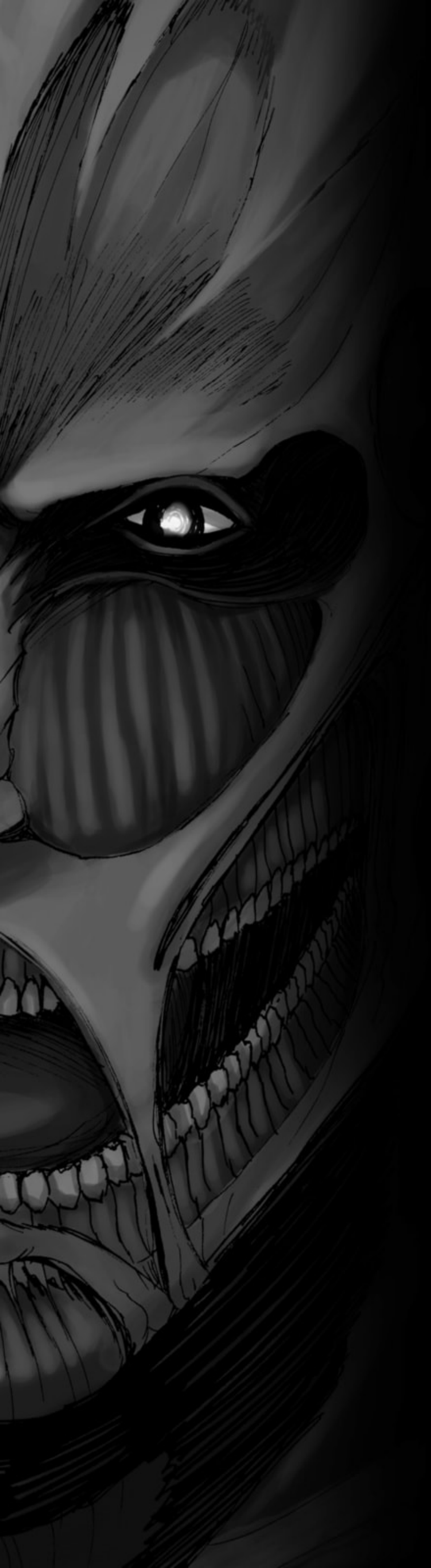
ATTACK ON TITAN
1
HAJIME ISAYAMA



ATTACK ON TITAN

1

HAJIME ISAYAMA

Episode 1: To You, 2,000 Years From Now 1

Episode 2: That Day 55

Episode 3: Night of the Disbanding Ceremony 97

Episode 4: First Battle 143

MangaFire.to

Episode 1:
To You, 2,000 Years From Now

ALL PERSONNEL...
RUSTLE
PREPARE FOR BATTLE!!

Manga Fire.co

400 METERS TO TARGET!!

...!!

GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP

IT'S HEADING THIS WAY!!

ドシン

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
JUST AS WE PRACTICED, SPLIT INTO FIVE GROUPS!!
FWISH
FWISH
WE'LL BE THE DECOYS !!
DOOO
FWISH
FWISH
100 METERS TO TARGET !!
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

ALL ATTACK GROUPS!! SWITCH TO VERTICAL MANEUVERING!!
GLOP GLOP GLOP
CHK
RUSTLE

Manga MangaFire.to

WHZZZ
FWOOOO
WHZZZ
WHZZZ
WE STRIKE AT THE SAME TIME FROM ALL DIRECTIONS!!
GHK
FWOOOO

LET'S TEACH THIS THING...
WHOOSH
FLOOSH
...THE POWER OF THE HUMAN RACE!!
FWAH

SEE YOU LATER...

...EREN.

EREN...

EREN!!

MM...?

WAKE UP.

IT'LL GET DARK IF WE DON'T GO HOME NOW.

...?

...HUH?

...

AWW, WHEN DID YOUR HAIR GET SO LONG...?
MIKASA...

...!!
EREN?
WHAT WAS IT? NOW I CAN'T REMEMBER...

NO... BUT I FEEL LIKE I JUST HAD THE LONGEST DREAM...
WERE YOU REALLY SO SOUND ASLEEP THAT YOU WERE STILL DREAMING WHEN YOU WOKE UP?

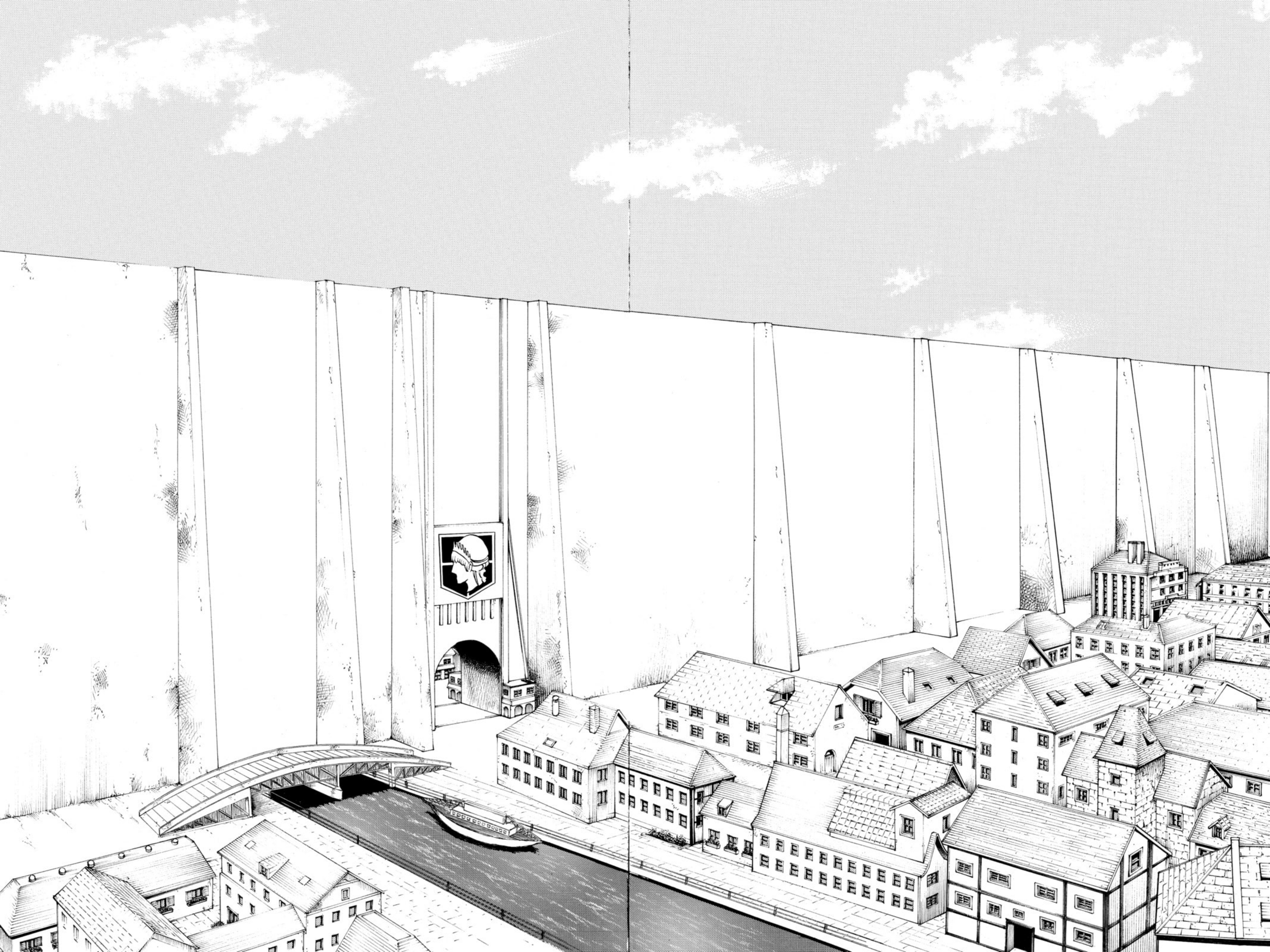
HM...?
...ARE YOU CRYING?

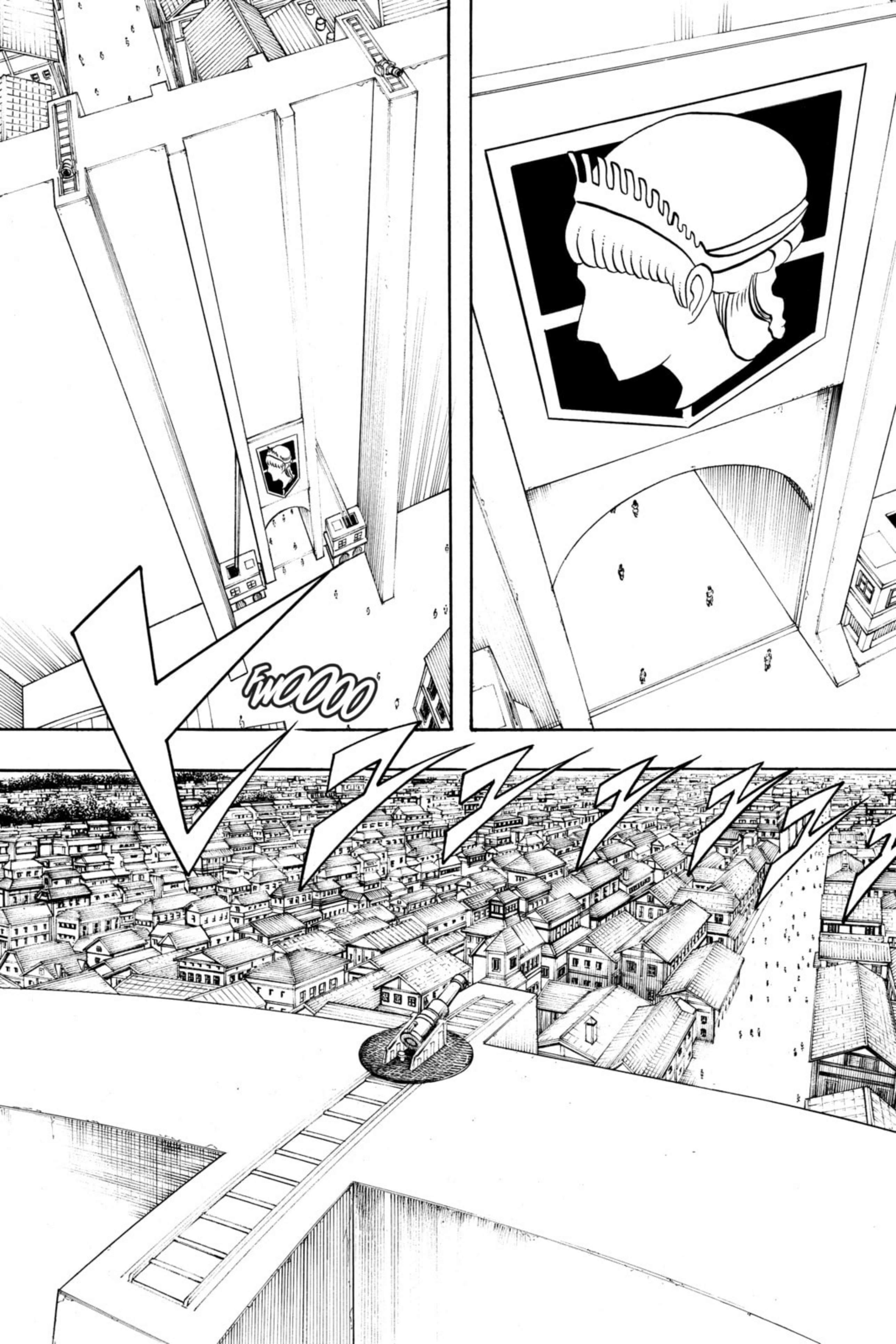
WHY...

HUH...?!

845

Manga Freak




FWOOOO

MangaFire.co

!!
YOU REEK OF LIQUOR !!
HUH?! WHAT MAKES YOU THINK I'M CRYING?!
DID MIKASA GET MAD AT YOU FOR SOME-THING?
BLECH
WOULD YOU TWO LIKE TO JOIN IN?
DRINKING AGAIN...
WHAT THE...?!
OH! WE'RE ON GATE DUTY TODAY.
NO... UM... WHAT ABOUT YOUR WORK?

BUT IN AN EMERGENCY, WOULD YOU BE ABLE TO FIGHT DRUNK?!

WHAT'S THE BIG DEAL IF LIQUOR HAPPENS TO BE AMONG THE RATIONS SOMETIMES?

HOBBLE

WE GET HUNGRY AND THIRSTY, HANGING OUT HERE ALL DAY.

WHAT KIND OF EMERGENCY?

...

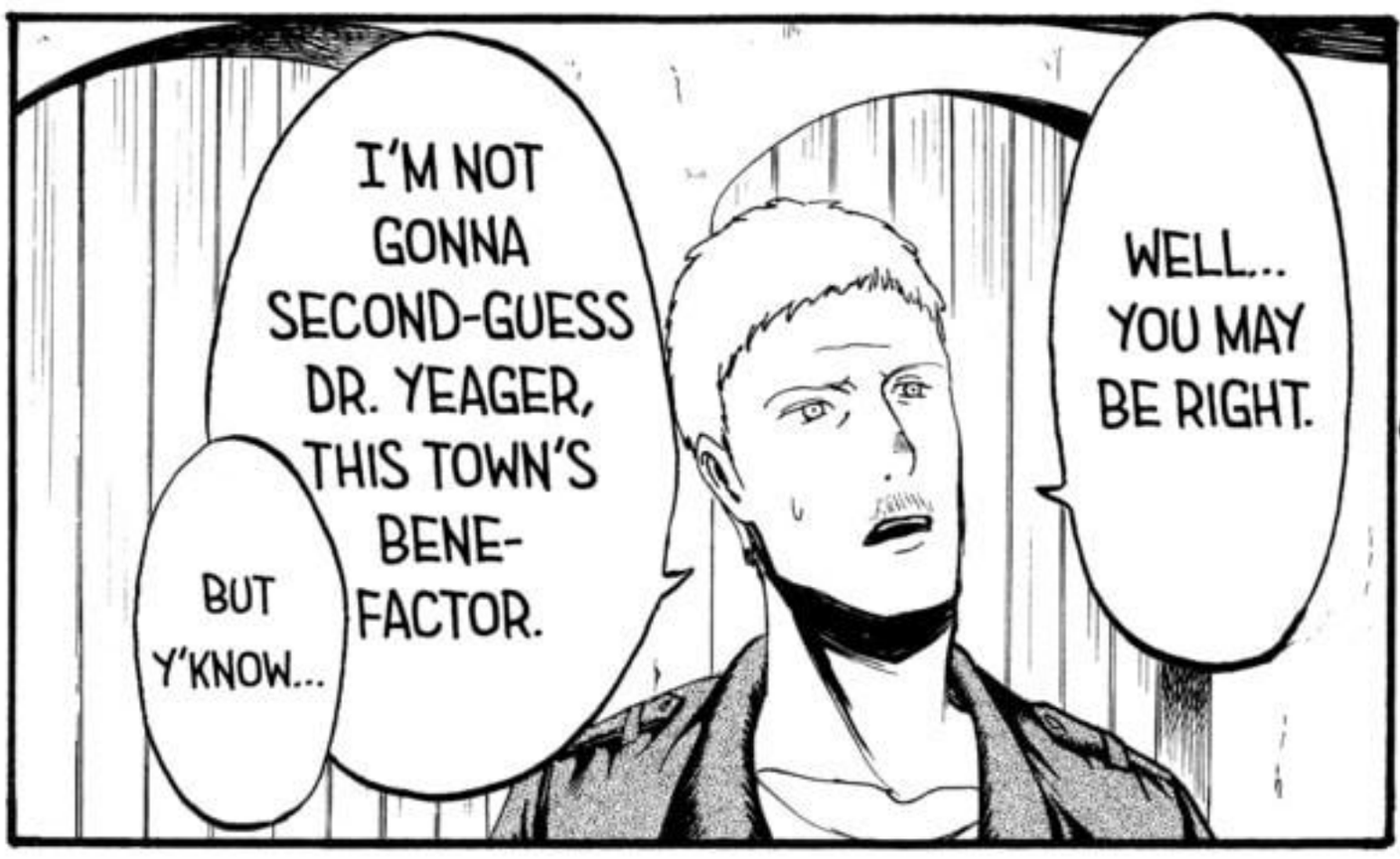
...AND INVADED THE TOWN!!

I'M TALKING ABOUT IF THEY BROKE DOWN THE WALL...

...!! I DON'T BELIEVE THIS! IT'S OBVIOUS!

TWITCH

MangaFire.to

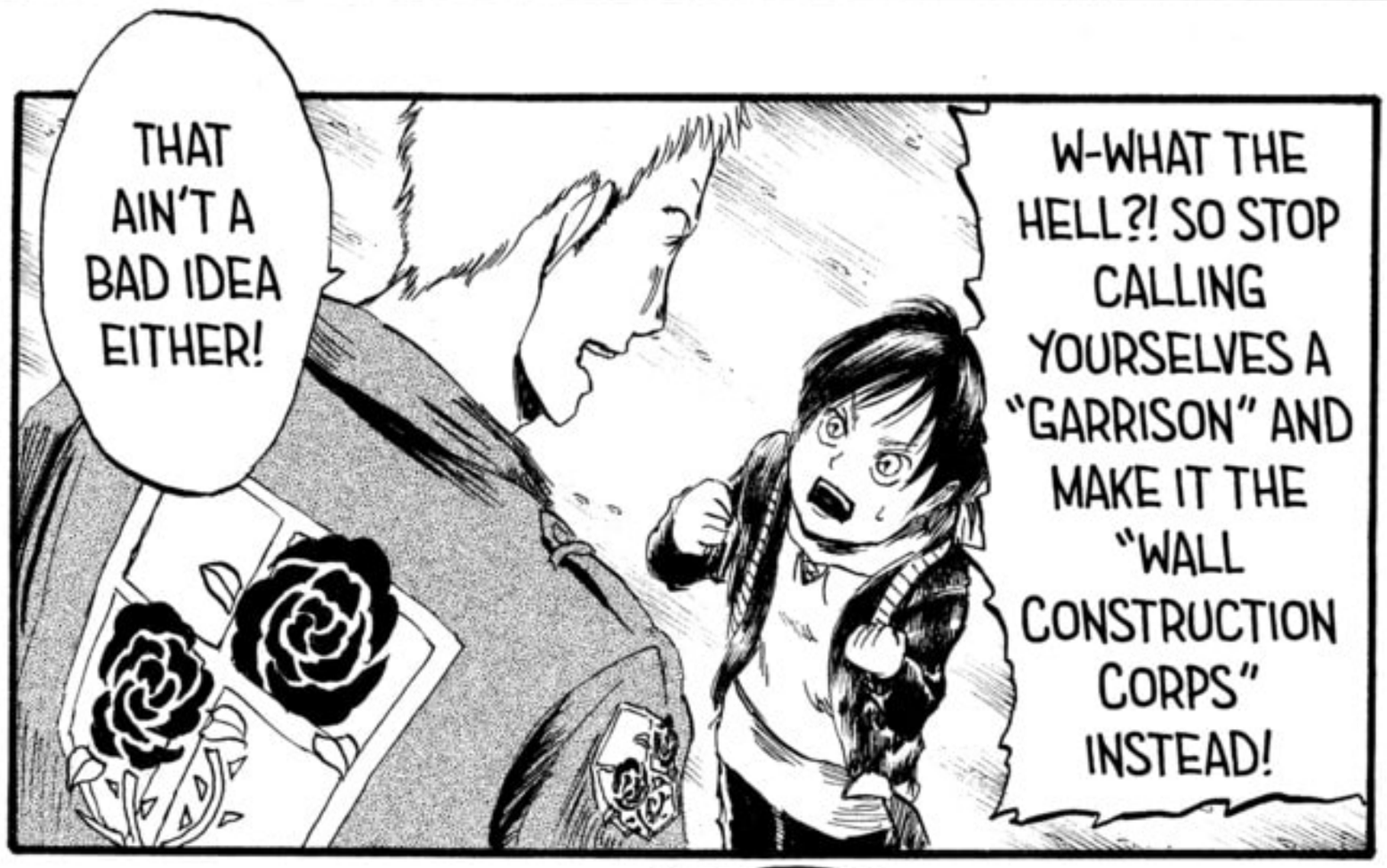


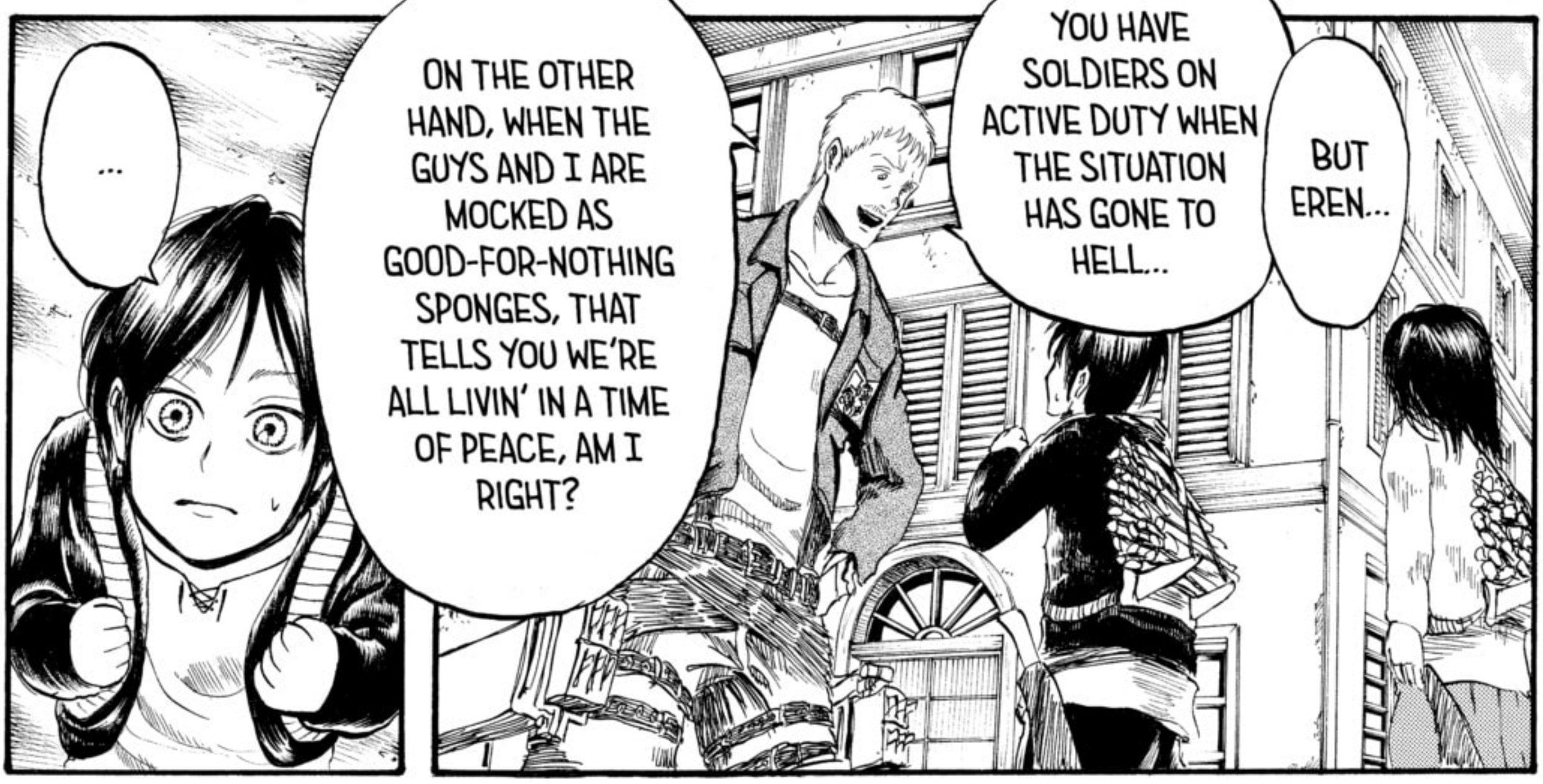
WHEN YOU BECOME A SOLDIER, YOU GET YOUR CHANCE TO SEE 'EM, HANGING AROUND OUTSIDE THE WALL WHILE YOU'RE ON WALL DEFENSE DUTY OR WHATEVER...

MangaFire.to

...AND I JUST CAN'T PICTURE 'EM EVEN PUTTING A DENT IN THIS 50-METER* FORTRESS.

*164 FEET



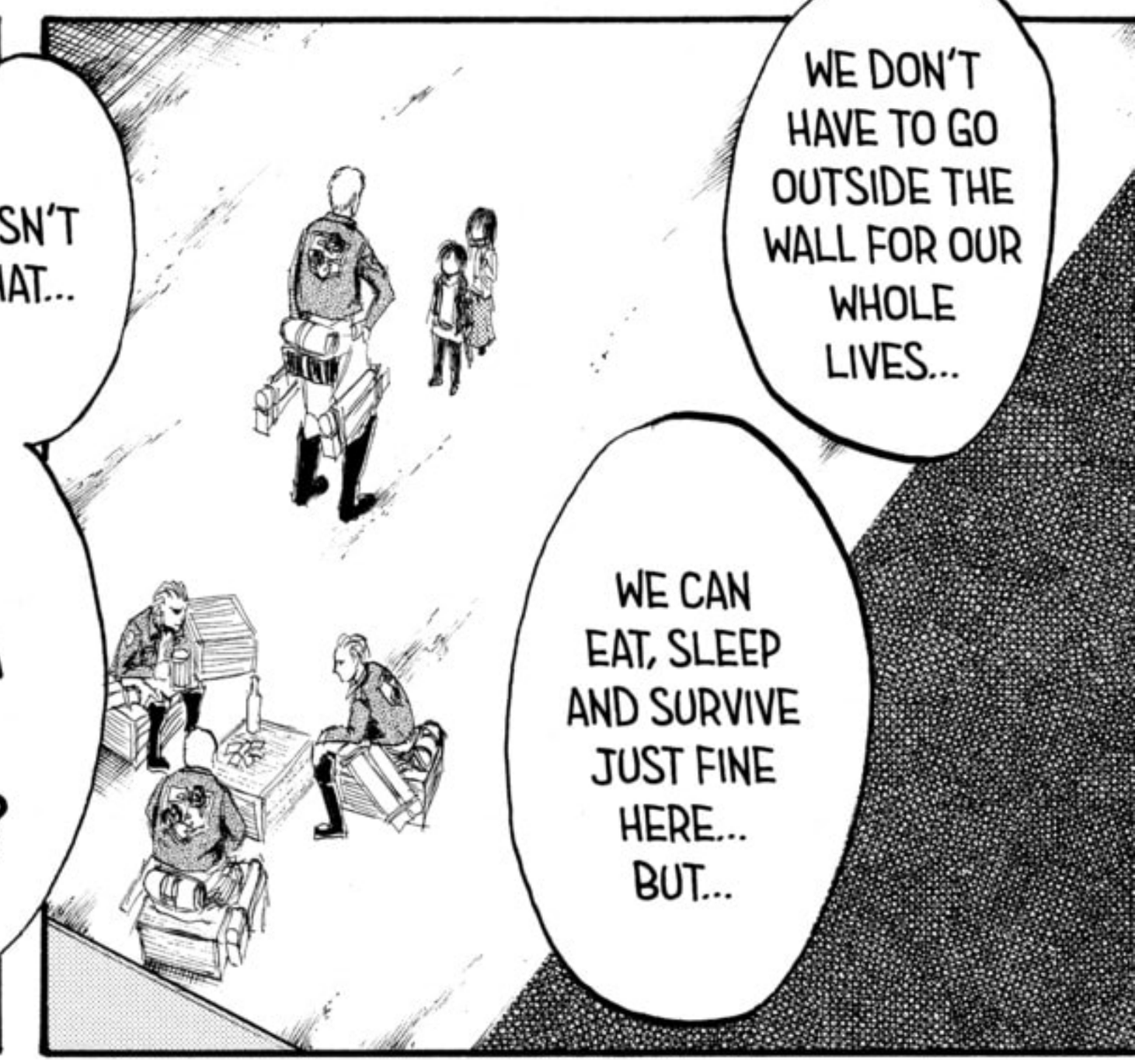


...

BUT IF THEY WANNA HAVE FUN PLAYING WAR, LET 'EM, I SAY!!
!!

HELL... I CAN'T UNDERSTAND THOSE GUYS IN THE SURVEY CORPS WHO WANNA GO OUTSIDE THE WALL!
IT'S JUST LIKE HANNES SAYS.

...ISN'T THAT...
... LIKE BEING A CAGED ANIMAL?


WE DON'T HAVE TO GO OUTSIDE THE WALL FOR OUR WHOLE LIVES...
WE CAN EAT, SLEEP AND SURVIVE JUST FINE HERE... BUT...

DON'T TELL ME...
...HE WANTS TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS?

...

PFFT...
WHAT A CRACKPOT...

WHISPER ボソ

EREN...

...

YOU GONNA LAUGH AT THE SURVEY CORPS TOO?!

...

WHAT...?!

YOU SHOULD CHANGE YOUR MIND ABOUT JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS...

!!

CLANG

!!

CLANG CLANG

WHETHER I'M LAUGHING AT THEM...

...ISN'T THE ISSUE.

MangaFire.to

CLANG
CLANG
CLANG

SHIT! I CAN'T SEE WITH ALL THE PEOPLE!
CREAK
RUSTLE
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
TA TA
TA TA
MUMBLE

#7
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
MUMBLE

LOOKS LIKE ANOTHER MASSACRE THIS TIME...

MUMBLE

ARE THESE THE ONLY ONES WHO MADE IT BACK?

...!!

MUMBLE

MUMBLE

...THERE ARE LESS THAN 20 PEOPLE HERE... DID THE REST... GET EATEN?

...

MUMBLE

EVEN THOUGH OVER 100 OF THEM SET OUT ON THE SURVEY...

MUMBLE

MUMBLE

WHERE IS MY SON ...?!

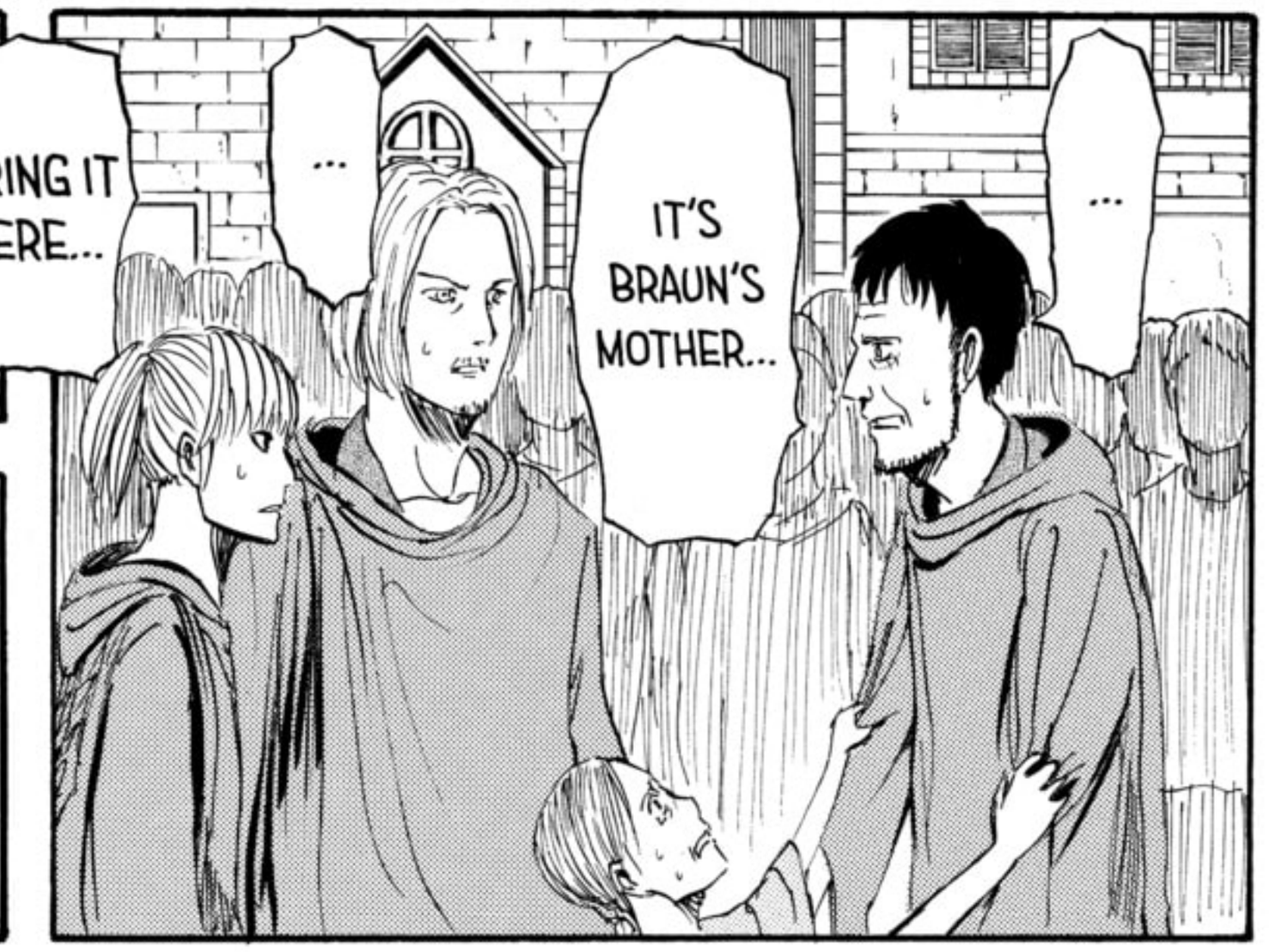
EXCUSE ME... MY SON... I DON'T SEE MY SON, BRAUN, HERE...

BRAUN !!

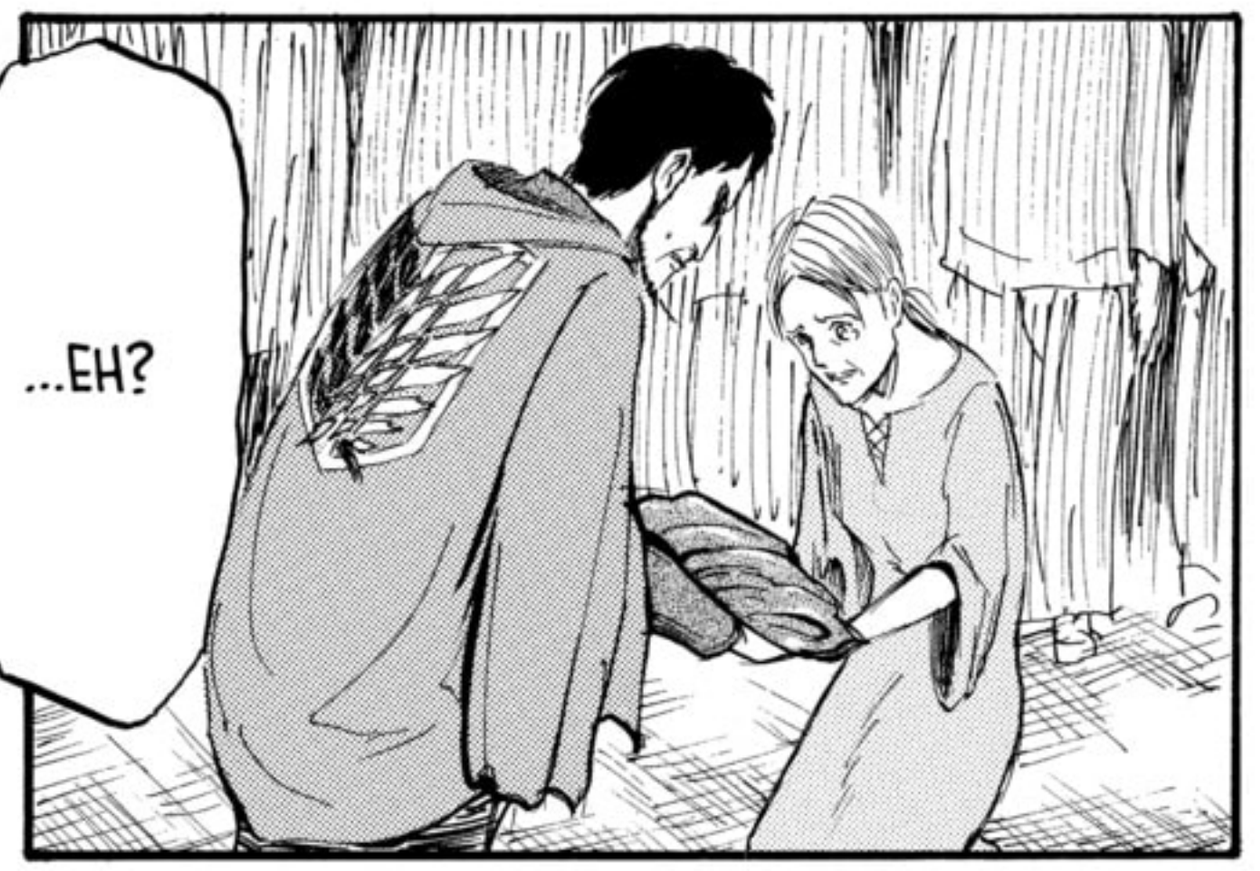
BRAUN !!

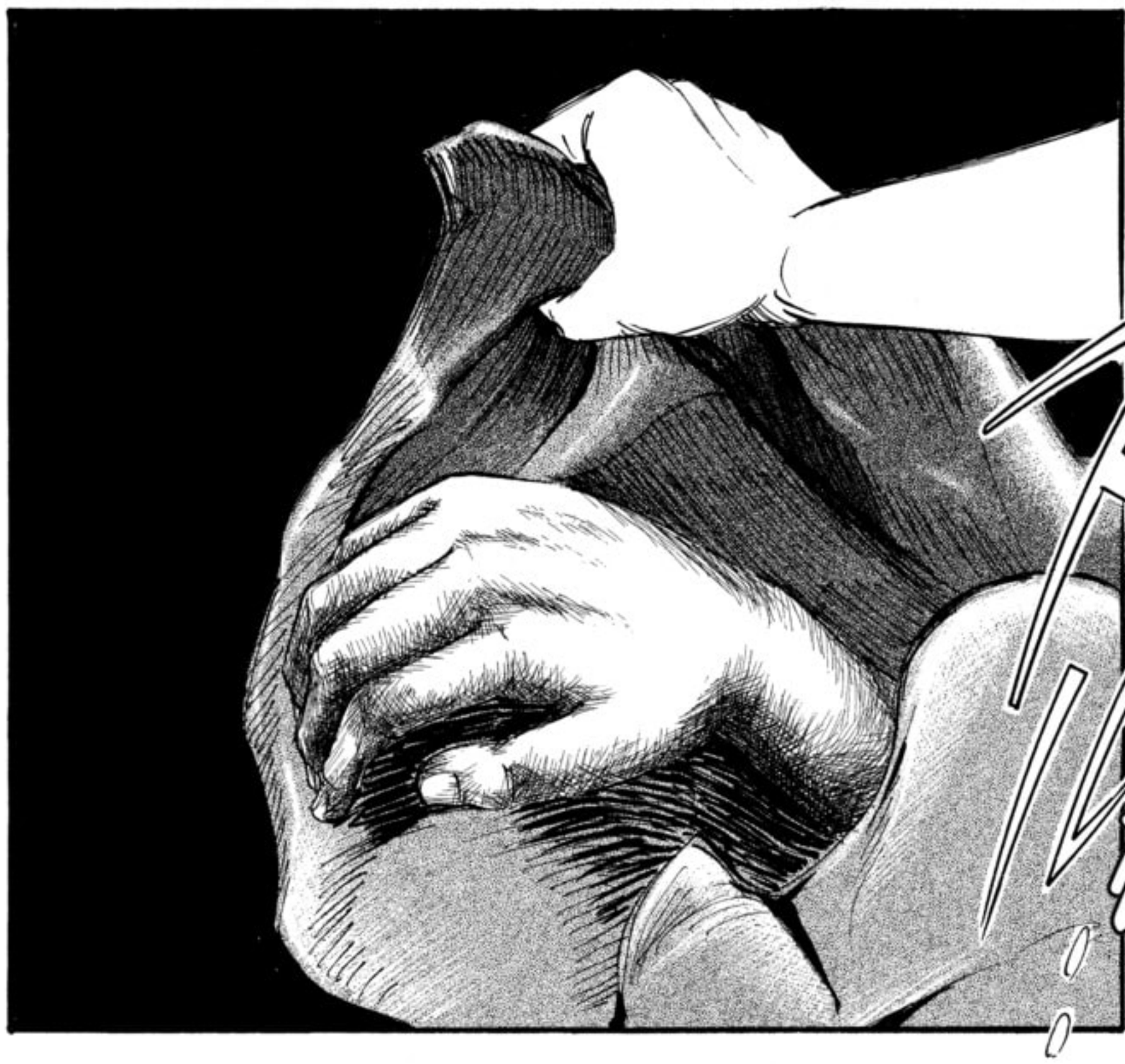
!!

RUSTLE


BRING IT HERE...
...
IT'S BRAUN'S MOTHER...
...

RUSTLE


...EH?


THUG

MangaFire.to

HIS DEATH... BROUGHT HUMANITY ONE STEP CLOSER TO BEATING THEM **BACK**, RIGHT?!

EVEN IF HE DIDN'T ACHIEVE ANYTHING DIRECTLY...

ヒュウウウウウウウウウウウウ

...

...

OF COURSE!

...NO...
...
OOOOO
...
THIS TIME, TOO... WE...
OUR SURVEY THIS TIME...
GRT
NOTHING!!
WE ACCOM-PLISHED
...

Manga Fire.to

...

SOLDIERS ARE NOTHING BUT A WASTE OF OUR TAXES...

...

IF ONLY THEY'D STAYED INSIDE THE WALL, THEY'D ALL BE SAFE AND SOUND...

MUMBLE

MUMBLE

THAT'S JUST AWFUL...

MUMBLE

?!?

SHIT

SO BASICALLY OUR TAXES ARE BEING USED TO FATTEN UP THOSE BASTARDS BY PROVIDING THEM WITH "SNACKS."

IT'S RIDICU-LOUS...

WHOOSH

WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING, YOU LITTLE SHIT?!

WHOK

HUH ?!

CRASH

TOSS

UNF!!

BANG

THAT'S ENOUGH!!

HEY... !!

EREN...

WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT FOR?! NOW THE FIREWOOD'S ALL OVER THE PLACE!

!!

...CHANGED?

HAVE YOUR FEELINGS ABOUT JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS...

HELP ME PICK THE WOOD UP...

...

MangaFire.to

WE'RE HOME!

KA-CHA

YOU TWO ARE LATE.

WELCOME BACK.

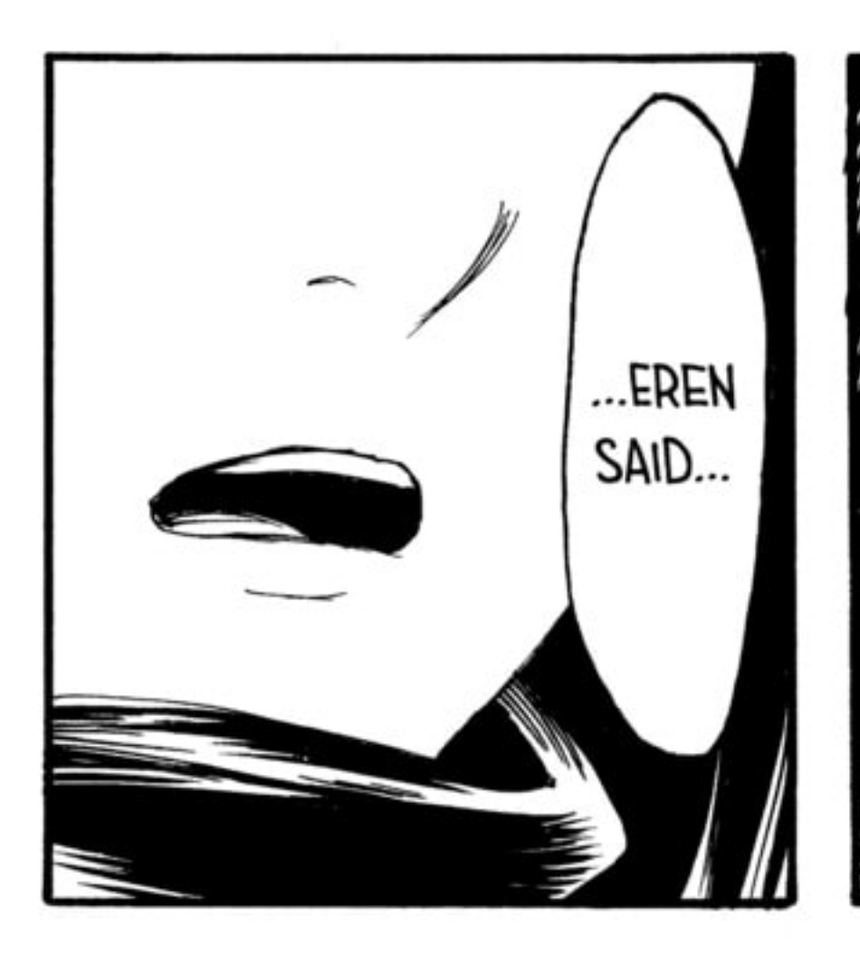
RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE

ガラガラガラ

YEAH... WELL...

SOME STUFF HAPPENED.

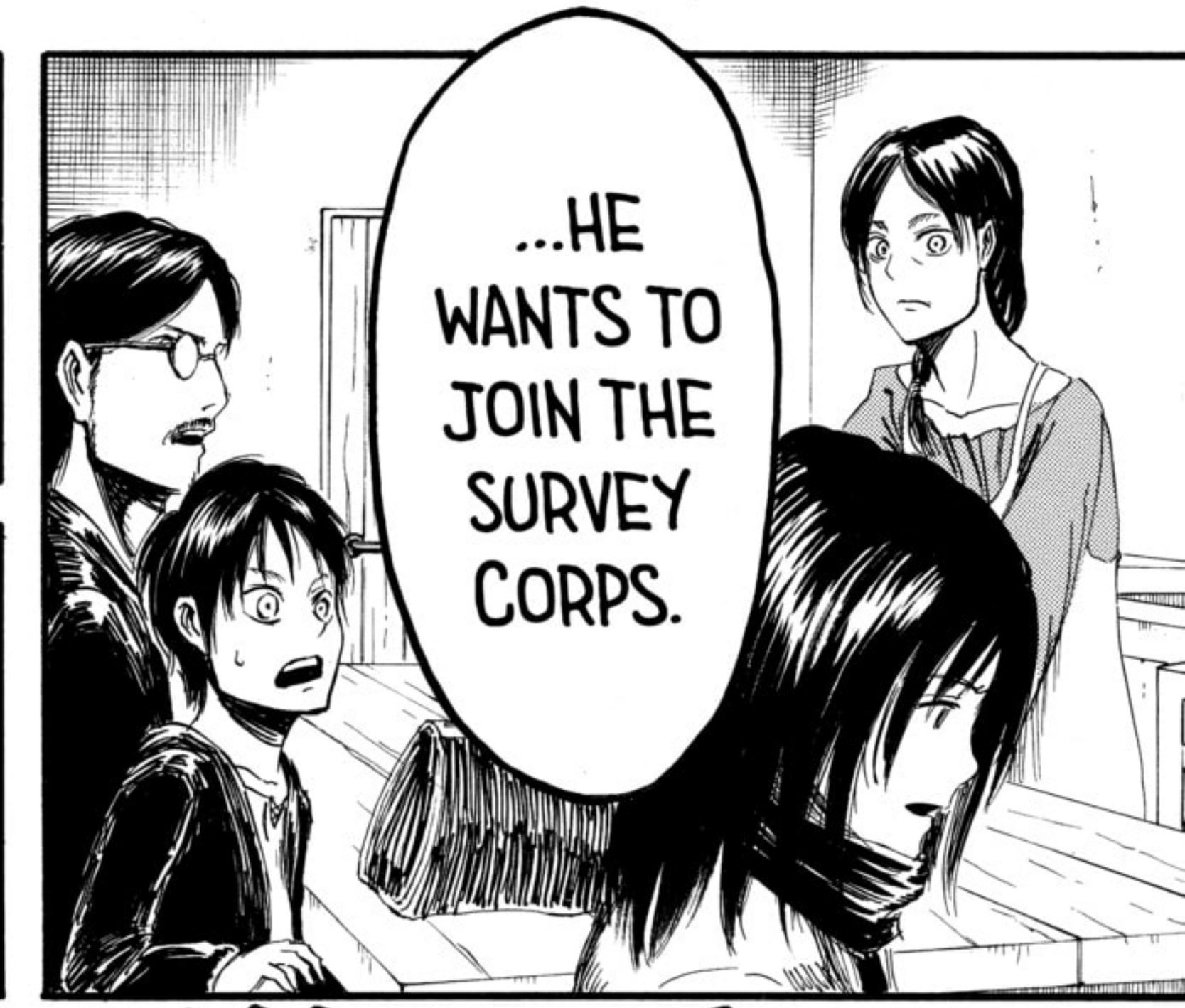
Manga Fire.to


...EREN SAID...

YEAH. I HAVE TO SEE A PATIENT TWO TOWNS UP.

HUH? DAD, YOU'RE GOING OUT NOW?

M-MIKASA!! I TOLD YOU NOT TO TELL THEM!
EREN!!


...HE WANTS TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS.

...
Y-YES, I KNOW!!
DO YOU KNOW HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE DIED BECAUSE THEY DARED TO VENTURE OUTSIDE THE WALL?!
WHAT ARE YOU THINKING?!

...INSIDE THE WALL, IGNORANT OF WHAT'S HAPPENING IN THE WORLD OUTSIDE!!

I HATE THE IDEA OF SPENDING MY WHOLE LIFE...

WHY DO YOU WANT TO GO **OUTSIDE?**

EREN...

AND BESIDES...

...EVERYONE WHO DIED UP TO NOW WILL HAVE DIED IN VAIN!

IF THERE'S NO ONE TO CARRY ON...

WAIT... HONEY!

RATTLE

WELL, I'D BETTER BE GOING. THE BOAT LEAVES SOON.

...I SEE...

!!

IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT ANYONE SAYS. THERE'S NO HOLDING BACK AN INQUISITIVE MIND.

KA-CHA

KALURA...

TALK SOME SENSE INTO YOUR SON!!

R-REALLY?!

...THAT I'VE BEEN KEEPING SECRET ALL THIS TIME.

WHEN I GET HOME... I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT'S IN THE BASEMENT...

JINGLE

...

...

EREN...

...WHAT?

EREN...

anga re.to

"FOOLISH" ...?!

WHAT ?!

...DO ANYTHING AS FOOLISH AS JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS!

I WON'T LET YOU...

EREN...

...

...

...

...ARE THE REAL FOOLS!

THE WAY I SEE IT... PEOPLE WHO ARE SATISFIED LIVING LIKE CAGED BIRDS...

I WILL!

...SO HELP HIM OUT IF HE GETS IN TROUBLE.

THAT BOY IS FOOLHARDY...

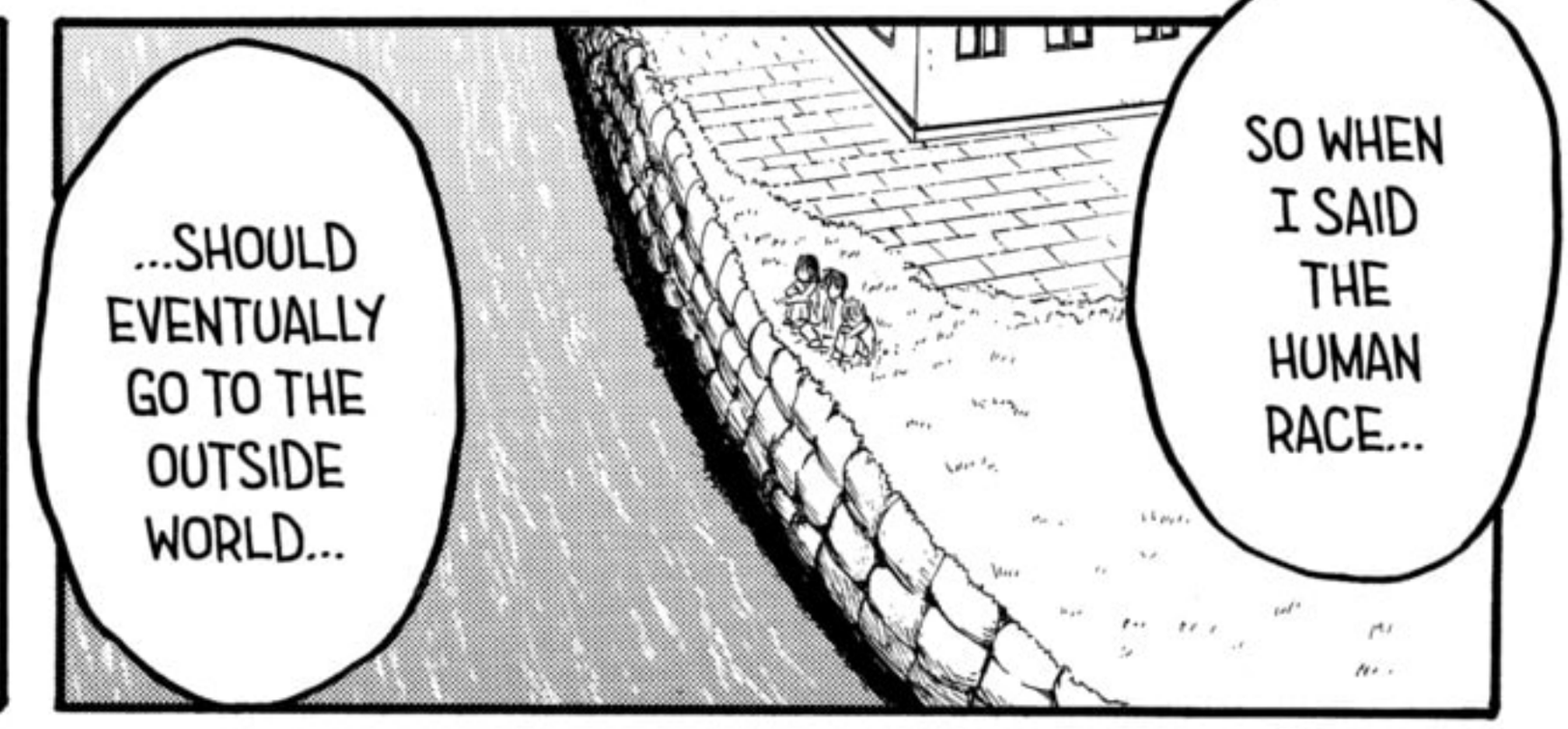
MIKASA...

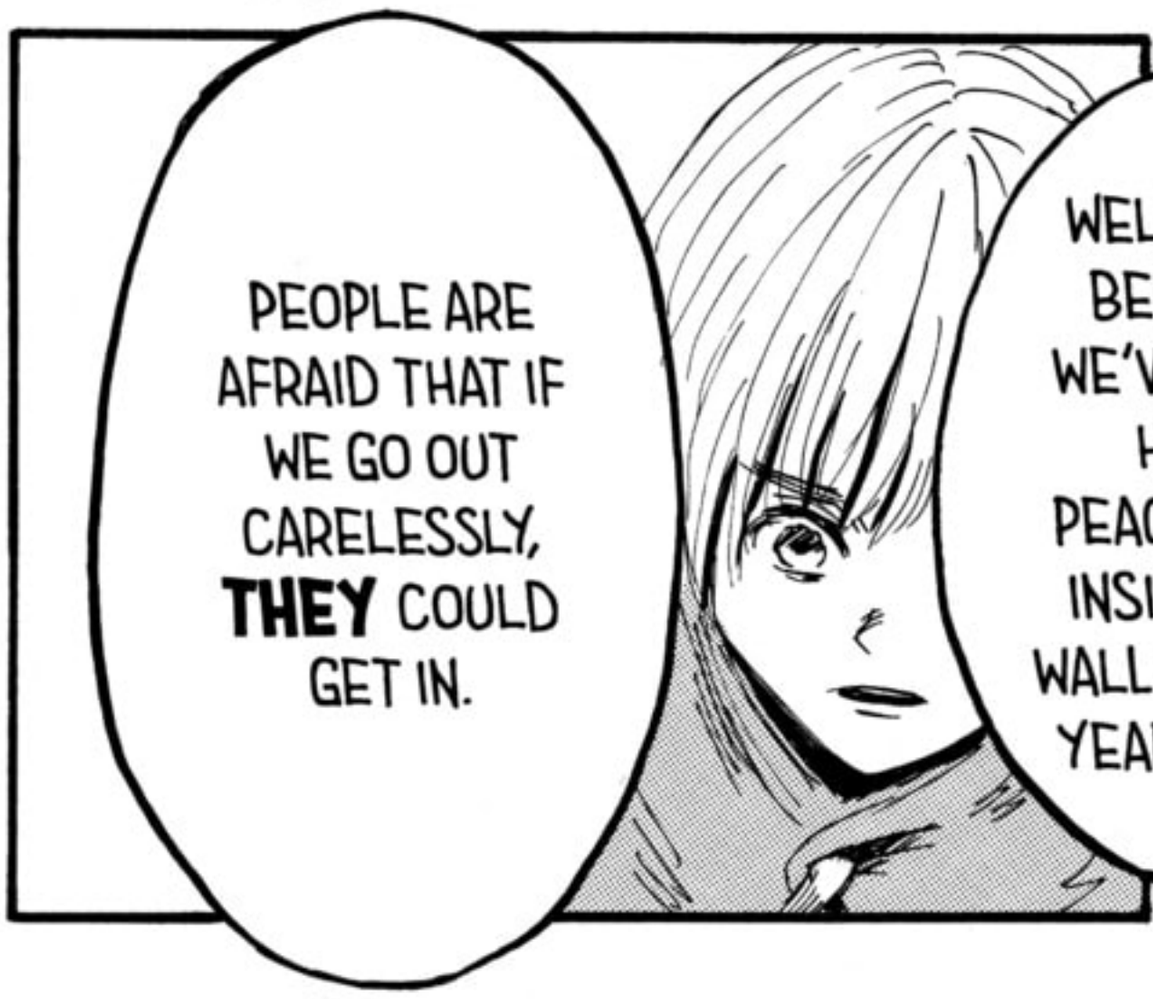
Manga Fireco

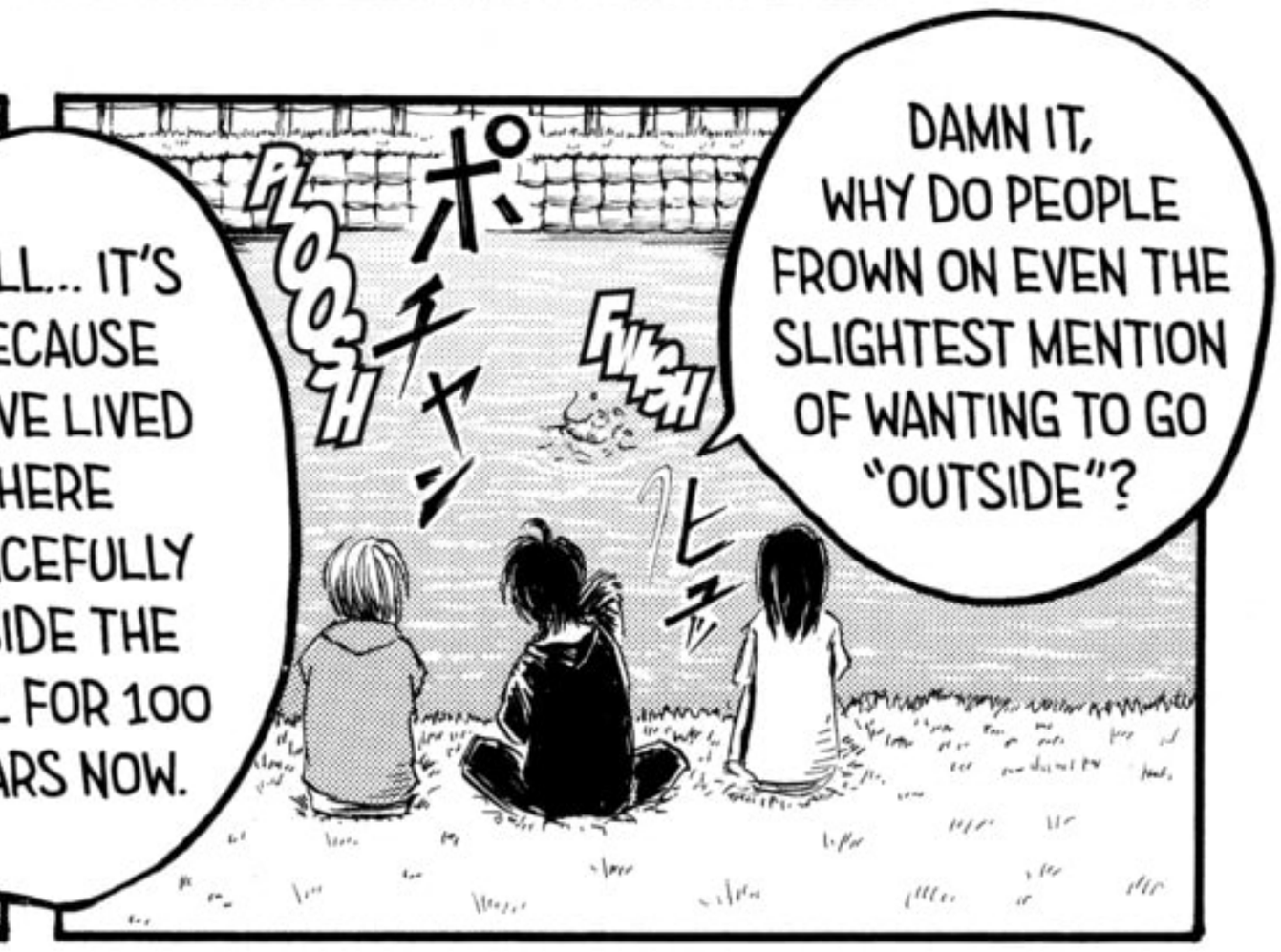
IF IT HURTS, HIT ME BACK!
WHAT'S WRONG, HERETIC?
THAT'S WHY THE ONLY ANSWER YOU HAVE FOR ME IS YOUR FISTS!
IT'S BECAUSE YOU KNOW WHAT I'M SAYING IS RIGHT...
WHAT'S THAT?!
N-NO WAY! I'M NOT GOING TO STOOP TO YOUR LEVEL!!
KNOCK IT OFF!
S-SHUT UP, YOU TRICKY BASTARD !!
A-AND THAT'S AS GOOD AS ADMITTING DEFEAT!
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU GUYS DOING?!

MangaFire.to

...HE PUNCHED ME...
SNIFF
グスン
...AND CALLED ME A "HERETIC".


...SHOULD EVENTUALLY GO TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD...
SO WHEN I SAID THE HUMAN RACE...


PEOPLE ARE AFRAID THAT IF WE GO OUT CARELESSLY, **THEY** COULD GET IN.
WELL... IT'S BECAUSE WE'VE LIVED HERE PEACEFULLY INSIDE THE WALL FOR 100 YEARS NOW.


ポ
ROOOH
チャン
FWSH
レッ
DAMN IT, WHY DO PEOPLE FROWN ON EVEN THE SLIGHTEST MENTION OF WANTING TO GO "OUTSIDE"?

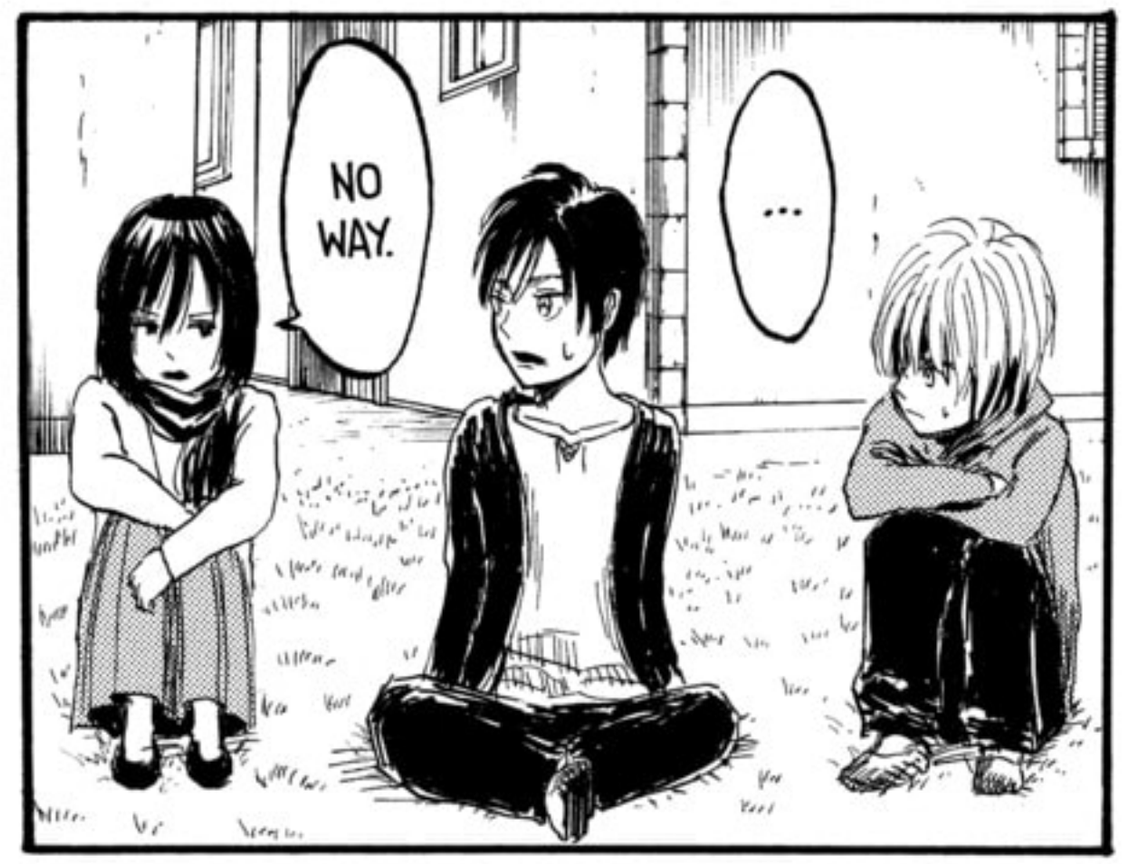
BUT I WONDER IF THAT'S THE ONLY REASON...
...YOU'RE RIGHT ABOUT THAT.

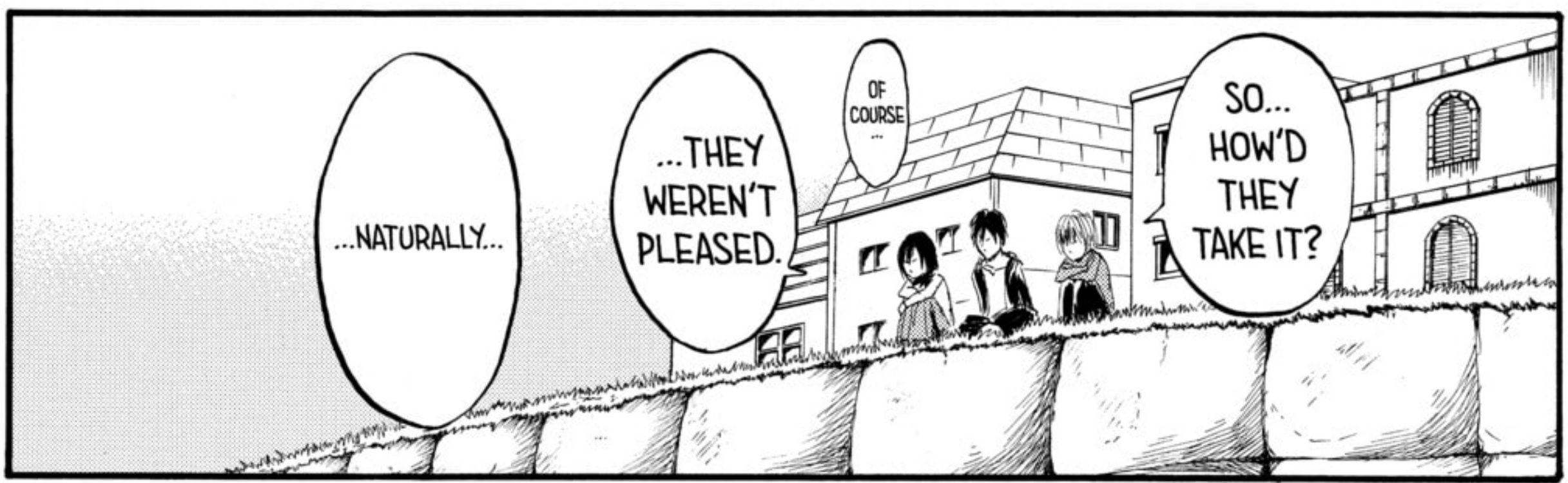
WE CAN DO WHAT WE WANT WITH THEM, RIGHT?
THEY'RE **OUR** LIVES!

...NOT!
AB-SOLUTE-LY...

IN OTHER WORDS, THE KING IS A COWARD!
ROYAL GOVERNMENT POLICY SAYS THAT EVEN HAVING AN INTEREST IN GOING TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD IS TABOO.

I DON'T REMEMBER AGREEING TO KEEP IT A SECRET.
THAT REMINDS ME, THANKS A LOT FOR RATTING ME OUT TO MOM AND DAD!!
!


NO WAY.
...


...NATURALLY...
...THEY WEREN'T PLEASED.
OF COURSE ...
SO... HOW'D THEY TAKE IT?

...BUT COME ON, IT'S DANGER-OUS.
LOOK, I KNOW HOW YOU FEEL...
W-WHAT THE HELL?! ARE YOU TELLING ME TO GIVE UP ON IT TOO?!

...THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THAT THEY WON'T BREAK THROUGH IT TODAY, FOR EXAMPLE.
JUST BECAUSE THE WALL HASN'T BEEN BREACHED IN 100 YEARS...
I MEAN, FOR SURE, I THINK THE PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE WE'LL BE SAFE INSIDE THIS WALL FOREVER HAVE A SCREW LOOSE.

BOOM

AN EARTH-QUAKE?!

W-WHAT WAS THAT?!

WHAT?

LET'S CHECK IT OUT!!

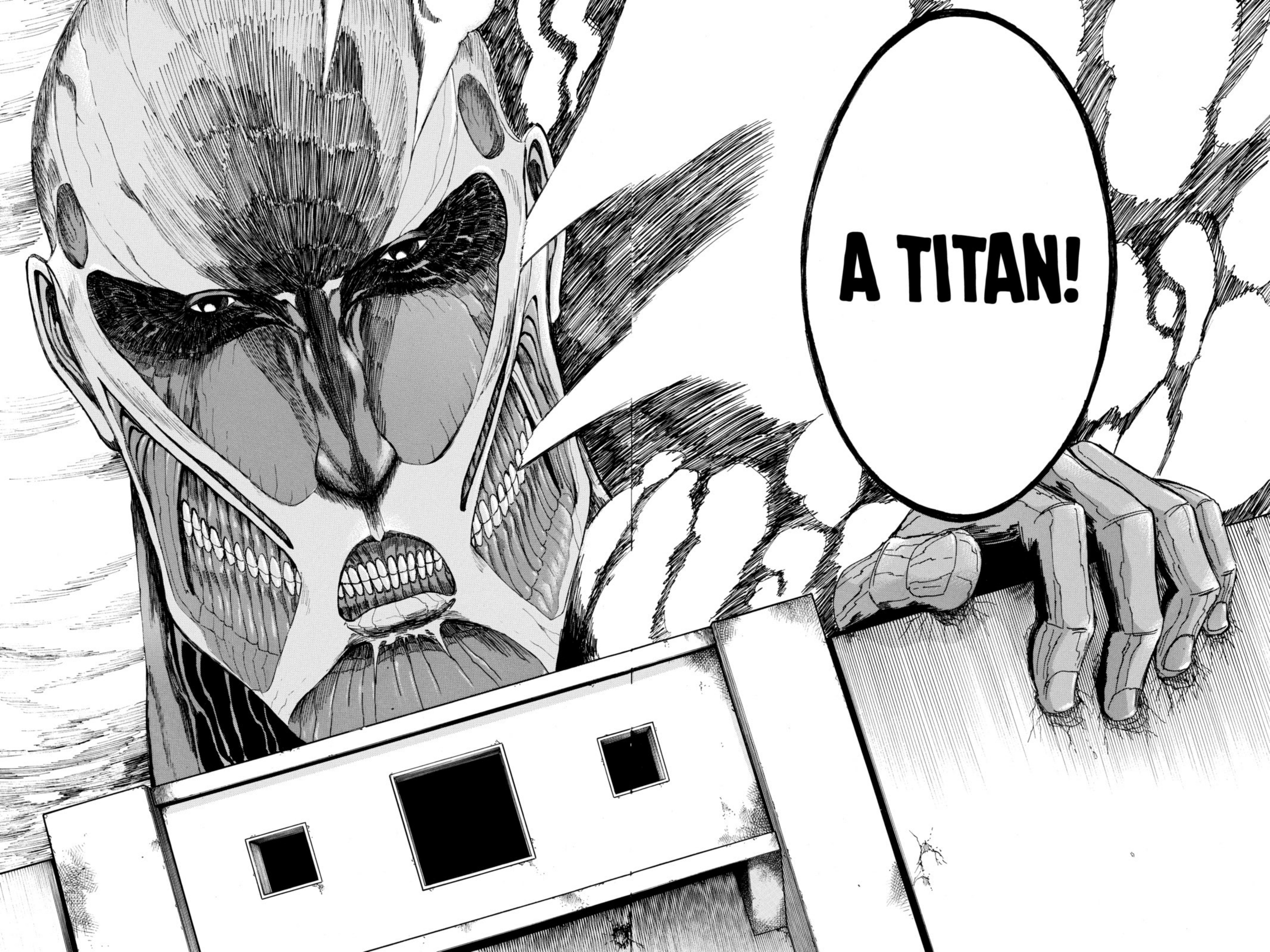
?!?

HUH...?!

Manga Fire

カラン
カラン
カラン
カラン
カラン
カラン
TATATA
ARMIN, WHAT IS IT...?!
SWISH
H-HEY... WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU LOOKING AT?!
DASH

Manga Fire.to


A TITAN!

MangaFire.to

MangaFire.to

...AND THE SHAME...
FW
...OF BEING HELD CAPTIVE IN A BIRDCAGE.

Episode 2: That Day

AS EVERYONE KNOWS, 107 YEARS AGO...

...THE ENTIRE HUMAN RACE, SAVE FOR US...

...WAS DEVOURED BY THE TITANS.

...AND THUS SUCCESSFULLY SECURED A SAFE, TITAN-FREE DOMAIN.

FOLLOWING THAT, OUR ANCESTORS CONSTRUCTED MIGHTY WALLS THAT THE TITANS COULDN'T GET OVER...

THAT IS, UNTIL FIVE YEARS AGO...

I'M SURE MANY OF YOU WERE PRESENT THERE...

...FIVE YEARS AGO, WHEN TRAGEDY STRUCK AGAIN.

MangaFire.to

FWOO

IT'S MOVING !!

?!

EVEN THE BIGGEST TITANS ARE LESS THAN 15 METERS TALL*...! FOR ITS HEAD TO STICK OUT OVER A 50-METER WALL...!

N-NO WAY...

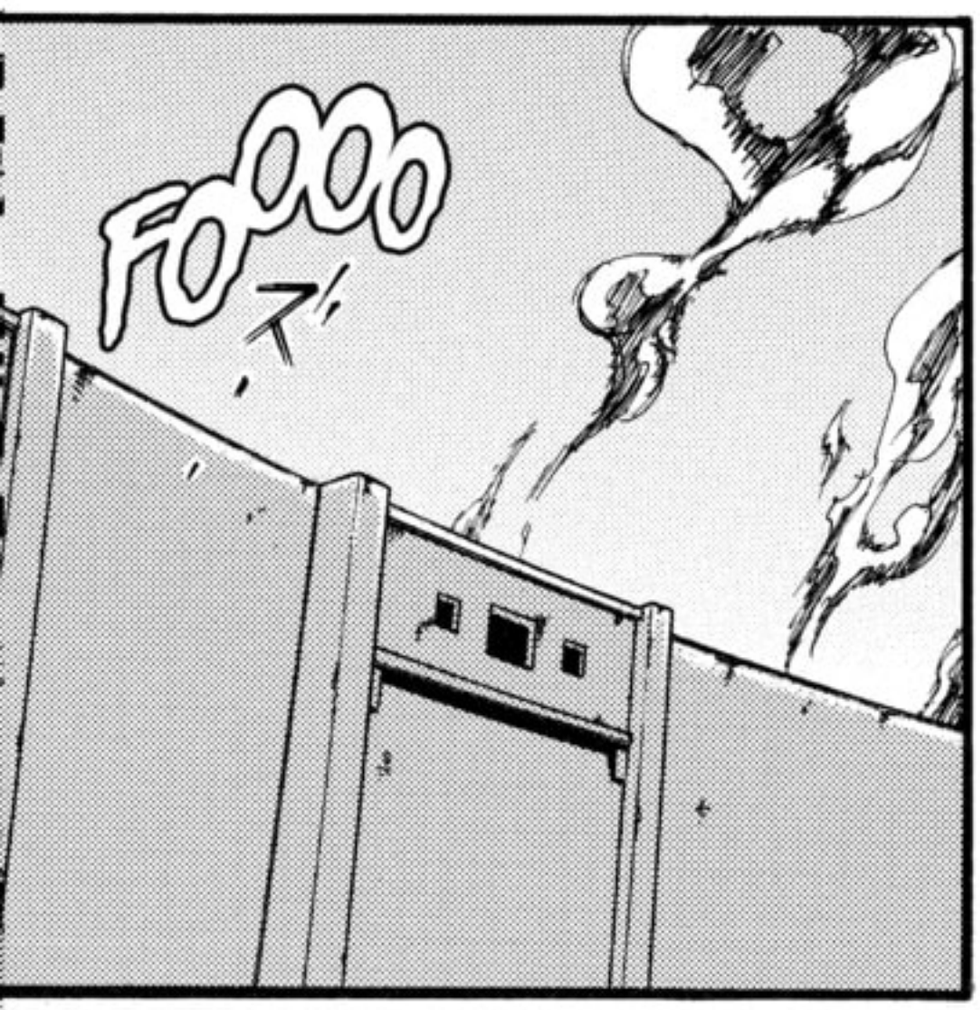
*ABOUT 50 FEET

MangaFire.to

Manga Fire.com

オオオオオオオ
KH...
?!
ドオオオオオ
WHOOM
ドゴゴゴ
ウウウウウウウ
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM

FOOOO


FOOOO

FWOOOO

...AH...

...MADE A HOLE IN THE WALL?!
...
I-IT...
...

AH...!!

FLOOSH

わぁぁぁ

!!

DASH

MIKASA!!

MOM'S AT HOME!!

THOSE PIECES OF THE WALL FELL NEAR THE HOUSES!!

FWOOOO

ULP... !!

QUIVER

QUIVER

...

...

...

WILL BE OVER-RUN BY TITANS!!

THIS TOWN ...

IT'S ... TOO LATE ...

Manga Fire.to

THERE'S NO WAY MY HOUSE WAS HIT!
I'M SURE SHE'S ALREADY ESCAPED...
...
...JUST LIKE ALWAYS!
DAMMIT!!
AH... !!
WHEN I ROUND THAT CORNER...
...MY HOUSE WILL BE THERE...

DASH

MOM !!

...EREN, IS THAT YOU?

TWITCH

!!

MOM ...?

RATTLE

LET'S GO!!

ONE, TWO... THREE !!

SHUDDER

SHUDDER

WE'RE GONNA MOVE THIS PILLAR!!

CREAK

MIKASA! HOLD THAT!!

MangaFire.to

WHAAGH
?!
NGH...!!
...?
...
...

...GOT INSIDE, DIDN'T THEY?
T-THE TITANS...
HURRY UP!!
I KNOW!
MIKASA, HURRY!!
...I...
NOW !!
!!
EREN!! TAKE MIKASA AND GET OUT OF HERE!!
COME ON!! LET'S GET OUT OF HERE TOGETHER !!
I'D LOVE TO!! SO LET'S HURRY UP AND GET YOU OUT!!
...
I'LL CARRY YOU!!
EVEN IF YOU GET ME OUT, I CAN'T RUN... YOU UNDERSTAND, DON'T YOU?
MY LEGS GOT CRUSHED BY THE RUBBLE.

MangaFire.to

WHHP
WHHP
WHHP

...ALL THREE OF US WILL...!!

AT THIS RATE...

...

RIGHT...!

HURRY UP, MIKASA!!

BOTH OF YOU, GET AWAY FROM HERE!!

CREAK

!!

DASH

FWISH

WAIT!! YOU MUSTN'T FIGHT IT!!

MR. HANNES!!

KA-CHA

...AND GET AWAY !!

TAKE THE CHILDREN...

...

AFTER WHAT YOUR FAMILY DID FOR ME, IT'S HIGH TIME I PAID BACK THE DEBT!

MR. HANNES !

I'LL SLAY THIS TITAN AND SAVE ALL THREE OF YOU!

SLUSH

DON'T UNDER-ESTIMATE ME, KALURA!!

Manga Fire.co

...THE SURE THING AND JUST RESCUE THE KIDS?

DO I GO WITH...

OR DO I TAKE A CHANCE FIGHTING THE TITAN TO TRY TO SAVE THE THREE OF THEM...?

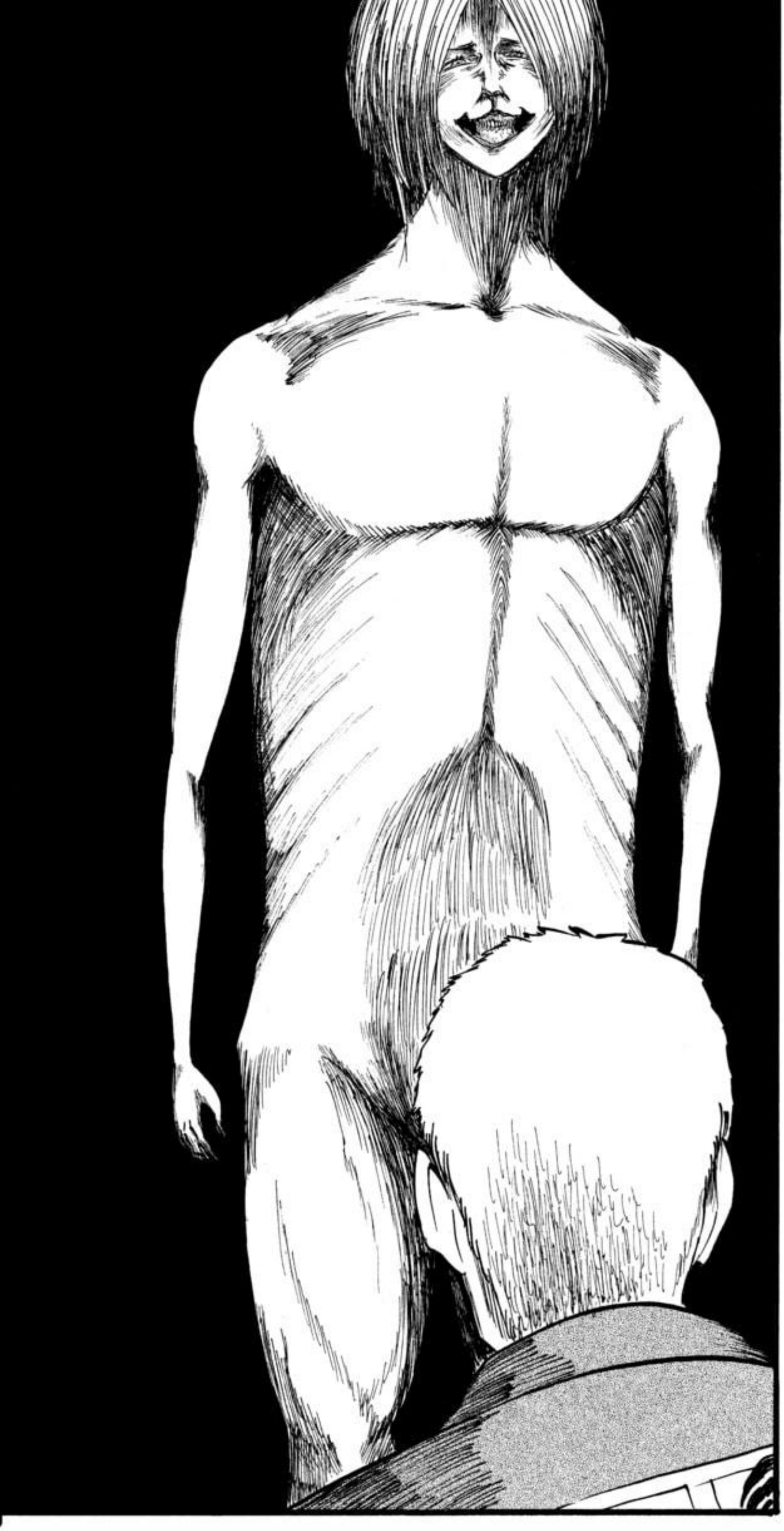
GLARE

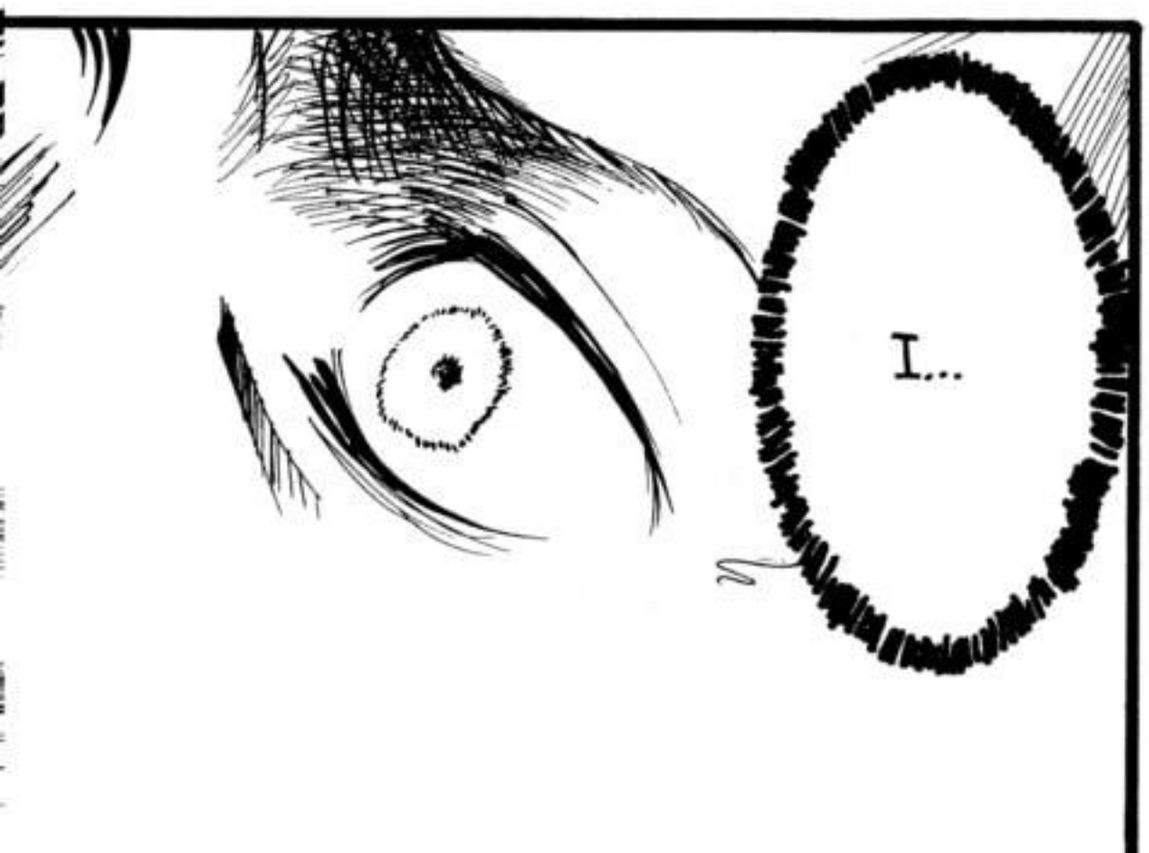
I'M GONNA...

SQUEEZE

LISTEN TO KALURA...?

OR PAY BACK MY DEBT...?!





Manga Mafia.co

GRAB

?!

CHAK

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! HEY... MY MOM IS STILL...

M-MR. HANNES ?!

H-HEY!

THANK YOU...

WHIIIP

SURVIVE ...!!

WHIIIP

EREN!! MIKASA!!

WHIIIP

MangaFire.to

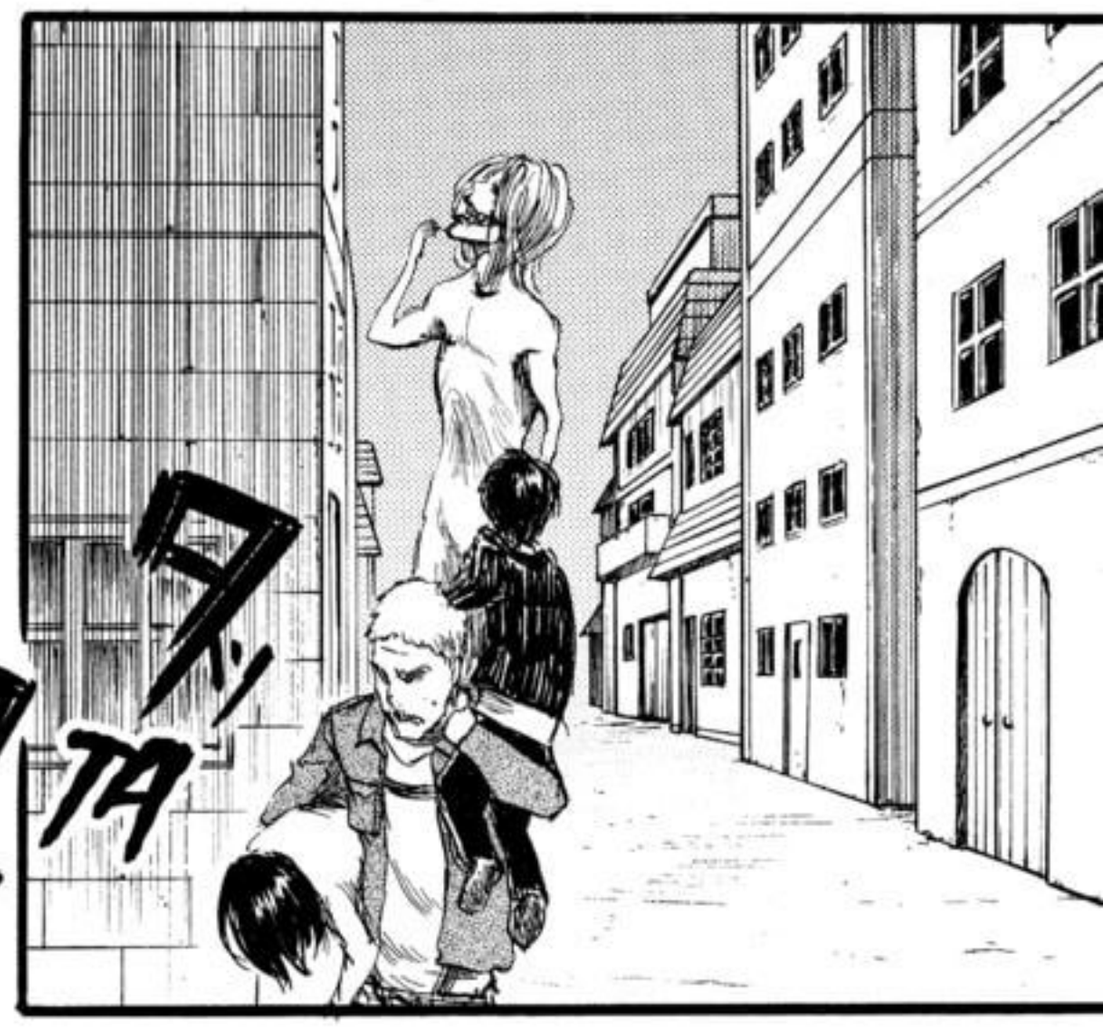
DON'T GO...
KRIK
...D...
...AH...
TA
TA
TA
TA
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH

KRAK KRAK

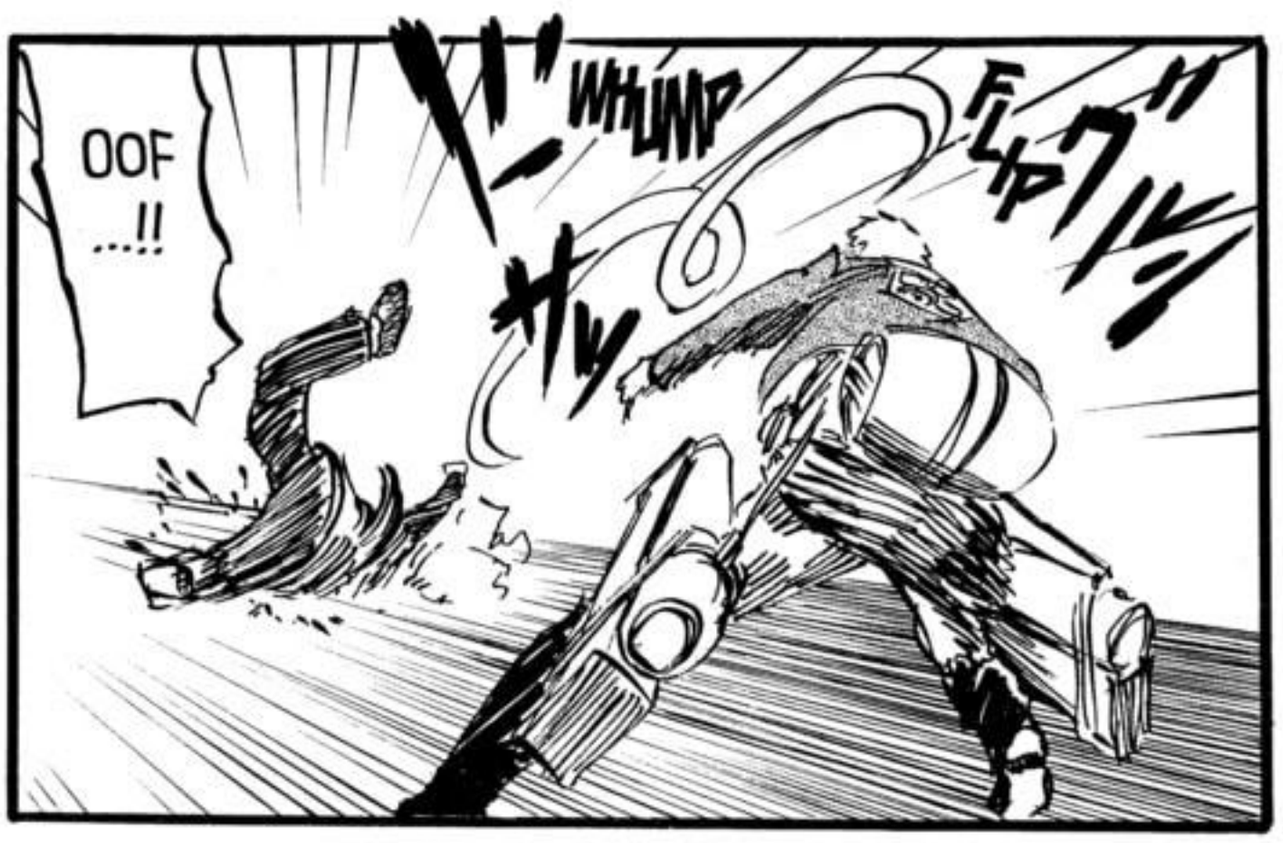
AAAAAAHHHH

SNAP

SNAP

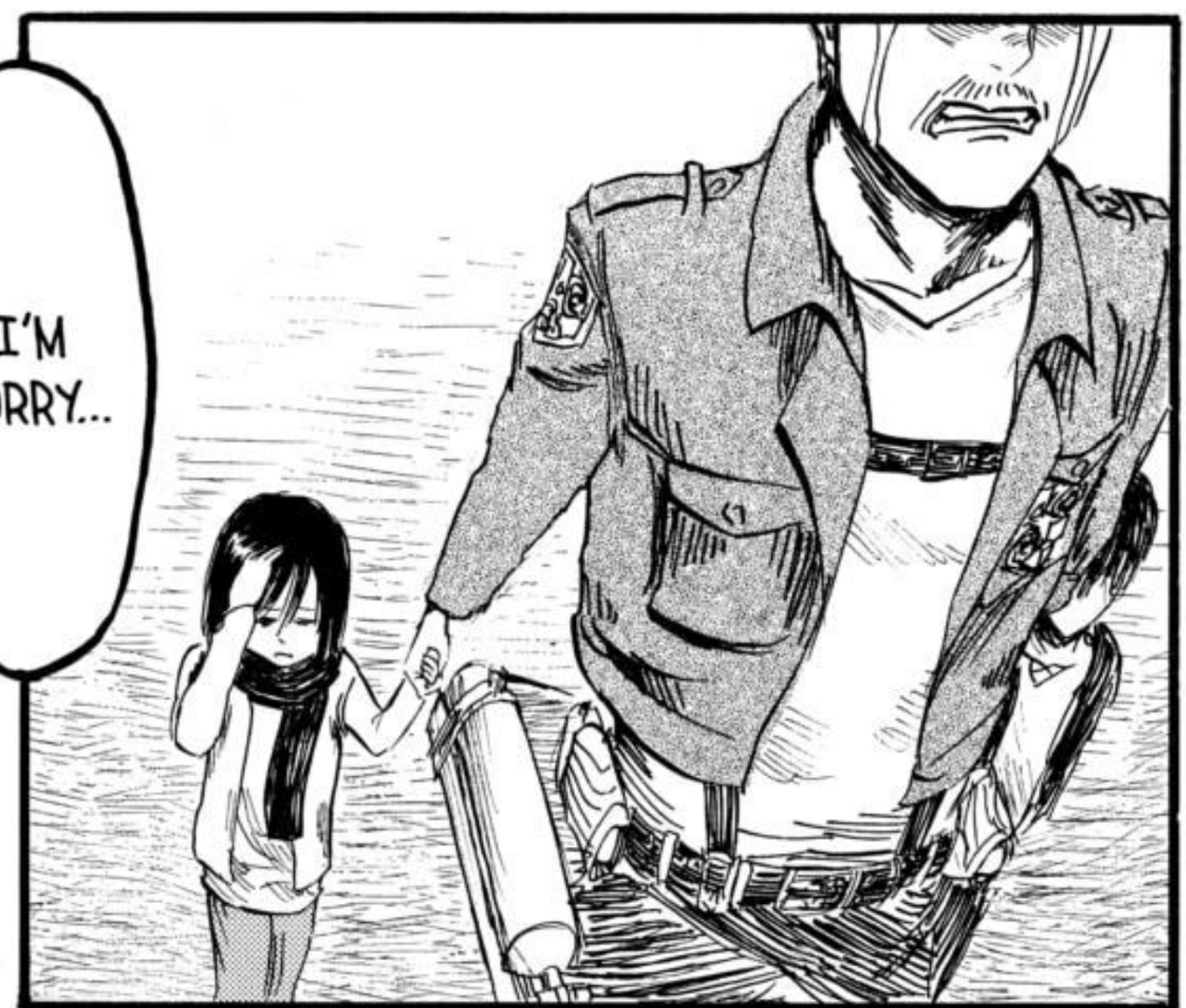


ㅋㅋㅋ



MangaFire.to

...WEREN'T STRONG ENOUGH.
...BE-CAUSE YOU...
YOU COULDN'T SAVE YOUR MOM...
...
...DIDN'T FACE THE TITAN...
GRAB
I...
SWISH
...
...BECAUSE I WASN'T BRAVE ENOUGH.



MangaFire.co

ROOOAAAR
WE'RE DE-PART-ING!!
THIS BOAT'S FULL!!

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! THERE ARE STILL A LOT OF PEOPLE INSIDE!!

IT'S TOO RISKY TO LEAVE IT OPEN ANY LONGER! CLOSE THE GATE!!

OOOO

FWOOOO

THAT'S NO REASON TO ABANDON THE PEOPLE WHO ARE RIGHT IN FRONT OF US !!

WHAT'S LEFT OF HUMAN TERRITORY WILL FALL BACK TO THE NEXT WALL!

IF THIS GATE'S DESTROYED, IT WON'T JUST BE ONE TOWN THAT'S INVADED BY TITANS!!

STOP IT!!

!!

WHAT THE HELL IS THAT THING?! OUR WEAPONS AREN'T WORKING!

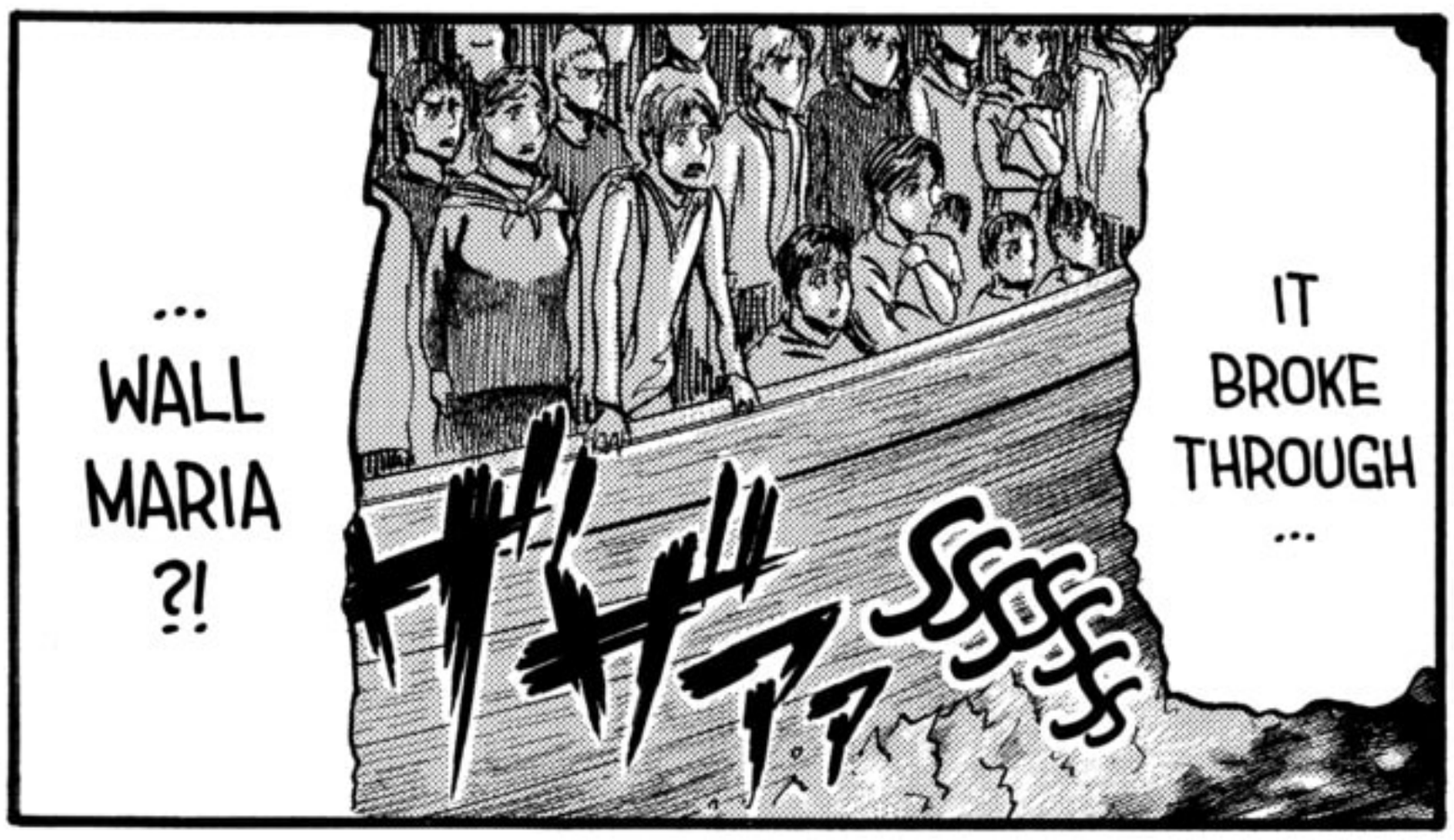
A TITAN IS CHARGING TOWARDS IT!!

HURRY !!

CLOSE THE GATE!!

ドゴォ
ガシャ

SKRRRCH
SHOOOOOOO
オオオオオオオオ
OOOOOOOOOOO
オオオオオオオオ
ドメメメ

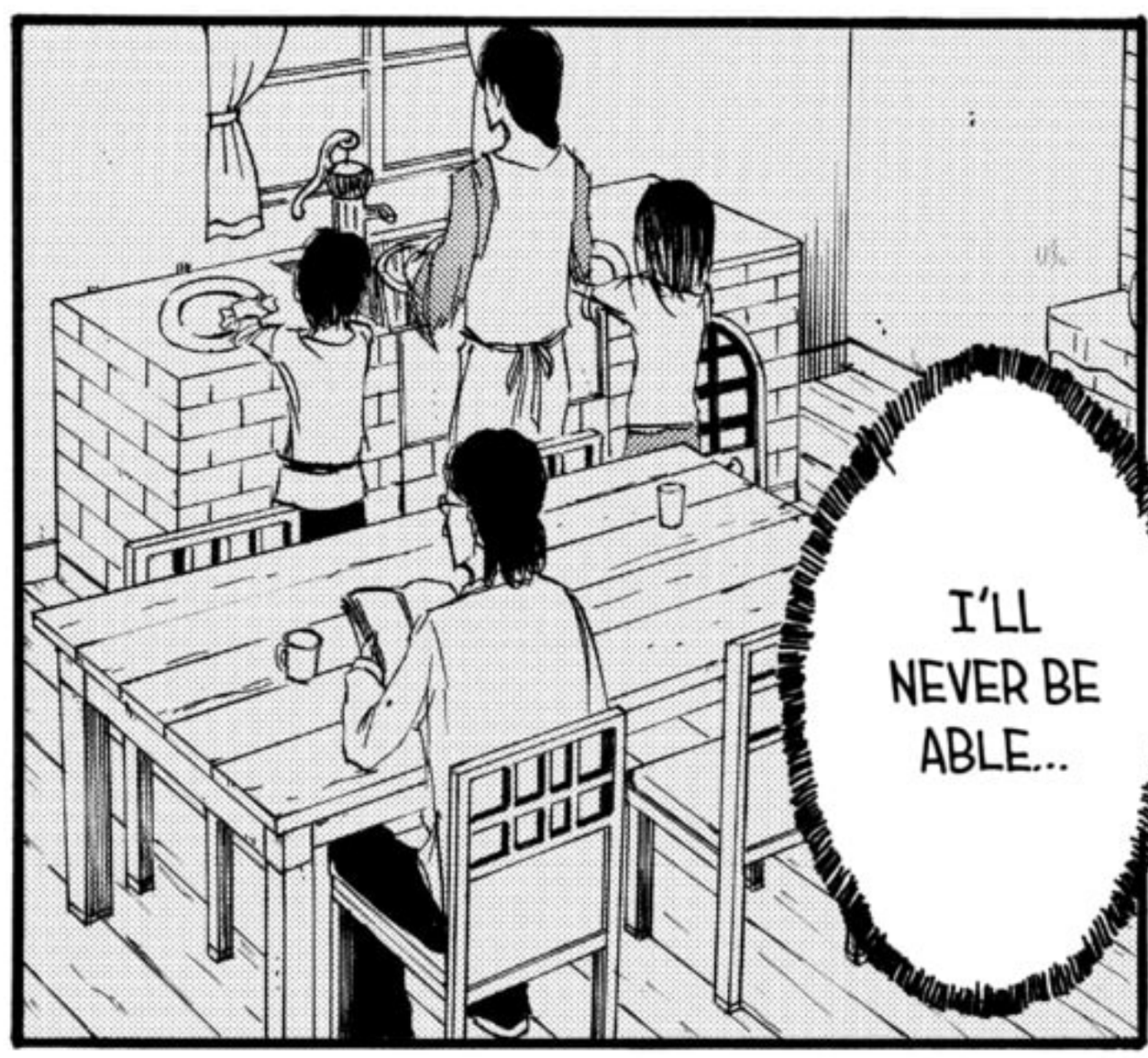

...
WALL MARIA ?!
IT BROKE THROUGH ...

THE GATE ...

HUMANITY...

IT'S ALL OVER ...

...IS GONNA BE DEVOURED BY THE TITANS AGAIN...


I'LL NEVER BE ABLE...

UP TO THE END, ALL I COULD DO WAS ARGUE AND BE STUBBORN!
...TO GO HOME AGAIN.

MOM'S GONE!! I'M NEVER GONNA SEE HER AGAIN...

IS CRYING THE ONLY THING THE WEAK CAN DO?!

IS IT BECAUSE HUMANS ARE WEAK?

WHY IS THIS HAPPENING TO US?

Manga

ズズズズ…
SWISH

I'M GONNA DESTROY THEM!!

HUFF

HUFF
HUFF

FWOOOO
EVERY LAST ONE...

...OF THOSE ANIMALS...
...THAT'S ON THIS EARTH!!
850
GIVEN THE SENSE OF CRISIS AT THE TIME, WE WERE ILL- PREPARED TO COPE WITH THE SUDDEN APPEARANCE OF THE **COLOSSUS TITAN...**
WE HAVE PAID THE PRICE FOR 100 YEARS OF PEACE WITH TRAGEDY.

HUMANITY'S SPHERE OF INFLUENCE HAS BEEN DRIVEN BACK TO WHERE WE ARE NOW, WALL-ROSE.

AS A RESULT, WE HAVE BEEN FORCED TO ABANDON OUR OUTER WALL, MARIA.

TITAN-TERRITORY

HUMAN-TERRITORY

WALL-SHEENA

WALL-ROSE

WALL-MARIA

MangaFire.to

...AND GIVE YOUR LIVES TO STAND AGAINST THE TITAN MENACE!

WHENEVER THAT TIME DOES COME, YOUR DUTY WILL BE TO RELIEVE THE **PRODUCERS...**

YES, SIR!!!

WHAP

DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS !!

WOOOO

I WILL NOW ANNOUNCE THE TEN AMONG YOU WHO HAVE OBTAINED THE TOP TRAINING RESULTS. COME FORWARD IF I CALL YOUR NAME.

TODAY, YOU HAVE COMPLETED YOUR MILITARY TRAINING.

AT THE HEAD OF THE CLASS, MIKASA ACKERMAN.
SECOND, REINER BRAUN.
NUMBER THREE, BERTOLT HOOVER.
NUMBER FOUR, ANNIE LEONHART.
NUMBER FIVE, EREN YEAGER.

NUMBER SIX, JEAN KIRSTEIN.

NUMBER SEVEN, MARCO BOTT.

NUMBER EIGHT, CONNIE SPRINGER.

NUMBER NINE, SASHA BLOUSE.

AND NUMBER TEN, KRISTA LENZ.

Manga

YOU ARE THE TOP TEN.

ZAAA

OOOO

OO

OOO

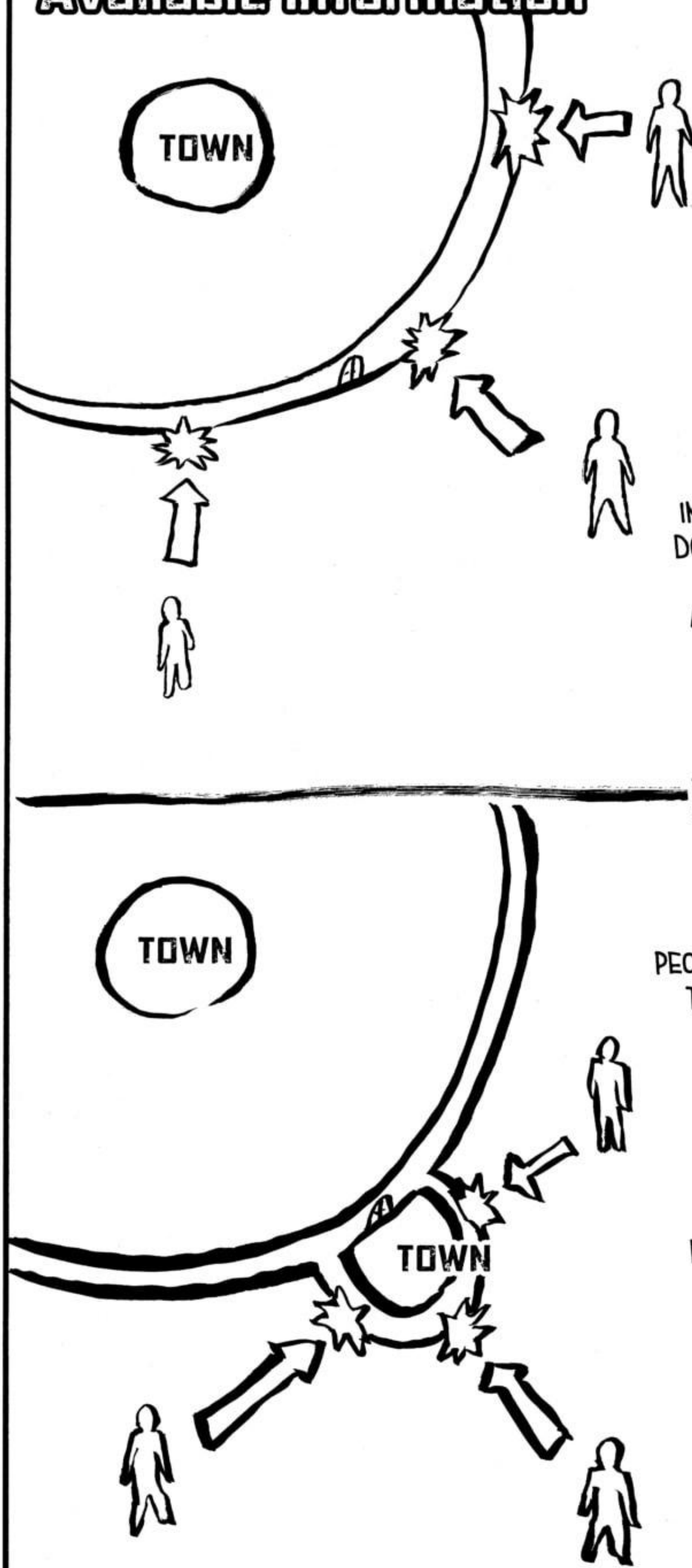
I FINALLY MADE IT...

OO

Manga Fire.co

NEXT TIME, THE HUMANS...
NEXT TIME, IT'S GONNA BE OUR TURN.
...WILL DEVOUR THE TITANS!!

Current Publicly Available Information



The reason for having a town jutting out of the main wall

IN THIS WORLD, WALL CONSTRUCTION IS A MATTER OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE.

AS ILLUSTRATED BY THE SIMPLE DIAGRAM ON THE LEFT, WITH A TOWN JUST BUILT INSIDE THE WALL, IN THE EVENT THAT THE TITANS BURST THROUGH, THE PEOPLE WOULD HAVE NO MEANS TO COPE WITH THE CRISIS. PUT SIMPLY, WITH SUCH A VAST CIRCUMFERENCE, PEOPLE WOULDN'T KNOW WHERE THE WALL WOULD BE BREACHED. AND NATURALLY, THERE AREN'T ENOUGH HUMANS TO SUPPORT A MILITARY FORCE THAT COULD MONITOR AND GUARD THE ENTIRE RINGED WALL.

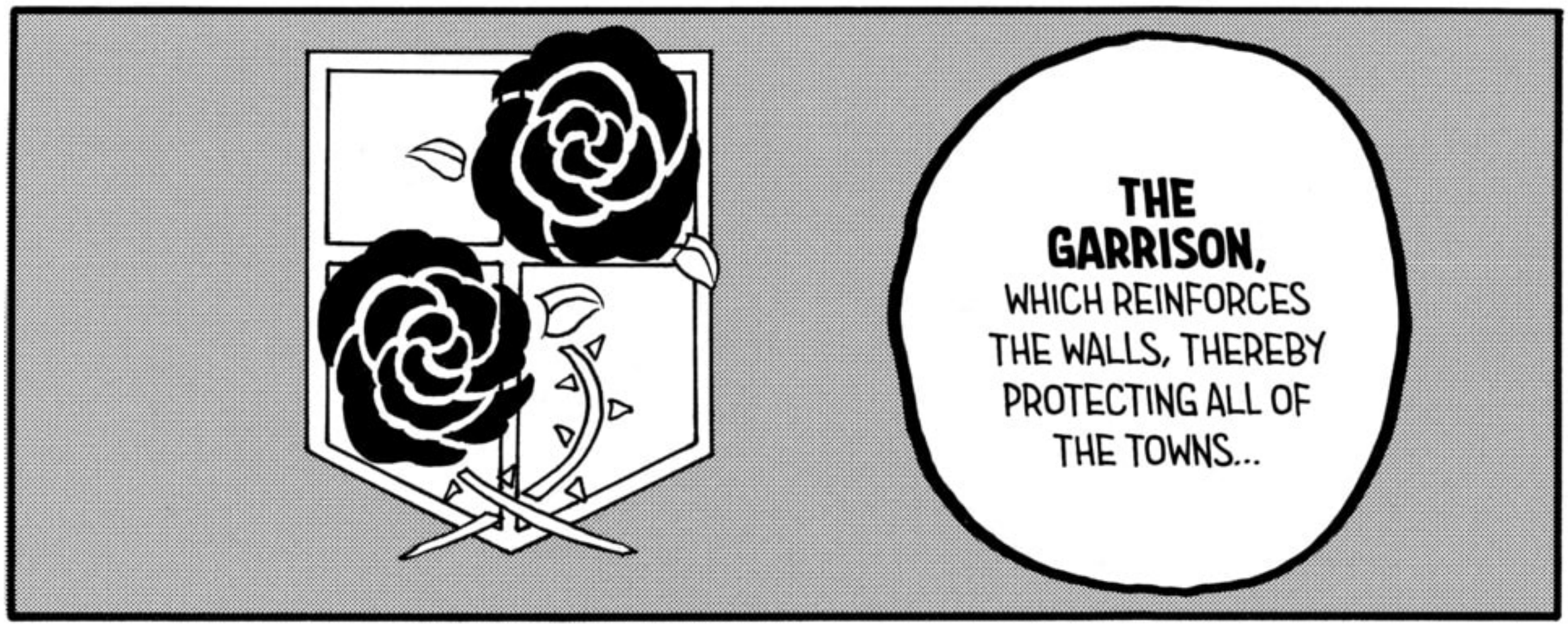
IN OTHER WORDS, THE OBJECT IS TO NARROW DOWN THE TARGET. THIS STRATEGY KEEPS THE COST OF GUARDING THE WALL MANAGEABLE AND ALLOWS THE MILITARY TO CONSOLIDATE ITS FORCES. HOWEVER, WITHOUT HUMANS WITHIN THE WALL TO SERVE AS "BAIT" THAT WILL ATTRACT THE TITANS, THIS STRATEGY HAS NO CHANCE OF PAYING OFF. HAVING TROOPS GARRISONED AT THE TOWN GUARANTEES AN ECONOMIC BENEFIT FOR THE AREA, BUT THAT ECONOMIC ADVANTAGE FALLS SHORT WHEN COMPARED TO THE FEAR OF BEING EATEN BY A TITAN. THUS, NOT MANY PEOPLE ARE ENTHUSED ABOUT LIVING IN THESE TOWNS. THEREFORE, THE RULING MONARCHY PRAISES THE RESIDENTS OF THESE FRONT-LINE TOWNS AS "THE BRAVEST OF WARRIORS" IN AN ATTEMPT TO DRUM UP MORE VOLUNTEERS.

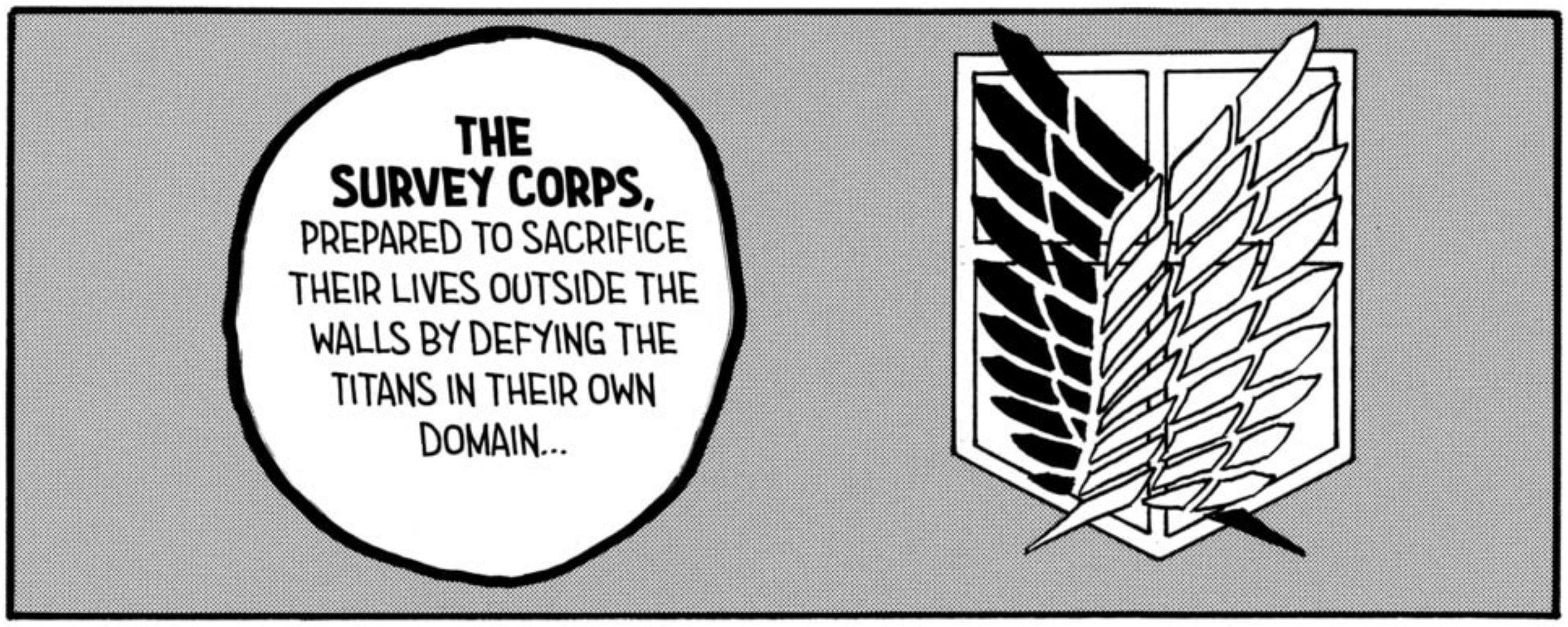
A BIT OF HISTORY: SINCE THE STRENGTH OF THE GATES THAT CONNECTS THE HUMAN DOMAIN TO THE TITANS' TERRITORY OUTSIDE THE WALLS IS INFERIOR TO THAT OF THE WALL ITSELF, THERE WAS A PROPOSAL BY CONSERVATIVES TO SEAL THE GATE OFF ENTIRELY. HOWEVER, REFORMISTS SUCCESSFULLY ARGUED THAT "ABANDONING THE GATES TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD IS TANTAMOUNT TO ABANDONING THE WILL OF THE HUMAN RACE TO RECLAIM ITS DOMINION" AND THE PLAN WAS HALTED.

AS THE STORY PROGRESSES, MORE LIGHT WILL BE SHED ON HOW THE WALL WAS INITIALLY BUILT AND THE SITUATION AT THE TIME OF ITS CONSTRUCTION.

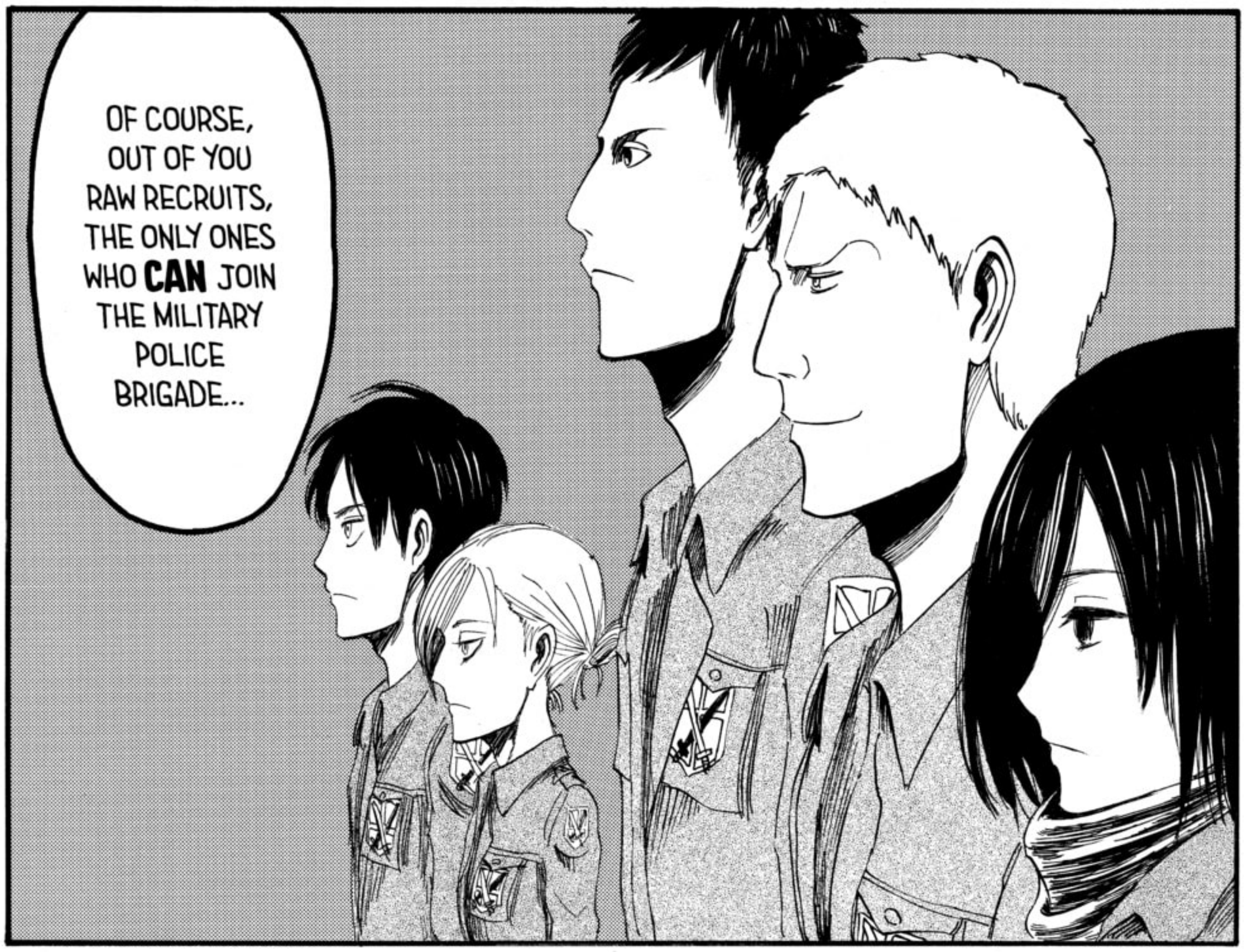
Manga Fire.co

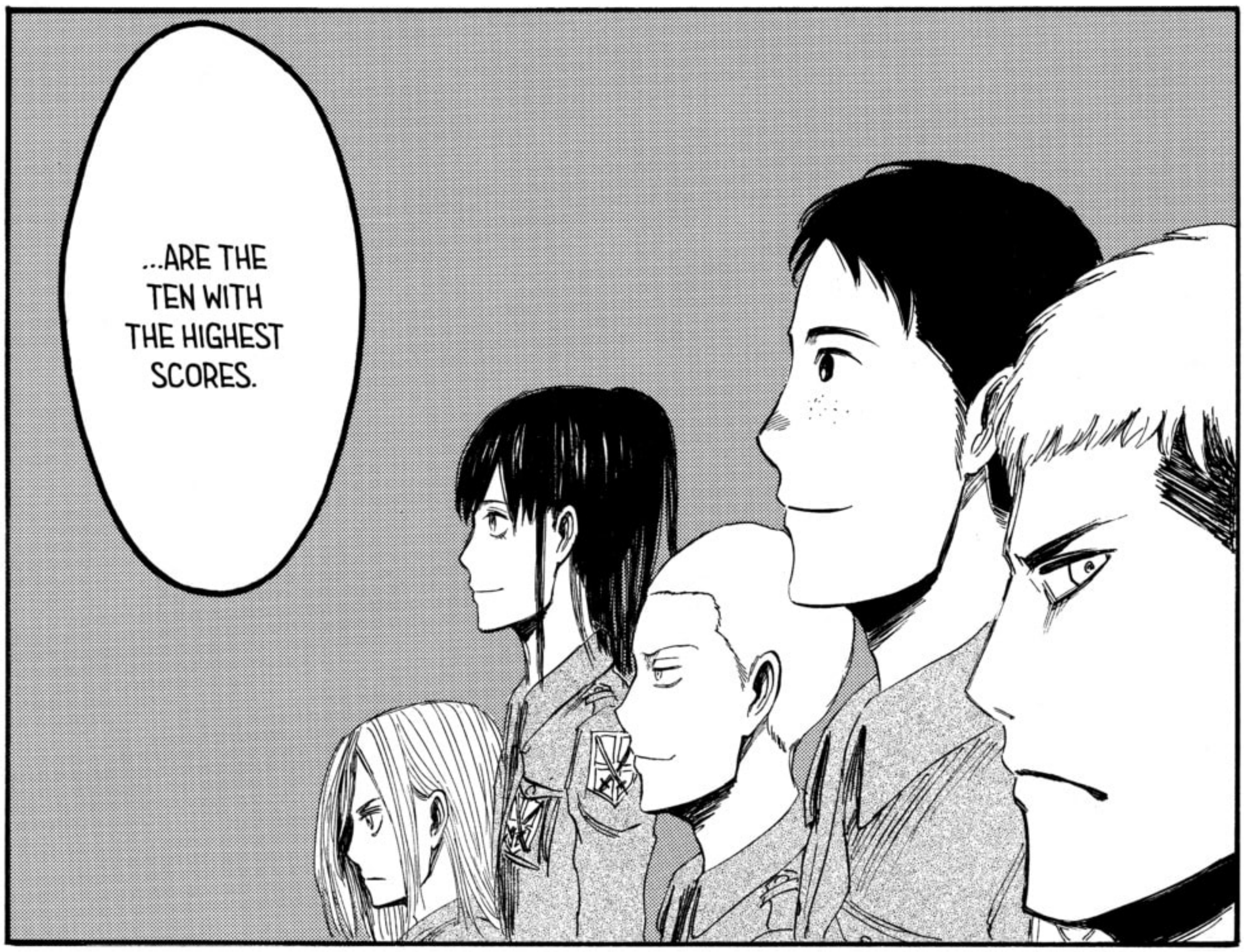
...YOU HAVE THREE CHOICES.
FWOOOO
NOW THAT YOU'VE COMPLETED YOUR TRAINING...


THE GARRISON, WHICH REINFORCES THE WALLS, THEREBY PROTECTING ALL OF THE TOWNS...


THE SURVEY CORPS, PREPARED TO SACRIFICE THEIR LIVES OUTSIDE THE WALLS BY DEFYING THE TITANS IN THEIR OWN DOMAIN...

AND THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, WHICH EXERCISES CONTROL OVER THE KING'S SUBJECTS AND MAINTAINS ORDER...


OF COURSE, OUT OF YOU RAW RECRUITS, THE ONLY ONES WHO **CAN** JOIN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE...


...ARE THE TEN WITH THE HIGHEST SCORES.

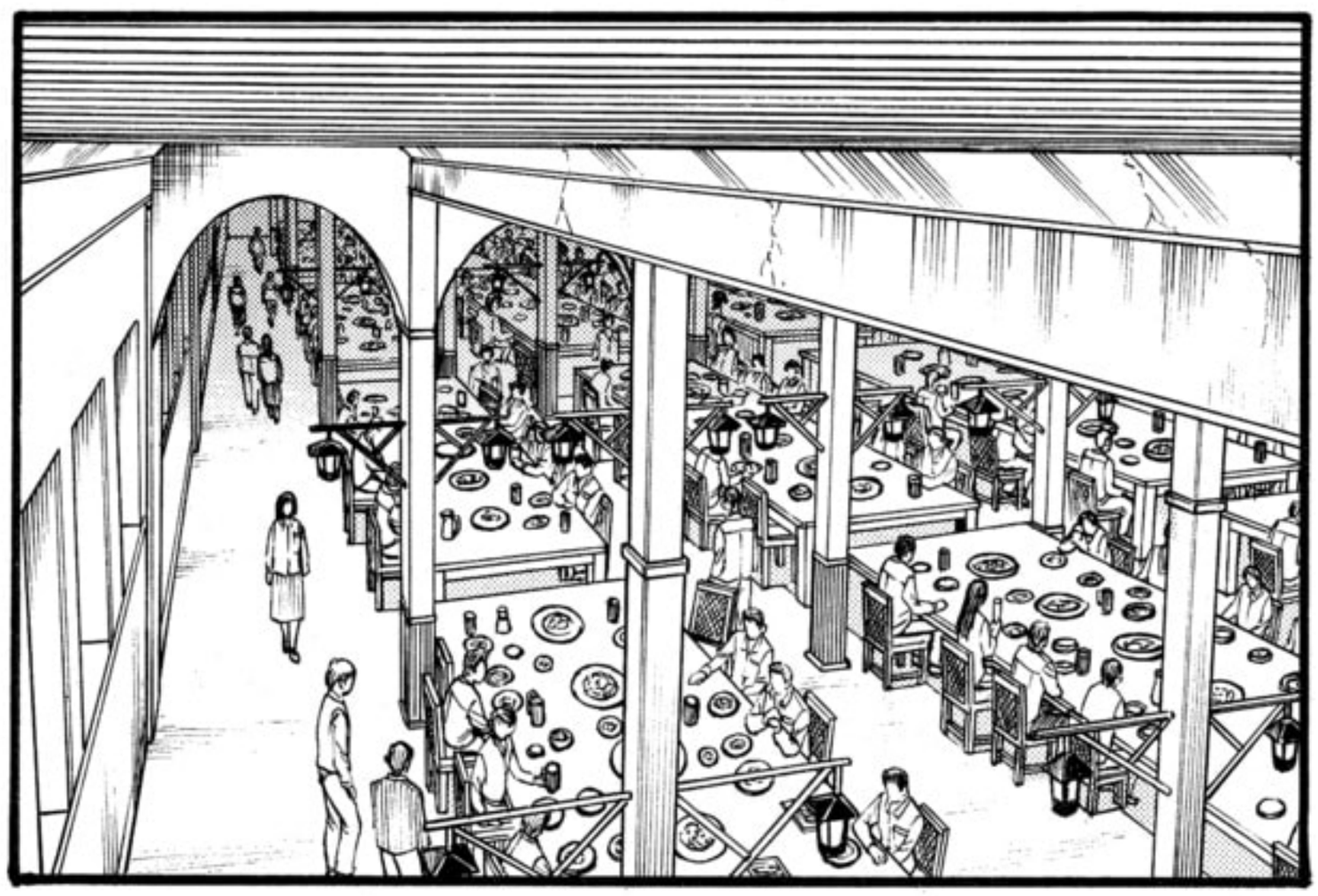
Episode 3: Night of the Disbanding Ceremony

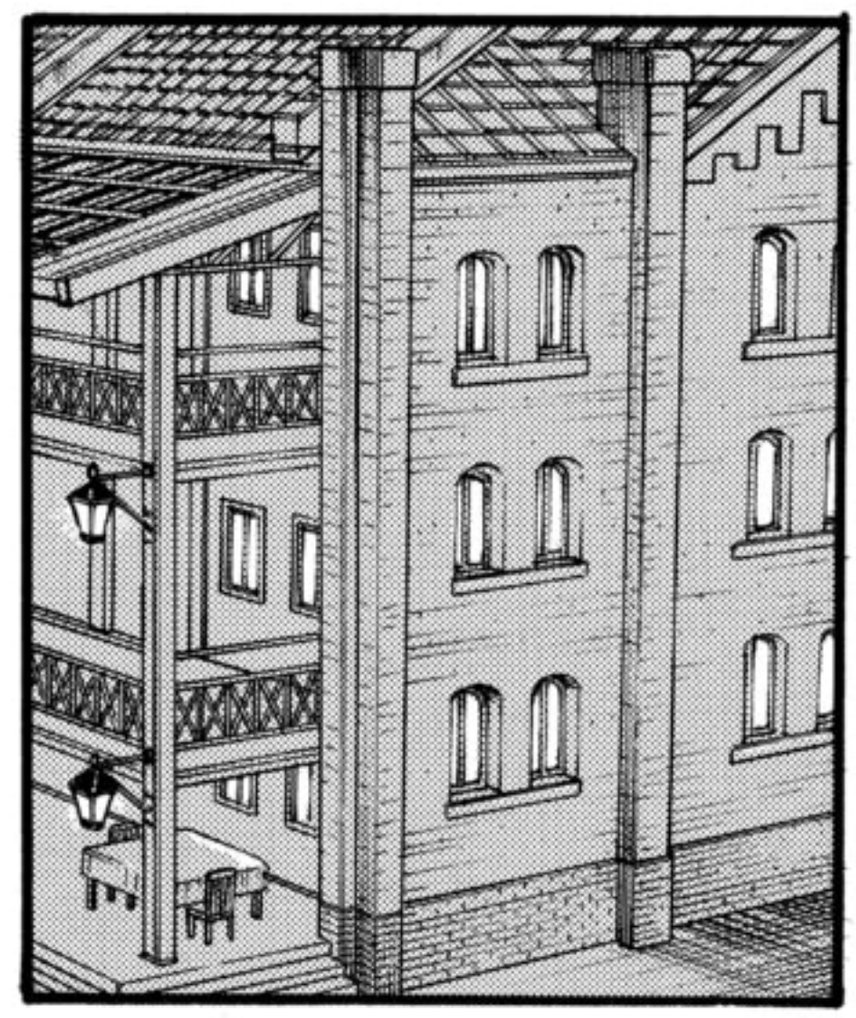
BUT AS OF RIGHT NOW, THE 104TH TRAINING CORPS IS OFFICIALLY DISBANDED! DISMISSED!

SOON, I'LL BE ASKING YOU WHICH BRANCH YOU WANT TO BE ASSIGNED TO.

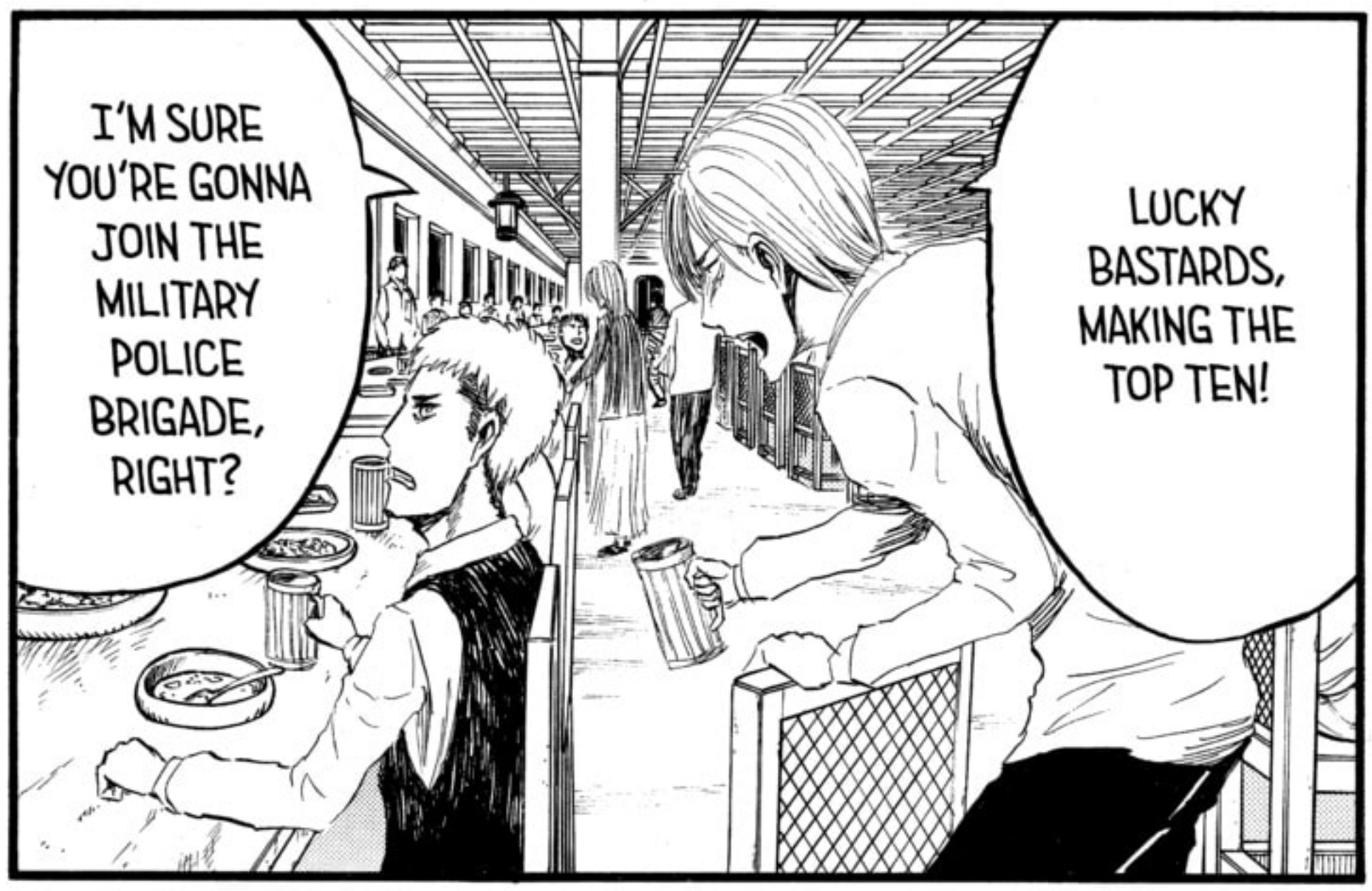
YES, SIR!

FWOOOO



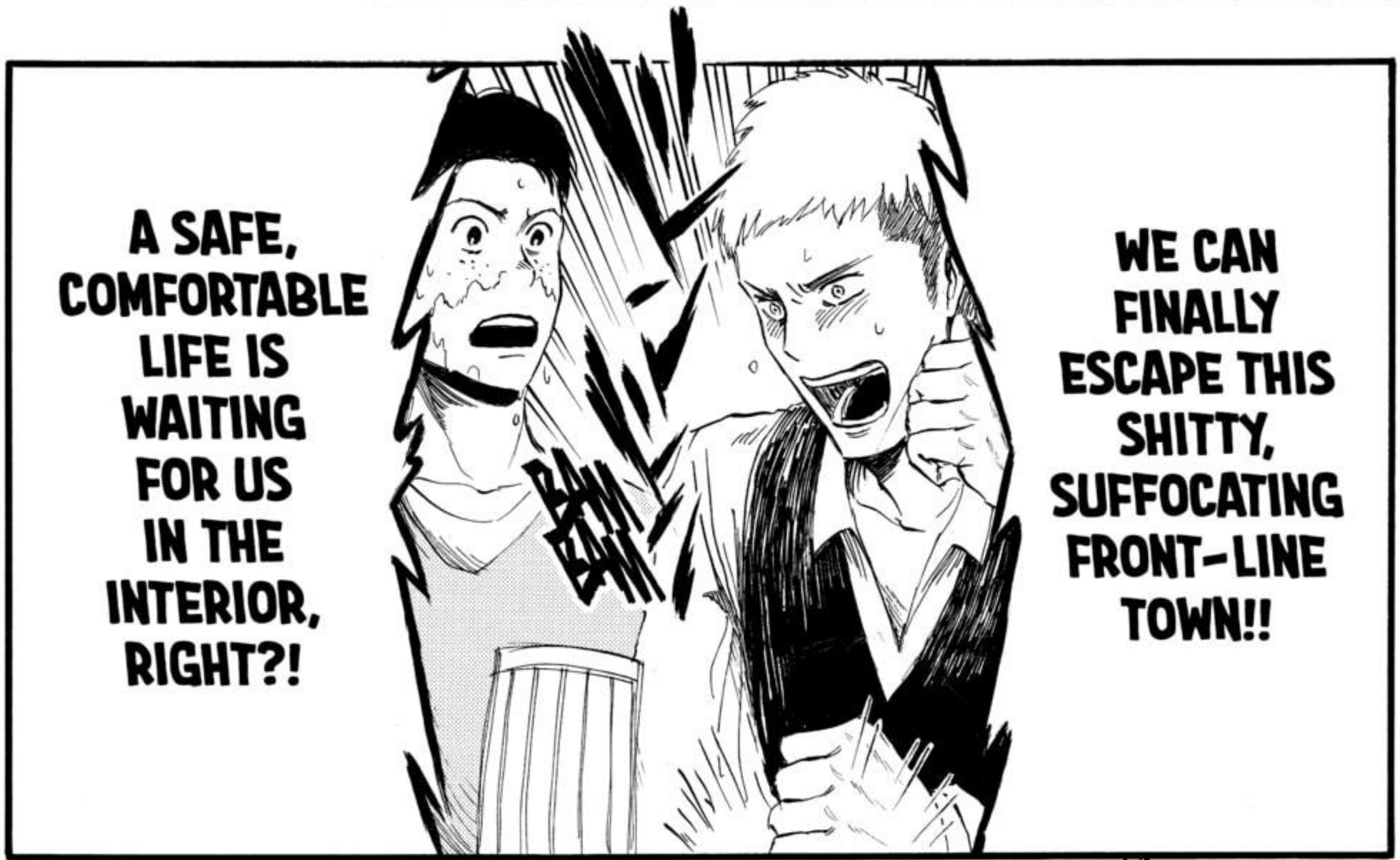


HUH?

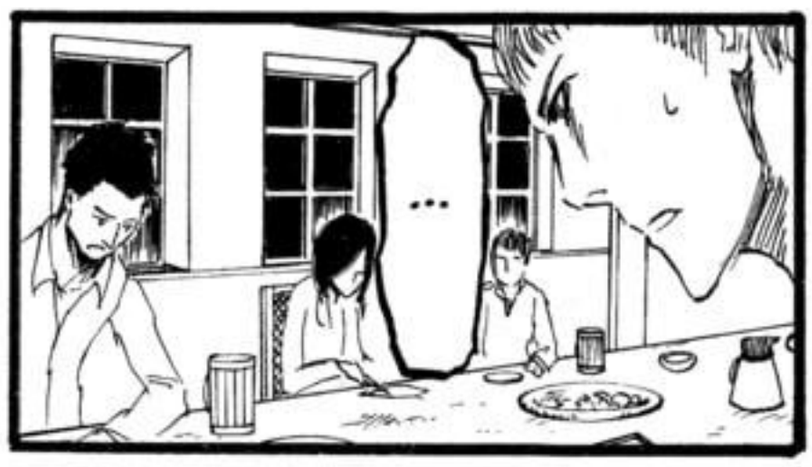

I'M SURE YOU'RE GONNA JOIN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, RIGHT?
LUCKY BASTARDS, MAKING THE TOP TEN!

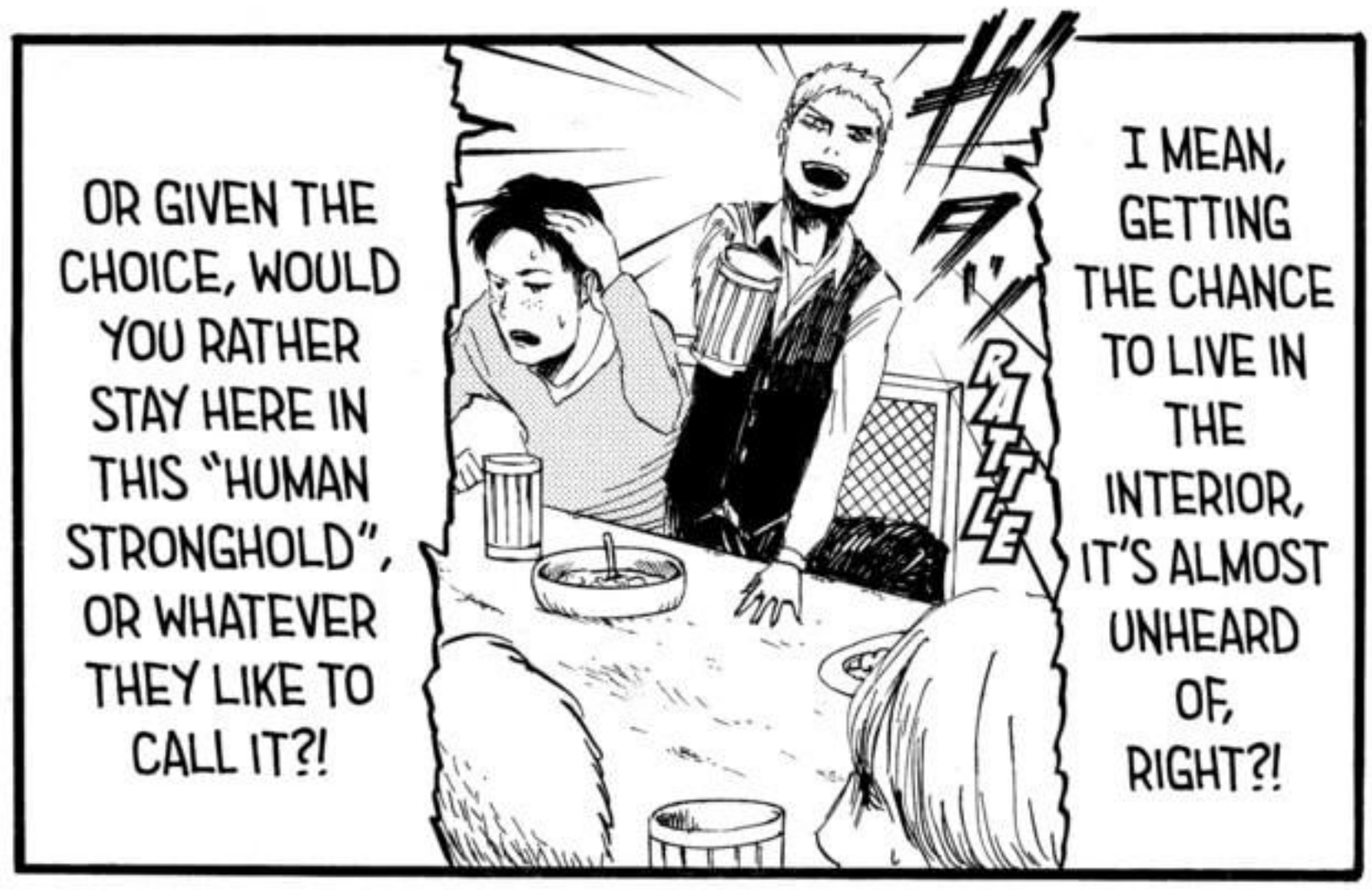
GETTING TO WORK NEAR THE KING... IT'S AN HONOR!!

I'M GOING WITH THE MPs, TOO.
GRRR
THAT GOES WITHOUT SAYING! WHY THE HELL ELSE WOULD I HAVE AIMED TO CRACK THE TOP TEN?!



Manga MangaFile.co

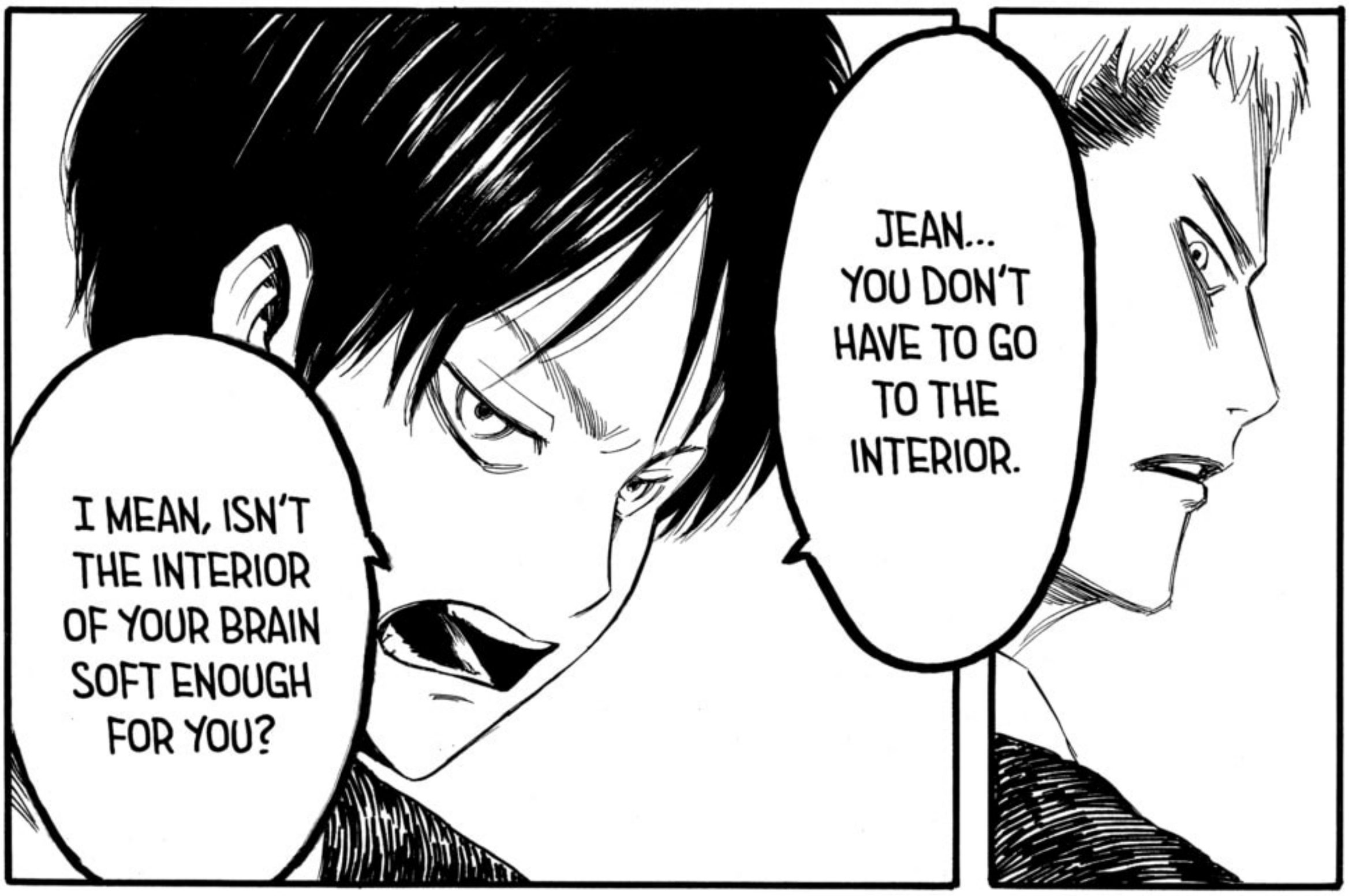




Manga Fireflo

UNTIL FIVE YEARS AGO, **THIS** TOWN WAS PART OF THE INTERIOR, TOO.
...
YOU SAID THE INTERIOR IS COMFORT-ABLE...?

HEY...
HAHA HA-HA!!


I MEAN, ISN'T THE INTERIOR OF YOUR BRAIN SOFT ENOUGH FOR YOU?
JEAN... YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO TO THE INTERIOR.

DON'T.

...

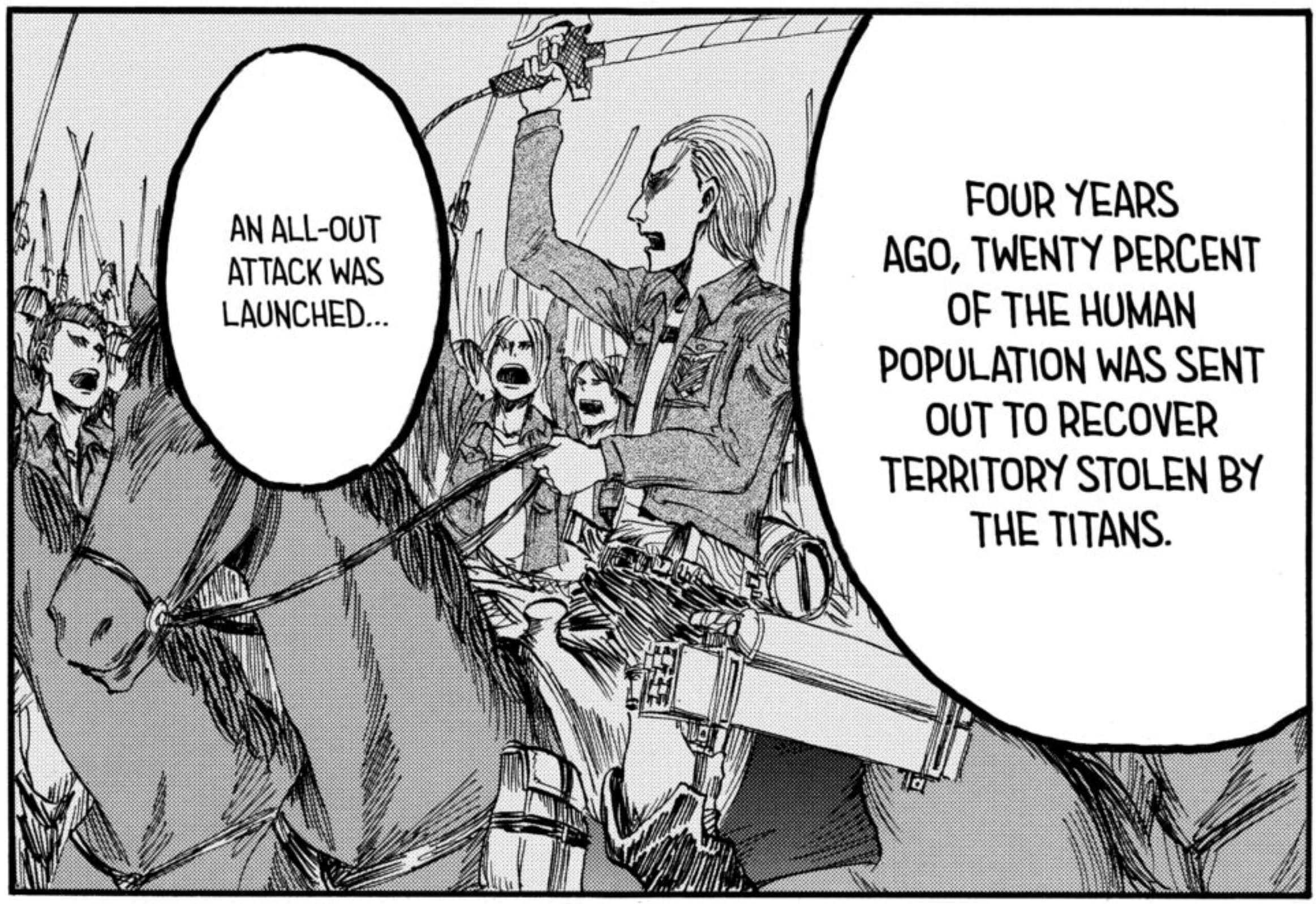
WAAH...
S-SORRY!
EREN...

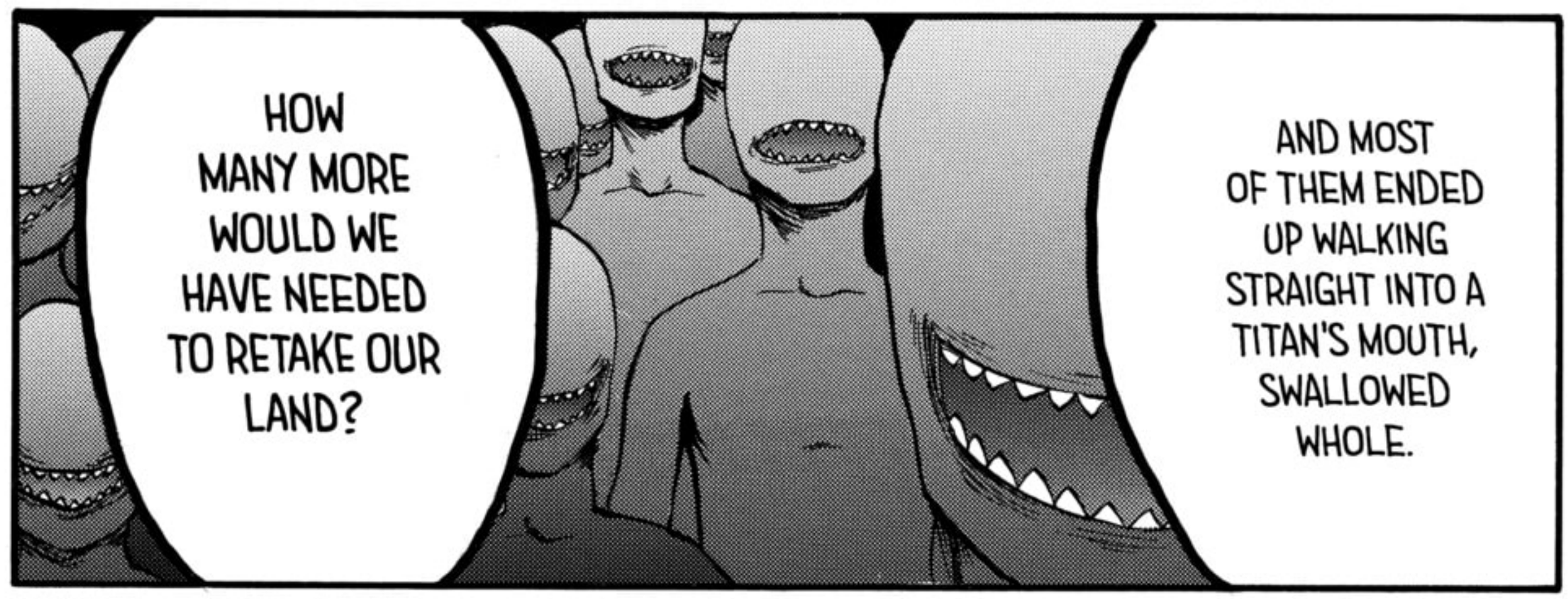
PFFT!
UWAAA!

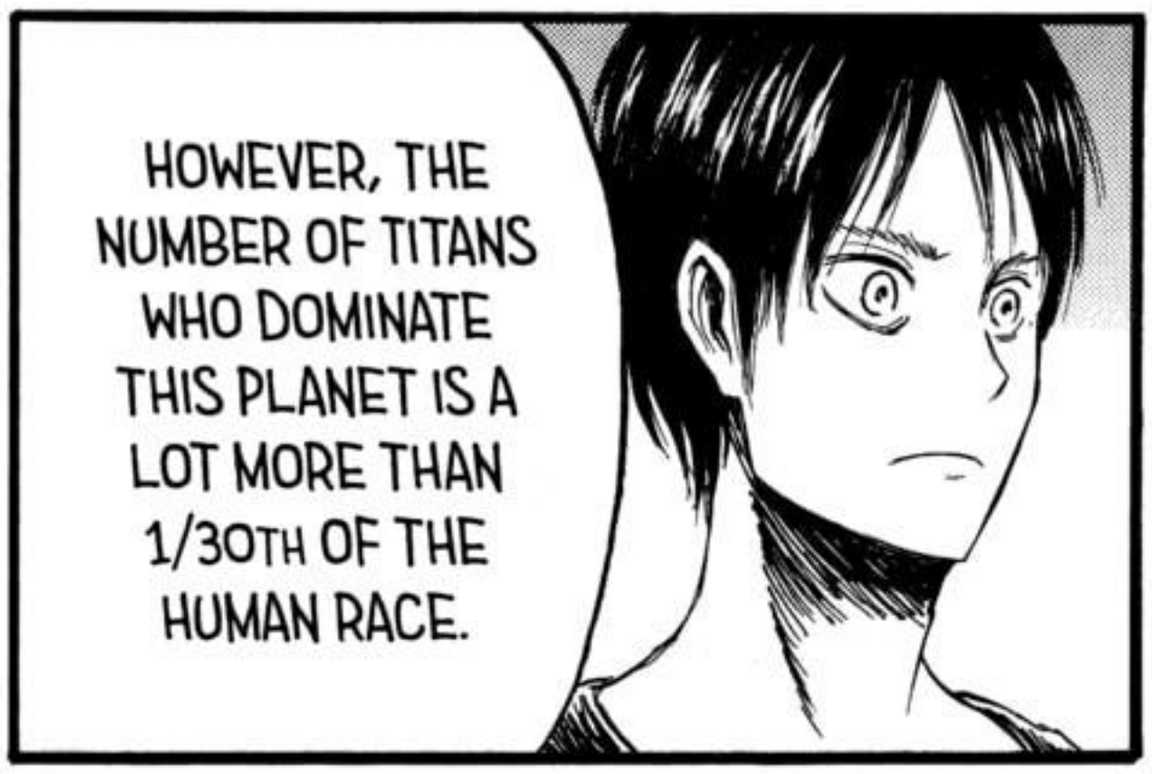
WELL, I'M NOT ...I'M LOOKING AT REALITY.
...MORE THAN ANYONE.

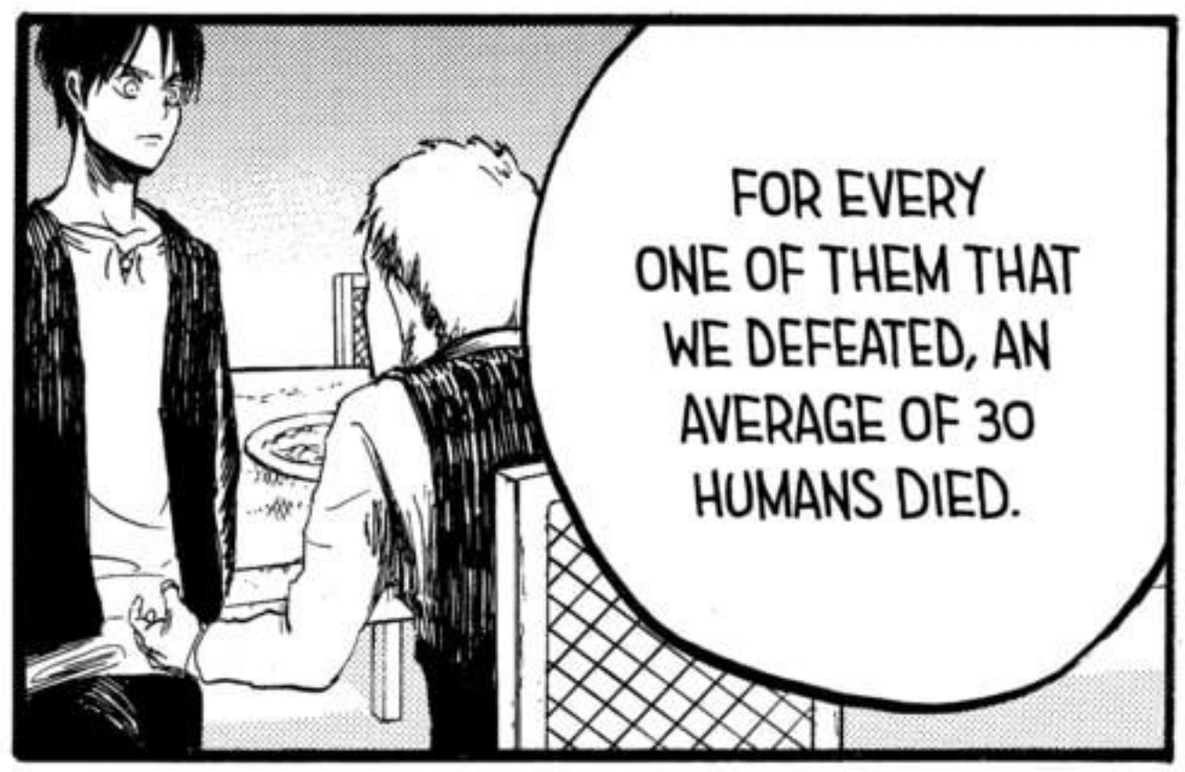
...

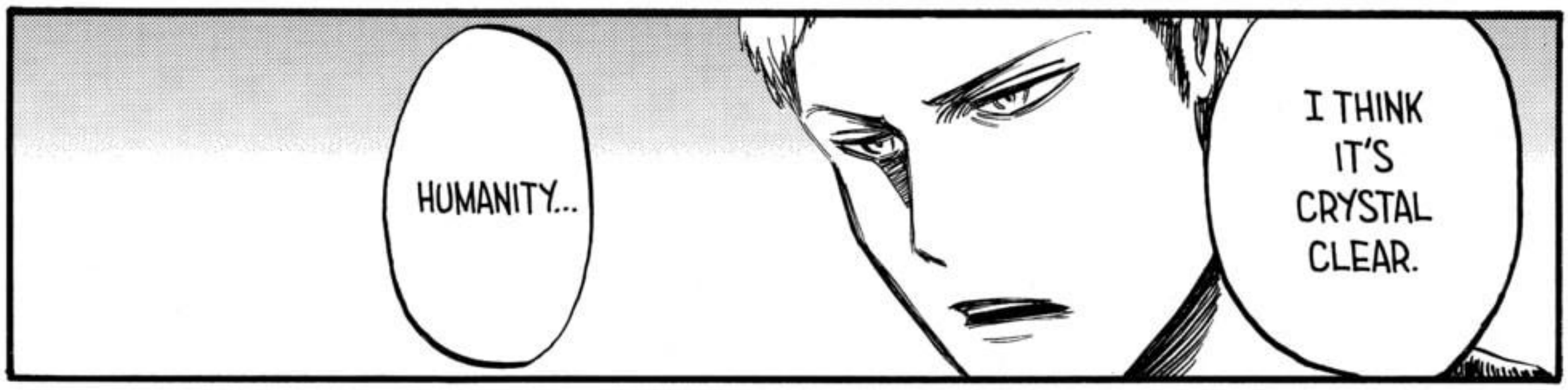
ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY...
...THAT I'M AN IDIOT, EREN?

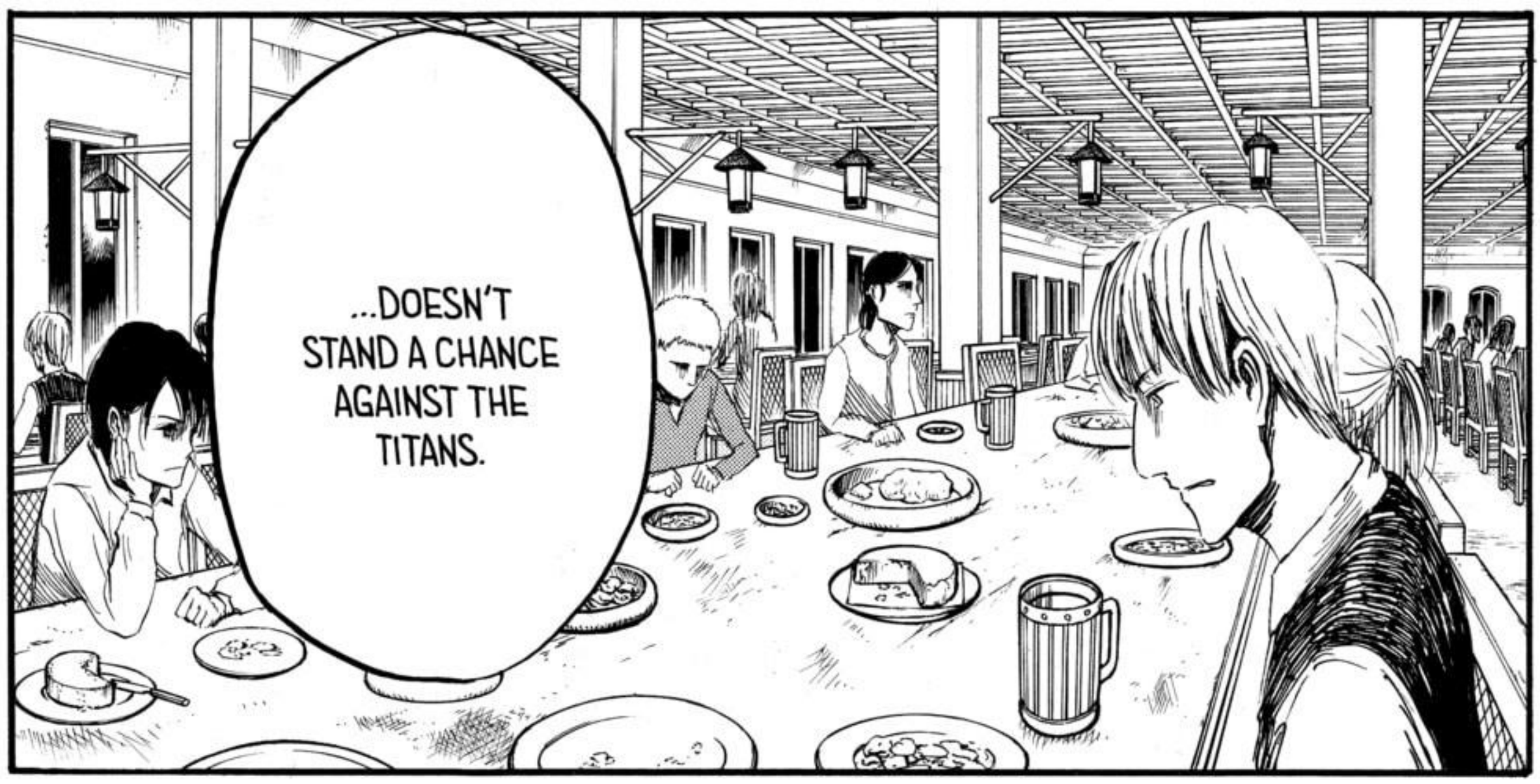

FOUR YEARS AGO, TWENTY PERCENT OF THE HUMAN POPULATION WAS SENT OUT TO RECOVER TERRITORY STOLEN BY THE TITANS.
AN ALL-OUT ATTACK WAS LAUNCHED...


AND MOST OF THEM ENDED UP WALKING STRAIGHT INTO A TITAN'S MOUTH, SWALLOWED WHOLE.
HOW MANY MORE WOULD WE HAVE NEEDED TO RETAKE OUR LAND?


HOWEVER, THE NUMBER OF TITANS WHO DOMINATE THIS PLANET IS A LOT MORE THAN 1/30TH OF THE HUMAN RACE.


FOR EVERY ONE OF THEM THAT WE DEFEATED, AN AVERAGE OF 30 HUMANS DIED.

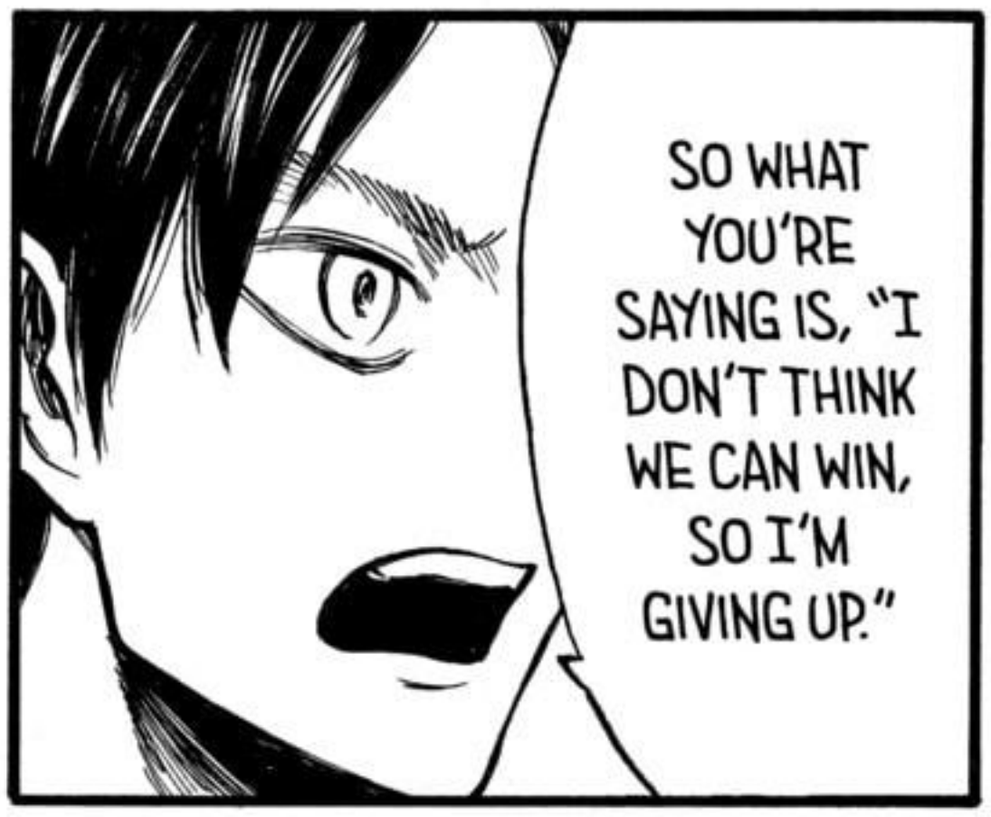

HUMANITY...
I THINK IT'S CRYSTAL CLEAR.

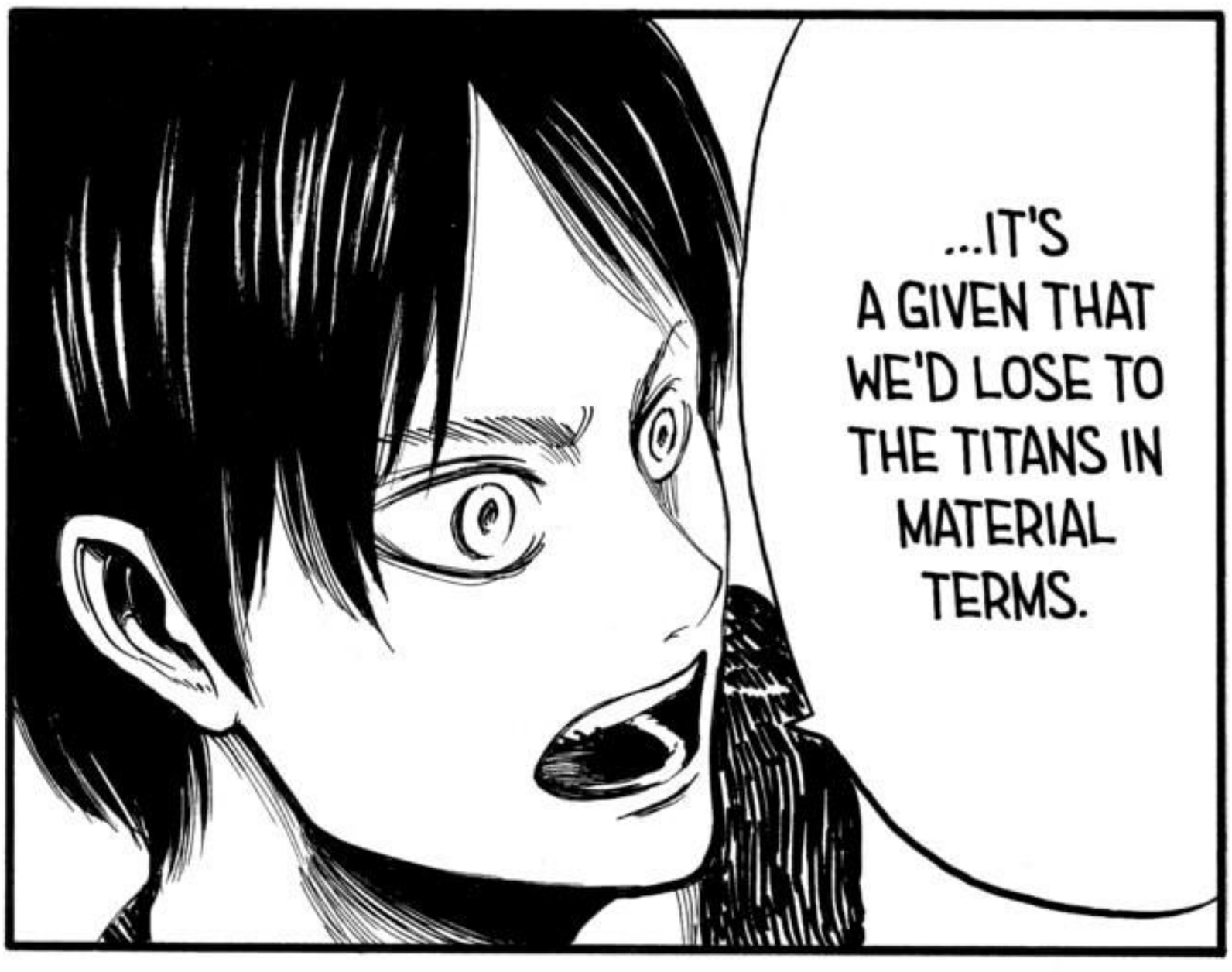

...DOESN'T STAND A CHANCE AGAINST THE TITANS.

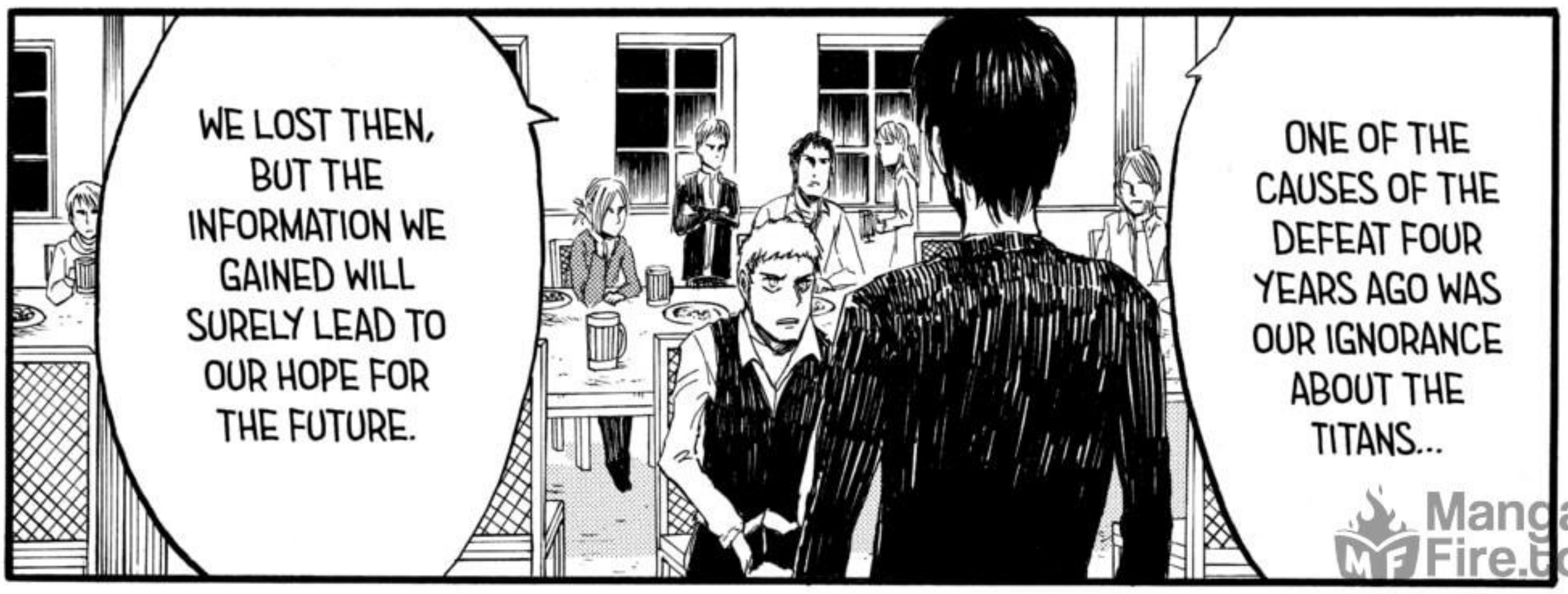
SIGHHH...

SO WHAT ?
LOOK... IT'S LIKE A FUNERAL IN HERE, THANKS TO YOU.

Manga Mecto



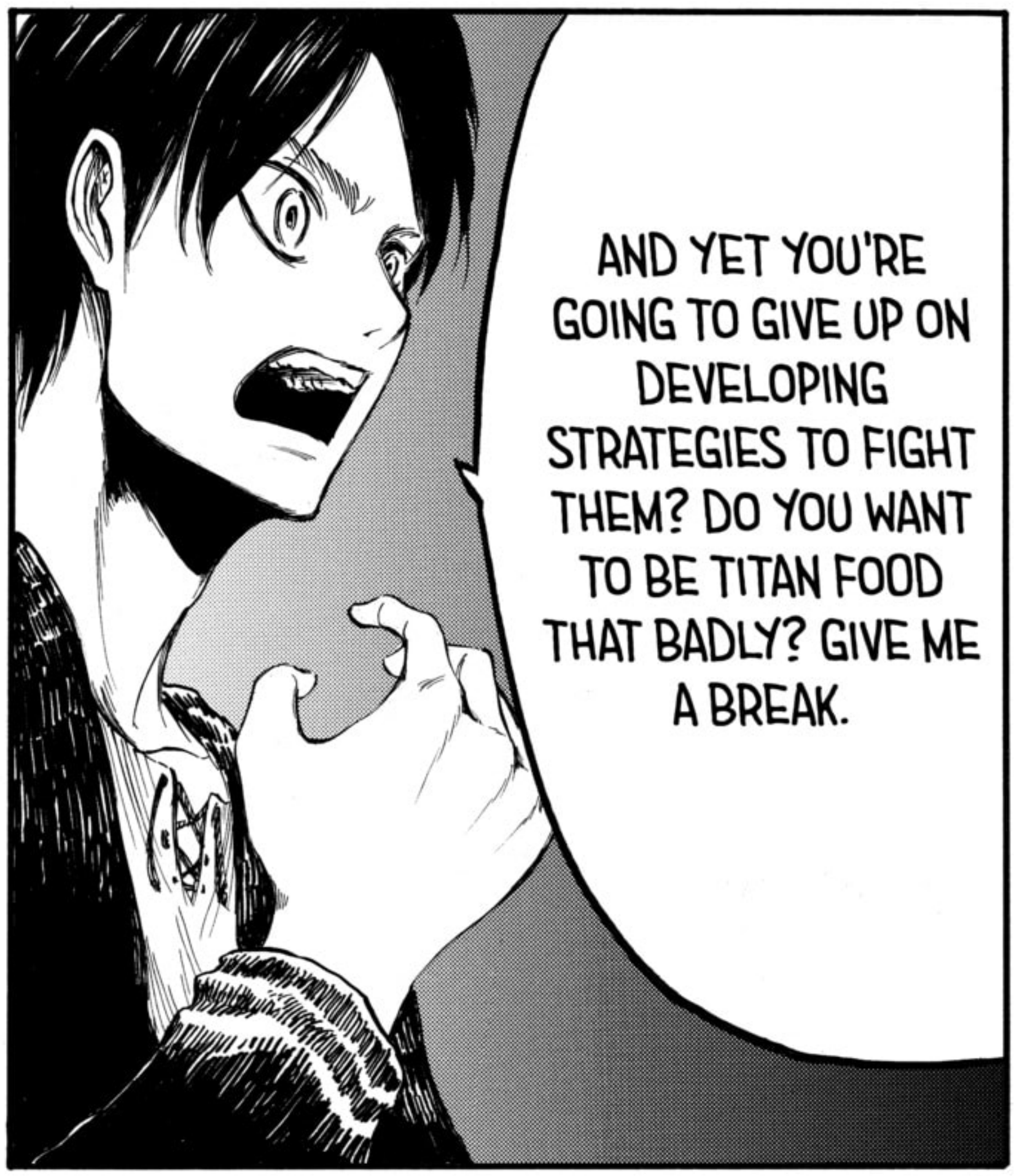




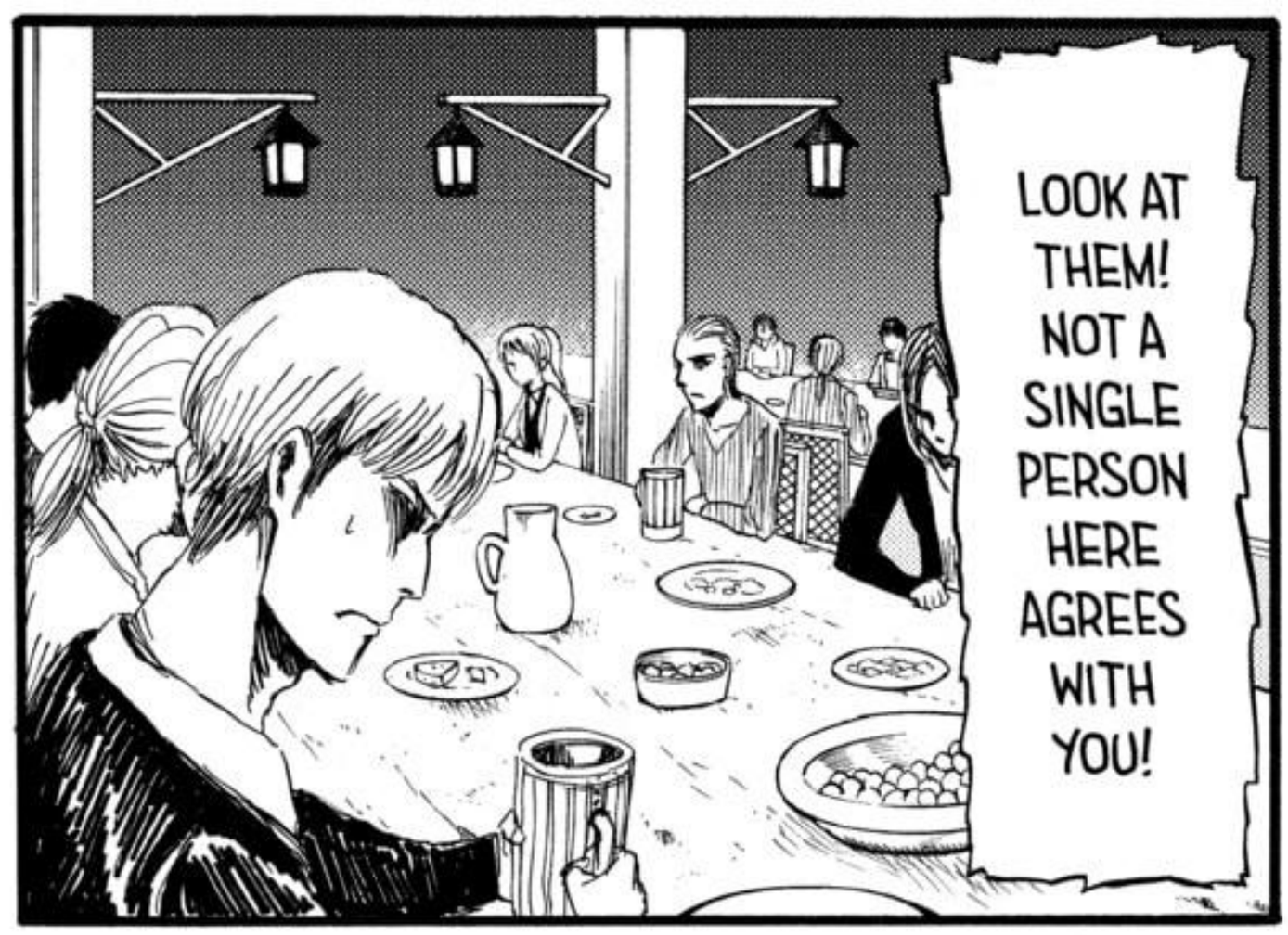
Manga Fire.to

I...

I HAVE A DREAM...


AND YET YOU'RE GOING TO GIVE UP ON DEVELOPING STRATEGIES TO FIGHT THEM? DO YOU WANT TO BE TITAN FOOD THAT BADLY? GIVE ME A BREAK.

...THE OUTSIDE WORLD.
IT'S TO EXTERMINATE THE TITANS AND LEAVE THIS CRAMPED WALLED-UP WORLD. MY DREAM IS TO EXPLORE...



Manga Mr Fire.co

WHOK

THERE THEY GO AGAIN !!
WHOAAA!

...YOU'RE NOT FIT TO GO UP AGAINST THE TITANS!!
!!
OF COURSE NOT, IDIOT !!

?!
COME ON, EREN! WHAT'S WRONG?! IF YOU'RE HAVING TROUBLE AGAINST ME, A MERE HUMAN...

HNF!!

...
UGH ...!!

FWSH

NGH ...!!
FWOOO

JEAN, DID YOU FORGET WHAT EREN'S HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT SCORE WAS?!
HEY! THAT'S ENOUGH!
UH-OH...

FWOOO
IT WAS THE TOP OF OUR CLASS!
FWISH

...?! MIKASA ?!

KOST

?!

THUD

P-PUT ME DOWN !!

FLAIL FLAIL FLAIL FLAIL

OR, WAIT... WAS HE SECOND TO MIKASA?

GRAB

LET'S STOP FIGHTING AMONGST OUR-SELVES!

UM, NO... I THINK WE'VE ALL HAD OUR FILL.

THIS IS THE HIGHLIGHT OF THE FAREWELL PARTY! DON'T STOP ME!!

HEY... FRANZ... !!

JEAN, IF YOU GUYS KEEP MAKING A RACKET, THE INSTRUCTOR'S GONNA COME BY!

JEAN

TCH.

HAVING MIKASA TO CARRY YOU AROUND LIKE THAT!

YOU'RE LUCKY, EREN!

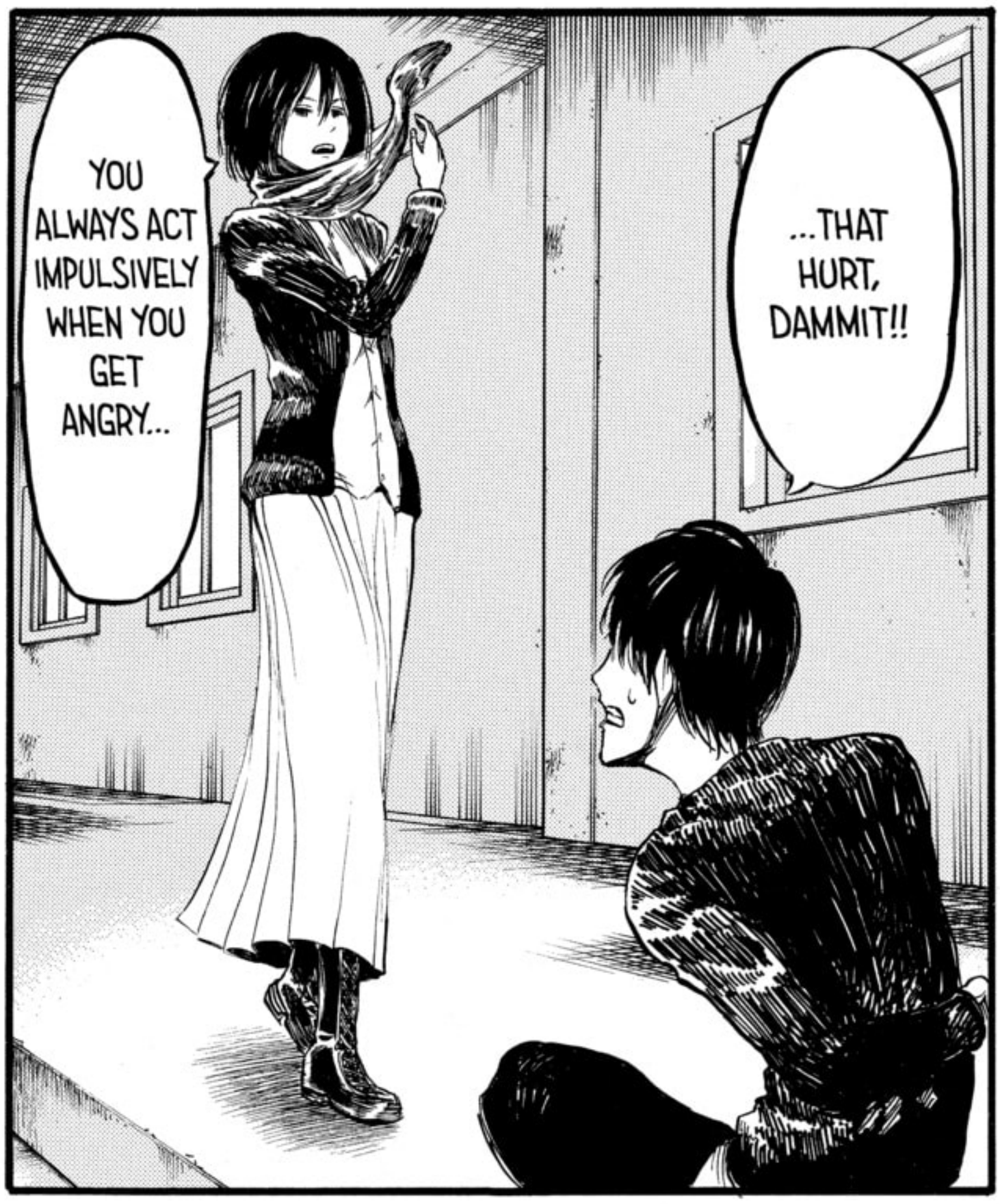
PUT ME DOWN, MIKASA...!

HEY!

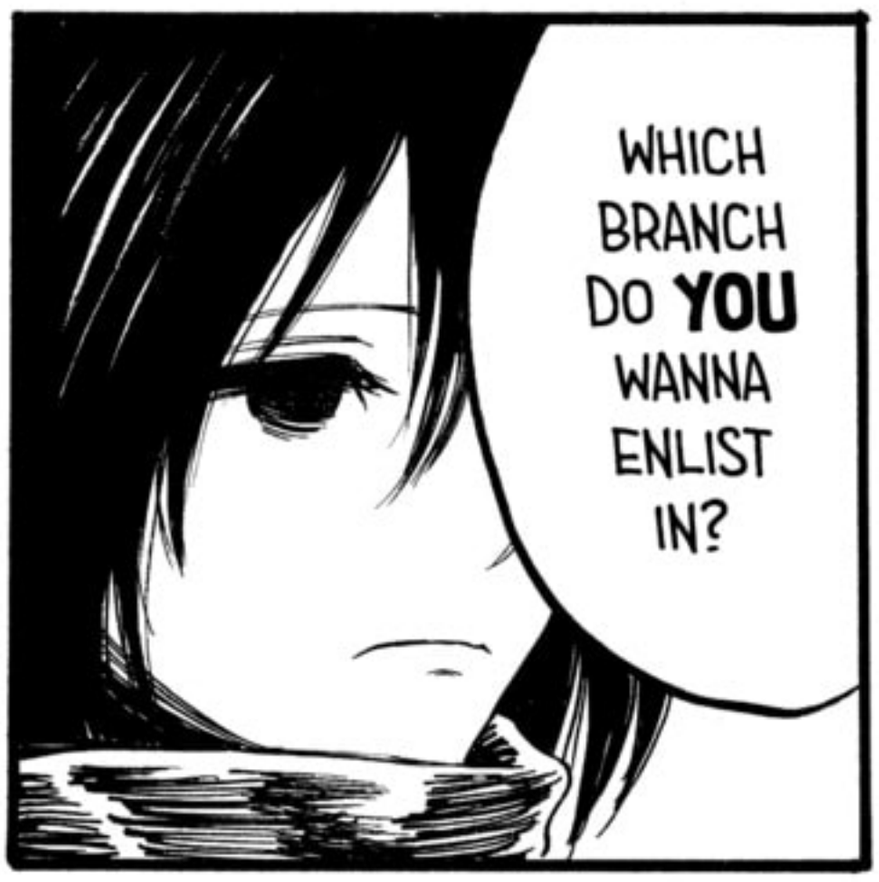
HAHAHA

Manga Fire.co

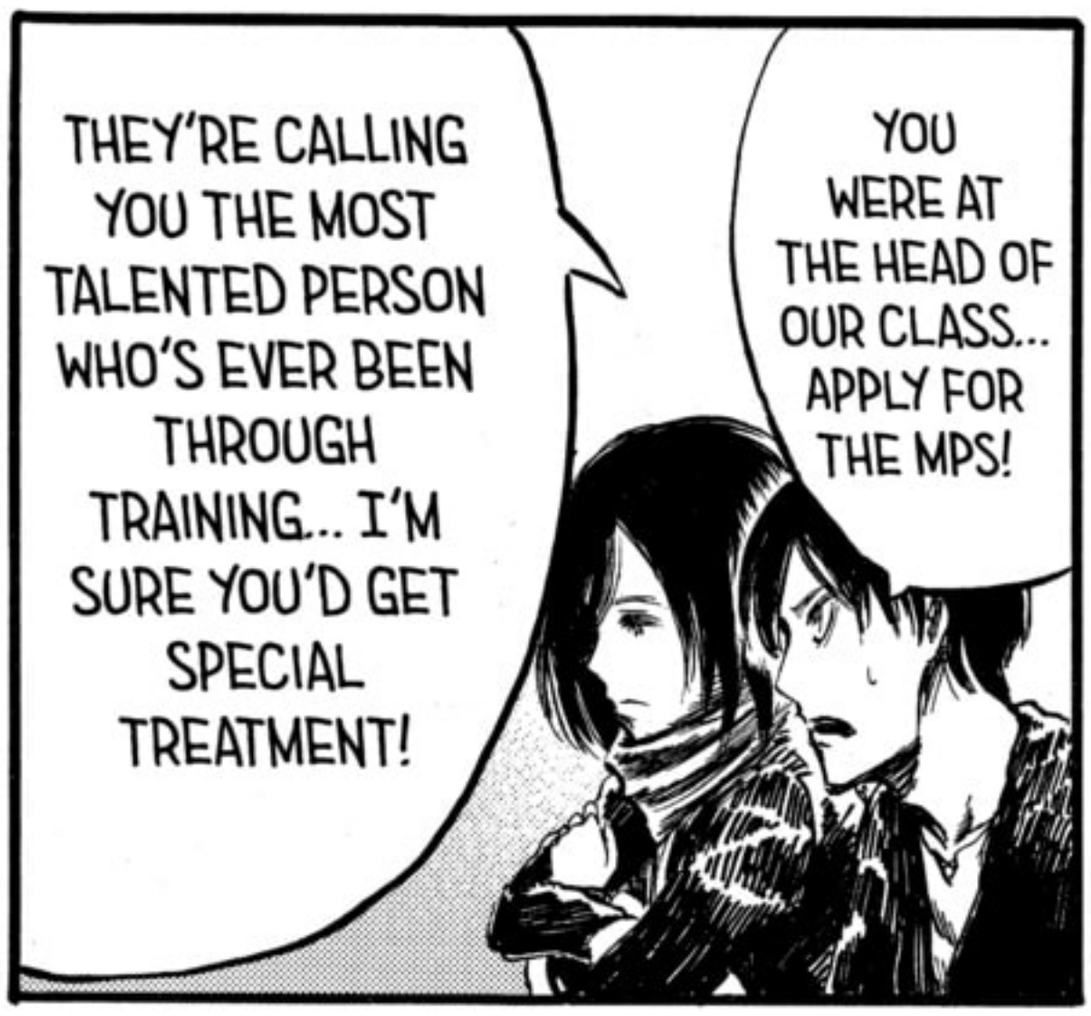
I BET YOU'RE PLANNING TO DRAG HER INTO THE SURVEY CORPS JUST THE SAME WAY!


YOU ALWAYS ACT IMPULSIVELY WHEN YOU GET ANGRY...
...THAT HURT, DAMMIT!!

THUD
OOF!!


WHICH BRANCH DO **YOU** WANNA ENLIST IN?

ABOUT WHAT HE SAID...

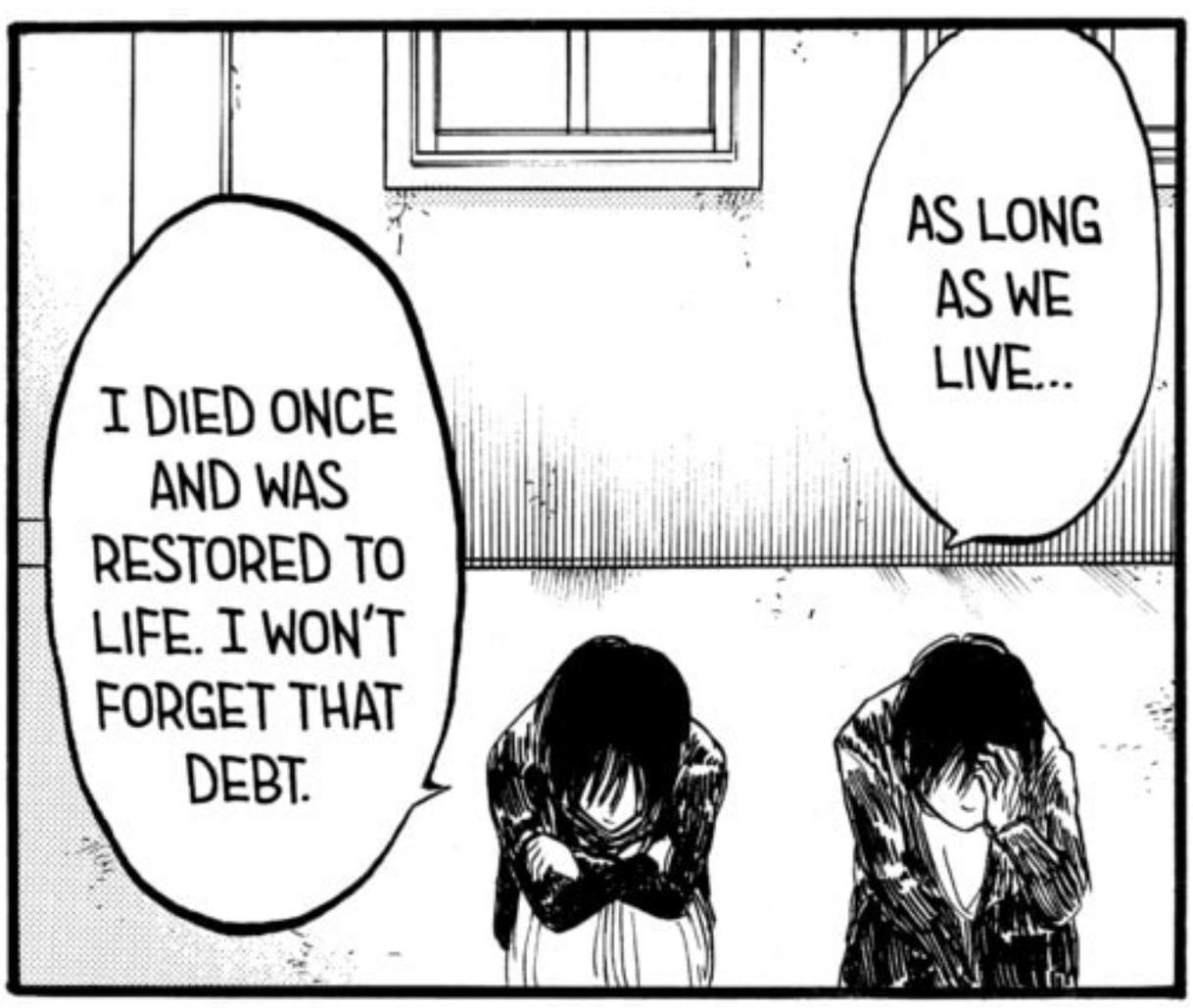

THEY'RE CALLING YOU THE MOST TALENTED PERSON WHO'S EVER BEEN THROUGH TRAINING... I'M SURE YOU'D GET SPECIAL TREATMENT!
YOU WERE AT THE HEAD OF OUR CLASS... APPLY FOR THE MPS!

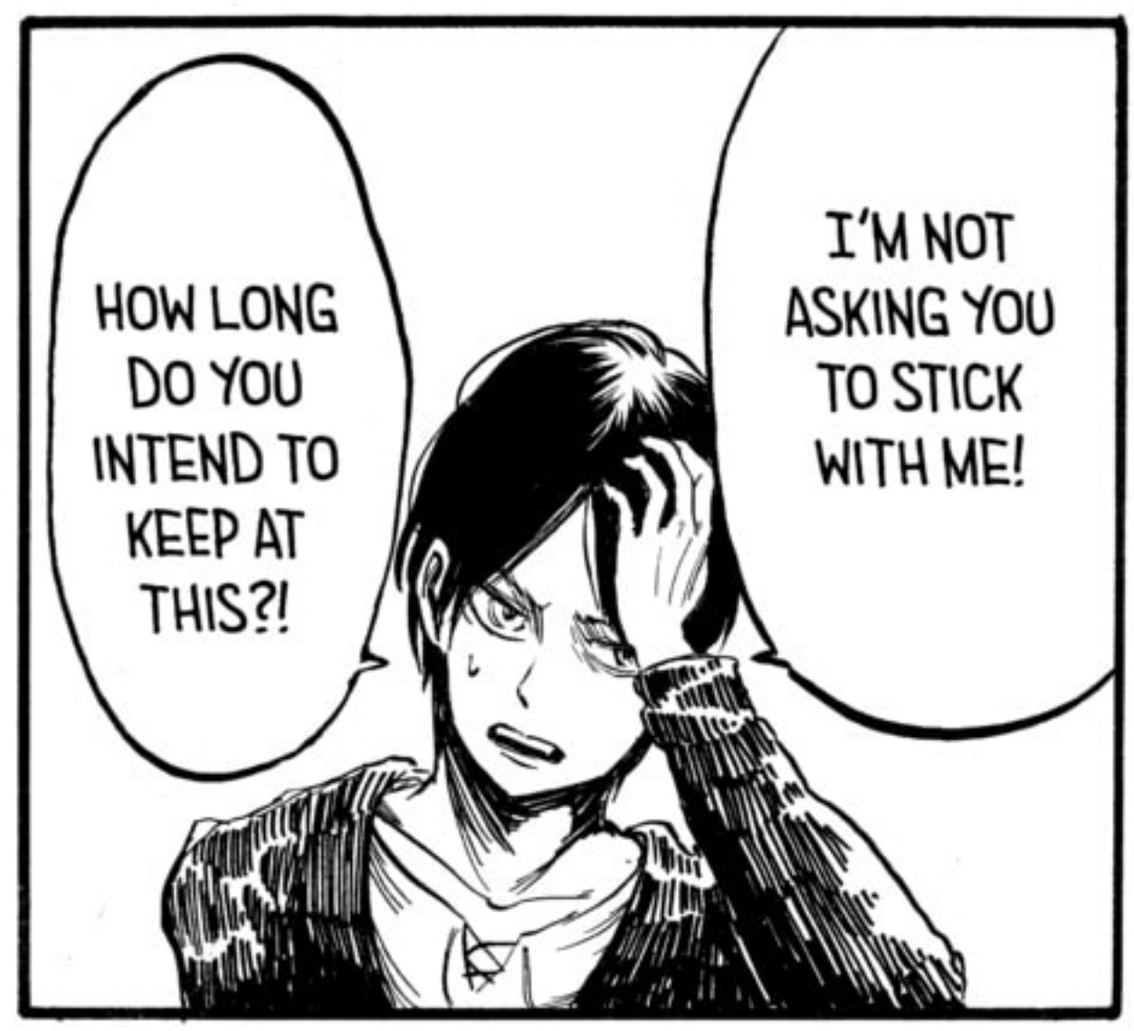
...

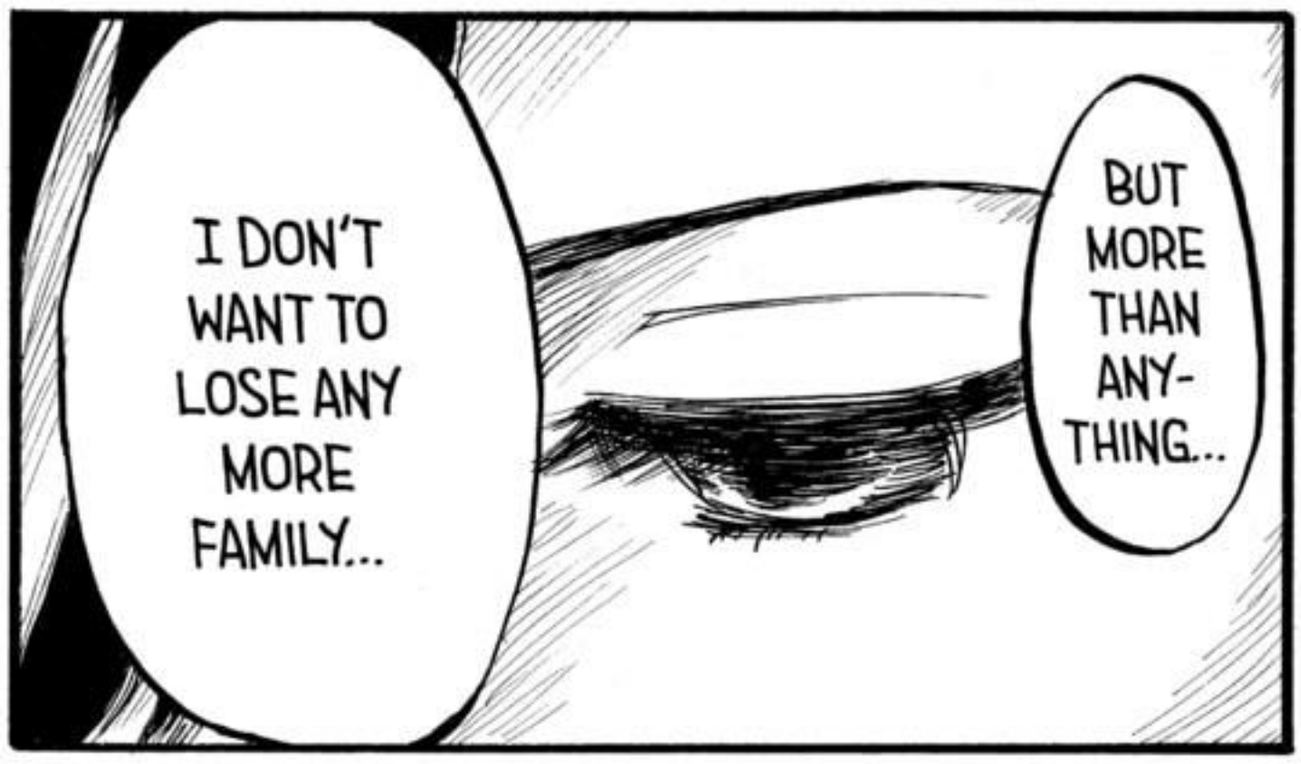
I'M JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS.
RUSTLE

WITHOUT ME AROUND, YOU'LL DIE AN EARLY DEATH.

IF YOU JOIN THE GARRISON...
IF YOU JOIN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, THEN SO WILL I.
...I'LL DO THE SAME.


AS LONG AS WE LIVE...
I DIED ONCE AND WAS RESTORED TO LIFE. I WON'T FORGET THAT DEBT.


HOW LONG DO YOU INTEND TO KEEP AT THIS?!
I'M NOT ASKING YOU TO STICK WITH ME!


I DON'T WANT TO LOSE ANY MORE FAMILY...
BUT MORE THAN ANY-THING...

OH... HEY, ARMIN...
LET'S GO BACK TO THE DORM.

THE PARTY'S BREAKING UP, YOU TWO...

...

ROOO

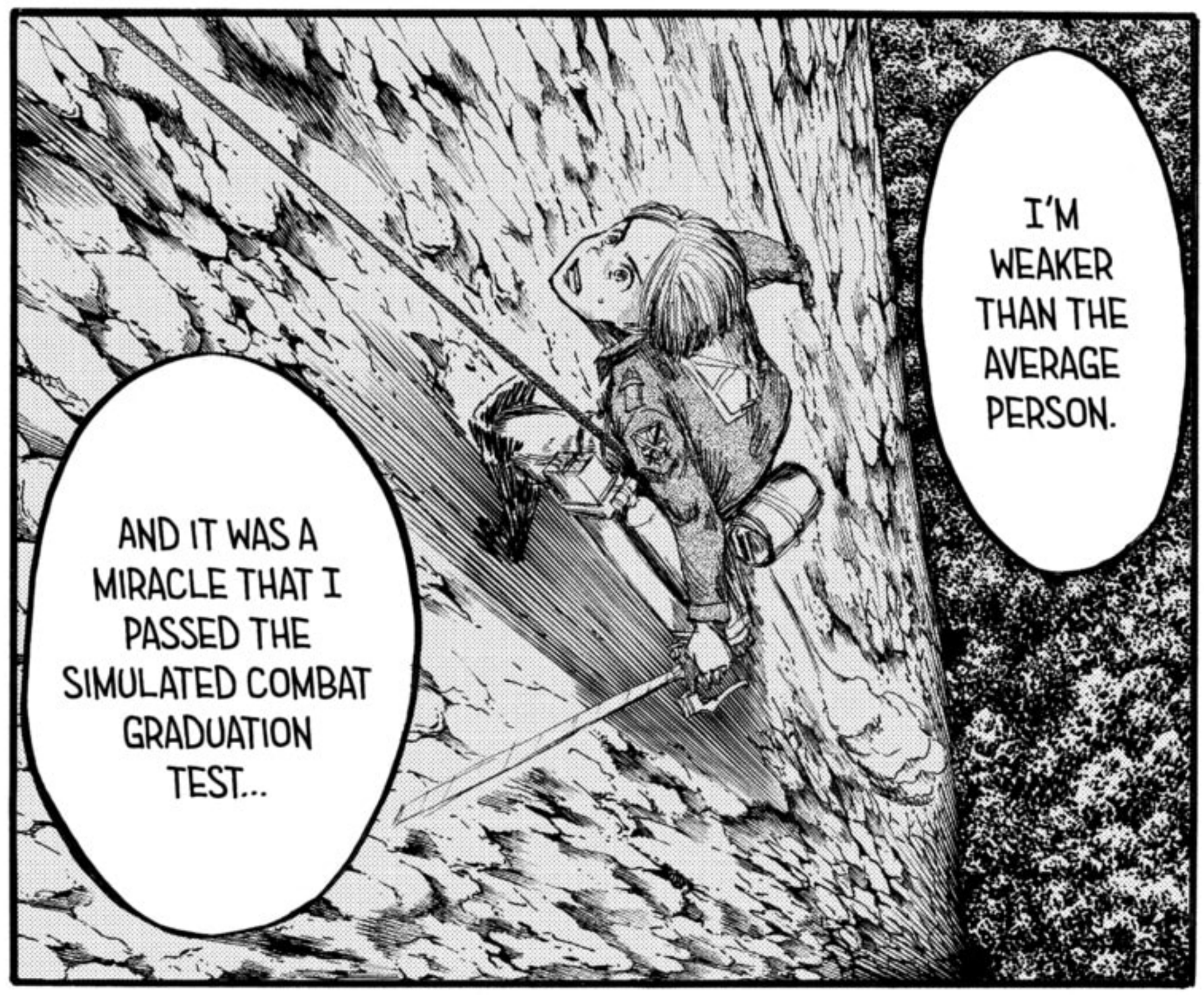
...

WHICH BRANCH ARE YOU GONNA APPLY TO?

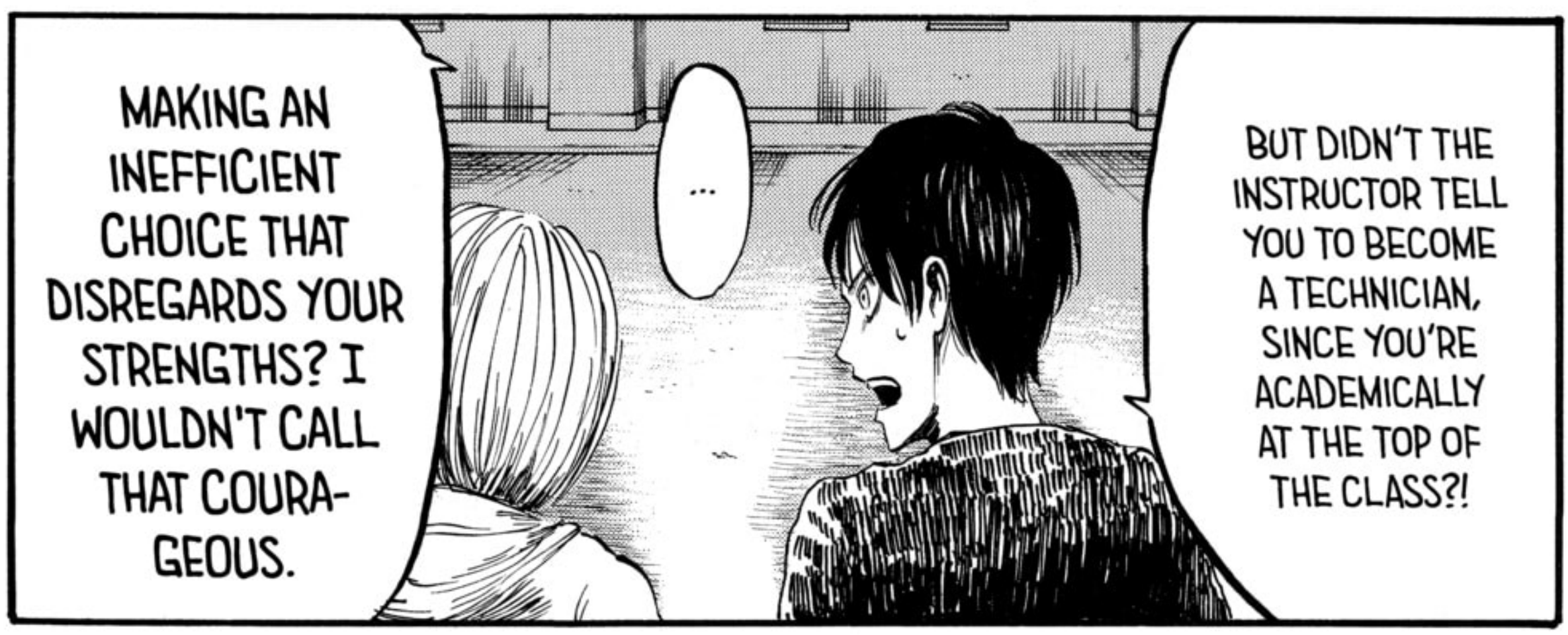
ARE YOU SERIOUS?
I MEAN, YOU'RE...

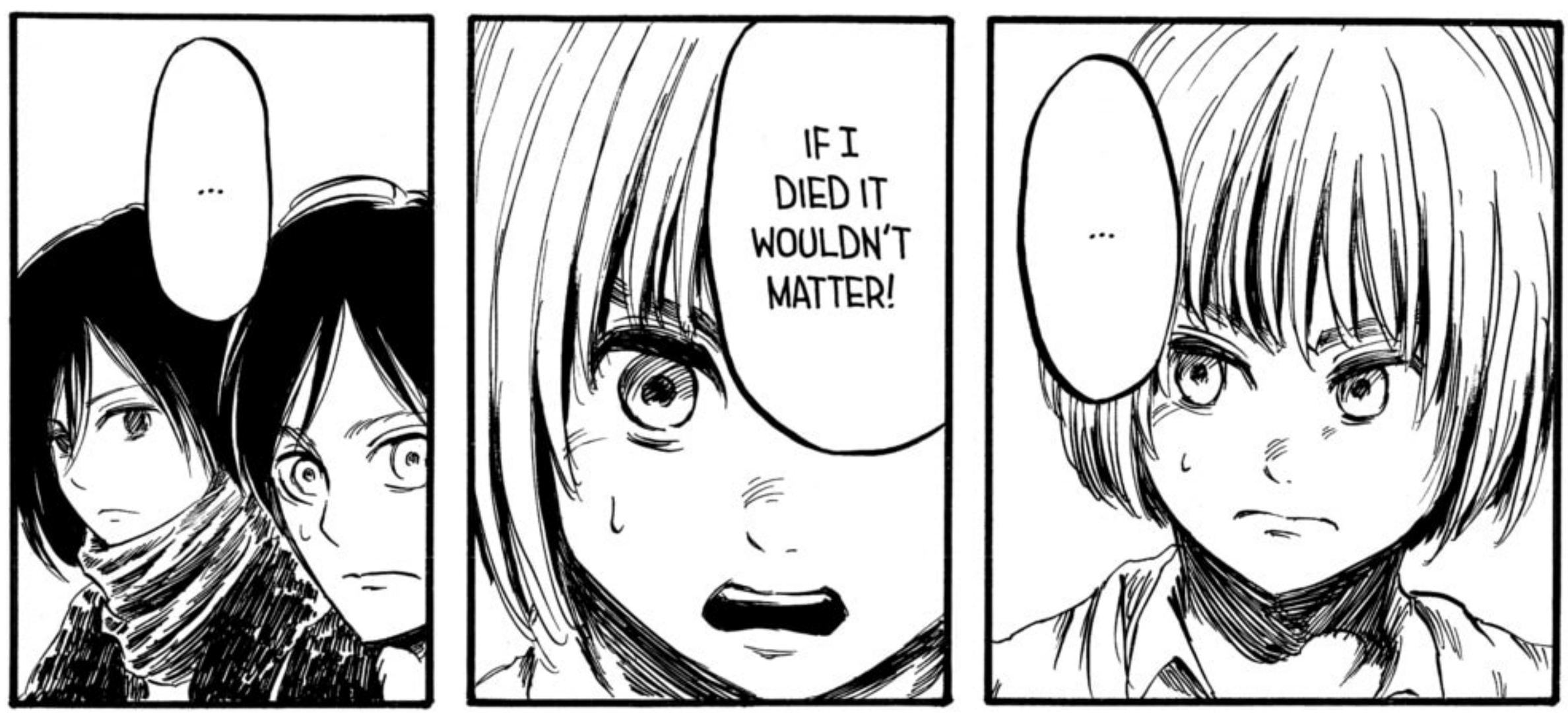
!!
I'M GONNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS!

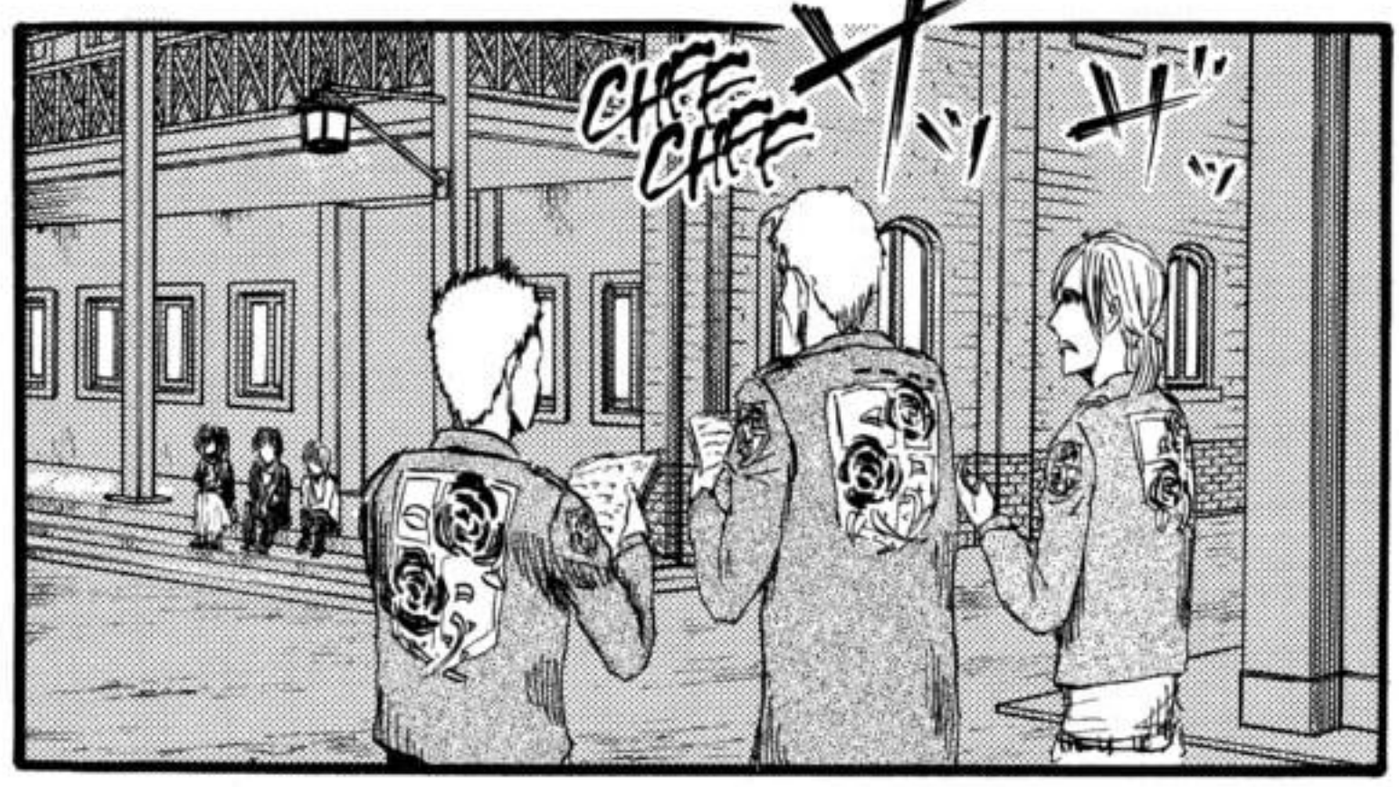
Manga Fire

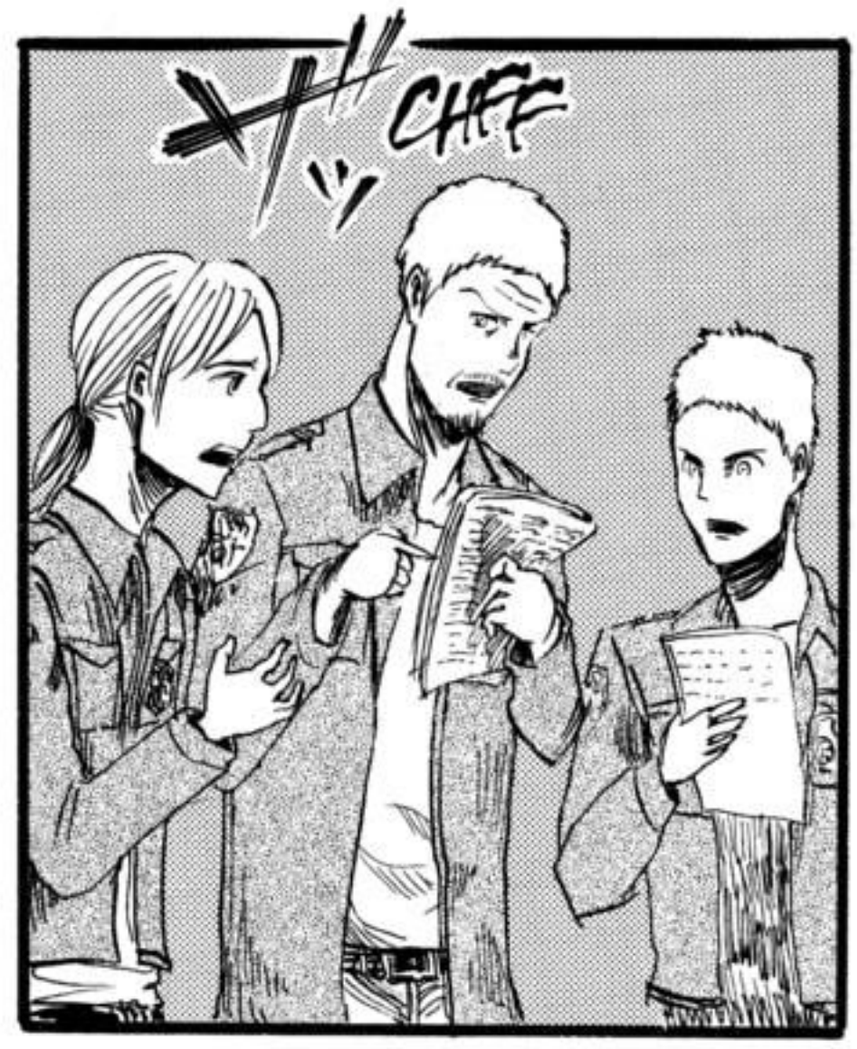

AND IT WAS A MIRACLE THAT I PASSED THE SIMULATED COMBAT GRADUATION TEST...
I'M WEAKER THAN THE AVERAGE PERSON.

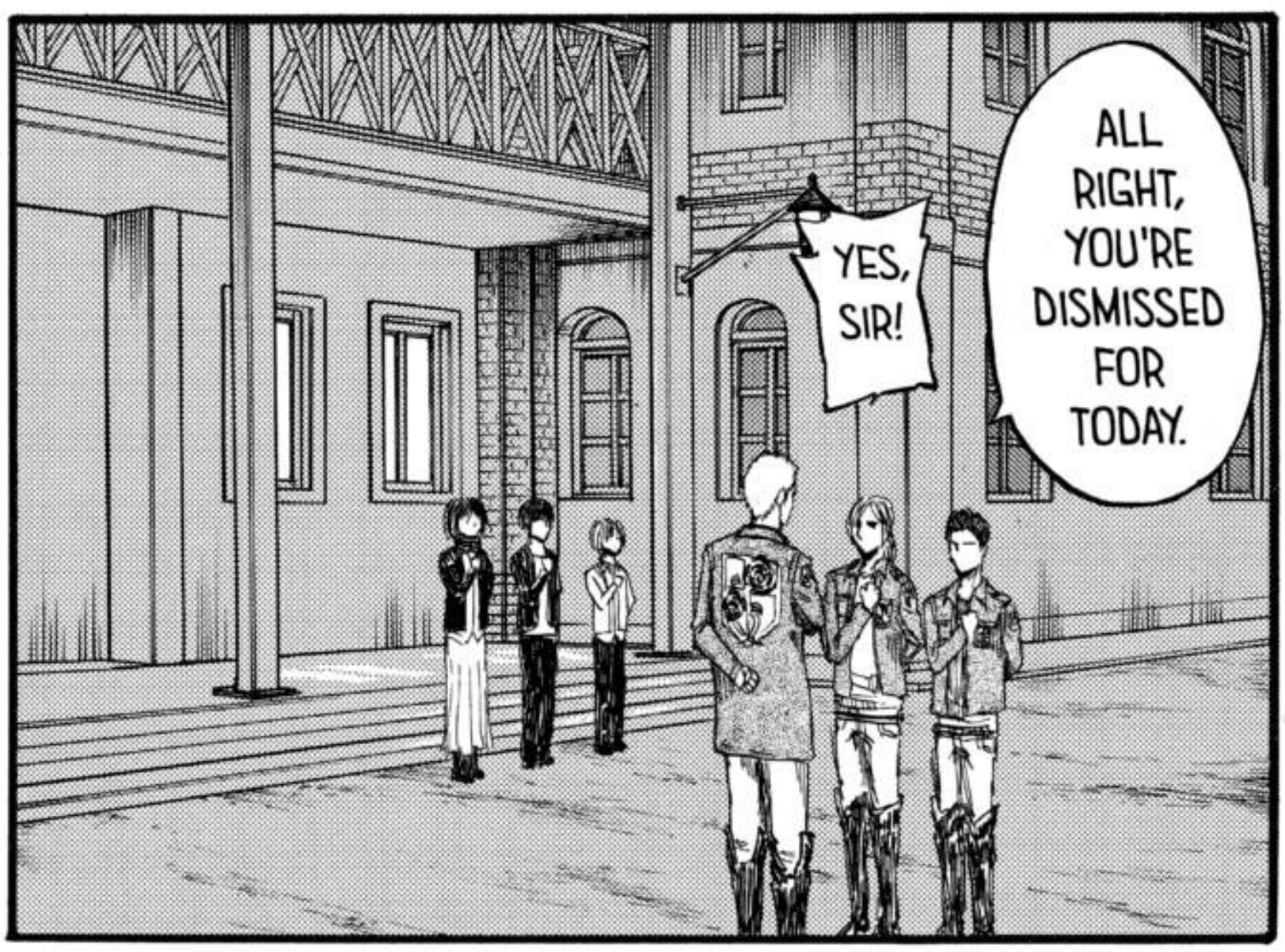
YEAH, I KNOW...


MAKING AN INEFFICIENT CHOICE THAT DISREGARDS YOUR STRENGTHS? I WOULDN'T CALL THAT COURA-GEOUS.
...
BUT DIDN'T THE INSTRUCTOR TELL YOU TO BECOME A TECHNICIAN, SINCE YOU'RE ACADEMICALLY AT THE TOP OF THE CLASS?!


...
IF I DIED IT WOULDN'T MATTER!
...







Manga Fire.to

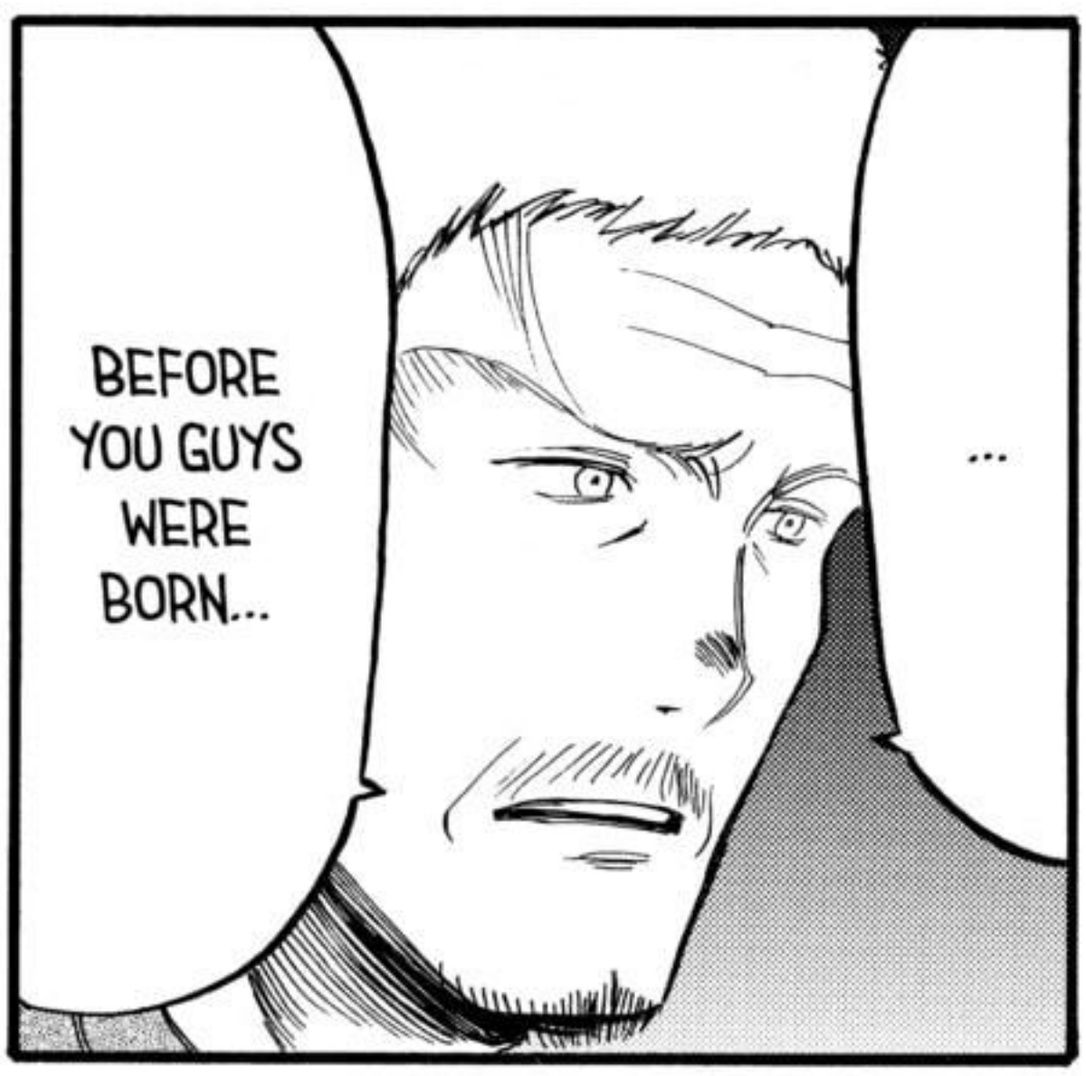
DISCIPLINE IS IMPORTANT, BUT WHEN IT COMES TO YOU GUYS, I JUST CAN'T GET USED TO IT...
BEEN A LONG TIME, HUH...?!

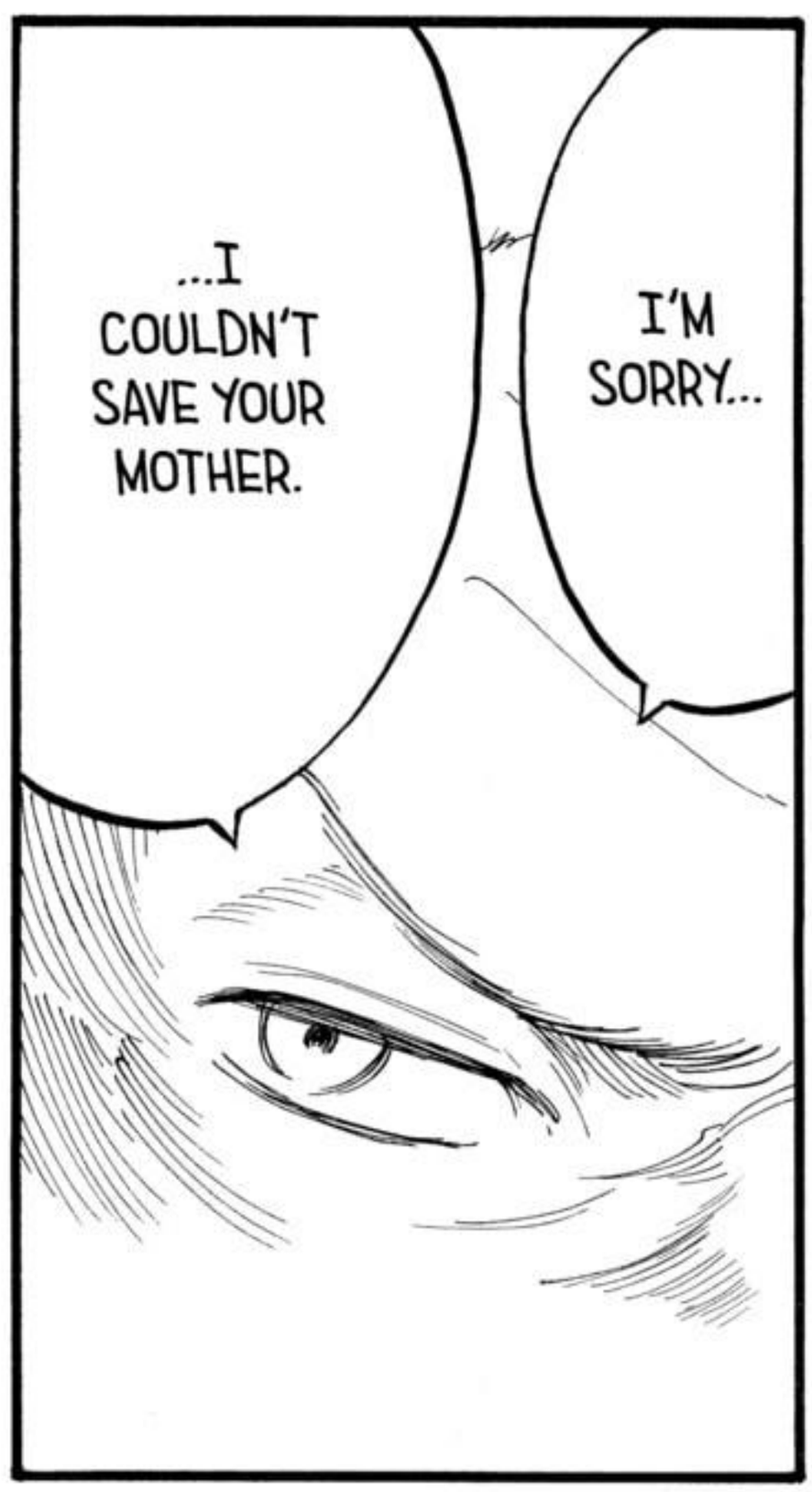
UH... AT EASE.

AH... YOU RUGRATS HAVE GOTTEN BIGGER AGAIN, HAVEN'T YOU?
I SEE... IT **HAS** BEEN FIVE YEARS SINCE YOU CAME TO THIS TOWN, HUH?

I CAN'T GET USED TO IT EITHER...
A DRUNKARD LIKE YOU, NOW A SQUAD LEADER IN THE GARRISON...

ENOUGH ABOUT THAT AL- READY.
YOU DIDN'T HAVE A CHOICE.


...
BEFORE YOU GUYS WERE BORN...


I'M SORRY...
...I COULDN'T SAVE YOUR MOTHER.

...

Manga

BUT THEN ONE DAY, DR. YEAGER APPEARED WITH THE ANTIBODY FOR IT...

MY WHOLE FAMILY WAS CURED.

...MY FAMILY CAME DOWN WITH THE DISEASE THAT KILLED SO MUCH OF OUR TOWN.

THE ONLY THING TO POSSIBLY GO ON IS YOUR MEMORY, SINCE YOU WERE THE LAST ONE TO SEE HIM...

I STILL DON'T HAVE THE SLIGHTEST CLUE ABOUT WHERE YOUR FATHER, DR. YEAGER, IS.

HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO HEAR THIS?

I WANTED TO PAY BACK THAT DEBT TO YOUR FAMILY, BUT NOW I'LL NEVER GET THE CHANCE...

!

THROB

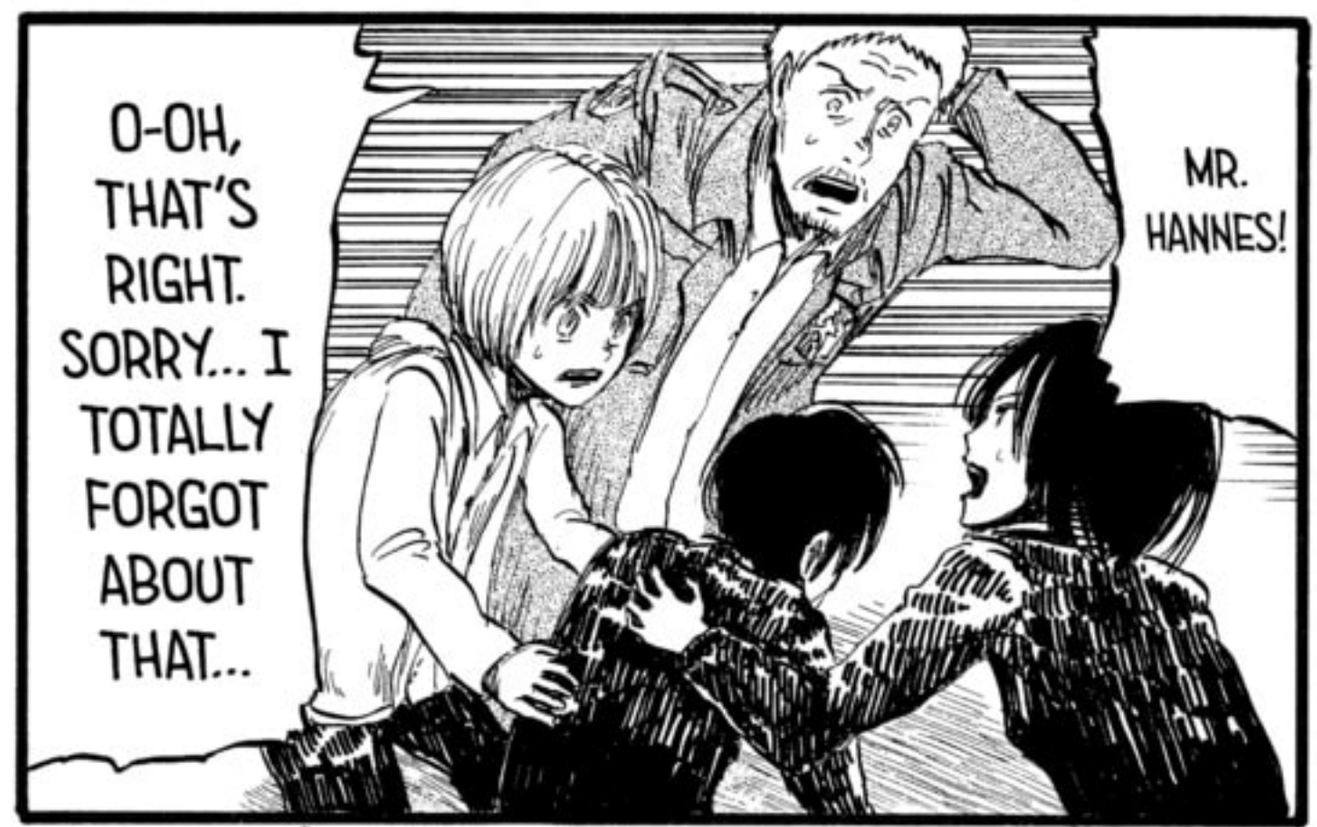
!

SLUMP

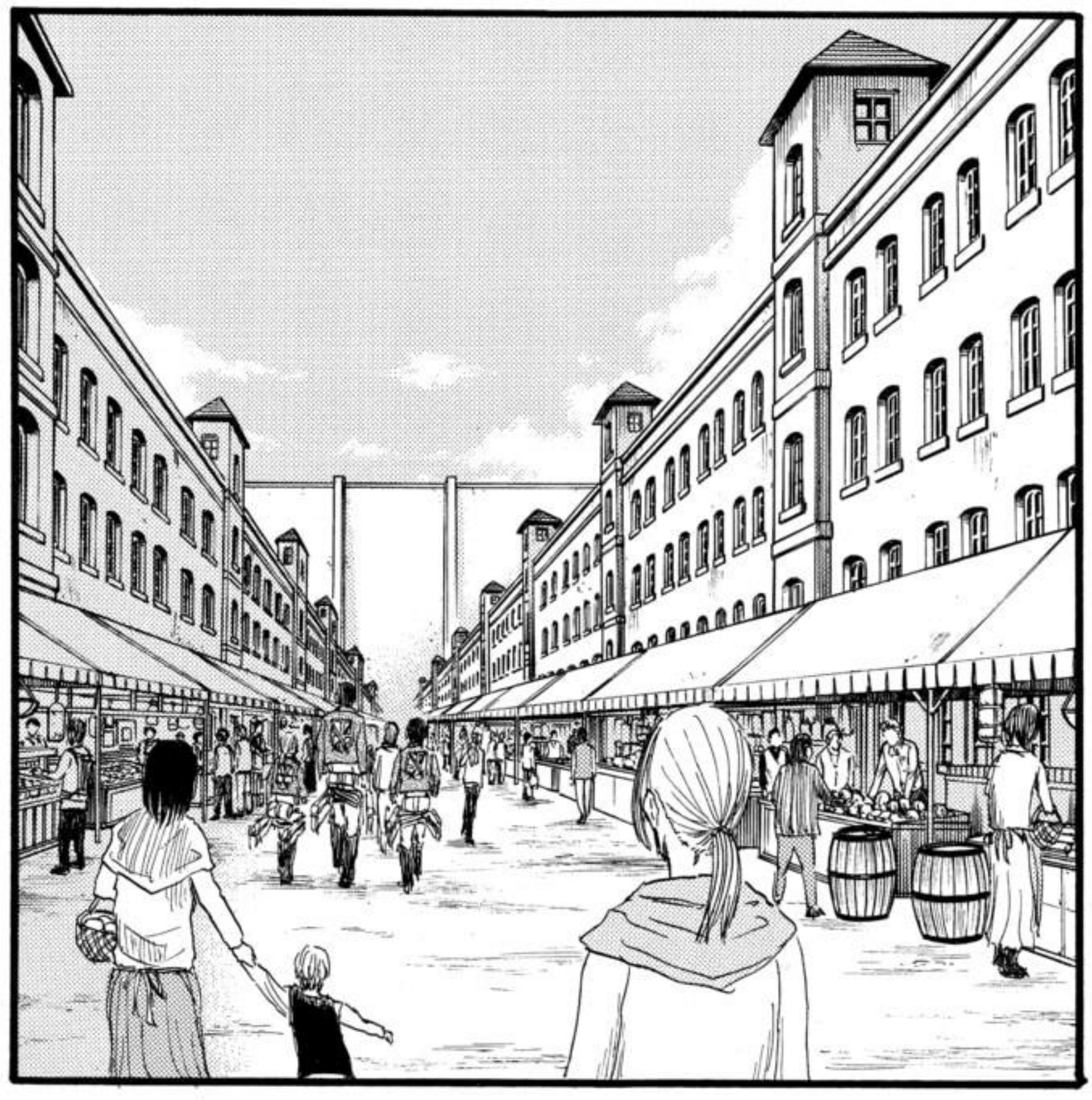
EREN ?!

DO YOU REMEMBER ANYTHING?

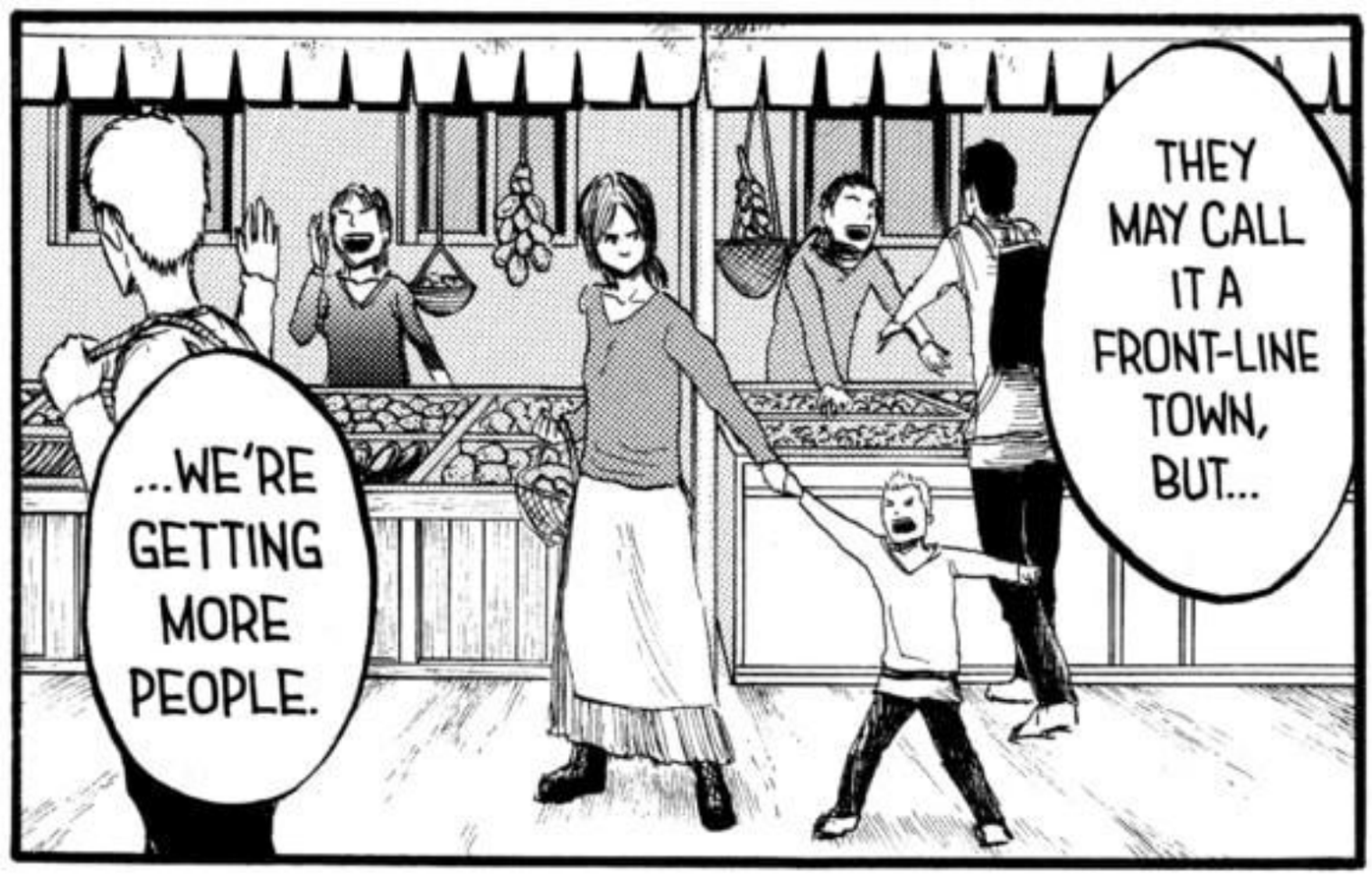
I-I'LL BE OKAY...
ARE YOU ALL RIGHT, EREN ?!
THROB


O-OH, THAT'S RIGHT. SORRY... I TOTALLY FORGOT ABOUT THAT...
MR. HANNES!

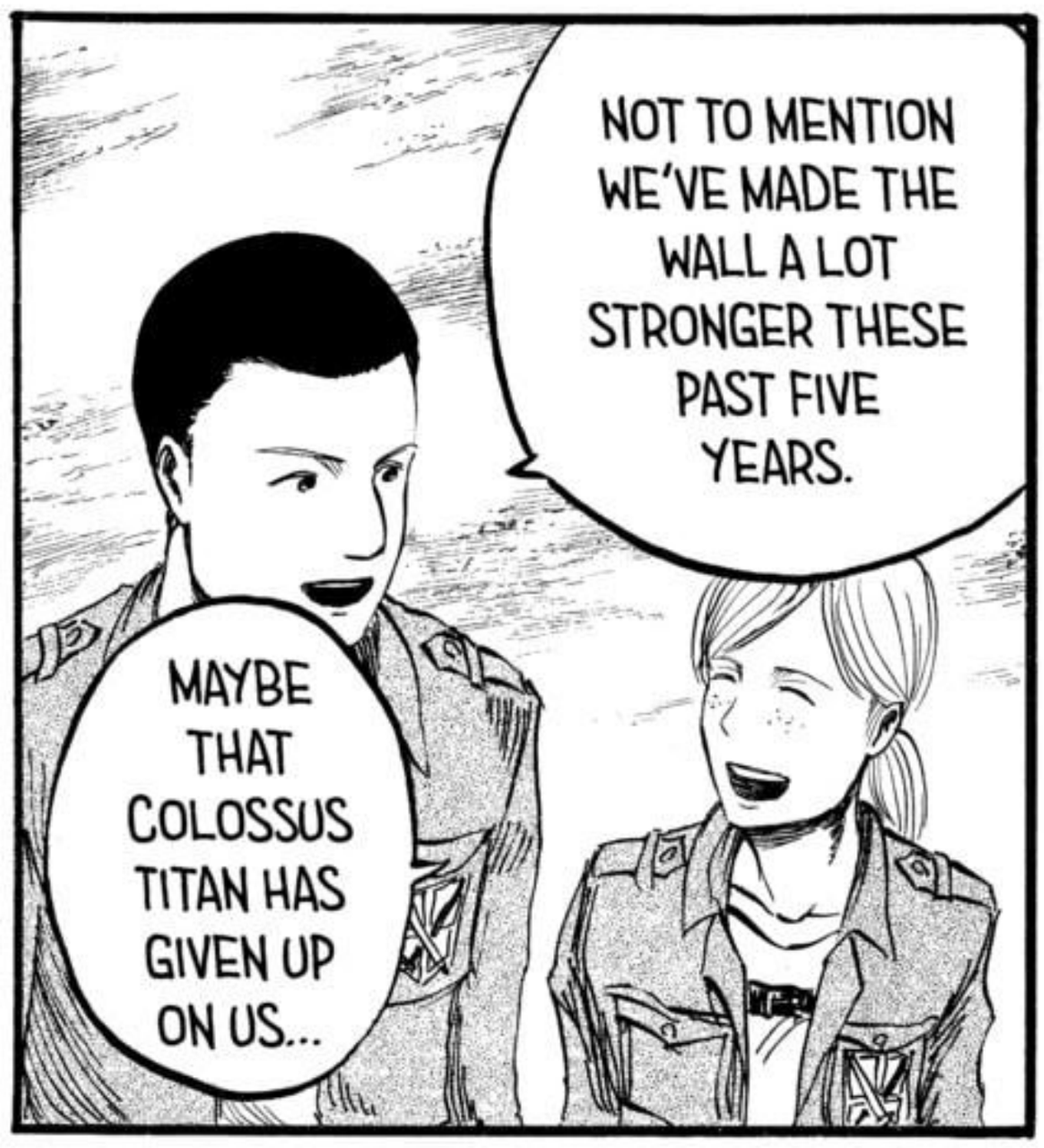
THROB
THROB
THROB
EVEN THOUGH... I CAN'T REMEMBER A DAMN THING...
...BUT WHY DOES THIS HAPPEN? FEELS LIKE MY HEAD'S... GONNA SPLIT IN TWO!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
STOP IT! DAD!
EREN !!
YOU'VE BEEN ACTING CRAZY EVER SINCE MOM DIED!!
DAD...



Manga Fire.to


...WE'RE GETTING MORE PEOPLE.
THEY MAY CALL IT A FRONT-LINE TOWN, BUT...

Y'KNOW...

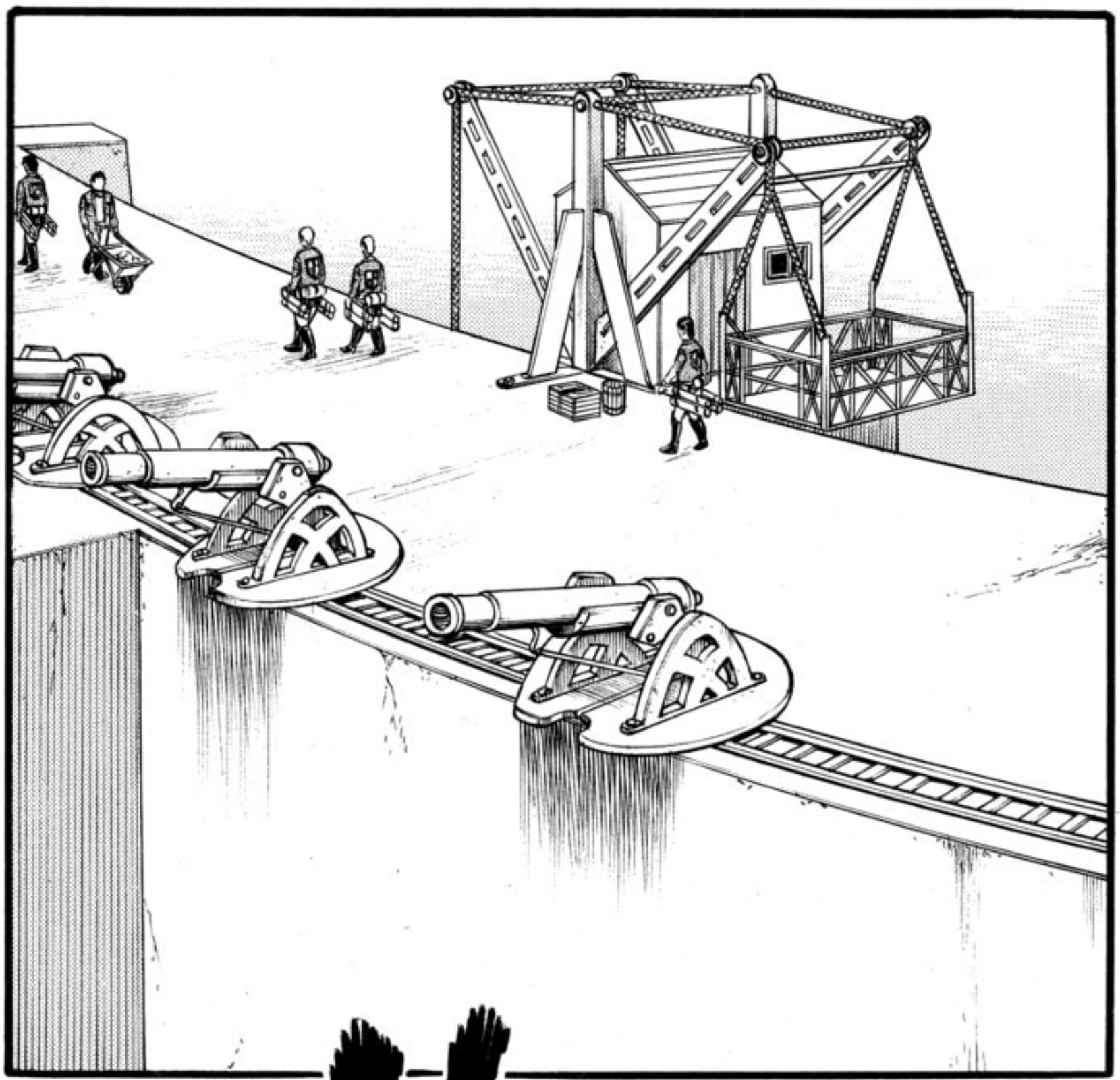

NOT TO MENTION WE'VE MADE THE WALL A LOT STRONGER THESE PAST FIVE YEARS.
MAYBE THAT COLOSSUS TITAN HAS GIVEN UP ON US...

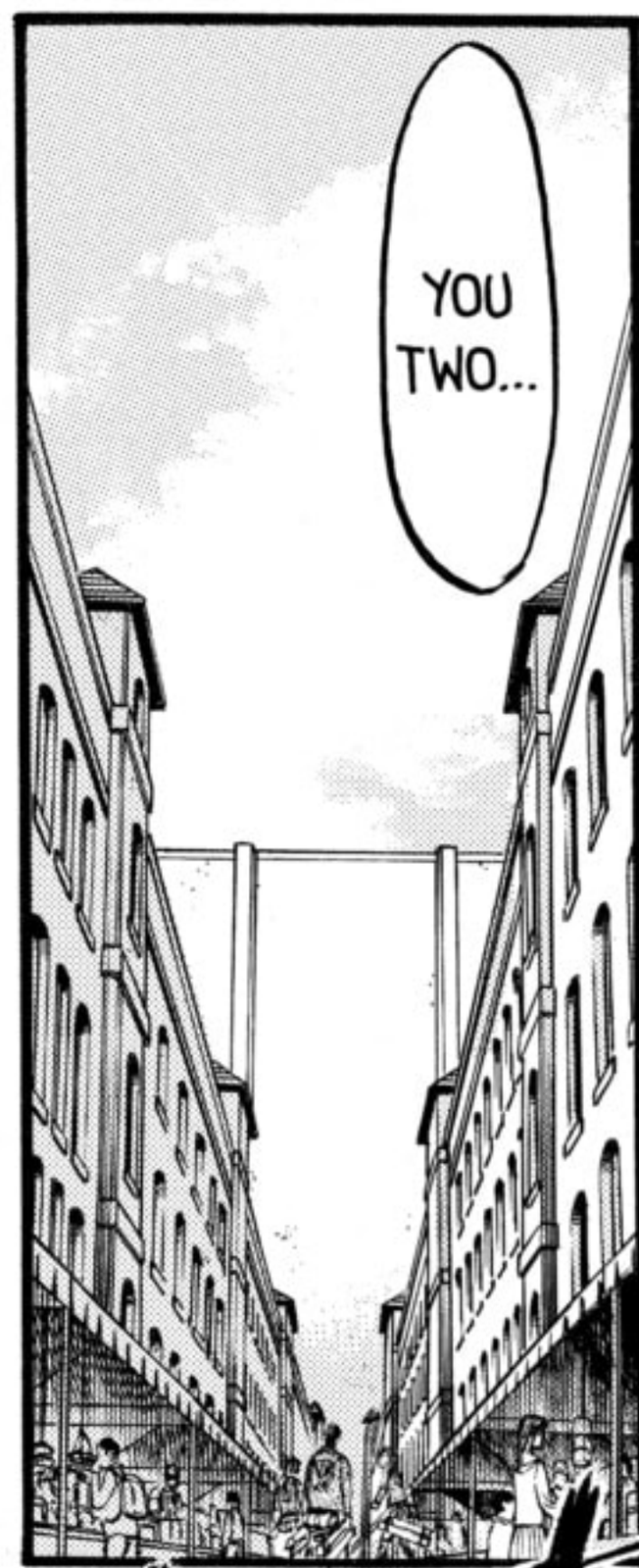
WELL, NOTHING HAS HAPPENED FOR FIVE YEARS NOW.
PEOPLE CANNOT LIVE IN FEAR FOREVER.

...
YOU'RE GETTING AHEAD OF YOUR-SELF, EREN!
TO EVEN THINK WE'D MAKE A GOOD COUPLE ...
WH- WHO SAID WE WERE MARRIED ...?!
GRRR

MARRIAGE HAS TURNED YOU SOFT!
WHAT'S THAT FOOLISH CRAP?!

Manga Mafia

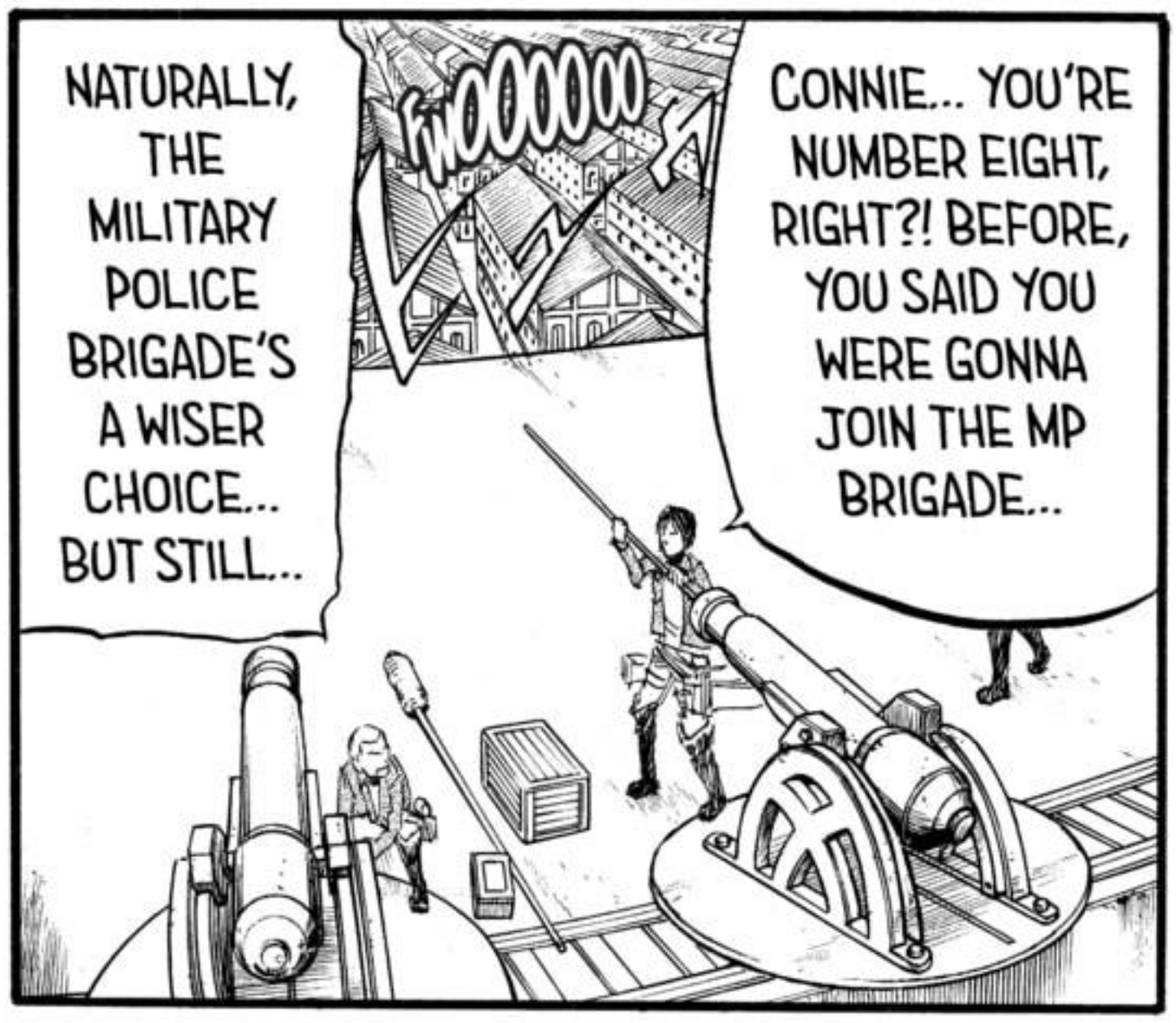


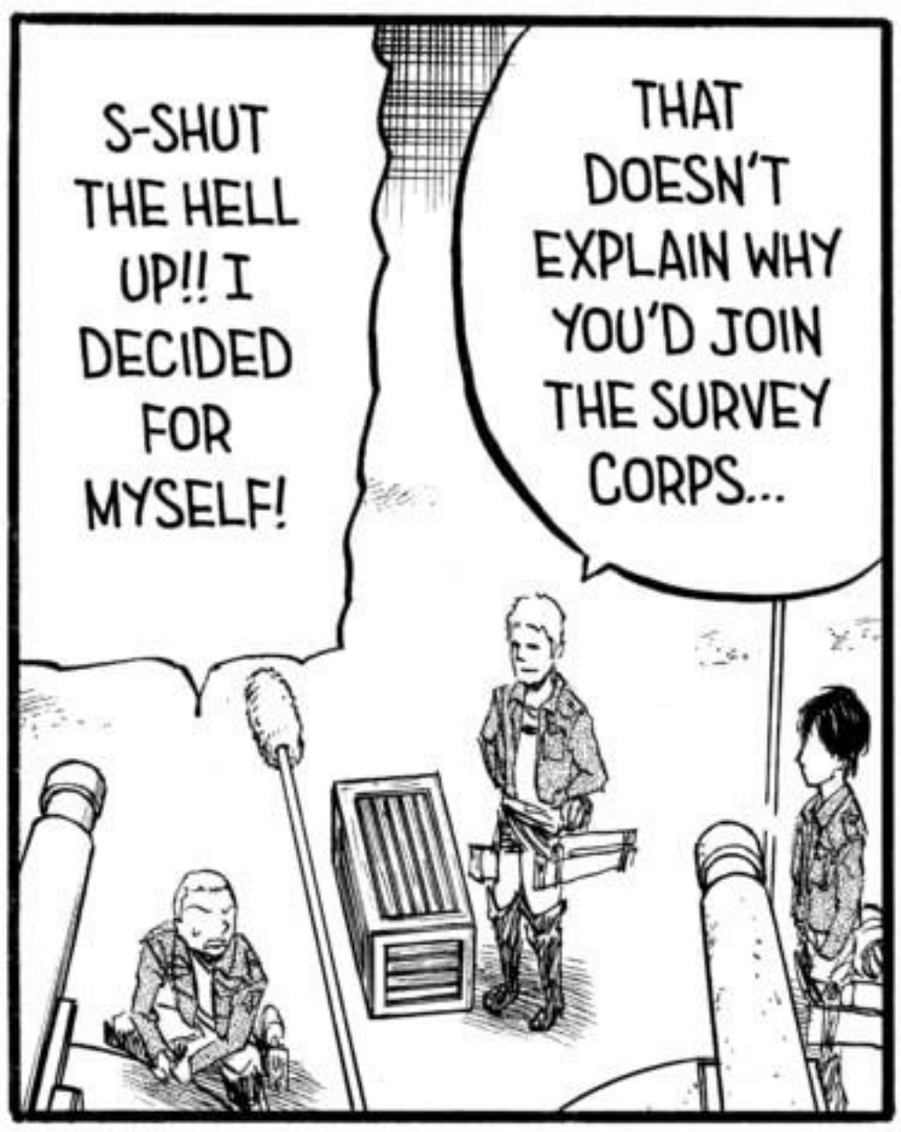


FWOOOOO

WHAT...?! YOU'RE GONNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS?

HUH ?!
YOUR SPEECH LAST NIGHT HAD AN EFFECT ON HIM.


NATURALLY, THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE'S A WISER CHOICE... BUT STILL...
FWOOOOOO
CONNIE... YOU'RE NUMBER EIGHT, RIGHT?! BEFORE, YOU SAID YOU WERE GONNA JOIN THE MP BRIGADE...


S-SHUT THE HELL UP!! I DECIDED FOR MYSELF!
THAT DOESN'T EXPLAIN WHY YOU'D JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...

I JUST DON'T WANNA BE IN THE SAME BRANCH AS THAT BASTARD!
W-WRONG!! I... IT WAS...THAT'S RIGHT! IT WAS JEAN!

BESIDES, YOU'RE NOT THE ONLY ONE...
PARDON ME, BUT...
FOO

DON'T BE SO EMBARRASSED! SOMETIMES EVEN WHEN YOU KNOW WHAT YOU **SHOULD** DO, YOU STILL HESITATE TO FOLLOW THROUGH.

...

I BORROWED A LITTLE MEAT FROM THE SENIOR OFFICERS' PRIVATE STOCK.

SCARY DUMB.
YOU KNOW, YOU REALLY ARE DUMB.
BUZZ
BUZZ
SASHA... YOU WANNA GET THROWN INTO SOLITARY...?

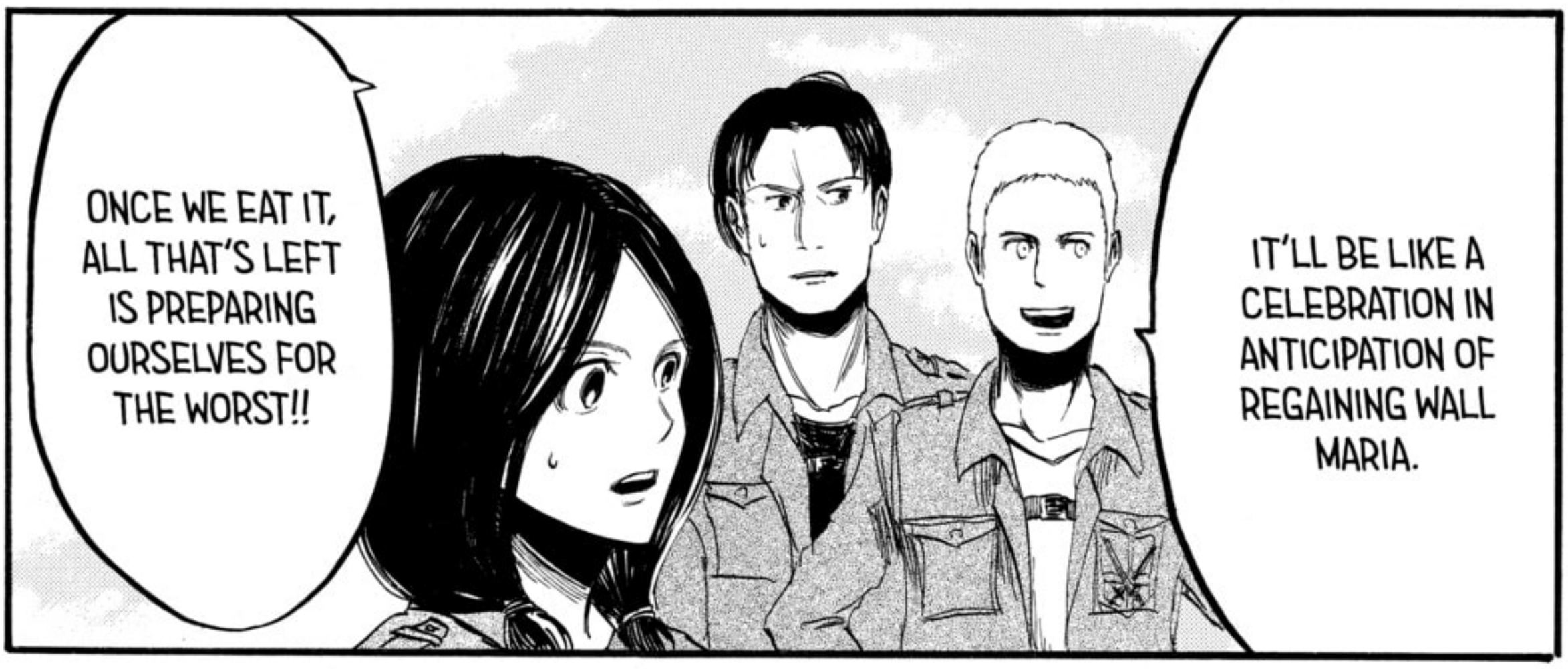
...

CLINK
DON'T WORRY.

THAT'S RIGHT! EVER SINCE OUR TERRITORY SHRANK, MEAT HAS BECOME INCREDIBLY PRECIOUS!
PUT IT BACK!
LET'S SPLIT IT UP LATER. SLICE IT, SLAP IT BETWEEN SOME BREAD... HEEHEEHEE...

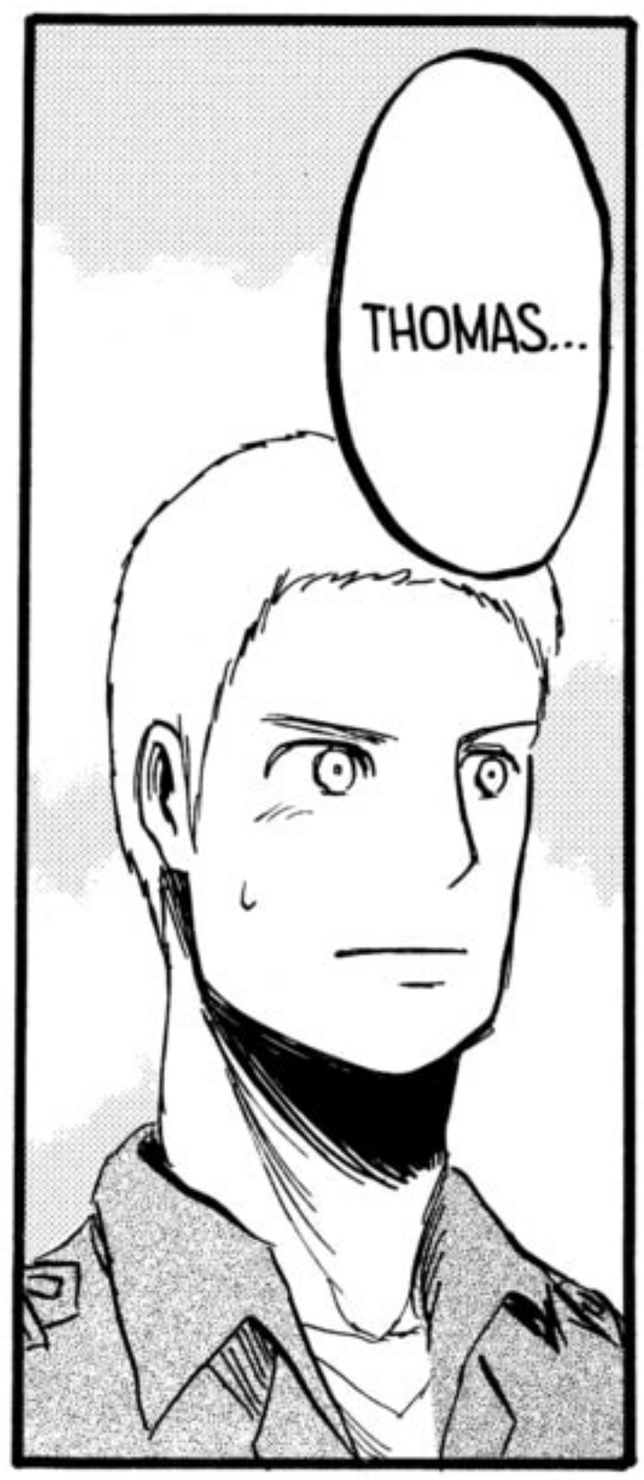
HUH?
I SEE YOUR POINT.

...WE'LL BE ABLE TO KEEP MORE COWS AND SHEEP AGAIN.
ONCE WE RECAPTURE OUR TERRI-TORY...

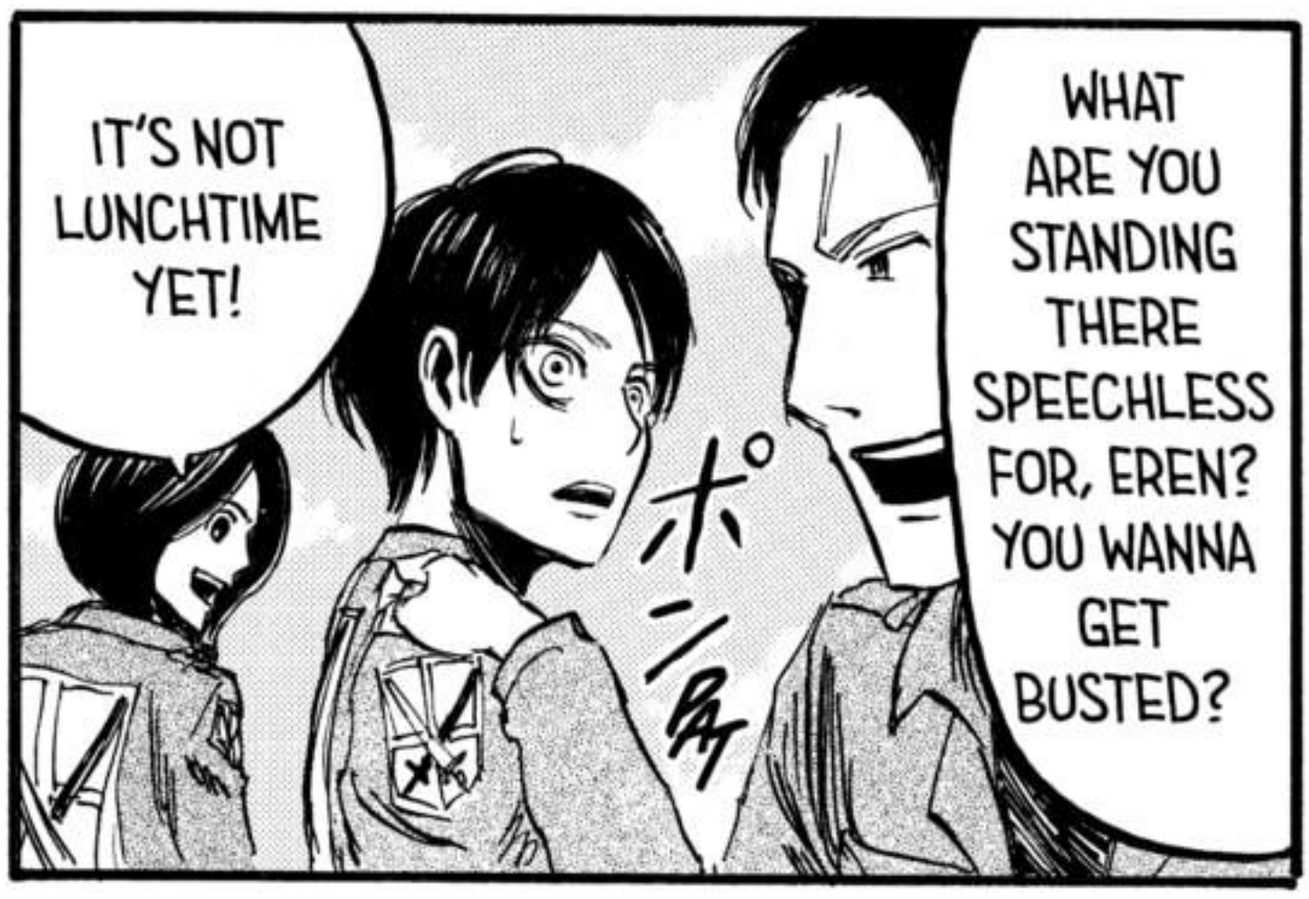

ONCE WE EAT IT, ALL THAT'S LEFT IS PREPARING OURSELVES FOR THE WORST!!
IT'LL BE LIKE A CELEBRATION IN ANTICIPATION OF REGAINING WALL MARIA.

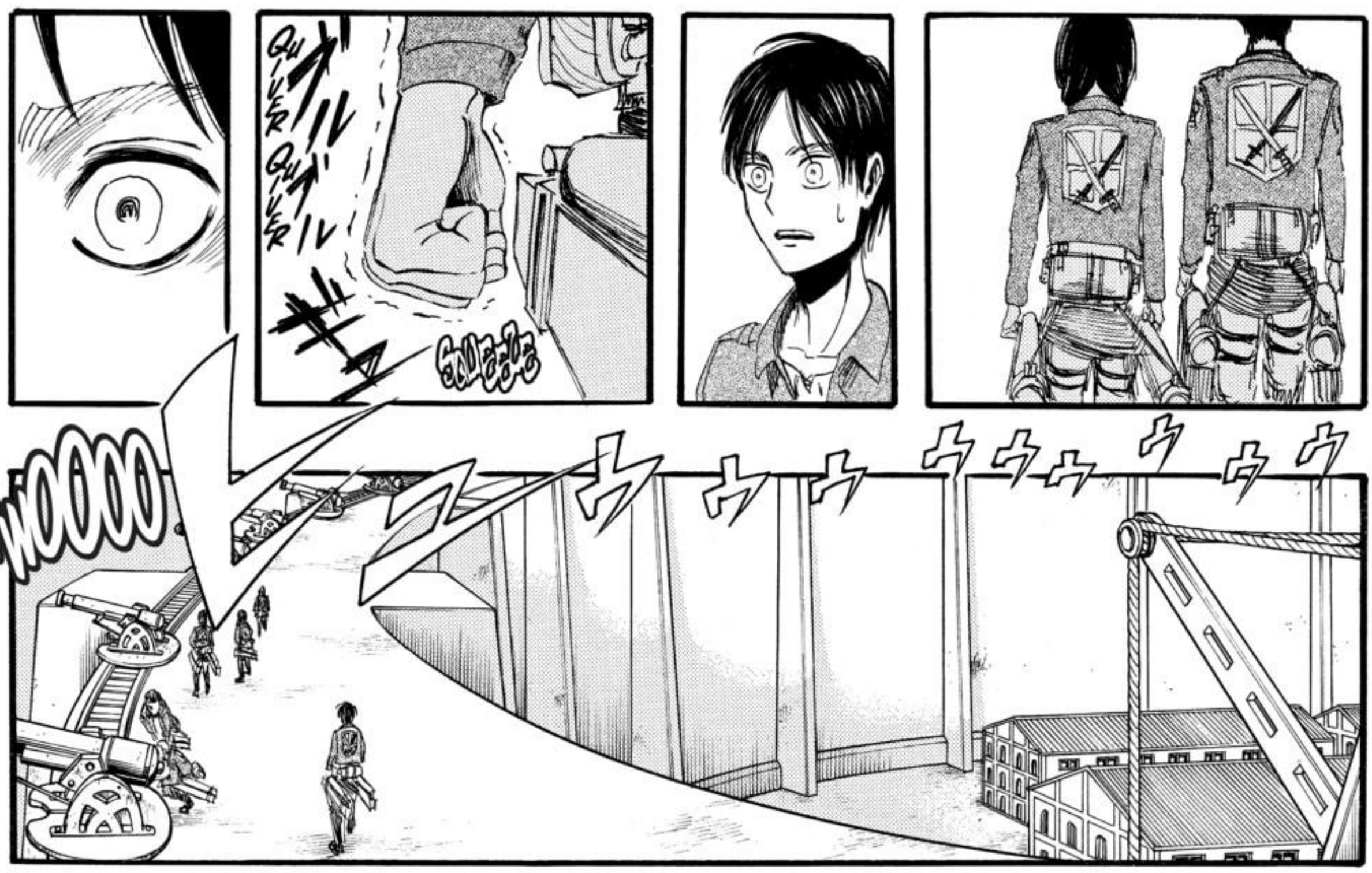
...
...

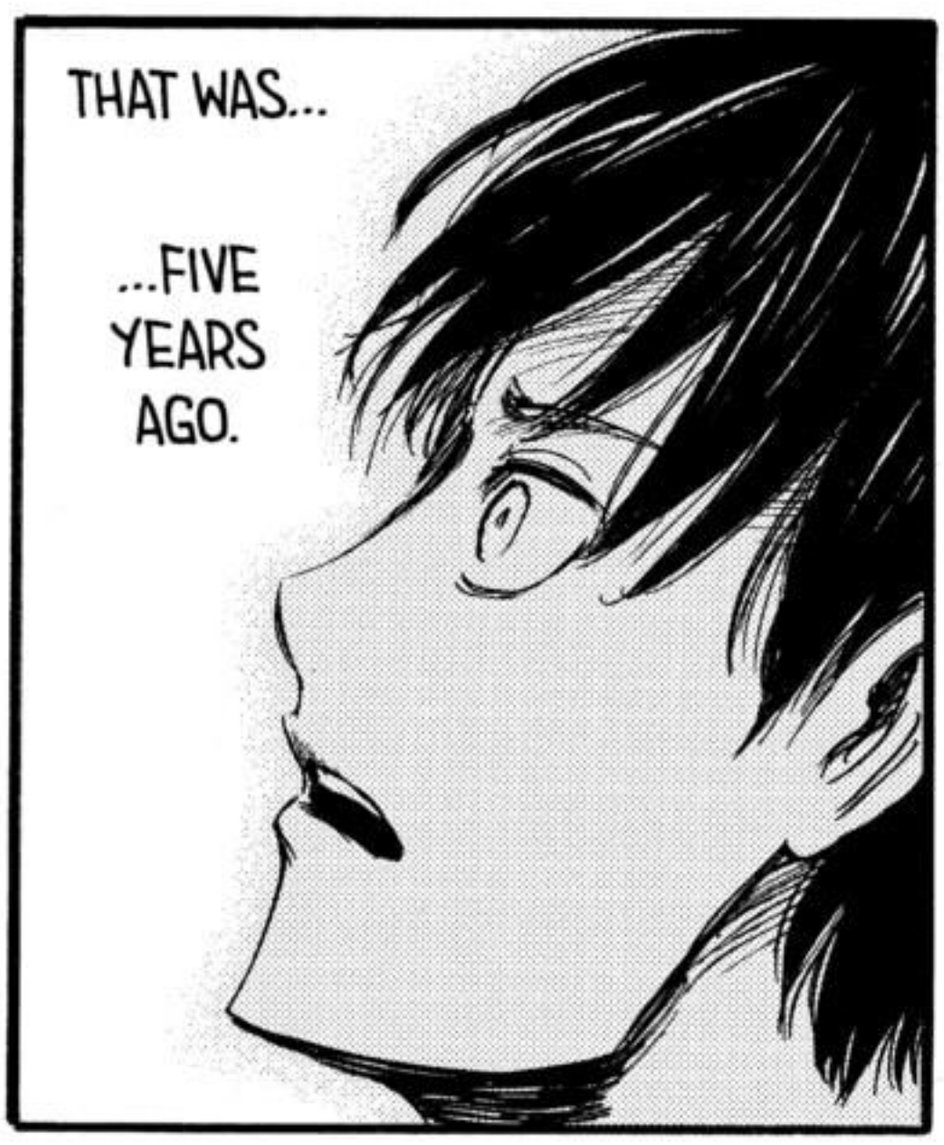
I'LL EAT THAT MEAT, TOO!!


THOMAS...

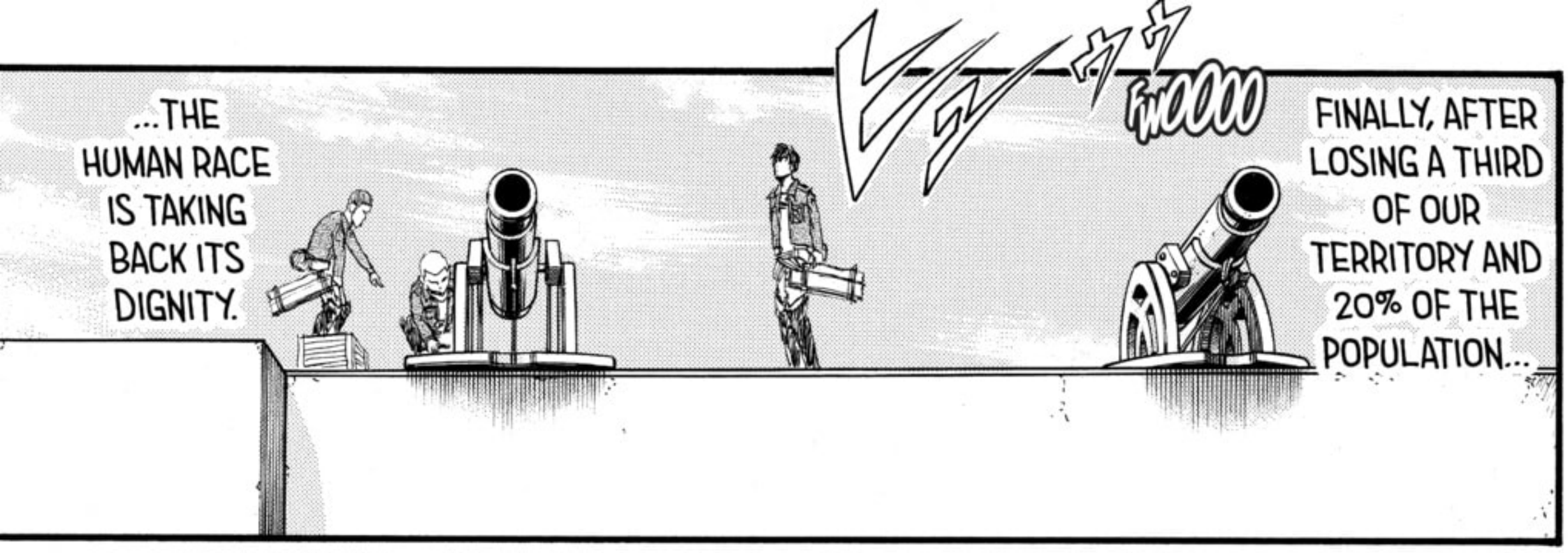
...
?



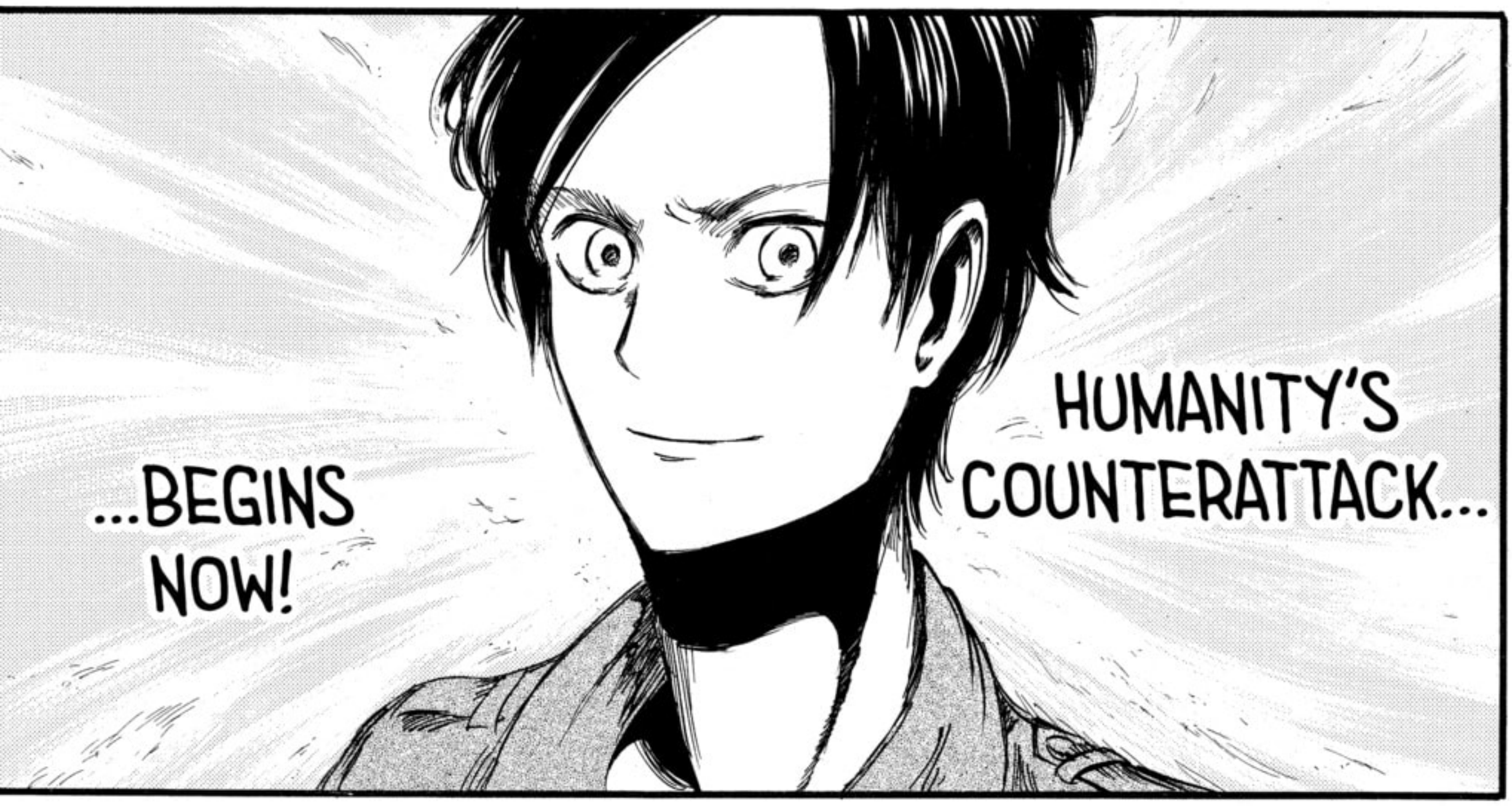


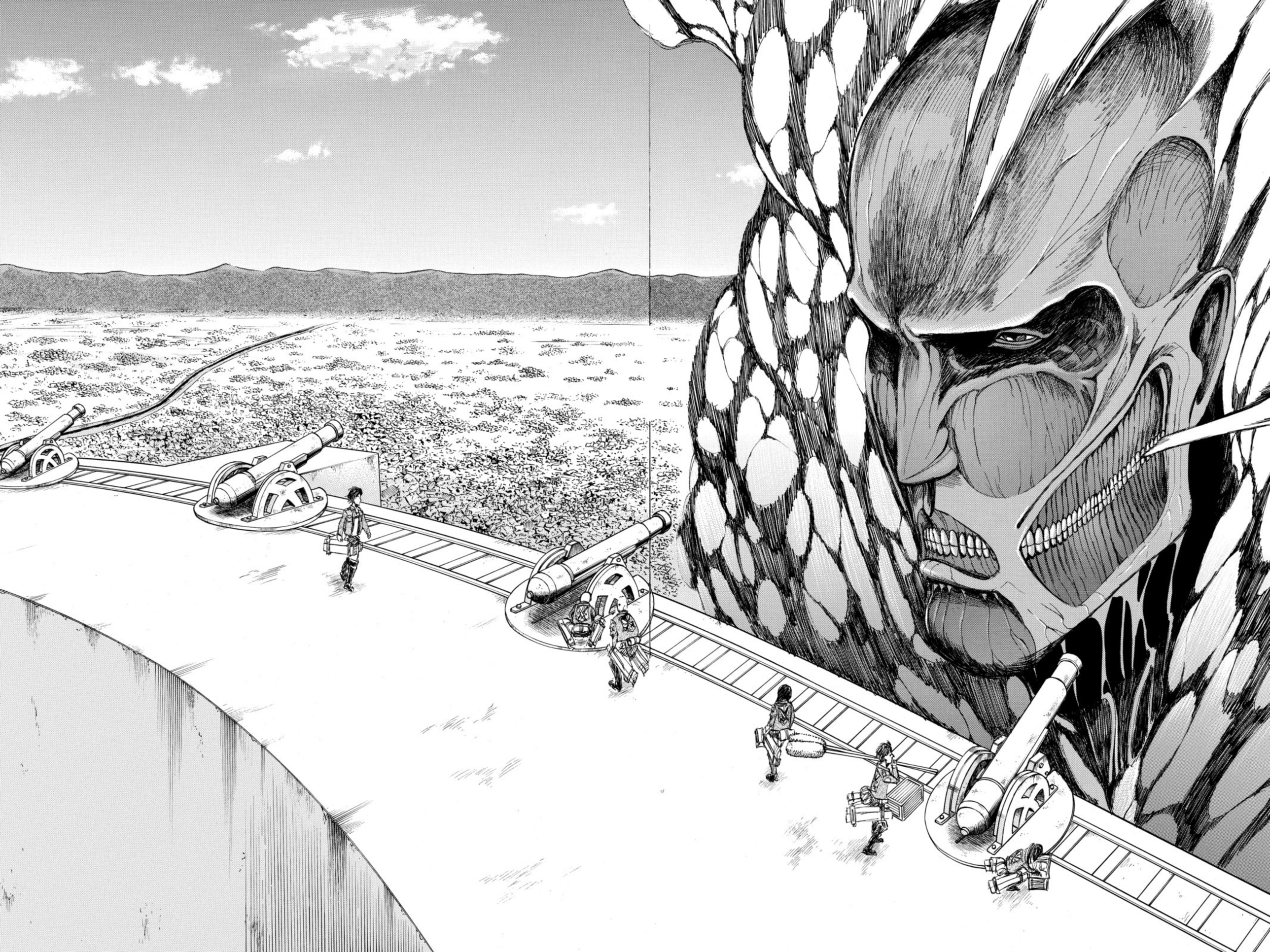


Manga Mafire.to


...THE HUMAN RACE IS TAKING BACK ITS DIGNITY.
FWOOO
FINALLY, AFTER LOSING A THIRD OF OUR TERRITORY AND 20% OF THE POPULATION...

FWOOO
WE CAN WIN...


...BEGINS NOW!
HUMANITY'S COUNTERATTACK...



MangaFire.to

WHA...
?!

IT
BURNS
...?!

WHAT'S...
?!

FWOOO

?!

WAAGH!

Manga Fire.co

SHOOOOOOOO

TAK TAK

?!

FUOOOO

AH!!

SASHA ?!

SWISH

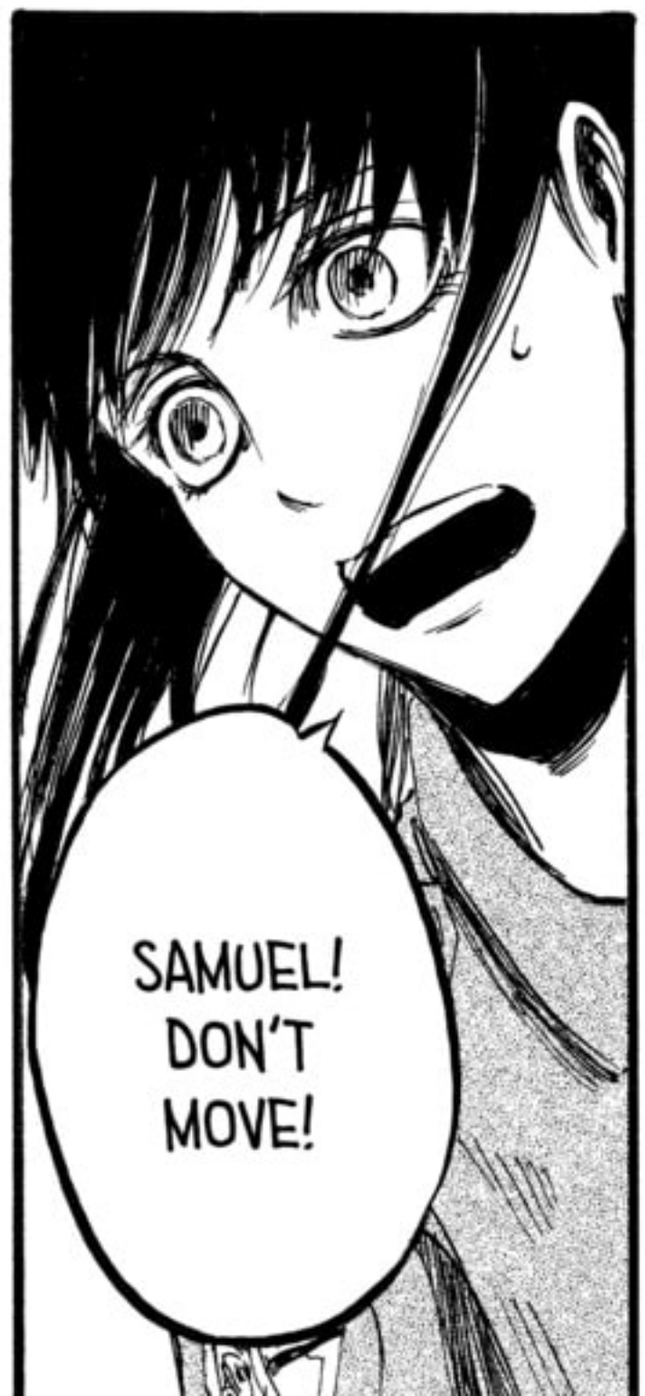
FUOOOO

HEY!! SAMUEL !!

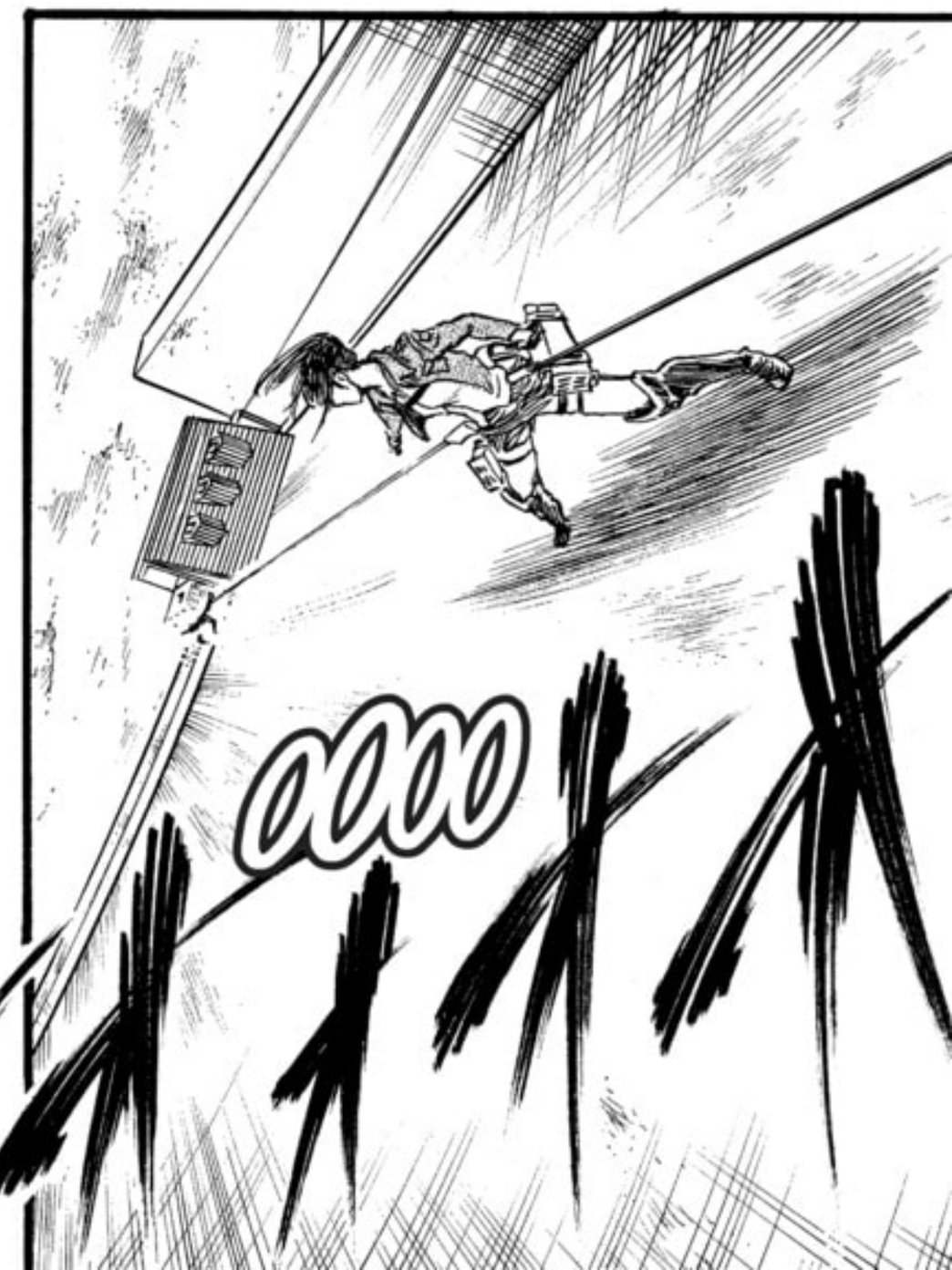
FWSSH
THK

FWOOO
DASH
DASH

...

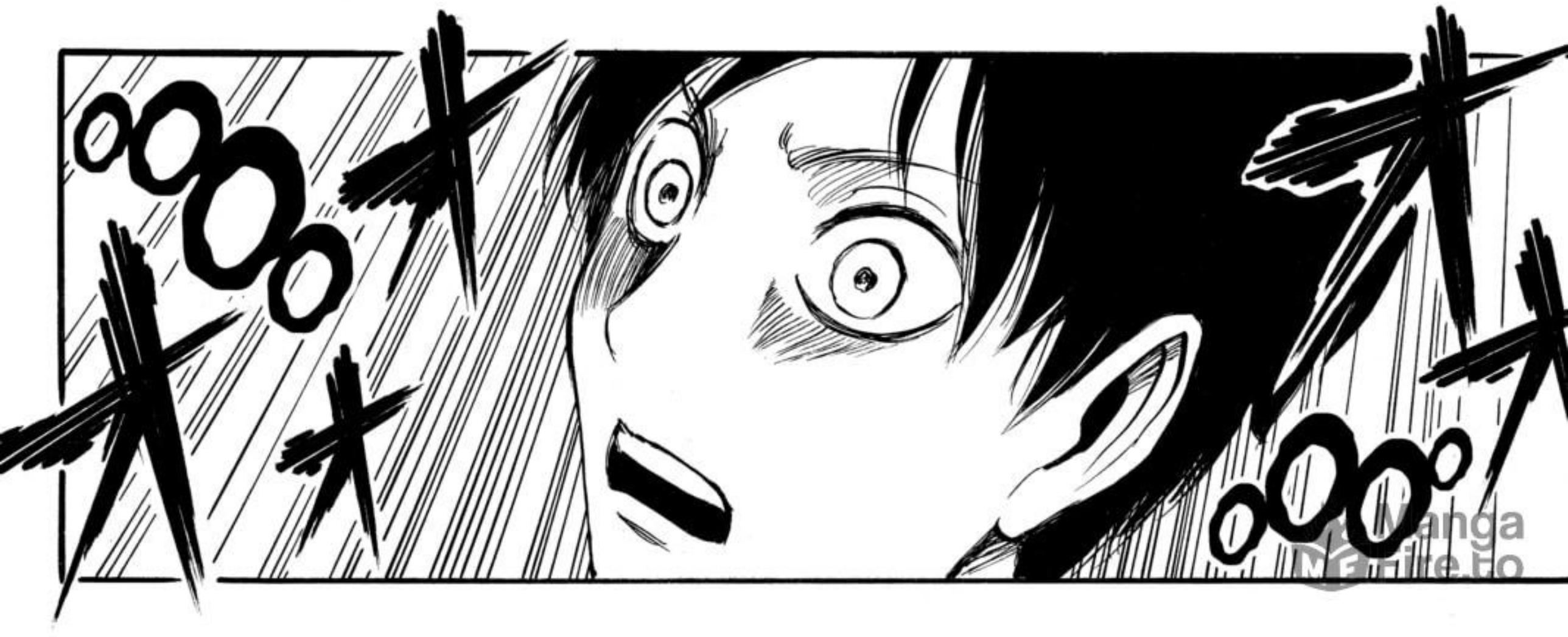

SAMUEL! DON'T MOVE!

UNH...
UNHHH...
FWOOO


OOOO

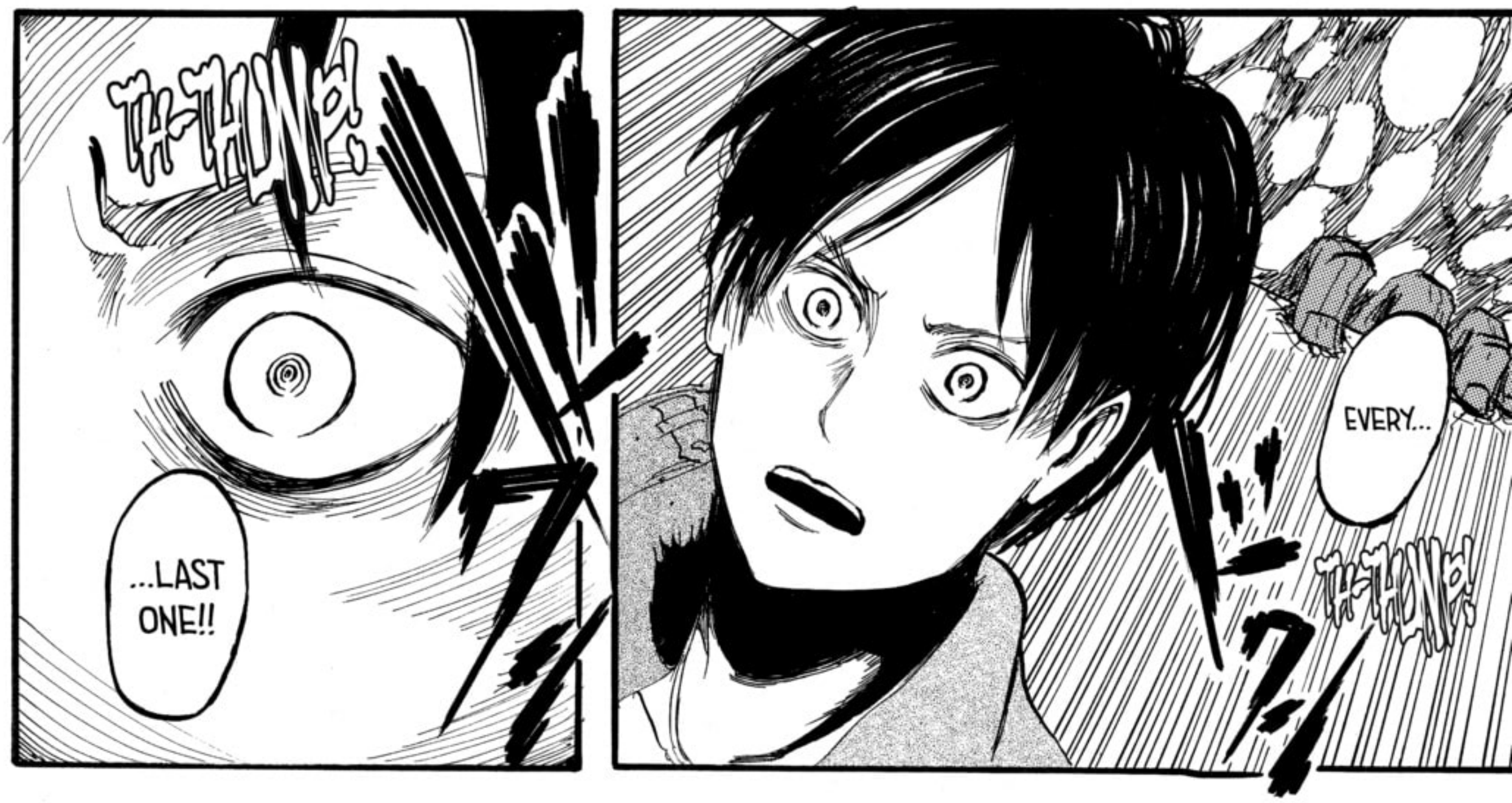
?!
THAT WAS CLOSE...
?!!

WHOOM



Mangadex.to

MangaFire.to


TA-THUN!!
...LAST ONE!!
EVERY...
TA-THUN!!

SASHA!!
DAMMIT... THE TITANS REALLY ARE GONNA...

AGAIN... THE TITANS ARE GONNA COME IN AGAIN...
BOOOM
IT BROKE THROUGH THE WALL...

PRE-PARE FOR COMBAT !!
?!
FIXED ARTILL-ERY SQUAD 4!

TAKE CARE OF SAMUEL !!

THE COLOSSUS TITAN!!

THE TARGET IS HERE!!

DASH

DON'T LET THIS CHANCE GET AWAY!!

...

TH-THUNK

THUD

...

...HELLO THERE.

SWISH

DASH

DASH DASH DASH

IF WE CAN JUST KILL HIM ...!!

ONLY THE COLOSSUS TITAN CAN DESTROY THE WALL!!

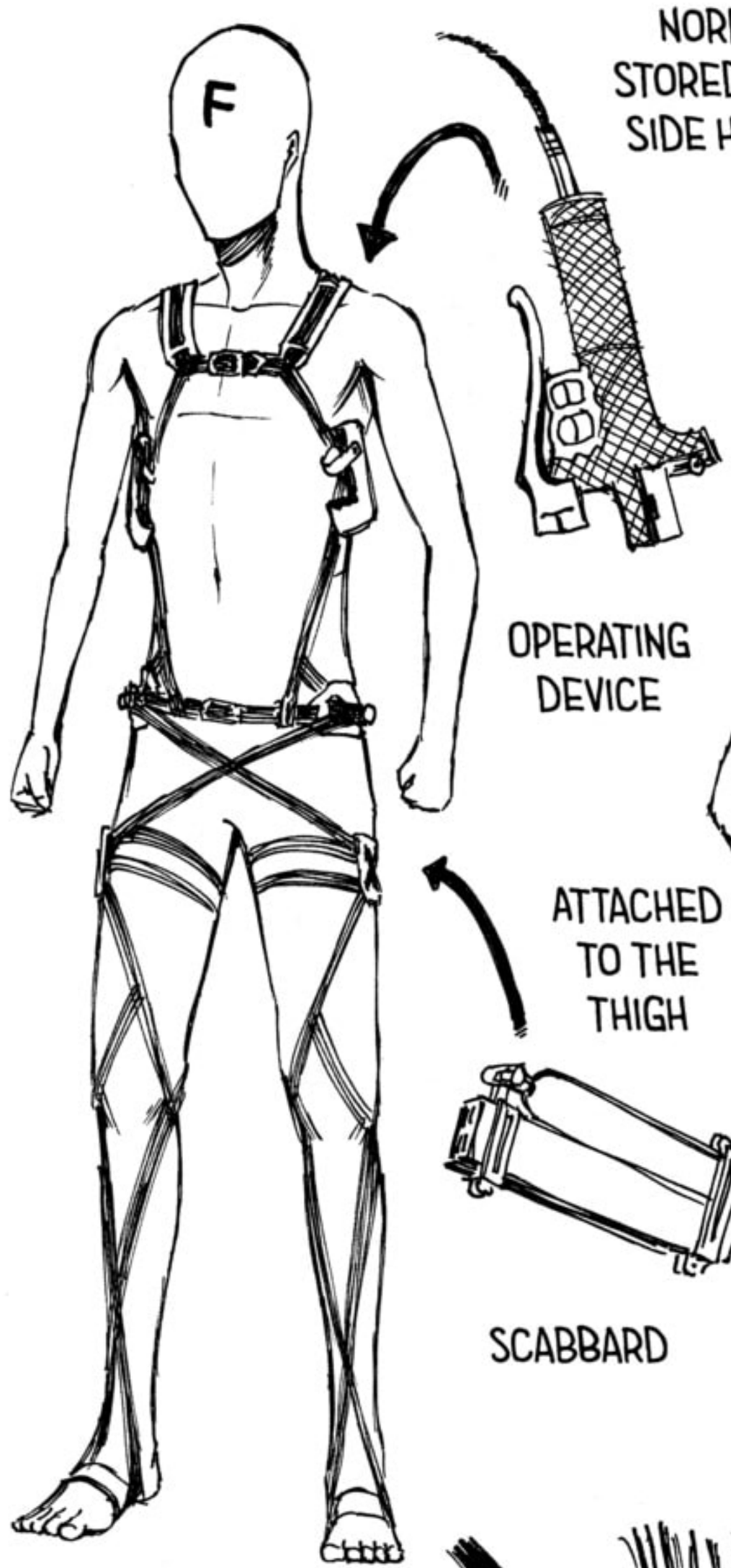
Mangadeto

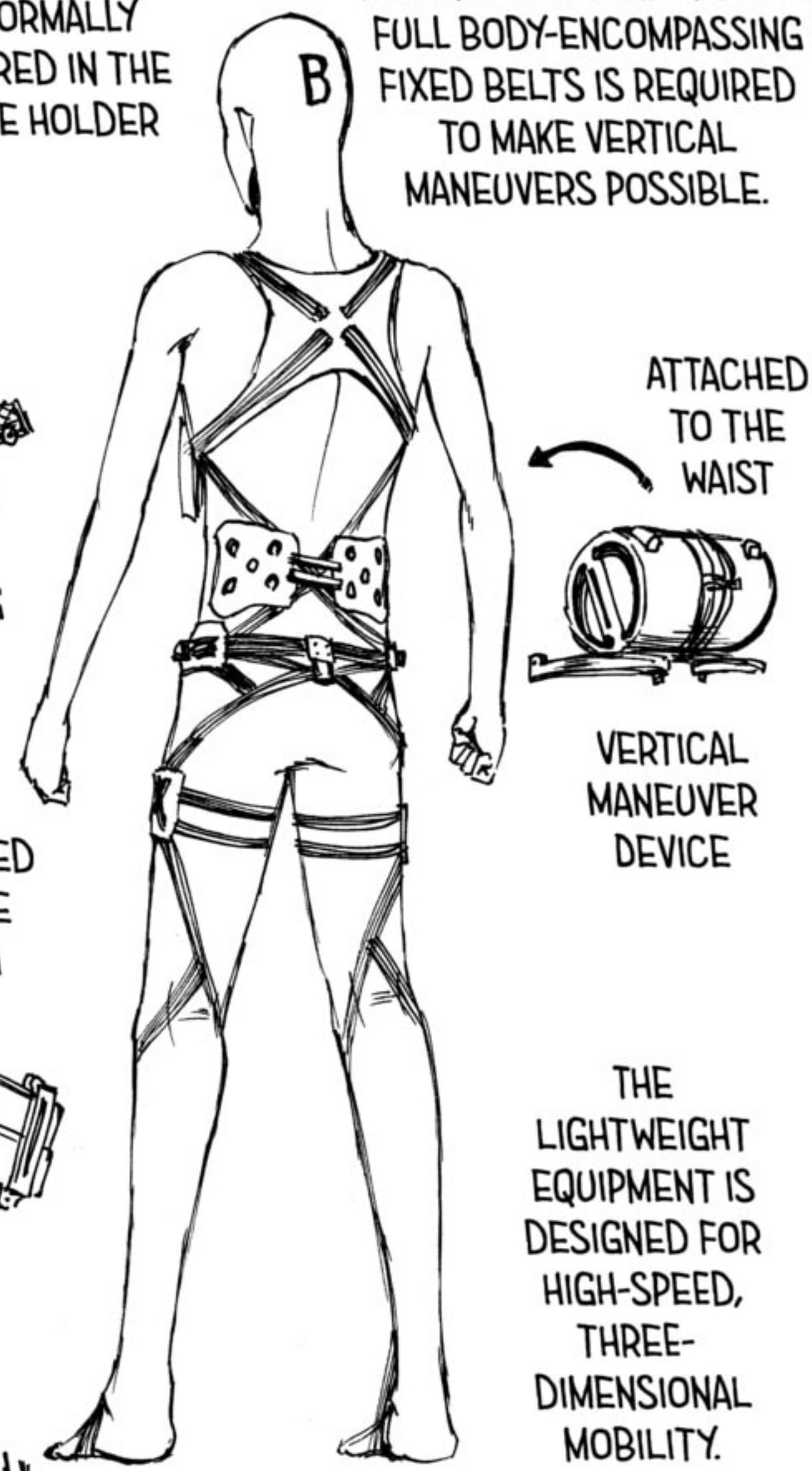
IT'S BEEN FIVE YEARS, HUH...?

Current Publicly Available Information

Weight-Shifting Equipment for Vertical Maneuvers

COMPLEX WEIGHT-SHIFTING TECHNOLOGY THAT EMPLOYS FULL BODY-ENCOMPASSING FIXED BELTS IS REQUIRED TO MAKE VERTICAL MANEUVERS POSSIBLE.





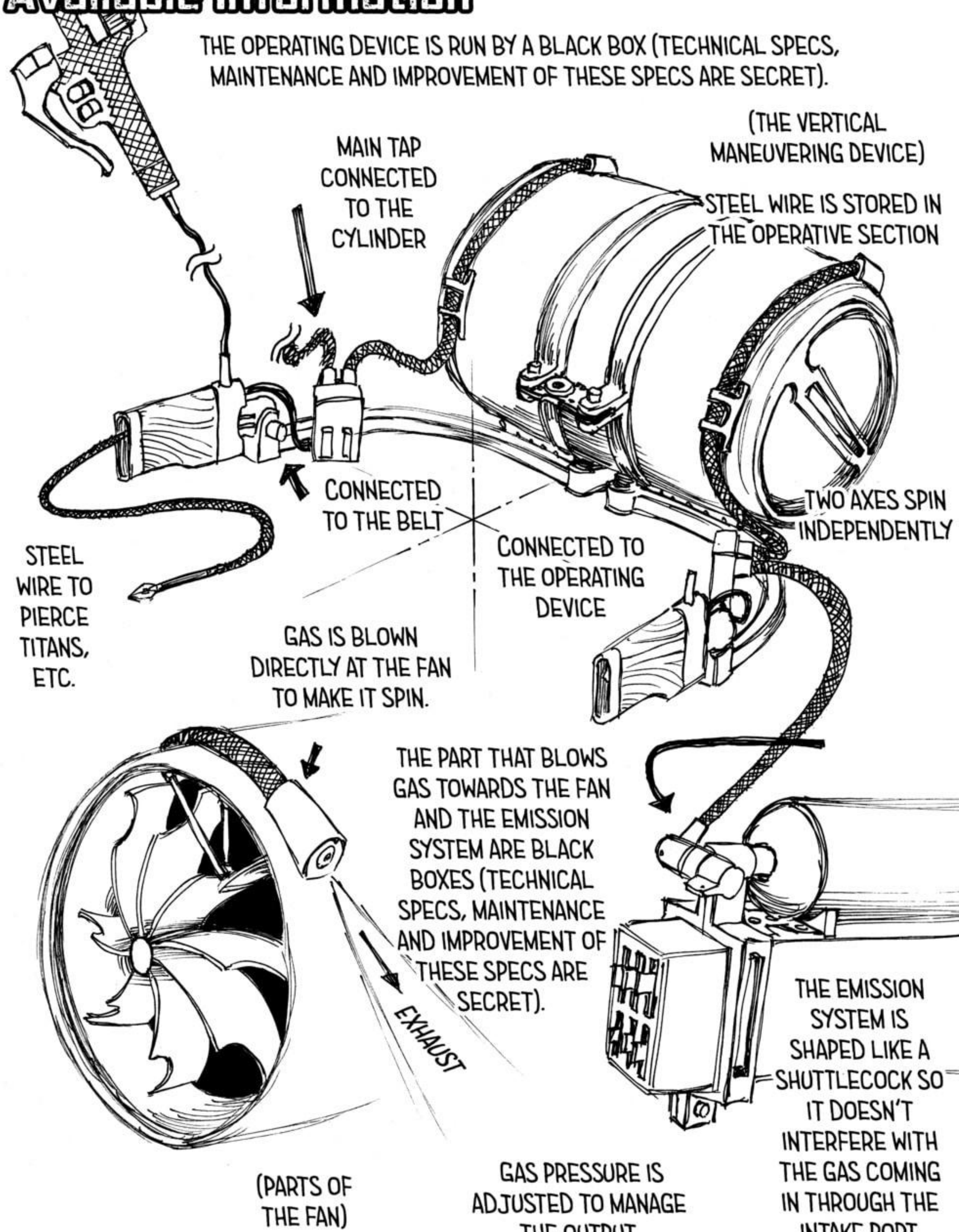
THE LIGHTWEIGHT EQUIPMENT IS DESIGNED FOR HIGH-SPEED, THREE-DIMENSIONAL MOBILITY.

THE PERSON SHIFTS THEIR ENTIRE WEIGHT TO EITHER SIDE OF THEIR HIPS. THE MAJORITY OF THAT WEIGHT IS APPLIED TO THE BOTTOM OF THEIR OPPOSING FOOT. THOUGH THE MANEUVERS GIVE THE APPEARANCE OF EFFORTLESS FLIGHT THROUGH THE AIR, IT'S A SYSTEM THAT ONLY WORKS THROUGH STRENUOUS USE OF MUSCLES THROUGHOUT THE USER'S BODY.

Episode 4: First Battle

Current Publicly Available Information

A Basic Overview of the Vertical Maneuvering Devices



THANKS TO MY SCIENTIST FRIEND WHO HELPED ME COME UP WITH THIS!

MangaFile.to

DUNN DUNN DUNN DUNN DUNN DUNN DUNN DUNN DUNN DUNN DUNN DUNN

WHOOM

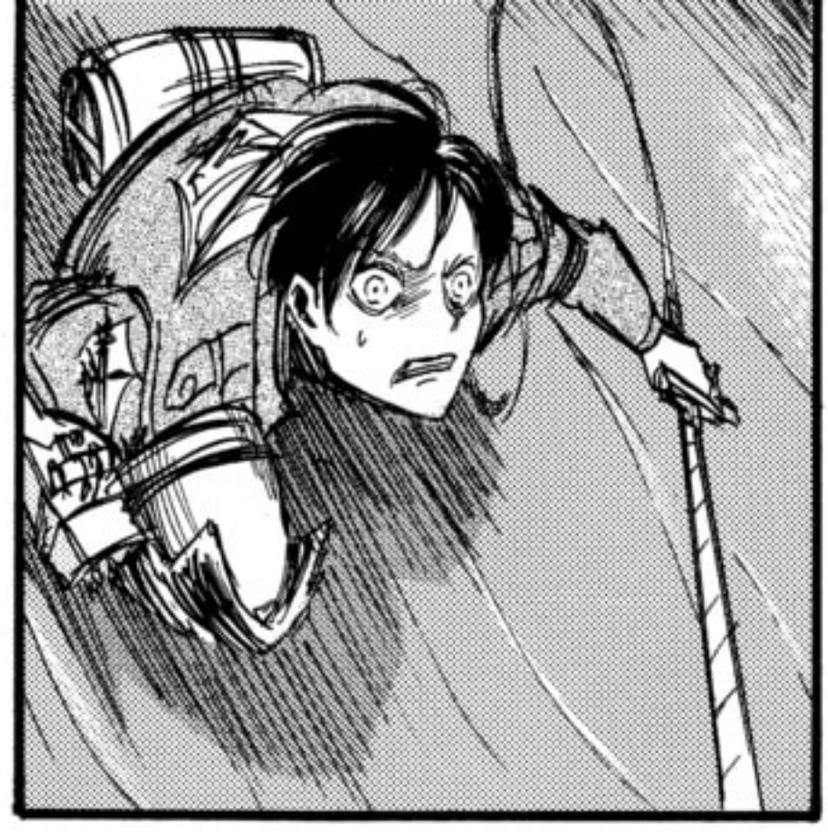
FWOOO

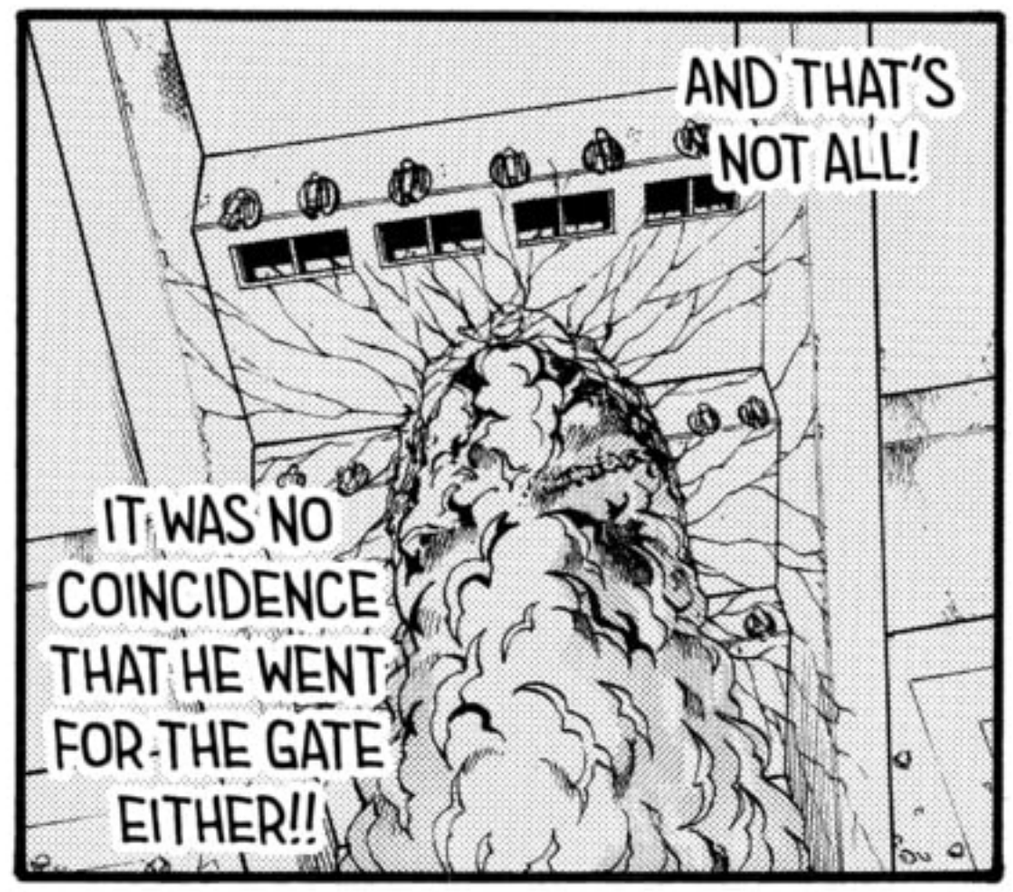
FWISSH

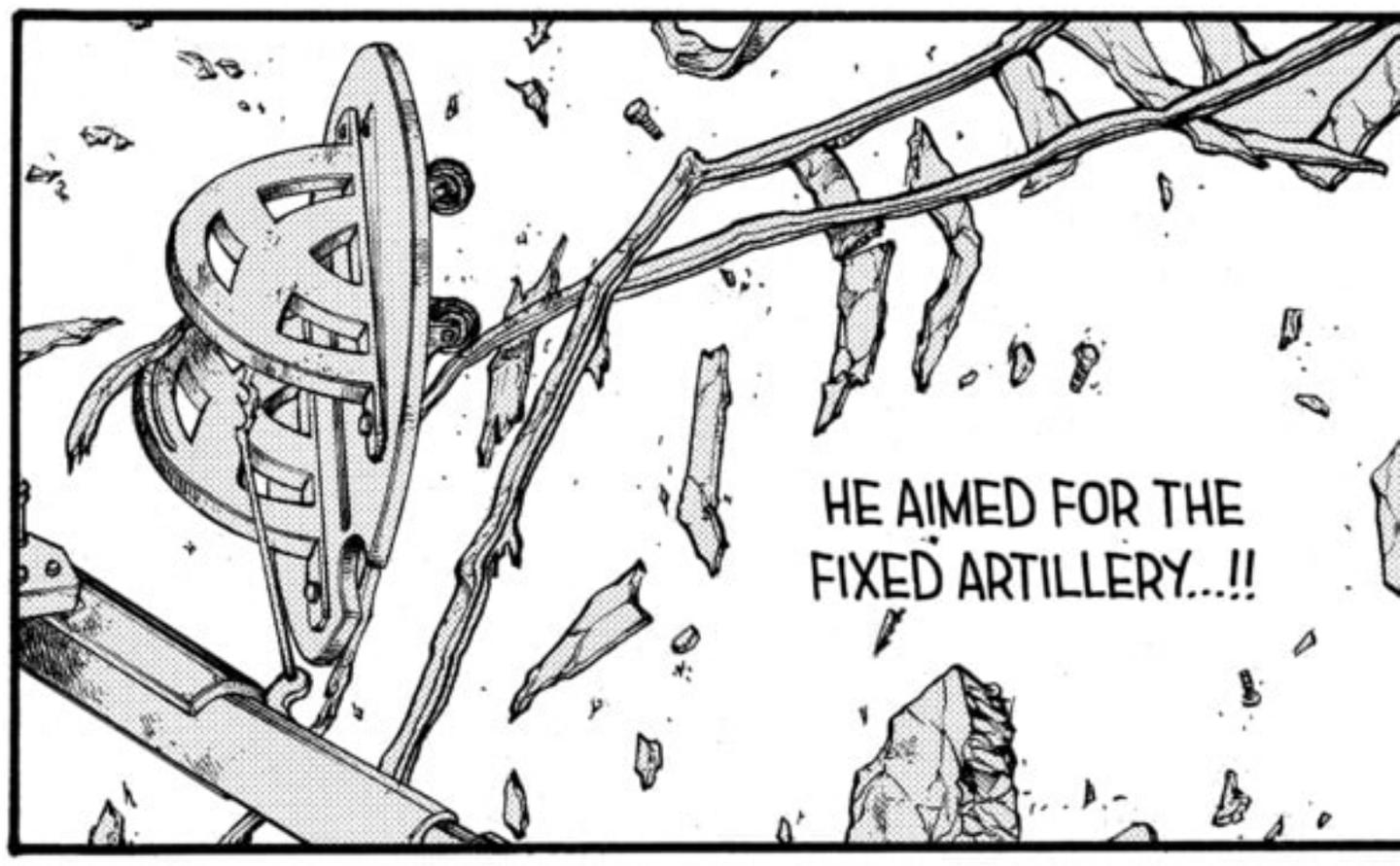
MangaFire.to

MangaFire.to

BASTARD...




AND THAT'S NOT ALL!
IT WAS NO COINCIDENCE THAT HE WENT FOR THE GATE EITHER!!


HE AIMED FOR THE FIXED ARTILLERY...!!

...INTELLIGENT.
THEN HE IS...

THUD

THUMP
NHH!!

BUT THIS IS MY CHANCE!!

FWWSSHH

THIS IS THE ONLY ONE THAT CAN BREAK THROUGH THE WALLS!

FWOSH

CHUK
HE'S SLOW!!
FWSSSHH
FWOOOO
I CAN DO THIS !!
HE'S DEAD!!

Manga Fire.co

...

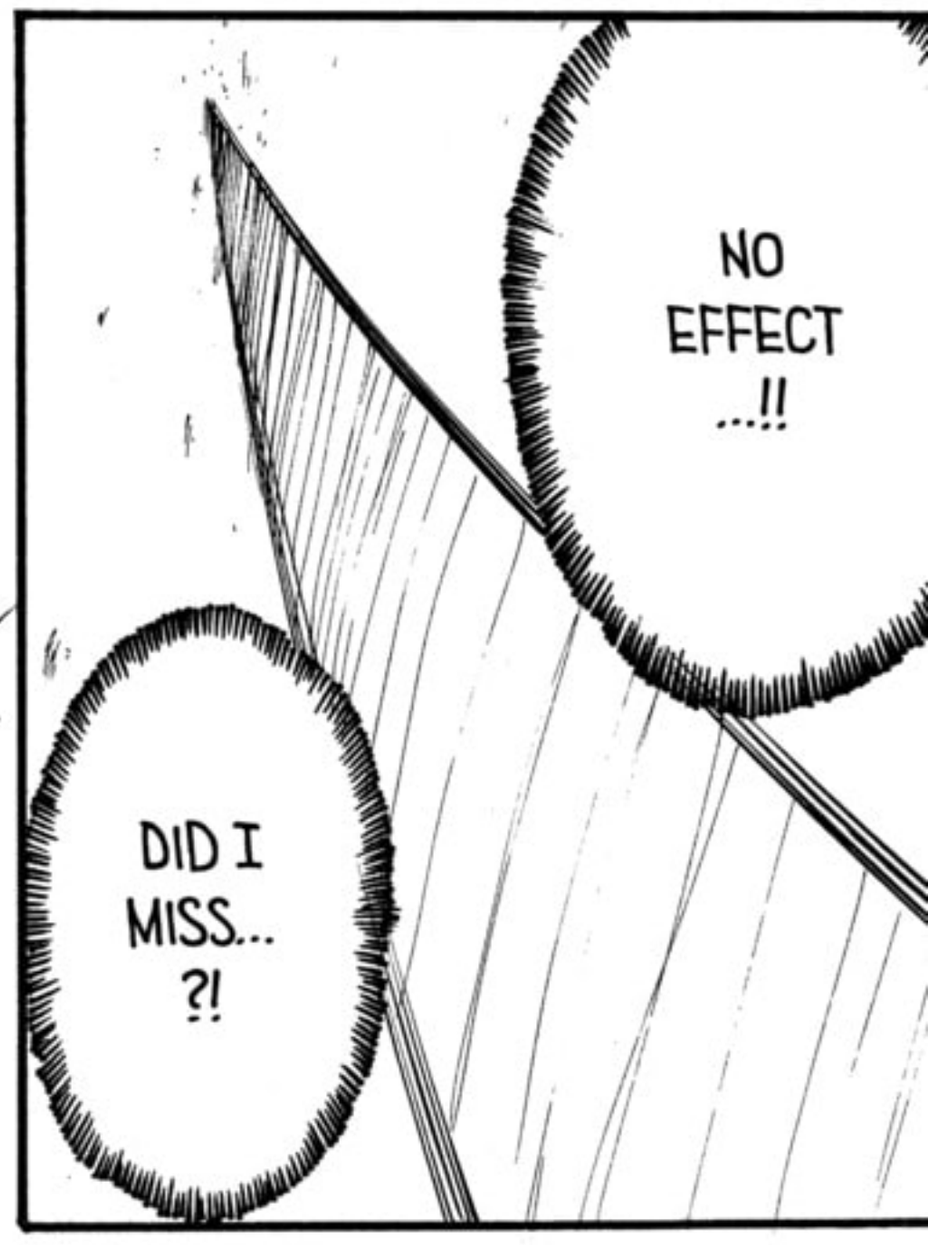
FW

OOP

CHFFFF
NO...

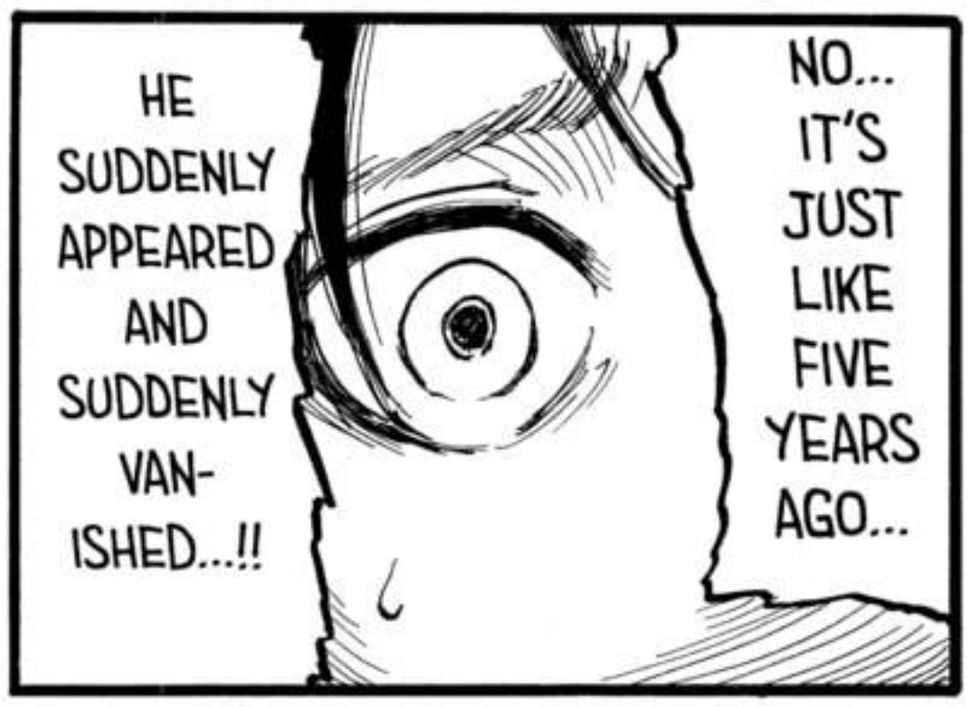
NOT THAT.

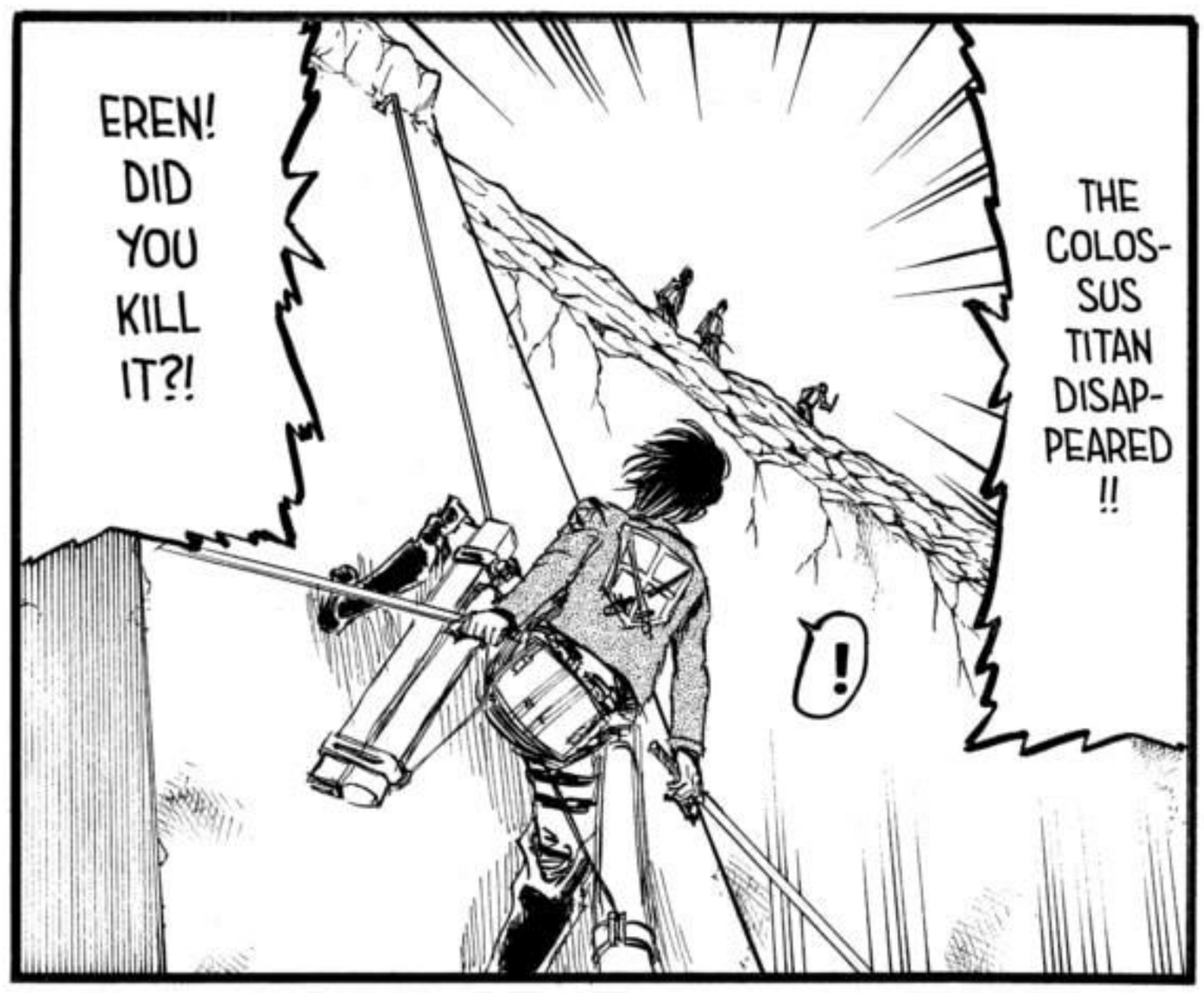
FWWSSHH

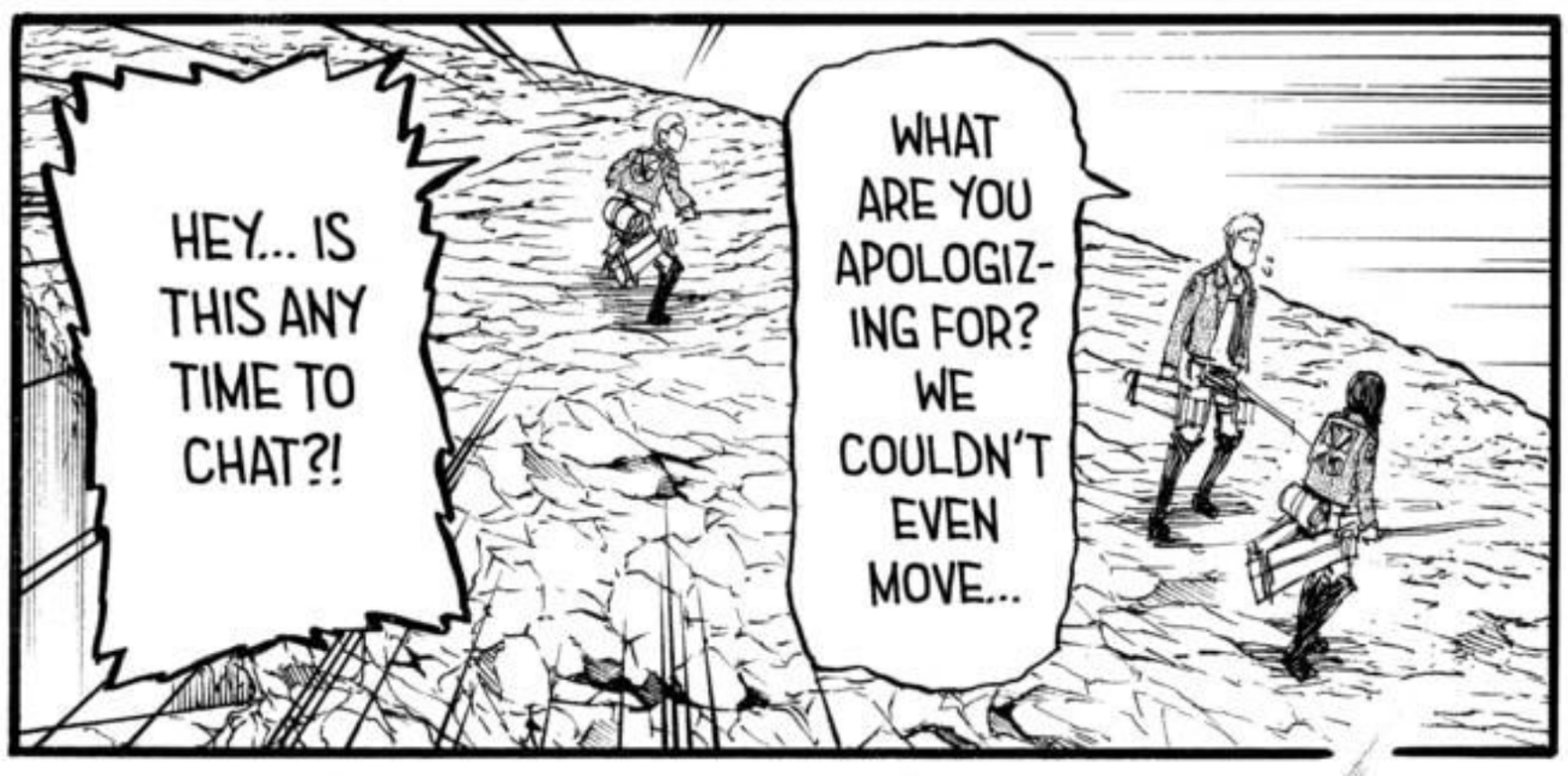

NO EFFECT ...!!
DID I MISS... ?!

FWOOOO
HE VANISHED...

...


HE SUDDENLY APPEARED AND SUDDENLY VAN-ISHED...!!
NO... IT'S JUST LIKE FIVE YEARS AGO...


EREN! DID YOU KILL IT?!
THE COLOS-SUS TITAN DISAP-PEARED !!
!

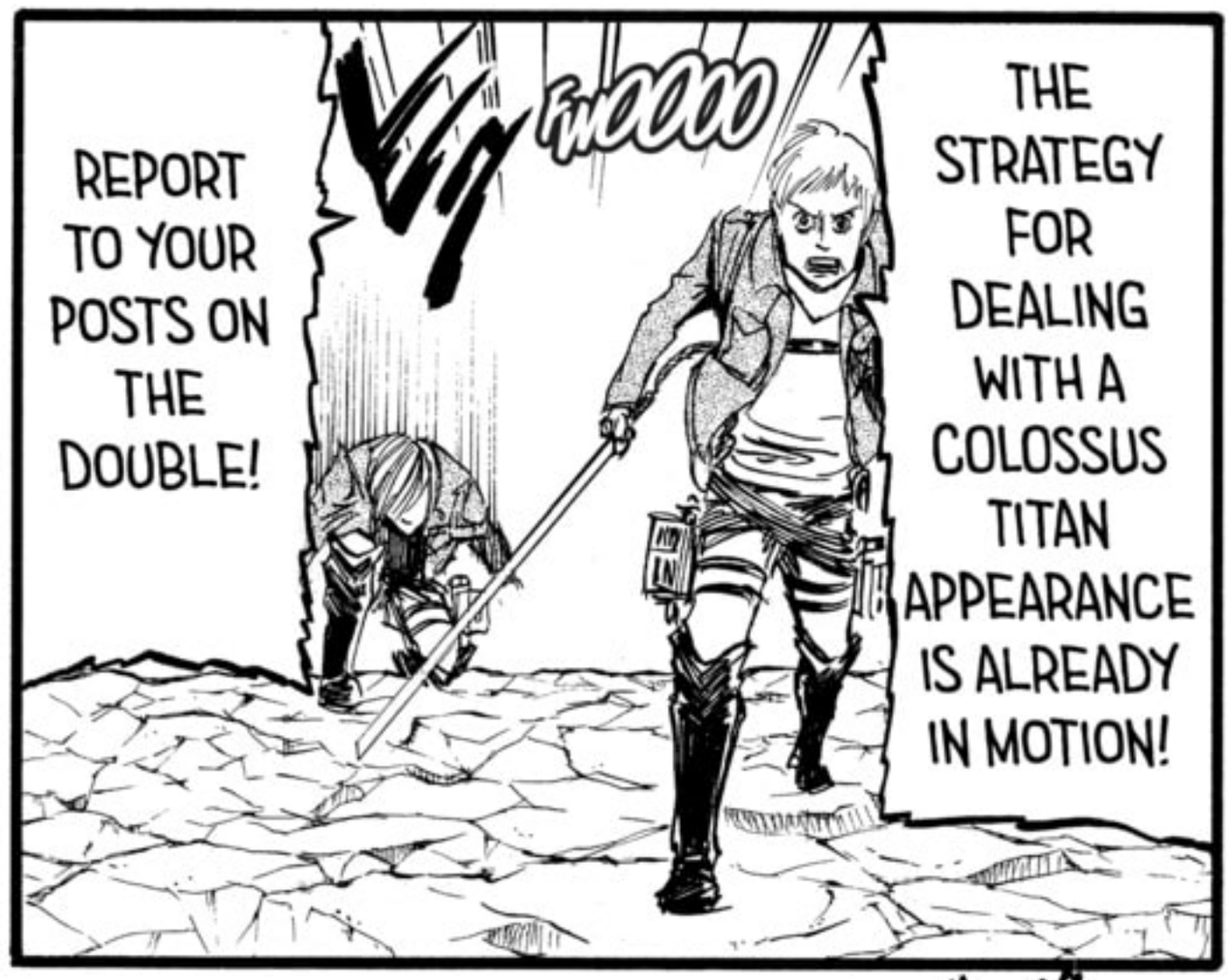

HEY... IS THIS ANY TIME TO CHAT?!
WHAT ARE YOU APOLOGIZ-ING FOR? WE COULDN'T EVEN MOVE...

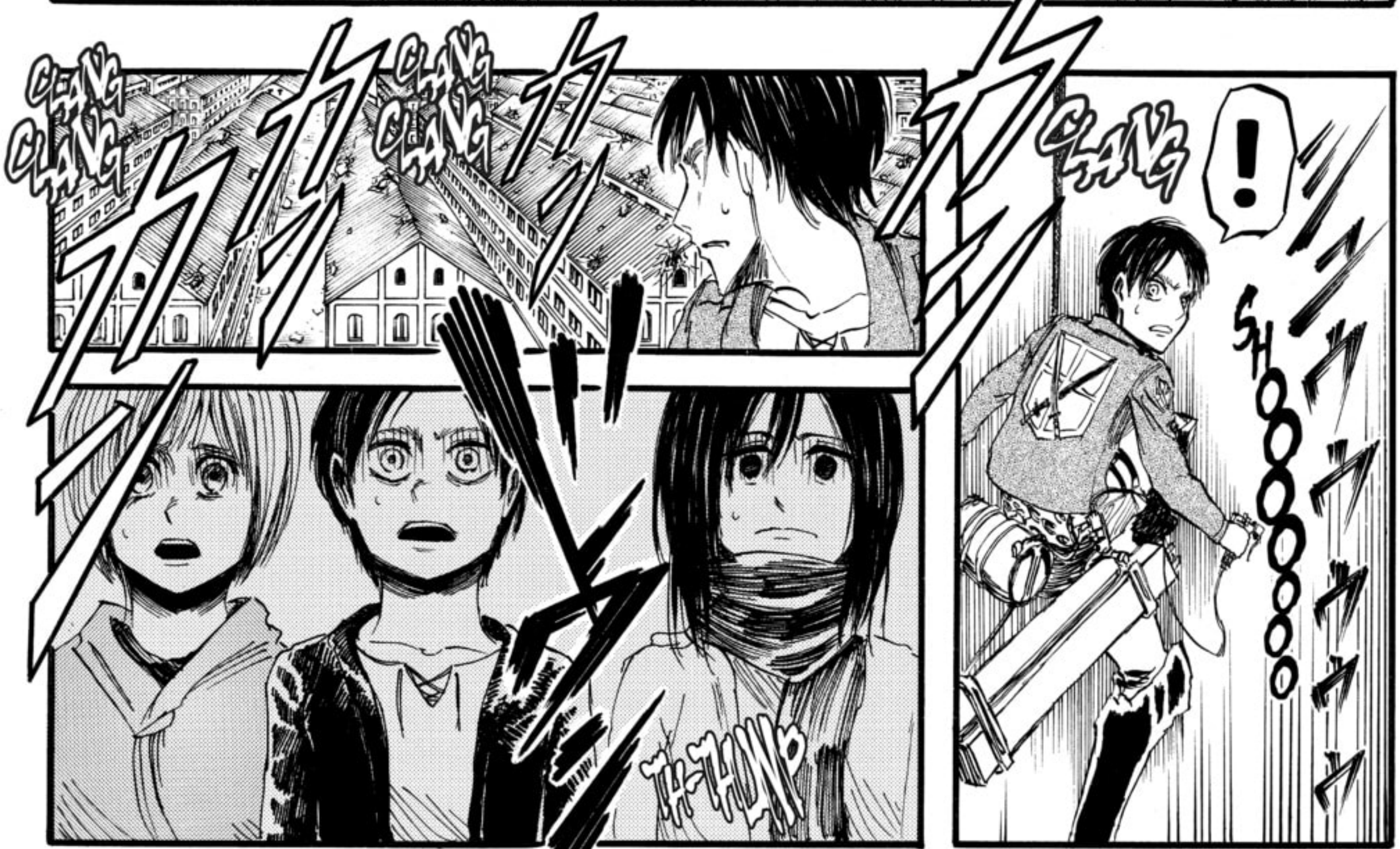
...I'M SORRY. I LET HIM GET AWAY...

!!
WHAT ARE YOU TRAINEES DOING?!

IF IT ISN'T PLUGGED UP FAST, WE'LL GET ANOTHER TITAN INCURSION !!
PART OF THE WALL'S ALREADY DE-STROYED !

Manga Mania




CLANG CLANG
CLANG CLANG
CLANG
!
SHOOO

CLANG CLANG
CLANG CLANG
CLANG CLANG
CLANG CLANG
CLANG CLANG
CLANG CLANG
PLEASE EVACUATE CALMLY!
LEAVE ALL MATERIAL POSSESSIONS BEHIND!
THEREFORE, WE IN THE GARRISON ARE CURRENTLY ALONE IN REPAIRING THE WALL AND PREPARING FOR AN INCURSION.
REGRETTABLY, THE SURVEY CORPS, WHICH HAS THE MOST ACTUAL COMBAT EXPERIENCE, IS OUTSIDE THE WALL ON AN EXPLORATORY EXPEDITION.

THIS IS YOUR FIRST OPERATION, BUT WE EXPECT YOU TO CONTRI-BUTE!

PATTER PATTER

YOU TRAINEES PASSED THE GRADUATION DRILLS! YOU'RE FIRST-CLASS SOLDIERS NOW!

...

!

...

FRANZ...

DON'T WORRY, HANNAH... I SWEAR I'LL PROTECT YOU.

I-I'M FINE! I'M SURE THINGS WILL SETTLE DOWN SOON!

KA-CHA KA-CHA KA-CHA

...

ARMIN, ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?!

EREN!

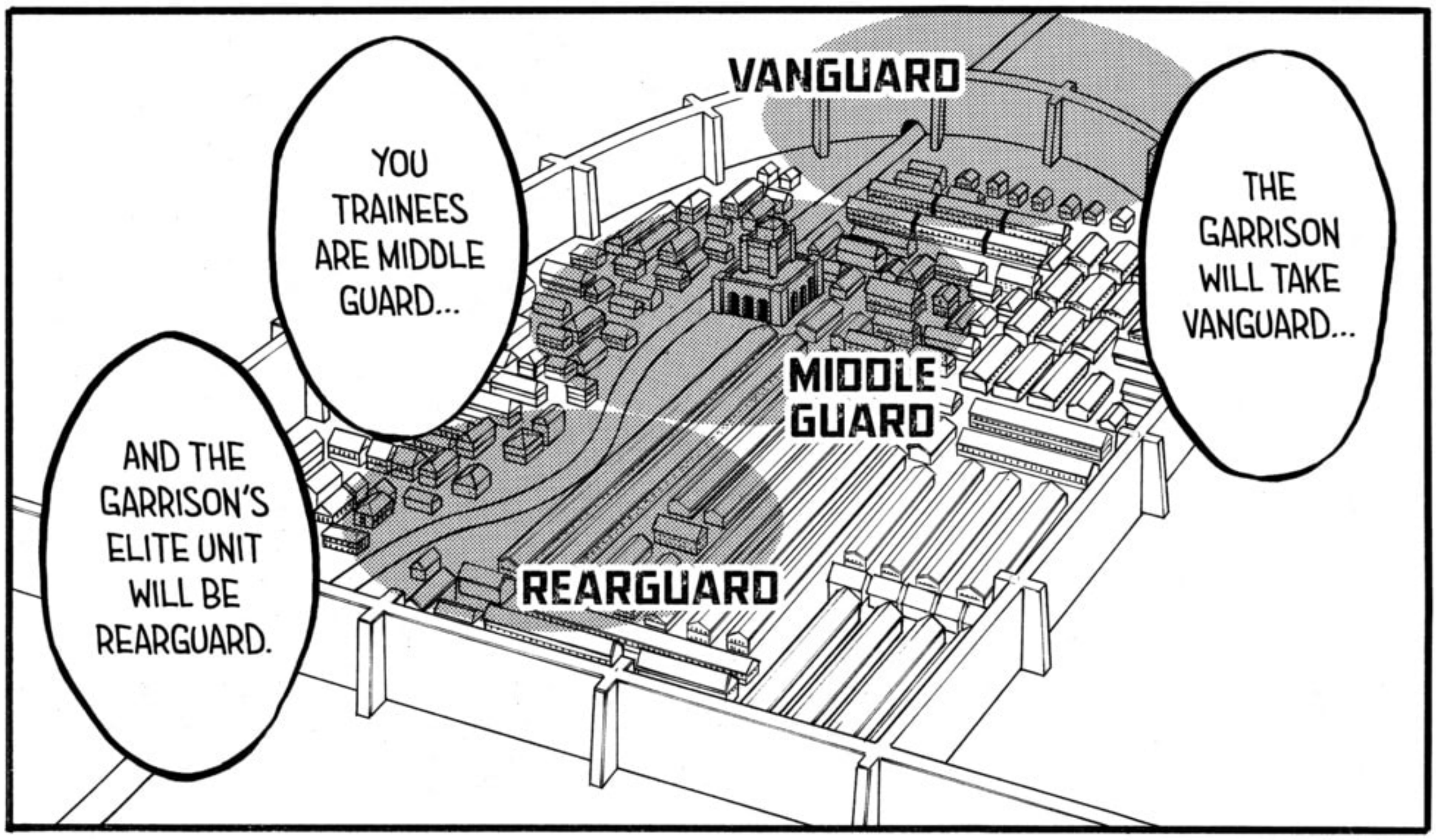
Manga Mafiareto

THEY PUT THAT ROCK THERE TO PLUG A HOLE, BUT WE CAN'T EVEN MOVE IT!

S-STILL... THIS ISN'T GOOD! WE'VE STILL GOT AN EIGHT-METER HIGH HOLE IN THE WALL AND NO WAY TO FIX IT QUICKLY!

YOUR DUTIES ARE SUPPORT, COMMUNICATIONS, TITAN-KILLING AND ANYTHING ELSE THAT'S NEEDED.

JUST LIKE IN YOUR TRAINING, EACH SQUAD WILL TAKE A DIFFERENT STREET. YOU'RE UNDER GARRISON COMMAND.



BE PREPARED TO SACRIFICE YOUR LIVES, PEOPLE.

OH, AND AS YOU'RE AWARE, DESERTING IN THE FACE OF THE ENEMY IS CONSIDERED A CAPITAL OFFENSE.

YES, SIR !!

FWAP

DIS-MISSED !!

I'M SUPPOSED TO GO TO THE IN-TERIOR TOMOR-ROW!!

WHY DID IT HAVE TO BE TODAY... ?!

SLUMP

URRGGH!!

ARE YOU ALL RIGHT ?!

BLEGH BLEGH

...

URK...

ULP...

?!

Manga Direto

THINGS DON'T GO BY THE BOOK IN CHAOTIC CIRCUM-STANCES.

...WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! WE'RE ON DIFFERENT SQUADS!

HUH?!

WHISPER

IF THE BATTLE GETS HAIRY, FIND ME.

TRAINEE MIKASA!!

WHAT IS THIS "PRO-TEC-TION" STUFF ABOUT ...?!

...

I'LL PROTECT YOU!

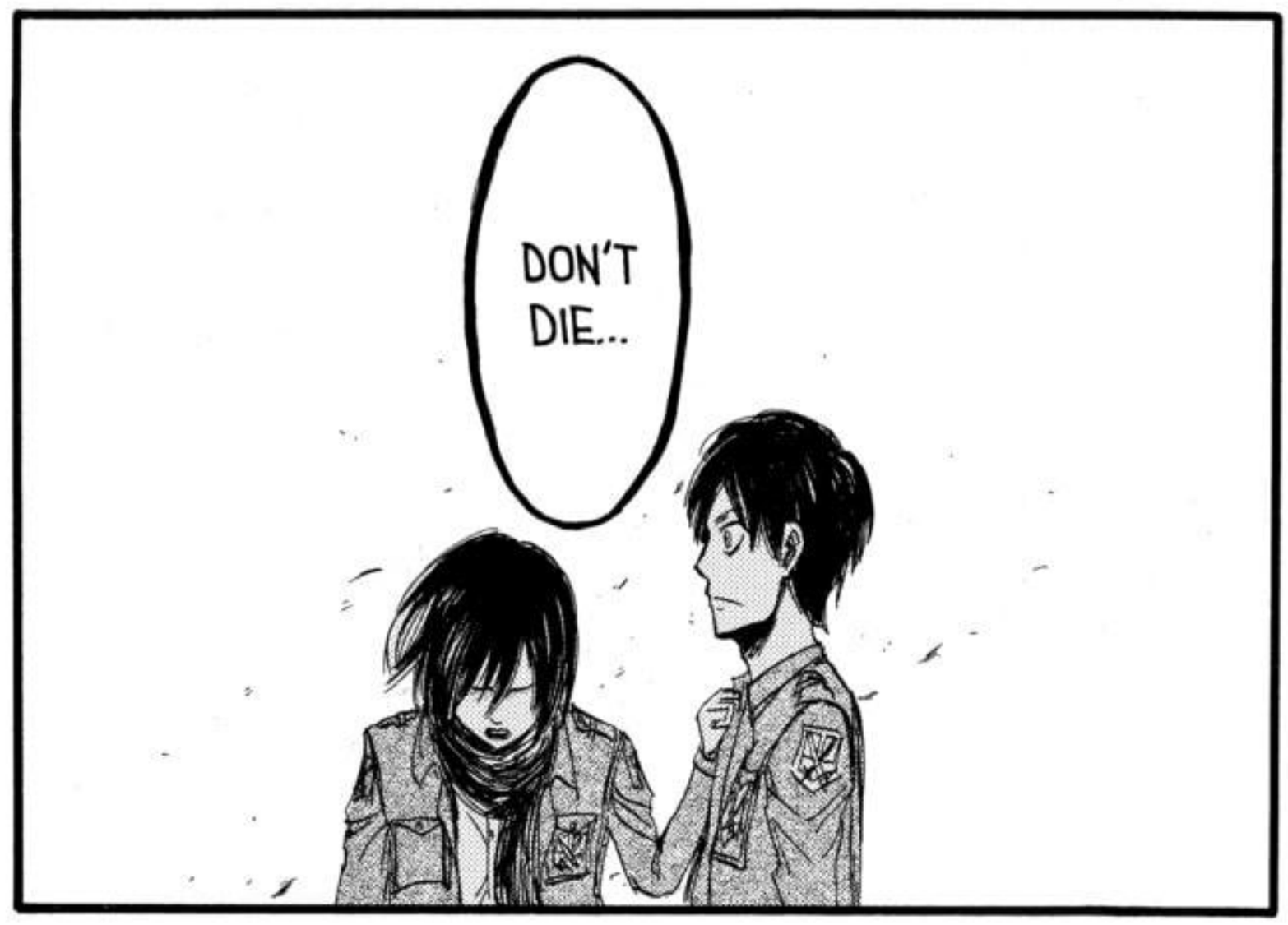
...

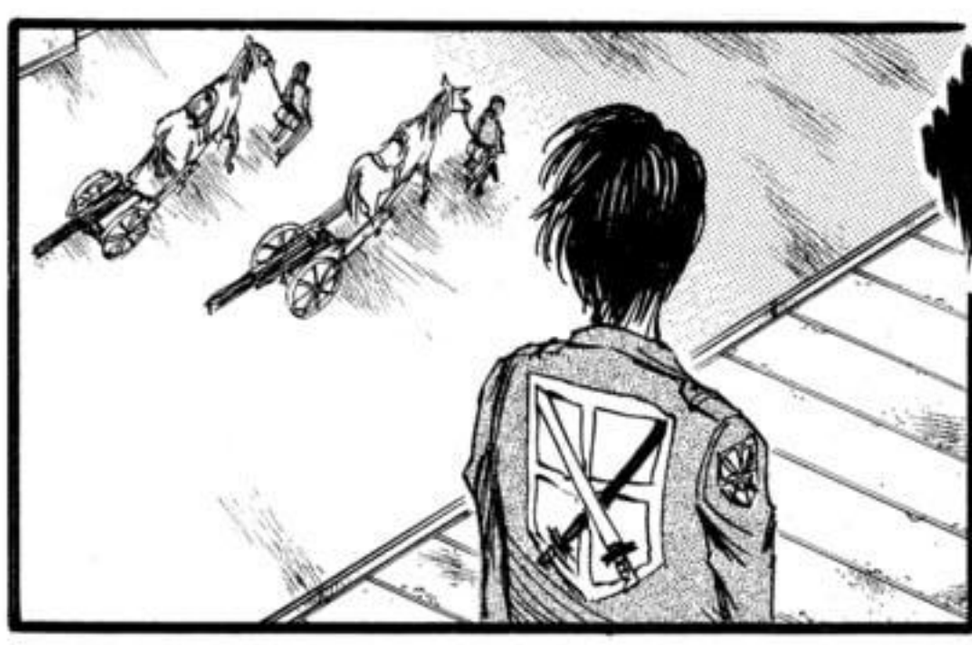
BUZZ

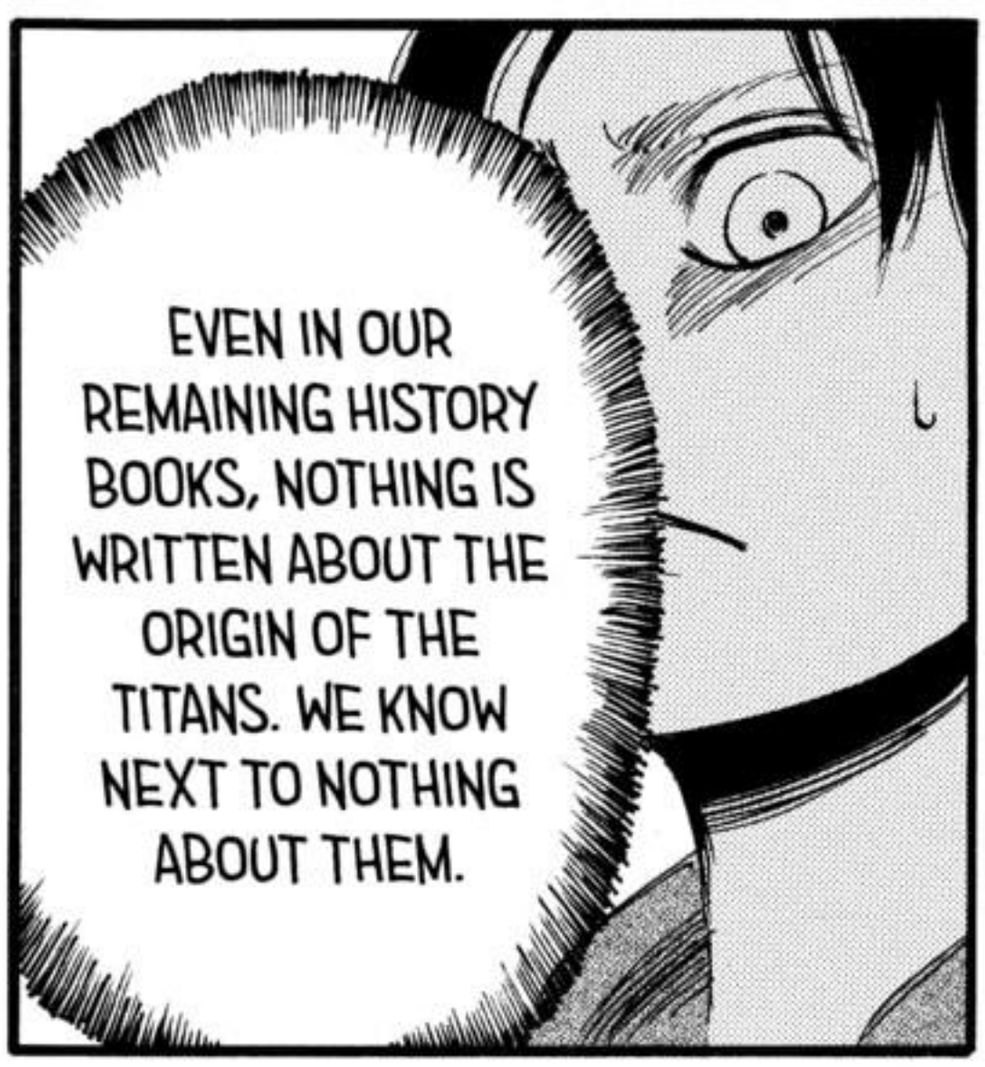
GET ON OVER THERE!!

YOU'VE BEEN SPECIALLY ASSIGNED TO REAR-GUARD!

Manga File.co

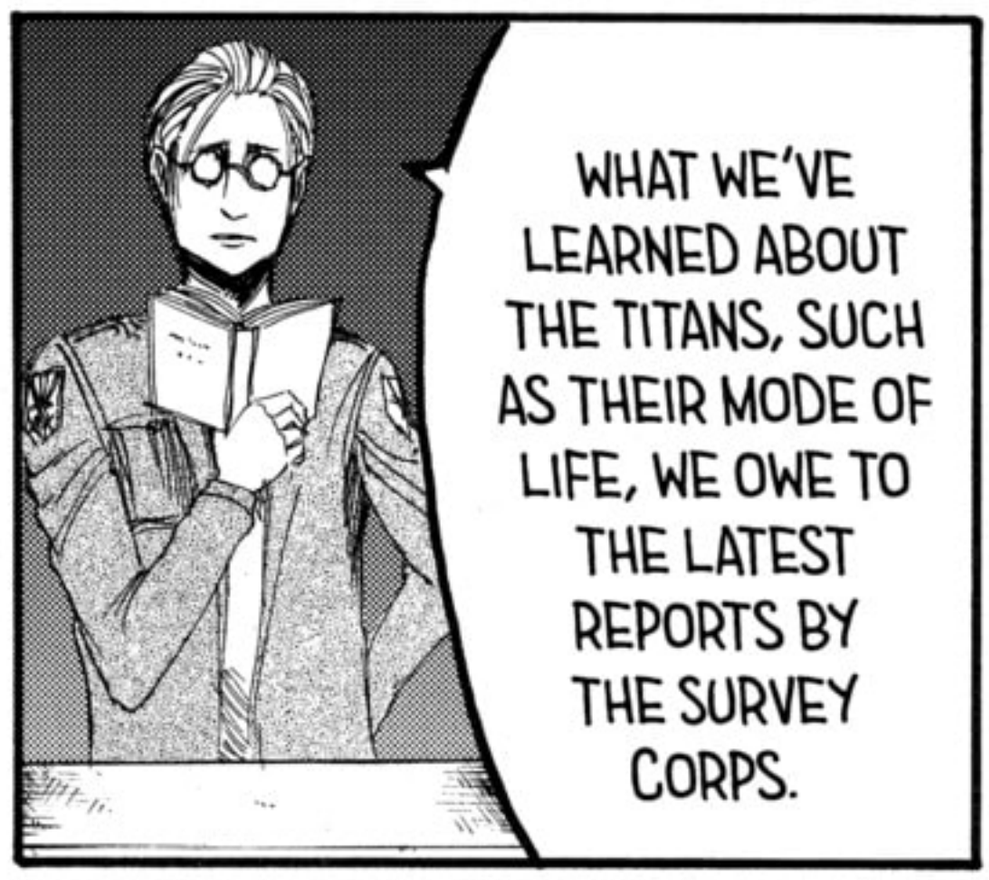


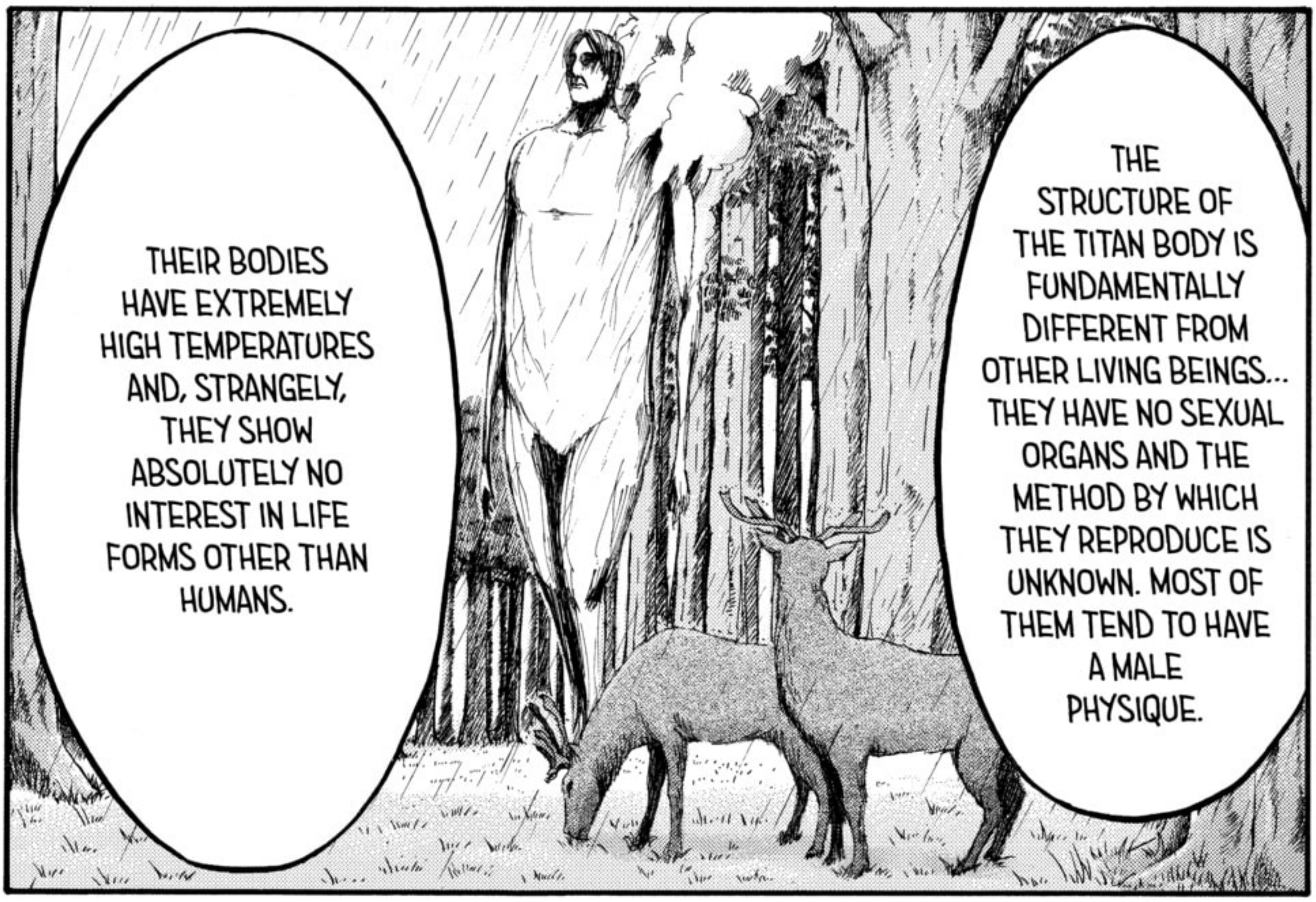


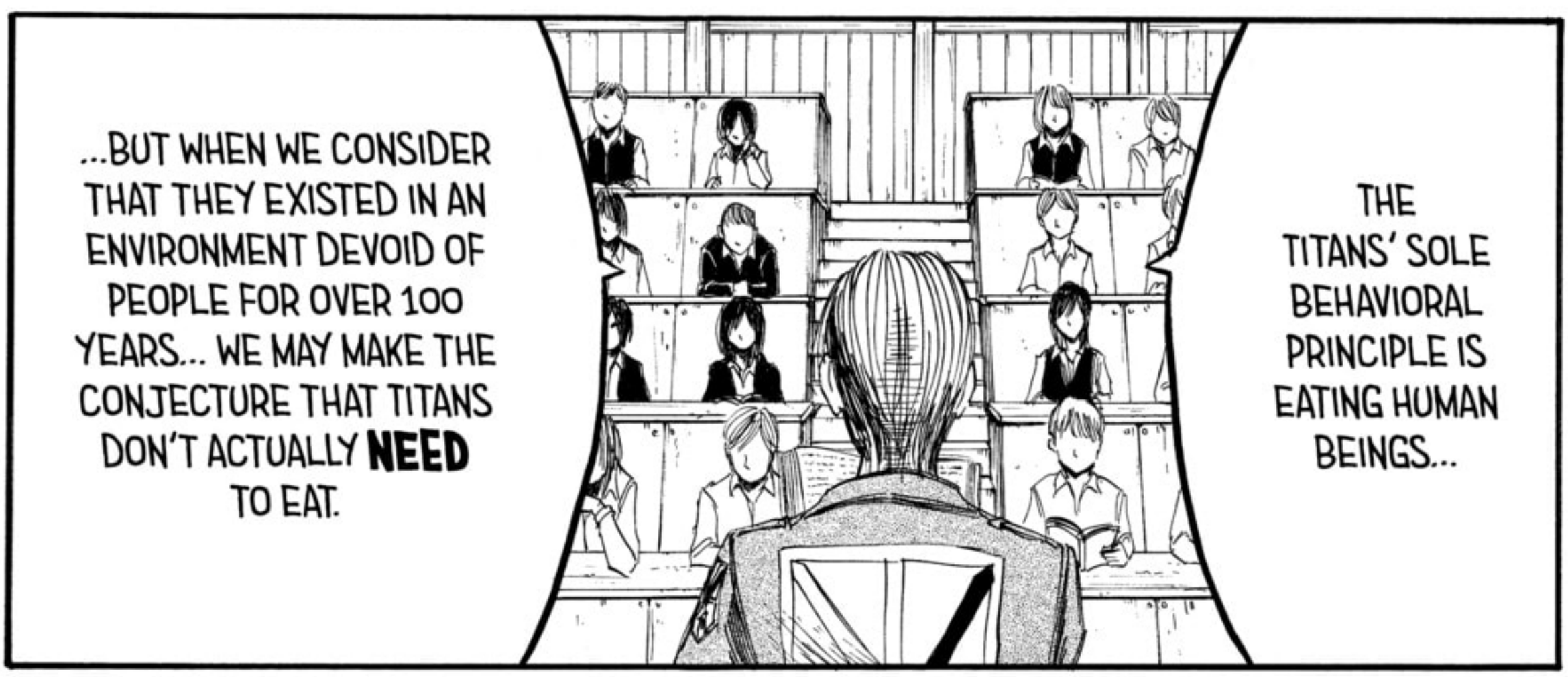


MangaFire.co

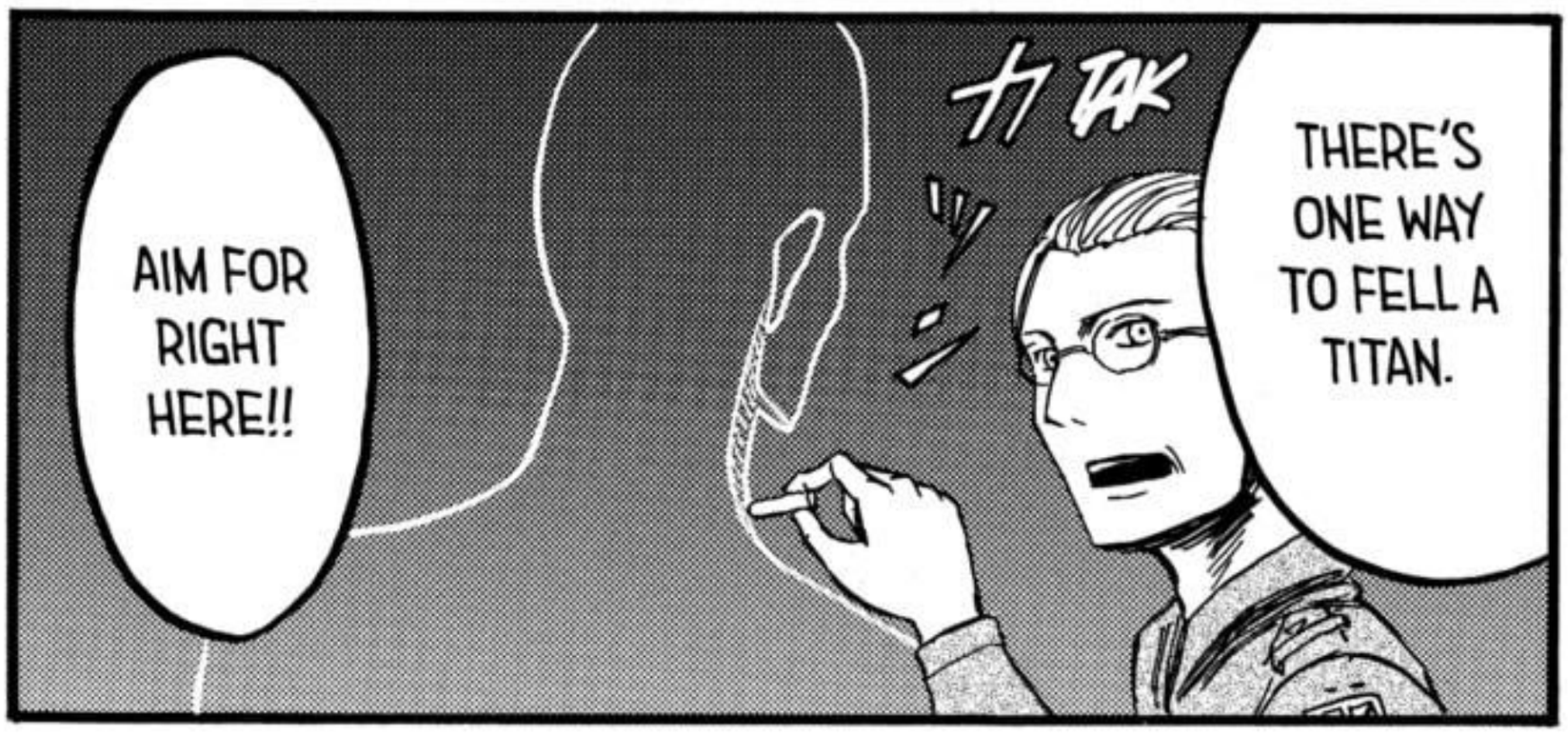
THEREFORE, THERE IS NO PRECEDENT FOR MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN OUR RACES.
WE HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO CONFIRM WHETHER THE TITANS POSSESS HUMANLIKE INTELLI-GENCE.

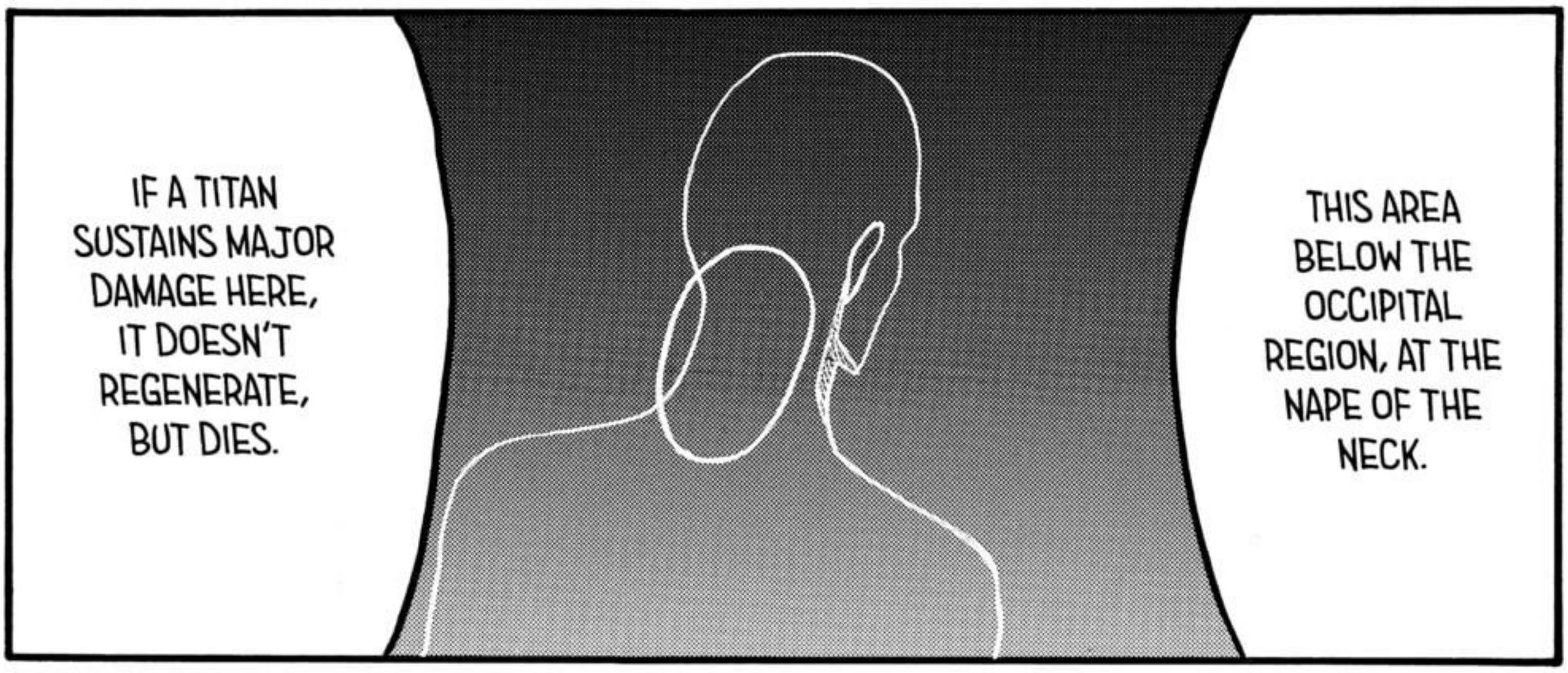

WHAT WE'VE LEARNED ABOUT THE TITANS, SUCH AS THEIR MODE OF LIFE, WE OWE TO THE LATEST REPORTS BY THE SURVEY CORPS.

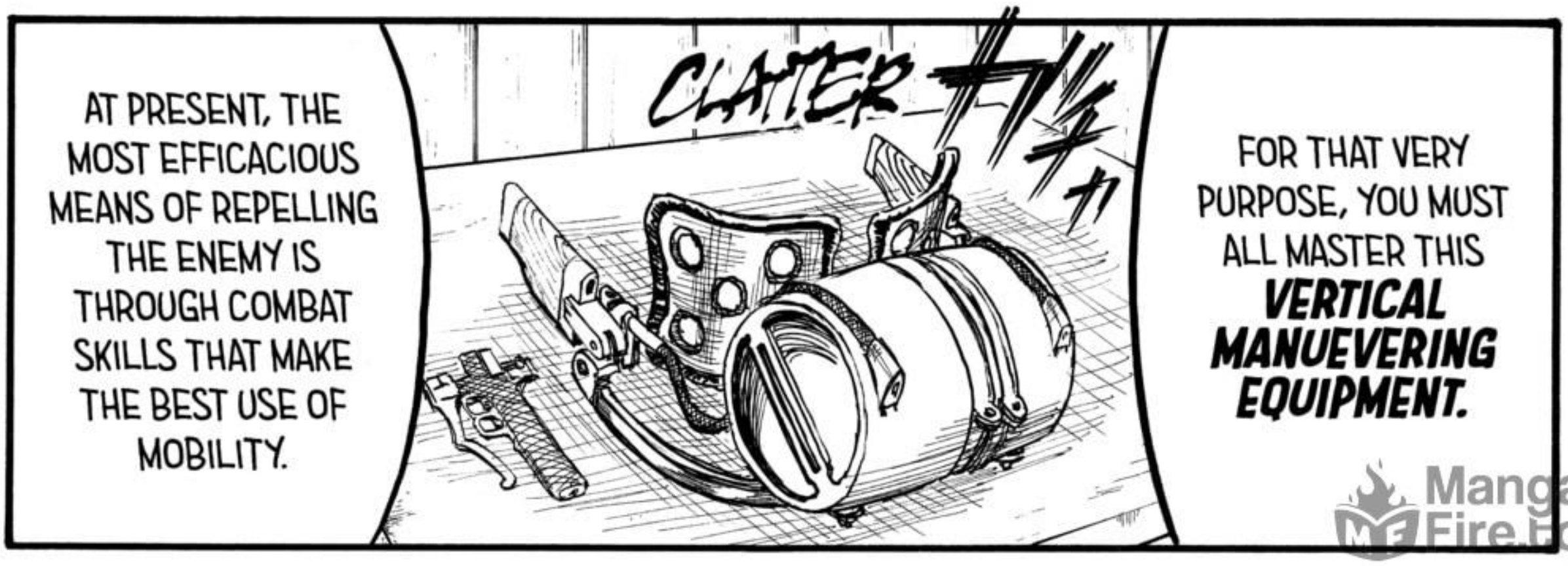

THEIR BODIES HAVE EXTREMELY HIGH TEMPERATURES AND, STRANGELY, THEY SHOW ABSOLUTELY NO INTEREST IN LIFE FORMS OTHER THAN HUMANS.
THE STRUCTURE OF THE TITAN BODY IS FUNDAMENTALLY DIFFERENT FROM OTHER LIVING BEINGS... THEY HAVE NO SEXUAL ORGANS AND THE METHOD BY WHICH THEY REPRODUCE IS UNKNOWN. MOST OF THEM TEND TO HAVE A MALE PHYSIQUE.


...BUT WHEN WE CONSIDER THAT THEY EXISTED IN AN ENVIRONMENT DEVOID OF PEOPLE FOR OVER 100 YEARS... WE MAY MAKE THE CONJECTURE THAT TITANS DON'T ACTUALLY NEED TO EAT.
THE TITANS' SOLE BEHAVIORAL PRINCIPLE IS EATING HUMAN BEINGS...

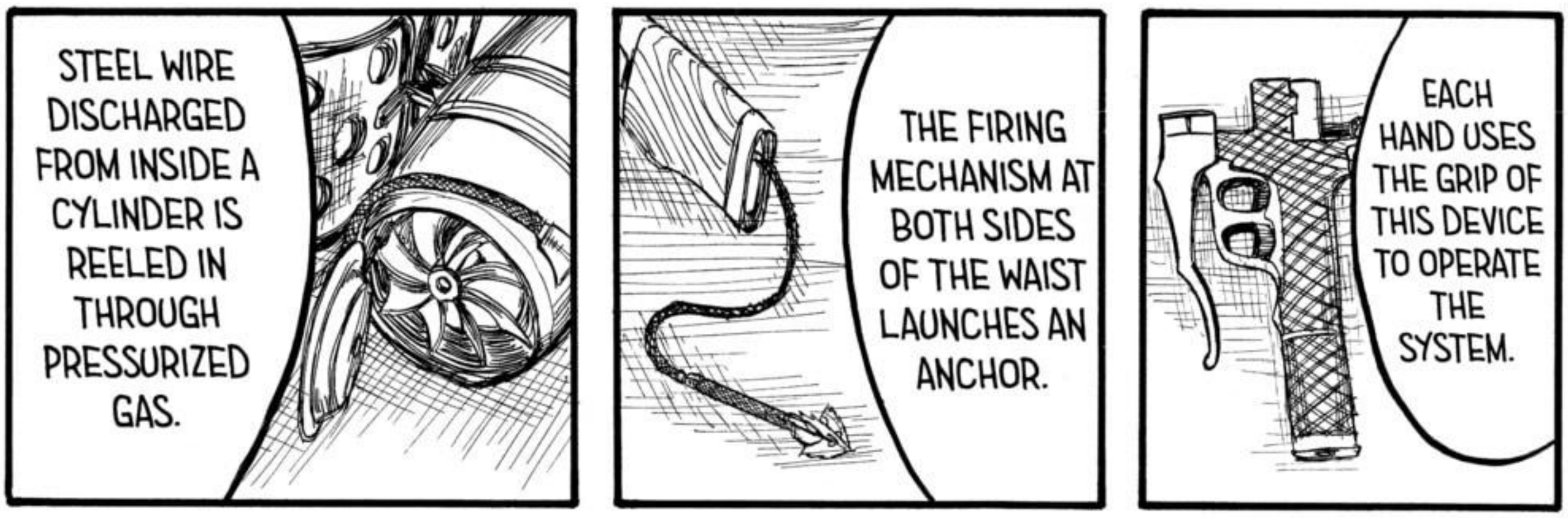
...BUT RATHER PURELY KILLING.
OR IN OTHER WORDS, THEIR PURPOSE ISN'T PREDATORY...
...IS THE TITANS' ASTOUNDING ABILITY TO SURVIVE.
...THE MAIN REASON THE HUMAN RACE HAS BEEN DRIVEN INTO A CORNER...
ALSO...
THERE ARE INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES, BUT IN MOST CASES, HEADS THAT ARE BLOWN OFF REGENERATE IN ONE TO TWO MINUTES.
HOWEVER, THAT ALONE WASN'T ENOUGH TO COPE WITH THEM.
SINCE LONG AGO, HUMANITY HAS POSSESSED ENOUGH POWER TO BLOW THE TITANS' HEADS OFF.

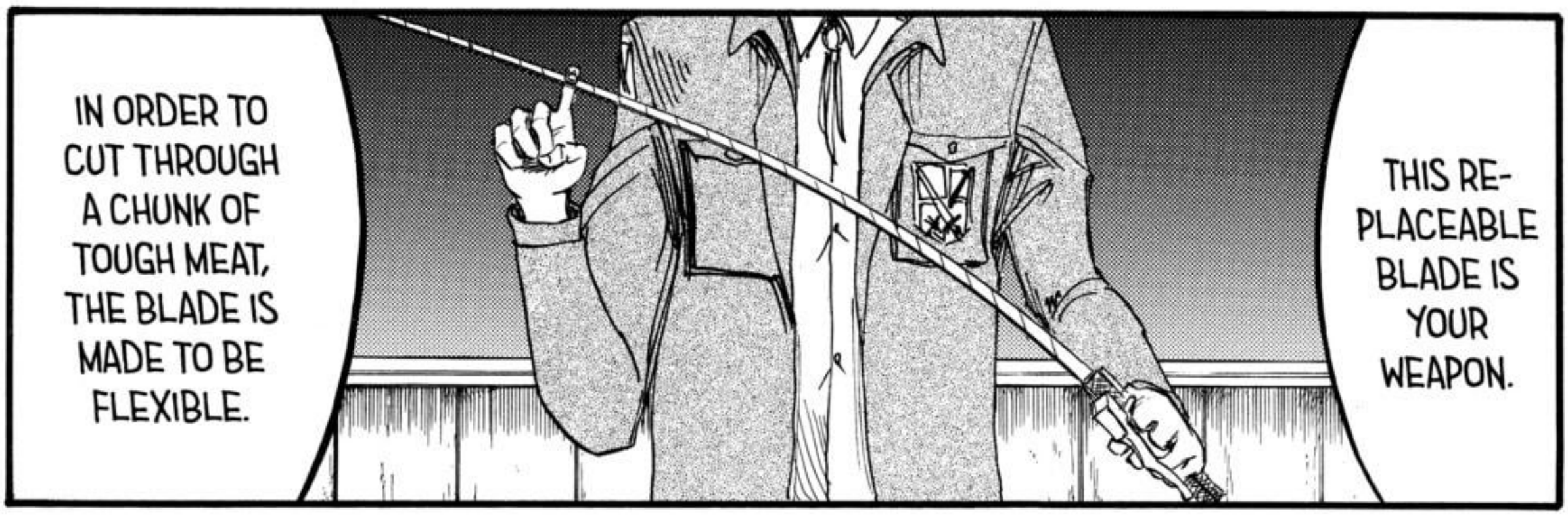


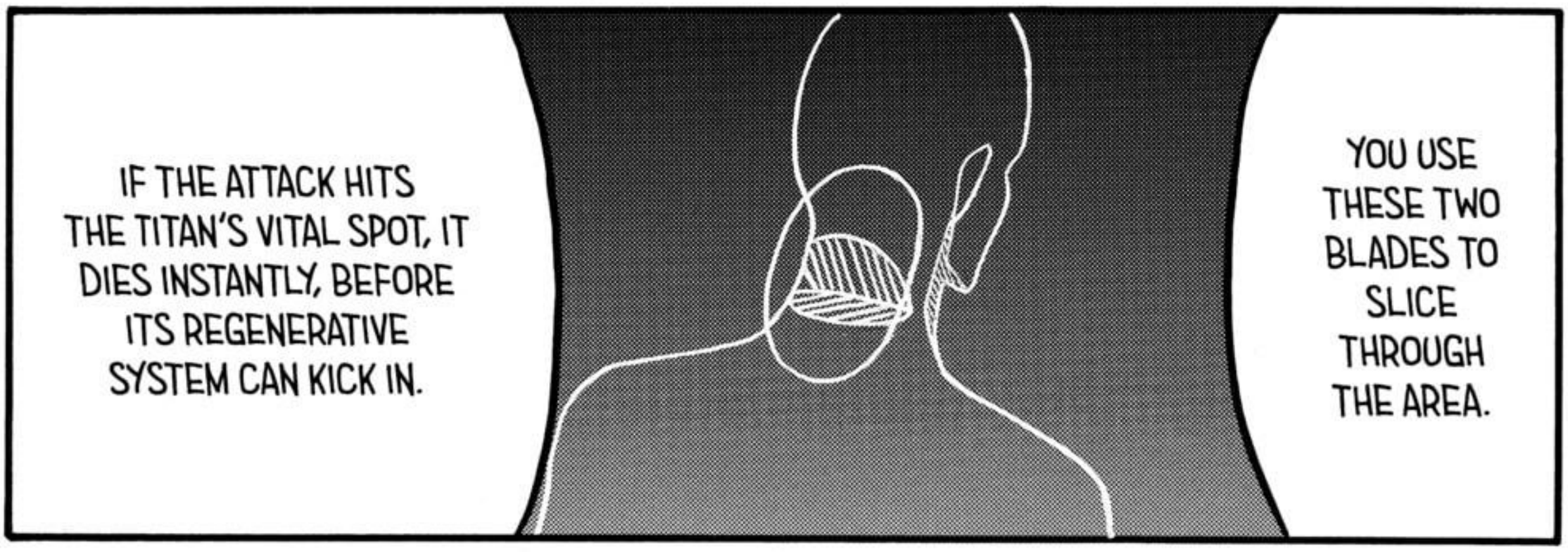


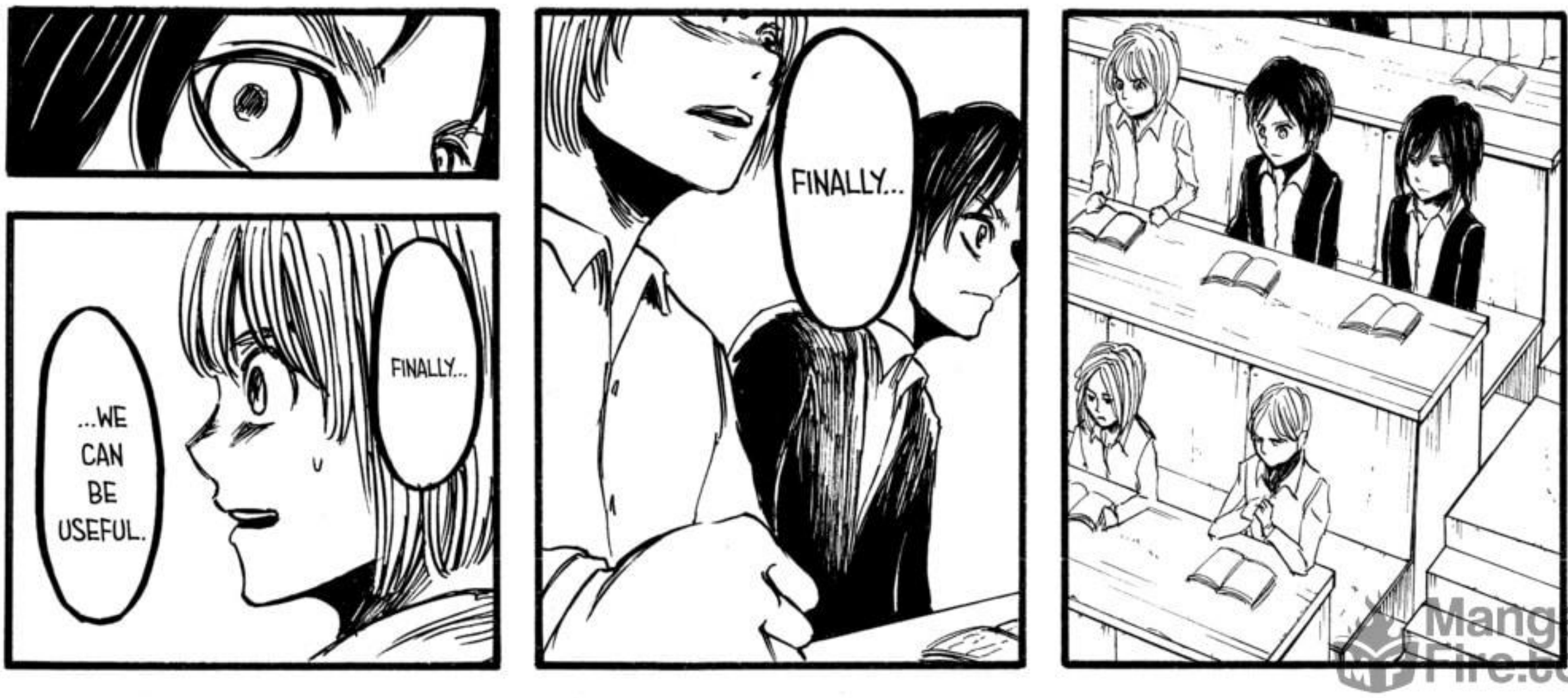


Manga Fire.to



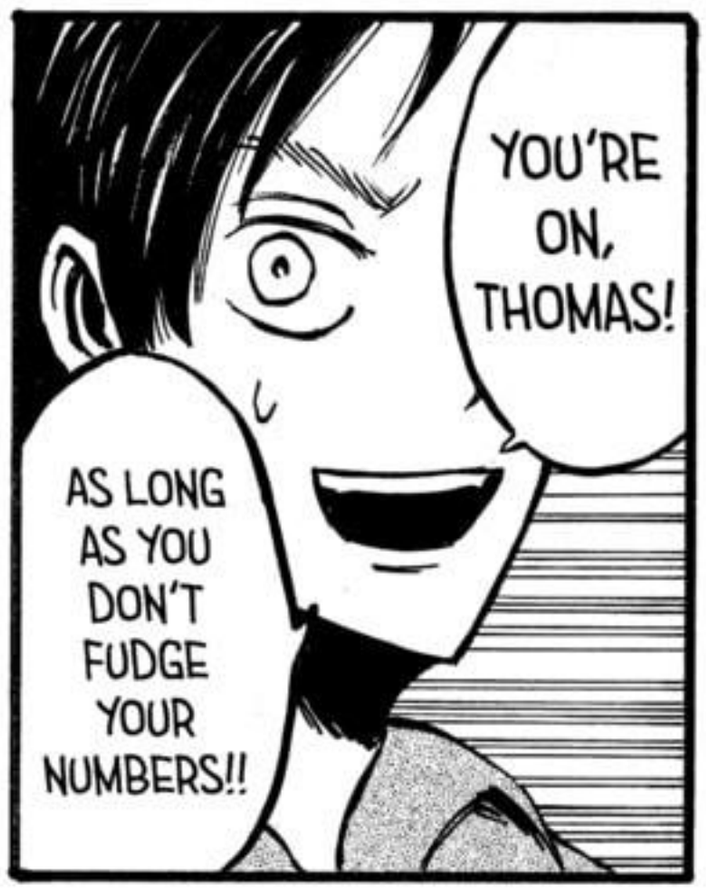


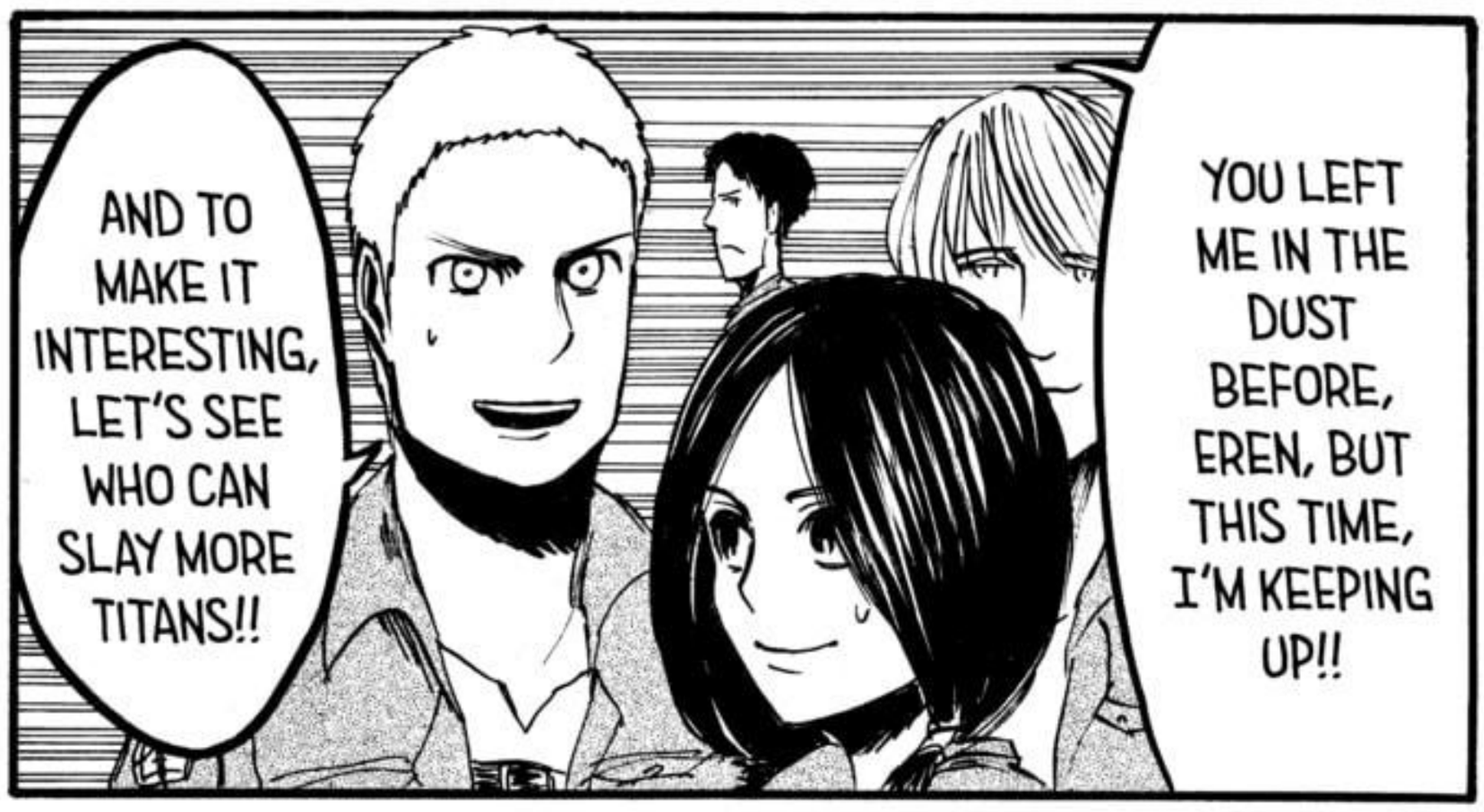


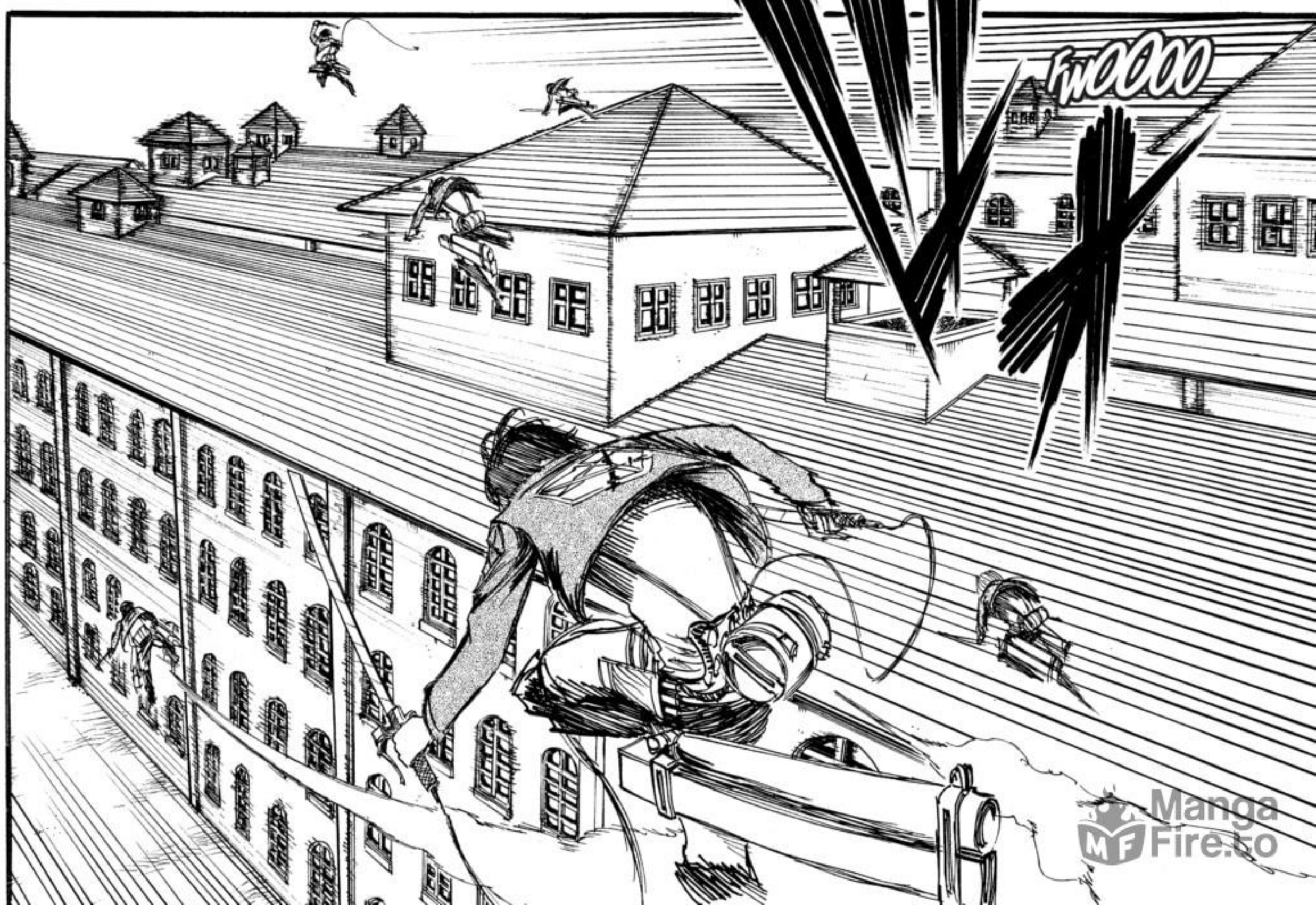


MangaFire.to

WOOOO
ARMIN...
...
IF WE PROVE OURSELVES IN THIS FIRST BATTLE, THEY'LL MAKE US FRESH RECRUITS...
I MEAN, BEFORE APPLYING FOR THE SURVEY CORPS...
THIS IS A GOOD OPPORTUNITY, DON'T YOU THINK?
YEAH... NO DOUBT.
...
...AND WATCH HOW FAST WE GET PROMOTED UP THE LADDER!!
...BUT A LOT OF PEOPLE FROM OUR CLASS ARE APPLYING FOR THE SURVEY CORPS!!
SORRY TO BURST YOUR BUBBLE...







MangaFire.to

ROOCHARR

WHOOSH

HAS THE ADVANCE GUARD COLLAPSED?

ROOOAAR

EVEN THOUGH NOT MUCH TIME HAS PASSED...

IT'S AN ABNORMAL !

?!?

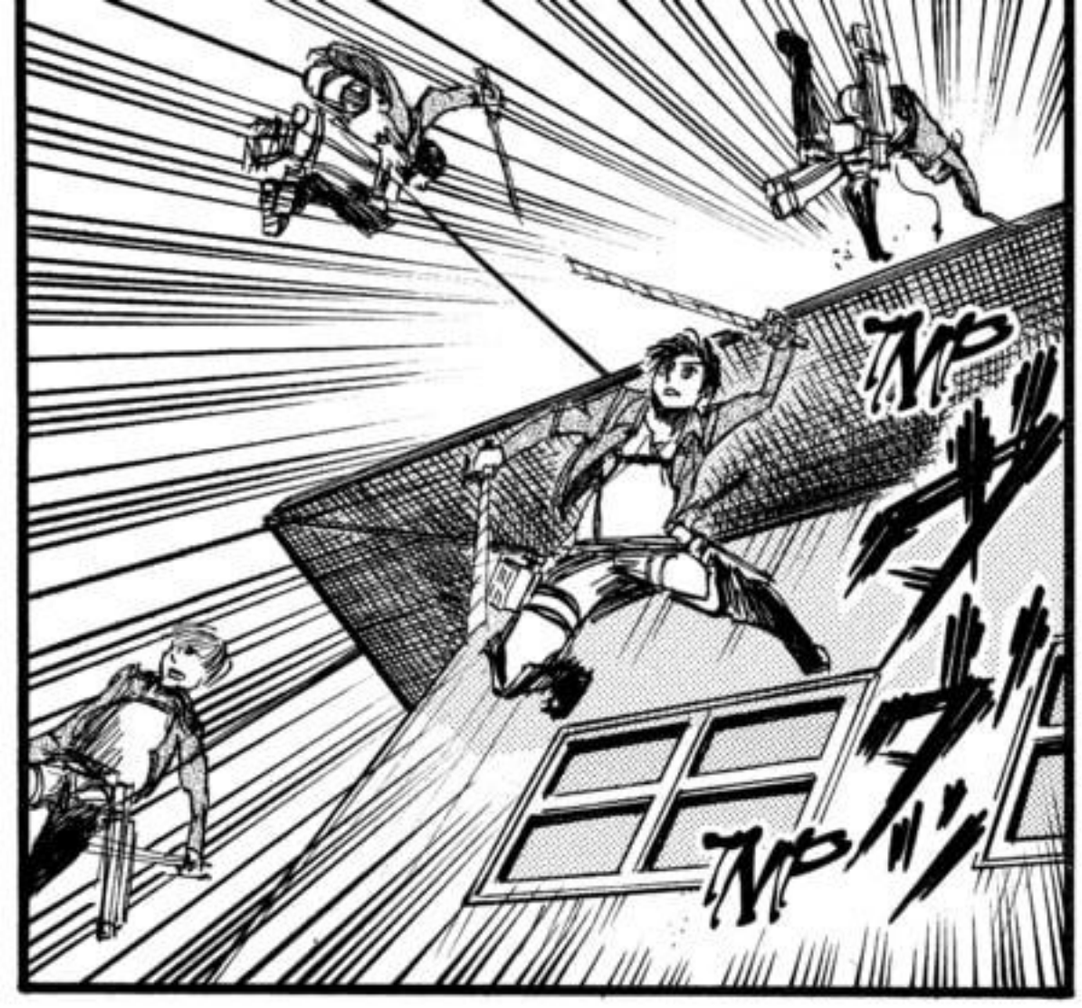
IT'S NOT LIKE I WAS OPTIMISTIC...

...BUT THIS...

CRUNCH

DODGE!!

FWOOO



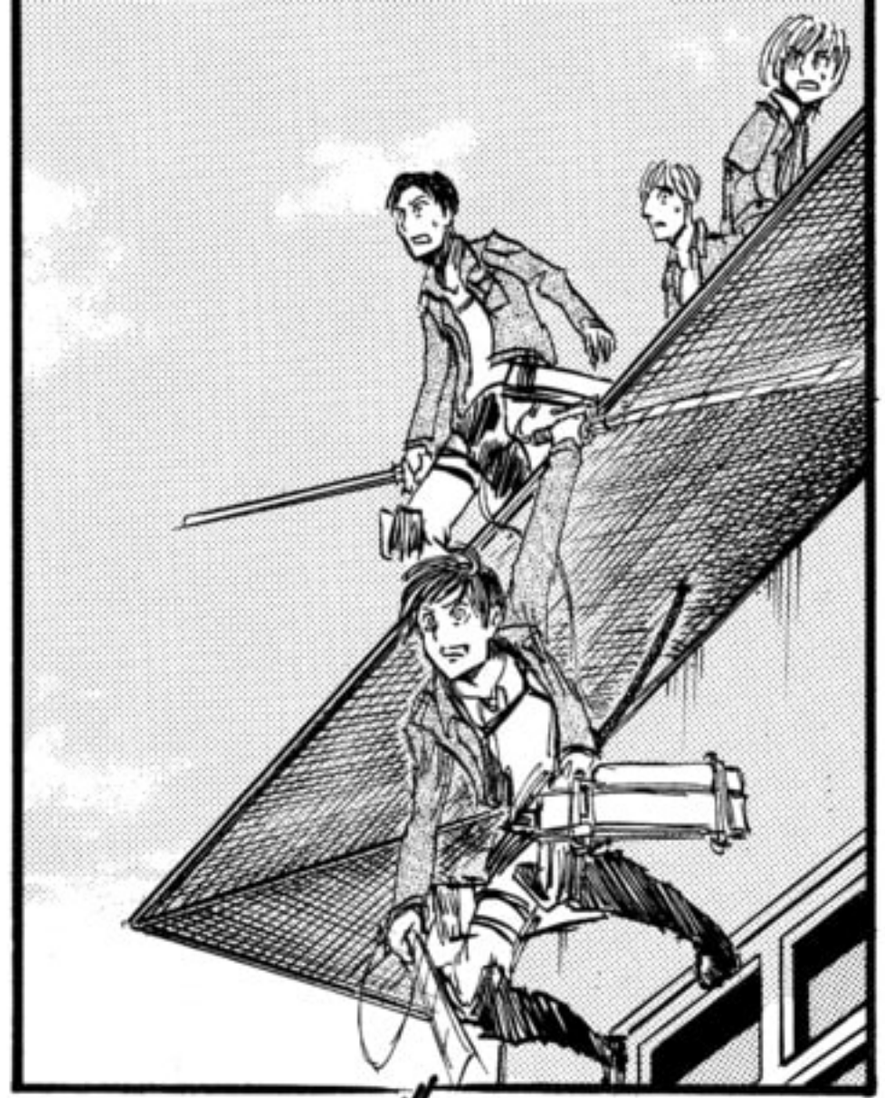
UHN ...?!

UH... !!

MangaFire.to

S-SHIT!!
WAAH
T-THOMAS!!
GULP
FWEH

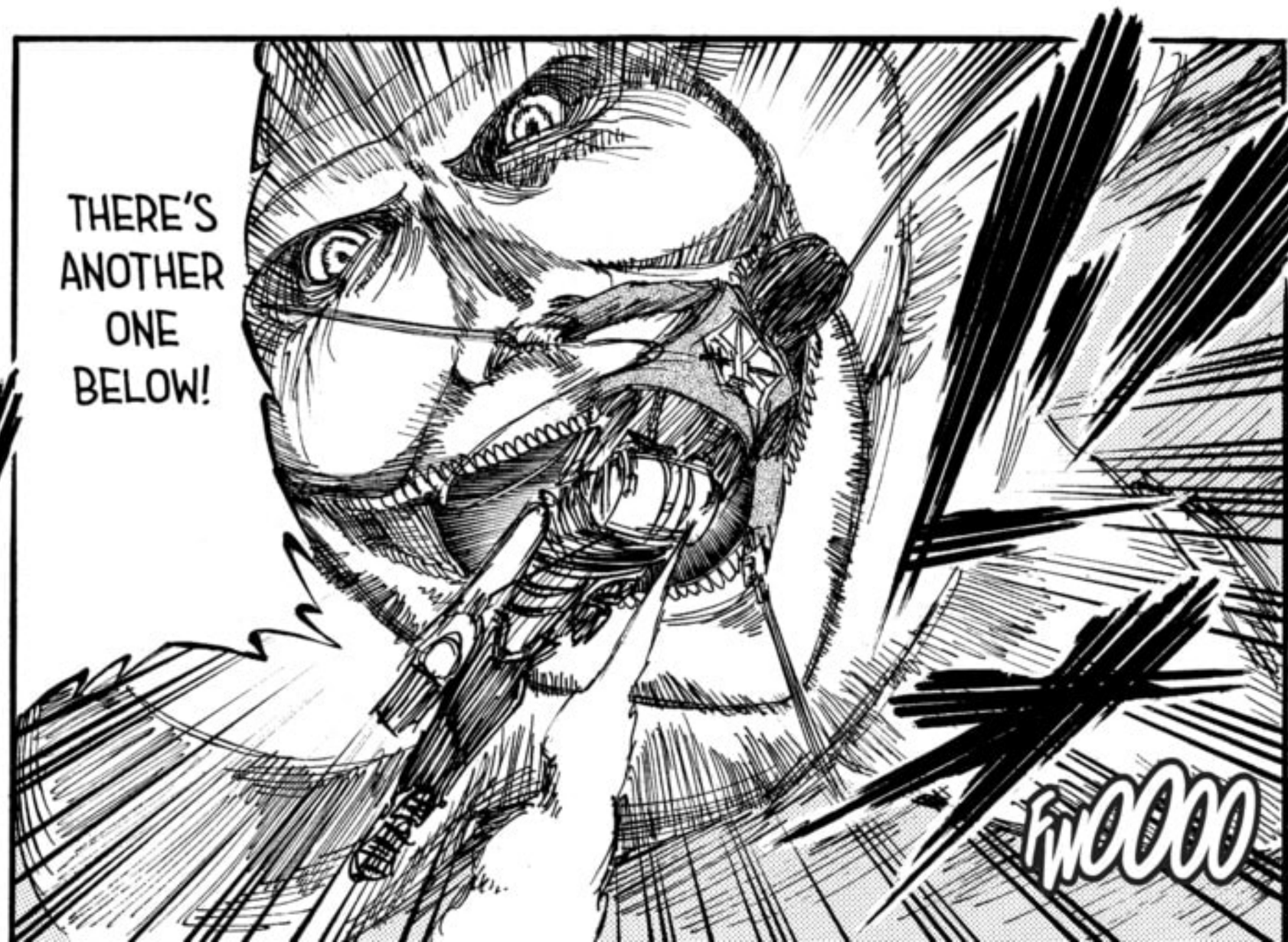
SNAP
SNAP



Fwah
Fwah
WAIT !!
ERENN!!
NO! DON'T GO OFF ON YOUR OWN!

CHUK
WA... !!

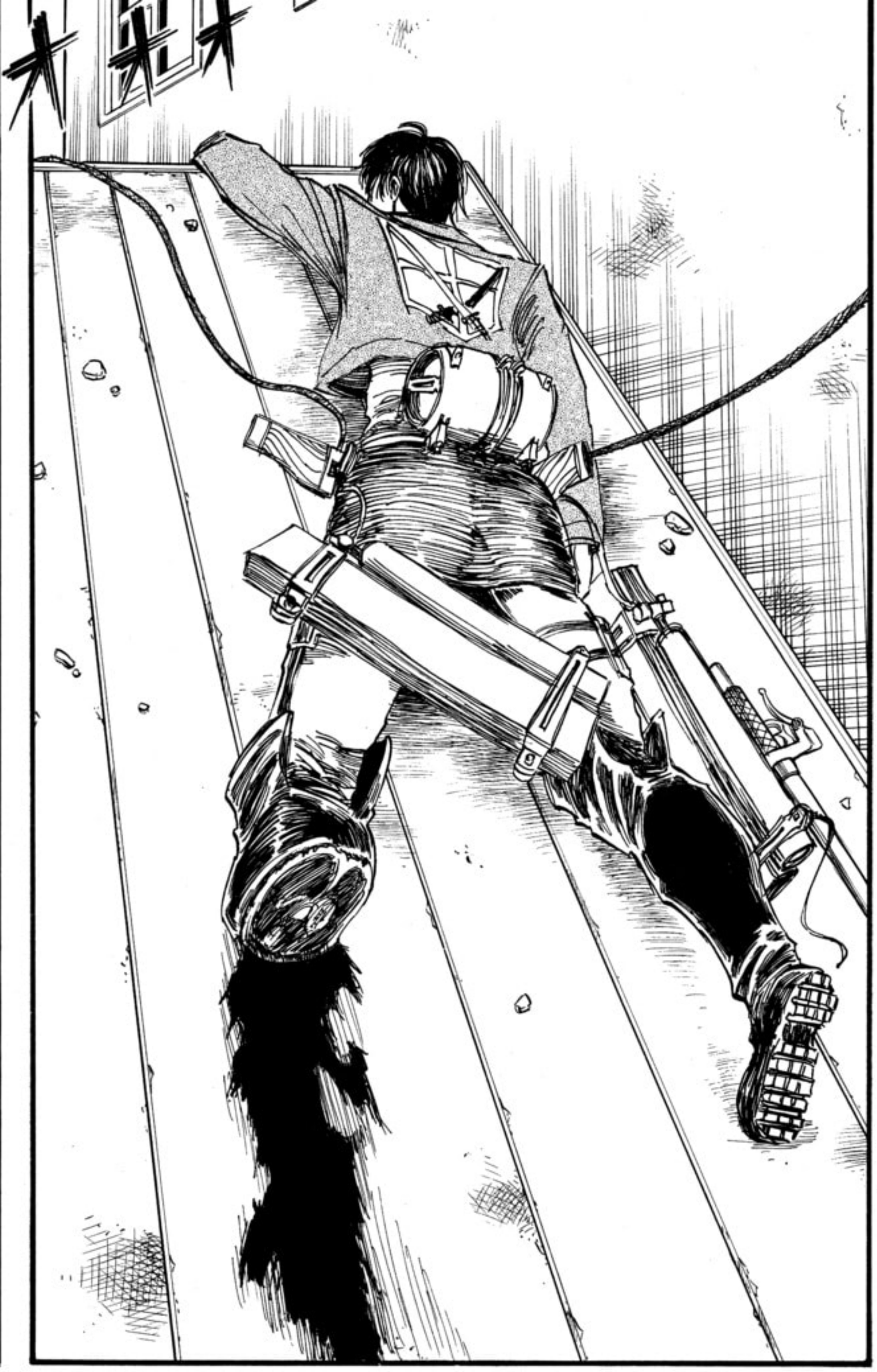
HUH ?!
ZOOM

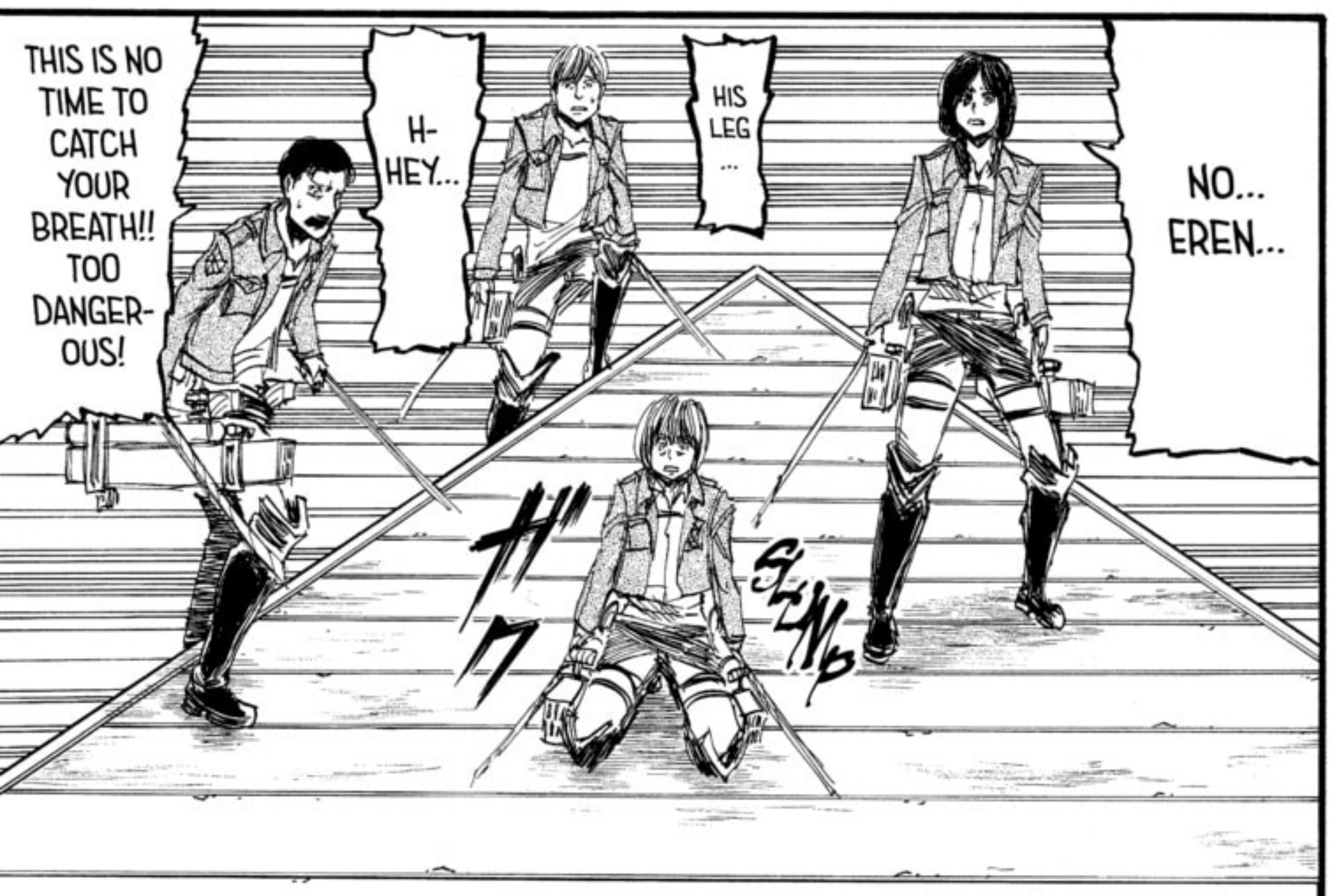

THERE'S ANOTHER ONE BELOW!
FWOOOO

FWOOOO

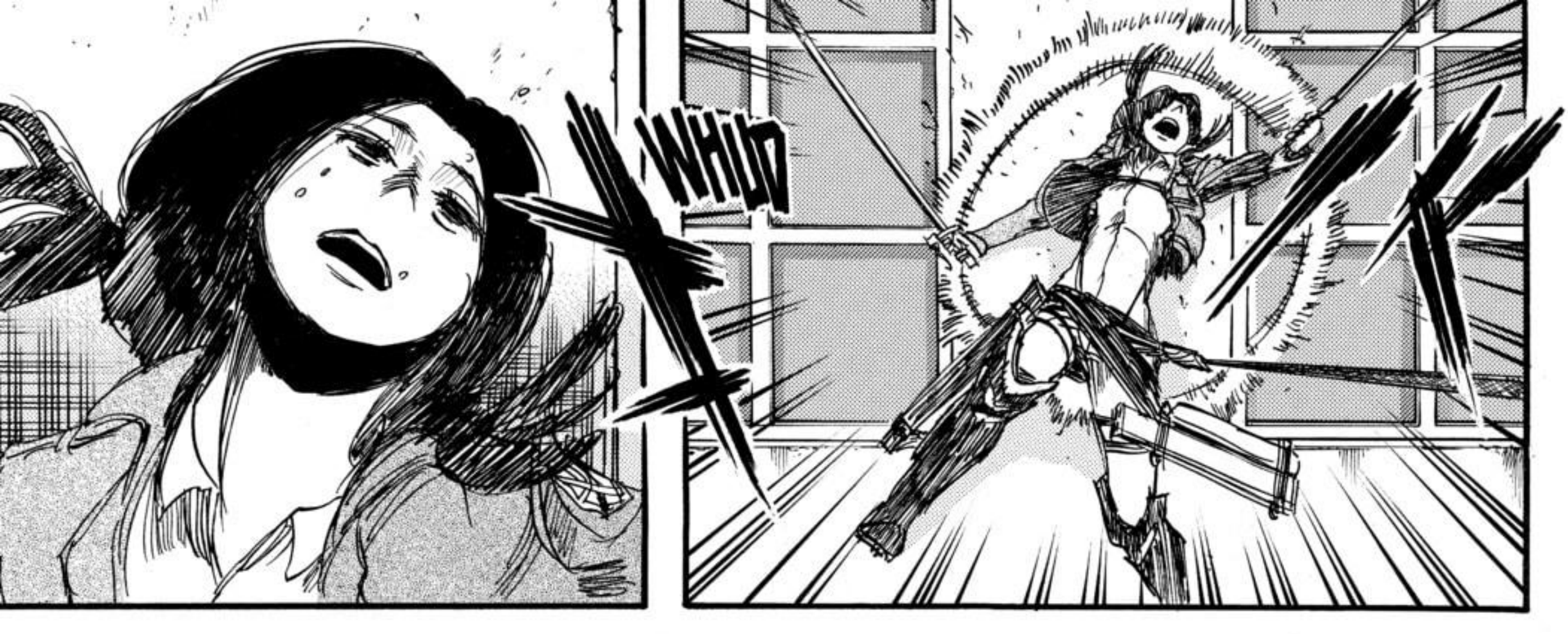
MangaFire.to

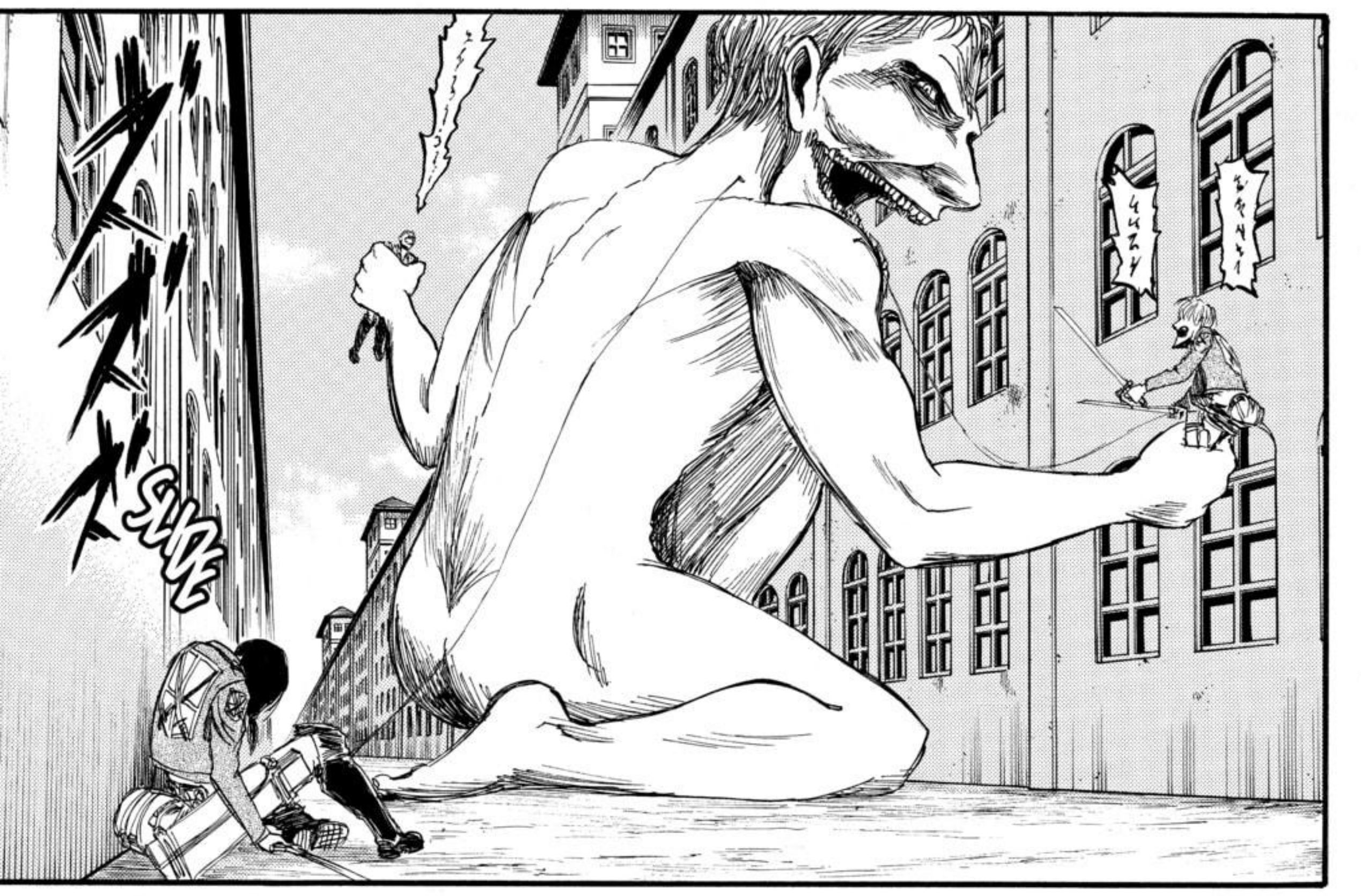
GUOOO

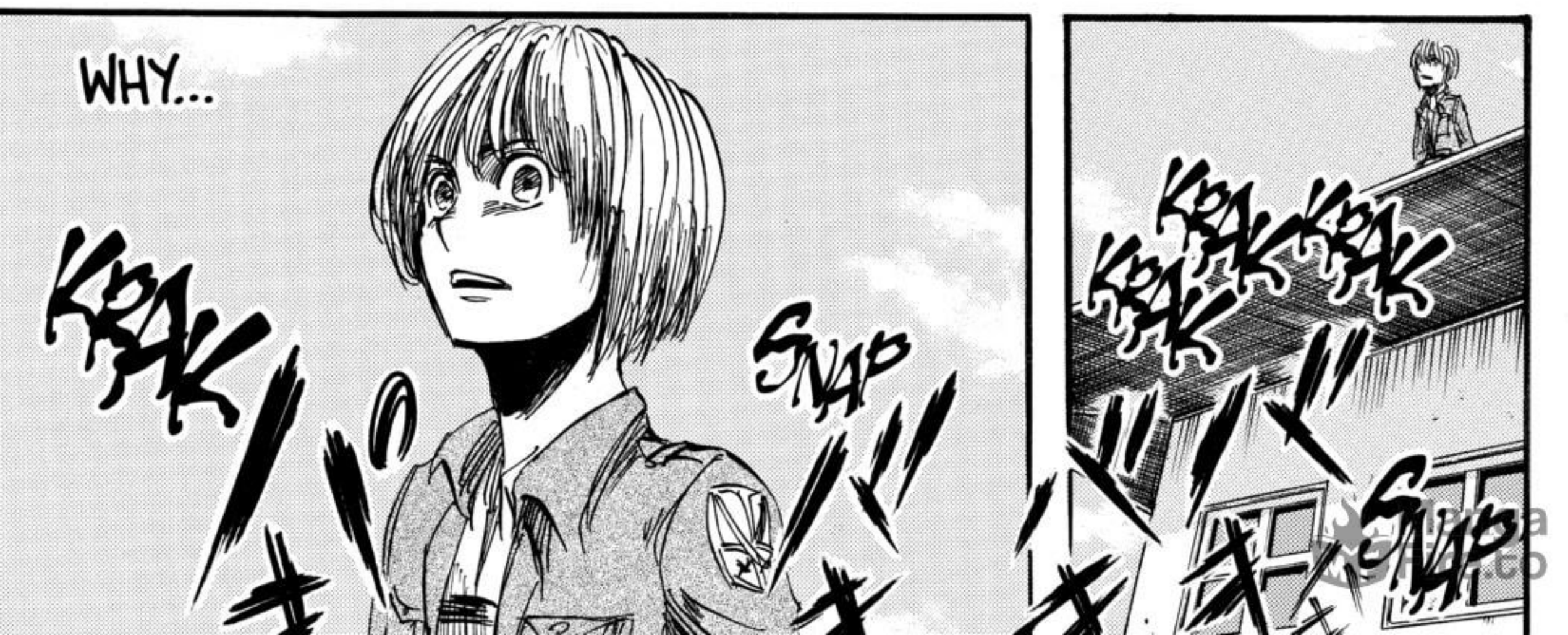


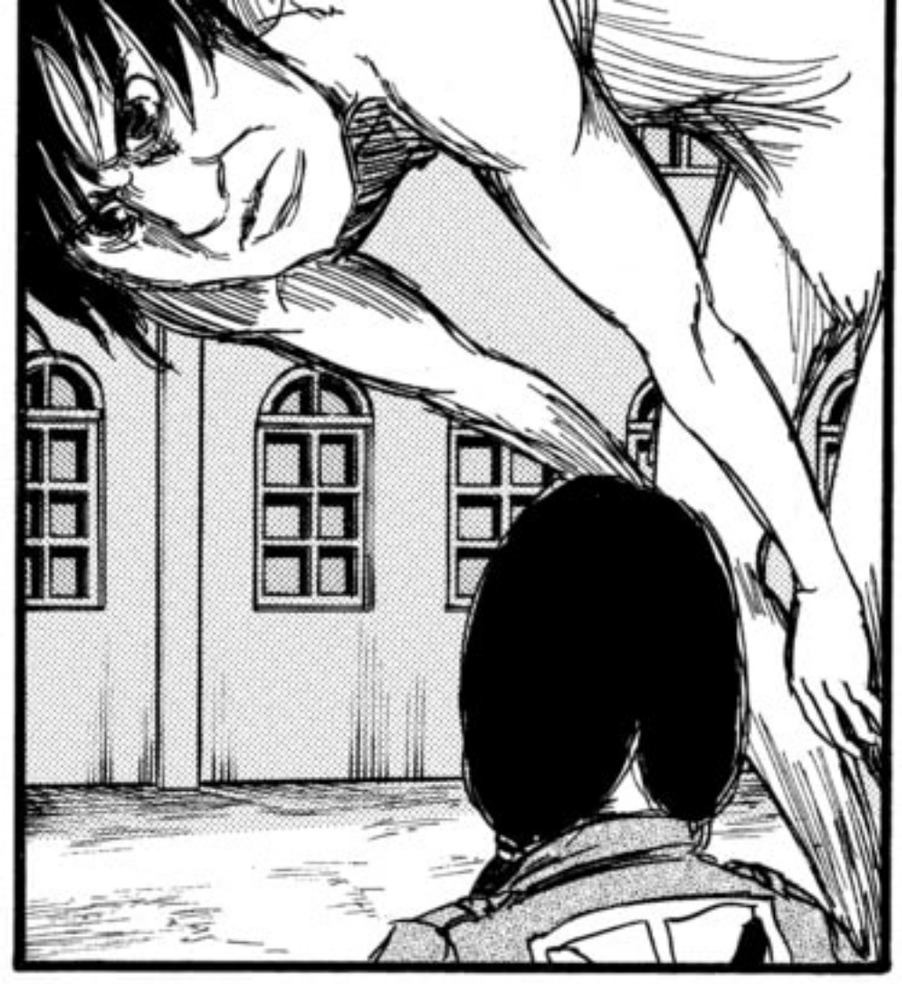

THIS IS NO TIME TO CATCH YOUR BREATH!! TOO DANGER-OUS!
H-HEY...
HIS LEG ...
NO... EREN...

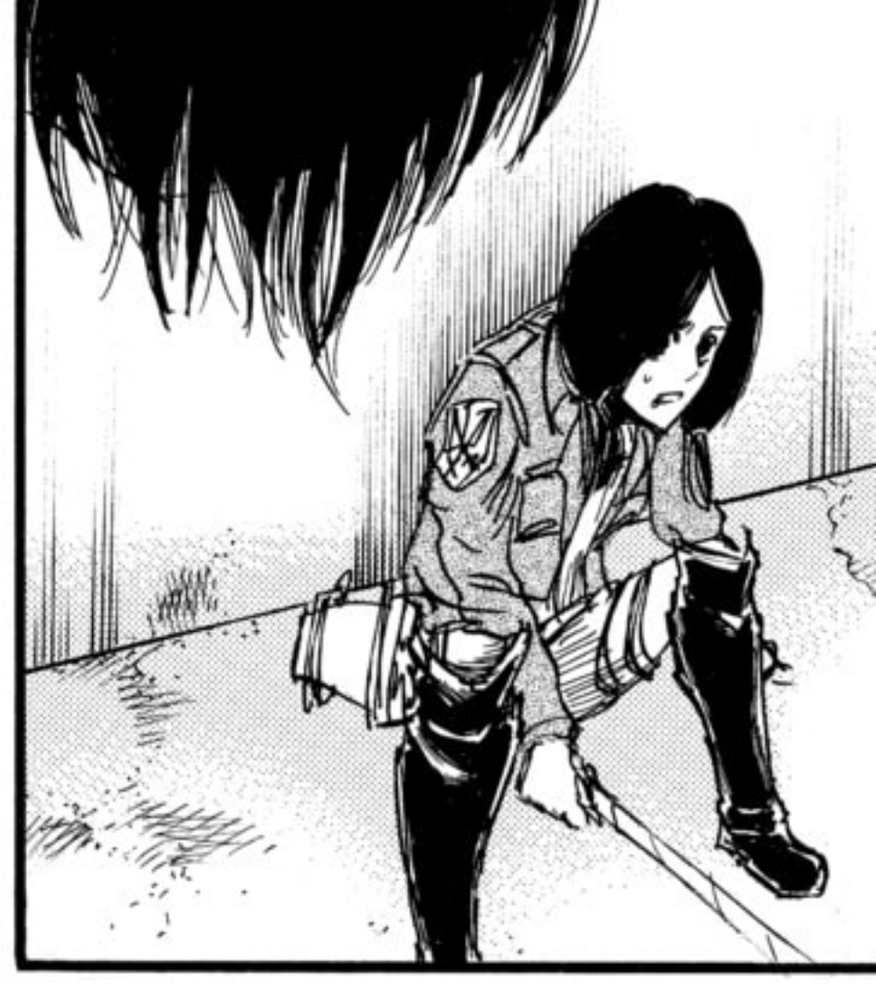
Manga Fire.to


WHIP

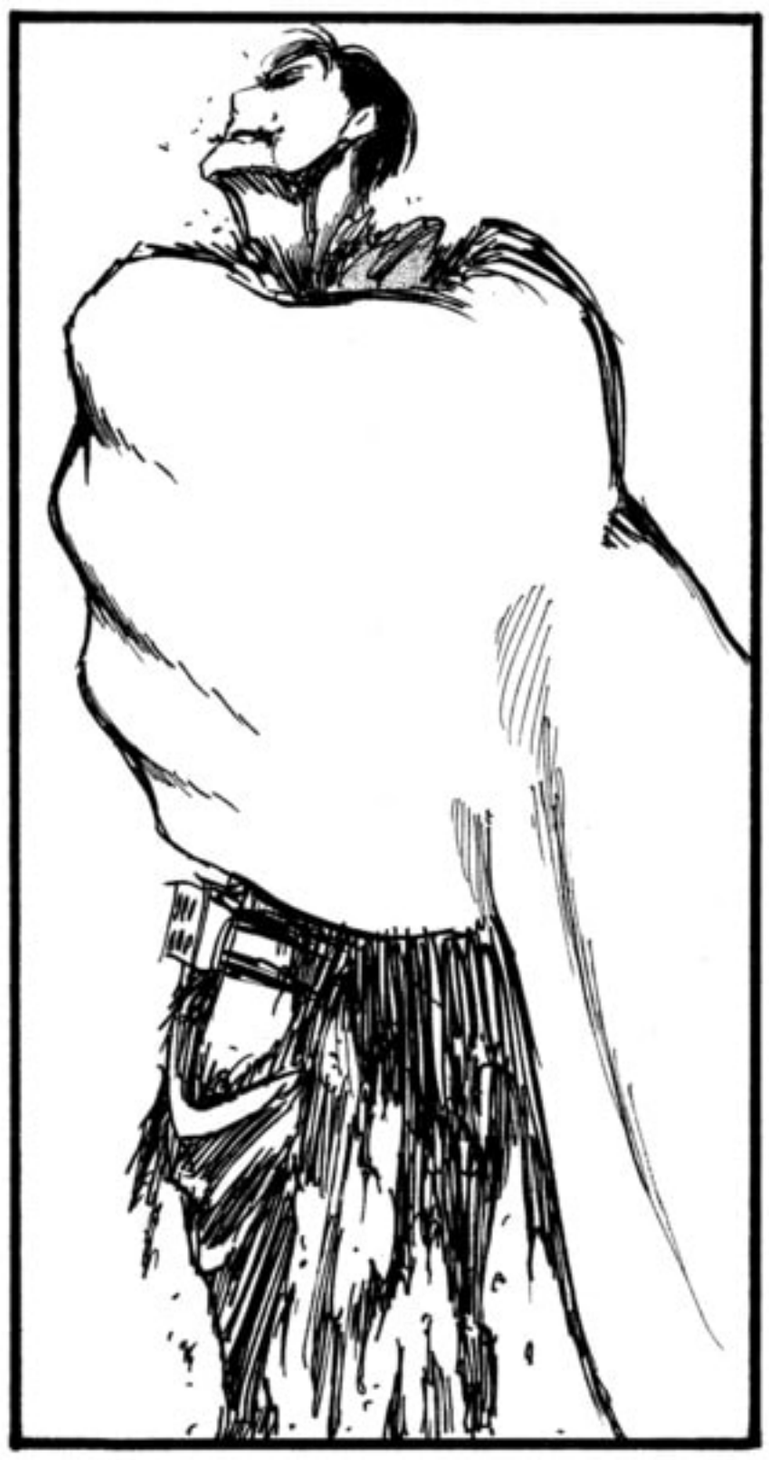

SLIDE

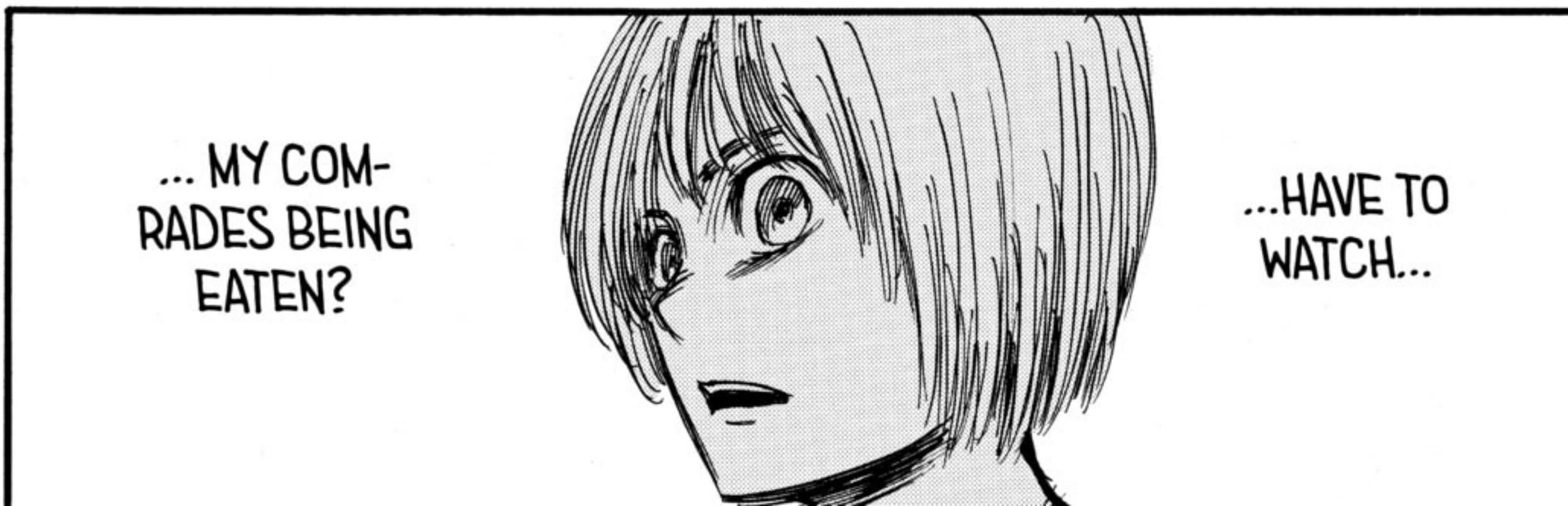

WHY...
KRAK
SNAP
KRAK KRAK KRAK KRAK
SNAP



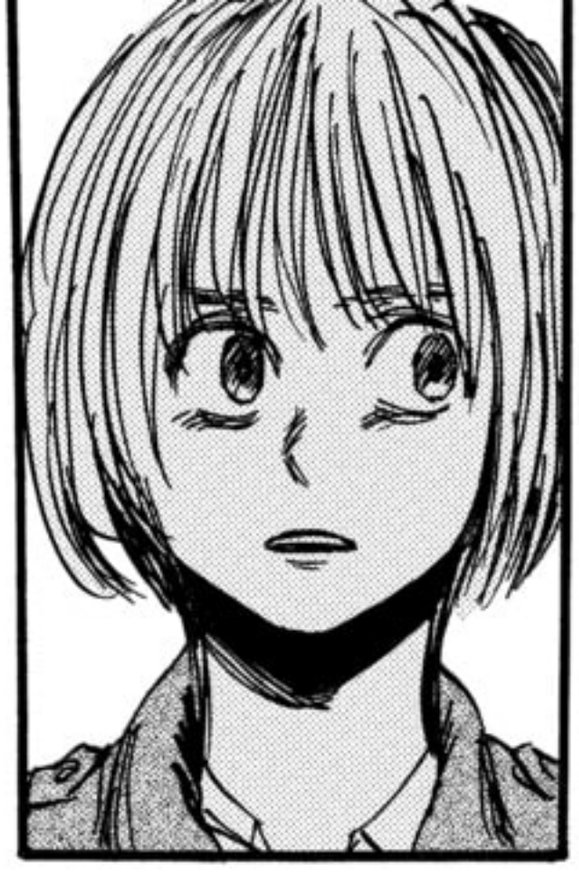


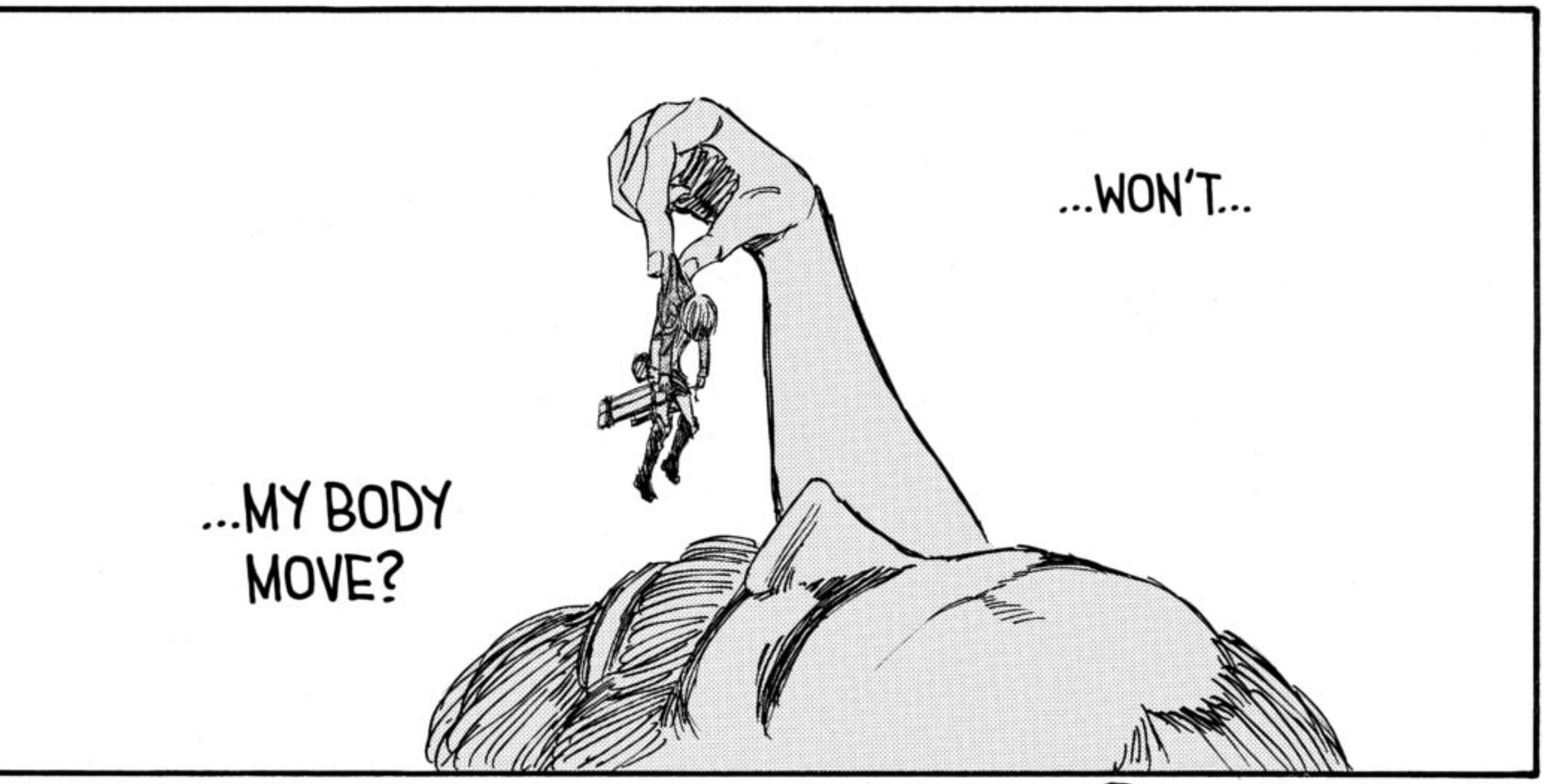
...DO I...
きゃあ
あ
あ
あ
あ
あ
あ
WHY...




... MY COM-
RADES BEING
EATEN?
...HAVE TO
WATCH...

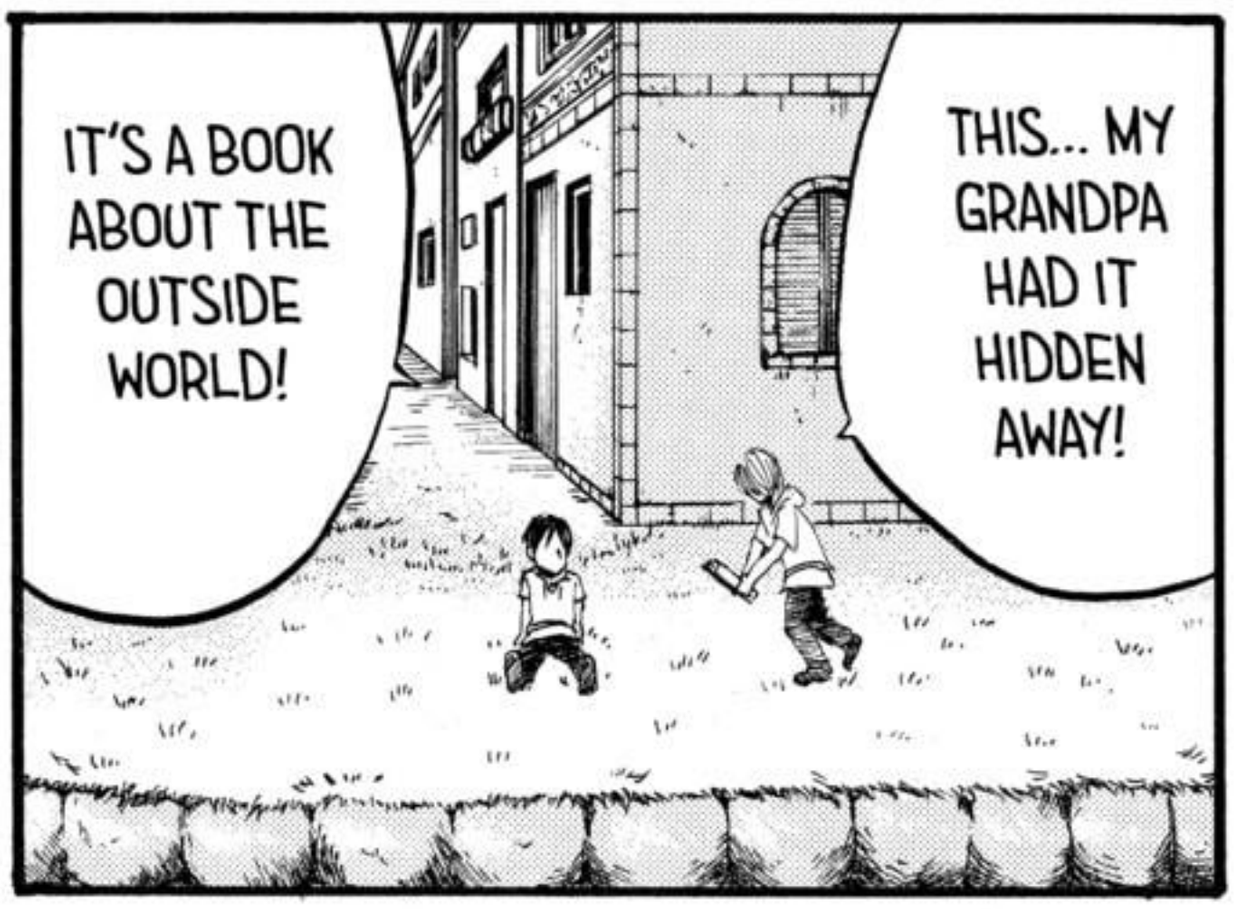
WHY...




...WON'T...
...MY BODY MOVE?

SPLASH
FOO
WAAAAGH!

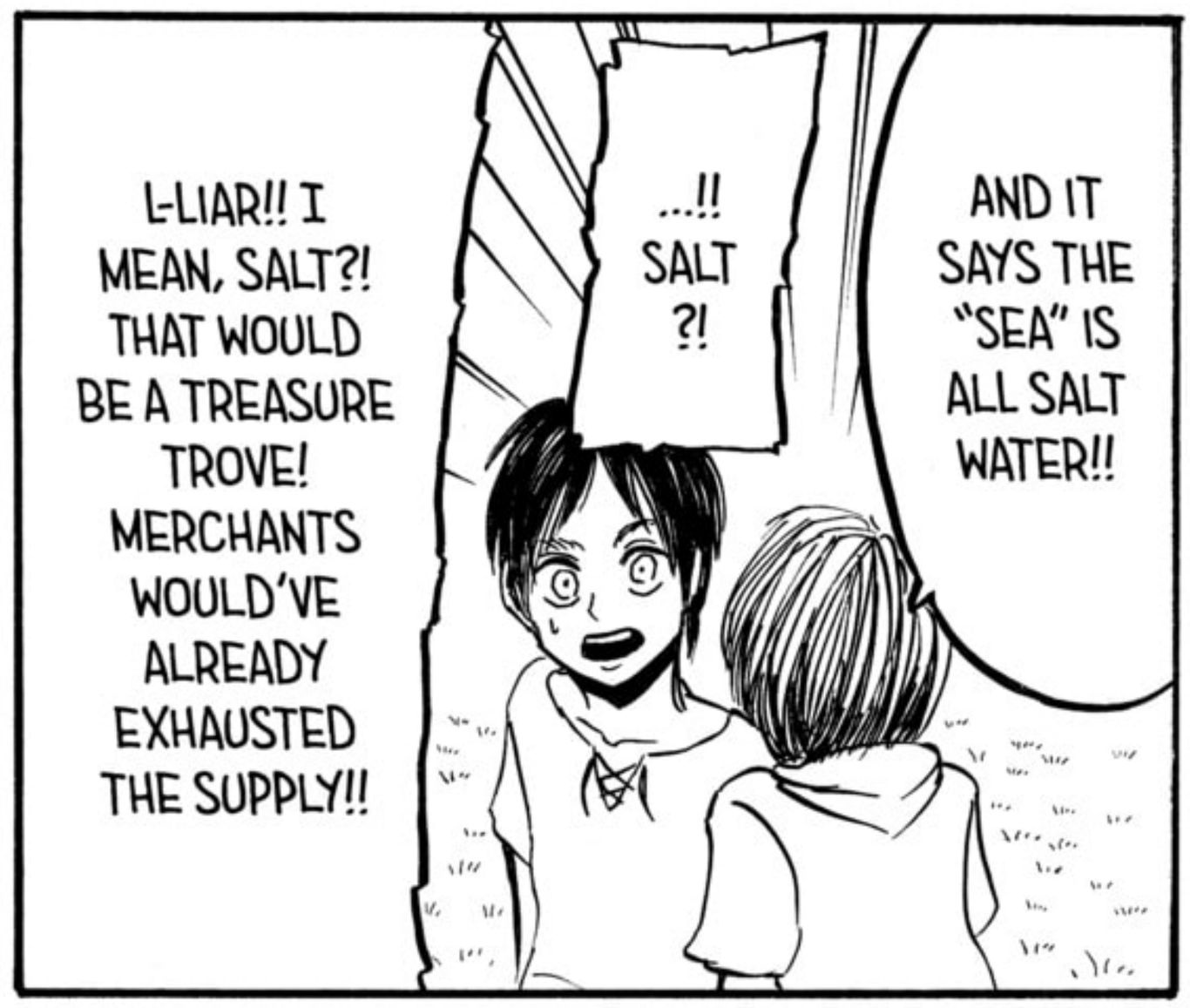
うあああああああああああああああ
ずるずるずる



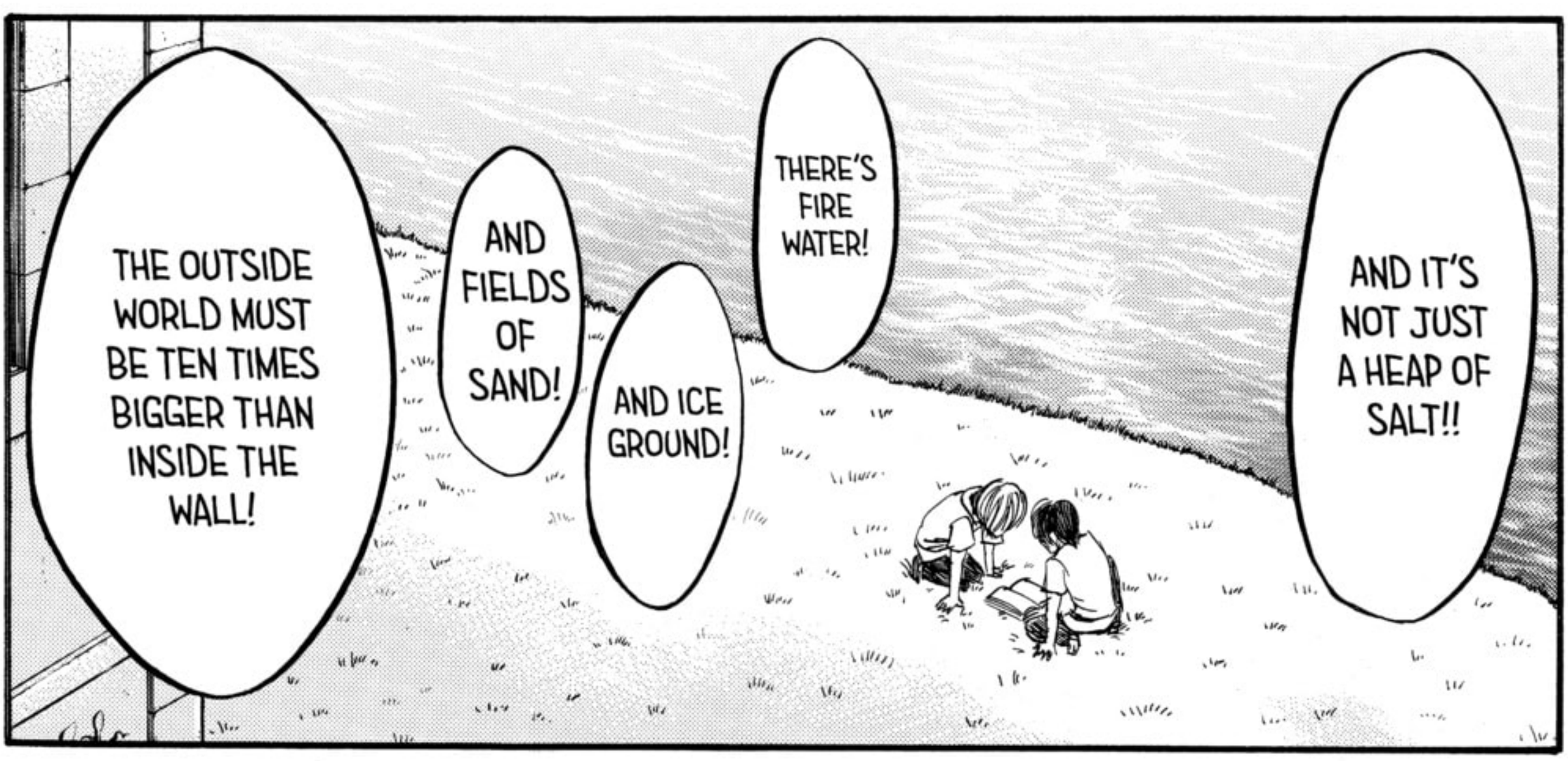
Manga Fire.to

NO, THAT'S THE THING! THE "SEA" IS SO HUGE, IT CAN'T BE DEPLETED!

THAT'S JUST SILLY...
...

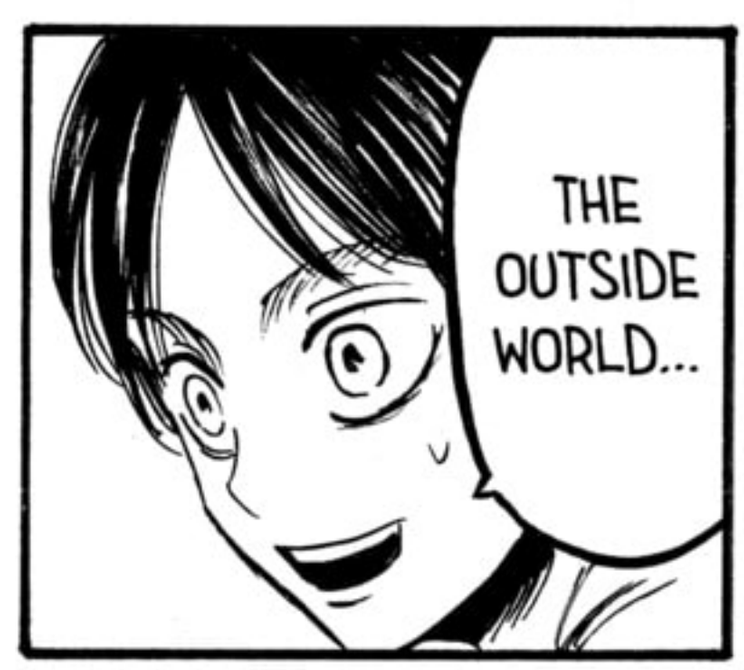

L-LIAR!! I MEAN, SALT?! THAT WOULD BE A TREASURE TROVE! MERCHANTS WOULD'VE ALREADY EXHAUSTED THE SUPPLY!!
...!! SALT ?!
AND IT SAYS THE "SEA" IS ALL SALT WATER!!

...!!


THE OUTSIDE WORLD MUST BE TEN TIMES BIGGER THAN INSIDE THE WALL!
AND FIELDS OF SAND!
AND ICE GROUND!
THERE'S FIRE WATER!
AND IT'S NOT JUST A HEAP OF SALT!!

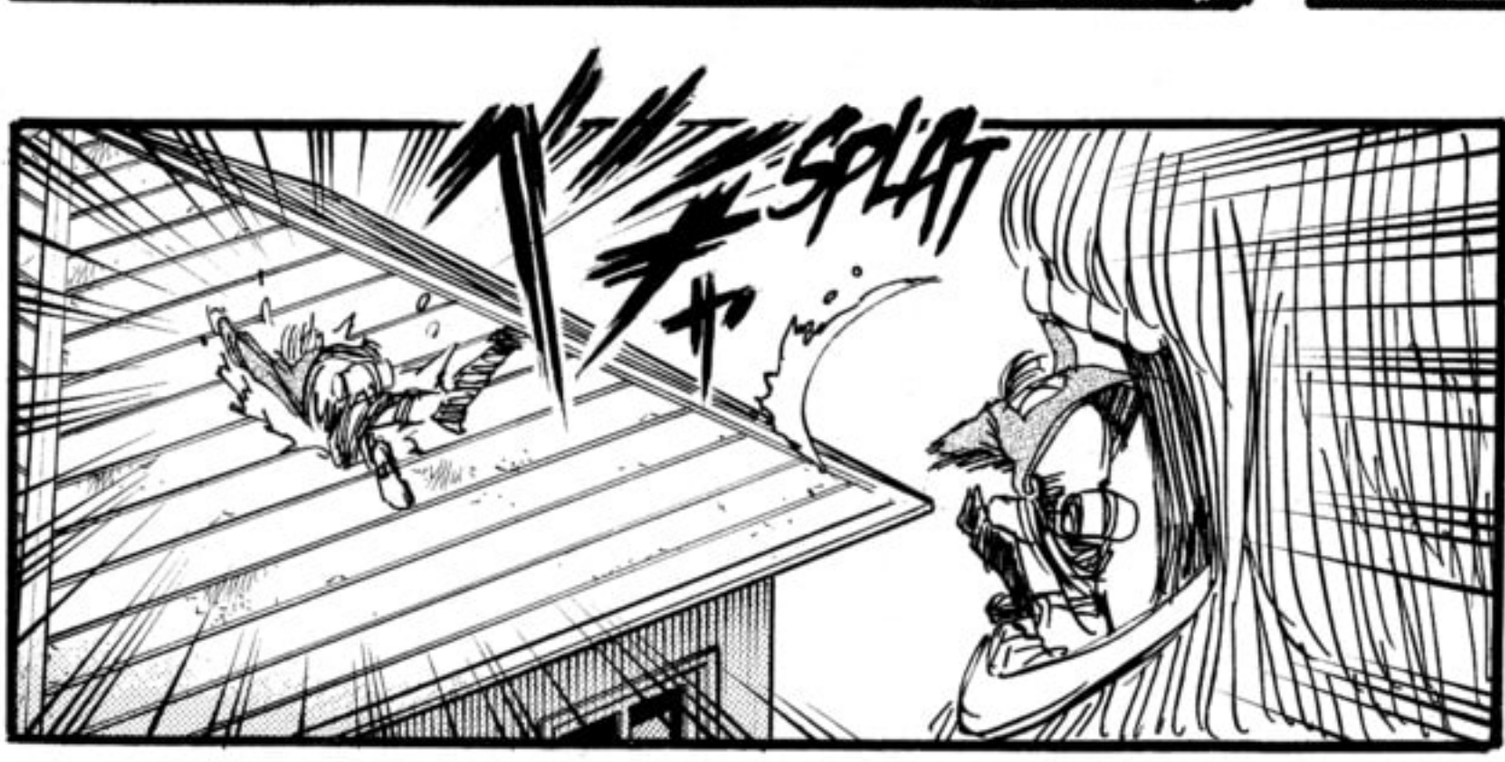
...GET TO EXPLORE THE OUTSIDE WORLD!
SOME-DAY... I HOPE WE...

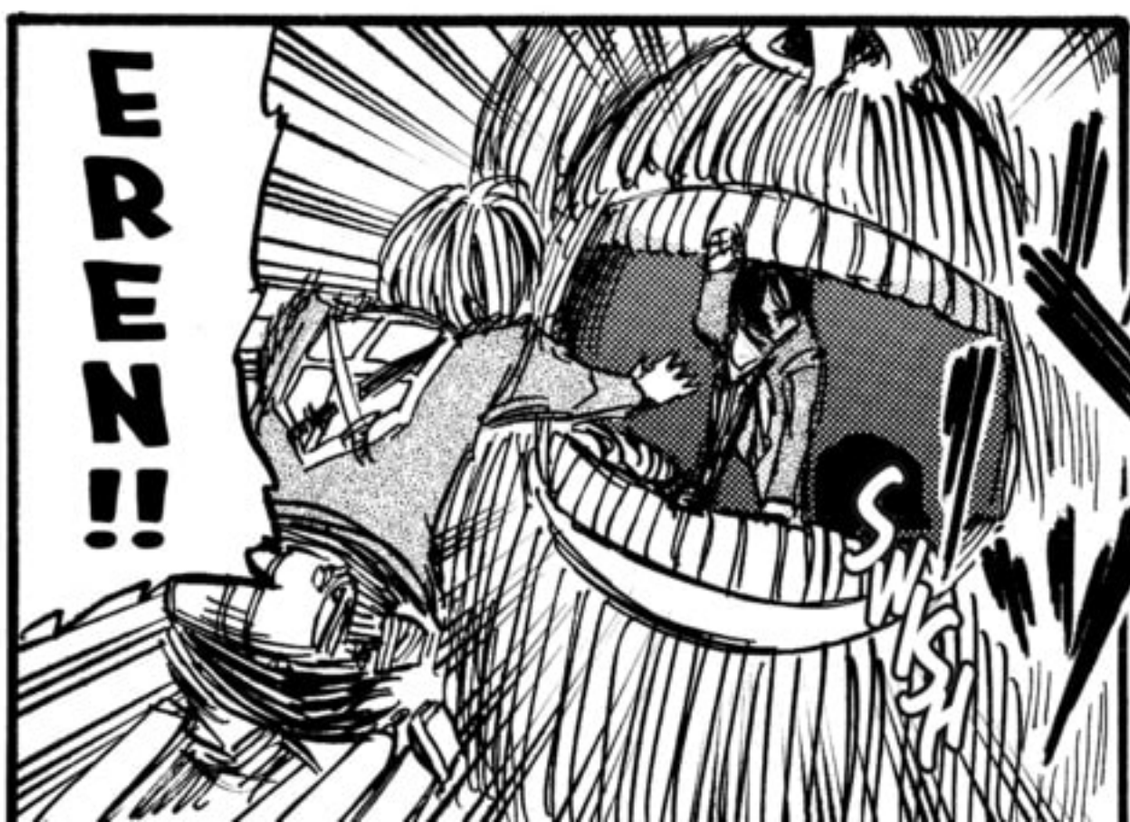
EREN!


THE OUTSIDE WORLD...

SLIDE
WAAAAA!

AH...
SLIP


SPLAT

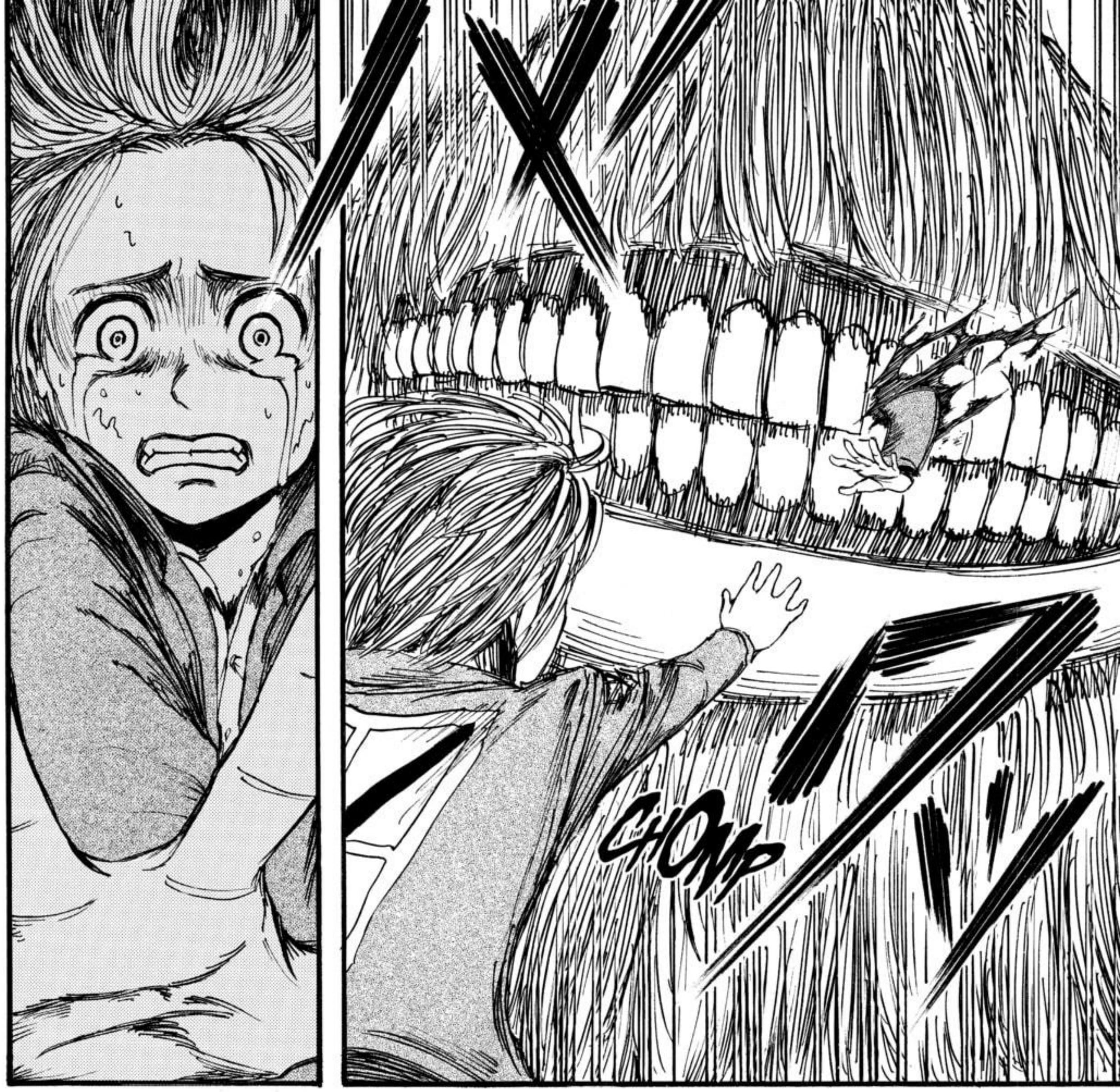

EREN!!

HEY... ARMIN...
YOU...

THINK I'M... GONNA DIE HERE...?

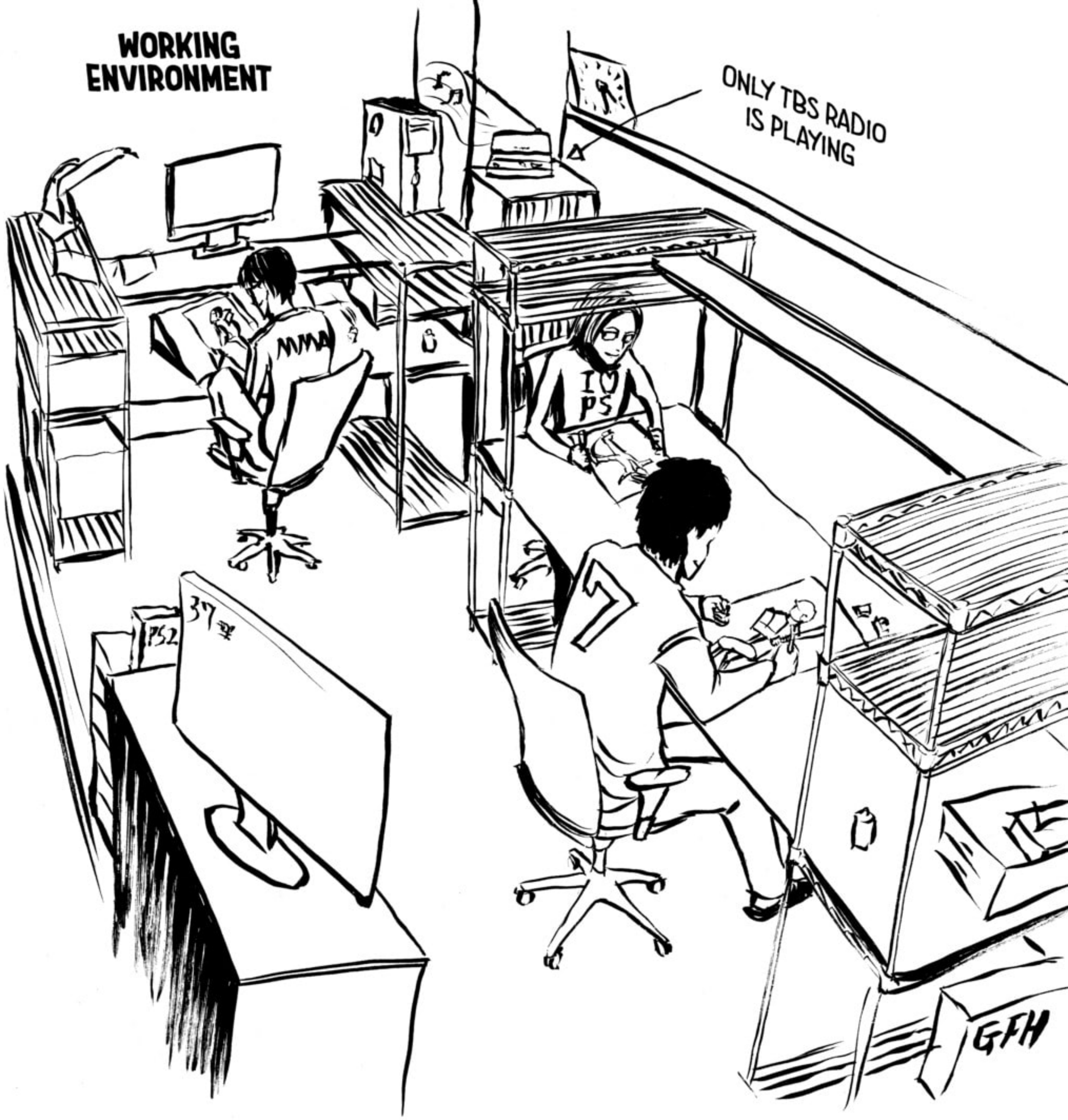
SO I'M... GOING TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD...
YOU TOLD ME ABOUT IT...

QUICKLY!!
EREN!!



MangaFire.to

Continued in Volume 2



SHINX-SAN
OUMI-SAN
SOMETIMES TAKANIWA-SAN

EVERYONE WHO READ
"ATTACK ON TITAN"

THANK YOU VERY MUCH

ULTRA-SPECIAL BONUS!!*

DANGER! THIS INTERVIEW WITH "ATTACK ON TITAN" CREATOR HAJIME ISAYAMA CONTAINS SPOILERS FOR FUTURE VOLUMES!

We asked you, the readers, to send in questions you want to ask Mr. Isayama, and many of you obliged. We pitched them one by one to Mr. Isayama and he came back with answers we never would've expected. This interview of a sort demands to be read and we're using several pages to bring it to you. We weren't able to print every single question and answer, but please enjoy the Q and A with as much space as we were able to provide!!

EDITOR: Thank you for being here today. We've received a lot of questions from the readers. Please answer to the best of your ability.
MR. ISAYAMA (hence referred to as ISA): I have a feeling most of my answers will be boring, but... fire away. Nothing is taboo.
EDITOR: Then let's begin.
"Why did you decide on giants as the theme of this work?"
ISA: Well, giants are kind of gross, aren't they? That's why.
"Has anything in your life changed since the series has become so popular?"
ISA: I got a weird phone call from my bank. They were wondering about the sudden increase of funds in my savings, so they probably thought I was running some bank transfer scam. (LOL)
"Do you have a way to clear out the cobwebs when you're tired or when you need to decide some important story point?"
ISA: Shadowboxing with the hanging lamp cord in my house is very soothing.
"What made you decide to become a manga artist?"
ISA: I just decided one day, is all. I had a habit of doodling and daydreaming anyway, so I was fortunate that my interests were compatible with something that's profitable.
"Mr. Isayama, what is your fetish?"
ISA: I have a body hair fetish.
"How do you get over those times when making manga gets tough?"
ISA: I don't. (LOL) I think it's always equal parts tough and fun.
"Where do you get your ideas for stories?"

A signed sketch by an artist Mr. Isayama respects, Mr. Nihei. It's a treasured possession that hangs on his wall.

ISA: This doesn't have to do with creating stories, but when I'm half-awake, like just before I drift off to sleep, my mind gets flooded with information I've seen or heard subconsciously. I call it "Super Enlightenment Time." And this is true, I'm not kidding.
"If a character from another manga series in Betsu Maga became a Titan, what would it look like?"
ISA: Maybe something like this.
EDITOR: I'm surprised! You actually drew a sketch here!
ISA: Yes. I said that nothing was taboo, so... (LOL) I'm worried that I'll get blasted for overdoing it in the sketch...
EDITOR: Well, if you do ruffle some feathers with this, I'll go over and apologize with you. But on to the next question... "Is there a manga artist whom you respect?"
ISA: There are plenty of them. Of course, there are my fellow manga artists in Betsu Maga, but also Tsutomu Nihei, Ryouji Minagawa, Kentarou Miura, Hideki Arai, Tooru Mitsumine, and I could go on and on. I'm still a fledgling.
"Who is your favorite character in Attack on Titan?"
ISA: That would be Jean. Jean comes right out and says what he's thinking, even if it's something you normally wouldn't be able to say. That's what I like about him.

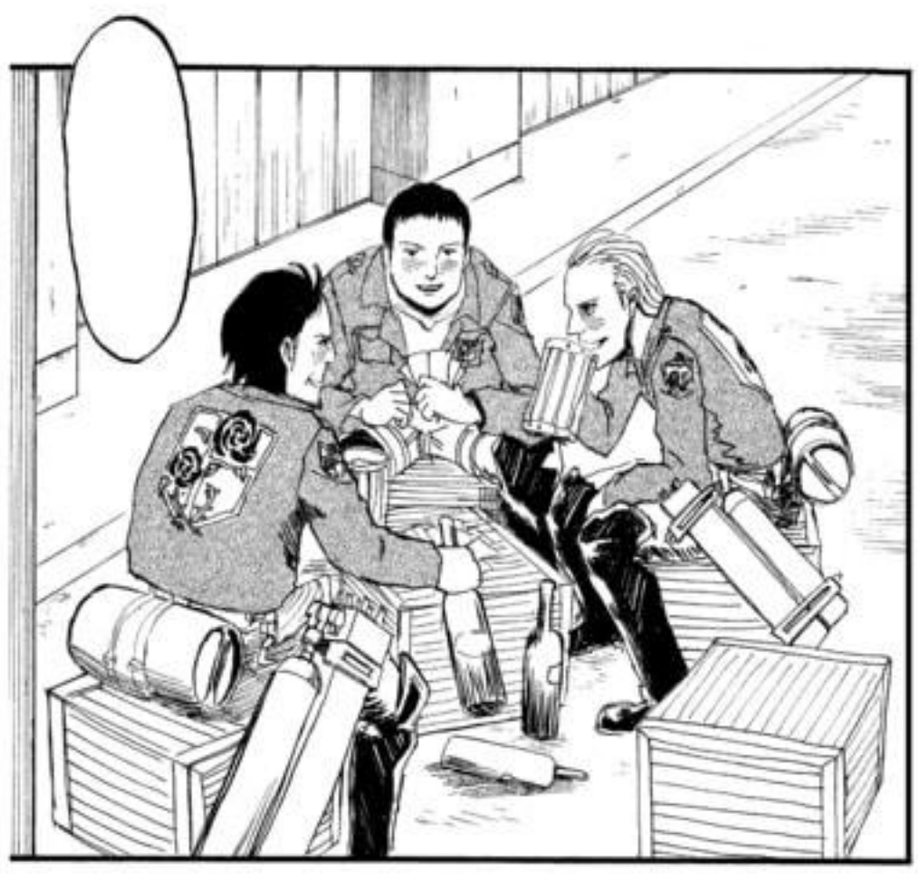
Jean Kirstein. I like the name, too.

"Out of all the manga you've read, which has had the most influence on you?"
ISA: ARMS.
"How far ahead do you have Attack on Titan plotted out?"
In terms of broad strokes, I've got it pretty well thought out to way, way down the line. And I've got outlines that say like, such-and-such a truth will be revealed in volume 5 and around volume 10, this situation is going to happen. See, if I didn't decide these things before it sees publication, I wouldn't even be able to come up with ideas. Although I don't flesh it out until I'm actually working on it...
"What do you think of Miyajima (Masanori Miyajima)?"
ISA: He's got a permanent crease on his nose from his glasses.
"Aren't you going to have female Titans?"
ISA: I wonder if I should say this... They're rare.
"I always forget how the kanji for "Isa" in your last name goes. Is there a good way to remember how to write it?"
ISA: You can write it however. I'll answer either way.
"Mr. Isayama, I want to see where you work!"
ISA: That's the one thing I hope you'll cut me some slack on! I really don't want to show you, since it's a mess...
"If you were on a desert island and could only have three things, what would you choose besides me and a guitar?"
ISA: Other than you and a guitar, I guess I would bring a U.S. armed forces fleet.
"No special question."
ISA: Whaaat?!
"Mr. Isayama, what were you like as a child?"

We went ahead and took photos of Mr. Isayama's studio.

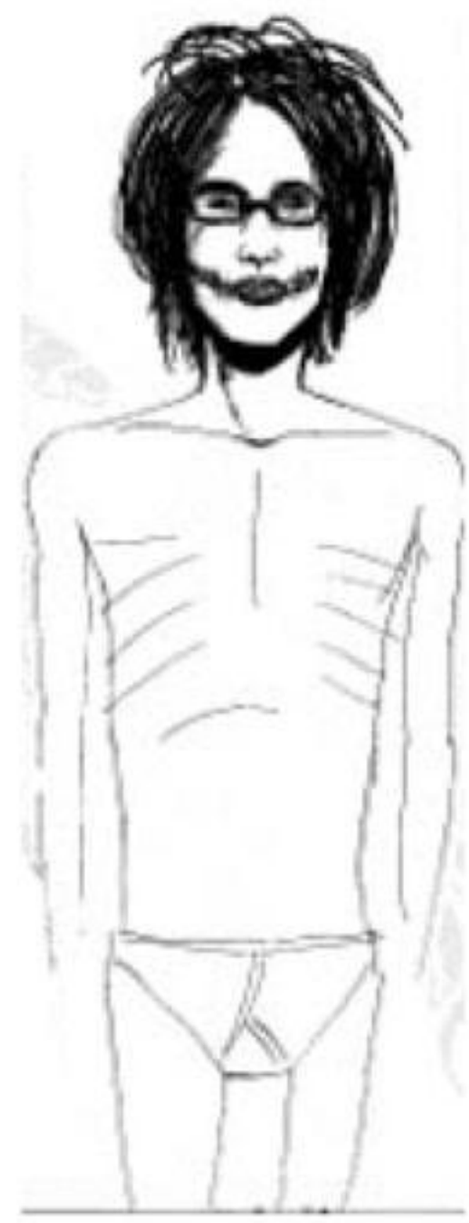
ISA: I don't really want to recall my childhood...
"Do you use a model for the Titans?"
ISA: For the Titan version of Eren, I use martial artist Yuushin Okami's body as a model. My ideal is the physique of a middleweight mixed martial artist. I only use the shape of the body as a model.
"I'm guessing that drawing Titans after a long time would do things to your mind. Do you have nightmares about them?"
ISA: I don't think giants are really scary in the first place, so no, never.
"What's the scariest thing in the world?"
ISA: A bunch of middle school girls looking at me and going, "Ewwww" while laughing.
"Please tell me your basic one-month schedule."
ISA: I take a week to storyboard and three weeks to draw.
"Mikasa is always wearing the scarf she got from Eren. Doesn't she get hot?"
ISA: She doesn't wear it when it's hot outside.
"Mr. Isayama, at what age did you start drawing?"
ISA: I have a memory of being praised for a drawing I did of a dragon when I was in kindergarten.
"Are you sometimes mistaken for the manga artist who does the series GIANT KILLING (about soccer)?"
ISA: Just recently, my own editor made that mistake.

Yūshin Okami, whom Mr. Isayama uses as a model.



These Garrison soldiers drink alcohol in the middle of the afternoon. Surely Mr. Isayama doesn't do *that* at work?!

"What manga do you recommend right now?"
ISA: All-rounder Meguru and Iron Wind!!
"Mr. Isayama, which character in Attack on Titan most resembles you?"
ISA: Hmm... Mr. Hannes and the Garrison soldiers in volume 1 who sit around drinking booze.
"Is there a story that you want to do after finishing Attack on Titans?"
ISA: There's a story I've had in my mind since high school. If I get lucky enough for it to be published someday, I hope everyone reads it!
"Do you have a favorite scene in Attack on Titan?"
ISA: The scene where the TV studio gets taken over and rock 'n' roll music is playing. Sorry...
"What's your favorite food?"
ISA: I'm not really into food.**
"How do you spend your free time?"
ISA: Drooling as I surf the net.
"What would you look like if you were a Titan, Mr. Isayama?"
ISA: I'm sure I'd look something like this. (LOL)
EDITOR: Thank you very much! One last question. "From what page does the story really get going?"
ISA: Just wait for the 420th page and up! Please keep reading!



Scary in a way...

* This interview originally appeared in Bessatsu Shonen Magazine December 2010 issue.
**Apparently, if he's not careful, he'll drop to 40 kilos [88 lbs] without realizing it...

Manga Fr.to

Preview of

Attack on Titan,

volume 2

We're pleased to present a preview from **Attack on Titan,** volume 2, now available from Kodansha Comics. See our Web site (www.kodanshacomics.com) for details!

Manga Fire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN
2
HAJIME ISAYAMA

CHK CHK CHK CHK

FUSH

YEAH!! I DON'T WANNA LET ANY MORE TITANS INTO THE TOWN! BUT THE CANNONS AREN'T REALLY...

YOUR WIFE AND DAUGHTER ARE INSIDE THE WALL, AREN'T THEY?!

SHUT UP, MORON! IF YOU HAVE TIME TO TALK, YOU HAVE TIME TO RAISE THE FIREPOWER!!

THIS ISN'T EVEN DOING ENOUGH TO BUY US TIME!

FWOOOOO

CRACKLE

CRACKLE CRACKLE

MangaFire.to

FIRE——!!

GOD-DAM-MIT!!

FWOOOOO

DAMMIT!!

WE'VE GOT NO CHOICE! THE ADVANCE TEAM THAT WAS SUPPOSED TO FINISH 'EM OFF GOT DECIMATED!

BOOM

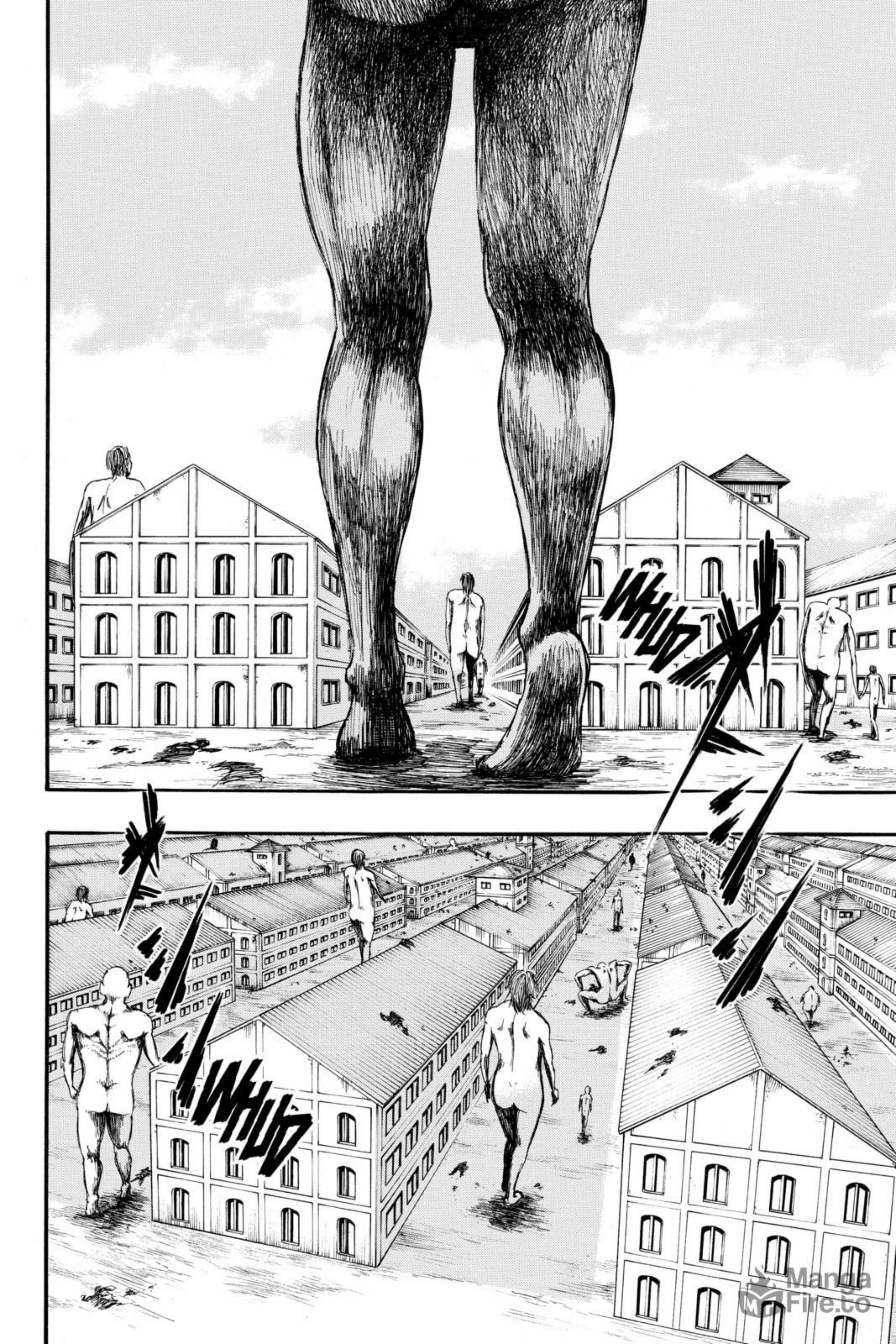
BOOM

BOOM

Manga Mafia.to

KRAK
KRAK

WHUD



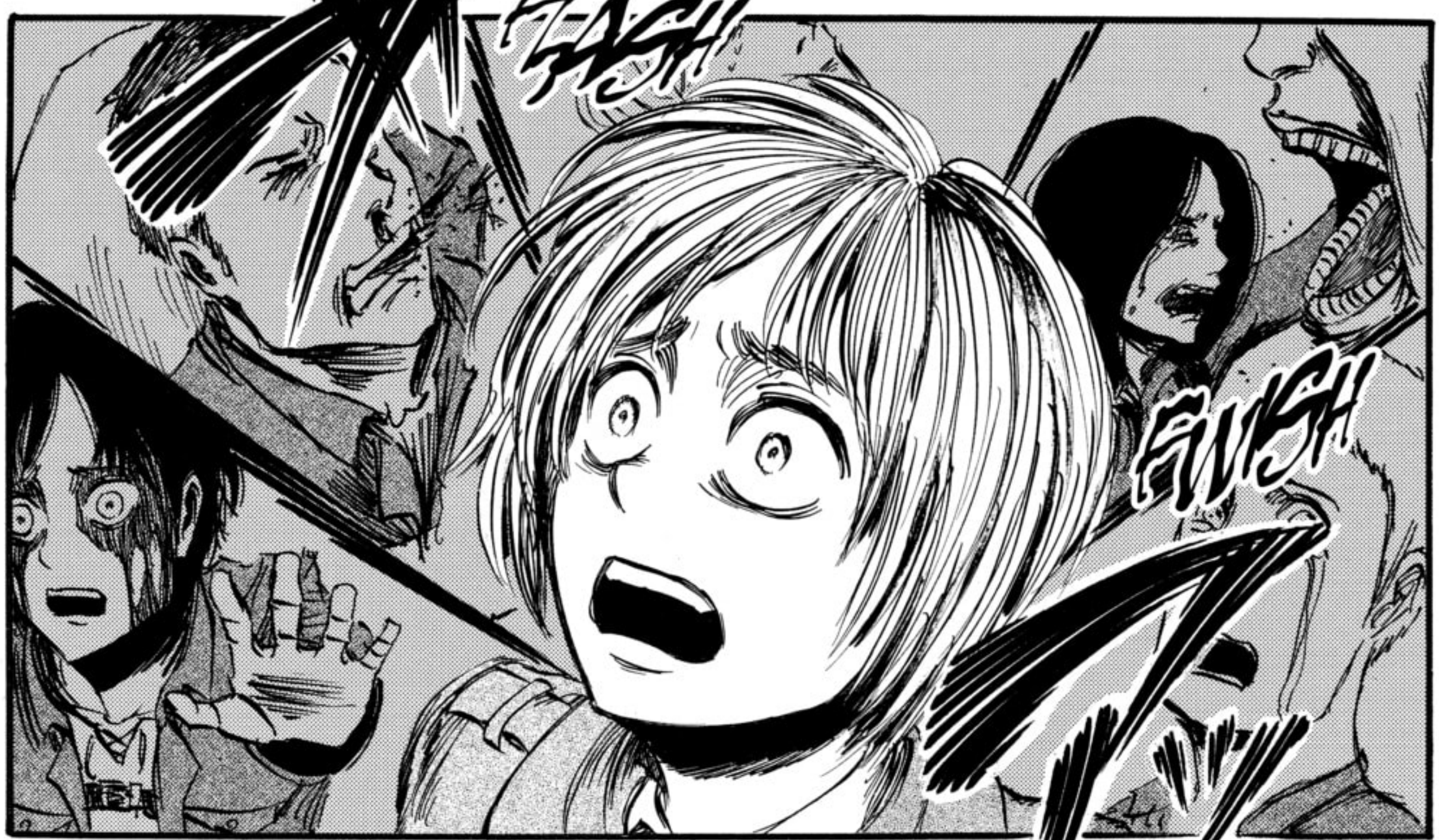
MangaFire.to

!!
!!
CONNIE ...
ARE YOU HURT? HEY! WHERE'S YOUR SQUAD?!
?!
ARMIN !!
IN!!
WAKE UP...!!

WHAT THE HELL HAPPEN-ED?!
AND YOU'VE GOT SLIME ALL OVER YOU...!

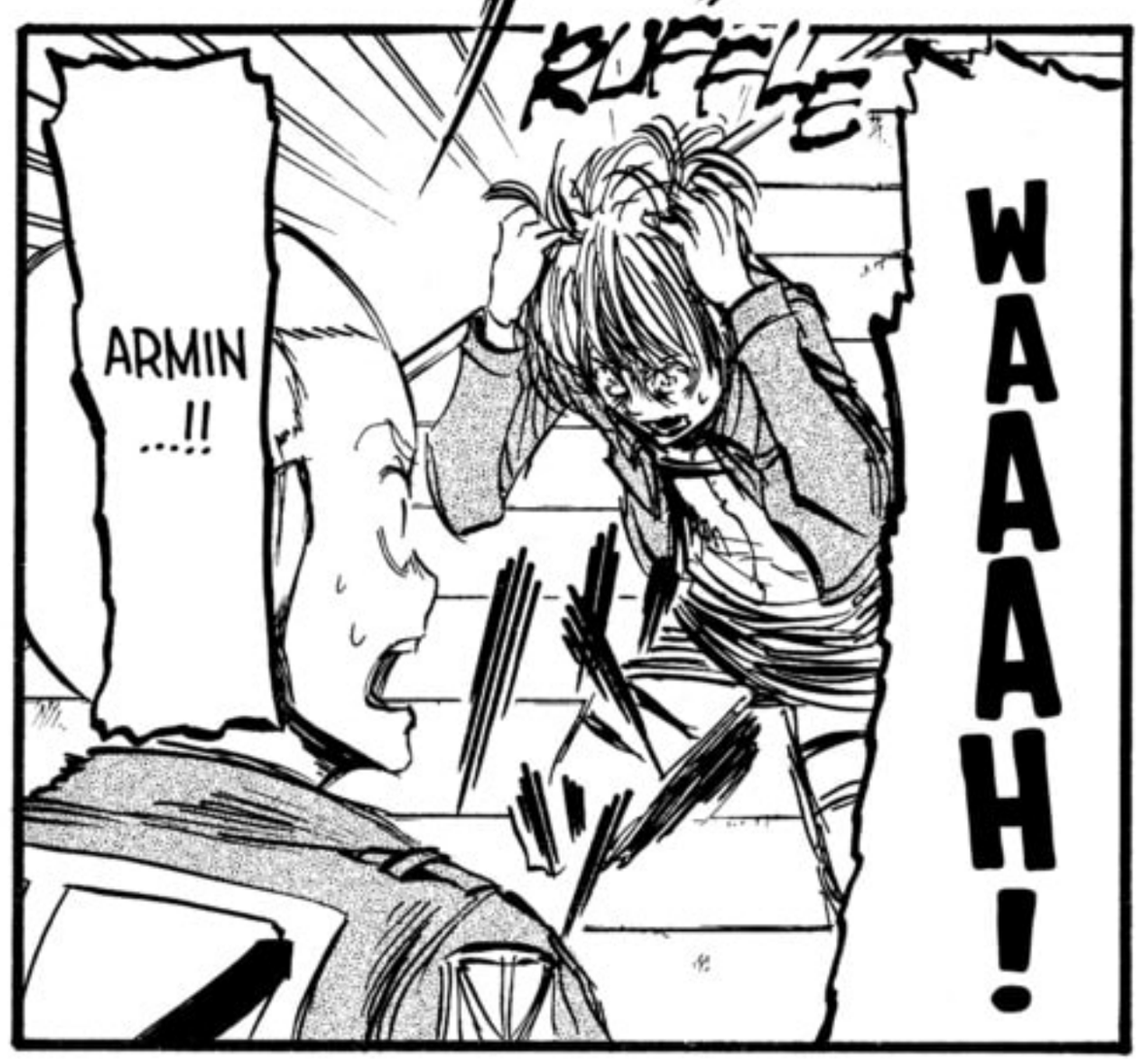
COME ON, GET A HOLD OF YOURSELF! WHY ARE YOU ALONE?!
FWOOOOOO
SQUAD ...?

...AH...
...


FLASH
FLISH

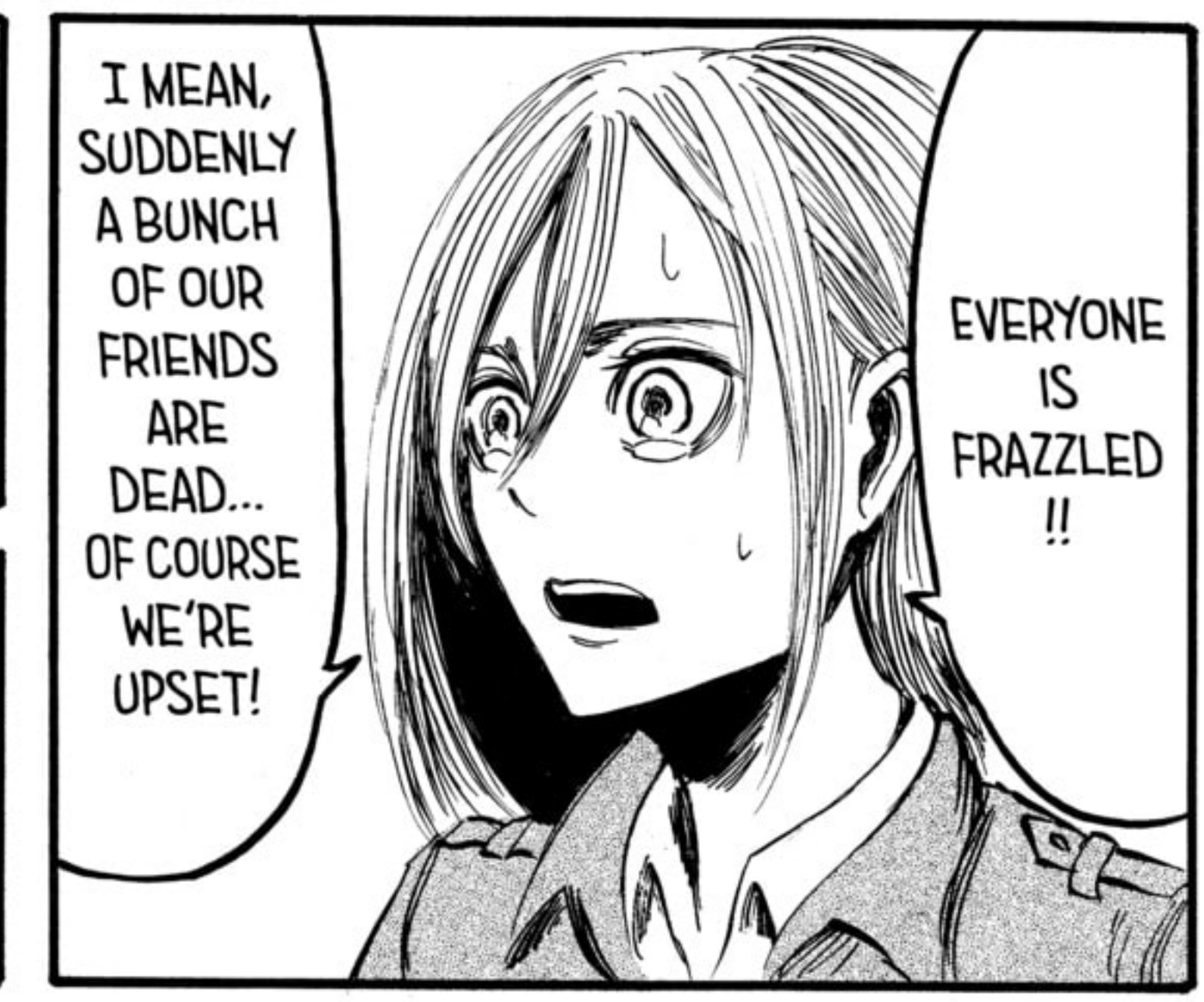
DIE !!
...USE LESS BAS-TARD !!

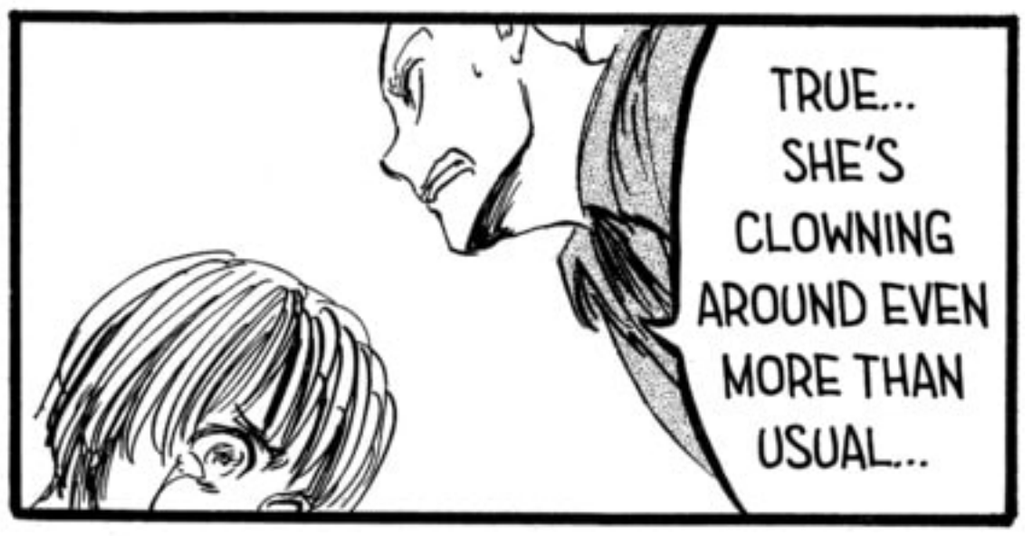
YOU ...
...


ARMIN ...!!
RUFFLE
WAAAH!

LOOK AROUND! IT'S OBVIOUS, IDIOT! AND WE DON'T HAVE ANY MORE TIME TO PAMPER HIM!
BOOM
BOOM
SHUT UP! ARMIN DIDN'T SAY ANY-THING ABOUT THAT!!
OH, LEAVE IT, CONNIE! THEY'VE BEEN WIPED OUT EXCEPT FOR THIS GUY!
HEY... CALM DOWN! ARMIN! WHERE IS EVERY-ONE?
I'M SORRY HE ENCOUN-TERED MULTIPLE TITANS...
...BUT RESCUING THIS LOSER ISN'T WORTH THE SACRIFICES OF EREN AND THE REST.
THEY PROBABLY THOUGHT HE WAS ALREADY A CORPSE.
WHY IS ARMIN THE ONLY ONE WHO MADE IT?!
BOTH OF YOU, STOP IT!!
HOW ABOUT I MAKE IT SO YOU NEVER SAY A DAMN WORD EVER AGAIN!
...
HEY, YOU STUPID BITCH ...

AFTER THIS MISSION IS OVER, MARRY ME!
!
THAT'S MY KRISTA!


I MEAN, SUDDENLY A BUNCH OF OUR FRIENDS ARE DEAD... OF COURSE WE'RE UPSET!
EVERYONE IS FRAZZLED !!


TRUE... SHE'S CLOWNING AROUND EVEN MORE THAN USUAL...

CAN YOU STAND UP, ARMIN?

ANYWAY, WE CAN'T JUST LEAVE HIM HERE...

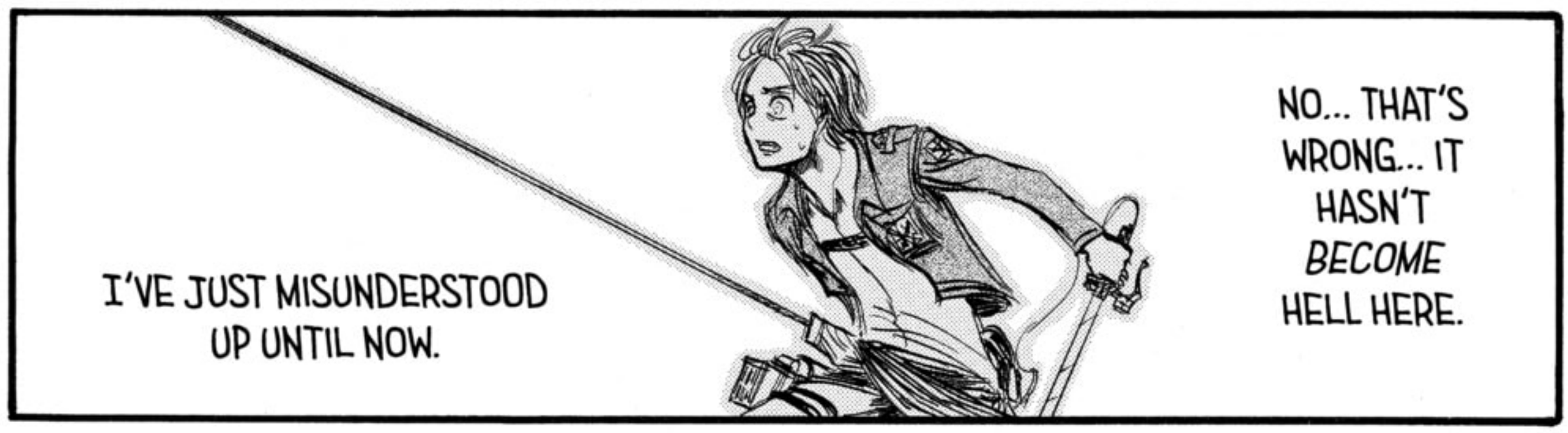
WHACK WHACK
LET'S GO, CON-NIE.
...
ORDERS ARE TO MOVE FOR-WARD...

WHACK
ARMIN!

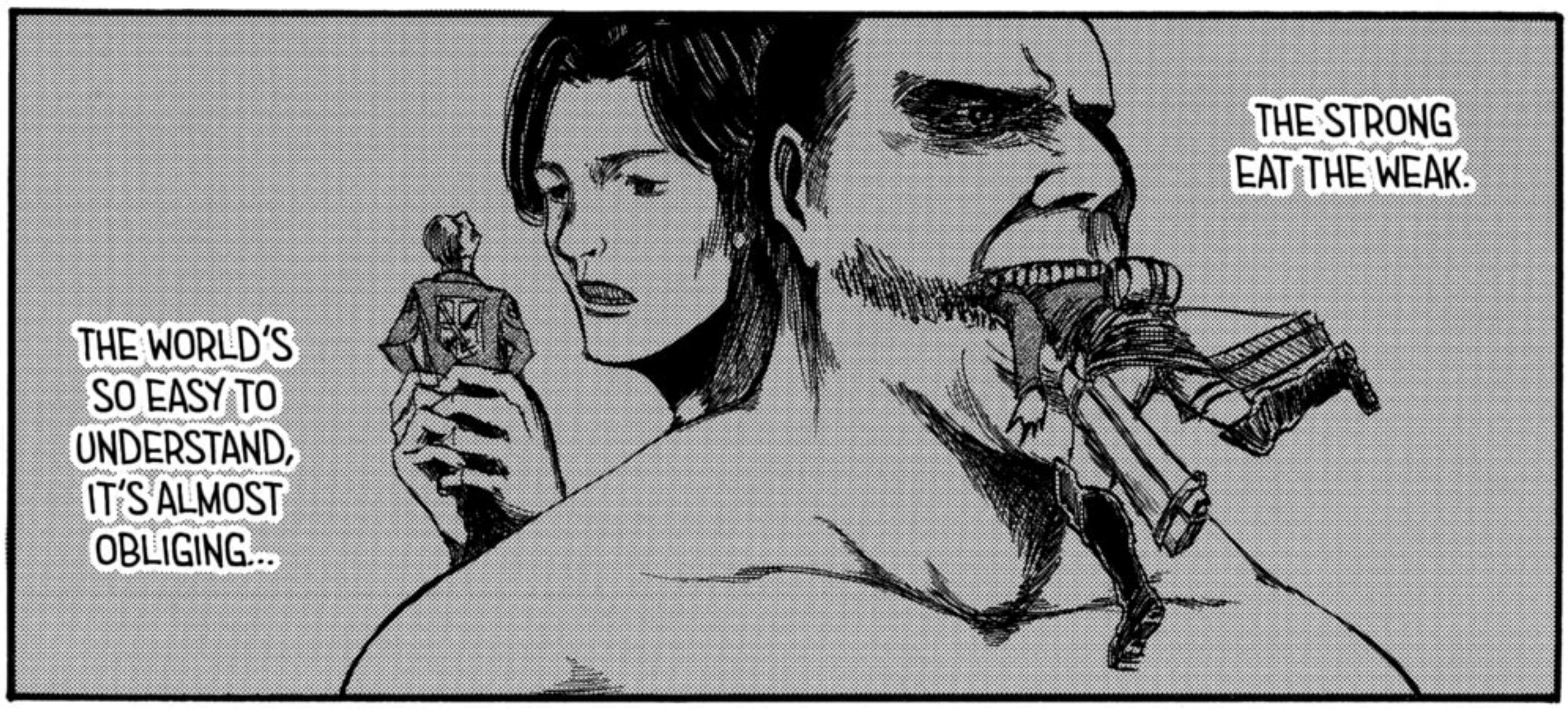
I'LL MEET UP WITH THE REAR-GUARD!
FWISH
I'M SORRY I CAUSED PROB-LEMS!

THERE'S NO WAY I CAN HOLD OUT...
...IN THIS HELL.

WHOOOSH
WHOOOSH
THIS IS IT FOR ME...


I'VE JUST MISUNDERSTOOD UP UNTIL NOW.
NO... THAT'S WRONG... IT HASN'T *BECOME* HELL HERE.

THIS WORLD...
...HAS ALWAYS BEEN HELL.


THE STRONG EAT THE WEAK.
THE WORLD'S SO EASY TO UNDERSTAND, IT'S ALMOST OBLIGING...

FROM THE DIRECTOR *of DEATH NOTE and HIGHSCHOOL OF THE DEAD*

THE CARNAGE FLIES FROM THE PAGE TO THE SCREEN IN THE COLOSSAL ANIME HIT OF 2013.

Attack on Titan

進撃の巨人

COMING
JUNE 3, 2014.

PRE-ORDER THE FUNIMATION EXCLUSIVE BLU-RAY/DVD COMBO *Collector's Edition*
ALSO AVAILABLE IN *Standard and Limited Edition* AT FUNIMATION.COM/ATTACK-ON-TITAN

©HAJIME ISAYAMA, KODANSHA/"ATTACK ON TITAN" PRODUCTION COMMITTEE. LICENSED BY KODANSHA THROUGH FUNIMATION® PRODUCTIONS, LTD. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Kodansha FUNIMATION

Attack on Titan volume 1 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original

Attack on Titan volume 1 copyright © 2010 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2010 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

ISBN 978-1-61262-024-4

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translator: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands
Ripper: danke-Empire

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

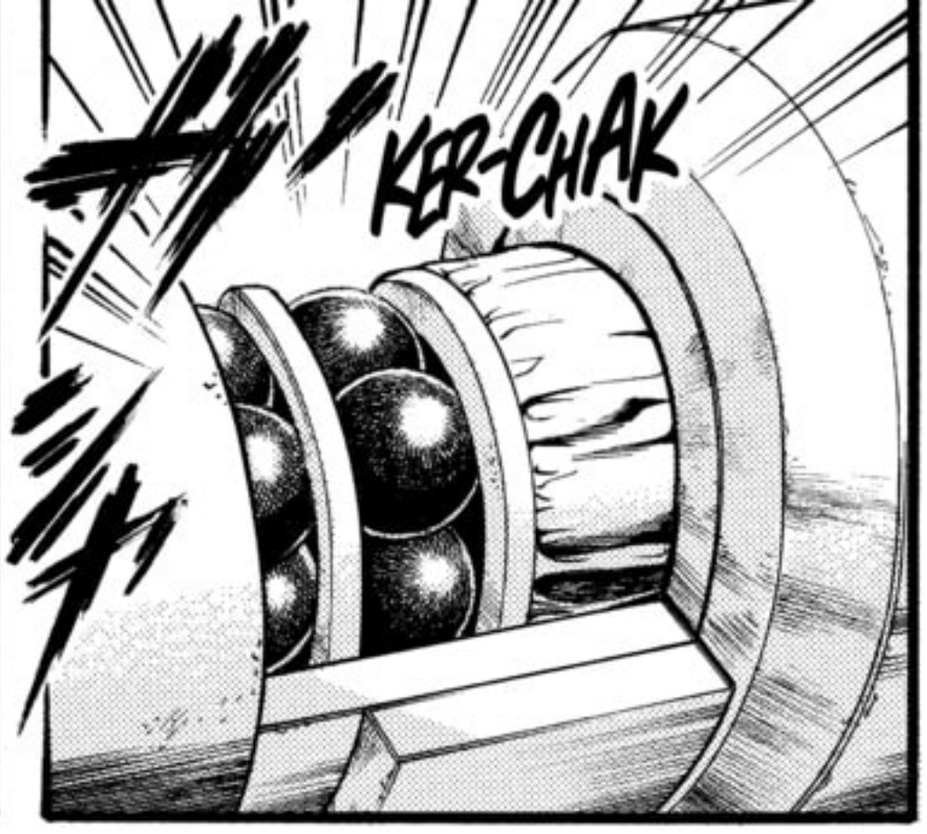
Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

To start at the *BEGINNING*, go to the *END!*

That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way--from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page--and each panel--from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to



Episode 5: A Dull Glow in the Midst of Despair

FWWOOO

CHUK CHUK CHUK CHUK

FUSH

YEAH!! I DON'T WANNA LET ANY MORE TITANS INTO THE TOWN! BUT THE CANNONS AREN'T REALLY...

YOUR WIFE AND DAUGHTER ARE INSIDE THIS WALL, AREN'T THEY?!

SHUT UP, MORON! IF YOU HAVE TIME TO TALK, YOU HAVE TIME TO RAISE THE FIREPOWER!!

THIS ISN'T EVEN DOING ENOUGH TO BUY US TIME!

FWOOOOO

CRACKLE

CRACK CRACKLE CRACKLE

MangaFire.to

FIRE!!

GOD-DAM-MIT!!

FWOOOOO

DAMN IT!!

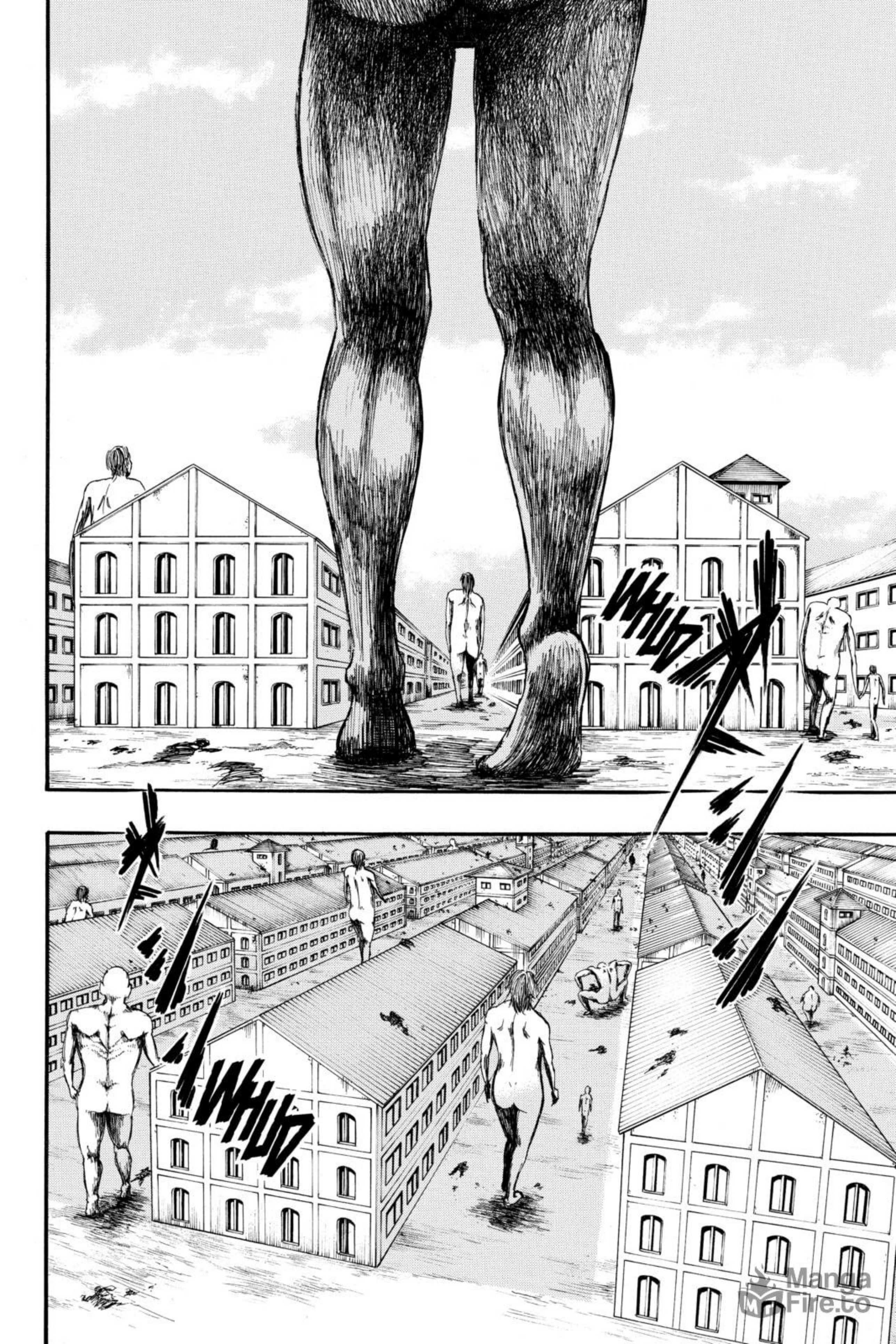
WE'VE GOT NO CHOICE! THE ADVANCE TEAM THAT WAS SUPPOSED TO FINISH 'EM OFF GOT DECIMATED!

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

Manga Fire.co



MangaFire.to

!!
-IN!!
ARMIN !!
?!
WAKE UP !!
CONNIE ...
ARE YOU HURT? HEY! WHERE'S YOUR SQUAD?!

WHAT THE HELL HAP-PENED?!
AND YOU'VE GOT SLIME ALL OVER YOU...!

COME ON, GET A HOLD OF YOURSELF! WHY ARE YOU ALONE?!
FWOOOOOO
SQUAD ...?

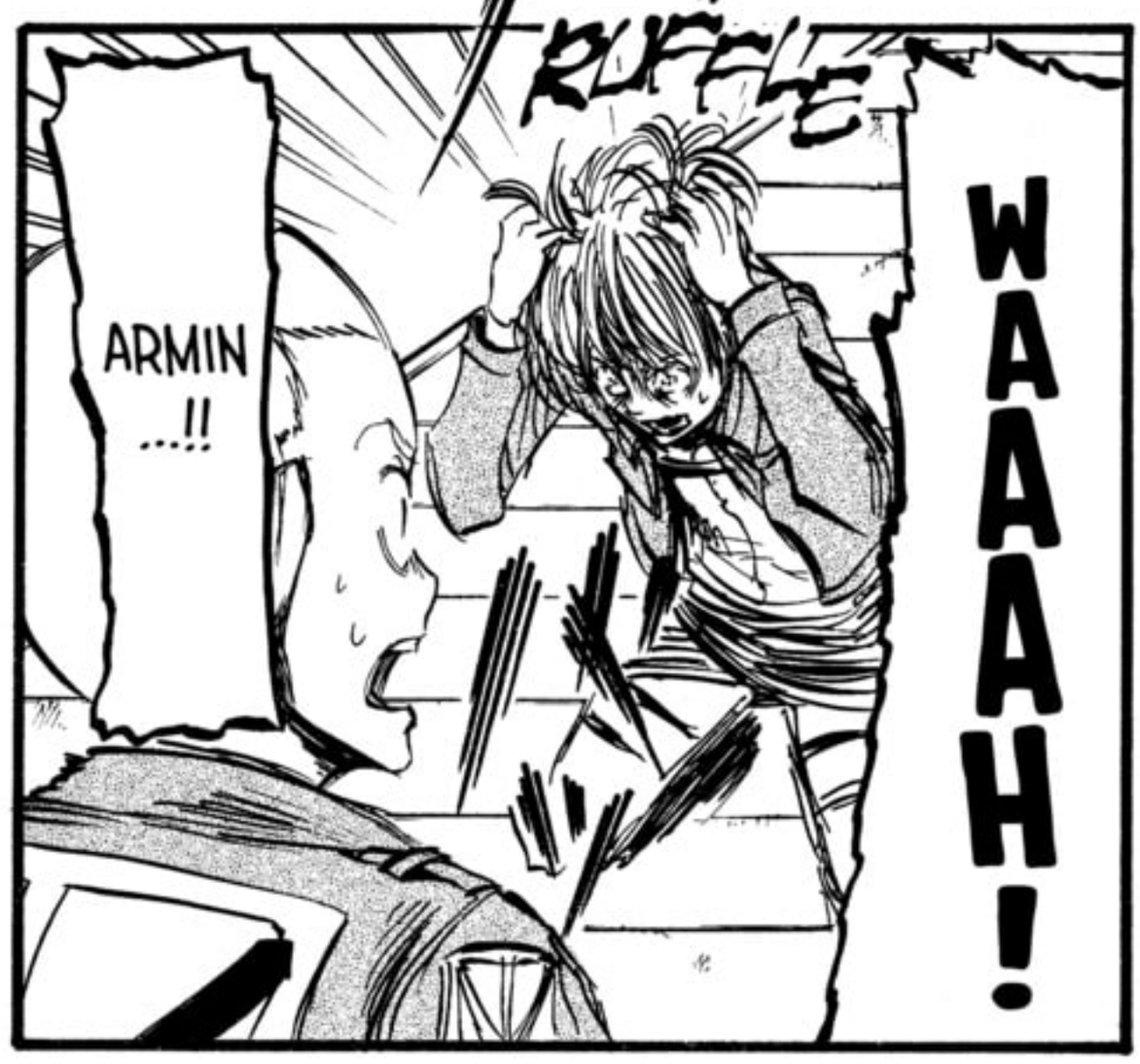
...AH...
...

FLASH

FLUSH

DIE !!
...USE LESS BAS-TARD !!

YOU ...
...


ARMIN ...!!
RUFFLE
WAAAAH!

LOOK AROUND! IT'S OBVIOUS, IDIOT! AND WE DON'T HAVE ANY MORE TIME TO PAMPER HIM!

BOOM

BOOM

SHUT UP! ARMIN DIDN'T SAY ANY-THING ABOUT THAT!!

OH, LEAVE IT, CONNIE! THEY'VE BEEN WIPED OUT EXCEPT FOR THIS GUY!

HEY... CALM DOWN! ARMIN! WHERE IS EVERY-ONE?

I'M SORRY HE ENCOUN-TERED MULTIPLE TITANS...

...BUT RESCUING THIS LOSER ISN'T WORTH THE SACRIFICES OF EREN AND THE REST.

THEY PROBABLY THOUGHT HE WAS ALREADY A CORPSE.

WHY IS ARMIN THE ONLY ONE WHO MADE IT?!

BOTH OF YOU, STOP IT!!

HOW ABOUT I MAKE IT SO YOU NEVER SAY A DAMN WORD EVER AGAIN!

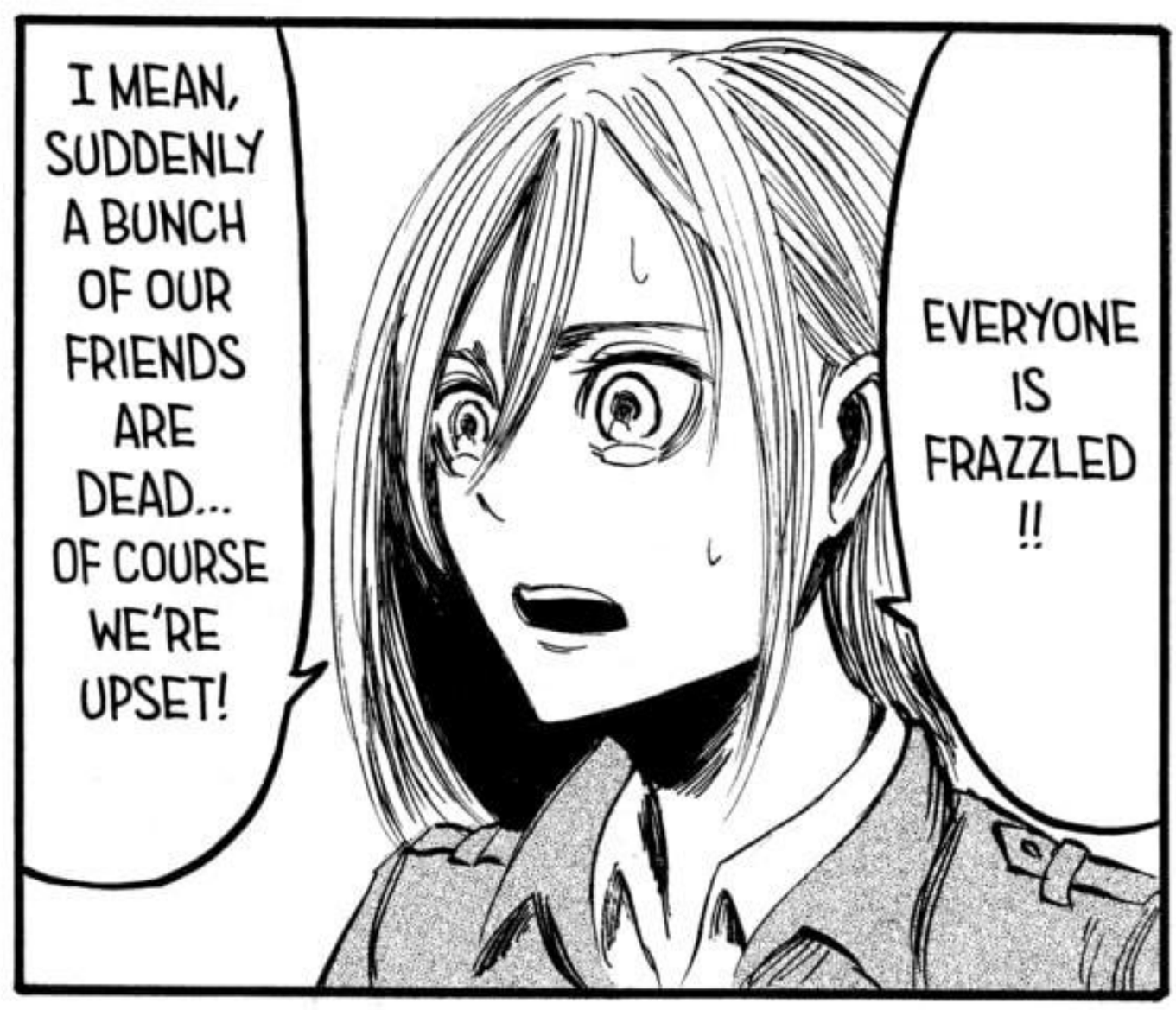
...

HEY, YOU STUPID BITCH ...

Manga MF Fanto

AFTER THIS MISSION IS OVER, MARRY ME!
!
THAT'S MY KRISTA!

TRUE... SHE'S CLOWNING AROUND EVEN MORE THAN USUAL...


I MEAN, SUDDENLY A BUNCH OF OUR FRIENDS ARE DEAD... OF COURSE WE'RE UPSET!
EVERYONE IS FRAZZLED !!

CAN YOU STAND UP, ARMIN?

ANYWAY, WE CAN'T JUST LEAVE HIM HERE...

WHACK WHACK
LET'S GO, CON-NIE.
...
ORDERS ARE TO MOVE FOR-WARD...

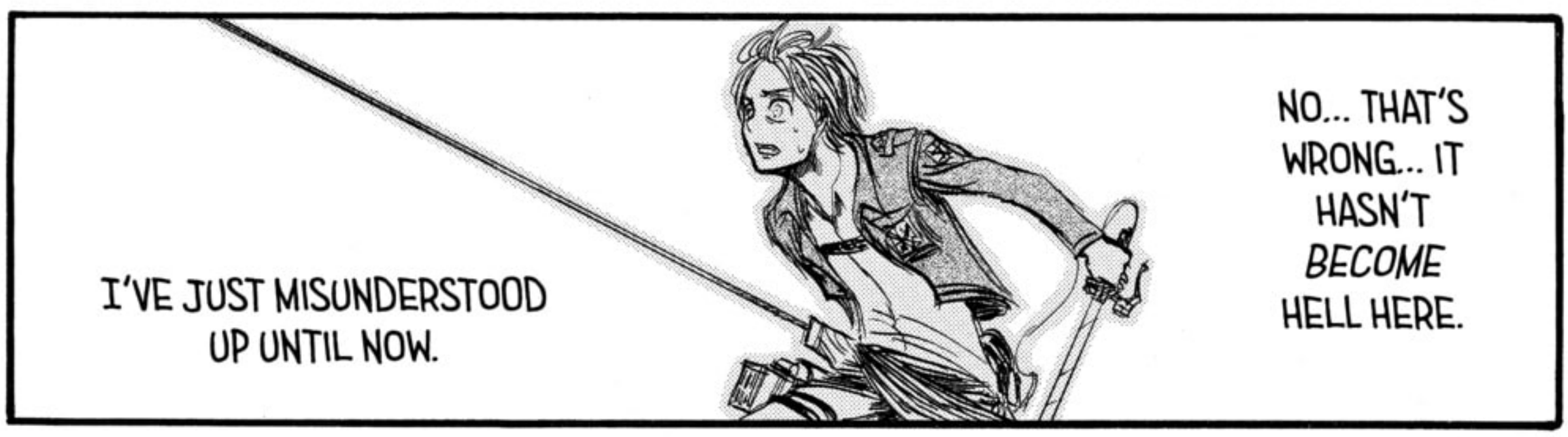
WHACK
ARMIN!

I'LL MEET UP WITH THE REAR-GUARD!
FWISH
I'M SORRY I CAUSED PROB-LEMS!

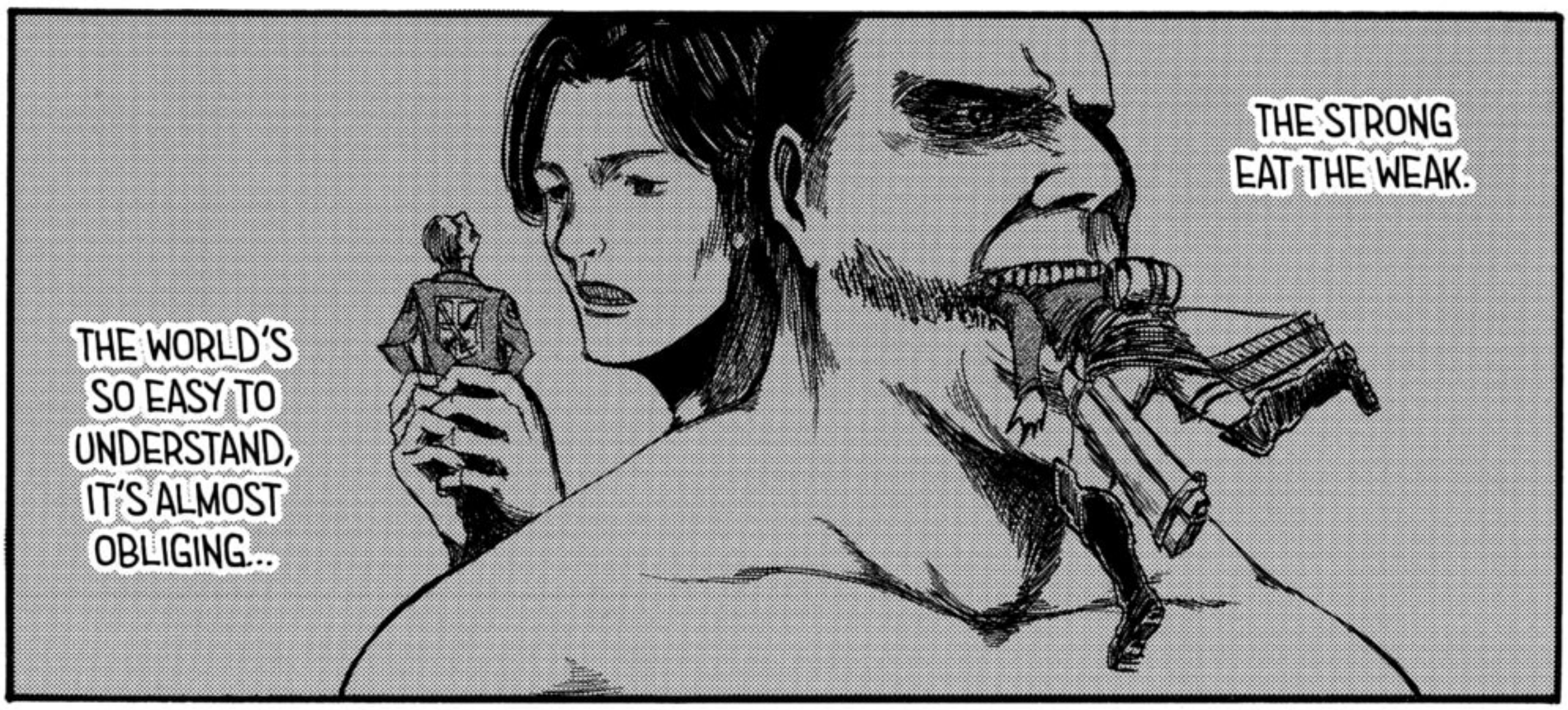
Manga Mania

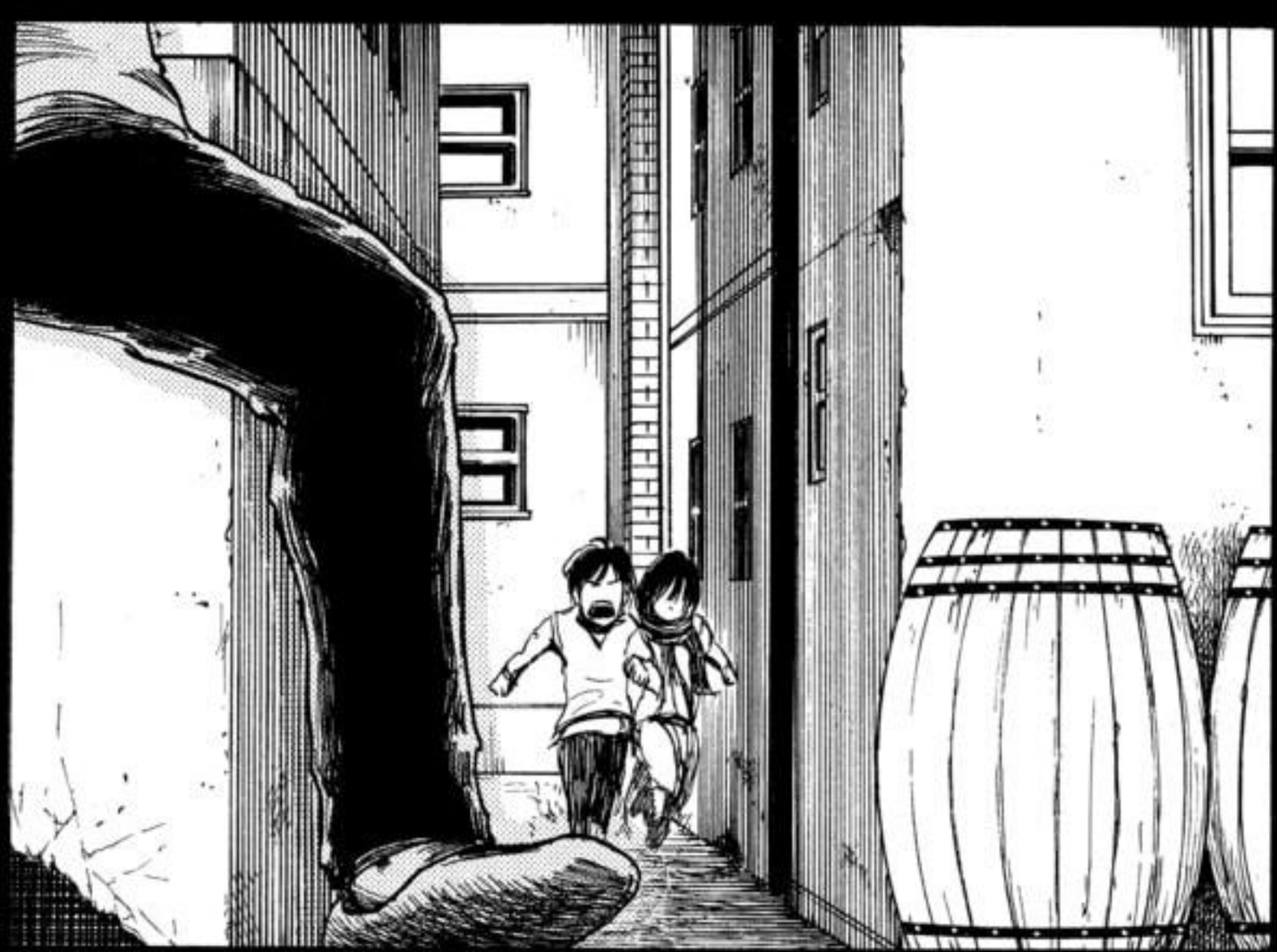
THERE'S NO WAY I CAN HOLD OUT...
...IN THIS HELL.

THIS IS IT FOR ME...
WHOOOSH
WHOOOSH


I'VE JUST MISUNDERSTOOD UP UNTIL NOW.
NO... THAT'S WRONG... IT HASN'T *BECOME* HELL HERE.

THIS WORLD...
...HAS ALWAYS BEEN HELL.

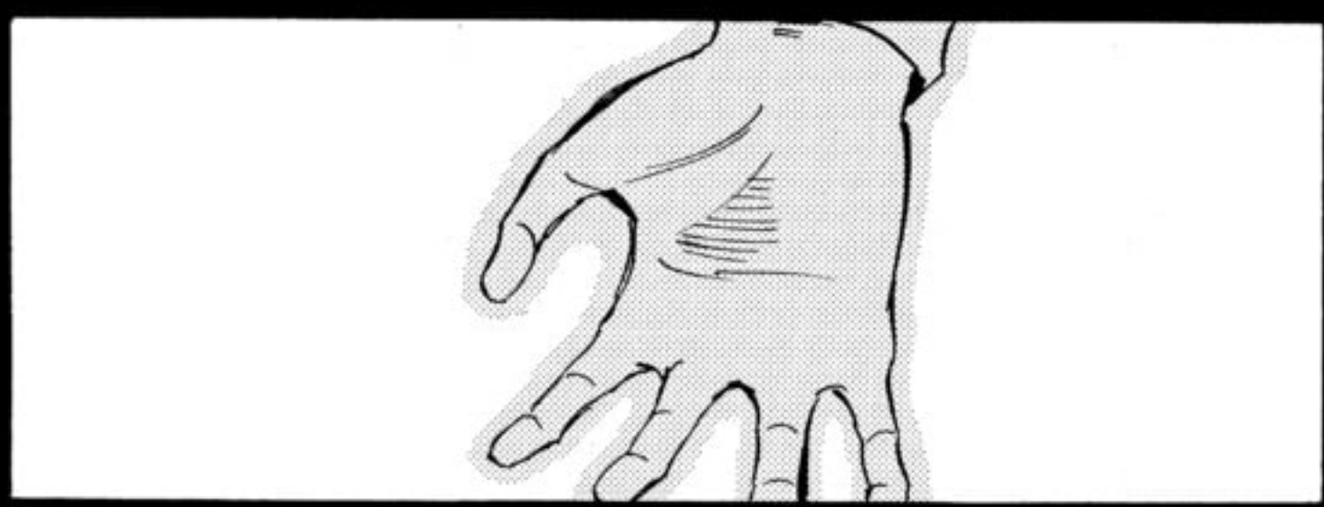

THE STRONG EAT THE WEAK.
THE WORLD'S SO EASY TO UNDERSTAND, IT'S ALMOST OBLIGING...

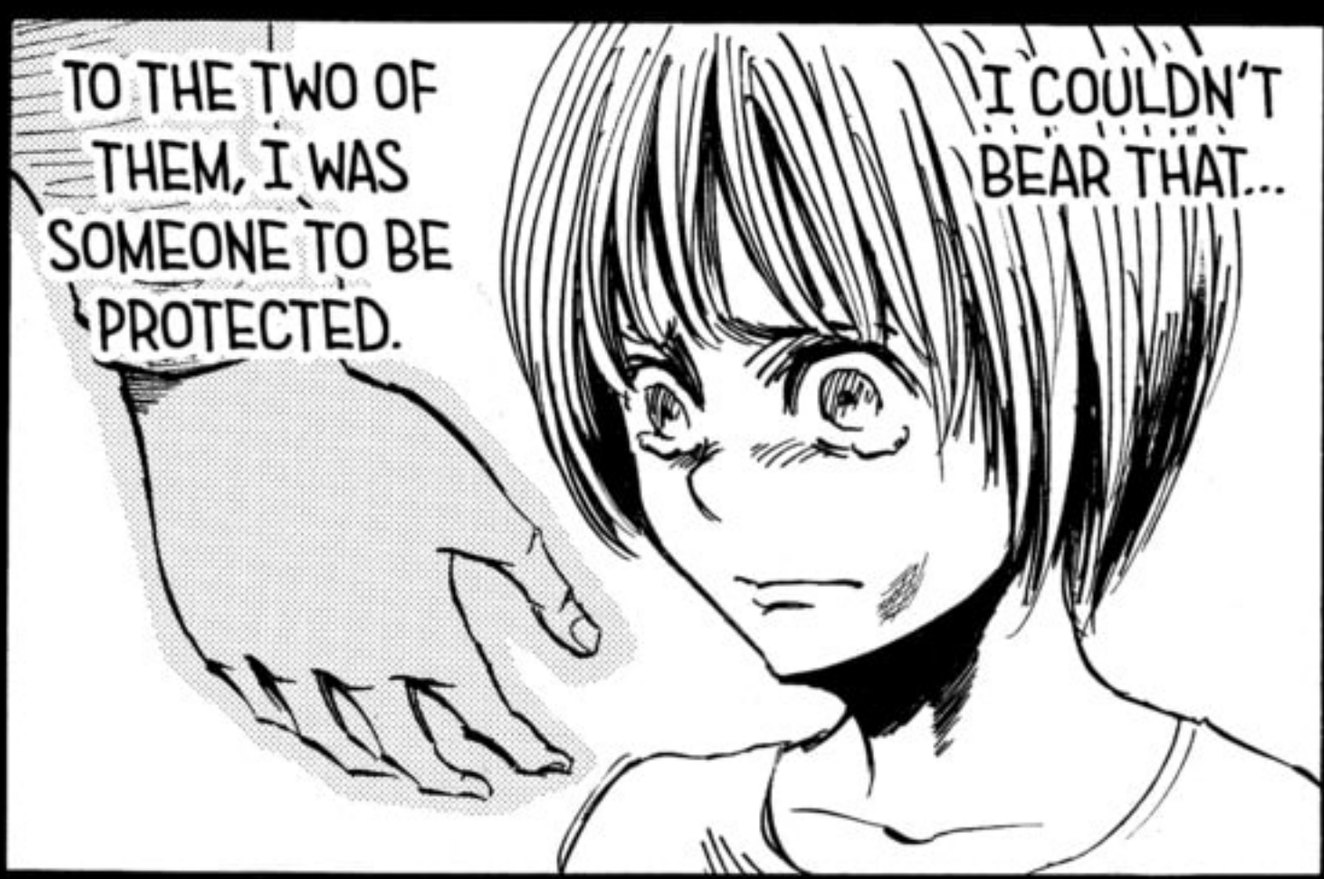


Manga

EXCEPT

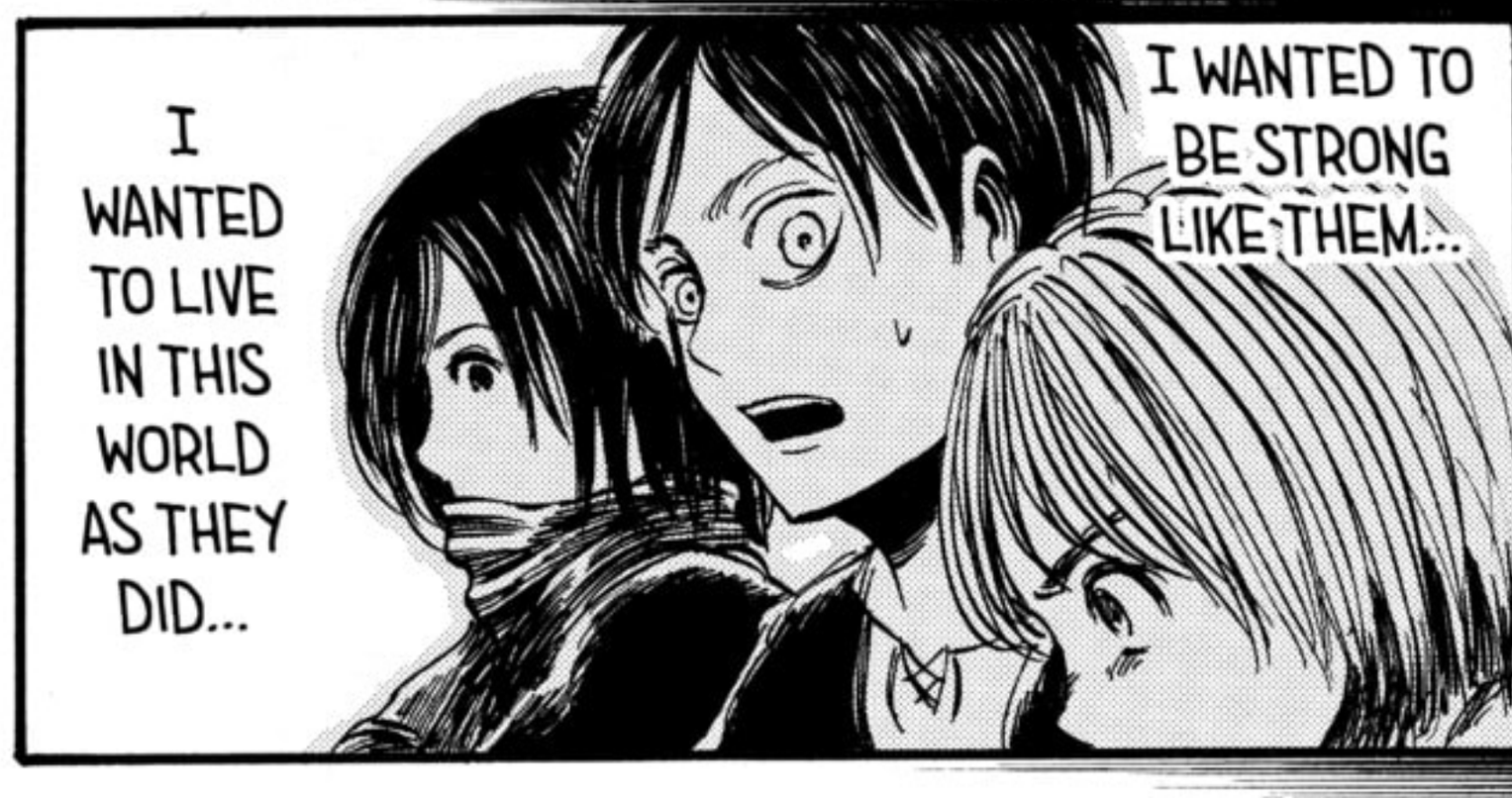
...IN THIS WORLD, MY FRIENDS...
...TRIED TO BE STRONG.




TO THE TWO OF THEM, I WAS SOMEONE TO BE PROTECTED.
I COULDN'T BEAR THAT...

THEY SAVED ME, THE WEAK.

CLANG


I WANTED TO LIVE IN THIS WORLD AS THEY DID...
I WANTED TO BE STRONG LIKE THEM...

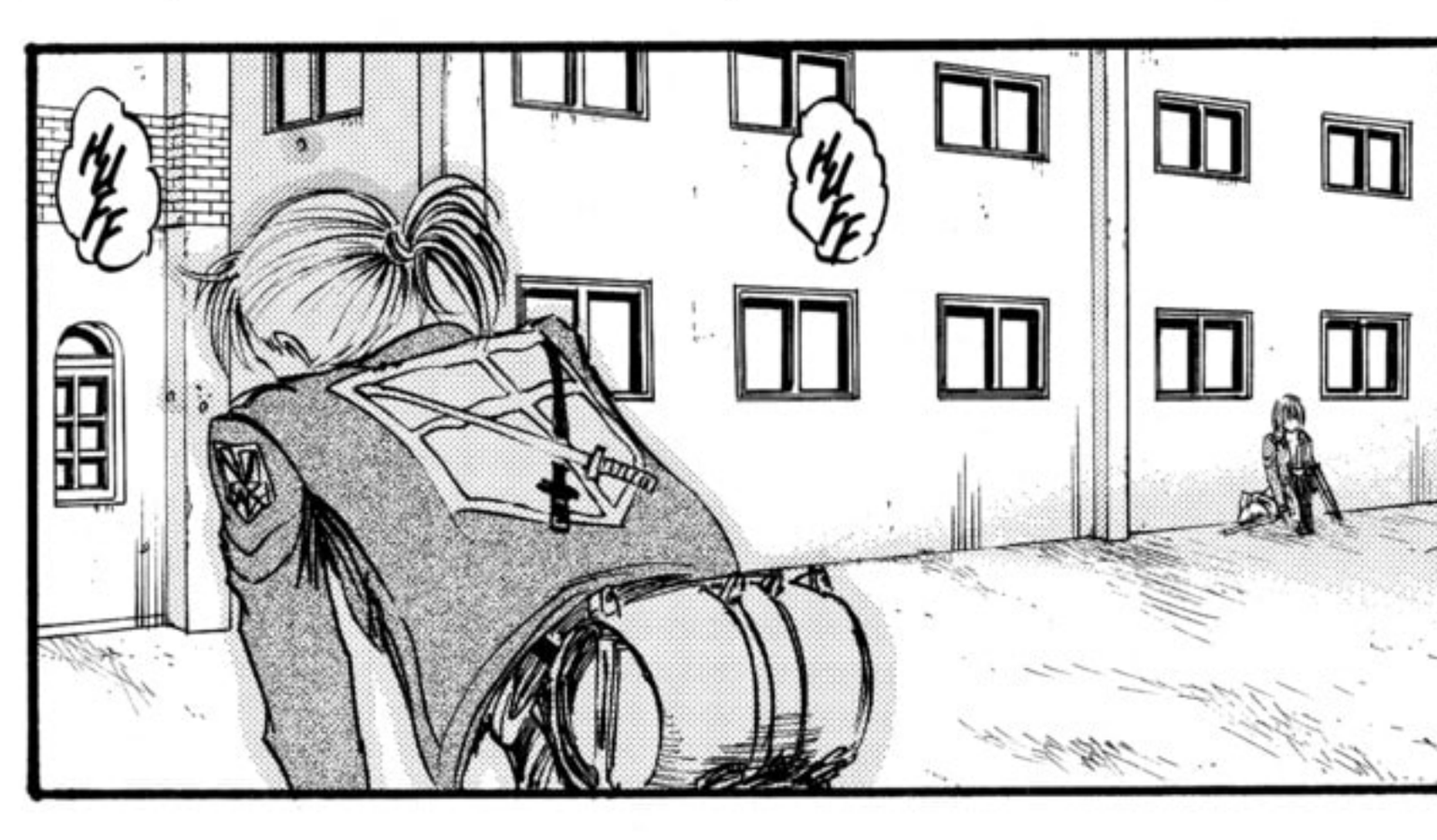
WHUMP

AH!

AND BECAUSE OF THAT, THIS HAPPENED...
IT'S MY FAULT EREN'S DEAD!

...

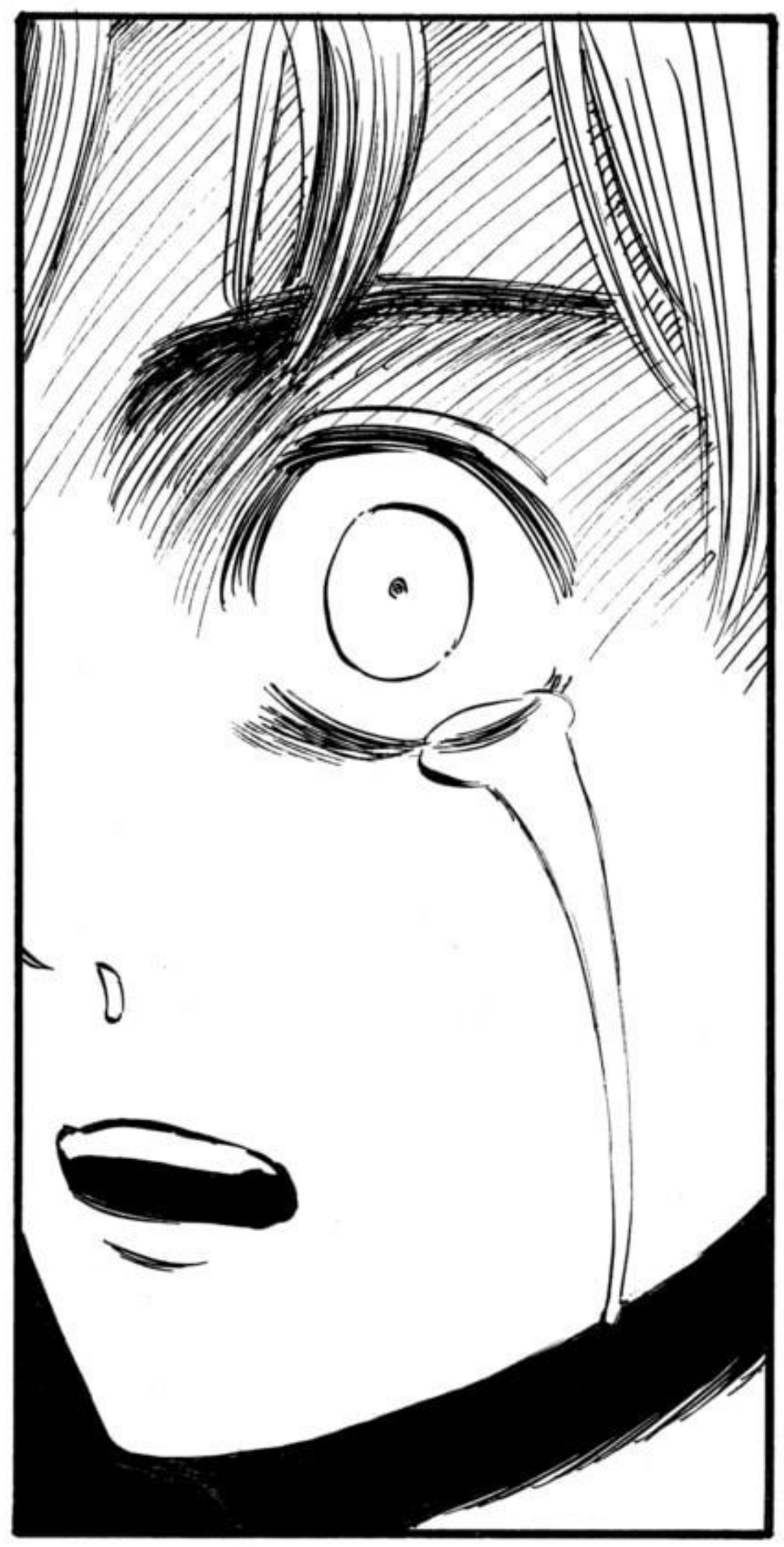
UNH ...
SLIPPE


HUFF
HUFF

WHAT ARE YOU...
GIFF
HANNAH ?

ARMIN ?!
FWA
AH ...!!

FRANZ ISN'T BREATH-ING!!
HELP!



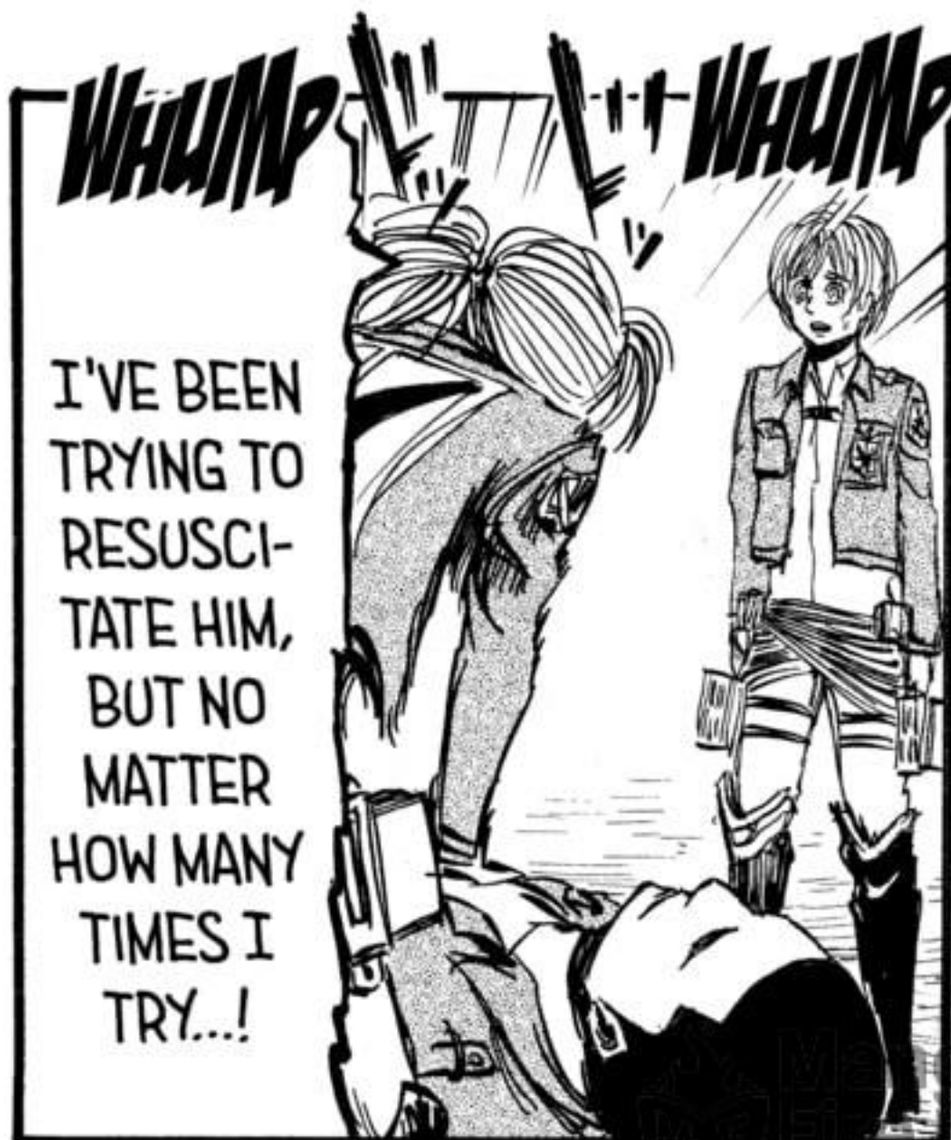
HANNAH ...
...

...

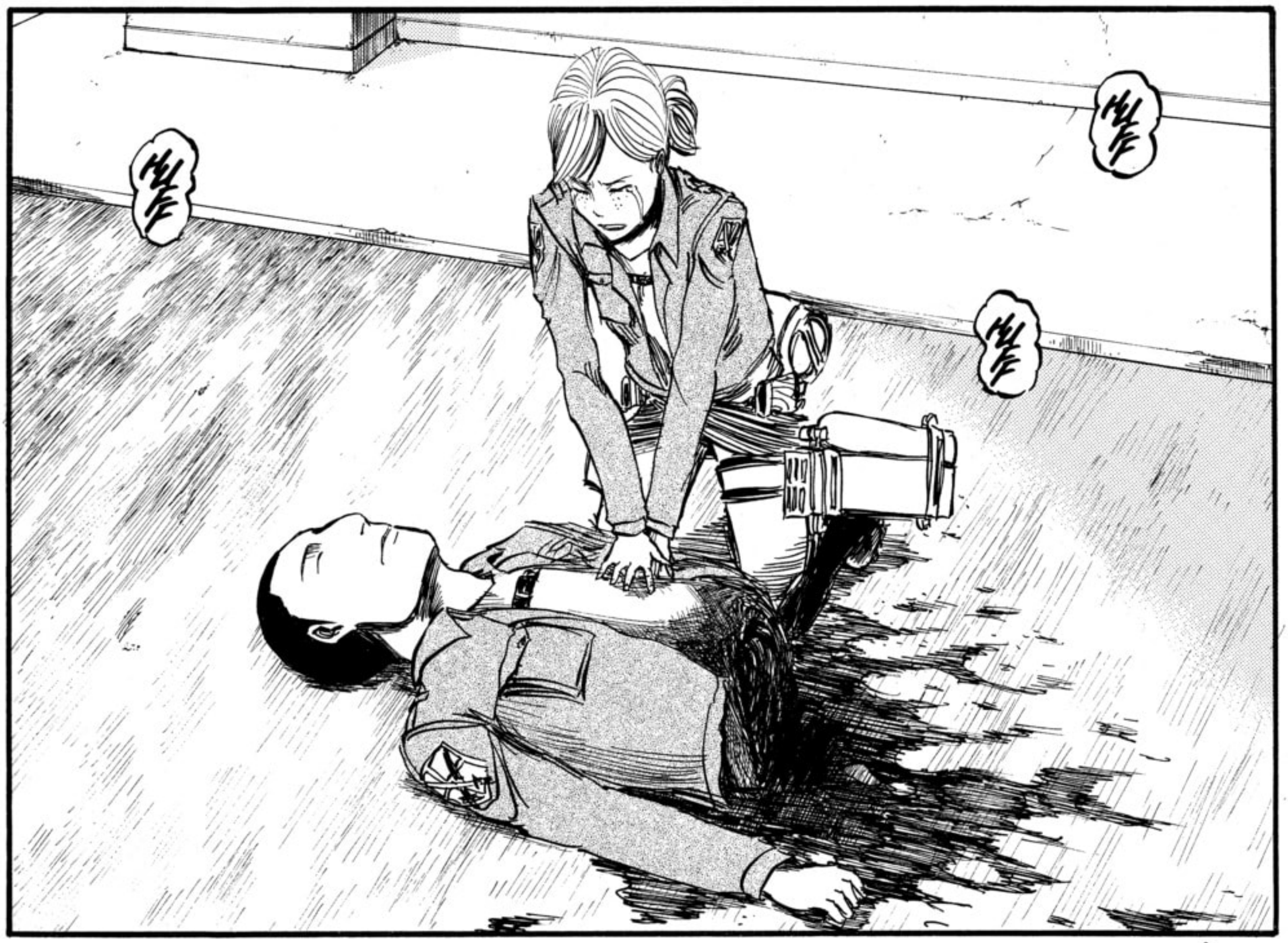
BUT FRANZ IS...

I CAN'T LEAVE FRANZ HERE LIKE THIS!!

HANNAH...IT'S DANGEROUS DOWN HERE, SO HURRY UP AND GET ON A ROOF.

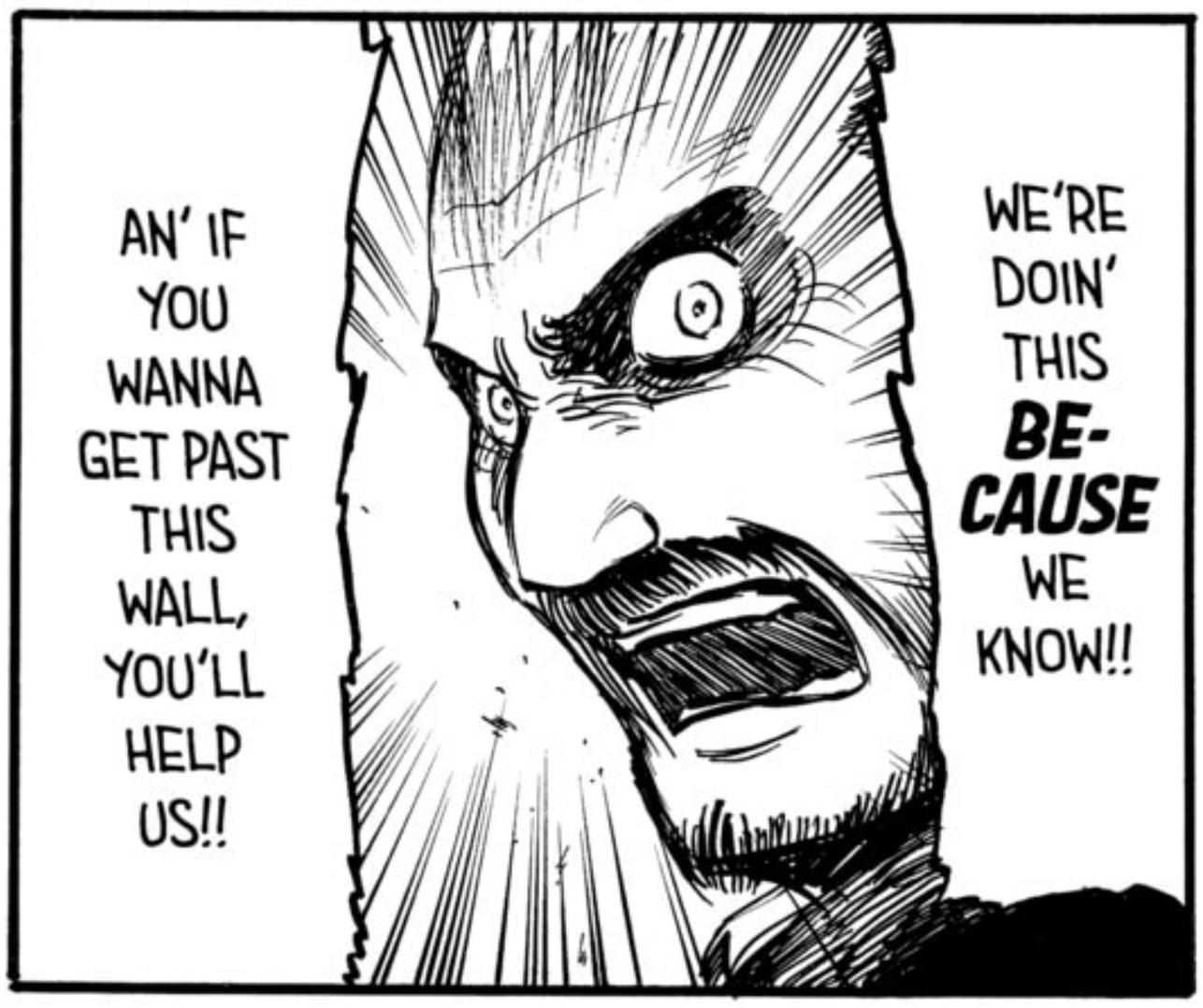

WHUMP
WHUMP
I'VE BEEN TRYING TO RESUSCI-TATE HIM, BUT NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES I TRY...!

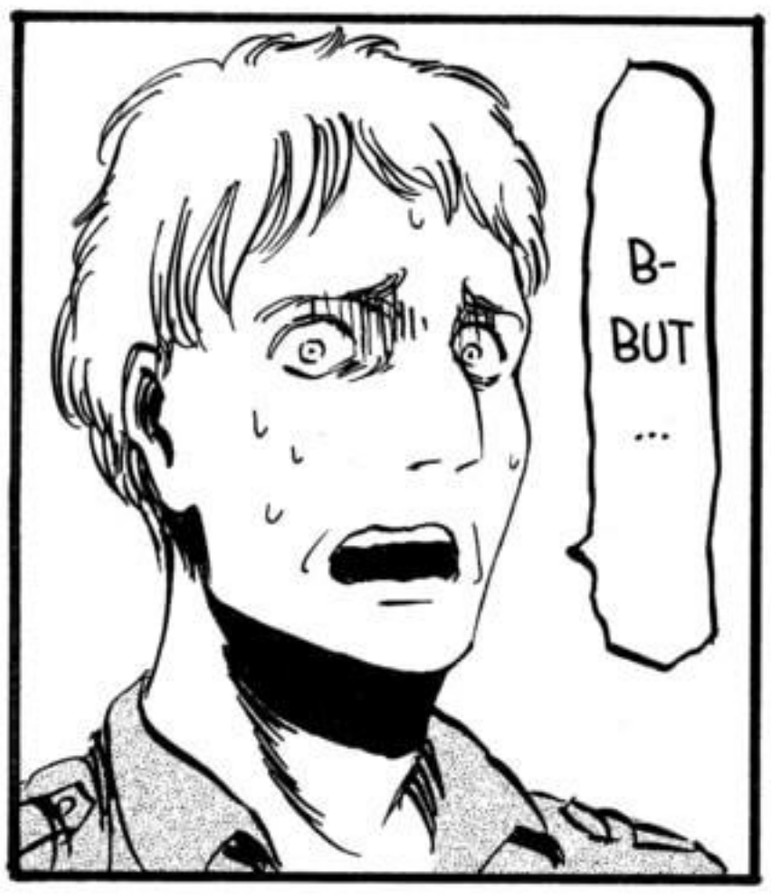
Manga Mecco


ENOUGH ...STOP IT...
...
FOO
FOO
GUGH
NO GOOD AT ALL...
IT WON'T DO ANY GOOD...

やあああああああ

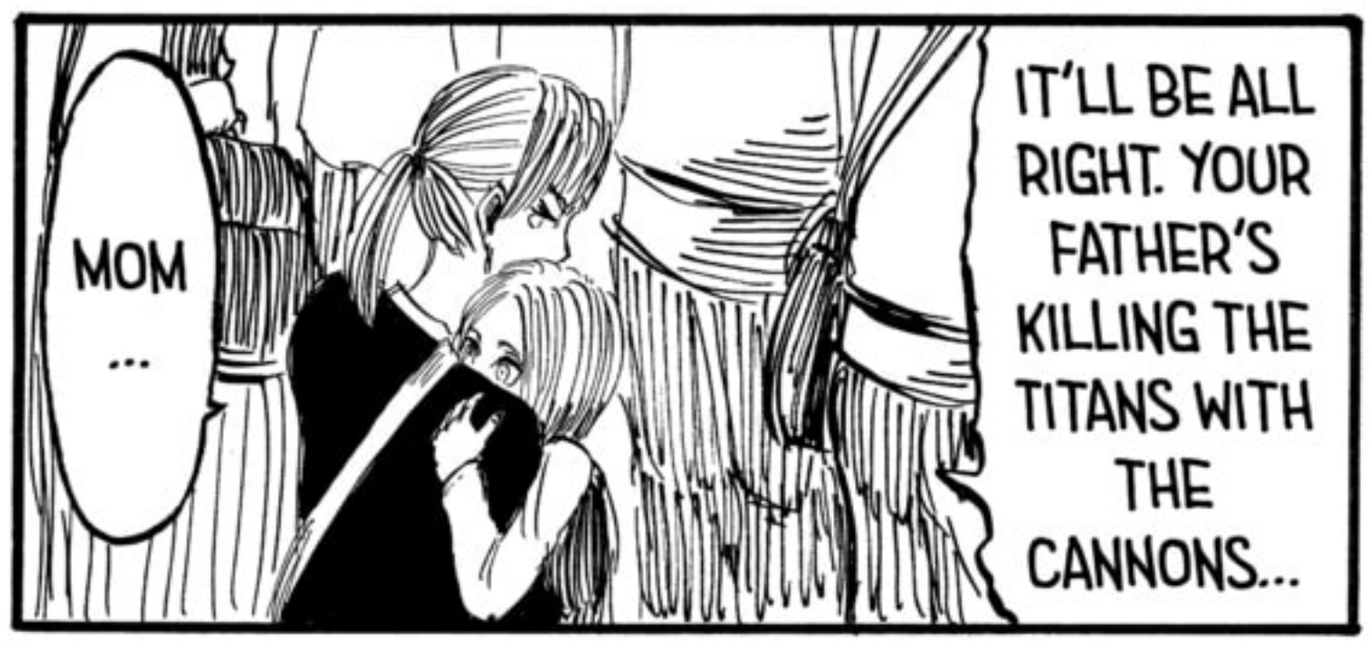
WHOK





MangaFire.to

OVER THERE ...


MOM ...
IT'LL BE ALL RIGHT. YOUR FATHER'S KILLING THE TITANS WITH THE CANNONS...

WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
RIGHT OVER THERE !!
A TITAN !!

WAAAAAH
うわああああああああ
THUD THUD THUD
STOP, THERE ARE CHIL-DREN...
ANYONE WHO DOESN'T WANNA DIE, PUSH THE CARRIER!!
PUSH IT THROUGH !!
WAA AHH! MOVE!
GET THAT CARRIER OUT OF THE WAY!!

THUD

THUD THUD

GAAAAA

SHIT!! WHY IS IT IGNORING US AND HEADING STRAIGHT TOWARDS THE TOWNS-FOLK?!

IT'S ONE OF THE AB-NORMALS! IT'S POINT-LESS EVEN THINKING ABOUT IT!

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

AT THIS RATE ——

?!

DAMMIT! IT'S FAST!!

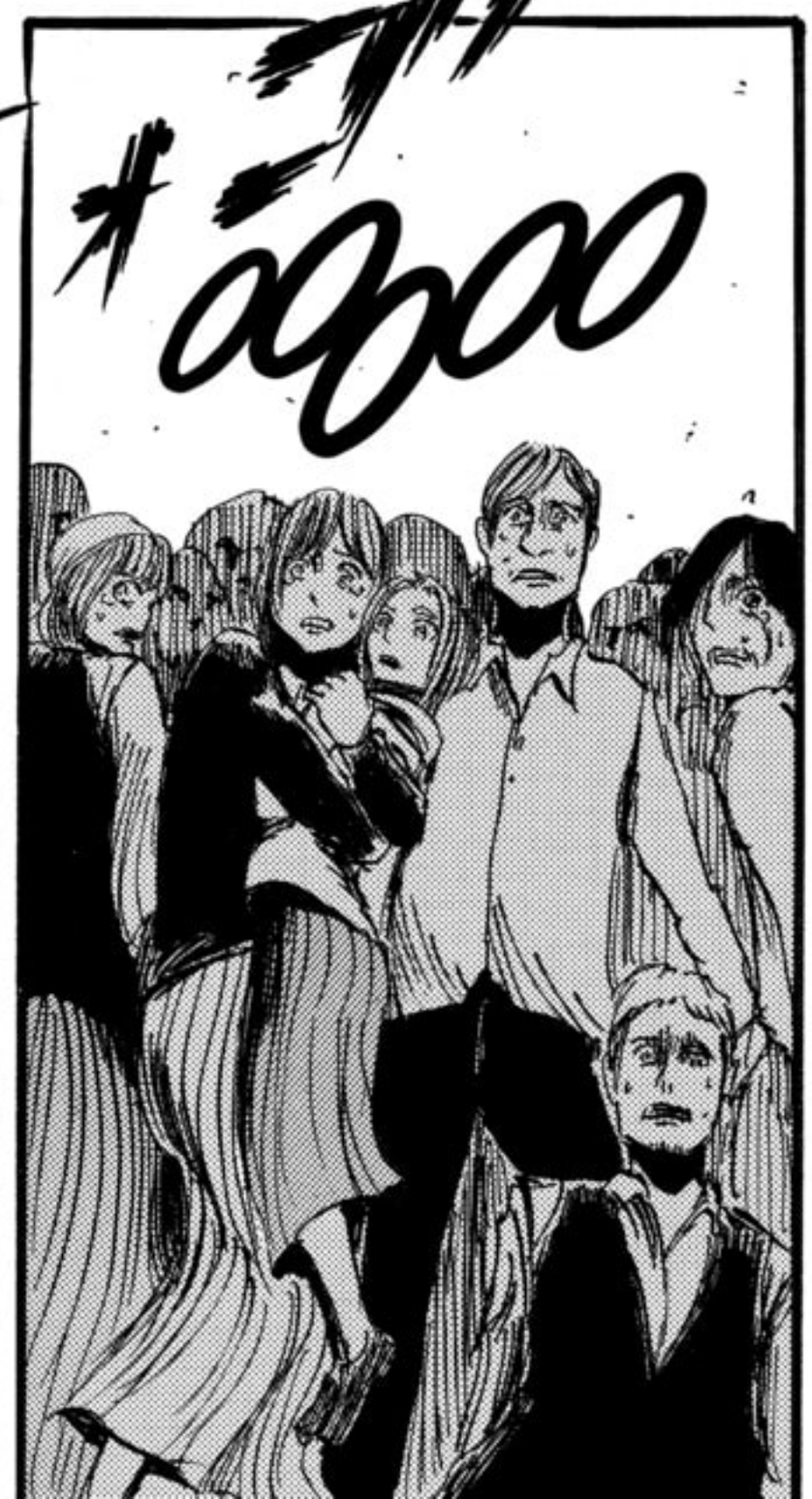
WE'RE THE ELITE TROOPS, AND EVEN WE CAN'T CATCH UP WITH IT?!

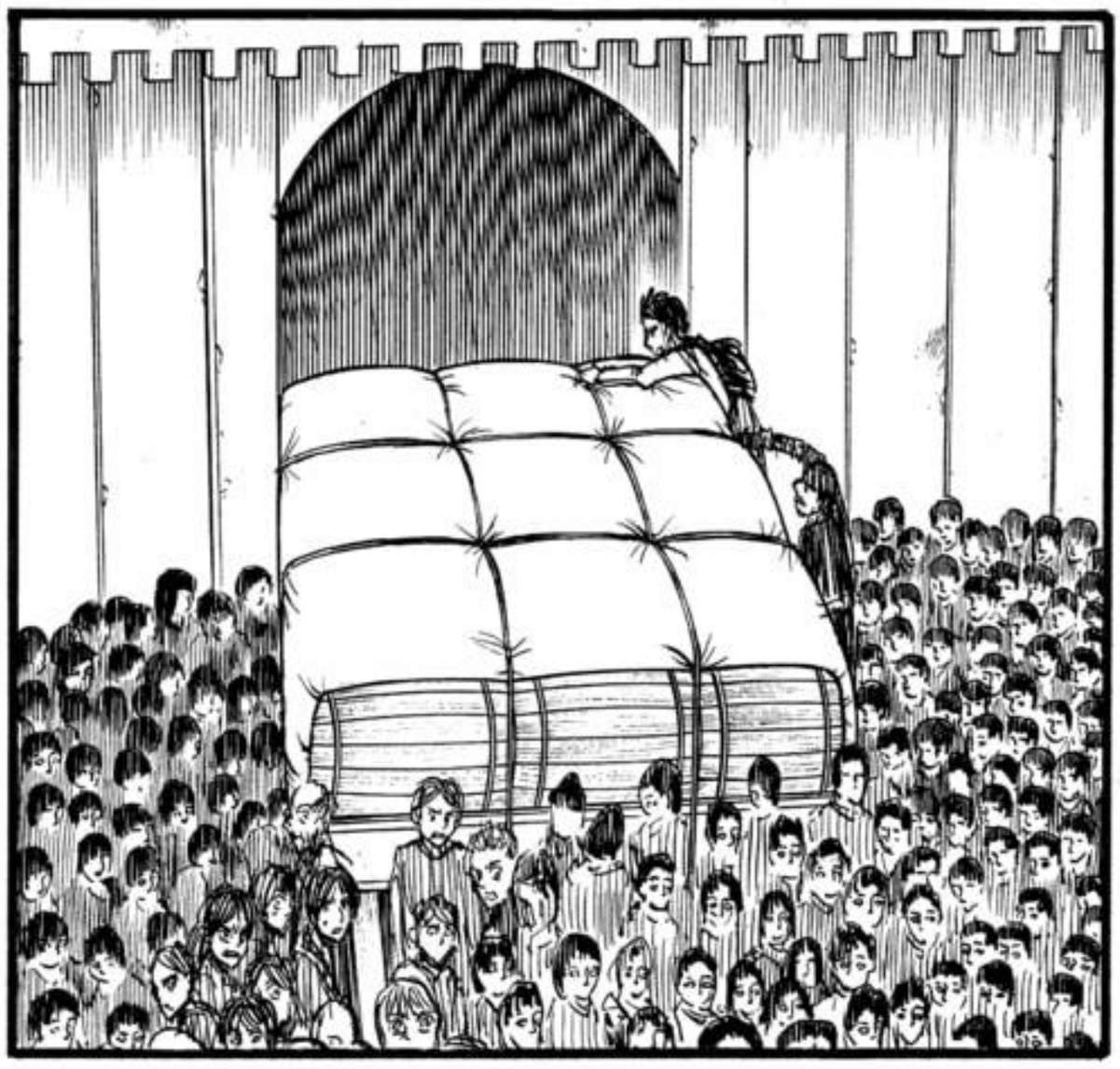
FWWOOOOO

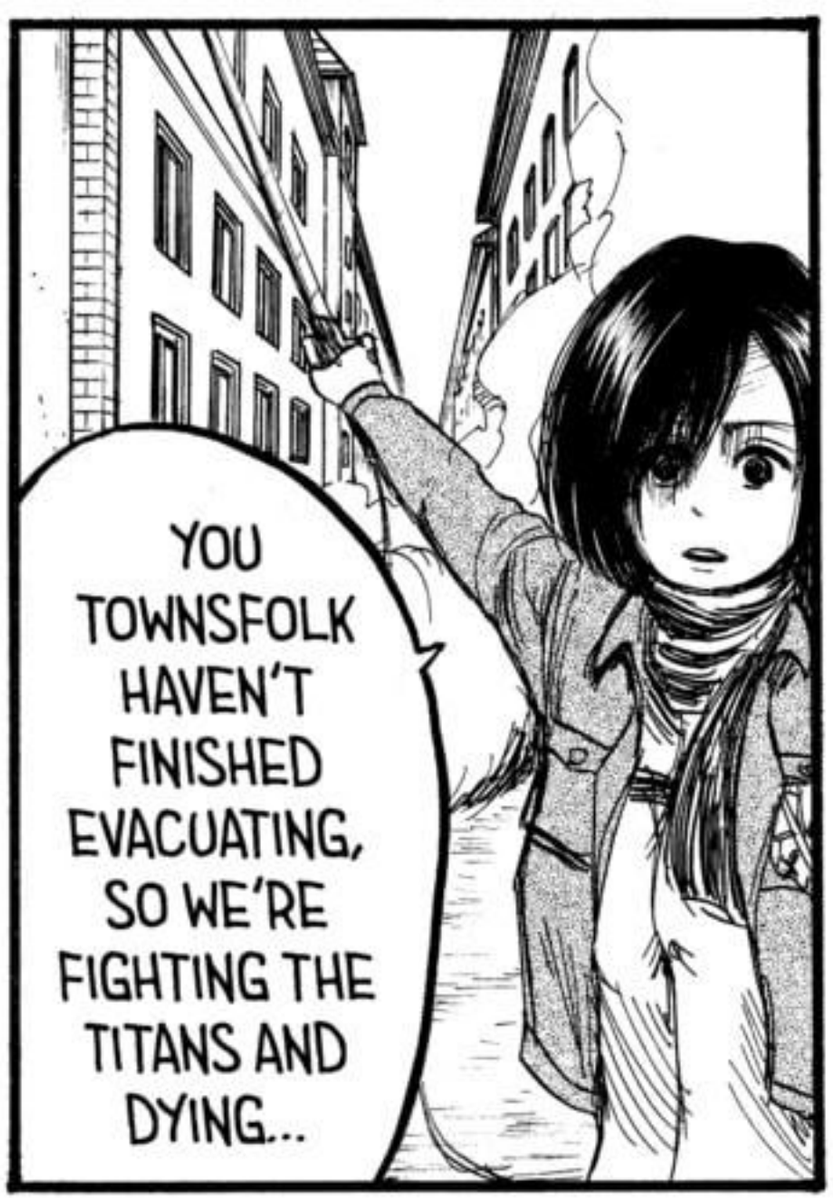
Manga Mature.to

GH
ICK

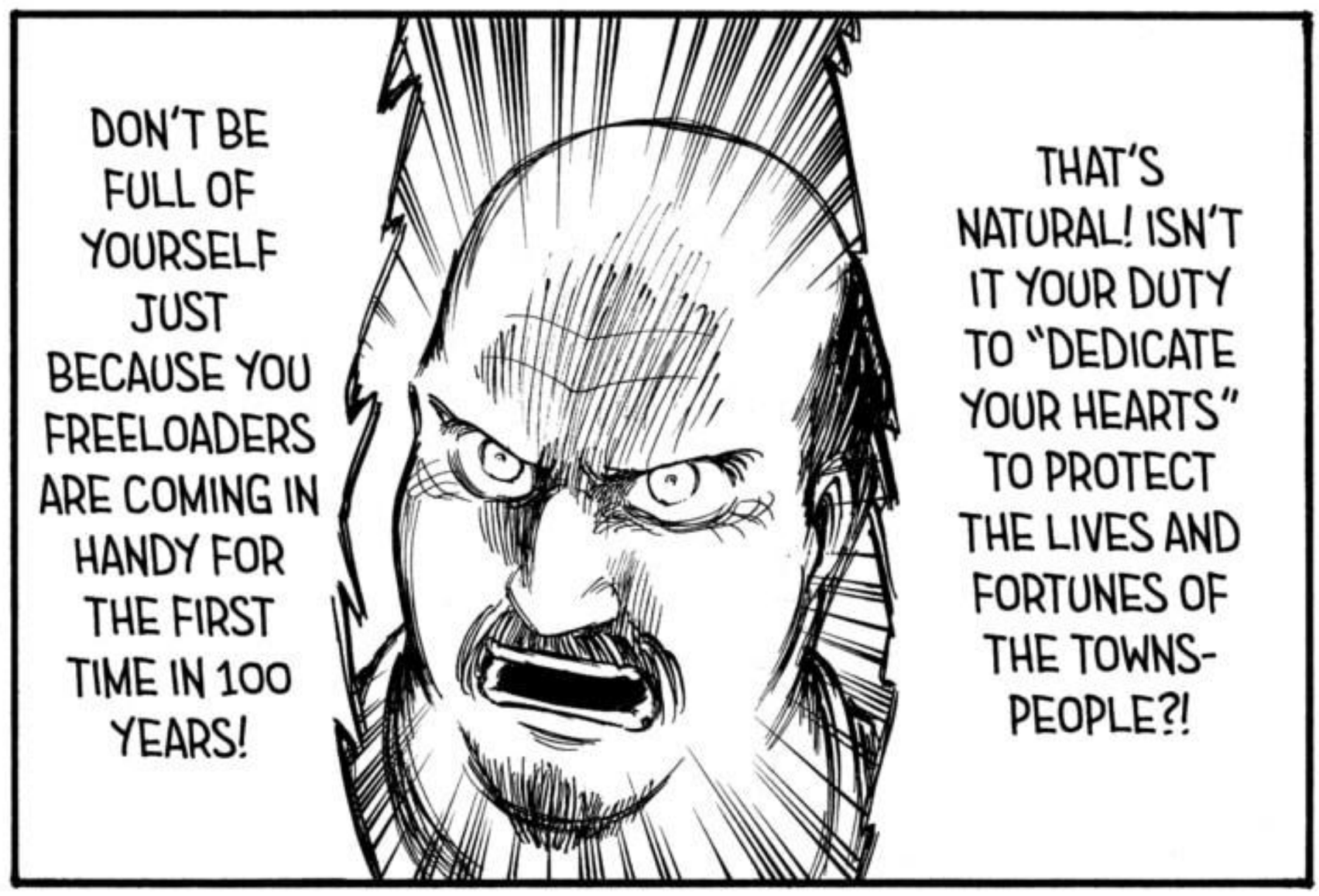
BAM







MangaFire.co

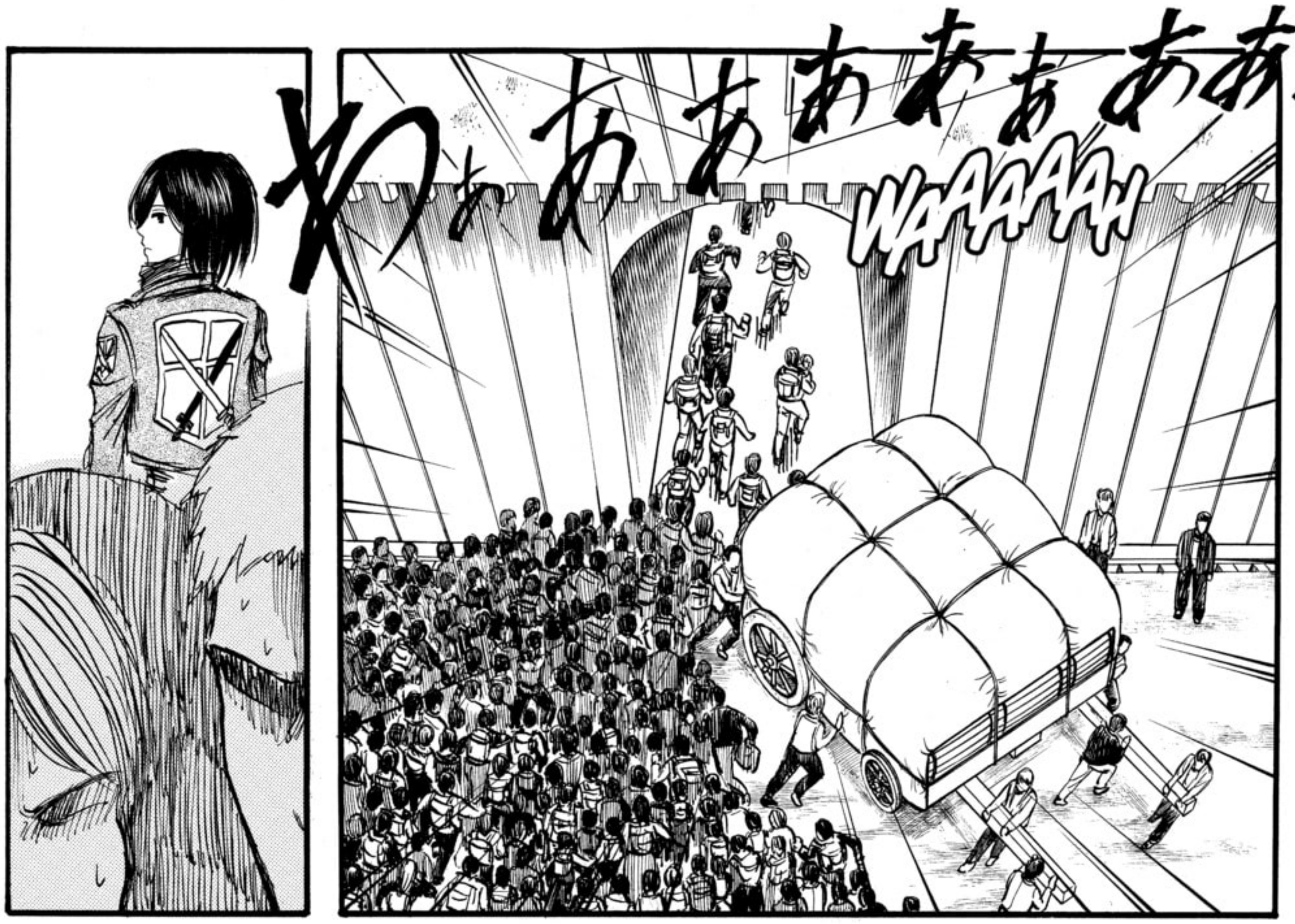


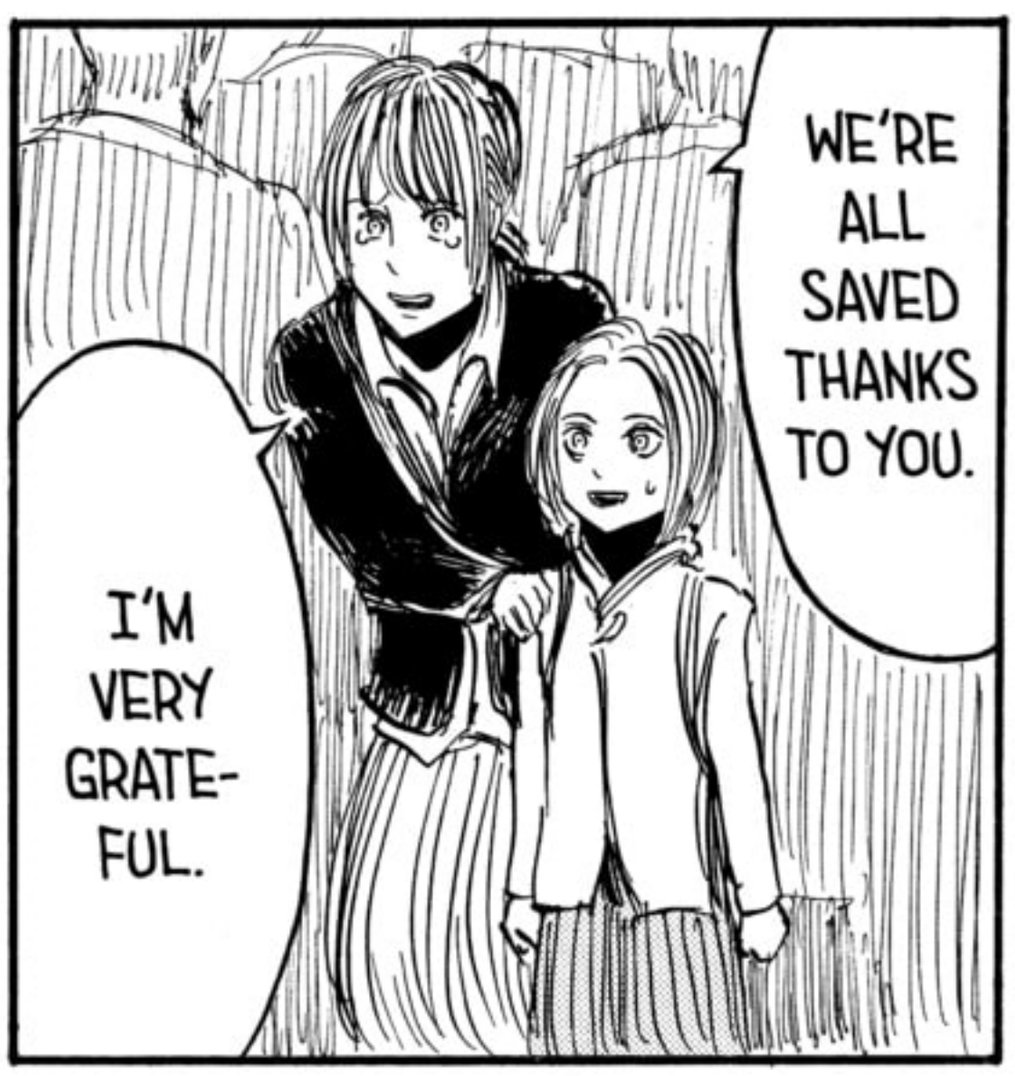
MangaFire.to

HEH ...

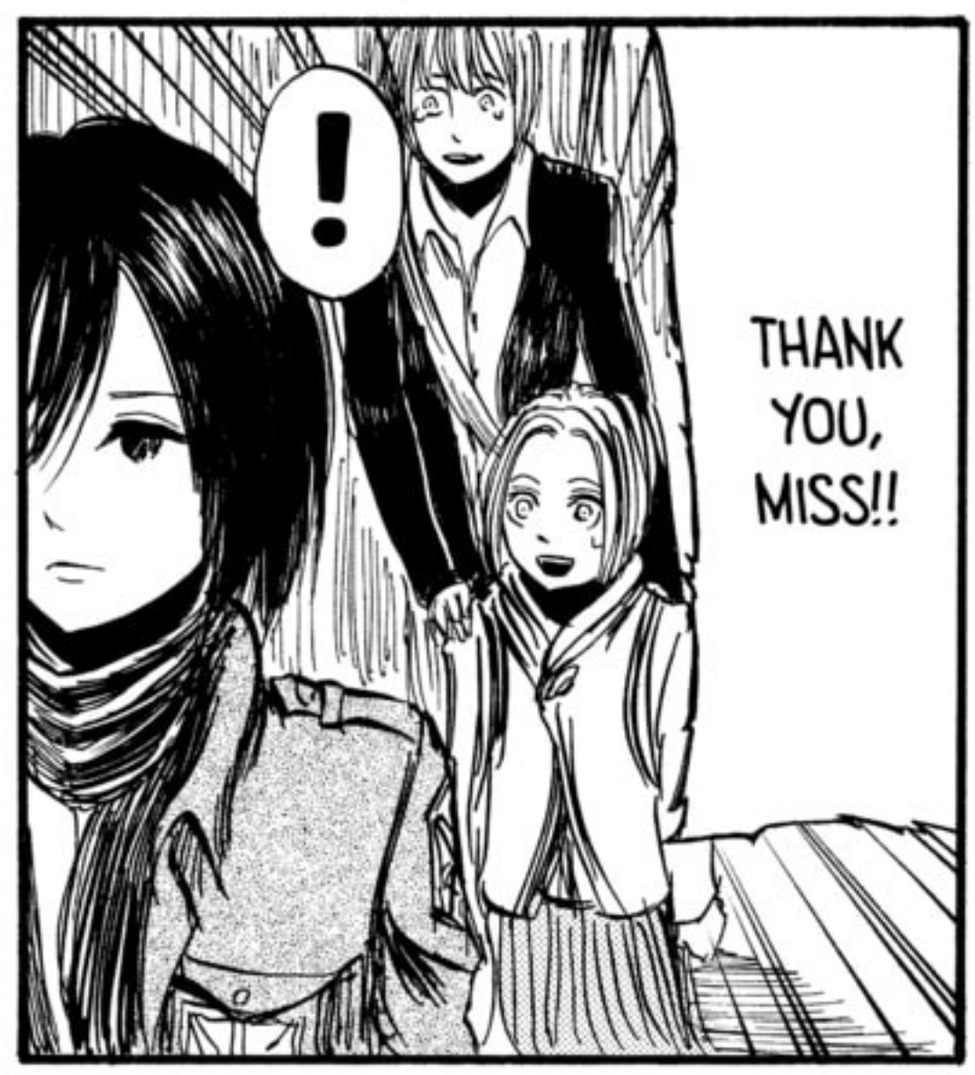
BACK THE CARRIER UP...

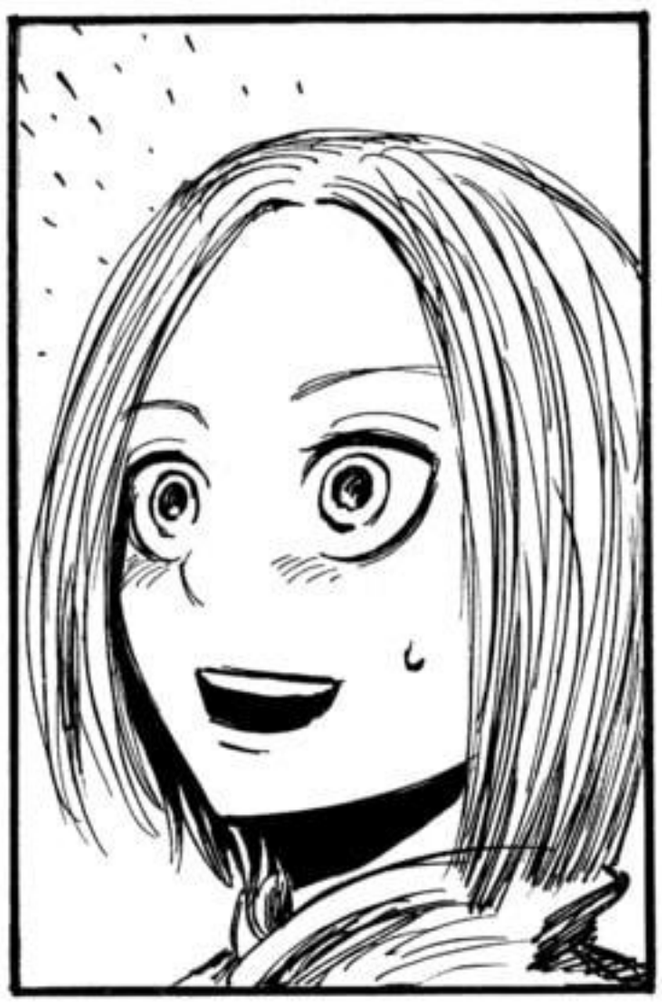
BOSS ...

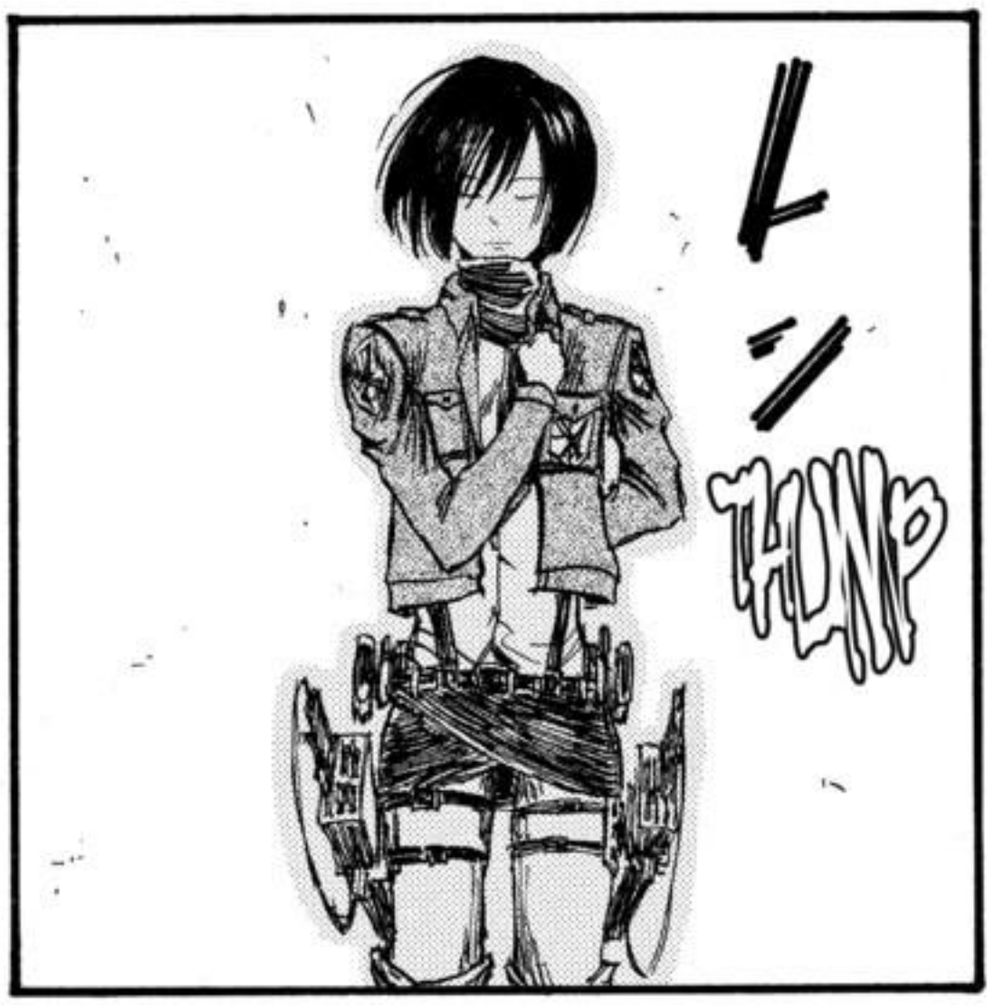

わあああああああ
WAAAAAAH


WE'RE ALL SAVED THANKS TO YOU.
I'M VERY GRATE-FUL.

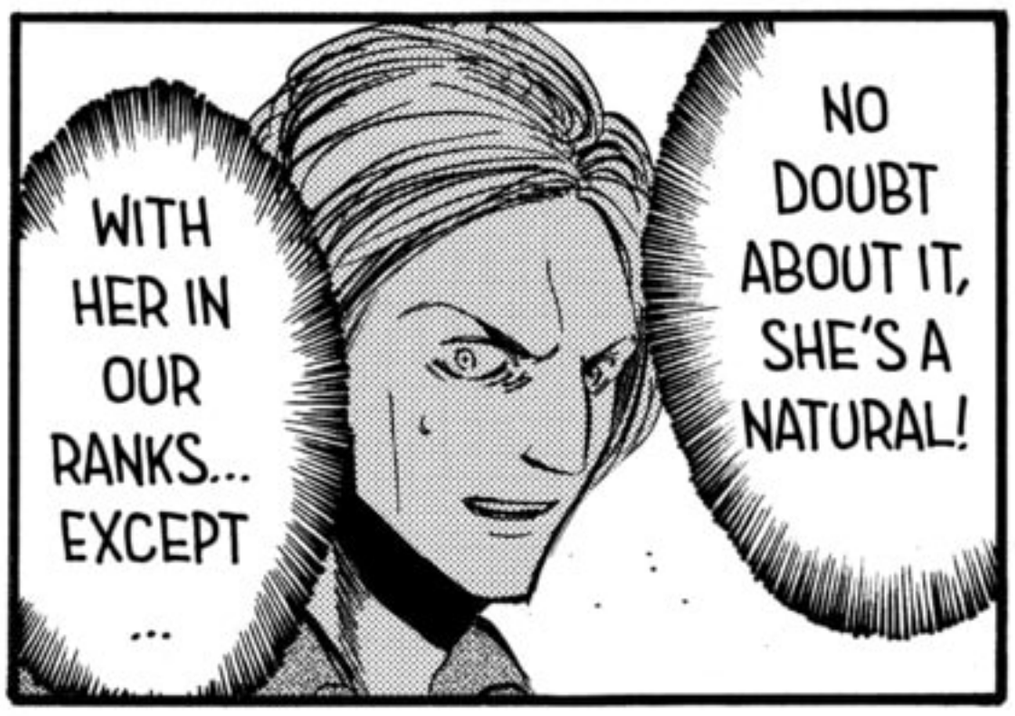
...


!
THANK YOU, MISS!!

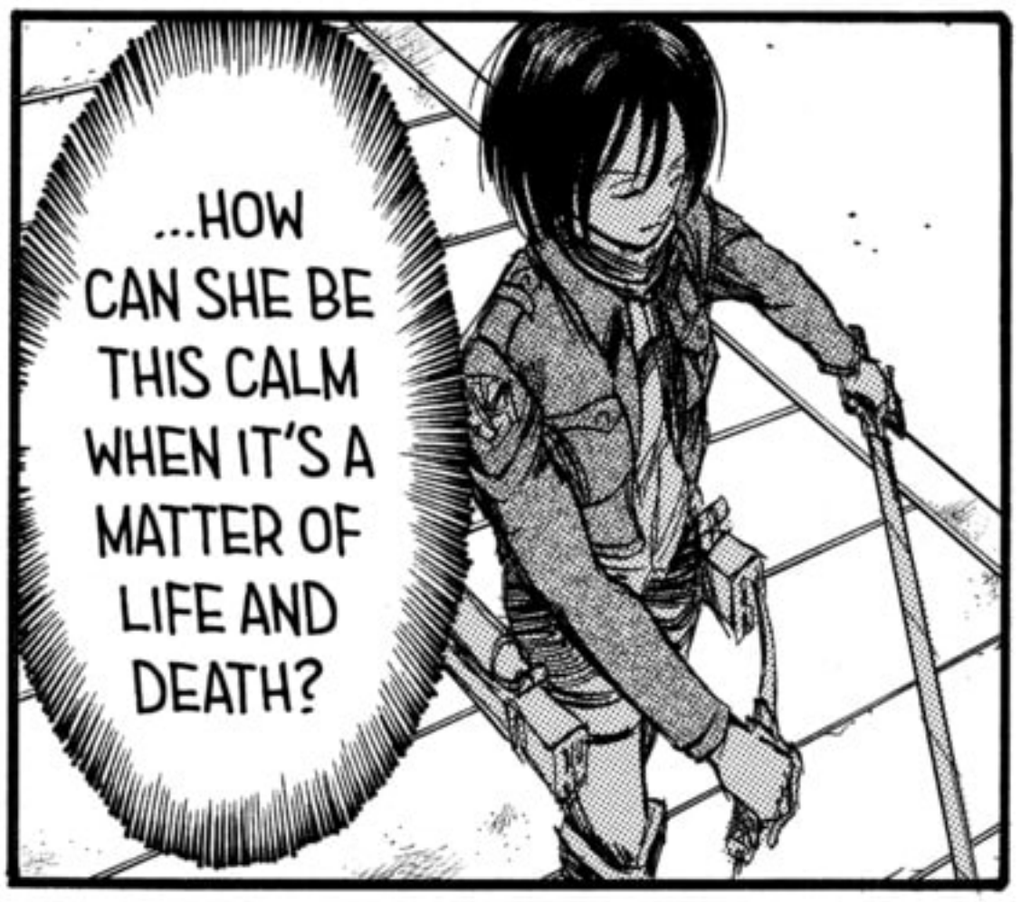


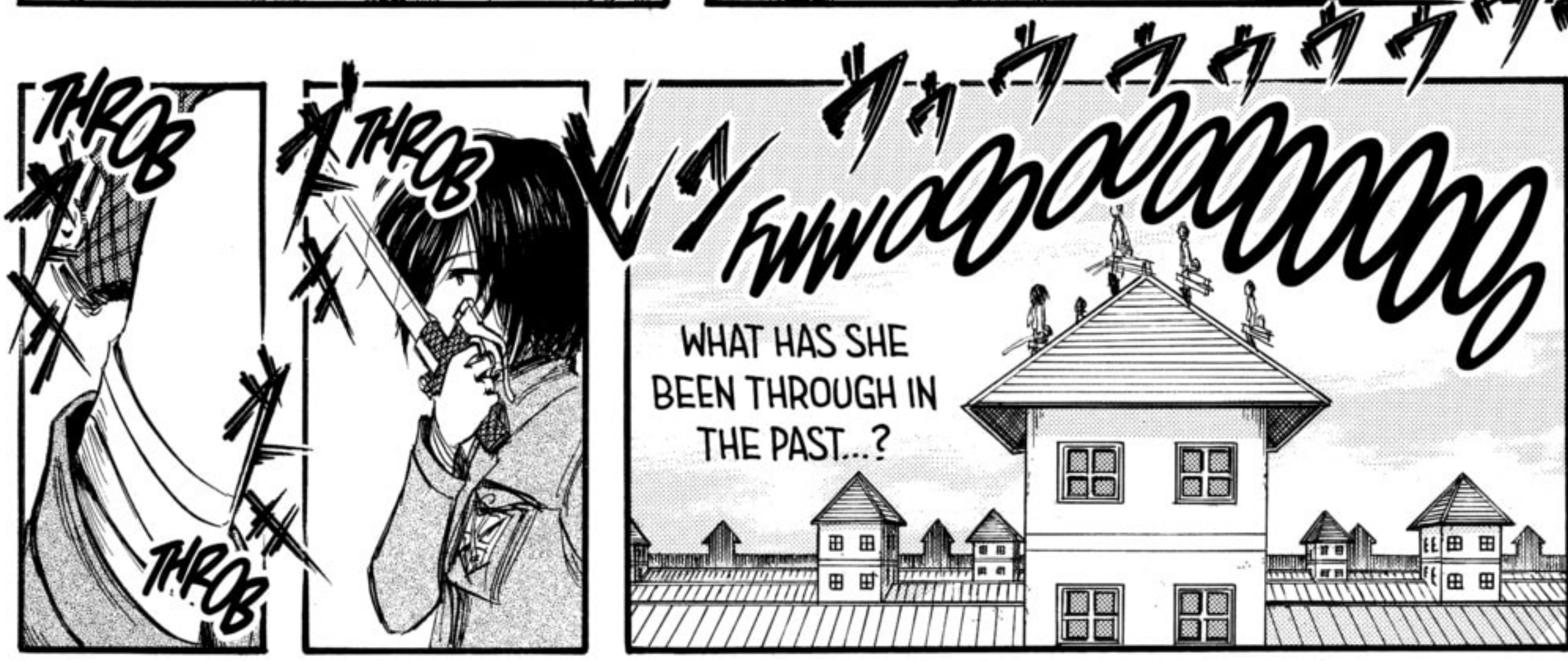


Manga Fire.to


WITH HER IN OUR RANKS... EXCEPT ...
NO DOUBT ABOUT IT, SHE'S A NATURAL!

I'LL BE MORE CAREFUL FROM NOW ON!
CLACK CLACK
...IN MY HASTE, I BLUNTED MY BLADE IN JUST ONE ATTACK.


...HOW CAN SHE BE THIS CALM WHEN IT'S A MATTER OF LIFE AND DEATH?

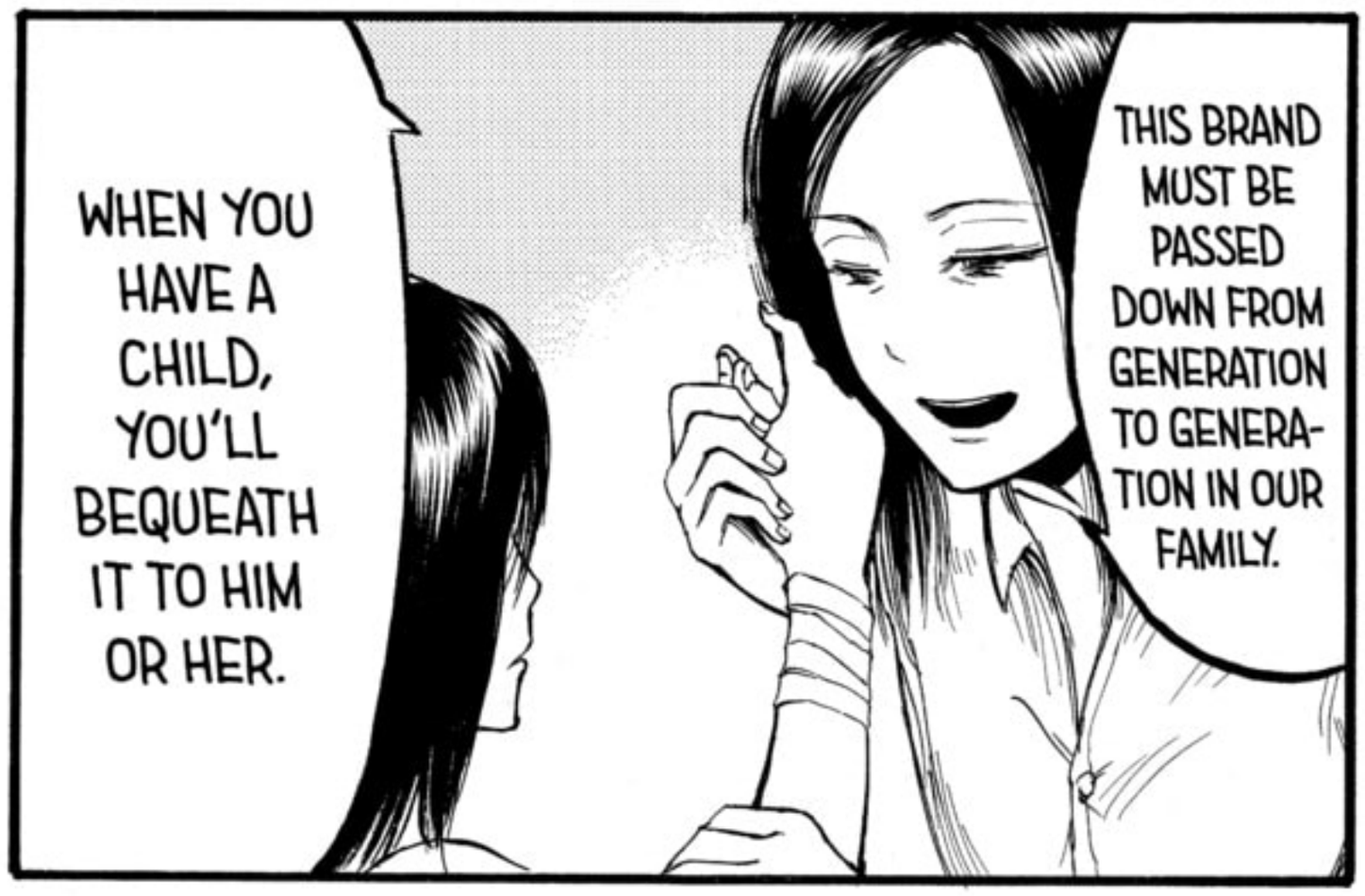

THROB
THROB
THROB
FWOOOOOOOO
WHAT HAS SHE BEEN THROUGH IN THE PAST...?

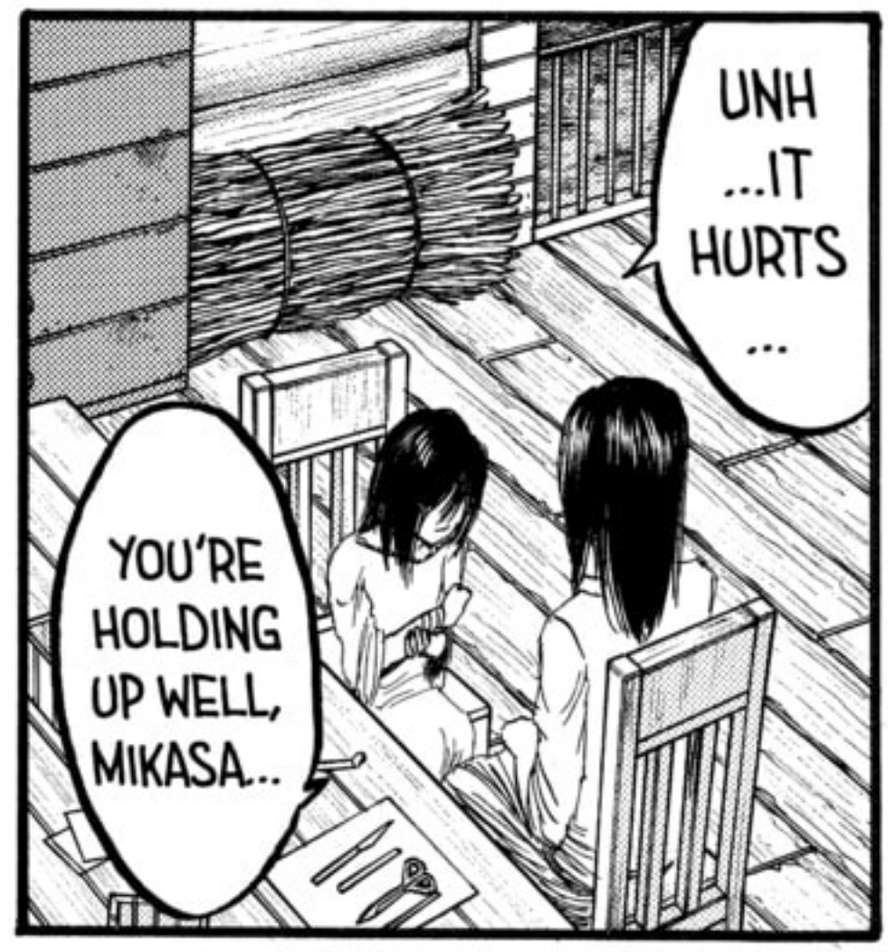
THROB THROB
WHY AM I REMEMBERING IT AT A TIME LIKE THIS...?

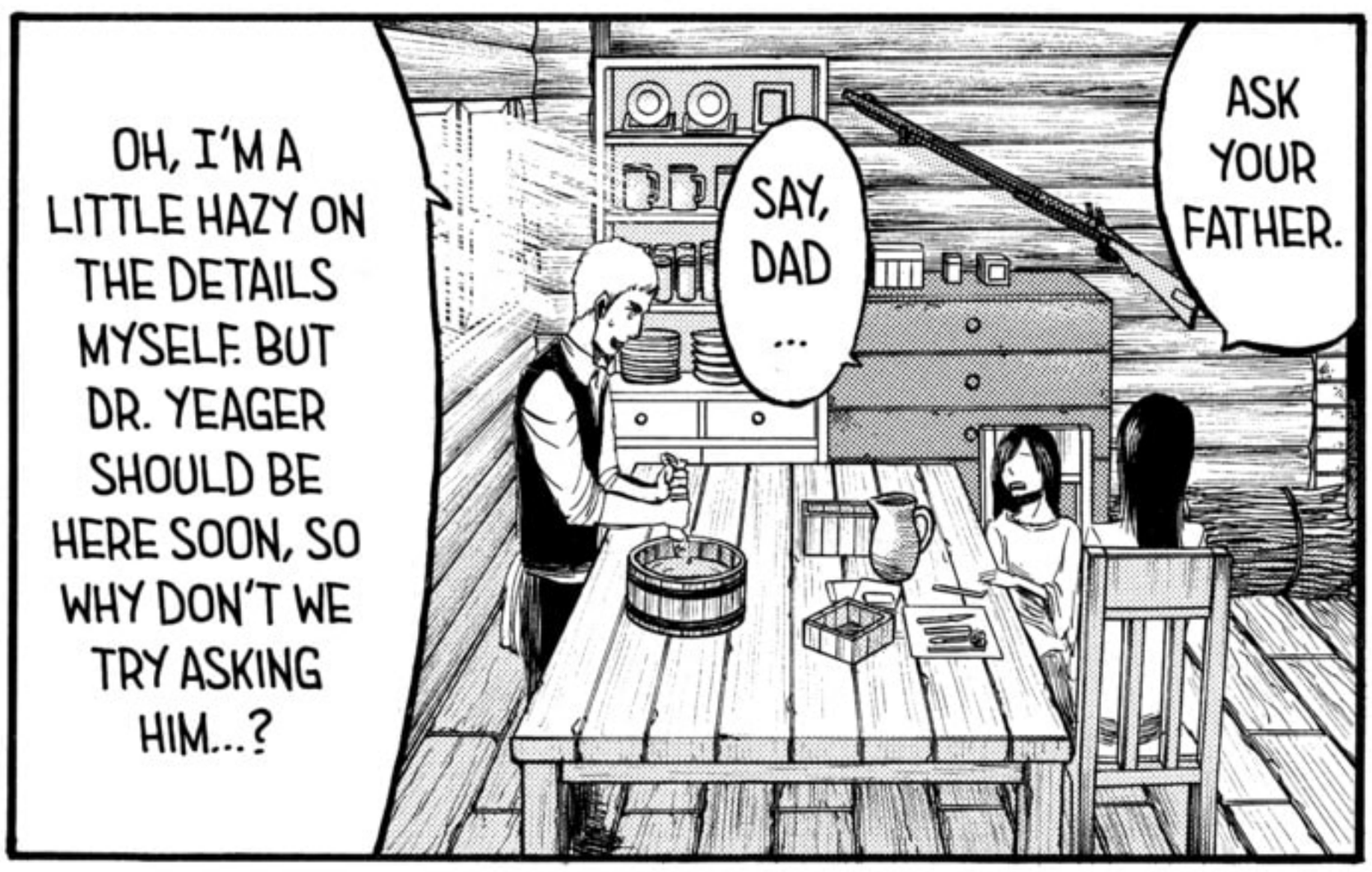
844

UNHH ...

THROB THROB



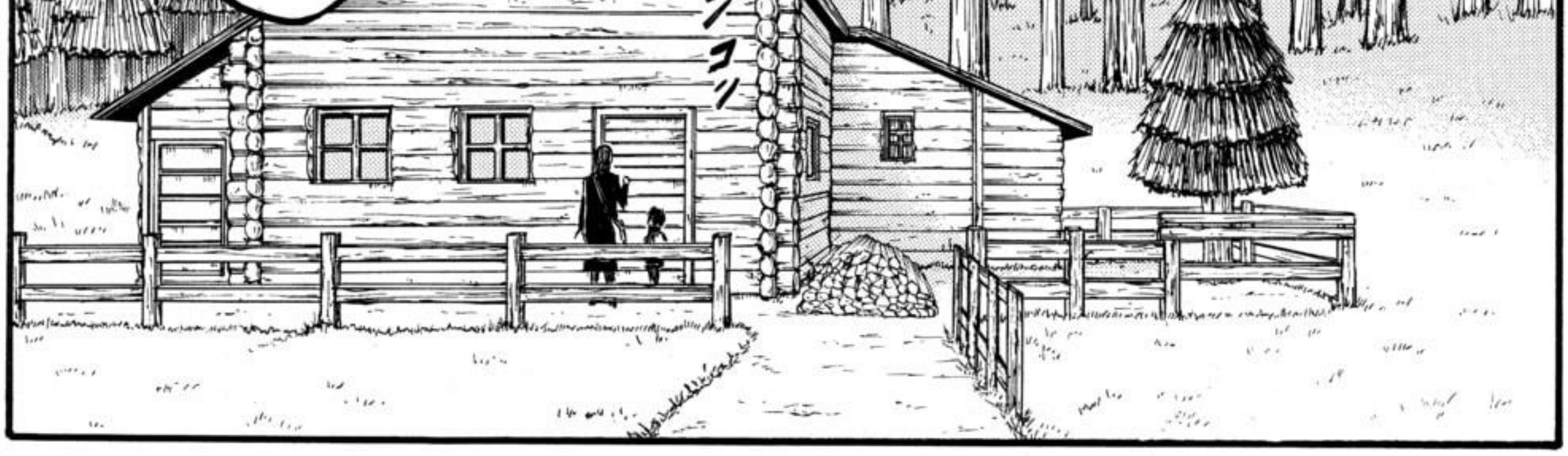




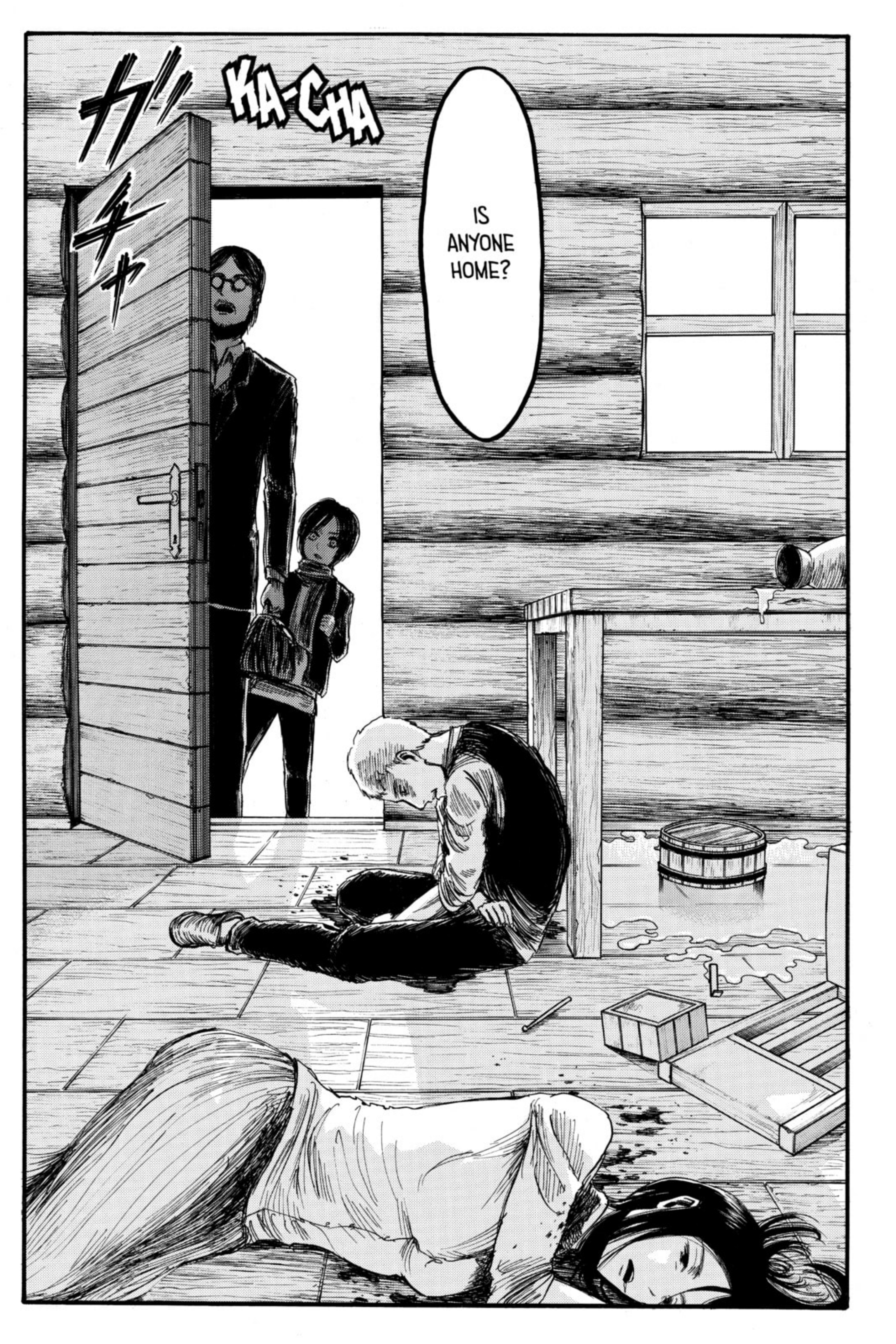
THAT'S RIGHT. SHE'S YOUR AGE.

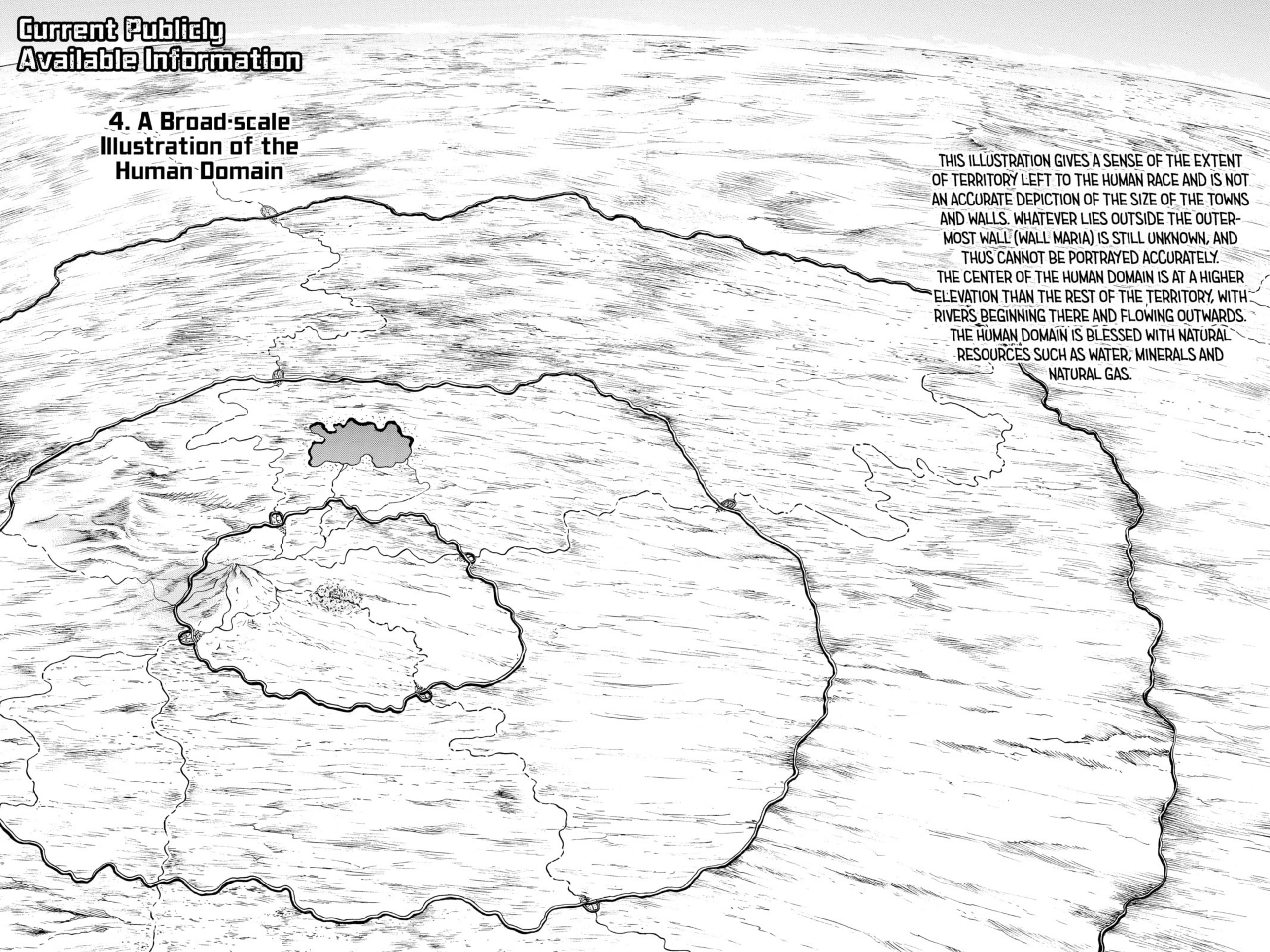
MIKASA ?

NOK NOK



MangaFire.co


ガチャ
KA-CHA
IS ANYONE HOME?



4. A Broad-scale Illustration of the Human Domain

THIS ILLUSTRATION GIVES A SENSE OF THE EXTENT OF TERRITORY LEFT TO THE HUMAN RACE AND IS NOT AN ACCURATE DEPICTION OF THE SIZE OF THE TOWNS AND WALLS. WHATEVER LIES OUTSIDE THE OUTERMOST WALL (WALL MARIA) IS STILL UNKNOWN, AND THUS CANNOT BE PORTRAYED ACCURATELY.
THE CENTER OF THE HUMAN DOMAIN IS AT A HIGHER ELEVATION THAN THE REST OF THE TERRITORY, WITH RIVERS BEGINNING THERE AND FLOWING OUTWARDS.
THE HUMAN DOMAIN IS BLESSED WITH NATURAL RESOURCES SUCH AS WATER, MINERALS AND NATURAL GAS.

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fine Arts

NO GOOD ...

DAMMIT ...

THEY'VE BOTH BEEN DEAD FOR SOME TIME NOW...

I SEE ...

NO.

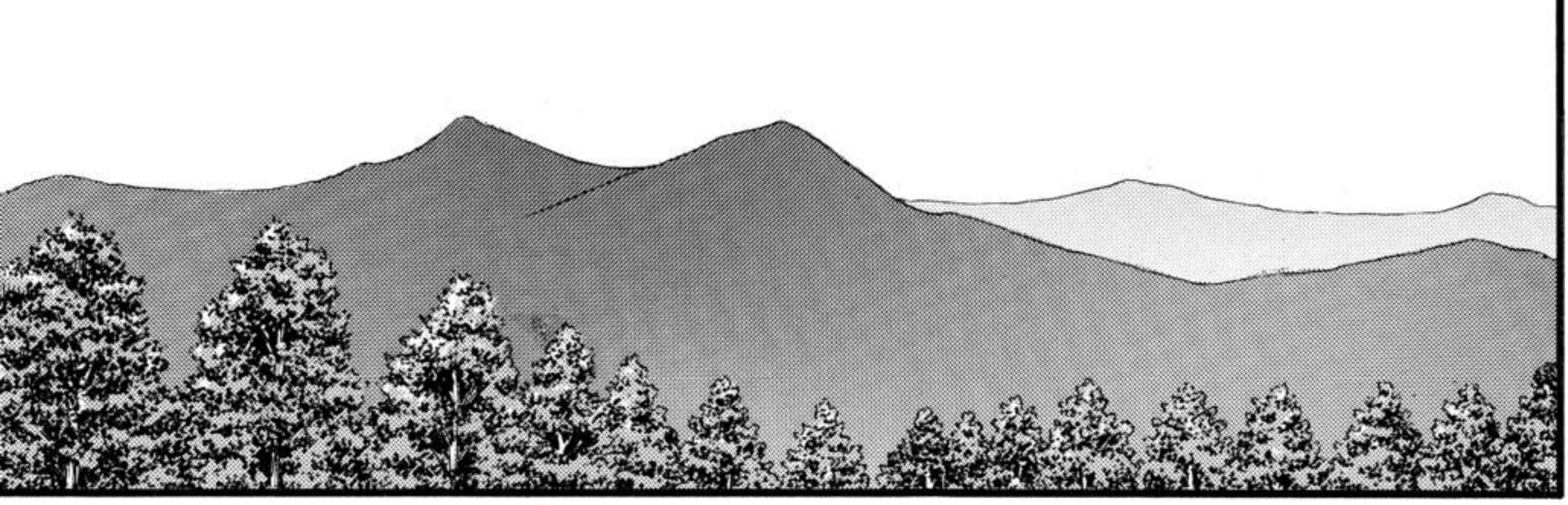
WAS THE GIRL... MIKASA AROUND ?

EREN ...

キィィ

CREAK

Episode 6: The World that the Girl Saw



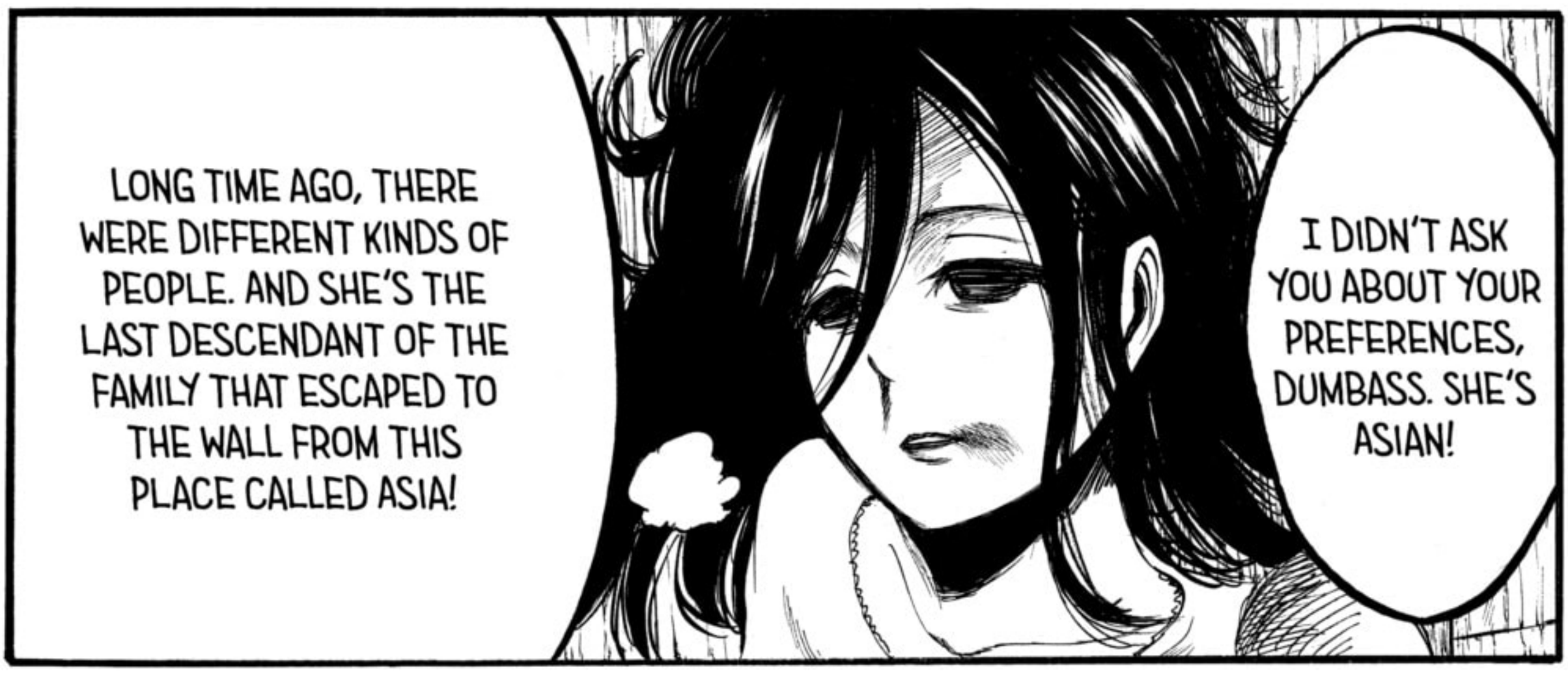
Manga Fire.to

ARE YOU POSITIVE WE'RE GONNA BE ABLE TO SELL THIS ONE?
HEY ...

CREAK

I MEAN, WE WENT TO A LOTTA TROUBLE KILLING HER PARENTS JUST TO SNATCH HER...
TAKE A GOOD LOOK AT HER FACE.

PRETTY, BUT SHE'S STILL A LITTLE KID... I'M NOT INTERESTED IN THAT KINDA STUFF.
MM?
SNIK


LONG TIME AGO, THERE WERE DIFFERENT KINDS OF PEOPLE. AND SHE'S THE LAST DESCENDANT OF THE FAMILY THAT ESCAPED TO THE WALL FROM THIS PLACE CALLED ASIA!
I DIDN'T ASK YOU ABOUT YOUR PREFERENCES, DUMBASS. SHE'S ASIAN!

HER OLD MAN DIDN'T LOOK LIKE SOME ASIAN. SHE'S NO PUREBLOOD!

ALL THE OTHER ASIANS ARE WIPED OUT, SO SHE'LL NET US A SMALL FORTUNE.

WE'RE GONNA AUCTION HER OFF TO THE RICH PERVERTS AT THE CAPITAL'S UNDERGROUND MARKET.

W-WELL, WHAT WAS I GONNA DO?! SHE PUT UP A FIGHT!!

YOU'RE GODDAMN RIGHT! IT WAS HER MOM THAT HAD THE REAL VALUE, BUT YOU PANICKED AND KILLED THE BITCH!

STOMP

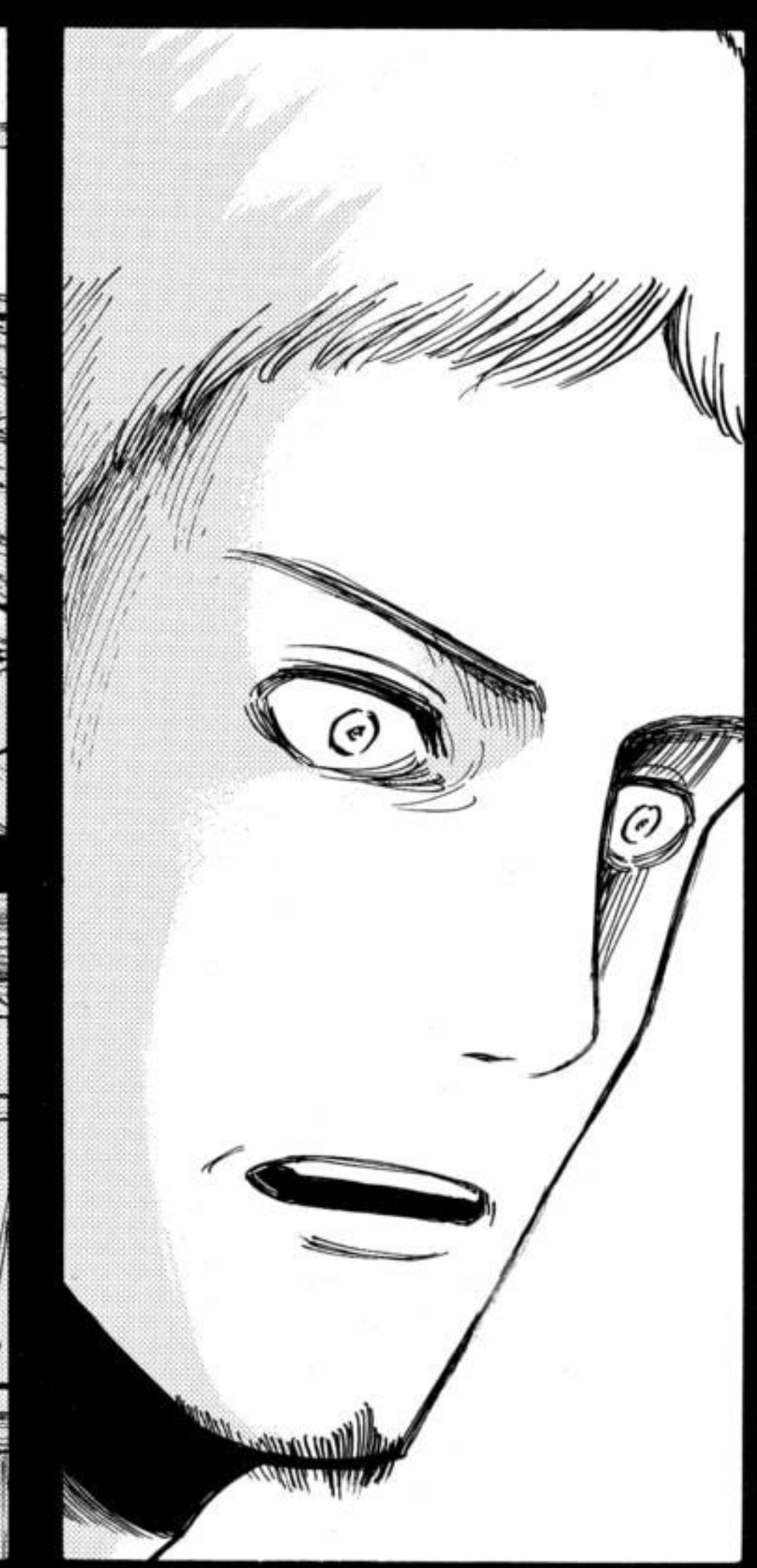
NOK NOK

DR. YEAGER, WE'VE BEEN EXPECT-ING YOU.

KA-CHA

THUK

UHH ...
UCK ...?!



SLUMP

PARDON THE INTRUSION.

!!
BATTLE

...UNLESS YOU WANNA GET YOUR HEAD SPLIT OPEN WITH THIS--
LISTEN, JUST DO AS WE SAY...

GAAAAHHH !! BITCH!
SCUFF SCUFF
WAAAH!!

M...
MOM...
EH...?!

RUN !!

MIKASA !!

HOLY SHIT!! THAT'S ENOUGH

HEY, WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?!

SCUFF SCUFF

SCUFF

NOW !!

SHIT... STUPID COW!!

MIKASA !!

...

NO ...

EH ...?!

DAD?

UM ...

SLUMP

NOO!! NOW WHAT THE HELL DID YOU DO THAT FOR, IDIOT?!

CHUK

...I SAID !!

B-BUT THE BITCH WENT FOR ME!!

I TOLD YOU WE WERE ONLY GONNA KILL THE DAD!!

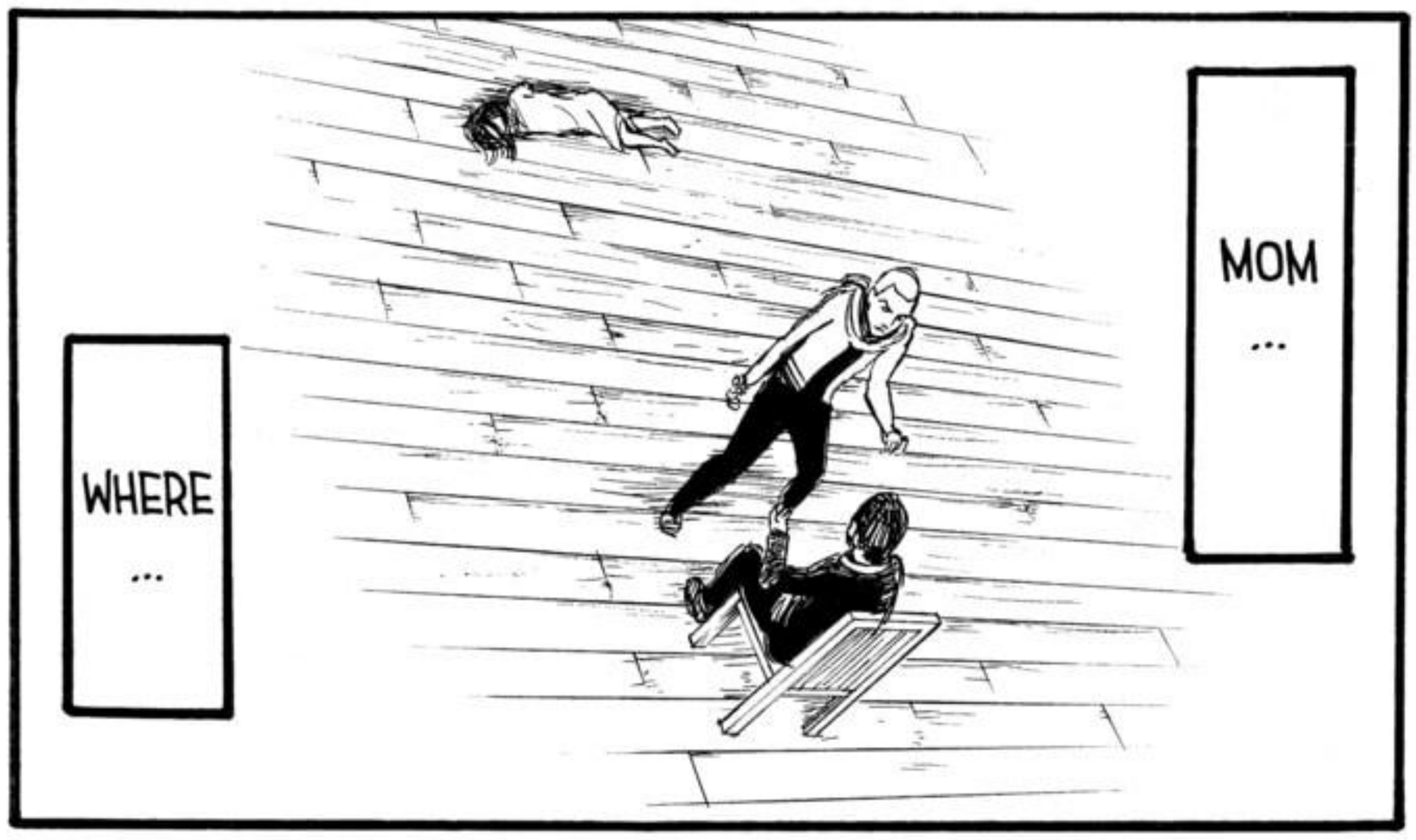
ドサッ
THUD

WHOK

'CAUSE IF NOT, YOU'RE GONNA GET THIS!
YANK

HEY... YOU BETTER BE-HAVE!

Mang



Mangafire.to

IS ANYONE HOME?
...
AH ...
HOW'D YOU FIND THIS PLACE ?!
!!
SLAM
HEY, BRAT!
HUH ...? UM, I...
I WAS LOST... IN THE WOODS ...
THERE ARE SCARY WOLVES IN THE FOREST ?
ti'-ti'-RUFFLE RUFFLE
YOU SHOULD KNOW BETTER THAN THAT! I MEAN, A KID WALKING THROUGH THE FOREST ALONE?
...
...AND I SAW THIS CABIN ...

Manga Fire.co

SWISH
G-GET BACK HERE !!

HEY ...!!
SLAM

CREAK

!!

LITTLE SHIT!!
FWAH

FWOOOO

WAAAAAAAAAH
THUK
WHUMP
SWISH

NEVER GET UP AGAIN!!

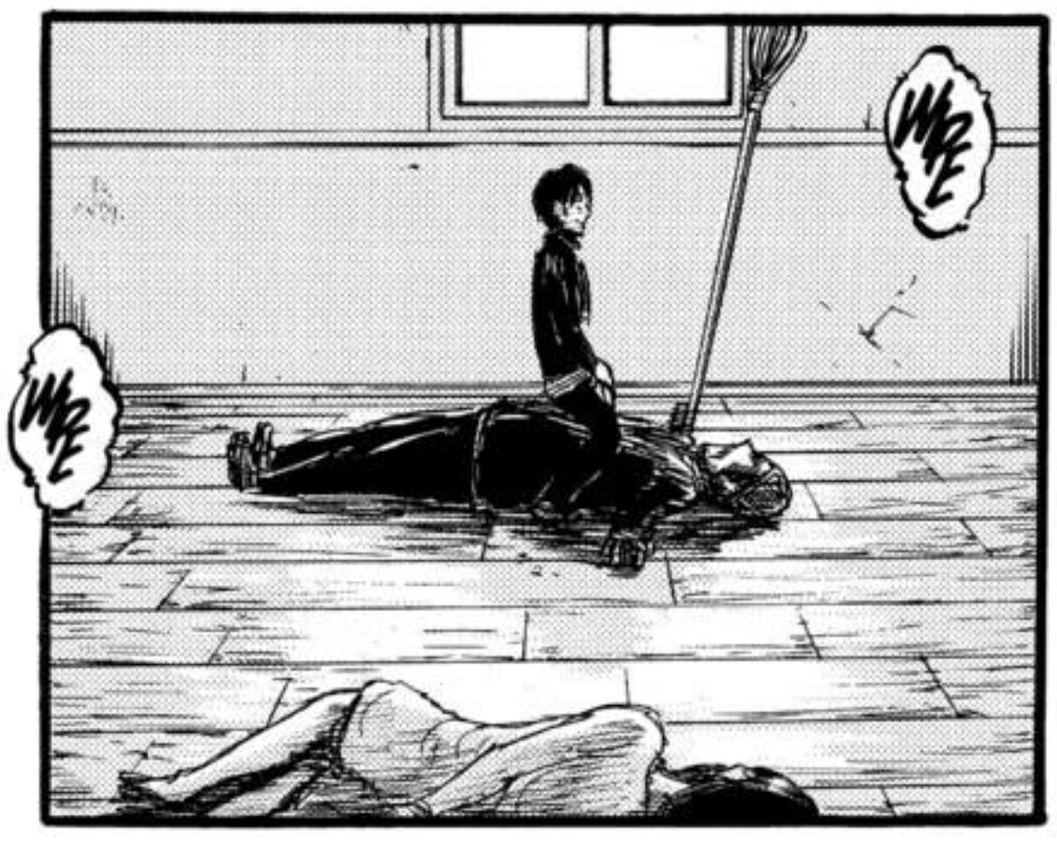
DIE!

YOU... ANIMAL!!

AAAAAHHHH

THIS IS WHAT SHOULD HAPPEN TO YOU!!

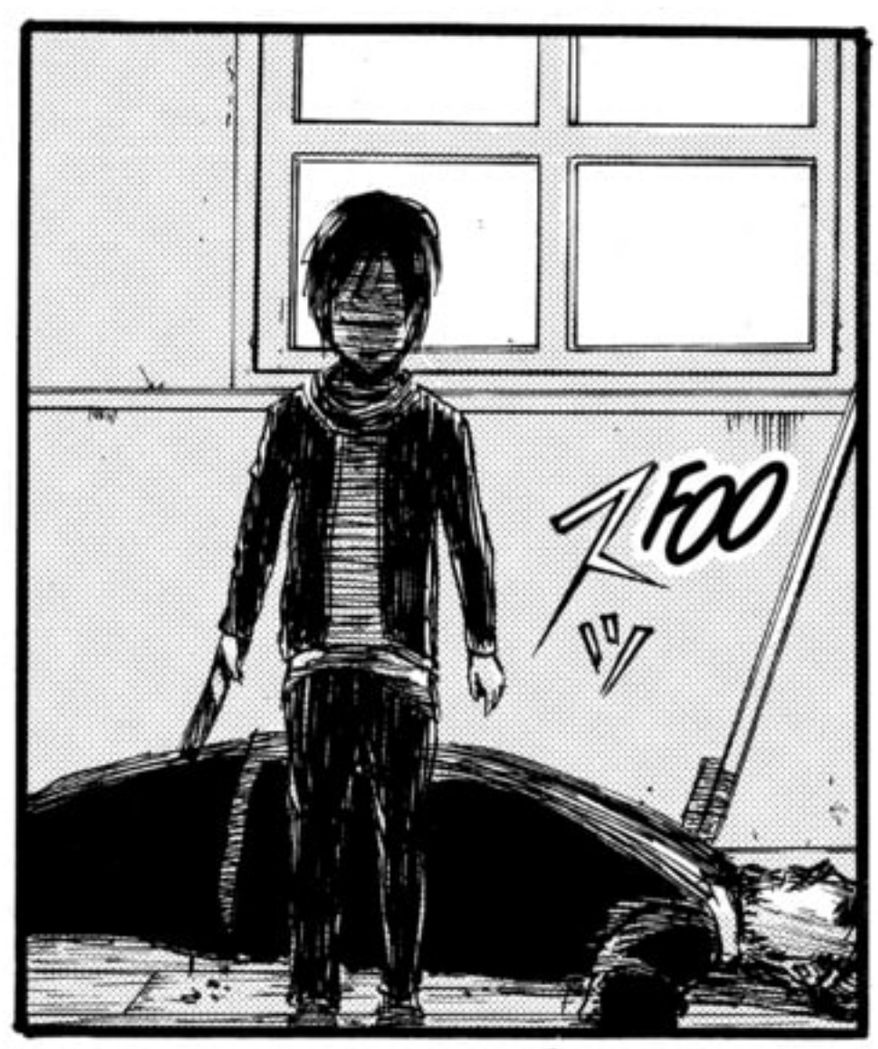
THIS IS ONLY NATURAL!!

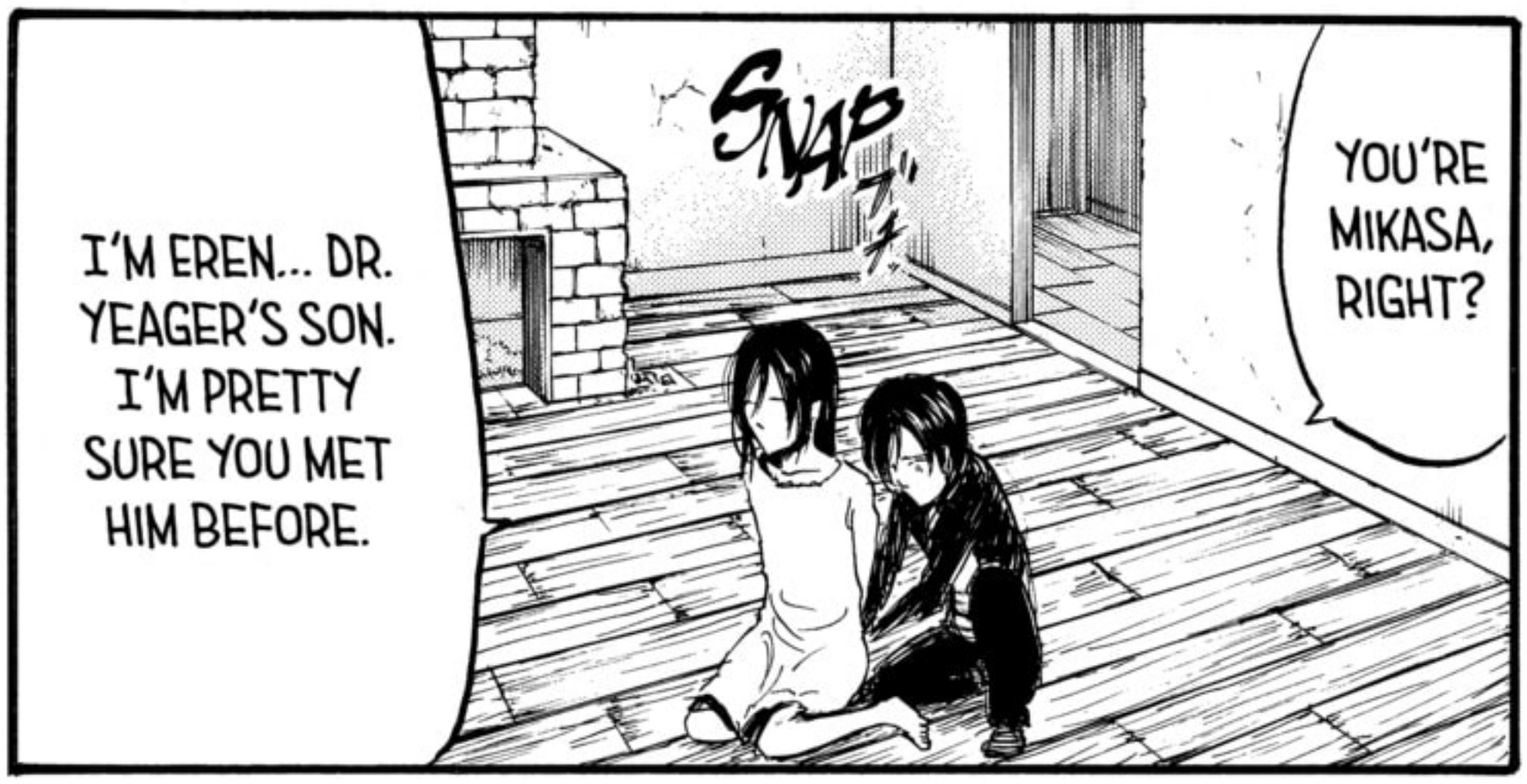


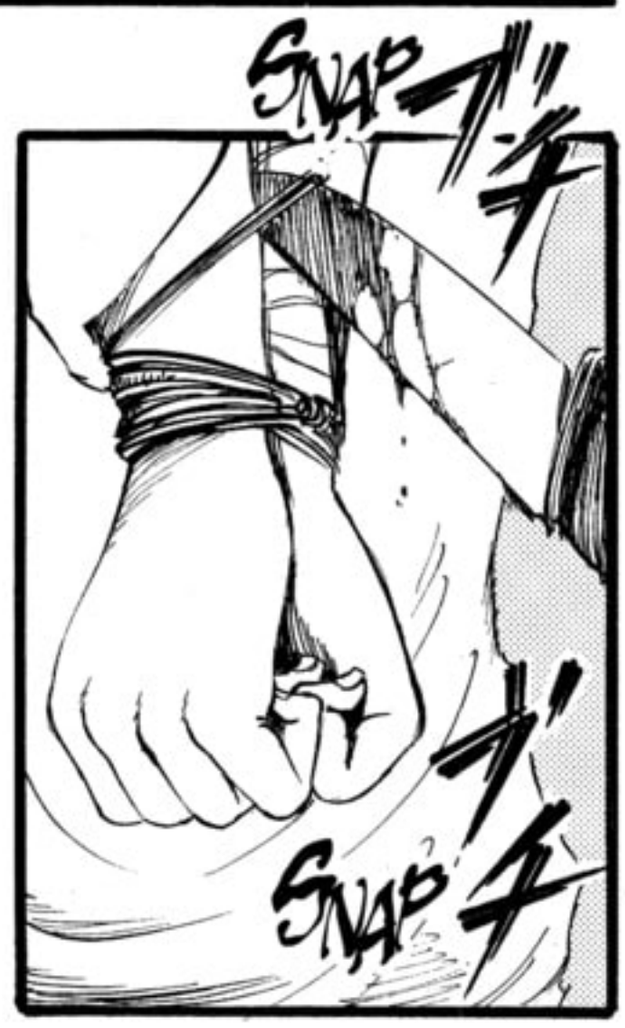
MangaFire.to

IT'S OKAY NOW...
YOU CAN RELAX ...

...
TWITCH


FOO


SNAP
YOU'RE MIKASA, RIGHT?
I'M EREN... DR. YEAGER'S SON. I'M PRETTY SURE YOU MET HIM BEFORE.


SNAP
SNAP

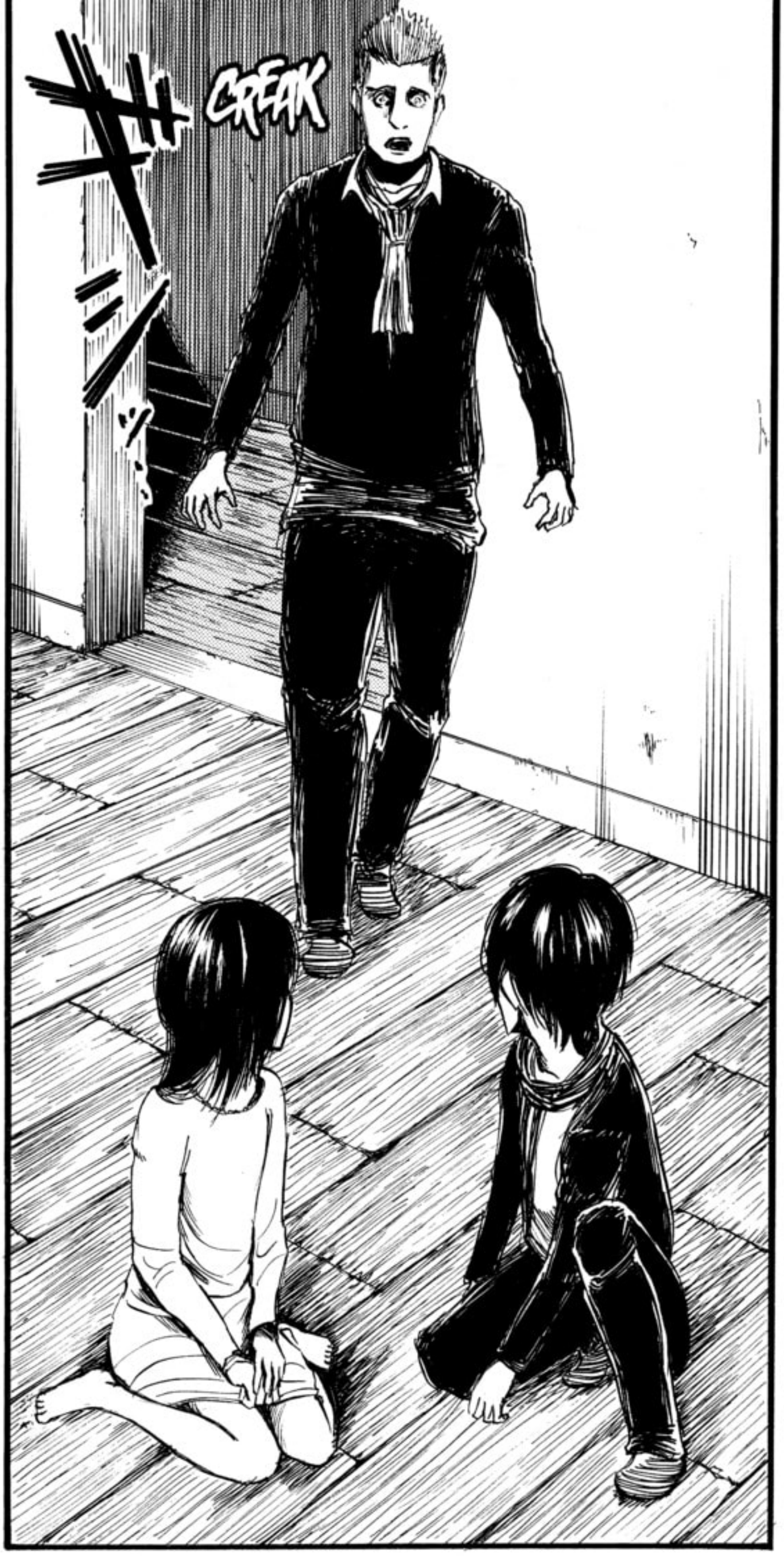
I WENT ALONG WITH HIM TO YOUR HOUSE FOR A CONSULTA-TION...
AND THEN —

CREAK

THERE WERE THREE.
HUH ?

SWISH

WHUMP


CREAK

WHUD

YOU... HOW DARE YOU?! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU!!

...

WAS IT YOU WHO DID THIS TO MY PART-NERS ?!

I DON'T BE-LIEVE IT!

SLAM

DID YOU DO IT...?

...!!

UNGH...

ANK

ROLL

ROLL

E...

!

AH...

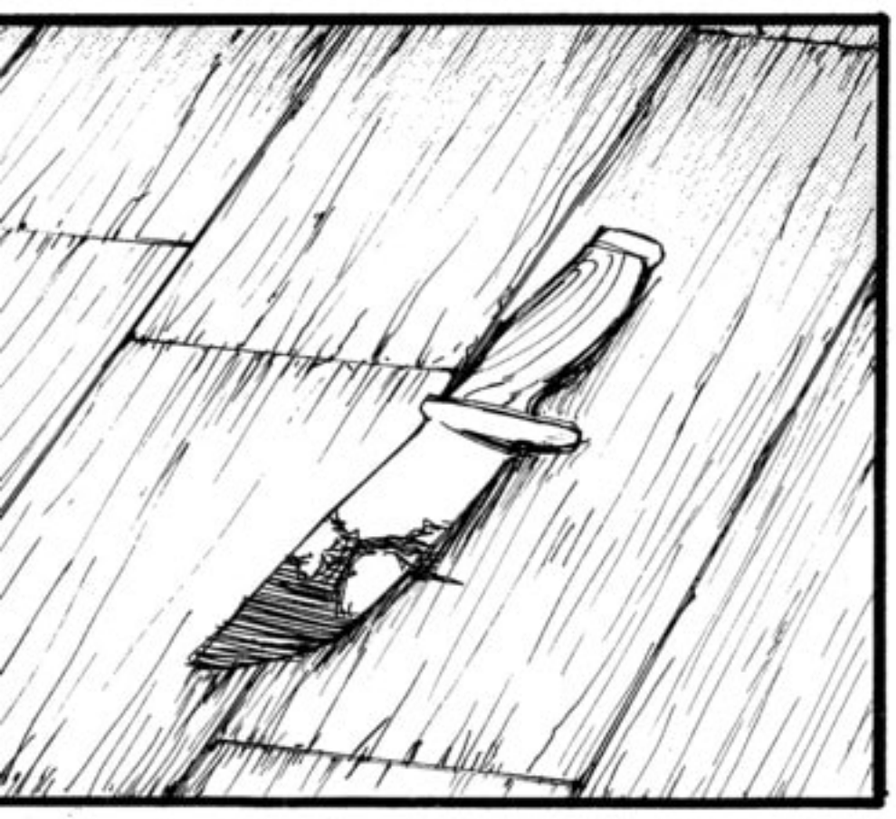
FIGHT !!

Manga Mire.to

FIGHT, DAMMIT !!

...

WHAT THE HELL WERE YOU THINKIN', YOU LITTLE SHIT...?!
...IF YOU WIN, WE LIVE ...
LITTLE ... BRAT!
IF YOU DON'T FIGHT... WE'RE GONNA DIE...



SWISH

IF YOU DON'T FIGHT, WE CAN'T WIN...

TH-THUMP

SHIVER

TH-THUMP

SHIVER

TH-THUMP

QUIVER

QUIVER

TH-THUMP

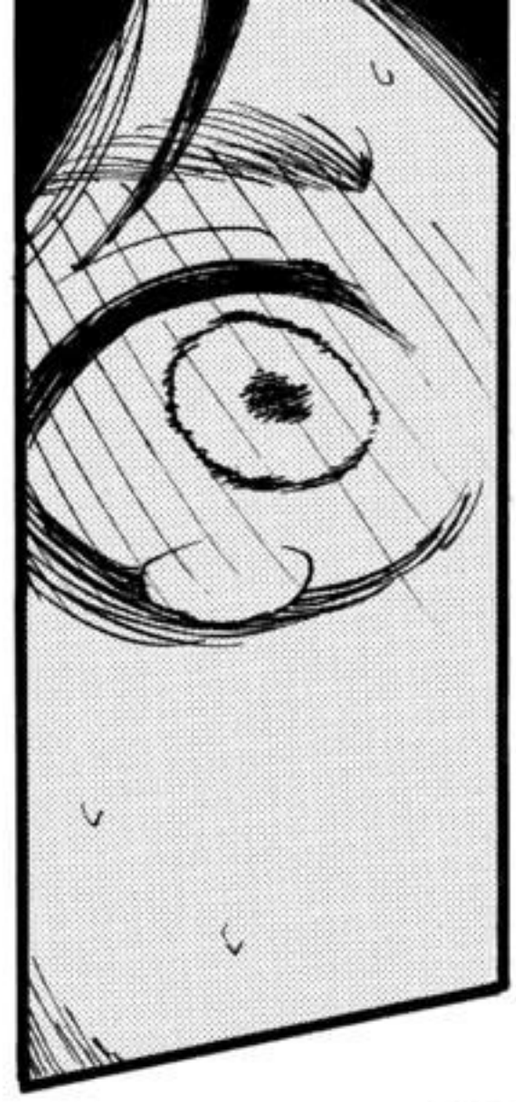
I CAN'T ...

TH-THUMP

...

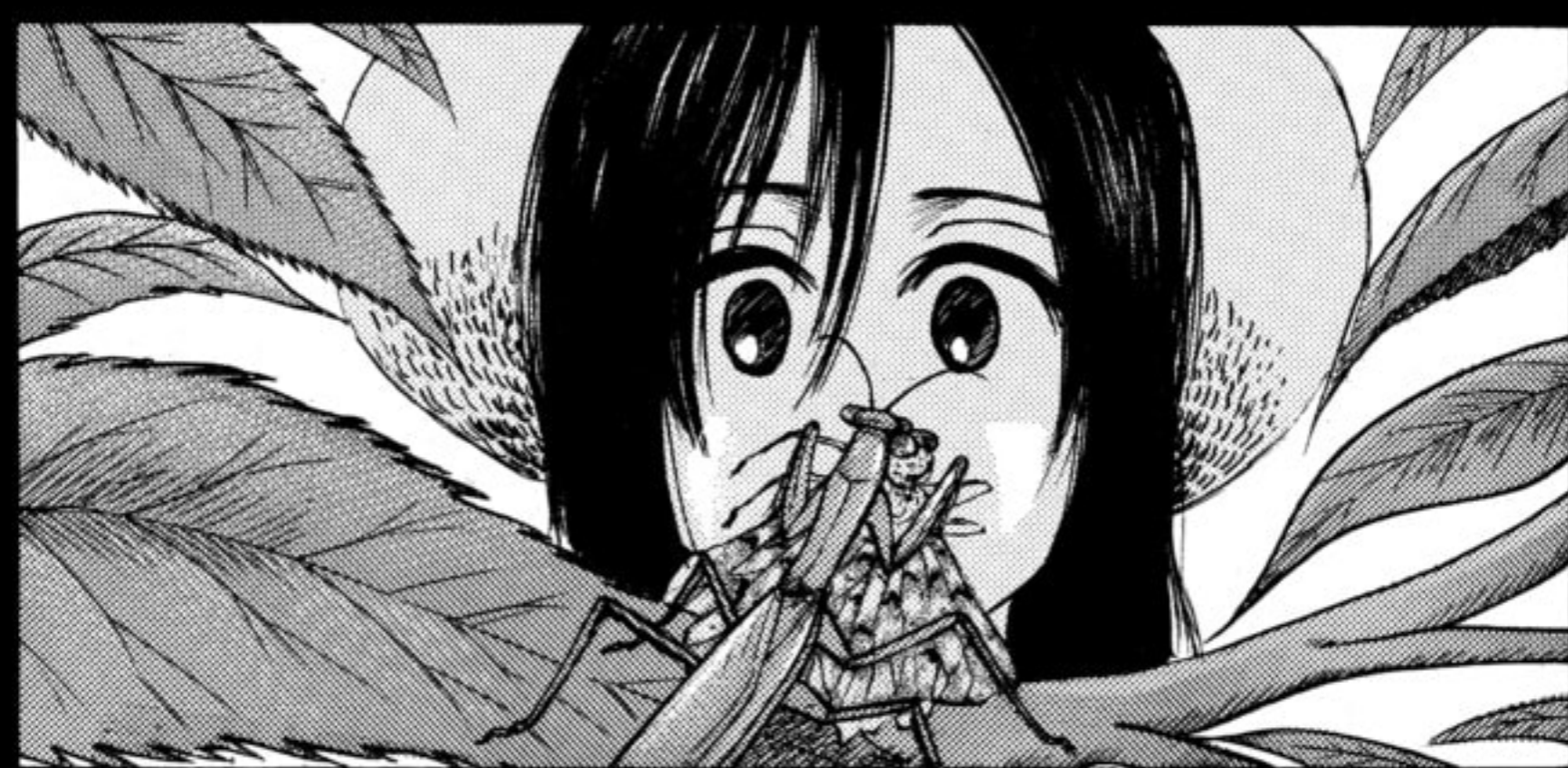
I...

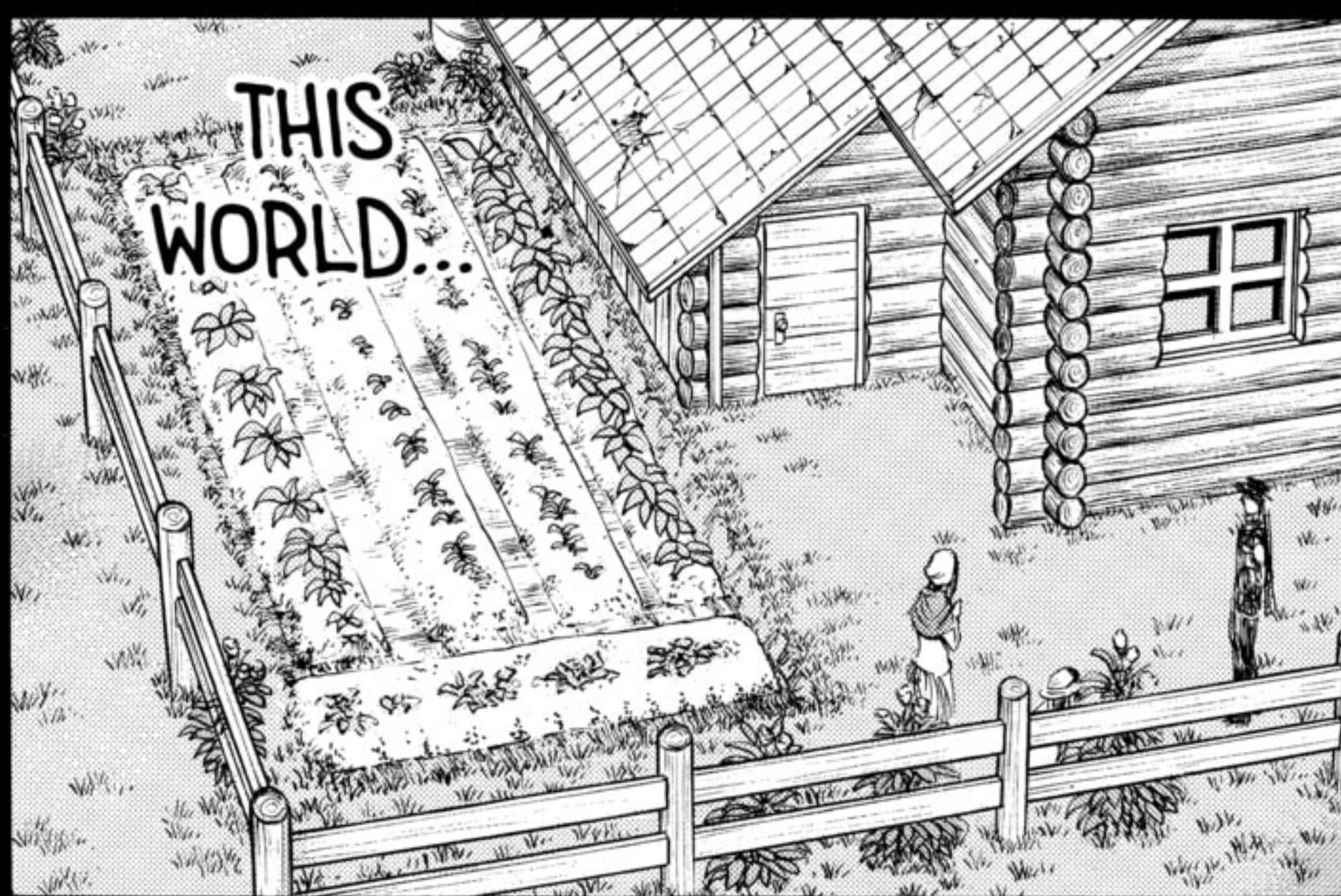
MangaFire.to

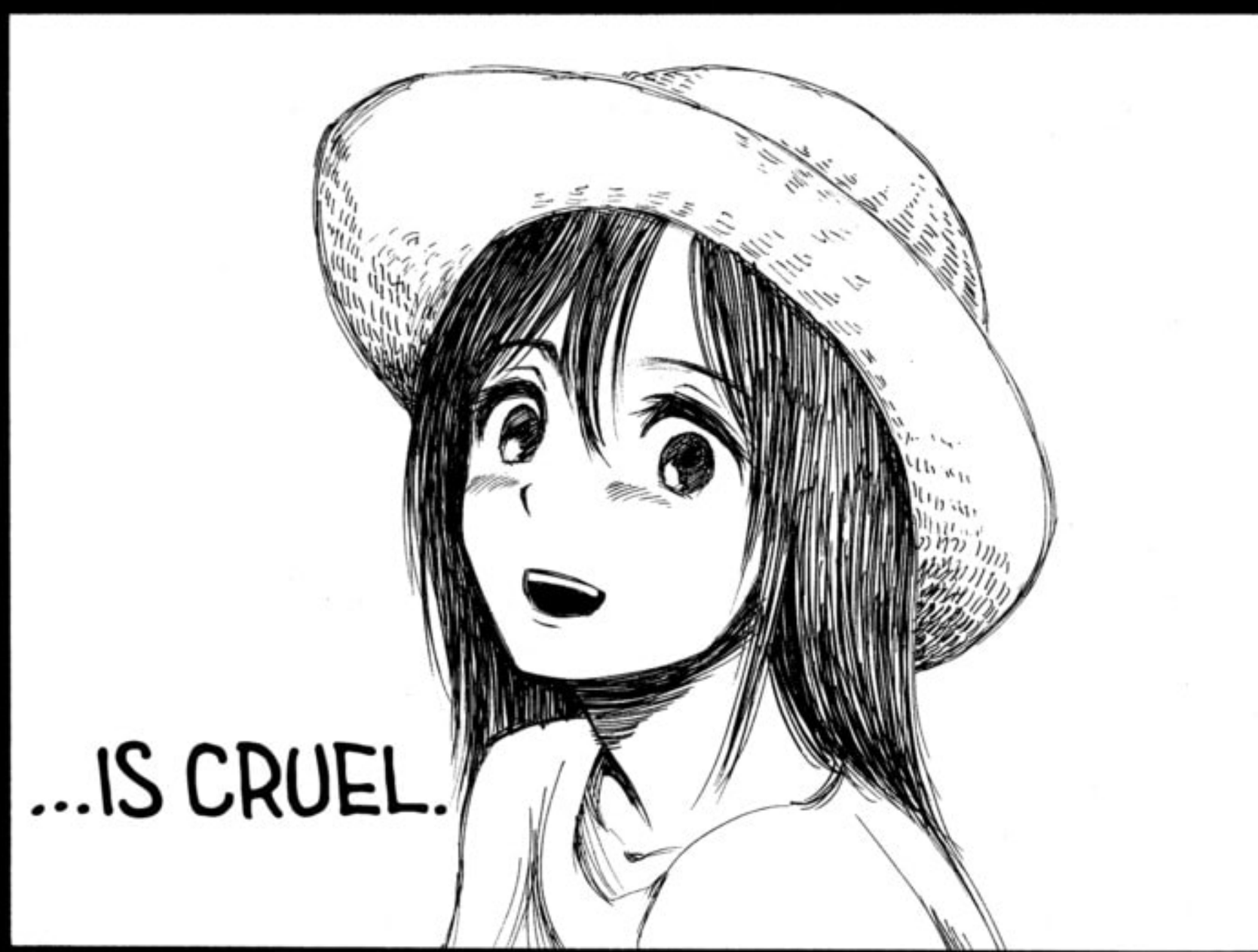


Manga Fire.to

THAT'S RIGHT...

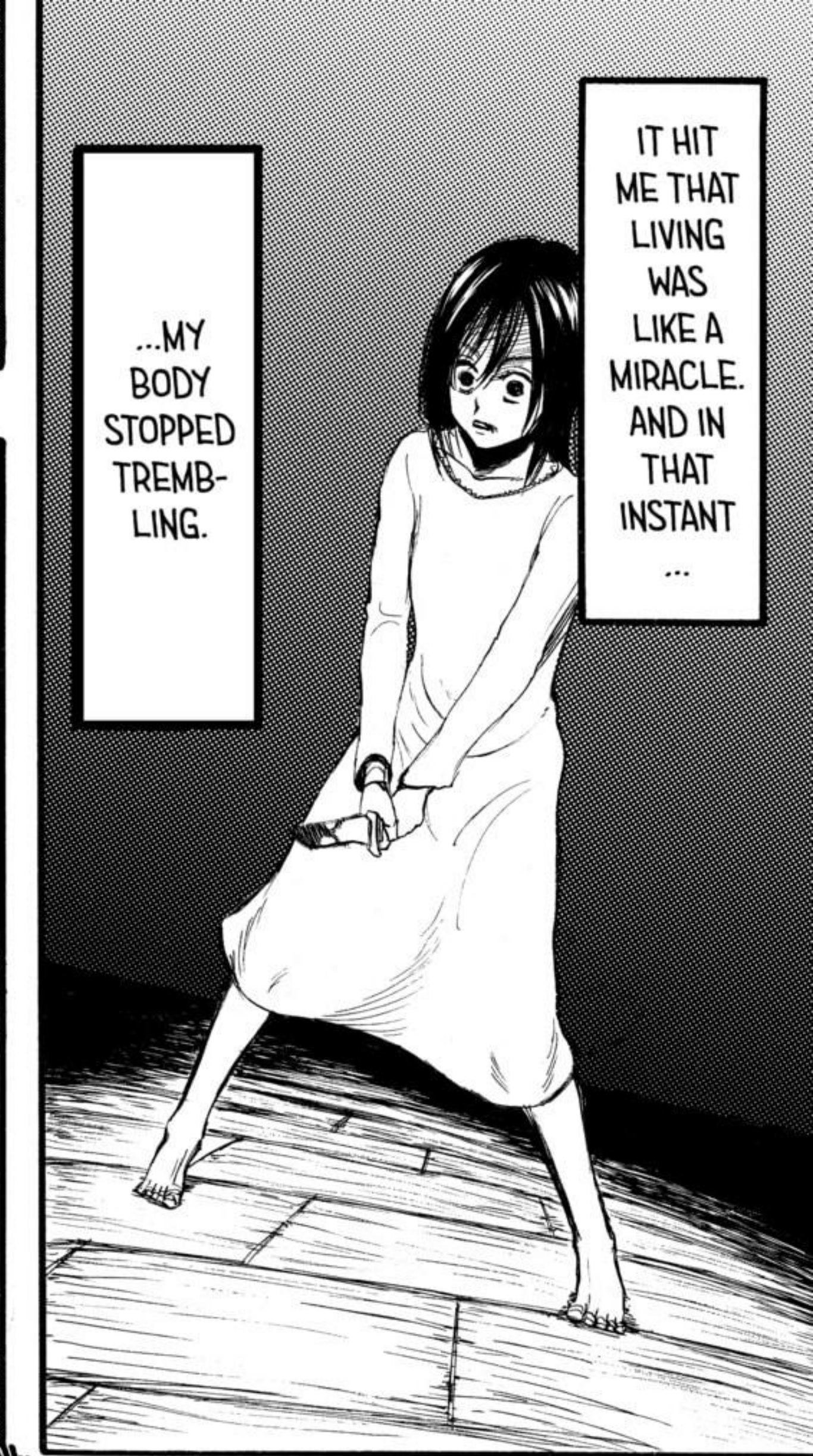



THIS WORLD...


...IS CRUEL.

ふぅ…
なんか…

FIGHT …
… CONTROL MYSELF.
FROM THAT MOMENT, I WAS ABLE TO PER-FECTLY …


…MY BODY STOPPED TREMB-LING.
IT HIT ME THAT LIVING WAS LIKE A MIRACLE. AND IN THAT INSTANT …

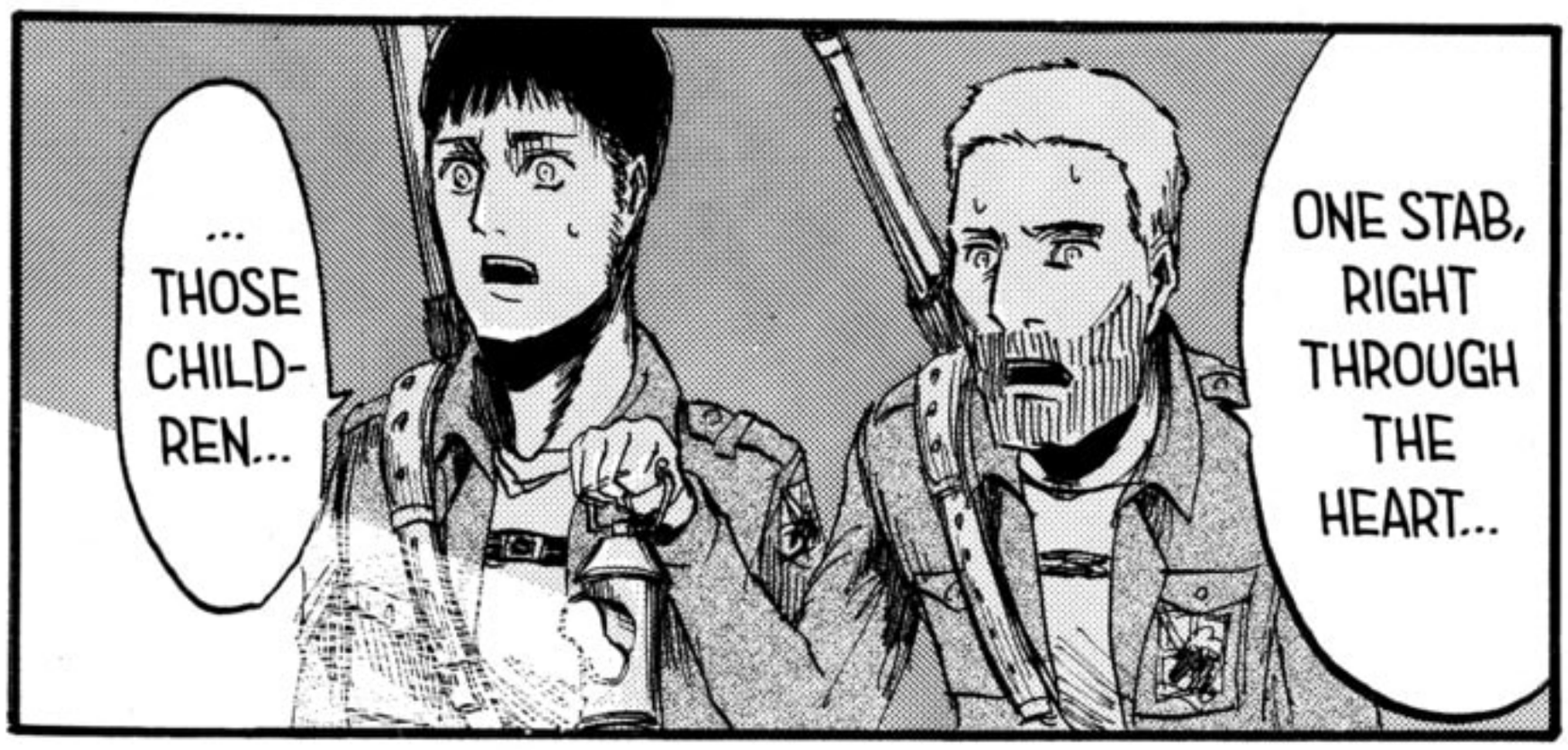
CREAK CREAK
CREAK

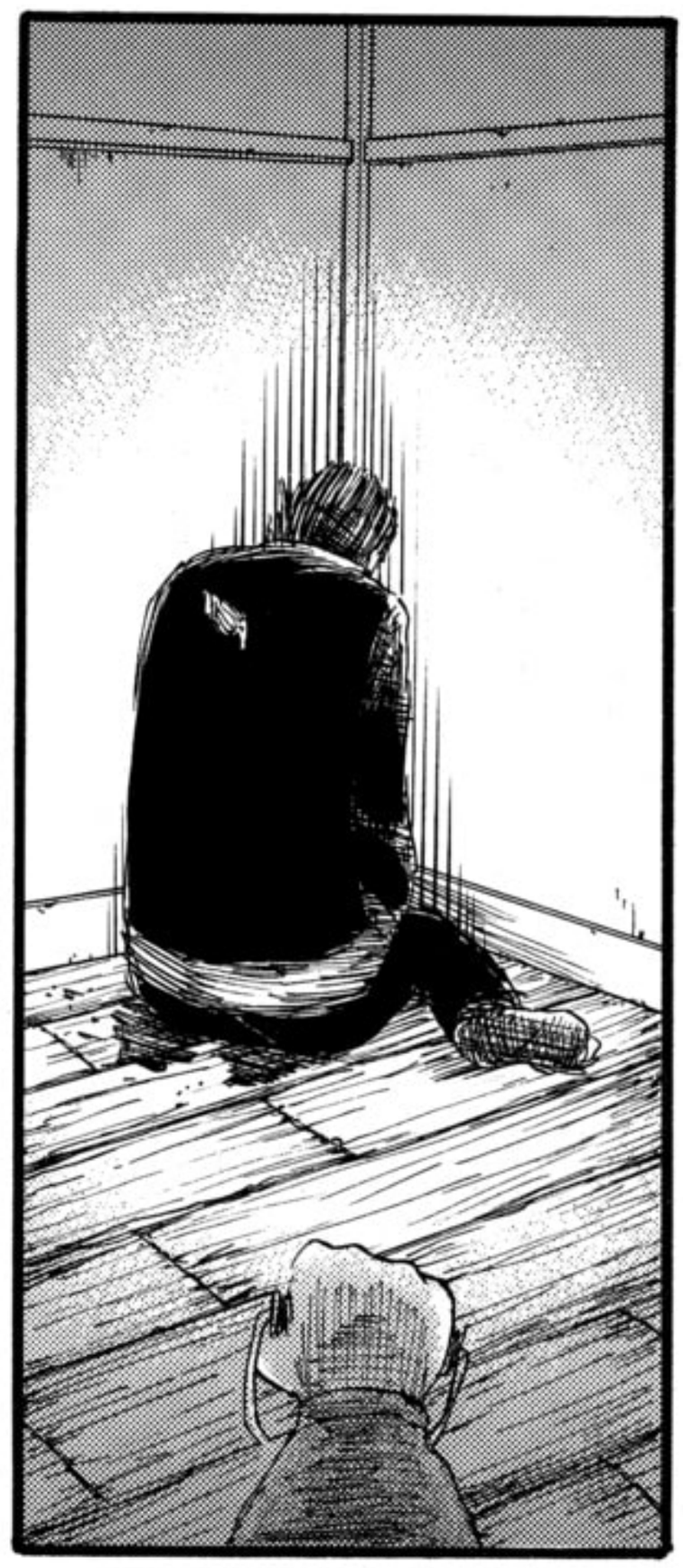
KR
AK
FIGHT !!

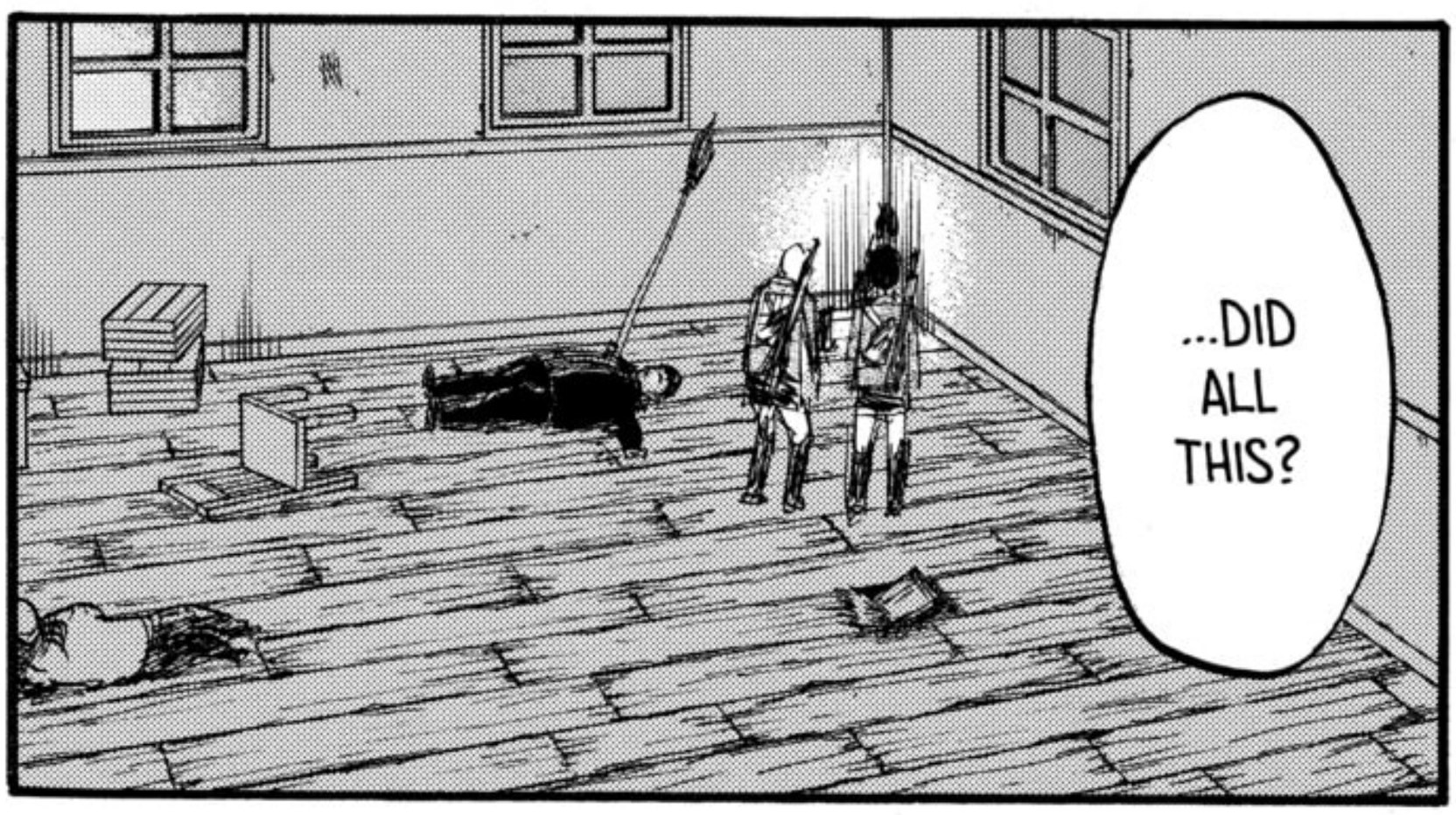
TH-THUMP
FIGHT!
TH-THUMP

Manga

MangaFire.to


... THOSE CHILD-REN...
ONE STAB, RIGHT THROUGH THE HEART...

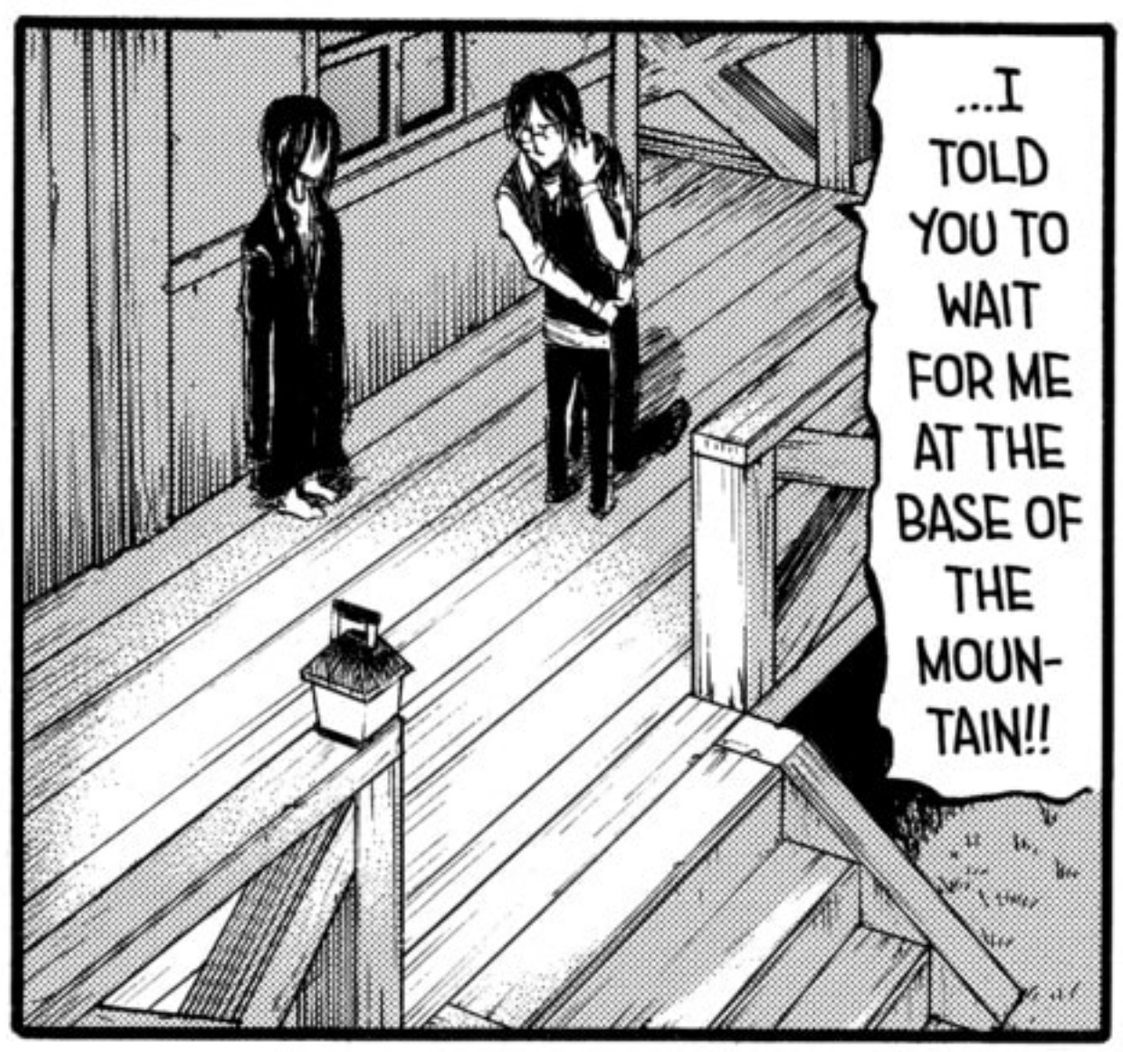


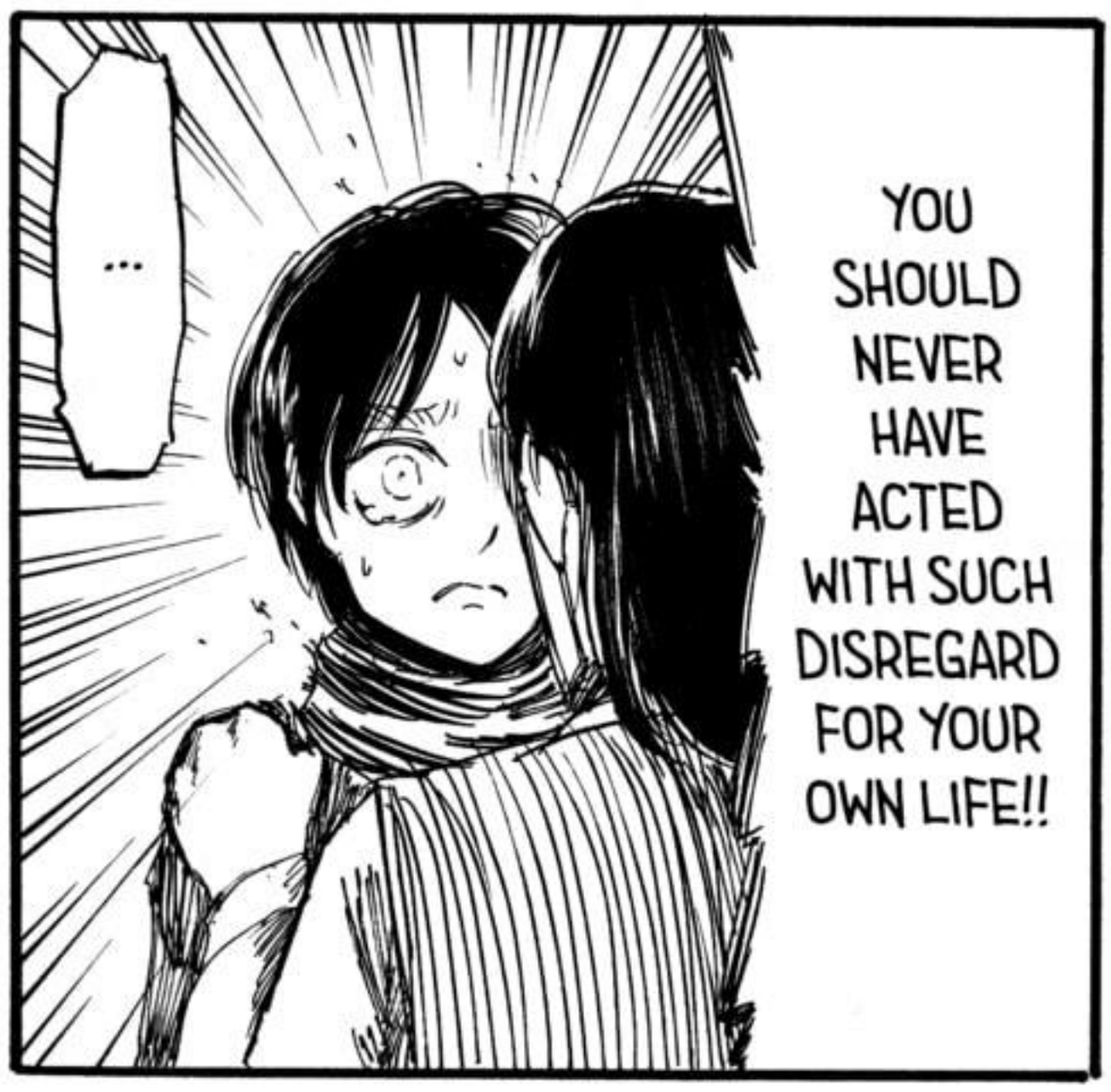

...DID ALL THIS?

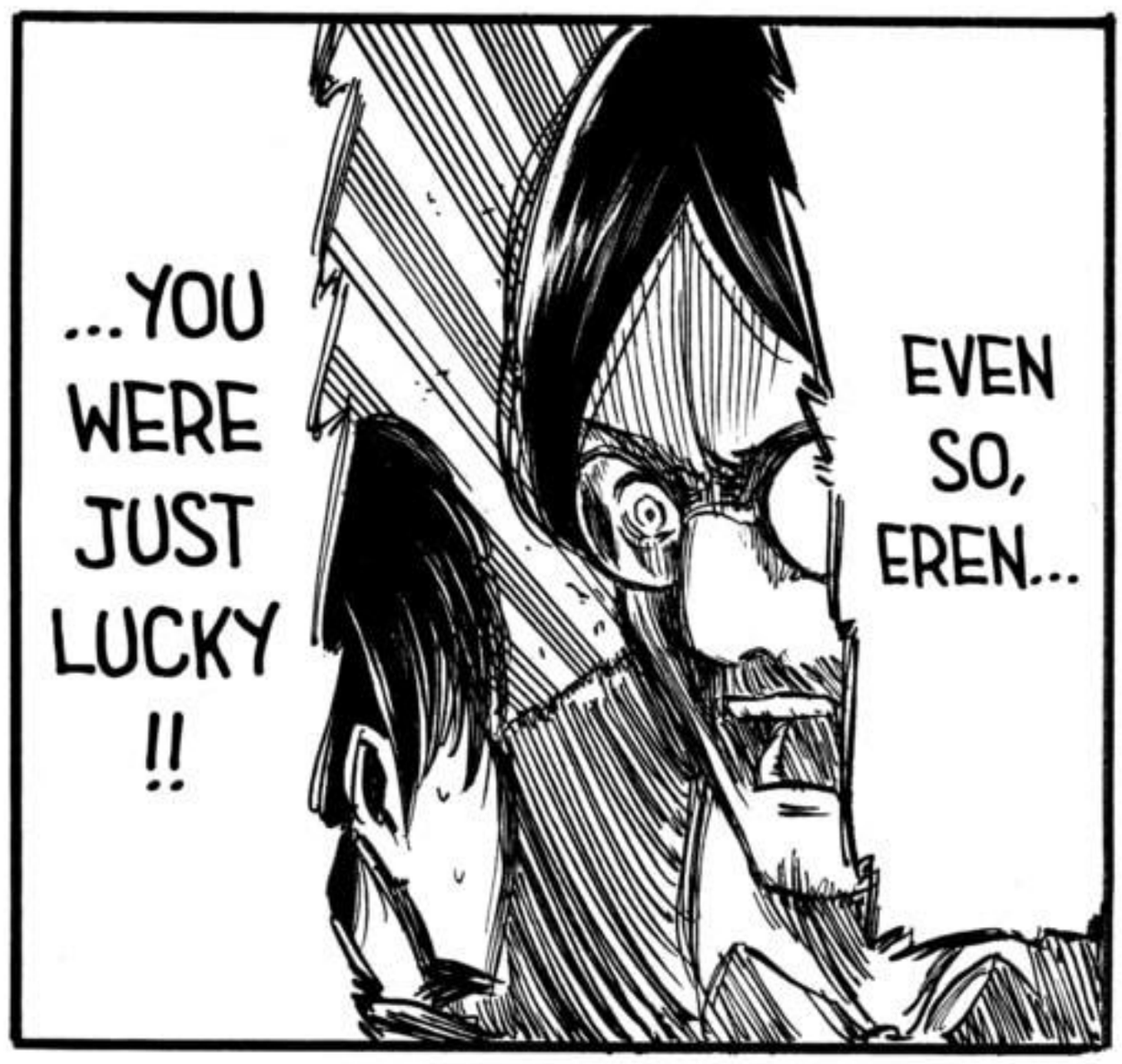
EREN...

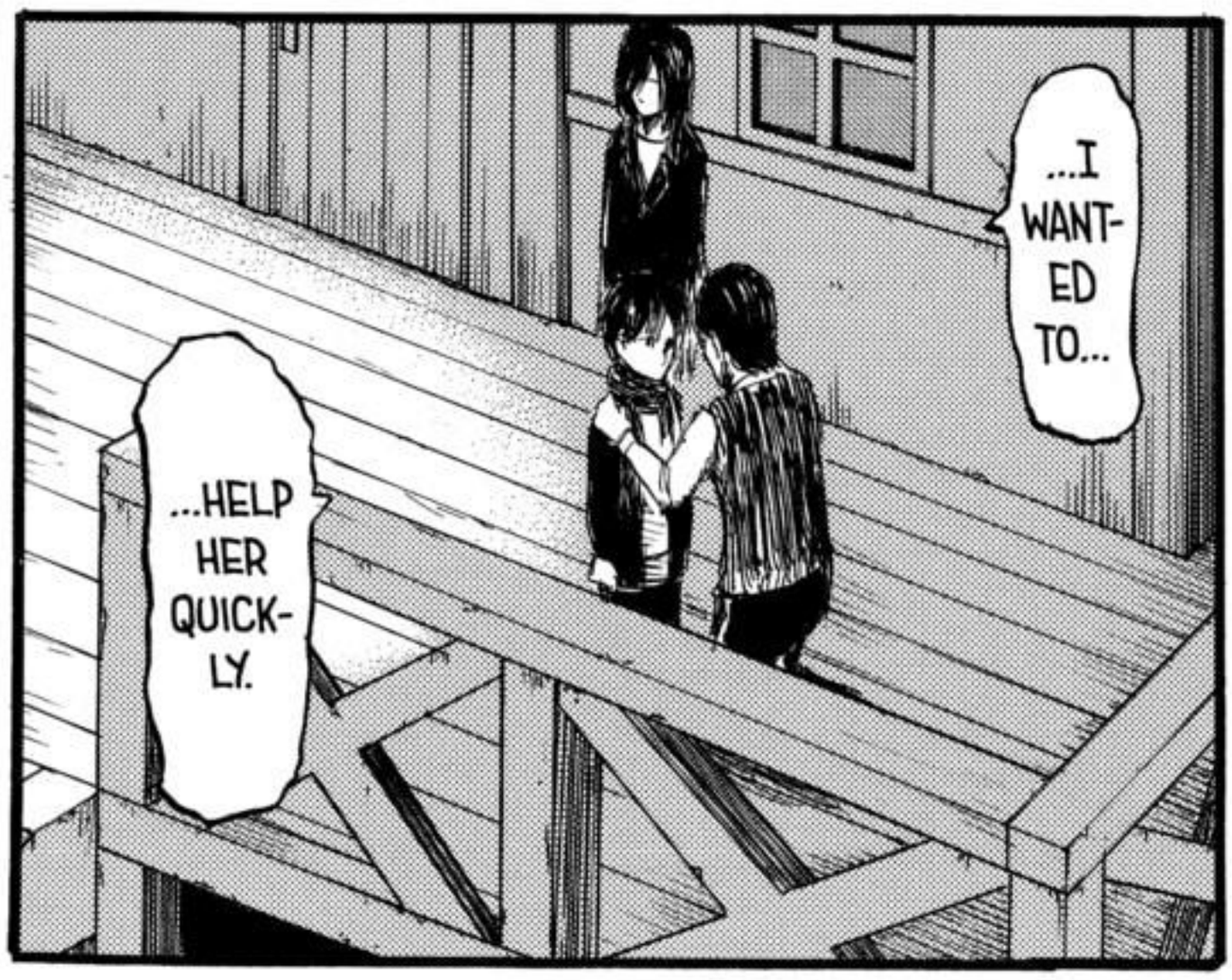
DAMMIT...
SQUEEZE

DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT YOU DID...?!
WHAT DID YOU...


...I TOLD YOU TO WAIT FOR ME AT THE BASE OF THE MOUN-TAIN!!



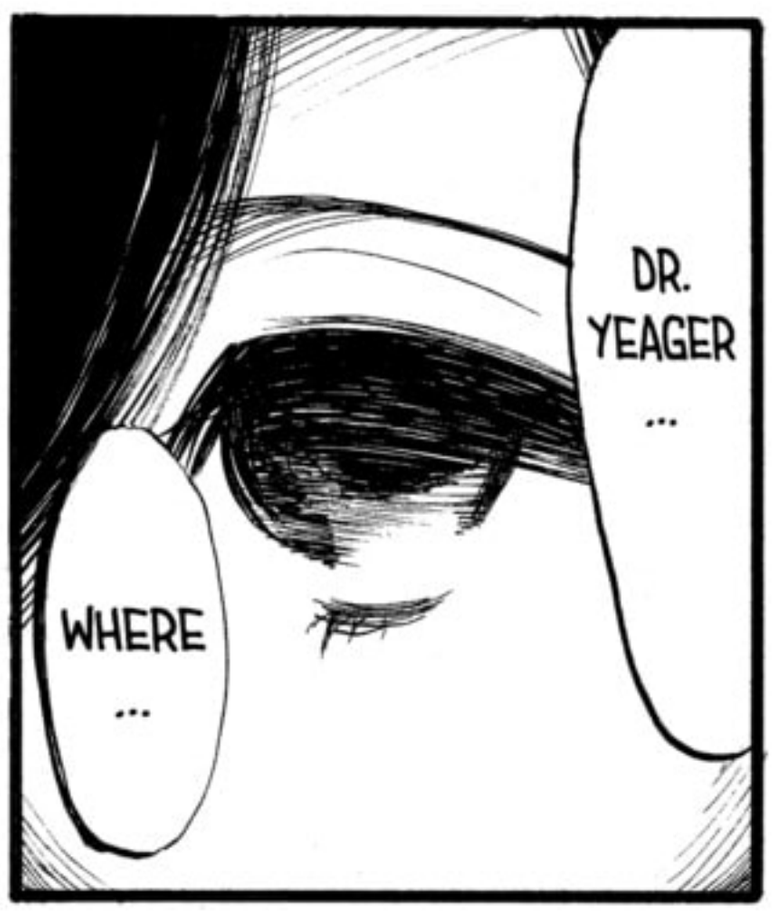


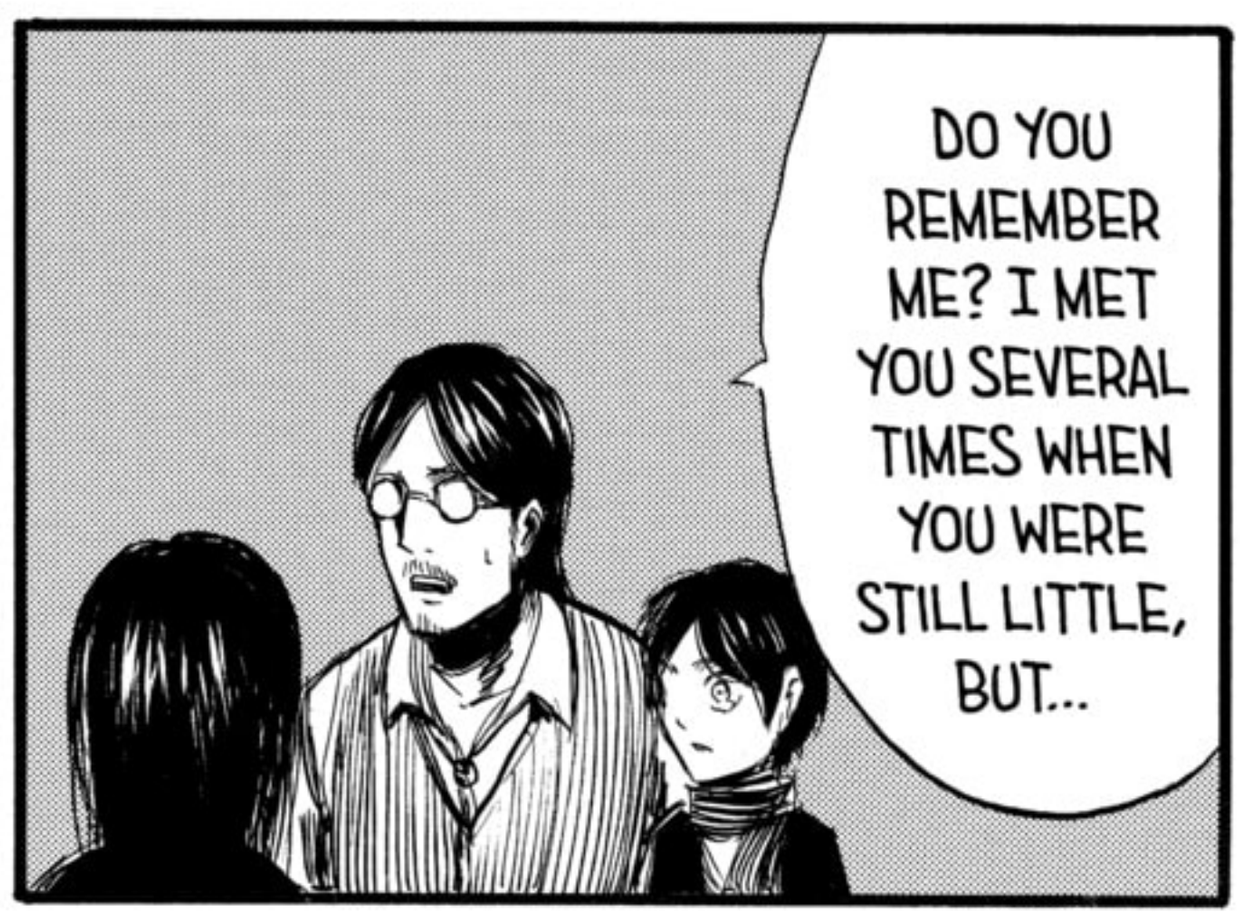


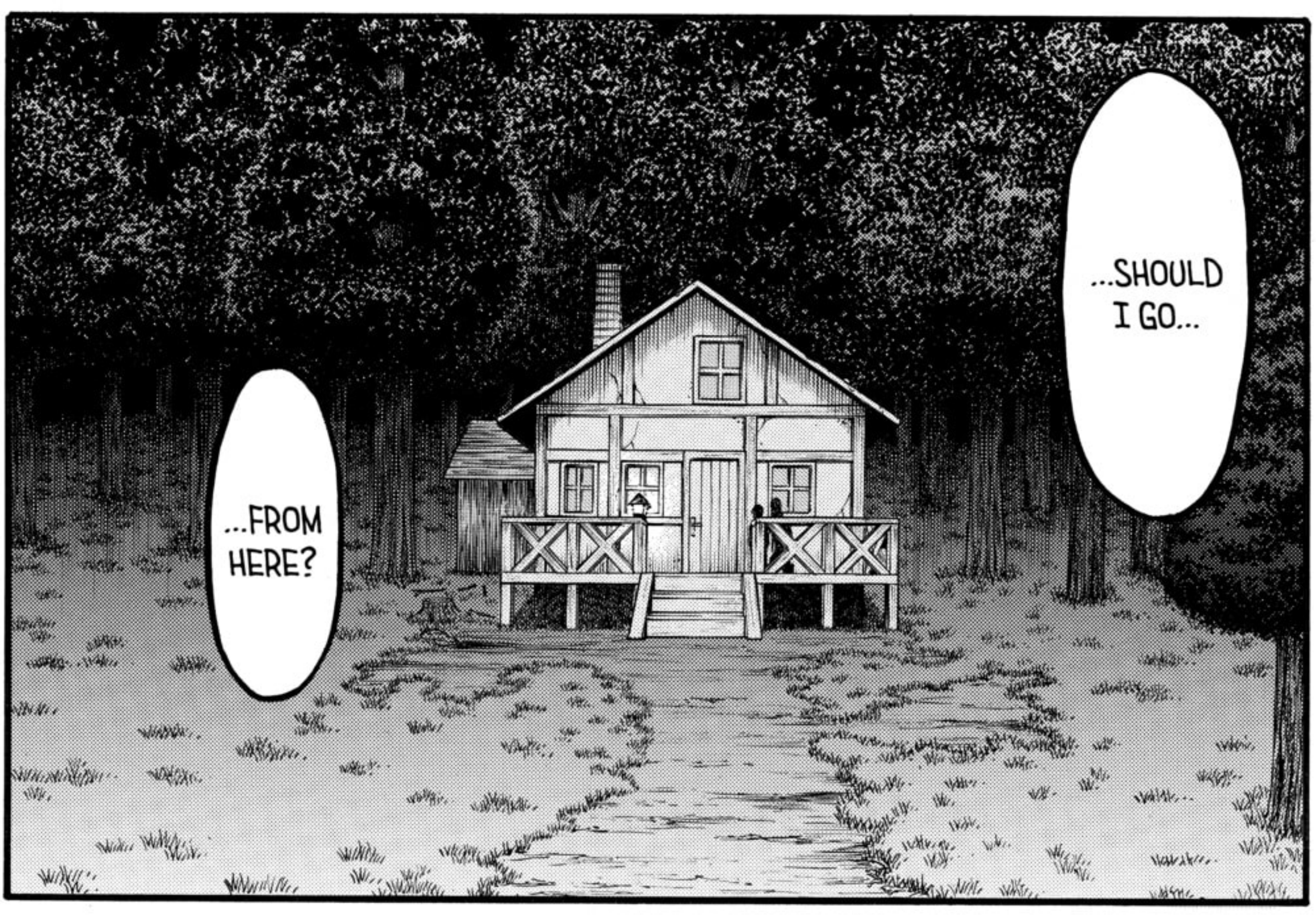
MangaFire.co

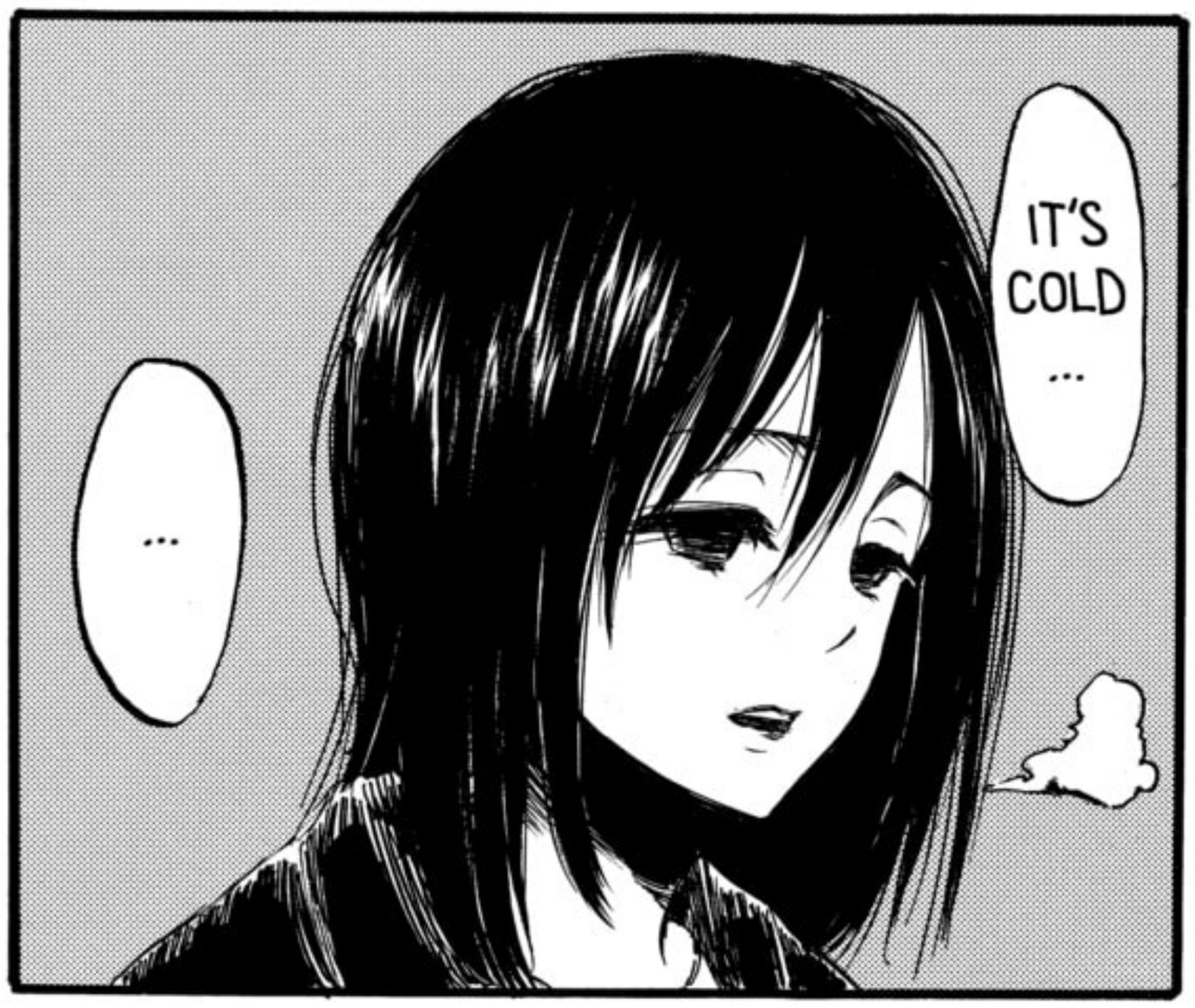
MIKASA
...

...


DR. YEAGER ...
WHERE ...


DO YOU REMEMBER ME? I MET YOU SEVERAL TIMES WHEN YOU WERE STILL LITTLE, BUT...


...SHOULD I GO...
...FROM HERE?


IT'S COLD ...
...

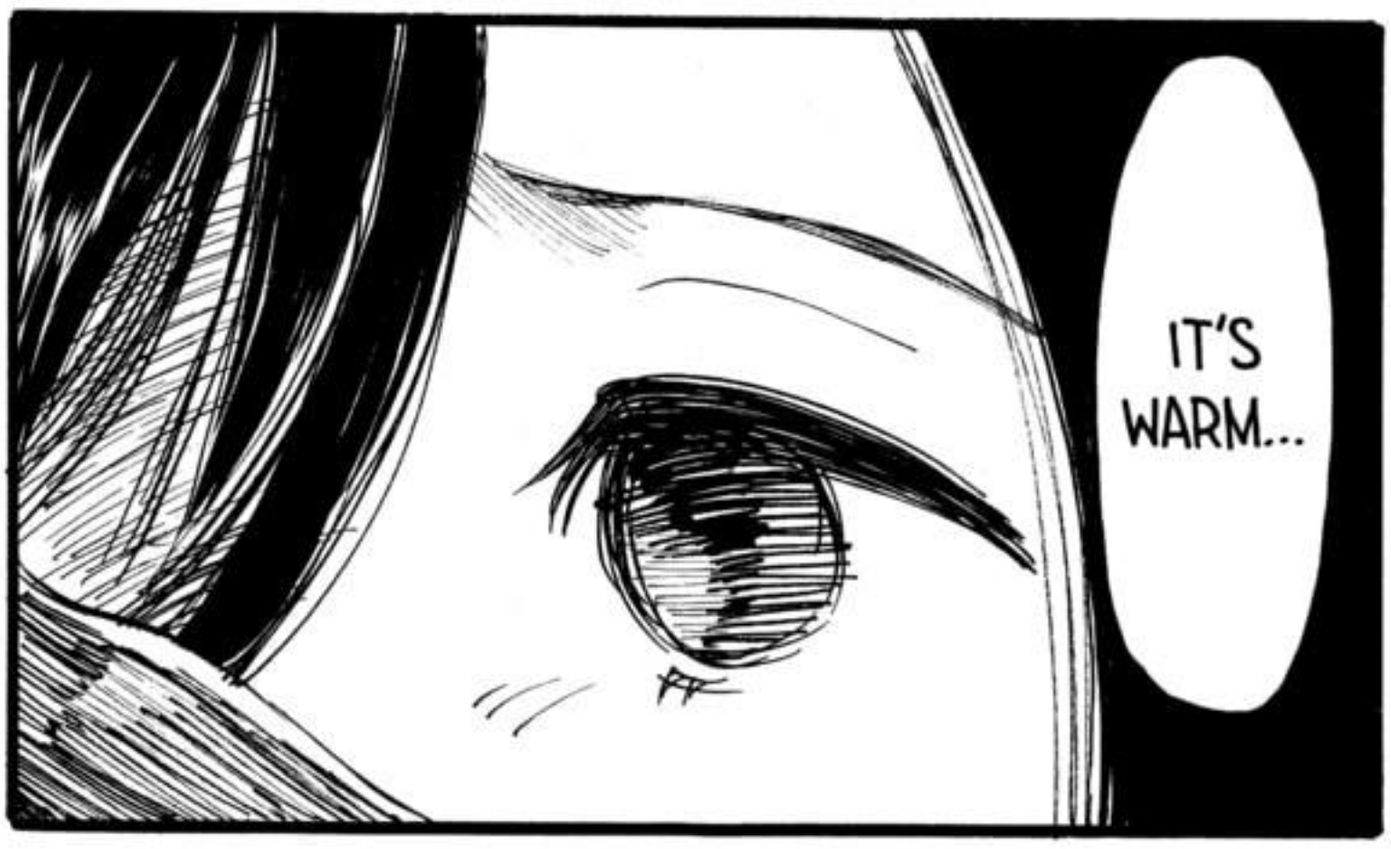
THERE'S NO PLACE...
...FOR ME TO GO HOME TO ANY-MORE.

FOO

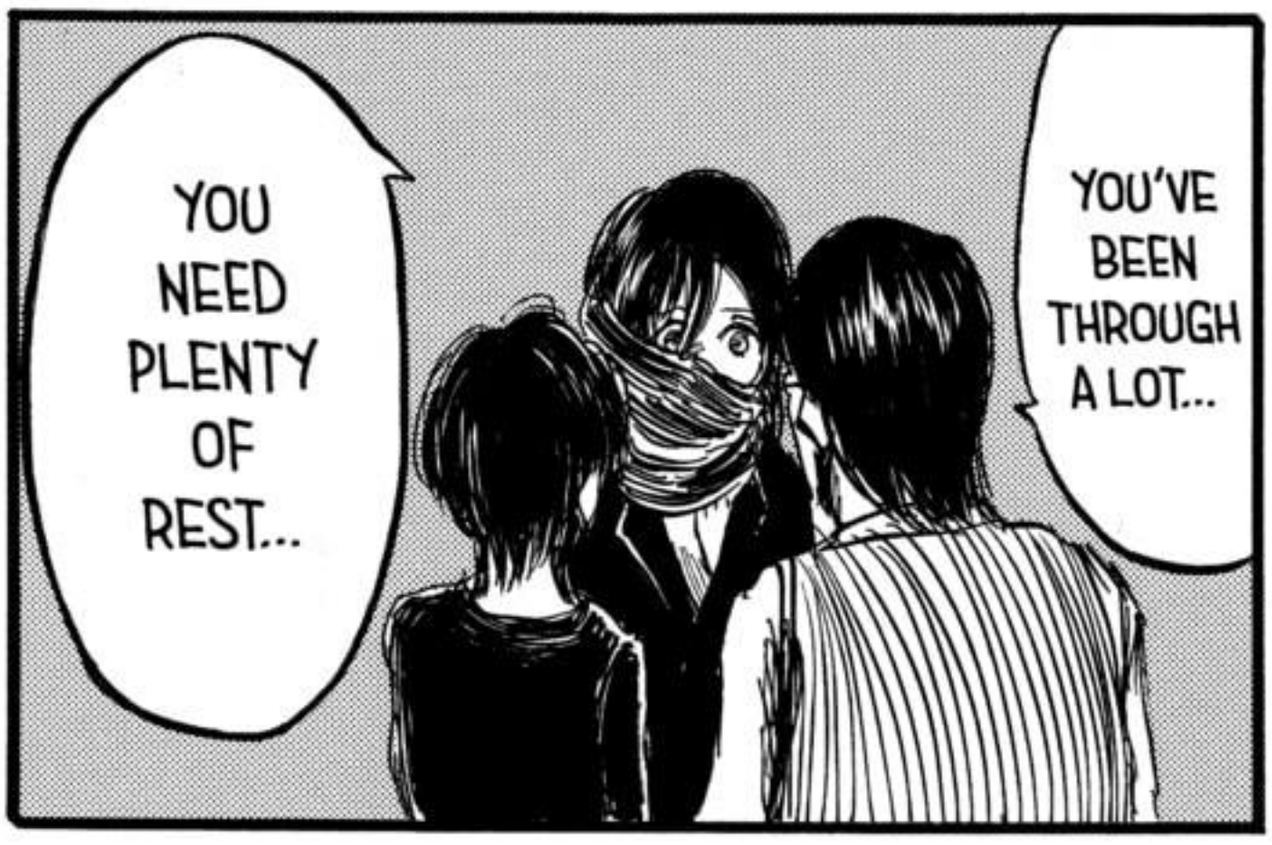
RUSTLE

IT'S WARM, RIGHT?

... HAVE THIS.
WRAP WRAP
YOU CAN ...


IT'S WARM...

...


YOU NEED PLENTY OF REST...
YOU'VE BEEN THROUGH A LOT...

EH ...?
MIKASA, COME LIVE WITH OUR FAMILY.

TUG
COME ON.

WHAT ?
...

...

MF Fire.to

LET'S HURRY UP AND GO HOME...

...TO OUR HOUSE.

...OKAY.

LET'S GO HOME...

WHIZZZZZZZZ
THIS IS A CRUEL WORLD...
...AND ONLY THE WINNERS SURVIVE.
FWOOO

Manga Fire.to

FWOOOO

HASN'T THE POPULACE FINISHED PULLING OUT?!

THE EVACUATION BELL HASN'T SOUNDED YET?!

RING THE BELL !!

CLANK

ALL RIGHT! IT'S LOCKED !!

RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG

REPLENISH THE GAS! WE'RE GONNA CLIMB THE WALL!

EVACUATION!!

CHAK

CLANG CLANG

CLANG CLANG

FWOOOSH

WHA...?! HEY... MIKASA !!

DASH

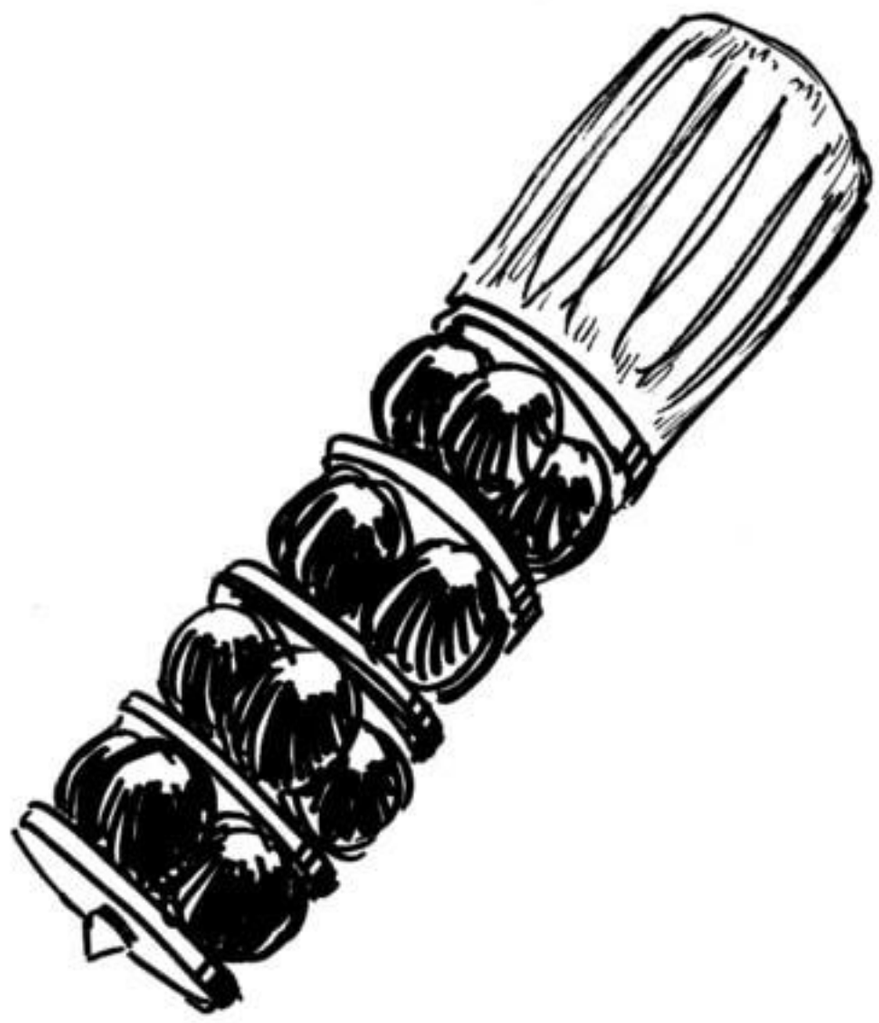
WE'RE PROVIDING COVER FOR THE ADVANCE GUARD'S WITHDRAWAL!!

CHAK

IN THIS WORLD... I'VE GOT A PLACE TO GO HOME TO.

EREN... AS LONG AS YOU'RE AROUND, I CAN DO ANYTHING.

MangaFire.to

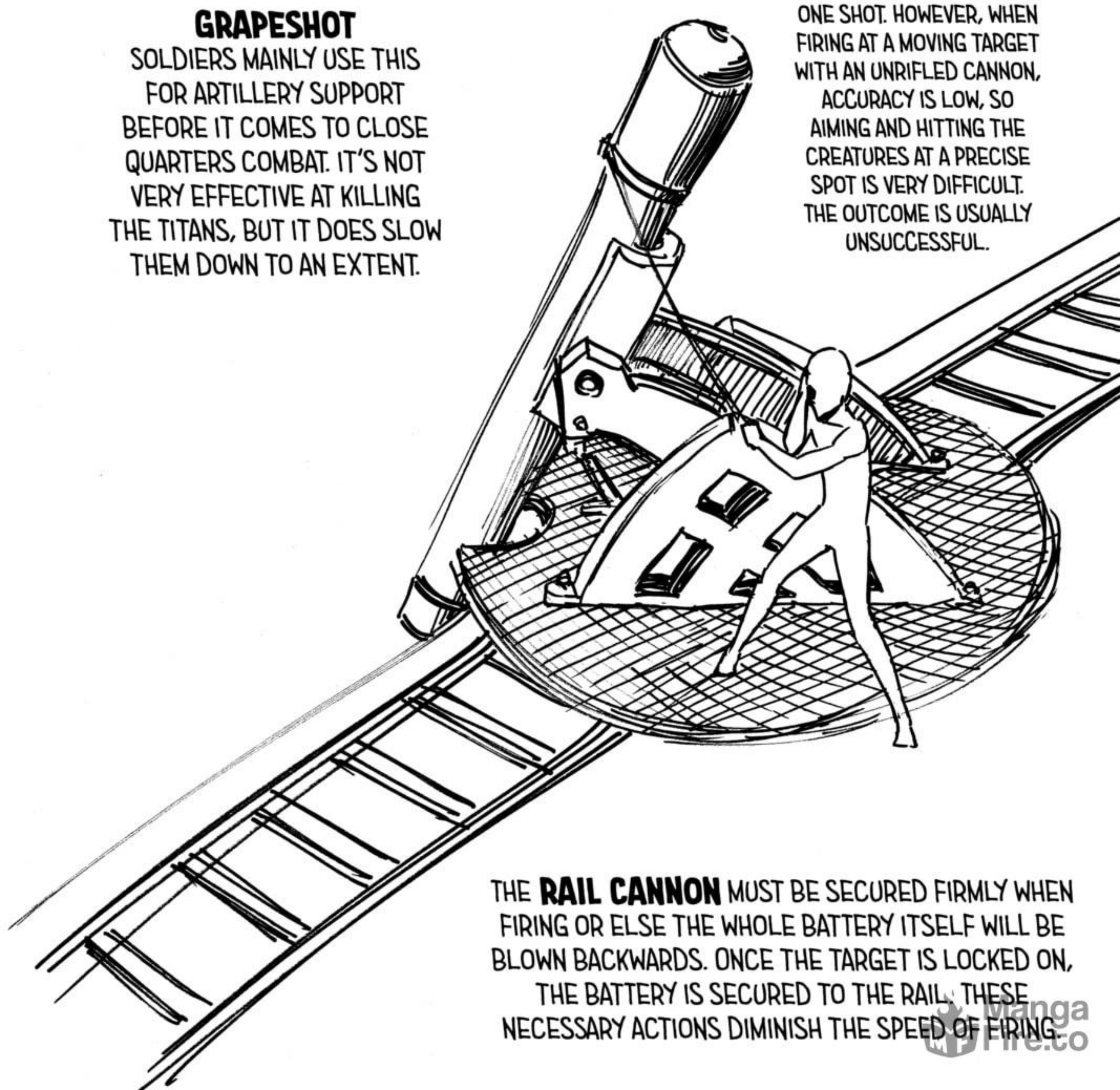


SHELL

THE GOAL IS TO KILL THE TITANS WITH THESE. IF THE TITANS' WEAK POINT CAN BE HIT, IT'S POSSIBLE TO BRING THEM DOWN WITH ONE SHOT. HOWEVER, WHEN FIRING AT A MOVING TARGET WITH AN UNRIFLED CANNON, ACCURACY IS LOW, SO AIMING AND HITTING THE CREATURES AT A PRECISE SPOT IS VERY DIFFICULT. THE OUTCOME IS USUALLY UNSUCCESSFUL.

GRAPESHOT

SOLDIERS MAINLY USE THIS FOR ARTILLERY SUPPORT BEFORE IT COMES TO CLOSE QUARTERS COMBAT. IT'S NOT VERY EFFECTIVE AT KILLING THE TITANS, BUT IT DOES SLOW THEM DOWN TO AN EXTENT.

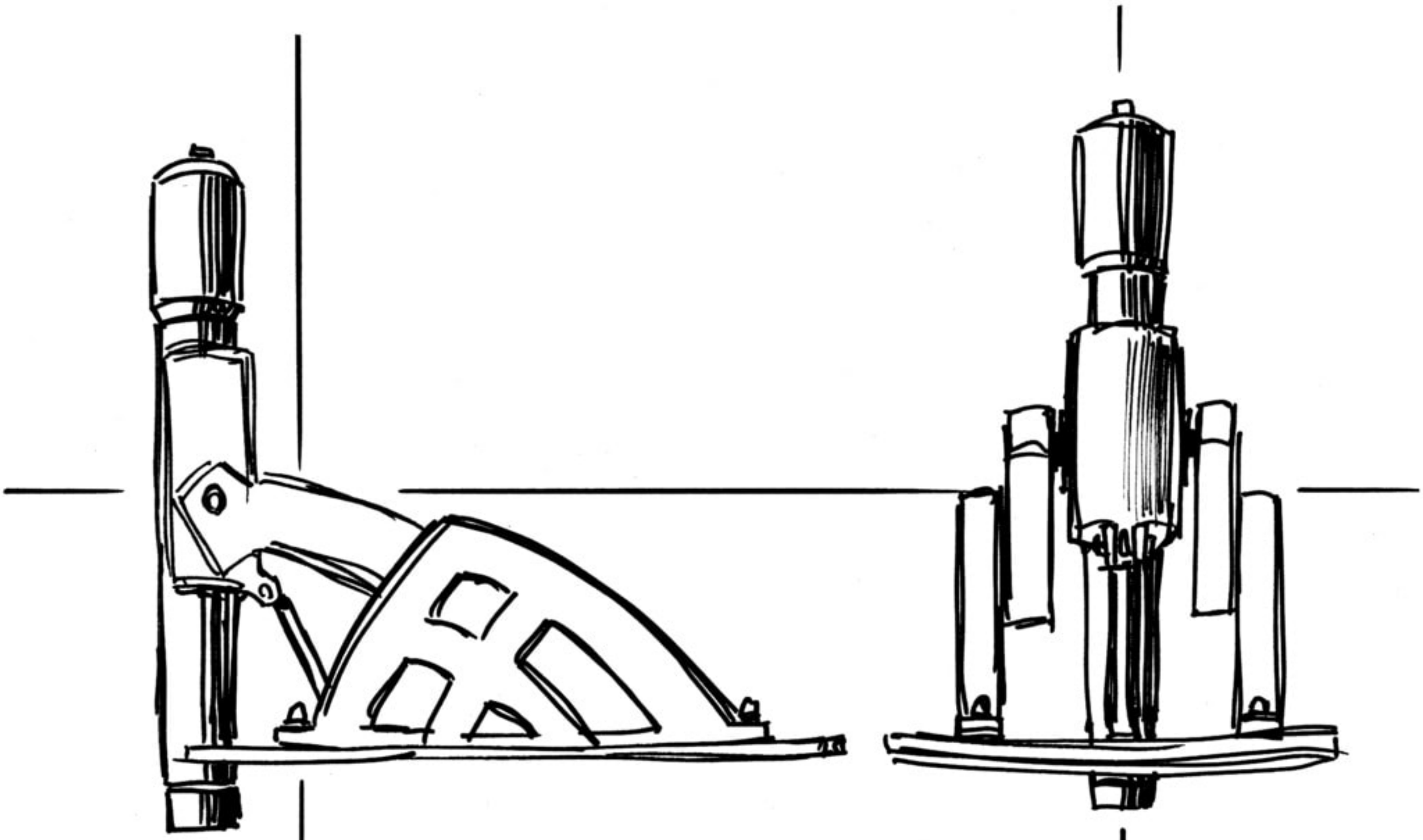


THE **RAIL CANNON** MUST BE SECURED FIRMLY WHEN FIRING OR ELSE THE WHOLE BATTERY ITSELF WILL BE BLOWN BACKWARDS. ONCE THE TARGET IS LOCKED ON, THE BATTERY IS SECURED TO THE RAIL. THESE NECESSARY ACTIONS DIMINISH THE SPEED OF FIRING.

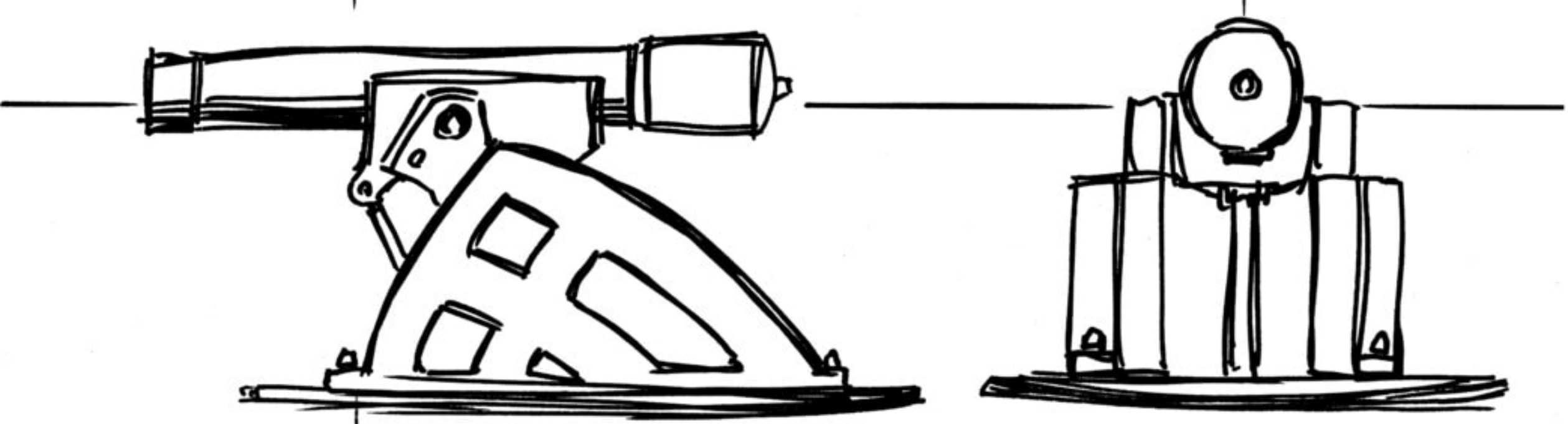
Manga Fire.co

Current Publicly Available Information

5. Wall-mounted Artillery



BEFORE THE ERA OF VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR, CANNONS WERE THE MAIN ANTI-TITAN WEAPON, BUT THEY LACKED MOBILITY AND WERE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO USE IN A GROUND WAR. ON THE OTHER HAND, THE WALL'S DEFENSE HAS BEEN IMPROVED THROUGH THE INSTALLATION OF MOUNTED CANNONS.



THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THESE AND TRADITIONAL MOBILE CANNONS IS THAT THE MOUNTED MODEL HAS THE ABILITY TO FIRE VERTICALLY DOWNWARD. THEIR STRUCTURE ALSO MITIGATES RECOIL.

ATTACK ON TITAN

THAT'S IT...
...
KA-CHA KA-CHA
FWOOOOO
WE'RE DONE FOR...
Episode 7: Small Blade

KRASHHH
FWOOOOOOOOOO

TEK
チャッ

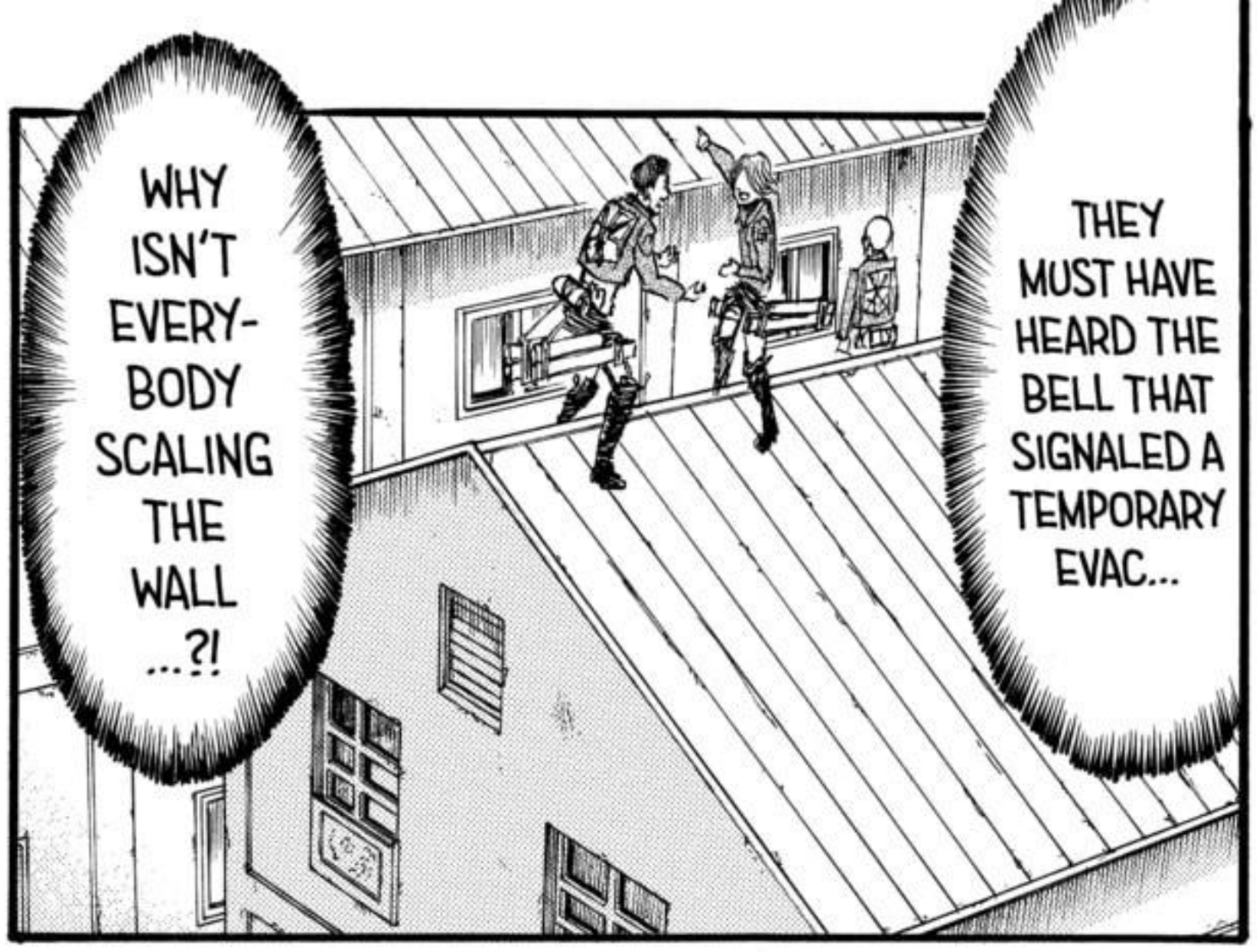
?!
...WHAT GOOD IS THAT GONNA DO?

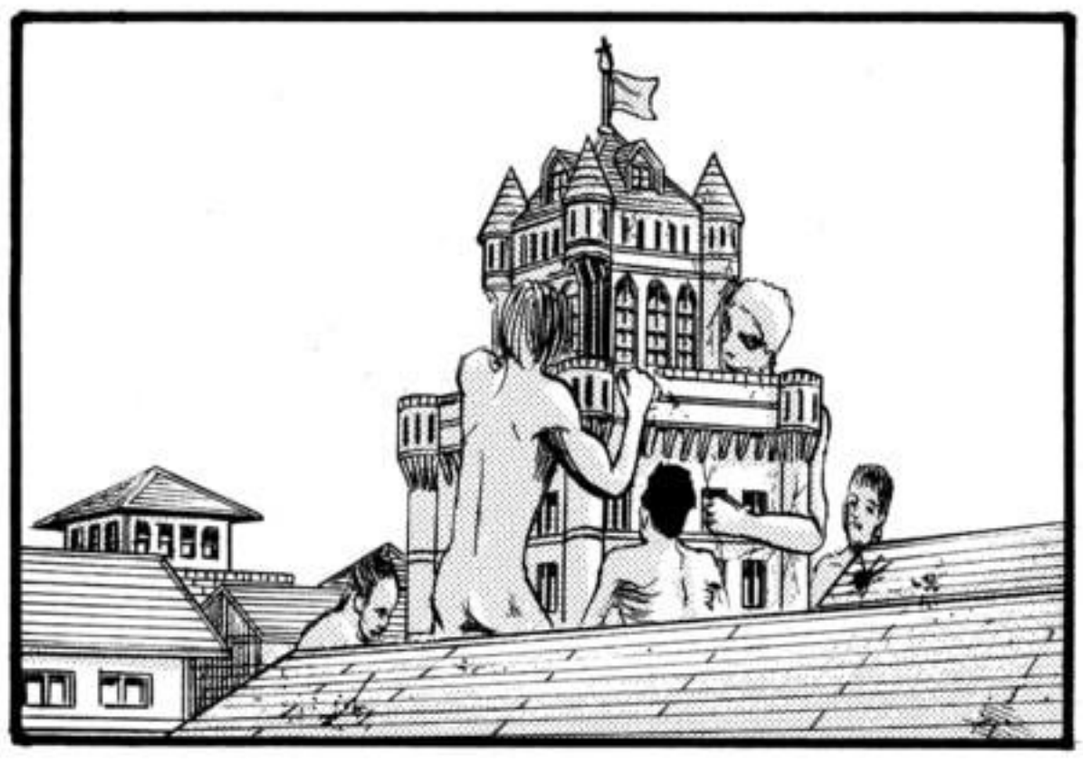
ALL RIGHT !

BANG

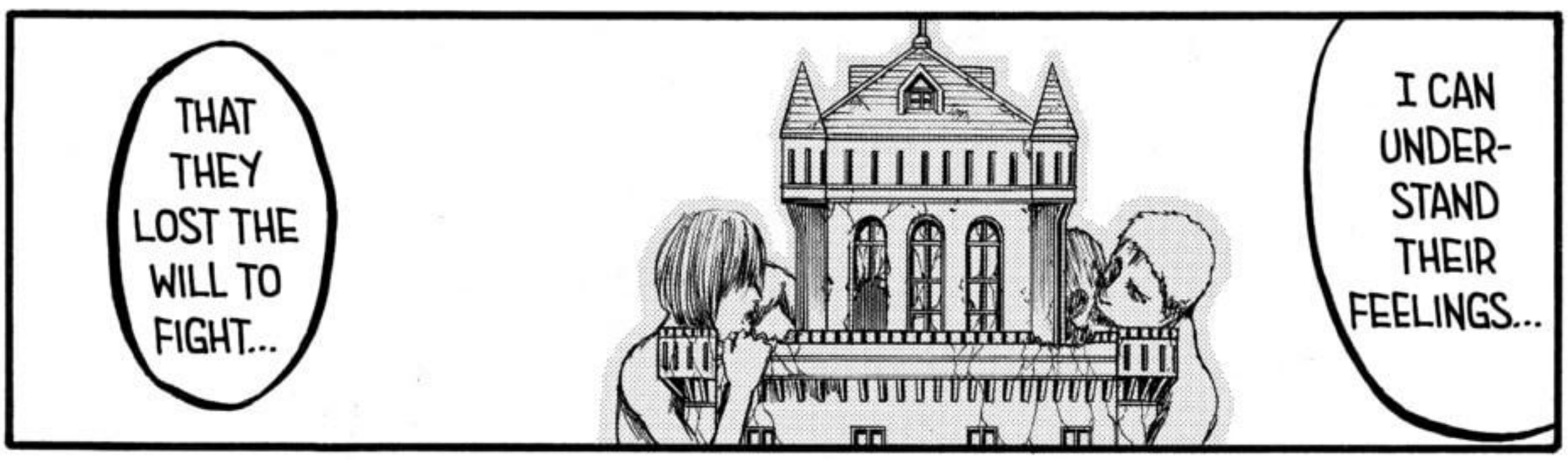
Manga Fireto

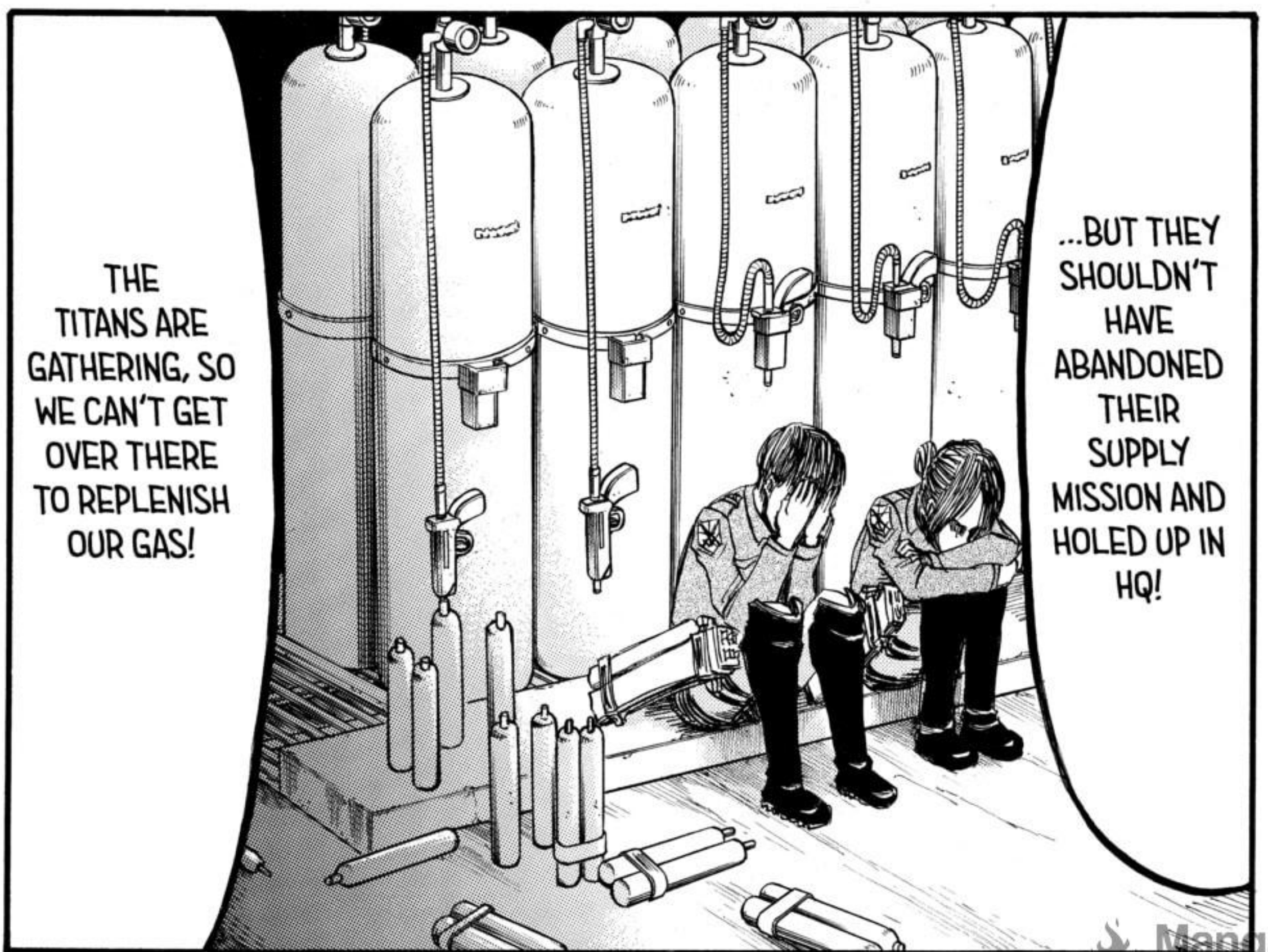
WHIZZZZZZZ
THUD
FWWOOOOOOOOO
WHY ...?
?!





MangaFire.to





Manga Fire.to

THE RESULT'S GONNA BE THE SAME IF WE JUST SIT AROUND HERE! THE TITANS WILL BE ALL OVER US HERE, TOO!!

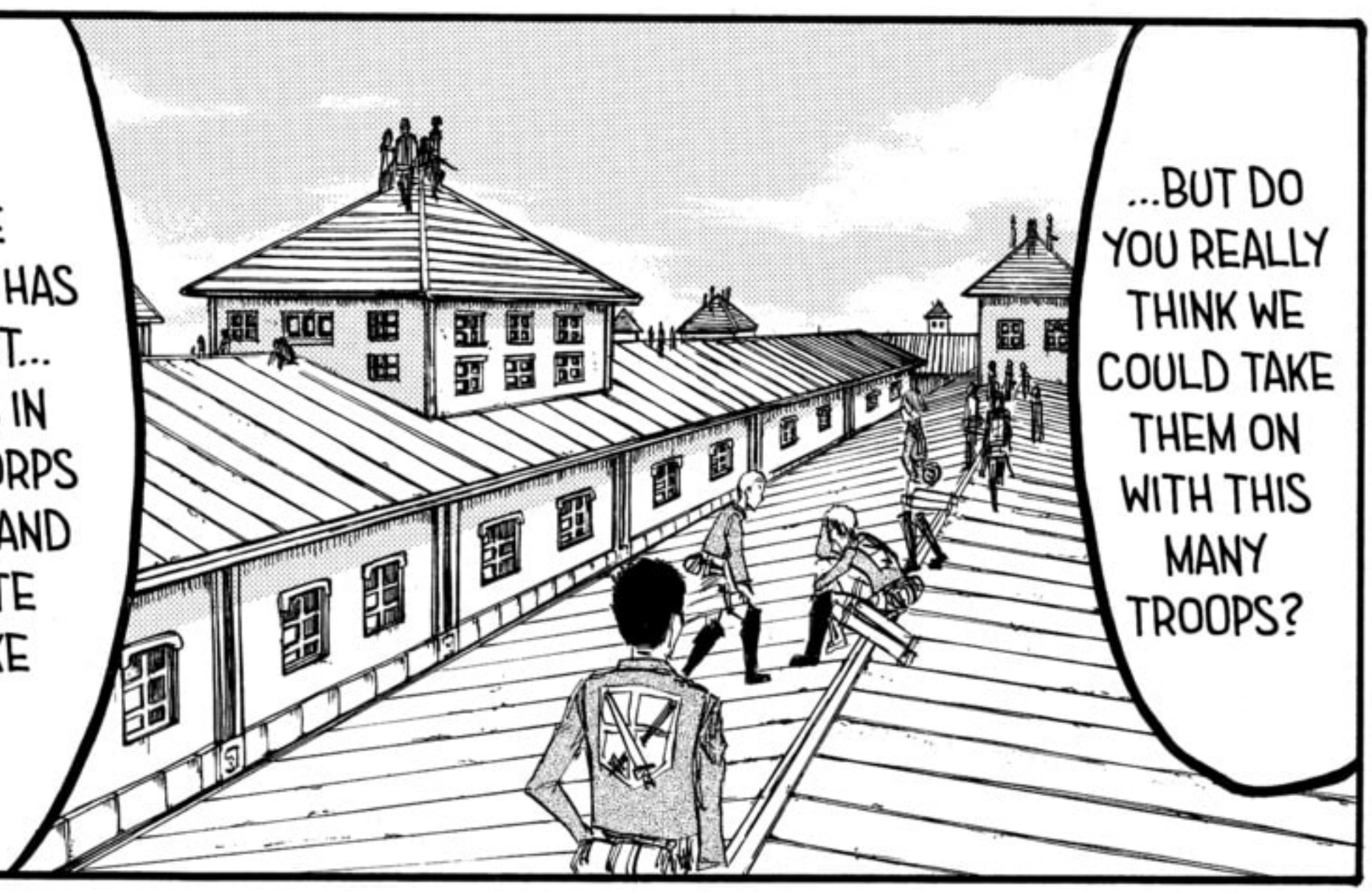
THE ONLY THING WE CAN DO IS RISK IT ALL TO KILL THE SWARMING TITANS OVER THERE!

OKAY, THEN!

ONCE OUR MOBIL-ITY IS TOTALLY GONE, THEN IT REALLY IS ALL OVER!!

AND IF WE KEEP TRYING TO POINTLESSLY ESCAPE, IT'LL JUST WASTE THE LAST LITTLE BIT OF GAS THAT WE DO HAVE!

MOST OF THE ADVANCE GUARD HAS BEEN WIPED OUT... WHO AMONG US IN THE TRAINING CORPS CAN TAKE COMMAND OF A DESPERATE OPERATION LIKE THAT?

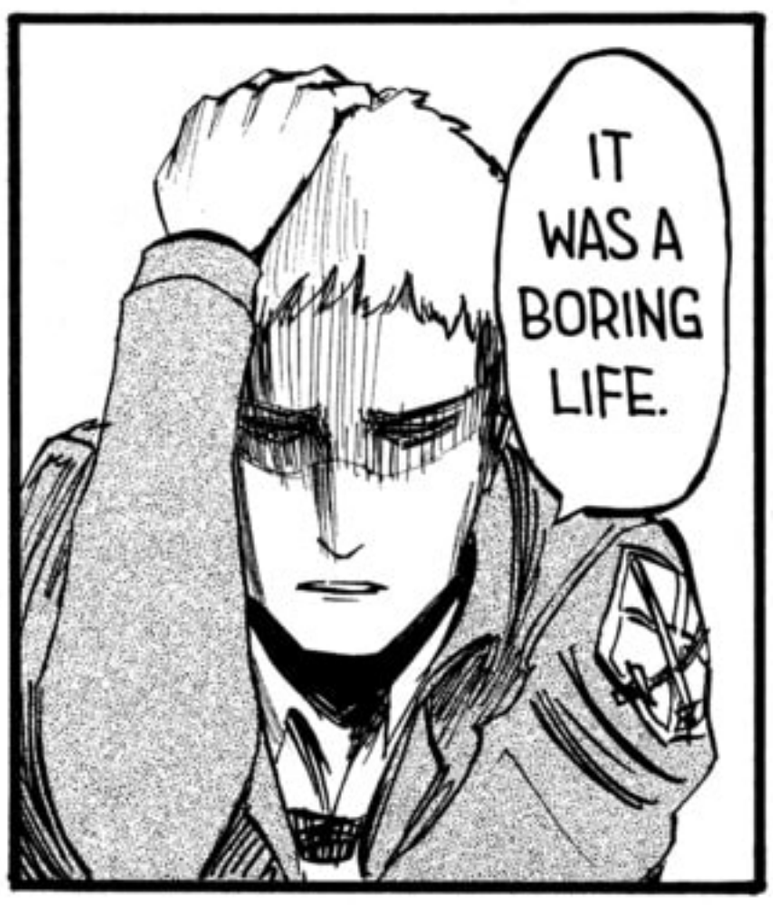


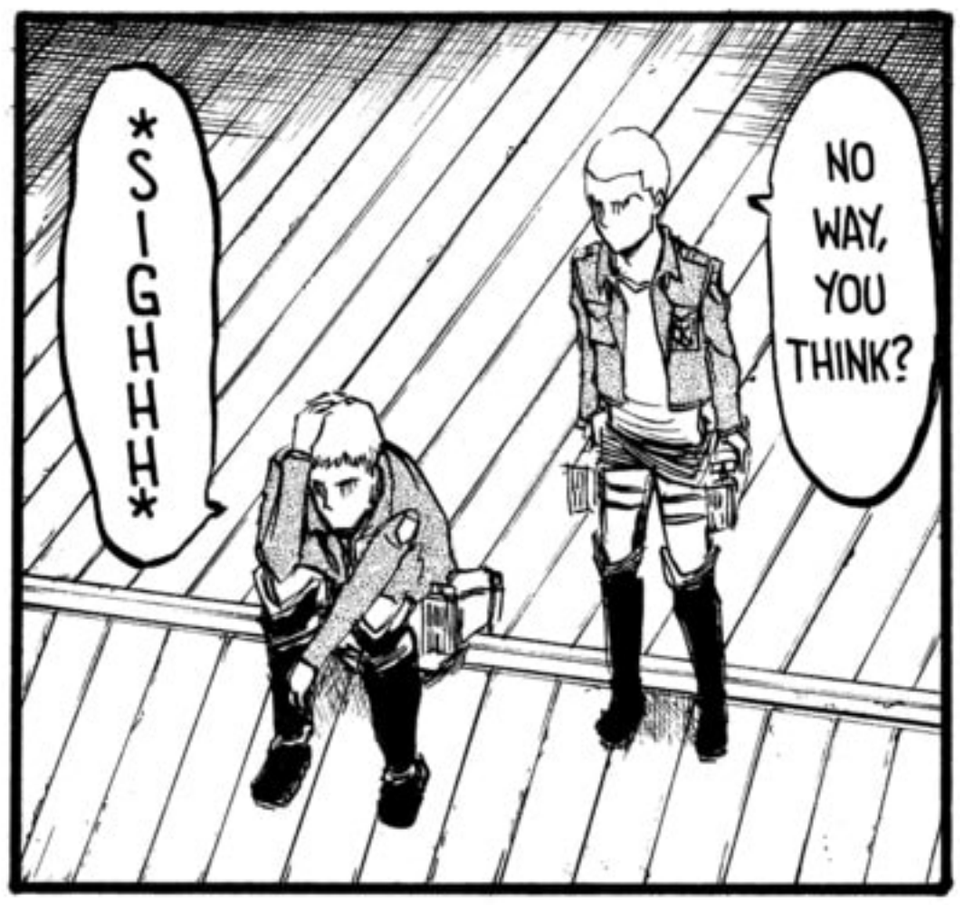
...BUT DO YOU REALLY THINK WE COULD TAKE THEM ON WITH THIS MANY TROOPS?

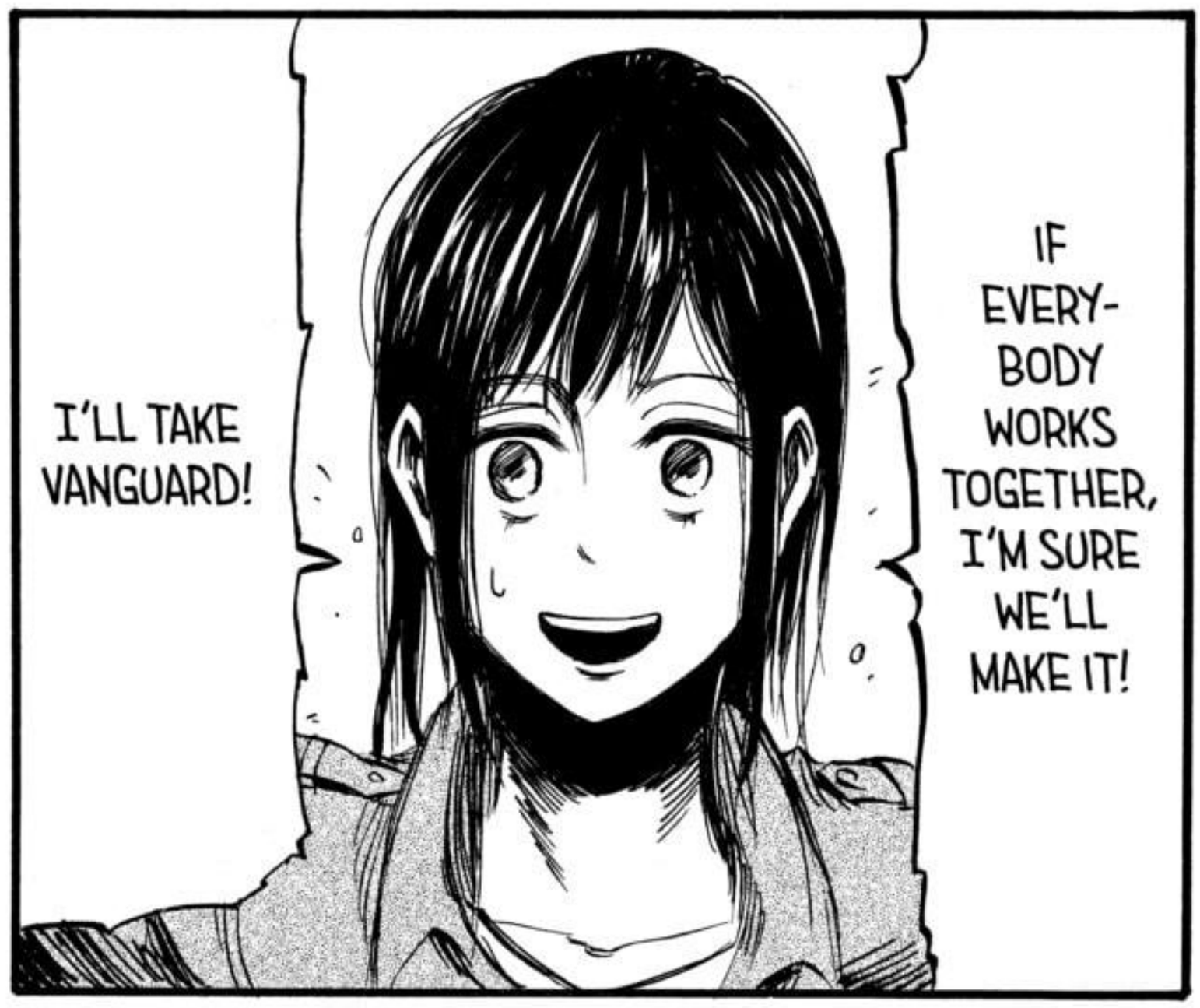
I BET THERE ARE 3-4 METER TALL* TITANS IN THE SUPPLY ROOM, TOO. OF COURSE, IT'D BE IMPOSSIBLE TO MOVE AROUND IN THOSE CONDITIONS.

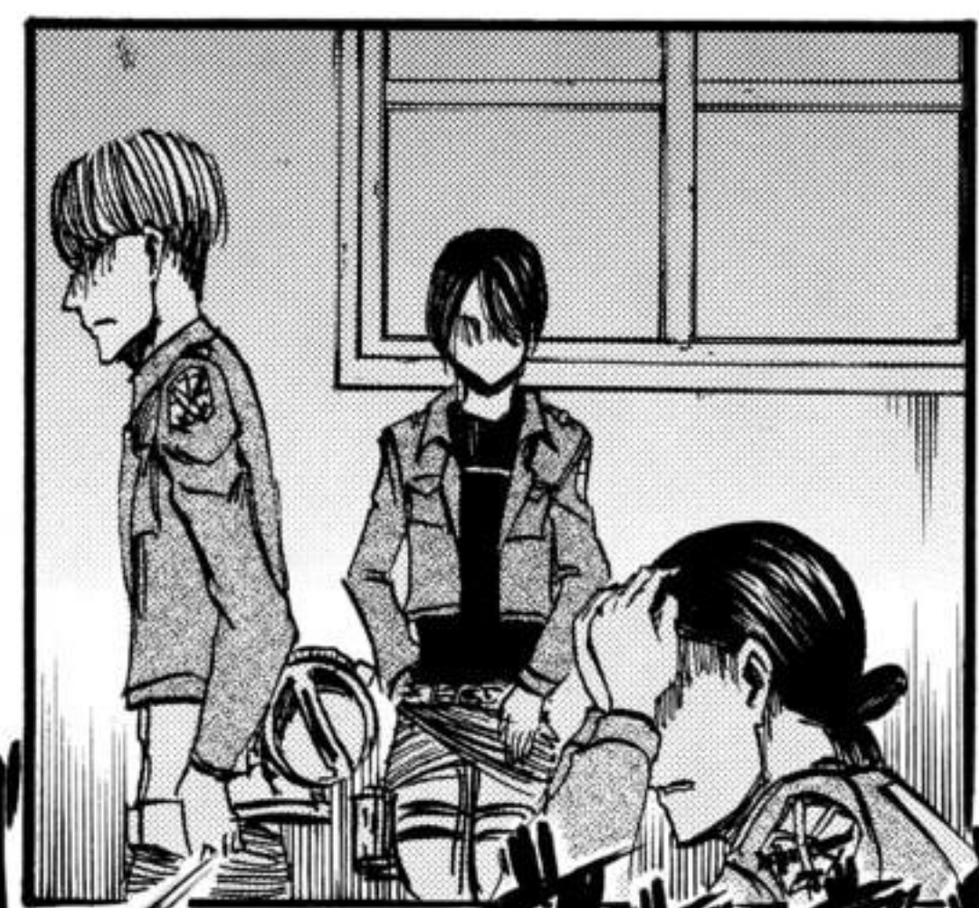
WELL... I GUESS THAT DOESN'T MATTER, SINCE EVEN WITH A LEADER, WE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO DO ANYTHING AGAINST THE TITANS...

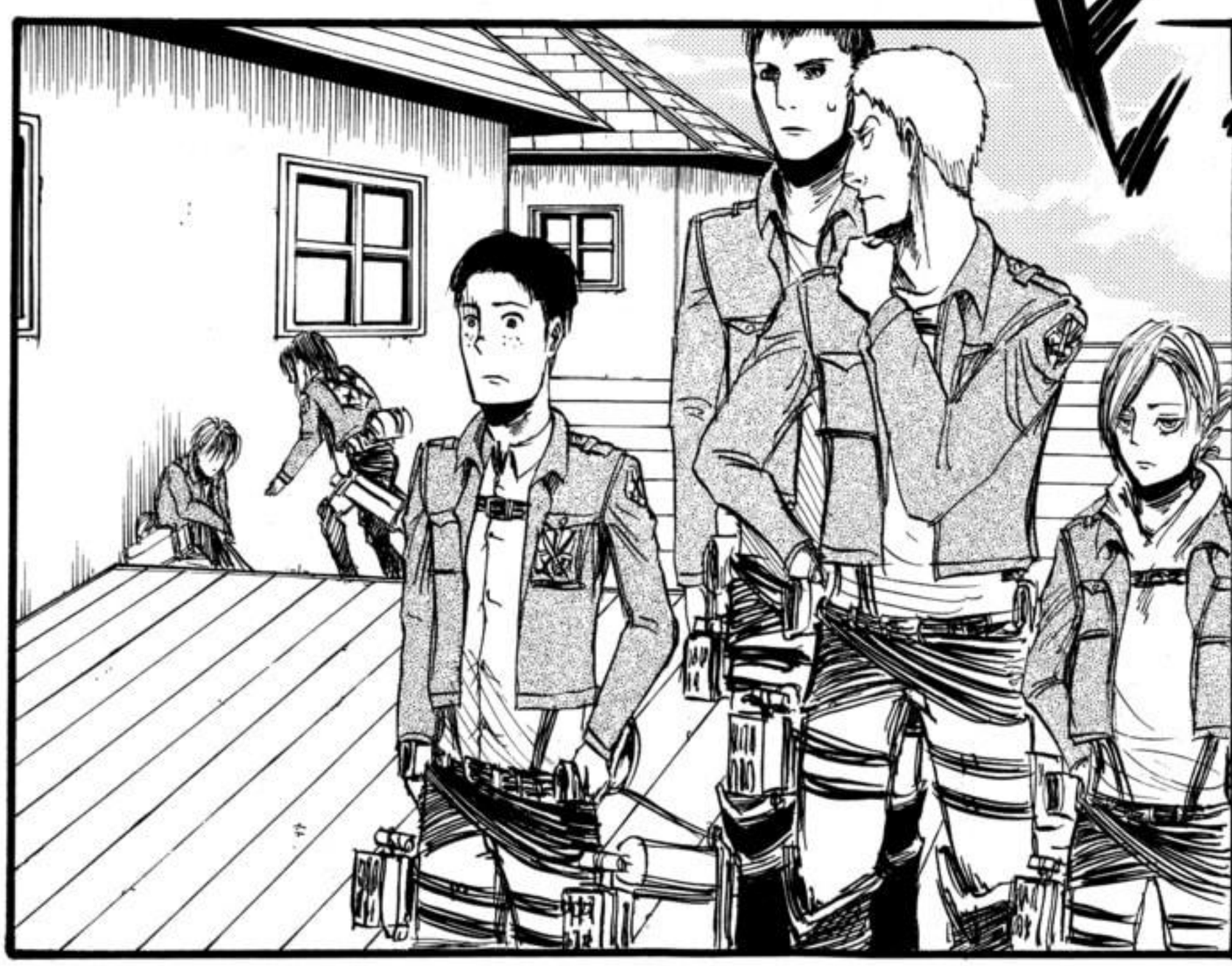
* approx. 10-13 feet tall











MangaFire.co

THERE'S NO WAY, NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOK AT IT...

FWOO

OOOO

WE WAIT... AT LEAST UNTIL THEY GATHER 'ROUND.

REINER... WHAT SHOULD WE DO?

FWOO

BUZZ

...WHAT THE HELL ARE WE DYING FOR?

IT'S NOT LIKE WE'RE NOT PRE-PARED TO DIE... BUT...

WE CAN'T GET OUT OF TOWN AND WE'LL BE EXTER-MINAT-ED.

...AND I APOLOGIZE FOR BRINGING MY PERSONAL FEELINGS INTO THIS...

I THINK I HAVE A GRASP OF THE SITUA-TION...

...BUT HAVE YOU SEEN EREN'S SQUAD?

!

ANNIE!

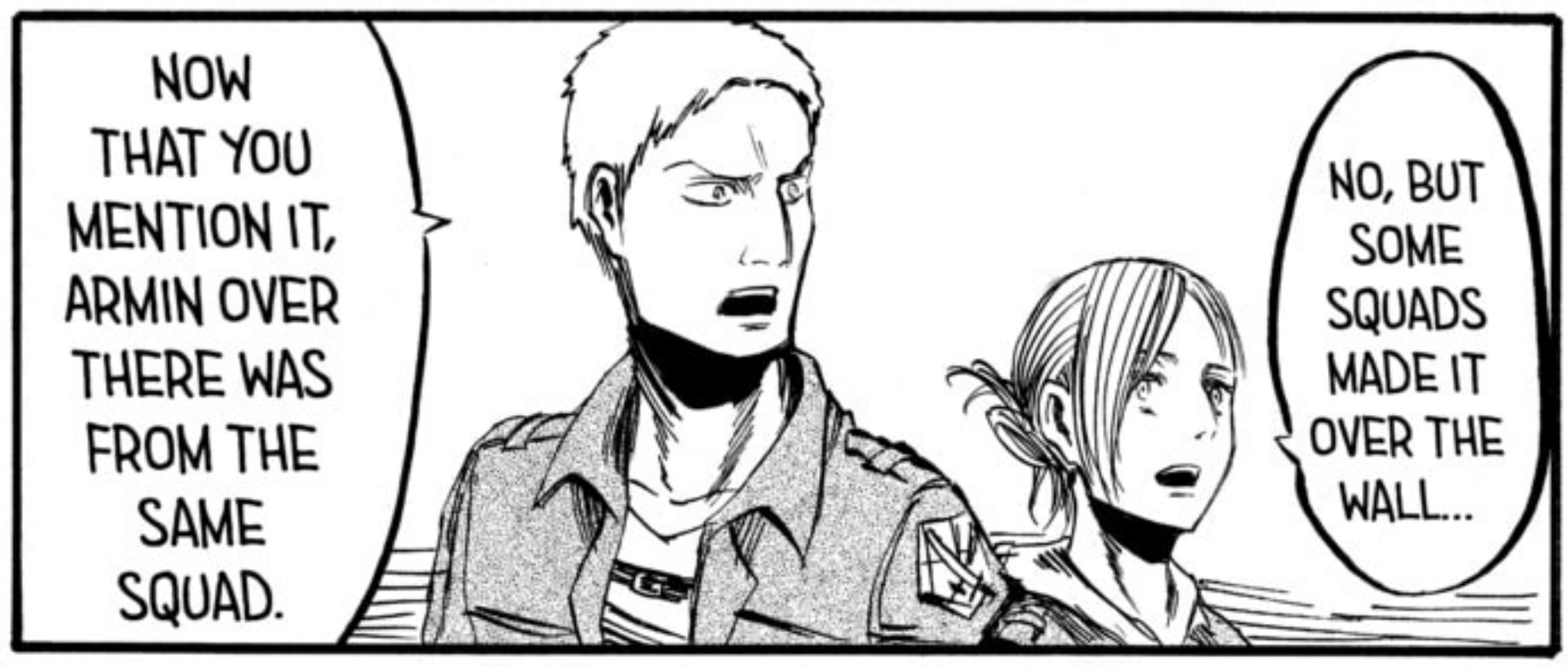
I THOUGHT YOU WERE WITH THE REAR-GUARD...!

MIKASA?!

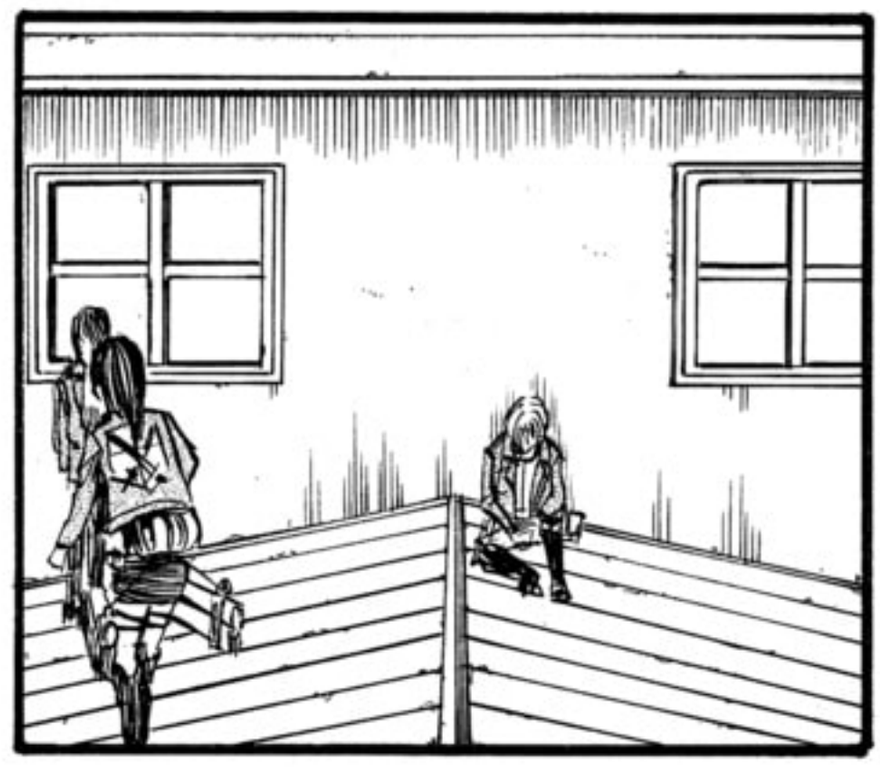
THUD

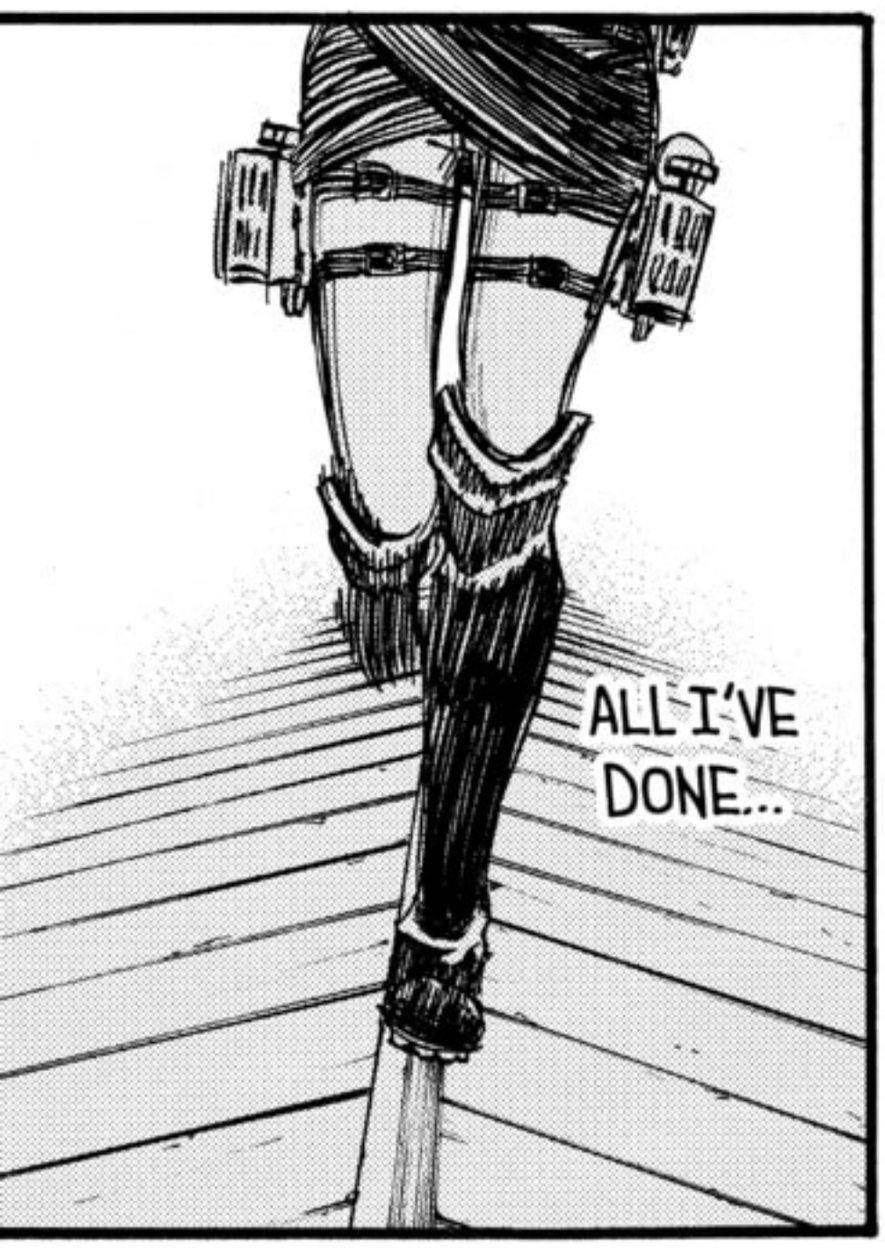
Manga Fire.to

!

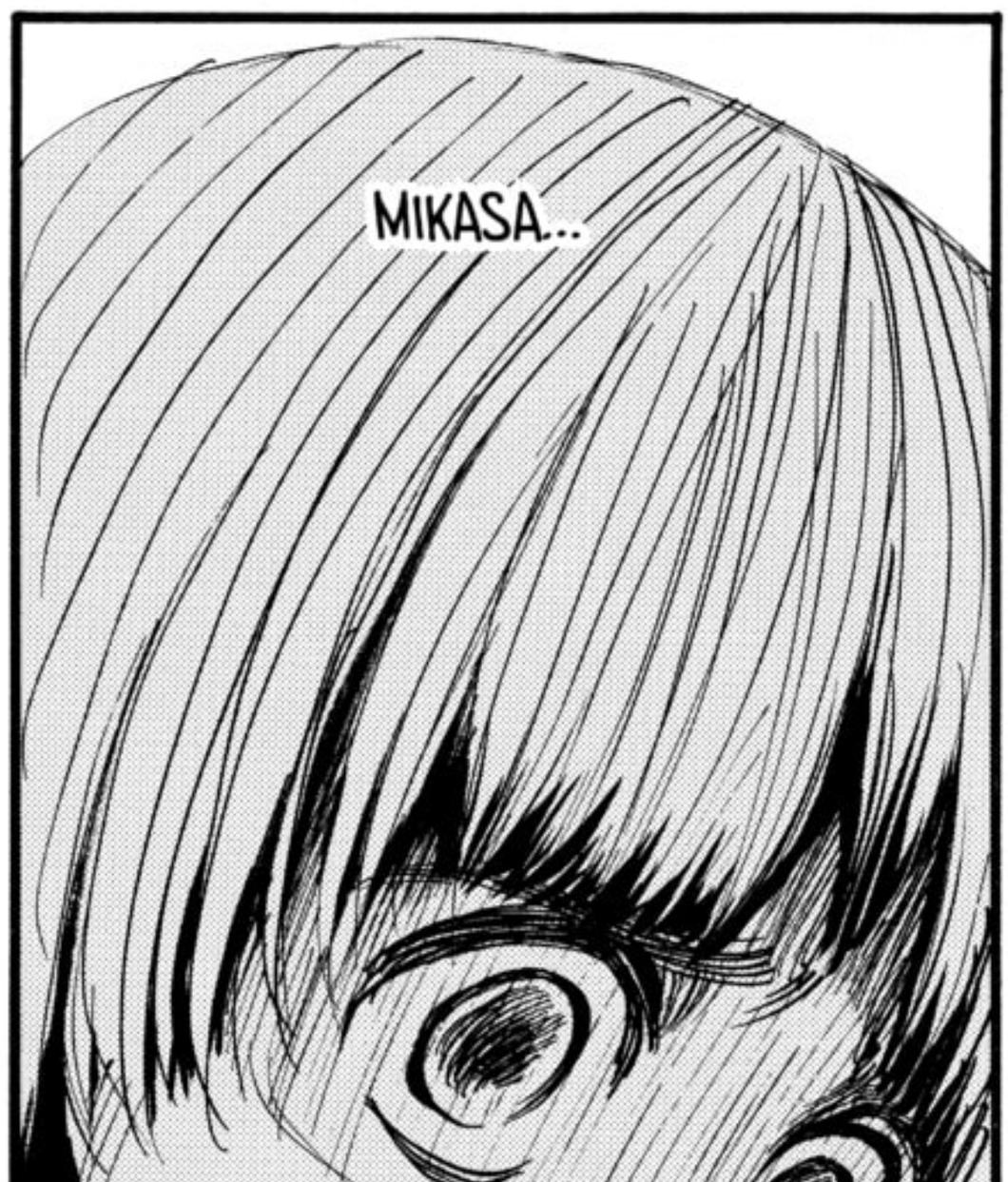

NOW THAT YOU MENTION IT, ARMIN OVER THERE WAS FROM THE SAME SQUAD.
NO, BUT SOME SQUADS MADE IT OVER THE WALL...

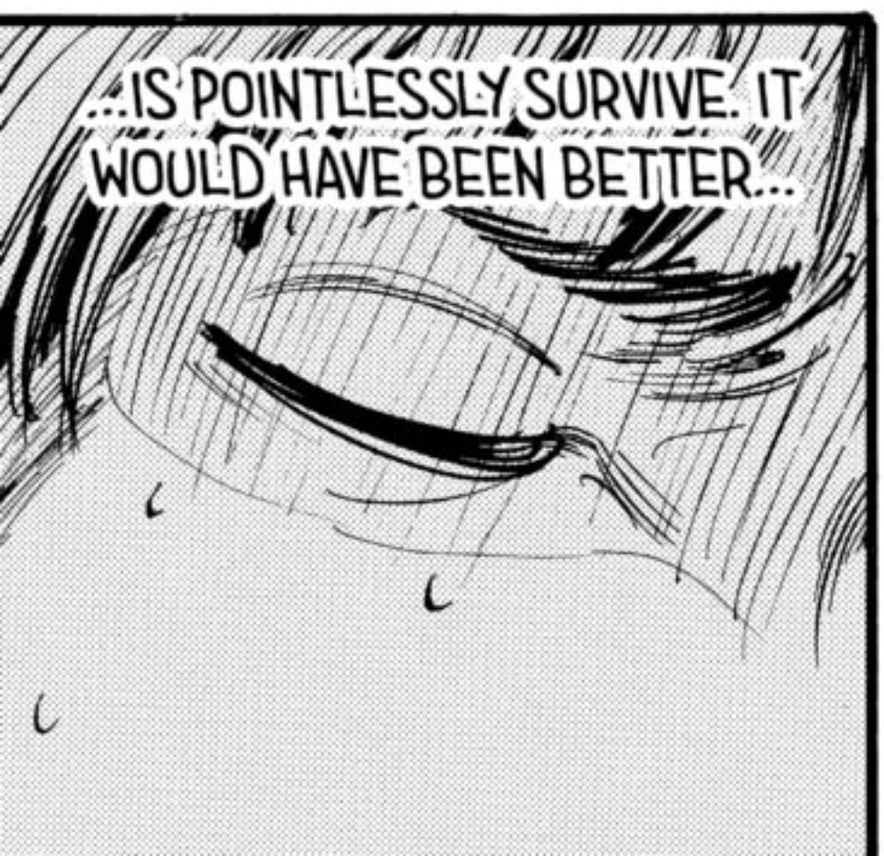
!!
ARMIN!
TA
TA-TA-TA-TA




ALL I'VE DONE...

I CAN'T... HOW CAN I LOOK AT HER...?

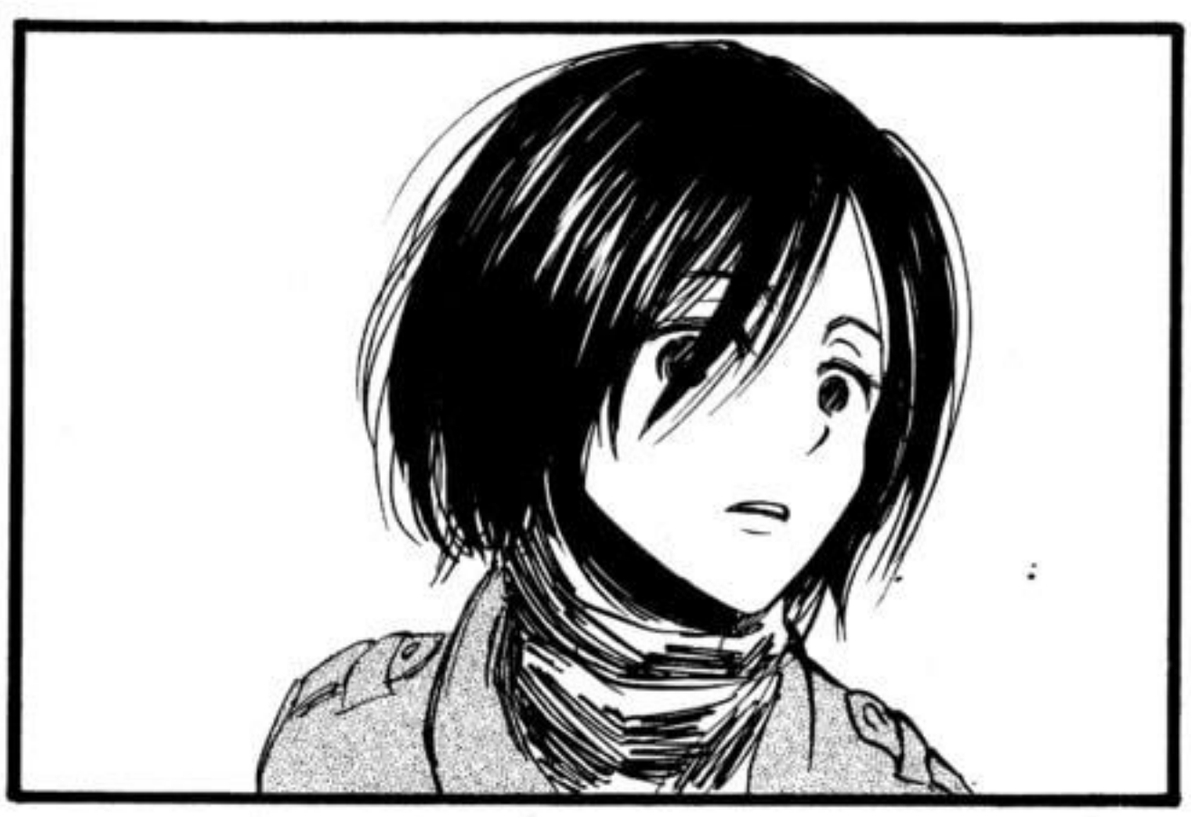

MIKASA...


...IS POINTLESSLY SURVIVE. IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER...

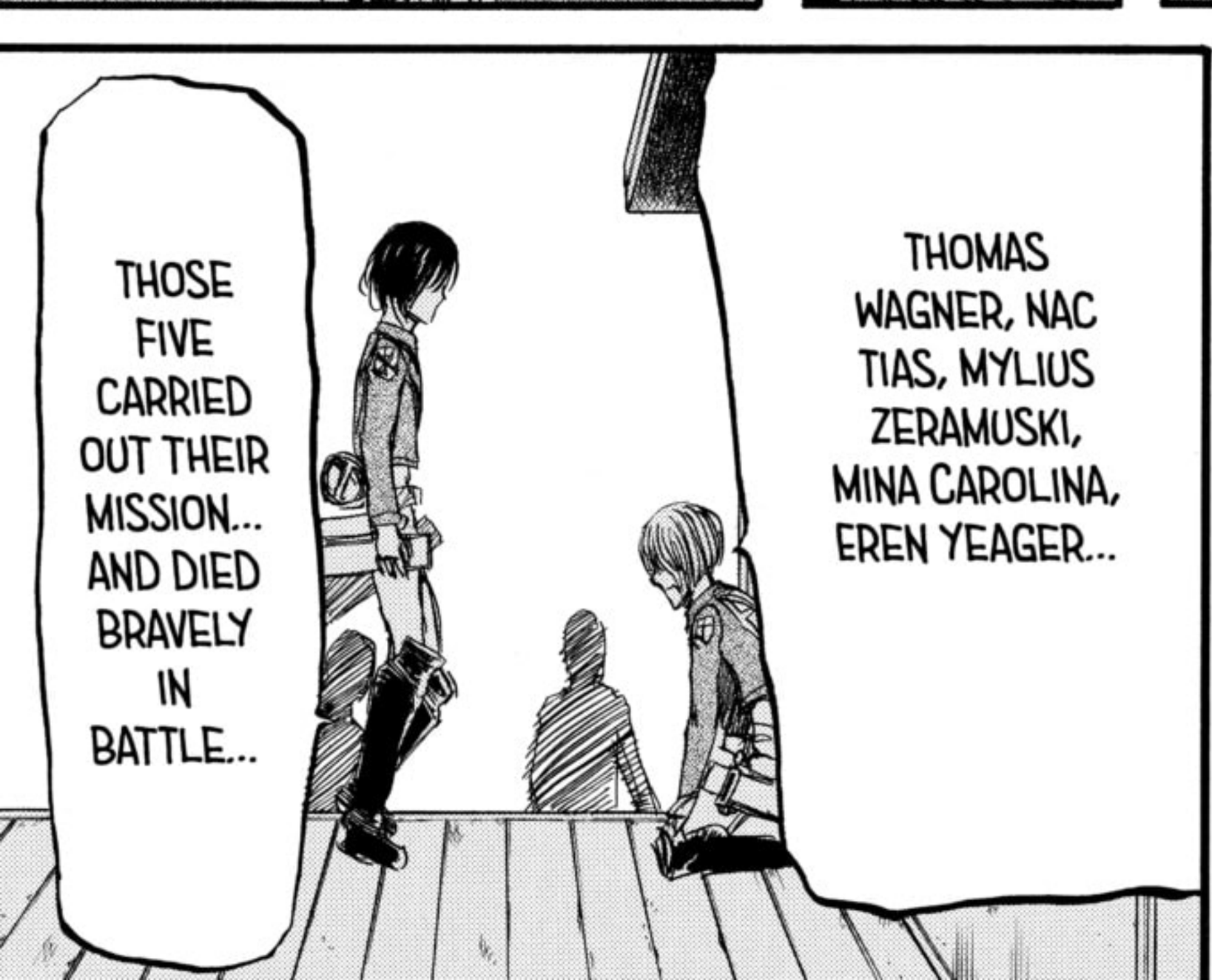
WHAT COULD I SAY... TO MIKASA...?

...IF WE'D DIED...

...TOGETHER THEN.



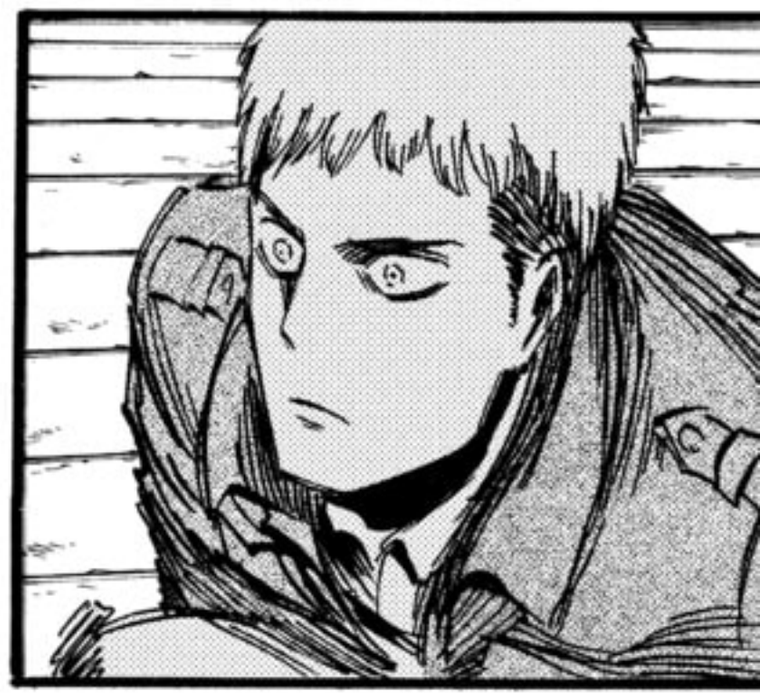
MangaFire.to


THOSE FIVE CARRIED OUT THEIR MISSION... AND DIED BRAVELY IN BATTLE...
THOMAS WAGNER, NAC TIAS, MYLIUS ZERAMUSKI, MINA CAROLINA, EREN YEAGER...

IN TRAINING CORPS... SQUAD 34...

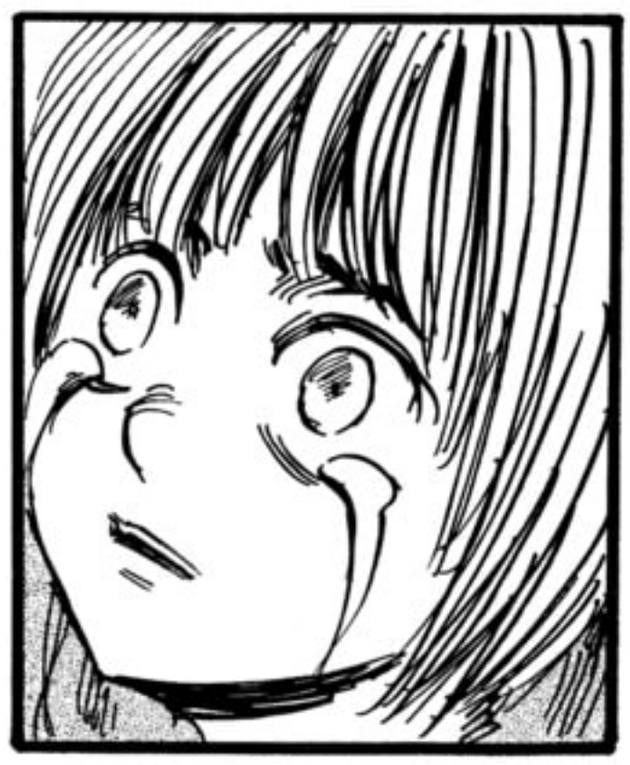
AND THE SAME THING WILL HAPPEN TO US IF WE CLASH WITH THE TITANS...
BUZZ
SO ALMOST EVERYONE IN SQUAD 34 WAS WIPED OUT...

OH, NO ...

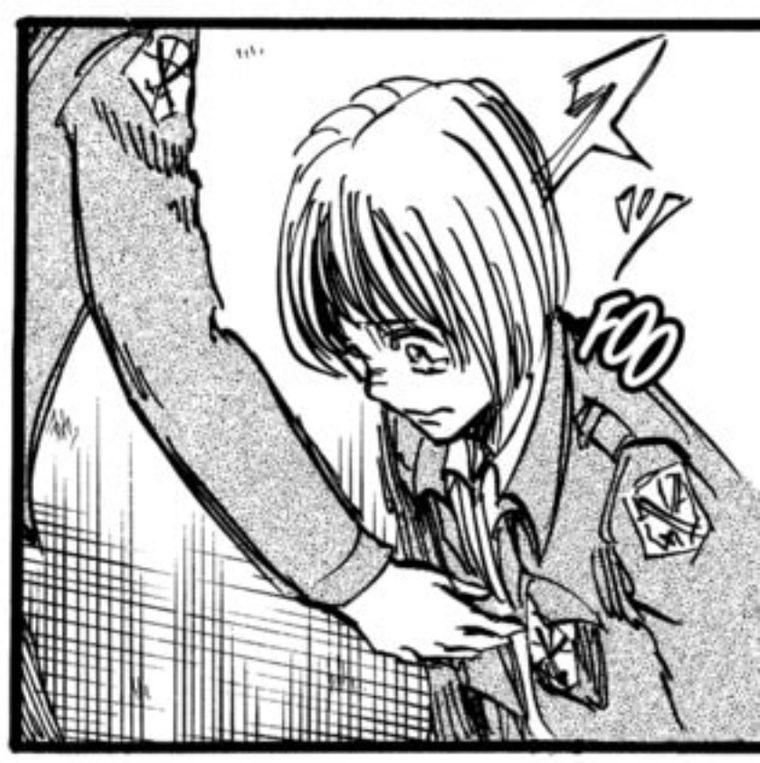


I'M SORRY ...
BUZZ
BUZZ
...DO ANY-THING.
I COULDN'T ...

... GAVE HIS LIFE TO SAVE ME.
EREN ...
I'M SORRY, MIKASA ...

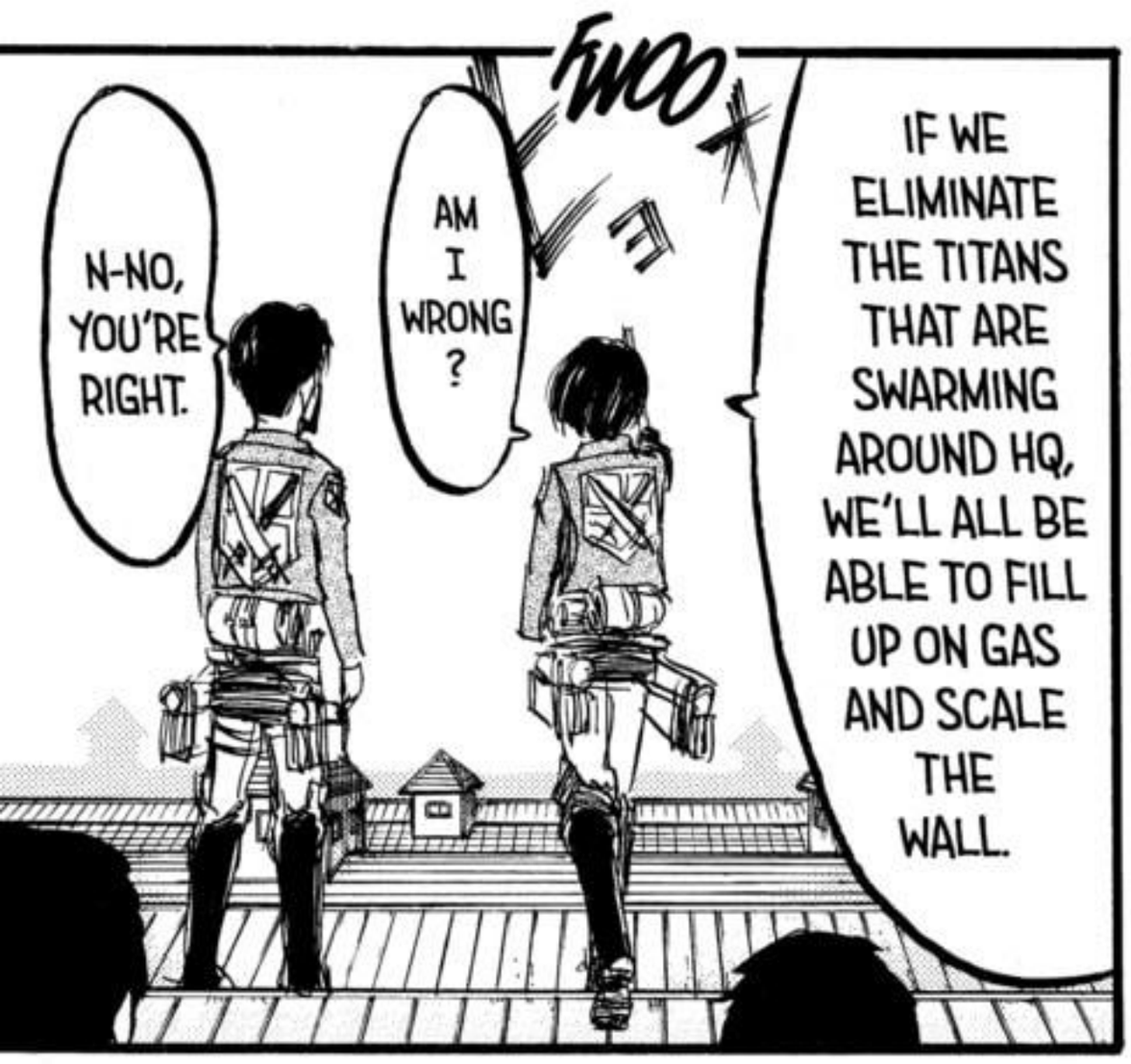


ARMIN ...


FOO

THIS IS NO TIME TO BE GETTING SENTIMENTAL.

CALM DOWN.

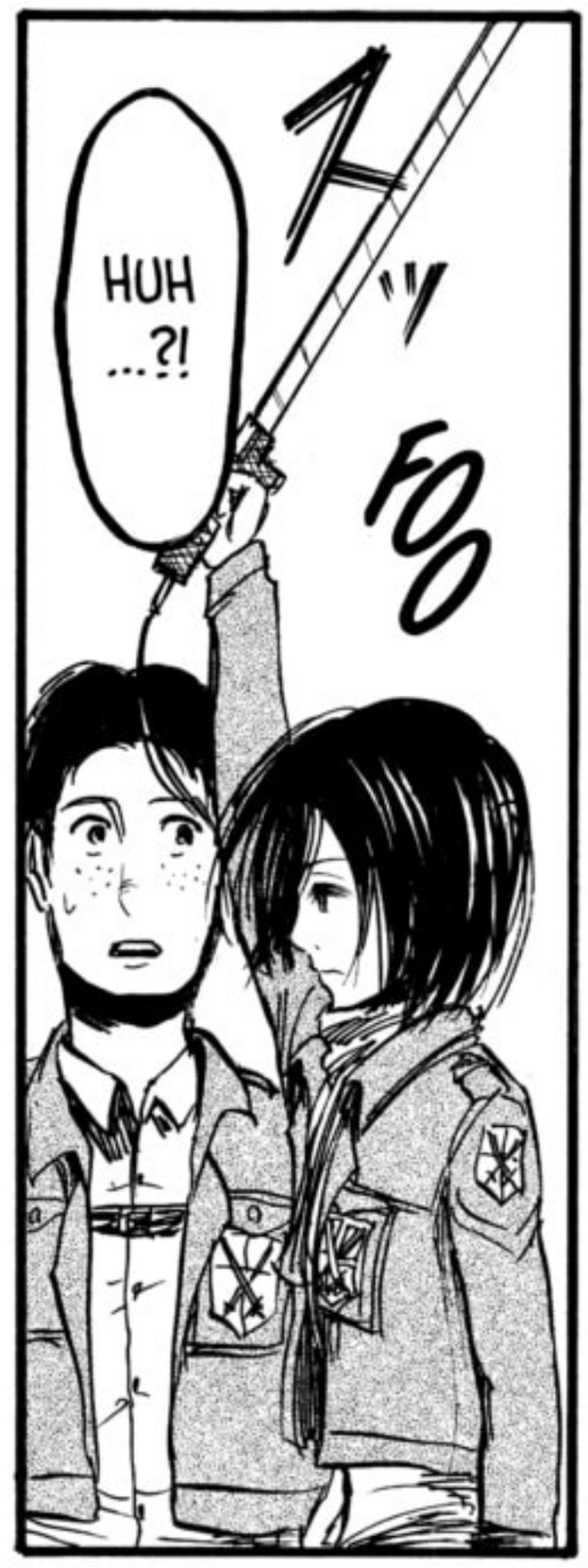


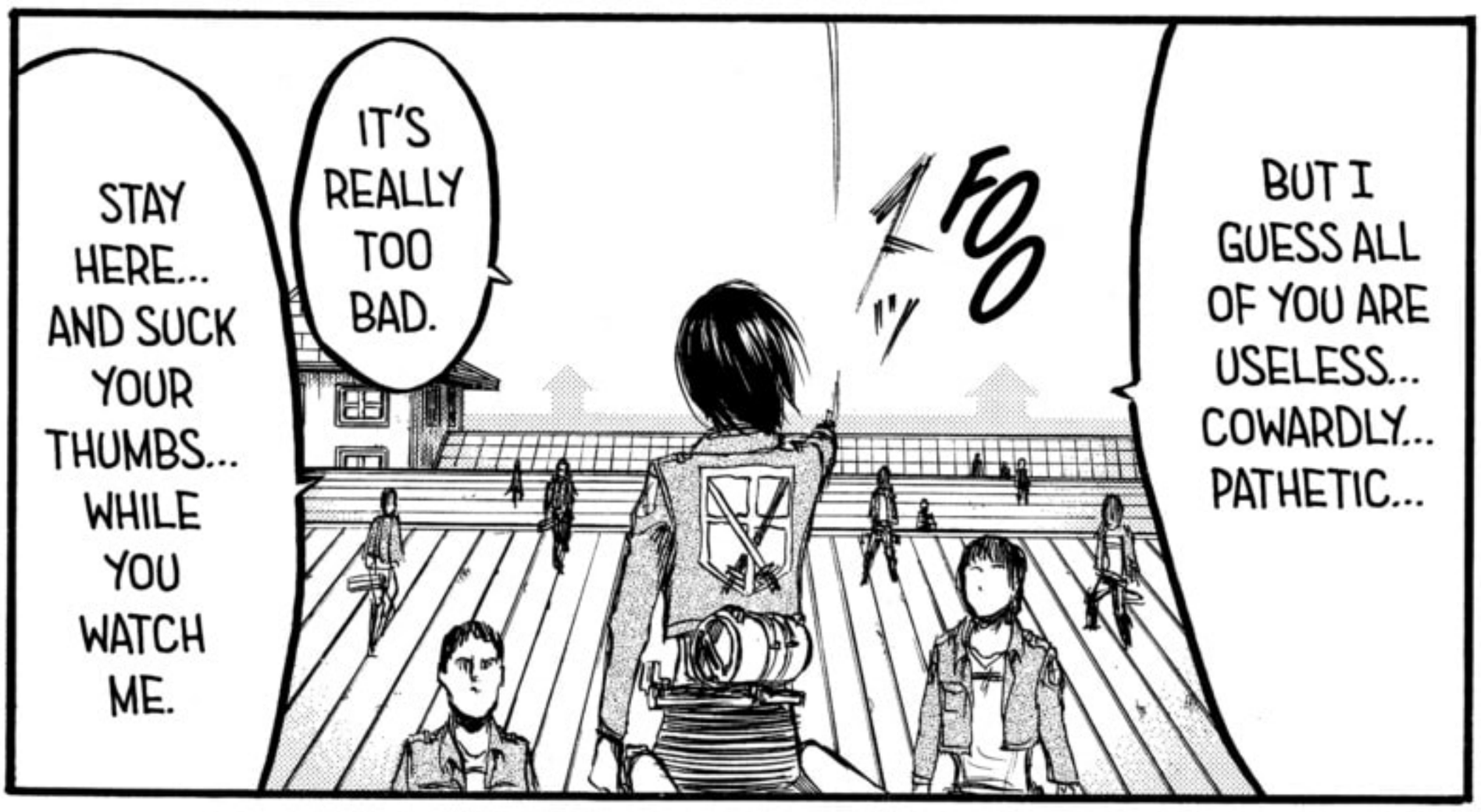
Manga Fire.to

I CAN DO IT.
FWOO

... AGAINST THAT MANY OF THEM...
B-BUT EVEN WITH YOU THERE...

AND THAT'S WHY... I'LL BE ABLE TO DRIVE THE ENEMY OUT OF THERE... EVEN ON MY OWN...
I'M STRONG... STRONGER THAN ALL OF YOU... EXTREMELY STRONG!


HUH ...?!
FOO


STAY HERE... AND SUCK YOUR THUMBS... WHILE YOU WATCH ME.
IT'S REALLY TOO BAD.
FOO
BUT I GUESS ALL OF YOU ARE USELESS... COWARDLY... PATHETIC...

...

BUT... IF I WIN, I LIVE ...
TAK TAK
IF I CAN'T DO IT... I'LL JUST DIE.
...
YOU MEAN TO ENGAGE ALL OF THOSE TITANS YOUR-SELF? IT'S IMPOS-SIBLE...
MIKASA...? WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?!
FWOO
...I CAN'T WIN.
AND IF I DON'T FIGHT...
TH-THUMP TH-THUMP TH-THUMP
EREN... THIS IS YOUR FAULT...
I BET YOU MEANT FOR THAT TO GET US FIRED UP...
YOU'VE GOT TO WORK ON YOUR VOCABU-LARY...
H-HEY!
THUD THUD

ALL OF YOU REALLY WILL MAKE COWARDS OF YOUR-SELVES!!

FWAH

HEY!! WERE WE TAUGHT TO LET ONE OF OUR OWN **FIGHT** ALONE?!

TH-THUNP

TH-THUNP

Manga Fire.co

FWOOOOOO
AAAAAAAAAA!!

SHIIK
FWOOO
HURRY!
FOLLOW MIKASA!
FWOOO
BUT... MIKASA IS AMAZ-ING...
HOW CAN SHE MOVE THAT FAST...?
ACTUALLY ...
FWOOO
FWOOO
ANYWAY, LET'S MAKE THIS A SHORT, DECISIVE BATTLE !!
AND GET TO HEAD-QUARTERS BEFORE OUR GAS RUNS OUT!!

I KNEW IT...

SHE'S TRYING TO BANISH HER GRIEF BY TAKING ACTION... BUT AT THIS RATE...

SHE ISN'T COOL-HEADED LIKE SHE ALWAYS IS.

NO MATTER HOW SKILLFUL WE ARE, WITHOUT MOBILITY, WE'RE HELPLESS...

...SHE'S BURNING UP TOO MUCH GAS! SHE'LL RUN OUT SOON!

WHUMP

SPUTTER

... BEFORE LONG, SHE'LL ...

HUFF

HUFF

HUFF

MIKASA ...!!

...

Manga Fiction

I DIDN'T EVEN NOTICE...

...THAT I WAS OUT OF GAS.

THROB

I LOST MY FAMILY AGAIN.

AGAIN...

THIS AGAIN...

I REMEMBER THE PAIN AGAIN... DO I... HAVE TO...

...START ALL OVER AGAIN?

WHUD

WHUD

THIS IS A...

...CRUEL WORLD.

AND YET...

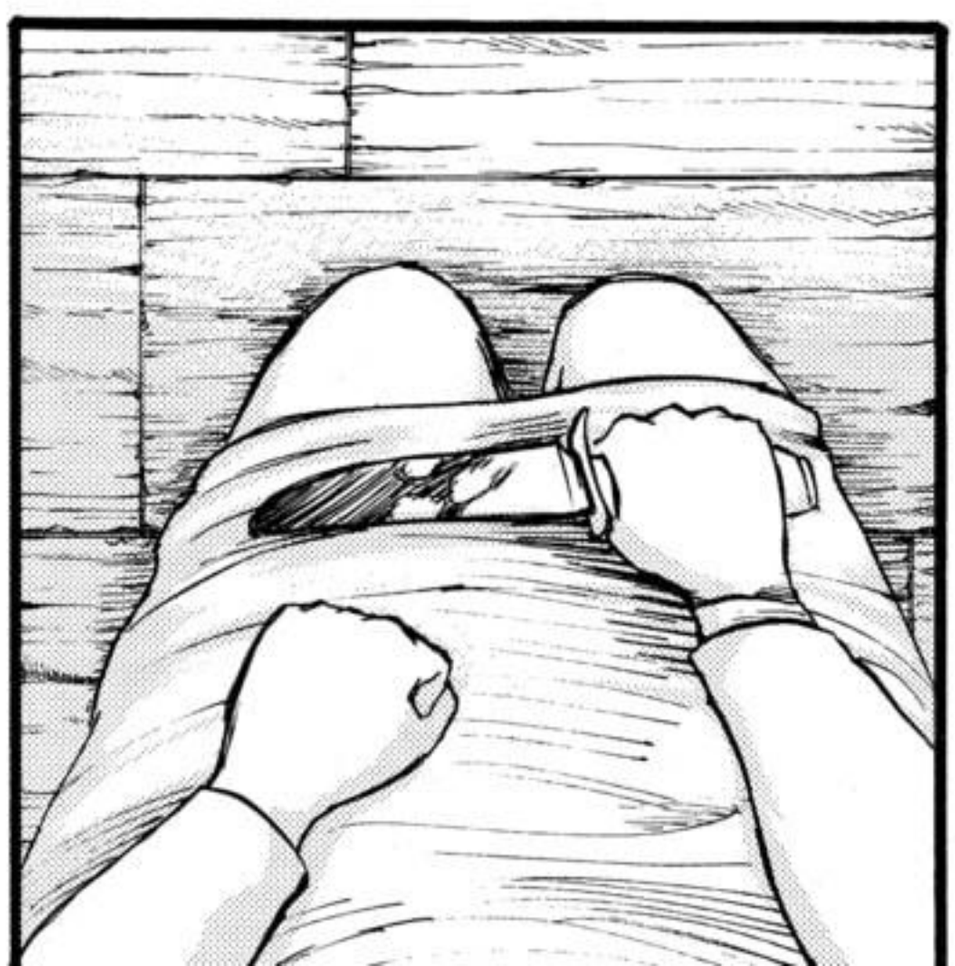
...SO BEAUTIFUL...

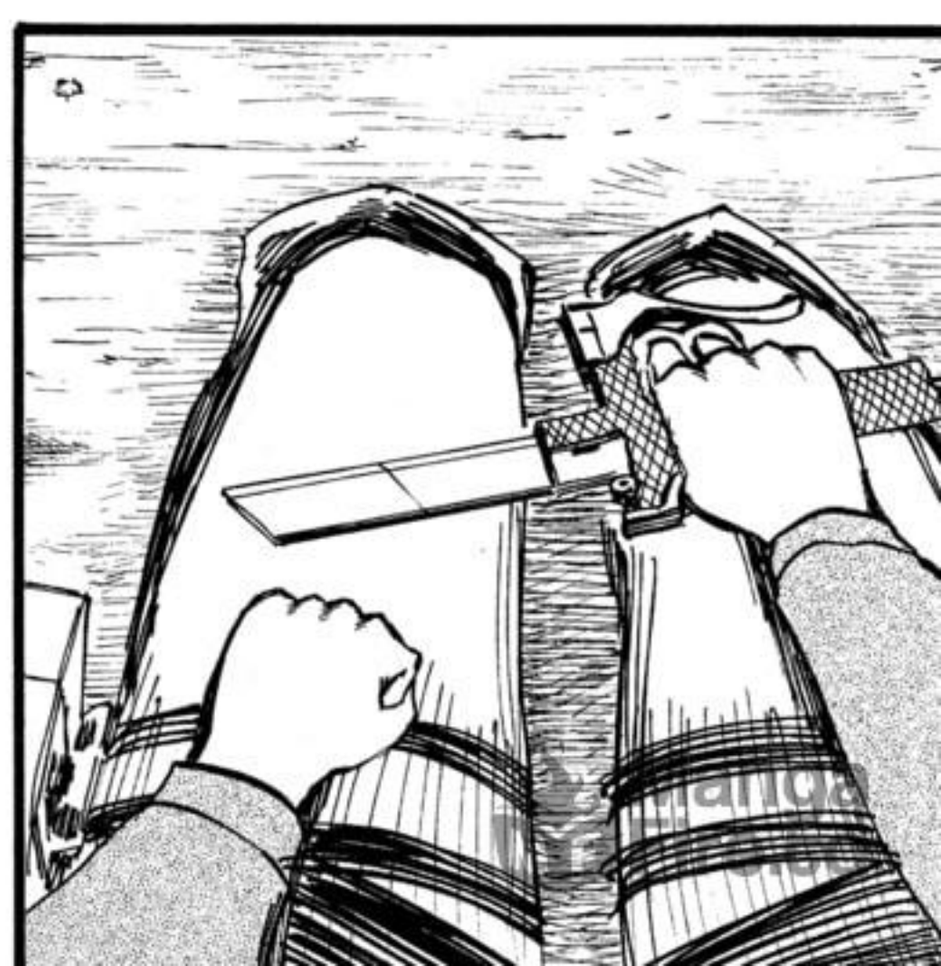
WHUD

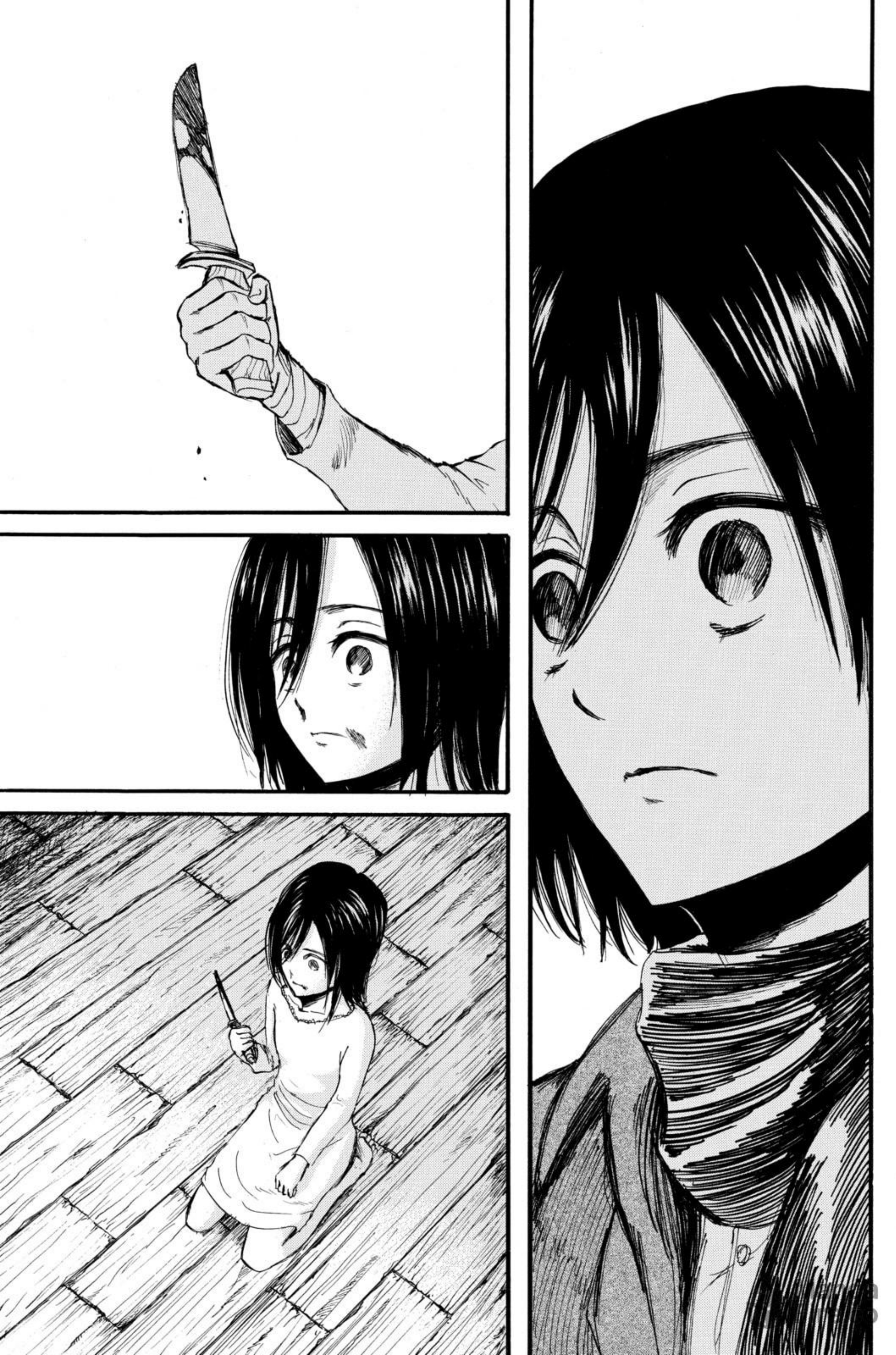
WHUD

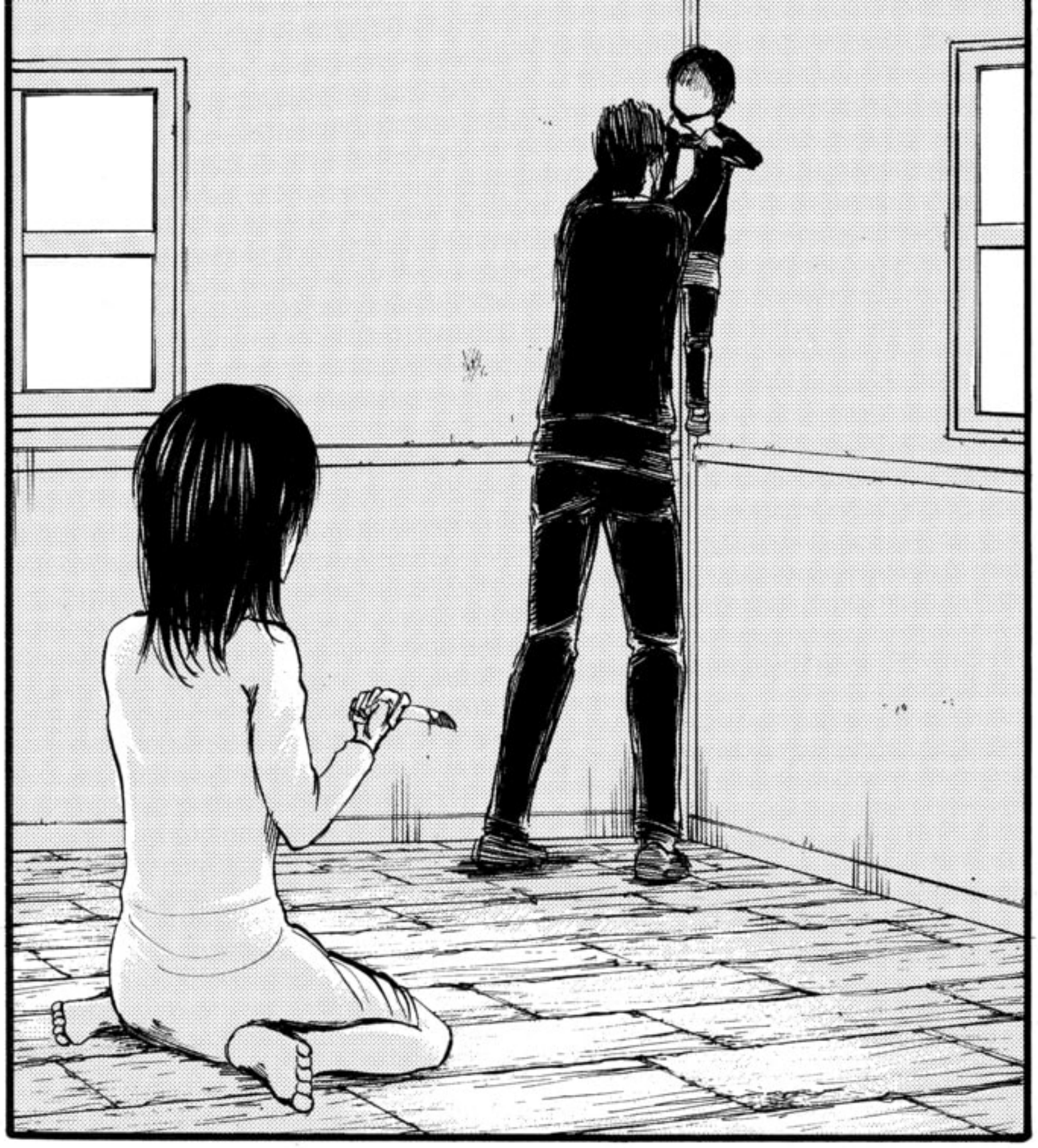
WHUD
WHUD

IT WAS
A GOOD
LIFE...

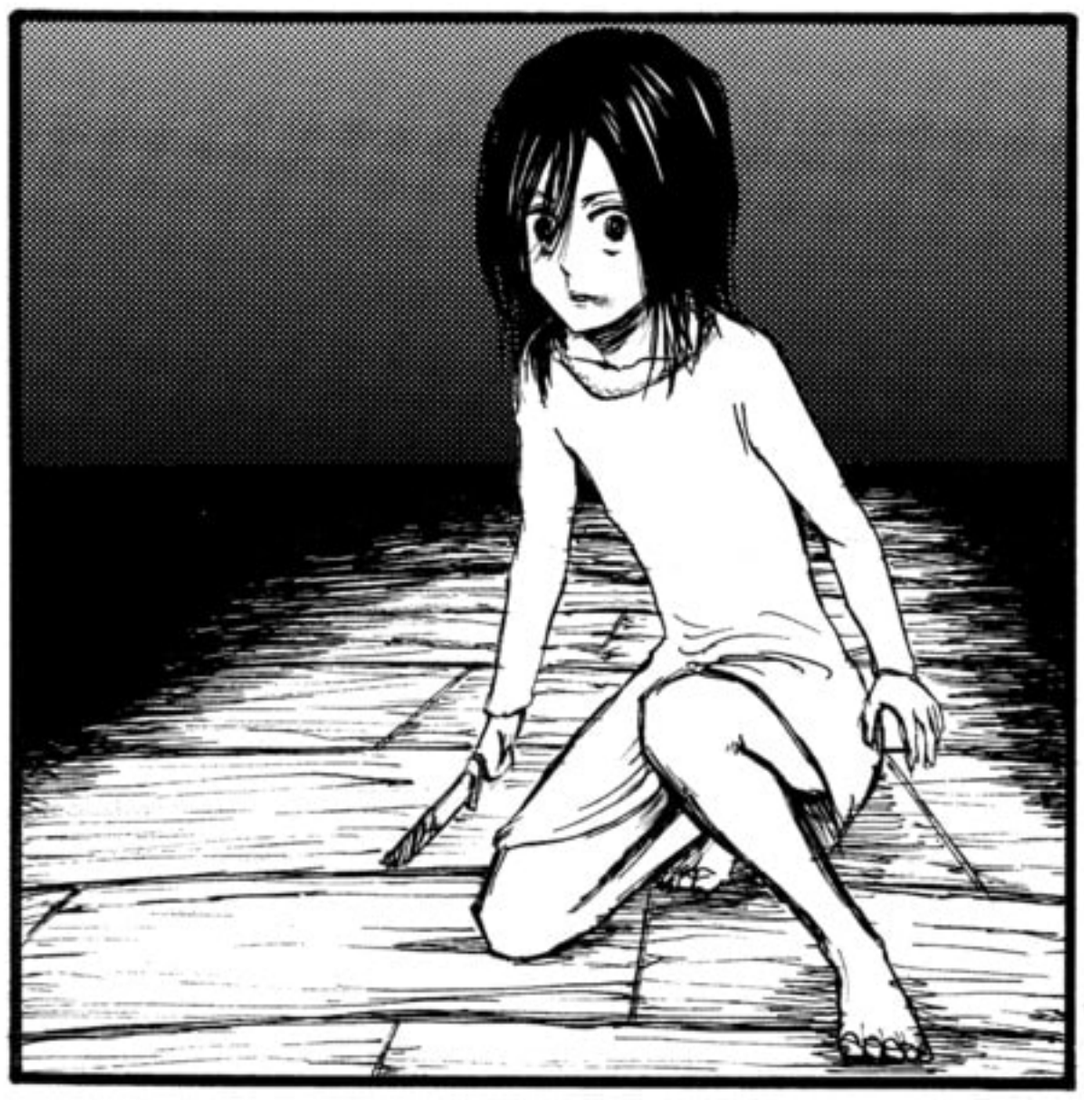




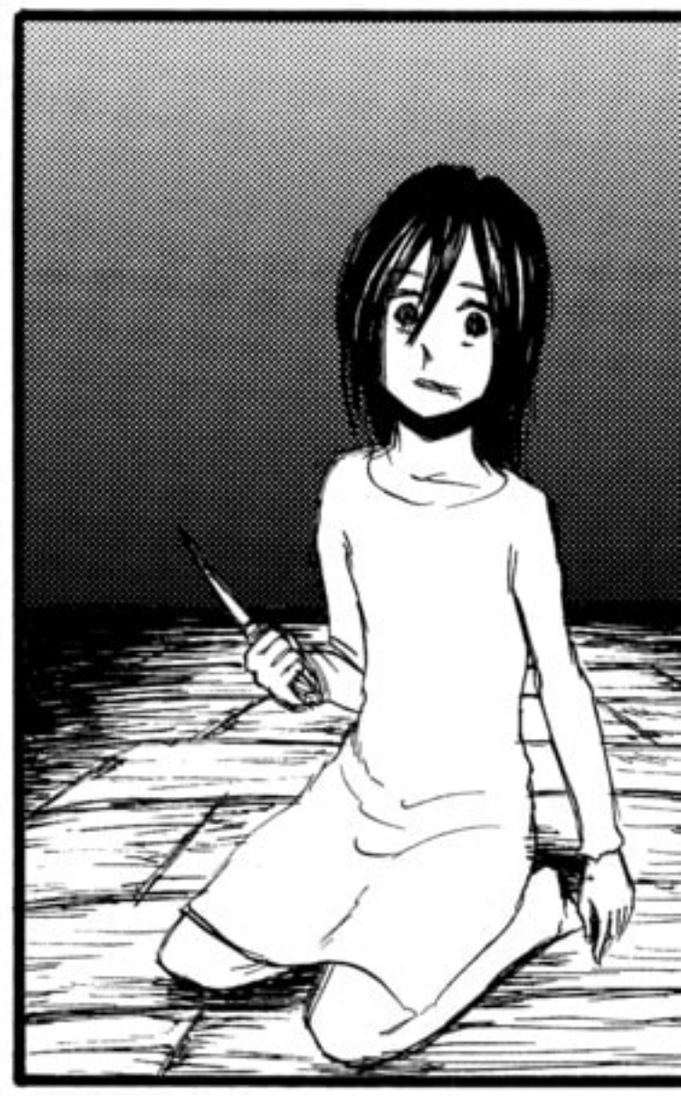


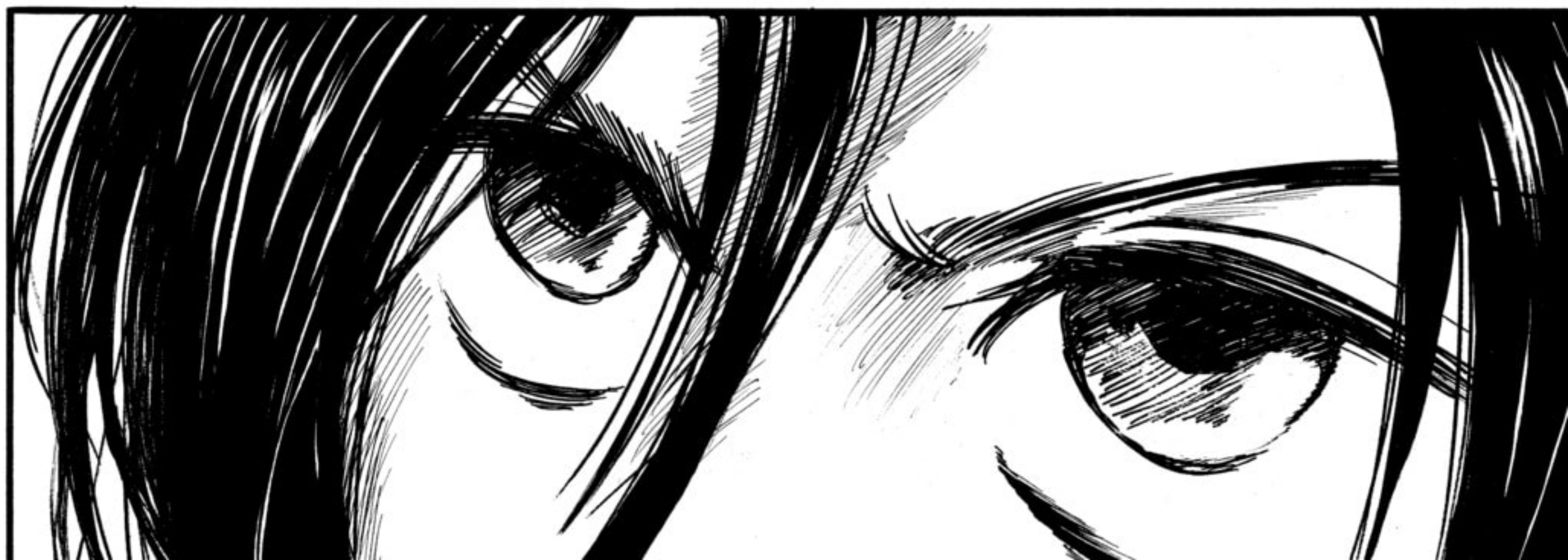


FIGHT
!!



FIGHT
!!





Manga Fire.to

WHUD

WHUD

I'M SORRY, EREN...

I CAN'T...GIVE UP.

WHUD

IF I DIE NOW...

...I WON'T EVEN BE ABLE...

...TO REMEMBER YOU.

...I'M GOING TO WIN!

FWOOO

SO NO MATTER WHAT...

WHATEVER I HAVE TO DO, I'M GOING TO LIVE!!

AAAAAAAAAA!!!

WHOK

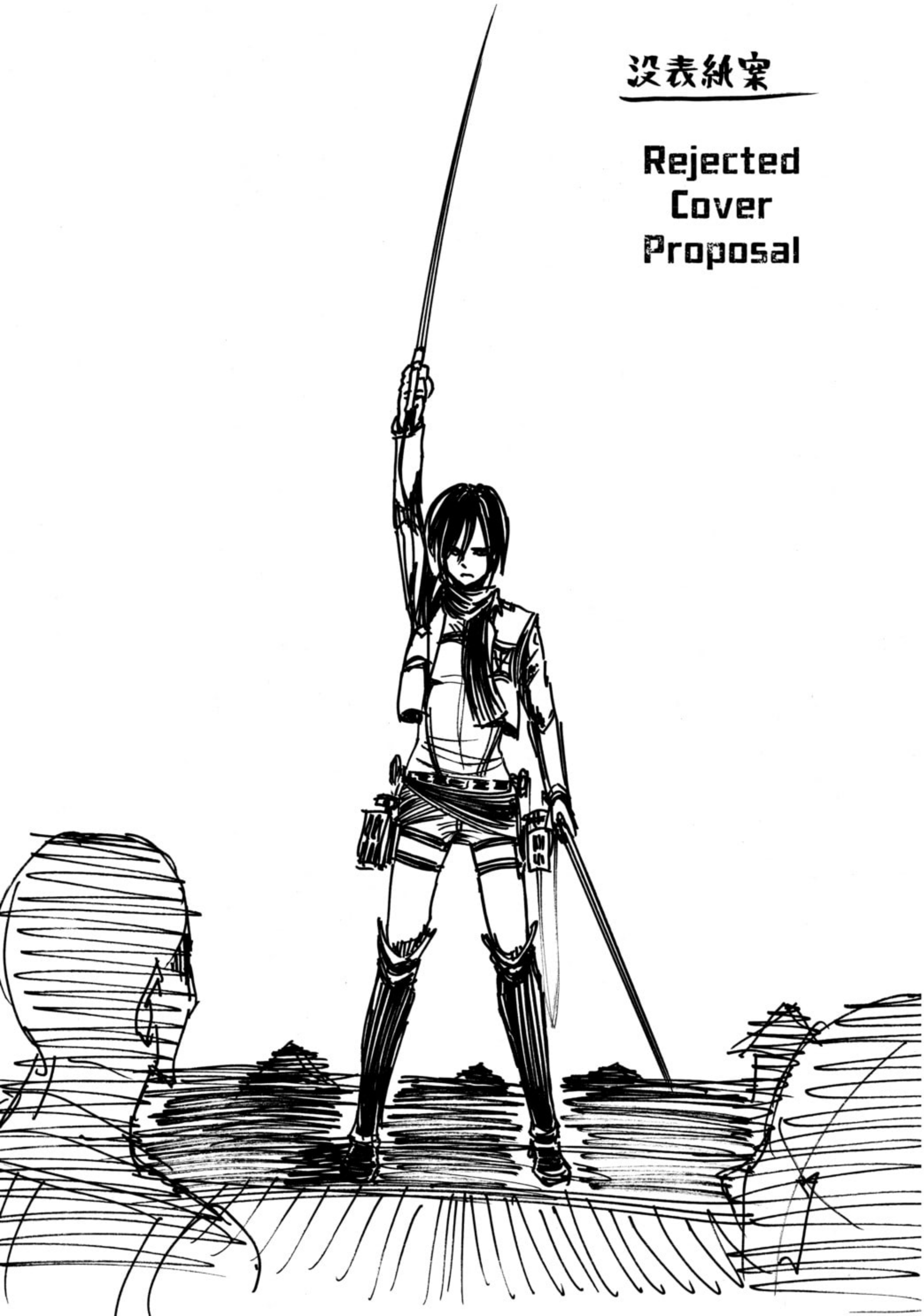
FWOOSH
KRAK

BOOM
FWOOO
WHAT'S...
...HAPPENING?
AAAAA!!

GHUK
GHUK
ONE TITAN...
...IS KILLING ANOTHER TITAN?!

没表紙案

Rejected Cover Proposal



ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Jp

STOMP

STOMP

I'M JUST COMPLETELY...

STOMP

...CONFUSED.

Episode 8: Roar

STOMP

BUT I'M ALSO SLIGHTLY...

I'VE NEVER HEARD OF...

...ONE TITAN ATTACKING ANOTHER.

AAAA

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

MIKASA !!

SKREEEEEE

FWOOO

GRAB

Manga Dream.info

...I'M FINE.

SWISH

MIKASA!! YOU FELL BECAUSE YOU RAN OUT OF GAS, RIGHT?! ARE YOU INJURED?!

UNGH !!

WHAM

HEY!! WE'VE GOTTA GET A MOVE ON!!

DA DA

WOOOO

THIS DOESN'T LOOK GOOD!! WE'VE GOT TWO 15-METER* CLASS TITANS RIGHT THERE!!

* 49 FEET

NO ...

!!

THAT ONE TITAN...

EH?

Manga Fireco

Manga Mania

ドシュ

CHUK
RIP
RIP

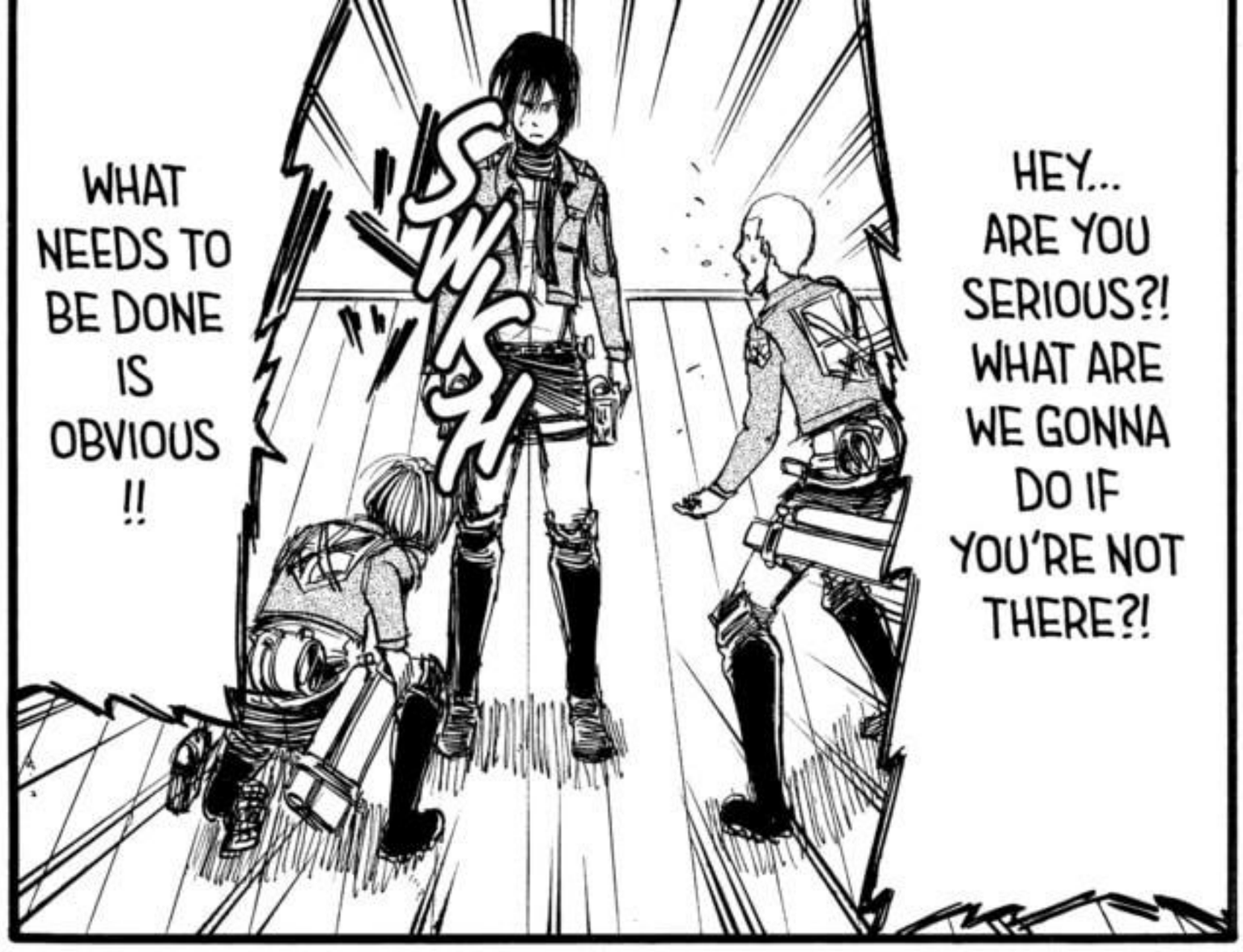
Manga MF File.to

Manga Fire.to

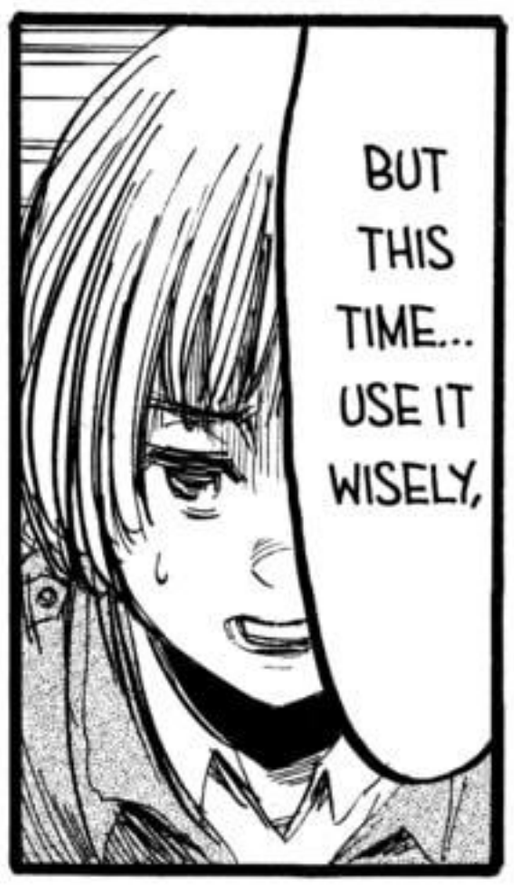
FWOOOO
OOOO
WHUD
NO ...
FWOOOO
ANYWAY, WE'VE GOTTA MOVE BEFORE IT COMES OVER HERE...
THEN IT KNEW THE WEAK POINT ...?!
IT... FIN-ISHED THE JOB?!
THERE'S A LOT MORE WE DON'T KNOW ABOUT 'EM THAN WHAT WE DO!
ALL WE CAN SAY IS IT'S ONE OF THE ABNOR-MALS!
WHAT THE HELL IS IT ...?
I ALSO SENSED THAT IT HAD A GENERAL IDEA OF COMBAT SKILLS.
IT'S IGNORING US... EVEN THOUGH IT'D NORMALLY BE ATTACKING BY NOW...
...!
WAIT! MIKASA IS OUT OF GAS!!
BUT WE GOTTA HURRY OVER TO HQ! EVERY-ONE'S FIGHTING THERE!!

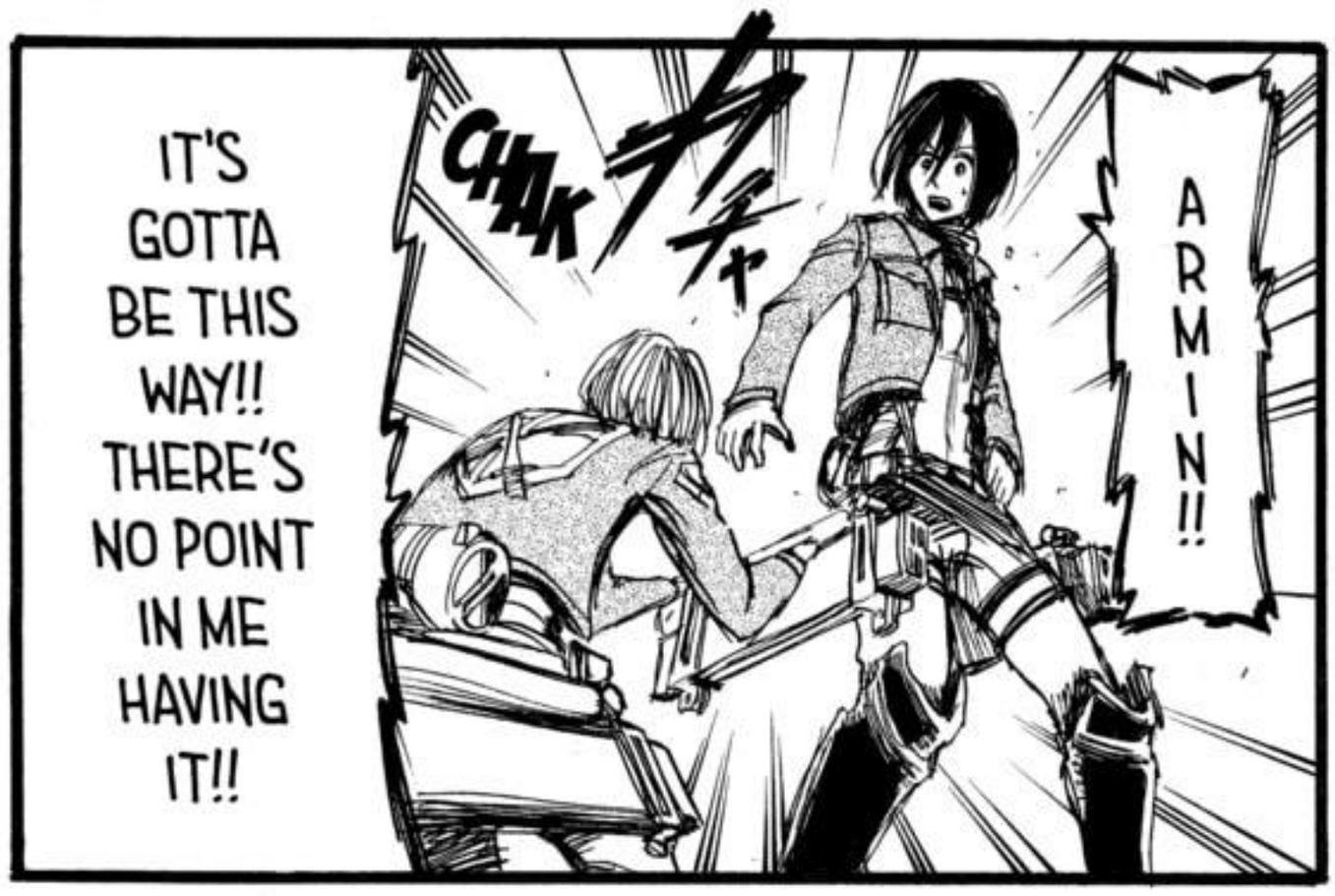
CHAAK
I DON'T HAVE MUCH LEFT MYSELF, BUT...

HURRY UP AND TRADE WITH ME!!
!!


WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS OBVIOUS !!
SWISH
HEY... ARE YOU SERIOUS?! WHAT ARE WE GONNA DO IF YOU'RE NOT THERE?!

TO SAVE EVERY-ONE...


BUT THIS TIME... USE IT WISELY,


IT'S GOTTA BE THIS WAY!! THERE'S NO POINT IN ME HAVING IT!!
CHAAK
ARMIN!!

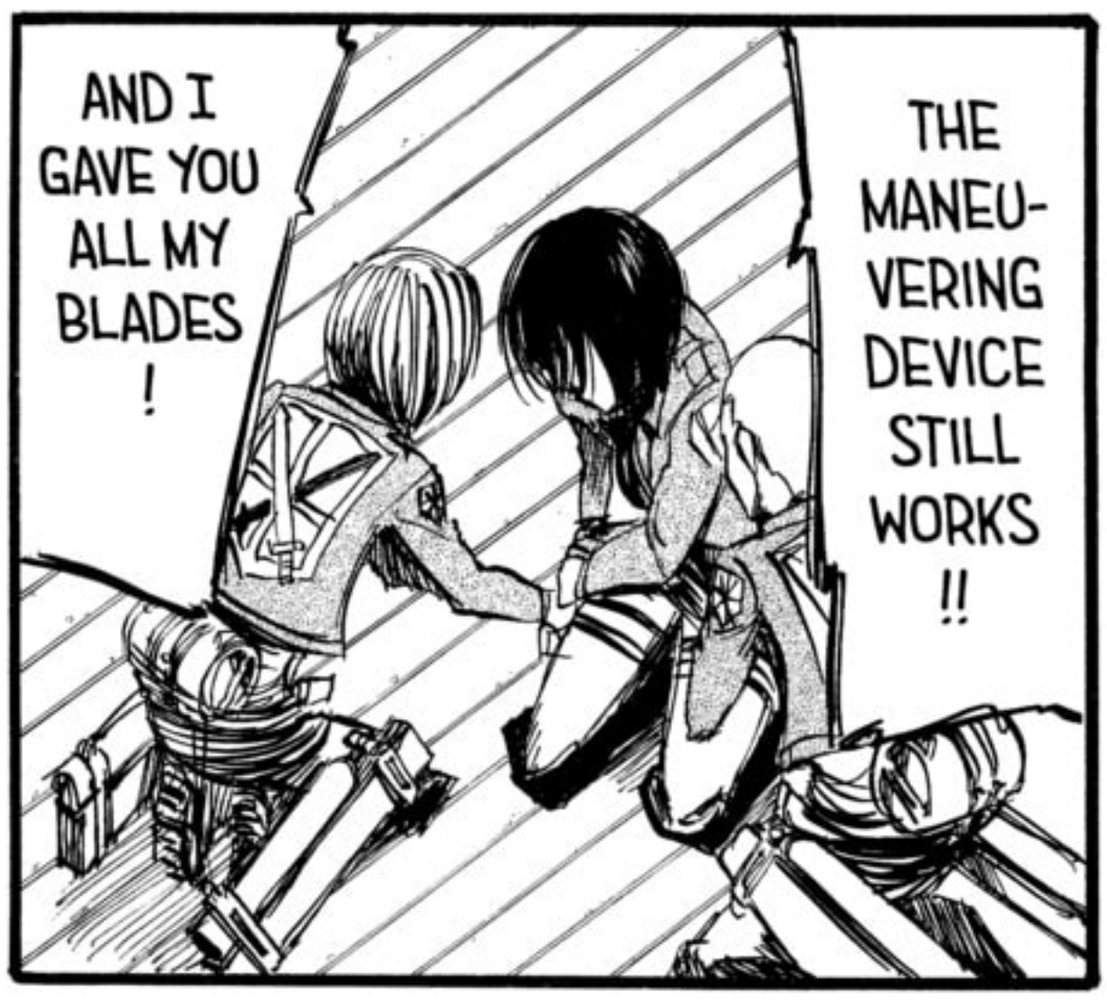
I...

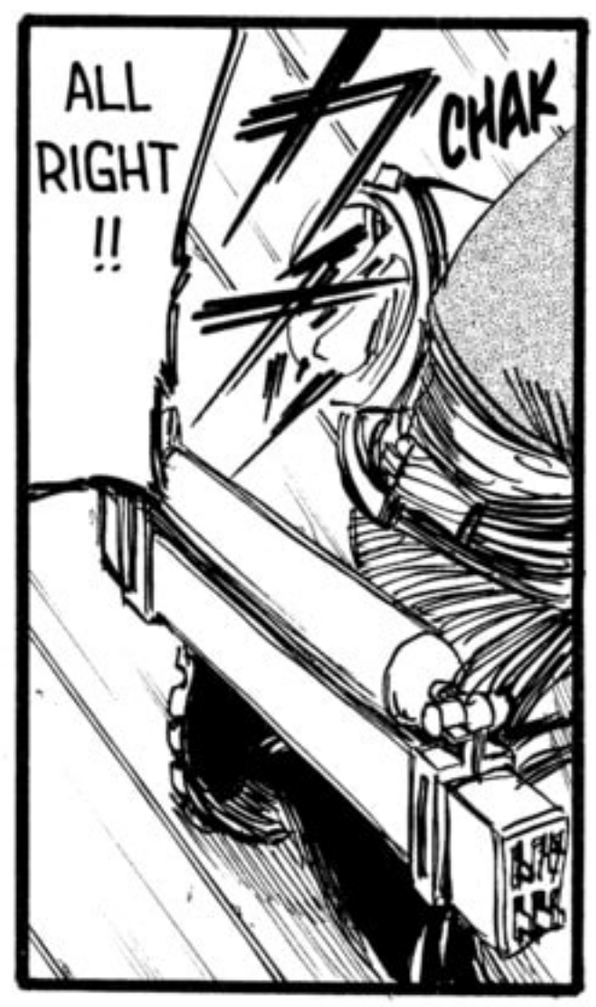
...FOR EVERY-ONE'S LIVES.
...LED THE WAY WITHOUT TAKING RESPON-SIBIL-ITY...

I...

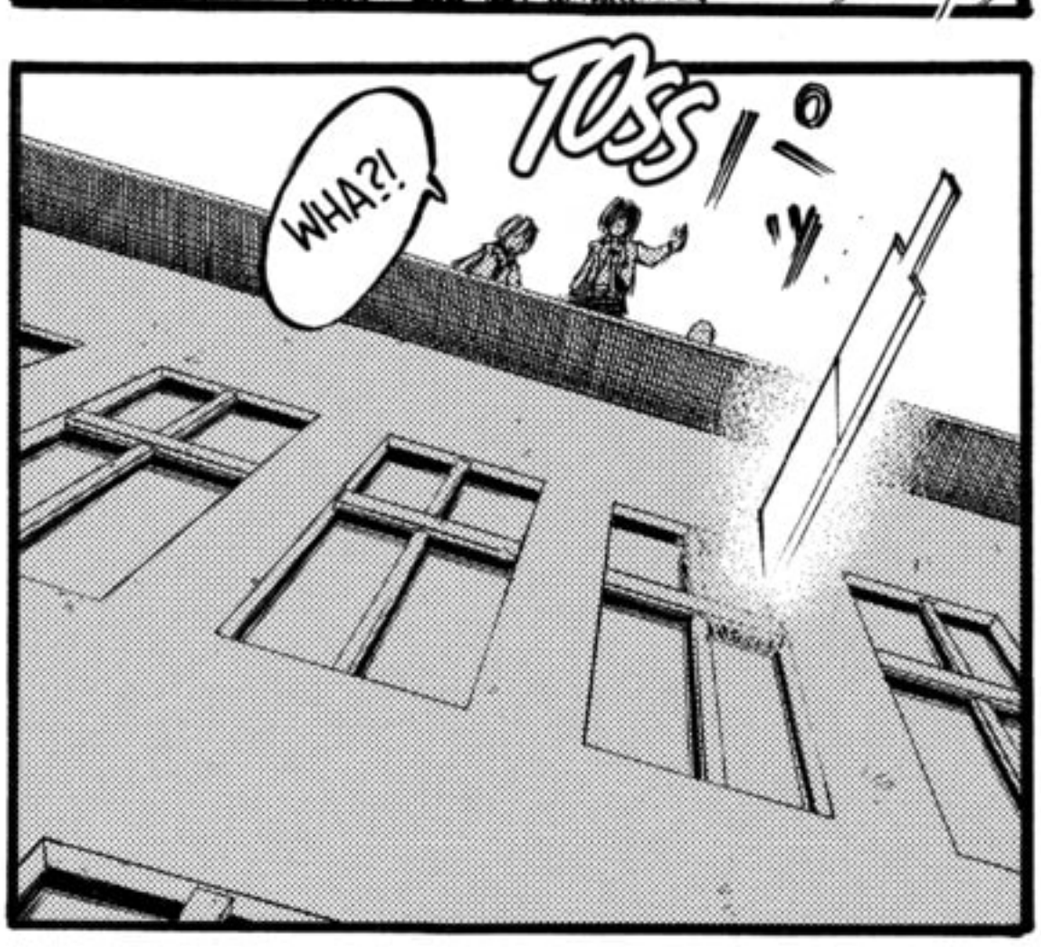
AND I DID THAT FOR PERSONAL REASONS, TOO...
I DIDN'T CONSIDER MY DUTY AND WAS CARELESS WITH MY OWN LIFE.

JUST... LET ME KEEP THIS ONE...

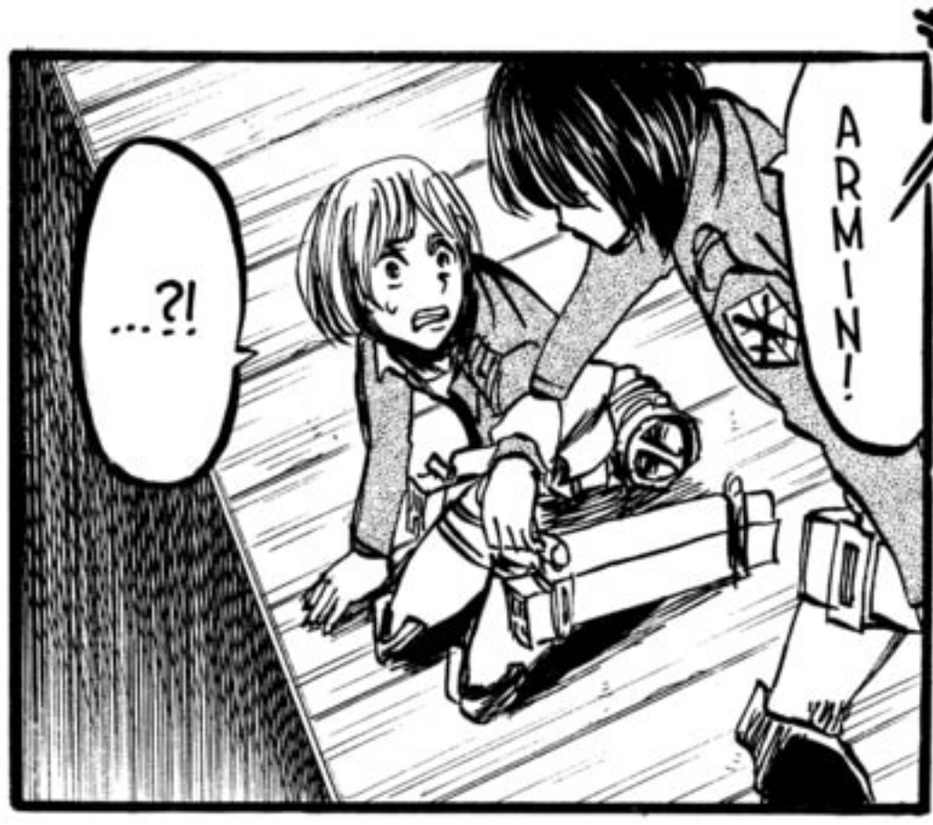

AND I GAVE YOU ALL MY BLADES !
THE MANEU-VERING DEVICE STILL WORKS !!


ALL RIGHT !!
CHAK

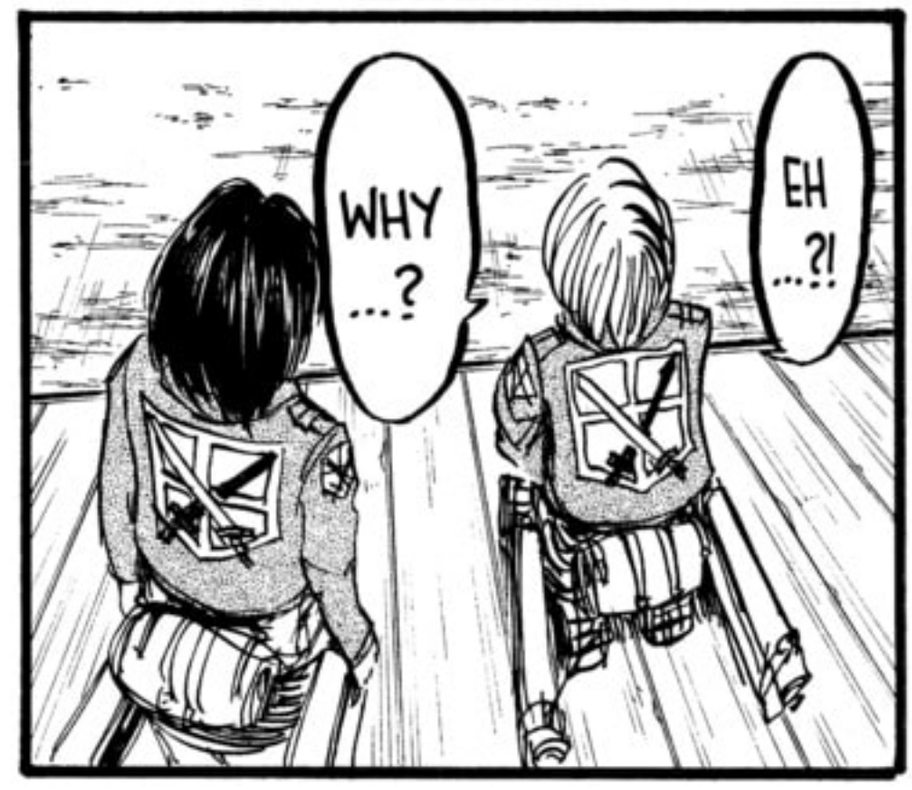
HUH?
FOO


WHA?!
TOSS

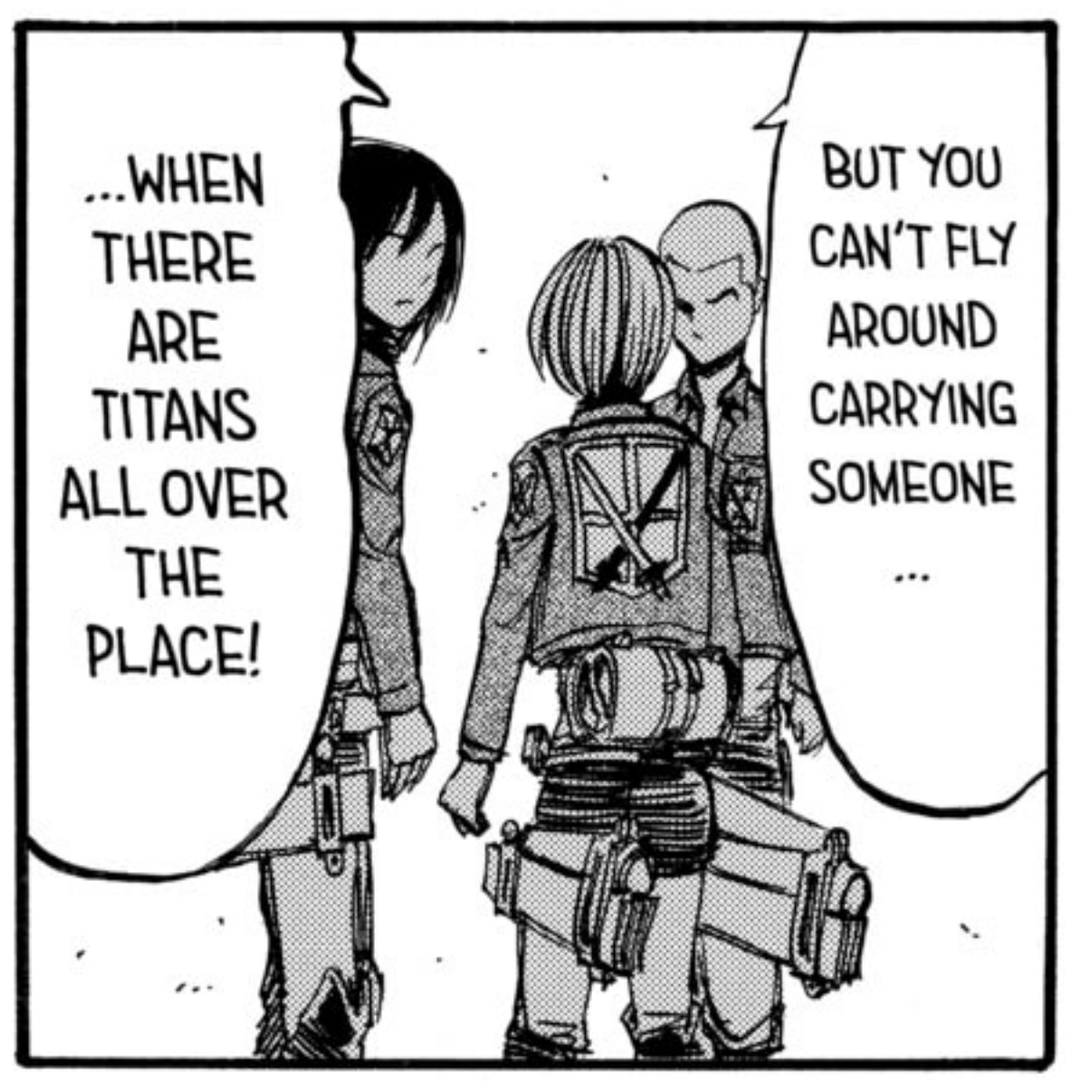
THE ONE THING I WANT TO AVOID IS GETTING EATEN ALIVE...


...?!
ARMIN!

GRAB


WHY ...?
EH ...?!

B...


...WHEN THERE ARE TITANS ALL OVER THE PLACE!
BUT YOU CAN'T FLY AROUND CARRYING SOMEONE ...

I'M NOT GOING TO LEAVE YOU HERE.

LET'S GO!! I'LL CARRY ARMIN! MIKASA, YOU PROVIDE COVER!!

THUD

GRAB

THERE'S NO WAY WE'RE GONNA LEAVE YOU BEHIND!!

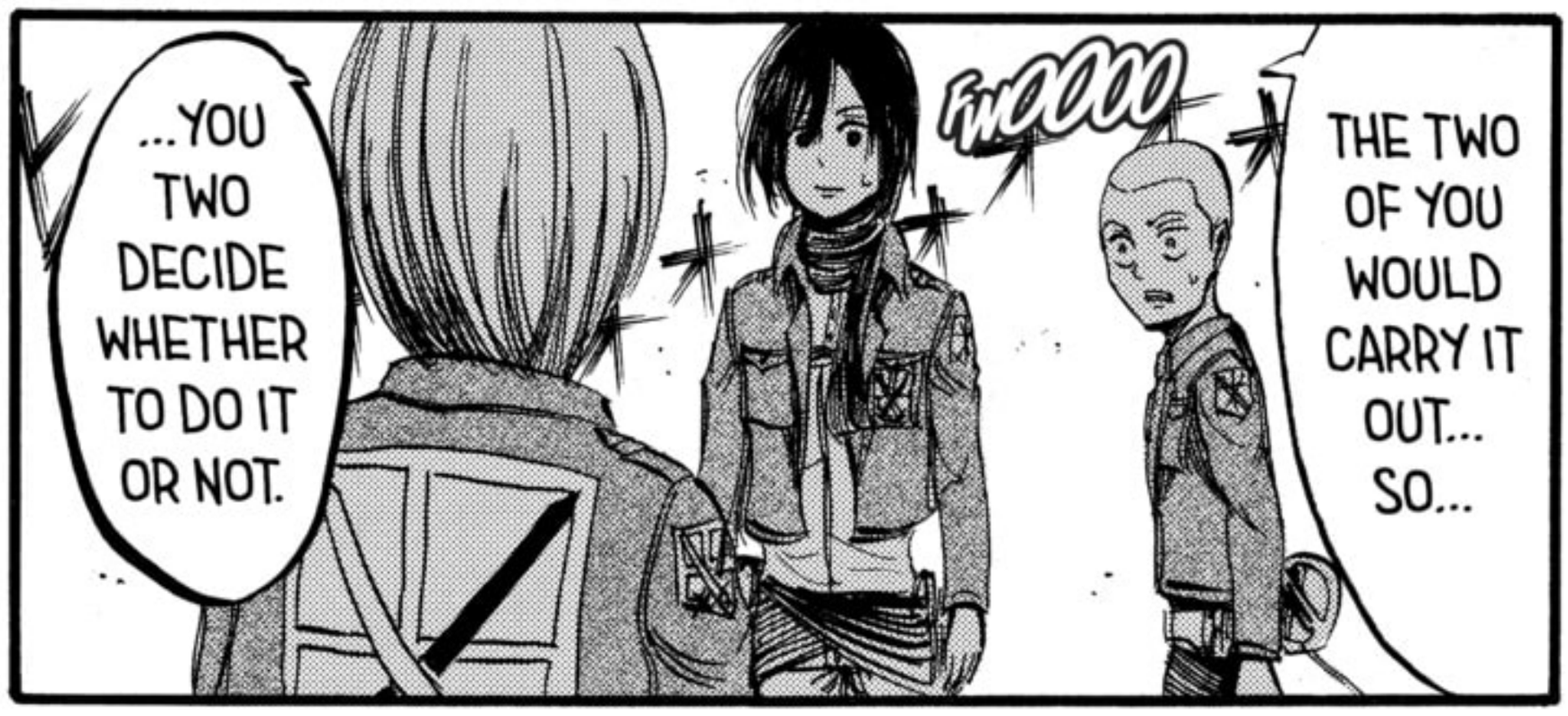
NO, DON'T... AT THIS RATE...

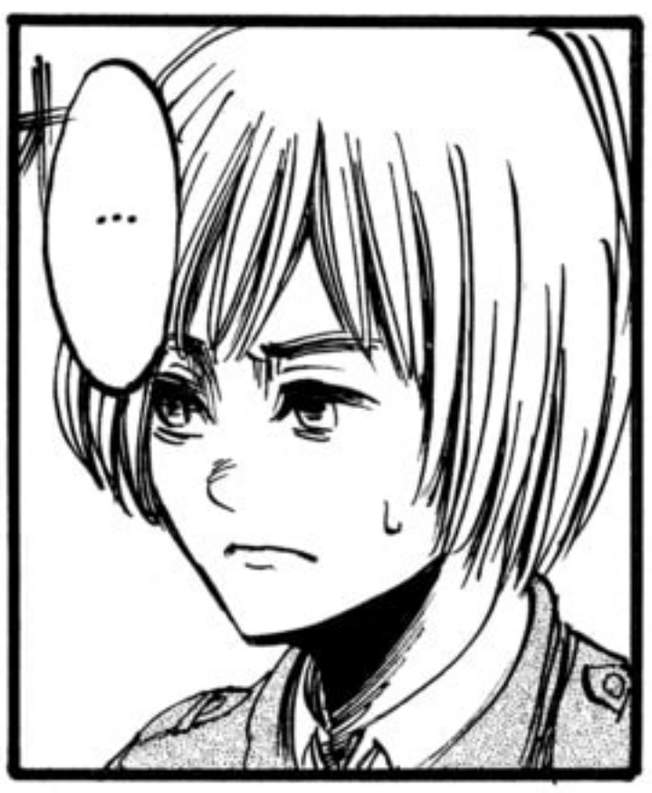
PATTTT

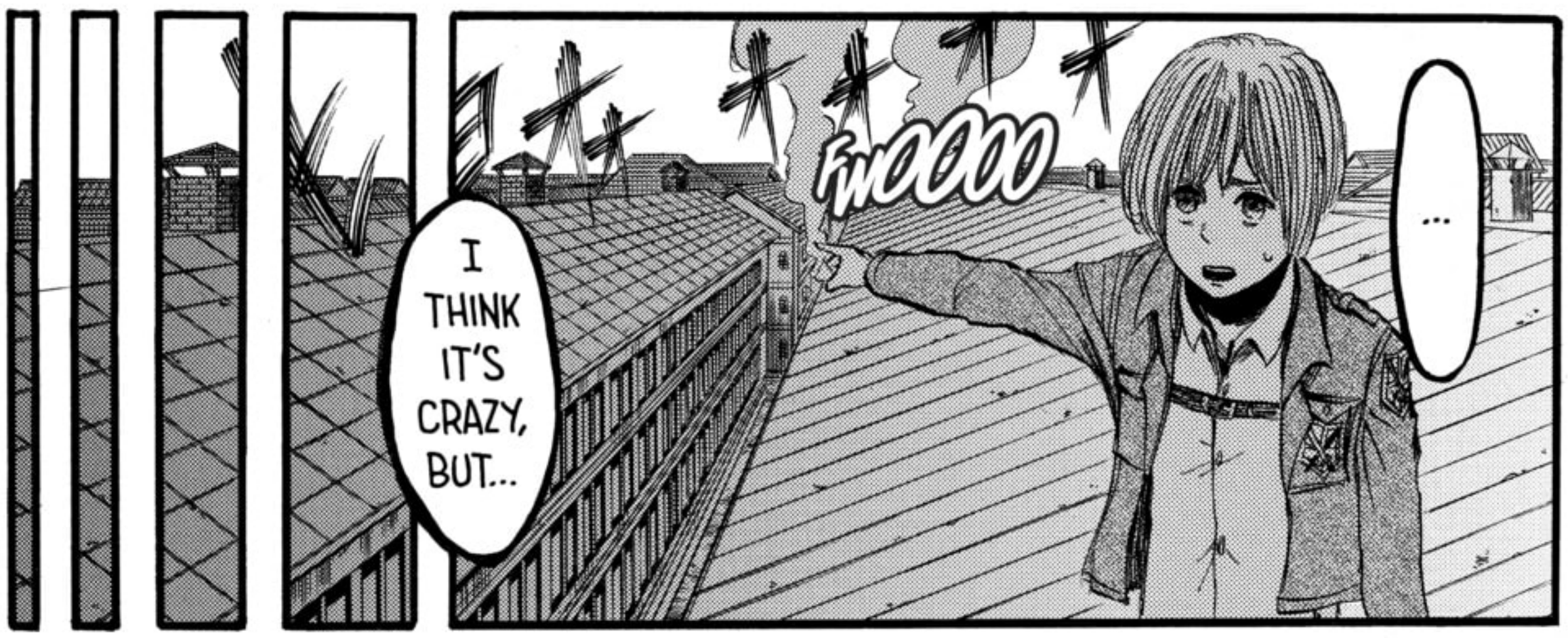
A PLAN?

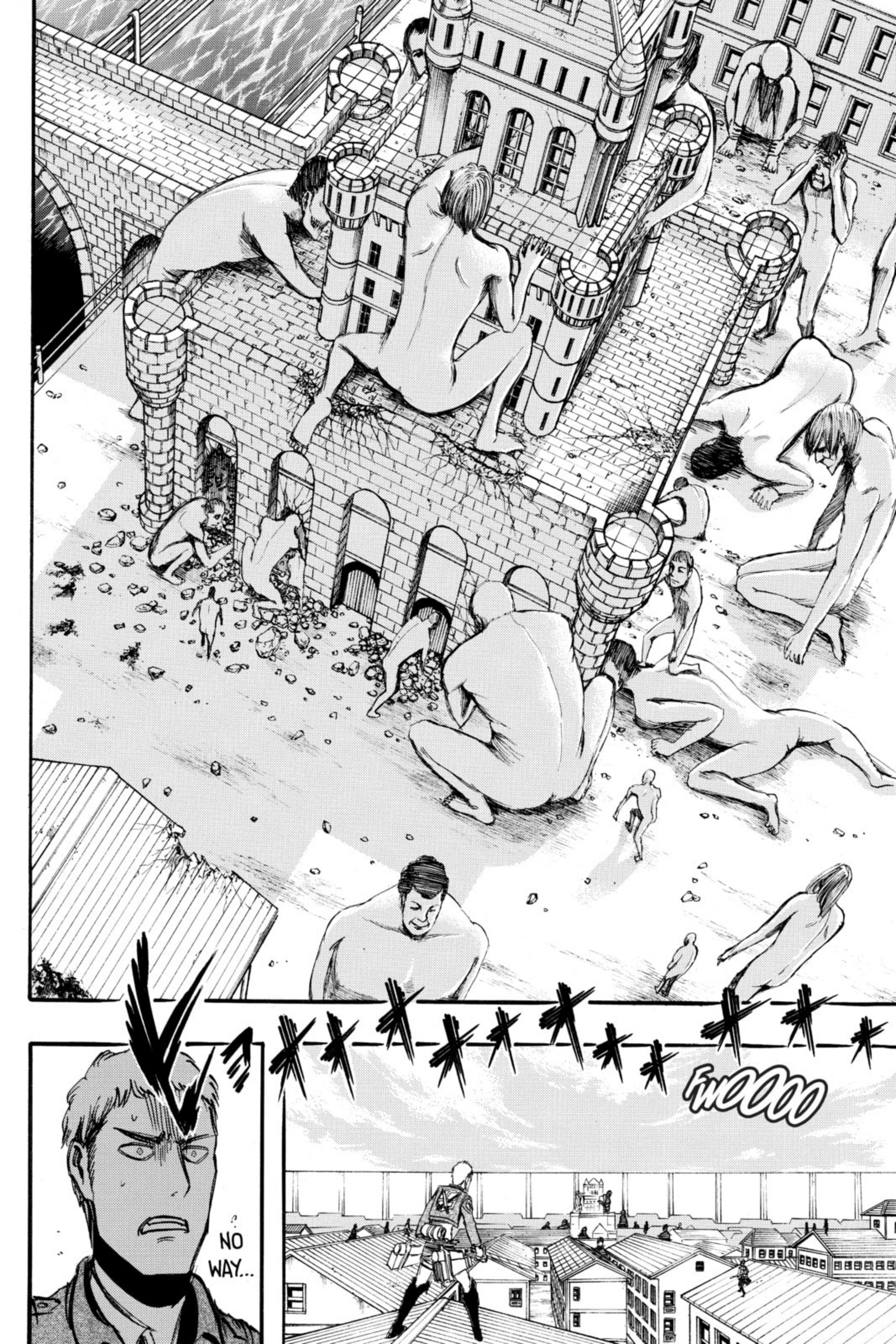
LISTEN TO ME!! I'VE GOT A PLAN!!

L ...


...YOU TWO DECIDE WHETHER TO DO IT OR NOT.
THE TWO OF YOU WOULD CARRY IT OUT... SO...


...

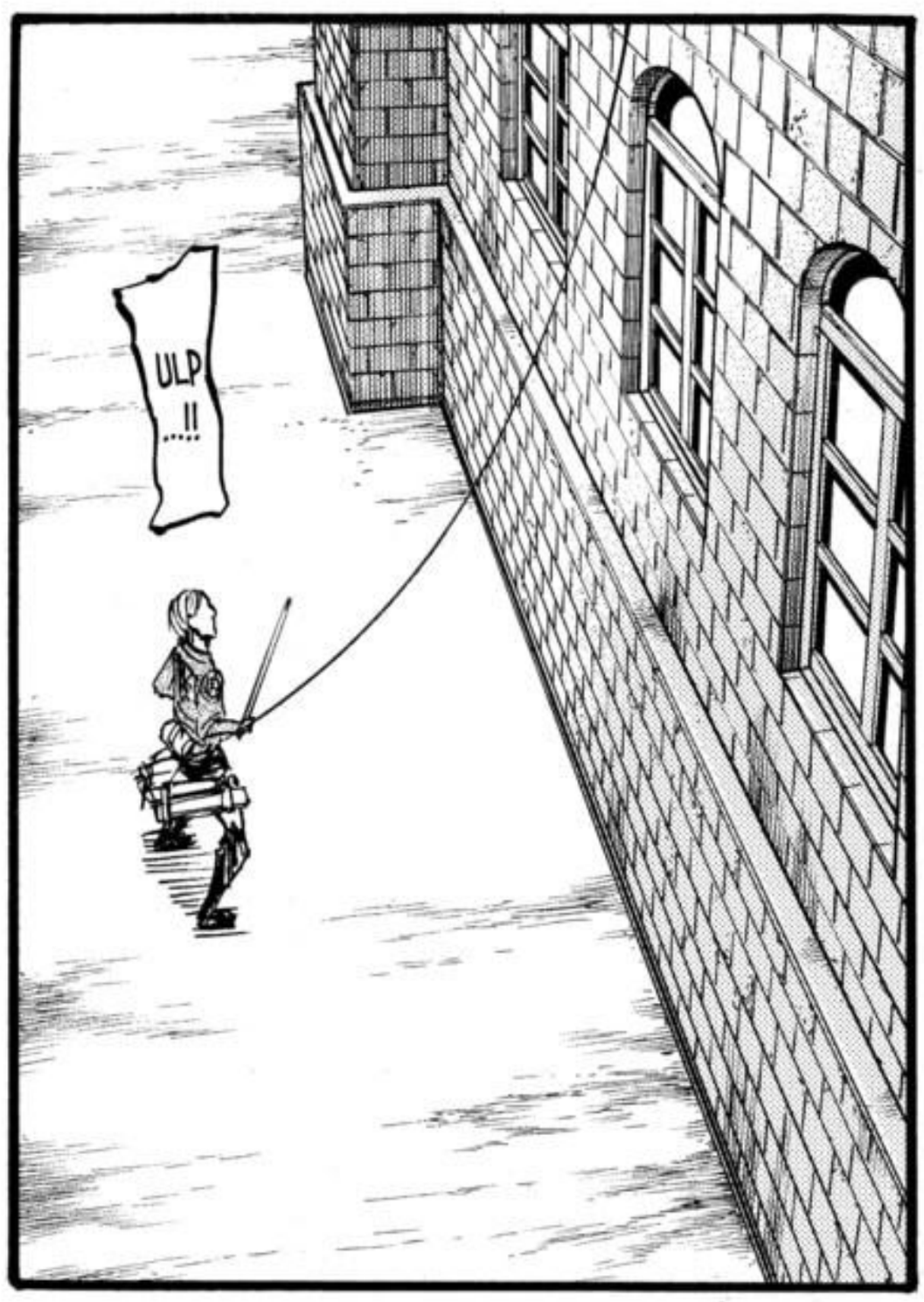

I THINK IT'S CRAZY, BUT...
...


NO WAY...
FWOOO

FWOOO

UNLESS I'M PREPARED TO SACRIFICE MYSELF...

I CAN'T EVEN GET CLOSE TO HEADQUARTERS...



MangaFire.co

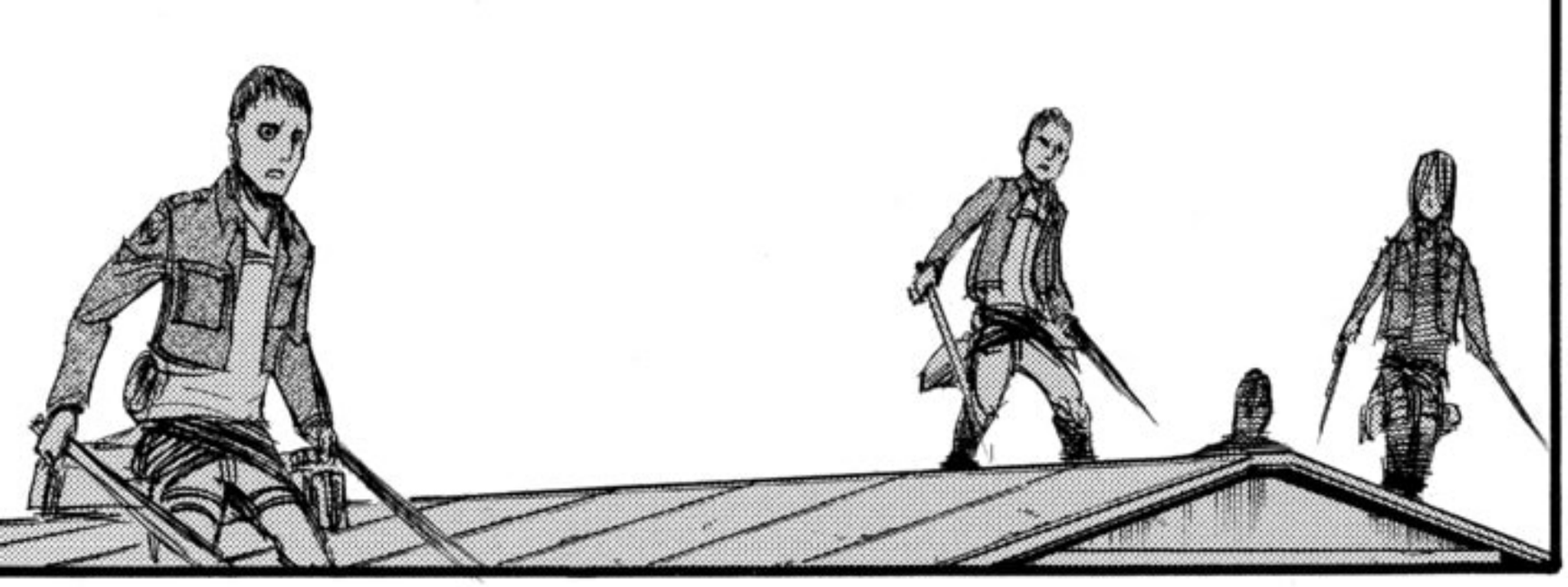
WHUD

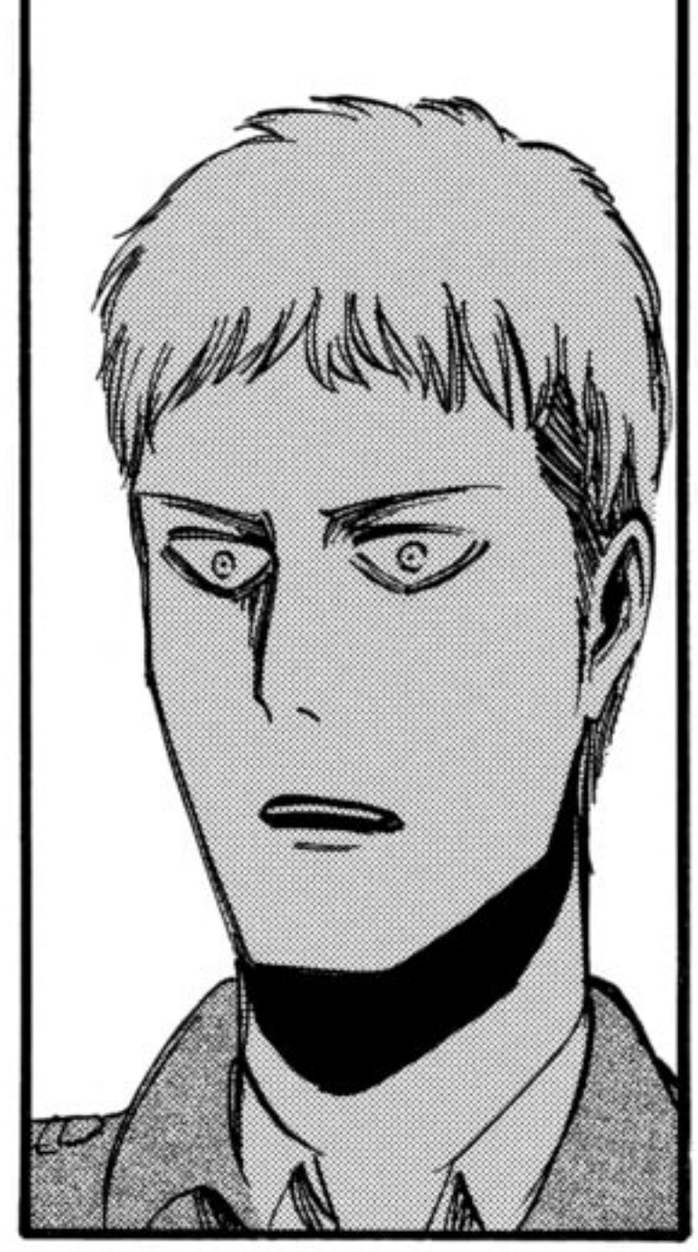
WHUD

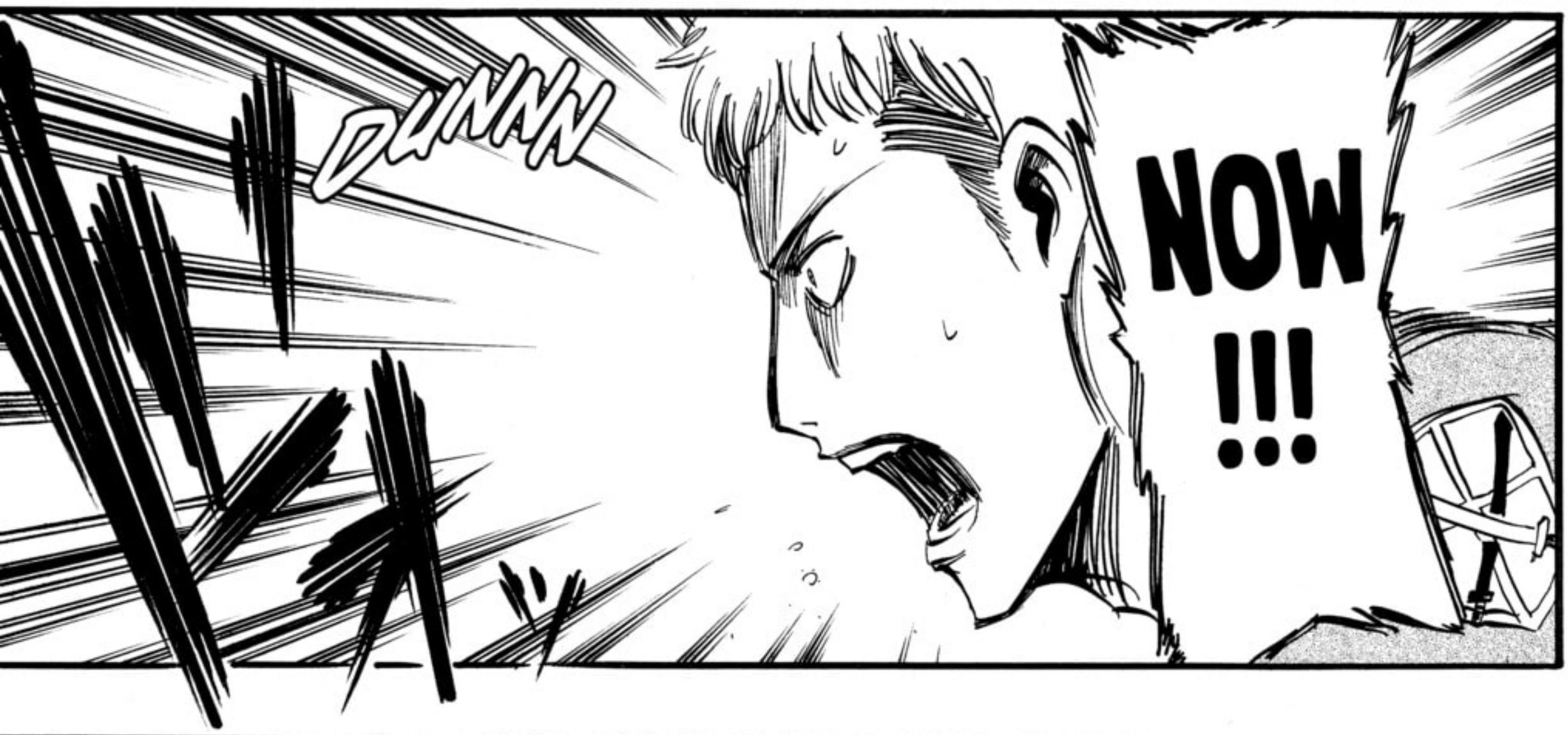
WHUD

MangaFire.to

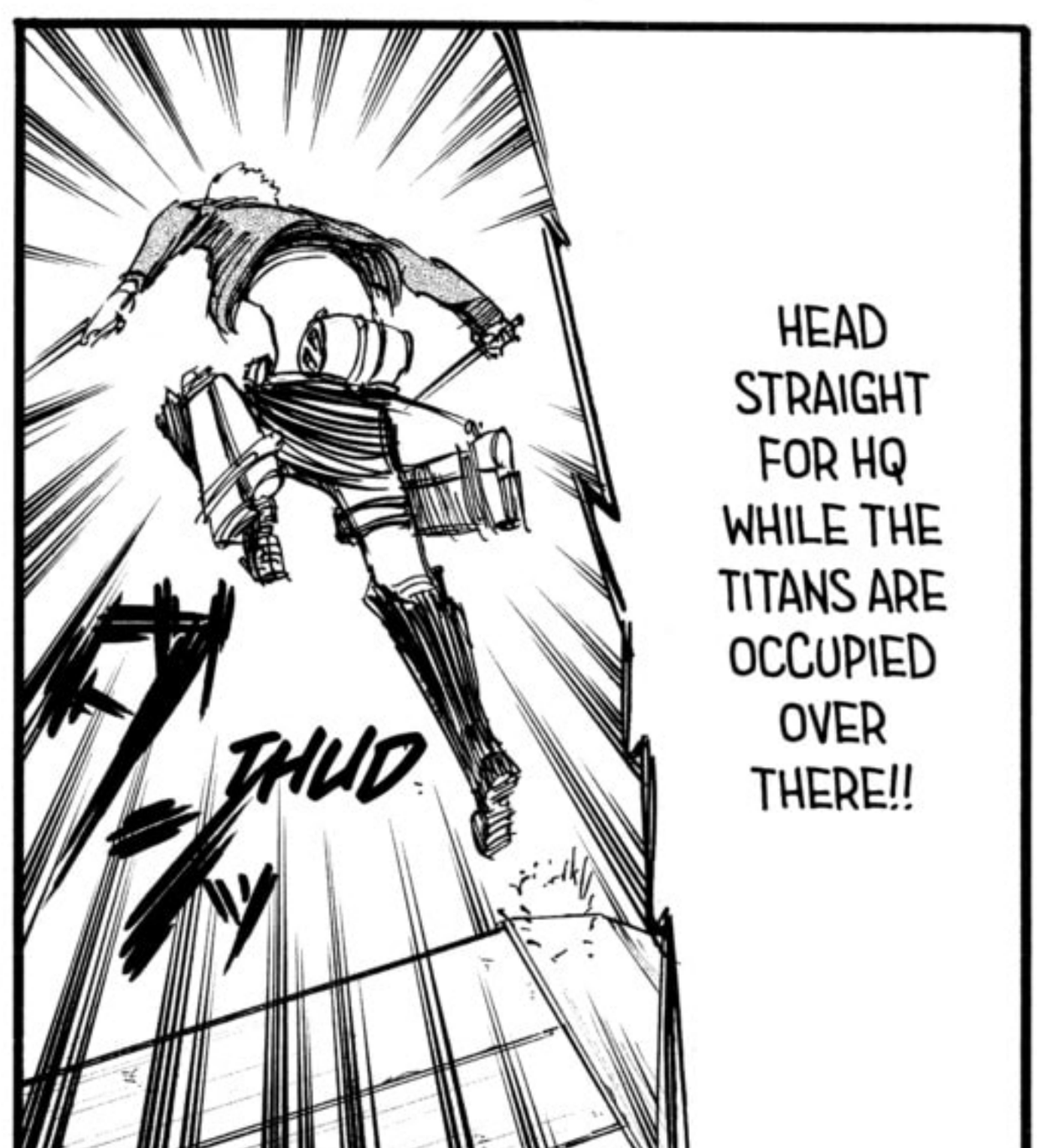
GRIP
AAAH!!
AAAH!!
GRIP






DUNNN
NOW !!!

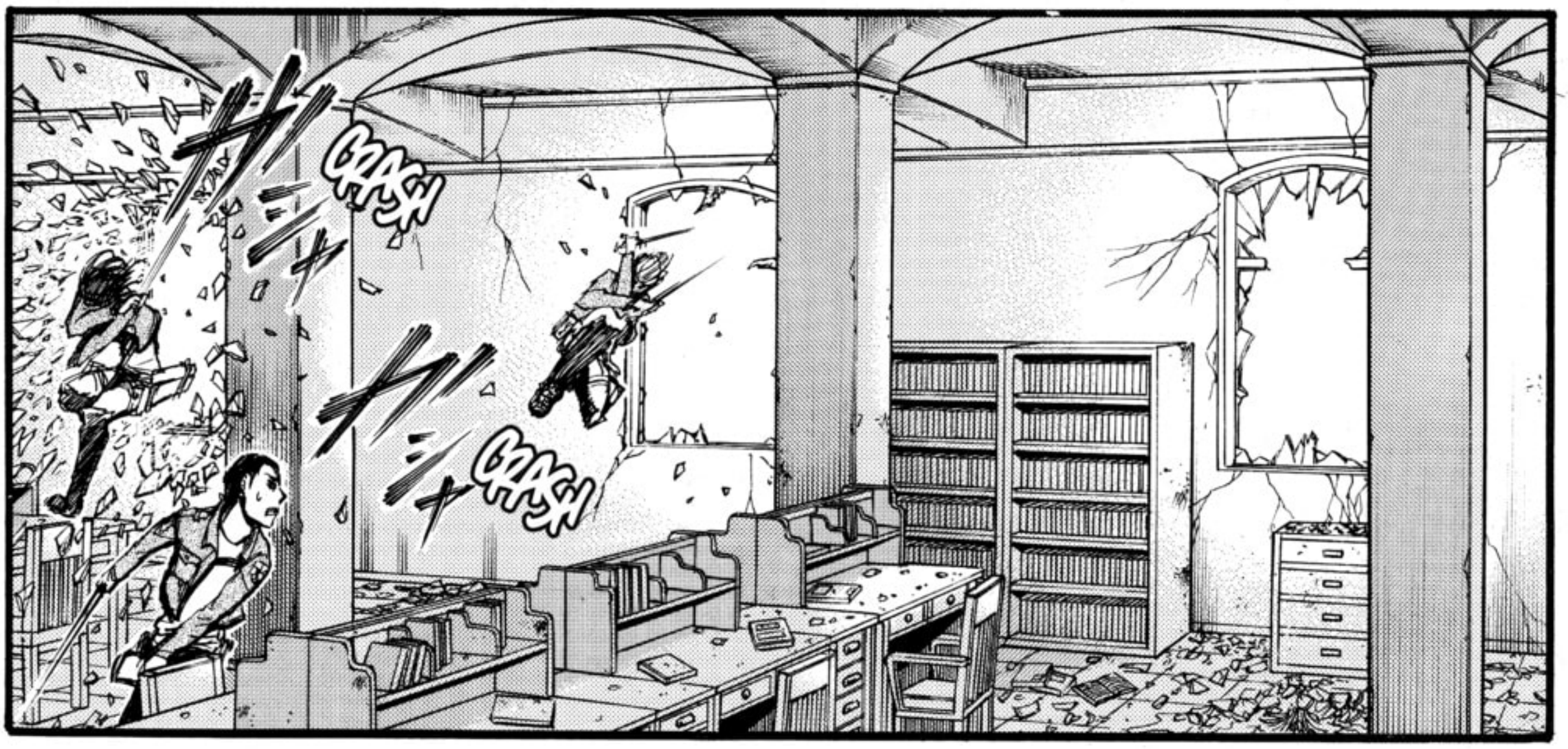
NOW OR NEVER ...
EVERY-ONE, CHARGE !
FWOOOO
EITHER WAY... IF WE RUN OUT OF GAS, IT'S OVER!

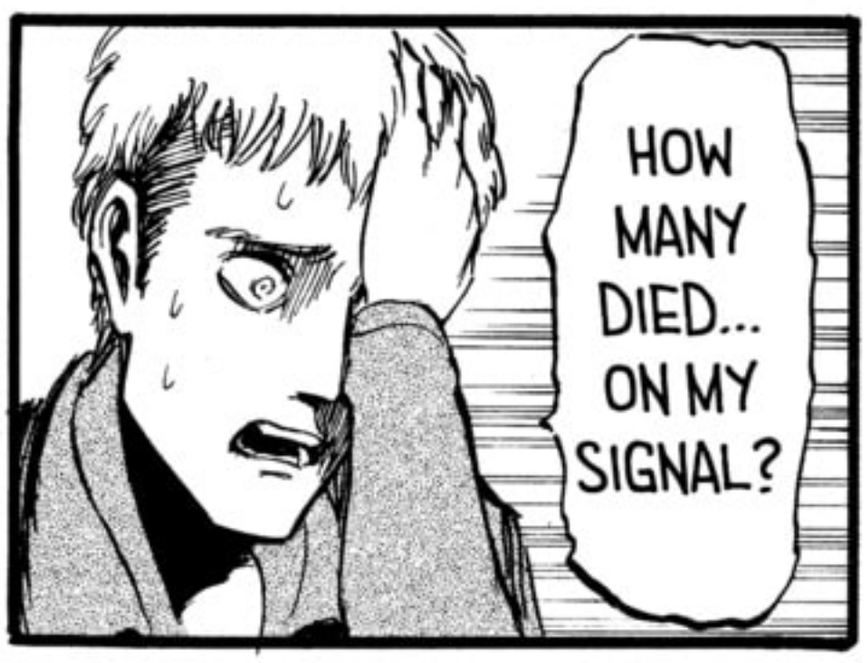

THUD
HEAD STRAIGHT FOR HQ WHILE THE TITANS ARE OCCUPIED OVER THERE!!

FWOOO
Fwdell
FWOOO

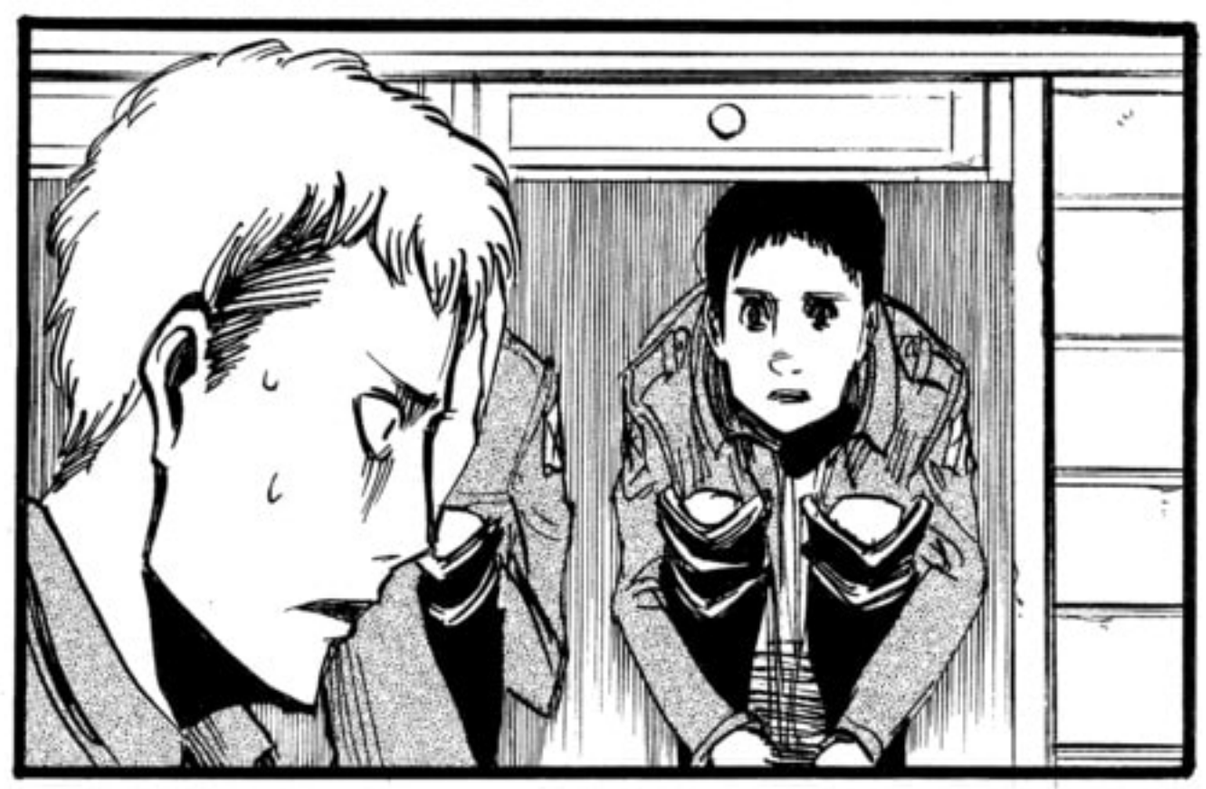
MangaFire.to

AAAAH!
FLOOP
CRASH
UNFF !!
SKREEE
WHUMP
UNFF
UNFF
Mangafire.to


CRASH
CRASH

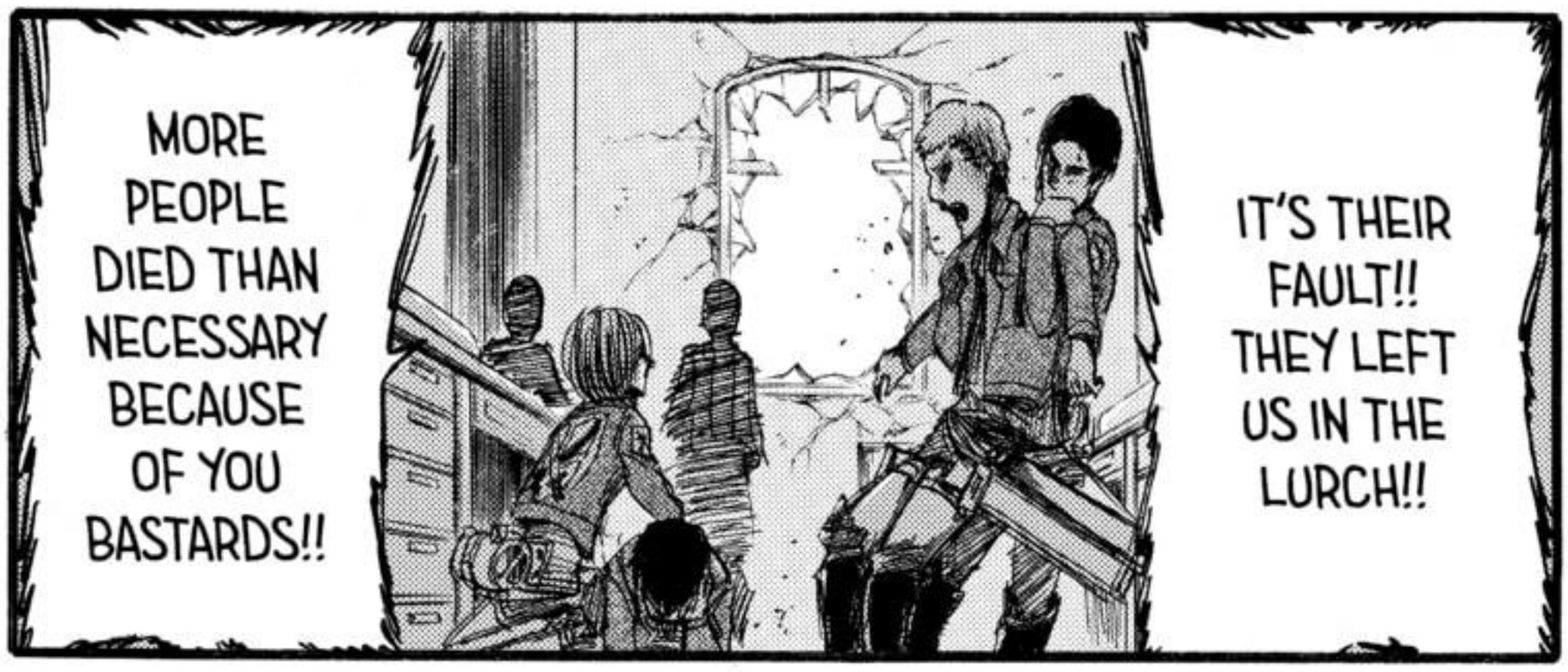

HOW MANY DIED... ON MY SIGNAL?

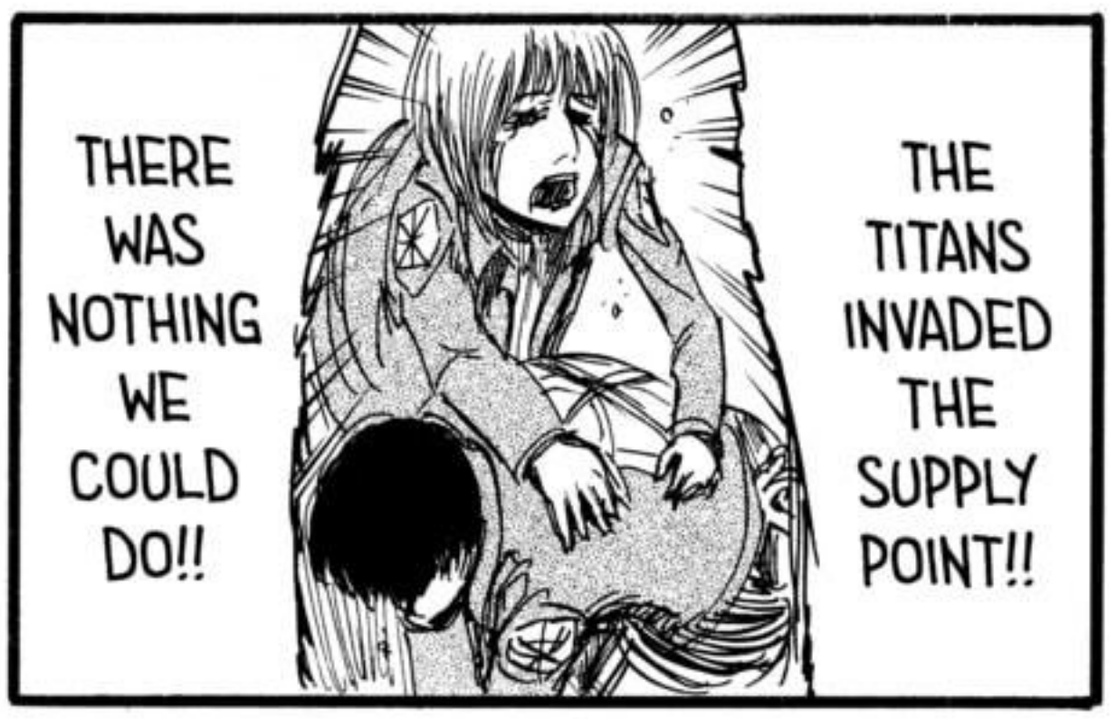
USING THE DEATHS OF OUR COM-RADES...
CRASH
CRASH
HOW MANY OF US MADE IT...?



YEAH ...
...
YOU'RE THE SUPPLY SQUAD... RIGHT?!

Y-YOU TWO...





MangaFire.co

WHOOM
CRAP...
UH?!

THERE ARE TOO MANY PEOPLE GATHERED IN HERE...

FWOOOO

MIKASA RAN OUT OF GAS AND GOT EATEN ON THE WAY HERE!!

STOP!! WE CAN'T ALL GET OUT AT ONCE!!

RIGHT!!

FUR-THER IN...

HURRY!!

WHERE DID MIKASA GO?!

FOO

THIS IS REALITY...

THIS IS NORMAL...

MangaFire.to

WHOA
KRAKKK

AAA

?!

CRASH

CLANG CLANG

WE DID IT... JUST MADE IT...

DAMN, THAT WAS CLOSE... I'M EMPTY...

MIKASA ...?!?

YOUR STRATEGY WORKED!!

OW !! OW !!

SLAP SLAP

WE DID IT, ARMIN!!

Y- YOU'RE ...

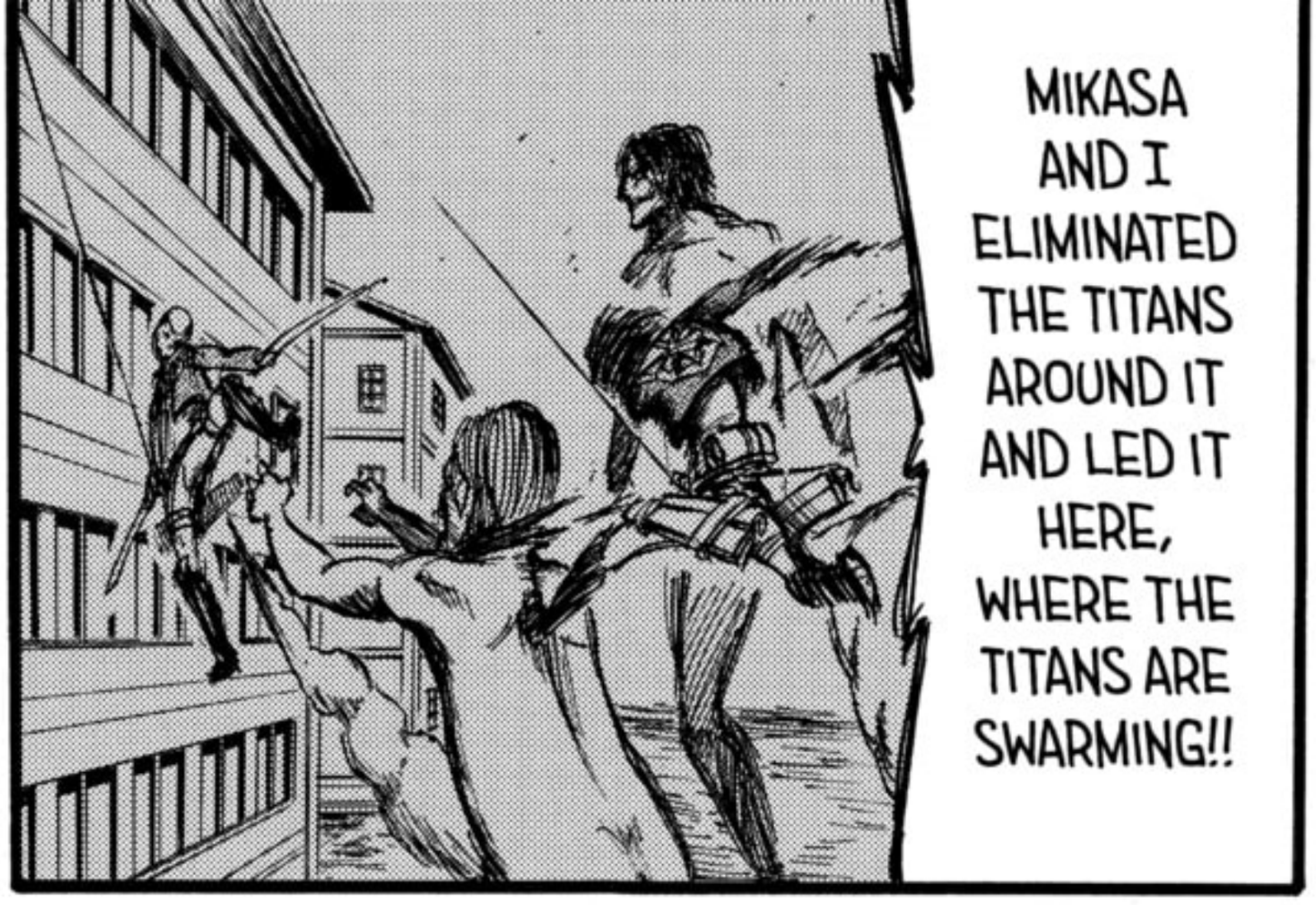
... ALIVE !!

AND ON TOP OF THAT, IT HAS NO INTEREST IN US!!

GUYS!! THAT TITAN IS A FELLOW TITAN-KILLING ANOMALY!!

MangaFile.co

USE A TITAN ?!
...?!
IF WE PLAY OUR CARDS RIGHT, WE CAN USE IT TO ESCAPE FROM HERE!!


MIKASA AND I ELIMINATED THE TITANS AROUND IT AND LED IT HERE, WHERE THE TITANS ARE SWARMING!!

IT'S NO DREAM ...!!

THAT'S LIKE A DREAM...
YOU'RE SAYING IT'LL HELP US...?

FWOOO
I DON'T CARE IF IT'S AN ABNORMAL OR WHAT, THAT TITAN IS GOING TO CONTINUE ITS RAMPAGE HERE...
REALISTICALLY, THAT'S OUR BEST MEANS OF SURVIVING!

Estimated Height: Approx. 60 Meters Tall [197']

Colossus Titan
超大型巨人
推定 約60m

Current Publicly Available Information

6. Illustration of Differences in Body Size

50 m [164']

40

30

20

15

10

5

2

15 METER CLASS [49']
15m級

7 METER CLASS [23']
7m級

4-5 METER CLASS [13-16']
5~4級

SOLDIER 1.7 METERS [5'7"]
兵士1.7m

ATTACK ON TITAN

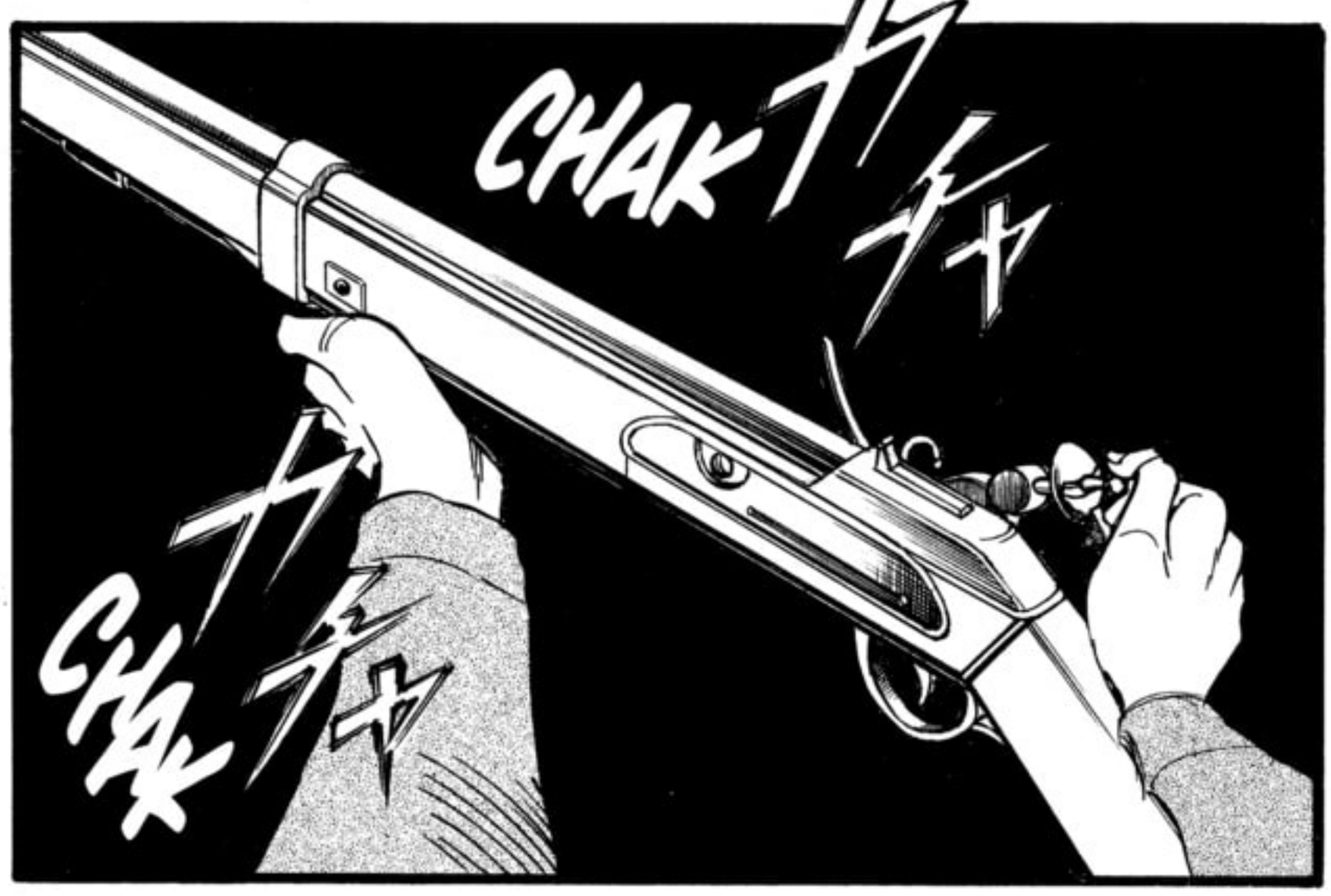
Manga Fire.Jp

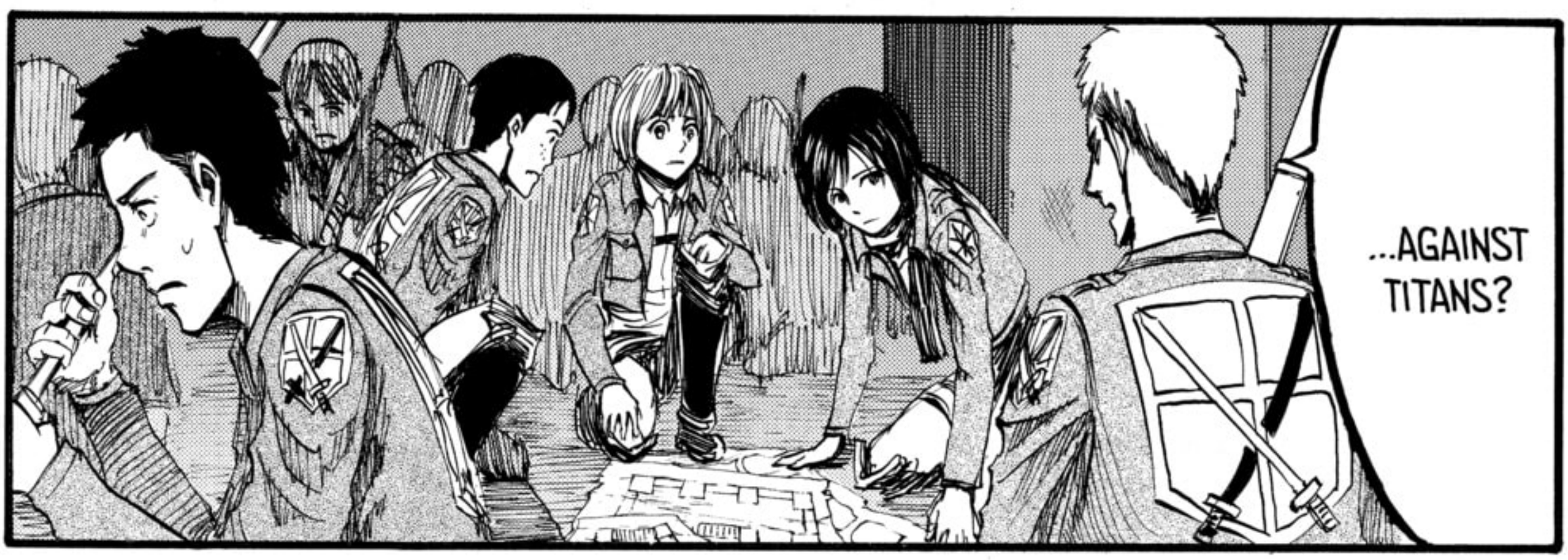
DUNN
DUNN
DUNN
DUNN
Episode 9:
The Beating of a
Heart Can Be Heard

DUNNN
FWOOOO
OOOO
AAAA

Manga Fire.to

WILL BUCK-SHOT REALLY EVEN DO ANY-THING ...?
I MEAN, USING GUNS...


CHAK
CHAK

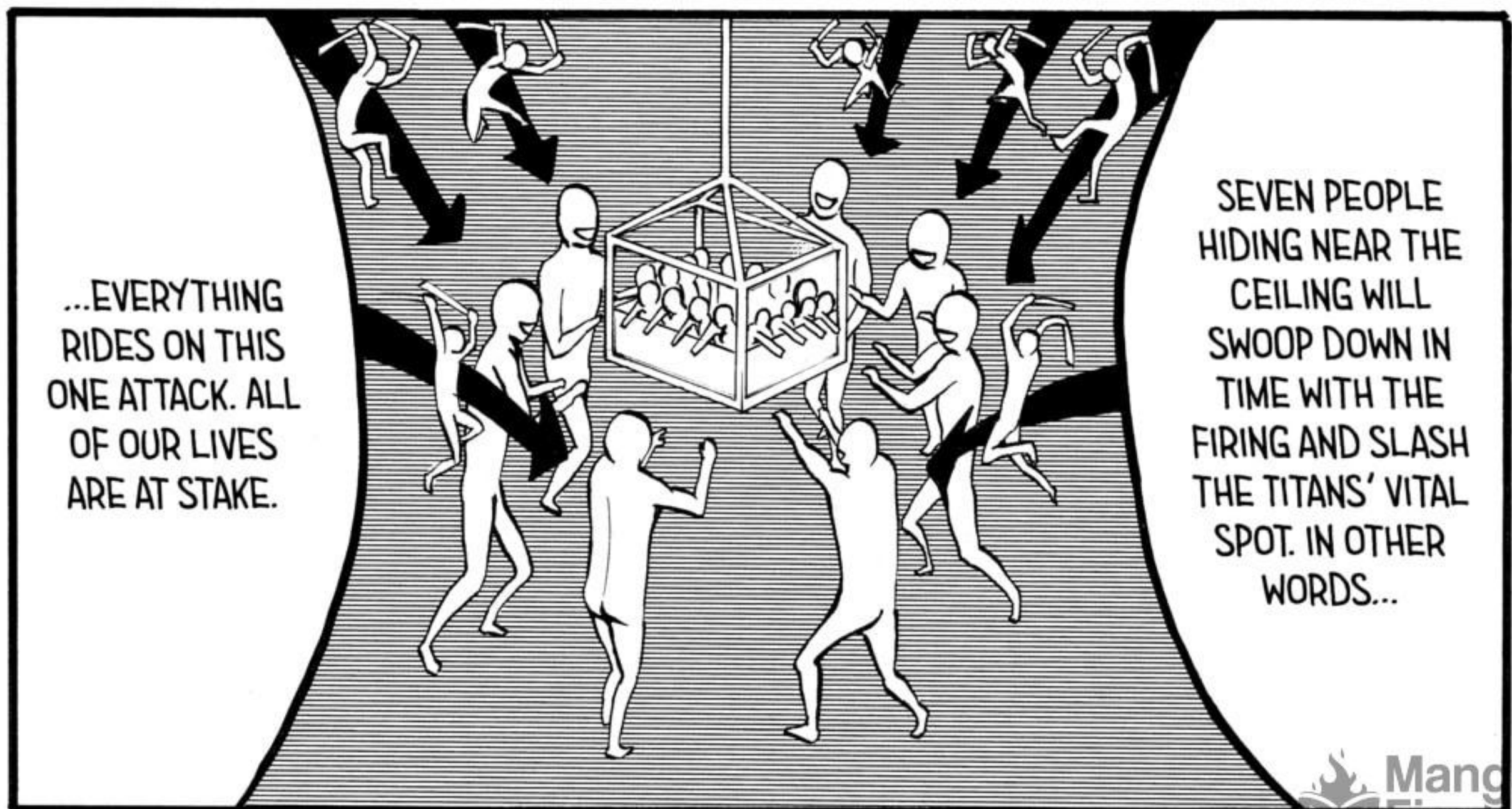

...AGAINST TITANS?

AND EVEN WITH THIS DEGREE OF FIREPOWER, IT ISN'T IMPOSSIBLE TO INCAPACITATE THE SEVEN 3-4 METER* CLASS TITANS THAT ARE OCCUPYING THE SUPPLY ROOM, AND ALL AT THE SAME TIME.
I THINK IT'S A LOT BETTER THAN HAVING NOTHING...

* APPROX. 10-13'

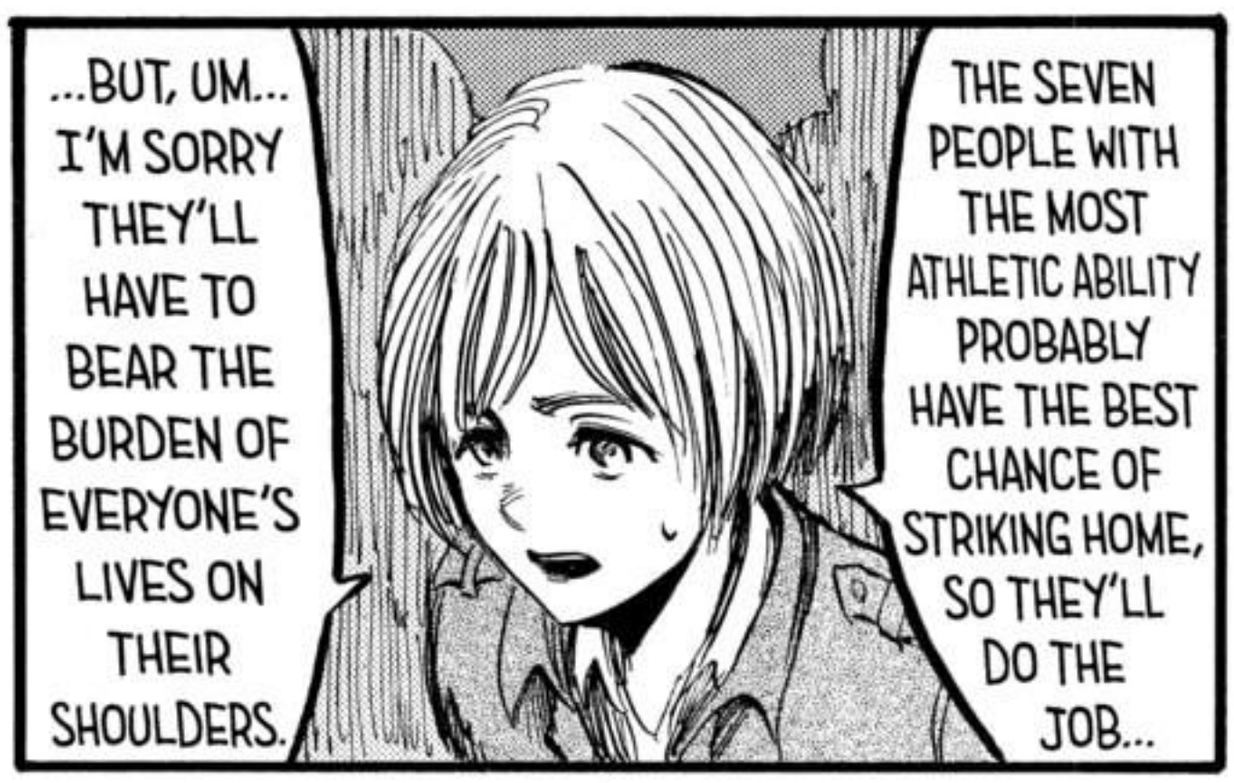
NEXT, THE PEOPLE IN THE LIFT WILL FIRE AT THE SEVEN TITANS' FACES SIMULTANE-OUSLY... THUS ROBBING THEM OF THEIR VISION.

FIRST... WE USE THE LIFT TO LOWER MOST OF US FROM THE CENTER OF THE CEILING. IF THOSE SEVEN TITANS ARE "NORMALS", A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE SHOULD BE ENOUGH TO DRAW THEM TO THE CENTER OF THE ROOM.

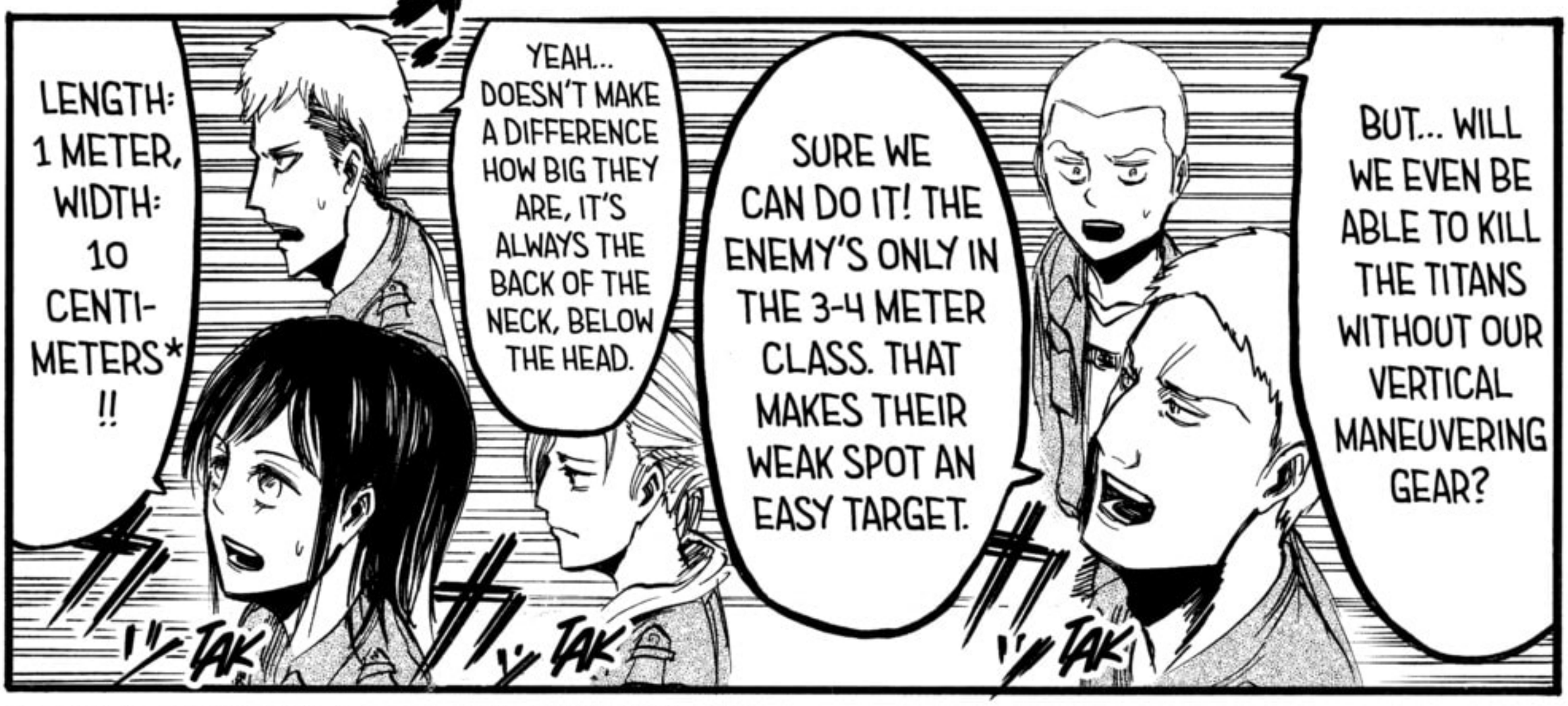


MangaFire.co

THE POINT IS FOR SEVEN PEOPLE TO KILL SEVEN TITANS IN ONE STROKE AND ALL AT ONCE.



MangaFire.to



LENGTH: APPROX. 3', WIDTH: APPROX. 4"

I DIDN'T KNOW THAT!! SO THERE ARE TWO WAYS?!

!!

OR YOU CAN STICK THIS UP THEIR ASSHOLES!! THAT'S THEIR ONLY OTHER VITAL SPOT!!

THIS IS THE FIRST I'VE HEARD OF IT...

REINER... THOSE COULD VERY WELL BE YOUR LAST WORDS.

RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE

GNAW GNAW

RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE

IT'S OKAY... STILL THE SAME NUMBER OF THEM...

RUMBLE

THUNK

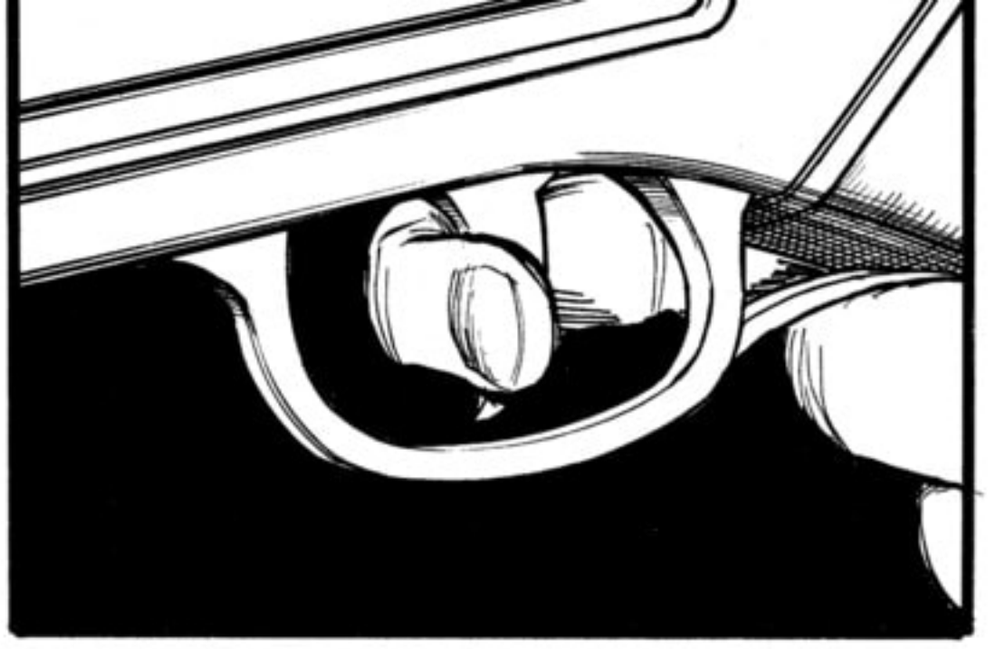
WE'RE GOING THROUGH WITH THIS!!

RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE

CHAK

MangaFire.to

Manga Pirate



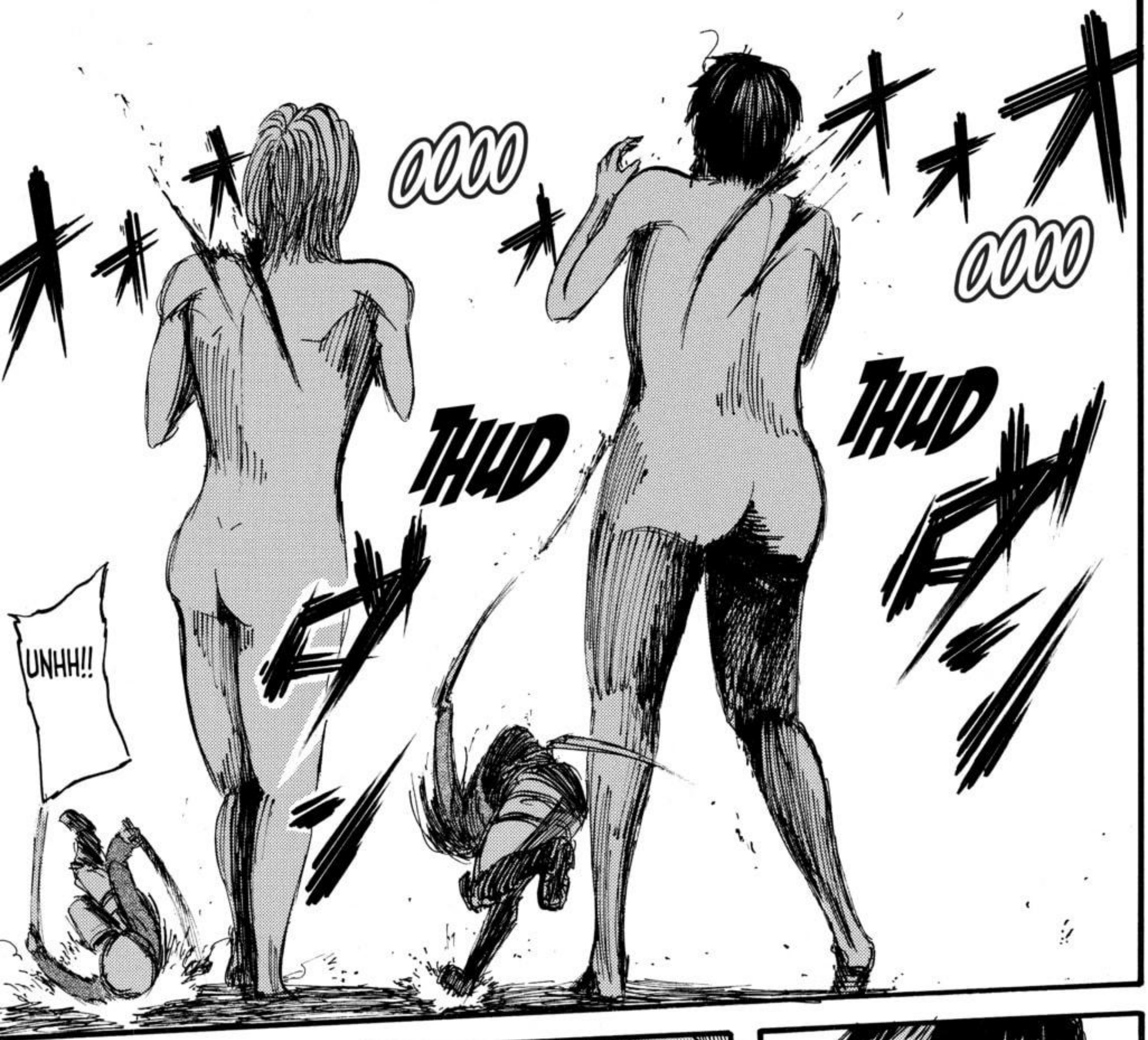
FIRE !!

BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM

TAK
TAK
TAK
WE HAVE TO AVOID FIGHTING THEM... IF WE DON'T WANT TO LET EVEN ONE PERSON DIE...
FWISH

...THIS ONE STRIKE HAS TO FINISH IT!!

SWISH
THUMP
GOT IT...!!
WHIII



Manga Fire.to

...S-SUDDENLY... STABBING YOU... IN THE BACK...

WHUD

TH-THUNP

WHUD

REALLY SORRY... FOR...

R...

U-UM...

TH-THUNP

EEP...

TH-THUNP

WHOOM

I'M SO SORRY!!

WHUD
AH...
BAM

THUD THUD

HEY!

NO PROB-LEM...

SORRY ABOUT THAT...

THEN STAND UP ALREADY!

NO, THANKS TO YOU!!

ARE YOU HURT?

MIKASA, YOU SAVED MY LIFE!!

THEY'VE ALL BEEN PUT DOWN!!

I'M JUST GLAD YOU DIDN'T GET INJURED ...

THAT WAS TOO CLOSE, ANNIE...

YEAH !!

NOW WE CAN FOCUS ON STOCKING UP!

THAT ONE BERSERKER TITAN IS KEEPING THE REST BUSY!!

THE TITANS AREN'T COMING IN!!

THERE YA GO!! AS MUCH AS YOU CAN CARRY!!

Manga Fire

GIAK

NH... I... I...

GIAK

YIELDED...

...TO A TITAN.

GIAK

WE DID IT...!!

WE DID IT!! NOW WE CAN GET OUTTA HERE!!

WAAAAAH

EVERY-BODY OUT, QUICK!

I'LL SPIT AT YOUR FEET LATER!! BUT RIGHT NOW, WE HAVE TO HIT THE ROAD!!

HOW CAN I... LOOK AT ANYONE ...?

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

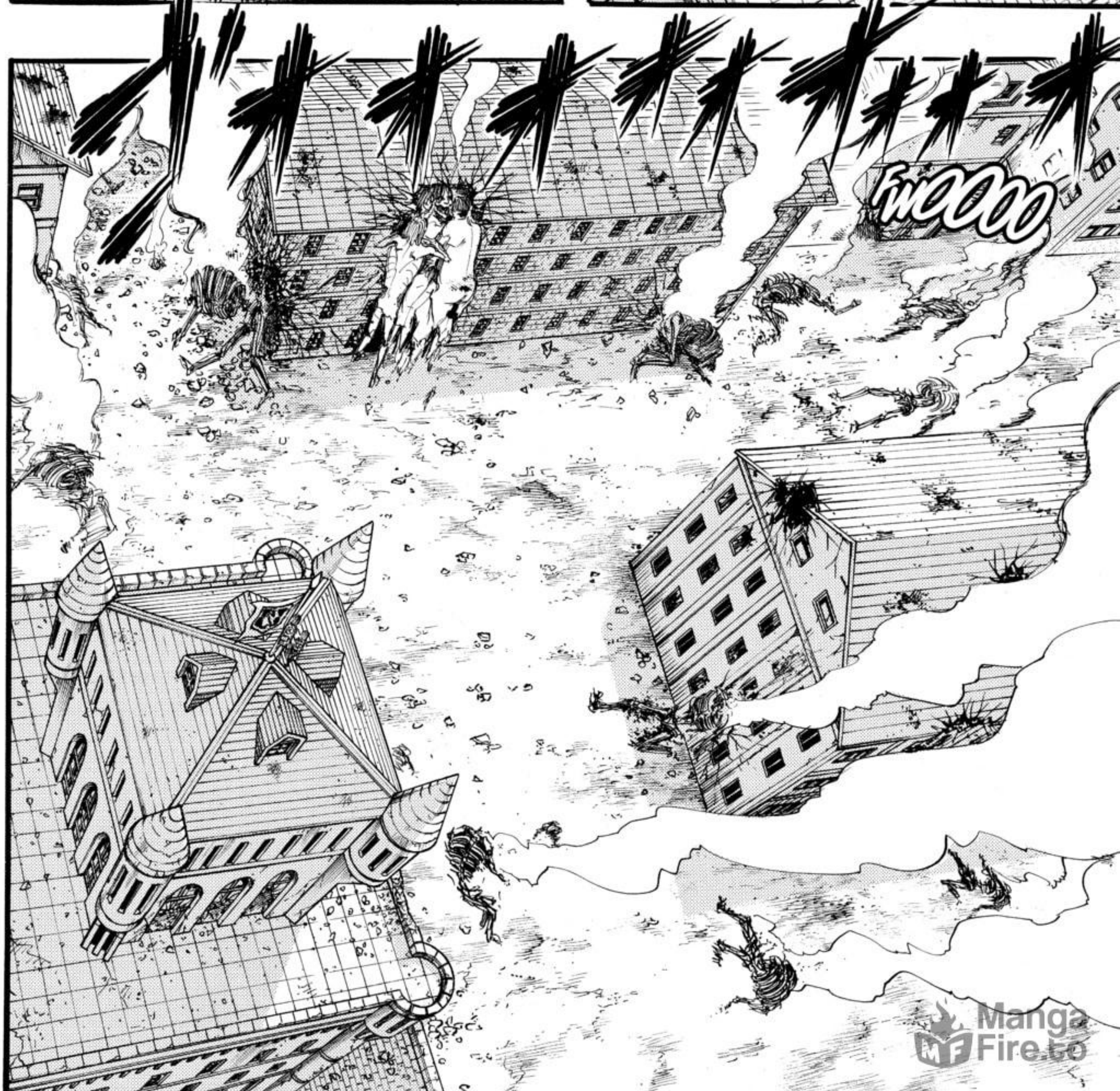
!

EH ?!

WHOOSH

?!

MIKASA?!



MangaFire.to

CANNIBAL-ISM ...?

Manga Fire.co

LET'S ELIMINATE THE ONES THAT ARE STICKING TO THAT TITAN... FOR NOW, TO TRY AND KEEP IT ALIVE LONGER!

IF IT GETS EATEN, THE WHOLE THING WILL BE OVER WITHOUT US UNDERSTANDING A DAMN THING!

THUNP

I AGREE!

DON'T YOU THINK IT WOULD BE A WEAPON MORE POWERFUL THAN ANY CANNON?

BUT WHAT ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY THAT THIS TITAN COULD BECOME AN ALLY...?

IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE SERIOUSLY SUGGESTING ?!

?! ...AN ALLY, YOU SAY ...?!

WE'RE FINALLY ABLE TO ESCAPE THIS DEATH-TRAP!

REINER, ARE YOU INSANE ?!

...THE AB-NORMAL THAT ATE THOMAS ?!

CREAK

ISN'T THAT ...

AH ...

?!
BOOM
AAAAAA
KRAK
SNAP
AAAA

AAAA
AAA
WHIP
WHIP
CHOMP

Manga Mafia.co

WHOOM
SIP
SIP
SIP
SIP
WHUMP
WHUMP

WHOOM

HEY ...

WHAT WAS THAT ABOUT HELPING AGAIN?

AAAA

RIP

Manga Fiesta

THUD

AH ...!!

WHUD

THERE'S NO WAY THAT MONSTER'S ON OUR SIDE!
SO, SEEN ENOUGH ...? LET'S HIGHTAIL IT!

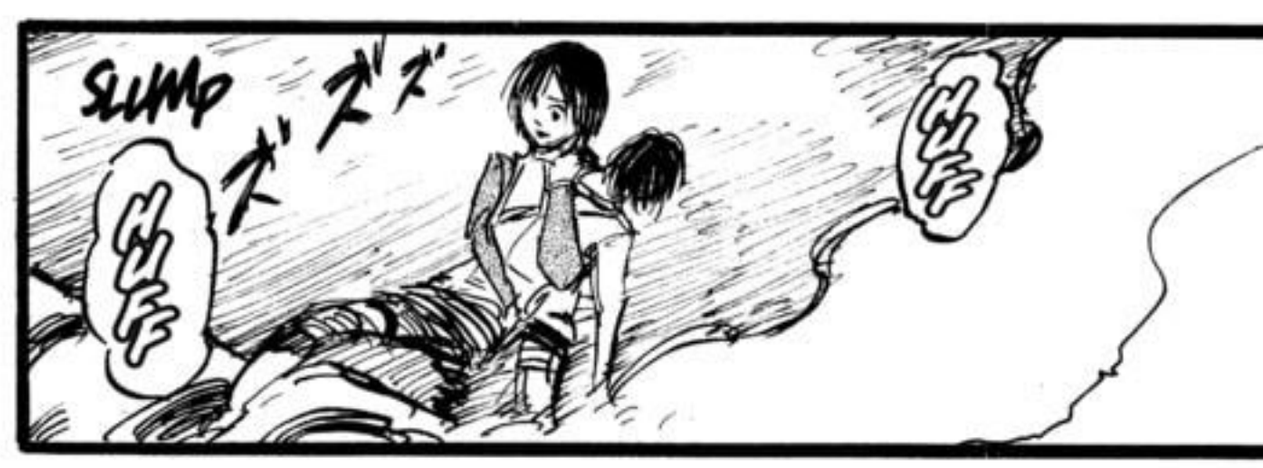
...LOOKS LIKE IT BURNED ITSELF OUT.
NOT SUR-PRIS-INGLY...

TITANS ARE TITANS.

...?
...?
...HEY.
SNAP
GGGGG
GGGG

HOP
THOK

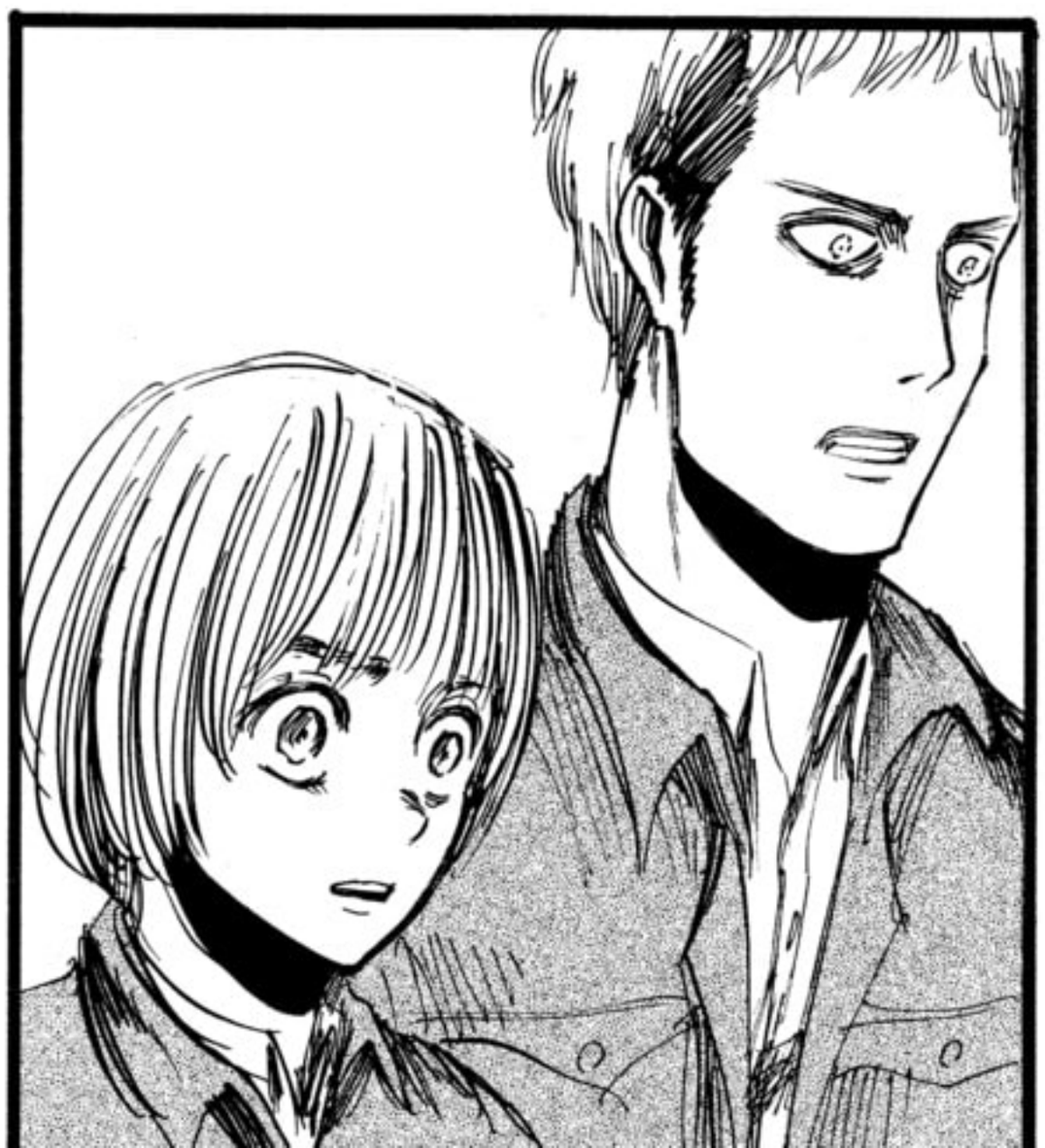
TA
TA
TA
TA
TA
TA
TA



MangaFire.to

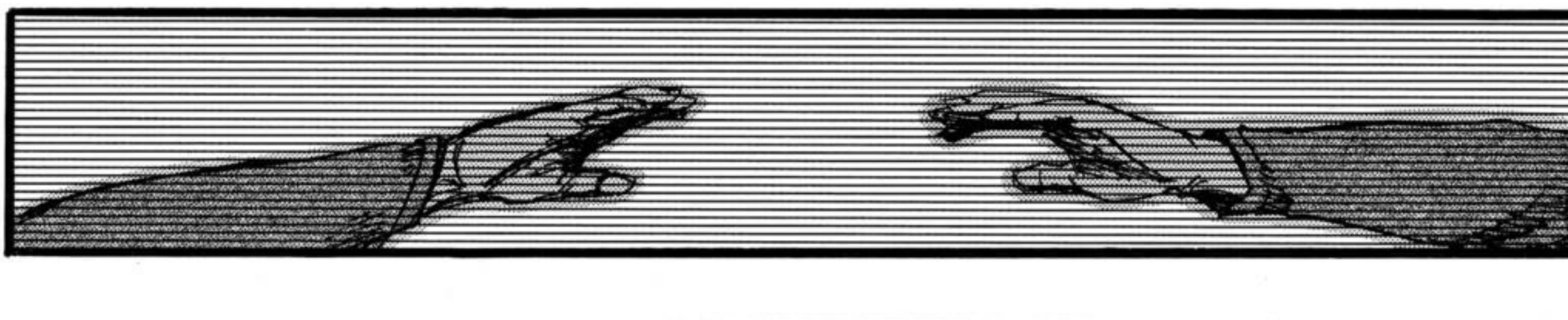
WAAAAAH

IT'S
EREN...



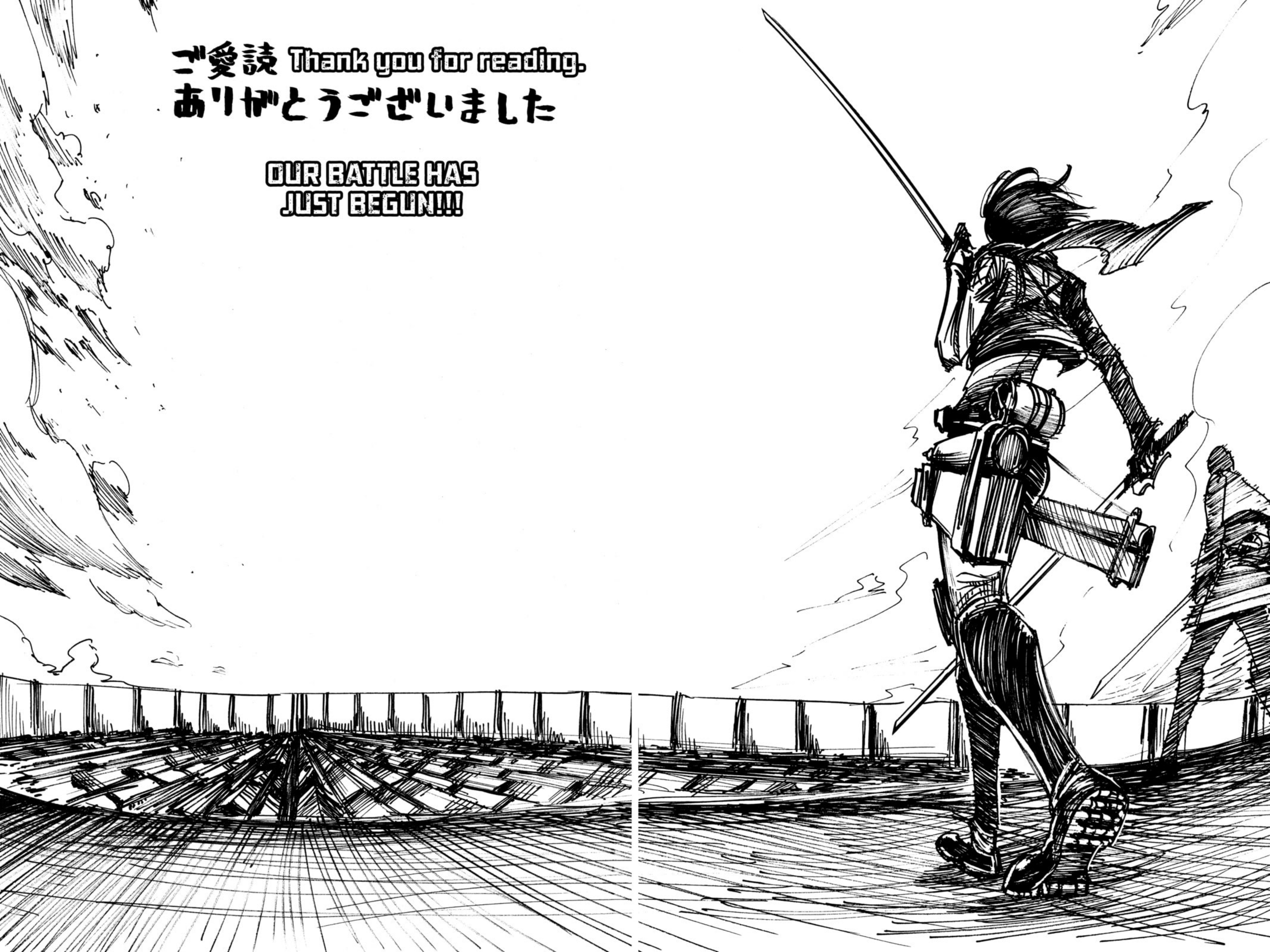
EREN WAS SWALLOWED THEN...

...BY A TITAN.



Manga Fox.co

MangaFire.to


ご愛読 Thank you for reading.
ありがとうございました
OUR BATTLE HAS
JUST BEGUN!!!

ALITA Battle Angel Last Order

"Battle Angel Alita is one of the greatest (and possibly *the* greatest) of all sci-fi action manga series."

-*Anime News Network*

© Yukito Kishiro / Kodansha Ltd. All rights reserved.

The Cyberpunk Legend is Back!

In deluxe omnibus editions of 600+ pages, including ALL-NEW original stories by Alita creator Yukito Kishiro!

Attack on Titan volume 2 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original

Attack on Titan volume 2 copyright © 2010 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2010 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 2.

ISBN 978-1-61262-025-1

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Shel Drzka
Letterer: Steve Wands
Ripper: danke-Empire

Manga Fire.to

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

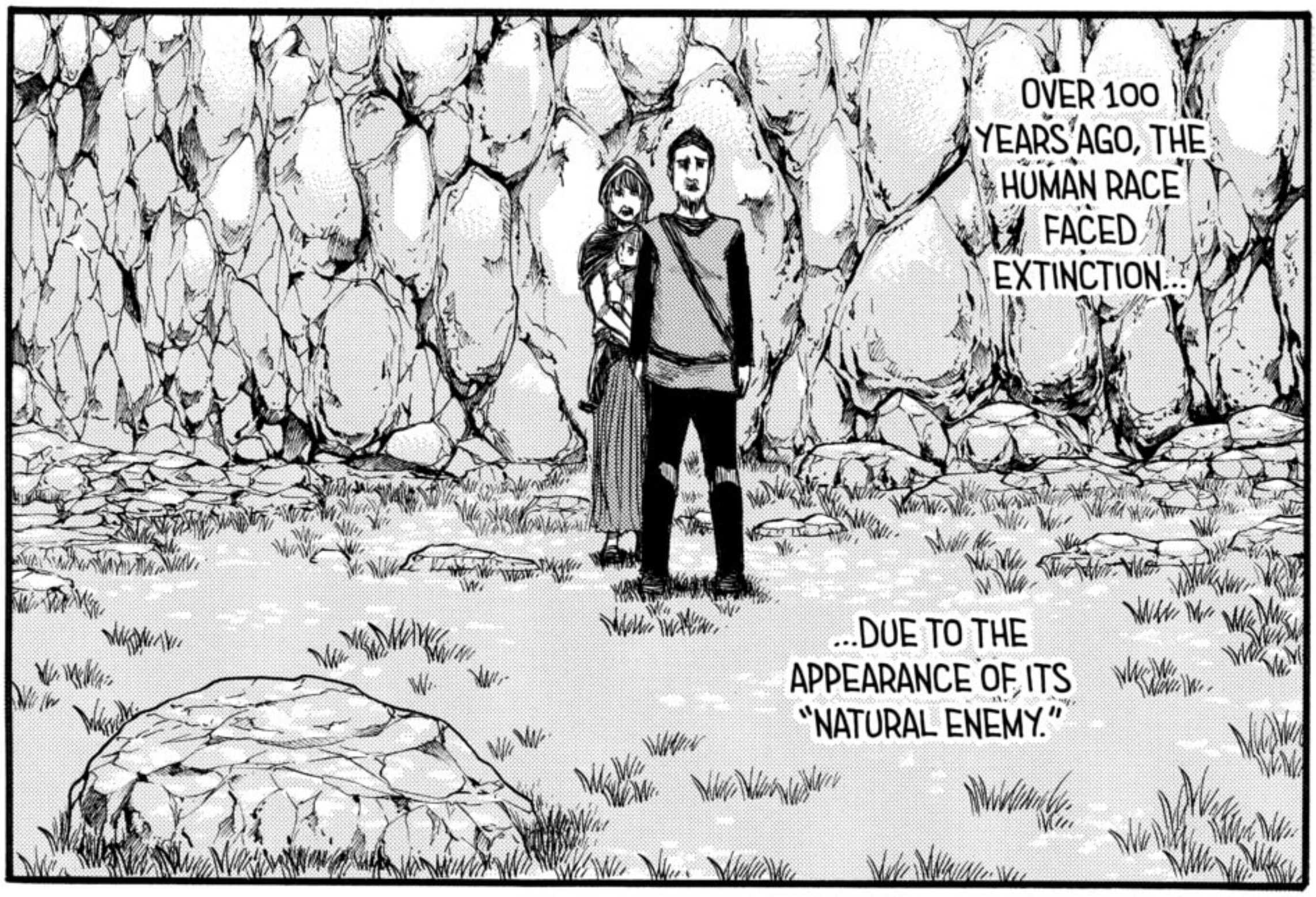
Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

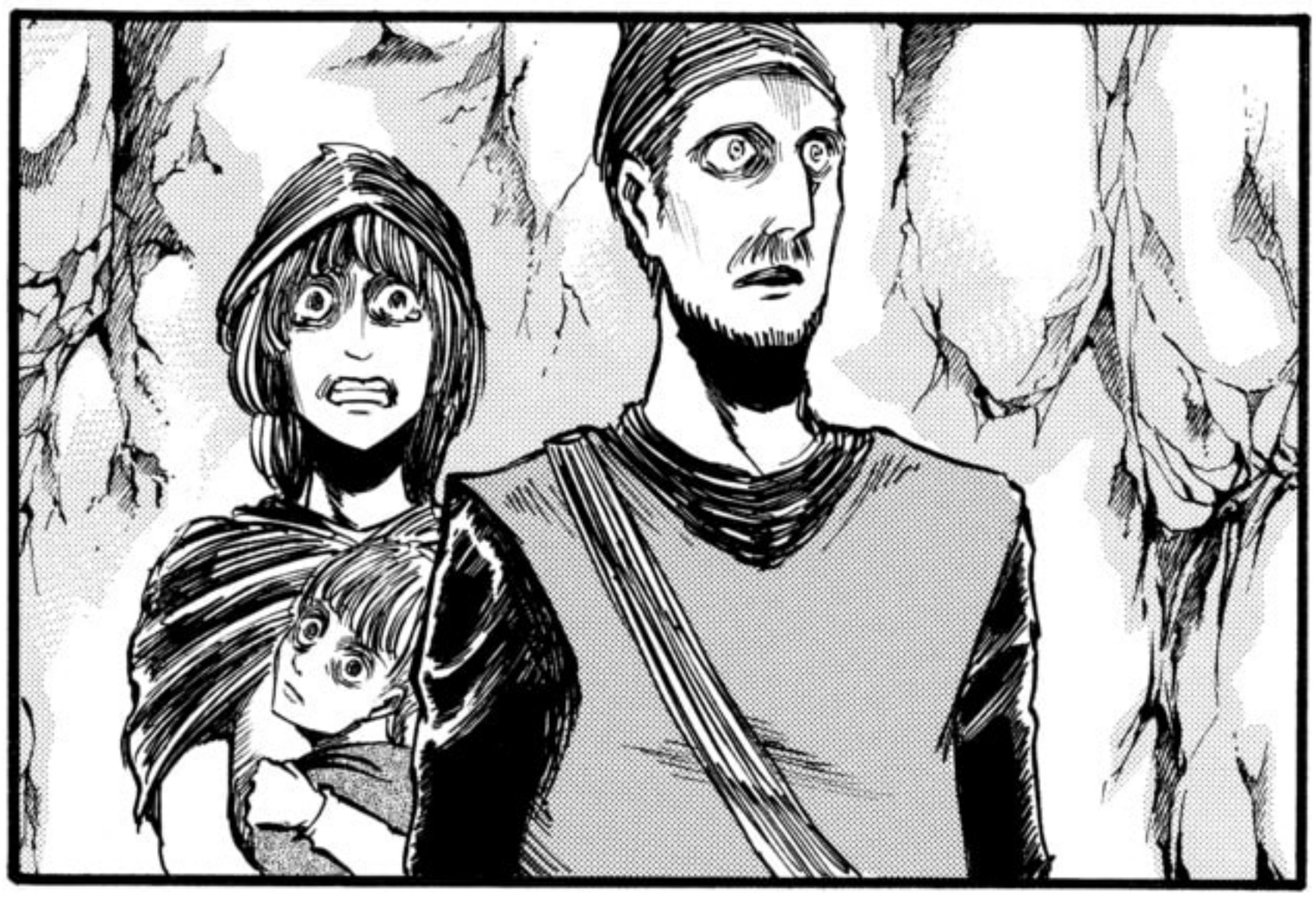
To start at the *BEGINNING*, go to the *END!*

That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way--from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page--and each panel--from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

Manga Fire.to

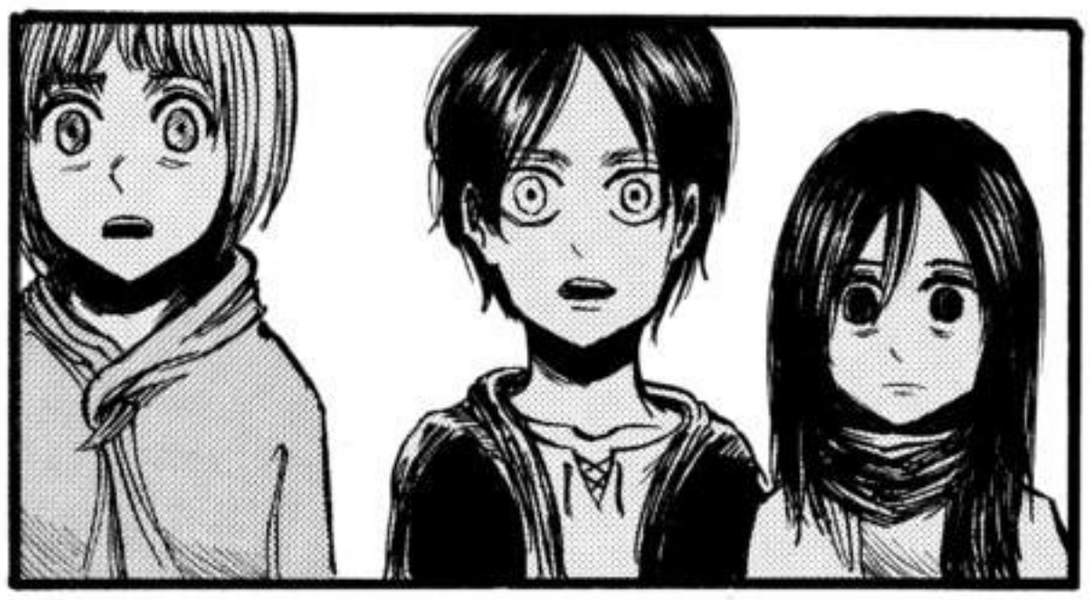
Side Story: Captain Levi





THE HUMANS WHO SOMEHOW MANAGED TO SURVIVE CONSTRUCTED THREE IMMENSE WALLS, ONE INSIDE THE OTHER.

AND THUS, THEY WON 100 YEARS OF PEACE.



MangaFire.to

...AND THE TITANS, RELEASED FROM 100 YEARS OF HUNGER, LAID WASTE TO THE HUMAN RACE AGAIN.

THE COLOSSUS TITAN DESTROYED THE GATE...

THE HUMANS ABANDONED THEIR OUTERMOST WALL. TWENTY PERCENT OF THE POPULATION AND A THIRD OF THEIR DOMAIN WAS LOST.

THE HUMAN RACE WAS FORCED TO FALL BACK BEHIND THE SECOND WALL.

FWOOO OOO OOO

... THAT'S ON THIS EARTH!

EVERY LAST ONE OF THOSE ANI-MALS ...

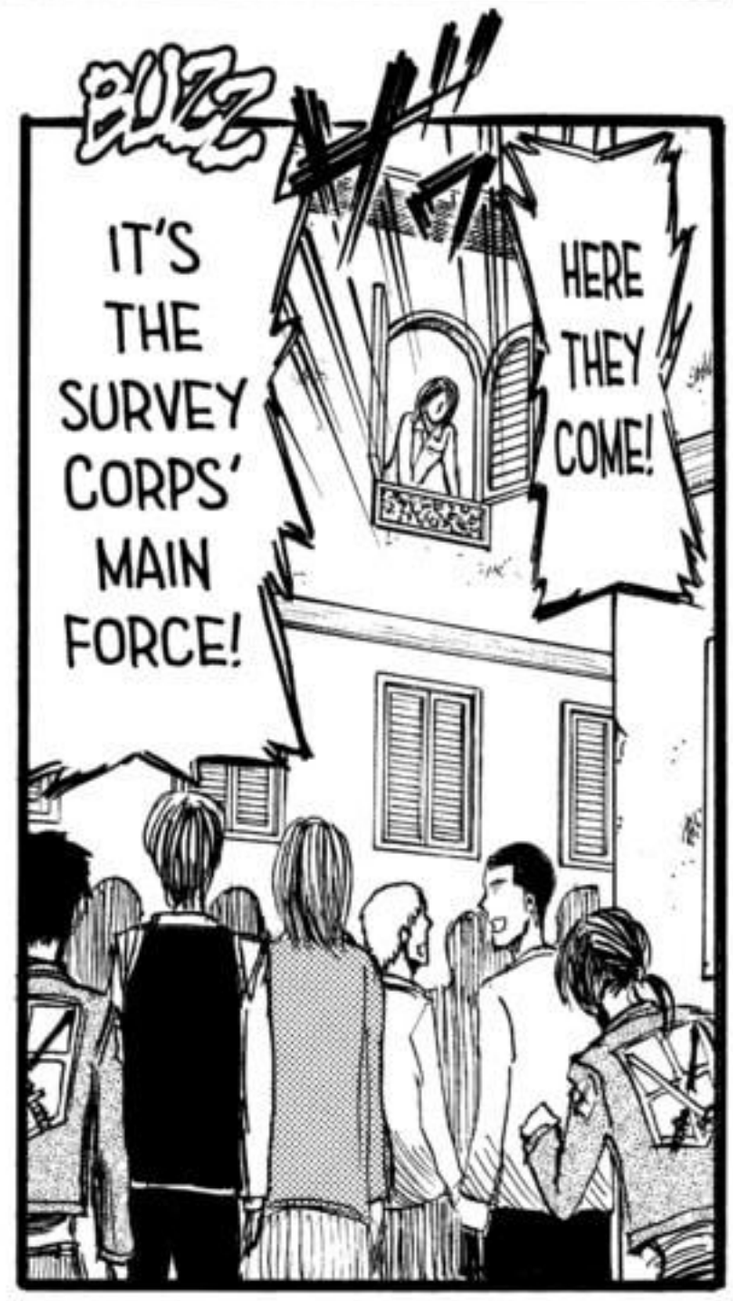
I'M GONNA DE-STROY THEM!

THEY KILLED MY MOTHER ...

HOWEVER... AT THE SAME TIME, HUMANITY AWAKENED.

HUMANITY HAS CONCENTRATED IN THE CORPS ITS FUNDS, ITS BEST PEOPLE -- AND ITS HOPES.

AND SO, FIVE YEARS LATER... THE SURVEY CORPS, UNAFRAID OF THE TITANS, ATTEMPTS TO BLAZE A PATH BEYOND THE WALL.



MangaFire.to

THOSE KIDS AND THEIR ENVIOUS LOOKS... IF ONLY THEY KNEW WHAT A CLEAN FREAK YOU ARE, IT'D BURST THEIR BUBBLE...

NOISY BRATS...

THIS SURVEY CORPS GIVEN THIS DUTY INCLUDED HUMANITY'S BRIGHTEST.

WE'LL RE-CAPTURE THE TOWN THAT WAS STOLEN FROM US FIVE YEARS AGO!

RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE

THE GATE'S OPENING! FROM HERE ON, IT'S TITAN TERRI-TORY!

THEIR READY WITS HAVE IMPROVED THE SURVIVAL RATE OF THE SURVEY CORPS DRAMATICALLY...

...BUT EVEN NOW, WHEN TROOPS ARE SENT INTO TITAN TERRITORY, THE CASUALTY RATE IS OVER 30%.

Manga Fire.to

THAT'S HOW MUCH STRONGER TITANS ARE THAN HUMANS.
GH HHHH

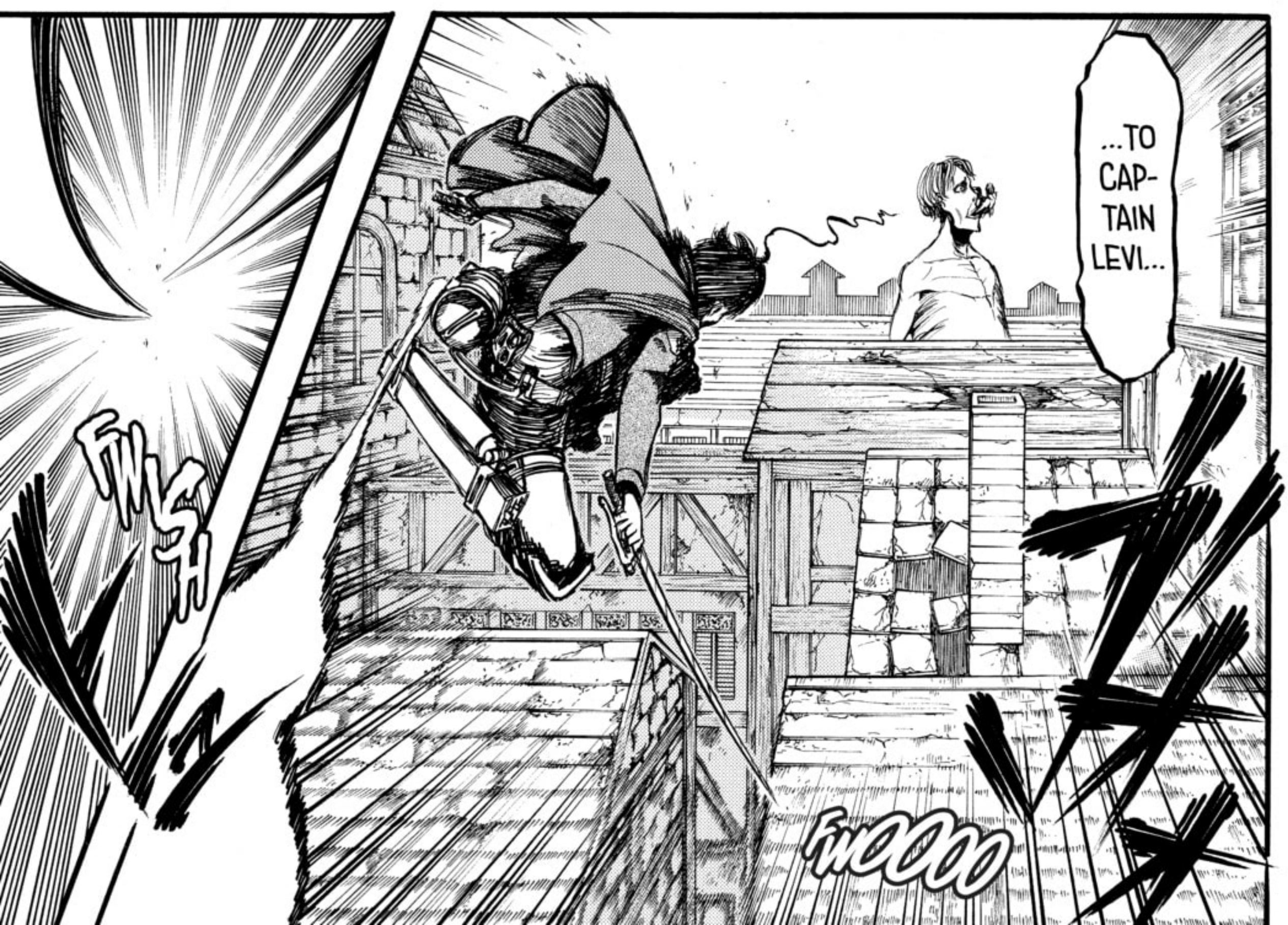
JUST YOU WATCH ...
ONE DAY...

SLASH

SHUDDER SHUDDER

YOU ARE ALL ...
...NOTHING ...

THE HUMAN RACE WILL BE THE SURVIVORS ...IN THE END...
ONE OF THESE DAYS... HUMANS... ARE GONNA DESTROY YOU...


...TO CAP-TAIN LEVI...
FWSH
FWOOO

SSKSPLT

Manga Fire.co

MangaFire.to

CLANK
FWOOOO
...INTER-ESTING FACES!
FSSST
WHIZZZZZZ
SNAP
GRRCH
THUD
SLASH

PLINK
PLINK
THUK
THUK
THUD
FLAP
THUMP
THUMP
IF YOU DON'T, I'LL NEVER GET...
AAAAAA
KEEP STILL...
SHIK
WHOA ...
AAAAAA
AAAAAA
...A CLEAN CUT OF YOUR FLESH.
SHIK

MangaFire.to

FWISH

THUMP

SHIK

WHUD

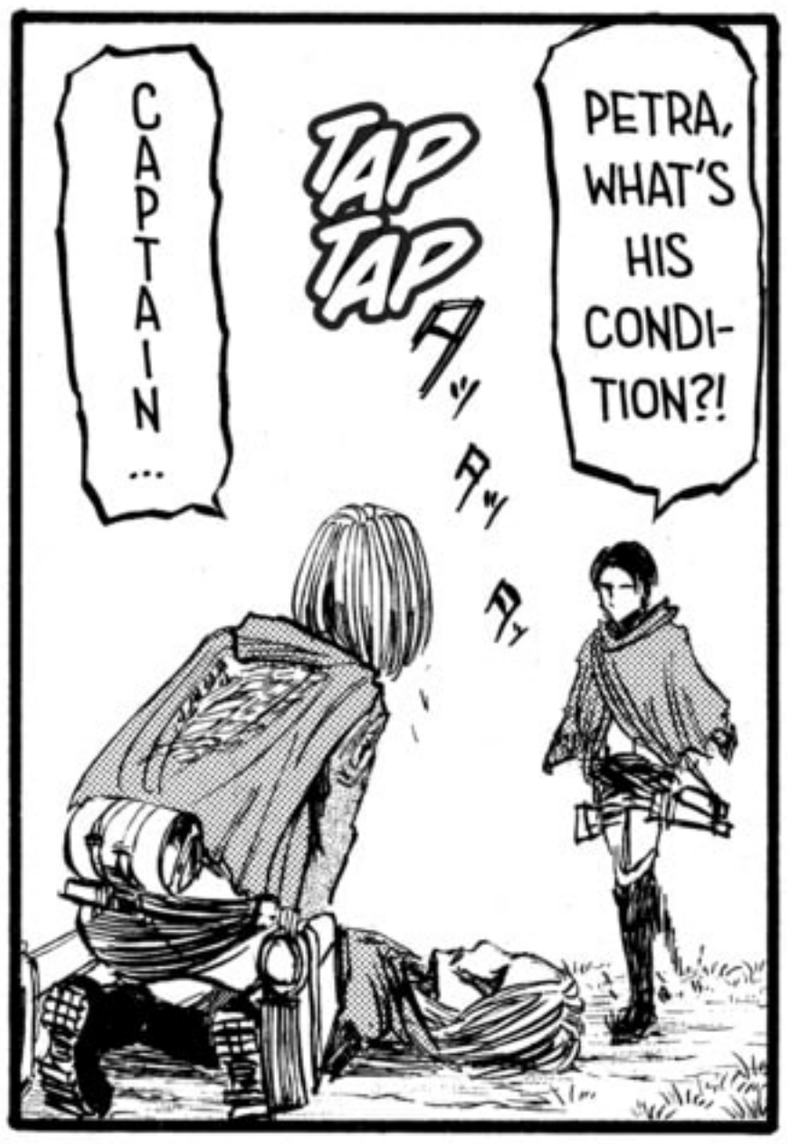
THUMP

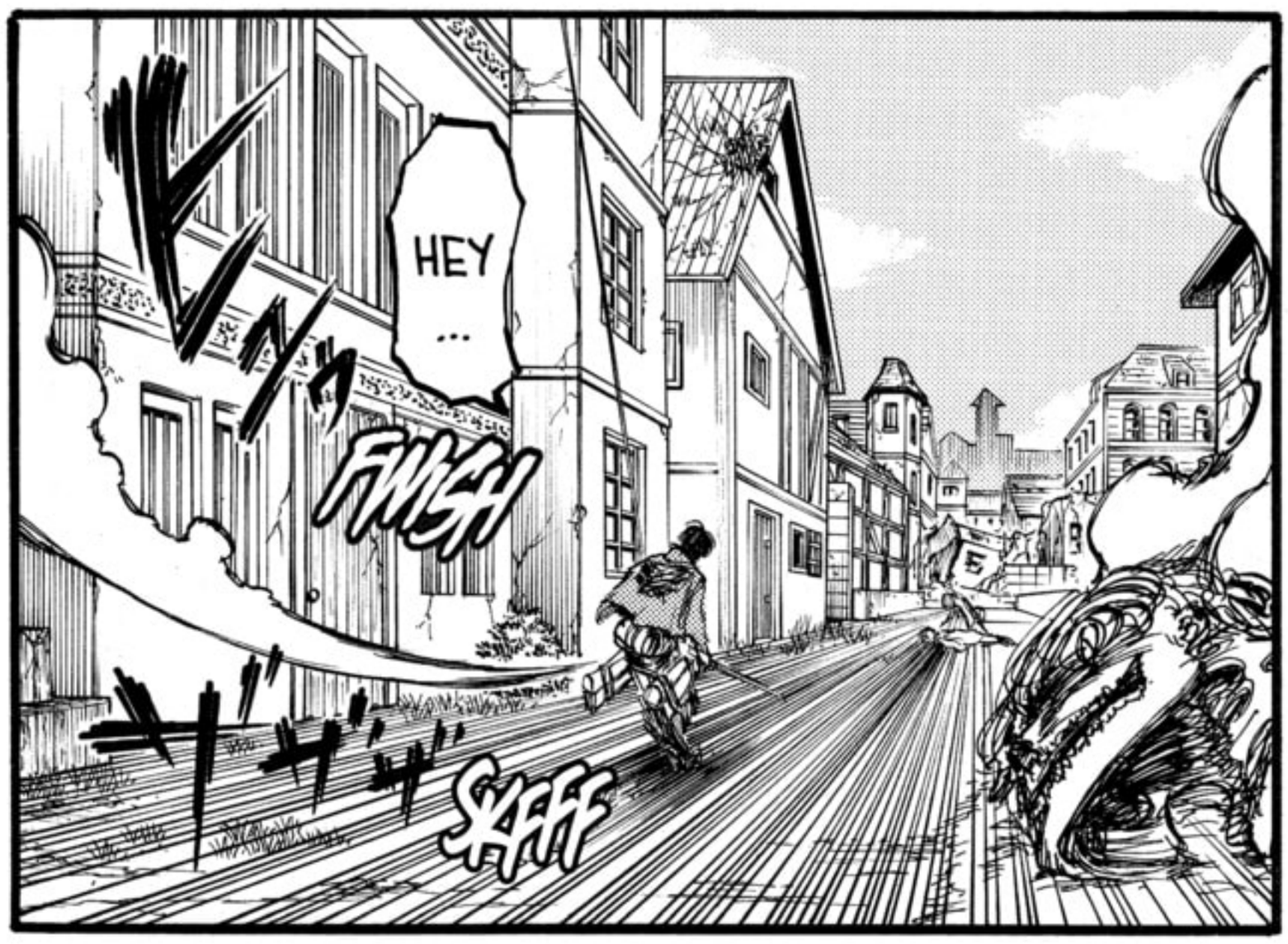
!!

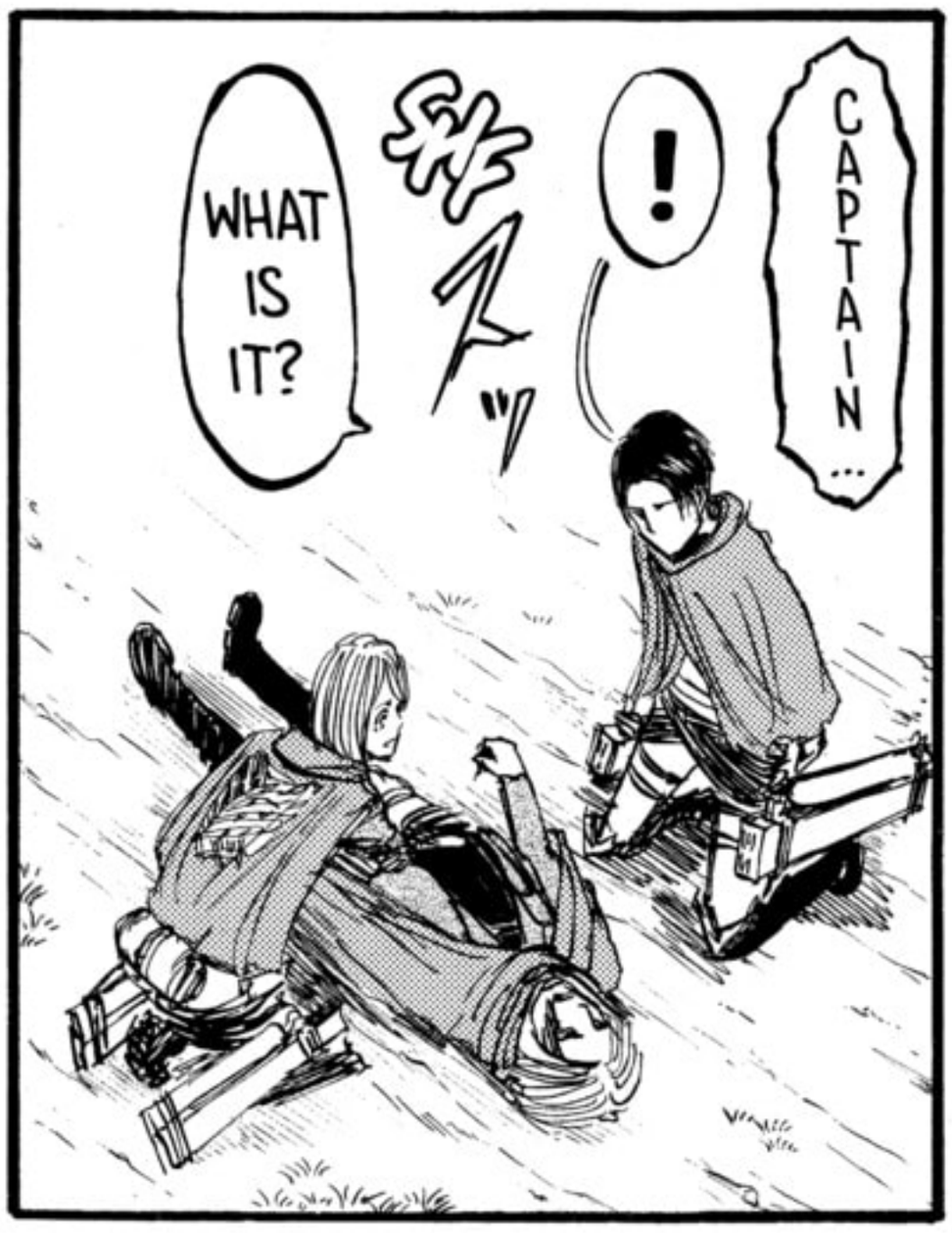
TSK...

GOT IT ALL DIRTY. DAMN IT...

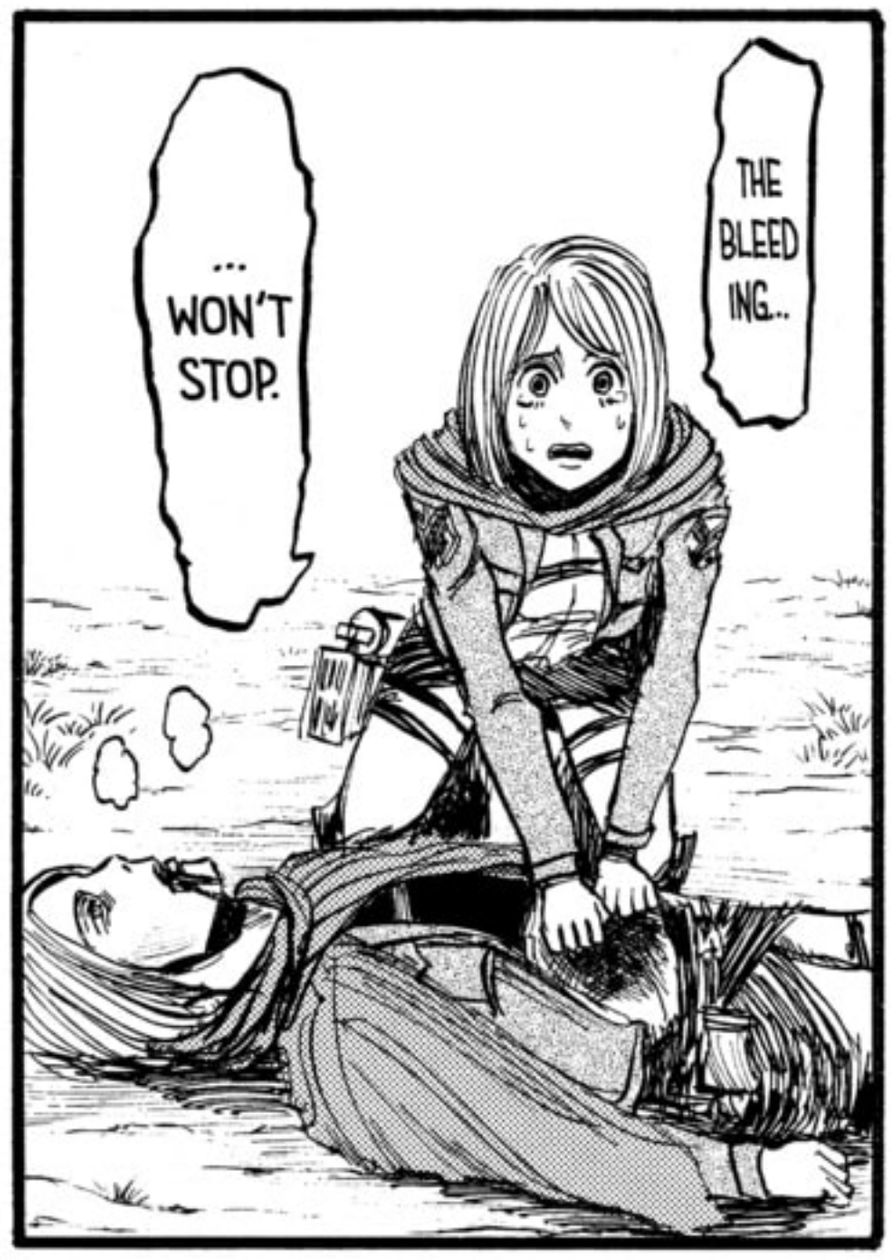
WIPE WIPE

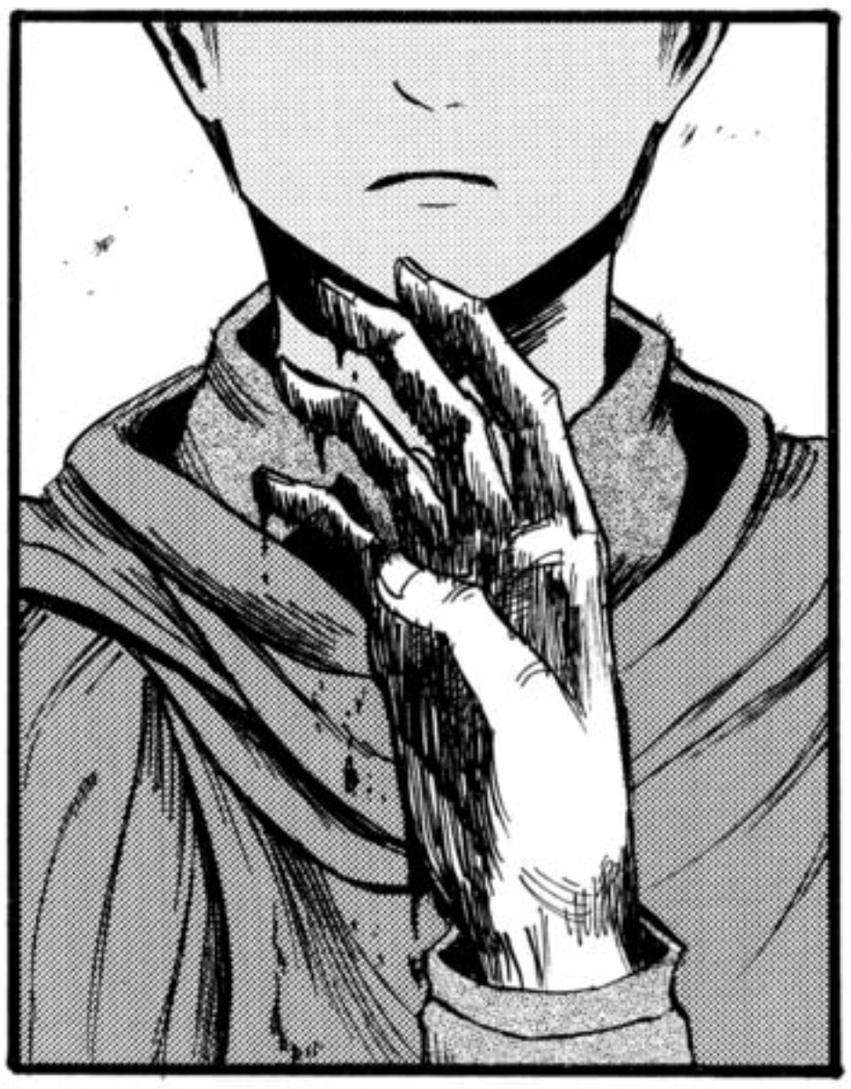

CAPTAIN ...
TAP TAP
PETRA, WHAT'S HIS CONDI-TION?!


HEY ...
FWSH
SAFFF


CAPTAIN ...
!
WHAT IS IT?

...


THE BLEED ING...
... WON'T STOP.



W--WAS I...OF USE... TO THE HUMAN... RACE...?
OR AM I... GONNA DIE... USELESS...?

THE RESOLVE YOU LEAVE BEHIND WILL GIVE ME STRENGTH.

YOU'VE DONE MORE THAN ENOUGH... AND YOU'LL DO MORE.

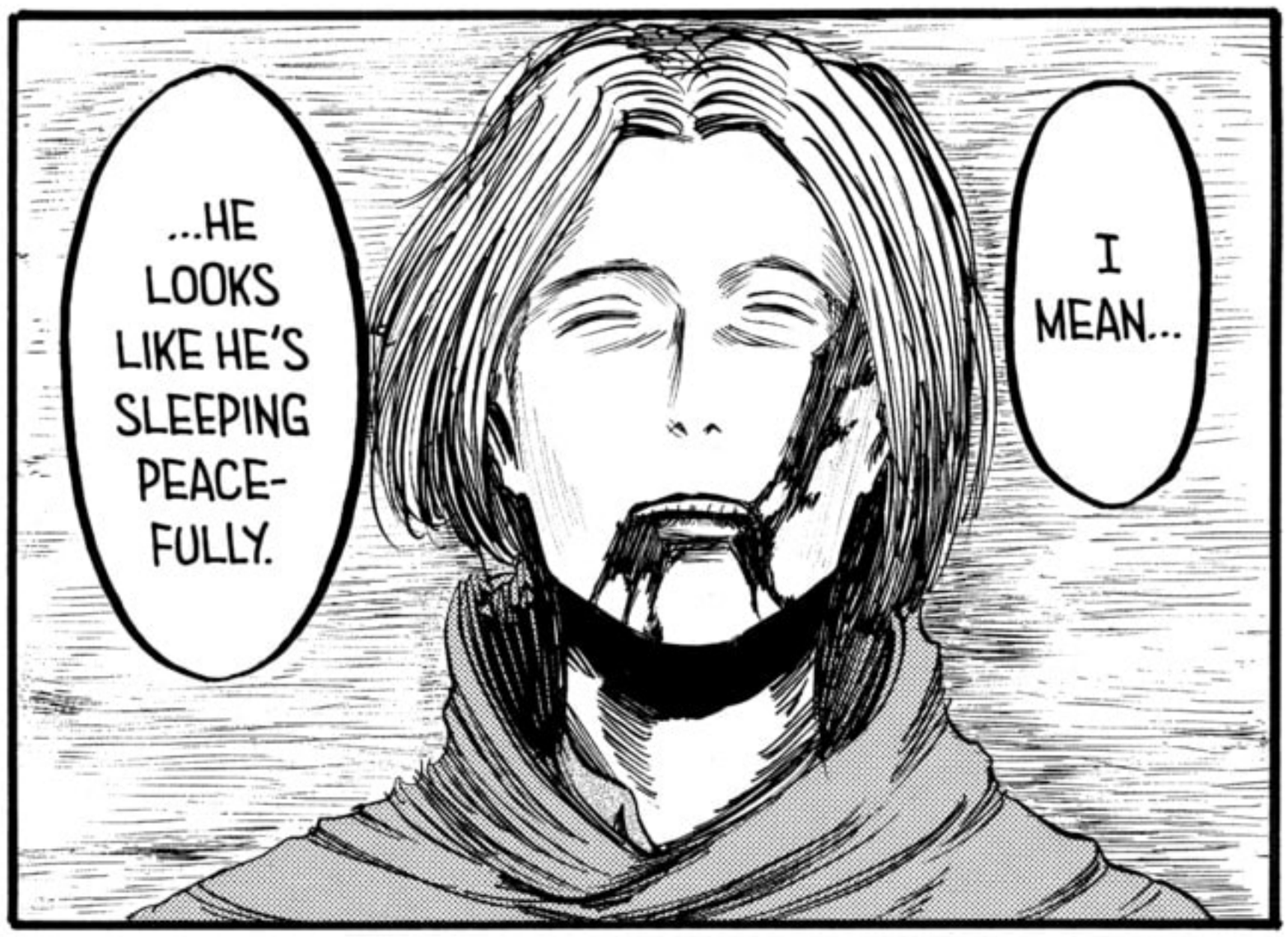
I **WILL** ERADICATE THE TITANS!!

I SWEAR TO YOU...

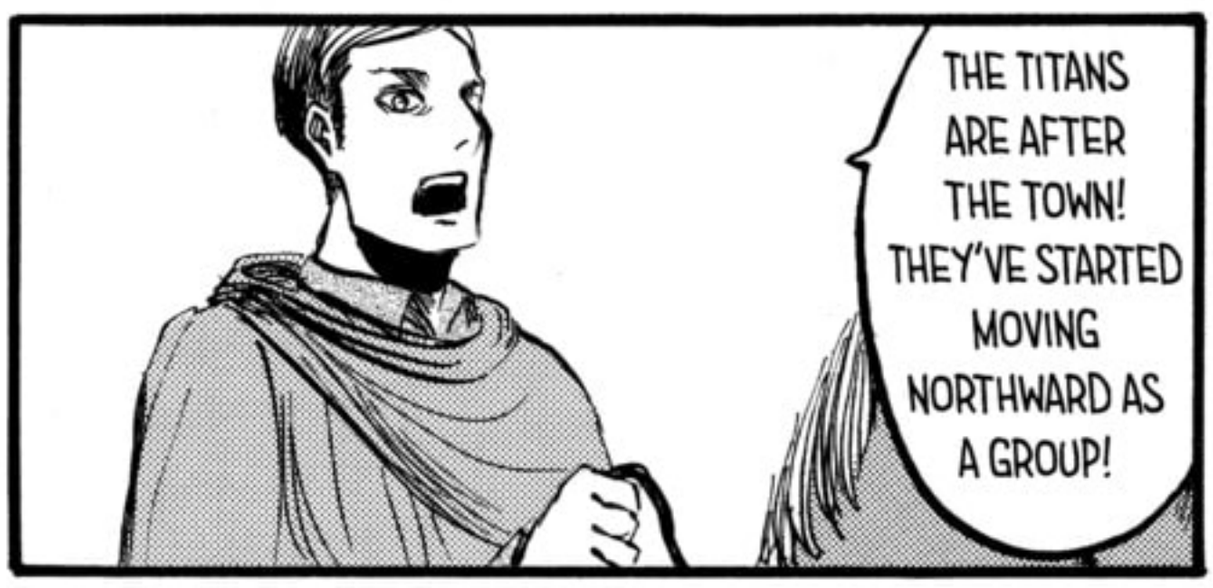
MangaFire.to

...
GOOD, THEN...

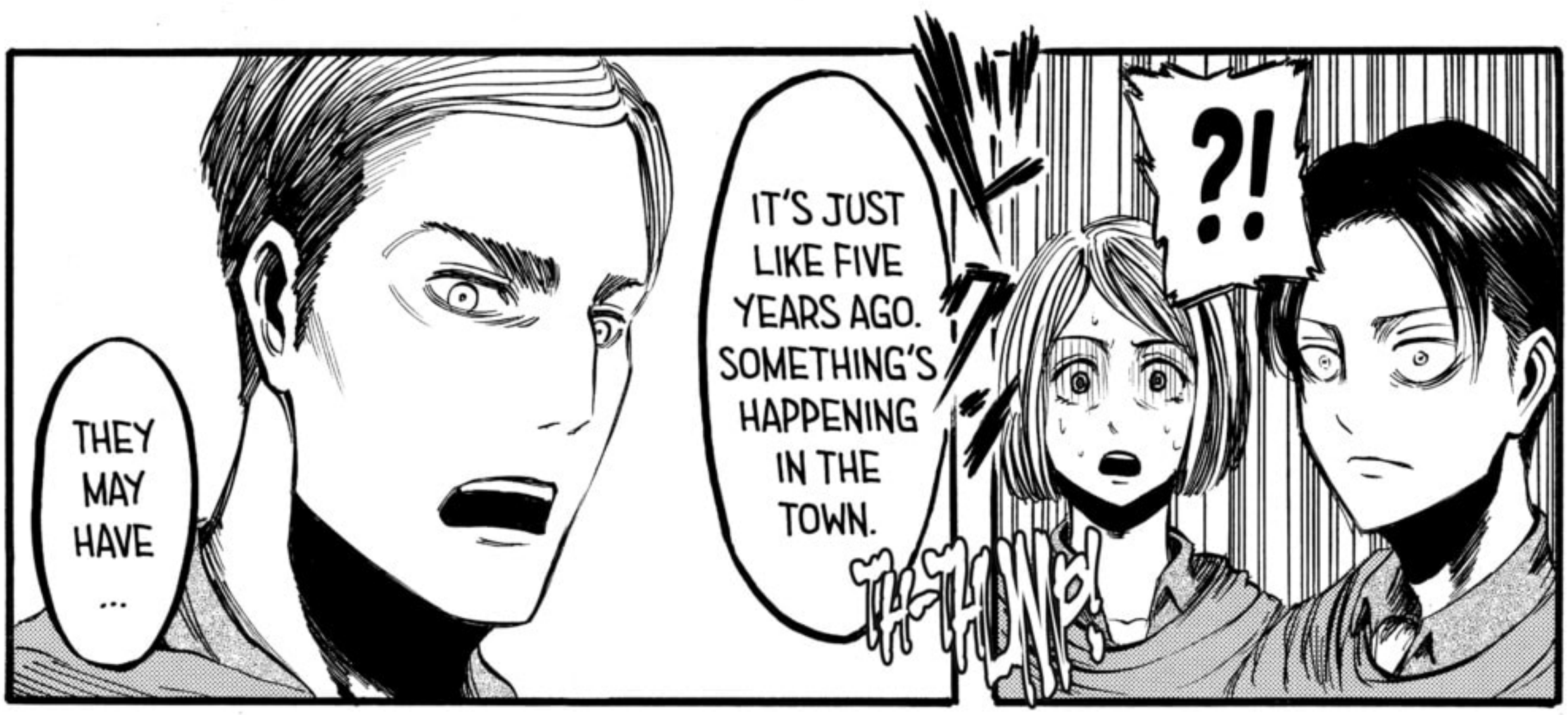
...
GLOP GLOP GLOP


...HE LOOKS LIKE HE'S SLEEPING PEACE-FULLY.
I MEAN...

YOU MEAN MY TROOPS DIED IN VAIN? I'M SURE YOU HAVE A GOOD REASON FOR THIS.
WE HAVEN'T EVEN MADE IT TO THE BORDER!


THE TITANS ARE AFTER THE TOWN! THEY'VE STARTED MOVING NORTHWARD AS A GROUP!

RE-TREAT-ING...?!
...?!
GLOP GLOP GLOP
LEVI! WE'RE RE-TREAT-ING.


THEY MAY HAVE ...
IT'S JUST LIKE FIVE YEARS AGO. SOMETHING'S HAPPENING IN THE TOWN.
?!
TH-THUNP!

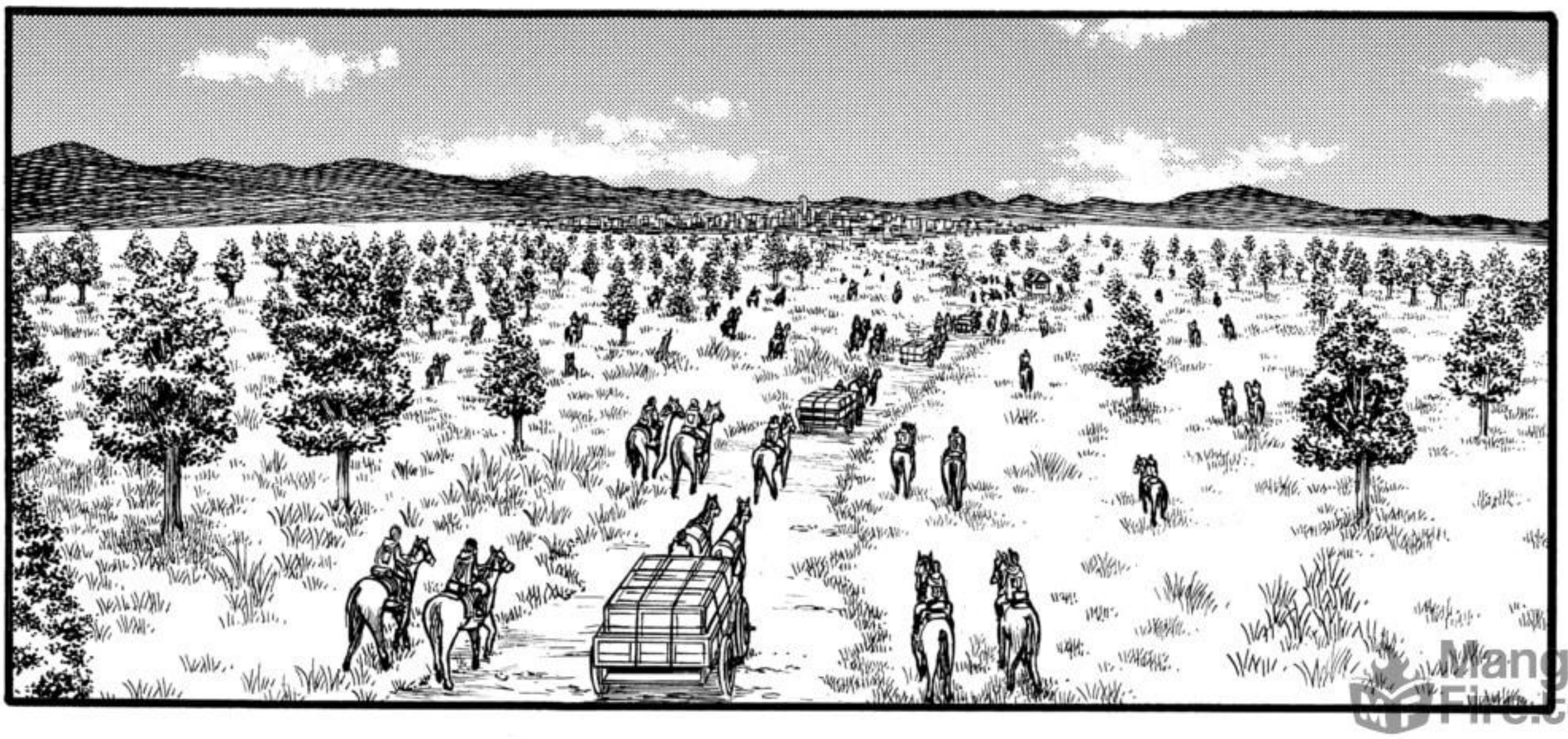
...BROKEN THROUGH THE WALL!

Current Publicly Available Information

7. The Current State of the Survey Corps

THE CHIEF PURPOSE OF THE SURVEY CORPS WAS TO EXPLORE THE LAND OUTSIDE THE WALL, BUT THE ACTUAL ACTIVITIES OF THE CORPS CHANGED AFTER THE FALL OF WALL MARIA.

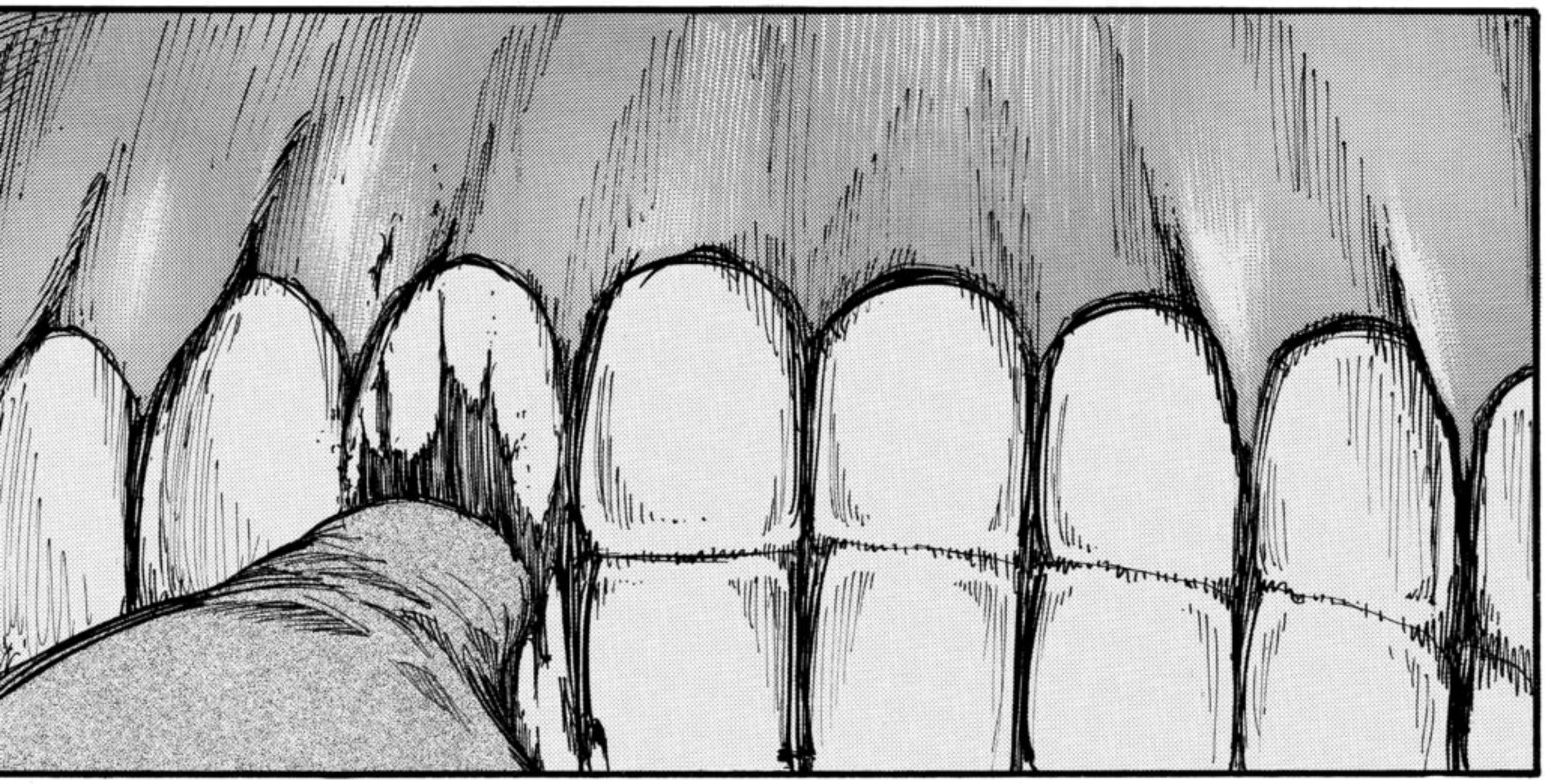
SINCE THE FALL, THE CORPS HAS BEEN LAYING THE GROUNDWORK FOR THE SECOND WALL MARIA RECAPTURE OPERATION. BRAVING SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, WHERE THE WALL WAS DESTROYED, A LARGE FORCE HAS BEEN POSITIONING SUPPLIES IN THE ABANDONED TOWNS AND VILLAGES SCATTERED ALONG THEIR ROUTE, ESTABLISHING A SUPPLY LINE FOR THE CORPS.



Manga Fire.co

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 10: Where's the Left Arm?



UNGH...
BCHUK
AAAA!

THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING...

...

THIS CAN'T...

...

WE'VE STRATEGIZED DESPERATELY...

WE'VE TRAINED DESPERATELY...

WE AREN'T WHAT WE WERE FIVE YEARS AGO...

FWOOOO

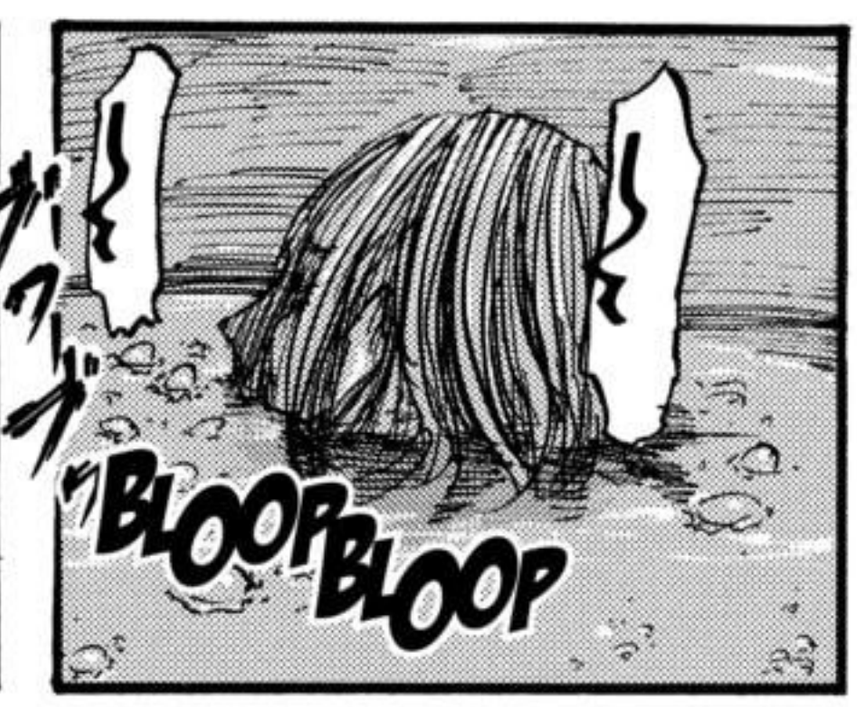
...TO BEAT THESE BASTARDS...

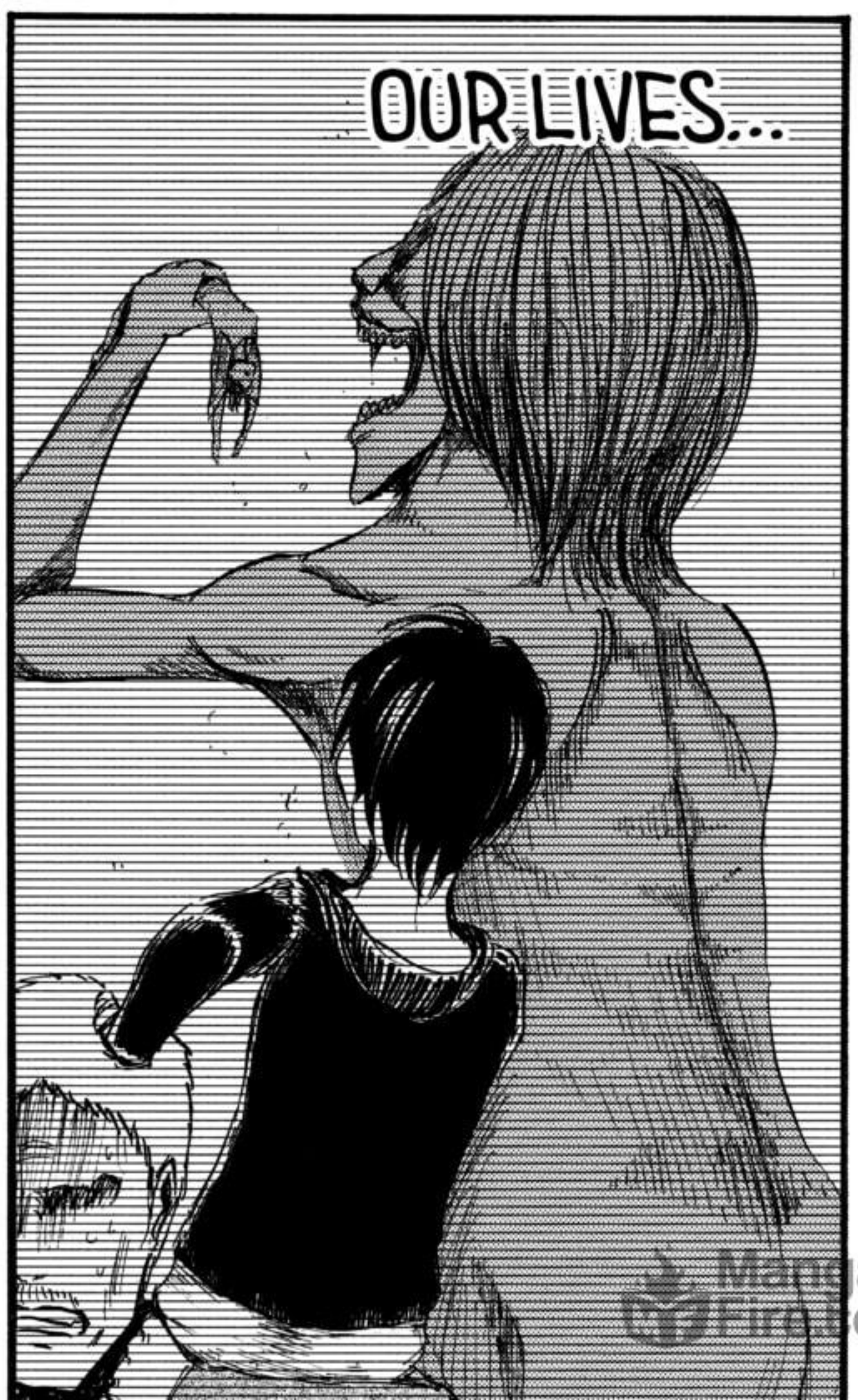
...AND STOP THEM FROM TAKING ANY MORE FROM US...

MOMMY...

IT'S HOT...

IT'S HOT...!





Manga Dragon

UNGH...

AAHH...

BLUP BLUP BLUP

Manga Freak

I'M GONNA DESTROY THEM!

BLUP BLUP

...GIVE UP...

I-- I WON'T ...

...OF THOSE ANI-MALS ...

EVERY LAST ONE...

... THAT'S ON THIS EARTH ...

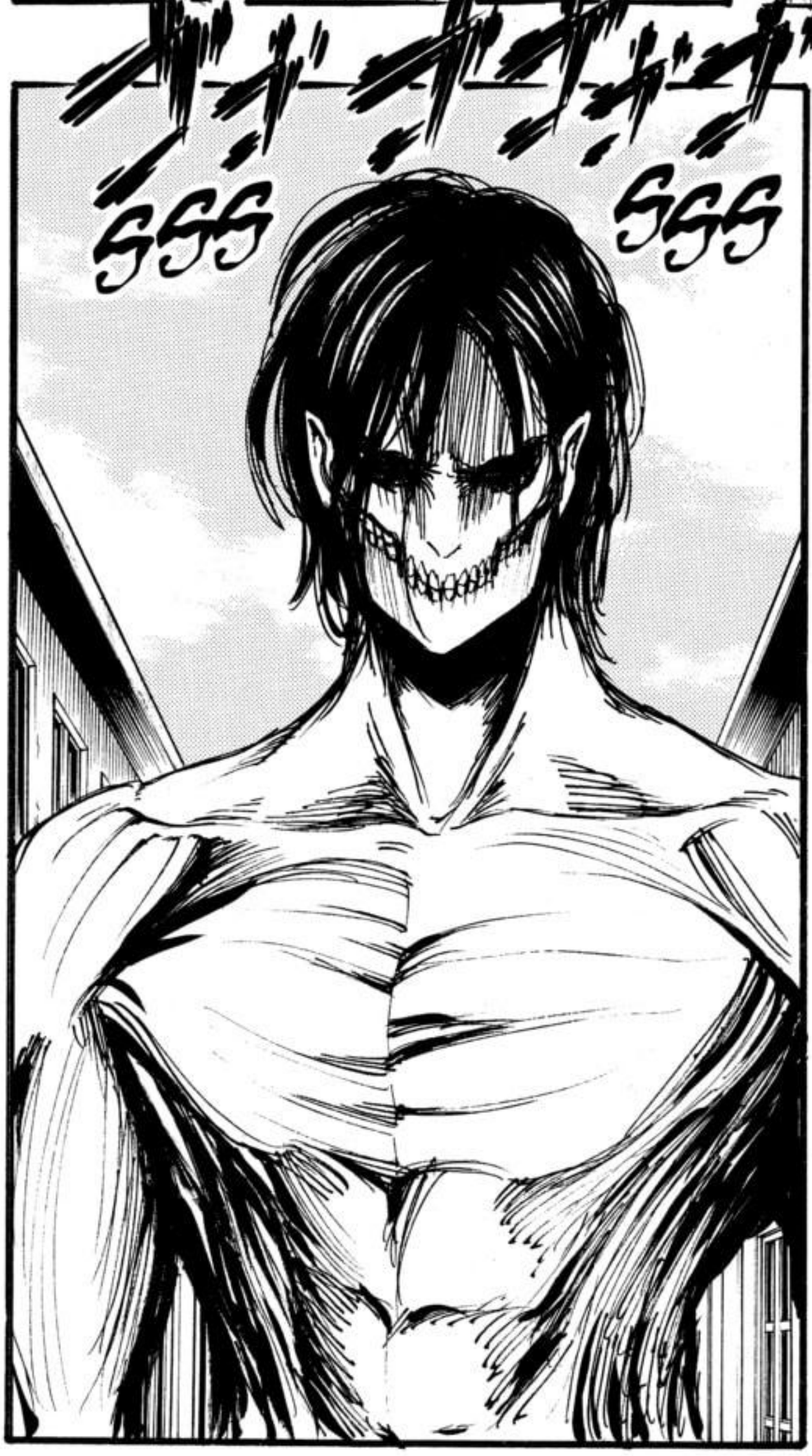
... WITH MY OWN HANDS ...

FOO
OO
GOLOOGH

Manga Free.fr

Manga Fire.to

ドッ
ドッ
ドッ


ガガガ

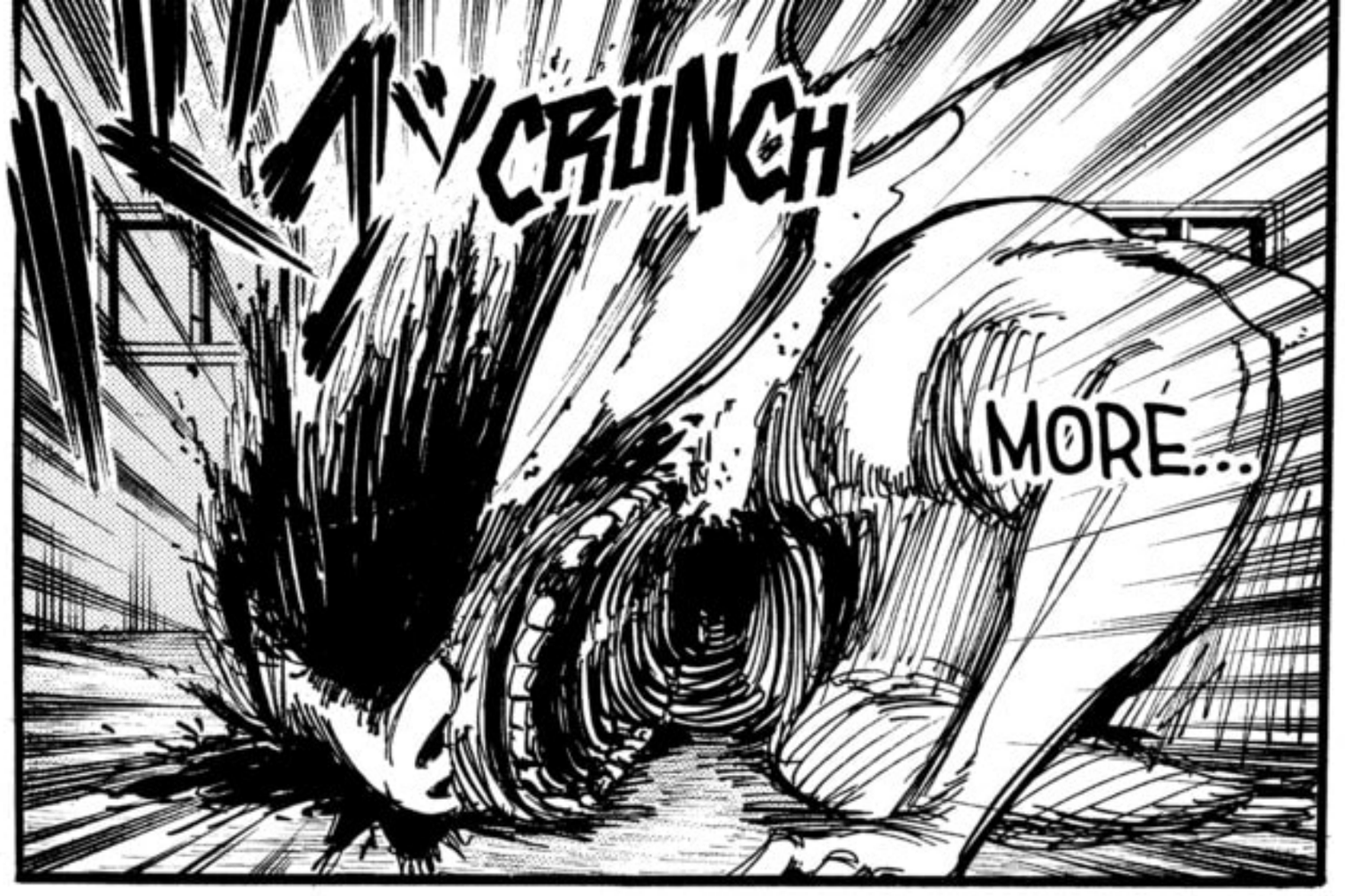
ZZCH
ZZCH
CRACK
CRACK
SNAP
ZZCH
ZZCH

GONNA...
...DESTROY THEM.
WOOOO
EVERY LAST ONE OF THESE ANIMALS...

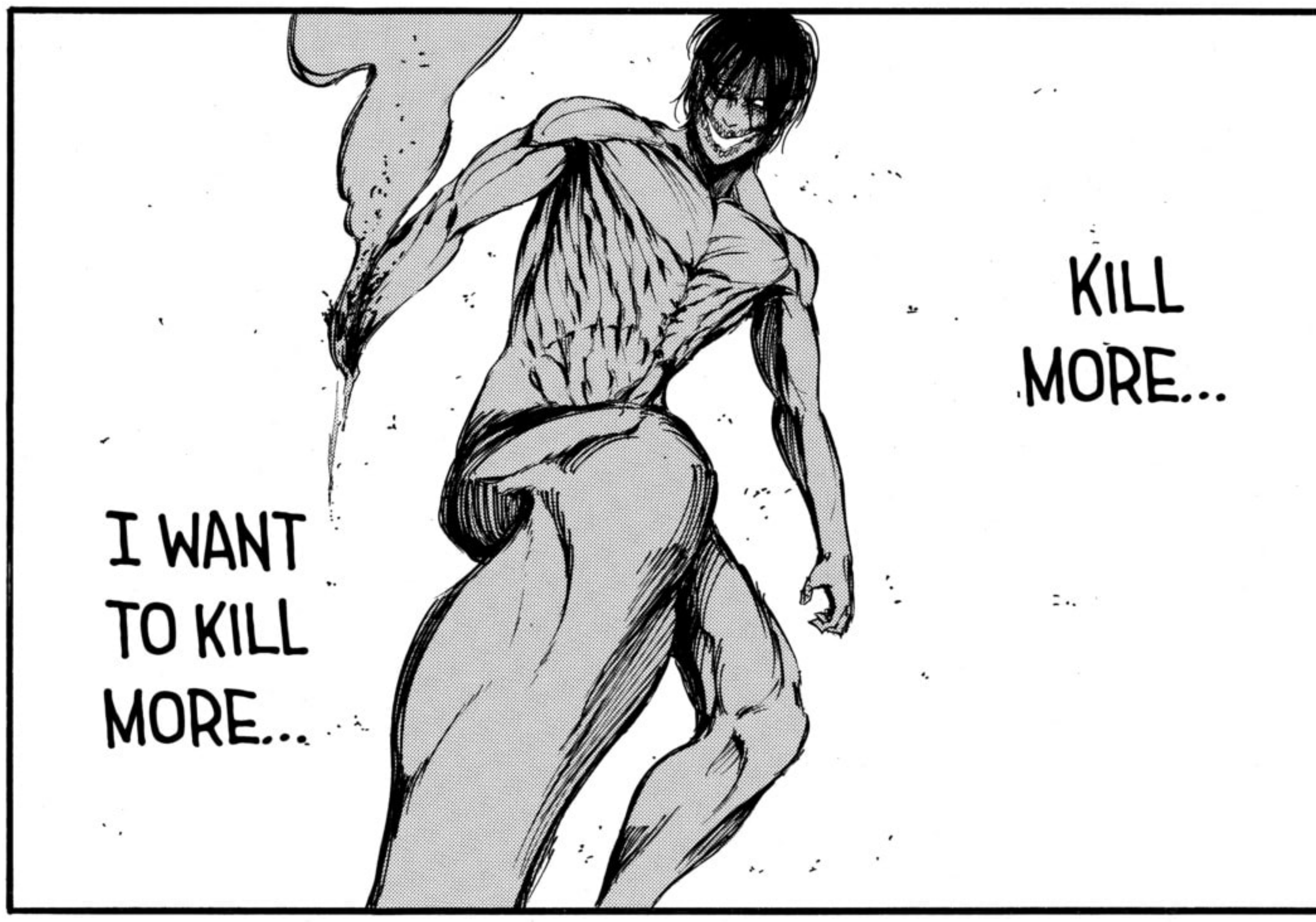
SPLURK

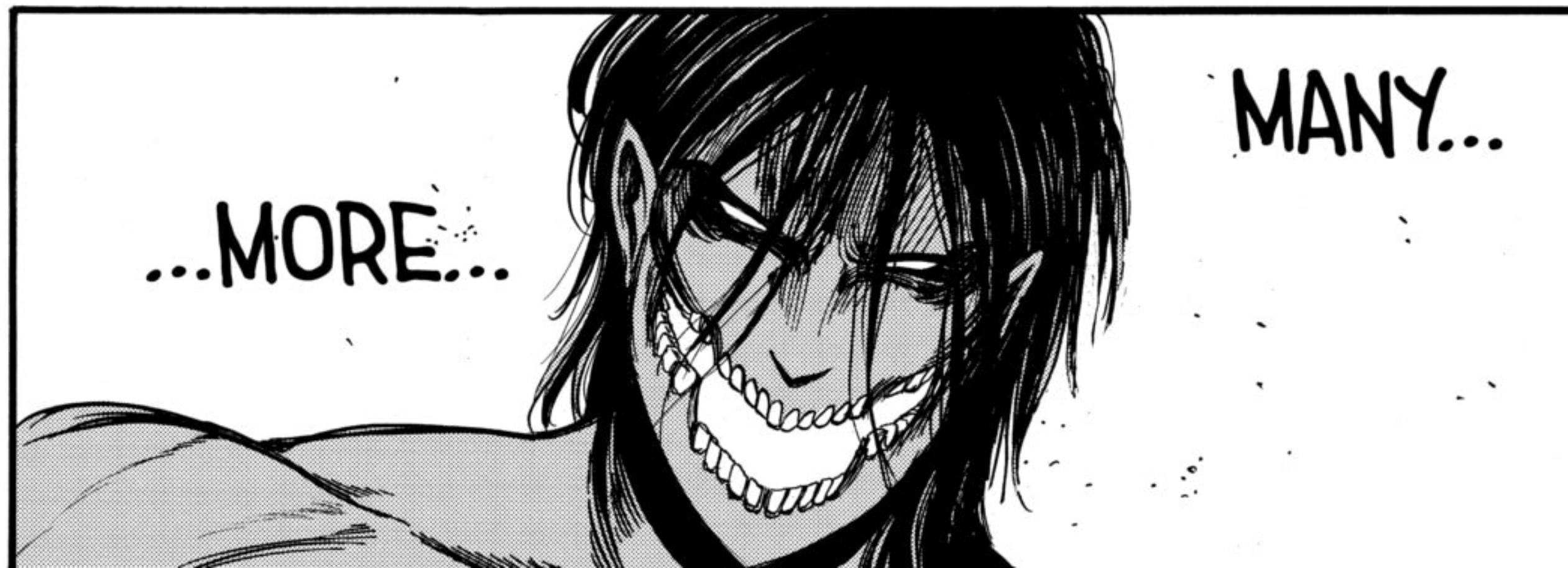
...THAT'S ON THIS EARTH!

Manga Mania

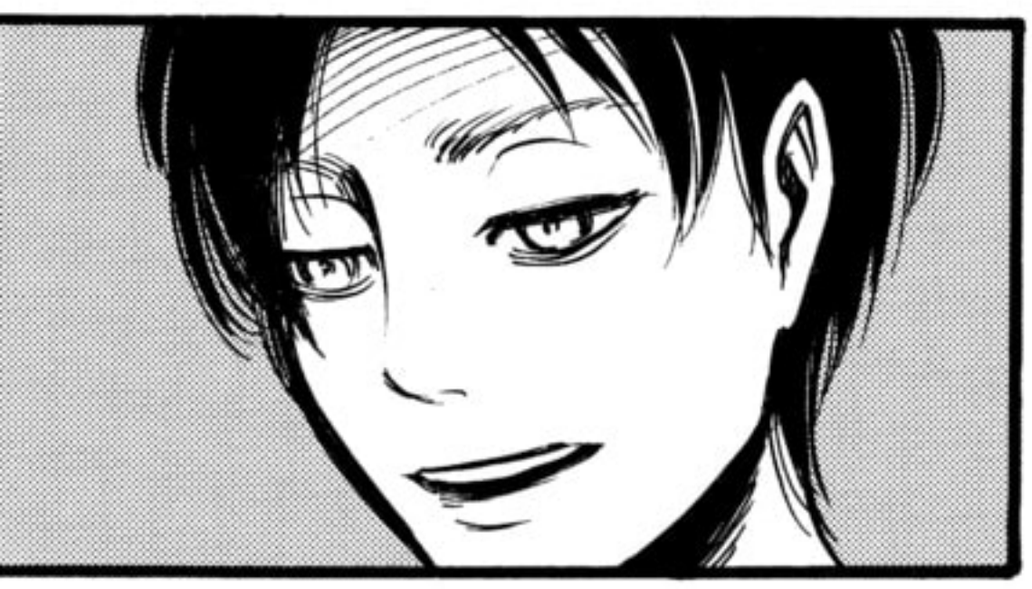

CRUNCH
MORE...

FSSHH


I WANT TO KILL MORE...
KILL MORE...


...MORE...
MANY...

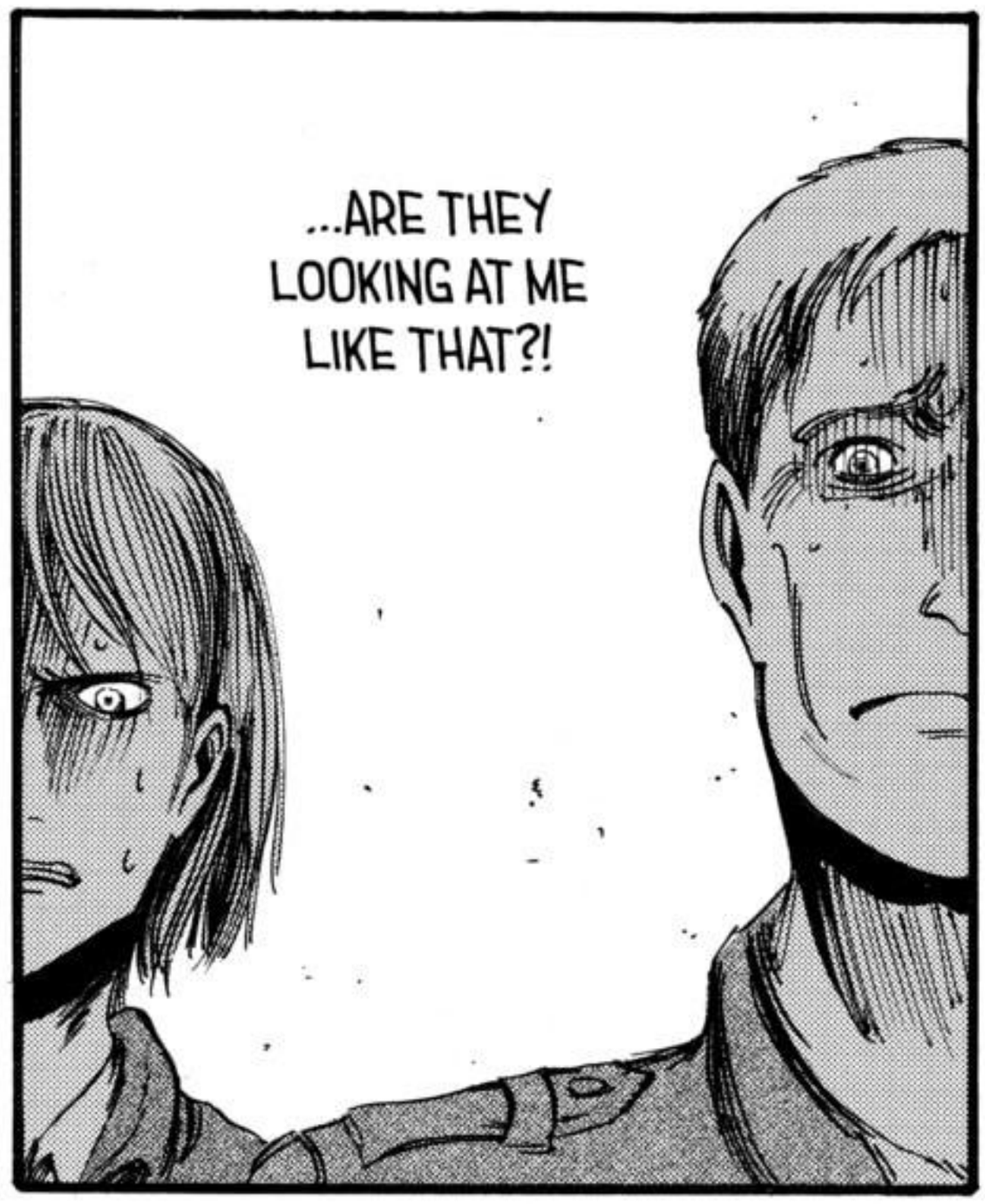
I'LL KILL YOU ALL...

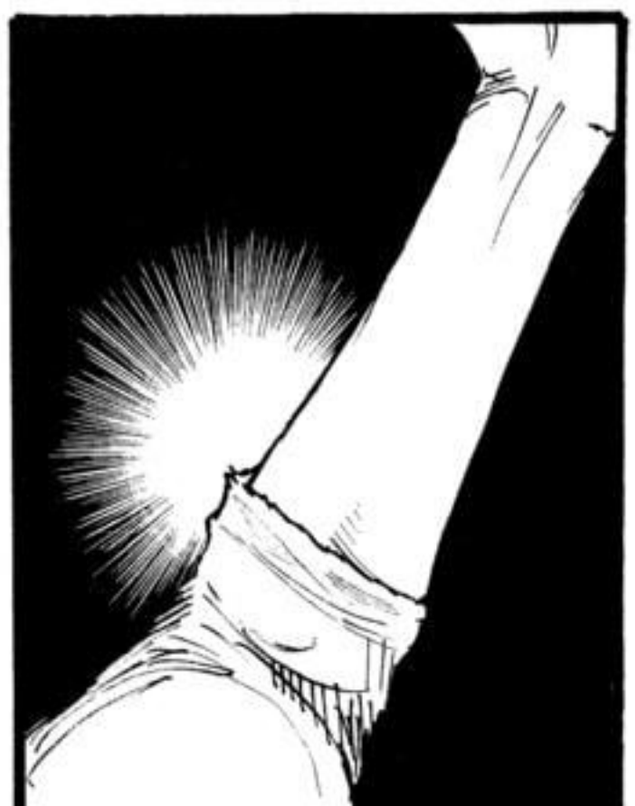


FWOOOOOOOOOOO

FWOOOO

Manga Fusion

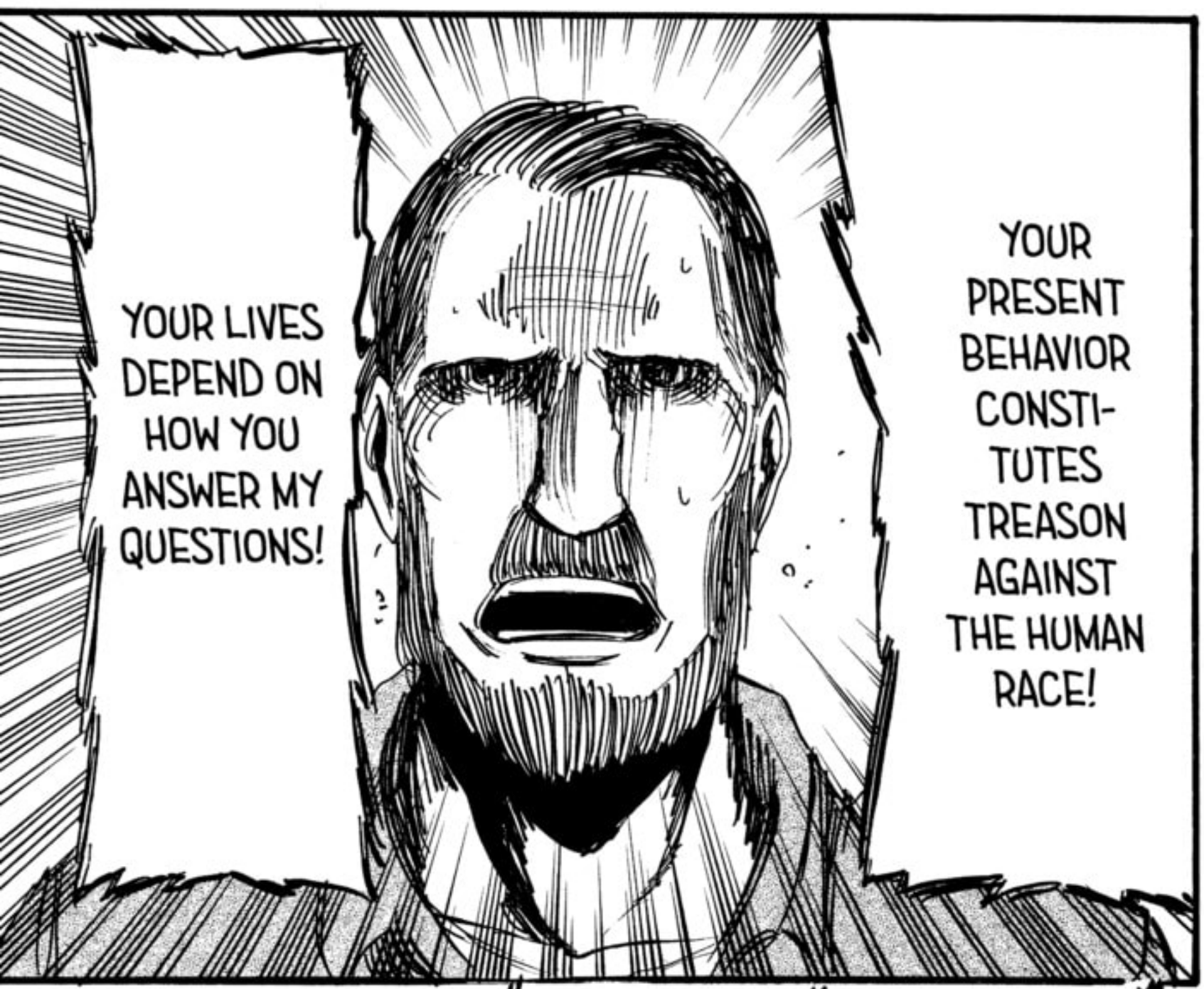


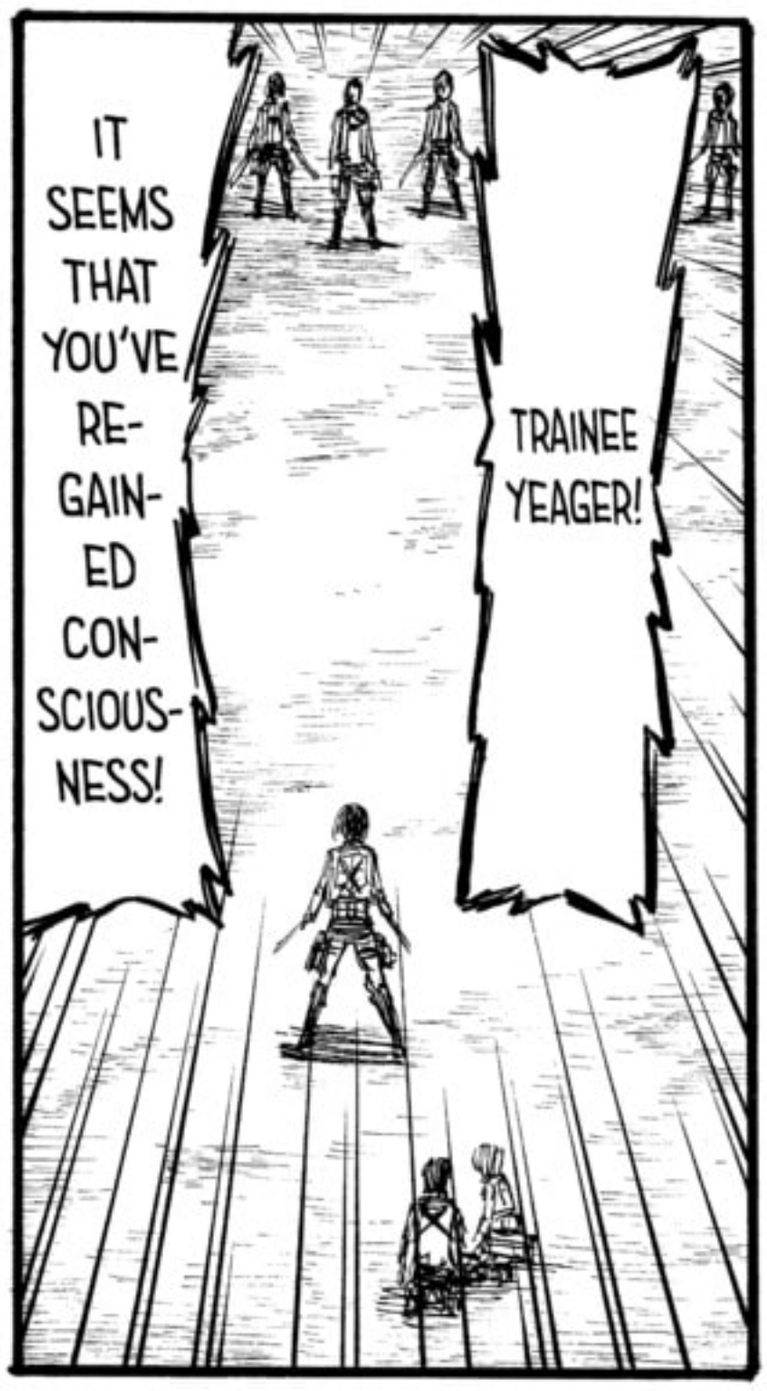


MangaFire.to

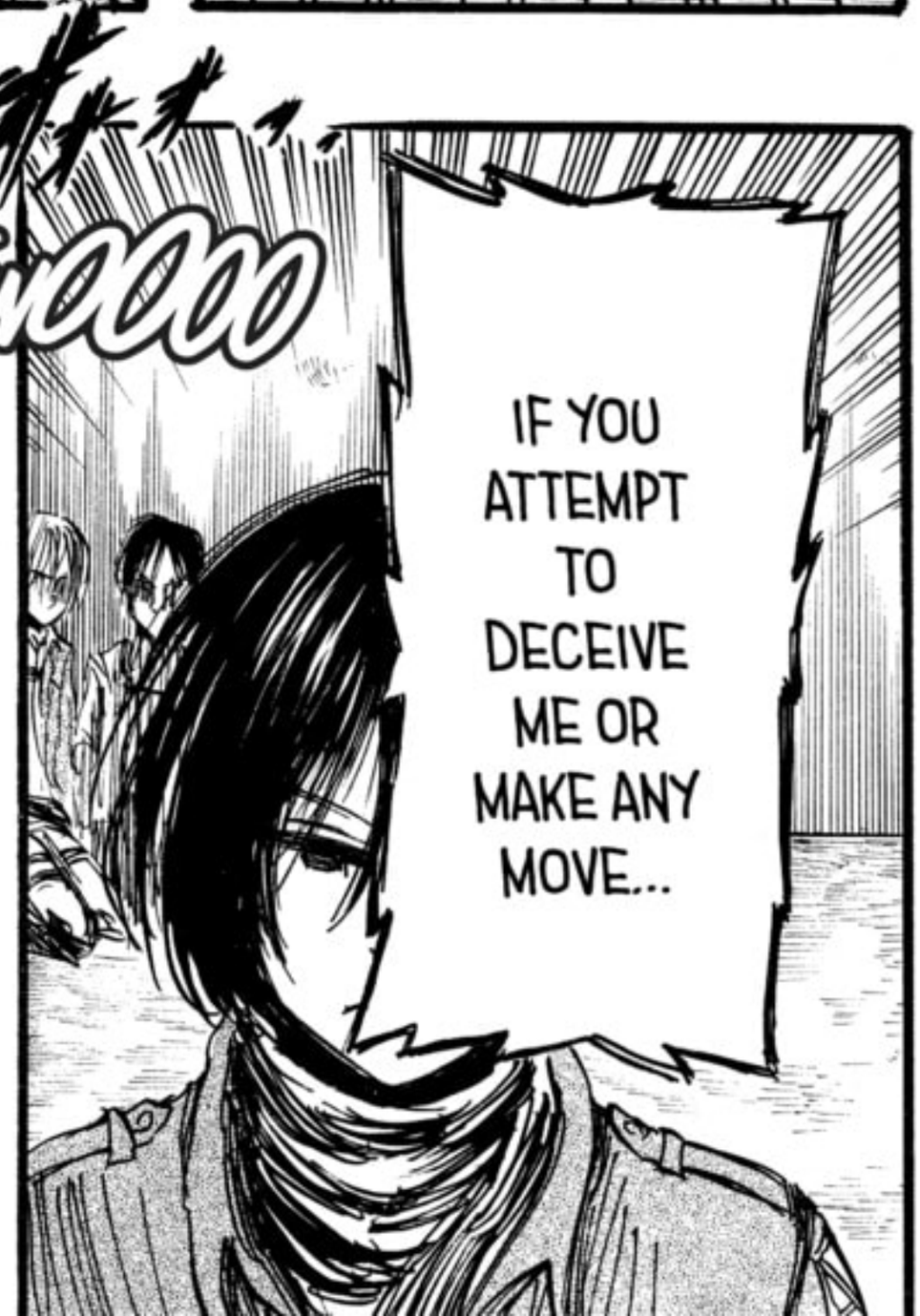
WHAT IS THIS...?

TUG
TUG
TUG


YOUR LIVES DEPEND ON HOW YOU ANSWER MY QUESTIONS!
YOUR PRESENT BEHAVIOR CONSTITUTES TREASON AGAINST THE HUMAN RACE!


IT SEEMS THAT YOU'VE RE-GAINED CON-SCIOUS-NESS!
TRAINEE YEAGER!

...I WILL NOT HESI-TATE...
...TO BLOW YOU APART.


IF YOU ATTEMPT TO DECEIVE ME OR MAKE ANY MOVE...

HUH?

TH-THUMP

FWOOO

TH-THUMP

WHAT ARE YOU?

TH-THUMP

I'LL ASK YOU PLAINLY.

A MAN?

OR A TITAN?

FWOOOOOOOO

WHY ARE THEY LOOKING AT ME LIKE THAT...?

WHAT KIND OF QUESTION IS THAT...?

...THEY'RE LOOKING AT A MONSTER.

IT'S LIKE...

...

I DON'T UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION!

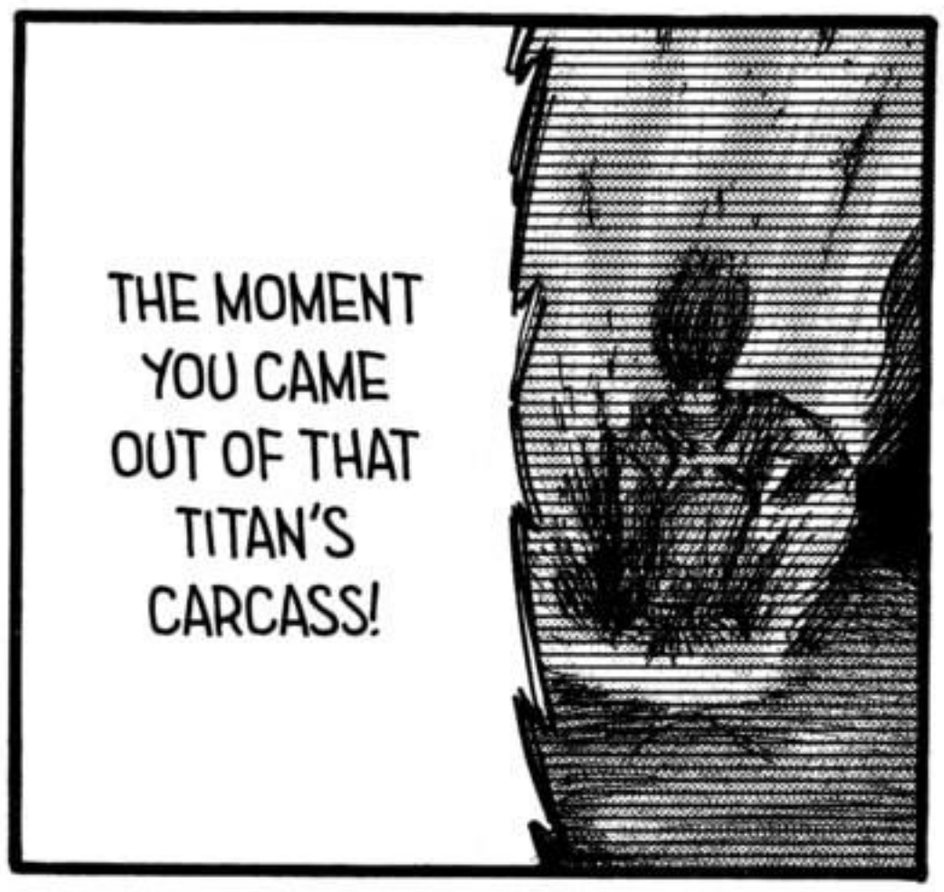
I...

I-IS THAT WHAT THEY THINK I AM?!

MangaFire.to

PLAY DUMB AGAIN, AND I'LL BLOW YOU TO SMITHEREENS IN AN INSTANT! YOU WON'T HAVE TIME TO CHANGE INTO A TITAN!

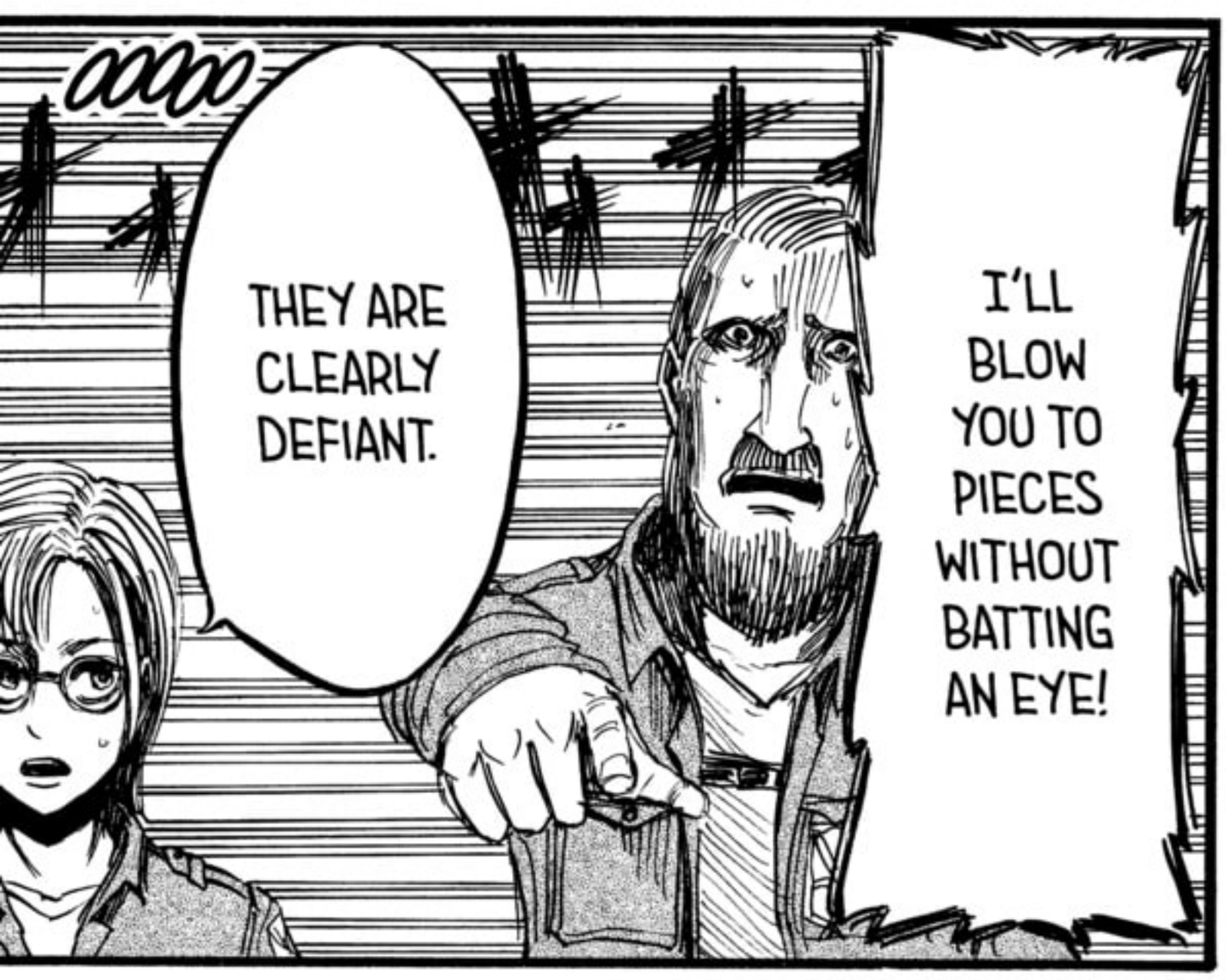
DO I LOOK LIKE A FOOL, YOU MONSTER?!

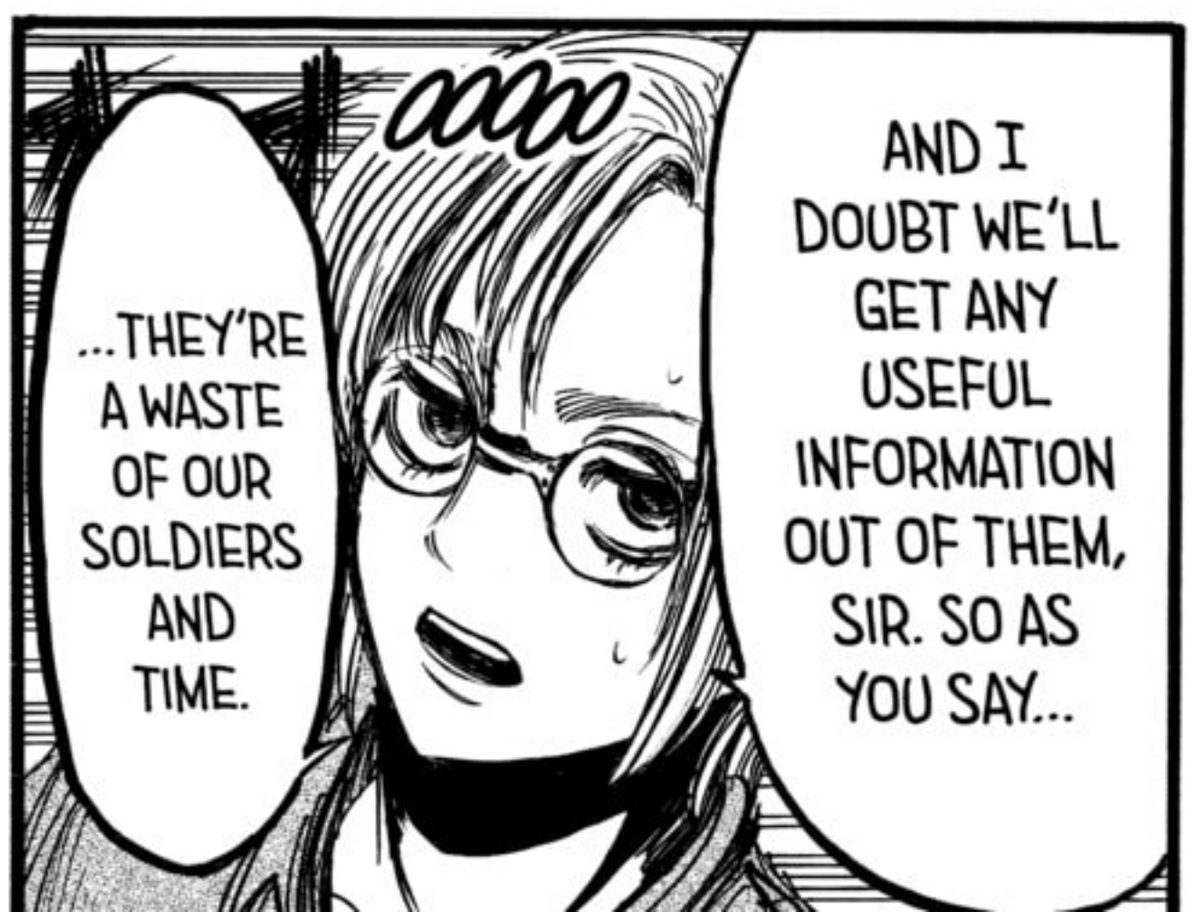


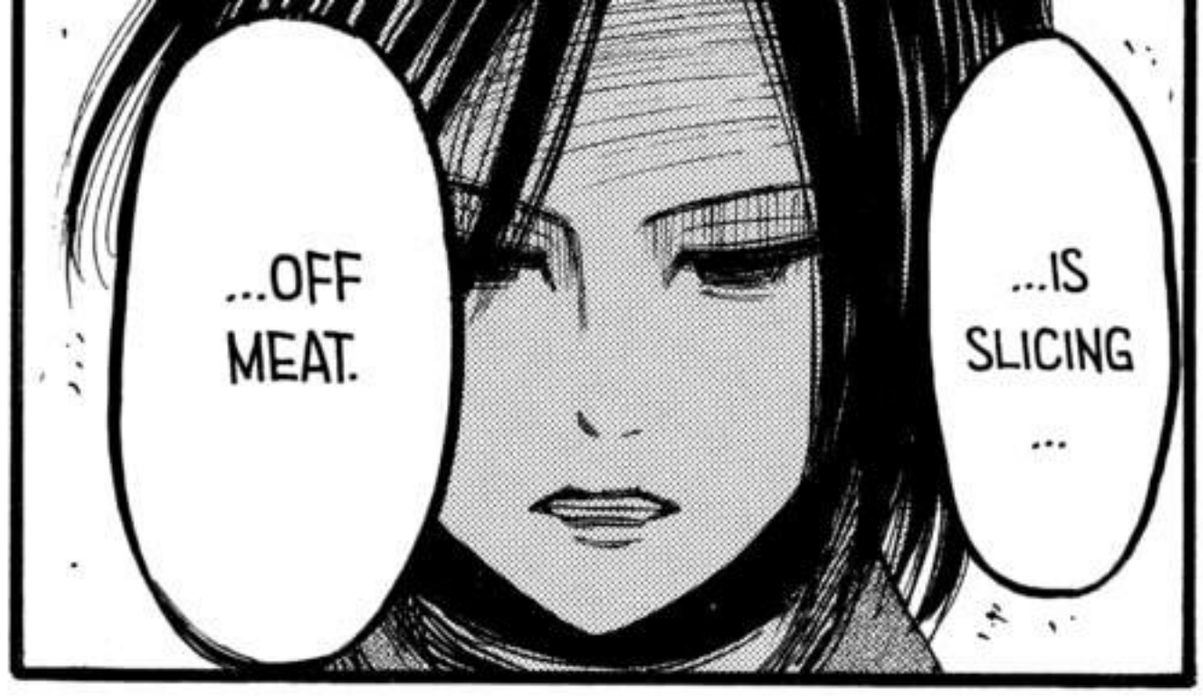
Manga Fin.Co

HUMANITY IS ON THE BRINK OF EXTINCTION! WE CANNOT ALLOW OURSELVES TO FAIL AS WE DID FIVE YEARS AGO!

THE ARMORED TITAN THAT DESTROYED WALL MARIA COULD APPEAR AGAIN, EVEN NOW!







MangaFire.to

...!

...IT'D BE A GREAT LOSS TO THE HUMAN RACE.

THE GIRL'S AS VALUABLE AS A HUNDRED AVERAGE SOLDIERS... IF SOMETHING HAPPENED TO HER...

I DON'T CARE WHO I HAVE TO FIGHT...

WHERE WOULD WE BE ABLE TO RUN INSIDE THESE WALLS?

MIKASA... WHAT GOOD WOULD FIGHTING OUR OWN PEOPLE DO?

WHY ARE YOU HERE ?!

HEY... WHAT ARE YOU...?

WHEN PEOPLE ARE FACED WITH A SITUATION THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND, IT'S EASY FOR FEAR TO TAKE HOLD...

LET'S TALK TO THEM!

THAT'S THE ONLY REASON I NEED.

...I WON'T LET EREN DIE.

I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO DOESN'T THINK I'M A TITAN...?!

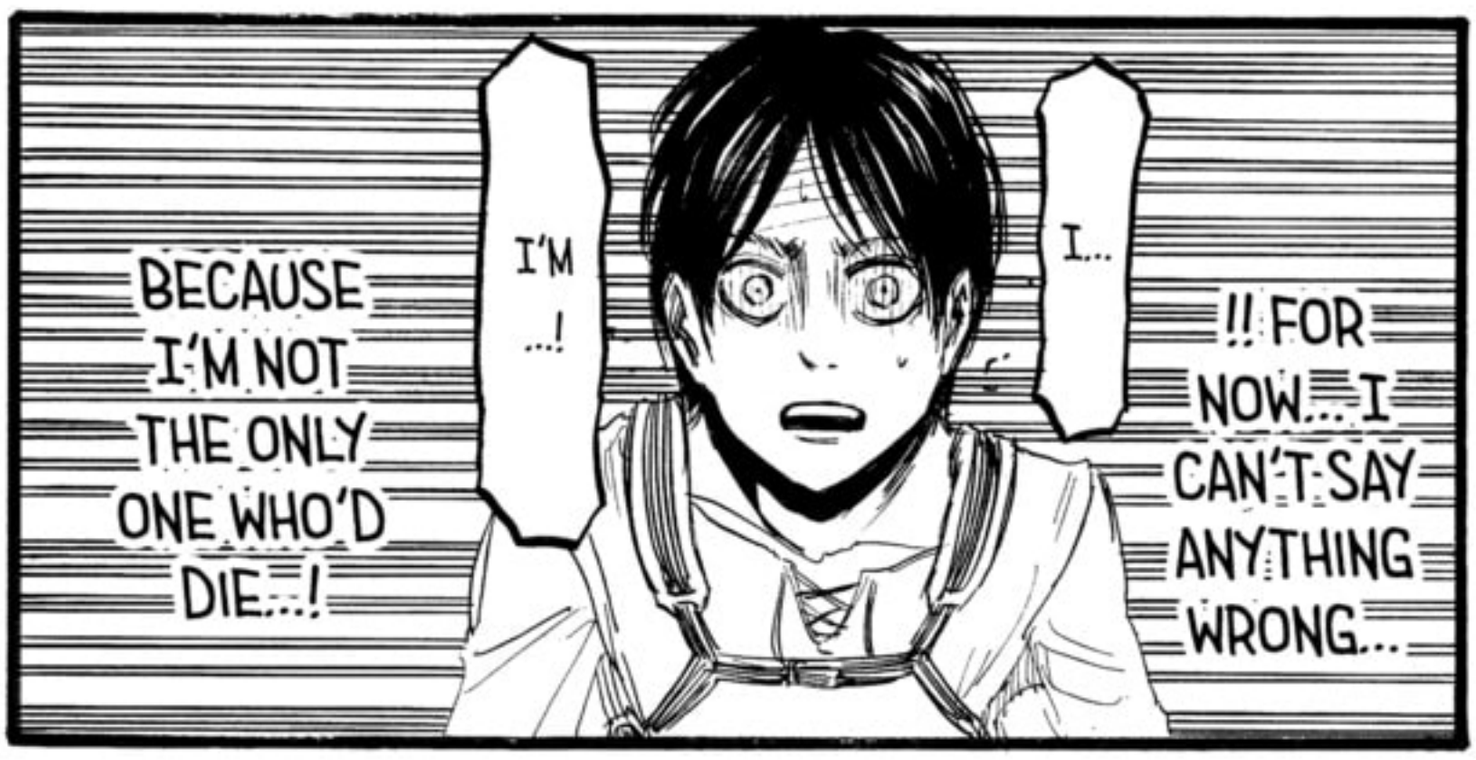
DAMN IT... I DON'T REMEMBER HOW I GOT HERE... MY BODY FEELS SO HEAVY, I CAN'T EVEN STAND... AND IF I SAY ONE THING WRONG, THEY'RE GONNA KILL ME... MURDERED BY HUMANS? RIDICULOUS...

...

...IT MEANS THAT EVERYTHING PAST THE SLEEVE ON MY ARM HAS GROWN BACK! JUST LIKE...
IF THAT WASN'T JUST A DREAM...

JUST LIKE A TITAN...

WHAT WAS IT HE SAID...?
I CAME OUT OF A TITAN'S BODY? WHAT THE HELL IS HE TALKING ABOUT?! WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?!


BECAUSE I'M NOT THE ONLY ONE WHO'D DIE...!
I'M ...!
I...
!! FOR NOW... I CAN'T SAY ANYTHING WRONG...

WHAT ARE YOU?!
I'LL ASK YOU ONE MORE TIME!

LIKE YOU TWO, I'VE ALWAYS BEEN...
HUMAN.

...THAT'S RIGHT.

FWOOOO

DON'T... TAKE THIS PERSON-ALLY...

PUSHE

I SEE...

...THAT HE'S NOT A DEVIL...

NO MAN CAN PROVE...

I HAVE NO OTHER CHOICE...

SHF

I JUST TOLD HIM WHAT I **HOPED** WAS TRUE...

WHAT THE HELL AM I DOING...?

MangaFire.to

...?!

GET AWAY FROM ME, BOTH OF YOU!

OH NO... LOOK...

EREN! ARMIN! WE'LL ESCAPE OVER THE WALL!

STOP! DON'T WORRY ABOUT ME!

CHAK

TING

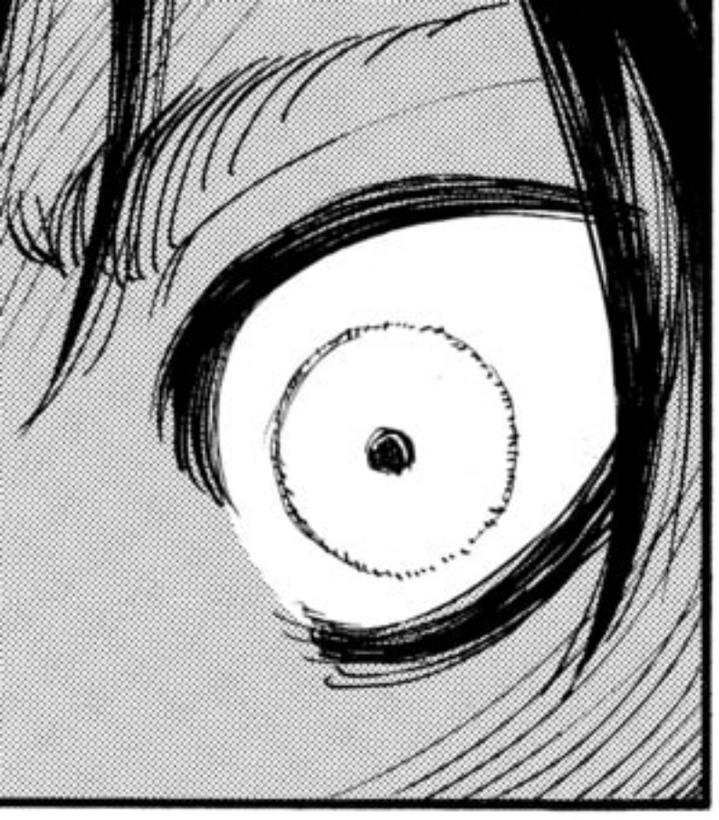
P--PLEASE LISTEN! I'LL TELL YOU EVERYTHING I KNOW ABOUT THE TITANS!

FWOO

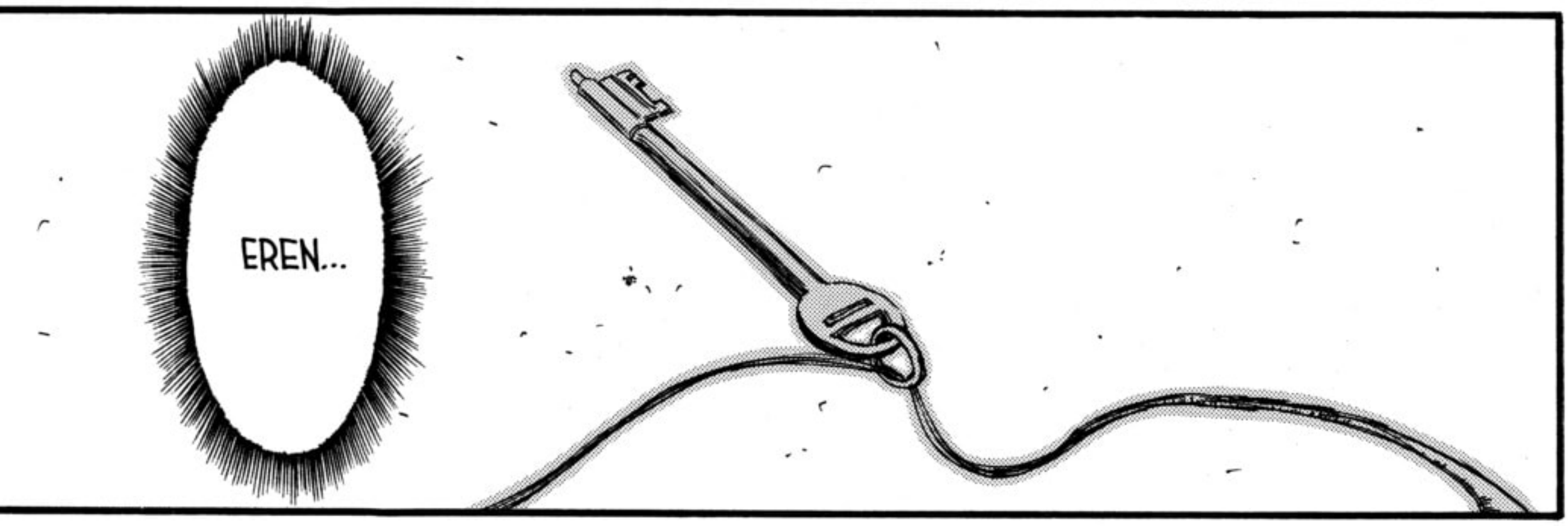
ABOVE US, TOO ...?!

...THIS IS HAPPENING...

I CAN'T BELIEVE...



...?!
チャリン..
JINGLE


EREN...

...THAT I'VE BEEN KEEPING IN THE BASEMENT ROOM ALL THIS TIME.
WHEN I GET HOME... I'LL SHOW YOU THE SECRET...

THROB
...OUT OF YOUR SIGHT.
EREN... NEVER LET THIS KEY...
...REMEMBER...
AND EVERY TIME YOU LOOK AT IT...
THROB

THE INJEC-TION WILL CAUSE DAMAGE TO YOUR MEMORY...

...THAT YOU HAVE TO GO TO THE BASEMENT ROOM.

THROB

THROB

BUT WHEN YOU GO TO THE BASEMENT ROOM SOMEDAY, YOU'LL LEARN THE TRUTH... IT WILL BE A HARD AND MERCILESS ROAD...

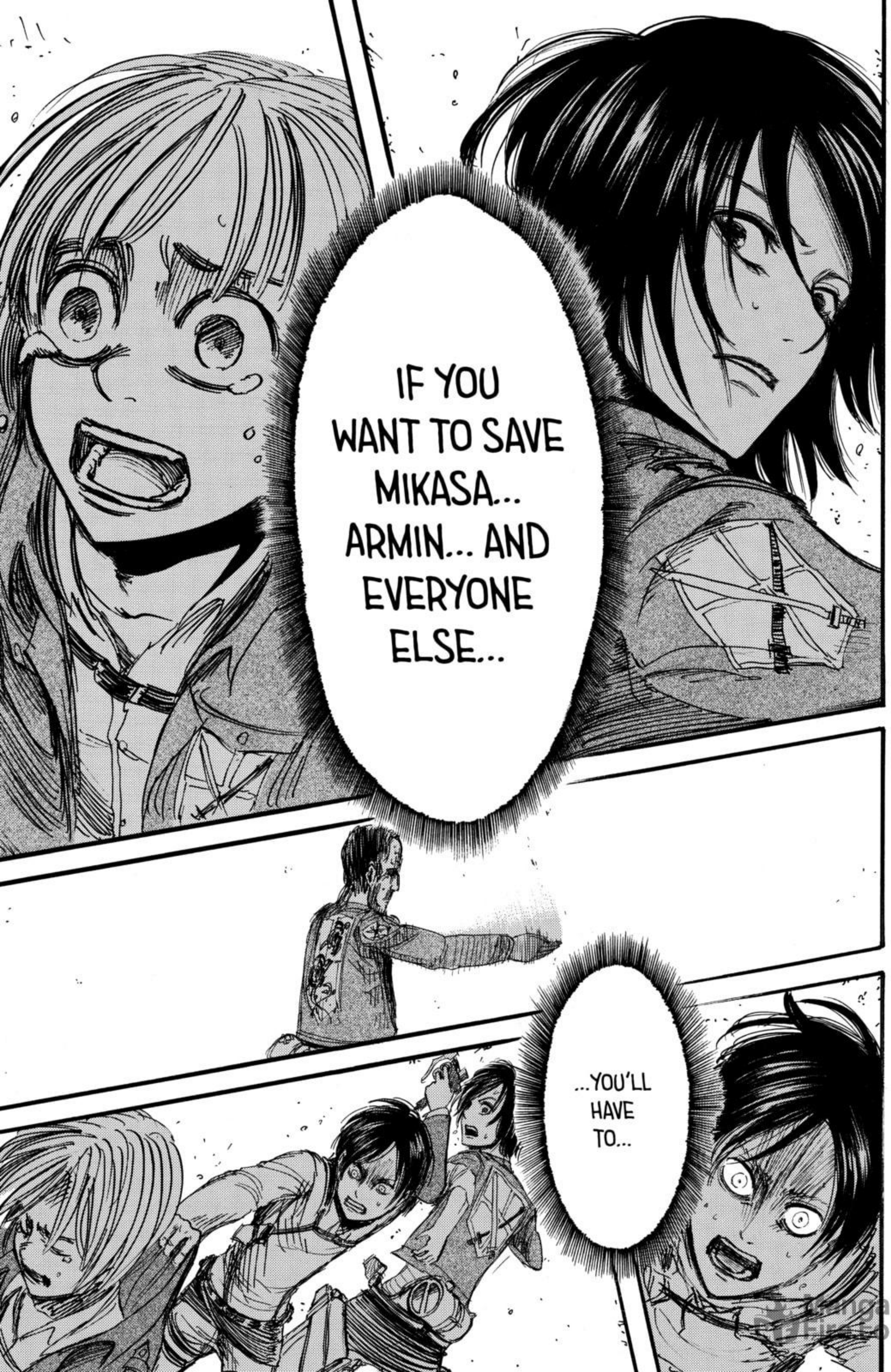
THAT'S WHY I CAN'T EXPLAIN THIS TO YOU NOW...

THE POWER I'M GIVING YOU WILL BE USEFUL THEN.

...BUT YOU HAVE TO RECAPTURE WALL MARIA AND GET TO THAT ROOM.

THEIR MEMORIES WILL TEACH YOU HOW TO USE IT...

MangaFire.to


IF YOU WANT TO SAVE MIKASA... ARMIN... AND EVERYONE ELSE...
...YOU'LL HAVE TO...

BOOM
...CONTROL THIS POWER!

GRO
WP

Manga Fanatico

Manga Fire.to

UHOO
OOOH

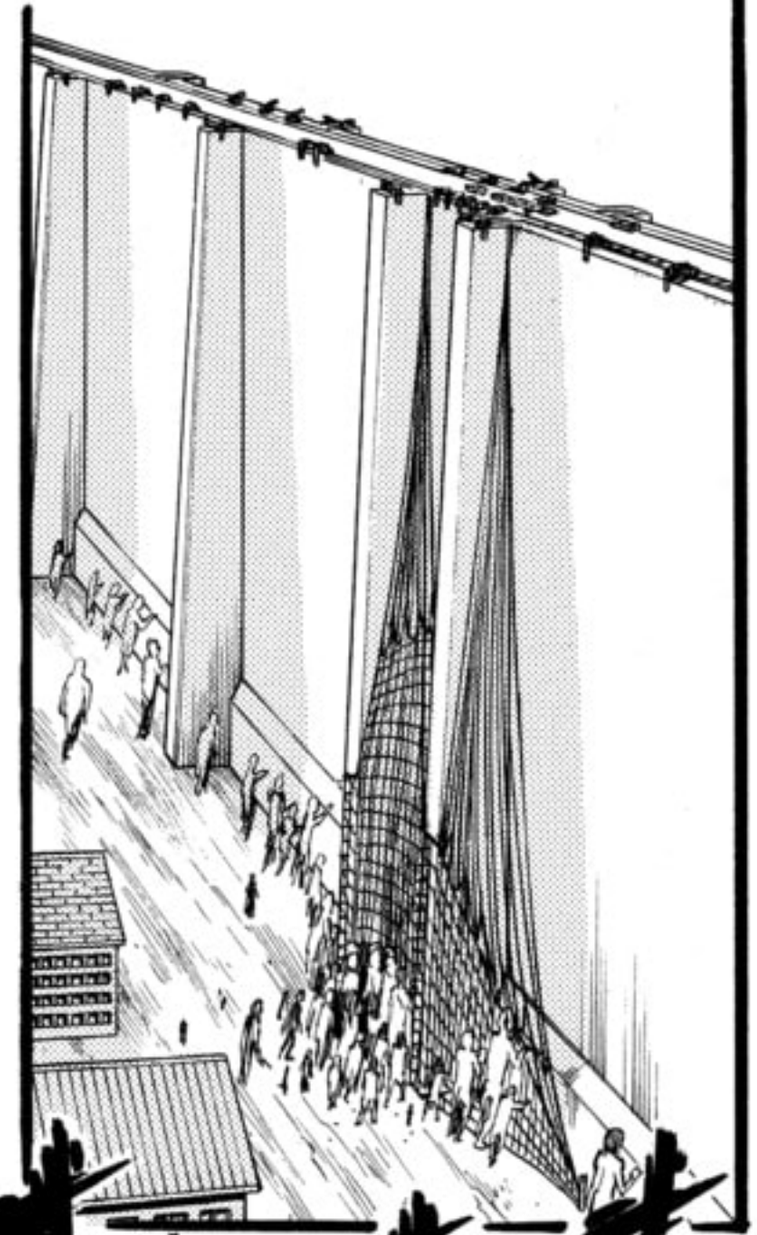
MangaFire.to

ザクッ

Episode 11: Response

MAKING A BULWARK OUT OF THE TITANS THEMSELVES WAS THE TECHNICAL CREW'S IDEA...

THEY'RE STICKING TO THOSE HAR-POONS ALL RIGHT.



FWOOOO

OR THE COLOSSUS TITAN COULD POP UP OUT OF NOWHERE.

THE TITANS COULD CHARGE ...

WE HAVE TO FORGET REGULAR OPERATIONS AND BE READY TO RESPOND FLEXIBLY TO WHATEVER HAPPENS.

STILL, WE CAN'T LET OUR GUARD DOWN.

FWOOOO

...NOTHING.

WHAT'S WRONG?

...

BUT... I'M WORRIED ABOUT OUR COMRADES IN THE VANGUARD.

OUR MISSION'S GOING SMOOTH-LY...

OOOO

THIS WALL IS THE FRONT LINE OF THE WAR BETWEEN THE HUMAN RACE AND THE TITANS...

WE SHOULD CONCENTRATE ON THE COUNTER-ATTACK, JUST LIKE WE DID DURING INITIAL TRAINING...

FOR NOW, IT'S BETTER WE DON'T KNOW HOW THEY'RE DOING...

YEAH...

I TALK TOO MUCH...

I BEG YOUR PARDON, SIR...

...

YEAH...

THEY'RE ON THE FRONT LINE, TOO...

I HEARD THE THREE KIDS WHO ESCAPED WITH YOU FIVE YEARS AGO ARE TRAINEES, CAPTAIN HANNES.

EACH ONE OF THEM HAS SOMETHING THAT'LL HELP 'EM SURVIVE.

THEY'RE TOUGH KIDS.

EH...?

THEY'RE SAFE.

Manga Fire.to

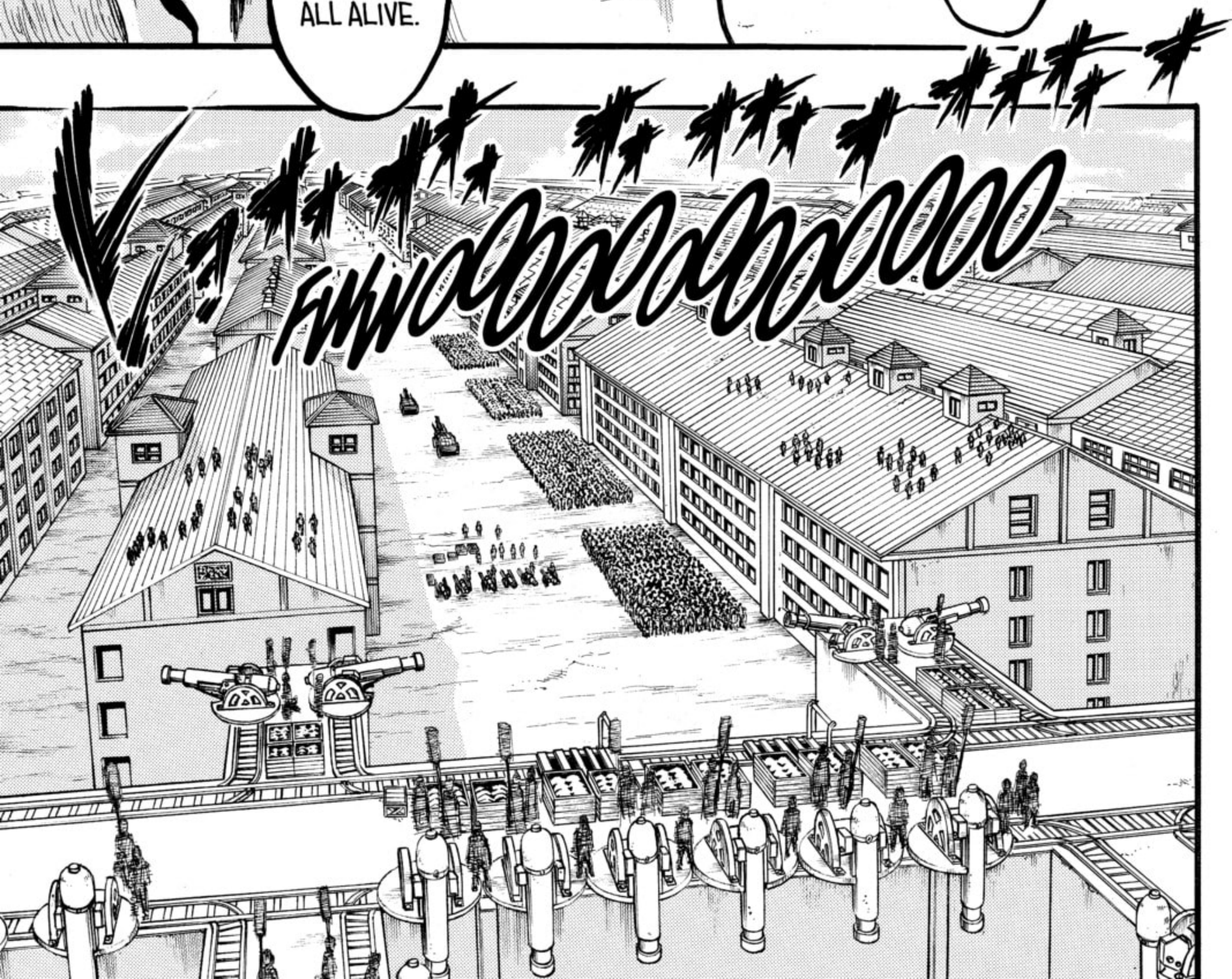
AND ONE IS WHIP-SMART...

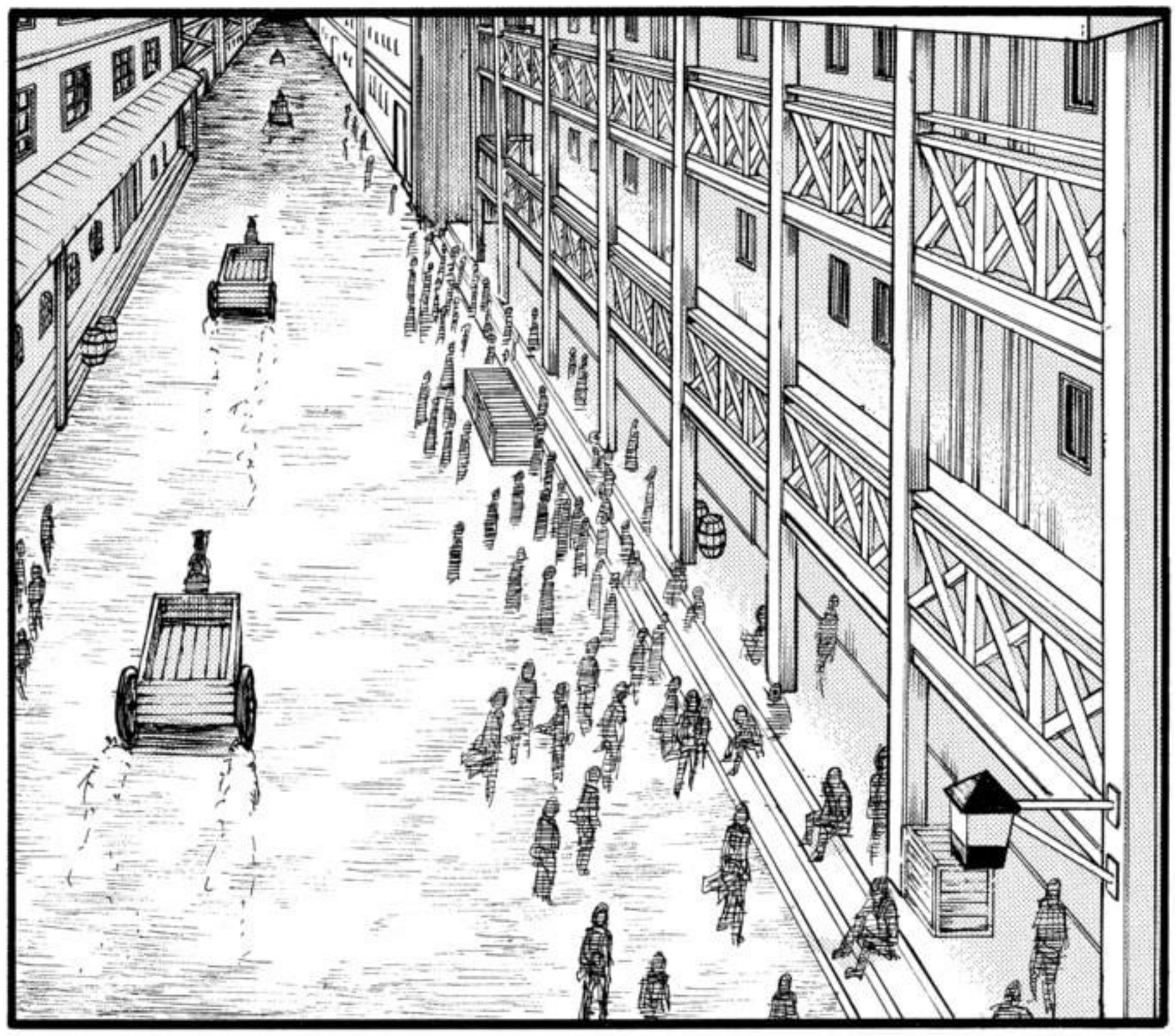
ONE HAS A TENACIOUS SPIRIT.

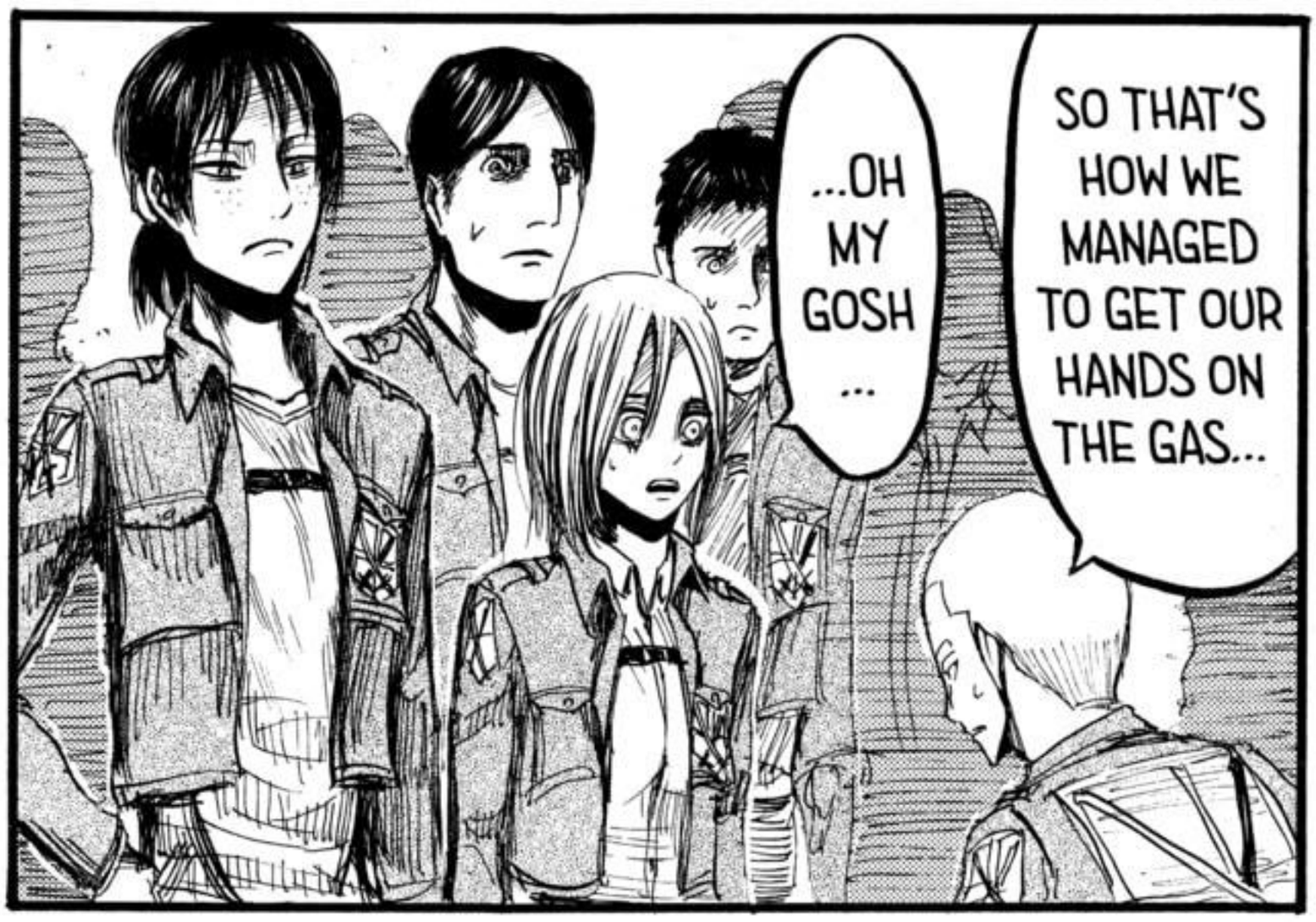
ONE POSSESSES ADVANCED LEVEL COMBAT SKILLS.

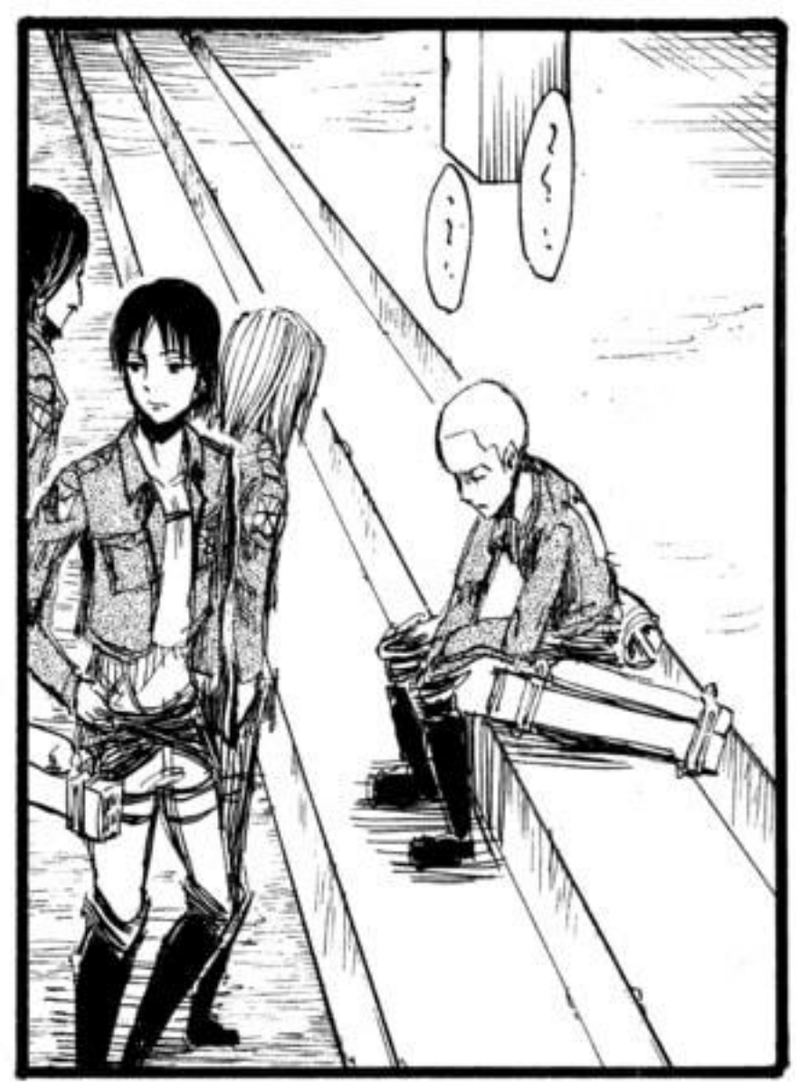
I'M SURE THEY'RE ALL ALIVE.

THEY'RE SAFE.

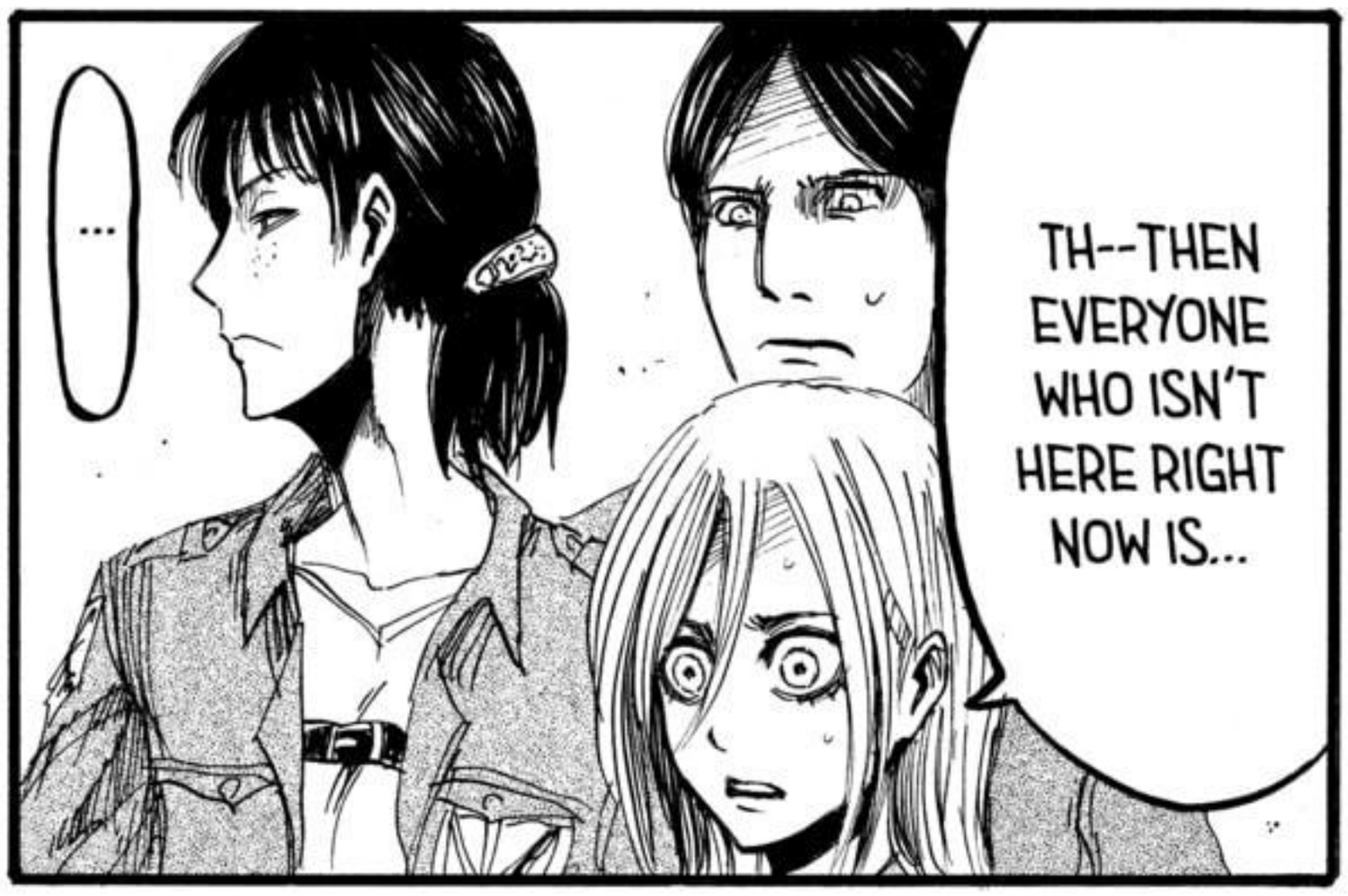


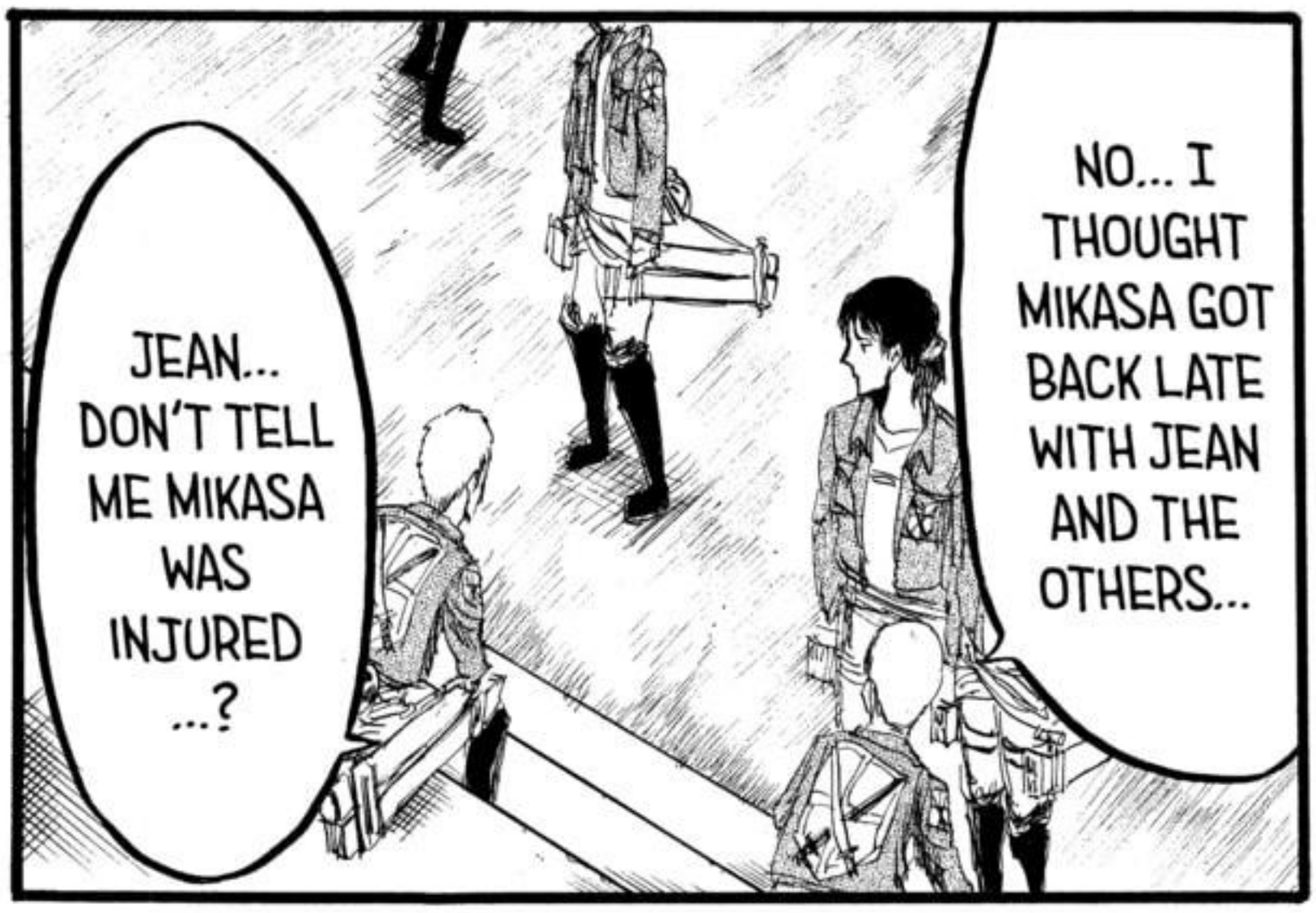






Manga Fire.to

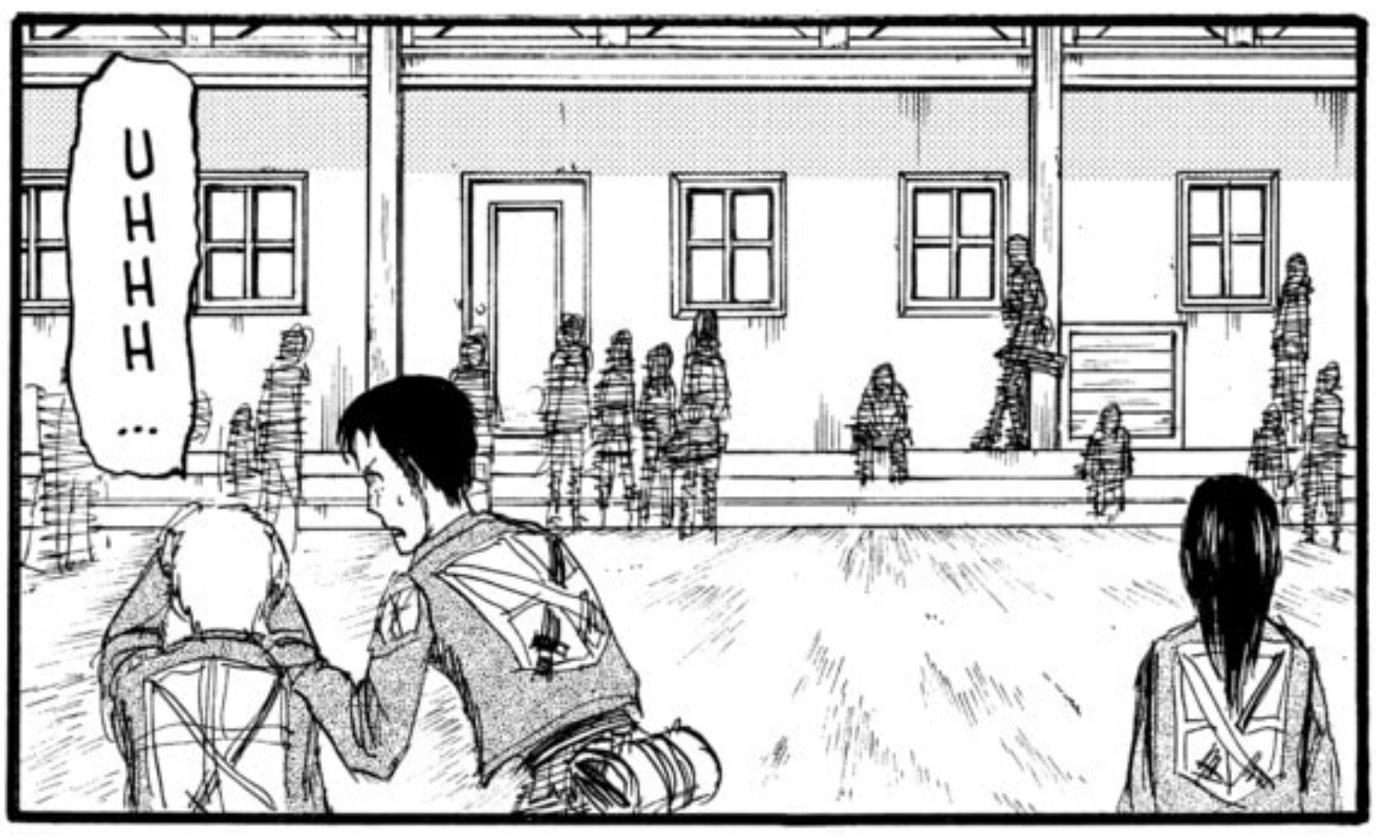


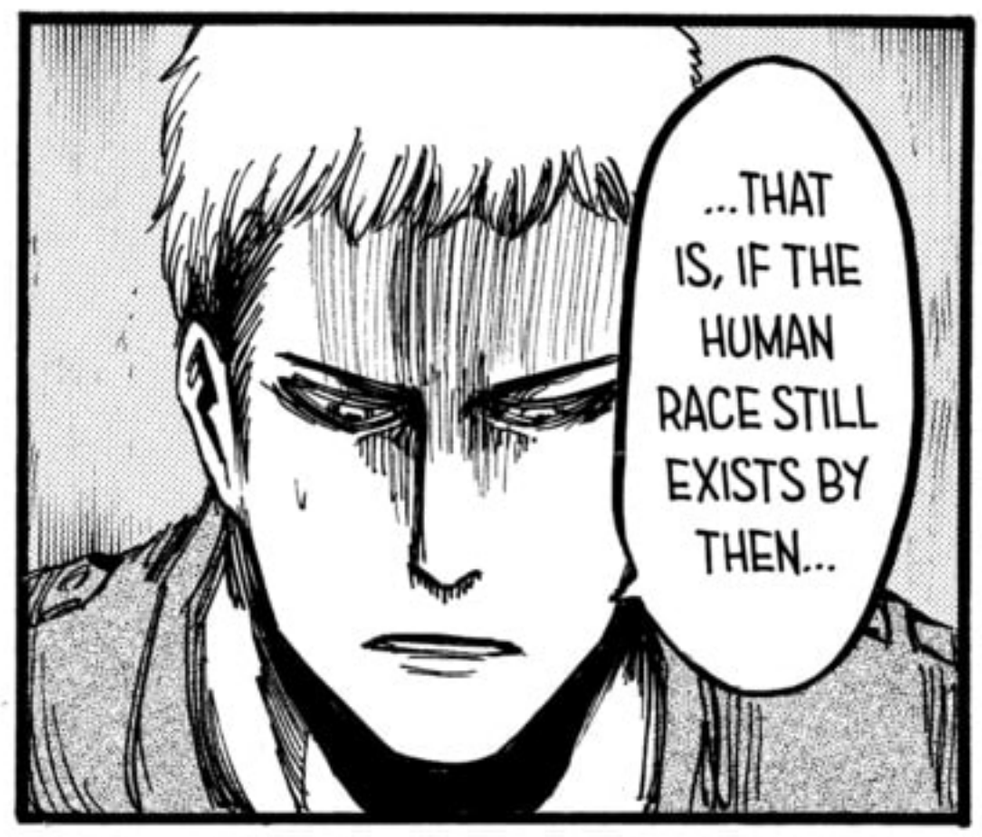


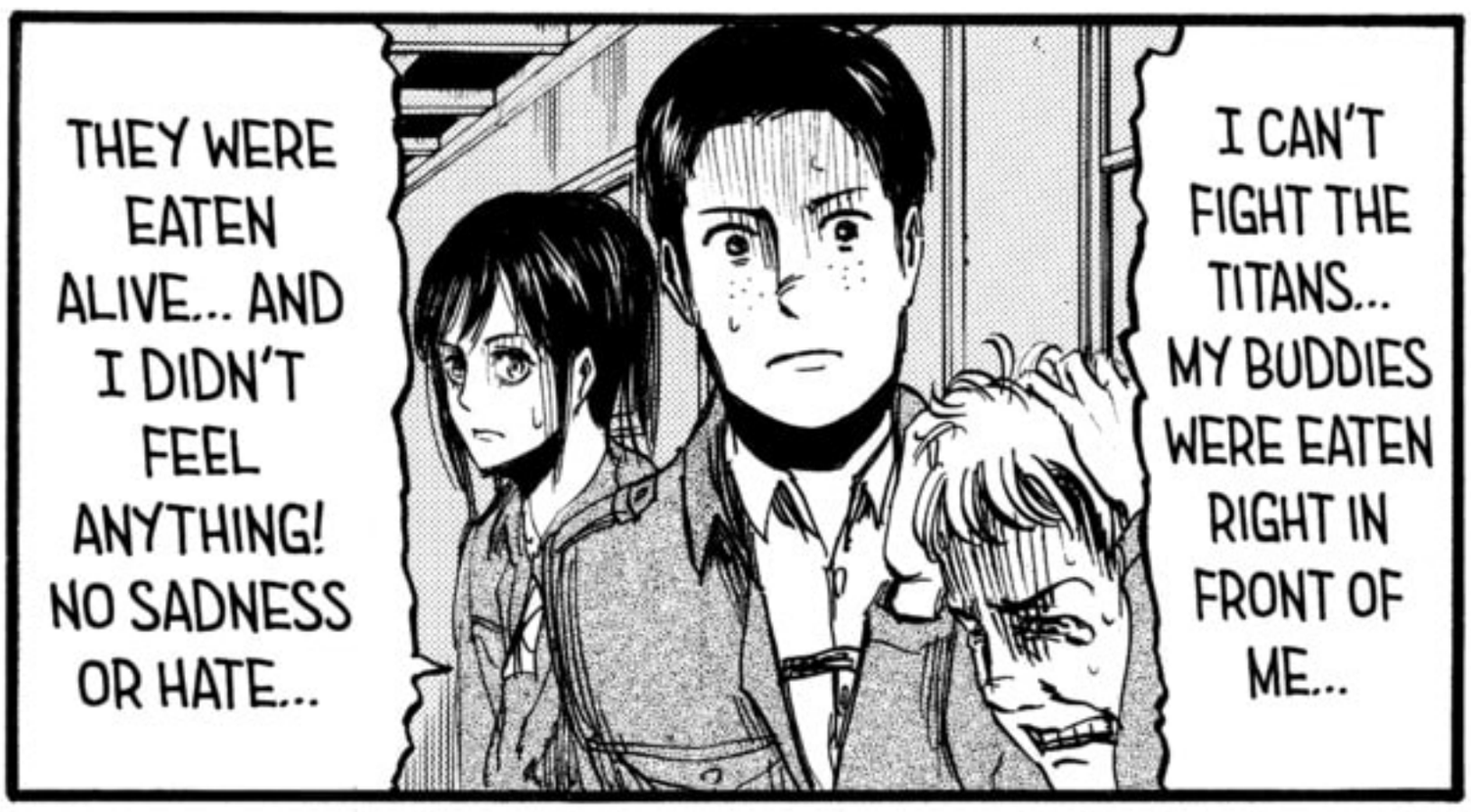
Manga Fire.to

I'M SURE THE WHOLE HUMAN RACE WILL KNOW ABOUT IT SOON ENOUGH...
IT'S NOT THE KIND OF THING YOU CAN KEEP COVERED UP...

WHAT THE HELL?
YOU WERE ORDERED NOT TO TELL?


UHHH...


...THAT IS, IF THE HUMAN RACE STILL EXISTS BY THEN...


THEY WERE EATEN ALIVE... AND I DIDN'T FEEL ANYTHING! NO SADNESS OR HATE...
I CAN'T FIGHT THE TITANS... MY BUDDIES WERE EATEN RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME...

I CAN'T...
MARCO... I... I'M DONE...

I WAS JUST... INCREDIBLY GRATEFUL THAT IT WASN'T ME...

...UNTIL THE TITANS DEVOUR US!
...WE KEEP FIGHT-ING...

IN SHORT ...

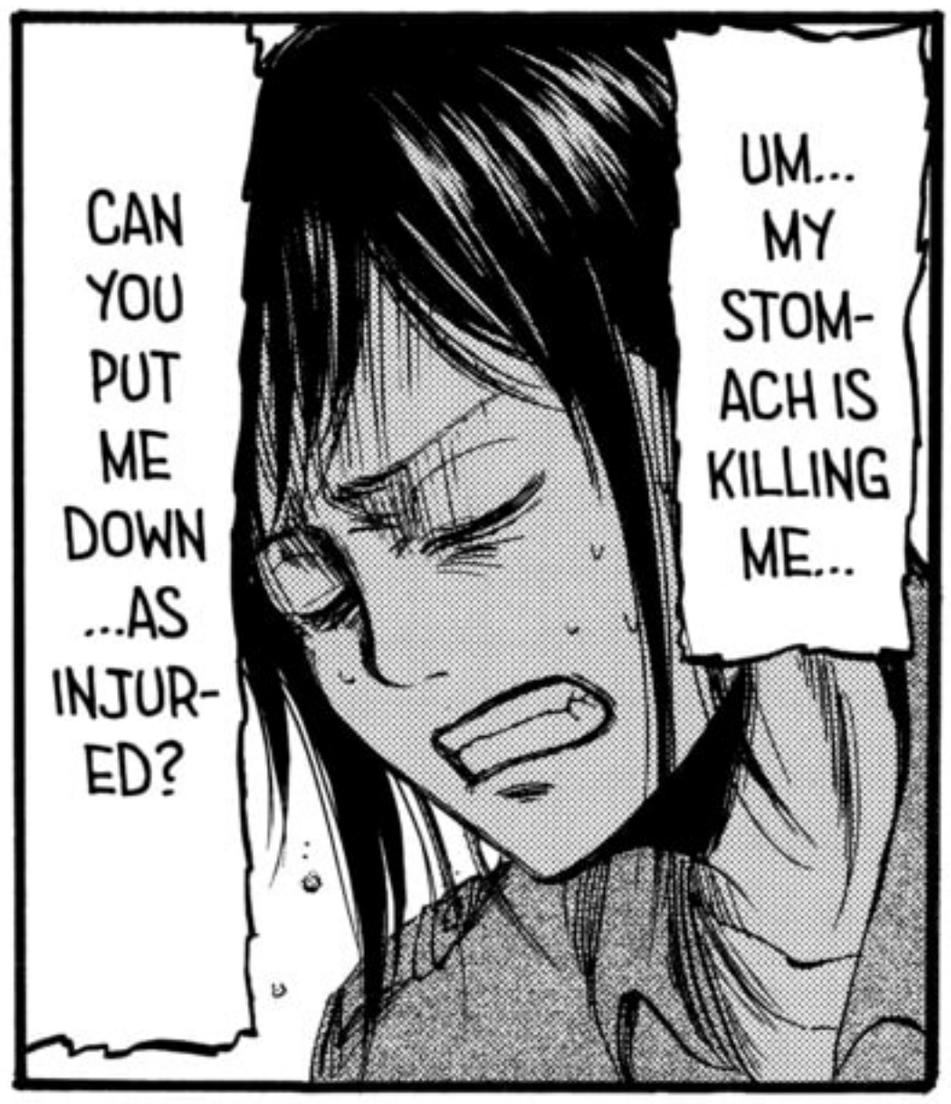
I'VE FIGURED IT OUT! WHAT OUR JOB REALLY IS...
BUT NEXT TIME, IT'LL BE MY TURN...

WE'RE ALL STRUGGLING WITH OUR FEAR...
GET A HOLD OF YOURSELF!! YOU'RE NOT THE ONLY ONE!

EVEN AFTER WHAT SHE WENT THROUGH, SHE'S STILL A PERFECT SOLDIER!
!!
TWITCH
LOOK AT SASHA!

DON'T !!
CHAK
...I'D RATHER DIE HERE!
IF I'M GONNA BE EATEN ALIVE...
Fwsh

...
CHAK
NO!
THAT'S IT!
Fwsh


CAN YOU PUT ME DOWN ...AS INJUR-ED?
UM... MY STOM-ACH IS KILLING ME...

AGGGH!
!!

BOOM

THAT CAME FROM INSIDE THE WALL!

MURMUR MURMUR

HEY!

JUST ONE SHOT ?

CANNON FIRE?!

...!

IT CAN'T BE... STEAM COMING OFF A TITAN?!

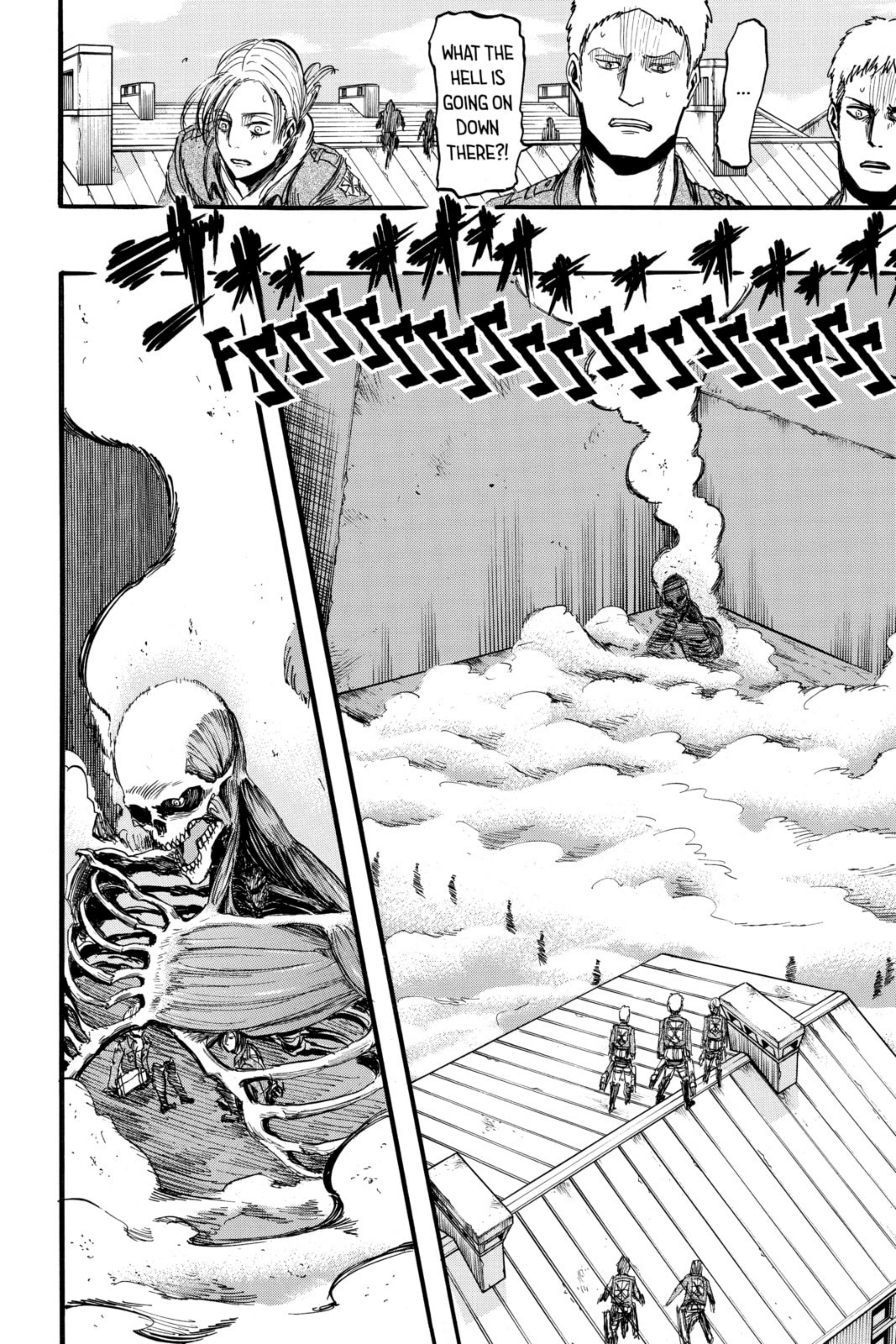
STILL... WHAT'S ALL THAT SMOKE ?!

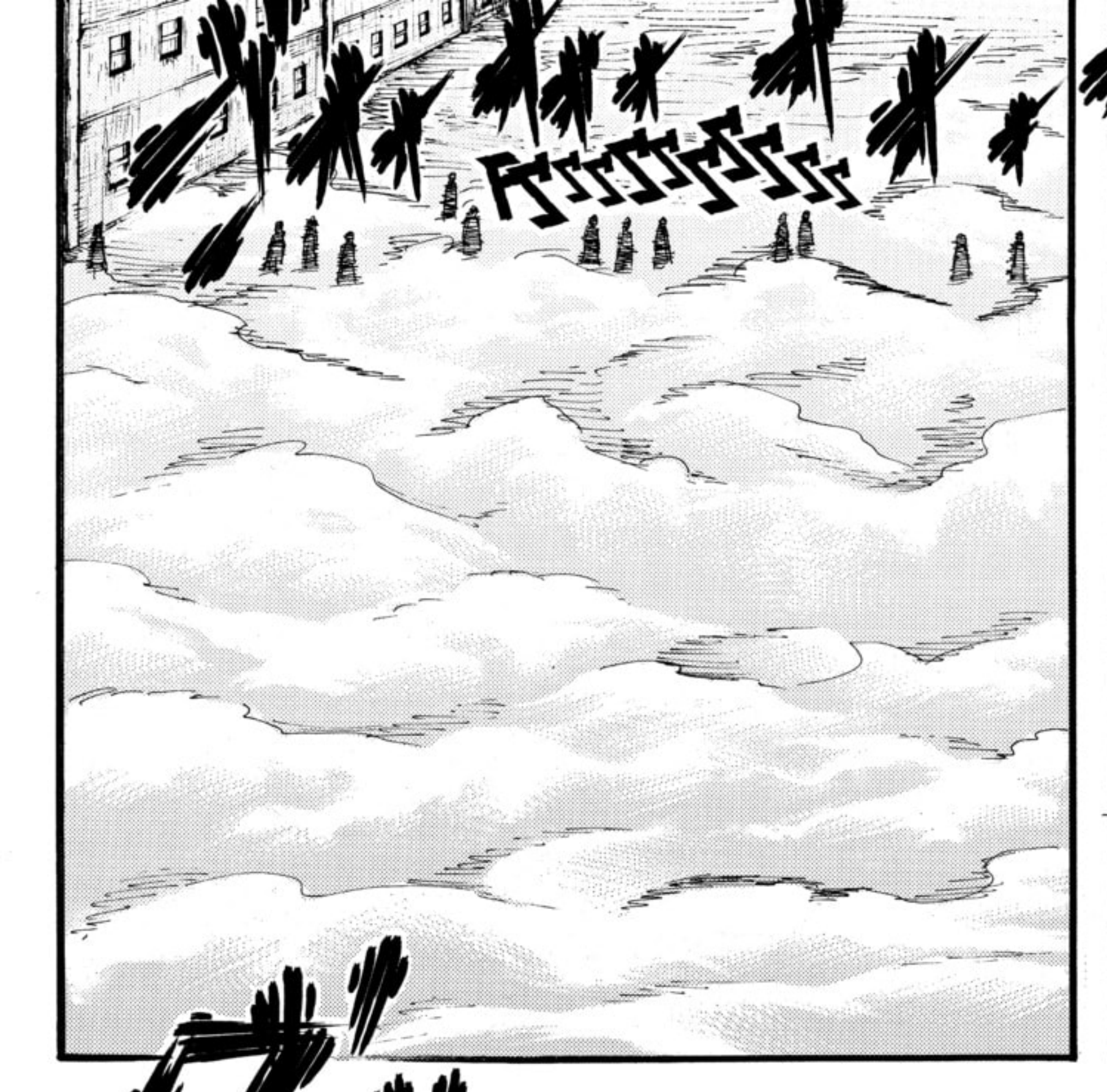
NAH, THAT'S THE MOST FORTIFIED SPOT. THERE'S NO WAY... I'M SURE SOMEONE JUST DROPPED AN EXPLOSIVE.

HAS THE FLOOD-GATE BEEN DE-STROY-ED?!

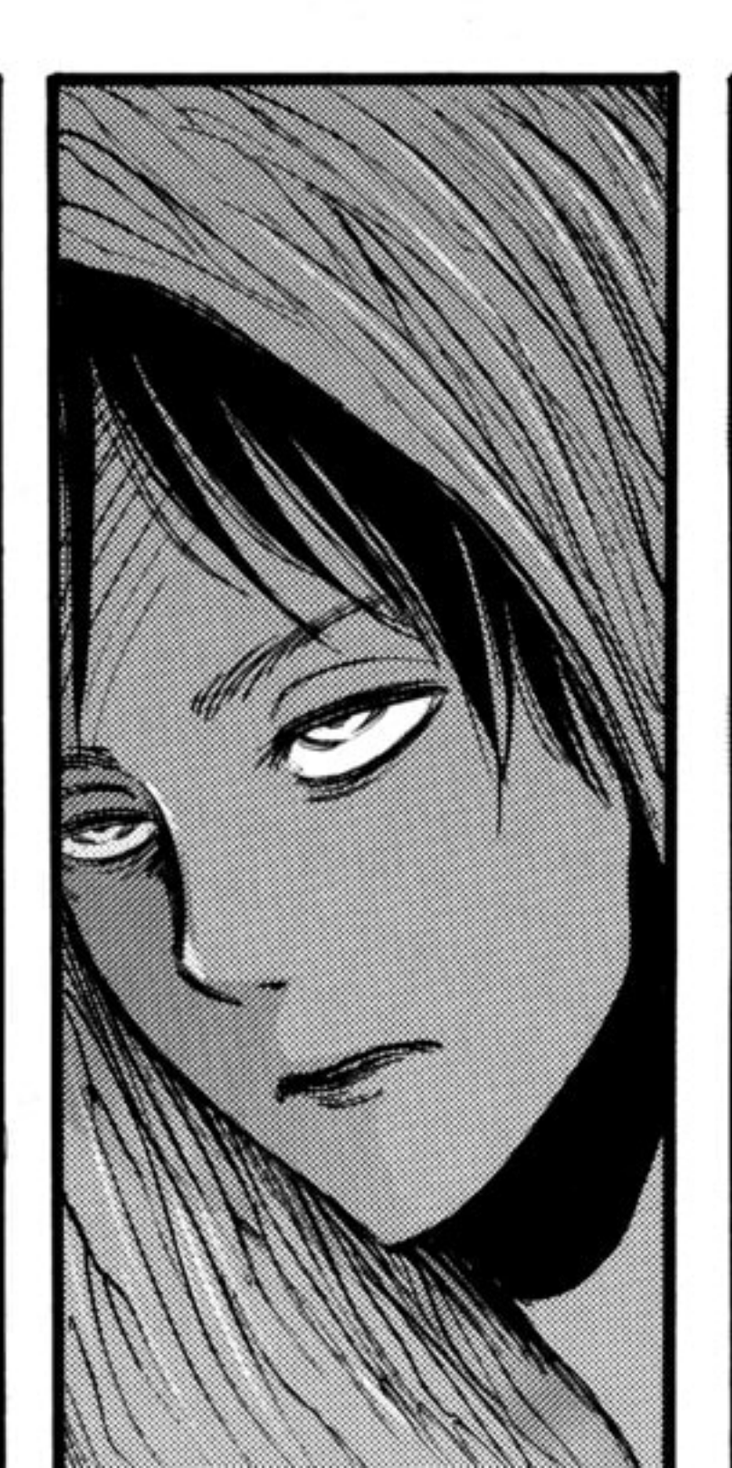
Manga Fire.to

FGGG


WHAT THE HELL IS GOING ON DOWN THERE?!
...



WHFF



...
...
WHF
ガリッ
ガリッ
ガリッ
ドドド

Manga Fire.to

WE'RE INSIDE OF A HUMONGOUS SKELETON?!

IT'S HOT ...!

THERE WAS AN AWFUL NOISE, AND THEN AN IMPACT AND...

...ALL I REMEMBER IS HEARING THE CANNON SHOT...

THAT'S ALL WE NEED TO KNOW FOR NOW.

EREN... PROTECTED US...

FOOOOOOOM

EREN ?!

...

ARE YOU GUYS OKAY?!

CHEF

HEY!

BUT THIS THING IS GONNA VAPORIZE, JUST LIKE A TITAN'S CORPSE DOES! WE NEED TO GET AWAY FROM IT!

I HAVE NO IDEA!

WHAT'S--

AND AFTER SHOWING THEM THAT, I'M NOT SO SURE WE CAN TALK OUR WAY OUT OF THIS.

...THEY'LL RESUME THE ATTACK.

FOR THE MOMENT, THE GARRISON SOLDIERS CAN'T SEE US...BUT EVENTU-ALLY...

I DON'T KNOW IF THEY'RE WAITING TO SEE WHAT HAPPENS ...OR IF THEY'RE JUST STUNNED...

THE BASEMENT ROOM BACK AT MY HOUSE! MY DAD TOLD ME I'D UNDERSTAND EVERYTHING IF I WENT THERE...

THE BASE-MENT ROOM!

...?!

I DID REMEMBER ONE THING, THOUGH ...

WHAT-EVER'S IN THAT ROOM MIGHT EXPLAIN WHAT THE TITANS ARE, TOO!

HE'S ALSO THE REASON I'M LIKE **THIS...**

RUMBLE

WHY DID HE HAVE TO HIDE IT...?

EREN?

BAM

SHIT!

RUMBLE

AND MY DAD WAS KEEPING IT STOWED AWAY IN THE BASEMENT?! WHAT THE HELL WAS HE THINKING?!

ISN'T THAT INFORMATION HUMANITY'S LAST HOPE...? WHAT THE SURVEY CORPS HAS KEPT SEARCHING FOR, EVEN AT THE COST OF THOUSANDS OF LIVES?!

... YEAH ...

RIGHT NOW, WE HAVE TO FOCUS.

EREN!

AND WHERE'S HE BEEN THESE LAST FIVE YEARS?! WHAT'S HE DOING?! WHY DID HE LEAVE US...?!

MangaFire.to

I'M... GOING TO GO AWAY.

Fwish

GRUMBLE

!!

HOW?

WHERE WILL YOU GO?

JUST LIKE YOU CAN'T EXPLAIN HOW YOU MAKE YOUR ARMS MOVE...

I DON'T KNOW HOW I'M DOING IT... BUT I THINK I CAN.

CAN YOU DO THAT ?!

...

THAT'S WHY THAT BODY HAD NO REAL FUNCTIONALITY OR DURABILITY AND JUST CRUMBLED.

EARLIER, I WAS JUST THINKING THAT I WANTED TO PROTECT YOU FROM THE ARTILLERY FIRE.

I BET EREN DOESN'T KNOW THE ANSWER TO THAT HIMSELF RIGHT NOW...

IS EREN A TITAN...? OR DOES HE MAKE A TITAN APPEAR AND THEN CONTROL IT...?

* 50 FEET

HUFF

I'LL BECOME A 15-METER* CLASS, THE SAME KIND I WAS BEFORE WHEN I WAS KICKING THOSE TITANS' ASSES!

HUFF

THIS TIME, I'LL TRY FOR A MORE POWERFUL ONE...

MangaFire.to

THAT THING YOU DO OBVIOUSLY SCREWS UP YOUR BODY...!
YOU LOOK PALE AND YOUR BREATH-ING'S RAGGED...

!
EREN! YOUR NOSE IS BLEED-ING...

I'VE ALREADY CAUSED YOU ENOUGH TROUBLE, SO FROM HERE ON OUT, I'M GOING TO GO IT ALONE.
AS LONG AS YOU TWO DON'T TRY TO COVER FOR ME... THEY WON'T KILL YOU.

I HAVE TWO IDEAS.
RIGHT NOW...I DON'T GIVE A DAMN IF I'M IN BAD SHAPE... ANYWAY...

EREN...
...

NO ...!
...

FORGET IT. I'M LEAVING YOU HERE.

I'M GOING WITH YOU.

THAT'S ENOUGH, I SAID! I'M NOT YOUR KID OR YOUR LITTLE BROTHER...

BUT I DON'T HAVE TO DO WHAT YOU SAY.

IF I CAN'T KEEP UP WITH YOU, YOU DON'T NEED TO BE CONCERNED ABOUT ME.

MIKASA'S SENSES ARE QUICKER THAN A STRAY CAT'S. SHE WOULD'VE NOTICED THEM MOVING IN.

IT LOOKS LIKE THE GARRISON ISN'T MOVING TO ENGAGE US IN CLOSE COMBAT...

BECAUSE THIS IS THE END FOR US...?

WHY WOULD I THINK OF THAT AT A TIME LIKE THIS...?

...I'M NOTHING BUT A COWARD.

AND EVEN AT THE END...

MangaFire.to

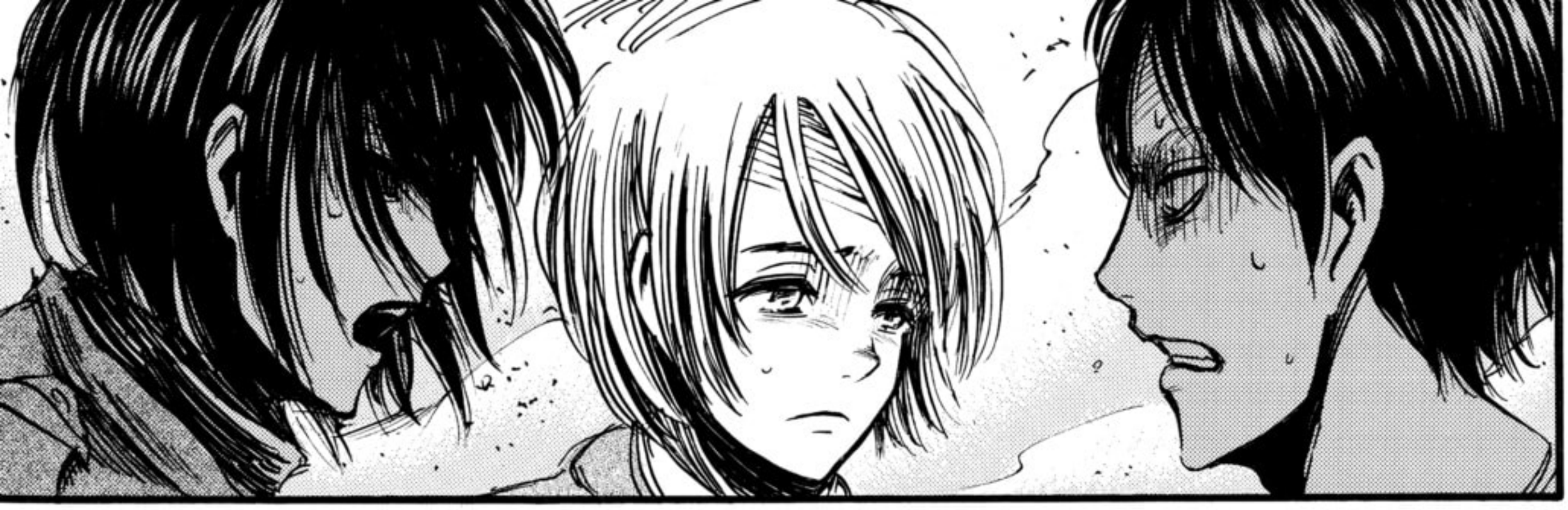
...BUT NOT ONCE DID I RETURN THE FAVOR.

THOSE TWO RESCUED ME FROM TROUBLE SO MANY TIMES...

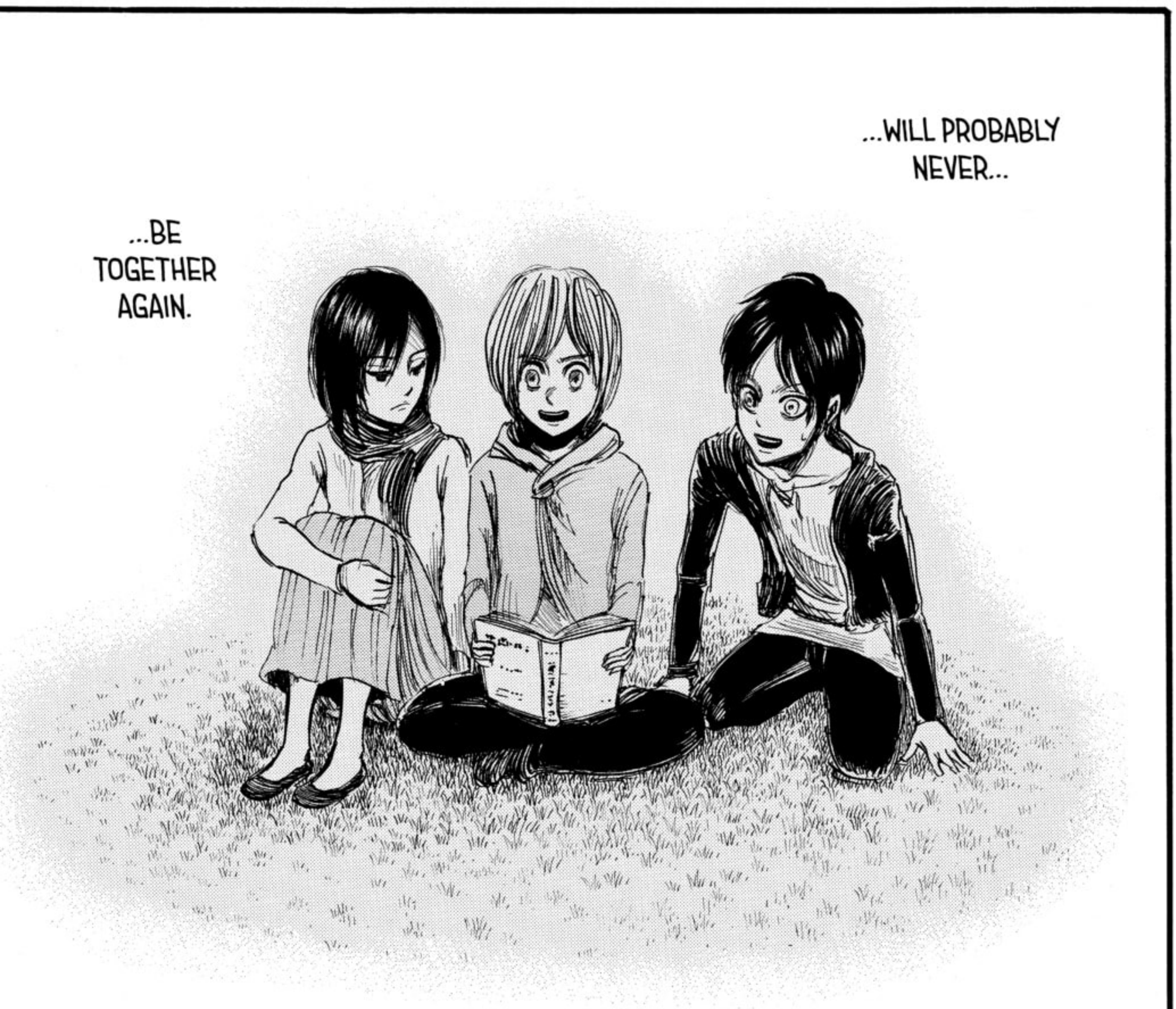
HOW COULD I SAY, "I'M COMING, TOO?" I'M NOT EVEN SURE I COULD KEEP UP...

WHAT GIVES ME THE RIGHT TO CALL THEM "FRIENDS"?

Manga Mire.to



THE THREE OF US...
AFTER THIS...


...WILL PROBABLY NEVER...
...BE TOGETHER AGAIN.

BUT I WANT ARMIN TO MAKE THE FINAL CALL.

I TOLD YOU THE LAST RESORT I CAME UP WITH TO HELP WITH THIS DECISION.

Manga Mafine.to

...BUT ARMIN, IF YOU TELL ME YOU CAN CONVINCE THE GARRISON THAT I'M NO THREAT TO THEM...

...I'LL BELIEVE YOU AND STAY.

BUT IF YOU DON'T THINK YOU CAN DO THAT...

...I'LL FOLLOW THROUGH ON MY "LAST RESORT."

CAN YOU?

I'LL RESPECT YOUR OPINION EITHER WAY.

OR CAN'T YOU?

JUST DECIDE IN THE NEXT 15 SECONDS.

WHY ARE YOU ENTRUSTING ME WITH SUCH AN IMPORTANT DECISION?

EREN.

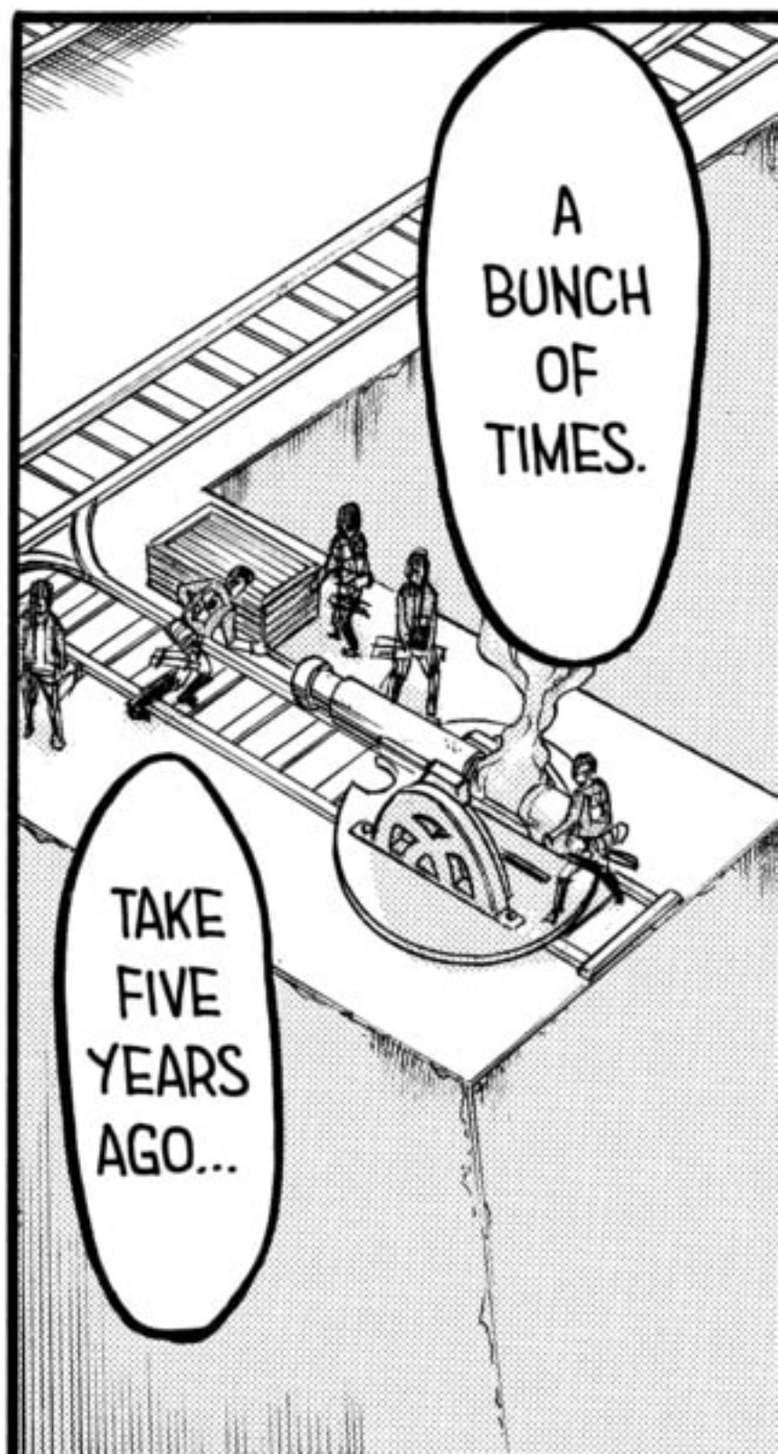
WHEN HAVE I EVER ...?

I WANT TO RELY ON THAT.

BECAUSE WHEN THINGS ARE MESSED UP, YOU ALWAYS FIGURE OUT THE RIGHT THING TO DO.

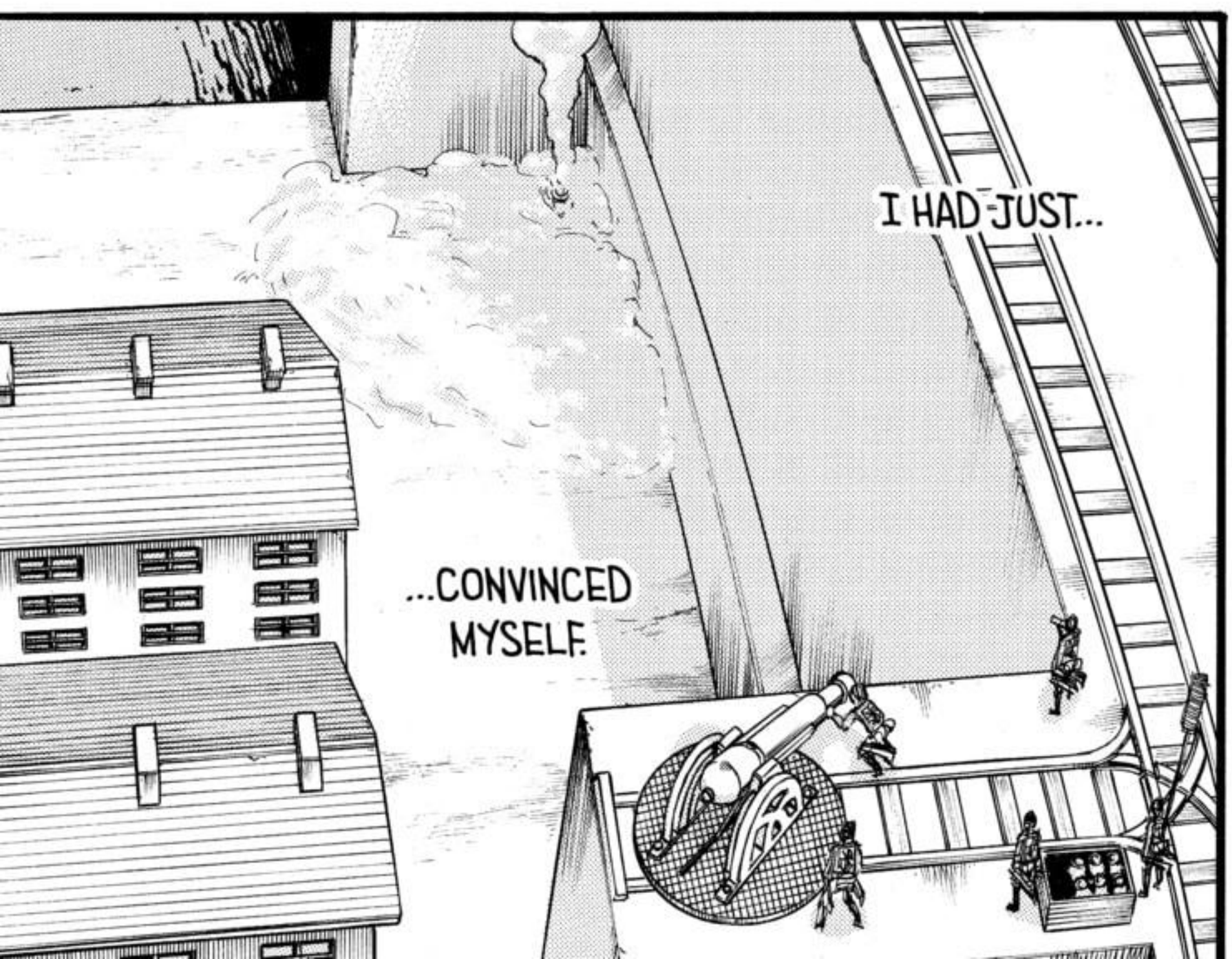
IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN MR. HANNES...

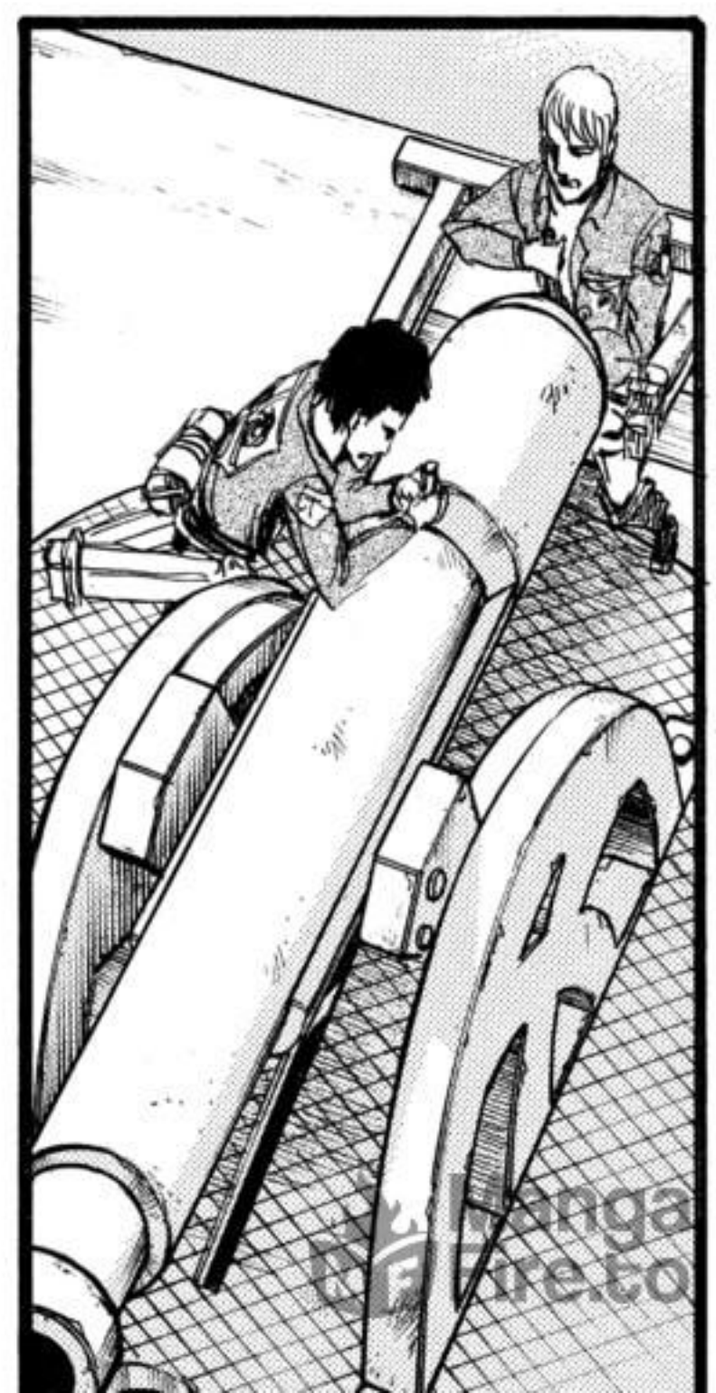
...MIKASA AND I WOULD'VE BEEN DEVOURED BY A TITAN.



ARMIN ...

IF YOU HAVE AN IDEA ...
...I HAVE FAITH IN IT, TOO.


I HAD JUST...
...CONVINCED MYSELF.



CONVINCED MYSELF THAT I WAS POWERLESS...
THAT I WAS A BURDEN...

...DIDN'T THINK OF ME THAT WAY.
...BUT THESE TWO...

THESE TWO ARE PUTTING THEIR LIVES IN MY HANDS...

THEY...

WHAT OTHER EVIDENCE DO I NEED?

...ANYONE ELSE IN THE WORLD.

ARMIN ...

...TRUST ME MORE THAN...

I SWEAR I'LL CONVINCE THEM!
YOU TWO DO YOUR BEST TO SHOW THEM YOU DON'T INTEND TO RESIST!
PAS-H

EREN HAS BEEN TRAPPED FROM THE MOMENT HE TURNED INTO A TITAN AND STARTED FIGHTING...

CLATTER

CLATTER

...?!

...I HAVE TO DO THIS! I'LL THINK WHILE I SPEAK!

AND I STILL HAVEN'T COLLECTED MY THOUGHTS, BUT...

STOP RIGHT THERE!

CHFF

CHFF

YOU!

HE REVEALED HIS TRUE FORM BEFORE OUR EYES! THERE'S NOTHING LEFT TO BE SAID!

IT'S MEAN-INGLESS TO BEG FOR YOUR LIVES!

WE WISH TO DISCLOSE ALL OF THE KNOWL-EDGE WE ACQUIRED ABOUT THE TITANS!

HE ISN'T AN ENEMY OF THE HUMAN RACE!

THERE'S NO NEED FOR PROOF!

IF YOU CAN'T DO THAT, I WILL ELIMINATE THE THREAT!

IF YOU CLAIM HE'S NOT A TITAN, SHOW ME PROOF!

ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND?!

FIWOOO

OOOO

FIRST OF ALL, HOW WE SEE HIM ISN'T THE ISSUE!

!!

AND THEY MUST'VE SEEN THE TITANS IN THE AREA ALL GANGING UP ON HIM!

OOOO

IN THAT CASE, THEY MUST HAVE SEEN HIM FIGHTING THE TITANS!

YOU SAID EVERY-ONE SAW HIM!

Mang
Fire.t

NO MATTER HOW LONG WE THINK ABOUT THIS, THAT TRUTH STILL STANDS!

IN OTHER WORDS, THE TITANS SAW HIM AS **PREY**, JUST LIKE US!

Manga Fire.co

WHA ...?!

THEIR BEHAVIOR HAS ALWAYS BEEN BEYOND OUR UNDER-STANDING!

BUZZ

I'M SAYING THEY COULD HAVE THE ABILITY TO TURN INTO HUMANS!

DON'T BE TAKEN IN BY THIS CLEVER TRAP!

PRE-PARE TO COUNTER-ATTACK!

Fwsh

...

FWWOOOOOO

BUT WE CAN'T LET THEM GET AWAY WITH IT ANY LONGER!

MIKASA ...

EREN ...

Fwsh

HE'S... TOO SCARED TO THINK!

...

NO GOOD... HE'S GIVEN UP THINKING IT ALTOGETHER...

SOLDIER

IF MY LIFE ENDS WHILE KEEPING THAT VOW, I HAVE NO COM-PLAINTS!
AS A SOLDIER, I VOWED LONG AGO TO DEDICATE MY HEART TO THE RECOVERY OF THE HUMAN RACE!
ALIP

...IT MIGHT EVEN BE POSSIBLE TO RECAPTURE THIS TOWN!

BUT IF YOU COMBINE HIS "TITAN POWER" WITH OUR REMAINING MILITARY FORCE...

...I WILL FOLLOW REGULATIONS!

NO MATTER HOW HE BEGS...

SHF

AND THOSE WHO VIOLATE REGULATIONS WILL BE ELIMINATED!

STAND DOWN.

GRAB

LET ME EXPLAIN HIS STRATEGIC VALUE!

WOOO

FOR THE GLORY OF THE HUMAN RACE, I BEG YOU! IN THE MOMENTS I HAVE LEFT BEFORE I DIE!

MangaFire.to

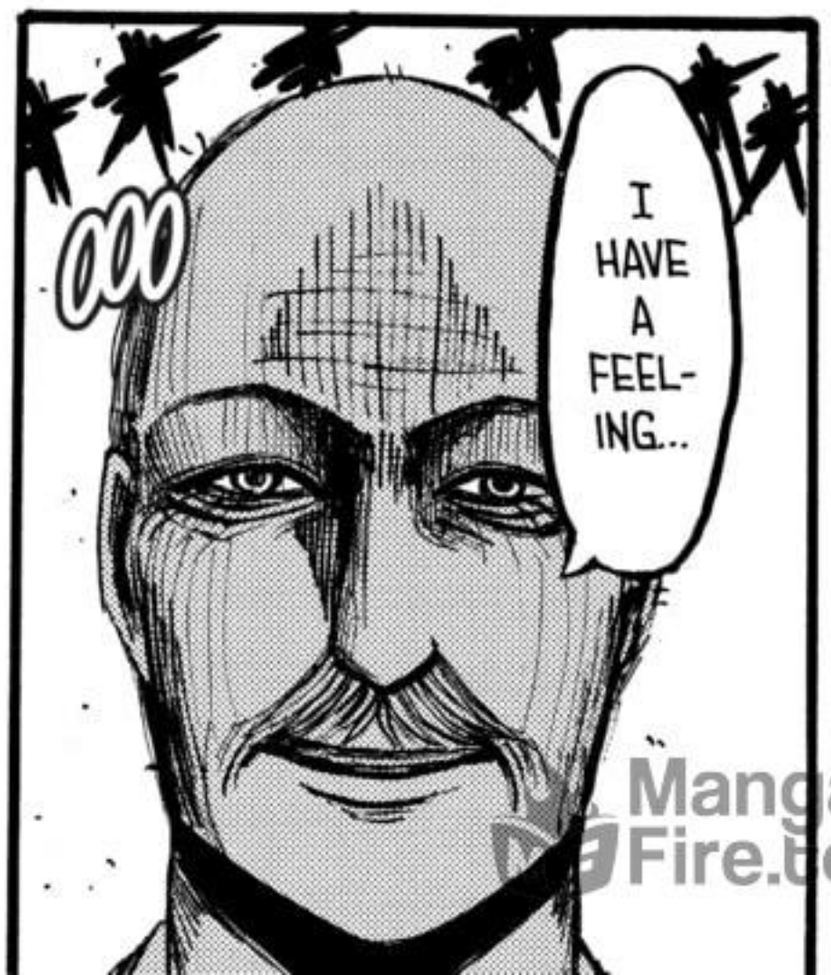
I JUST ARRIVED, BUT THE SITUATION WAS RELAYED TO ME BY A RIDER.

COMMANDER PIXIS...!

CHFF

AS OF THIS MOMENT, I'M PUTTING YOU IN COMMAND OF THE REINFORCE-MENTS.

CHFF



MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

SO THIS WAS THEIR NEXT LIKELY TARGET, TROST, THE DISTRICT CLOSEST TO SHIGANSHINA.

THE SURVEY CORPS REPORT PREDICTED THE TITANS WOULD APPEAR FROM THE SOUTH.

THE PRECISE LOCATION WAS THE SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, SOUTH OF WALL MARIA, WHERE THE TITANS BROKE THROUGH FIVE YEARS AGO, AND WHERE THE THREE OF US HAD LIVED...

Trost District

Shiganshina District

DOT PIXIS IS THE HIGHEST-RANKING COMMANDER OF THE SOUTHERN TERRITORY, WHICH INCLUDES TROST DISTRICT.

HE HAS BEEN INVESTED WITH FULL AUTHORITY TO DEFEND HUMANITY'S MOST IMPORTANT DISTRICTS.

NOPE, STILL DON'T SPOT ONE...
...
AND... HE'S ALSO KNOWN AS AN INVETERATE ECCENTRIC...
Hyoooooo
I REALLY WOULDN'T MIND BEING EATEN, AS LONG AS IT WAS BY A STUNNINGLY BEAUTIFUL LADY TITAN...
Episode 12: Icon

MEETING THEM WITHOUT GUARDS, WHEN WE STILL HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THEY ARE...!

WHAT COULD THE COMMANDER BE THINKING ?!

Hyoooooooo

...

AH... VERY GOOD ...

RUSTLE RUSTLE

CAPTAIN! THE TROOPS ARE IN FORMATION.

RUSTLE RUSTLE RUSTLE

Manga Fire.co

SO YOU BELIEVE THAT BASEMENT ROOM WILL GIVE YOU ALL THE ANSWERS ...?

I SEE ...

Hyooooooo

CAN YOU BELIEVE ME, SIR?

...

...

YES ...

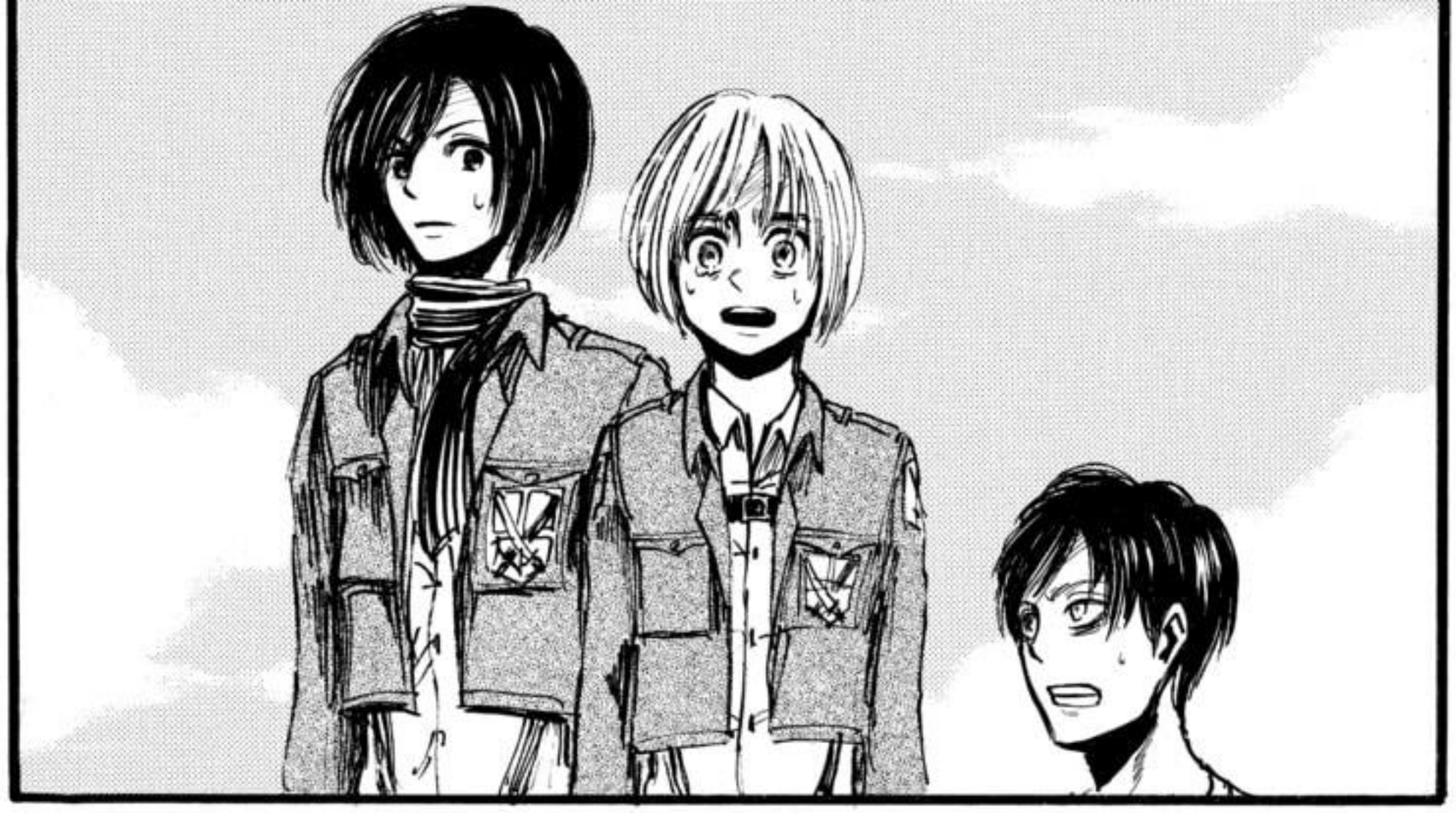
STILL ...

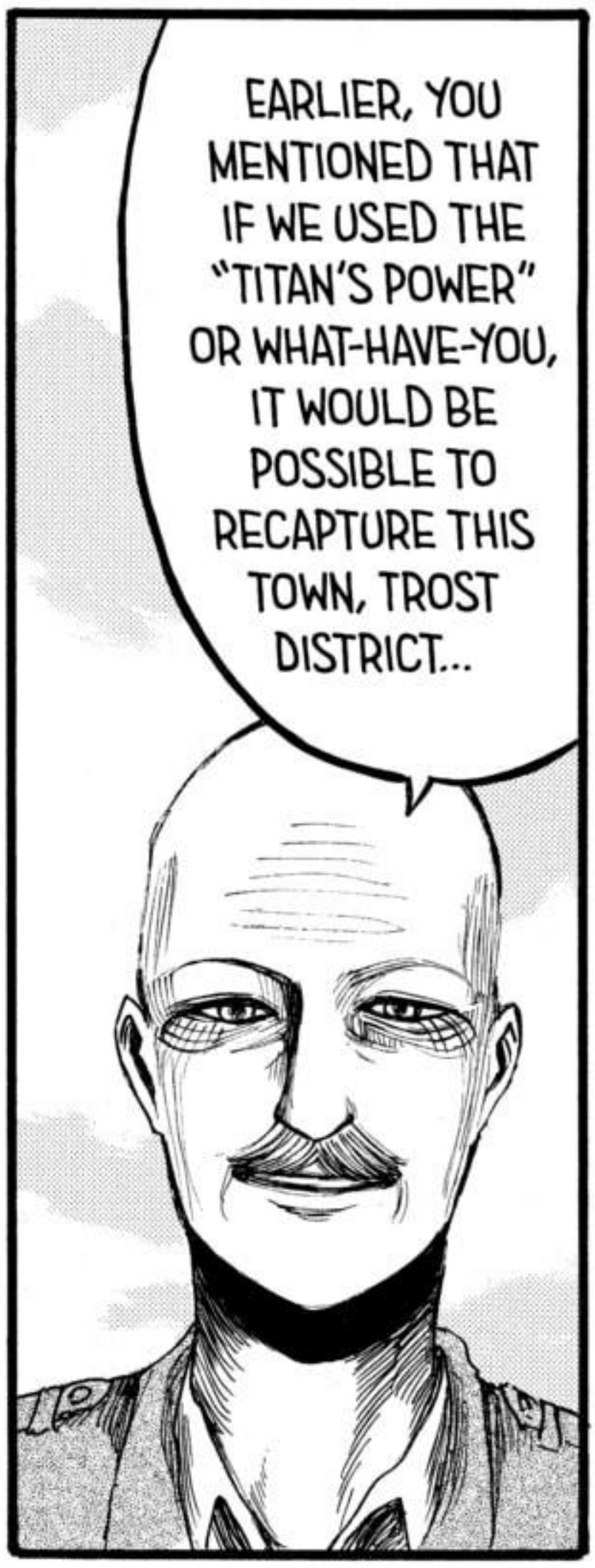
...I EXPECT I'LL BE ABLE TO GET TO THE BOTTOM OF IT, BY AND BY.

'TIL THEN, I'LL PERSONALLY GUARANTEE YOUR SAFETY.

EVEN YOU YOURSELF DON'T HAVE CONVINCING PROOF...

...SO I THINK I'LL JUST KEEP IT FILED AWAY IN MY HEAD FOR NOW.

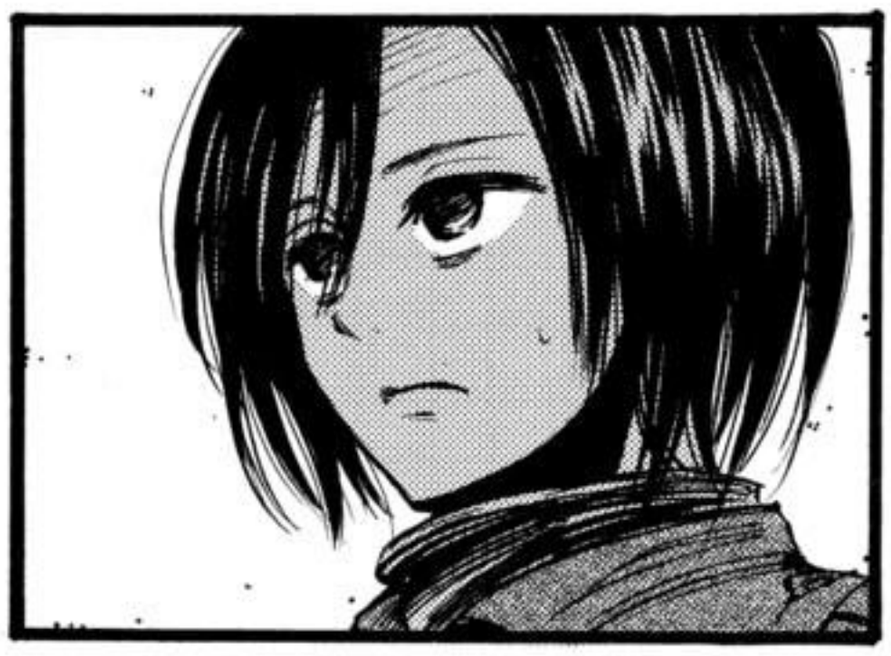


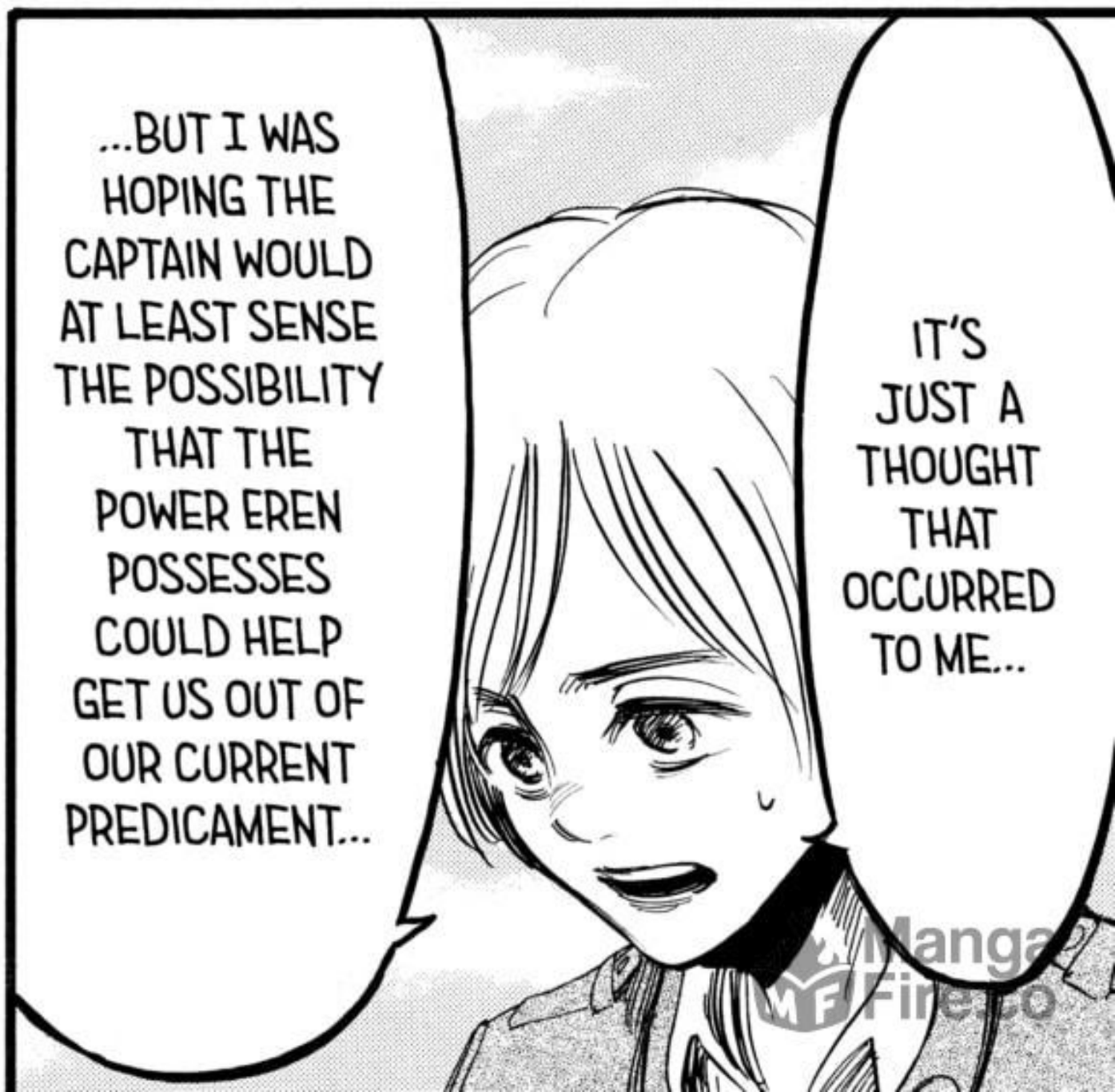


Manga MF Fansub

...IS THAT EREN COULD TURN INTO A TITAN, CARRY THAT BOULDER OVER TO THE DESTROYED GATE, AND PLUG IT UP.

WHAT I TRIED TO SAY THEN...





Manga Fire.co

TRAINEE EREN...

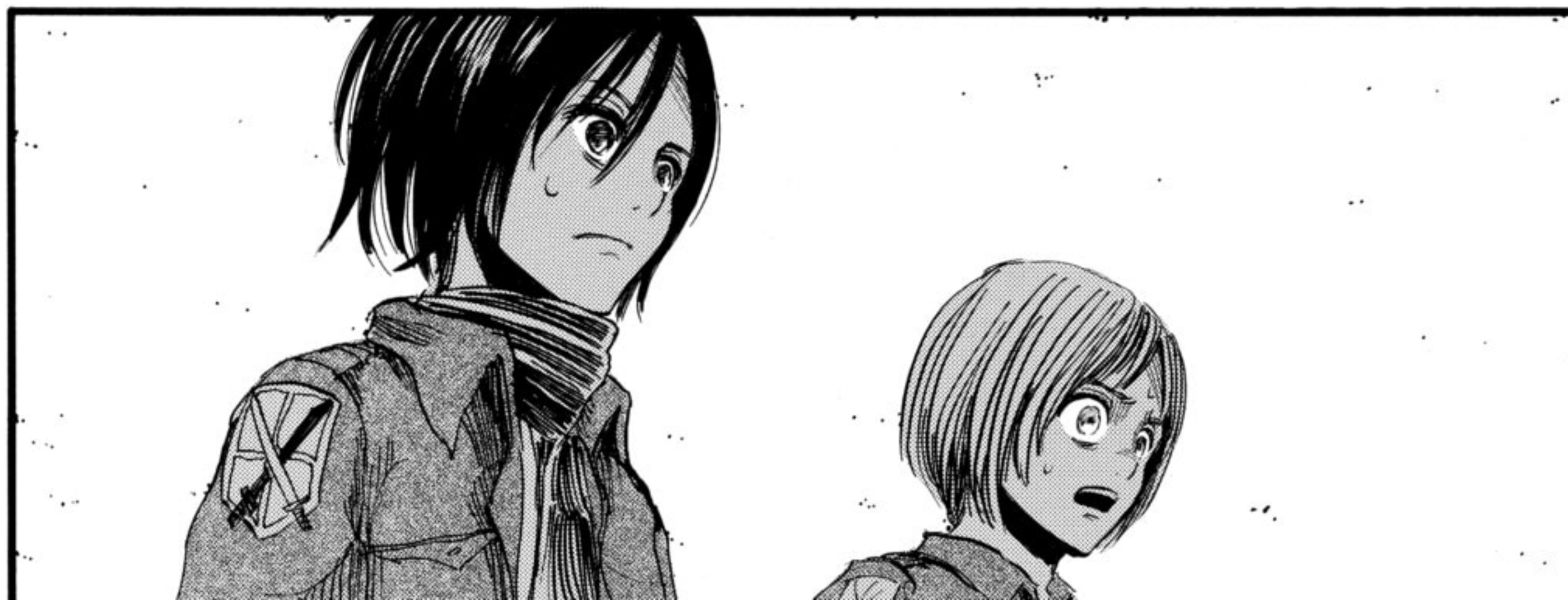
?!

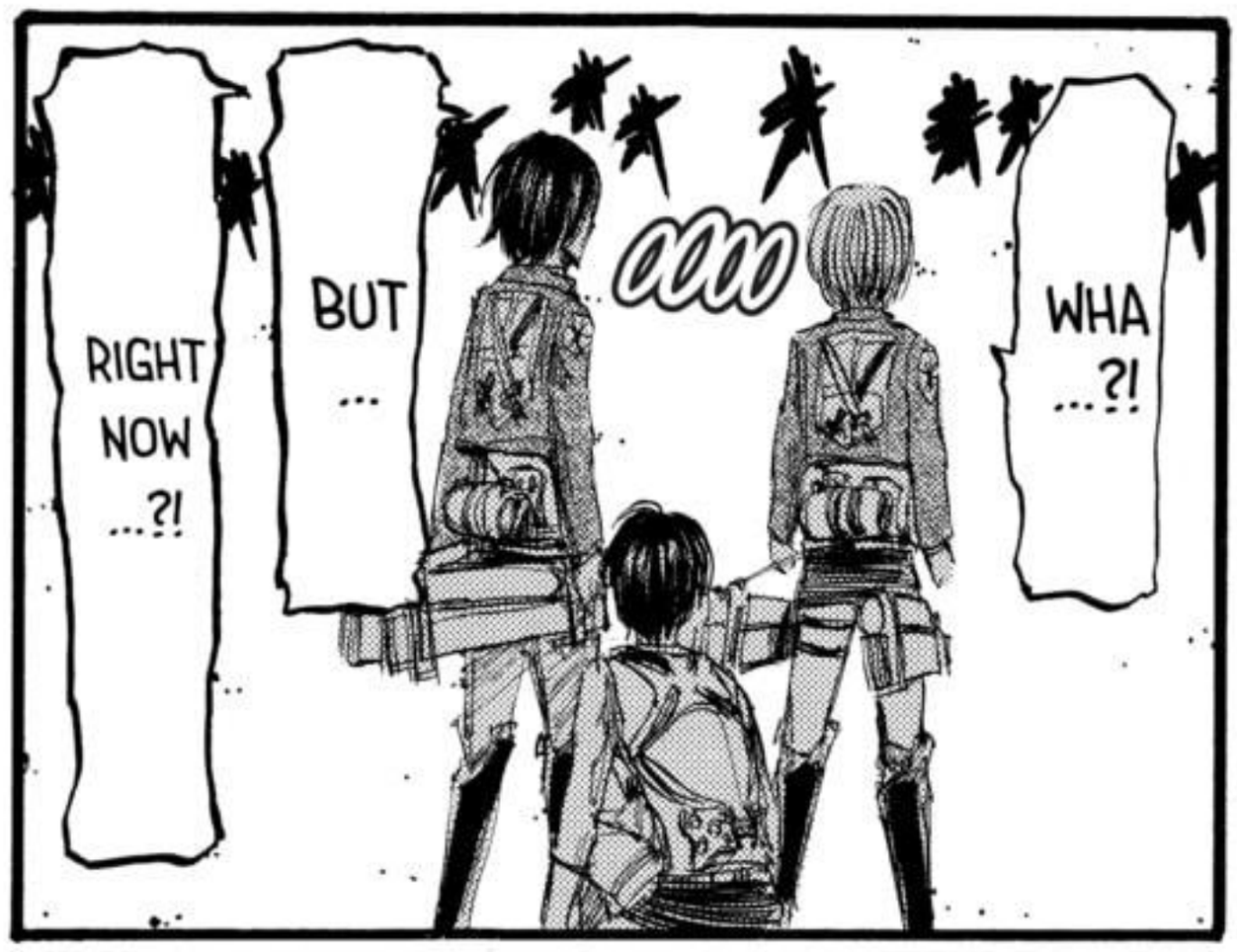
SHF

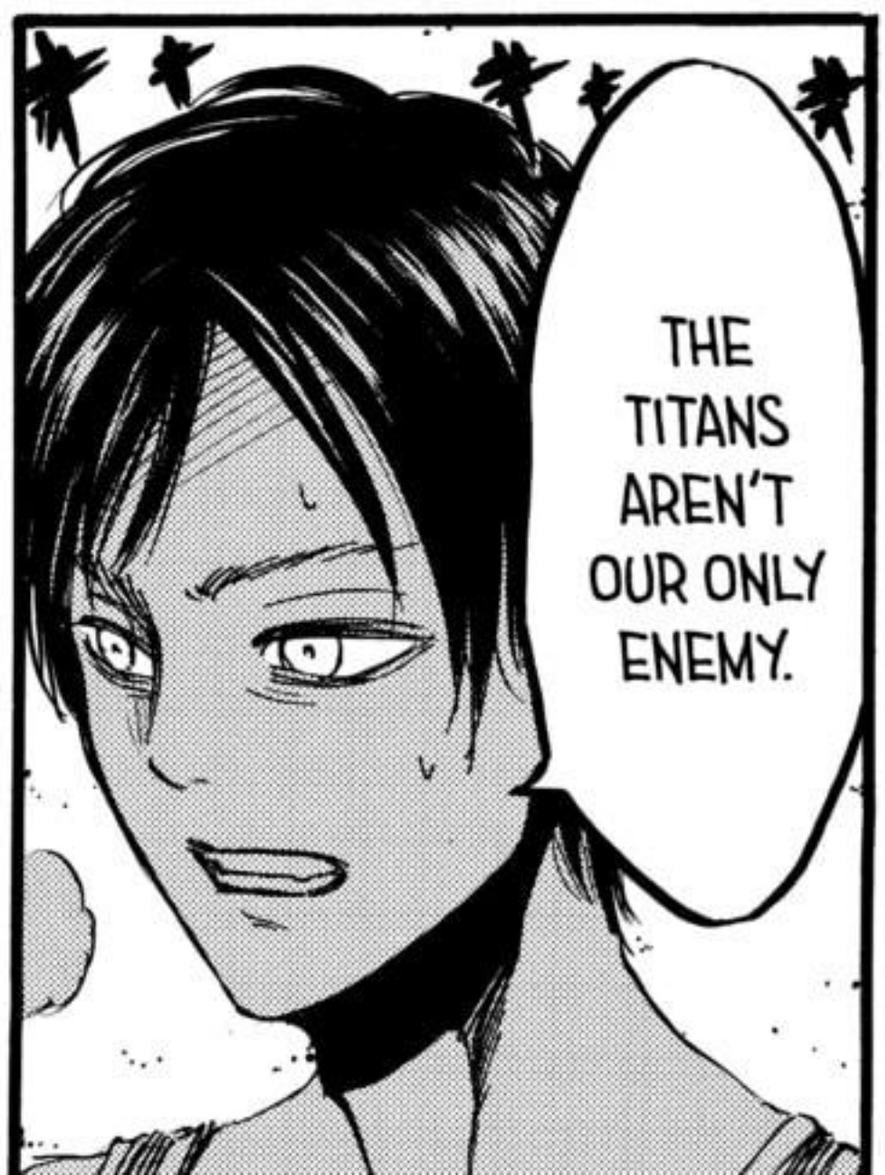
CAN YOU PLUG UP THAT HOLE?

I'LL SEAL IT OFF, SIR!

NO MATTER WHAT...!







Manga Fire.to

HYOOOOOOOO

CHFF CHFF

YOU GOTTA BE KIDDING! HOW CAN WE, WHEN WE DON'T EVEN HAVE THE TECH-NOLOGY TO SEAL THAT HOLE...?!

NOW?!

CHATTER CHATTER

A PLAN TO TAKE BACK TROST?!

DAMN IT... DO THE COMMAND-ERS WANT GLORY THAT BAD?

BUZZ

AS LONG AS WE CAN'T PLUG THAT HOLE... ALL WE'LL BE ABLE TO DO IS DIE DEFENDING WALL ROSE...

BUZZ

WHAT THE HELL ARE THEY THINKING?! SENDING US INTO TROST DISTRICT IS NOTHING BUT A DEATH SENTENCE!

LET ME SEE MY FAMILY!

NO! I DON'T WANNA DIE!

DAZ! **KEEP IT DOWN!**

BACK...

...TO THAT HELL?

US COMMITTING MASS SUICIDE WON'T ACCOMPLISH ANYTHING!

YES, I DO!

DO YOU INTEND TO ABANDON YOUR DUTY, SOLDIER?!

I HEARD THAT!

YOU OVER THERE!

MURMUR MURMUR

MURMURMUMMMMMMMMMMMM

IT'S 100 TIMES BETTER THAN BEING EATEN BY A TITAN...

!!

GO AHEAD...

FUGH

YOU KNOW, I HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO EXECUTE YOU WHERE YOU STAND!

MURMUR

WHAT ABOUT HUMANITY, BOY... WHAT ABOUT **DISCIPLINE ?!**

I DON'T BLAME HIM, GIVEN THE SITUATION...

MURMUR

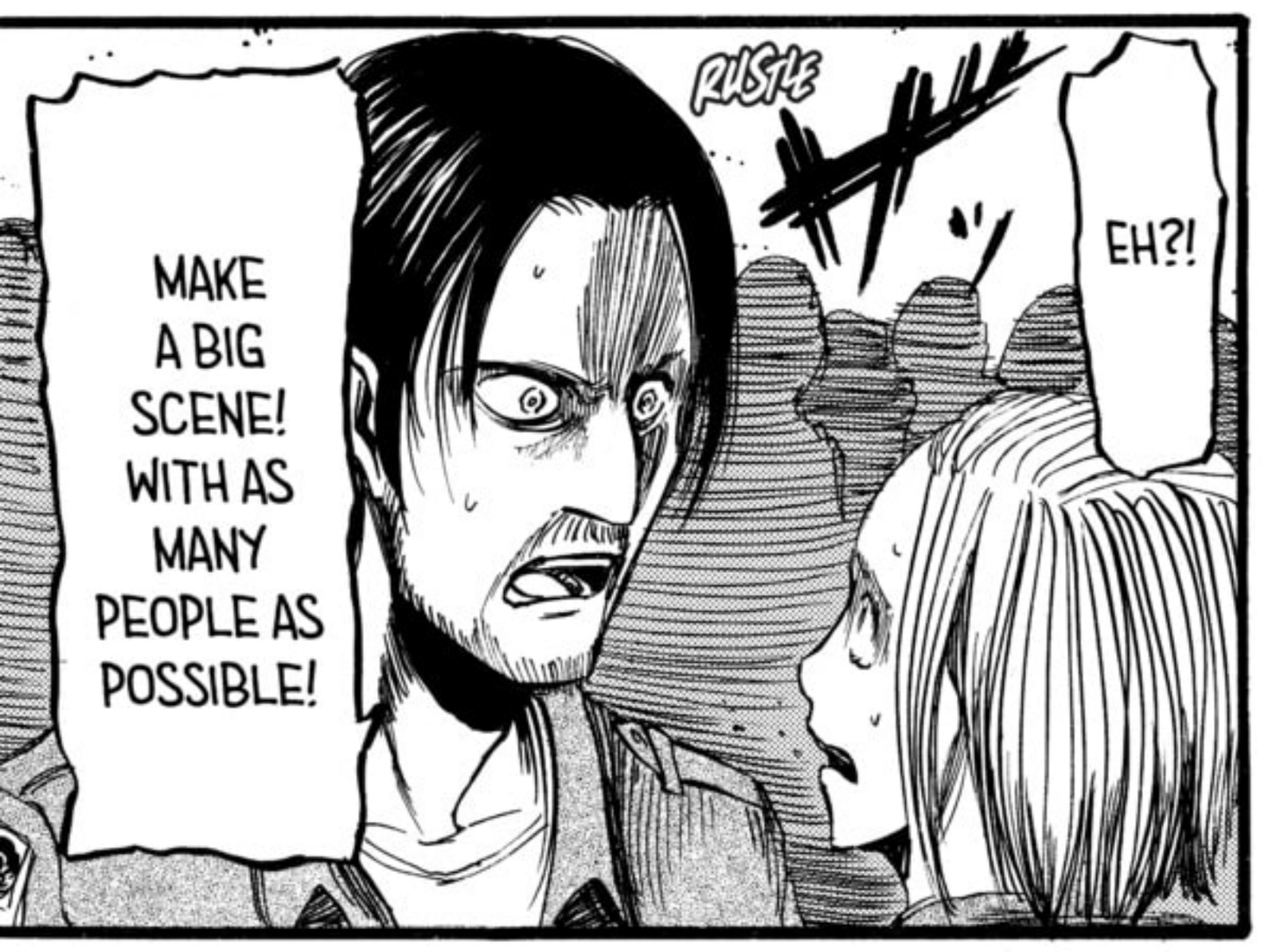
HEY... DID YOU HEAR THAT...?

MURMUR

MURMUR

!! AH...
CHFF
HEY, YOU!

EVEN I'D LIKE TO AT LEAST CHOOSE HOW I DIE...
...
YOU THINK SOME-ONE OVER HERE WILL DISOBEY, TOO...?


MAKE A BIG SCENE! WITH AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE!
RUSTLE
EH?!

DO IT!
RUSTLE
I-I WAS ONLY KIDD-ING...

GET OUT OF HERE AND GO WHERE, SIR?

WE CAN TAKE AD-VANTAGE OF THE CHAOS AND GET OUTTA HERE!
A LOT OF US IN THE GARRISON AREN'T HAPPY WITH THE WAY THINGS ARE RUN!

WHETHER WE'RE HERE OR NOT, THAT GATE'S COMIN' DOWN!
I'M GONNA GO SEE MY DAUGHTER!

HUMAN BEINGS WERE CONSTANTLY MURDERING EACH OTHER OVER TRIBAL DISPUTES AND IDEOLOGIES.

WE'RE TOLD THAT BEFORE THE TITANS TOOK OVER THE LAND...

WHAT'S YOUR OPINION, SON?

IF A POWERFUL, NON-HUMAN ENEMY APPEARED, HUMANITY WOULD PROBABLY UNITE AND STOP FIGHTING ITSELF.

BACK THEN, SOMEONE SUPPOSEDLY SAID...

FRANK-LY, IT'S DULL.

I THINK IT'S PRETTY ROSY.

BUT ...

I'VE NEVER HEARD THAT LEGEND...

...I THINK WE'RE FAR FROM UNITED.

EVEN NOW, WHEN THAT "POWERFUL ENEMY" HAS DRIVEN US INTO A CORNER ...

YOUR PERSONALITY'S JUST AS TWISTED AS MINE.

HA HA HA ...

...

HYOOOOOOO

INDEED... BUT I BELIEVE IF WE DON'T ALL COME TOGETHER SOON... EVEN CONTINUING TO FIGHT MAY BE TOO MUCH FOR US...

!

EREN ?!

BUT FROM HIS DEMEANOR, I'M GUESSING MIKASA AND ARMIN ARE ALL RIGHT, TOO...

LITTLE SHIT... I'M HIS SUPERIOR OFFICER ...!

FUGH

IS HE SAYING I SHOULD FOCUS ON MY DUTY ?!

MM ?

THEN HE'S SAFE?!

...IS EREN STANDING RIGHT NEXT TO THE COMMAND-ER?!

AHEM ...

WHY...

...?

Manga Fire.co

ATTEN...
TWITCH TWITCH
...!
!
DON!

THE GOAL OF THIS OPERATION WILL BE TO PLUG--

FWOOOO

OOOO

I WILL NOW EXPLAIN OUR STRATEGY TO RECAPTURE TROST DISTRICT!!

...IN THE BROKEN GATE!!

...THE HOLE...

HOW ...

PLUG THE HOLE ...?

WHAT THE ...?!

...

...EREN YEAGER, OF THE TRAINING CORPS!

WE HAVE A WAY TO SEAL THE HOLE, BUT FIRST I WANT TO INTRODUCE YOU TO...

...THE HELL DO WE DO THAT?

!!

EREN ?!

WHA --?! E...

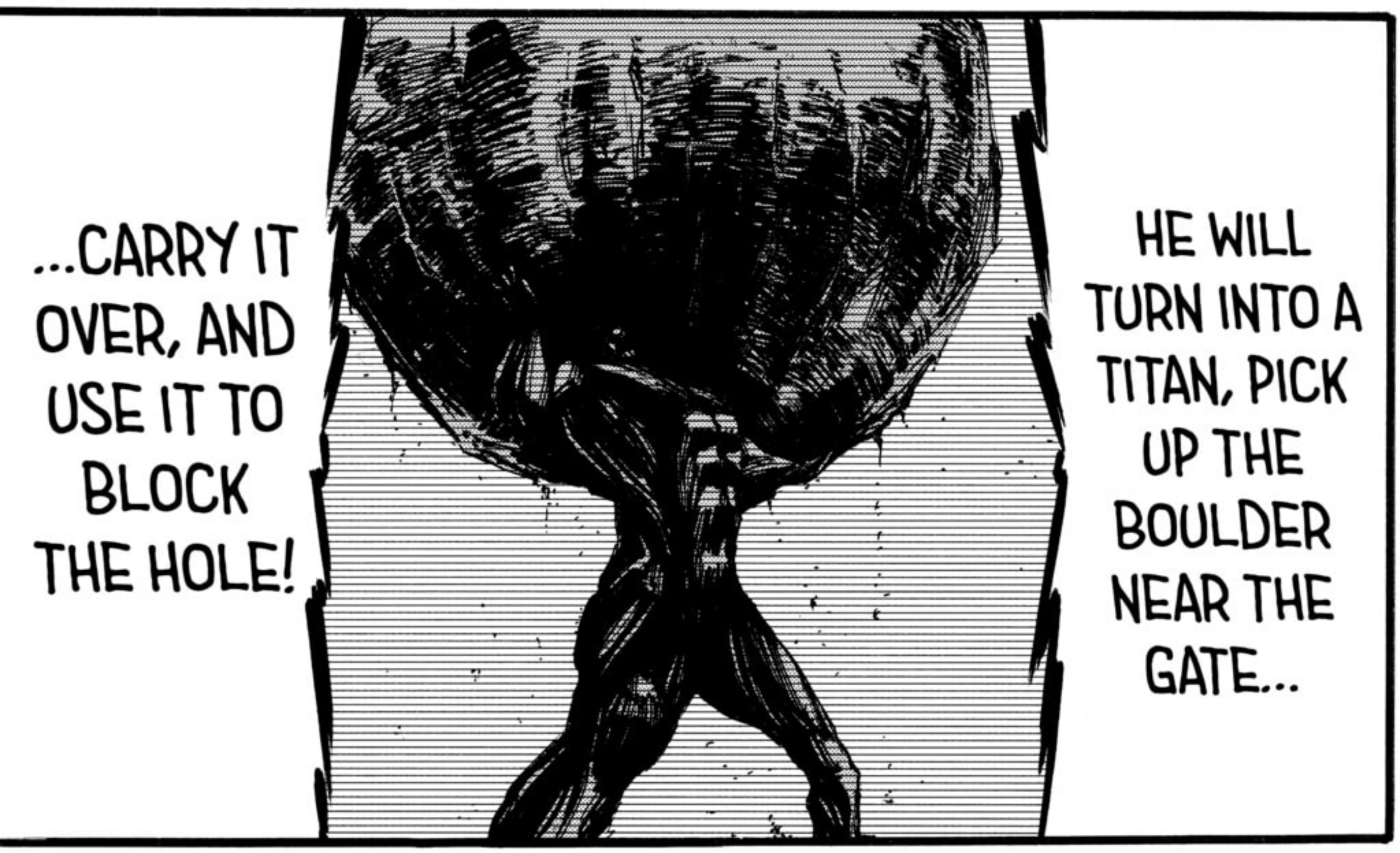
HE IS ABLE TO PURIFY THE BODY OF A TITAN AND CONTROL IT AT WILL!

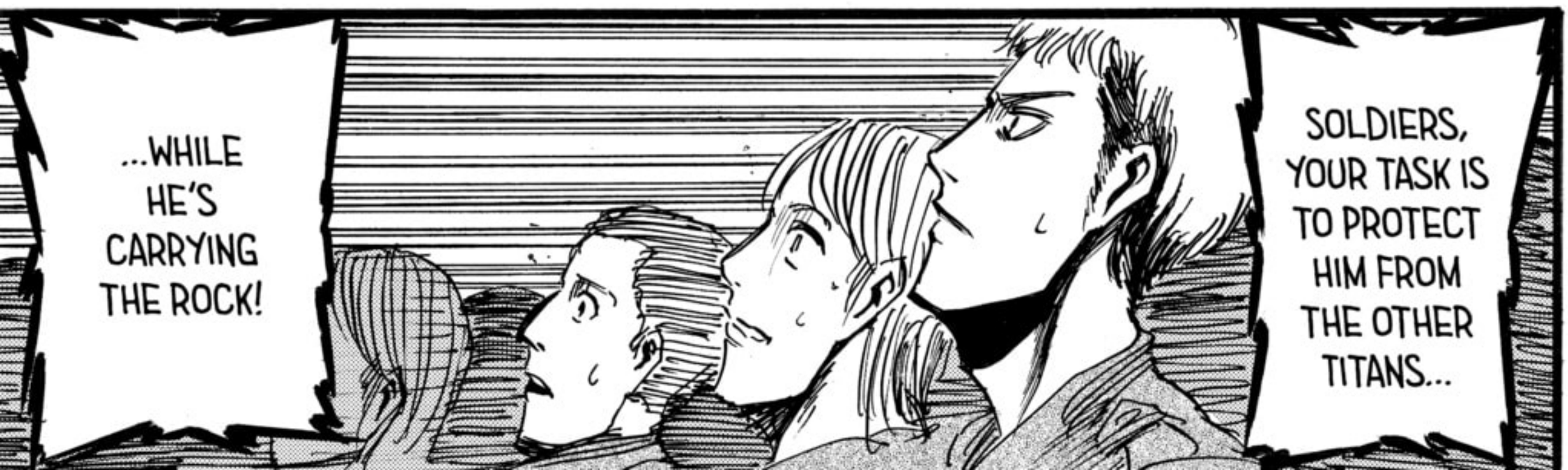
WE'VE BEEN CONDUCTING TOP SECRET EXPERIMENTS ON TITAN TRANSFORMATION, AND THIS SOLDIER IS OUR FIRST SUCCESS!

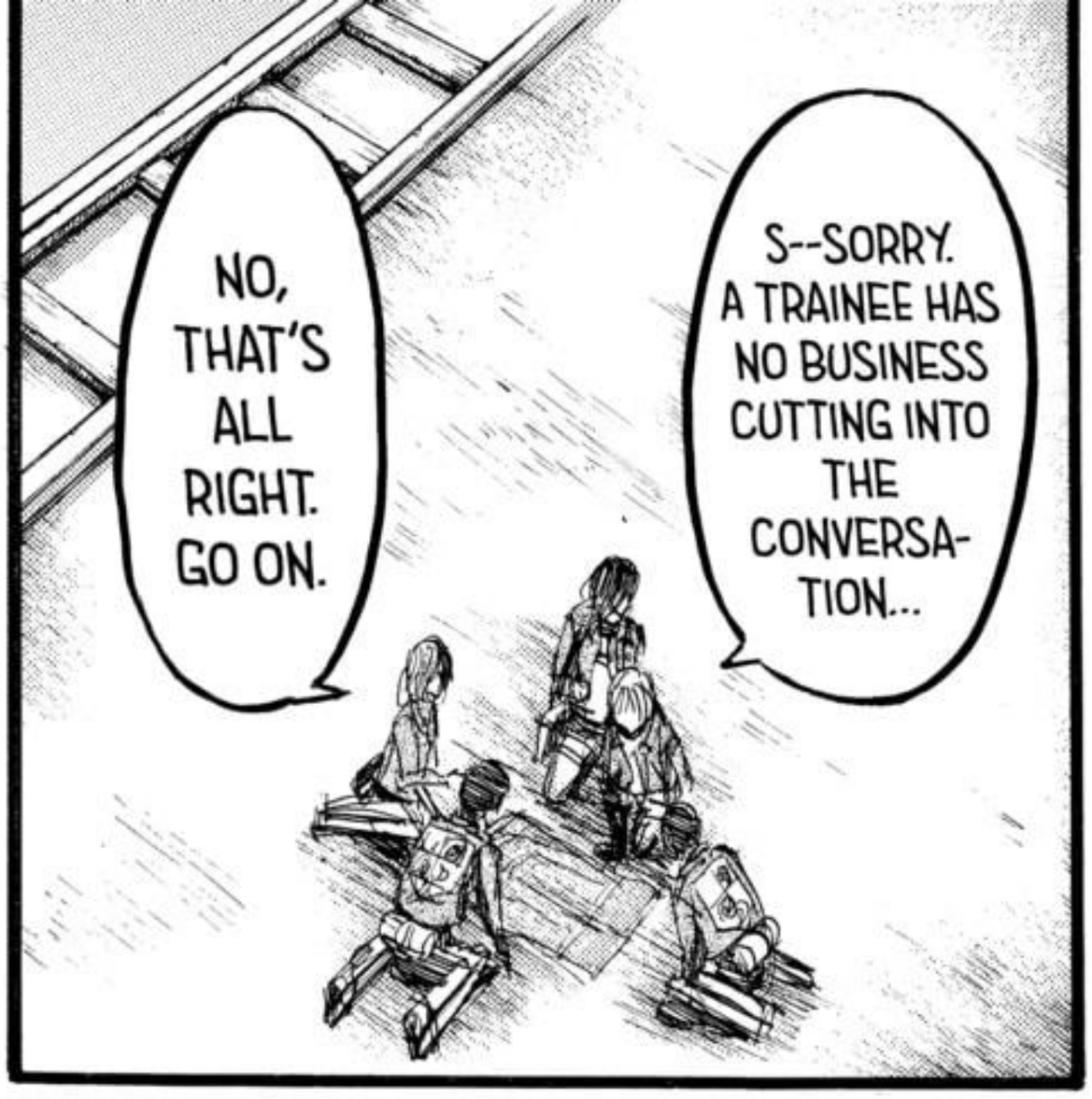
MangaFire.to

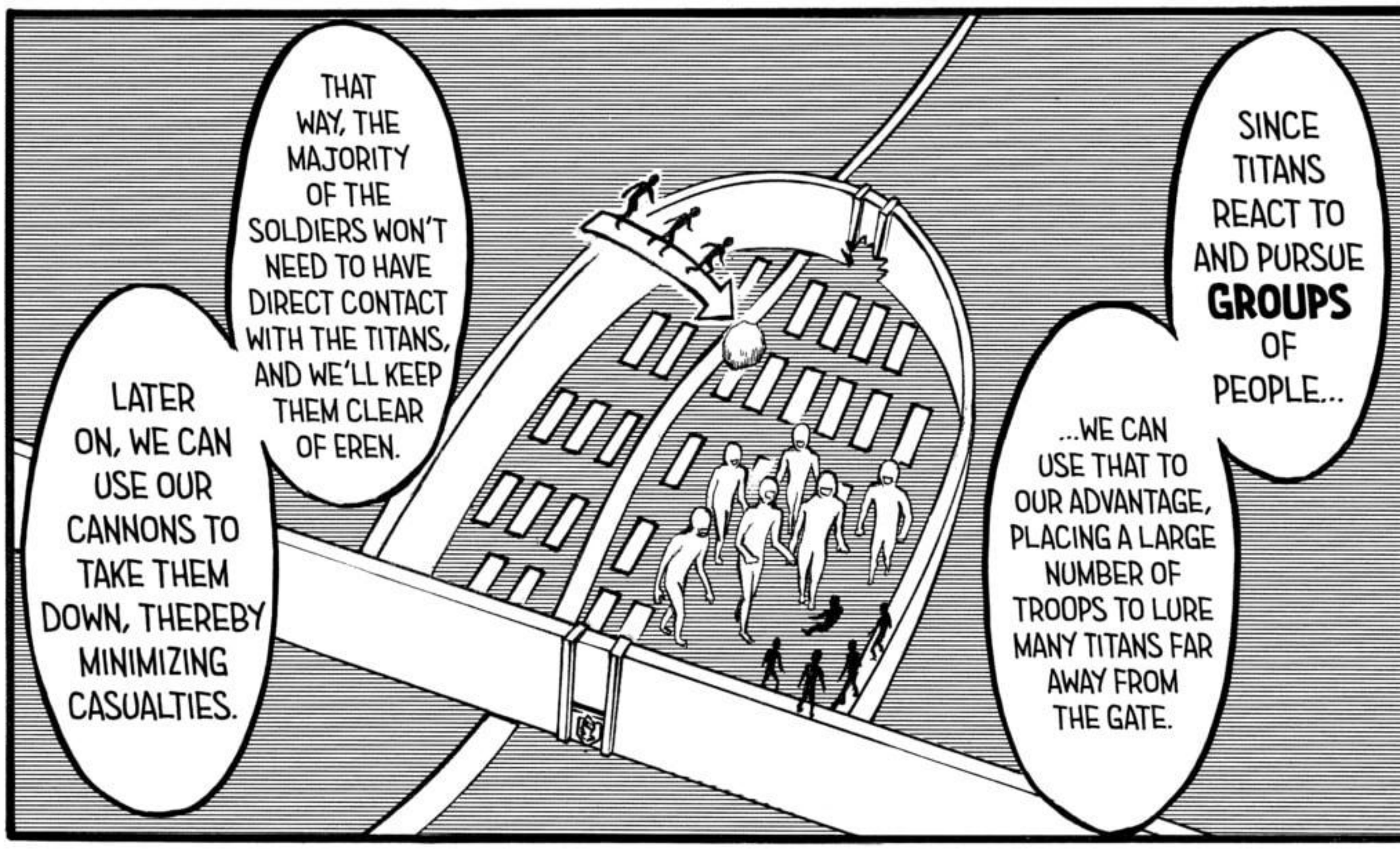
WHAT ?!

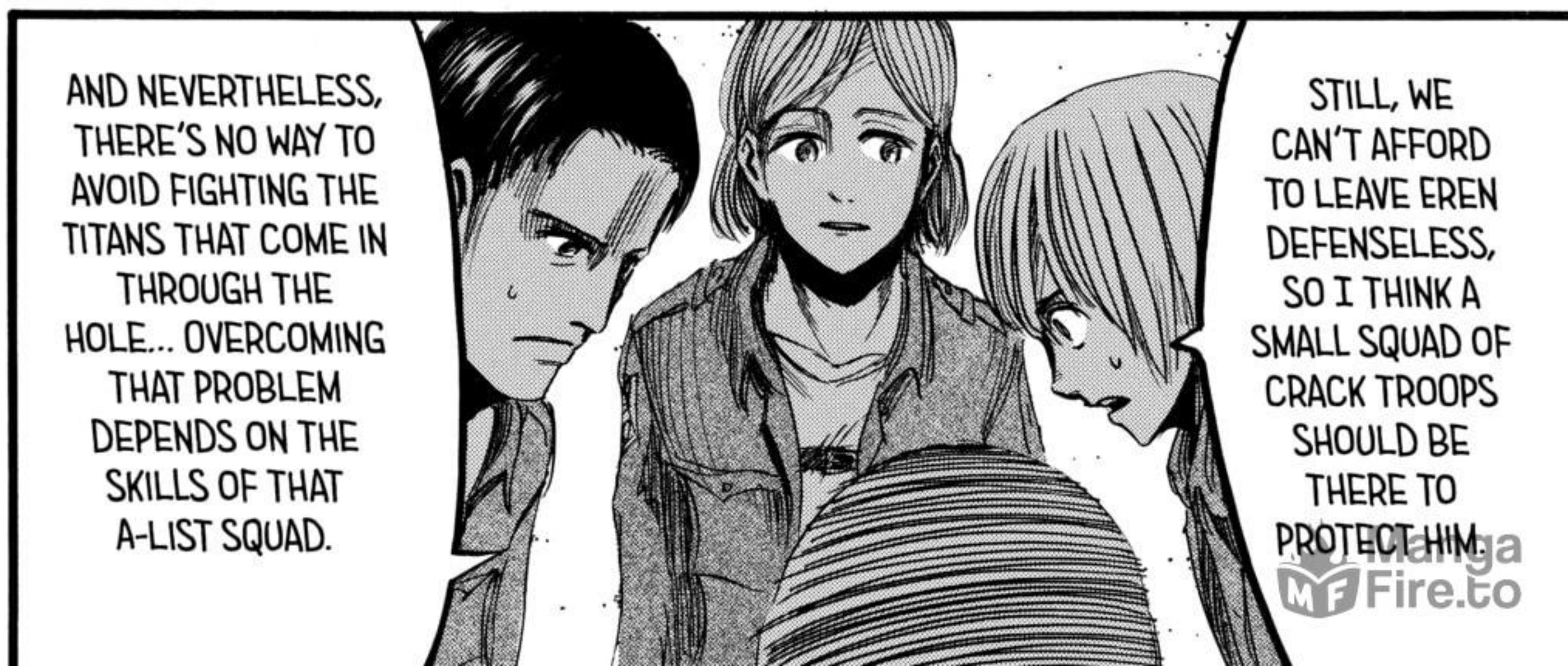
KEEP YOUR TRAP SHUT FOR A MINUTE... IDIOT.
WELL ?!
MUMBLE
...OR AM I JUST AN IDIOT ?!
MUMBLE
HEY... I MUST'VE MISHEARD THE COM-MANDER JUST NOW...


...CARRY IT OVER, AND USE IT TO BLOCK THE HOLE!
HE WILL TURN INTO A TITAN, PICK UP THE BOULDER NEAR THE GATE...


...WHILE HE'S CARRYING THE ROCK!
SOLDIERS, YOUR TASK IS TO PROTECT HIM FROM THE OTHER TITANS...







Manga Fire.to

SINCE WE'VE GOT NO GUARANTEE OF THAT, I HAVE MY DOUBTS ABOUT THE OPERATION.

THE PLAN IS PREDICATED ON EREN CARRYING THE ROCK AND PLUGGING THE HOLE.

THE ONLY THING IS...

ALL RIGHT, GOT IT... LET'S REVISE THE PLAN BASED ON YOUR IDEAS.

EVEN AS WE SPEAK, THE TITANS ARE STILL SPILLING THROUGH THE GAP.

ONE FACTOR IS TIME.

...BUT I CAN UNDER-STAND WHERE COM-MANDER PIXIS IS COMING FROM.

IT'S NATURAL TO FEEL SOME DOUBT SENDING HUNDREDS OF TROOPS TO THEIR LIKELY DEATHS WHEN THE CORE OF THE STRATEGY IS UNCERTAIN...

BESIDES THAT, THE LONGER WE WAIT, THE HIGHER THE PROBABILITY THAT WALL ROSE WILL BE BREACHED, TOO.

WE'LL HAVE NO PRACTICAL HOPE OF RETAKING THE TOWN ONCE IT'S FILLED UP WITH TITANS.

THERE'S A LIMIT TO HOW FAR PEOPLE CAN BE PUSHED BY FEAR ALONE...

AND THERE'S ONE MORE REASON.

IT'S A LIE!

CAN HUMANS FINALLY CONTROL THE TITANS?!

IS THAT POSS-IBLE ...?

LIFT UP THAT ENOR-MOUS STONE...

WE'RE NOT DISPOSABLE BLADES!

WHAT DO YOU TAKE US FOR?! WE'RE...

YOU EXPECT ME TO GIVE UP MY LIFE FOR SOME NONSENSE LIKE THAT?!

THEY PROBABLY FIGURED MOST OF US WOULD BELIEVE THAT CRAP... HOW DUMB DO THEY THINK WE ARE?

A HUMAN WEAPON, HUH?

M-ME TOO ...

ME TOO!

CHFF

THEY EXPECT US TO STAY HERE AND DIE? COUNT ME OUT!

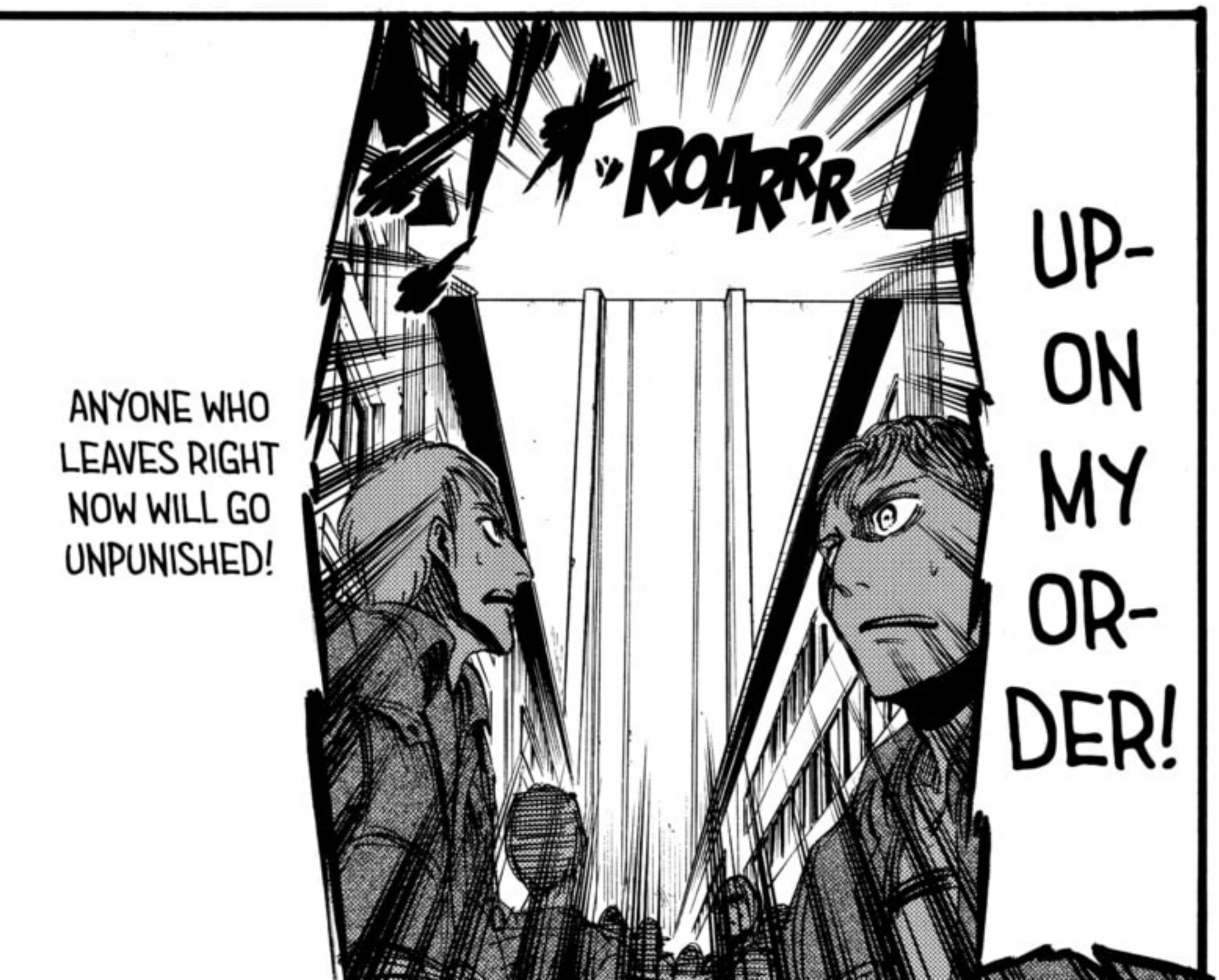
I'M GONNA SPEND HUMANITY'S LAST DAYS WITH MY FAMILY!

HEY, WAIT! DESERT-ERS ARE KILLED!

...WE'LL LOSE ALL DISCI-PLINE!
OH, MAN...
DAMN IT...

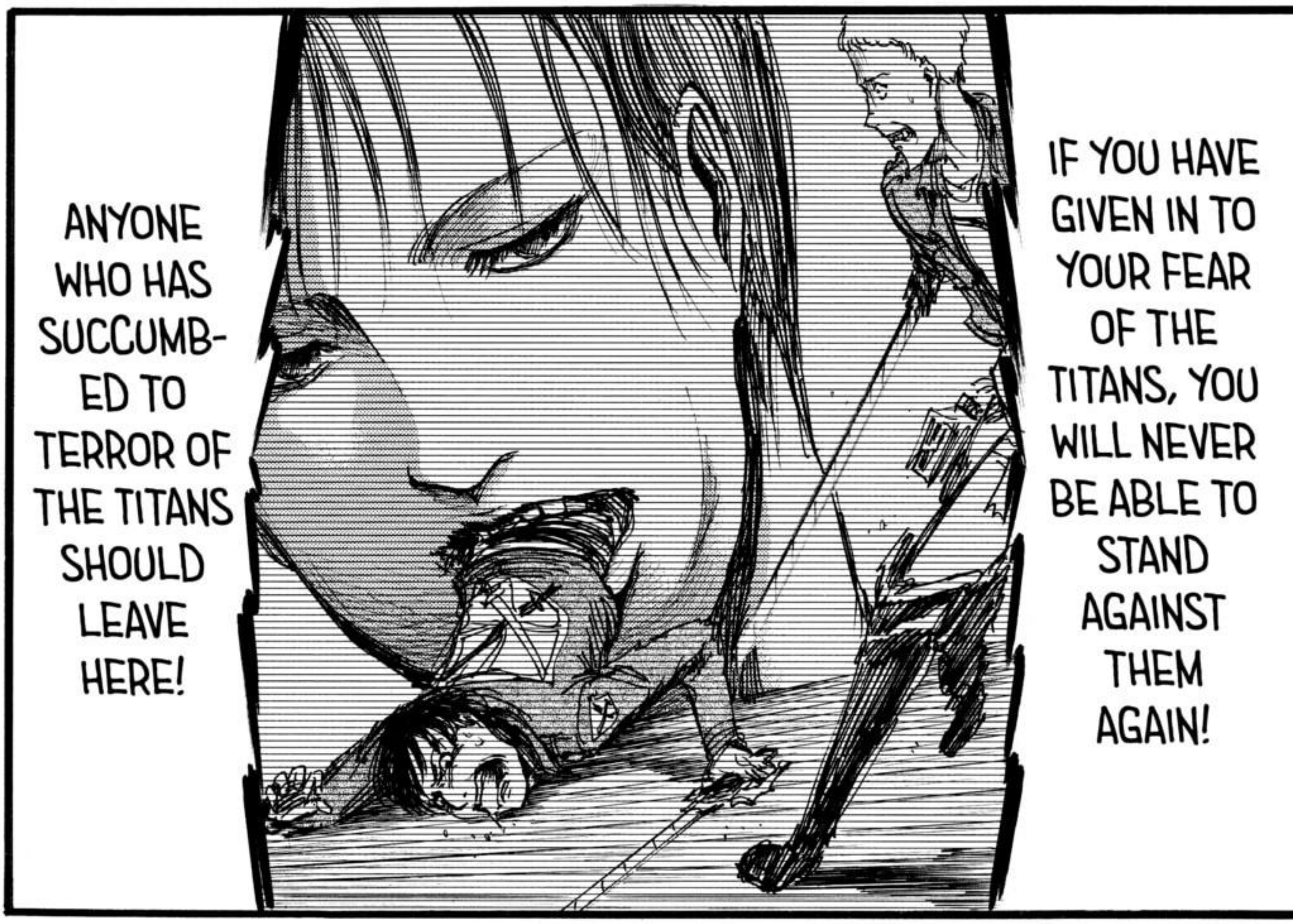
HEY... AT THIS RATE...

RIGHT NOW! I'LL CUT YOU DOWN BEFORE YOU TAKE ANOTHER STEP!
SHK
I HOPE YOU'RE PREPARED TO DIE, TRAITORS!


ROARRR
ANYONE WHO LEAVES RIGHT NOW WILL GO UNPUNISHED!
UP-ON MY OR-DER!

SIR...

WHA--?!

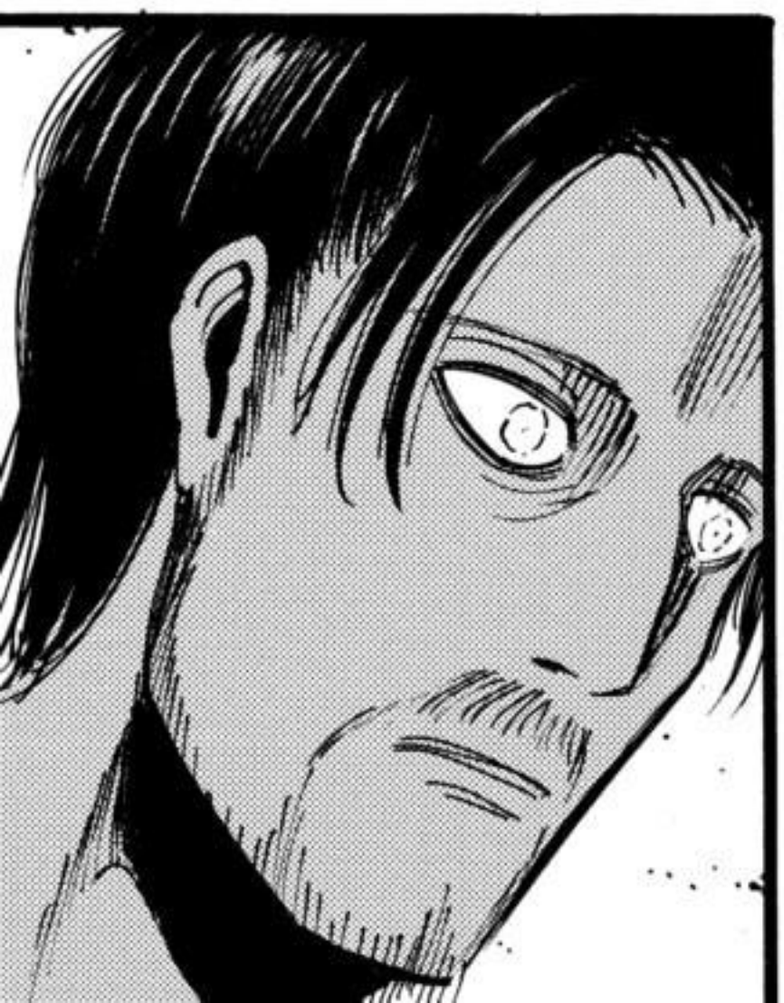

ANYONE WHO HAS SUCCUMBED TO TERROR OF THE TITANS SHOULD LEAVE HERE!
IF YOU HAVE GIVEN IN TO YOUR FEAR OF THE TITANS, YOU WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST THEM AGAIN!

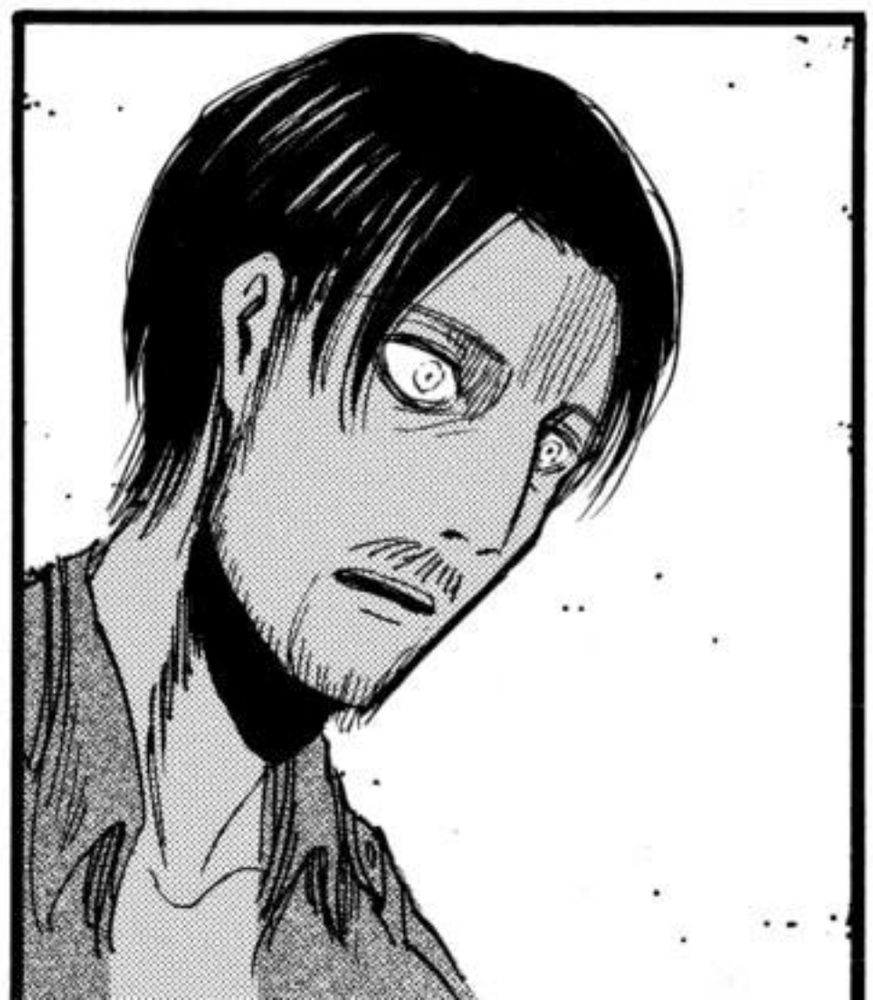
AND!

SHOULD LEAVE AS WELL!!

ROARR

ANYONE WHO WANTS THEIR PARENTS, SIBLINGS AND LOVED ONES TO FEEL THAT SAME TERROR FOR THEM-SELVES...



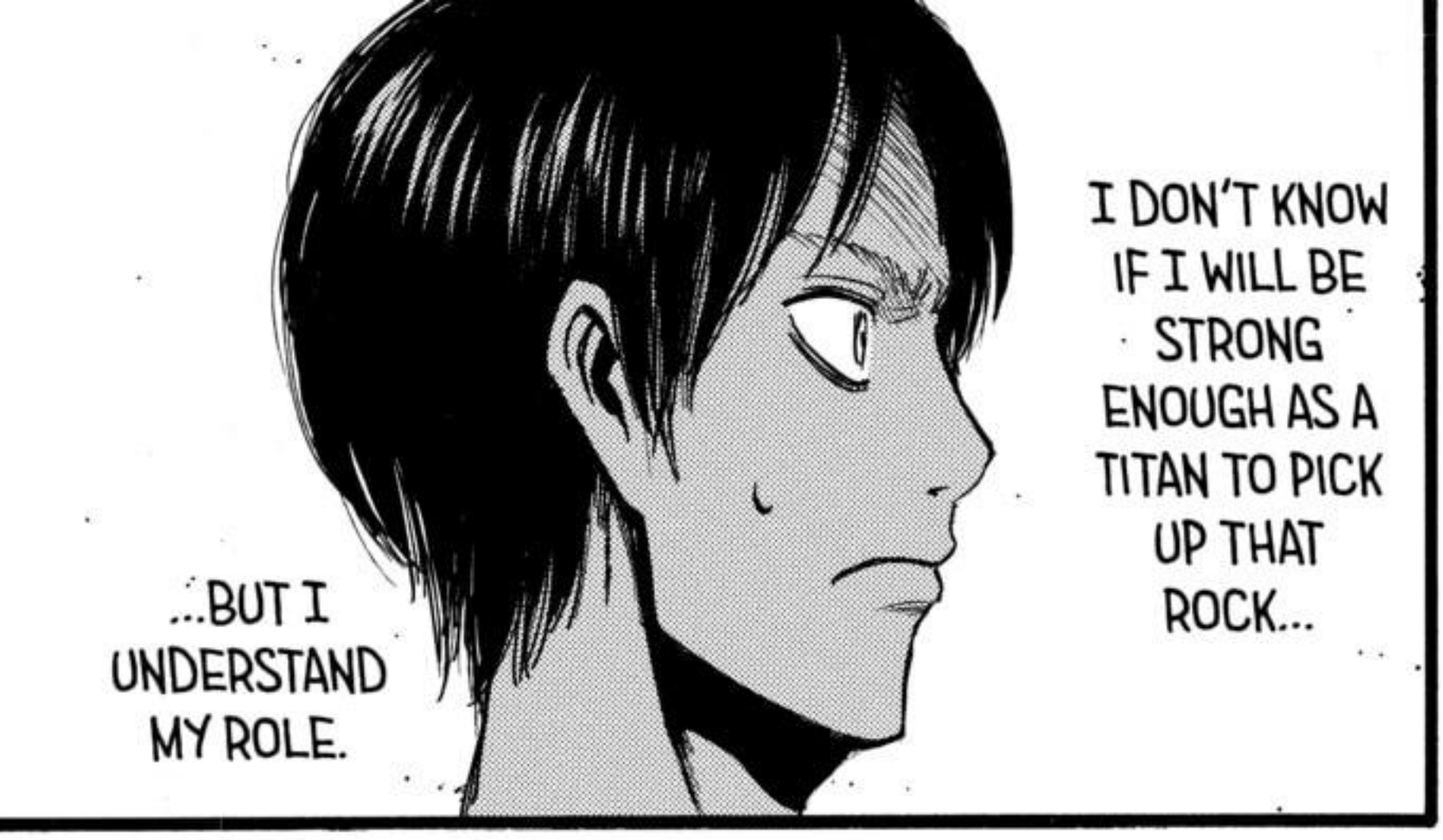


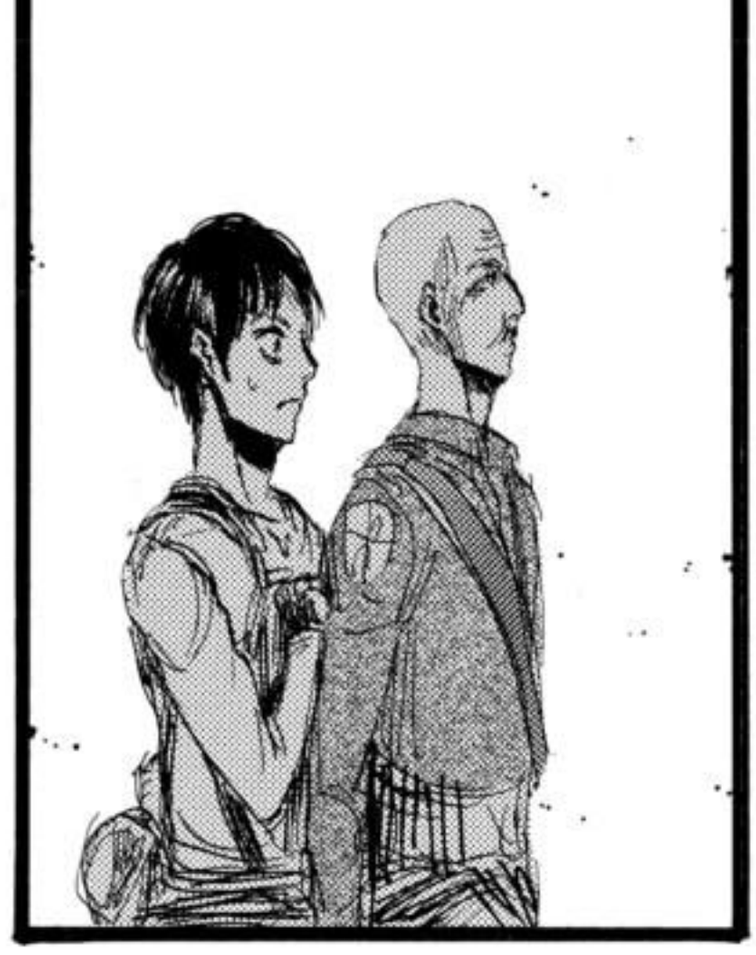
...I WON'T ...
BECAUSE MY DAUGH-TER...
...LET THEM DO.

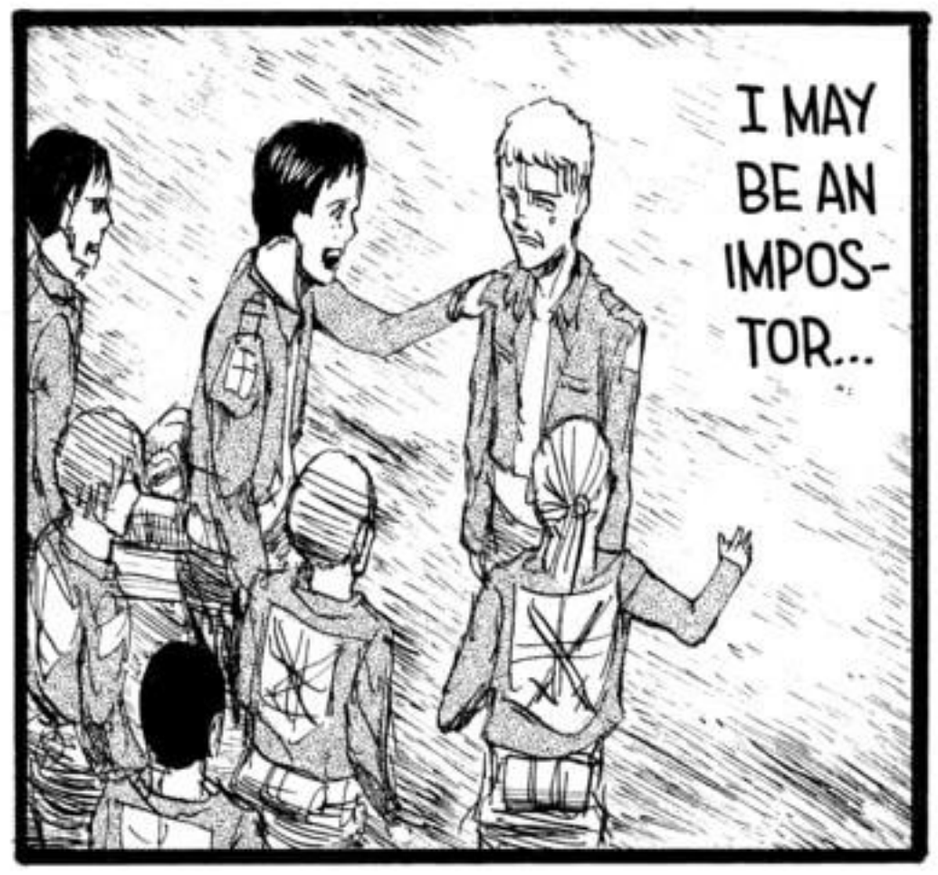
THAT'S THE ONE THING ...

CHFF CHFF
...IS MY LAST HOPE.

CHFF







MangaFire.to

ABOUT THE OPERATION TO RECLAIM WALL MARIA!

LET'S TALK ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED FOUR YEARS AGO!

BUT IT WAS REALLY JUST A WAY FOR AN OVERBURDENED GOVERNMENT TO REDUCE THE NUMBER OF UNEMPLOYED THEY HAD TO FEED!

"OPERATION TO RECLAIM" SOUNDS GOOD, DOESN'T IT?

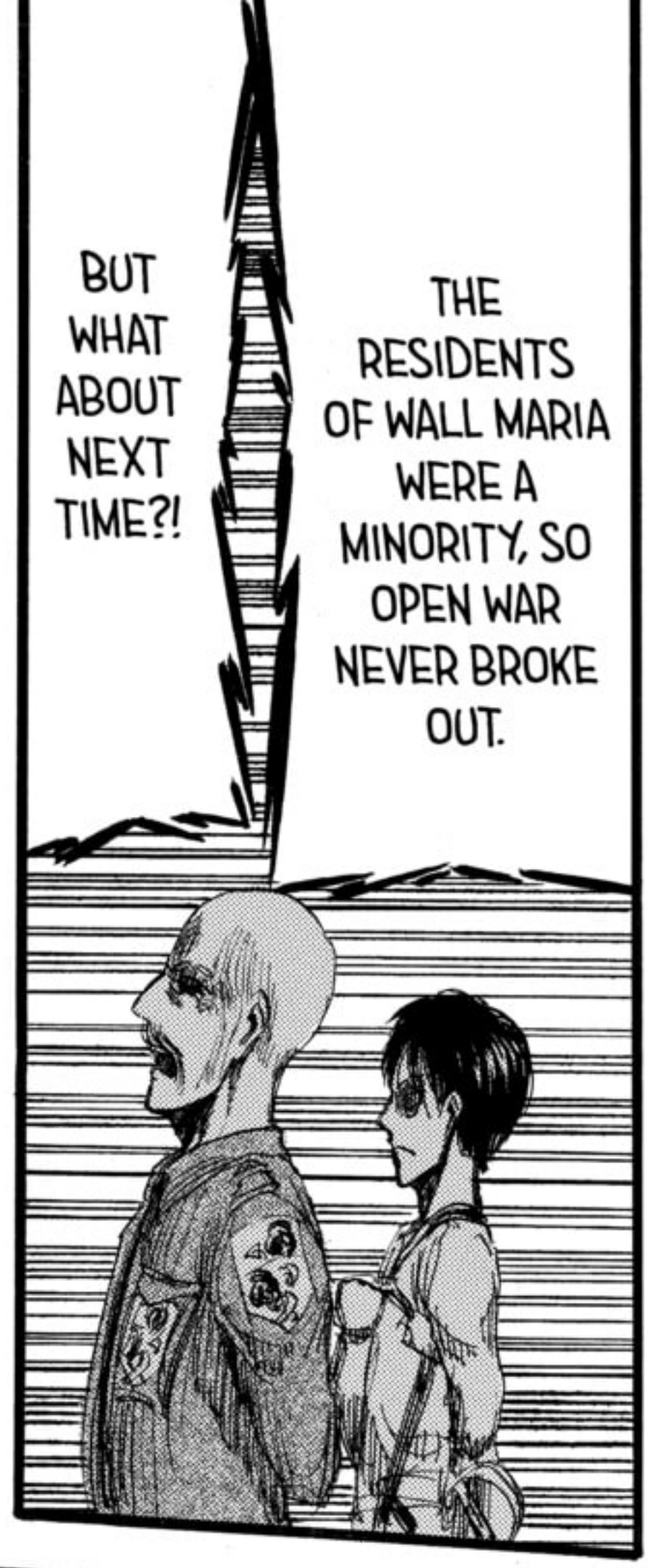
I DON'T THINK I NEED TO REMIND YOU OF IT...

...BECAUSE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN ARMS WERE FORCED TO GO OUTSIDE IT! THAT SIN BELONGS TO ALL OF HUMANITY, INCLUDING ME!!

WHAT NO ONE DARES TO SAY IS THAT WE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO SURVIVE WITHIN THE WALL'S NARROW CONFINES...

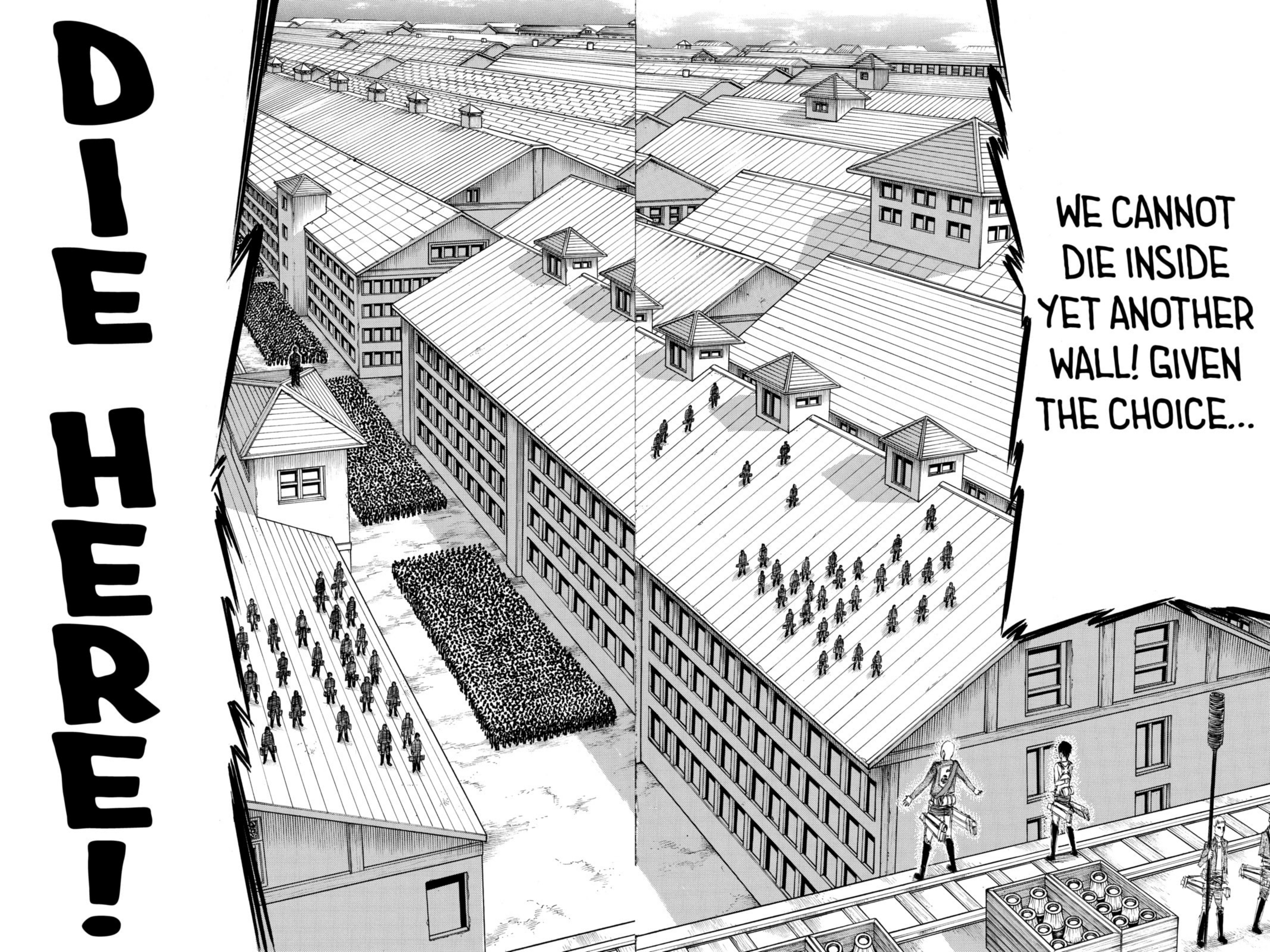
BEHIND OUR FINAL BARRIER, WALL SHEENA, WE COULD ONLY AFFORD TO FEED HALF OF THE WORLD'S SURVIVING HUMAN BEINGS!

IF WALL ROSE IS BREACHED, IT WON'T BE NEARLY ENOUGH TO SACRIFICE 20% OF THE POPULATION!



IT WILL BE BECAUSE WE ANNIHILATED EACH OTHER!

IF HUMANITY DIES OUT, IT WON'T BE BECAUSE THE TITANS DEVOURED US!


DIE HERE!
WE CANNOT DIE INSIDE YET ANOTHER WALL! GIVEN THE CHOICE...

ダッ
ダッ
ダッ
ダッ
ダッ
ダッ
ダッ
ダッ

A LOT BETTER THAN WHEN WE WERE SURROUND-ED...

ALL RIGHT ...

EREN... HOW DO YOU FEEL?

HYOOOOOOO

R-RIGHT!

WE'RE COUNT-ING ON YOU!

...BUT IF YOU'RE GOING TO PLUG UP THAT HOLE, I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU ARE... MY TOP PRIORITY IS PROTECTING YOU.

HE CALLED YOU A TOP SECRET HUMAN WEAPON OR SOME-THING...

TA TA TA

GOOD SIGN THAT EVERYONE ELSE IS SUCCESS-FULLY LURING THEM AWAY.

LOOKS LIKE THERE AREN'T ANY TITANS AROUND AT THE MOMENT.

WE'VE ALMOST REACHED THE SHORTEST ROUTE TO THE ROCK.

...HUMANITY HASN'T BEATEN THEM, NOT ONCE.

SINCE THE TITANS APPEARED...

...WE'VE BEEN STRIPPED OF ALL BUT A SLIVER OF OUR TERRITORY.

WITH THEM ALWAYS ADVANCING...

...AND HUMANITY ALWAYS RETREATING...

...IT WILL BE THE FIRST TIME WE'VE EVER TAKEN OUR LAND BACK!

BUT WHEN THIS OPERATION SUCCEEDS...

Manga Fire.to

LET'S GO!
HERE!
DA DA DA DA DA DA
AND IN THAT MOMENT ...
...FOR THE FIRST TIME...
...WE'LL TRIUMPH OVER THE TITANS!

MangaFire.to

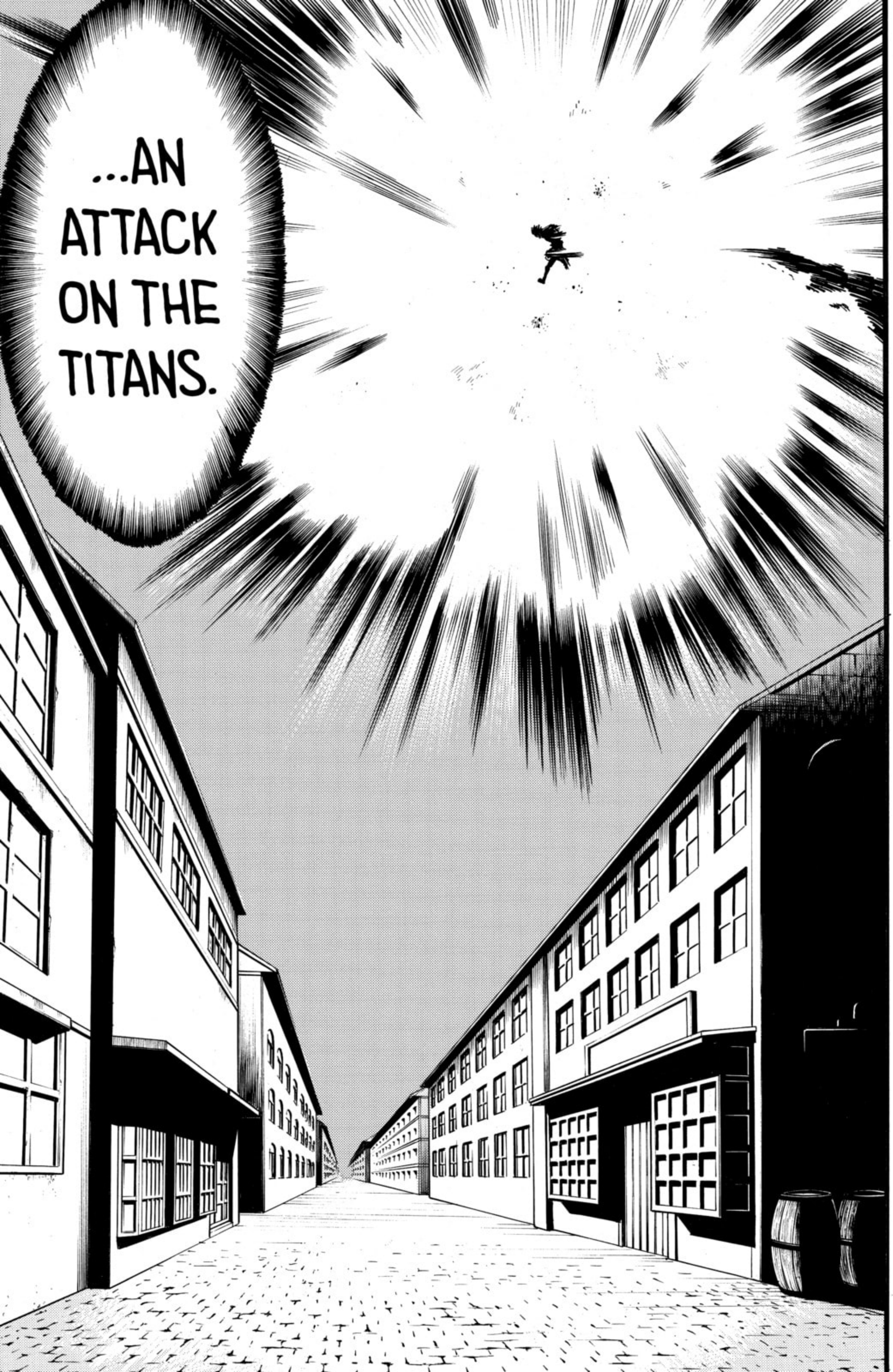
COMPARED TO WHAT'S BEEN TAKEN FROM HUMANITY...

...IT MAY BE A SMALL THING.

FWOOOO

MangaFire.to

FWOOOO
BUT IT WILL MEAN WE'VE FINALLY MANAGED...
CHOMP
FLISH


...AN ATTACK ON THE TITANS.

Manga Eng

Manga Fire.to

ドドド

BY HUMAN STAND-ARDS ...

CRACK CRACK

...THAT ROCK IS WAY TOO HEAVY TO LIFT ...

WHUD WHUD

EREN ?

?

...HAS THE STRENGTH TO GUIDE US.

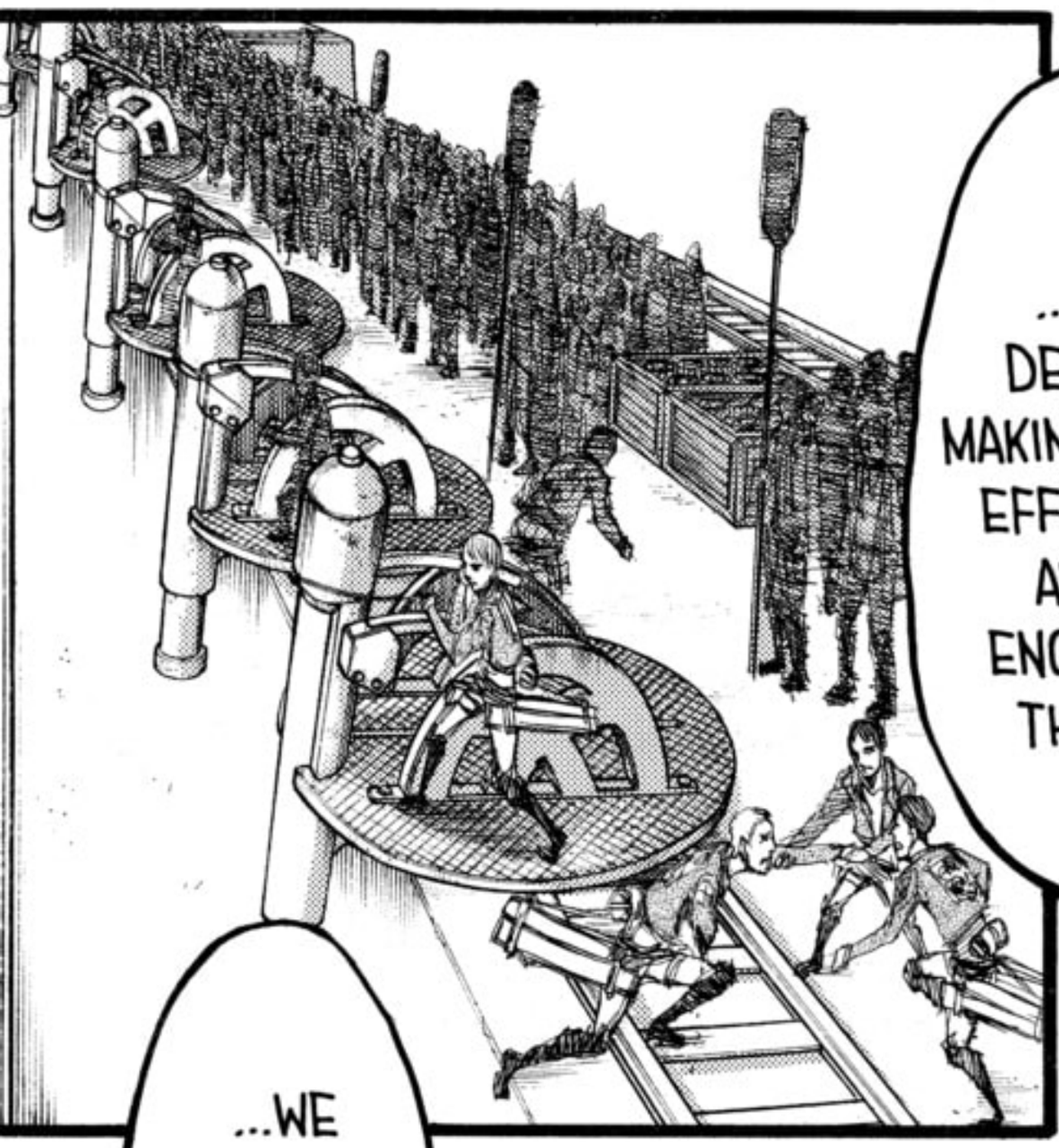
...BUT I KNOW THAT EREN...

Mangaplus

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 13: Wound

SOMEHOW, WE MANAGED TO GET MOST OF THE TITANS INTO THIS CORNER OF THE TOWN...



THEY WERE SENT TO THEIR DEATHS BY MY ORDERS.

THE SOLDIERS DIDN'T DIE OF THEIR OWN VOLITION.

!

WE DIDN'T LOSE THEM.

AT THIS MOMENT, OUR RACE IS ON THE BRINK OF EXTINCTION...

TO GIVE HUMANITY A CHANCE TO SURVIVE...

...I'M WILLING TO BECOME A BUTCHER.
THUD

FWOOOO

...?!

DASH

MangaFire.to

HEY!
WHIZZZZ
GET AWAY FROM HIM!
MIKASA, DON'T!
WHOOSH
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
EREN!
SHUDDER

YOU HAVE TO PICK UP THIS ROCK AND PLUG THE HOLE!

YOUR ... FAMILY!

IT'S MIKASA!

DON'T YOU KNOW ME?!

THE MISSION'S FAILED!

SH

BA
DOOOM
WHUMP
WHUMP
?!

EREN!

HE'S JUST ANOTHER STUPID TITAN...

WHAT THE HELL ...?

WE'VE GOT A 12-METER* CLASS HEADING THIS WAY!

OOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THERE'S ONE MORE COMING UP FROM BEHIND!

* 40 feet

TWO TITANS ARE APPROACHING THE FRONT GATE! A 10-METER AND A 6-METER* CLASS!

?!

OOO

SQUAD LEADER IAN!

* 33 feet and 20 feet

Fwish

!!

HAVING THE KID BLOCK THE GATE IS THE LAST THING WE NEED TO WORRY ABOUT RIGHT NOW!

IAN! WE'RE PULLING OUT!

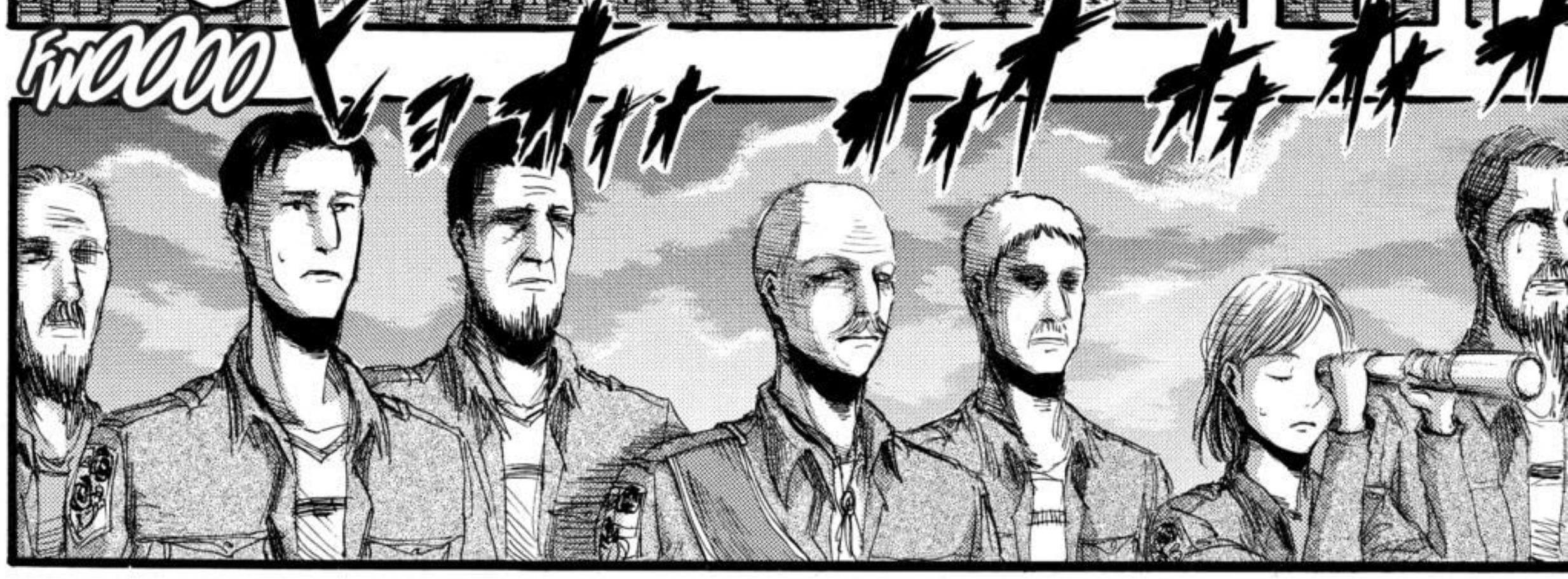
YEAH... WE'VE GOTTA LEAVE HIM HERE...

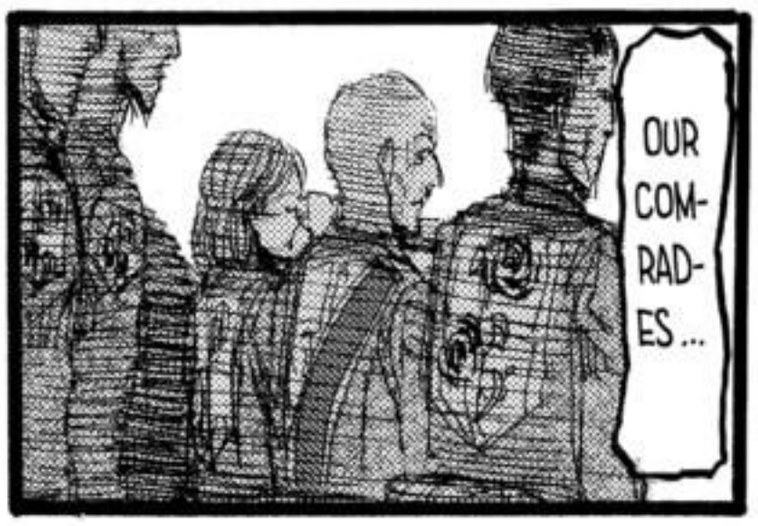
Manga Planet

APPARENTLY, A SERIOUS PROBLEM INTERFERED WITH THE BLOCKING OPERATION.

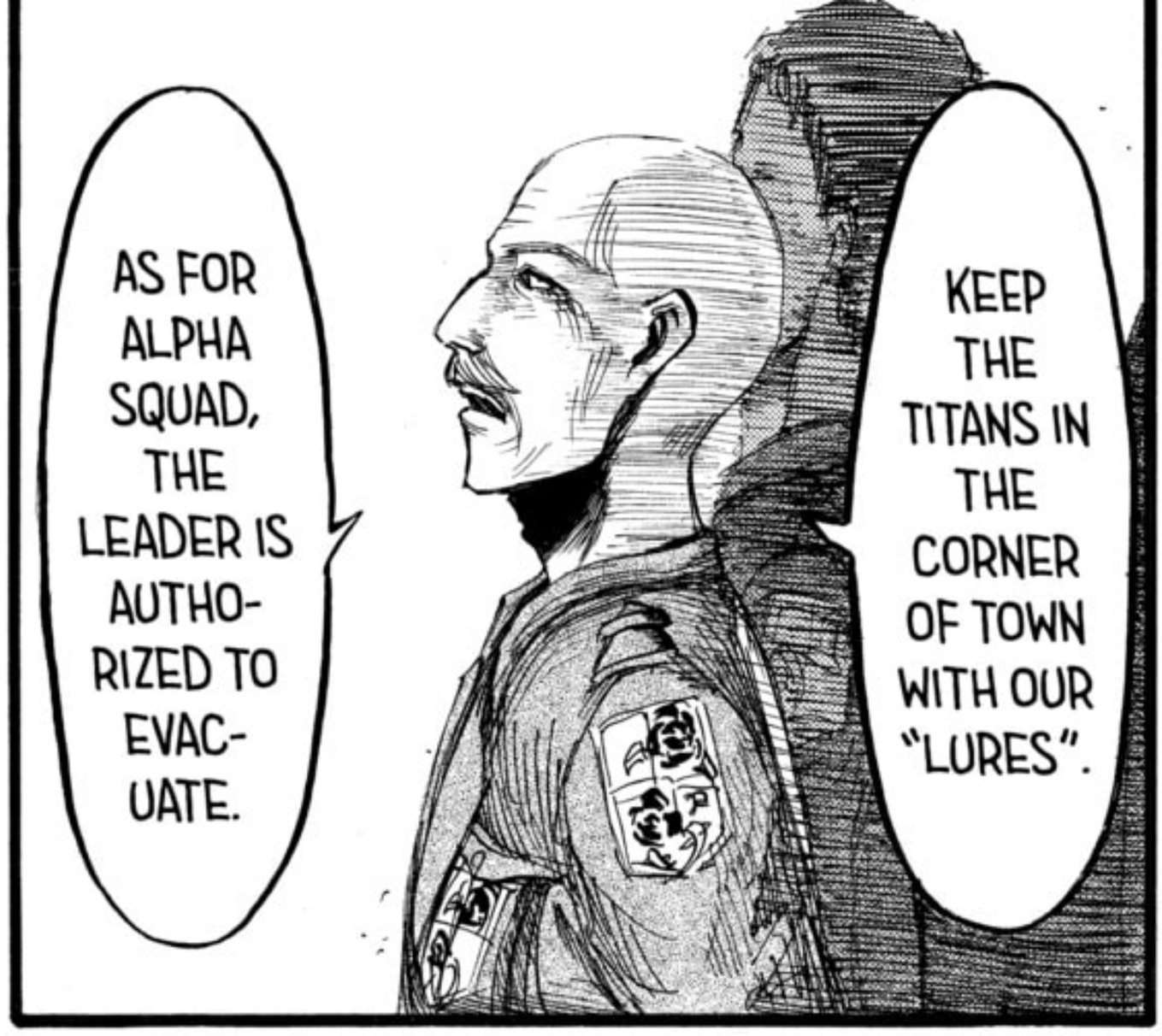
CONFIRMING ALPHA SQUAD'S RED SMOKE FLARE...

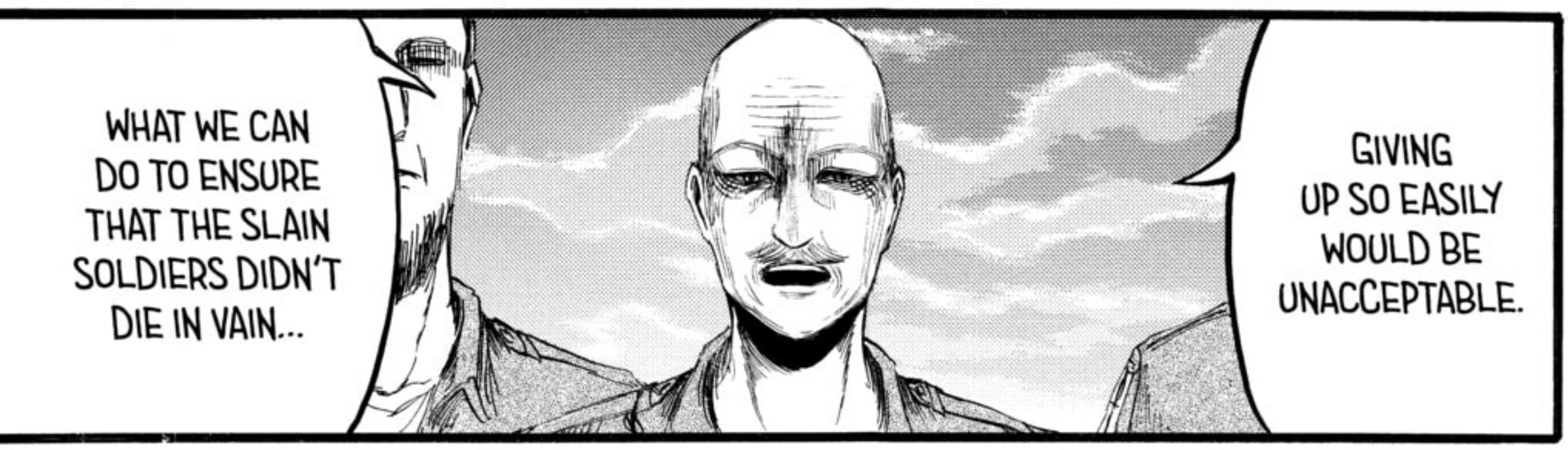
FWOOOO



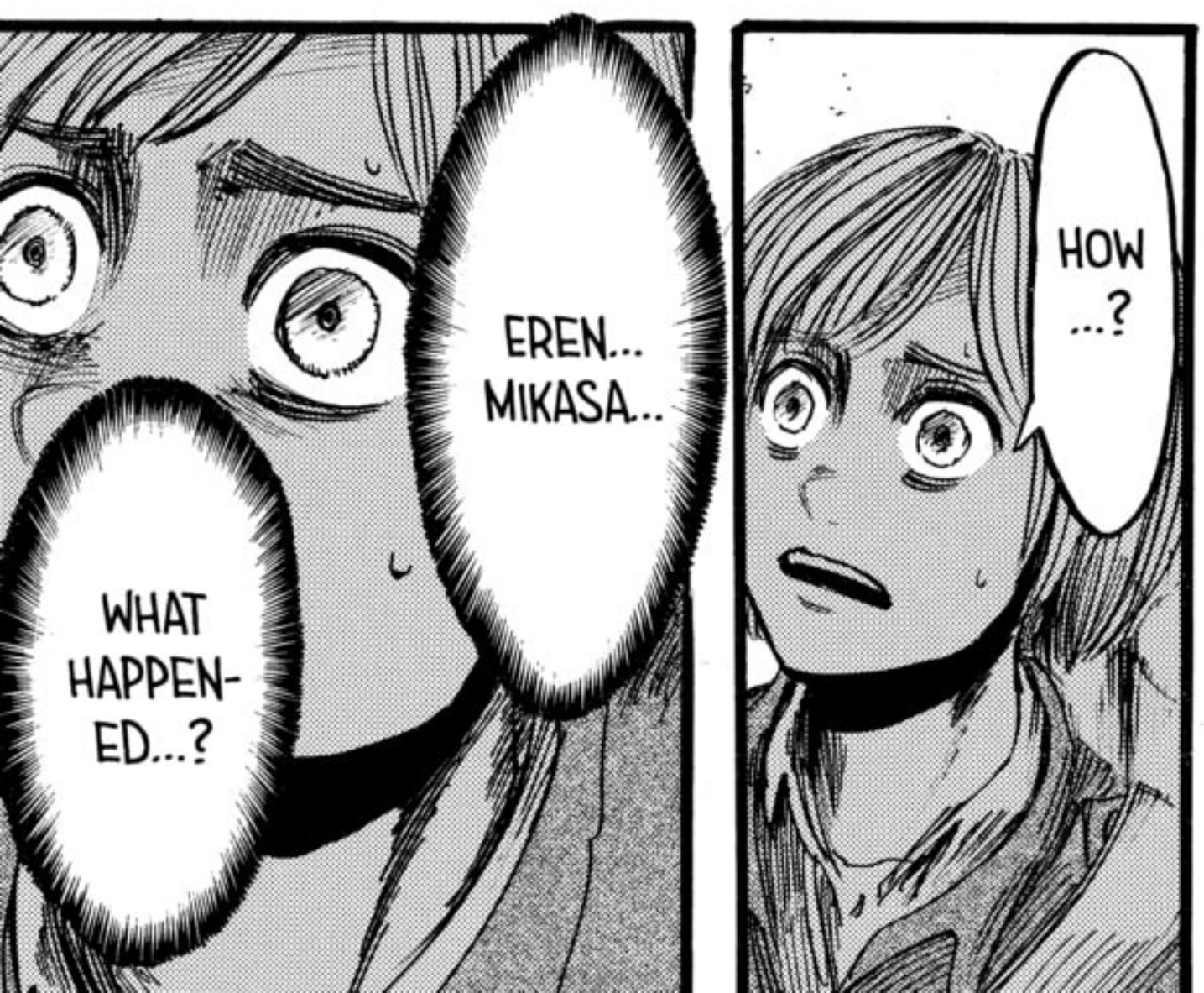


EXCEPT, THEY'RE NOT ONLY HIGHLY SKILLED. THEY'RE THE BEST OF THE BEST. AND THEY'VE BEEN ENTRUSTED WITH THE FATE OF THE HUMAN RACE...


AS FOR ALPHA SQUAD, THE LEADER IS AUTHO-RIZED TO EVAC-UATE.
KEEP THE TITANS IN THE CORNER OF TOWN WITH OUR "LURES".

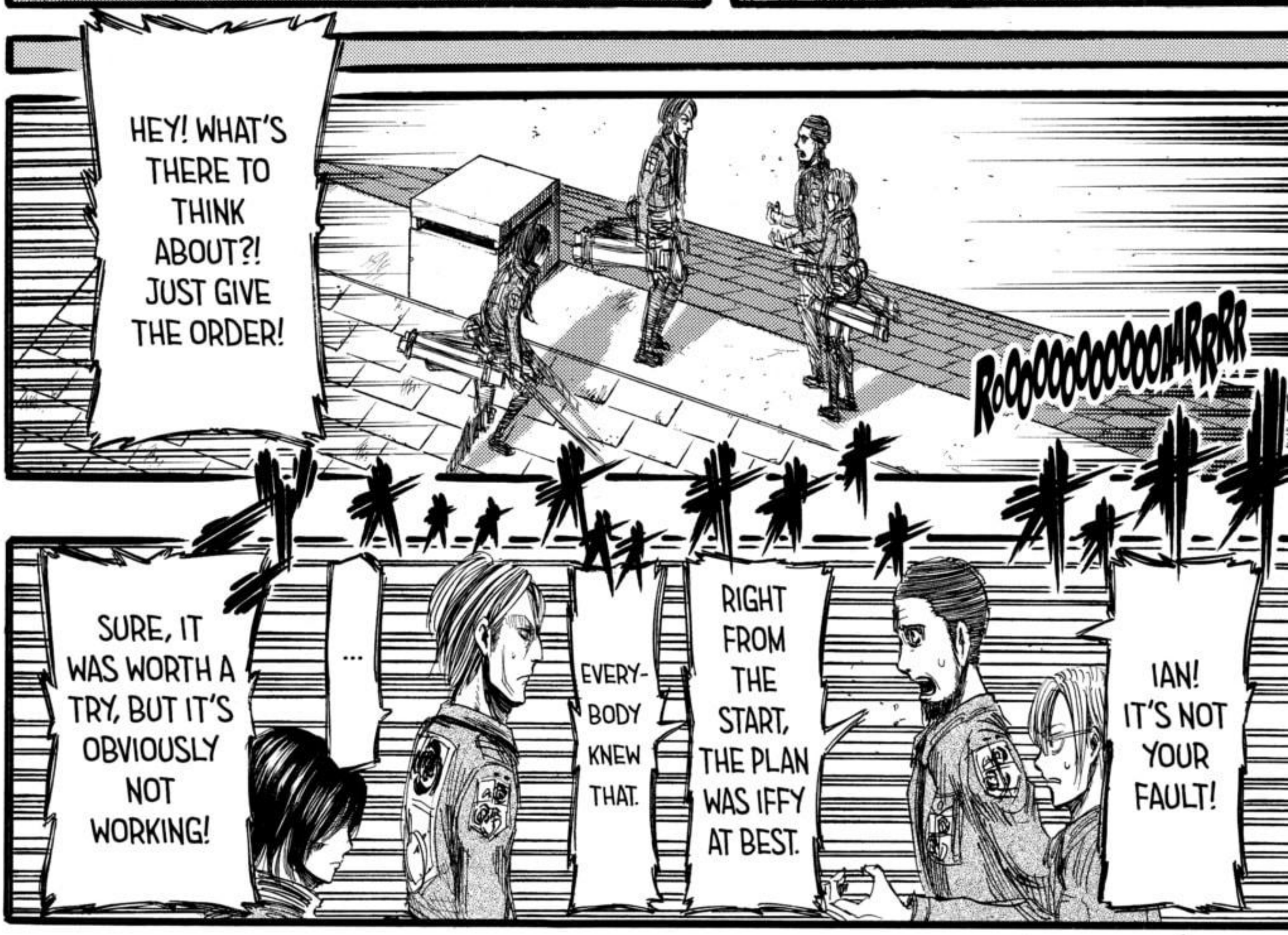

WHAT WE CAN DO TO ENSURE THAT THE SLAIN SOLDIERS DIDN'T DIE IN VAIN...
GIVING UP SO EASILY WOULD BE UNACCEPTABLE.

DID THEY FAIL ...?
THE RED SMOKE FLARE ...


EREN... MIKASA...
WHAT HAPPEN-ED...?

HOW ...?

...IS KEEP UP THE STRUGGLE FOR AS LONG AS WE'RE ALIVE.



Manga Fire to

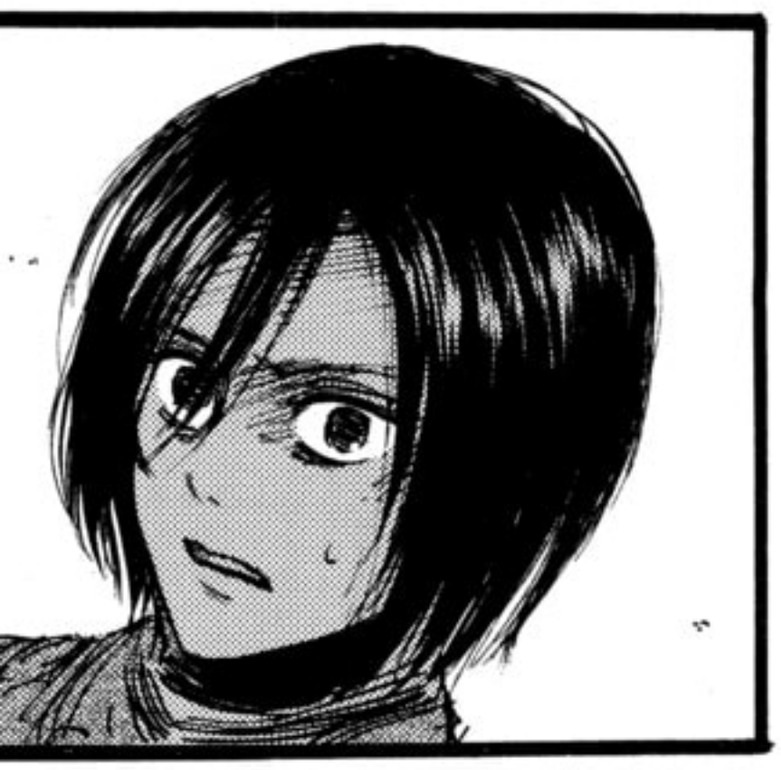
CALM DOWN... MIKASA...
WAIT ...

...

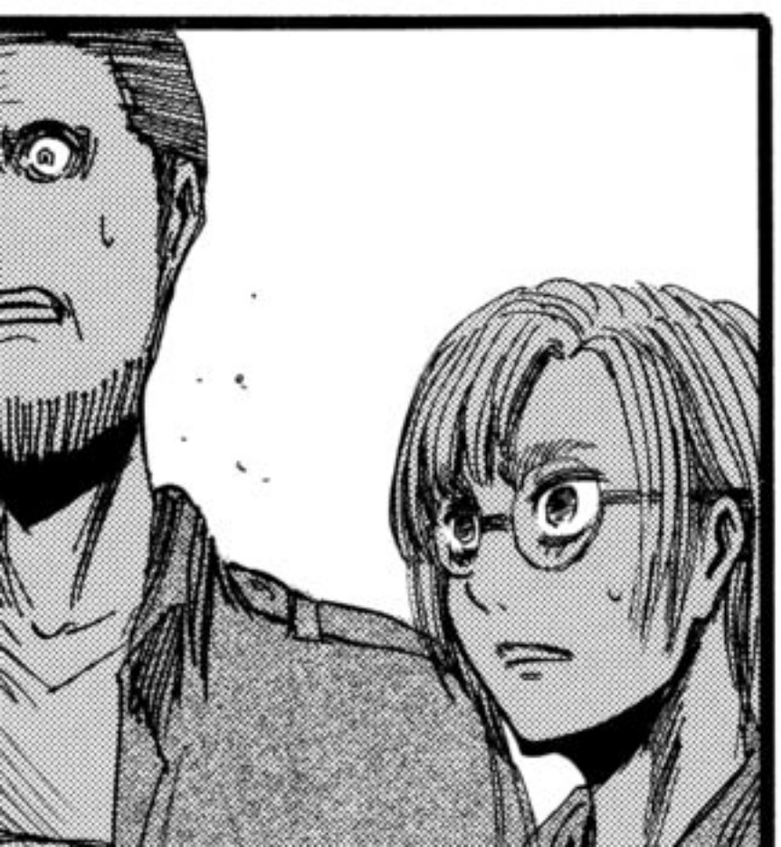
WAIT!
FWSH

I'M THE ONE WHO WAS PUT IN COMMAND HERE! SO JUST SHUT UP AND FOLLOW ORDERS!
WHAT ?!

MITABI'S SQUAD AND MINE WILL HANDLE THE TWO TITANS IN THE FRONT!
RICO! HAVE YOUR SQUAD TAKE OUT THE 12-METER TITAN IN BACK!



WE CAN'T LEAVE EREN UNPROTECTED LIKE THIS!



HE REPRESENTS A PRECIOUS POSSIBILITY FOR HUMANITY.

WE CAN'T ABANDON HIM HERE.

SINCE IT WOULD BE UNWISE TO GET TOO CLOSE, WE'LL JUST HAVE TO WAIT FOR EREN TO COME OUT OF THERE ON HIS OWN...

WE'RE GOING TO PROTECT EREN UNTIL HE CAN BE RECOVERED.

I'M CHANGING THE PLAN.

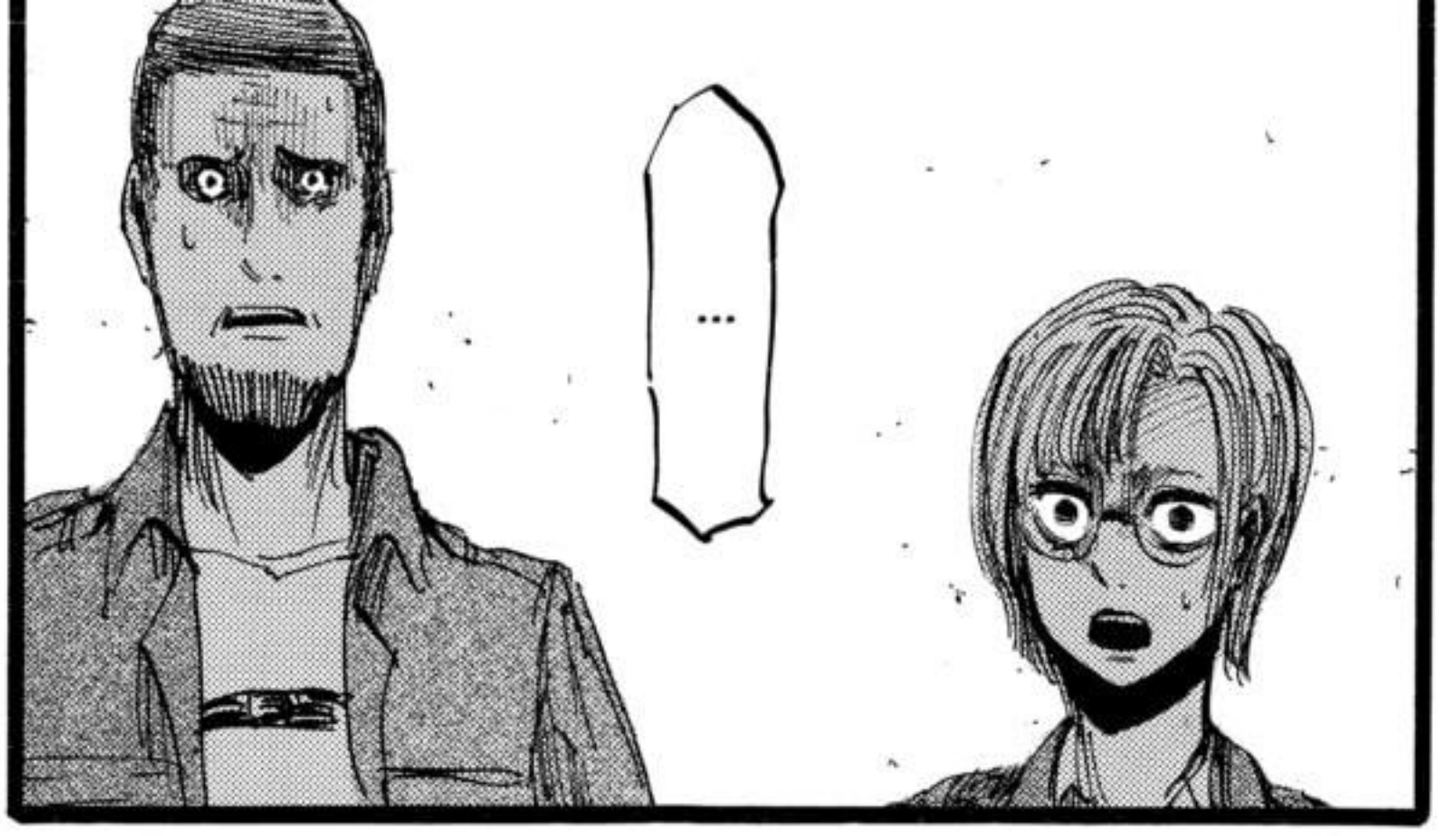
...

BECAUSE UNLIKE US, THERE ISN'T ANYBODY WHO CAN REPLACE HIM.

THAT'S RIGHT... NO MATTER HOW MANY DIE, WE SHOULD KEEP TRYING!

...AND YOU'RE SAYING WE HAVE TO BRING HIM BACK SO WE CAN GO THROUGH IT ALL OVER AGAIN?

HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE HAVE ALREADY DIED FOR THIS "PRECIOUS" FAILED HUMAN WEAPON...



Manga Fire.co

...THIS IS ALL THAT'S LEFT FOR US.

IN OTHER WORDS ...

EXACTLY ... IF WE KNEW OF A WAY, IT WOULDN'T HAVE COME TO THIS.

...HOW TO DEFEAT THE TITANS ...

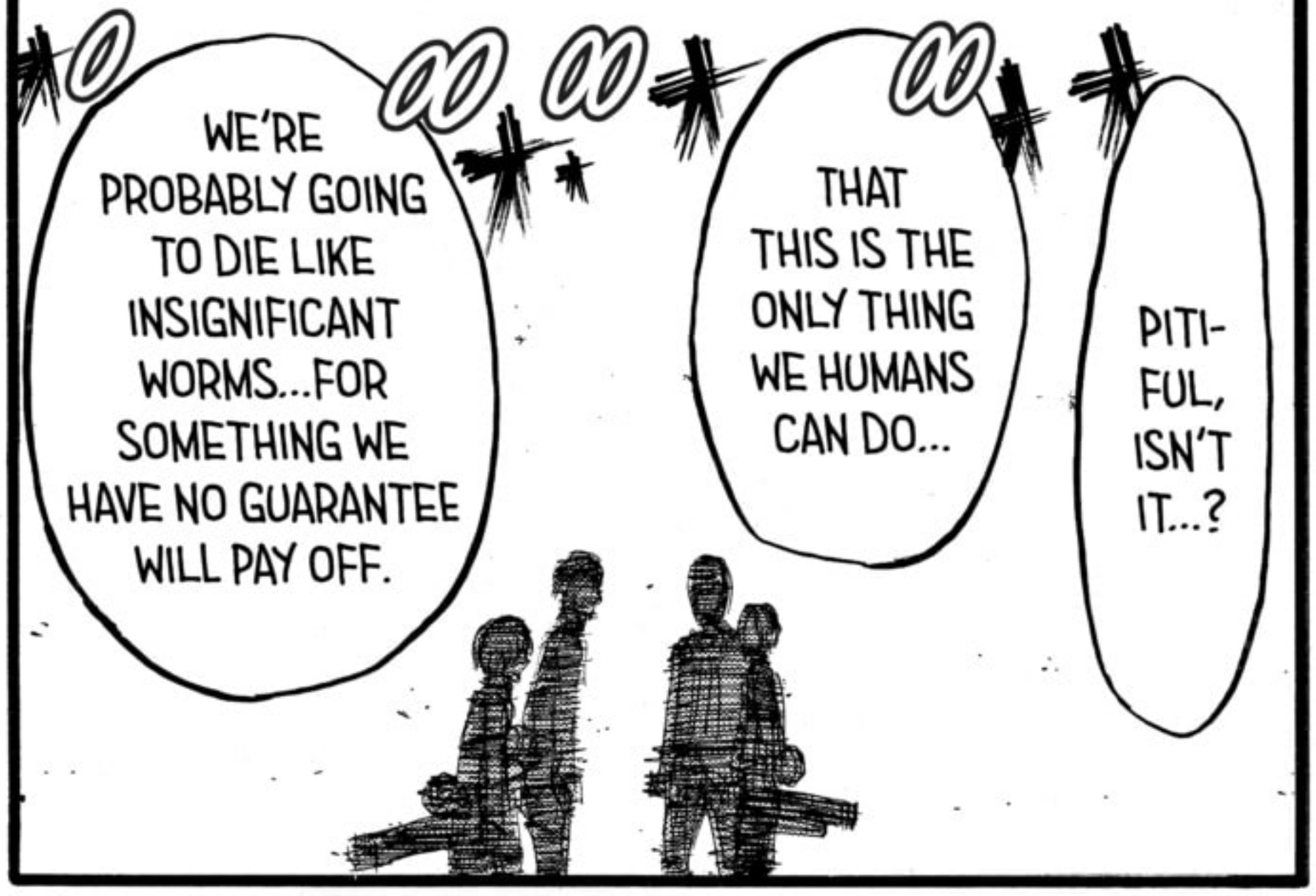
OF COURSE I HAVE NO IDEA...

...WITH AS MUCH BRAVERY AS WE CAN MUSTER!

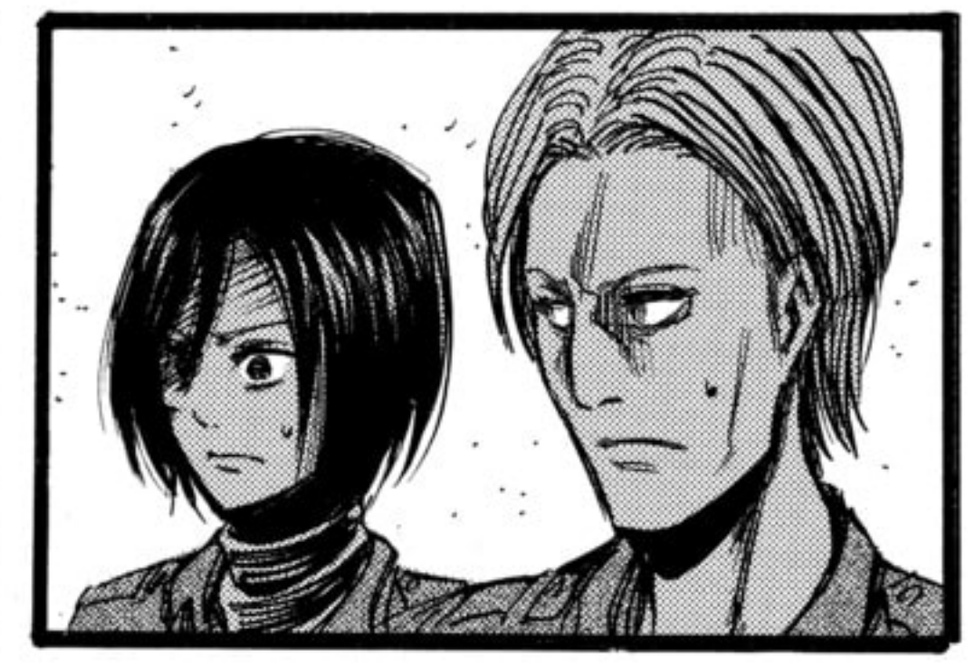
...BUT WE HAVE TO GIVE OUR LIVES FOR HIM ...

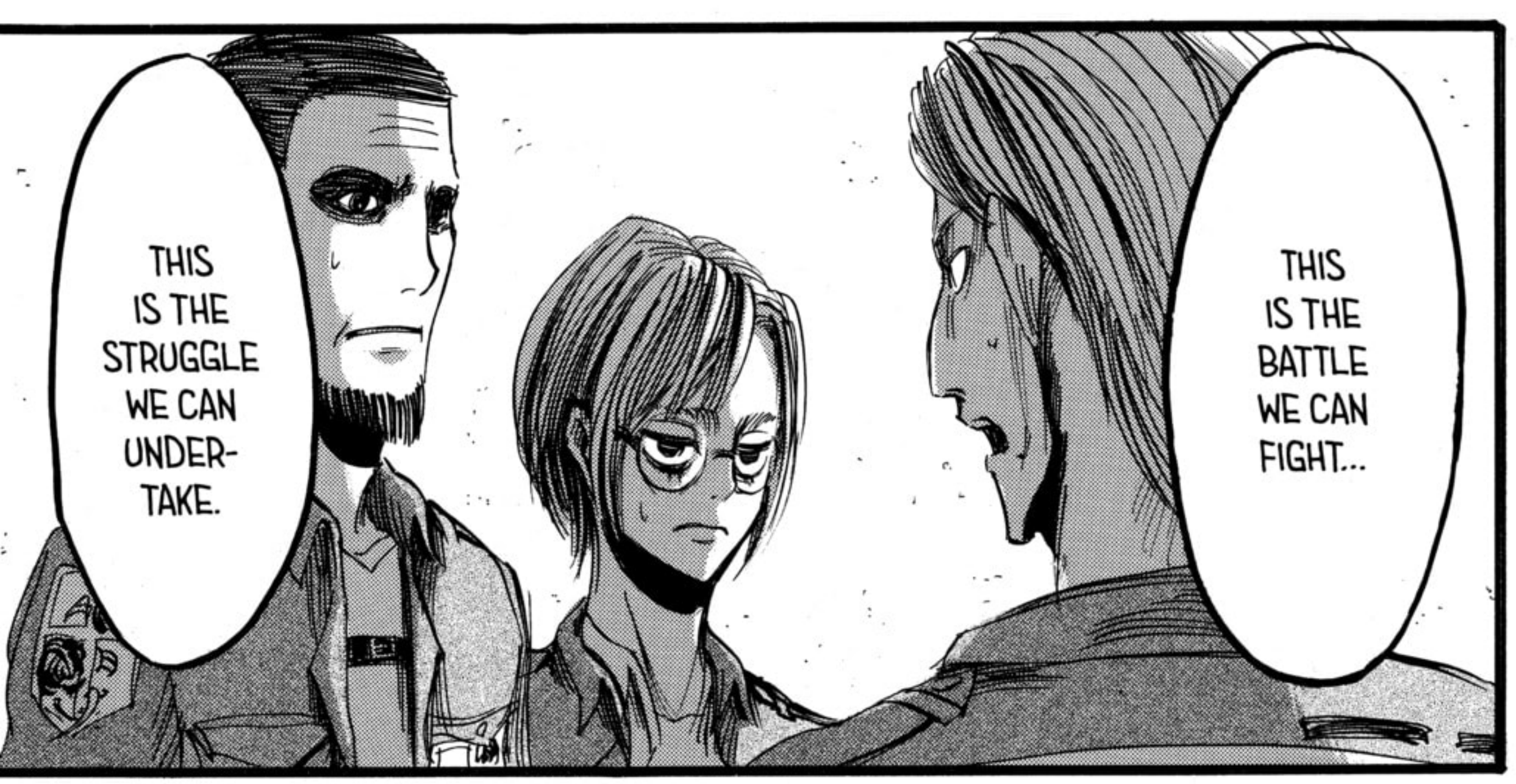
I DON'T KNOW WHAT HE IS EITHER...

WHUD
WHUD


WE'RE PROBABLY GOING TO DIE LIKE INSIGNIFICANT WORMS...FOR SOMETHING WE HAVE NO GUARANTEE WILL PAY OFF.
THAT THIS IS THE ONLY THING WE HUMANS CAN DO...
PITI-FUL, ISN'T IT...?

WHAT WILL YOU DO?
SO ...




THIS IS THE STRUGGLE WE CAN UNDER-TAKE.
THIS IS THE BATTLE WE CAN FIGHT...

I'LL FOLLOW THE PLAN... I THINK WHAT YOU'RE SAYING IS RIGHT...
RICO !

...GO ALONG WITH THAT.
I CAN'T ...
FOOOO

FWOOOO
LEAVE THE 12-METER CLASS ONE BEHIND US TO MY TEAM.
BECAUSE I REFUSE TO DIE A DOG'S DEATH...
BUT WHILE I STRUGGLE, I'LL TEACH THEM HOW TERRIBLE HUMAN BEINGS CAN BE.

RIGHT!
...

MIKASA ...
THANK YOU, IAN...

LET'S GO! WE'VE GOT THE TWO TITANS UP AHEAD TO DEAL WITH.
ENOUGH TALKING, IAN...

...WE'RE FAMILY.

SINCE YOU'RE DOING IT TO PROTECT YOUR BOY-FRIEND...

I THINK YOUR ABILITIES ARE BETTER SUITED TO THAT.

YES, SIR!

BUT YOU CAN MOVE ON YOUR OWN TO EXECUTE THE ORIGINAL PLAN.

I WAS SCARED STIFF BECAUSE I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT YOU WERE ABOUT TO DO...

THERE'S NO NEED TO THANK ME.

HM...?

TA-THUMP

THE PARTS THAT WERE BLOWN AWAY AREN'T REGENERATING?

TA-THUMP

NO...

NOT TO MENTION THERE'S NO GUARANTEE EREN CAN CHANGE BACK...

ARE THOSE AFFECTING EREN?

DRUM

TA-THUMP

DRUM

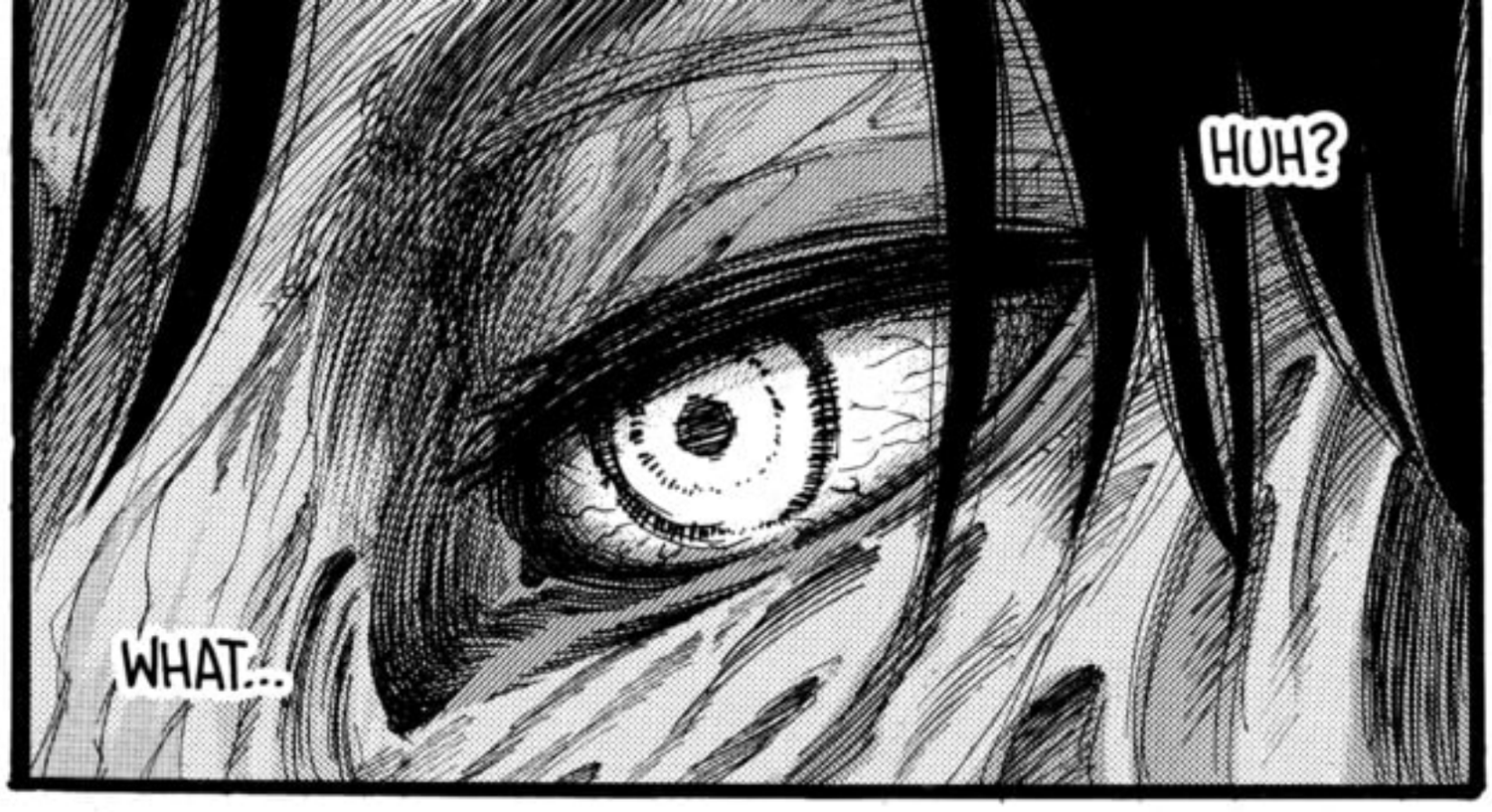
IS IT BECAUSE OF HIS INJURIES LAST TIME?

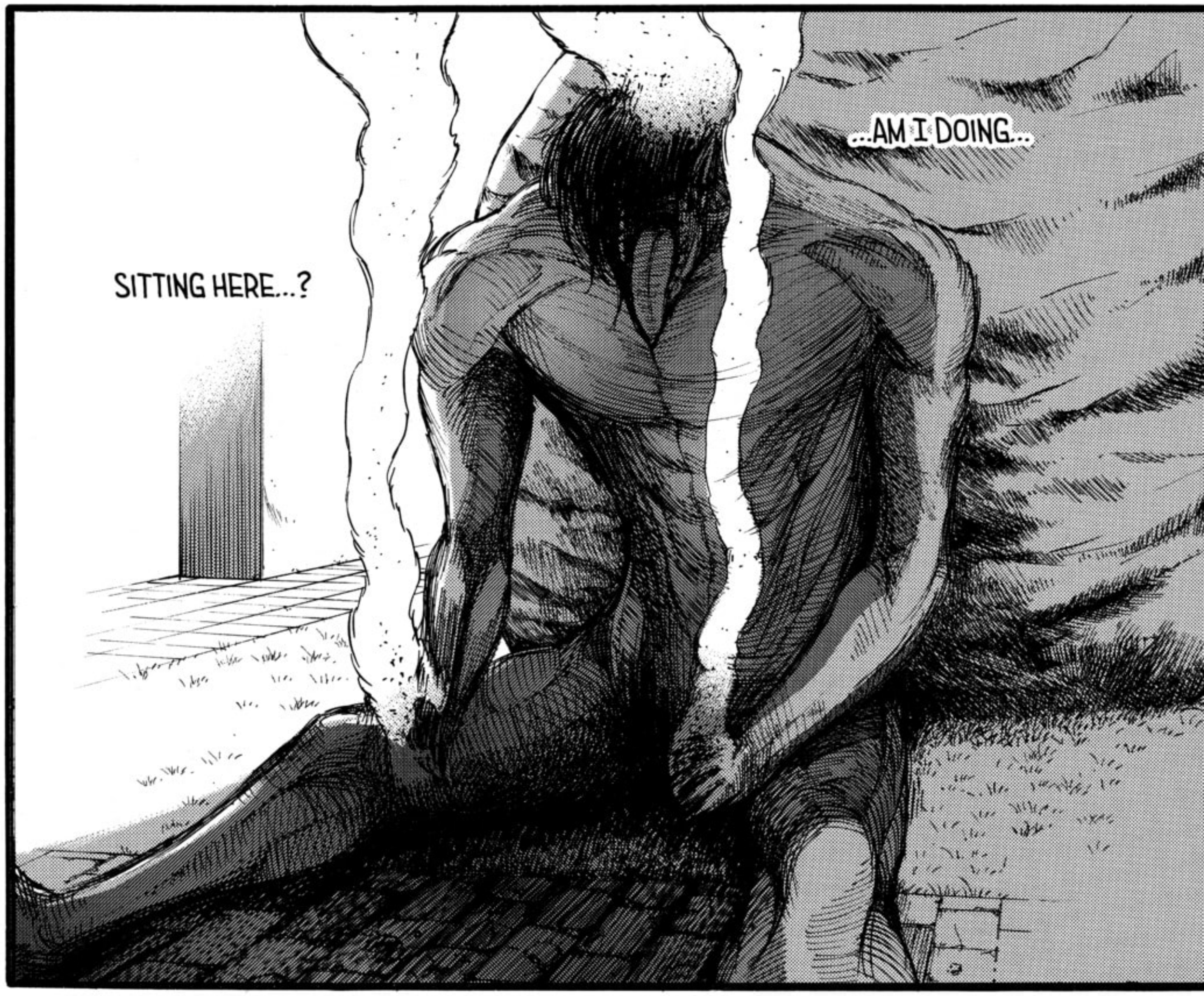
RIGHT NOW... I'M GOING TO DO WHAT I CAN DO.

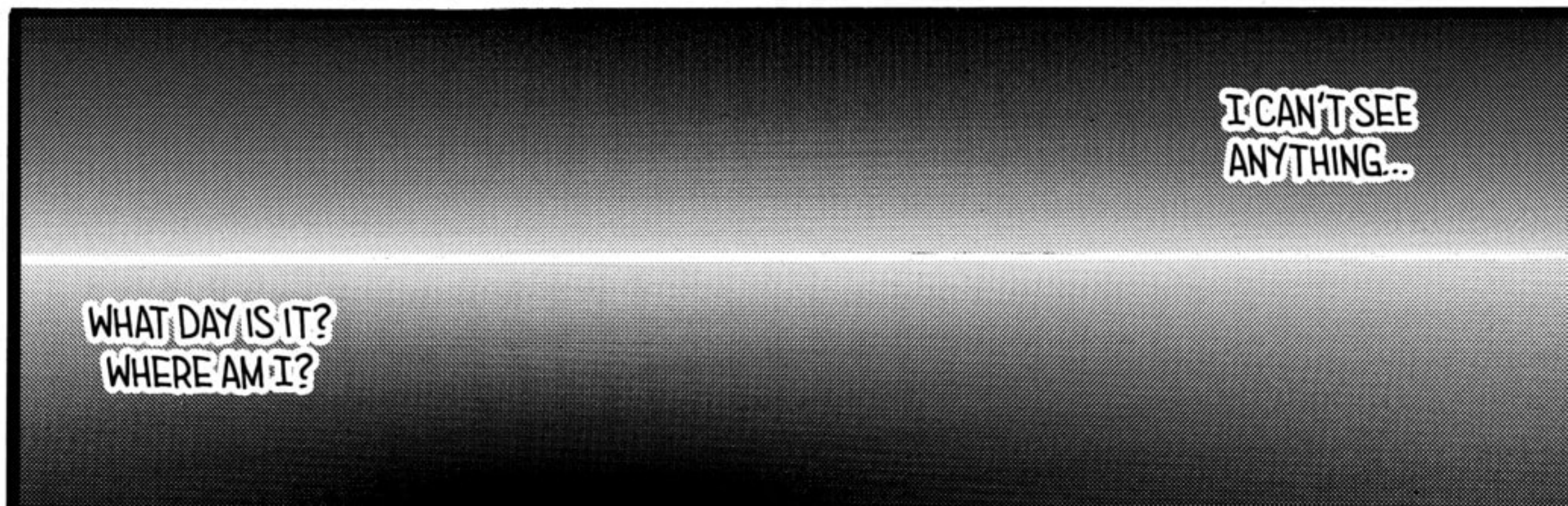
I SHOULD STOP... NO MATTER HOW MUCH I DWELL ON IT, I WON'T FIGURE ANYTHING OUT...

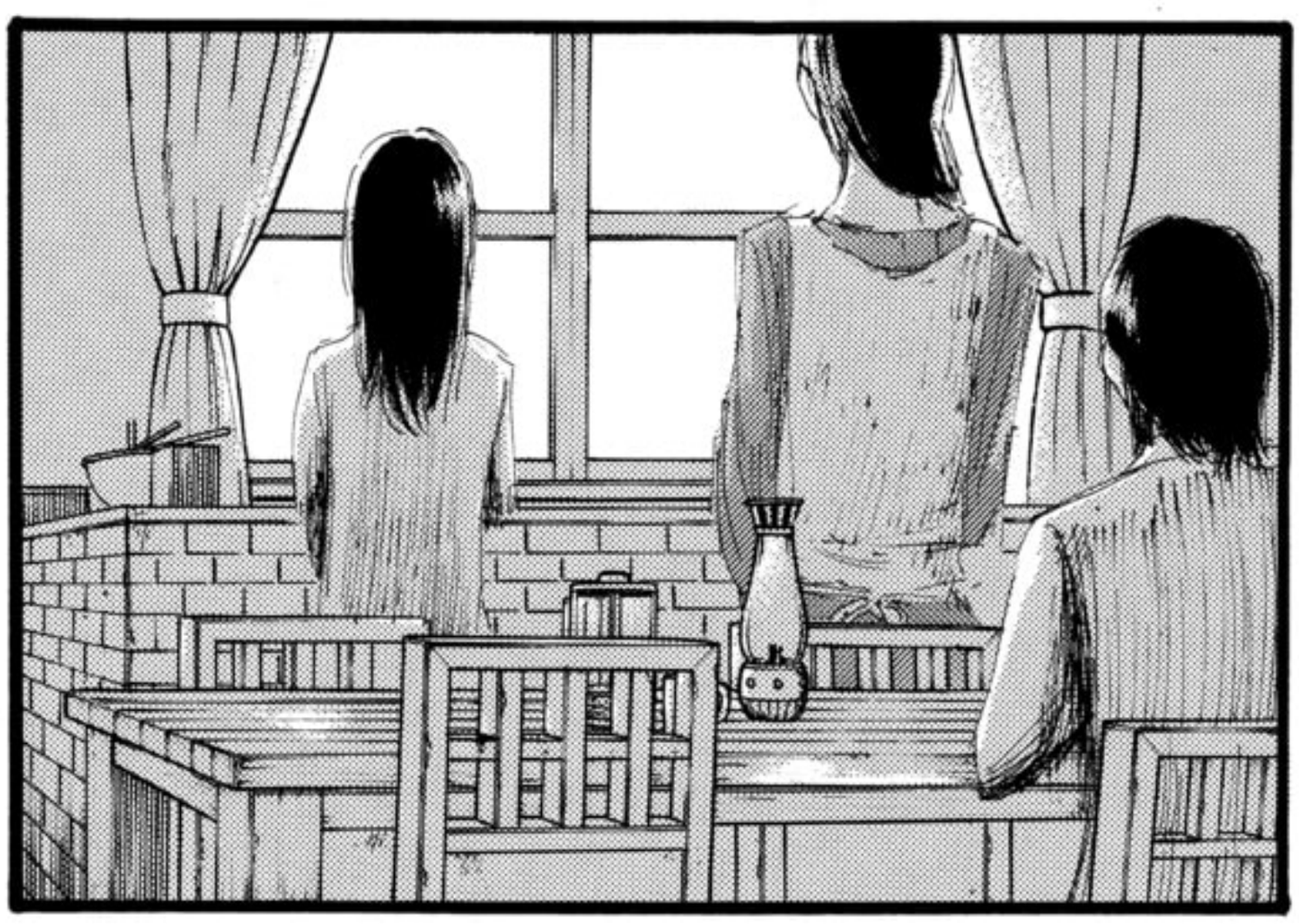
Manga Fire.co

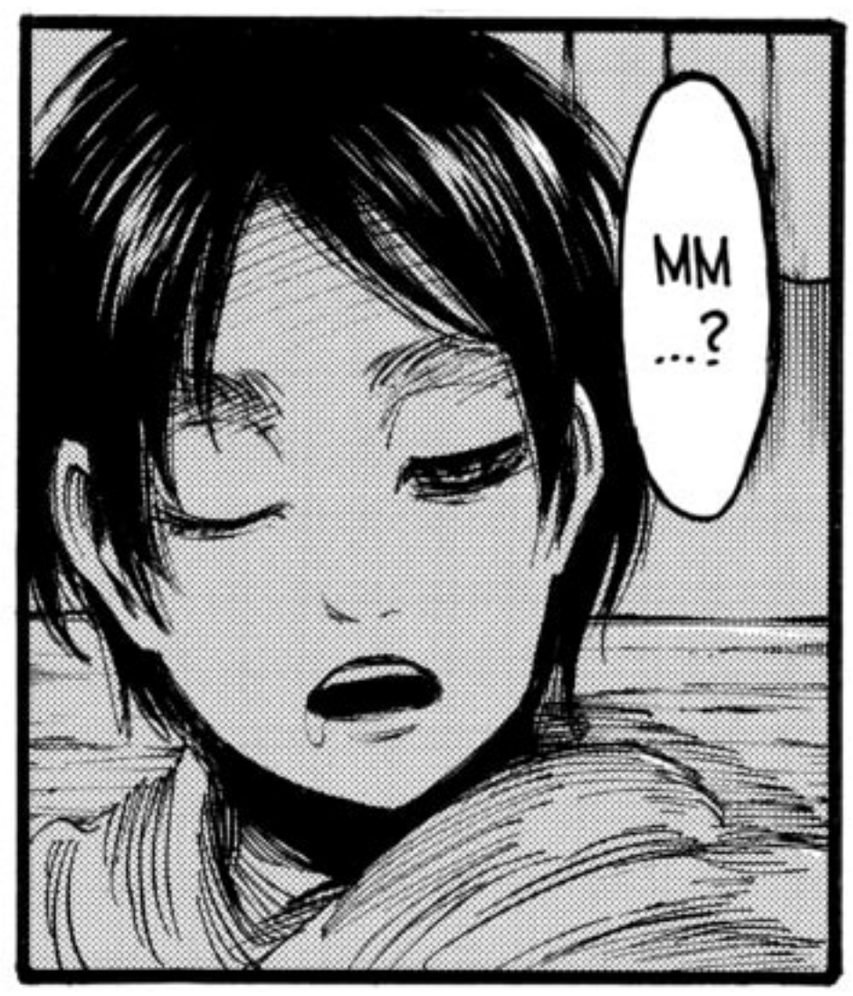
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP

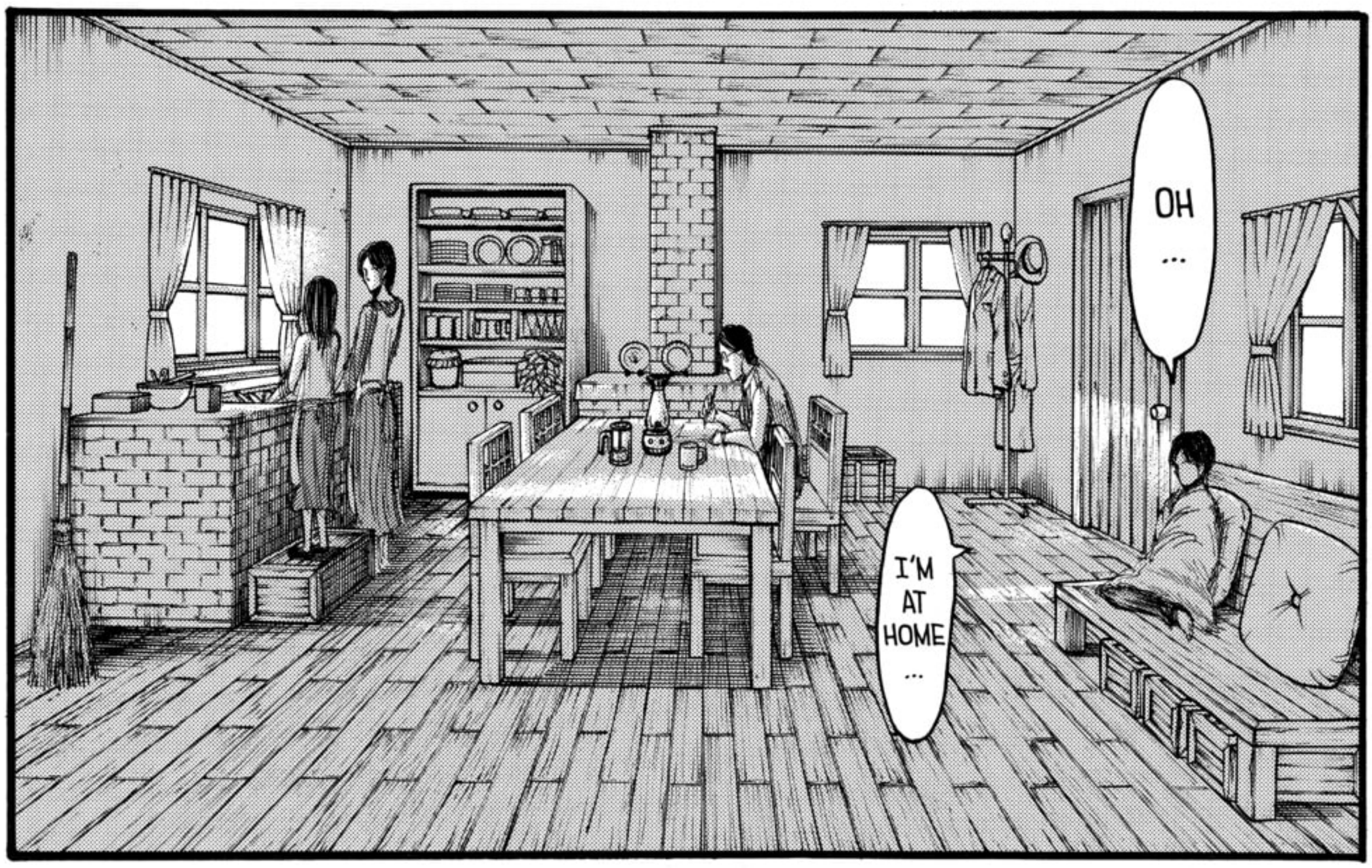

HUH?
WHAT...


...AM I DOING...
SITTING HERE...?


I CAN'T SEE ANYTHING...
WHAT DAY IS IT? WHERE AM I?



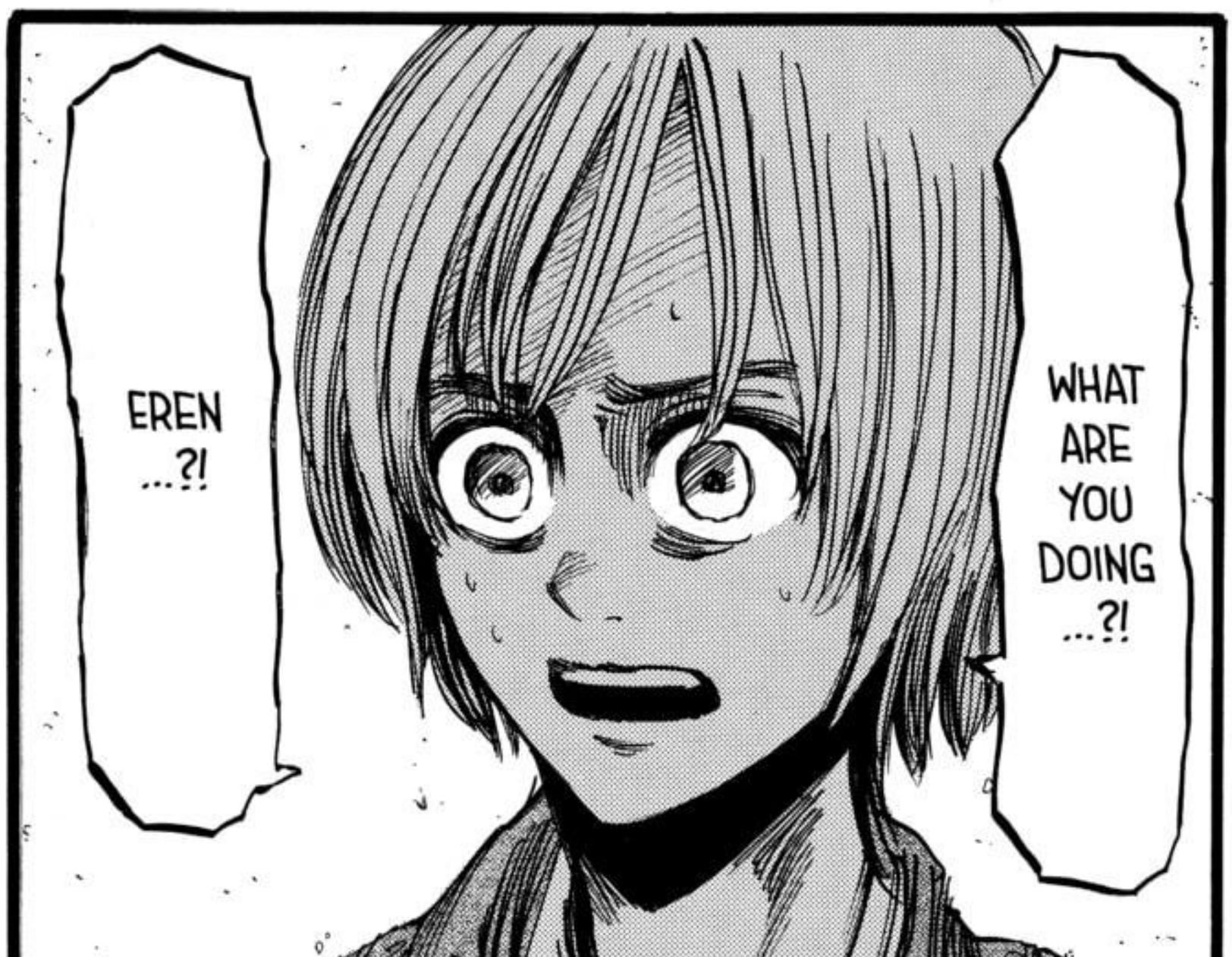

MM ...?


OH ...
I'M AT HOME ...

BACK TO SLEEP ...

YAWWWN ...

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
HUFF
HUFF
CHFF



Manga Fiesta

FWOOOO

THIS ISN'T GOOD... BEHIND US!

MORE TITANS ARE COMING IN THROUGH THE GATE!

DAMN IT!

IT'S HEAD-ING TO-WARDS EREN!

SNAP KRAK

FWOOOO

A 13-METER CLASS* IS CLIMBING OVER A BUILDING!

* 43 FEET

Manga Fire.co

LOOKS LIKE FOUR 10-METER CLASSES!

FWOOOO OOOO

OOOO

I'LL KEEP THE ENEMY IN CHECK HERE!

DON'T LET IT GET NEAR EREN!

ROGER!

MIKASA, TAKE CARE OF THE ONE BEHIND US!

DASH

...TWO SQUADS CAN'T HANDLE FOUR AT ONCE...

NO MATTER HOW GOOD THEY ARE...

SWOOSH

SWOOSH

SWISH

SLASH
WHUMP
!!
WOOOO
KRAK
SNAP

FWOOOO

OH, NO...

WHY ARE SO MANY TITANS HEADING THIS WAY?!

OOOO

?!

MIKASA!

...THEY'RE DRAWN TO EREN?!

DON'T TELL ME...

THERE ARE HARDLY ANY HUMANS AROUND ...

WHAT'S WRONG WITH EREN?!

IT'S DANGER-OUS! GET AWAY FROM THERE!

ARMIN?!

WHAT HAPPEN-ED TO THE PLAN?!

IT DOESN'T MATTER WHO DOES! IT'S POINT-LESS!

I TRIED TALKING TO IT, BUT GOT NO REACTION!

EREN CAN'T CONTROL THAT TITAN!

?!

BUT WITH THIS MANY TITANS...

WOOOO

WE CAN'T LEAVE EREN HERE, SO EVERY-ONE'S FIGHT-ING...!

IT FAILED!

...WE'RE BOUND TO BE WIPED OUT!

OOOO

!! WHAT ABOUT THE MISSION ?!

...

RUMBLE
RUMBLE

RUMBLE
RUMBLE

RUMBLE
RUMBLE

ONE METER LENGTH-WISE...

STRIKE FROM THE BACK OF THE HEAD TO THE NAPE OF THE NECK...

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

TEN CENTI-METERS ACROSS!

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

SHA

Manga Fire.to

MIKASA, PROTECT THIS AREA FROM THE TITANS!
I'M GOING TO GET EREN OUT OF HERE!
...?!
?!
EH ...?
WHAT ARE YOU ...?
FWOOOO
OOO
OOO
FFFFHHH
FFFFHHH

...

SHUDDER

KA-CHA

MAYBE...THIS HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE MYSTERY OF THEIR TRUE NATURE!

EREN CAME OUT OF THE TITANS' WEAK POINT BEFORE...

TREMBLE

IT'LL BE OKAY...

...AS LONG AS I AVOID THE MIDDLE!

WHA ...?!

ARMIN!
SWISH
IT'S JUST GOING TO HURT!
GRAB
ZZZ

FWOOOO
OOOO

IF YOU GO, THERE ARE LIVES YOU CAN SAVE, AREN'T THERE?!

RIGHT NOW, DO WHAT YOU CAN!

MIKASA!

ARMIN! DON'T BE A FOOL!

JUST GO!

...

LEAVE EREN TO ME!

WOOOO

OOO

OOO

OOOO

CAN YOU HEAR ME ?!

EREN!

DASH

RICKLE RICKLE

IF YOU DON'T COME OUT OF THERE, WE'RE ALL GOING TO DIE!

WAKE UP!

Manga Mafire.to

HURRY UP! COME OUT OF THAT PILE OF MEAT!

DON'T DIE IN THAT TITAN BODY!

WHY...?

I'M SO... SLEEPY...

COME OUT OF HERE?

WHAT HAPPENED TO AVENGING YOUR MOTHER?!

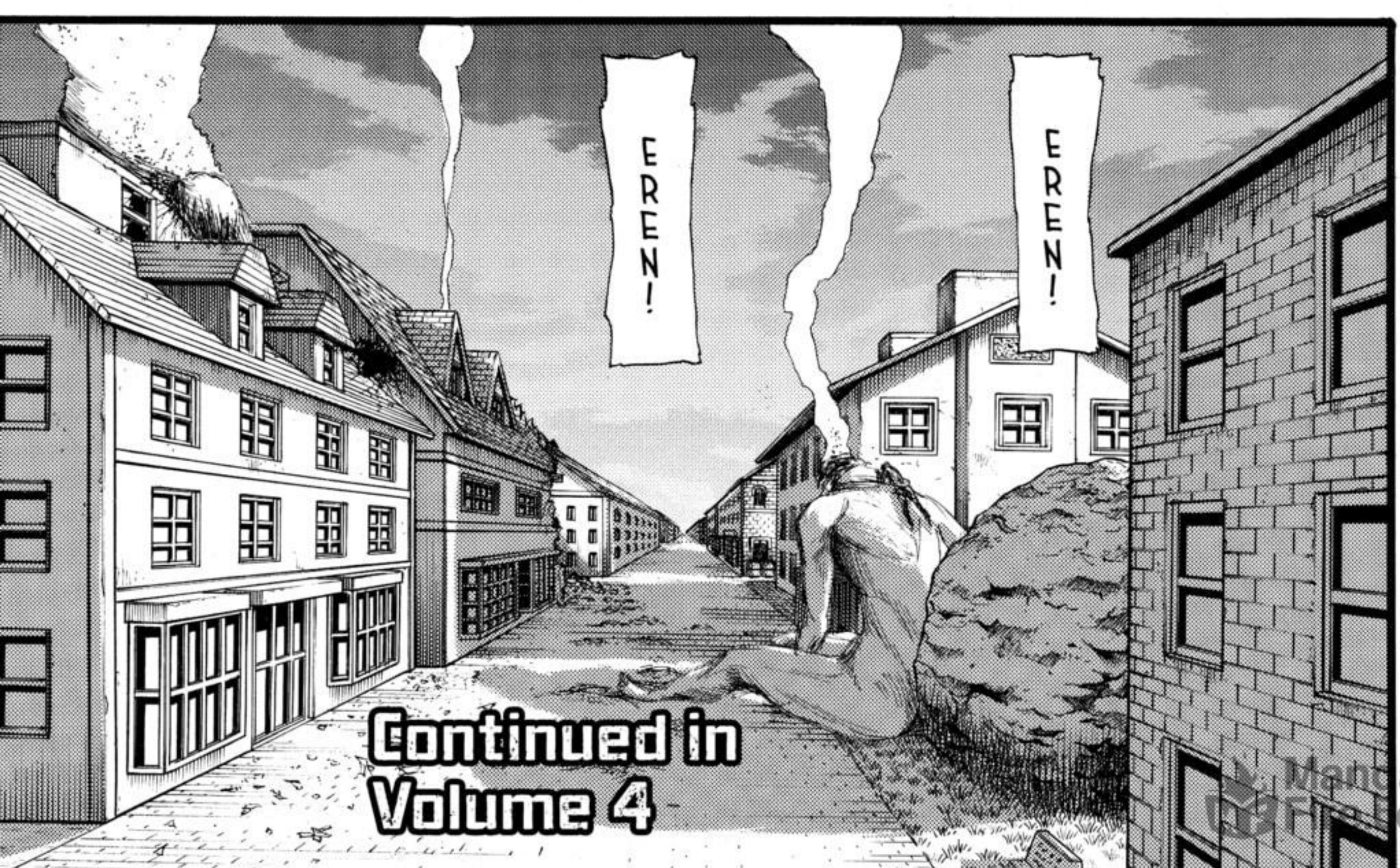
WHOK WHOK

HUFF

HUFF

THE BASTARDS THAT KILLED YOUR MOTHER!

YOU'RE GOING TO EXTERMINATE THE TITANS, REMEMBER?!



Manga Fusion

ENTER: THE RAGING COOKING BATTLE ARC!

...THE HUMAN RACE IS DESPERATE TO COOK HIGH-CALORIE MEAT DISHES!

OH, NO! ALL THAT'S LEFT ARE ONIONS ?!

LET US EAT MEAT!

FWOO

GODDAMN RICH BASTARD!

...IS STEAL!

THE ONLY THING I CAN DO NOW...

RUMBLE

* Real preview is on the following page

Preview of Volume 4!

Preview of

Attack on Titan,

volume 4

We're pleased to present you a preview from **Attack on Titan,** volume 4. Please check our website (www.kodanshacomics.com) to see when this volume will be available.

Manga Fire.to

WHOOOOM

!!

IT FINALLY CROAKED ?!

SON OF A BITCH.

RUMBLE

ONE MORE'S COMING FROM BELOW!

DODGE!

CHFF

... WE GOT ONE ...

KRAK

LEAN

FWOOOOOOOOOO

MITABI'S SQUAD, FORM UP!

KEEP YOUR DIS-TANCE FOR NOW!

DA

DA

I'M JOINING UP WITH MITABI'S SQUAD!

MIKASA, REPORT-ING!

EREN ?!

YOU'RE IN THERE, AREN'T YOU?!

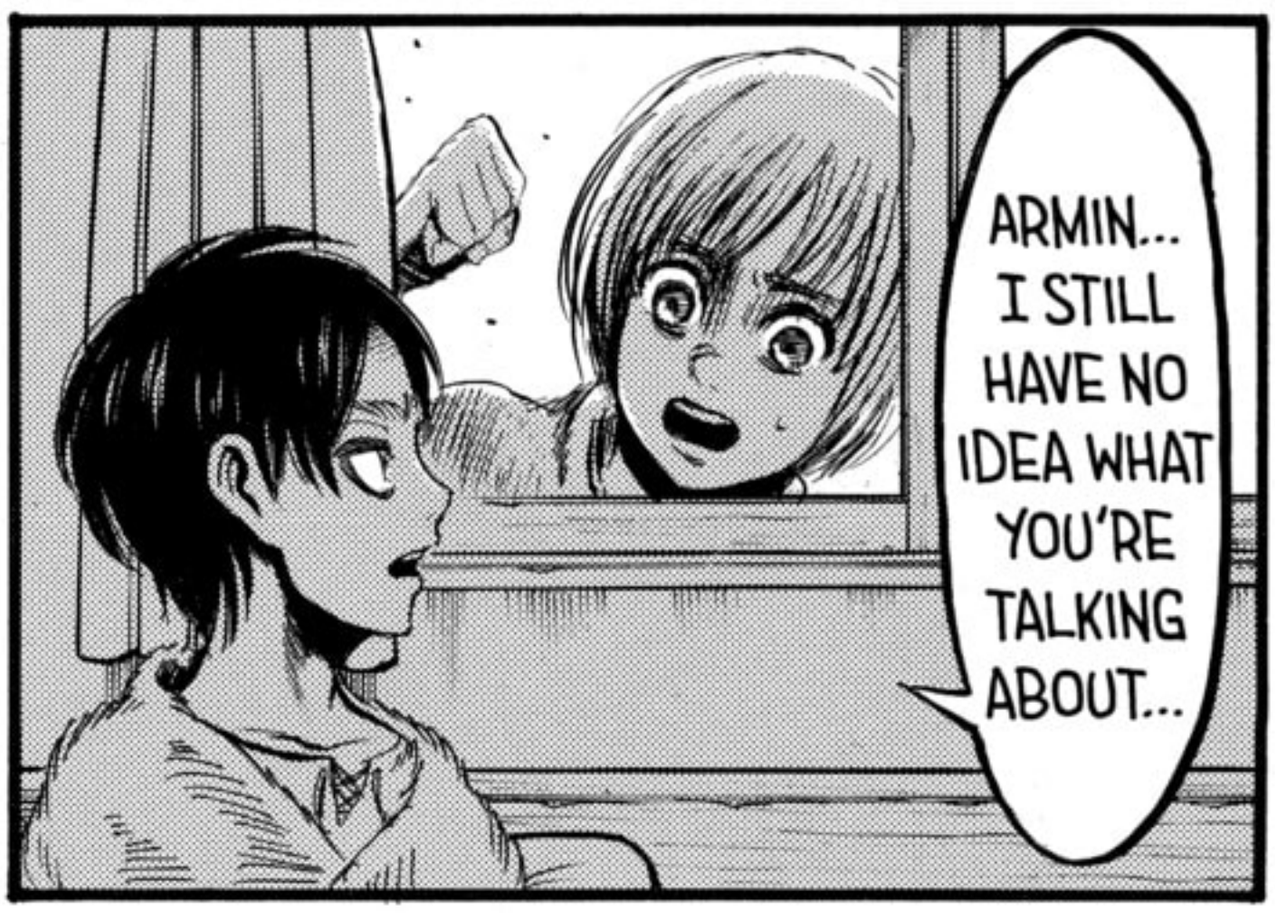
EREN, WAKE UP!

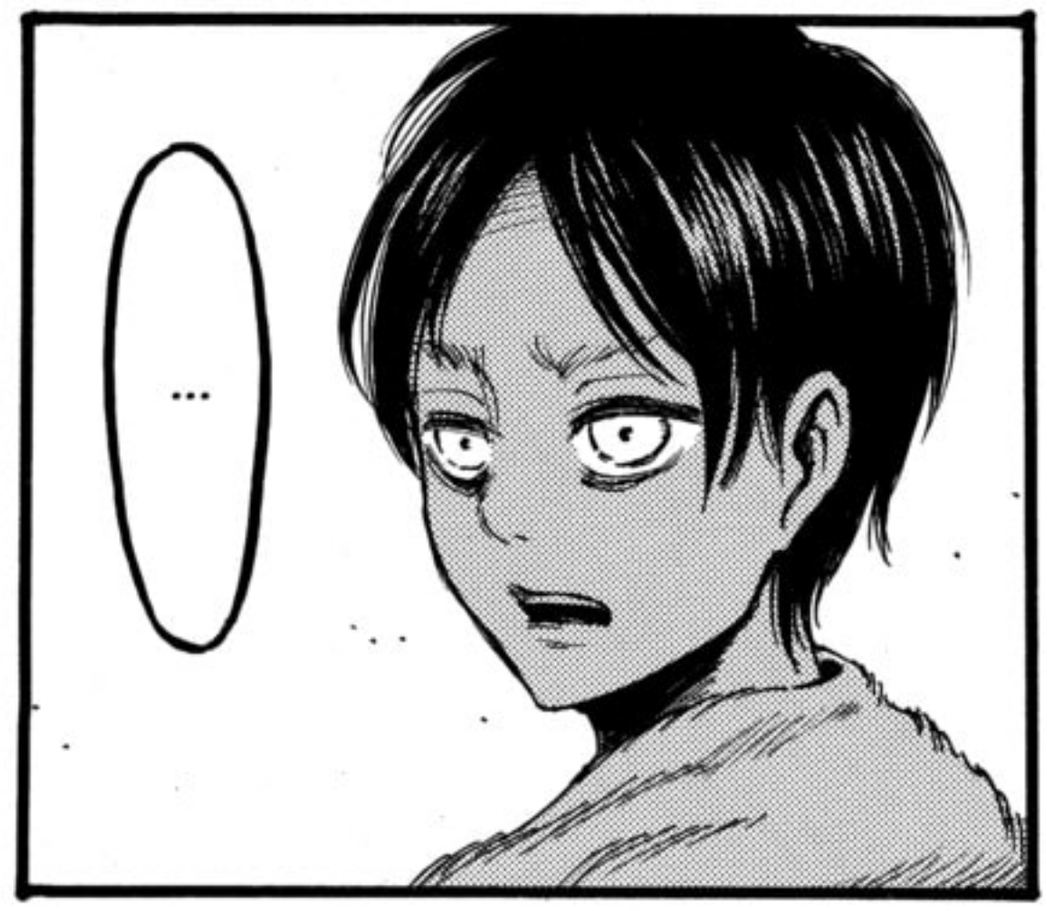
EVERY-THING WILL END HERE!

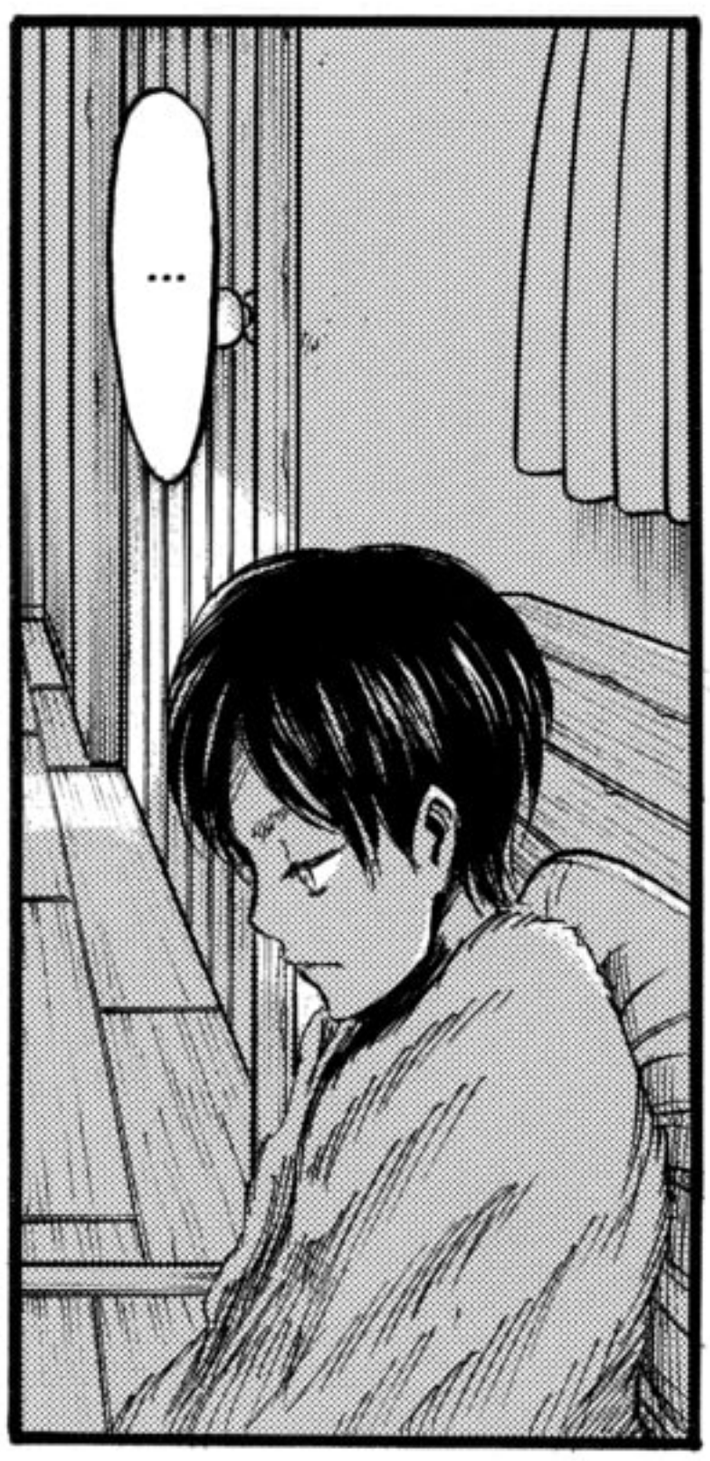
PRICKLE PRICKLE

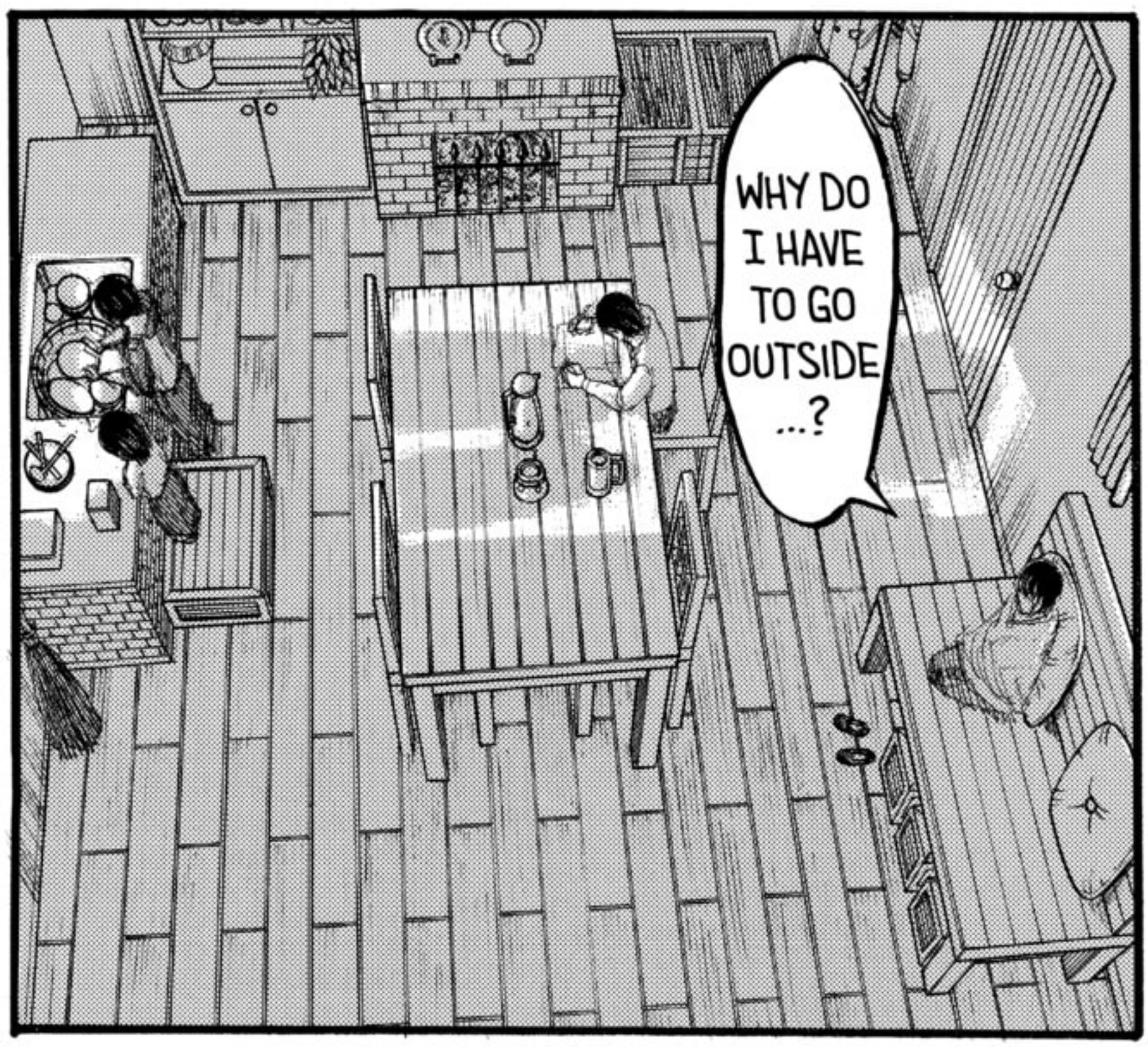
IF YOU STAY IN THERE, THE TITANS WILL KILL YOU!

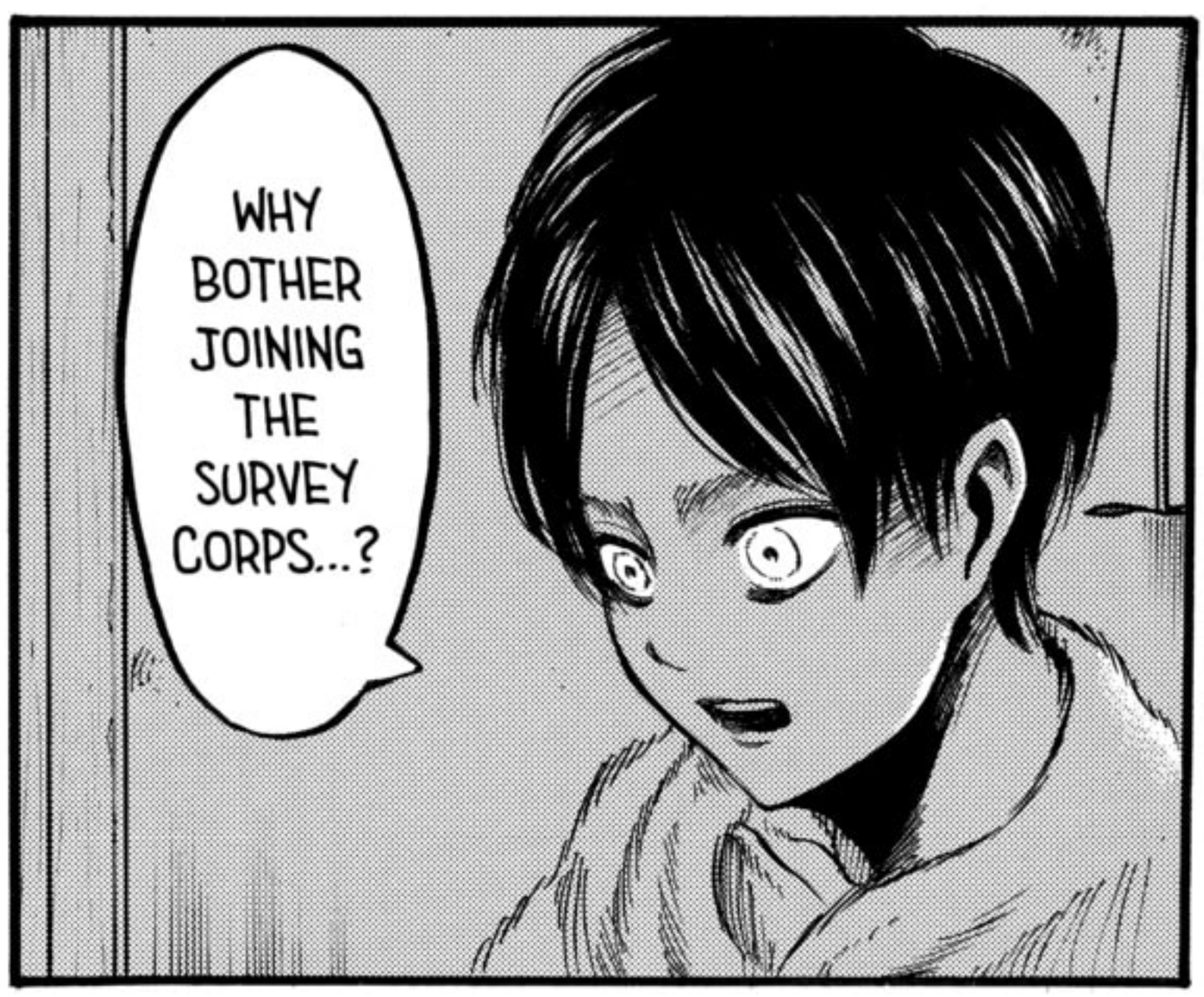
Manga Fire.co


ARMIN... I STILL HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT...

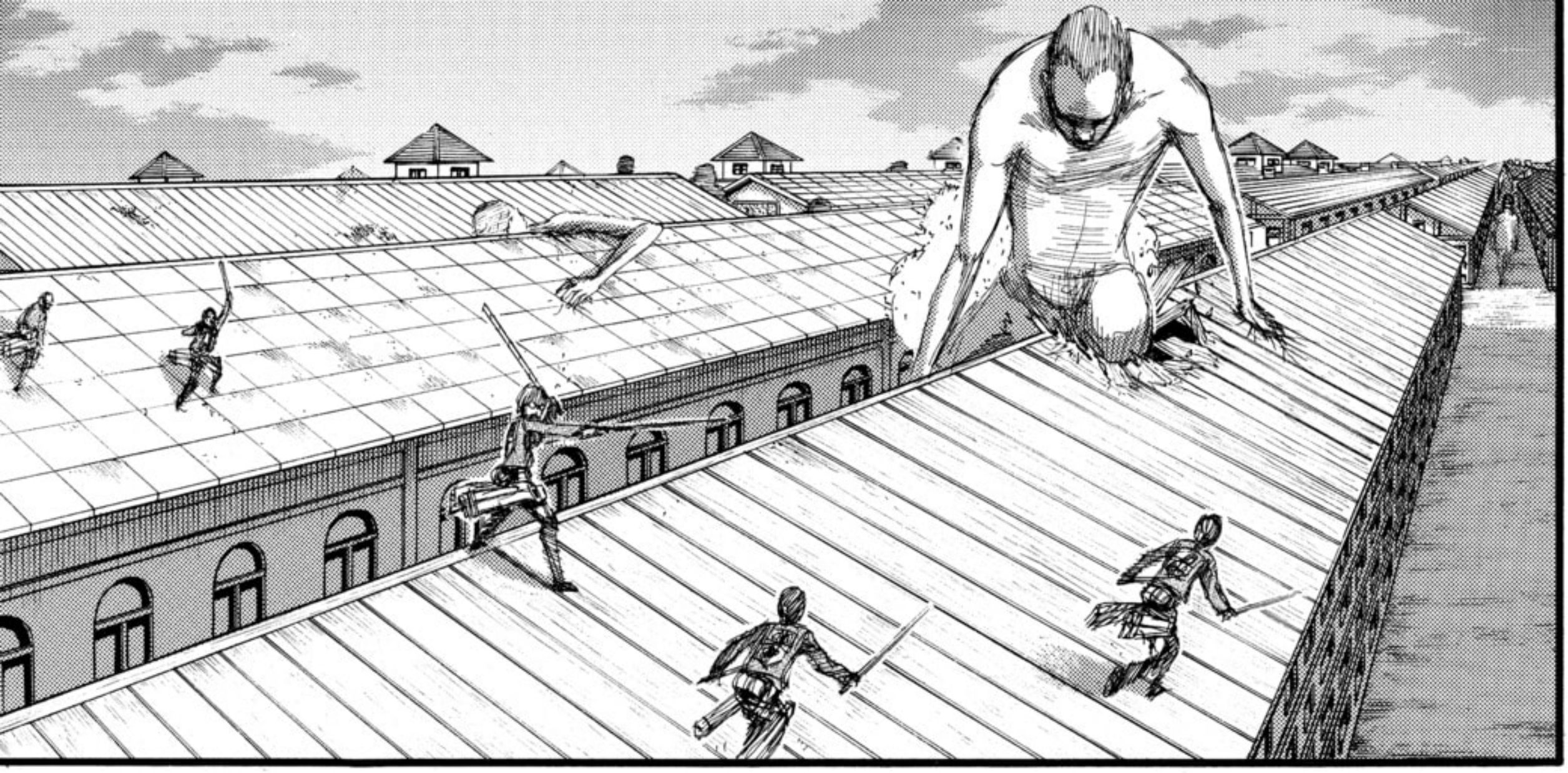

...

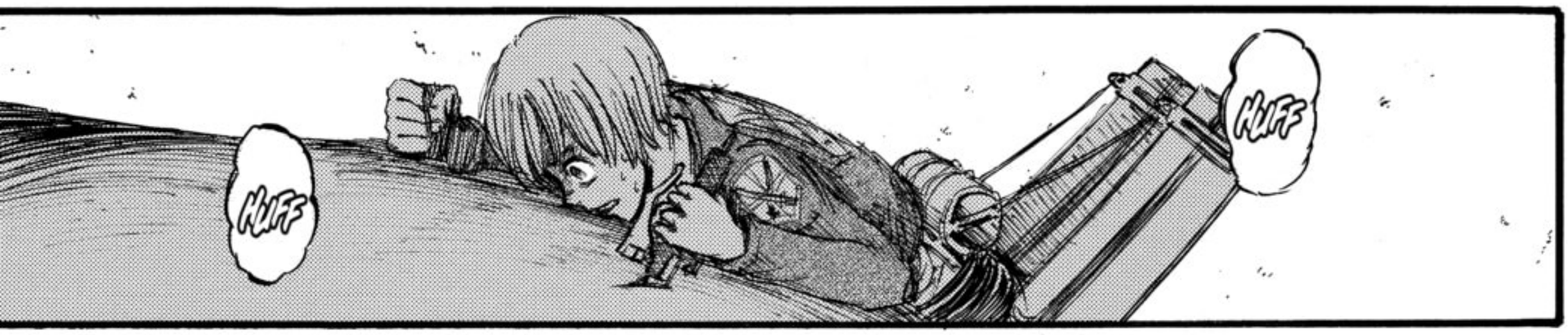

...

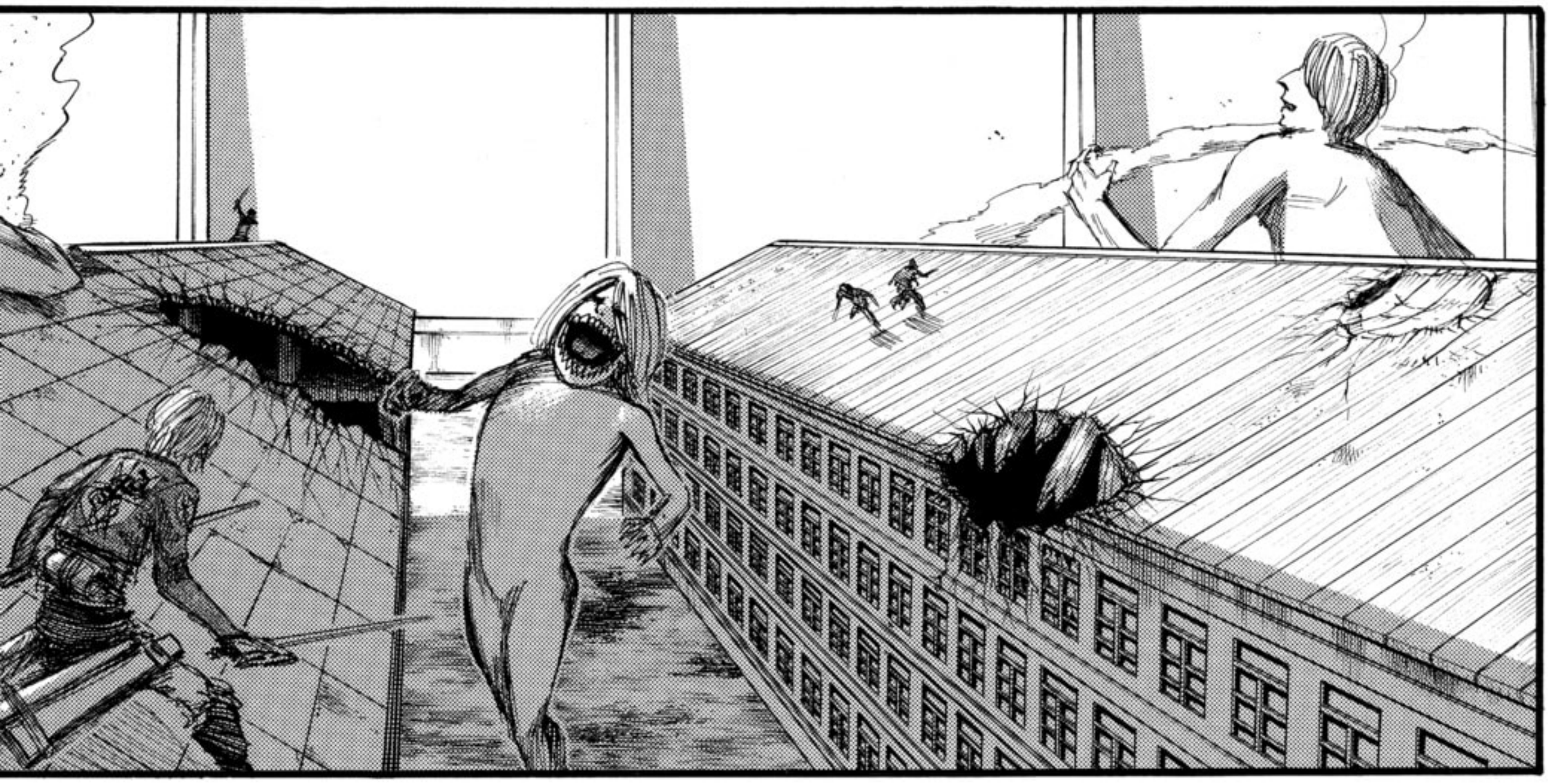

WHY DO I HAVE TO GO OUTSIDE ...?


WHY BOTHER JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS...?

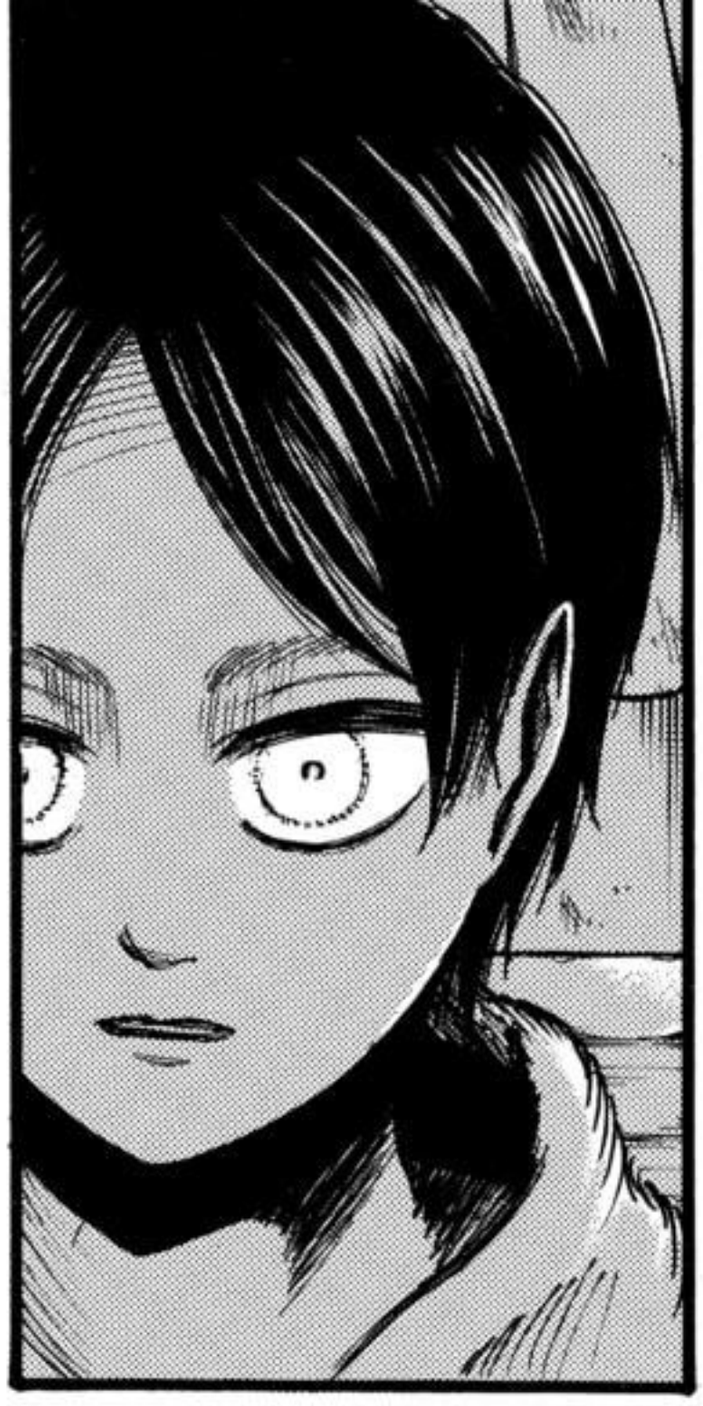
WHY BOTHER GOING OUTSIDE ...?
THAT'S RIGHT.

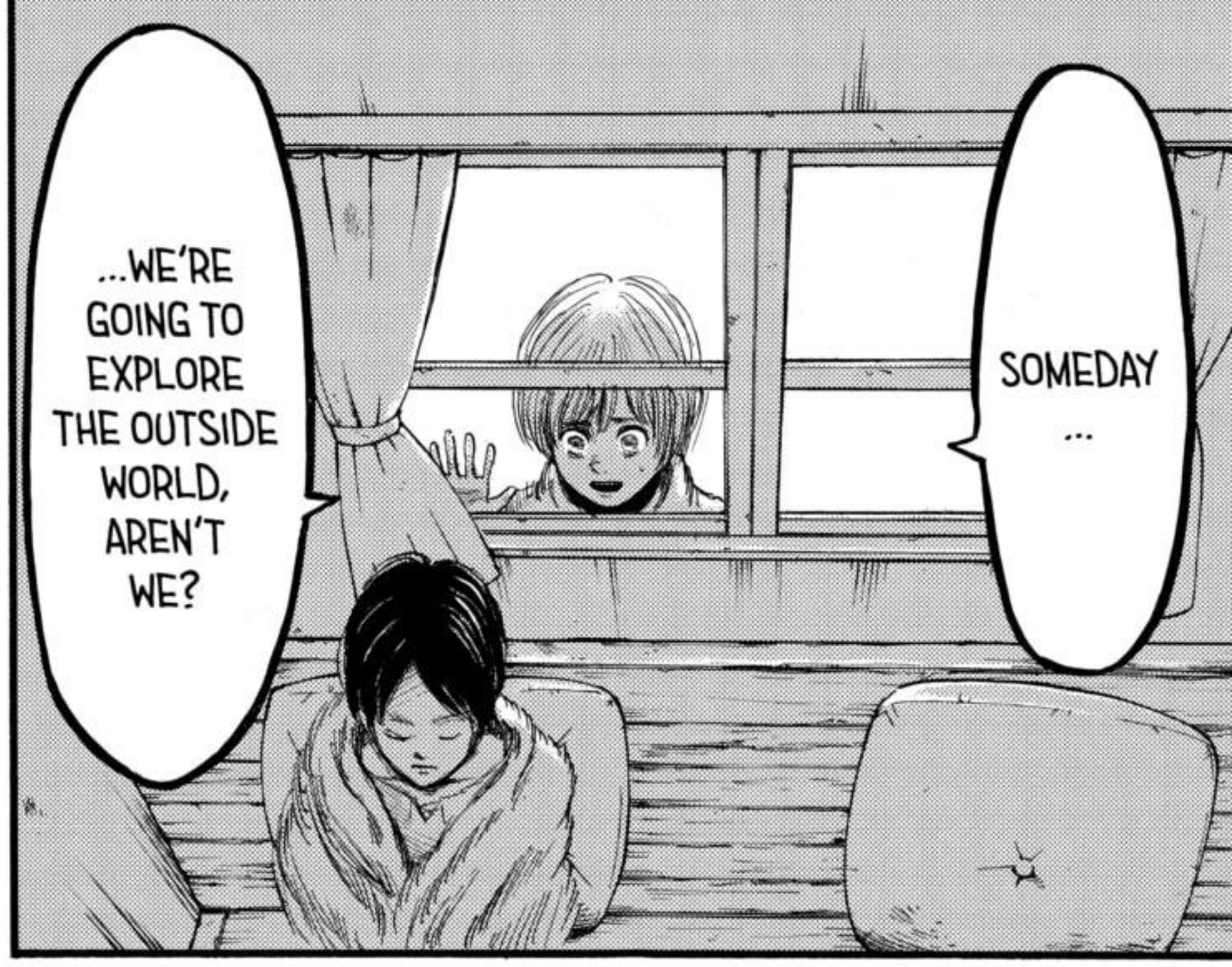


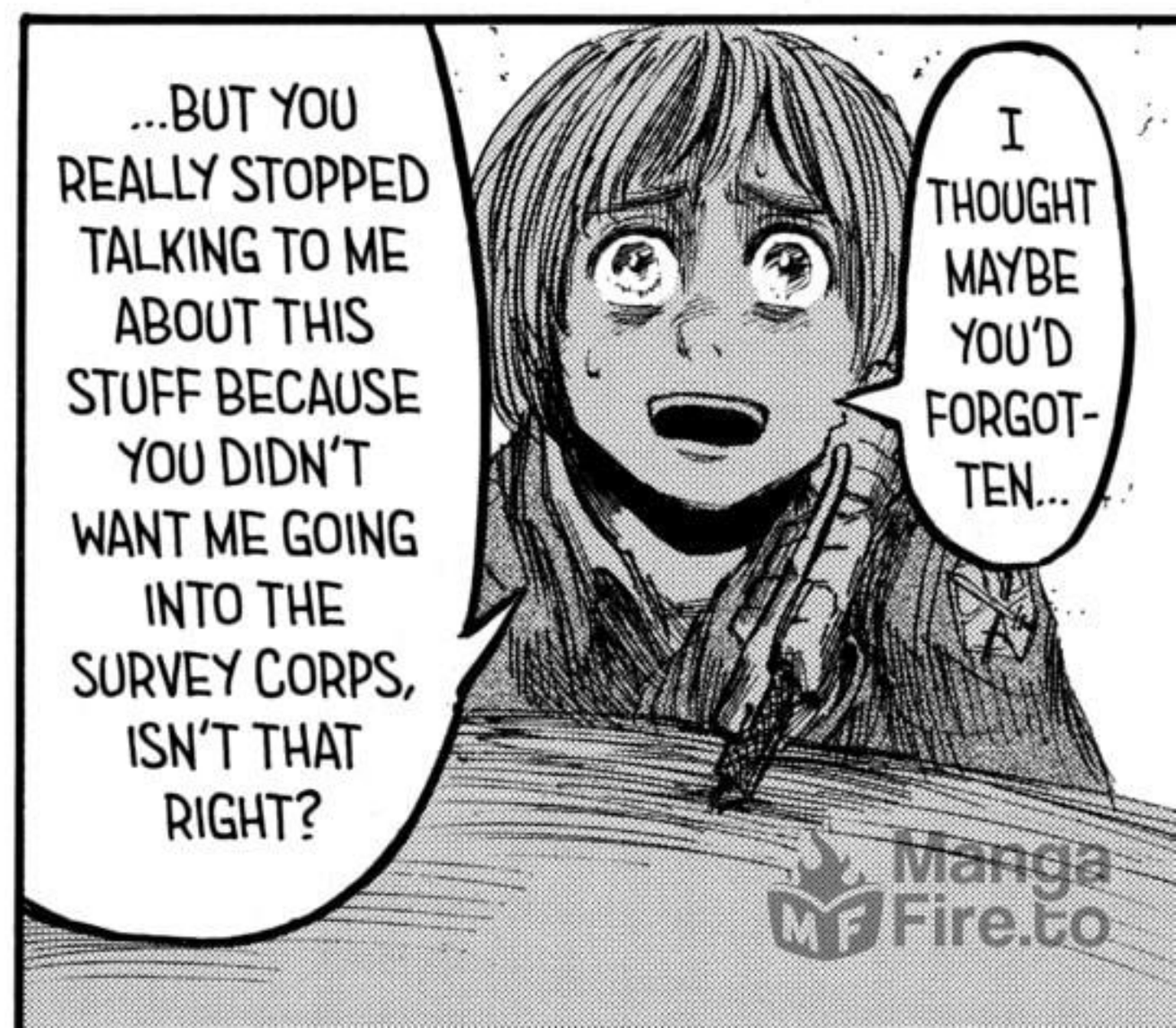

KLIFF
KLIFF



EREN ...
...
KLIFF







Manga Fire.to

ALITA Battle Angel Last Order

"Battle Angel Alita is one of the greatest (and possibly *the* greatest) of all sci-fi action manga series."

-*Anime News Network*

© Yukito Kishiro / Kodansha Ltd. All rights reserved.

The Cyberpunk Legend is Back!

In deluxe omnibus editions of 600+ pages, including ALL-NEW original stories by Alita creator Yukito Kishiro!

MARDOCK

マルドウック・スクランブル

SCRAMBLE

Created by Tow Ubukata × **Manga by Yoshitoki Oima**

"I'd rather be dead."

Rune Balot was a lost girl with nothing to live for. A man named Shell took her in and cared for her...until he tried to murder her. Standing at the precipice of death Rune is saved by Dr. Easter, a private investigator, who uses an experimental procedure known as "Mardock Scramble 09." The procedure grants Balot extraordinary abilities. Now, Rune must decide whether to use her new powers to help Dr. Easter bring Shell to justice, or if she even has the will to keep living a life that's been broken so badly.

Ages: 16+

KC KODANSHA COMICS

VISIT KODANSHACOMICS.COM TO:

- View release date calendars for upcoming volumes
- Find out the latest about upcoming Kodansha Comics series

© Tow Ubukata / Yoshitoki Oima / KODANSHA LTD. All rights reserved.

Manga Fire.to

Attack on Titan volume 3 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 3 copyright © 2010 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2010 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as Shingeki no Kyojin, volume 3.

ISBN 978-1-61262-026-8

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Ripper: danke-Empire

Manga Fire.to

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

To start at the *BEGINNING*, go to the *END!*

That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way--from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page--and each panel--from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

Episode 14: Primitive Desire

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Film Ita

WHOOOOOOOOM

SON OF A BITCH !

!!

IT FINALLY CROAKED ?!

RUMBLE

DODGE!

ONE MORE'S COMING FROM BELOW!

CHFF

...WE GOT ONE ...

LEAN

KRAK

FWOOOOOOOO

MITABI'S SQUAD, FORM UP!

DA DA

KEEP YOUR DIS-TANCE FOR NOW!

I'M JOIN-ING UP WITH MITABI'S SQUAD!

MIKA-SA, RE-PORT-ING!

Manga Mafia.to

EREN ?!

YOU'RE IN THERE, AREN'T YOU?!

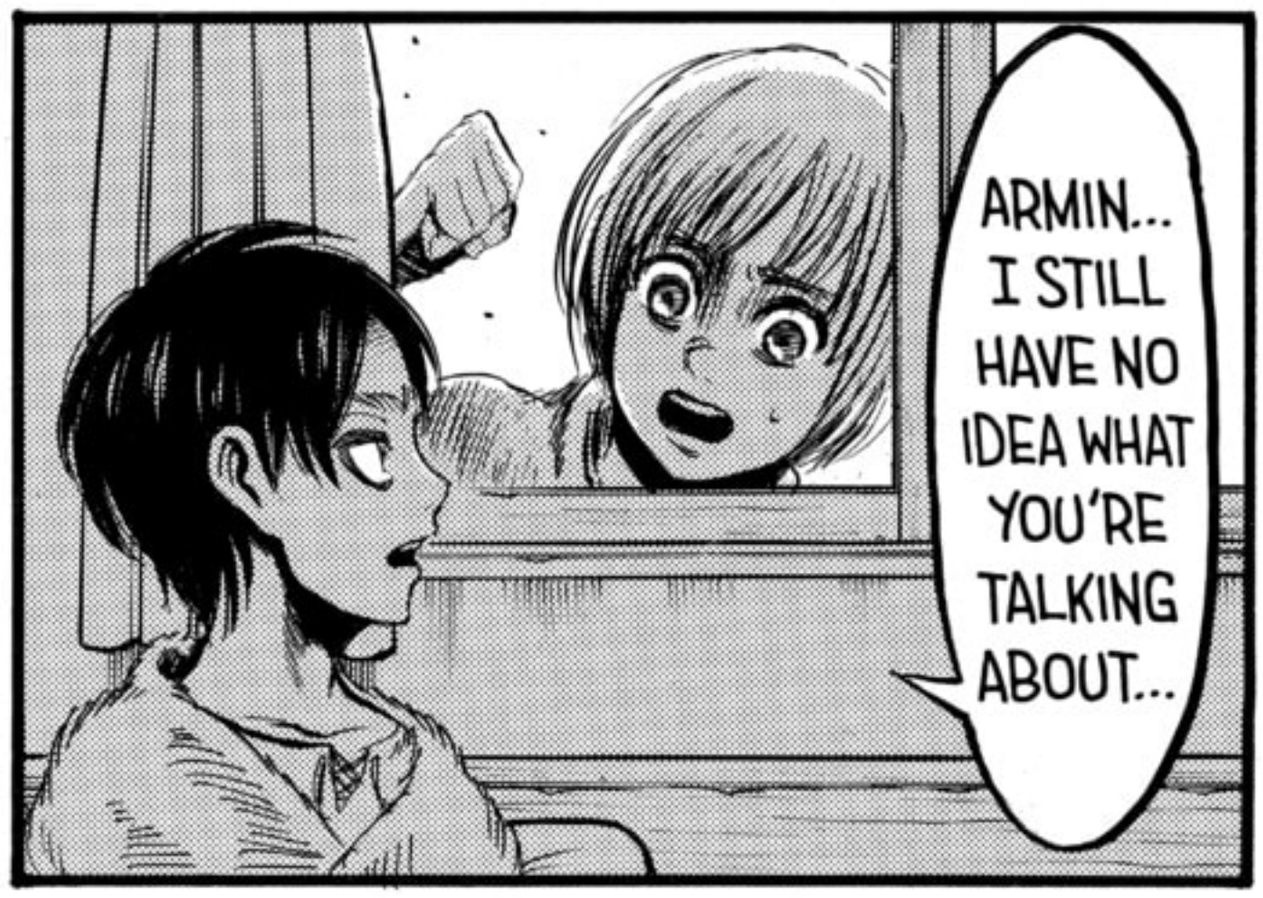
EREN, WAKE UP!

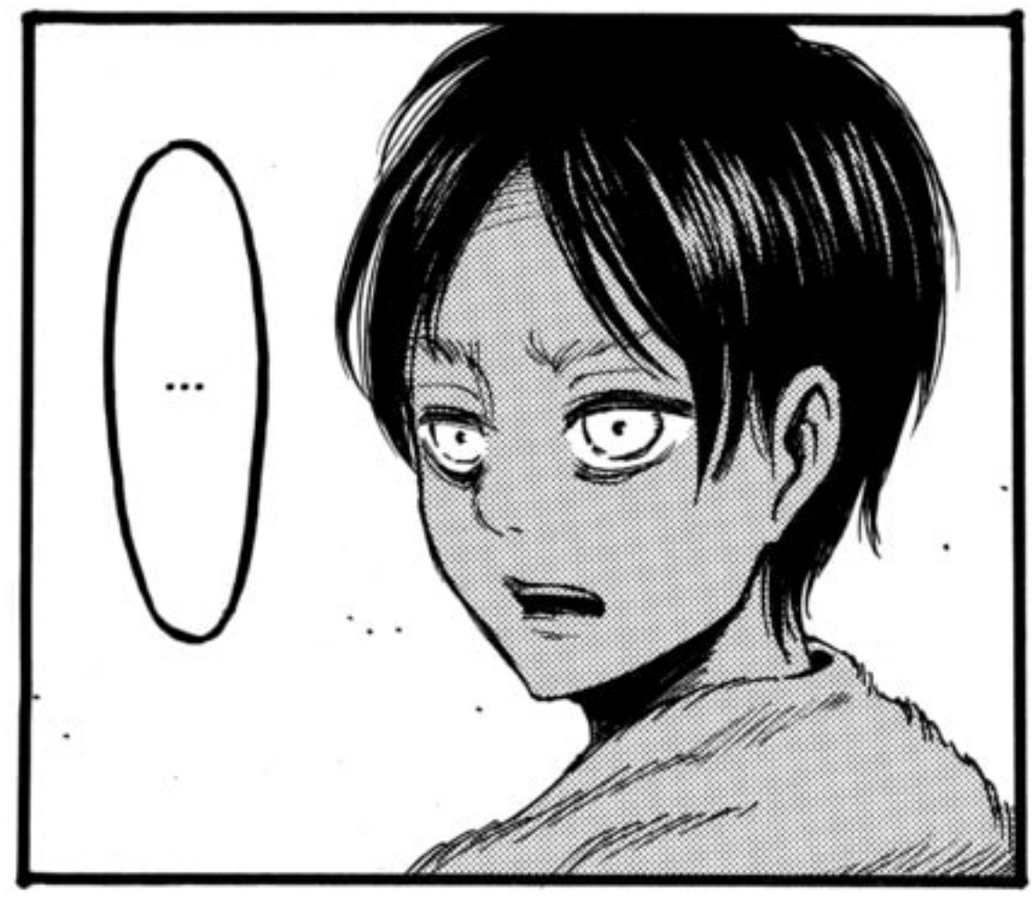
EVERY-THING WILL END HERE!

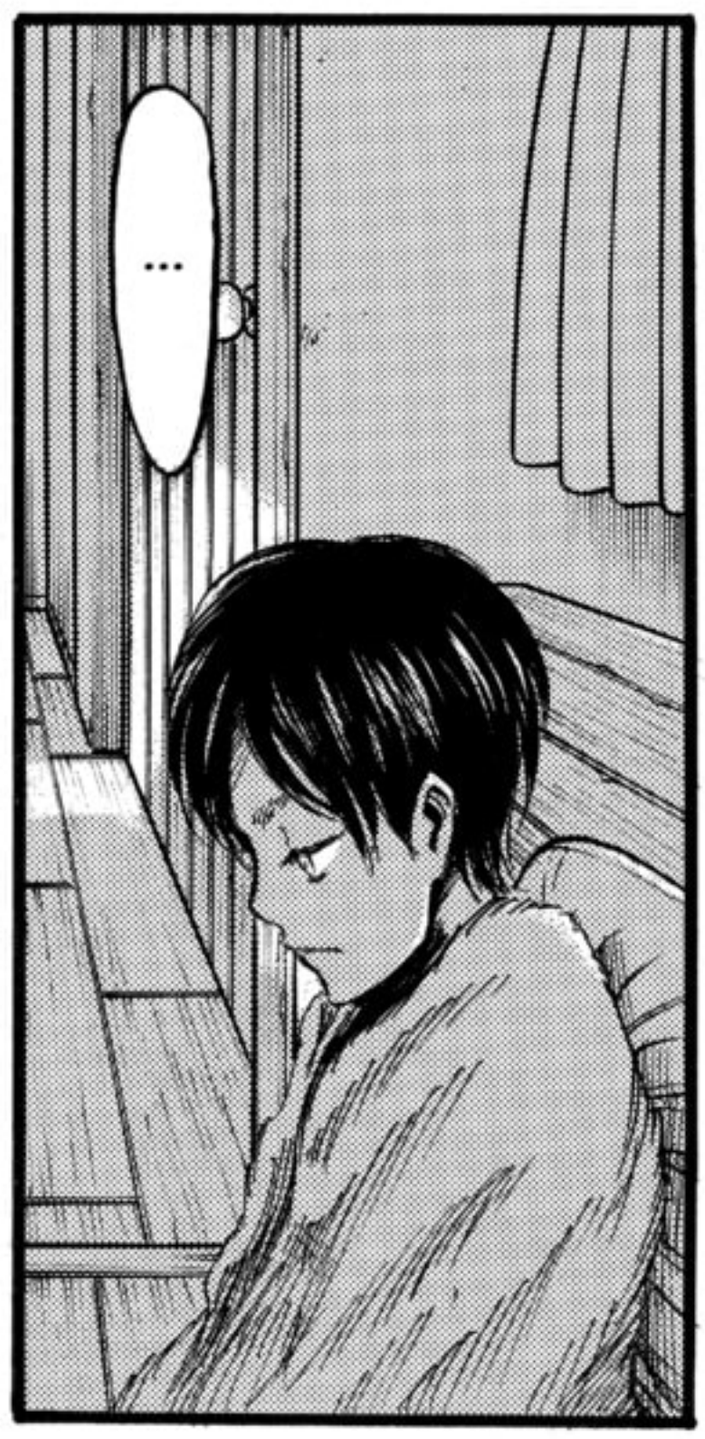
PRICKLE PRICKLE

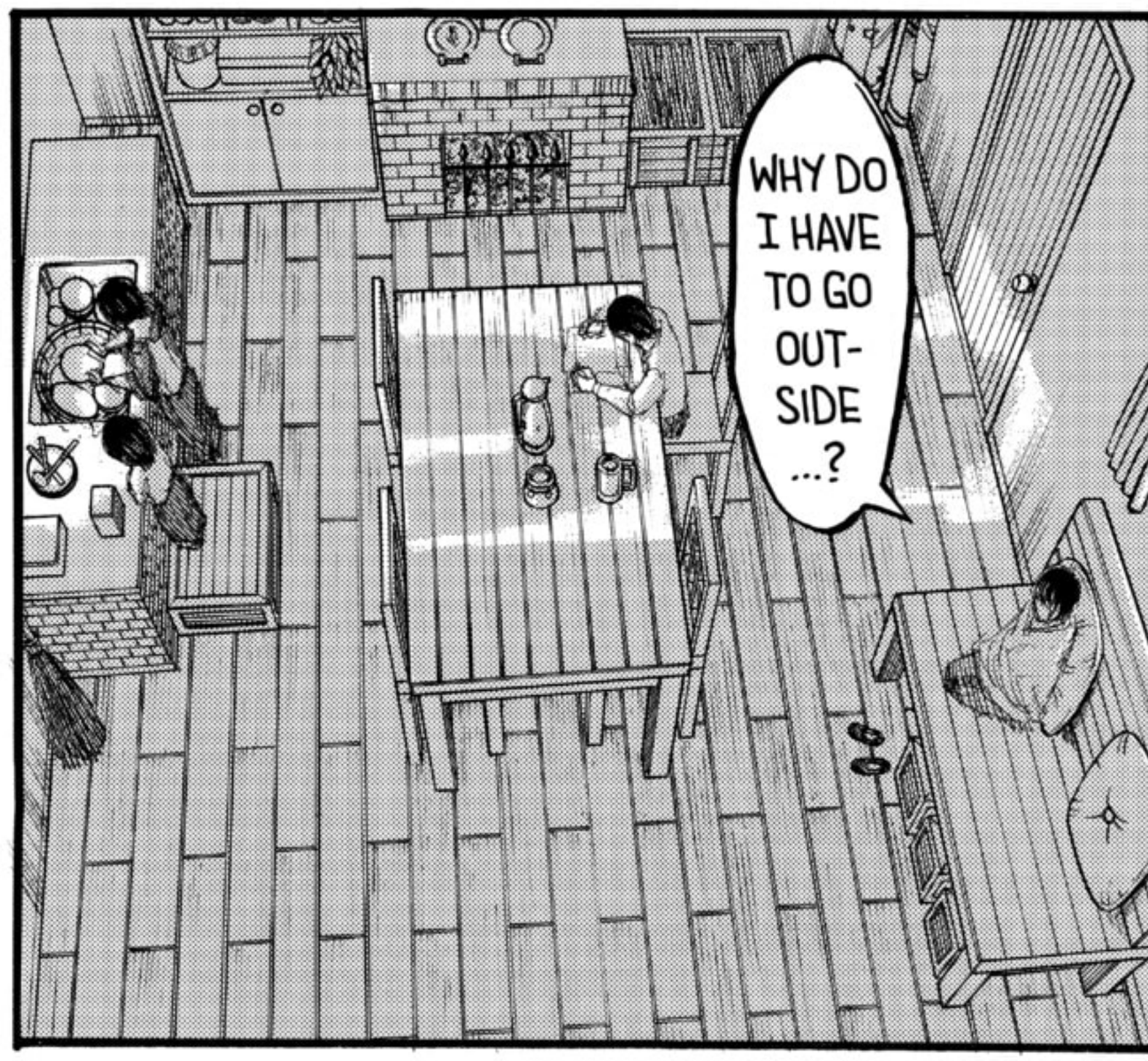
IF YOU STAY IN THERE, THE TITANS WILL KILL YOU!

MangaFire.to


ARMIN... I STILL HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT...

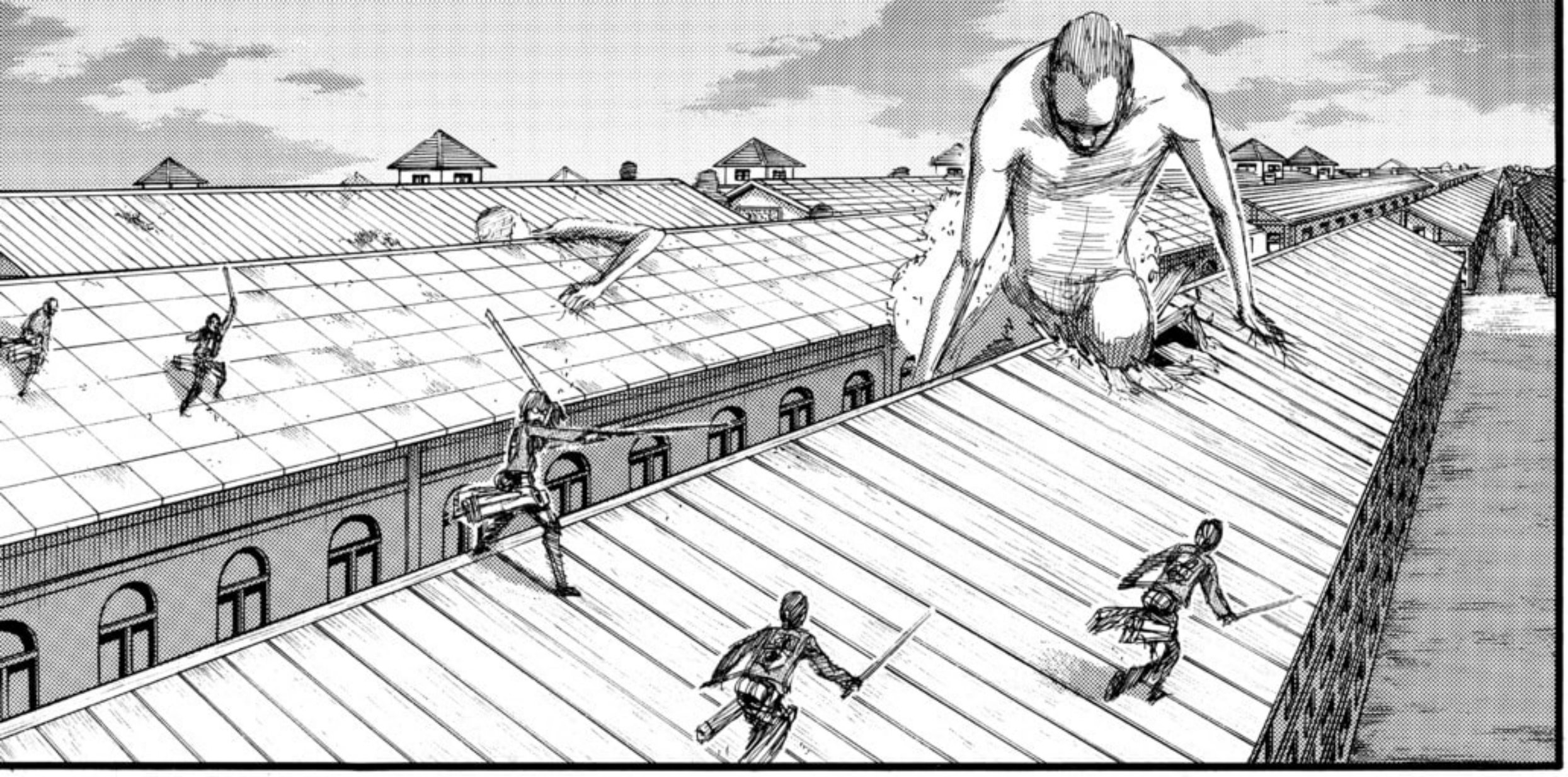

...


...

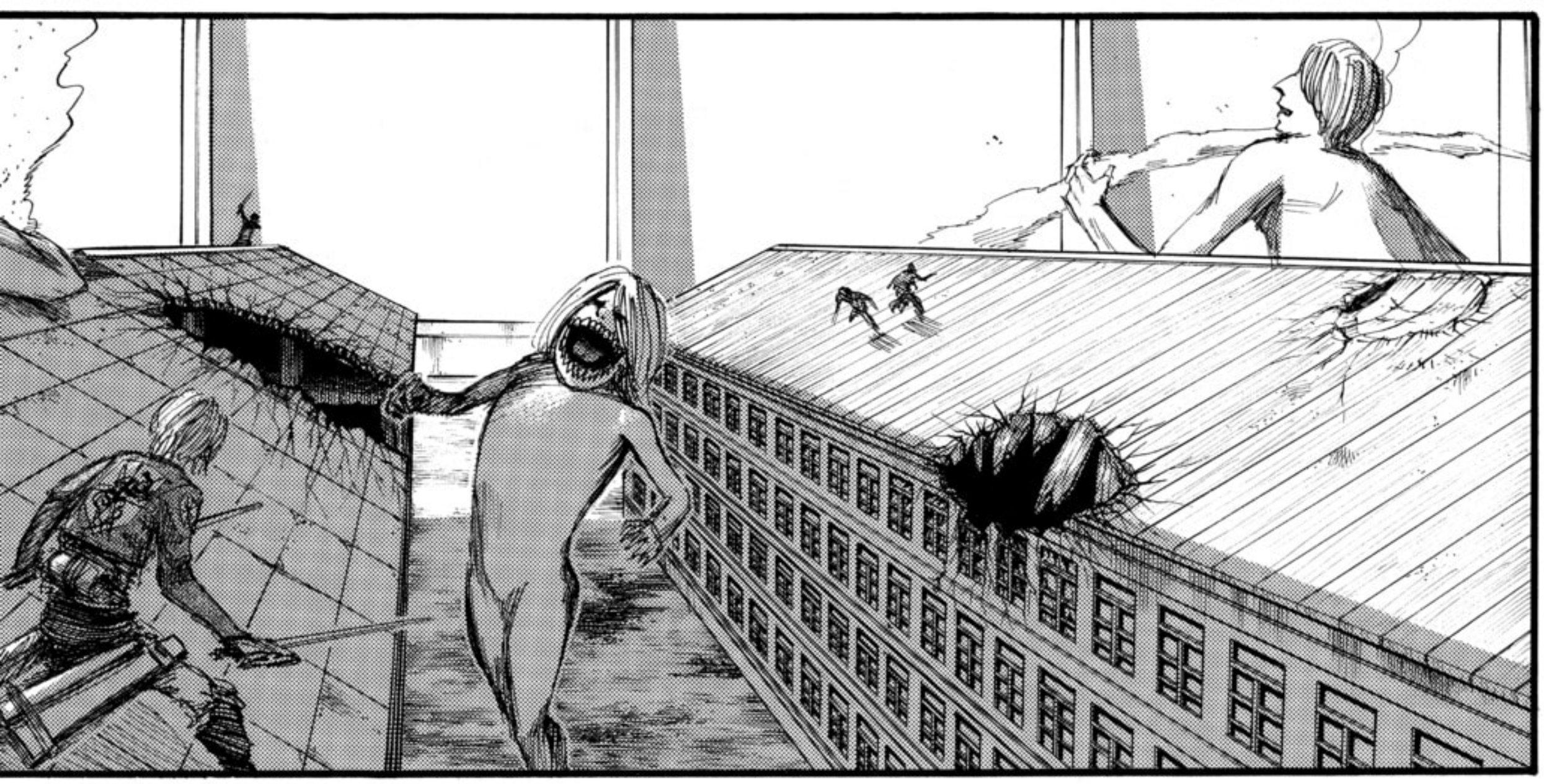

WHY DO I HAVE TO GO OUT-SIDE ...?

WHY BOTHER JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS...?

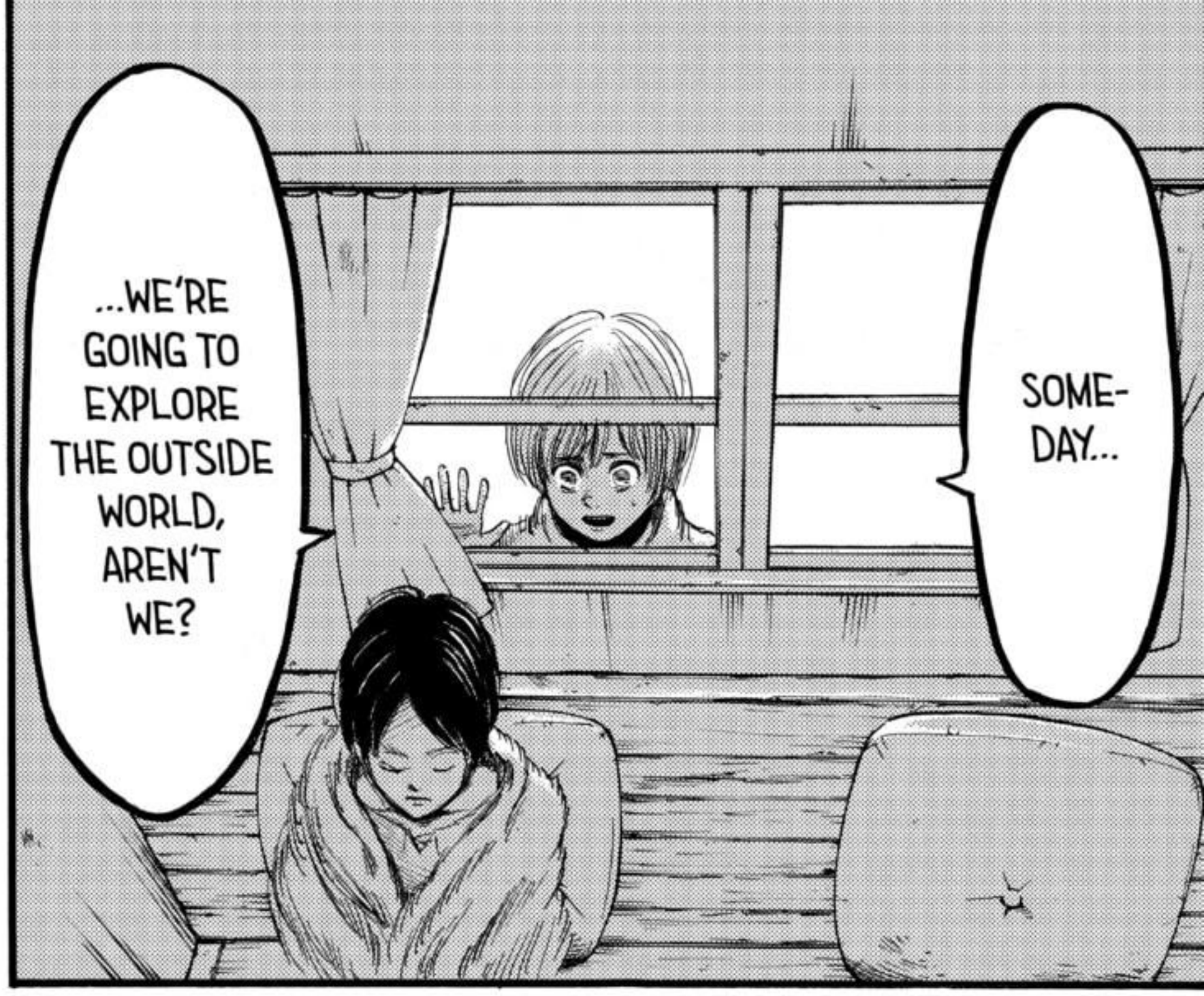
WHY BOTHER GOING OUTSIDE ...?
THAT'S RIGHT.

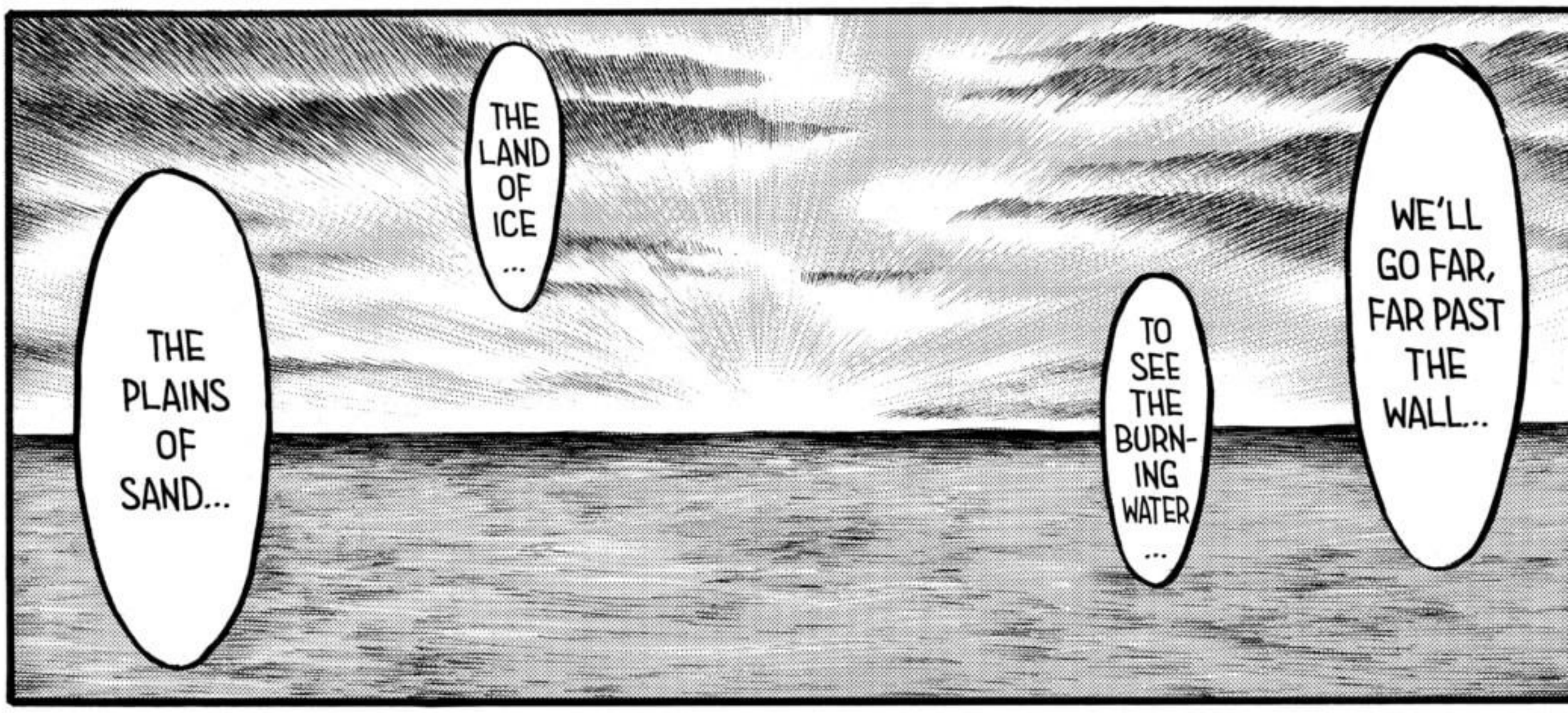


ハァハァ
ハァハァ



EREN ...
...
ハァハァ





Manga Fire.to

EREN... ANSWER ME.

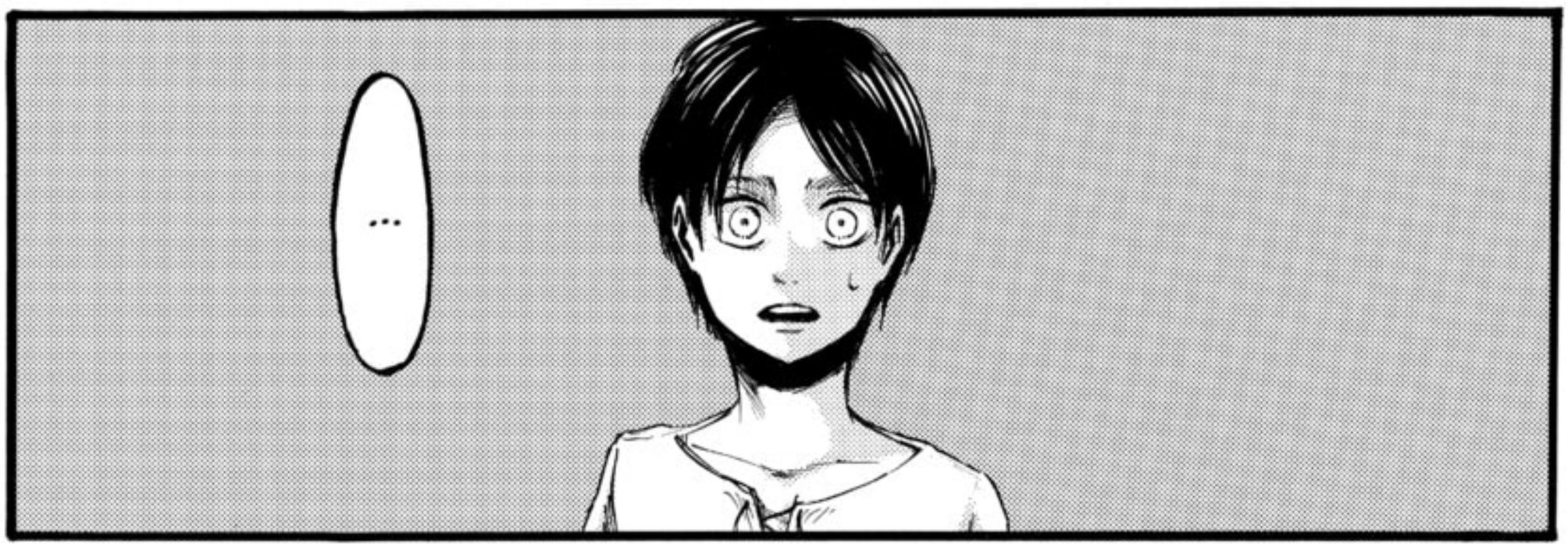
FWUMP

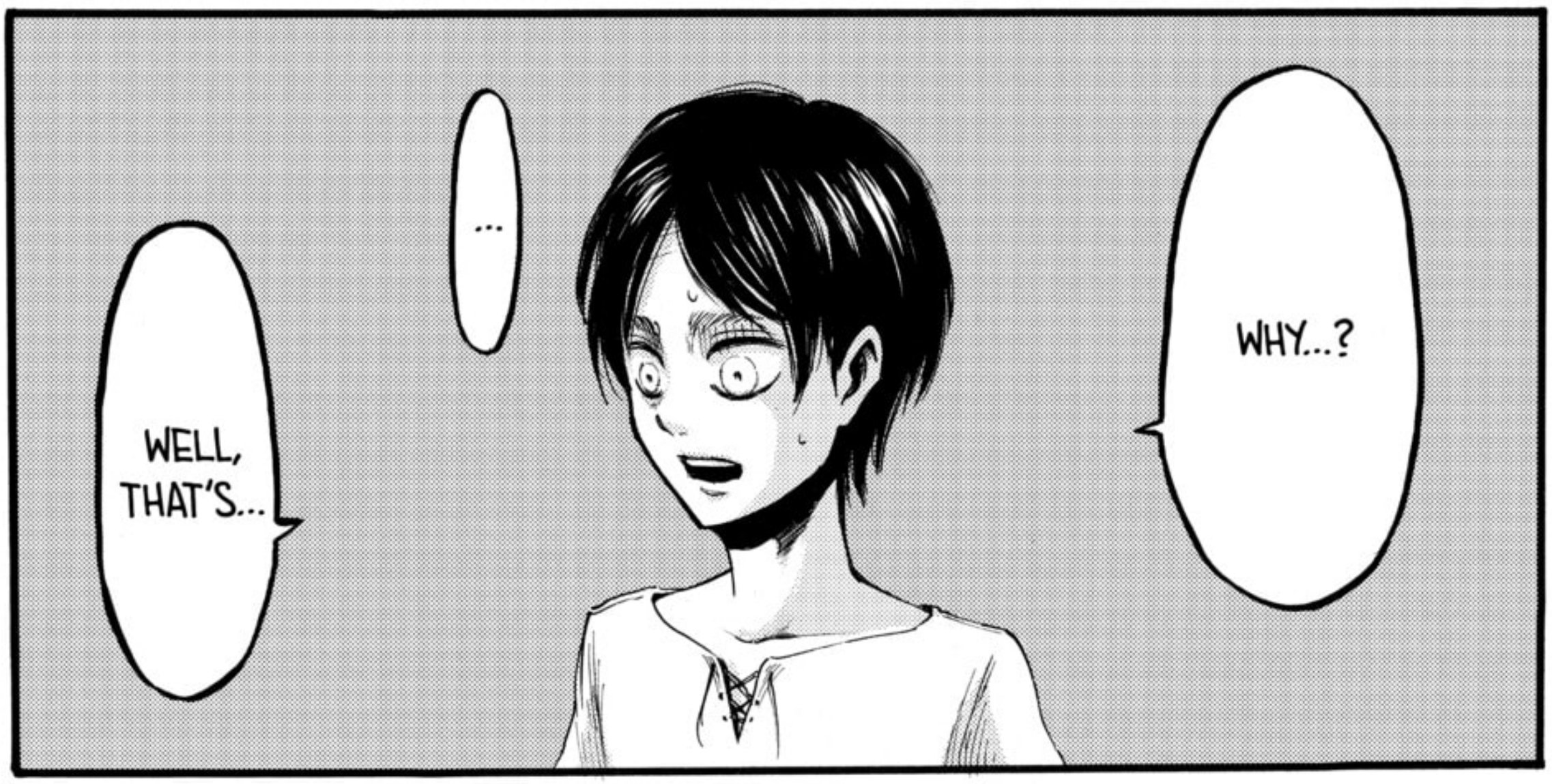
...EVER WANT TO GO TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD?

...SO WHY DID YOU...

YOU ALWAYS KNEW HELL WAS WAITING FOR YOU ONE STEP OUTSIDE THE WALL...

Manga Fire.to


...


WELL, THAT'S...
...
WHY...?

THAT'S OBVIOUS, ISN'T IT...?
...

MangaFire.to

FWHOOOOO

...!!

WE'RE ALL THAT'S LEFT!!

RIP

SQUAD LEADER ... IT'S OVER.

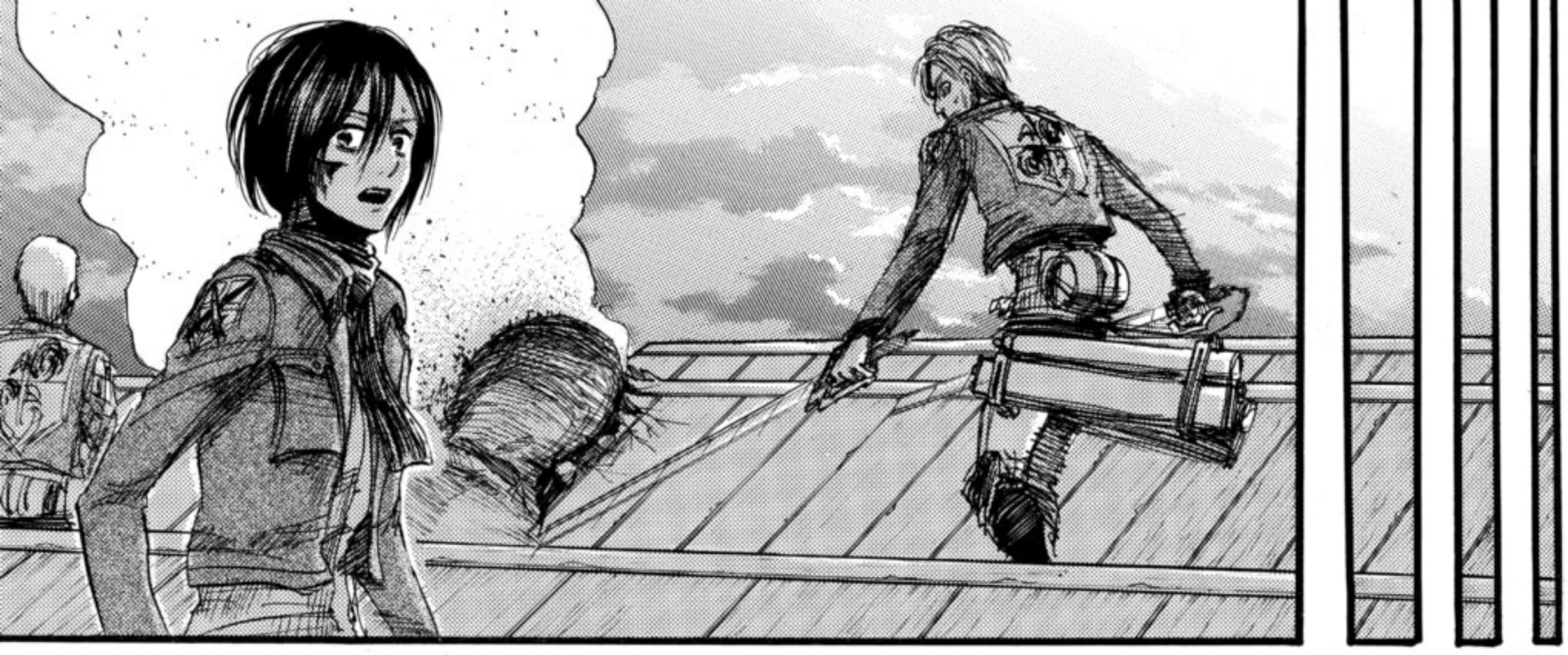
FOR NOW, RETREAT TO THE ROCK!!

PAK

WHUD

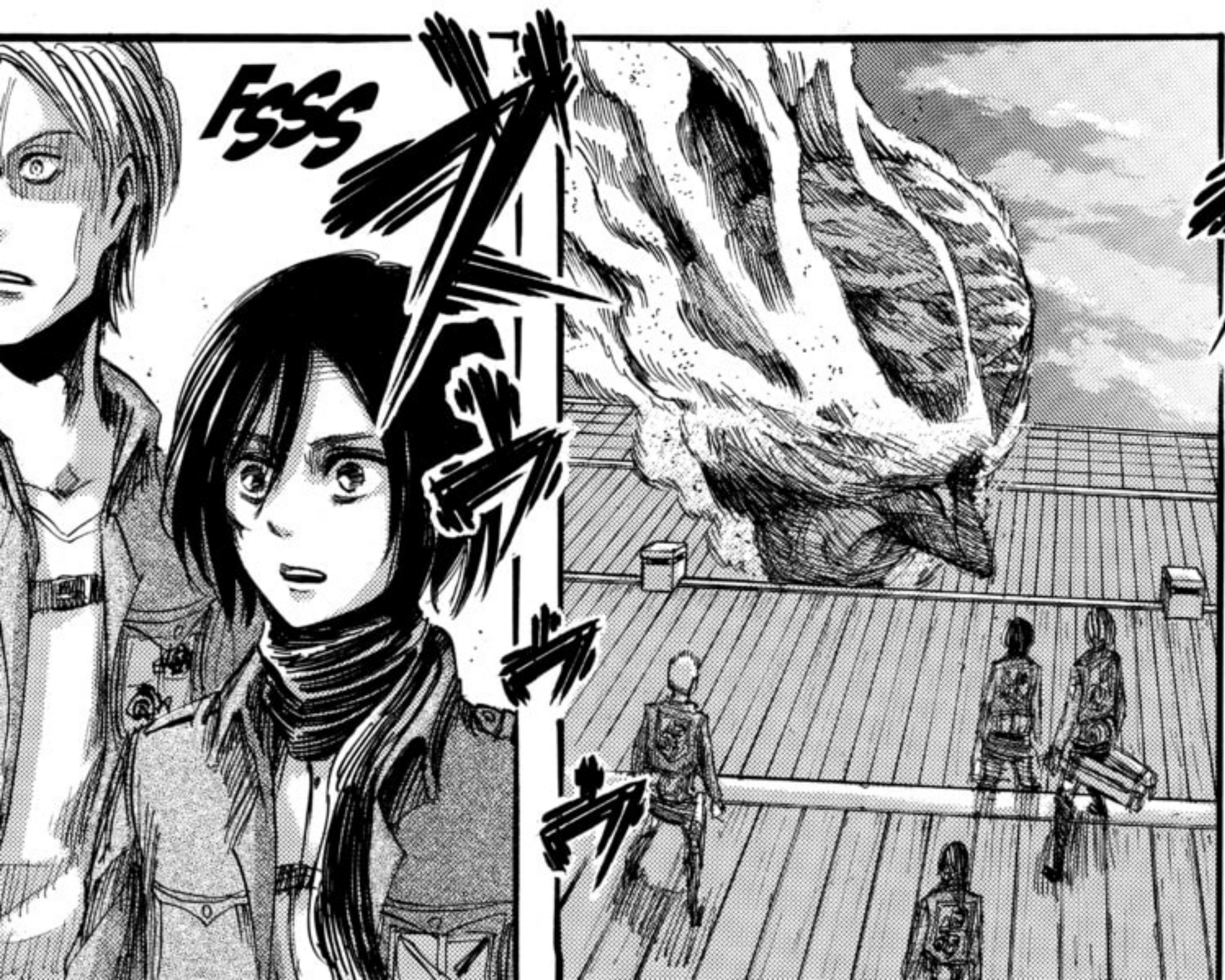
?!

WHUD



OUR NEXT STEP DEPENDS ON EREN'S CONDITION!!
WITHDRAW FOR NOW!!
FWISH

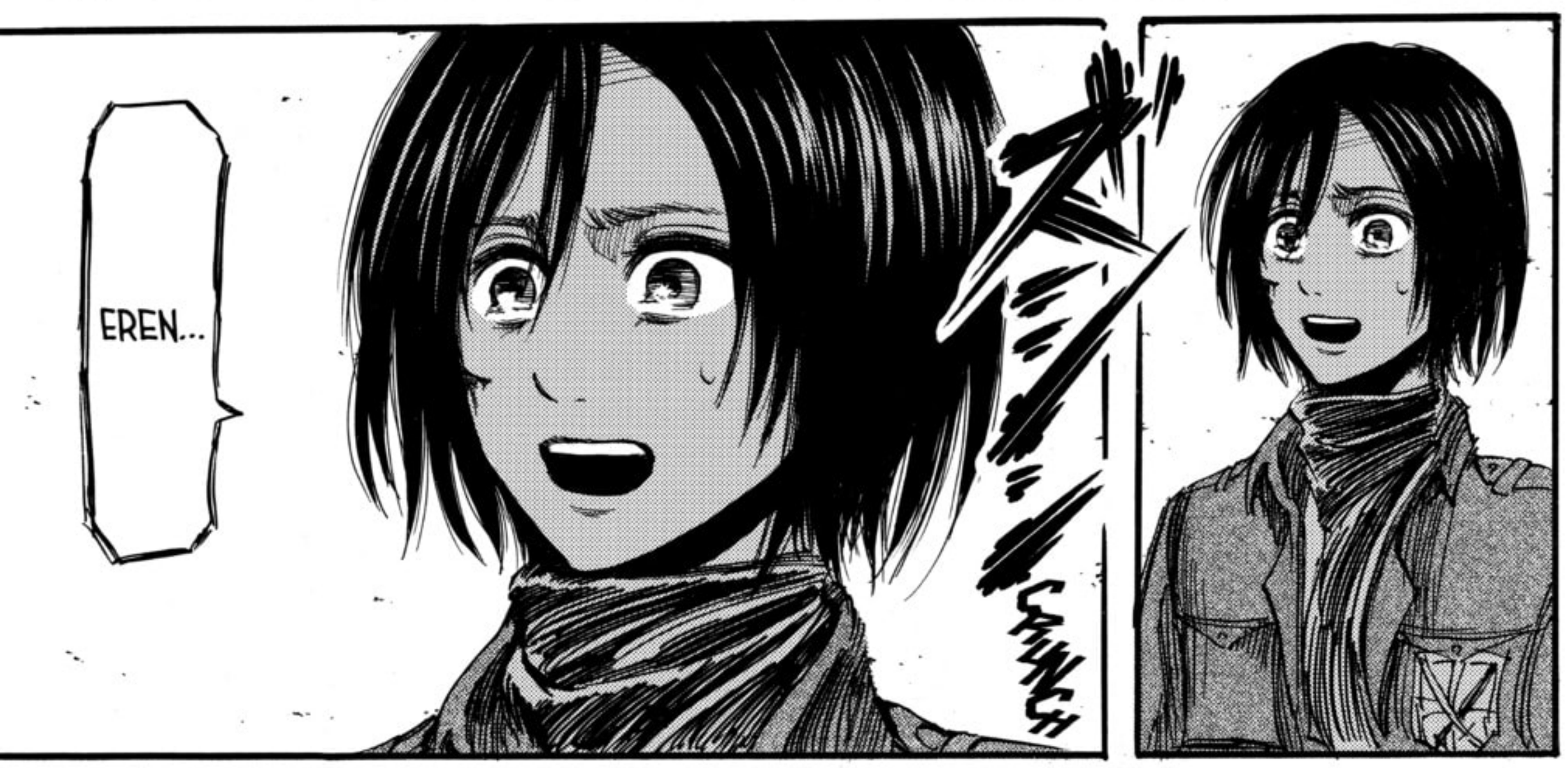
SLIP
FIVE TITANS... ARE COMING THROUGH THE GATE!


FSSS

FSSS

Manga Fire.to

CRUNCH


EREN...
CRUNCH

AND NOW... HE'S TRYING TO CARRY OUT HIS DUTY...!!
EREN WON !!
AR-MIN !!
WSH
MULTIPLE TITANS APPROACH-ING FROM THE REAR!!
...IT'S VICTORY FOR US!!
FWWOOOOOOOOO
IF WE COVER EREN 'TIL HE REACHES THE GATE...

FUGH
DEFEND HIM TO THE DEATH !!
...!!
RYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYY
EVEN IF IT MEANS ALL OUR LIVES, PROTECT EREN UNTIL HE GETS TO THE GATE!!
WHUD

?!

WHAT ?!

YOU TWO GO WITH HIM!!

SHUDDER

?!

... YES, SIR!!

GOT IT?!

THAT'S AN ORDER!!

WHAT ARE THEY ...?!

MITABI'S SQUAD ...?!

FWWOOOOOOOO

Manga Freak

WE HAVE TO GET CLOSE ENOUGH FOR THEM TO SMELL US!!

THE TITANS AREN'T HUNTING US!!

IF YOU DON'T TURN AROUND, I'M GONNA STICK MY BLADE RIGHT UP YOUR STINKIN' ASS!!

HEY! LOOK OVER HERE!

GET TO THE BUILDING !!

RUN !!

WHUD

HERE THEY COME!!

TWO OF 'EM!!

THAT'S ...

NO ...

WITHOUT HORSES OR BUILD-INGS, THEY CAN'T FIGHT!!

WHAT ARE THEY...?! STAYING ON THE GROUND IS SUICIDE!!

...THE ONLY WAY LEFT.

I DON'T CARE HOW CLOSE YOU GET! WE HAVE TO MAKE THEM TARGET **US!!**

FWOOOOO

FOLLOW MITABI'S LEAD!!

Manga Mundo

HUH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
MY BODY...
SHIVER
SHIVER
...FEELS LIKE IT'S GONNA BE...
...CRUSHED...
SHIVER
SHIVER

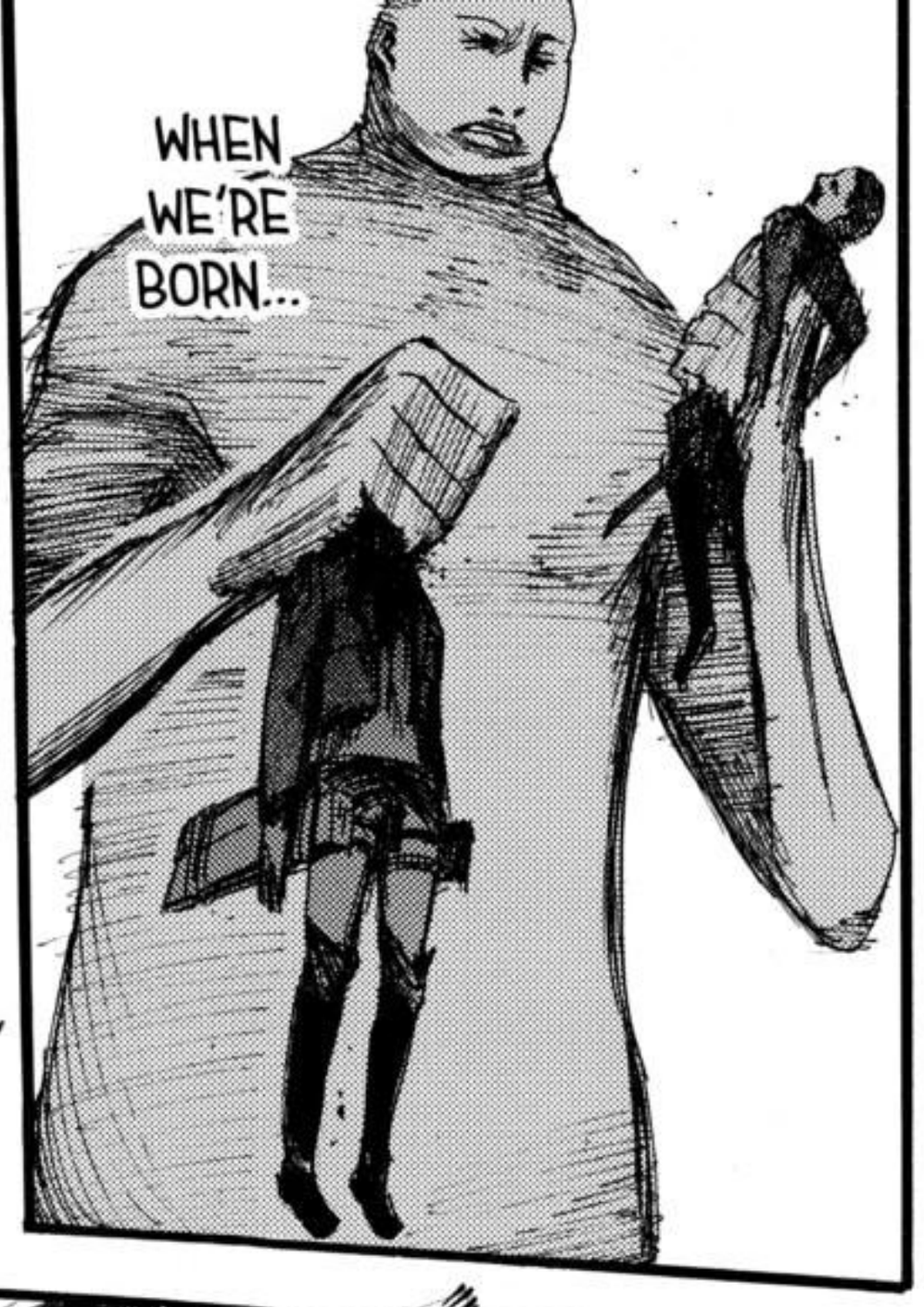
MIKASA...
ARMIN...

...?!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

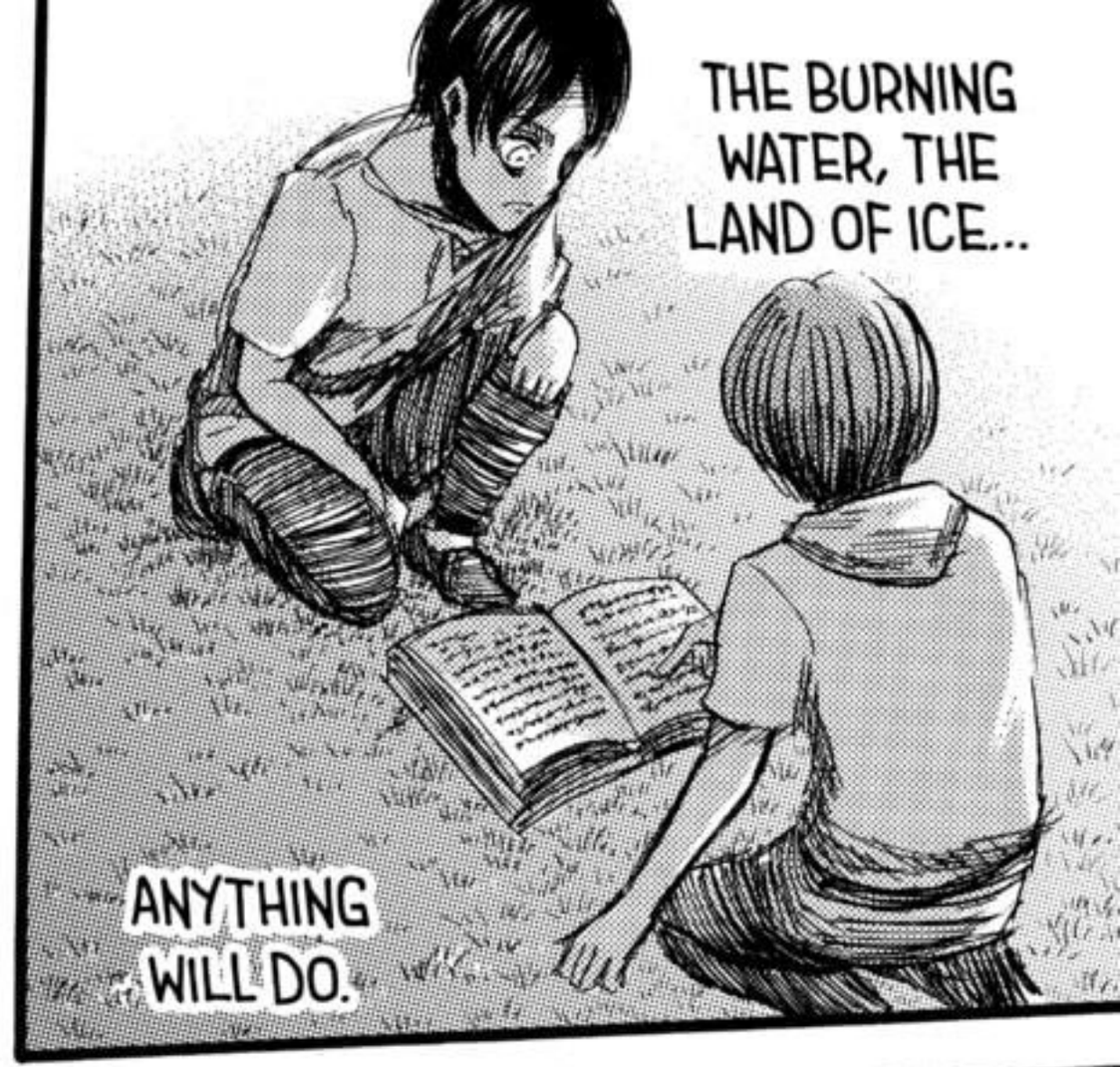
...THE TITANS'LL EAT YOU!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING...?
IF YOU STAY THERE...

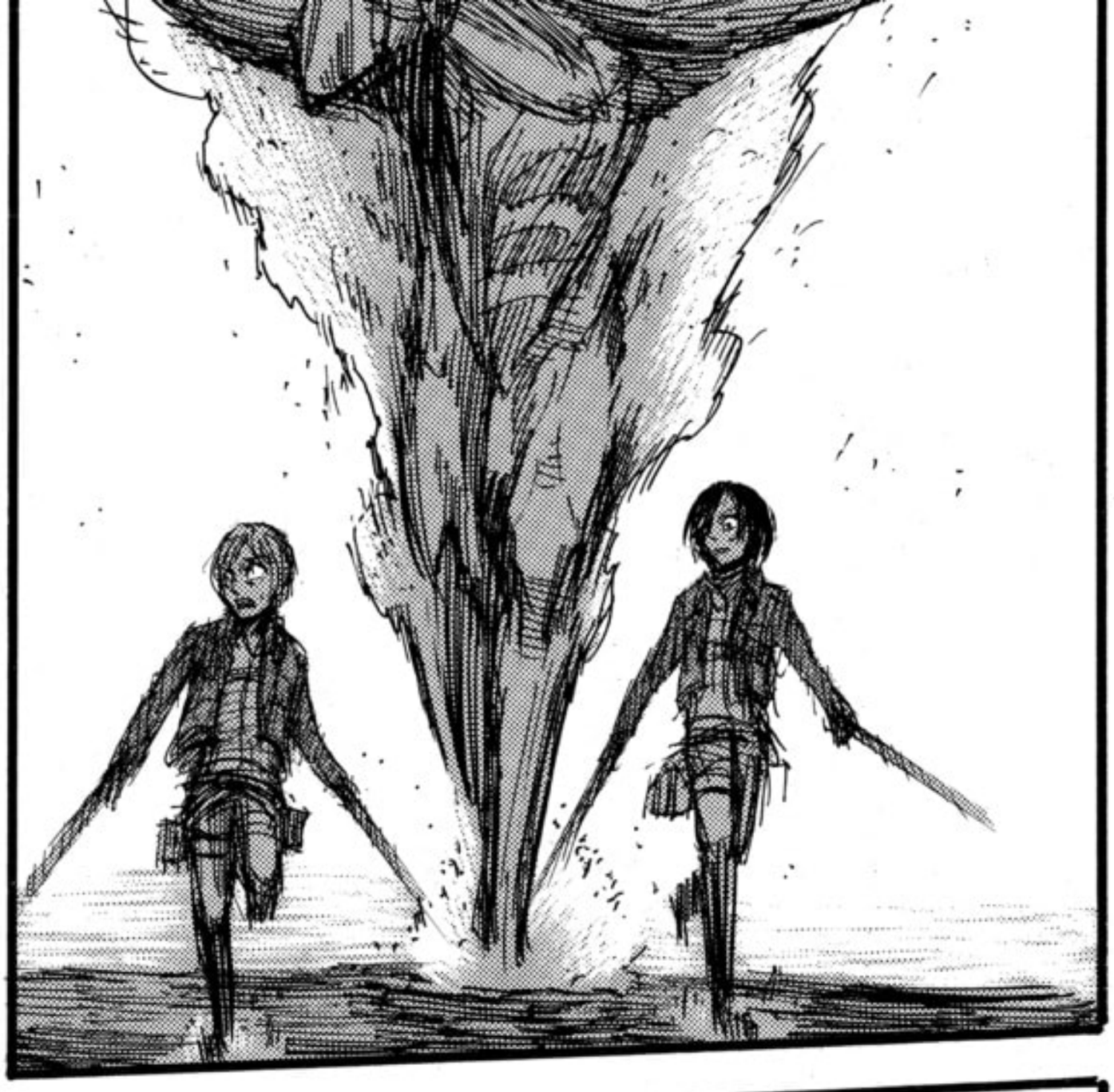
HUFF
HUFF
WHY DID YOU WANT TO GO...
...TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD, EREN?

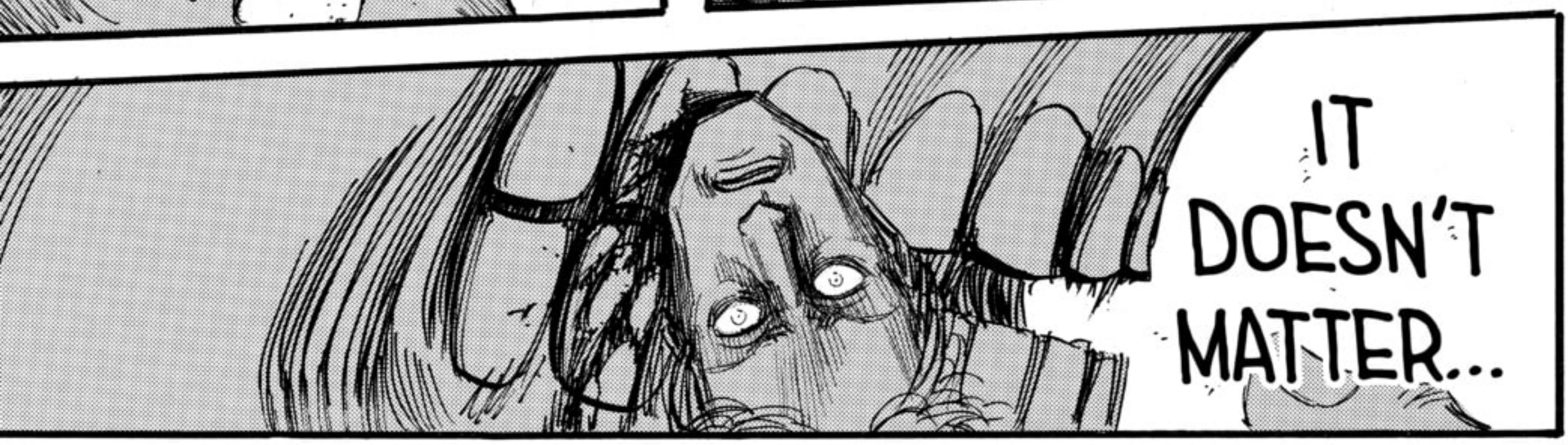


Manga Fire.to



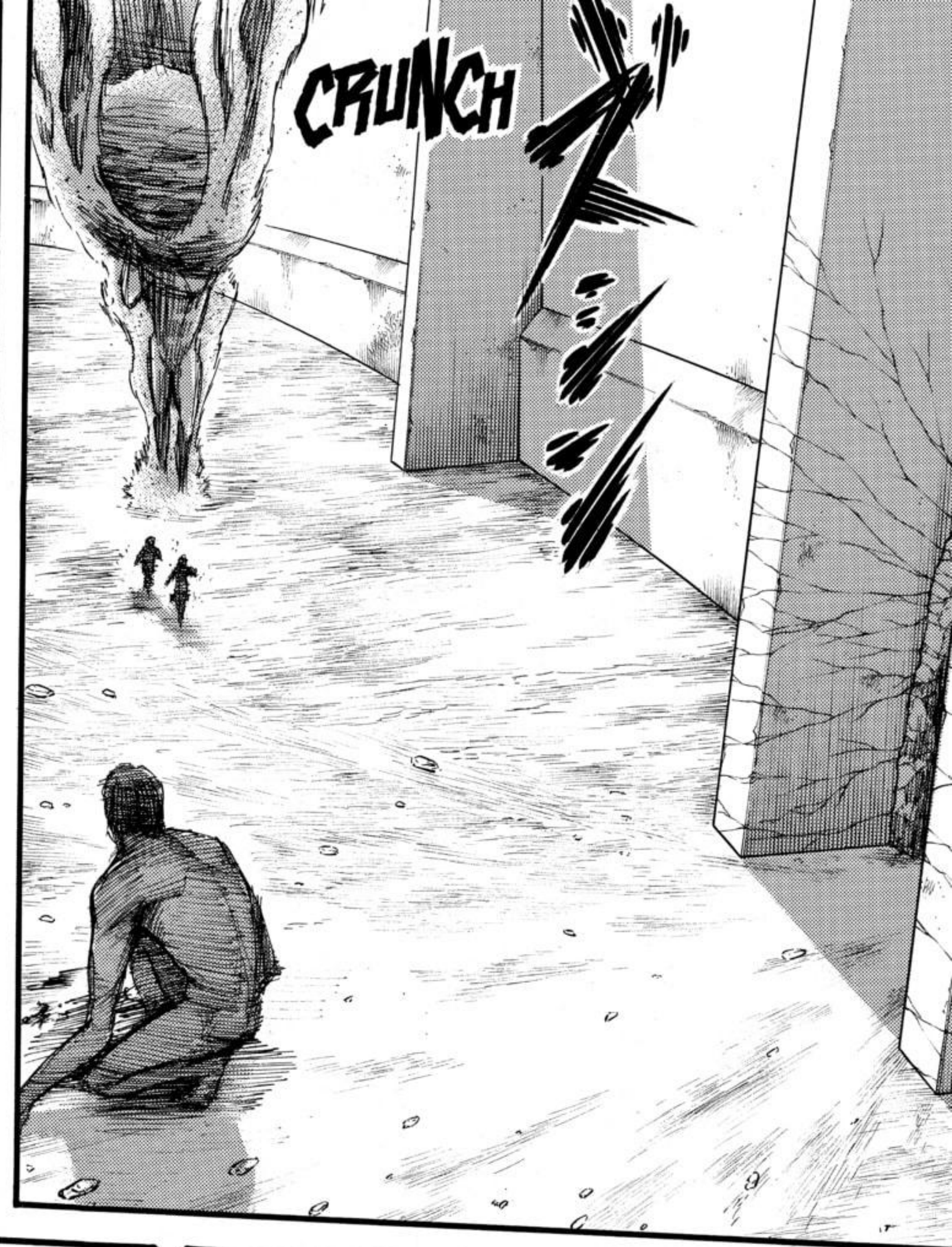
Manga Fire.to



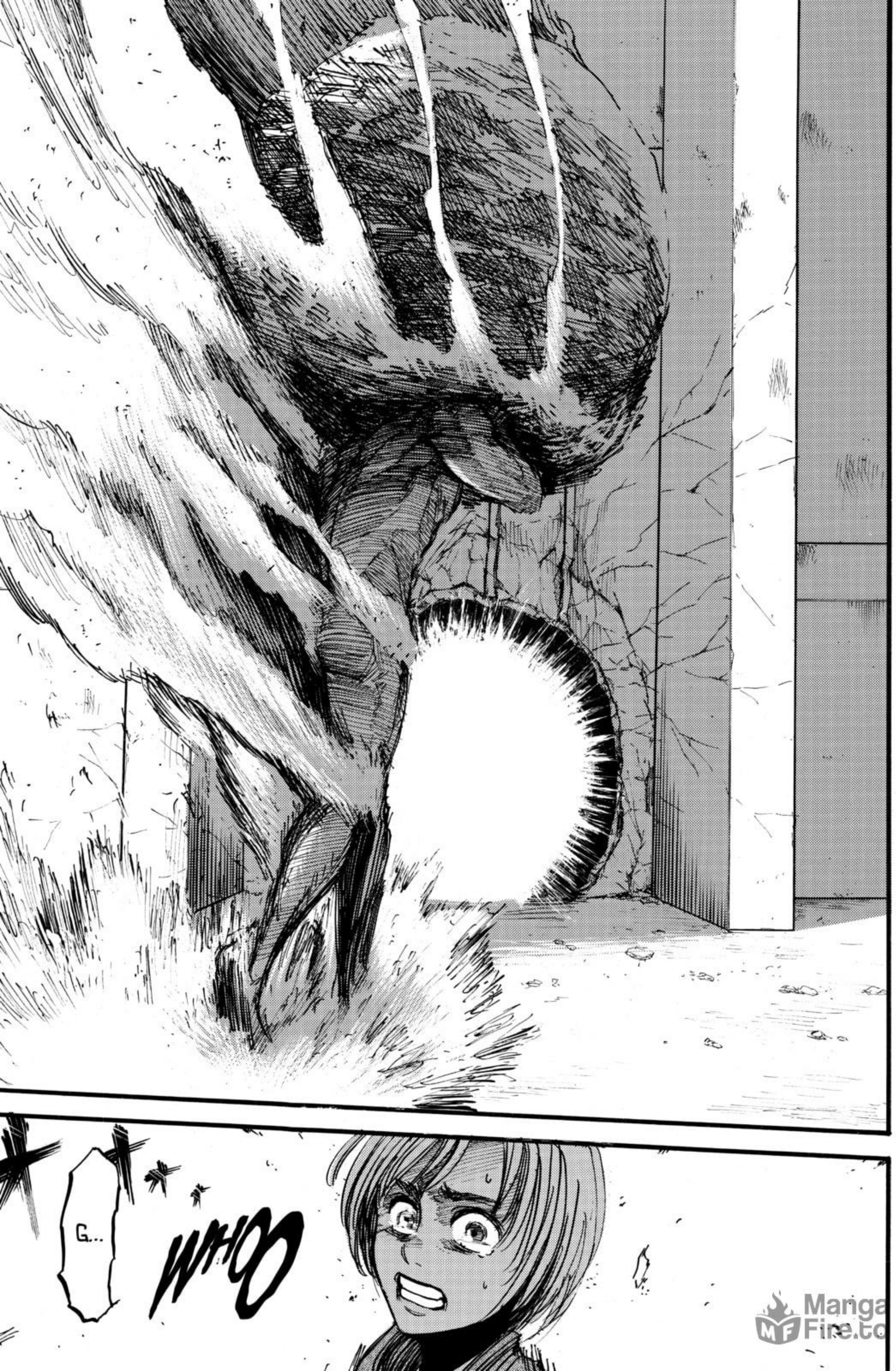

IT DOESN'T MATTER...

...HOW CRUEL THE WORLD IS.

FIGHT!!

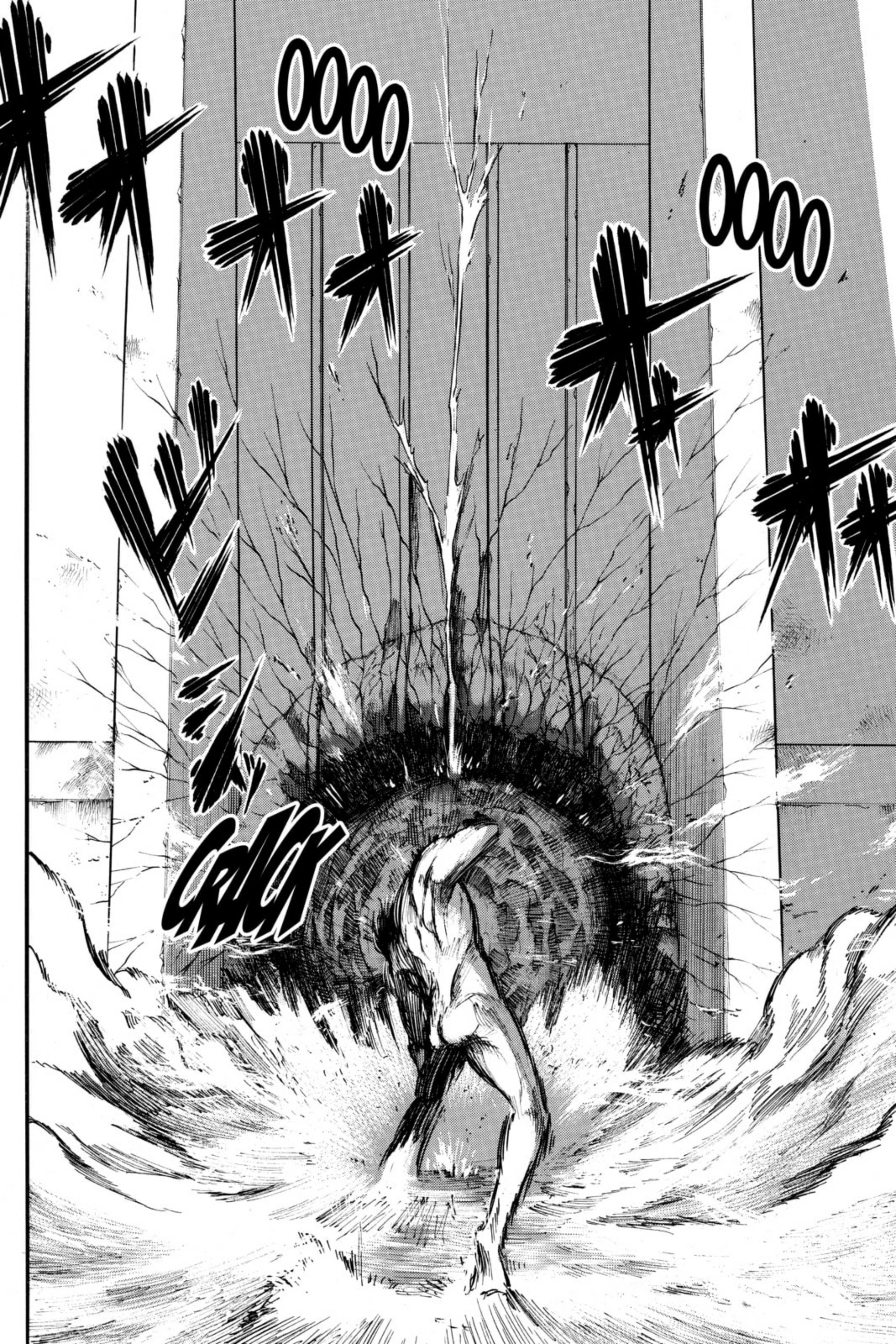

CRUNCH

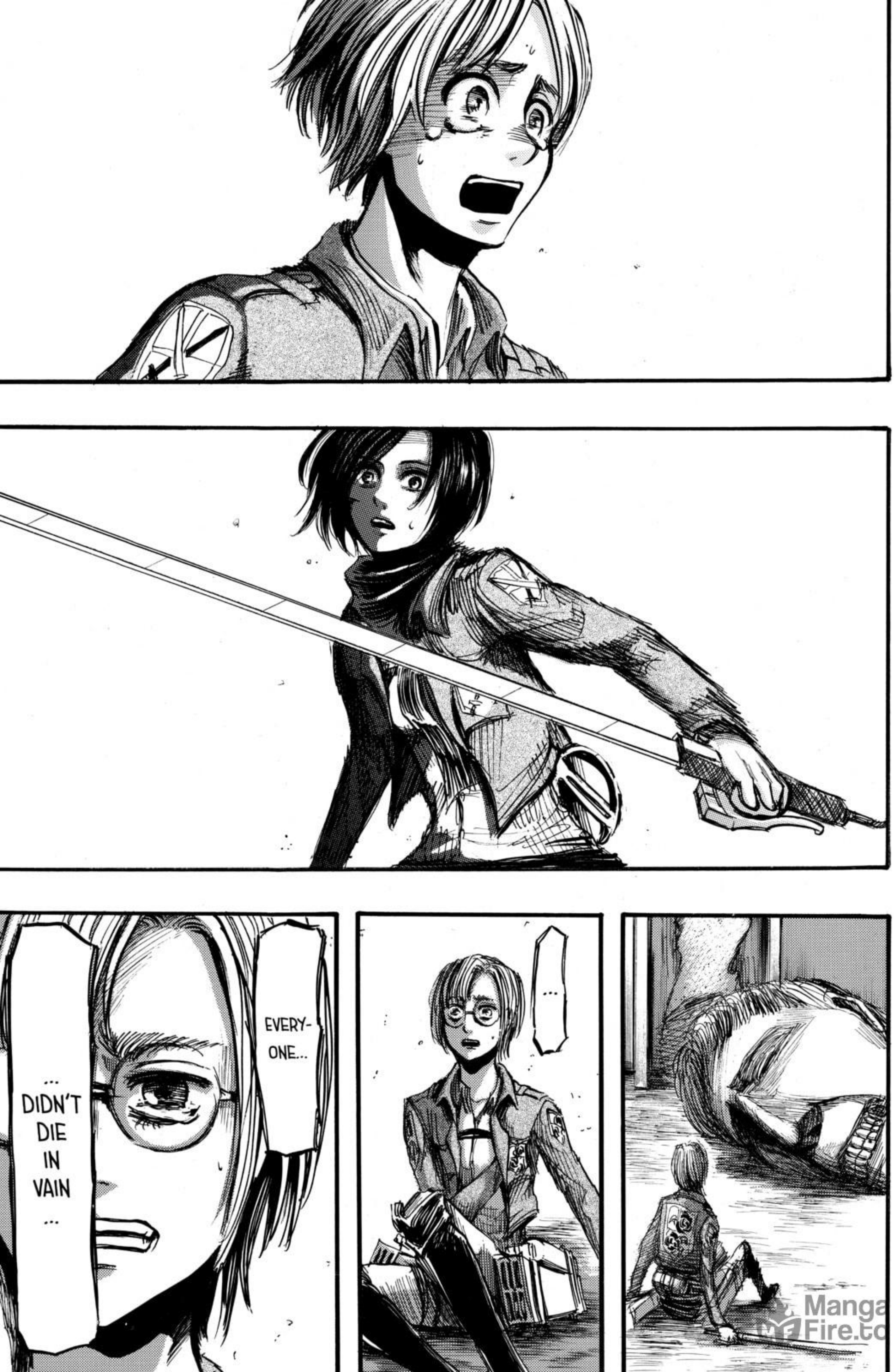
FIGHT!!



MangaFire.to

GREWZ!!
HUGHHH!!
BOOM


CRACK



MangaFire.to

... VICTORY.
... WON ITS FIRST ...
TODAY, THE HUMAN RACE ...
PSHT
SEND IN RE-INFORCE-MENTS NOW!!
おおお
WHOA
...THE OPERA-TION WAS A SUCCESS.
LOOKS LIKE...
YELLOW FLARE CON-FIRMED ...
RESCUE THE ALPHA SQUAD!!
FWWOOOOO
I'LL WITH-DRAW AS SOON AS EREN IS RE-COVERED !
THE OTHER TITANS ARE COMING! WE HAVE TO CLIMB THE WALL!!

SNAP SNAP

IT'S HOT !!

BFFFFF

I CAN'T PULL HIM OUT!

DAMN IT! PART OF HIM'S FUSED WITH THE TITAN!

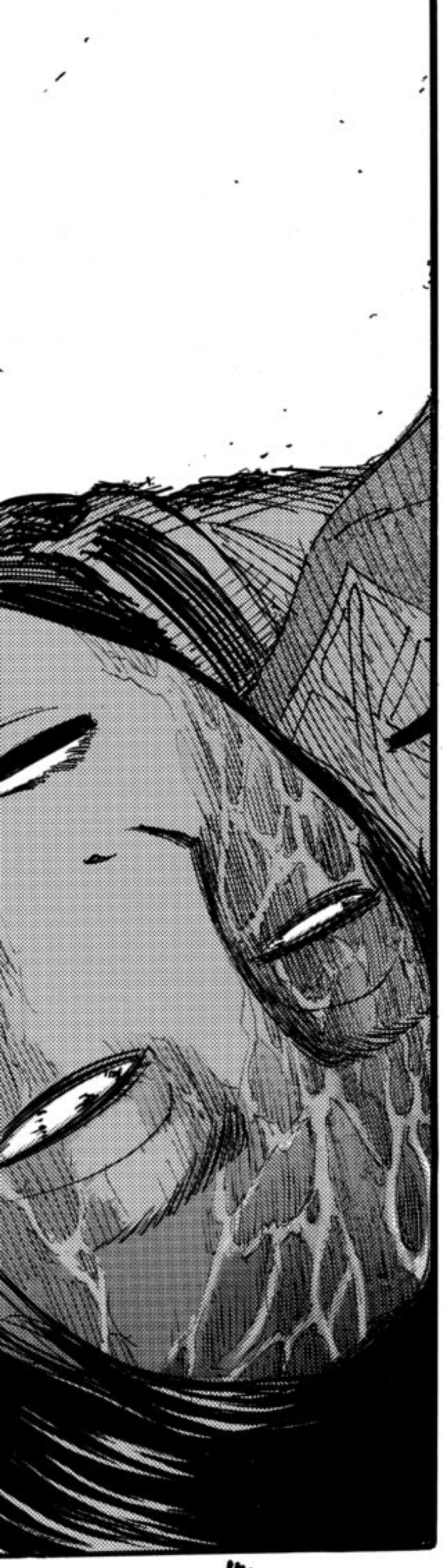
WE'LL HAVE TO CUT HIM OUT!

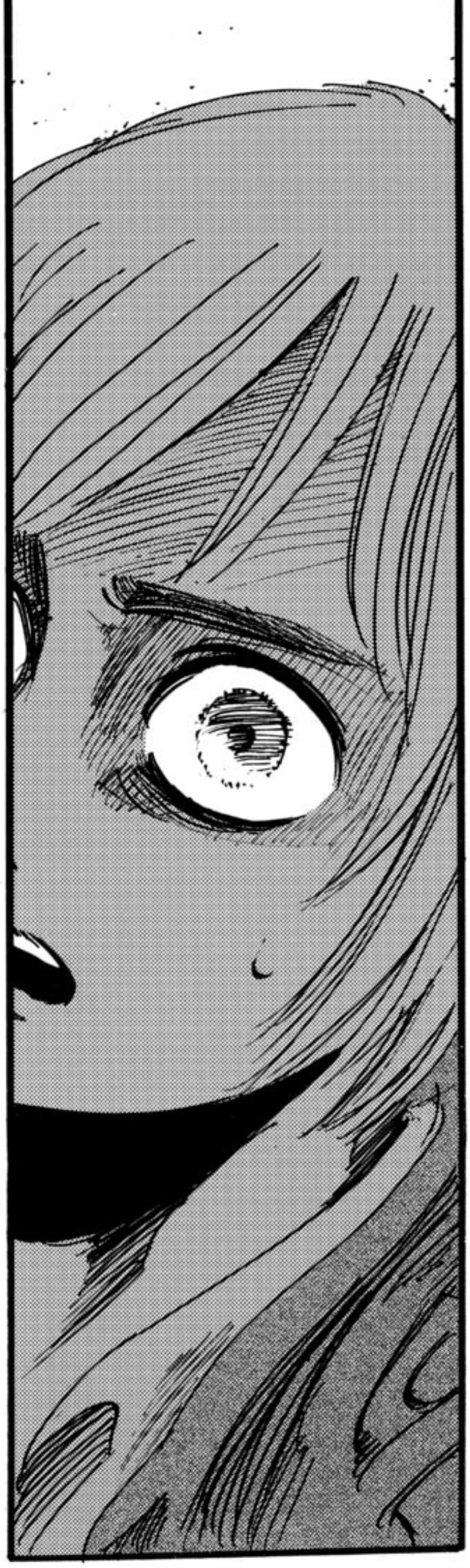
W-WAIT !!

HE HAS AN UN-BELIEV-ABLE FEVER! IF WE DON'T HURRY UP AND CLIMB THE WALL ...!

ARMIN! HOW'S EREN ?!

Manga Fireto





FWOO
ARMIN !!
EREN !!

!!

Fwish
Fwish
Fwish
Fwish

!!

WHUD

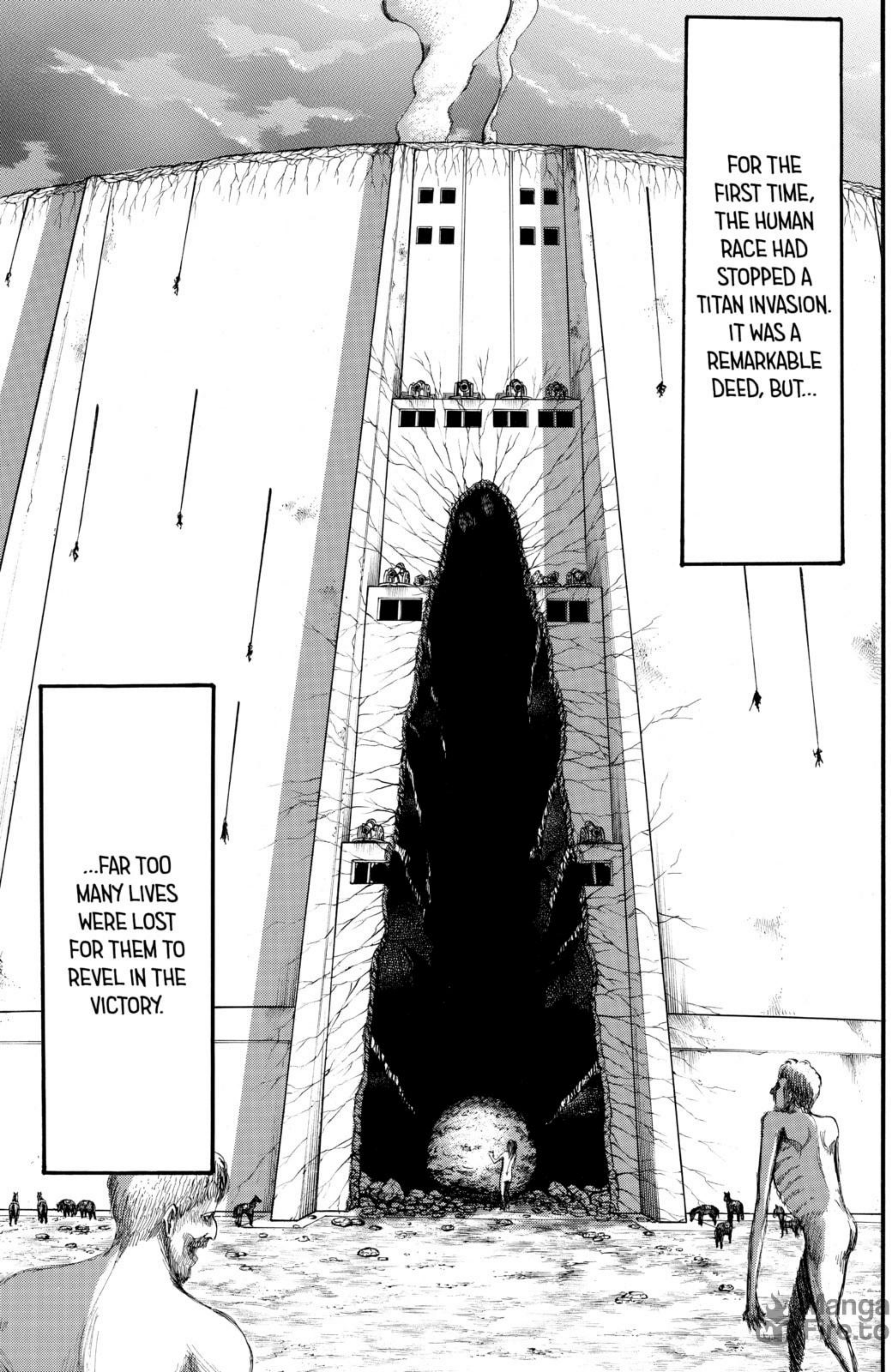
WHUD

FSSS SSS SHHH

...THE SITUATION HERE?

THE SURVEY CORPS AND THE GARRISON'S MILITARY ENGINEERS CAME CHARGING IN, AND THANKS TO THEM...

...WALL ROSE ONCE AGAIN HELD OFF THE TITANS.



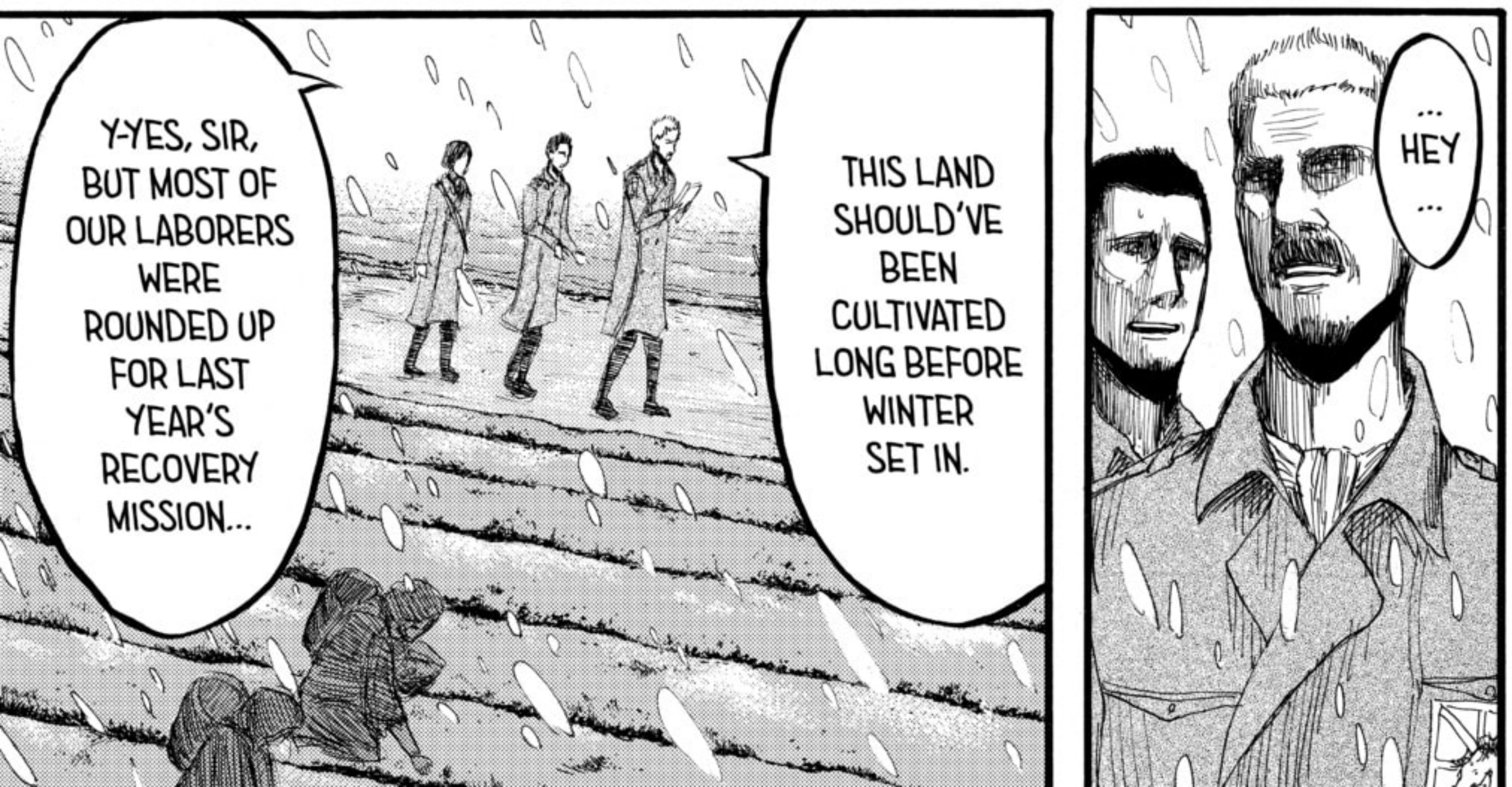
Manga Mafia.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

847

FWWOOOOOOOOO

Episode 15: One by One



AT THIS RATE, WE'LL ALL STARVE TO DEATH...

CHFF

CHFF

M-MY APOLO-GIES, SIR!

CHFF

I REALIZE THAT, BUT YOU NEED TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. IT'S YOUR DUTY TO MEET YOUR PRODUCTION PROJECTIONS.

YOU KIDS ...

WHAT MORE CAN THEY ASK THE ELDERLY AND THE CHILDREN TO DO ...?

...BUT LOOK AT HOW THEY PUFF OUT THEIR CHESTS.

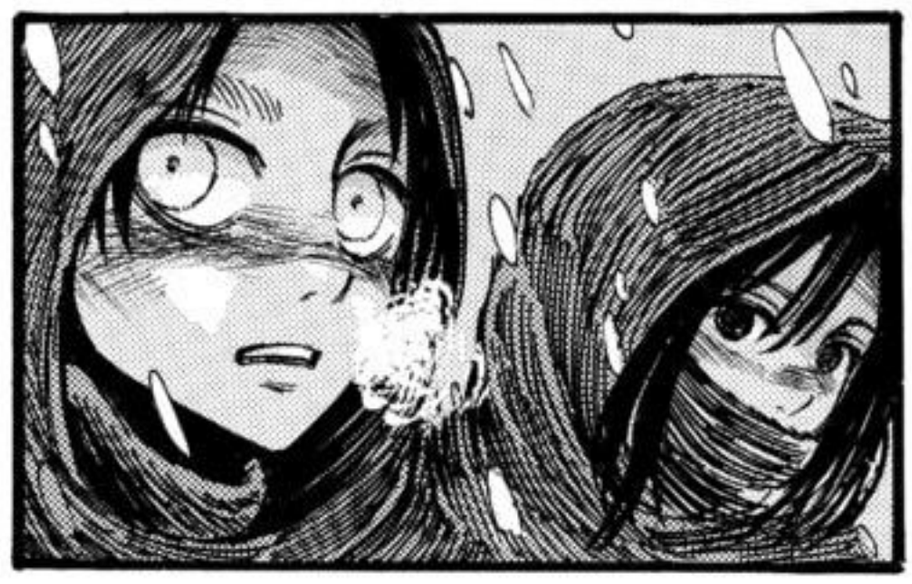
THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE'S NEVER EVEN SEEN A TITAN...

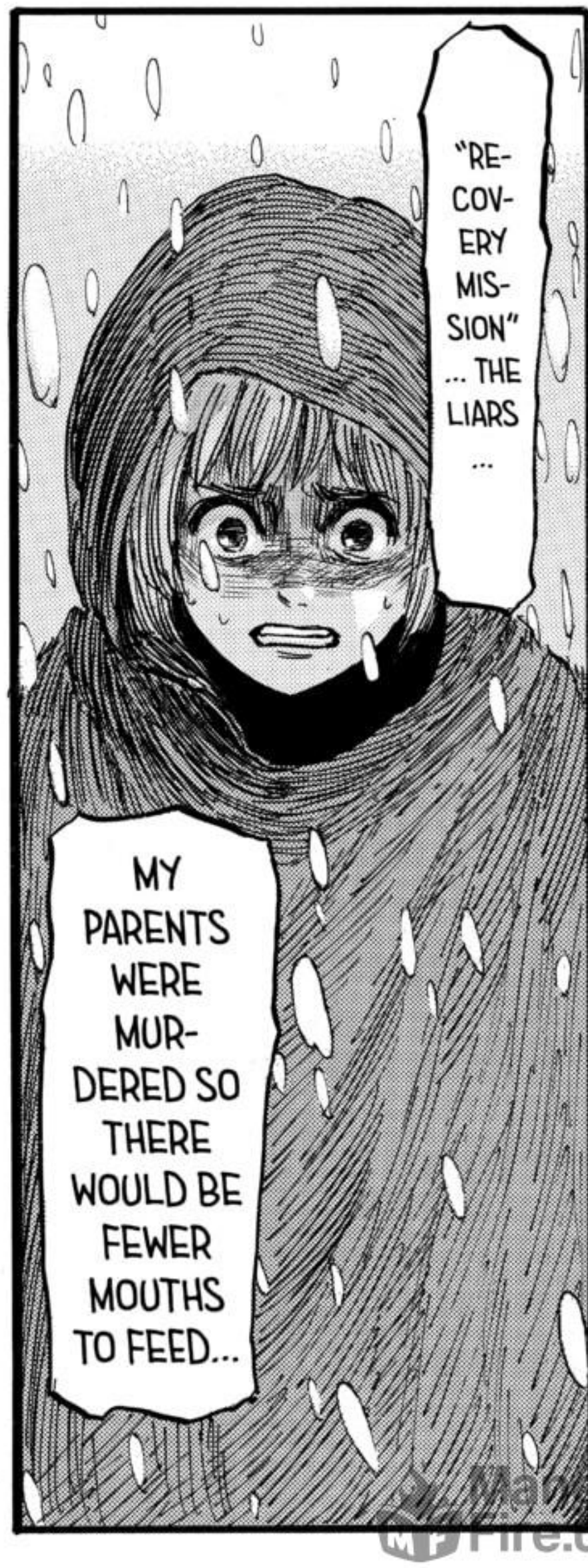
...

FWWOOOO

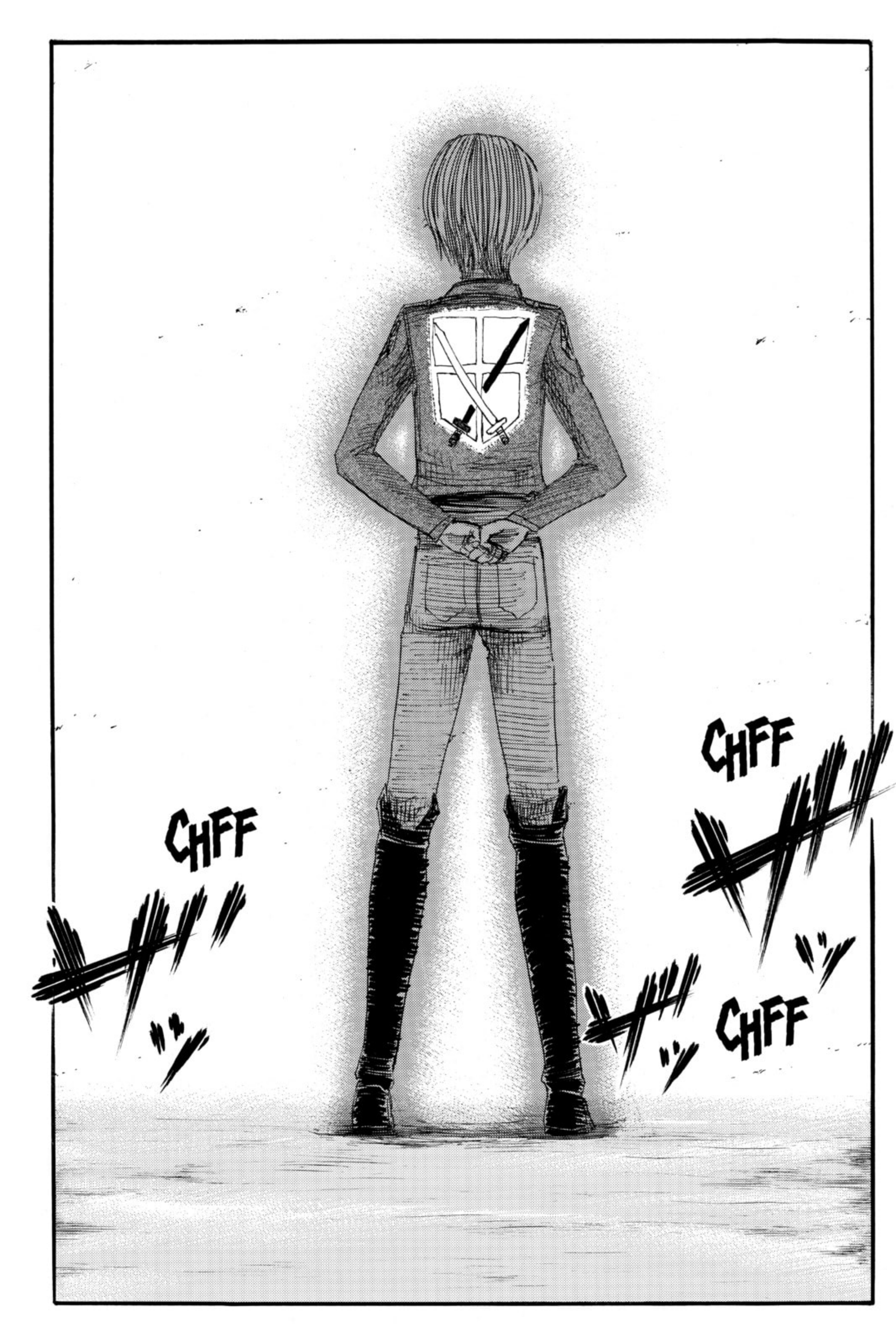
MAKE SURE YOU NEVER BECOME A SOLDIER LIKE THAT...

YOU DO YOUR MILITARY TRAINING THIS YEAR, DON'T YOU?





Manga MPFile.co


CHFF
CHFF
CHFF

CHFF

CHFF

SIR!

HEY.

MAGGOT.

MangaFire.co

ARMIN ARLERT OF SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, SIR!!
WHAT'S YOUR NAME, MAGGOT ?!

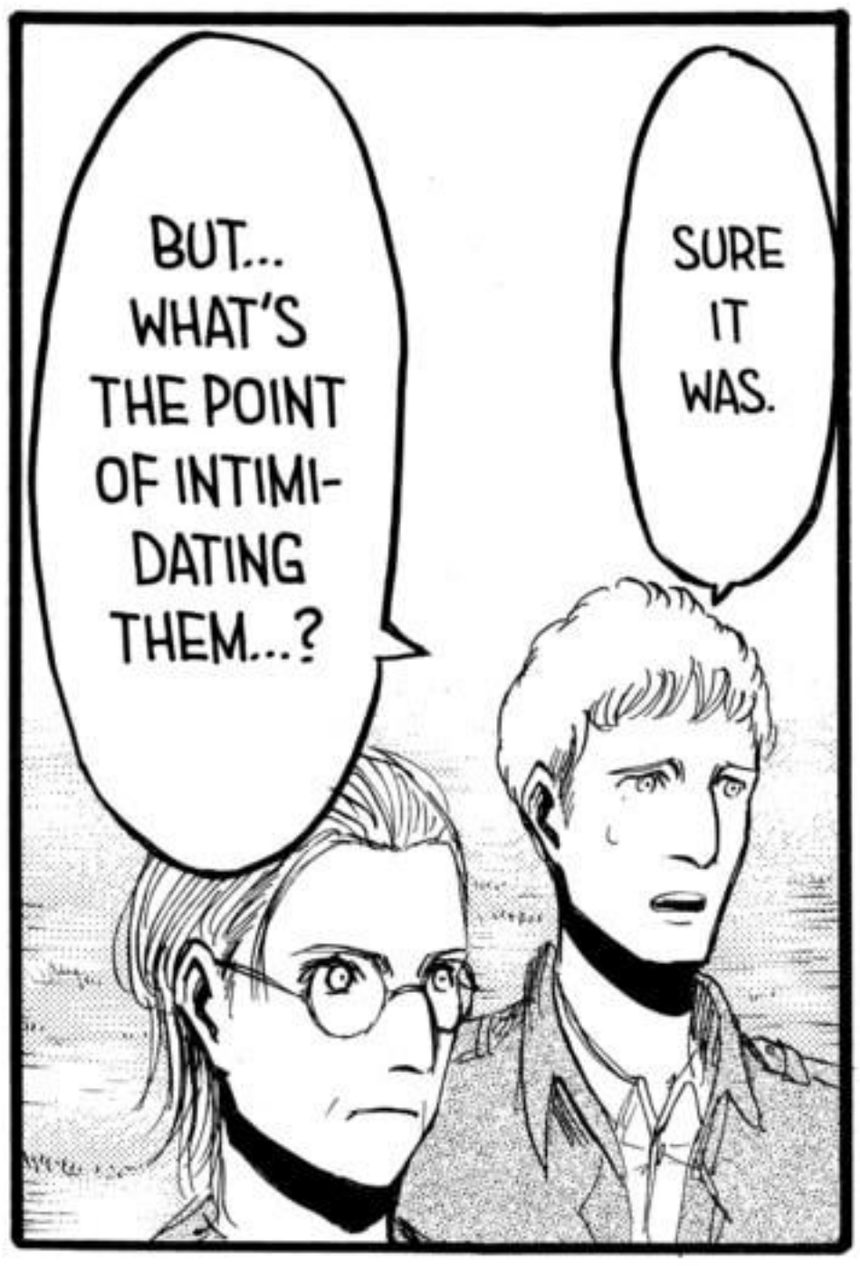
MY GRAND-FATHER DID, SIR!
YOUR PARENTS GIVE IT TO YOU ?!
RUMBLE
IS THAT RIGHT?! WHAT A DUMB NAME!!
WHAT THE HELL DID YOU COME HERE FOR?!
FWOOO
ARLERT!

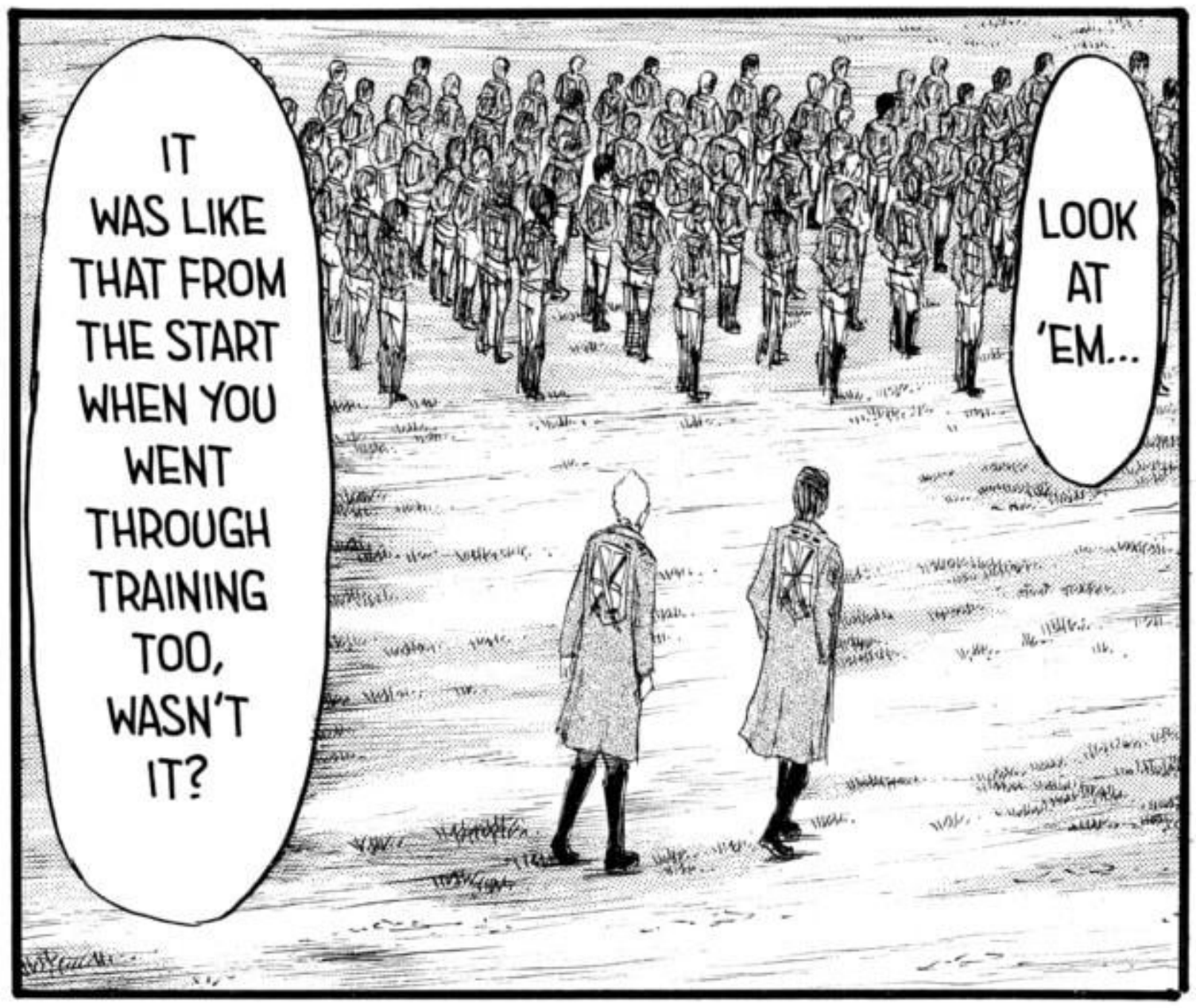
I THINK I'M GONNA MAKE YOU TITAN CHOW, MAGGOT!
WELL, THAT'S MIGHTY AD-MIRABLE !!

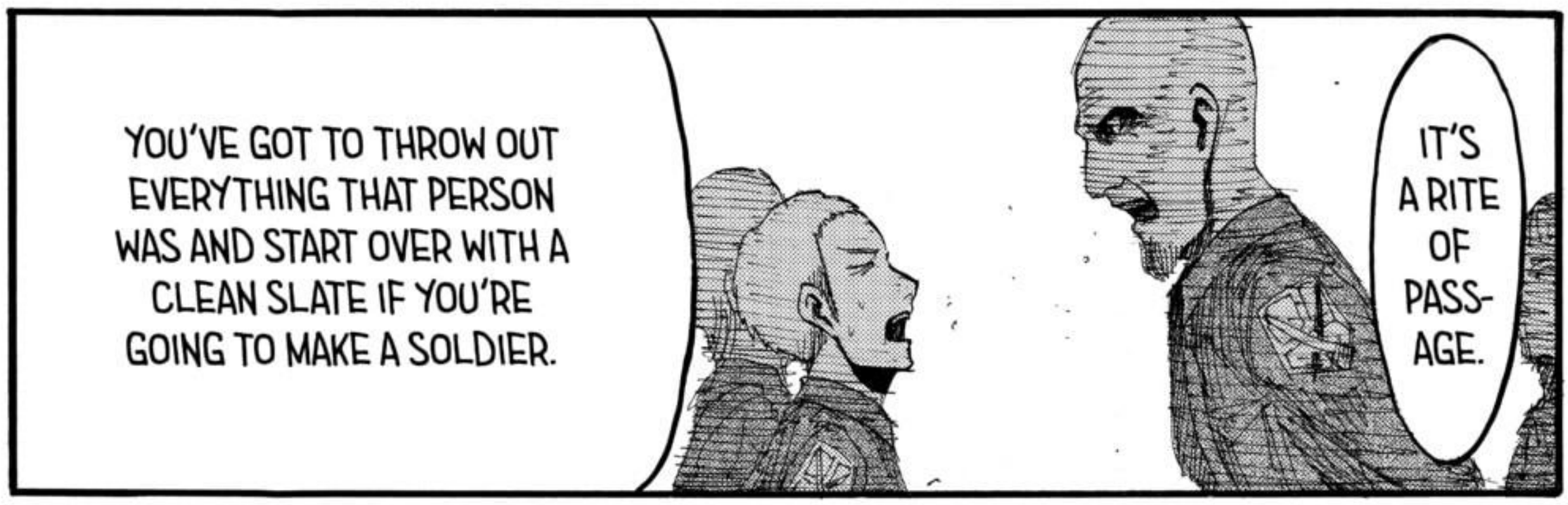
TO MAKE MYSELF USEFUL IN THE STRUGGLE FOR HUMANITY'S VICTORY, SIR!!

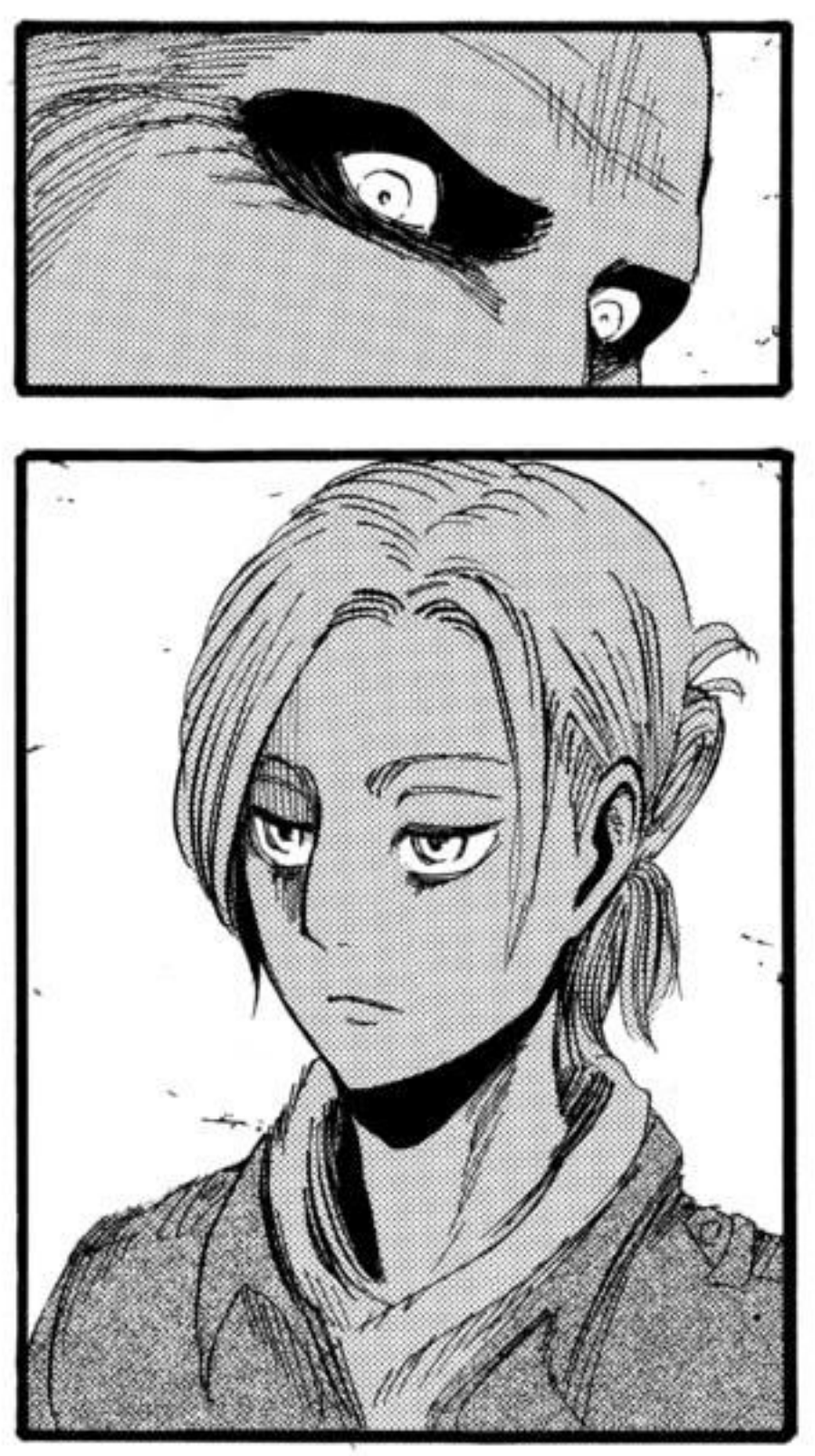
...!!
YANK
ROW 3, TURN AROUND!
CHFF

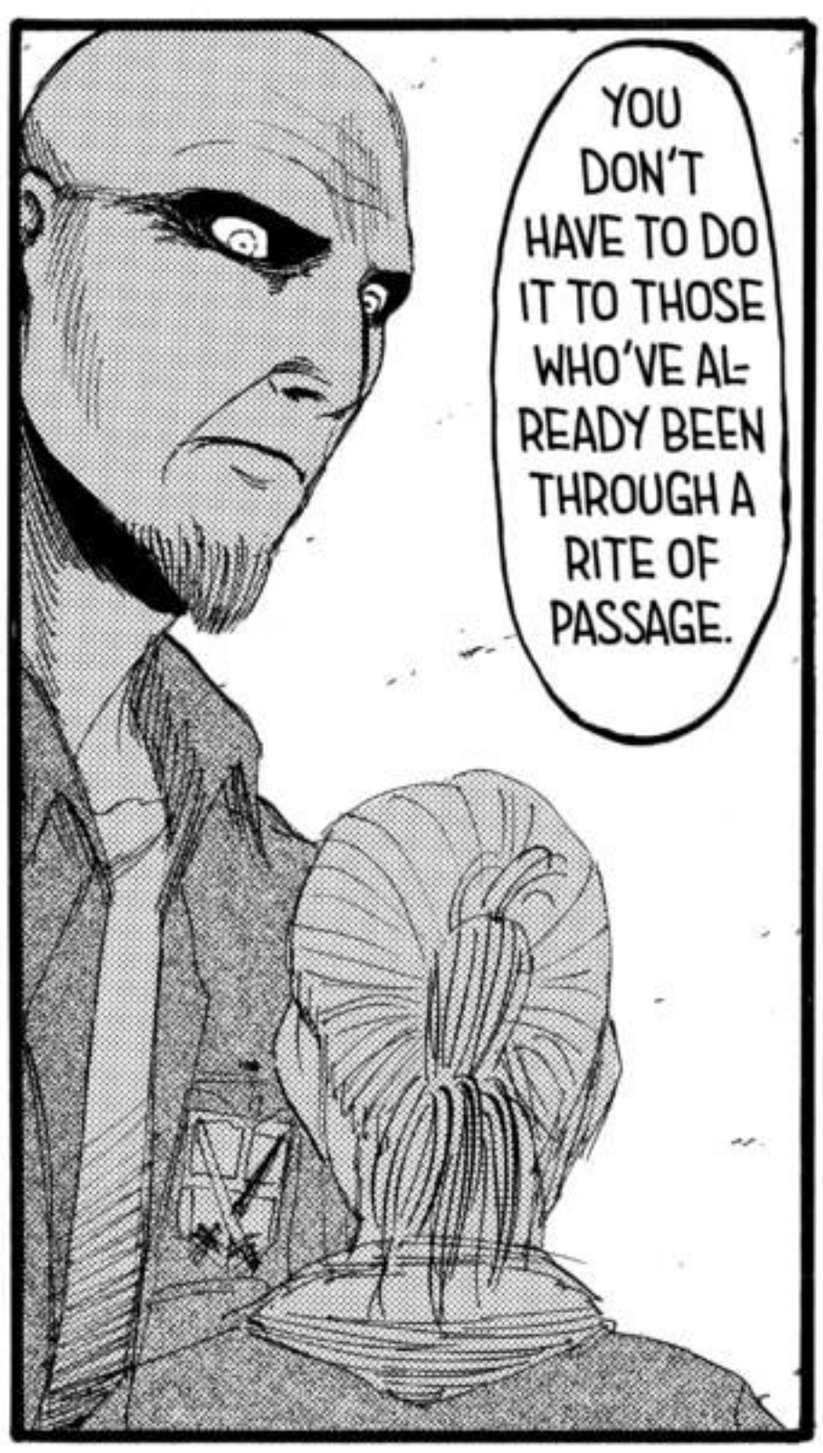
SIR!
WHAT'S YOUR NAME, MAGGOT?!
FWAP

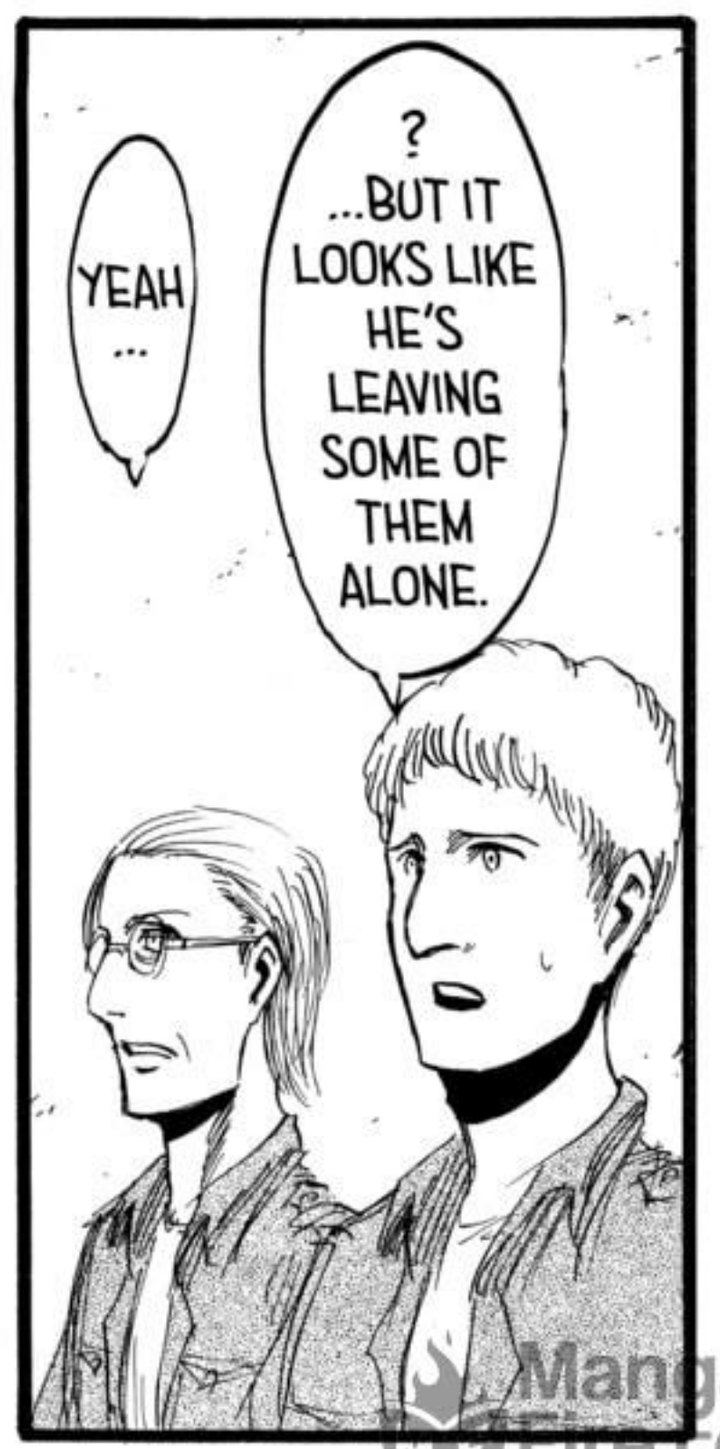








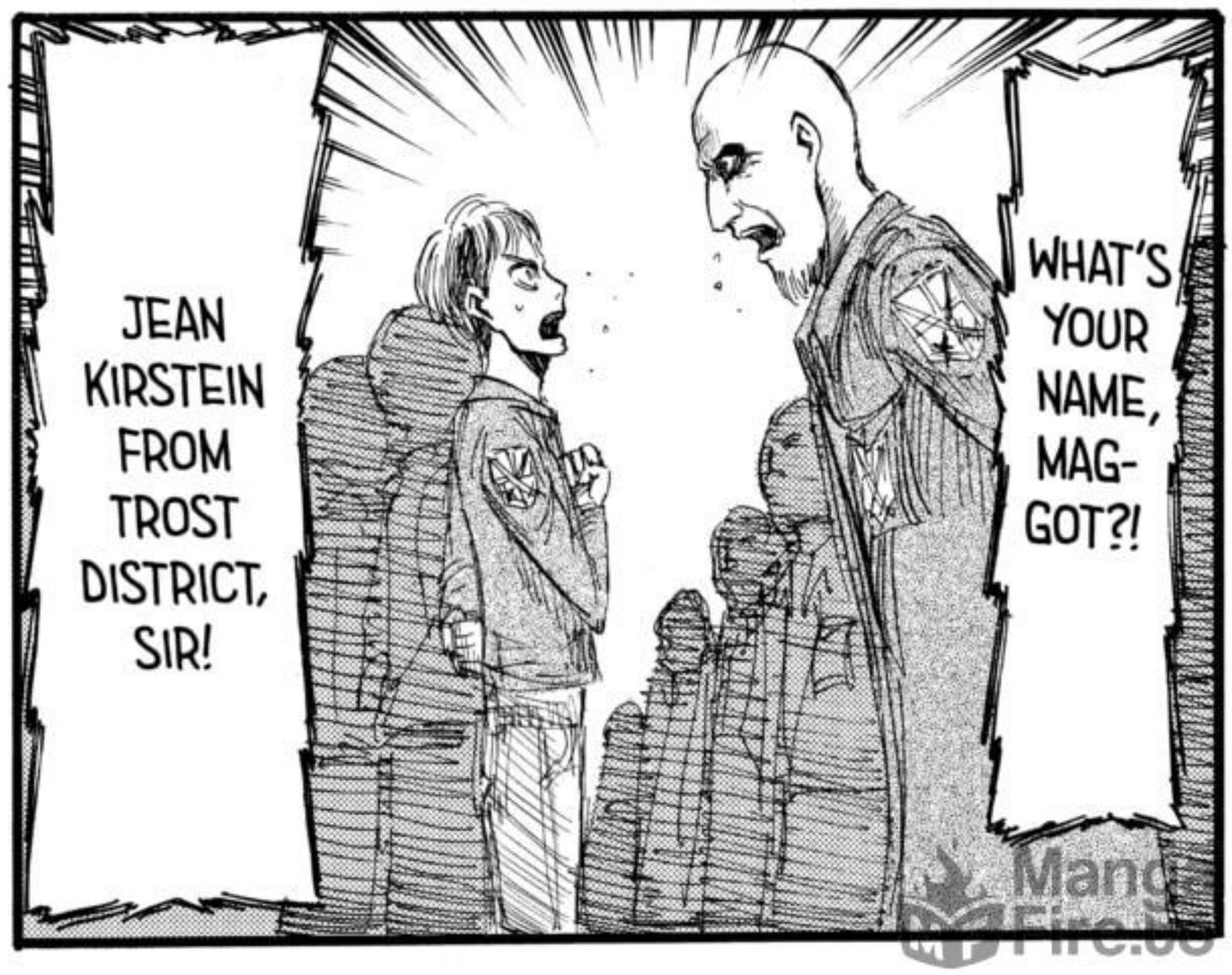




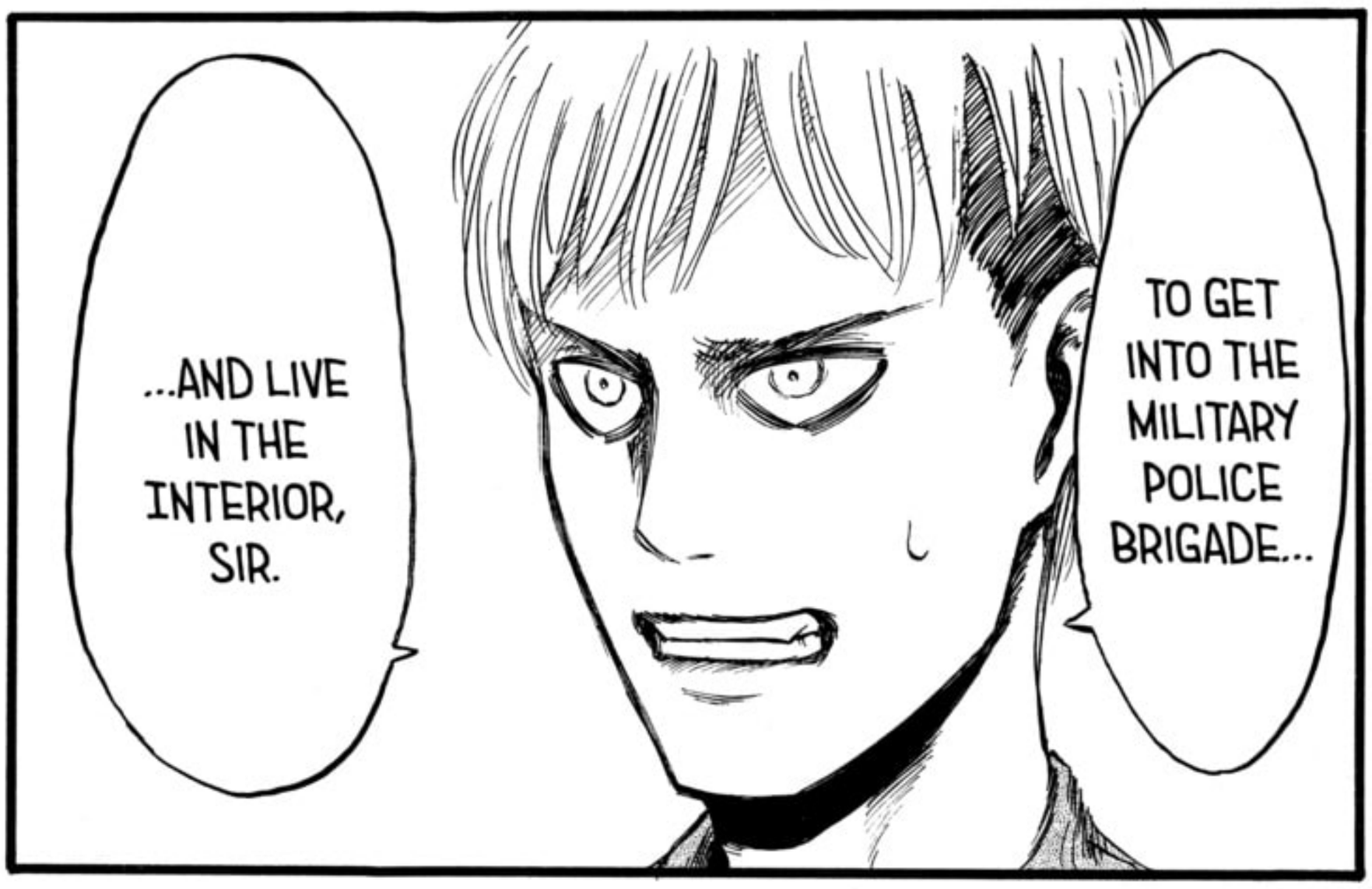
MangaFire.co

THEY'VE GOT A DIFFERENT LOOK ON THEIR FACES.

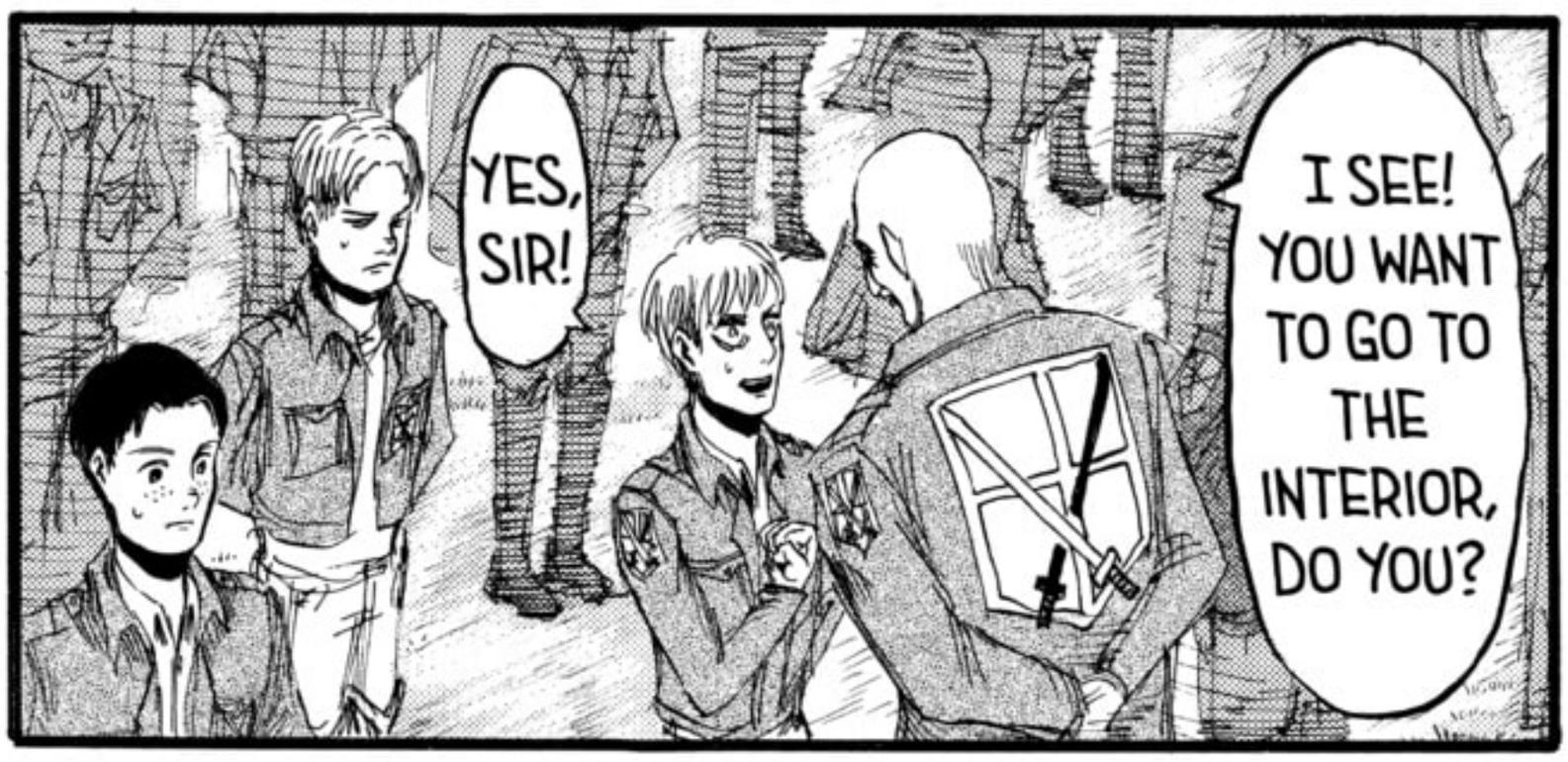
THEY'RE PROBABLY THE ONES WHO SAW HELL FIRSTHAND TWO YEARS AGO.

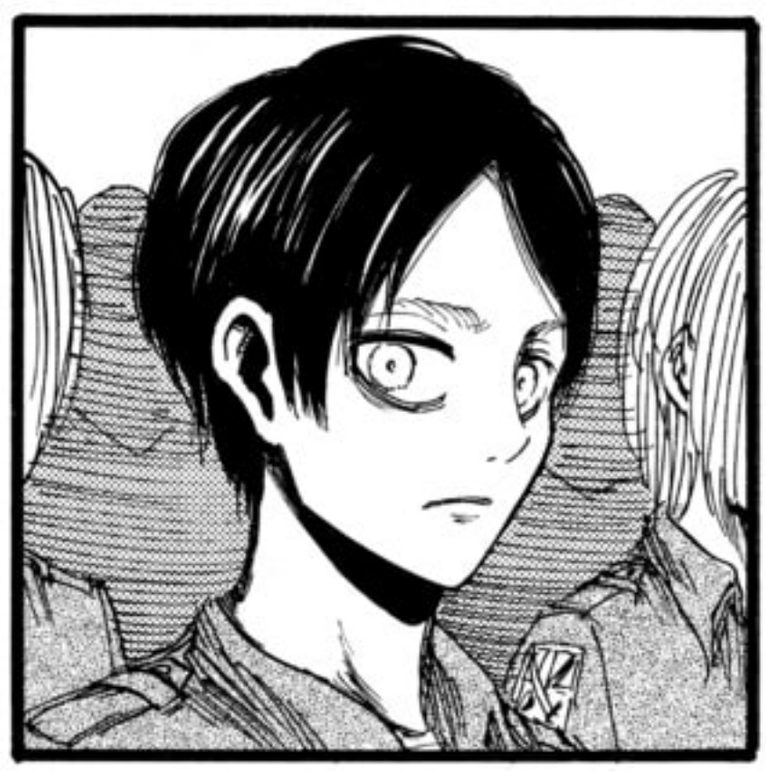


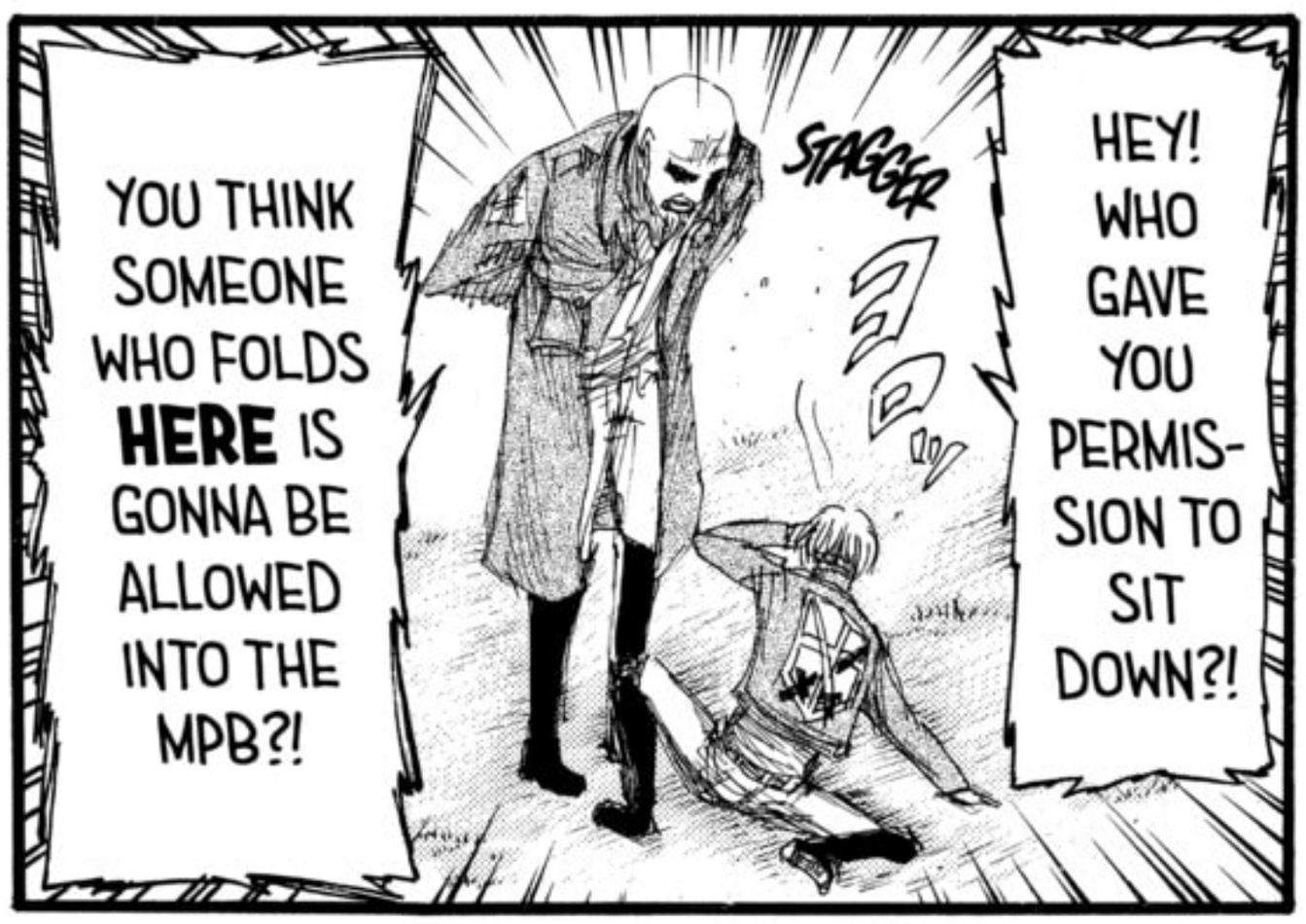
MangaFire.to


...AND LIVE IN THE INTERIOR, SIR.
TO GET INTO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE...

...

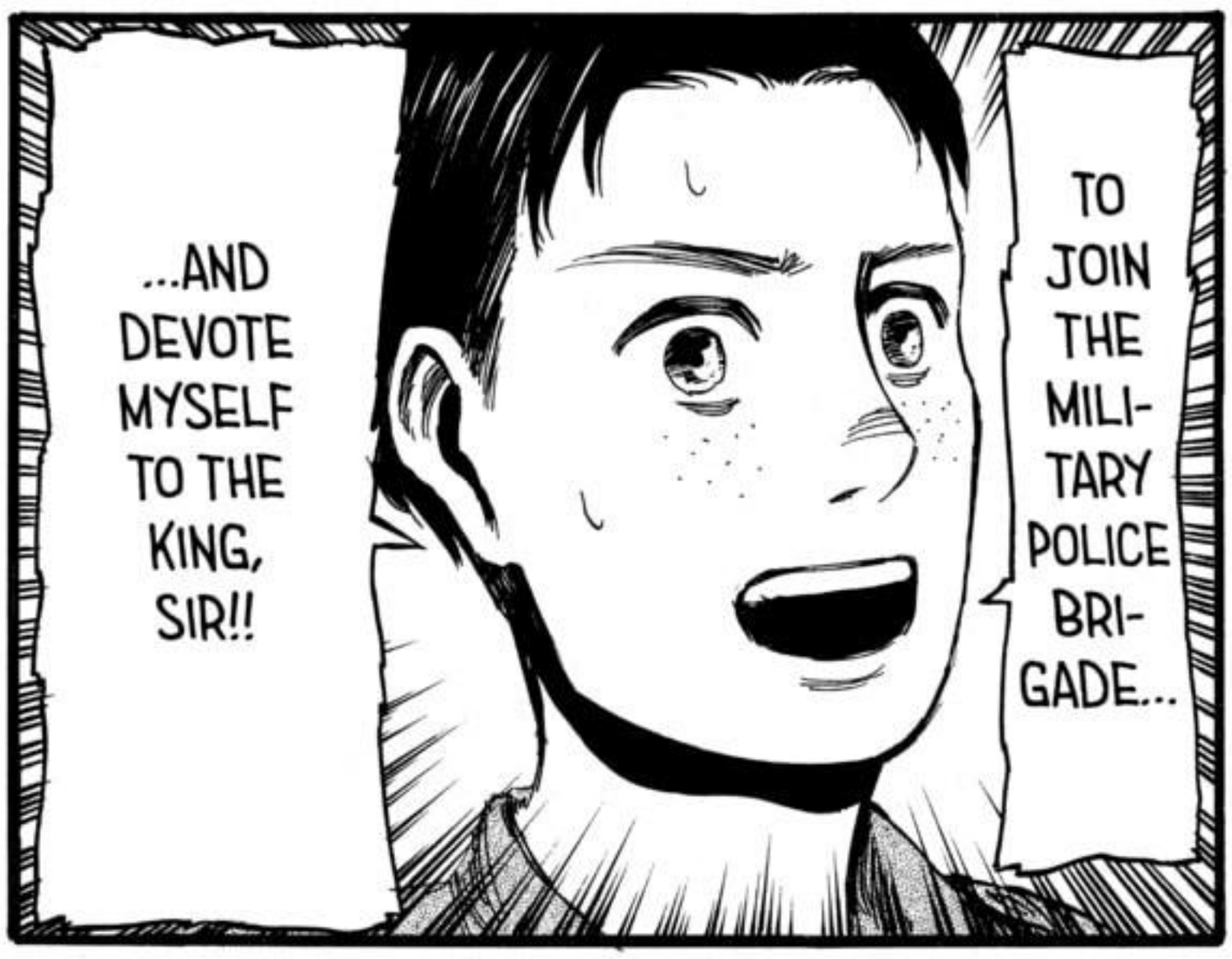

YES, SIR!
I SEE! YOU WANT TO GO TO THE INTERIOR, DO YOU?




YOU THINK SOMEONE WHO FOLDS **HERE** IS GONNA BE ALLOWED INTO THE MPB?!
STAGGER
HEY! WHO GAVE YOU PERMIS-SION TO SIT DOWN?!

!!
HMPH !
KRAK

MARCO BOTT, JINAE TOWN, WALL ROSE SOUTH DISTRICT, SIR!
WHAT'S YOUR NAME, MAGGOT ?!



MangaFire.co

I KNOW THEY TAUGHT YOU AT THE START... THE SALUTE INDICATES YOUR DEDICATION TO SERVE THE COMMON GOOD, HEART AND SOUL!

?
MUNCH
MUNCH

MUNCH
MUNCH
GULP

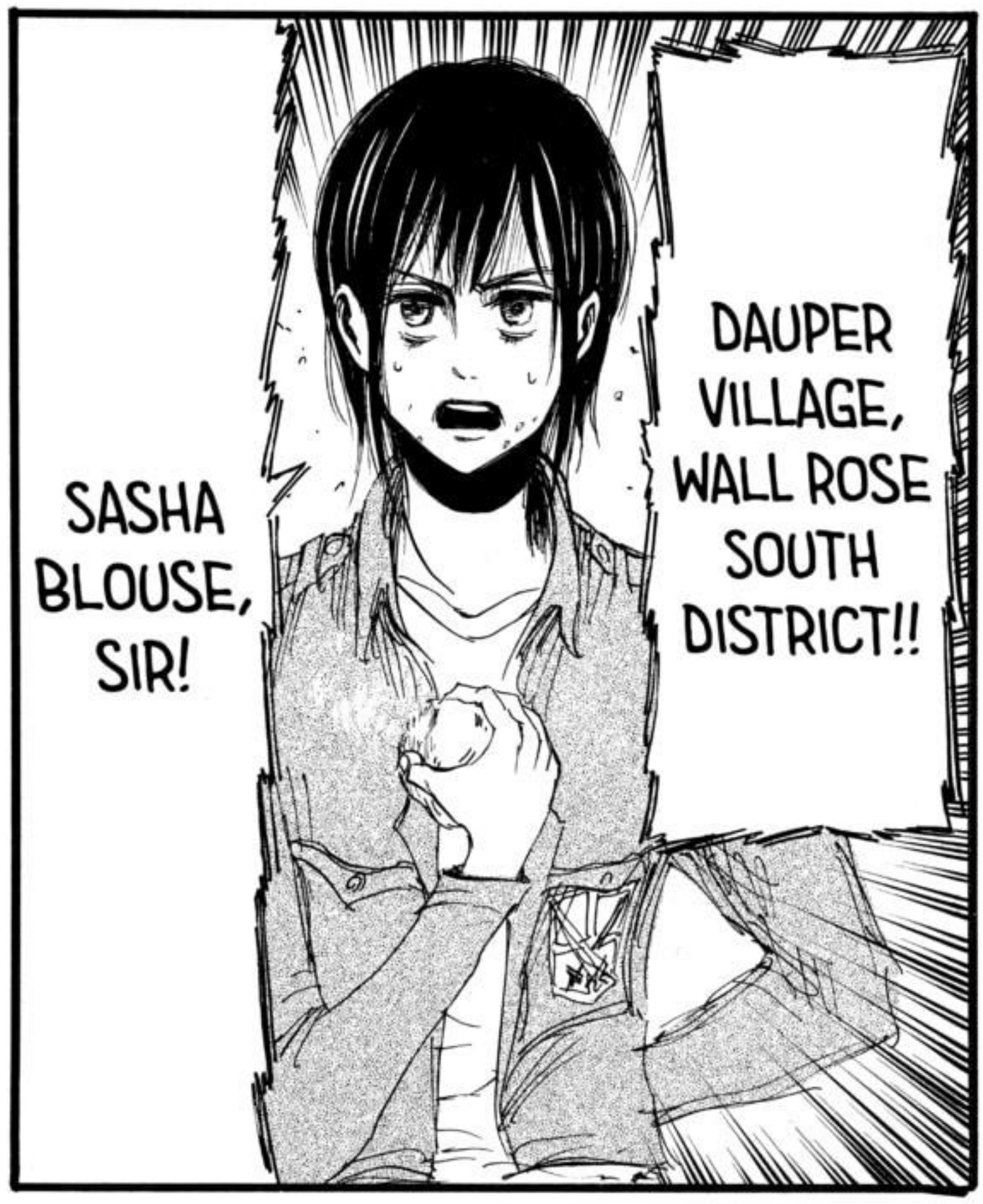
WHA...
?!
CHOMP

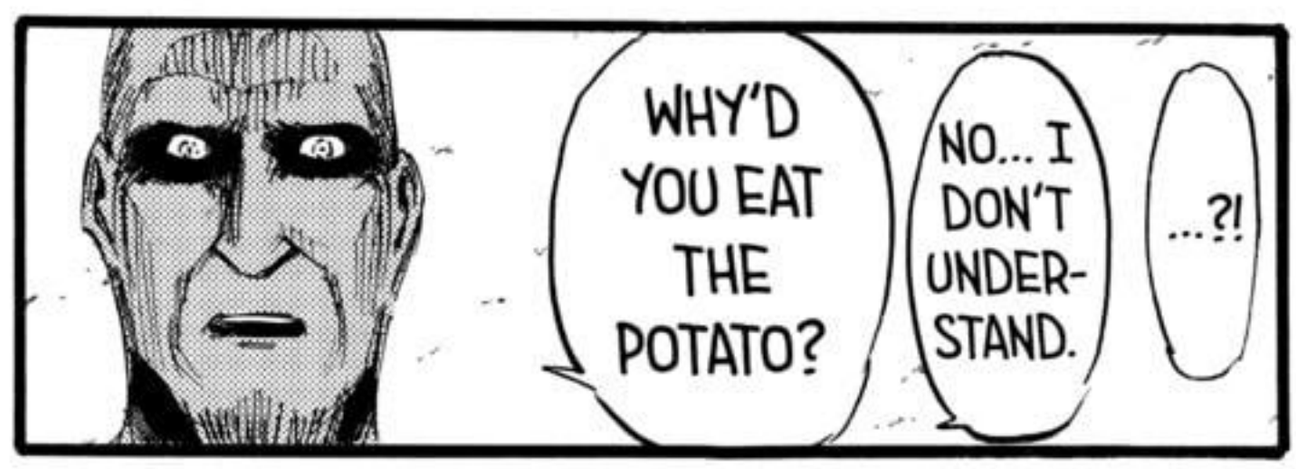
HEY... WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?
?!
FWUMP

...
MUNCH
MUNCH
MUNCH

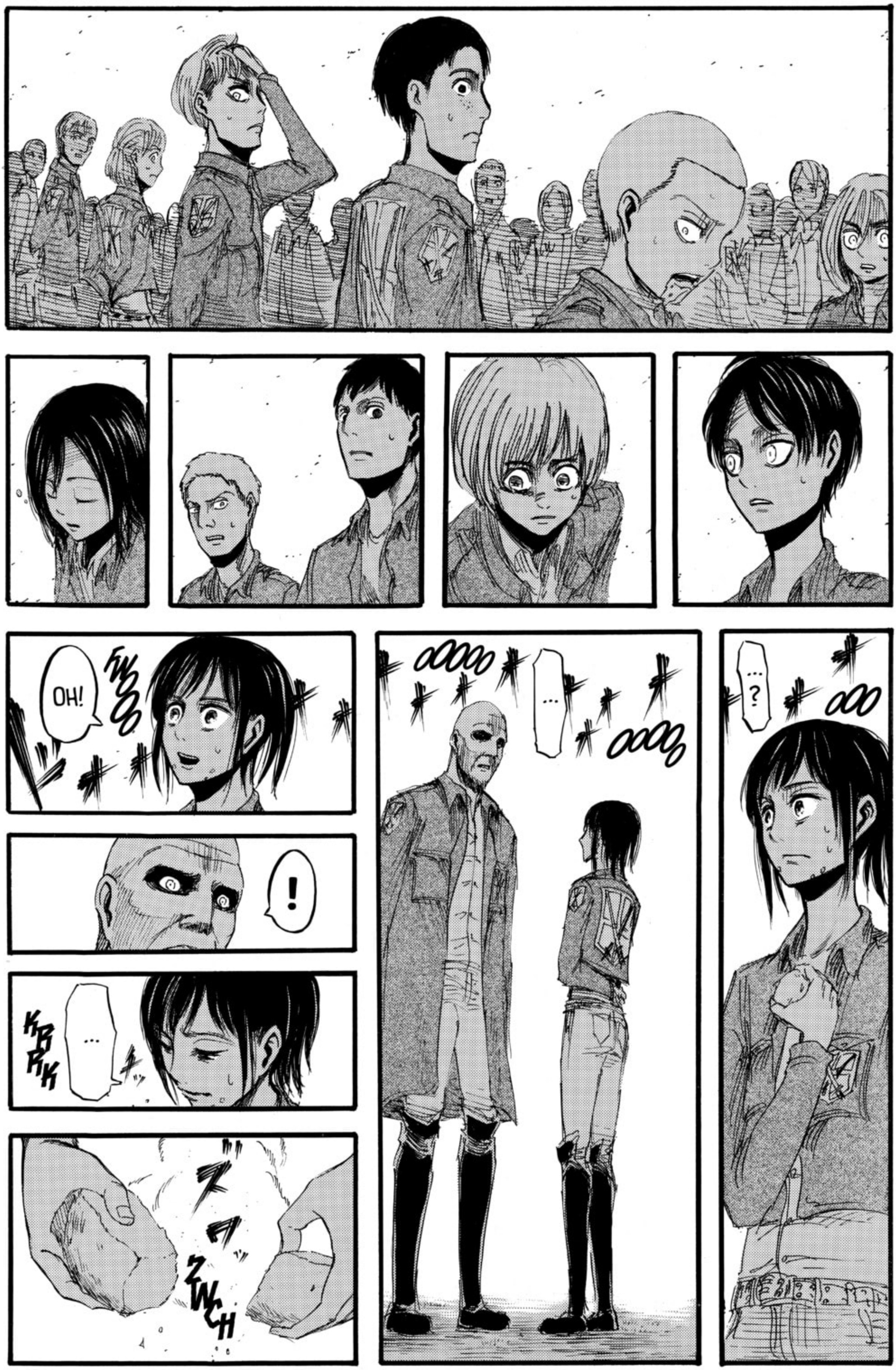
GULP

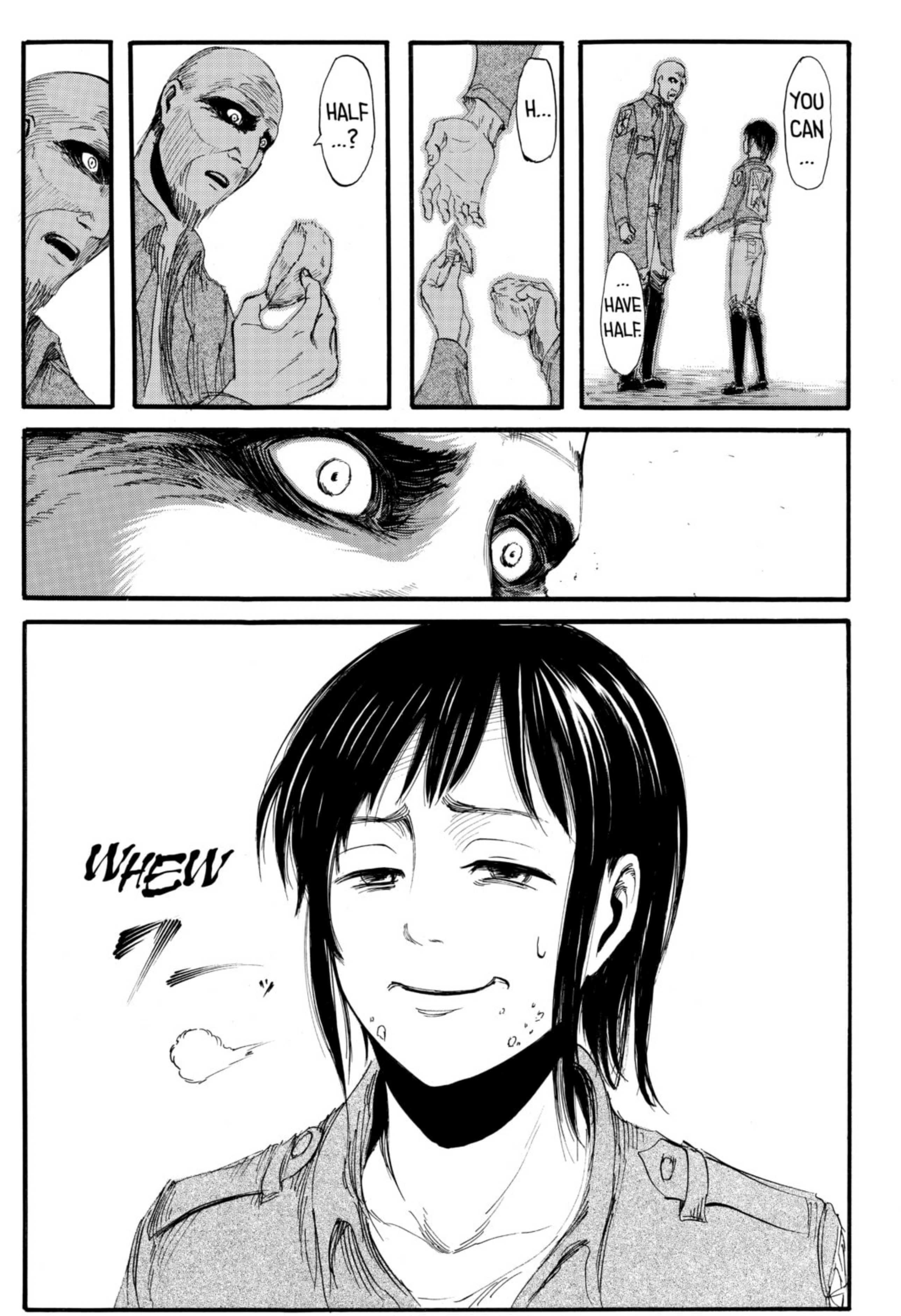
?!
WHAT THE HELL'S YOUR NAME?!
YOU, SCUM! I'M TALKING TO YOU!!





Manga Fire.to


OH!
!
...
KRRRK
ZWCH
...
...
?


HALF ...?
H...
YOU CAN ...
... HAVE HALF.
WHEW

HE'S STILL GOT THAT POTATO GIRL RUN-NING.

HEY ...

...WAS NOTHING COMPARED TO HER ANGUISHED LOOK THE MOMENT HE SAID SHE DOESN'T GET TO EAT TODAY.

STILL, THE LOOK ON HER FACE WHEN HE TOLD HER TO RUN 'TIL SHE WAS ALMOST DEAD...

WOW. SHE'S BEEN GOING AT IT FOR FIVE HOURS STRAIGHT NOW.

HUH ?

WHERE DID YOU LIVE?

COME TO THINK OF IT, I DIDN'T HEAR WHERE YOU'RE FROM...

I DIDN'T KNOW VILLAGES LIKE THAT STILL EXISTED...

DAUPER... IF MEMORY SERVES, THAT'S A HUNTING VILLAGE WITH A SMALL POPULATION DEEP IN THE MOUNTAINS.

Manga Fire

THEN WE MOVED TO A SETTLEMENT... AND STAYED THERE 'TIL WE WERE 12.

SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, SAME AS HIM.

H- HEY!

DID YOU SEE IT?

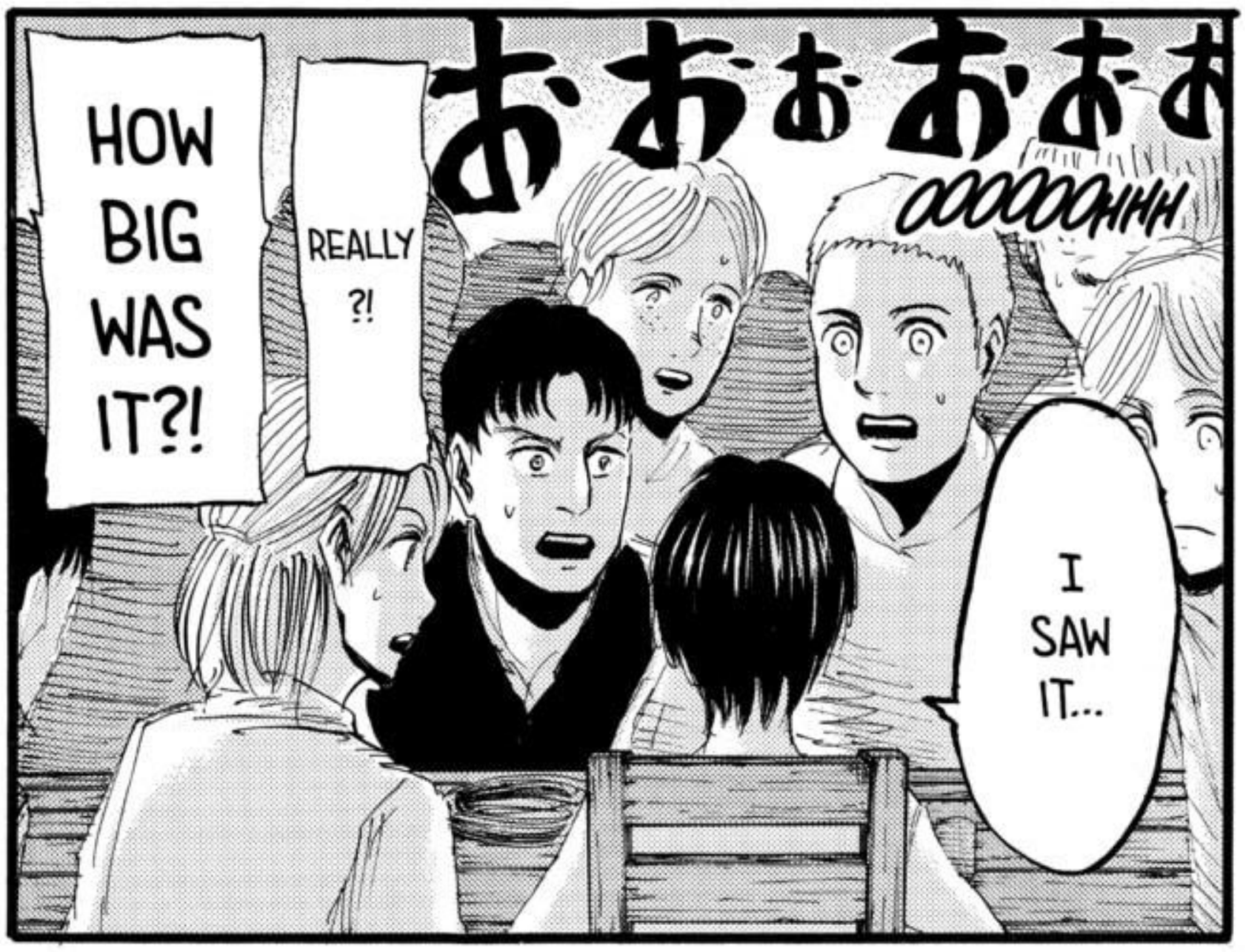
THEN...

...YOU MUST HAVE BEEN IN SHIGAN-SHINA THAT DAY, RIGHT?!

...REALLY?

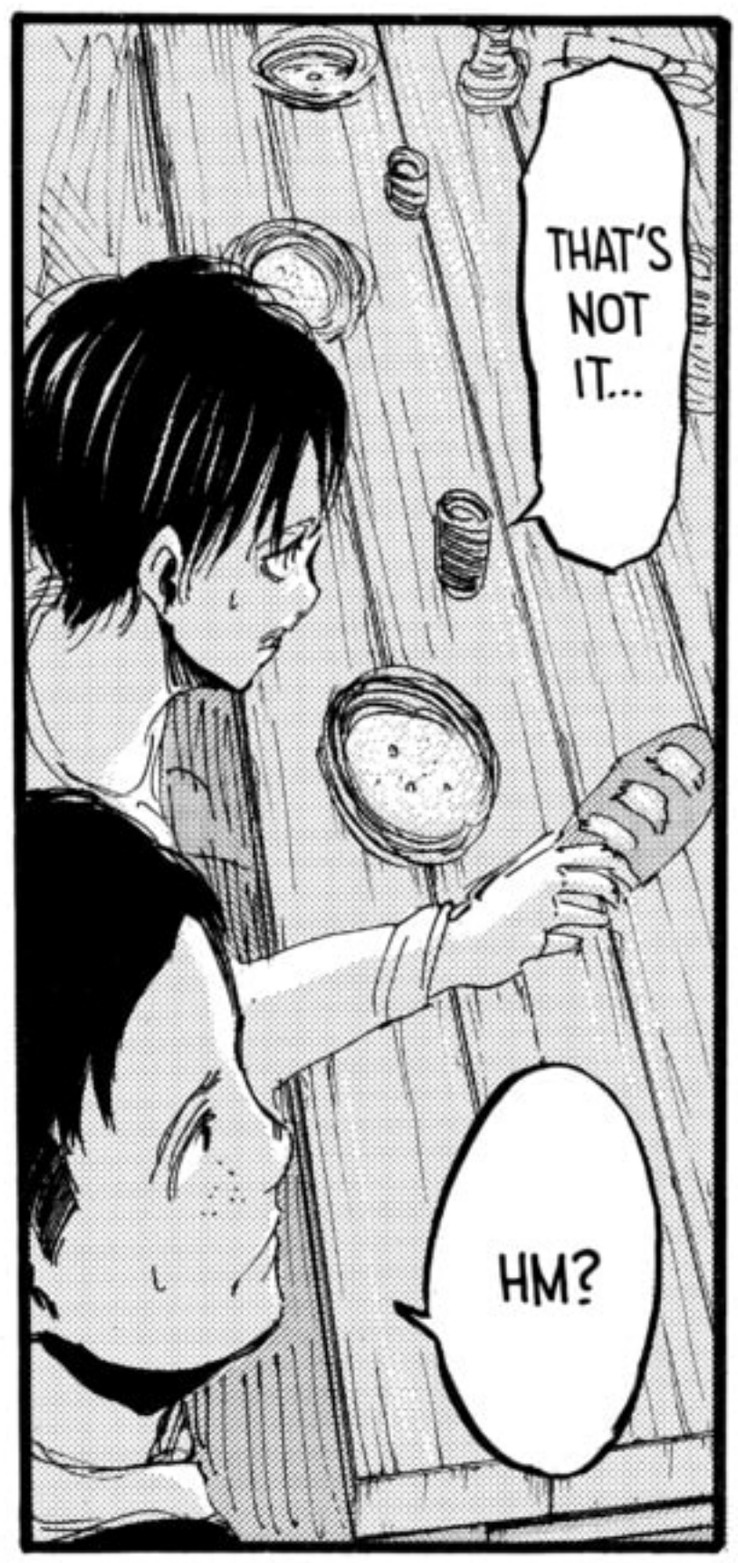
YEAH...

THE COLOSSUS TITAN!



MangaFire.to

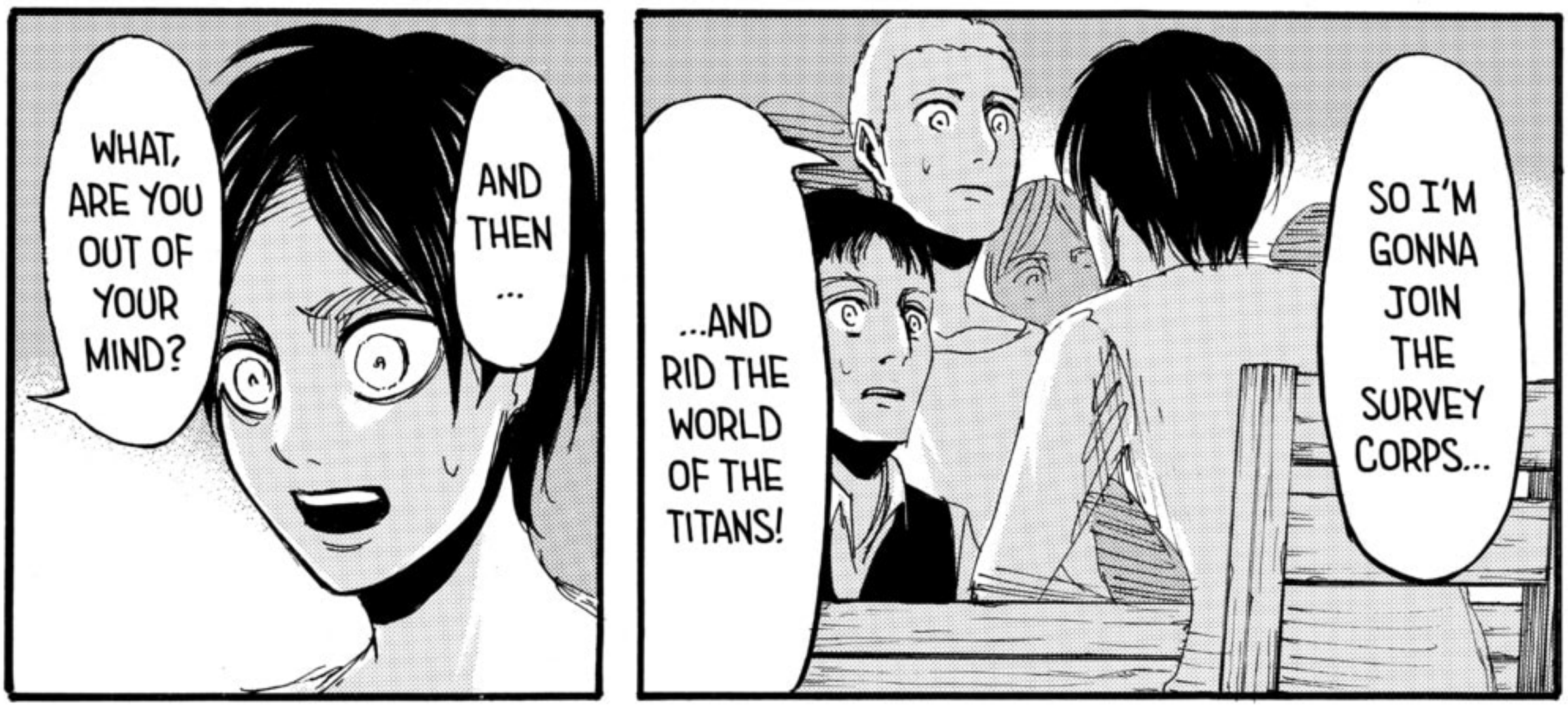
Manga Fire.co



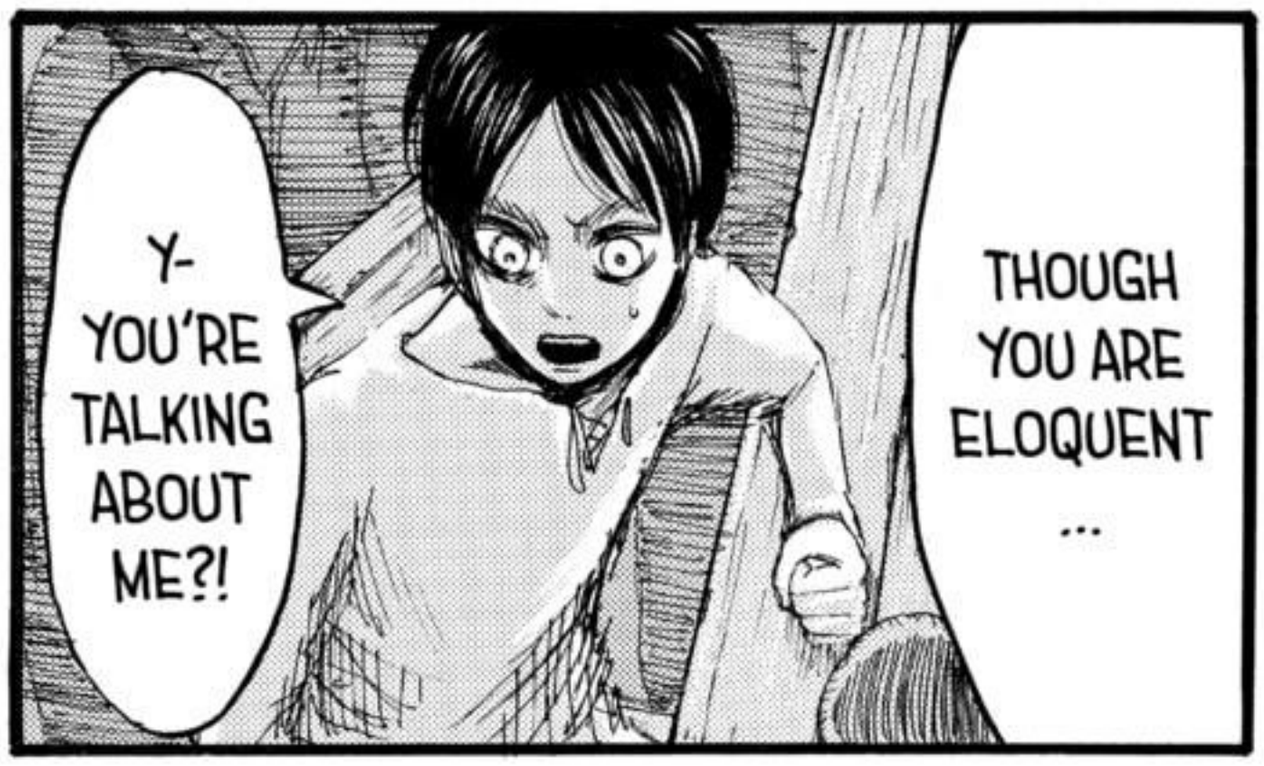
IF WE CAN MASTER THE VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR, THEY'LL BE NO MATCH FOR US!

THE TITANS ARE NO BIG DEAL.

I'M DONE PICKING UP STONES AND PULLING WEEDS! I FINALLY GET TO TRAIN TO BE A SOLDIER!
I WAS JUST CHOKED UP ABOUT IT BEFORE.
O-OH...


SO I'M GONNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...
...AND RID THE WORLD OF THE TITANS!
AND THEN ...
WHAT, ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND?

DID YOU JUST SAY YOU WERE GOING TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS?
! YEAH... WHY...?
!
YOU'RE THE GUY...
...WHO WANTS TO JOIN THE MILITARY POLICE AND TAKE IT EASY, RIGHT?



MangaFire.co

ALL RIGHT.

I HAD A CHIP ON MY SHOULDER, TOO.

BUZZ BUZZ

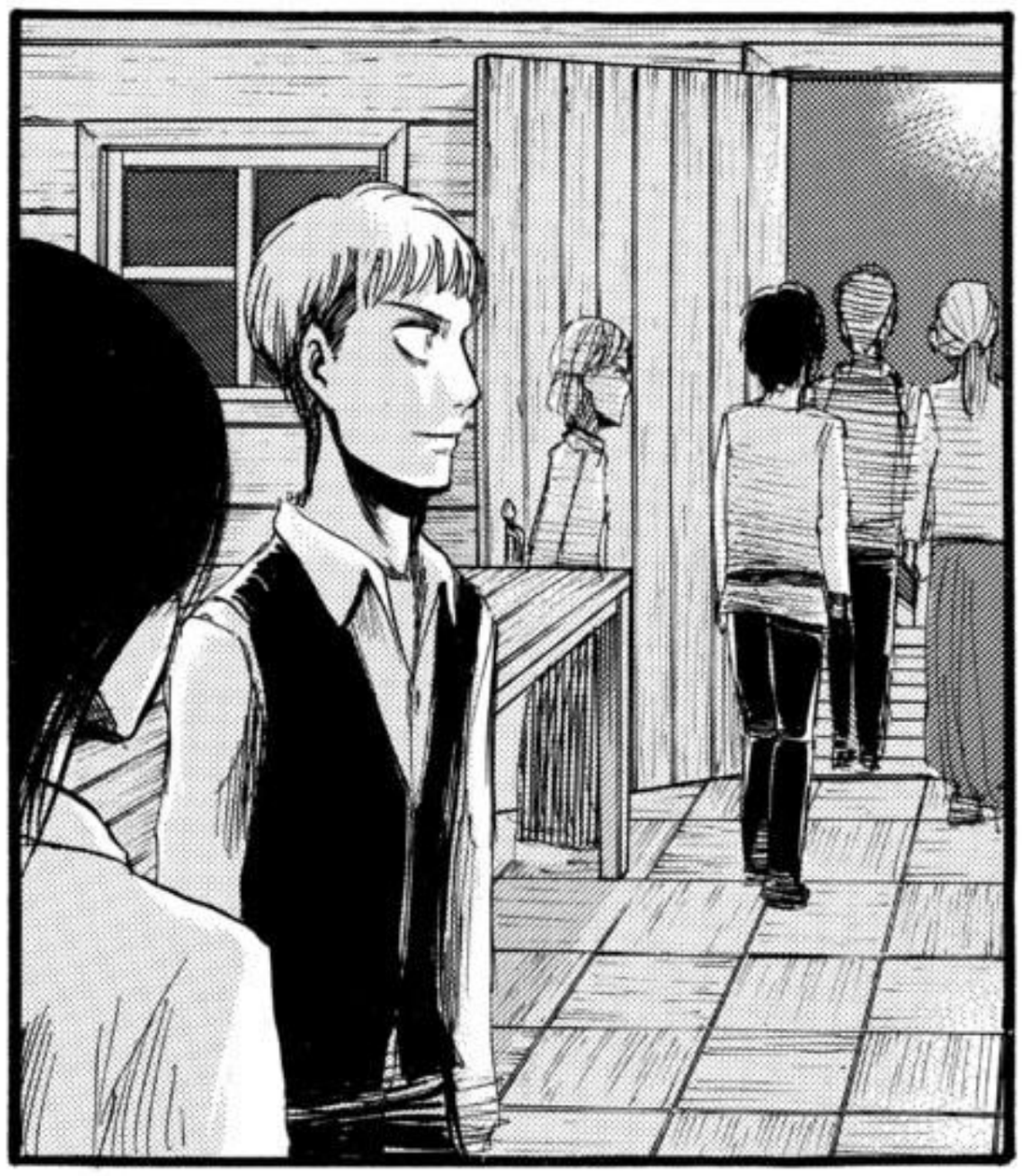
HOW YOU CHOOSE TO LIVE'S YOUR OWN BUSINESS.

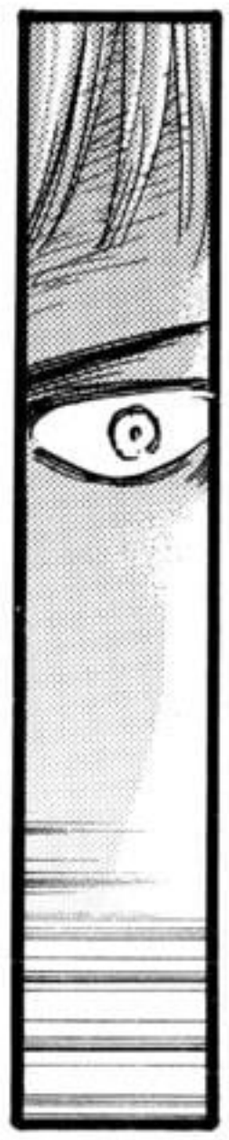
I DON'T WANT TO THROW COLD WATER ON YOUR PLANS.

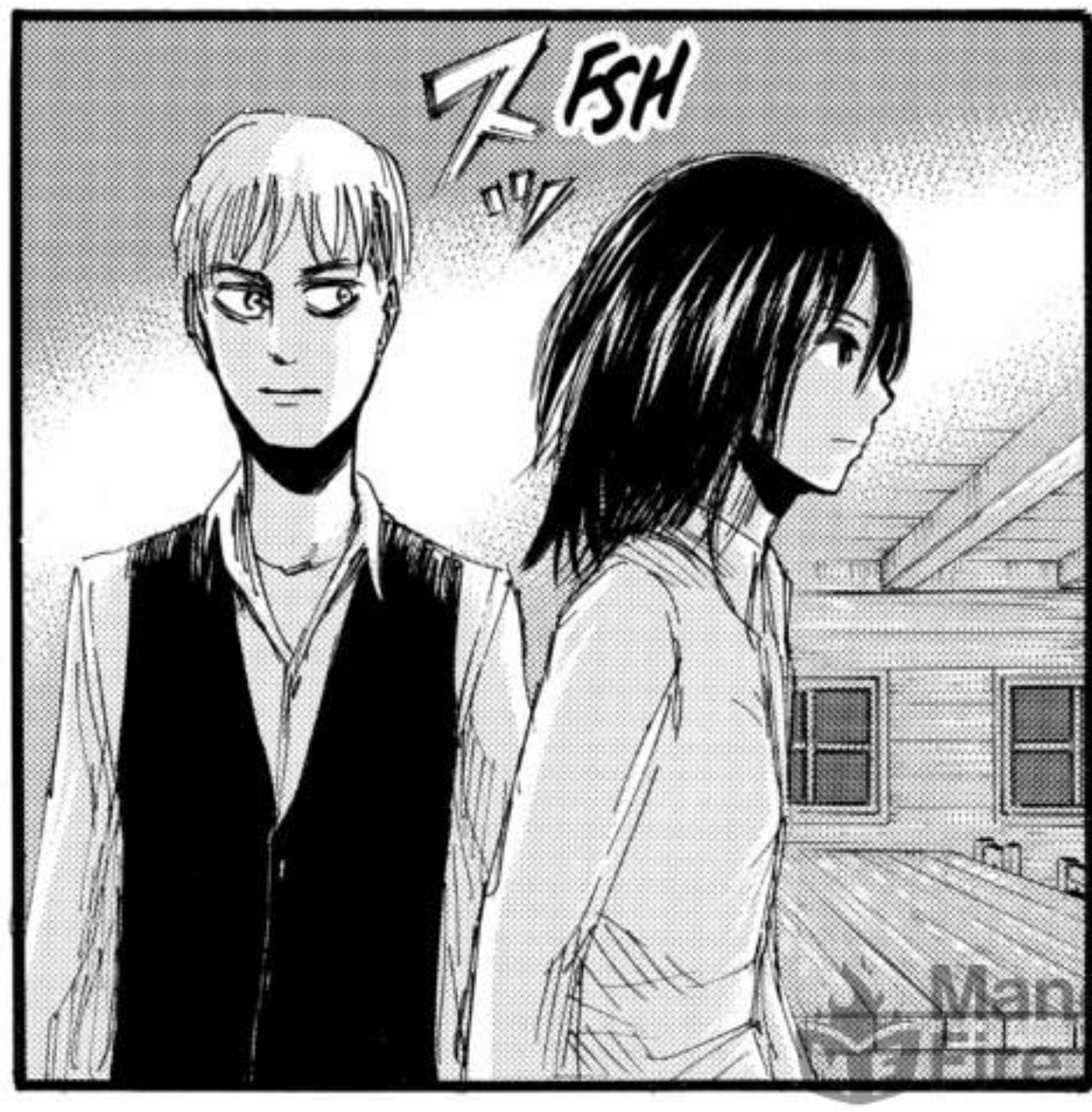
CLATTER CLATTER

CLANG CLANG

DINNER'S OVER! PUT AWAY YOUR PLATES!

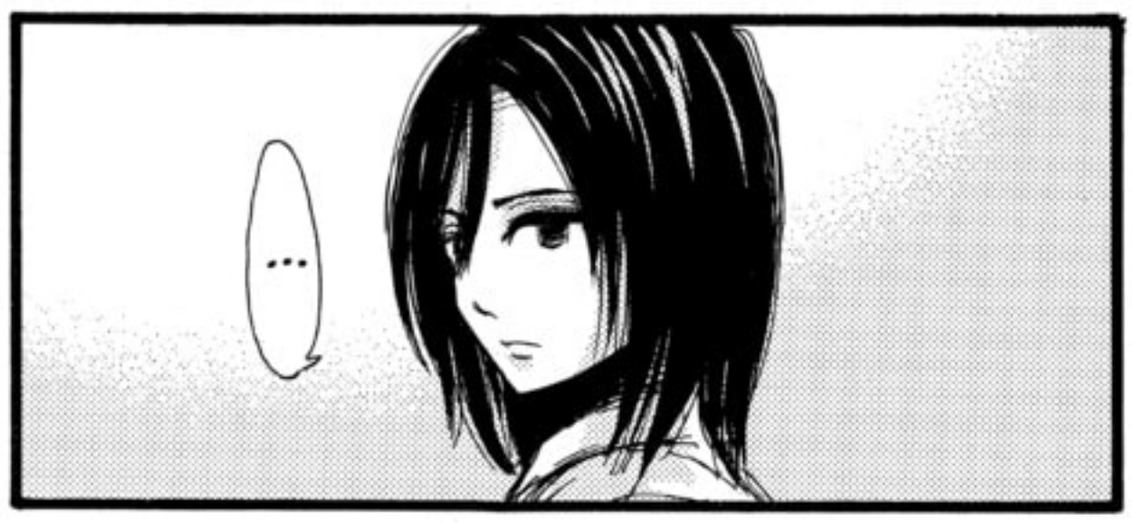




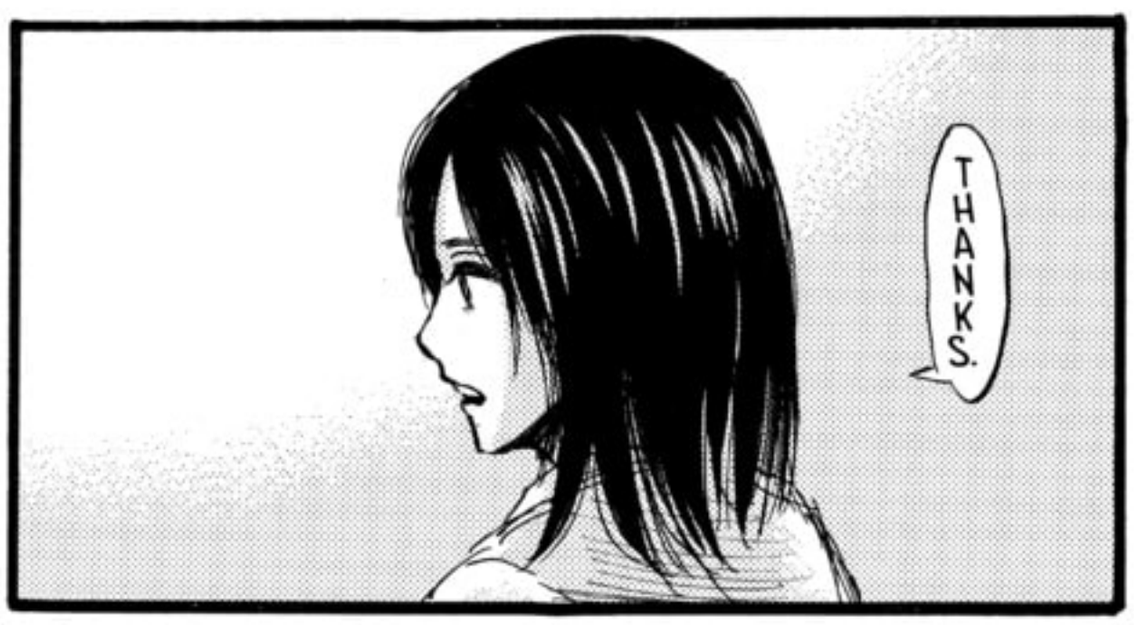


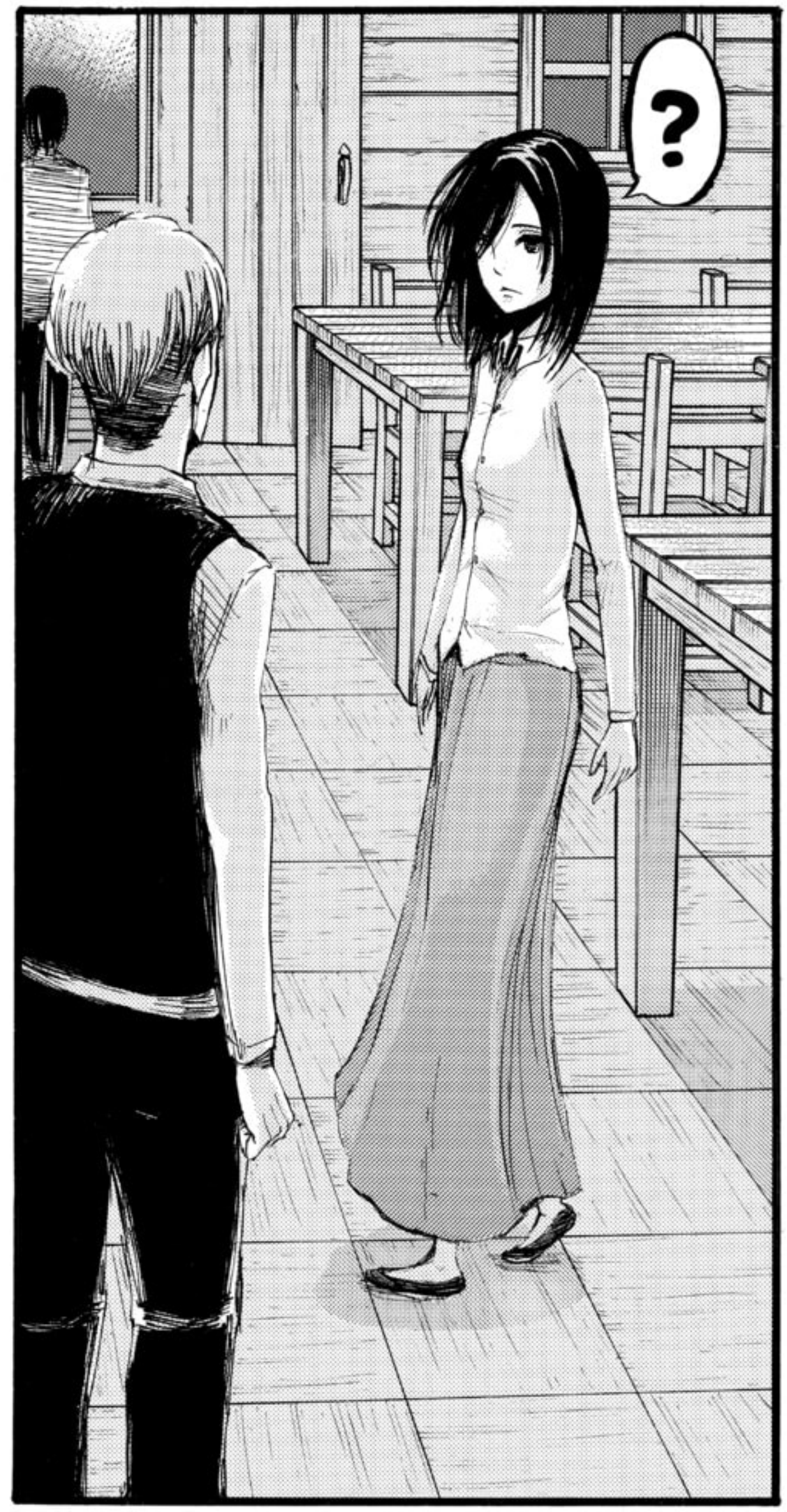
Manga Mania.co

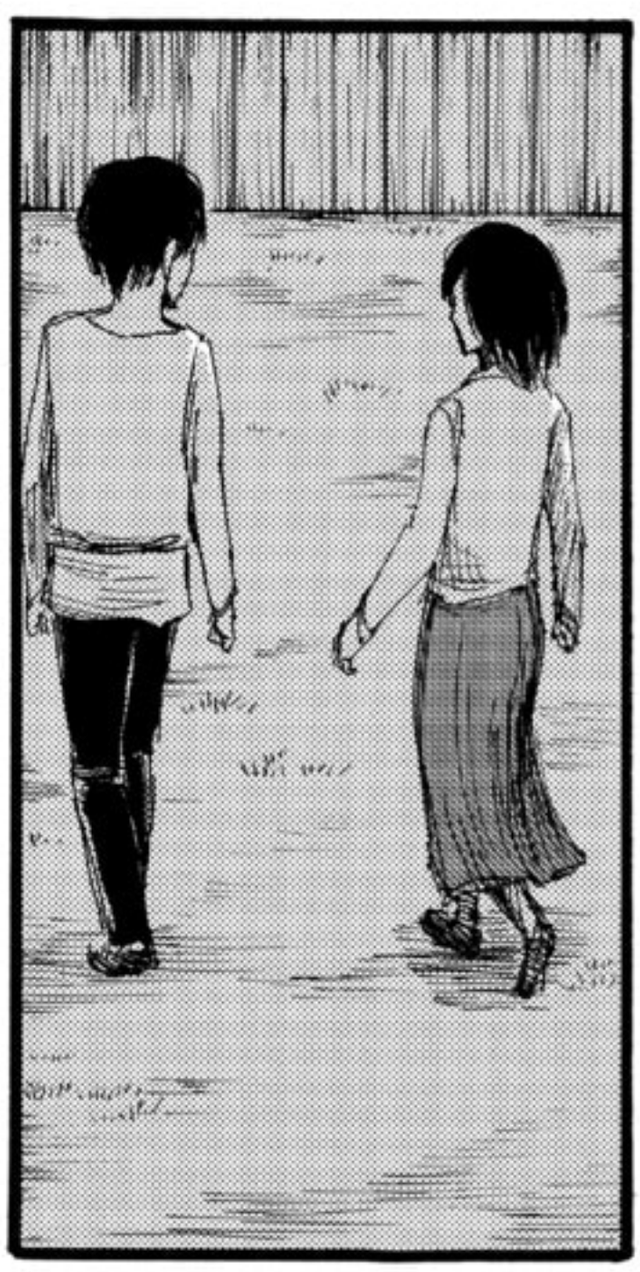
I JUST HAVEN'T SEEN A FACE LIKE YOURS BEFORE... SO I JUST...
AH... ER...

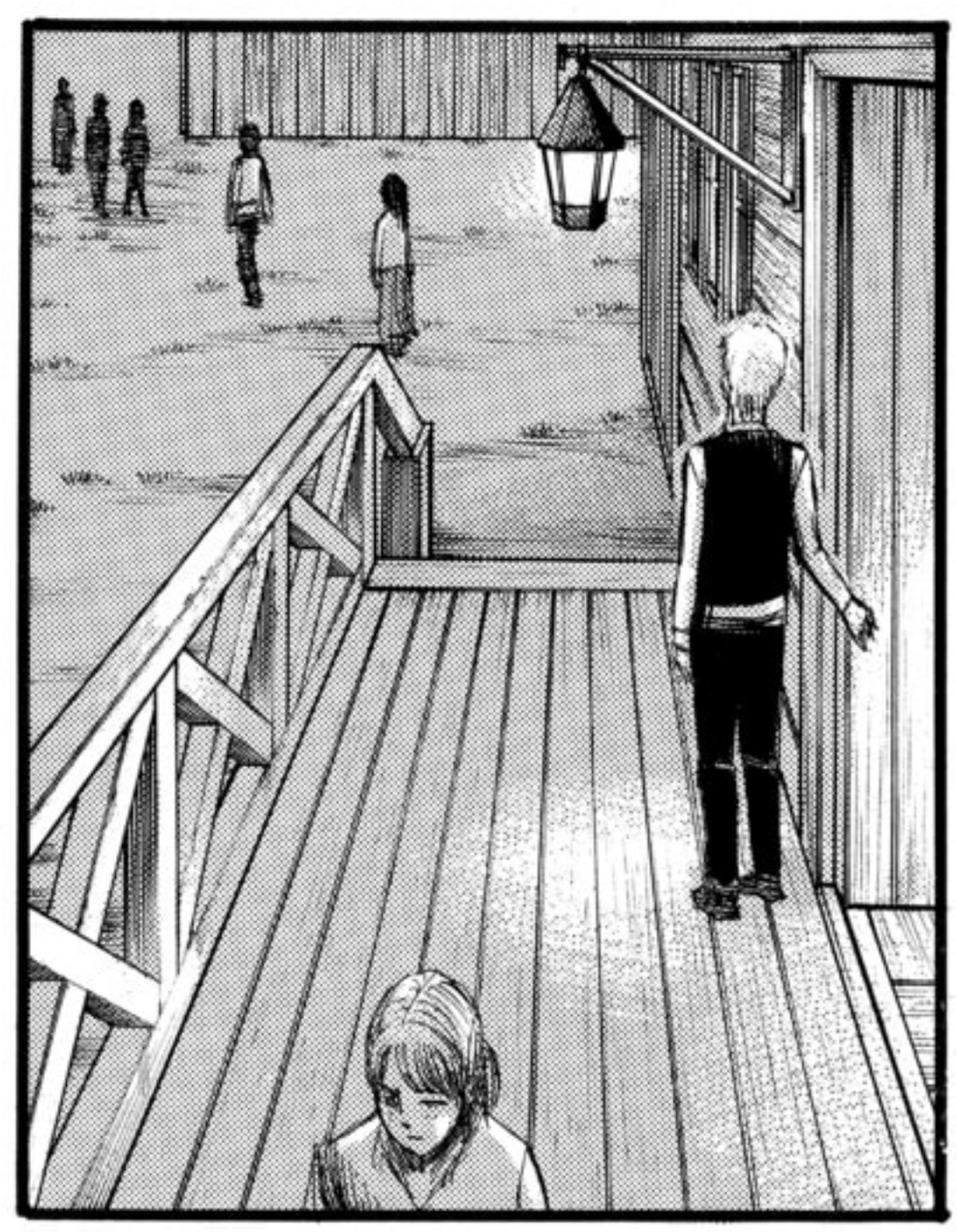

...

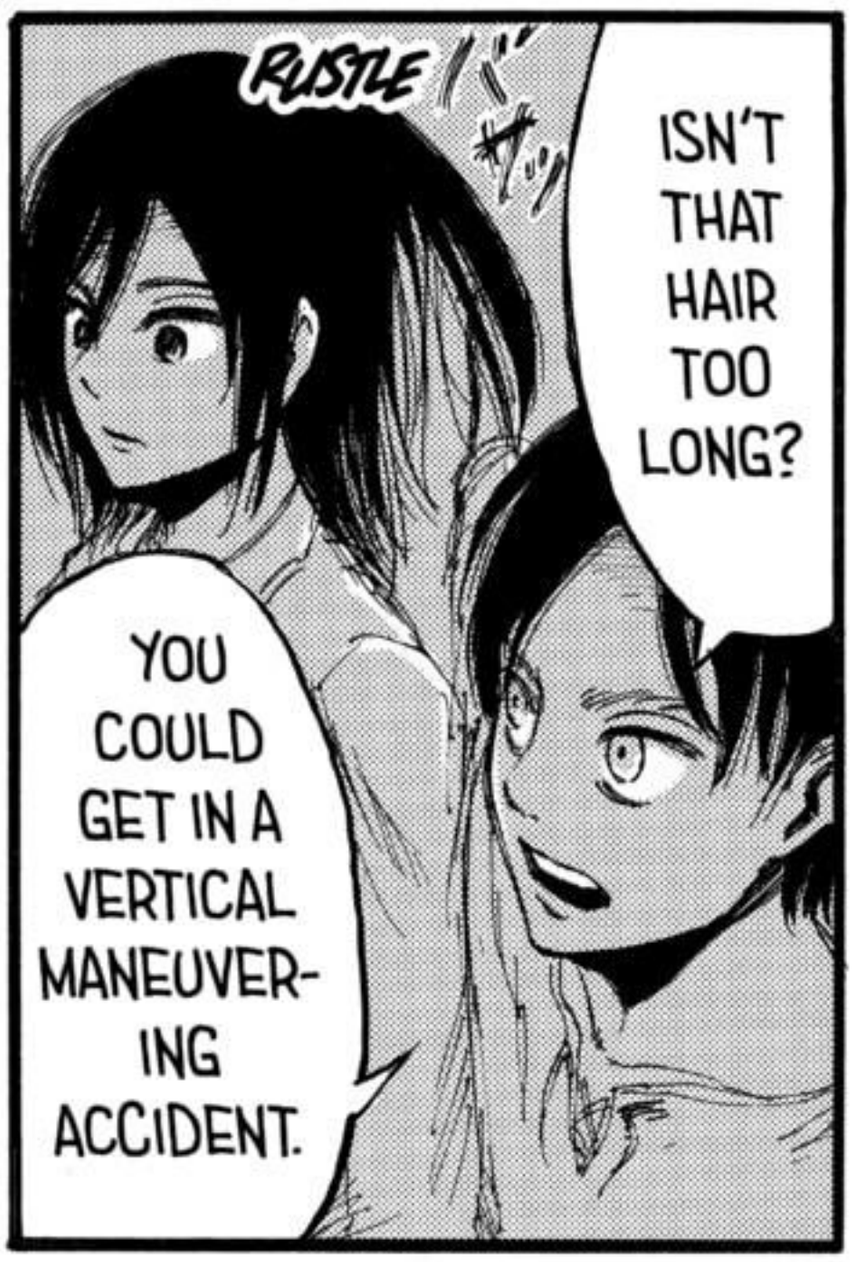
YOU HAVE REALLY BEAUTIFUL BLACK HAIR...
SORRY ...

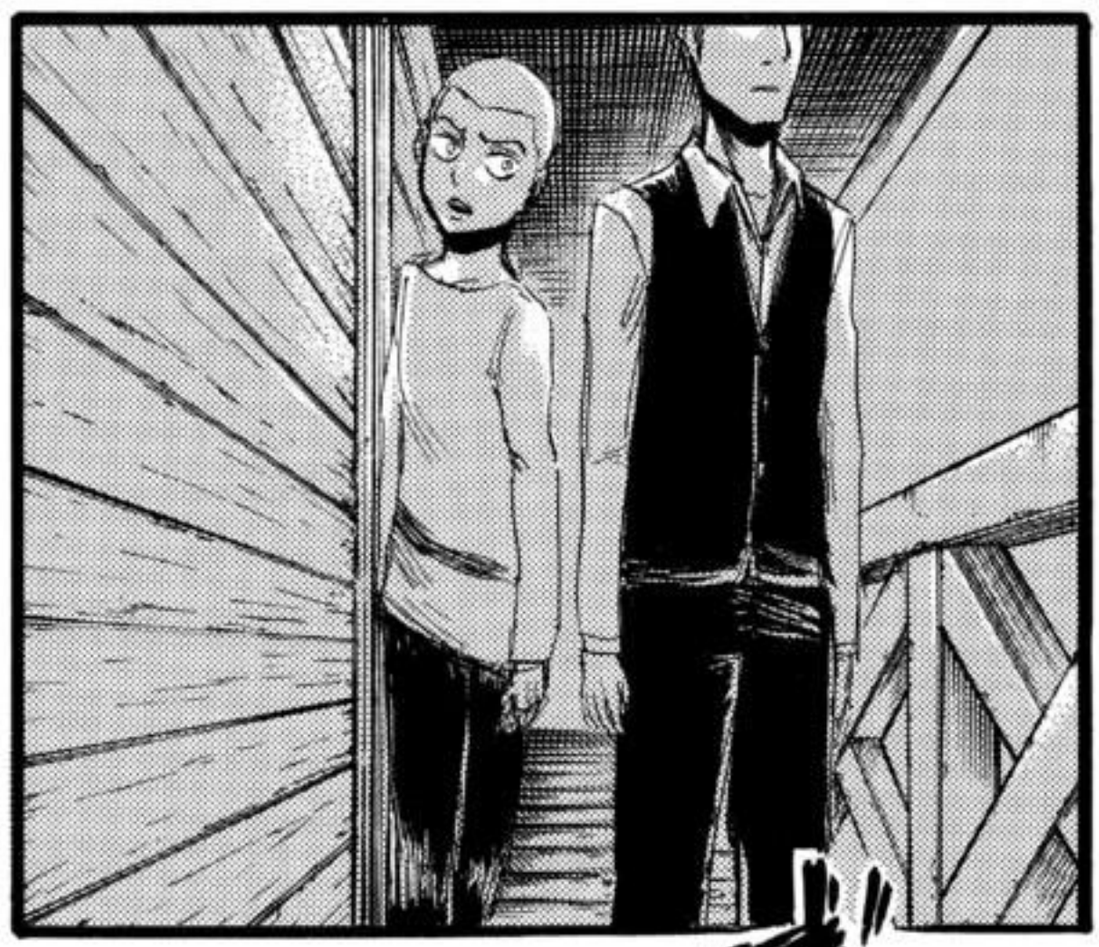

THANKS.


?



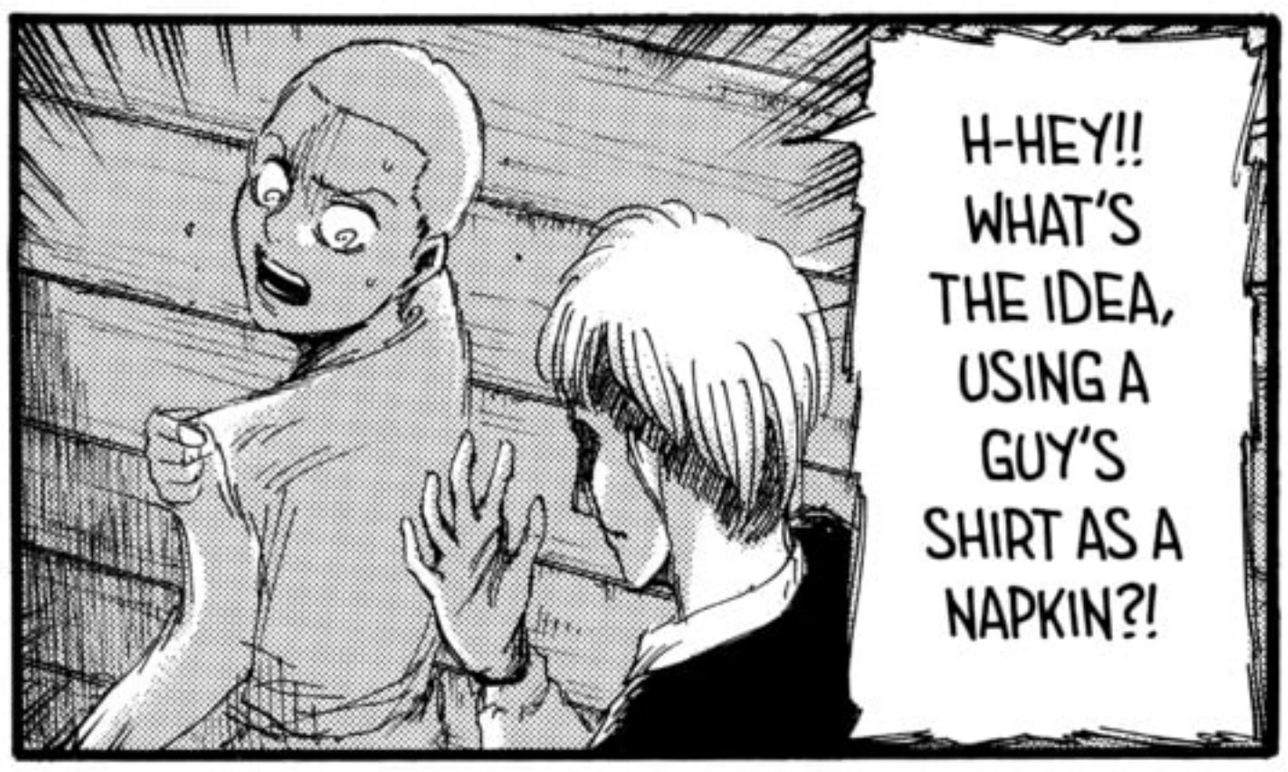




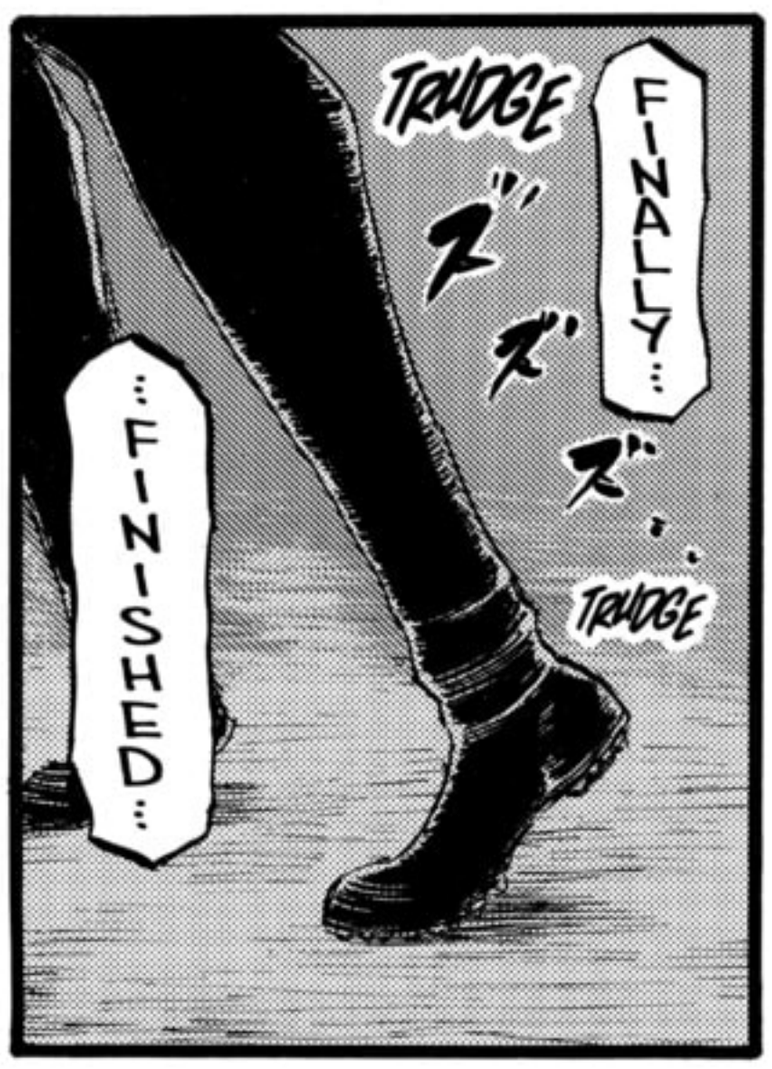


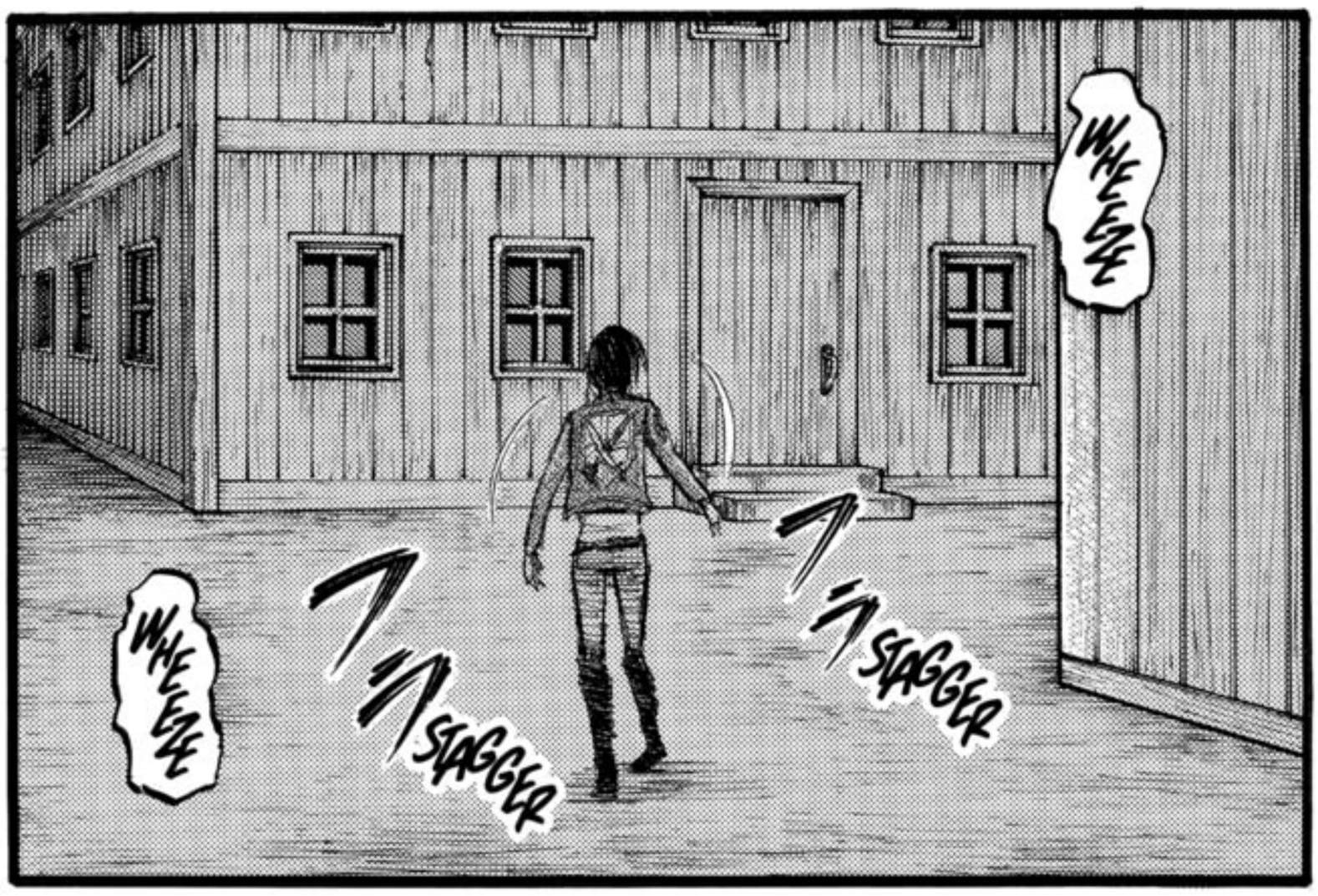
MangaFire.co

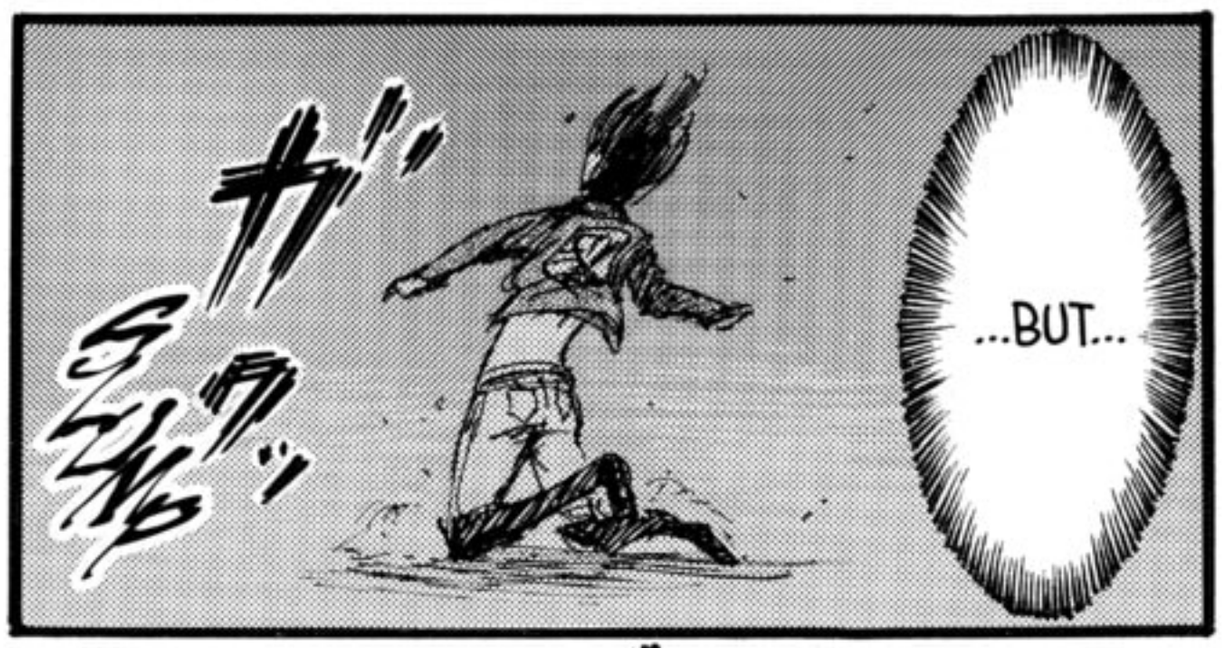
...?!
WHAT WERE YOU WIPING OFF, ANYWAY...?


H-HEY!! WHAT'S THE IDEA, USING A GUY'S SHIRT AS A NAPKIN?!

MY FAITH...
...IN HUMANITY.


TRUDGE
FINALLY...
ズズズ
TRUDGE
...FINISHED...


WHEEZE
STAGGER
STAGGER
WHEEZE

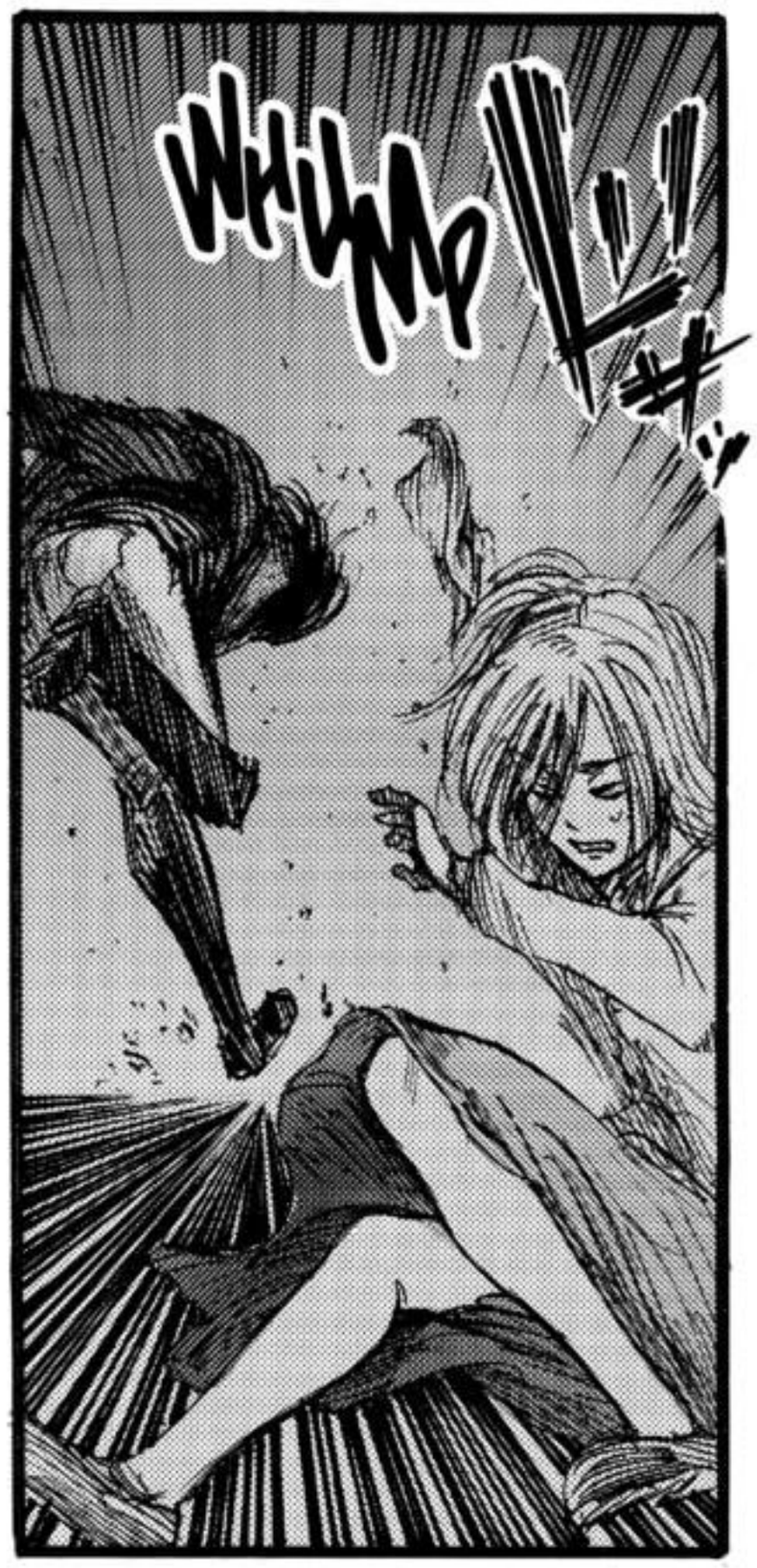

...BUT...

...I'LL PROBABLY STARVE TO DEATH BY MORNING.

I THOUGHT I'D GET TO EAT DELICIOUS FOOD BY LEAVING THE FOREST...
HE REALLY DID MAKE ME... RUN TO THE BRINK OF DEATH...

TO EAT SOMETHING... NEW..
I WANTED ...

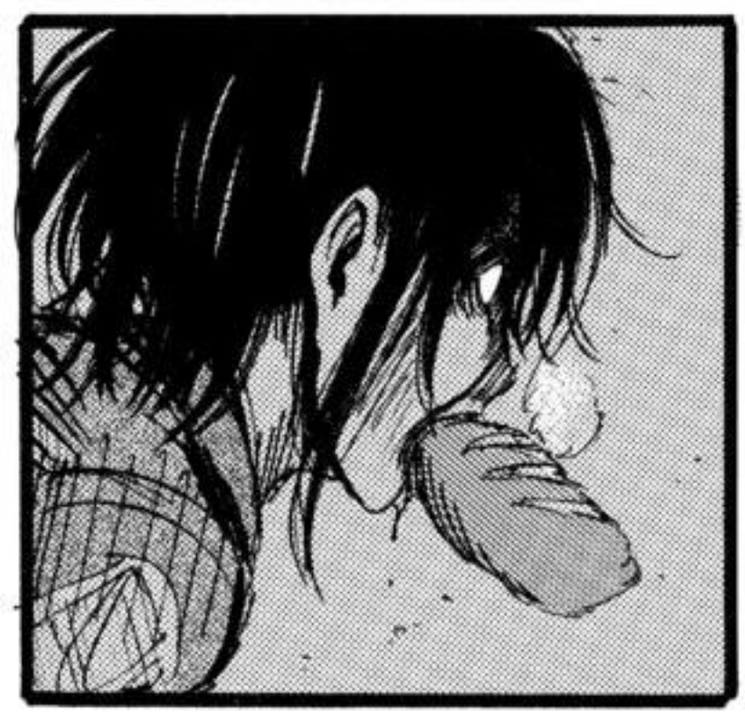
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF


WHUMP

GYAAAA!
WHOOOSH

IT'S...

AH !!



ANYWAY... YOU'D BETTER DRINK SOME WATER FIRST...

...THAT'S ALL THERE WAS, BUT I SET IT ASIDE...
... BREAD !!

GOD?

HUH?!

WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU DOING?

CHFF

GOD!

YIPE!

GRAB

HEY!

I-IF YOU DON'T KEEP IT DOWN...

CHFF

ARE YOU?!

WHAT?

ARE YOU GOD?!

ME?

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

AND YOU.

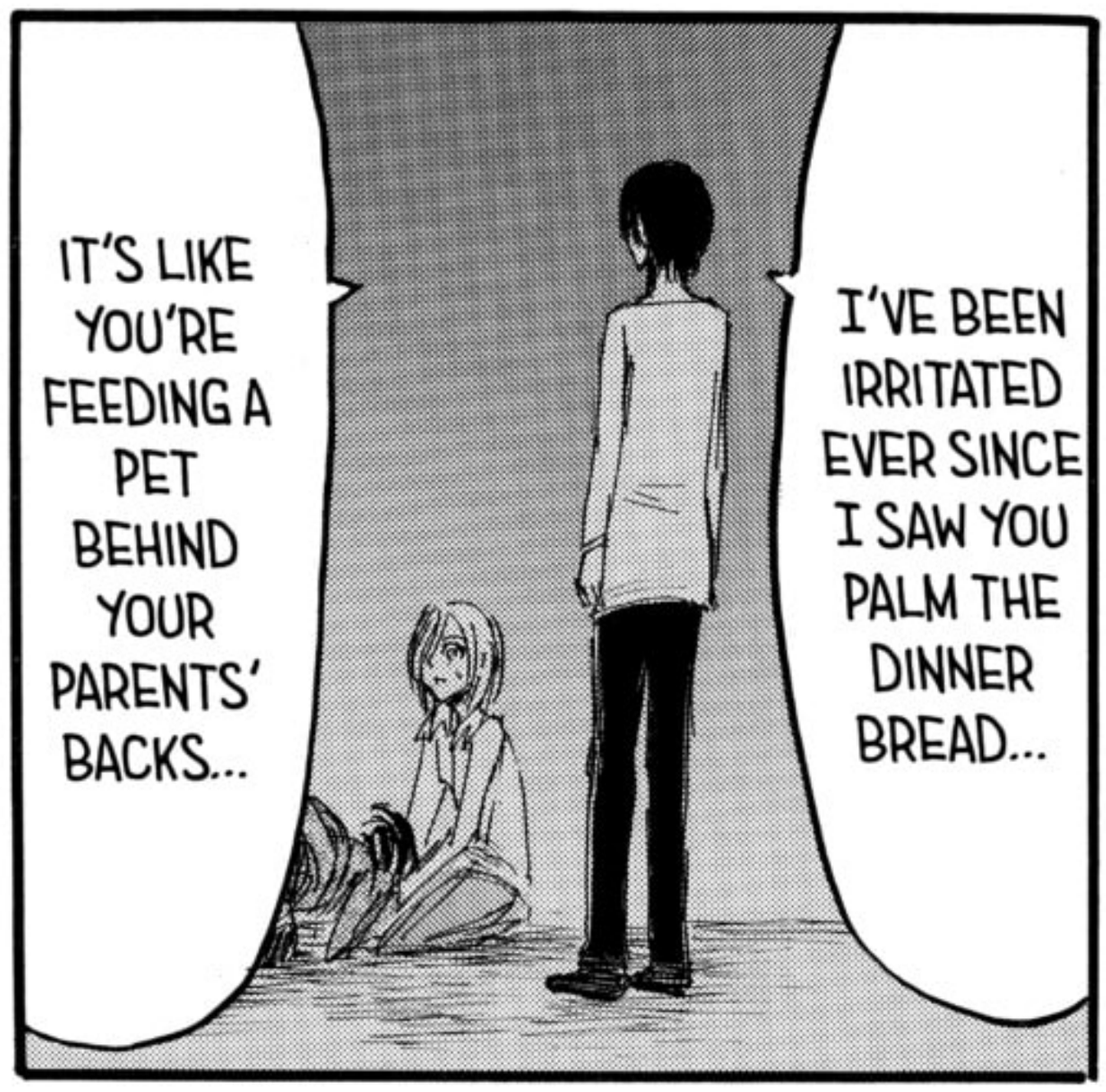
HEY, IT'S THE POTATO GIRL.

UM... THIS GIRL'S BEEN RUNNING ALL DAY, SO...

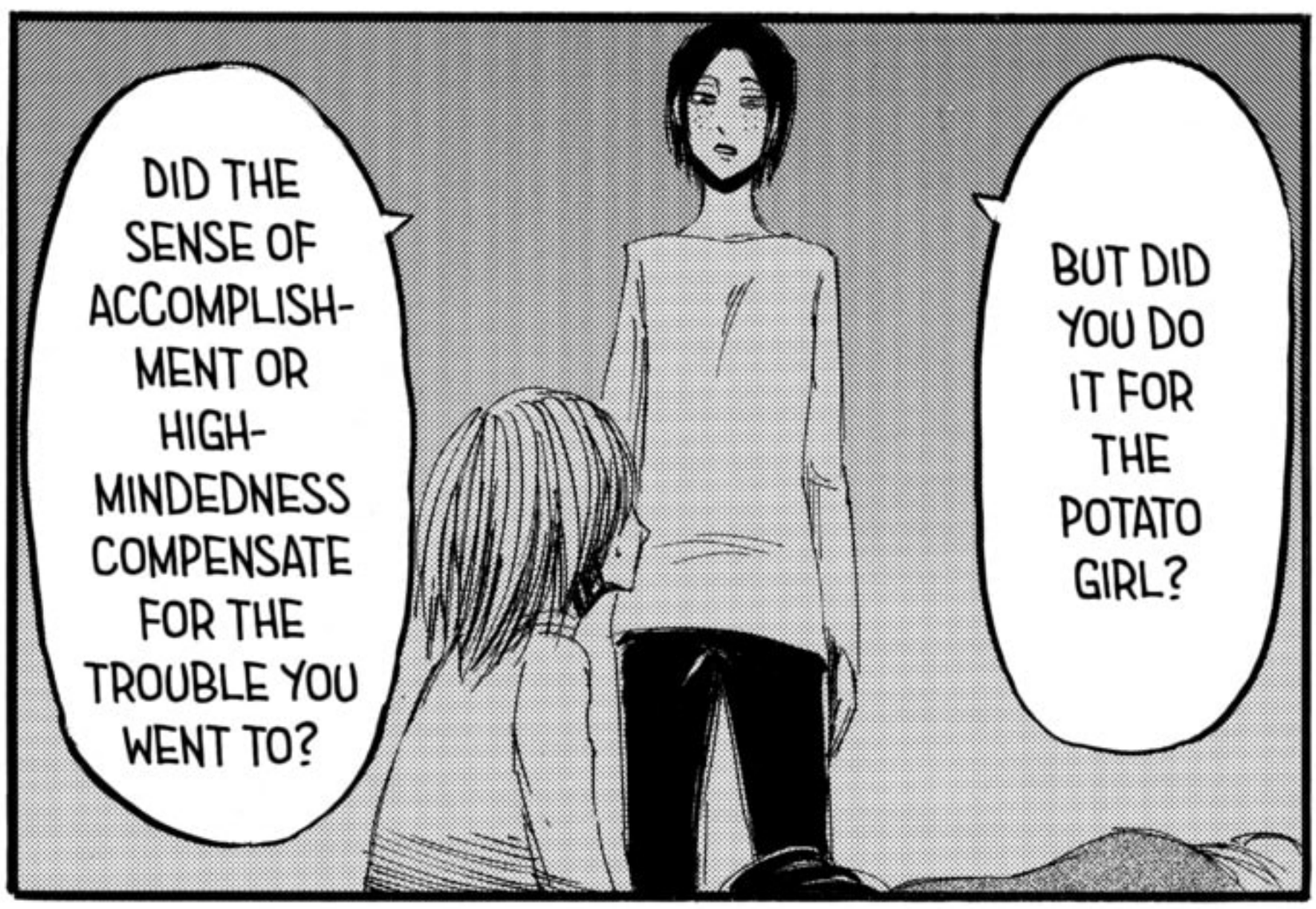
CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP

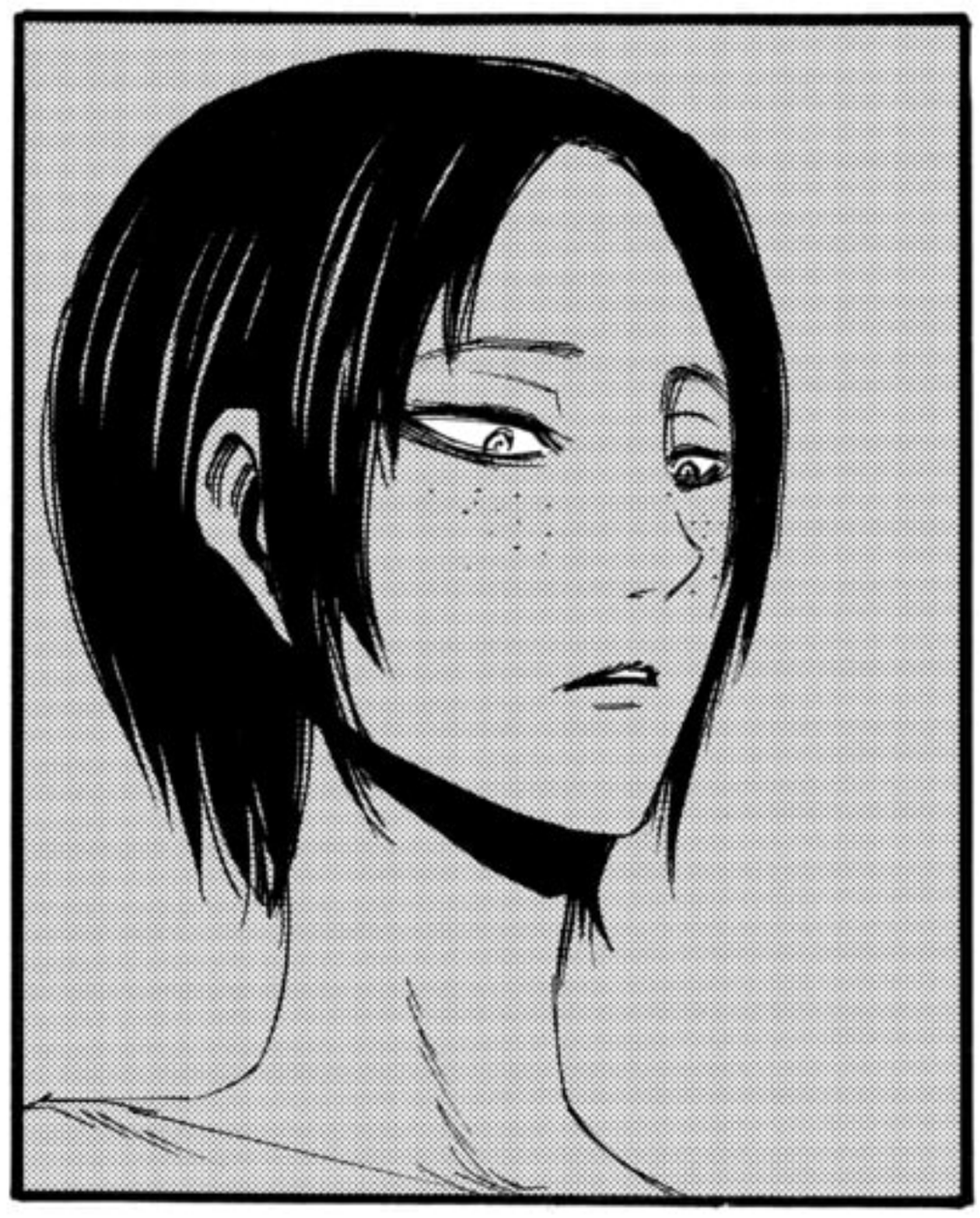
YOU'RE TRYING TO DO A "GOOD DEED," AREN'T YOU?

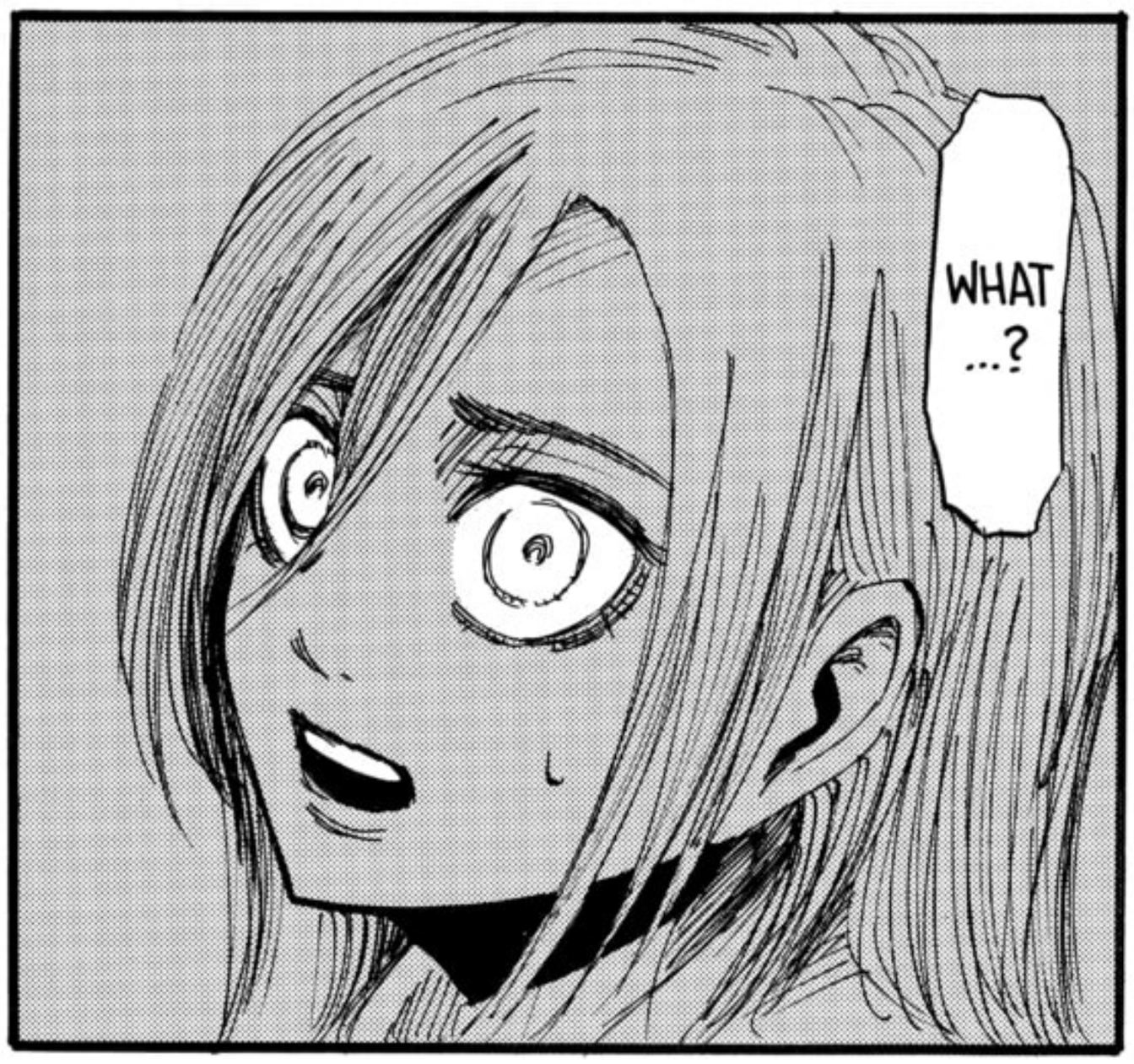
HEY...
GIRL ...

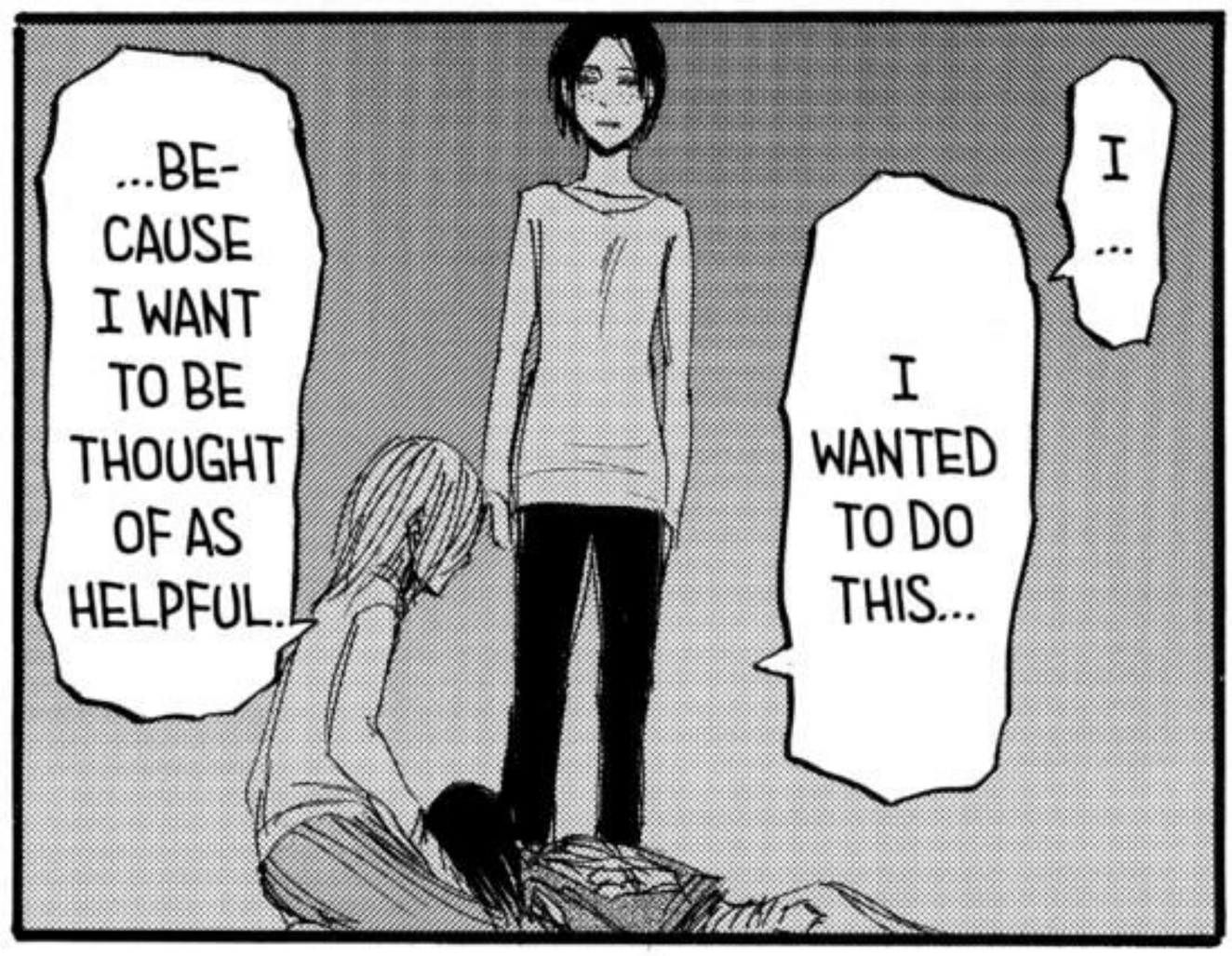

IT'S LIKE YOU'RE FEEDING A PET BEHIND YOUR PARENTS' BACKS...
I'VE BEEN IRRITATED EVER SINCE I SAW YOU PALM THE DINNER BREAD...

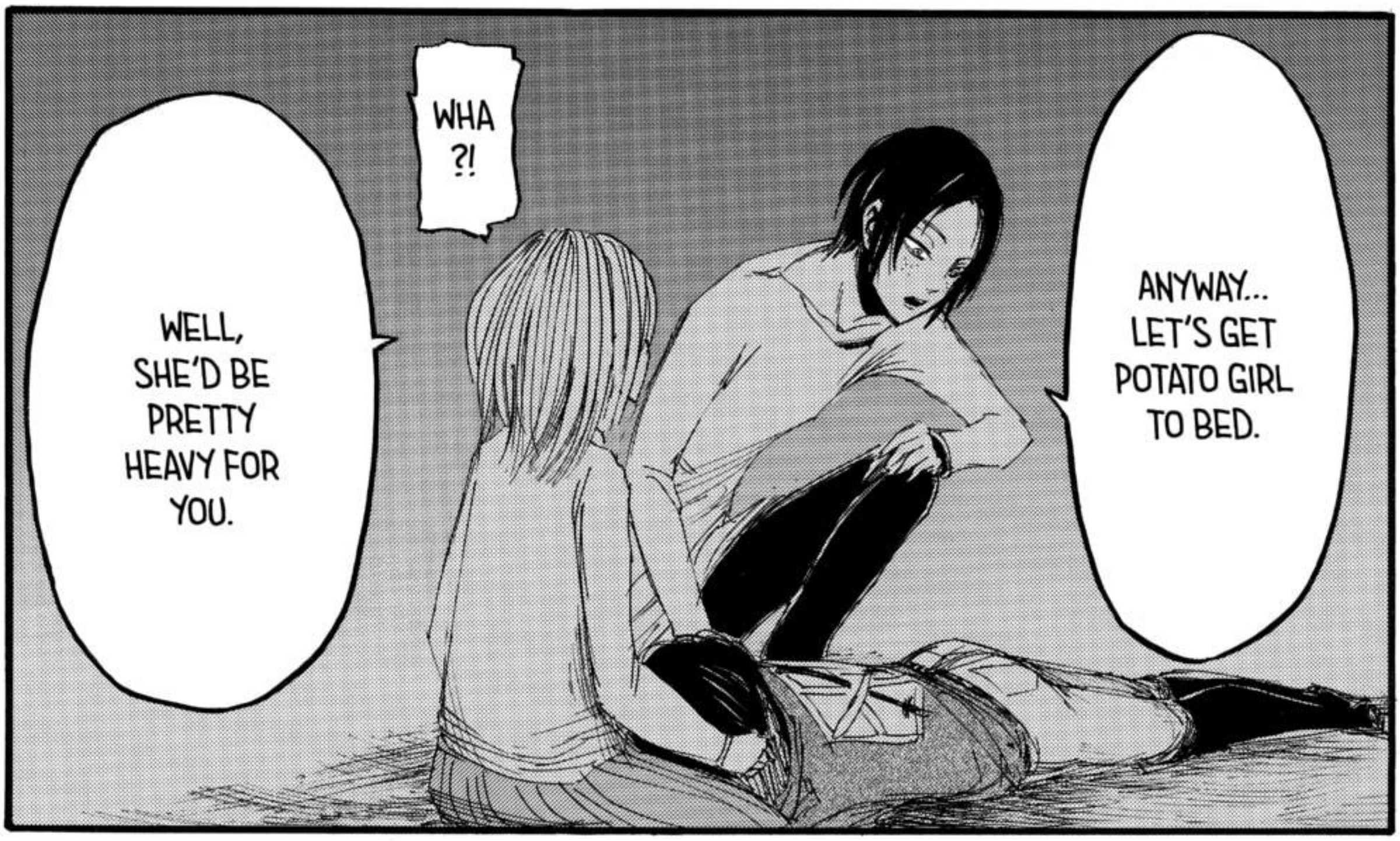
ZZZZ

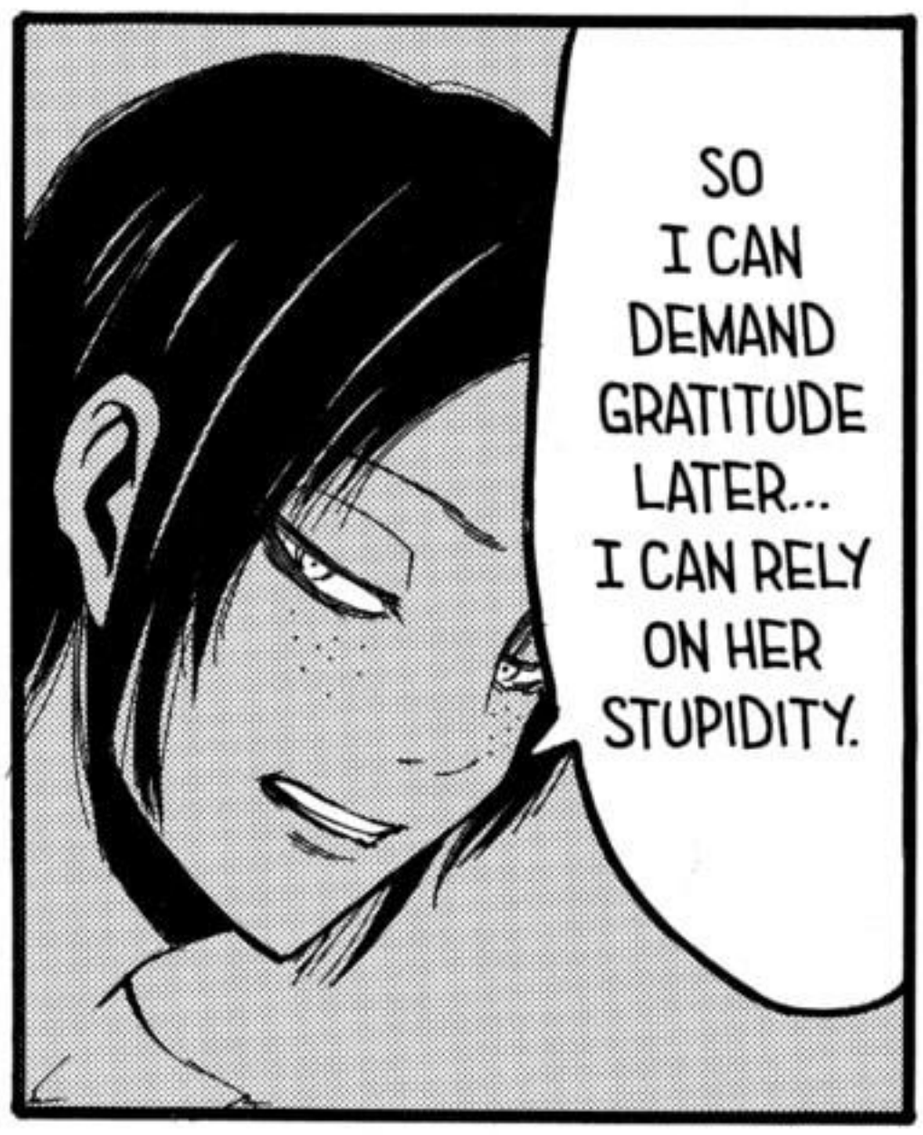

DID THE SENSE OF ACCOMPLISH-MENT OR HIGH-MINDEDNESS COMPENSATE FOR THE TROUBLE YOU WENT TO?
BUT DID YOU DO IT FOR THE POTATO GIRL?




WHAT ...?

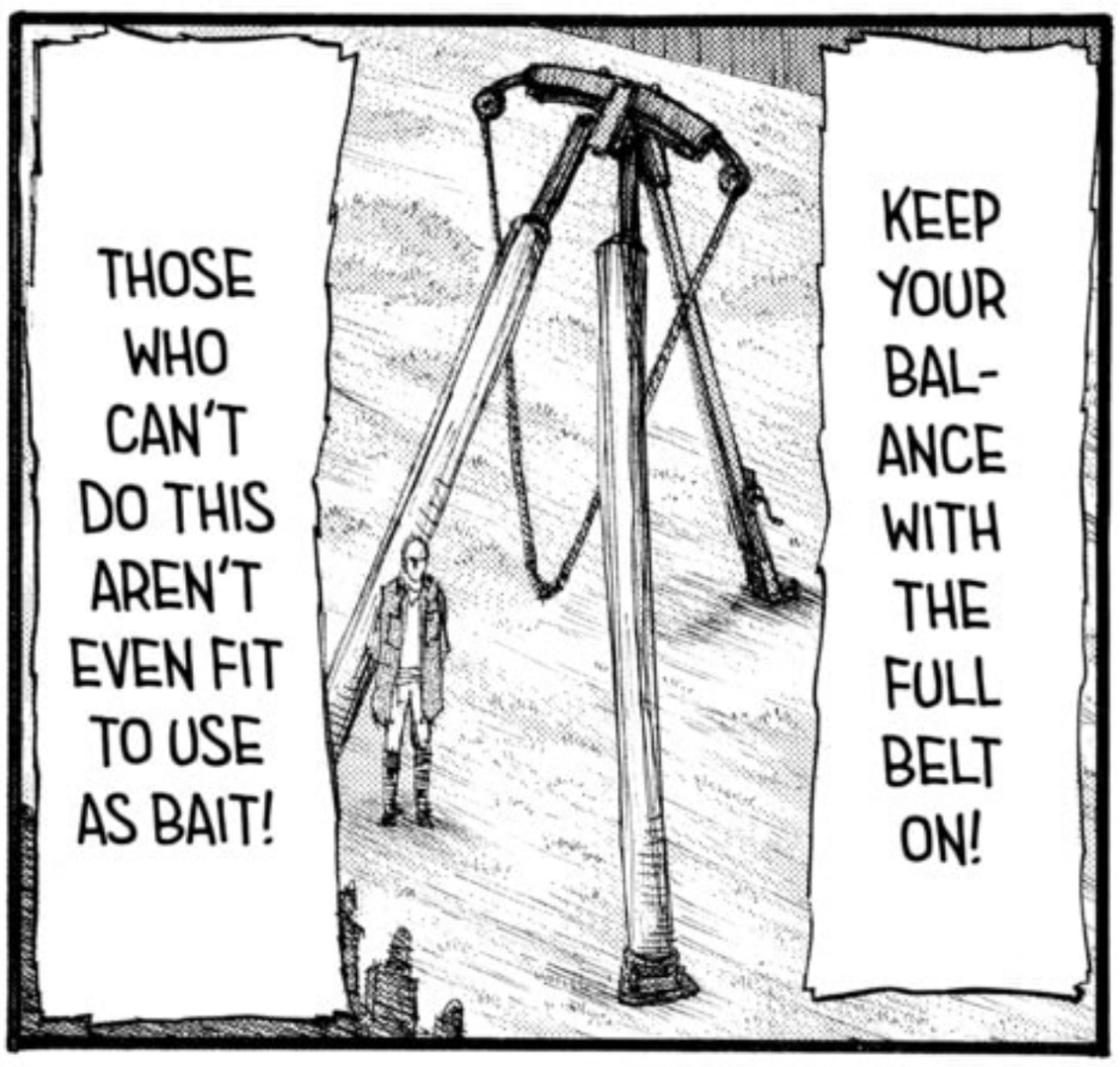


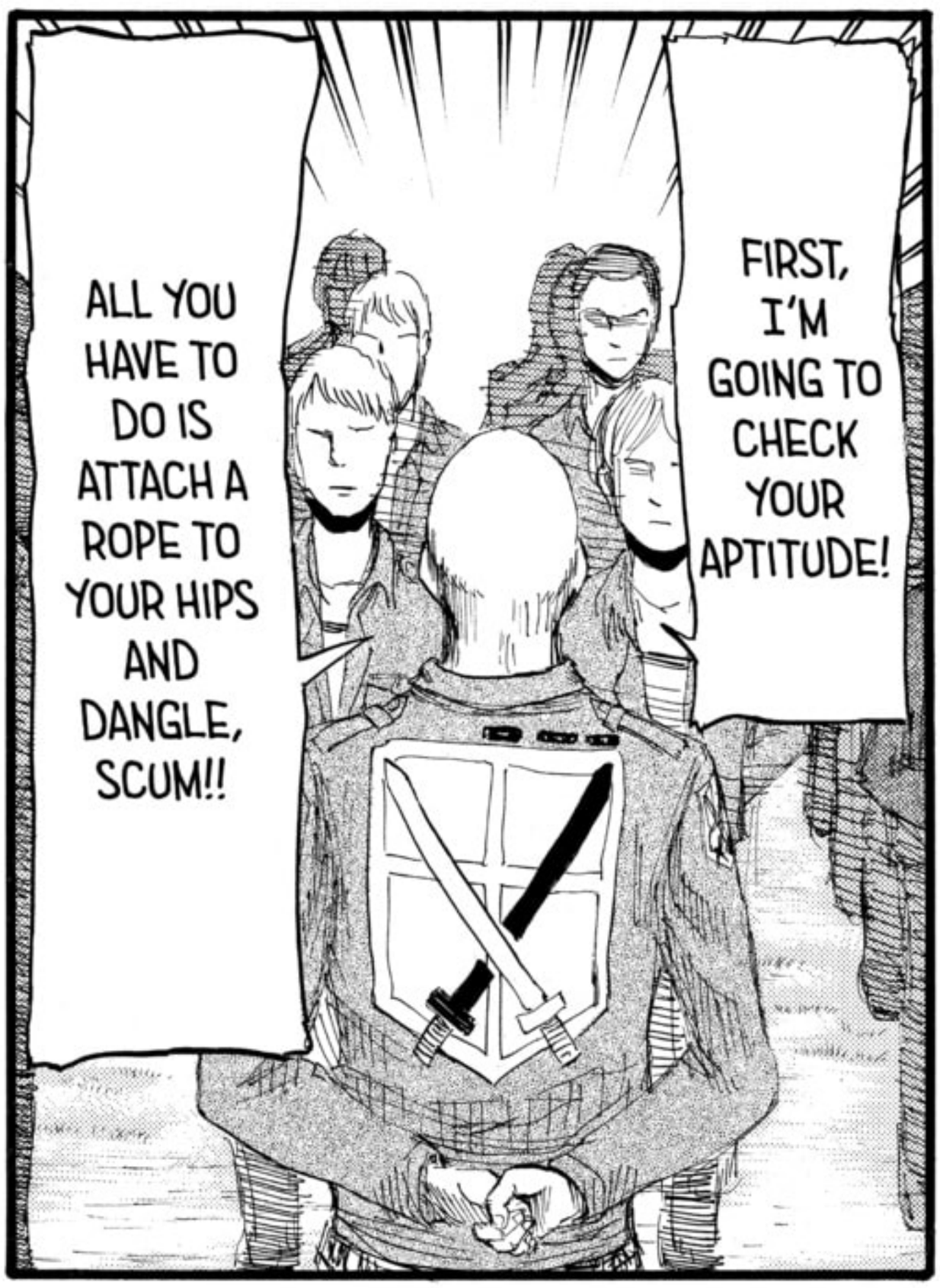


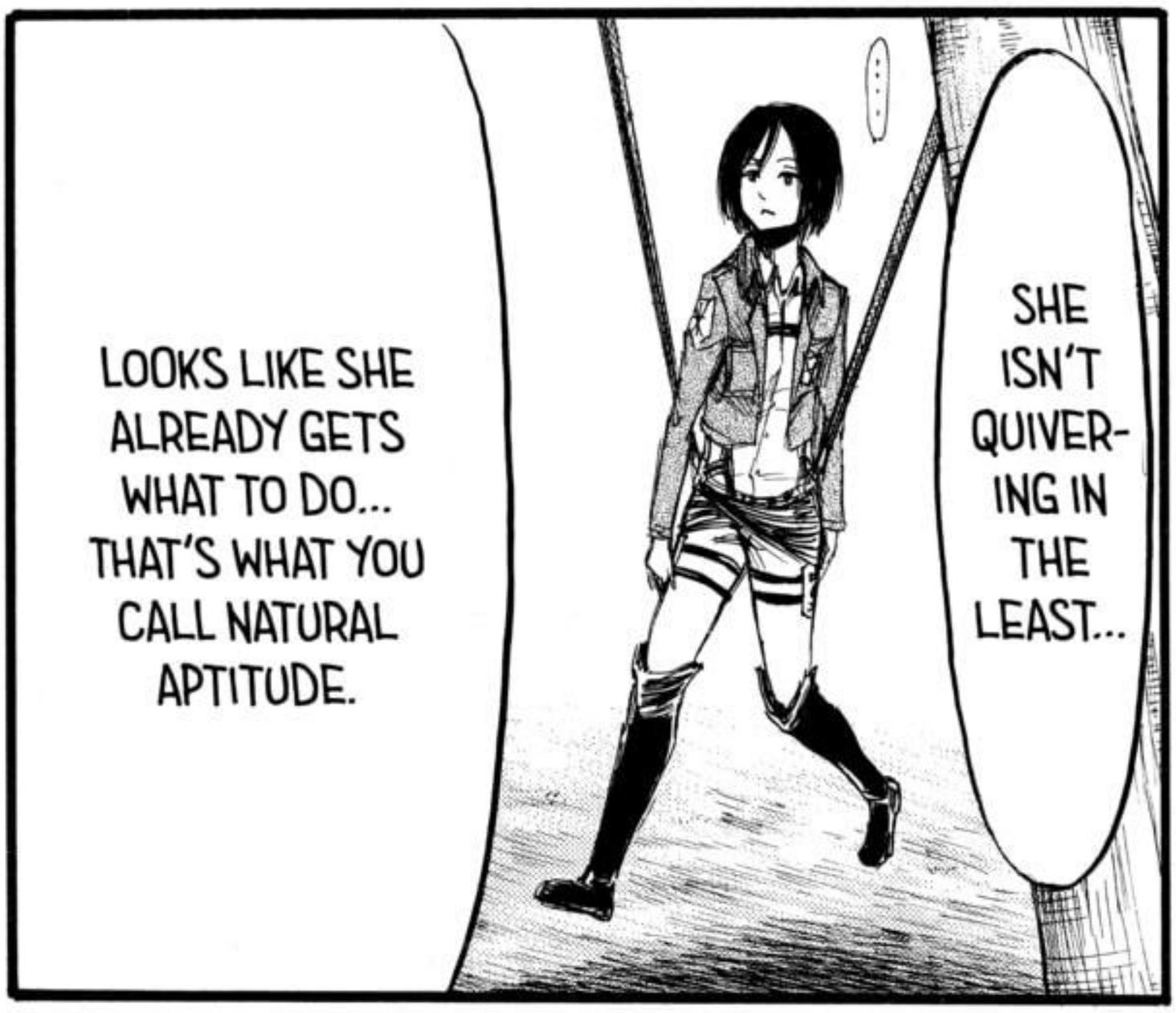


Manga Fire.co

FWOOOOOOOOO







Manga Mp Fire.co

MangaFire.co

RIGHT YOURSELF !!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING, EREN YEAGER ?!

...GET BACK UP?

HOW DO I...

TH-THUNP

WHAT'S THIS ...?

TH-THUNP

HUH ...?

TH-THUNP

IT WASN'T SUPPOSED TO BE LIKE THIS...

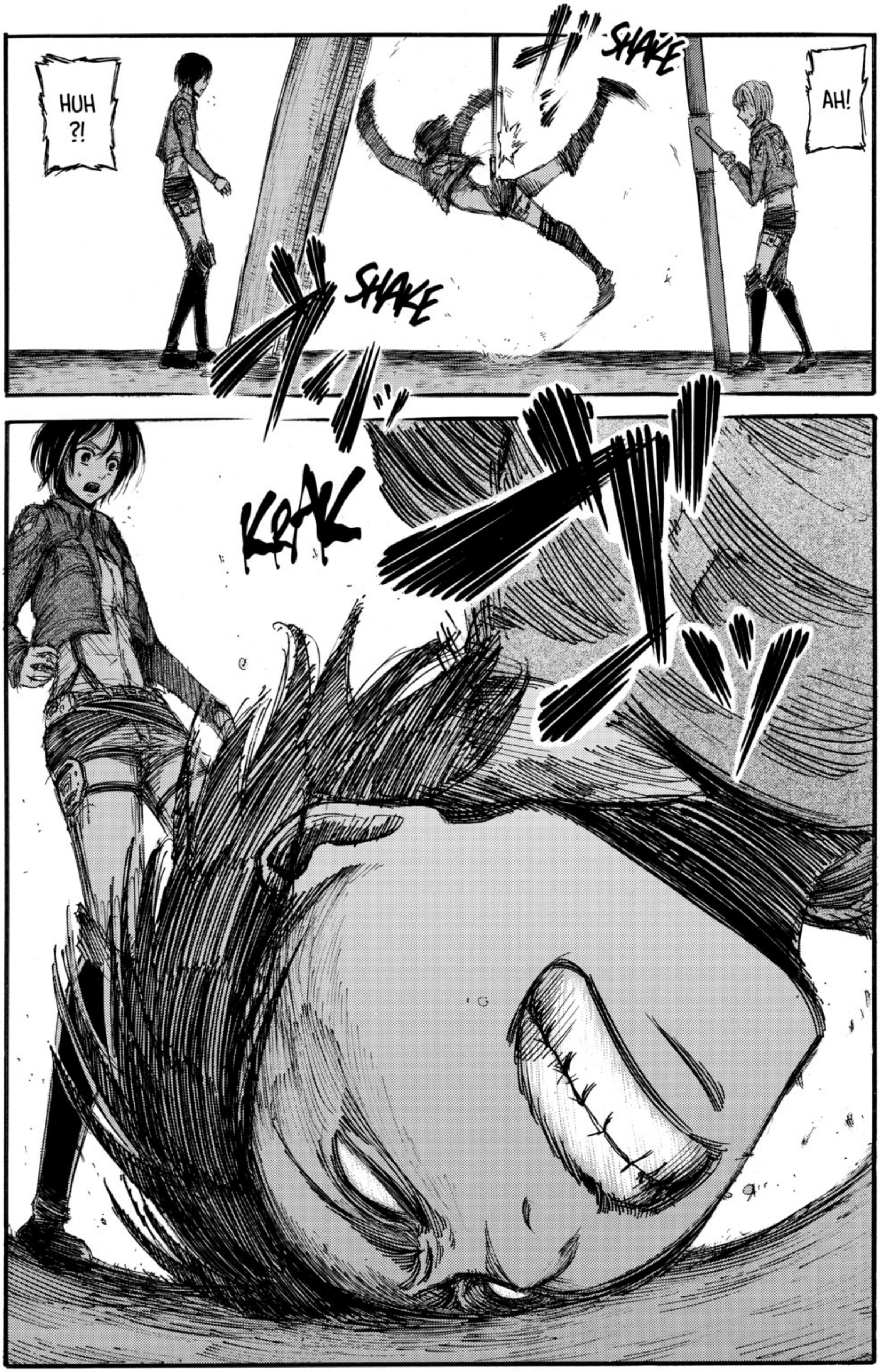
I DON'T BELIEVE THIS...

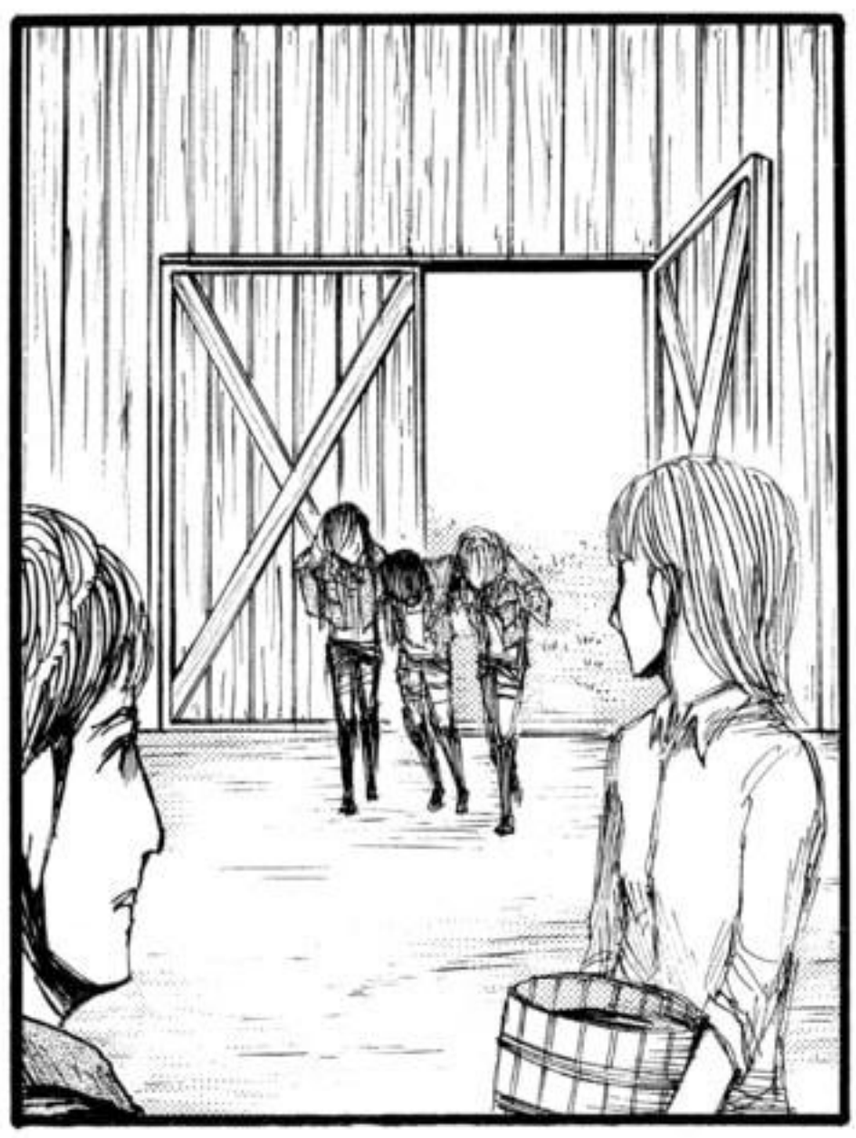
TH-THUNP

ATTACK ON TITAN

DON'T TRY TO GET FANCY.
FWOOO
YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO DO IT IF YOU STICK TO THE BASICS.

EVEN I MANAGED IT, AND I HAVE NO COORDINA-TION AT ALL.
YOU CAN DO IT IF YOU JUST RELAX.
JUST KEEP YOUR BALANCE, WHILE SLOWLY SHIFTING YOUR WEIGHT TO THE BELTS ON YOUR WAIST AND LEGS.
STIFFEN THE MUSCLES OF YOUR UPPER BODY, AND LET YOUR LOWER BODY HANG LOOSE.
GREAK
GREAK
GREAK
GREAK
GREAK
GREAK
HERE YOU GO!
LIFT ME UP, ARMIN!
...I HAVE A FEELING I'LL GET IT THIS TIME.


HUH ?!
SHAKE
SHAKE
AH!
KRAK



Episode 16: Necessity

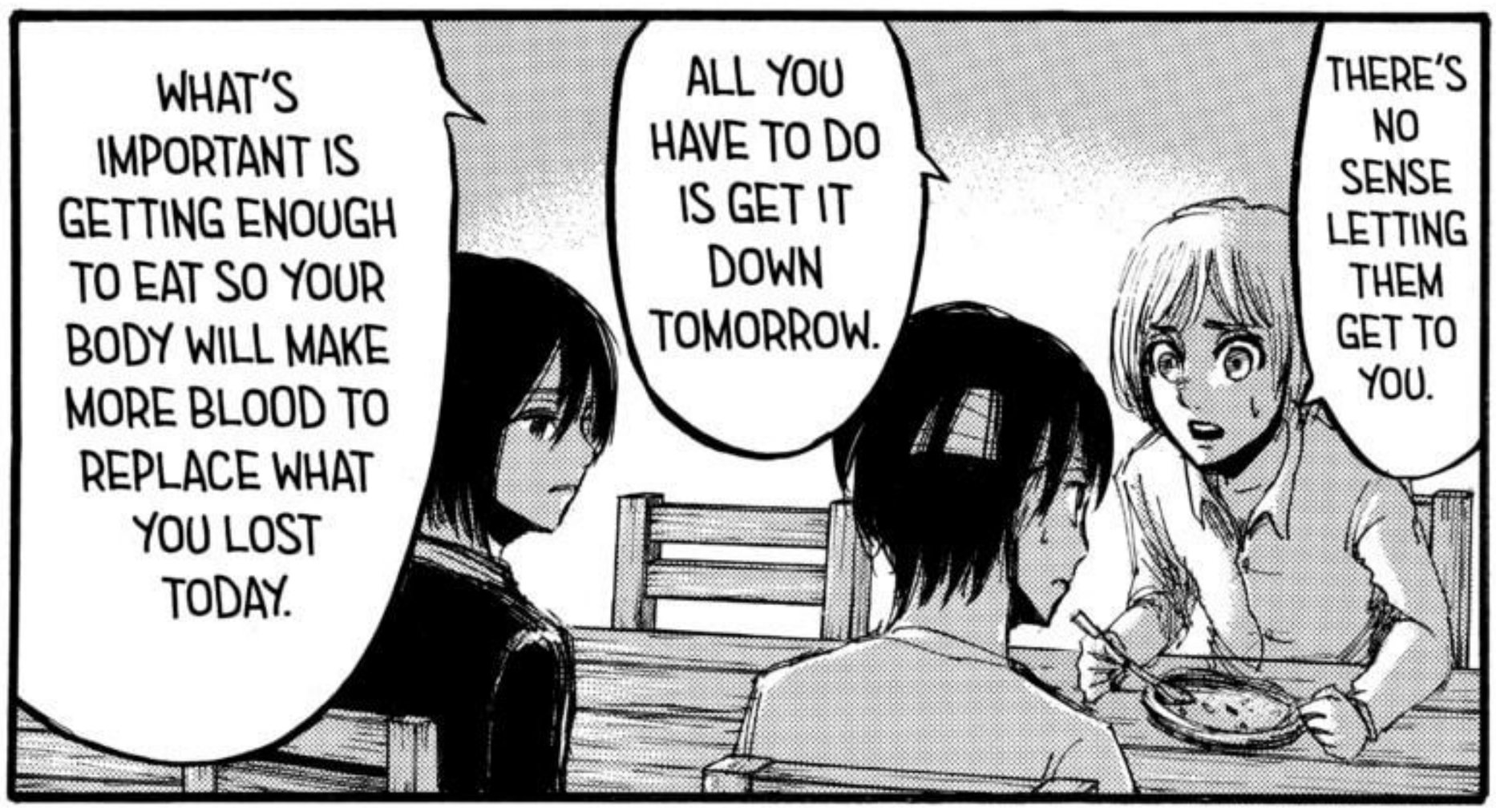
MangaFile.co

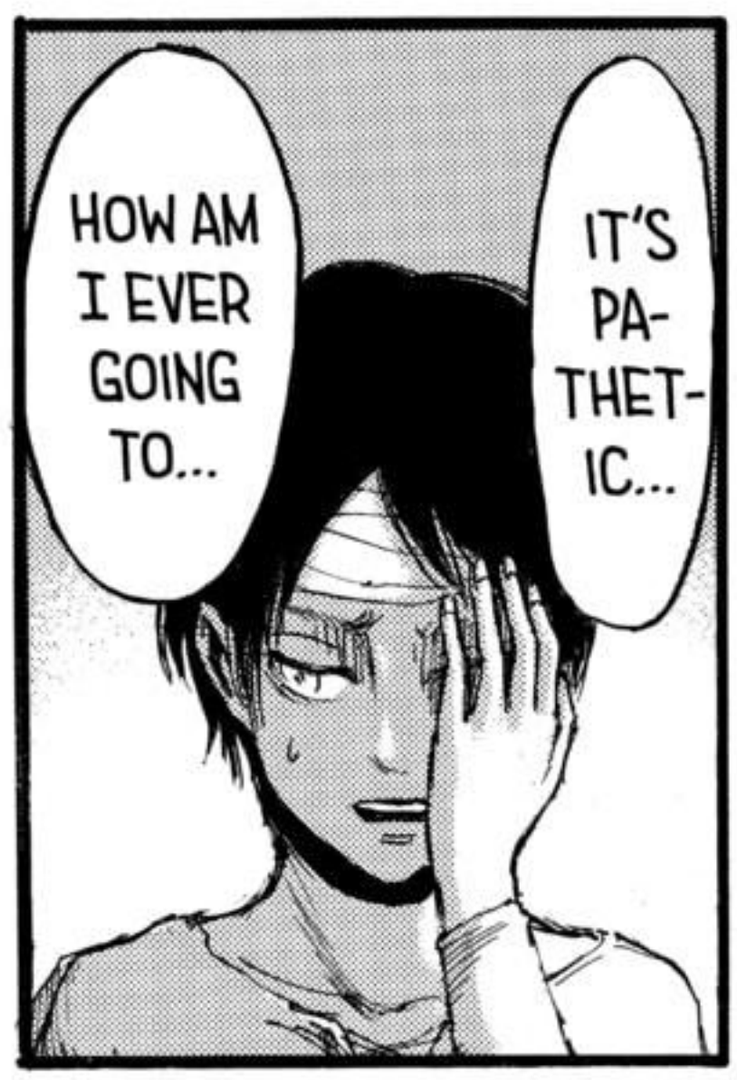
BUZZ
BUZZ
AND HE'S ALREADY ALMOST KILLED HIMSELF ON STEP ONE, POSTURE CONTROL TRAINING!
TELL ME ABOUT IT... HOW'S IT POSSIBLE FOR ANYONE NOT TO GRASP THAT?
BUZZ

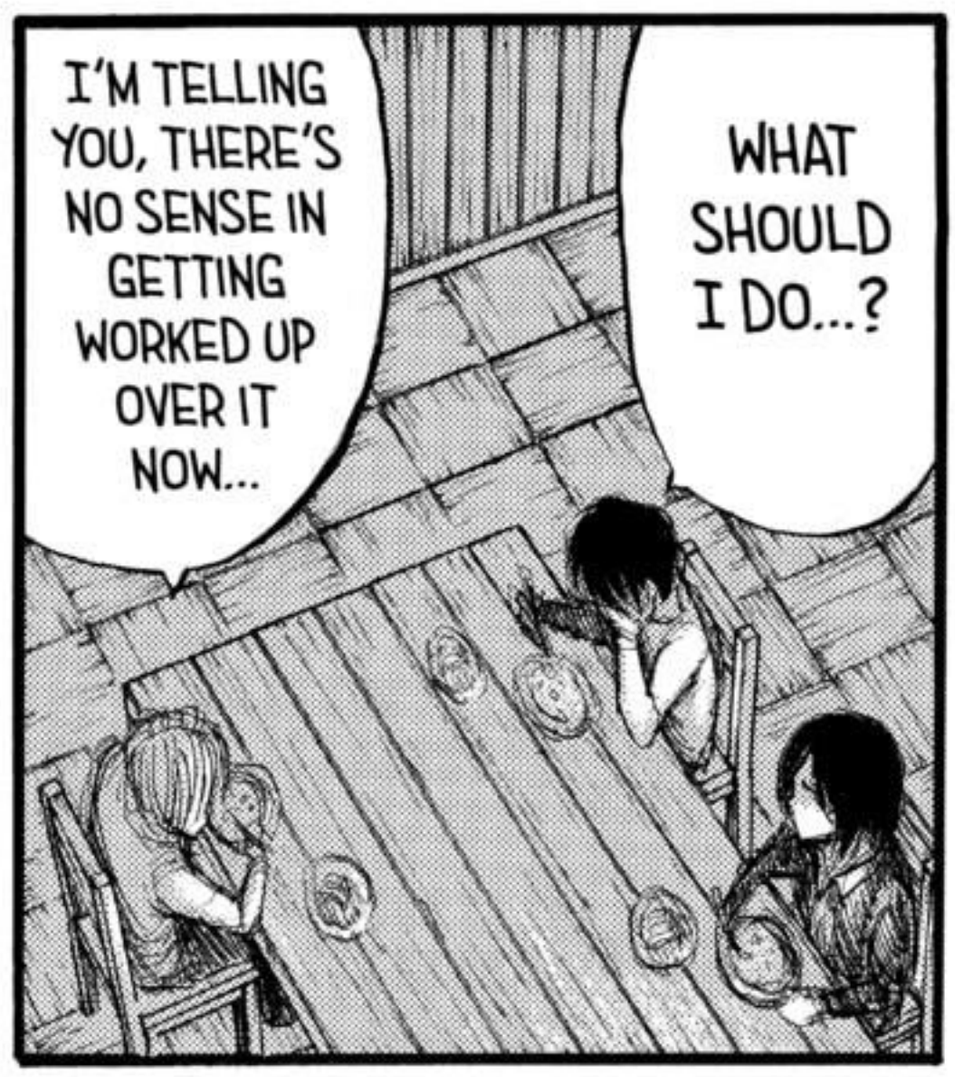
BUZZ
BUZZ
HEY... LAST NIGHT, DIDN'T THAT GUY...
...SAY THAT HE WAS GONNA WIPE OUT THE TITANS?

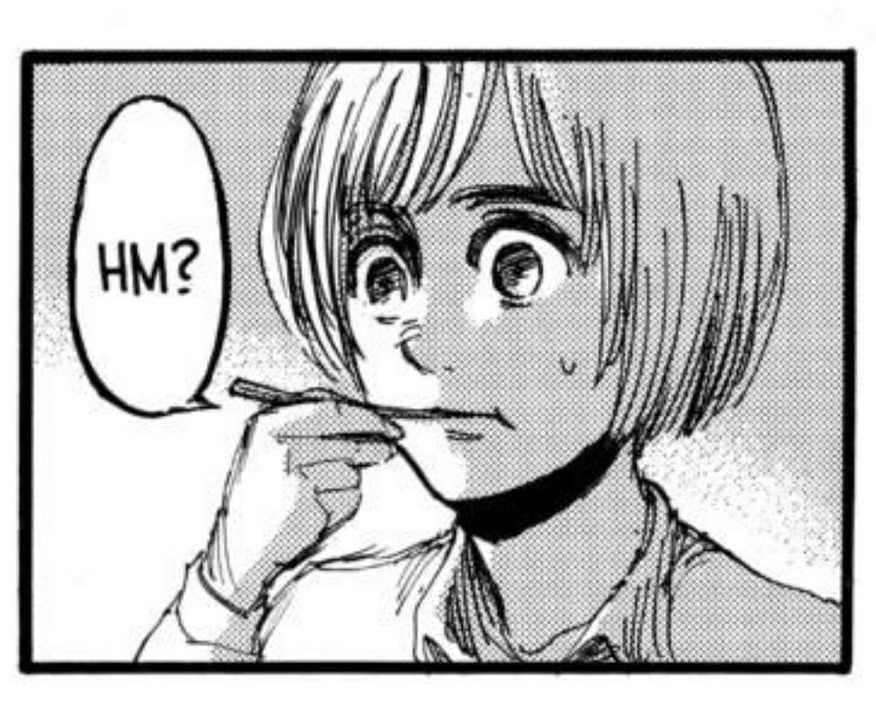
OW!
EREN !

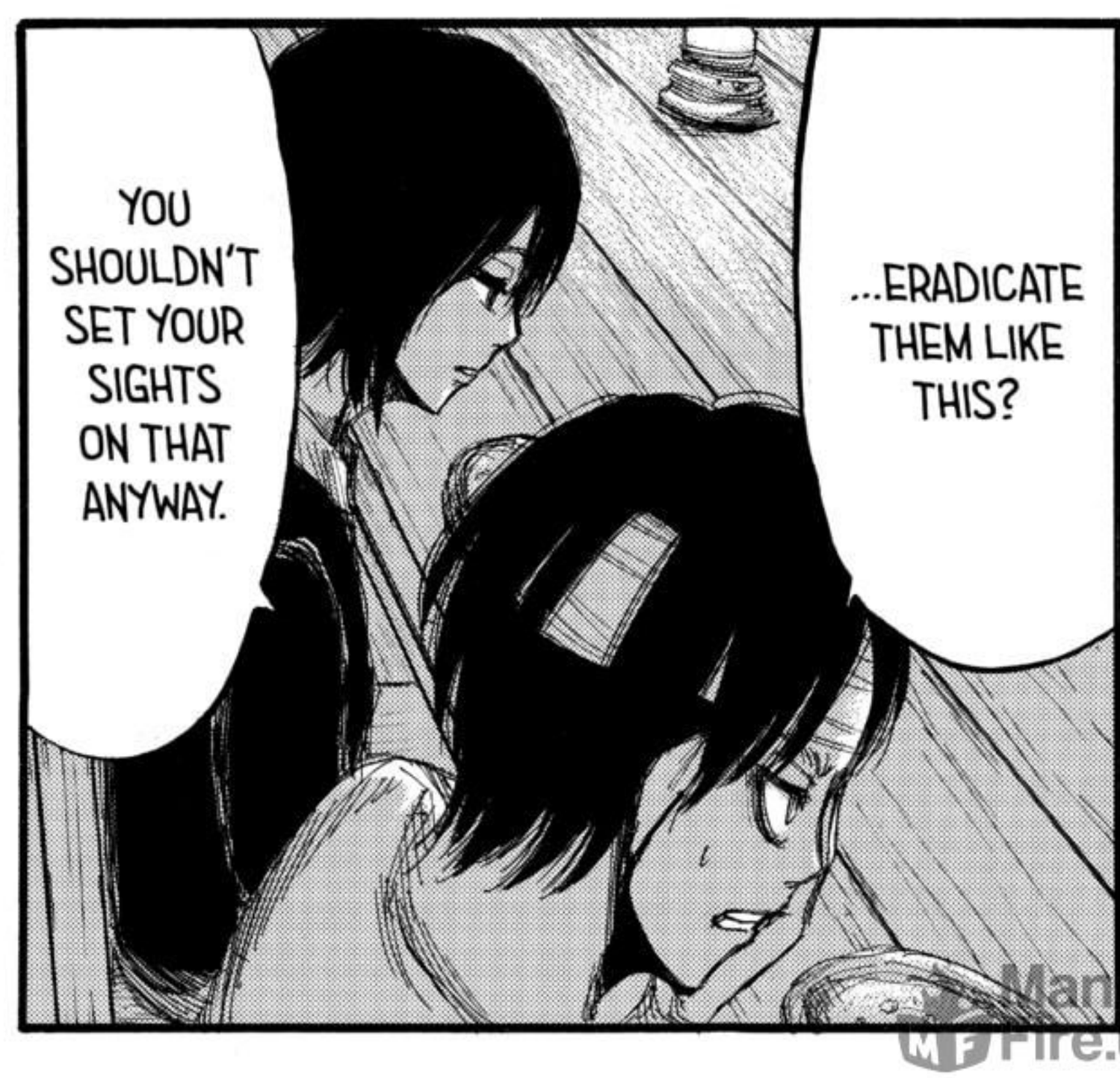
GOOD! THERE'S NO REASON TO WASTE FOOD ON HIM!
EREN ...
HOW THE HELL DOES HE PLAN ON SLAUGHTERING THE TITANS ANYWAY?
EREN ...
SHAKE
SHAKE
YOU GOT ME...BUT AT THIS RATE, HE'LL BE KICKED OUT OF HERE BEFORE HE EVEN GETS A SHOT AT IT.











MangaFire.to

AND ALL YOUR DREAMS AND EFFORTS WILL BE FOR NOTHING.

BECAUSE AT THIS RATE, YOU'RE JUST GOING TO DIE IN VAIN.

IF YOU'RE NOT CUT OUT FOR IT, WHAT CAN YOU DO?

YOU CAN ALWAYS SUPPORT THE HUMAN RACE BY BEING A PRODUCER.

I'M SAYING YOU SHOULDN'T AIM TO BE A SOLDIER.

WHAT'D YOU SAY ...?

...

WHA ...?

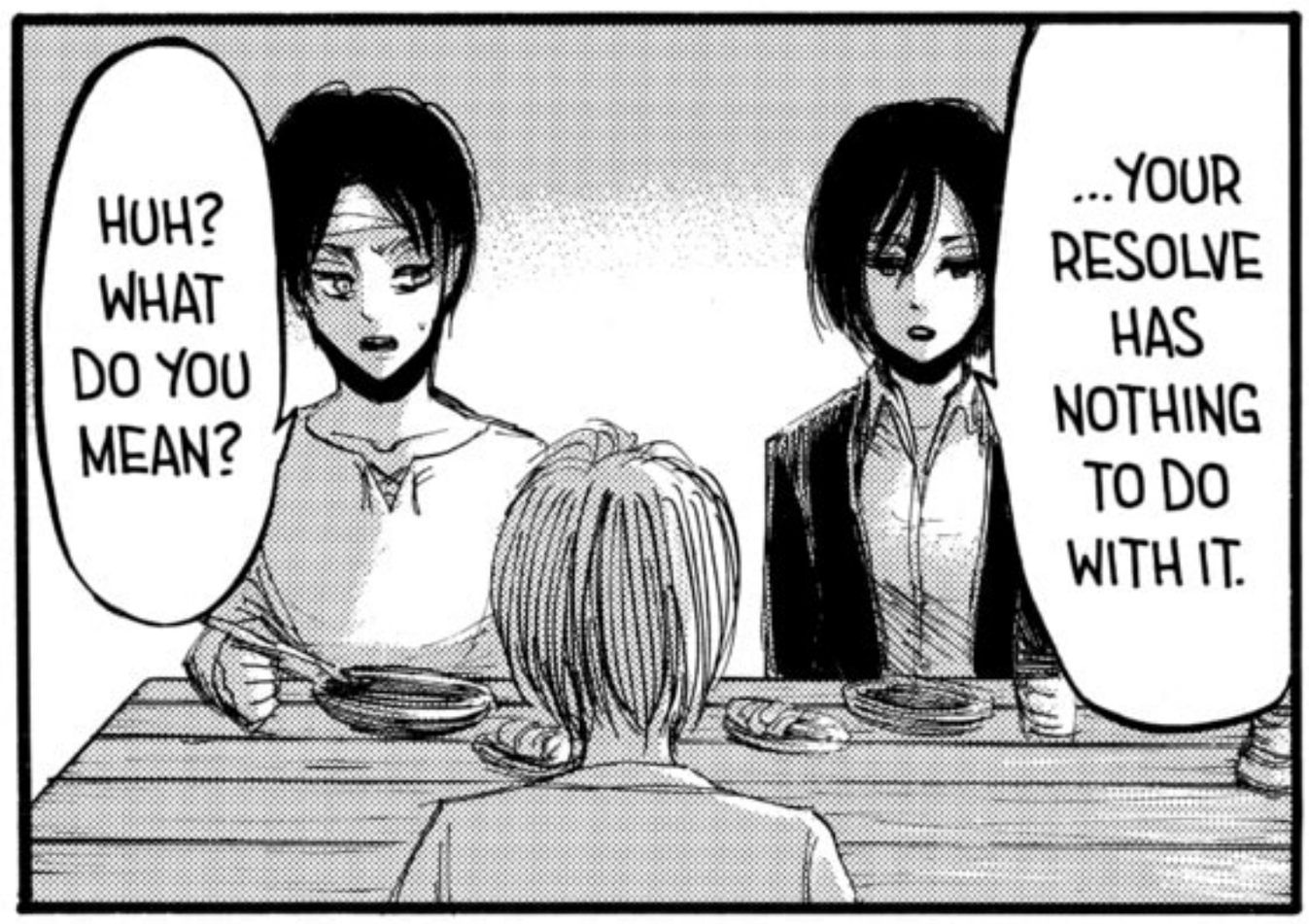
H-HOW CAN YOU...?

LAYING DOWN YOUR LIFE ISN'T THE ONLY WAY TO FIGHT.

DO YOU REALLY THINK THAT ARGUMENT'S GOING TO CHANGE MY MIND?

YOU KNOW WHAT I SAW THAT DAY...

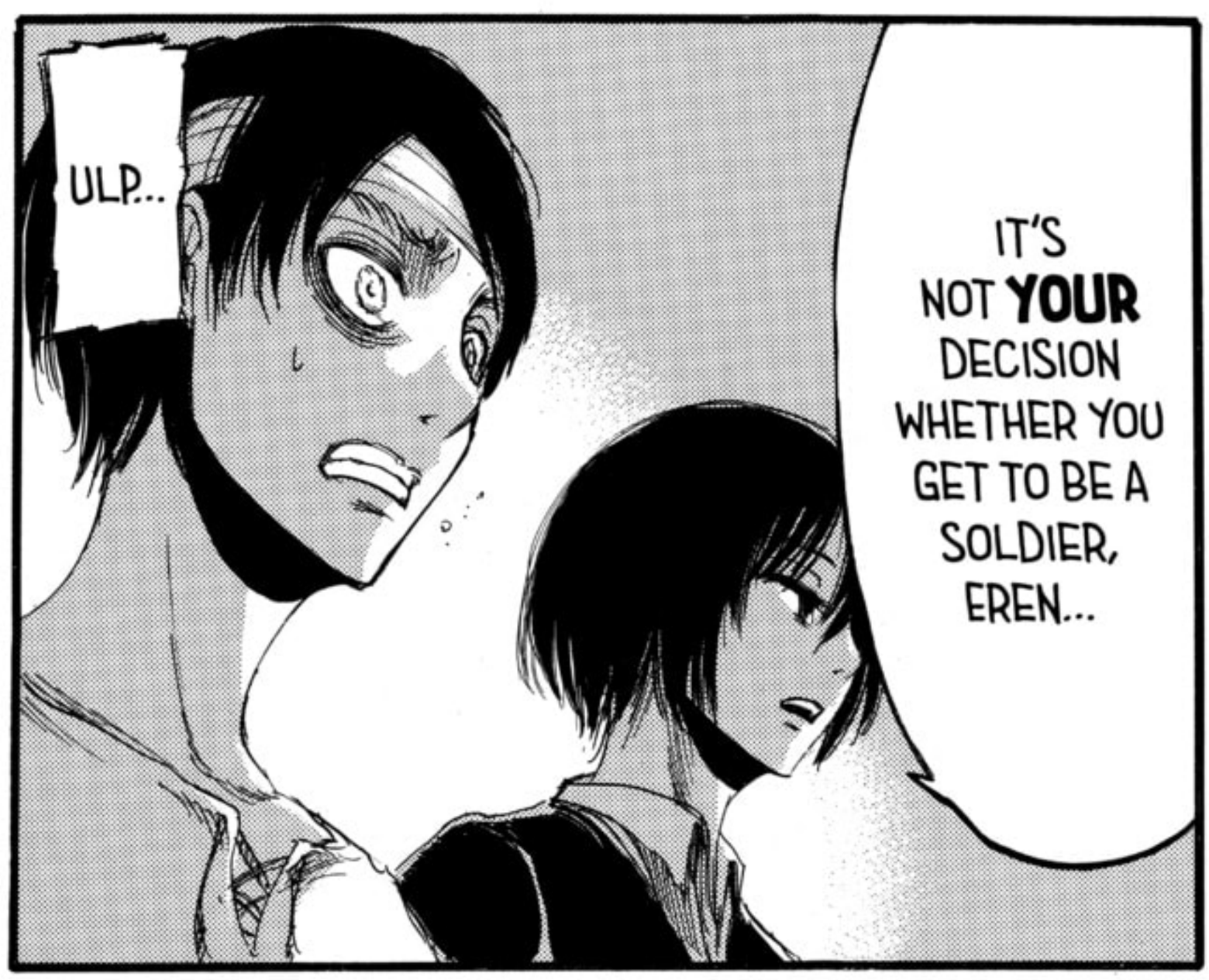
Manga Fire.to


HUH? WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
...YOUR RESOLVE HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH IT.

BUT ...

...

JERK!
I KNOW THAT ALREADY...!


ULP...
IT'S NOT **YOUR** DECISION WHETHER YOU GET TO BE A SOLDIER, EREN...

WHAT I'M SAYING MUST SEEM RIDICULOUS TO YOU...

SHE'S RIGHT... I'M NOT IN THE POSITION TO SAY ANYTHING...
THE TRUTH IS THAT IF I CAN'T DO IT, I'M OUT OF HERE...

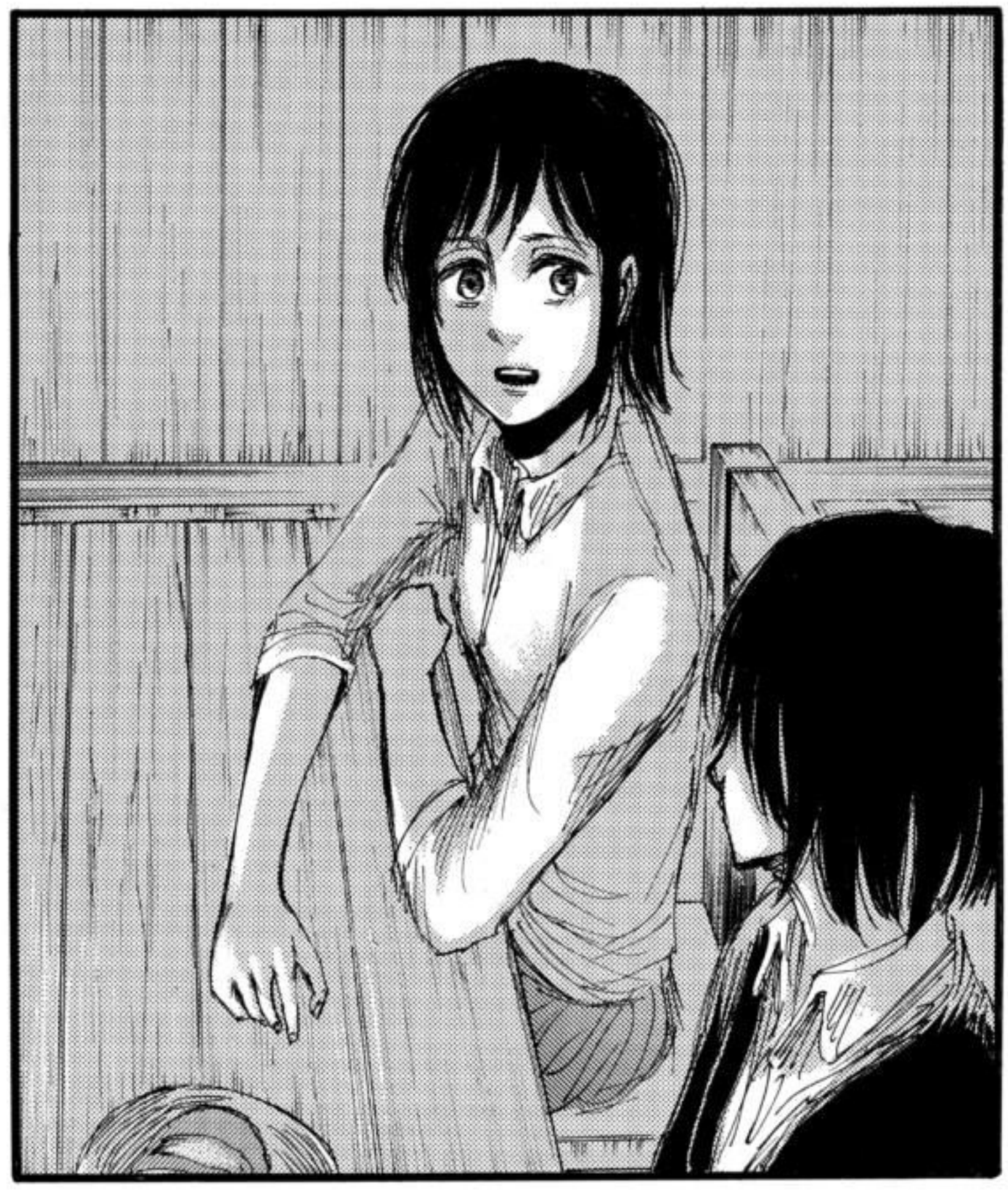
CLATTER CLATTER CLATTER
RATTLE
RATTLE

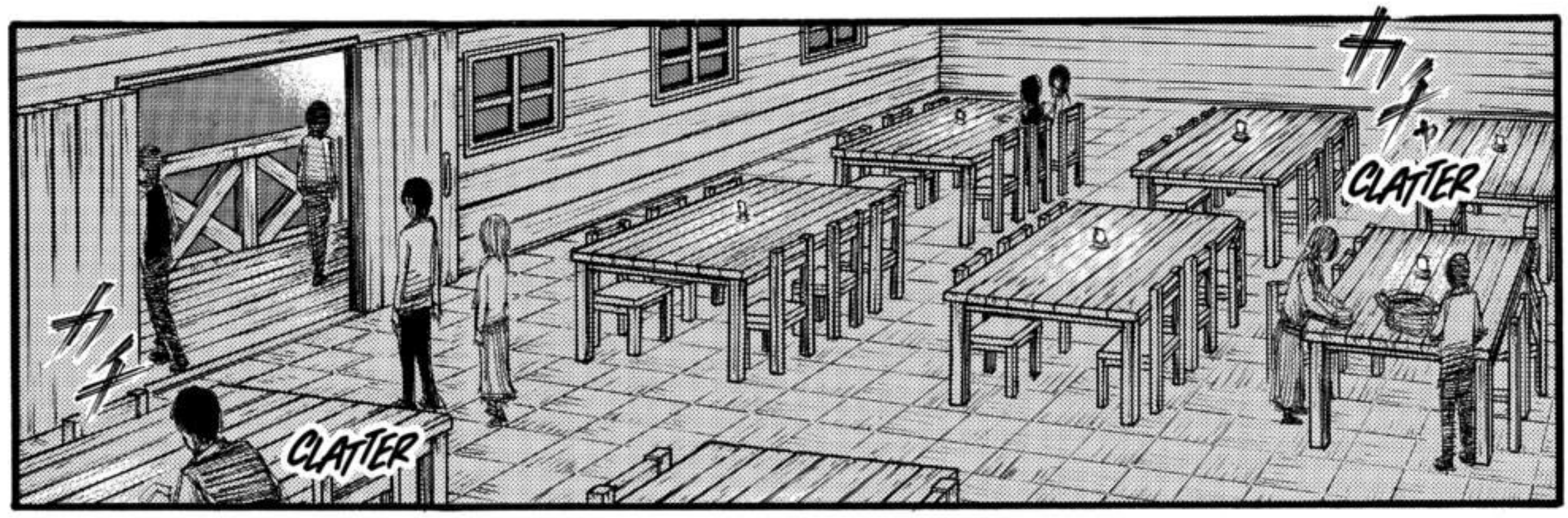
...!
AFTER ALL, YOU MASTER EVERYTHING ON THE FIRST TRY!

SO...

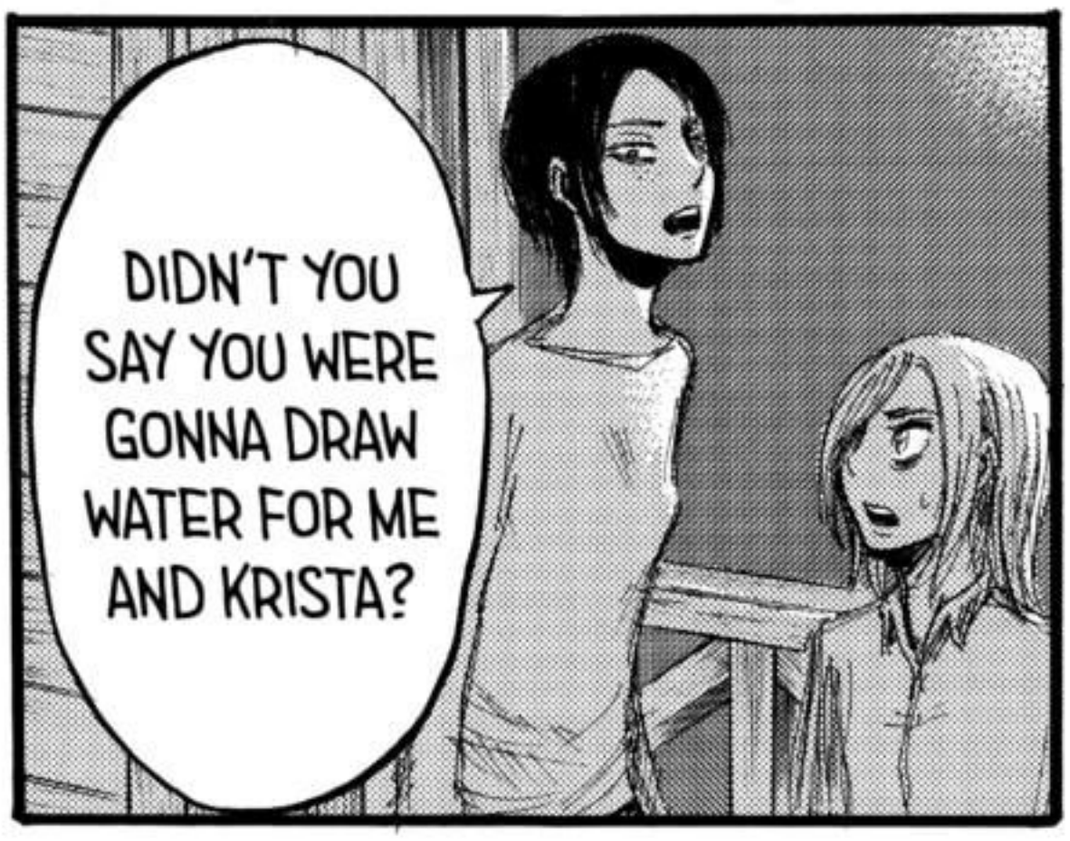
SO DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT.

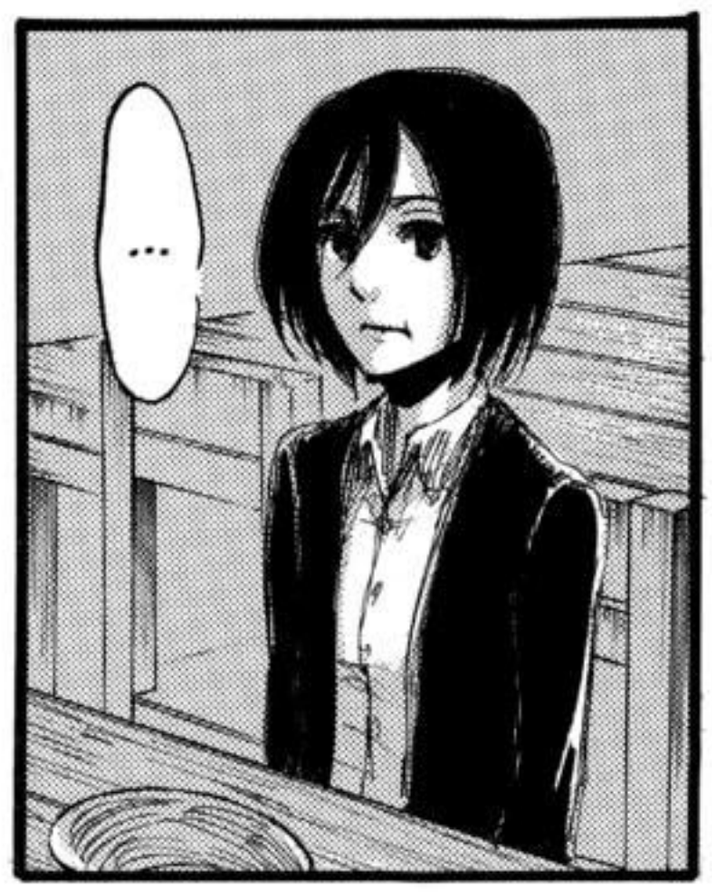
CLANG
CLANG CLANG
S-SURE.
ARMIN, LET'S GO.
I'D GO WITH YOU, SO...
I'M NOT TELLING YOU TO GO BACK TO THE SETTLEMENT ALONE, EREN...

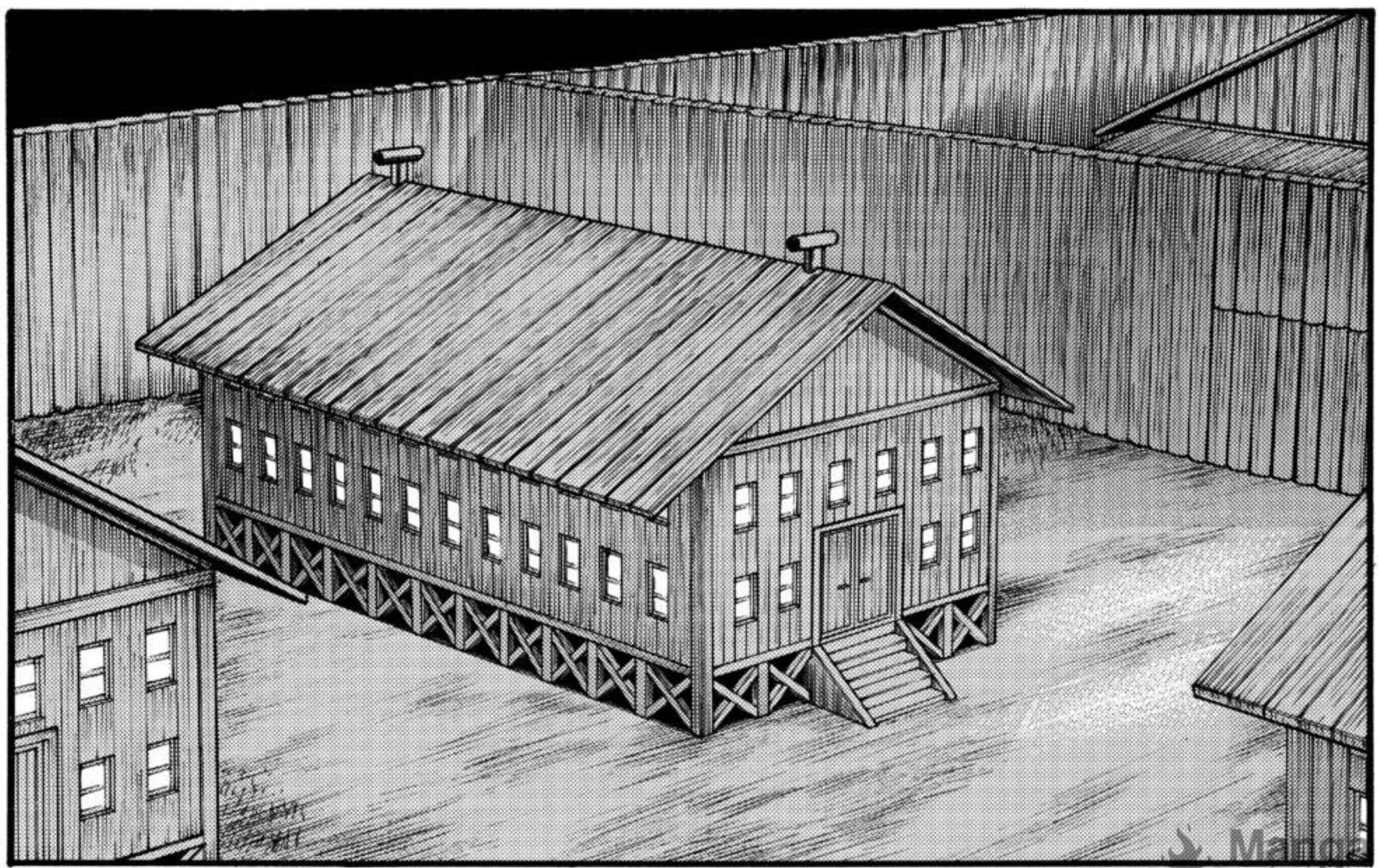




Manga Fire.co







Manga Fire.to

ALL I CAN SAY IS, "FEEL IT."

SORRY, BUDDY, BUT I'M JUST A NATURAL.

A TRICK TO IT?

TELL ME THE SECRET TO KEEPING YOUR SANITY AFTER DISGRACING YOURSELF IN PUBLIC LIKE THAT!

HEY, WHY DON'T YOU TELL ME?

FORGET CONNIE AND JEAN. THOSE TWO GUYS OVER THERE ALSO GOT HIGH MARKS.

I THINK THEIR NAMES ARE...

OKAY, OKAY ...

G-GUYS, I'M SERIOUSLY ASKING FOR YOUR HELP HERE...

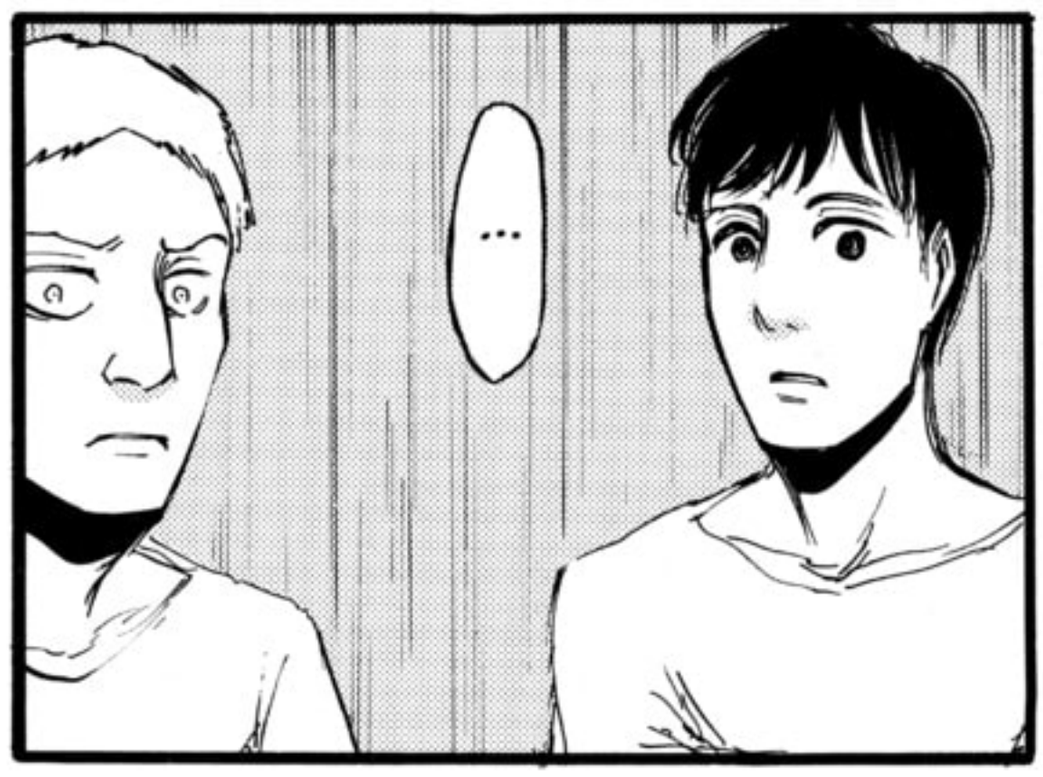
CHATTER CHATTER CHATTER

HMMM... THE TRICK TO POSTURE CONTROL ...?

MangaFire.co

YOU'LL JUST HAVE TO BET ON TOMOR-ROW...
I SEE ...

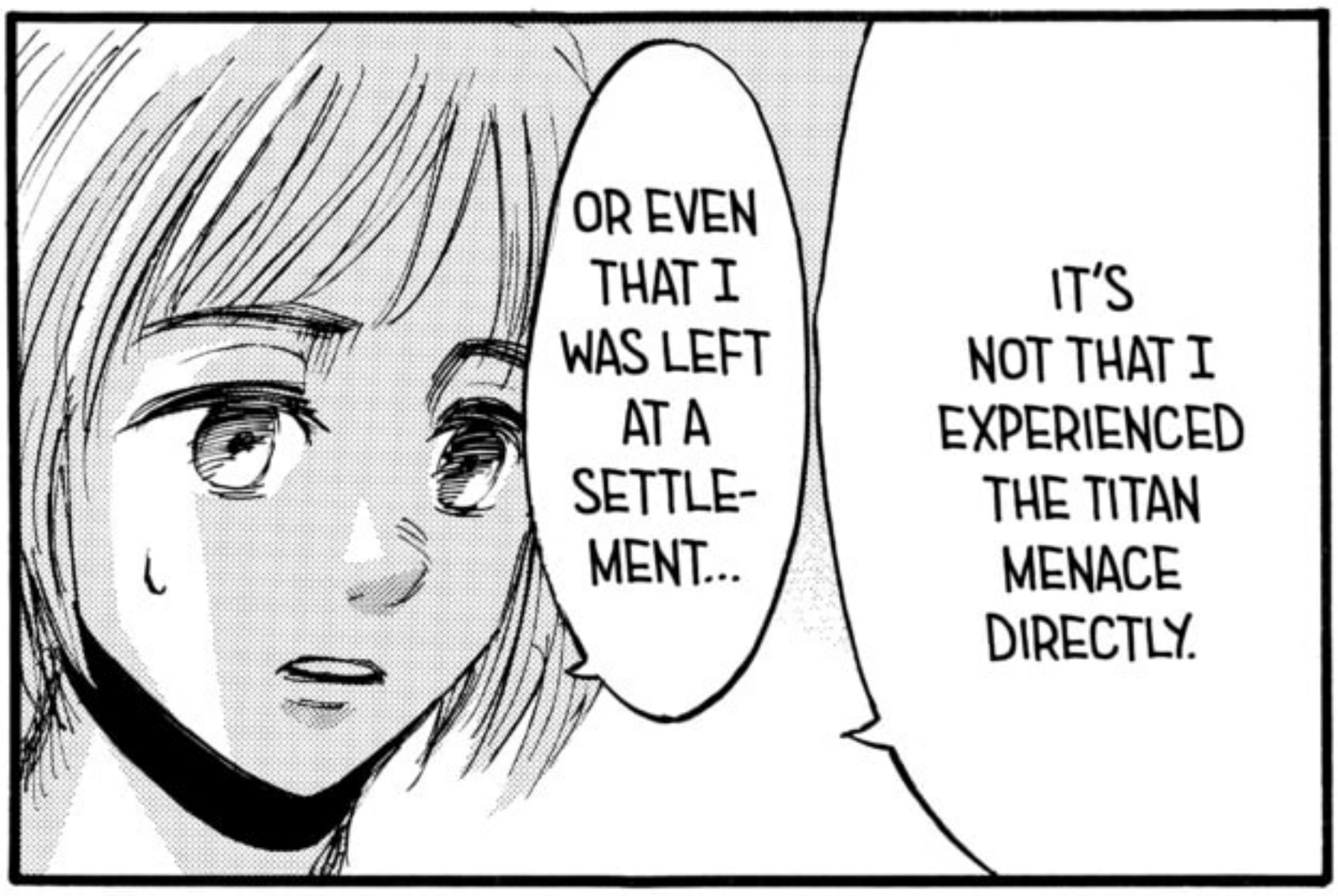
I DON'T THINK I HAVE THE WORDS OF WISDOM YOU'RE LOOKING FOR...
...
SORRY... BUT I DON'T THINK YOU NEED A TRICK TO JUST DANGLE THERE.

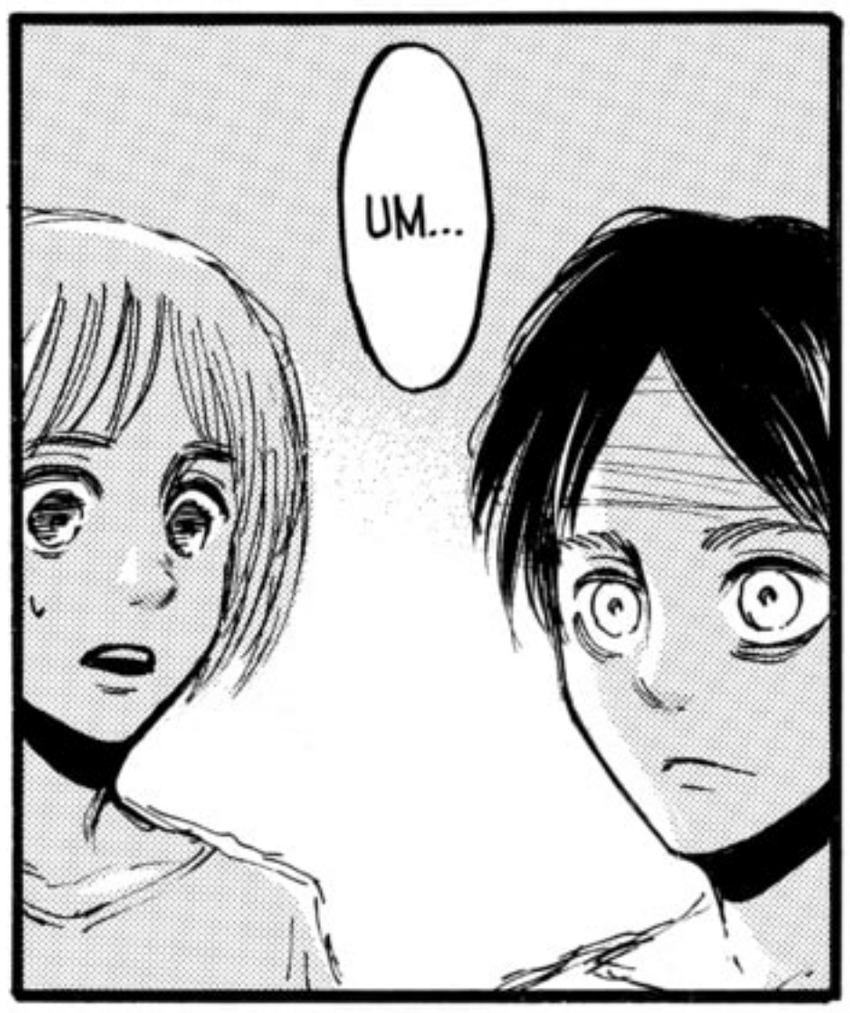

...

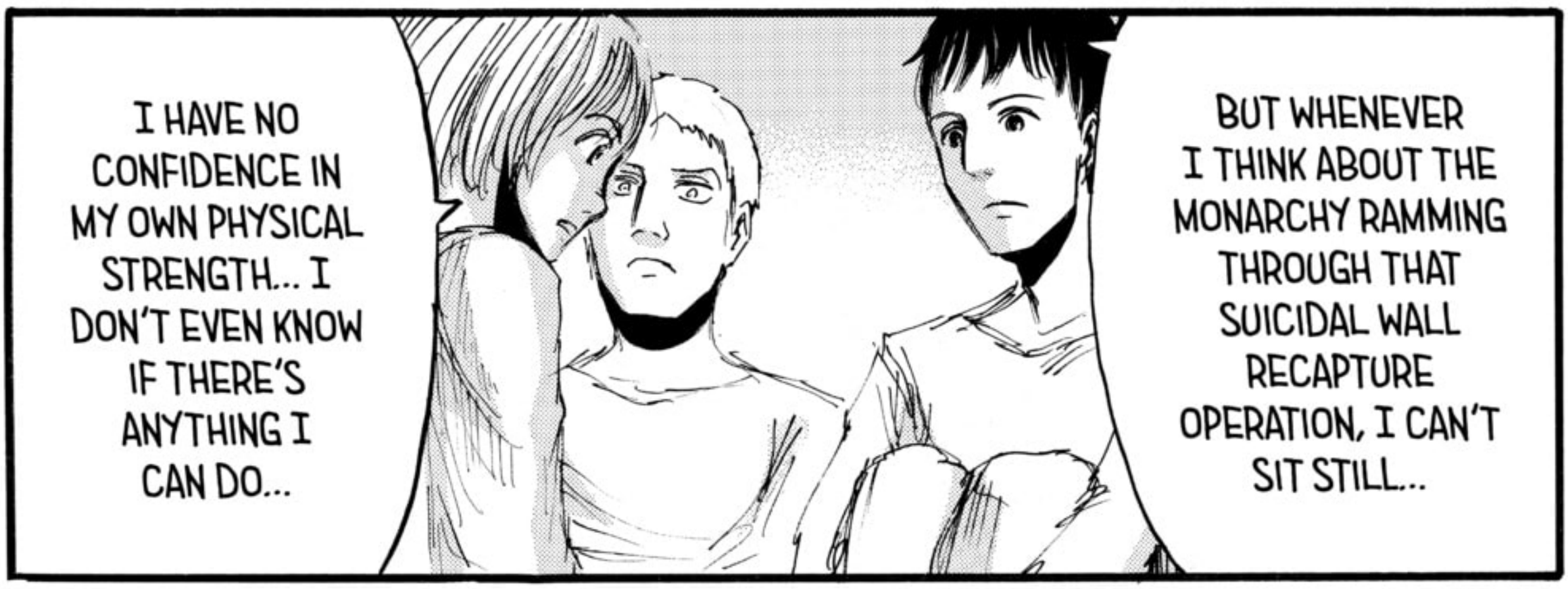
YEAH... THAT'S RIGHT...
YOU TWO ARE FROM SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, AREN'T YOU?

SO I DON'T GET WHY YOU WANNA BE SOLDIERS.

THEN YOU PROBABLY KNOW HOW SCARY THE TITANS ARE.


OR EVEN THAT I WAS LEFT AT A SETTLE-MENT...
IT'S NOT THAT I EXPERIENCED THE TITAN MENACE DIRECTLY.

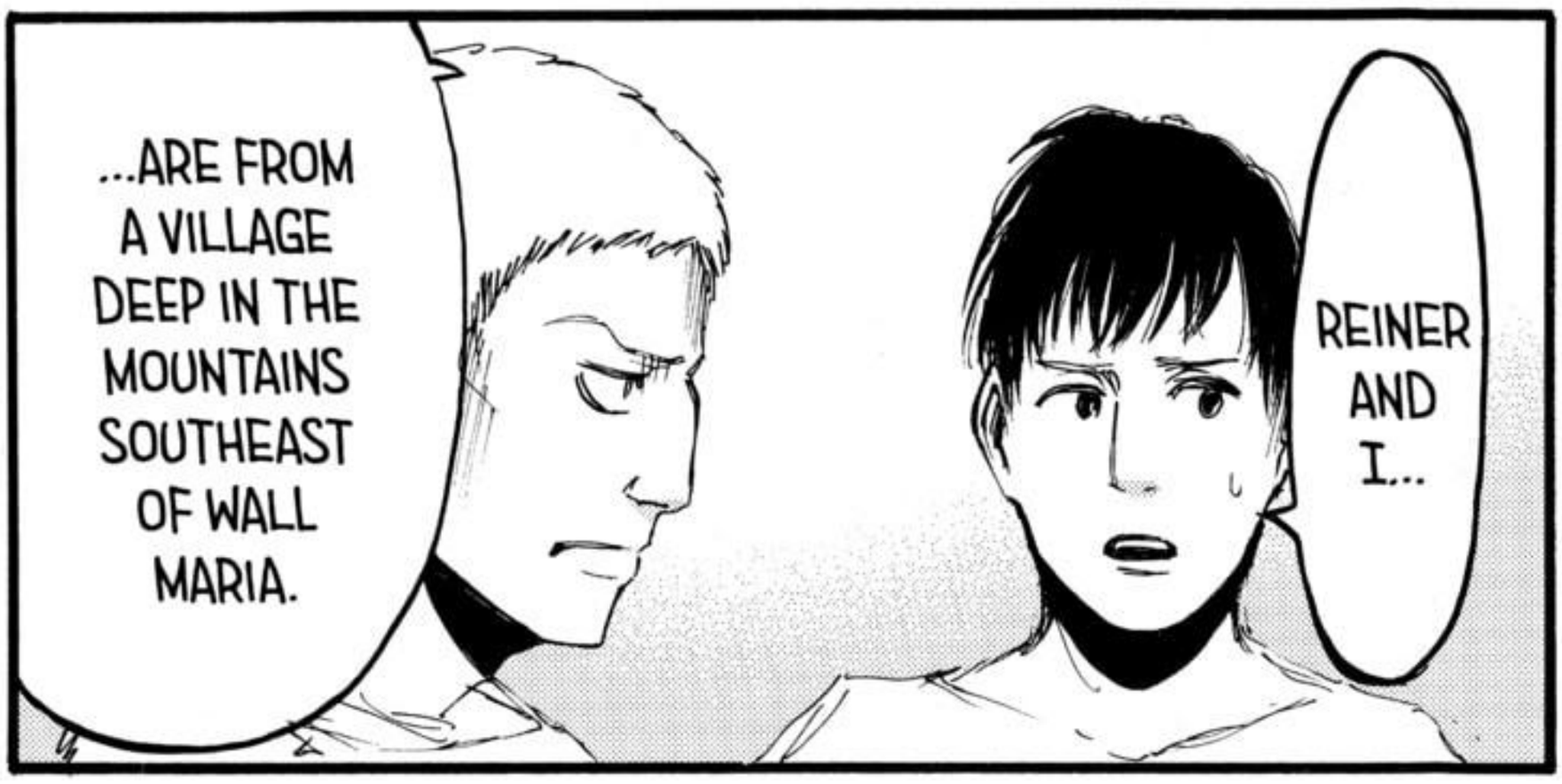

UM...

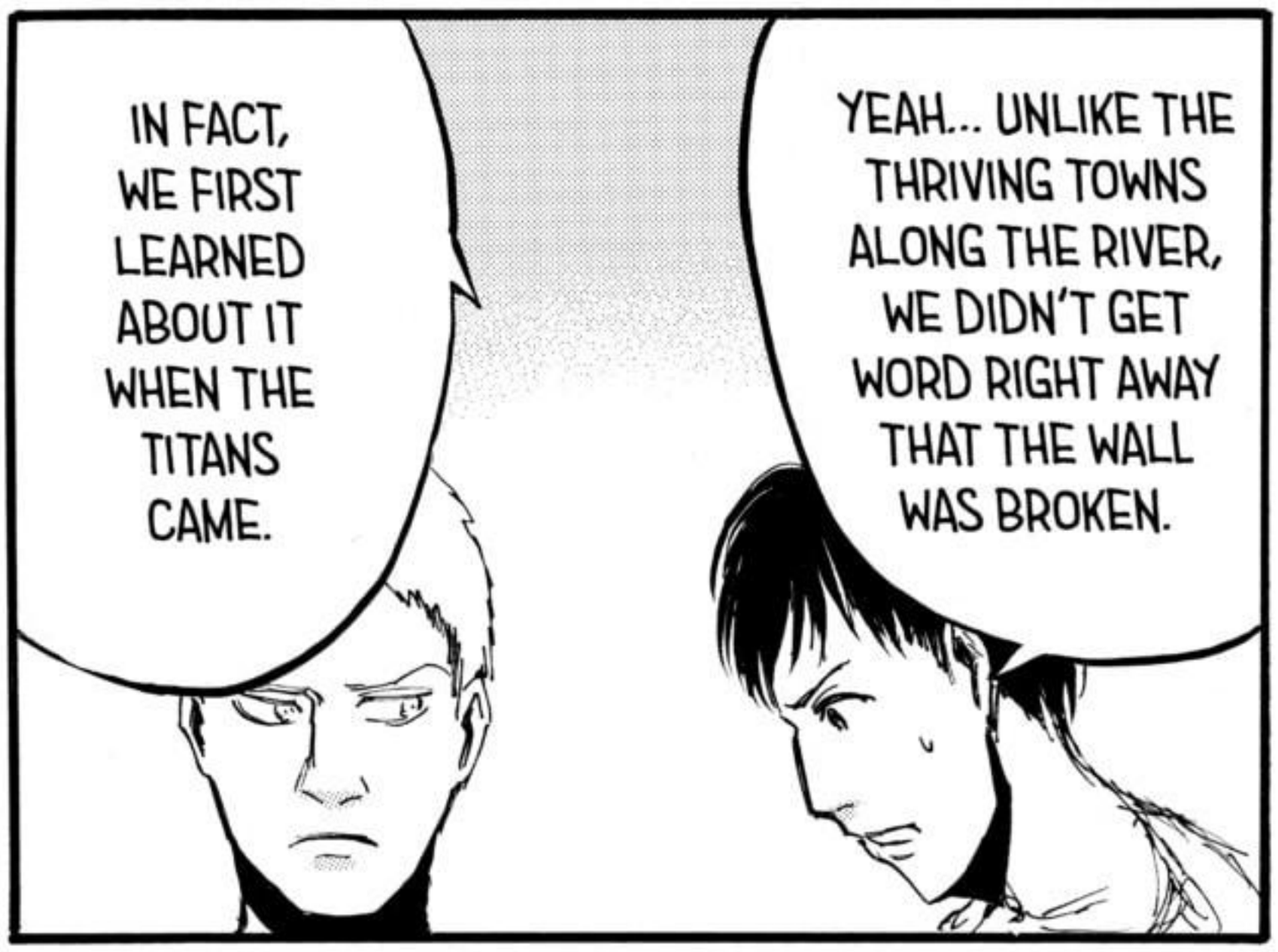

I HAVE NO CONFIDENCE IN MY OWN PHYSICAL STRENGTH... I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF THERE'S ANYTHING I CAN DO...
BUT WHENEVER I THINK ABOUT THE MONARCHY RAMMING THROUGH THAT SUICIDAL WALL RECAPTURE OPERATION, I CAN'T SIT STILL...

...WHAT'S HAPPEN-ING.
BUT I CAN'T JUST KEEP QUIET AND WATCH...

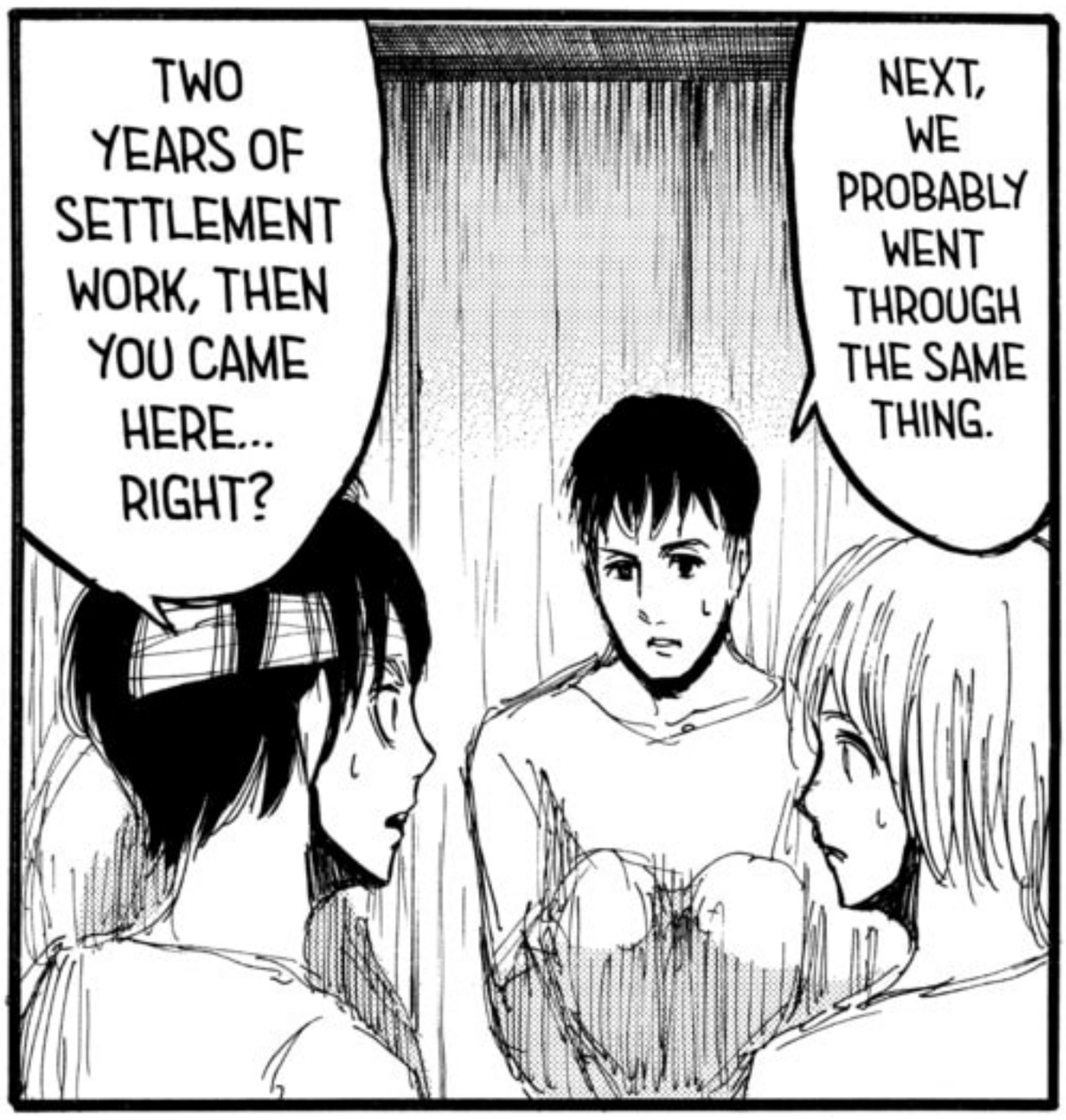
WHERE YOU GUYS ARE FROM?
CAN I ASK...
I'M PRETTY MUCH THE SAME WAY...

I-I SEE ...





Manga Fire.to

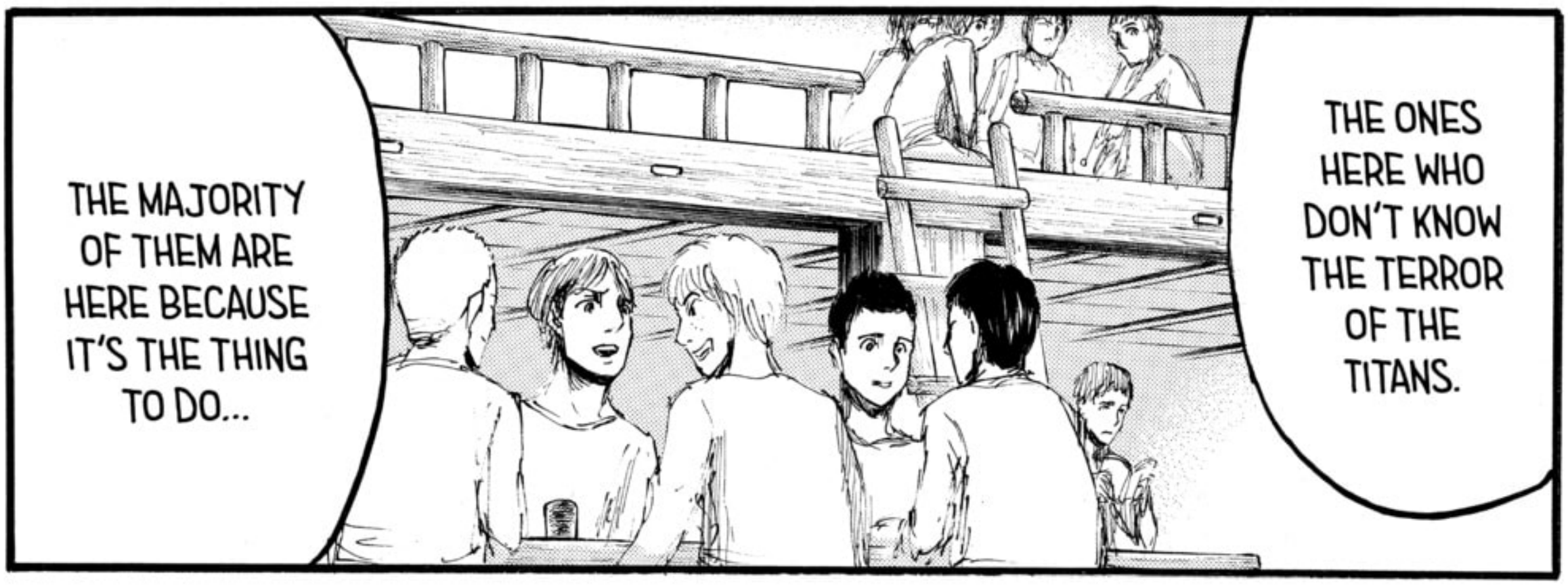

TWO YEARS OF SETTLEMENT WORK, THEN YOU CAME HERE... RIGHT?
NEXT, WE PROBABLY WENT THROUGH THE SAME THING.

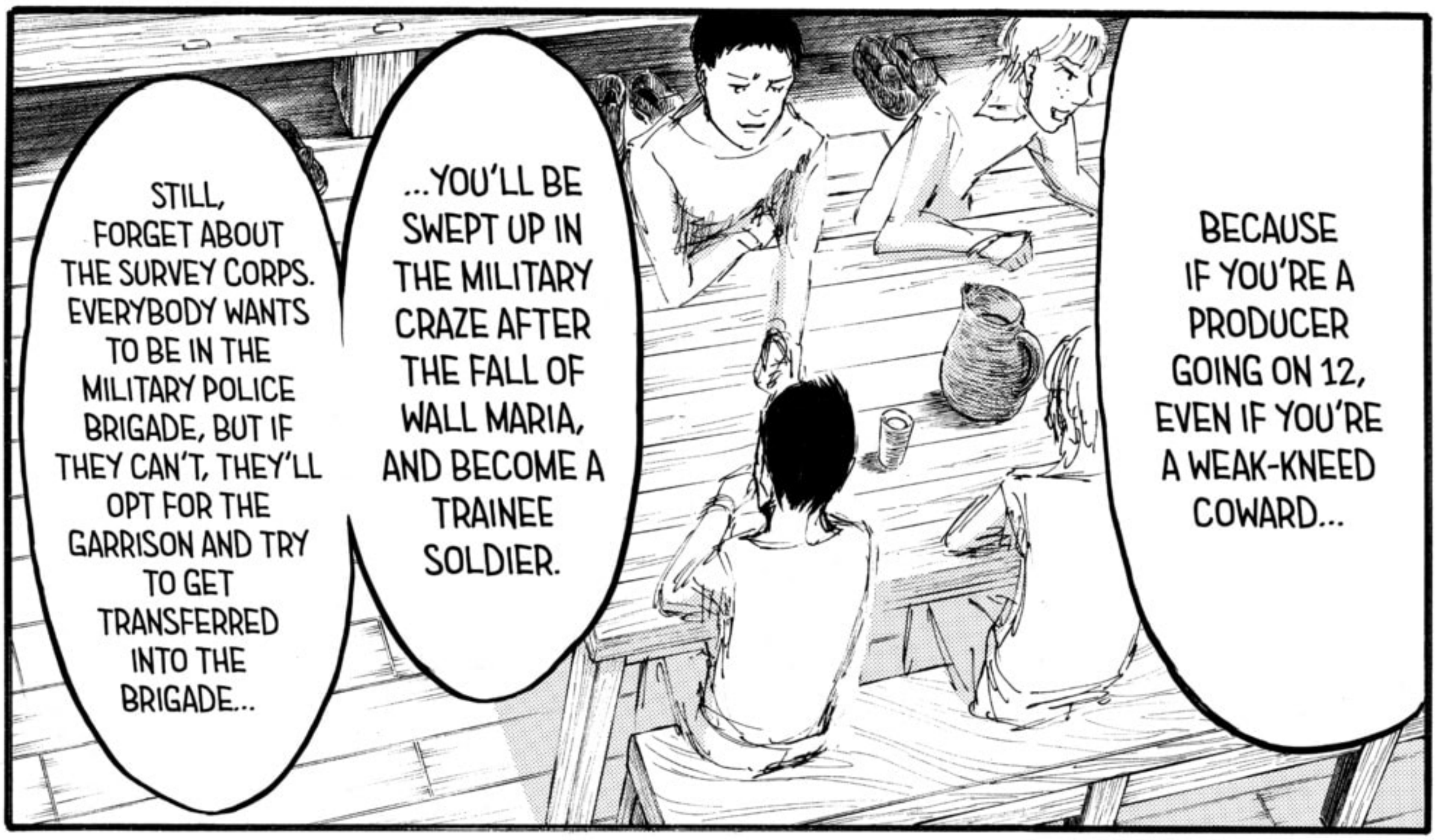
AFTER THAT... UM, I DON'T REALLY REMEMBER. EVERYBODY WAS PANICKING.
BUT WE GOT ON HORSES AND ESCAPED TO WALL SHEENA.

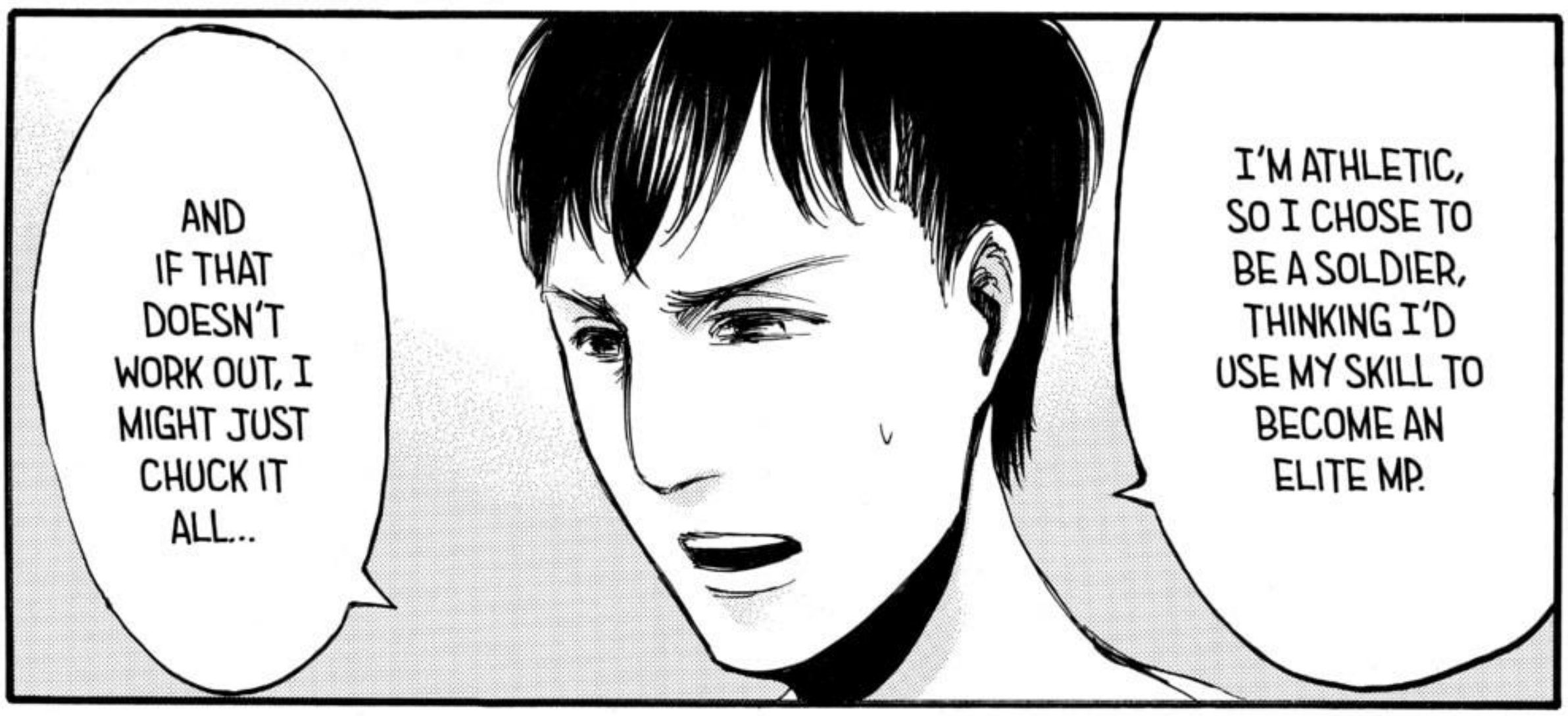
...YOU GUYS ARE DIFFERENT FROM THEM.

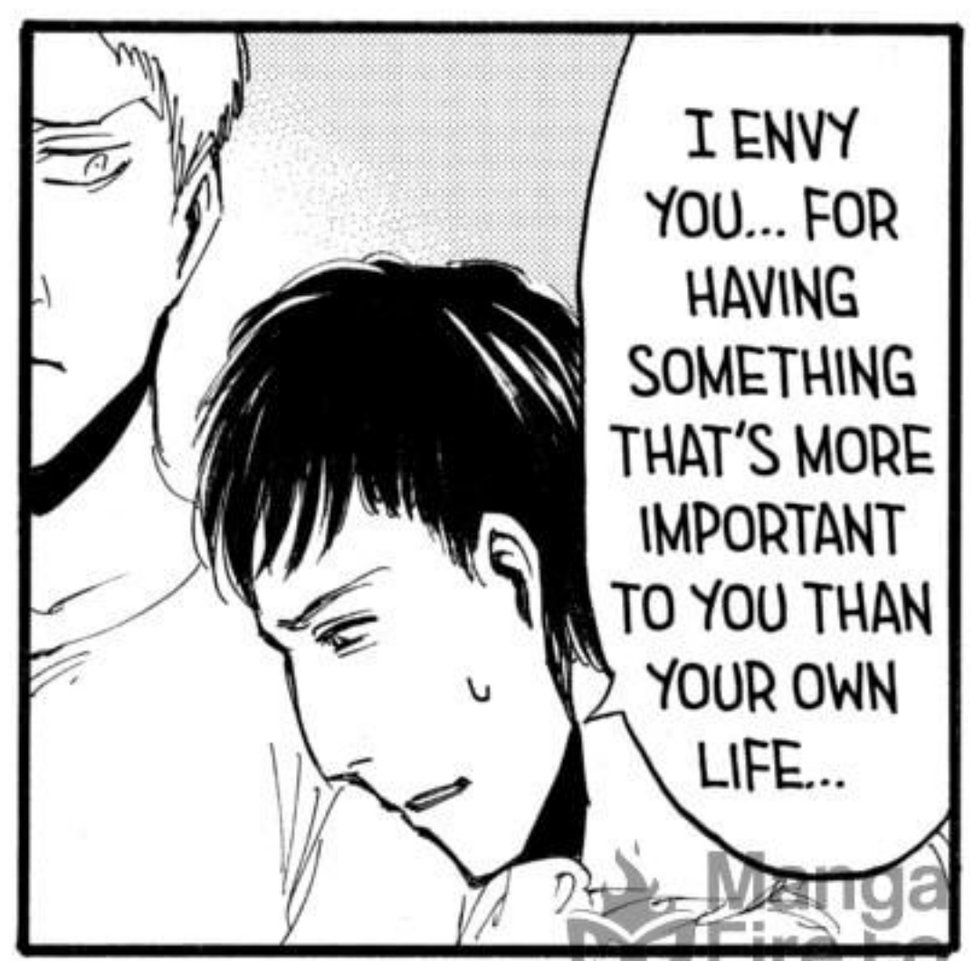
THEM ?

UM... MY POINT WAS...
S- SORRY ...
JEEZ... WHAT DID YOU HAVE TO TALK ABOUT THAT FOR?


THE MAJORITY OF THEM ARE HERE BECAUSE IT'S THE THING TO DO...
THE ONES HERE WHO DON'T KNOW THE TERROR OF THE TITANS.

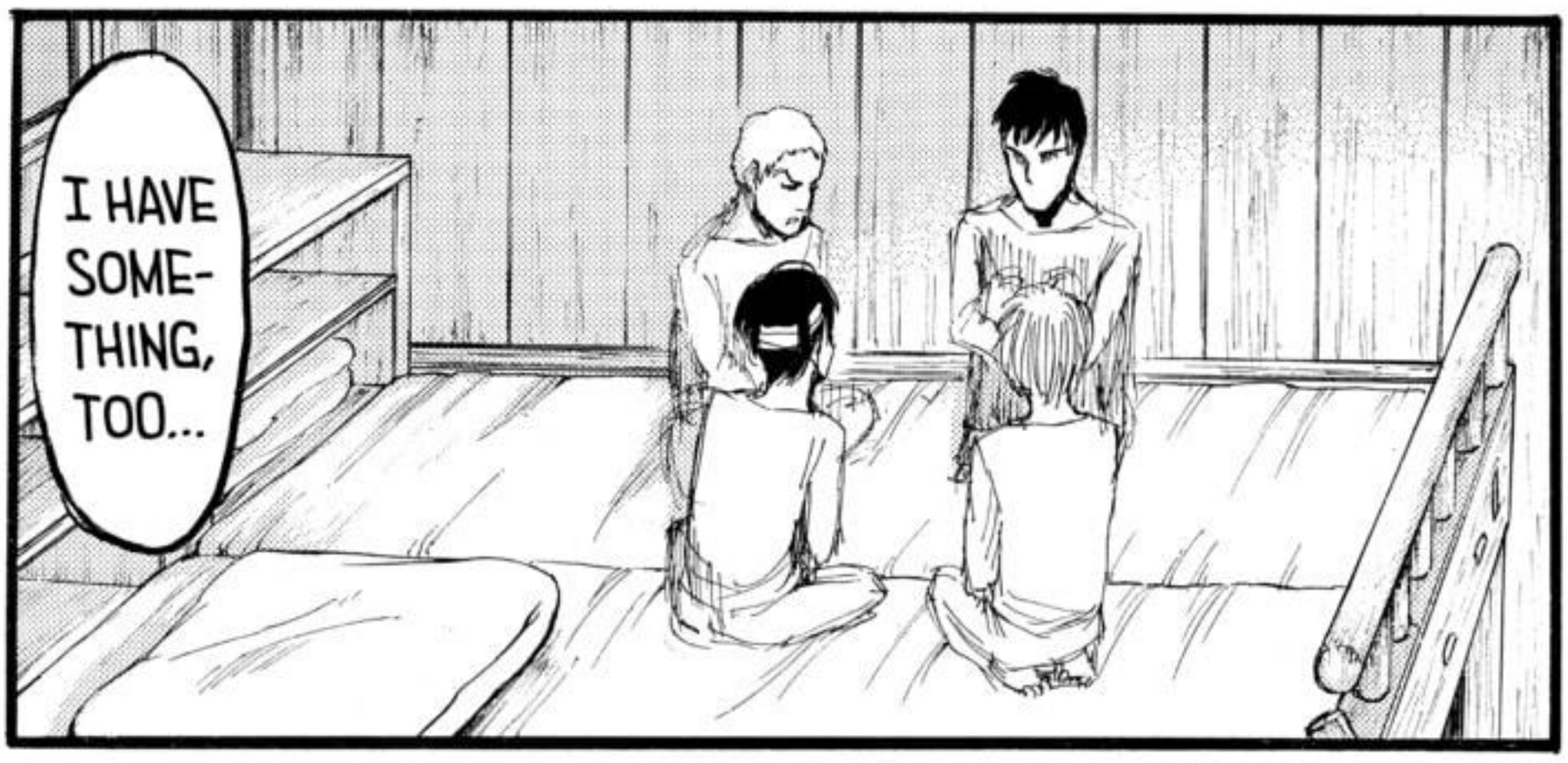

STILL, FORGET ABOUT THE SURVEY CORPS. EVERYBODY WANTS TO BE IN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, BUT IF THEY CAN'T, THEY'LL OPT FOR THE GARRISON AND TRY TO GET TRANSFERRED INTO THE BRIGADE...
...YOU'LL BE SWEPT UP IN THE MILITARY CRAZE AFTER THE FALL OF WALL MARIA, AND BECOME A TRAINEE SOLDIER.
BECAUSE IF YOU'RE A PRODUCER GOING ON 12, EVEN IF YOU'RE A WEAK-KNEED COWARD...

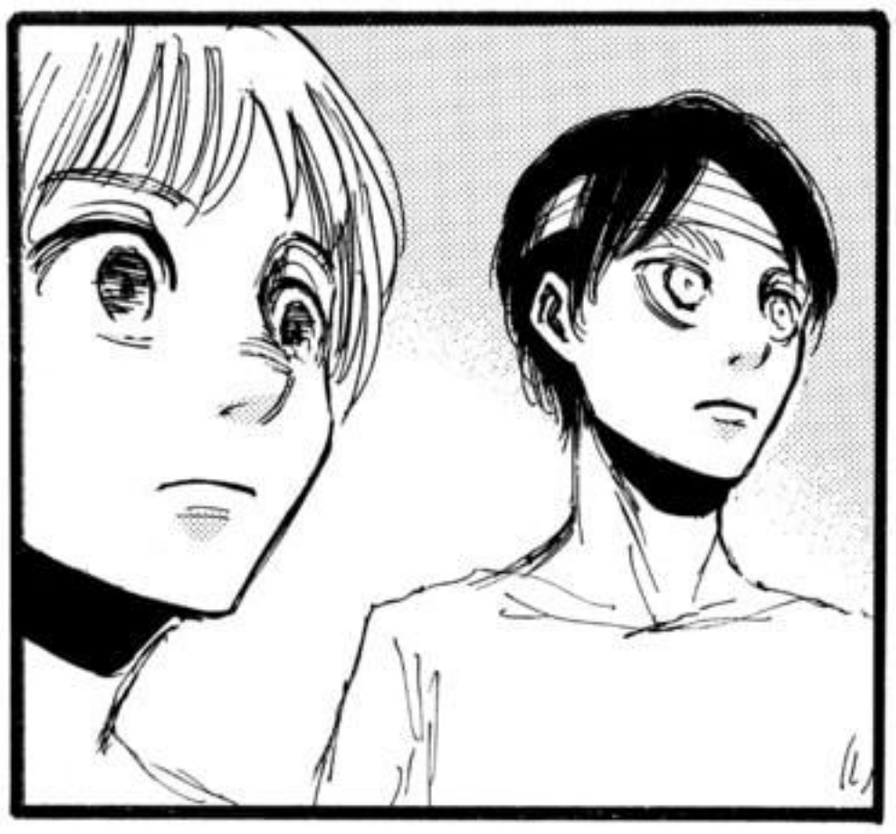




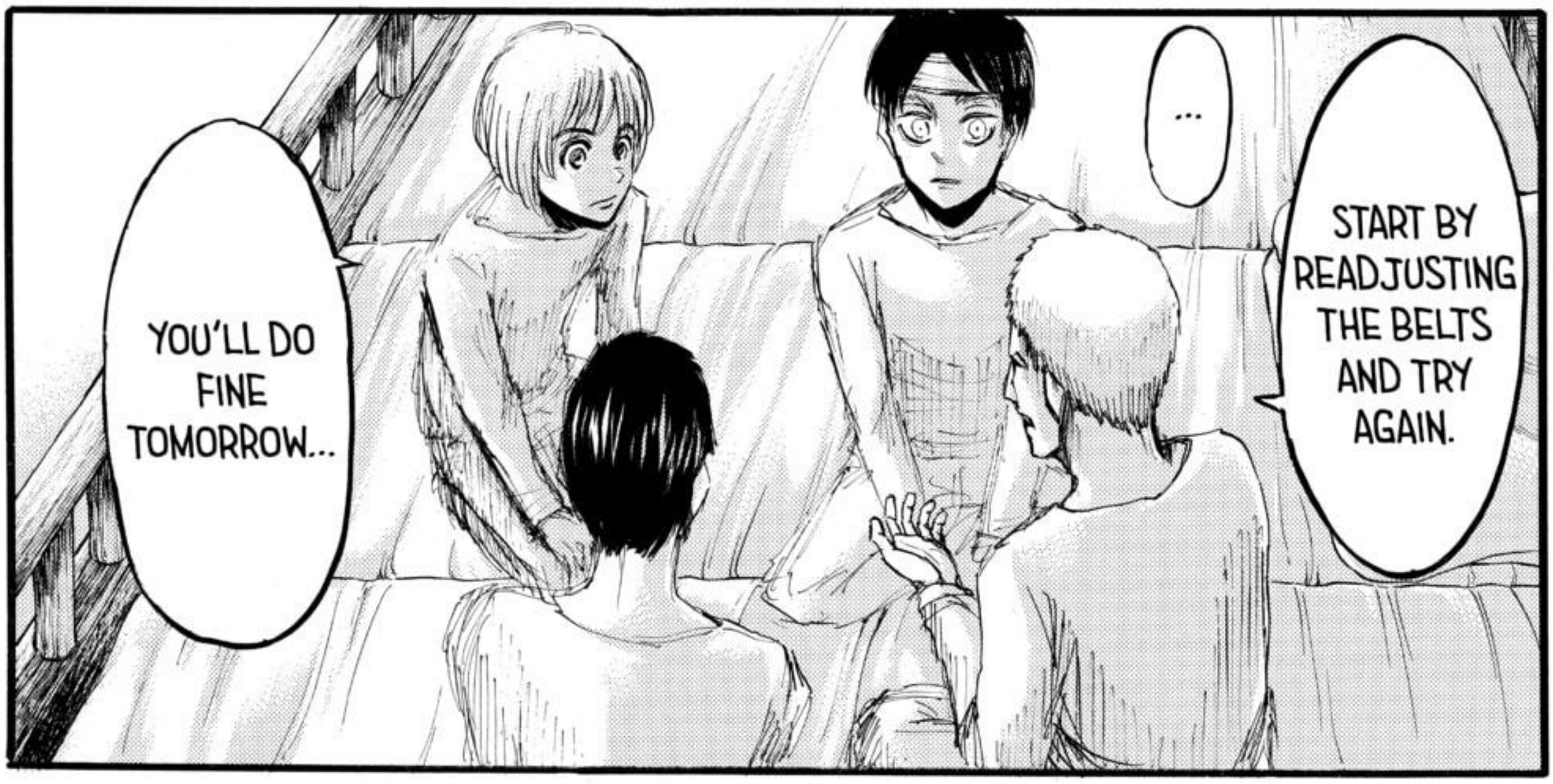
MangaFire.to

SO I'M THE CRAZY ONE...
PEOPLE JUST THOUGHT I HAD A SCREW LOOSE.
I'VE BEEN SAYING I WANNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS SINCE BEFORE THE WALL CAME DOWN...
...YOU DIDN'T CHANGE YOUR MIND?
... EVEN AFTER ENCOUN-TERING THE TITANS ...
THEN ...
MM ...?
EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM...
...IS MY NEED TO KILL THEM.
...
WELL... RIGHT NOW, I DON'T KNOW IF I CAN ACTUALLY BECOME A SOLDIER...
AND I'M PLENTY TERRIFIED OF THEM. BUT WHAT'S STRONGER THAN THAT...



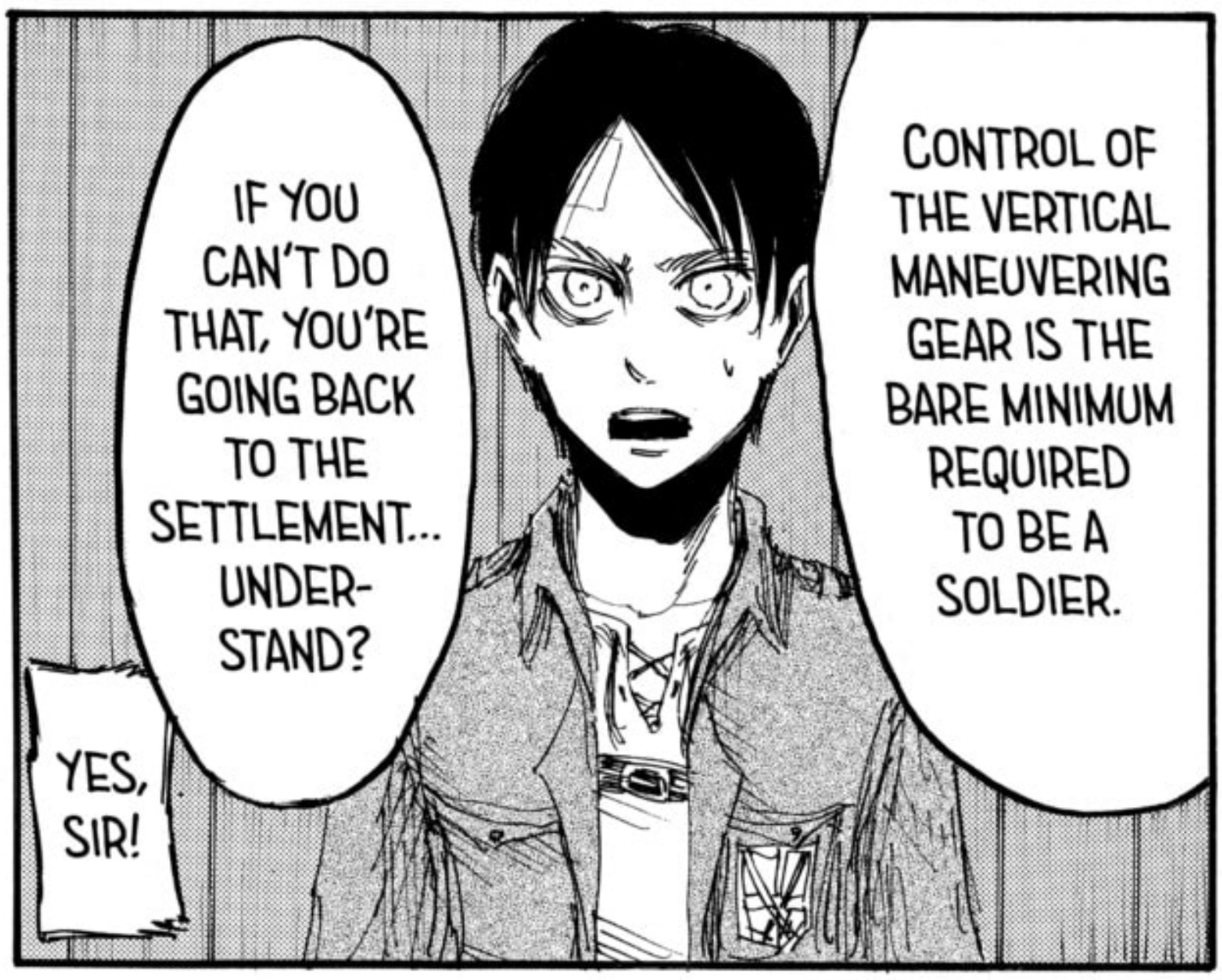


Manga Fire.co

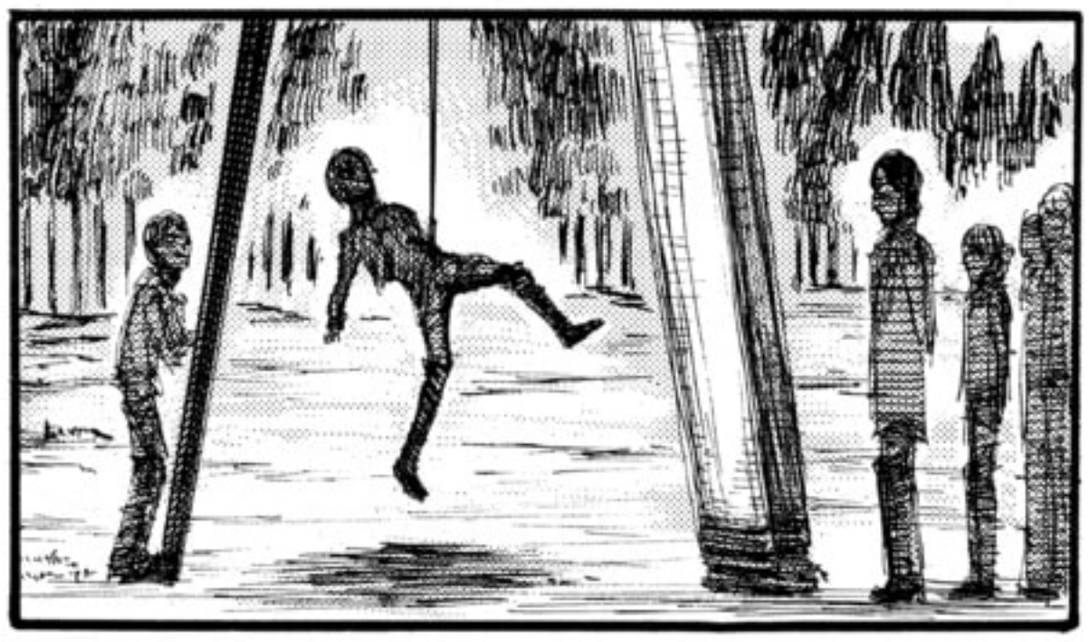


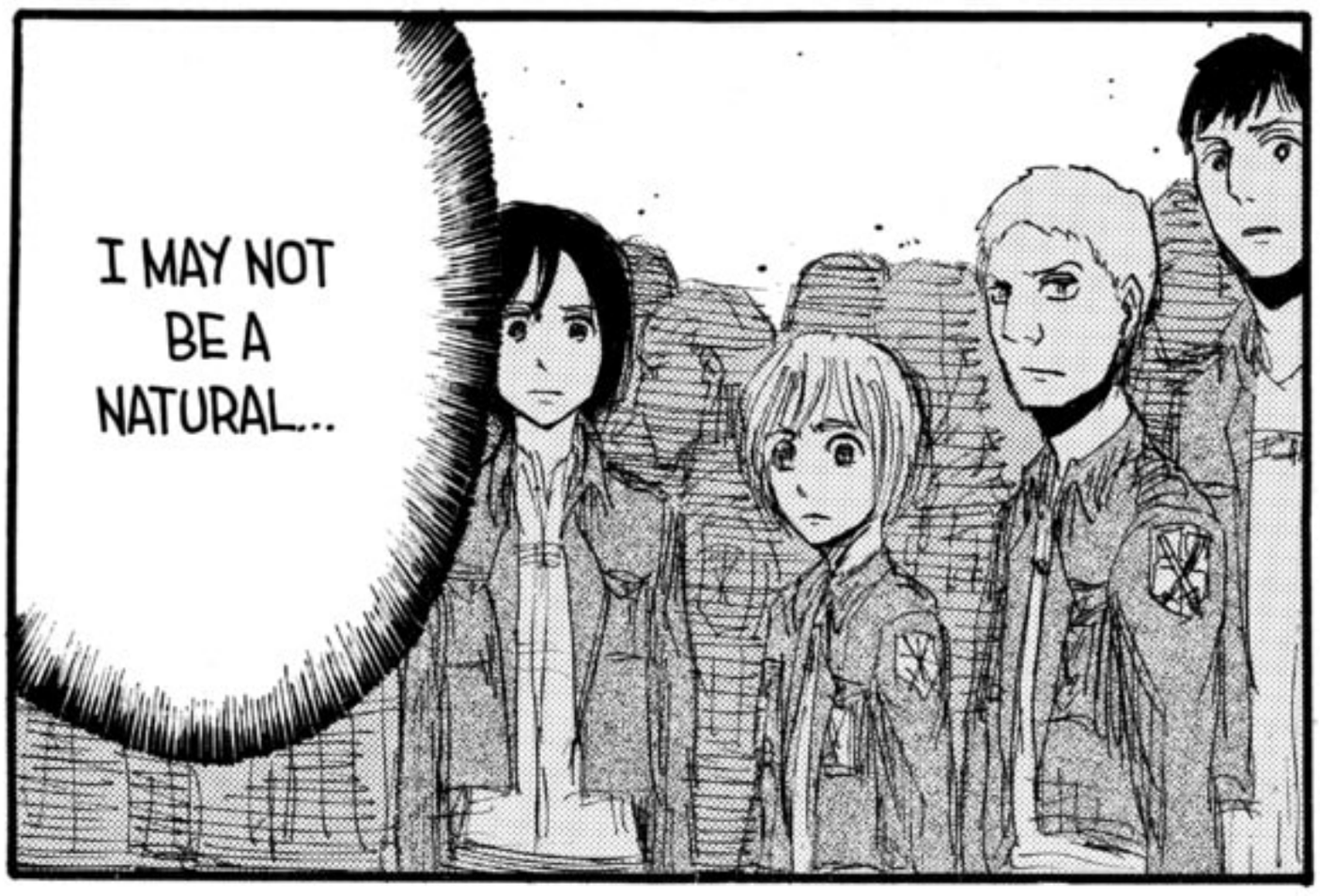
MangaFire.to

FWOOOOOO

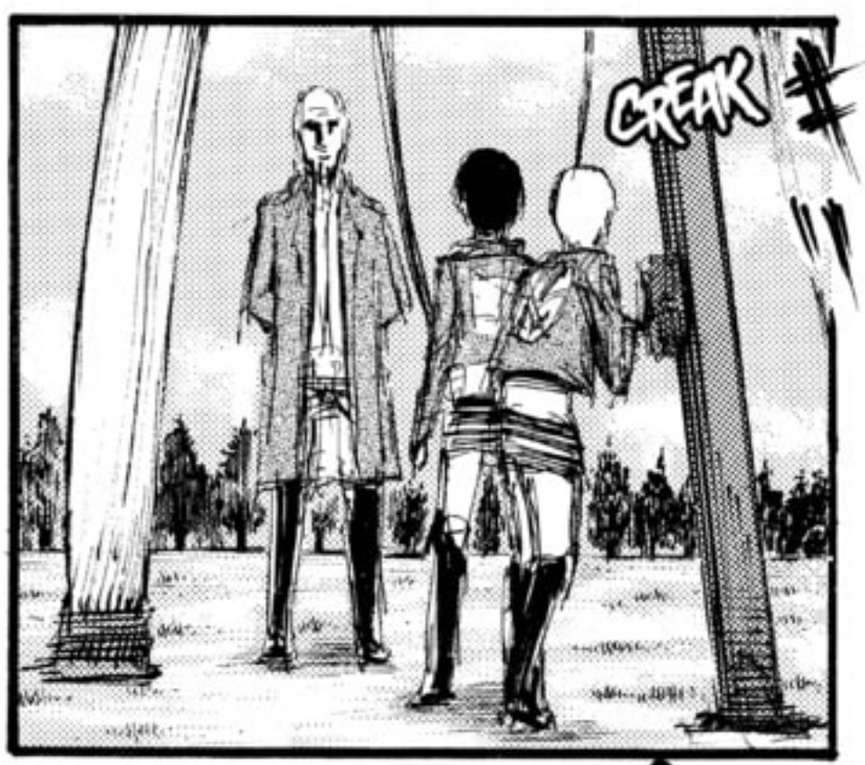

IF YOU CAN'T DO THAT, YOU'RE GOING BACK TO THE SETTLEMENT... UNDER-STAND?
YES, SIR!
CONTROL OF THE VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR IS THE BARE MINIMUM REQUIRED TO BE A SOLDIER.

ARE YOU READY ?
EREN YEAGER ...




I MAY NOT BE A NATURAL...

I KNOW I CAN DO THIS!!
I CAN DO THIS!


CREAK

BEGIN.

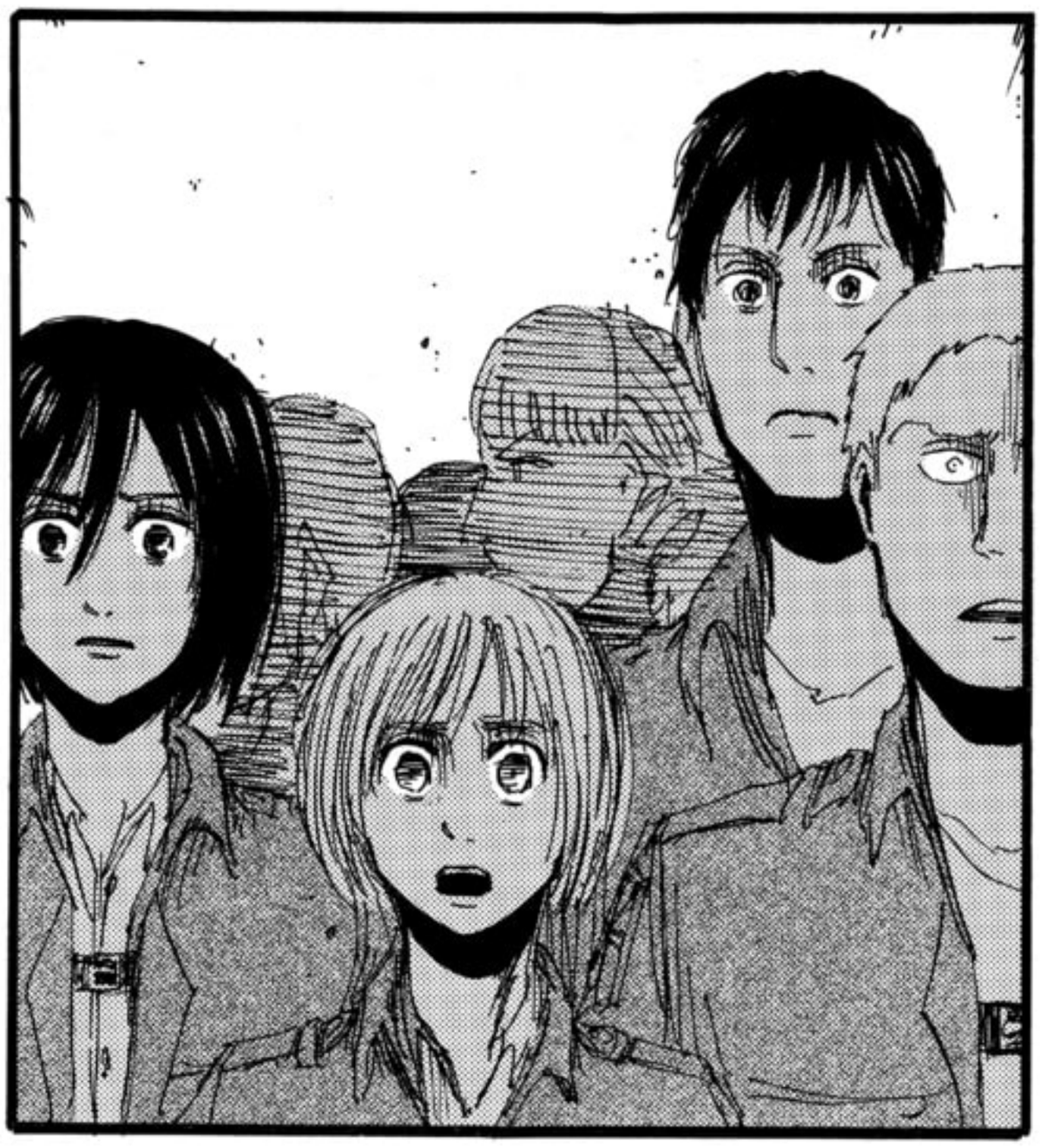
BUT THAT'S ALL I HAVE!
CREAK
CREAK

CREAK
IT'S GOT NOTHING TO DO WITH LOGIC!
AND I CAN'T BACK IT UP!

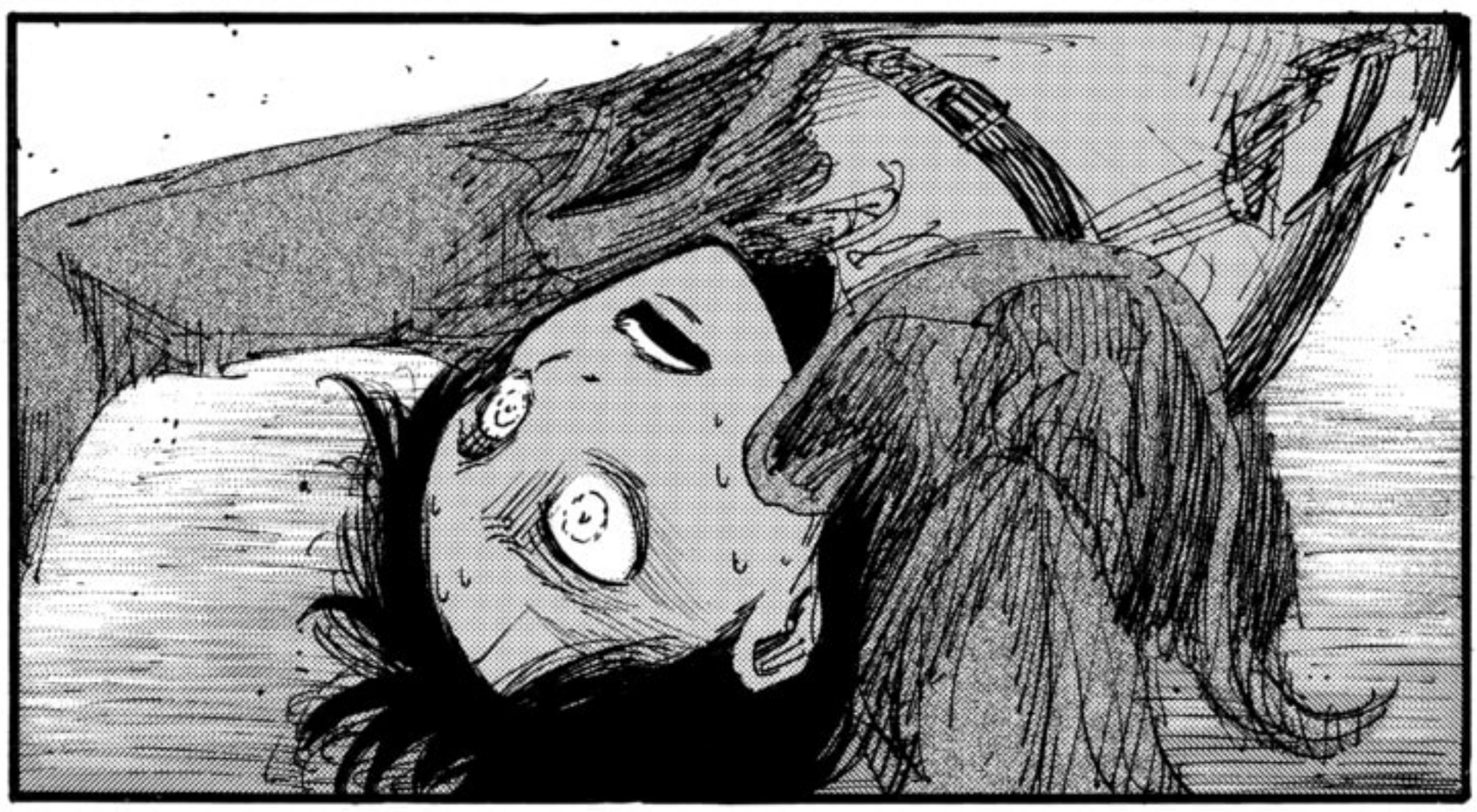
...BUT NO ONE BEATS ME WHEN IT COMES TO WILLPOWER!

MangaFire.to

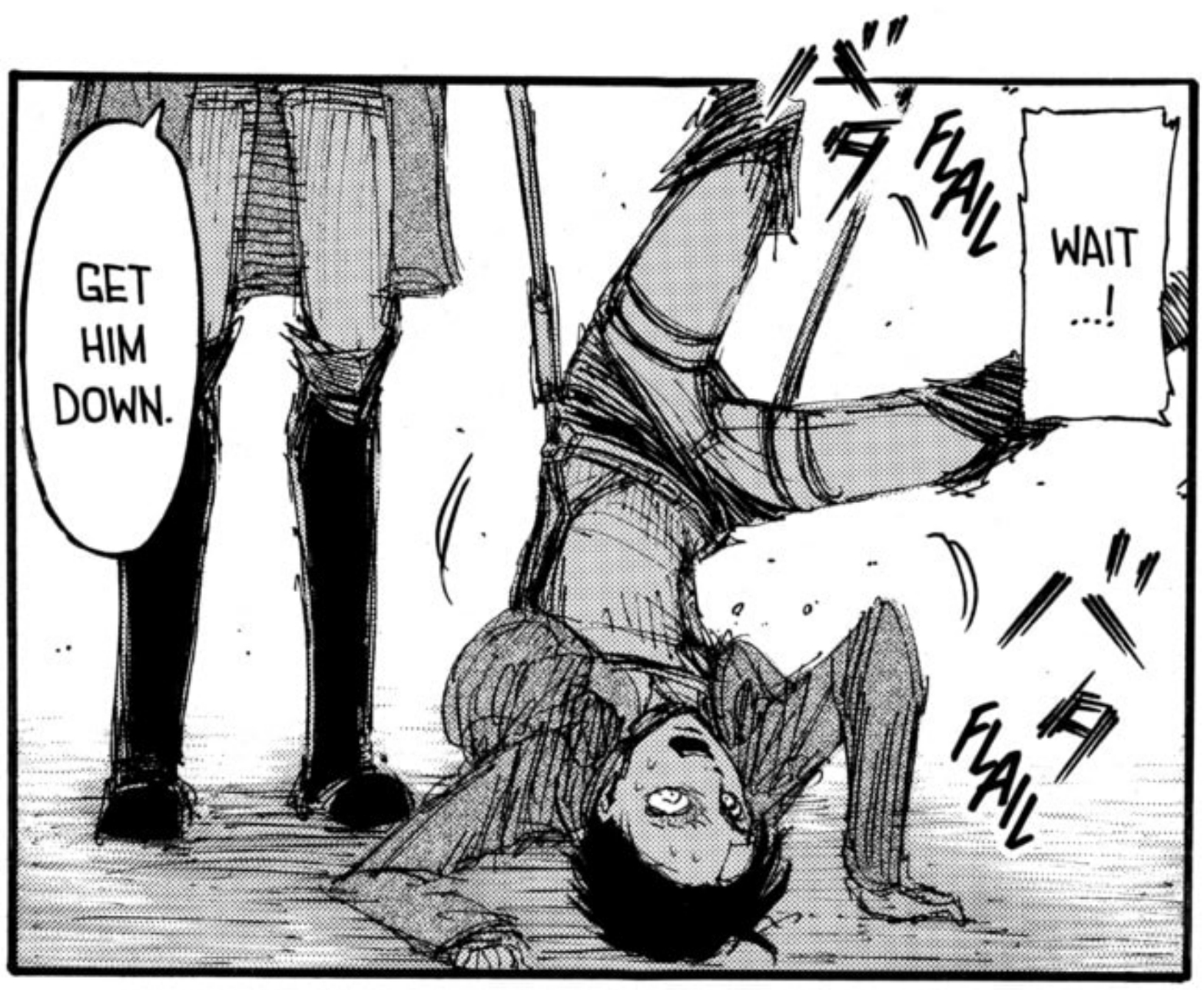
MangaFire.to



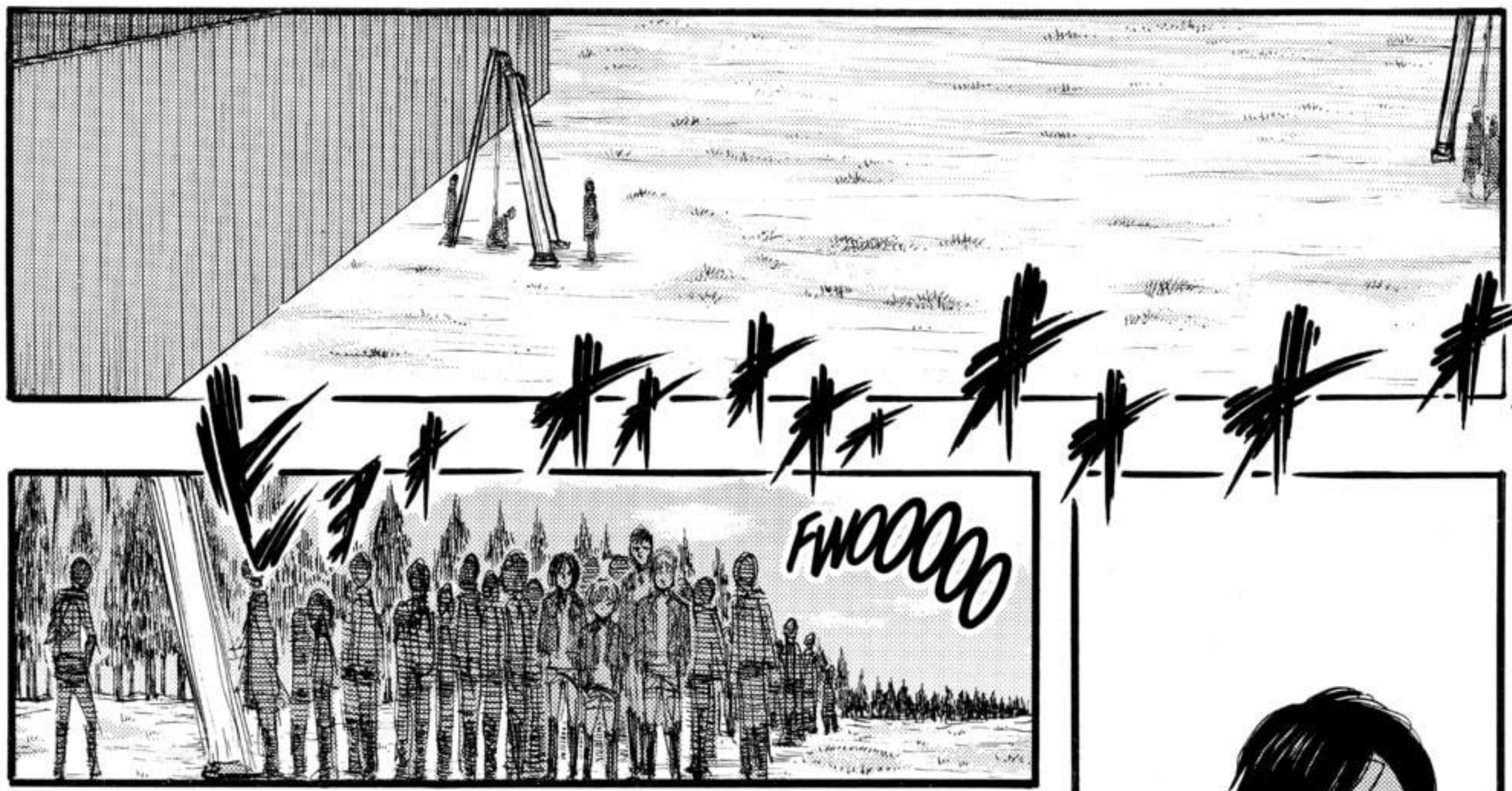
ACK !!
SPIN
CLANG
WHOOK



!

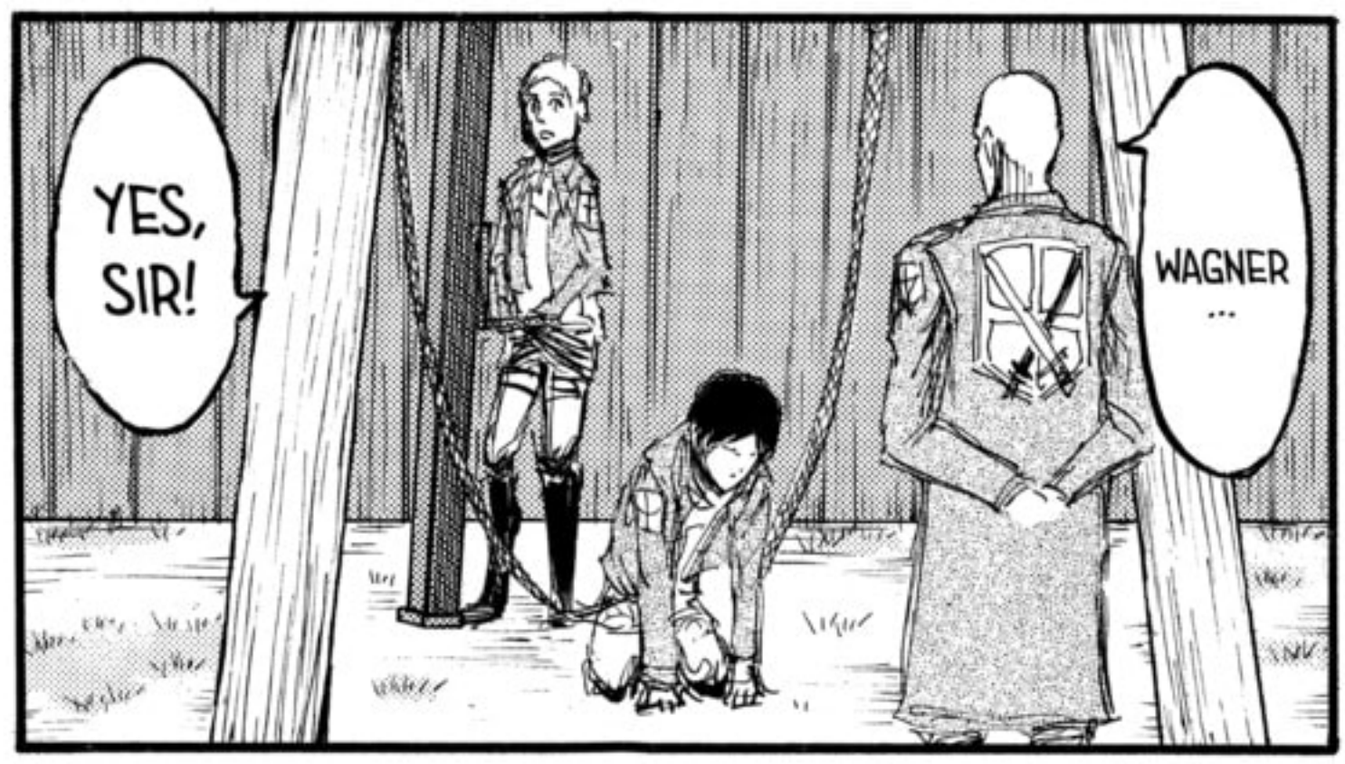

GET HIM DOWN.
FLAIL
WAIT ...!
FLAIL

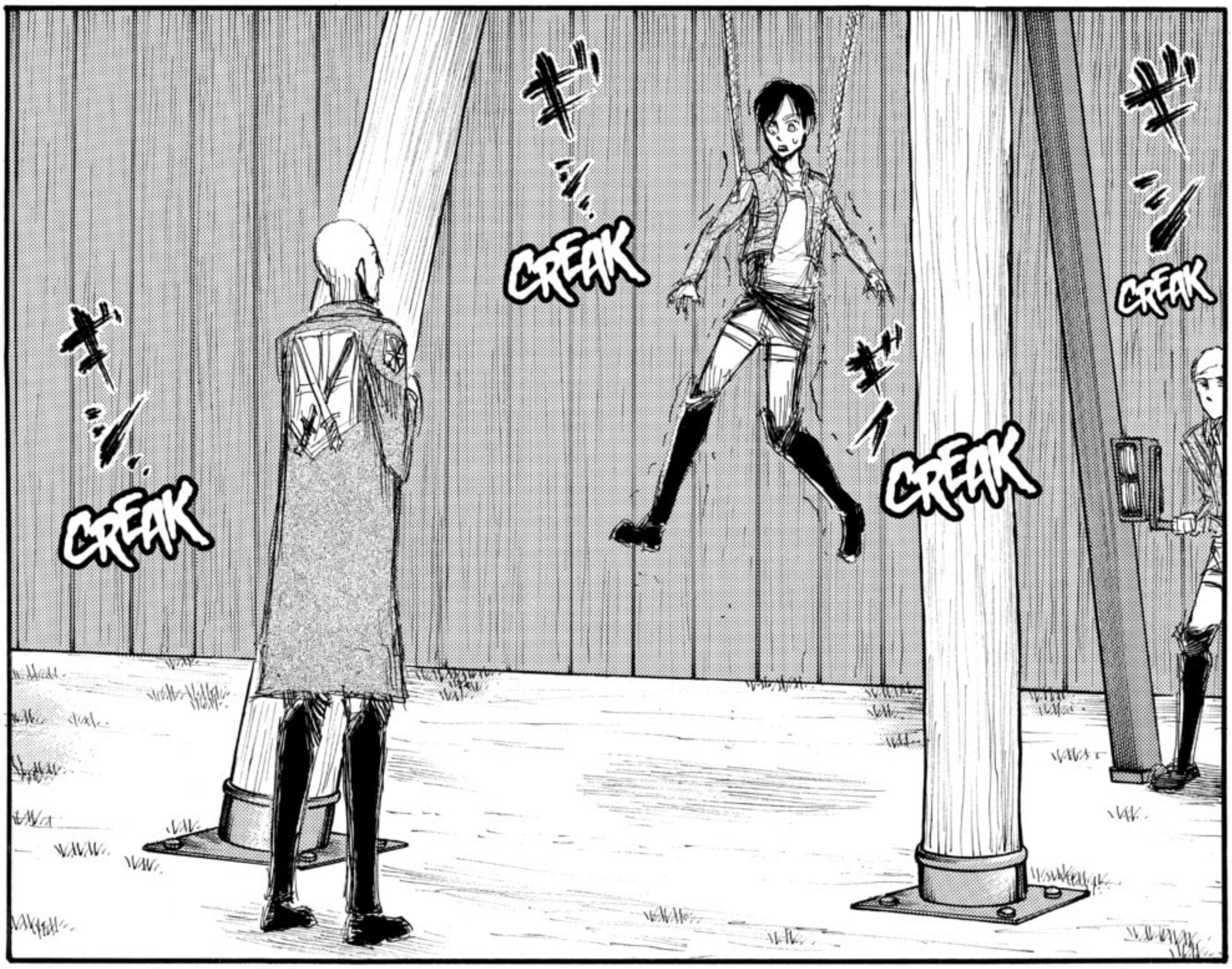
W ...



Manga Fire.to

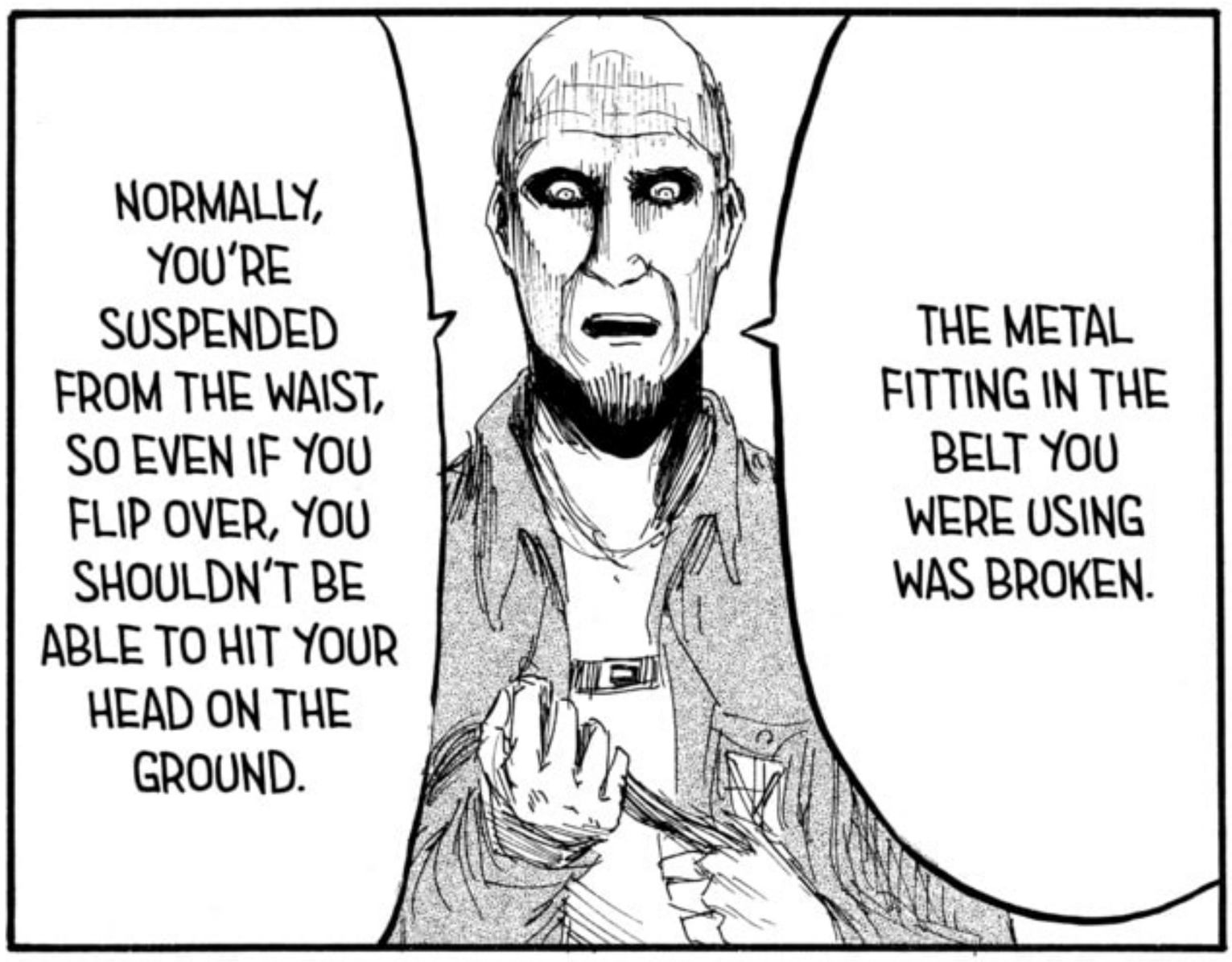
TRADE BELTS WITH YEAGER.


YES, SIR!
WAGNER ...


CREAK
CREAK
CREAK
CREAK

SUDDENLY... I CAN DO IT...
WHY ?!

W...
CREAK
CREAK


NORMALLY, YOU'RE SUSPENDED FROM THE WAIST, SO EVEN IF YOU FLIP OVER, YOU SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO HIT YOUR HEAD ON THE GROUND.
THE METAL FITTING IN THE BELT YOU WERE USING WAS BROKEN.

CREAK
DE-FECTIVE EQUIP-MENT.
I DON'T UNDER-STAND...

WHA...?!
...BUT YOU'LL NEED TO HAVE A LITTLE MAINTENANCE DONE ON YOUR EQUIPMENT.
CREAK

I'VE NEVER HEARD OF ONE OF THESE BREAKING BEFORE...
HUH?
ギッ
CREAK

NO PROBLEM. ...KEEP PRACTICING.
...

...MY APTI-TUDE SCORE ...
TH-THEN ...

I DID IT!
FWSH

HOW ABOUT THAT, MIKASA?!

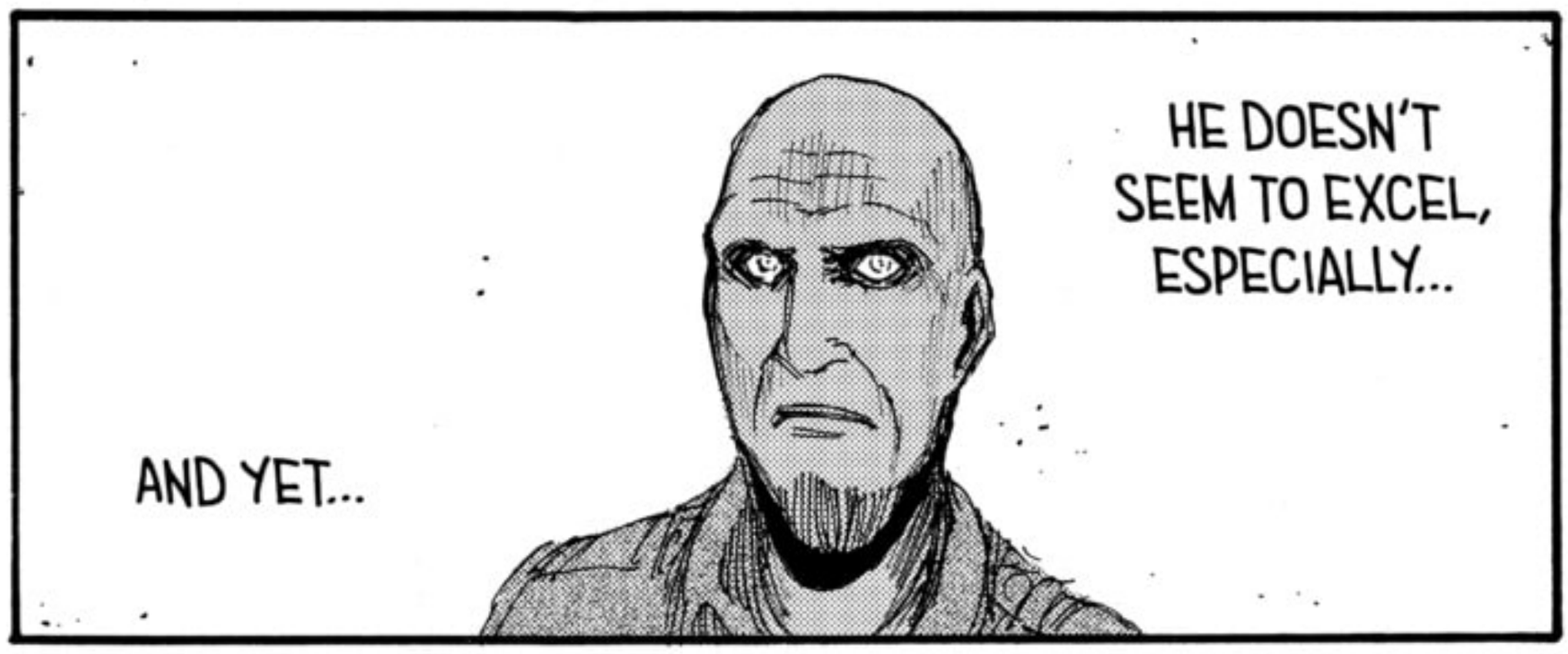
I DID IT!

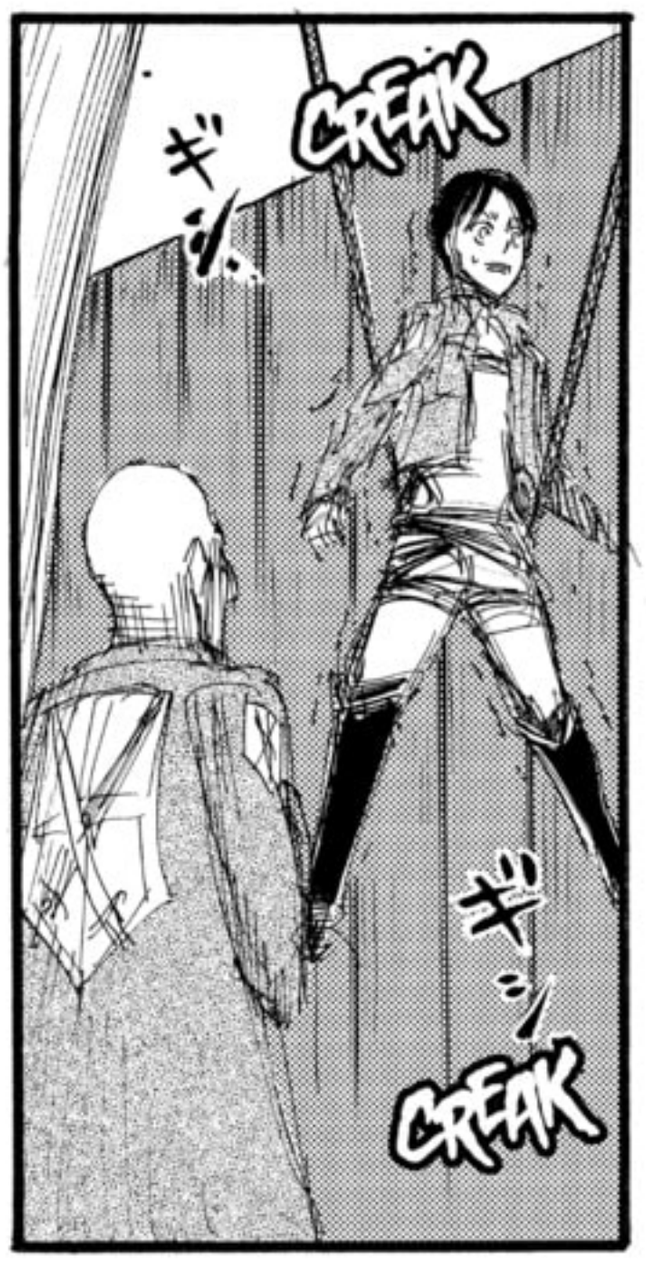
...!
YOU'LL NEVER HAVE TO TAKE CARE OF ME AGAIN!!

I CAN DO IT!
I CAN FIGHT THE TITANS!!

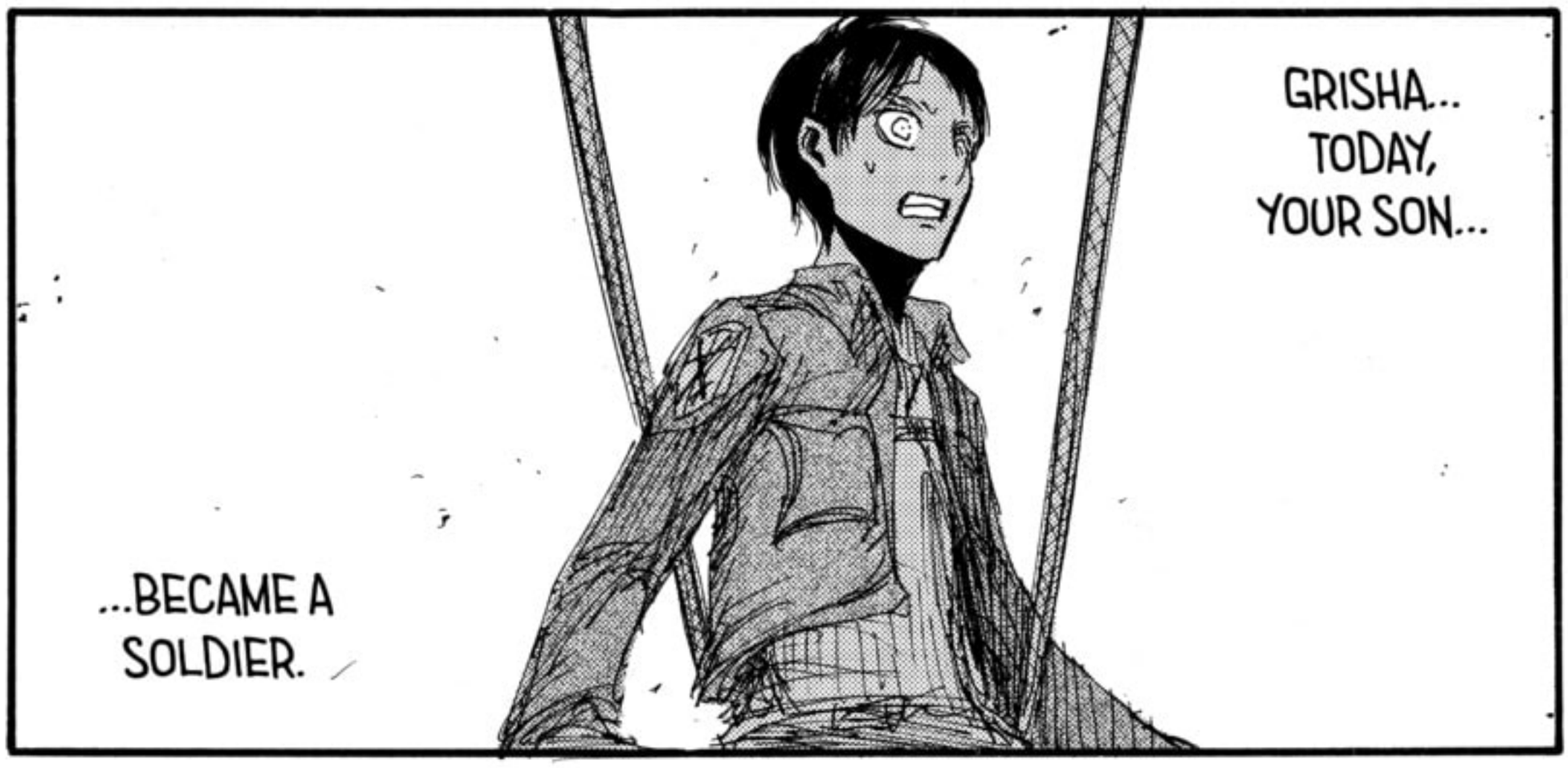
HE'S RELIEVED, BECAUSE NOW HE WON'T HAVE TO BE SEPARATED FROM ME...

WRONG.
HIS EYES ARE SAYING, "WHAT'D YOU THINK OF THIS?!"
IT LOOKS LIKE HE'S GETTING IT...


HE DOESN'T SEEM TO EXCEL, ESPECIALLY...
AND YET...


ギ
CREAK
キ
CREAK

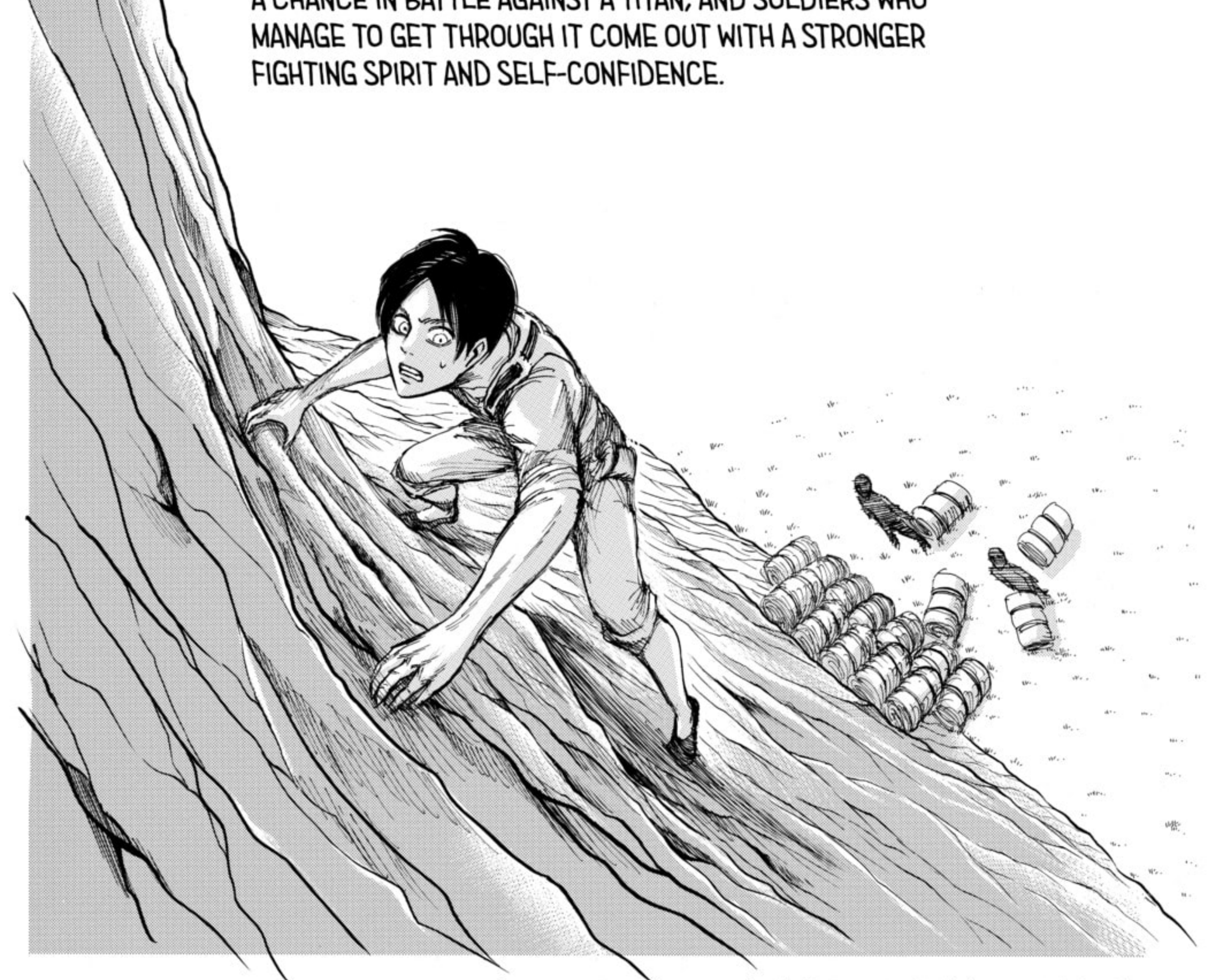
...FOR A FEW MOMENTS THERE, HE MAINTAINED HIS BALANCE WITH THIS BROKEN EQUIPMENT.
COULD ANYONE ELSE HAVE DONE THAT...?


GRISHA... TODAY, YOUR SON...
...BECAME A SOLDIER.

Current Publicly Available Information

8. Vertical Maneuvering Equipment Training

HUMANS MOVE IN TWO DIMENSIONS, SO VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT TRAINING, IN WHICH THEY MUST ADAPT TO THREE DIMENSIONS, IS EXTREMELY DEMANDING. PHYSICAL STRENGTH IS MOST IMPORTANT, ESPECIALLY LEG STRENGTH, THOUGH THE ABILITY TO ADAPT TO G FORCES (WHICH WOMEN PARTICULARLY EXCEL AT) AND A GRASP OF THREE-DIMENSIONAL SPACE ARE ALSO VITAL. WHEN IN MIDAIR, ONE MUST QUICKLY ASSESS THE SITUATION AND SURROUNDINGS, WHILE UNCOMMON WILLPOWER IS REQUIRED TO KEEP FROM PANICKING. THE VARIOUS TRAINING ACTIVITIES INCLUDE BUNGEE JUMPING AND GYMNASTICS WITH EQUIPMENT. AT ONE POINT, THE INSTRUCTOR WILL DELIBERATELY CUT THE LIFELINE (AN "AMBUSH" IN TRAINEE VERNACULAR). AT ANY RATE, IT WOULD BE HARD TO CALL THIS TRAINING "SAFE," BUT ANYONE WHO WOULD DIE DURING THIS PERIOD WOULD NOT STAND A CHANCE IN BATTLE AGAINST A TITAN, AND SOLDIERS WHO MANAGE TO GET THROUGH IT COME OUT WITH A STRONGER FIGHTING SPIRIT AND SELF-CONFIDENCE.



(WITH THANKS TO UKYŌ KODACHI AND KIYOMUNE MIWA)

PAK PAK
DASH
HNGH !!
SWISH
CRASH
Episode 17: Delusions of Strength

WHUMP

Two years after beginning training

YOU'RE USED TO GRAP-PLING, AREN'T YOU?

SORRY ... I'VE GOT BAD CON-TROL.

YEESH... I THOUGHT I WAS TOO BIG FOR YOU TO FLIP ONTO THE GROUND...

OW... C'MON, THIS TIME YOU BE THE BAD GUY.

IT'S NOT LIKE SOLDIERS FIGHT **PEOPLE.**

STILL... I DON'T GET THIS TRAIN-ING.

HUH ...

IN THE FIRST PLACE, ONLY A FOOL WOULD GO AFTER AN ATTACKER BARE-HANDED.

DON'T LET THE INSTRUC-TOR HEAR YOU SAY THAT...

BACK WHEN I LIVED IN THE CITY, I PLAYED WITH THIS HUGE KID...

Manga Fire.co

AND THESE COMBAT SKILLS... EVEN IF THEY WORKED IN REAL LIFE, IT'D JUST BE SHEER LUCK.

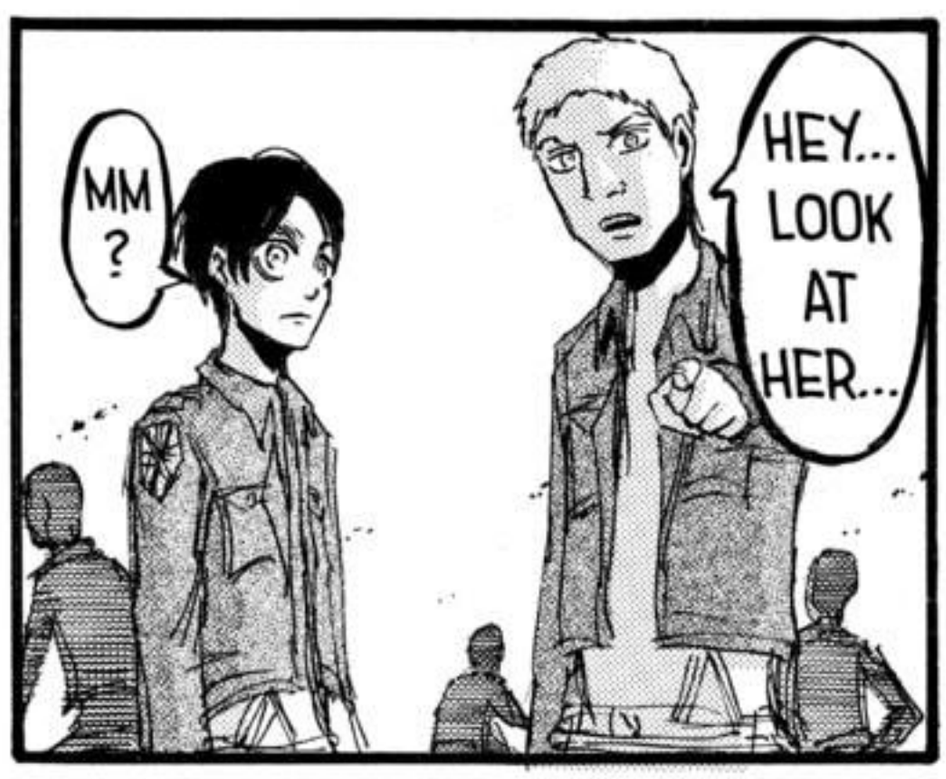
WE DON'T LEARN ANYTHING USING A WOODEN KNIFE.

OF ALL THE IRRE-SPON-SIBLE ...

RUN AWAY, OF COURSE!

OKAY, WHAT SHOULD YOU DO IN THAT SITUA-TION?

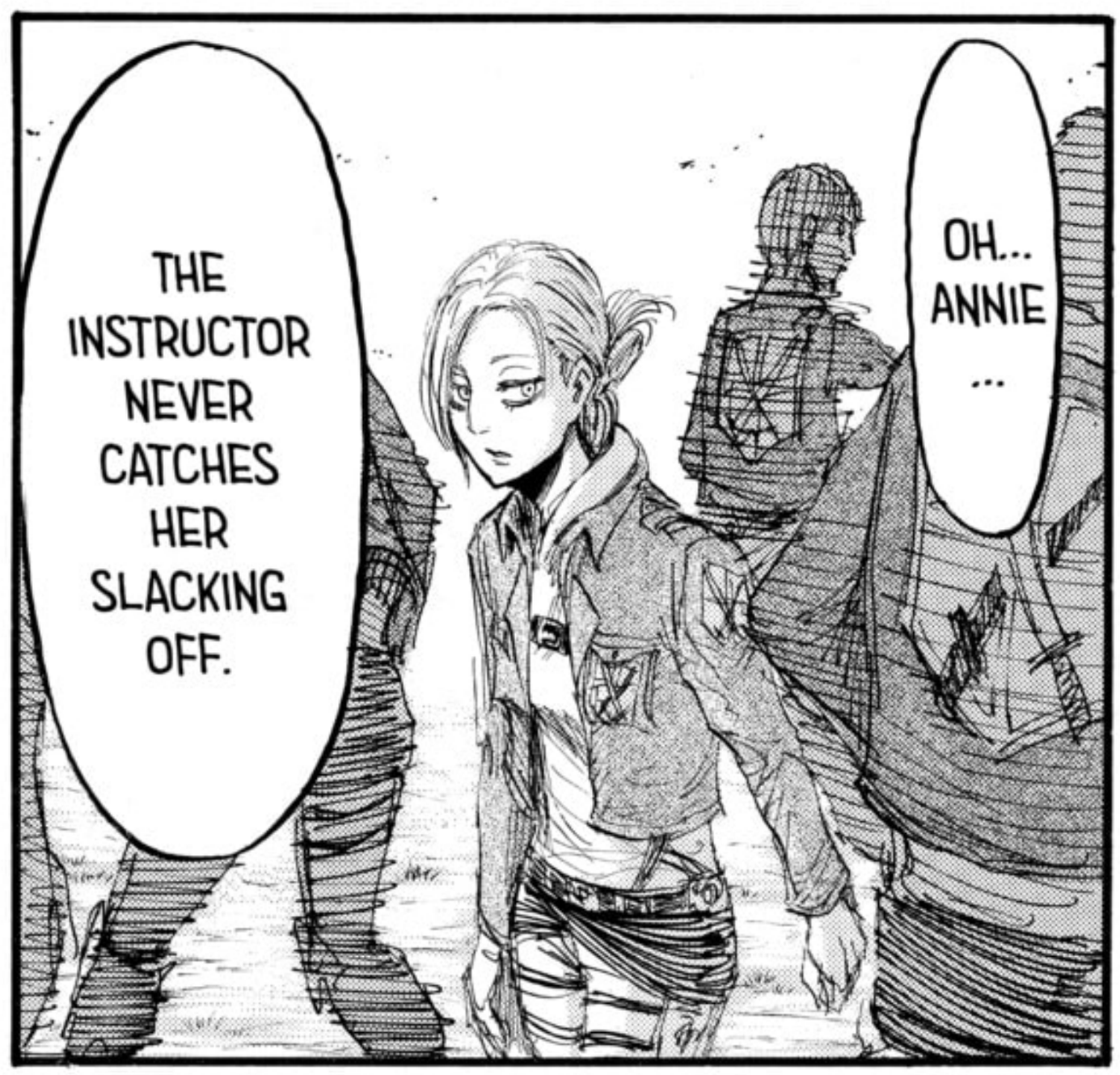
MangaFire.co



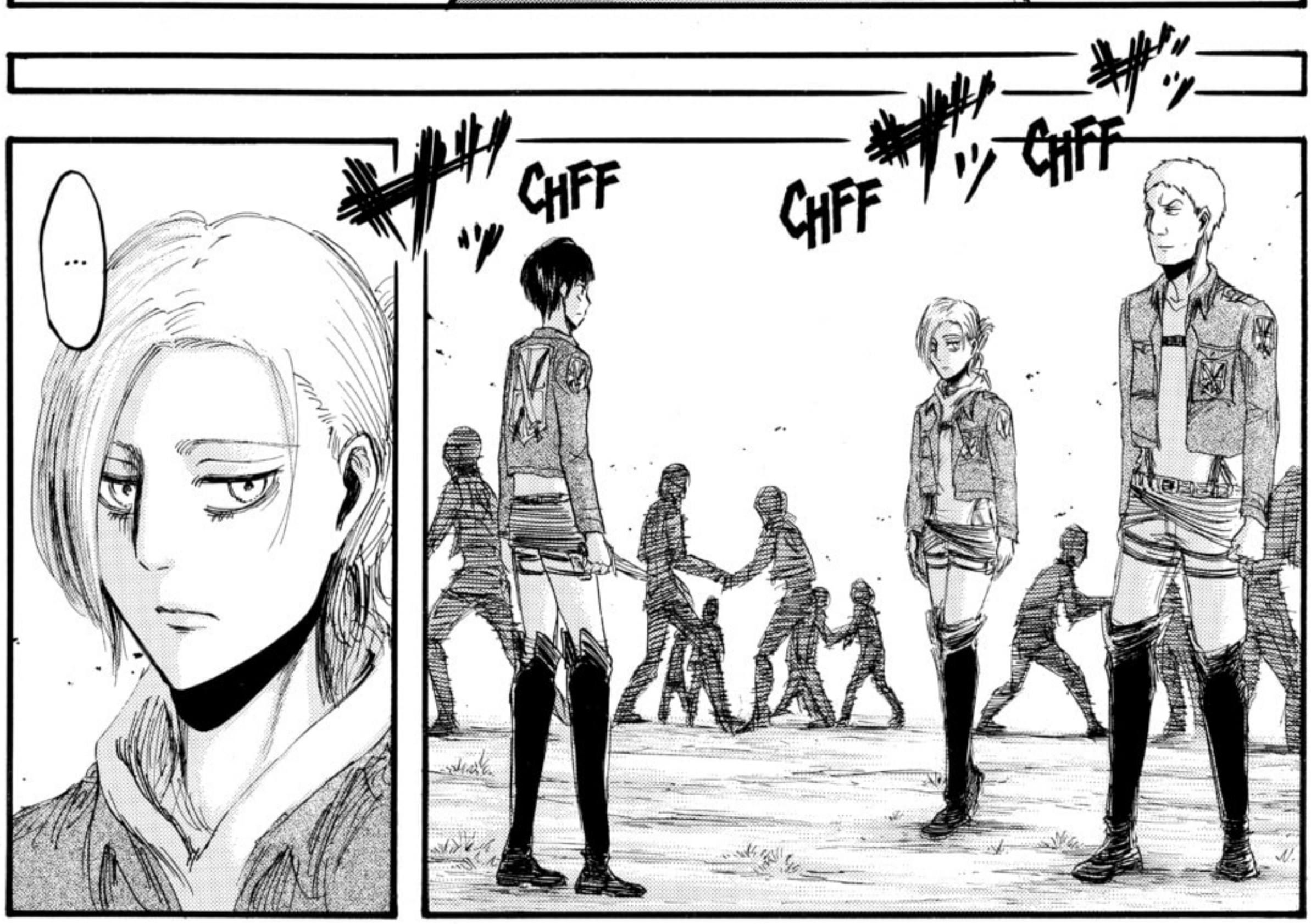
MangaFire.co

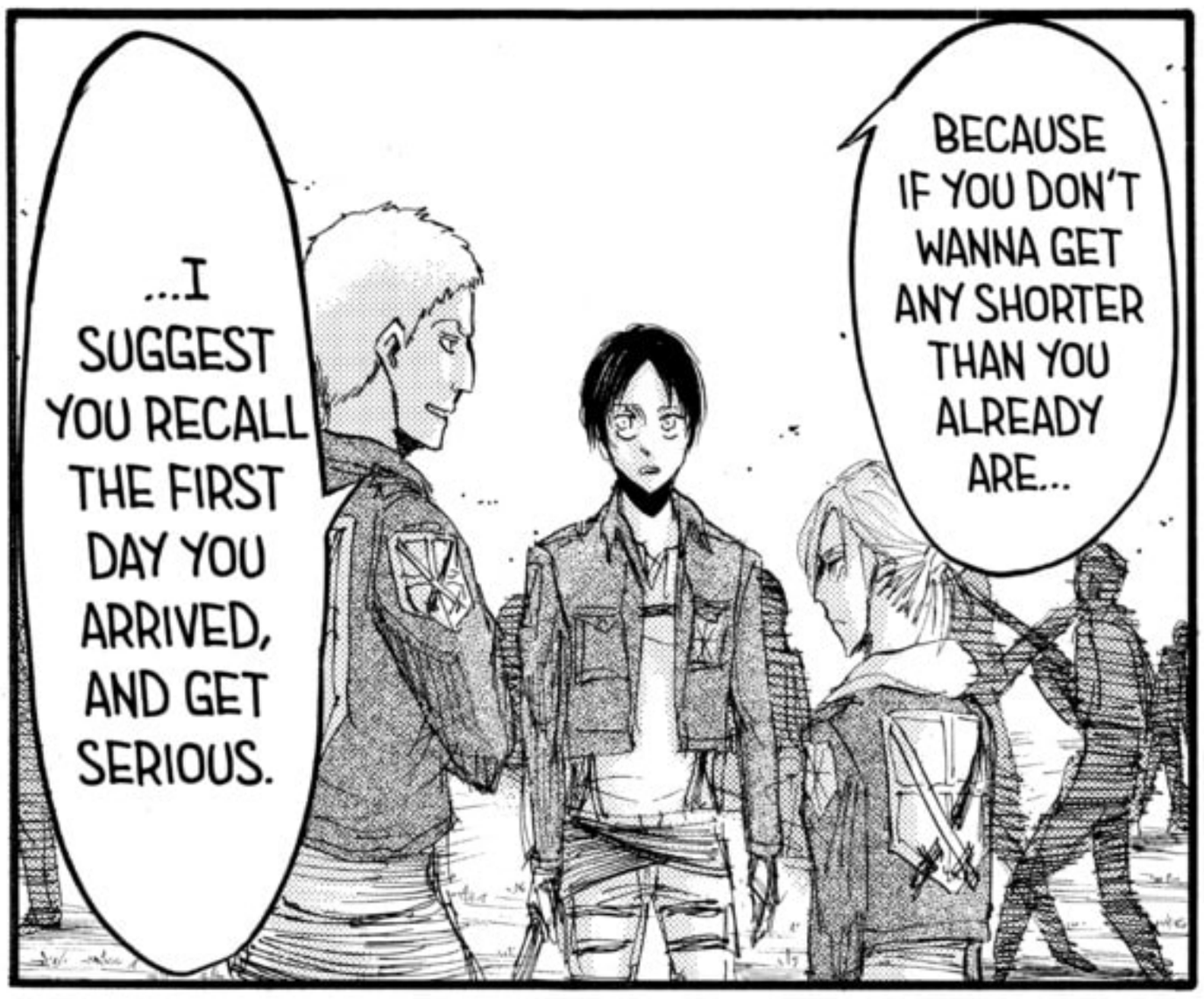
...

HUH ?
I'M GONNA TEACH ANNIE HOW TO DEAL WITH A DAGGER, TOO.
I'VE GOT IT, EREN.

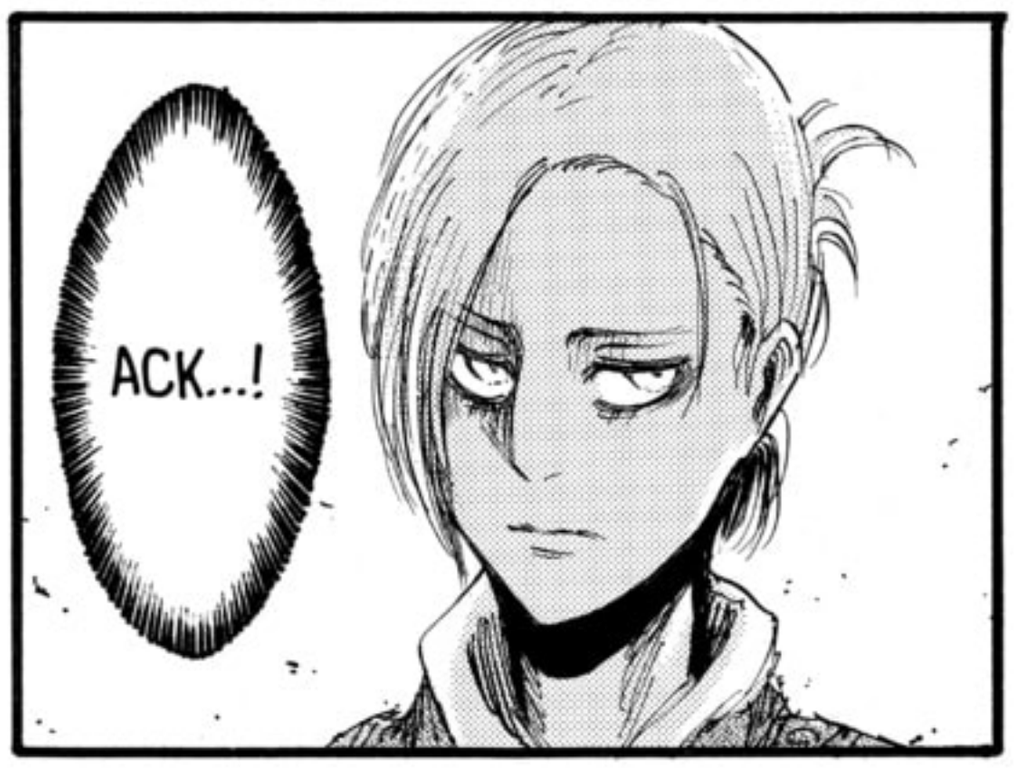

THE INSTRUCTOR NEVER CATCHES HER SLACKING OFF.
OH... ANNIE ...

...ON HOW A SOLDIER SHOULD BEHAVE, AND I'LL BE THE ONE TO GIVE IT TO HER!
THAT SLOUCH IS THE ONE WHO REALLY NEEDS THE LECTURE...


...
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF


...I SUGGEST YOU RECALL THE FIRST DAY YOU ARRIVED, AND GET SERIOUS.
BECAUSE IF YOU DON'T WANNA GET ANY SHORTER THAN YOU ALREADY ARE...

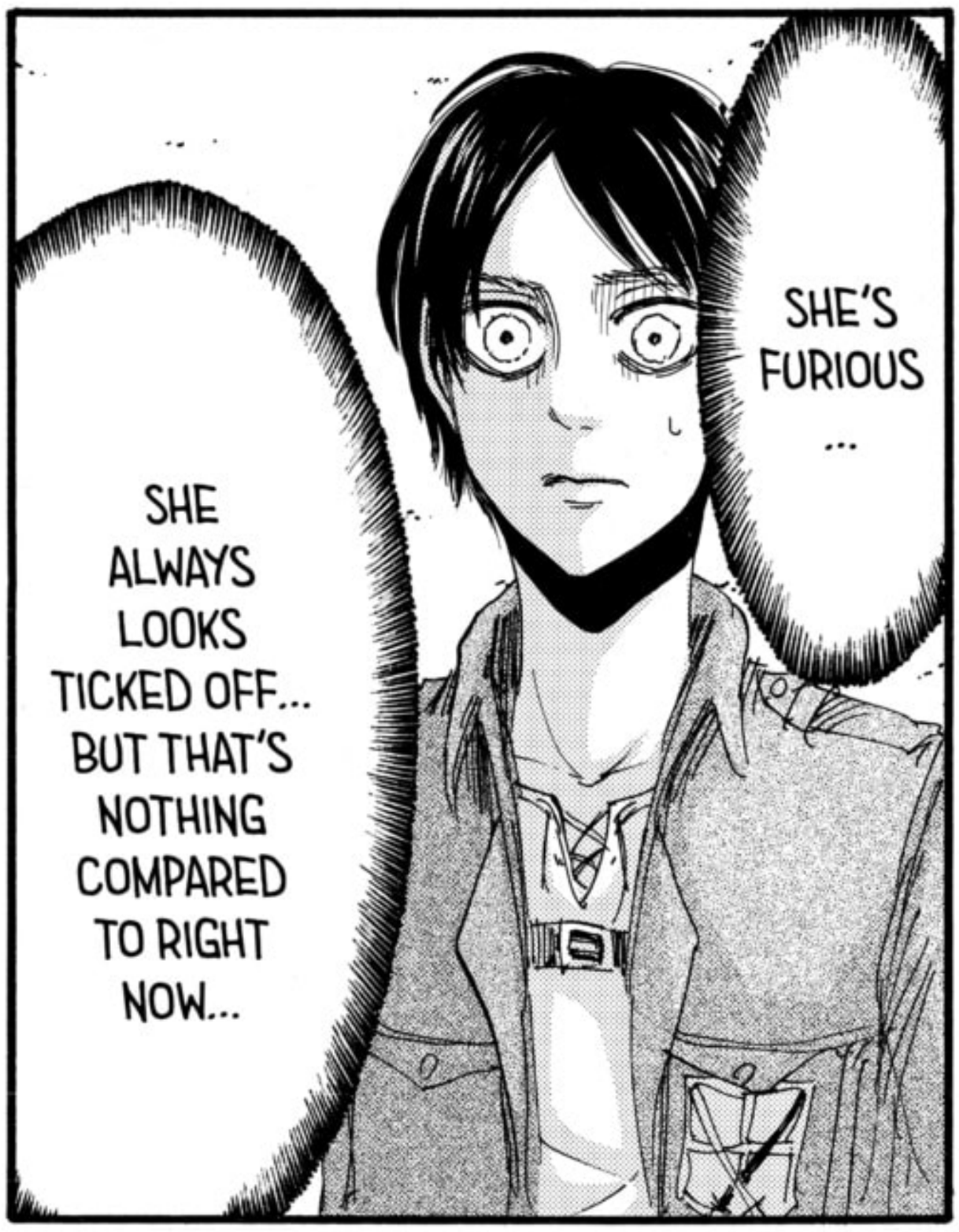
DO YOU LIKE THE INSTRUC-TOR'S HEAD-BUTTS?


ACK...!

...
チラ GLANCE

HUH? WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOU-

ALL RIGHT! LET'S GO, EREN!
FWSH


SHE'S FURIOUS ...
SHE ALWAYS LOOKS TICKED OFF... BUT THAT'S NOTHING COMPARED TO RIGHT NOW...

Manga Mansion

KRAK

NH?!

!!

WOBBLE

CAN I GO NOW?

OW ...

THROB

YOU... KICKED MY LEG?

WHAT WAS THAT ?!

QUIVER QUIVER

NGAH ...

...HEY!! WAIT A SECOND!

NOT YET! WE TRAIN UNTIL YOU TAKE AWAY THE DAGGER FROM YOUR OPPONENT!

THERE'S A WAY YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO DO THIS!

WOBBLE

WOBBLE

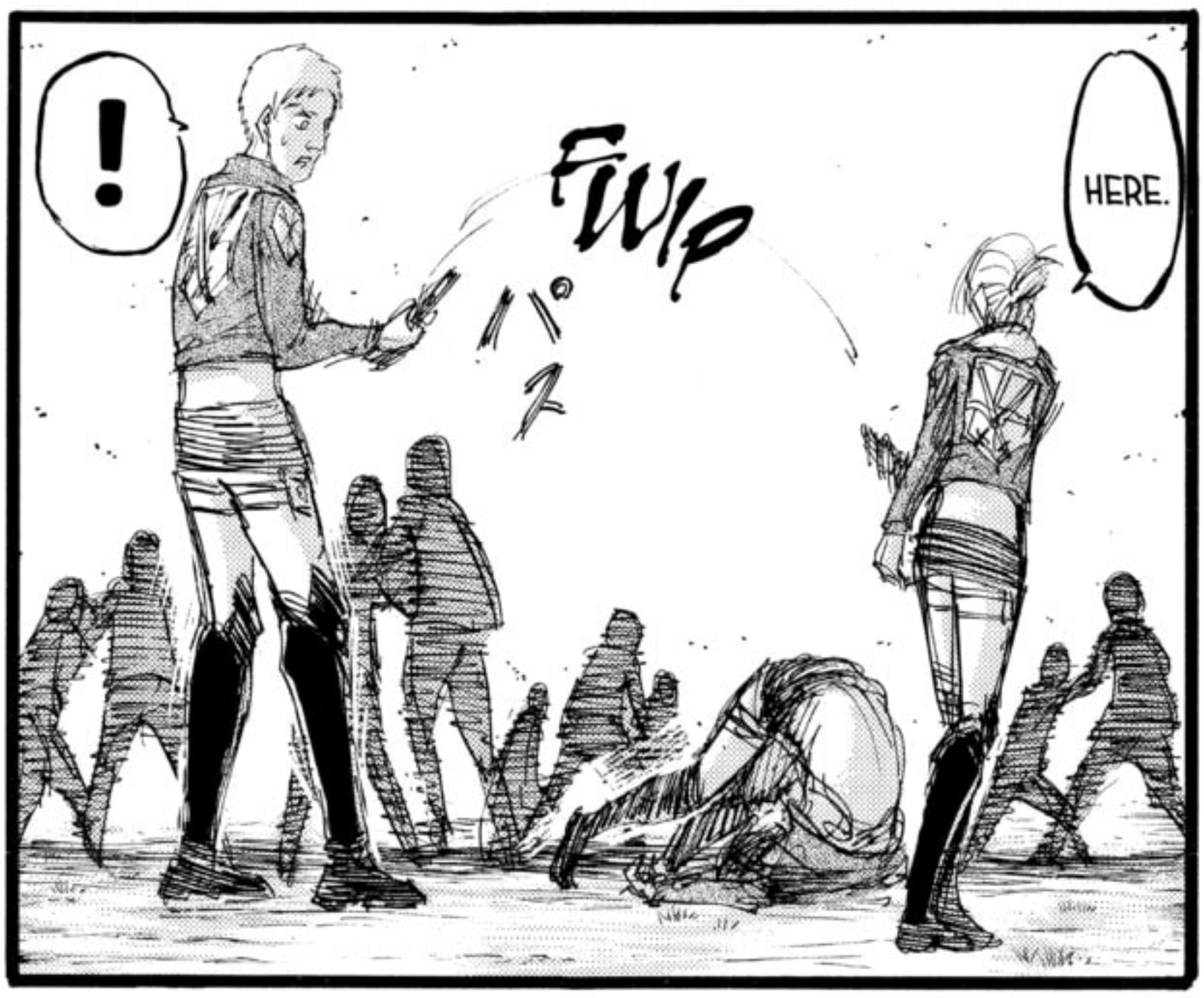
ANNIE, WAIT!

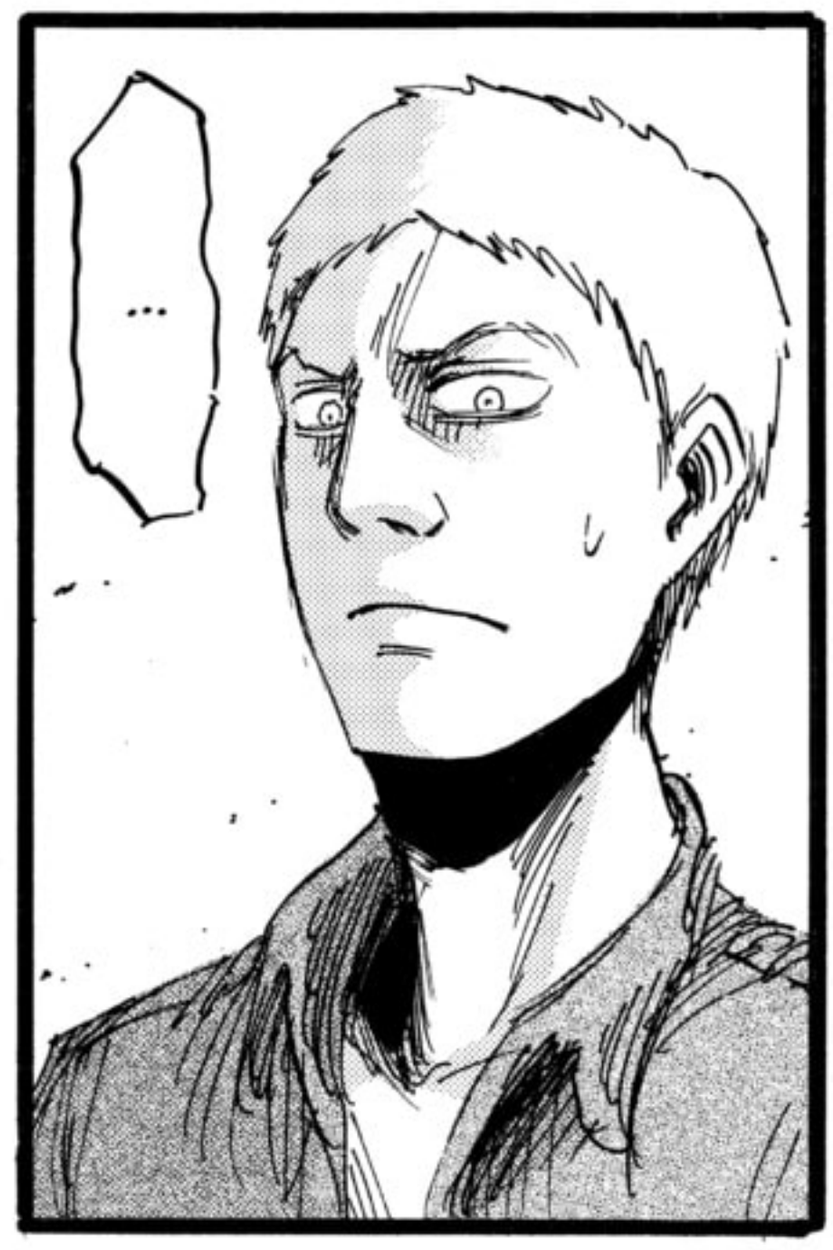
CHFF

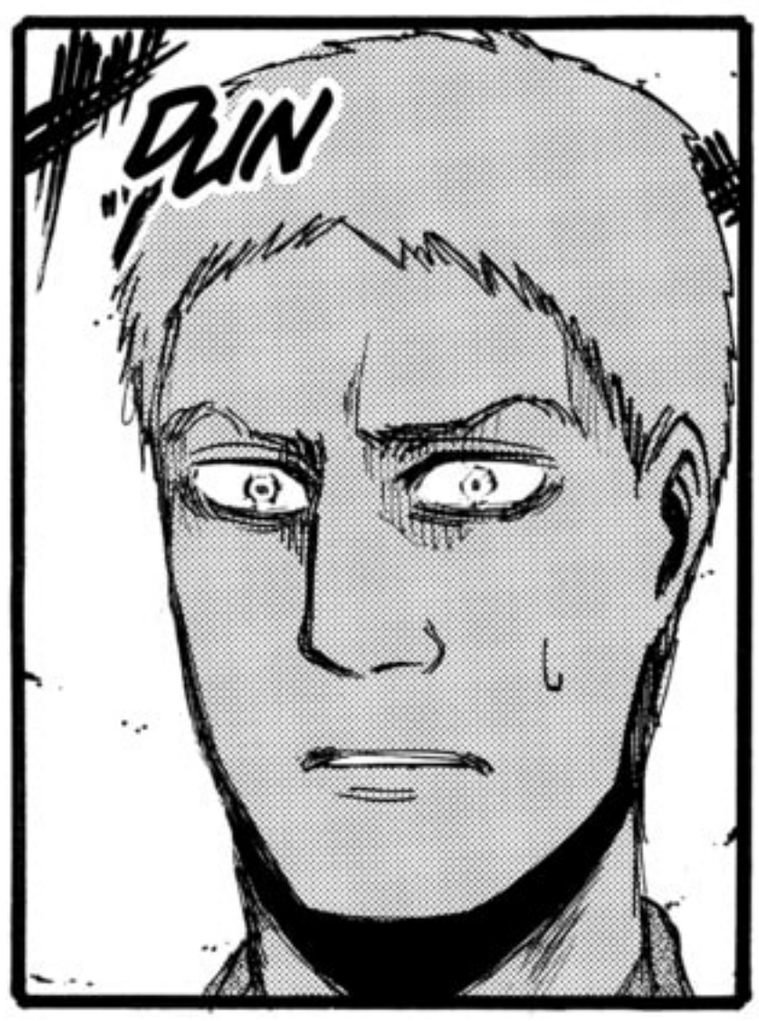
WHOA ...!!

...

Manga Fire.co


!
FLIP
HERE.


...


DUN

DUN
NOW IT'S YOUR TURN TO ATTACK ME.

DUN

GET HER, REINER!
I'M ...
CHFF
CHFF
N-NO ...

...

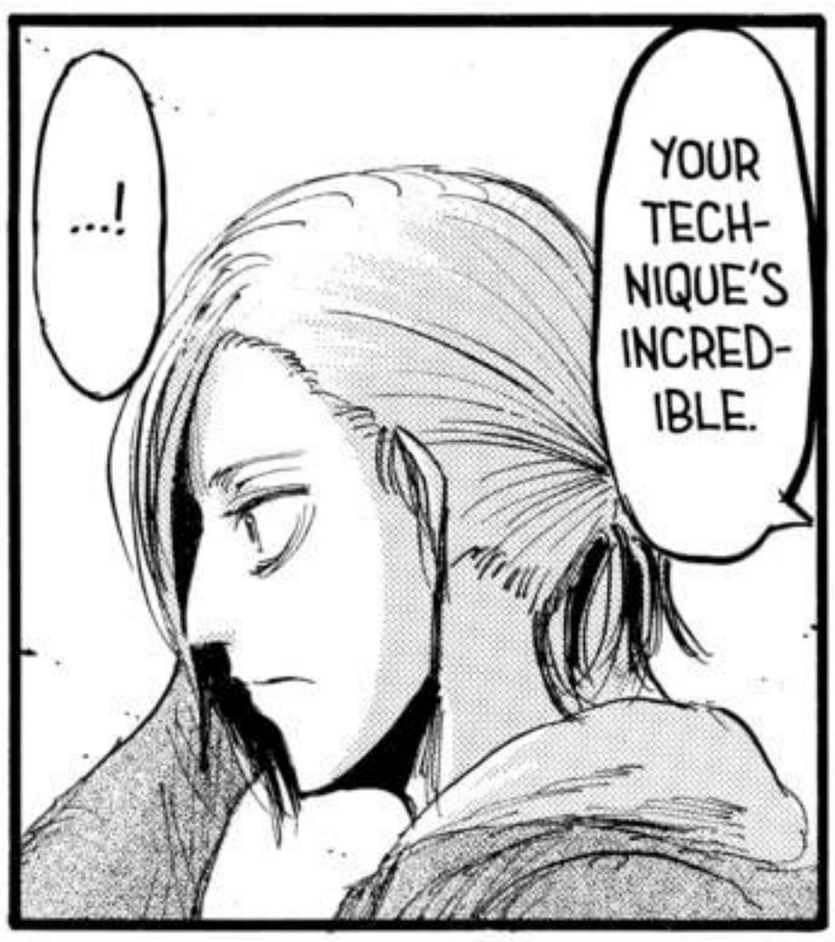
YOU'RE GONNA TEACH HER THE RESPONSI-BILITY...
...OF BEING A SOLDIER, RIGHT?
!!

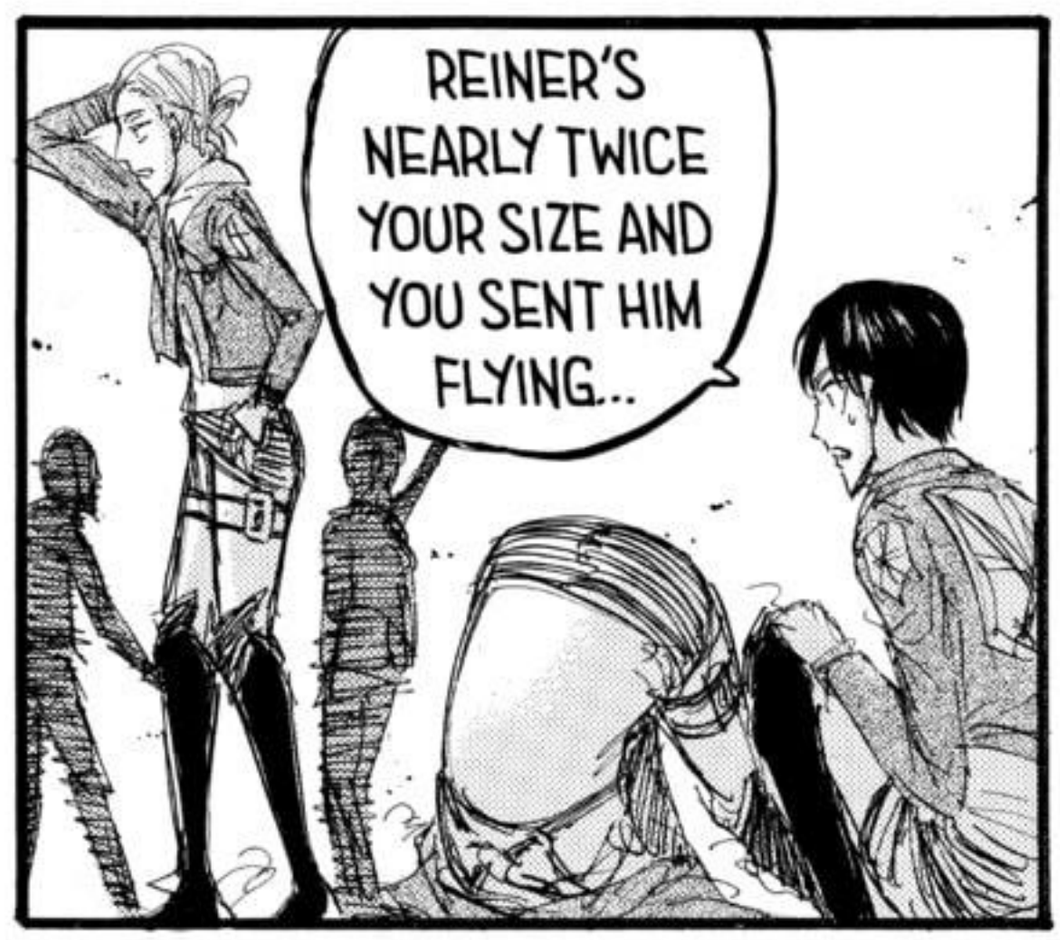
THIS IS ONE OF 'EM.

YEAH... THERE ARE TIMES A SOLDIER CAN NEVER BACK DOWN.

...

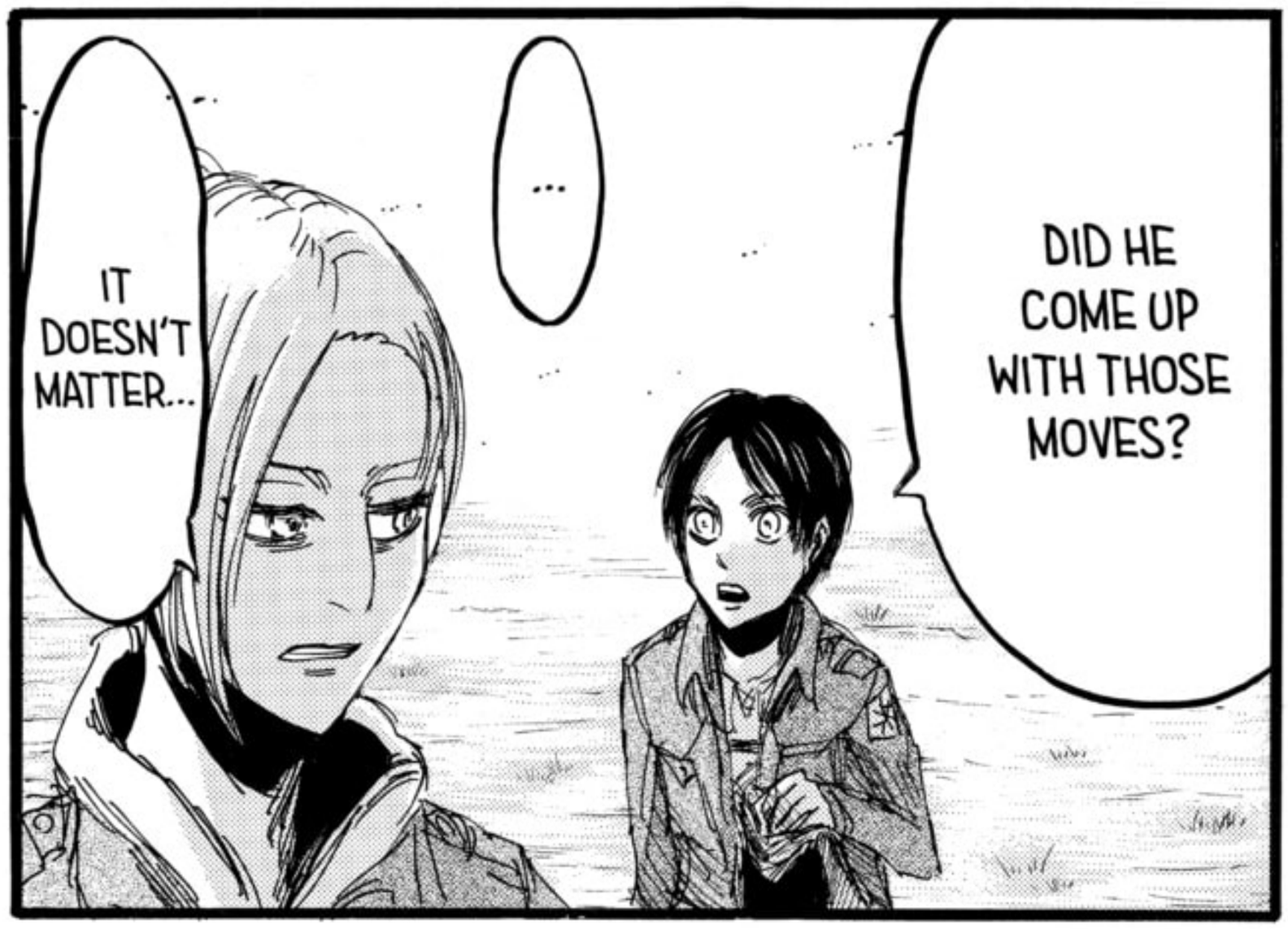
DONNNNG





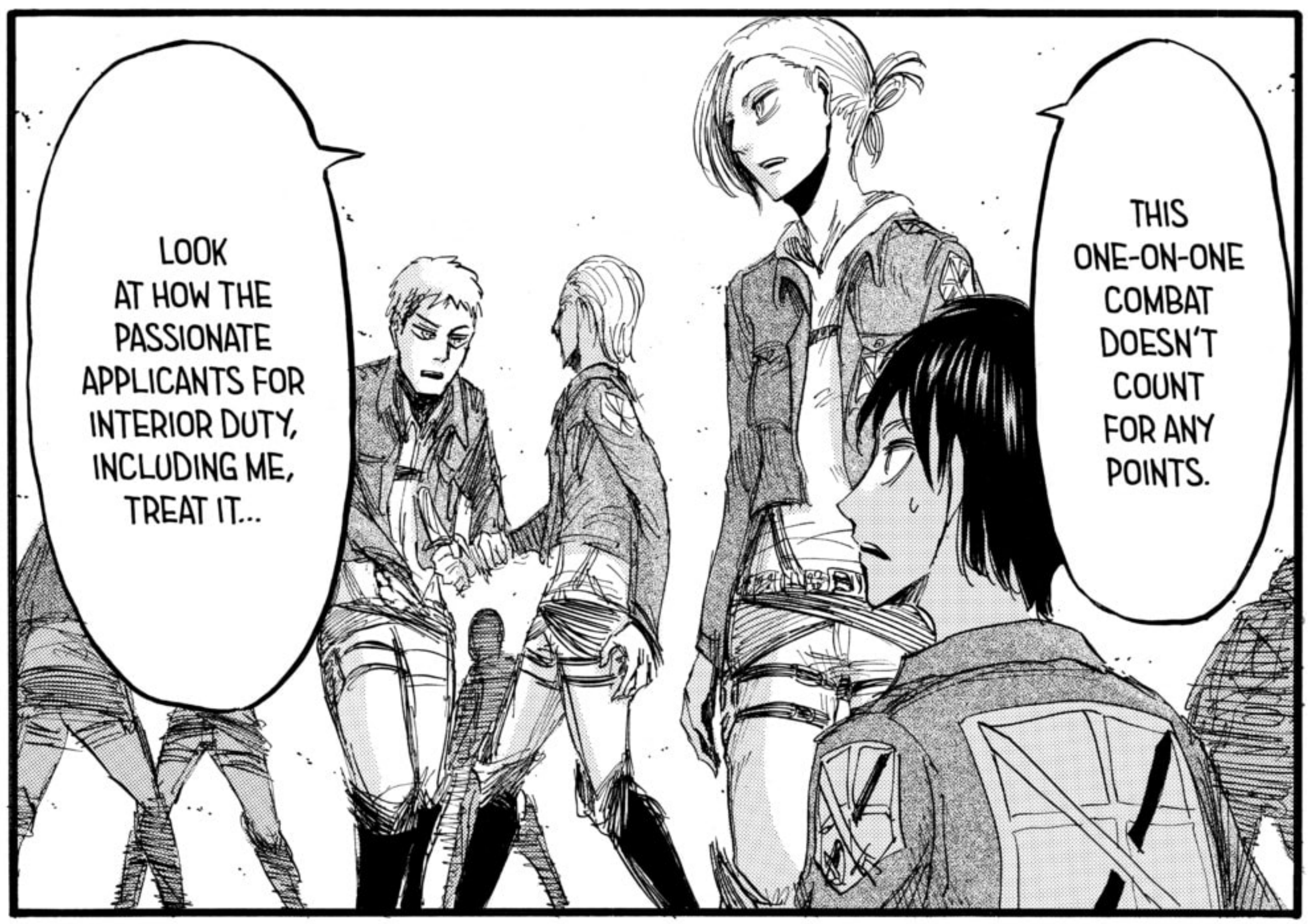
Manga Fire.co

NONE OF IT HAS ANY MEANING.
HUH?


IT DOESN'T MATTER...
...
DID HE COME UP WITH THOSE MOVES?

NOD

YOU MEAN THIS TRAINING? IT'S MEANING-LESS...?
...


LOOK AT HOW THE PASSIONATE APPLICANTS FOR INTERIOR DUTY, INCLUDING ME, TREAT IT...
THIS ONE-ON-ONE COMBAT DOESN'T COUNT FOR ANY POINTS.

...OR ACT LIKE IDIOTS.

THE OTHERS EITHER TAKE IT REAL SERIOUSLY, LIKE YOU GUYS...

THEY USE THIS TIME TO UNWIND AFTER THE ROUGH TRAINING EARLIER...

FWISH

UH-OH! THE INSTRUC-TOR!
FWISH
AH ...

SEE, I'M NOT AIMING TO BE A GREAT SOLDIER. I JUST WANT THE RIGHT TO LIVE IN THE INTERIOR.
!!
GRAB
ANYWAY... VERTICAL MANEUVERING SKILLS ARE WORTH A LOT OF POINTS, SO THAT'S ALL I CARE ABOUT.

HOW D'YOU THINK IT GOT TO BE SUCH A FARCE?

WHY IS IT THAT IN THIS WORLD THE PEOPLE WITH THE BEST ABILITY TO OPPOSE THE TITANS GET THE PRIVILEGE OF STAYING FAR AWAY FROM THEM?

!

SHF

YANK

GOOD QUESTION!

!

TREMBLE

MM ...

UNH ...!

PERHAPS IT'S HUMAN NATURE...?

WHUMP

FWISH

WHOA!

mangadrive.ts

EVEN AS A KID, I KNEW IT WAS CRAP... BUT DAD MADE ME LEARN THESE POINTLESS MOVES, AND I WAS TOO YOUNG TO DEFY HIM...

CARRIED AWAY WITH IDEALS THAT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH REALITY...

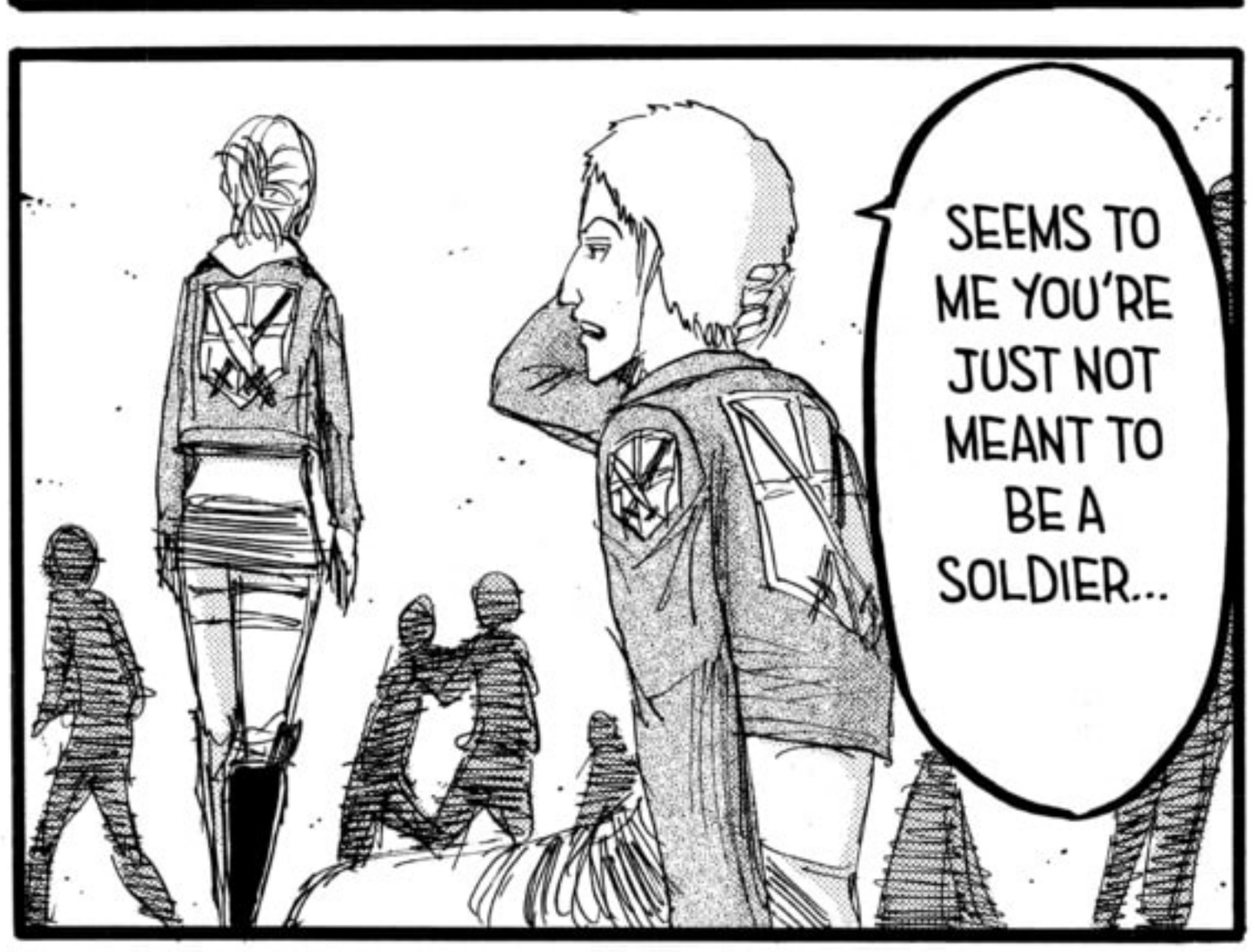
MY FATHER WAS LIKE YOU TWO...

...IN THIS PATHETIC WORLD!

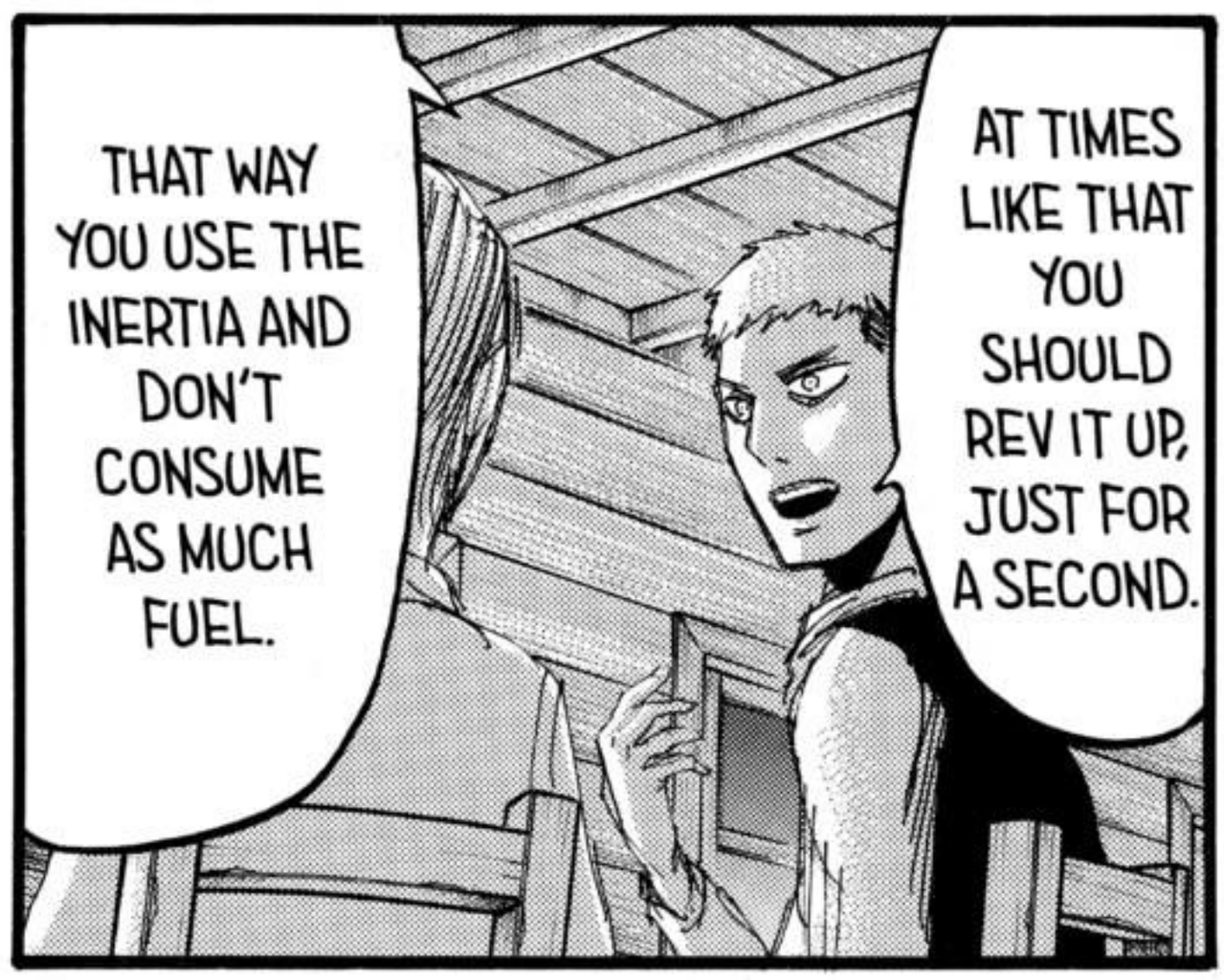
...WHO ENJOYS PLAYING SOLDIER...

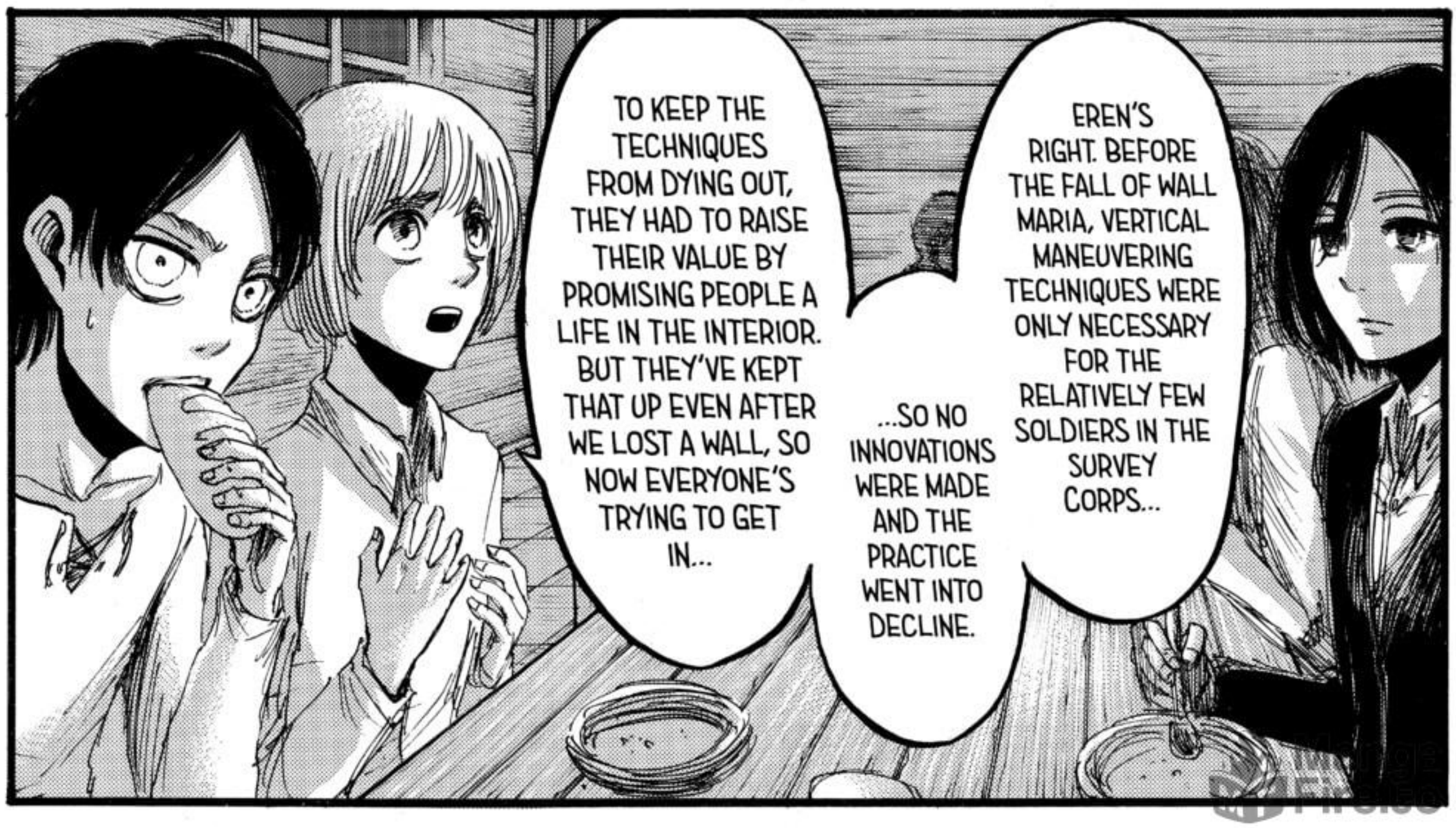
SHF

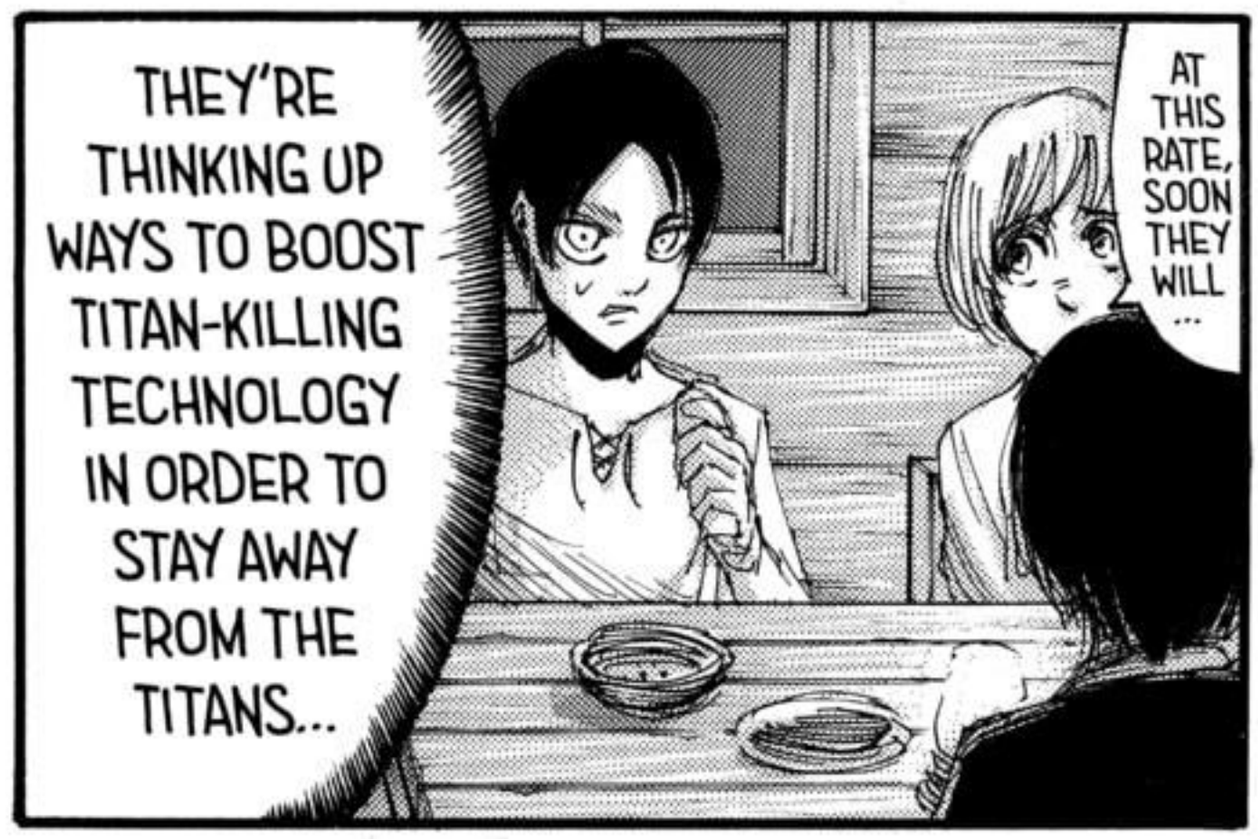
I REFUSE TO BE ONE OF THOSE MORONS...

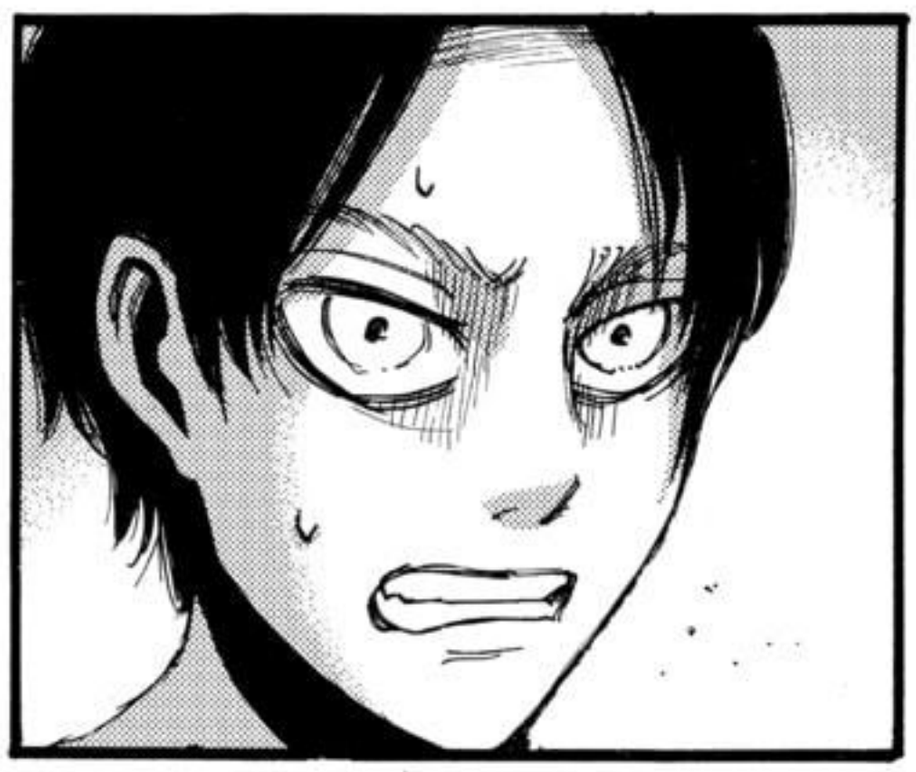


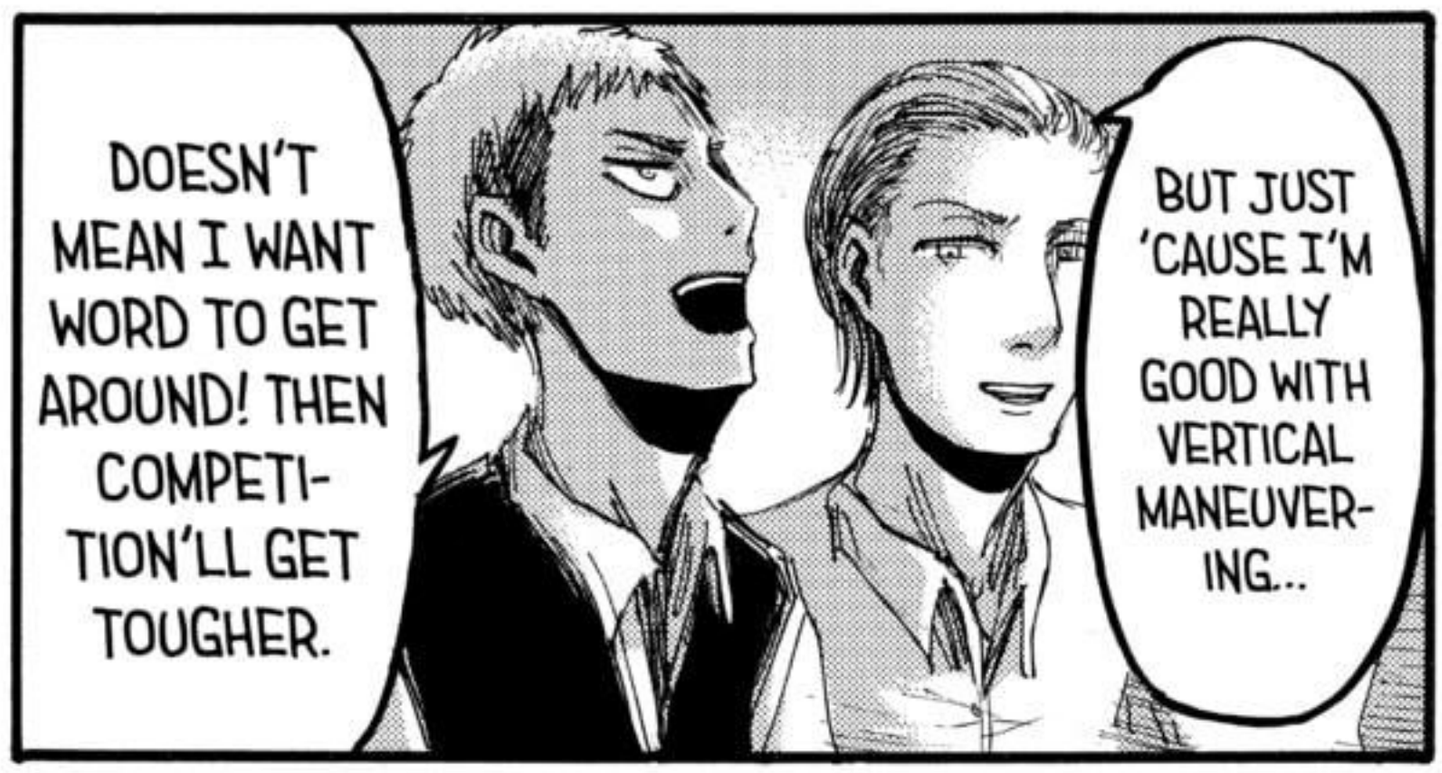
CHATTER CHATTER CHATTER CHATTER





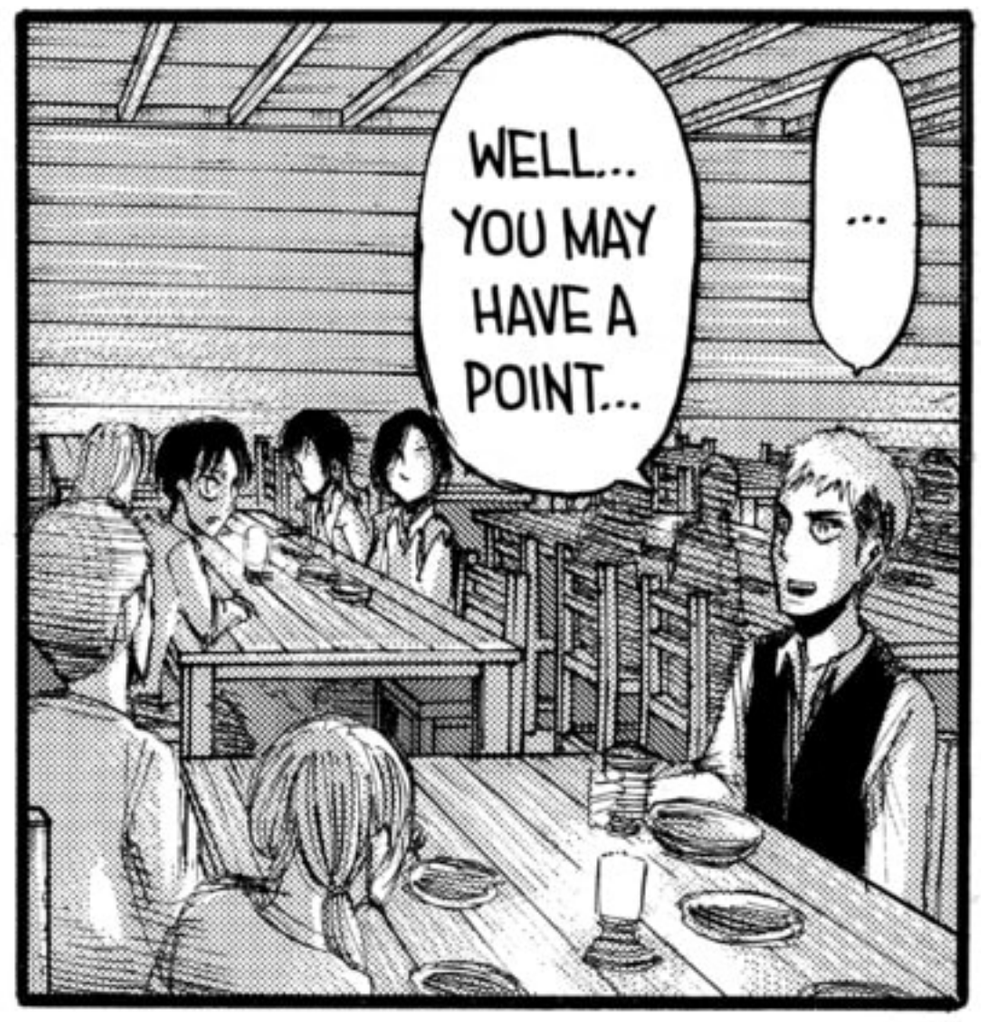


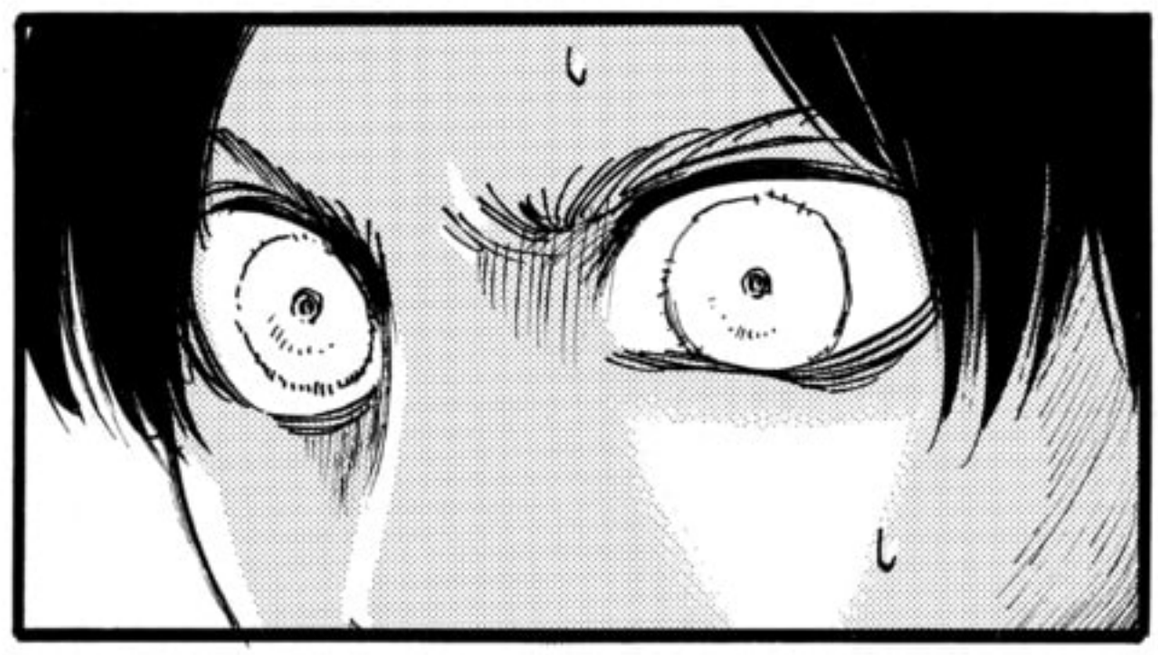




Manga Free.to

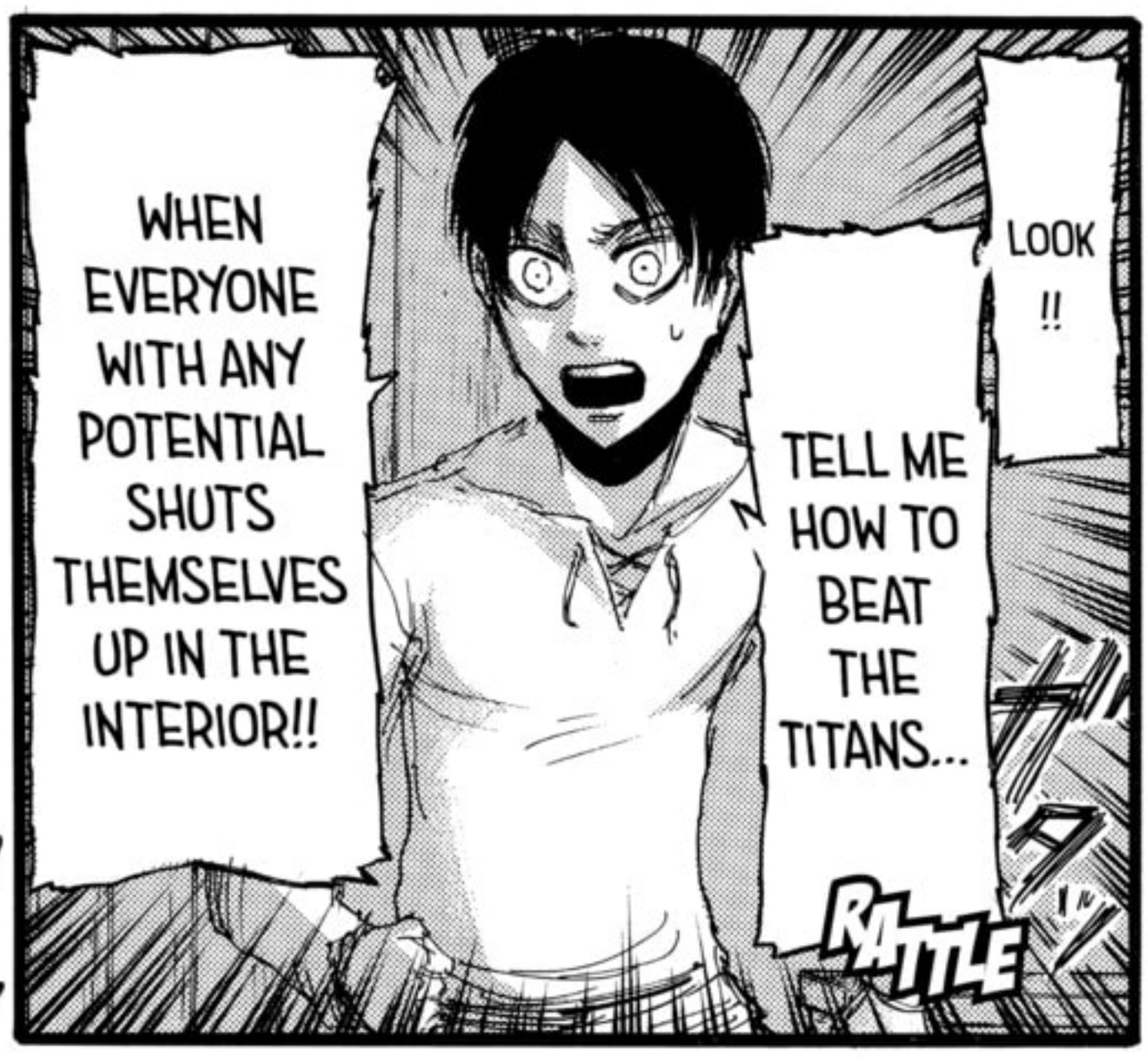
AFTER ALL, THEY KEEP THIS STUPID PLAN AROUND FOR PEOPLE LIKE ME.
BUT THAT'S REALITY, SO ALL I CAN DO IS GO WITH THE FLOW.

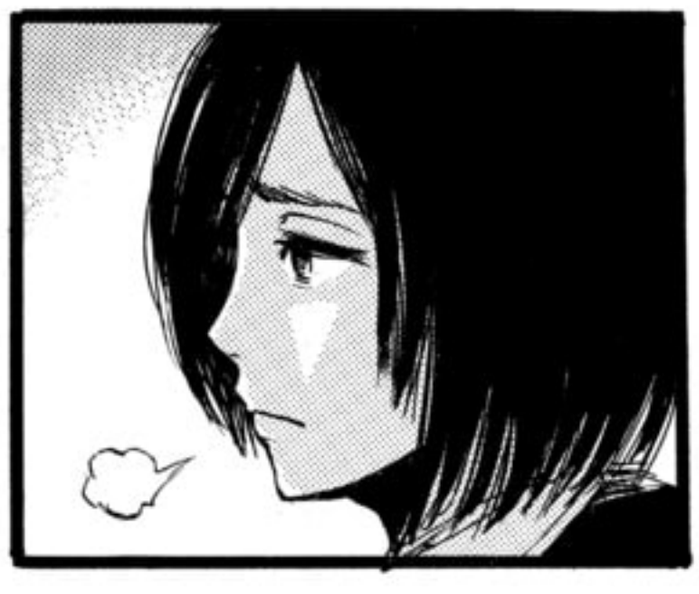

WELL... YOU MAY HAVE A POINT...
...



WHAT, JEALOUS BECAUSE YOU DON'T HAVE ANY TALENT?!
YOU SON OF A BITCH!!
RATTLE
RATTLE
WHY DON'T THEY GIVE IT A REST...
NOT AGAIN!
THERE THEY GO AGAIN!
BUZZ

WELL, DON'T COMPLAIN TO ME...
I MEAN ...
CHFF


WHEN EVERYONE WITH ANY POTENTIAL SHUTS THEMSELVES UP IN THE INTERIOR!!
TELL ME HOW TO BEAT THE TITANS...
LOOK !!
RATTLE



HUH ?!?
I'VE HAD IT WITH YOU...!!
GRAB

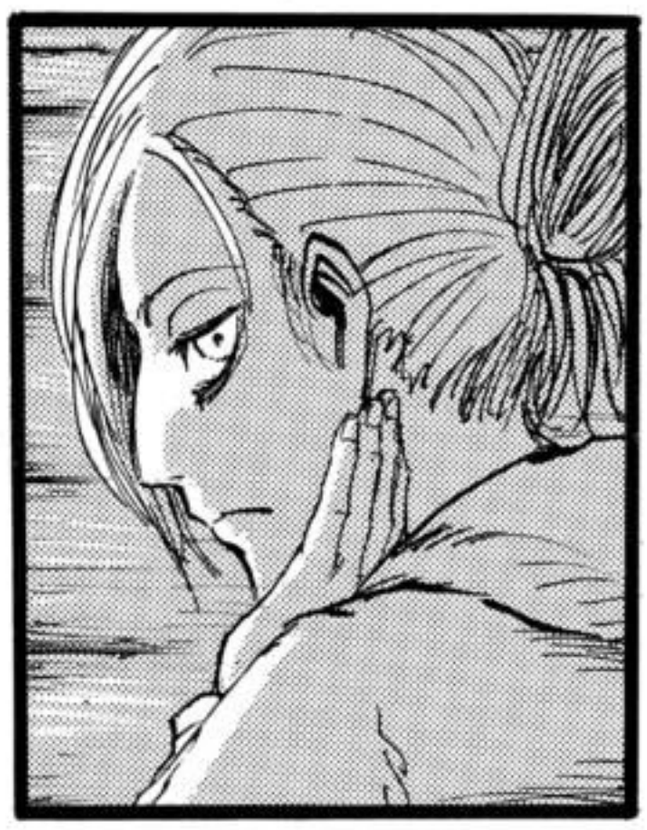
...MY CLOTHES ARE GONNA RIP!!

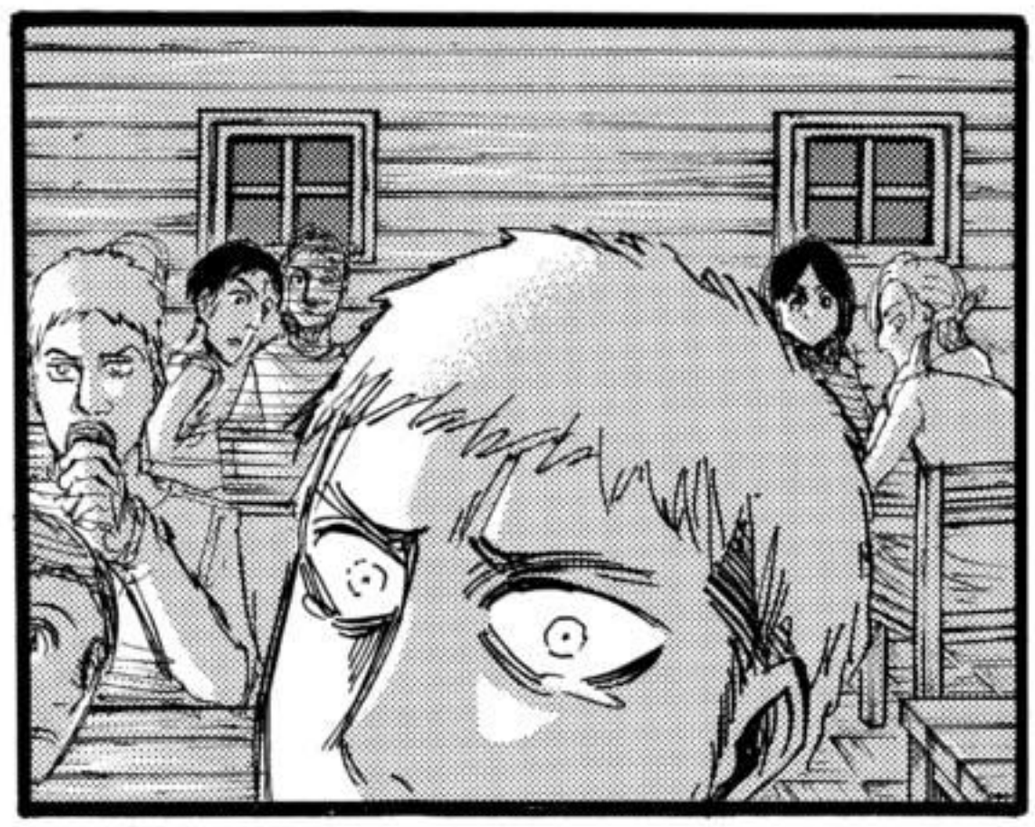
YOU GRAB ME LIKE THAT...

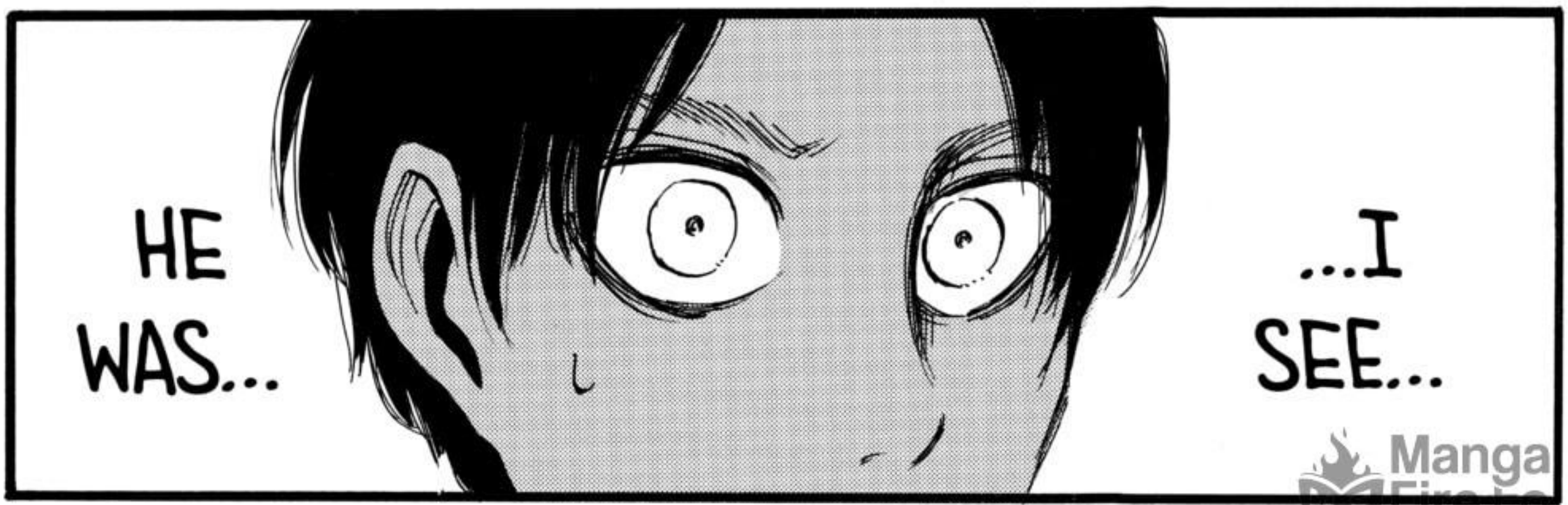
QUIVER

QUIVER

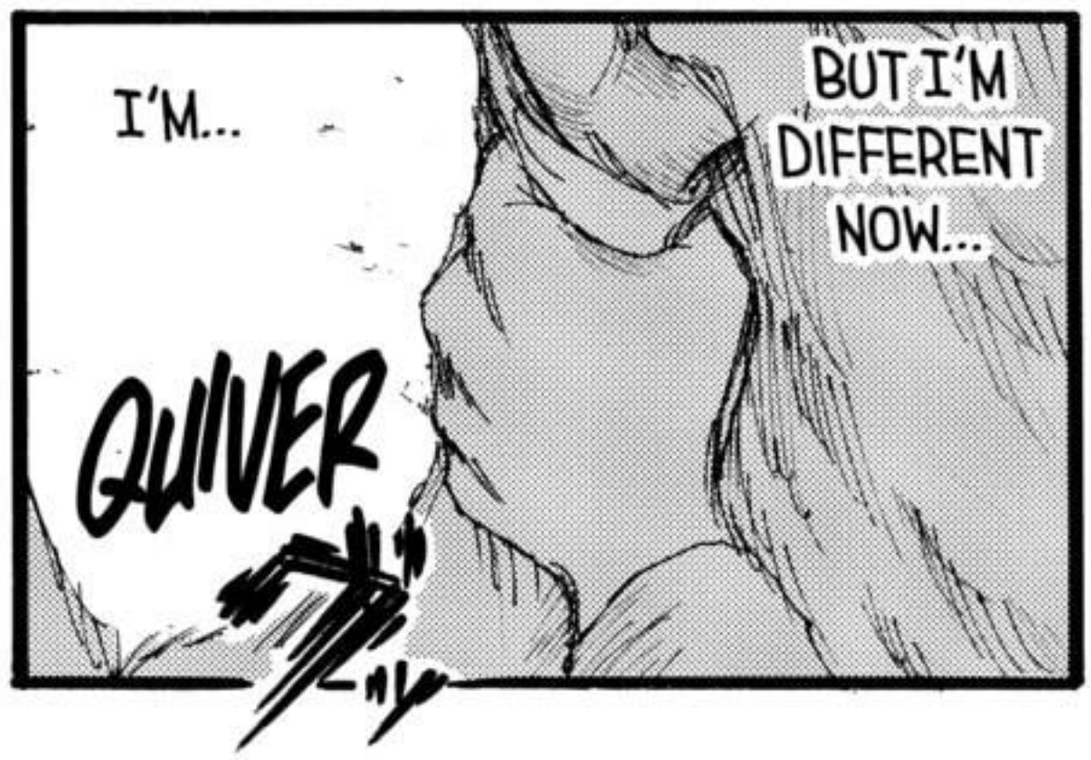
...ASS-HOLE.







MangaFire.to


I'M...
BUT I'M DIFFERENT NOW...
QUIVER

LIKE I DID BEFORE...
...JUST VENTING HIS FEELINGS.

...A SOLDIER!
QUIVER

WHAP
THAK

Manga Mafia

WHAP

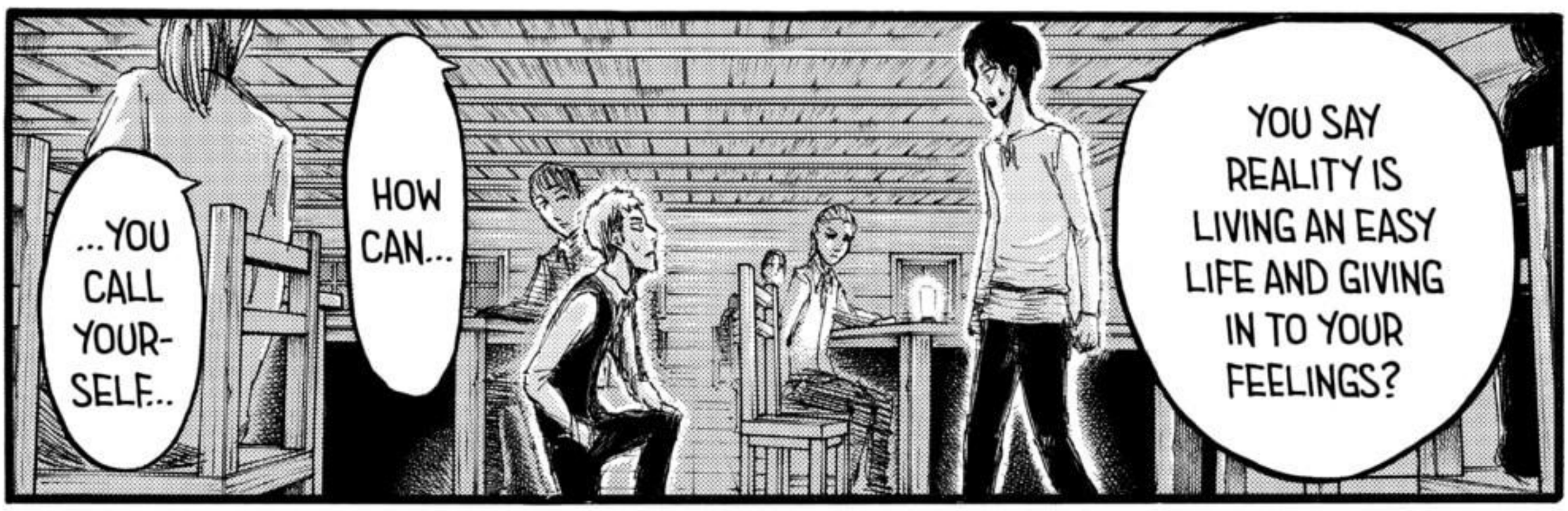
I'LL USE MY SKILLS TO FINISH THIS.

SWISH

OW...!

WHOOOAA

THUD

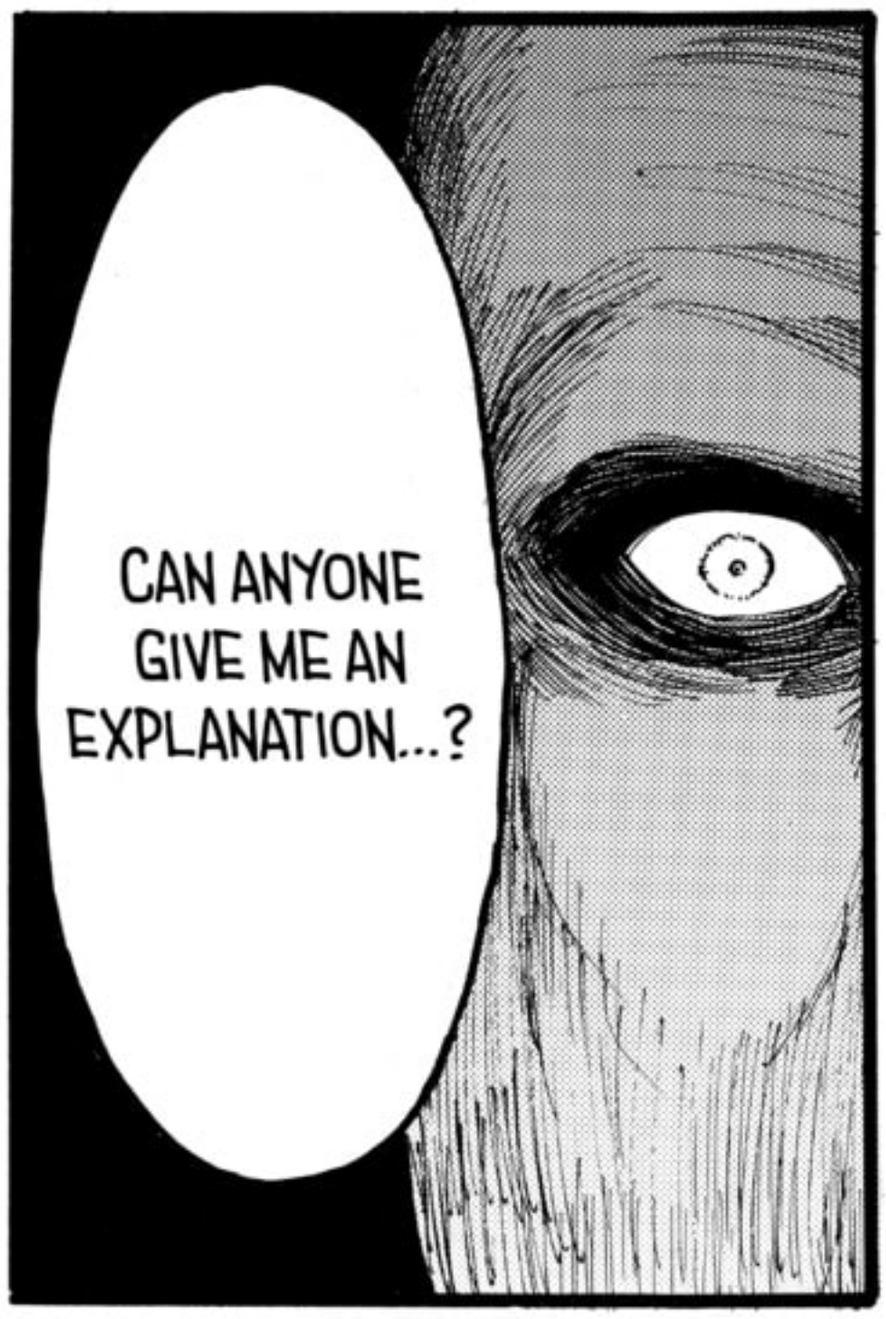


Manga MPFile.co

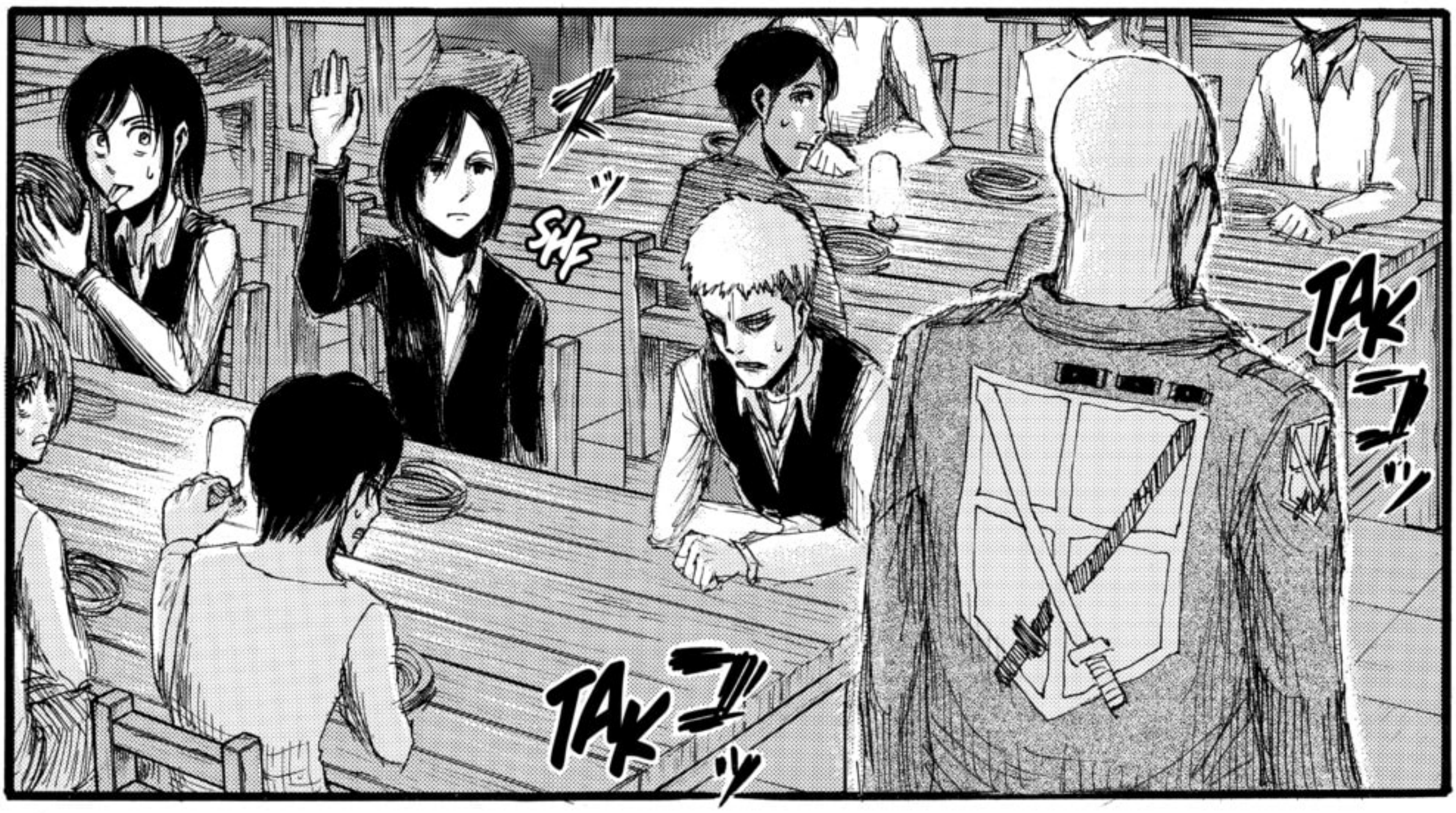
KA-CHK

!!
?!

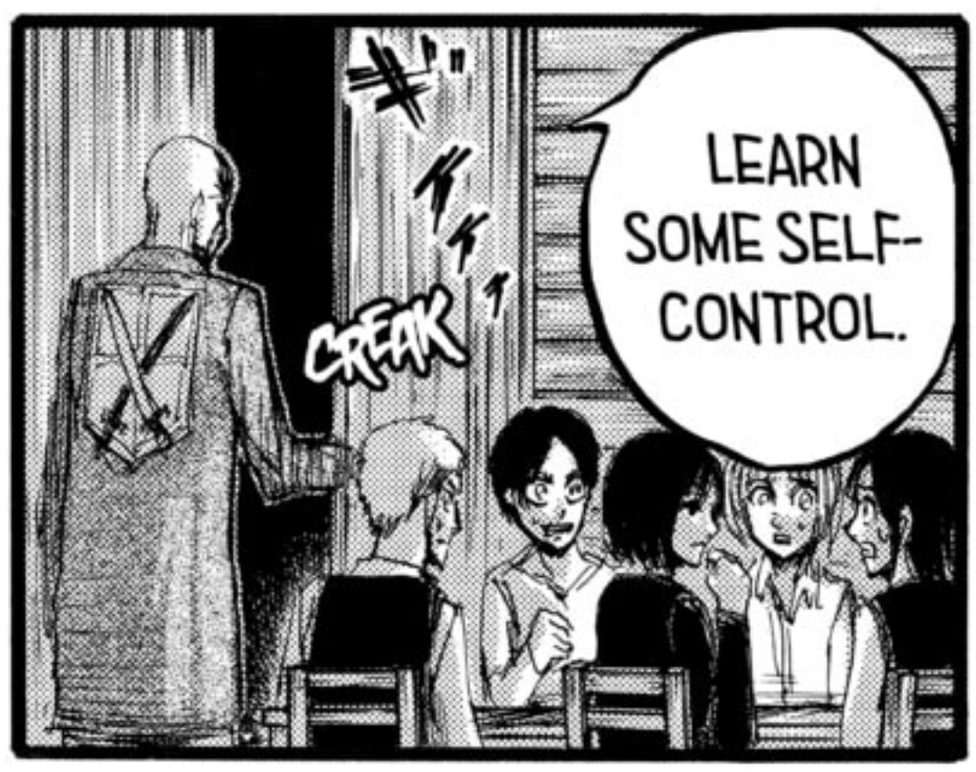
WHAT'D YOU SAY ABOUT BEING A SOL-DIER?
TREMBLE TREMBLE


CAN ANYONE GIVE ME AN EXPLANATION...?

I JUST HEARD A LOUD NOISE IN HERE...
CREAK

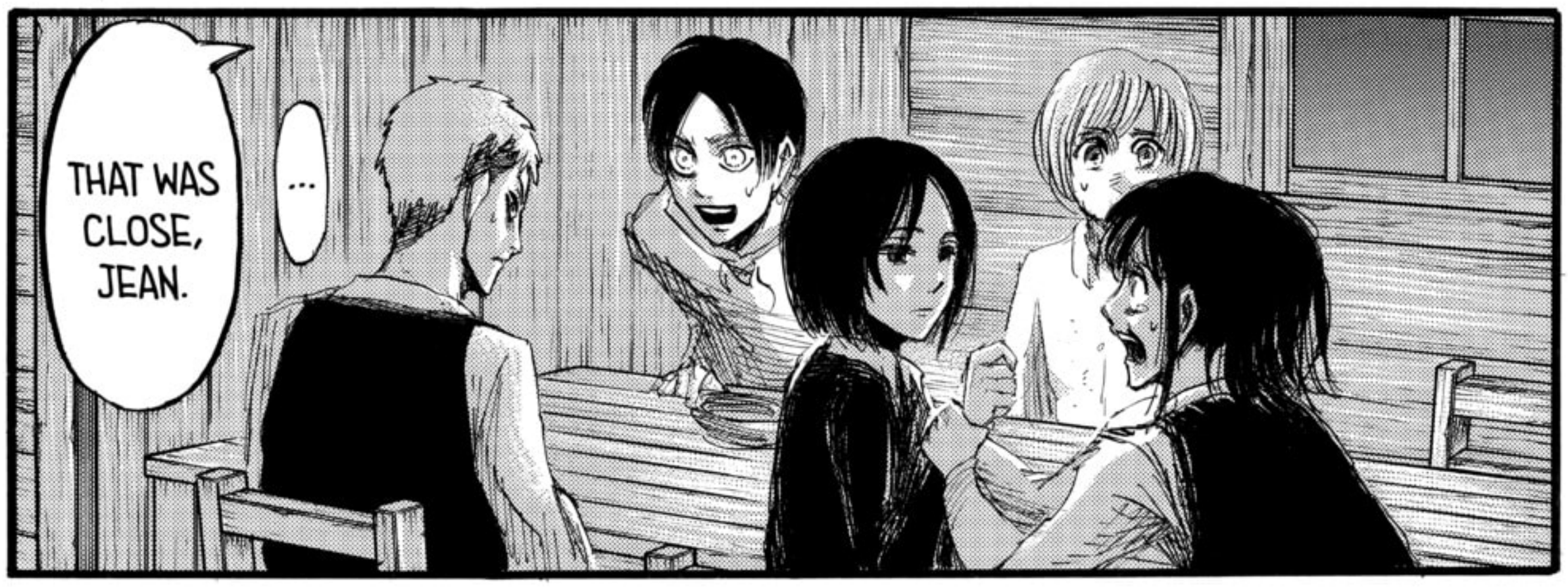

SHF
TAK
TAK

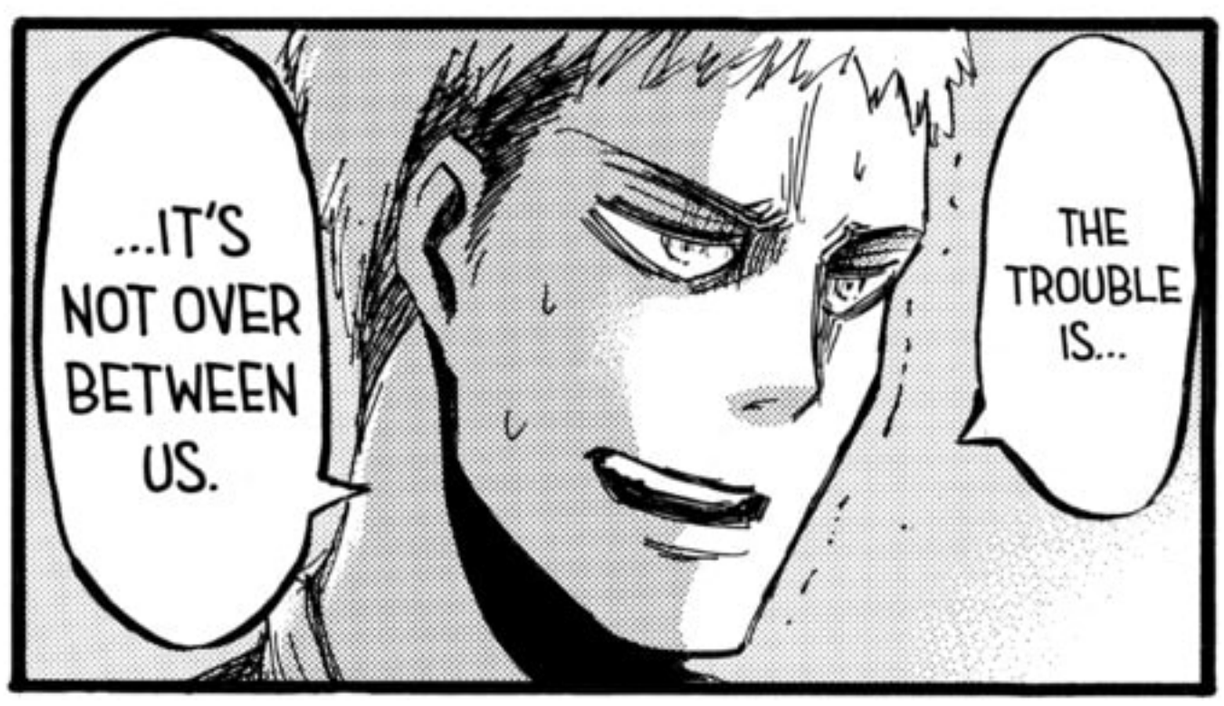
HUH ?!
IT WAS SASHA LETTING OUT A HUGE FART.


CREAK
LEARN SOME SELF-CONTROL.

!!

YOU AGAIN, EH...?


THAT WAS CLOSE, JEAN.
...


...IT'S NOT OVER BETWEEN US.
THE TROUBLE IS...

...OVER A STUPID FIGHT!
YOU ALMOST LOST YOUR CHANCE TO BECOME AN MP...

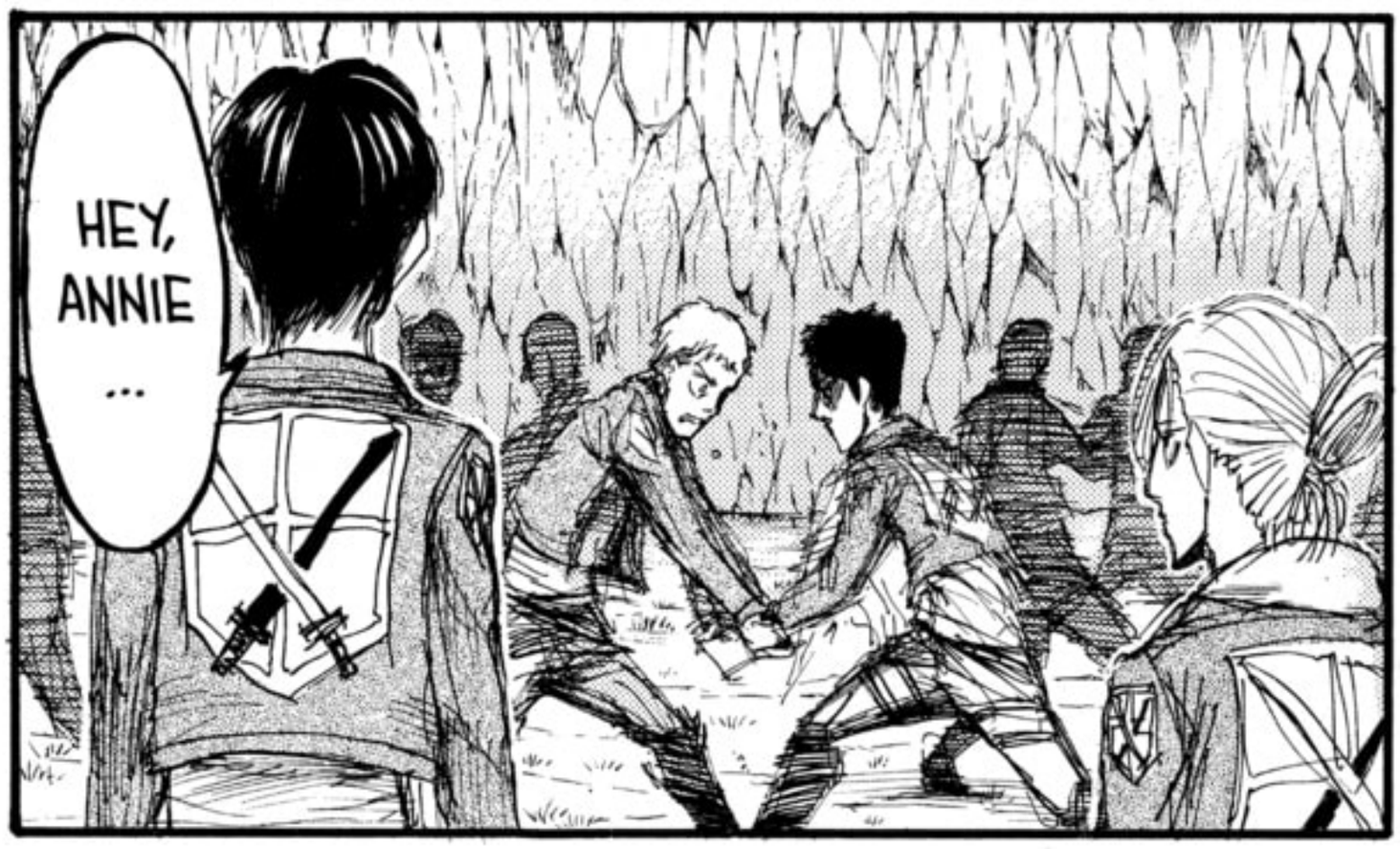
I HAVE AN IDEA.

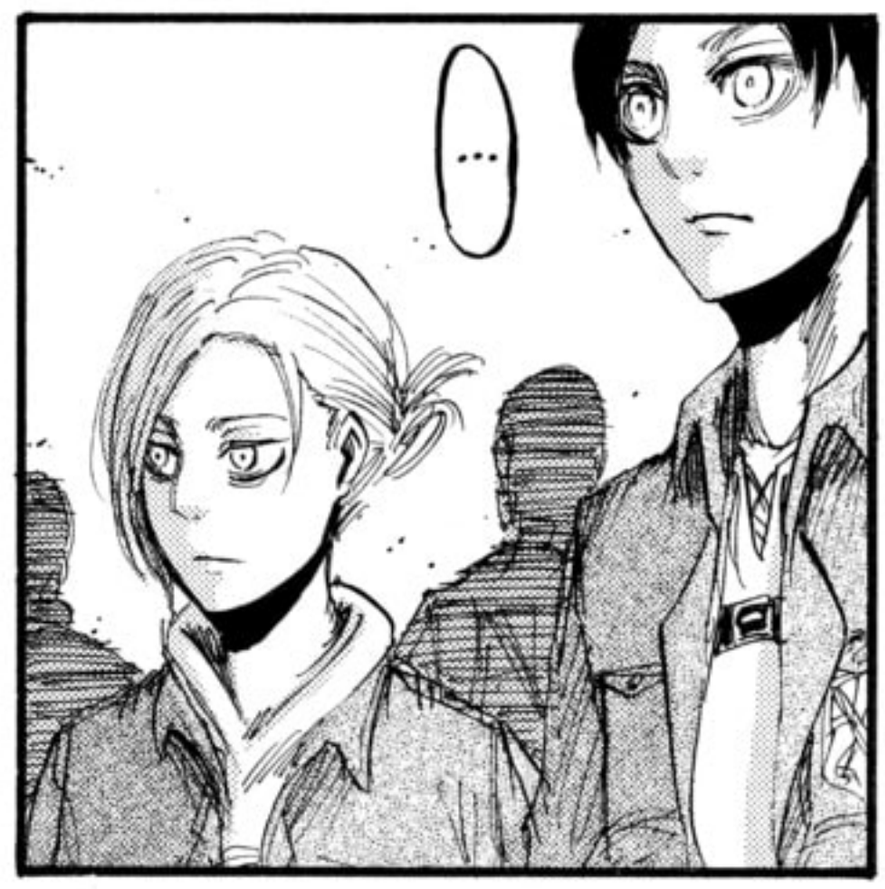
BUT I CAN'T AFFORD TO TAKE CARE OF THIS HERE...

I'LL WAIT UNTIL YOU'RE READY.

WE HAVE TIME TO SCUFFLE OUT IN THE OPEN, DON'T WE?

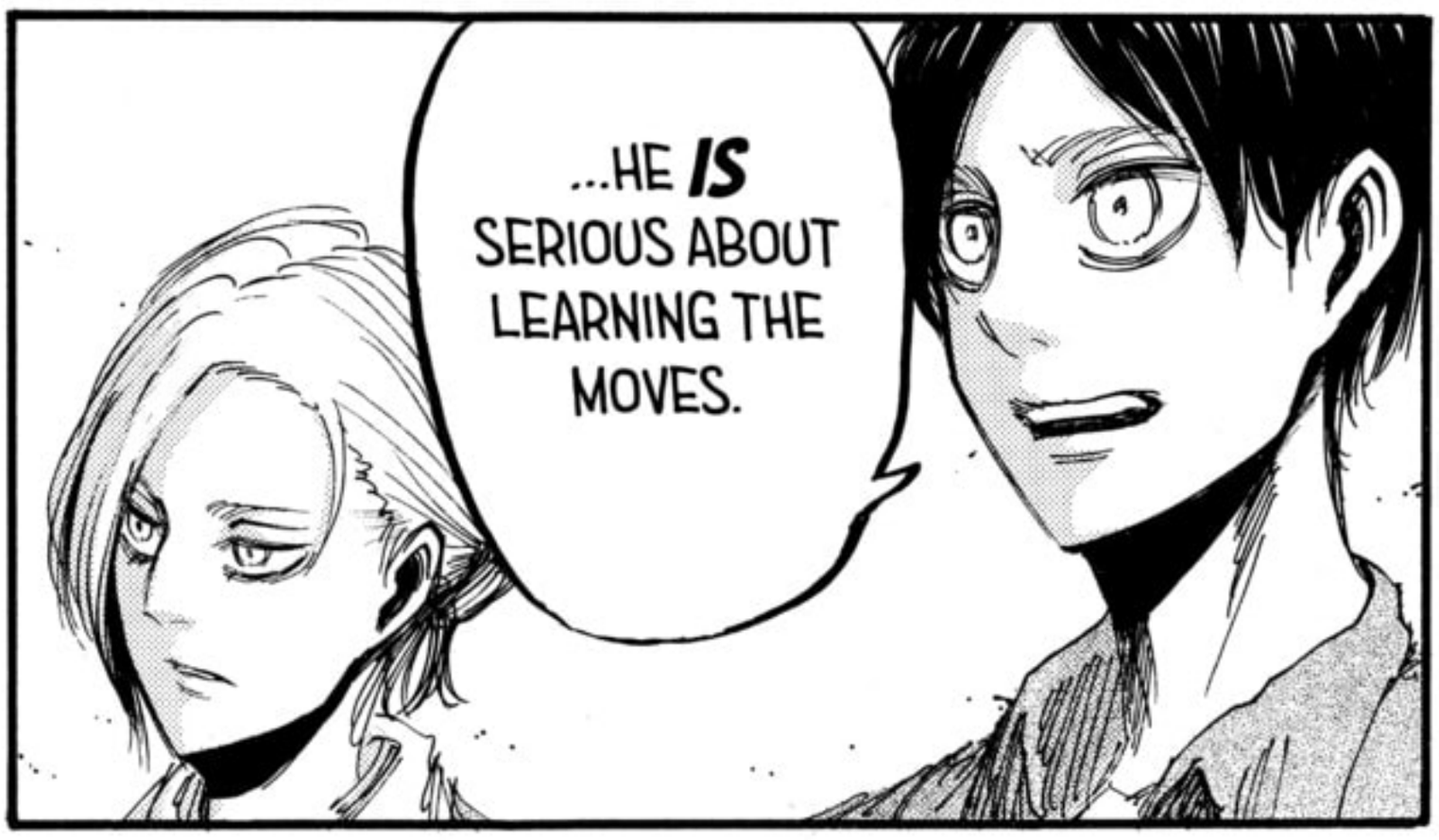
Manga Fire.co


HEY, ANNIE ...

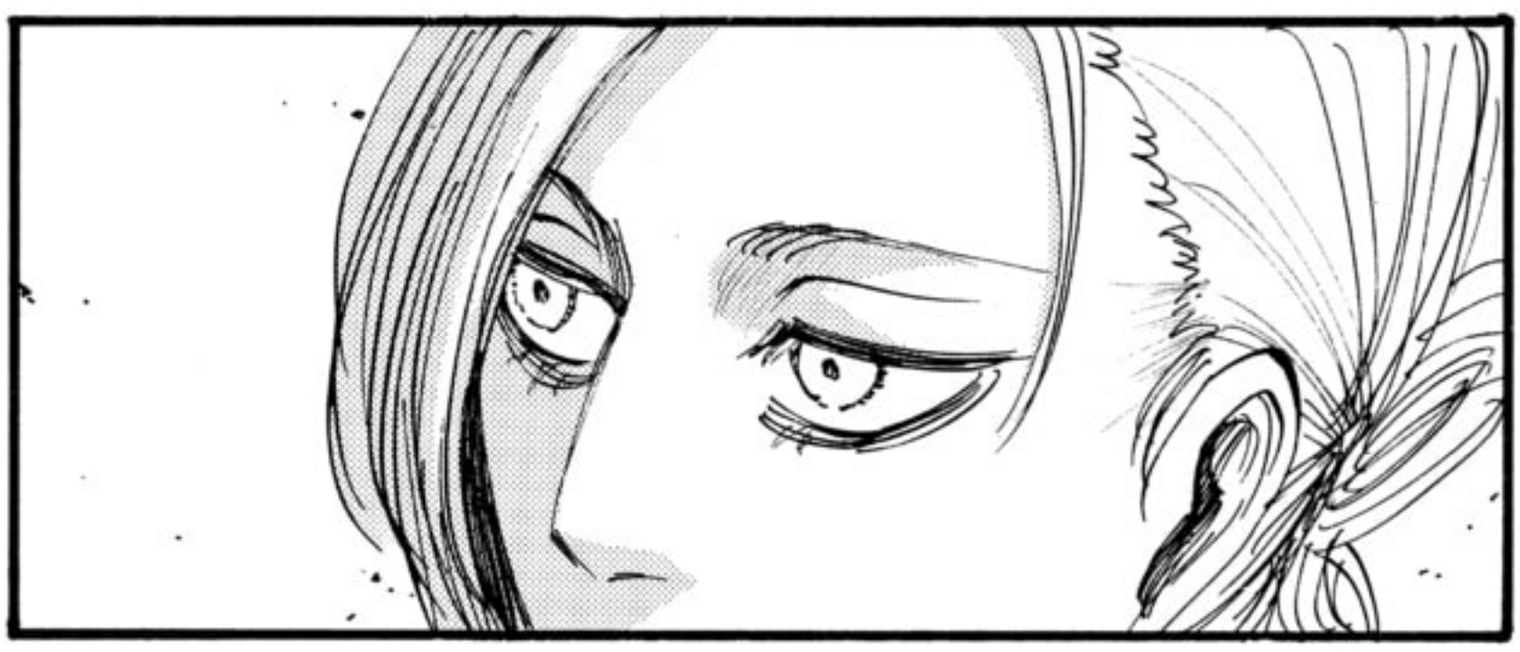

...

HE'S DOING IT SO HE CAN PAY YOU BACK.
BUT IT'S NOT LIKE HE'S WORKING HARD TO BECOME A GREAT SOLDIER.

...NO, NOT REALLY...
DOES IT LOOK TO YOU LIKE JEAN IS SLACKING OFF?


...HE *IS* SERIOUS ABOUT LEARNING THE MOVES.

OH, I'M SURE ...
BUT ...



THAT'S MY DAUGHTER!!

THUMP

THUMP

WELL DONE, ANNIE!

HAH...

IT SUCKED.

NOT EVEN CLOSE.

I WAS JUST IMITATING WHAT YOU DID, BUT IT WORKED PERFECTLY!

ANYWAY, WHAT'D YOU THINK OF MY KICK?

...I WOULDN'T MIND TEACHING IT TO YOU.

IF YOU LIKE IT THAT MUCH...

...

WHAT WAS WRONG WITH IT?

SE-RI-OUS-LY...?

Manga MP File.co

Current Publicly Available Information
9. Ultrahard Steel

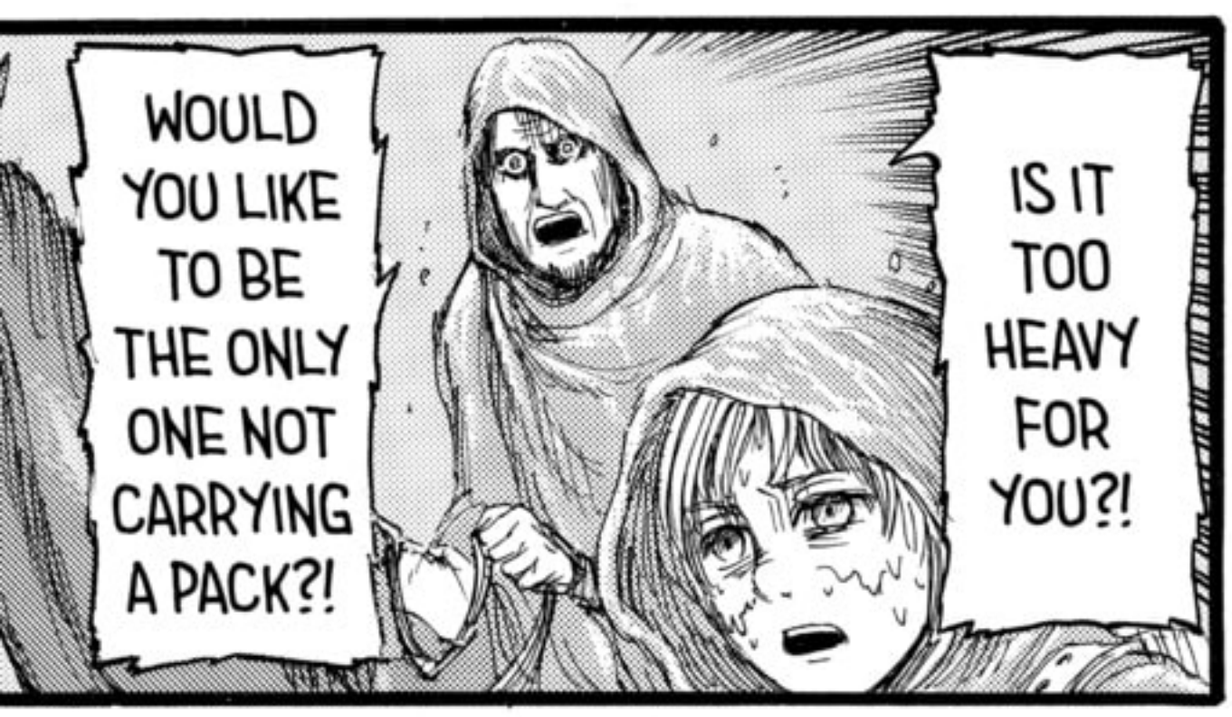
THIS STEEL IS ONLY PRODUCED AT FACTORY TOWNS. IT COMBINES TOUGHNESS AND FLEXIBILITY TO SLICE THROUGH TITAN FLESH, AND IT'S CURRENTLY THE ONLY MATERIAL CAPABLE OF THAT. AS SUCH, THE SINGLE-EDGED SWORD, A SPECIALLY CREASED FORGED BLADE, IS KNOWN FAR AND WIDE AS AN ANTI-TITAN WEAPON. BLAST FURNACES ARE ESSENTIAL TO REFINE "ULTRAHARD STEEL," WHICH IS WHY IT CAN ONLY BE PRODUCED IN FACTORY TOWNS. THE FORGING PROCESS REQUIRES VERY SMALL QUANTITIES OF SEVERAL RARE METALS, BUT EXACTLY WHICH ONES AND IN WHAT RATIOS HAVE BECOME SECRETS KNOWN ONLY TO RESIDENTS OF THOSE TOWNS.

(WITH THANKS TO UKYŌ KODACHI AND KIYOMUNE MIWA)

FSSSSSHHH

Episode 18: What Should I Do Now?

SPLASH SPLASH SPLASH



GIVE ME THAT, ARMIN!

REINER...

HOIST

TA TA TA

SH...

SHIT...

HA...

AT LEAST UNTIL I CHANGE MY MIND!

MAKE SURE WE DON'T GET CAUGHT...!

...THEN YOU'LL FAIL, TOO!

B-BUT IF YOU HELP ME...

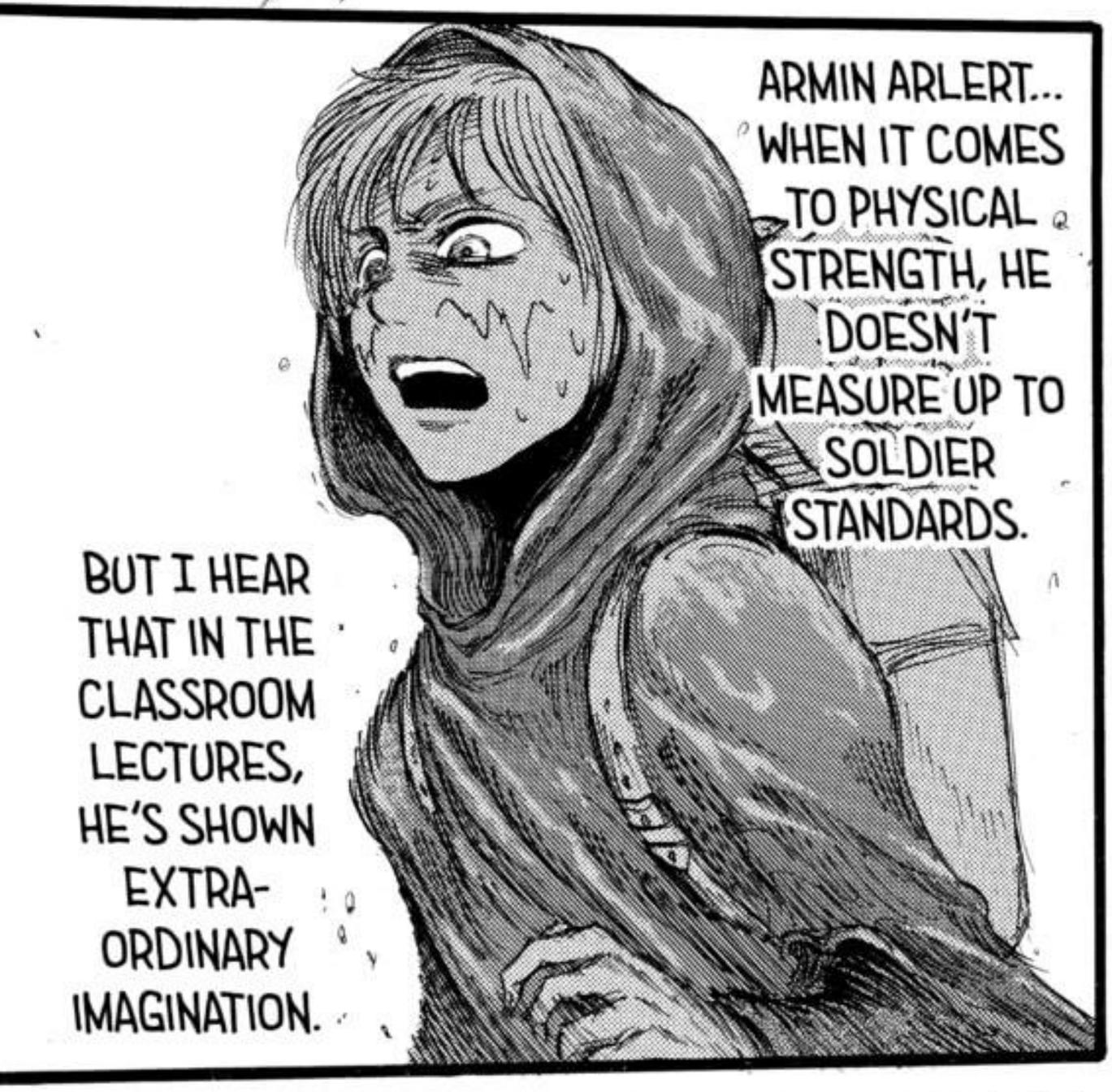
AT THIS RATE, YOU'LL FAIL!

REINER BRAUN... HE'S STRONG AS AN OX AND HAS THE WILL TO MATCH.

BUT MORE THAN ANYTHING, HE'S EARNED THE TRUST OF HIS COMRADES.

...

FSSSSSHH



Manga Fire.to

GRRRMM

SHIT!

WHOOSH

ANNIE AND BERTOLT GOT IT AGAIN...

WHOOSH

SLASH

SLASH

SKRIGH

SKRIGH

BERTOLT HOOVER... HE'S MASTERED EVERY SINGLE SKILL THAT'S BEEN TAUGHT... AND I BELIEVE HE HAS A LOT OF POTENTIAL...

...BUT HE LACKS DRIVE AND TENDS TO LEAVE DECISIONS TO OTHERS.

ANNIE LEONHART... THE ANGLE OF APPROACH OF HER SLASHING ATTACK IS IMPECCABLE... SHE CARVES DEEPLY INTO THE TARGET.

PERSONALITY-WISE, SHE TENDS TO BE A LONER AND HAS TROUBLE COOPERATING.

FWOOOO

...I'LL HAVE TO EARN POINTS BY FINDING THE "TITANS" FIRST!

AT THIS RATE ...

I CAN'T CUT AS DEEP AS HER...

I'LL BE THE ONE IN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE!

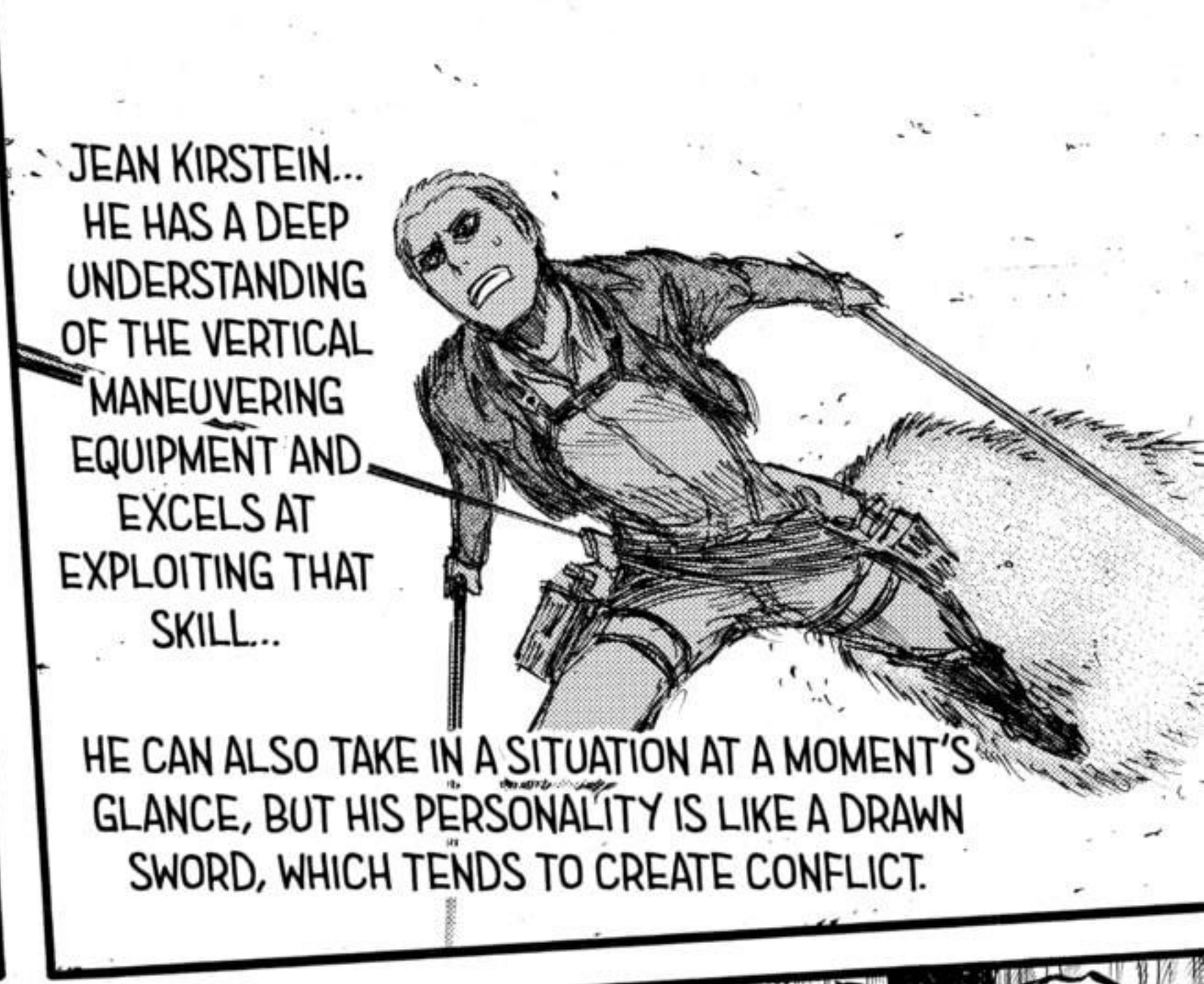
FWOOOO

!

Manga Finder

!!

FOUND ONE ...


JEAN KIRSTEIN... HE HAS A DEEP UNDERSTANDING OF THE VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT AND EXCELS AT EXPLOITING THAT SKILL...
HE CAN ALSO TAKE IN A SITUATION AT A MOMENT'S GLANCE, BUT HIS PERSONALITY IS LIKE A DRAWN SWORD, WHICH TENDS TO CREATE CONFLICT.

WHOOSH
WHOOSH
?!
THIS TIME, I'LL BE THE ONE TO...
TAILING HIM WAS A GOOD IDEA!
THAT BAS-TARD ...
CON-NIE!!

CONNIE SPRINGER... HE HAS A FINE SENSE OF BALANCE AND IS EFFECTIVE AT VERTICAL MANEUVERING.

HOWEVER, HE'S GOT A SLOW MIND AND OFTEN MAKES STRATEGIC MISTAKES.

THAK

THANKS, JEAN!

THAK

WHA ...?!

SASHA !!

GOT IT!!

WHOOSH

?!

SLASH

WHOOSH

WHOOSH
FOLLOWING YOU FROM ABOVE PAID OFF, CONNIE!
WHAT THE HELL ?!
SASHA BLOUSE... SHE MOVES QUICKLY AND HAS REMARKABLE INSTINCTS...
...BUT SHE HAS ISSUES WITH STRUCTURE, MAKING HER ILL-SUITED FOR ORGANIZED ACTIVITY.
WHOOSH
YEAH, SASHA! QUIT FOLLOW-ING US!
DAMN IT! QUIT FOLLOWING ME!
FWOOOOOO

WHOOSH

SLASH

SLASH

Manga Fire

MIKASA ACKERMAN... SHE'S MASTERED EVERY SINGLE DIFFICULT SUBJECT PERFECTLY.

HER TALENT IS HISTORICALLY UNPRECEDENTED, MAKING HER THE MOST VALUABLE OF THEM ALL.

EREN YEAGER... THOUGH PROFICIENT AT BAREHANDED FIGHTING, HE DOESN'T SEEM TO HAVE ANY OTHER SKILLS...

...BUT HE POSSESSES A SENSE OF PURPOSE THAT'S TWICE AS STRONG AS ANYONE ELSE'S. THROUGH CONSTANT EFFORT, HIS GRADES HAVE STEADILY IMPROVED.

THAK

STAB

UNF!

Manga Fire

CRAP ...

FWOOOO OOO OO OO

THAT WAS DIRTY, YOU JERKS.

OH, WELL... AT LEAST NOBODY GOT HURT DURING THE TEST.

PFFT... I DON'T UNDERSTAND PEOPLE WHO'VE BEEN HUNTING THEIR WHOLE LIVES!

YEAH! IT'S YOUR FAULT FOR LETTING US GET TO IT!

EVEN WHEN YOU FOUND THE TARGET FIRST, IT LOOKED TO ME LIKE YOU LET OTHER PEOPLE SCORE THE POINTS...

HEY, MARCO ?

...

MMM ...

DON'T YOU WANT POINTS?

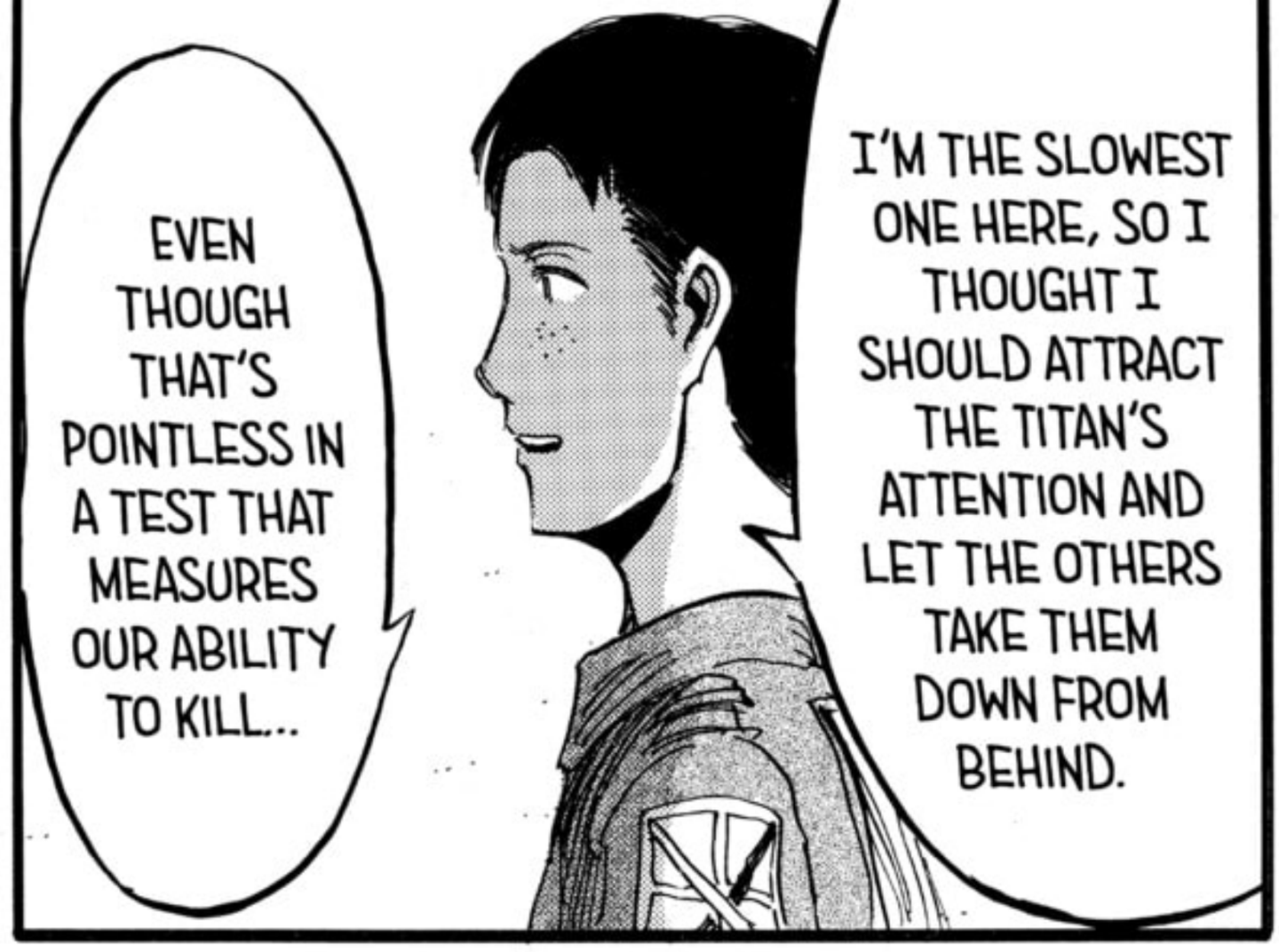
YOU WANNA GET INTO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, RIGHT?

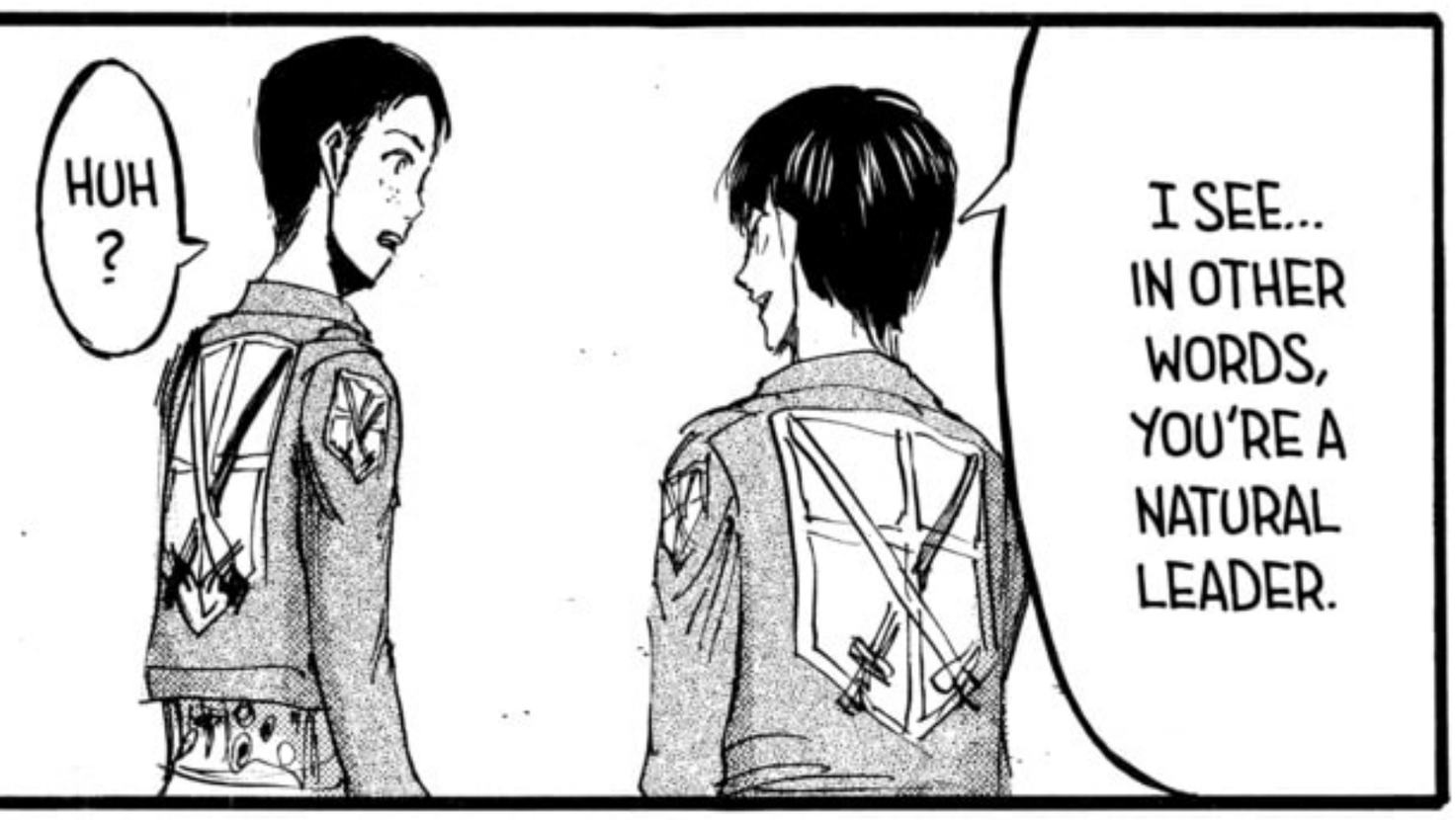
...BUT I CAN'T HELP THINKING ABOUT ACTUAL FIGHTING.

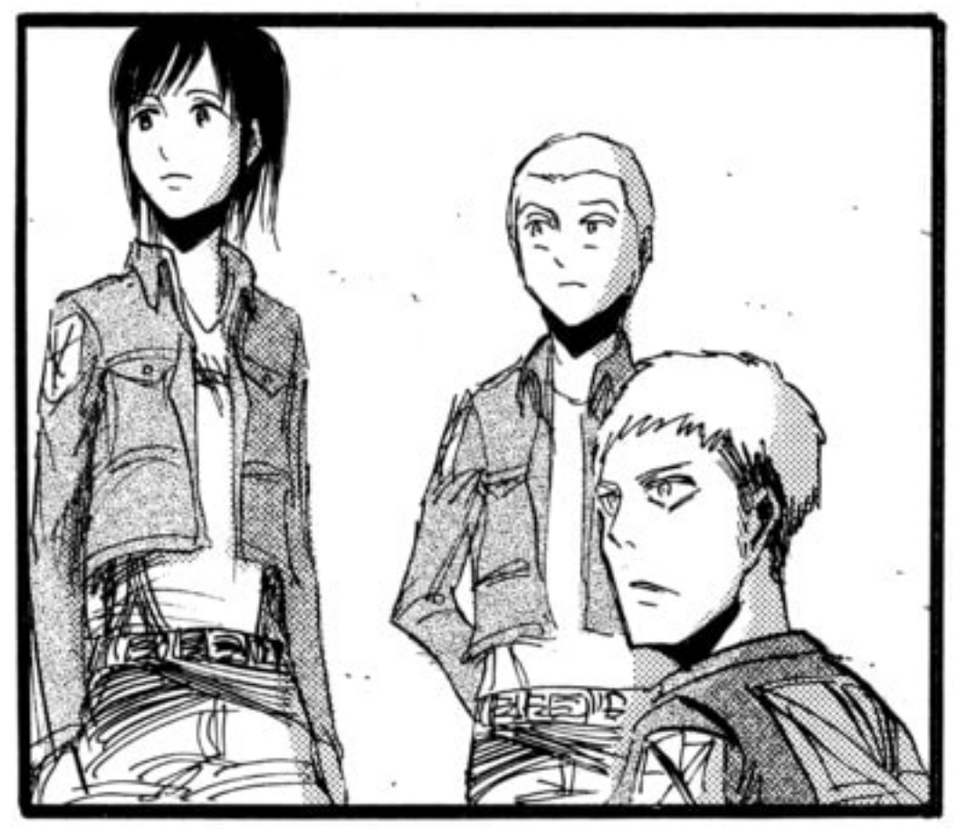
I THINK COMPETI-TION IS NECESSARY IN THE GROUP TO RAISE OUR SKILL LEVELS...

Manga Freeto

...EVER SINCE I WAS A KID...
AND EVEN THOUGH I'VE WANTED TO JOIN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE...


EVEN THOUGH THAT'S POINTLESS IN A TEST THAT MEASURES OUR ABILITY TO KILL...
I'M THE SLOWEST ONE HERE, SO I THOUGHT I SHOULD ATTRACT THE TITAN'S ATTENTION AND LET THE OTHERS TAKE THEM DOWN FROM BEHIND.


HUH ?
I SEE... IN OTHER WORDS, YOU'RE A NATURAL LEADER.



I'D WANNA BE IN A SQUAD THAT YOU WERE LEADING.
THAT KIND OF EFFICIENT THINKING AND QUICK-WITTEDNESS...
I THINK IT SUITS YOU.

YOU THINK ...?
Y ...

I HAVE A FEELING I'D SURVIVE THAT WAY.
I WANNA BE IN MARCO'S SQUAD, TOO.

HOLD ON...

IN ANY CASE, I'D WANT TO AVOID BEING IN A SQUAD WITH A SUICIDAL BLOCKHEAD.

THEN I THINK I'D BE DEAD WITHIN 10 SECONDS...

I'D JUMP ON THE MARCO BANDWAGON.

A SQUAD FOR A HYPO-THETICAL RAID ON TROST DIS-TRICT?

OH, JUST COME RIGHT OUT AND CONFESS YOUR LOVE ALREADY, JEAN.

BLOCK HEAD?

TAKE A WILD GUESS.

JUST WHO ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

OKAY, OKAY, YOU TWO.

...

AHHH... I'M WORN OUT...

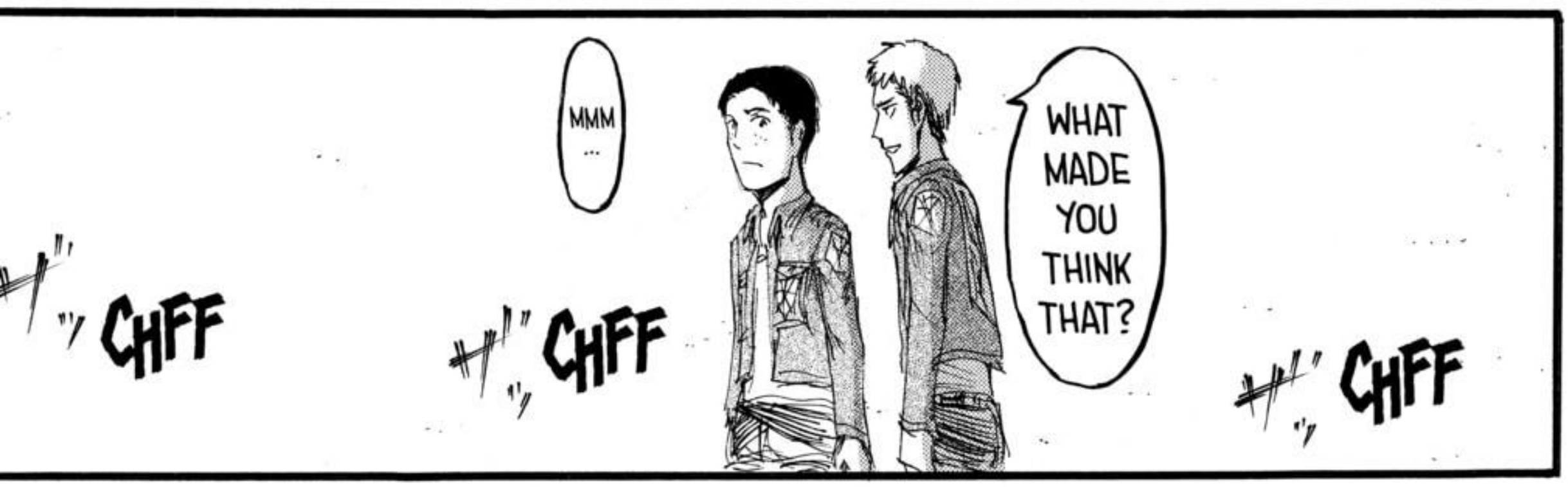
...YOU SHUT UP TOO, CONNIE.

HEY, JEAN? I DON'T REMEMBER LEARNING A MOVE CALLED SUICIDAL BLOCK HEAD...

?! ...I THOUGHT EVERYBODY HAD FORGOTTEN ABOUT THAT!

SHUT IT, POTATO GIRL...

RATTLE ガラ ガラ RATTLE



MangaFire.co

...
HEY.

...MARCO?
IS THAT...

TRAINEE, DO YOU KNOW HIS NAME?

...

I WASN'T GONNA LOOK...

... BUT ...

I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT HAP-PENED...

...TO HIM.

... MARCO ...

WHAT HAP-PENED?

S...

SOME-BODY ...

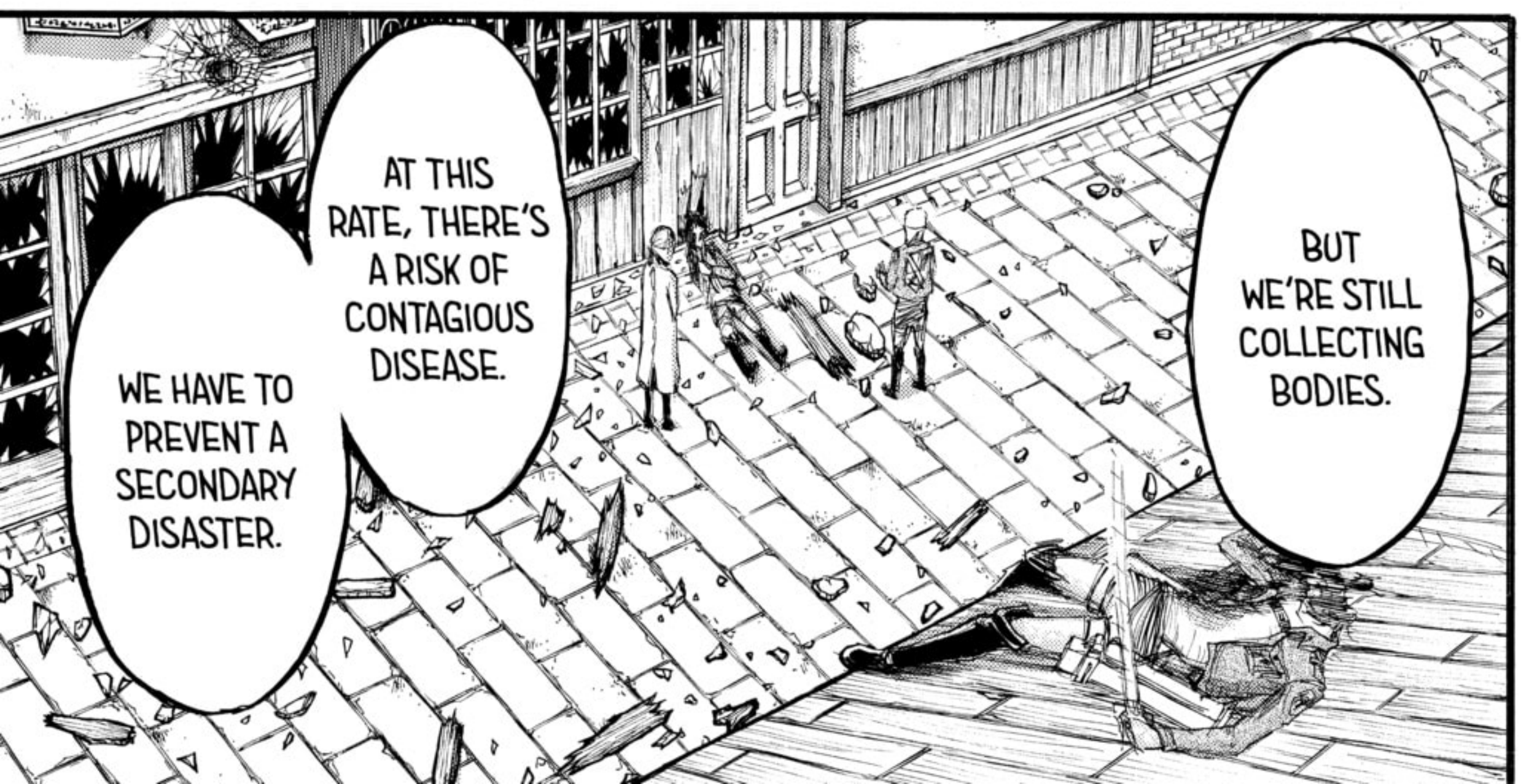
ANY-BODY ...

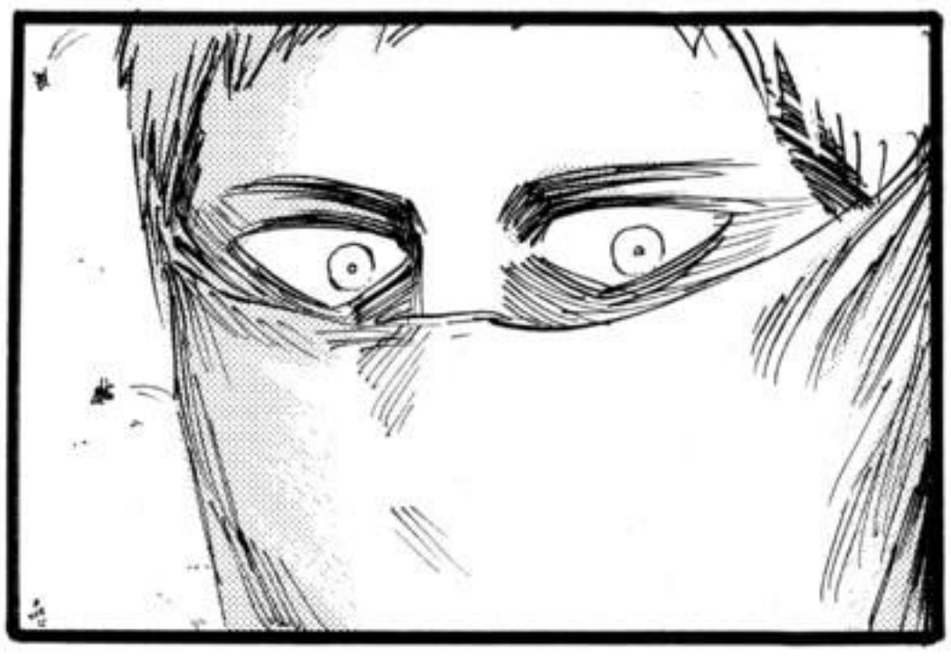
...SEE WHAT HAP-PENED HERE?

mangadire.to

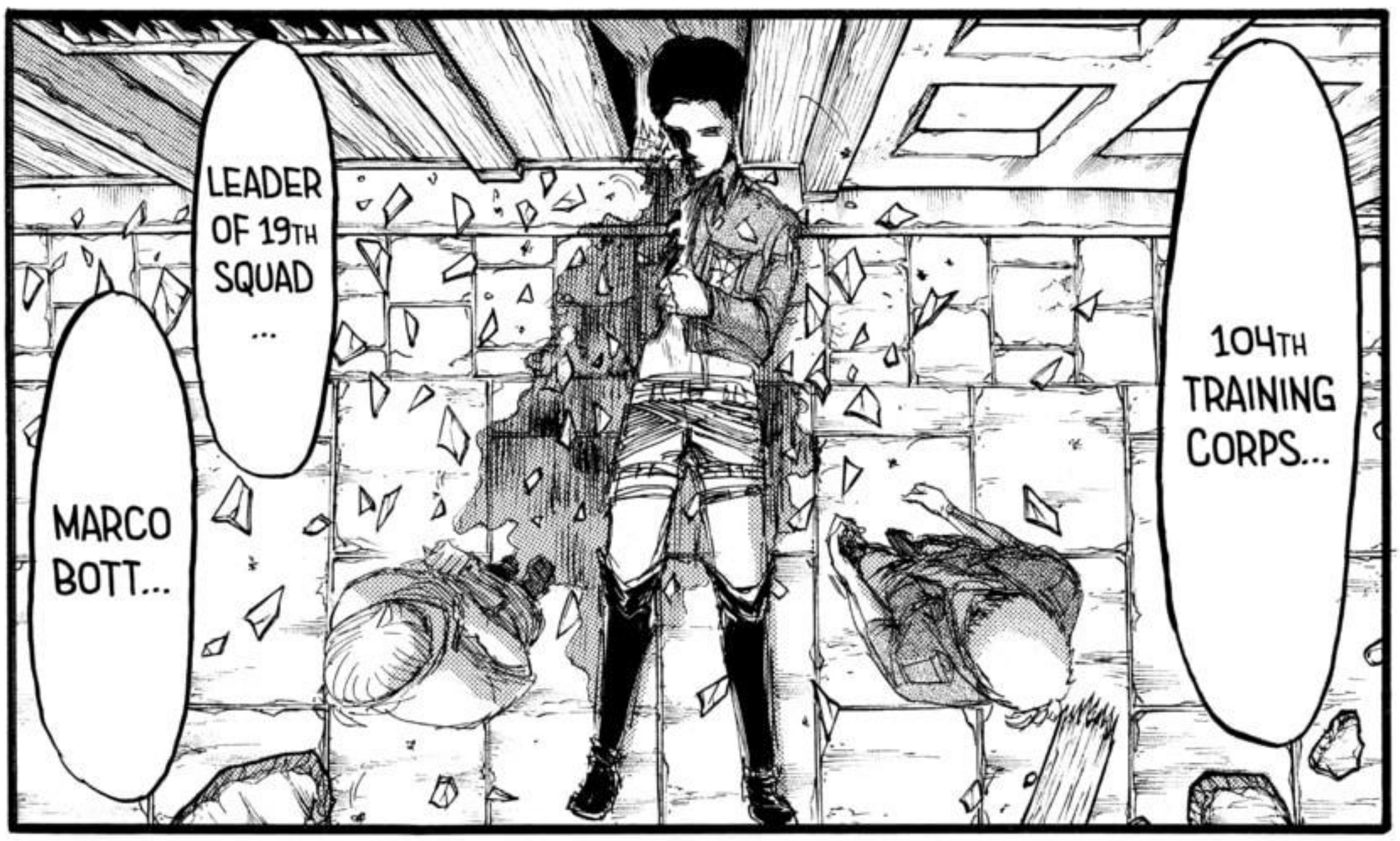
IF YOU KNOW IT, ANSWER ME RIGHT NOW.
WHAT'S HIS NAME?

TWO DAYS HAVE PASSED SINCE THE WALL WAS PLUGGED UP WITH THE ROCK.
...TRAINEE, DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

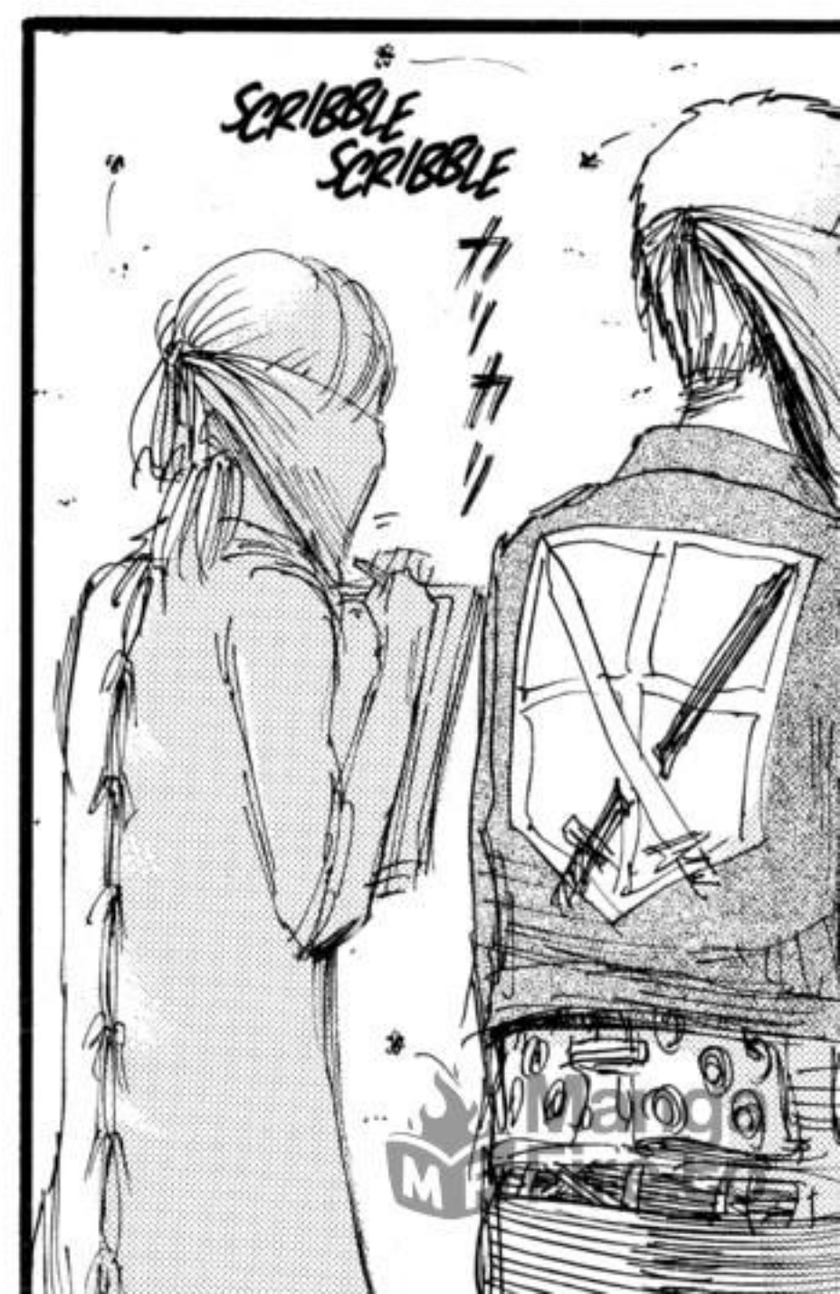

WE HAVE TO PREVENT A SECONDARY DISASTER.
AT THIS RATE, THERE'S A RISK OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASE.
BUT WE'RE STILL COLLECTING BODIES.



GOT IT?
RIGHT NOW, THERE'S NO TIME TO MOURN YOUR FALLEN COMRADES.


MARCO BOTT...
LEADER OF 19TH SQUAD ...
104TH TRAINING CORPS...

LET'S CONTINUE WORKING.
MARCO... IT'S GOOD YOU KNOW HIS NAME.


SCRIBBLE SCRIBBLE

Manga Fire to

...SO ONCE THEY'VE HAD THEIR FILL, THEY UPCHUCK ALL THE BODIES LIKE THIS.

I GUESS THEY DON'T HAVE INTESTINAL TRACTS...

TITAN PUKE...

ULP ...

WE'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO TELL WHO'S WHO LIKE THIS!

SHIT...

... OH GOD ...

FWOOO

I'M SORRY ...

OOOOOOOOO OOO

...

AFTER ALL THE TRAINING WE DID...

LET'S HURRY UP AND GET THE FUNERAL OVER WITH.

THERE'S NO POINT IN APOLOGIZ-ING.

Manga Fire.to

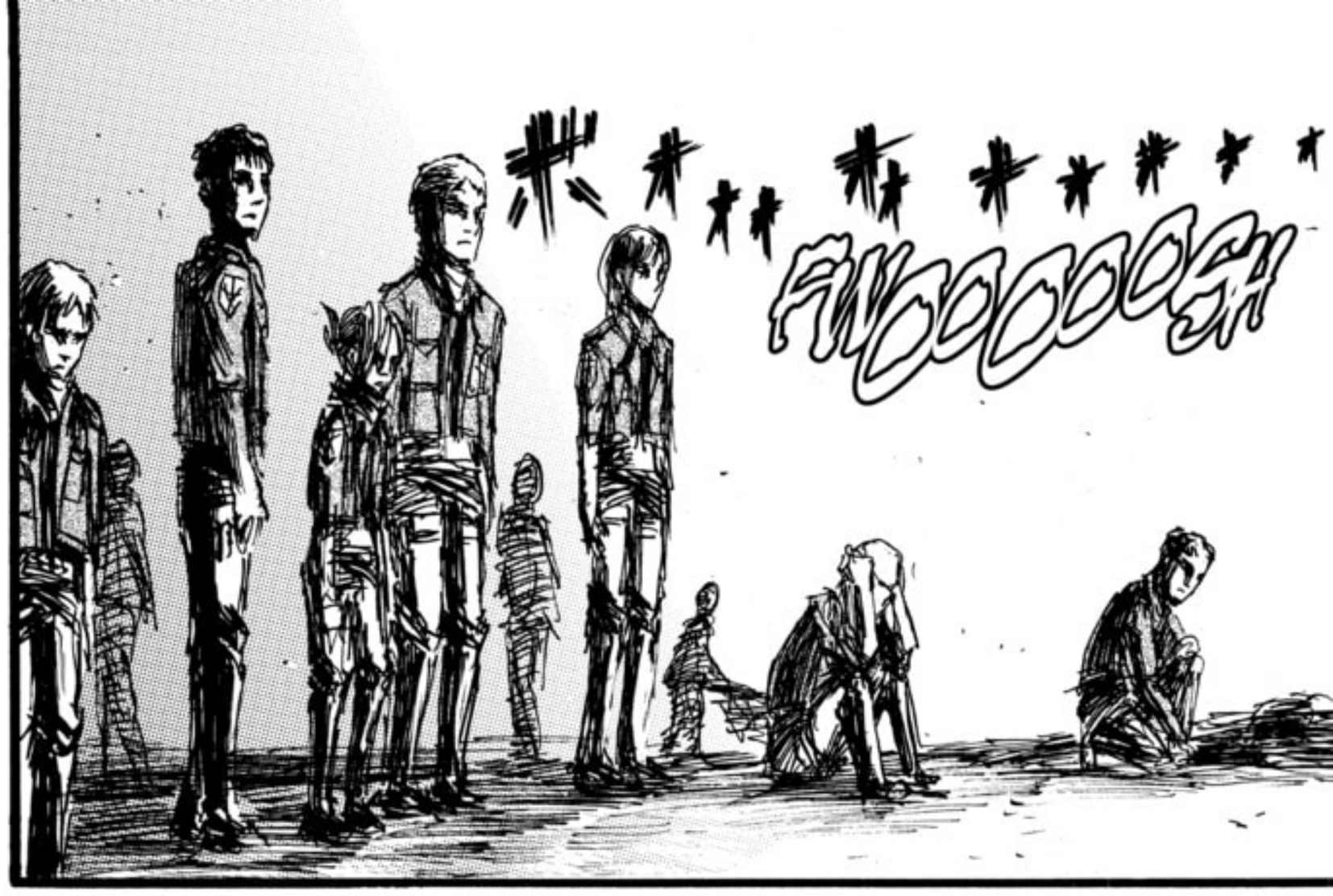
BWOOOOO

OOOOSSH

WAS IT ALL... FOR NOTHING ...?

MangaFire.to

CRACKLE
WE ALL REGRET IT.


FLOOOOOSH

HEY... MARCO...

IF WE'D KNOWN WE WERE GOING TO BE DROPPED INTO HELL LIKE THIS, WE WOULDN'T HAVE CHOSEN TO BECOME SOLDIERS.
RIGHT NOW, WHEN WE'RE EXHAUSTED AND CAN'T GO ON... THAT'S THE ONLY THING IN OUR HEADS.

...WHICH BONES ARE YOURS.
I DON'T EVEN KNOW...

I WOULDN'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT WHO'S NEXT.
IF I HADN'T MET YOU GUYS...

OOOOOO
IF I HADN'T BECOME A SOLDIER...

OOO

I DON'T NEED YOU TO TELL ME THAT, ASSHOLE.

I KNOW I HAVE TO FIGHT...

...THAT YOU'RE GONNA GIVE UP WORKING ON WAYS TO FIGHT THEM?

DO YOU WANNA BE TITAN FOOD SO BAD ...

NOT EVERY-BODY...

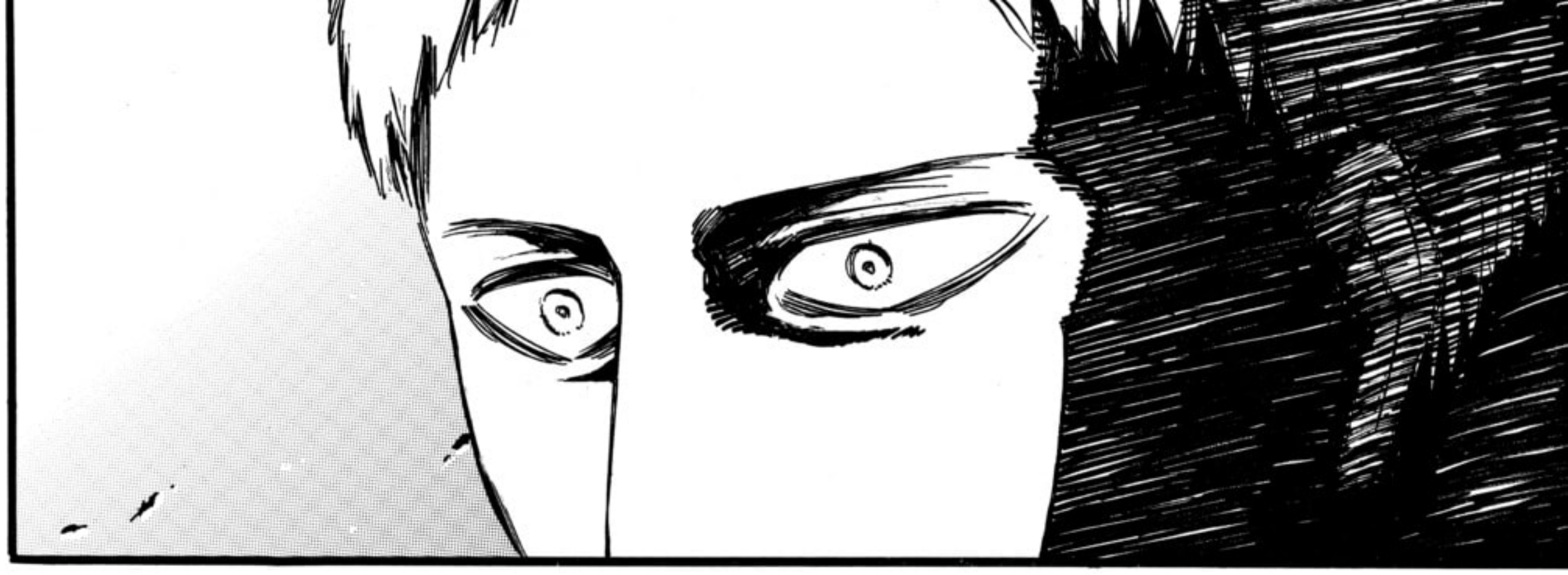
BUT I'M NOT GONNA TURN INTO AN IDIOT LIKE YOU...

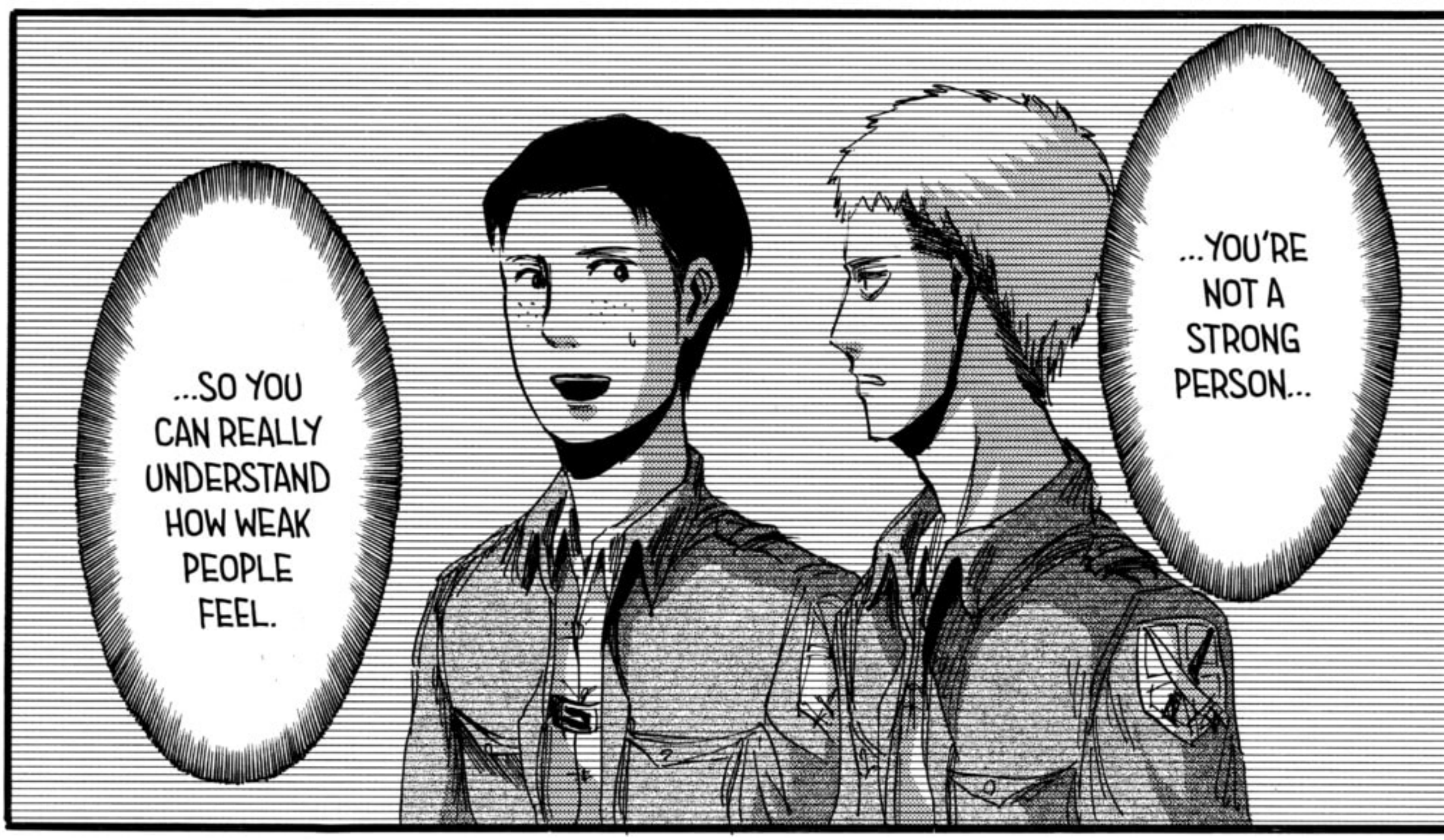
...BUT JEAN...

DON'T GET MAD WHEN YOU HEAR THIS...

...IS STRONG LIKE YOU.

Manga Fire.co

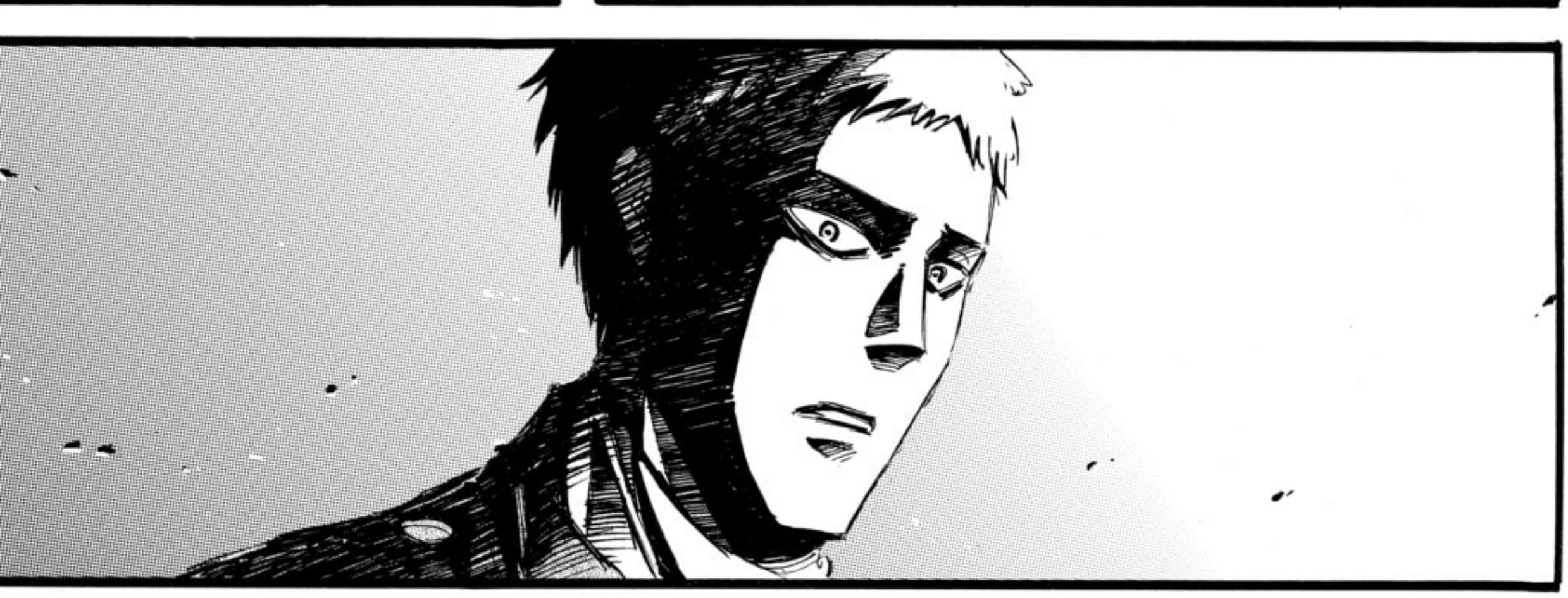



...SO YOU CAN REALLY UNDERSTAND HOW WEAK PEOPLE FEEL.
...YOU'RE NOT A STRONG PERSON...

YOU KNOW EXACTLY WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE.
BUT YOU'RE ALSO GOOD AT RECOGNIZING WHAT'S GOING ON AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT.
...WHAT THE HELL?

...NO MATTER HOW TOUGH IT WAS, I'D DO MY DAMNEDEST TO CARRY IT OUT.

BUT IF I GOT AN ORDER FROM SOMEONE WHO SAW THINGS LIKE I DO...
I MEAN... MOST HUMANS ARE WEAK, INCLUDING ME...



SQUEEZE

WHAT...
...SHOULD I...
...DO NOW?

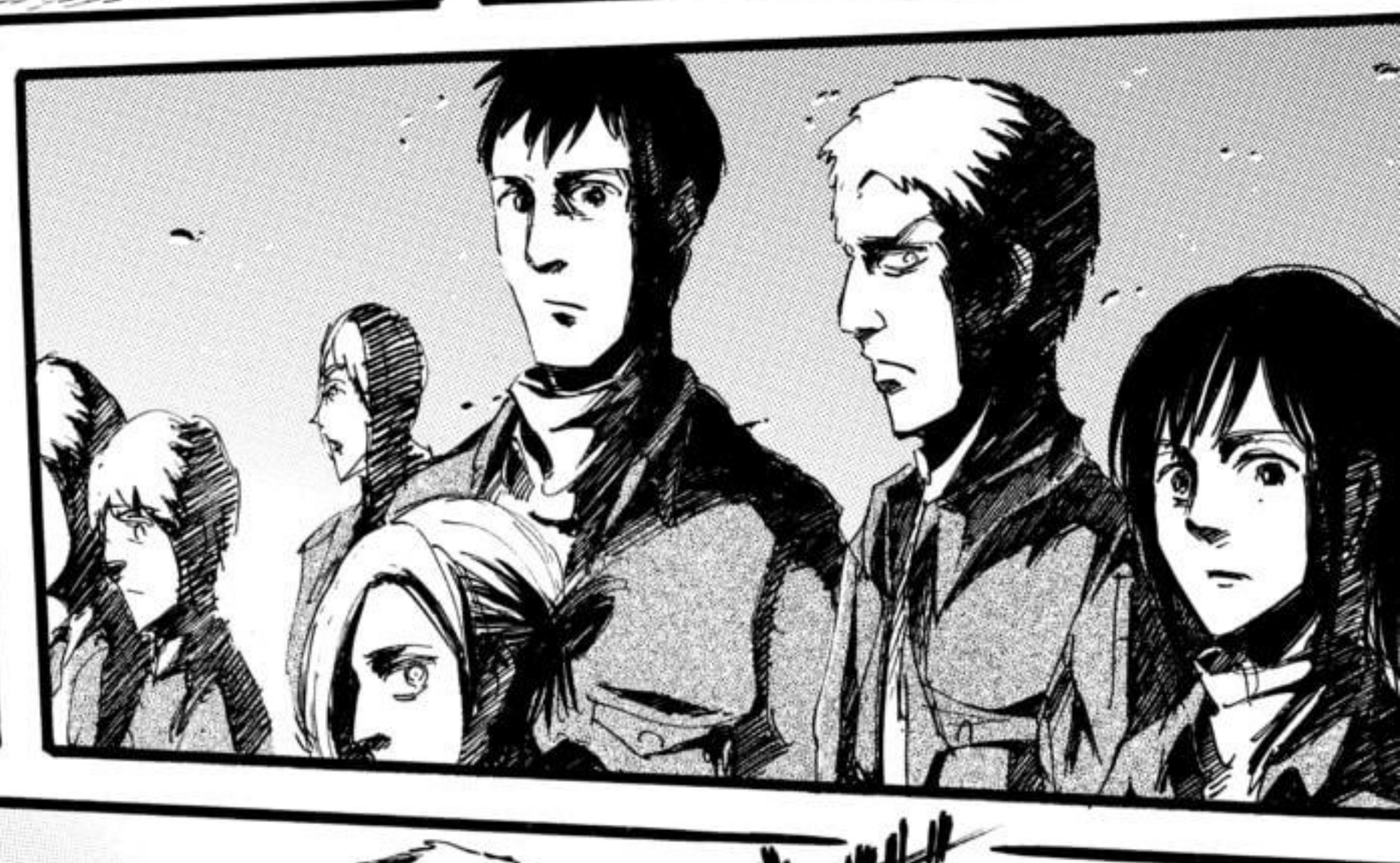
CHFF

CHFF

CHFF

HEY... YOU GUYS...

FWISH



CHFF

CHFF

... YOU'RE GONNA APPLY TO?

HAVE YOU DECIDED WHICH BRANCH OF THE MILITARY...

Manga Fire.to

I...

I'VE DE-CIDED.

I'M...

QUIVER QUIVER グッグッ

...

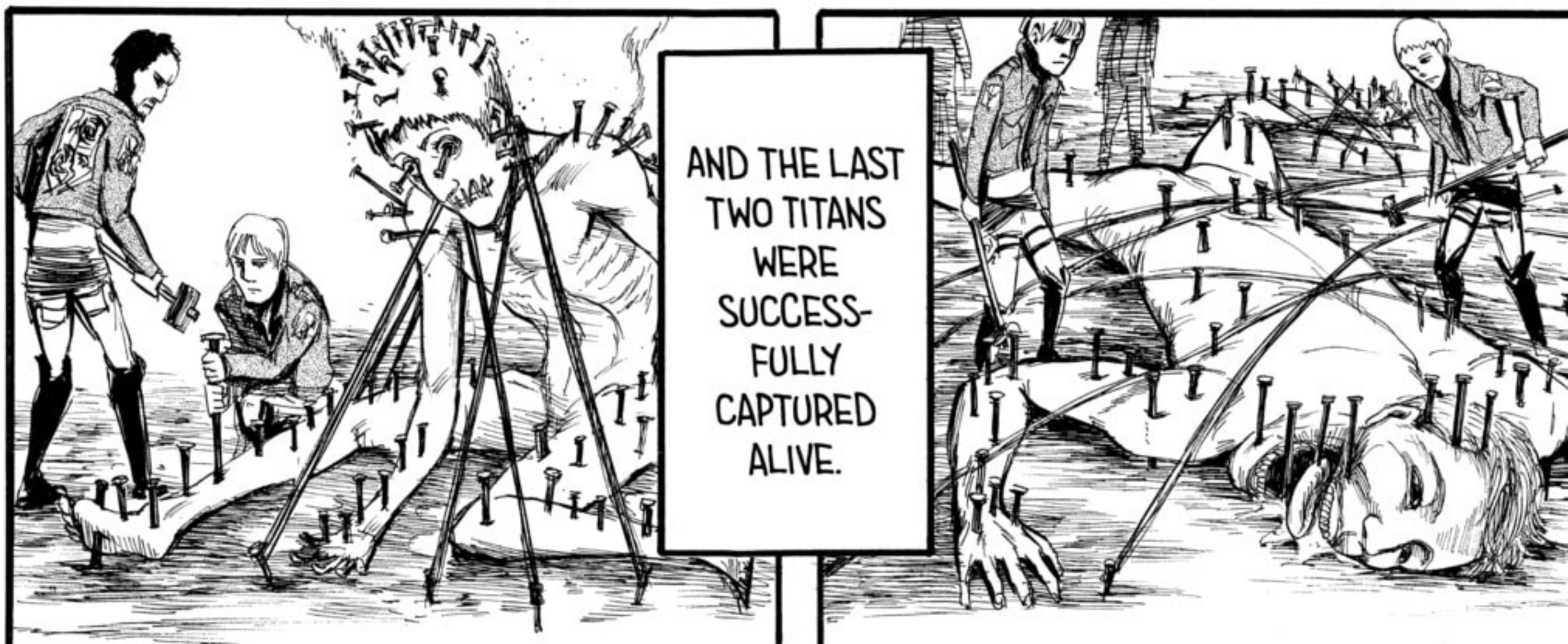
I'M GONNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS.

ALL DAY, THE CANNONS FIXED ON THE WALL NEVER STOPPED FIRING.

IT TOOK A FULL DAY TO MOP UP THE REMAINING TITANS WHO'D BEEN SEALED UP INSIDE TROST DISTRICT.

THOSE LEFT AFTER THAT WERE ELIMINATED BY THE SURVEY CORPS.

MOST OF THE TITANS SWARMING AROUND THE WALL WERE KILLED WITH HIGH-EXPLOSIVE PROJECTILES...



AND THAT'S ABOUT ALL THAT'S HAPPENED IN THE THREE DAYS YOU WERE IN A COMA...

...

DO YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS?

EREN...

U-UM ...

...AND CAPTAIN LEVI.

COMMANDER ERWIN...

THE TOP LEADER OF THE SURVEY CORPS...

Manga Hero

WHERE AM I?

...
WE WERE FINALLY GRANTED THE RIGHT TO SEE YOU A FEW MINUTES AGO.

ビク
TWITCH

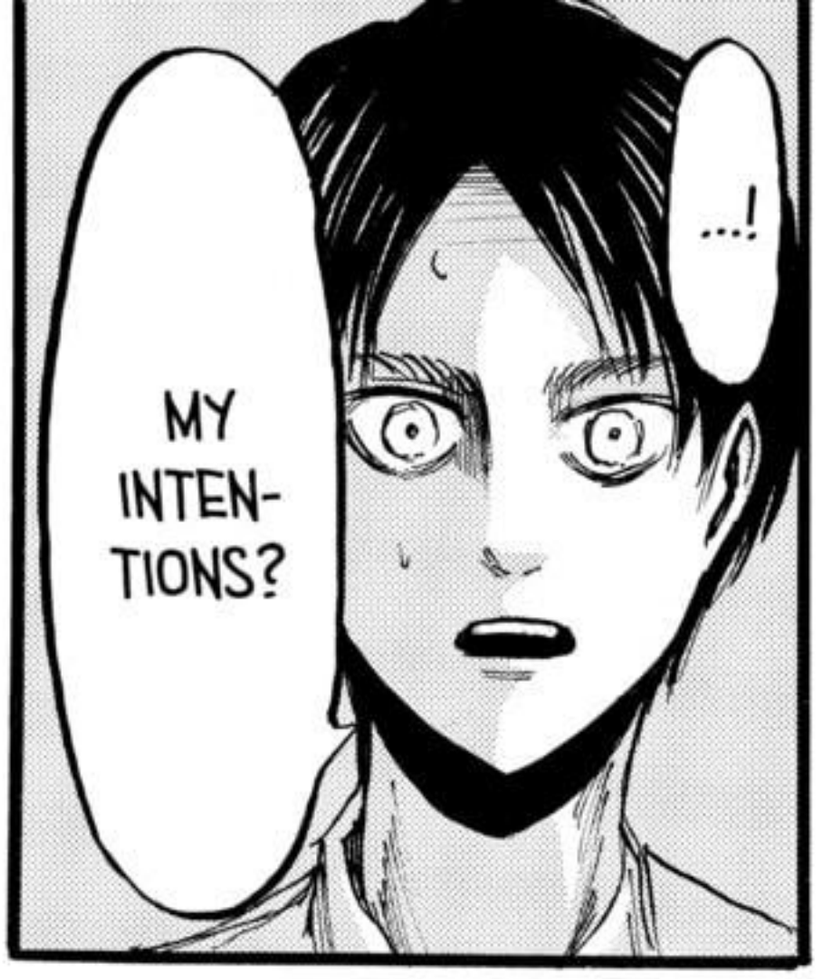
YOU'RE CURRENTLY IN THE CUSTODY OF THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE.
LET'S JUST SAY YOU'RE IN A DUNGEON, AS YOU CAN SEE.

...
ジャラ
JINGLE

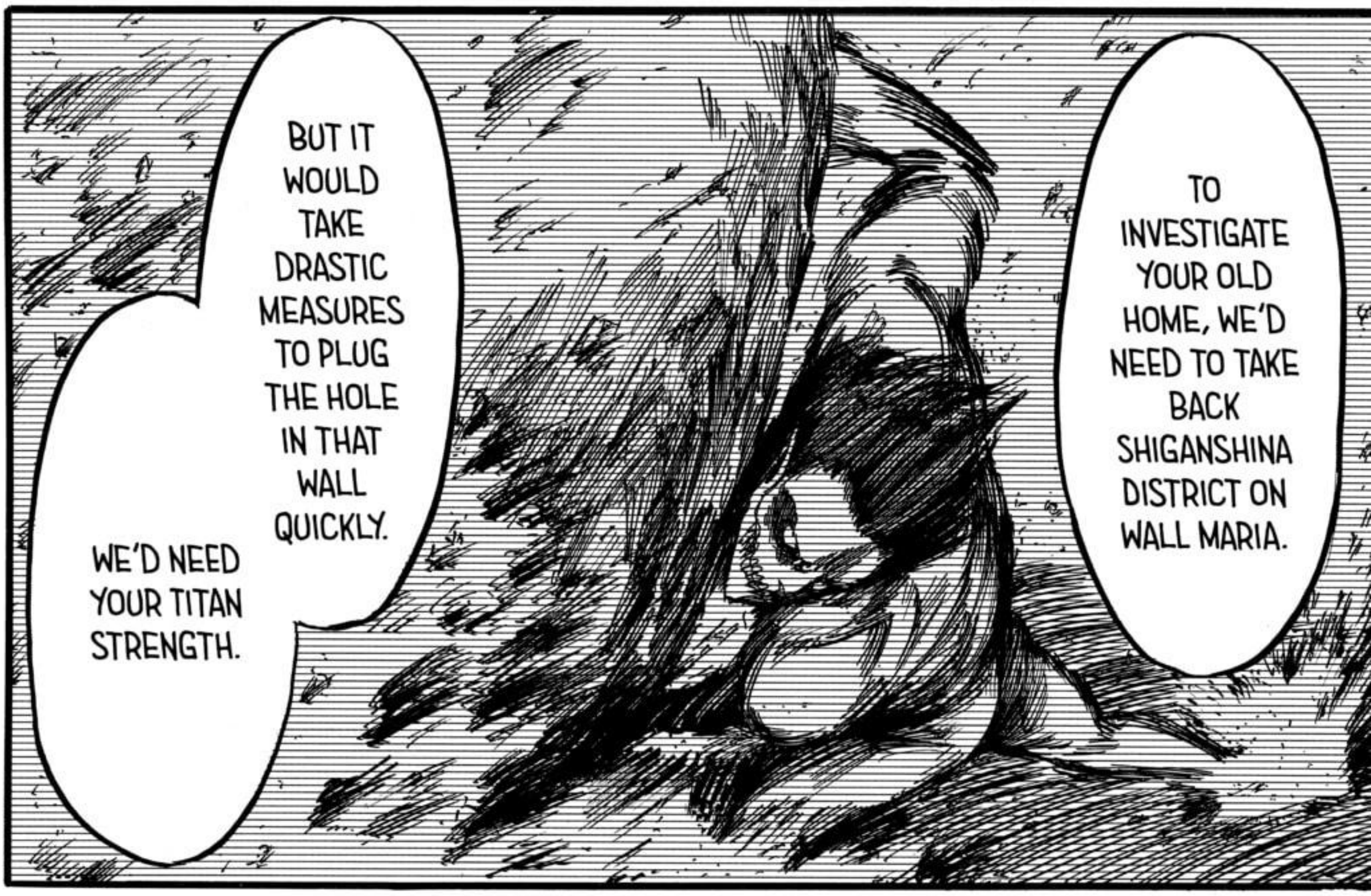
NOT ONLY THOSE TWO, BUT ANYONE WHO KNOWS ANYTHING ABOUT YOUR PAST.
WE'RE TALK-ING TO THEM.

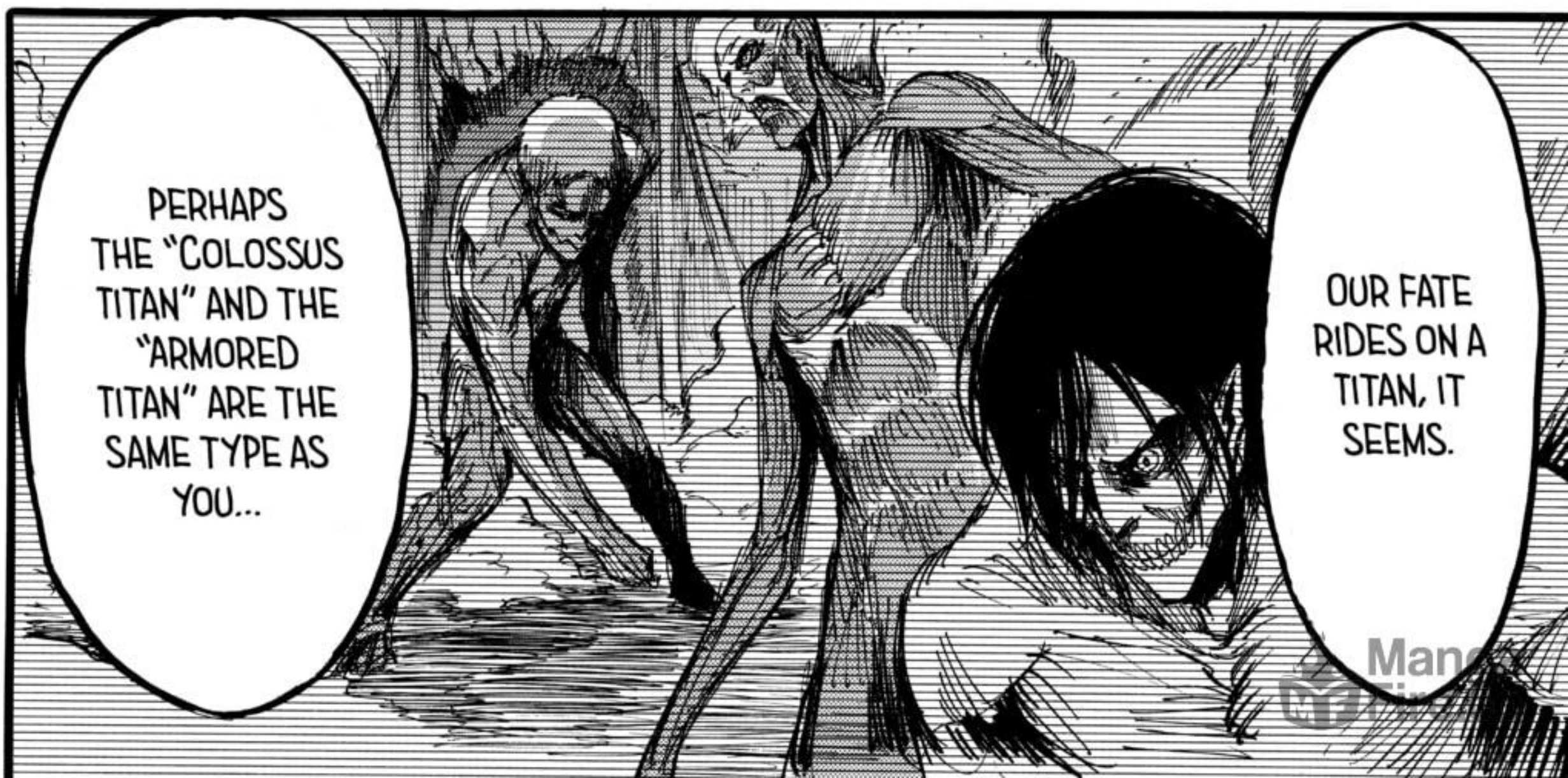
ALSO... WHERE ARE THE TRAINEES I WAS WITH?!
WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN NOW?!

Manga MAKE.co


MY INTEN-TIONS?
...!

...IS ASK YOU ABOUT YOUR INTENTIONS.
THERE'S SO MUCH WE STILL DON'T UNDERSTAND... BUT WHAT I THINK WE SHOULD DO RIGHT NOW...


BUT IT WOULD TAKE DRASTIC MEASURES TO PLUG THE HOLE IN THAT WALL QUICKLY.
WE'D NEED YOUR TITAN STRENGTH.
TO INVESTIGATE YOUR OLD HOME, WE'D NEED TO TAKE BACK SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT ON WALL MARIA.


PERHAPS THE "COLOSSUS TITAN" AND THE "ARMORED TITAN" ARE THE SAME TYPE AS YOU...
OUR FATE RIDES ON A TITAN, IT SEEMS.

I...
...

グラ
SHUDDER
I...

THE KEY TO FREEING THE HUMAN RACE FROM THIS DESPAIR.
YOUR WILL IS THE **KEY.**

グ
SHIVER
SHIVER

HEY... ANSWER THE MAN, SCUM.
WHAT IS IT THAT YOU WANT TO DO?

I JUST WANT TO...

...ENTER THE SURVEY CORPS AND KILL TITANS.

RATTLE

ERWIN ...

I'LL TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR HIM.

SEND THAT MESSAGE TO THE MUCKY-MUCKS.

TAK TAK

IT'S NOT LIKE I TRUST HIM.

AND IF HE BETRAYS ME OR GOES OUT OF CONTROL, I'LL PUT HIM DOWN IMMEDIATELY.

UPSTAIRS SHOULD HAVE NO PROBLEM WITH THAT...

...BECAUSE NOBODY BUT ME IS SUITED FOR THE JOB.

ALL RIGHT, I'LL ACCEPT YOU...

...INTO THE SURVEY CORPS.

Continued in Volume 5

Manga Fire.to

Attack on Titan volume 4 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original

Attack on Titan volume 4 copyright © 2011 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2011 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 4.

ISBN 978-1-61262-253-8

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

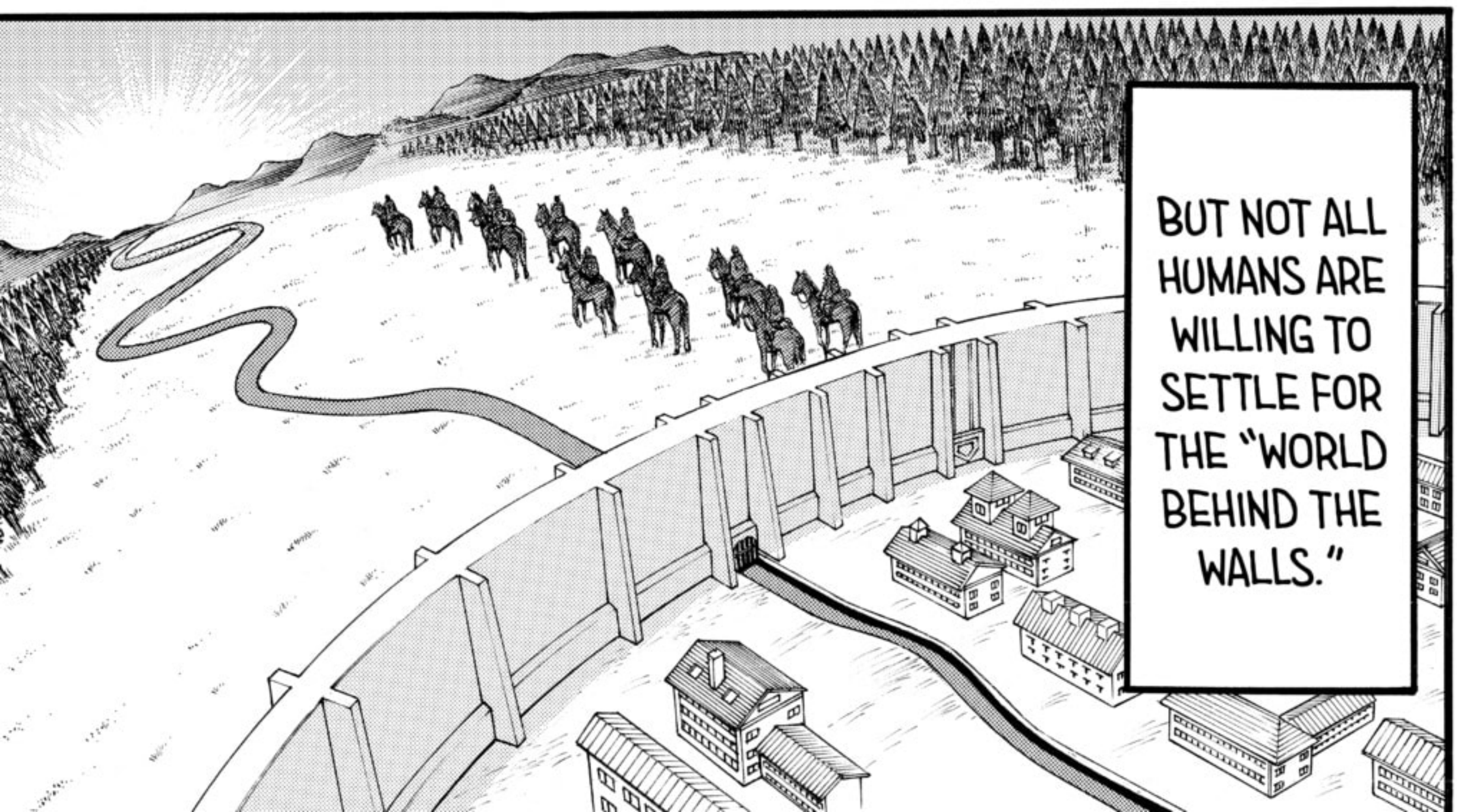
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translator: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands

Manga Fire.to

BY BUILDING THICK WALLS, HUMANITY OBTAINED TERRITORY AND PEACE OF MIND.

A CENTURY AGO, HUMANKIND WAS PUSHED TO THE BRINK OF EXTINCTION BY ITS NATURAL ENEMY, THE TITANS.

Side Story: Ilse's Notebook



THERE ARE THOSE WHO LEAVE THIS SANCTUARY AND VENTURE FORTH INTO TITAN TERRITORY.
THIS IS THE ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS THE SURVEY CORPS.

TAK TAK TAK

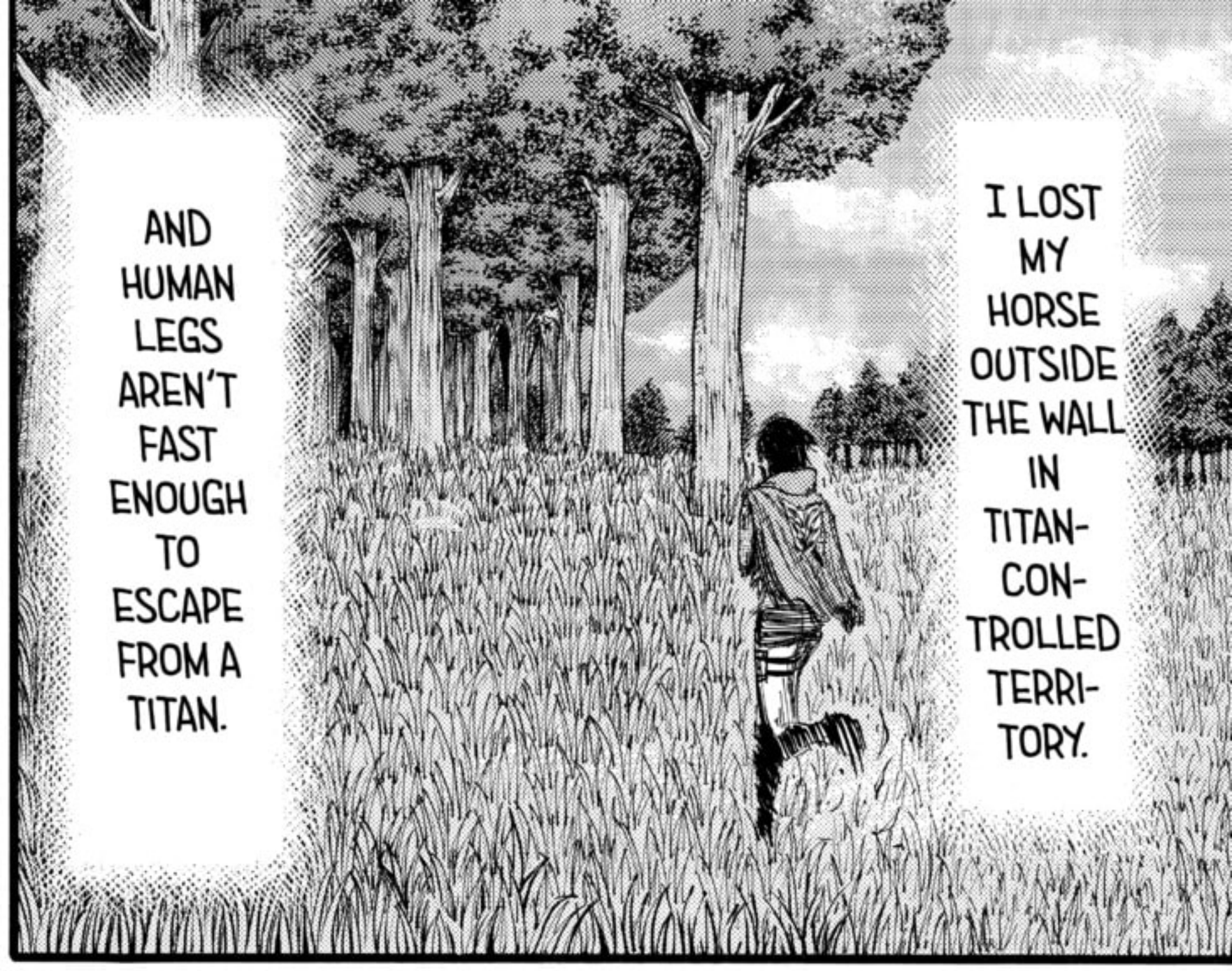
CLATTER

CLATTER

KACHA

KACHA

Manga Fire.to


AND HUMAN LEGS AREN'T FAST ENOUGH TO ESCAPE FROM A TITAN.
I LOST MY HORSE OUTSIDE THE WALL IN TITAN-CON-TROLLED TERRI-TORY.

PRO-SPECTS OF RETURN ...
... AND SURVIVAL SEEM HOPELESS.

I'VE BEEN PREPARED FOR THIS SITUATION SINCE I APPLIED TO THE SURVEY CORPS.

YES... THIS IS NO TIME TO GIVE IN TO FEAR.

STILL... I MAY MAKE IT BACK TO THE WALL, IF I DON'T ENCOUNTER ANY TITANS.

EVEN IF IT MEANS LAYING DOWN OUR LIVES, WE FIGHT TO THE END.

I AM A MEMBER OF THE SURVEY CORPS, THE WINGS OF HUMANITY. WE DO NOT FEAR DEATH.

I WILL RECORD WHAT HAPPENS TO ME ON THIS PAPER, AND I WILL DO EVERYTHING I CAN. I WILL NOT SUCCUMB.

I HAVE NO WEAPONS, BUT I CAN STILL FIGHT.

Manga Fire.to

I WILL NOT SUCCUMB.

RRWW
THUD
HNH...
BAM

HAH

HAH

HAH

I...

SHIVER SHIVER

HFFF

HFFF

HFFF

TITAN ENCOUNTER-ED.

SHIVER SHIVER

I... I... WILL NOT... SUCCUMB ...

LIKELY AN ABNORMAL ...

ふ

ハァァァ

6-METER* CLASS... IT DOESN'T EAT ME RIGHT AWAY...

ふ

ハァァァ

NGH...

* ABOUT 20 FEET.

I'VE DONE ONLY WHAT I WANTED TO DO... HAVEN'T GIVEN ANYTHING BACK TO MY PARENTS...

THIS IS THE END OF THE LINE FOR ME.

...OF... Y... MIR...

...A SUB... JECT ...

OOH ... OOH ...

I FEEL SICK.

IT'S OVER.

Manga

RUSTLE

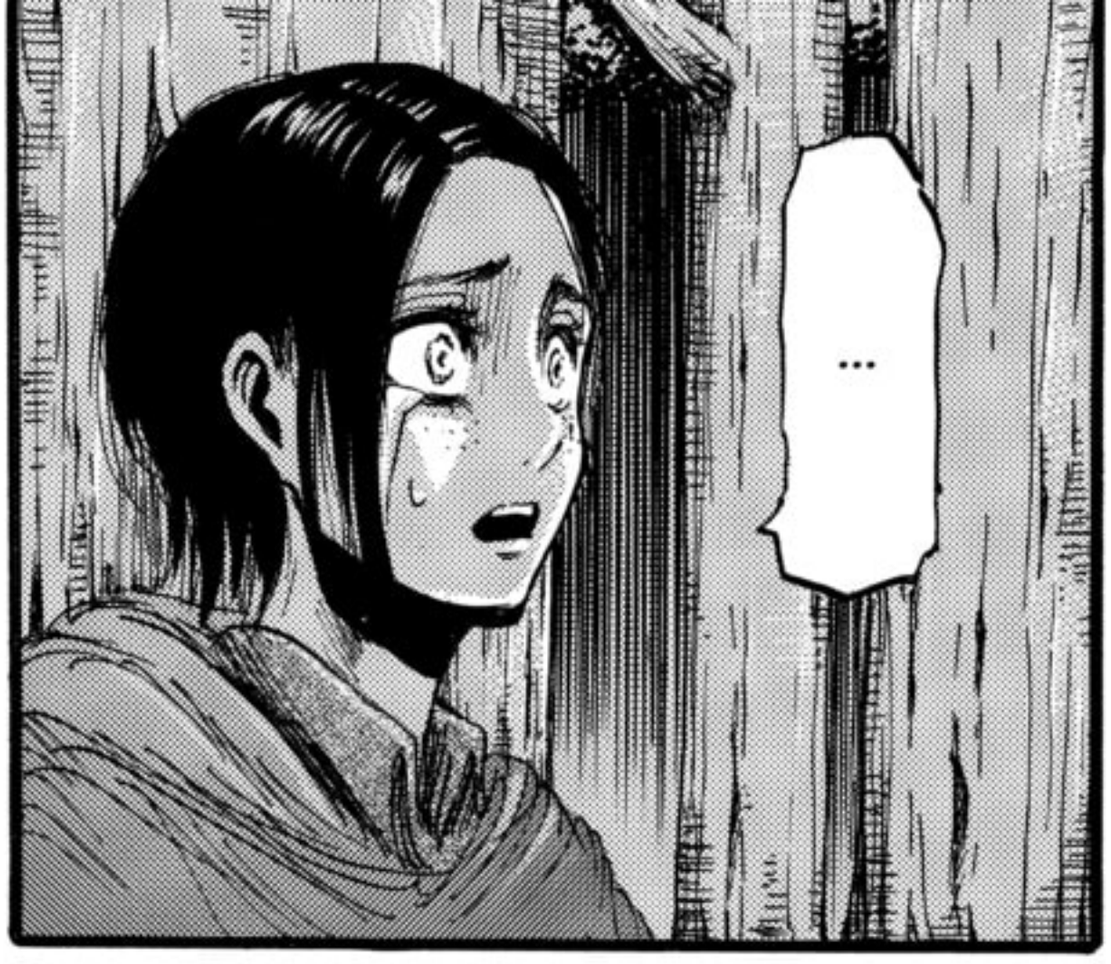
DID YOU JUST ...

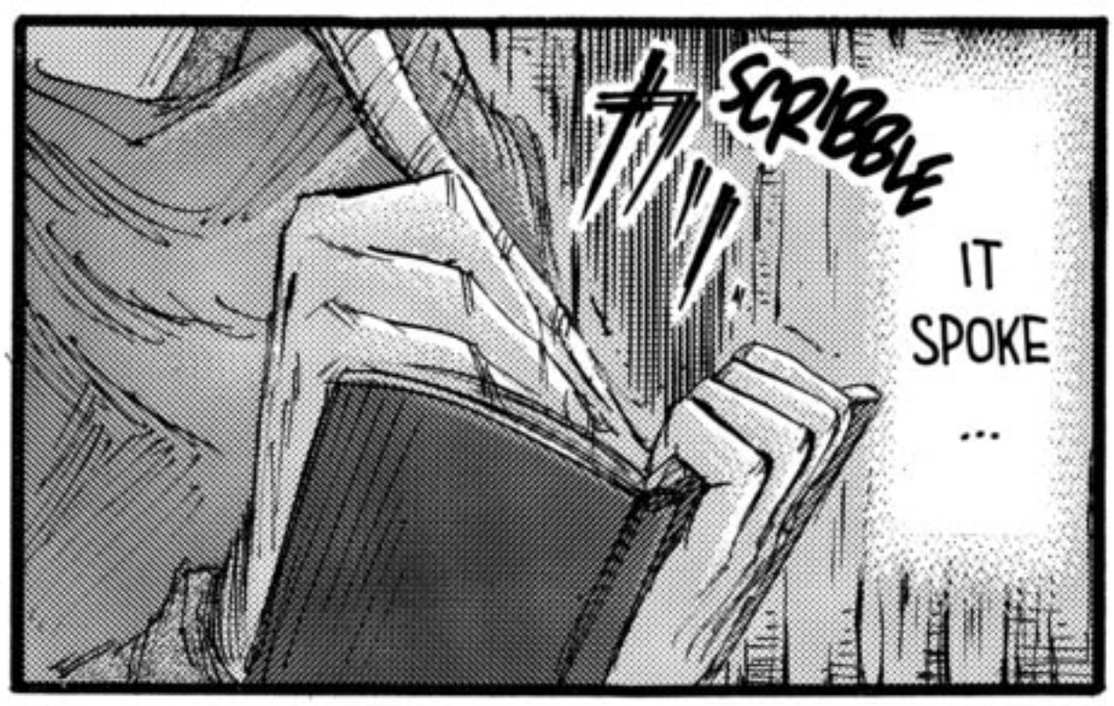
...

LADY ...

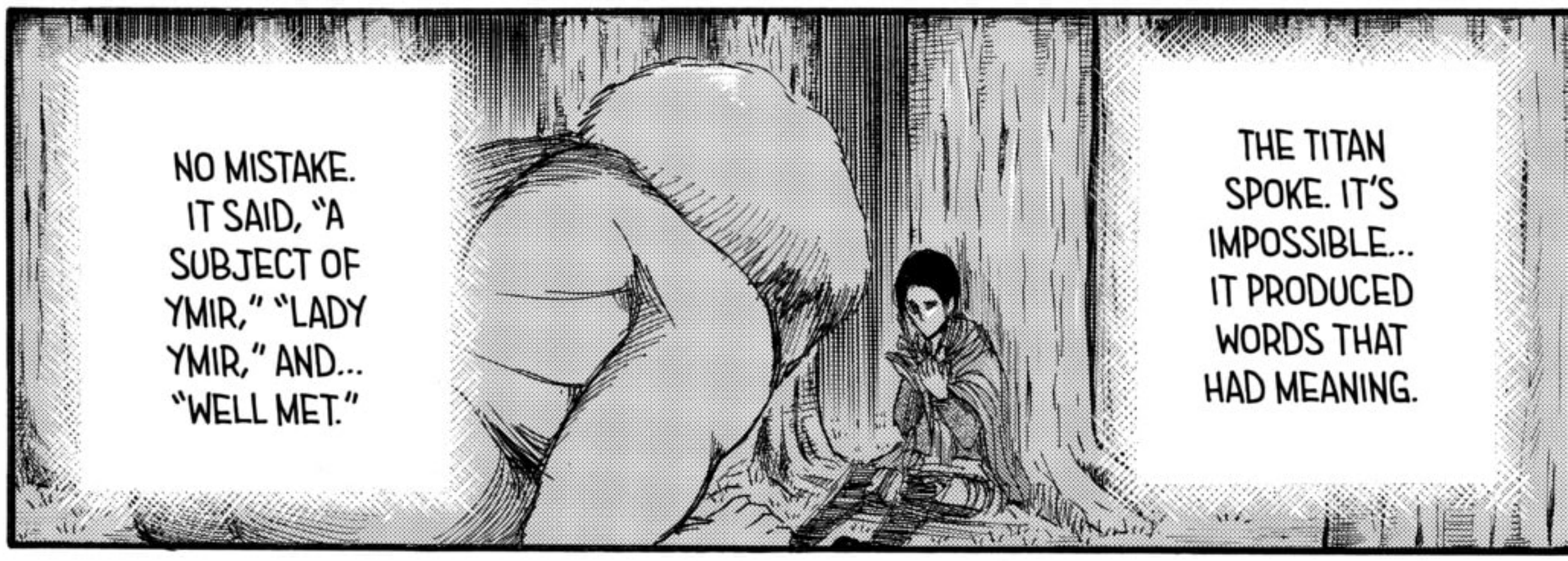
... YMIR ...

Manga Reader.to


...

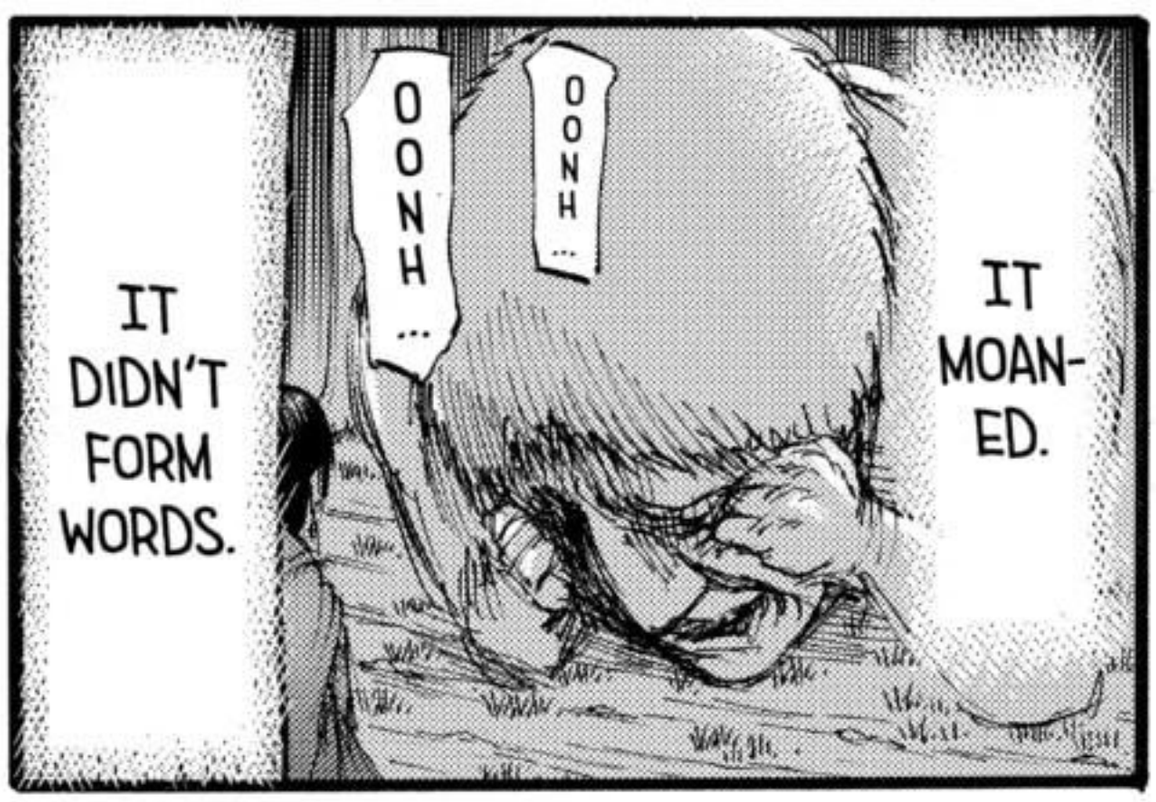

SCRIBBLE
IT SPOKE ...

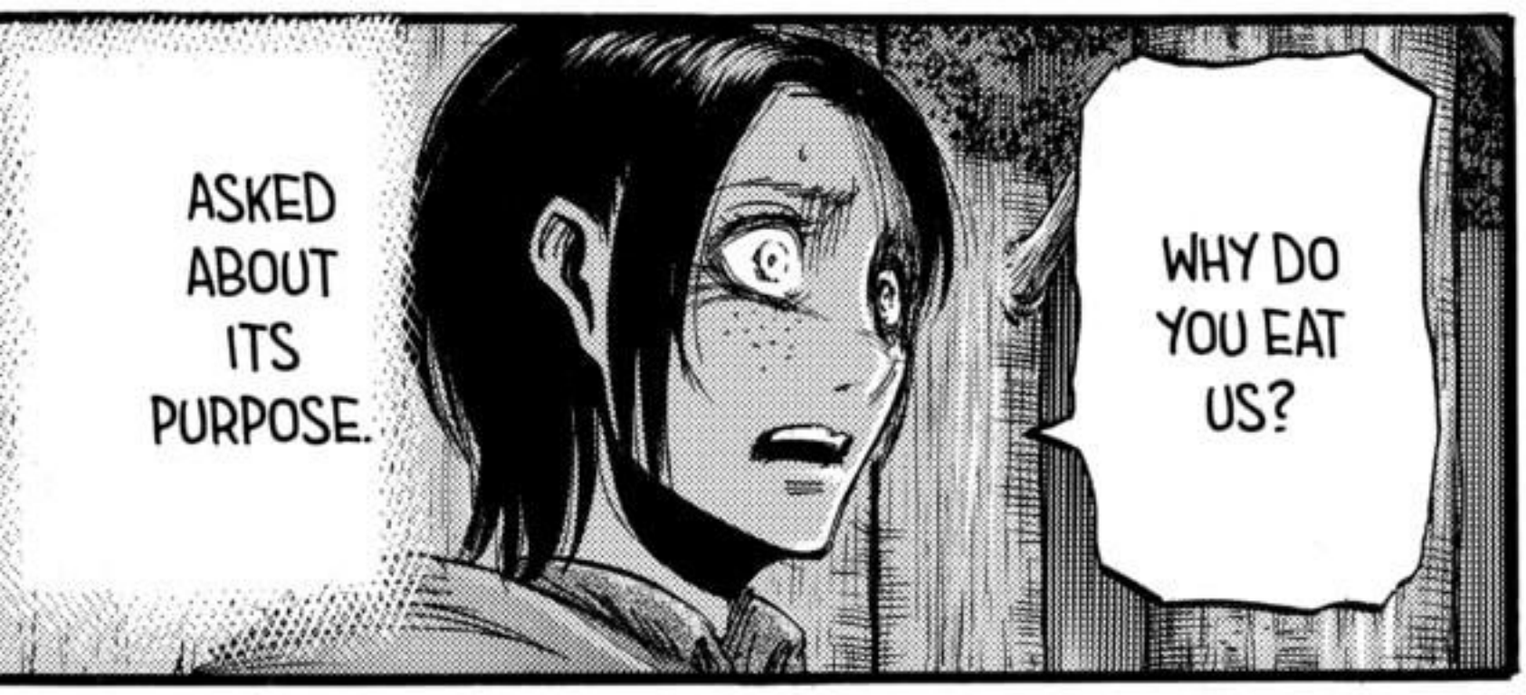
WELL ... MET ...

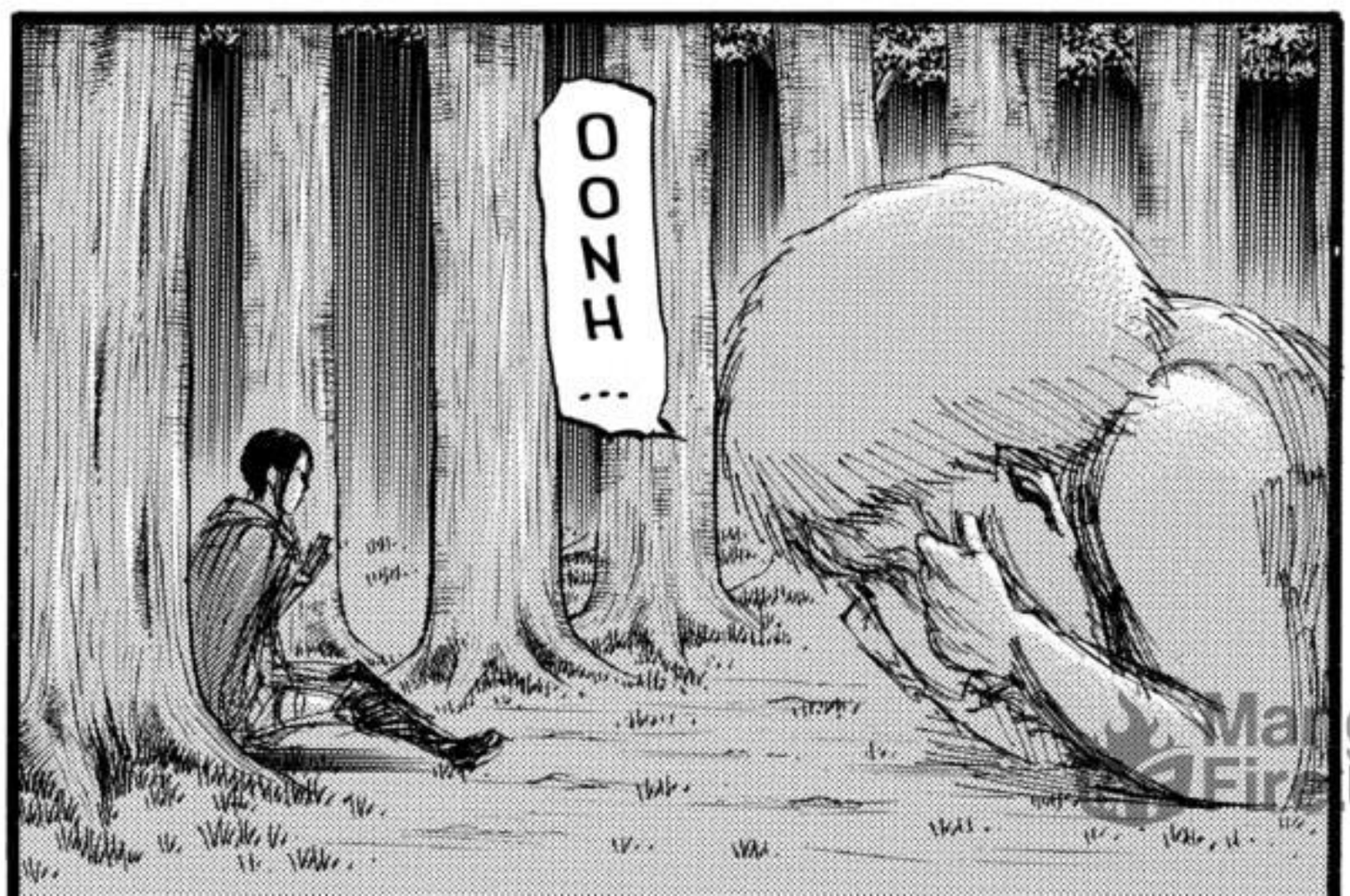

NO MISTAKE. IT SAID, "A SUBJECT OF YMIR," "LADY YMIR," AND... "WELL MET."
THE TITAN SPOKE. IT'S IMPOSSIBLE... IT PRODUCED WORDS THAT HAD MEANING.

I COMMUNICATED WITH A TITAN.
I DON'T BELIEVE IT. FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HUMAN HISTORY...

IT FELL TO ITS HANDS AND KNEES, AS IF TO SHOW ME RESPECT.
THIS TITAN'S FACE CHANGES EXPRESSIONS.







Manga Fire to

AREN'T YOU JUST MINDLESS, WORTH-LESS LUMPS OF MEAT?!

YOU DON'T NEED TO EAT ANYTHING TO LIVE!! SO WHY?!

WHY DO YOU EAT US?!

RIP

RIP

RIP

RIP

OONH...

OONGH...

GET OUT OF OUR WORLD !!

RUSTLE
WHAT ...?!
WHAT IS IT ?!
RIP
RIP
RIP
WHA ...?
OOOH
OOONGH
WHY ?!
TAK
TAK
WHAT HAP-PENED ...?!
HAH
HAH
HAH
HAH
HAH
WHUMP
WHUMP

BOOM
SHUDDER
AAAH!
AAAHH!
SHUDDER
EEEE!!

SNAP
FWISH
...
...
NGH!
CRUNCH
...
...
SNAP
CRACK

THIS ARMBAND IS FROM THE 34TH EXPEDITION ...

FWOOO

ILSE LANGNAR.

THEN THIS SOLDIER DIED A YEAR AGO... NAMED...

IT'D BE DANGER-OUS TO HANG AROUND HERE ANY LONGER.

LET'S JUST COLLECT HER JACKET.

LEVI?

WHAT'S THAT?

THIS...

...IS WHAT ILSE LANGNAR DIED FOR.

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Co

ATTACK ON TITAN

THE INTERIOR WAS IN A STATE OF CONFUSION, JUST LIKE FIVE YEARS AGO.

AND TROST DISTRICT WAS TEMPORARILY OCCUPIED BY TITANS...

...BUT A DO-OR-DIE OPERATION TO TAKE BACK THE TERRITORY HAS SUCCEEDED, AND THE GATE WAS SEALED.

THE COLOSSUS TITAN HAD DESTROYED THE SOUTHERN GATE OF TROST DISTRICT...

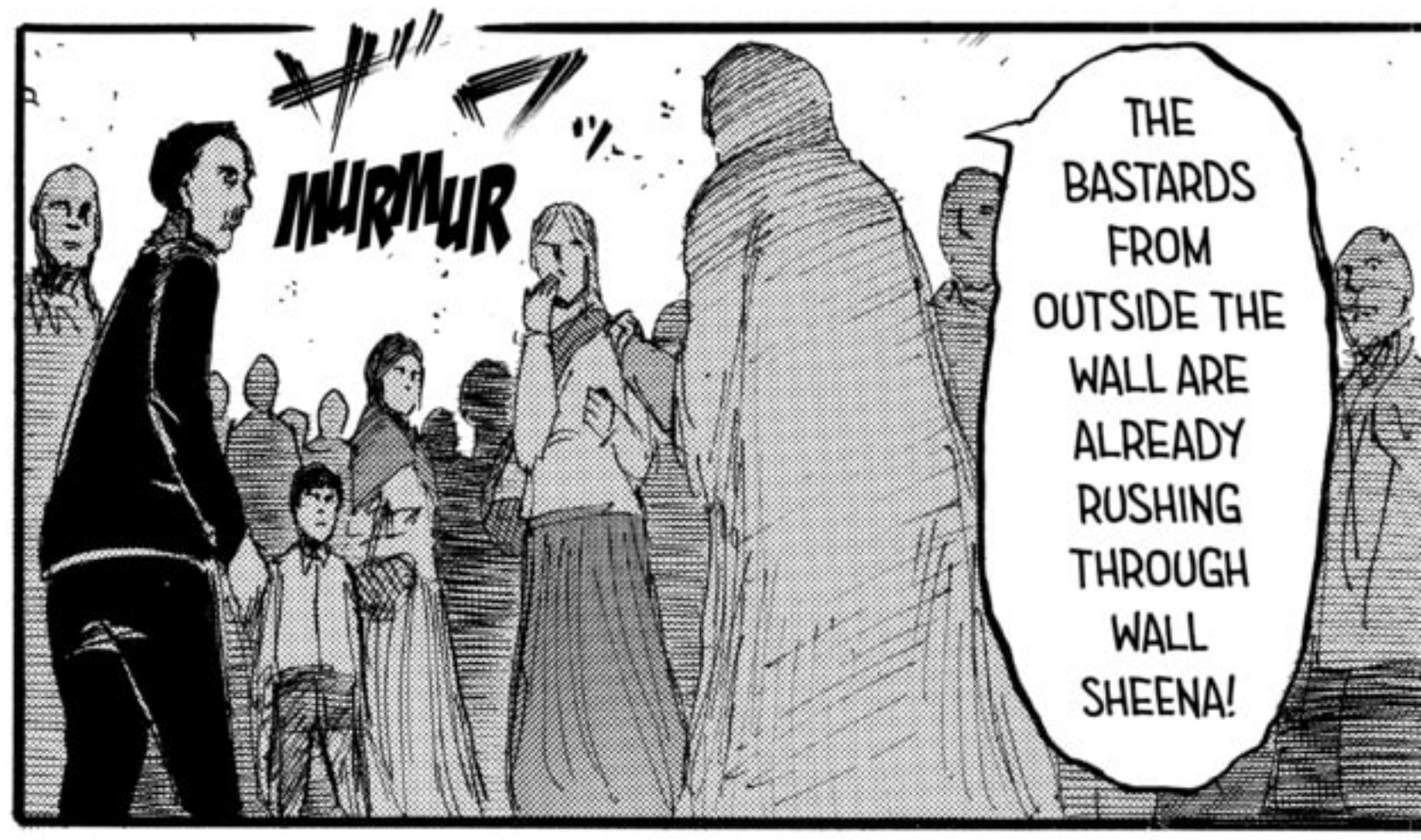
Episode 19: Still Can't See

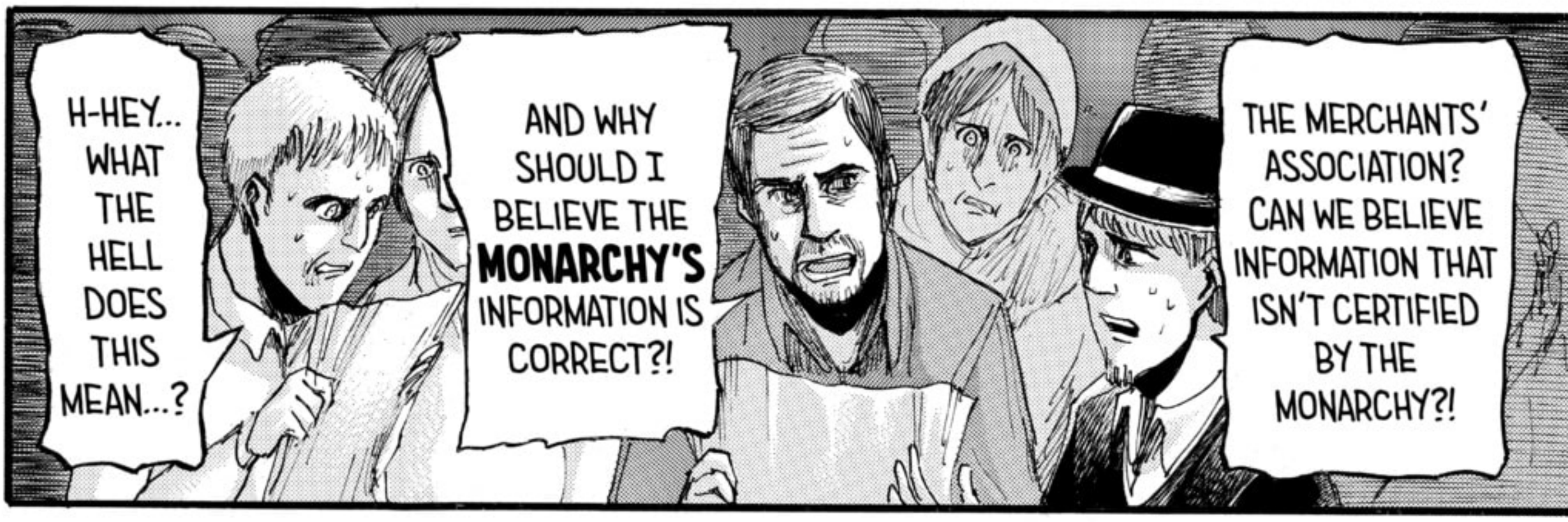
THEY'RE SPREADING THOSE LIES AROUND TO KEEP US COMMONERS IN THE INTERIOR IN THE DARK!

OF COURSE, IT'S ALL LIES! THIS IS ROYAL PROPA-GANDA.

THE WALL WAS "SEALED?" HOW'D THEY MANAGE THAT?!

THE TITANS STILL INSIDE TROST DISTRICT ARE NOW BEING HUNTED DOWN...





MangaFire.co

CLANG

...
HUFF ...

HEY.
SOME WATER, PLEASE.
...

YOU JUST WENT!

EX-CUSE ME.
I NEED TO USE THE TOILET ...

...

RE-MEM-BER YOUR PLACE ...
...YOU MON-STER.

OF COURSE, HE ISN'T WRONG...
MONSTER, HUH...?

WELL, I GUESS IT MAKES SENSE... I DON'T EVEN UNDERSTAND IT MYSELF.

...BUT AM I SO TERRIFYING THAT THEY HAD TO SHACKLE ME LIKE THIS?

...WEREN'T THE LEAST BIT SCARED OF ME.

...THOSE TWO...

COME TO THINK OF IT...

MAYBE I SHOULD JUST BE HAPPY THEY HAVEN'T KILLED ME.

WHAT HAPPENED TO THE OTHERS...?

WHAT ARE THEY DOING NOW...?

Manga Fire.to

WE'LL TRY TO SPEAK TO SOME-ONE.

PLEASE ENDURE THIS FOR JUST A WHILE LONGER.

WHAT WOULD ALL OF THEM THINK IF THEY SAW ME NOW?

WHAT'S HAPPENING OUTSIDE...? DON'T TELL ME...

HOW MANY DAYS HAVE PASSED SINCE THEN?

KACHA

...I'M GOING TO SPEND THE REST OF MY LIFE IN HERE...?

CLOP CLOP

CREAK

!

Manga FIRE.co

BUT IT LOOKS LIKE YOU CAN FINALLY GET OUT OF HERE.

...!

EREN, I'M SORRY ...

WE KEPT YOU WAIT-ING.

CLOP

CLOP

CLOP

... AND HE'S ...

I'M ZOË HANGE, A SQUAD LEADER IN THE SURVEY CORPS...

HE'S MIKE ZACHARIAS, ALSO A SQUAD LEADER.

...

SNIFF SNIFF

U-UM ...

...

SNIFF SNIFF

HE ALWAYS SMELLS PEOPLE WHEN HE FIRST MEETS THEM...

...

...AND THEN SNEERS.

HMM

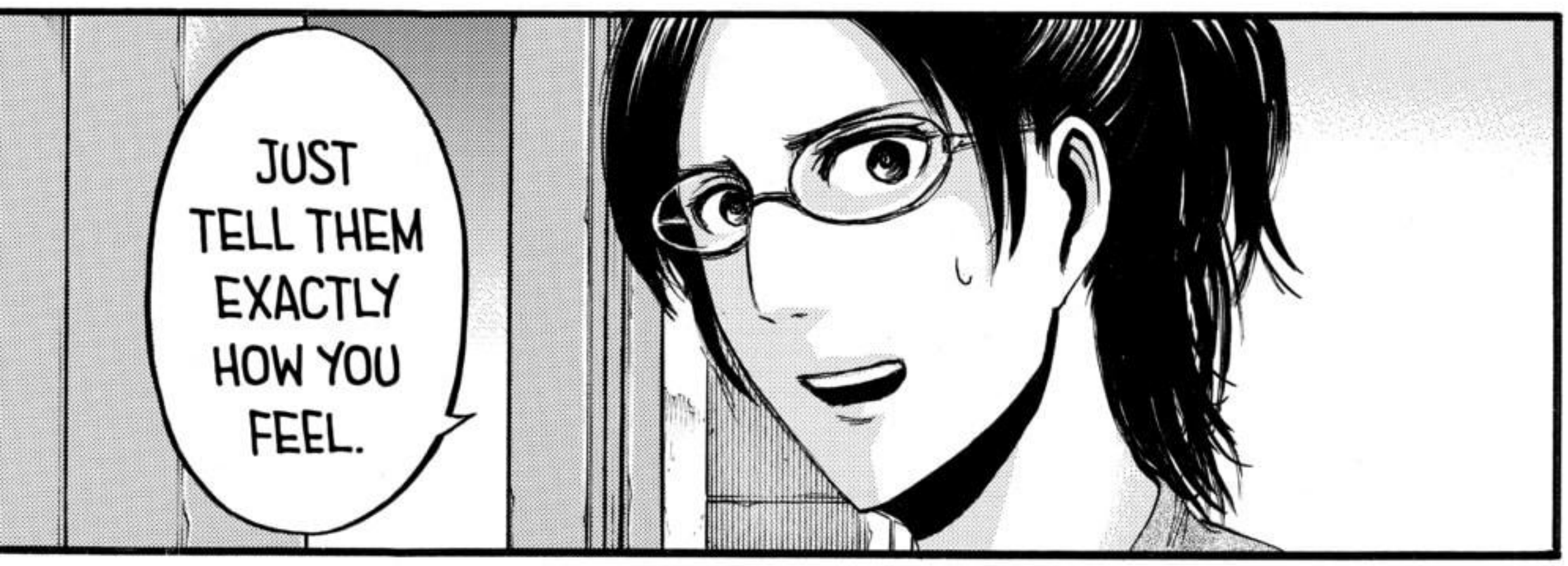
!

OH!

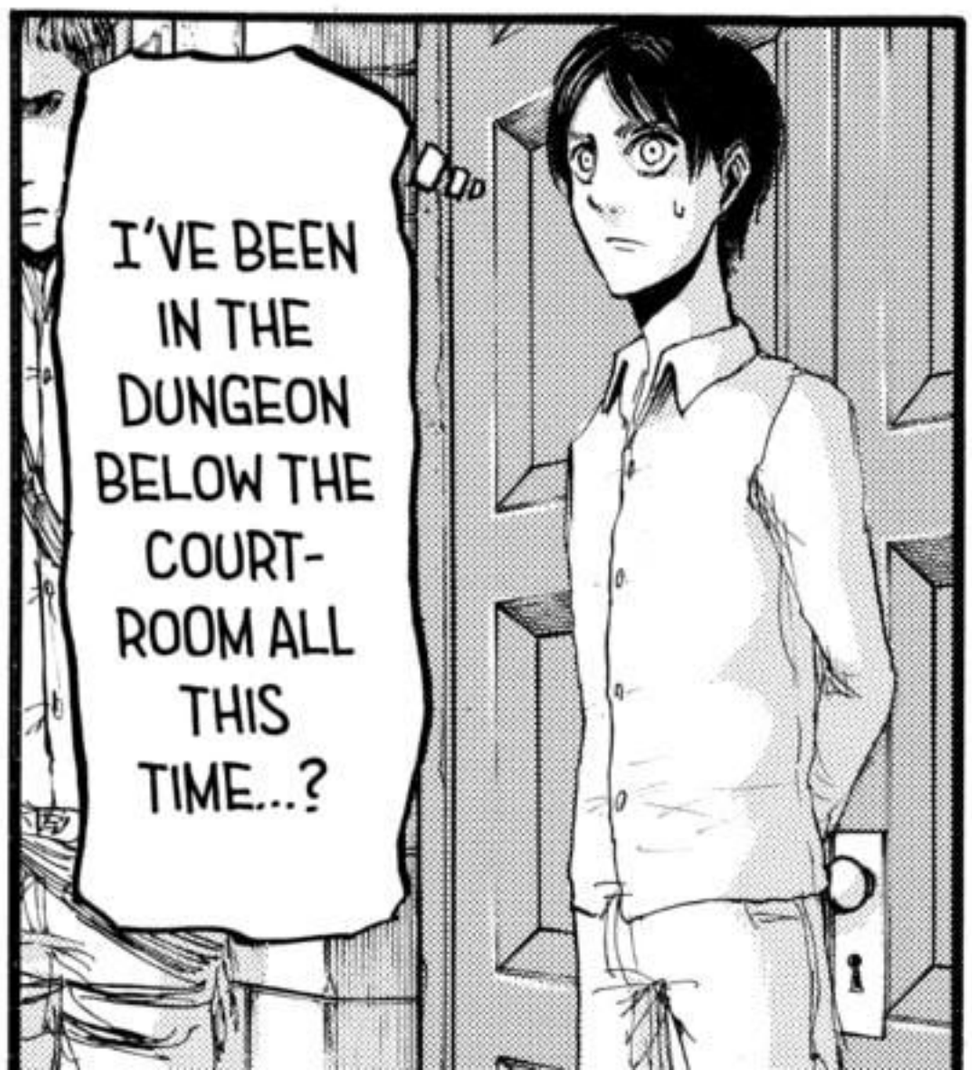
?

BELIEVE ME, HIS SKILL AS A SQUAD LEADER OUTWEIGHS HIS QUIRKS...

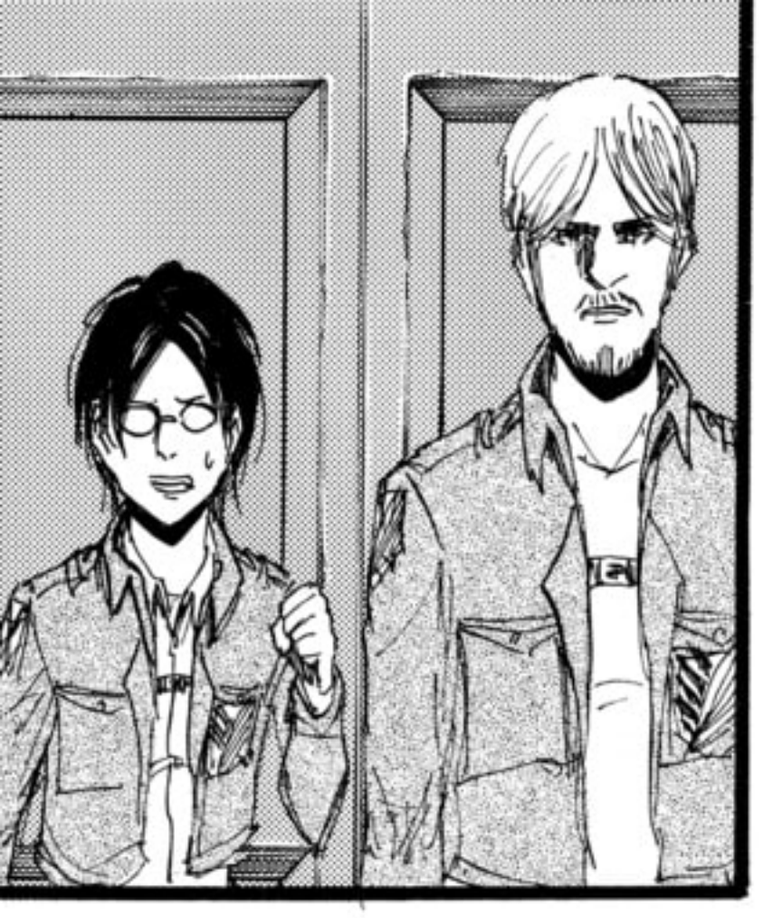
IT PROBABLY DOESN'T MEAN ANYTHING.



Manga Fire.to



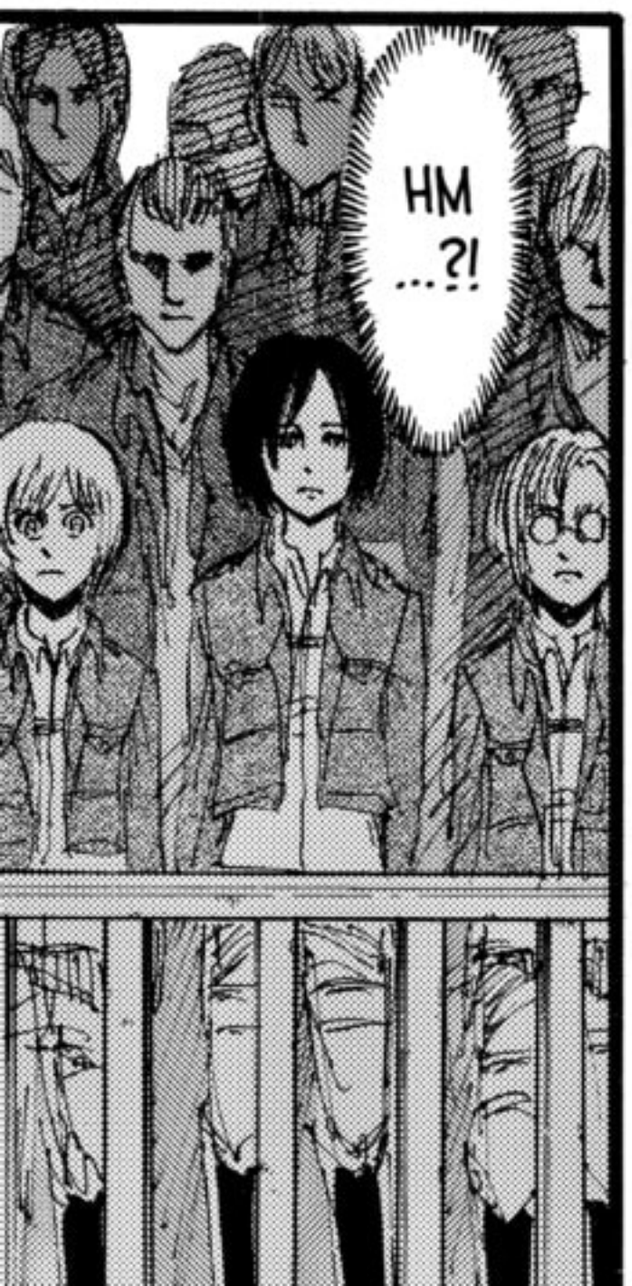
Manga Fire.to



KACHA
KEEP WALKING, SLOWLY.

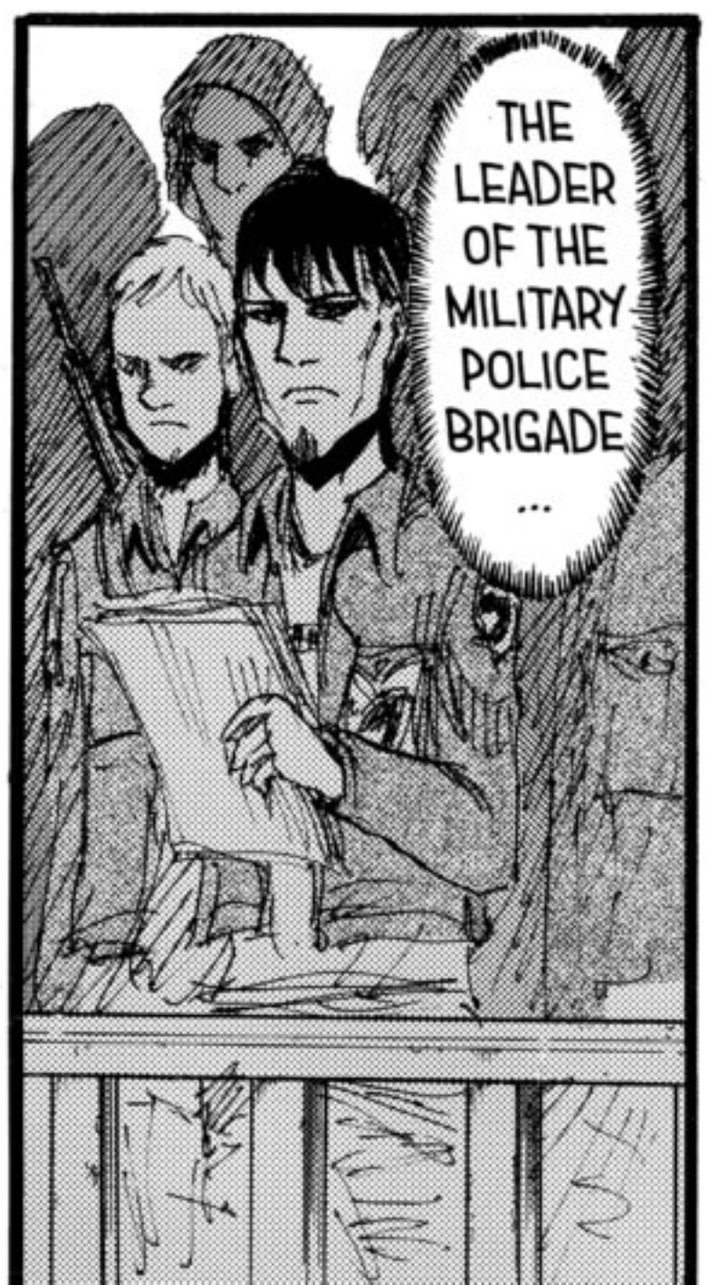
...
CLANG

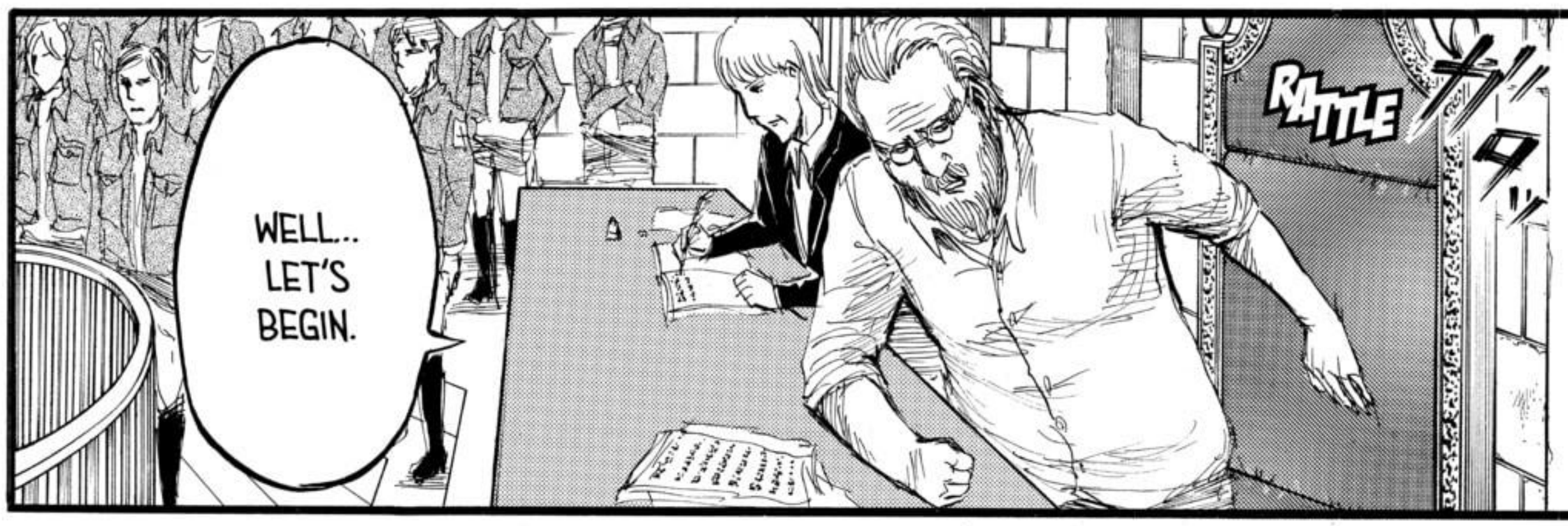
GET DOWN THERE.

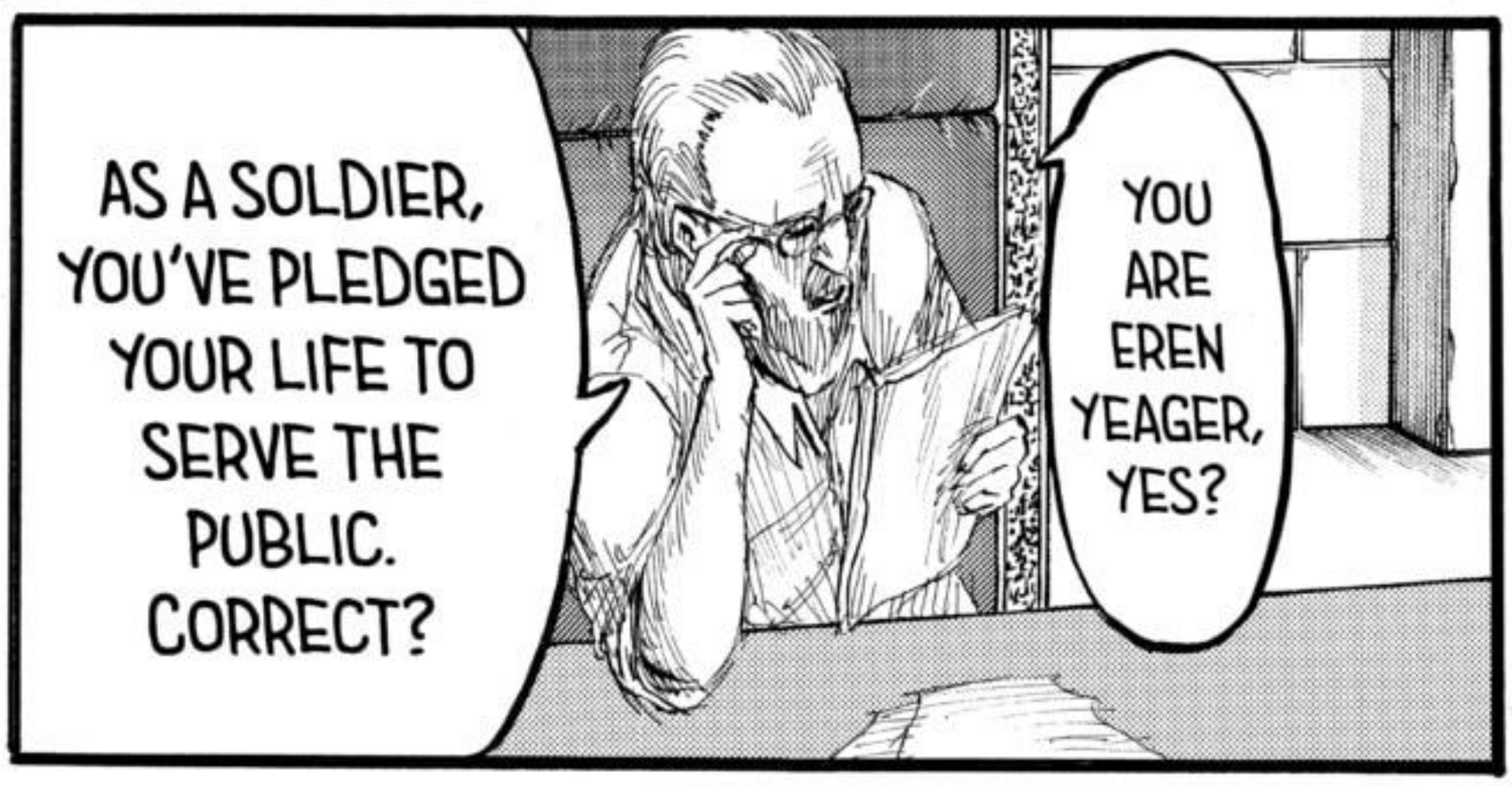

HM ...?!

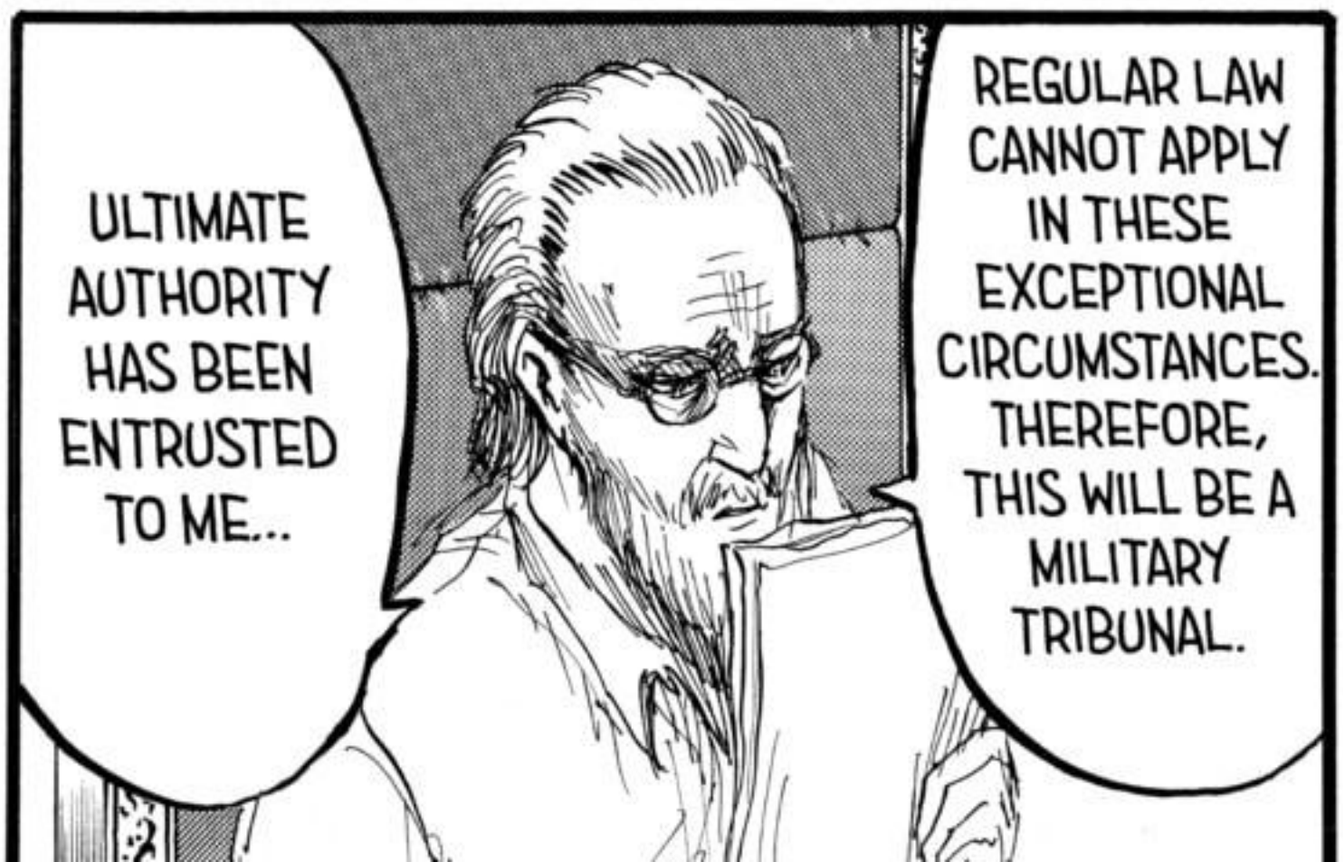
... CAPTAIN LEVI...
COMMANDER ERWIN ...

COMMANDER PIXIS...


THE LEADER OF THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE ...







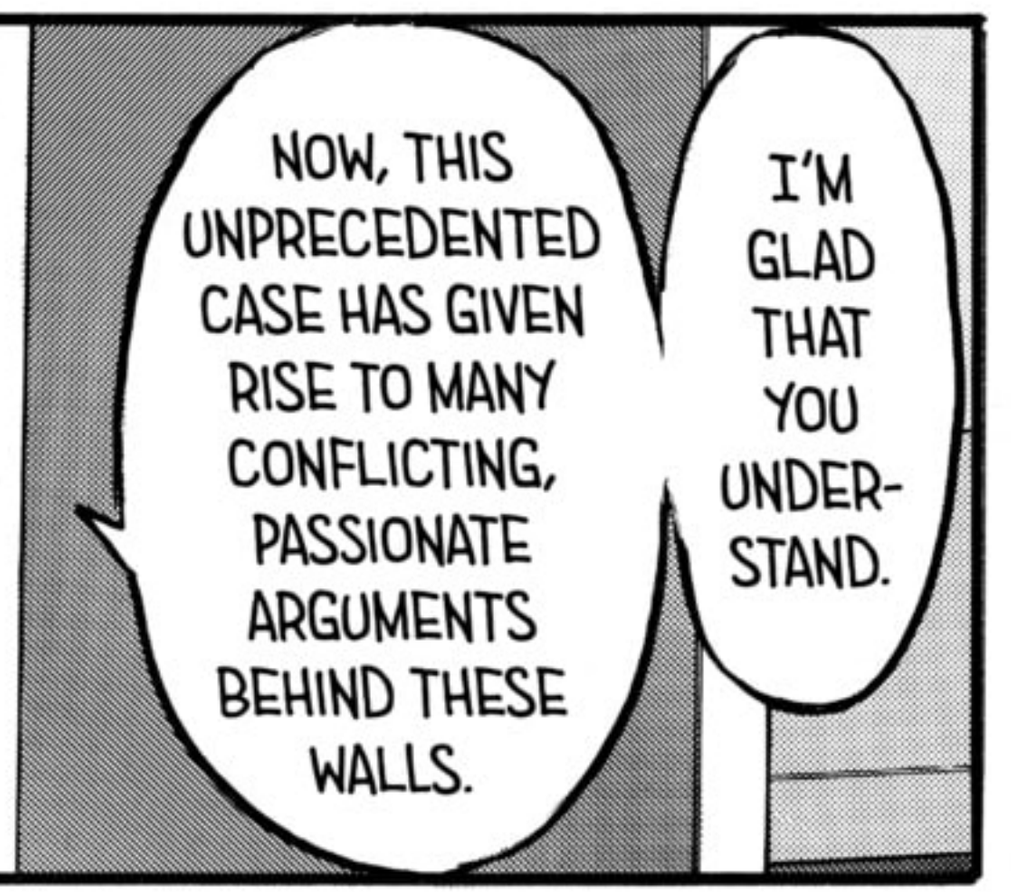
MangaFire.to

DO YOU HAVE ANY OBJECTIONS?

NO, SIR!

EVEN OVER YOUR LIFE.
NOW, I WILL ASK YOU ONLY ONCE.

THERE ARE THOSE ...


NOW, THIS UNPRECEDENTED CASE HAS GIVEN RISE TO MANY CONFLICTING, PASSIONATE ARGUMENTS BEHIND THESE WALLS.
I'M GLAD THAT YOU UNDER-STAND.

AND OTHERS CONSIDER YOU A SAVIOR WHO WILL BRING HOPE TO THE HUMAN RACE.
...WHO CALL YOU A DEMON THAT WILL LEAD US TO DESTRUCTION.

WHEN WE ARE EVENTUALLY FORCED TO MAKE AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT ABOUT YOU, IT WILL INEVITABLY PRODUCE A NEW THREAT IN ADDITION TO THE TITANS.

AS EXPECTED, IT PROVED IMPOSSIBLE TO HIDE YOUR EXISTENCE FROM THE GENERAL PUBLIC.

THAT DECISION WILL DETERMINE HOW YOU ARE DEALT WITH.

WE'RE HERE TO DECIDE WHICH BRANCH OF THE MILITARY WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR ACTIVITIES.

OR THE SURVEY CORPS...

THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE ...

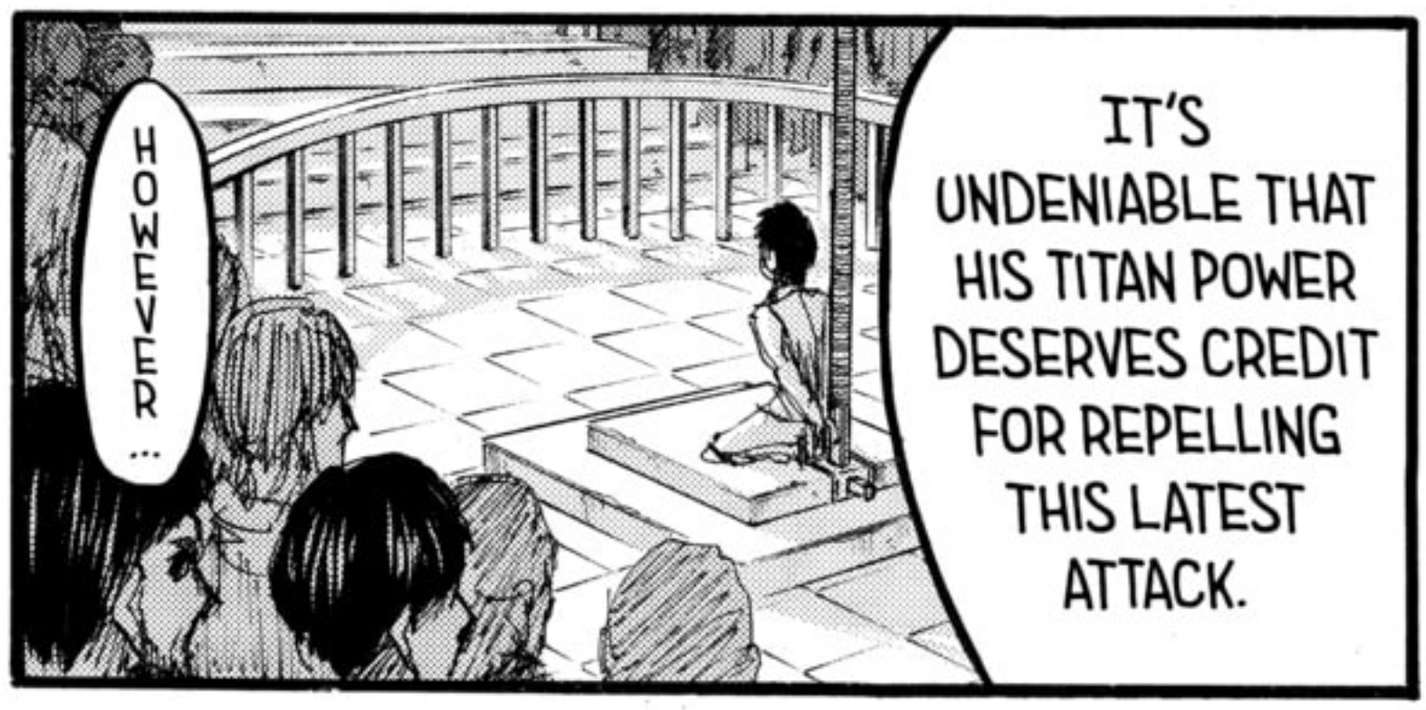
Manga File.to

YET DESPITE THE CURRENT SITUATION, THOSE PEOPLE, INCLUDING THE ROYAL FAMILY, HAVE STUCK TO THEIR POLICY OF NONINTERFERENCE IN MATTERS OUTSIDE THE WALL, JUST AS THEY DID FIVE YEARS AGO.

THOSE WHO HOLD THE REINS OF POWER IN THE CENTER REGARD HIM AS A THREAT.

AS A RESULT, WE MAY EVEN SEE A CIVIL WAR CONSUME WHAT TERRITORY WE HAVE LEFT.

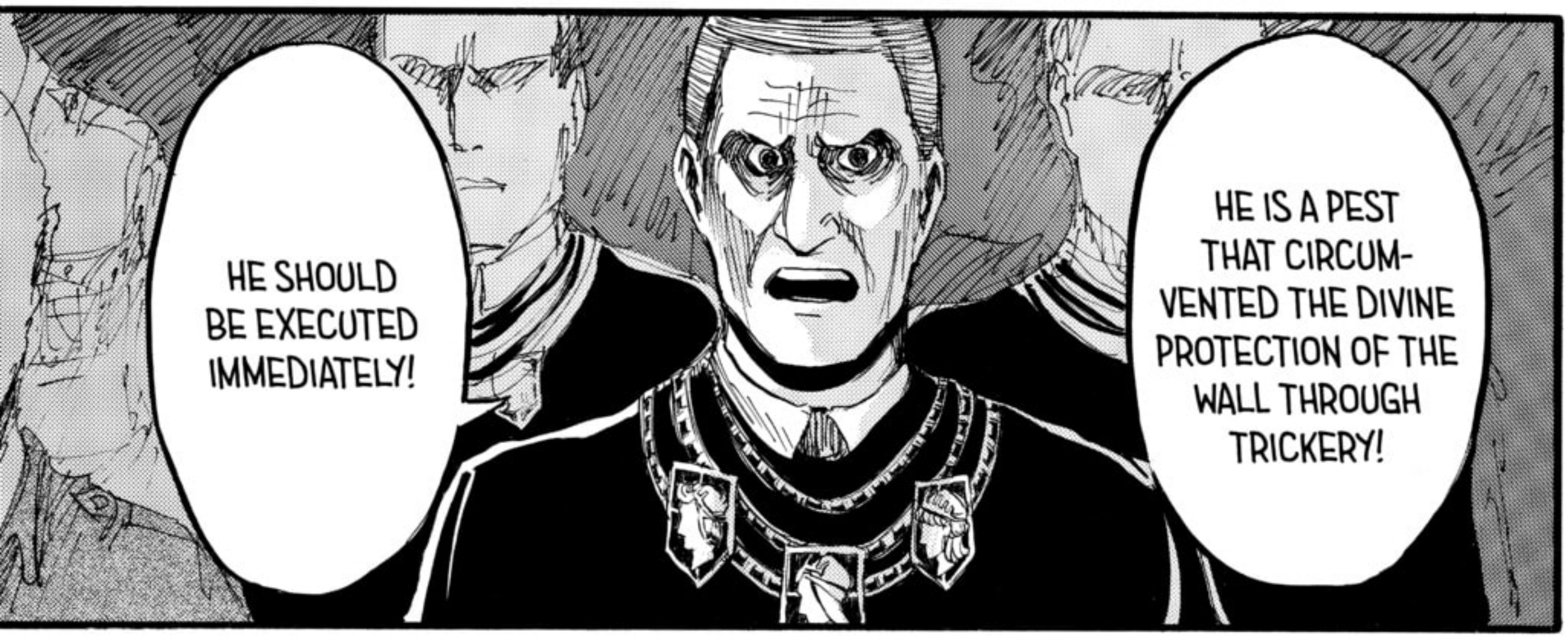
HOWEVER, THE MASSES SEE EREN AS A HERO FOR HIS PART IN THE COUNTERATTACK. THIS HAS SPARKED A BACKLASH, CHIEFLY AMONG MERCHANTS AND THE PEOPLE OF WALL ROSE.



...

!
THAT ISN'T NECES-SARY!

THEREFORE, AFTER WE EXTRACT AS MUCH INFORMATION AS WE CAN FROM HIM...
...WE WILL TURN HIM INTO A MARTYR FOR THE HUMAN RACE.


HE SHOULD BE EXECUTED IMMEDIATELY!
HE IS A PEST THAT CIRCUM-VENTED THE DIVINE PROTECTION OF THE WALL THROUGH TRICKERY!

WHAT WAS IT CALLED...? THE CHURCH, OR SOMETHING...?
IT'S FROM THE GROUP THAT STARTED GAINING FOLLOWERS FIVE YEARS AGO...

! ...THAT UNIFORM...

I'M ERWIN SMITH, THE 13TH COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS.

SIR.

WE WILL NOW HEAR THE PROPOSAL FROM THE SURVEY CORPS.

MINIS-TER NICK, QUIET, PLEASE.

...AND USE HIS TITAN POWER TO TAKE BACK WALL MARIA.

WE PLAN TO INDUCT EREN INTO THE CORPS AS A FULL-FLEDGED MEMBER...

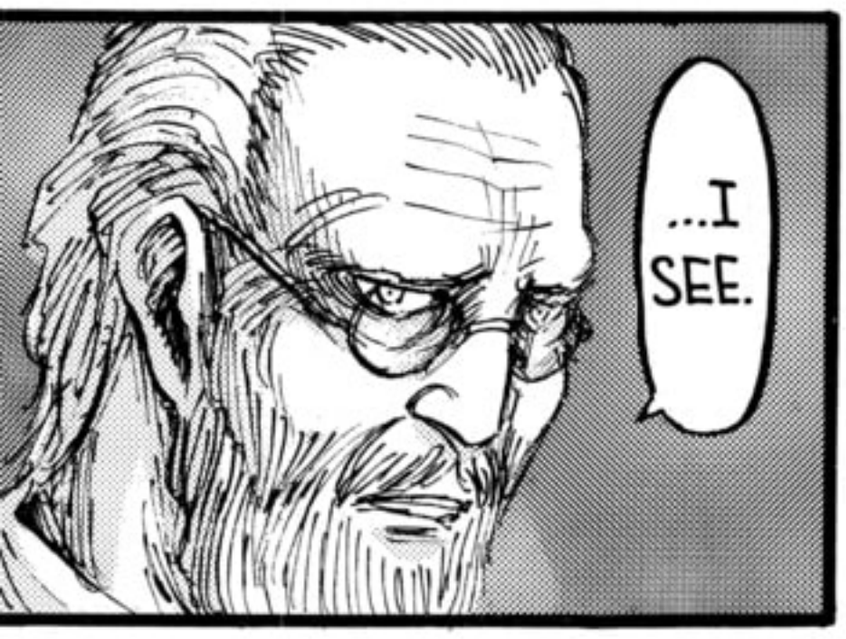
YES, SIR.

HM? THAT'S ALL YOU HAVE TO SAY?

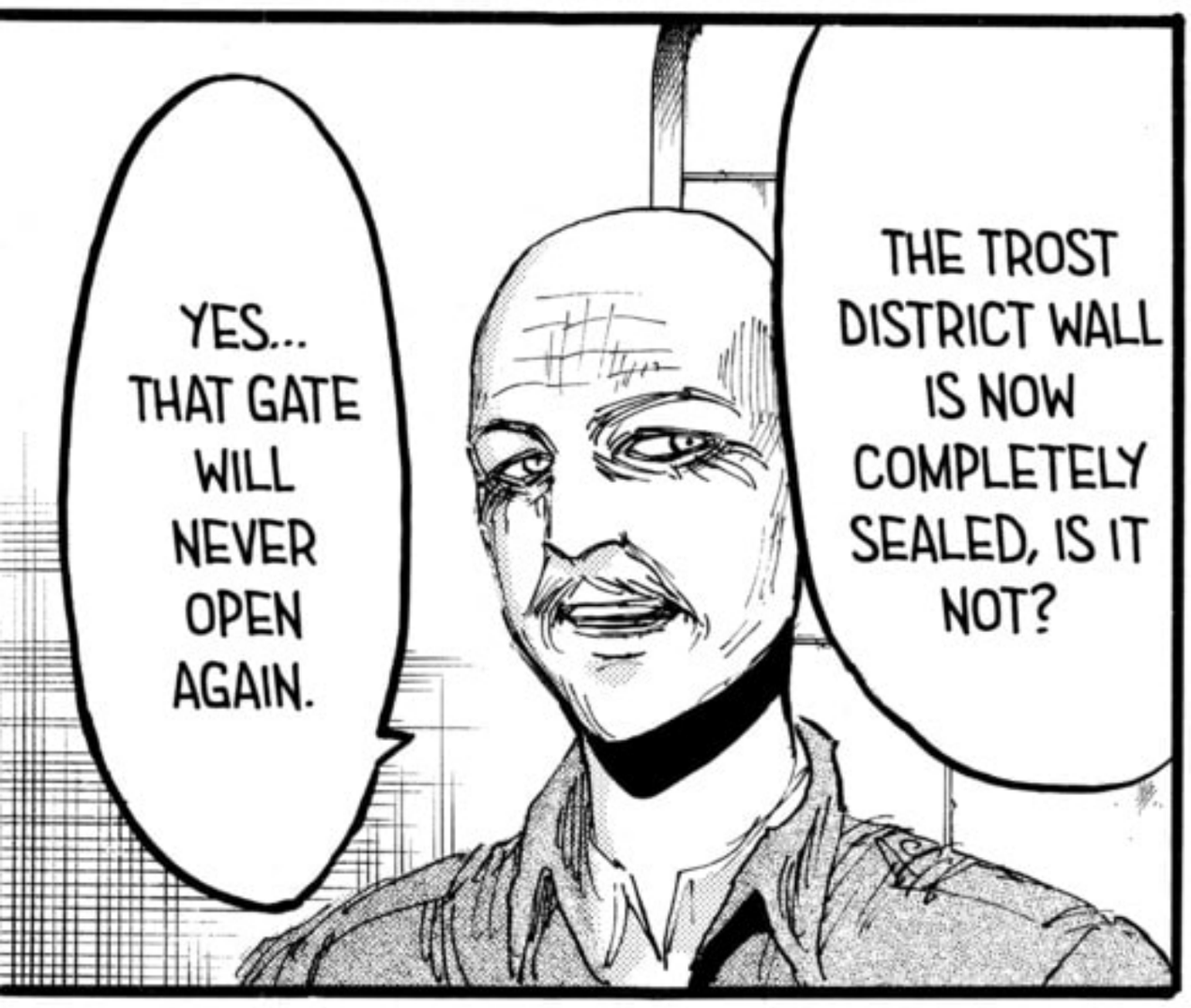
!

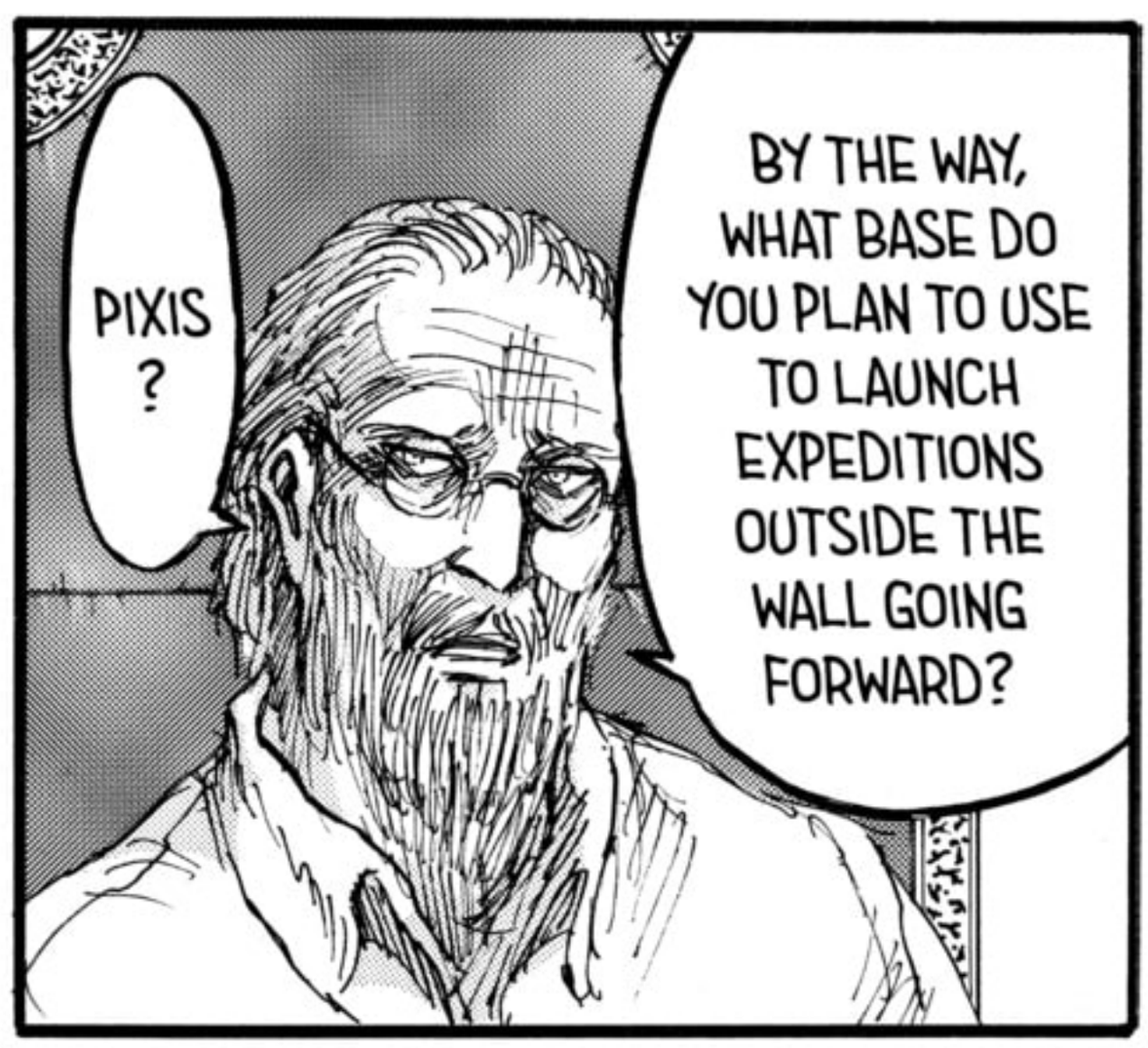
THAT IS ALL.

Manga Fire.to

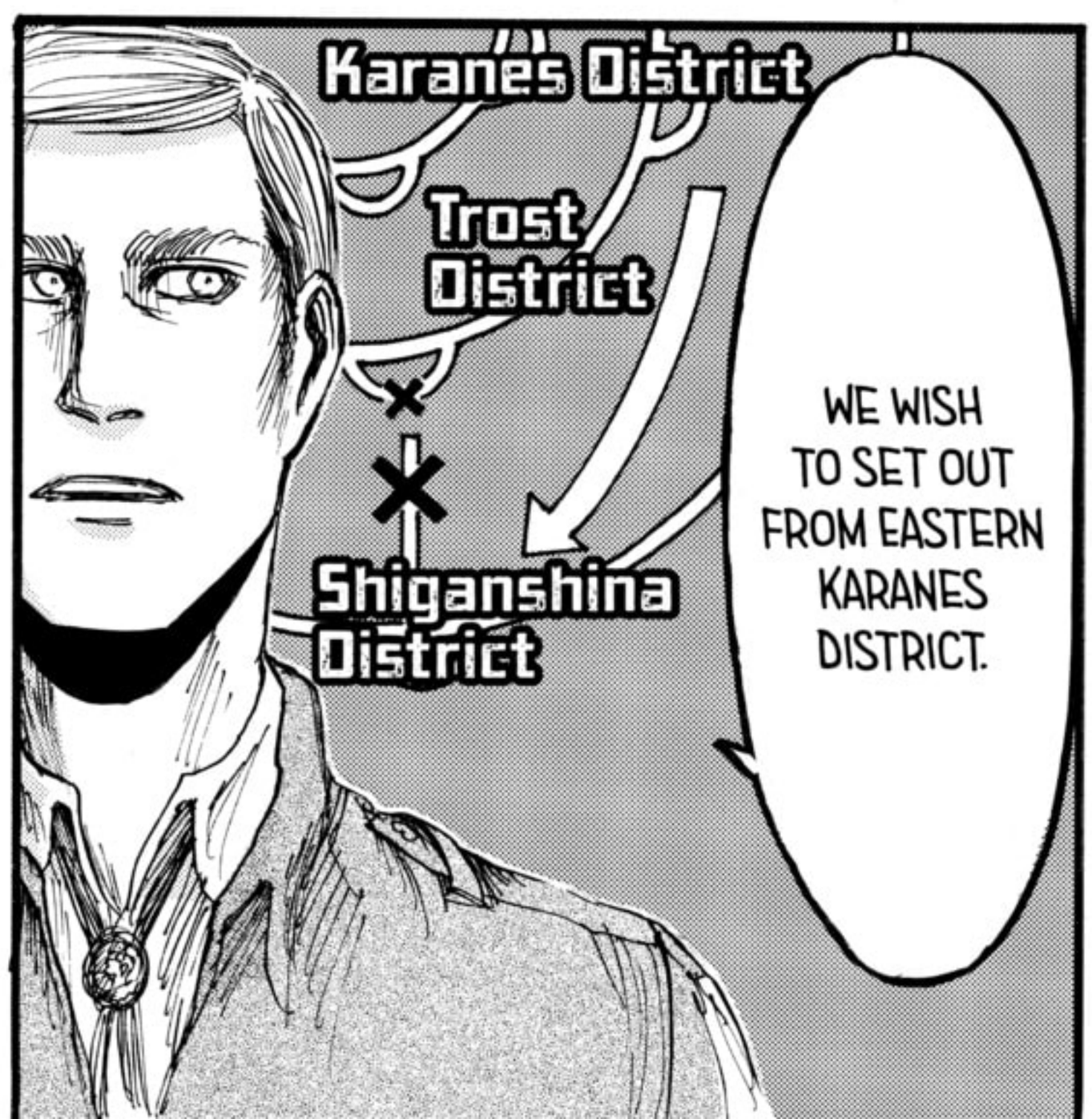

...I SEE.

I BELIEVE OUR PRIORITIES ARE CLEAR.
WITH HIS STRENGTH, WE CAN RECOVER WALL MARIA.


YES... THAT GATE WILL NEVER OPEN AGAIN.
THE TROST DISTRICT WALL IS NOW COMPLETELY SEALED, IS IT NOT?


PIXIS ?
BY THE WAY, WHAT BASE DO YOU PLAN TO USE TO LAUNCH EXPEDITIONS OUTSIDE THE WALL GOING FORWARD?

...COM-PLETELY FROM SCRATCH.
WE NEED TO DEVELOP A NEW ROUTE TO SHIGAN-SHINA DISTRICT ...


Karane's District
Trost District
Shiganshina District
WE WISH TO SET OUT FROM EASTERN KARANES DISTRICT.

IF WE JUST REINFORCED THOSE AREAS, THEY WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO ATTACK US AGAIN...

THE COLOSSUS TITAN HAS ONLY BEEN ABLE TO DESTROY THE GATES IN THE WALLS!

BAM

HOLD ON! ISN'T IT TIME WE SEALED OFF ALL THE GATES **PERMA-NENTLY?**

WE WON'T LET YOU PLAY AT BEING HEROES ANY LONGER!

ALL YOU PEOPLE DO IS BLURT OUT UNREALISTIC IDEALS WHILE PLUNGING US FURTHER INTO RUIN!

THE CONSER-VATIVES ARE HERE, TOO?

DO THOSE DOGS IN THE MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION REALLY WANT LAND THAT BADLY?!

...BUT WHERE'S YOUR GUARANTEE THAT THE TITANS WILL WAIT PATIENTLY WHILE WE WALL UP THE GATES?

YOU'RE FULL OF TALK, YOU PIG...

...

YOU PIGS TAKE NO NOTICE OF THE PEOPLE WHO CAN'T EAT BECAUSE THERE ISN'T ENOUGH LAND!

YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT MY FRIENDS, WHO PROTECT YOU WHILE YOU GET FAT.

WHEN YOU SAY "WE,"

Manga Mofire.bo

WHA ...?

THAT'S ENOUGH, INSOLENT SCOUNDREL!

A-ALL I SAID WAS THAT WE'D BE SAFE IF WE SEALED UP THE GATES...!

DO YOU MEAN TO SAY HUMAN BEINGS SHOULD LAY A HAND ON IT?!

WALL ROSE WAS A GIFT FROM GOD...

WHAT THEY SAY IS NONSENSE, BUT THEY HAVE WIDESPREAD SUPPORT AND INFLUENCE, WHICH MAKES THEM DANGEROUS.

THESE IDIOTS WERE WHY IT TOOK FOREVER TO GET CANNONS MOUNTED ON TOP OF THE WALLS...

HOW CAN YOU FOOLS LOOK UPON THAT WALL, THAT DIVINE MASTER-PIECE BEYOND HUMAN KNOWLEDGE, AND STILL NOT COMPREHEND?!

Manga Fire

WHY WON'T THEY BELIEVE THAT?

WE TELL THEM WE PUT OUR LIVES ON THE LINE...

EVEN NOW, EVERYBODY'S PUTTING THEIR OWN INTERESTS FIRST...?

WHAT THE HELL IS THIS?

IT SEEMS YOU WISH TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...

SIR.

EREN... I HAVE A QUESTION FOR YOU.

NEXT ...

LET'S MOVE ON.

I CAN!

Y-YES, SIR.

...

...BUT CAN YOU CONTINUE AS A SOLDIER AND USE THIS TITAN POWER FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE HUMAN RACE?

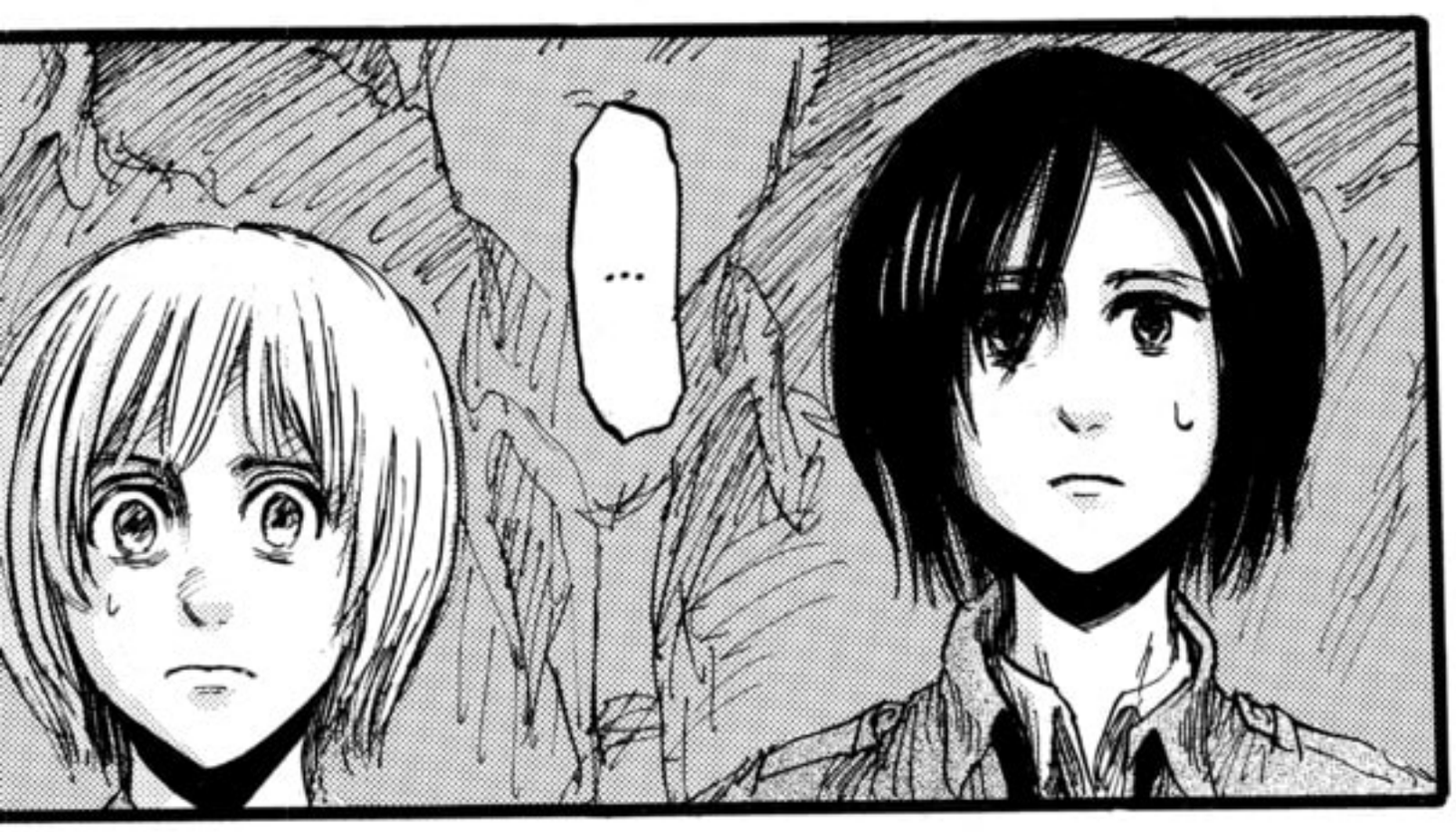
FLIPPING

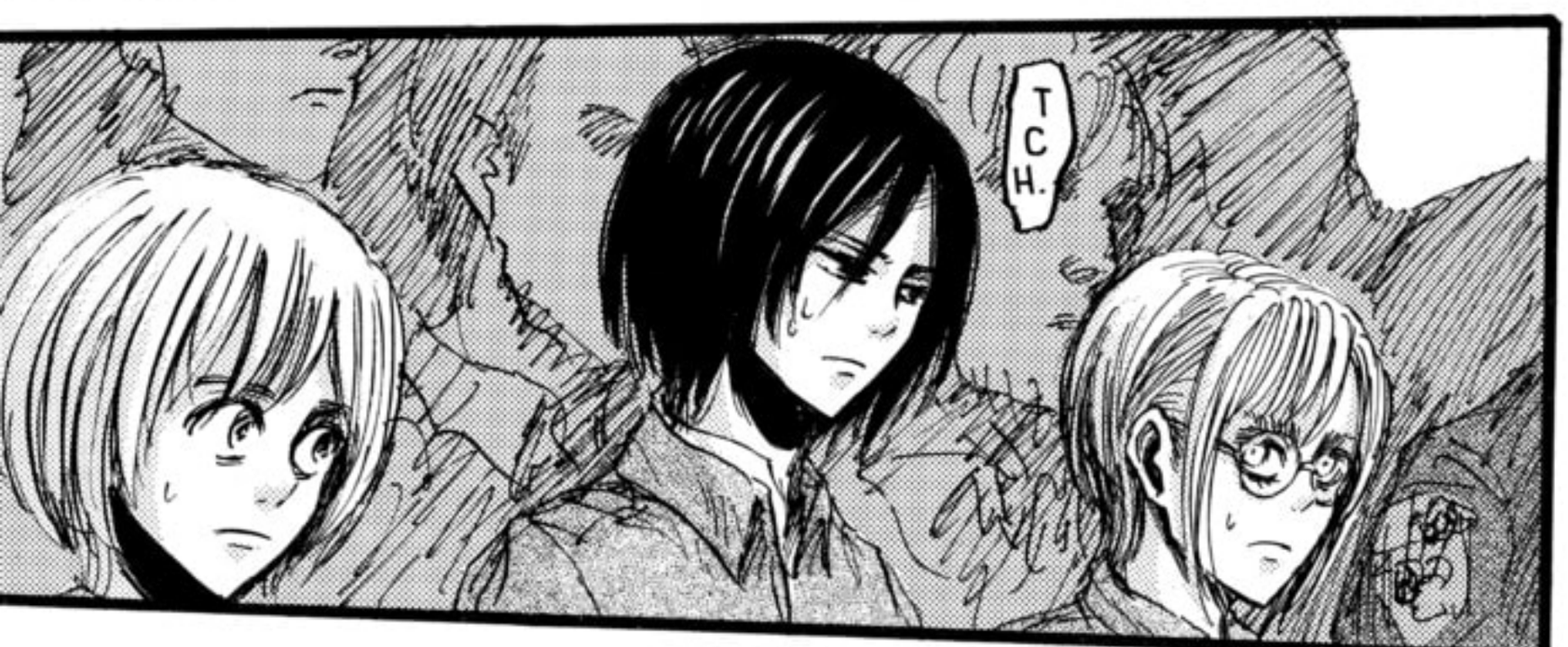
THIS IS FROM THE REPORT ON THE RECOVERY MISSION.

...!

IS THAT SO ...?!

RIGHT AFTER BECOMING A TITAN... YOU SWUNG YOUR FIST THREE TIMES AT MIKASA ACKERMAN.





IS IT TRUE THAT EREN ATTACKED YOU?

SO YOU'RE MIKASA ?

!

THAT'S ME, SIR...

WHERE IS MIKASA ACKER-MAN?

IF YOU DON'T ANSWER HONESTLY, IT'S NOT GOING TO HELP EREN.

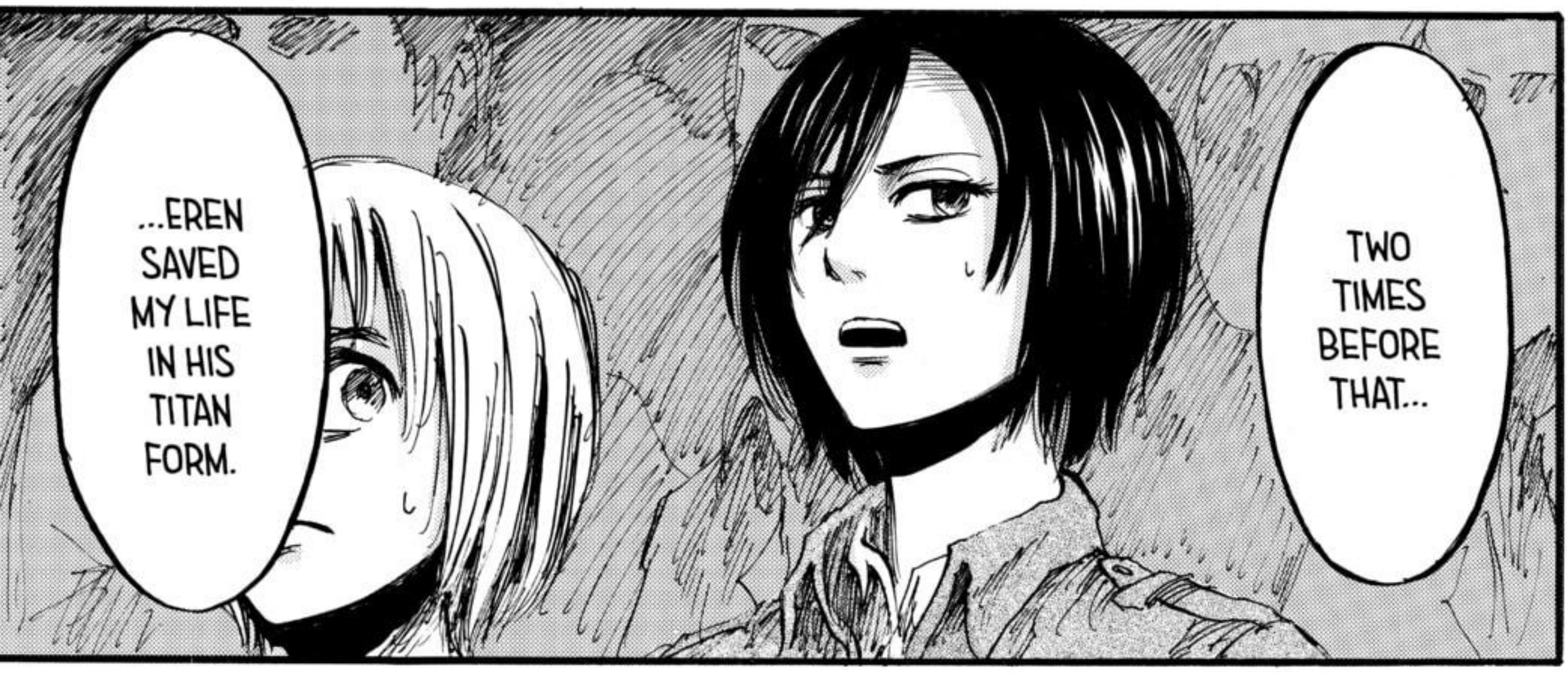
IT'S TRUE ...

... YES.

WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS...

GASP...

Manga Feed



MangaFire.to

EVERYTHING YOU JUST SAID IS IN THE REPORT...

!

I WONDER.

I BELIEVE THESE FACTS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS WELL.

...REDUCING THEIR OBJECTIVE VALUE, IN MY JUDGMENT.

...BUT WISHFUL THINKING HAS SEVERELY CLOUDED YOUR VIEWS...

WHILE INVESTIGATING EREN'S BACKGROUND, I CAME ACROSS A RECORD OF AN INCIDENT FROM SIX YEARS AGO.

I KNOW WHY YOU ARE TAKING EREN'S SIDE.

...!

...THEY STABBED THREE ADULT ROBBERS TO DEATH.

ASTONISHINGLY, WHEN THESE TWO WERE NINE YEARS OLD...

SHOULD WE ENTRUST HIM WITH THE LIVES, THE RESOURCES, AND THE VERY FATE OF THE HUMAN RACE?

MURMUR

...YET IT RAISES DOUBTS AS TO EREN'S BASIC HUMANITY.

THEIR ACTIONS ARE UNDERSTANDABLE. IT WAS LEGITIMATE SELF-DEFENSE...

MURMUR

MURMUR

MURMUR

BUT IN THE END, HE COULDN'T HIDE HIS VIOLENT NATURE!

THAT'S RIGHT! HE MUST BE A TITAN THAT TOOK THE FORM OF A CHILD TO INFILTRATE OUR SOCIETY!

THOSE SHACKLES MEAN NOTHING!

HE'S RIGHT IN FRONT OF US, LIKE A POWDER KEG THAT COULD EXPLODE ANY MINUTE!

IS THIS ANY TIME TO BE HAVING A LEISURELY DEBATE?

Manga Fire

HOW DO WE KNOW **SHE'S** HUMAN?

!!

THAT ONE, TOO!

SHF

UH-OH... I'D BETTER SAY SOME-THING, OR...

YOU'RE WRONG...

I... I MEAN ...

NO !!

JUST IN CASE, WE SHOULD DISSECT THEM BOTH...

YEAH!

...BUT MIKASA HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH IT.

I MAY BE A MONSTER...

BUT ONCE YOU'VE CUT YOURSELVES OFF FROM REALITY, IT'S ALL POINT-LESS!

AND WHAT'S MORE... EVERYONE'S JUST SAYING WHATEVER SPECULATION HAPPENS TO BE CONVENIENT TO THEM!

SHE'S NOT IN-VOLV-ED.

HOW DARE YOU ...?

WHAT ...?

TH-THUMP

...YOU PEOPLE HAVE NEVER EVEN SEEN A TITAN, SO WHAT ARE YOU SO AFRAID OF?

IN THE FIRST PLACE...

IS THIS... A BAD IDEA ...?

MAYBE I SHOULD JUST SHUT UP...

TH-THUMP

YOU ... COWARDS ...

...I'LL TELL THESE COWARDS ...

TH-THUNP

IF YOU'RE AFRAID OF FIGHTING FOR YOUR OWN LIVES, THEN PLEASE, HELP **ME!**

WHAT CAN WE DO WHEN THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE POWER DON'T FIGHT?

KACHA

I'M GOING TO TELL THEM... EVERY-THING I'M THINKING ....

NO ...

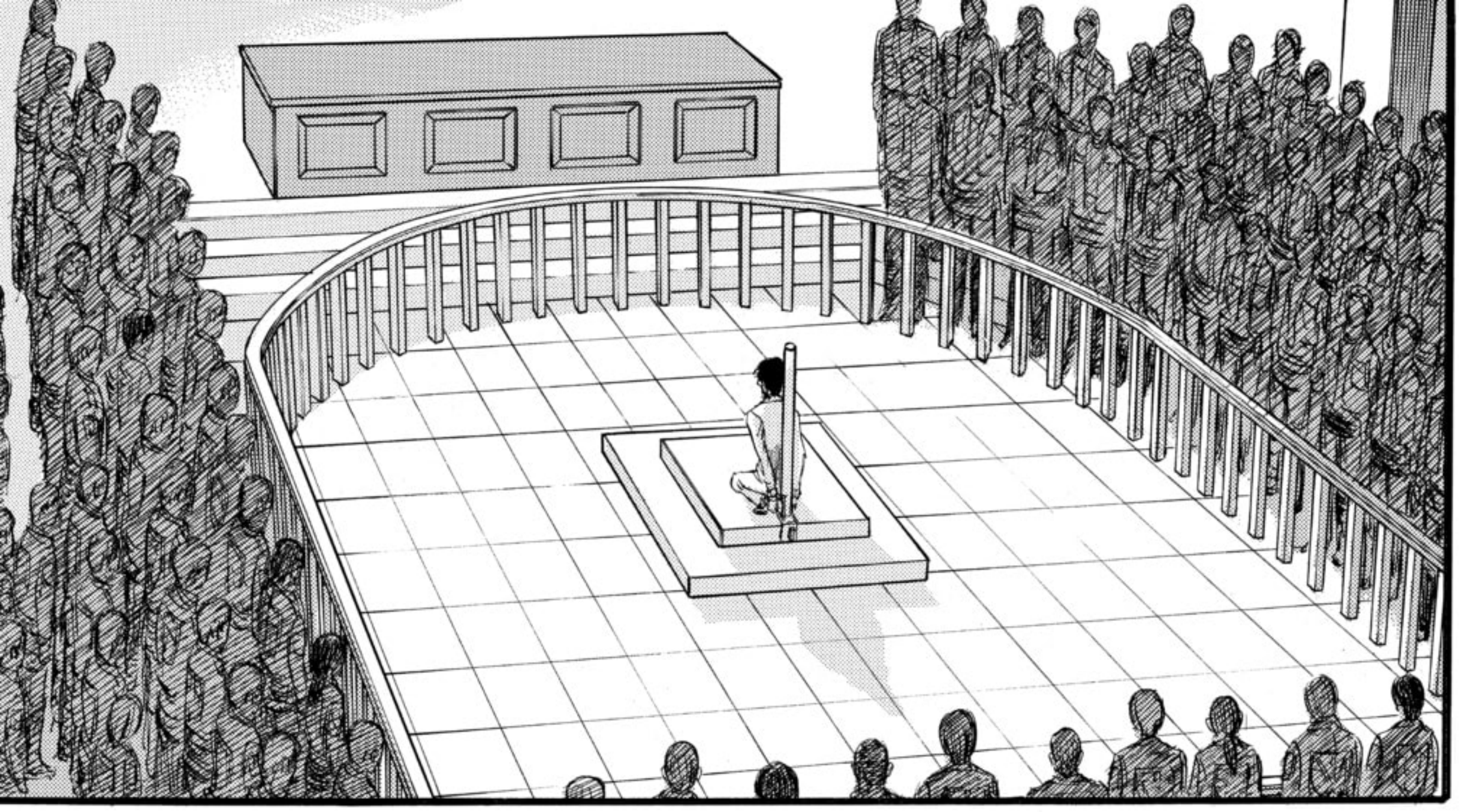
TH-THUNP

...AND INVEST EVERY-THING IN ME!!

KACHA

JUST SHUT YOUR MOUTHS...

Manga Fire.co



UH ...
MURMUR
ER...
SIR!
STAND READY!
KACHA
SHIT...
WHAT HAVE I DONE?

CRACK

MangaFire.to

!!
WHAM

CRACK

GSH

Manga Pipo

MangaFire.to

CAN'T BE TAUGHT WITH WORDS...

THE LESSON YOU NEED TO LEARN RIGHT NOW...

AND YOU'RE KNEELING, WHICH MAKES YOU EASY TO KICK.

...ONLY WITH ACTION.

WHUK

WHUK

...

STOMP

HUFF

HUFF

HUFF

WHUK

THUD

WHUK

HUFF
HUFF

...!

... IT'S DAN-GER-OUS.

WHAT ...?

LEVI, WAIT ...
WHACK

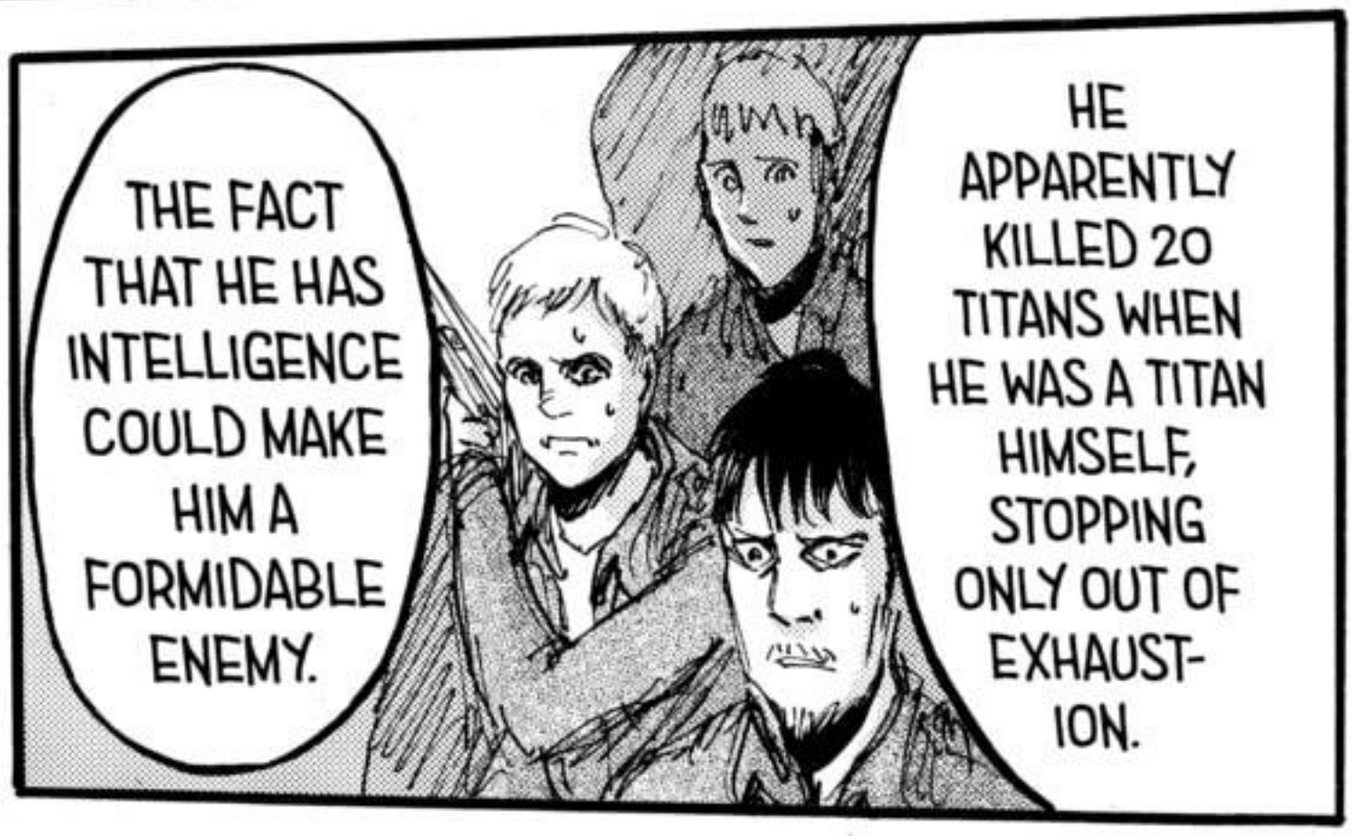
YOU'RE THE ONES WHO WANT TO DISSECT HIM, RIGHT?
YANK

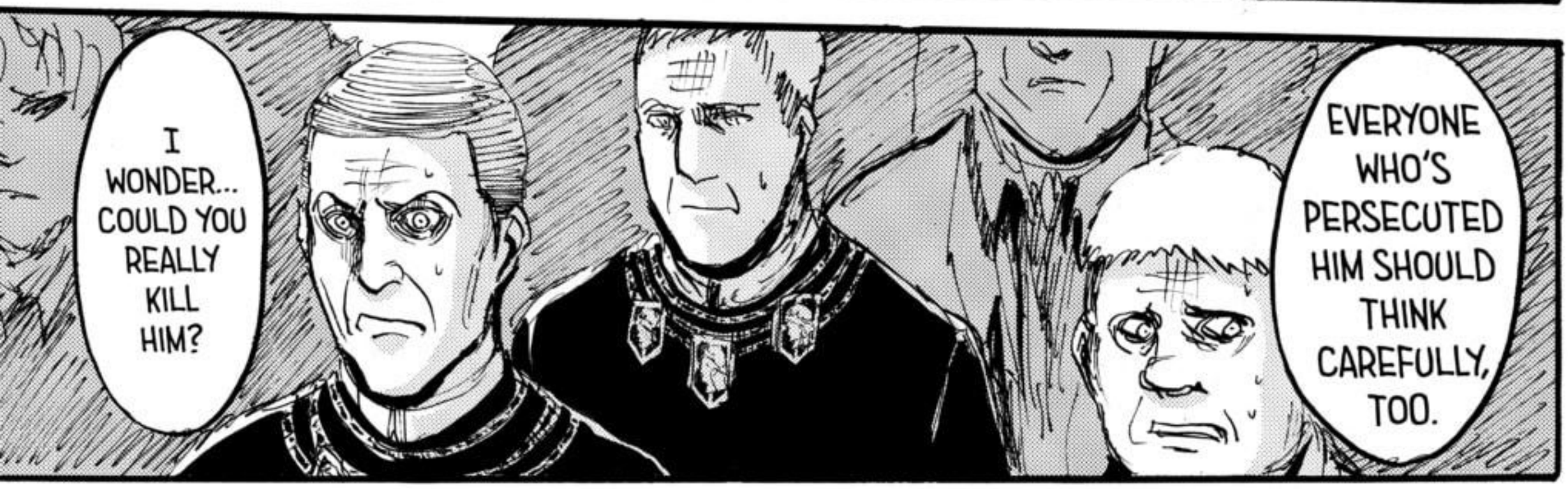
... WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT ?
WHAT'LL WE DO IF YOU MAKE HIM MAD, AND HE TURNS INTO A TITAN?

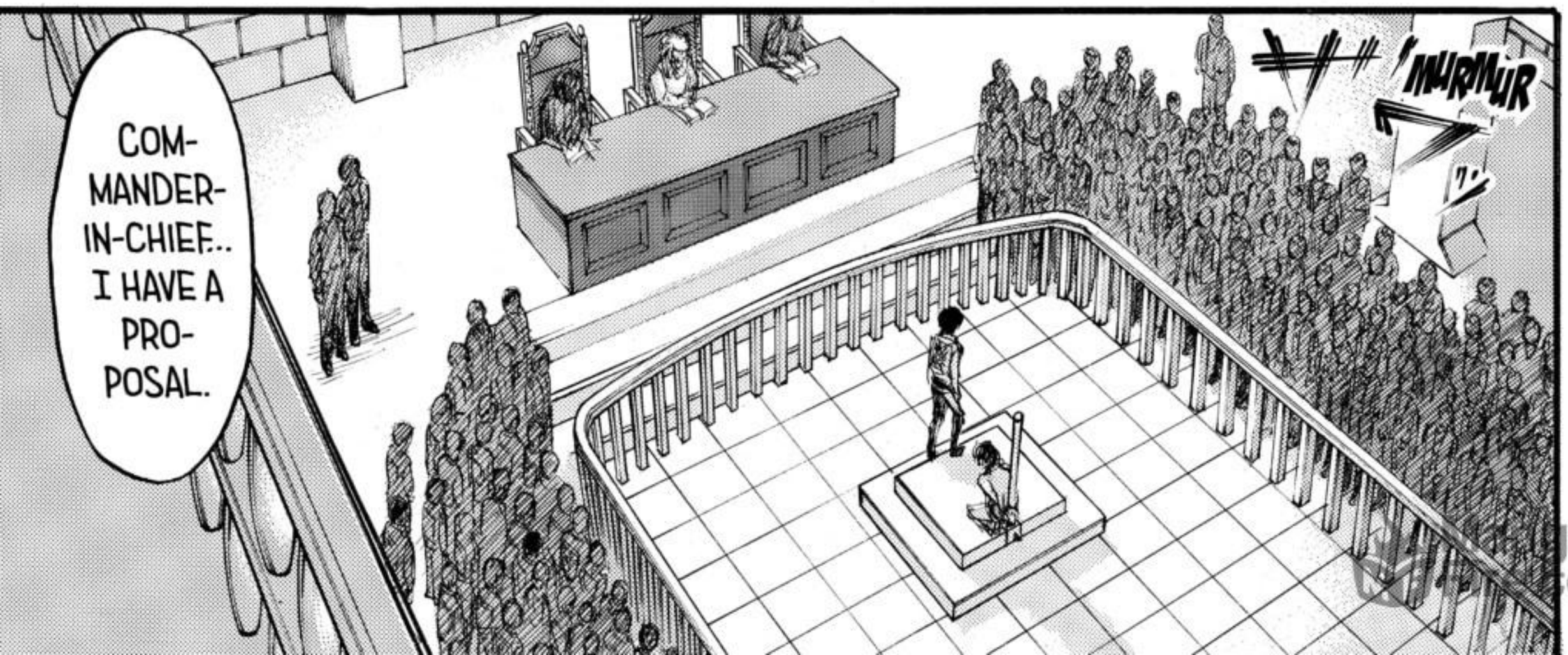
HEH ...

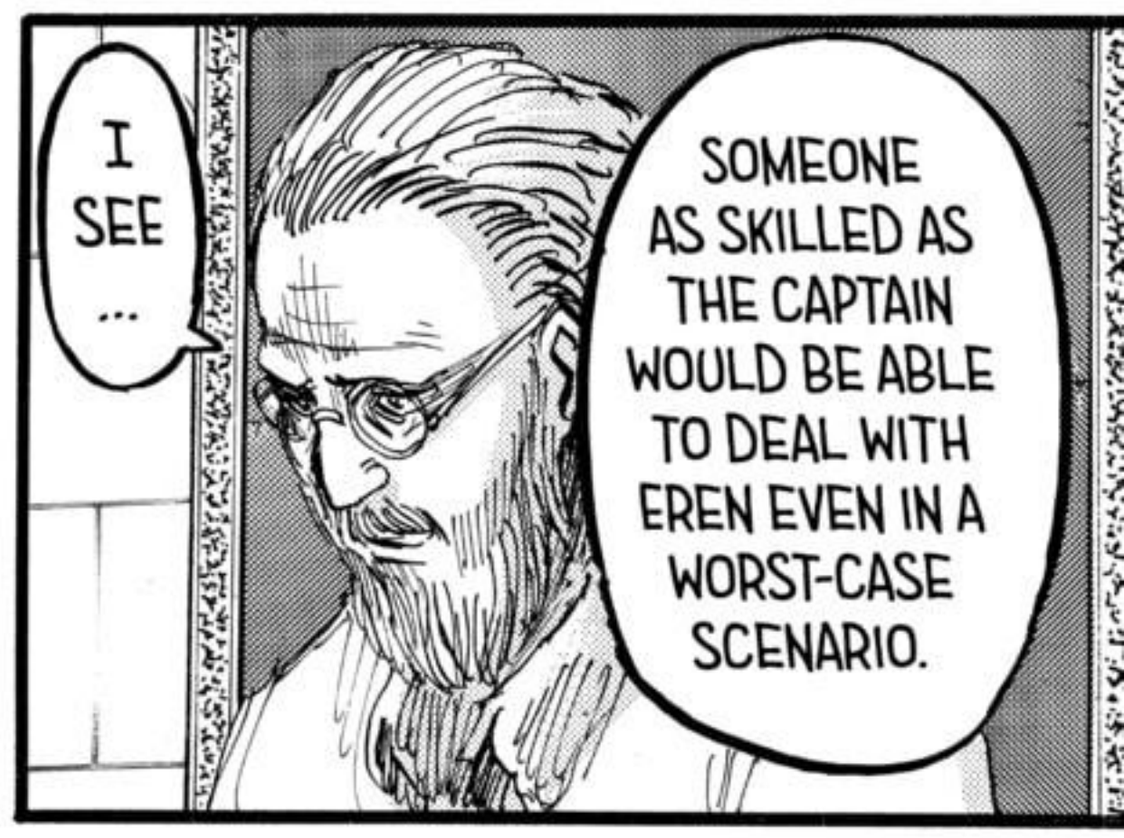
...

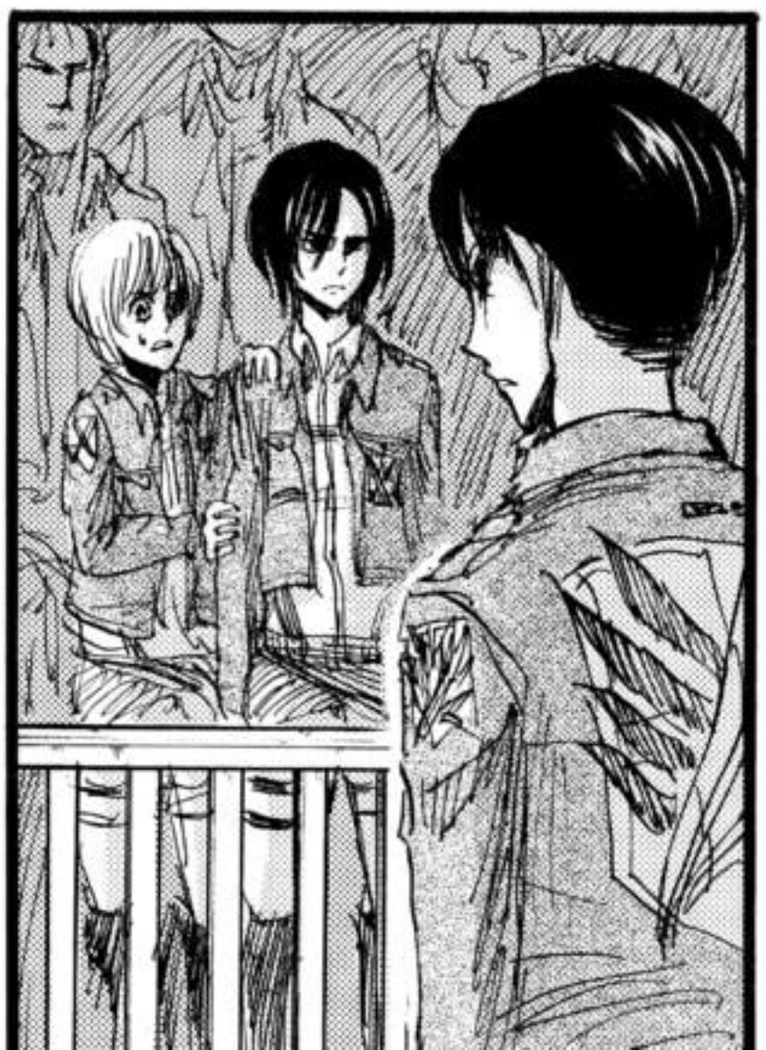
IS HE **YOURS** ?
BUT HE'S NOT **MY** ENEMY ...


THE FACT THAT HE HAS INTELLIGENCE COULD MAKE HIM A FORMIDABLE ENEMY.
HE APPARENTLY KILLED 20 TITANS WHEN HE WAS A TITAN HIMSELF, STOPPING ONLY OUT OF EXHAUST-ION.


I WONDER... COULD YOU REALLY KILL HIM?
EVERYONE WHO'S PERSECUTED HIM SHOULD THINK CAREFULLY, TOO.


COM-MANDER-IN-CHIEF... I HAVE A PRO-POSAL.
MURMUR





MangaFire.to

PLEASE, WAIT!

...!

I WILL NOW MAKE MY DECISION.

I SEE WE HAVE EXHAUSTED THIS LINE OF INQUIRY.

I DON'T TAKE THE PROBLEMS OF THE INTERIOR LIGHTLY.

I'M QUITE AWARE THAT OUR ACTIVITIES OUTSIDE THE WALL DEPEND ON THE STABILITY OF THE HUMAN RACE.

WHAT WILL YOU DO ABOUT THE INTERIOR ?!

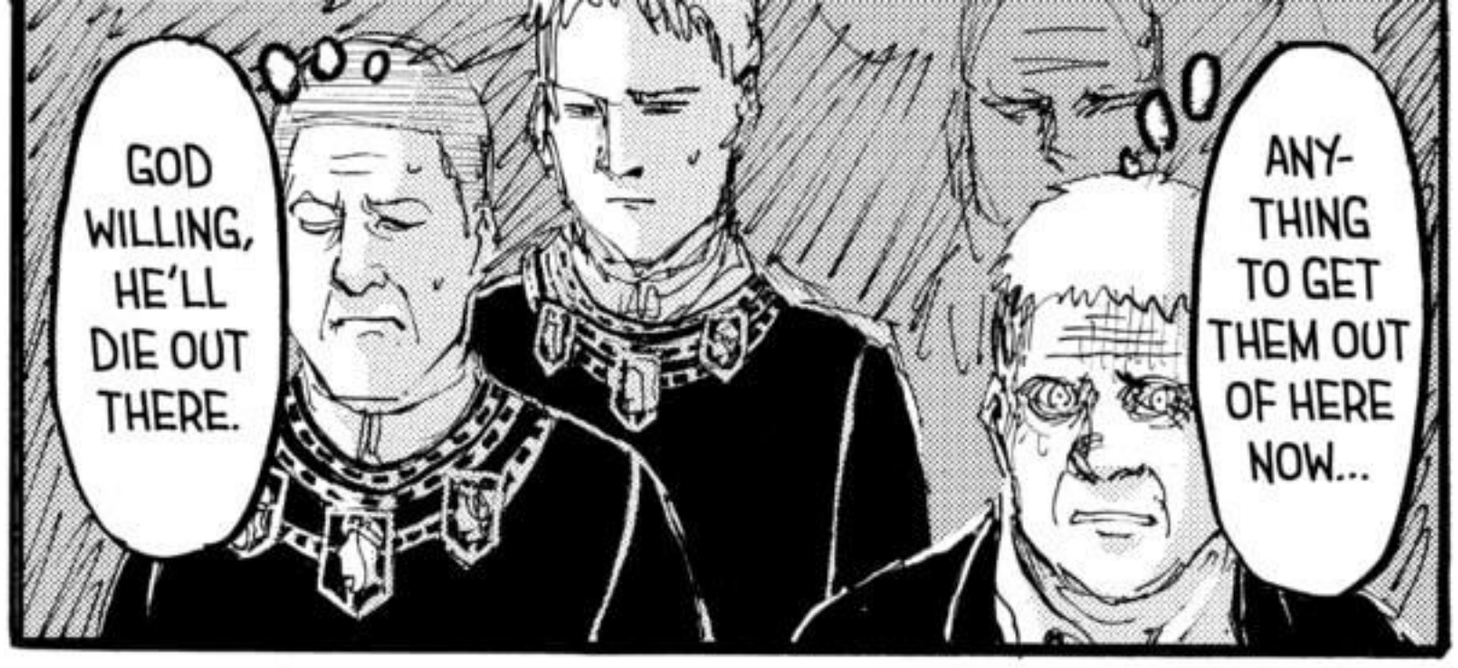
ERWIN... I WANT TO ASK YOU.

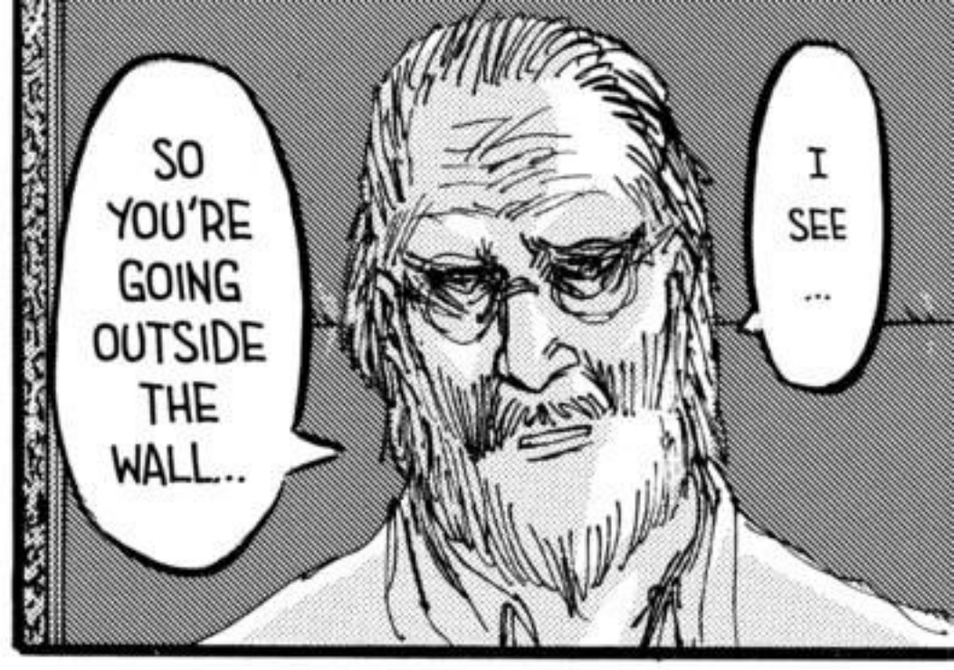
I WOULD LIKE TO DECIDE HIS FUTURE BASED ON THOSE RESULTS.

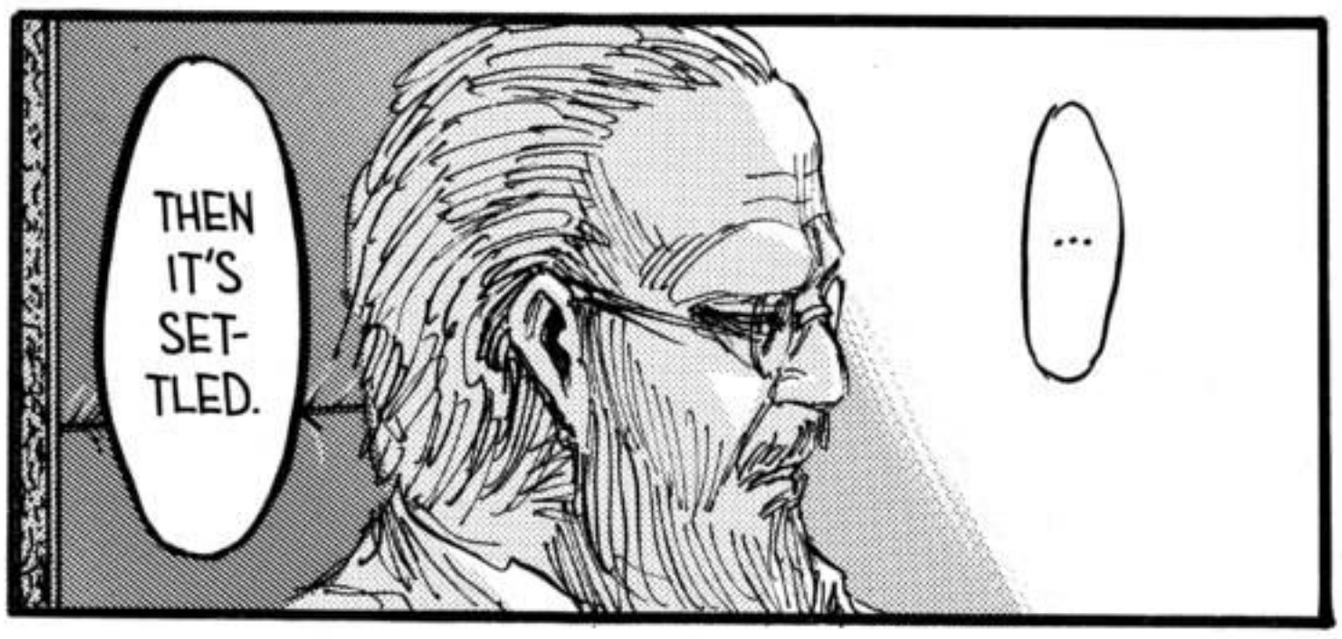
...WE'LL PROVE THAT EREN IS A VALUABLE ASSET TO HUMANITY IN OUR NEXT EXPEDITION BEYOND THE WALL.

THAT TO CALM THE PUBLIC ...

SO, LET ME PRO-POSE ...







EREN YEAGER IS PLACED IN THE CARE OF THE SURVEY CORPS.

HOWEVER, HE MAY RETURN HERE, DEPENDING ON HIS ACCOMPLISH-MENTS.

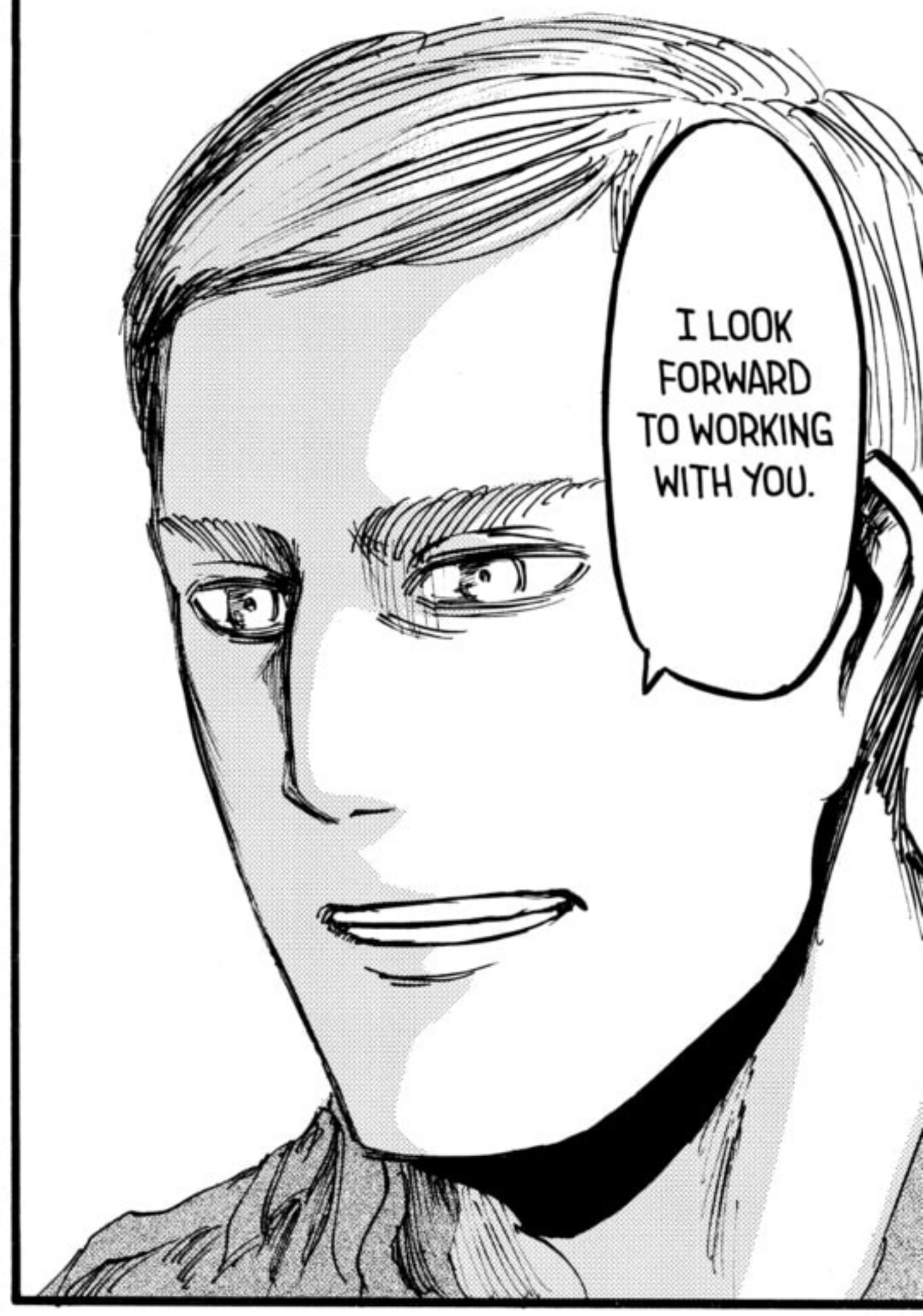
Manga Fire.to

OWW!

SORRY ABOUT THAT...

SIR.

SQUEEZE
THANK YOU FOR HAVING ME.


I LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING WITH YOU.

DO YOU RESENT ME?

N-NO, SIR. I KNOW YOU NEEDED TO PUT ON A SHOW.

VERY WELL.

Y-YES, SIR?!
TWITCH
TELL ME, EREN.
FWUMP

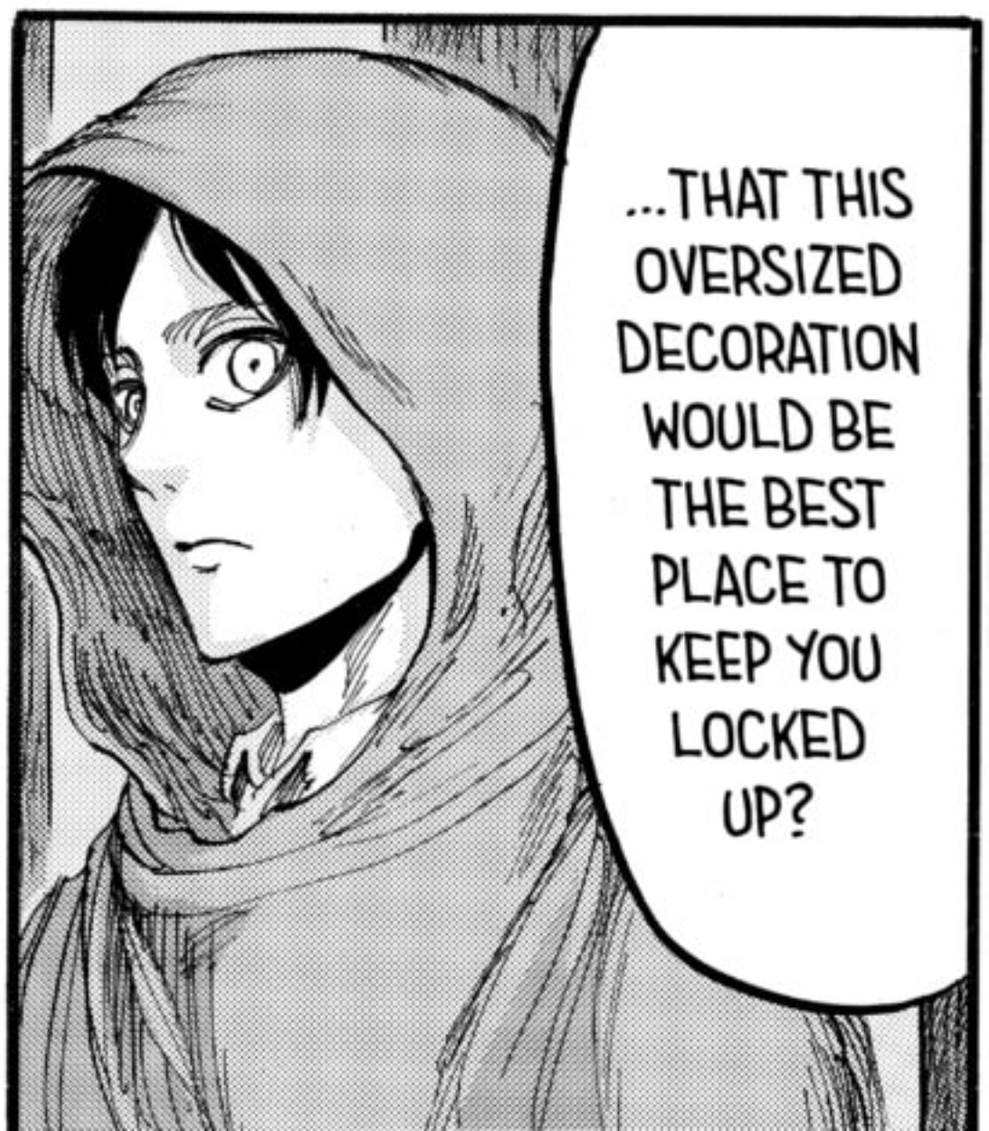
Manga Fire.to

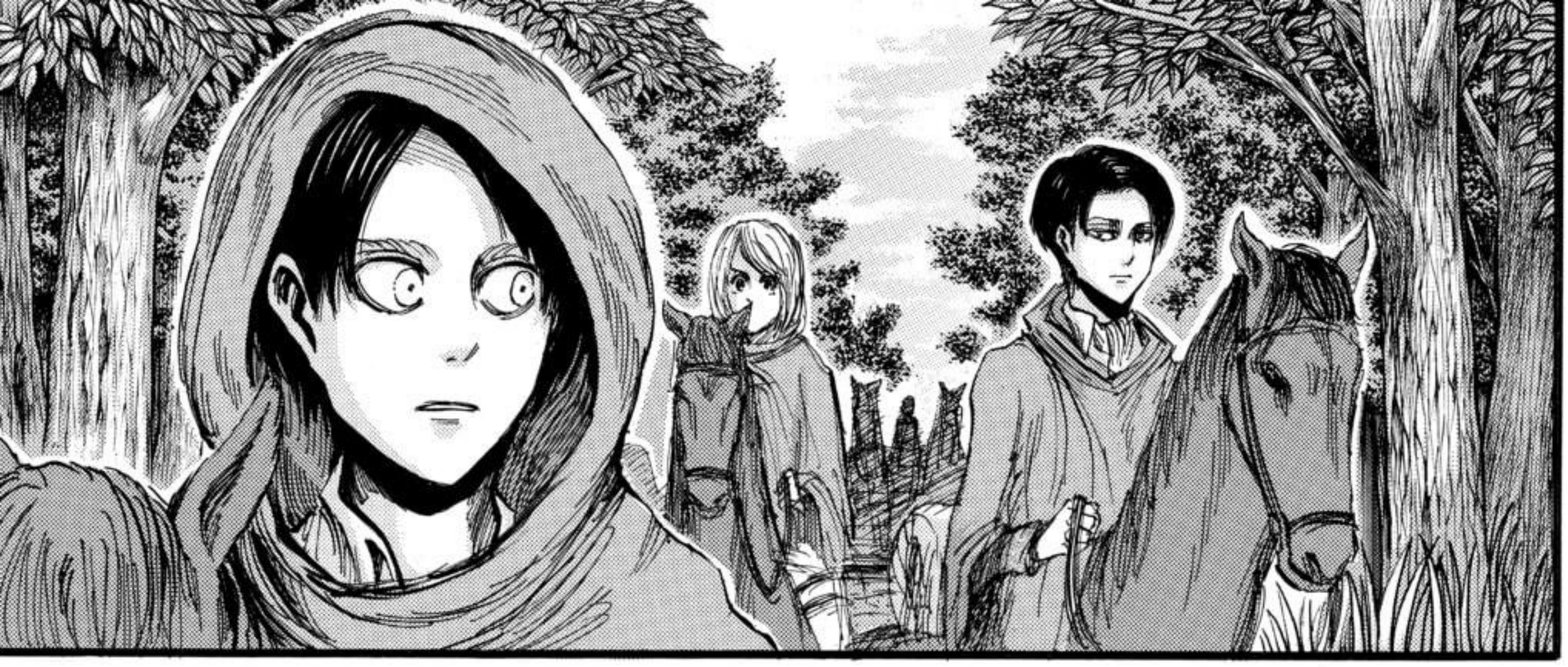
ATTACK ON TITAN

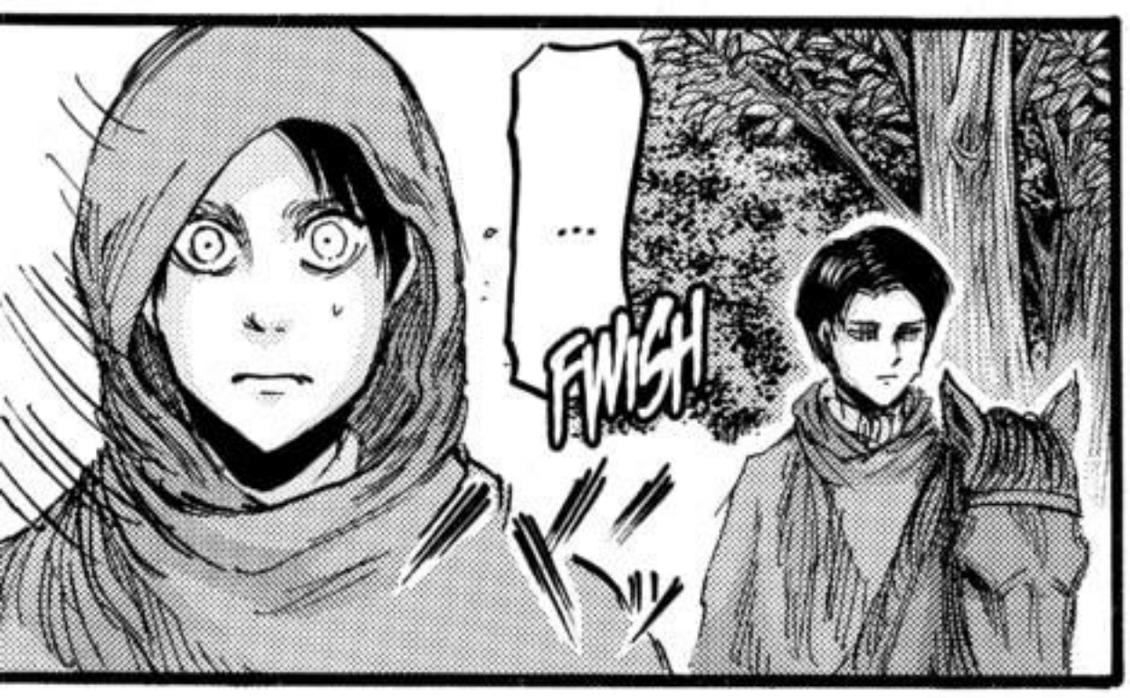
Episode 20: Special Operations Squad

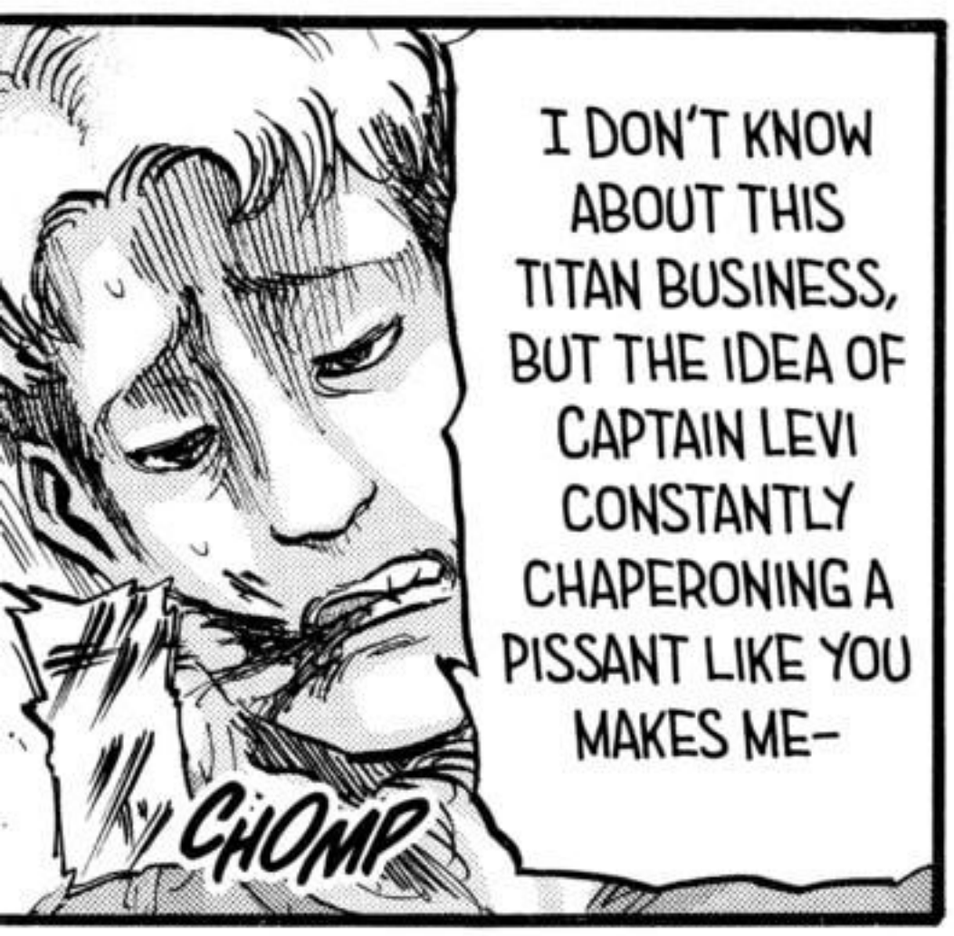
THE FACILITY IS NO MORE THAN AN OLD CONVERTED CASTLE. CHARMING IN ITS WAY, SURE...

THE FORMER HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE SURVEY CORPS.









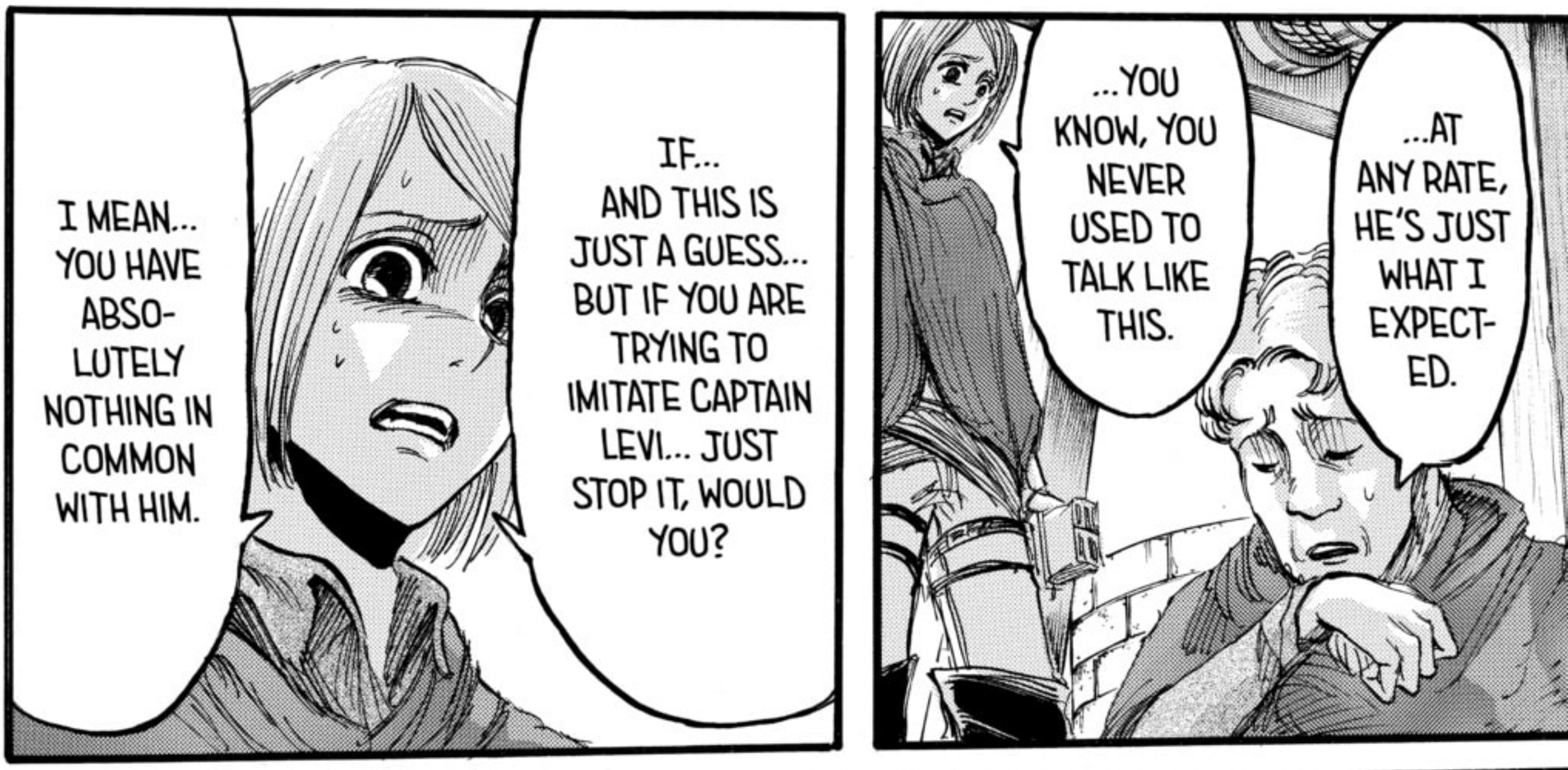
Manga Fire.to

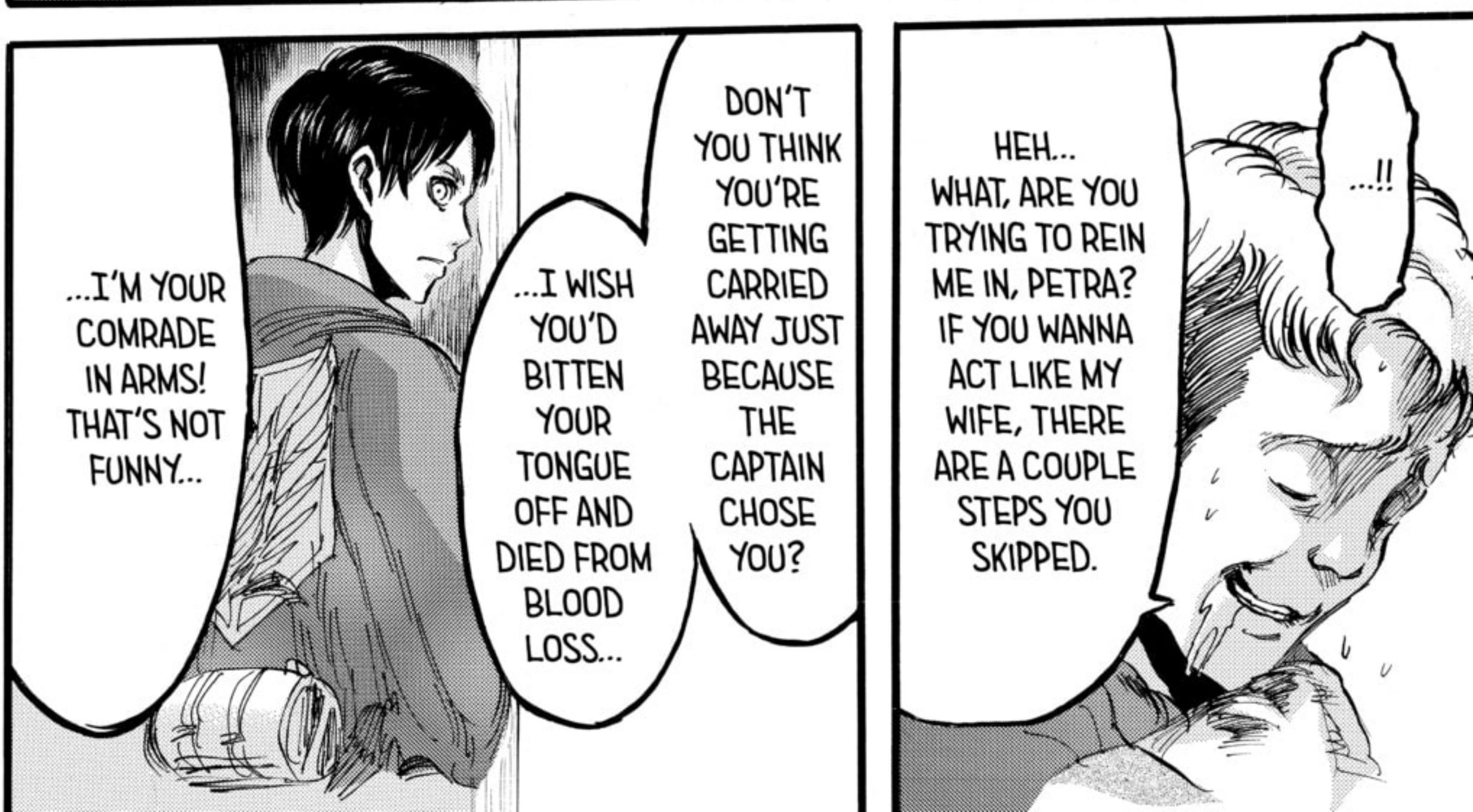
I THINK HE WAS JUST SURPRISED BY WHAT A FOOL YOU ARE, OLUO.

THAT ROOKIE WAS QUAKING IN HIS BOOTS.

...I WAS MAKING A FIRST IMPRESSION.

BLATHERING LIKE THAT ON A HORSE... OF COURSE YOU'RE GOING TO BITE YOUR TONGUE.





THE SURVEY CORPS SPECIAL OPERATIONS SQUAD, COMMONLY CALLED "SQUAD LEVI." SO THIS IS WHERE THEY'VE ASSIGNED ME...

SO CAPTAIN LEVI HAND-PICKED EVERYONE HERE?

...THESE PEOPLE ARE GOING TO KILL ME.

IF I GO OUT OF CONTROL...

THEY'RE HERE TO RESTRAIN ME WHEN I USE MY TITAN POWER.

FIX IT UP IMMEDIATE-LY.

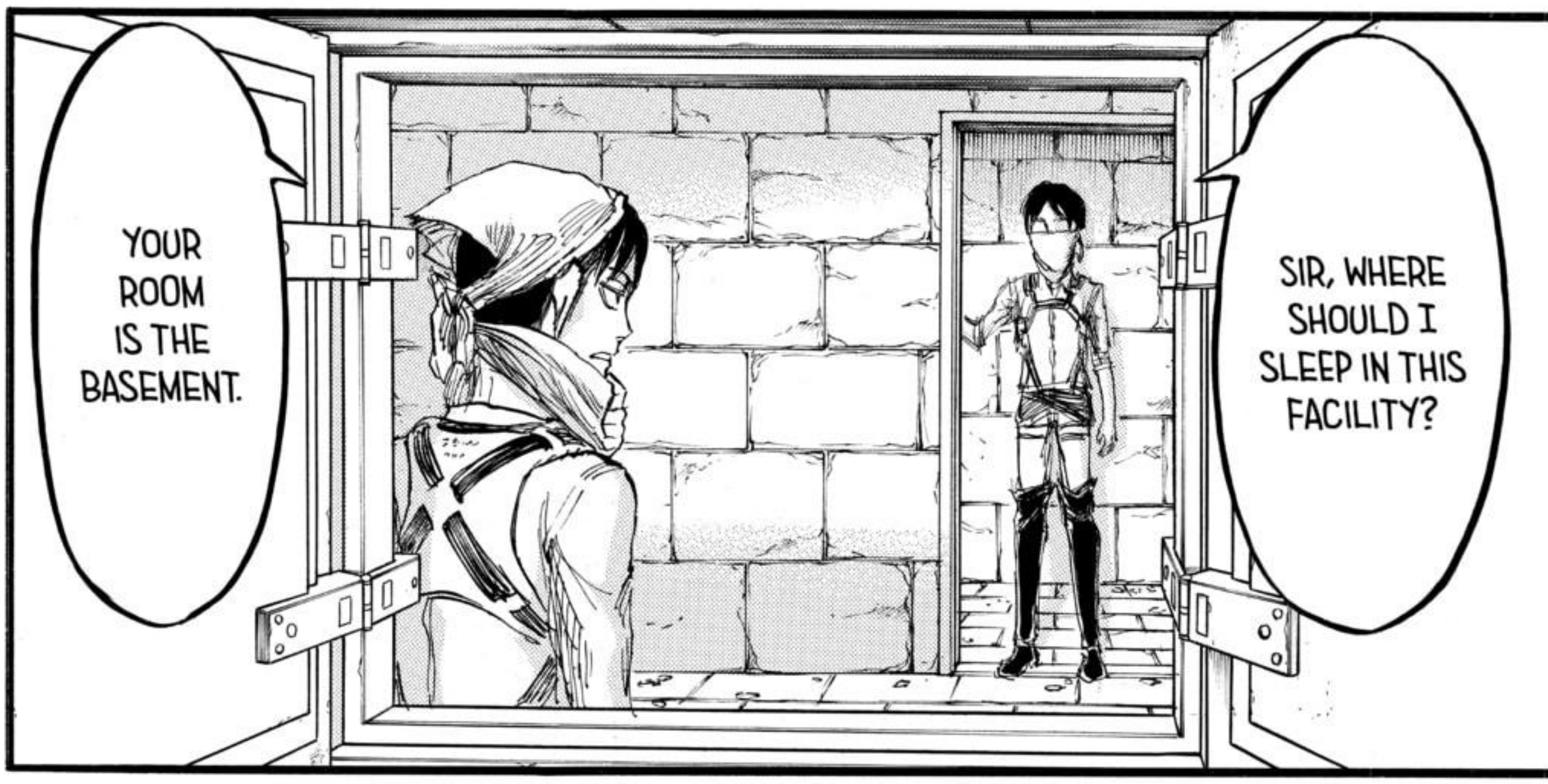
THAT'S A MAJOR PROBLEM ...

IT HASN'T BEEN USED IN A LONG TIME, SO IT'S KIND OF FALLEN INTO DIS-REPAIR.

Manga Freak

TOP FLOOR IS CLEANED, SIR.

CLATTER


YOUR ROOM IS THE BASEMENT.
SIR, WHERE SHOULD I SLEEP IN THIS FACILITY?

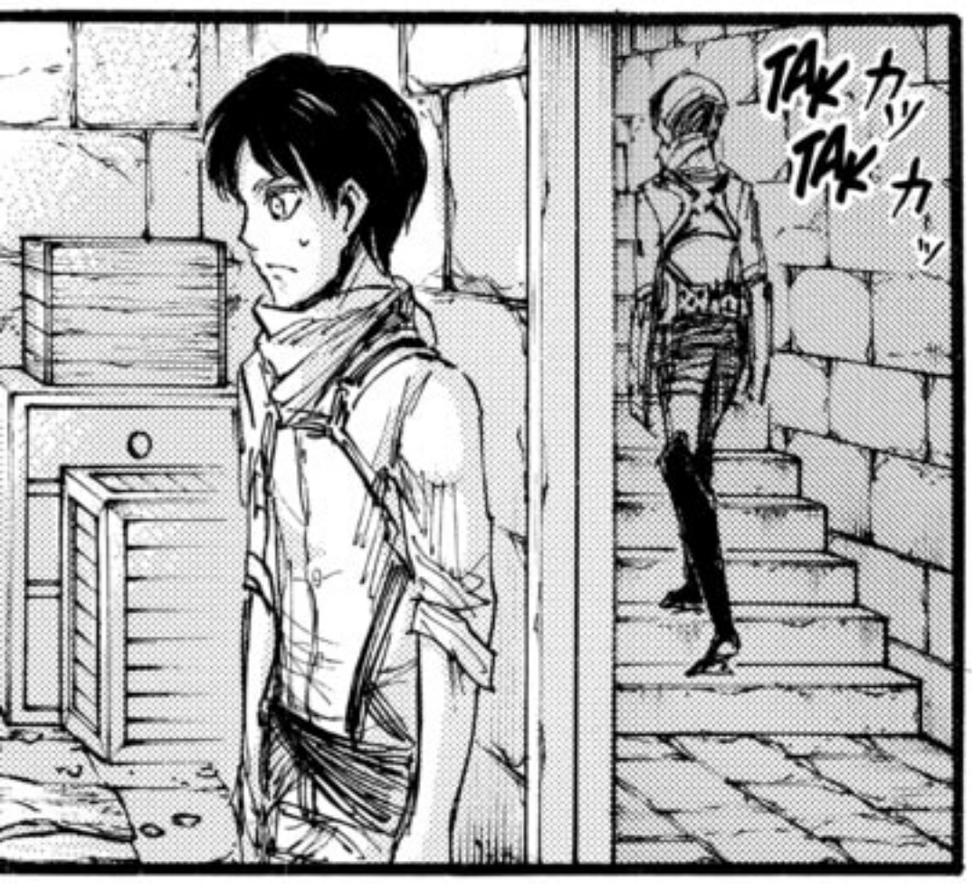
IF YOU'RE UNDERGROUND, WE'LL BE ABLE TO RESTRAIN YOU EVEN IF YOU TURN INTO A TITAN WHILE SLEEPING.
NATURALLY... YOU STILL CAN'T HOLD YOURSELF BACK.

THE BASE-MENT ... AGAIN ?

Manga Fr.co

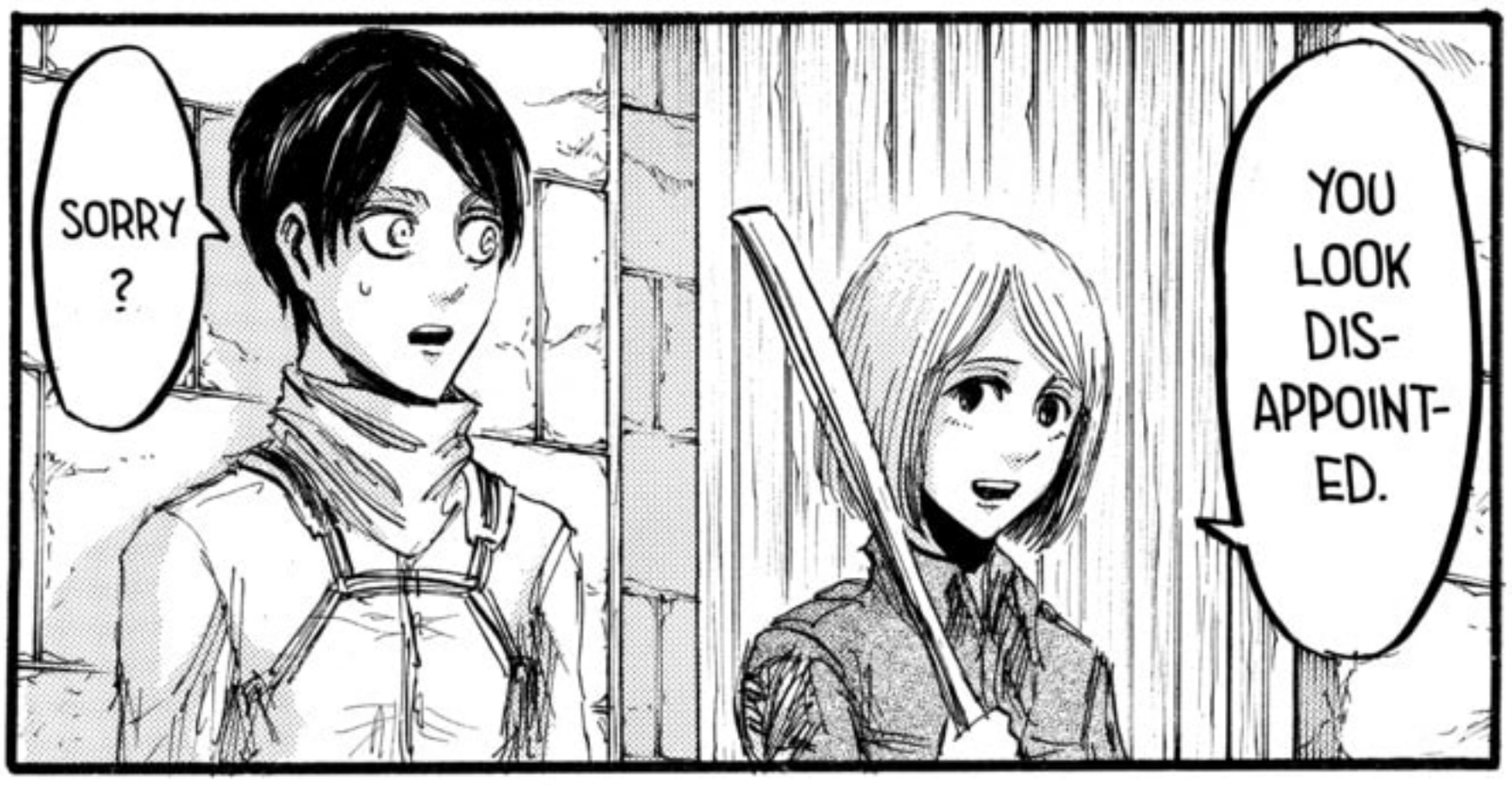
...

IT'S A RULE WE MUST FOLLOW.
THAT'S ONE OF THE CONDITIONS WE WERE GIVEN WHEN THEY PLACED YOU IN OUR CUSTODY.


TAK カッ TAK カッ

YES, SIR...
DO THIS ONE.
I'M GOING TO CHECK OUT THE ROOMS YOU CLEANED.

IT ISN'T AN UNUSUAL RE-ACTION.


SORRY ?
YOU LOOK DIS-APPOINT-ED.

...HIGH-STRUNG, ILL-MANNERED, AND UN-APPROACH-ABLE.
...IS UN-EX-PECT-EDLY SHORT ...
THE REAL CAPTAIN LEVI...
HE DOESN'T SEEM LIKE THE PERFECT HERO THAT PEOPLE MAKE HIM OUT TO BE, DOES HE?

YOU THOUGHT BECAUSE HE CARRIES A LOT OF WEIGHT, THAT HE WOULDN'T BE CONCERNED WITH RANK OR THE COMMAND STRUCTURE?

RIGHT... I THOUGHT HE WOULDN'T TAKE ORDERS FROM ANYBODY...

NO... WHAT TOOK ME BY SURPRISE ...

...WAS HOW OBEDIENTLY HE ACCEPTS DECISIONS FROM ABOVE.

THE COM-MANDER DID?!

I DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED, BUT SOME PEOPLE SAY COMMANDER ERWIN BROUGHT HIM INTO THE CORPS.

I HEARD THAT BEFORE CAPTAIN LEVI JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS, HE WAS A NOTORIOUS THUG IN THE CITY'S UNDERGROUND MARKET.

I DON'T KNOW ALL THE DETAILS... BUT I THINK HE USED TO BE PRETTY CLOSE TO THAT.

YOU CALL THAT CLEAN ?!

DO IT ALL AGAIN.

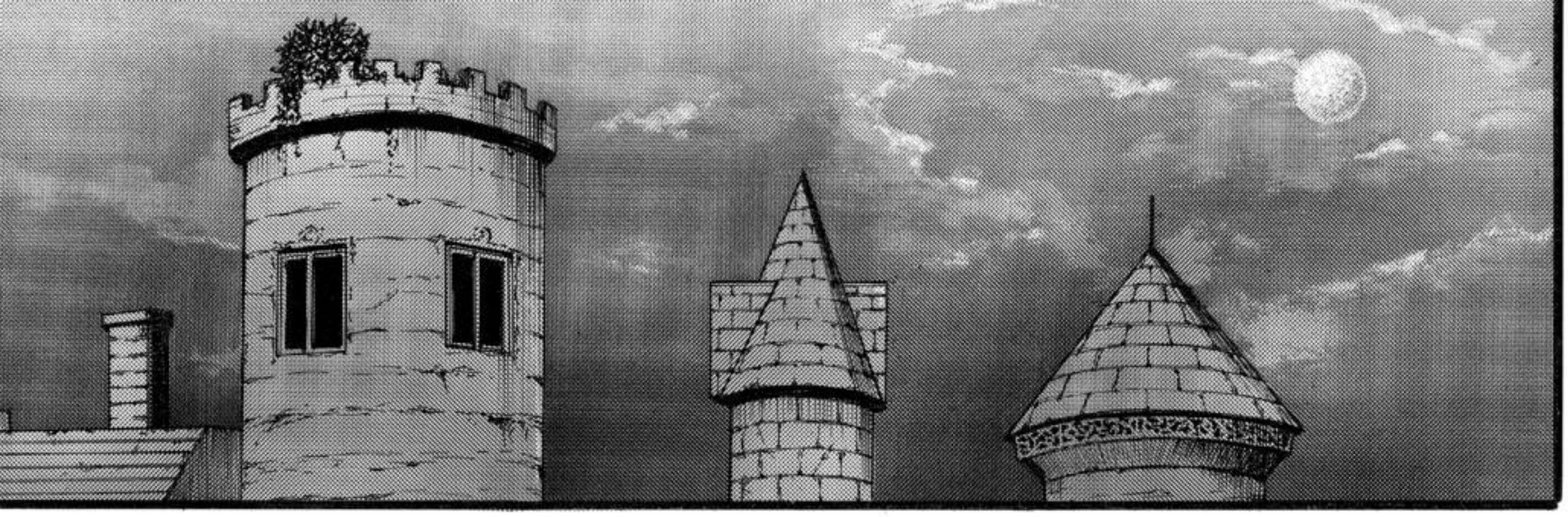
Y-YES, SIR !!

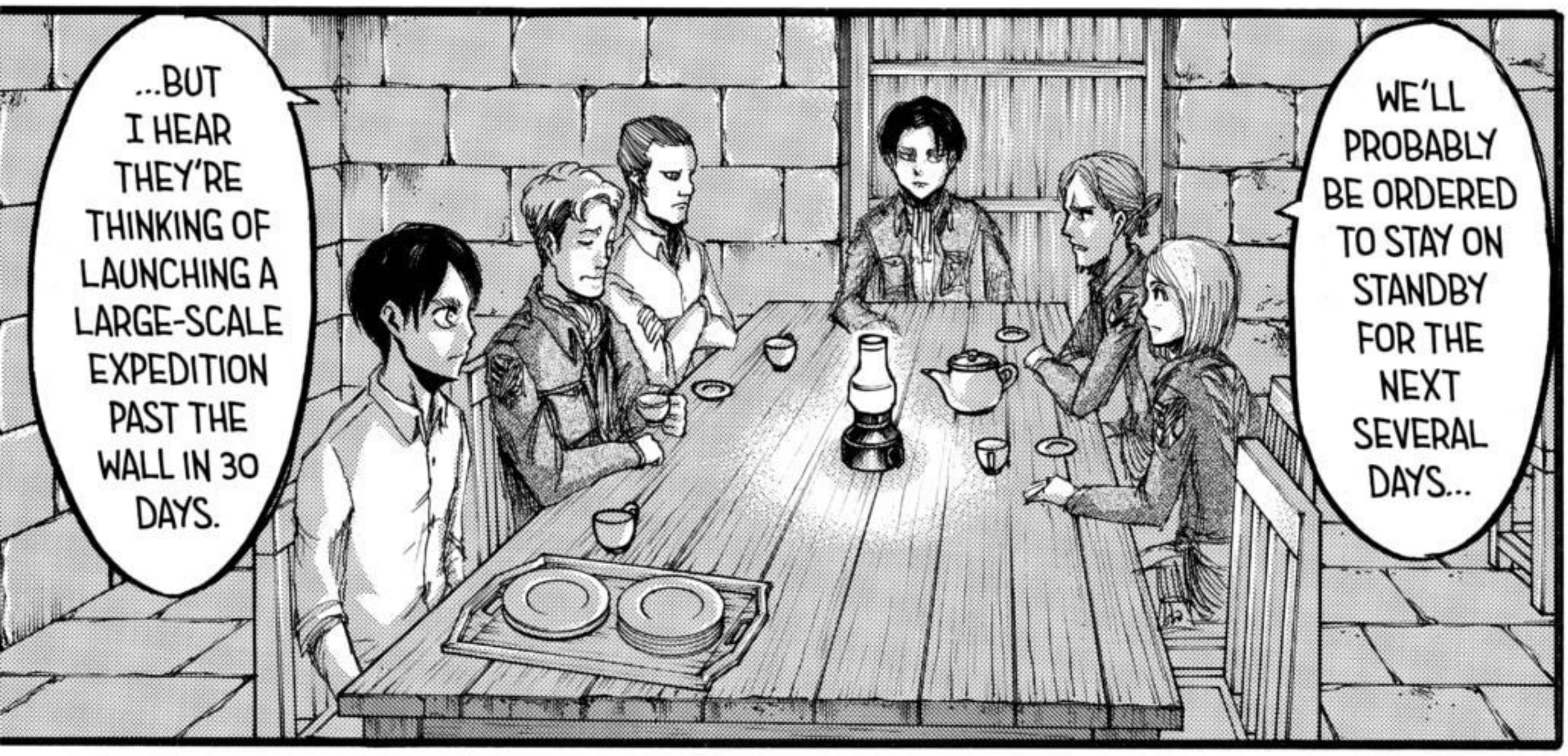
...

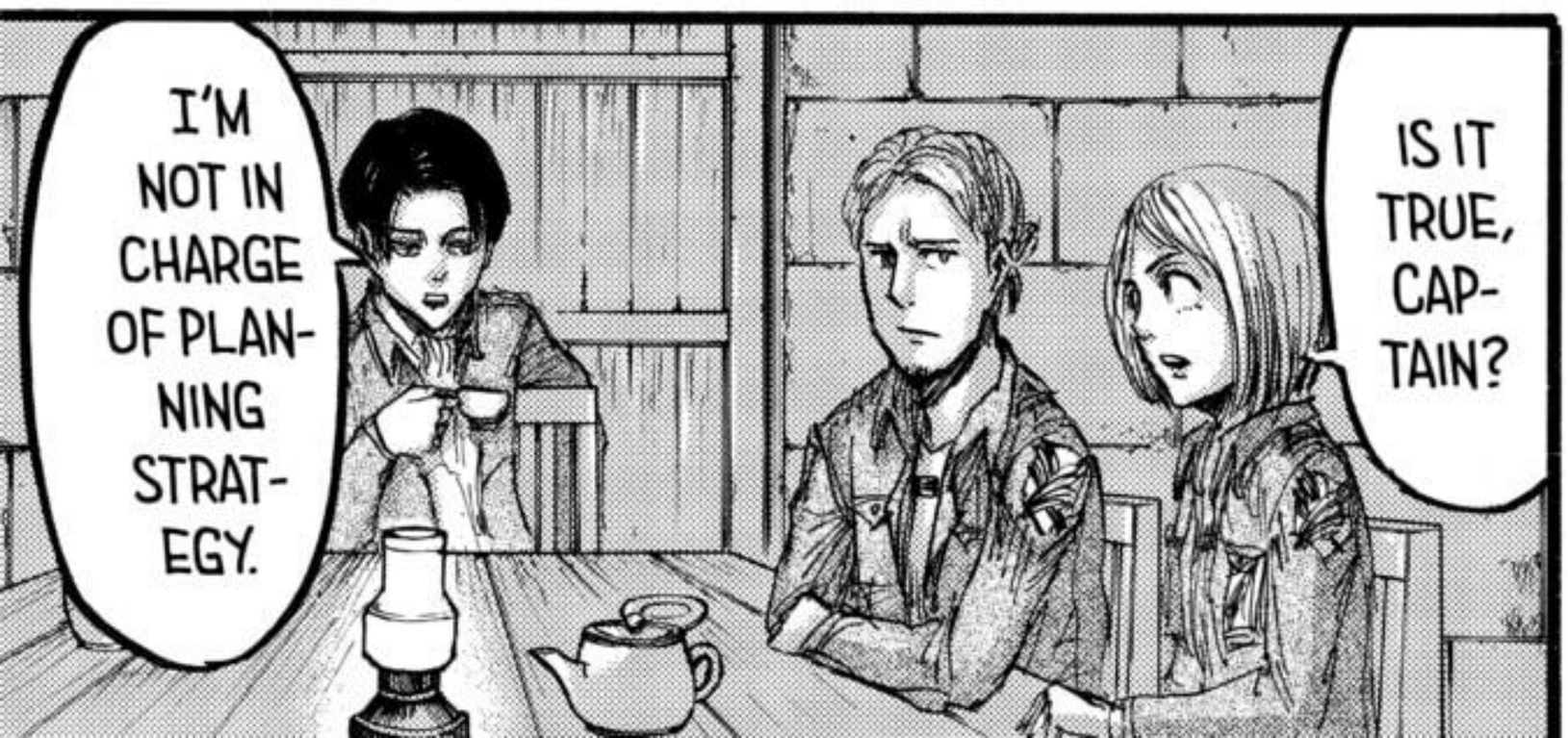
SWISH SWISH SWISH

TWITCH

HEY ... EREN.







Manga Freeto

THAT'S **HIS** DEPARTMENT... HE'S GOT A LOT MORE TO THINK ABOUT THAN WE DO.

...BUT A COMPLETELY NEW HOPE HAS SPRUNG UP IN ITS PLACE.

ON ONE HAND, THE MARIA RECOVERY ROUTE THAT WE SACRIFICED SO MUCH TO BUILD WAS SEALED OFF IN AN INSTANT...

THAT'S TRUE... THE CIRCUM-STANCES HAVE CHANGED SO MUCH.

...BUT WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU "BECOME" A TITAN, EREN?

...IT'S STILL HARD TO BELIEVE ...

...

Manga Fire.co

HUH ?

I DO KNOW THAT THE TRIGGER IS SELF-INFLICTED PAIN. I BITE MY HAND LIKE...

...BUT IT'S LIKE I LOSE TRACK OF MYSELF.

...MY MEMORIES OF IT AREN'T REALLY CLEAR...

...YOU MAY NOT ASK HIM ANY-THING PAST WHAT'S IN THE REPORT.

I'M SURE YOU'RE ALL AWARE, BUT...

COME TO THINK OF IT, HOW DID I KNOW TO DO THAT?

SHE ...?

EH ...?

IF SHE SCREWS UP WHILE POKING AND PRODDING YOU, IT MAY BE THE DEATH OF YOU, EREN.

CREAK

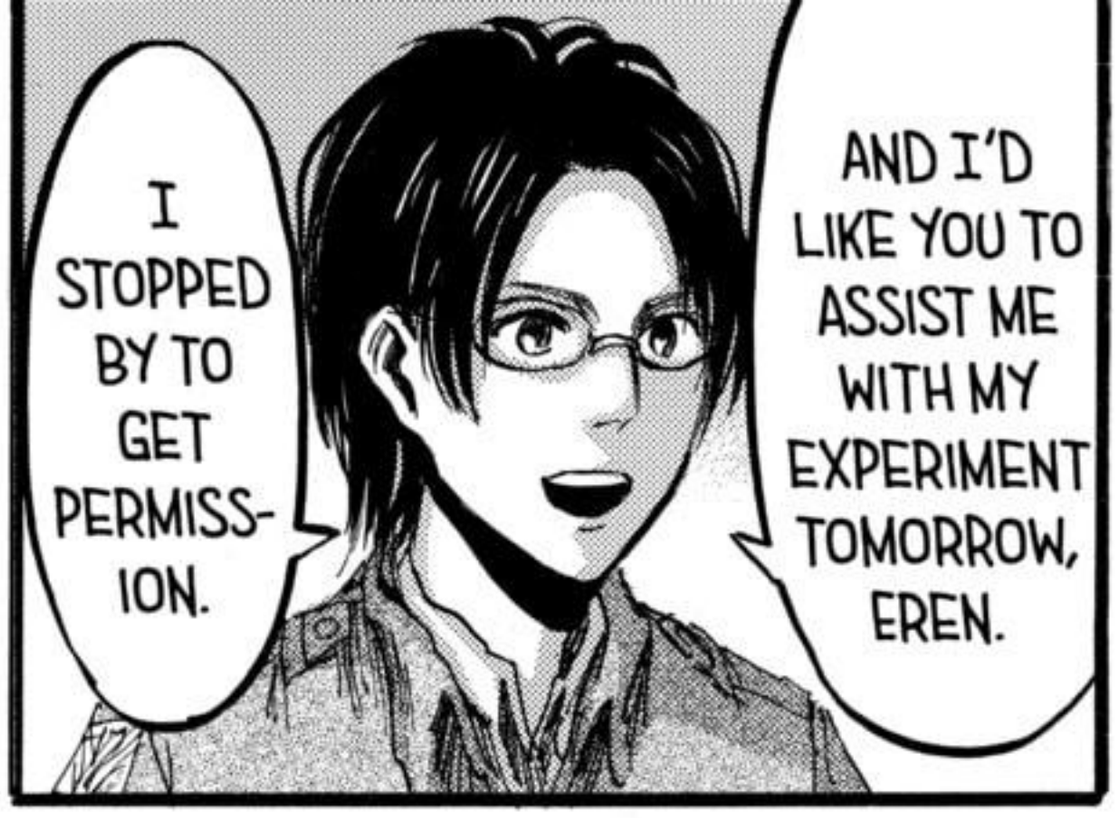
AL-THOUGH I DOUBT **SHE'LL** KEEP HER MOUTH SHUT.

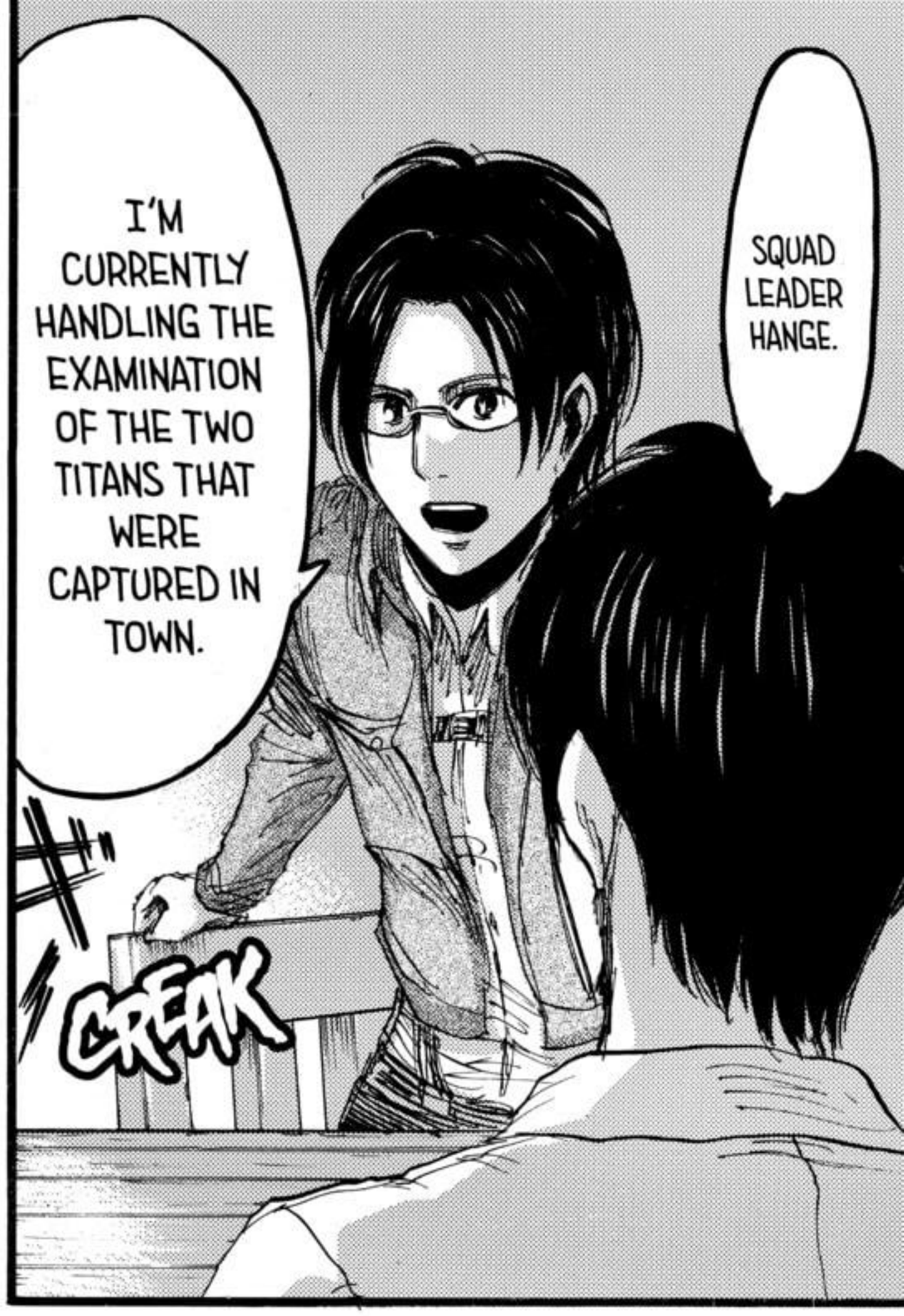
HER.

IS THE CASTLE COMFORT-ABLE?

KA-CHA

HI THERE, **SQUAD LEVI!**





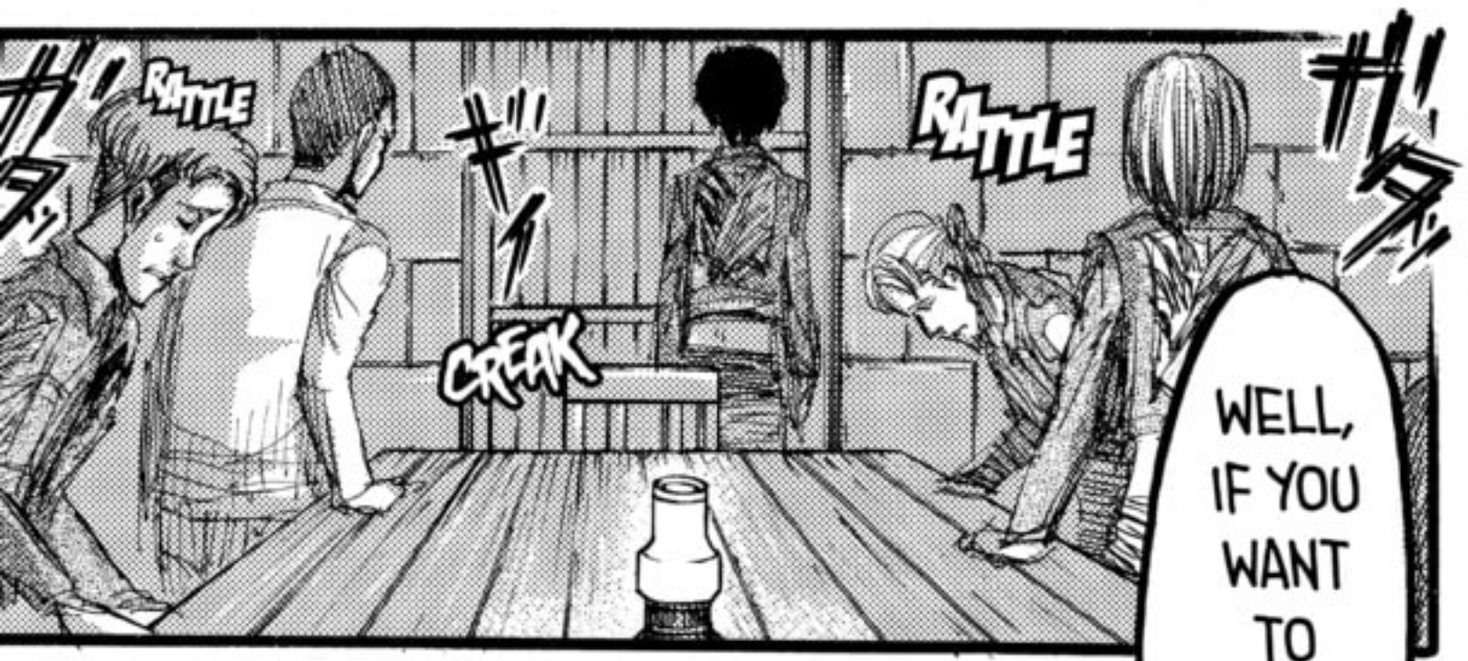
Manga Fire.to

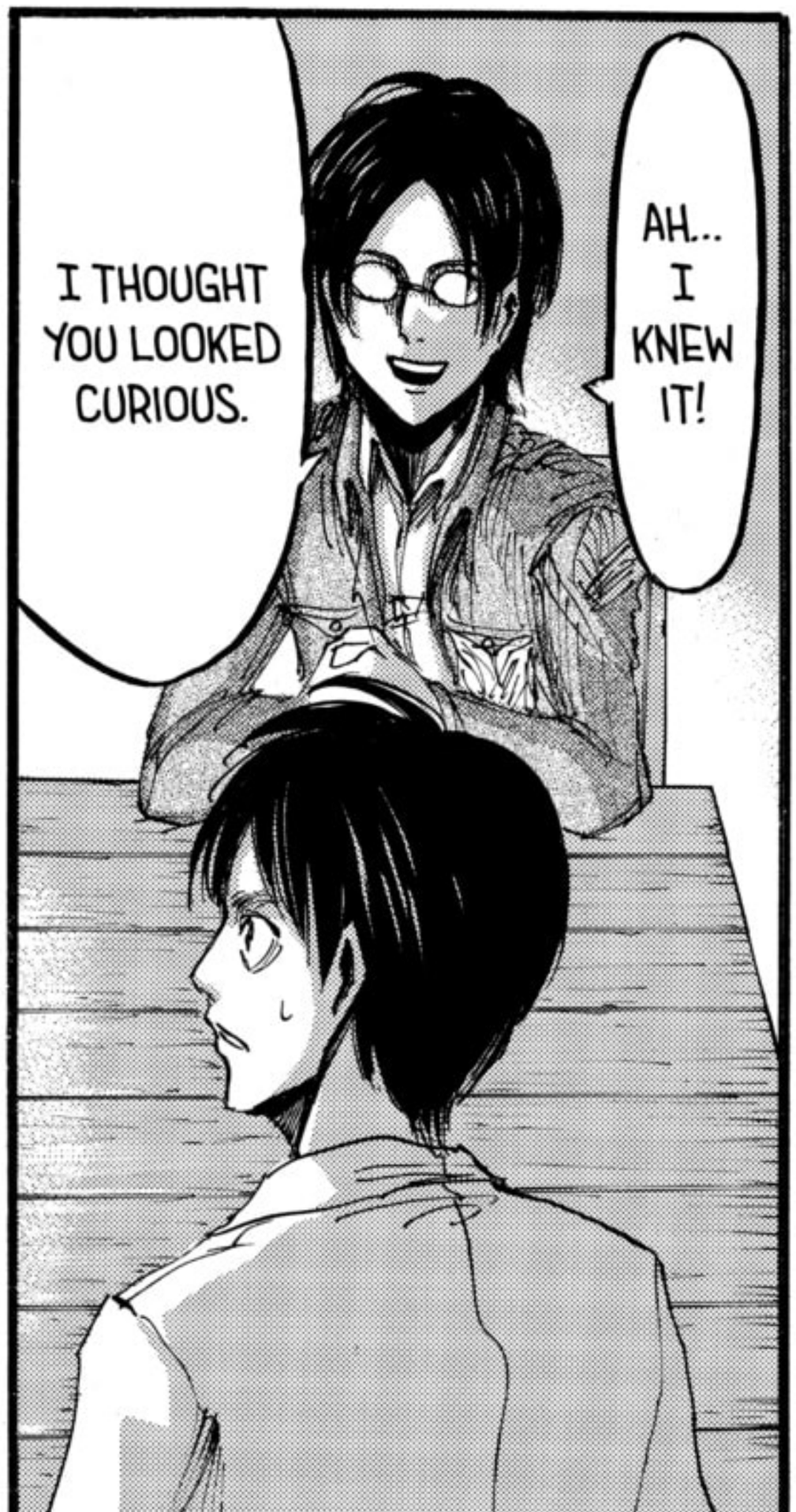
GREAT, THEN IT'S SET-TLED!!
GRAB
...
EREN! I'LL SEE YOU TOMOR-ROW.
AH ... OKAY ...

...
CLEANING THE YARD.

HEY! DON'T GET HER STARTED ...
?
NUDGE

BUT WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY TITAN EXPERI-MENT?
!


WELL, IF YOU WANT TO KNOW THAT BADLY ...
RATTLE
CREAK
RATTLE


AH... I KNEW IT!
I THOUGHT YOU LOOKED CURIOUS.

IT'S ABOUT THE TITANS WE CAPTURED.

...WHO AM I TO KEEP IT FROM YOU?

FIRST, I REPEATED THE EXPERIMENT WE TRIED FIVE TIMES IN THE PAST, WHENEVER WE HAD A CAPTIVE TITAN: AN ATTEMPT TO COMMUNICATE.

DOES IT HURT?

WHAT'S YOUR NAME?

HOW DO YOU FEEL?

SQUAD LEADER, YOU'RE TOO CLOSE.

THIS ISN'T THE FIRST TIME WE'VE SUCCESS-FULLY SNARED A TITAN.

HOWEVER, THE TIME I SPENT INTERACTING WITH THE TITANS WAS SO FASCINATING THAT IT MADE ME FORGET HOW EXHAUSTED I WAS.

TOO CLOSE !!

THAT WAS CLOSE !!

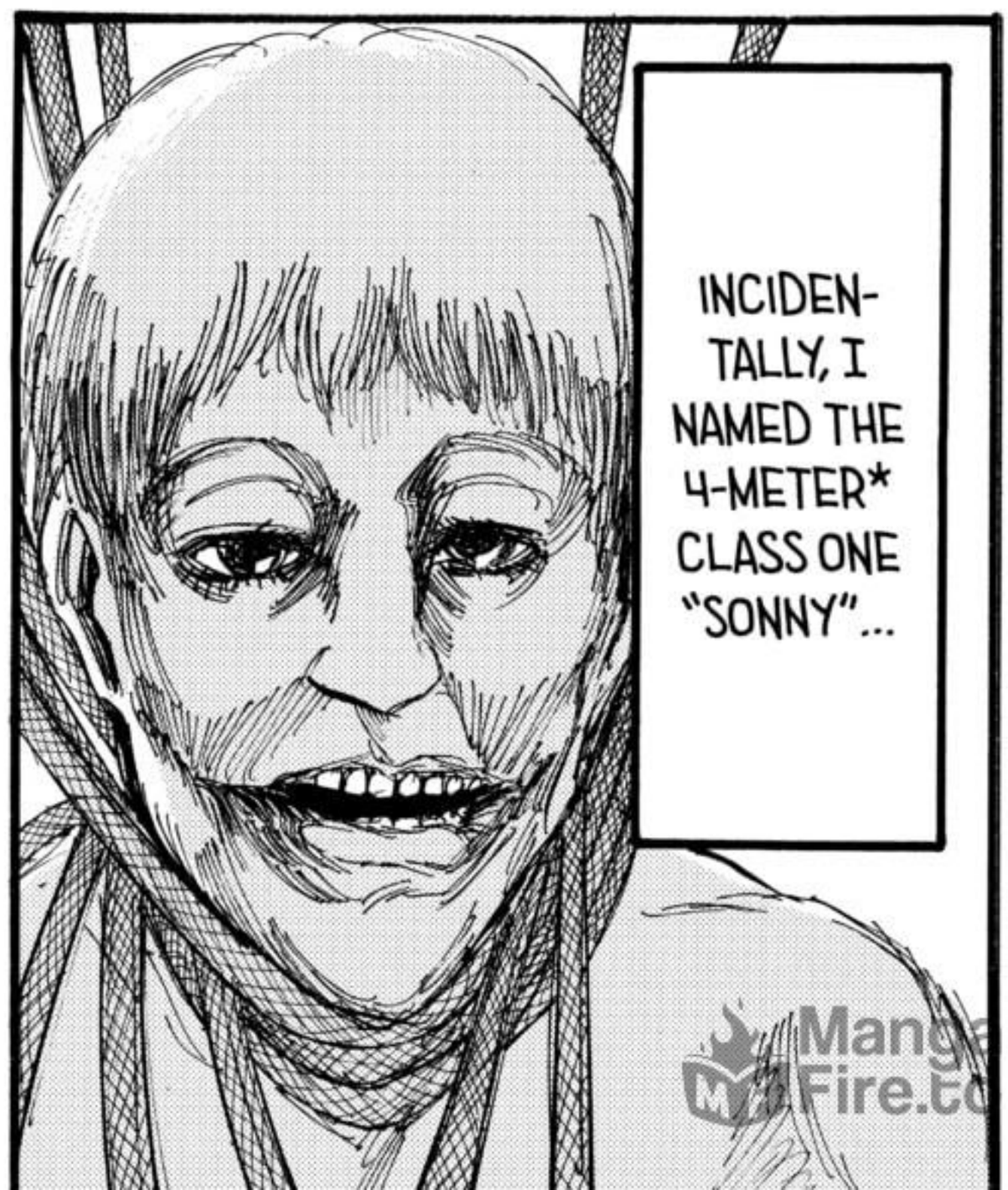
WHOA!!

SNAP

UNFORTUNATELY, I WAS FORCED TO CONCLUDE THAT MEANINGFUL CONVERSATION IS IMPOSSIBLE.

SQUAD LEADER !! THAT'S DANGER-OUS!!

* ABOUT 13 FEET AND 23 FEET, RESPECTIVELY.



Manga Fire.to

TITANS BECOME LESS ENERGETIC AS NIGHT WEARS ON, SO THIS EXPERIMENT TESTED THE HYPOTHESIS THAT THEY DERIVE SOMETHING FROM SUNLIGHT THAT GIVES THEM VITALITY.

NEXT, I TRIED DEPRIV-ING THE TITANS OF SUNLIGHT.

...BEAN WAS AS FRISKY AS EVER FOR THREE HOURS STRAIGHT.

WHEREAS SONNY BECAME LETHARGIC AFTER JUST ONE HOUR WITHOUT SUNLIGHT...

HERE, THE TITANS SHOWED INDIVIDUAL DIFFER-ENCES.

THEY DON'T NEED FOOD OR WATER, AND EVEN THOUGH THEY HAVE VOCAL CORDS, IT ISN'T NECESSARY FOR THEM TO BREATHE... ALL THEY REQUIRE IS SUNLIGHT...

I WAS SURPRISED YET AGAIN...

...BUT IF IT KILLED THEM, IT'D BE THE END OF MY EXPERIMENTS.

I'M INTERESTED IN WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THEY WERE CUT OFF COMPLETELY FROM SUNLIGHT...

I EXPLORED THEIR SENSE OF PAIN.

!

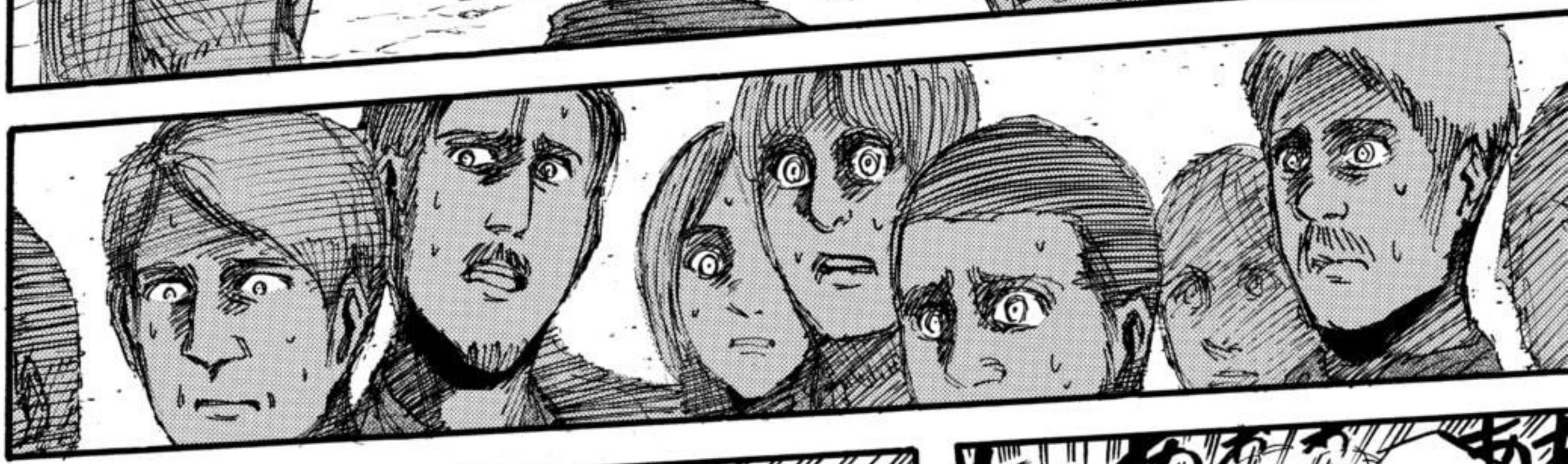
RATTLE

SO I MOVED ON TO THE NEXT STAGE: DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE TITANS' BODIES!

AAAAAH!

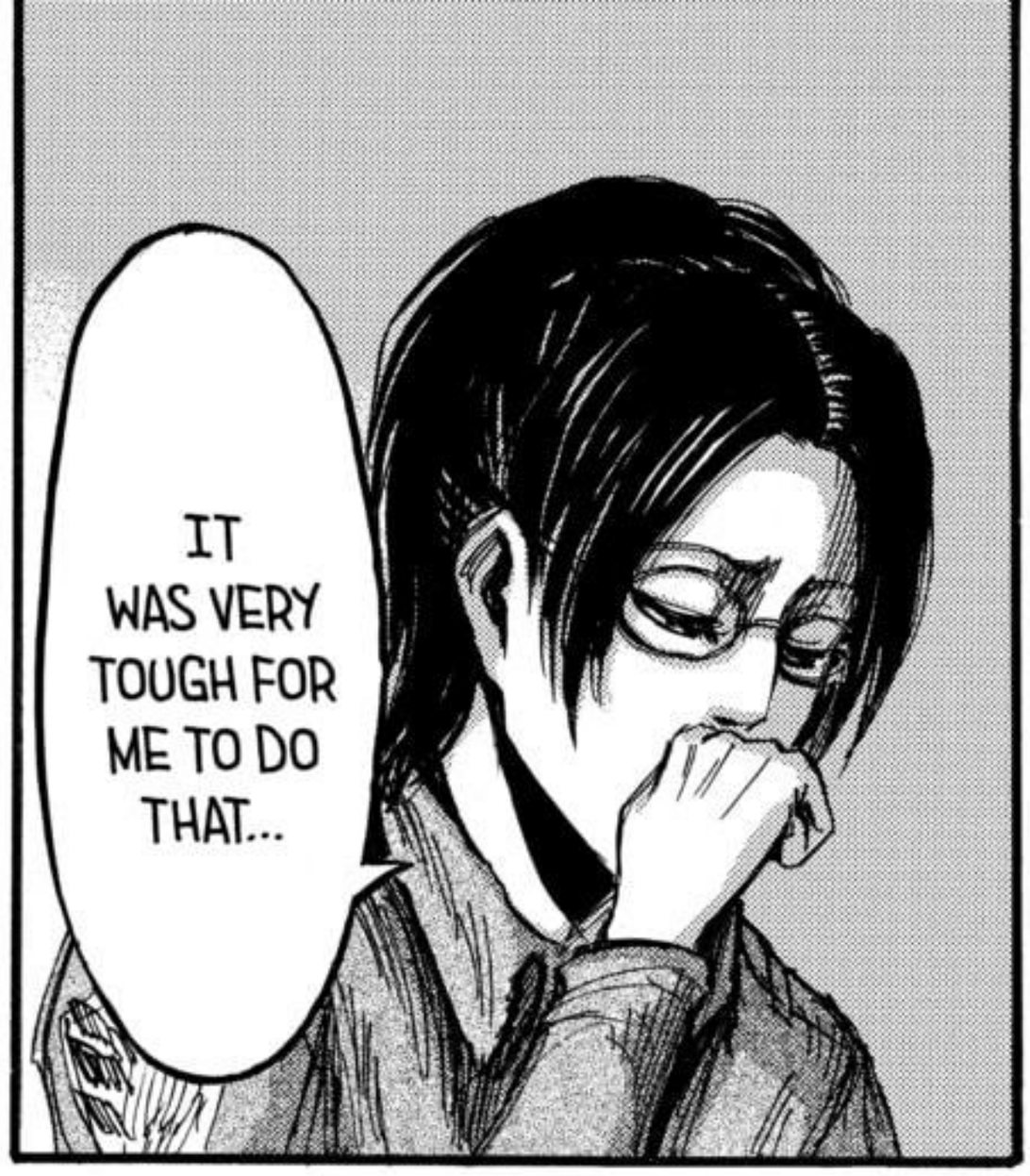
STAB

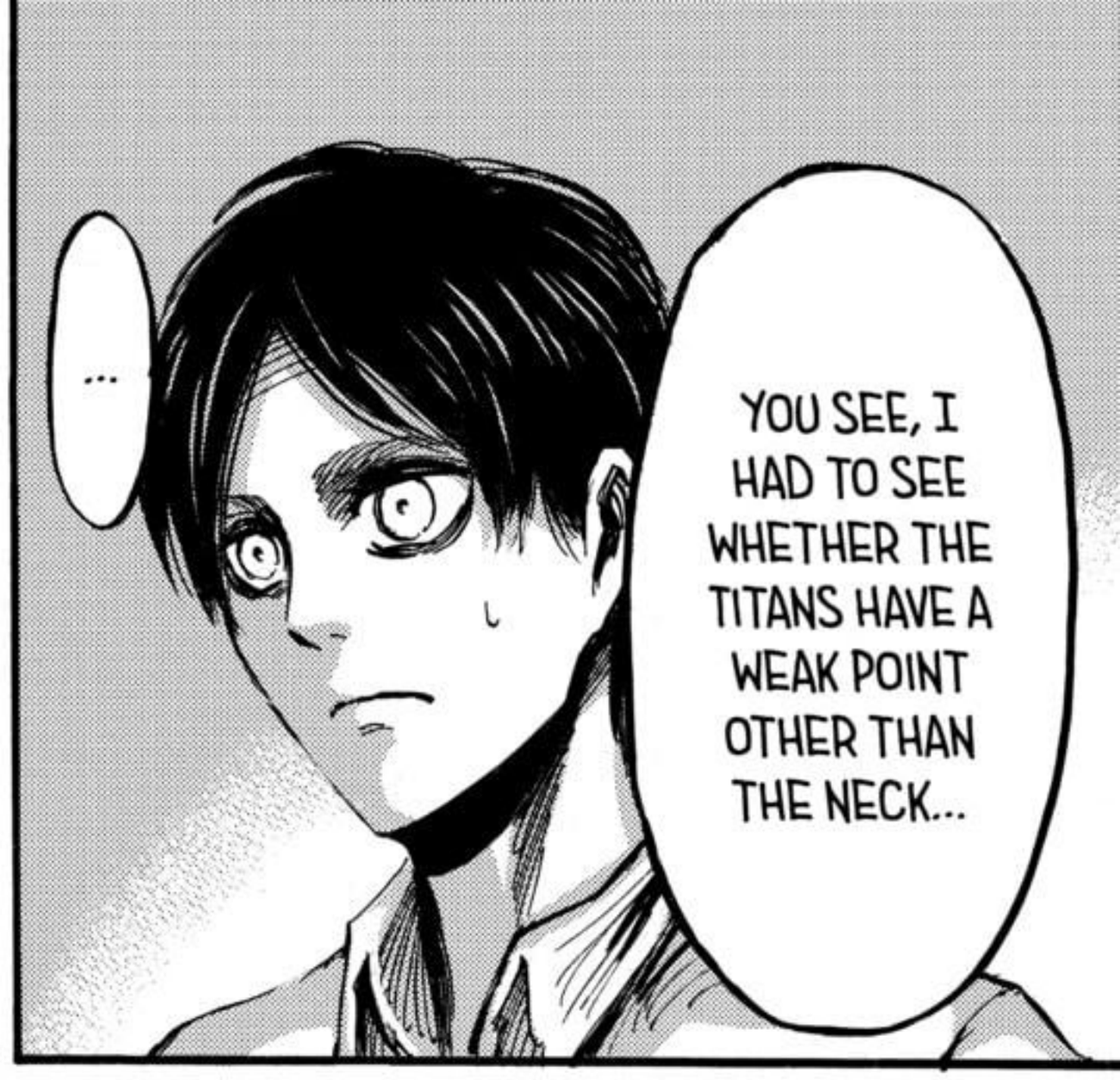
AAAAAH!



MangaFire.to

FWISH
HANG IN THERE, BEAN! YOU'LL MAKE IT!!
STAB
AAAAAAAAAA





IT DOESN'T HURT? HOW DOES IT FEEL?

LEAN

ズブブ...

YOU DO KNOW THAT I'M STABBING YOU THROUGH THE HEART ...?

COMPARED TO BEAN, THE INTROVERTED SONNY DIDN'T HAVE MUCH OF A REACTION AT ALL.

Manga Fire.to

WHAT IS IT ?!

WHAT ?!

LEAN

MM...

OONH...

OONGH...

SNAP SNAP

YIPE !!

SNAP

YOU WERE REALLY GONNA DIE!

YOU ALMOST HAD ME THERE, SONNY!

AHA HA-HA-HA!

SQUAD LEADER, PLEASE STAY BACK!!

Manga Fire.co

HOW CAN YOU BE SO CHEERFUL AROUND TITANS?

ALL HE DOES IS TRY TO BITE MY HEAD OFF.

SO YOU CAN SEE THAT SONNY HAS A HARD TIME EXPRESSING HIMSELF.

MS. HANGE, YOU MUST'VE BEEN IN DANGER FROM THEM YOURSELF A NUMBER OF TIMES...

I MEAN... TITANS ARE OUR NATURAL ENEMY! THEY DROVE THE HUMAN RACE TO THE BRINK OF EXTINCTION ...

HUH ?

WHEN I FIRST JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS, I RELIED ON MY HATRED TO GET ME THROUGH BATTLES WITH THE TITANS.

I'VE SEEN MY COMRADES GET SLAUGHTERED BY THE TITANS RIGHT BEFORE MY EYES MORE TIMES THAN I CARE TO RECALL.

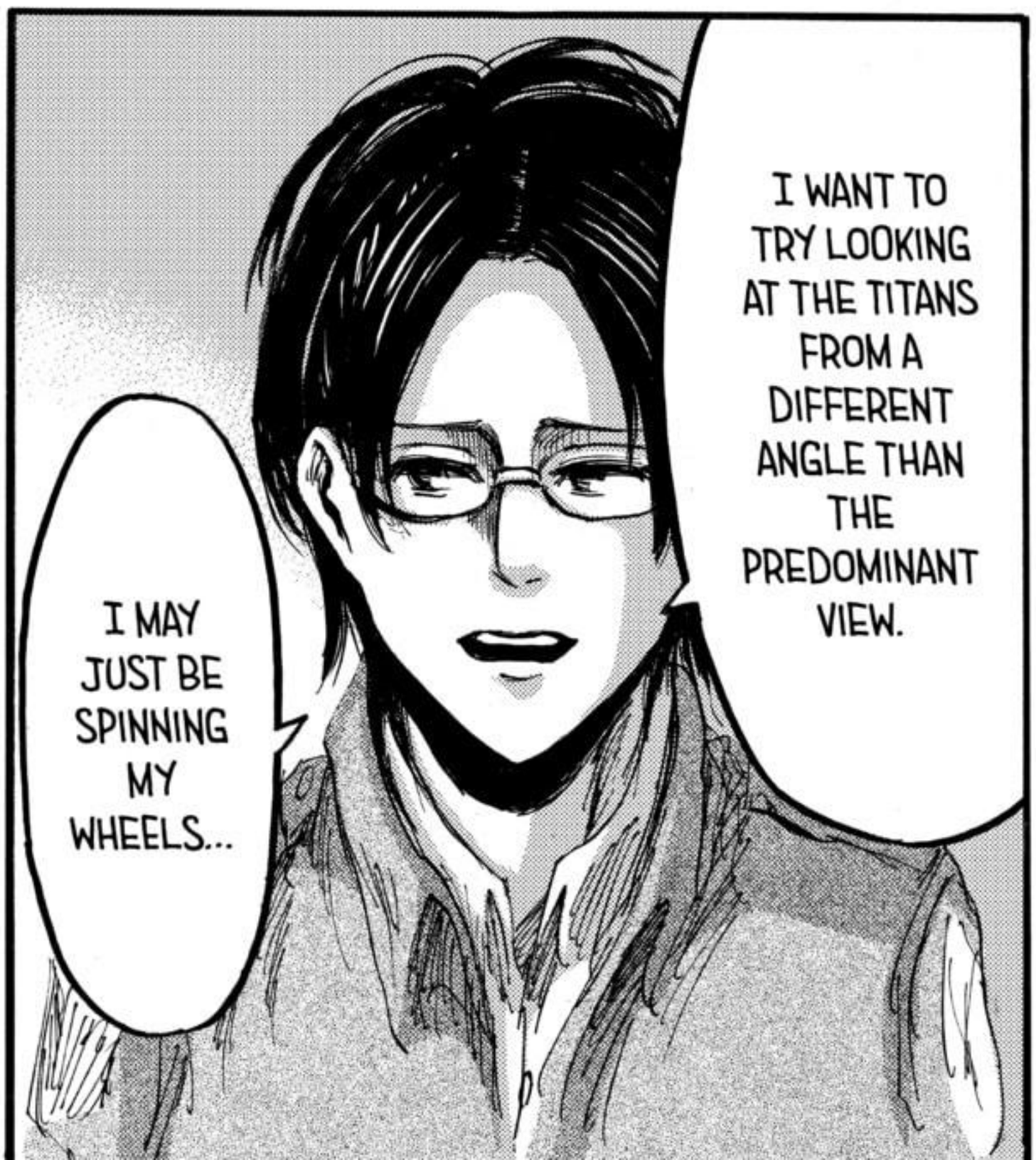
YOU'RE RIGHT.

IT WAS AS I KICKED THE DECAPITATED HEAD OF A 3-METER* CLASS TITAN.

AND THEN, ONE DAY, I REALIZED SOME-THING.

* ABOUT 10 FEET.

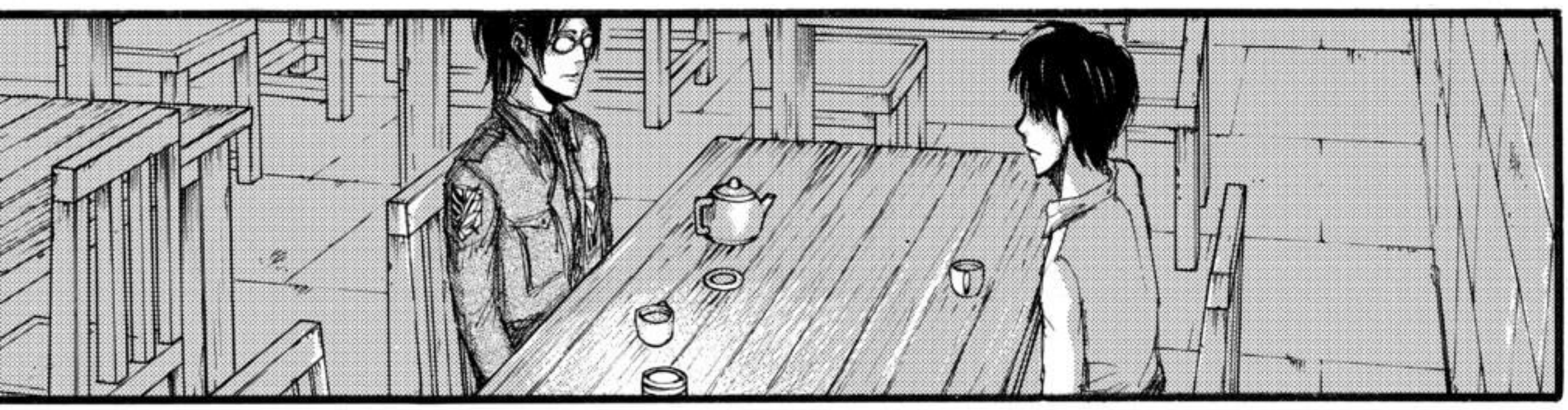
THEN I HEAR THAT WHEN YOU TURNED INTO A TITAN, EREN, YOUR TITAN BODY JUST FORMED UP OUT OF NOTHING.

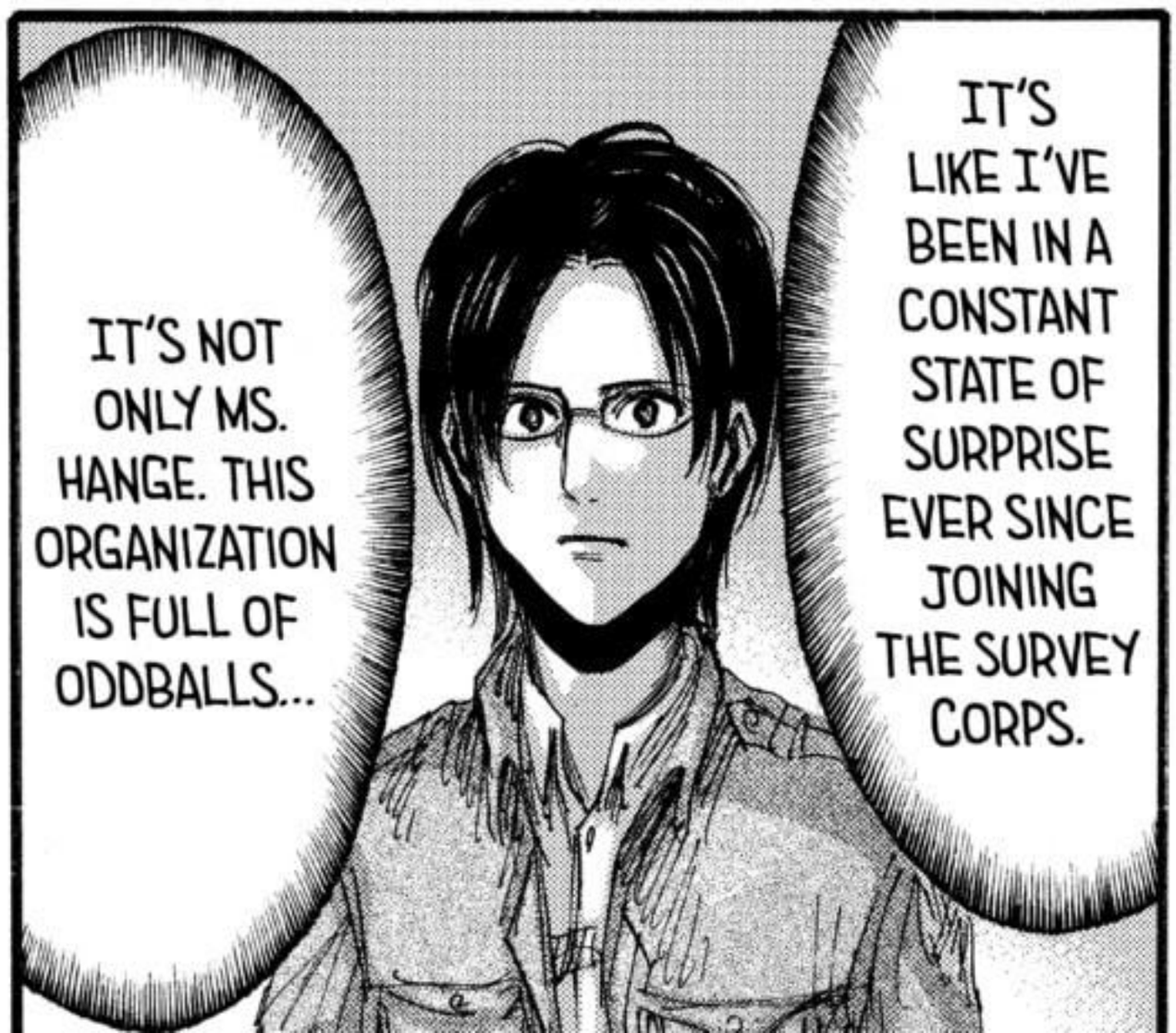


Manga Fire.to

...I'M GOING TO DO IT.

BUT ...

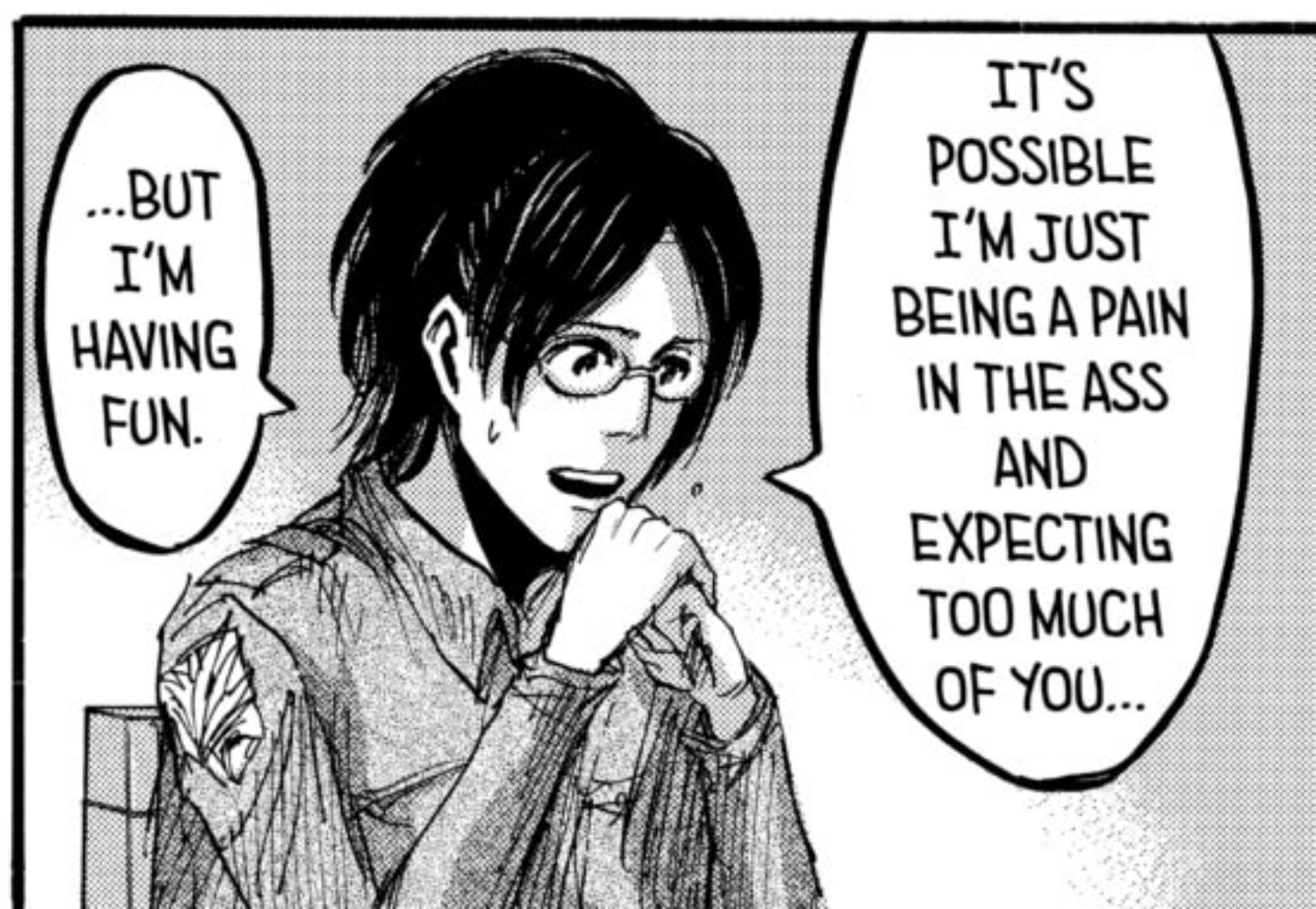




Manga Fire.co

THAT'S THE SURVEY CORPS.

A GROUP OF PEOPLE LOOKING TO CHANGE THE STATUS QUO...



REALLY?

HM?

IF YOU DON'T MIND, I'D LIKE TO HEAR MORE ABOUT YOUR EXPERIMENTS.

TRUE, I DID LEAVE OUT A LOT IN MY EXPLANATION...

R-RIGHT.

IF NOTHING ELSE, I SHOULD PROBABLY BE WELL INFORMED FOR THE SAKE OF TOMORROW'S EXPERIMENT.

ALTHOUGH WE MAY BE HERE A WHILE...

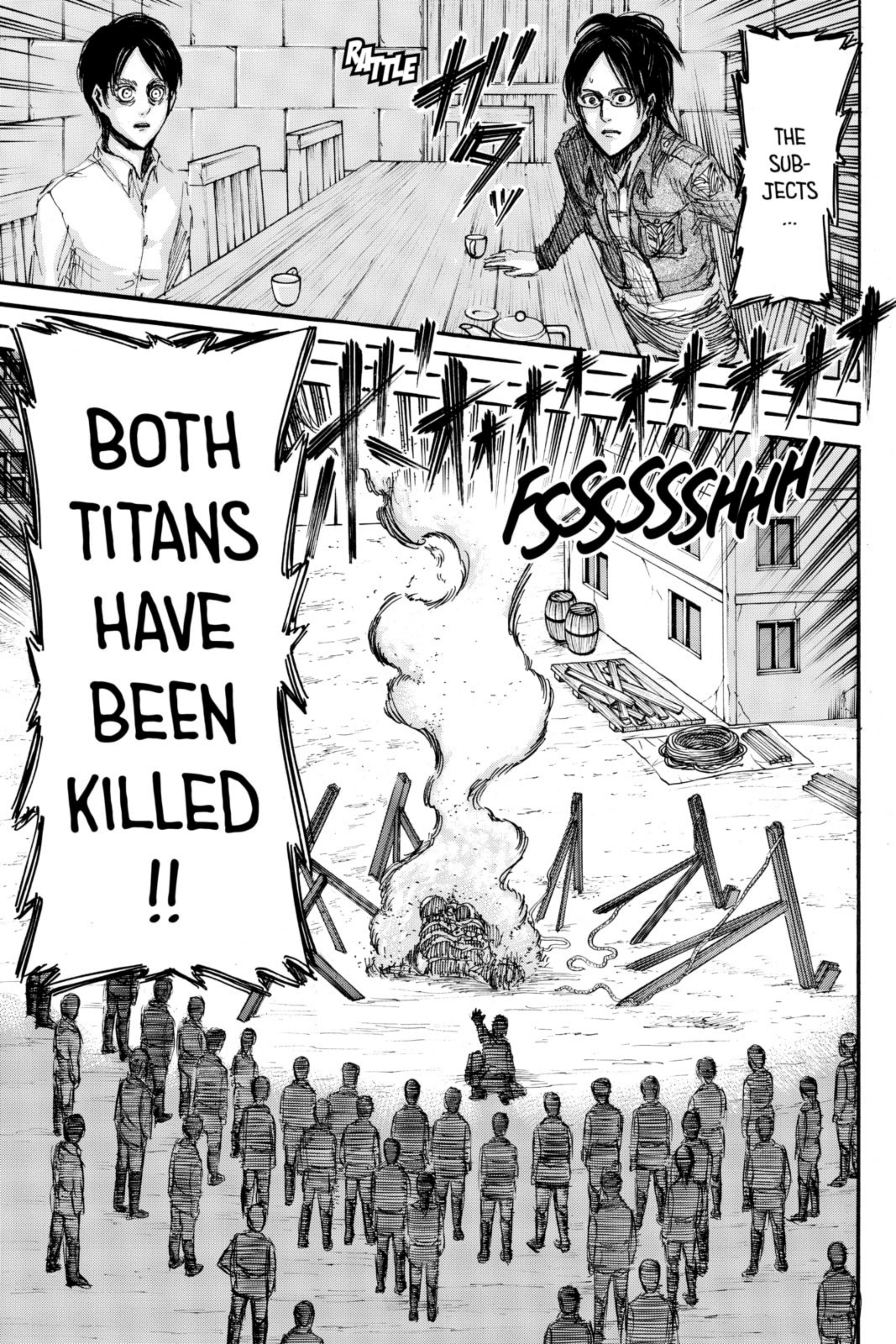
OKAY, LET'S GET INTO THE NITTY-GRITTY.

MangaFire.co

チュン
チュン
CHIRP CHIRP
IN FACT, EVERYTHING I'VE TOLD YOU IS ALREADY TAUGHT TO TRAINEES.
...SO I DIDN'T GET ANY NEW INFORMATION OUT OF THIS LATEST ROUND OF EXPERIMENTS.

YES... I KNEW IT ALL ALREADY.
BUT YOU KNEW THAT, DIDN'T YOU?

IS SQUAD LEADER HANGE HERE?
BAM
FIRST OF ALL, REGARDING COMMUNICATION, THERE WAS A CURIOUS CASE INVOLVING A SOLDIER NAMED **ILSE LANGNAR.**
LEAN
LOOK ... IT'S AL-READY ...
WHAT ?!
THEN LET ME EXPLAIN IT TO YOU AGAIN, THIS TIME MIXED IN WITH MY OWN SPECULA-TION.
TWITCH


RATTLE
THE SUB-JECTS ...
BOTH TITANS HAVE BEEN KILLED !!
FSSSSSHHH

LOOKS LIKE THEY WERE BOTH KILLED AT THE SAME TIME, BEFORE DAWN. BY THE TIME THE GUARDS NOTICED, WHOEVER DID IT HAD ALREADY GOTTEN AWAY USING VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR.

WE HAVEN'T FOUND THE CULPRIT.

BEAN!

SONNY!

NO! DID A SOLDIER DO IT?

IF THEY WEREN'T MORONS... THEN WHY'D THEY DO IT?

MURMUR MURMUR

THEY WERE IMPORTANT TEST SUBJECTS. WHAT KIND OF MORONS WOULD...

LOOK AT HANGE. SHE'S GONE OFF THE DEEP END.

SO THIS WAS PRE-MEDITATED, WITH TWO OR MORE PEOPLE INVOLVED ...

COM-MAND ER!

EREN ...

CHFF

Y-YES, SIR.

LET'S GO...THE REST IS UP TO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE.

Manga Fireto

WHO DO YOU THINK THE ENEMY IS?

WHAT DO YOU SEE?

WHAT HAP-PENED HERE?

SORRY FOR ASKING SUCH A STRANGE QUES-TION.

...

... SIR?

CHFF

CHFF

CHFF

SAF

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 21: Opening the Gate

* Rejected Cover Idea

THE MOOD DIDN'T FIT
WITH THE WORLD.

THERE'S A RECORD OF IT.

AFTER THE MOPPING UP OPERATION SIX DAYS AGO, SIR.

WHEN WAS THE SHAFT LAST SWITCHED OUT?

ALL RIGHT, NEXT! YOU!

SO YOU CAN GET PUNISHED FOR KILLING TITANS, HUH?

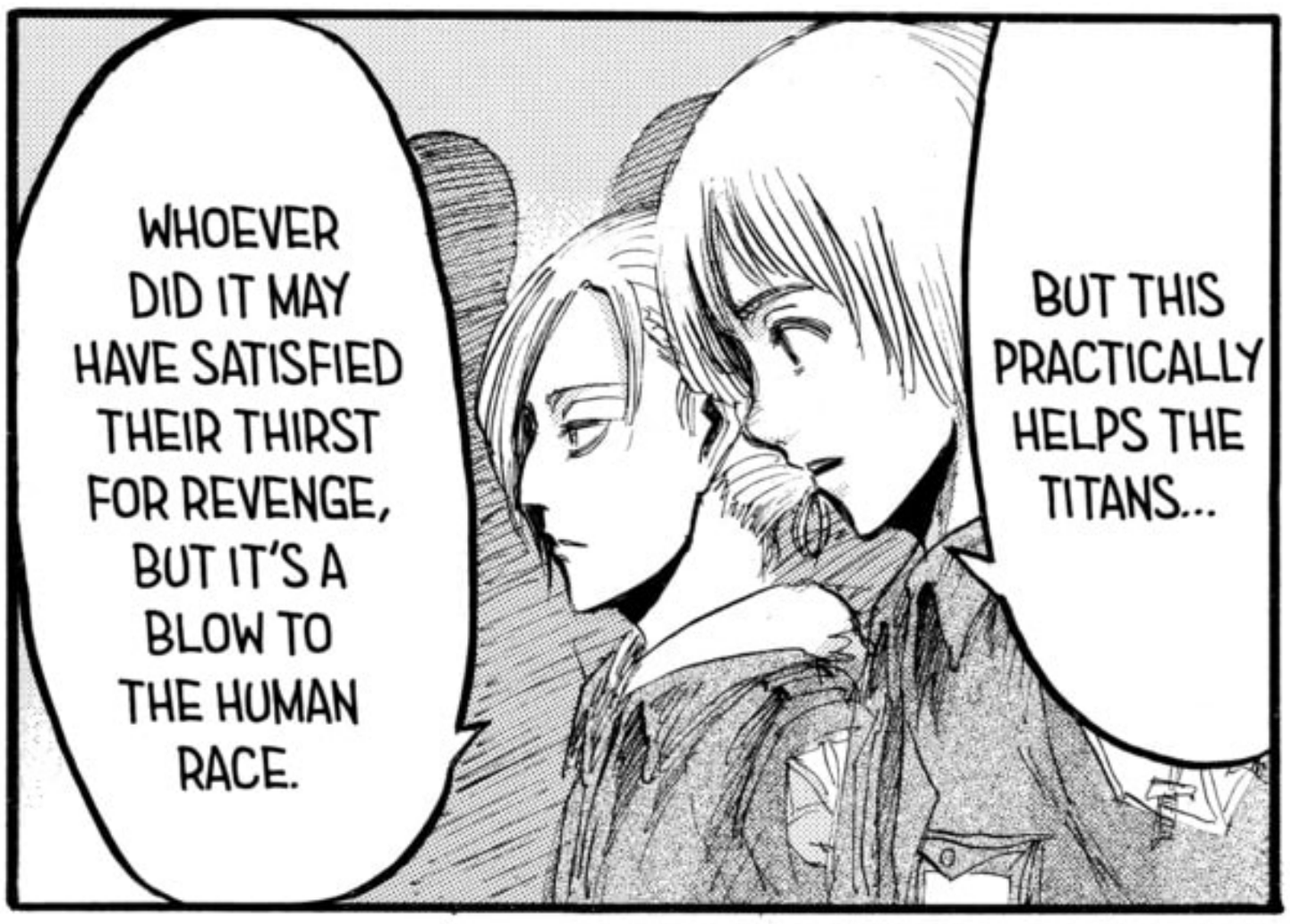
YEAH, IT **IS** WEIRD, BUT THEY WERE VALUABLE TEST SUBJECTS.

KRISTA LENZ, 41ST SQUAD.

Manga Dive.co

YEAH... WE'RE ALL STILL WORN OUT FROM THE MOP-UP AFTER THE BATTLE...

AND NOW THEY'RE LOOKING FOR THE CULPRITS HERE... AS IF A TRAINEE COULD'VE DONE IT!



...

EVEN THOUGH WE HAVE TO CHOOSE A BRANCH TODAY...

...BUT NOW... I NEVER WANNA SEE ANOTHER TITAN AS LONG AS I LIVE.

WHAT ?! JEAN SAID THAT ?

DAMN IT... EVEN JEAN SAID HE'S GONNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...

HE SAYS HE'S GONNA JOIN THE CORPS.

HEY... ANNIE, WHAT DO YOU THINK?

YOU'RE GOING WITH THE MP BRIGADE, RIGHT...?

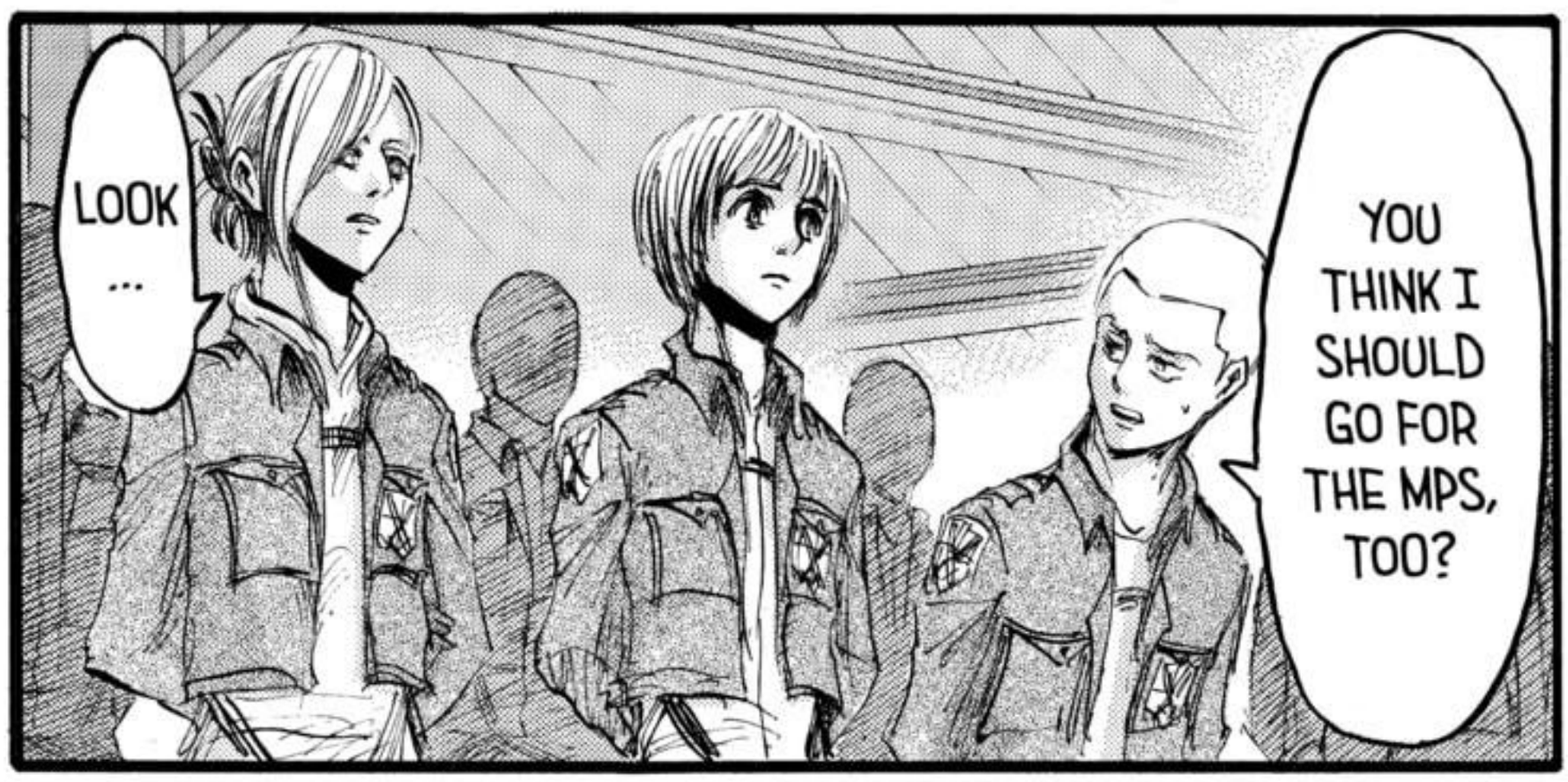
...I SEE.

MY MIND'S ALREADY MADE UP.

...I DON'T THINK ANY-THING.

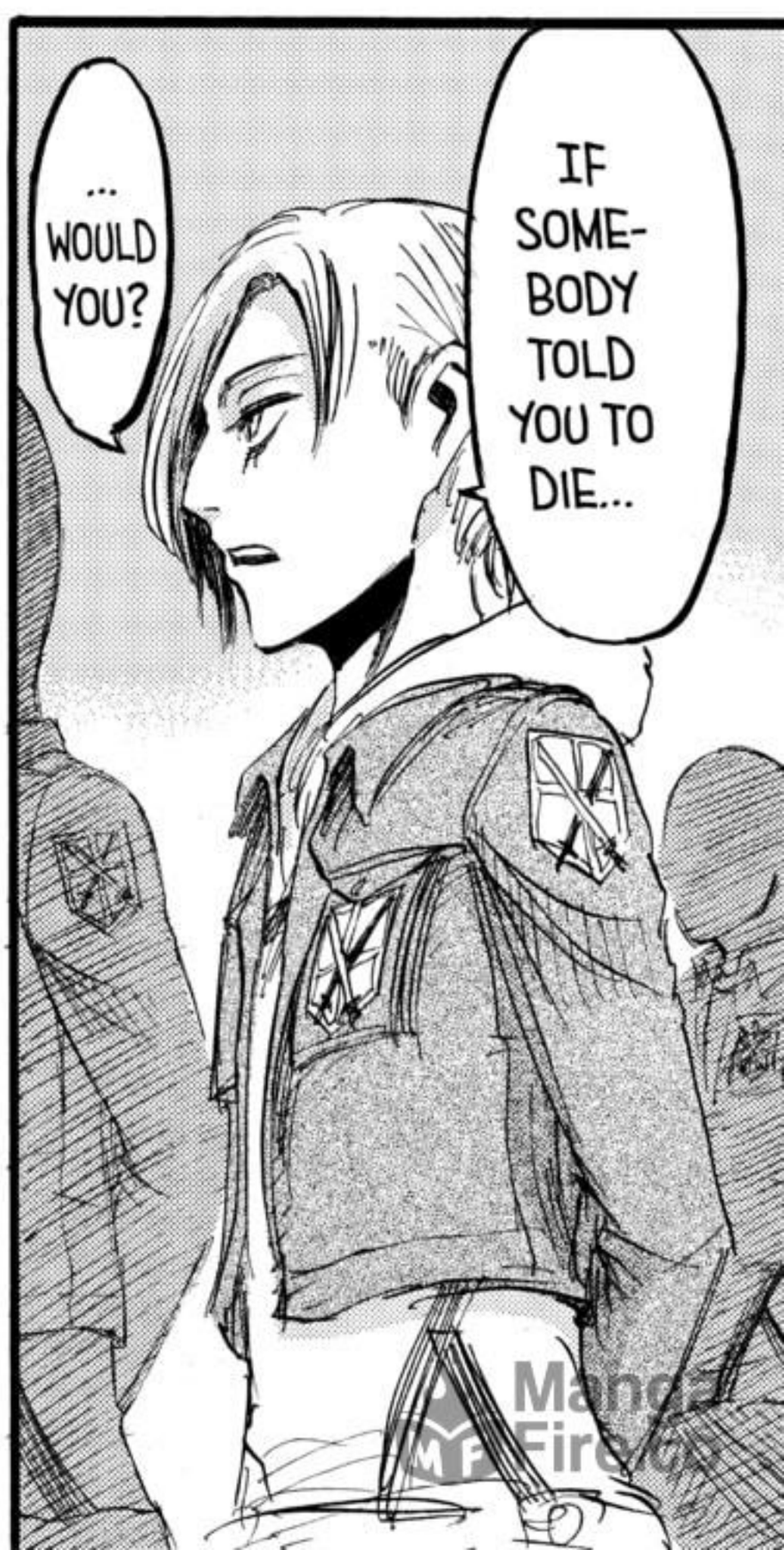
Manga Mx Freeto

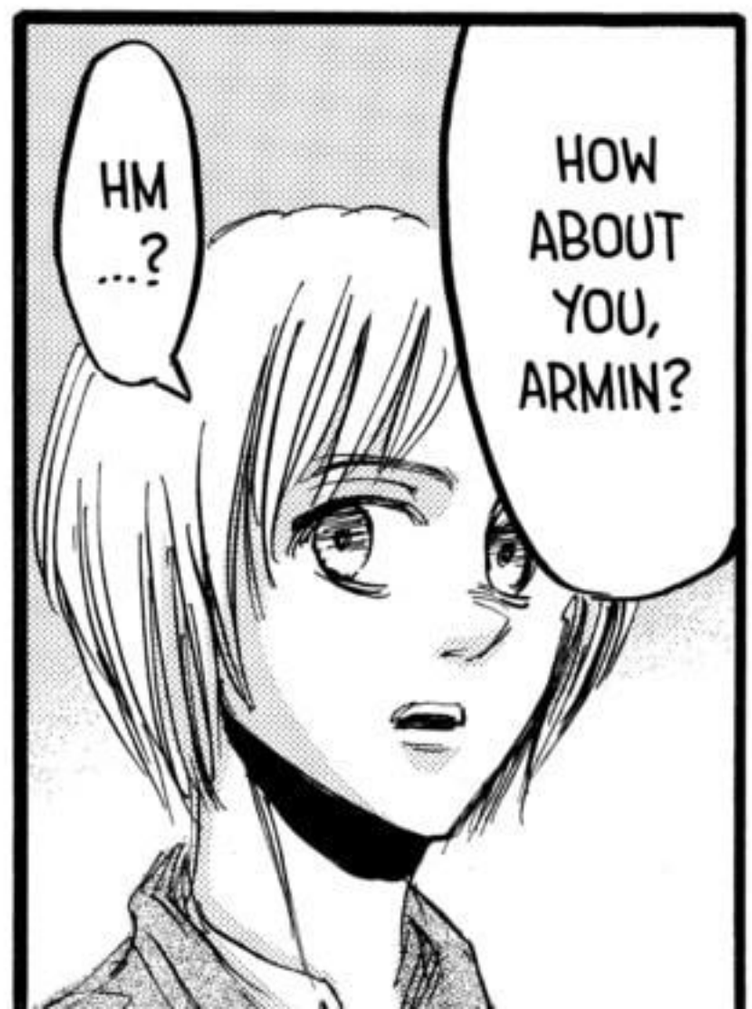
...

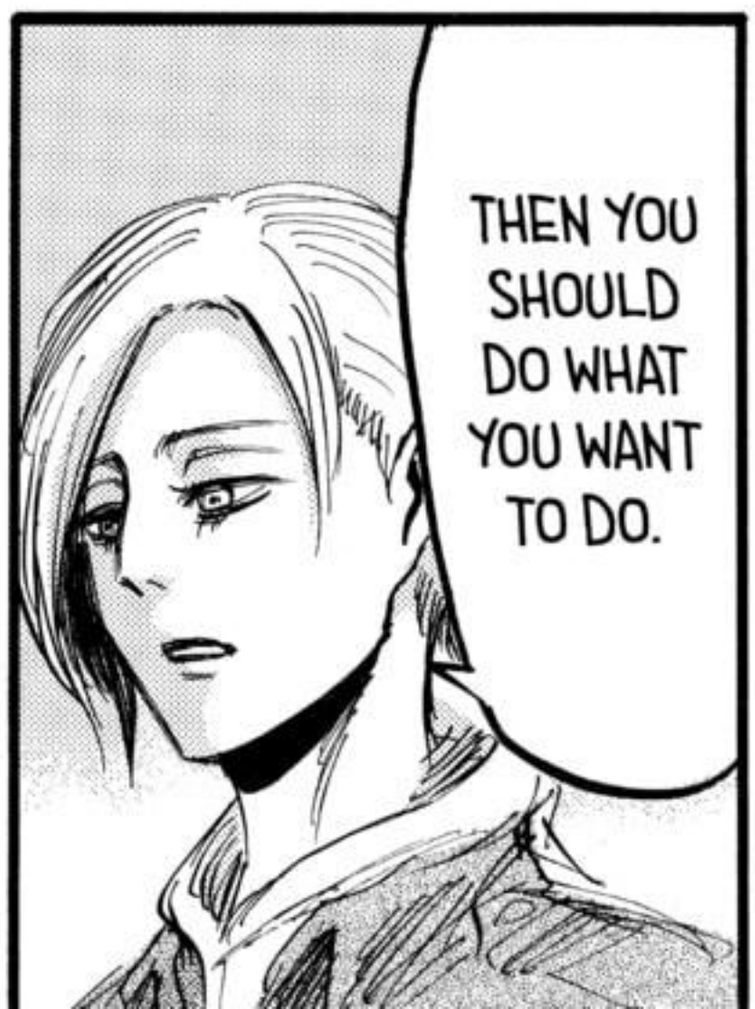

LOOK ...
YOU THINK I SHOULD GO FOR THE MPS, TOO?

HEY... ANNIE ...
...

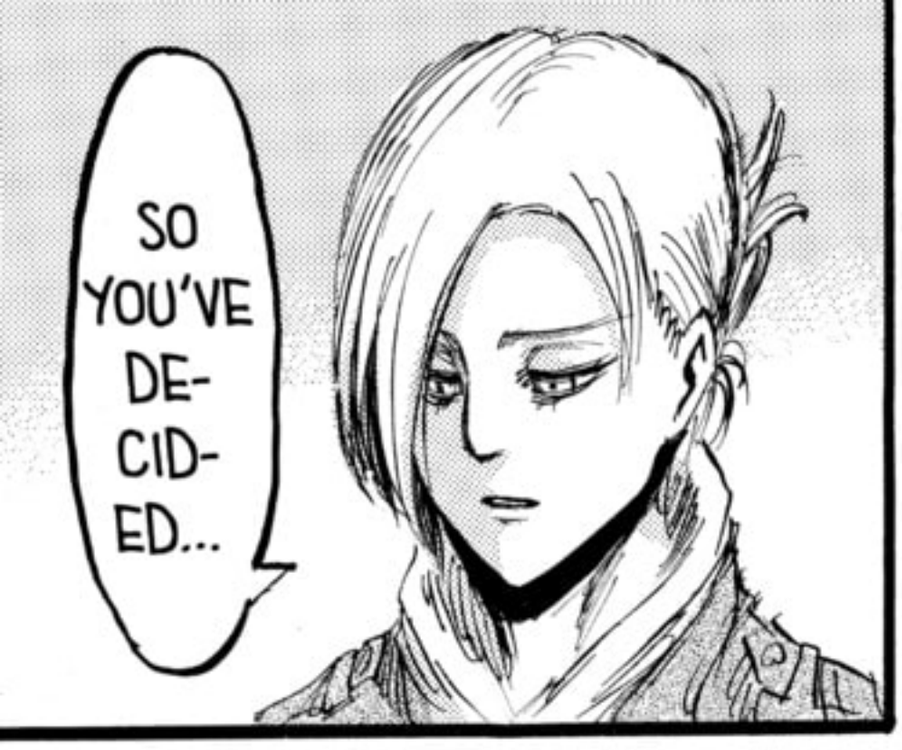
OF COURSE NOT!
... WHAT ?!


... WOULD YOU?
IF SOME-BODY TOLD YOU TO DIE...


HM ...?
HOW ABOUT YOU, ARMIN?


THEN YOU SHOULD DO WHAT YOU WANT TO DO.

Manga Fire

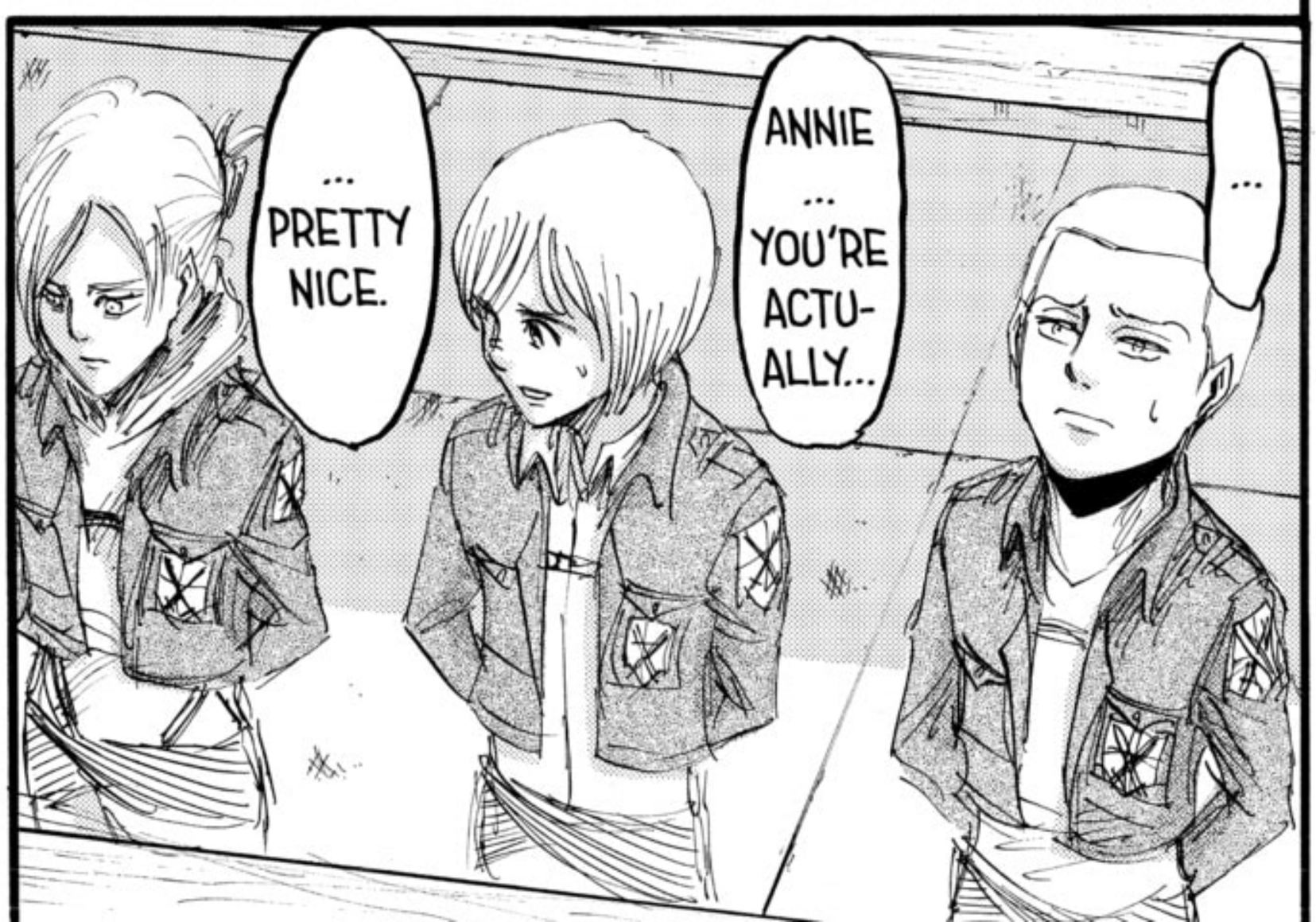

SO YOU'VE DE-CID-ED...

YEAH.
...

I SEE ...
I THINK THERE ARE TIMES PEOPLE HAVE TO DIE... EVEN IF I DON'T LIKE IT.
IF I COULD UNDERSTAND WHY I HAD TO DIE...
ME ...

SERI-OUSLY ...? ARMIN, YOU TOO?
TH-THANKS ...
...BUT YOU'VE GOT SPIRIT.
YOU'RE A WEAK-LING...

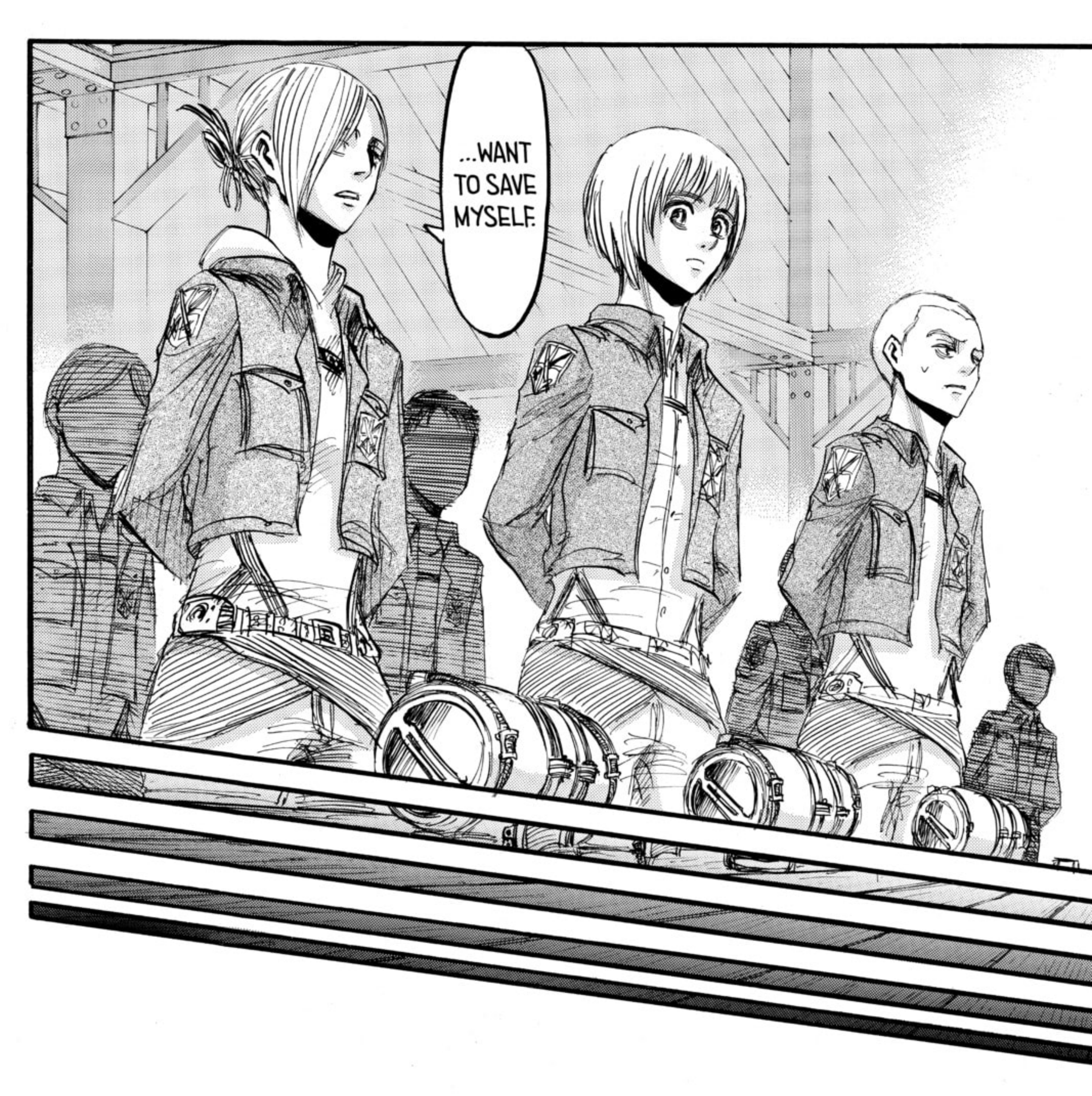
WHA?
...


... PRETTY NICE.
ANNIE ... YOU'RE ACTU-ALLY...
...

...
NO.
...

AND I BET YOU HAVE A REASON FOR JOINING THE MILITARY POLICE.
I MEAN, IT SEEMS LIKE YOU DON'T WANT US TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...

!
I JUST ...


...WANT TO SAVE MYSELF.

WHO THE HELL DID IT, THEN ...?

SO IN THE END, I GUESS THEY DIDN'T FIND ANY SOLDIERS WHO USED VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION.

I WONDER HOW MANY NEWBIES ARE GONNA JOIN THE CORPS ON A WHIM...

BEATS ME... TO BE HONEST, I'M MORE CONCERNED ABOUT TODAY'S RECRUIT SOLICITATION CEREMONY.

NO ...

...

THERE IS.

HEY, EREN. IS THERE ANYONE FROM YOUR TRAINING GROUP WHO WANTS TO JOIN UP?

Manga Fire.to

... THERE WAS.
BUT I DON'T KNOW HOW THEY FEEL NOW.
CHFF
JEAN...
Manga Fire.to

WHAT? OF COURSE I DON'T LIKE IT. THE CORPS, I MEAN.

I MEAN... I THOUGHT YOU WERE SCARED...

JEAN, WHAT MADE YOU SUDDENLY DECIDE TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS?

...

I MAY'VE CHOSEN THE SURVEY CORPS, BUT NOT 'CAUSE I'M NOT AFRAID OF THE TITANS.

HM? ...THEN WHY ARE YOU...

I'M NOT IN A HURRY TO DIE LIKE EREN. DON'T LUMP ME IN WITH HIM.

LISTEN. SERI-OUSLY ...

AND I'M NOT GOING TO SAY SOMETHING LIKE, "SKILLED SOLDIERS HAVE A DUTY TO JOIN THE CORPS."

AND...

TRAINEES, FALL IN! FACE THE STAGE!

THIS ISN'T THE KIND OF JOB YOU CAN DO WITHOUT REALLY CHOOSING IT YOURSELF.

NOBODY CONVINCED ME TO PUT MY LIFE ON THE LINE.

Manga Fire.to

TODAY, YOU CHOOSE WHICH DIVISION TO JOIN. THE REASON I'M UP HERE IS TO INVITE YOU TO BECOME A PART OF THE SURVEY CORPS.

I AM SURVEY CORPS COMMANDER ERWIN SMITH.

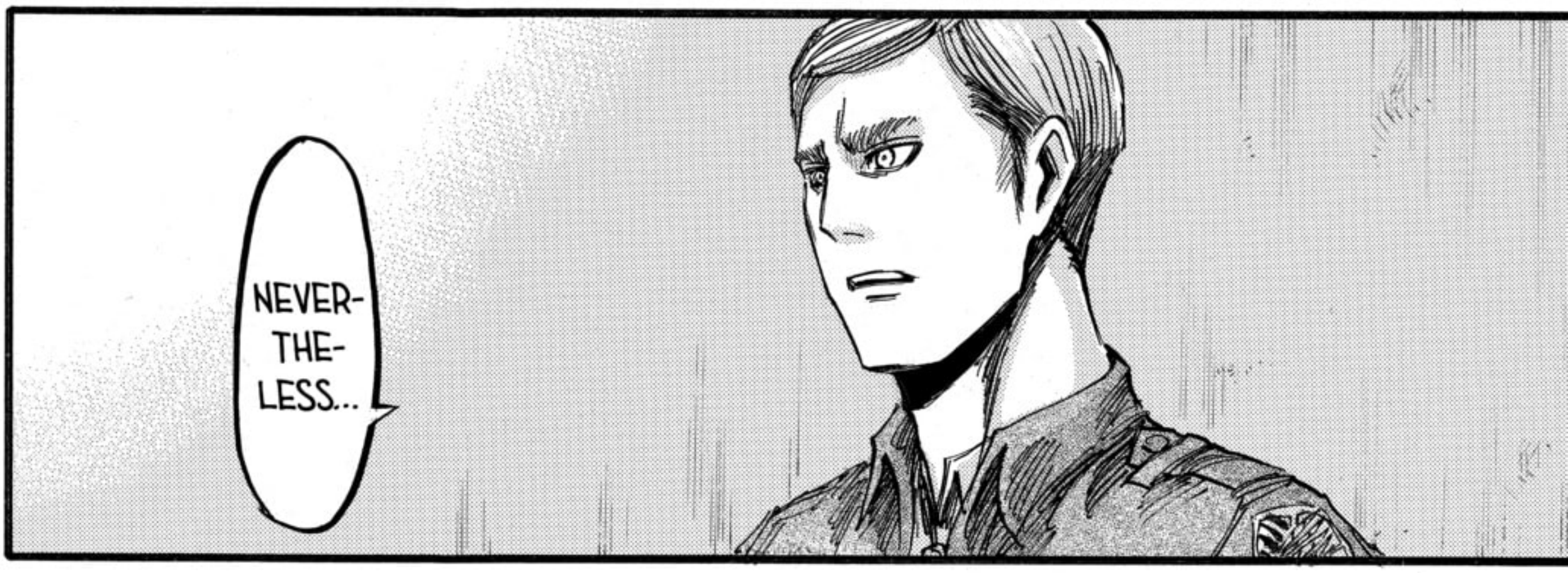
THE KING HAS GRANTED ME AUTHORITY OVER ALL SURVEY CORPS ACTIVITY.

I'M SURE NOTHING ELSE IN YOUR LIVES CAME CLOSE TO IT. THOUGH YOU'RE TRAINEES, YOU EXPERIENCED SACRIFICE.

BUT I SHOULD WARN YOU. IN THE RECENT TITAN ATTACK, EVERYONE HERE EXPERIENCED WHAT THE AVERAGE EXCURSION OUTSIDE IS LIKE.

...YOUR OWN LIMITS, AND THE TERROR OF THE TITANS.

AS A RESULT, I'M SURE YOU CAME TO KNOW...


NEVER-THE-LESS...

BY NOW, EVERYONE IS AWARE OF...

...THE HUMAN RACE HAS ADVANCED TOWARDS VICTORY LIKE NEVER BEFORE.
WHILE IT'S TRUE WE SUFFERED HEAVY LOSSES IN THIS ATTACK...

...AND WE HAVE OBTAINED A PATH TO UNDER-STANDING THE TRUE NATURE OF THE TITANS.

...THE EXISTENCE OF EREN YEAGER.

THROUGH HIS ACTIONS AND ALL OF YOURS, THE TITAN INCURSION WAS HALTED...

...BUT BELIEVE ME, HE'S PROVEN HIMSELF AS AN ALLY WHO'S WILLING TO LAY HIS LIFE ON THE LINE.

I'M NOT AT LIBERTY TO TELL YOU MUCH HERE REGARDING EREN...

AND WE ALSO KNOW THAT IN THE BASEMENT OF HIS OLD HOUSE IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT...

...THERE ARE ANSWERS ABOUT THE TITANS THAT EVEN HE DOESN'T HAVE.

MangaFire.to

...I BELIEVE WE'LL FIND CLUES THAT MAY FREE US FROM A CENTURY OF DOMINATION BY THE TITANS.

IF WE CAN JUST GET TO THAT BASEMENT...

MURMUR

...

HIS BASE-MENT ...?

...BUT MAKING THAT INFORMATION PUBLIC...?

I KNOW THEY WANT TO RECRUIT SOL-DIERS...

MURMUR

MURMUR

IF WE'RE ON THE VERGE OF FINDING OUT WHAT THE TITANS REALLY ARE, THEN THE SITUATION MUST NOT BE THAT BAD!!

MURMUR

MURMUR

ARE WE ALREADY THAT CLOSE ...?

HE MUST HAVE AN AGENDA...

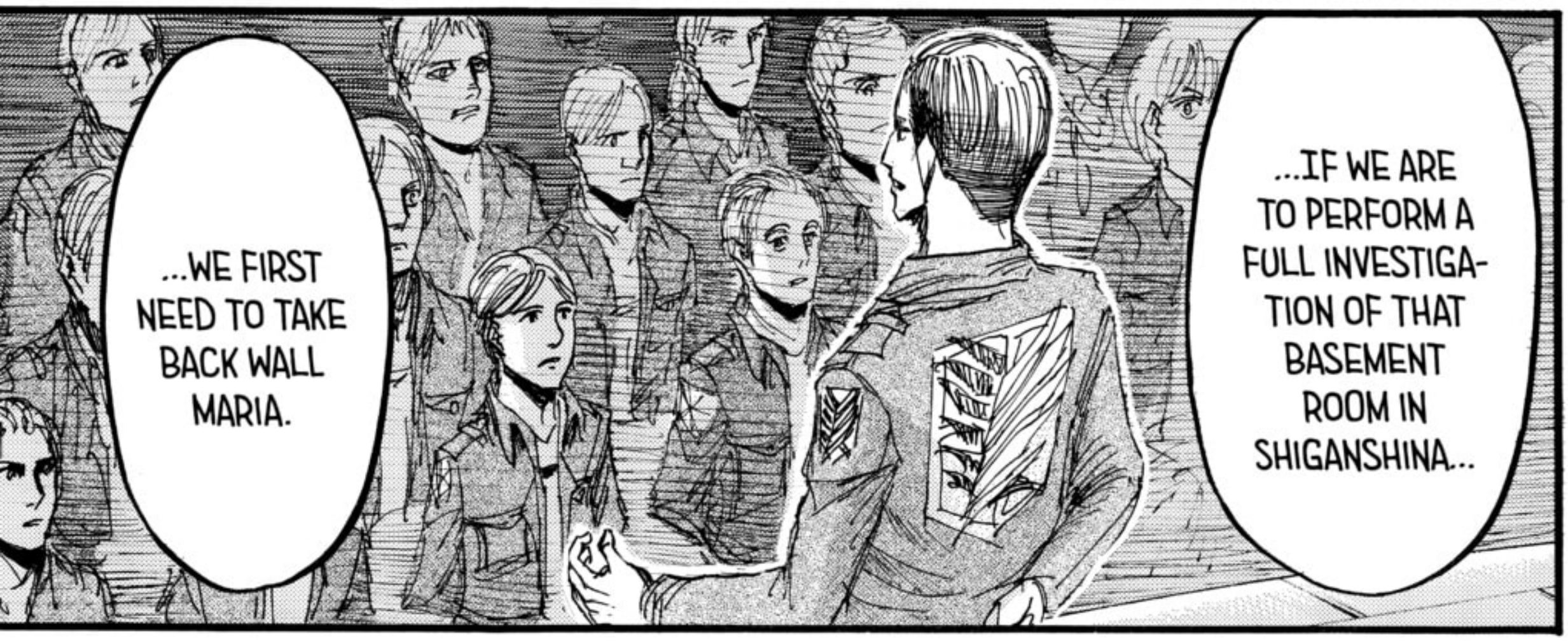
WAIT...

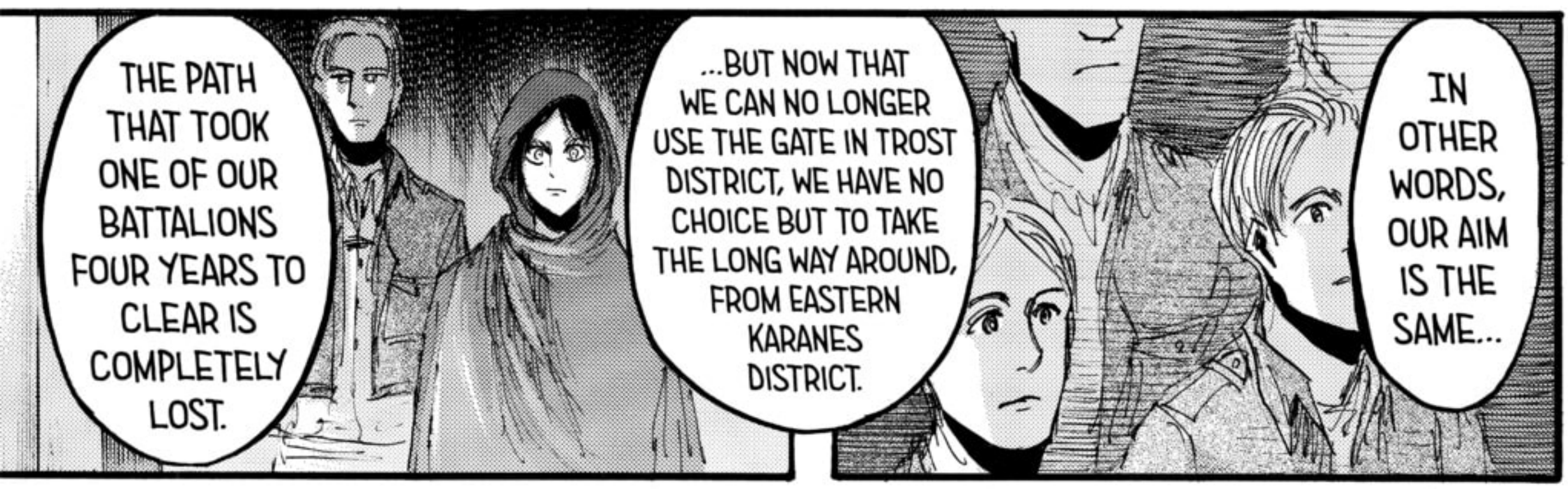
...

AND YET ...
MURMUR MURMUR

HM?
... LOOKING AT?

WHAT'S THE COM-MAND-ER ...


...WE FIRST NEED TO TAKE BACK WALL MARIA.
...IF WE ARE TO PERFORM A FULL INVESTIGA-TION OF THAT BASEMENT ROOM IN SHIGANSHINA...


THE PATH THAT TOOK ONE OF OUR BATTALIONS FOUR YEARS TO CLEAR IS COMPLETELY LOST.
...BUT NOW THAT WE CAN NO LONGER USE THE GATE IN TROST DISTRICT, WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO TAKE THE LONG WAY AROUND, FROM EASTERN KARANES DISTRICT.
IN OTHER WORDS, OUR AIM IS THE SAME...

THAT'S 90% IN FOUR YEARS.
DURING THOSE FOUR YEARS, OVER 90% OF THE SURVEY CORPS SOLDIERS DIED.

Manga Fire.to

SINCE MANY ARE KILLED EVERY TIME WE GO OUT, WE SUFFER FROM A CHRONIC SHORTAGE OF PERSONNEL.

THE SURVEY CORPS IS ALWAYS LOOKING FOR TALENTED PEOPLE.

A SUPPLY ROUTE NEEDS TO BE PUT IN PLACE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

THOSE OF YOU WHO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS WILL PARTICIPATE IN AN EXPEDITION BEYOND THE WALL ONE MONTH FROM NOW.

I WON'T HIDE IT.

BUT THOSE WHO DO GET THROUGH IT GO ON TO BECOME SUPERIOR SOLDIERS WITH A HIGH SURVIVAL RATE.

I BELIEVE THE MORTALITY RATE FOR NEW RECRUITS GOING ON THEIR FIRST JOURNEY OUTSIDE IS ABOUT 50%.

Manga Fire.to

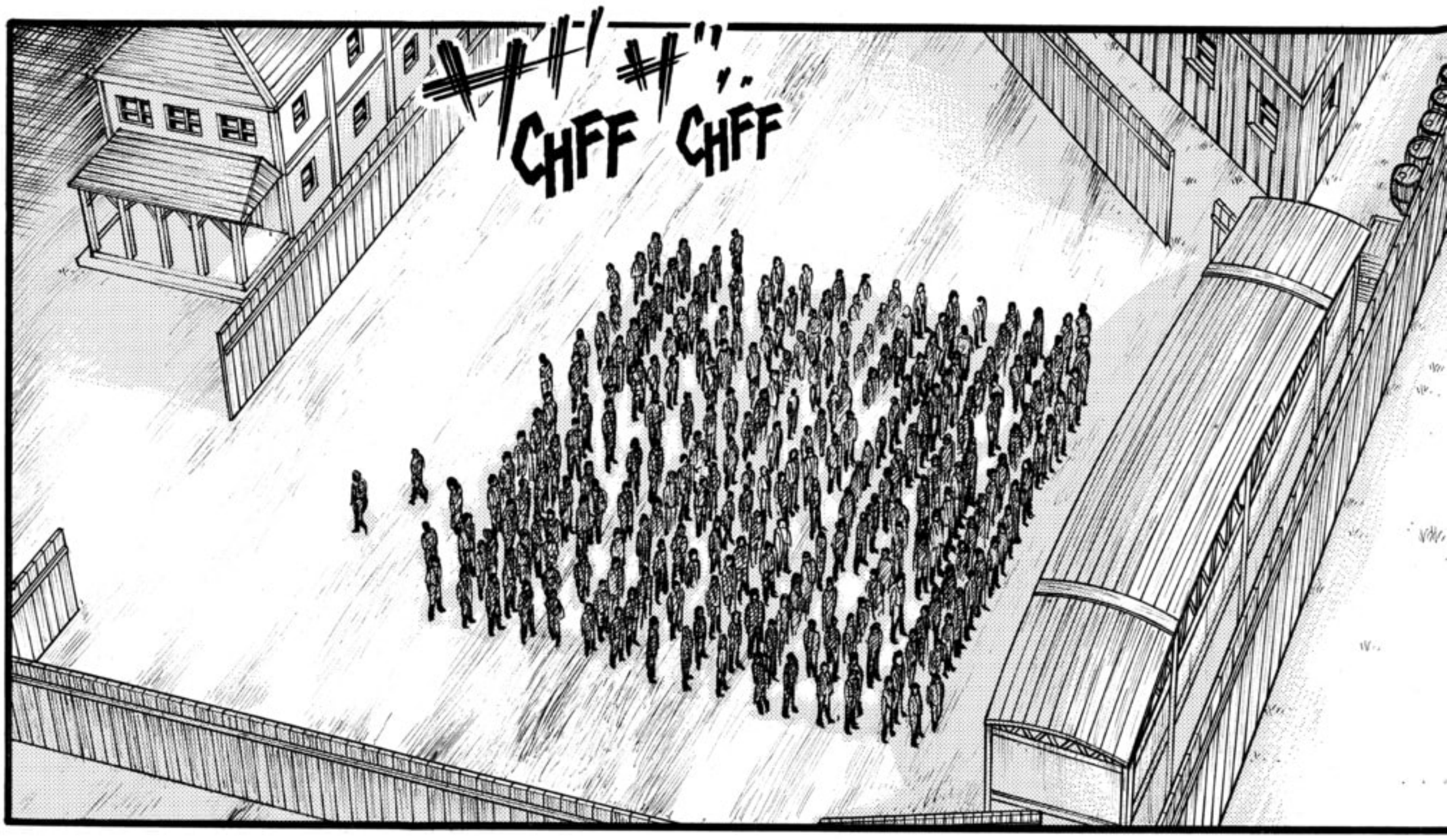
NOW YOU KNOW THE DISMAL STATE OF AFFAIRS. THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE STILL WILLING TO PUT YOUR LIVES ON THE LINE, REMAIN HERE.

ASK YOURSELVES IF YOU REALLY HAVE IT IN YOU TO SACRIFICE YOUR LIFE FOR HUMANITY.

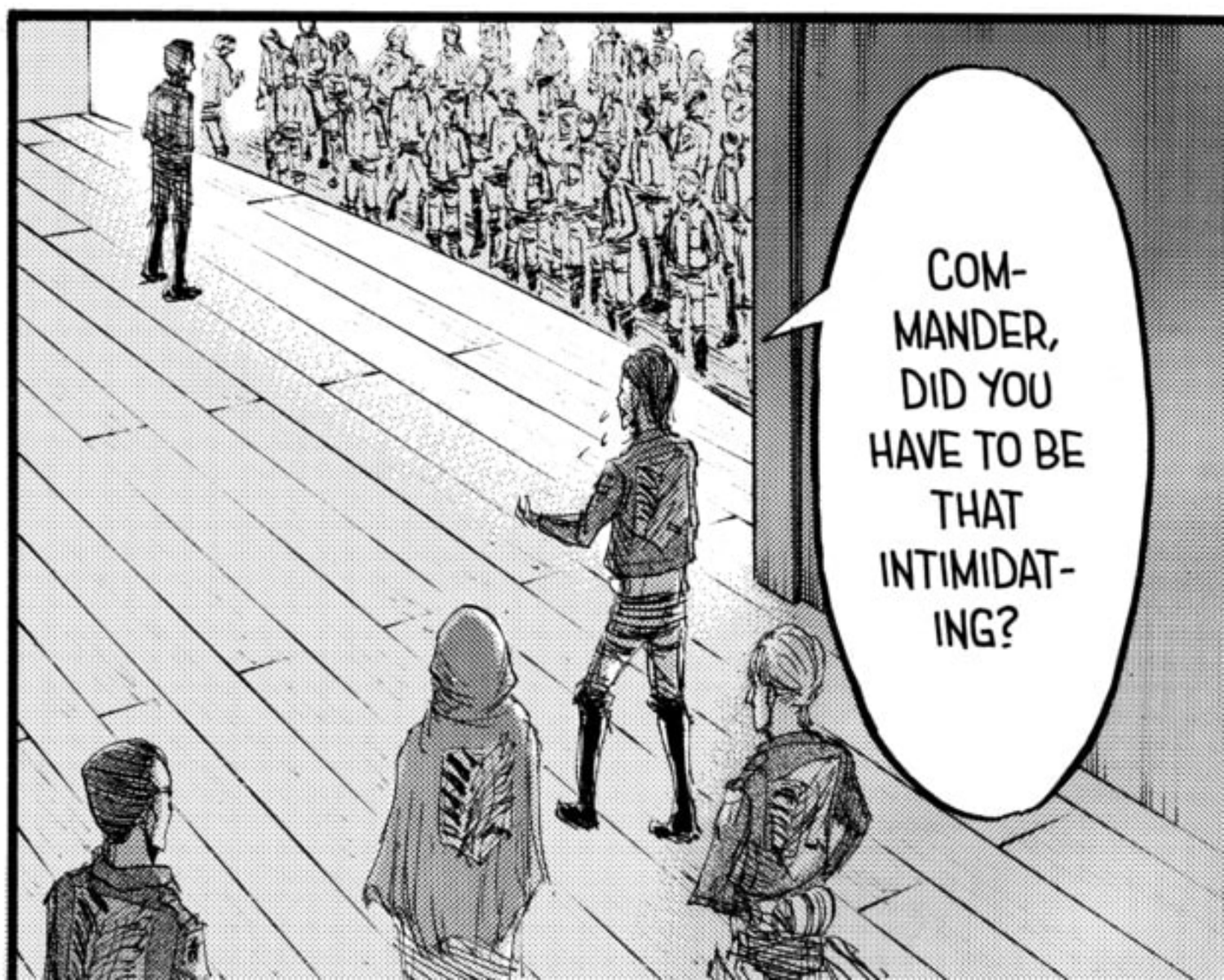
LET ME REITERATE... THE MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE WHO STAY HERE AND ENTER THE SURVEY CORPS WILL LIKELY DIE.

MangaFire.to

THOSE OF YOU WHO WISH TO JOIN THE OTHER DIVISIONS ARE DISMISSED.
THAT'S ALL.


CHFF CHFF

THE TRAINEES THAT ARE LEFT MUST FEEL LIKE THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH THE WRINGER.


COM-MANDER, DID YOU HAVE TO BE THAT INTIMIDAT-ING?

CHFF

CHFF

CHFF

CHFF

SHIT...

I'M BEGGING YOU HERE.

CHFF

...HATE MYSELF MORE THAN I ALREADY DO.

CHFF

CHFF

DON'T MAKE ME...

THUMP
IF I DON'T GET AWAY FROM HERE NOW... I'LL HAVE TO...
...FACE THEM AGAIN...
MURMUR
THUMP
THUMP

Manga Mate.to

FWOOOOOOOOOO

...WERE TOLD TO DIE, COULD YOU DO IT?

IF YOU ...

Manga Fire.to

FWWOOOOOOOOOOO

I DON'T WANT TO DIE!

EVERY-ONE... YOU LOOK GOOD.

I SEE ...

DEVOTE YOUR HEARTS TO THE CAUSE!

THIS IS MY REAL SALUTE!

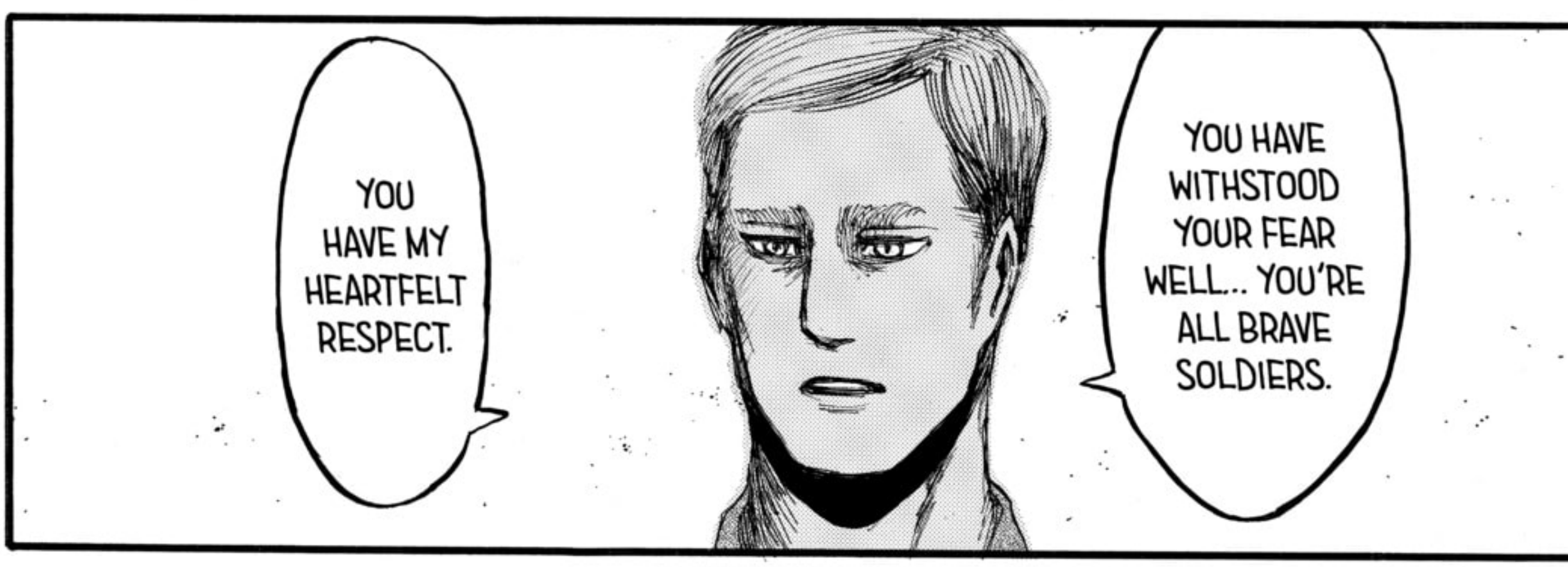
VERY WELL! I WELCOME THE NEWEST MEMBERS OF THE SURVEY CORPS!

YES, SIR!!

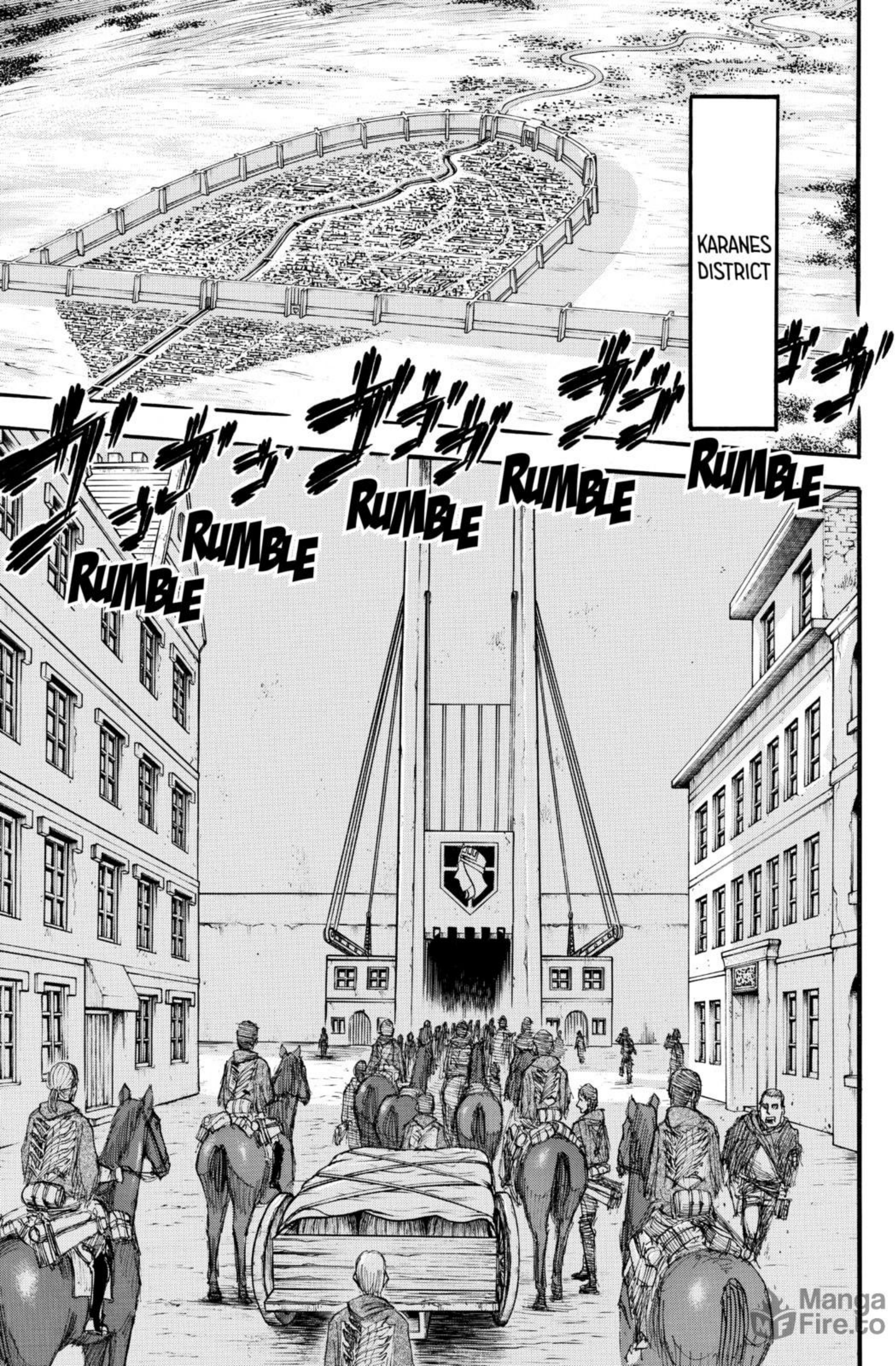
Manga Fire.to

SHIVER
ブル
SHIVER
ブル
IF YOU'RE GONNA CRY HERE, YOU MIGHT AS WELL QUIT.
...
...

CHFF
CHFF
I SEE 21 MEMBERS IN THE 104TH SURVEY CORPS WHO HAVE GIVEN THE SALUTE.



ONE MONTH LATER



MangaFire.co

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

WE LED THE NEAREST TITANS SOME DISTANCE AWAY!!

THIRTY SECONDS TO GATE OPENING!!

ALMOST READY!

COM-MAN-DER !!

SHOW ME WHAT YOU'VE LEARNED !!

THIS IS IT!! NOW THE HUMAN RACE TAKES ANOTHER STEP FORWARD!!

RUMBLE

AD-VANCE !!

LAUNCH THE 57TH EXPEDITION OUTSIDE THE WALL!

OPEN THE GATE!!

RUMBLE RUMBLE

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

GOP GOP GOP !! GOP GOP GOP GOP GOP GOP GOP GOP GOP
10-METER* CLASS TITAN APPROACHING FROM THE LEFT!!
* ABOUT 33 FEET.
WHUD
WHUD

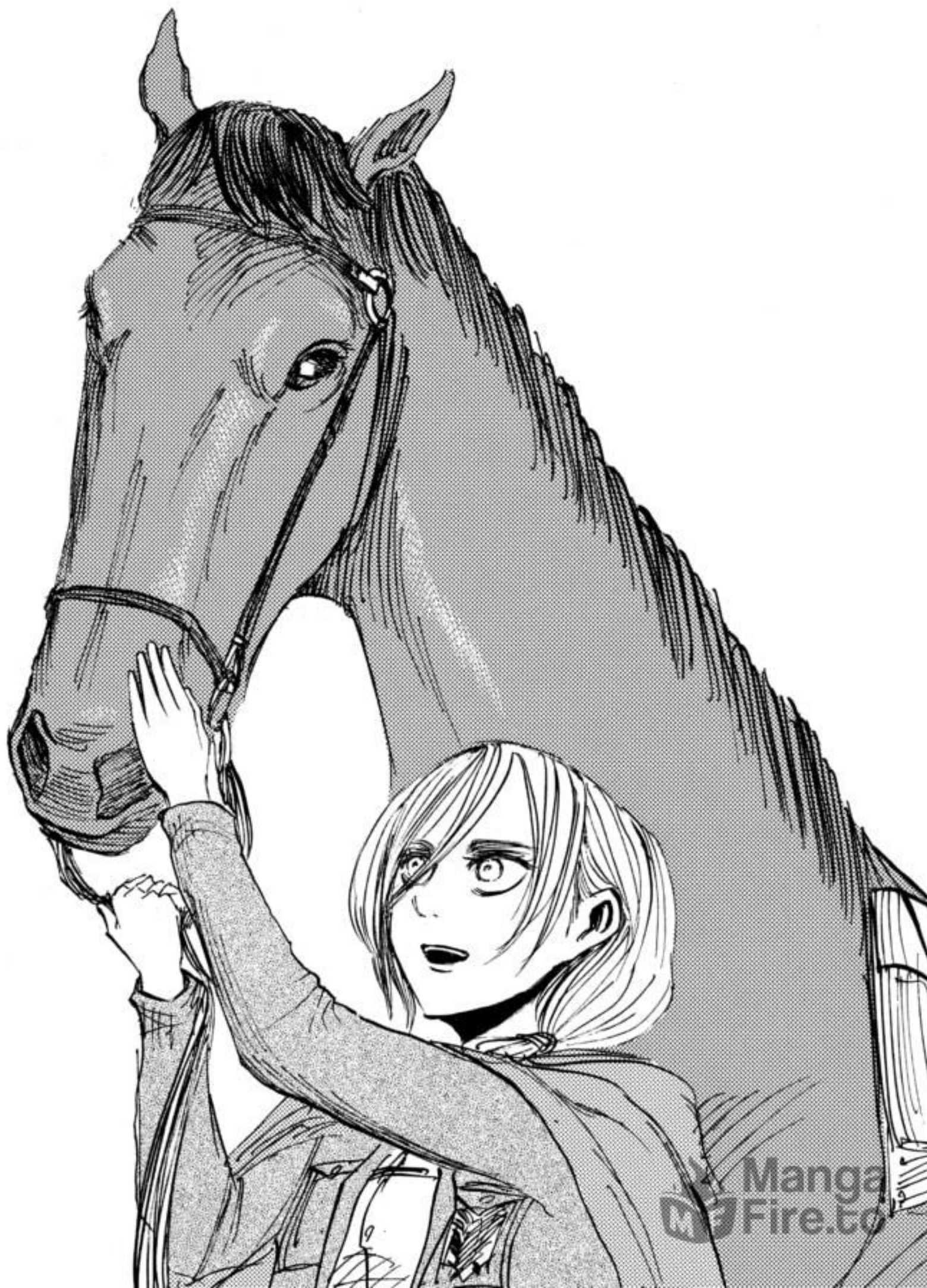
DEFEND THE LINE TO THE DEATH!!
WHUD
WHOOSH
SHIT! ONE GOT PAST!
DON'T FLINCH!! TRUST IN THE SUPPORT TEAM AND KEEP GOING!!
AAAAAA
HNH!!

Manga Direto

Current Publicly Available Information

10. Survey Corps Horses

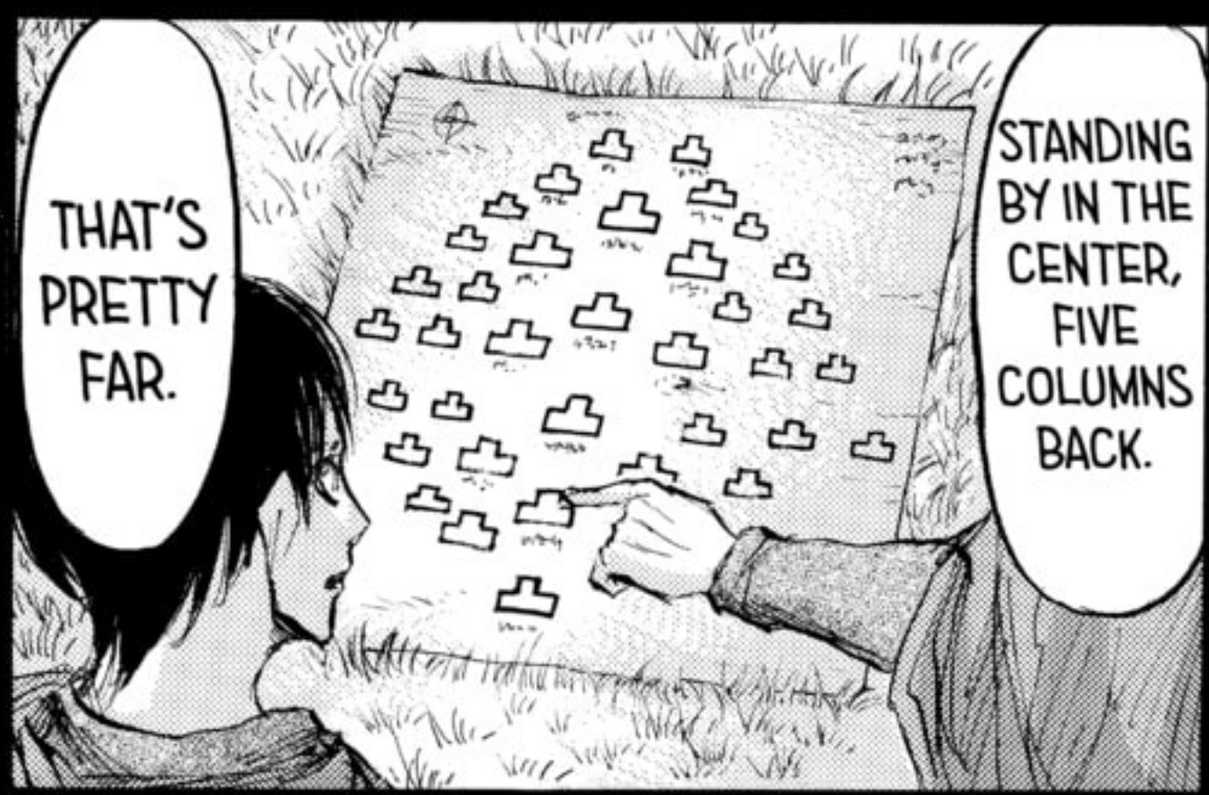
THE STABLE HORSES USED BY THE SURVEY CORPS ARE SELECTIVELY BRED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 160 CM (5 FEET 3 INCHES) TALL AND 450-500 KG (990-1,100 LBS). THEY CAN GET BY ON A SIMPLE DIET AND TRAVEL FOR MANY HOURS WITHOUT COMPLAINING. THESE HORSES HAVE A MILD TEMPERAMENT AND RARELY PANIC, EVEN WHEN CONFRONTED WITH TITANS. THEIR TOP SPEED IS BETWEEN 75-80 KPH (46-50 MPH), AND THEY CAN MAINTAIN A SWIFT 35 KPH (22 MPH) GALLOP. THE HORSES ARE TENACIOUS, ABLE TO MAINTAIN A FINE SPEED OF 20 KPH (12 MPH) EVEN WHEN PULLING A CARRIAGE. THEY AREN'T THE TITANS' DIRECT GOAL AND ARE ABLE TO OUTRUN THE TITANS ON FOOT, MAKING THEM THE ONLY METHOD OF ESCAPE. THESE HORSES ARE EXTREMELY VALUABLE. IN MONETARY TERMS, ONE IS WORTH AN AVERAGE PERSON'S LIFETIME INCOME. (WITH THANKS TO UKYŌ KODACHI AND KIYOMUNE MIWA)



MangaFire.to

...'TIL WE GET PAST THE ABANDONED TOWN. AFTER THAT-
THE SUPPORT TEAM WILL BACK US UP...
Episode 22: Long-Distance Enemy Scouting Formation

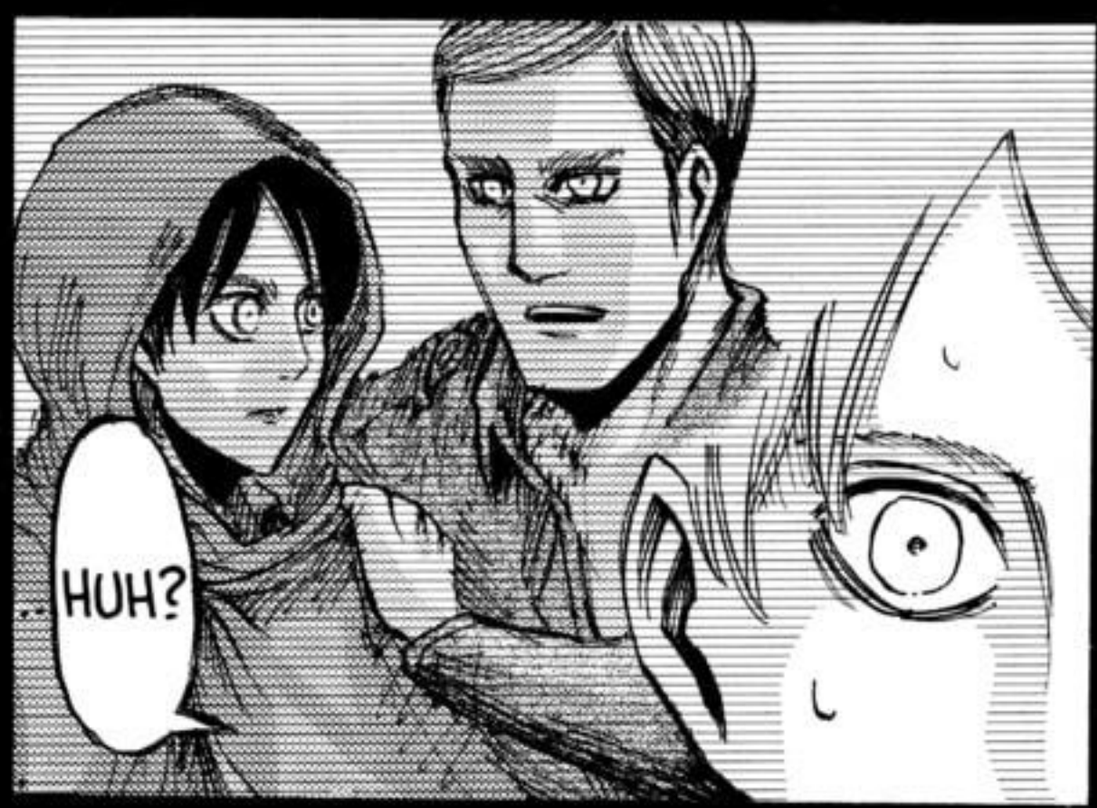
...WE'LL ORGANIZE INTO A GIANT FORMATION TO PROTECT OURSELVES FROM THE TITANS.



UM...

PROTECT HIM!
PROTECT EREN, AT ALL COSTS!

AREN'T WE GETTING A LITTLE BIT AHEAD OF OURSELVES ...?
I HAVEN'T BEEN TOLD YET WHAT TO DO WITH MY POWER, IF IT BECOMES NECESSARY...


HUH?

DID YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT THE COMMANDER MEANT BY WHAT HE ASKED YOU BACK THEN?
...

I DIDN'T GET IT AT ALL EITHER.

NO.

UH-UH...

NOPE.

DID YOU GUYS UNDER-STAND IT?

EITHER WAY, OUR DUTY IS MERELY TO HEAD OUT, AND COME BACK.

TRUST IN THE COMMAND-ER.

BUT IF SO, THE COMMANDER HAS DECIDED THAT IT SHOULDN'T BE EXPLAINED TO THE RANK AND FILE.

MAYBE THERE'S A PURPOSE TO THIS MISSION APART FROM JUST GOING OUT AND COMING BACK ALIVE.

RUSTLE

OKAY... LET'S HEAD BACK TO THE CASTLE.

ALL RIGHT, THIS IS FAR ENOUGH.

CHFF

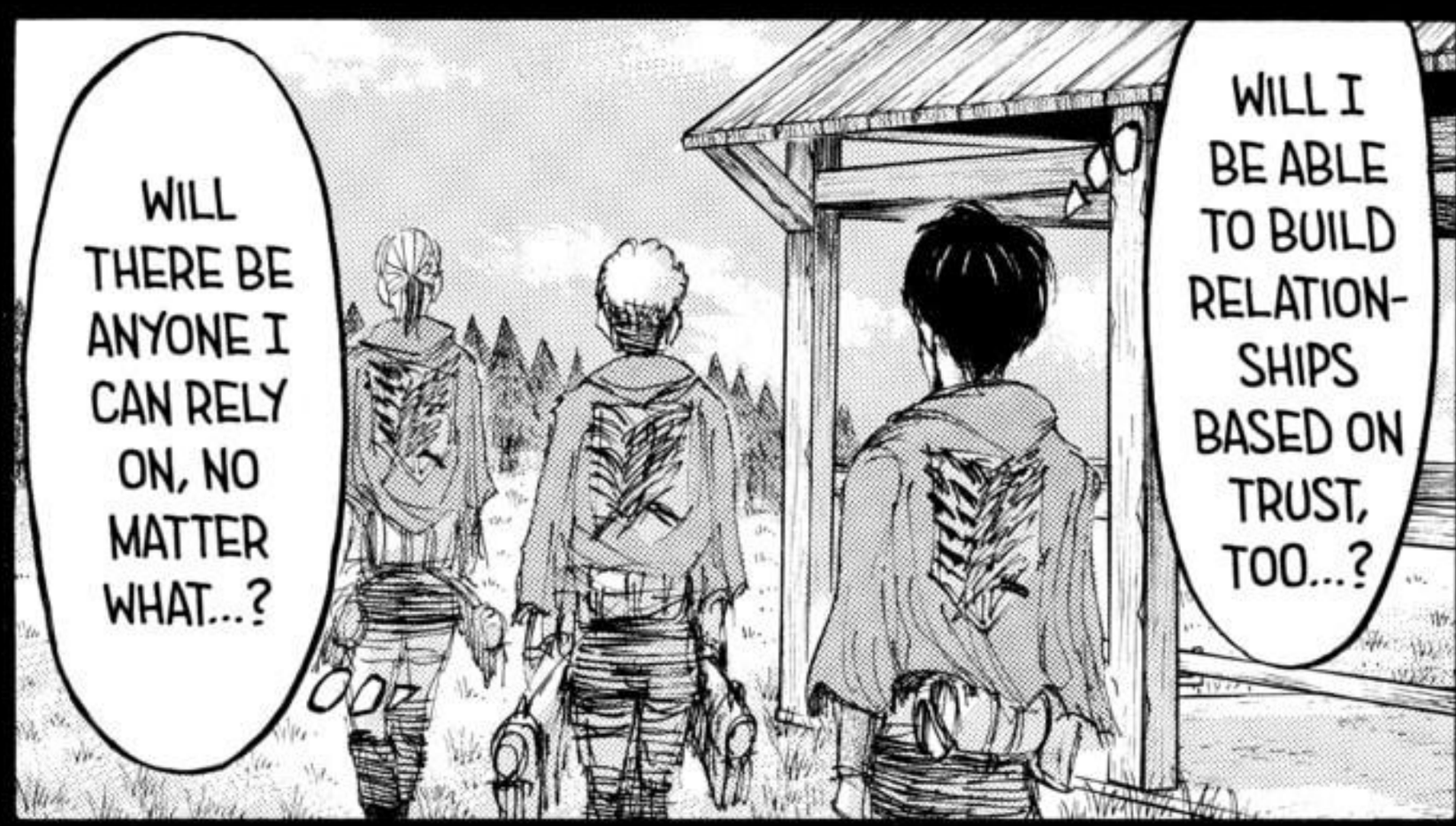
CHFF

TRUST ...

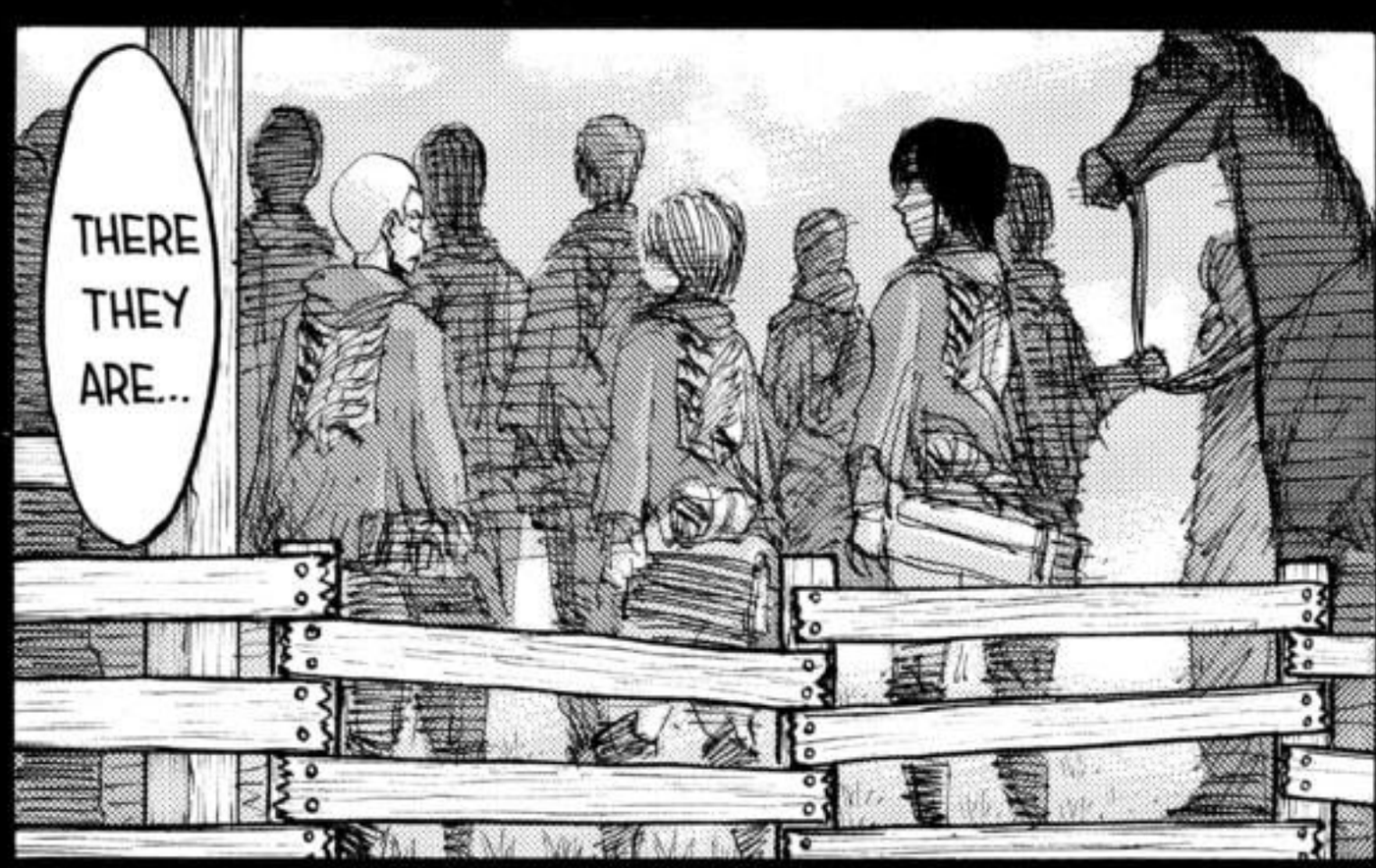
...

... YES, SIR.

MM!


WILL THERE BE ANYONE I CAN RELY ON, NO MATTER WHAT...?
WILL I BE ABLE TO BUILD RELATION-SHIPS BASED ON TRUST, TOO...?

...BUT THEY REALLY DID JOIN UP...
I DIDN'T SEE WHO WAS LEFT AT THE END YESTER-DAY...

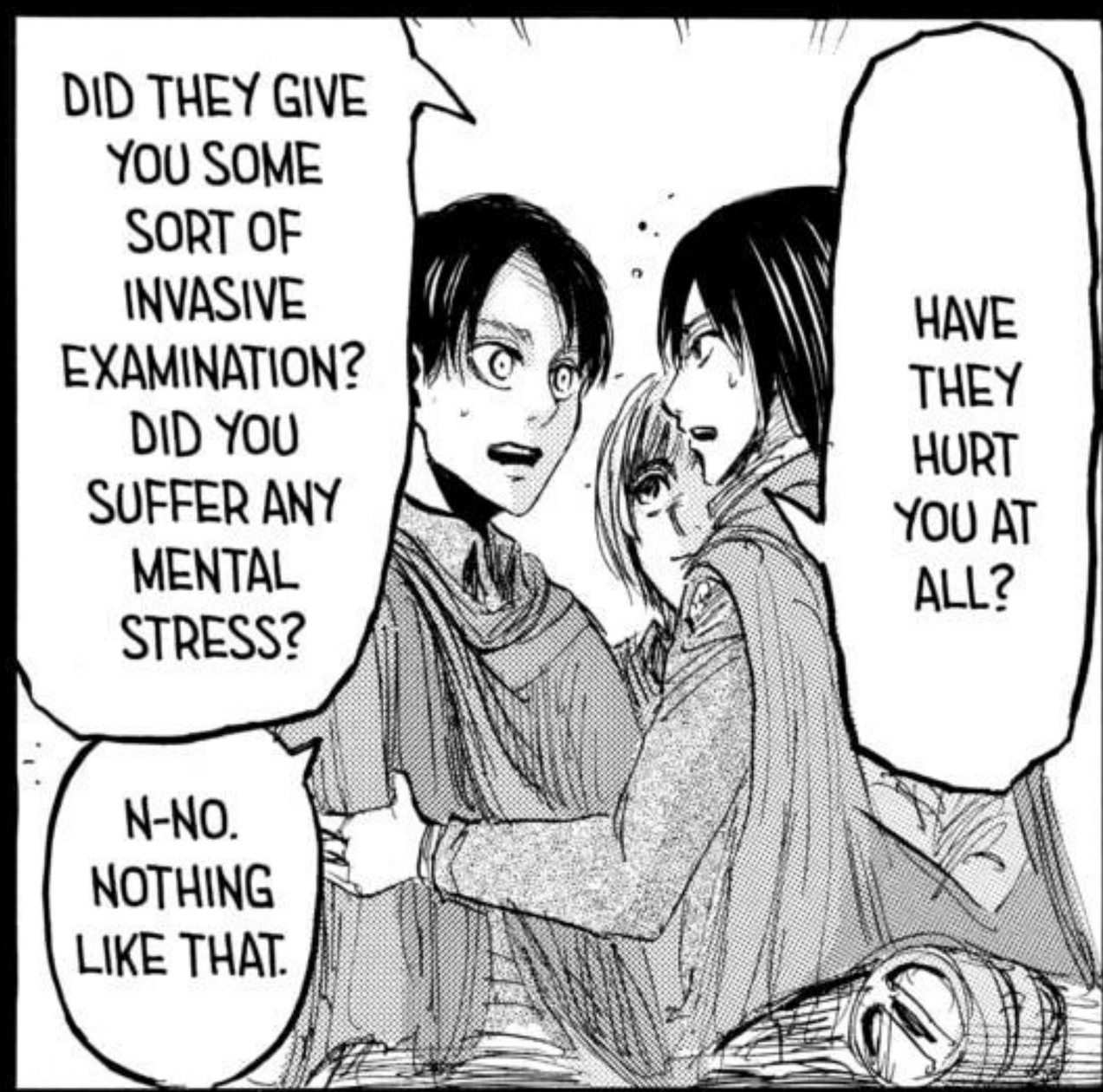

THERE THEY ARE...

!!
HEY!
TWITCH

OLUO, DO YOU MIND IF I TALK TO MY FELLOW TRAINEES A BIT?
TCH... GO AHEAD.

EREN!
IT FEELS LIKE IT'S BEEN SO LONG.

YOU CAN'T BE TALKING ABOUT CAPTAIN LEVI.
ONE OF THESE DAYS, I'LL TAKE HIM DOWN A PEG ...
...THAT SHORTY IS TOO FULL OF HIMSELF...


DID THEY GIVE YOU SOME SORT OF INVASIVE EXAMINATION? DID YOU SUFFER ANY MENTAL STRESS?
HAVE THEY HURT YOU AT ALL?
N-NO. NOTHING LIKE THAT.

! YOU GUYS JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS, TOO?
EREN!

MM?
...

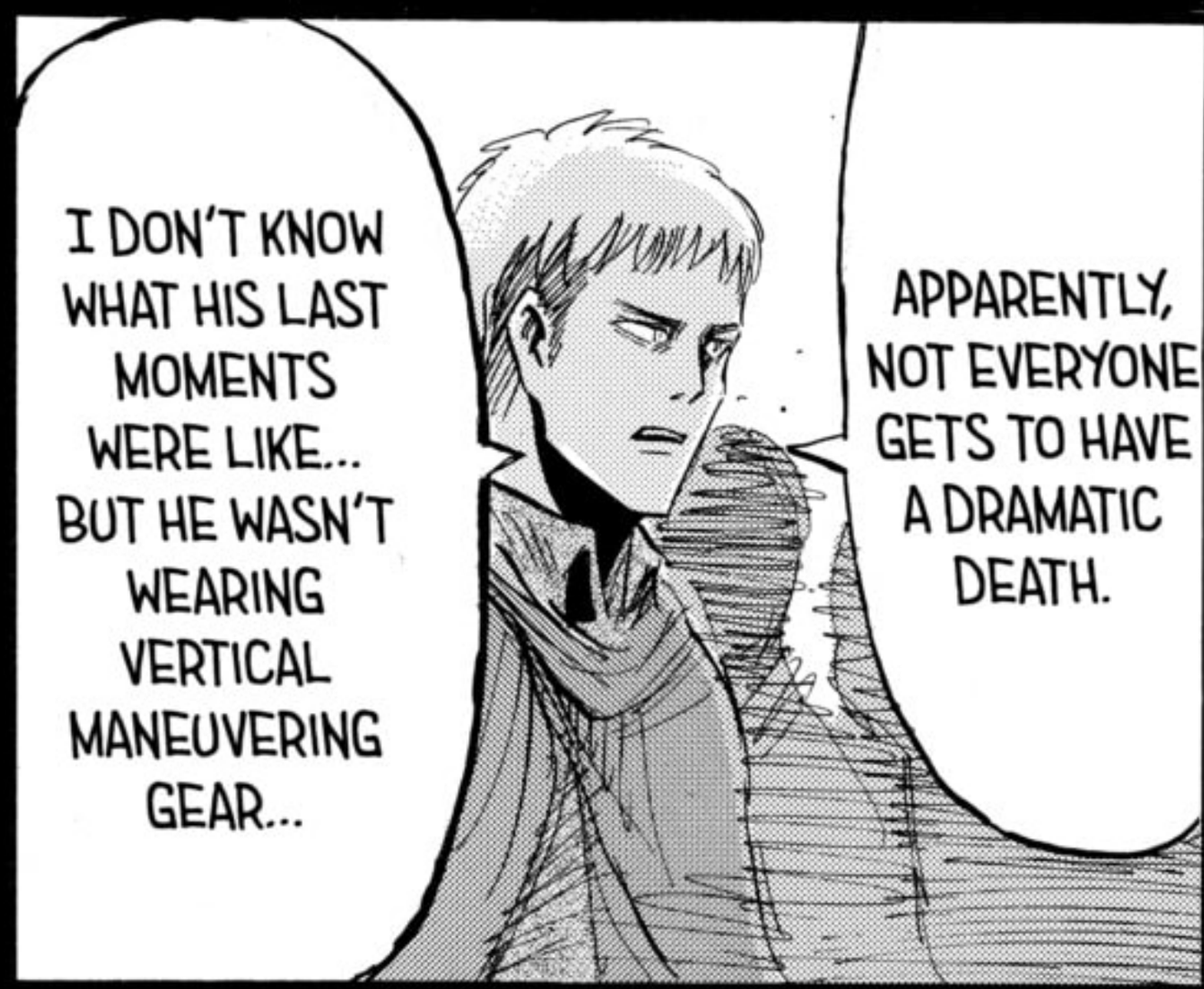
MARCO'S DEAD.
!
CHFF

EVERYONE ELSE EITHER JOINED THE CORPS OR THE GARRISON...
THEN ONLY ANNIE, MARCO, AND JEAN WENT WITH THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE.

WHAT ...
-WAIT A SECOND ...

YOU SAID ...
WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?

WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
JEAN ...?!


I DON'T KNOW WHAT HIS LAST MOMENTS WERE LIKE... BUT HE WASN'T WEARING VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR...
APPARENTLY, NOT everyone GETS TO HAVE A DRAMATIC DEATH.

ドクン
... MARCO'S ...
THUMP
...DEAD?

!
EREN ...
CHFF

AH ...
HE DIED, AND NOBODY WAS THERE TO SEE IT.

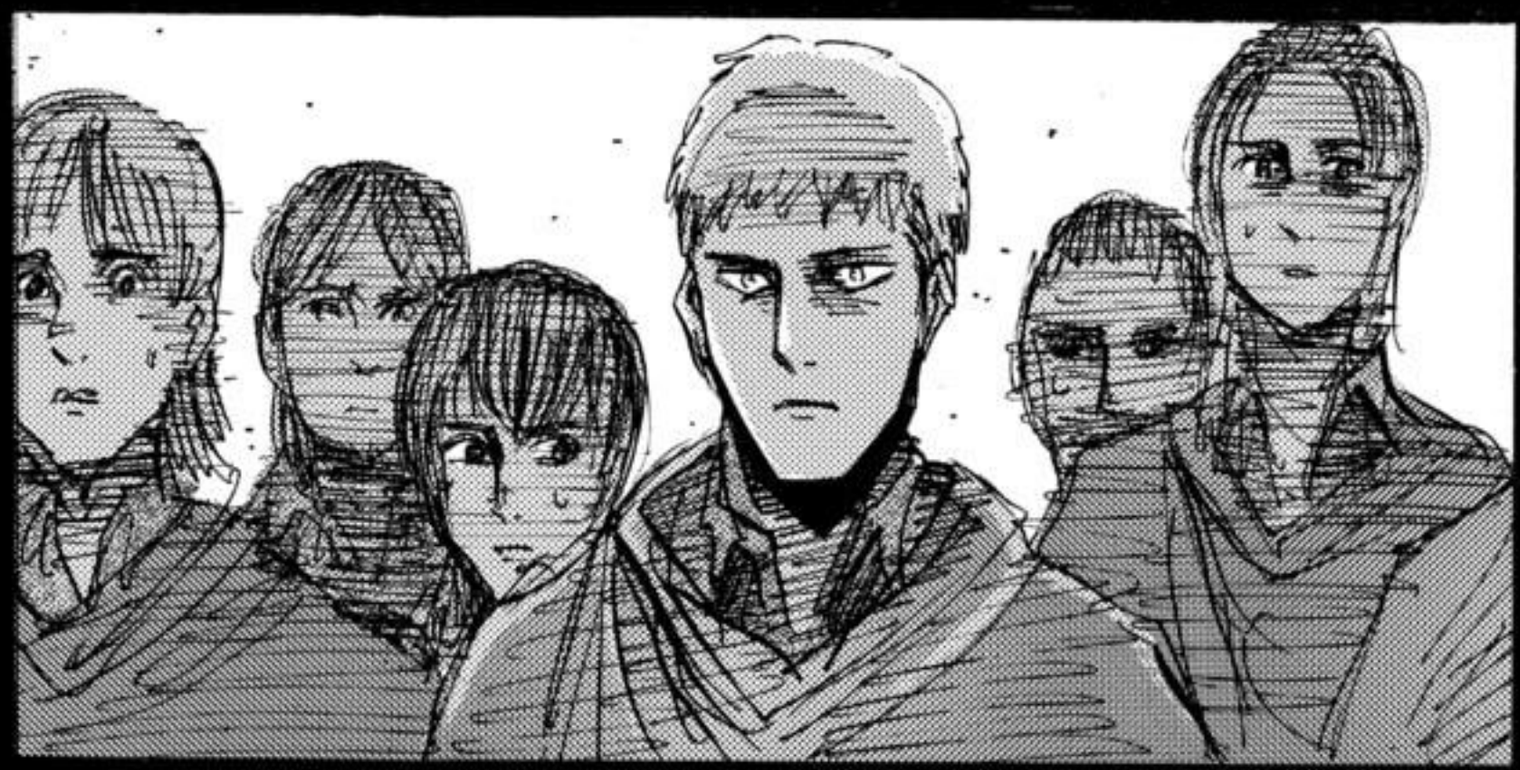
WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT ABOUT?

EREN, I HEARD YOU TRIED TO KILL MIKASA WHEN YOU TURNED INTO A Ttitan.

IN OTHER WORDS, UNTIL NOW, YOU HAD NO IDEA YOU EVEN POSSESSED THIS TITAN POWER AND HAVE NO MEANS OF KEEPING IT UNDER CONTROL?

"SEEMS TO BE?" SO YOU HAVE NO MEMORY OF IT?

IT SEEMS TO BE TRUE... AFTER TURNING INTO A TITAN, I TRIED TO KILL MIKASA.



THIS IS WHAT WE'LL DIE FOR, AND LIKE WITH MARCO, EREN WON'T EVEN KNOW ABOUT IT.

THIS IS WHAT OUR LIVES AND THE FATE OF HUMANITY RIDE ON.

MangaFire.to

...
OTHERWISE, WE MIGHT HESITATE IN A CRISIS.

...WHAT OUR LIVES ARE GOING TO BE USED FOR.
ALL OF US, EREN INCLUDED, SHOULD KNOW...

BUT WE'RE LOOKING TO EREN TO GIVE US SOMETHING IN RETURN.

...SO WE CAN DECIDE WHETHER IT'S WORTH OUR LIVES.
BAAAND
AND LET US CAREFULLY APPRAISE ITS VALUE...

MangaFire.to

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

NGH!!

CHOMP

...IS ALL ABOUT **NOT** ENGAGING THE TITANS!

YOU NEW RECRUITS HAVE ONE MONTH TO LEARN THIS "LONG-DISTANCE ENEMY SCOUTING FORMATION" BACKWARDS AND FORWARDS.

THIS IS THE PLAN COM-MANDER ERWIN DEVISED.

THANKS TO THIS FORMA-TION, OUR SURVIVAL RATE HAS RISEN DRAMATICALLY.

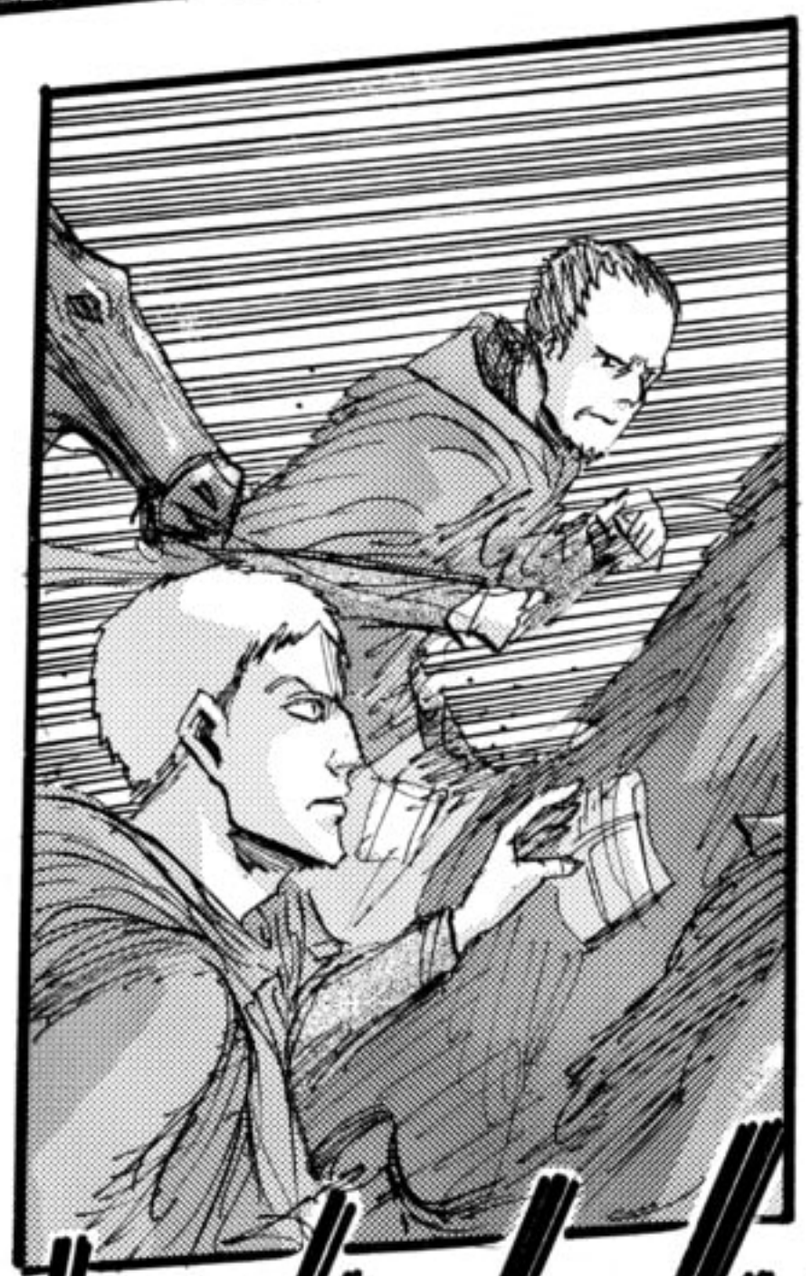
Manga Fire.to

SECOND COLUMN, CENTER: COMMAND
SOLDIERS ARE SPREAD OUT OVER A LONG DISTANCE WITH A SEMICIRCULAR FORMATION IN FRONT, BUT YOU'RE SPACED OUT EVENLY TO ENSURE YOU CAN SEE IN ALL DIRECTIONS.
THIRD COLUMN, THIRD: COMMUNICATIONS
FIFTH COLUMN, CENTER: ON STANDBY
SECOND COLUMN, THIRD: COMMUNICATIONS
AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE, SPREAD OUT ENEMY SCOUTING, COMMUNICATIONS, AND THE PERIMETER.
SECOND COLUMN, FOURTH: COMMUNICATIONS
THIRD COLUMN, FOURTH: COMMUNICATIONS

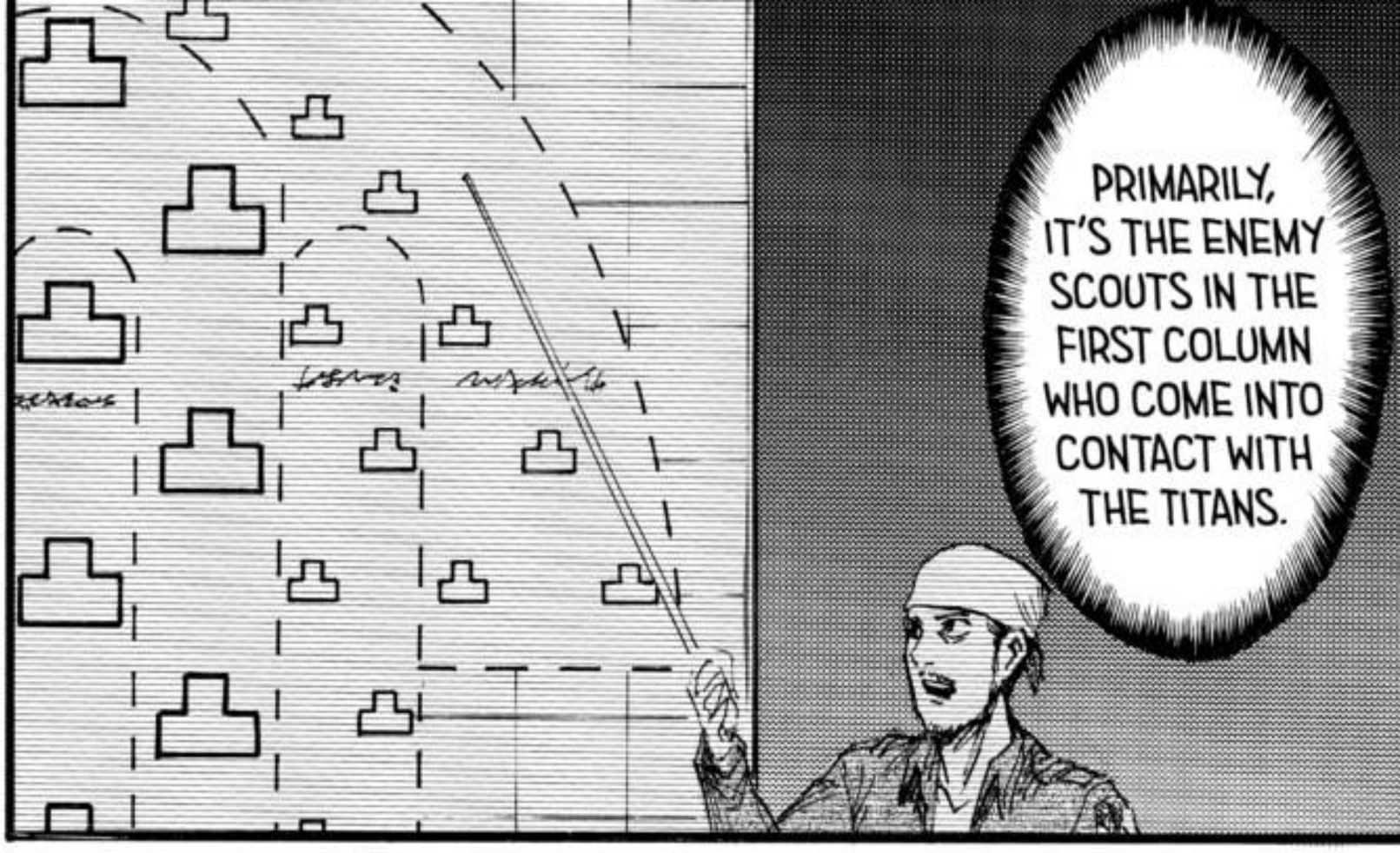
YOU'LL BE IN CHARGE OF COMMUNICATIONS AND KEEPING PACE WITH THE SPARE HORSES.

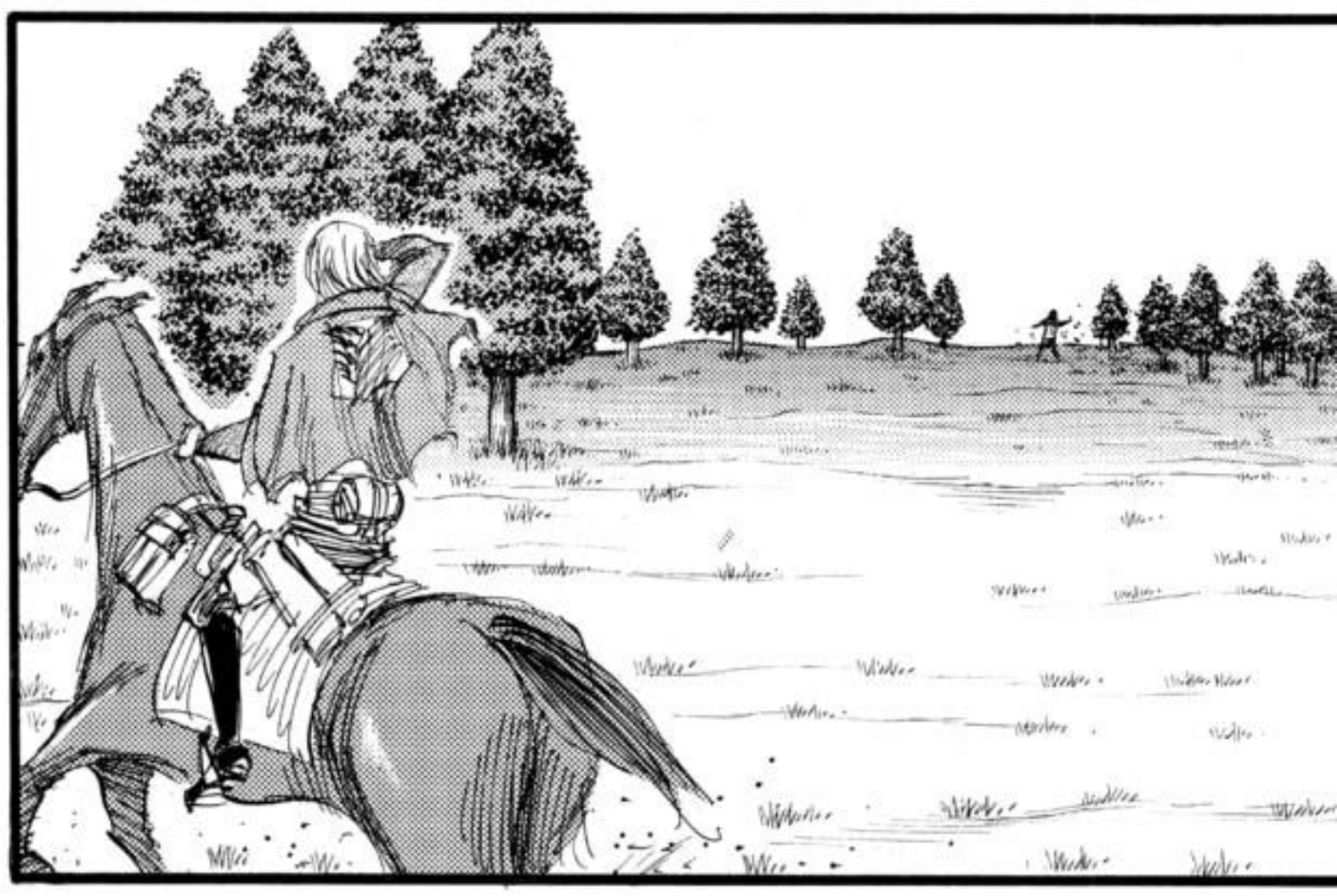
...IN BETWEEN THE WAGON SUPPORT TEAM AND THE SCOUTING SUPPORT TEAM.

YOU NEW RECRUITS WILL BE RIGHT HERE...



CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

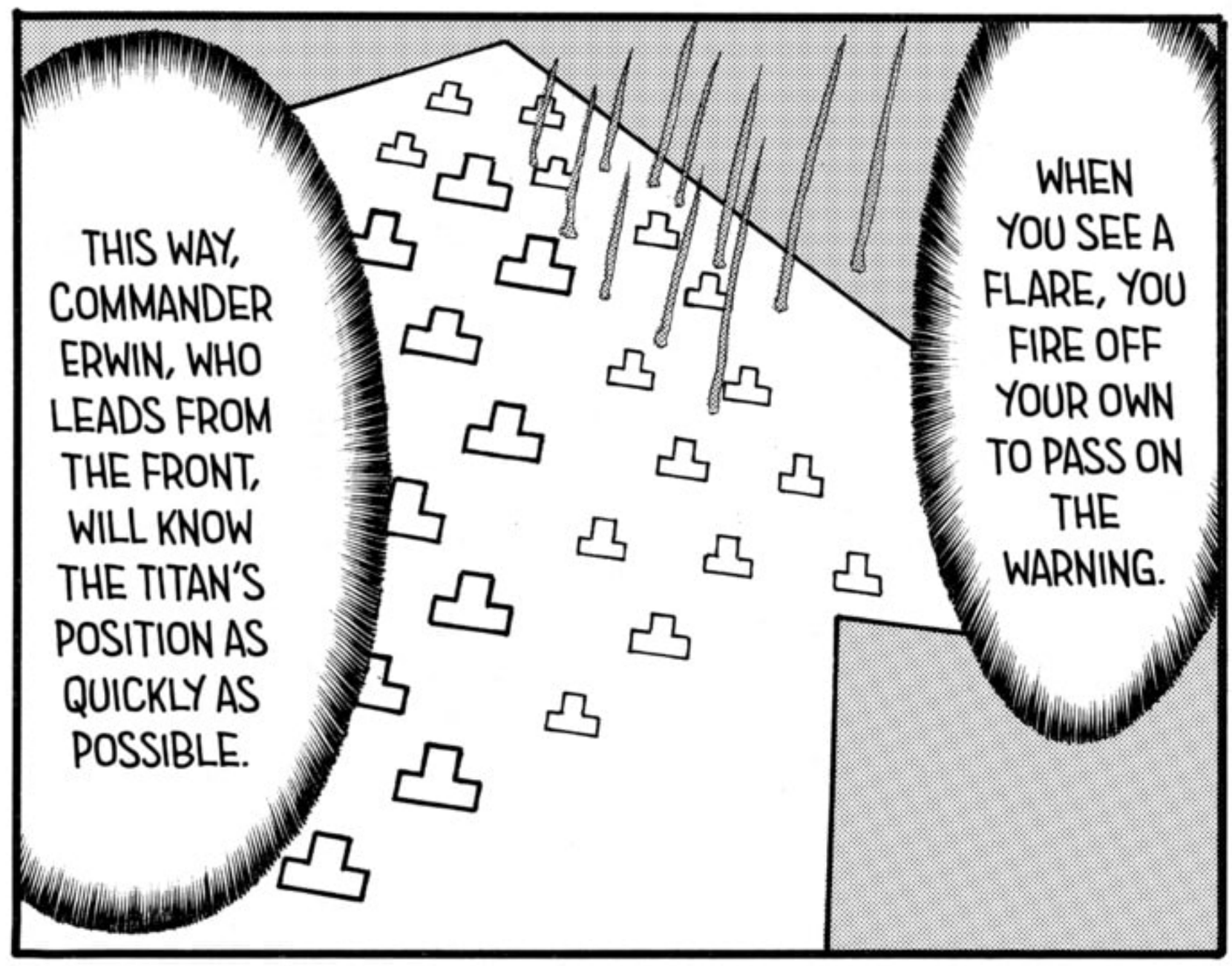


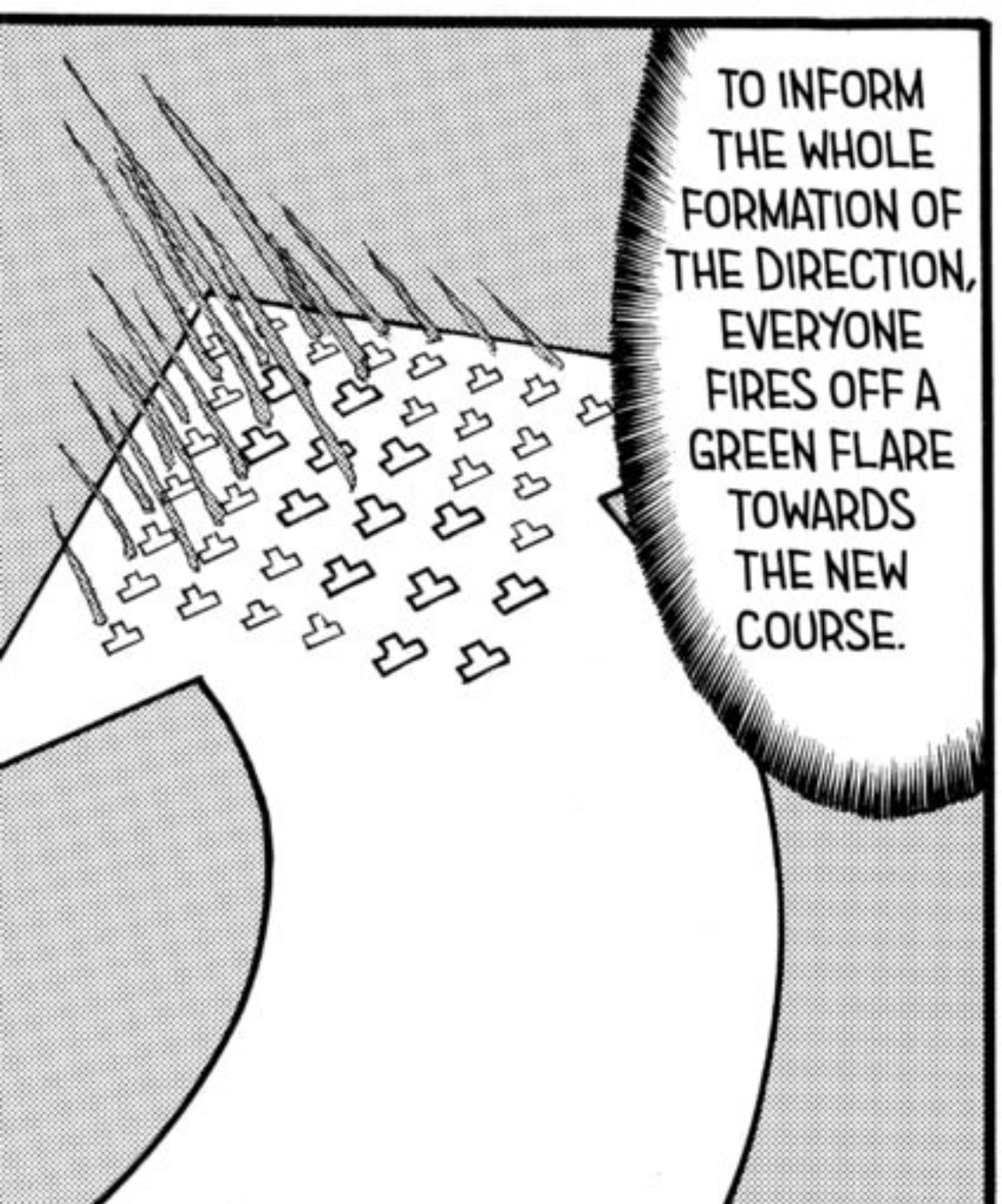


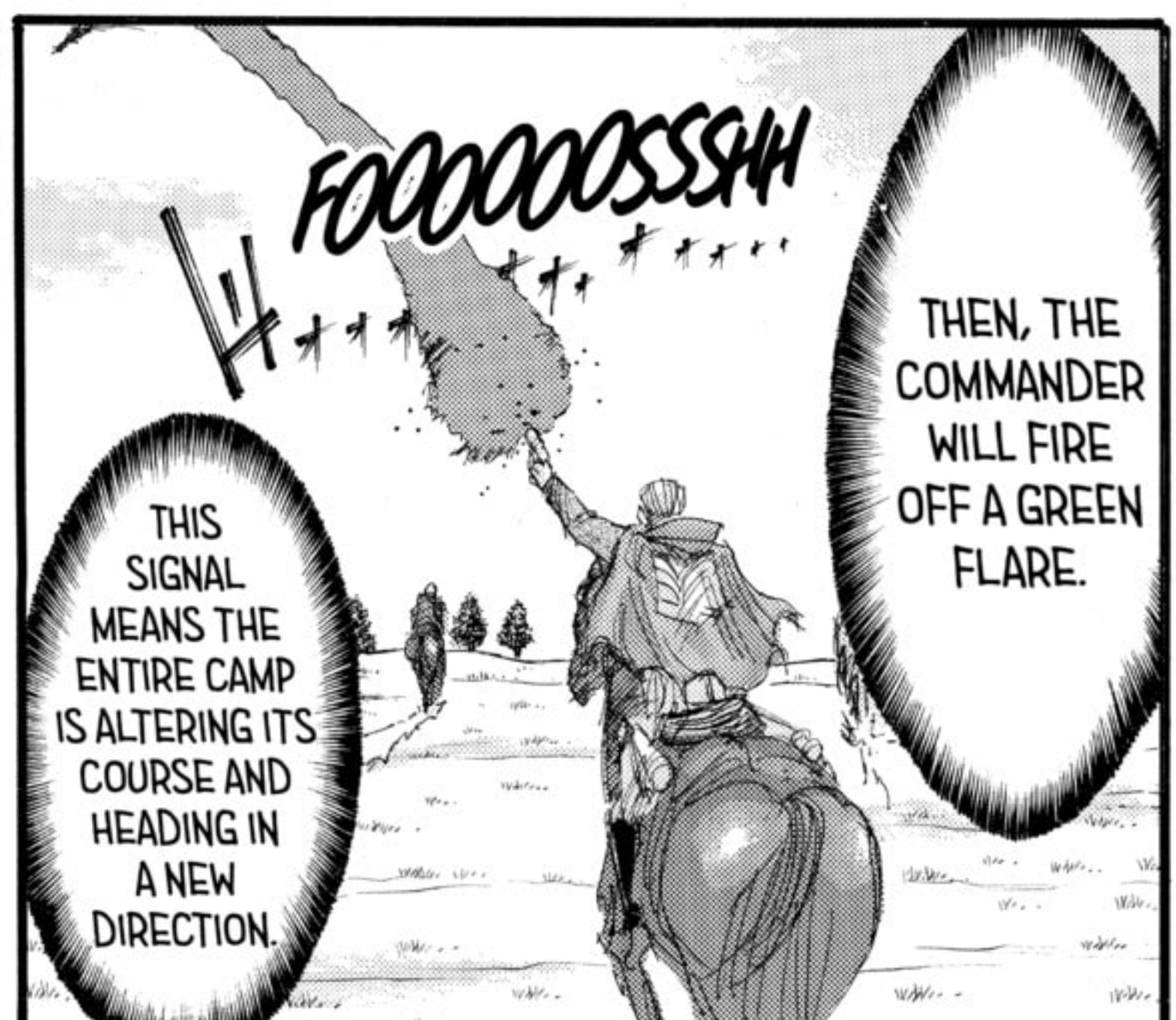
Manga Fire.to

FOOOOOOSSSHH

FOOOOOOSSSHH







SEE, MOST TITANS CAN'T MATCH THE PROLONGED RUNNING SPEED OF HORSES.

EMPLOYING THIS SYSTEM ALLOWS THE COMPANY TO HEAD FOR ITS DESTINATION WHILE AVOIDING CONTACT WITH TITANS.

HOWEVER, THEY'RE NOT EASILY OUTWITTED LIKE THIS EVERY TIME.

AND WHEN A TITAN'S ENERGY IS SPENT, ITS MOVEMENTS BECOME EXTREMELY SLUGGISH, DEPENDING ON THE INDIVIDUAL.

OR THEY MAY BE DETECTED TOO LATE DUE TO THE LAY OF THE LAND OR OBSTACLES... A TITAN HAS SOMETIMES MADE IT TO THE MIDDLE OF THE FORMATION.

IN THAT CASE, THE FORMATION IS IN DANGER OF BEING DIVIDED OR EVEN DESTROYED... OF COURSE, HEAVY LOSSES WOULD ENSUE.

AGAIN, TITANS HAVE INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES. THERE ARE SOME THAT CAN EXCEED A HORSE'S RUNNING SPEED IN SHORT BURSTS.

Manga Fire.to

GOTTA ...

AH!

GOTTA SHOOT OFF A RED FLARE ...

SECOND COLUMN, THIRD: COMMUNICATIONS

LET'S LURE IT OVER THIS WAY!

OH, NO! SCOUTS MISSED ONE!

UNGH !!

YANK

RIDE THIS WAY!

SASHA, OVER HERE!

OVER HERE, ASS-HOLE!!

FWISH

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

HAH ...!

쉭
쉭
쉭
CHFFFFF
CLOP
!!

KAK KAK KAK KAK KAK KAK KAK KAK

Manga Fire.to

...ONLY APPLY TO THE "NORMALS," WHOSE BEHAVIOR IS EASY TO PREDICT.

NOW, ALL OF THESE TACTICS...

IT'S BEEN A WHILE SINCE THE RED SIGNAL WAS SENT, BUT THE FORMATION IS STILL IN CHAOS

STRANGE...

...

OH, NO...

WHUD

WHUD

...!

WHUD

THAT'S...

!!

FOOOOOSSHH

Manga Fire.to

FOOOOSSHH

THERE'S NO DOUBT ABOUT IT! THIS ONE'S-

KACHA

IT'S IGNORING THE NEARBY HUMANS AND HEADING STRAIGHT FOR THE CENTER OF THE FORMATION?!

A BLACK FLARE ?!

HYOOOOOO

...AN ABNORMAL!

WHUD

WHUD

WHUD

WHUD

WHUD

WE'VE GOT TO KILL IT!

DAMMIT!

KACHA

WHEN IT COMES TO THE ABNORMALS AND THEIR UNPREDICTABLE BEHAVIOR, THERE'S NO CHOICE BUT TO FIGHT!

ROGER!

I'LL GET IT TO STOP!!

FWISH

WHUD

WHUD

SISS! YOU GET THE NECK!!

GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP

STILL... I CAN'T LET IT BREAK THE FORMATION. AS SOON AS I BRING THAT THING DOWN, WE'VE GOTTA FINISH IT OFF!

PLUS I COULD BE SEPARATED FROM THE GROUP.

MY CHANCE OF SUCCEEDING IS EXTREMELY LOW, AND I'LL BE THROWN FROM MY HORSE.

VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR DOESN'T REALLY WORK WELL ON LEVEL GROUND.

Manga Fire.to

LOOKS LIKE ARMIN'S OVER THERE ...

I DON'T WANT THE NEWBIES TO HAVE TO DEAL WITH THESE THINGS JUST YET...

HOW'S IT GONNA LOOK IF I CAN'T PULL IT OFF?!

WHUD

WHUD

IT'S WHAT I TAUGHT THE RE-CRUITS ...

WHUD

FGGGG

WHOOSH

CHFFFFFF
THUK
WHEEEEEEEEEENN
CHFFFFFF

HUNH !!

WHEEEEE

SHIK

WHUMP

WOBBLE

NOW!!

SISS !!

FWISH

WHUMP

Manga Fire.to

CHFFFFFF

WHOOOSH

WHUD

SQUAD LEADER NESS!

YOU DID IT!

OW ...

WOBBLE

I GOT IT...?

THAT'S MY GIRL!

YOU CAME BACK FOR ME, HUH...?

NEIGH

...!

HM?

WHUD

WHUD

...IT'S PROBABLY ANOTHER ABNORMAL.

WHUD

WELL, IF IT IGNORED THEM AND IS JUST COMING THIS WAY...

WHAT THE HELL ARE THE RIGHT FLANK SCOUTS DOING?

ANOTHER ONE?

...

STILL...

FWSH

RIGHT, GUESS WE HAVE NO CHOICE... SAME OPERATION, ONE MORE TIME, SISS!

YES, SIR!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

TWICE IN A ROW... WHAT LOUSY LUCK...

Manga Fire.to

THIS IS GONNA BE TOUGH
?!
AND THAT LOOKS TO BE A 14-METER* CLASS.
* ABOUT 46 FEET.
ブブブブブブ
GBGH
GBGH
GBGH
GBGH
GBGH
GBGH

IT'S MOVING TOO FAST!!

WHAT IS THAT?!

FOO

OOSSHH

WHUD

WHUD

WHUD

WHUD

SHIT!

NO...!! THEY'RE RIGHT IN ITS PATH!!

WHUD

Manga Fireco

AAAAAAH!
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
IT'S HEAD-ING FOR ARMIN ...
!!

RIGHT !
SISS !!
FWGH
DON'T LET IT GO!
FWOOOO

SQUISH
WHIZZZZZZ
HUH?
JERK
?!
WHOOOSH

Manga Fire.co

Manga Fire.to

NO ...

GLOP

GLOP

GLOP

GLOP

SQUAD LEADER NESS, PLEASE TELL ME.

THAT'S NOT AN ABNOR-MAL!

IT'S NOT ...

GLOP

GLOP

GLOP

GLOP

I'M GONNA DIE, TOO!! IT'S GONNA KILL ME!!
WHAT DO I DO?!
THIS IS BAD !!
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
GLOP
THEN IT MUST BE A HUMAN IN THE BODY OF A TITAN!!
B- BUT WHO ...?!
WHY?! WHY WOULD ANYONE DO THIS?!

SPSH
SPSH
FIRST COLUMN, TENTH:
SCOUTS

TELL THE OTHERS ...

SOME-BODY...

WHUD

S...

A FEMALE-TYPE... LED A HORDE OF TITANS HERE...

WHUD

... WIPED OUT...

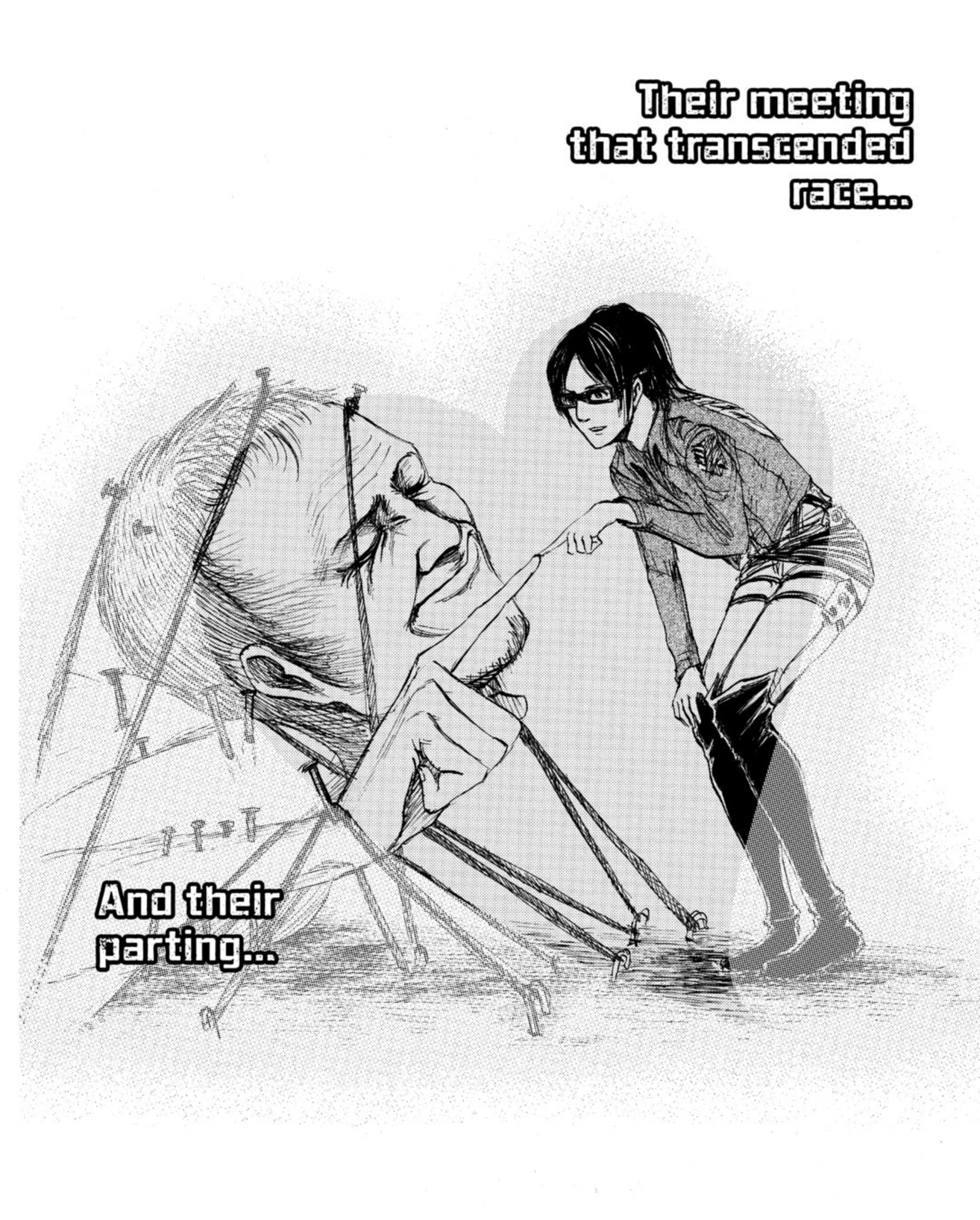
RIGHT FLANK... SCOUTING SQUAD IS NEARLY...

THE FORMA-TION... IS GONNA BE DE-STROY-ED...

... WE'LL BE... ANNIHI-LATED ...!

ISN'T ANYBODY... LEFT...?

Continued in Volume 6



A LOVE THAT OVERCAME TABOO BRINGS A MIRACLE INTO THE WORLD!

* Not a real preview.

VOLUME 6 COMING SEPTEMBER 2013! [REALLY!]

Translation Notes

YMIR, PAGE 12 [12.5]

NO SPOILERS HERE, BUT IN NORSE MYTHOLOGY, YMIR WAS THE PRIMEVAL GIANT SLAIN BY ODIN AND HIS BROTHERS. THEY CREATED THE EARTH FROM HIS BODY AND THE SEA FROM HIS BLOOD.

Attack on Titan volume 5 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 5 copyright © 2011 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2011 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as Shingeki no Kyojin, volume 5.

ISBN 978-1-61262-254-5

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translator: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands

Manga Fire.to

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
WHUD
WHUD
GO!
FWISH
AH !!
WHUD
WHOOM

FWWOOO

MangaFire.co

KAMKOM

Manga Hire.to

MangaFire.to

ゴゴゴゴ RUMBLE ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

WHUD

Manga Fire.to

MangaFire.to

ARMIN!

WHUD

WHUD WHUD

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

RIGHT!

HURRY !!

FWISH

HEY, CAN YOU STAND ?!

NEVER MIND... LET'S GET YOU ON A HORSE. THERE'S NO WAY YOU'LL SURVIVE OUTSIDE THE WALL WITHOUT ONE!

REINER!

THAT'S NOT AN ABNORMAL! IT'S A HUMAN INSIDE A TITAN BODY!

FWIMP

WAS THAT IT? THE ONE WITH THE NICE ASS?

I SAW THE FLARE INDICATING AN ABNORMAL...

WE'VE GOT TO FIRE OFF A FLARE...

RUMMAGE RUMMAGE

WAIT !!

...WHAT ?!

...WE'VE GOT TO FIRE A FLARE AND LET THEM KNOW!!

THIS IS AN EMER-GEN-CY...

RATTLE

H-HAVE TO HURRY ...!!

RATTLE

WAIT! IT LOOKS LIKE JEAN ALREADY FIRED ONE OFF...

BOOM

?!

Manga Fire.to

THE FORMATION'S BEEN HIT SO HARD THE MISSION MUST BE ABORTED ?!

FLARES FROM THE RIGHT FLANK?!

WHA ?!

!!

A BUNCH OF TITANS SUDDENLY SHOWED UP, AND I HAVE NO IDEA WHY!

LOOKS LIKE PART OF THE RIGHT FLANK ENEMY SCOUTING TEAM HAS BEEN WIPED OUT!!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

...!!

WE'VE ALREADY SUFFERED MAJOR LOSSES, AND AT THIS RATE, WE'LL BE WIPED OUT!!

WE'RE HOLDING THEM OFF FOR NOW, SOMEHOW, BUT WE CAN'T SCOUT ANYMORE!!

LOTS OF THEM CAN RUN PRETTY FAST, TOO!!

WHICH ONE?

!

DON'T TELL ME... THAT ONE LED THE OTHER TITANS HERE?!

THAT'S THE SAME DIRECTION **THAT ONE** CAME FROM!

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

IS IT AN AB-NOR-MAL ?

WHAT THE HELL IS THAT TITAN DOING OVER THERE...?

NO, IT'S NOT...

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

WHAT ?!

...

SOMEONE WITH THE SAME ABILITY AS EREN...

THAT'S A HUMAN IN A TITAN'S BODY...

HUMANS DIE AS A RESULT, BUT THEIR **GOAL** ISN'T TO MURDER US.

ALL TITANS DO IS EAT HUMANS.

ARMIN, WHAT MAKES YOU THINK THAT?

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

SHE KILLED THEM TO KILL THEM, NOT TO EAT THEM. THAT KIND OF BEHAVIOR SETS HER APART FROM THE OTHER TITANS.

BUT AS SOON AS THE TWO SOLDIERS I WAS WITH TARGETED HER WEAK POINT, THAT FEMALE TITAN SQUEEZED THEM TO DEATH AND DASHED THEM AGAINST THE GROUND!

AND IF THAT'S THE CASE...

...BUT ON THE OTHER HAND... I HAD A FEELING SHE WAS LOOKING FOR SOMEONE...

HER ONE PURPOSE SEEMS TO BE TO ATTACK THE HUMAN RACE...

WHEN THE COLOSSUS TITAN AND THE ARMORED TITAN BROKE THROUGH THE WALL, SHE MUST HAVE BEEN THE ONE THAT LED THE OTHER TITANS TO THE HOLE.

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

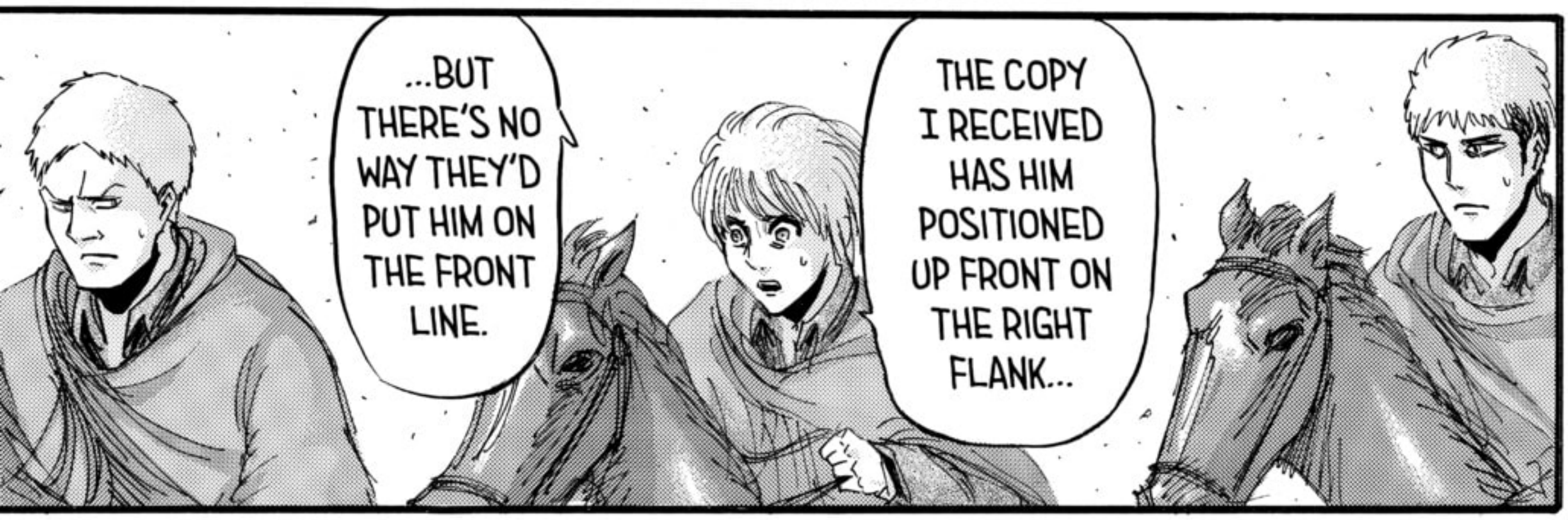
...IS **EREN**!

...I BET THE PERSON SHE'S SEARCH-ING FOR...

Manga Mare.io

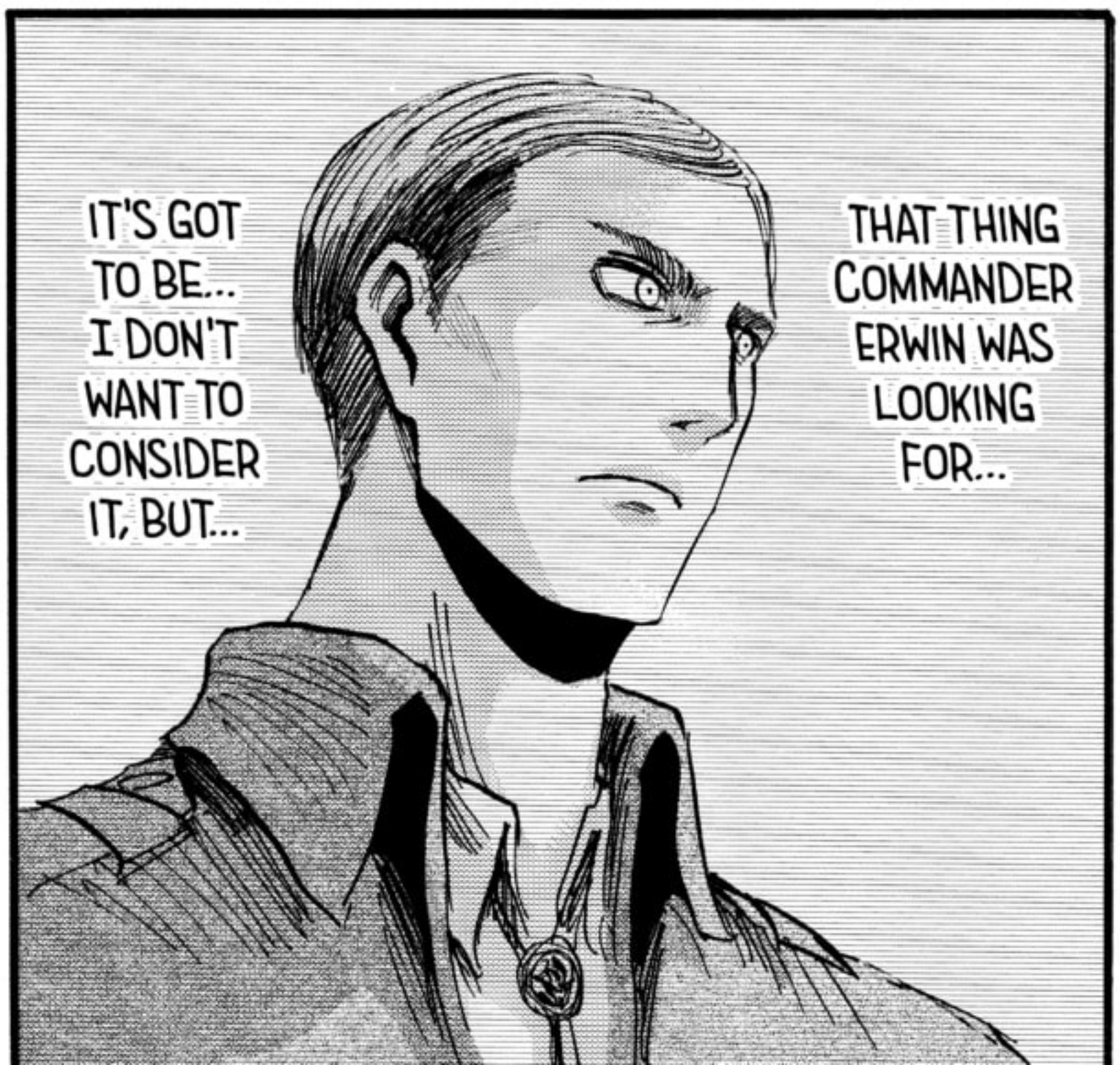
C-CLOP
CLOP
ACCORDING TO THE OPERATIONAL CHART I WAS GIVEN, HE'S SUPPOSED TO BE STATIONED NEAR THE BACK OF THE **LEFT** FLANK.
THE RIGHT FLANK ?
...

EREN'S IN SQUAD LEVI, WHICH IS LEADING THE RIGHT FLANK, WHERE THAT TITAN WAS!
EREN ?!
CLOP CLOP
!


...BUT THERE'S NO WAY THEY'D PUT HIM ON THE FRONT LINE.
THE COPY I RECEIVED HAS HIM POSITIONED UP FRONT ON THE RIGHT FLANK...

ALL RIGHT, THEN WHERE THE HELL **IS** EREN?

...SO HE'S IN THE CENTER TOWARDS THE BACK... MAYBE.
THEY'D HAVE TO PUT HIM IN THE SAFEST SPOT IN THE FORMA-TION...


IT'S GOT TO BE... I DON'T WANT TO CONSIDER IT, BUT...
THAT THING COMMANDER ERWIN WAS LOOKING FOR...

IF THE FLARE REACHES THE COMMANDER'S SQUAD, AND WE'RE ORDERED TO PULL OUT, WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO AVOID THE GROUP OF TITANS ON THE RIGHT...

!

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

ARMIN!! WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO THINK THINGS OVER RIGHT NOW!!

WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY?

WHAT I'M SAY-ING...

AND IF IT CRUSHES THE COMMANDER'S SQUAD BEFORE THE FLARE EVEN GETS TO THEM, THE ENTIRE FORMATION WILL BE SPLIT APART AND WE'LL BE ANNIHILATED.

BUT EVEN IF THAT ONE REALLY IS AS BIG A THREAT AS THE COLOSSUS OR ARMORED TITAN, WE'RE NOT PREPARED TO RELAY COMPLEX INFO LIKE THAT THROUGH FLARES...

MAYBE THE THREE OF US CAN BUY SOME TIME UNTIL THE ORDER IS GIVEN TO RETREAT...

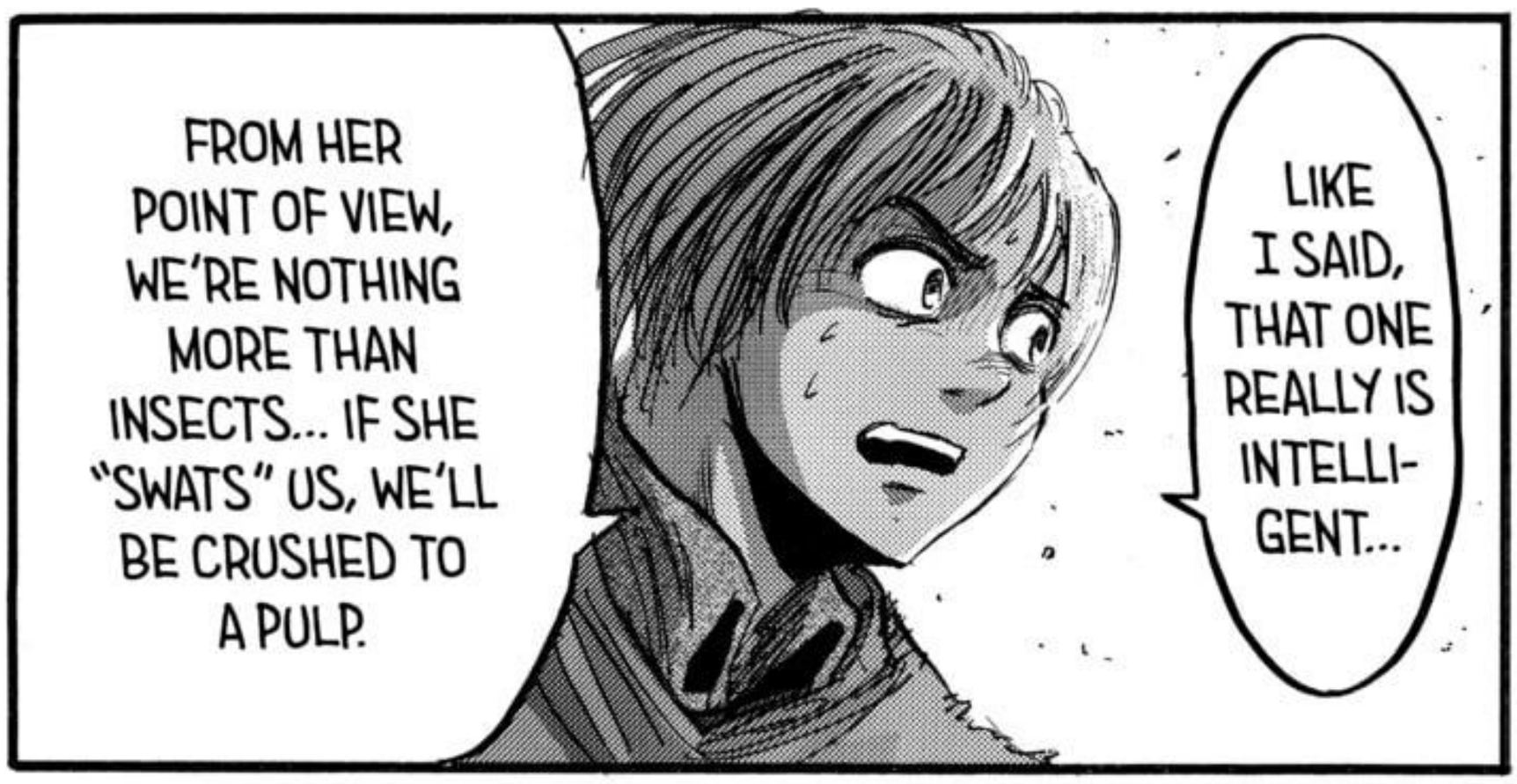
WHUD

WHUD

...IS THAT FROM THIS DISTANCE, IT MAY STILL BE POSSIBLE TO DRAW ITS ATTENTION.

SOME-HOW...

C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP



...THAT NO ONE CAN IDENTIFY THEM.

...DON'T WANNA HAVE TO FACE BONES BURNED SO BAD...

TUG

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

SO HELP ME OUT HERE !!

AND ALL OF US CHOSE THIS JOB!!

I KNOW WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE RIGHT NOW!

I KNOW ...

Mangafire.to

Manga Fire.to

C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP
BOOM!!
BOOM!

WE HAVE TO ACT RIGHT NOW...

IF SHE DOES GET HER SECOND WIND, THERE'S NO WAY WE'LL BE ABLE TO CATCH UP!

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

SHE'S A LOT SLOWER THAN WHEN SHE FIRST CAME FROM OVER THERE...

IS SHE TIRED ...?

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

KEEP HER HERE FOR THE LONGEST POSSIBLE TIME.

ATTRACT AND HOLD HER ATTENTION FOR AS LONG AS POSSIBLE... LONG ENOUGH FOR THE FORMATION TO BE ABLE TO WITHDRAW...

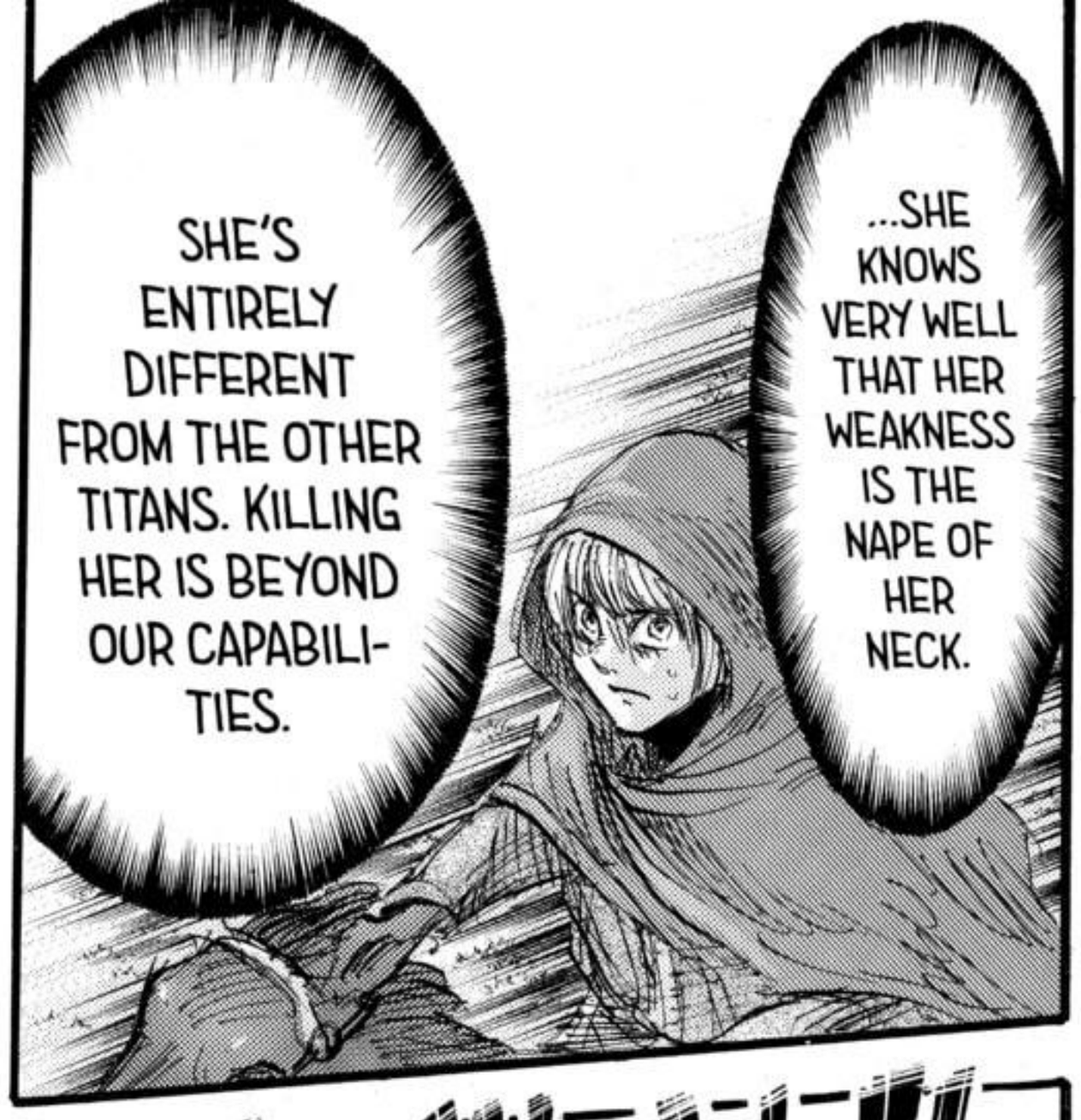
JUST STICK TO MY PLAN, GUYS...

NO ONE'S ASKING YOU TO BRING HER DOWN. FROM WHAT I HEAR...

BUT DON'T BE RECKLESS.

IDEALLY, WE'D BE ABLE TO CUT THE TENDONS IN HER ANKLES...

AT LEAST, THAT'S WHAT MY COMMON SENSE TELLS ME...


SHE'S ENTIRELY DIFFERENT FROM THE OTHER TITANS. KILLING HER IS BEYOND OUR CAPABILI-TIES.
...SHE KNOWS VERY WELL THAT HER WEAKNESS IS THE NAPE OF HER NECK.

CLOP CLOP
BUT MAYBE THOSE TWO WOULD BE ABLE TO...
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
HM?!

Manga Mob

Manga Fire.to

WHUD
SMACK

Manga Fire.co

LEAN
TCH...
CLOP

TURN
ARMIN!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
NH!!
SHE'S ...!!
SHE MOVES WAY MORE PRECISELY THAN ANY REGULAR TITAN!!
FWAH

Manga MF File.us

ROAH
NGH !!

WHOOSH

FAP

WHOOSH

JEAN!

?! ...SHE'S PROTECT-ING THE NAPE OF HER NECK!!

CLOP

CLOP

I DODGED HER LAST SHOT BY DUMB LUCK... BUT I THINK THAT JUST RAN OUT...

SHIT! I WON'T BE ABLE TO GET AWAY FROM HER NOW! AND IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO KILL HER!

WHOOSH

THE SECOND SHE GRABS MY WIRE, IT'S OVER!!

I'M GONNA DIE HERE!!

THAT'S IT...

GET RE-VENGE !!

JEAN!!

AH !!

THUD

Manga Fire.to

REMEMBER ***THAT SUICIDAL BASTARD*** ON THE RIGHT FLANK? WELL, HE REALLY IS DEAD! YOU HAVE TO AVENGE HIM!

WOBBLE

ARMIN?!

?!

BECAUSE ***SHE KILLED HIM!!***

THIS ISN'T A GOOD TIME!!

DID HE HIT HIS HEAD AND LOSE HIS MIND?!

SHE'S STOPPED MOVING?
?!
NO IDEA WHY, BUT FOR NOW, THAT SAVED MY ASS...
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF
I SAW HIM STICKING TO THE BOTTOM OF HER FOOT!!
SHE'S THE ONE WHO TRAMPLED MY BEST FRIEND!!

Manga Freedo

GLARE
CRASH

HEY!
H...
OH...
...
SQUEEZE
GRIP
NGH...
URK!!
UNGH!!

Manga Mania

ARE YOU...

HEY... REINER...

H...

...

THUMP

WHAT ?!

THUMP

Manga Fire.to

THUK
FWISH

WOOSH

THUD

TAK TAK TAK

...!!

WOOOO

IF SHE'S NOT TRYING TO EAT US, I DON'T THINK SHE'LL CHASE!

PAK PAK PAK

NOW LET'S GET THE HELL AWAY FROM HER!!

GRAB

I THINK WE BOUGHT PLENTY OF TIME!

Manga

RUMBLE

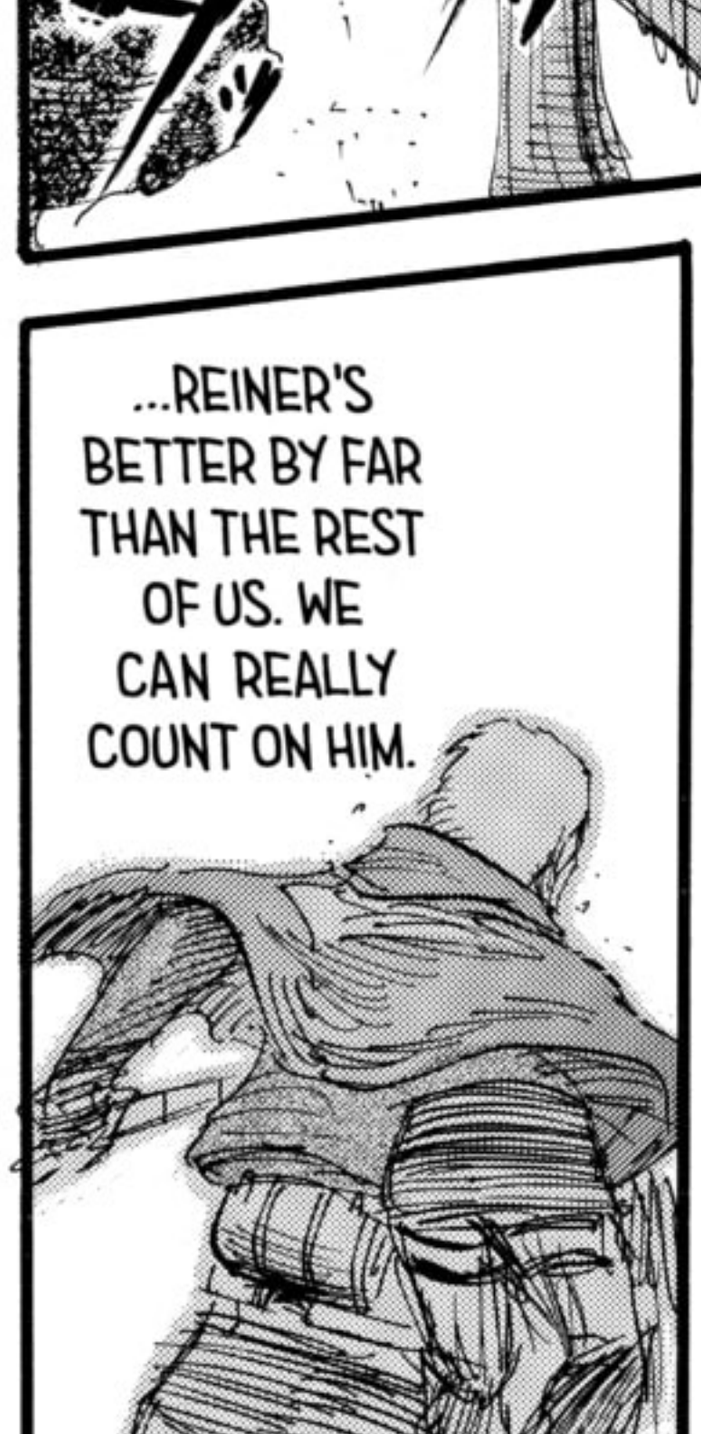
RUMBLE

RUMBLE

DAK

DAK

DAK



SHE'S SO SCARED, SHE'S TURNING TAIL!!

LOOK! THAT BIG BITCH...

WHUD

MM?!

NO...!!

HOW...?

THE REAR CENTER IS IN THAT DIRECTION...

...AND THAT'S WHERE EREN IS!

11. Yeast

A UNIQUE TYPE OF YEAST IS PRODUCED BEHIND WALL SHEENA. AT A GLANCE, IT LOOKS LIKE A LUMP OF FERMENTED SOYBEANS THE SIZE OF A HUMAN HEAD. IT'S A WELL-KNOWN FACT THAT STORING THE YEAST IN SHEDS OR TENTS THAT ALSO CONTAIN FODDER, WHEAT, SOYBEANS, OR DRY-CURED MEAT SLOWS DOWN THE DECOMPOSITION PROCESS IMMENSELY. IT'S A GIVEN THAT THIS YEAST PRESERVES FOOD BY TRANSFORMING IT, ALTHOUGH THERE IS AS YET NO SCIENTIFIC THEORY TO EXPLAIN IT. THE PLACEMENT OF YEAST STORAGE PLANTS IN EVERY AREA SO THAT SUPPLIES CAN BE STOCKPILED IS PART OF THE HUMAN RACE'S STRATEGY TO TAKE BACK WALL MARIA.
(WITH THANKS TO UKYŌ KODACHI AND KIYOMUNE MIWA)

MangaFire.to

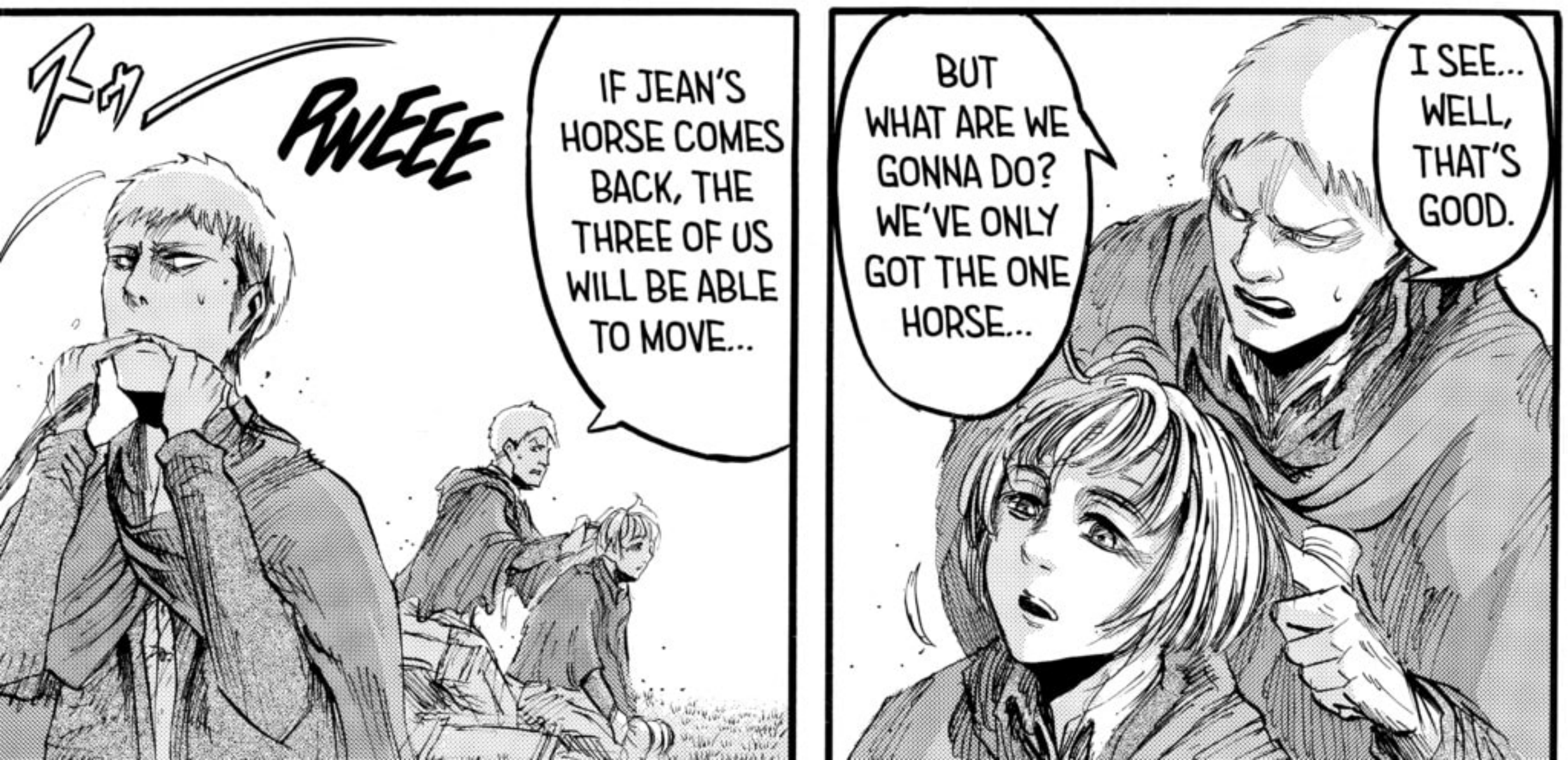
PWEEE

EEEE

HOW ABOUT USING YOUR VERTICAL GEAR, ARMIN?

NO PROBLEM... THE FASTENERS DETACHED PROPERLY, SO NOTHING'S BROKEN.

Episode 24: The Titan Forest



WHY HASN'T MINE...?

REINER'S HORSE CAME BACK...

PWEEE

...SHIT ...WHY ...?

AND HOW WOULD WE DECIDE WHO THAT'LL BE?

IF WORST COMES TO WORST, ONE OF US WILL HAVE TO STAY BEHIND...

WE CAN'T AFFORD TO STAY HERE ANY LONGER...

OR SHOULD I TAKE OFF ON FOOT IN SEARCH OF MY OWN HORSE?

TH-THUNP

REINER, WHO'S SO BIG THAT THE HORSE WOULD PROBABLY HAVE A HARD TIME CARRYING TWO OF US?

TH-THUNP

TH-THUNP

ARMIN, WHO'S WOUND-ED?

TH-THUNP

THE THREE OF US JUST MANAGED TO ESCAPE THE JAWS OF DEATH AND HERE I AM PLOTTING ABOUT WHO TO ABANDON!

PWEEE

I HATE THAT I CAN'T GET MY MIND OFF OF IT!

SHIT...

Manga Freak

ARMIN...

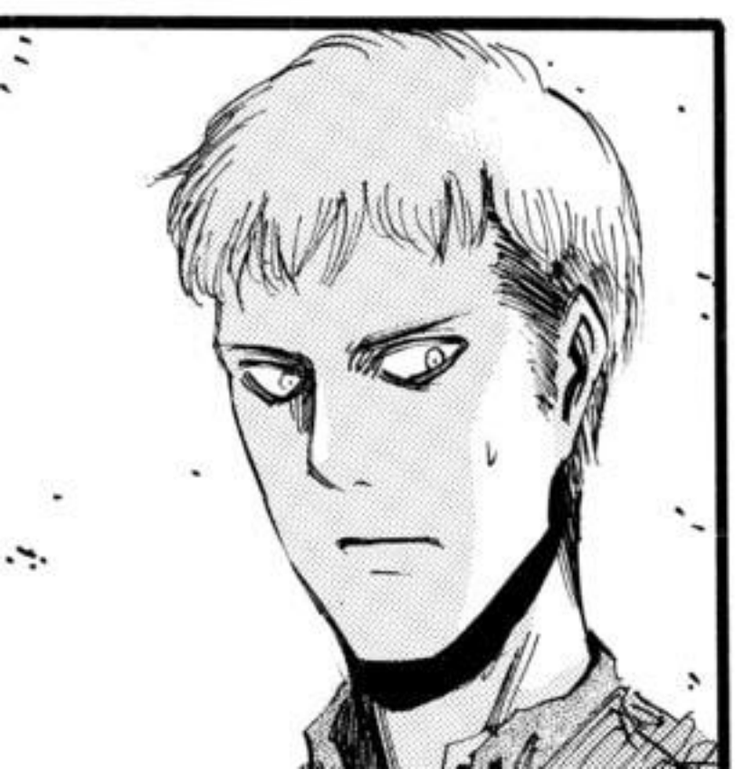
LEAN

YEAH... I'M STILL A LITTLE OUT OF IT...

I DON'T THINK YOU'RE FULLY CONSCIOUS YET.

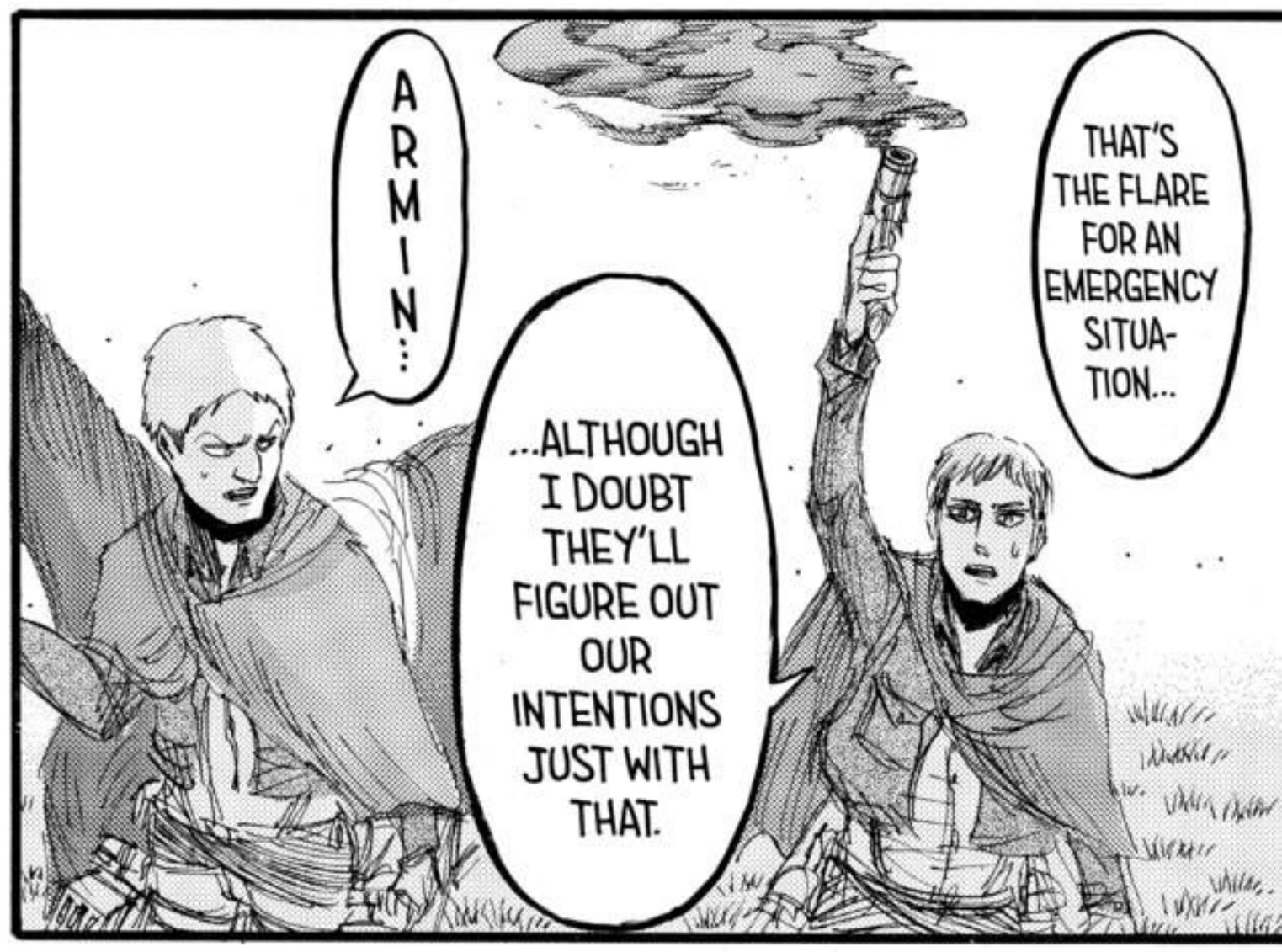
!!

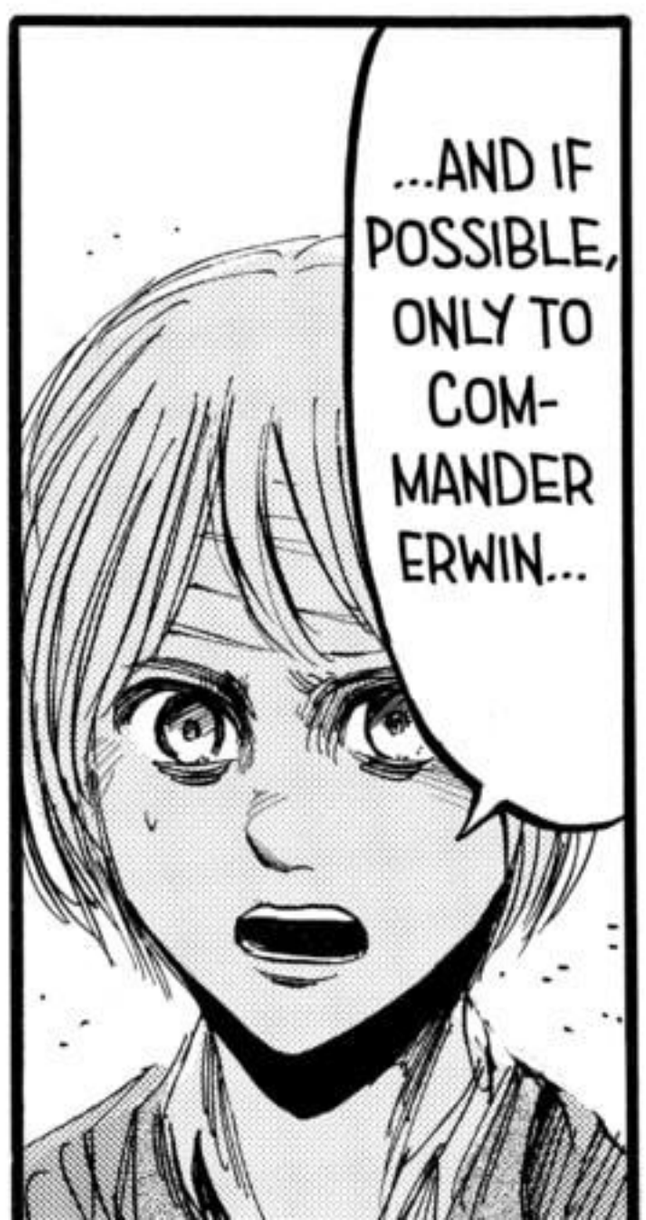
HEY! ARMIN!



Manga Fire.to

FOOO OOO





MangaFire.to

?!

HOLD ON, ARMIN. YOU CAN TELL HIM YOURSELF.

AND THEY'RE BRINGING TWO SPARE HORSES!!

IT LOOKS LIKE SOME-ONE'S COMING...

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

CLOP CLOP CLOP

THAT'S...

...

THE RIGHT FLANK IS IN TROUBLE...

HURRY UP AND GET ON!

YEAH, WE KNOW! THIS IS JUST WHAT WE NEEDED!

YOU GUYS!

...KRISTA!

CHFF

YES, I'LL MAN-AGE.

ARMIN! WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU? ...ARE YOU OKAY?

POOR THING WAS SO SCARED, SHE RAN ALL THE WAY OVER TO ME... WERE YOU FIGHTING AGAINST A TITAN?

NEIGHHH

MM?! HEY, THIS IS MY OWN HORSE!

CLOP CLOP

...AND I HAD JEAN'S HORSE WITH ME, SO...

CLOP CLOP

WELL, I WAS IN THE AREA ANY-WAY...

CLOP

I'M GLAD YOU WENT OUT OF YOUR WAY TO CHECK OUT OUR FLARE...

I'M JUST RE-LIEVED ...

YOU SAVED OUR LIVES.

IT SEEMS YOU HAVE AN AFFINITY WITH HORSES, NOT TO MENTION RARE SELF-LESSNESS.

...THAT THE WORST DIDN'T HAPPEN.

I'M SO HAPPY...

I WANT TO MARRY HER...

CLOP CLOP CLOP

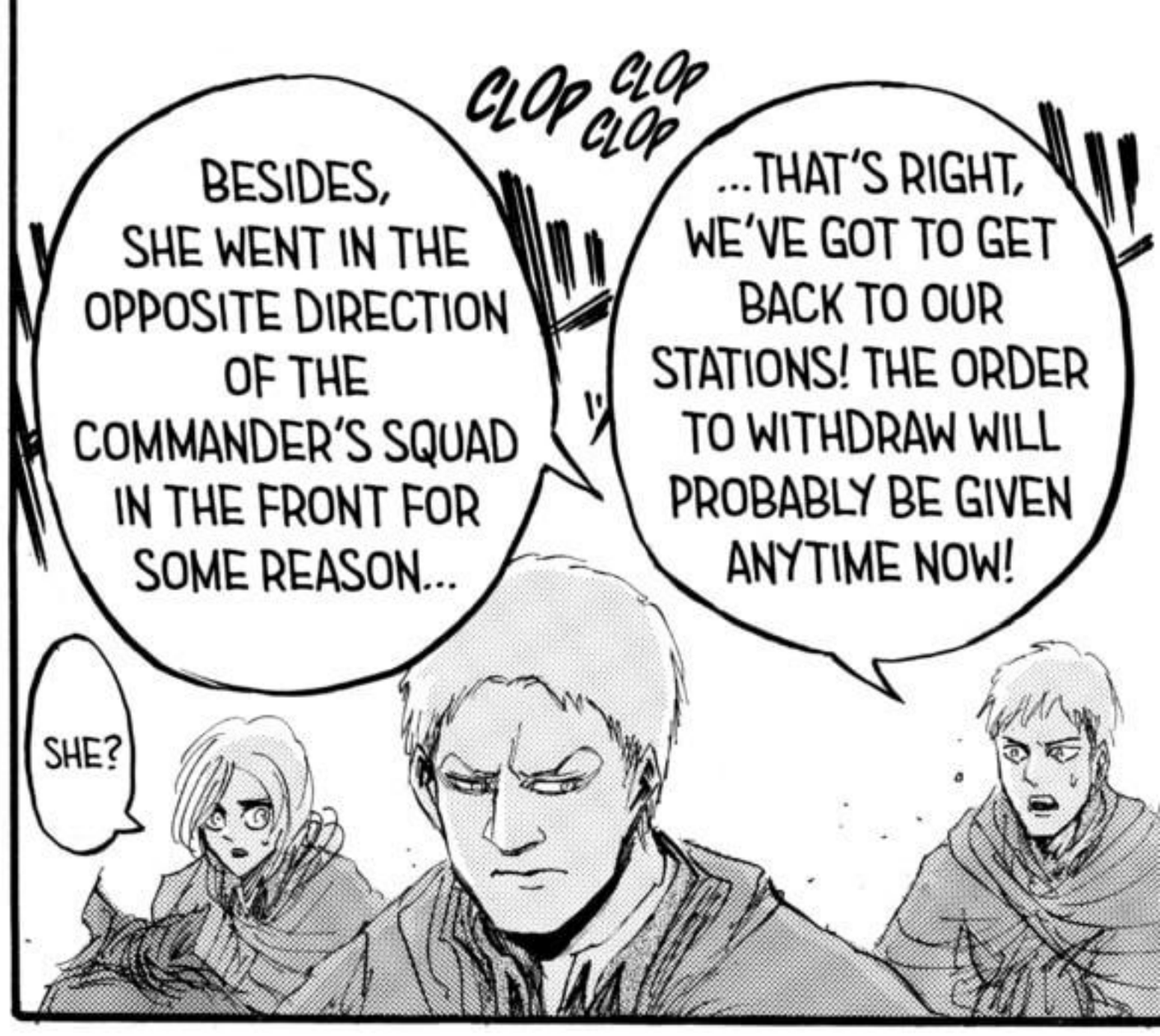
GOD-DESS ...

WE'D BETTER HURRY BACK TO THE FORMA-TION.

GOD...

Manga MangaFire.to

CLOP CLOP CLOP
THINGS ARE EVEN WORSE OUT HERE THAN I IMAGINED...
STILL... I CAN'T BELIEVE WE'LL BE TURNING AROUND TO GO BACK NOT EVEN AN HOUR AFTER GOING OUTSIDE THE WALL...


CLOP CLOP CLOP
BESIDES, SHE WENT IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION OF THE COMMANDER'S SQUAD IN THE FRONT FOR SOME REASON...
...THAT'S RIGHT, WE'VE GOT TO GET BACK TO OUR STATIONS! THE ORDER TO WITHDRAW WILL PROBABLY BE GIVEN ANYTIME NOW!
SHE?

FOOOO FOOOO
?!

THE FORMATION IS JUST CHANGING COURSE?
OO OOO
THEN THERE WAS NO ORDER TO PULL OUT...?

GREEN FLARES?!
OOO
WHA...?!

manga hub.to

CLOP CLOP CLOP
KA-CHA
EVEN IF THEY DON'T KNOW, IT'S OBVIOUS WHAT WE HAVE TO DO IN THIS SITUATION.

...BUT DON'T TELL ME THE COMMANDER'S SQUAD HASN'T SEEN THE FLARES?
CLOP CLOP CLOP
ALL SOLDIERS SUPPOSEDLY HAVE THE RIGHT TO DECIDE WHETHER CONTINUING THE MISSION IS IMPOSSIBLE...

Manga Fire.to

I'VE GOT A MESSAGE !!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

!

THE RIGHT FLANK IS NOW BLIND TO ENEMY MOVE-MENT!!

THE RIGHT FLANK ENEMY SCOUTS HAVE BEEN DEVASTATED!!

YES, SIR!

CLOP

MOVE OUT.

CLOP CLOP CLOP

YOU HEARD THE MAN, PETRA.

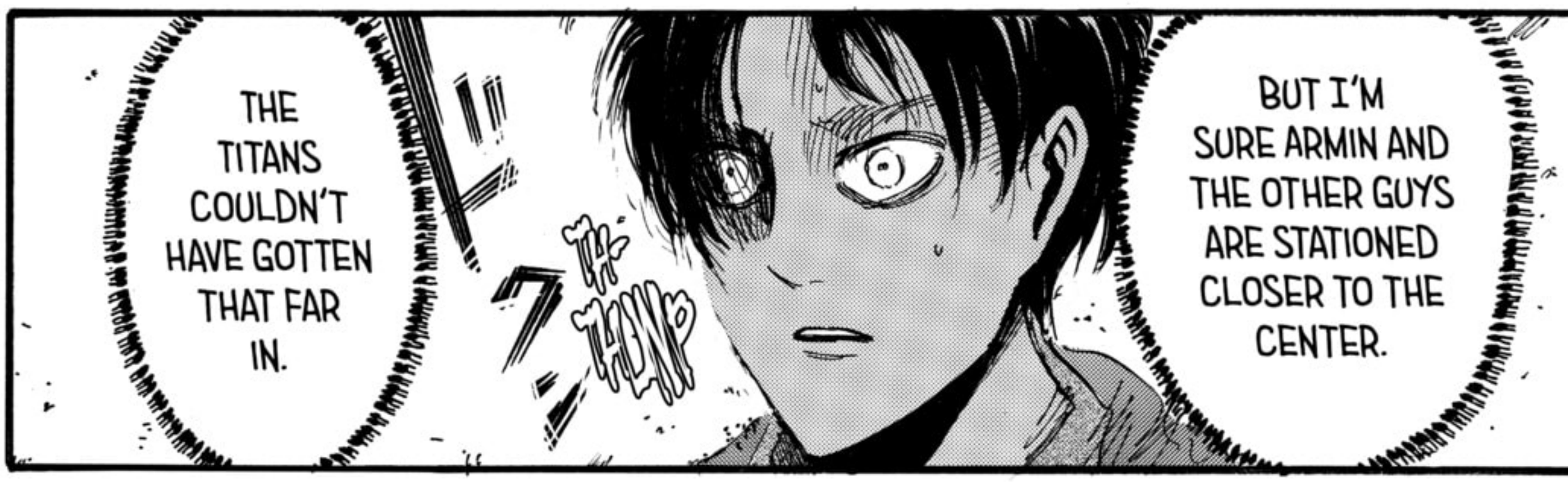
...

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

PLEASE PASS THE MESSAGE ON TO THE SQUADS ON YOUR LEFT!!

THAT'S WHERE ARMIN IS...
TA-TAMP

CLOP CLOP
THE RIGHT FLANK ?!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
TA-TAMP


THE TITANS COULDN'T HAVE GOTTEN THAT FAR IN.
TA-TAMP
BUT I'M SURE ARMIN AND THE OTHER GUYS ARE STATIONED CLOSER TO THE CENTER.

THERE'S AN ABNOR-MAL?!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
BLACK FLARES ?!
CLOP

FOOOSH FOOOSH
?!

THE FORMATION HAS BEEN PENETRATED THAT DEEPLY...?

WHAT A MESS...

CLOP CLOP

CLOP CLOP

YES, SIR!

CLOP

EREN, YOU FIRE IT OFF.

...RIGHT OVER THERE...

FOOSH

A TITAN...

FOOOSH

!!

...ARE PEOPLE BATTLING IT?

...BELOW THAT FLARE...

Manga Fire.to

ズドッ
WHUD
ズドッ
WHUD
CLOP
CLOP

FWOOOOOOOO
CLOP CLOP CLOP

Manga Dreams

FSSSSSSS
SWOOOOSH
FOOOOOSSHH
NOW!!

Manga Fire.co

Mangaplanet

SEEMS LIKE THIS ONE'S A CLEVER AB-NORMAL...

...BUT NO WAY CAN IT DEFEND AGAINST ALL OF US!

WE'RE ATTACK-ING FROM THREE PLACES AT ONCE...

CLOP CLOP CLOP

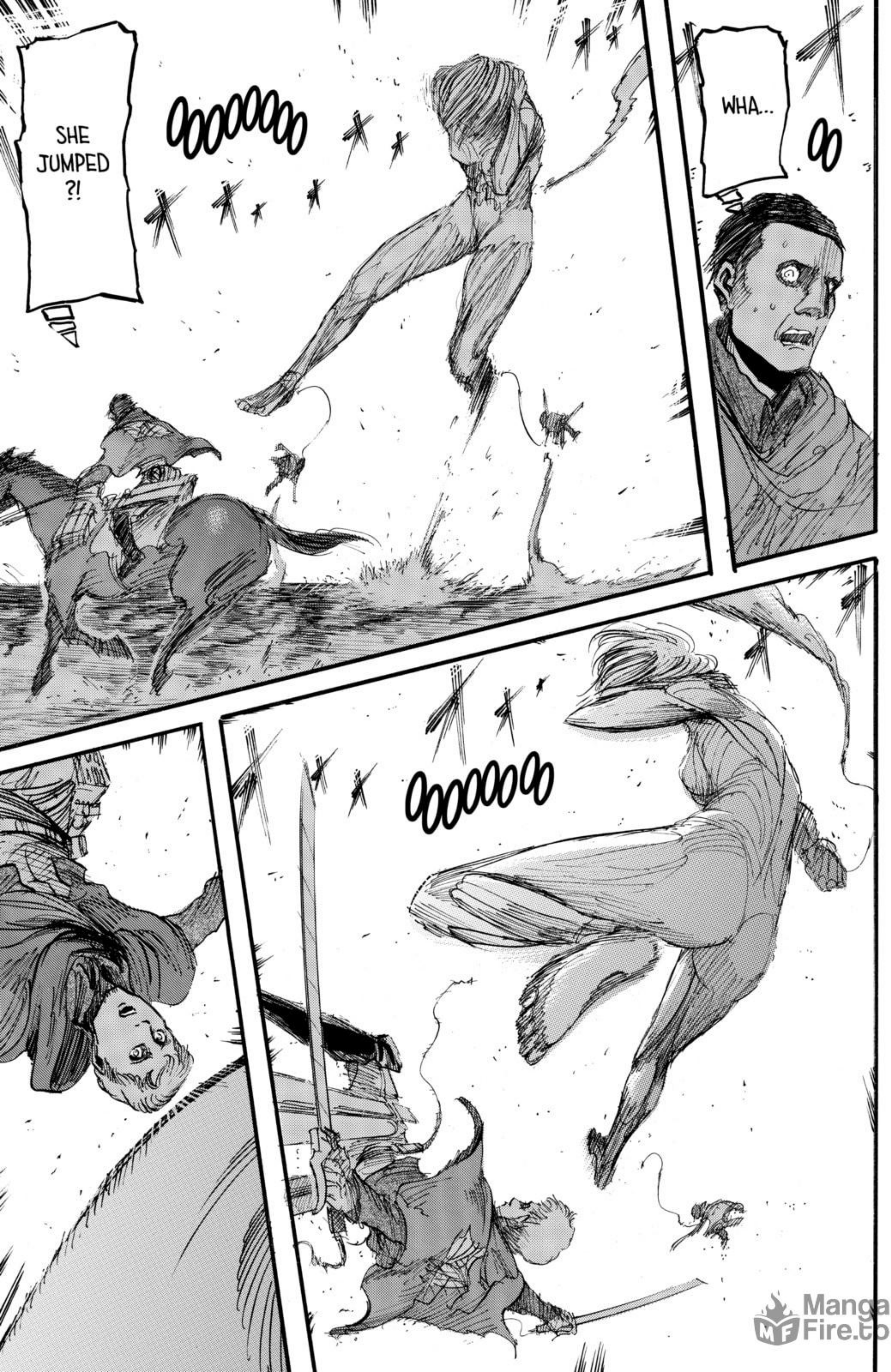
SO WE'RE GONNA KILL YOU BIT BY BIT!

WHIZZZ

YOU KILLED MY COMRADES, MONSTER!

IF WE CAN CUT ANY OF THE TENDONS ALONG ITS SPINE, IT WON'T BE ABLE TO WALK.

?!
SNAP
WHOOM



MangaFire.to

BOOM
CRUNCH
WHIZZZ
ULP!

WHAT ARE YOU...

LET ME GO!!

L...

MangaFire.to

FLIK
DASH

WOOSH

I HAVE TO ALERT THE COMPANY !!

HAVE TO REPORT IN... TELL THEM ABOUT THIS MONSTER!!

CLOP

CLOP CLOP

Manga Fire.bo

THIS FAR IN?!

AN AB-NOR-MAL ?!

OOOOO

OOOOO

DON'T LET IT GET ANY FARTHER !!

CLOP CLOP CLOP

WE'LL STOP IT!!

THIRD COLUMN, FIRST: TRANSPORT

RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE

BUT WE'RE STILL NOT TURNING BACK?

WHY NOT ...?!

THE RIGHT FLANK'S BEEN ANNIHI-LATED?!

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

STRANGE, WHEN THE OLD CITY IS TO THE SOUTH...

C-CLOP C-CLOP

WE'VE BEEN HEADING WEST FOR SOME TIME NOW...

FIRST COLUMN, THIRTEENTH: ENEMY SCOUTS

C-CLOP C-CLOP

THERE IT IS...

C-CLOP

YEAH...

FIRST COLUMN, FIFTH: ENEMY SCOUTS

C-CLOP

KEEP GOING, AND WE'LL HIT THE FOREST...

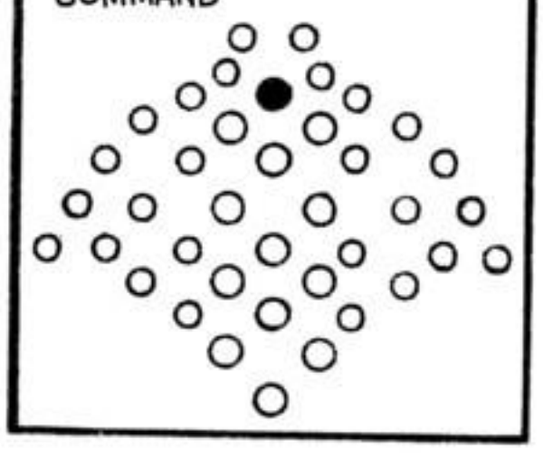
C-CLOP C-CLOP

THE TITAN FOREST...

OUR WAGONS SHOULD BE ABLE TO GET THROUGH, TOO.

THERE'S NO VEGETATION GROWING ON THE PATH...

SECOND COLUMN, CENTER: COMMAND



TITANS FREQUENT THIS AREA...

C-CLOP

C-CLOP

Attack on Titan

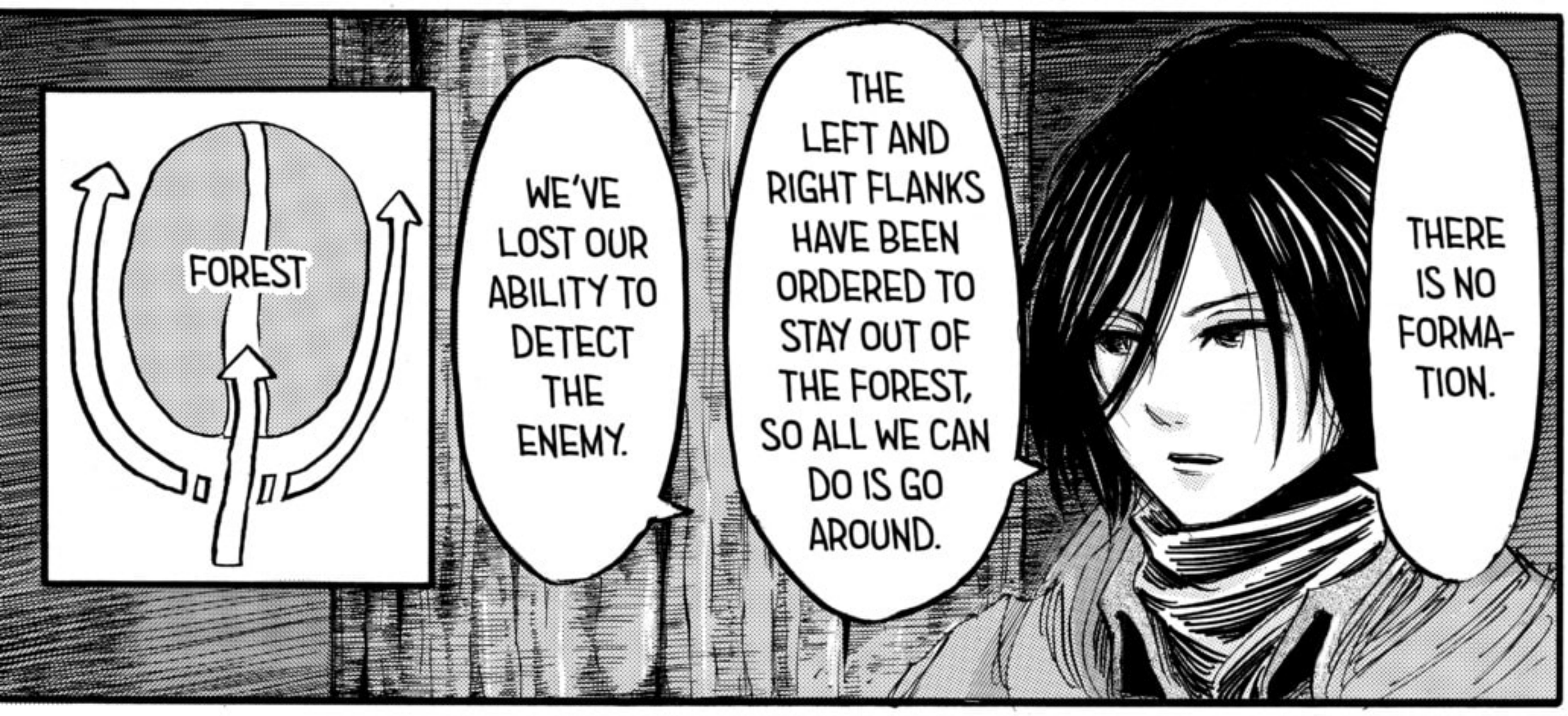
RELAY THIS TO THE REAR:
"ONLY THE CENTRAL COLUMN WAGON ESCORTS ARE TO ENTER THE FOREST."
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP

MangaFire.to

WHAT HAPPENS TO THE FORMATION NOW?

LOOKS LIKE ONLY THE CENTRAL COLUMN WENT INTO THE FOREST.

HEY... HEY...



IT'S POSSIBLE WE WERE PUSHED IN THIS DIRECTION TRYING TO AVOID THE TITAN THREAT ON OUR RIGHT FLANK... PERHAPS.
...I DON'T KNOW.
FLIP, FLIP, FLIP, FLIP
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
...WHAT ?
CAPTAIN LEVI!!
CAPTAIN !!

SIR, HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO AVOID THE TITANS AND PROTECT THE WAGONS?

WITH JUST THE CENTRAL COLUMN HERE, WE CAN'T DETECT APPROACHING TITANS!

AND SOME-THING'S COMING ON OUR RIGHT FLANK...

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

"WHAT"?! SIR, WE'RE IN THE FOREST!

LOOK AROUND YOU.

CLOP CLOP

WH-WHAT ARE YOU SAYING ...?!

OF COURSE WE CAN'T DO ANY OF THAT...

HUH ?!

CLOP CLOP CLOP

STOP WHINING ABOUT THE OBVIOUS.

...ARE THE PERFECT ENVIRONMENT FOR VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR.

THESE OVERGROWN TREES...

Manga Fiend

THINK HARD. YOUR LIFE DEPENDS ON IT.

USE THE MODEST INTELLECT YOU DO POSSESS.

NOW THINK.

...

I BET THEY LEARNED HOW TO FIGHT THE SAME WAY...

I GUESS HE WON'T JUST GIVE ME THE ANSWER BECAUSE I NEED TO LEARN ON MY OWN...

I SEE... I'M STILL A RAW RECRUIT, SO I HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO PROCESS THE SITUATION.

MUTTER

MUTTER

WHAT THE HELL IS THIS...?

...

BULLSHIT...

I SWEAR...

WHAT THE HELL...

MUTTER

Manga Fire.co

SWISH

NO ONE GETS WHAT'S GOING ON HERE...?

TH-THUMP

TH-THUMP TH-THUMP

DON'T TELL ME... NO ONE KNOWS ...?

WAIT A SEC-OND ...!

WHOOM

?!

CLOP CLOP

MAYBE NOT EVEN CAPTAIN LEVI KNOWS...

IT CAME FROM RIGHT BEHIND US!!

WHOOM

W-WHAT WAS THAT NOISE ...?!

ALL OF YOU... PEOPLE...

...

WAS IT THAT THING ON THE RIGHT FLANK...?

DRAW YOUR SWORDS.

SHAA

IF THAT THING APPEARS, IT WILL ALL BE OVER...

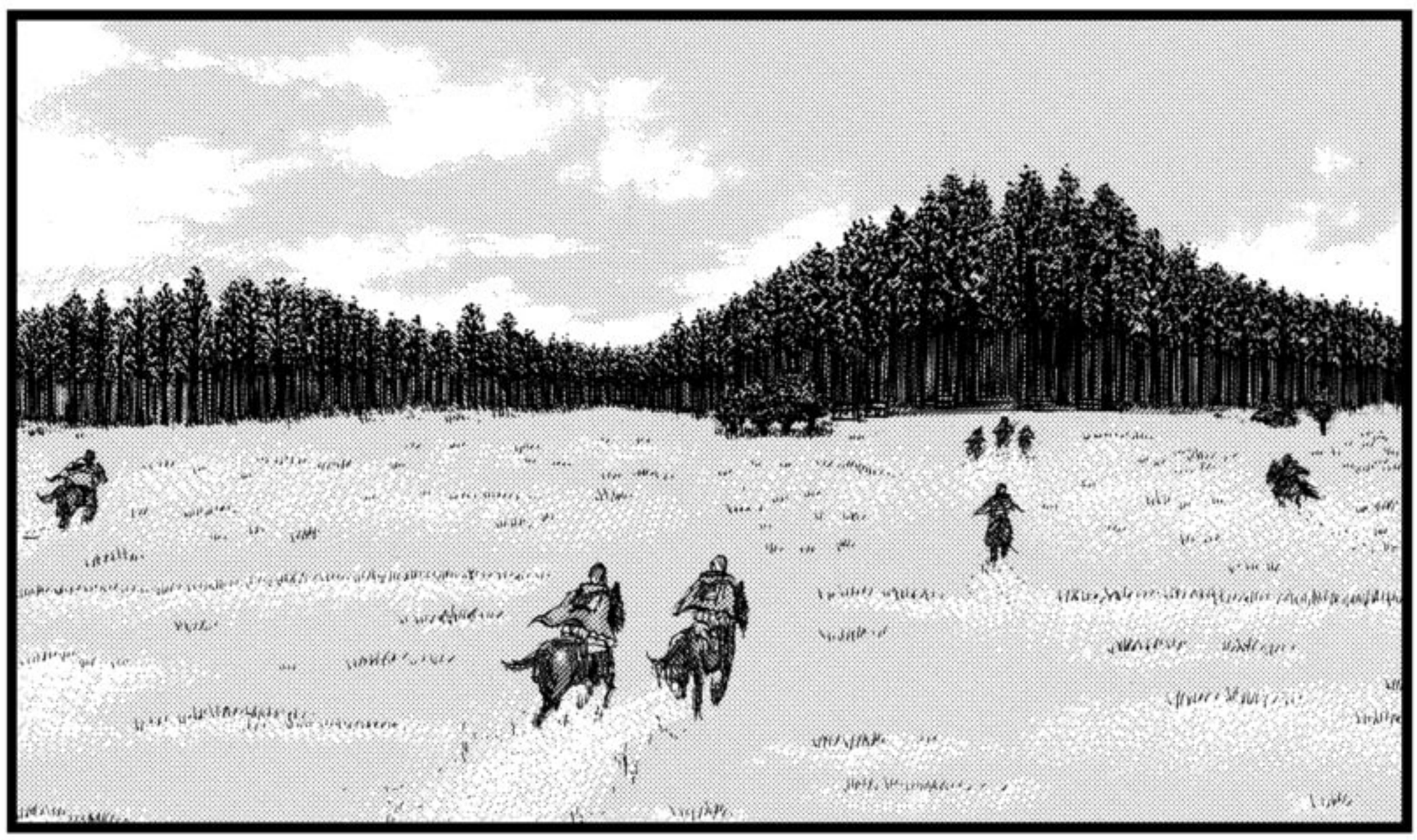
WOOSH

WOOSH

Manga Wolf Fire.bo

....IN A FLASH.
WHOOM
WHOOM

12. The Titan Forest



THERE ARE FORESTS OF GIANT TREES BOTH INSIDE AND OUTSIDE THE WALL. THEY GROW WILD ALONG THE BORDER OF ONE DISTRICT, AVERAGING A HEIGHT OF OVER 80 METERS.* NO ONE KNOWS WHY TREES OF THIS SIZE EXIST, BUT SOME HAVE PROPOSED THE NATURE OF THE SOIL AS THE CAUSE. BEFORE THE FALL OF WALL MARIA, PEOPLE MAINTAINED THE FOREST AS A TOURIST ATTRACTION. WITHOUT HUMAN INTERCESSION IN THE LAST SEVERAL YEARS, THE AREA HAS FALLEN INTO RUIN, WITH THE FOREST PATH MOSTLY SWALLOWED UP BY WEEDS AND TREES, ALTHOUGH PARTS OF THE PATH REMAIN INTACT FROM THE COMINGS AND GOINGS OF THE TITANS THROUGH THE WOODS. THE FOREST HAS BECOME AN IMPORTANT BASE FOR THE SURVEY CORPS, USED TO PROTECT THEMSELVES FROM THE TITANS WHILE ON EXPEDITIONS OUTSIDE THE WALL.
(WITH THANKS TO UKYŌ KODACHI AND KIYOMUNE MIWA.)

* ABOUT 260 FEET.

IS THIS FOR REAL ...?

FWOOOO OOO OOO OO OOO OO

Episode 25: Bite

...WE TAKE A LEISURELY SIDE TRIP TO THIS TOURIST SPOT.

AND THEN, INSTEAD OF ACKNOWLEDGING DEFEAT AND MAKING OUR GETAWAY...

ABANDONING THE ORIGINAL PLAN TO BUILD A BASE OF OPERATIONS...

Manga Fire.co

FWOOOO OO OO OO OO

ON TOP OF ALL THAT, WE'RE ORDERED TO DISMOUNT, DRAW OUR SWORDS, AND STAND AROUND...

...STOPPING ANY TITANS THAT ENTER THE FOREST.

HE CAN'T REALLY BE AS CALM AS HE MAKES OUT.

IF HE WERE ANYONE BUT OUR COMMANDING OFFICER, WE'D PAY NO ATTENTION TO HIM...

OF COURSE, THE NOVELTY IS THAT WE DON'T EVEN GET A DECENT EXPLANATION.

IT HAPPENS ALL THE TIME.

...AND DIE OF MYSTERIOUS WOUNDS TO THE BACK.

I HEAR SOME COMMANDERS IN EXTREME SITUATIONS GET JUDGED INCOMPETENT BY THEIR SUBORDINATES...

HUH?

JEAN... WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?

JUST PISSED OFF, IS ALL.

DON'T LISTEN TO ME.

YOU THINK THAT'S WHAT WE SHOULD DO TOO...

...RIGHT, ARMIN?

WHAT AM I GONNA DO?

FOLLOW ORDERS...

KEEP TITANS OUT OF THE FOREST.

...

UM...

THAT KNOWING LOOK ON YOUR FACE...

HUH?

Manga

GASP

5-METER* CLASS APPROACH-ING!!

!!

*16'5"

SO...

WHUD

...OUR ORDERS ARE TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE FOREST, RIGHT?

WHUD

WHUD

NOBODY SAID WE HAD TO ENGAGE THEM...

WHUD

WHUD

AM I RIGHT ...?

WHUD

WHUD

Manga Mafia

FUWOOOOOO OOOOOOO

C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
IT'S GONNA CATCH US!!
IT'S FAST !!
WE CAN'T GET AWAY JUST GALLOPING STRAIGHT THROUGH THE FOREST!
SHIT...

FWOOOOOOOO

SWITCH TO VERTICAL MANEUVERING!!

CAPTAIN !!

SSK

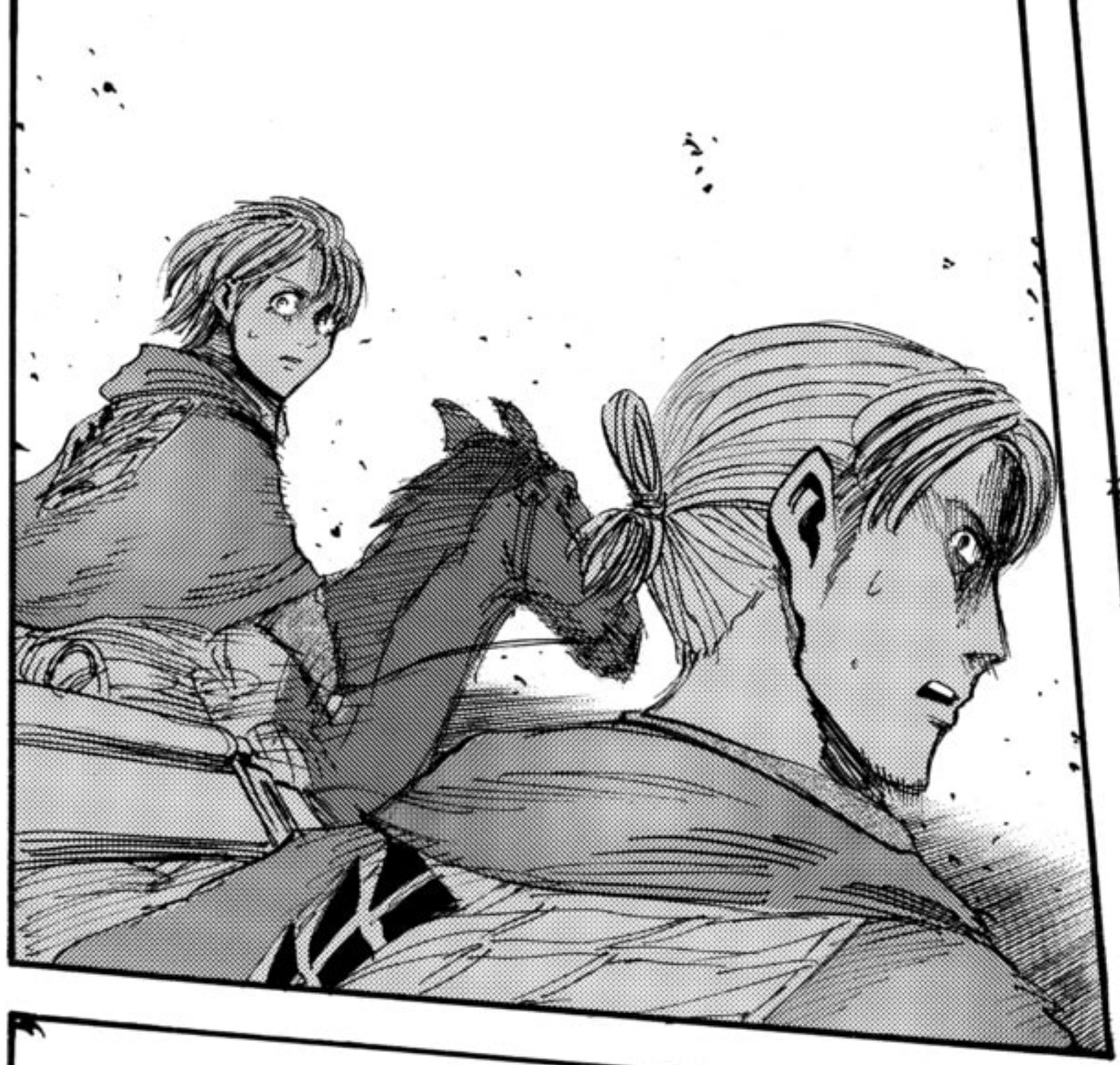
Manga Mpire

FWOOOOOO
!!
REINFORCE-MENTS FROM BEHIND!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

Fwsh
Fwsh
WHIZZZZ

Manga

SLLLKK
WAUNK
PLTCH
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM



CLOP CLOP

WE SHOULD TAKE IT DOWN!

ATTACK! THAT THING IS DANGEROUS !!

CAPTAIN!

ORDERS?!

YOU'RE CHASING AFTER A GROUP OF EXPERT TITAN SLAYERS!

YOU DON'T KNOW IT, BUT YOU'VE STEPPED INTO HELL...!

FOOL!

KA-CHING

I'M GONNA CHOP IT INTO PIECES...

CLOP CLOP

RUSTLE

RUSTLE

?!

CLOP CLOP

CLOP CLOP

CLOP CLOP

Manga Mega

EVERYONE, COVER YOUR EARS.

KER-CHAK

CLOP

GIVE US YOUR ORDERS !!

CAPTAIN LEVI?!

SCREEEE

CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
WHOOSH
WHOOSH

TO GIVE IN TO WHATEVER YOU HAPPEN TO FEEL?

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

...WHAT'S YOUR JOB?

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

A SOUND GRENADE ?!

CLOP

...!

...IS TO KEEP THAT LITTLE SHIT FROM GETTING SO MUCH AS A SCRATCH.

I DON'T THINK SO. NO, THIS SQUAD'S MISSION...

OR DIE TRYING.

C-CLOP C-CLOP

C-CLOP

C-CLOP C-CLOP

Manga Mansion

GOT THAT?

WE'LL DEPEND ON THE HORSES FROM HERE ON.

?! ...I THOUGHT THEIR ASSIGNMENT WAS TO **MONITOR** ME...

HUH ...?!

C-CLOP

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

?!

ROGER!

!!

C-CLOP

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

THAT THING'S RIGHT BEHIND US!

C-CLOP C-CLOP

DEPEND ON...?

HOW FAR ...?!

WOOSH

WOOSH

AGAIN ...?!

...GUNTHER?!

EREN!! FACE FORWARD!

HURRY!! IF WE DON'T HELP, THEY'LL BE CRUSHED, TOO!

BACKUP !!

CLOP CLOP

CLOP CLOP

CLOP CLOP CLOP

ELD !!

...

DON'T BREAK STEP!! KEEP GOING AT FULL SPEED!

MangaDex

WHO CAN STOP THAT THING OTHER THAN SQUAD LEVI?!

WHY ...?!

!!

SQUASH

BUT WE COULD'VE SAVED HIM...!

ANOTHER ONE DEAD!!

C-CLOP

C-CLOP

...

C-CLOP

C-CLOP C-CLOP

...

Manga Mania

...THERE'S STILL TIME TO HELP!

IF WE GO NOW ...

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

...THERE'S ONE MORE STILL FIGHTING!

YOU MEAN LEAVE OUR COMRADES TO DIE AND RUN?!

YOU'RE TELLING ME TO LOOK AWAY FROM THE BATTLE?!

EREN! FACE FORWARD AND KEEP MOVING!

WHAM

AND I DON'T UNDER-STAND WHY NOBODY WILL EXPLAIN THE REASON!

I DON'T UNDER-STAND WHY WE HAVE TO LEAVE OUR FELLOW SOLDIERS!

YES, THAT'S RIGHT! FOLLOW THE CAPTAIN'S ORDERS!

...

IF YOU GET IT NOW, SHUT YOUR MOUTH AND OBEY!

YOU CAN'T UNDER-STAND THAT BECAUSE YOU'RE STILL A ROOKIE!

IT'S BECAUSE THE CAPTAIN DECIDED HE DIDN'T NEED TO EXPLAIN!!

ALL ALONE...
HE'S STILL FIGHTING!
WAIT...
I COULD FIGHT ON MY OWN...
I SHOULD FIGHT MYSELF...
WHY AM I ALWAYS TURNING TO OTHER PEOPLE FOR HELP?

YOU PROMISED, REMEMBER ?!

THAT'S ONLY ALLOWED WHEN YOUR LIFE IS IN DANGER!

CLOP

CLOP CLOP CLOP

EREN?! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

QUIVER

EREN...

IF YOU WANNA DO IT, GO AHEAD.

YOU'RE NOT WRONG.

NO MATTER WHAT CAGE HE'S IN...

NO MATTER HOW MUCH HE'S HELD BACK...

I KNOW. HE'S A TRUE MONSTER. IT'S GOT NOTHING TO DO WITH HIS **TITAN POWER.**

CAPTAIN ?!

...TO SUBMIT.

NO ONE CAN FORCE HIM...

Manga Fire.to

...YOU DON'T HAVE TO FALL BACK ON THAT. CHOOSE...

BELIEVE IN YOURSELF...

THE SURVEY CORPS.

...OR BELIEVE IN ME AND THEM...

BUT...

CLOP CLOP CLOP

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OUR JUDGMENT AND YOURS IS **EXPERIENCE.**

NO ONE KNOWS WHAT THE OUTCOME WILL BE.

WHETHER YOU TRUST IN YOUR OWN STRENGTH...OR TRUST IN THE CHOICES MADE BY RELIABLE COMRADES.

I NEVER HAVE.

I DON'T KNOW THE ANSWER.

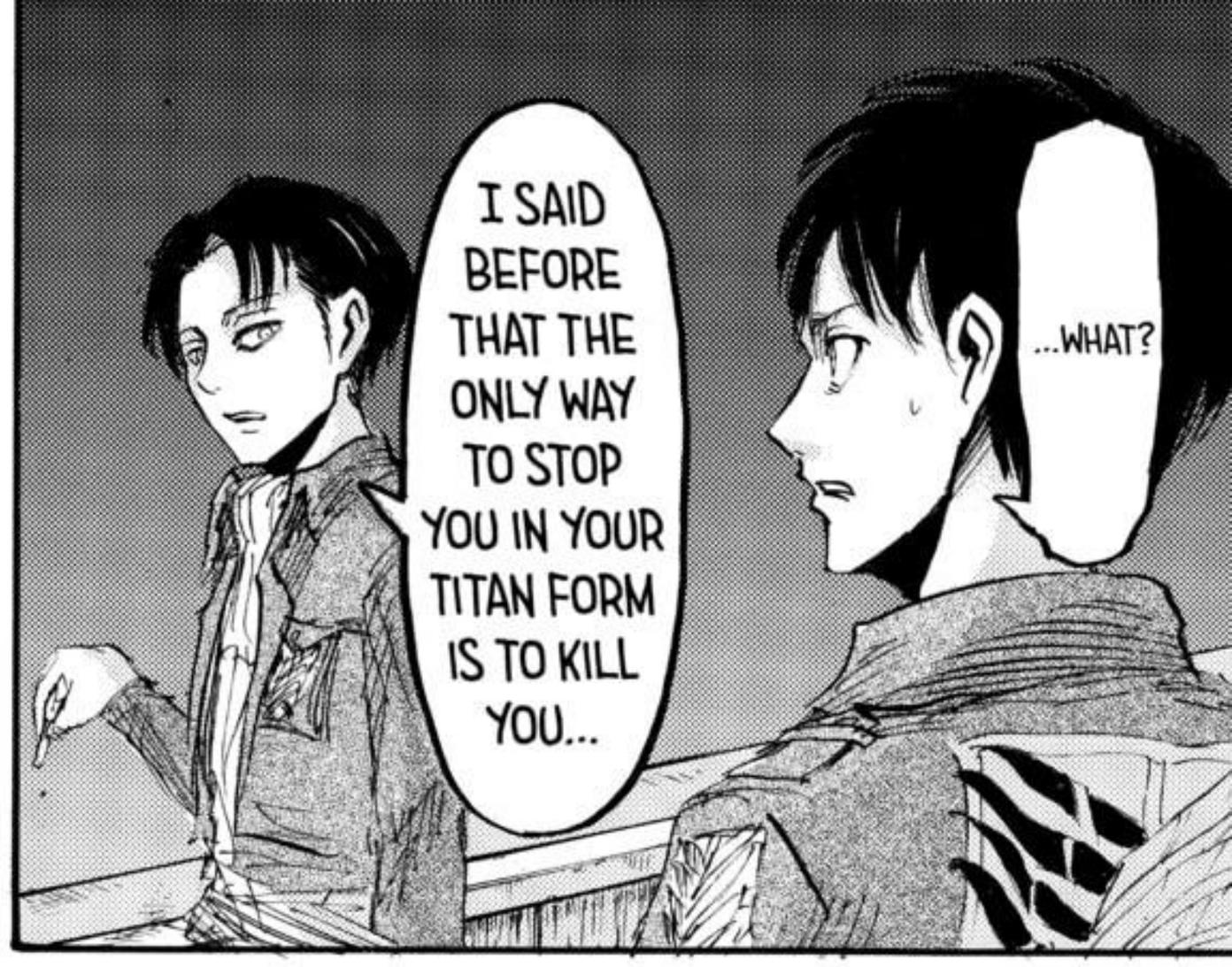
...CHOOSE WHATEVER YOU'LL REGRET THE LEAST.

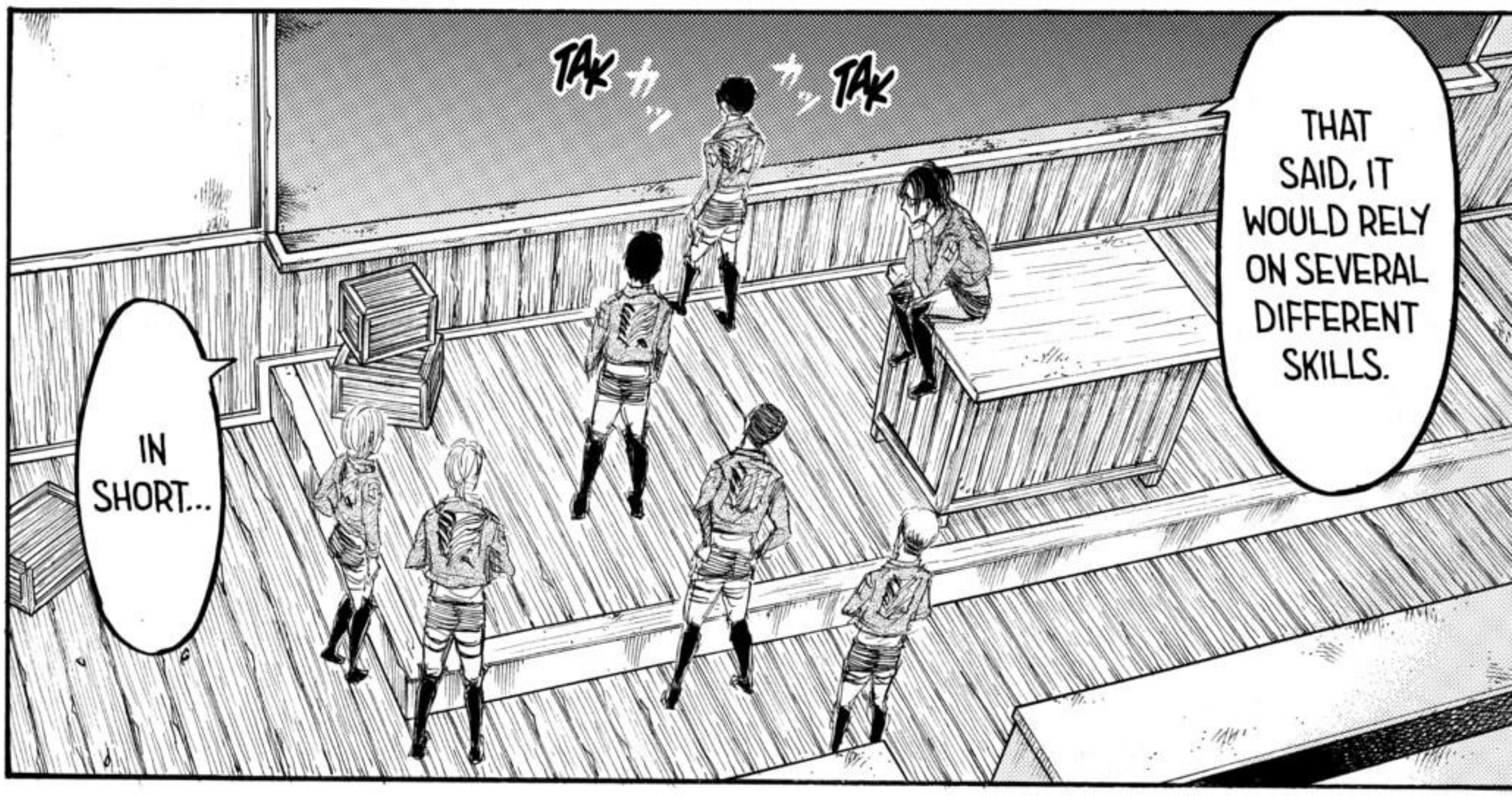
SO, AS MUCH AS YOU CAN...

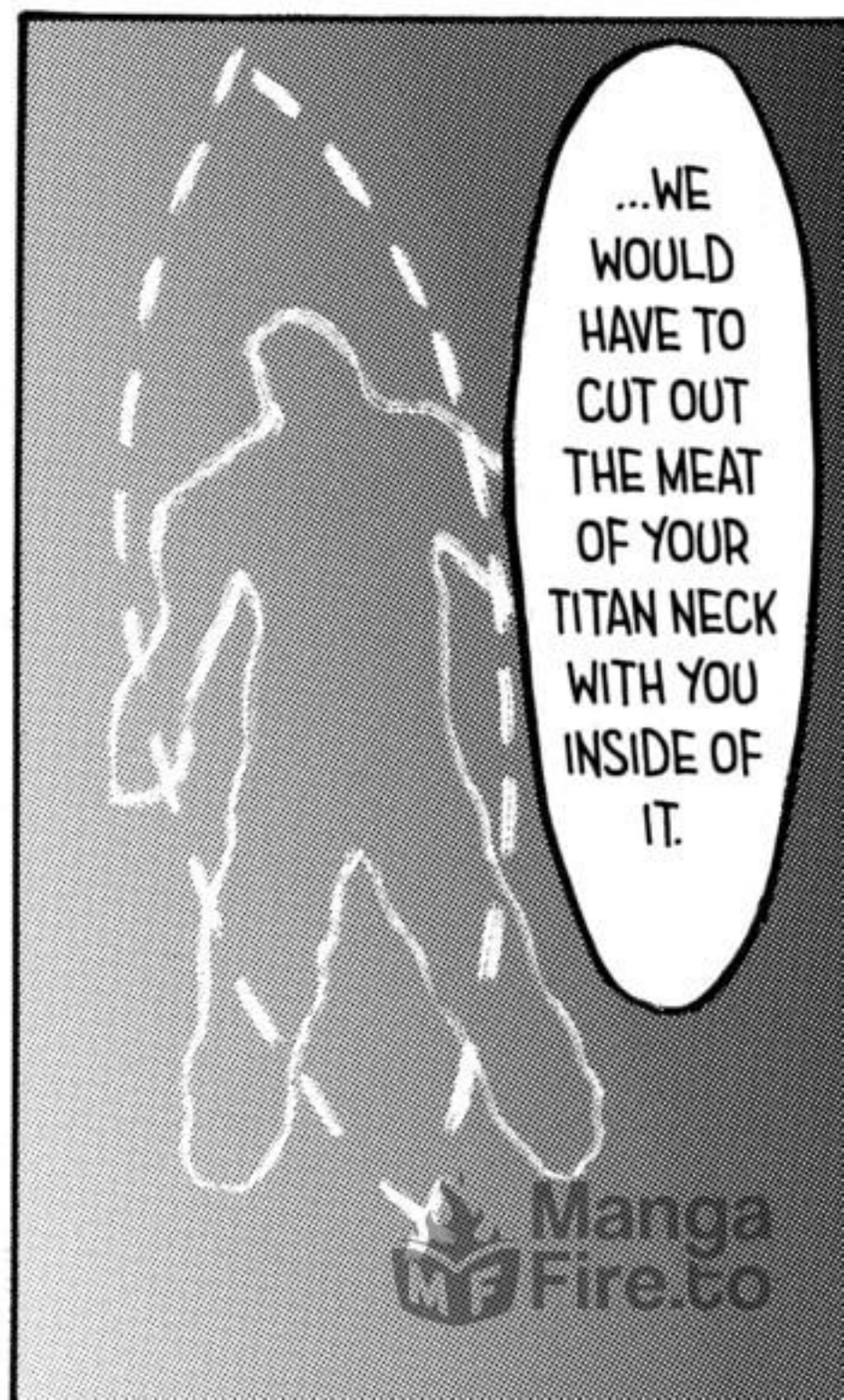
Manga Mayhem

EREN...
TRUST US.

OOOOOOOOO
I THOUGHT OF A WAY TO STOP YOU JUST SHORT OF KILLING YOU.

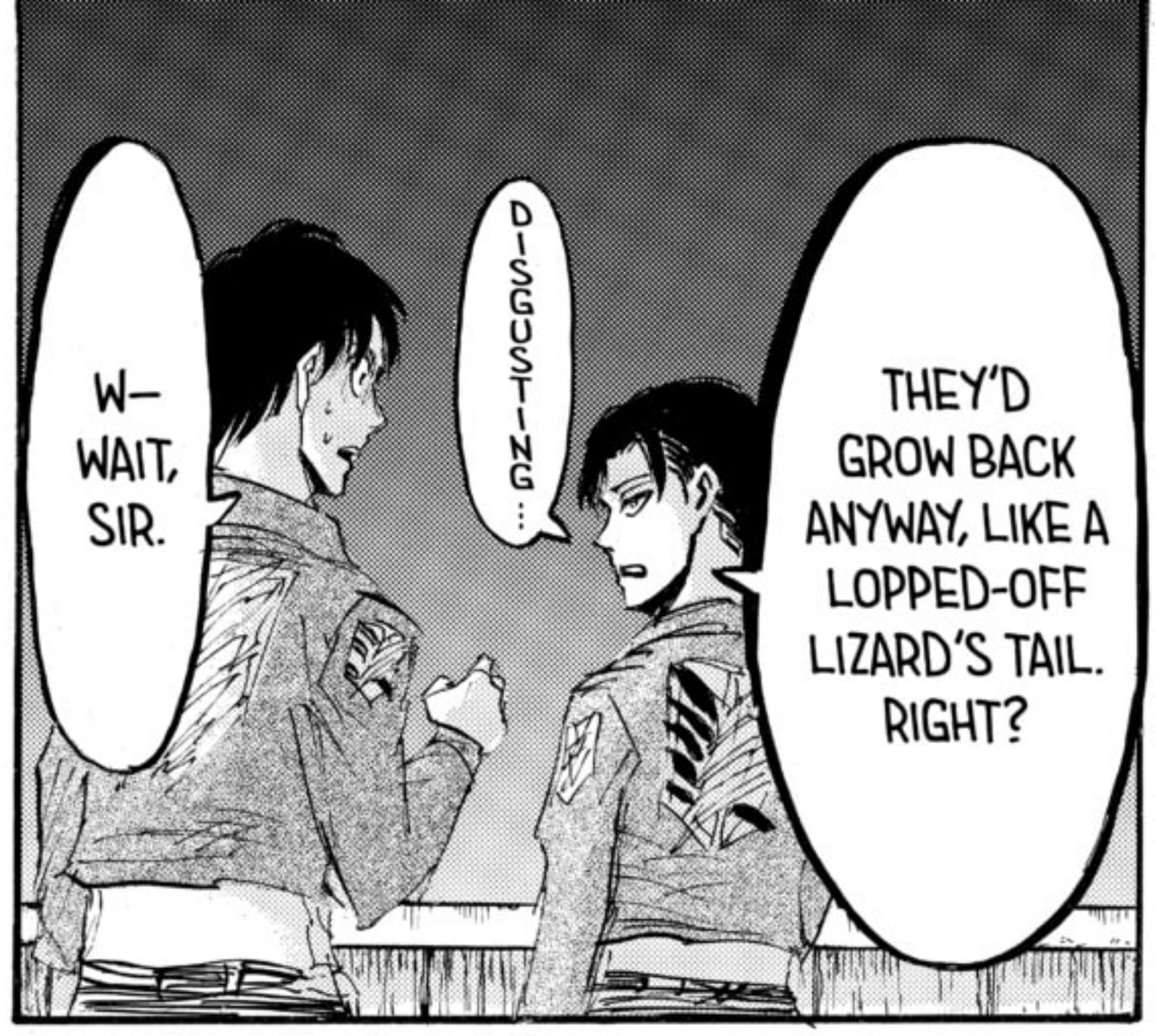


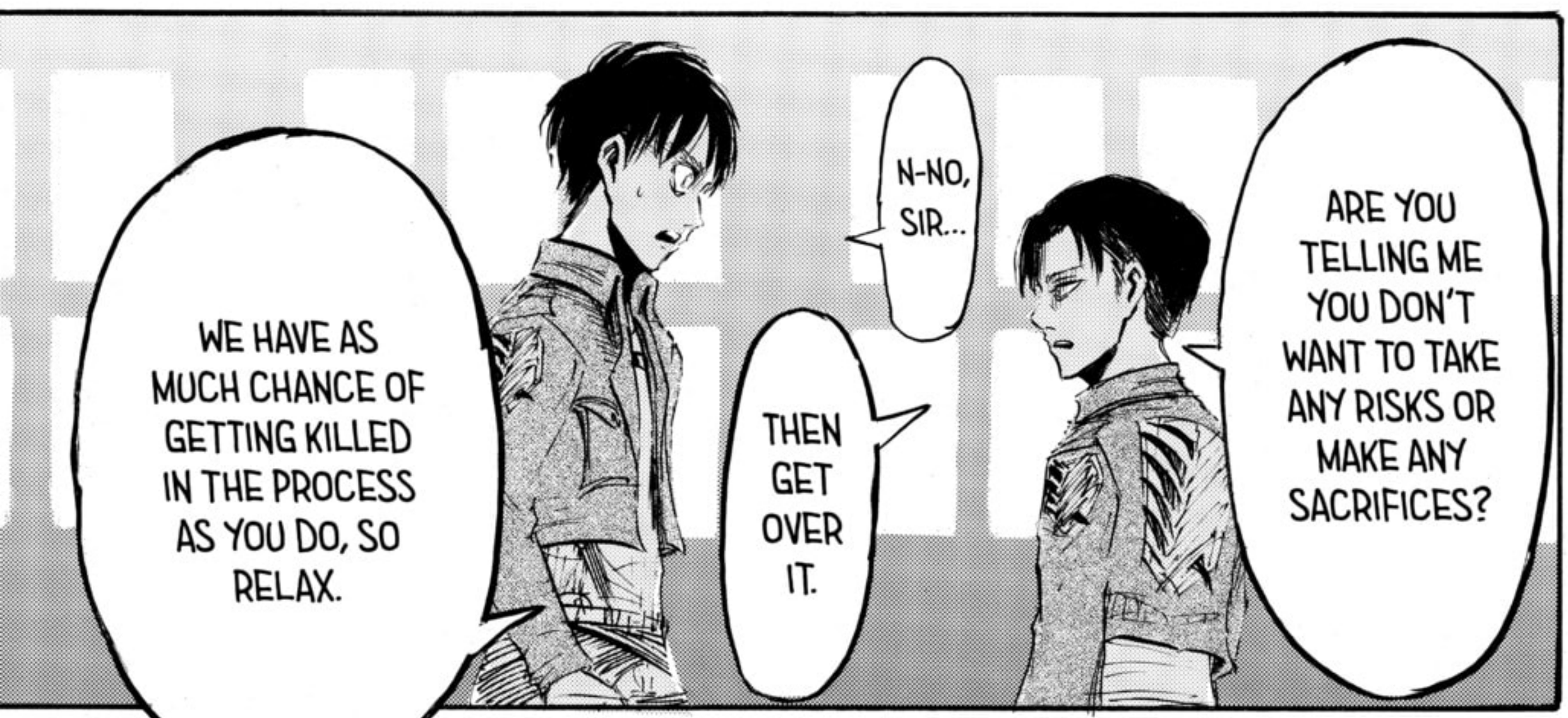




Manga Fire.to

I DON'T KNOW HOW OR WHY MY BODY PARTS GROW BACK...
...BUT ISN'T THERE ANOTHER WAY...?


THEY'D GROW BACK ANYWAY, LIKE A LOPPED-OFF LIZARD'S TAIL. RIGHT?
DISGUSTING...
W— WAIT, SIR.


ARE YOU TELLING ME YOU DON'T WANT TO TAKE ANY RISKS OR MAKE ANY SACRIFICES?
N-NO, SIR...
THEN GET OVER IT.
WE HAVE AS MUCH CHANCE OF GETTING KILLED IN THE PROCESS AS YOU DO, SO RELAX.

...!

YES, SIR...
UNDER-STOOD...

I GET TO DEVISE THE PLAN, YES?

ON THE OTHER HAND, WE CAN'T AFFORD **NOT** TO POKE AND PROD HIM.

...IT'S A BIG RISK...

...I CAN RUN AN EXPERIMENT, CAN'T I?

TH-THEN...

IT'S ABSOLUTELY WORTH PUTTING OUR LIVES ON THE LINE.

...WE SHOULD FIND OUT.

EREN... IF THERE'S SOMETHING WE DON'T KNOW...

FWOOOOOOO

ROGER.

AFTER THAT, IT'S UP TO YOU!

I'LL SIGNAL YOU WITH A FLARE WHEN EVERY-THING'S READY.

...SHOULD BE ABLE TO HOLD EVEN AN OUT OF CONTROL TITAN!

HMM... THIS DRIED-UP WELL...

IF I GO BERSERK AGAIN...

THE LAST TIME I CONTROLLED MY TITAN FORM WAS WHEN I PLUGGED UP THE WALL...

CHOMP

...MIGHT KILL ME.

...SQUAD LEVI...

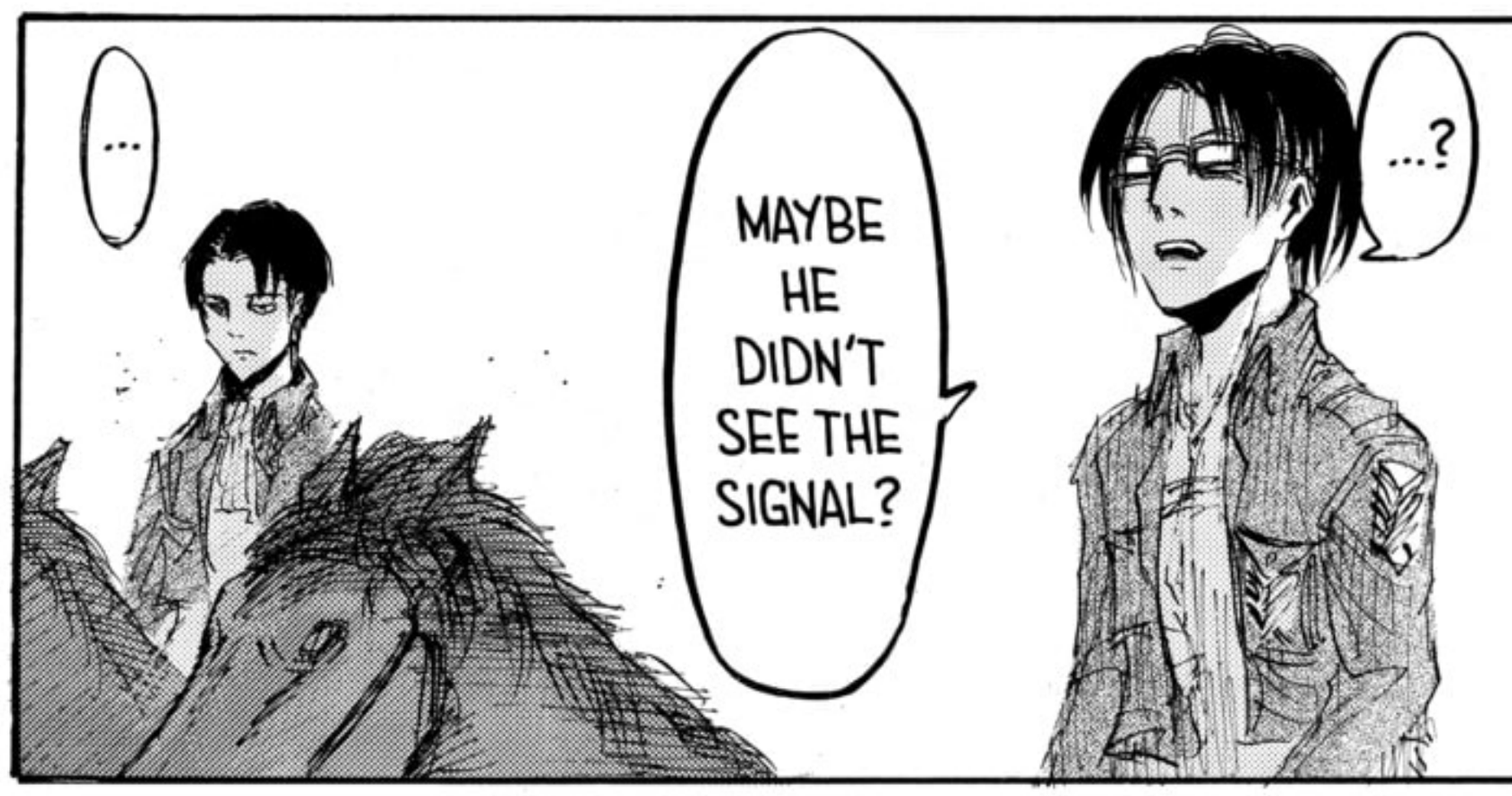
FSSSSS

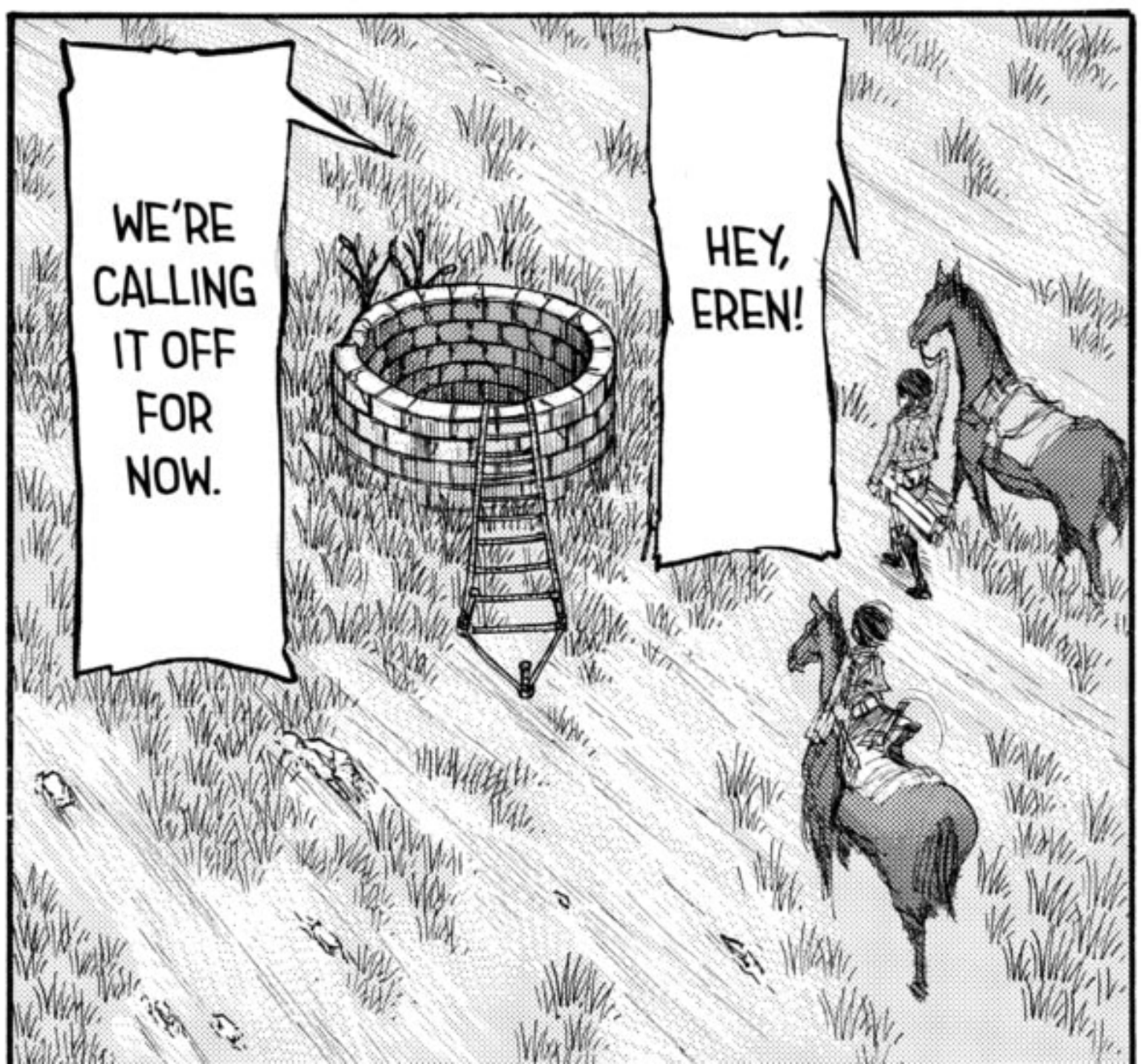
! THE SIG-NAL...

Manga Fire.to

FWOOOOOOO

THAT'S NOT IT.


...
MAYBE HE DIDN'T SEE THE SIGNAL?
...?

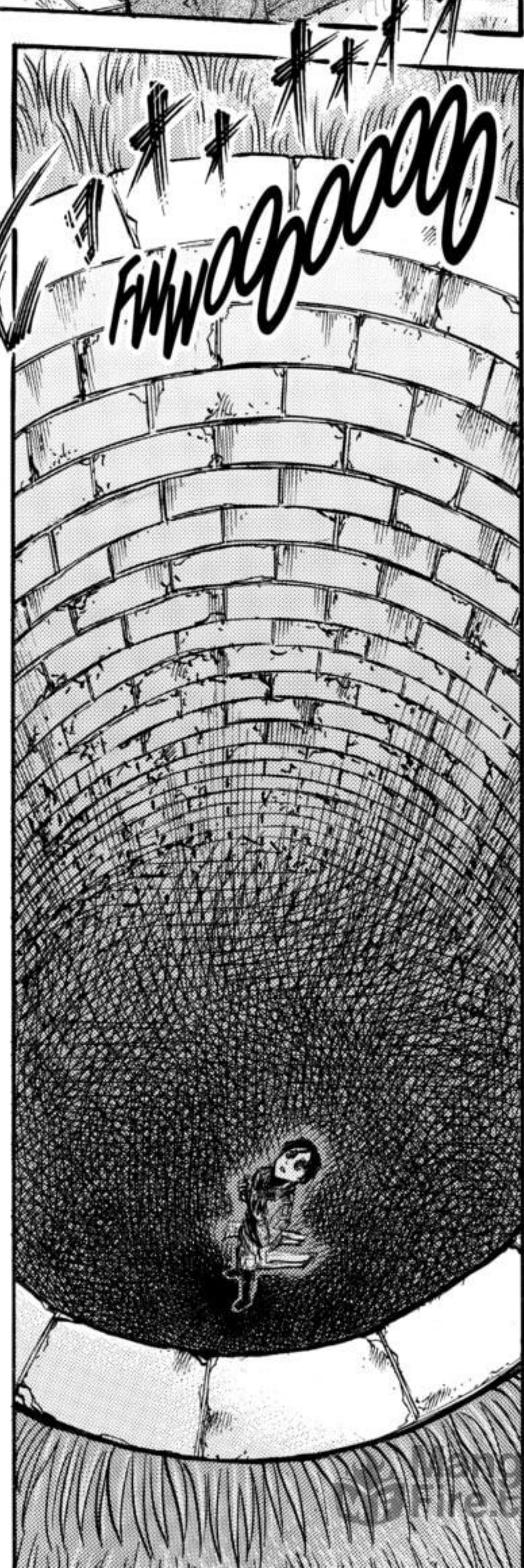

WE'RE CALLING IT OFF FOR NOW.
HEY, EREN!

CHFF
WE'RE NOT DEALING WITH THE MOST RELIABLE GUY...

!

DID SOME-THING HAPPEN ?

SQUAD LEADER HANGE...
I CAN'T TURN INTO A TITAN...


FWOOOOOO

MangaDude

FWOOOOOOO

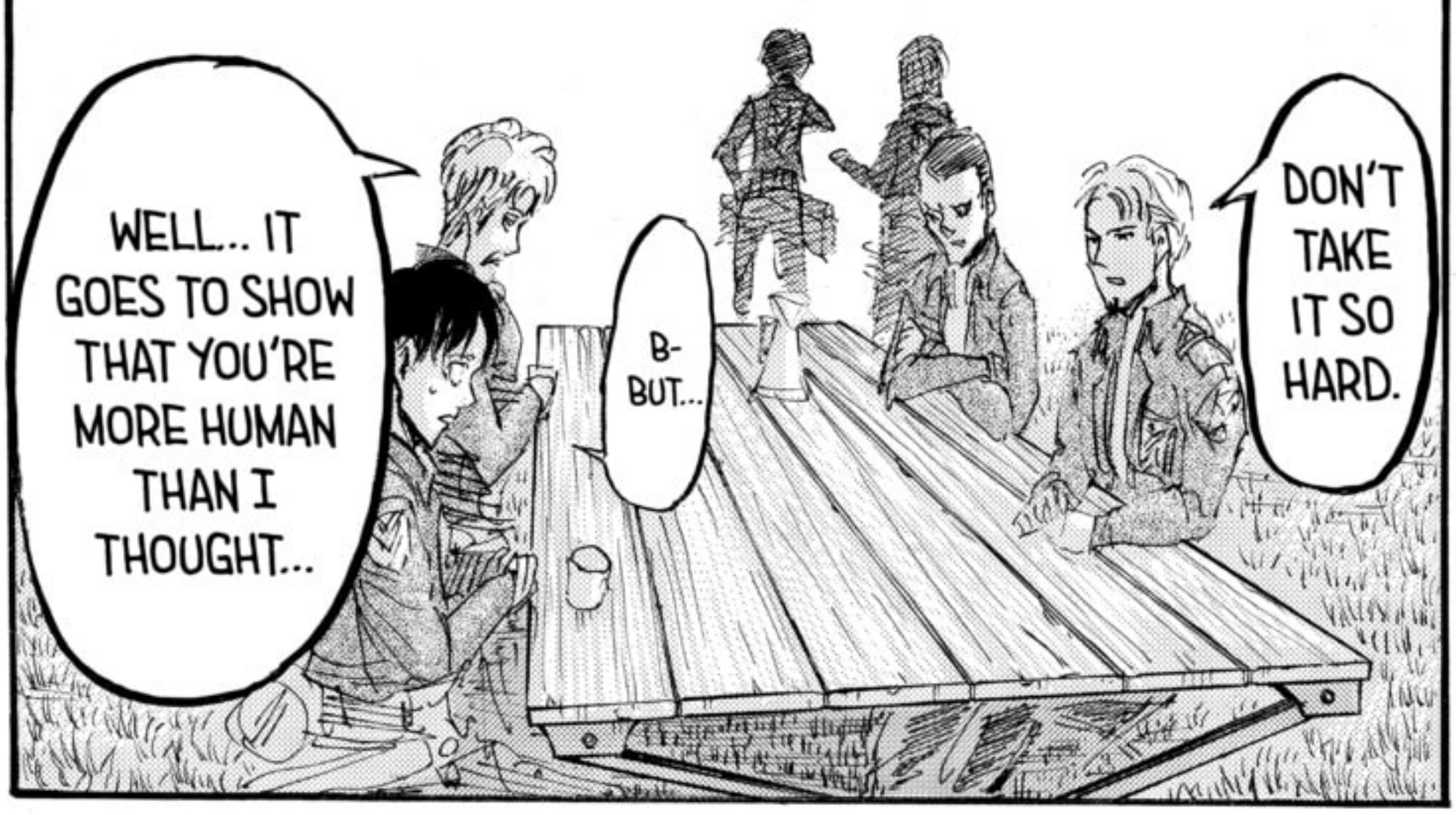
...THE MISSION TO REBUILD WALL MARIA GOES DOWN THE DRAIN.
IF YOU CAN'T TURN INTO A TITAN...

NO, SIR...
AND THE SELF-INFLICTED BITES ON YOUR HANDS AREN'T CLOSING UP?

CHFF ザッ CHFF ザッ

YES, SIR...
THAT'S AN ORDER.
DO SOME-THING ABOUT IT.

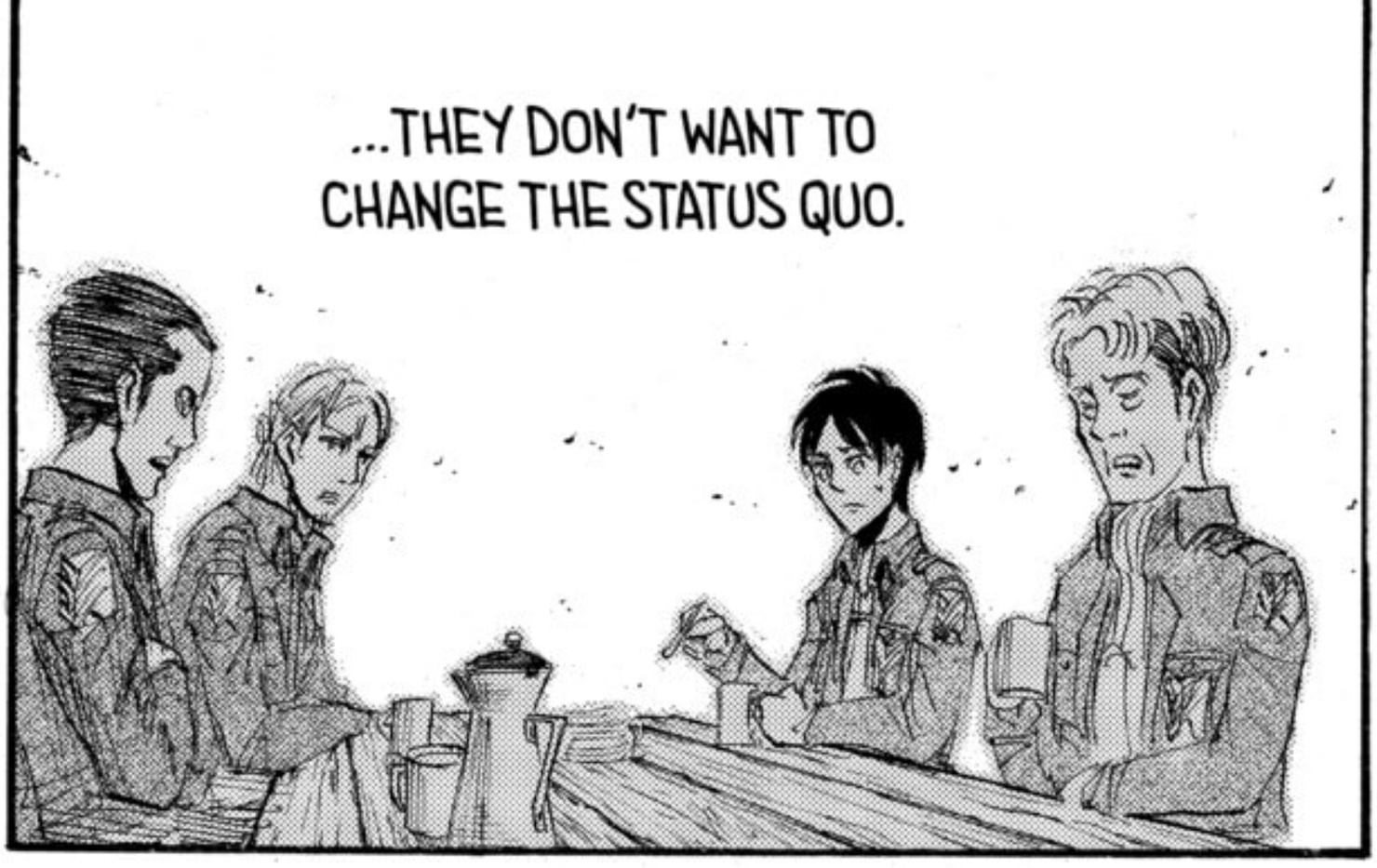
...


WELL... IT GOES TO SHOW THAT YOU'RE MORE HUMAN THAN I THOUGHT...
B- BUT...
DON'T TAKE IT SO HARD.

YEAH... THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS BEING TOO CAUTIOUS.

I PREFER THIS TO LOSING MY LIFE... IT'S NOT LIKE IT WAS FOR NOTHING.

IF I CAN'T TURN INTO A TITAN, WE'RE ALL IN BIG TROUBLE...
WHY HAVEN'T THEY LOST HOPE...?


...THEY DON'T WANT TO CHANGE THE STATUS QUO.

IT'S LIKE...

WSS

MM...

ARE YOU ALL RIGHT ?
YEAH...

UNI...
THROB
CLATTER

CRACK

Manga Fire.to

HEY !!

?!!

RUMBLE

RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE

SOME KIND OF EXPLO-SION?!

WHAT WAS **THAT** ?!

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

I'M TELLING YOU TO CALM DOWN...
...ALL OF YOU.
FWOO

ATTACK ON TITAN

CHFF

CHFF

WHAT HAPPEN-ED...?

...WHAT WAS THAT NOISE ?!

WHAT...

?!

CHFF

CHFF

CHFF

WHOAAA!!

HEY!

WOO-HOOO!!

LEAP

Episode 26: The Easy Path

CHFF
CHFF
CHFF

FWWOO OO

OO O

CHFF

CHFF

CHFF

Manga Free.o

IT'S YOUR DUTY!
PROVE IT NOW!
DUN
WHA ...?!
DUN
CHFF
...!
DUN DUN
PROVE YOU'RE NOT OUR ENEMY...NO, AN ENEMY OF THE HUMAN RACE!
CHFF
WANNA TRY ME?!
I SWEAR I'LL DO IT!!
I SAID, CALM DOWN!
OLUO!
...AND YOUR HEAD'LL FLY OFF!!
GO AHEAD. THAT ARM SO MUCH AS TWITCH-ES...
RRRRGAA
WHY ?!
WISH
THAT'S WHAT MY GUT TELLS ME.
BACK OFF!
LISTEN TO ME, YOU'RE THE ONES WHO SHOULD MOVE AWAY!
YOU'RE TOO CLOSE!
CAPTAIN! PLEASE MOVE AWAY FROM EREN!

EXPLAIN YOUR-SELF NOW!

DON'T YOU MAKE ONE FALSE MOVE!!

!... I...

SAY SOME-THING!

WHAT'S WRONG, EREN?!

RRROOOOAAA

PLEASE BE QUIET!!

HEY!!

ARE YOU AN ENEMY OF...

ANSWER ME!!

I'M TRY-ING TO...

EREN!!

!!

THONP

THONP

THONP

THONP

THONP

SHOVE

EREN !!

CAN I TOUCH THAT ARM?! PLEEEASE!

CAN I?!

WAIT A SECOND...

SQUAD LEADER HANGE ...?!

I'M JUST GONNA **TOUCH IT!!**

I **CAN,** RIGHT ?!

IT'S OKAY, ISN'T IT?!

Manga Freak

AH! HOT!!
SSSSS
OOOOH!
TAK TAK TAK
YOU'RE TOO RECK-LESS!!
SQUAD LEADER !!
FUGH
IT'S...
...REALLY, REALLY HOT!!
HE'S GODDAMN HOT WITHOUT SKIN ON!!
WHUMP

I'VE JUST GOTTA SEE IT!!

WHAT'S HAPPENING TO THE JOINT OF THAT RIGHT ARM?!

!

EREN, AREN'T YOU HOT?!

SAY!

STUPID TITAN BODY!

TUG TUG

THAT'S RIGHT! IF I CAN JUST PULL MY ARM OUT...

KA-CHING

H-HEY, EREN! DON'T TRY ANY-THING!!

NNNNNGGH!!

TUG TUG

ROLL ROLL

URGH!

SNAP

UGH!

?!

FSSSSS

I WASN'T DONE TESTING...

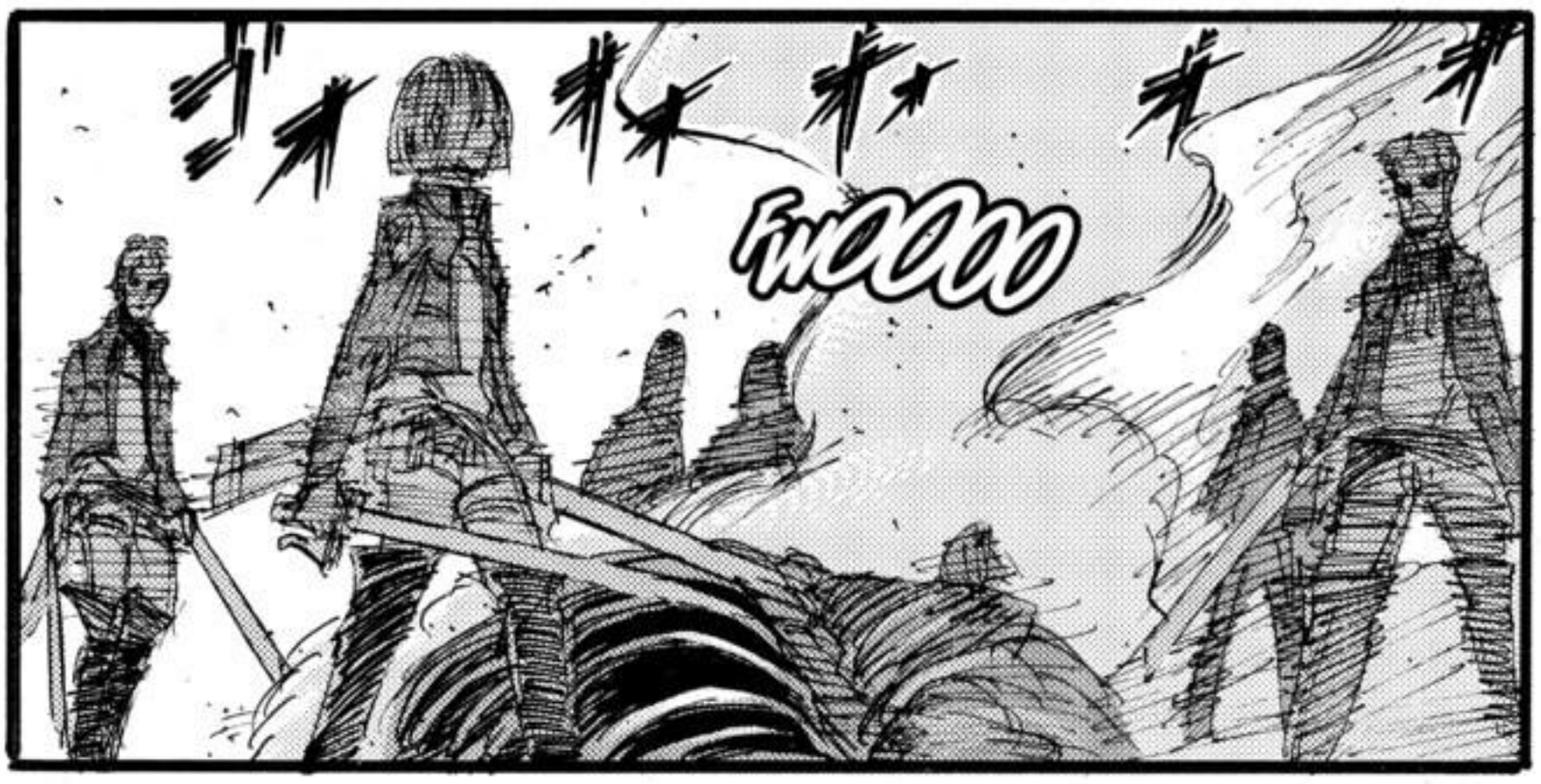
FSSSSS

CHFF CHFF

SO SOON ?!

HUH?! OH, NO... EREN!

MangaFire.to



Manga Fire.co

I'M...

BUT...

...AND I GUESS YOU DON'T THINK I'M A MORTAL ENEMY OF THE HUMAN RACE EITHER...

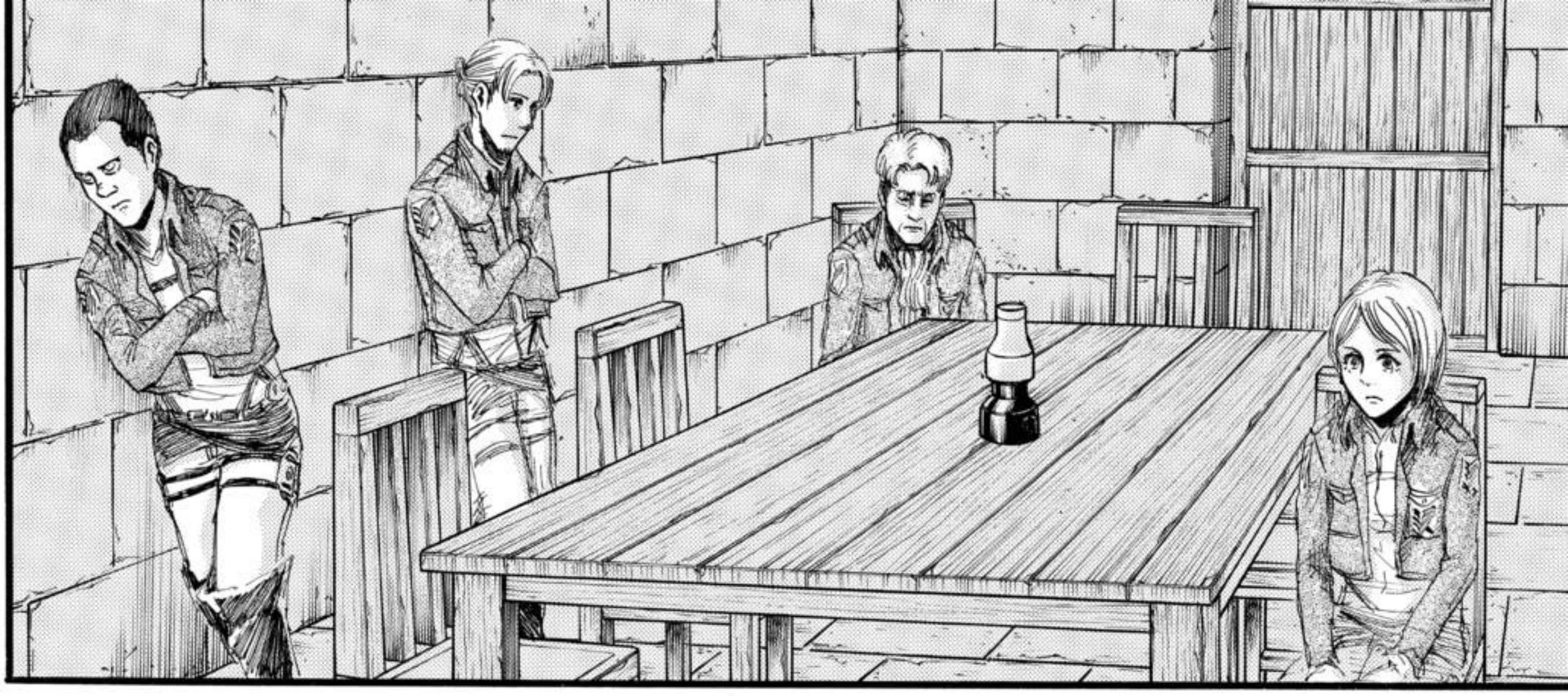
...HERE, SO I ASSUME YOU'RE LETTING ME LIVE.

OF COURSE THEY DON'T... THAT'S WHY I CHOSE THEM.

...!

...JUST HOW MUCH THEY DON'T TRUST ME.

...BEING TREATED WITH SUCH HOSTILITY MADE ME REALIZE...



THEY'VE LEARNED HOW TO LIVE...

...BUT **THOSE PEOPLE** HAVE LIVED THROUGH HELL AGAIN AND AGAIN, PRODUCING RESULTS ALL THE WAY.

"COME BACK HOME ALIVE, AND YOU'RE A FULL-FLEDGED MEMBER," IS THE COMMON VIEW IN THE SURVEY CORPS...

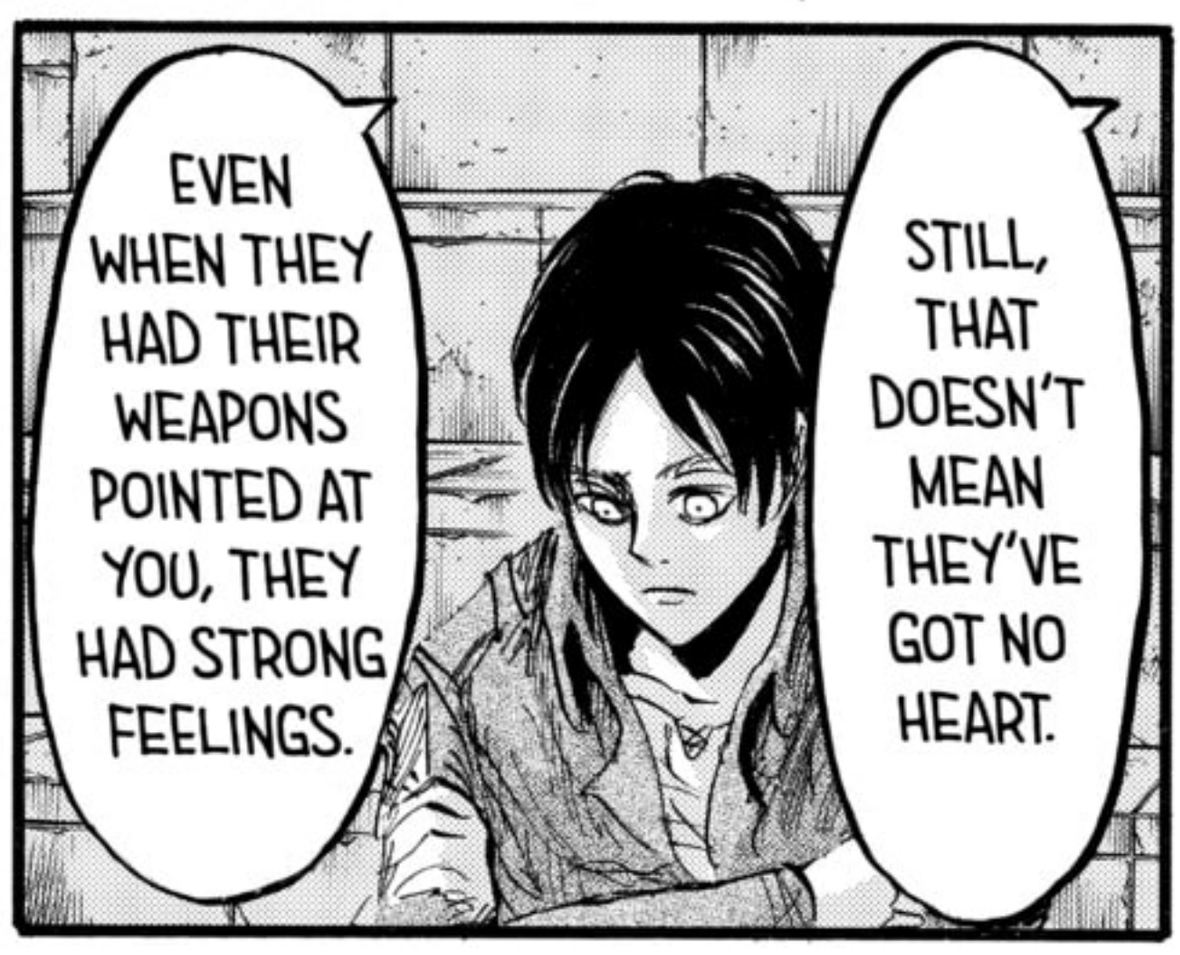
Manga Fire.to

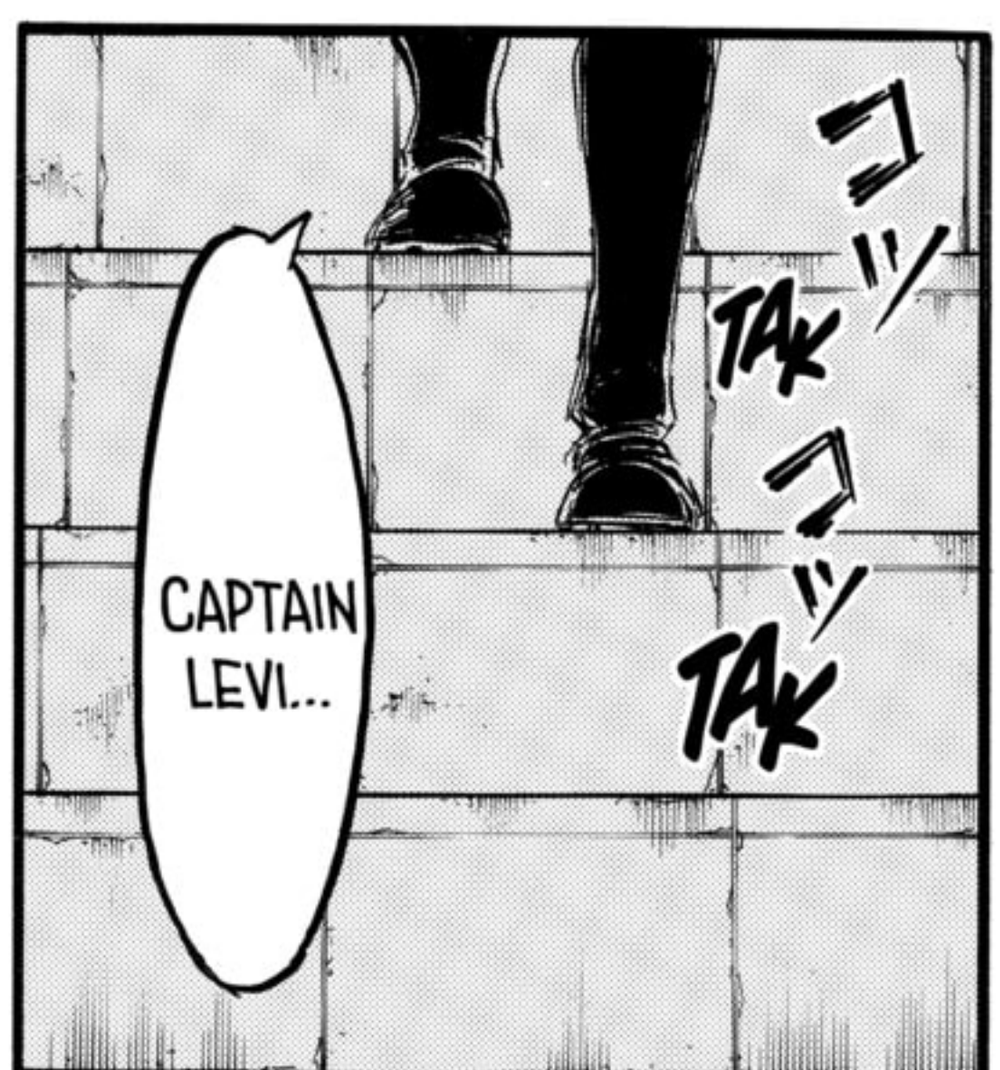
...AND MAKE TOUGH DECISIONS IN WORST-CASE SCENARIOS.

SO WHAT YOU NEED IS TO BE QUICK TO ACT...

THINK ALL YOU WANT. A LOT OF THE TIME, YOU'RE GOING INTO A SITUATION YOU KNOW NOTHING ABOUT.

WHEN FACING A TITAN, YOU NEVER KNOW ENOUGH.





KA-CHA

WHAT TOOK TIME WAS EXPLAINING TO OUR SUPERIORS WHAT HAPPENED.

NO, THAT WENT SMOOTHLY...

WHAT, WERE YOU TAKING A LONG SHIT?

CHAK

SHF

ANYWAY, EREN, LET'S START BY HAVING YOU TAKE A LOOK AT THIS.

...HUH?

YOU WERE HOLDING IT LIKE THIS, BETWEEN THE THUMB AND INDEX FINGER.

THAT RIGHT TITAN HAND YOU SPROUTED WAS GRIPPING THIS.

THAT'S RIGHT.

A TEA-SPOON ?

I REMEMBER BENDING OVER TO PICK IT UP...

AH ...!

...AND I TURNED INTO A TITAN RIGHT AFTER THAT.

AND YET, FOR SOME REASON, THE SPOON RETAINED ITS SHAPE, DESPITE THE HEAT YOU GAVE OFF AND THE PRESSURE OF YOUR TITAN GRIP... DOES ANYTHING COME TO MIND?

IT'S KIND OF HARD TO BELIEVE THAT IT'D BE STUCK THERE BY COINCI-DENCE.

I SEE...

...

IN EACH OF THESE SITUATIONS, THERE WAS A CLEAR OBJECTIVE BEFORE YOU CHANGED.

"TO LIFT A ROCK."

"TO PRO-TECT AGAINST CANNON FIRE."

"TO KILL OTHER TITANS."

...?

MAYBE THIS HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE REASON YOU COULDN'T TRANSFORM EARLIER...

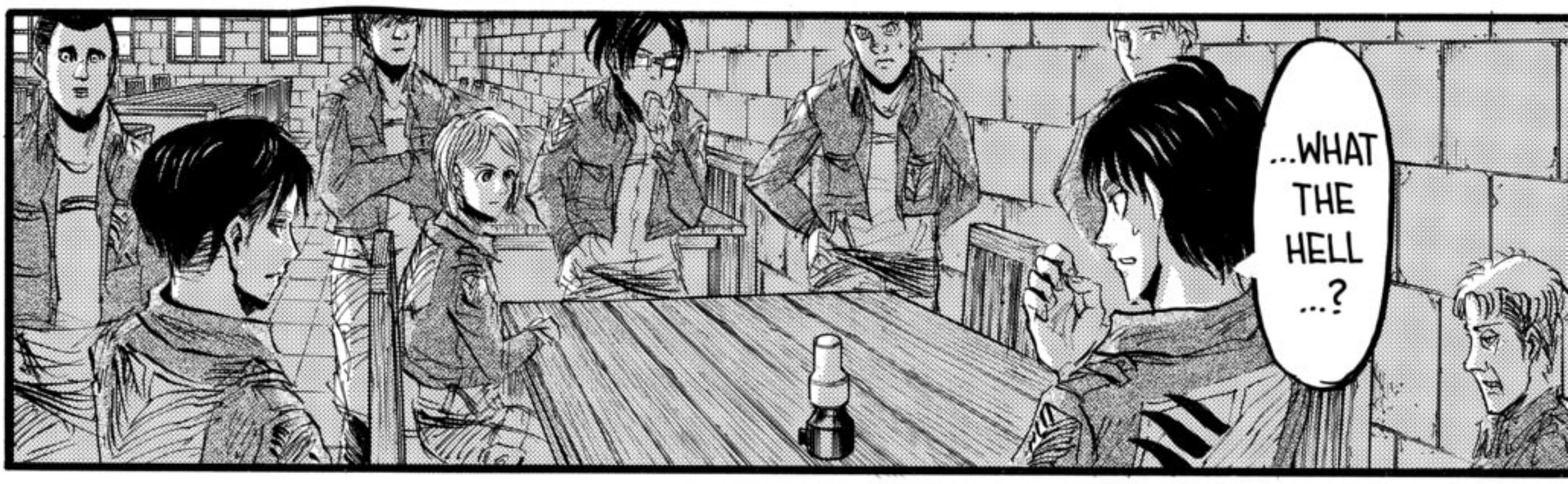
MAYBE IT WON'T WORK UNLESS YOU HAVE SOME SORT OF GOAL.

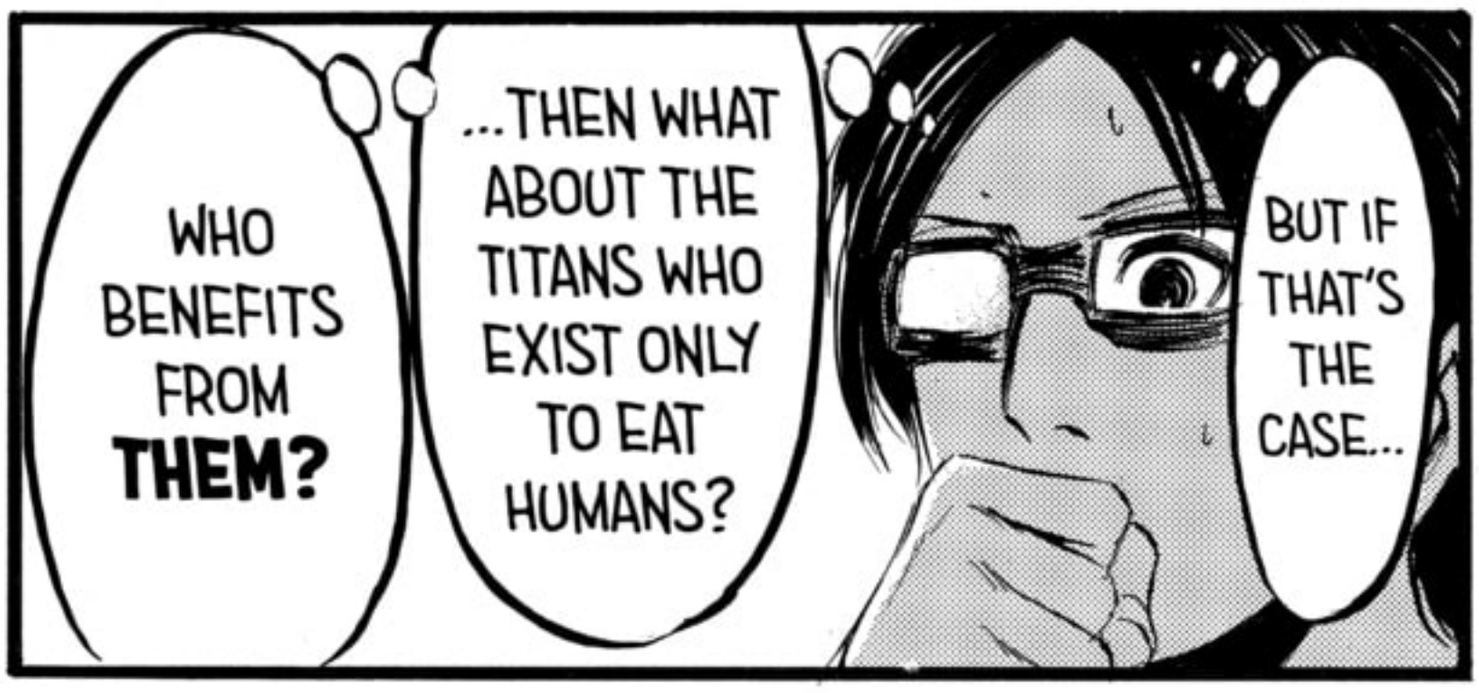
MAYBE HARMING YOURSELF ALONE ISN'T WHAT TRIGGERS IT.

Manga Fiesto

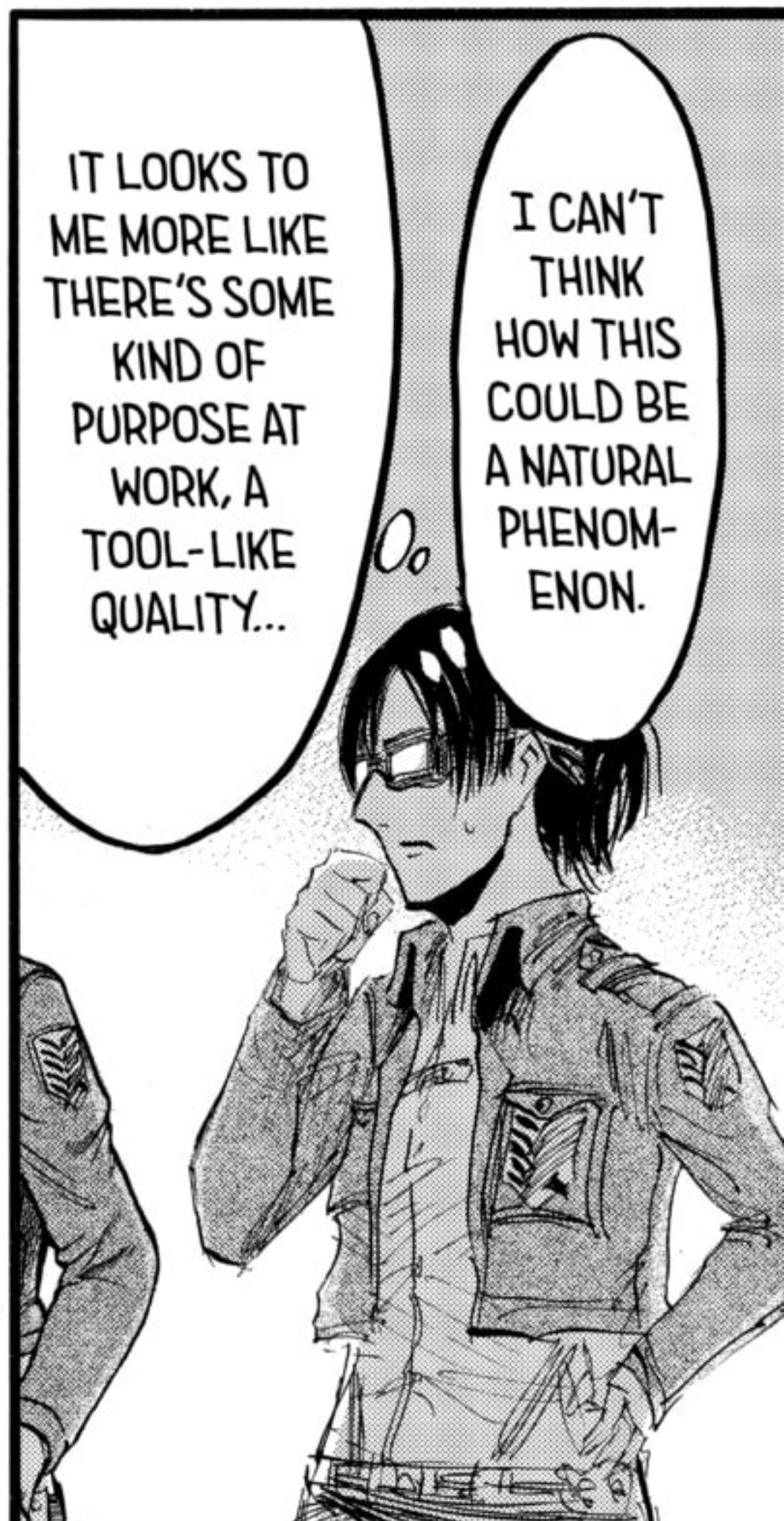
...I TRANSFORMED **TO PICK UP A SPOON?**

...BUT...
SURE, IT WAS LIKE WHEN I TRANSFORMED TO SHIELD AGAINST THE CANNON FIRE...


...WHAT THE HELL ...?


WHO BENEFITS FROM **THEM?**
...THEN WHAT ABOUT THE TITANS WHO EXIST ONLY TO EAT HUMANS?
BUT IF THAT'S THE CASE...

BUT WITH THE GROUP FORMATION TRAINING, THERE'S NOT GOING TO BE TIME BEFORE THE NEXT EXPEDITION...
I WASN'T GOING DEEP ENOUGH... I WANT TO RETHINK THE WAY YOU TURN BACK INTO A HUMAN, TOO.


IT LOOKS TO ME MORE LIKE THERE'S SOME KIND OF PURPOSE AT WORK, A TOOL-LIKE QUALITY...
I CAN'T THINK HOW THIS COULD BE A NATURAL PHENOM-ENON.

IN OTHER WORDS... YOU DIDN'T MEAN TO ACT WITHOUT PERMISSION.

NO... NOT THIS TIME...

THEN YOU WON'T DO ANYTHING RECKLESS THAT COULD JEOPARDIZE THE MISSION?

RIGHT...

...

ゴクッ

RHEW

CHOMP

HUH ?!

CHOMP

CHOMP

OW...

WHAT ARE YOU DOING ?!

HEY...

CHFF

I KNOW IT DOESN'T MEAN ANY-THING...

THIS IS OUR WAY OF PAYING FOR IT.

WE MADE AN ERROR IN JUDG-MENT...

EREN... I'M SURPRISED YOU CAN BITE YOURSELF LIKE THIS ON A REGULAR BASIS!

THAT HURT...

SO DON'T PUSH YOUR LUCK, KID!

THAT STILL STANDS!

IT'S OUR JOB TO KEEP YOU IN CHECK.

WHAT?

ONE PERSON CAN'T DO MUCH ALONE.

BUT... BUT EVEN SO...

YOU MUST BE DISAP-POINTED IN US FOR BEING AFRAID AND ACTING LIKE FOOLS...

I'M SORRY, EREN.

Manga Fire.to

THAT'S WHY WE ACT AS A GROUP.

WE COUNT ON YOU...

...AND I HOPE YOU'LL COUNT ON US.

TRUST...

...IN US.

WHOOM

FWSH

Mangafire.to

FWOOOOOO

I'LL KEEP GOING !!

!!

AAAAAA!

LET GOOOO!!

RRROOOAAA

PSHT

FWOOOO

I'M SORRY...

NGH...

...

WHOOM

MangaFire.to

TARGET IS ACCELER-ATING!!
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
WE'LL GET AWAY !!
FULL SPEED AHEAD !!

WHOOM

IMPOSSIBLE...

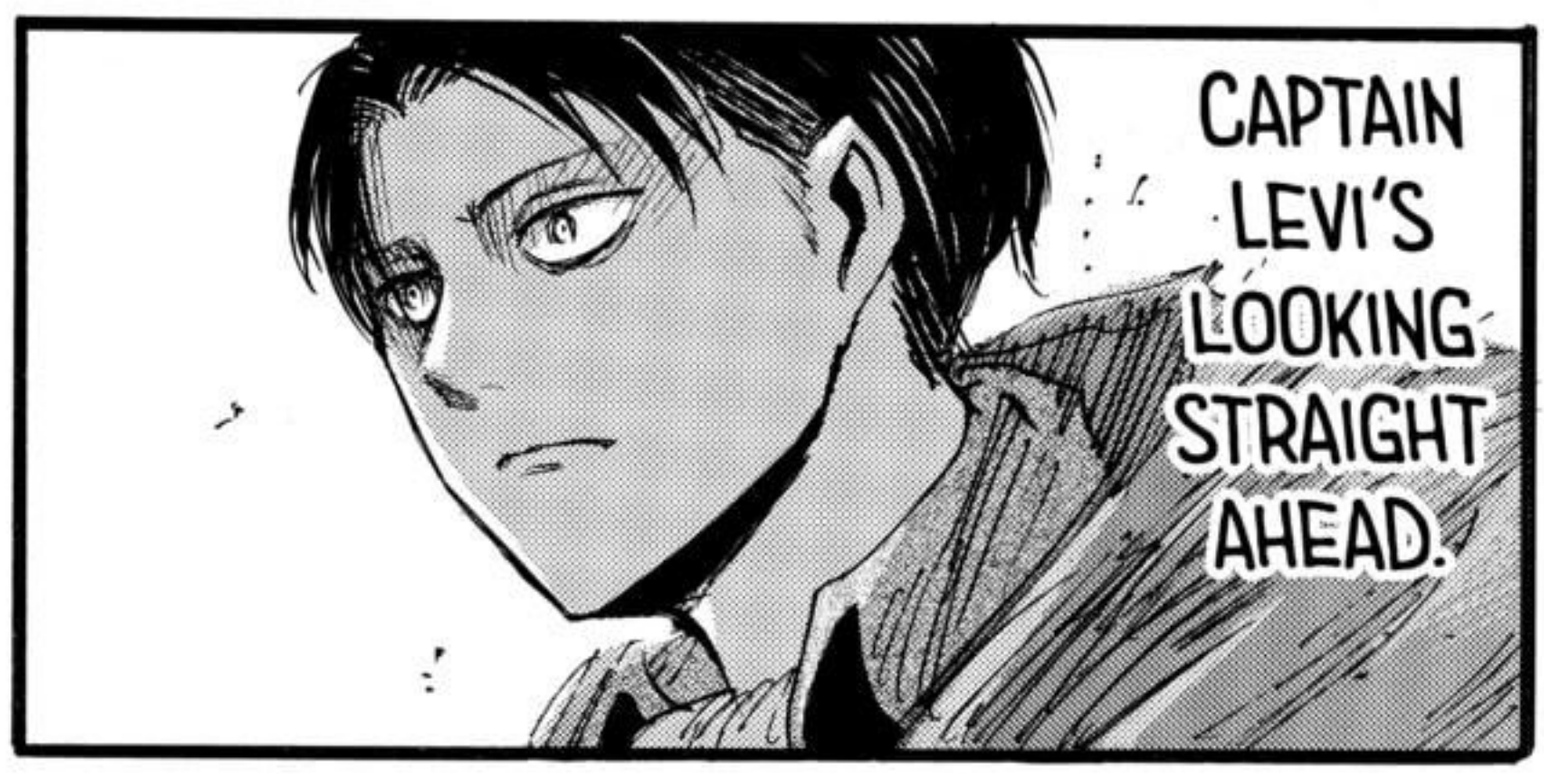
WHOOM

IF WE KEEP GALLOPING AWAY WITH OUR BACKS TO IT, WE'LL ALL BE FLATTENED...!

GET AWAY...?

...EVEN THOUGH IT LOOKS LIKE WE'RE GONNA DIE... EVEN THOUGH IT MEANT LETTING OUR COMRADES DIE...

...EVERYONE CHOSE TO KEEP GOING.



Mangamanga.to

I MIGHT'VE BEEN ABLE TO SAVE THEM... I LEFT THEM TO DIE! I...

...DID I CHOOSE **THIS?!**

WHY...

I...

WHOOM

THAT'S IT...
IT'S BECAUSE...
...I WANTED...

KEEP GOING !!

CLOP CLOP

CAPTAIN!

...LIKE I DID WHEN I WAS WITH THEM...

SOMETHING TO BELIEVE IN...

...SOMETHING NEW TO RELY ON...

I'VE HAD ENOUGH...

...OF BEING SHUNNED...

...SO...

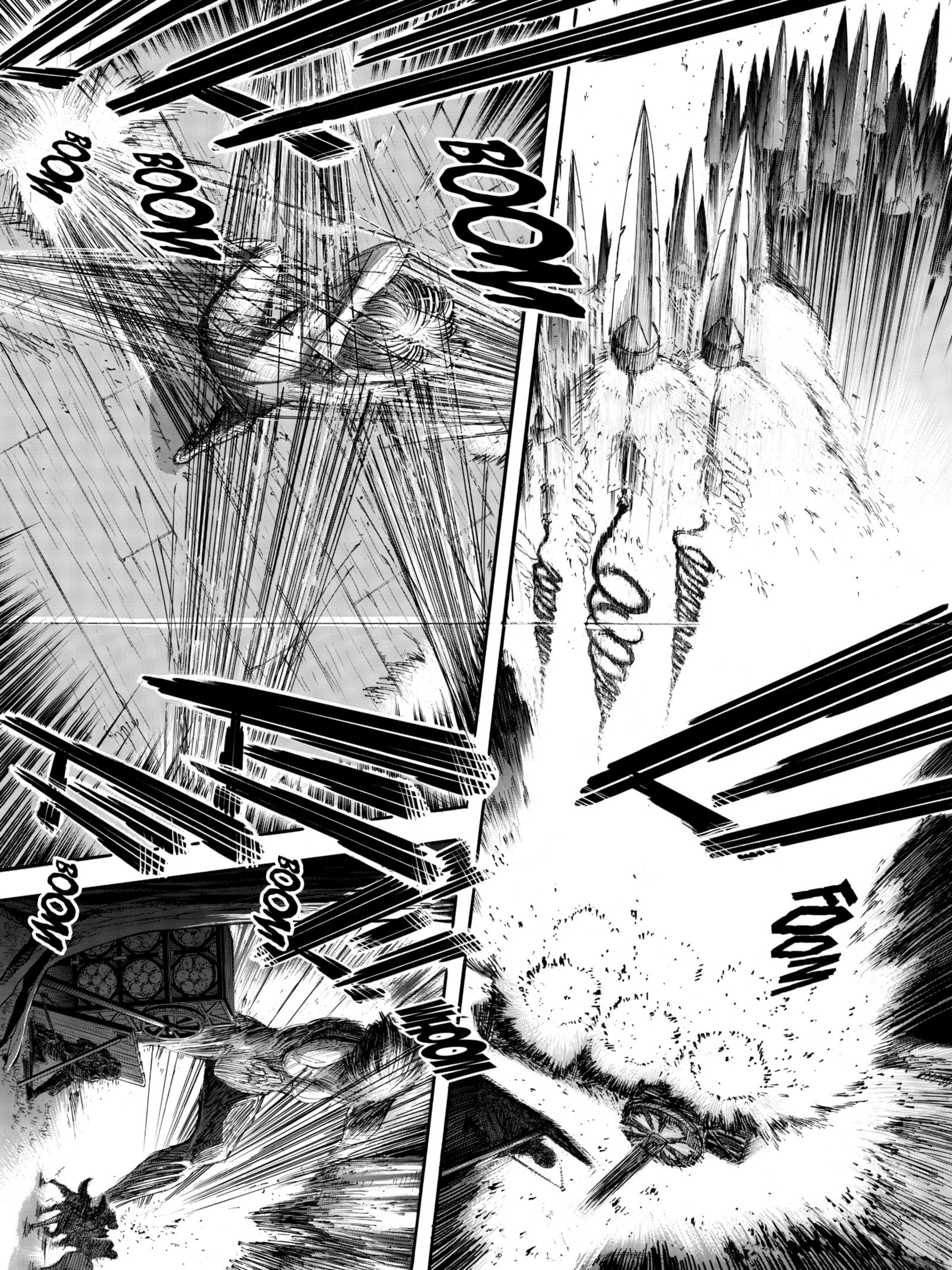
...BEING TREATED LIKE A MONSTER.

I'M SICK OF...

Manga Fire.to

...I JUST WANTED TO THINK...
...THAT I SHOULD BELIEVE IN MY COMRADES...
...BECAUSE IT'S EASIER THAT WAY.

FIRE!!


BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

HUH ?!
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
ELD'S IN COMMAND WHILE I'M GONE.
I'VE GOT MY OWN TASK TO CARRY OUT NOW.
TETHER THE HORSES A LITTLE WAYS UP AHEAD, THEN SWITCH TO VERTICAL MANEUVERING.

GOT IT?

AND TAKE CARE OF MY HORSE.

HIDE EREN A SAFE DISTANCE FROM THAT TITAN.

FWIP

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

ゴゴゴ ゴゴ

RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE

WHOOSH

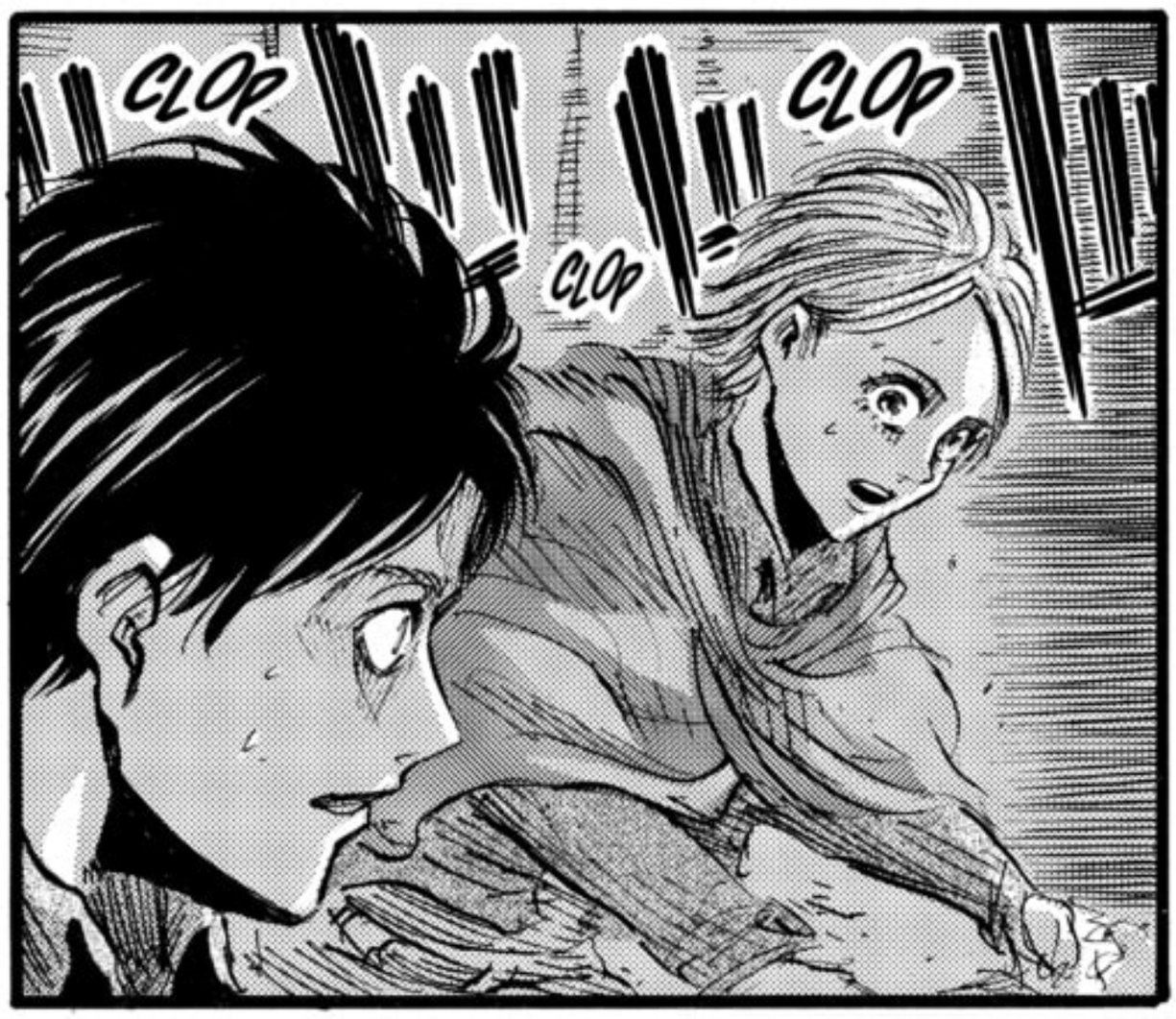
HUH ?!

NO WAY...

Manga Direct

0000
000
00 000 00
WE'RE GOING TO...
...TAKE THAT TITAN ALIVE ?!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP



CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

WE CAUGHT THAT TITAN!

DID YOU SEE ?!

HOW ABOUT THAT ?!

DON'T UNDER-ESTIMATE US, IDIOT! YOU SEE?!

THIS IS THE POWER OF THE SURVEY CORPS!

NOW DO YOU GET IT?!

YEAH !!

Manga Fire.to

I'M IMPRESSED YOU MANAGED TO LEAD IT HERE.

WE CAN'T LET DOWN OUR GUARD YET.

WHOOSH

LOOKS LIKE WE STOPPED IT.

THUD

YEAH...

I SEE...

WE COULDN'T HAVE DONE IT WITHOUT THEM.

THAT'S THANKS TO THE REAR SQUADS, WHO RISKED THEIR LIVES FIGHTING. THEY BOUGHT US THE TIME WE NEEDED.

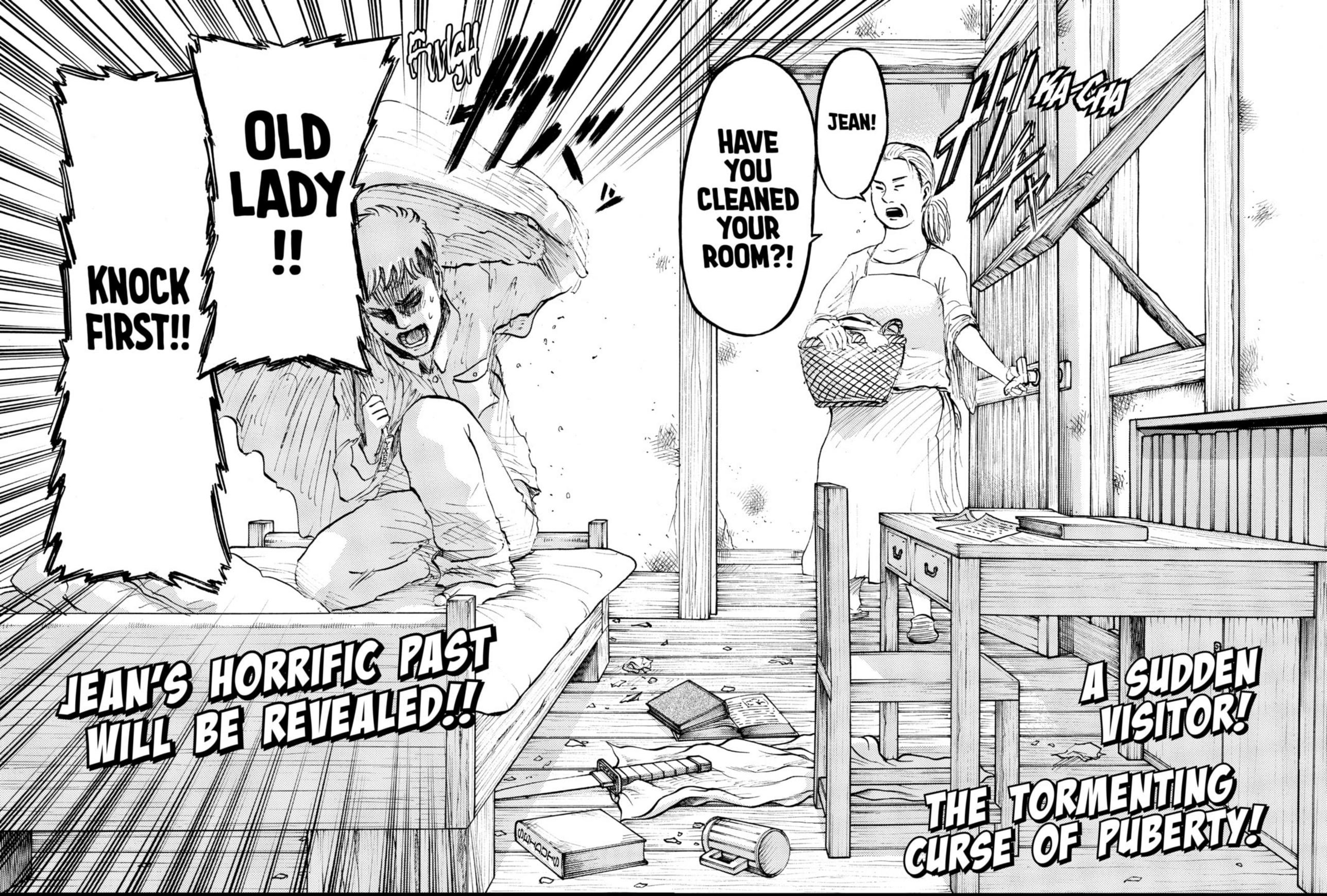
THANKS TO THEM...

CREAK

CREAK

CREAK

Manga Fire.co



* Not a real preview.

VOLUME 7 COMING SOON!

Translation Notes

SEIDUTS, PAGE 189 [189.1]

IN THE ORIGINAL, THIS BOOK WAS TITLED "OKYONBEO." THE OTHER BOOK WAS "UNONKA." GO READ THE ENGLISH TITLES AGAIN, THEN PLUG THE REAL TITLES INTO AN ENGLISH-JAPANESE DICTIONARY. YOU DON'T GET ANY MORE HELP!

Attack on Titan volume 6 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 6 copyright © 2011 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2011 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 6.

ISBN 978-1-61262-255-2

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translator: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands

Manga Fire.to

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

To start at the *BEGINNING*, go to the *END!*

That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way--from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page--and each panel--from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

Episode 27: Erwin Smith

IN A FEW MIN-UTES ...
BUT ...

?

IF IT MAKES IT THIS FAR, MAYBE I'LL GET OUT OF ITS WAY.

SO IT IS.
UH... IT'S CLIMB-ING UP HERE.

...IT'S GOT SOMETHING TO DO WITH THOSE EXPLOSIONS INSIDE THE FOREST?
YOU THINK ...
WHOOM
WHOOM
I THINK WE'LL BE ORDERED TO PULL OUT.

ARE THEY FIRING CANNONS **INSIDE** THE FOREST?
WHAT DO YOU THINK THOSE SOUNDS ARE?
MI-KASA ...
...

I DIDN'T NOTICE ANY CANNONS IN OUR CARGO...

WHOOOOM

WHAT ARE THEY DOING OVER THERE?

SORRY... I DON'T.

HEY, BERTOLT, DO YOU KNOW WHERE KRISTA WENT?

SO DAMN NOISY BACK THERE...

I WANT TO GO HOME ...

WHY ARE WE HERE? AND WHAT'RE WE DOING?

WHOOOOM

I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON.

BASTARD... LOOKS LIKE IT'S FIGURED IT OUT...

RIGHT!

LET'S MOVE, ARMIN!

Manga Fire.co

CREAK

THEN IT HAS THE CAPACITY TO LEARN... THAT'S SCARY.

IT'S TURNING INTO QUITE A TREE-CLIMBER!

CREAK

WOOSH

WOOSH

...AND IT JUST HIT ME WHAT IT PROBABLY IS.

!

THEY'RE OBVIOUSLY DOING SOMETHING DEEP IN THE FOREST...

HEY, ARMIN ...

THOUGH I'M SURE IT DEPENDS ON THE INDIVI-DUAL.

THAT'S THE ONLY REASON I CAN THINK OF FOR WHY THEY ONLY TOLD CERTAIN SOLDIERS ABOUT THIS OPERATION.

...

WE LURED THAT FEMALE TITAN HERE SO WE COULD CAPTURE IT, I BET.

...THERE ARE **HUMANS** IN OUR RANKS WHO ARE TRYING TO DESTROY THE WALLS?

BUT DOES THAT MEAN ...

CREAK CREAK

I THINK...THE COMMANDER IS CERTAIN OF THAT.

YES... I THINK SO.

Manga Fire.to

THEN THE FIRST THING WE MUST DO IS IDENTIFY THEM, TO PREVENT ANY FURTHER DAMAGE TO THE WALLS.

SO IF WE ASSUME THAT THE TITANS TRYING TO DESTROY THE WALLS ARE **HUMANS...** AND THAT THEY'RE **INSIDE** THE WALLS...

EREN'S EXISTENCE SUGGESTS THAT HUMANS MAY BE CONTROLLING THE TITANS.

...THAT THE SURVEY CORPS HAS LONGED FOR- **THE TRUTH BEHIND THIS WORLD!**

...WE MIGHT EXPECT TO GAIN THE INFORMA-TION...

FURTHER-MORE... IF WE COULD CAPTURE THEM...

...HOW WAS THE COMMANDER SO SURE THAT TITANS WOULD COME AFTER EREN IF HE WENT OUTSIDE THE WALL?

BUT ...

...IT'S BECAUSE THEIR LATEST INCURSION DIDN'T COMPLETELY DESTROY THE WALL.

I THINK ...

WITH EREN AS BAIT, HUH?

...MEAN SHE'S FALLEN INTO THE TRAP.

THOSE SOUNDS...

Hinoga Marleso

SURELY THEIR OBJECTIVE WOULD HAVE BEEN TO DESTROY THE INNER GATE OF WALL ROSE...

FOR SOME REASON, THEY SUDDENLY HALTED THEIR ATTACK.

PERHAPS SOMETHING DIVERTED THEIR ATTENTION.

THEY DID NOTHING WHEN THE GATE THEY HAD GONE TO SO MUCH TROUBLE TO DESTROY WAS REPAIRED.

THE ONLY THING I CAN THINK OF WOULD BE EREN TURNING INTO A TITAN AND GOING ON A RAMPAGE.

SOMETHING ELSE THAT HAPPENED AT THE TIME, SOMETHING MORE IMPORTANT THAN DESTROYING THE WALL...

...IS A SPY?

...ONE OF THE PEOPLE WHO KNEW ABOUT EREN'S TRANS-FORMATION AT THAT TIME...

...UM ...YOU MEAN...

THEN ...

EVEN IF WE DON'T KNOW WHERE THE SPY IS...

BUT I STILL DON'T GET IT.

...SHOULDN'T AT LEAST A FEW MORE SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN TOLD ABOUT THIS OPERATION?

THERE HAD TO BE SOME WHO WOULDN'T HAVE DIED IF THEY'D KNOWN THAT THE TITAN WAS INTELLIGENT...

Manga Fire.to

SHUT UP, WOULD YA?
...HOW COULD THEY KEEP EVEN SEASONED VETERANS OF THE CORPS IN THE DARK?
N- NO... BUT...
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY? THAT THE COMMANDER AND CAPTAIN DON'T TRUST US?!
THEN SHOVE THEM BACK IN BACK-WARDS!
PETRA! RIP OUT THAT GUY'S TEETH!
GRR ...
...THAT'S WHAT IT AMOUNTS TO!
SETTING ASIDE ROOKIES LIKE US...

...WERE THE SURVIVORS FROM FIVE YEARS AGO.

I THINK THE ONLY ONES WHO KNEW...
BUT THINK ABOUT IT. THAT TRAP WOULDN'T HAVE WORKED WITHOUT QUITE A FEW PEOPLE KNOWING ABOUT IT BEFORE-HAND.

RIGHT! THEY HAD TO DO IT THAT WAY.
I GET IT. YEAH, THAT HAS TO BE IT. SEE, EREN? THAT'S WHAT IT IS.
OR, I'D LIKE TO THINK THAT.

IS THERE REALLY A SPY?
FIVE YEARS ...

SO THE COMMANDER NARROWED DOWN THE SUSPECTS TO ANYONE WHO JOINED AFTER THAT.
THEY MUST HAVE ASSUMED THAT THE SPY STARTED WORKING ON THE "INSIDE" WHEN THE WALL WAS DESTROYED, FIVE YEARS AGO...

THAT'S WHEN THE COMMANDER ASKED ME THAT QUESTION...
OH ...!

... KILLED SONNY AND BEAN.
I WONDER IF THAT'S WHO...

SO THAT'S WHAT THAT WAS ABOUT...

HE ASKED ME TOO.

WHO DO YOU THINK THE ENEMY IS?

WHAT DO YOU SEE?

YOU GUYS KNOW WHY?

HEY, I KNEW THE ANSWER! IT'S JUST... I DIDN'T DARE SAY IT.

...THOUGH I DON'T THINK ANY OF US COULD HAVE.

MAYBE IF WE'D BEEN ABLE TO ANSWER, HE'D HAVE LET US WORK ON THE REAL MISSION...

IT'S BECAUSE NONE OF YOU CAN COMPARE TO ME.

WHY DO YOU THINK YOU DON'T KNOW?

WELL, AT YOUR LEVEL I'M NOT SURPRISED ...

WHAT, YOU REALLY DON'T KNOW?

...

...WHY ?

...TOO MANY PEOPLE DIED.

BECAUSE CAPTAIN LEVI DOESN'T TALK LIKE THAT.

YOU STILL TRYING TO IMITATE THE CAPTAIN?

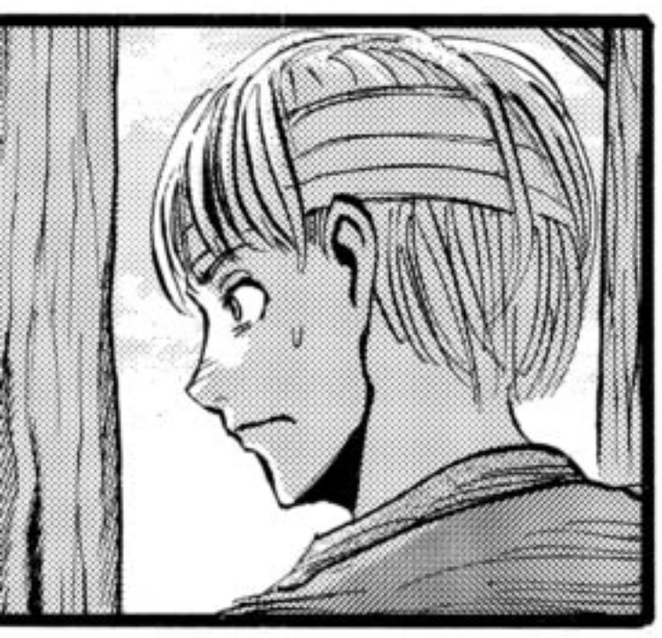
BUT... EVEN IF THAT WAS THE PURPOSE ...

I'LL BE AMAZED IF THIS SUC-CEEDS.

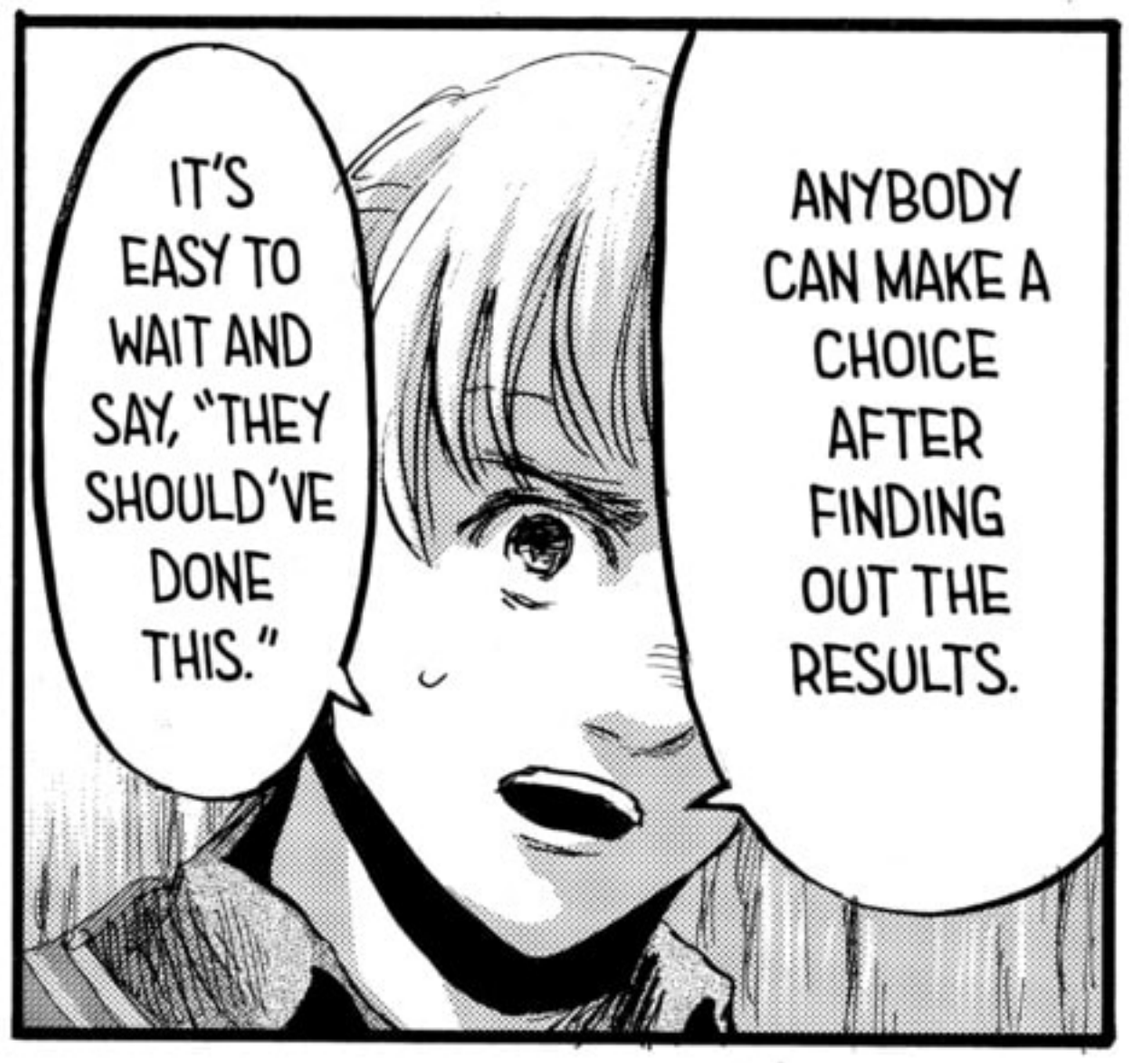
Manga Fire.co

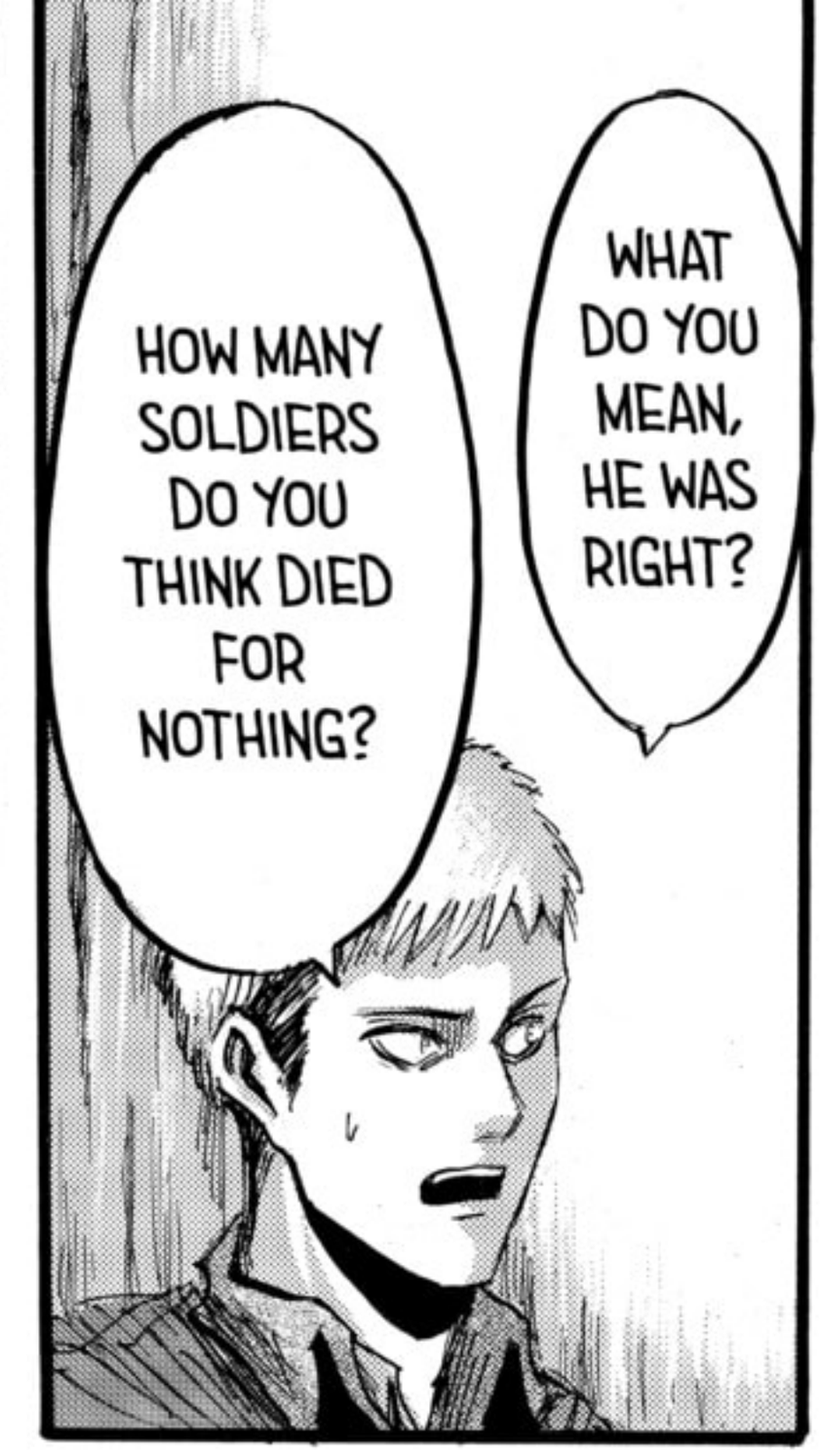
IF THEY'D ALREADY KNOWN ABOUT THAT TITAN...

WHUD

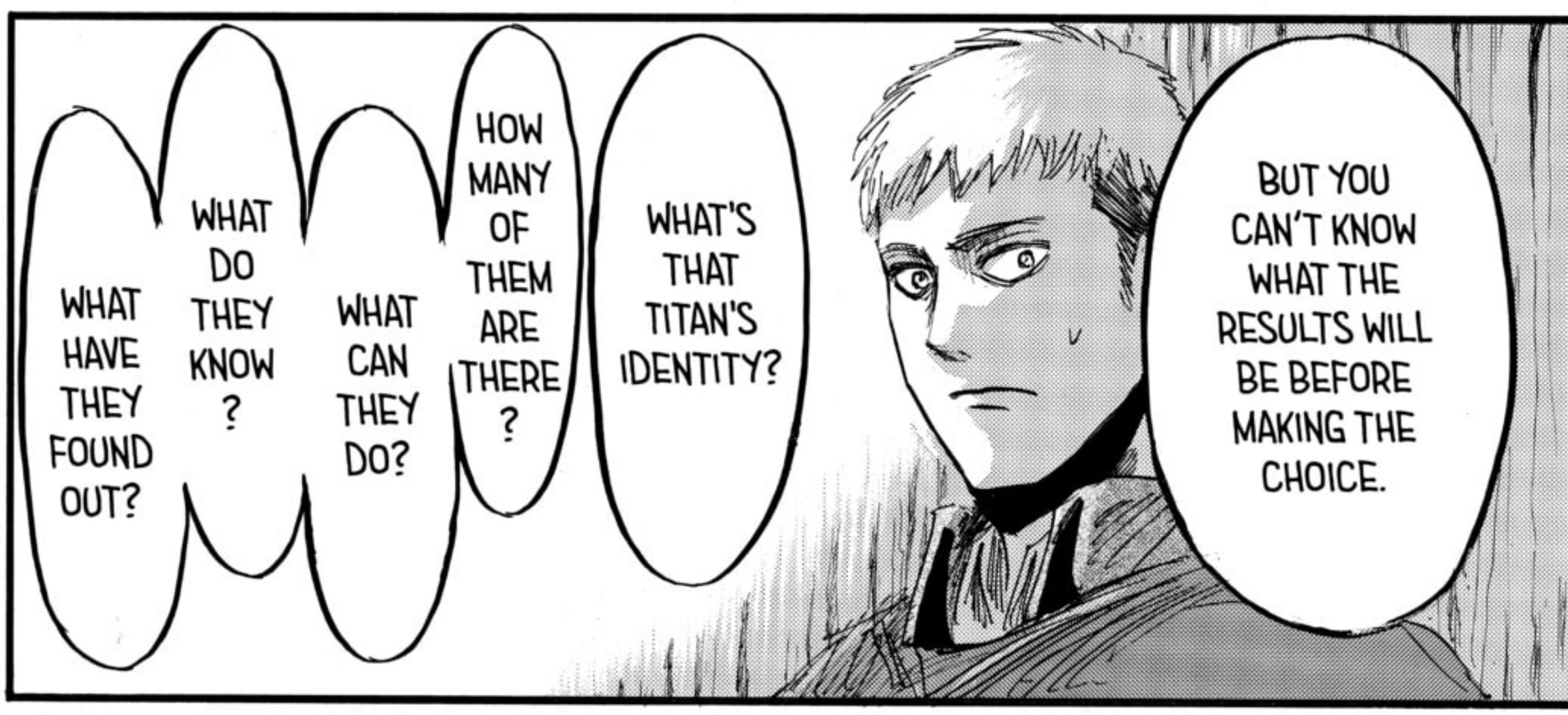


JEAN...


IT'S EASY TO WAIT AND SAY, "THEY SHOULD'VE DONE THIS."
ANYBODY CAN MAKE A CHOICE AFTER FINDING OUT THE RESULTS.


HOW MANY SOLDIERS DO YOU THINK DIED FOR NOTHING?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN, HE WAS RIGHT?

HUH?


WHAT HAVE THEY FOUND OUT?
WHAT DO THEY KNOW?
WHAT CAN THEY DO?
HOW MANY OF THEM ARE THERE?
WHAT'S THAT TITAN'S IDENTITY?
BUT YOU CAN'T KNOW WHAT THE RESULTS WILL BE BEFORE MAKING THE CHOICE.

THE TIME TO MAKE A CHOICE ALWAYS COMES, EVEN WHEN WE DON'T KNOW THE OUTCOME!
BUT THE FLOW OF TIME WON'T STOP FOR US!
WE DON'T KNOW! AS ALWAYS, THERE'S SO MUCH WE JUST DON'T KNOW!

THE COMMANDER MAY BE A CRUEL, EVEN EVIL, MAN... BUT I... I THINK THAT'S **GOOD.**

NO MATTER HOW GOOD THE RESULTS ARE... IT DOESN'T ERASE THE SENSELESS DEATHS OF THOSE SOLDIERS.

I THINK IT'S USEFUL AND CORRECT.

I'VE HEARD THE PHRASE "OUTCOME ACCOUNT-ABILITY."

...AND THOSE OF HUMANITY, BEHIND THE WALLS...

BETWEEN THE LIVES OF 100 OF US...

...AND MAKE A CHOICE.

EVEN IF IT PUTS HIS COMRADES' LIVES IN DANGER, HE HAS TO ENVISION EVERY POSSIBLE DEVELOPMENT...

...HE HAD TO CHOOSE.

AND HE CHOSE TO **WRITE OFF** THOSE HUNDRED LIVES.

Manga Fire.co

WHY ERWIN SMITH LEADS THE HOPE OF HUMANKIND, THE SURVEY CORPS.

...BUT YOU'LL PROBABLY FIND OUT SOON...

EREN... YOU DON'T KNOW IT YET...

THAT'S IF YOU LIVE LONG ENOUGH...

I'M SURE CAPTAIN LEVI TRUSTS YOU ENOUGH TO TELL YOU.

THE PEOPLE CAPABLE OF CHANGING THINGS...

...BUT THERE'S ONE THING I'M SURE OF.

I HAVEN'T LIVED AN ESPECIALLY LONG LIFE...

...WHO CAN...

...ARE THE ONES...

...THROW AWAY EVERYTHING DEAR TO THEM.

WHEN FORCED TO FACE DOWN MONSTERS...

...THEY CAN EVEN LEAVE BEHIND THEIR HUMANITY.

SOMEONE WHO CAN'T THROW ANYTHING AWAY...

...WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO CHANGE ANYTHING.

WHOOM

HMPH !!

WHOOM

HOW ABOUT THAT? NOW YOU WON'T EVEN BE ABLE TO SCRATCH YOURSELF IF YOU'VE GOT AN ITCH!

NOT A SINGLE MUSCLE OF YOURS WILL EVER MOVE AGAIN, PROBABLY!

FWISH

FWISH

HERE'S HOW IT WORKS...

FWISH

...THE MORE YOUR WOUNDS CLOSE UP, THE MORE RIGID YOUR JOINTS BECOME!

FWISH FWISH

SWOOSH

SWOOSH

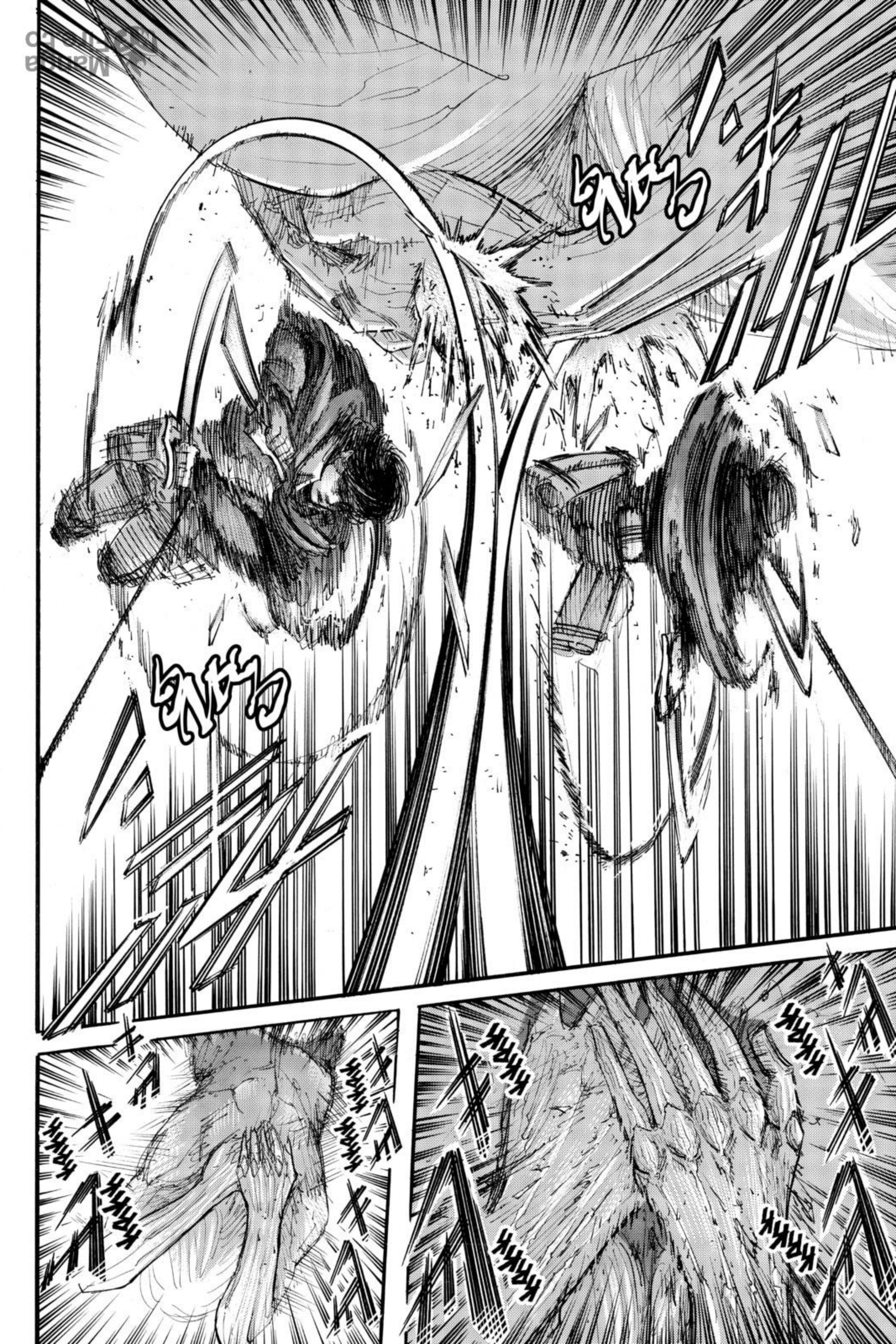
WHAT ARE LEVI AND MIKE DOING...?

BUT IT SEEMS ...

...THAT'S STILL NOT ENOUGH TO GET THE ONE INSIDE TO COME OUT.

TWITCH

FWWO


ドゴォ!
ドゴォ!
ドドド

WHIZZZZZ

KRKKK

KRKKK

A CHARACTERISTIC THAT CLOSELY RESEMBLES THE SO-CALLED **ARMORED TITAN...**

LOOKS LIKE SHE CAN OVERLAY PART OF HER BODY WITH A TOUGH LAYER OF SKIN...

FWOOOO

BUT UNLIKE THE ARMORED TITAN, IT SEEMS SHE CAN'T MAINTAIN THAT TOUGHNESS...

WILL SHE WEAKEN IF WE KEEP ATTACKING HER WITH VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR AND SWORDS?

THERE'S NO TIME TO TEST IT.

CRUMBLE

CRUMBLE

THEREFORE...

SET A CHARGE AND BLOW OFF OUR TARGET'S HANDS.

YES, SIR?

THUD

BUT ...

YES, SIR.

THEN, AT MY SIGNAL, DETONATE ALL OF THE CHARGES SIMULTANEOUSLY.

IN THAT CASE, TRY PLACING THE EXPLOSIVES FARTHER BACK SO THAT THEY SEVER HER WRISTS.

...THAT THE FORCE OF THE BLAST WILL ALSO BLOW UP THE PERSON INSIDE.

... THERE'S A CHANCE ...

WE DON'T HAVE ALL DAY.

HEY... WHY NOT GIVE US A BREAK AND JUST COME OUT OF THERE?

SWOOSH

ROGER!

MangaFire.to

NOW WE HAVE TO KEEP THINKING UP WAYS TO DRAG YOU OUT OF THERE.

THINK ABOUT THE TROUBLE YOU'RE CAUSING.

DO YOU BELIEVE YOU CAN FIND A WAY OUT OF THIS SITUATION?

WHAT DO YOU THINK IS GOING TO HAPPEN?

DID YOU ENJOY IT?

YOU'VE MURDERED MY SUBORDINATES IN LOTS OF WAYS, HAVEN'T YOU?

YOU CAN UNDERSTAND WHAT I'M SAYING, CAN'T YOU?

BUT THEN, SO ARE YOU. RIGHT?

WELL, NOW **I'M** ENJOYING **THIS.**

Manga Fire.to

FWO

THERE'S ONE THING I WANT TO ASK YOU.

OH, RIGHT ...

...!

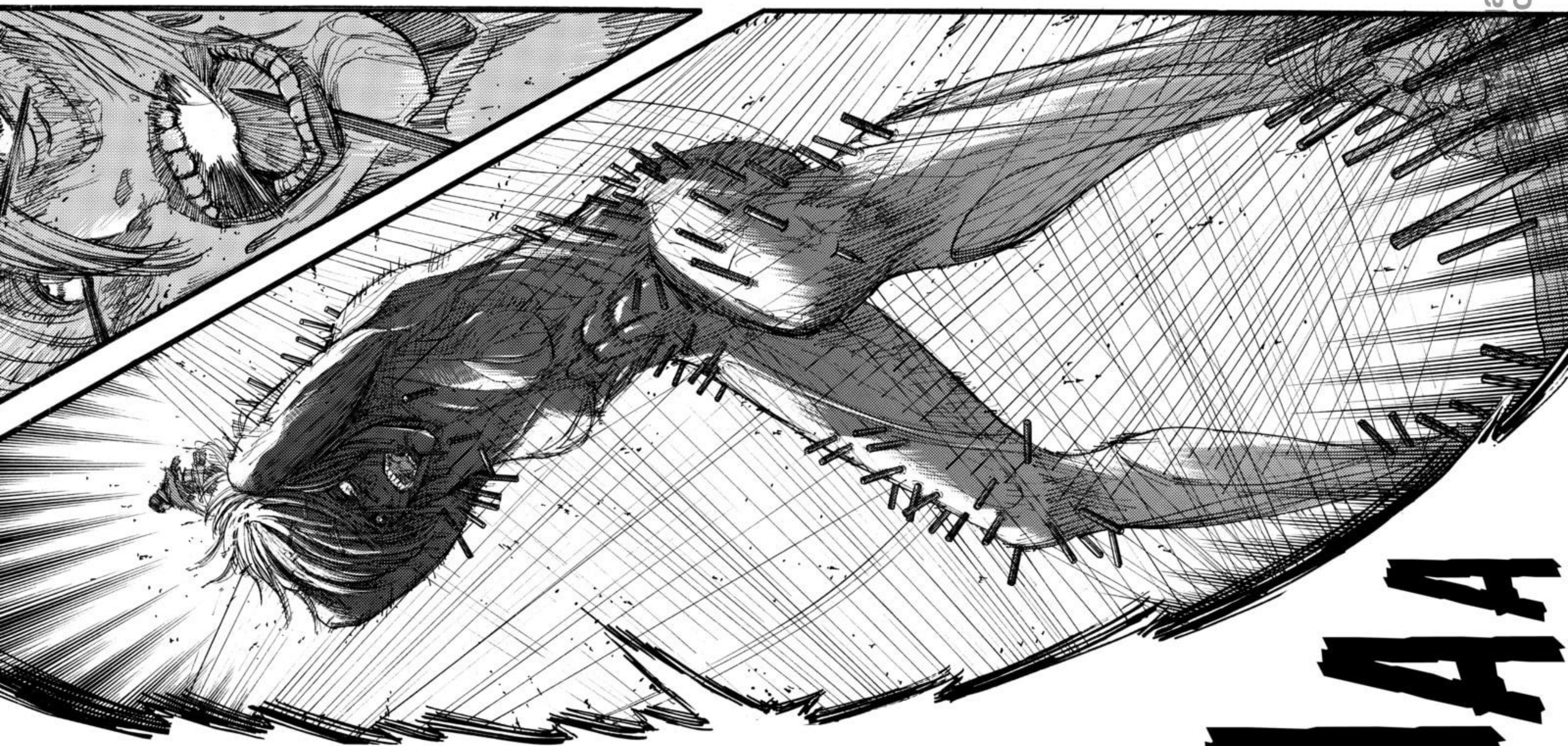
THEY'D GROW BACK, RIGHT?

COULD WE CUT OFF YOUR LIMBS?

I'D GET IN TROUBLE IF YOU DIED, YOU SEE.

I'M TALKING ABOUT YOUR **REAL** BODY.

!



ズボボボボボ

ガ
ガ
ガ

ばばば

Manga Fire.to

ERWIN!

THUD

OR DID SHE HAVE A REASON?

IF IT WAS, DOES THAT MEAN SHE'S GIVEN UP?

AN EMO-TIONAL CRY?

I SMELL 'EM COMING!

THERE'S A LOT, COMING FROM **ALL** DIREC-TIONS!

FROM WHAT DIREC-TION?

AT THE SAME TIME!

THEY'RE ...
WHAT ?!
HUH ?!
DUN DUN
DUN DUN
...ALL RUSHING INTO THE FOREST AT ONCE ?!

WHO CARES?! DON'T LET 'EM GO!!
SWISH
ARE THEY ALL ABNORMALS?!
...WHY ARE THEY SUDDENLY IGNORING US?!
DUN DUN DUN
FW
ENGAGE!!

!
I'VE HEARD THAT SCREAM BEFORE!
BACK IN THE FOREST...

YOU MEAN YOUR HOMETOWN, SASHA?

LISTEN TO ME, MIKASA!
WAIT!
...WHAT'S THIS?
SHAK

IT'S THE SCREAM A CORNERED ANIMAL MAKES WHEN IT'S GIVEN UP...
IT'S EXACTLY THE SAME...

SO... YOU'RE SAYING, BE CAREFUL?

...?

I WAS TAUGHT YOU HAVE TO BE ON GUARD UNTIL THE VERY END OF THE HUNT!

IF YOU UNDER-ESTIMATE THE FOREST, YOU'LL DIE!!

PLEASE, A HUNDRED TIMES MORE THAN USUAL!

ACTUALLY... SASHA'S INSTINCTS ARE USUALLY CORRECT...

...OH ?

A GIRL WHO GREW VEGETABLES WOULDN'T UNDER-STAND!

YOU KNOW, I GREW UP IN THE MOUN-TAINS TOO...

...EVEN IF ONLY WHEN SHE HAS A **BAD** FEELING...

RRRRRRR グルルルル

ARMIN IS TOWARDS THE BACK OF THE CENTRAL COLUMN, AND EREN IS WITH THE WAGONS...

I THINK THAT'S WHAT THEY SAID...

...

Manga Fire.co

FROM THE EAST FIRST! RIGHT THERE!

ERWIN!

SET THE CHARGES **NOW!**

FWISH

TRANS-PORT ESCORT SQUAD!

FWOO

OO

INTERCEPT AND DESTROY!!

?!

FWOOO

DUN DUN
DUN DUN
YOU DID SOMETHING BEFORE, DIDN'T YOU?
TAK
TAK
TAK
BAS-TARD ...
HEY...
DUN
DUN DUN DUN
FWSH
CAPTAIN LEVI!!

GWEEEEEEEEE

Manga Dire.to

?!

DEFEND THE FEMALE TITAN TO THE DEATH!!

Fwsh

ALL SQUADS, COM-MENCE ATTACK !!

Manga Fire.co

ALL SQUADS, PULL BACK!

FWOOO

I NEVER THOUGHT...

THE ENEMY WAS PREPARED TO GIVE UP EVERYTHING.

SHE WOULD HAVE THE TITANS EAT HER...

TO ERASE ALL INFORMATION...

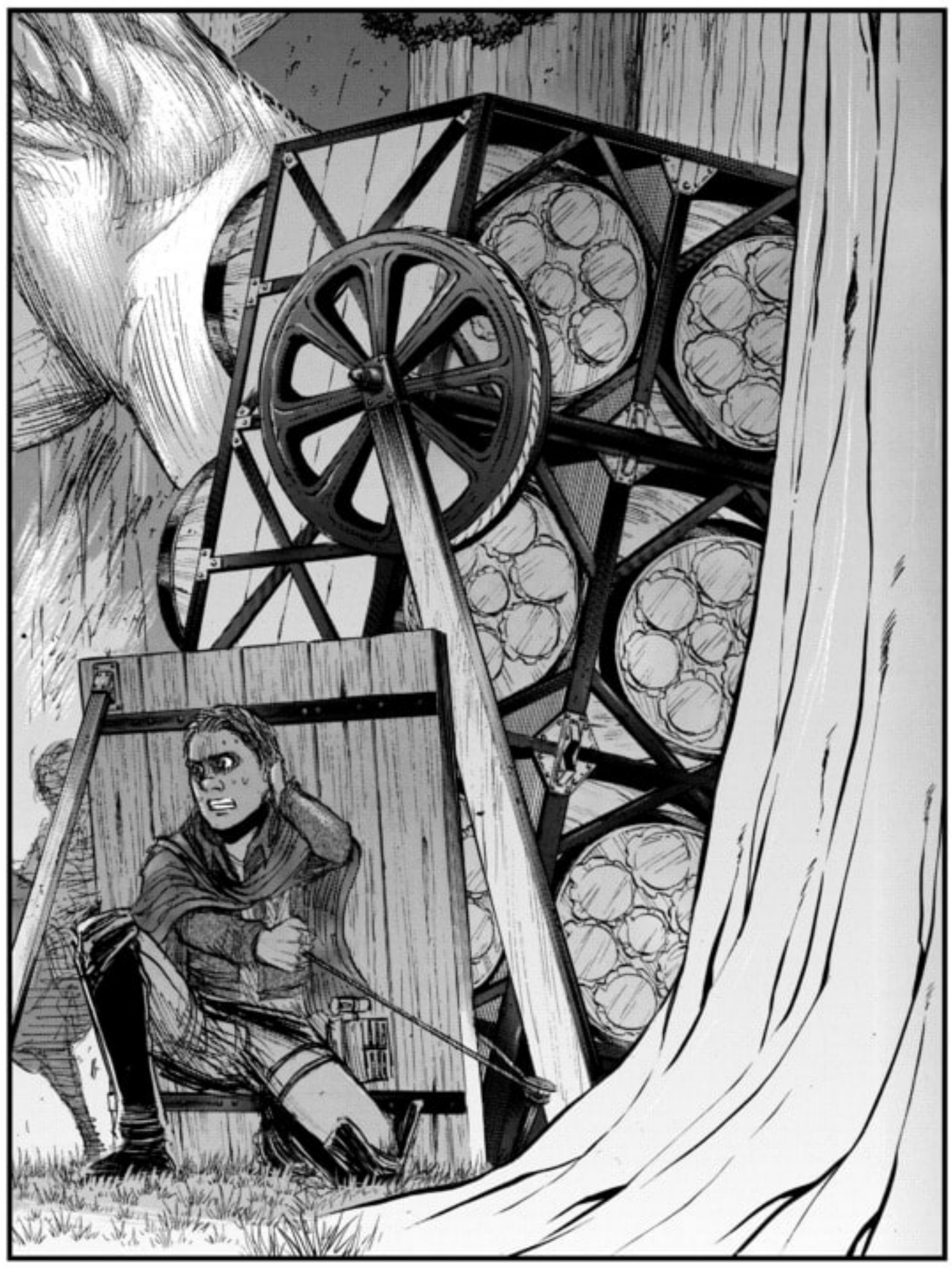
Manga Fire.to

13. Special Target Restraining Weapons

THE SURVEY CORPS HAS DEVELOPED A NEW WEAPON IN ORDER TO RESTRAIN SPECIFIC TITANS. TO THE UNTRAINED EYE, IT LOOKS LIKE A NORMAL WAGON CARRYING BARRELS, BUT INSIDE EACH BARREL ARE SEVEN IRON TUBES CONTAINING COILED WIRES WITH ARROWHEADS ATTACHED AT BOTH ENDS.

THE WIRES ARE STRONG AND SPECIALLY MADE TO BECOME ELASTIC AFTER BEING EJECTED FROM THE BARRELS. WHEN THE DEVICE IS ACTIVATED, ARROWHEADS ARE FIRED FROM BOTH ENDS OF THE TUBES. THE ARROWHEADS ON ONE SIDE HEAD FOR THE TARGETED TITAN, WHILE THE ONES AT THE OTHER SIDE BECOME LODGED IN A TREE TRUNK, SO IF THE TIP PIERCES THE TITAN'S FLESH, IT'S POSSIBLE TO TETHER THE TITAN TO THE TREE WITH THE WIRE. THE PURPOSE OF THIS WEAPON IS TO IMMOBILIZE THE TARGET, ANCHORING IT WITH HUNDREDS OF ARROWHEADS FIRED FROM SEVERAL DIRECTIONS AND WIRES WITH GREAT TENSILE STRENGTH.

DEVELOPMENT OF THIS WEAPON REQUIRED A SIGNIFICANT CAPITAL OUTLAY, SO THE SURVEY CORPS HAD TO GUARANTEE POSITIVE RESULTS BEFORE INVESTORS WOULD CONTRIBUTE THE MONEY. TO THAT END, THE CONTINUED EXISTENCE OF THE SURVEY CORPS ITSELF IS AT LEAST PARTIALLY DEPENDENT ON THE RESULTS OF THEIR CURRENT MISSION.



FOOOOOOO
Episode 28:
Choices and Consequences

ALL TROOPS, PULL OUT!!

GET TO YOUR HORSES WHILE THE TITANS ARE FOCUSED ON HER REMAINS!
WE'RE LEAVING ALL THE WAGONS BEHIND!

Manga Fire.to

THINK ABOUT THAT AFTER WE'RE HOME. RIGHT NOW, WE HAVE TO CONCENTRATE ON RETREATING WITHOUT FURTHER CASUALTIES.

WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO US AND EREN WHEN WE STROLL BACK THROUGH THE GATE?

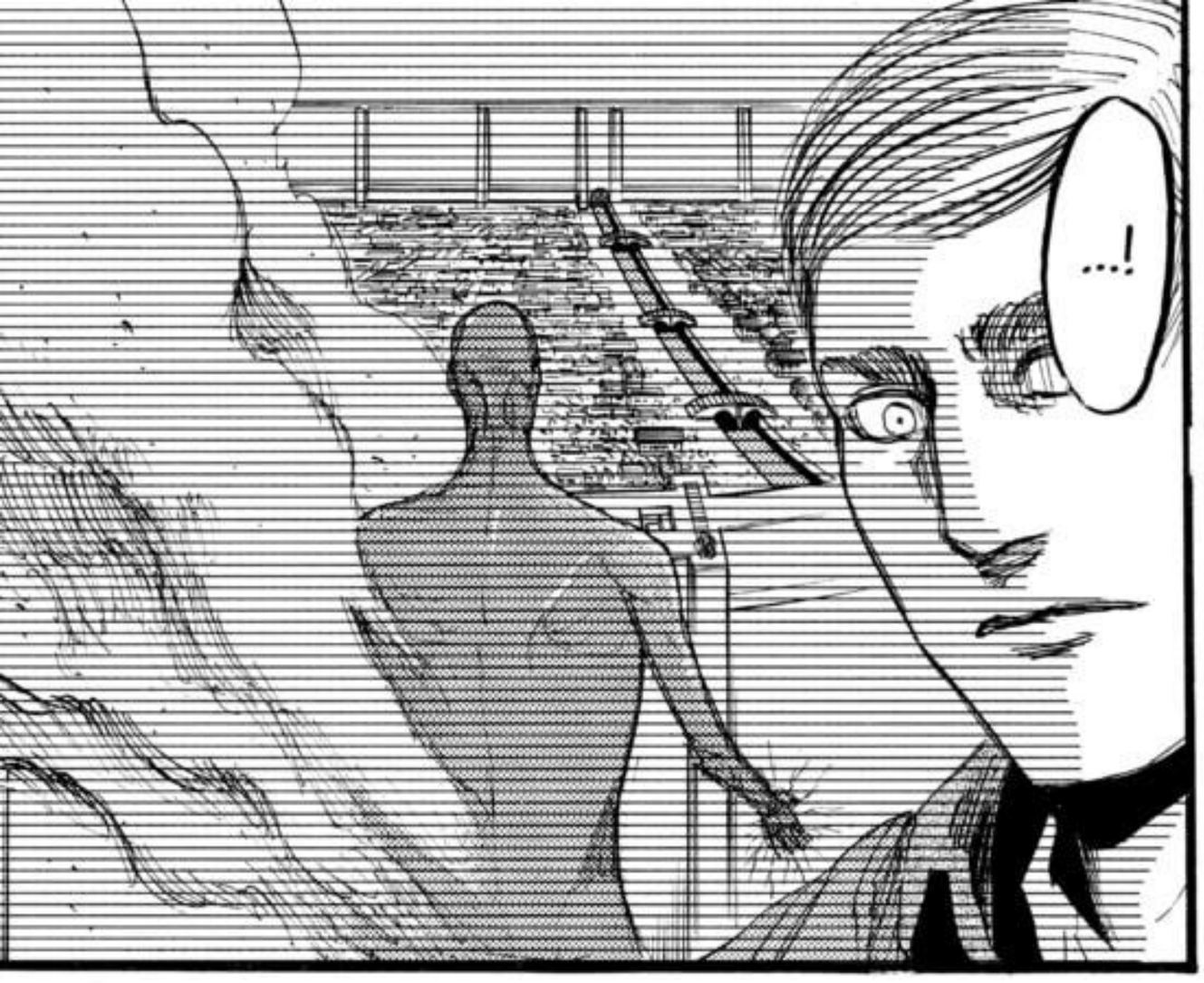
AFTER ALL MY BLUSTER IN FRONT OF THE COUNCIL, THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS...

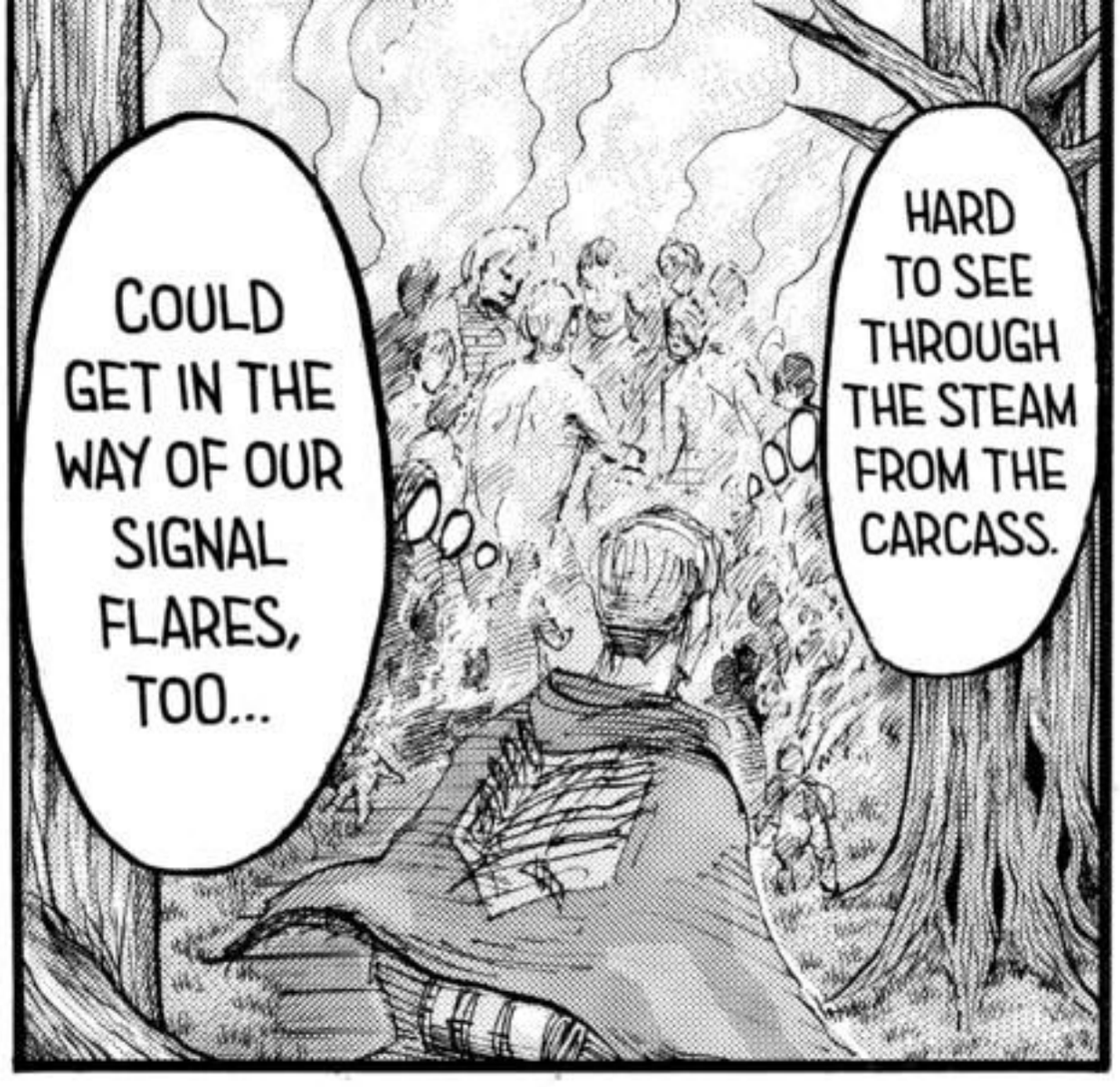
HEAVY LOSSES AND NOTHING USEFUL GAINED.

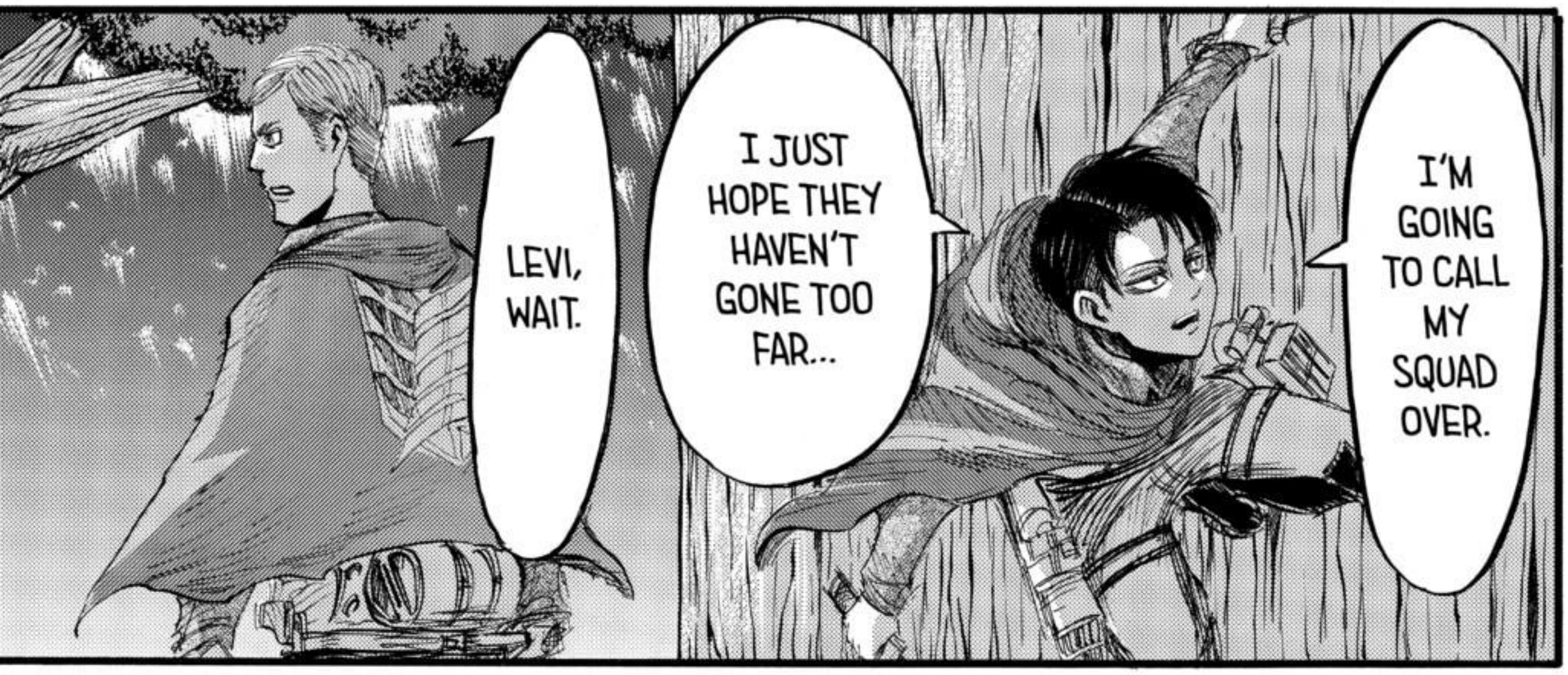
AT LEAST FOR NOW...

SS SS

SS SS SS


...!


COULD GET IN THE WAY OF OUR SIGNAL FLARES, TOO...
HARD TO SEE THROUGH THE STEAM FROM THE CARCASS.


LEVI, WAIT.
I JUST HOPE THEY HAVEN'T GONE TOO FAR...
I'M GOING TO CALL MY SQUAD OVER.

AND I HAVE PLENTY ALREADY... SO WHY?
THERE'S NO TIME.

FOLLOW IT.
THAT'S AN ORDER.

REPLENISH YOUR GAS AND BLADES.

Manga Fre.to

ERWIN...

...YES, SIR.

FWO

000

00

00

00

00

00

...YOUR JUDG-MENT.

I'M GOING TO TRUST...

PFOOOO

パシュウウウウウ...

PFOOOO

パシュウウウウウウ...

PFOOOO

パシュウウウウウウウウウ

Hard Hunter

THAT MEANS GET ON YOUR HORSE AND RIDE HOME.

ALL TROOPS, FALL BACK!

RIGHT!

PFOOOO

WITH-DRAW ...!

IT'S OVER ...?

WHAT?

YES!

WE'RE GOING HOME!

PRE-PARE TO RE-TREAT!

GET BACK TO YOUR HORSES!

LOOKS LIKE WE'RE DONE HERE.

LET'S GO SEE THE FACE OF THE BASTARD INSIDE THAT FEMALE TITAN.

YOU HEARD HIM!

...

THANKS TO YOU, EREN.

WE REALLY KNOW ITS IDENTITY...?

COME ON!

Fwsh

Fwoo

YOU TRUSTED US, REMEMBER?

HUH...? I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING...

IT'S PRETTY DIFFICULT, MAKING THE RIGHT CHOICE...

YOU CHOSE **US** THEN, AND THIS IS THE RESULT.

HEY, QUIT PAMPERING THE KID, PETRA.

REALLY, WHAT THE HELL **DID** HE DO?

OTHER THAN MOAN AND GROAN THE WHOLE TIME...

HE DIDN'T DO ANYTHING ON THIS MISSION EXCEPT SERVE AS BAIT.

U R K ...

ALTHOUGH I GUESS SURVIVING YOUR FIRST TIME OUT CAN BE CONSIDERED A SUCCESS...

OF COURSE, I CAN'T GIVE YOU THAT UNTIL THE MISSION'S ACTUALLY OVER...

GOT IT, KID?

THE EXPEDITION AIN'T DONE 'TIL YOU'RE SAFE AND SOUND AT HOME.

OKAY, I GET IT ALREADY!

Manga Fire.to

AAAAAH!

WHAT ?!

?!

YOU'VE COME A LONG WAY, HUH?

I SEEM TO RECALL BOTH OF YOU PISSING YOUR PANTS AND CRYING LIKE BABIES ON YOUR FIRST TIME OUT...

IDIOT!! AND WHO HAS MORE KILLS HERE?!

THAT'S RIGHT, ME! ARE YOU STUPID? **STUPID!**

EREN, **I** NEVER WET MY PANTS.

WHOA! IT **IS** TRUE!

BUT IT'S THE TRUTH.

WHAT'LL WE DO THEN, ELD?!

DON'T TELL HIM **THAT!** IF HE LOSES ALL RESPECT FOR US...

ARE YOU PEOPLE ON A PICNIC ?!

WE'RE OUTSIDE THE WALL!

ELD!!

WOW!! DID IT SPRAY THROUGH THE AIR?!

SHUT UP, ASS-HOLE!

KILL COUNT ALONE DOESN'T MAKE A SOLDIER...

Manga Fire.co

OH!

KA-CHA

THAT'S PROBABLY A SIGNAL FROM CAPTAIN LEVI.

FOO OOOO

!

AND JUST FOR THE RECORD, EREN, I NEVER PISSED MYSELF EITHER!!

...

AFTER THAT, WE'RE GOIN' HOME, SO LET'S MOVE!

FWSH

WE'RE JOINING BACK UP WITH THE CAPTAIN!

FOO OO OO OO OO OO OO OO OO

FWOOO

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

WE'RE IN A HURRY ...

WHY DID YOU MAKE LEVI RESUPPLY?

ERWIN...

HM ...?

IT'S BECAUSE I REMEMBERED SOMETHING YOU DEDUCED.

HANGE...

YOU THEORIZED THAT INSIDE WAS SOMEONE WHO HAD BEEN EQUIPPED WITH VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR, WHO MADE A QUICK GETAWAY USING THE STEAM AS COVER.

WHEN THE COLOSSAL TITAN DISAPPEARED, NO ONE SAW WHAT WAS INSIDE.

Manga Dive.Co

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

WORST OF ALL, EREN WAS SO EXHAUSTED THAT HE COULDN'T EVEN STAND.

HIS EQUIPMENT WAS DAMAGED AND EVEN HIS UNIFORM WAS GONE.

BUT REMEMBER, I FINALLY CONCLUDED THAT WAS IMPOSSIBLE, BASED UPON THE STATE THAT EREN WAS IN WHEN HE EMERGED FROM THE TITAN...

CLOP CLOP

BUT WE NEED TO BE ABLE TO MAKE THOSE LEAPS OF IMAGINATION IF WE'RE GOING TO OUTSMART THE ENEMY.

CLOP CLOP CLOP

THE MISSION FAILED BECAUSE WE COULDN'T PREDICT THAT.

THAT FEMALE TITAN HAD THE ABILITY TO DRAW TITANS TO HER WITH A SCREAM.

CLOP CLOP CLOP

SO BACK TO YOUR HYPOTHESIS, IF THE ENEMY WAS ABLE TO ESCAPE UNDER COVER OF THE STEAM...

IF THAT "TITAN POWER" HAS LEVELS OF SKILL, THEN IT'S A MISTAKE TO THINK OF EREN, A BEGINNER, AS THE BENCHMARK.

FW OO OO

...AND HAD ON THE SAME EQUIPMENT THAT WE DO...

CAP-TAIN LEVI!

!

...THEN THEY COULD BLEND IN WITH THE SOLDIERS.

WHO ARE YOU ?

...

WOOSH

WAIT, THAT ISN'T ...

Manga Fresco

WHAT'S ...
HEY ...!
WHA ?!
FWOOOO

KEEP GOING !!

EREN, DON'T STOP!

GRAB

FWO

WHO ARE YOU ?!

PRO-TECT EREN !!

GUNTHER..!

...

THEY'RE ATTACKING WITH MANEUVER-ING GEAR!!

HEAD TO COMMAND AT FULL SPEED! OR TO ANY FRIENDLY FORCES!!

WOOSH

WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO GET THE HORSES!!

ELD, WHERE DO WE GO?!

SHIT! WHAT DO WE DO?!

AT THE VERY LEAST, WE'LL GO DOWN TOGETHER!!

COME ON!!

GOD-DAMN YOU... HOW DARE YOU?!

OR ARE THERE MORE OF THEM?!

IS THAT THE FEMALE TITAN'S "RIDER" ?!

FWW

I THOUGHT IT WAS CAPTURED !!

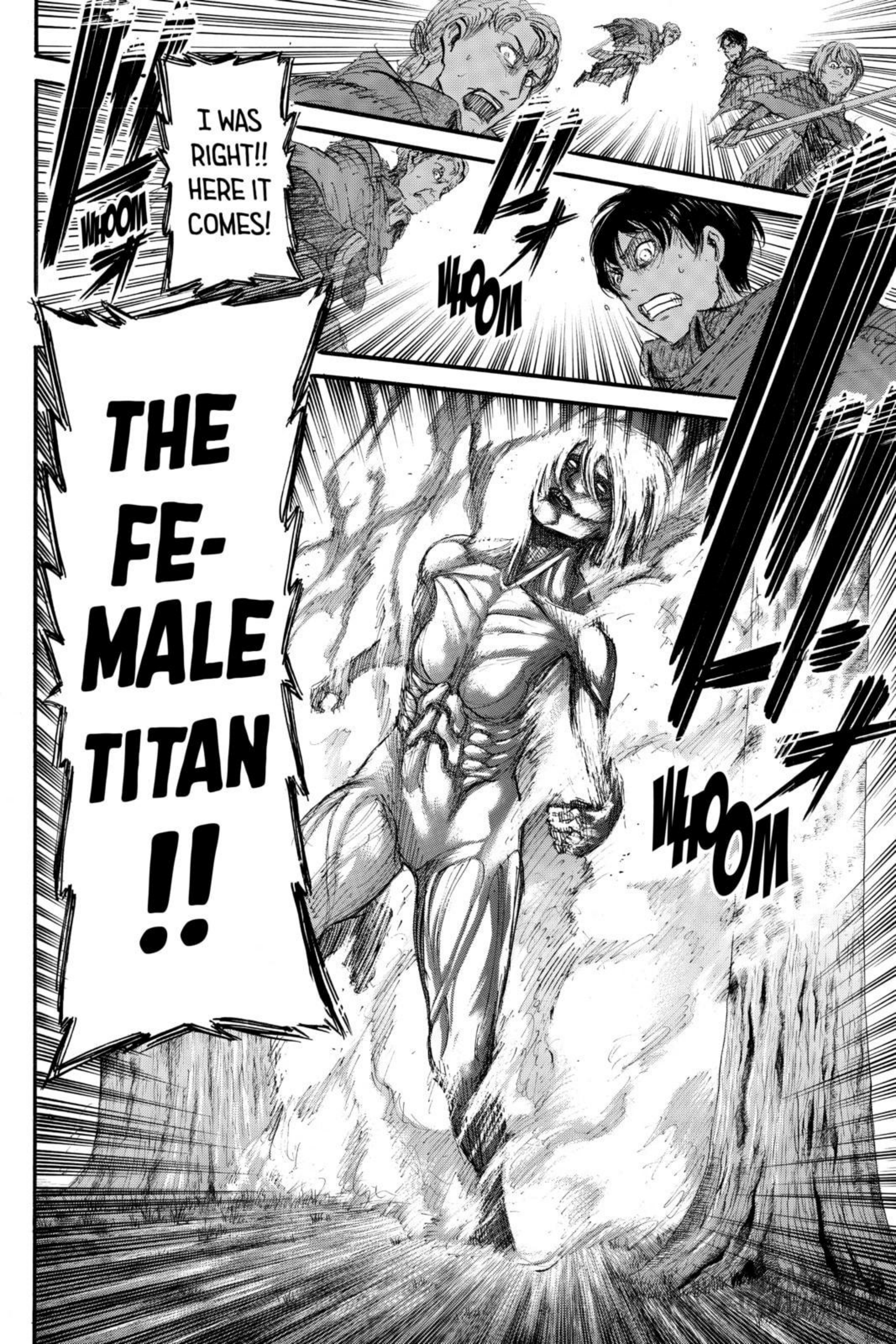
HOW ...?!

IT CAN'T BE ...!!

THE FEMALE TITAN?!

Manga Dragon

CLOP CLOP
CLOP
IF THE ENEMY HAS A WAY TO CONSERVE STRENGTH...
CLOP
CLOP
...IT'S POSSIBLE ANOTHER TITAN WILL APPEAR.
FLASH


I WAS RIGHT!! HERE IT COMES!
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
THE FE-MALE TITAN !!

WHOOM

SHIT!

TH-THUNP

DAMN YOU!

WHOOM WHOOM WHOOM

...

KH!

TH-THUNP

YOU CAN'T !!

THIS TIME, I'M KILLING THAT THING!!

Manga Fire.co

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

BUT WITH OUR BEST STRATEGY COUNTERED, WE HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO CHANCE OF BESTING THIS ENEMY.

I HAD A FEELING WE WOULD CONFRONT THE ENEMY THIS TIME.

EREN, YOU KEEP HEADING TOWARDS THE COMMANDER AT TOP SPEED!!

THE THREE OF US WILL BRING DOWN THE FEMALE TITAN!

FW OO OO OO

I WILL TAKE WHATEVER RISKS ARE NECESSARY.

WE MUST BE PREPARED TO LOSE EVERY-THING AND FIGHT!

IT'S TOO RISKY TO USE YOUR POWER!

NO, THIS IS THE BEST WAY!

I'LL FIGHT, TOO!

WHAT'S WRONG, ASSHOLE?! DO YOU DOUBT OUR ABILITIES?!

...SO LITTLE FAITH IN US?

DO YOU, EREN?

DO YOU REALLY HAVE...

...!

...!

AND IF WE DON'T FIGHT...

...HUMANITY CAN'T WIN.

Manga Fire.to

WOOOO
OO
YAAH!
WOOOO
WHIZZZZ
FULLH
SWOSH

WOOSH
PSHO
OO
OOO
WOOSH
SHK
THUK
THUK

HUH ?!
FSS
SST
WOOSH
WOOSH
WHOOM
WHOOM

TO HELL WITH CAP-TURING IT!!

WE'LL STOP IT BY THEN!!

IT SHOULD BE IN THE DARK FOR A FULL MINUTE!

WE BLIND-ED IT!

WOOOO

TAKE WHAT'S COMING TO YOU!!

DIE A MISER-ABLE DEATH!!

I'LL KILL IT!!

IT'S WAITING FOR ITS EYES TO GROW BACK!

WHUD

OF COURSE ...

GWOOSH

WOOSH
TAP TAP
BUT WE DON'T INTEND TO WAIT 'TIL THEN!
THUK
THUK
FSSST
FSSST

MangaFire.to

THAP

ITS ARMS DROPPED !!

ズズ

ooo

ooo

ooo

IF WE CUT THE MUSCLES THAT SUPPORT THE HEAD...

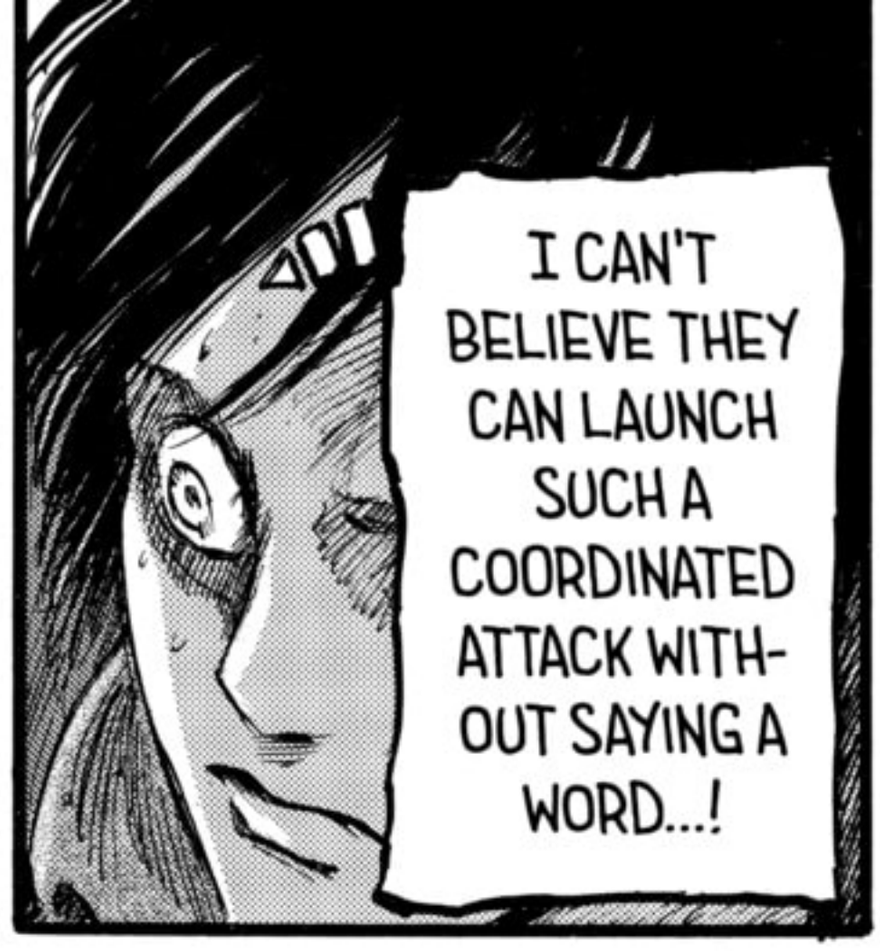
NOW THE NECK !!

SHAAA

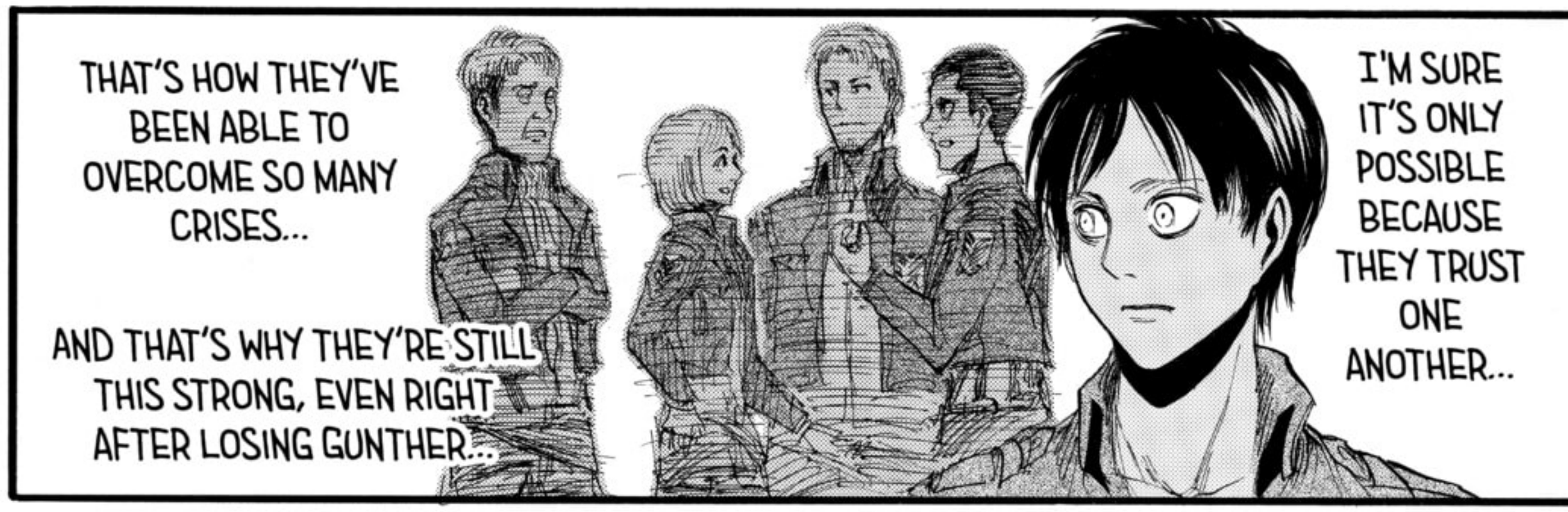
SHAAA

...WE CAN GET AT THE NAPE!!

PLINK

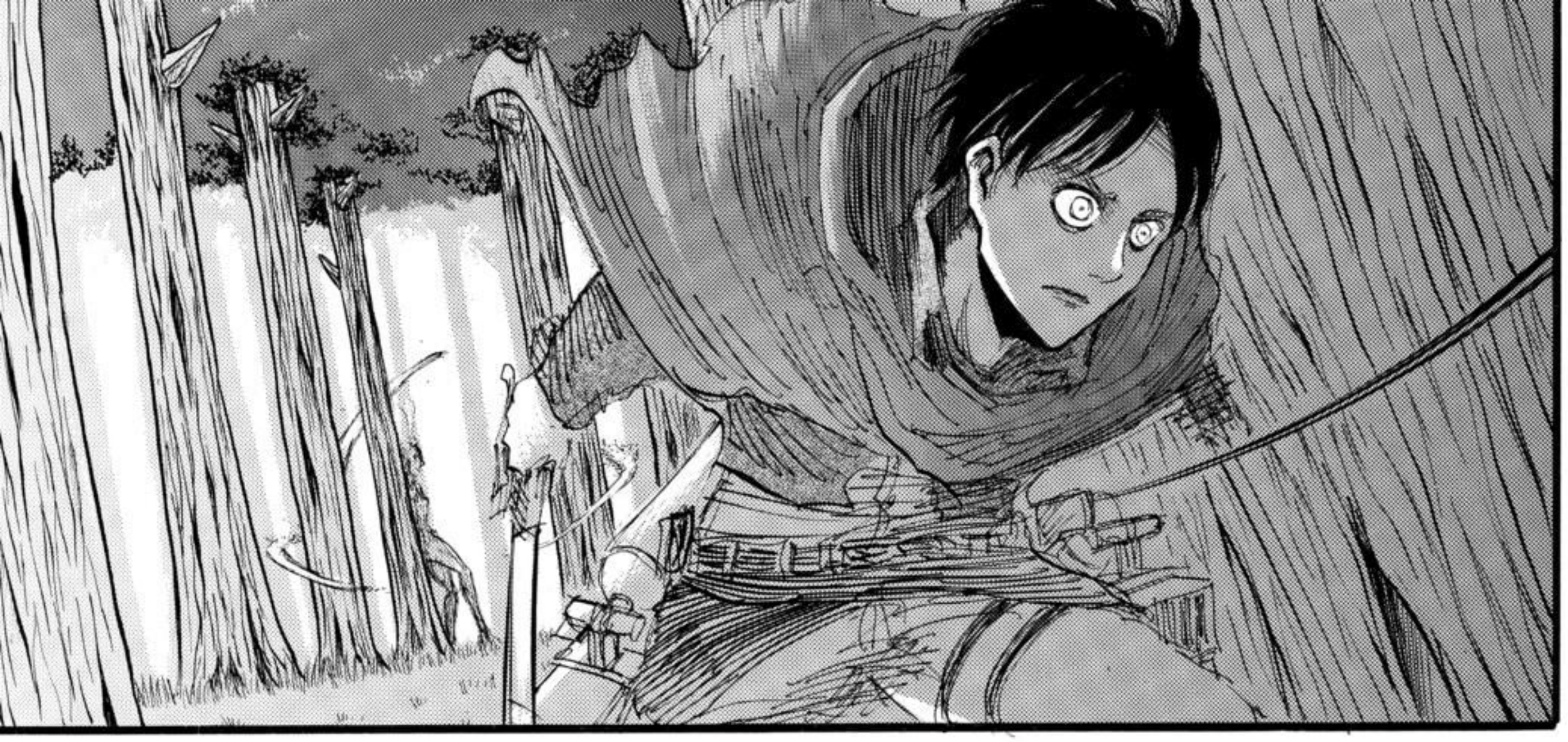

I CAN'T BELIEVE THEY CAN LAUNCH SUCH A COORDINATED ATTACK WITHOUT SAYING A WORD...!

THEY'RE OVERWHELMING IT...
THEY REALLY ARE STRONG ...!!


THAT'S HOW THEY'VE BEEN ABLE TO OVERCOME SO MANY CRISES...
AND THAT'S WHY THEY'RE STILL THIS STRONG, EVEN RIGHT AFTER LOSING GUNTHER...
I'M SURE IT'S ONLY POSSIBLE BECAUSE THEY TRUST ONE ANOTHER...

I FINALLY UNDERSTAND...
KEEP MOVING FORWARD WITHOUT LOOKING BACK, BECAUSE I HAVE FAITH IN THEM... THAT'S THE RIGHT THING TO DO.
I'LL KEEP MOVING...

I DON'T KNOW.



Manga Fire.to

FWSH
FW
OO
OO
OO

Manga Fire.to

SNAP
ELD
!!

THERE'S NO WAY IT CAN SEE ALREADY !!

HOW ?!

WHA ...?!

?!

LEAN

ズズズ

THUNP

...HASN'T EVEN BEEN 30 SECONDS !!

IT...

SHAAA

?!

PYOO

HOW CAN YOU...
...DO THAT ?!
SHAAA
WHOOM WHOOM
YOU CONCEN-TRATED ON THE ONE EYE SO IT'D HEAL FASTER?!
JUST ONE EYE ?!
PETRA!! GET HIGHER, QUICK!!

MangaFire.to

Manga Fire.to

KRS

SH

THE BLADE WON'T GO THROUGH ...

HOW ...?!

KRKKK

KRKKK

BASH

WHOOM

FWOO

...CHOOSE WHATEVER YOU'LL REGRET THE LEAST.

SO, AS MUCH AS YOU CAN...

...THE WRONG CHOICE...

FLASH

I MADE...

CHOMP

...KILL YOU!

I'M GONNA...

...AND BECAUSE OF THAT, THEY ALL DIED!
...BELIEVE IN MY COMRADES...
I WANTED TO...
...AND FOUGHT...
...FROM THE VERY BEGINNING...
IF I HAD BELIEVED IN MYSELF...

IF I HAD ONLY BEATEN THIS THING TO A PULP FROM THE BEGINNING...!!

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Jp

WHOOM
FWOOOO

Episode 29: Crushing Blow

Manga Mire.to

MIHOO

MangaFire.to

BACK THEN...

IF I HAD FOUGHT WITH THE OTHERS...

NO...

WE MIGHT'VE EVEN BEEN ABLE TO CAPTURE IT...

I KNOW WE WOULD'VE WON.

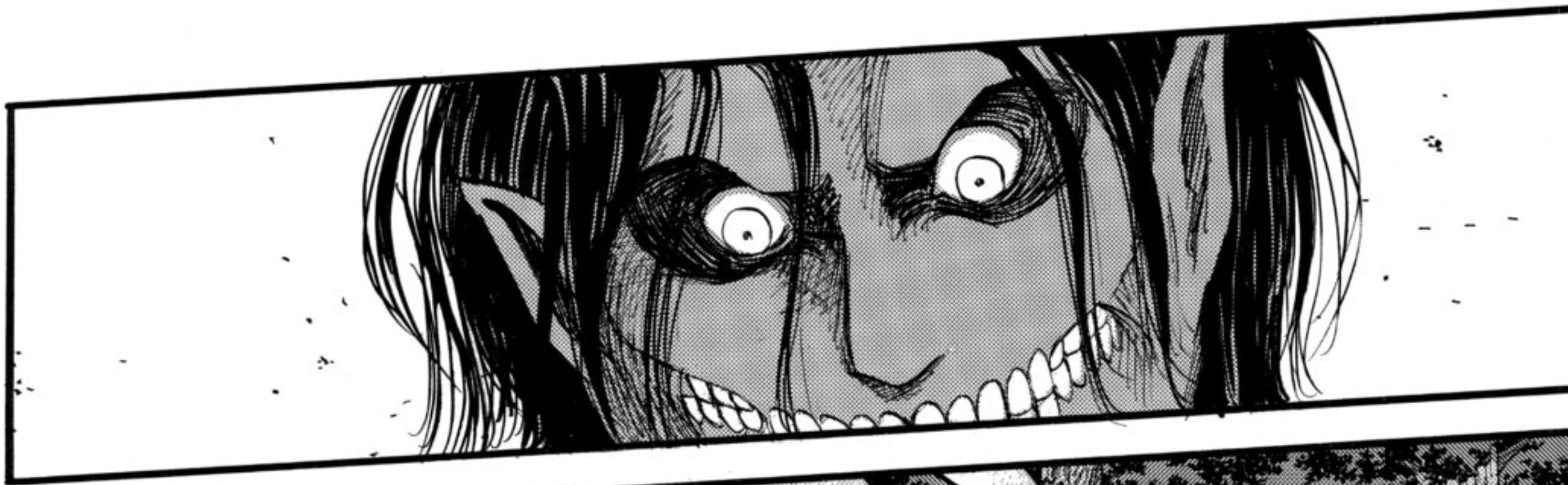
WHEN CAPTAIN LEVI WAS WITH US...

BEFORE THAT...IF I HAD FOUGHT **THEN...**

MangaFire.to

IF YOU WANNA DO IT, GO AHEAD.
YOU'RE NOT WRONG.

EREN...



I MADE...
I MADE THIS CHOICE.

BECAUSE OF ME... EVERYONE...

AND EVERYONE DIED BECAUSE OF IT...

...REALLY...

BUT...

...IT'S YOUR **FAULT.**

ববব!!
ওওববব!!

WAGH!

GRA!

GWAGH!!

GA...

A A...

AAA!

GRAAA!

AAAA
?!

?!
AA

DON'T TELL ME...
THAT VOICE ...

EREN ?!
...

THIS WAY...
WOOSH

WHA...?! HUH?! HEY! W-WHERE ARE YOU GOING?! MIKASA! COME BACK!!
FWOO

SNAP
CRACK
...I'LL RIP YOU UP...
AS SOON AS THESE HANDS HEAL...
I'M GONNA TEAR YOU APART...
...AND EAT YOU!
BREAK YOU INTO...
...LITTLE PIECES...
CRUSH YOU TO A PULP...
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

TWITCH
TWITCH
TWITCH
PAK
GRAB

BAM
BAM
SHUK
SWOOSH
SWOOSH

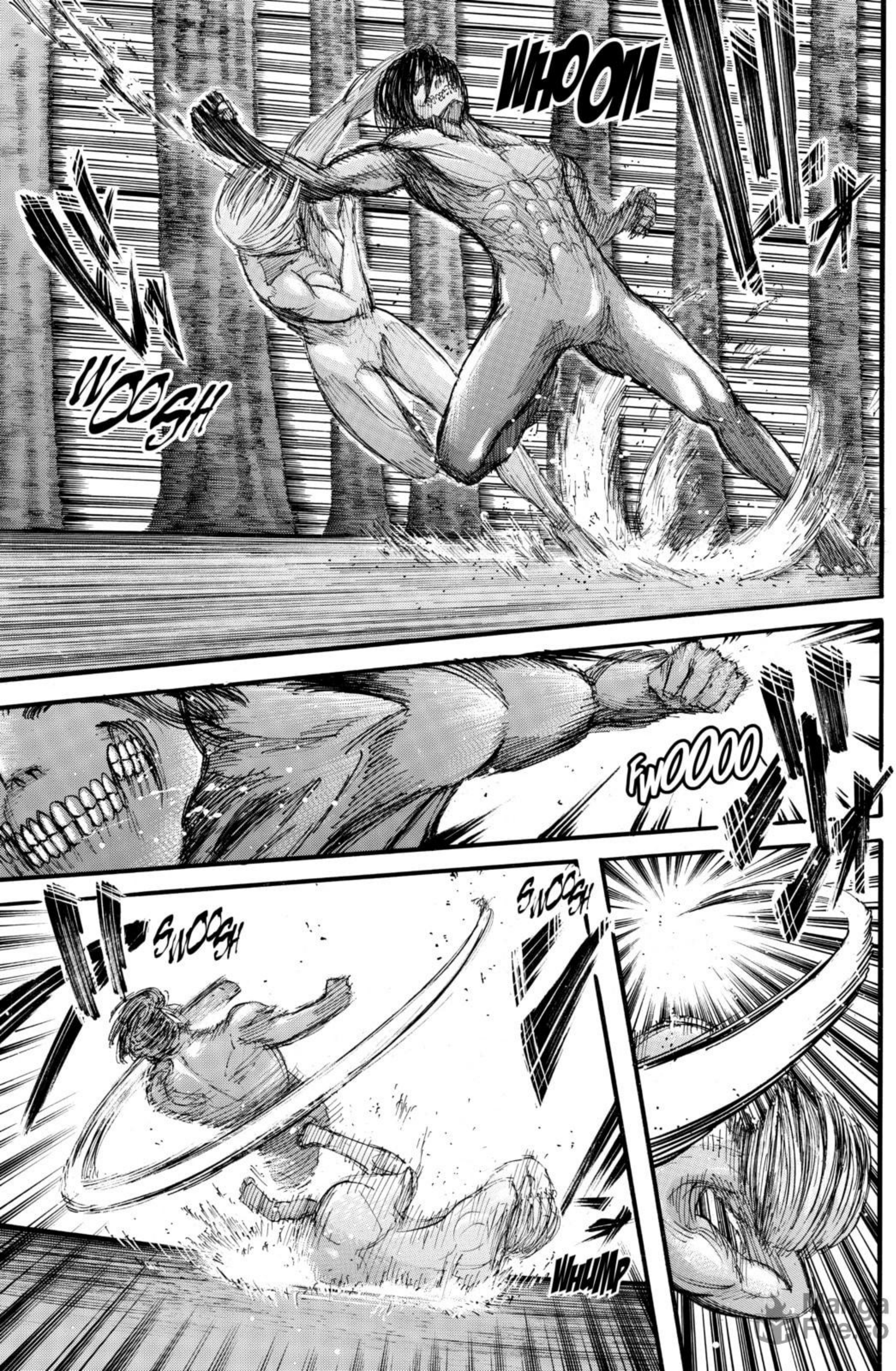
SAUSSUSS
WHUMP

WHO

OH

WHUD

OOM



Manga Fiesto

ROLL
ROLL
WHOOM!!!

Manga Dude.to

FWSH
SWOOSH
FWSH
SWOOSH
WHOM
KRKKK
KRKKK
KRKKK

ACK
GR

WHOOM

Manga Fire.to

WHOOM

SHRRR

ゴゴゴ

AAA A AA A AAA A

Manga Dot Fire.Xo

WHOOM
WHOOM
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

KRKKK
KRKKK
CLENCH
KRKKK
KRKKK
KRKKK
AH ...!
WHUD
KRKKK

SNAP
KRAK
SNAP
WHUMP

WHUD WHUD
CRAB
RIP RIP
POK

CHOMP
RIP

エレン!!
ドドド

CRUN
CH

ドゴ

MangaFire.co

SHOVE

UHUD

W...

FWOOO

DON'T GO...

EREN ...

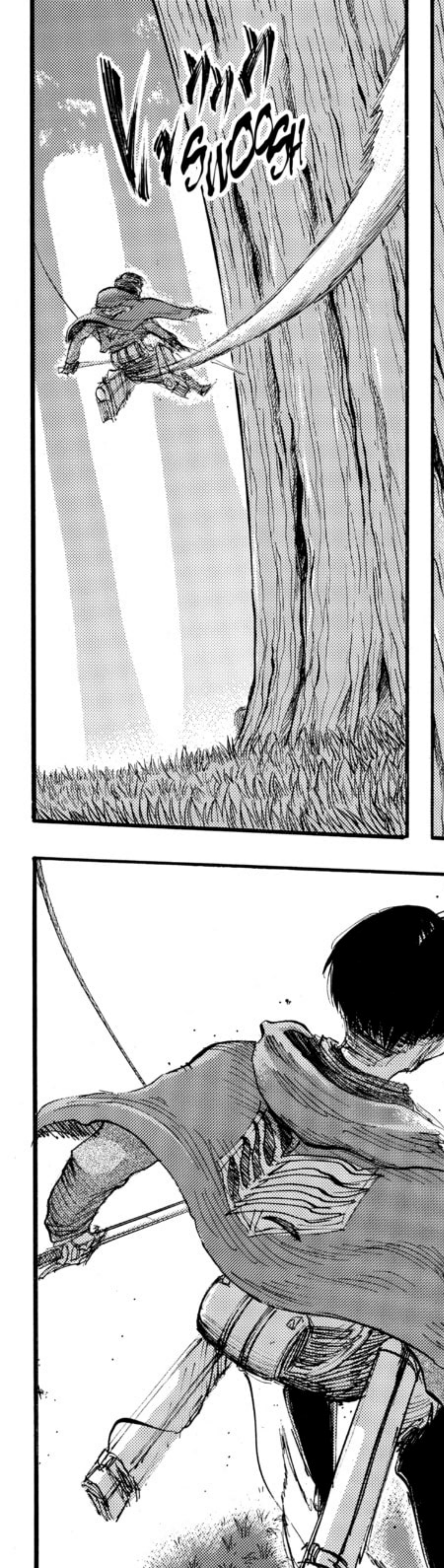
WAIT...

SHIK

Manga Fire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

ドンッ
ドンッ
ドンッ
ドンッ
ドンッ


SWOOSH

WOOSH

Manga Fire.to

WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM

Manga Freak

Manga MeFiCo

DAMN IT!!

KRSHH

WHY ?!

MY BLADE... WON'T GO THROUGH !!

THUD

I KNOW ...

...HE'S ALIVE!

SHAAA

...HAS TO BE ALIVE!

CLACK

EREN ...

NO MATTER WHERE SHE GOES, I'LL KILL HER...

...SLICE UP HER BODY...

GLITTER

...AND DRAG YOU OUT OF THAT FILTHY PLACE!

SWOOSH

...A LITTLE LONG-ER!

I'M SORRY, EREN.

JUST HOLD ON...

Manga Mew.co

WHUMP

BUT BACK OFF FOR NOW.

I'M WITH YOU.

WHOOM WHOOM

WHOOM

Manga Fire

WHOOM WHOOM

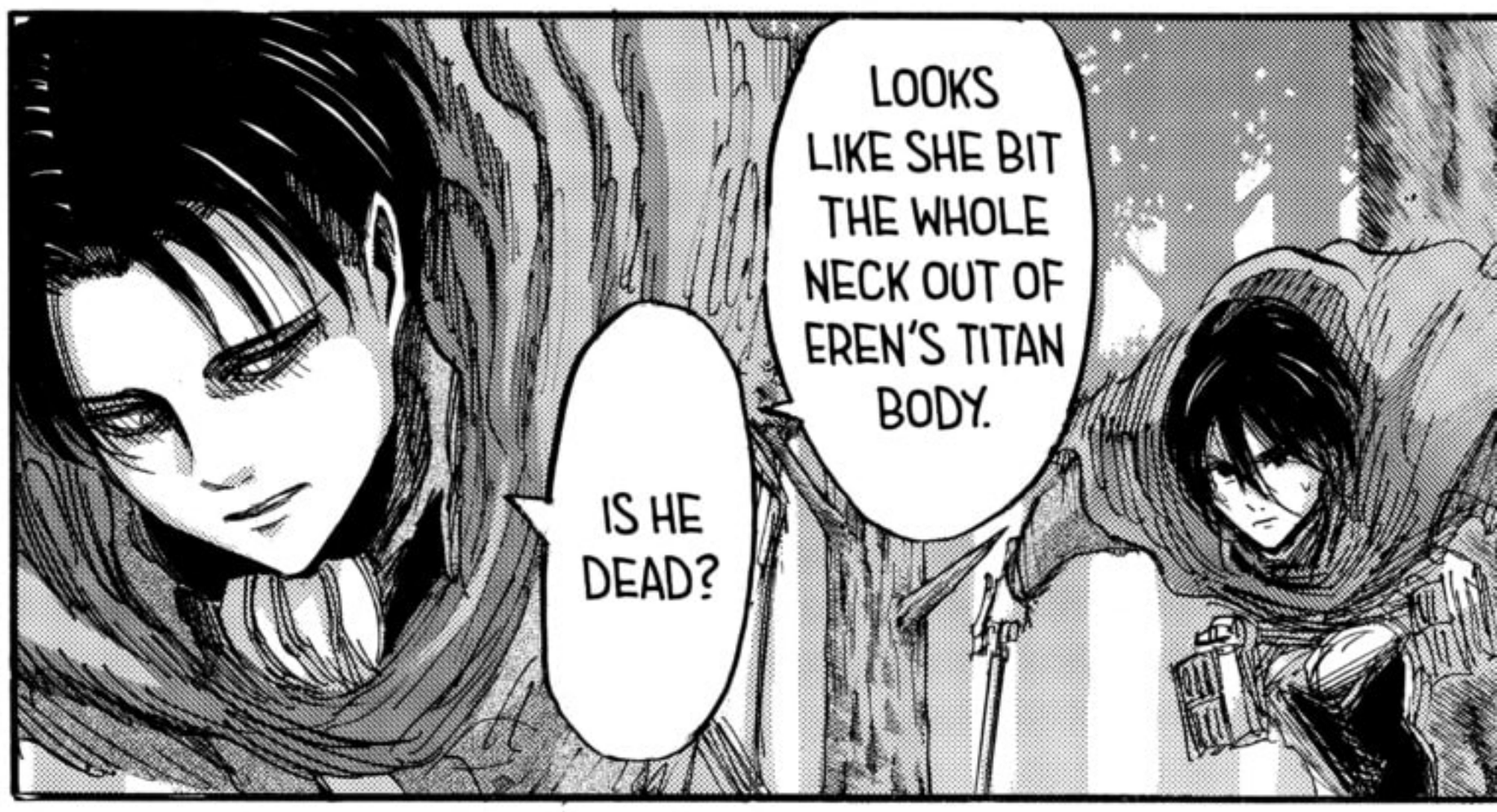
WHIZZZZ

COUGH!

...

IS IT EXHAUSTED, TOO? DOESN'T LOOK LIKE IT'S MOVING VERY FAST.

WE'LL MAIN-TAIN THIS DIS-TANCE.



HE'S ALIVE.

IN THAT CASE, EREN WOULD BE IN HER STOMACH NOW, PROBABLY DEAD...

THE OBJECTIVE MAY HAVE BEEN TO EAT EREN.

THIS WOULDN'T HAVE HAPPENED ...

...

I HOPE YOU'RE RIGHT...

...IF YOU'D DONE A GOOD JOB PROTECTING EREN.

...IN THE FIRST PLACE...

FROM COURT, EREN'S FRIEND, RIGHT?

I RE-MEM-BER YOU ...

...

Manga Mania.to

I SEE...

FWOOOO

OO OO

GIVE UP ON KILLING THE FEMALE.

FIRST...

WE'LL FOCUS ON ONE OBJECTIVE.

TRUST ME.

AS LONG AS THAT TITAN HAS THE ABILITY TO HARDEN ITS SKIN, KILLING IT IS IMPOSSIBLE.

...OF OUR COMRADES HAS SHE MURDERED ?

HOW MANY ...

FWOO OO

OO OO O OO O

GLITTER

...AND WE'LL RESCUE HIM BEFORE THAT THING CAN CLEAR THE FOREST.

WE'LL BET EVERYTHING ON THE CHANCE THAT EREN IS STILL ALIVE...

DUN DUN

YOU DRAW ITS ATTENTION.

I'LL SLASH AWAY AT THE TITAN.

DUN DUN

DUN

Manga MF Fingco

SHING
WHOOSH
FWIP
FW
OO
OO
CHAK

WHOOSH
FW
OOF
WHOOSH
WHOOOSH

Manga Fresco

SPLURT
SKRISH
SKRISH
WOBBLE
WHOOM
WHOOSH

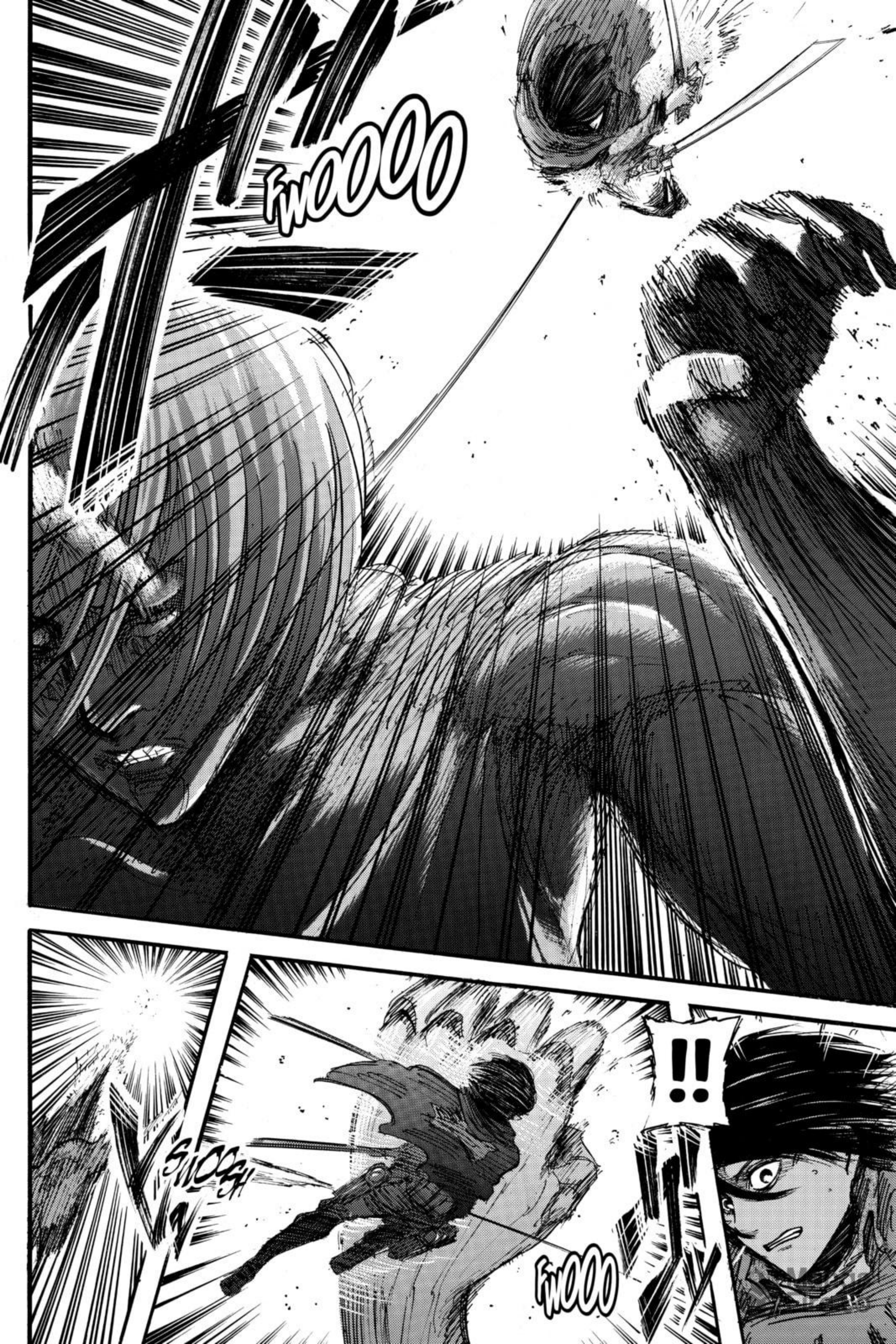
Manga Fire.to

WHUD
SLUMP
WHIZZZZ
WHOOM

...FOR HER TO HARDEN HER SKIN!
TOO FAST...
HE'S FAST!
SWIN
SLASH
SLASH
SLASH
PSSH
HER NAPE ...!!
KRAP

I BET SHE CAN'T MOVE!
SHE'S EX-HAUST-ED!
TA-THUMP
I CAN KILL HER!
TA-THUMP
SHE'S WIDE OPEN!
WHIZZZZ
TWITCH
OF FULL

MangaFire.to


FWOOOO
SLOSH
!!
FWOOO

SWA
CK
KRKKK
GRIND

THUK
WHIZZZ
SLASH
SLASH

GL UP
POK
EREN...

CRACK
HEY !!
WE'RE GETTING OUT OF HERE!!
...

EREN !!

...DIRTY, THOUGH.

HE'S OKAY! ALIVE, ANYWAY...

FORGET ABOUT HER... WE'RE LEAVING!

WE GOT YOUR PRECIOUS FRIEND BACK, DIDN'T WE?

UNLESS SATISFYING YOUR OWN DESIRES OVERRIDES THAT?

DON'T LOSE SIGHT OF OUR OBJECTIVE.

Manga Rock.to

I JUST ...
NO ...
...
WHIZZZZ
?!

RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
Manga Fire.to

EREN !!

HUH ...?

...?

OH... YOU'RE AWAKE.

RATTLE RATTLE

RATTLE RATTLE

...SHE GOT AWAY.

WHAT HAPPENED TO THE FEMALE TITAN?!

YOU SHOULDN'T GET UP YET... YOU NEED TO REST.

MIKASA?!

DID YOU SAVE ME AGAIN?

WHAT IS THIS?

NOW JUST LIE STILL FOR A WHILE ...

WE FAILED.

THE MIS-SION ...?

WHAT DID THEY ...

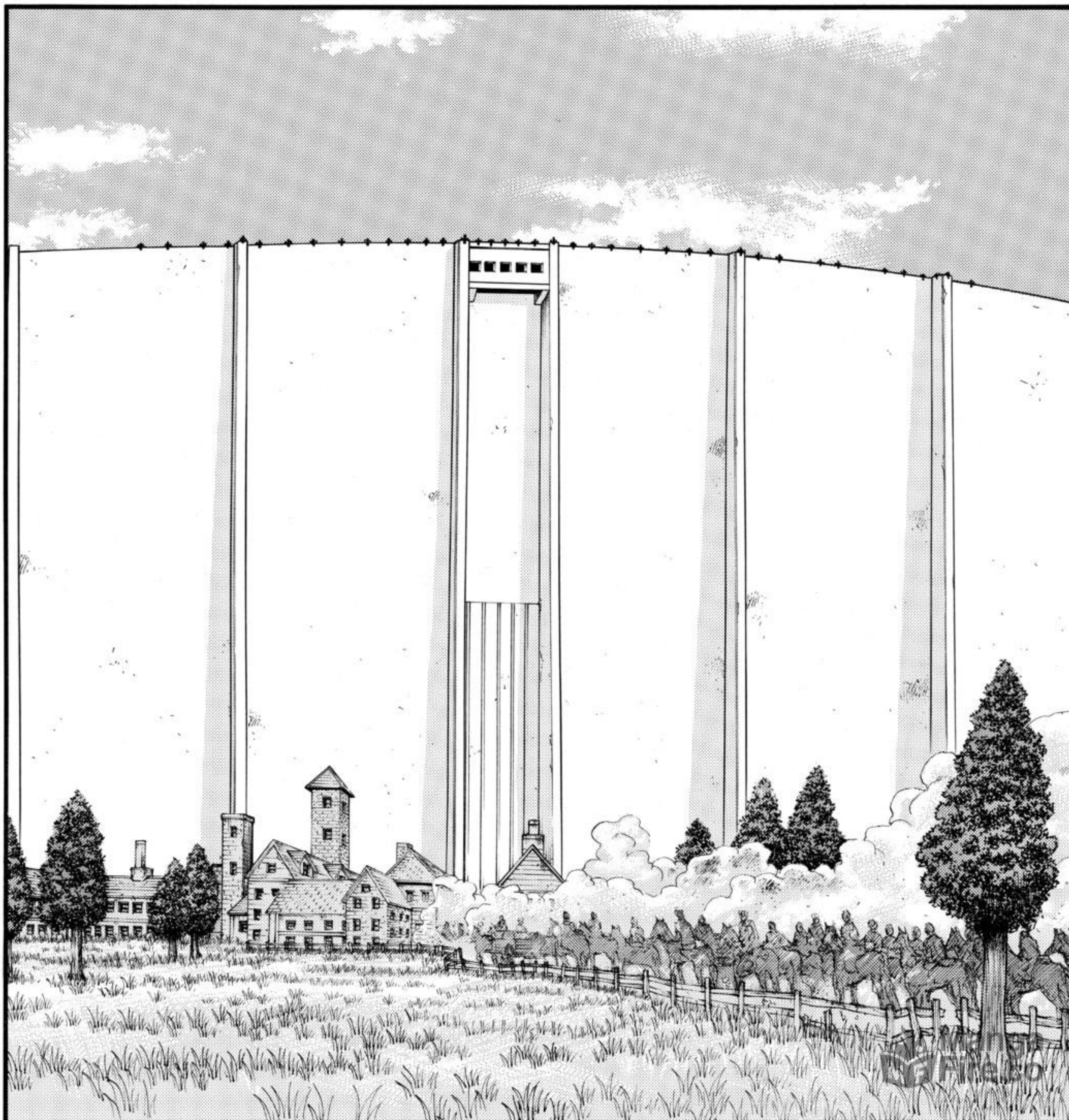
THE OTH-ERS ...

HOW ...?

HUH ...?

...CLOSE TO THE WALL...
WE'RE GET-TING...

...
ぐい



BUZZ
BUZZ
BUZZ

AREN'T THERE A LOT FEWER THAN WENT OUT THIS MORNING ?

THE SURVEY CORPS IS BACK!

CLATTER
CLATTER
CLATTER

Manga Fire.co

BUZZ
BUZZ
ELLIE!
LET'S CLIMB UP HERE!
I CAN'T SEE!
COME ON! MOVE!
HOP

BUZZ
BUZZ
BUZZ

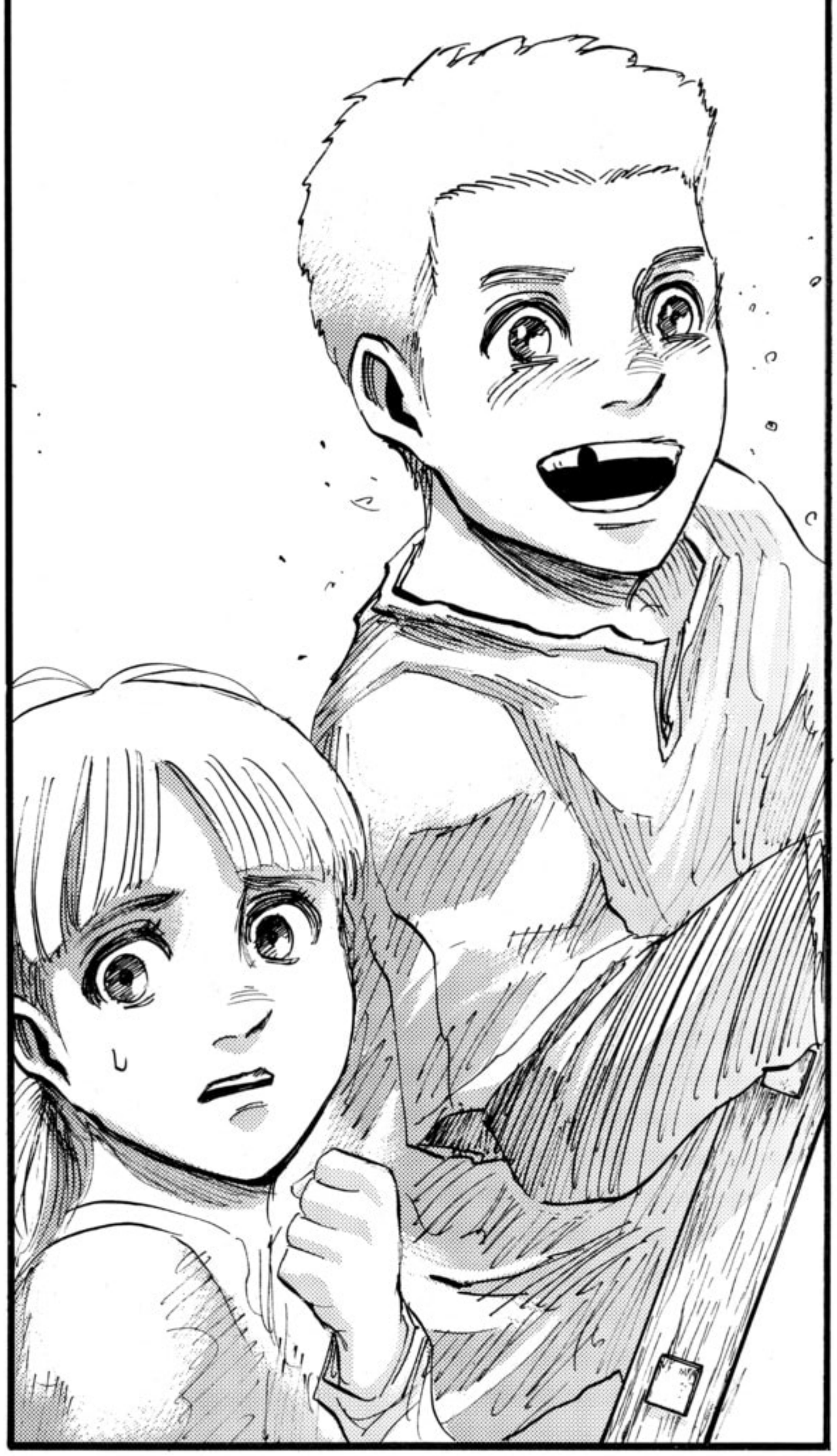
...THEY AT LEAST SUCCEEDED IN THROWIN' OUR TAXES DOWN THE DRAIN!
... JUDGING BY THEIR POUTY LOOKS...

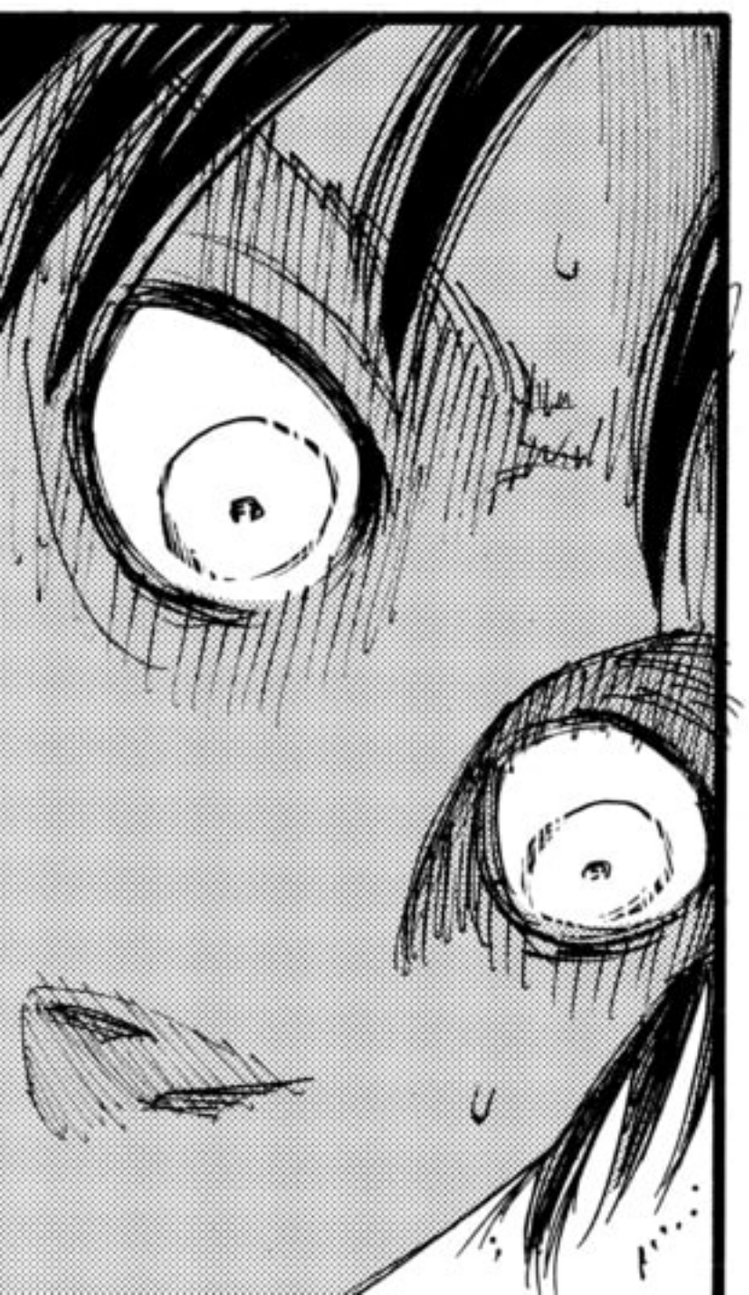
YEAH, BUT...
WHO KNOWS ...?
WHAT DID THEY EVEN BOTHER GOING OUT FOR?
...AND HERE THEY ARE, BACK IN TIME FOR LUNCH!
THEY MADE SUCH A FUSS GOING OUT THIS MORNING...
CLATTER
RATTLE RATTLE

!

EREN!

FWSH





AH!

NO MATTER HOW BADLY THEY GET BEATEN, THEY ALWAYS KEEP FIGHTING!!

SO THIS IS THE SURVEY CORPS!!

THEY ARE **SO COOL !!**

COME ON, MIKASA!

THE HEROES ARE BACK!

I'M PETRA'S FATHER! THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT TO DISCUSS WITH YOU BEFORE I FIND HER...

THANK YOU FOR TAKING GOOD CARE OF MY DAUGHTER!

CAPTAIN LEVI, SIR!!

TA TA TA

SHE SAYS SHE INTENDS TO DEVOTE HERSELF TO YOU COMPLETELY OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT... WELL... THAT WAS HER PRIDE TALKING, BUT SHE DOESN'T UNDERSTAND HOW WORRIED THAT MAKES ME!

HA HA HA ...

MY DAUGHTER SENT ME THIS LETTER, SEE... SHE WROTE THAT YOU'RE COUNTING ON HER SKILL AND THAT SHE'S WORKING DIRECTLY UNDER YOUR COMMAND NOW...

CHFF CHFF

I THINK IT'S STILL TOO EARLY TO GET HER MARRIED UP... SHE'S STILL YOUNG, AFTER ALL, AND WHO KNOWS WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN IN THE DAYS AHEAD...

AS HER FATHER ...

I MEAN ...

TA TA

UM ...

manga ro.to

DID YOU ACCOMPLISH ANYTHING TO MAKE UP FOR ALL THE CASUALTIES THIS TIME?!

COMMANDER ERWIN!!

AREN'T YOU SORRY FOR GETTING ALL THOSE SOLDIERS KILLED?!

AN-SWER ME!!

CHFF

CHFF

THE VAST EXPENDITURE OF RESOURCES AND LIVES IN THE EXPEDITION BEYOND THE WALL DEALT A SERIOUS BLOW TO THE SURVEY CORPS, ERODING THEIR PUBLIC AND POLITICAL SUPPORT.

ERWIN AND THE OTHER LEADERS WERE SUMMONED TO THE ROYAL CAPITAL. THEY WERE ORDERED TO TURN EREN OVER TO THE MILITARY POLICE.

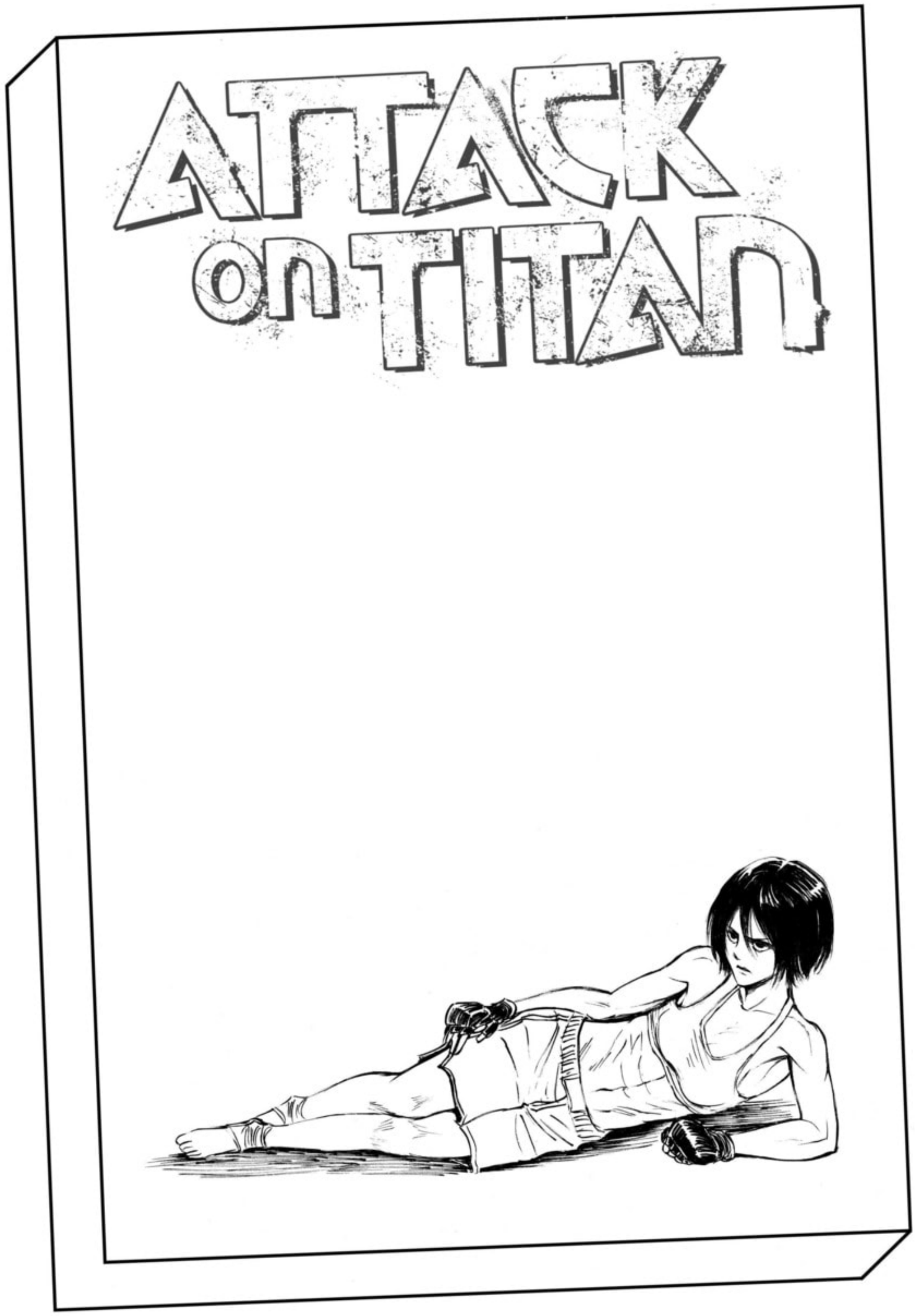
Continued in Volume 8

Manga Mania

ATTACK ON TITAN

*Rejected Cover Proposal

The mood just didn't go with the worldview.



* Not a real preview.

VOLUME 8 COMING SOON!

[REALLY!]

FROM THE DIRECTOR *of DEATH NOTE and HIGHSCHOOL OF THE DEAD*

THE CARNAGE FLIES FROM THE PAGE TO THE SCREEN IN THE COLOSSAL ANIME HIT OF 2013.

Attack on Titan

進撃の巨人

COMING JUNE 3, 2014.

PRE-ORDER THE FUNIMATION EXCLUSIVE BLU-RAY/DVD COMBO *Collector's Edition*
ALSO AVAILABLE IN *Standard and Limited Edition* AT FUNIMATION.COM/ATTACK-ON-TITAN

©HAJIME ISAYAMA, KODANSHA/"ATTACK ON TITAN" PRODUCTION COMMITTEE. LICENSED BY KODANSHA THROUGH FUNIMATION® PRODUCTIONS, LTD. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Kodansha FUNIMATION

Attack on Titan volume 7 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 7 copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2012 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 7.

ISBN 978-1-61262-256-9

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

To start at the *BEGINNING*, go to the *END!*

That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way--from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page--and each panel--from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

Manga Fire.to

Episode 31: Grin

STOHESS DISTRICT.

THE EASTERN CITY ATTACHED TO WALL SHEENA.

THEY'RE SAYING THE MILITARY POLICE'LL TAKE CUSTODY OF HIM.

SO THE RUMORS OF SOME BRAT WHO CAN TURN INTO A TITAN WERE TRUE...

THEY'LL PASS THROUGH HERE TODAY.

THAT TITAN KID AND THE TOP BRASS ARE BEING SUMMONED TO THE ROYAL CAPITAL.

HM? YOU DIDN'T HEAR?

I JUST HOPE THINGS KEEP MOVING FORWARD, AND THEY SEAL THAT GATE.

THUD

BUT I HEARD THEY WERE GOING TO DISSECT HIM.

THE CONSERVATIVES ARE PROBABLY GOING TO USE HIM TO TRY TO SWAY THE MONARCHY.

HEY... DON'T TOUCH HIM!

WHA ...?!

YOU MEAN TO DEFILE THE WALL WITH HUMAN HANDS EVEN FURTHER ?!

HUH ?

DID YOU JUST SAY... SEAL THE GATE?!

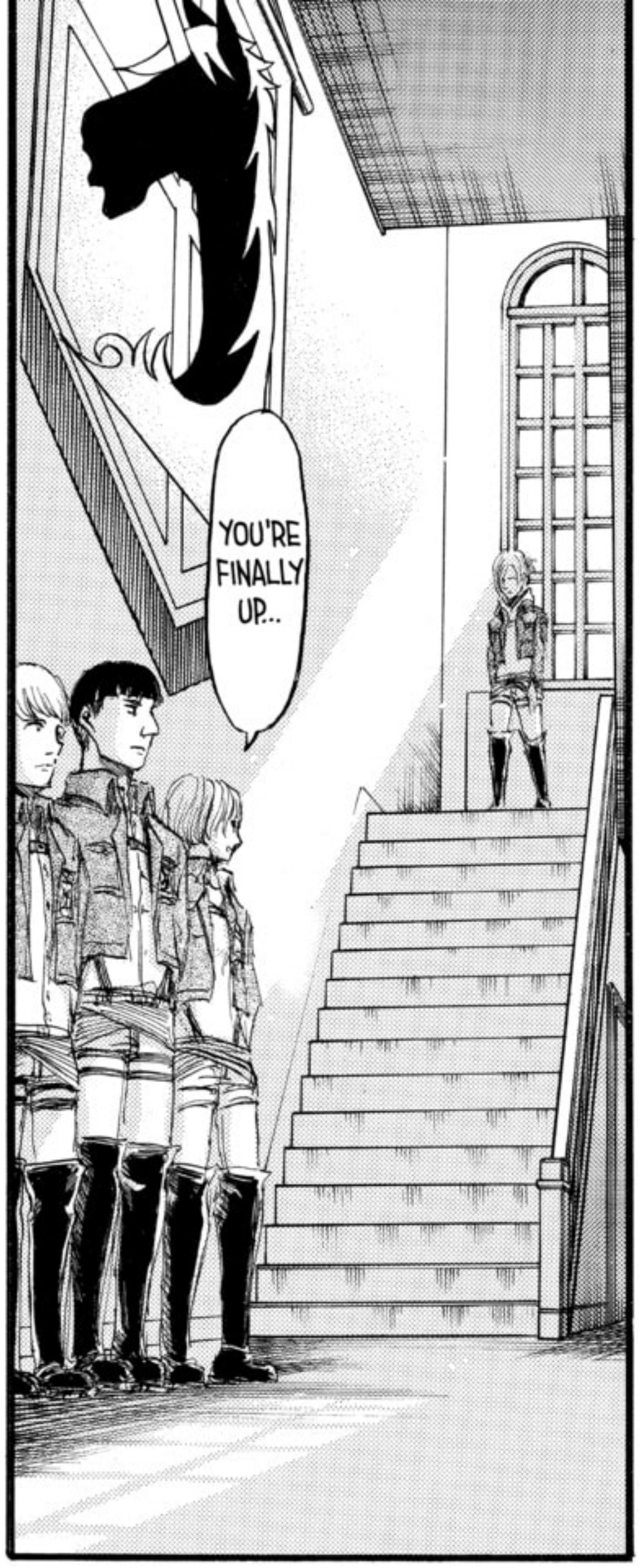
UGH... I WONDER WHEN THE NEXT WALL WILL BE DESTROYED.

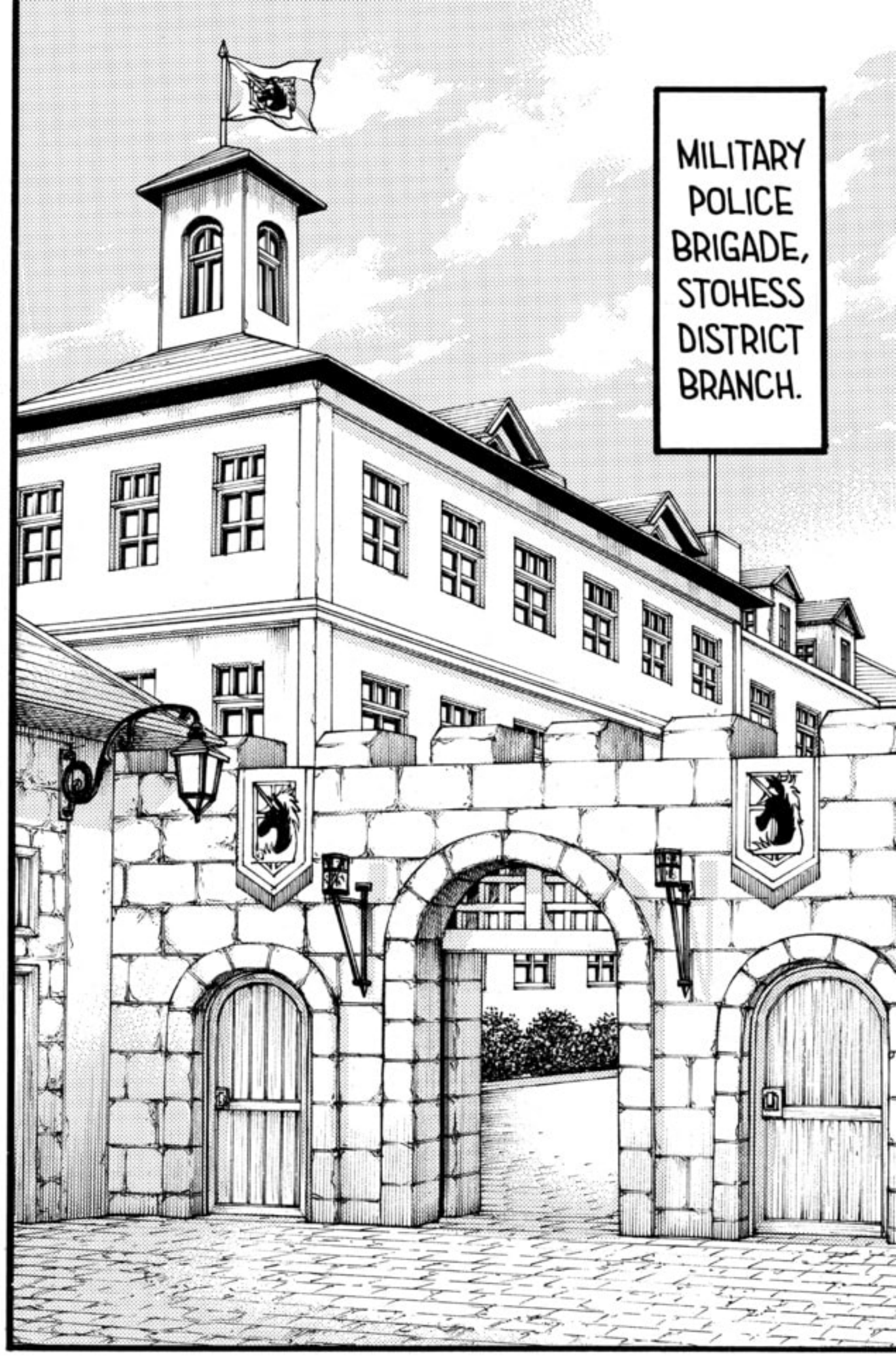
YOU MEAN THERE ARE STILL FOLKS LIKE THAT? TCH.

HE'S ONE OF THOSE GUYS WHO WORSHIP THE WALLS AS GODS... DON'T GO NEAR HIM.

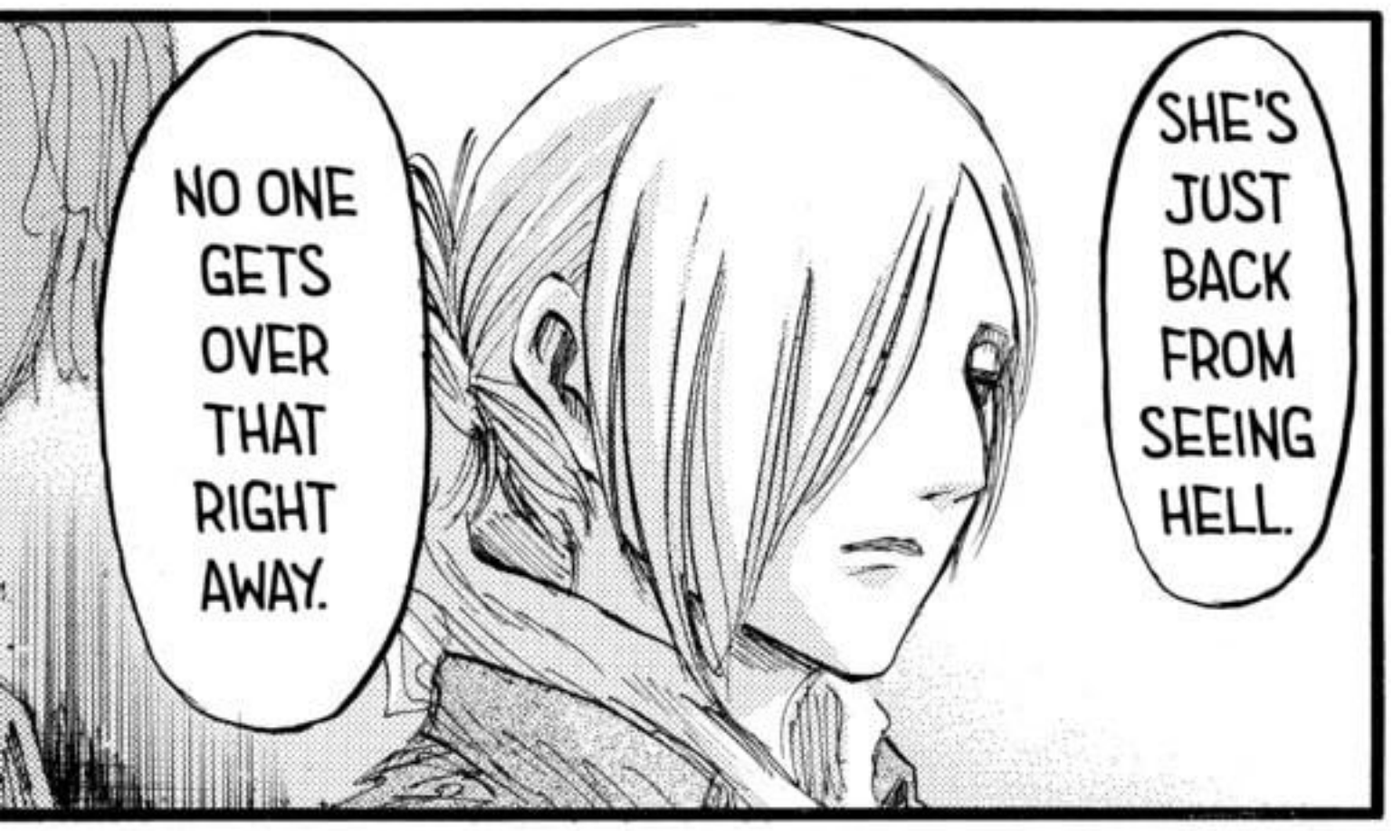
OH...

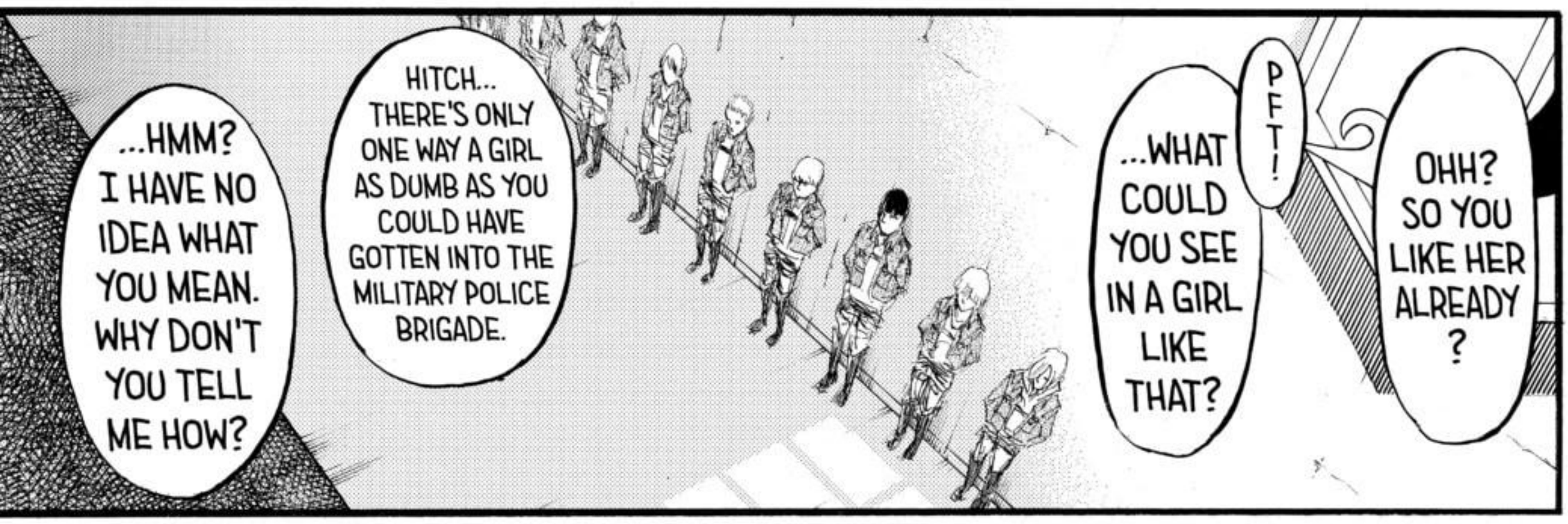
Manga Mirrite.co

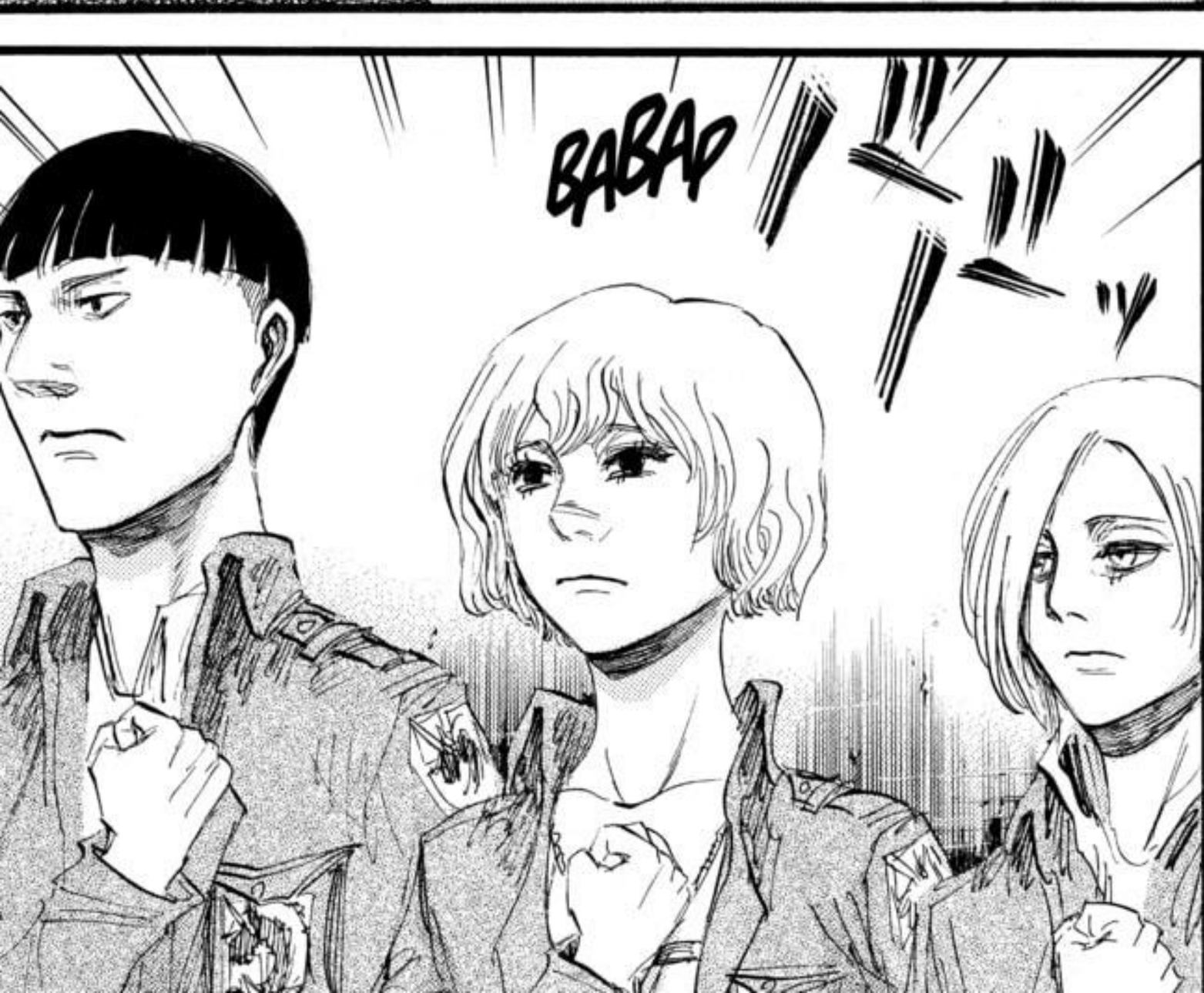

YOU'RE FINALLY UP...


MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, STOHESS DISTRICT BRANCH.

YOU'VE BEEN SLACKING OFF LATELY.
SORRY, ANNIE.
COULDN'T BRING MYSELF TO WAKE YOU UP... THAT FACE OF YOURS IS TOO SCARY WHEN YOU'RE ASLEEP.







MangaFire.to

NO SA-LUTES.

I TOLD YOU...

RUSTLE RUSTLE

THAT'S WHY I CALLED YOU HERE.

LIS-TEN UP.

TODAY, YOU'RE GOING TO BE DOING SOMETHING A LITTLE DIFFERENT FROM YOUR NORMAL CHORES.

...

SLUMP...

WELL, THEY'LL BE GOING DOWN CENTER STREET IN TOWN TODAY.

I DON'T NEED TO TELL YOU HOW FAR THE SURVEY CORPS HAS FALLEN, DO I?

JUST WHILE THEY'RE PASSING THROUGH THE TOWN.

AND IT'S THE MILITARY POLICE'S JOB TO ESCORT THEM.

...

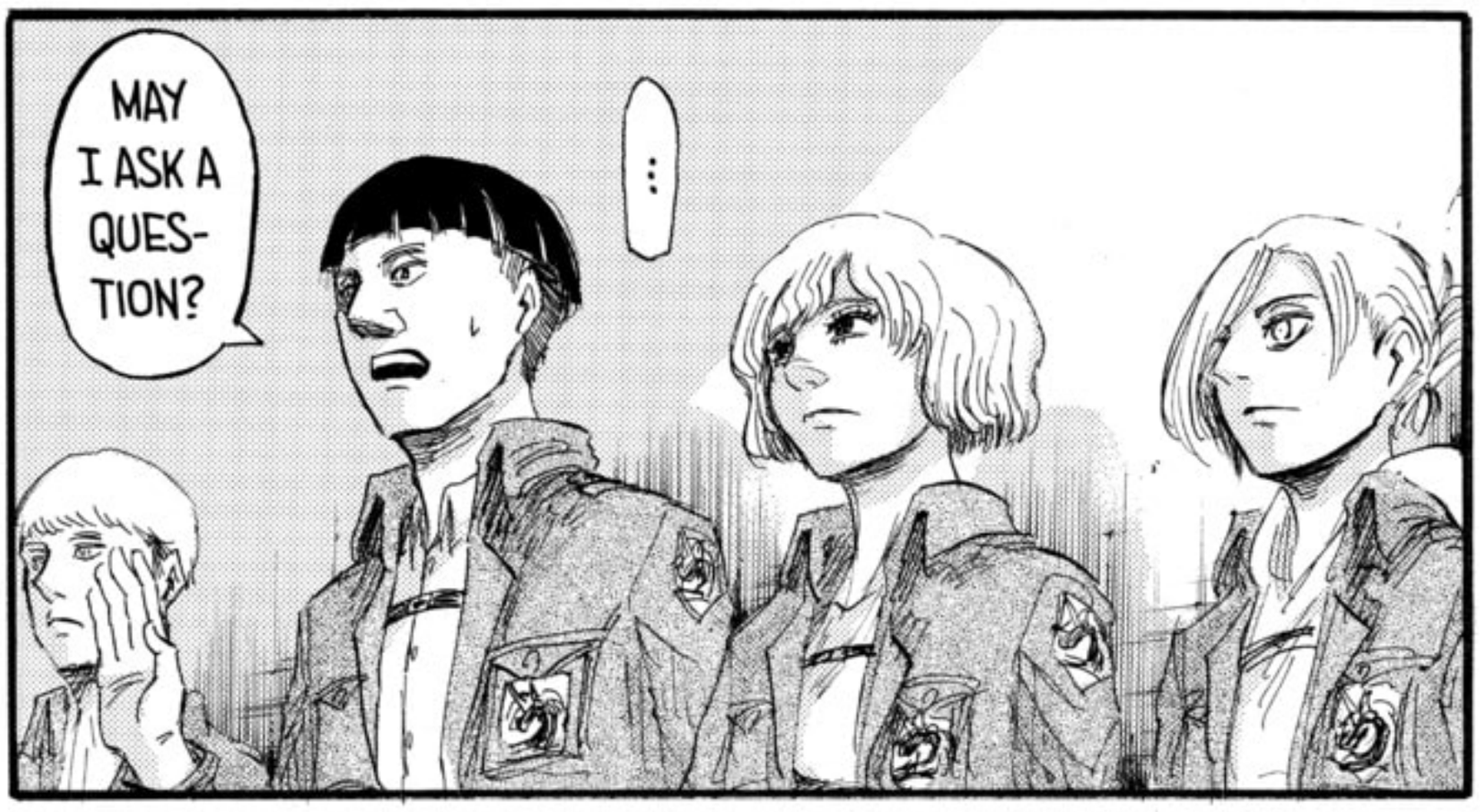
THIS CONCERNS THE SUMMONS OF A SURVEY CORPS PARTY TO THE ROYAL CAPITAL.

Manga Fire.co

THAT'S ALL.

FOLLOW ALONGSIDE THEIR CONVOY AND REINFORCE THEIR SECURITY.

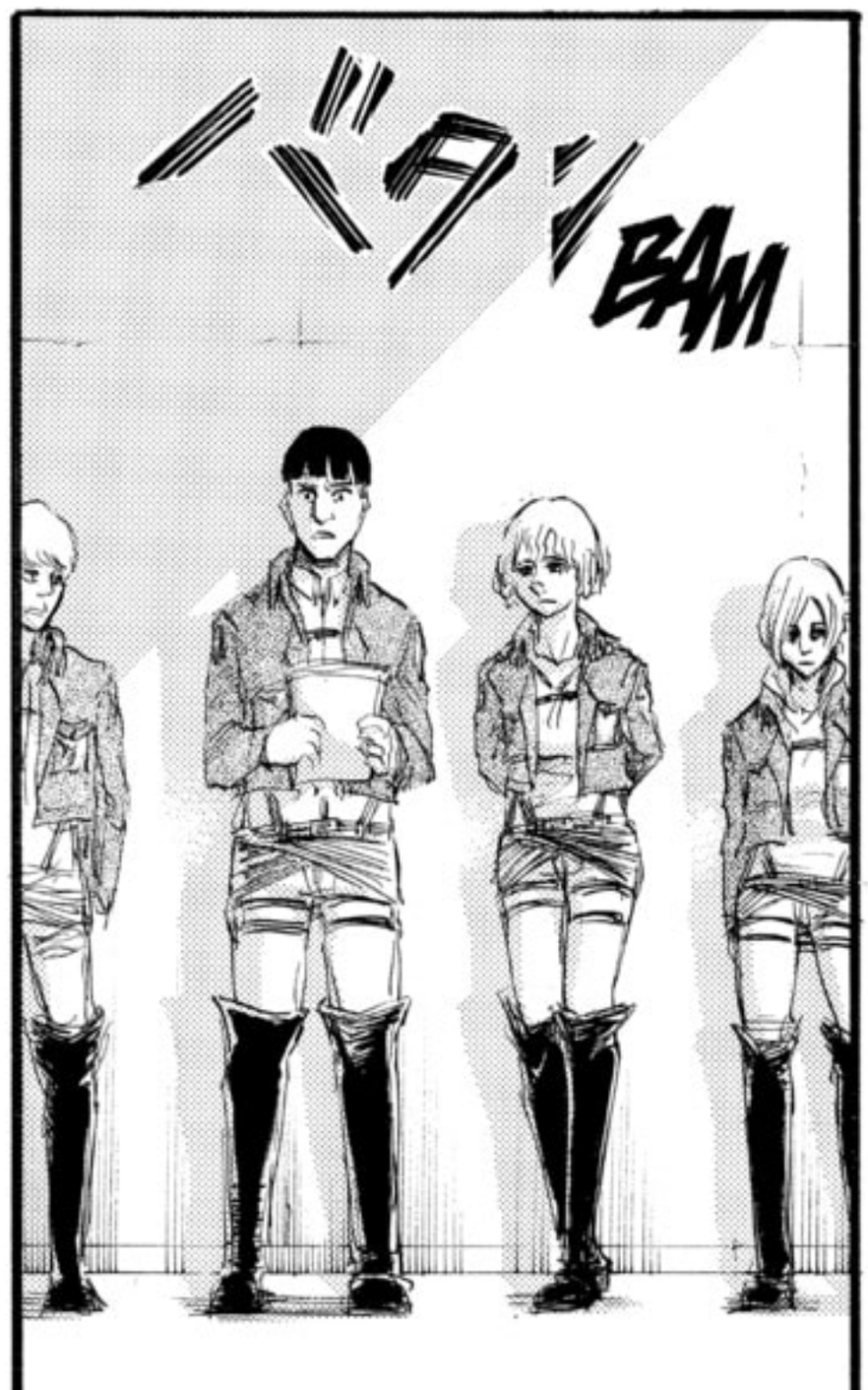
YOU'LL BE GIVEN TEMPORARY PERMISSION TO USE YOUR MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT INSIDE THE CITY.



SURE, THERE ARE PETTY CRIMINALS, BUT I CAN'T IMAGINE THERE ARE ANY ORGANIZED GROUPS...

...AT LEAST NOT UNLESS THEY'RE BASED OUT-SIDE THE WALL.

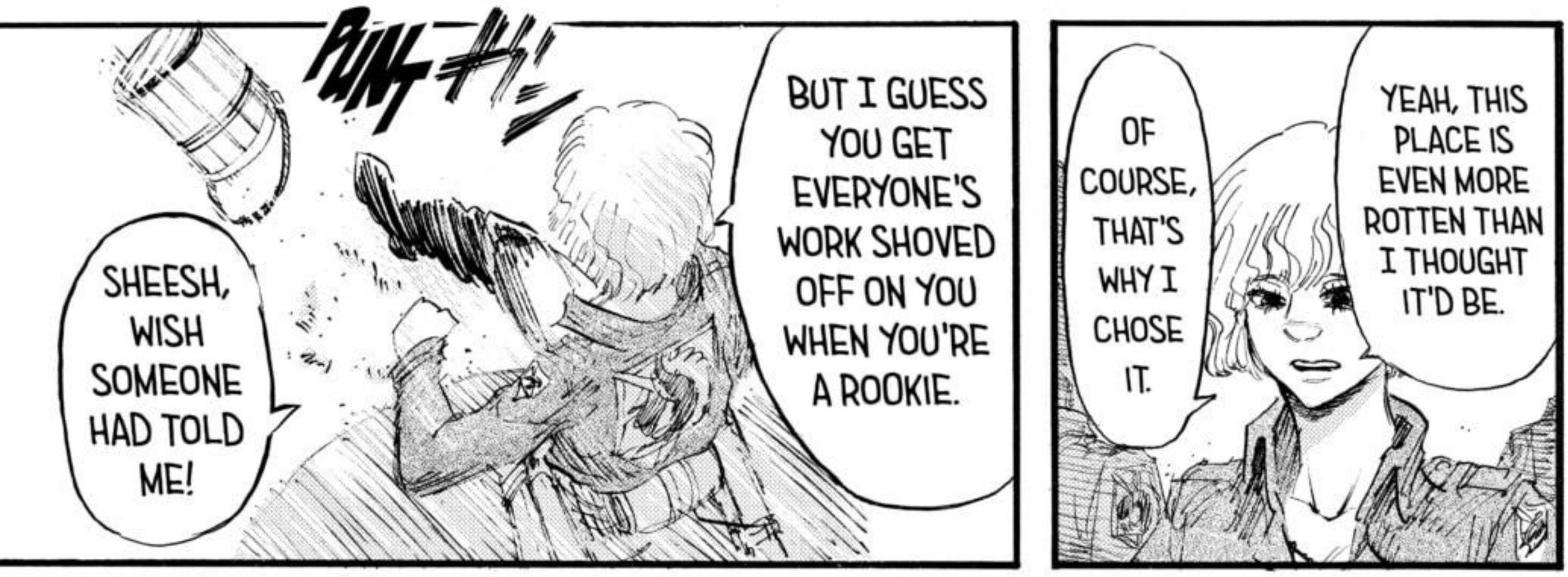
...I'VE NEVER HEARD OF ANYONE INSIDE THIS WALL OPPOSING THE CROWN.



HANDING COMMAND OFF TO A RECRUIT WITH LESS THAN A MONTH IN THE BRIGADE?

WHAT A JOKE...

DAMN IT...



Manga MFile.co

I CAME HERE TO CLEAN UP THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE.

I'M NOT LIKE ANY OF YOU, AND I'M NOT WORTH-LESS.

I **AM** DIFFER-ENT.

...AND HOW ARE YOU GOING TO DO THAT?

WOW, MARLOWE! YOU'RE ONE OF **THOSE** GUYS?

CLAP CLAP

OOOH!

...

AND ANYONE WHO POCKETED THE PEOPLE'S TAXES OR STOLE THEIR LAND WILL GET WHAT'S COMING TO THEM.

BUT ONCE I DO, EVERY-ONE'S GOING TO HAVE TO WORK FOR EVERY CENT OF THEIR PAY.

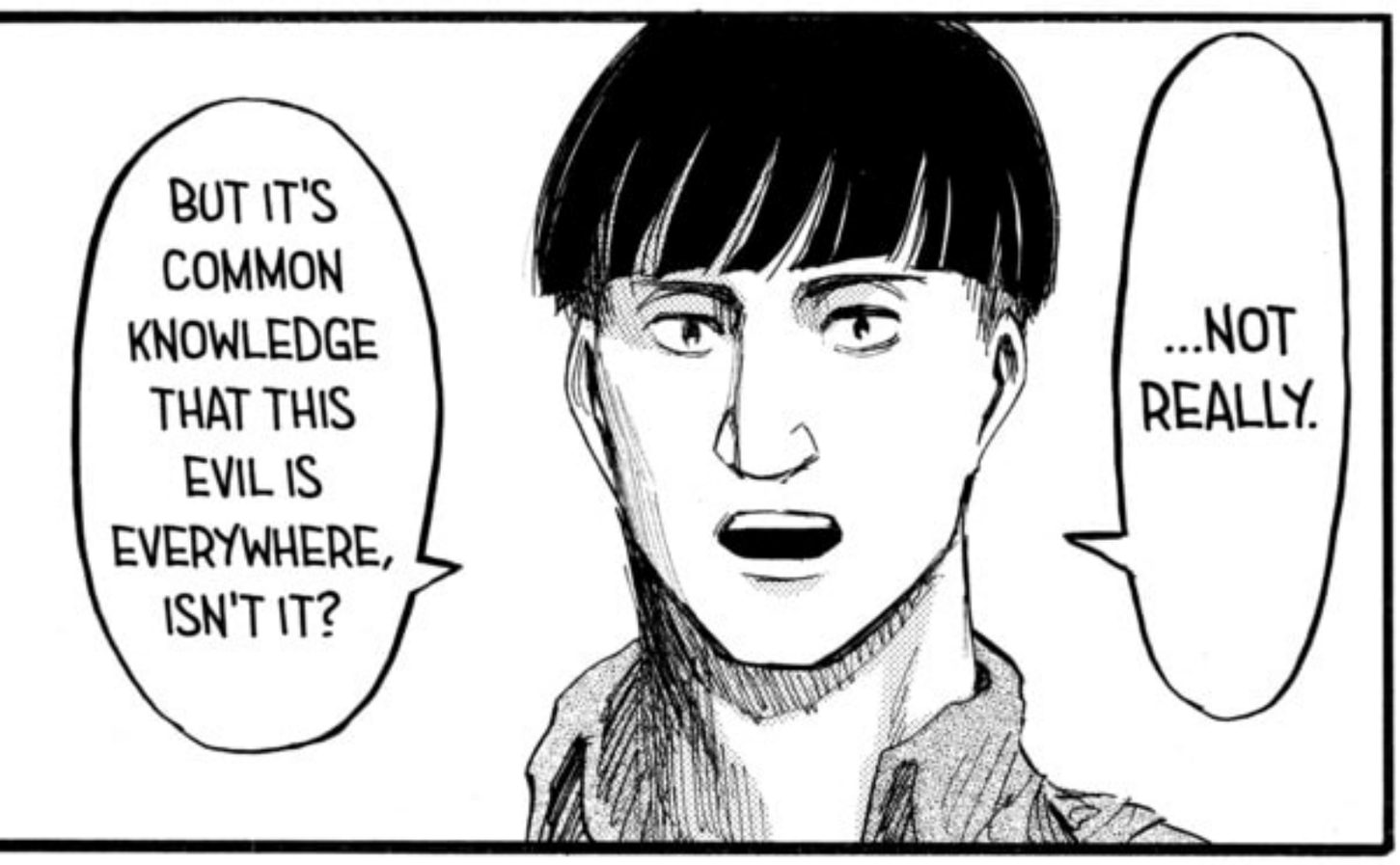
I DON'T CARE IF I HAVE TO **ACT** WORTHLESS. I'LL DO ANYTHING IT TAKES.

AND UNTIL I GET THERE ...

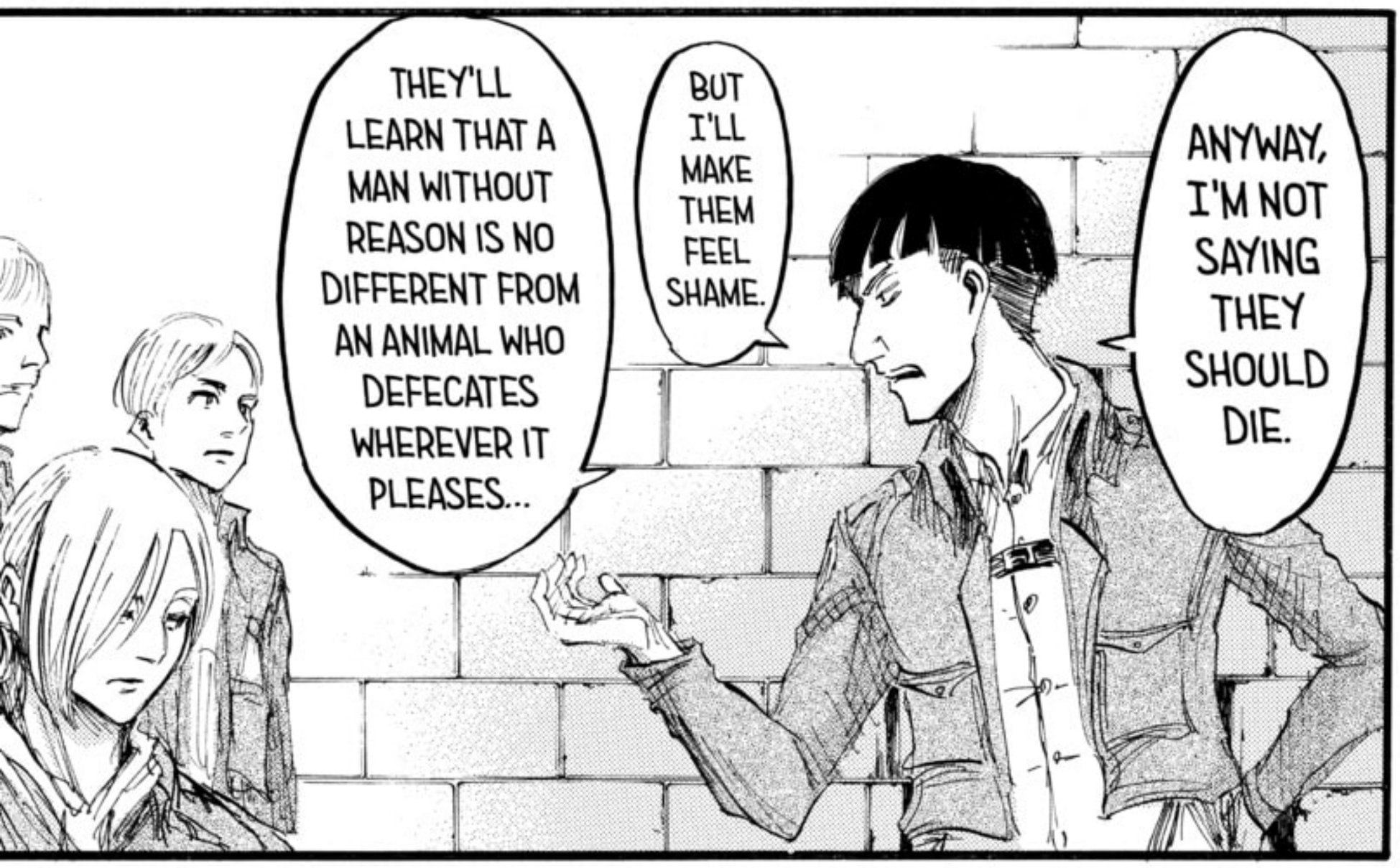
BY BEING AT THE TOP.

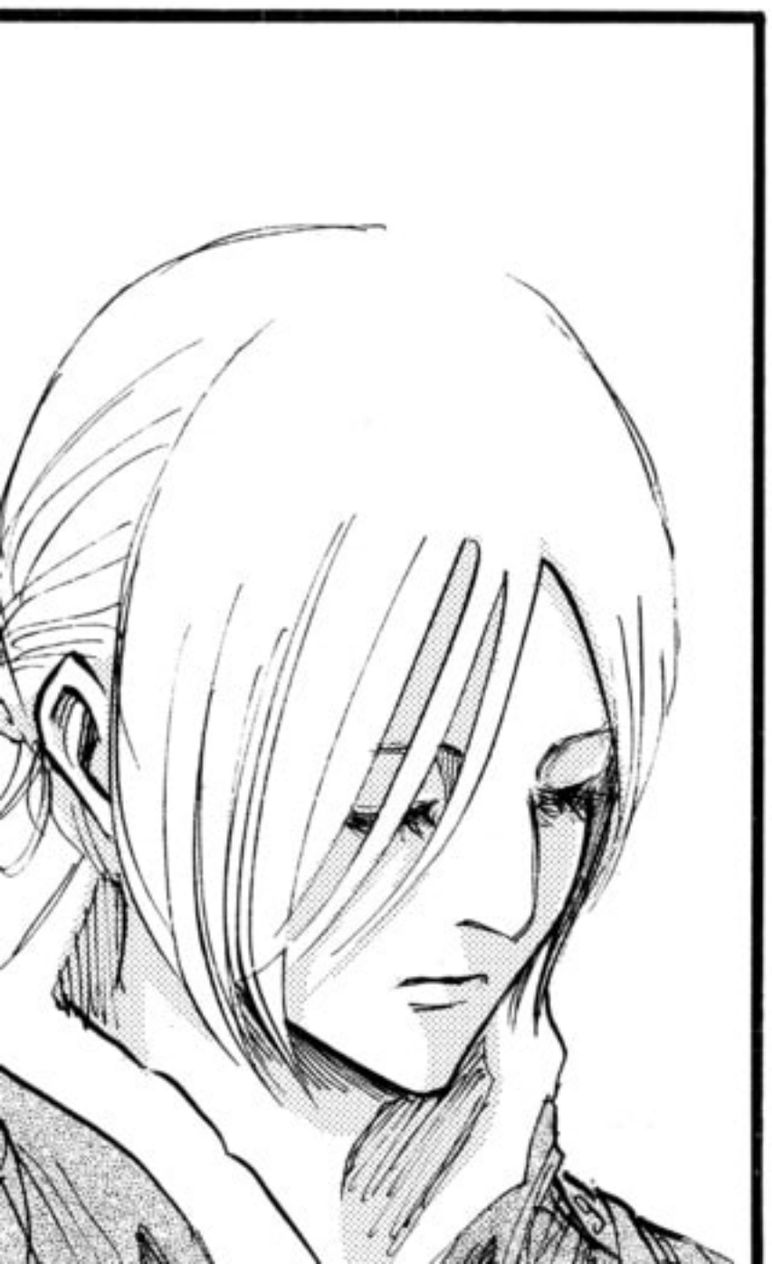
Manga Fire.com

...


BUT IT'S COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT THIS EVIL IS EVERYWHERE, ISN'T IT?
...NOT REALLY.

DO YOU THINK THAT...
...BECAUSE SOMETHING AWFUL LIKE THAT HAPPENED TO YOU OR YOUR RELATIVES?

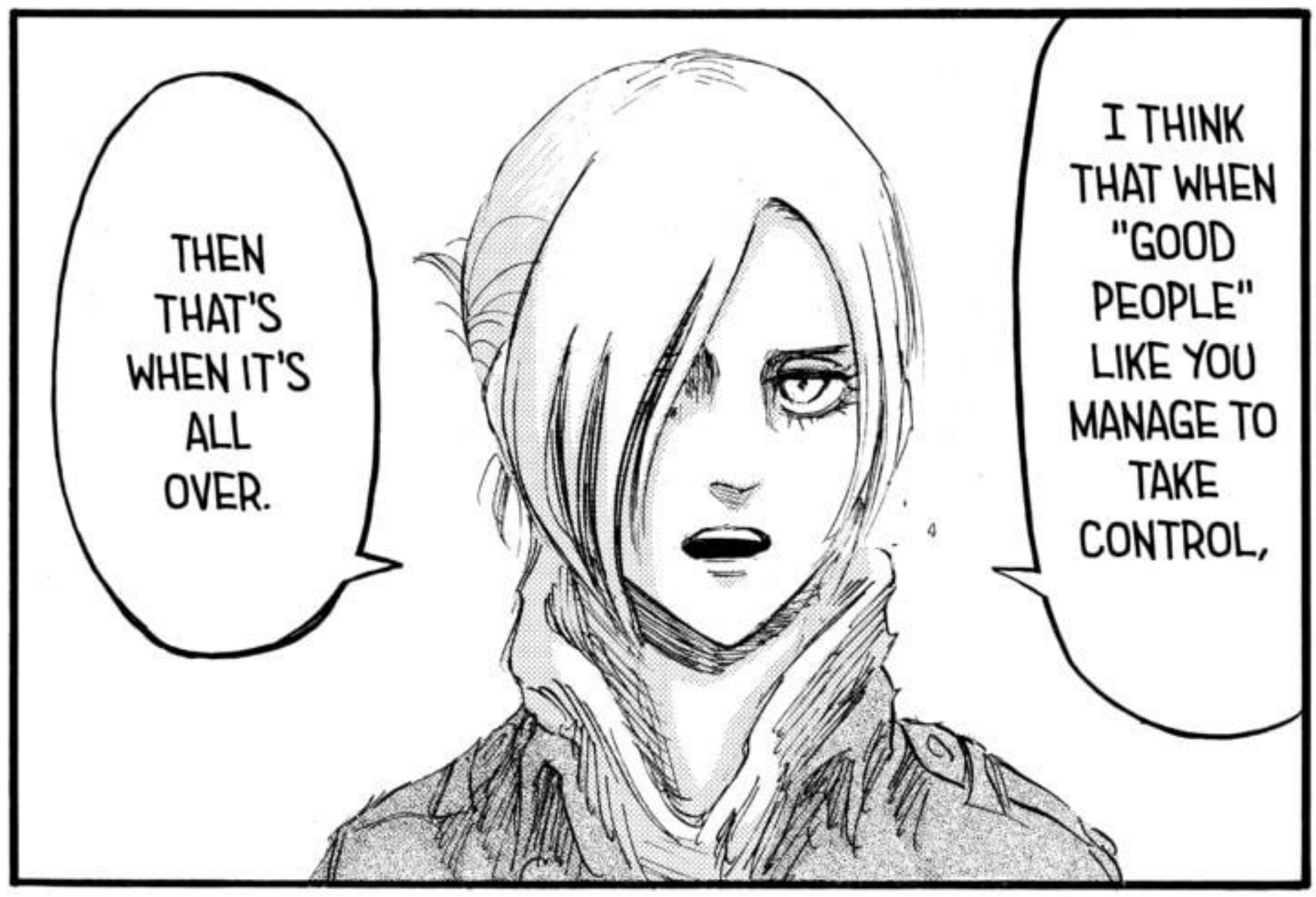

THEY'LL LEARN THAT A MAN WITHOUT REASON IS NO DIFFERENT FROM AN ANIMAL WHO DEFECATES WHEREVER IT PLEASES...
BUT I'LL MAKE THEM FEEL SHAME.
ANYWAY, I'M NOT SAYING THEY SHOULD DIE.



THE WAY MAN IS MEANT TO BE...
I'M JUST GOING TO RETURN THEM TO BEING NORMAL HUMANS... THAT'S ALL.

IS IT REALLY ?
THAT'S AN ADMIRABLE GOAL...I HOPE YOU WORK HARD TO ACCOMPLISH IT.
...
GAHAHAHA

NOW I FEEL BAD FOR THINKING THAT YOU WERE JUST ANOTHER REGULAR, BORING GUY!
BAHAHAHA
YOU ARE THE REAL THING !
HOLY CRAP !
SMACK SMACK


THEN THAT'S WHEN IT'S ALL OVER.
I THINK THAT WHEN "GOOD PEOPLE" LIKE YOU MANAGE TO TAKE CONTROL,

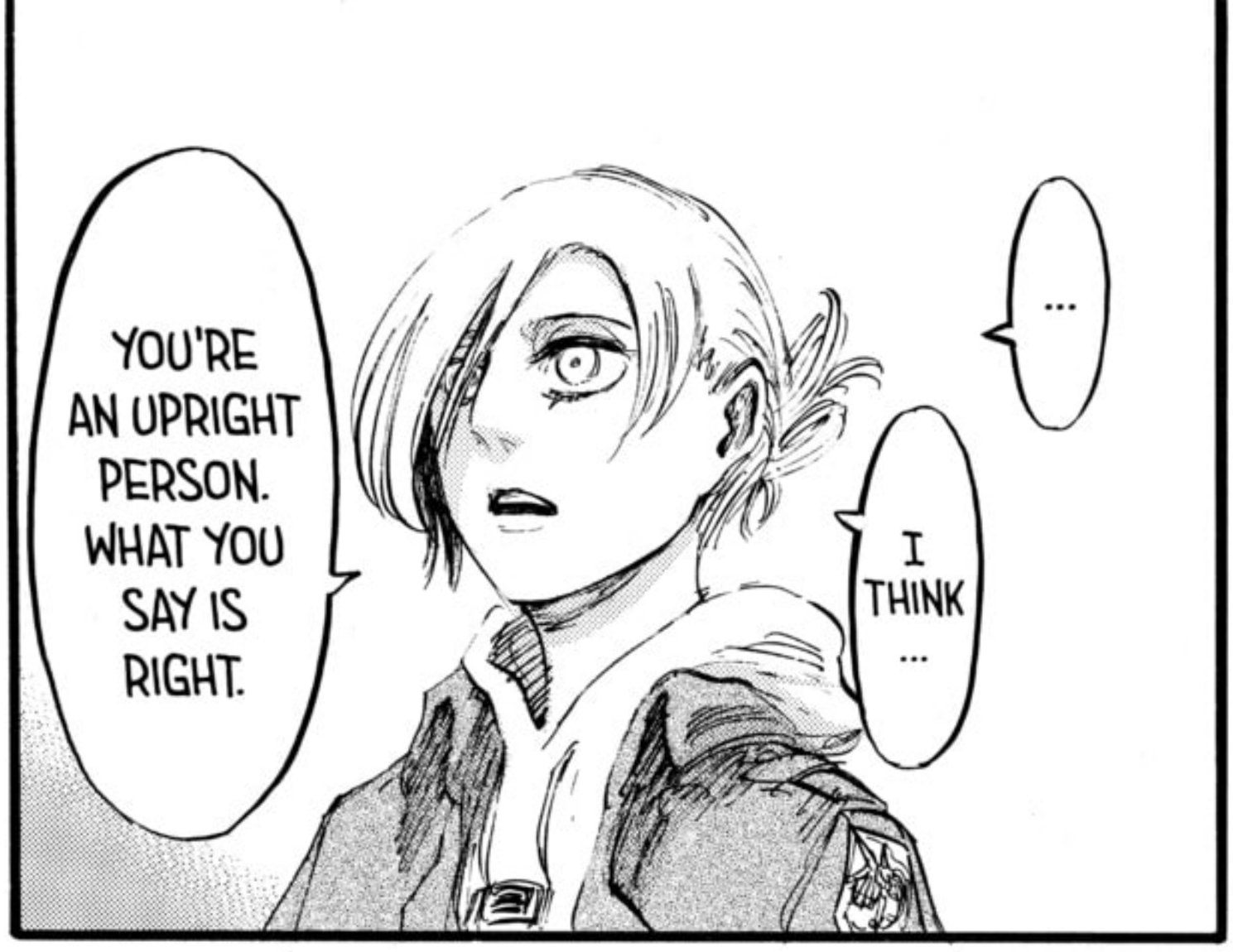
HM?

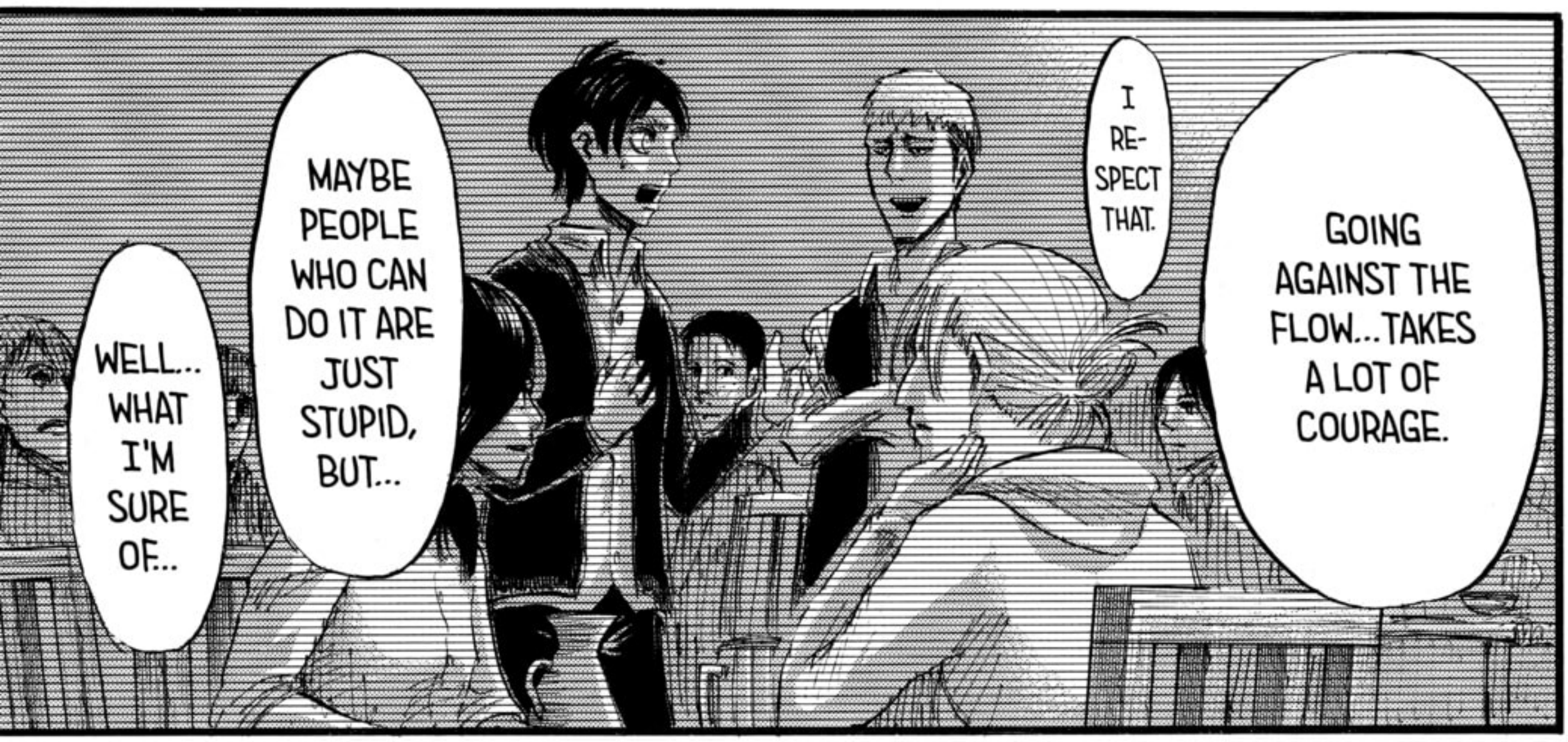
WHY DON'T YOU KEEP GOING, THEN, IF YOU HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY.

OH... SO YOU CAN TALK AFTER ALL.
...

Manga Freak

I KNOW THAT PEOPLE LIKE YOU EXIST.


YOU'RE AN UPRIGHT PERSON. WHAT YOU SAY IS RIGHT.
I THINK ...
...


WELL... WHAT I'M SURE OF...
MAYBE PEOPLE WHO CAN DO IT ARE JUST STUPID, BUT...
I RE-SPECT THAT.
GOING AGAINST THE FLOW... TAKES A LOT OF COURAGE.

YOU CAN'T CALL THEM **NORMAL,** EITHER.
SO YOU CAN'T CALL THEM **COM-MON.**

...
IS THAT PEOPLE LIKE THAT ARE RARE.

GET CALLED **SPECIAL.**
PEOPLE LIKE YOU...

WHAT DID YOU CALL THEM?

PEOPLE WHO GO ALONG WITH IT WHEN THEY SEE INJUSTICE?

PEOPLE WHO PUT THEIR OWN INTERESTS AHEAD OF OTHERS?

SO, WHAT SHOULD WE CALL PEOPLE LIKE US, THEN?

DOESN'T THAT JUST MAKE US **REGULAR PEOPLE** ?

MangaFire.to

THAT'S HER, ALL RIGHT.

IT'S LIKE THEY SAY, WHEN THE QUIET ONES FINALLY GET STARTED...

YOU TALK TOO MUCH... AND YOU'RE BORING, TOO.

"THAT'S ALL"?

UPRIGHT, HUH?

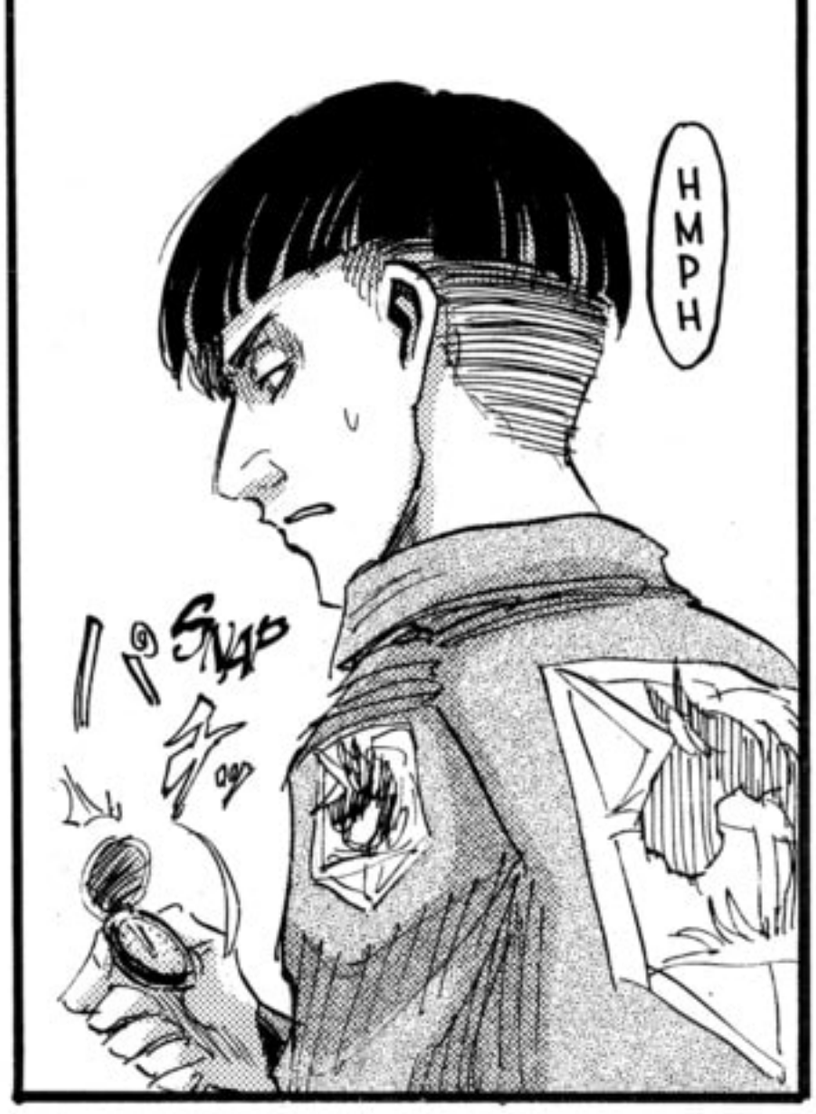
...

IT'S... THE SYSTEM?

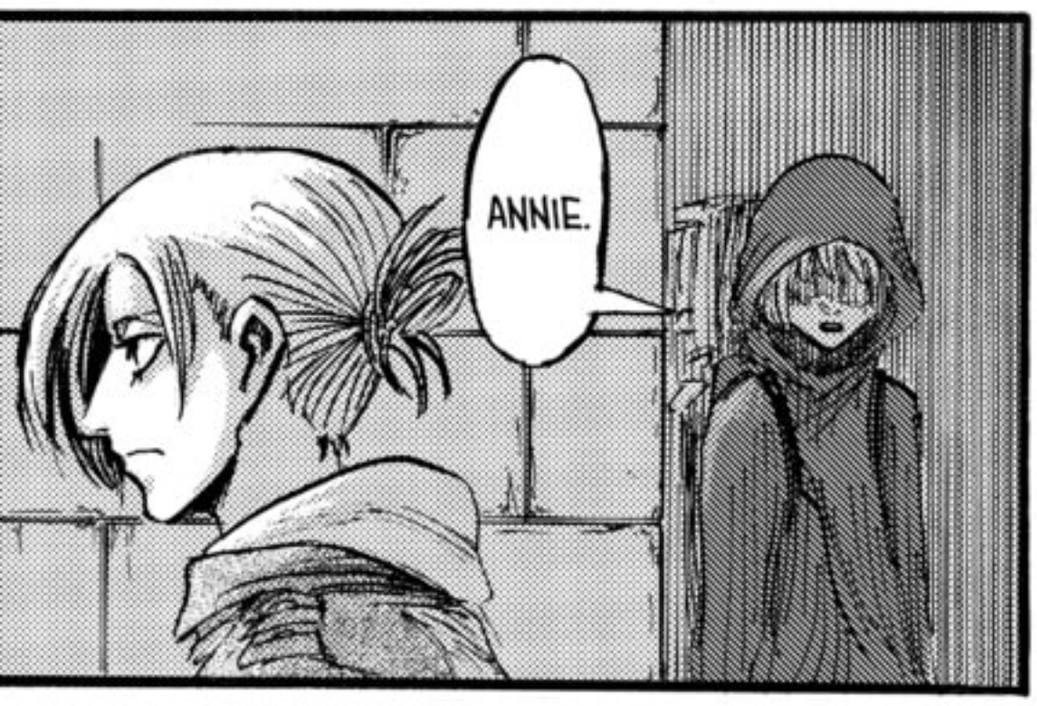
COULD IT BE...IT'S NOT THE PEOPLE THAT NEED TO CHANGE...

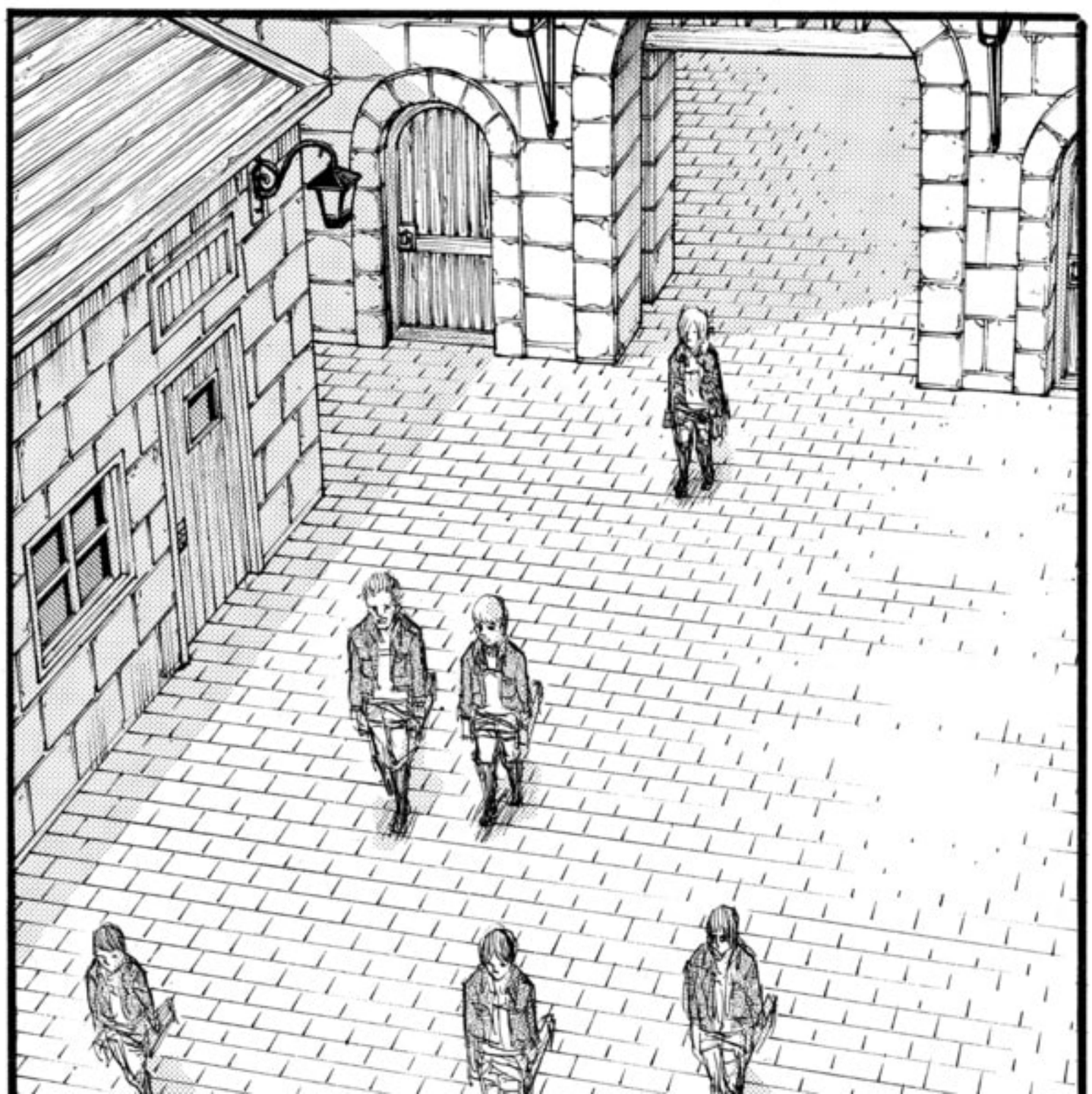
SO IF THERE ARE FLAWS IN A SYSTEM THAT ASSUMES ALL ITS MEMBERS ARE UPRIGHT PEOPLE...

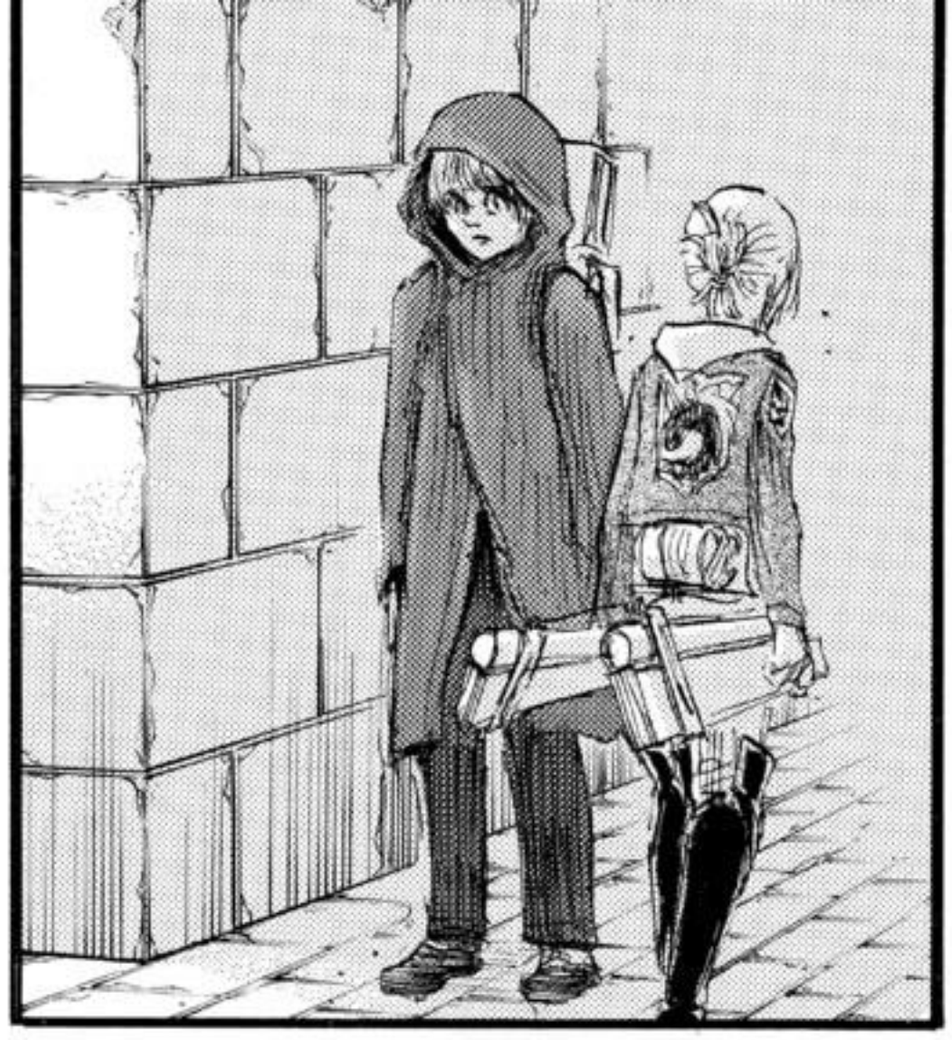
OKAY.
WHAA?
WE TALKED FOR TOO LONG. WE'RE HEADING OUT!

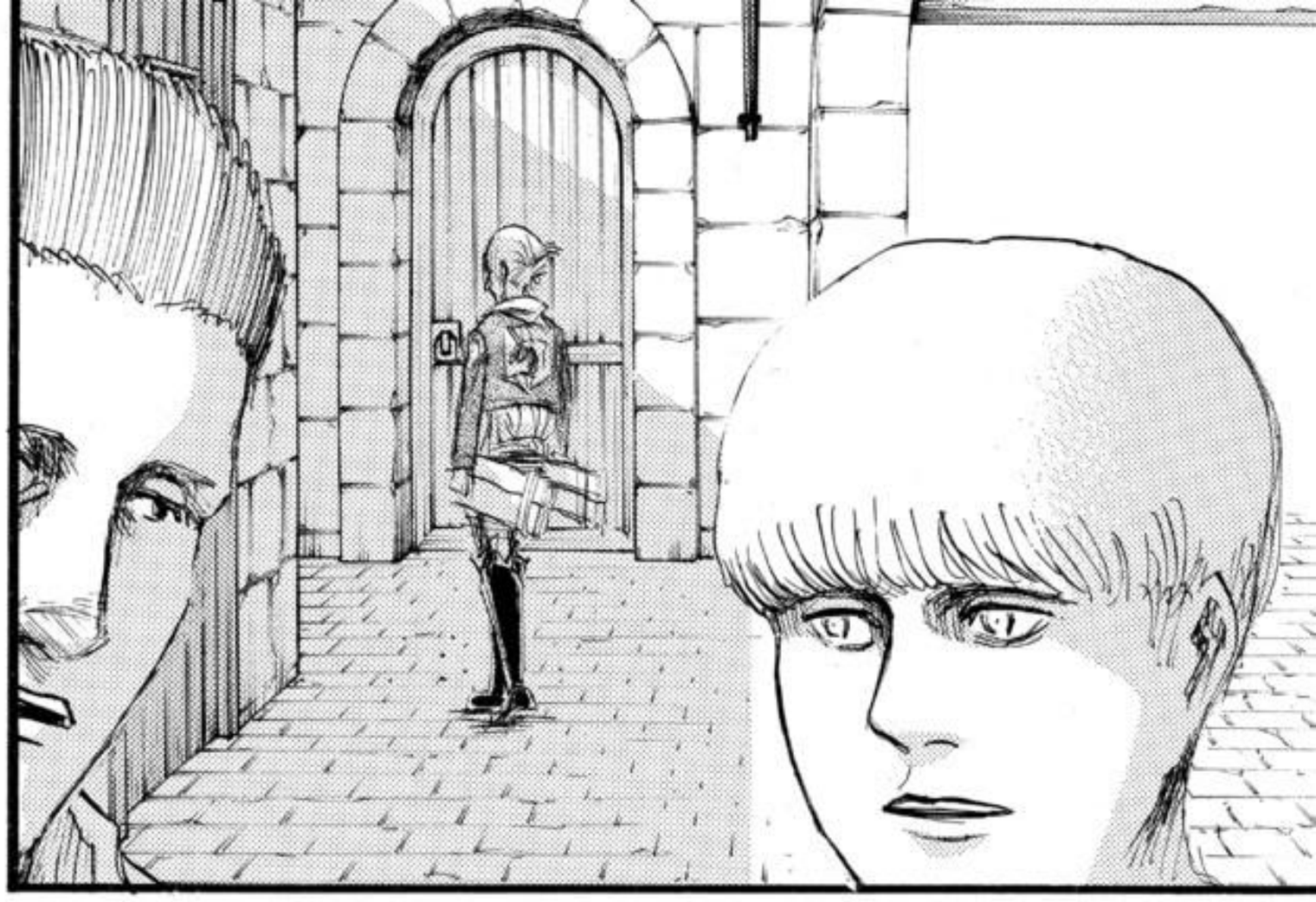

HMPH
SNAP

AT LEAST IT WON'T BE DULL WITH HIM AROUND...
WELL ...
I'M GOING TO HANDLE EVERY MISSION PERFECTLY, STARTING WITH THIS ONE!
ZAKK
ZAKK
I'M NOT MESSING AROUND!

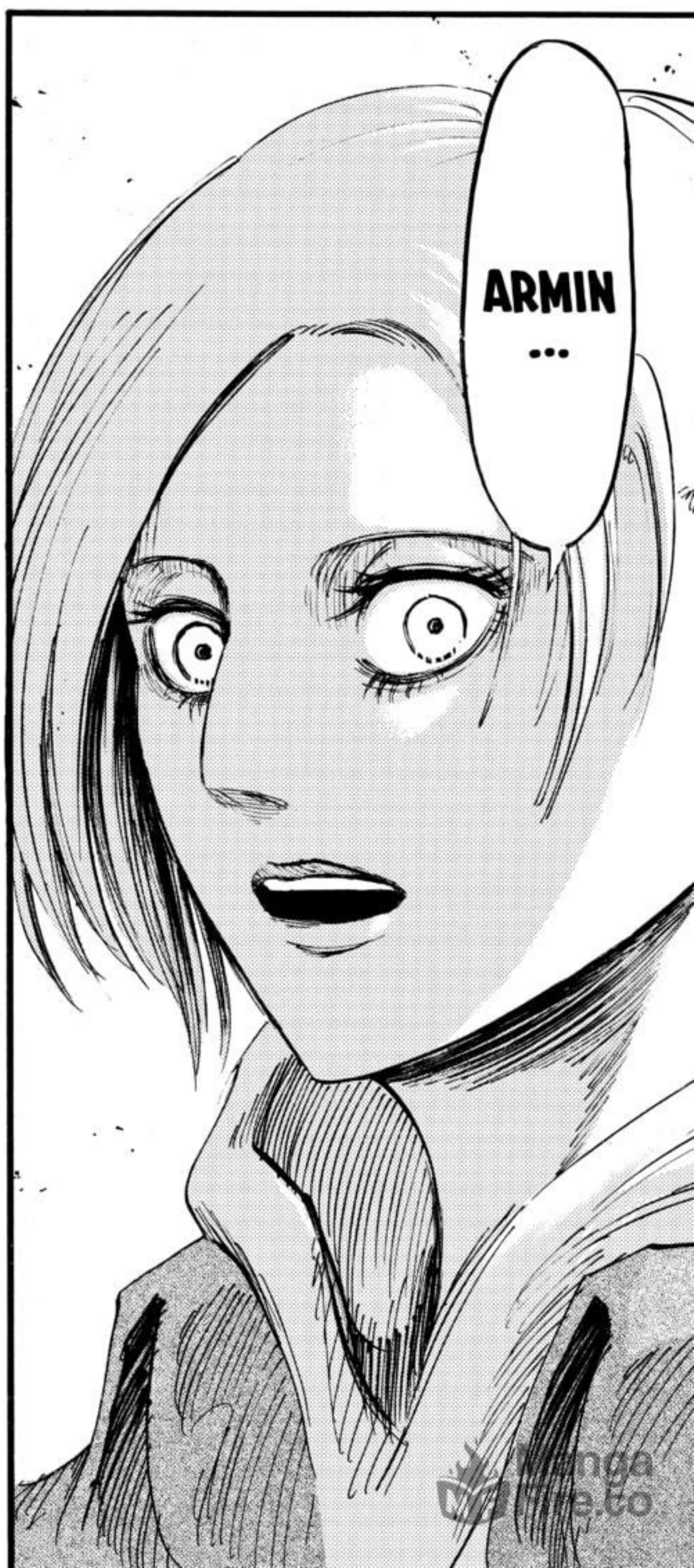

ANNIE.







HEY ...
ALREADY A FULL-FLEDGED MP, I SEE.


ARMIN ...

WHAT'S THE MATTER ...?

WHAT ARE YOU WEARING?

IT'S A PORTER OUTFIT.

?!

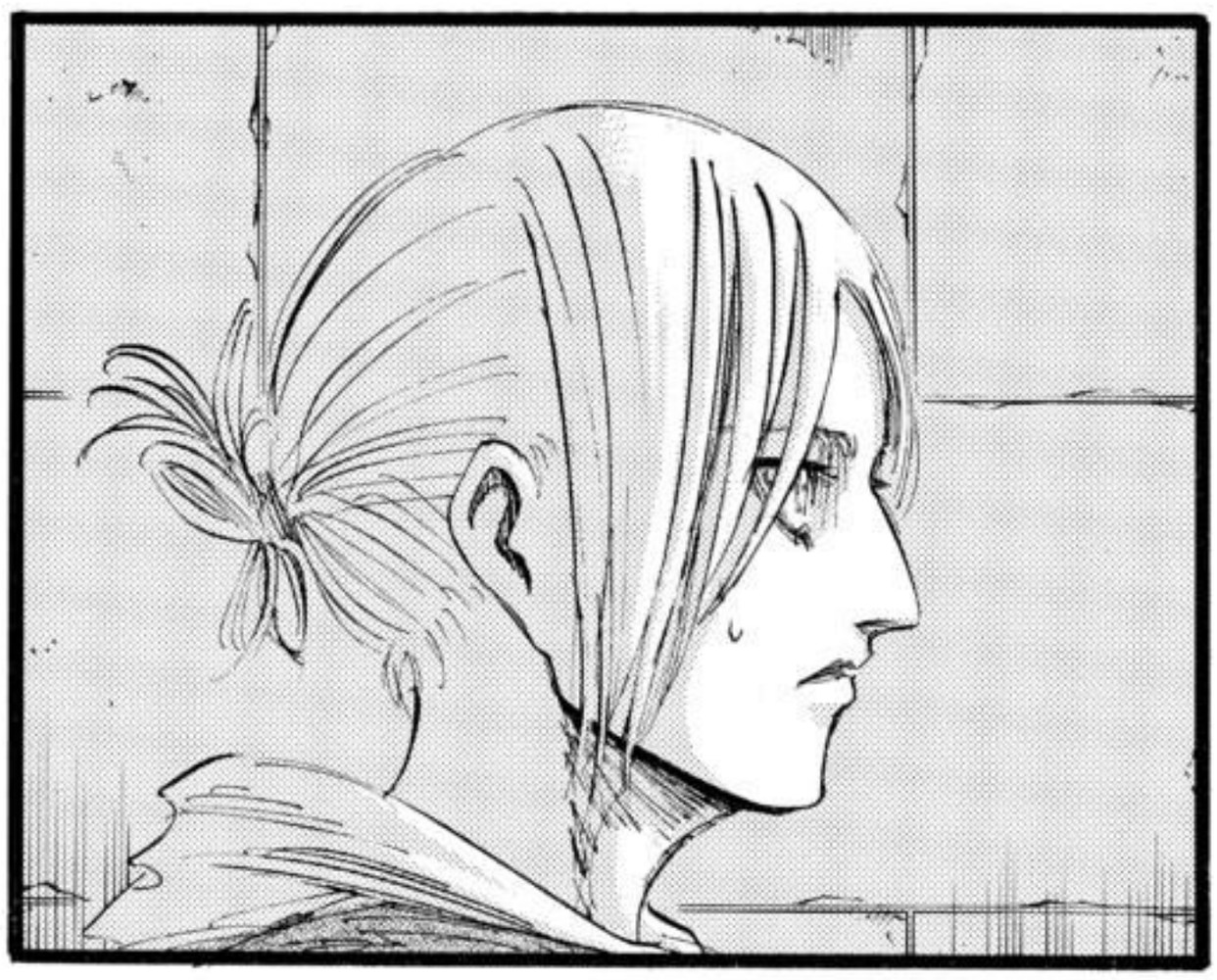
ARMIN ?

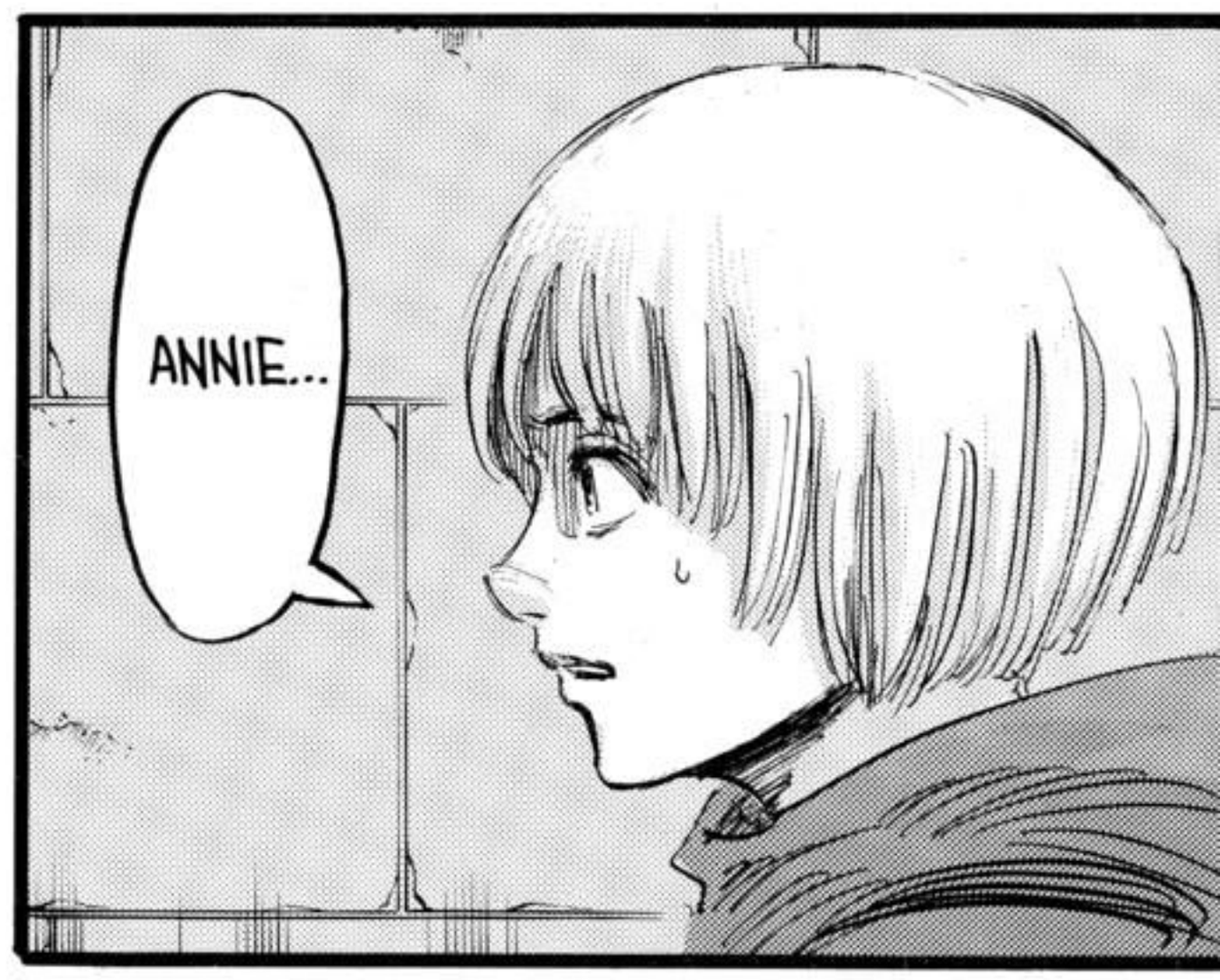
THE RAIN GEAR IS TO HIDE MY MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT.

SEE?

WHAT'S WRONG?

SWIP

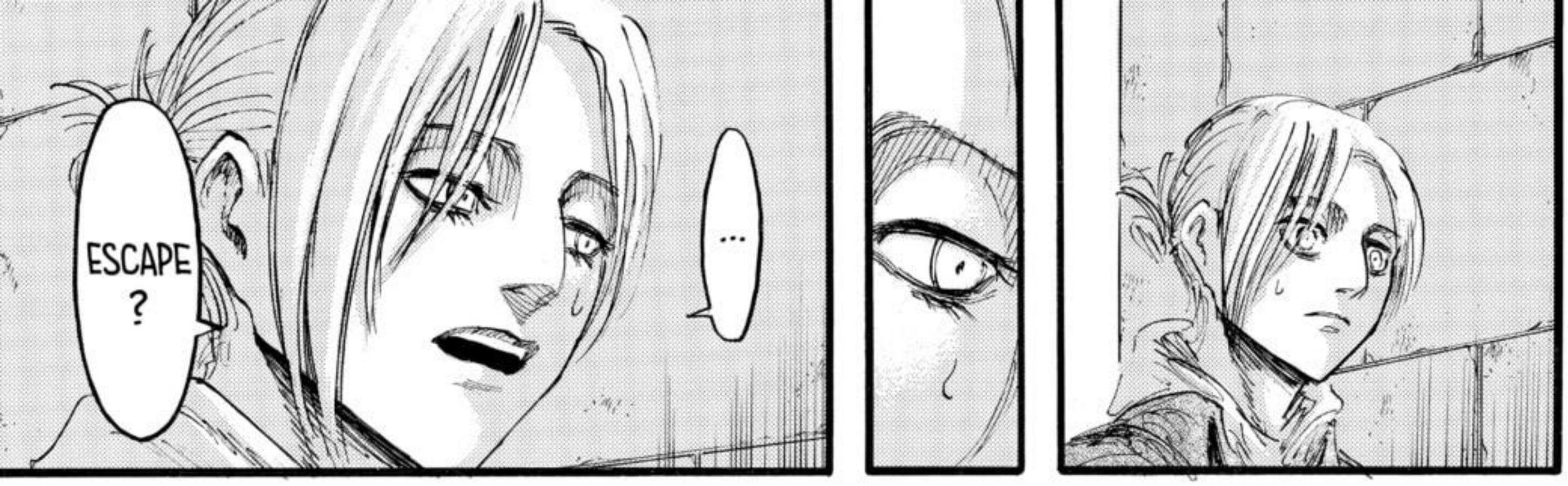


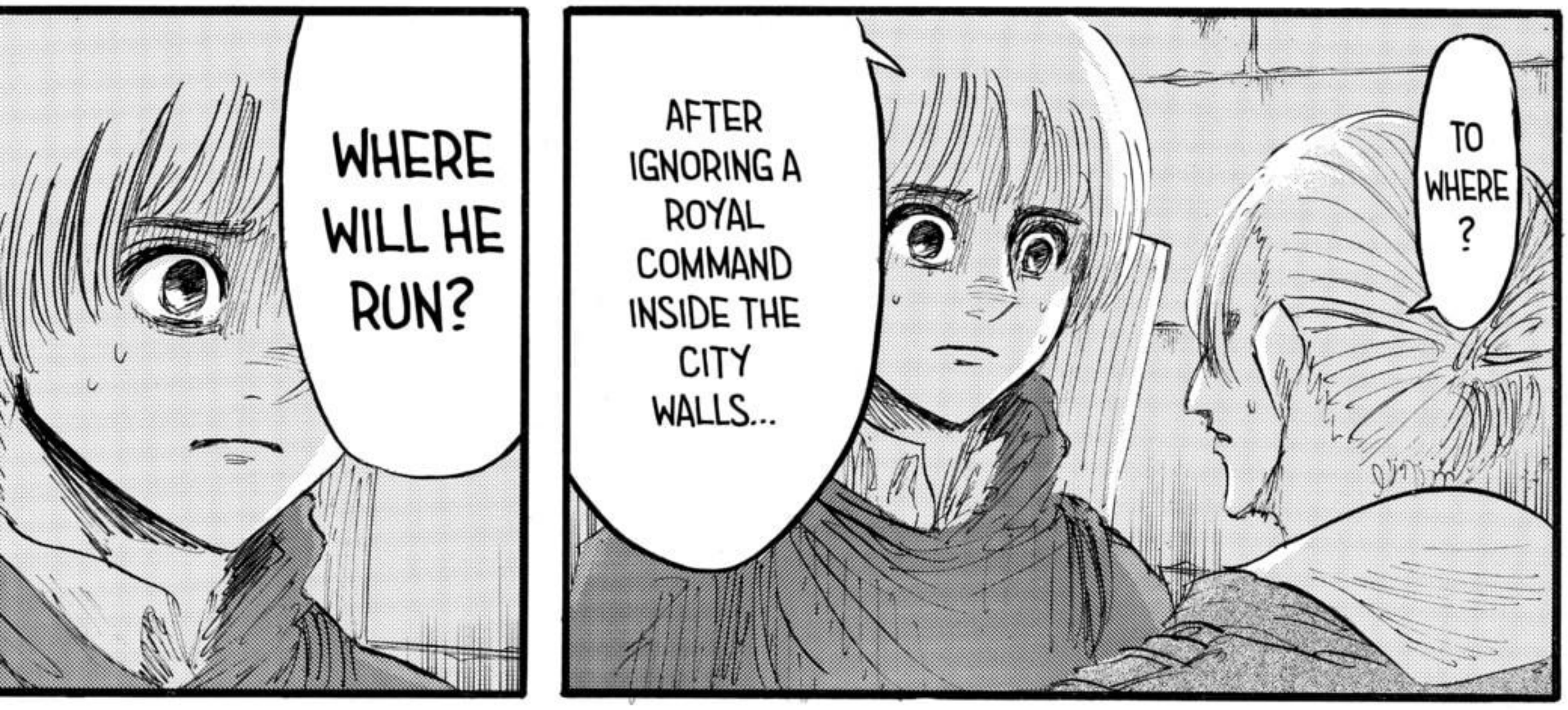


CAN YOU...

...COME WITH US AND HELP EREN ESCAPE?

MangaFire.to





MangaFire.to

I CAN'T TELL YOU...

I'M SORRY.

...

YOU HAVE SOMETHING **THAT** CONVENIENT ...?

CHANGE THEIR OPINION ...?

WHAT'S YOUR PROOF ?

THIS ISN'T WORTH TALKING ABOUT.

I FEEL FOR YOU, BUT...

...

...

EREN WILL BE KILLED!

AT THIS RATE ...

PLEASE!

ANNIE!

ZAKK

I WON'T TELL ANYONE. DO YOUR BEST ON YOUR OWN.

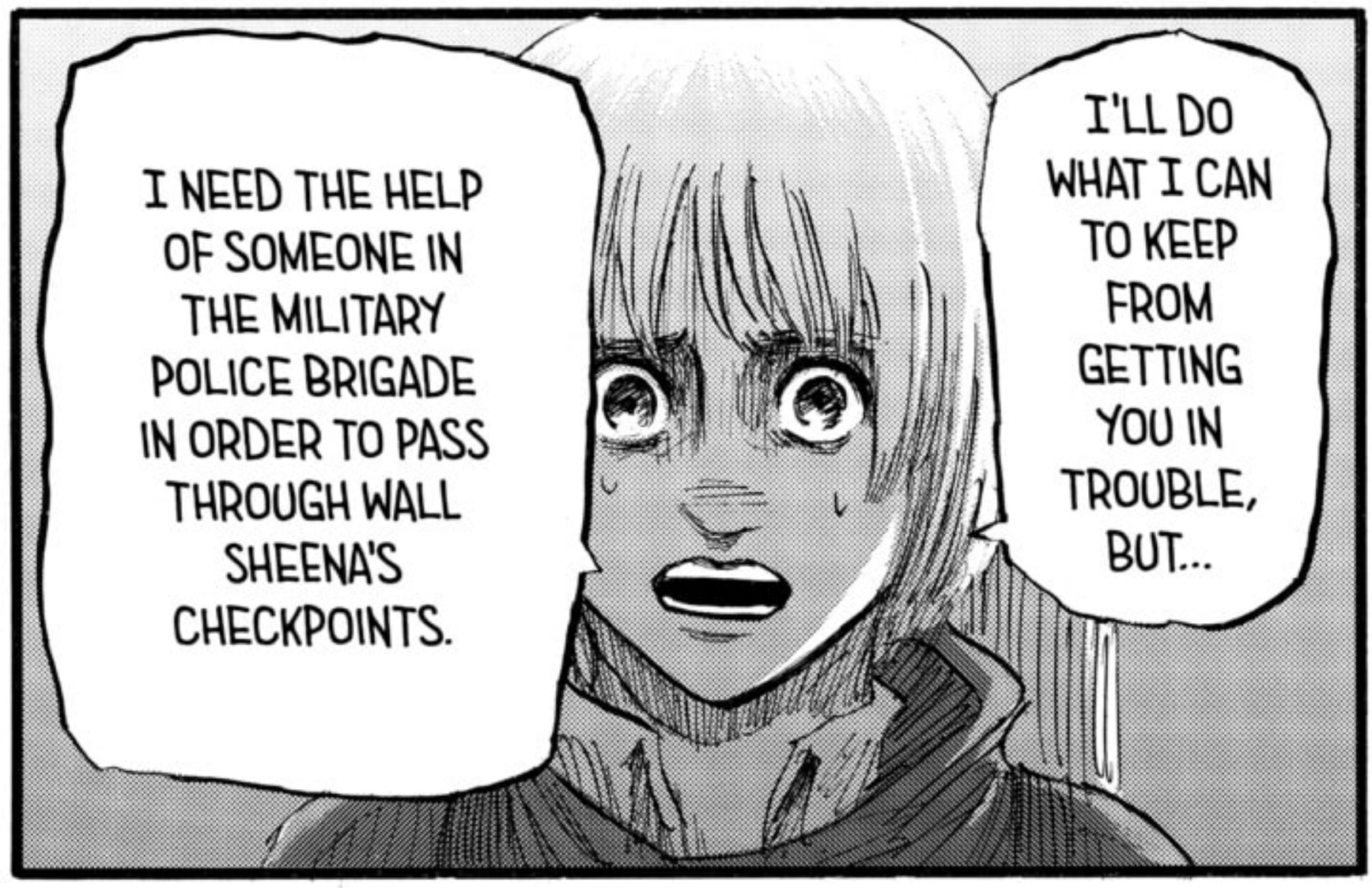
THEY'RE HEADING DOWN A PATH THAT'S GOING TO DOOM HUMANITY!

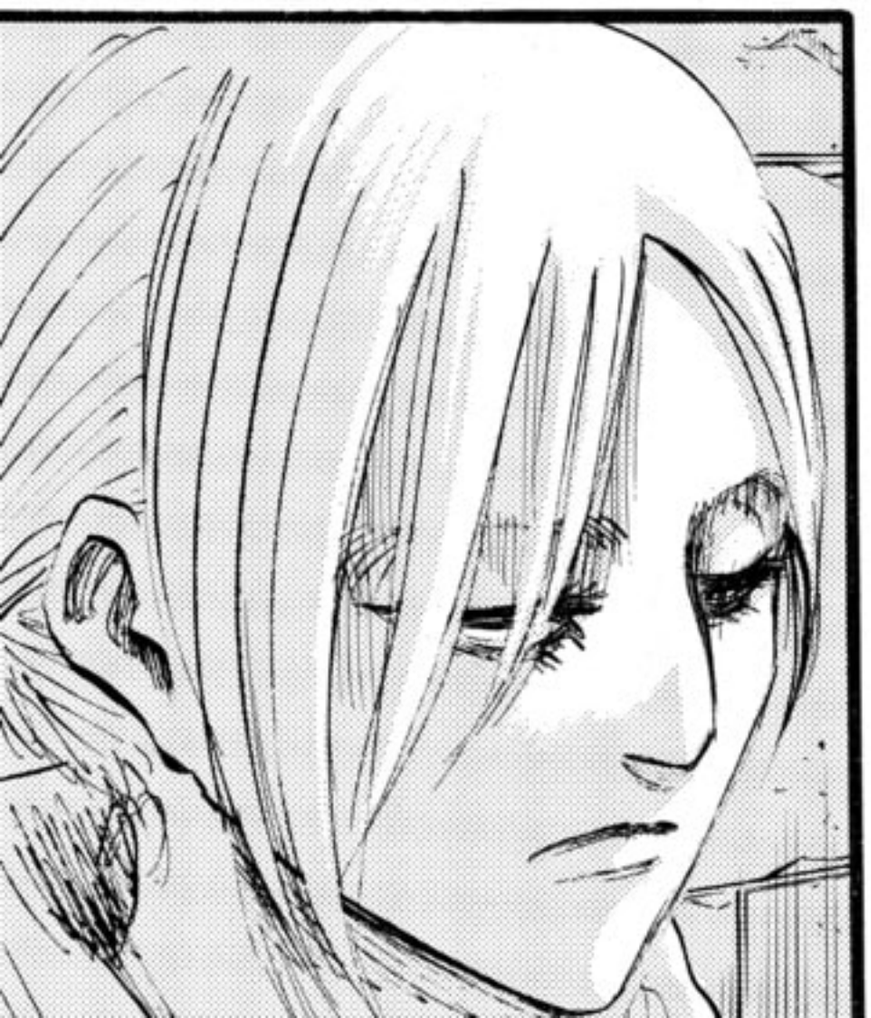
THESE GUYS ARE TRYING TO SAVE THEM-SELVES, BUT WITHOUT KNOWING IT...

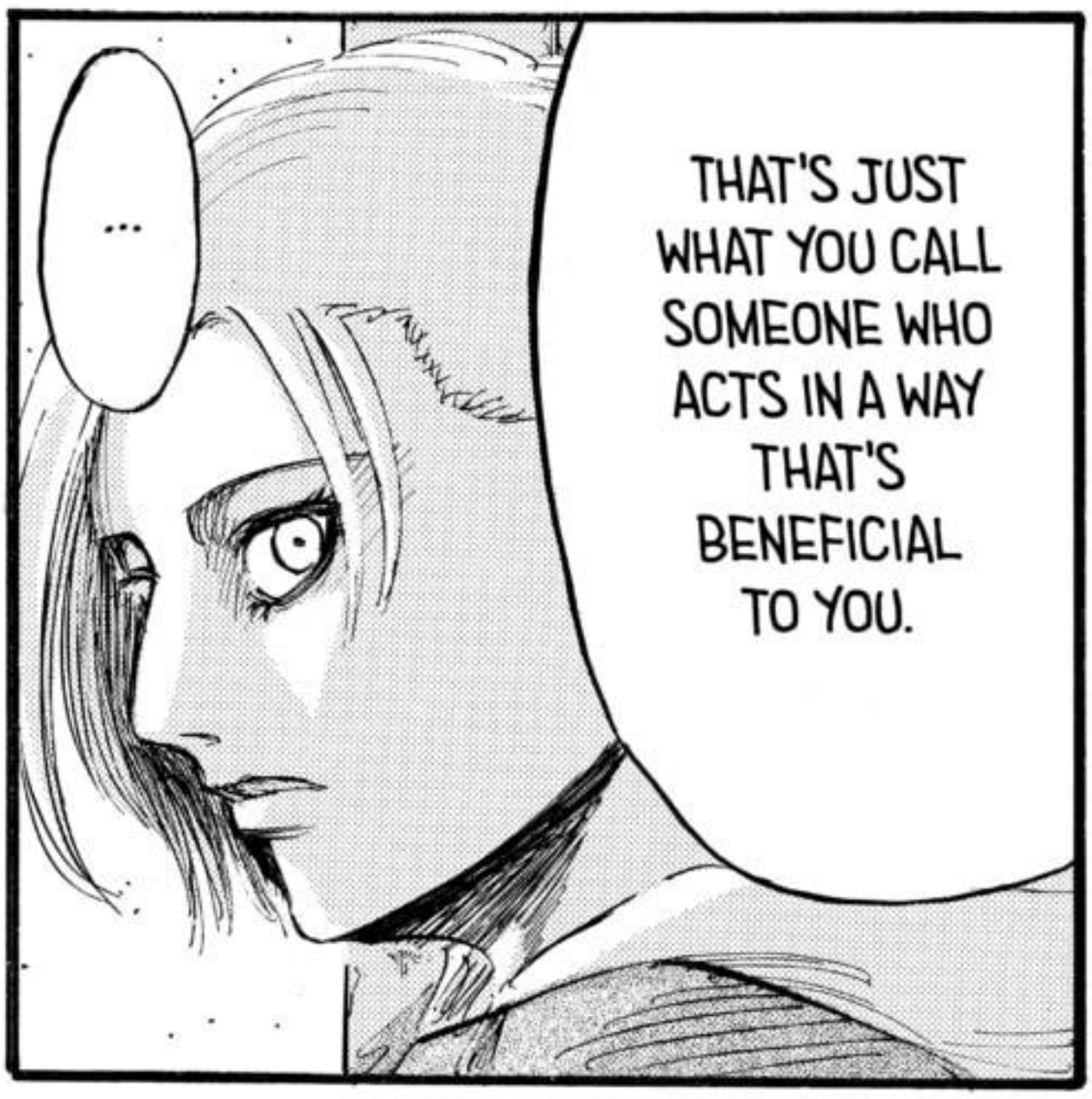
STILL, ALL THAT'S LEFT TO ME...IS ONE BIG GAMBLE.

BUT ...

I KNOW WHAT I'M SAYING ISN'T CONVINC-ING...

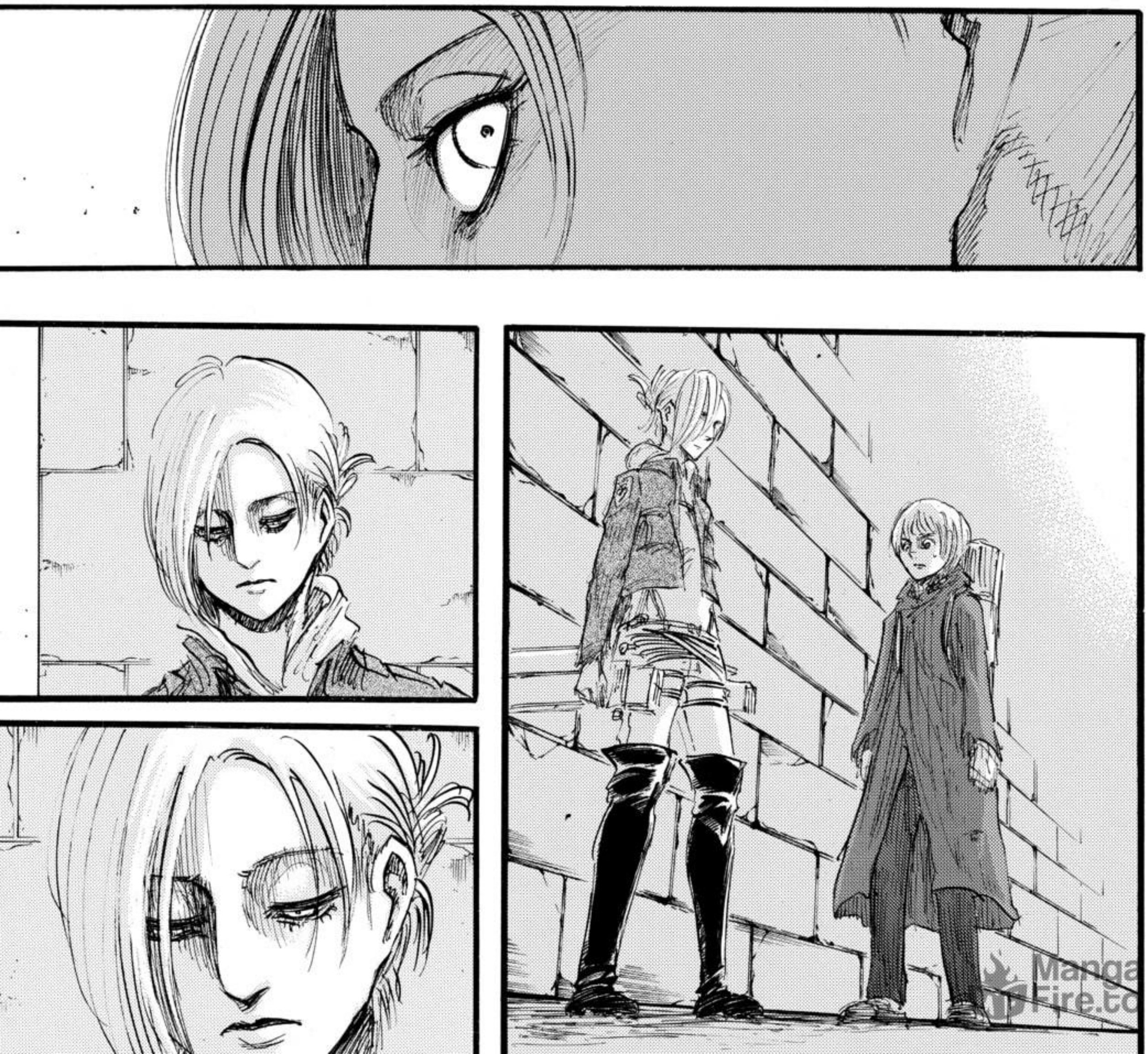






Manga Mafire.co

THAT WOULD MAKE YOU A BAD PERSON **TO ME...**



MangaFire.to

FINE.

I'M IN.

KLAK
KLAK
KLAK
KLAK
KLAK
KLAK

SHH ...

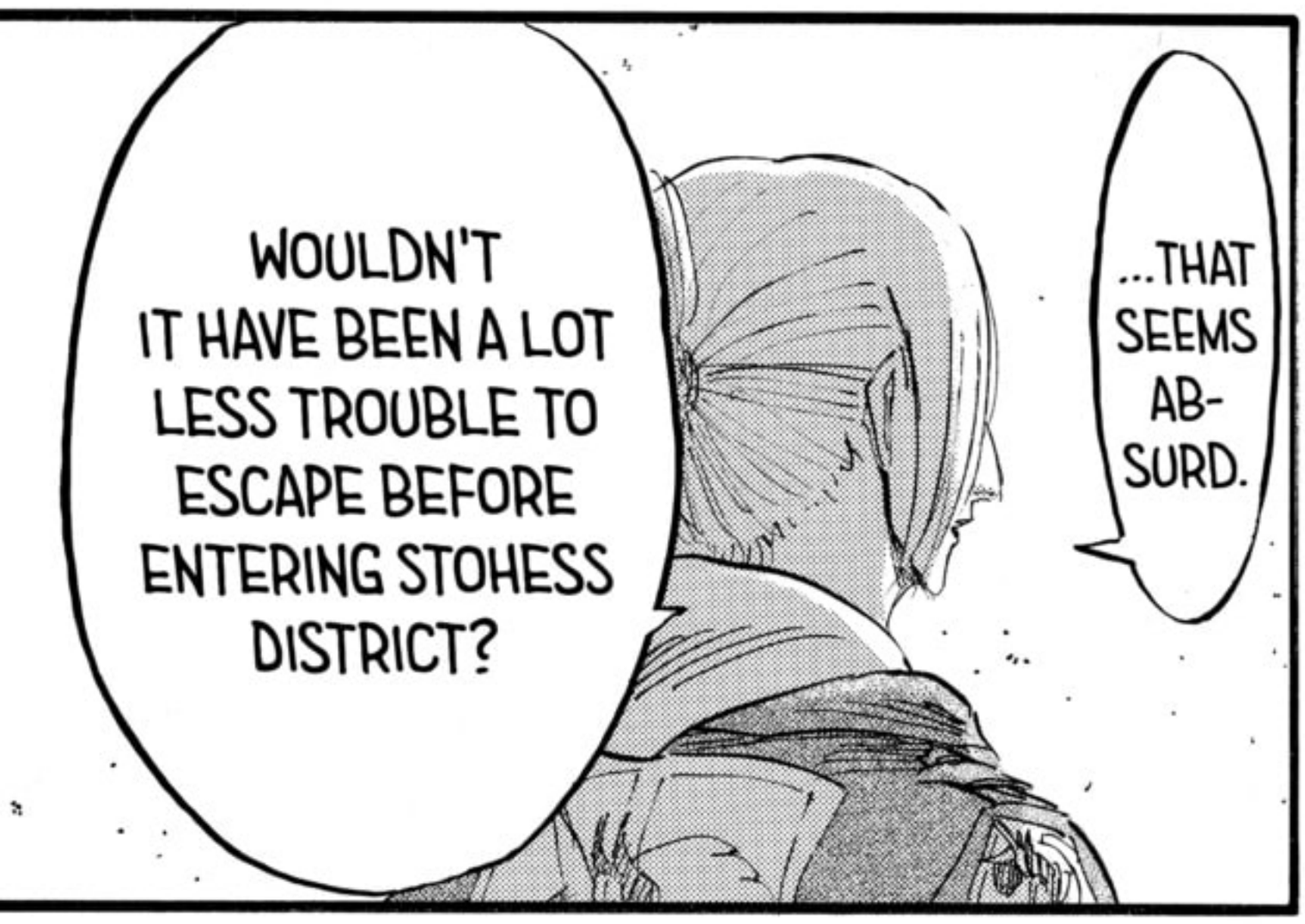
GETTING AWAY WAS... EASIER THAN I THOUGHT.

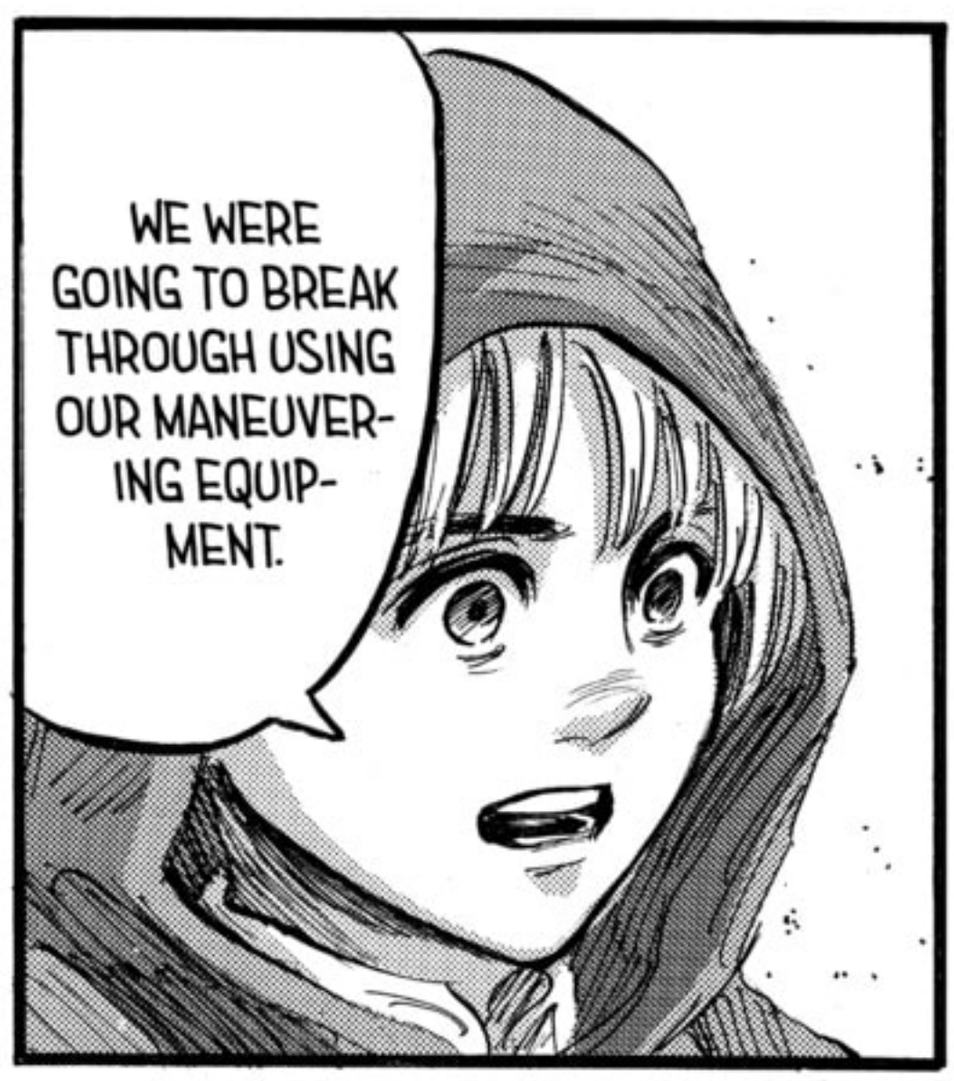
ZAKK

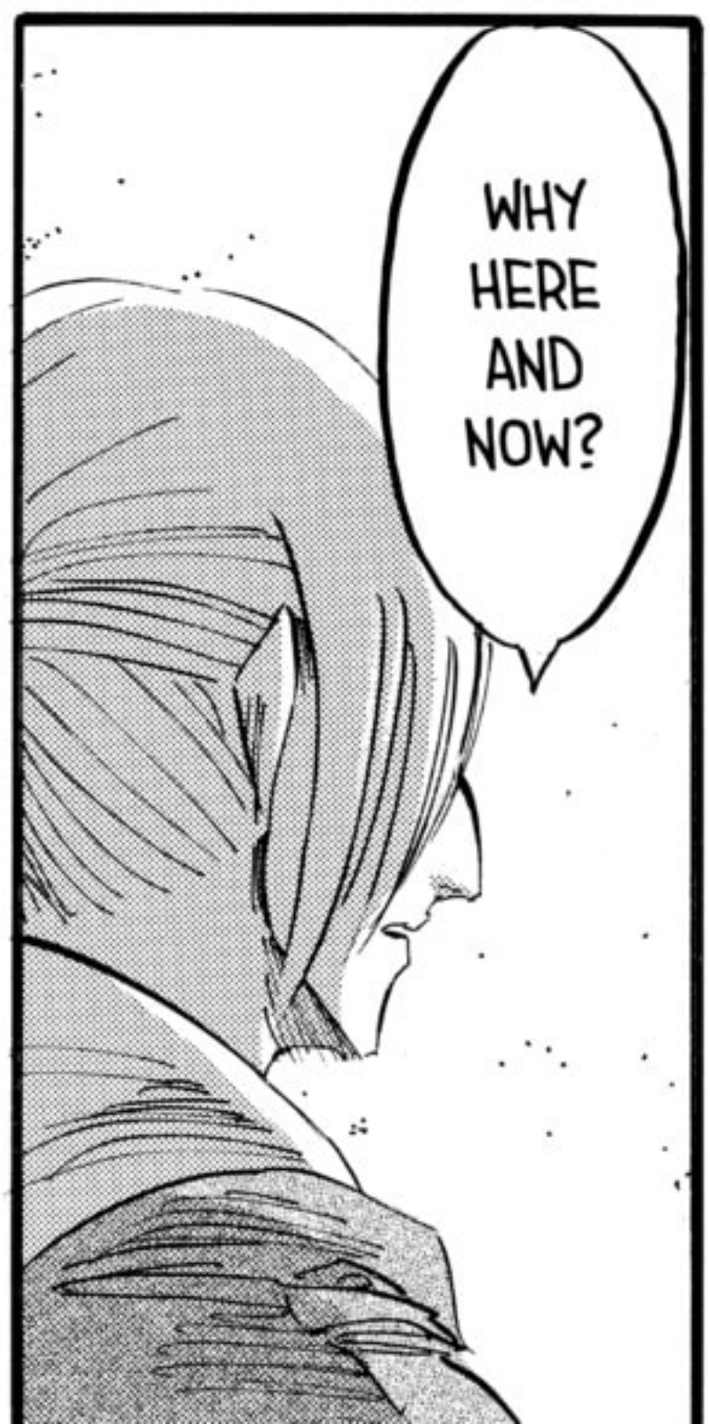
ZAKK

IF I HADN'T HELPED YOU, HOW WERE PLANNING TO GET PAST THE WALL?

SO...







ALL RIGHT, THEN.

OH...

...

ZAKK

ZAKK

ZAKK

HERE ?

...

HERE IT IS!

AH ...!

YEAH... WE'RE GOING THROUGH HERE.

Manga Fire.to

KLAK KLAK

THEY LEAD ALL THE WAY TO A SPOT NEAR THE OUTER DOOR.

THESE ARE THE RUINS OF THE PLANNED UNDERGROUND CITY.

KLAK KLAK

YEAH. IT'S MUCH SAFER THAN WALKING ABOVE GROUND.

REALLY? WOW...

KLAK KLAK

ANNIE?

HM?

I'M SCARED... I DOUBT A BRAVE...

...I AM.

WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH YOU...? DON'T TELL ME THAT YOU'RE AFRAID OF NARROW, DARK PLACES?

SUICIDAL BLOCKHEAD LIKE YOU...

COULD EVER ...

...UNDER-STAND THE FEELINGS OF...

A FEEBLE MAIDEN LIKE ME.

KLAK KLAK

THERE'S NOTHING FEEBLE ABOUT A MAIDEN WHO CAN FLIP A HUGE MAN 360 DEGREES THROUGH THE AIR.

STOP BEING STUPID, WE NEED TO HURRY!

NO.

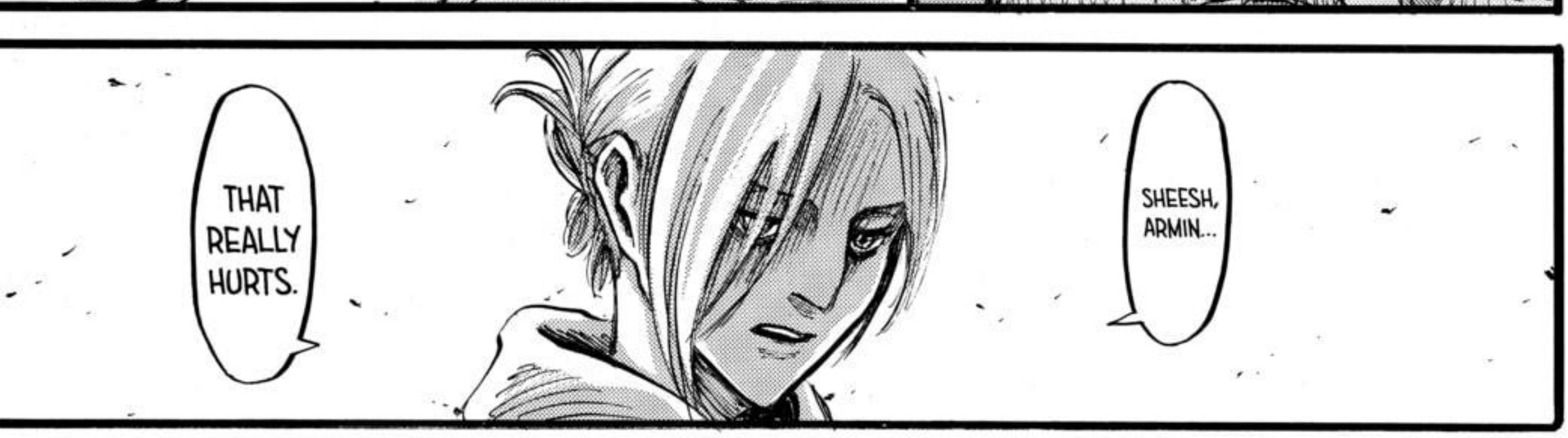
I'M NOT GOING.

I'M SCARED OF THAT WAY...

WE GO ABOVE GROUND, OR I WON'T HELP.

Manga Fire.com

I'M NOT SURE WHY, BUT...
WHY SHOULDN'T HE, MIKASA ?
EREN! DON'T YELL!
STOP MESSING AROUND !!
I HAVEN'T SEEN A SINGLE PERSON AROUND US FOR A WHILE NOW.


THAT REALLY HURTS.
SHEESH, ARMIN...

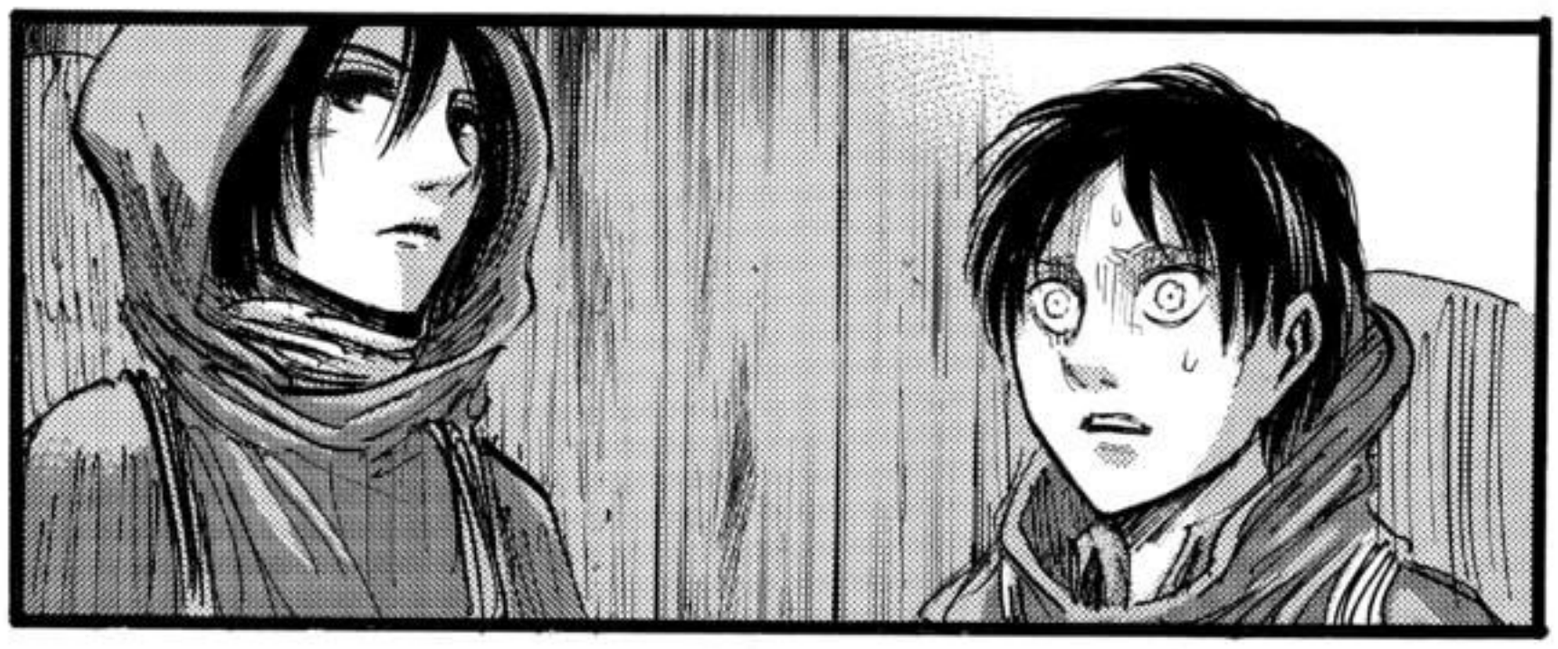
ANNIE ...

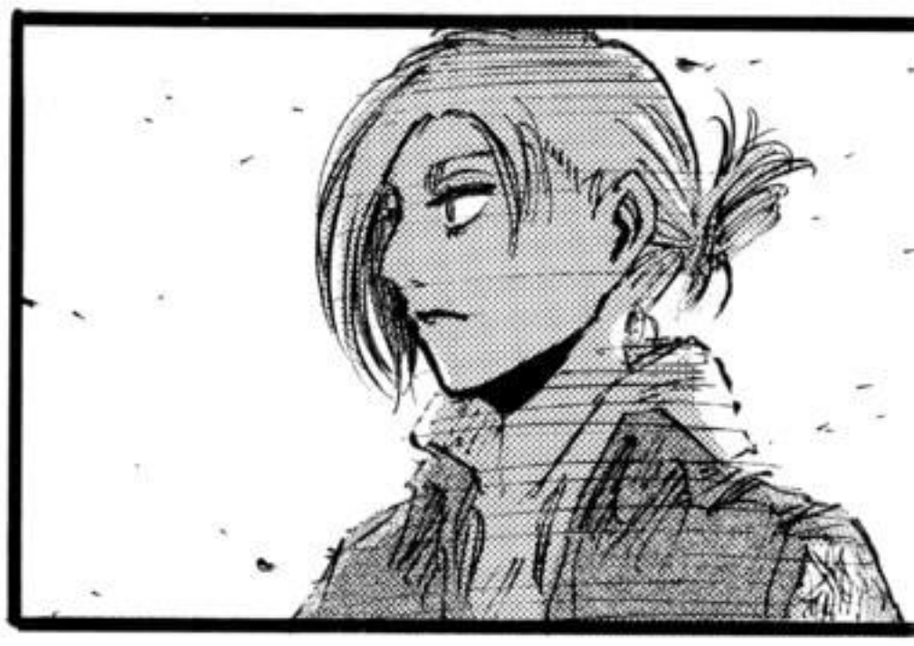
...LOOK-ING AT ME LIKE THAT?
ti A RATTLE RATTLE ti A

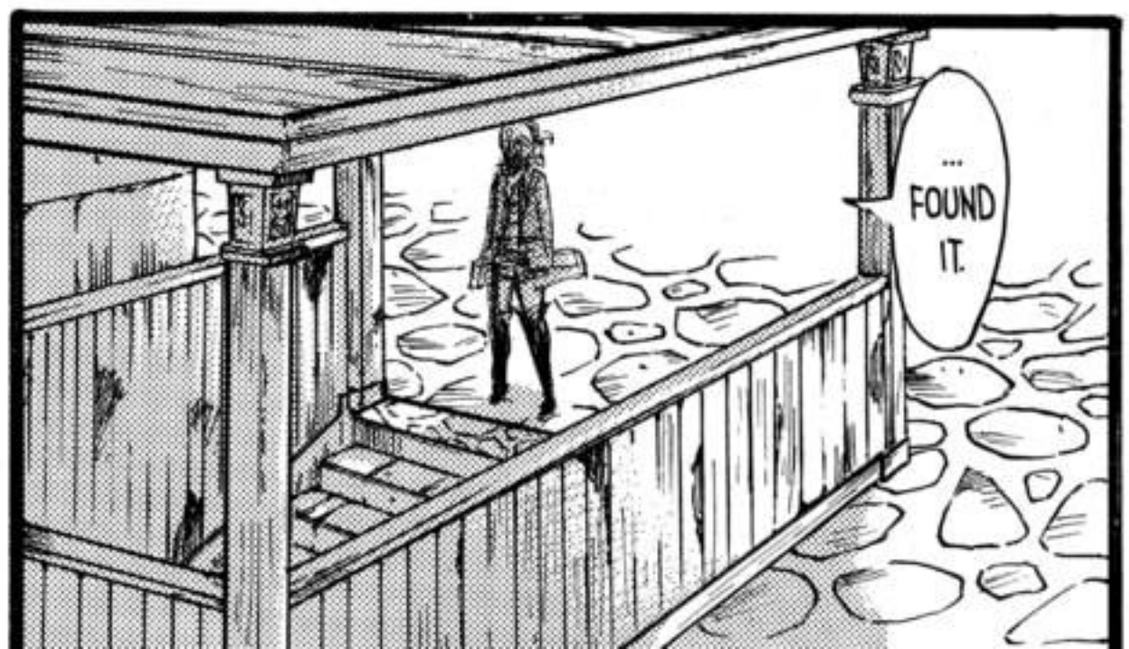
WHEN WAS IT...
...THAT YOU STARTED ...

WHY ...?

WHY DID YOU HAVE MARCO'S VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR?



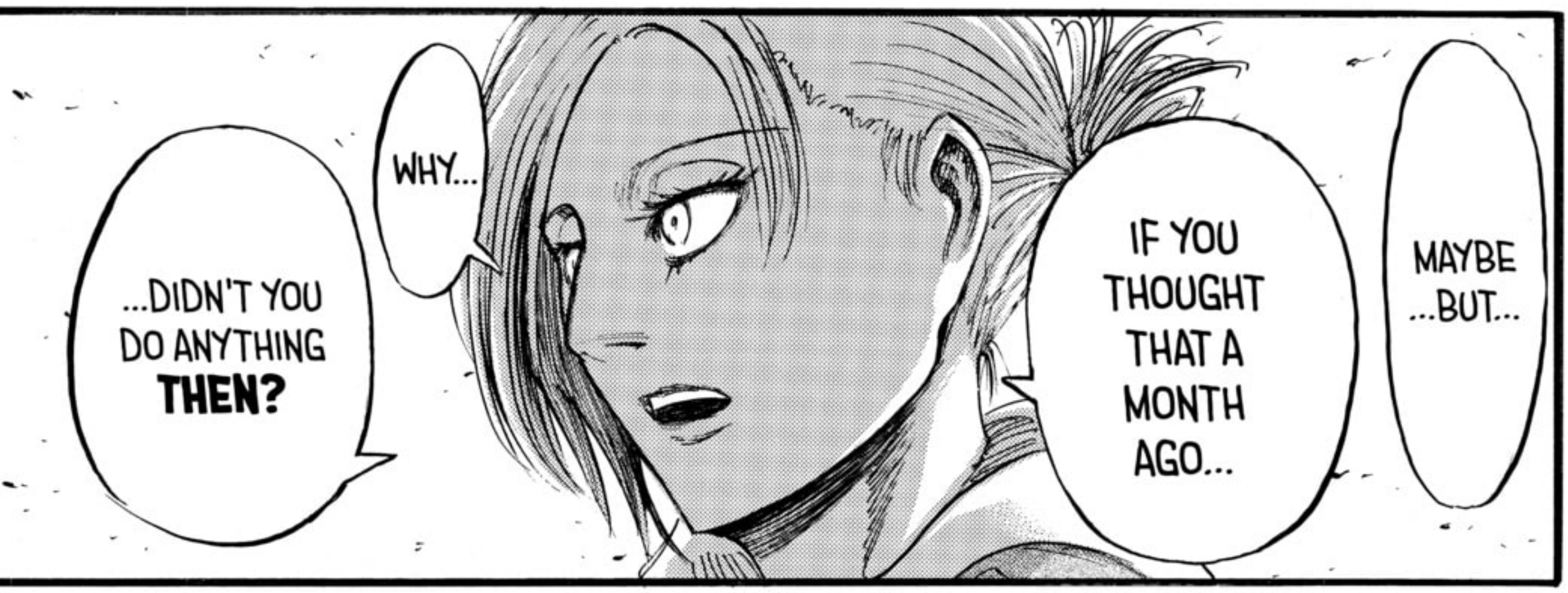


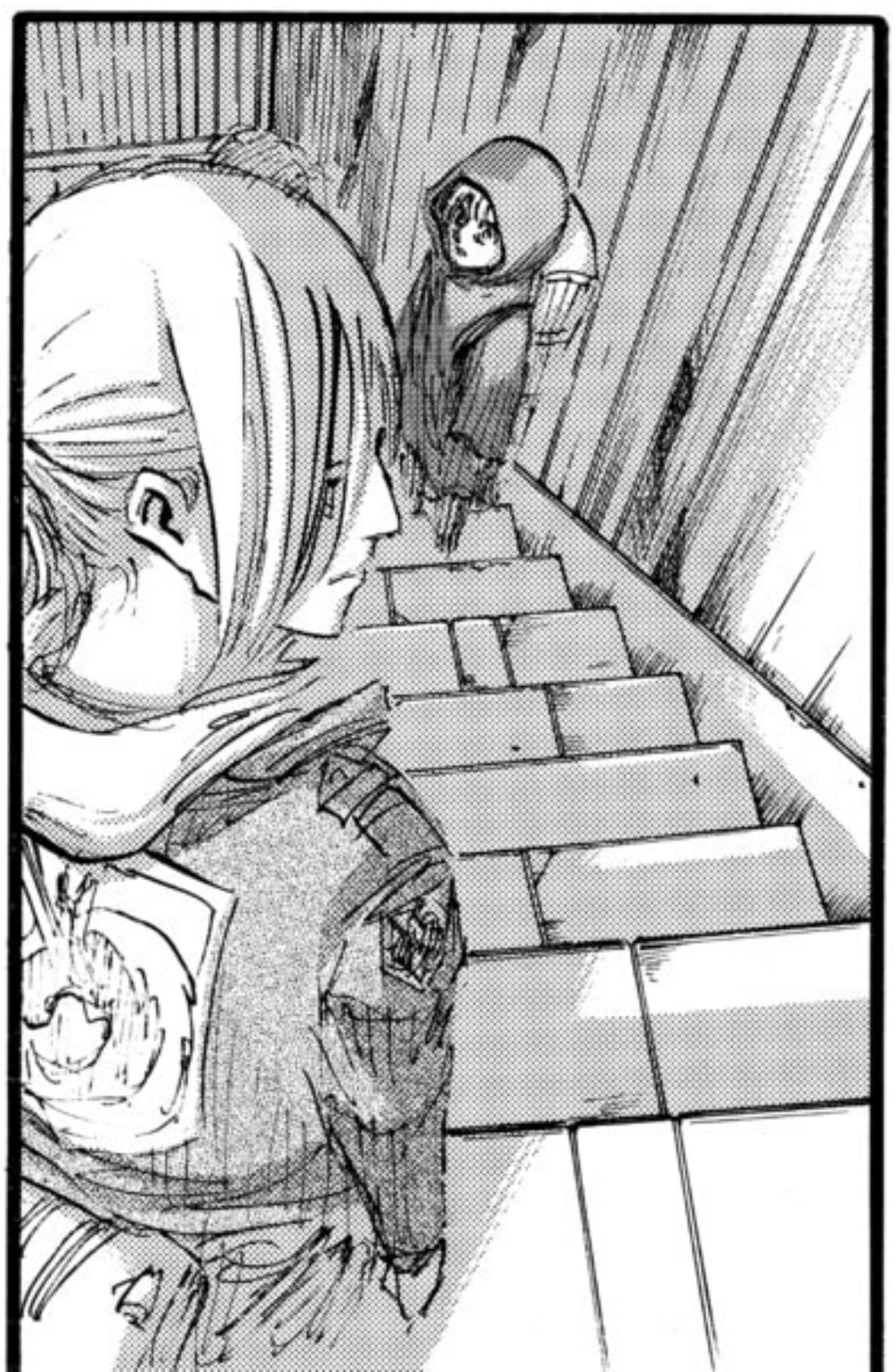


manga re.to

YOU KILLED THEM?
THOSE TWO TITANS THAT WERE CAPTURED...
SO...

!!


...DIDN'T YOU DO ANYTHING THEN?
WHY...
IF YOU THOUGHT THAT A MONTH AGO...
MAYBE ...BUT...



MAYBE I MADE A MISTAKE SOME-WHERE...

I WANT TO THINK I DID.

I CAN'T BE-LIEVE IT...

...EVEN NOW...

BUT...

...

THAT'S WHY I...

THAT ALL OF THIS IS HAPPENING NOW...

WHAT ABOUT YOU, ANNIE? IT'S BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T KILL ME THEN...

...

YEAH... I WONDER ABOUT THAT, DEEP DOWN. I NEVER IMAGINED YOU'D END UP CORNERING ME LIKE THIS.

STILL ...

WHY DID I DO THAT THEN ...?

MangaFire.to

...I CAN'T GO DOWN THERE.

...

I...

...COULDN'T BECOME A SOLDIER.

WE CAN STILL TALK THIS OVER!!

TALK TO US, ANNIE!

ENOUGH WITH THE DUMB JOKES!!

I THOUGHT I TOLD YOU...!!

?!

GRK

ENOUGH.

Manga Fire

SWOOSH

THUD

I CAN'T LISTEN TO ANY MORE.

THUD

SHINK

IT'S POINT-LESS...

FEMALE TITAN.
I'LL SLICE YOU TO SHREDS ALL OVER AGAIN...

GRIN

THUMP

THUMP

ARMIN ...

I GUESS YOU WERE LUCKY THAT I WAS A **GOOD PERSON TO YOU.**

IT LOOKS LIKE YOUR GAMBLE PAID OFF FOR NOW...

BUT ...

CHAK

THIS IS WHERE **MINE** BEGINS.

14: The Military Police Brigade

ONLY THE TEN INDIVIDUALS WITH THE HIGHEST MARKS IN THEIR YEAR'S TRAINING CORPS MAY APPLY TO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE. ADDITIONAL SOLDIERS JOIN THE BRIGADE IN OTHER WAYS, SUCH AS BY TRANSFER FROM THE GARRISON AFTER GAINING EXPERIENCE THERE.

THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE IS ABOUT 2,000 SOLDIERS STRONG, BUT REPORTEDLY HAS AN ACTUAL FIGHTING STRENGTH OF ABOUT 5,000 SOLDIERS INCLUDING THE GARRISON, WHICH IS UNDER ITS COMMAND.

THE BRIGADE ACTS AS THOUGH IT IS ABOVE THE GARRISON, AND BEHIND THE SCENES, IT HAS THE POWER TO INFLUENCE EVERY SECTION OF THE ADMINISTRATION IN THE INTERIOR. AS IT DOES NOT COME INTO CONTACT WITH TITANS ON THE FRONT LINES, IT ALSO SUFFERS NO HUMAN LOSSES.

ABOUT 200 MPS ARE DEPLOYED IN EACH WALLED CITY. THEIR MAIN DUTIES ARE TO PRESIDE OVER THE TRAINING CORPS, SUPERVISE THE GARRISON, AND COMMAND AND CONTROL THE FIRE DEPARTMENTS. THEY ALSO ARREST AND DETAIN POLITICAL CRIMINALS AND MAJOR OFFENDERS. THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE IS GIVEN FIRST PRIORITY DURING INVESTIGATIONS THAT INVOLVE NOBILITY OR THE ROYAL FAMILY.

DUE TO ITS CHARACTER, THE BRIGADE OFTEN COMES INTO CONFLICT WITH THE SURVEY CORPS, WHOSE ROOTS ARE DEMOCRATIC IN NATURE.

(WITH THANKS TO UKYŌ KODACHI AND KIYOMUNE MIWA)

Manga Fire.to

WOOSH

Episode 32: Mercy

BA NG

THUD
THUD

Manga Fire.to

PA
CHK

Manga Fire.com

FWO
OOO
OO
OO
O
...
WH-
...
IF YOU CAN STAND,
RUN !!
ARE YOU HURT ?!
OH NO ...

GRRAA
THD
THD
THD
THD
THD
KAGRASH

THERE WAS A BLADE HIDDEN IN HER RING.

HOW DID SHE INJURE HERSELF?

DID SHE BITE HER TONGUE ?

SKRITCH SKRITCH

THD THD THD THD

THAT SIMPLE ...? DAMN IT...

SO IT WAS ...

...

ANNIE USED IT TO CUT HER FINGER.

AND IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT WE WERE GOING TO AMBUSH HER WITH THIS UNDERGROUND PASSAGE!!

I KNEW IT... SHE COULD TELL I WAS LYING FROM THE BEGINNING...

THD THD THD THD

NOW TELL ME...

THINK ABOUT IT LATER.

...SOME OTHER WAY.

THERE MUST HAVE BEEN...

Manga Mecco

AFTER THAT, WE FOLLOW PLAN B...

FOR NOW...JOIN UP WITH TEAM 3 AND GET ABOVE GROUND.

FROM HERE ...?

...

WHAT DO WE DO...

THD THD THD THD THD

YEAH!

AND HELP US CAPTURE HER... OKAY?

YOU TRANS-FORM INTO A TITAN, LIKE WE PLANNED,

EREN,

THE FEMALE TITAN!

FIGHT ANN-

PLEASE GO TO PLAN B-

IT FAILED !

DID THE PLAN FAIL ?!

WHAT'S GOING ON ?!

HEEEY!

IT'S TEAM 3!

Manga Mew Mew

BOOM
?!

WHA ...?!

FOOOSH

SHE STOMPED THROUGH ?!

CLAK CLAK

Manga Fire.to

IT'S A CRAZY MOVE, BUT A GOOD ONE.

SHE MADE THAT HOLE BETTING THAT EREN WOULDN'T DIE IN THE PROCESS.

IT WAS A GAMBLE.

...TO GRAB EREN.

ANNIE'S DESPER-ATE...

SHE'D BE WAITING FOR THAT MOMENT...

EVEN IF WE USED OUR MANEUVERING GEAR TO HEAD THROUGH THAT HOLE OR THE ENTRANCE AT TOP SPEED...

SHE'S BLOCK-ING OUR ESCAPE PATH...

WH... WHAT SHOULD WE DO?

I'LL ...

IF WE STAY DOWN HERE, WE CAN EXPECT TO BE CRUSHED...

BUT THEN AGAIN...

タッ

タッ STEP

タッ STEP

タッ STEP

JUST LIKE... THE TIME THAT I BLOCKED THE CANNON SHELL...

DO SOME-THING !!

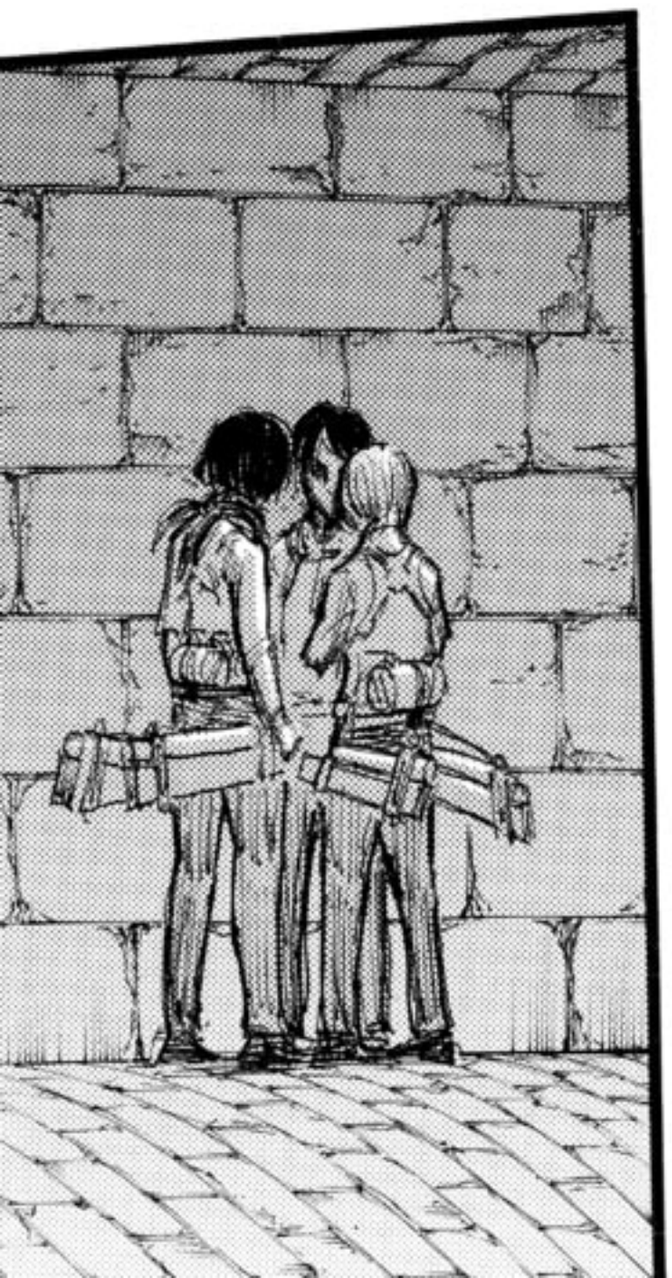
CHOMP

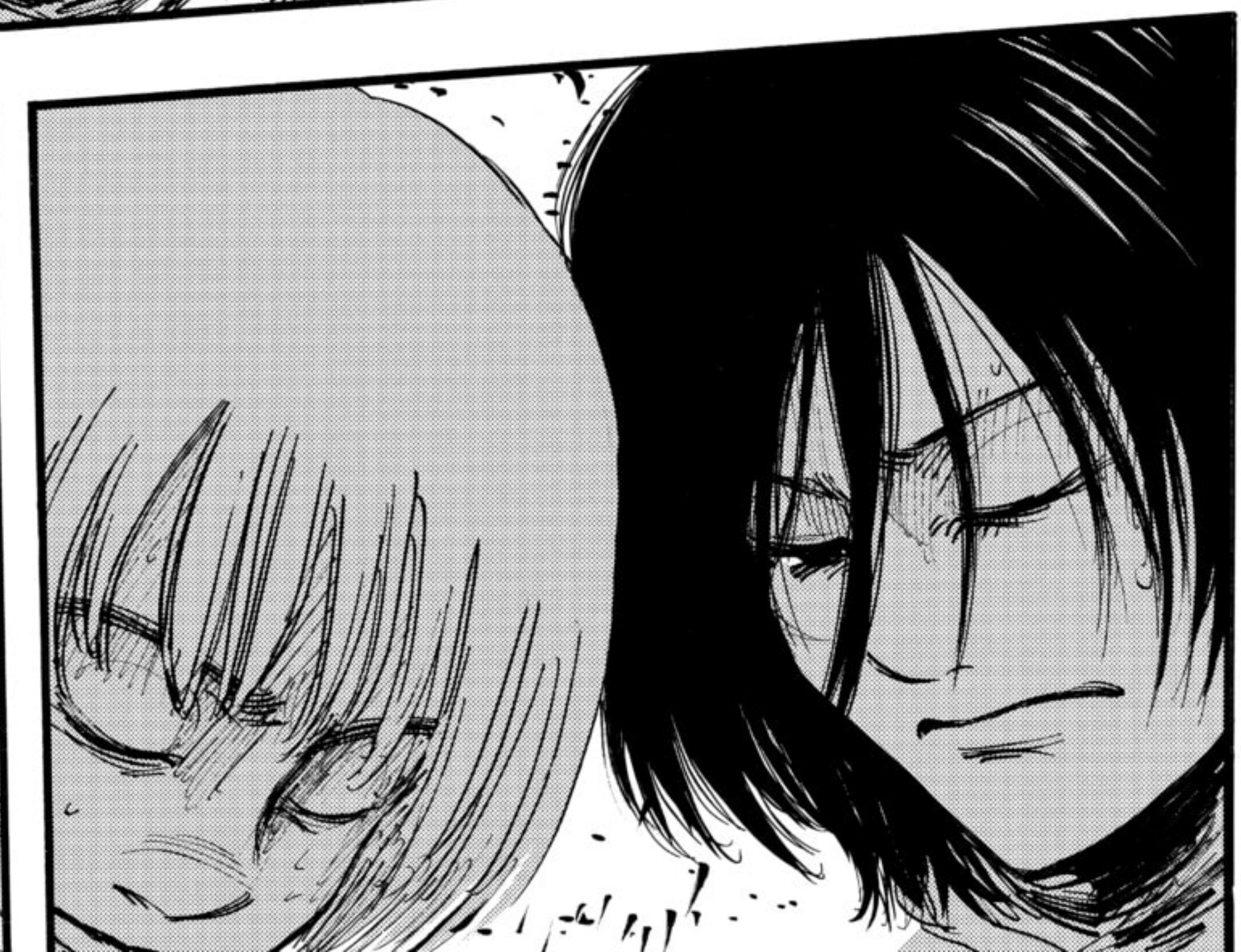
HERE GOES !!

HEY !!

GRABS

COME HERE!





NOT AGAIN ...

NO WAY ...

...WHAT?

TRY AGAIN... KEEP THE IMAGE IN YOUR MIND!

YOU CAN'T TURN INTO A TITAN IF YOU DON'T HAVE A CONCRETE GOAL, RIGHT?

SHIT, THAT HURTS !!

THUD

AT A TIME LIKE THIS ?!

SHF

ARE YOU ?

BUT... WHY ?!

I AM ...!

TO FIGHT ANNIE?

AREN'T YOU'RE STILL HESITANT...

YOU STILL THINK YOU MIGHT JUST BE **IMAGINING** THAT ANNIE IS THE FEMALE TITAN?

THINK ABOUT WHAT YOU JUST SAW!

DON'T TELL ME THAT THIS LATE IN THE GAME...

IT WAS **HER.**

DO YOU STILL THINK WE'RE WRONG?

THE ONE WHO KILLED YOUR SQUADMATES...

I'M DOING IT...

SHUT UP.

S...

CHOMP

AREN'T I?!!

THEY'RE LATE...

THE MPS ARE GOING TO GET HERE FIRST...

I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT GOOD-FOR-NOTHING ERWIN... MAKING ME WAIT.

MangaFire.to

MOST LIKELY... HE'S HAVING SOME TROUBLE TAKING A SHIT.

ズズズズ... SLURP

HA HA ...

CLICK

CAP-TAIN ...

YOU'RE ...

...PRETTY TALKATIVE TODAY.

IF ONLY ...

BACK THEN ...

...I'M SORRY.

I'VE ALWAYS BEEN TALK-ATIVE.

DON'T BE STUPID.

EVEN YOU WERE IN-JURED.

THINGS MIGHT HAVE BEEN DIFFER-ENT.

I HADN'T MADE THE WRONG CHOICE...

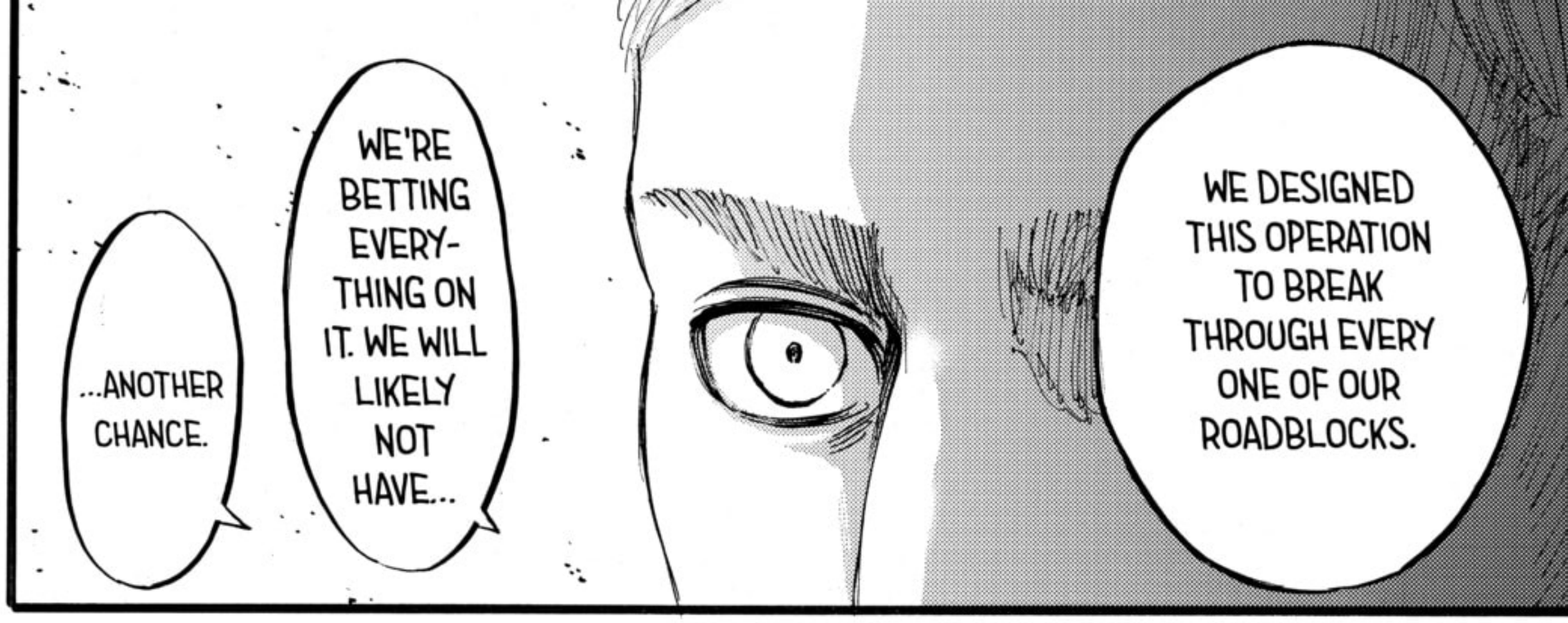
NO ONE KNOWS HOW THINGS WILL TURN OUT.

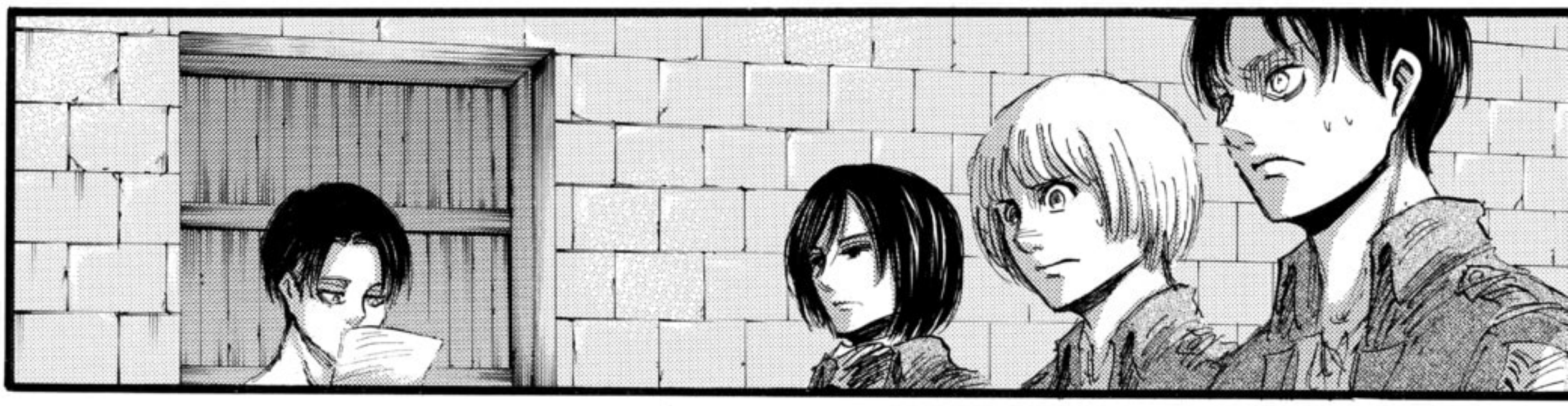
I TOLD YOU.

MangaFire.co

Manga Fire.to

THE TARGET IS ATTACHED TO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE IN STOHESS DISTRICT.


...ANOTHER CHANCE.
WE'RE BETTING EVERY-THING ON IT. WE WILL LIKELY NOT HAVE...
WE DESIGNED THIS OPERATION TO BREAK THROUGH EVERY ONE OF OUR ROADBLOCKS.



FROM THERE, HE'LL LURE THE TARGET OUT TO BE CAPTURED, TO AN UNDERGROUND LOCATION IF POSSIBLE, SO THAT SHE WON'T BE ABLE TO TRANSFORM INTO A TITAN.
TO PUT IT BROADLY, EREN WILL SNEAK OUT WHILE WE'RE BEING ESCORTED BY THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE INSIDE STOHESS DISTRICT.

THE CAPITAL'S ATTENTION SHOULD TURN TO DEFENDING THE WALLS, AS WELL.
...THE PROBLEM OF THE SUMMONS WILL, OF COURSE, DIS-APPEAR.
IF WE CAN CAPTURE ONE OF THE TITANS DESTROYING THE WALLS BY USING EREN AS A DECOY...

IF WE CAN PINPOINT WHO THE FEMALE TITAN IS, AREN'T WE ALMOST GUARANTEED TO SUCCEED?
BUT IF WE CAN PULL THIS OFF, EVERYTHING WILL TURN AROUND TOTALLY IN OUR FAVOR.
HONESTLY... I THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE ALL OVER.
WOW...
WE GOT THIS.
ARMIN WAS THE ONE...
...
AND I DECIDED TO CARRY OUT THIS PLAN BASED ON HIS PROPOSAL.
...WHO DEDUCED THE FEMALE TITAN'S IDENTITY.

WE ALSO BELIEVE SHE KILLED THE TWO TITANS THAT WERE CAPTURED ALIVE.

...THAT SHE MAY HAVE BEEN AMONG YOU IN THE 104TH TRAINING CORPS.

ARMIN ENCOUNTERED THE TITAN, AND HE SURMISED...

HUH ...?

HER NAME IS...

Manga Fire.to

THE FEMALE TITAN?

ANNIE ...?

ARMIN ?

WHAT... MADE YOU THINK THAT...

MangaFire.to

SHE EVEN REACTED TO THE WORDS "SUICIDAL BLOCKHEAD," A NICKNAME THAT ONLY SOMEONE IN THE 104TH WOULD KNOW.

...KNOW WHAT YOU LOOKED LIKE, EREN...

NOT ONLY DID SHE...

THEN, SHE PRESENTED MARCO'S EQUIPMENT DURING THE INSPECTION TO AVOID BEING CAUGHT.

KILLING THOSE TWO REQUIRED A HIGH LEVEL OF SKILL, SO I THINK SHE MUST HAVE USED HER OWN MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT, WHICH SHE WAS MORE FAMILIAR WITH...

...WAS THAT...

BUT THE BIGGEST FACTOR IN MAKING ME THINK SHE KILLED THOSE TWO TITANS...

I MIGHT HAVE SEEN WRONG...

I DON'T KNOW ...

...

WHY WOULD... MARCO BE INVOLVED ?

WHA ...?

DO YOU HAVE ANY OTHER EVIDENCE ?

I KEEP ON HEARING ABOUT HOW YOU **THINK** YOU'VE FOUND SOMEONE WHO **MIGHT** BE THE TITAN, BUT...

HEY, KID.

...HUH?

...

...THE FEMALE TITAN'S FACE LOOKED LIKE ANNIE'S.

TO ME ...

YES ...

WE DON'T HAVE ANY PROOF, BUT WE'RE GOING TO DO IT ANYWAY...

IN OTHER WORDS ...

KLUNK

HUH?! WHAT'RE YOU SAYING?! YOU'RE GOING TO USE **THAT** AS YOUR EVIDENCE TO-

WHY ARE WE DOING IT, THEN?

WHAT DO YOU MEAN ...?

YOU DON'T HAVE PROOF ...?

IT JUST MEANS SHE'S CLEAR OF SUSPI-CION.

IF IT'S NOT ANNIE...

IF IT'S NOT ANNIE?

WHAT WILL WE DO...

YOU'RE JUST GOING TO END UP A SCAPEGOAT FOR THE GUYS IN POWER, EREN.

IF WE DON'T DO ANY-THING,

BUT... STILL...

I WOULD FEEL BAD FOR ANNIE IN THAT CASE, BUT...

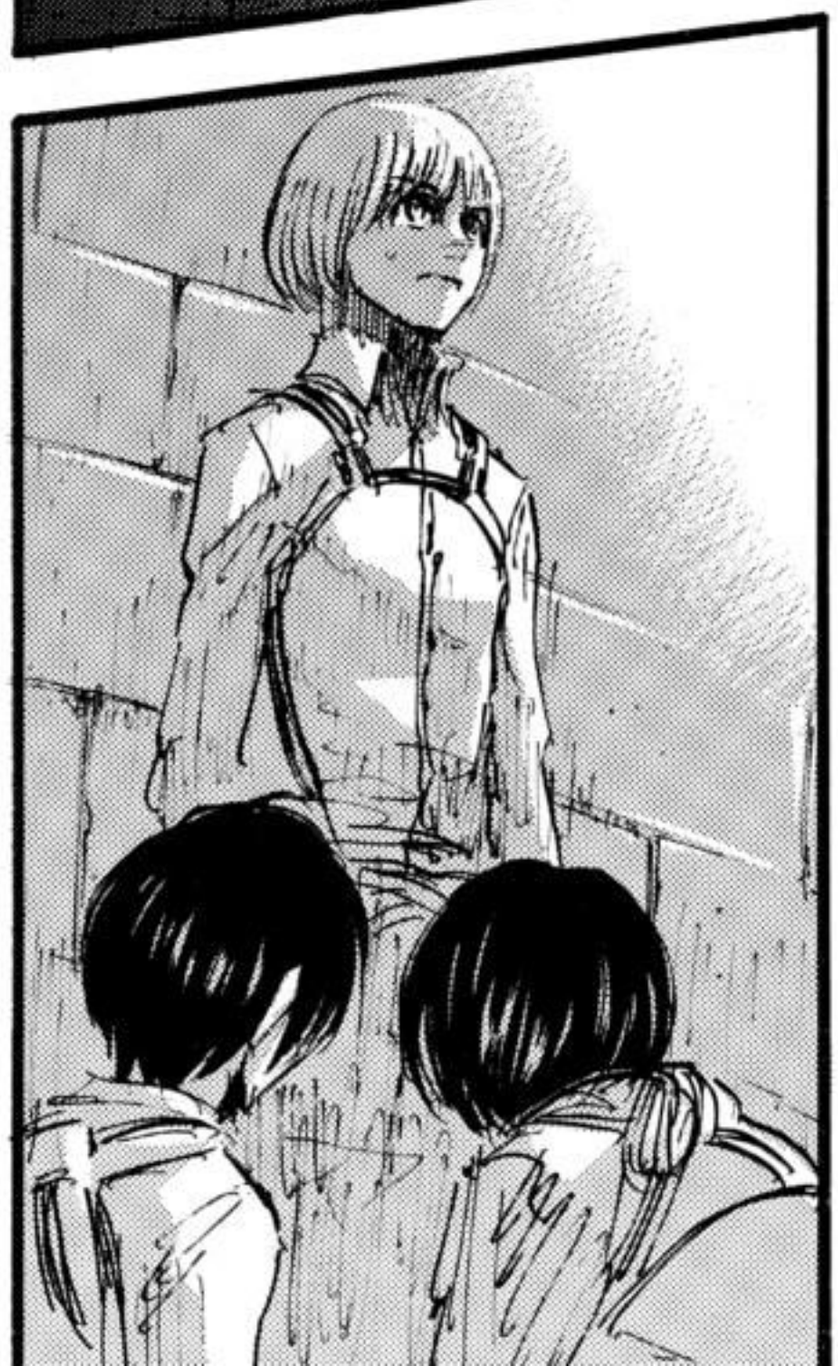
Manga Mirror

ANNIE ...?
YOU SUS-PECT ...
HOW COULD ...
...
EREN.
DOESN'T HEARING ANNIE'S NAME HERE BRING ANYTHING TO MIND?
YOU FOUGHT THE FEMALE TITAN HAND-TO-HAND, DIDN'T YOU?
DIDN'T YOU SEE ANY OF ANNIE'S UNIQUE TECHNIQUES THEN?

YOU KNOW IT'S TRUE, RIGHT?

...IS THE FEMALE TITAN.

THAT ANNIE...



DOESN'T THAT MEAN YOU HAVE TO *FIGHT* HER?

SO...

Manga Mitsu.to

WHA ?!

...SOME SORT OF... SPECIAL FEELINGS ARE HOLDING YOU BACK?

OR IS IT...

GNAW GNAW

...

IF WE DO THAT, THEN ANNIE WILL HAVE TO CHOOSE ONE OF US TO DEAL WITH.

MIKASA AND I WILL LEAVE THROUGH THAT HOLE AND THE ENTRANCE AT THE SAME TIME.

I HAVE A PLAN.

THE SOLDIERS WILL TAKE HER DOWN SOMEHOW.

YOU CAN'T FIGHT HER IN YOUR REAL BODY.

TAKE THAT CHANCE TO ESCAPE USING THE ROUTE SHE **DOESN'T** CHOOSE!

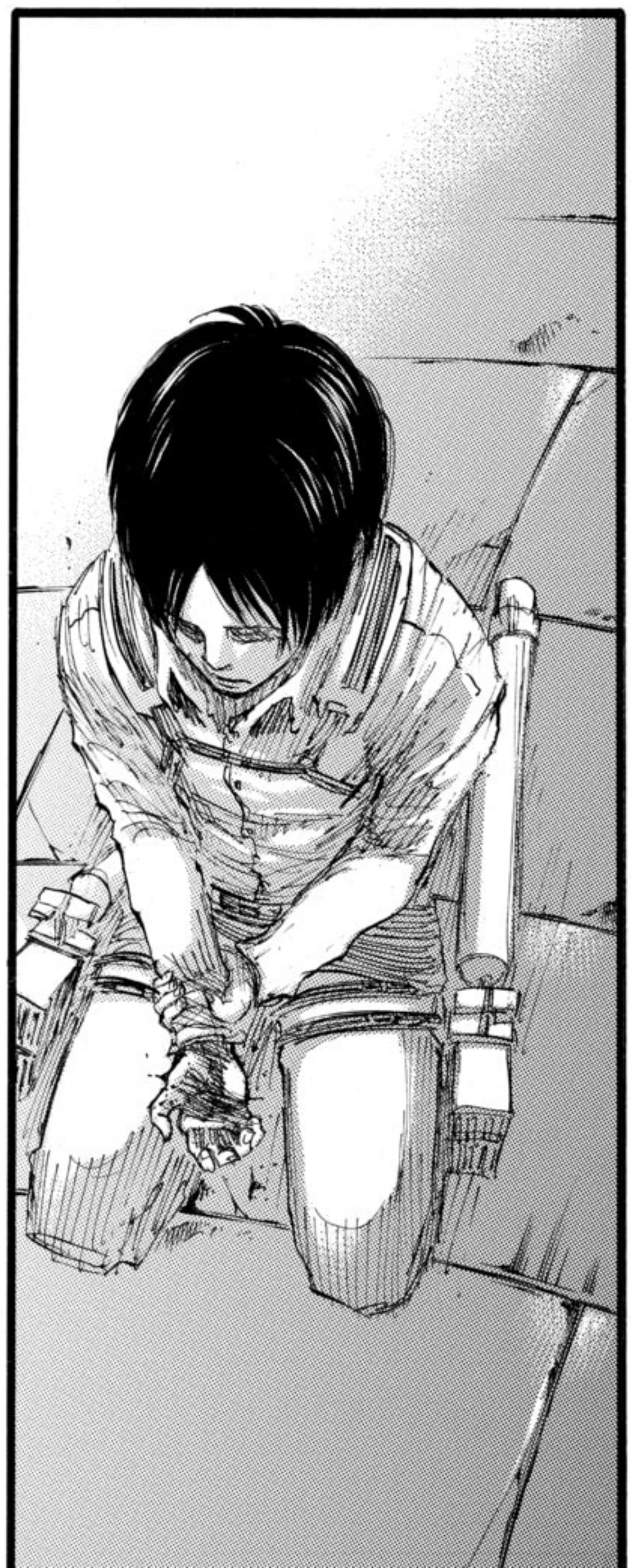
MangaFire.to

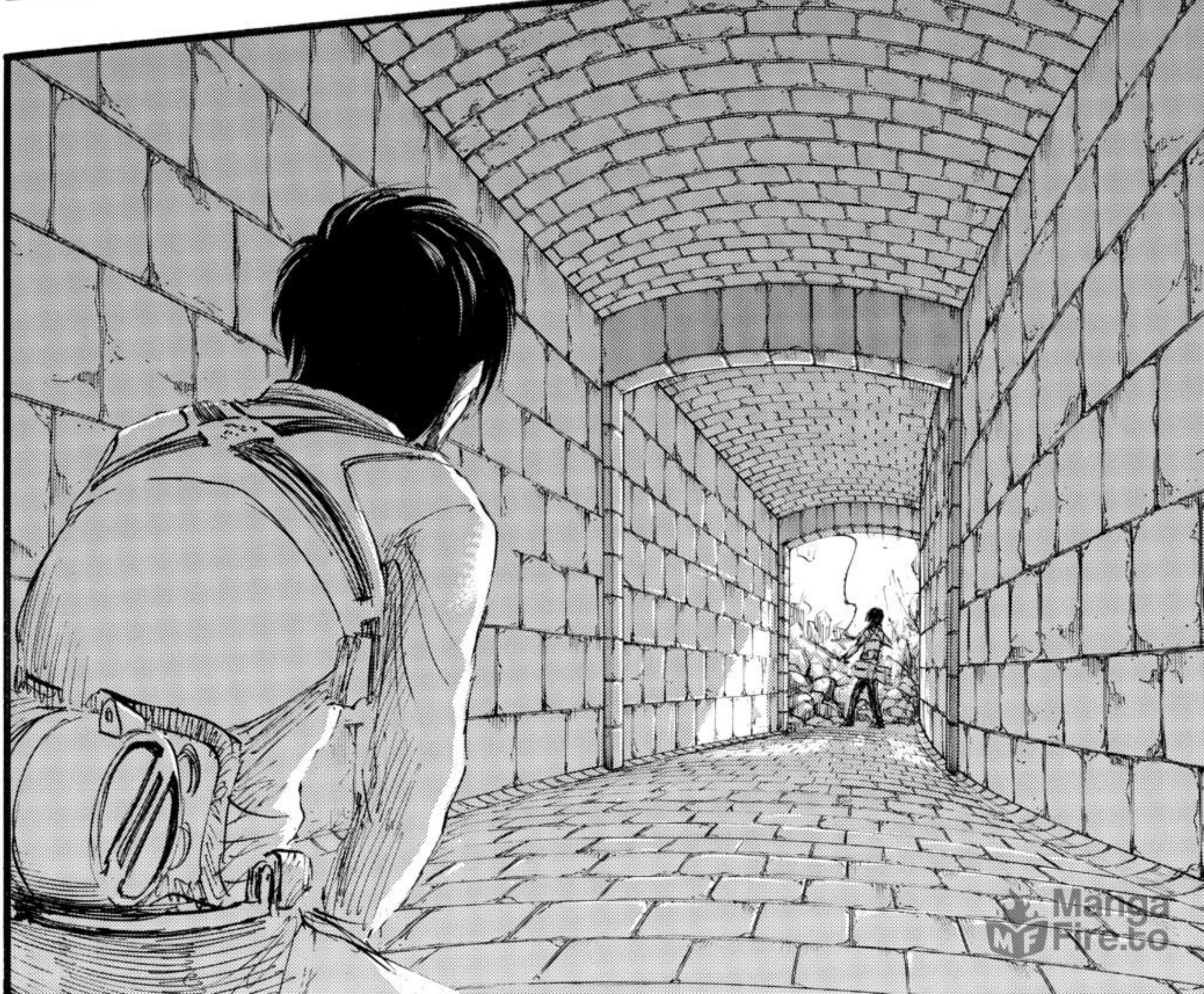
Manga Fire.to

THE WORLD ...

...IS A CRUEL PLACE.

WHAT ELSE CAN WE DO?





MangaFire.to

Fire.to

Manga File.to

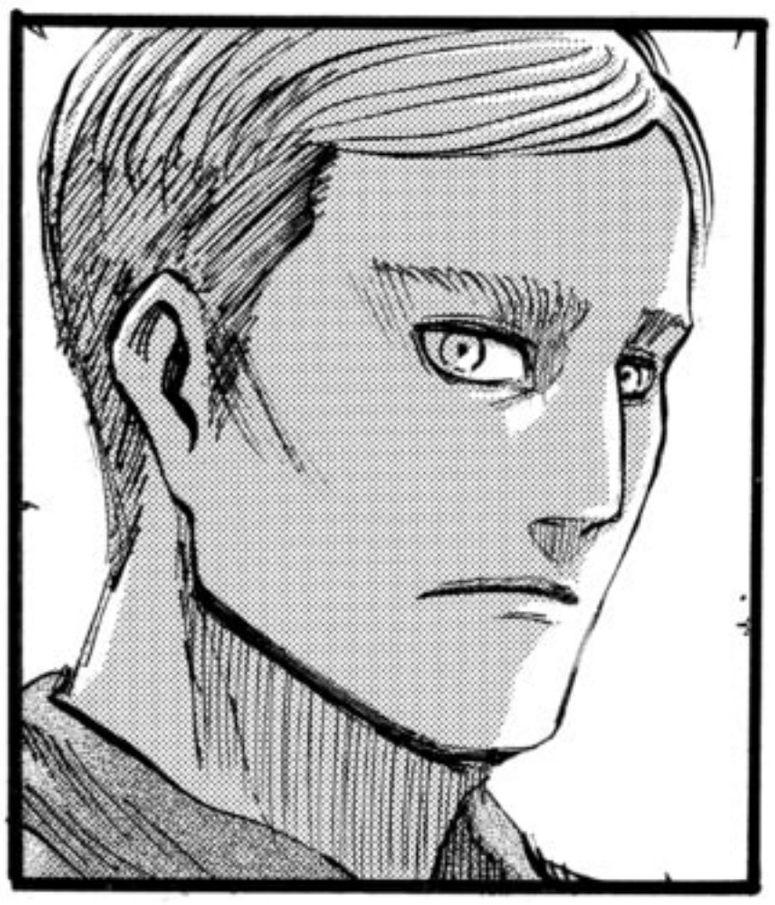
ATTACK ON TITAN

FOOOOOOOOOM

Chapter 33: Wall

WE MUST ASSUME A TITAN HAS APPEARED.

NILE... DISPATCH ALL YOUR TROOPS IMMEDIATELY.



...ARE YOU UP TO...?

MangaFire.to

AND FOR OUR SECU-RITY.

WE PRAY FOR THE WELLBEING OF OUR THREE GODDESS-ES,

SHEENA.

ROSE.

MARIA.

LET US PRAY.

THE THREE WALLS, BORN OF DIVINE HANDS...

ARE FURTHER STRENGTHENED BY OUR FAITH AND DEVOTION.

WE SHALL NOT DOUBT THE HOLY WALLS.

OUR PURE AND FAITHFUL HEARTS...

THOOM

THOOM

THOOM

...PROTECT US FROM THE TITANS...

THOOM

...FOR THE ONLY POWER THAT DRIVES THE TITANS FROM US-

THOOM

MangaFire.to

MangaFire.to

ドン
ドン
ドン
ドン
ドン

SKEEEEEEEE

SPLIT

THD

HERE ...?

A TI-TAN ...?

...?!

...

FW

KEEP IT AWAY FROM THE WALL..

N... NO!

IF IT GETS AWAY NOW, HUMANITY'S DONE FOR!!

BOOM BOOM BOOM

IT'S TRYING TO GET OVER THE WALL!

FWO

SWISH

AIM FOR ITS FEET !!

DIS-ABLE IT!

Manga Fire.com

BA KOOM
WOOSH
!!
THOOM
AGH !!
KRAK

THOOM
WOOSH
SPLAT

SHAK

IT WAS MY MISTAKE...

...THAT CAUSED US TO LOSE THE CORPS' BEST SOLDIER.

NEXT, GO IN FROM OUTSIDE HER FIELD OF VISION!

OKAY!

KLINK

GOOD WORK, MI-KA-SA!

SWISH

!

FOR MY ACTIONS.

I NEED TO TAKE FULL RESPONSI-BILITY...

ZSHH

ZSHH

A CLEAR-ING!!

ZSHH

Manga Mania

WHUD WHUD

FWOO

BUT IF WE DO THAT, SHE'LL GET AWAY!

WE HAVE TO GO AROUND ...

OH NO... THERE AREN'T ANY BUILDINGS TO ANCHOR ONTO THERE!

WHUD

WHUD

WHUD

!

EREN...

WHUD

LET'S TRUST HIM TO BUY US SOME TIME.

HE SEEMS TO BE DOING A GOOD JOB OF STAYING HIMSELF THIS TIME.

THUD THUD THUD

DO WHATEVER IT TAKES! JUST SECURE THE FEMALE TITAN!

SWOOP

SPLIT INTO TWO GROUPS!

THIS SHOULD BE ANNIE'S ...

BUT NOW SHE'S ONE-ON-ONE WITH EREN...!

HAS SHE REALLY GIVEN UP ON EREN AND DECIDED TO ESCAPE ...?

COULD IT BE...?

...LAST CHANCE TO CAPTURE HIM!
SKIDDDD

GN
GN
GN
GN
SHHF
BOOM
BOOM

BOOM

GRAAAAGH!

KRAK

KRAK

KRAK

KRAK

ZZZT

GRRT

BUT THERE WERE TIMES WHEN YOU CAME ALIVE.

...WHEN YOU GOT TO SHOW OFF YOUR HAND-TO-HAND SKILLS!

YOU SAID THEY WERE POINTLESS CRAP THAT YOUR FATHER FORCED ON YOU, BUT...

IT NEVER LOOKED TO ME LIKE YOU THOUGHT OF THEM THAT WAY.

MangaFire.to

...THINKING THAT...

GRRT

I REMEMBER...

ZSH

ZSH

YOU WERE...

...A BAD LIAR...

HEY...
ANNIE?
THUD

Manga Fire.to

BOOM

WHAT CAUSE WAS SO IMPORTANT...
THWUMP
...YOU COULD KILL FOR IT?

SHFT
THUD
FWOOO
GAAAGH!
ZSHH

Manga Fire.to

BAGGAAA

Manga file.ee

KRAKL
KRAKL
KRAKL
KRAKL
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD

KSH

INK

RHT

...TRYING TO SCALE THE WALL AS A TITAN!

KSHINK

SHE'S ...

WHA ...?!

WOOSH

SHE'S FAST...

AT THIS RATE ...

SHE'S GOING TO GET AWAY...!

WE CAN'T LET HER!

ZSHH

!

EREN...

...!

Mangadoctor

?!

MIKASA, WAIT!

BUT A BATTLE ON LEVEL GROUND IS PRACTI-CALLY IMPOS-SIBLE...

WE HAVE HORSES WAITING ON THE OTHER SIDE,

THERE'S NO WAY YOU CAN CATCH UP TO HER!

WHAT CAN WE...

KWEEEEE

SWOOSH

HUH ?!

Manga Fire.co

SWOOSH
SHE MADE IT...

MangaFire.to

WHAT I DID WAS WRONG...

ANNIE...

JUST ONE THING...

THERE'S ONE THING...

BUT ...

I'M NOT GOING TO ASK YOU TO FORGIVE ME AFTER ALL THAT'S HAPPENED ...

MangaFire.to

I WANT TO ASK OF YOU...

Manga Fire.to

EVEN IF EVERY OTHER CREATURE ALIVE COMES TO HATE YOU...

YOUR FATHER WILL ALWAYS BE ON YOUR SIDE.

PROMISE ME...

...SO PLEASE.

Manga Fire.to

...THAT YOU'LL COME BACK!
FIS
HHHHHH

?!
WHA ...?!
SHHH
HH
HH
HHHH

WHAT WAS THAT ...?

...

FWO OOO OO

FSHHHHH

CLUNK CLUNK

...

UH-OH...

KRAKL KRAKL

KRAKL

RUB-BLE FROM THE WALL !

KRAK
KRAK

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Jp

ZSHH

ZSHH

WHAT... HAP-PENED ?

ANNIE ...

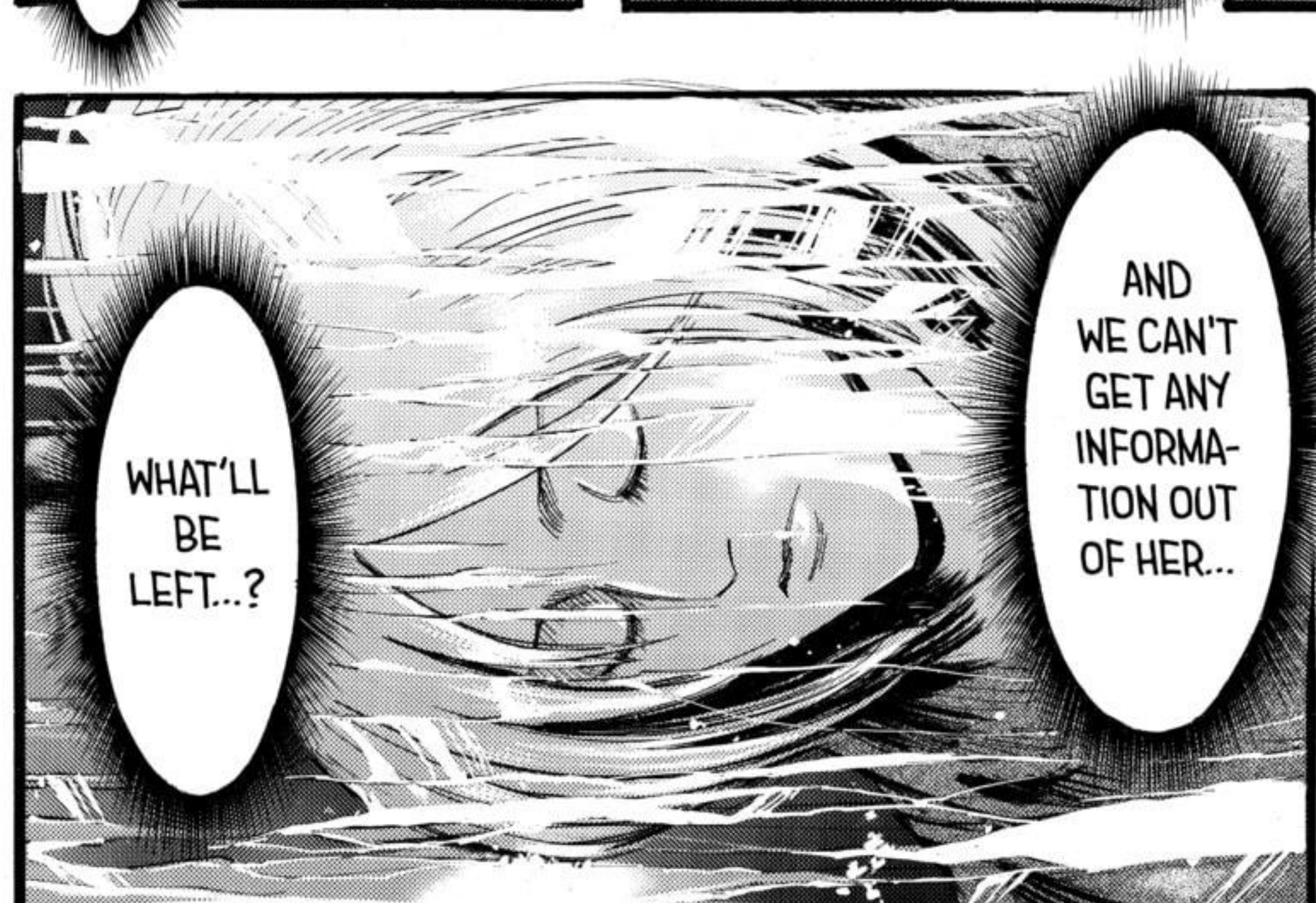
EREN ...

...ARMIN.

Episode 34: Soldiers Dance

Manga by Fire.bo

TAKE WHAT YOU GOT COMING !!
CLANG
GET OUT HERE AND PAY FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE!
CLANG
GET OUT HERE !
HEY !
CLANG
YOU DAMNED COWARD !!
CLANG
HURRY !
MAKE A WIRE NET AND TIE HER UP!
SO JUST FOCUS ON GETTING HER UNDER-GROUND!
WE DON'T KNOW WHEN SHE'S GOING TO WAKE UP...
WE DON'T HAVE TIME FOR THAT!
!?
RUSH
STOP IT, KEIJI !!



Manga Fire.to

WE'VE SACRIFICED SO MANY LIVES...

BUT WE HAVE NOTHING BUT MYSTERIES TO SHOW FOR THEM...

SO WHAT WILL WE DO...?

Manga

FW

MangaFire.to

Manga Fire.co

KW OO OO OO OO

A TITAN...?!

HOW?

INSIDE THE WALL?!

WAIT JUST A...

HUH... WHAT...?

THUMP!

SQUAD LEADER!!

YOUR ORDERS?!

I... IS IT **MOVING?**

TITANS ALL THROUGH...

THE INSIDE OF THE WALL...?

AND IF NOT, IS THE **WHOLE WALL** PACKED FULL OF TITANS?

DID THAT JUST HAPPEN... TO BE IN THAT SPOT...?

THUMP THUMP THUMP THUMP

WHAT...?

COVER IT!

IT... DOESN'T MATTER WHAT. SOME-THING THAT WILL BLOCK THE LIGHT...

HURRY!!

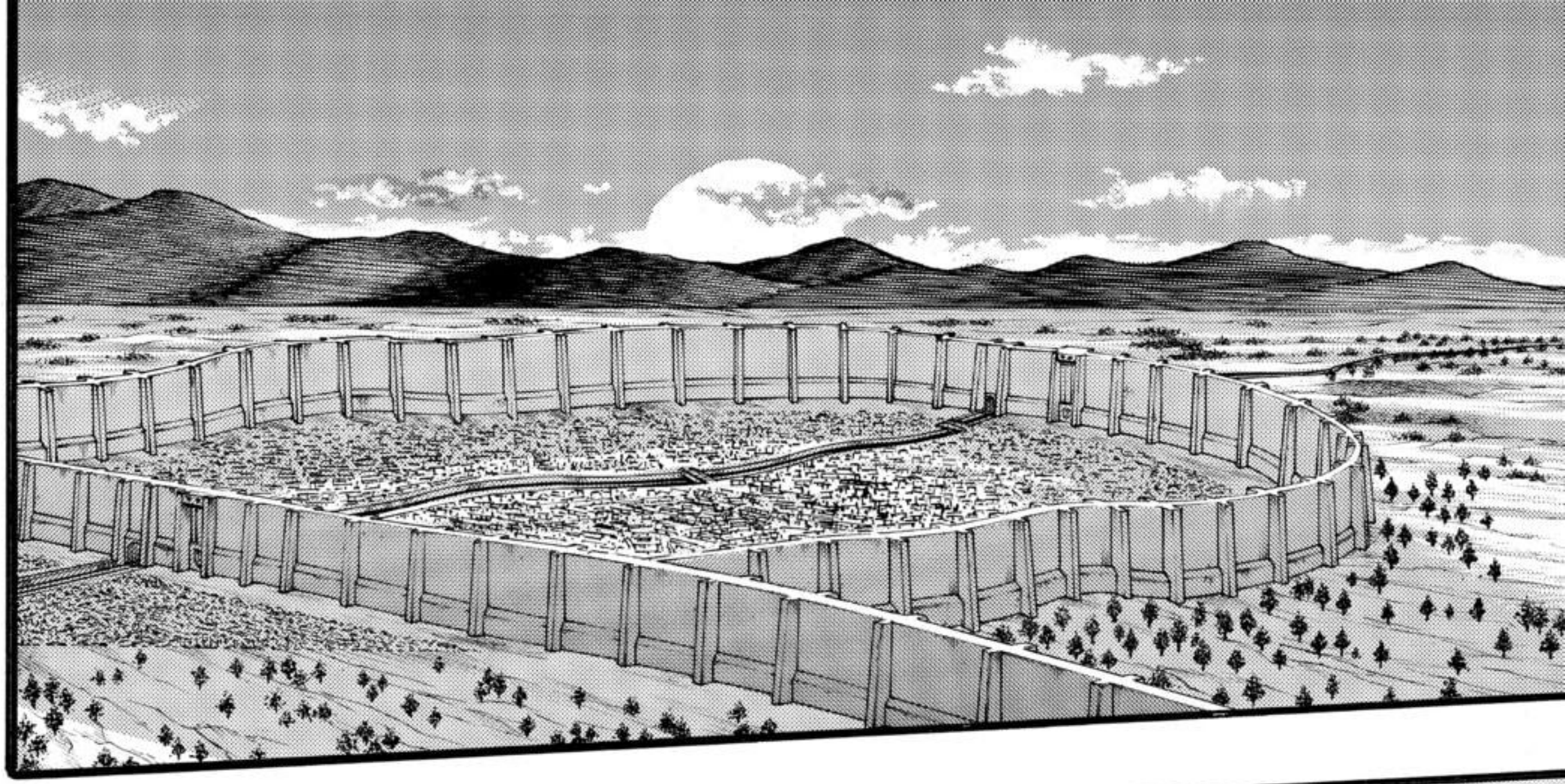
JUST GET BACK!
THERE'S NO TIME TO EXPLAIN RIGHT NOW!

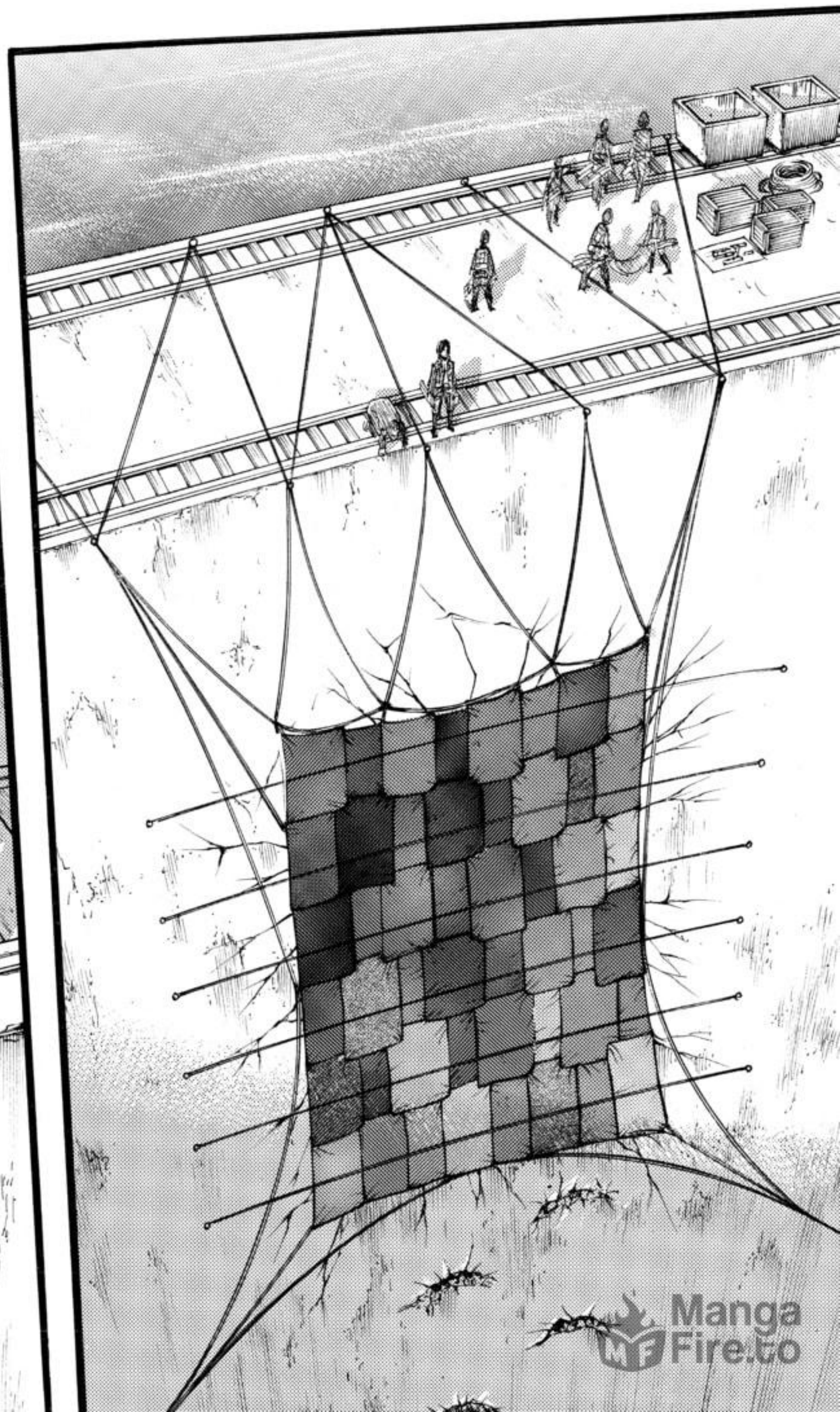
WHAT HAP-PENED TO THOSE TWO TITANS?
PLEASE ANSWER ME!

WHO WILL TAKE RESPON-SIBILITY FOR THIS?!
WHY WERE THOSE TITANS HERE, AND WHY WERE THEY FIGHT-ING?!
EVEN SOME DEATHS !
WE HAVE CIVILIAN CASUAL-TIES!

IF HE'S NOT DRUNK, THAT IS...
GO GET YOUR SUPERIOR OFFICER.
I CAN'T TALK TO YOU.
LIS-TEN, RE-CRUIT.

WHERE THE HELL DID SHE GO?
YEAH, YOU SAID IT.
I CAN'T BELIEVE ANNIE. PLAYING HOOKY AT A TIME LIKE THIS...
DAMN IT...



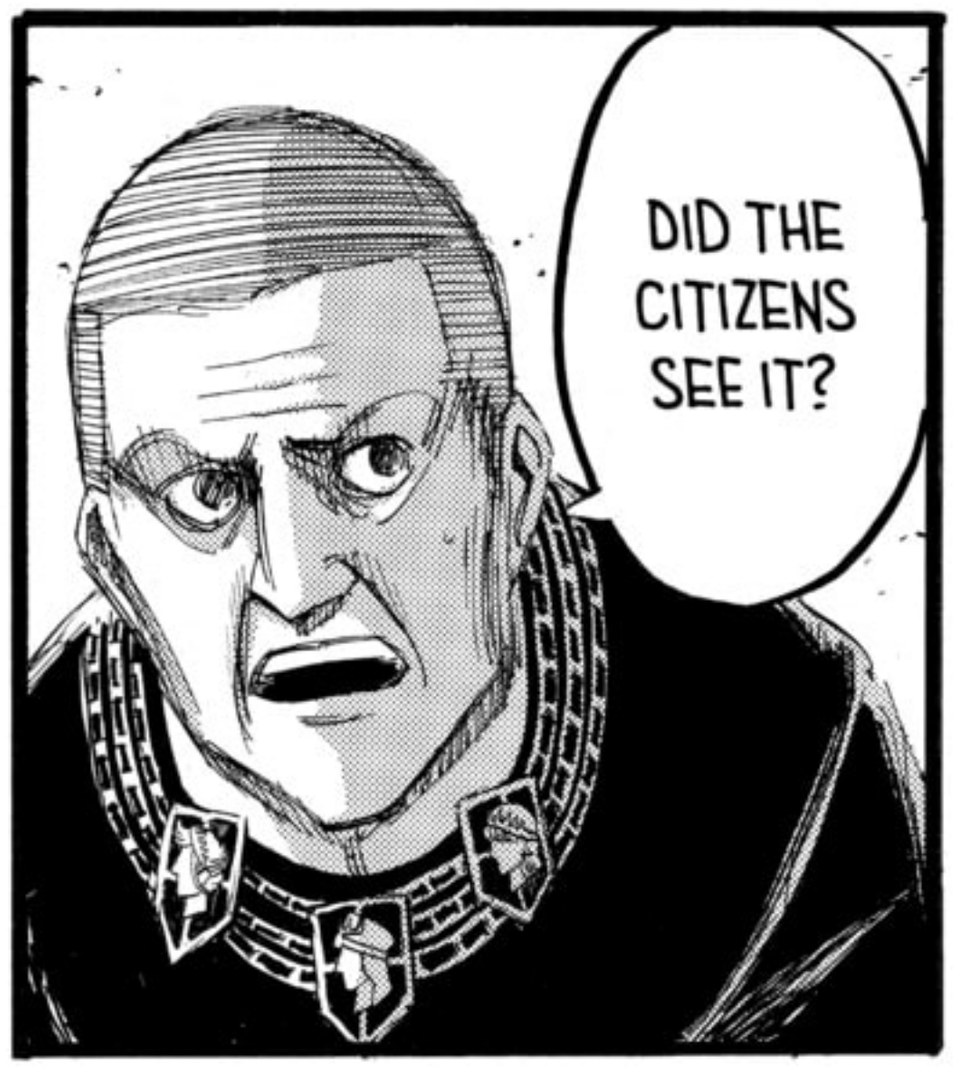


Manga Fire.to

THAT SEEMS FINE.
OKAY...

...AND WORK ON THE FRAGILE SECTIONS SURROUND-ING THE DAMAGE AT THE SAME TIME.
FOR NOW, WE'LL USE A THIN LAYER OF QUICK-DRYING JOINT FILLER...
WE'LL START ON ACTUAL REPAIRS ONCE THE SUN SETS.

BUT I CAN'T GUARANTEE THAT IT STAYED COM-PLETELY HIDDEN.
FROM THE TIME THE BATTLE ENDED TO NOW, WE'VE KEPT CIVILIANS AWAY FROM THE AREA...

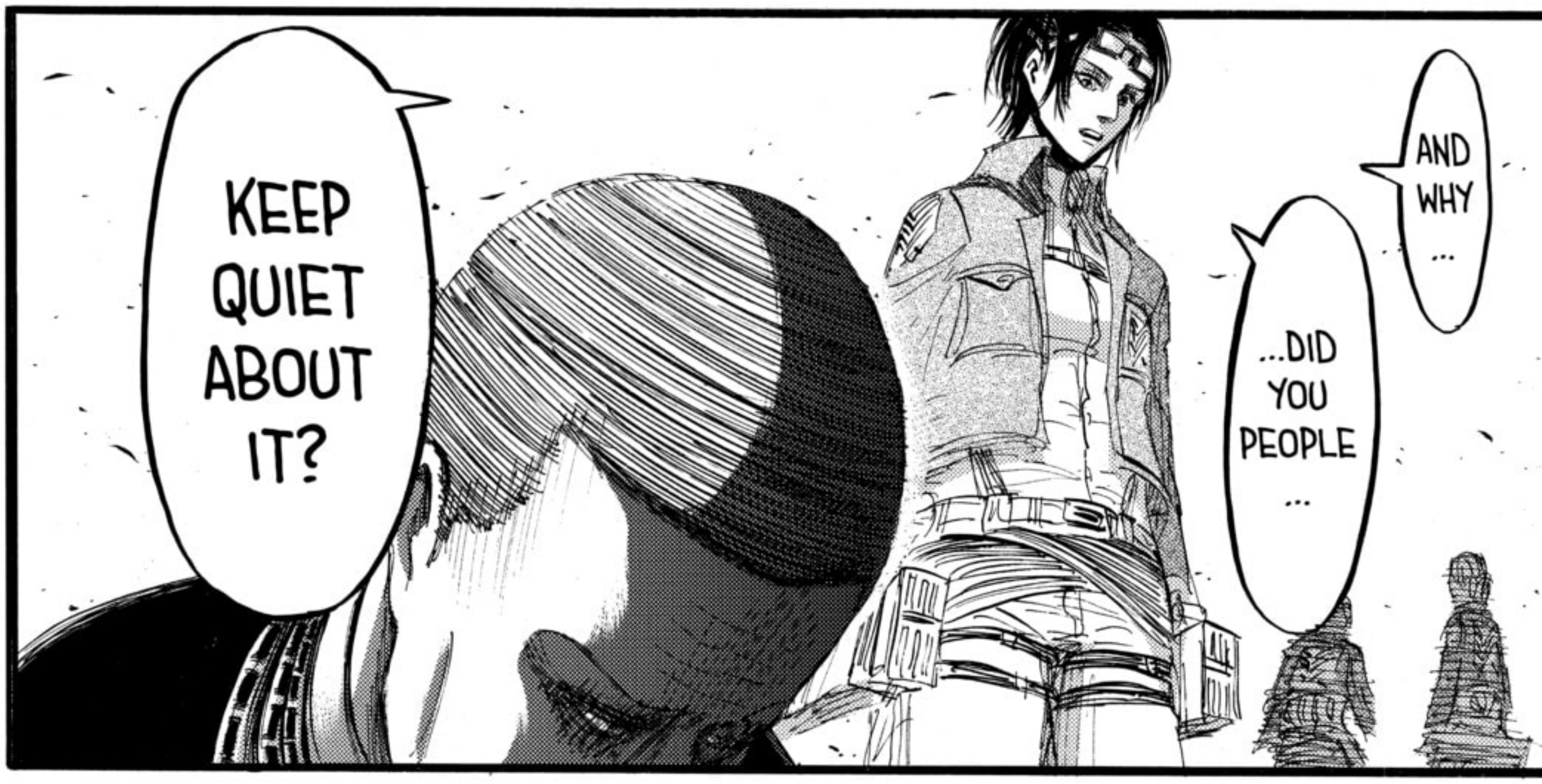

DID THE CITIZENS SEE IT?

IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO START TALKING.
I THINK ...

I SEE ...
...

WHY ARE THERE TITANS INSIDE THE WALL?
WHAT IS THIS TITAN?

ABOUT WHAT?
...


KEEP QUIET ABOUT IT?
AND WHY ...
...DID YOU PEOPLE ...

YOU WILL ANSWER ME.
...

SHHT

NOW... GET ME DOWN FROM HERE.

THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT. I'LL BE SENDING YOU A BILL FOR DAMAGES.

MY CHURCH AND MY FOLLOW-ERS ARE IN SHAM-BLES.

I'M A BUSY MAN.

THAT'S NOT GOING TO BE POS-SIBLE.

PAT

PAT

IS **HERE** ALL RIGHT?

!!

VERRK

ALL RIGHT.

THUD

STAY BACK.

SQUAD LEADER !!

GAH !!

WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING ?!

GRIP

THIS IS RIDICU-LOUS...

GRIP

WHAT DO **YOU** THINK YOU'RE DOING?

IS THIS WHY YOUR LITTLE RELIGIOUS GROUP WAS SO FERVENTLY OPPOSED TO STRENGTHENING THE WALL AND BUILDING UNDER-GROUND PASSAGES?

A SERIOUS OFFENSE, AFFECTING THE LIVES...

THIS IS A GRAVE CRIME.

...OF ALL HUMAN-ITY.

WOOOOSH

IN OTHER WORDS... THERE'S NO WAY THAT YOU'RE THE ONLY ONES WHO KNOW ABOUT THIS SECRET...

THERE'S NO TELLING HOW MANY DO, THOUGH.

WASN'T IT THE MONARCHY THAT GAVE YOU PEOPLE THE RIGHT TO BUTT INTO ANY DECISIONS INVOLVING THE WALLS...?

FOR THAT CAUSE... OUR LIVES WERE A SMALL PRICE TO PAY.

TO TAKE BACK THE FREEDOM THE TITANS **STOLE** FROM US.

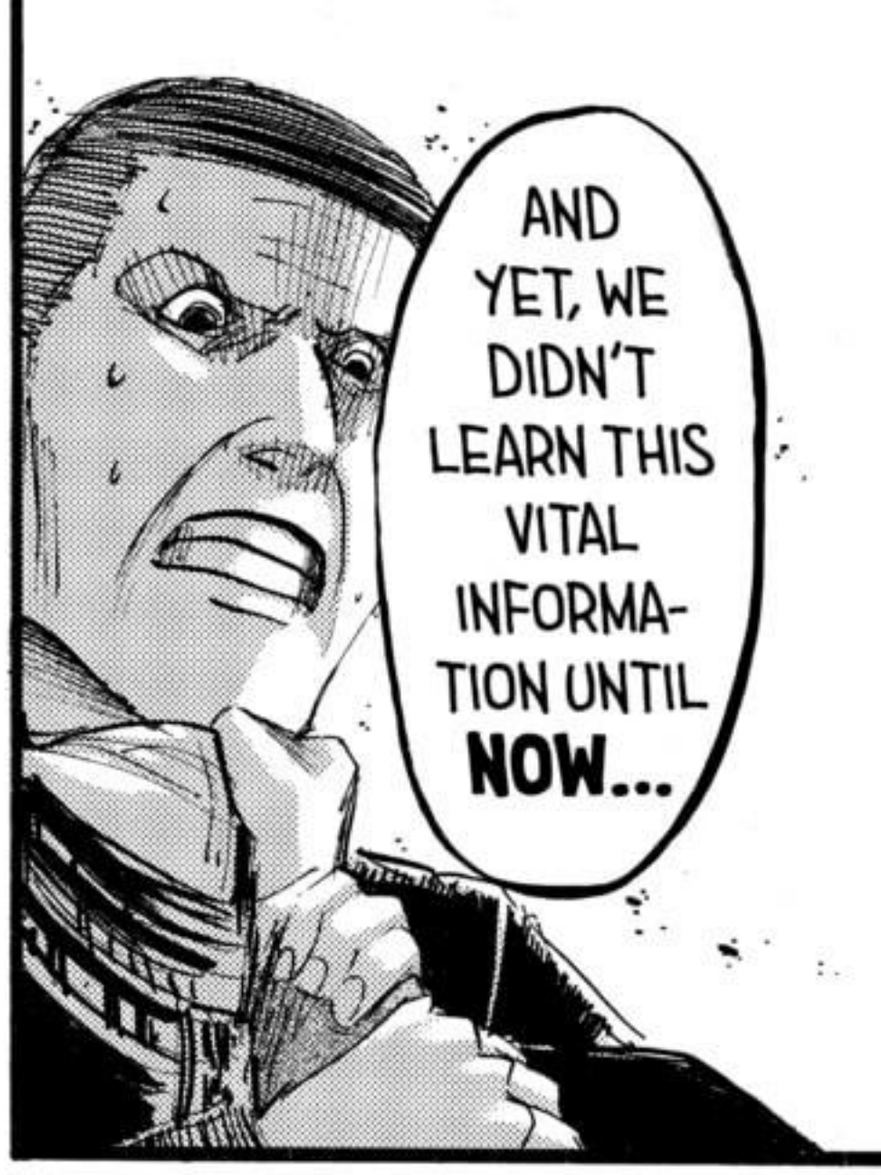
...WHAT EXACTLY WE IN THE SURVEY CORPS HAVE SPILLED OUR BLOOD FOR?

DO YOU KNOW ...

WE CONTINUED TO GIVE OUR LIVES IF IT MEANT THAT ONE DAY...

...HUMANITY WOULD BE FREE FROM THIS TERROR...

EVEN IF ALL WE ACCOMPLISHED WERE SMALL STEPS FORWARD...



Manga Fire.to

...LET GO... OF ME...

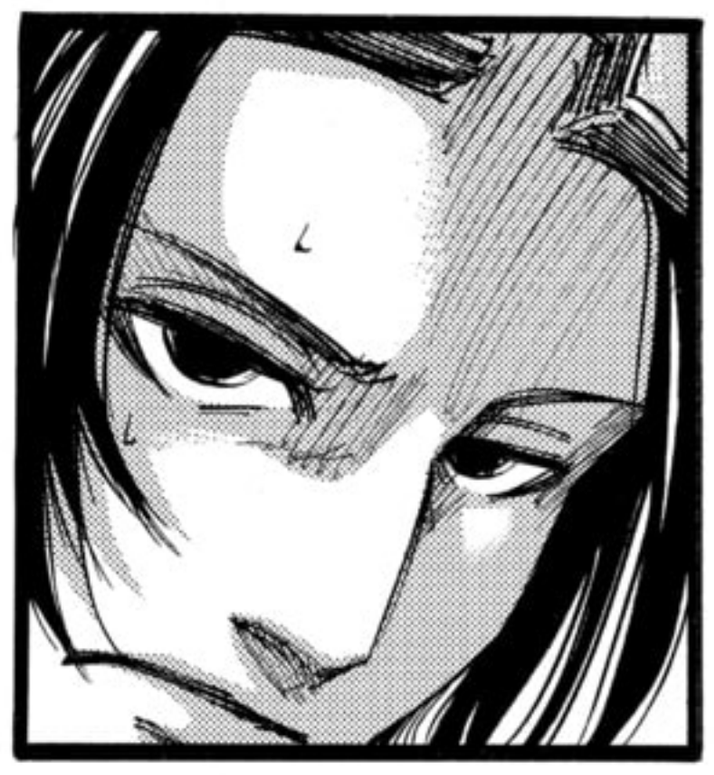
HOW MUCH?

OR IS IT A **DONA-TION** YOU WANT?

YOUR ONE MEASLY LIFE WOULDN'T BE NEARLY ENOUGH, ANYWAY.

NOW ...!

LET GO OF YOU **NOW ?**



NNGH...
NGH...
QUIVER
I WILL PROVE THAT TO YOU!!
I DO NOT CLING TO MY OWN LIFE AS IF IT IS SOME-THING PRECIOUS!
BUT... WE DID NOT STAY SILENT OUT OF MALICE!
YOU... HAVE EVERY RIGHT TO BE ANGRY.

THE ONLY WAY I CAN GO ON LIVING IS BY CLINGING TO GOD...

I'M NOTHING BUT A VILE WRETCH ...

AFTER ALL, I'M AN ALCO-HOLIC WHO LOST HIS FAMILY...

WE WILL CARRY OUT OUR MISSION TO THE END!!

YOU WOULD DO WELL TO KILL ME AND LEARN FOR YOURSELF!

...NO MATTER WHAT TORMENT YOU VISIT UPON MY BELIEVERS, ALL GREATER MEN AND WOMEN THAN I, YOU'LL NEVER GET ANYTHING OUT OF THEM!

IF THIS WRETCH BEFORE YOU REFUSES TO SAY A SINGLE WORD...

SQUAD LEAD-ER!!

ALL RIGHT. YOU'RE DEAD.

GOD ...

MY...

A H ...

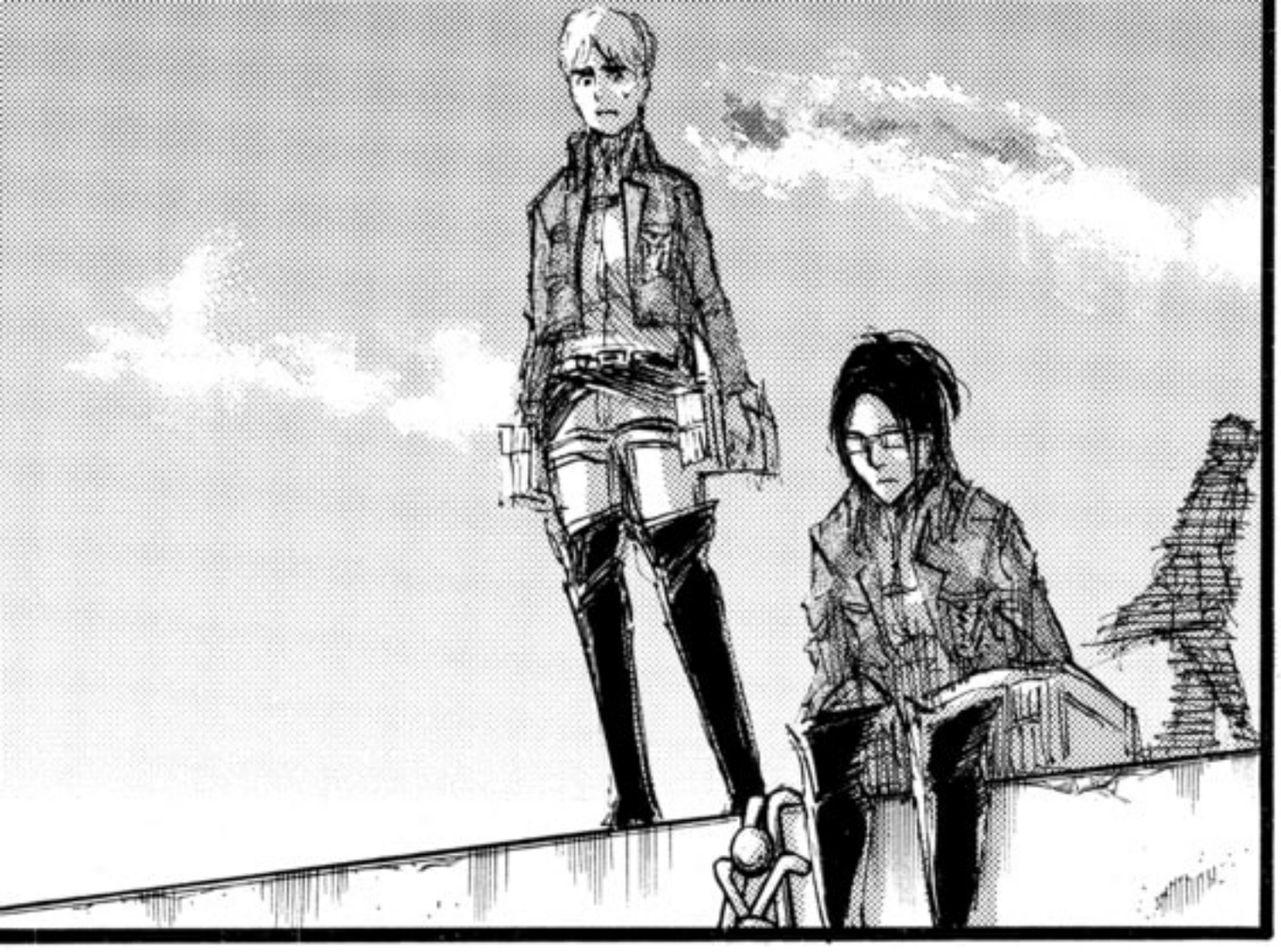
Manga Fre.to

THUD

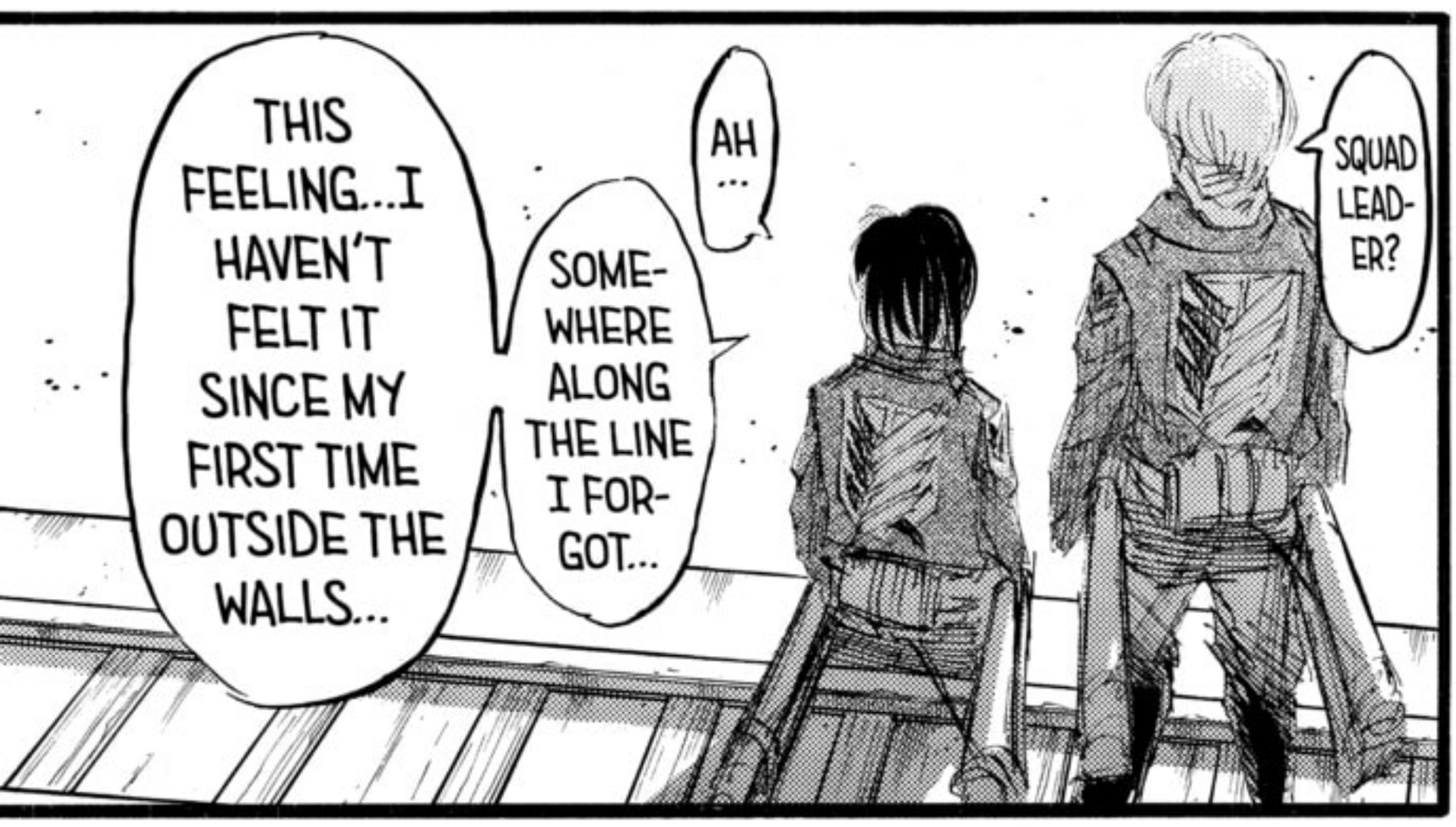
SO. IS THE ENTIRE WALL MADE OUT OF TITANS?

HEY... MINIS-TER NICK?

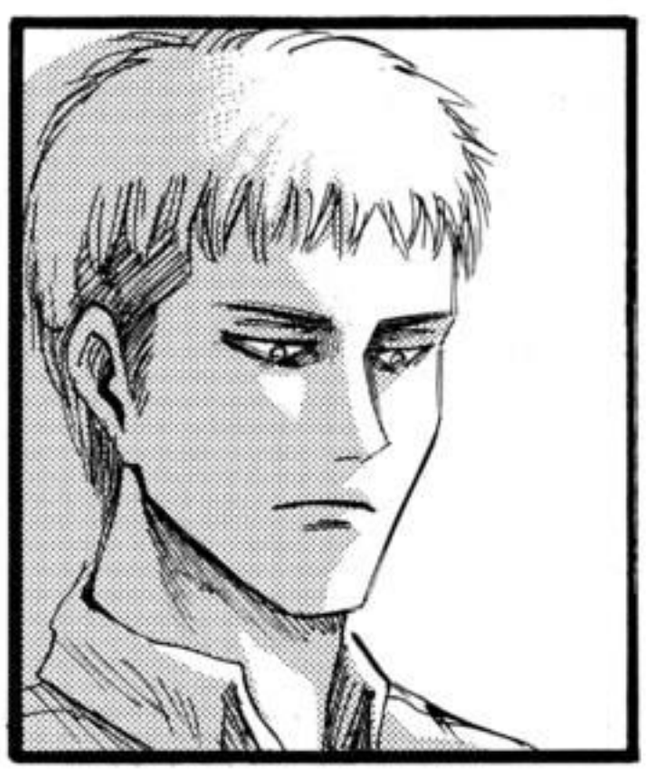
MangaFire.to

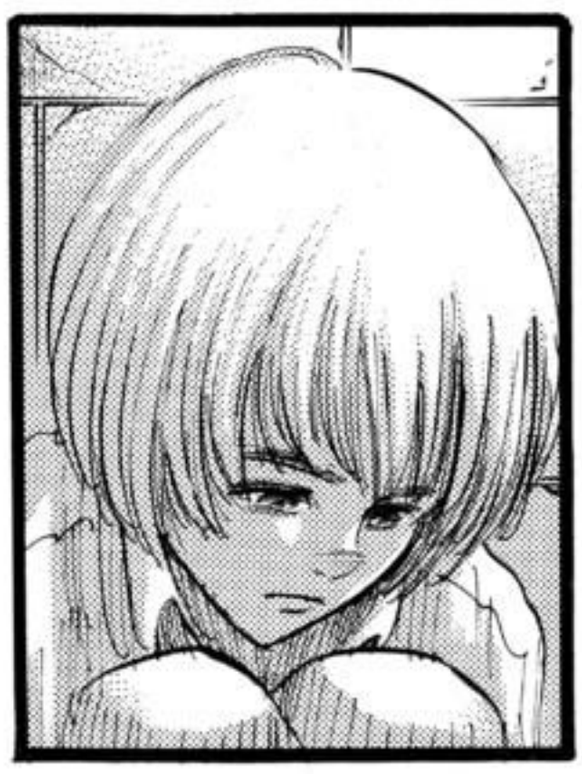


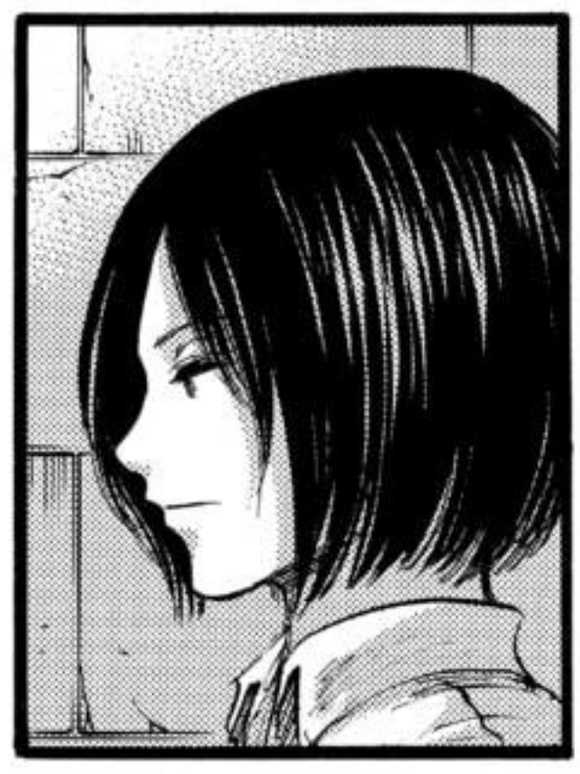
UUNNH...
UNH...


THIS FEELING...I HAVEN'T FELT IT SINCE MY FIRST TIME OUTSIDE THE WALLS...
SOME-WHERE ALONG THE LINE I FOR-GOT...
AH...
SQUAD LEAD-ER?

IT'S TER-RIFY-ING...



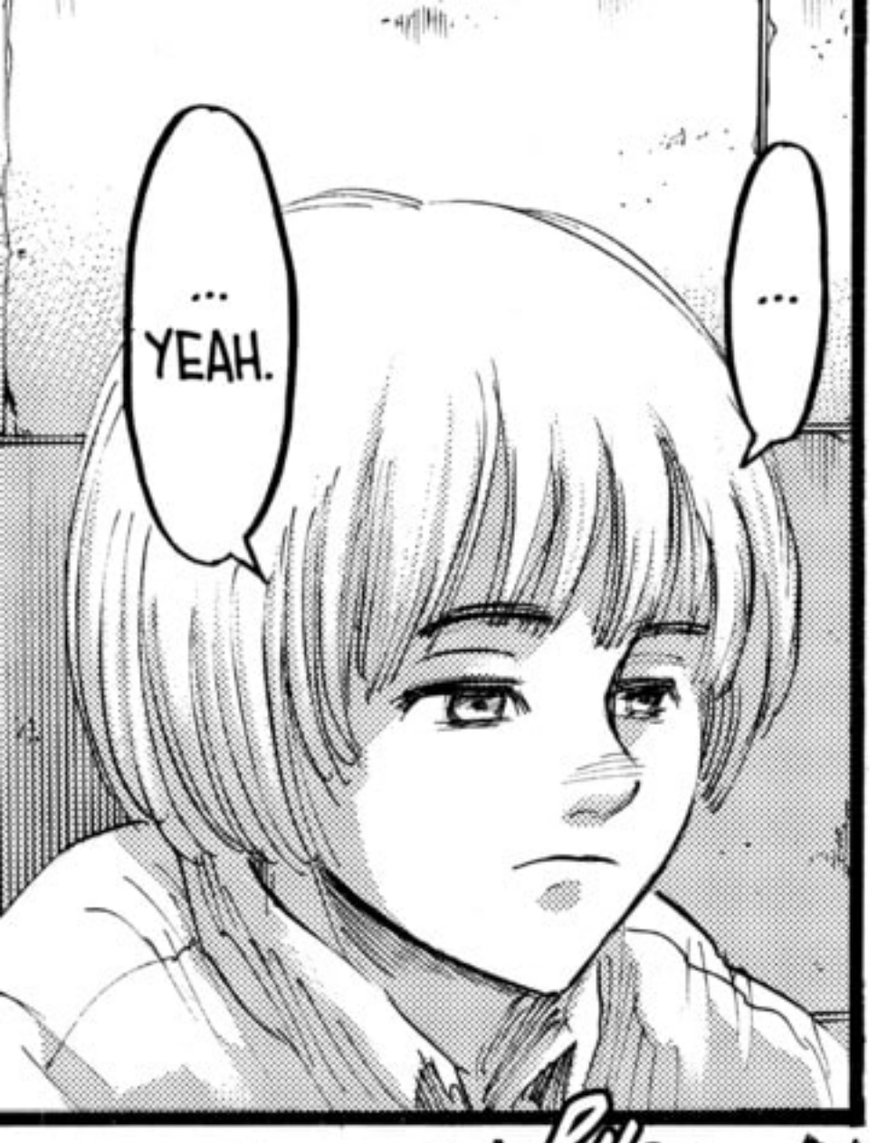


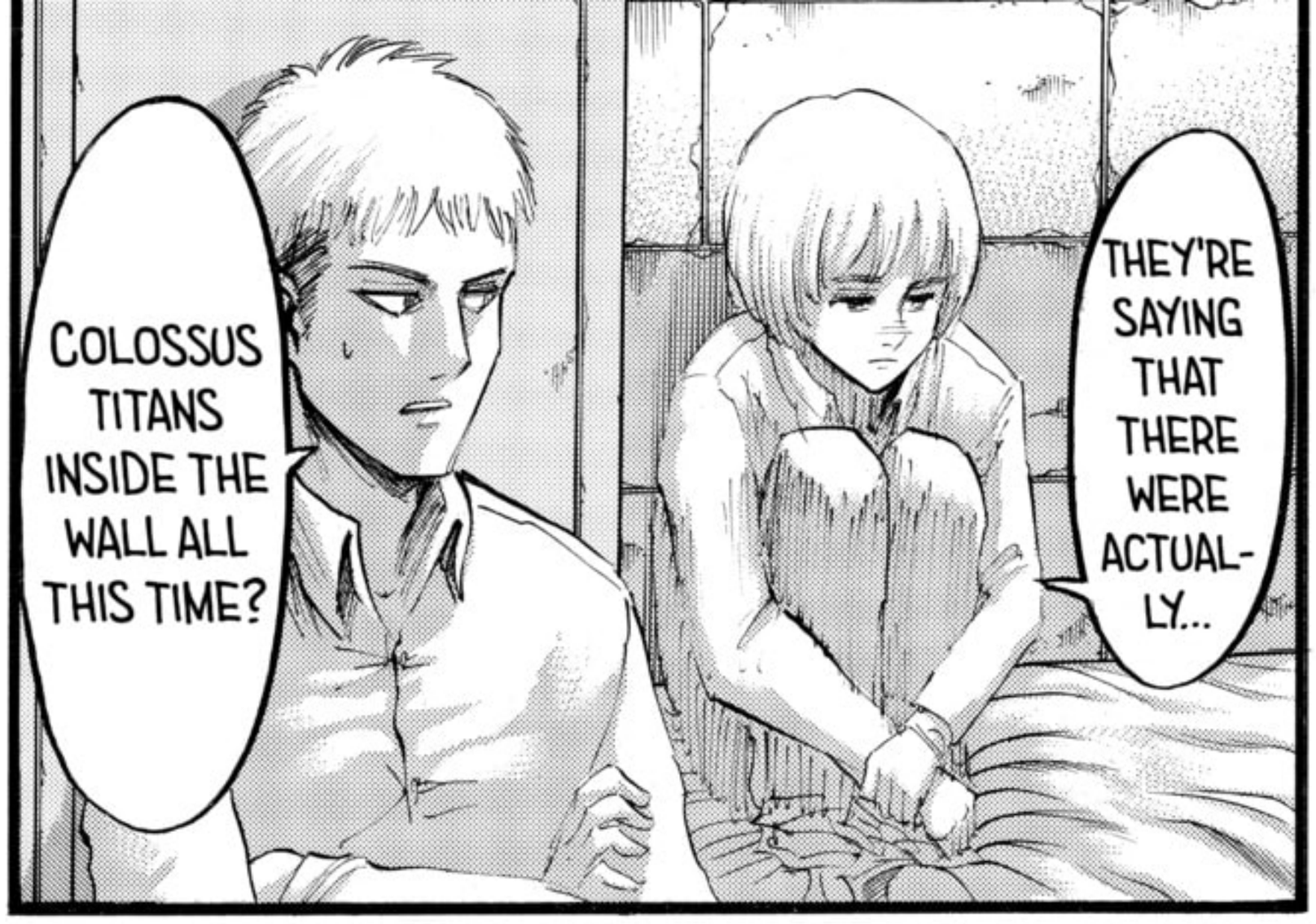


THEN SHE TURNED INTO SLEEPING BEAUTY ...
ANNIE REALLY WAS THE FEMALE TITAN, AND SHE WRECKED THE CITY...
GOD... THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO BE WORRIED ABOUT THAT...
AND ON TOP OF THAT ...

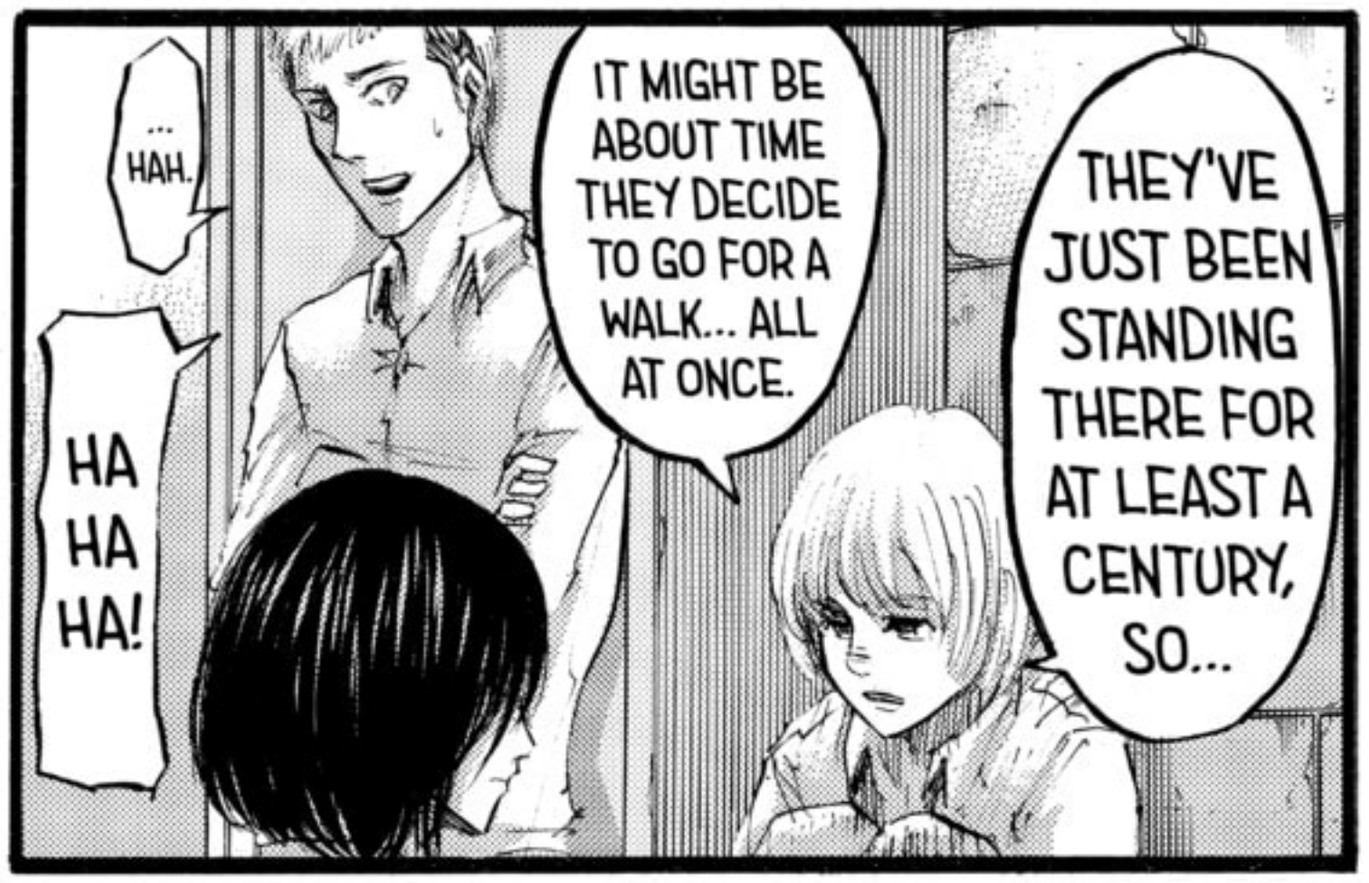
...THAT EREN WON'T BE SUMMONED TO THE ROYAL CAPITAL...
AT LEAST THIS MEANS ...
YEAH...

Manga Mafia


... YEAH.
...


COLOSSUS TITANS INSIDE THE WALL ALL THIS TIME?
THEY'RE SAYING THAT THERE WERE ACTUAL-LY...

RUSTLE
RUSTLE
MAN, YOU'RE LAME! THAT WAS GREAT!
WAS THAT A JOKE RIGHT THERE, ARMIN?


... HAH.
HA HA HA!
IT MIGHT BE ABOUT TIME THEY DECIDE TO GO FOR A WALK... ALL AT once.
THEY'VE JUST BEEN STANDING THERE FOR AT LEAST A CENTURY, SO...

S... SORRY ...
ALL RIGHT!

QUIET.
JEAN.

LIKE WE SAW WITH ANNIE, THOSE ABILITIES CAN BE USED IN A LOT OF WAYS.
BUT MAYBE THEY WERE MADE USING THE TITANS' HARDENING ABILI-TIES...

SO I COULD NEVER FIGURE OUT HOW THEY WERE BUILT.
THE WALLS DON'T HAVE ANY JOINTS BETWEEN THE STONES OR SIGNS OF ANY KIND OF PEELING,

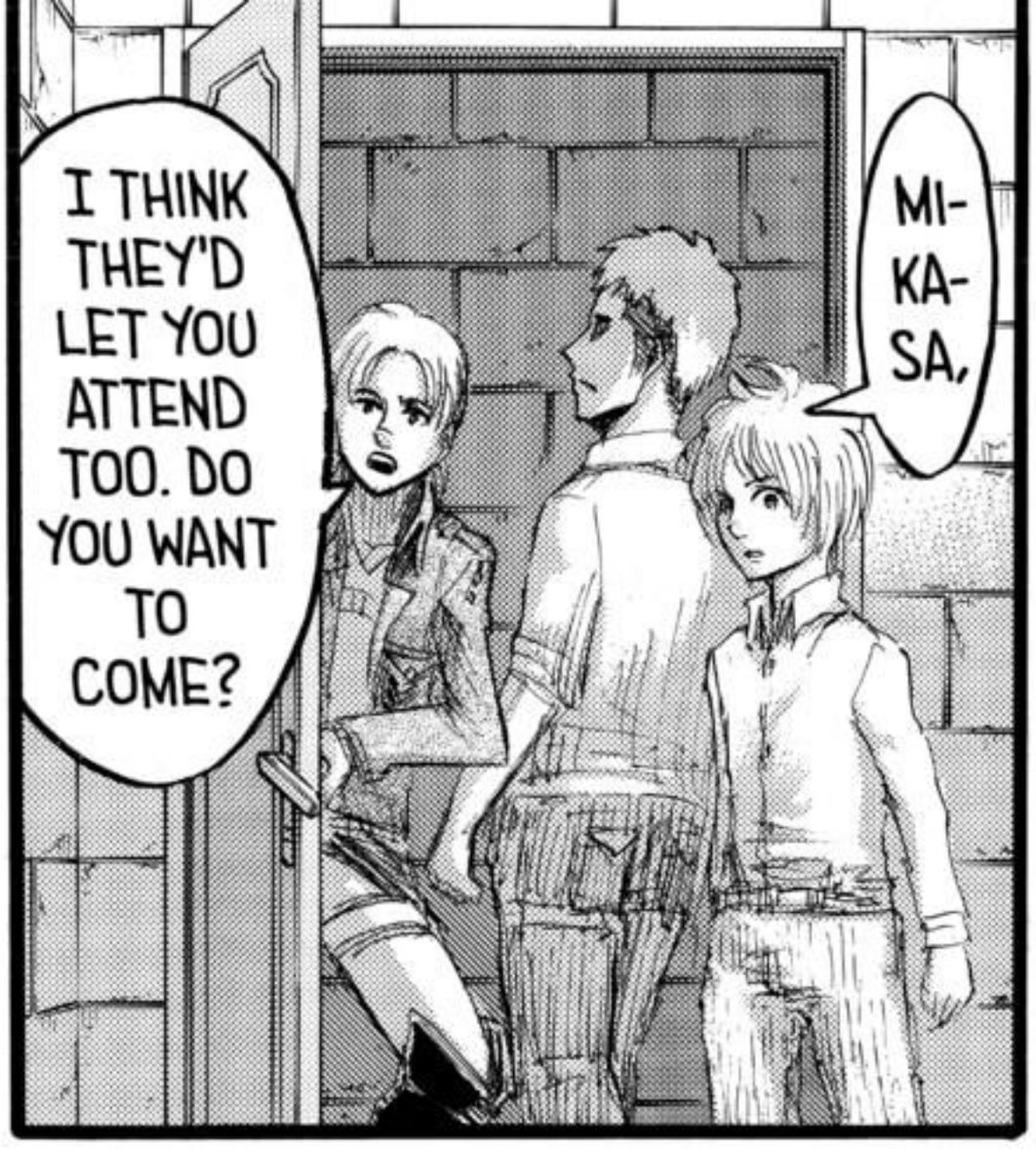
IS THAT A JOKE, TOO?
'CAUSE IT'S NOT FUNNY.

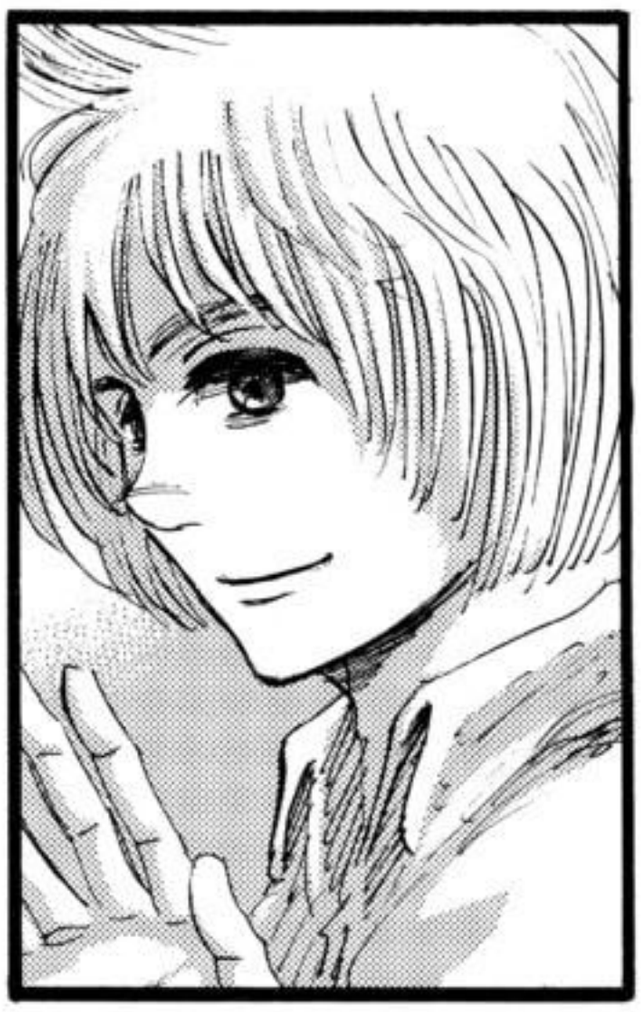
SO... ALL THIS TIME,
WE WERE BEING PROTECTED FROM TITANS BY TITANS.

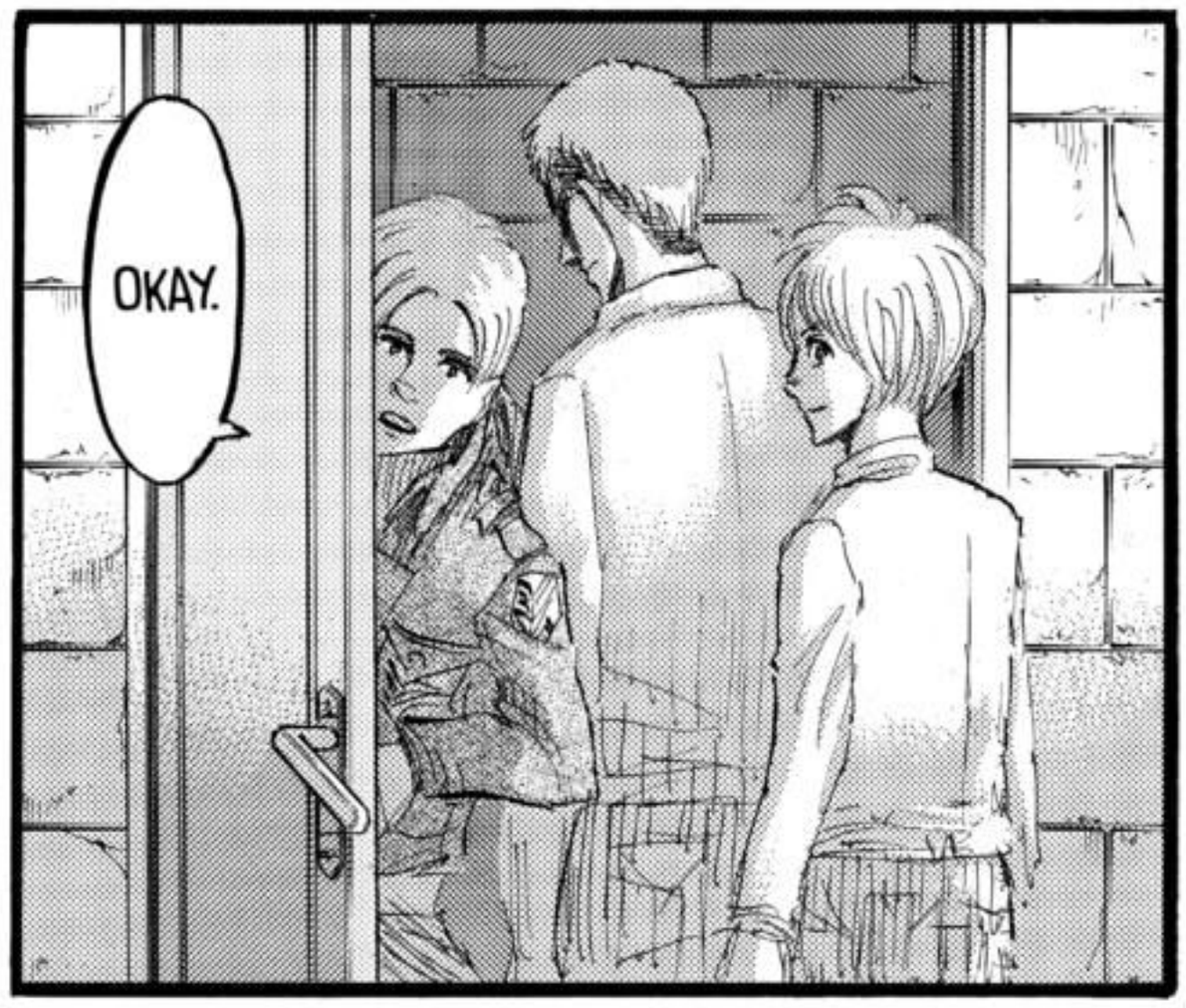
THE COMMANDER WANTS YOU TO SIT IN ON THE ASSEMBLY.
ARMIN, COME WITH ME.
KCHAK

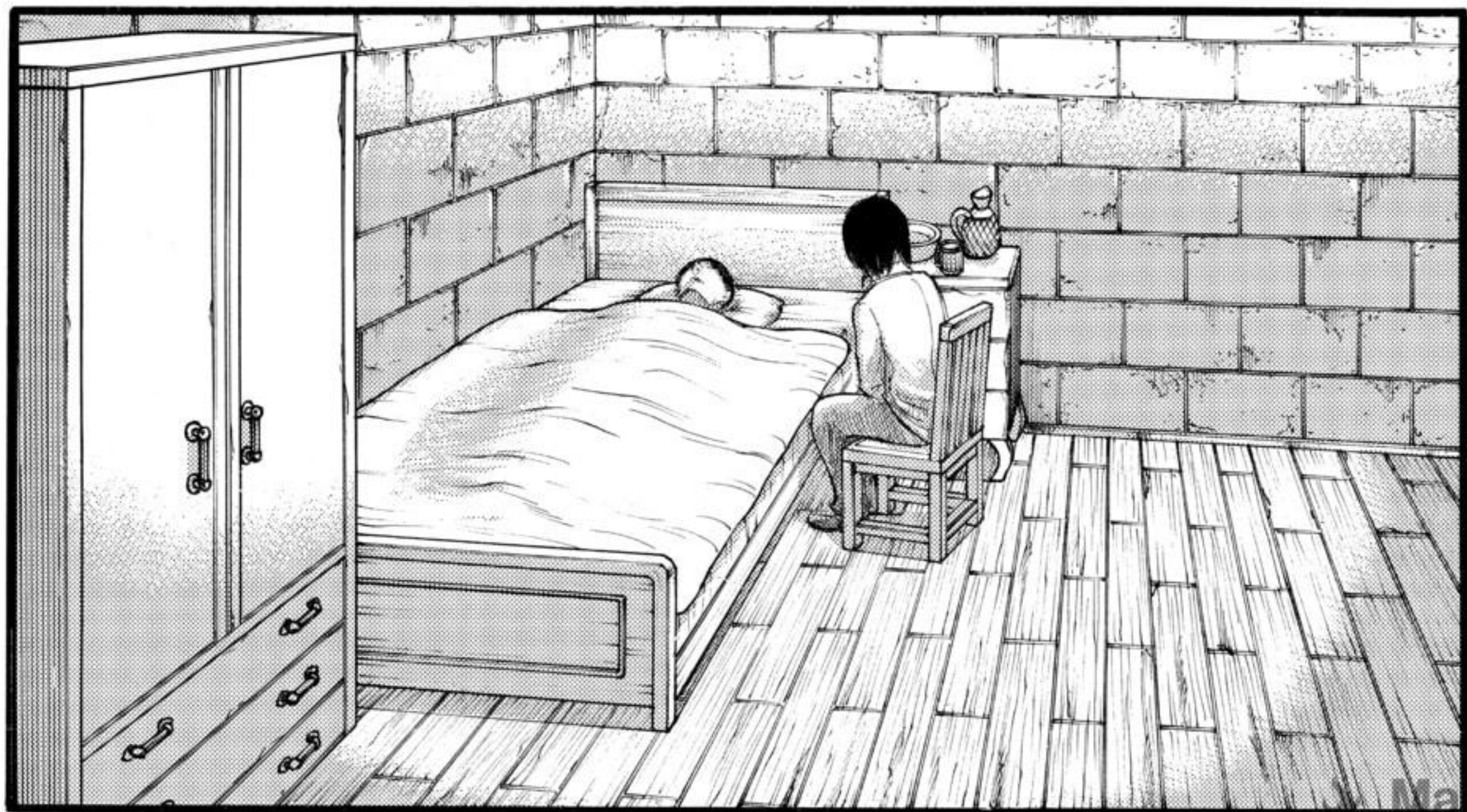
I GUESS... I'LL GO UPSTAIRS, TOO. STAYING IN THIS DAMP CELLAR... IS JUST GOING TO MAKE US DEPRESSED. I THINK...WE SHOULD GET OUT OF HERE.
STRETCH
I...IN THAT CASE,

ENSH
O... OKAY.





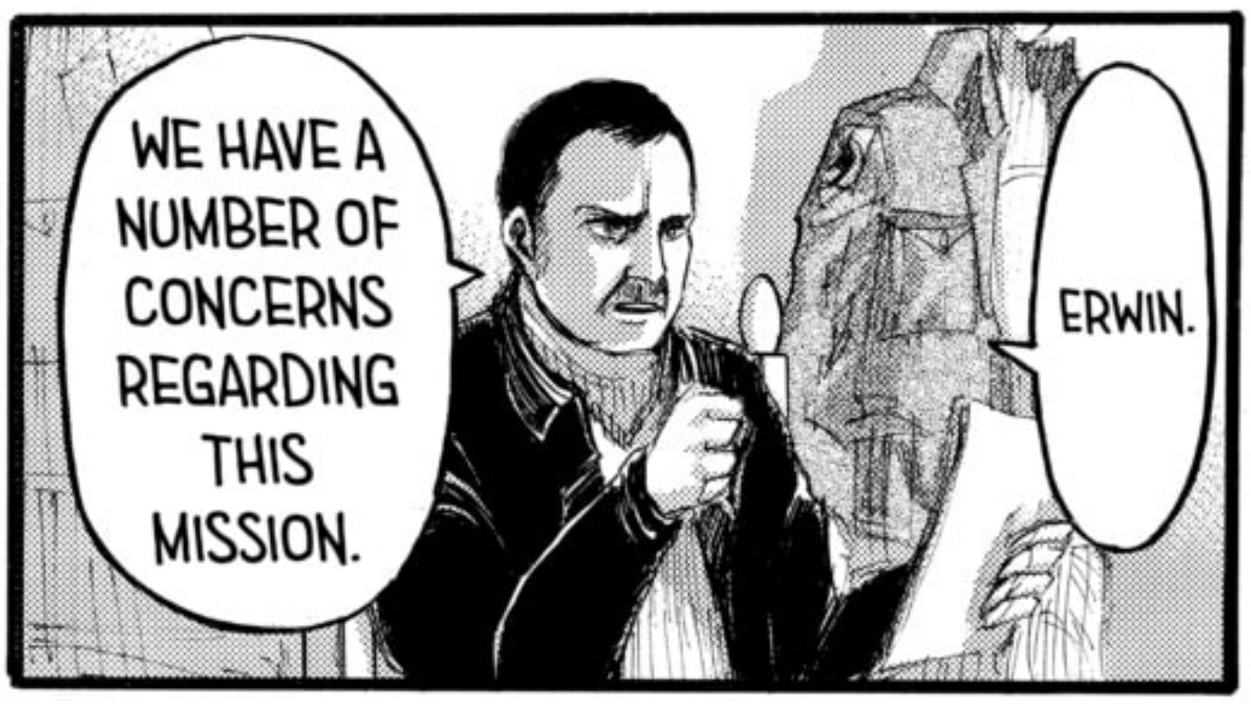




Manga Fire.to

THOUGH THE SUMMONS OF THE SURVEY CORPS LEADERS WAS PUT ON HOLD...

THE DAY OF THE INCIDENT, AN ASSEMBLY WAS HELD AT THE STOHESS MILITARY POLICE BRANCH TO RECAP THE DAY'S EVENTS.



...IT HAD TO BE CARRIED OUT BY ONLY THOSE WHOSE INNOCENCE COULD BE PROVED.

THIS MISSION WAS OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE, AND IN ORDER TO EXECUTE IT...

DISTRICT MAYOR... IT WAS BECAUSE WE DIDN'T KNOW WHERE THE FEMALE TITAN'S COMRADES COULD BE HIDING.

HOWEVER... WHAT DO YOU HAVE TO SAY ABOUT THE DAMAGE DONE TO THE DISTRICT AS A RESULT OF YOUR ACTIONS?

I COMMEND YOU FOR IDENTIFYING THE "FEMALE TITAN" WHO HID INSIDE OUR WALLS... ANNIE LEONHART.

OUR OWN DEFICIENCIES CAUSED THIS TO HAPPEN. I DEEPLY AND SINCERELY APOLOGIZE.

IN THE END, PROPERTY WAS LOST, AS WELL AS PRECIOUS CIVILIAN LIVES.

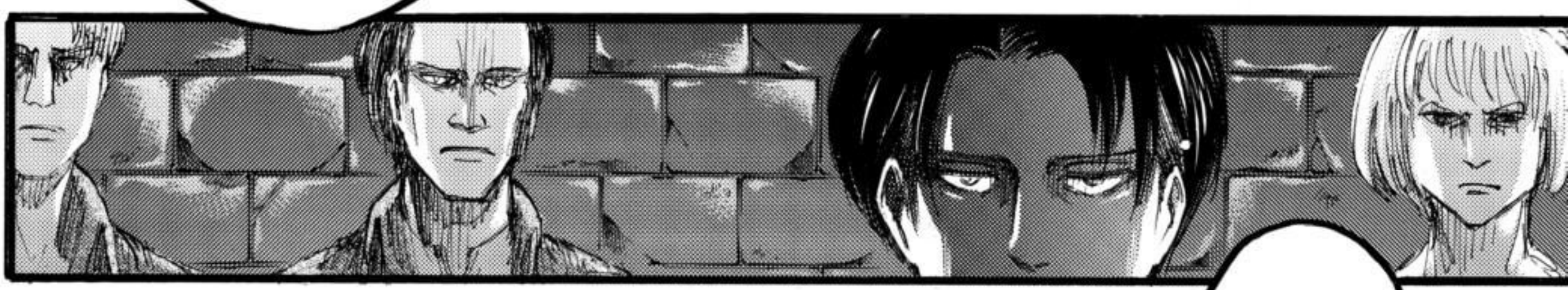
WHILE WE EN-DEAVORED TO AVOID CAUSING ANY DAMAGE,

HAD WE ALLOWED THE TITAN TO ESCAPE AND THE WALL TO BE DESTROYED, THE DAMAGE WOULD HAVE BEEN FAR WORSE... AND WE ACTED WHILE TAKING THIS FACT INTO ACCOUNT.

HOW-EVER...

YOU'VE BEEN ABLE TO GET NOTHING OUT OF ANNIE LEONHART, IS THAT CORRECT?

DO YOU HAVE ANY PROOF THAT YOU DID INDEED PREVENT HUMANITY'S DEMISE?



SHE IS CURRENTLY BEING DETAINED DEEP UNDER-GROUND.

AS HER ENTIRE BODY IS NOW SURROUNDED BY A HARD, CRYSTALLINE SUBSTANCE...

...IT IS IMPOS-SIBLE TO EXTRACT ANY INFORMA-TION FROM HER.

MangaFire.to

YES ...

I KNOW THERE ARE MORE.

I BELIEVE THAT THERE IS VALUE IN SIMPLY HAVING CAPTURED ONE OF THE TITANS.

YOUR EFFORTS WERE IN VAIN?

IN OTHER WORDS ...

...HID-ING...

EVERY ENEMY...

WE MUST HUNT DOWN EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM.

...INSIDE OUR WALLS.

IT'S TERRIBLE!

BAM

COM-MANDER ERWIN!!

THO-MAS?!

THIS STORY-

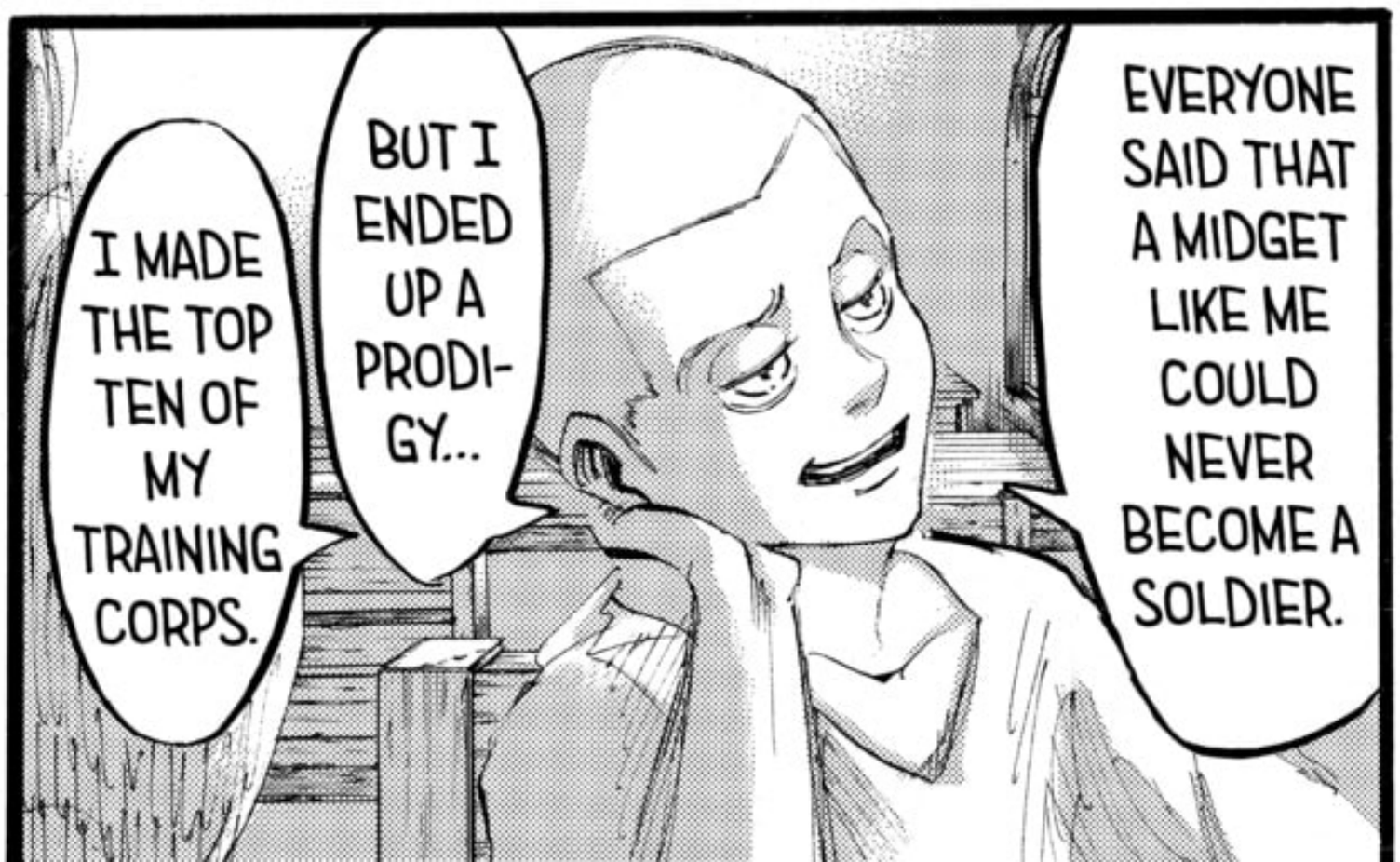
WALL ROSE HAS-!

COULD ONE OF THOSE KIDS...?
REALLY ?
...BEGAN TWELVE HOURS EARLIER.
FWO
IT'S NOT A POSSIBIL-ITY WE CAN IGNORE.
BUT ...
WELL... WHO KNOWS?
...HAVE BEEN CONSPIRING WITH ANNIE LEONHART ...?

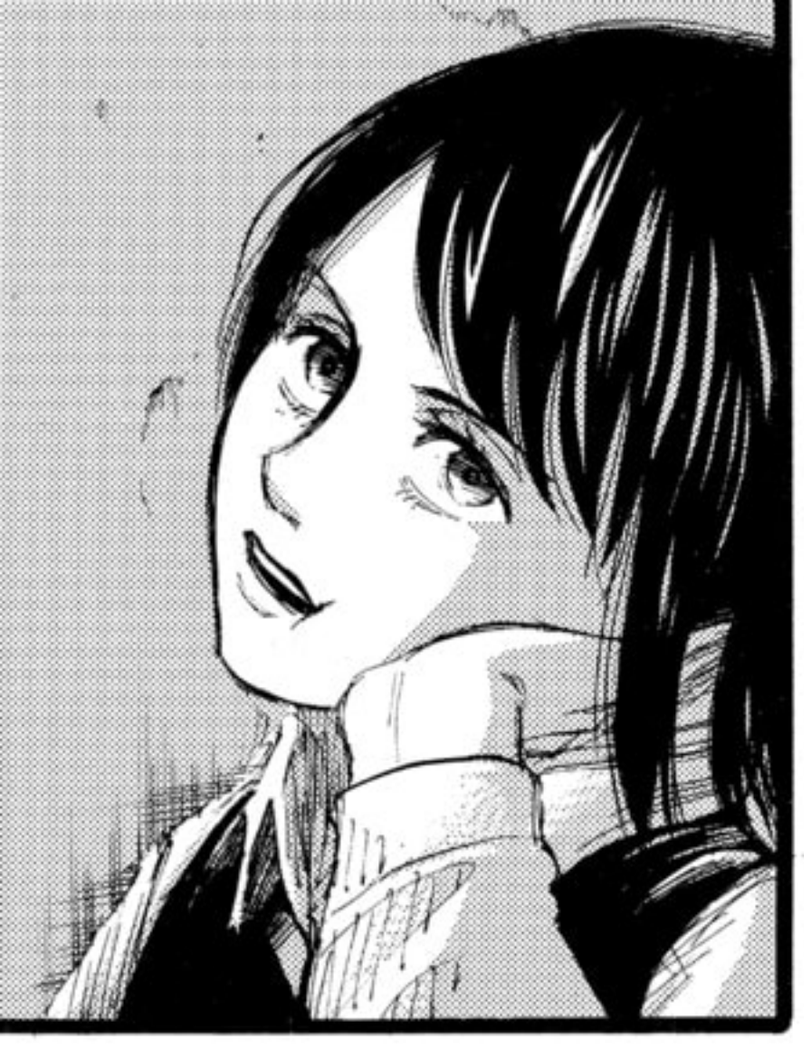
IT'S VERY CLOSE TO MY HOME-TOWN, TOO.
THIS PLACE ISN'T FAR FROM MY VILLAGE.

WE'RE JUST SITTING HERE ALL DAY.
WE DON'T HAVE ANYTHING TO DO, EITHER...
WHY CAN'T WE GO BACK ...?
WE'VE COME ALL THE WAY OUT TO THE SOUTH PART OF WALL ROSE...

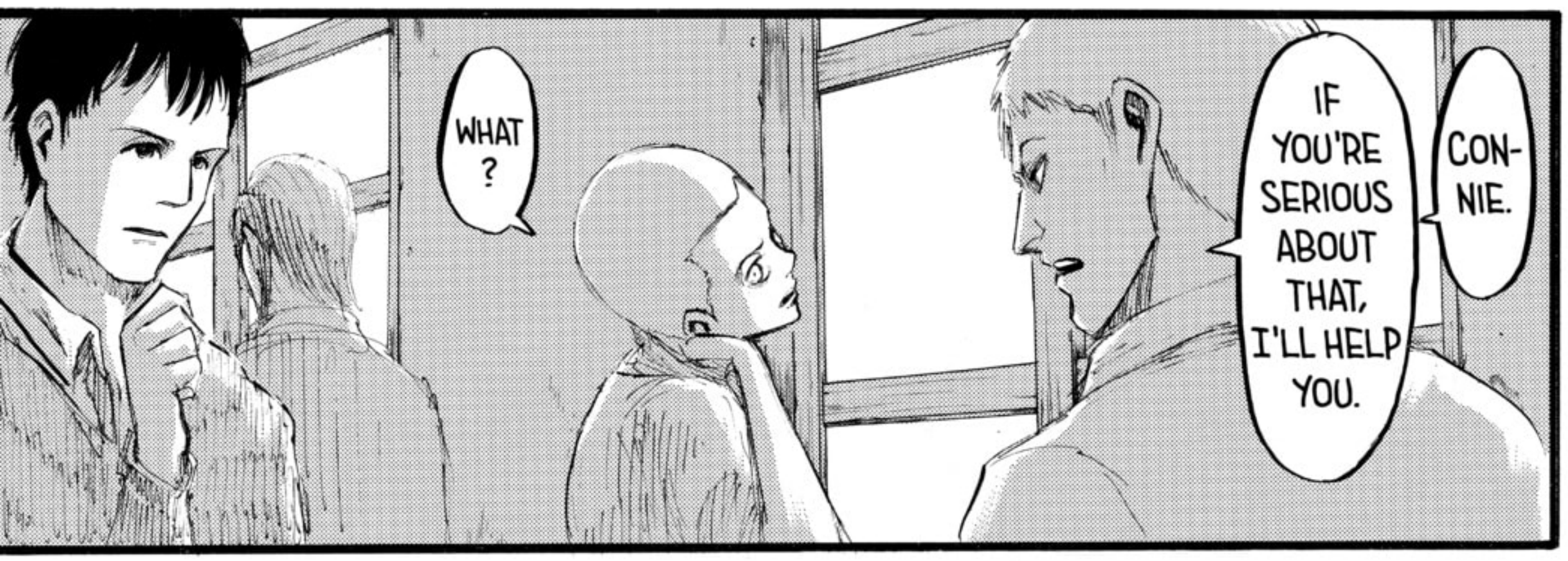
I WAS TOLD NOT TO COME HOME UNTIL I BECAME **RESPECT-ABLE.**
YOU WANT TO GO HOME THAT BADLY ?


I MADE THE TOP TEN OF MY TRAINING CORPS.
BUT I ENDED UP A PRODI-GY...
EVERYONE SAID THAT A MIDGET LIKE ME COULD NEVER BECOME A SOLDIER.

OHH ?
MAYBE I'LL SNEAK OUT TONIGHT.
THIS SUCKS.



I WANT TO, WHILE I'M STILL ALIVE.
I DON'T HAVE TO RUB IT IN, BUT...
THAT'S WHY I'M GONNA GO BACK TO MY VILLAGE AND LORD IT OVER THEM.


WHAT ?
IF YOU'RE SERIOUS ABOUT THAT, I'LL HELP YOU.
CON-NIE.

DON'T YOU THINK THIS IS STRANGE ?
...

WHY ?

WHY? WE'RE SOL-DIERS!
OUR ORDERS SAID NOT TO WEAR OUR COMBAT UNIFORMS, AND NOT TO TRAIN.
WHY ARE WE ON STANDBY DRESSED LIKE CIVIL-IANS?

WHAT ARE THEY GOING TO BE FIGHT-ING?

WE'RE NOT ON THE FRONT LINES, YOU KNOW. WE'RE INSIDE THE WALLS!

WHAT MAKES ME EVEN MORE SUSPICIOUS IS THE FACT THAT OUR OFFICERS ARE FULLY EQUIPPED.

THEY'D JUST HAVE GUNS IF THEY WERE WORRIED ABOUT BEARS...

HEH.

BEARS. SURE.

THERE MUST BE BEARS AROUND HERE.

HMM ...

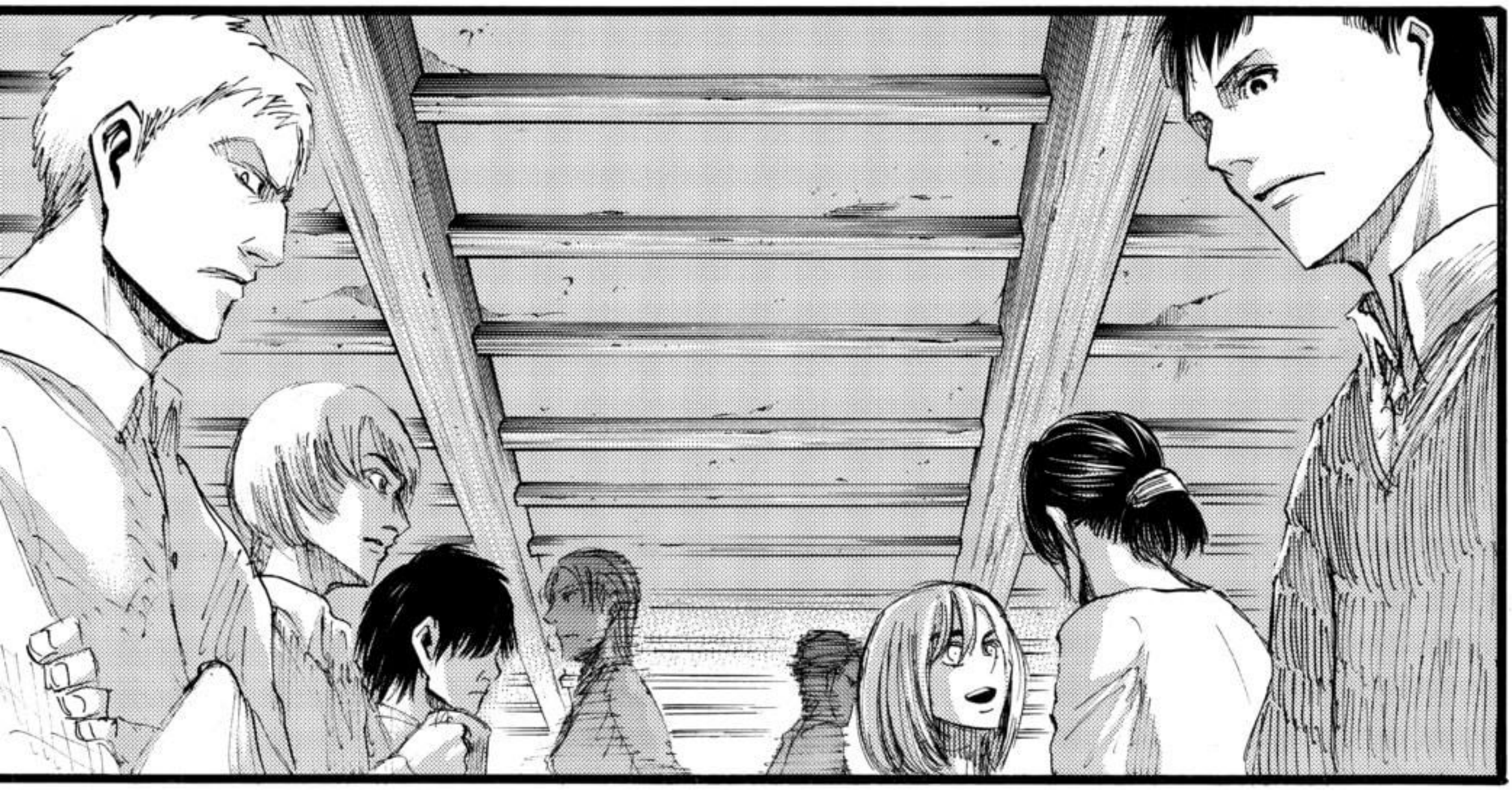
...

PERSONALLY, I FEEL LIKE SNEAKING OUT AND SEEING HOW OUR OFFICERS REACT.

YOU TWO ARE THE ONLY ONES HERE WHO ARE RELAXED AND CAREFREE.

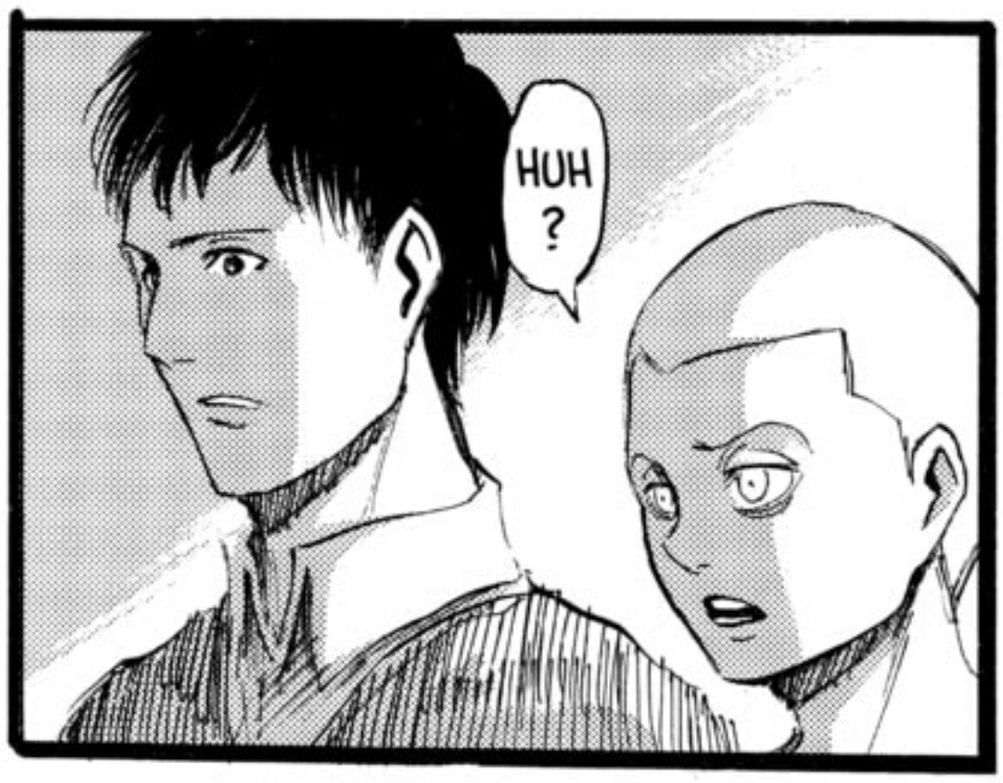
EVERYONE'S CONFUSED. THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON.

Manga Fire.to



MangaFire.to

HUH ?!


HUH ?

WHAT ARE YOU GOING ON ABOUT, SASHA?

I HEAR THE GROUND RUM-BLING!
IT SOUNDS LIKE FOOT-STEPS!!

YOU REALIZE THAT WOULD MEAN... THEY'VE BROKEN THROUGH WALL ROSE?

IF YOU'RE TRYING TO SAY THAT THERE ARE TITANS HERE...?

SNIFF

GET ON A SWIFT HORSE AND DELIVER A REPORT!

SIR ?!

THO-MAS!

SERK

MIKE ?

MangaFire.to

WALL ROSE... HAS BEEN BREACHED !!
IT SEEMS THAT THERE ARE NO TITANS AMONG THE 104TH SURVEY CORPS...
AND A HORDE OF TITANS...IS ATTACKING FROM THE SOUTH!!
Continued in Volume 9

SMACK
A SUDDEN SLAP!
?!
?!
?

THUD
AN UNFORESEEN ELBOW!
VIOLENCE SUDDENLY RAINS DOWN ON REINER, FOR NO REAL REASON-!!
* Not a real preview.
VOLUME 9 COMING NOVEMBER 2013!
(Really!)

FROM THE DIRECTOR *of DEATH NOTE and HIGHSCHOOL OF THE DEAD*

THE CARNAGE FLIES FROM THE PAGE TO THE SCREEN IN THE COLOSSAL ANIME HIT OF 2013.

Attack on Titan

進撃の巨人

COMING JUNE 3, 2014.

PRE-ORDER THE FUNIMATION EXCLUSIVE BLU-RAY/DVD COMBO *Collector's Edition*
ALSO AVAILABLE IN *Standard and Limited Edition* AT FUNIMATION.COM/ATTACK-ON-TITAN

©HAJIME ISAYAMA, KODANSHA/"ATTACK ON TITAN" PRODUCTION COMMITTEE. LICENSED BY KODANSHA THROUGH FUNIMATION® PRODUCTIONS, LTD. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Kodansha FUNIMATION

Attack on Titan volume 8 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 8 copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2012 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 8.

ISBN 978-1-61262-547-8

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

To start at the *BEGINNING*, go to the *END!*

That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way--from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page--and each panel--from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

Manga Fire.to

PAK

Episode 35: The Beast Titan

NANABA ?

THEY'RE WALKING THIS WAY.

WE HAVE MULTIPLE TITANS NEARBY, 500 METERS TO THE SOUTH.

GET ON HORSEBACK IMMEDIATELY. SWEEP THROUGH AND EVACUATE NEARBY HOUSES AND VILLAGES.

THERE'S NO TIME FOR YOU TO CHANGE INTO YOUR COMBAT UNIFORMS.

GOT THAT ?

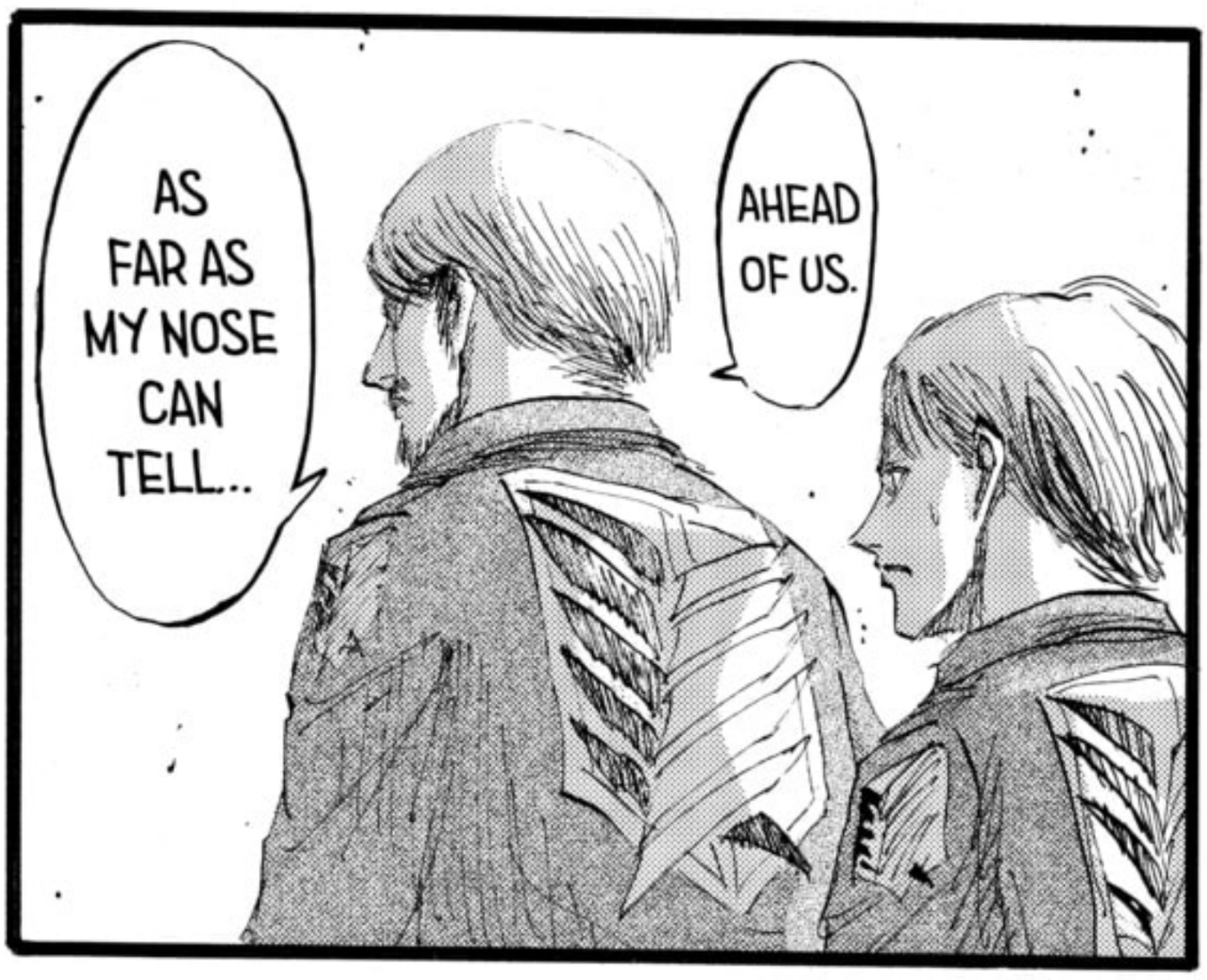
OH...!
FROM... THE SOUTH?
CLANK
THEY BROKE THROUGH THE WALL ...?
SO...
YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO SIT AROUND LIKE IDIOTS ANYMORE IF YOU END UP DEAD!
ALL RIGHT, GET GOING!!
?!
SORRY, BUT LUNCH IS ON HOLD UNTIL YOU FINISH YOUR MISSION!

JOSTLE

THUD

SHUP

THUNK



MangaFire.to

MangaFire.to

AND EVEN IF THE BREACH WAS AT A GATE...

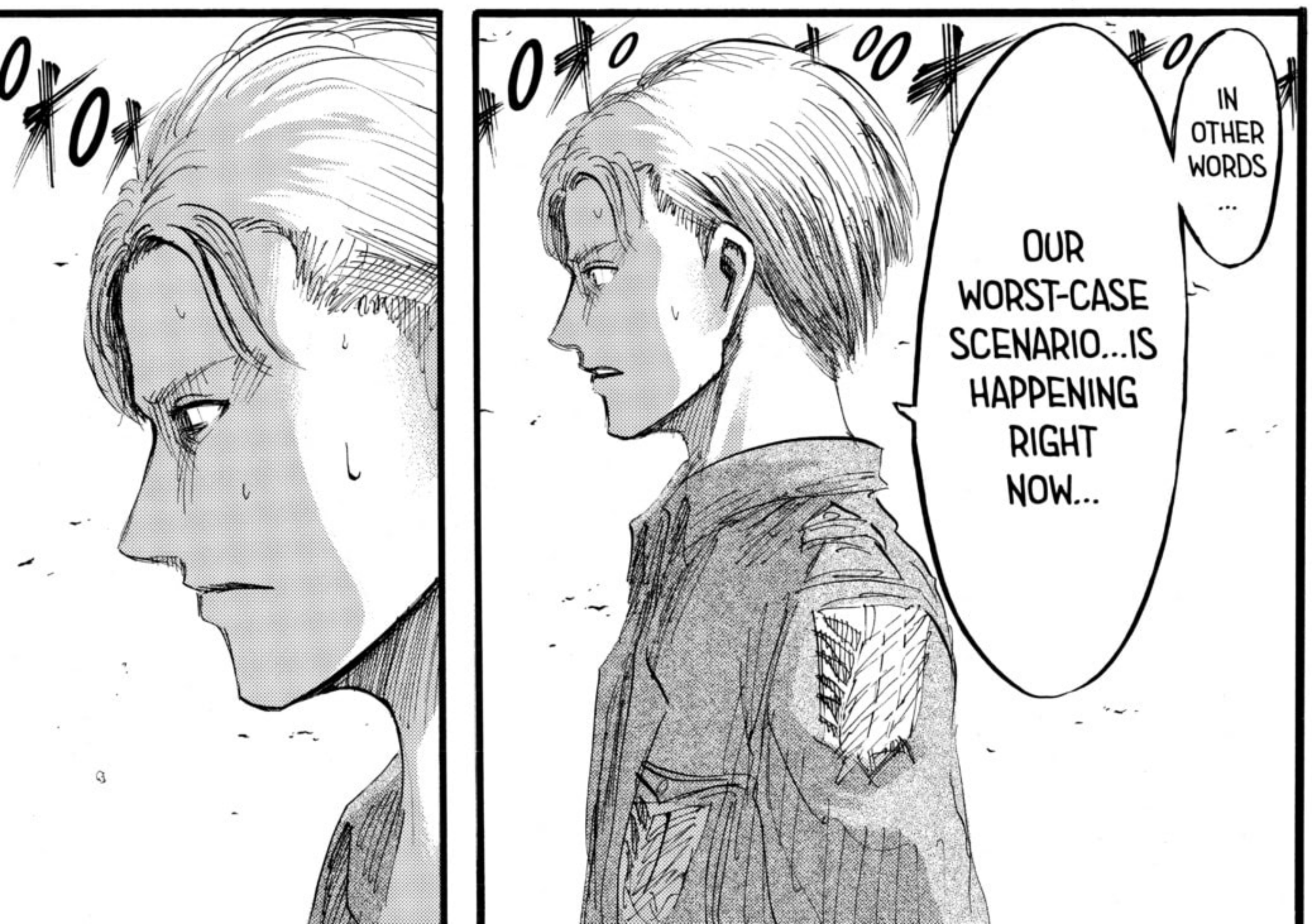
THEN THERE'S NO TELLING WHAT THE EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE WILL BE...

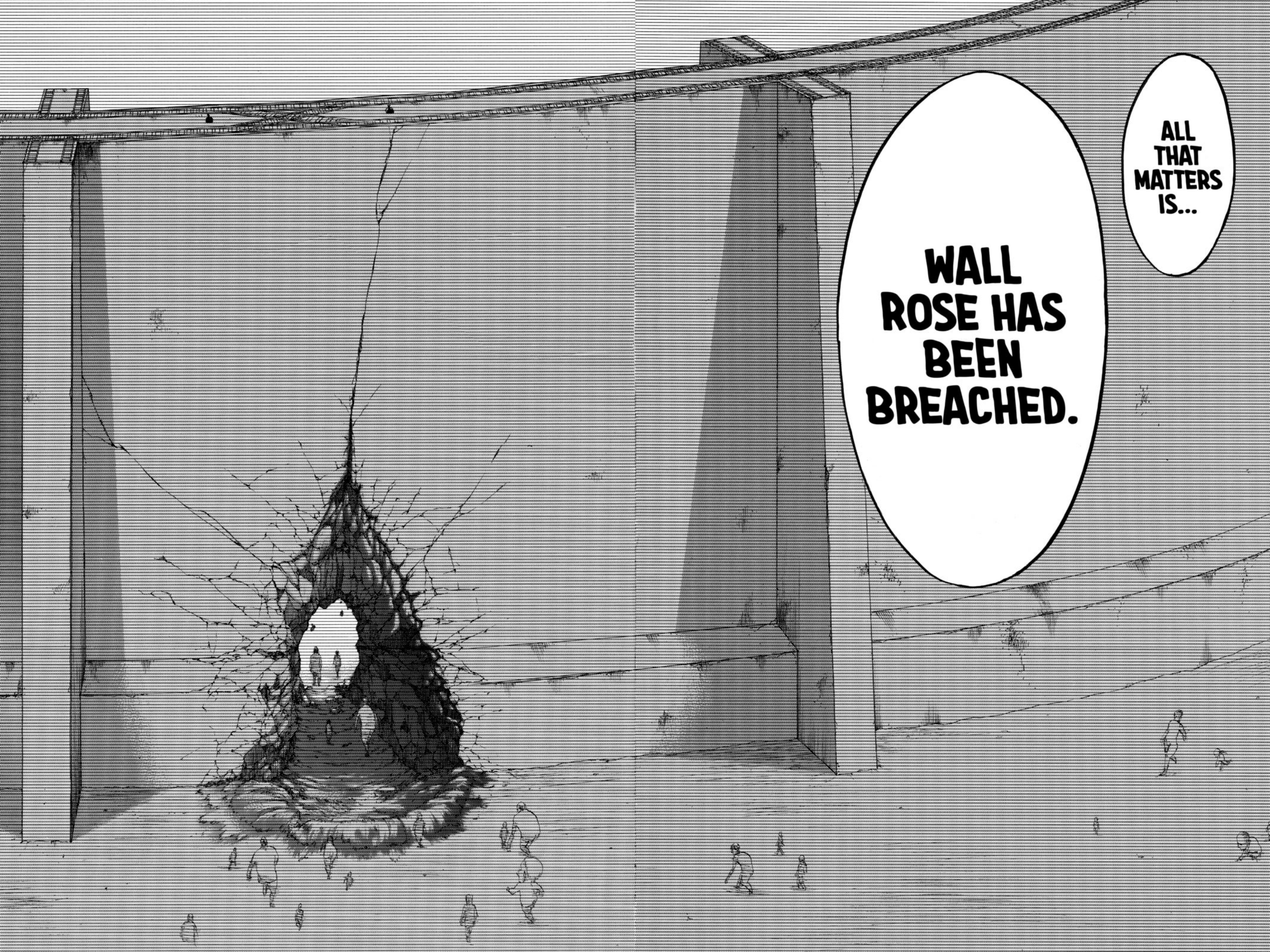
IF THE WALL ITSELF WAS BREACHED AND NOT A GATE...

THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN A REPORT IF TROST DISTRICT OR KROLVA DISTRICT WERE ATTACKED...

WE WON'T BE ABLE TO PLUG THE HOLE, EVEN WITH EREN.

UNLESS THERE HAPPENS TO BE A CONVENIENTLY-SIZED ROCK LYING NEARBY...




ALL THAT MATTERS IS...
WALL ROSE HAS BEEN BREACHED.

WE FAILED TO DISCOVER THE IDENTITIES OF THE COLOSSUS TITAN AND THE ARMORED TITAN, OR EVEN TO ASSESS THE ENEMY'S COMBAT STRENGTH...

THIS DAY IS THE RESULT.

WE...

CLUNK

HOOOOOOWL

WE'VE LOST... HUMANITY HAS LOST...

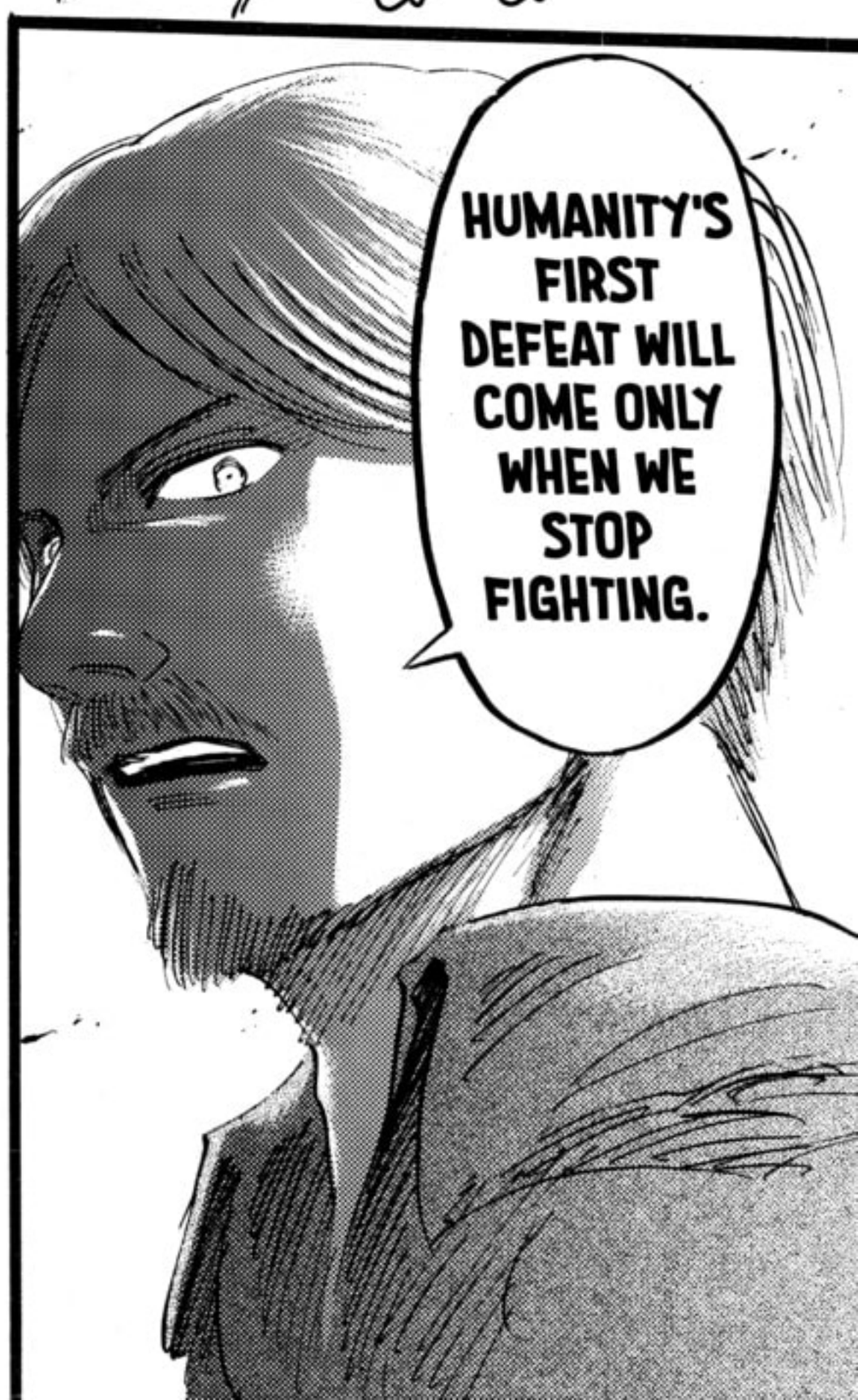
MangaFire.to

...

NOT YET.
NO...

KCHUK KCHUK

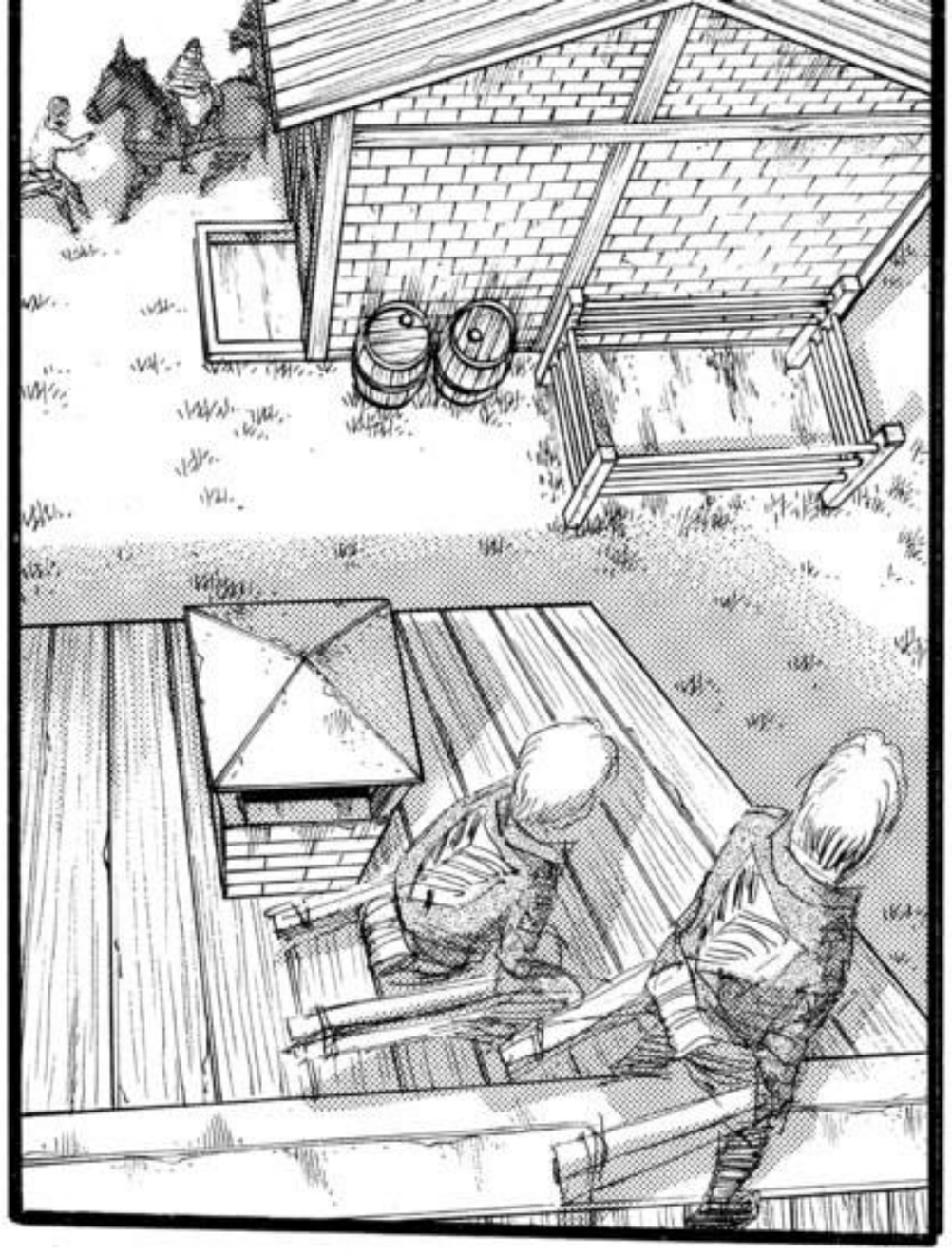
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP



AND NOW WE'VE THROWN THEM INTO THIS SITUATION COMPLETELY DEFENSE-LESS.

WE DOUBT-ED THEM ...

WHAT WE'VE DONE TO THE 104TH IS INEXCUS-ABLE.



NOW WE FIGHT.

ZAKK

COME ...

I CAN'T LET THEM SEE ME LIKE THIS.

UGH ...

STAND

Manga Mr Fire.to

CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
BEFORE THEN, I WANT YOU TO FORM FOUR TEAMS!
ONCE THE GROUP OF TITANS REACHES THE WOODS, EVERYONE DISPERSE!

TEAMS MADE UP OF THE 104TH CORPS AND ARMED TROOPS WILL SPLIT INTO NORTH, SOUTH, EAST, AND WEST TEAMS.

AVOID COMBAT WHENEVER POSSIBLE, AND FOCUS ON SPREADING INFORMATION.

Yarckel District
Stohess District
Wall Sheena
Ehrmich District
North Team
West Team
East Team
South Team
Titans
Wall Rose
Trost District

SOUTH TEAM WILL ALSO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR IDENTIFYING THE DAMAGED SECTION OF THE WALL.

FOR THAT REASON... THAT TEAM WILL NEED MORE PEOPLE.

I LEAVE THE DETAILS OF THE MISSION TO YOUR DISCRETION.

BRANCH OFF AS YOU FIND PEOPLE OR VILLAGES.

North Team
West Team
East Team
South Team
Section Assumed Damaged

MY HOME VILLAGE IS IN THE NORTHERN FOREST! I KNOW THE TERRAIN!

Y... YES, SIR!

IS ANYONE HERE FAMILIAR WITH THIS AREA?!

HEY!

AND CONNIE ...

WHERE THE... TITANS ARE COMING FROM...

MY VILLAGE IS TO THE SOUTH...

Manga Fire.to

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

BUT AFTER THAT... PLEASE LET ME GO TO MY VILLAGE!

I CAN GUIDE THEM TO THE VILLAGES NEARBY.

I KNOW THAT... BY THE TIME I GET THERE...

IT'LL PROBABLY BE HOPELESS... BUT...

BUT ...

TO GO...

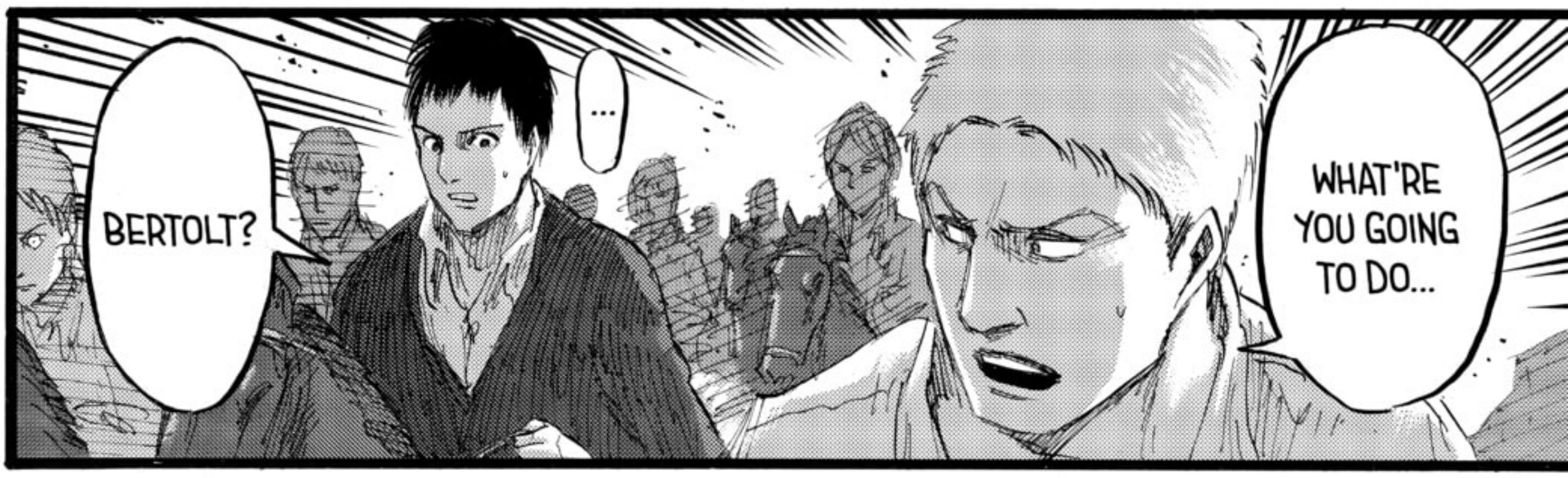
I **HAVE...**

I'M GOING, TOO.
CON-NIE!

ALL RIGHT... YOU'LL GUIDE SOUTH TEAM.

DIDN'T I TELL YOU I'D HELP YOU SLIP OUT?
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING ?

IT'S FULL OF TITANS ...!
THE SOUTH IS PROBABLY THE MOST DANGER-OUS!


BERTOLT?
...
WHAT'RE YOU GOING TO DO...

I'M COMING TOO.
OF COURSE ...

WE NEED NUMBERS.
I'M NOT GOING TO FORCE YOU TO COME, BUT...

AND HUMANITY WILL HAVE TO WORK HARDER THAN WE EVER HAVE BEFORE-

AS YOU'VE PROBABLY REALIZED, THIS DAY IS NOW THE **WORST DAY IN HUMAN HISTORY!**

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

THE TITANS HAVE REACHED THE WOODS!

-STARTING NOW!!

ROOOAR

GALLOP PAST THEM AT TOP SPEED!!

DIS-PERSE !!

Manga Store.to

WHOOM

...WHY?

THEY'RE FAST ...!!

THOOM

THOOM THOOM THOOM

WHY DID ALL THE TITANS START RUNNING ?!

THOOM

GEL-GAR !!

THEY'RE GOING TO CATCH UP!!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

Manga Fire.to

TAKE COMMAND OF THE SOUTH TEAM!!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

WHUD

?!

SIR ?!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

Manga Fire

Y... YES, SIR ...!

...!

GLOP

GLOP GLOP

GLOP

GLOP GLOP

GLOP

GLOP

NO ...!!

I'LL ...

ONE MAN AGAINST NINE TITANS?! THAT'S RIDICU-LOUS!

SQUAD LEADER MIKE'S GOING TO ACT AS A DECOY?!

HE'LL GET THROUGH THIS ALIVE...I KNOW HE WILL!

HE'S THE SECOND-TOUGHEST SOLDIER IN THE SURVEY CORPS, AFTER CAPTAIN LEVI!

TRUST MIKE!

WE NEED EVERYONE HERE!

GLOP

GLOP

GLOP

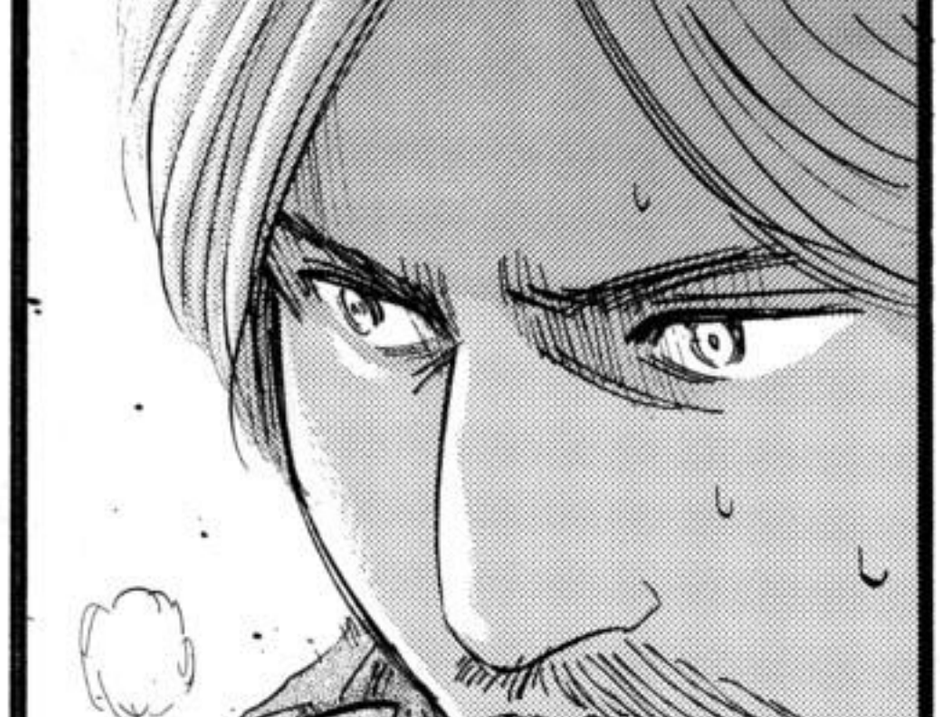
GLOP

GLOP

GLOP

GLOP

FOUR LEFT...



Manga Fire.to

NOW... JUST AS LONG AS MY HORSE COMES BACK...

I CAN GET OUT OF HERE.

I'M CONCERNED ABOUT THAT ABNORMAL TITAN...

SOMETHING'S OFF ABOUT IT...

ONLY...

MangaFire.to

IT'S THE FIRST TITAN I'VE EVER SEEN COVERED IN HAIR, LIKE SOME SORT OF BEAST.

A 17-METER* CLASS... MAYBE TALLER? ...IT'S BIG.

*ABOUT 56 FEET.

MangaFire.to

WHA ...?!

NEIGH
ヒーン

COULD THAT MEAN-

IT WENT AFTER A HORSE?!

GRIP

FWOOMP

Manga MF Directo

CHOMP
GRAB
HA
AA
AA
AA
GH
KRUSH

THUD

WAIT.

SHP

Manga
Hre.to

AAAAA!!
?
SNAP
HM?
I... JUST...
TOLD YOU TO WAIT!
CRUSH
GRAB

BLECH ...

AH-

THUD

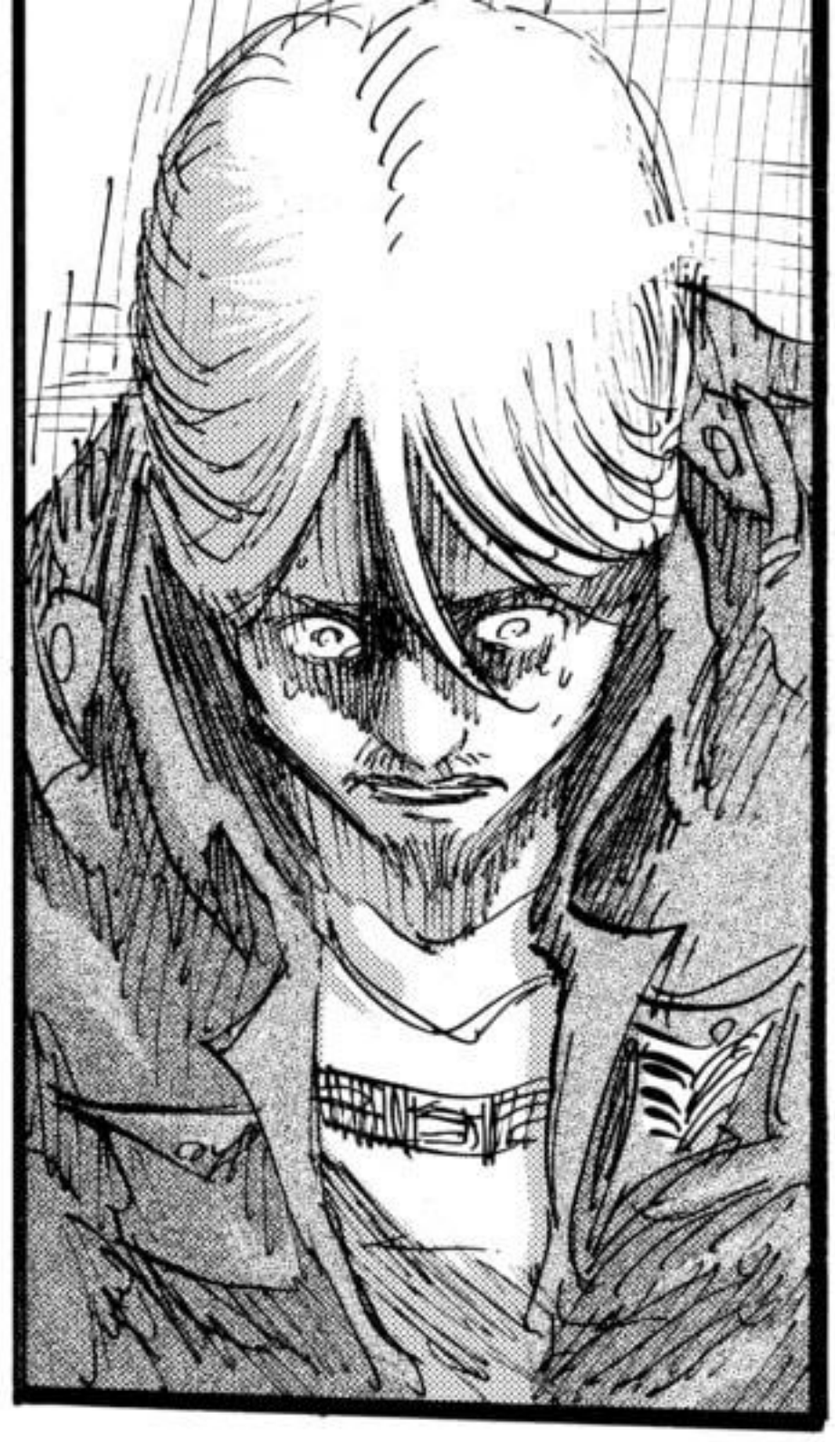
TH-THUMP

HUFF

TH-THUMP

HUFF

MangaFire.to



WHAT DO YOU CALL THAT WEAPON?

THE ONE ON YOUR HIPS THAT YOU FLY AROUND WITH.

TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
SCRATCH
SCRATCH

BUT I GUESS YOU'RE TOO TERRIFIED TO TALK.

HMM... I THOUGHT WE SPOKE THE SAME LANGUAGE...

YOU MUST KNOW WE'RE IN THE NECK.

SO YOU'RE USING SWORDS ...?

I'LL JUST TAKE IT WITH ME.

REACH

HAVE IT YOUR WAY.

!?

GA-CHI

!!

TUM BLE

HUMANITY'S FIRST DEFEAT WILL COME ONLY WHEN WE STOP FIGHTING.

RRMMM

GACHUNK

AS LONG AS WE KEEP FIGHTING,

WE HAVEN'T LOST.

KACHUNK

ZZSH

OH, RIGHT.

YOU CAN MOVE NOW.

MangaFire.to

THUD
!!
THUD
THUD
THUD
STOP !!
NOOOOOO !!

しゃべれるだろ

ガシッ

YOU CAN TALK.

I KNEW IT...

Manga Fire.to

MY WORD, THEY REALLY DO THINK UP INTEREST-ING THINGS.
STOMP
STOMP

ATTACK ON TITAN

Stohess District
Yarckel District
Wall Sheena
Ehrmich District
Krolva District
Wall Rose
Trost District

AFTER DISCOVERING TITANS TO THE SOUTH, THE SURVEY CORPS ACTED IMMEDIATELY...

...SENDING MESSENGERS TO EACH OF THE FOUR MAJOR WALLED CITIES IN THE AREA.

TITANS ARE COMING !!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

EHRMICH DISTRICT

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

EIGHT HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED

Episode 36: I'm Home

CLAK CLAK CLAK CLAK CLAK CLAK

EVACUATE IMMEDIATELY!!

TITANS HAVE APPEARED IN THE SOUTHWEST!

GLUG GLUG

TH-THAT CAN'T BE ...!!

THEY BROKE THROUGH THE WALL ?!

IT'S... ALREADY BEGUN.

BUT... THAT'S WHAT IT WOULD MEAN.

WE HAVEN'T CONFIRMED THAT YET... ALL WE SAW WAS A GROUP OF ABOUT TEN TITANS.

SWOOSH
I NEED TO LET COMMANDER ERWIN KNOW...
THE COM-MAND-ER...

WHERE ?!
YOU'RE ALREADY GOING?!
GRASP

STAGGER
WHAT ?!
SOMEONE GET ME... THE FASTEST HORSE HERE...

BAM
COM-MANDER PIXIS!!
GARRISON HEAD-QUARTERS, TROST DISTRICT

THE TITANS ARE COMING !!

FIVE HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED

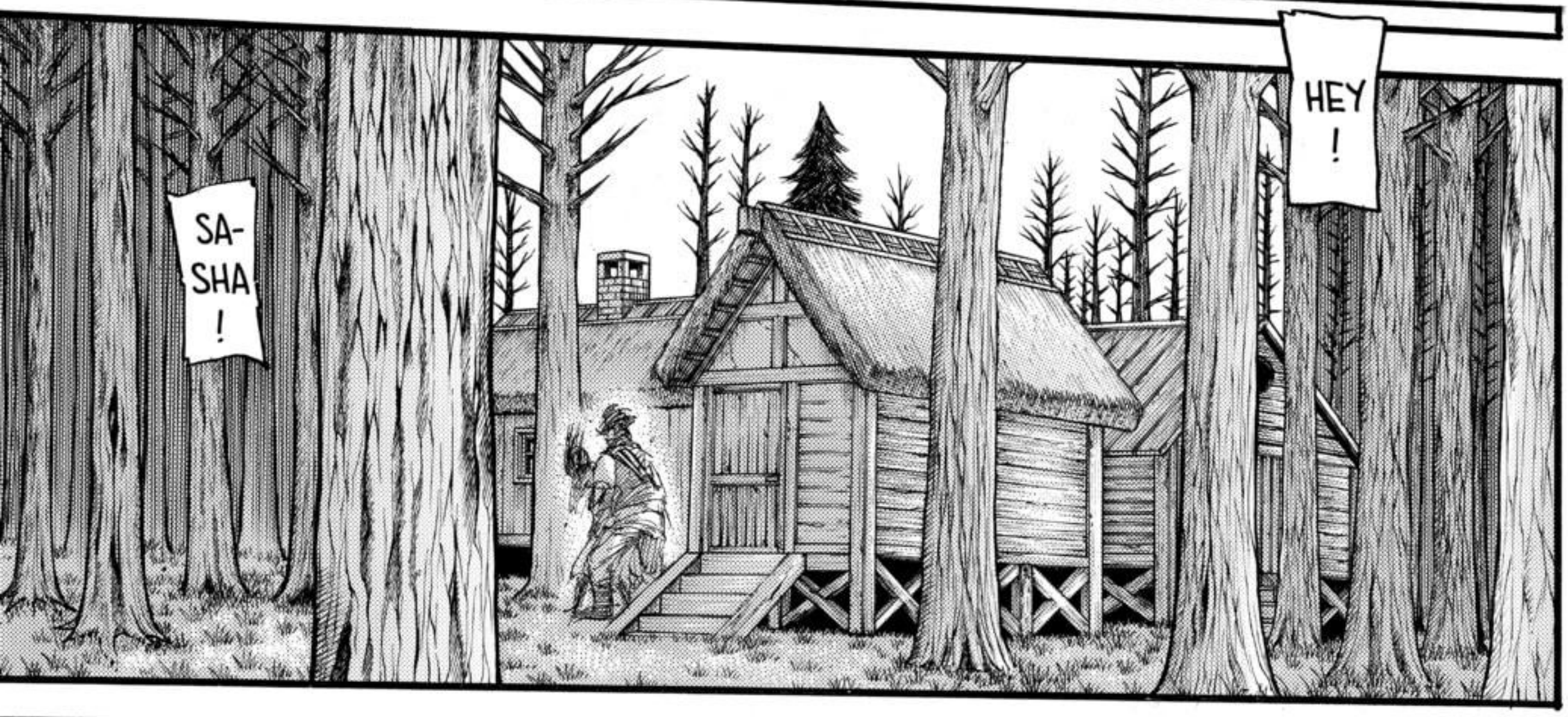
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

THAT'S YOUR LAST VILLAGE!

DO YOU SEE IT?

NORTH TEAM

GOP
GOP
GOP
GOP
GOP
GOP
GOP
GOP


SA-SHA !
HEY !

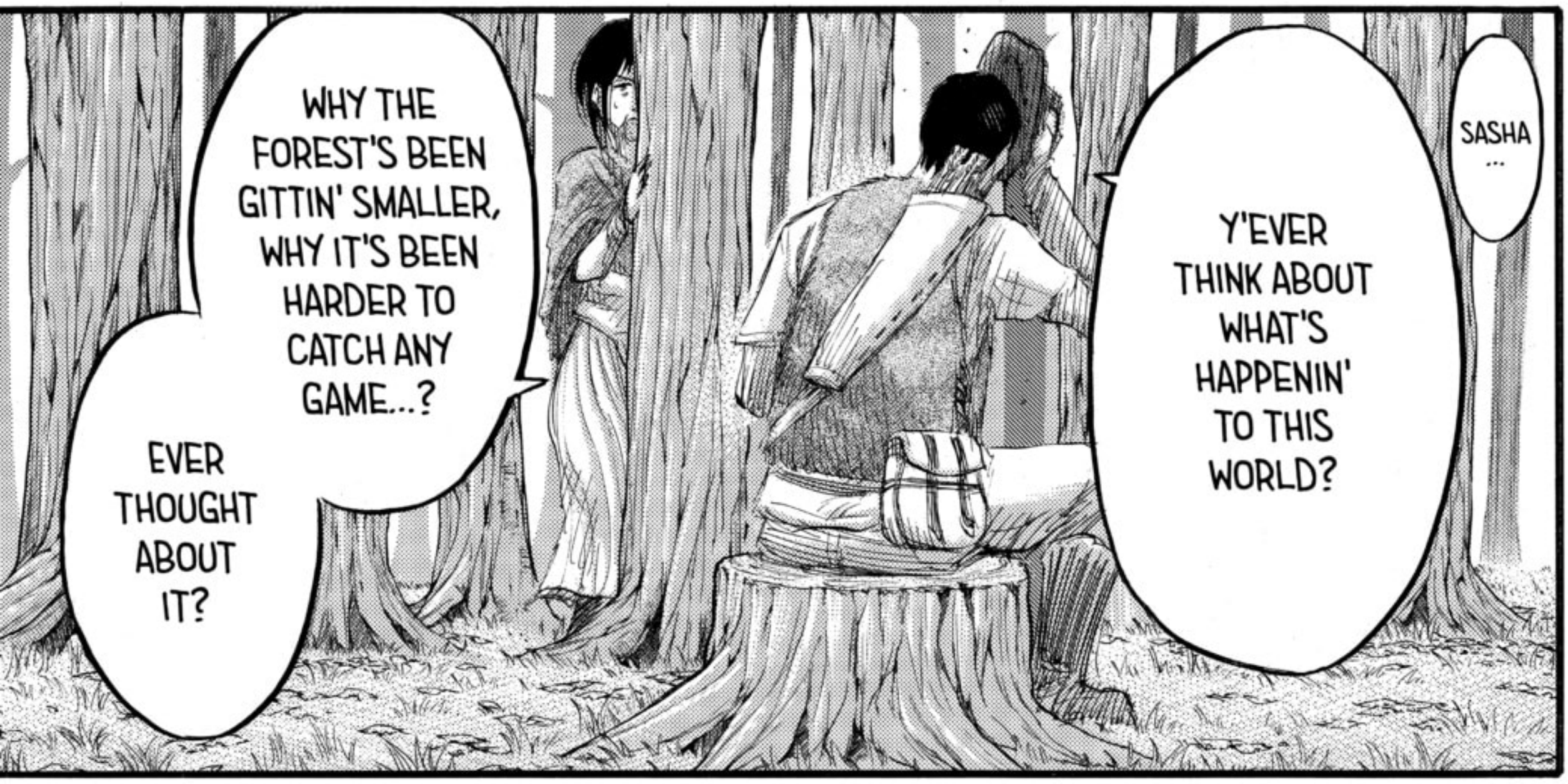
DIDN'T I TELL YA TA QUIT EATIN' ?!
DON'T EAT THAT!
HEY !
YA SCROUNGIN' FER FOOD ON YER OWN AGAIN ?!
GRRR

NNGRAHHH!!
ポトッ
PLOP
NNGH!
THAT SMOKED MEAT'S FER THE WINTER STOCKS, DUMMY!
スリップ...
!!
STUPID GIRL...
YA...
SWASH
CHOMP

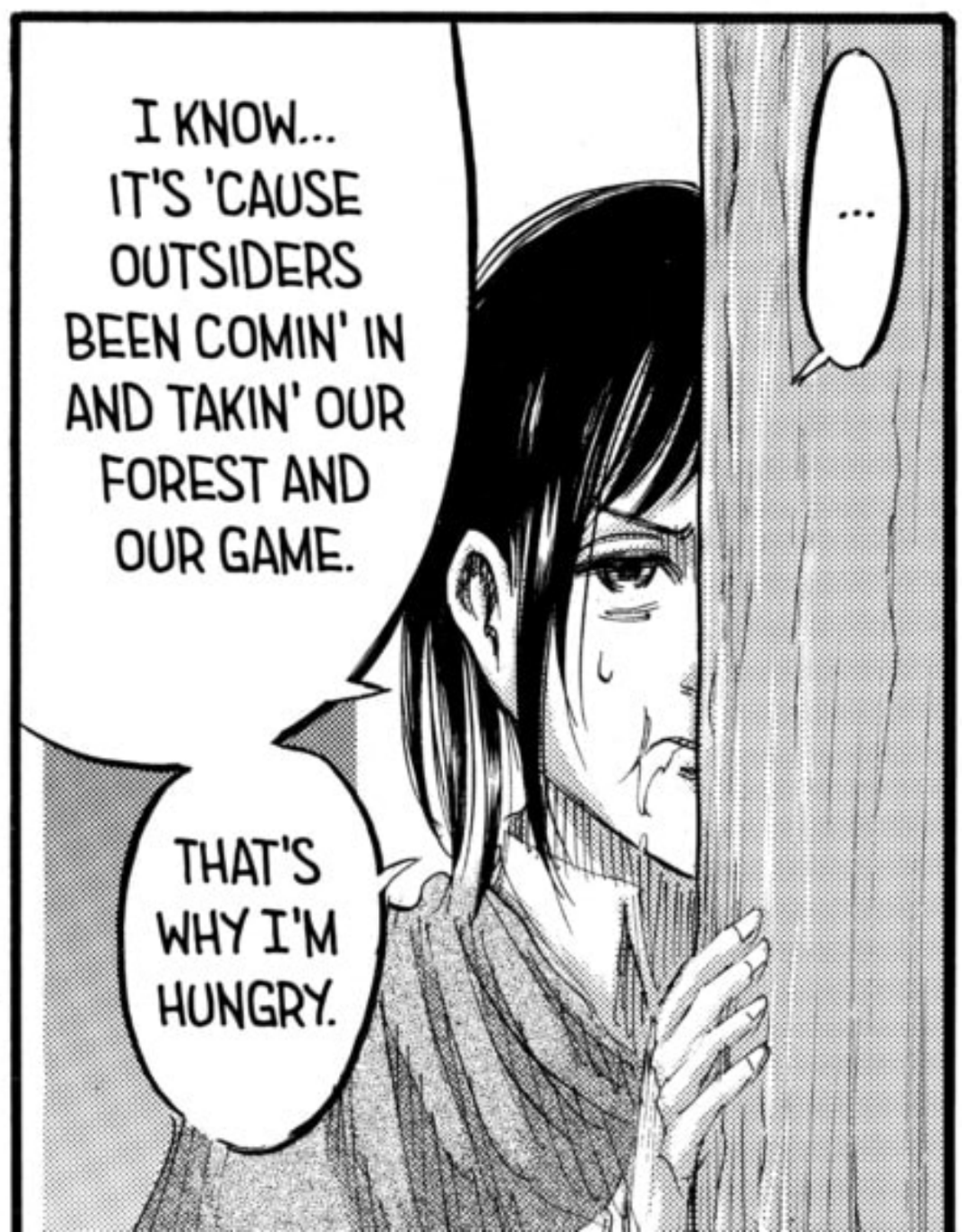
...
CHEW CHEW

DASH

DO WHAT-CHA WANT...
!
SPRING
FINE...


WHY THE FOREST'S BEEN GITTIN' SMALLER, WHY IT'S BEEN HARDER TO CATCH ANY GAME...?
EVER THOUGHT ABOUT IT?
Y'EVER THINK ABOUT WHAT'S HAPPENIN' TO THIS WORLD?
SASHA ...

BUT... THOSE FOLKS HAVE HAD THEIR HOMES STOLEN FROM THEM, TOO... THEY ENDED UP HERE 'CAUSE THEY DON'T GOT NO OTHER CHOICE.
YEP, THAT'S RIGHT ...


I KNOW... IT'S 'CAUSE OUTSIDERS BEEN COMIN' IN AND TAKIN' OUR FOREST AND OUR GAME.
...
THAT'S WHY I'M HUNGRY.

...

WHERE ELSE DO THEY HAVE TO GO?
IT'S TITANS TOOK THEIR HOMES, YA KNOW.

THEY SHOULD HURRY UP AN' GIT OUT.
THAT'S THEIR PROB-LEM...

THE MONARCHY SAYS... THEY'LL PAY US IF WE AGREE TA RAISE HORSES.
MAYBE OUR FAMILY OUGHTA GIVE UP HUNTIN'... AND HAND THE FOREST OVER.
THEY SAY YA C'N FEED MORE MOUTHS IF YA CLEAR THE FOREST AND JUS' GROW GRAIN.

WHY DO WE GOTTA DO THAT FOR A BUNCH OF FOLKS WHO LOOK DOWN ON US LIKE WE'RE IDIOTS?!
IF WE STOP HUNTIN', IT'D BE LIKE GIVIN' UP WHO WE ARE!

DASH
WHA? BUT THAT'S ...

LIVIN' IN THIS WORLD'S A PRIVILEGE.
THAT'S 'CAUSE ...

IF YA ONLY HAVE SO MUCH SPACE, FOLKS THAT NORMALLY LIVE DIFFERENT FROM THE REST'VE GOTTA JOIN THE GROUP AND LIVE INSIDE IT.

NO!

MAN'S THE KINDA ANIMAL THAT LIVES IN GROUPS...

HUNH?

...?

WE DON'T OWE NOTHIN' TO THE OUTSIDERS!

WE BEEN LIVIN' THE WAY OUR ANCESTORS TAUGHT US!!

NOT ME!

AND NO ONE'S GOT ANY REASON TO STOP US!

WE GOT OUR OWN WAY O' LIVIN'!

Manga Mire.to

LIVE YOUR WHOLE LIFE IN THIS FOREST, BY THE VALUES OF JUST YOU AND YER KIN.

WELL... THAT'S FINE TOO.

SASHA... WOULD YA **THROW YER LIFE AWAY** FER THAT?

BUT...

THOSE WHO WON'T DO THEIR DUTY DON'T GIT THE BENEFITS. IT'S ONLY NATURAL.

THAT'S HOW I SEE IT.

DON'T MATTER WHAT DANGERS YA'D FACE OUT THERE...

YA COULDN'T GO OUT BEGGIN' FER HELP.

Manga Raw Fire.co

WE GOTTA ACCEPT THAT THIS WORLD'S CONNECTED.

EVEN IF WE GOTTA LOSE OUR TRADITIONS, I WANNA LIVE TA SEE THE FUTURE WITH MY FAMILY.

Y'KNOW, SASHA... YA'VE GOT A BIT OF A COWARDLY STREAK.

!

LEAVIN' THIS FOREST AND FACIN' OTHER PEOPLE... IS THAT REALLY SO TOUGH FOR YA...?

CLOP CLOP CLOP

I'M SURE THEY NOTICED SOMETHING WAS OFF AND ESCAPED...

I HAVEN'T BEEN BACK SINCE THAT DAY... IT'S BEEN THREE YEARS.

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

TH-THUNP

MangaFire.to

SO THE TITANS THAT APPEARED TO THE SOUTH **WEREN'T** THE VANGUARD...? IF IT'S ALREADY THIS FAR IN...

AN ABNORMAL ...?

NO! THIS FAR IN?!

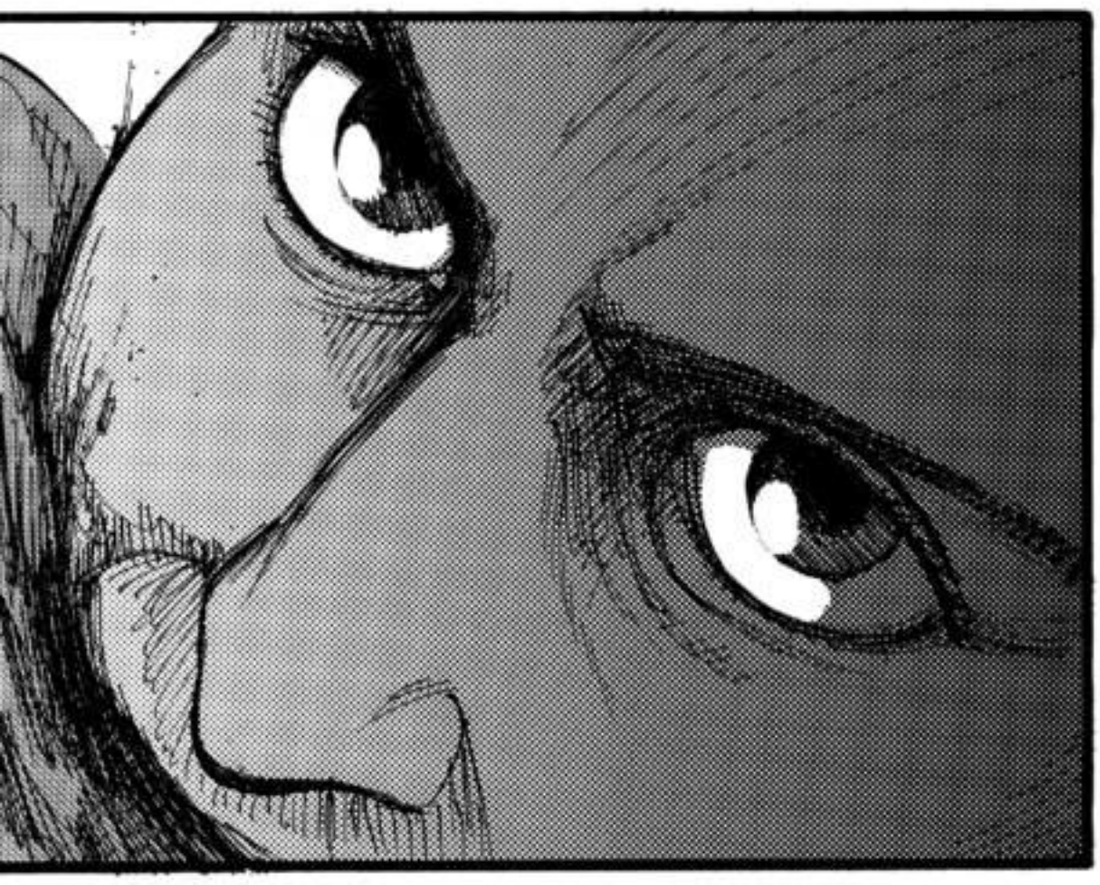
...THIS IS NO LONGER A PLACE WHERE HUMANS CAN LIVE...

IS THAT... A NEW VILLAGE?

!

I GUESS... I'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO GO BACK HOME.

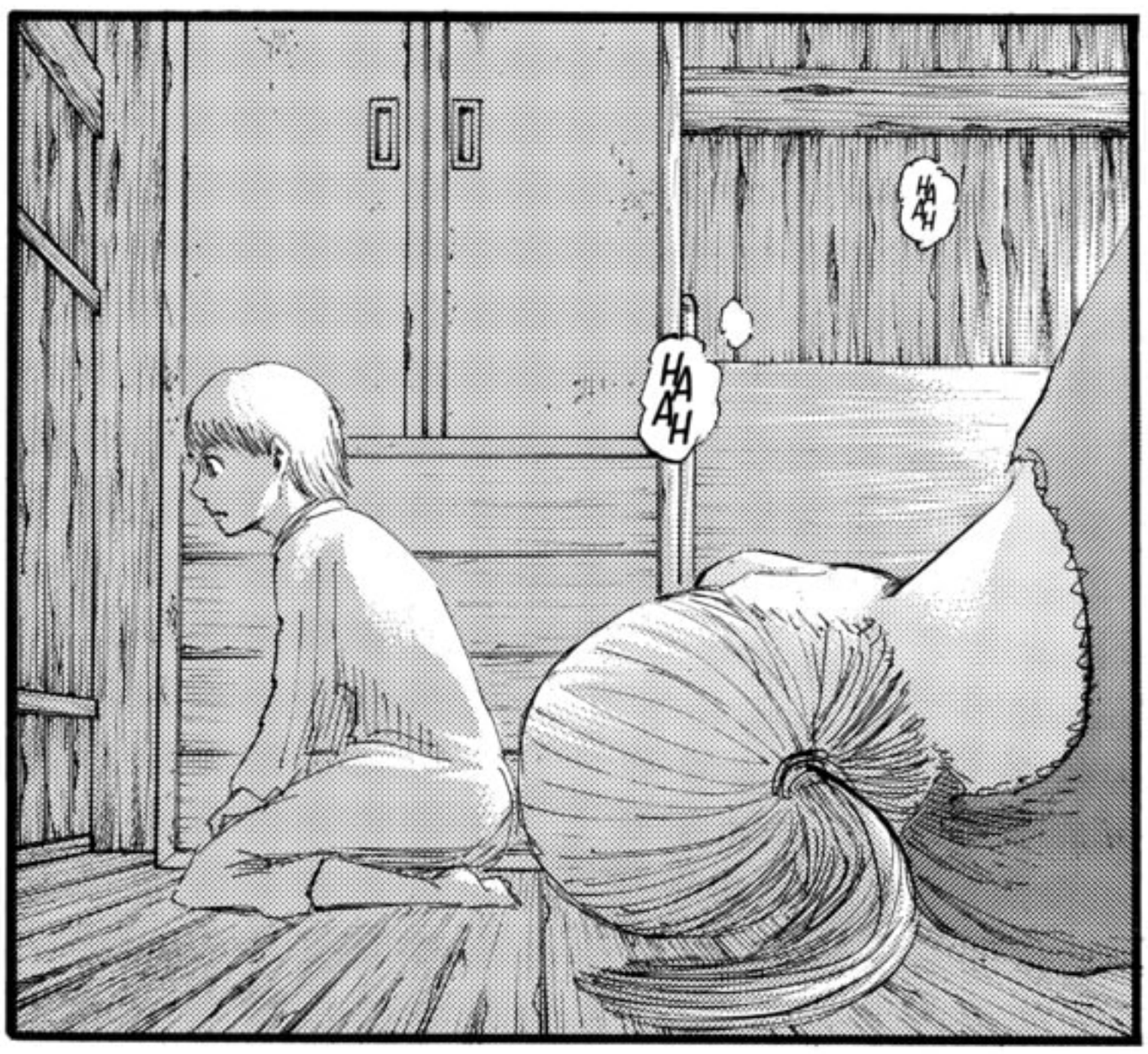
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH



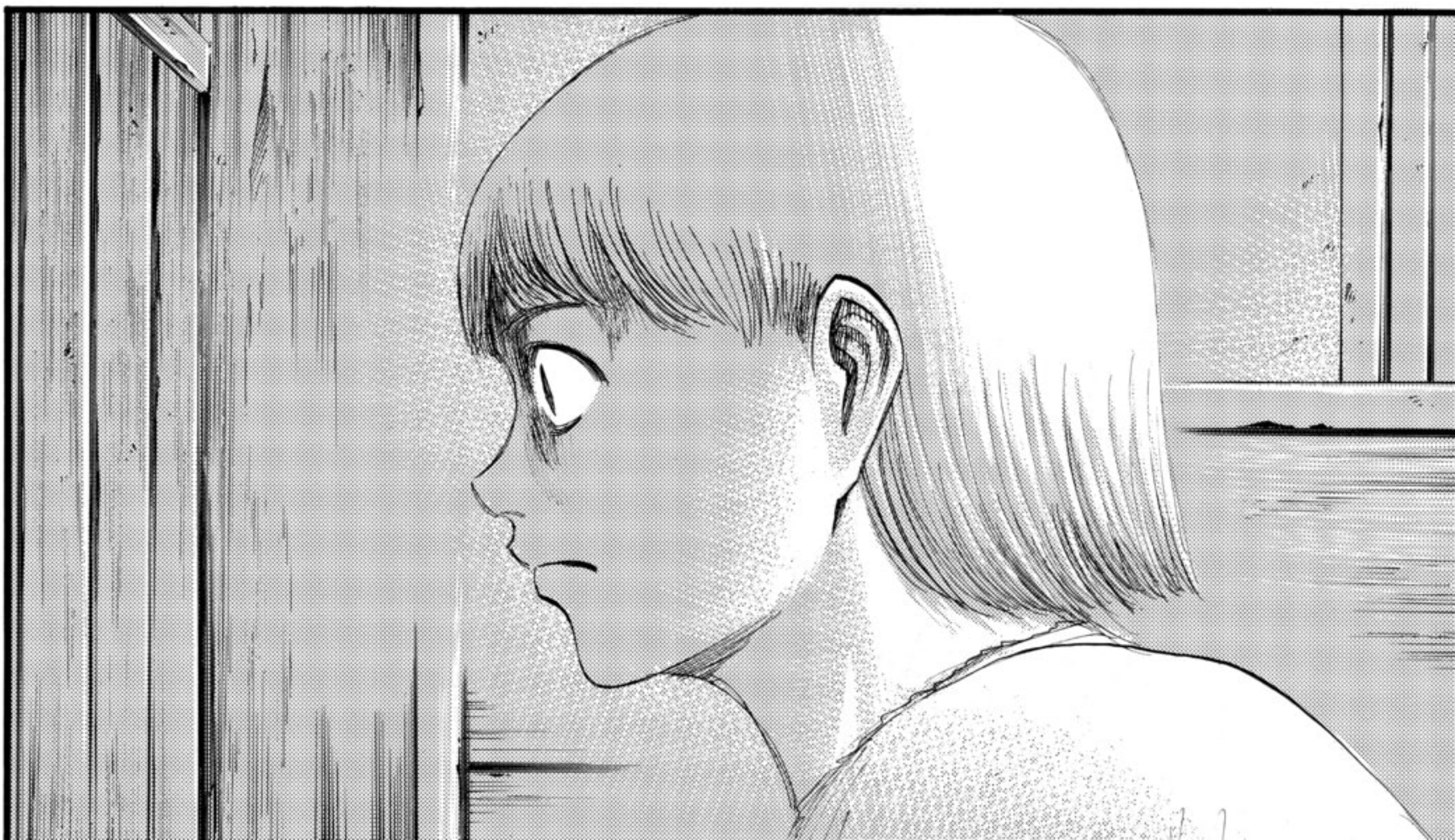
MangaFire.to

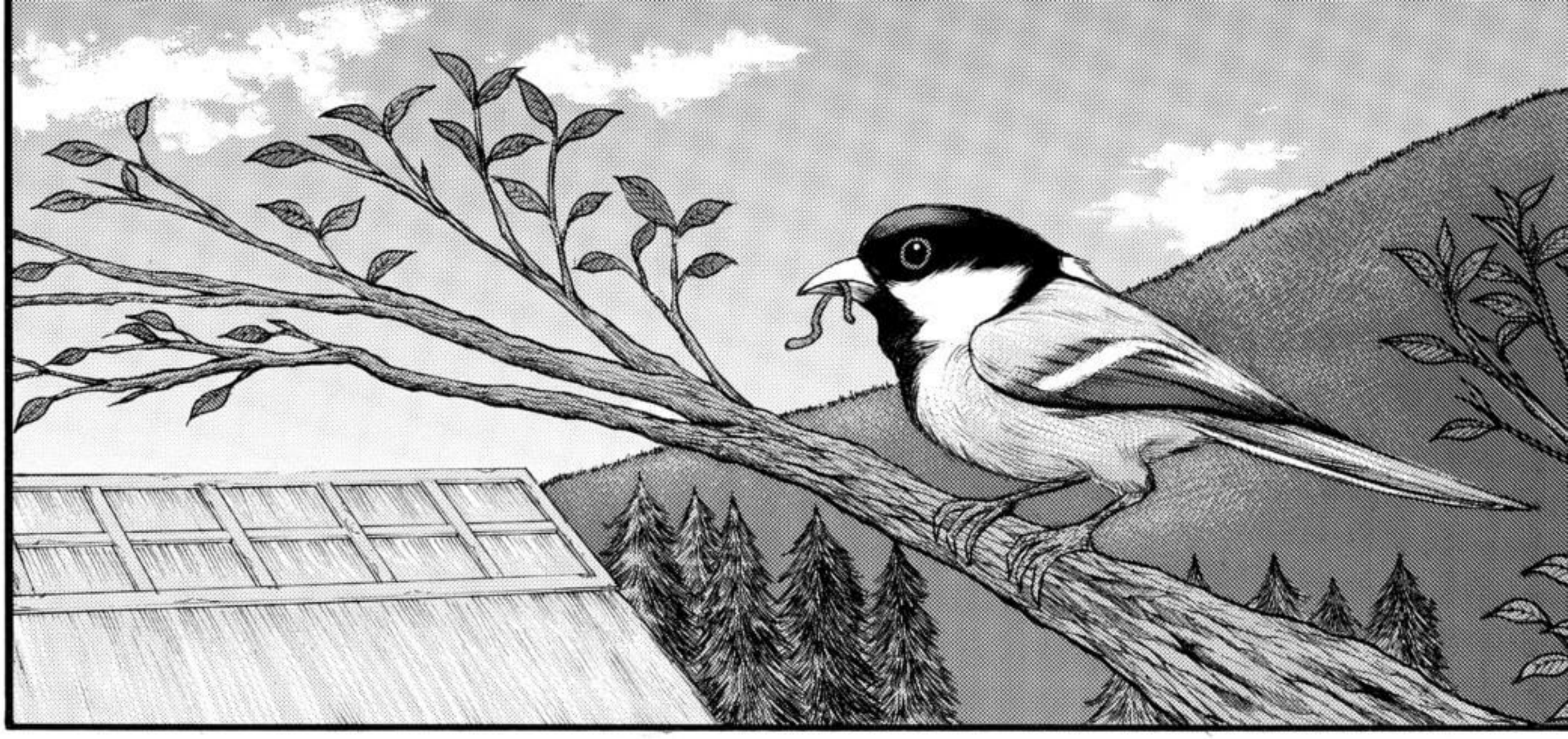
CLONK

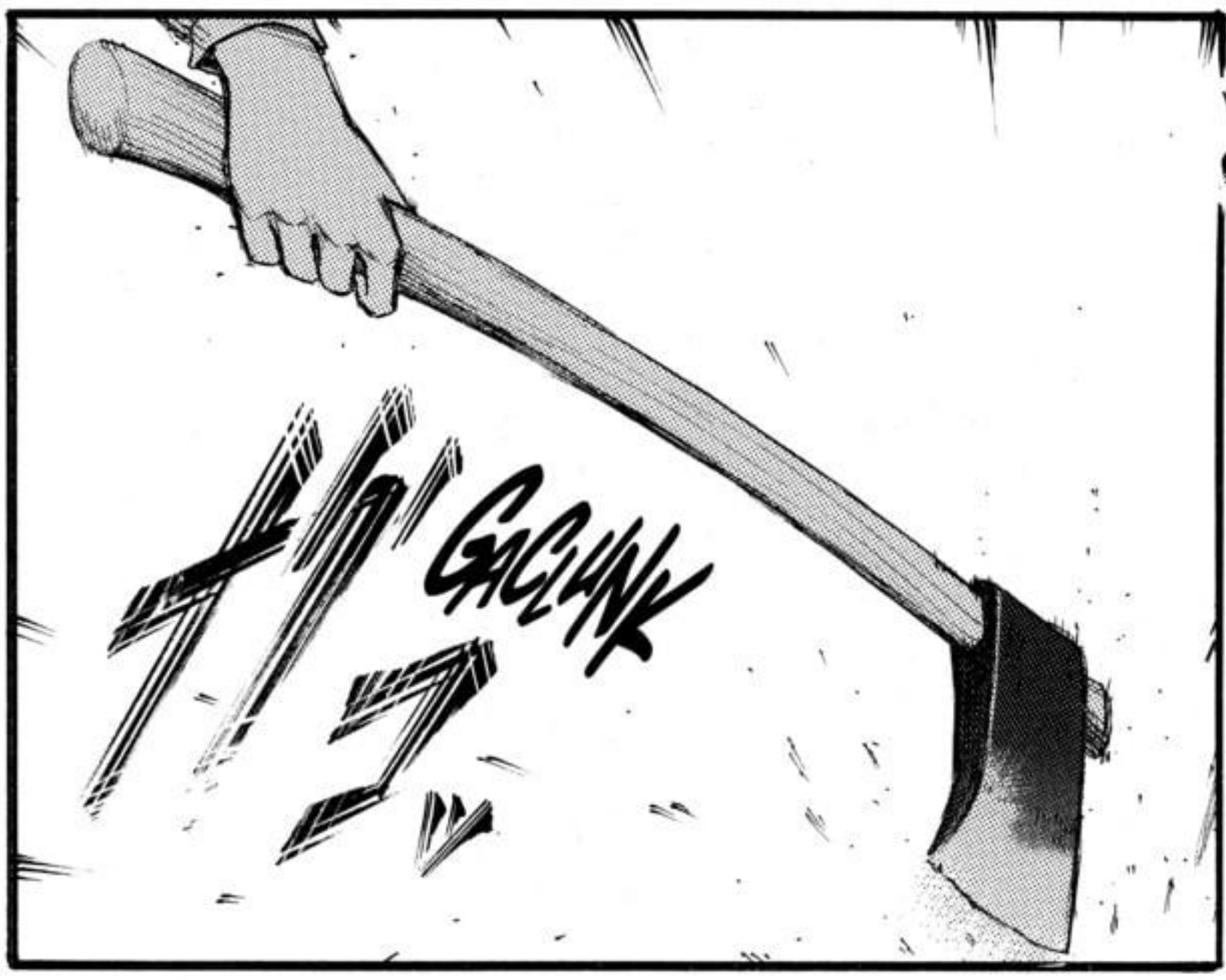
HAAH
HAAH

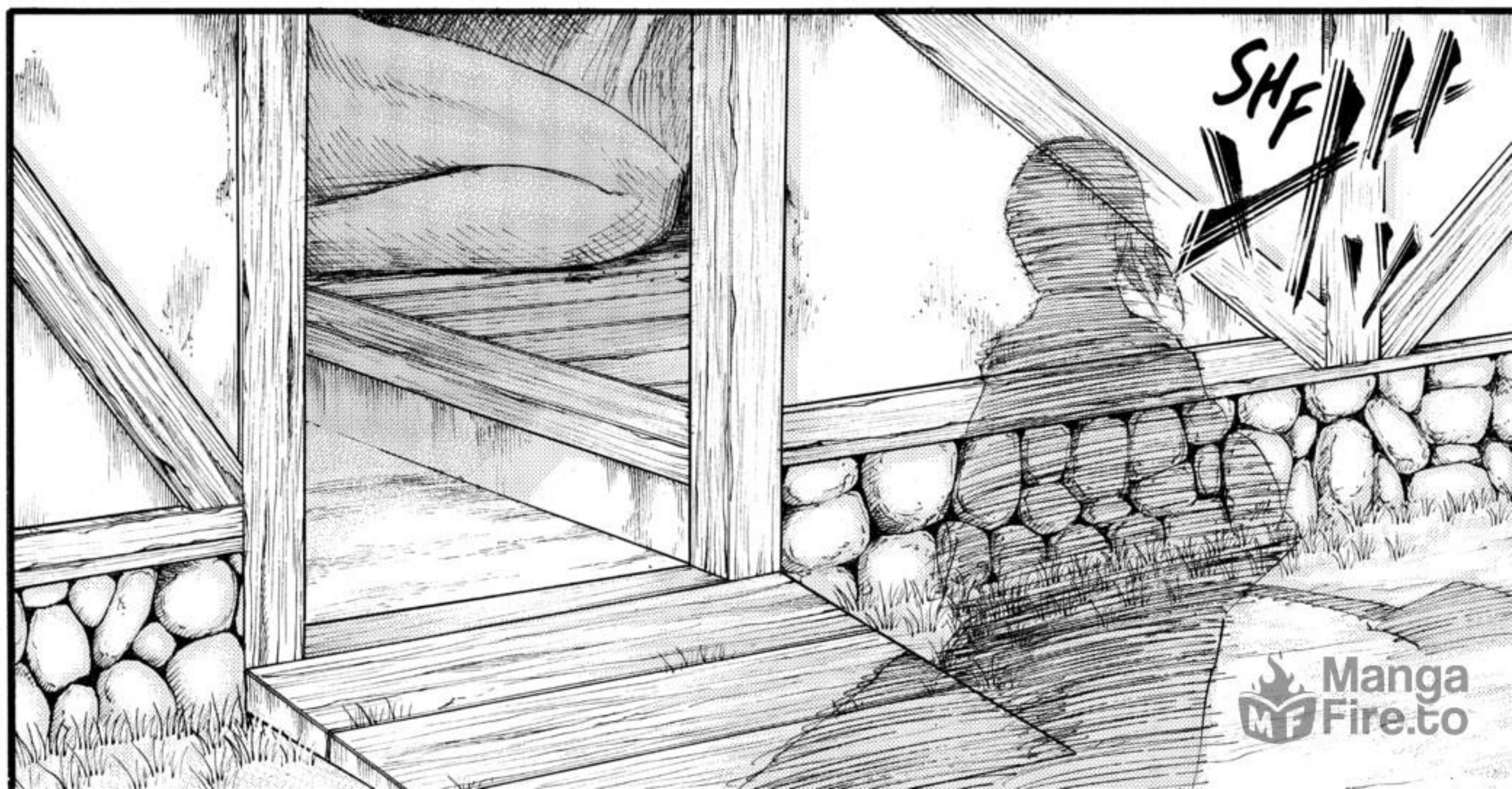

HAAH
HAAH

HAAH
HAAH

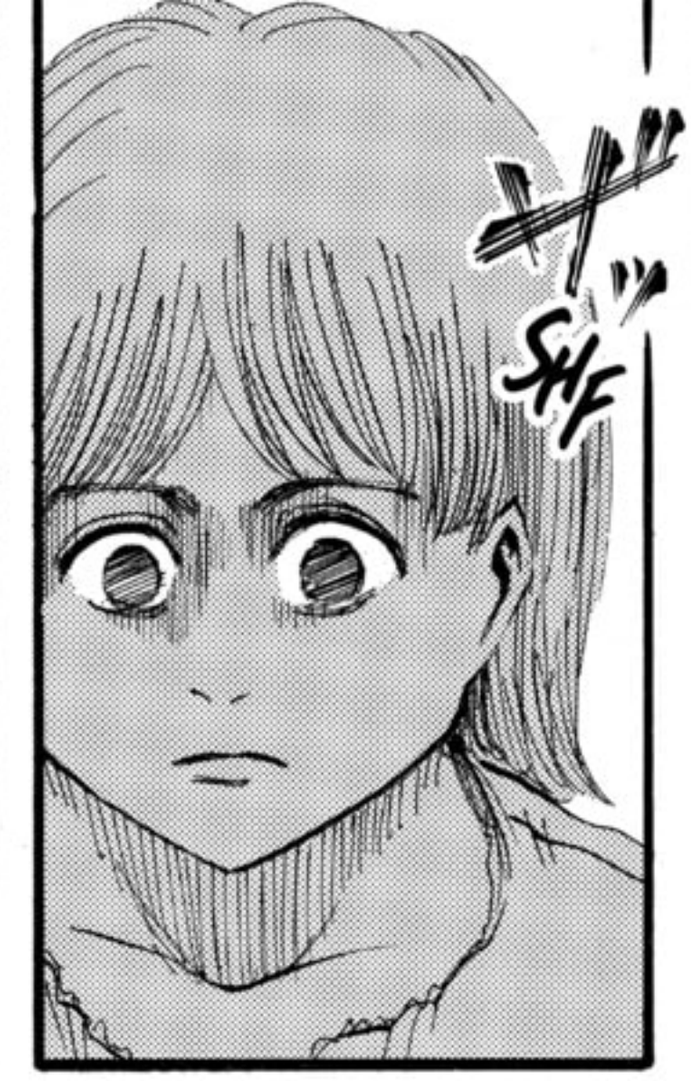








Manga Fire.to


SHF

WAAAGH!!

Manga Fire to

THUD
THUD
THUD
SPLATCH
THD
THD
THD
THD
SWIP
ITS WOUNDS HEAL INSTANTLY IF I CAN'T SLICE THROUGH!!
NO!
THD

AAAH...!!

!!

CLANG

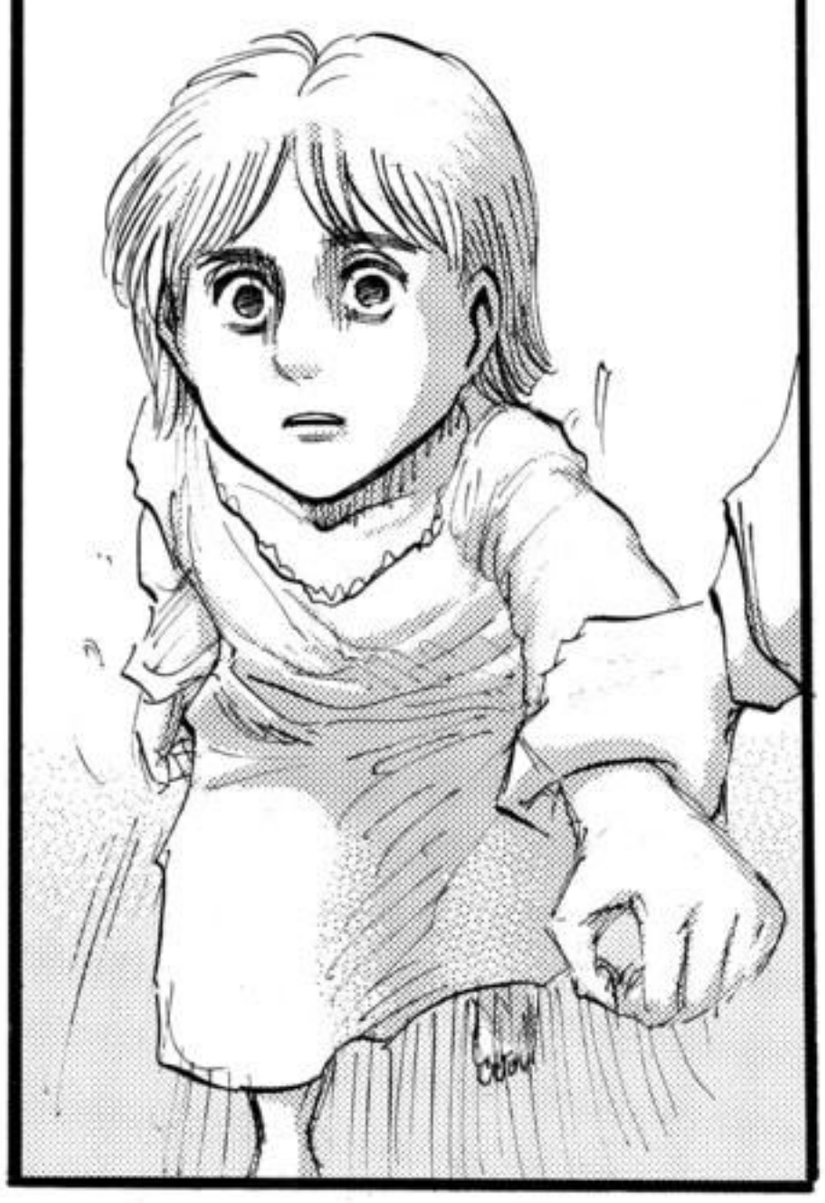
A CHILD ...

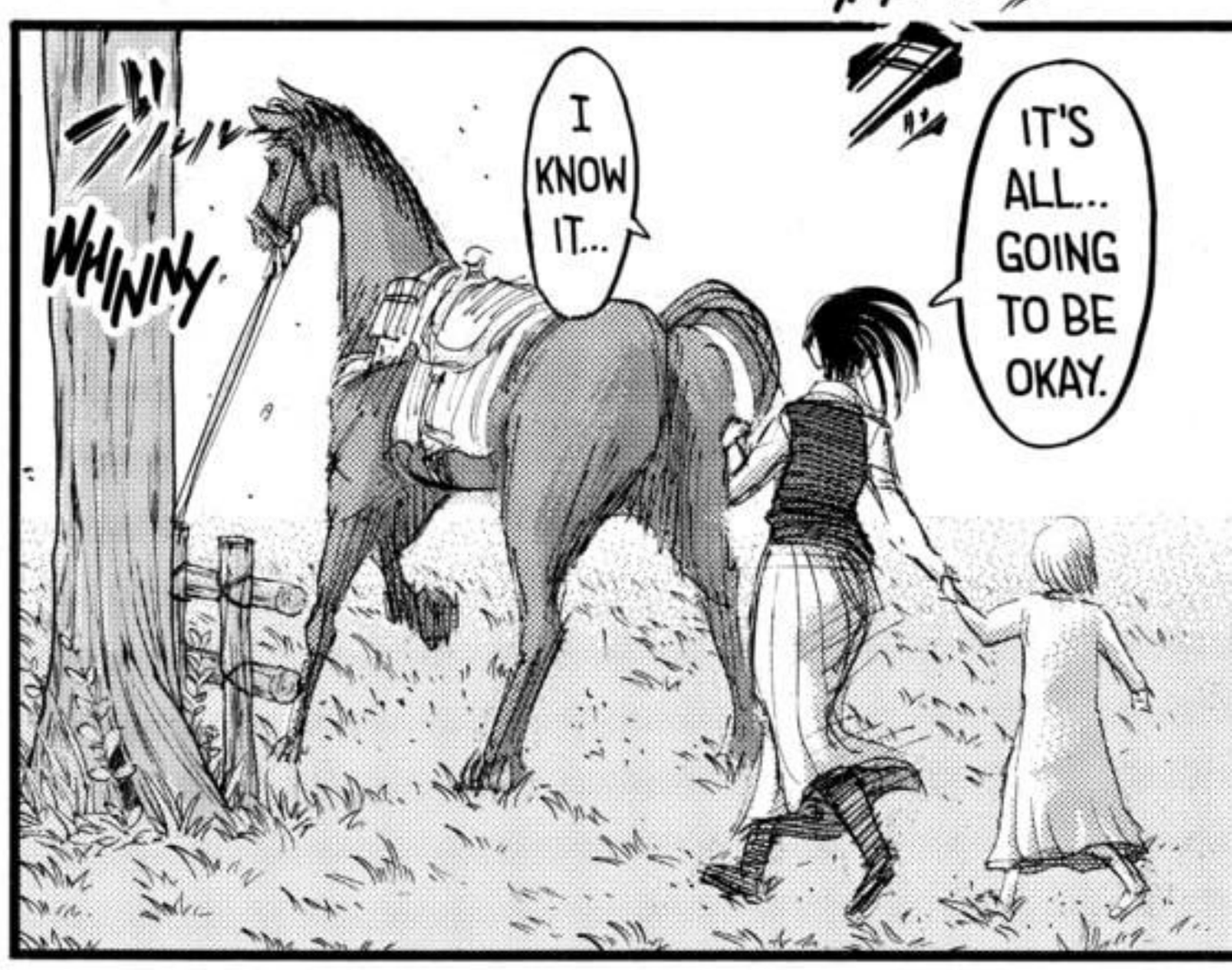
...?

SNATCH

I'M... SORRY.

DASH





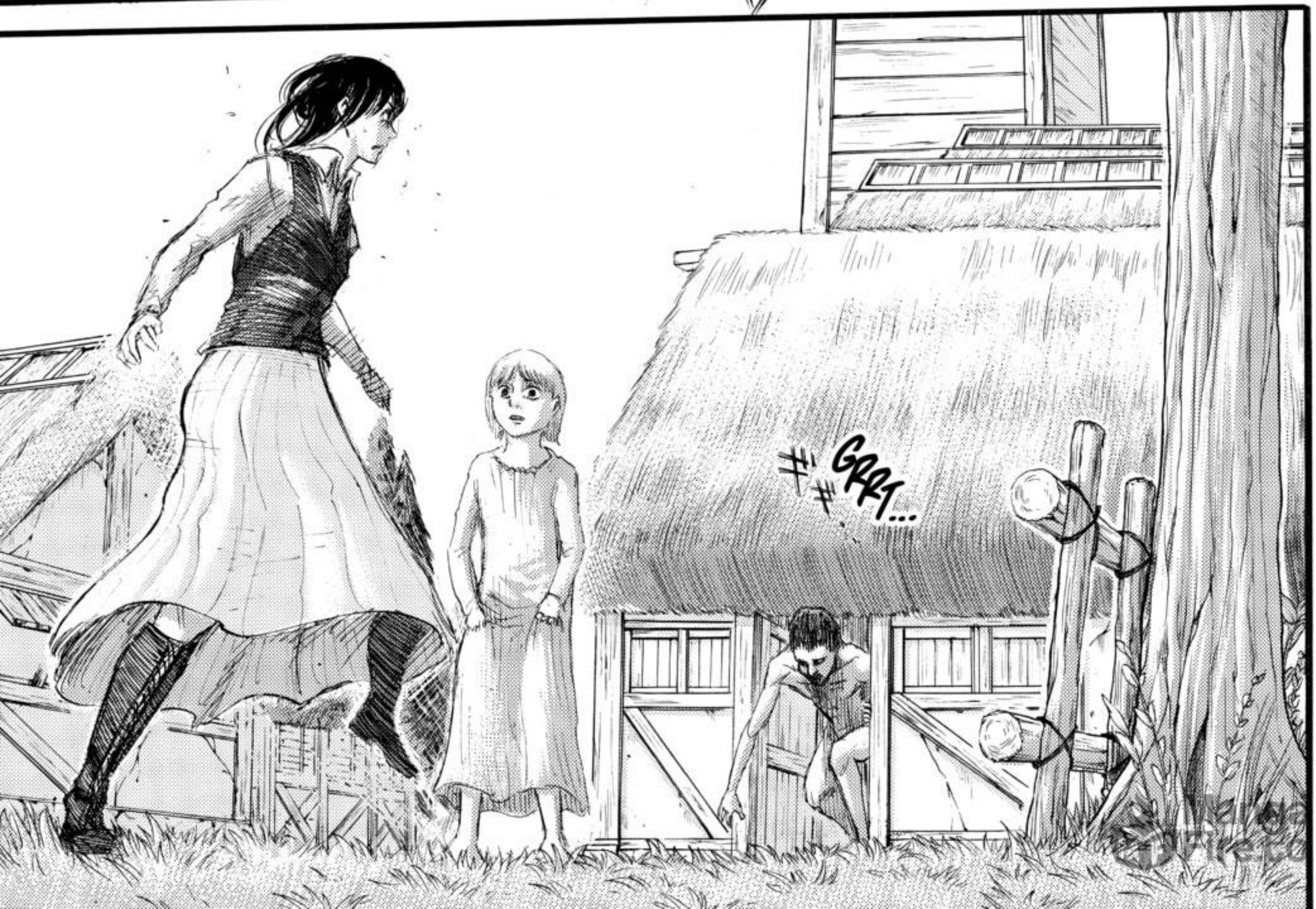
Manga MP Ere.to

FWEEE

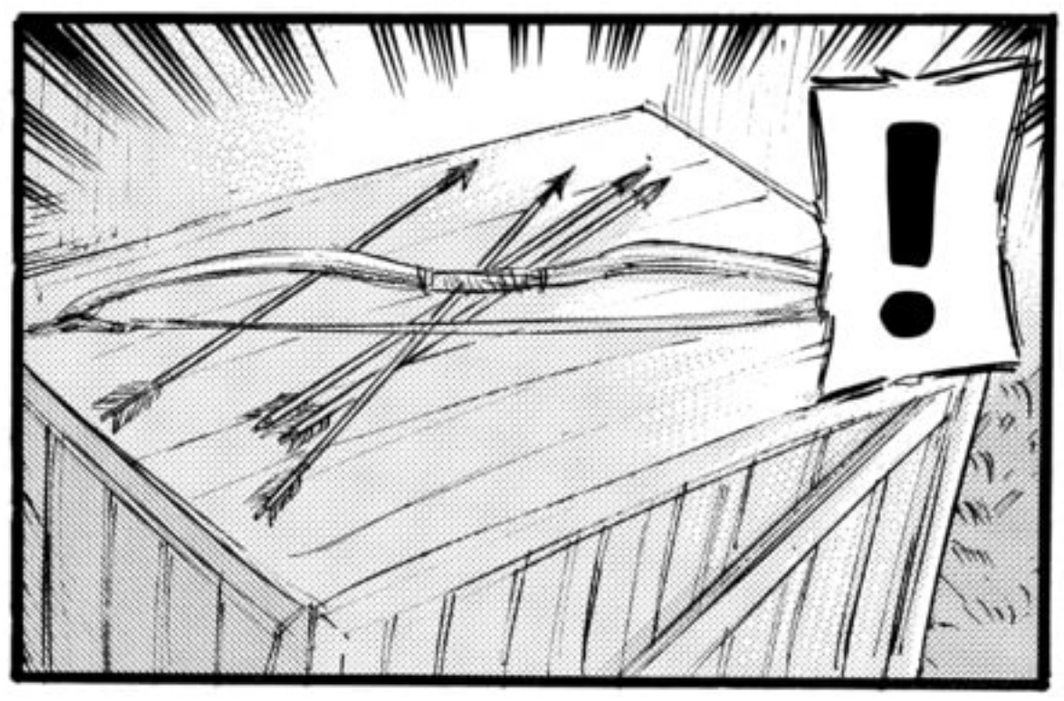
COME ON...
PLEASE COME BACK !!
NO... PLEASE DON'T! I BEG OF YOU...

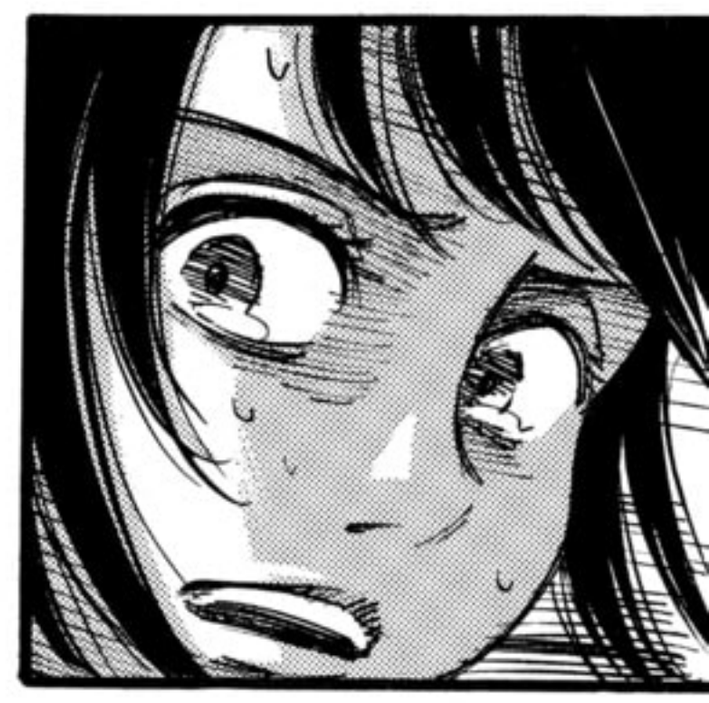
WHAT ?!
BOOM

WHY ARE YOU TALKING SO NICE?


GRRT...

*ABOUT 10 FEET.





...
THAT STUPIDLY POLITE WAY YOU TALK.
PAR-DON ?
THAT'S REALLY STARTING TO GET ON MY NERVES.
YOU MUST BE ASHAMED OF THE WAY PEOPLE IN YOUR VILLAGE TALK, RIGHT?
WAIT... LET ME GUESS.
...
AH ...
WELL, YOU SEE ...
UH ...
WHY DO YOU KEEP IT UP EVEN AROUND US TRAINEES?
YMIR!
I BET... YOUR PARENTS ...
HEY...
PROBABLY DON'T HAVE MUCH OF A REASON TO BECOME A SOLDIER, EITHER.
...
SO, ALL YOU KNOW HOW TO DO IS HUNT, AND YOU'RE AFRAID OF SOCIETY, AM I RIGHT?
YOU KNOW, YOU'RE PRETTY SENSITIVE... FOR A DUMBASS.
BULLS-EYE?

TALK TO ME IN YOUR OWN WORDS!

!

ISN'T IT OKAY JUST BEING YOU?!

THAT IS SO PATHETIC!

KLONK

SASHA, ARE YOU GONNA SPEND THE REST OF YOUR LIFE PLAYING A **CHARACTER** BECAUSE YOU'RE WORRIED ABOUT WHAT OTHERS THINK OF YOU?

...

...VERY MUCH.

T... THANK YOU

YOU SHOULDN'T CHANGE THE WAY YOU SPEAK JUST BECAUSE SOMEONE TELLS YOU TO!

JERK

THUD

KNOCK IT OFF!

I'M STILL... A LITTLE...

PLEASE.

AH, PARDON ME...

STARE

HM?

SASHA'S ALREADY SPEAKING IN HER OWN WORDS! AND I LIKE IT!

SASHA'S THE ONLY ONE WHO'S LIVED SASHA'S LIFE.

GUESS IT'S NOT **WHAT** YOU SAY...

HUH.

...

HEY... WHAT'RE YOU LAUGHING AT...?

HA HA HA!

NOT EVERYONE'S AS THICK-SKINNED AS YOU, YOU KNOW!

YMIR!

WELL... EVEN IF YOU DID CHANGE THE WAY YOU TALK, I GUESS IT WOULDN'T STOP YOU FROM ANNOYING ME...

OH...

EXCUSE ME...

WHY DO I REMEMBER **THAT** AT A TIME LIKE THIS?

TAK

TAK

WHY...

TAK

THUD

THUD

...ORDI-NARY MO-MENTS ...

THUD

WORTH-LESS...

TAK

TAK

TAK

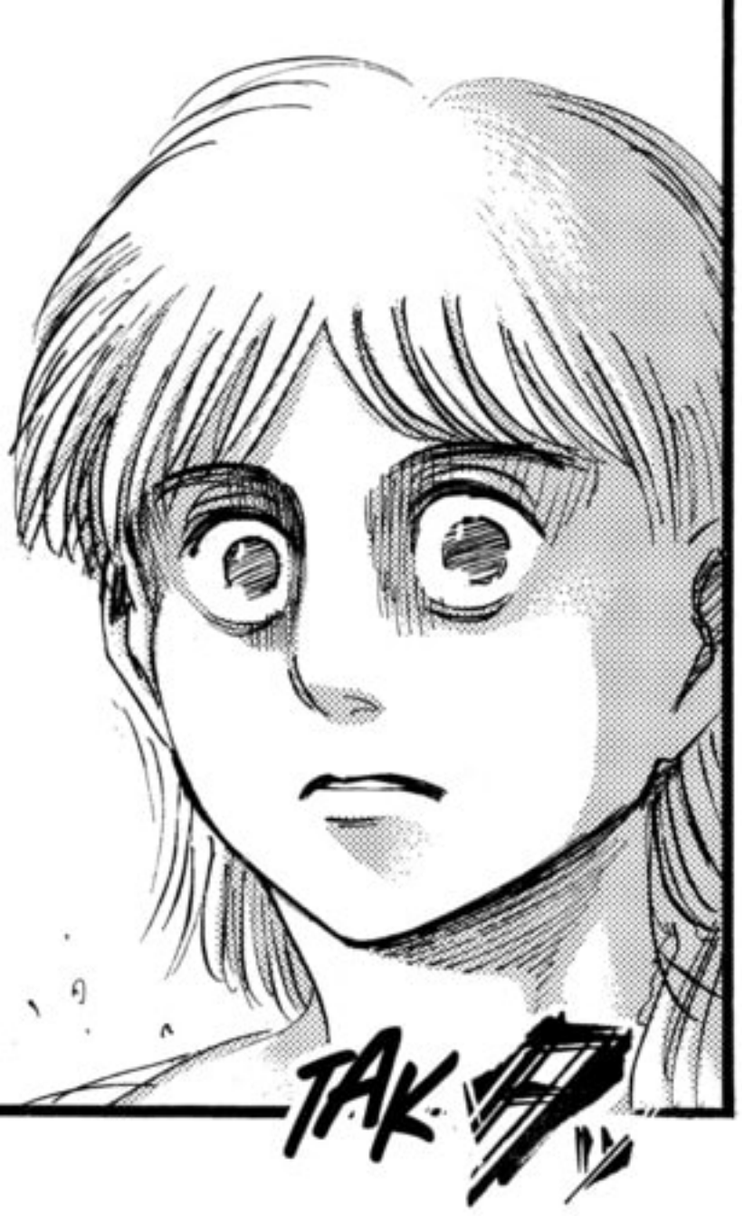
I CAN REMEMBER...

THAT'S ALL...

TAK

TAK

Manga Fire.to


TAK

LISTEN.
TAK
TAK

HEY.
TAK

THERE WILL BE **SOMEONE** WHO'LL HELP YOU.
IT DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU'RE WEAK...
TAK TAK

TAK
JUST RUN DOWN THIS PATH.
YOU'LL BE OKAY.

JUST KEEP RUNNING UNTIL YOU DO!
BUT-

YOU MAY NOT FIND THEM RIGHT AWAY...

GO!
SNAP
NOW!
ZZSH
ZAK

...
SKRR
KRR
GIT MOVIN' !!

PSHT

THOK
IF I TAKE OUT BOTH ITS EYES...I CAN BUY US A LOT OF TIME.
PSHT
THD
LEAP

TH THUNP
TCH!
SWOOSH
TWO...
...ARROWS LEFT!
TH THUNP
CALM DOWN.
IT'S A BIG...
GRRRT
SLOW-MOVING TARGET.
PSHT

GOT IT...

FUK

THUNP

MISSES...

IF THIS ONE...

JUST ONE LEFT.

THUNP

THUNP

THUNP

AND THAT CHILD...

I WON'T BE ABLE TO GET AWAY...

IF IT MISSES, ME...

CLATA
SUKSH
WAAGH!!

Manga Fire.Bo

Manga Fire.to

DASH

I NEED TO FIND THAT KID AND MY HORSE...

TAK TAK TAK

I SLIPPED OUT BECAUSE IT WAS COVERED IN BLOOD...

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

...!

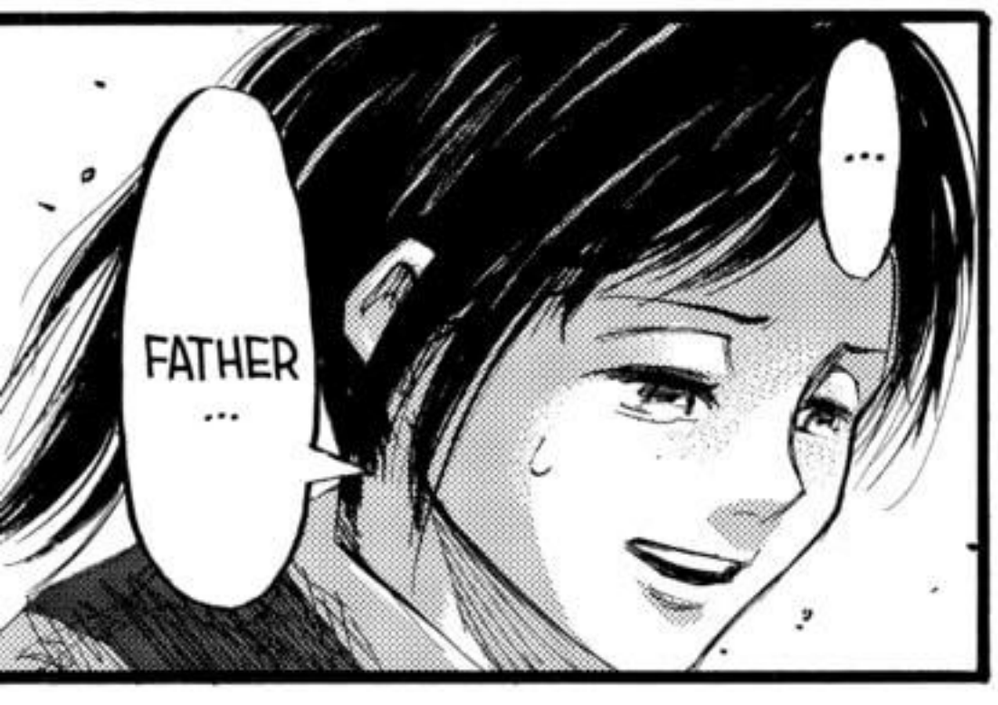
Manga
Fire.to

SASHA
?!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

YOU'VE BECOME A FINE WOMAN.

SASHA...

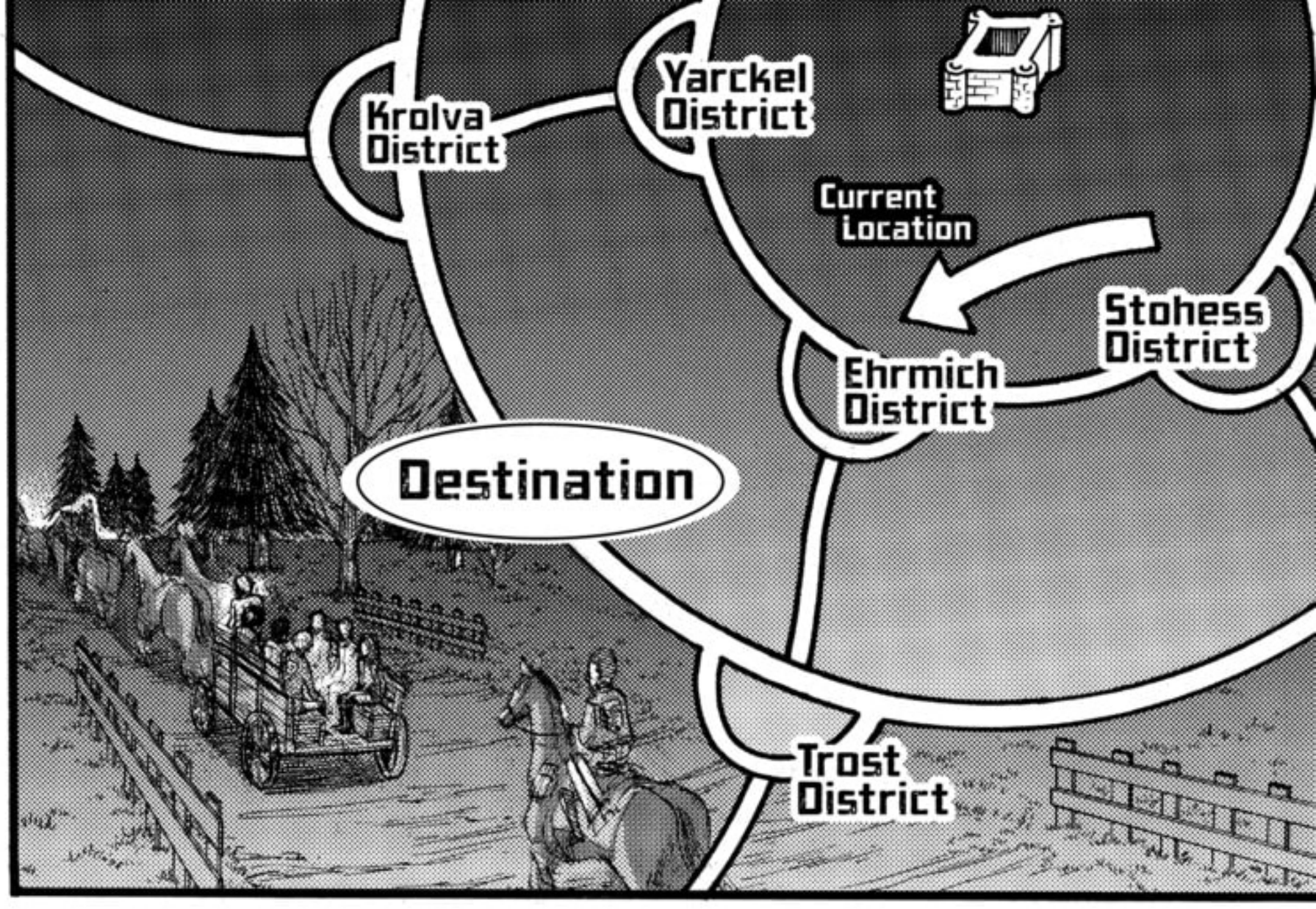


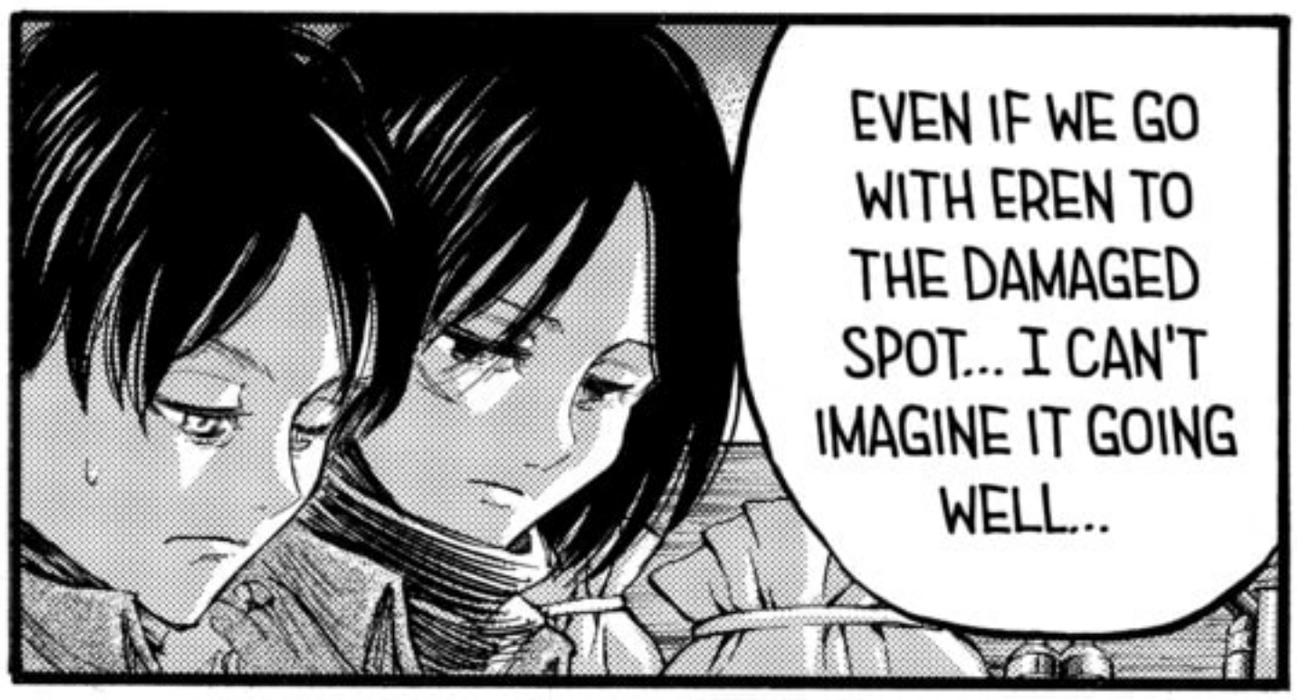
MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

CLASP
SIXTEEN HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED
THUD THUD THUD THUD THUD THUD THUD
Episode 37: Southwestward

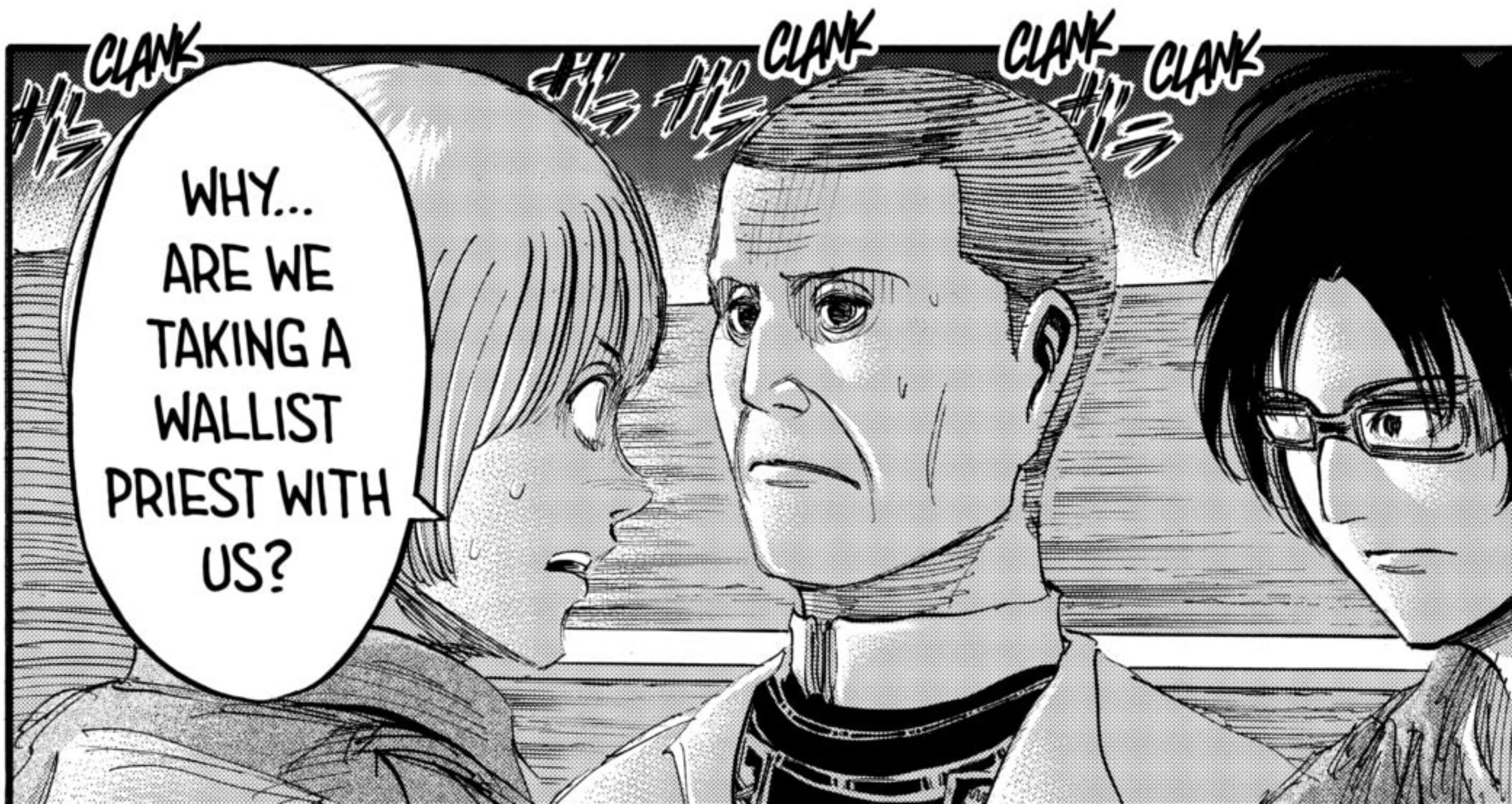
CLANK CLANK
CLANK
WHAT SHOULD WE DO...
...


Krolva District
Yarckel District
Current Location
Stohess District
Ehrmich District
Destination
Trost District


EVEN IF WE GO WITH EREN TO THE DAMAGED SPOT... I CAN'T IMAGINE IT GOING WELL...

AND...
...

WHAT OPTIONS... DO WE EVEN HAVE LEFT TO US...?
TO THINK THAT ROSE WOULD SUDDENLY BE BREACHED ...

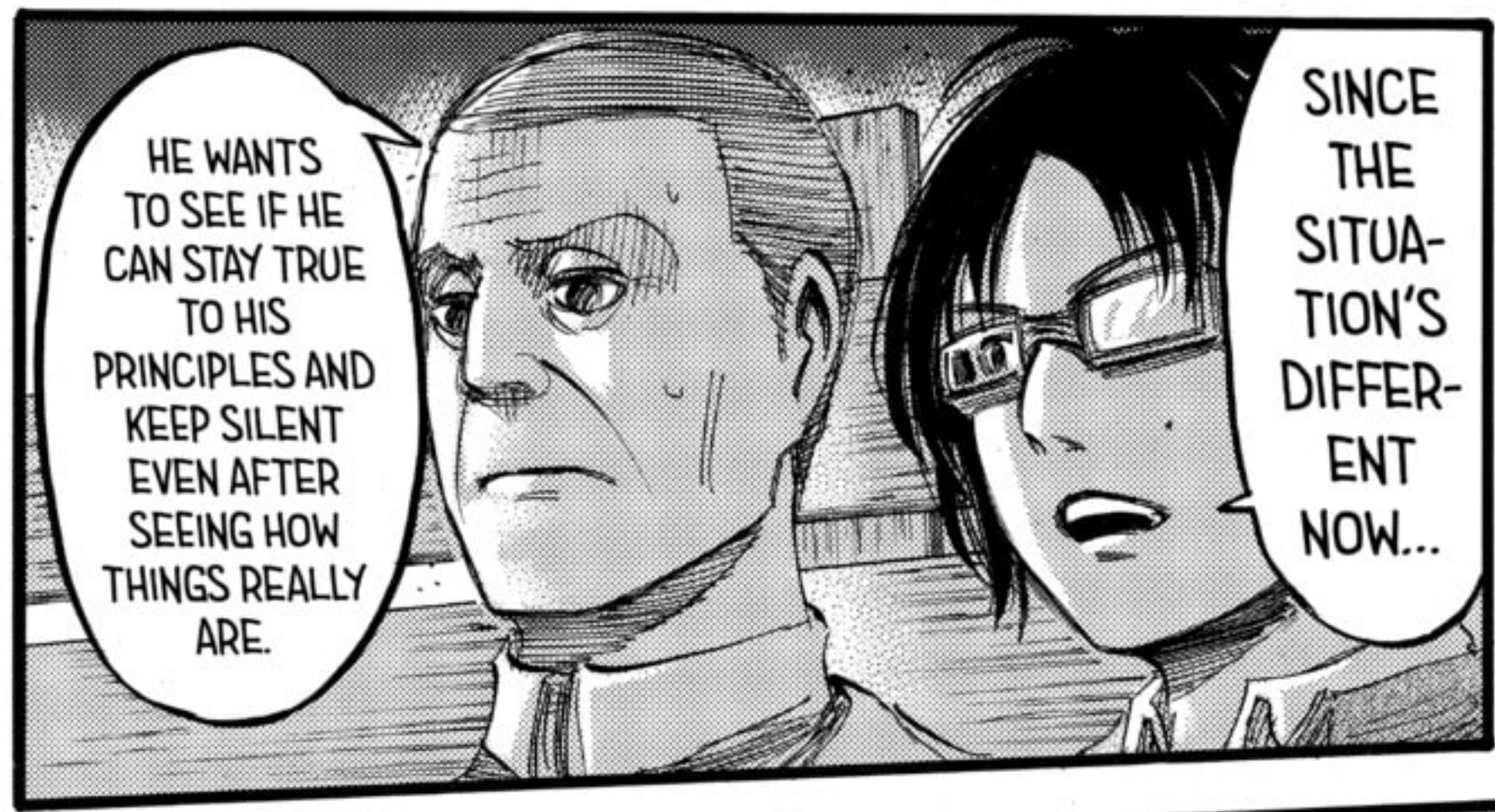

CLANK
CLANK
CLANK
CLANK
WHY... ARE WE TAKING A WALLIST PRIEST WITH US?

Manga Fire.to

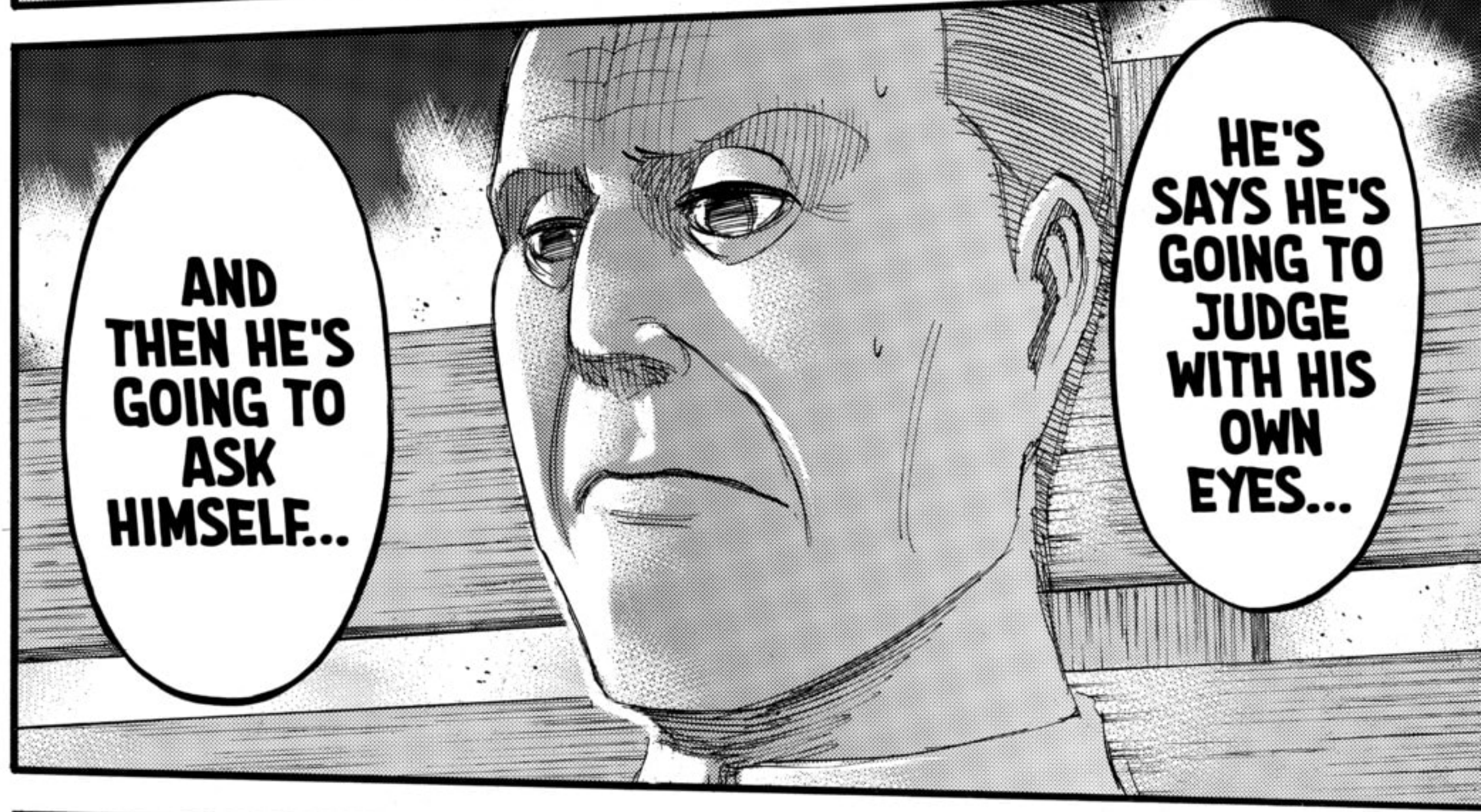
AGH
STUMBLE

CALM DOWN... YOU'RE STILL TIRED FROM TRANS-FORMING ...

WHAT THE HELL ?!
JERK
HUH ?!


HE WANTS TO SEE IF HE CAN STAY TRUE TO HIS PRINCIPLES AND KEEP SILENT EVEN AFTER SEEING HOW THINGS REALLY ARE.
SINCE THE SITUA-TION'S DIFFER-ENT NOW...

BUT HE CHOSE TO COME WITH US.
WE COULD HAVE ASKED SOME OTHER BELIEVERS ...


AND THEN HE'S GOING TO ASK HIMSELF...
HE'S SAYS HE'S GOING TO JUDGE WITH HIS OWN EYES...

HOW COULD ANYTHING BE MORE IMPORTANT THAN KEEPING HUMANITY FROM BEING WIPED OUT?

IF THERE'S SOMETHING YOU KNOW, PLEASE, JUST TELL US...

BUT THAT'S... RIDICU-LOUS.

WAIT, WAIT...

BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, PERHAPS ...

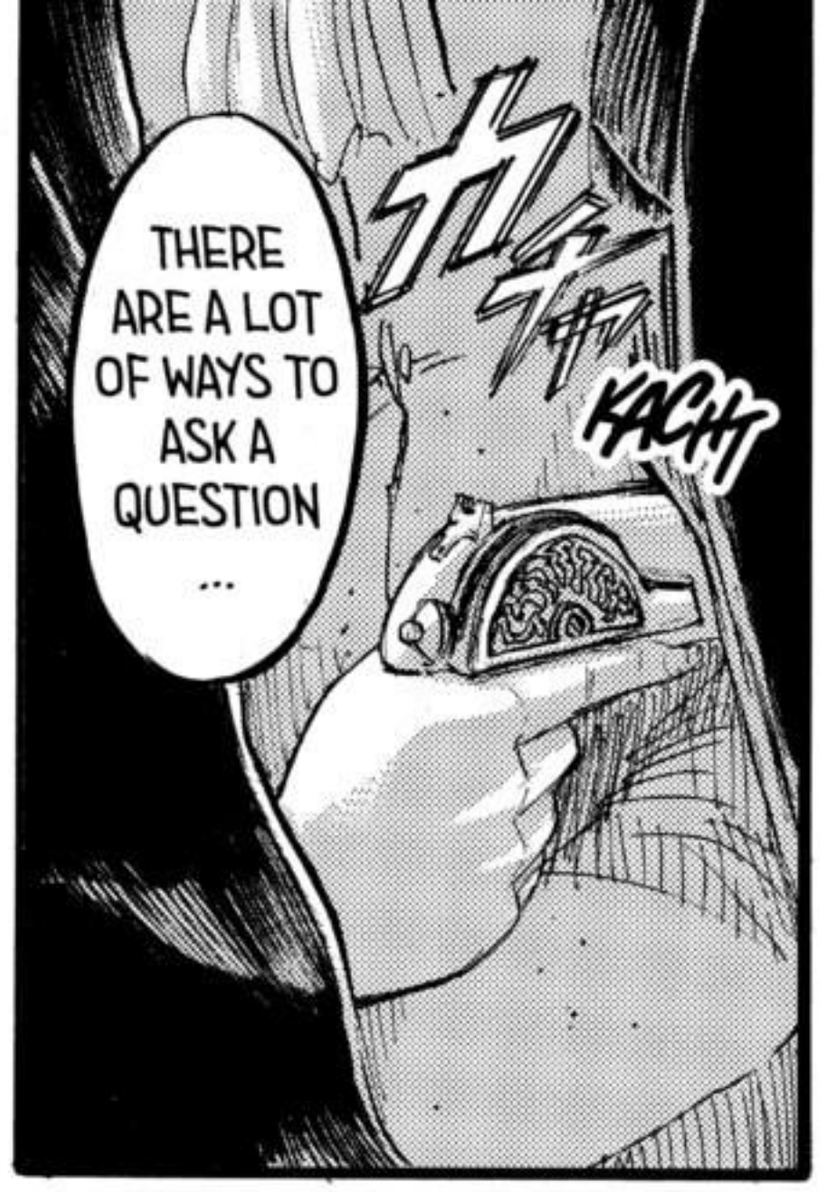
THE MINISTER LOOKS LIKE A RIGHTEOUS MAN OF GOOD JUDGMENT...

I WONDER ...

...THAN THE EXTINC-TION OF HUMAN-ITY...

THERE REALLY IS SOMETHING MORE IMPORTANT TO HIM...

MangaFire.to

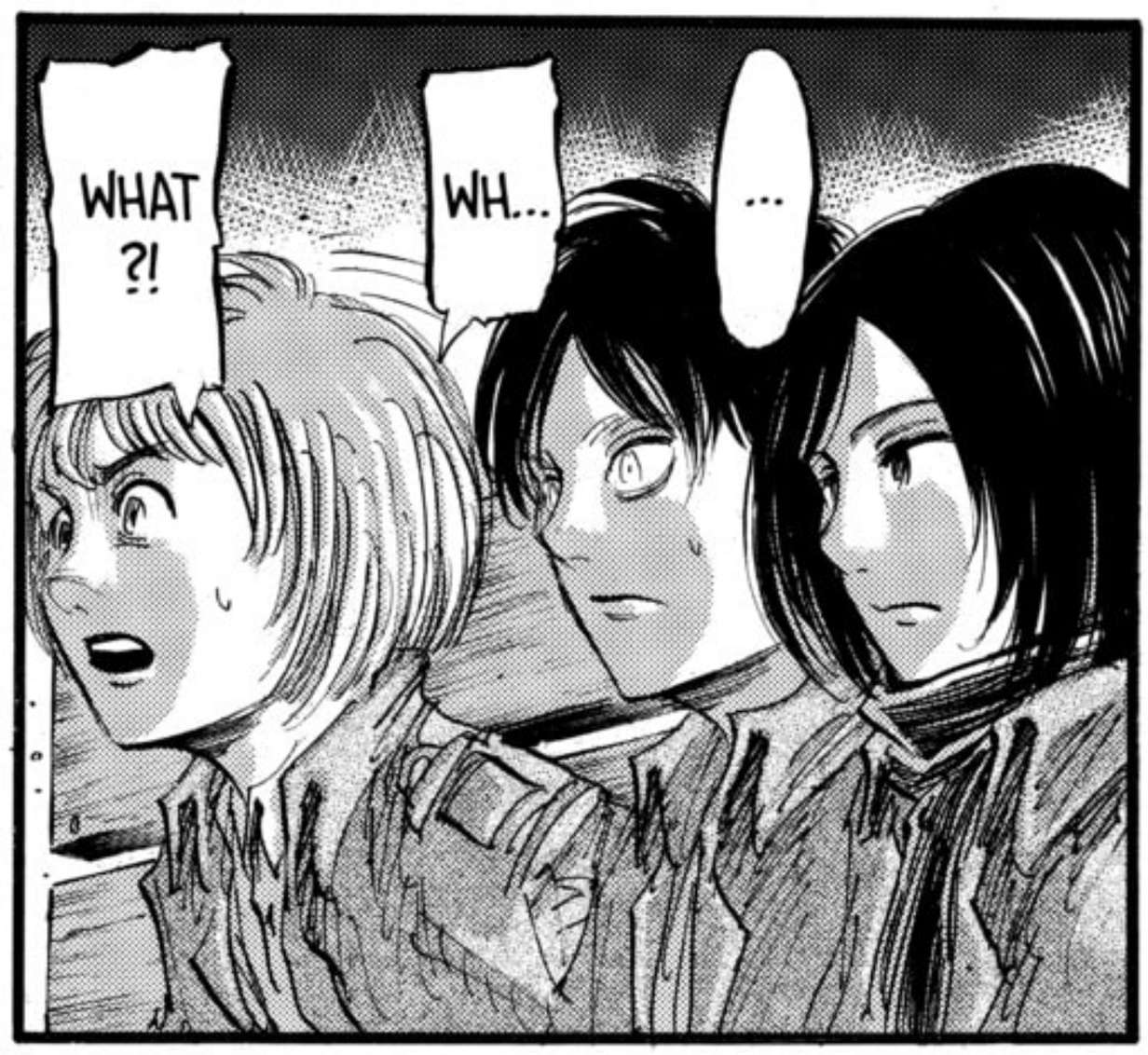


Manga Fanatic

THIS IS A FRAGMENT OF THE FEMALE TITAN'S HARDENED SKIN THAT SHE LEFT BEHIND.
THIS ISN'T JUST A ROCK...

WELL ...
YOU'RE RIGHT.

THAT'S RIGHT!
IT'S STILL HERE ?!


WHAT ?!
WH...
...

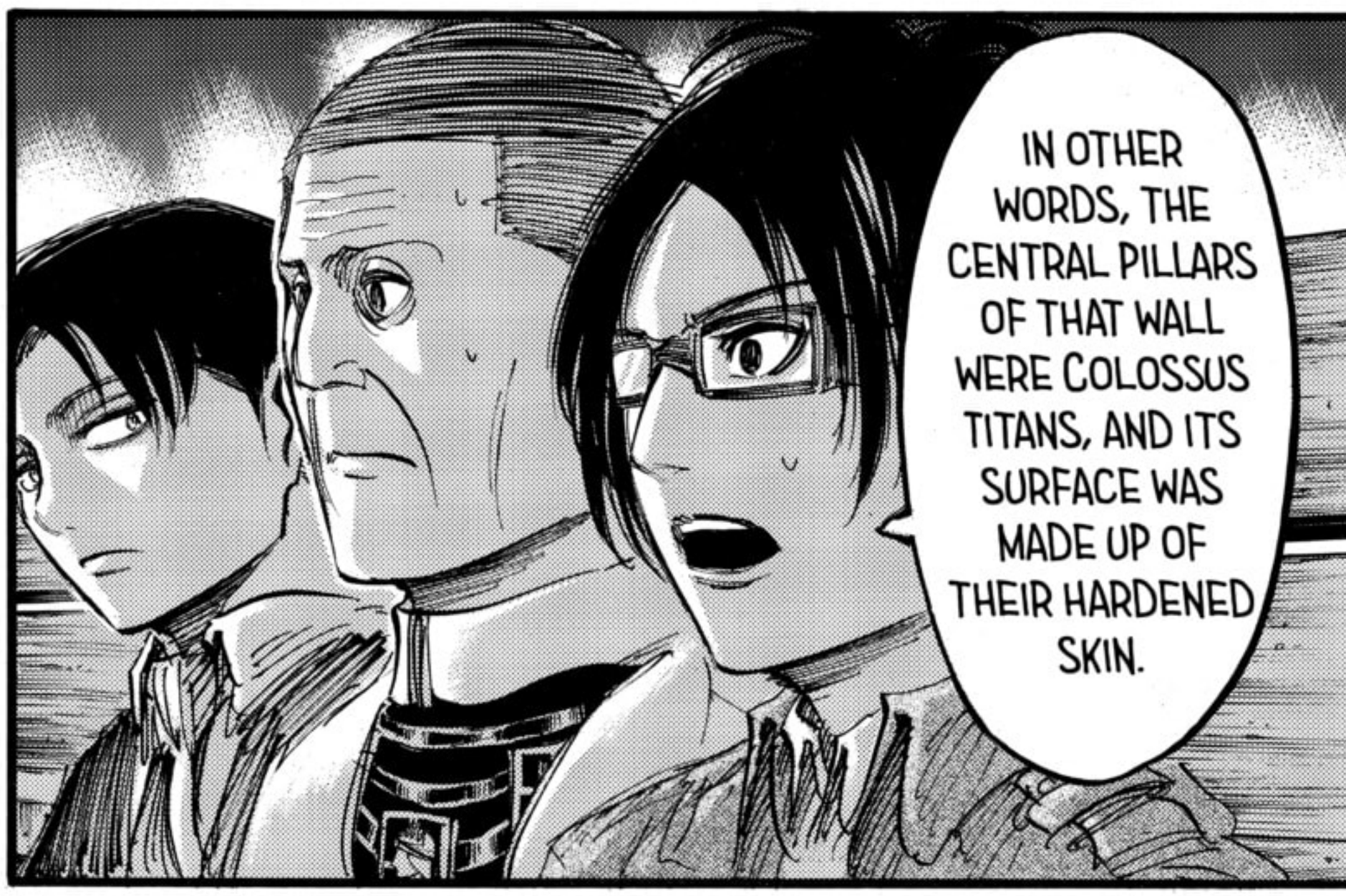
AND IT'S NOT DISAP-PEAR-ING.
WELL, JUST LOOK!
IT'S NOT EVAPO-RAT-ING...
EVEN AFTER ANNIE TURNED BACK INTO A HUMAN AND WAS DETACHED FROM HER TITAN BODY...

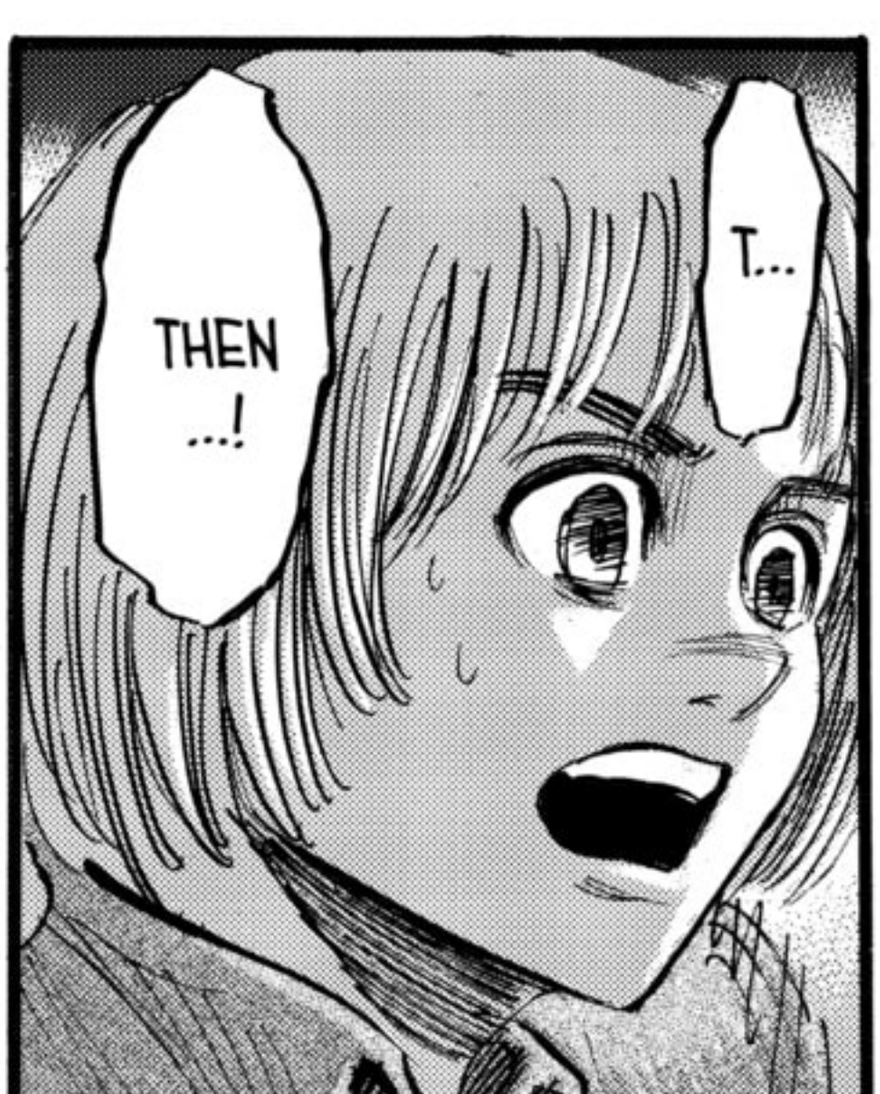
AND WHEN I COMPARED IT TO A FRAGMENT OF THE **WALL,** THE TWO WERE VERY SIMILAR, DOWN TO THEIR PHYSICAL STRUCTURES.

SQUAD LEADER! PLEASE HURRY!

...!

IT GAVE ME AN IDEA...





AS THINGS STAND, IT'S GOING TO BE VERY DIFFICULT TO SEAL THE DESTROYED SECTION OF WALL ROSE...

LET ME SAY IT, ARMIN!

PFT ...?!

HOLD IT!

...?

AS LONG AS THERE ISN'T A CONVENIENTLY-SIZED BOULDER TO STOP UP THE HOLE, THAT IS...

EREN TRANSFORMED INTO A TITAN...

WHAT IF...

BUT,

TO SEAL THE HOLE IN THE WALL?

AND USED THE TITANS' HARDENING ABILITIES ...

Mangafile.to

...!!

...

THE MATERIAL IT'S MADE OF SHOULD BE THE SAME...

IF YOU CAN LEAVE BEHIND YOUR PETRIFIED TITAN'S BODY WITHOUT IT EVAPORATING AFTER YOU TURN HUMAN, THEN JUST MAYBE ...

USE **ME...** TO SEAL THE WALL...?!

...

THAT'S WHAT I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT...

OF COURSE, THAT'S ONLY IF SOMETHING LIKE THIS IS EVEN POSSIBLE.

Manga Fire.to

THEN THERE'S HOPE FOR RETAKING WALL MARIA, TOO.

AND IF HE CAN DO IT MORE THAN ONCE...

I THINK IT'S DEFI-NITELY A GAMBLE WORTH TAKING...

NOT ONLY THAT, THE NUMBERS SHOWED THAT IT WOULD TAKE AROUND TWENTY YEARS TO COMPLETE REPAIRS.

WHEN YOU CONSIDER THE PERSONNEL AND LOGISTICS NEEDED TO SUPPORT THAT KIND OF A MISSION... WE HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO ESTABLISH SUPPLY SITES OUTSIDE THE WALLS...

UNTIL NOW, REPAIRING A WALL HAS ALWAYS MEANT TRANSPORTING HUGE AMOUNTS OF BUILDING MATERIALS.

WITH JUST A SMALL SQUAD, WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO GET STRAIGHT TO WALL MARIA.

I SEE...

AND I THINK WE COULD EVEN HEAD STRAIGHT FOR SHIGAN-SHINA DISTRICT, AT TOP SPEED!

BUT TAKE AWAY THE NEED FOR WAGON ESCORTS...

MangaFire.to

NIGHT, WHEN THE TITANS CAN'T MOVE!

YES!

AT... NIGHT ...?

...WE MIGHT MAKE IT TO WALL MARIA BY DAWN!

EVEN AT A SLOWER PACE... WITH A SMALLER GROUP...

WE CAN'T GET THERE AT FULL SPEED ON HORSES BY TORCHLIGHT ALONE, BUT...

I GUESS WE CAN STILL FIND HOPE, HUH?

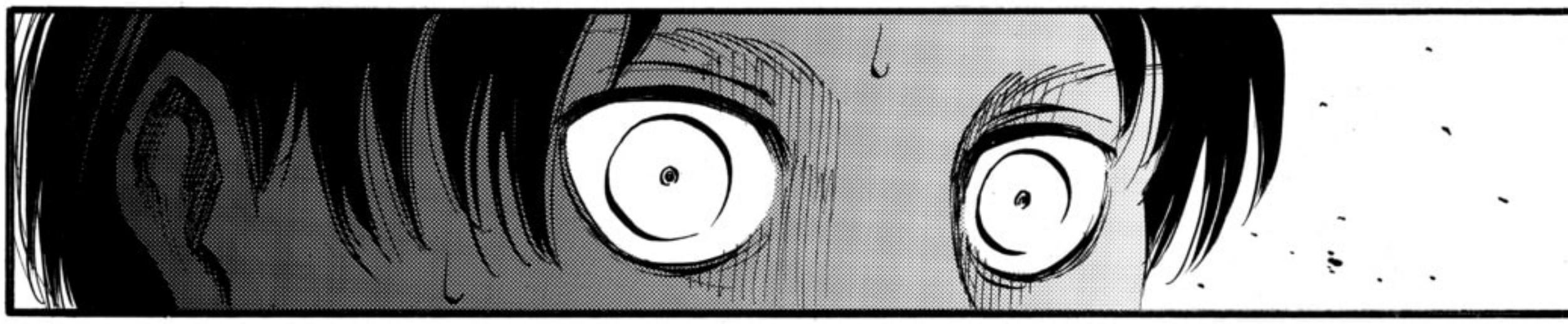
EVEN IN MOMENTS OF THE DEEPEST DESPAIR ...

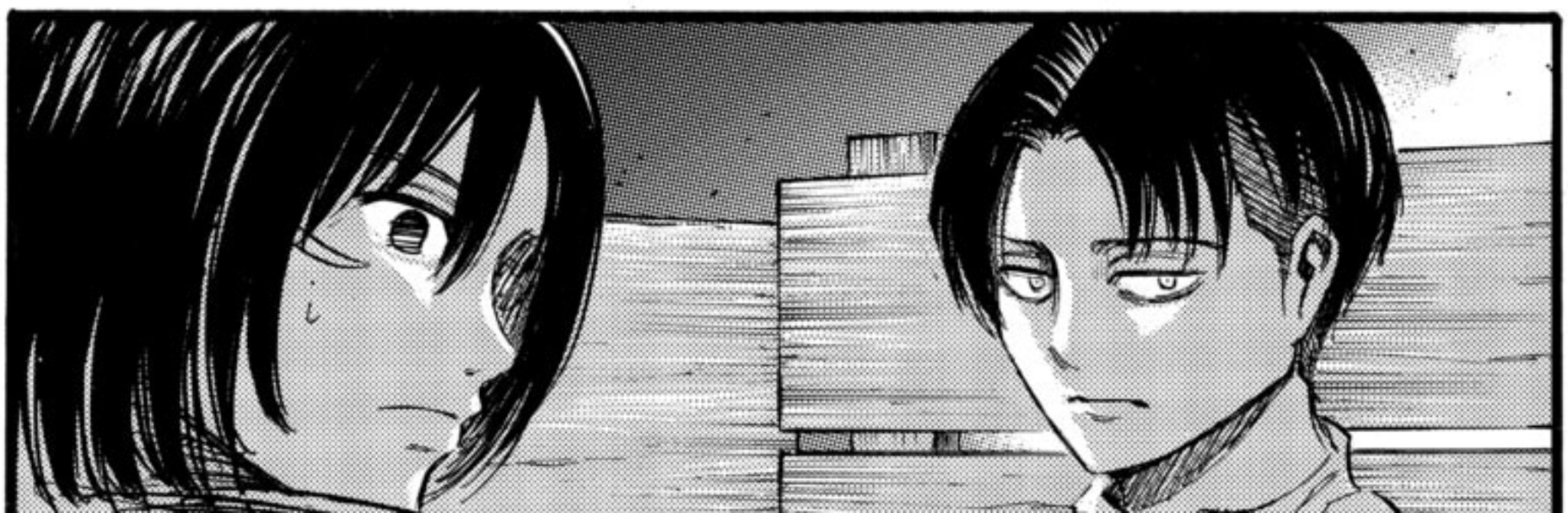
ALL OF THIS ...

YES... BUT-

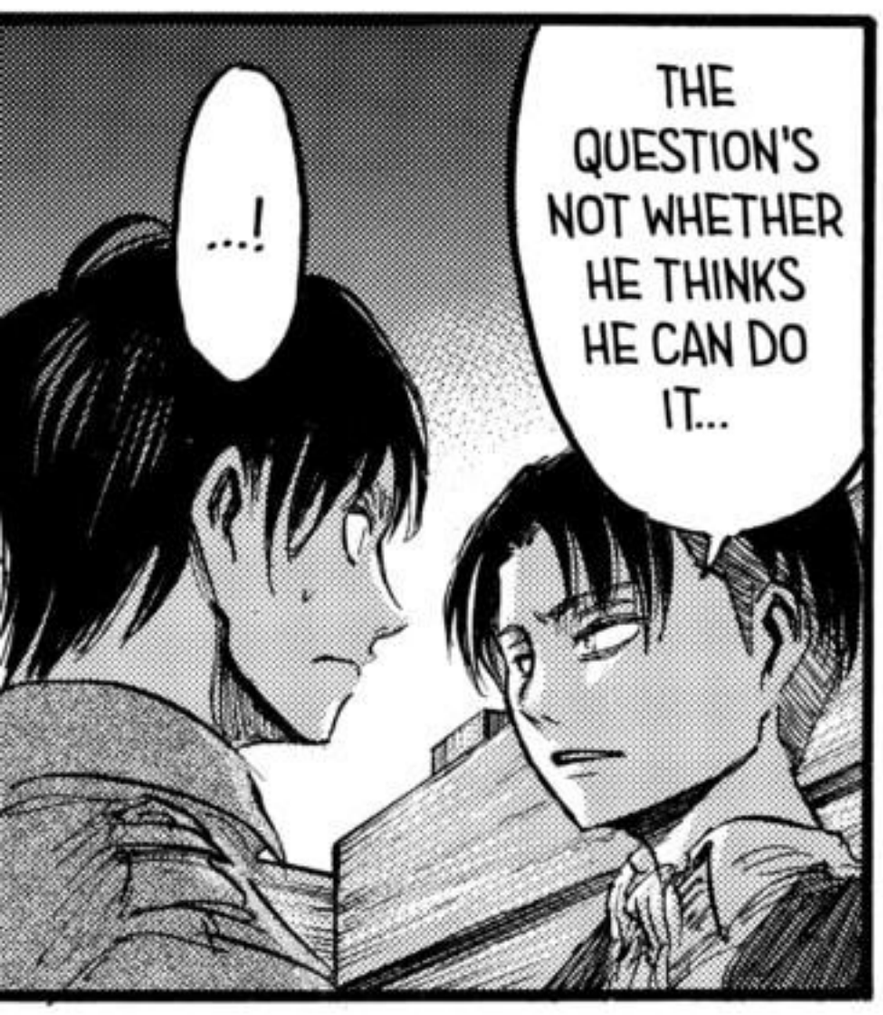
...

DEPENDS ON WHETHER OR NOT EREN CAN SEAL THE HOLE.

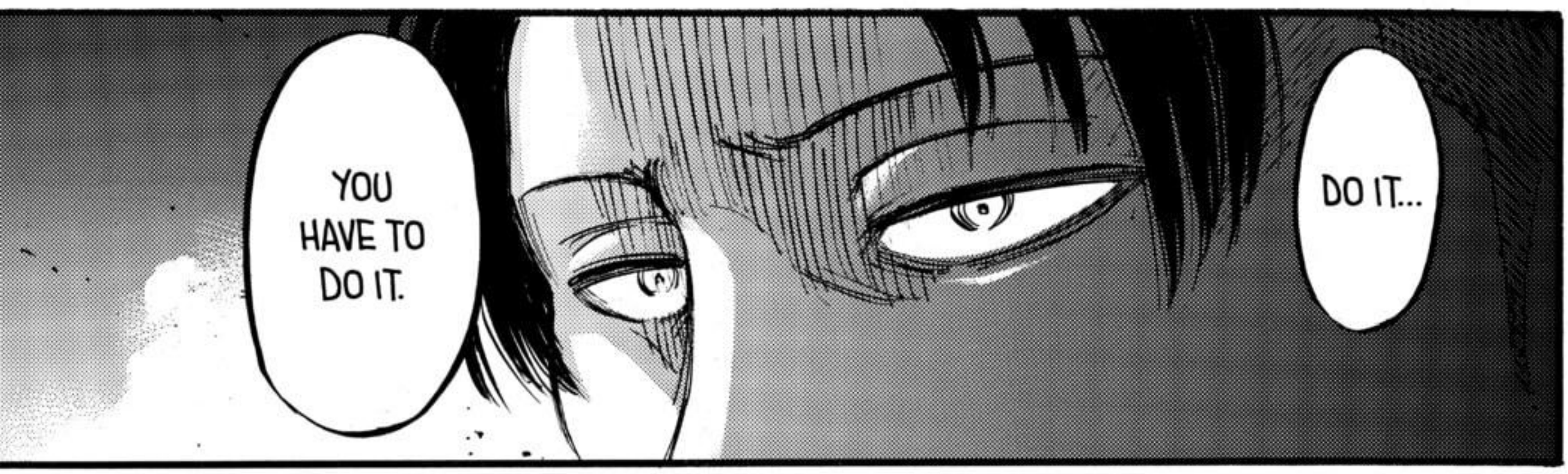




UH...
CLATA


...!
THE QUESTION'S NOT WHETHER HE THINKS HE CAN DO IT...

CLATA
CLATA
CLATA
CLATA


YOU HAVE TO DO IT.
DO IT...

YES, SIR!

SO YOU HAVE TO SUCCEED.
...

THERE'S NOTHING THE MILITARY CAN DO BUT FLAIL DESPER-ATELY...
LOOK AT US.

I *WILL* SEAL THAT HOLE!

I HAVE TO...

...

IF **SHE** COULD DO IT...

THERE'S NO REASON I CAN'T USE IT TOO.

THAT ABILITY ANNIE USED...

WE'LL GO TO THE BASEMENT.

AND ONCE WE'VE REPAIRED WALL MARIA...

FIRST... WE'LL GO PLUG WALL ROSE...

UGH... I'M SICK OF NOT KNOWING WHAT'S GOING ON...

CLATA CLATA CLATA CLATA CLATA CLATA

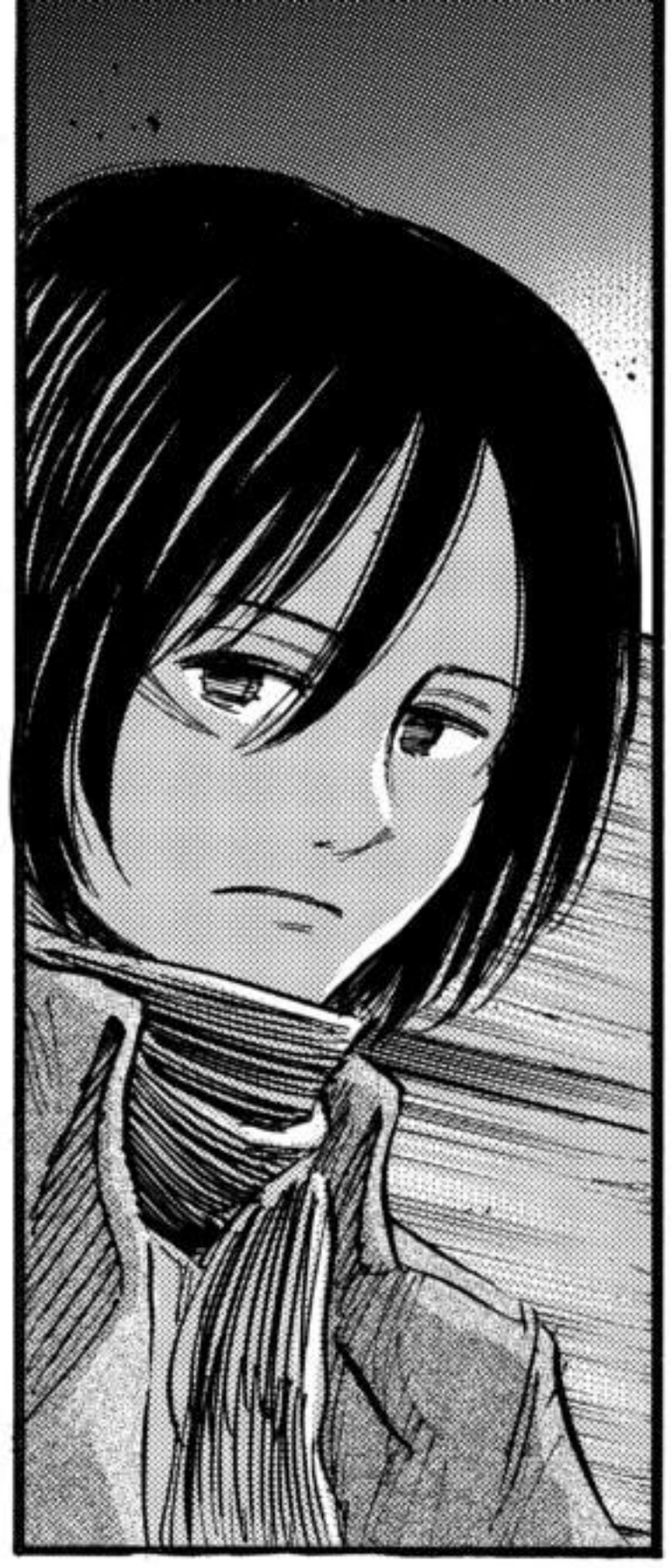
MAYBE IT'LL EVEN TELL ME WHERE HE WENT...

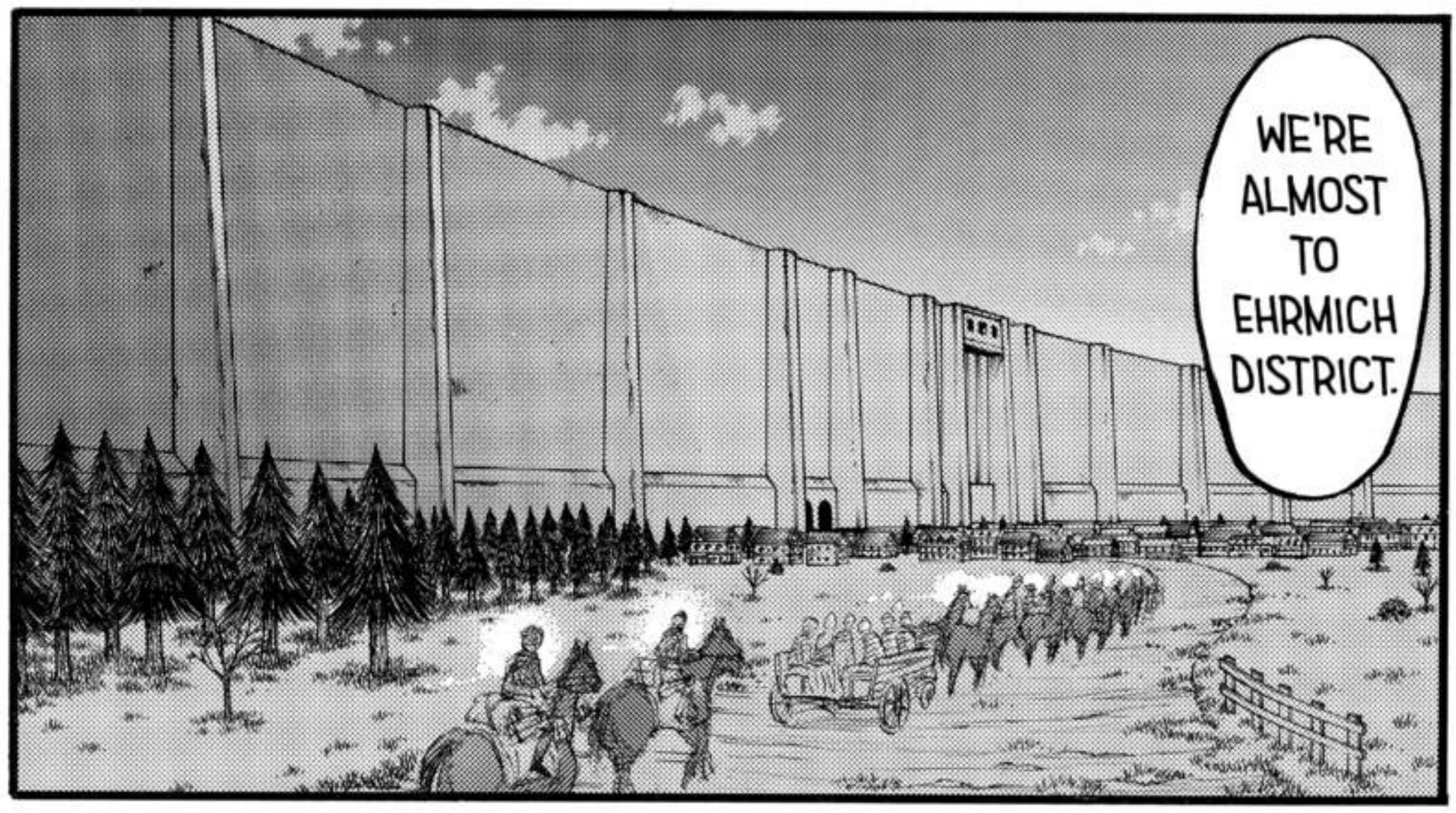
IF EVERYTHING HE SAID WAS THERE IS REALLY THERE...

DOWN THERE...

SHOULD BE...

ALL THE ANSWERS...





Manga Direct.co

DON'T MESS UP AGAIN.

...?

BUT CONTROL YOURSELF.

CLANK

CLANK

CLANK

CLANK

CLANK

CLANK

OF COURSE.

...YES, SIR.

EHRMICH DISTRICT

Manga Fire.co

T... THIS IS...

THUD

YOU'LL GET US LEFT BEHIND...

HEY... KEEP MOVING.

THE WALL'S BEEN BREACHED ...

...WHAT ELSE DID YOU THINK WAS GOING TO HAPPEN...?

Manga Fre

WAAAH…
MOMMY…!
DADDY…!
AH…!
SWSH
HEY.
WHAT'RE YOU THINKING…?

THEY MAY BE GRIPPED WITH FEAR AND INSECURITY RIGHT NOW, BUT...

DIRECT YOUR PIOUS GAZE TO THE LOOKS ON THE FACES OF THESE FOLKS WHO'VE LOST THEIR HOMES...

THOSE ARE THE PEOPLE YOU AND YOUR FOLLOWERS WANT TO SEND TO THEIR DEATHS...

IS IT A LITTLE DIFFERENT FROM THE DELUSIONS YOU SPREAD IN YOUR CHURCH?

THIS ISN'T WHAT THEIR FACES WILL LOOK LIKE IN THE END. IN THE END, THEY'LL ALL BE THE SAME.

IF YOU PEOPLE GET WHAT YOU WANT, AND TITANS POUR THROUGH THE WALLS...

AND ALL OF HUMANITY WILL BE **ONE FLOCK**.

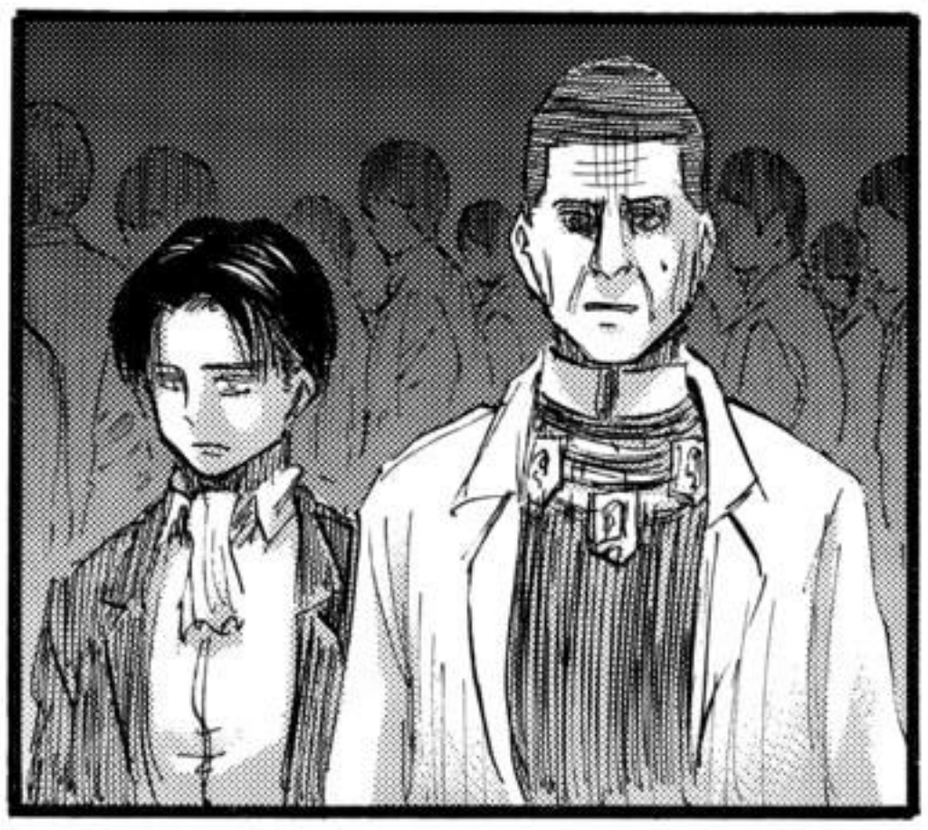
THEY'LL BE INSIDE A TITAN'S PUTRID MOUTH, EXPERIENCING THE WORST TORTURE KNOWN TO HUMANITY AS THEY DIE.

Manga Art Fr.eto

EREN, DO YOU THINK YOU CAN RIDE?

YEAH...MY STRENGTH IS COMING BACK.

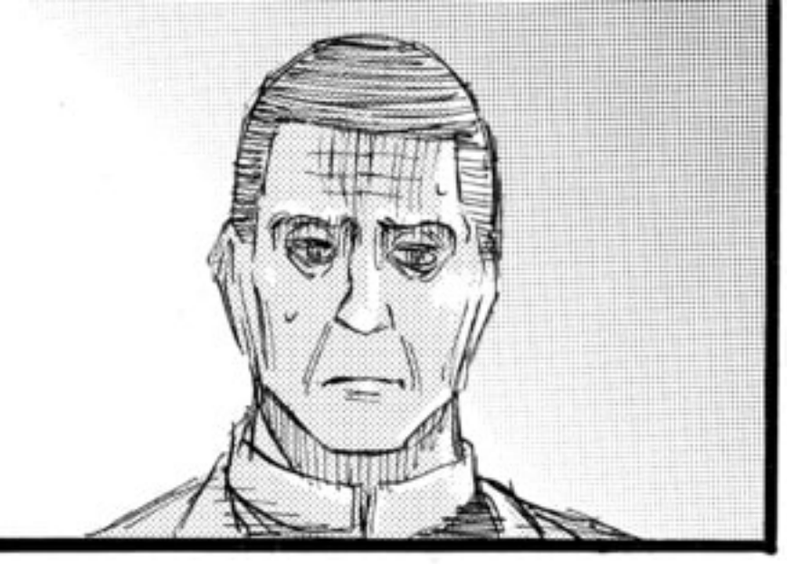
HERE ON OUT IS TITAN TERRITORY.



ONE SECOND, MOBLIT...

SQUAD LEADER, WE HAVE TO GO.

Manga MangaFire.to



...CHANGED YOUR MIND?
HAVE YOU...

ARE YOU GOING TO TALK, OR ARE YOU GOING TO STAY SILENT? TELL ME, PLEASE!!
DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT?!
THERE'S NO TIME LEFT!!

THE OTHER FOLLOWERS FEEL THE SAME. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE THEIR MINDS.
I CANNOT SPEAK.

THE BURDEN WE CARRY IS JUST TOO HEAVY...

IT WOULD SIMPLY BE TOO BIG A DECISION FOR ONE MAN TO MAKE.

IT...

YOU TELLING ME THAT SURE IS A BIG HELP!!

WELL, THANKS A LOT!!

ENTRUSTING THE SECRET OF THE WALLS TO A SINGLE BLOODLINE.

AS THE AGES PASSED, WE CREATED FOR OURSELVES A FIRM COVENANT...

...

HOWEVER... I CAN TELL YOU THE NAME OF THE ONE WHO CAN.

WE CAN'T SPEAK.

YES...

...

...JUST TO PROTECT YOUR CHURCH AND YOUR-SELVES?

SO... YOU'LL SHOVE THE RESPONSIBILITY ONTO SOMEONE ELSE...

Manga MF Fire.co

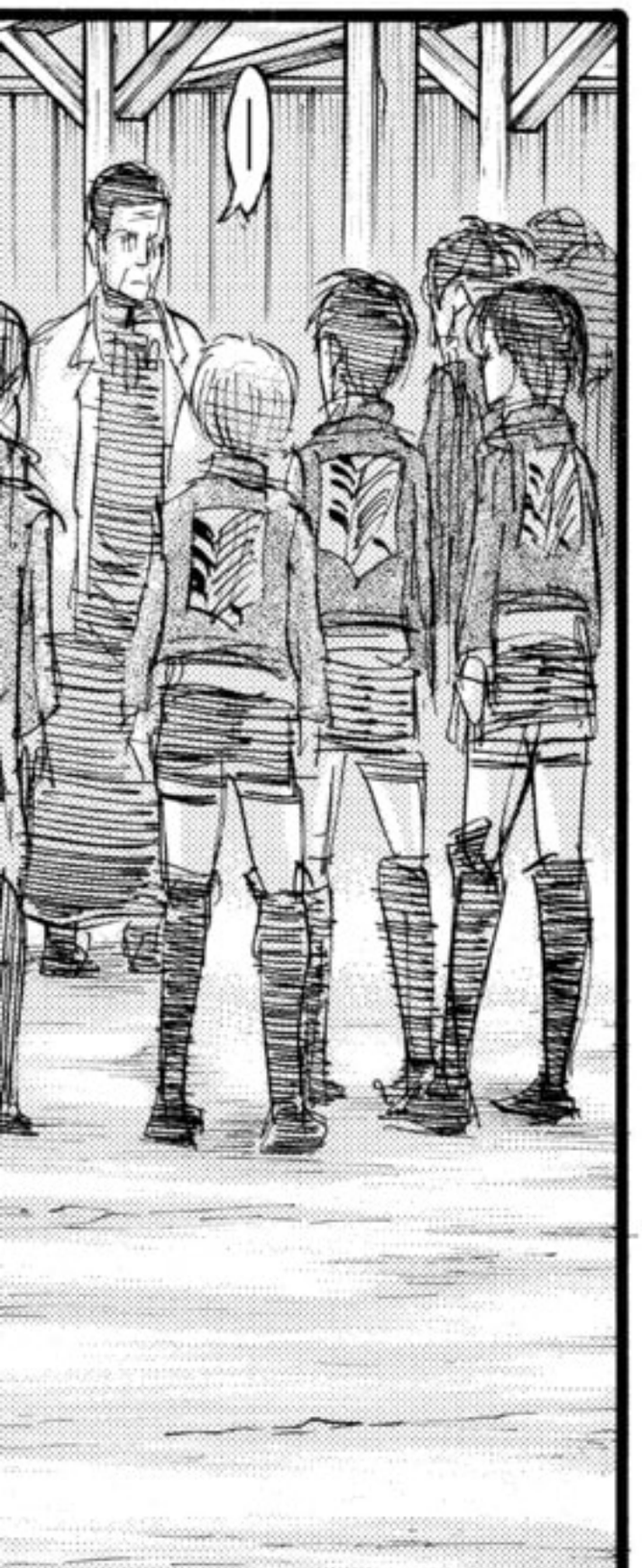
AND IS IN HIDING, UNDER A FALSE NAME.

WAS CAUGHT UP IN A CONFLICT IN THE BLOOD-LINE THREE YEARS AGO...

THE CHILD ...

SHE KNOWS THE SECRET OF THE WALL, AND POSSESSES THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE TO SPEAK IT IN PUBLIC.

SHE STILL HAS NO IDEA, BUT...



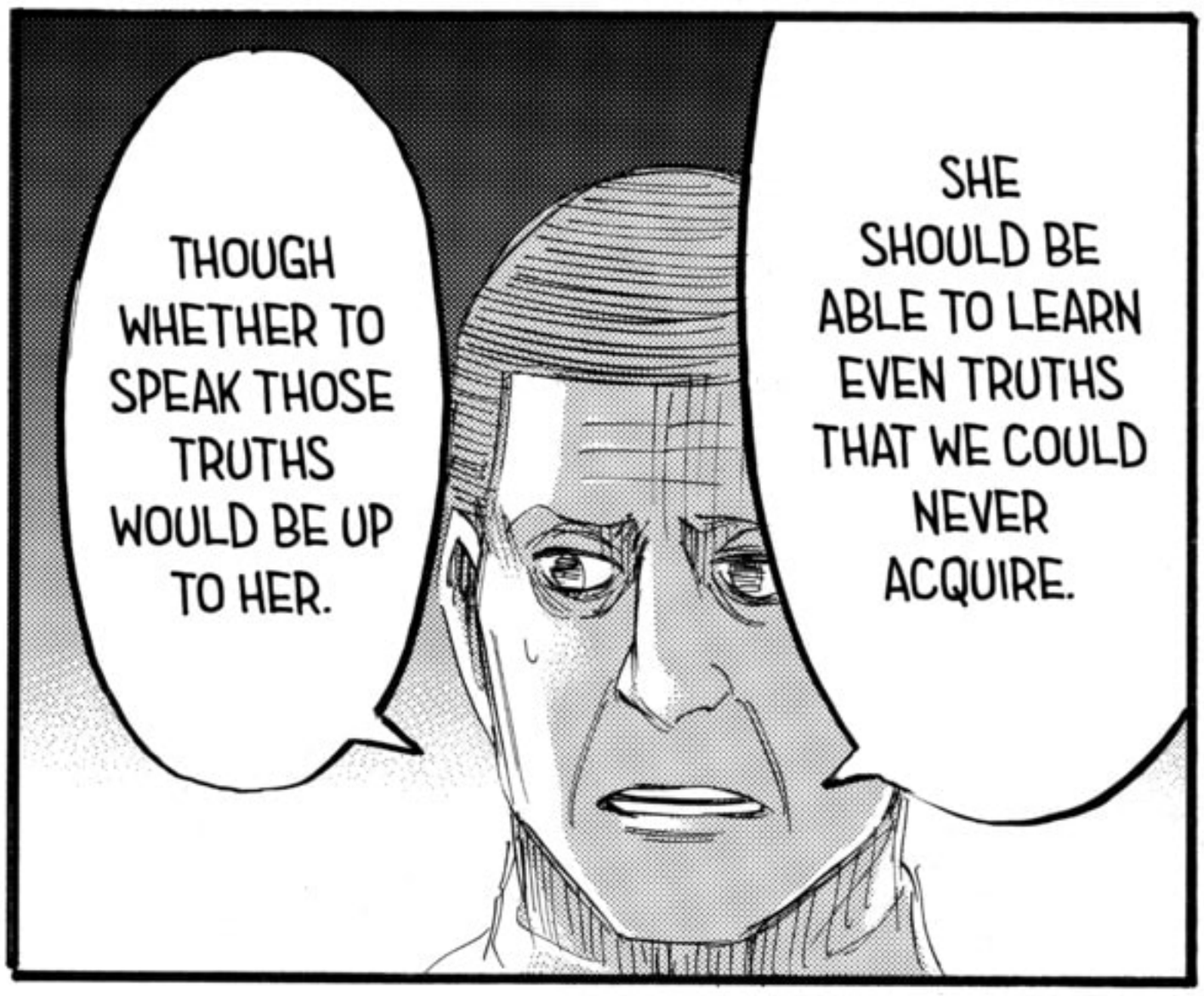
HER NAME IS...

!

I HEARD THAT SHE ENTERED THE SURVEY CORPS THIS YEAR.

...
...?
WHAT ...?

H... HER?
WHAT ...?


THOUGH WHETHER TO SPEAK THOSE TRUTHS WOULD BE UP TO HER.
SHE SHOULD BE ABLE TO LEARN EVEN TRUTHS THAT WE COULD NEVER ACQUIRE.

BRING HER HERE.

THAT GIRL ...
SHE'S IN THE 104TH... WHICH WOULD MEAN THAT SHE'S ON THE FRONT LINES RIGHT NOW...

THIS IS THE MOST I CAN CON-CEDE.
I LEAVE THE REST IN YOUR HANDS.

WE'VE GOT TO GET TO THE BATTLEFIELD NOW!

LET'S GO!

TAK TAK

Manga Fire.to

YMIR?

SEVEN HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED

WEST TEAM

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

...

I SEE... WE FINISHED FASTER THAN I THOUGHT WE WOULD.

THIS AREA IS CLOSE TO THE WALL. THERE WON'T BE ANY PEOPLE LIVING AROUND HERE.

LET'S KEEP HEADING SOUTH.

ALL RIGHT ...

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

THERE SHOULDN'T BE ANY PEOPLE FARTHER SOUTH.

...WHY ?

ANYWHERE FARTHER SOUTH SHOULD BE CRAWLING WITH TITANS... IT'S HIGHLY PROBABLE THAT WE'D END UP AS **SNACKS.**

...YOU KNOW THAT KRISTA AND I DON'T HAVE OUR COMBAT GEAR, RIGHT?

CLOP CLOP

WE'LL RIDE ALONG-SIDE IT FROM THE WEST AND HAVE A LOOK.

CLOP

WE HAVE TO DETERMINE WHERE THE WALL WAS BREACHED...

IT'D BE FASTER THAN LETTING SOUTH TEAM DO IT ALONE.

CLOP CLOP

...PULL BACK FROM THE FRONT LINES FOR NOW.

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

PLEASE LET KRISTA AND ME...

NO.

YMIR ?!

...

CLOP

I KNOW HOW YOU FEEL, BUT...

I WANT TO HAVE AT LEAST ONE MESSEN-GER READY TO GO.

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

WE DON'T KNOW WHAT COULD HAPPEN.

...

EVERYTHING'S RIDING ON THIS EARLY RESPONSE MISSION...

SINCE YOU CHOSE TO BE SOLDIERS, YOU NEED TO BE PREPARED.

Manga Fire.to

BUT ...

I MEAN... I DECIDED TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS ON MY OWN.

YMIR... I WANT TO STAY HERE AND DO EVERYTHING I CAN.

ARE YOU SAYING I JOINED FOR YOUR SAKE?!

HUH ?!

BE-CAUSE WHAT ?!

BACK THEN... YOU CHOSE THE SURVEY CORPS...

YOU DIDN'T, RIGHT?

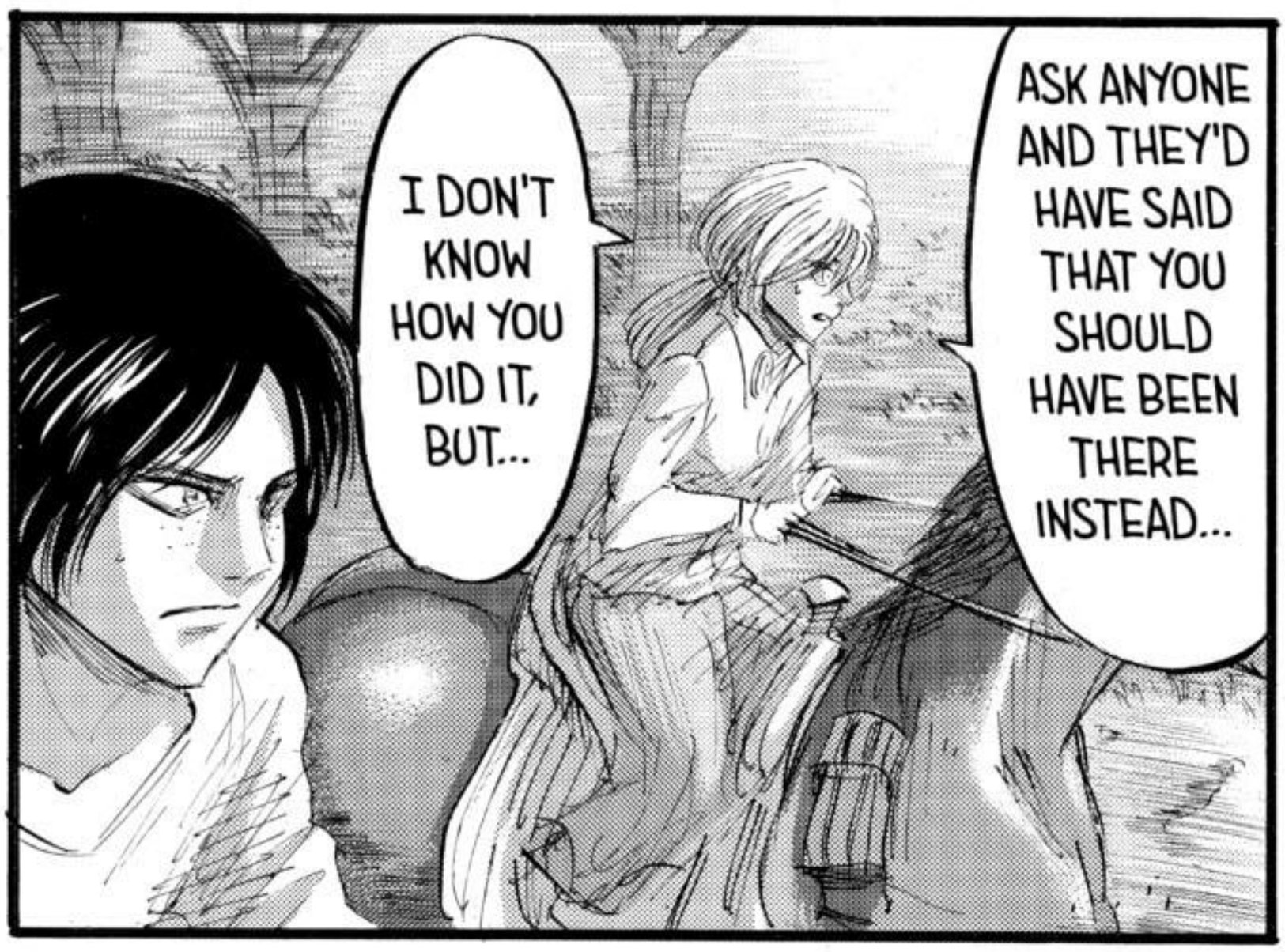
BE-CAUSE I...

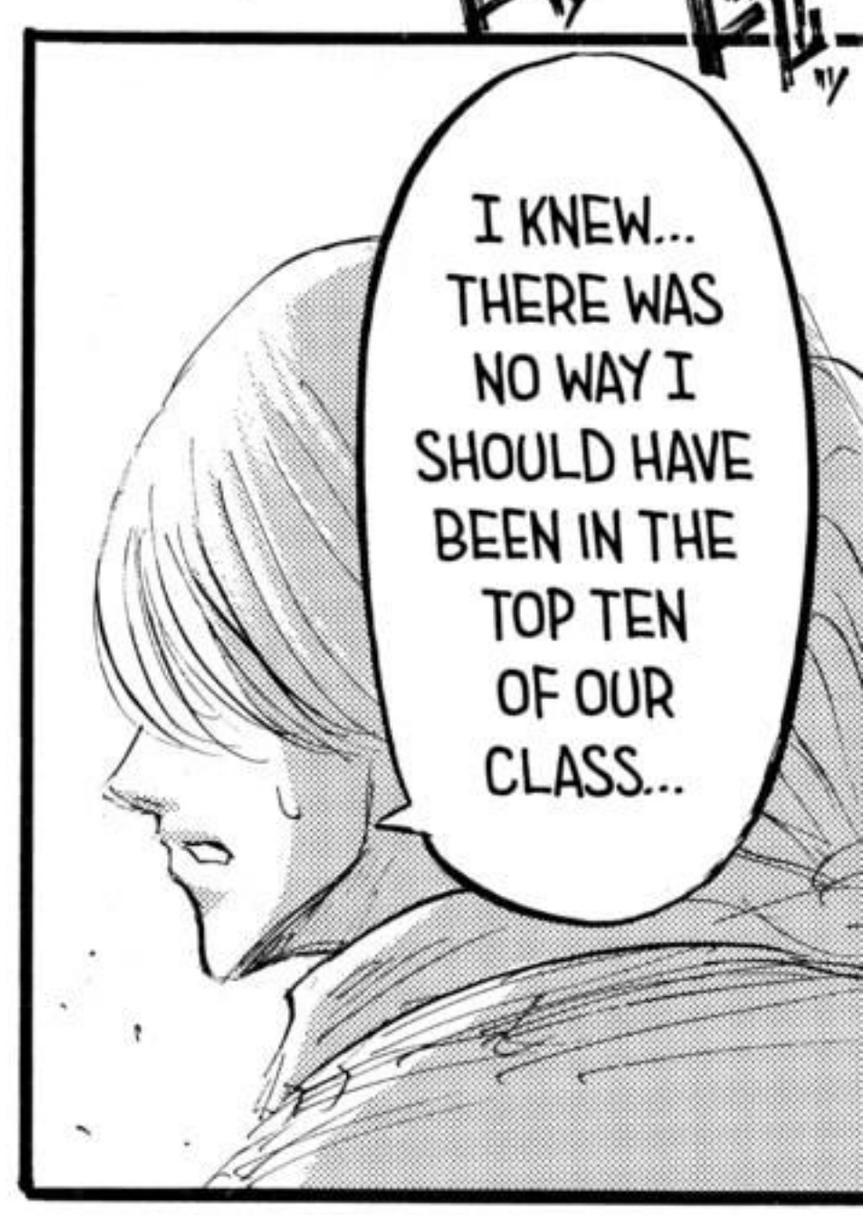
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

IF YOU DON'T HAVE A REASON, THEN JUST START RUNNING...

THEN WHY ARE YOU HERE RIGHT NOW?

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP





Manga Fire.to

...SOMETHING TO DO WITH MY FAMILY?
DOES IT HAVE ...
BUT KRISTA... DON'T WORRY.
IT DOES.
YEAH.
...FOR MY OWN SAKE.
I'M HERE ENTIRELY...

...ALL RIGHT.
GOOD...
CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP

SOUTH TEAM
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
NINE HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED

CALM DOWN !!
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
CONNIE, WAIT!!

FALL BACK FOR NOW!
THERE COULD BE TITANS ANY-WHERE!

C-CLOP

ISN'T THERE ANYONE HERE...?!

C-CLOP

ANYONE...!

C-CLOP

C-CLOP

IT CAN'T BE...

C-CLOP

I'VE COME BACK!!

CONNIE!!

IT'S ME!

Manga Fire.to

TH-THUMP

TH-THUMP

TH-THUMP

MARTIN ...

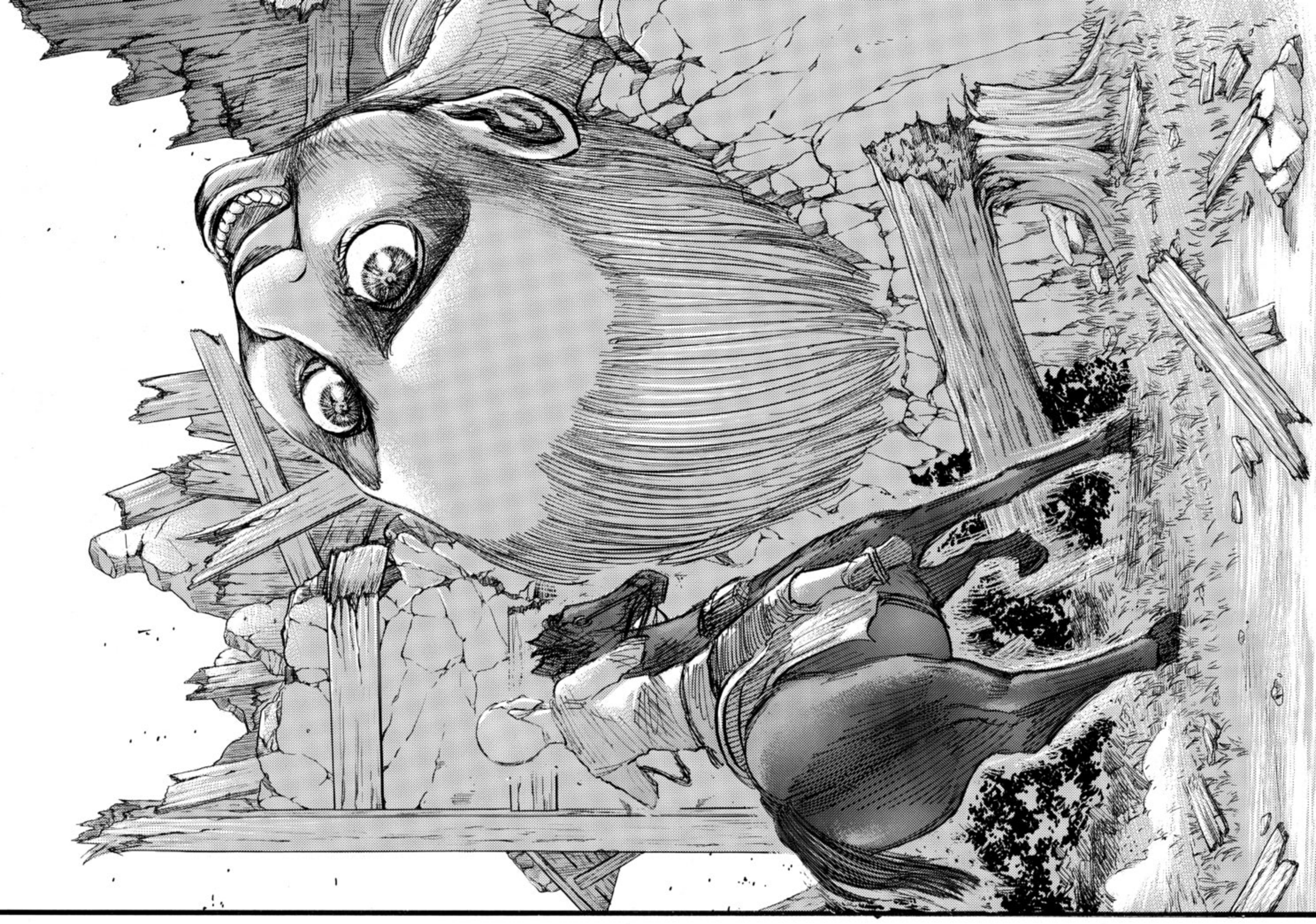
SUNNY ...

MOM...

DAD...

MY HOUSE ...!

Manga Fire.to



MY...
I... IT'S... MY HOUSE ...
GRASP
CONNIE! FALL BACK!!

KEEP AN EYE ON OUR SUR-ROUND-INGS!!

SHINK

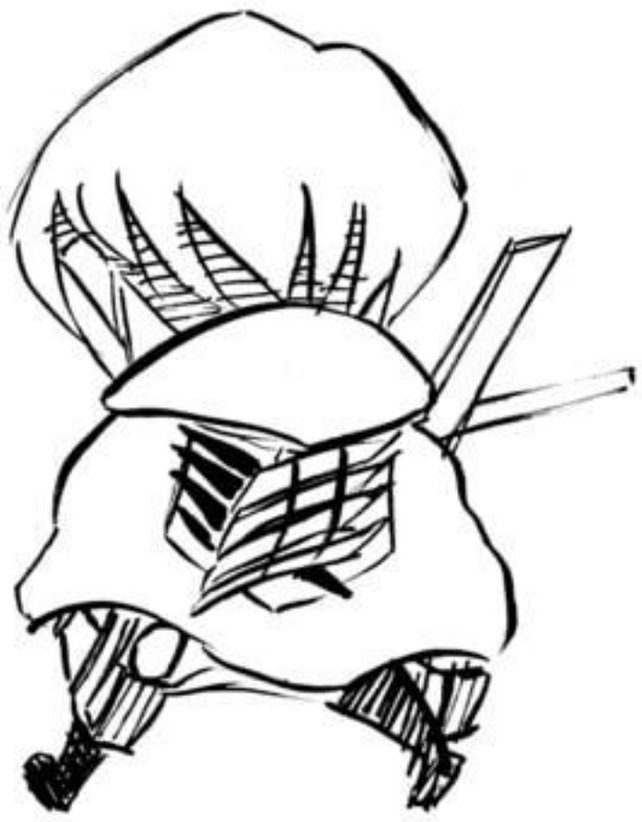
YOU TWO, FALL BACK !!

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP

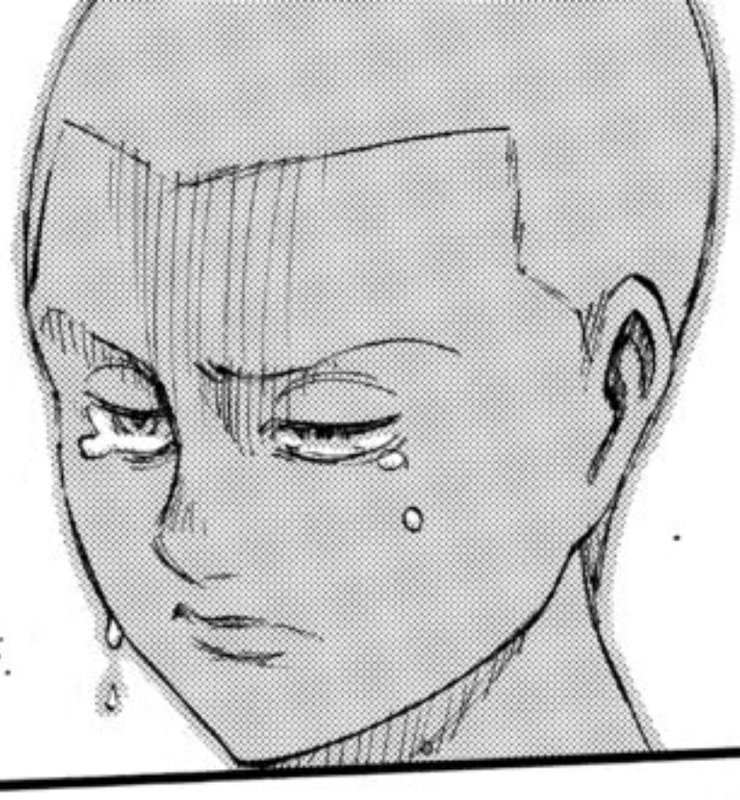
WAIT... THIS THING'S ...

...?

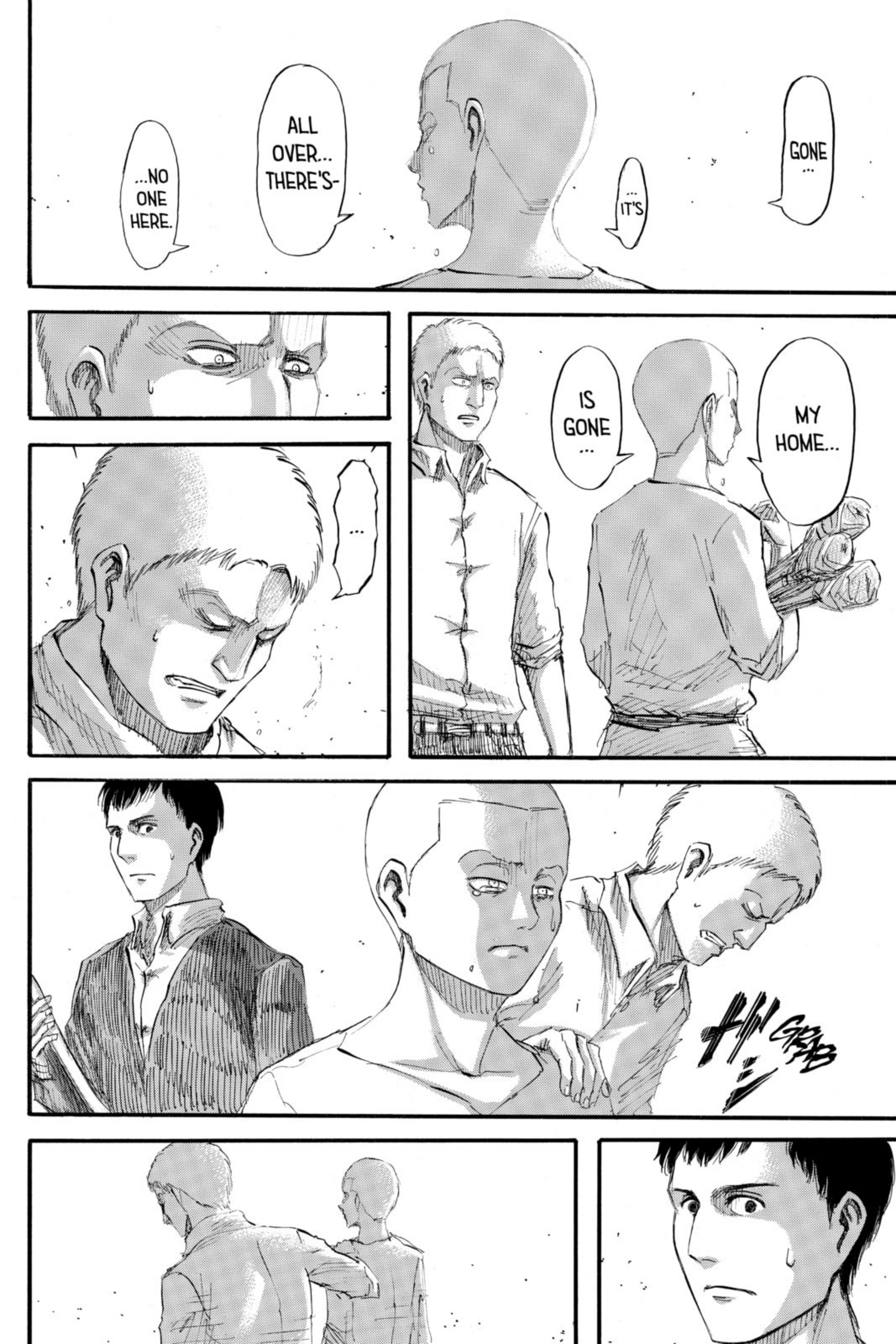
...GET HERE?!
WHOOOOOSH
HOW DID IT...

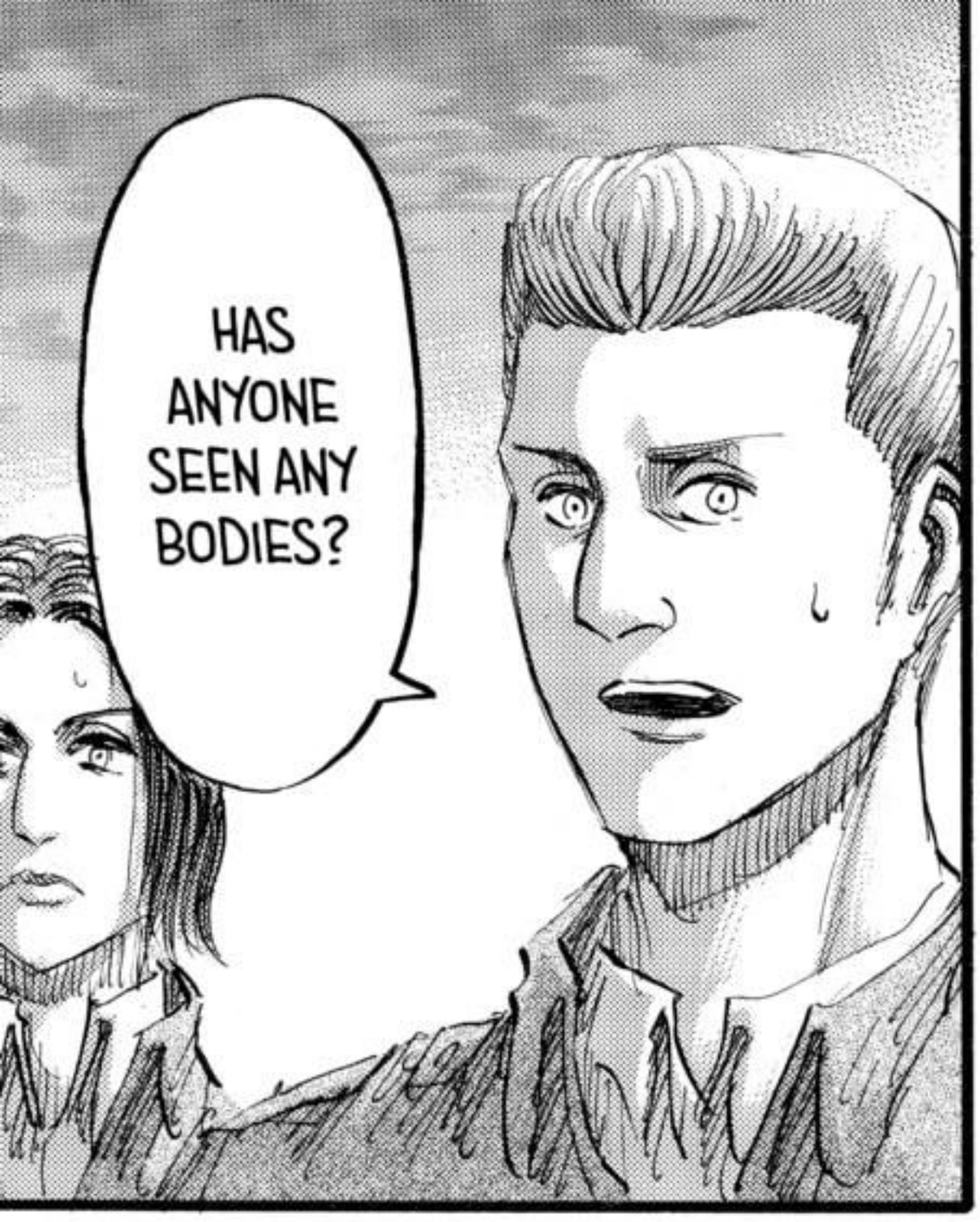


Manga Fire.to



Episode 38: Utgard Castle


...NO ONE HERE.
ALL OVER... THERE'S-
...
IT'S
GONE ...
...
IS GONE ...
MY HOME...
GRAB


HAS ANYONE SEEN ANY BODIES?

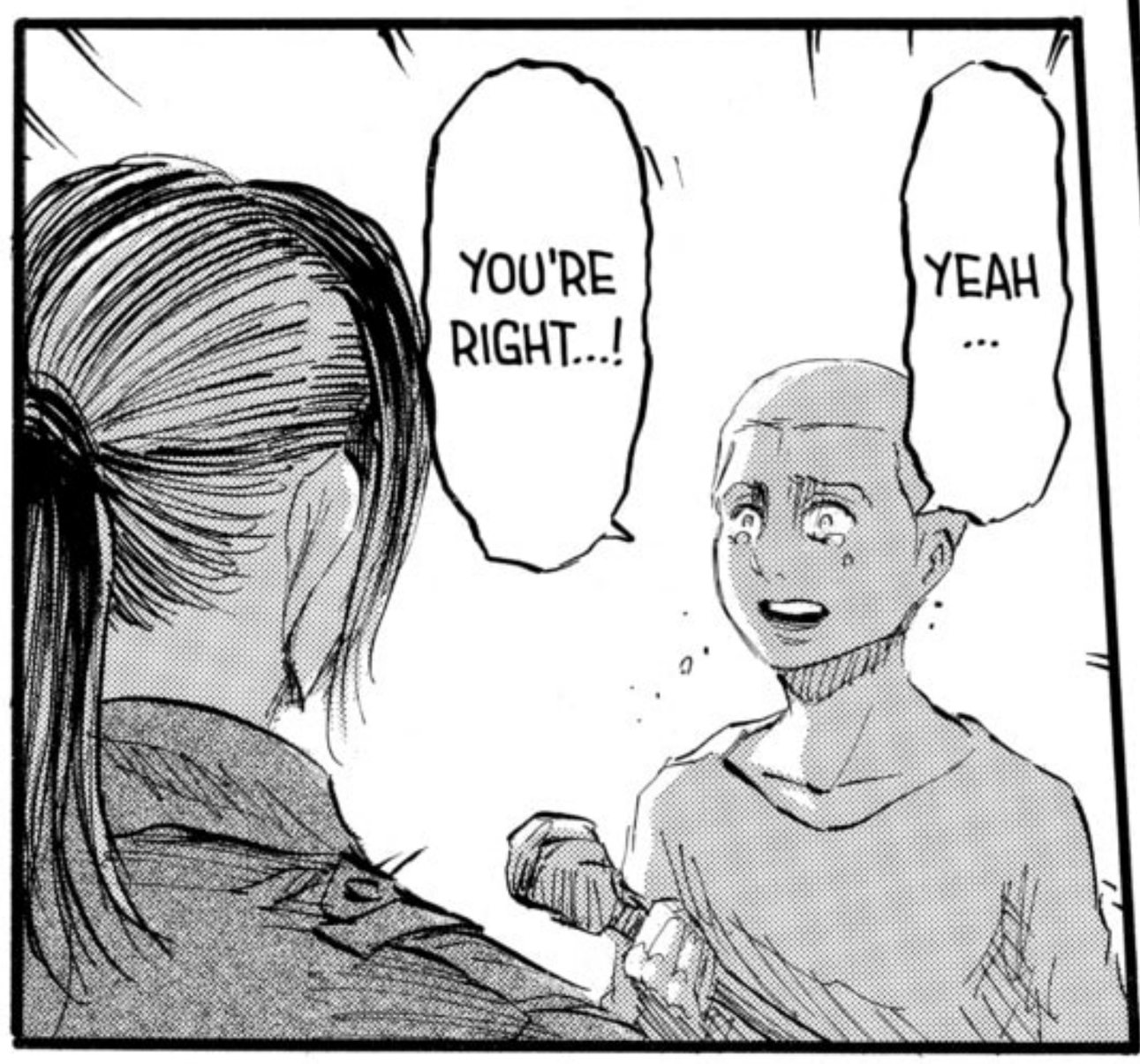
ZAKK ZAKK
HEY... SOME-THING'S OFF.

I HAVEN'T SEEN ANY.

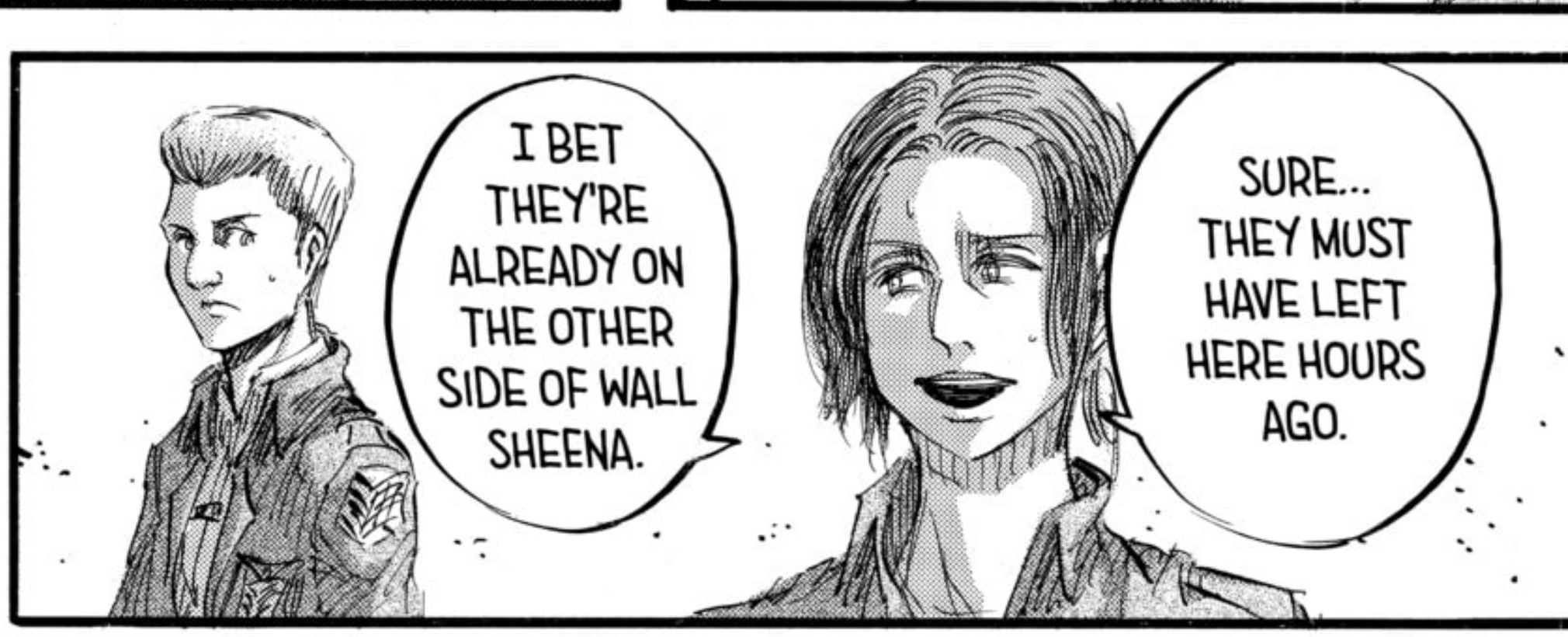
NO.
...

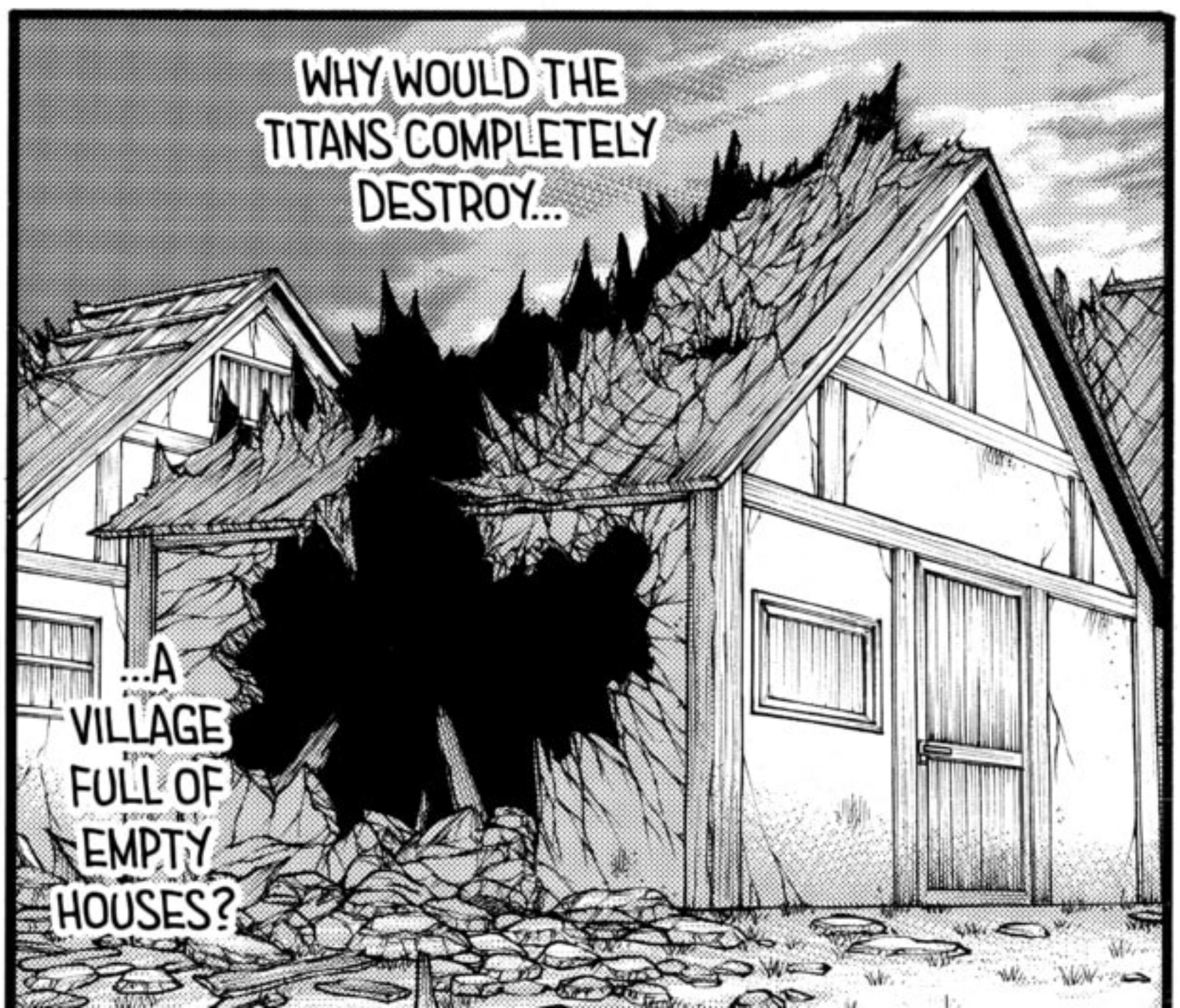
THEY MUST HAVE ALL FLED!
COULD A TITAN REALLY WIPE OUT A VILLAGE WITHOUT LEAVING A SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD BEHIND?
IS THAT EVEN POS-SIBLE?

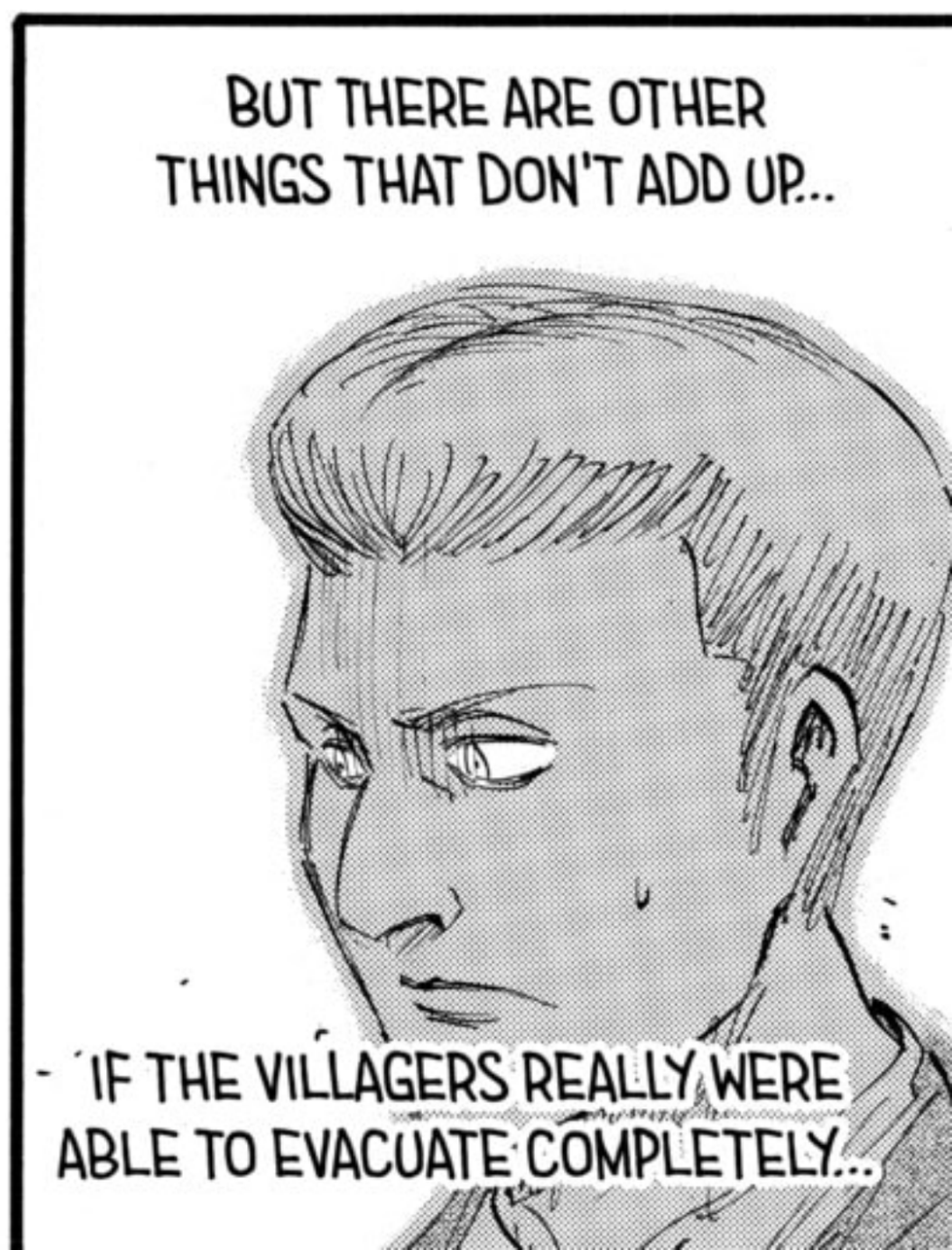
...


YOU'RE RIGHT...!
YEAH ...

MEANING THAT NO ONE IN THE VILLAGE WAS EATEN, INCLUDING YOUR FAMILY... I'M SURE OF IT!
THERE'S NO WAY TITANS COULD EAT THEM AND LEAVE NO TRACE!
THEY MUST HAVE SEEN THE TITANS BEFORE IT WAS TOO LATE.


I BET THEY'RE ALREADY ON THE OTHER SIDE OF WALL SHEENA.
SURE... THEY MUST HAVE LEFT HERE HOURS AGO.


WHY WOULD THE TITANS COMPLETELY DESTROY...
...A VILLAGE FULL OF EMPTY HOUSES?


BUT THERE ARE OTHER THINGS THAT DON'T ADD UP...
IF THE VILLAGERS REALLY WERE ABLE TO EVACUATE COMPLETELY...

A LINE OF HORSES, STILL TIED UP...

YOU CAN RUN FROM A TITAN, BUT IF YOU'RE NOT ON HORSEBACK, YOUR CHANCES OF SURVIVAL ARE SLIM...

WHAT CONFUSES ME THE MOST IS THE VILLAGE STABLE I JUST SAW...

ARE THE TORCHES READY?

IN ANY CASE, I CAN'T SHOW THAT STABLE TO CONNIE.

...

KSSH

OKAY.

STEP STEP

WE'RE HEAD-ING OUT.

WE'RE GOING TO GO FROM HERE TO LOCATE THE DAMAGED AREA OF THE WALL.

ZAKK

MangaFire.to

MangaFire.to

DID IT JUST...

HUH ...?

TH-THUMP

TH-THUMP

TH-THUMP

WE'RE GOING TO FALL BEHIND GELGAR AND THE OTHERS!

HURRY UP!

TH-THUMP

!

HEY! CONNIE!

IT... IT... JUST...

IT CAN'T BE, BUT...

FOCUS ON OUR MISSION!

ANYWAY, STOP TALKING AND...

I DIDN'T HEAR ANY-THING!

DID YOU JUST HEAR THAT? IT JUST-

REINER...

OUR ACTIONS RIGHT NOW WILL AFFECT THE LIVES OF HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE!!

CONNIE! DO YOU UNDERSTAND OUR SITUATION?!

MY MOM ...

IT SOUNDED LIKE...

IF YOU'RE A SOLDIER, YOU NEED TO FOCUS!

IF YOU'RE GOING TO THINK, THINK ABOUT YOUR FAMILY RIGHT NOW AS THEY'RE TAKING SHELTER!

...

WHAT'S MORE IMPORTANT?! THAT, OR GETTING LOST IN SOME SORT OF RIDICULOUS DELUSION?!

DASH

THAT'S RIGHT !!

GRIP

OF COURSE ...

... YEAH ...

...

Manga Fire.to

Eastern Line of Defense
GARRISON 1ST DIVISION, ELITE FORCES
KEEP GOING! DRAW IT CLOSER!
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
FIRE!!
FWOOSH
Manga Fire

BOOM
BOOM
ZSHH
SHUNK

BOOM

SLIIIDE

GOT IT...

PSHHHHH

...NO.

WHAT MAKES THE TITANS TERRIFYING IS THEIR NUMBERS.

IF THEY COME IN A GROUP, THIS LINE WILL PROBABLY BE BROKEN IN SECONDS.

WE CAN DO THIS, RICO!

IF WE KEEP THIS UP, WE'LL BE ABLE TO HOLD THIS LINE!

STEP

Manga Raw Free.org

SOME-THING'S...

WHAT COULD IT BE...

BUT...

NINE HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED

STRANGE...

C-CLOP C-CLOP

IS SOME-THING... THE MATTER ?

C-CLOP C-CLOP

CAPTAIN HANNES.

C-CLOP

C-CLOP C-CLOP

GARRISON, WALL ROSE COUNTER-MEASURES UNIT

C-CLOP

TO ENCOUNTER A SINGLE TITAN...

C-CLOP C-CLOP

WE'VE YET...

...IT'S ODD.

C-CLOP

HOPE-FULLY...

EVERY TIME THEY'VE BROKEN THROUGH THE WALLS, THEY'VE DONE IT AFTER GATHERING A HUGE NUMBER OF TITANS.

YET IT'S STILL QUIET...

WE SHOULD BE NEARING THE BREACH ...

KREEEK

KREEEK

IT'LL STAY THIS CALM, FOR ONCE...

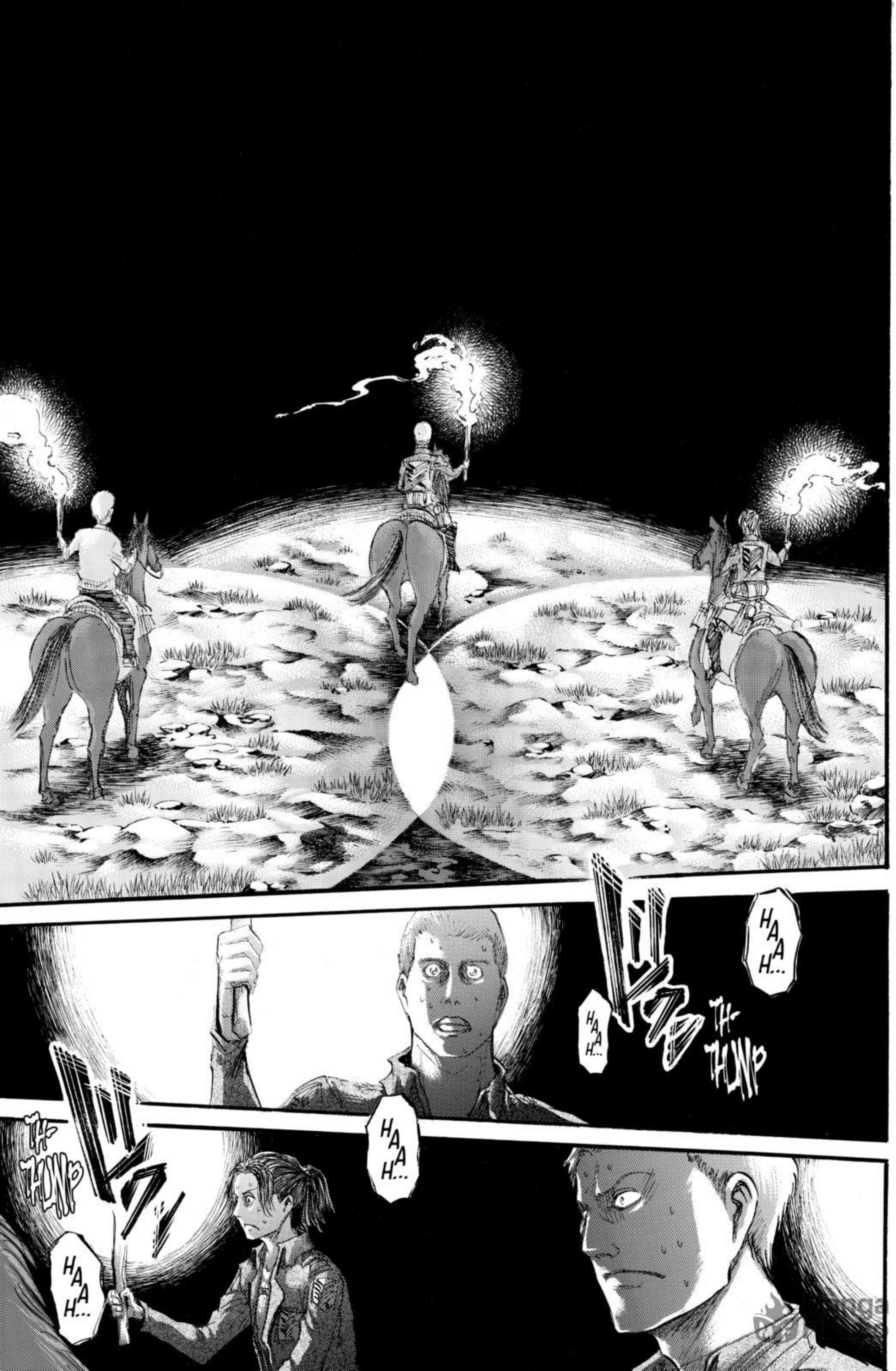
ドーボォオ

BUOOF

ELEVEN HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED

Connie's Home Village

SOUTH TEAM


HAAH...
HAAH...
TH-THUMP
HAAH...
TH-THUMP
HAAH...

NOT ONLY THAT, THERE'S THE POSSIBILITY THAT, AT ANY MOMENT, TITANS COULD COME JUMPING OUT AT US.

NO... AS WE MOVE NEARER TO THE HOLE, IT'S NOT JUST A POSSIBILITY... THAT MOMENT IS INEVITABLE.

I FEEL LIKE I'M ABOUT TO GO MAD.

TH-THUMP

HAAH...

HAAH...

DAMN IT...

HAAH...

HAAH...

HAAH...

TH-THUMP

HAAH...

WHEN...

WHEN'S IT GOING TO BE...

WILL THEY APPEAR...

TH-THUMP

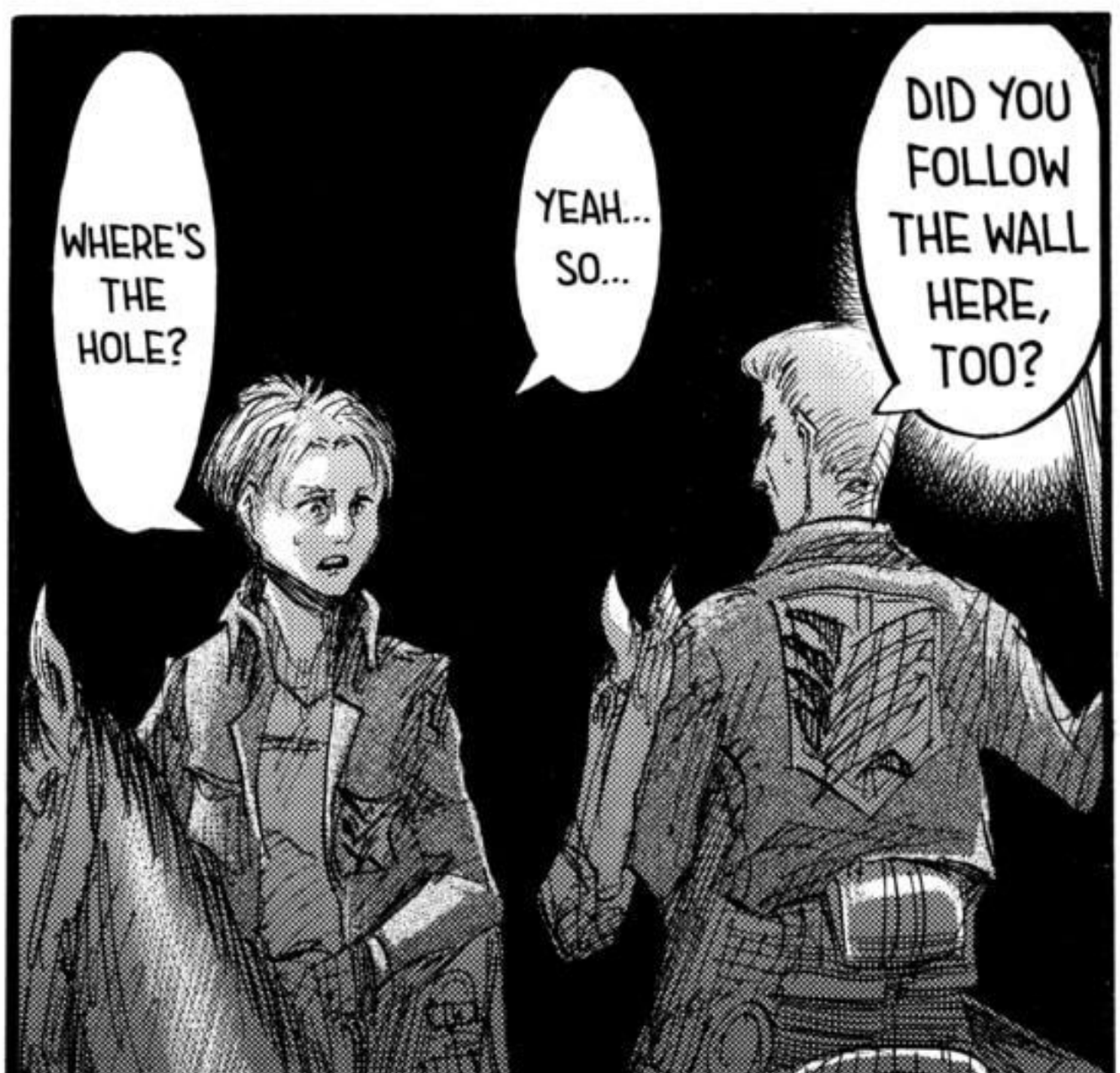
TH-THUMP

HAAH...

NGH ...?!

HAAH...

...


WHERE'S THE HOLE?
YEAH... SO...
DID YOU FOLLOW THE WALL HERE, TOO?

HUH ...?

IF WE DIDN'T FIND IT, THEN SURELY YOU MUST HAVE?

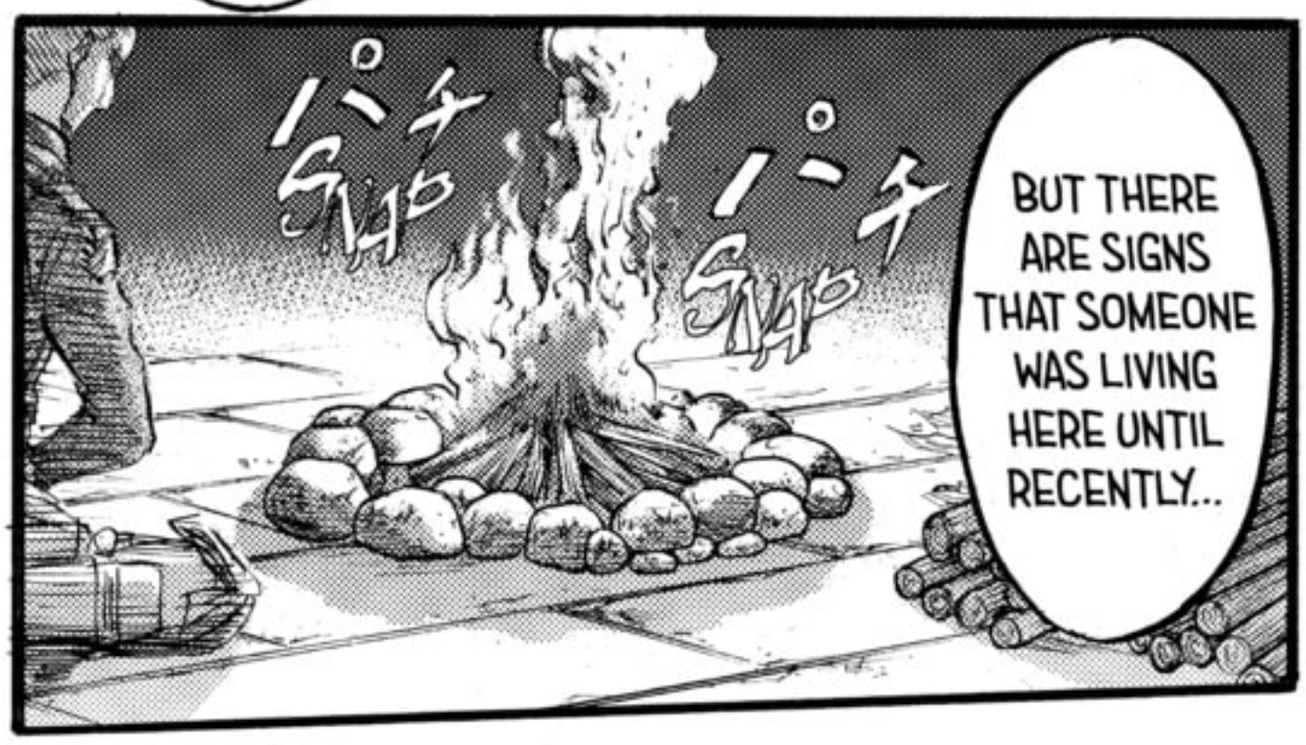
...WE TOOK A DETOUR AND FOLLOWED ALONG-SIDE THE WALL STARTING FROM THE FAR WEST, BUT WE DIDN'T FIND ANYTHING STRANGE.

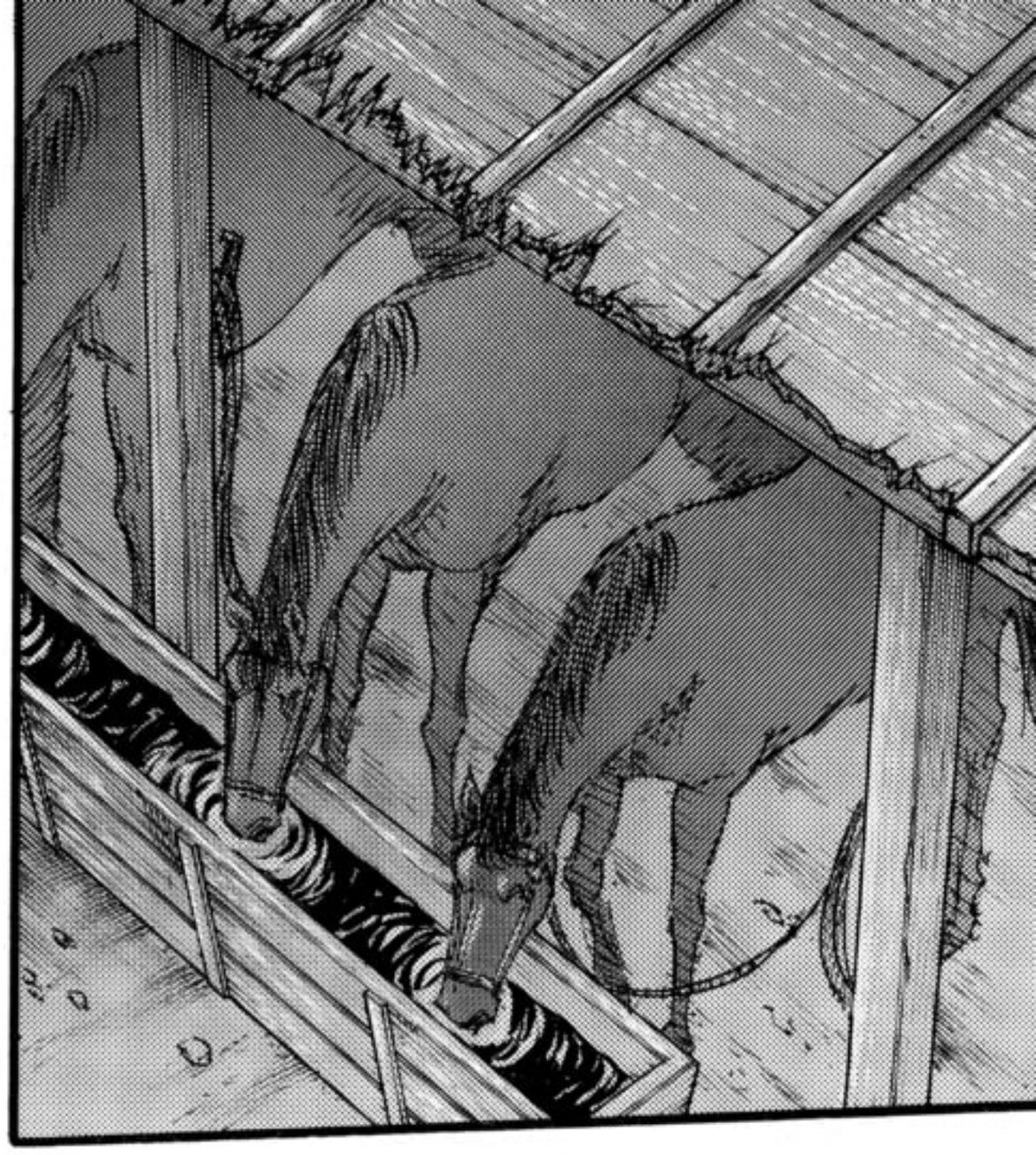
WE HAVEN'T SEEN A HOLE, EITHER.

NO...

THE DAMAGE WOULD HAVE TO BE LARGE ENOUGH FOR A TITAN TO PASS THROUGH.
NO WAY.
...COULD YOU HAVE MISSED IT?
IF WE AT LEAST HAD SOME MOON-LIGHT...
HEY...
WE SHOULD, BUT... I THINK BOTH WE AND OUR HORSES ARE NEAR EXHAUSTION.
WE'D JUST BE EVEN LESS FOCUSED THAN BEFORE.
WHAT SHOULD WE DO...DO YOU WANT TO CHECK AGAIN?

RRROOOOAAAR
IS THAT ...
A... RUINED CASTLE ...?



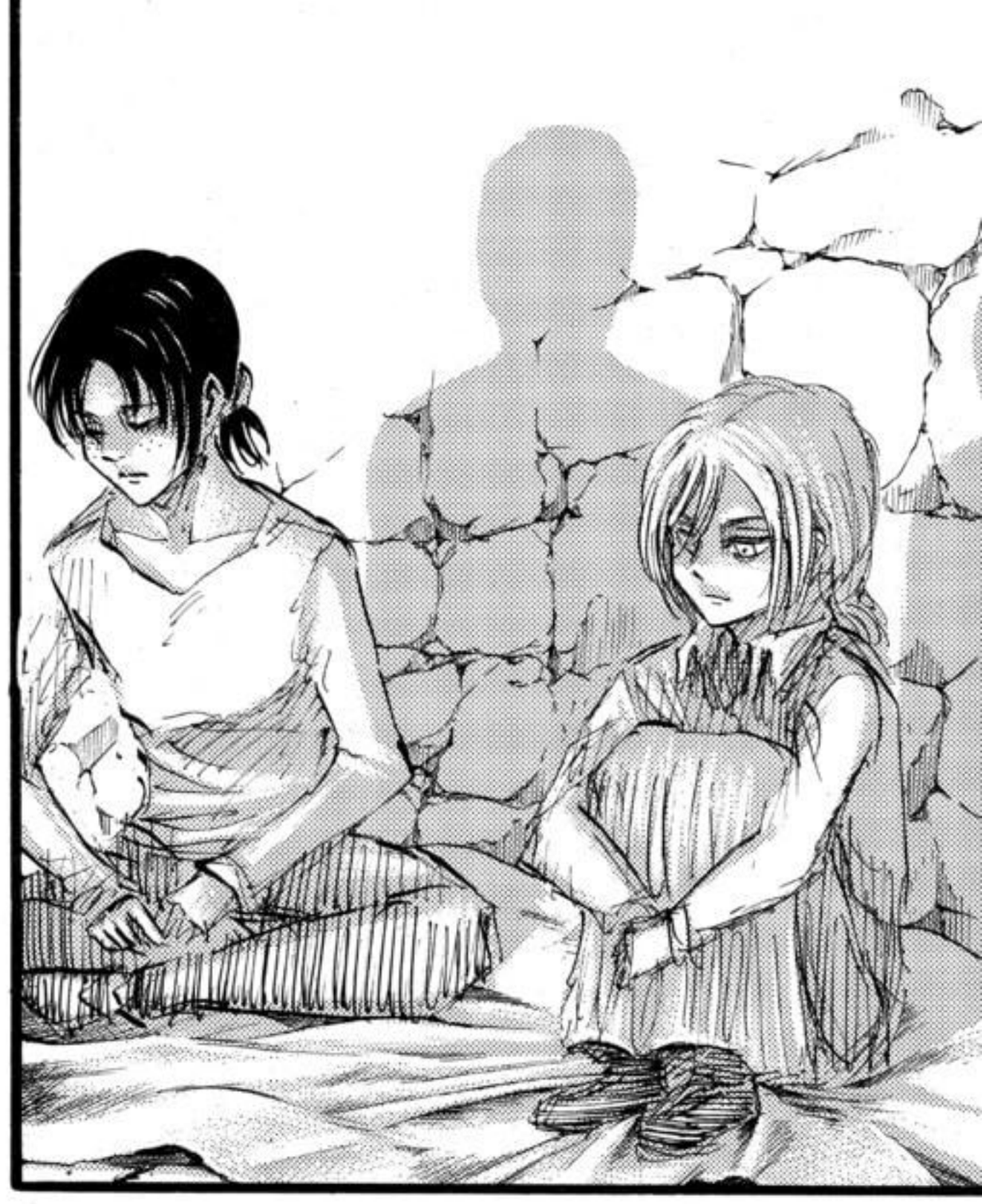


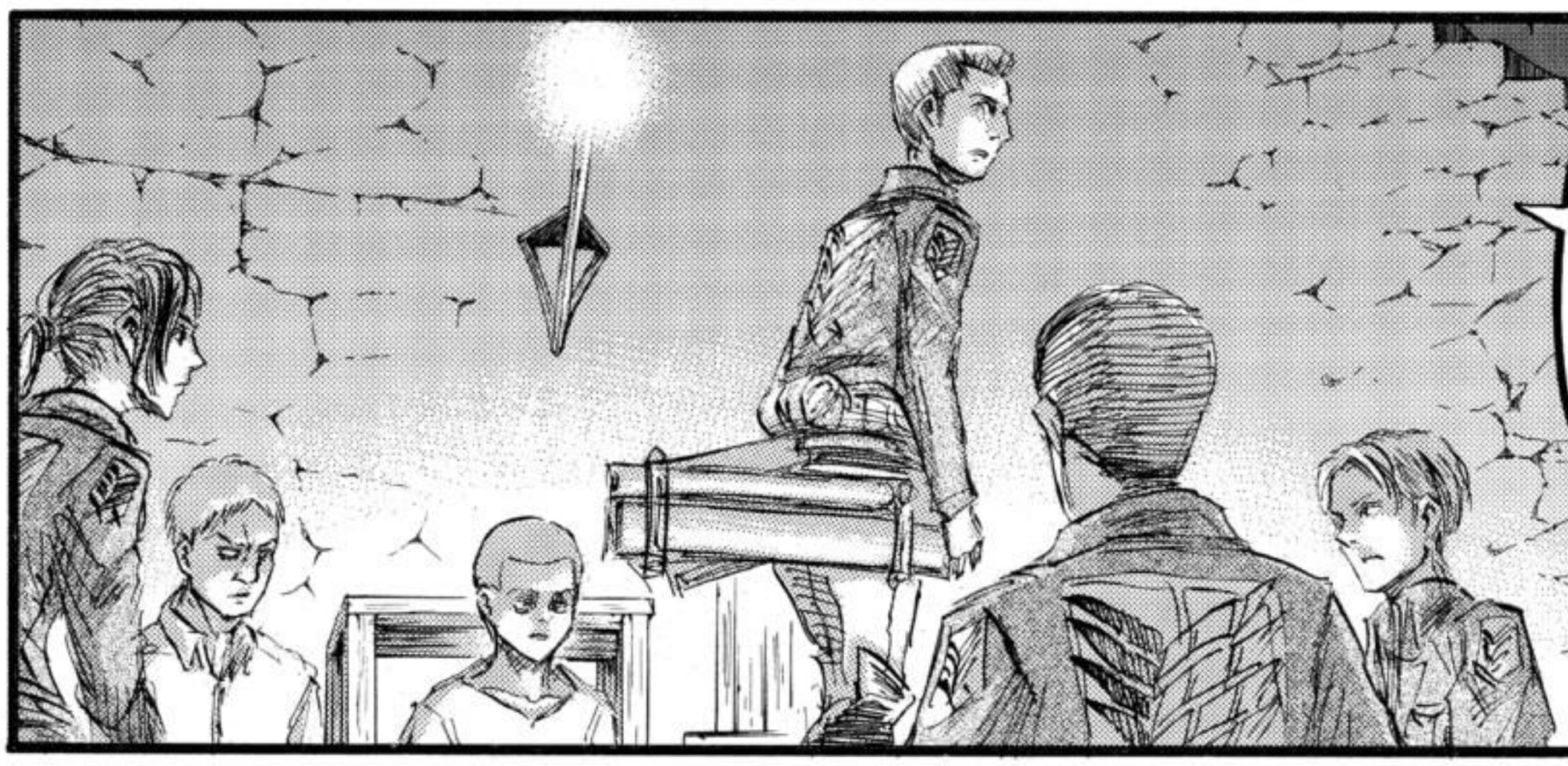
THE SIGN SAID IT'S CALLED "UTGARD CASTLE."

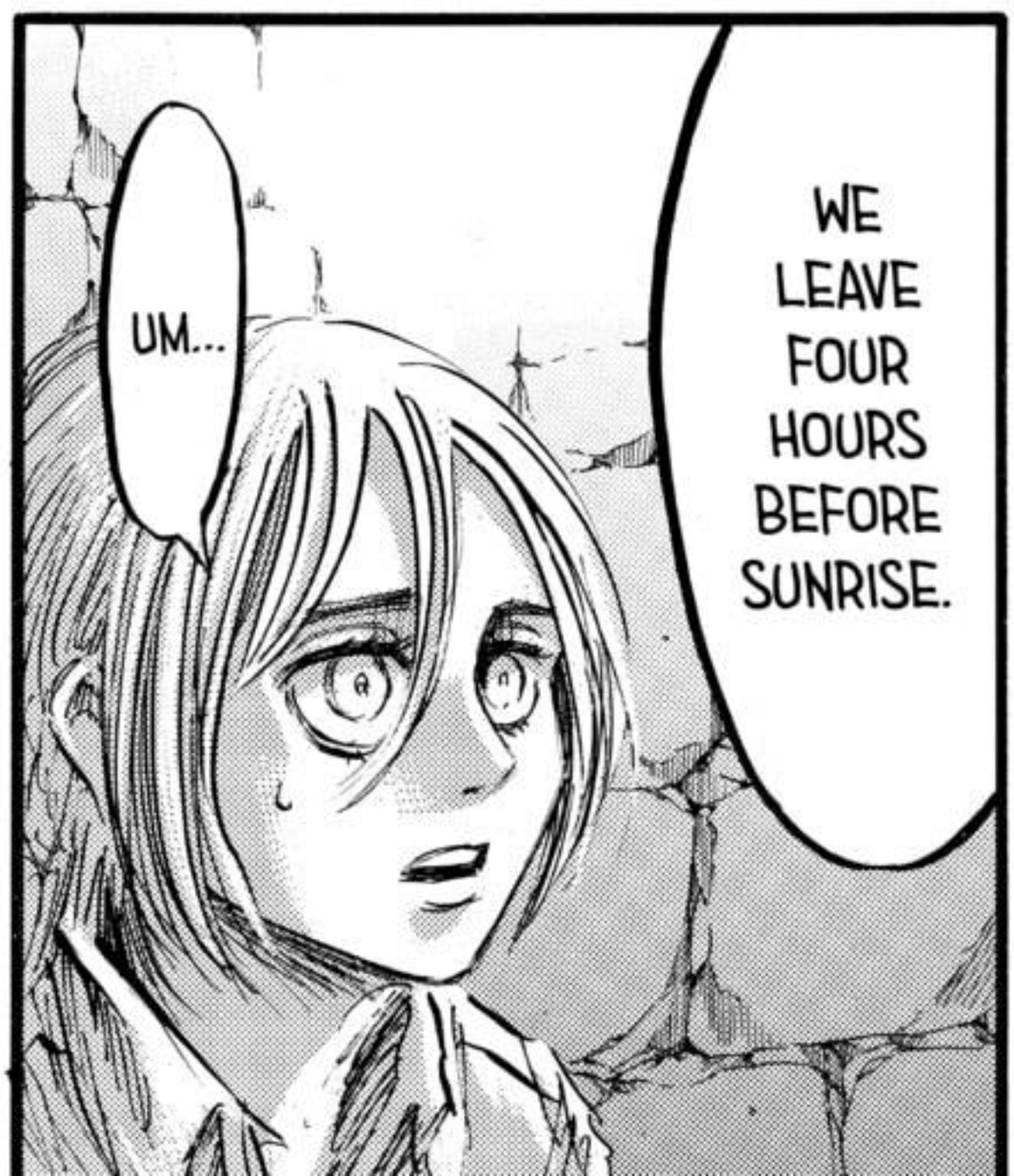
SOME HOOLIGANS MUST HAVE BEEN USING THIS PLACE AS THEIR BASE.

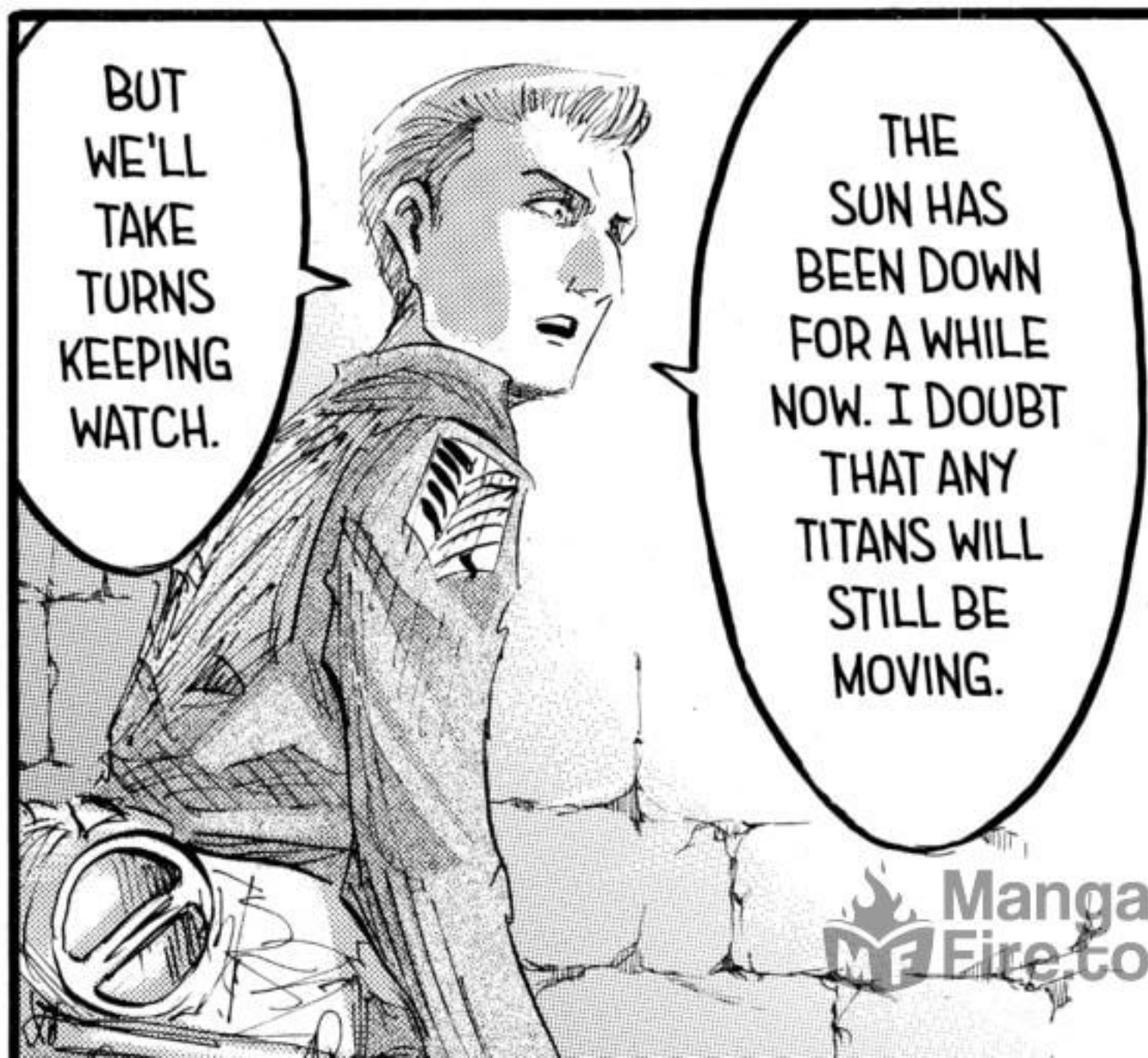
HEY... CHECK THIS OUT.

I NEVER KNEW THAT THERE WAS AN OLD CASTLE IN A PLACE LIKE THIS...









Manga Fire.to

WHERE COULD THE TITANS HAVE COME FROM?

THEN...

IF... IT TURNS OUT THAT THE WALL REALLY HASN'T BEEN BREACHED,

FOCUS ON RESTING FOR NOW...

DETERMINING THAT IS OUR JOB TOMORROW.

COULD IT BE...

...

KLAK KLAK

AH ...

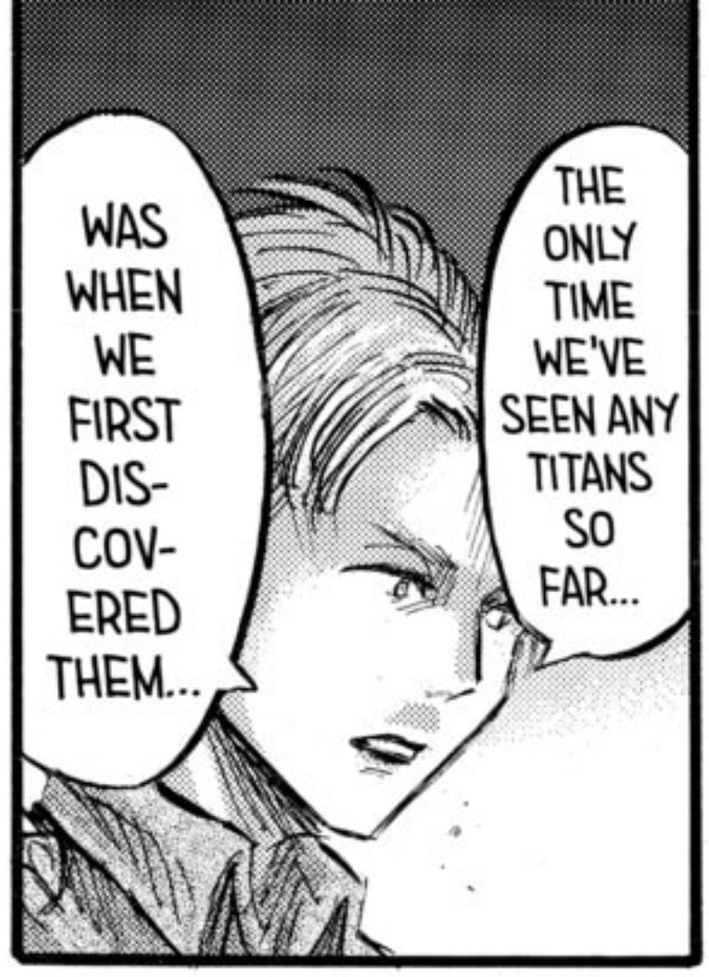
HOW COULD I PUT IT...

THAT THINGS AREN'T AS BAD... AS WE INITIALLY ASSUMED?

Manga Fire.Co

...

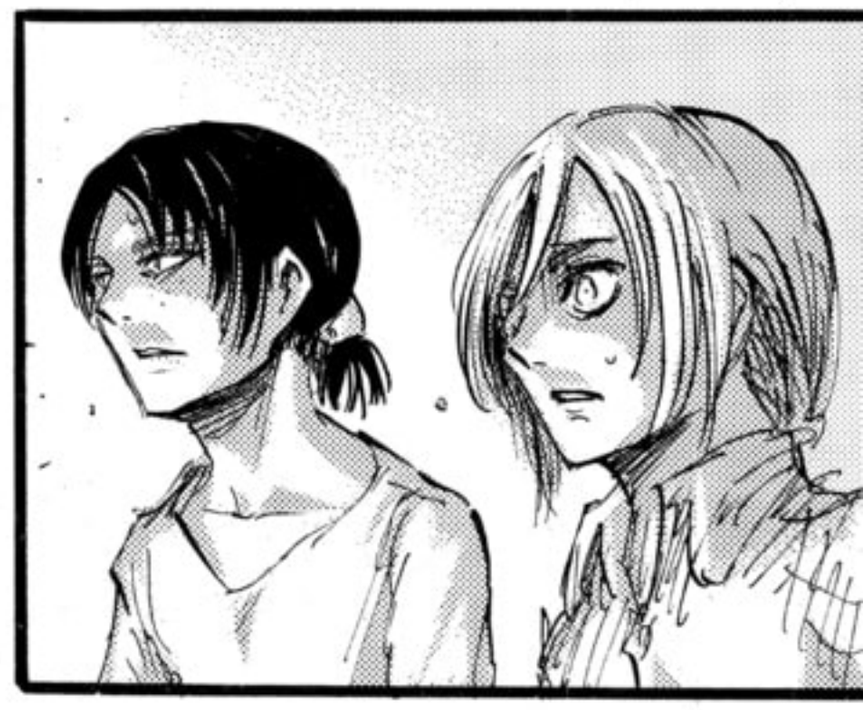
CONNIE... WHAT HAPPENED TO YOUR VILLAGE?


WAS WHEN WE FIRST DIS-COV-ERED THEM...
THE ONLY TIME WE'VE SEEN ANY TITANS SO FAR...

IT'D BE HARD TO SAY FOR SURE THAT THEY'VE REALLY BROKEN THROUGH THE WALL.
YES... THE NUMBER OF TITANS DOES APPEAR TO BE SMALL.

THE TITANS... THEY HAD ALREADY TRAMPLED THROUGH THE ENTIRE VILLAGE.
IT WAS DE-STROYED.

BUT NO ONE HAD BEEN EATEN.
THAT'S-
... OH ...



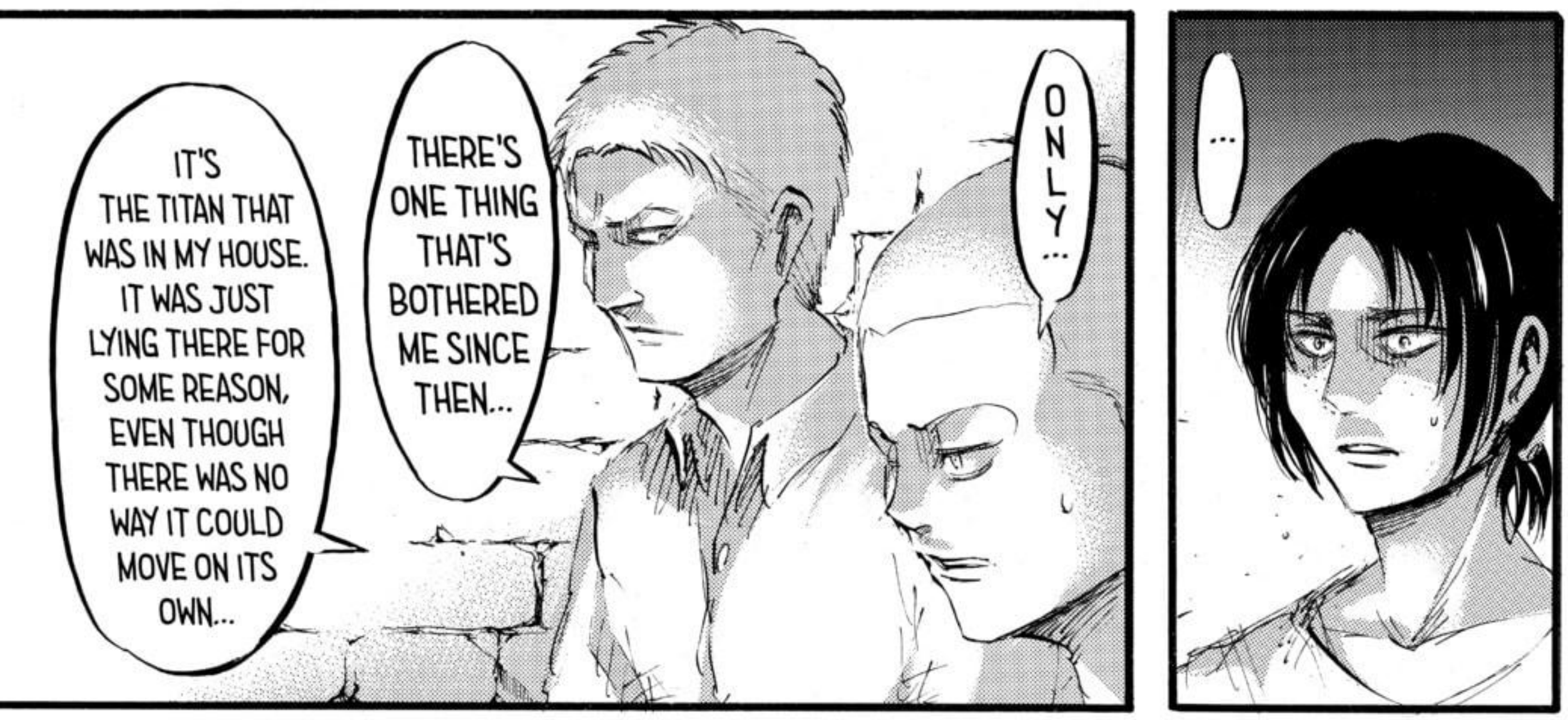
DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT YOUR VILLAGE WAS DE-STROYED ?

I'M AT LEAST... GLAD FOR THAT.
IT LOOKS LIKE EVERYONE MANAGED TO GET AWAY.

THERE WEREN'T ANY, SO... IT MUST MEAN THAT NO ONE WAS KILLED.

IF THEY HAD BEEN EATEN, THEN... THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN BLOOD OR OTHER REMAINS LEFT BEHIND, RIGHT?

HOUSES AND EVERY-THING WERE DAMAGED, BUT THERE WERE NO VICTIMS FROM THE VILLAGE.



MangaFire.to

IF THAT'S THE CASE... THEN WHY THE HELL ARE YOU SO TINY?! HM?

SO... YOUR MOM WAS A TITAN, CONNIE ?!

DA HA HA HA HA ...

GA HA HA HA HA !!

MAYBE YOU'RE SOME KIND OF GENIUS! RIGHT?!

MAYBE IT'S THE OPPO-SITE!

I ALWAYS KNEW YOU WERE A MORON, BUT...

HOW DOES THAT EVEN MAKE ANY SENSE?!

C'MON, CONNIE ...!

JUST SHUT UP AND GO TO BED, YOU BITCH !!

HOW WOULD THEY BE ABLE TO DO IT?!

'CAUSE IF NOT, THEN... YOU KNOW.

SO IF YOUR THEORY IS RIGHT, THEN YOUR DAD MUST BE A TITAN, TOO! RIGHT?

THIS HAS GOTTEN STUPID.

SHUT UP.

SCRATCH SCRATCH

UGH... JUST...

WHOOOOOSH

CREEPING INTO A GIRL'S ROOM AT NIGHT, REINER...?

WHAT'RE YOU DOING, YMIR...?

KREEEEK

HAH...

SURE... AND YOU DON'T LOOK TO ME LIKE THE KIND OF GIRL WHO'S INTERESTED IN GUYS.

YOU DIDN'T SEEM LIKE THE KIND OF GUY WHO WAS INTER-ESTED IN WOMEN...

THAT'S SUR-PRIS-ING...

I WANTED TO ASK YOU... WHEN CONNIE WAS TALKING ABOUT HIS VILLAGE, YOU... CHANGED THE SUBJECT ON PURPOSE, DIDN'T YOU?

...

THIS'LL PROBABLY END UP BEING OUR LAST SUPPER.

I'M JUST DIGGING AROUND FOR SOMETHING TO FILL MY STOMACH.

ゴソ RUSTLE RUSTLE

WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

...OOH!

ゴソ RUSTLE

SO THAT... HE DOESN'T GET TOO WORRIED ABOUT HIS FAMILY...

IF YOU CAN, I WANT YOU TO KEEP ACTING THAT WAY...

ゴソ RUSTLE

LET ME TAKE A LOOK.

ANY MORE IN THERE?

HERE.

...

...

THIS'LL DO. HERRING ISN'T MY FAVORITE, BUT...

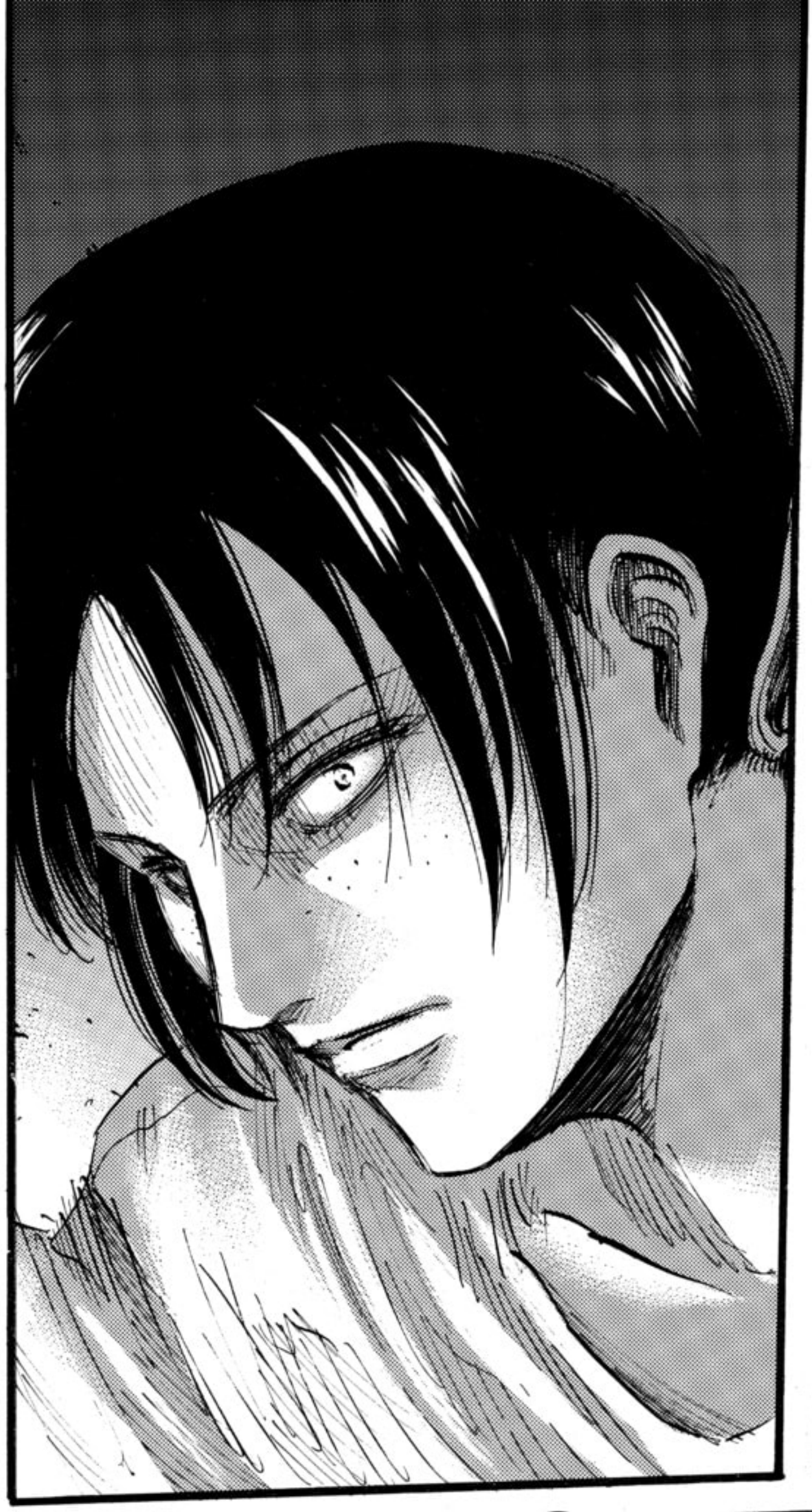
Manga Fire.to

...!
THIS IS CANNED FOOD?

...WHAT ARE THESE LETTERS ?
I CAN'T READ THEM.

RUSTLE
RUSTLE

YOU CAN... READ THESE THINGS ...?
I'M SUR-PRISED, YMIR...
THIS SAYS... "HERRING" ON IT...?



ALL TROOPS, WAKE UP!!

MangaFire.to

THE MOON CAME OUT, AND THE NEXT THING I KNEW...
WHY ?!
WHO
SH

HOURS HAVE PASSED SINCE SUNSET!!

WHY ARE THEY STILL MOVING ?!

GOOAR

HEY...! LOOK AT THAT!!

WHAT'S... GOING ON HERE...?

WHAT THE HELL... *IS* THAT THING ...?

IT'S HUGE ...

Manga Fire.co

FWOOO OOOOO
THOOM
THOOM

A TITAN ...?
OR... DOESN'T IT LOOK LIKE SOME SORT OF ANIMAL?
RIGHT ?

HEY ...

...

IT'S...
...HEAD-ING FOR THE WALL...
THOOM
THOOM

CRUMBLE CRUMBLE

AGH ...!!

BOOM

HUH ?!

WAIT ...

YOU'VE GOT... TO BE KIDDING ME...

GRIT

DON'T START... COMING IN HERE....

WAIT, WAIT, WAIT, WAIT...

'CUZ OF YOU BASTARDS, I CAN'T GET EVEN... A DRINK !!

GELGAR!

DON'T FUCK WITH ME!!

SHINK

SHINK

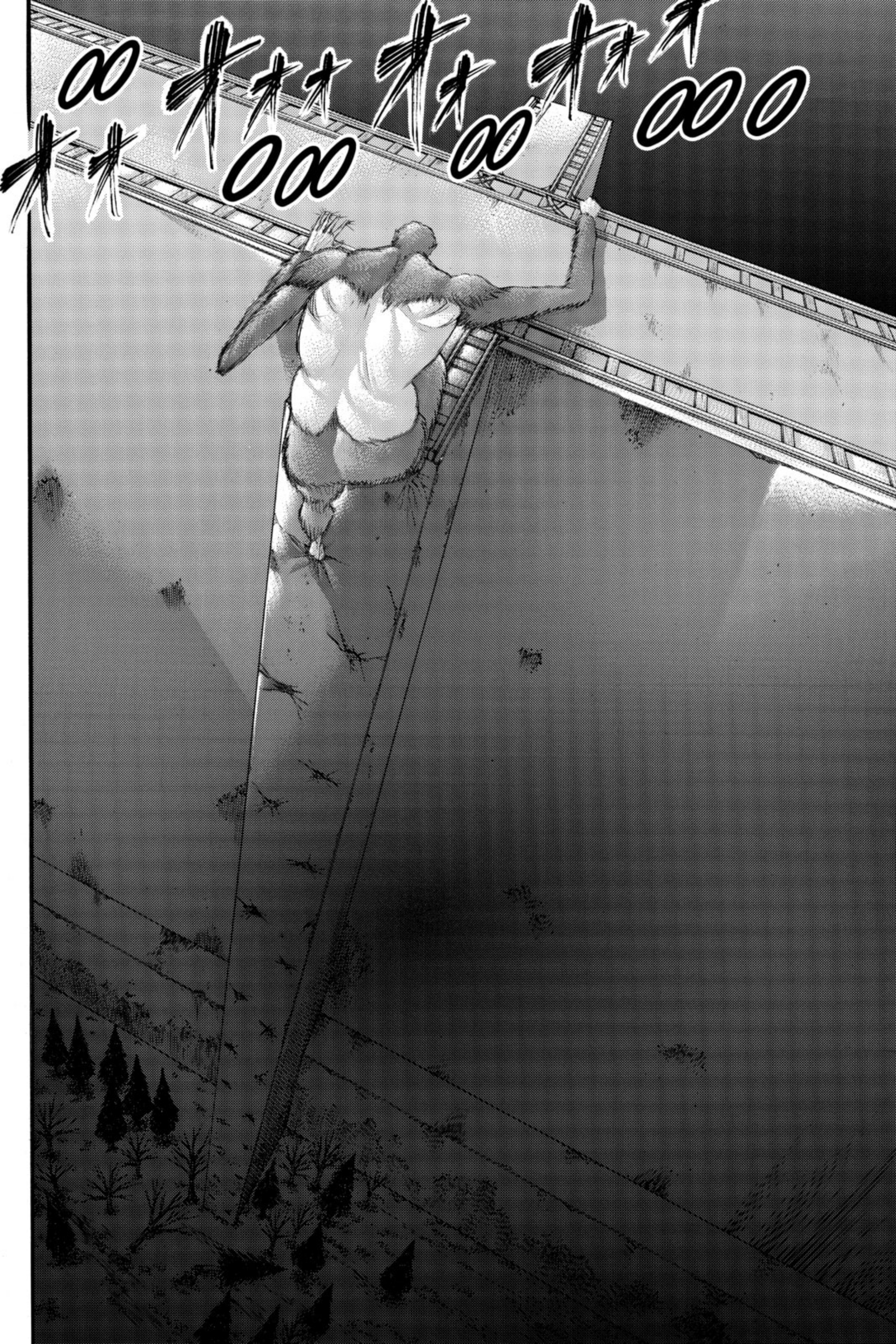
...TO SWITCH TO VERTICAL MANEUVER-ING.

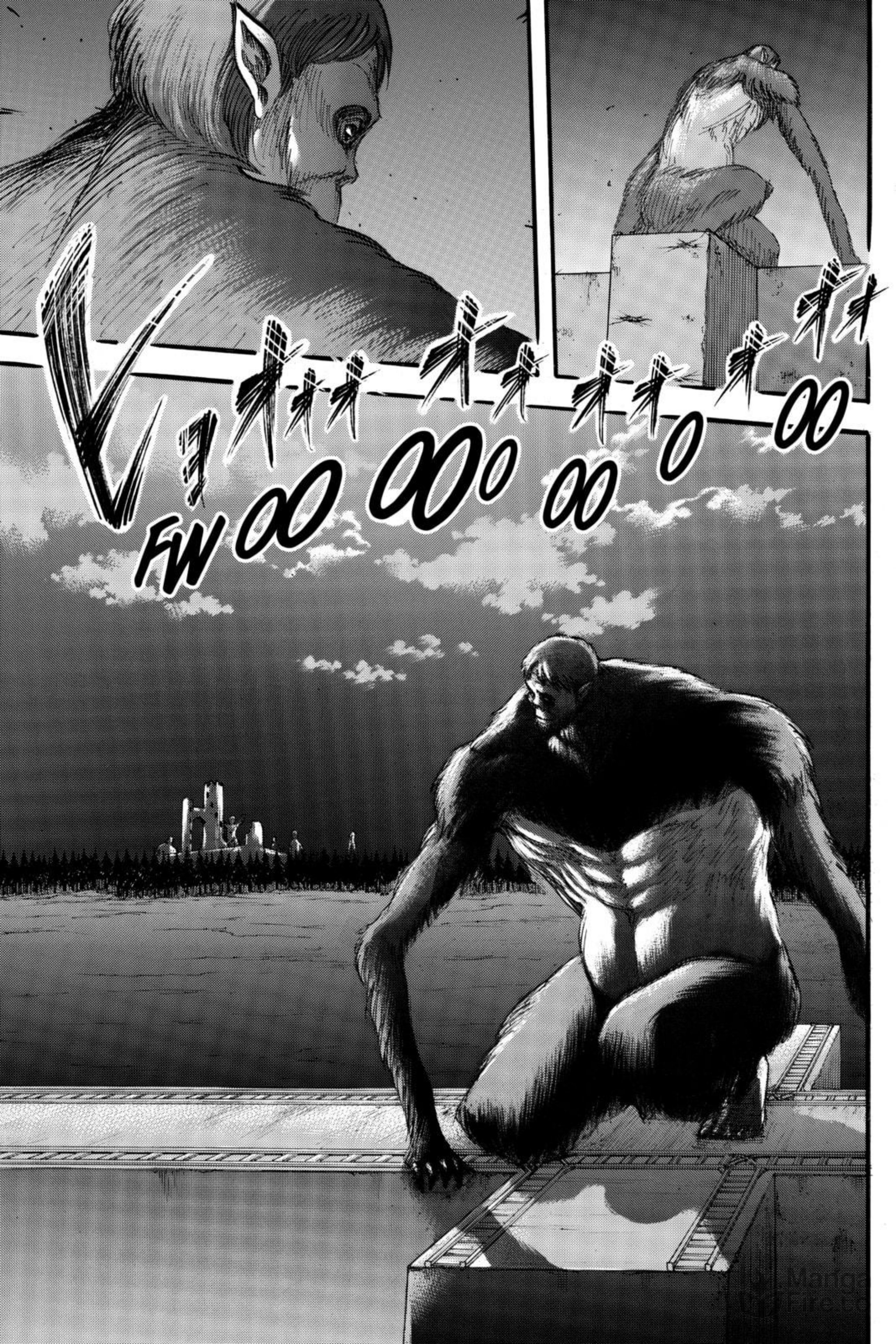
STAY BACK, RE-CRUITS.

IT'S TIME ...

Manga Mania

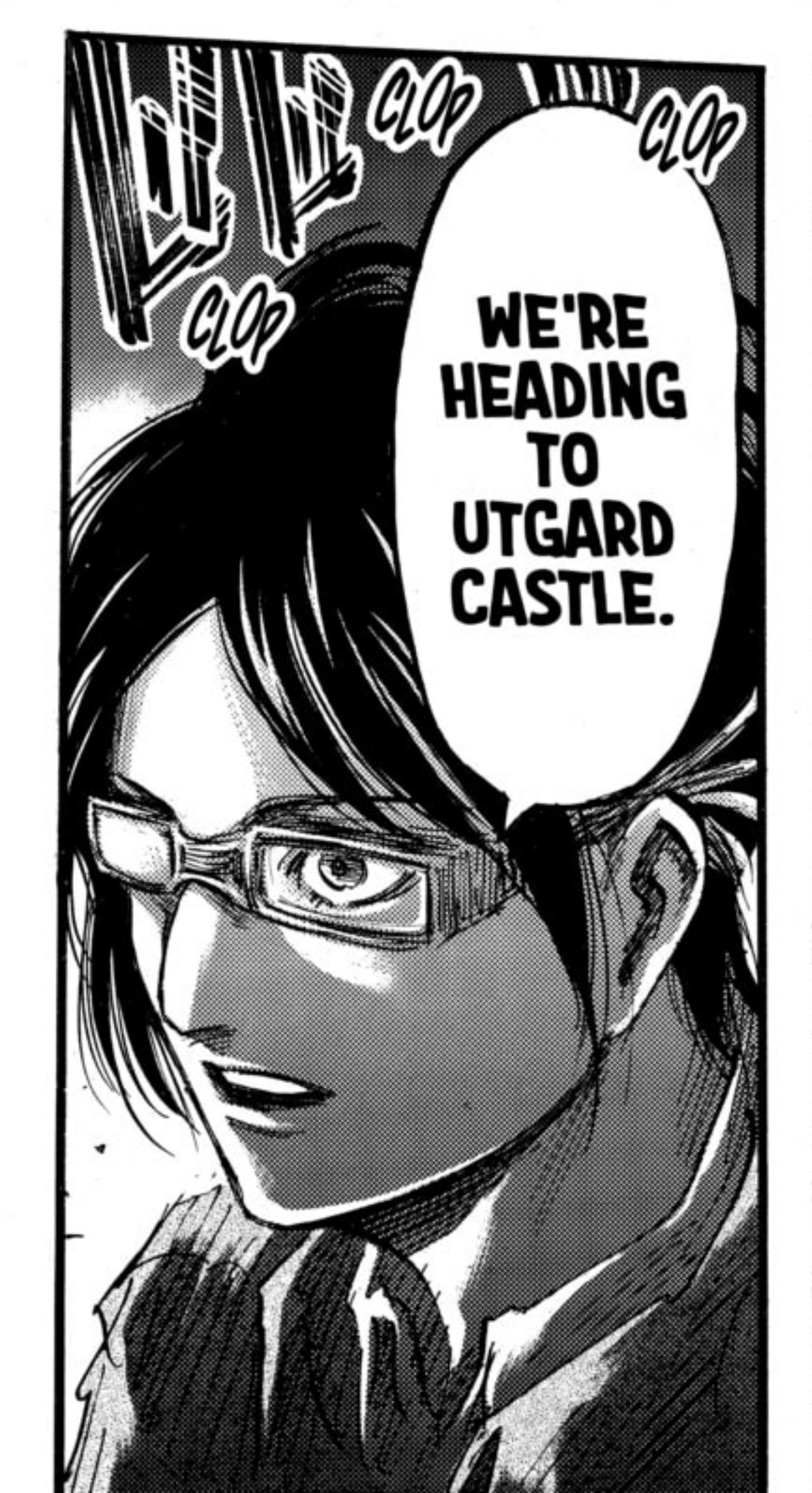
LET'S GO!!
ROOOOOOOOOOOARR
GRASP




FW OO OO OO O OO

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

SEVENTEEN HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED



CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
Continued in
Volume 10

MESMERIZE EVERY LAST TITAN!!
A BLOOD-SPLATTERING DANCE MASTERPIECE!!
TO ITS MOST POWERFUL STAGE ENTERTAINER!
AND SO, THE FATE OF HUMANITY IS ENTRUSTED--
Name: Mikarin
Height: 170cm (About 5'7")
Reach: 173cm (About 68")
Weight: 68kg (About 150 lbs)
Interests: Eren
Special Talents: Slicing Meat
Strengths: A single-minded sense of resolve
Weaknesses: Doing surprisingly rash things like trying to immediately cut down people I don't like
Affiliation: Survey Corps Idol Unit
NEXT VOLUME: THE FRENZIED IDOL ARC BEGINS!!
* Not a real preview.
VOLUME 10 COMING DECEMBER 2013! [Really!]

FROM THE DIRECTOR *of DEATH NOTE and HIGHSCHOOL OF THE DEAD*

THE CARNAGE FLIES FROM THE PAGE TO THE SCREEN IN THE COLOSSAL ANIME HIT OF 2013.

Attack on Titan

進撃の巨人

COMING JUNE 3, 2014.

PRE-ORDER THE FUNIMATION EXCLUSIVE BLU-RAY/DVD COMBO *Collector's Edition*
ALSO AVAILABLE IN *Standard and Limited Edition* AT FUNIMATION.COM/ATTACK-ON-TITAN

©HAJIME ISAYAMA, KODANSHA/"ATTACK ON TITAN" PRODUCTION COMMITTEE. LICENSED BY KODANSHA THROUGH FUNIMATION® PRODUCTIONS, LTD. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Kodansha FUNIMATION

Attack on Titan volume 9 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 9 copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2012 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 9.

ISBN 978-1-61262-548-5

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

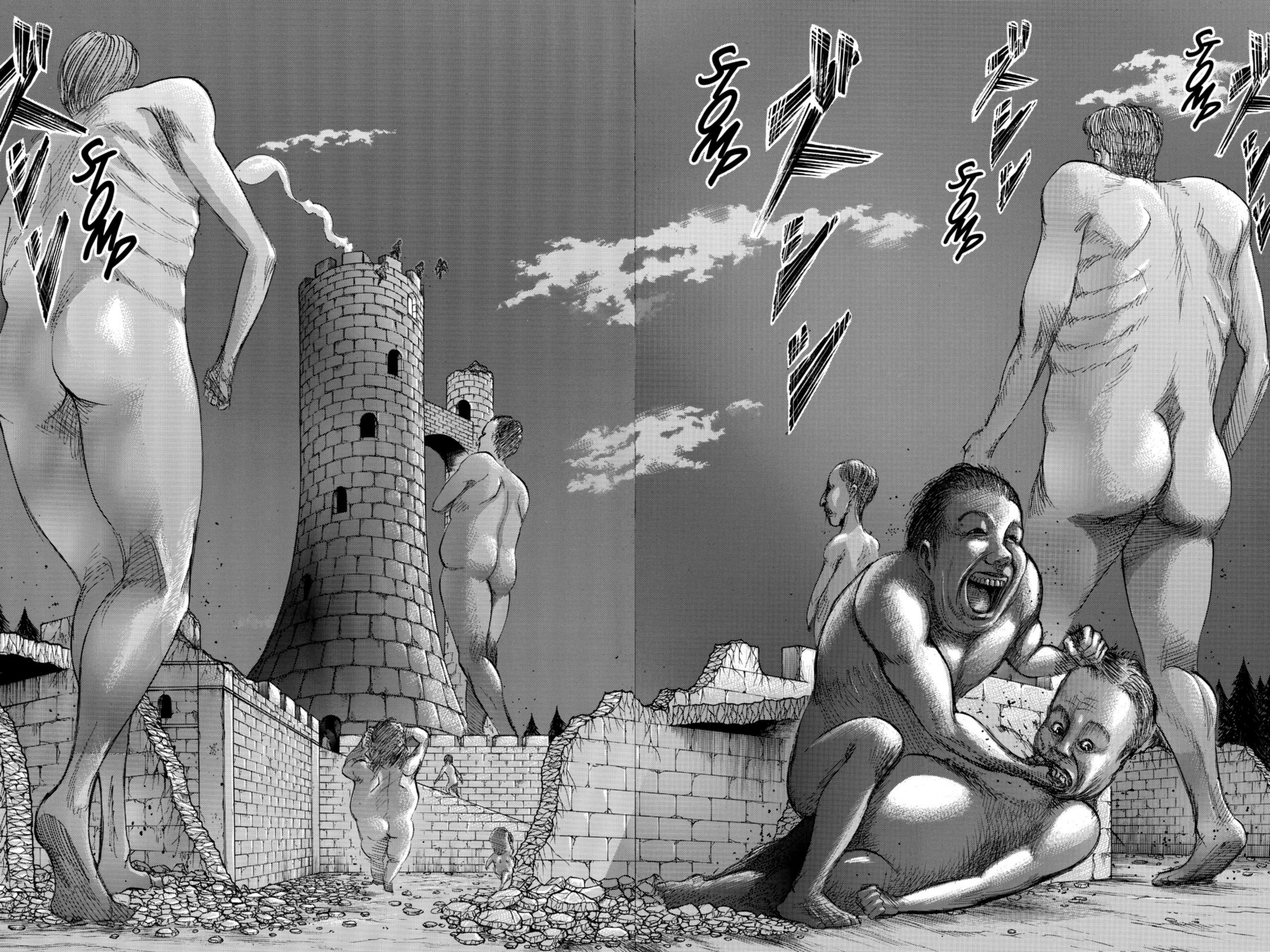
Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

To start at the *BEGINNING*, go to the *END!*

That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way--from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page--and each panel--from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

Manga Fire.to

BOOM
BOOM
THUD
SCREECH
RRIP
SLOVE
Episode 39:
Soldier


SLUMP
SLUMP
SLUMP
SLUMP
SLUMP

SWOOP
FWO
DOOO

TWITCH
FWOOO

Manga Dato

BSSHT

FWOOO
KRAK
LOOK AT THAT...! IT CRUSHED THE LITTLE ONES TOO...!
SWISH
BOOM
HEH! THE BIG MORON !
SPLAT

THAT WAS A RISKY MOVE.

COULDN'T YOU HAVE DODGED IT WITHOUT WASTING BLADES ON ITS FINGERS ...?

GELGAR...

I'M IMPRESSED AS EVER, NANABA. THAT WAS ANOTHER DEEP CUT!

YOU'RE SO STUB-BORN ...

FINE, GOT IT.

YOU BETTER COUNT THAT AS AN ASSIST!

THAT'S JUST HOW I FIGHT... I DON'T BACK DOWN EASY.

ゴゴゴ GRRT

FWOOOO

Manga Fiesta

MangaFire.to

THEY BROKE THROUGH!

HOP

THE DOOR...

WE'RE TOO LATE...!

GET BACK INSIDE, AND PUT UP BARRICADES TO STOP THEM!

TITANS HAVE ENTERED THE TOWER!

WOOO

I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF **WE'LL** BE ALIVE OR NOT...

JUST REMEMBER... I CAN'T PROMISE THAT WE'LL COME SAVE YOU.

BUT DO WHAT YOU ALWAYS DO.

...OR WHETHER OUR GAS AND BLADES WILL LAST LONG ENOUGH...

THOOM THOOM

WE CAN'T TELL HOW MANY TITANS ARE LEFT...

DASH

YES, MA'AM!

GOT THAT ?!

GIVE IT ALL YOU'VE GOT, AS LONG AS YOU'RE ALIVE!

Manga Mare.to

THE REST OF YOU, GATHER UP EVERY-THING YOU CAN! BOARDS, POLES, WHATEVER YOU CAN FIND!

I'LL SEE HOW FAR THE TITANS HAVE COME!

CLANK

WAIT!

DASH

REINER, WAIT!

!

H-HEY...!

REIN-ER!

YEAH...

IT'S A BAD HABIT OF HIS...

HE'S ALWAYS THE FIRST TO RUSH INTO DANGER... I'D NEVER BE ABLE TO DO THAT...

TAKTAKTAK

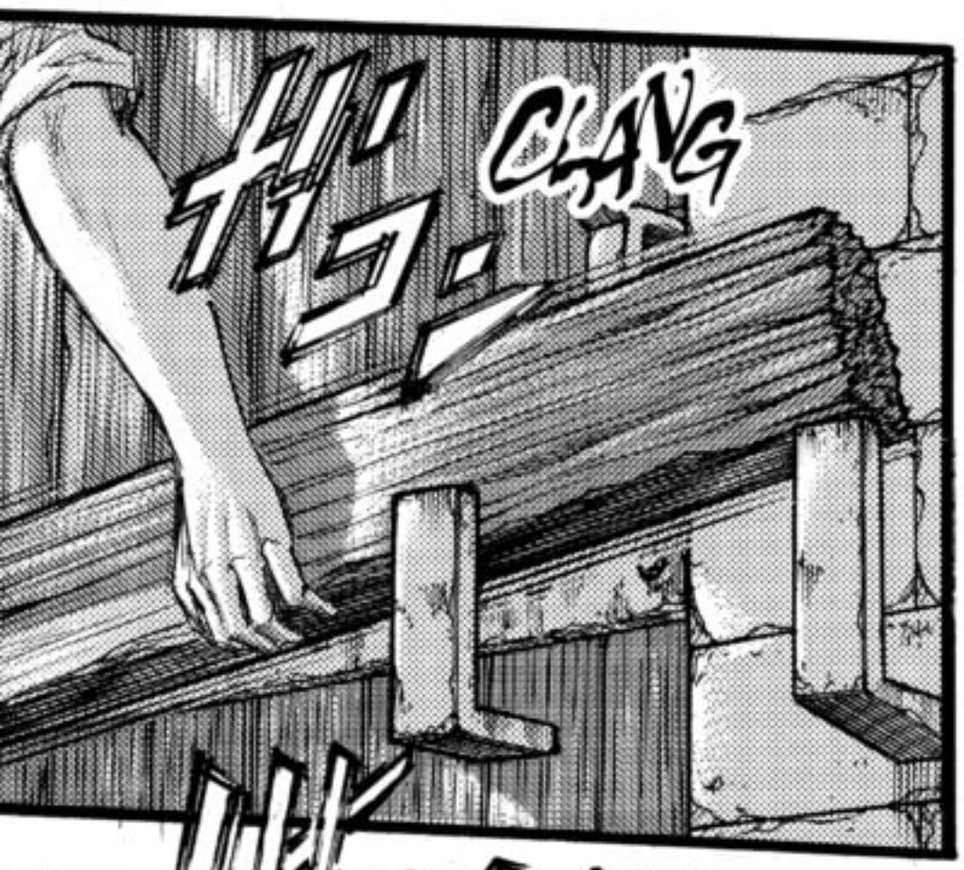
HE'S THE SAME AS HE WAS IN TRAINING...

REINER...

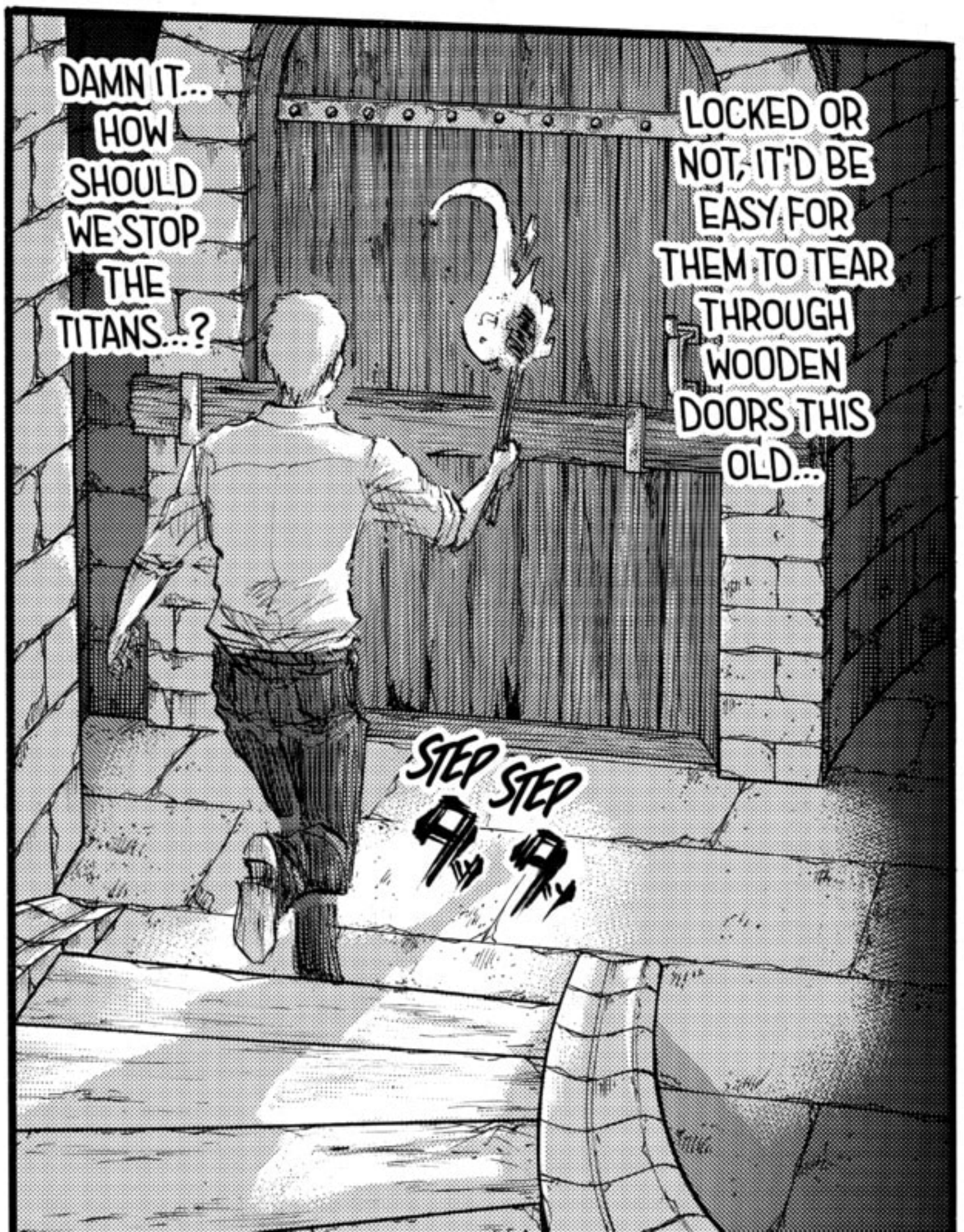
CLANK

EVEN FARTHER DOWN?...

KCHT


CLANG

KREEEEEK


DAMN IT... HOW SHOULD WE STOP THE TITANS...?
LOCKED OR NOT, IT'D BE EASY FOR THEM TO TEAR THROUGH WOODEN DOORS THIS OLD...
STEP STEP

CLUNK
SLAM

WHOA...!!

BOOM

BOOM

BRING SOME-THING!! ANY-THING!!

DOWN HERE !!

CLATTER

...?!

KRAK

TA-TAN

THIS CAN'T BE...!

THIS WON'T HOLD...

TA-TAN

IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING...

I'M GONNA BE...

KRAK

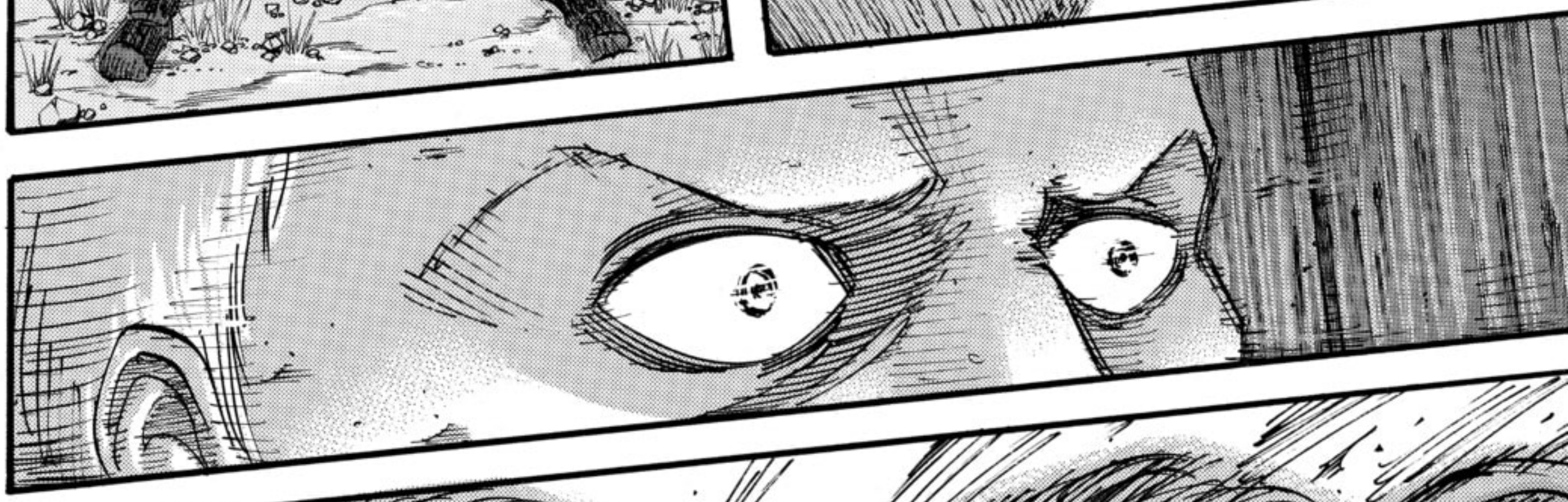
BUT... HERE?

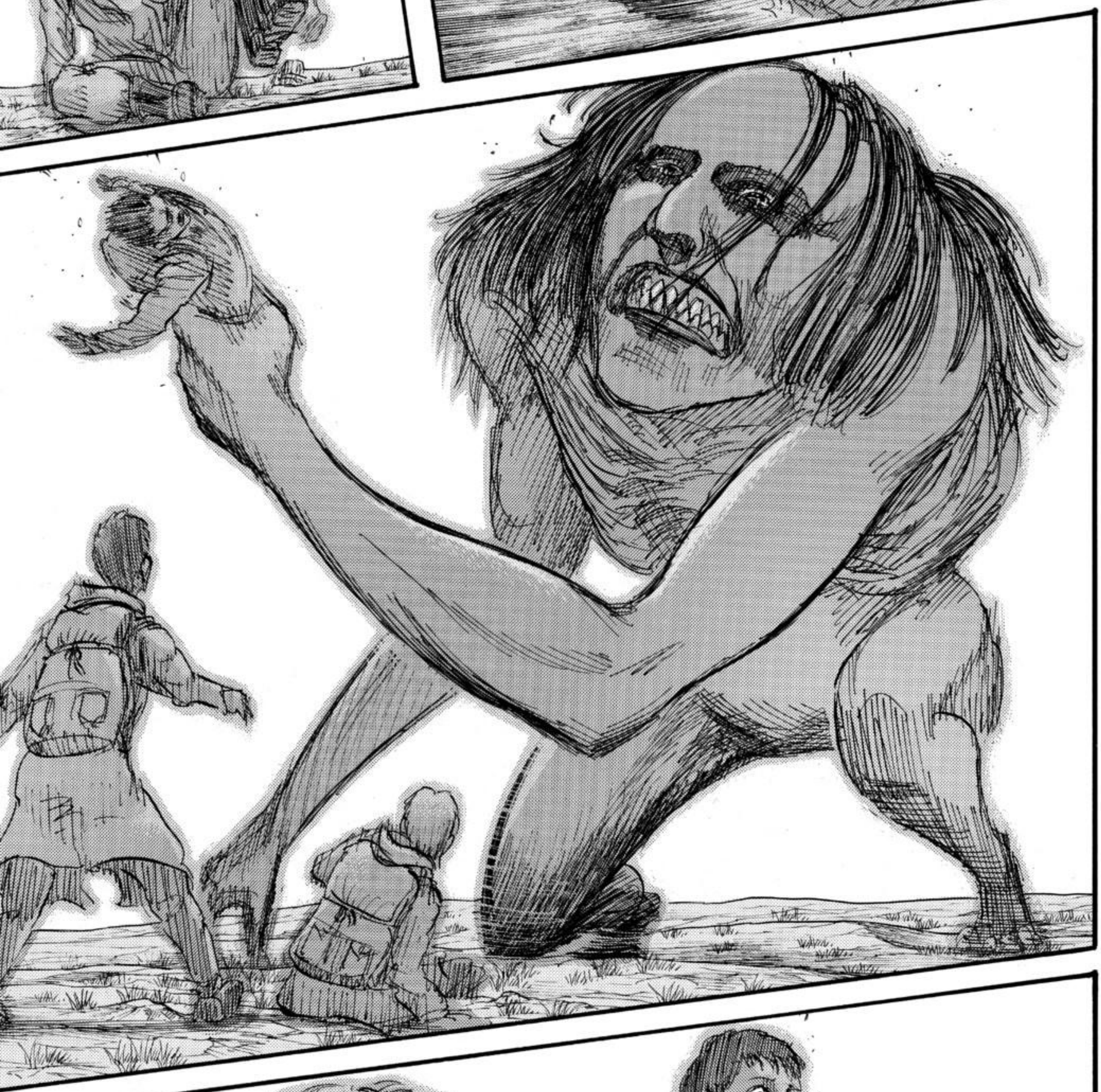
TA-TAN

AM I GOING TO DIE... HERE?

KRAK

Manga Mire.to





MangaFire.to

NO...

THAT'S WRONG.

THUNK

KEAK

KEAK

...

I WON'T DIE HERE.

Manga Fire.to

TO OUR HOMETOWN...
I HAVE TO...
...GO HOME.
?
REINER!
THUD

GRRR

REINER, ARE YOU OKAY?!

YEAH…

BAM!!

BERTOLT.

WE'RE GOING HOME.

I SWEAR …

WE'LL LIVE THROUGH THIS AND GET HOME.

YEAH…

YEAH…

WE'RE GOING BACK !!

?!

REINER!!

BERTOLT!!

IS THAT ...

HEY...

OUTTA THE WAY!

WE'RE **THROW-ING** IT AT 'EM!

WE DON'T HAVE ANY OF THAT!!

...SHELLS!!

POWDER!

DASH

DASH

SHGGG
TAKE THIS!
KRAK
WHAM

IT CAN'T GET OUT FROM UNDER THAT.

YEAH ...

... MIRAC-ULOUS-LY.

LOOKS LIKE...IT ACTUALLY WORKED...

NOT AT ITS SIZE.

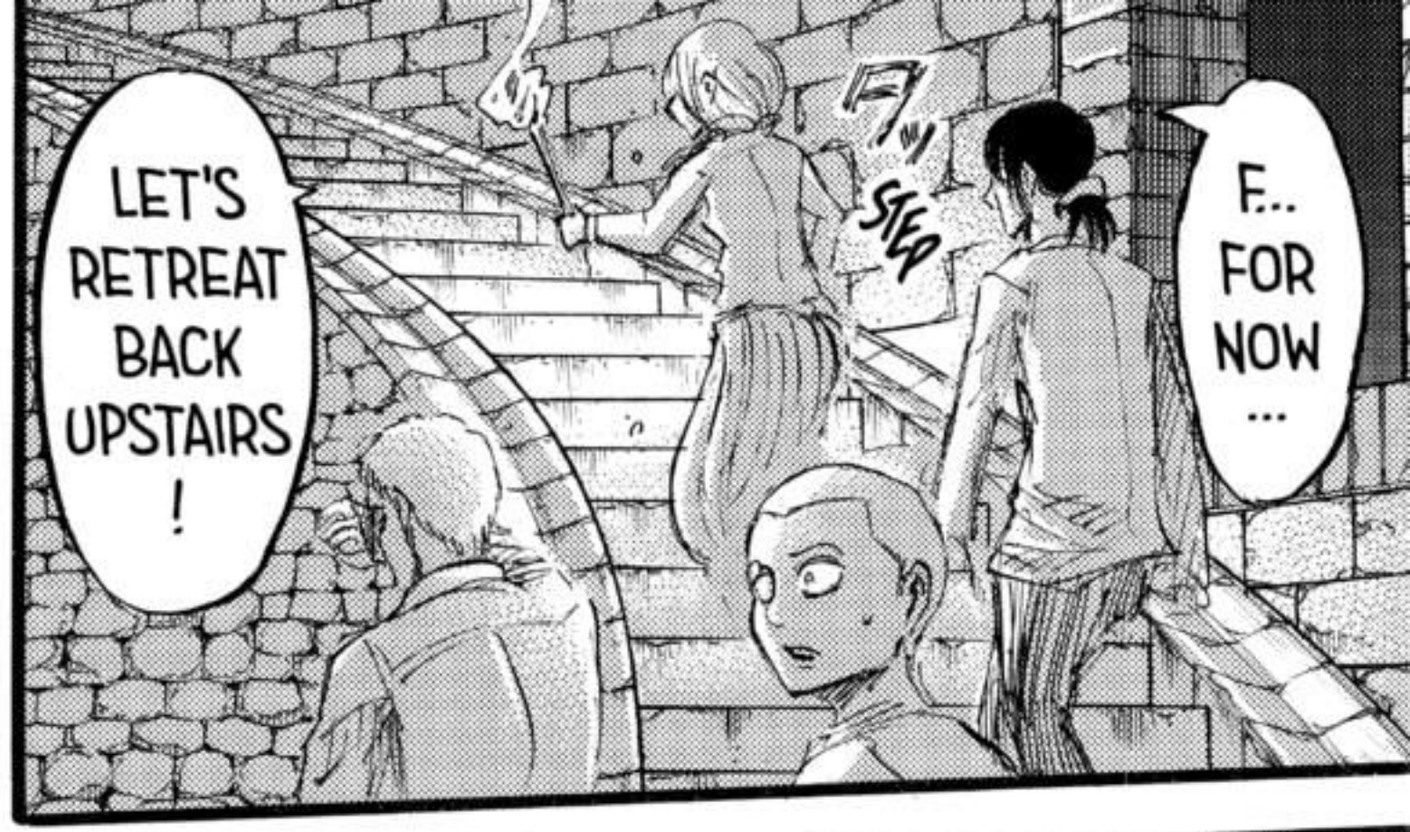
IT JUST HAS TO GRAB YOU TO MAIM YOU.

FOR-GET IT...

SHOULD WE TRY TO CUT ITS NECK?

WHAT SHOULD WE DO? ALL I HAVE IS THIS KNIFE...

MORE THAN ONE MIGHT'VE MADE IT INSIDE...


LET'S RETREAT BACK UPSTAIRS!
STEP
F... FOR NOW...

GRIP...

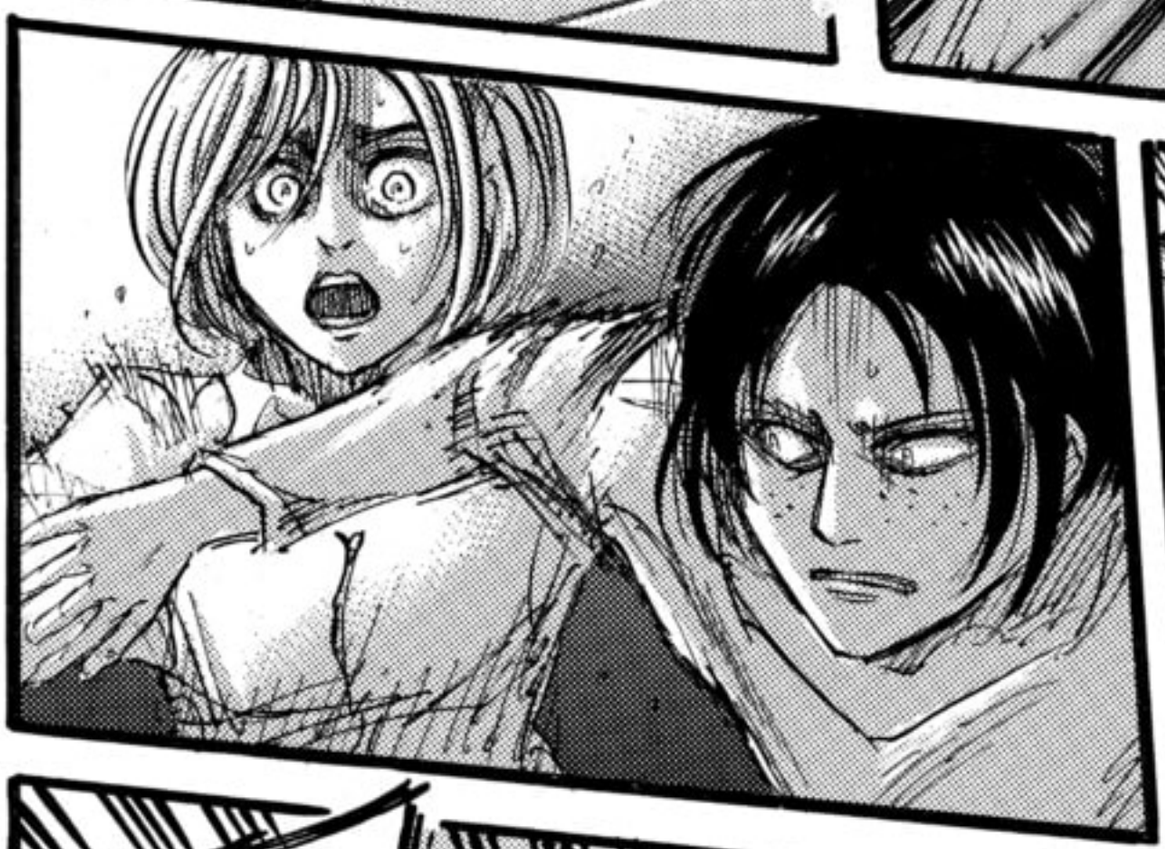
CONNIE!!
RUSH

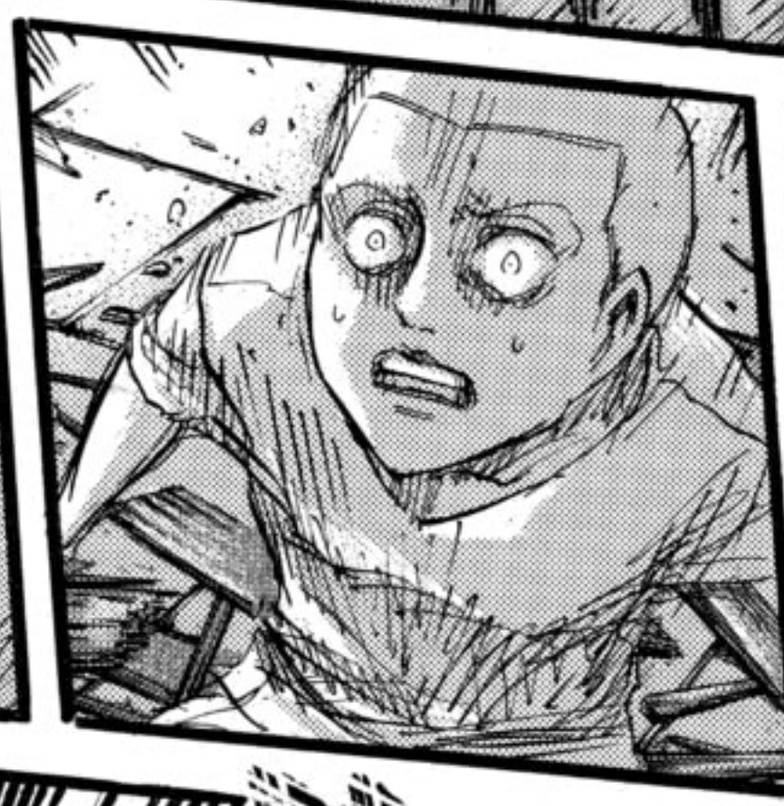
POP

BOOM

REINER!

CHOMP





WA
A
G
H

SPIN

SNAP

STAMP

STAMP

H-HEY!!

GRIP

WITH THAT THING, ARE YOU?!

FWOOO

WAIT !!

BAM

SWOOP

STAB

IT'S ALL I CAN DO !!

SPAT

IT LET GO ...!!

GRRT

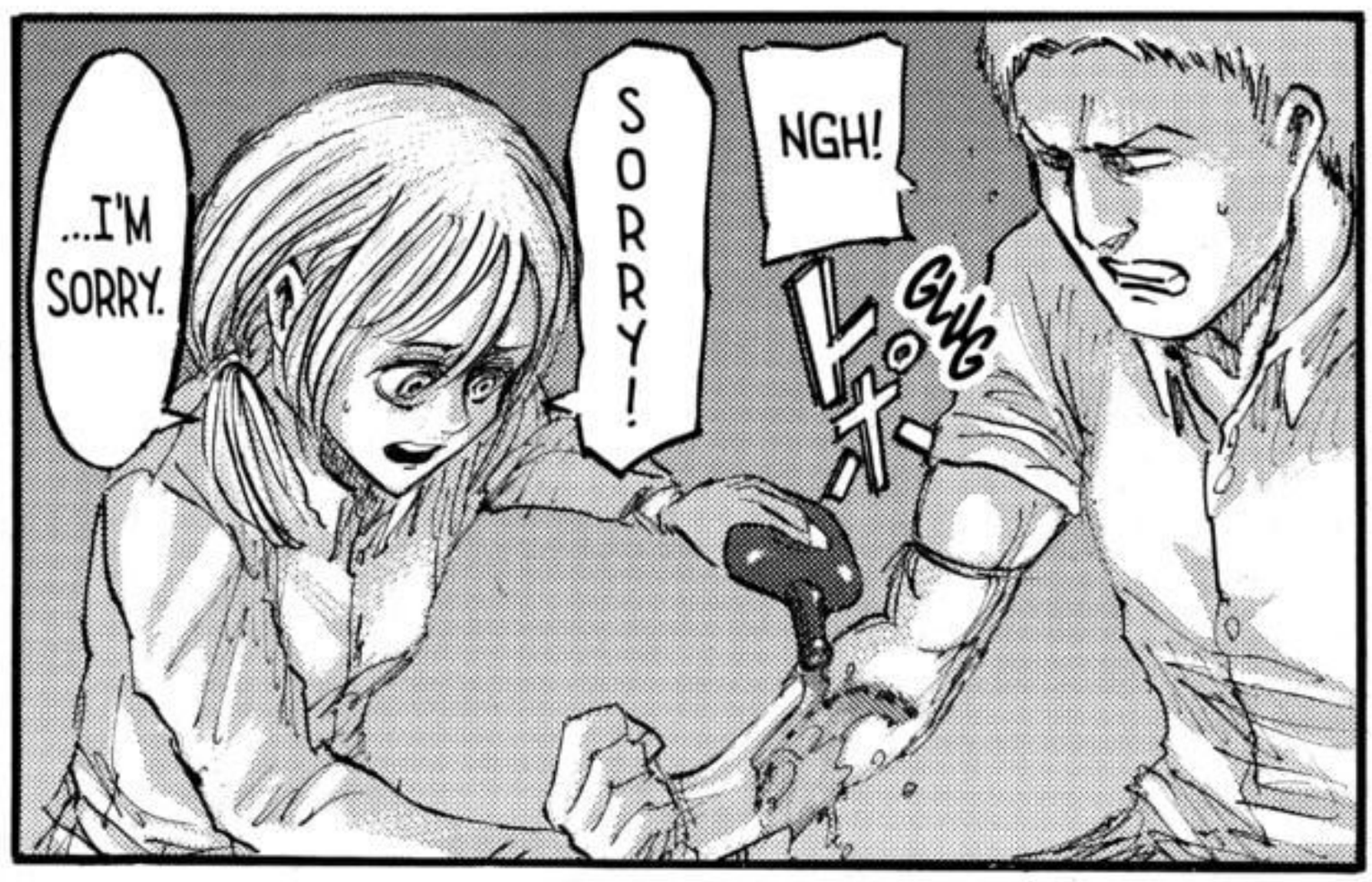
IF I CAN CUT ITS JAW MUSCLES ...!

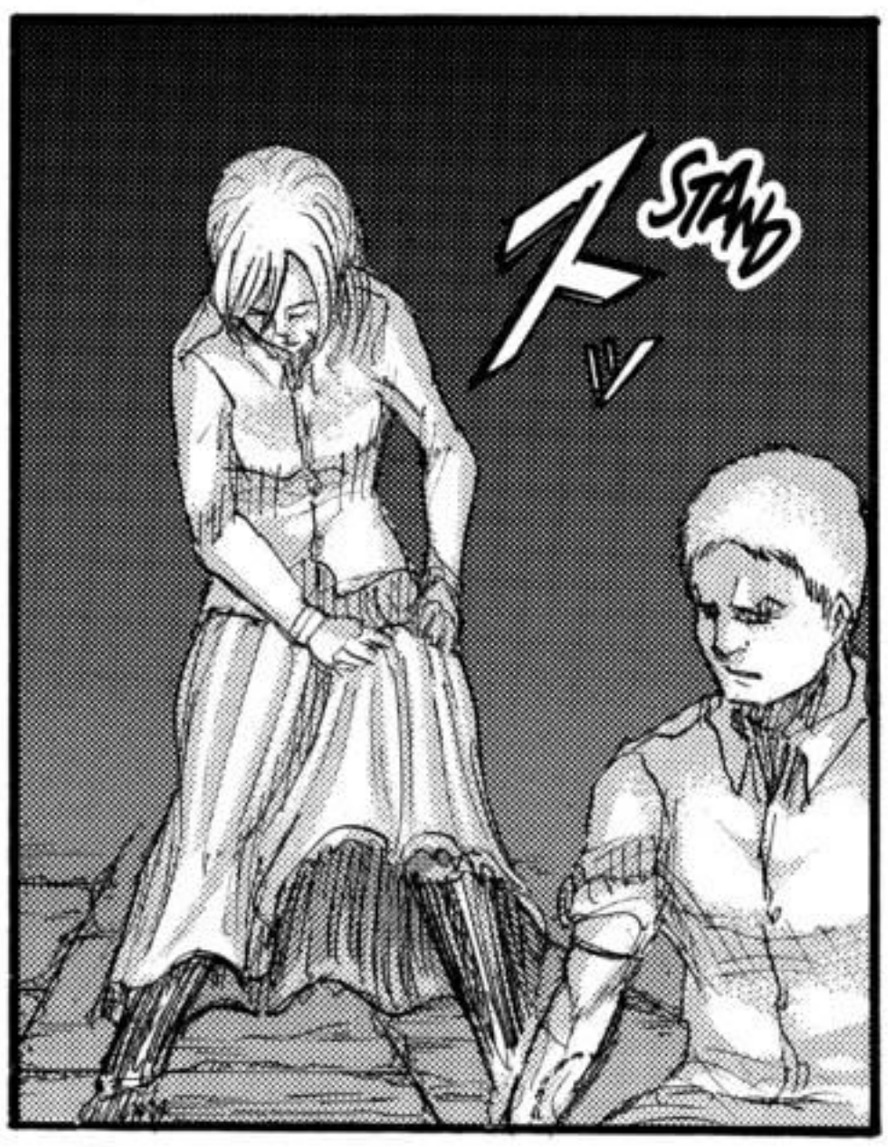
JERK

WHUMP

AGH...

THUD
WE... WE WON'T GET THAT LUCKY AGAIN...
WHAT DO WE DO WHEN THE NEXT ONE GETS IN?
THUNP
THUNP
THUNP
I AGREE.
YEAH...



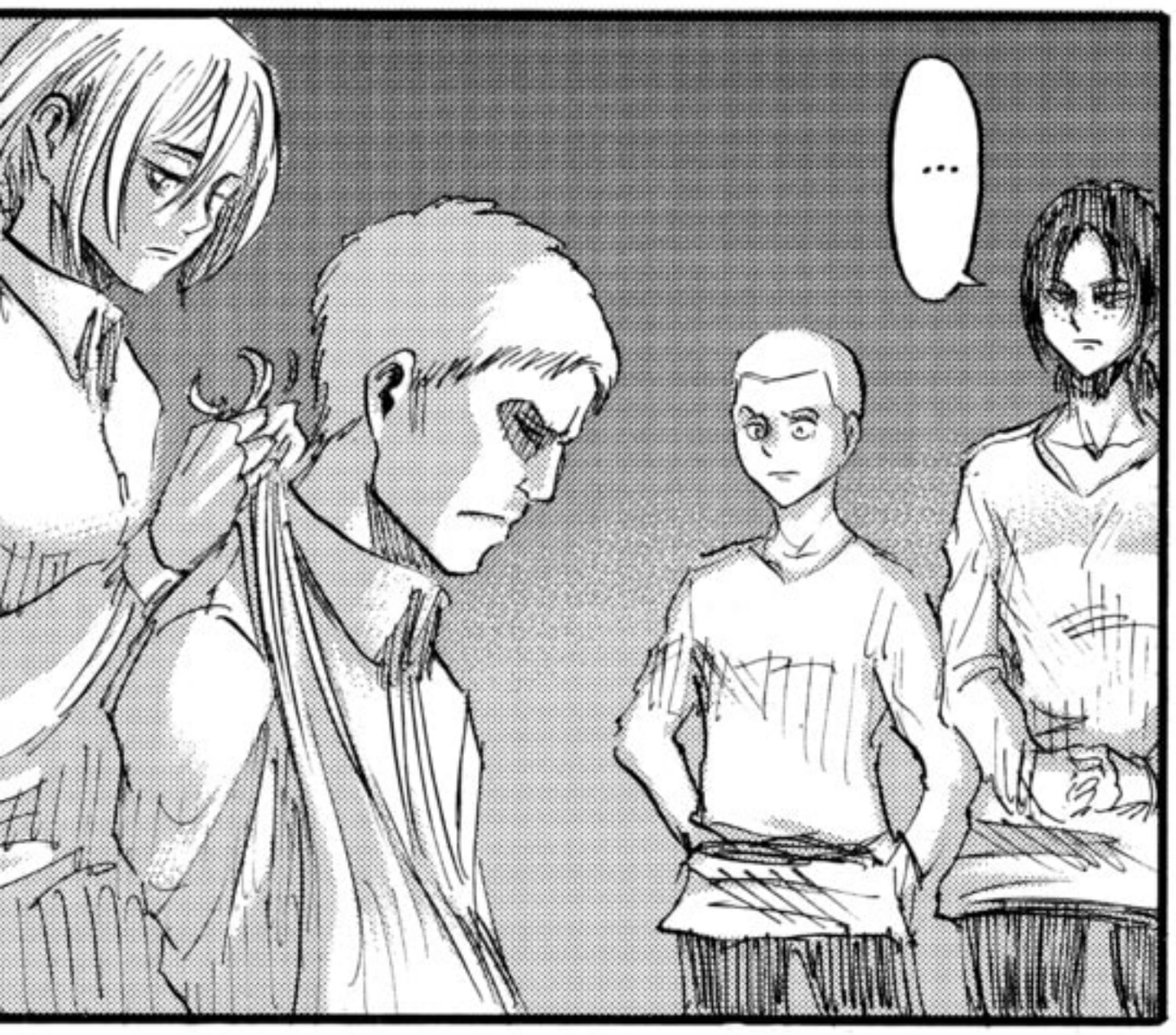


Manga MF Fire.to

I'M SORRY ...

MARRY ME.
NO ... I'M GRATE-FUL.

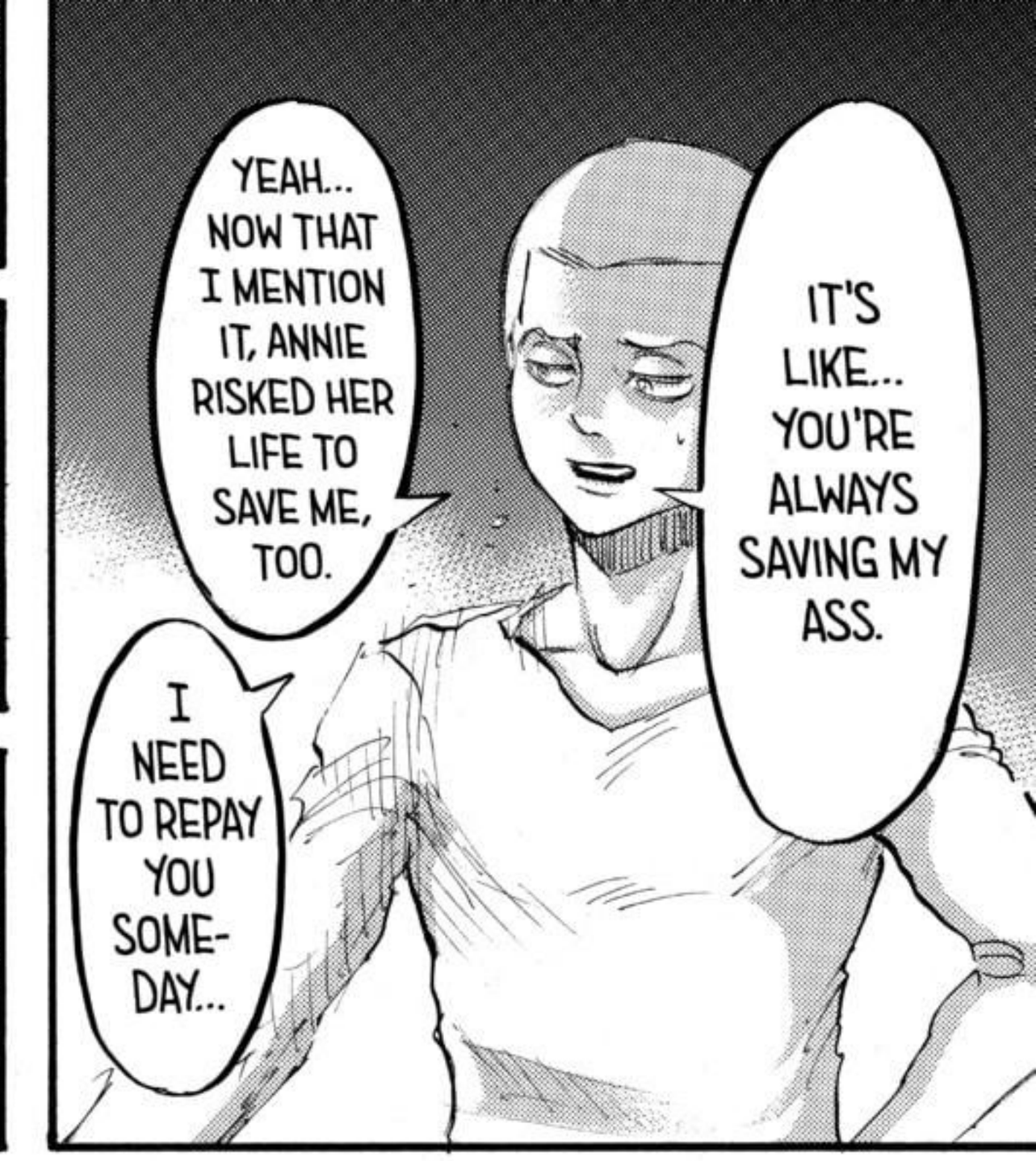
ALL I HAVE IS THIS DIRTY CLOTH ...

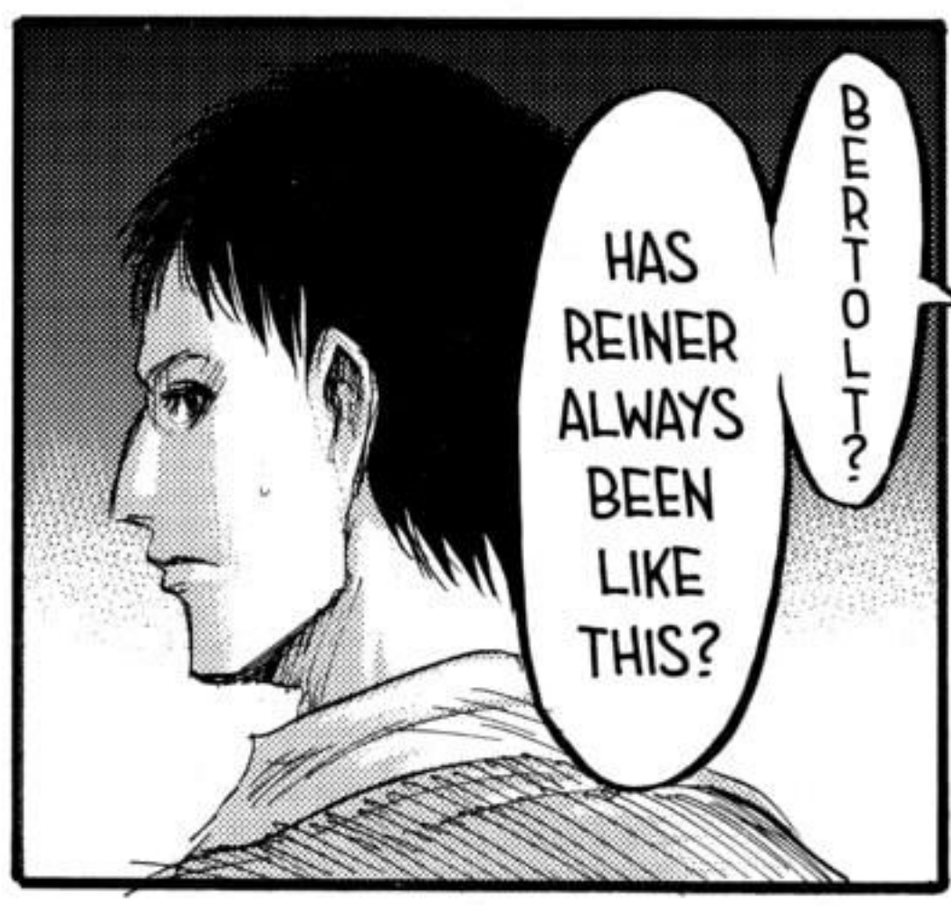

...

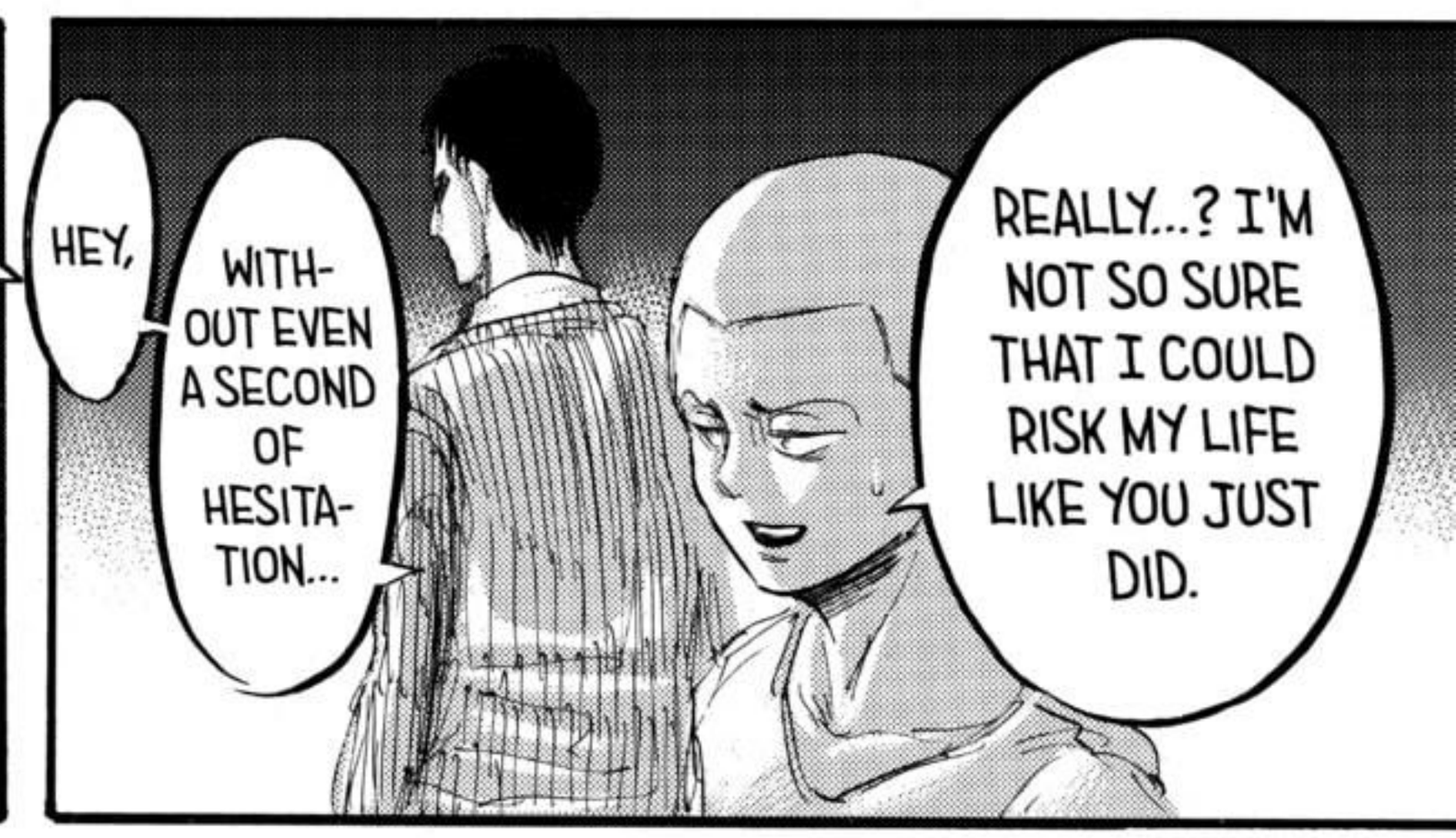
ARE YOU OKAY, REINER ?
YEAH...
I GUESS.

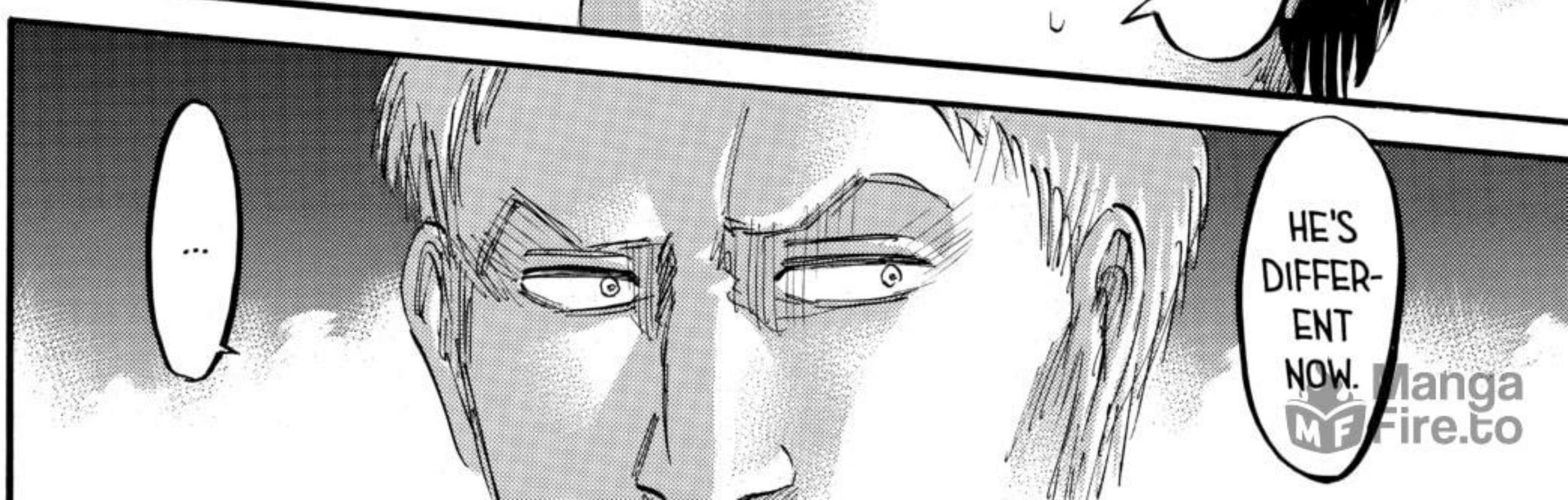
...
REINER.
I'M SORRY ABOUT JUST NOW.

HEY, KRISTA. MY HAND GOT SKINNED, TOO.
HUH ?
JUST SPIT ON IT.









Manga Fire.to

SO WE CAN DIE WITH NO RE-GRETS.

ANYWAY... LET'S GATHER UP ANYTHING THAT SEEMS USABLE.

...

WHAT DO YOU MEAN, "WARRIOR"?

WHAT?

WHOA...

ON HOW SKILLED OUR OFFICERS ARE...

SWOOP

HUP!

OF COURSE... OUR LIVES MOSTLY DEPEND...

OTHER SOLDIERS DON'T EVEN COMPARE TO THEM...

FWOOO OOO O O OO O

...THAT'S THE SURVEY CORPS FOR YOU.

Manga Dive.to

BSSHT
BSSHT
THUD
SWOOP

YEAH... LOOKS LIKE WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO PULL THROUGH THIS.

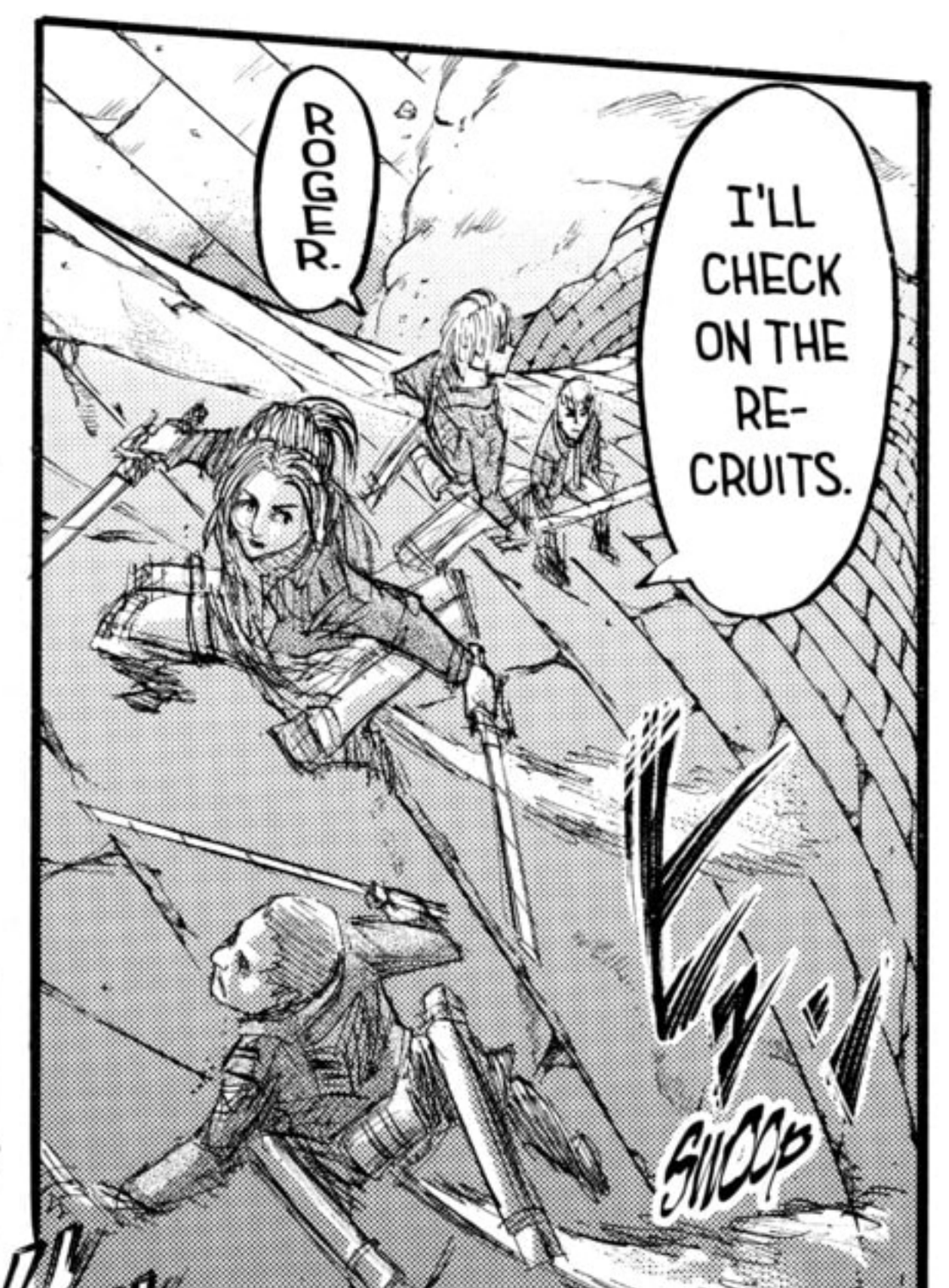
YOU RARELY GET THE CHANCE TO FIGHT IN CONDITIONS THIS FAVOR-ABLE...

WE HAVE THIS TOWER TO THANK FOR THAT.

SWOOP

THAT TAKES CARE OF MOST OF THE BIG ONES...

SWOOP

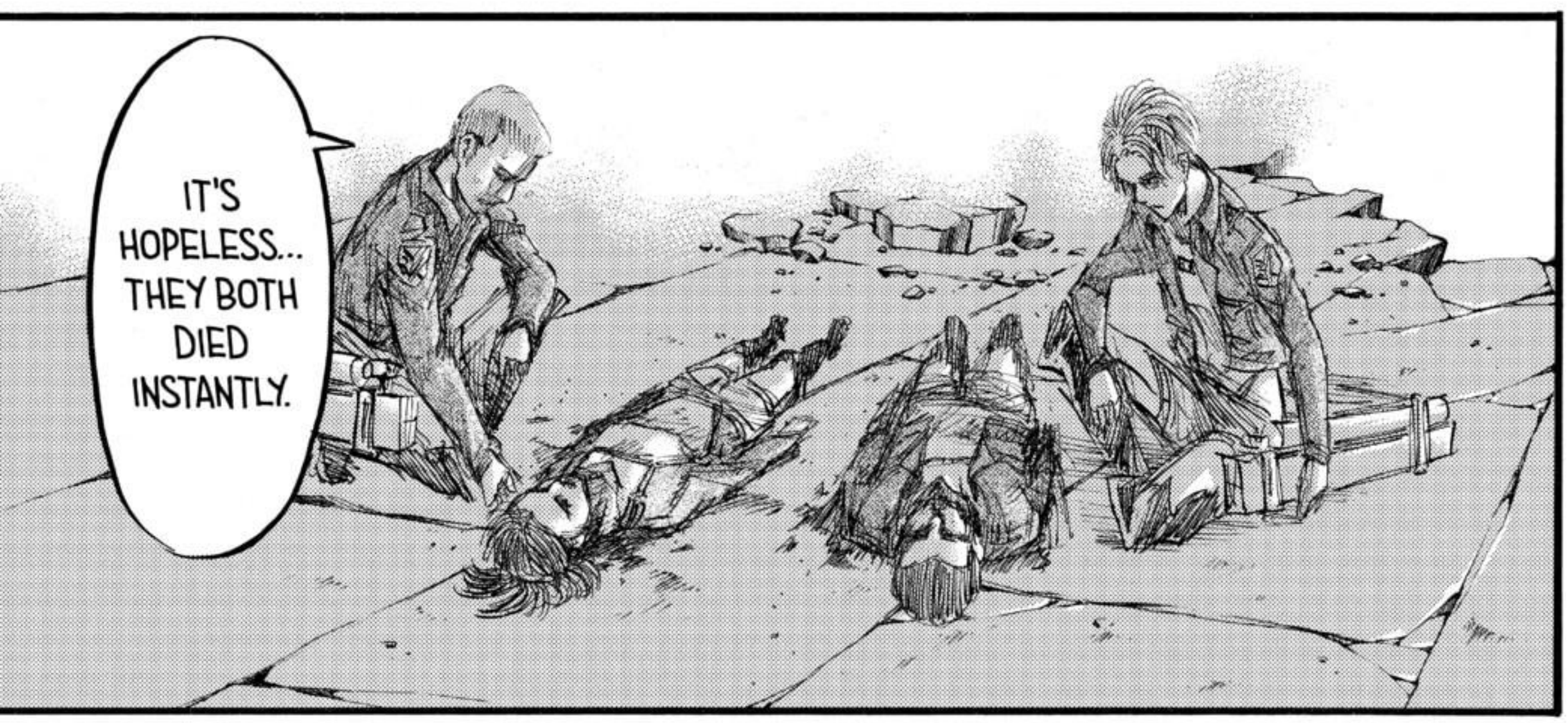


BOOM
A HORSE ...!
WHA ...?!
KH ...?!

HUH ...?
...
?!
AGAIN!!
WHAT IS THAT NOISE ...?
WHN-N-N-N

BOOM
HENNING!!
LYNNE!!

FWOOO OOO OO O



Manga Fire.com

THAT THING !!

FROM THE WALL ...?

WHAT? BUT...

AGH!!

IT WAS... THAT BEAST TITAN THAT DID THIS—

DASH

THERE WAS JUST ONE TITAN THAT WAS WALKING TOWARDS THE WALL...

MORE THAN DOUBLE THE NUMBER WE JUST DEALT WITH...

STOMP

STOMP

MULTIPLE TITANS APPROACH-ING ...!!

THIS TIMING MAKES IT FEEL LIKE THE TITANS ARE CONDUCTING SOME SORT OF STRATEGIC OPERATION ...

WHAT ...?!

IT ALMOST FEELS AS IF...
THEY'VE BEEN TOYING WITH US FROM THE START...
ROOOAR

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

HOOOOOOWL

GRASP

GRASP

Episode 40: Ymir

TWENTY HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED

FWOOO OOO O O OO O
O O O O O O O O

Manga Mania.com

BSSHT
DID IT WORK ?!
BOOM

THE TOWER WON'T HOLD FOR LONG...

I'M RUNNING ON FUMES...

YOU?

GAH...

BOOOOM.

...YEAH.

THAT BLUNT THING'S ALL YOU'VE GOT LEFT, RIGHT?

OUT OF GAS, AND BLADES, TOO.

KACHIT

DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO KEEP COUNT...

WHO KNOWS...

ROOOOOOAR

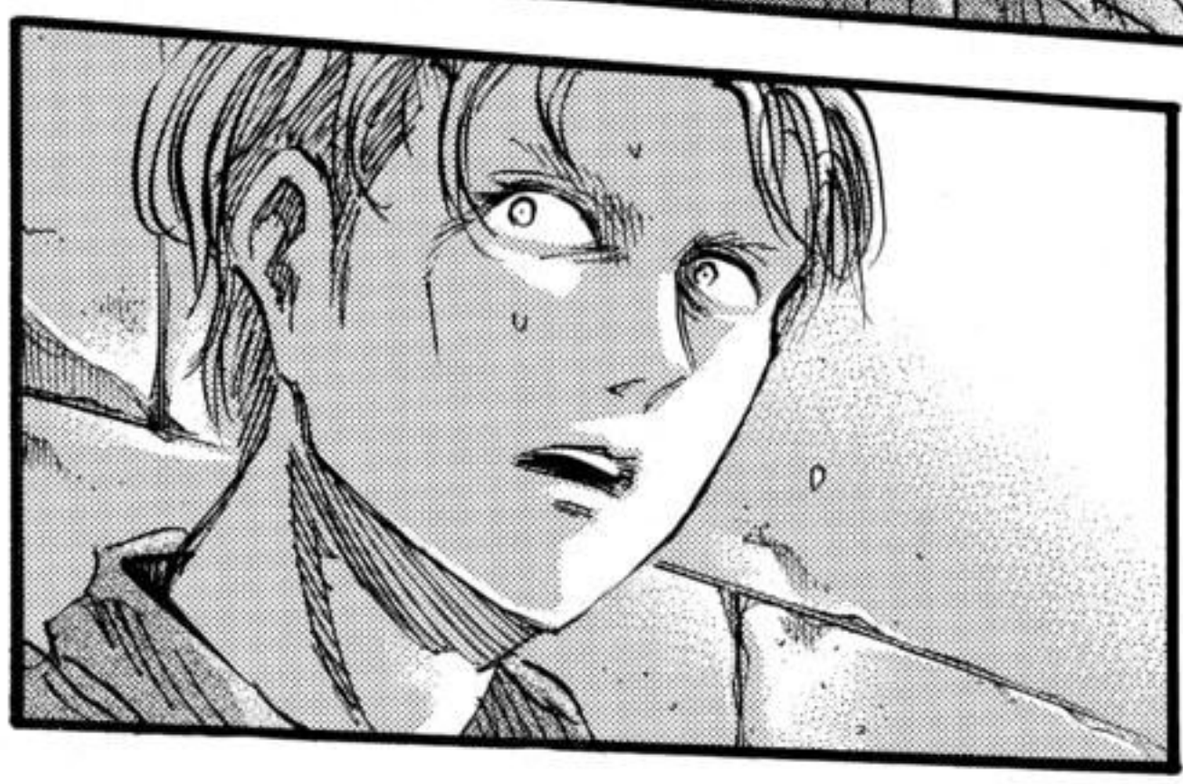
...I WONDER HOW MANY OF THOSE THINGS THE FOUR OF US KILLED.

Manga Fire.co

ONLY...

BEFORE I GO...

I THINK I'VE DONE A PRETTY GOOD JOB HERE...



GELGAR,

I WANT A DRINK. I DON'T CARE WHAT IT IS...

I HIT MY HEAD...

SORRY... NANABA.

I... DON'T HAVE... ANY STRENGTH LEFT...

GELGAR!!
WHOOOOSH
GACHUNK
SNATCH
BAM

WOOSH
GRRT
SHUNK

CLONK

GELGARK!!

HUH ?!

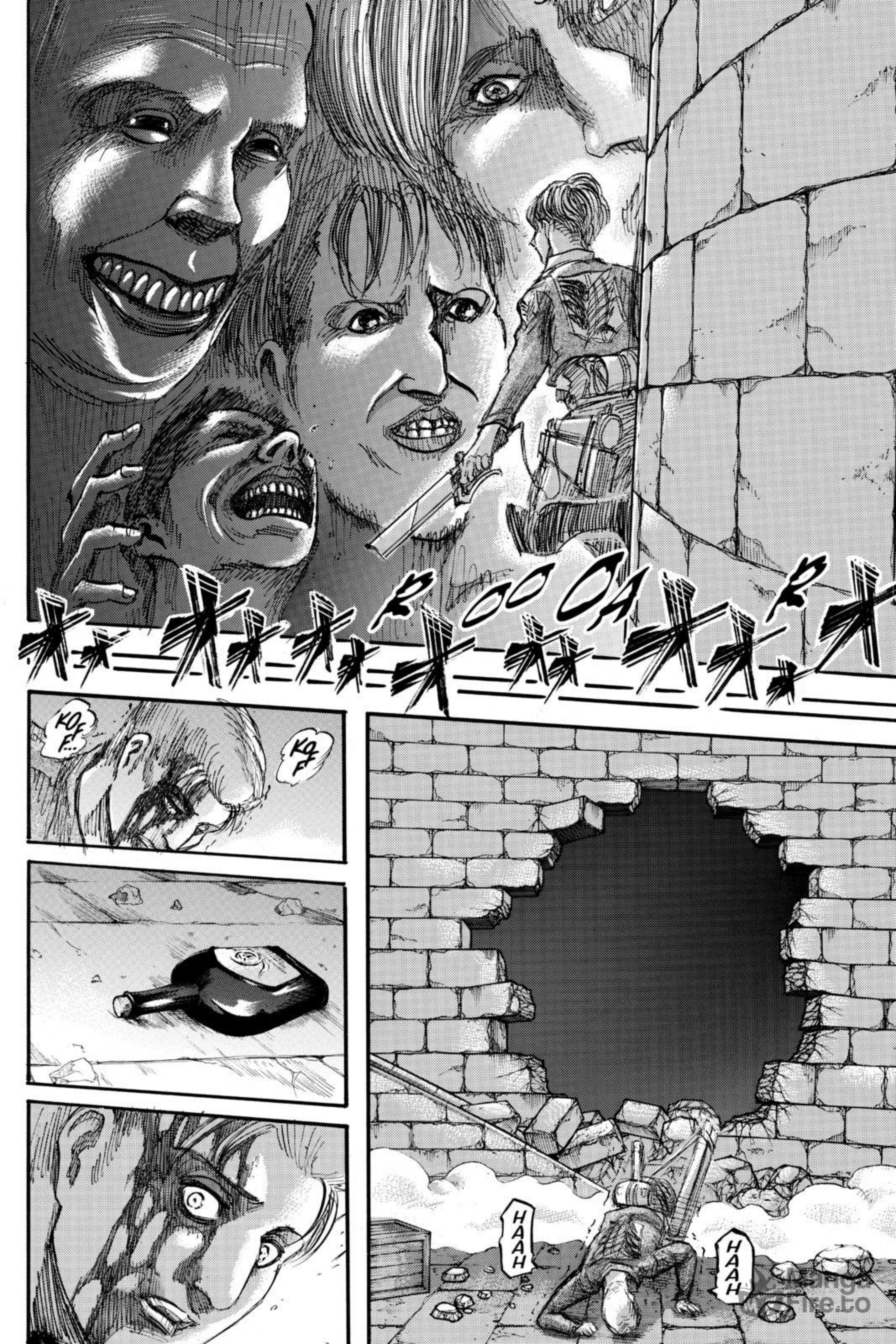
SSH

DAMN IT...

I'M COM-PLETELY OUT...

DANGLE

SGRRR

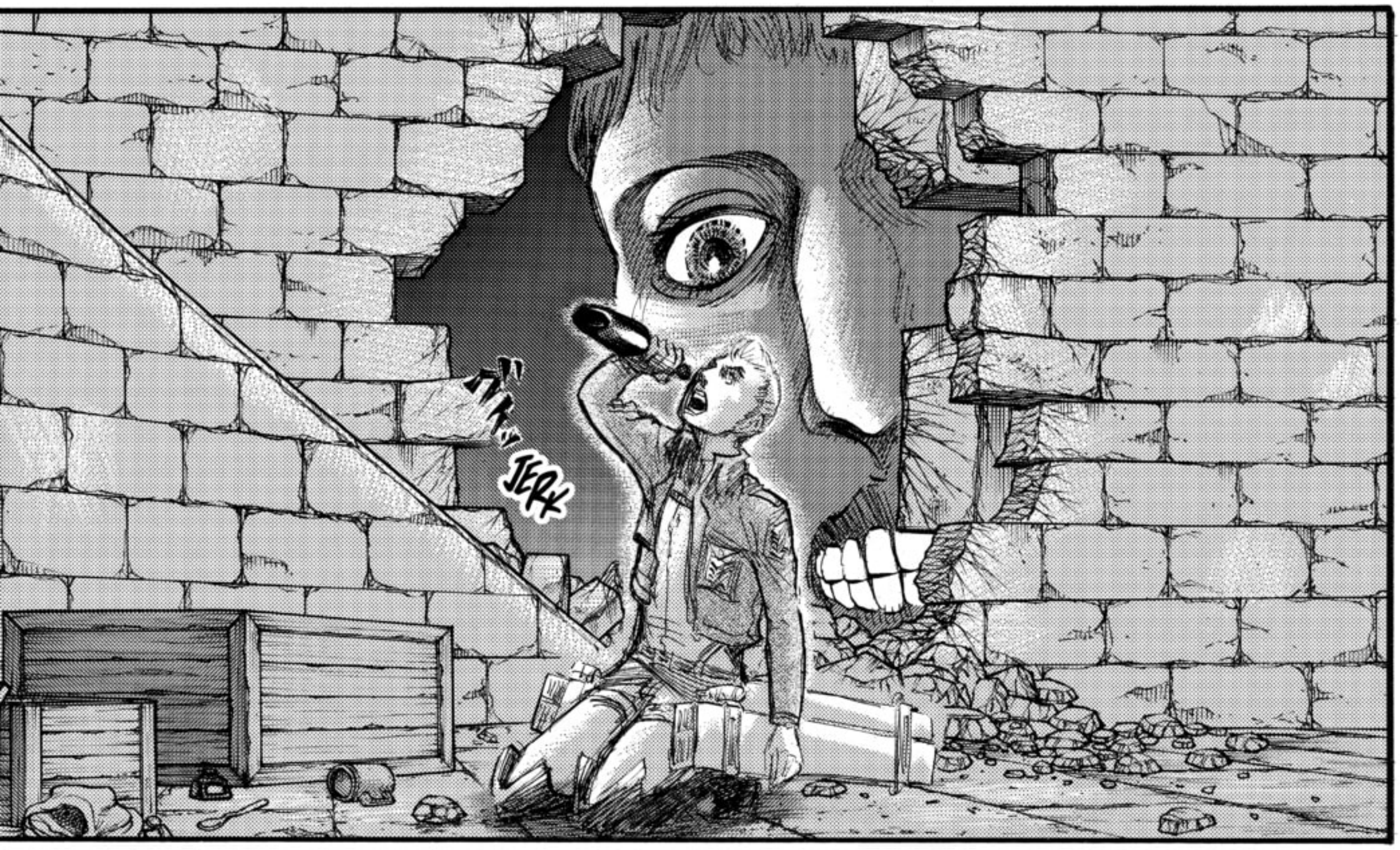


Mangafire.to

HAAH
HAAH

ポー
POP

HAAH
HAAH
OH, MY... GOD ...
ズズズ
SHF


ガクッ
JERK

...BEEN THROUGH ENOUGH ?
C'MON ... HAVE I NOT ...

AH ...
...

ポー
DRIP

WHO DRANK THE ENTIRE BOTTLE ?!

WHO DID THIS ?!

GRASP

FW

AWW ...

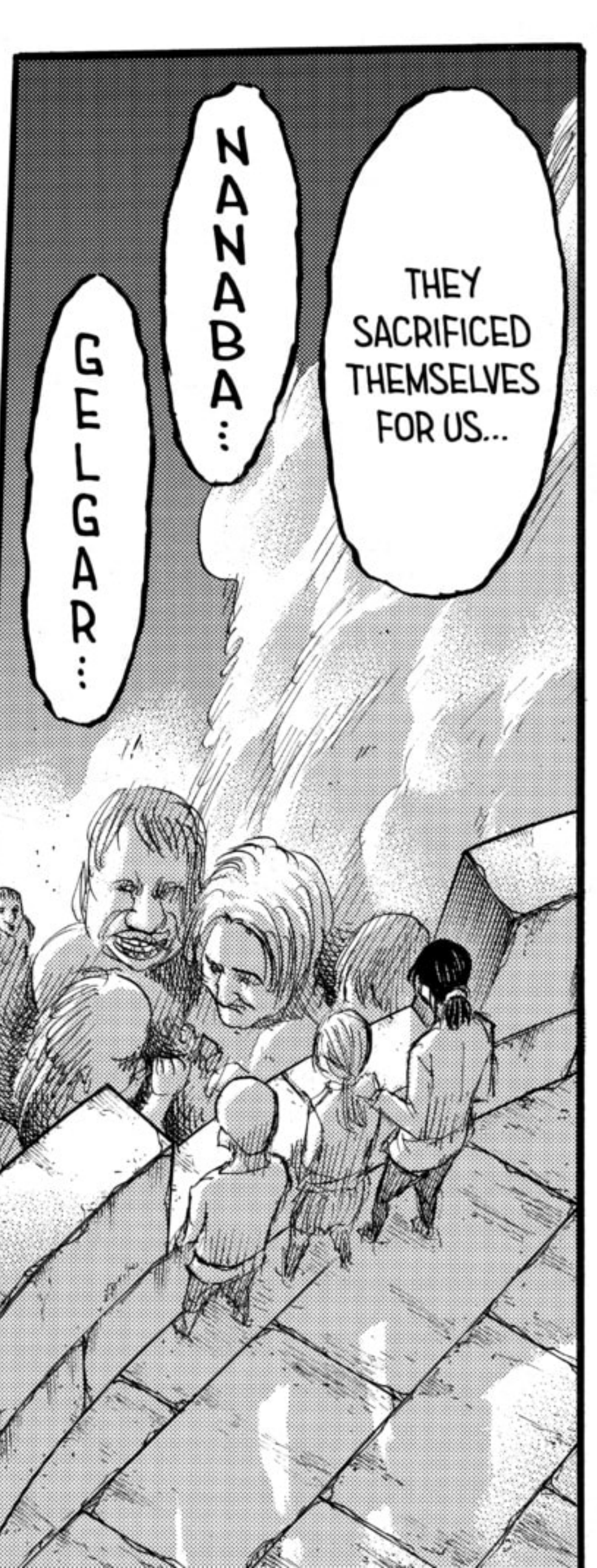
THEY GOT HIM.

SUMO

THE TOWER'S COMING APART.
YOU'LL FALL.
B...
BUT...

STOP, KRISTA.
GRAB
NH !!
FWIP

GRAB


THEY SACRIFICED THEMSELVES FOR US...
NANABA...
GELGAR...

SIT HERE, WAIT FOR THE TOWER TO COLLAPSE AND GET EATEN?

DO WE JUST ...

SO...

AHH...

DAMN IT...

... CAN'T WE?

... SOME-THING ?

CAN'T WE DO...

...

DAMN IT!!

DAMN IT!!

DAMN IT!!

BANG BANG

ANY-THING WE CAN DO?!

ISN'T THERE -

OUR MISSION'S HALF-FINISHED... AND NOW WE'RE GONNA BE WIPED OUT...?

I JUST WANTED IT...TO HAVE SOME **MEANING,** YOU KNOW?

IF ONLY... I HAD A WEAPON.

I WANT ...

...TO FIGHT, TOO.

THEN I COULD DIE FIGHTING WITH THEM...

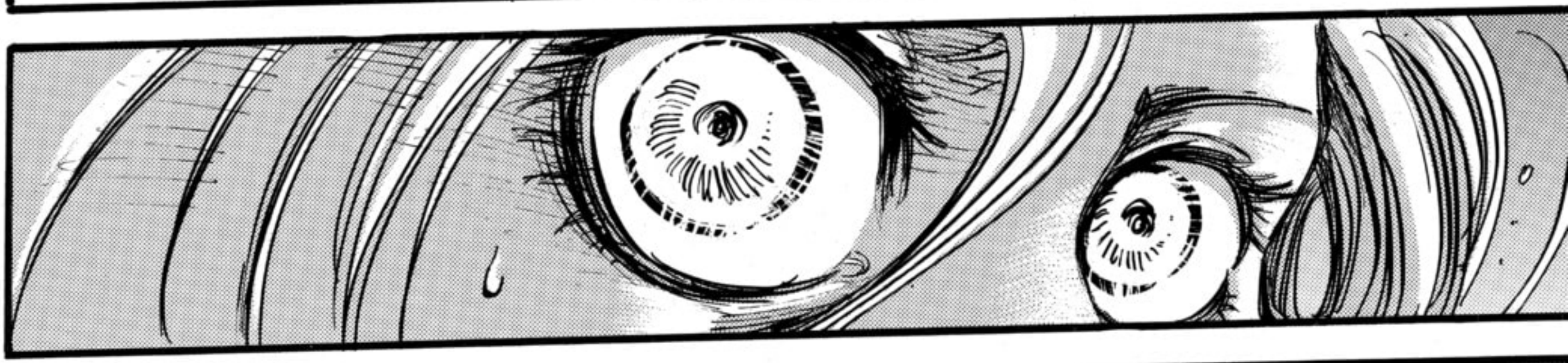
KRISTA... ARE YOU STILL GOING ON ABOUT THAT?

WHAT ...?

MangaFire.to

THOSE OFFICERS DIDN'T DIE SO YOU'D HAVE AN EXCUSE TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

DON'T **USE** THEIR DEATHS.



...
MAYBE YOU ALREADY FORGOT ABOUT THIS, BUT...
!
GRAB
KRISTA.
I DON'T ...
I...
THE PROMISE YOU MADE WHEN WE TRAINED ON THOSE SNOWY MOUN-TAINS...
TRY TO REMEM-BER.
TO-GETH-ER...
...IS PROB-ABLY THE END.
THIS ...
...

HYOOOO OO OO

JUST GIVE UP.

KRISTA...

NO...

COME ON...

DRAG

DRAAG

THIS IS AS FAR AS HIS ABILITIES CAN TAKE HIM.

HE TOOK ON TRAINING HE COULD NEVER FINISH JUST TO RAISE HIS SCORE.

HE HAD NO IDEA WHETHER HE COULD DO IT.

DAZ IS HALF-DEAD.

MangaFire.to

SO WE HAVE TWO CHOICES.

WE WON'T SEE THE SUN-RISE.

THERE'S NO WAY HE'LL MAKE IT. WE'LL BE IN DANGER, TOO.

IF WE KEEP WALKING AT THIS SNAIL'S PACE DOWN TO THE BASE...

HYOOO

GO ON AHEAD.

I **KNOW** THAT WE'LL REACH THE BASE, SO...

THIS WAY THERE'S NO TROUBLE FOR YOU.

HYO

HAAH

HAAH

CHAK

CHAK

WHAT ARE YOU DOING ?

HEY...

Manga Fire.to

... WHA ?

HURRY UP...GO ON AHEAD.
YOU'LL DIE IF YOU DON'T GO, RIGHT ...?

HM?

CAN'T YOU SEE IT'D BE FASTER FOR ME TO PULL HIM?
YOUR BODY'S LIKE A LITTLE KID'S. YOU KNOW I'VE GOT A BETTER CHANCE...
WHY AREN'T YOU ASKING FOR MY HELP?

...ABOUT SAVING DAZ AT ALL, IS IT?
YOUR PLAN ISN'T...

Manga Mafia

FWOOO
OOO
OO

AND YOU WANTED TO ENTRUST UNTO ME THE LEGEND OF KRISTA THE GODDESS. OR AM I JUST OVERTHINKING THIS?
RIGHT?
...YOU WERE THINKING OF DYING HERE LIKE THIS, WEREN'T YOU?
YOU JUST SAID... THAT I WOULD DIE. SO... YOU MUST REALIZE THAT **YOU'RE** GOING TO DIE AT THIS RATE, TOO.

YOU'VE GOT TO AT LEAST PRETEND TO BE INTERESTED IN SAVING THIS MAN ENOUGH TO ASK ME FOR HELP.

THIS IS WRONG... YOU'RE A GOOD GIRL, KRISTA.

... RIGHT?

DRAGGING SOMEONE ELSE TO HIS DEATH JUST FOR THAT...

JUST BECAUSE YOU WANT OTHER PEOPLE TO THINK OF YOU AS SOMEONE WHO'D LITERALLY DIE FOR ANOTHER...

ONLY A BAD GIRL WOULD DO **THAT,** RIGHT?

I WAS NOT ...

YOU'RE WRONG ...

THINK-ING...

GRASP

I...
HYO OOO
HOW... DO YOU KNOW ...?
...
YOU'RE THE MISTRESS'S DAUGHTER WHO WAS EXPELLED FROM THE FAMILY...
IT'S YOU, ISN'T IT?
IT WAS YOU.
SO...I'M RIGHT.
BACK WHEN I USED TO "BORROW" PEOPLE'S VALUABLES TO SURVIVE.
...AT A CHURCH IN THE INTER-IOR.
I JUST HAPPENED TO OVERHEAR IT...

THEY SAID JUST KILLING YOU WOULD SOLVE EVERYTHING, BUT...

YOU WERE A DESCENDANT BY BLOOD, BUT THERE WAS A DISPUTE OVER WHETHER AN ILLEGITIMATE CHILD COULD BE HEIR.

WHAT A ROUGH STORY. YOU WERE IN LINE TO INHERIT A REAL HIGH-UP POSITION...

AND THAT'S HOW THAT GIRL ENDED UP BEING DRIVEN INTO THE TRAINING CORPS...

INSTEAD YOU WERE SENT AWAY TO LIVE A HUMBLE LIFE UNDER A FAKE NAME...

Manga Free.to

MAYBE BECAUSE WE WERE ALIKE.

I DON'T KNOW.

YOU AND I AREN'T ON THE SAME LEVEL!

FOR START-ERS,

DENYING THAT I WAS BORN AS **YMIR** WOULD BE TO ADMIT **DEFEAT!**

BUT WHEN THAT HAPPENED, I DIDN'T HIDE MY OLD NAME!

I WAS REBORN AS A NEW PERSON!

I HAPPENED TO GET A CHANCE TO LIVE A WHOLE NEW LIFE.

YOU'RE GOING TO KILL YOURSELF, THE ULTIMATE ACT OF SUBMISSION. IS THAT HOW MUCH YOU WANT TO PLEASE THE PEOPLE WHO TREATED YOU LIKE A NUISANCE?!

SO WHAT ABOUT YOU?!

I'M GOING TO BE LIVING PROOF THAT YOUR FATE ISN'T DE-CIDED AT BIRTH!!

LIVING THIS WAY IS MY WAY OF GETTING REVENGE !!

I'M KEEPING MY NAME AS I LIVE THIS NEW LIFE!

I...

...

EVEN NOW...

I CAN'T ...

THEN SHOULDN'T YOU BE ABLE TO CHANGE YOUR FATE?!

WHY ARE YOU TRYING TO HURT **YOURSELF?!** IF YOUR WILL IS THAT STRONG...

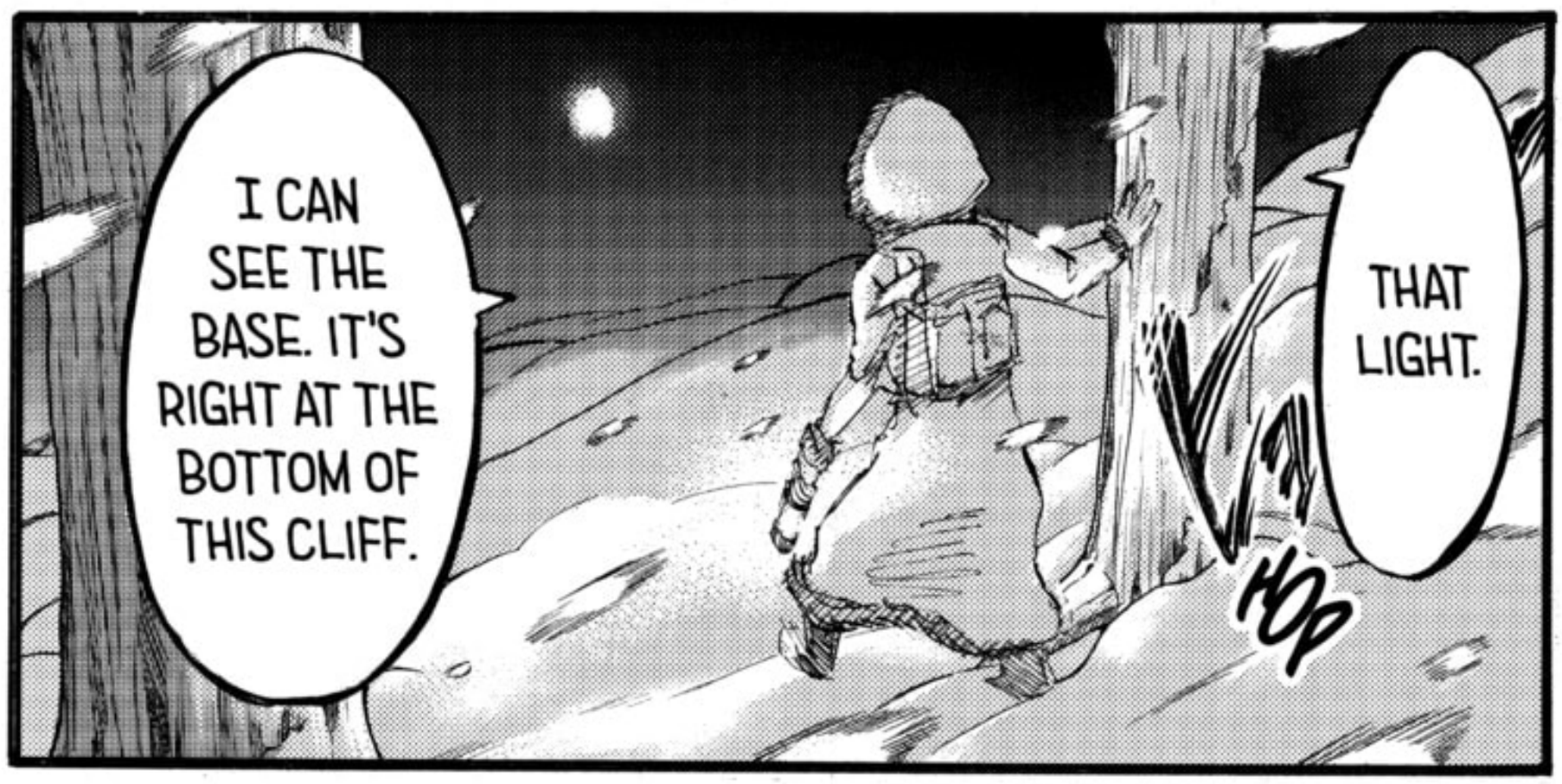
Manga Fire

THERE'S NO WAY THAT THE THREE OF US CAN MAKE IT BACK SAFELY, IS THERE?!

THERE IS.

ZAKK

ZAKK



ROLL
I'LL DO IT! YOU JUST GO ON AHEAD!
AH ...?!
ROLL

UHK!
BAM
SHUT UP!

BUT HE'LL DIE IF HE FALLS THAT FAR!

?!

GRAB
WAIT!
SLUSH
SLUSH

THAT'S...

FWOOO OOO OO°OO°OOO
THEY'RE BOTH...
GONE...

YMIR?!

HAAH

HAAH

ZAKK

ZAKK

I BEAT YOU HERE.

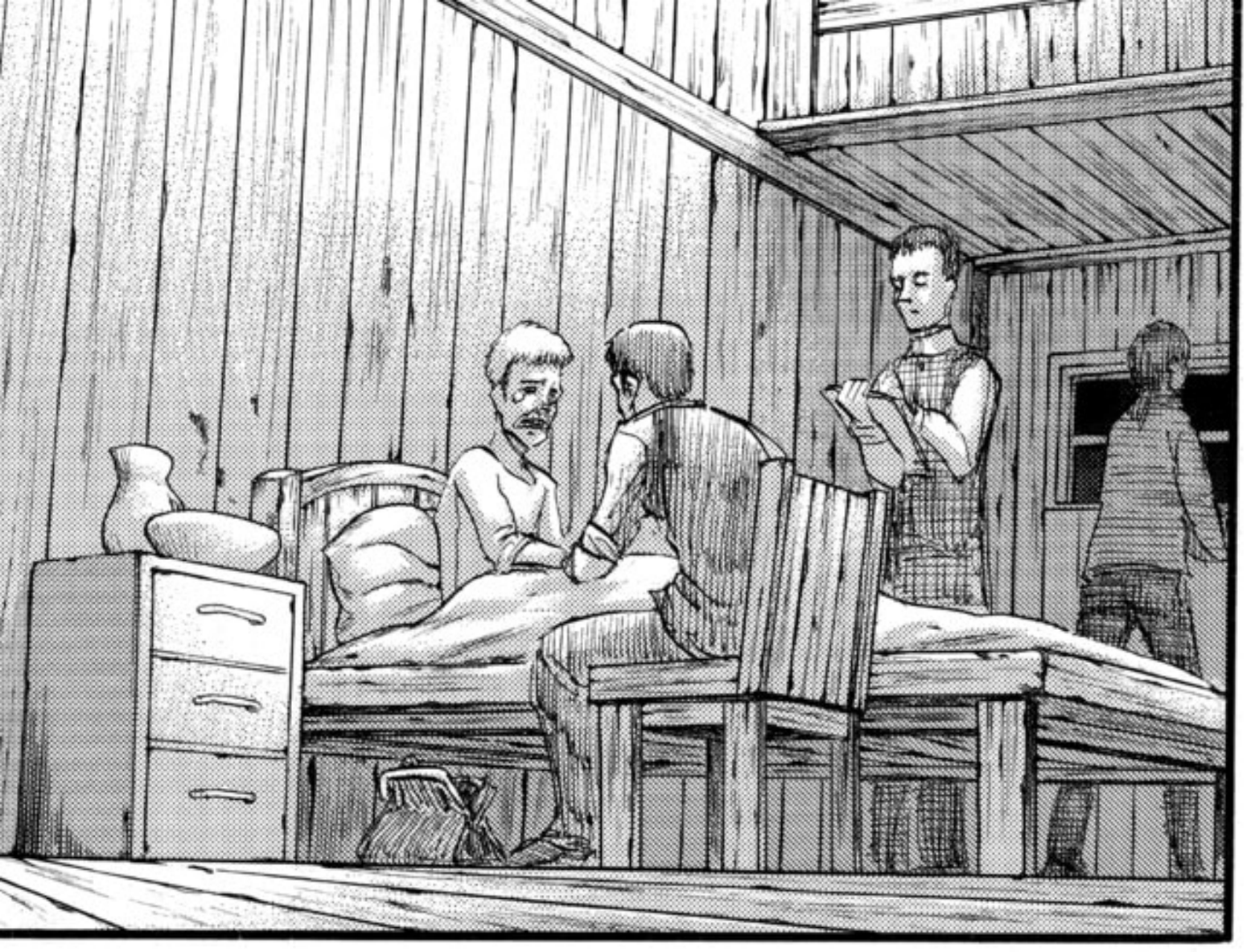
TOOK YOU LONG ENOUGH ...

WHAT ABOUT DAZ ?!

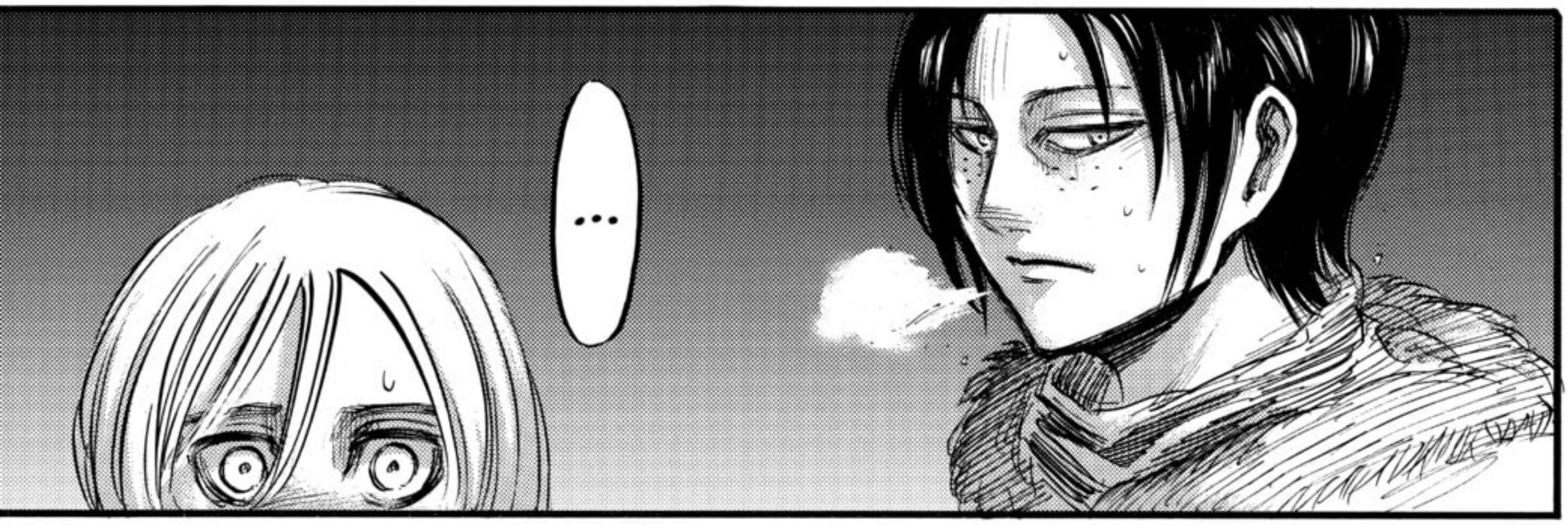
SOME-THING STUPID...

I REALLY DID...

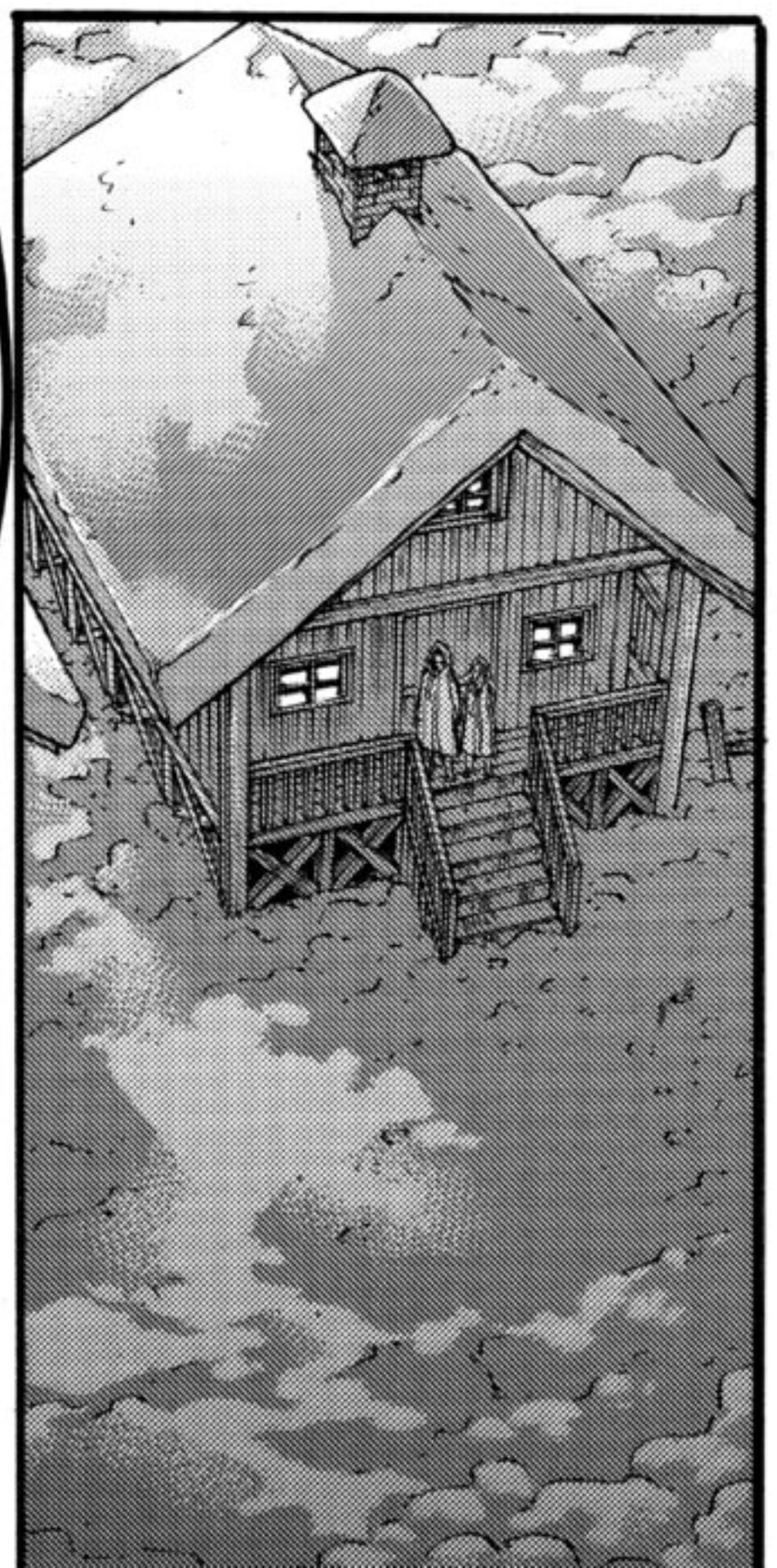
Manga Fire.to

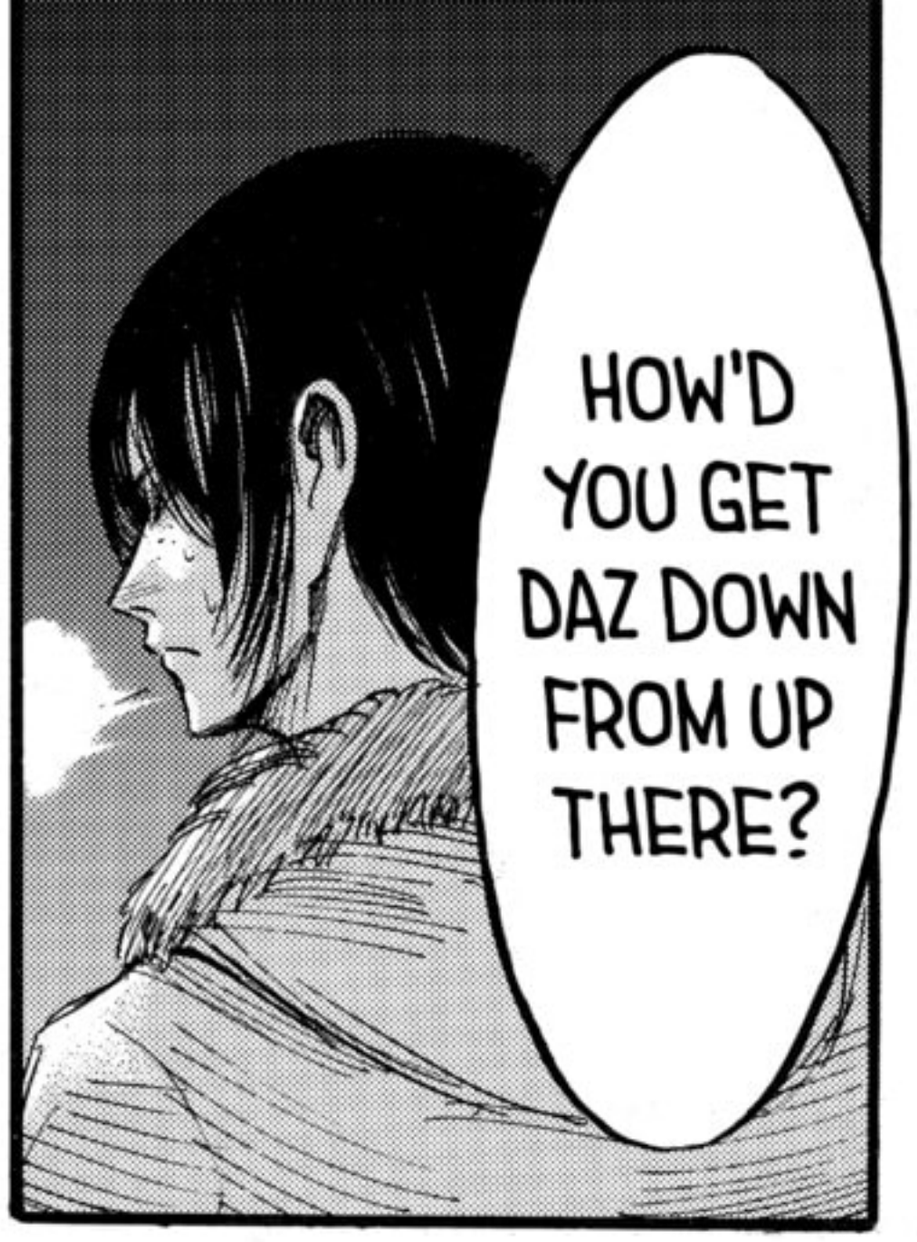


KACHIK

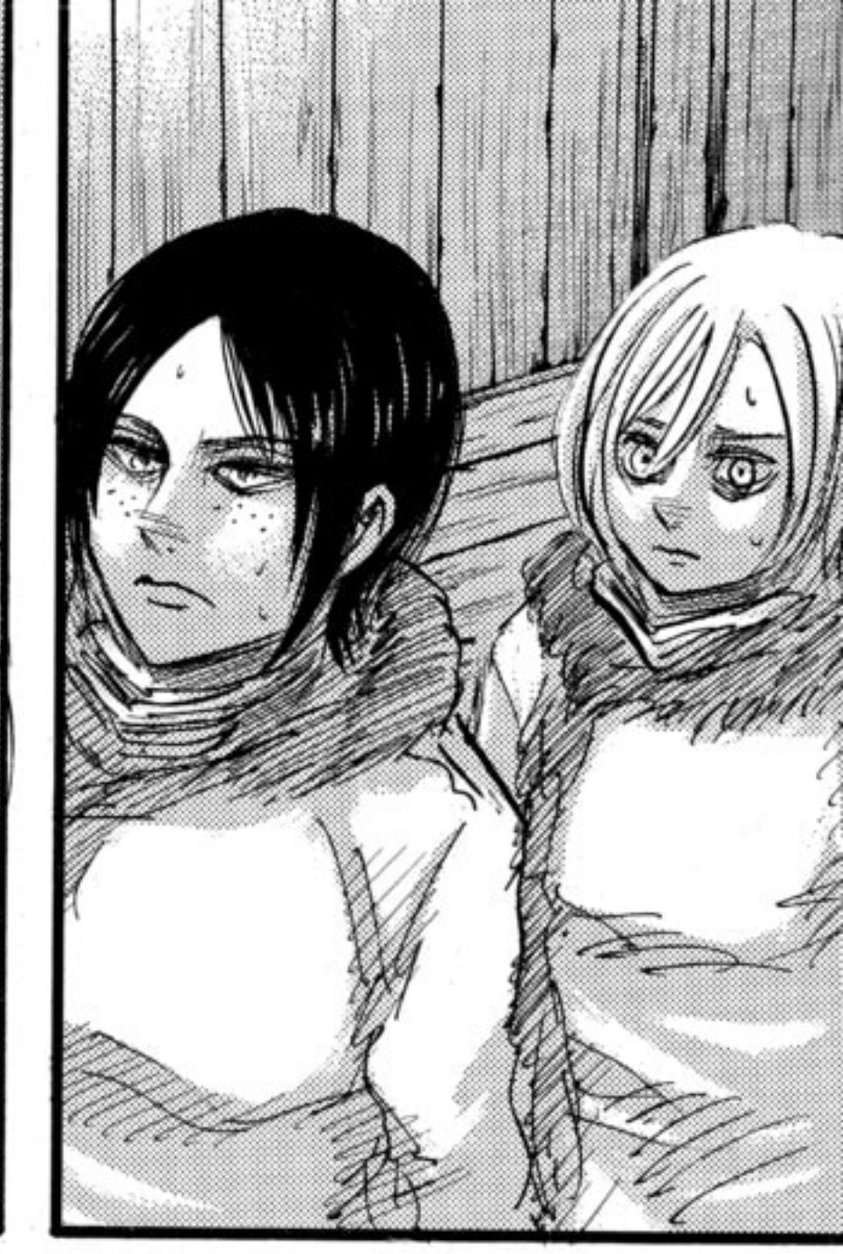

...

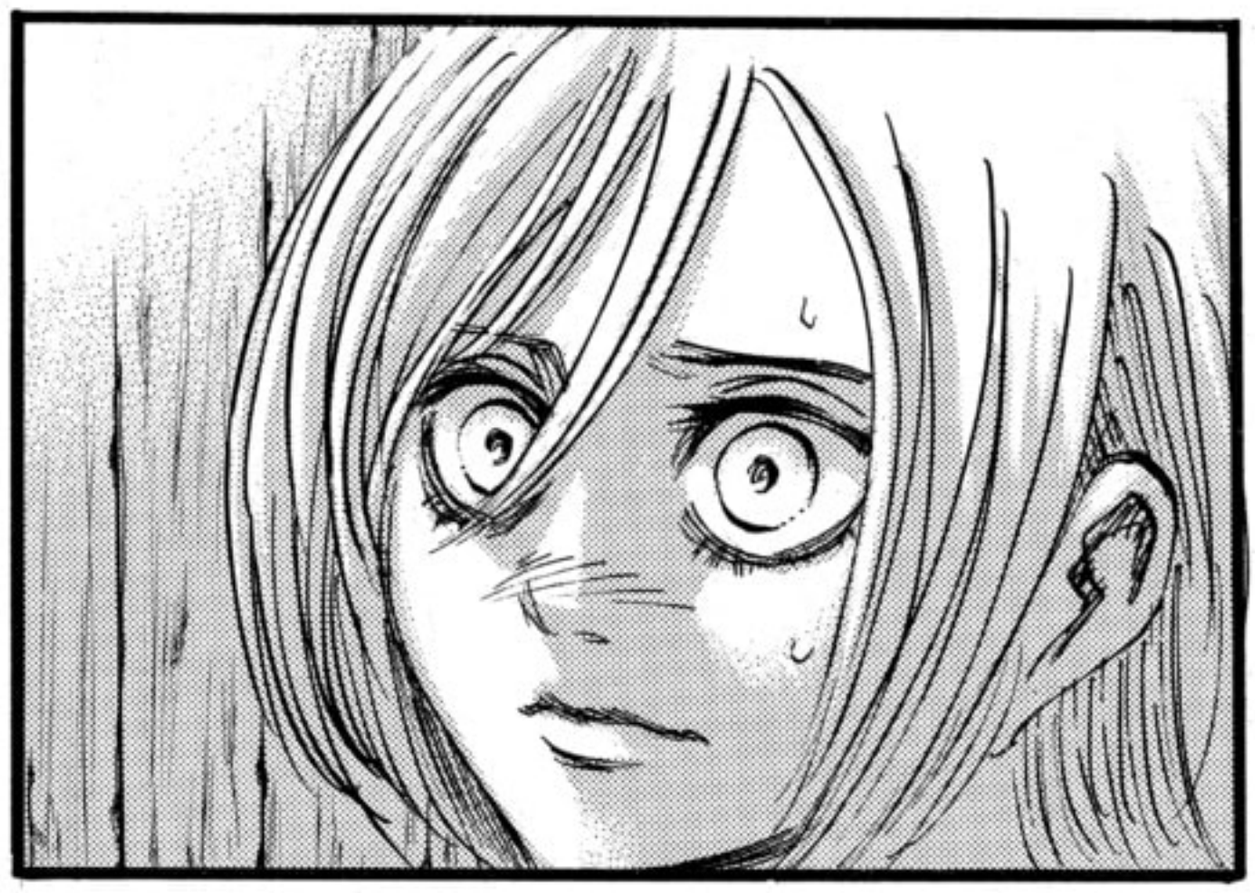
FROM THAT CLIFF ?

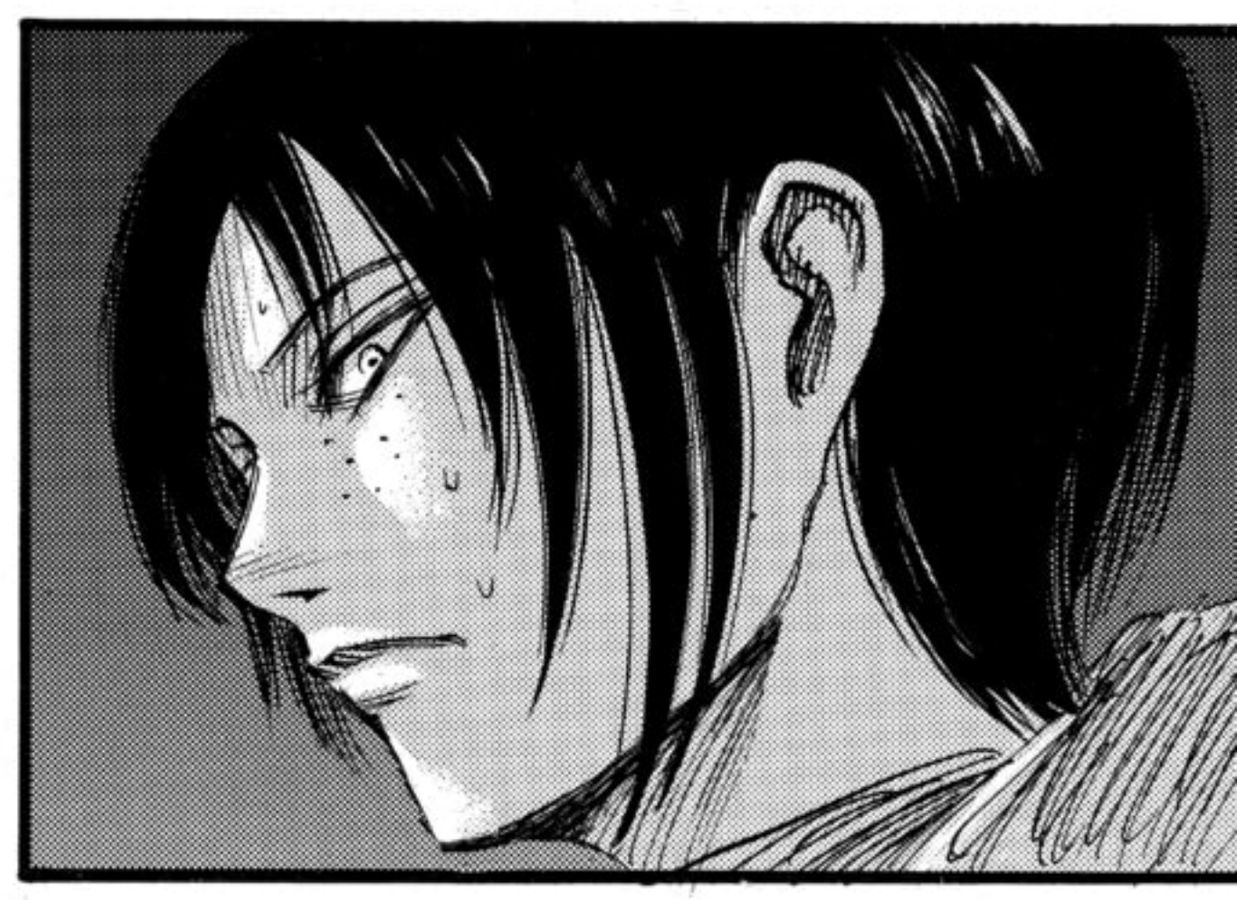



HOW'D YOU GET DAZ DOWN FROM UP THERE?

AND EVEN IF YOU DID... THAT CLIFF...
YOU DIDN'T HAVE ANY ROPE...



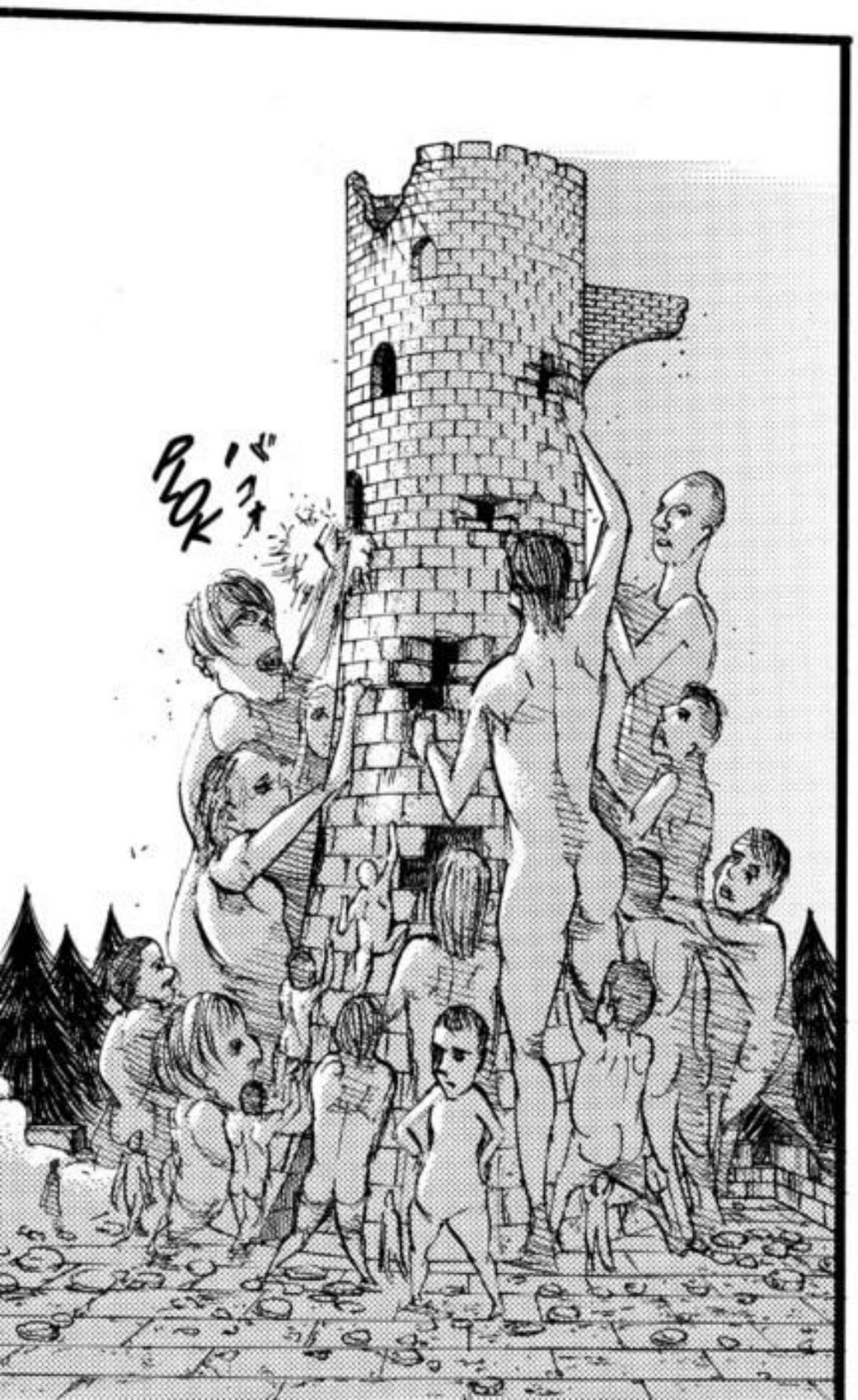


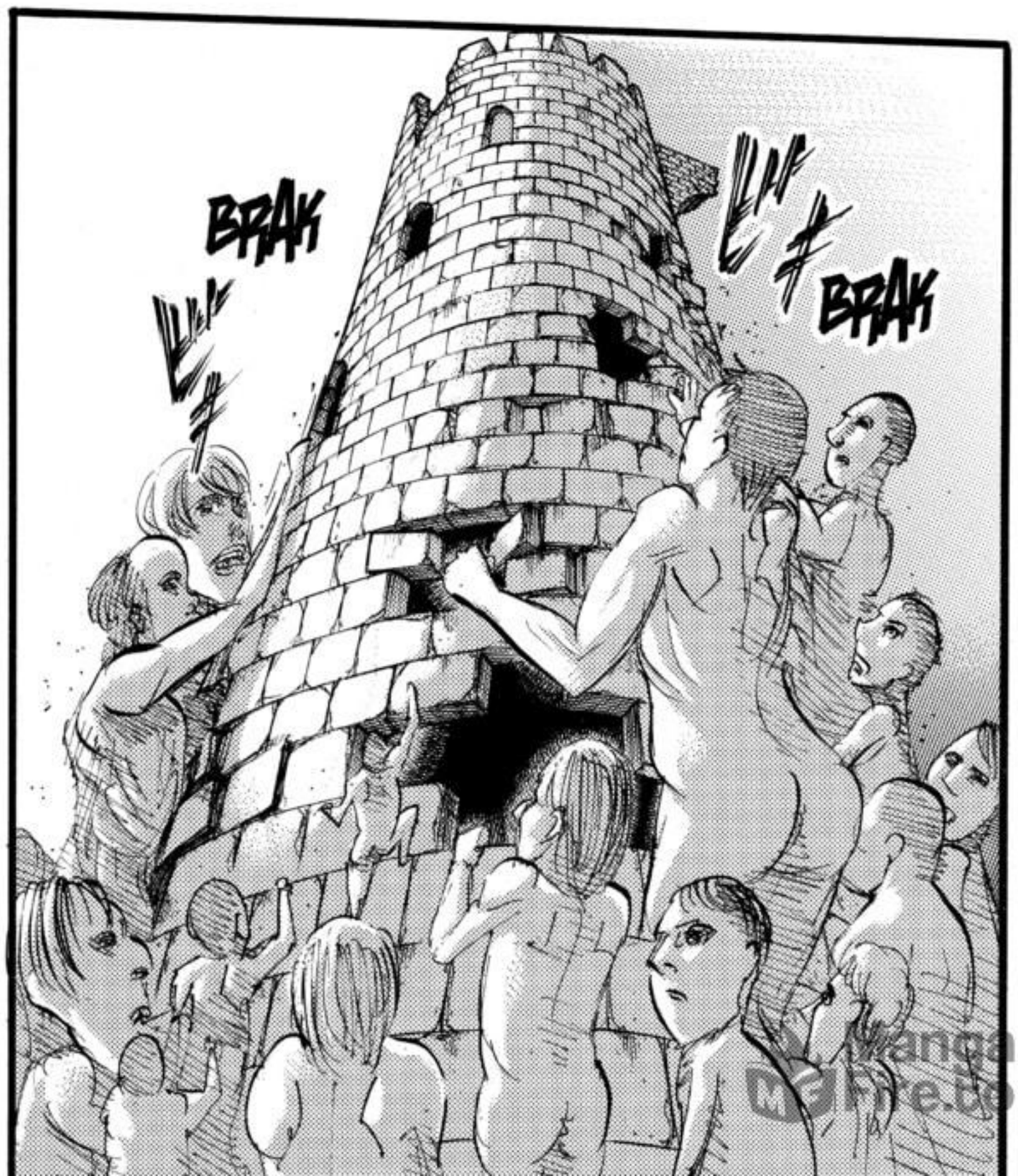


WHEN I REVEAL MY SECRET...
BUT YOU HAVE TO PROMISE ME...
YOU'LL ...

BE-CAUSE IT'S YOU.
FINE... I'LL TELL YOU.

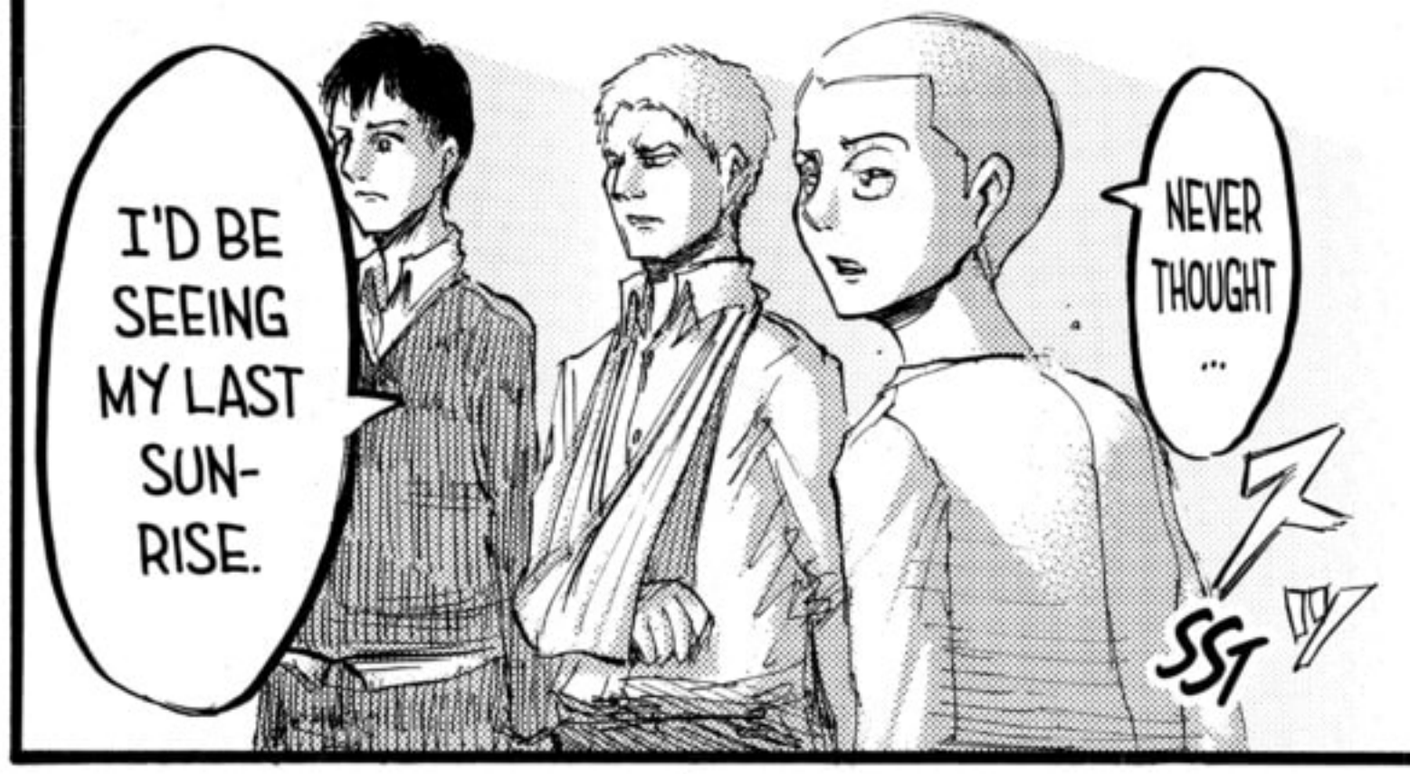
GO BACK TO LIVING BY YOUR OLD NAME.

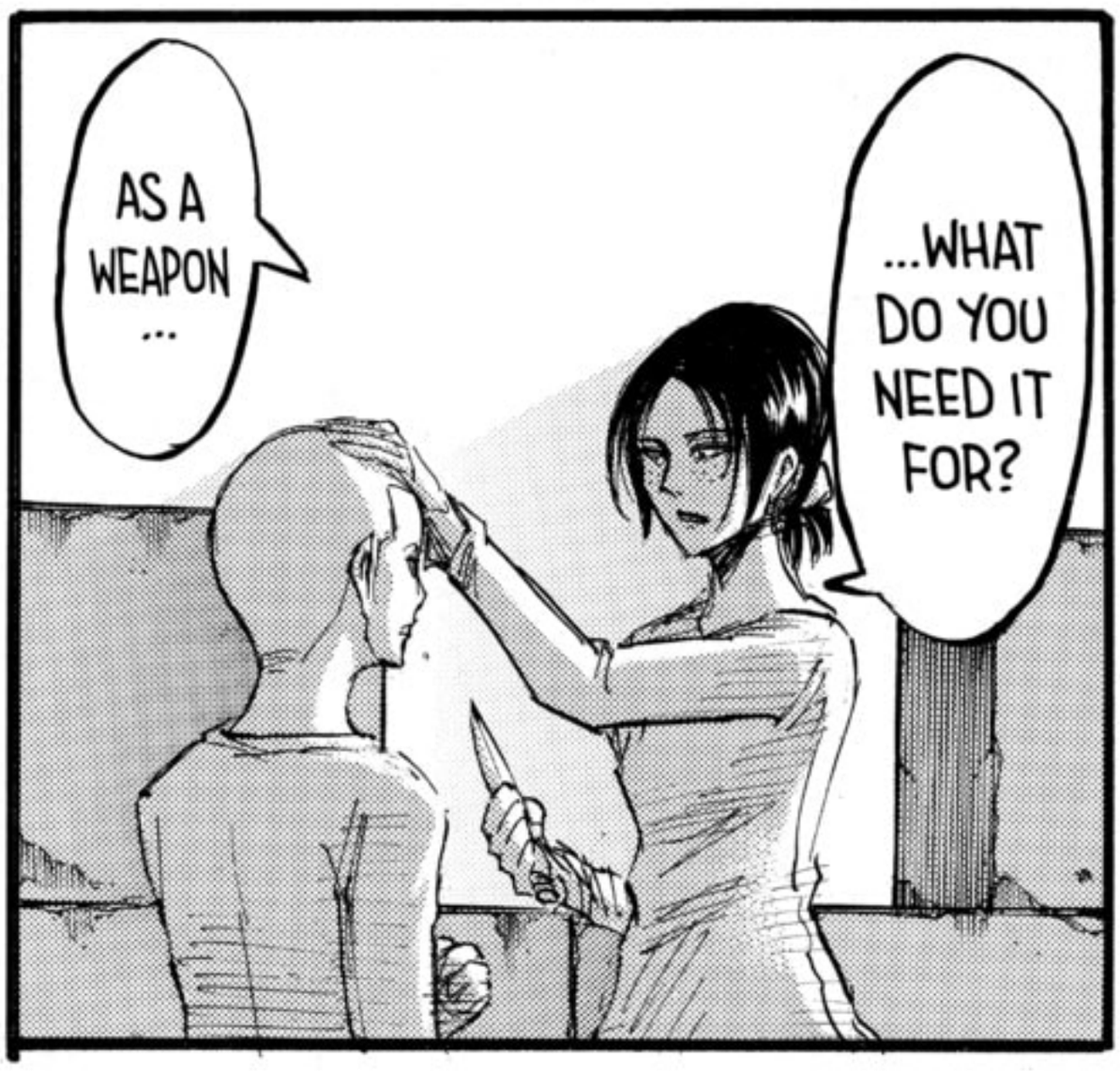




Manga Mare.de

GIVE ME YOUR KNIFE.
CONNIE.


I'D BE SEEING MY LAST SUN-RISE.
NEVER THOUGHT ...
SSS


AS A WEAPON ...
...WHAT DO YOU NEED IT FOR?

THANKS.
SMACK

HERE.
SSS

WHAT ?!
I'M GOING TO FIGHT.

WHAT ARE YOU PLAN-NING?
YMIR?

I'M NOT EVEN SURE MYSELF.
WHO KNOWS ?

Manga Fire.to

WAIT!!

YMIR?

DASH

DASH

MangaFire.to

KRISTA... I'M THE SAME WAY.

I THOUGHT IT WOULD'VE BEEN BETTER IF I'D NEVER BEEN BORN.

SBBT

...I DIED.
TO BRING HAPPINESS TO MANY PEOPLE...
THE WORLD HATED ME JUST FOR EXISTING.
WHEN I DID, I WISHED FOR SOMETHING FROM THE BOTTOM OF MY HEART.
BUT—

KATT

IF I COULD BE BORN AGAIN...

I WISHED... SO HARD.

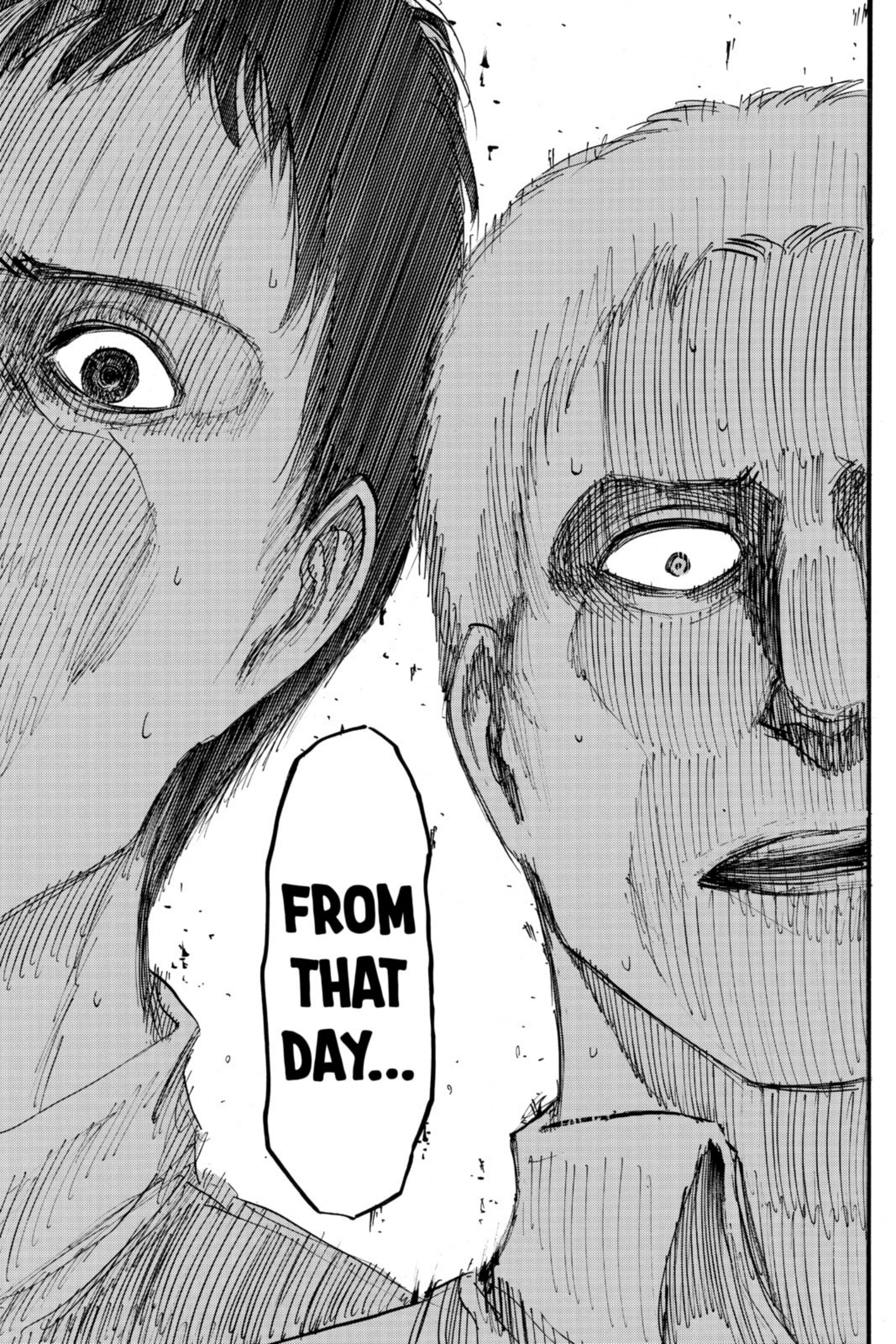
I WANTED TO LIVE MY NEXT LIFE FOR NO ONE BUT MYSELF...

Manga MF File.to

GRAB
CRACKING
CRACKING

Manga

YMIR...
...
INTO A TITAN ...?
NO WAY... YMIR CAN TURN...
WAIT...
THAT'S THE TITAN—


FROM THAT DAY...

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

Episode 41: Historia

WHOOSH
SLAM
CRAP
BOO

MangaFire.co

WHOA !!

TREMBLE

CRUMBLE

GRASP

AH!

AH!

T-THANKS, REINER.

HELLO ?!

YOU CAN LET GO!

REINER, I GOT HER!

GRRT

OWW! REINER, MY LEG!

Manga Fire.to

FOR THINGS TO TURN OUT LIKE THIS...

WE WERE ALWAYS SO CLOSE... BUT...

I DIDN'T ...

...

BSSHT

SO **THAT'S** ... YMIR?!

I JUST DON'T UNDER-STAND ...

WE WERE TOGETHER FOR THREE YEARS!

I CAN'T BE-LIEVE IT.

BE TRUE ...

IT CAN'T...

Manga Mirror

I DON'T WANT IT TO BE...

I NEVER EVEN SUS-PECTED IT.

JEEZ...

SHE KNEW ONE OF THE GREATEST SECRETS IN THE WORLD.

SO THAT MEANS ...

BUT... MAYBE SHE DIDN'T BECAUSE SHE **COULDN'T** ...?

LIKE EREN.

SHE SHOULD HAVE TOLD US AND CONTRIB-UTED TO THE CORPS...

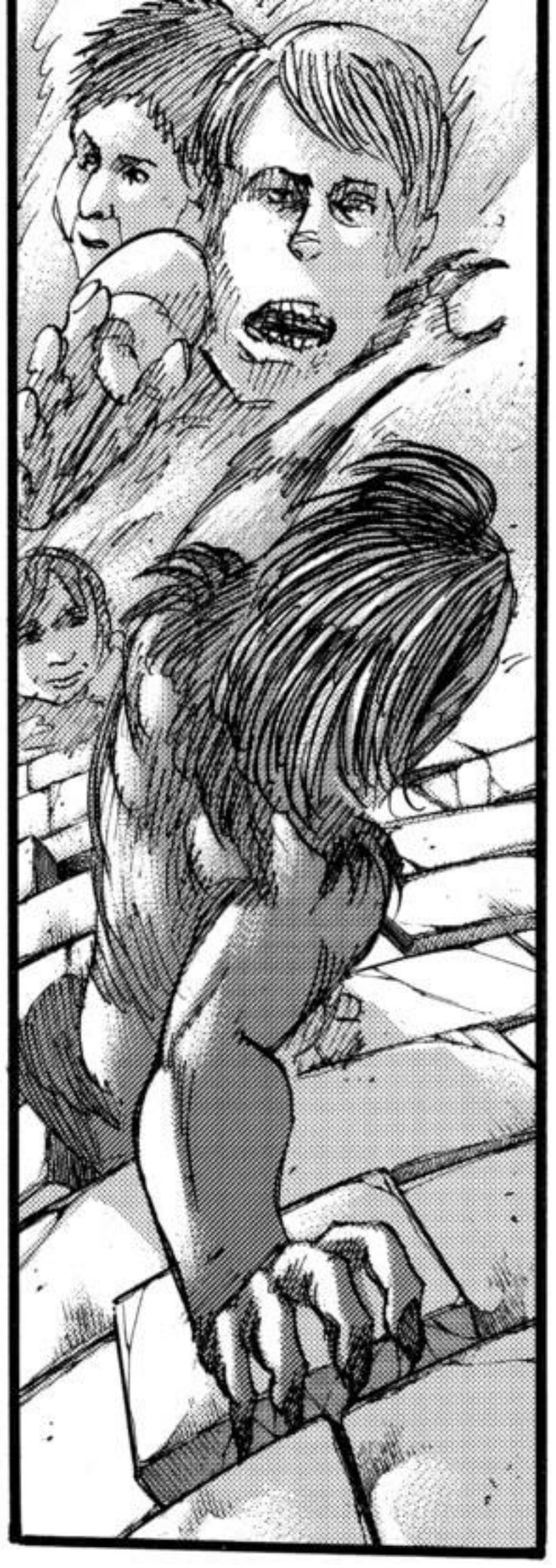
BUT SOMEHOW... I THINK... YMIR KNEW ABOUT HER POWERS.

EREN DIDN'T KNOW THAT HE COULD BECOME A TITAN, RIGHT?

WAIT!

IS SHE...?

WHICH ...



IT'S GOTTA BE BECAUSE SHE WAS HIDING THIS POWER.

YEAH... THINKING BACK ON IT, SHE ALWAYS SEEMED UNFAZED, NO MATTER WHAT THE SITUATION.

ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY THAT YMIR MIGHT BE AN ENEMY OF HUMANITY ?

"WHICH" ?

...

WE NEVER KNEW WHAT SHE WAS REALLY THINKING...

Manga Fire.to

MangaFile.co

...FOR MY OWN SAKE.

I'M HERE EN-TIRELY...

BUT KRISTA... DON'T WORRY.

BUT YOU HAVE TO PROMISE ME...

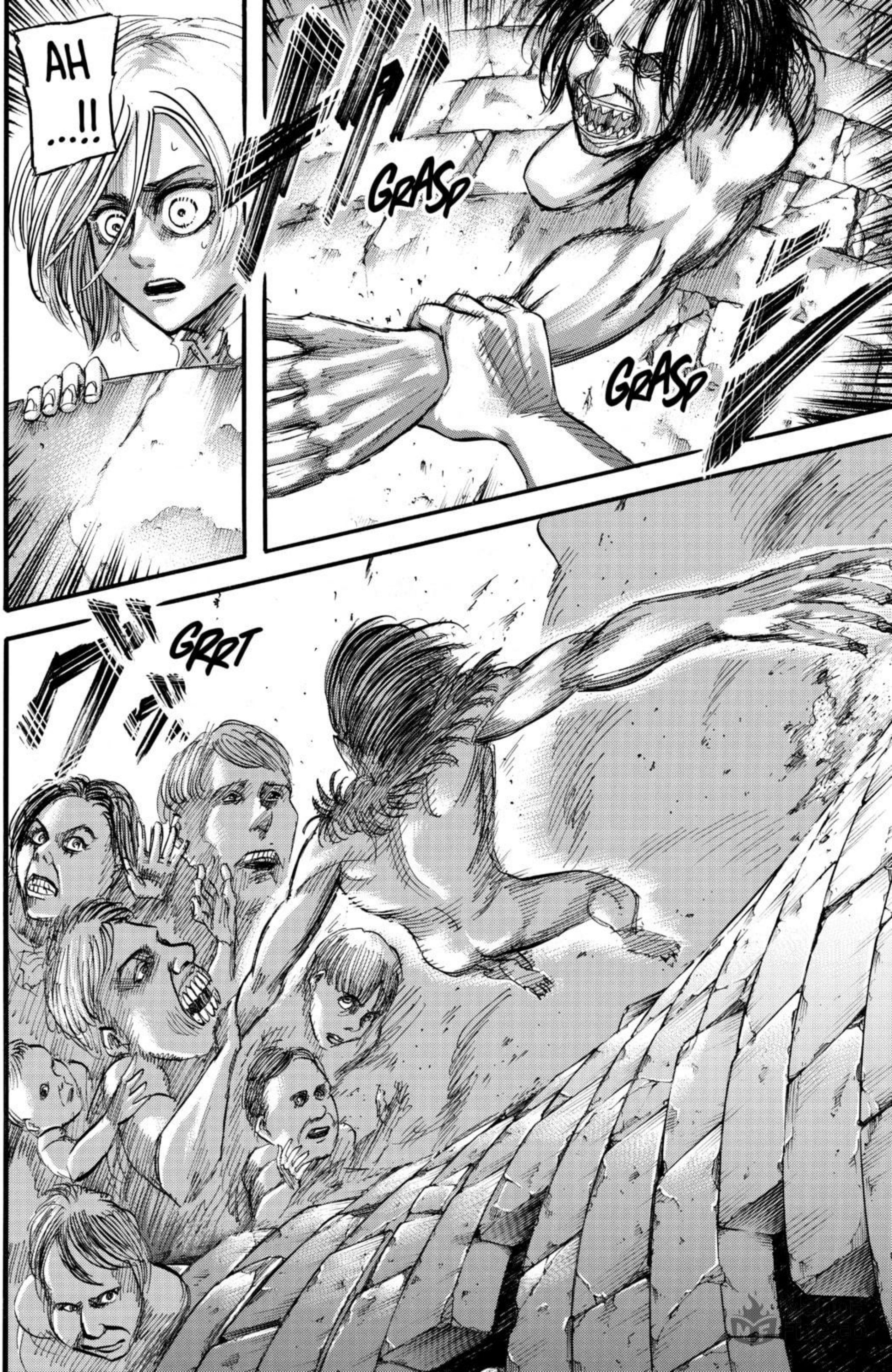
ROOOO

GAR

WHEN I REVEAL MY SECRET...

YOU'LL...

GO BACK TO LIVING BY YOUR OLD NAME.


AH ...!!
GRASP
GRASP
GRRT

GYAAAAGH
CHOMP
YMIR!
!!

GRRR
CHUNB
RRRB

Manga Mafia

ZZZAA
GRRR
KRAK
FW OO O OO O
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK

GR
RRT
POP
LET GO ?!!
ROOAR
WHAT ?!
SHE JUST...
S...

THAT'S IT.

...

COULD SHE BE... WORRIED ABOUT DAMAGING THE TOWER?!

WHY ...?!

GyAAAA GH

BUT SHE'S STILL FIGHTING... WHICH MEANS...

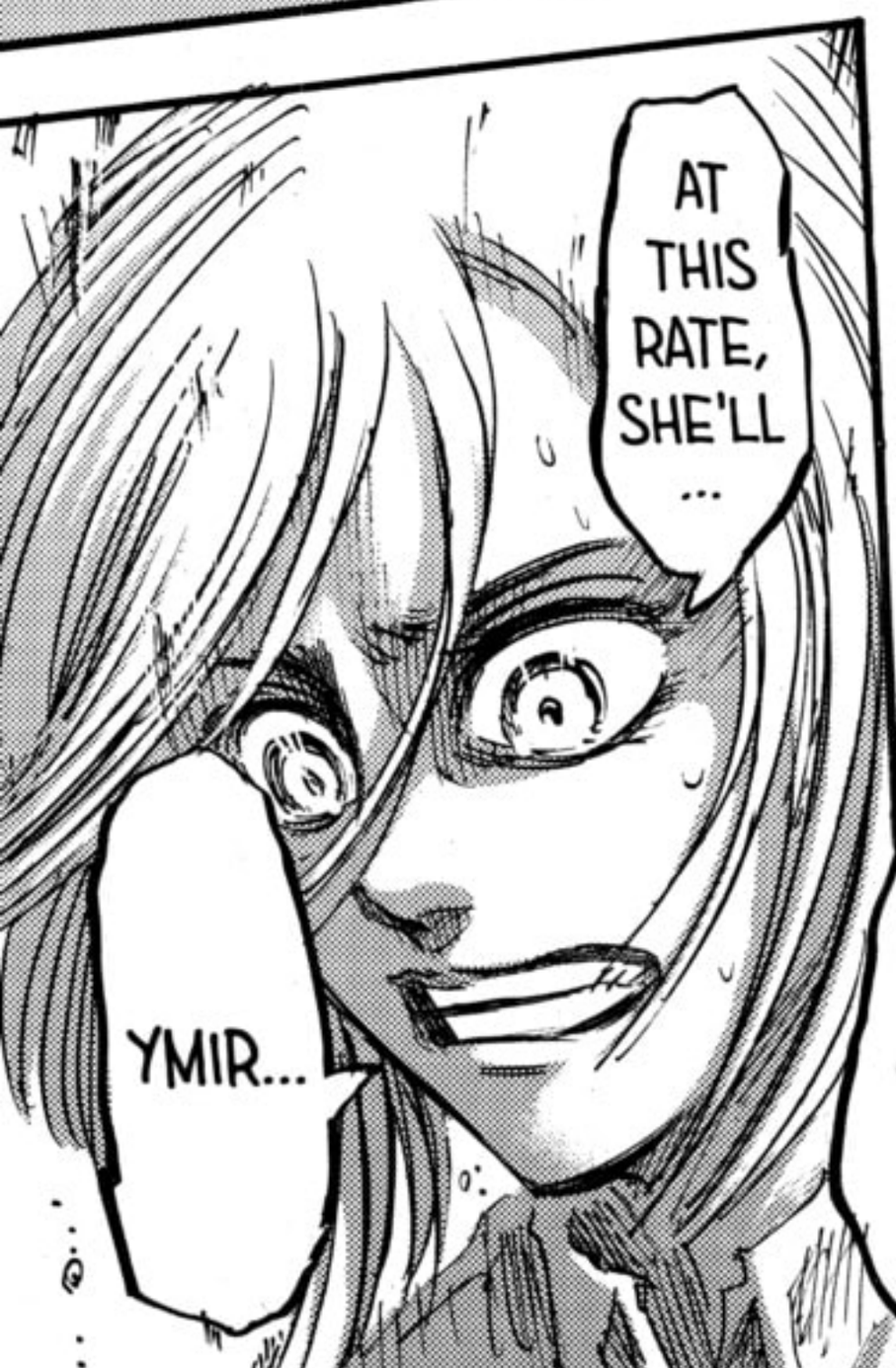
THERE'S NO WAY SHE COULD DEFEAT ALL OF THE TITANS HERE WITH A BODY THAT SMALL...

SHE SHOULD BE ABLE TO USE HER TITAN POWERS TO ESCAPE THIS PLACE BY HERSELF...

MANGA OF FINESO

SHE'S RISKING HER OWN LIFE...

TO PROTECT US.



DON'T DIE HERE !!

BAM

YMIR, DON'T DIE!!

ROO-OOO-AAA

MangaFire.to

WE BOTH KNOW YOU'RE ROTTEN TO THE CORE! ARE YOU SUCH A MORON YOU THINK YOU COULD STILL GET INTO HEAVEN?!

WHY'RE YOU TRYING TO ACT LIKE A SAINT?! YOU REALLY WANT TO LOOK COOL AS YOU DIE THAT MUCH?! YOU JERK!!

HEY!

ROOO

OOO

AAA

THEN JUST SMASH IT TO PIECES !!!

IF PROTECT-ING THIS TOWER'S GOING TO KILL YOU...

LIVE FOR YOUR OWN SAKE !!

Manga Fre

GRAB
SMAKK
WHOOMP
BAK
BK

THAT'S IT, YMIR!!

ACTU-ALLY SMASH-ING IT?!

IS SHE ...

HEY !!

H...

RR

RO

OO

O

AR

BRAK

V-- V-- V-- ROOOAR V--

BRAK BRAK

GWOOOH

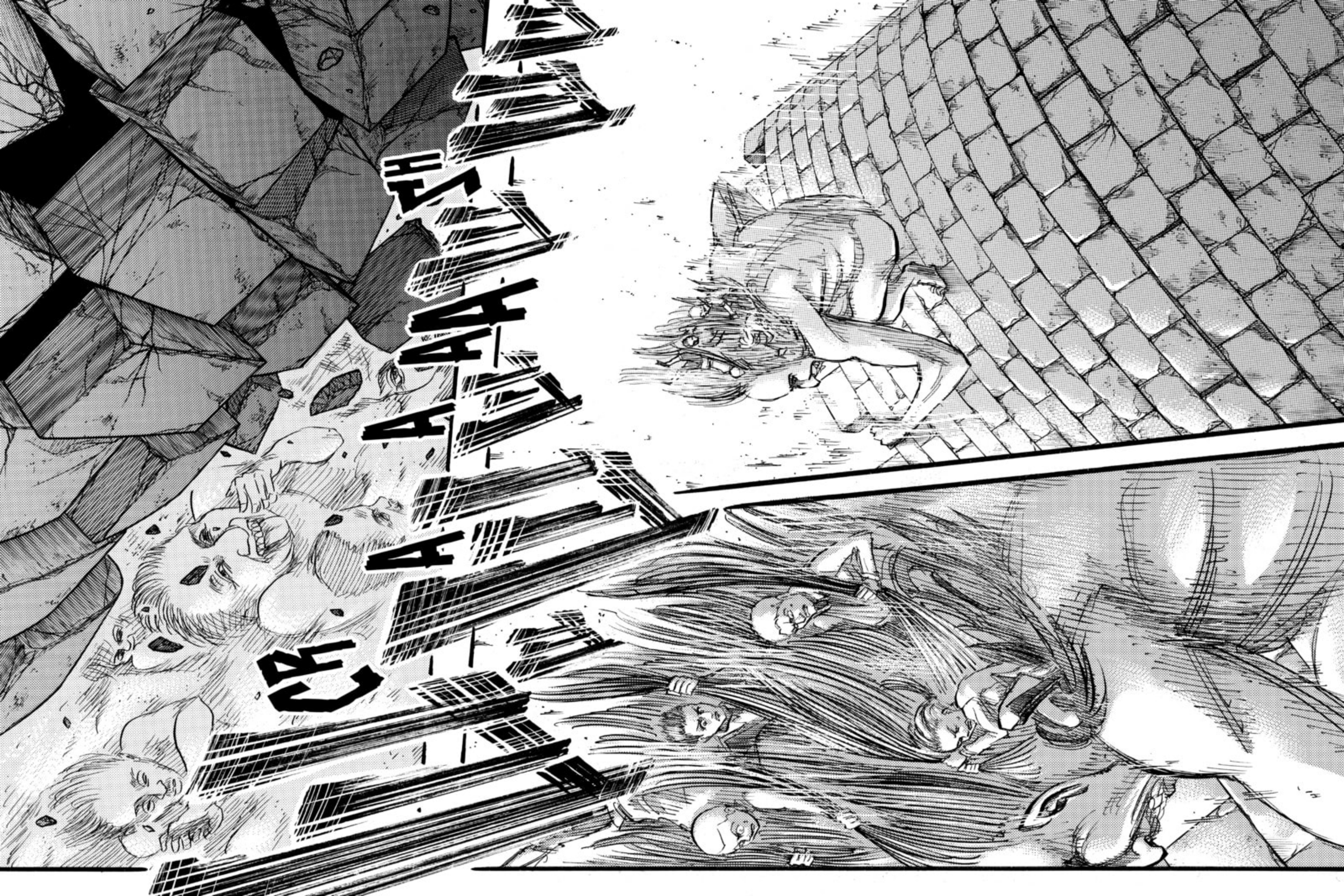
GRAB ON...

TO LIVE...

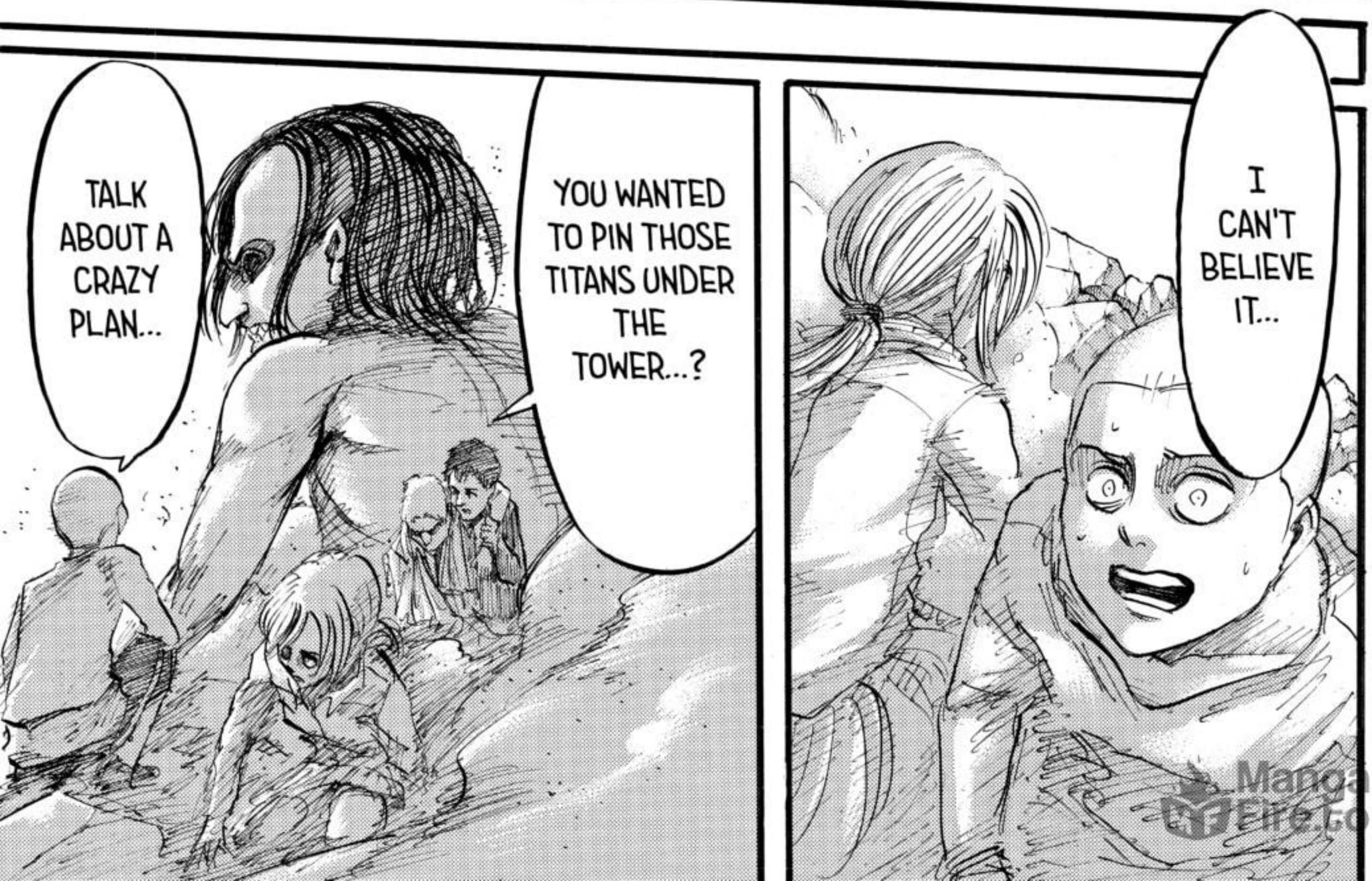
KOOOHAAK

Manga Dipa.co

MangaFire.to



BOO OOO OOO MMM



MangaFire.to

YMIR
...
FWOOOOOOOOOOOO

WHAT ...?!
ROO OAR
?!
ROO
O
OAR
BUT ...
THE TITANS... THEY'RE GETTING BACK UP!!
KRAK
HEY, UGLY!! HURRY UP AND FINISH THEM OFF!
BOOM
KRAK

Manga MafFire.co

A SEC-OND ...

WAIT

WAIT ...

THIS IS BAD ...

BOOM BOOM

BOOM BOOM BOOM

CLONK

RIP
CHOP

IT CAN'T ...
NO...
...
AAH ...
YMIR'S...
BEING EATEN ALIVE.
KRISTA!
DASH
SOME-THING I NEED TO TELL YOU...
THERE'S STILL ...
YMIR...
WAIT,
Manga Fire

I STILL ...

CHOMP

TEAR

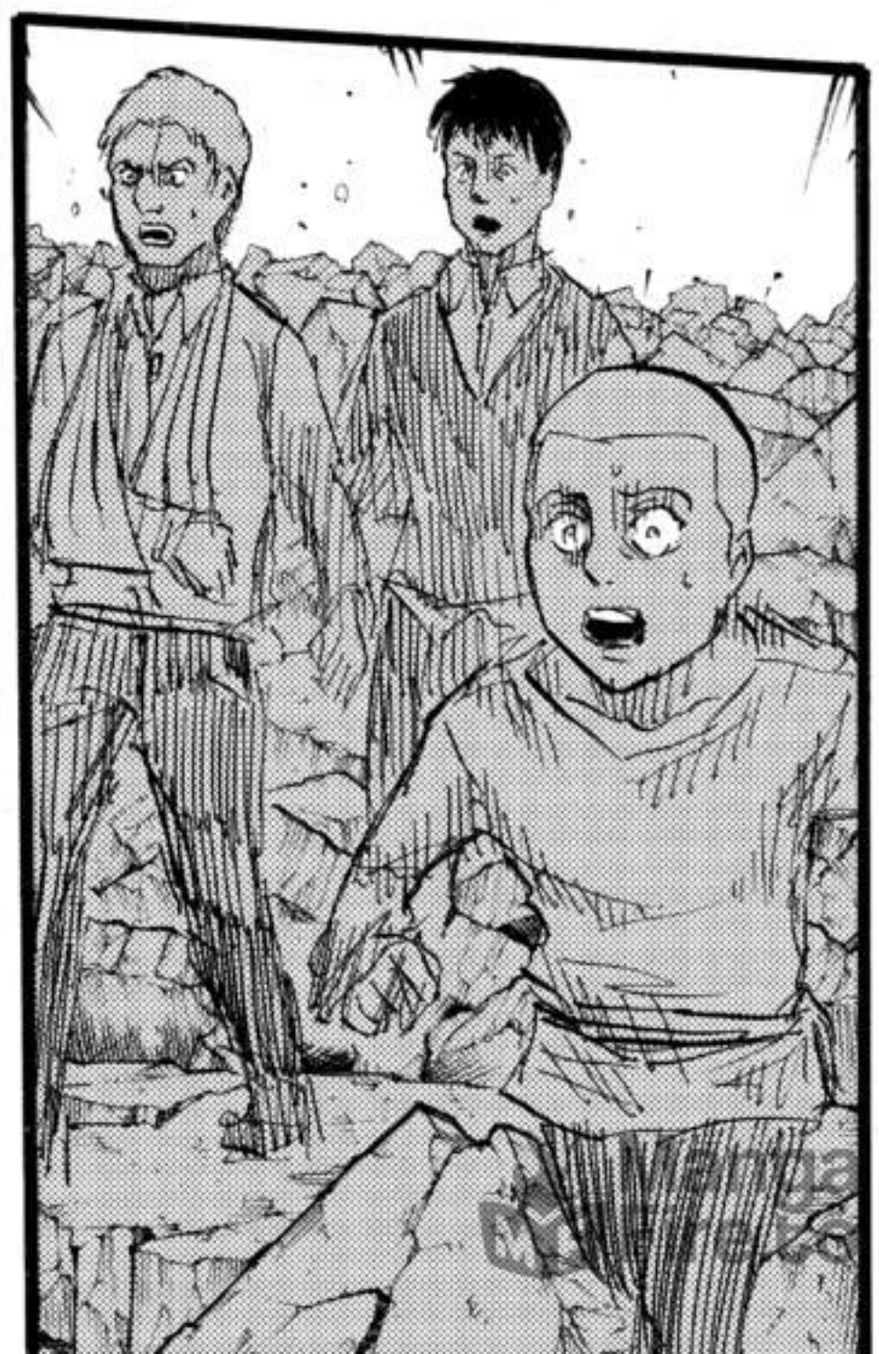
RRRIP

SPLAT

...MY REAL NAME !!

HAVEN'T TOLD YOU...

SST



Manga Fire.to

MIKASA?!

STOMP

BOOM

EVERY-ONE ELSE, TOO.

GET BACK, KRISTA ...

IT'S YOU...! WHY ARE ...?!

IT ...

FWO
LEAVE THIS TO US.

EVERYONE ELSE, WIPE OUT THOSE TITANS!

UNITS IN BACK, SECURE A PERIM-ETER!

ROAR

?!

HEY!

YOU DON'T NEED TO ATTACK!!

SWOOSH

SNAP

DIE!!

ROOOOAR

Manga Direto

ZAKKI
FIRST OFFICIAL KILL!!
I DID IT !!

DIDN'T YOU HEAR US WHEN WE SAID TO GET BACK?!

EREN, YOU DUMB-ASS!!

BWOOM

THUD

AGH!

HEY !!

OWW ...

YES... SIR... I'M SORRY...

...GUYS!

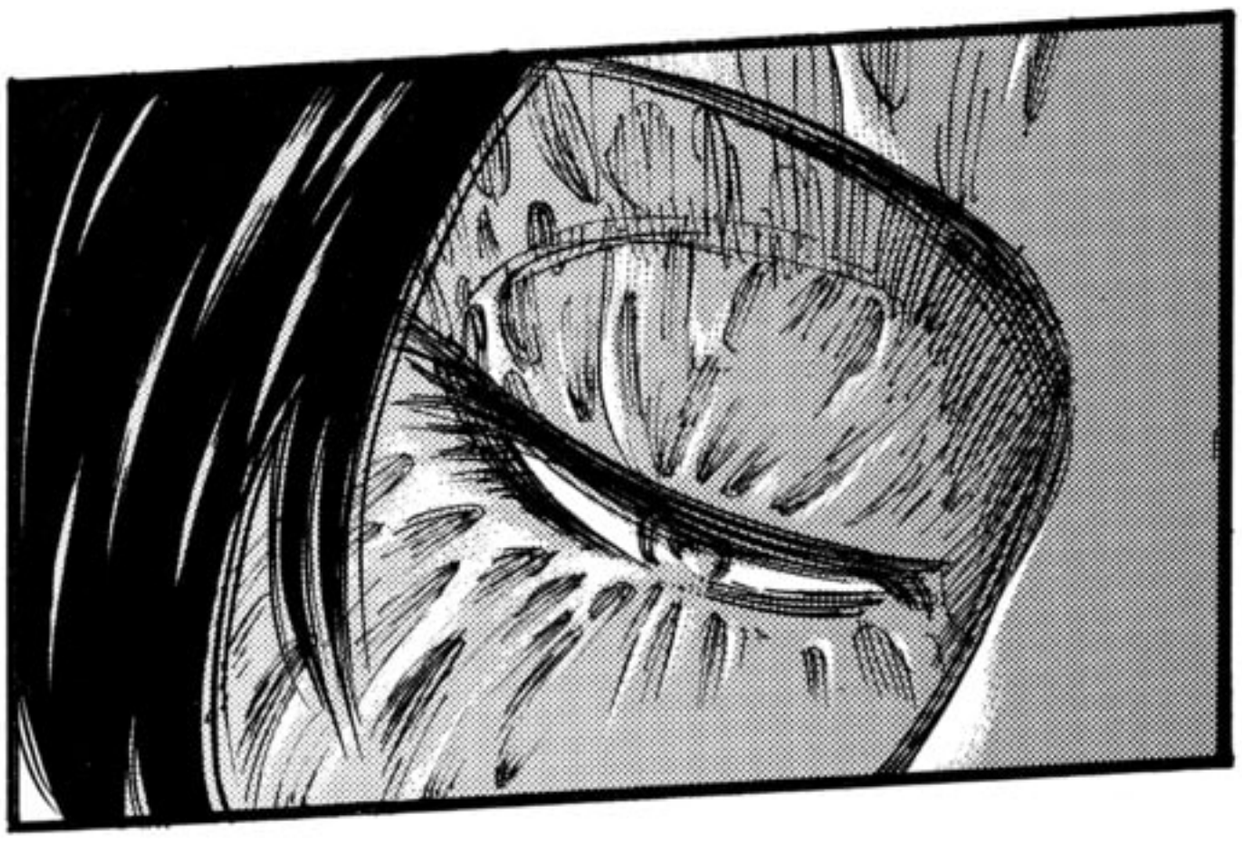
ERENN!

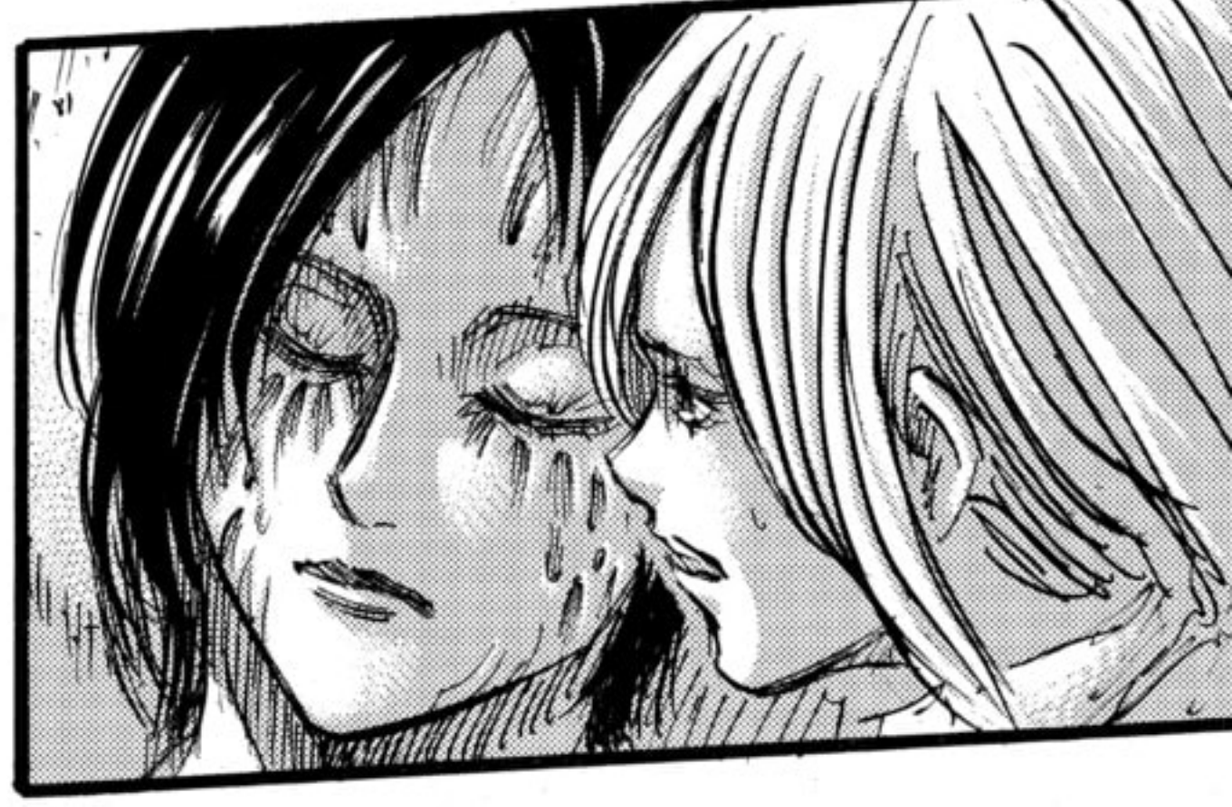
HOOO

OWL

Manga Fire.to

YMIR...





IS HISTORIA...

MY NAME ...

HY

ATTACK ON TITAN

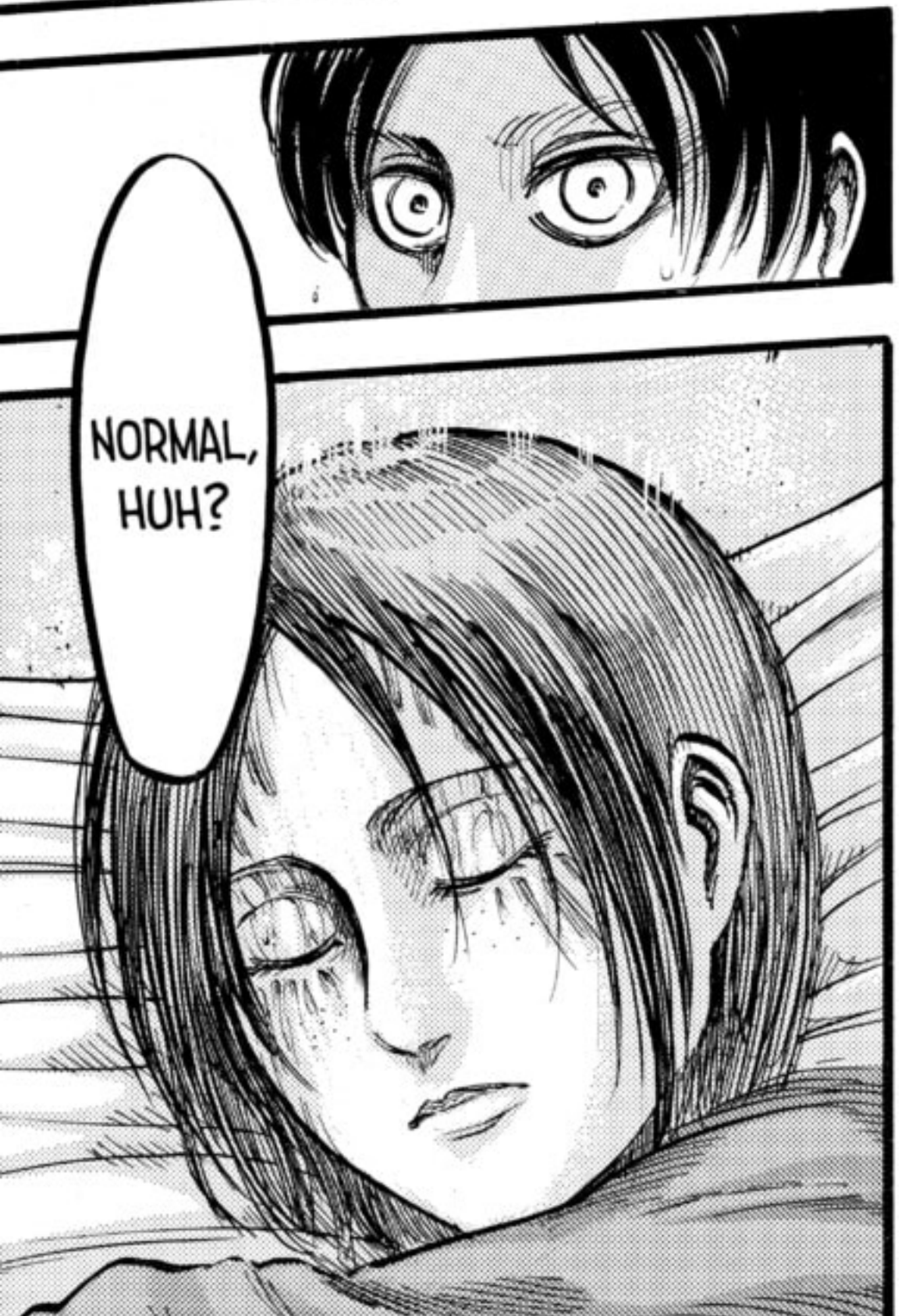
Manga Fire.Io

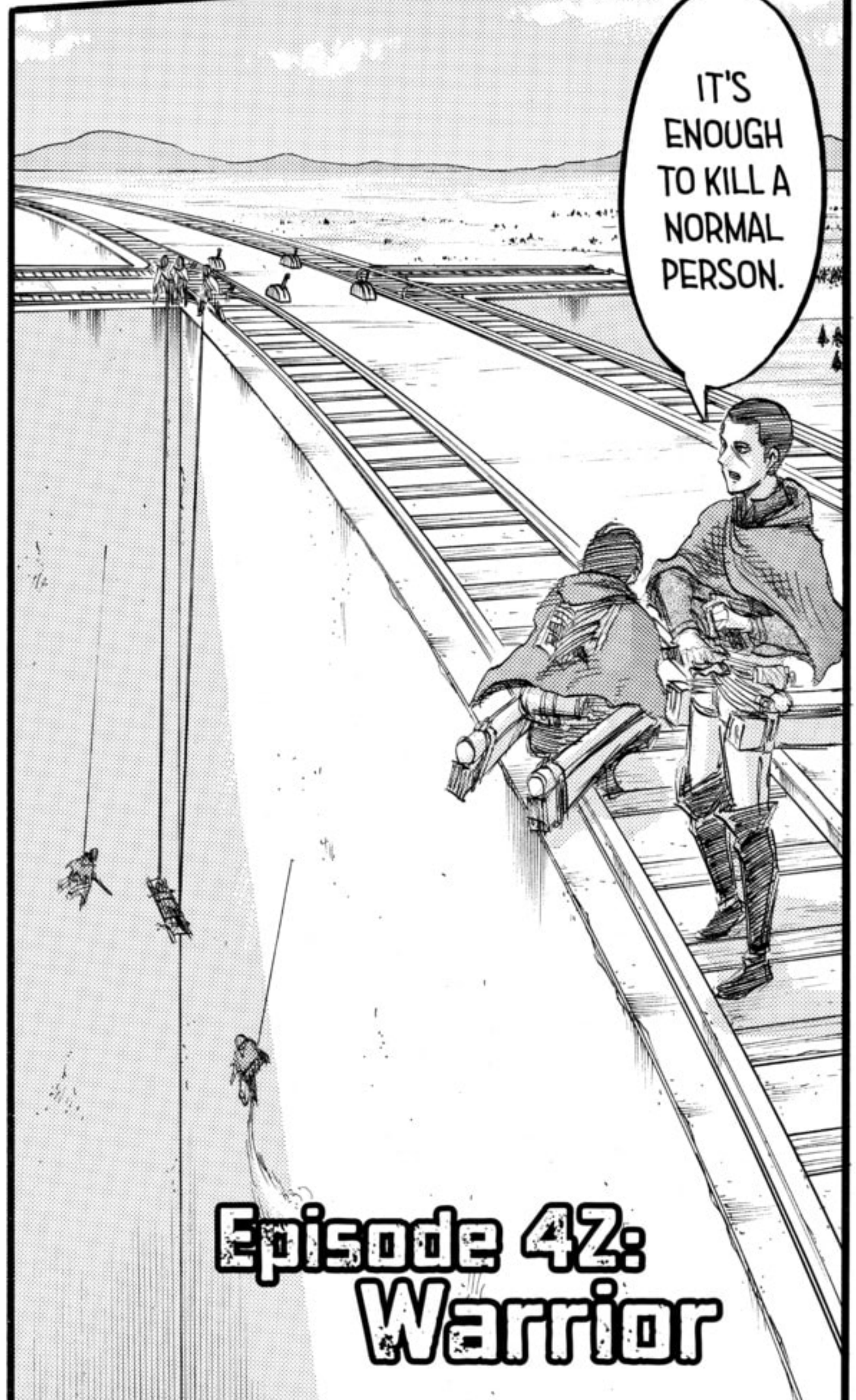
HER RIGHT ARM AND RIGHT LEG WERE BITTEN OFF,

AND THEY SAY HER ORGANS ARE LIKE SCRAMBLED EGGS...

GRRT

YMIR... ANY IDEA WHAT SHAPE SHE'S IN?





Episode 42: Warrior

THANKS.
GRASP
REINER, GRAB ON.
!
FFT!
GRAB
HY-O
KGGGSHHH

SHE SET ASIDE HER OWN LIFE! SHE SHOWED LOYALTY TO US AS HER COMRADES!

I'M TELLING THE TRUTH! YMIR REVEALED WHO SHE IS IN ORDER TO FIGHT THE TITANS AND SAVE US!

PLEASE, YOU HAVE TO BELIEVE ME!

BUT SHE'S CHANGED.

SHE WAS PROBABLY... CONCERNED FOR HER OWN WELLBEING.

IT'S TRUE THAT SHE WAS WRONG... SHE'S GUILTY OF HIDING INFORMATION OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE TO HUMANITY.

I SEE...

I KNOW HER WELL. SHE'S MUCH LESS COMPLICATED THAN SHE LOOKS!

YMIR IS ON HUMANITY'S SIDE!

Manga MF Fire.co

WHILE SHE MAY NOT BE COMPLI-CATED,

BUT ...

THE STATE OF THIS WORLD MIGHT BE TOO COMPLEX...

WELL ...OF COURSE,

I'D LIKE A FRIENDLY RELA-TIONSHIP WITH HER.

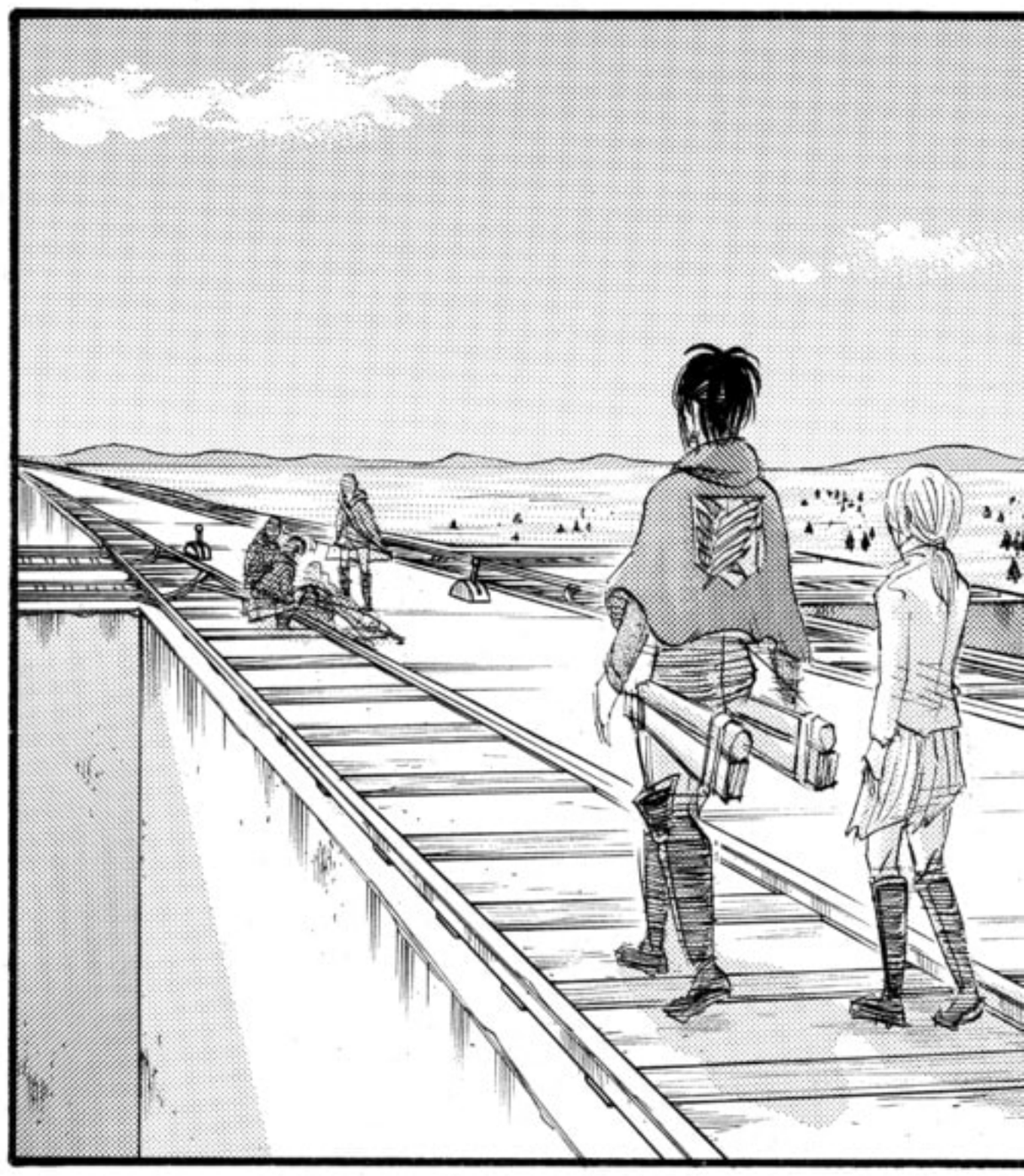
REGARD-LESS OF THE PAST, THE INFORMATION SHE HAS IS A TREASURE TROVE FOR HUMANITY...I'D LIKE TO GET ALONG WITH HER.

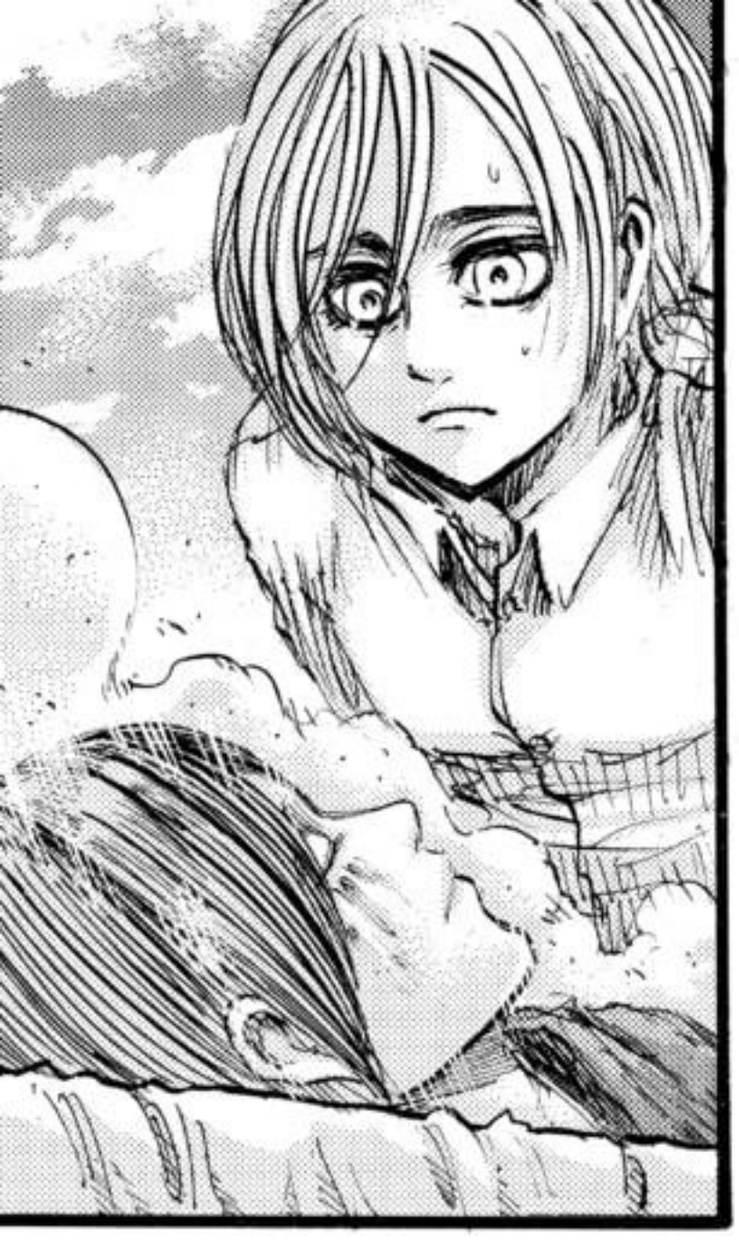
SO...YOUR REAL NAME IS HISTORIA REISS?

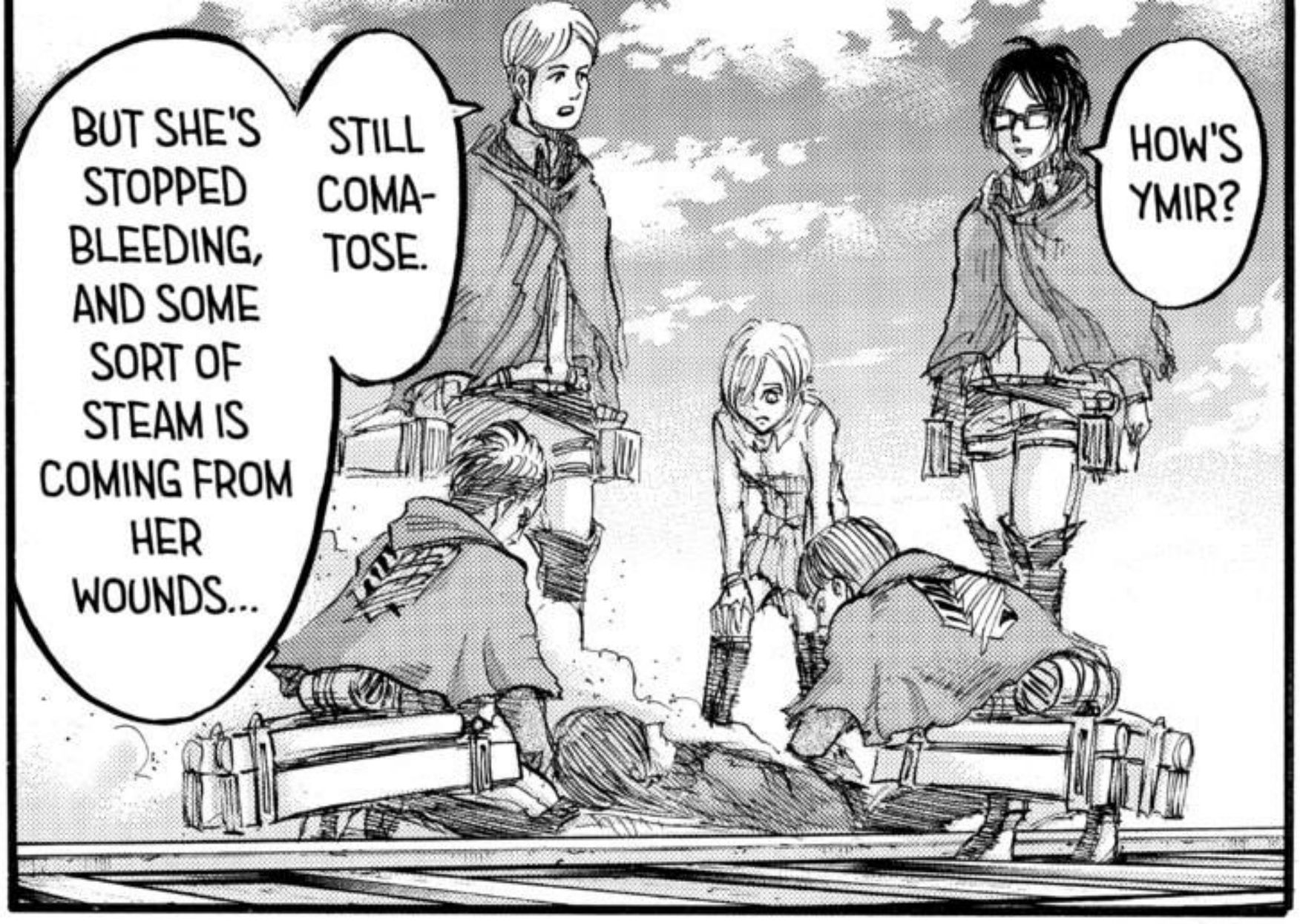
REISS, AS IN THE NOBLE FAMILY ?

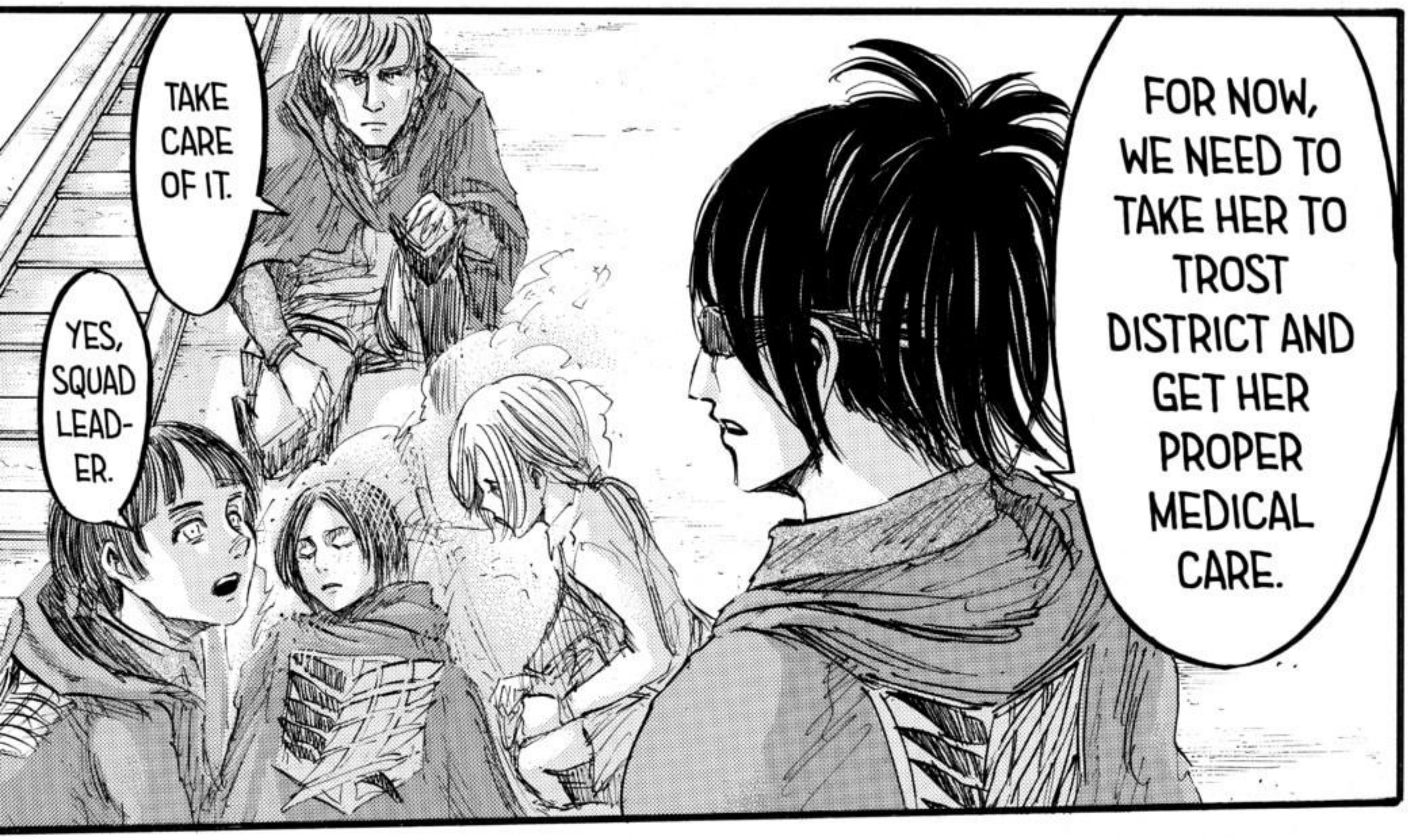
...YES, IT IS.

... YES.









MangaFire.to

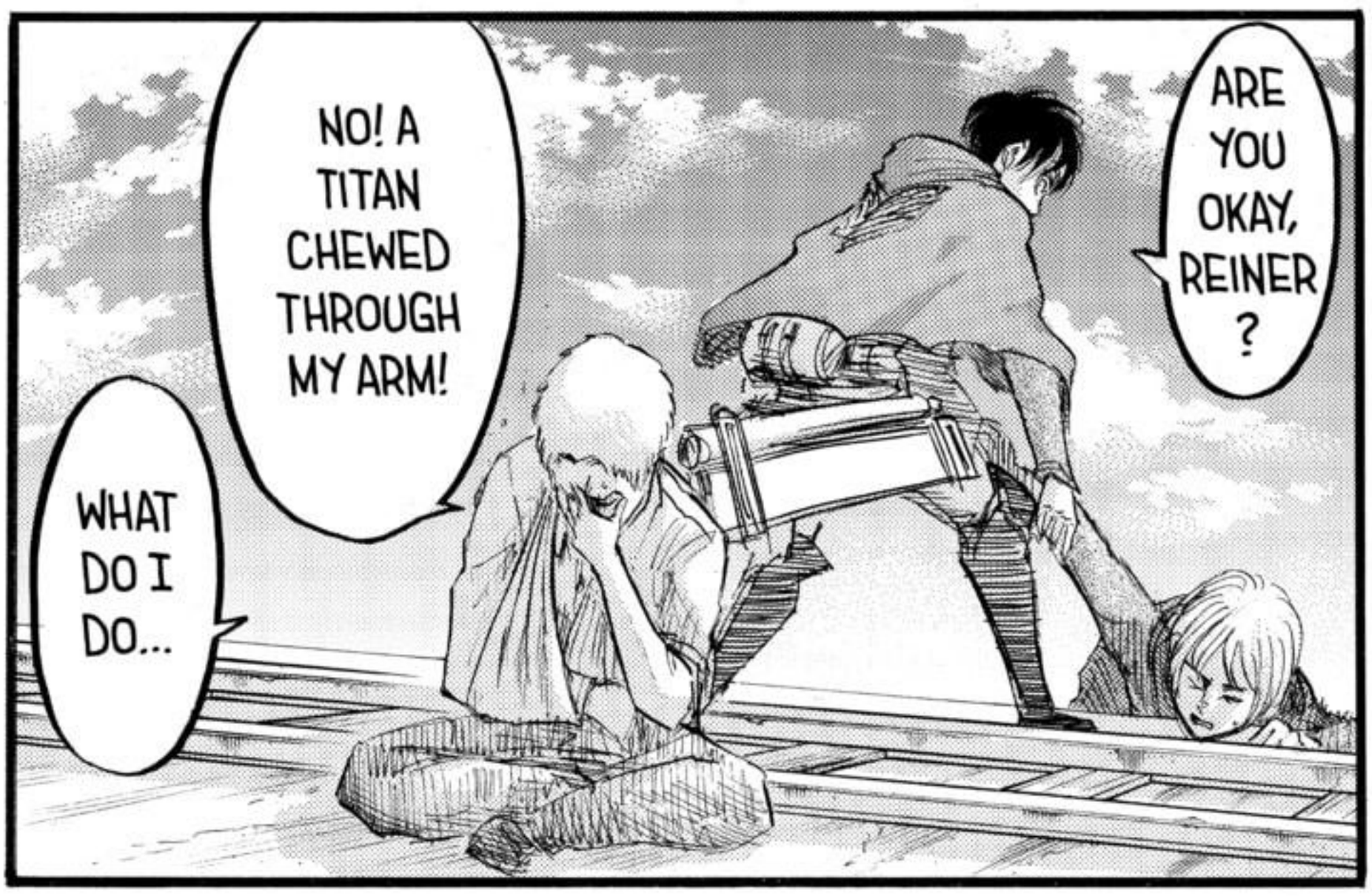
FWOO

TO SEAL UP A WALL...

O OO

WE CAME HERE ...

OO O



Manga Mafire.to

I WAS STUCK INSIDE A TITAN'S HAND BEFORE.

OH...

HUH ?

RIGHT, ARMIN?

WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT...? THIS IS THE SECOND TIME THIS HAS HAPPENED TO ME.

I'M NOT GOING TO BE AROUND FOR MUCH LONGER AT THIS PACE.

I'VE ALREADY HAD TWO NEAR-DEATH EXPERI-ENCES.

THAT TIME...

WEARS DOWN YOUR MIND BEFORE YOUR BODY...

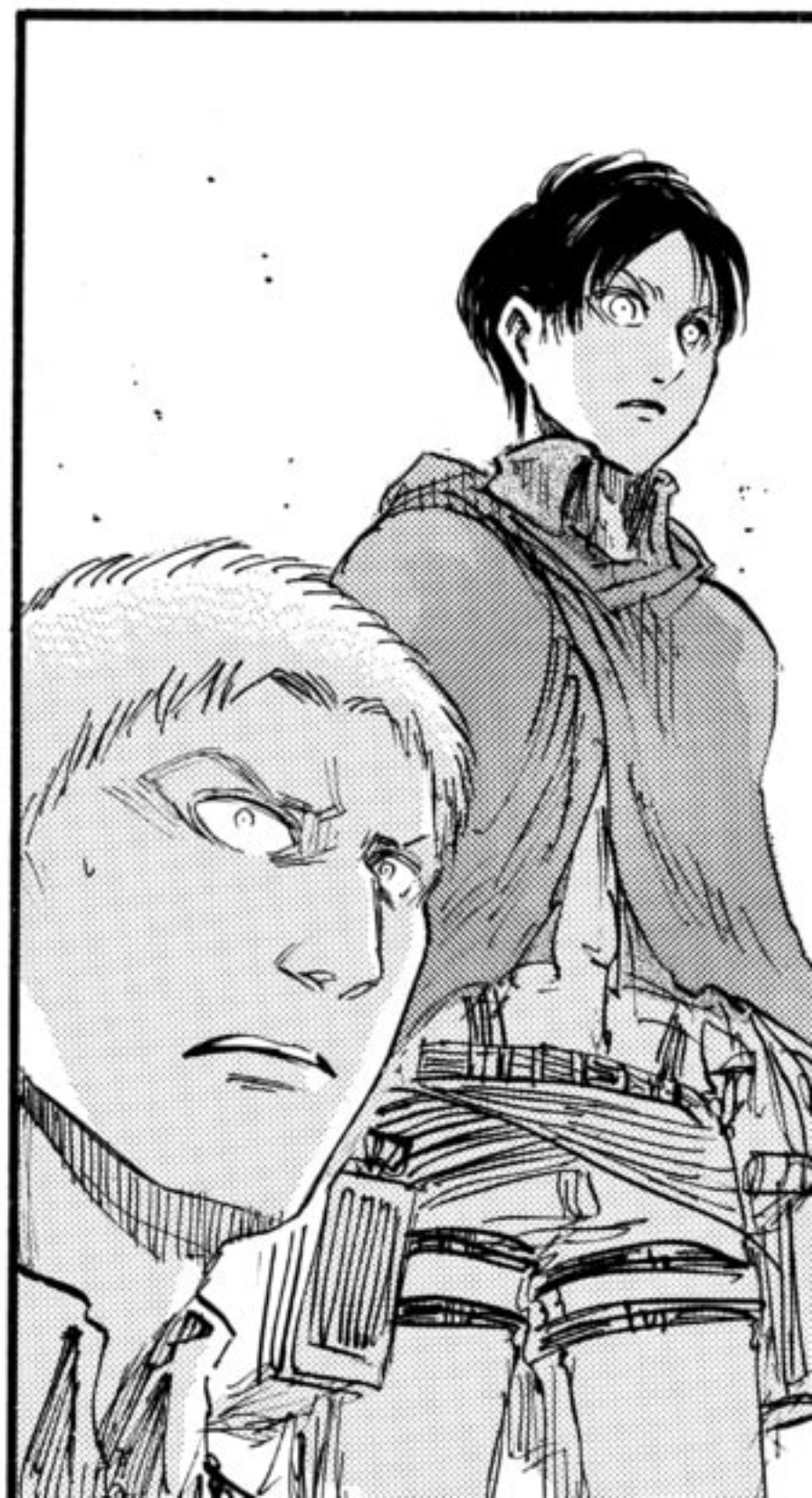
I KNOW I CHOSE THIS PATH FOR MYSELF,

BUT IT SEEMS LIKE BEING A SOL-DIER...

YEAH... YOU GUYS JUST KEEP GETTING PULLED FARTHER AWAY FROM YOUR HOMETOWN...

WE NEED TO STOP THAT HERE.

WELL... I GUESS THERE'S NO TIME TO WHINE WHEN WE STILL HAVE A HOLE TO PLUG.



HUH ?

...WE'RE REALLY JUST A BREATH AWAY, AREN'T WE?

OH YEAH ...

...

FW

IS EVERY-ONE HERE?

WHAT'RE YOU GUYS TALKING ABOUT?

STILL...I WAS EX-PECTING THIS PLACE TO BE FULL OF TITANS ...

HM ?

WE'LL RESUME THE WALL REPAIR OPERA-TION.

...WE CAN WORRY ABOUT YMIR LATER.

THEY'VE COME TO TELL US WHERE THE HOLE IS.

IT'S THE GARRISON'S ADVANCE UNIT.

MR. HAN-NES.

Manga Fire.to

THERE'S NO HOLE.

...WHAT?

WE DIDN'T RUN INTO ANY TITANS ON THE PATH, EITHER.

WE RAN INTO THE TROOPS FROM KROLVA DISTRICT AND DOUBLED BACK.

WHAT DID YOU SAY?!

WE SPENT ALL NIGHT LOOKING FOR IT, BUT FROM TROST DISTRICT TO KROLVA DISTRICT, AT LEAST, EVERYTHING'S NORMAL.

YANK

MangaFire.to

AND WAIT... WHY ARE YOU KIDS HERE?

AS IF I'D BE DRINKING!

ARE YOU STILL DRUNK OR SOMETHING?!

WERE YOU LOOKING?!

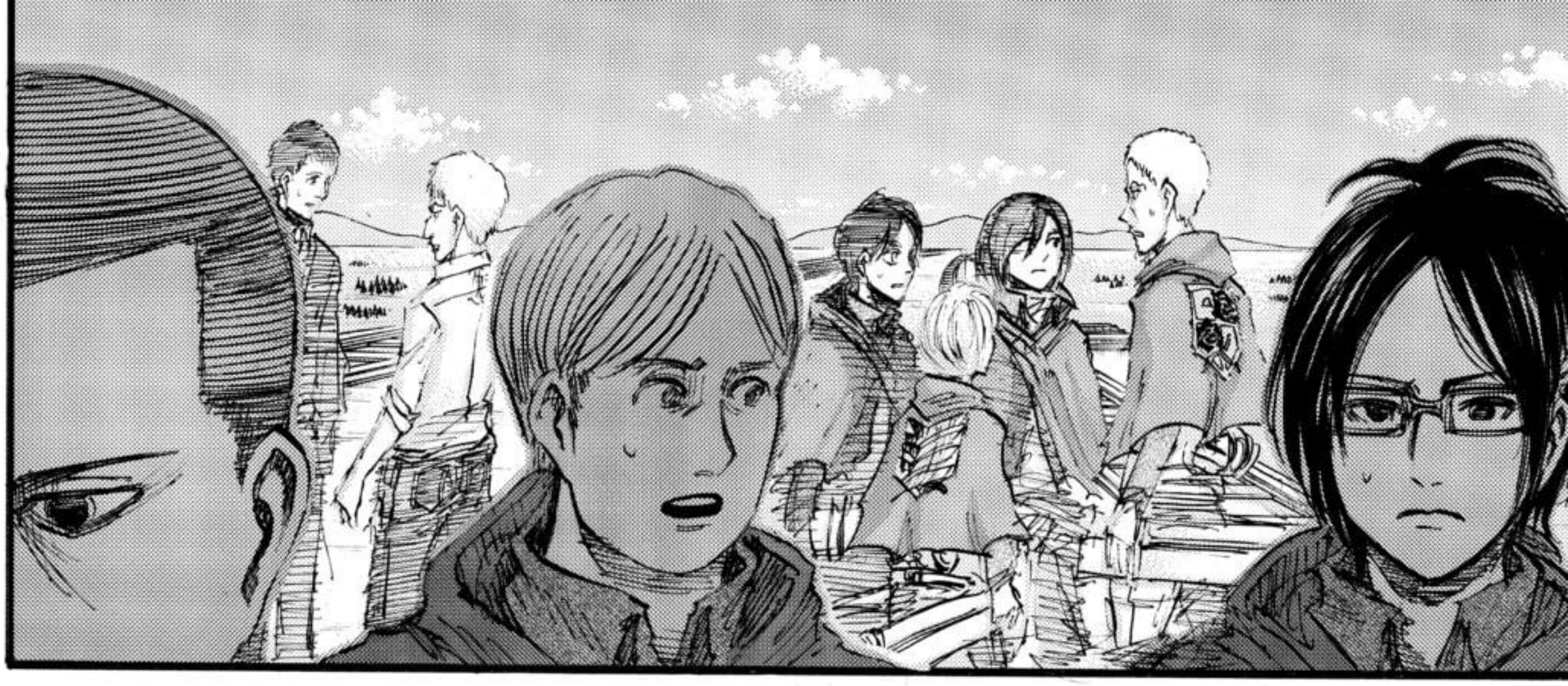
BUT... THERE ARE DEFINITELY TITANS INSIDE THE WALL.

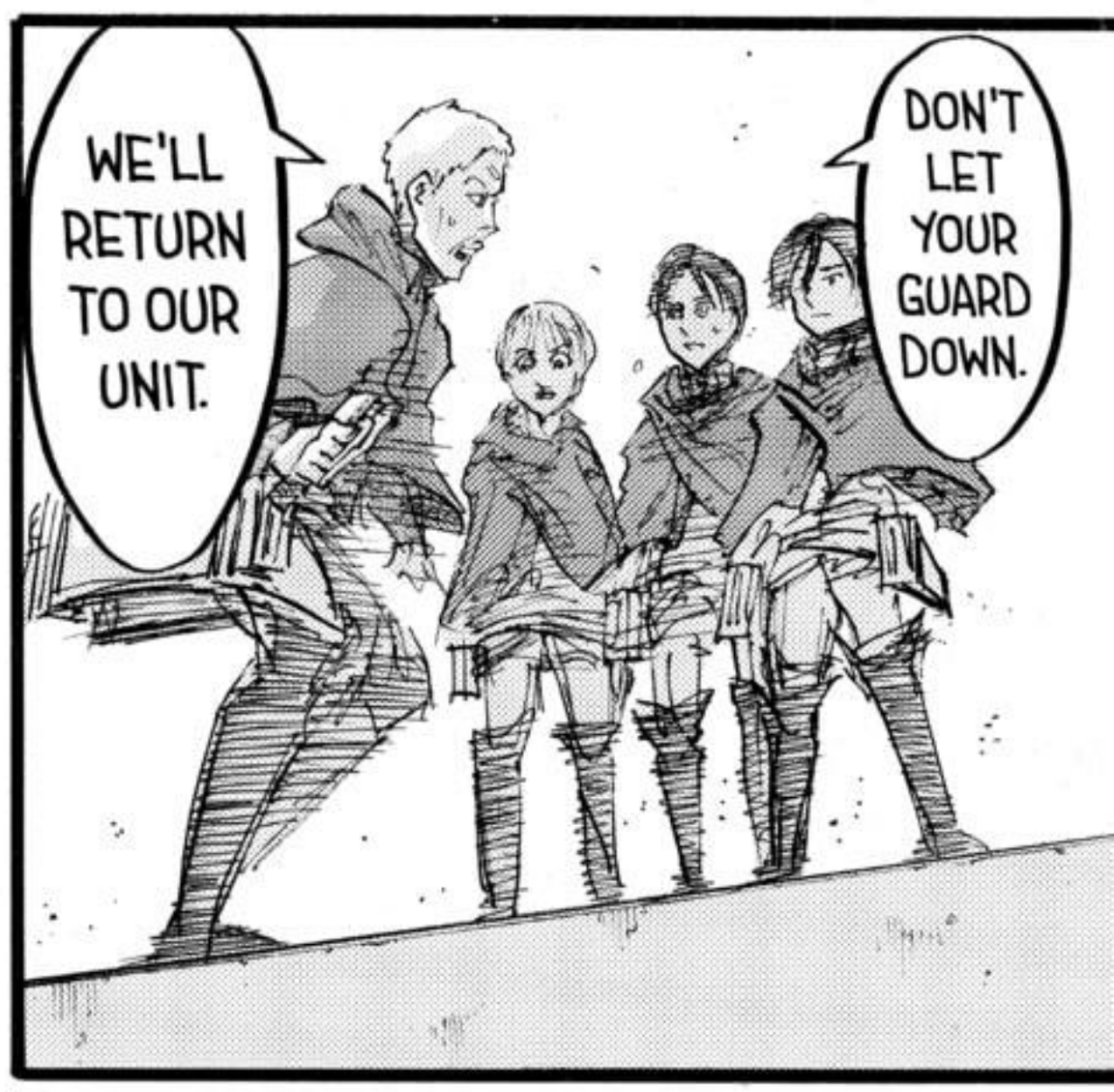
FW O O O O O O O O O O

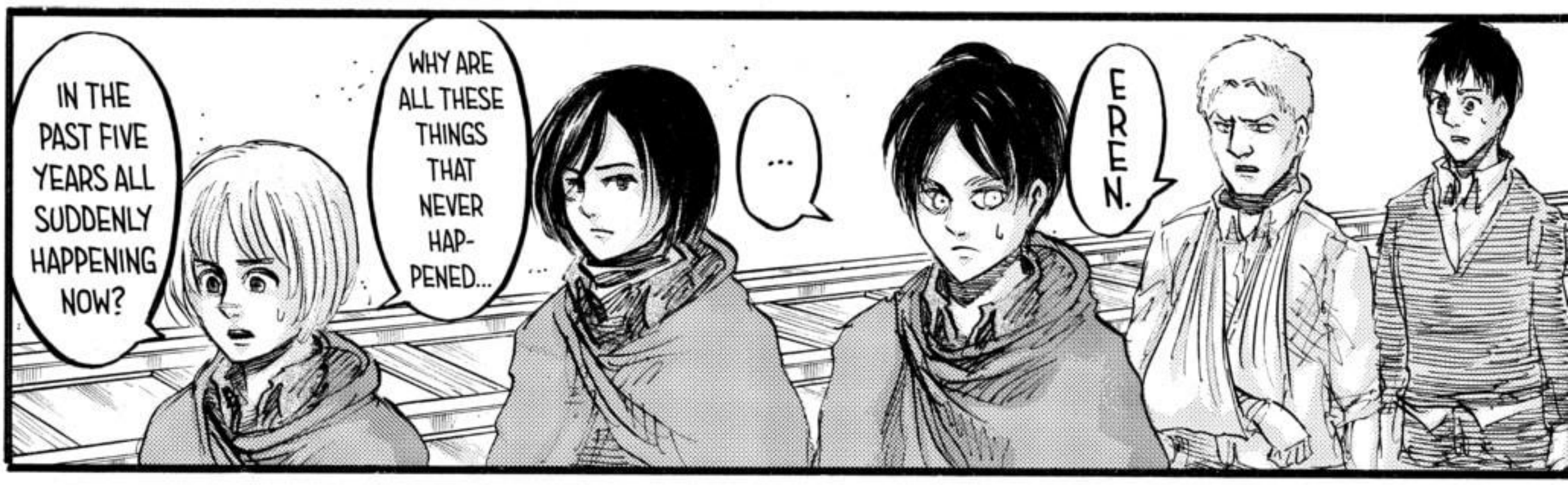
LET'S GO TO TROST DISTRICT AND WAIT ON STANDBY.

IF THERE'S NO HOLE IN THE WALL, WE DON'T HAVE A CHOICE.

HMM...







Manga Mansion

IF THAT'S TRUE, THEN IT'LL BE QUITE DIFFICULT TO LOCATE ITS POSITION.

IT'S TROUB-LE ...

COULD IT BE THAT... A TITAN THAT DIGS UNDERGROUND HAS FINALLY APPEARED? IF ONE HAS...

ZAKK

ZAKK

DESTROYED THE WALL AND BEGAN OUR ATTACK ON HUMANITY.

FIVE YEARS AGO, WE...

THERE ARE STILL TITANS ON THE GROUND, AFTER ALL.

LET'S WORRY ABOUT SAFELY TRANSPORTING YMIR FOR NOW.

FW

AND HE'S THE COLOSSUS TITAN.

I'M THE ARMORED TITAN,

WHAT'RE YOU TELLING HIM, REINER?

WH...

HUH...? WHAT'RE YOU SAYING...?

THERE'S NO NEED TO DO THAT ANYMORE.

BUT NOW...

WAS TO WIPE OUT ALL HUMANITY.

OUR GOAL—

WHAT?!

UNDER-STAND?

WE WON'T NEED TO DESTROY ANY MORE OF THE WALLS.

...

EREN...IF YOU COME WITH US,

IT'S SUDDEN, BUT YOU NEED TO COME NOW.

I'M TELLING YOU TO COME WITH US.

WAIT UP! I DON'T UNDER-STAND!

I GUESS YOU'D CALL IT OUR HOME-TOWN.

BUT ... WELL ...

I CAN'T TELL YOU THAT...

WHERE ARE WE GOING?

RIGHT NOW?!

NOT A BAD DEAL, RIGHT? IT MEANS NO MORE CRISIS FOR NOW.

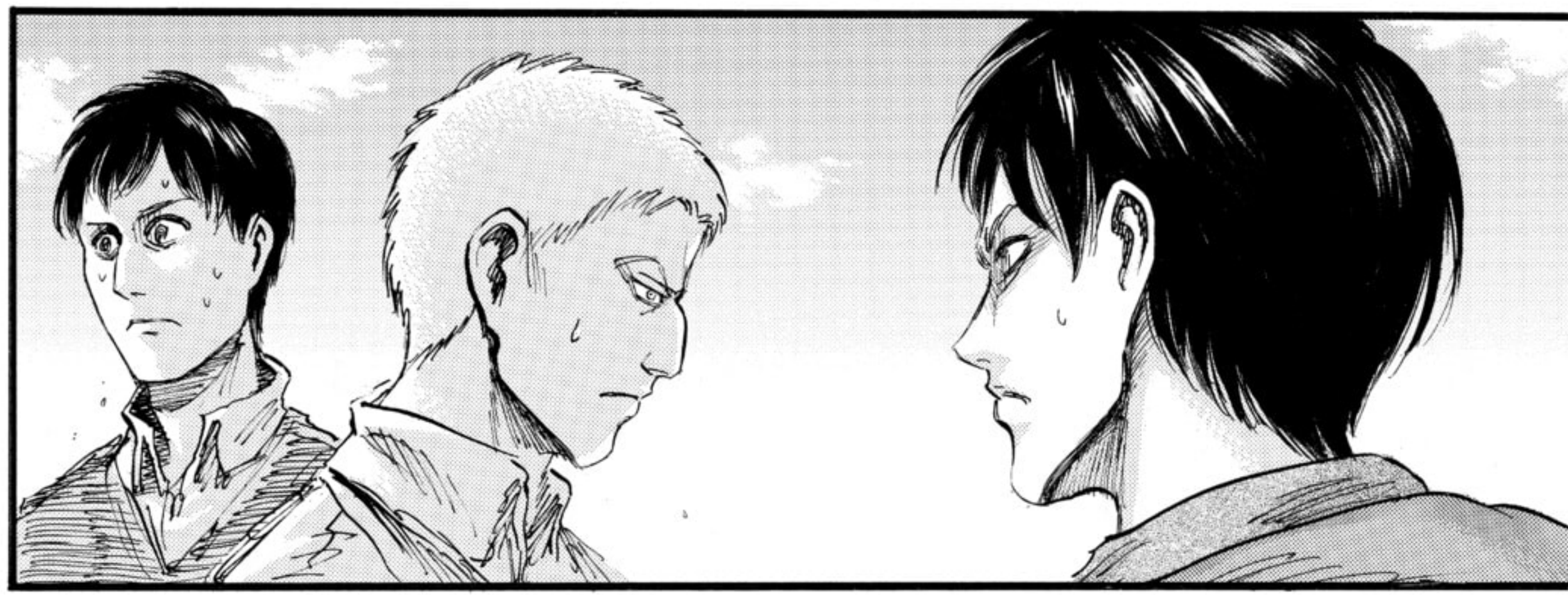
HUH ?

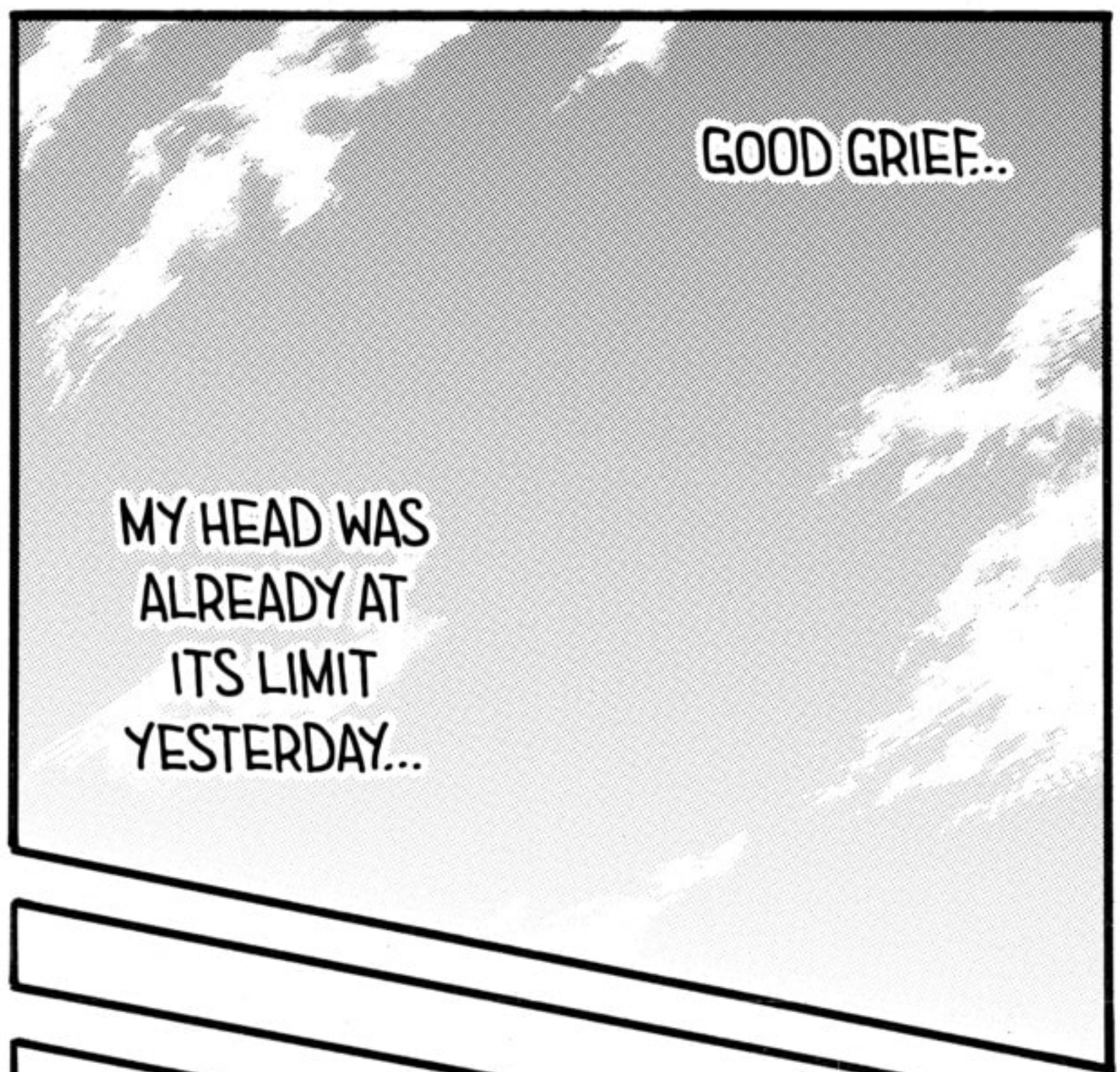
SO, WHAT DO YOU SAY, EREN?

Manga Fire.to

HEEY!
WE'RE HEAD-ING OUT!

UMM...
GLANCE
I DON'T KNOW...




GOOD GRIEF...
MY HEAD WAS ALREADY AT ITS LIMIT YESTERDAY...

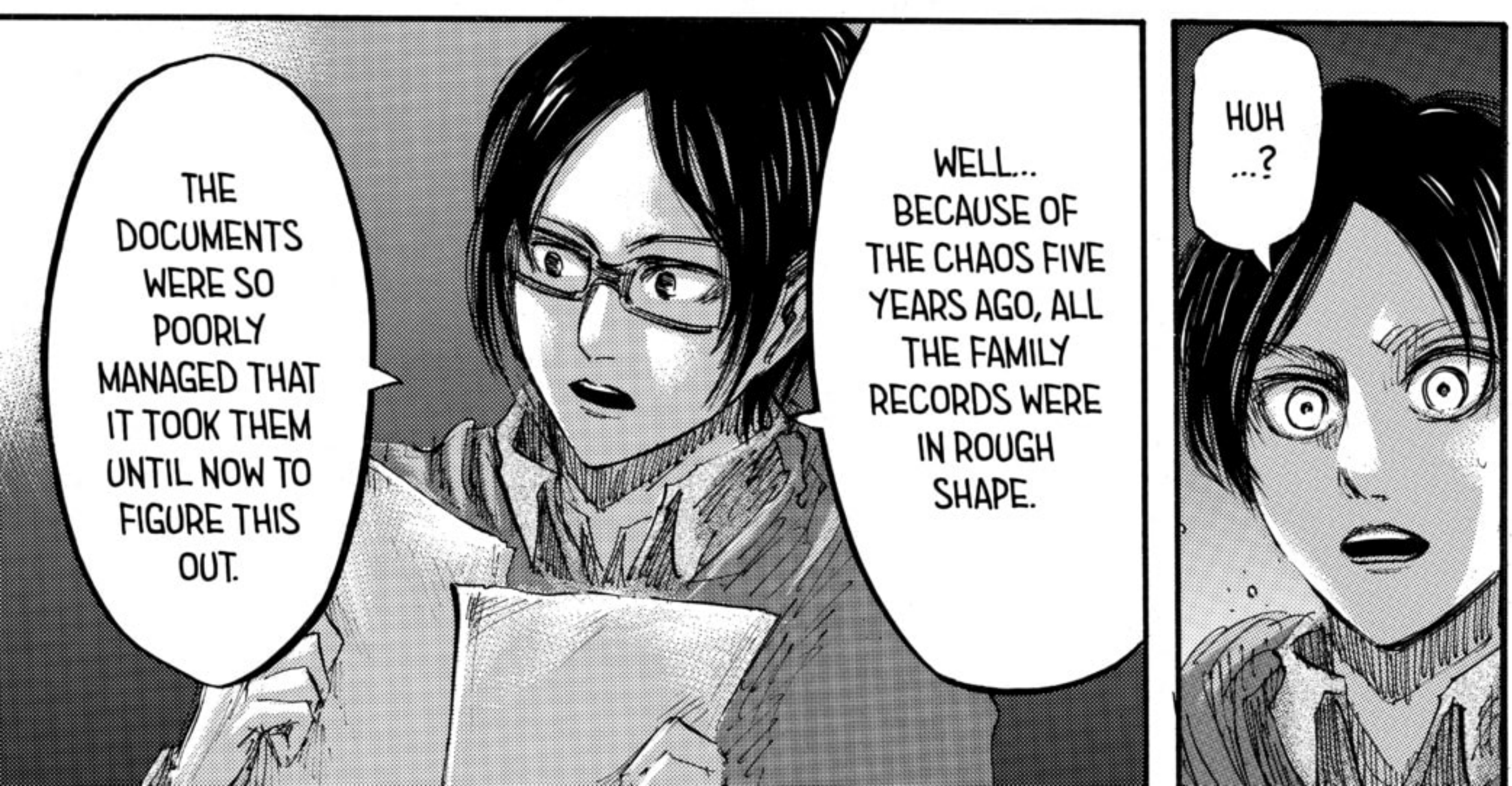
HMM...

ANNIE'S BACKGROUND CHECK FINALLY CAME IN...

IT LOOKS LIKE TWO OTHERS FROM THE 104TH WERE BORN IN THE SAME REGION AS HER.

REINER BRAUN...

AND BERTOLT HOOVER.



ANNIE LEONHEART, THE FEMALE TITAN, APPEARED ON THE RIGHT SIDE...

THOSE TWO WERE PART OF A GROUP THAT WAS FALSELY TOLD THAT EREN WAS ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE EXPEDITION OUTSIDE THE WALL.

WHAT ARE YOUR THOUGHTS ?

I'D LIKE TO KNOW ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THOSE THREE DURING THEIR TIME IN THE TRAINING CORPS.

OF COURSE, THAT DOESN'T PROVE ANYTHING ON ITS OWN, BUT JUST IN CASE...

I...

DON'T RECALL...

...OF COURSE, ANNIE NEVER TALKED MUCH TO BEGIN WITH...

ME NEITHER...I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING THOSE TWO EVER REALLY TALKING TO ANNIE...

BUT I NEVER SENSED THAT ANNIE WAS CLOSE TO THEM.

...I KNEW THAT REINER AND BERTOLT WERE FROM THE SAME HOME-TOWN,

Manga Fire

REINER'S LIKE OUR OLDER BROTHER... AND HE DOESN'T SEEM CLEVER ENOUGH TO DECEIVE PEOPLE.

PUTTING ASIDE BERTOLT, WHO'S ALWAYS SILENT,

I DON'T THINK THERE'S A STRONG REASON TO SUSPECT THEM.

BUT...AS ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE 104TH,

...

REINER WAS NEARLY CRUSHED TO DEATH, AND—

I FEEL THE SAME WAY. REINER FOUGHT ANNIE TOGETHER WITH ME AND JEAN.

I HAD ALSO GUESSED OUT LOUD... THAT YOU WERE PROBABLY IN THE CENTER-REAR,

BUT ANNIE WAS TOO FAR AWAY TO HEAR.

REINER GOT AWAY, BUT... ANNIE SUDDENLY CHANGED DIRECTION AND RAN OFF TO WHERE YOU WERE, EREN.

WHAT'S WRONG ?

DID HE SHOW AN INTEREST IN EREN'S LOCATION?

BUT REINER WOULD HAVE HEARD...?

...

WHAT DO YOU MEAN ?

...

ALL RIGHT ...

THEN WHERE THE HELL IS EREN?

BECAUSE REINER ASKED ME ABOUT IT...

I TALKED ABOUT ...

EREN'S LOCATION ...

COULD HE HAVE...

Manga Fire.to

SHE COULD HAVE BEEN LOOKING AT LETTERS WRITTEN ON IT WITH A BLADE...

WHEN THE FEMALE TITAN WAS STARING AT HER PALM...

AND ...

...

IF REINER CARVED THEM THERE!

WHAT THE HELL ...

HUH ...?

NO... EVERY-ONE. LISTEN TO ME.

IF-

EREN!

WHY THE HELL WOULD YOU SAY SOME-THING LIKE TH-

THUDUDUD
WE DO FIND REINER AND BERTOLT, MAKE THEM THINK THAT WE DON'T SUSPECT THEM.
AND OF COURSE, DON'T EVEN MENTION THE EXISTENCE OF ANNIE LEONHEART.
WHETHER THEY CONSPIRED WITH HER OR NOT,
WE NEED TO CAREFULLY LEAD THEM DEEP UNDERGROUND AND CONFINE THEM THERE.

YOU'RE TIRED.

LISTEN, REINER...

MAYBE I REALLY AM CRAZY?

...I WONDER... WHAT I WAS THINKING...

I GUESS YOU'RE RIGHT ...

YEAH...

I'VE LIVED HERE FOR THREE YEARS... SURROUNDED BY IDIOTS.

I'VE... PROBABLY BEEN HERE FOR TOO LONG.

ZAKK

ANYWAY, WE'RE GOING TO TOWN.

Manga MF Fire.to

IF ONLY WE NEVER HEARD THAT THESE BASTARDS EXISTED...

WE WERE JUST KIDS... WE DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING.

THEN WE...

WOULDN'T HAVE BECOME THESE HALF-HEARTED PIECES OF SHIT...

FW

BUT... I DO KNOW THAT I HAVE TO FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF MY ACTIONS...

SHHT

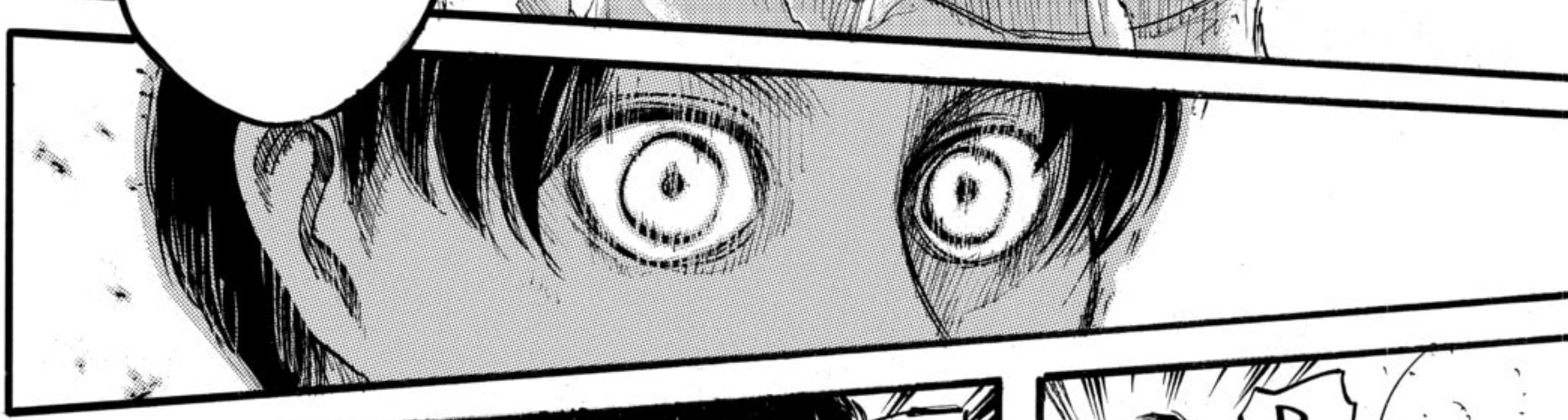
I DON'T KNOW... WHAT'S RIGHT ANYMORE....

SHHHHH

AND CARRY OUT...

MY DUTY AS A WARRIOR TO THE END.

KRAK KRAK



WE FIGHT NOW !!

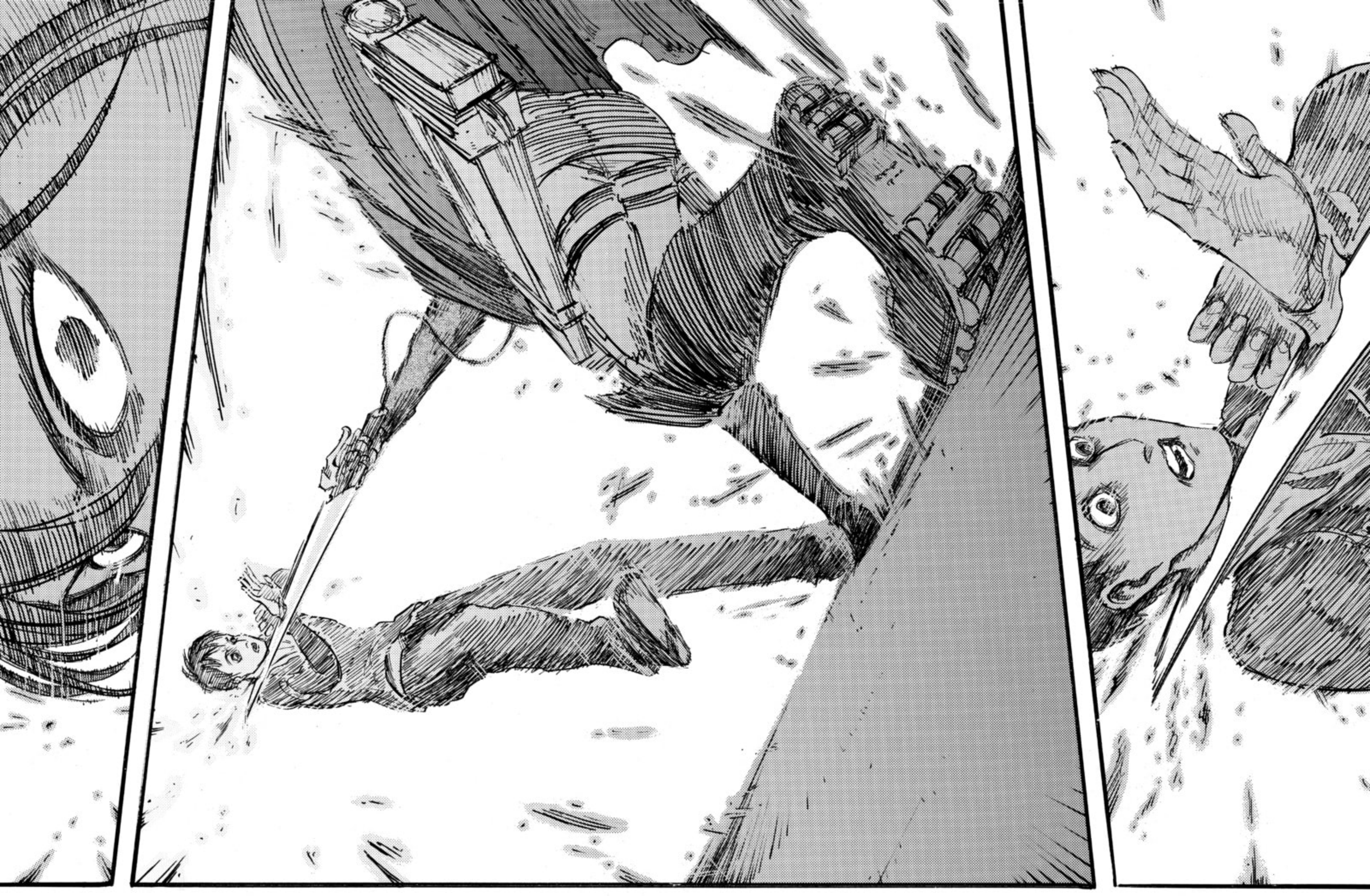
YEAH!!

WE DECIDE THIS RIGHT HERE!!

ZAKK

THUD

MangaFire.to



Manga
Fire.to

AGH!

THUD

AAH?

UGH... AH!!

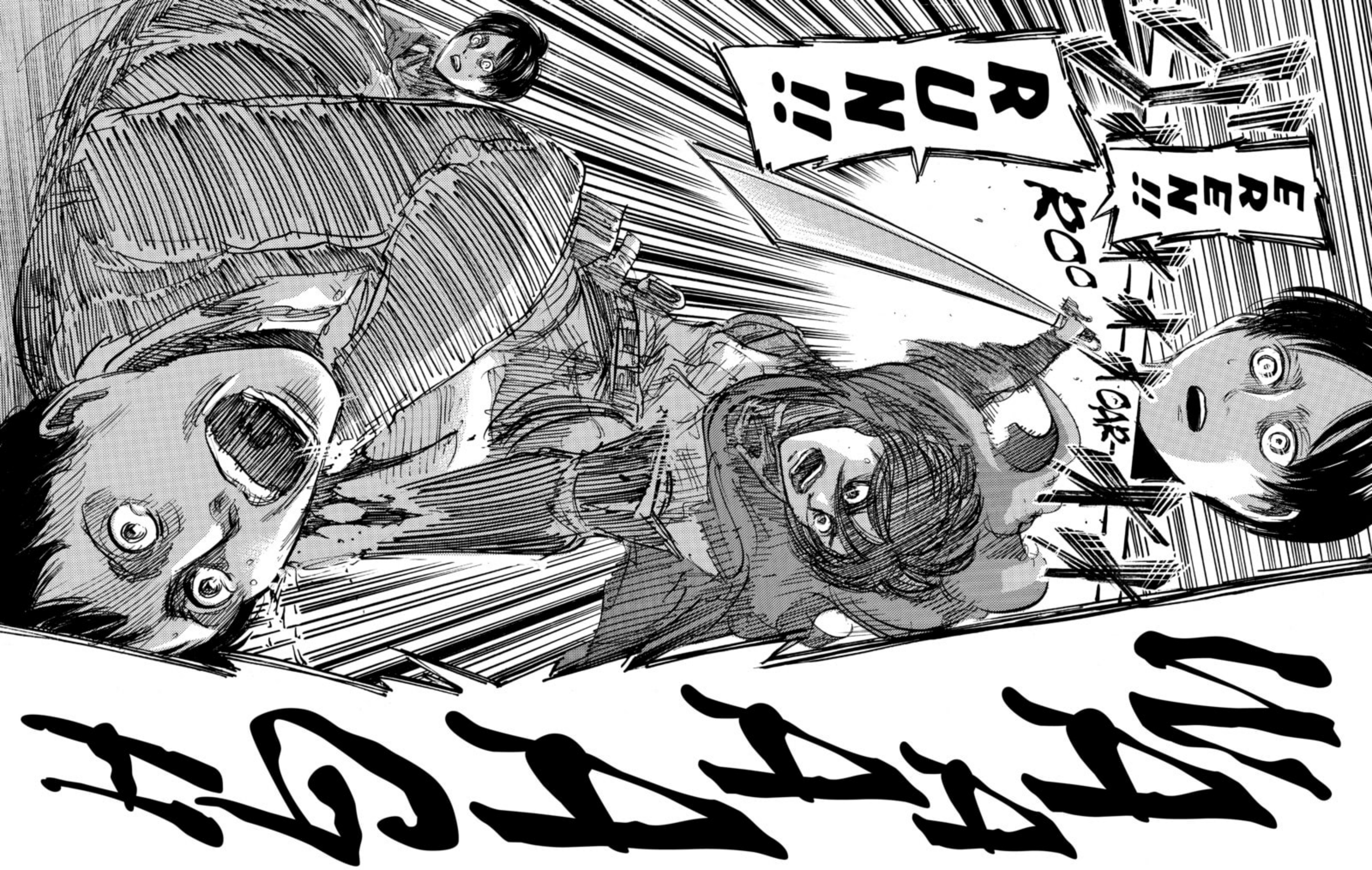
THD

SBBPT

SBBPT

SBBPT

THUMP


ZCR
ZEMRE
ZOO
CRR-
SPECTACLE

Manga Freak

ROOOOOAR

Manga Fire.to

ROOOAR
...NH ?!
?!
YMIR !!

BOOM
AR
OOO
OOO
R
EREN!!
WH
...

Manga Fire

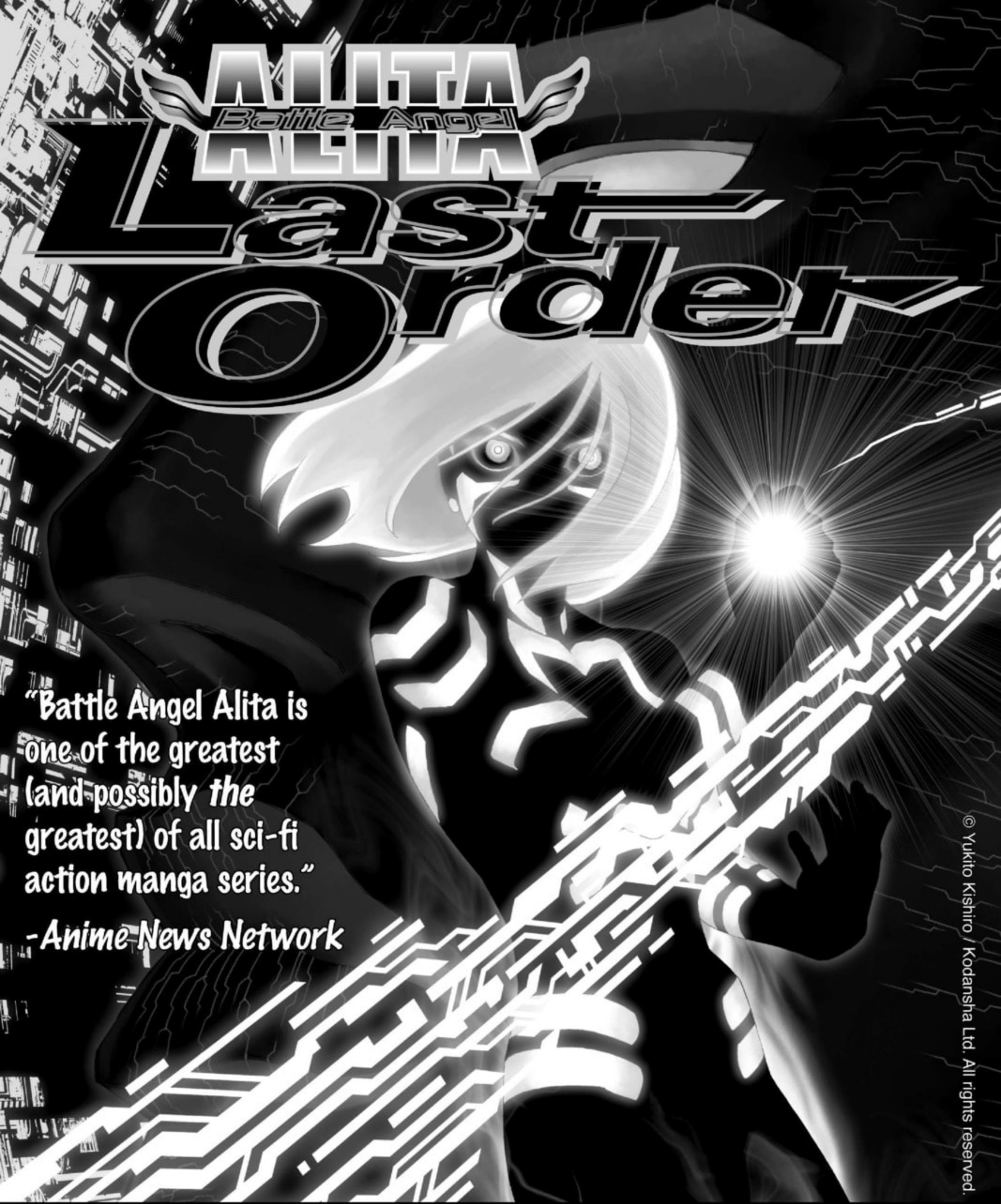
MangaFire.to

TRAITOOOORS!!!
CHOMP

Continued in Volume 11

*NOT A REAL PREVIEW.

VOL. 11 COMING JANUARY 2014! [Really!]



The Cyberpunk Legend is Back!

In deluxe omnibus editions of 600+ pages, including ALL-NEW original stories by Alita creator Yukito Kishiro!

Attack on Titan volume 10 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 10 copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2013 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 10.

ISBN 978-1-61262-676-5

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate

Manga Fire.to

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

To start at the *BEGINNING*, go to the *END!*

That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way--from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page--and each panel--from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

Episode 43: The Armored Titan

ZUMM

Manga Direct

FWOOOOOOO
IF ONLY...
...AND LOPPED BOTH OF THEIR HEADS OFF!
...I COULD'VE DONE IT RIGHT...

Manga Fire.to

GOOM

ALL TROOPS !!
GET OFF THE WALL !!
FWISH

HE GOT YMIR ...!

WHA ?!
HE GOT ONE MORE !!

POP

CHOMP
HE ATE THEM !!!
BERTOLT…

BAM

ALL TROOPS, READY FOR COMBAT!

GO GO GO

ARR

ELIMINATE THE COLOSSUS TITAN!!

YOU'RE FACING HUMANITY'S GREATEST ENEMY!
WOOSH
WOOSH
ALL TROOPS, ATTACK!!

BOOM
WOOSH
WOOSH

GRR
WOOSH

FW WO OO O

...IS SIZE!

ALL IT'S GOT ...

IT'S SLOW ...!!

JUST LIKE THE REPORTS SAID!

IT'S NOTHING !

COMPARED TO THE SMALLER TITANS WE NORMALLY TAKE ON...

WE'VE GOT THIS!

NOW!!

Manga Fire.to

ALL TROOPS, CUT THROUGH !!
GR-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R
PTCH

BOOOM
ROAAA
?!!

MangaFire.to

NO! SOMETHING'S DIFFERENT!

IS HE TRYING TO DISAPPEAR AGAIN ?!

SOMEONE GET ME WATER !!

WATER !

AGH... MY HAND ...

IF HE CAN KEEP PROTECTING HIMSELF WITH THAT STEAM...

AND IT KEEPS EMITTING HEAT, LIKE A CANDLE.

BUT THIS TIME, HIS FRAME IS STILL HERE...

IN THE PAST, HE VANISHED IMMEDIATELY.

F-WOOO

FW

TEAM 2, STAND BY HERE! LAUDA, IT'S ALL YOURS!

ROGER!

RASHAD, TAKE CHARGE!

TEAMS 3 AND 4! FLANK THE TARGET AND STAND BY!

YES, SQUAD LEADER!

WE WAIT FOR OUR OPPORTU-NITY.

BUT **HE'LL** COME OUT SOONER OR LATER.

WE'LL JUST HAVE TO SEE HOW LONG HE CAN KEEP HIS BODY BURNING.

KILL THEM.

DON'T HESITATE.

GOT IT? YOU CAN'T TRY TO CAPTURE THEM ANY LONGER.

ARMIN ...

...

...

F W O O O

PLEASE... TRY TO HELP HER...

YMIR... PROBABLY ISN'T DEAD YET...

WHOOOOOSH

ALL RIGHT...

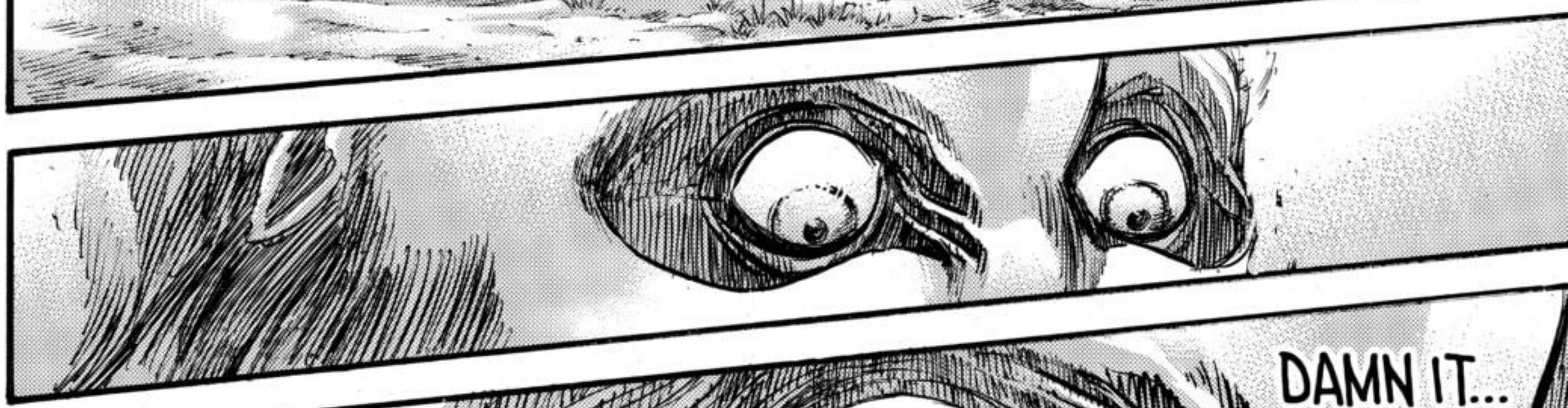
WHERE ARE REINER AND BERTOLT ?!

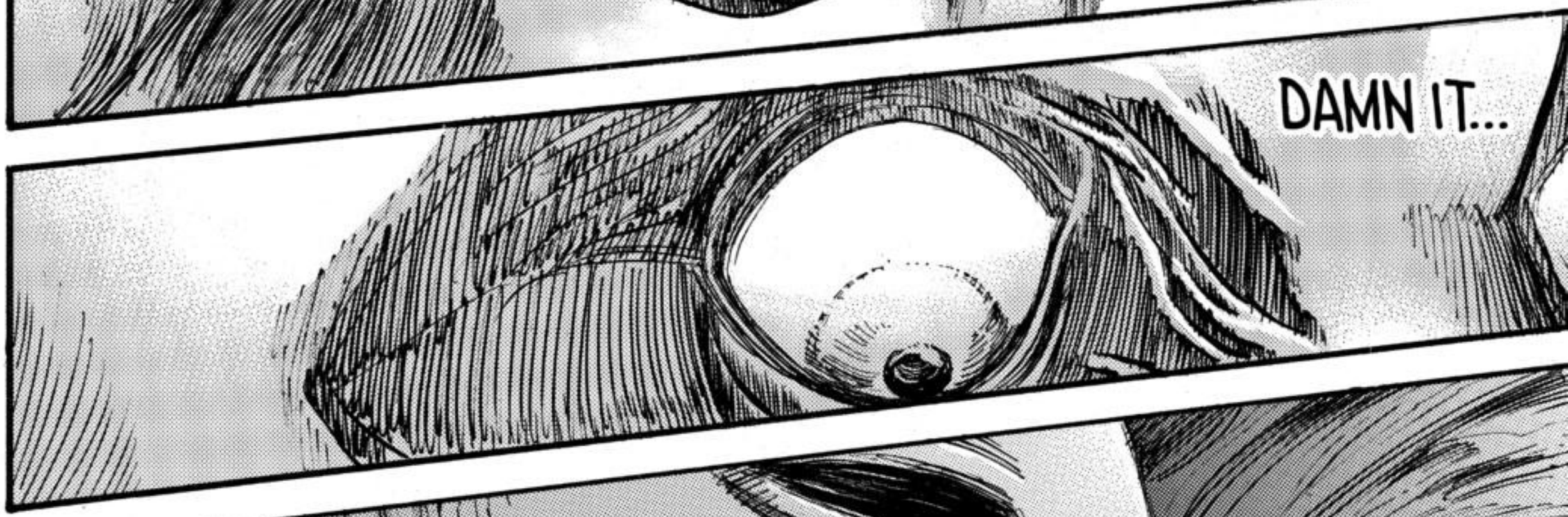
YOU'VE GOTTA HELP THEM!

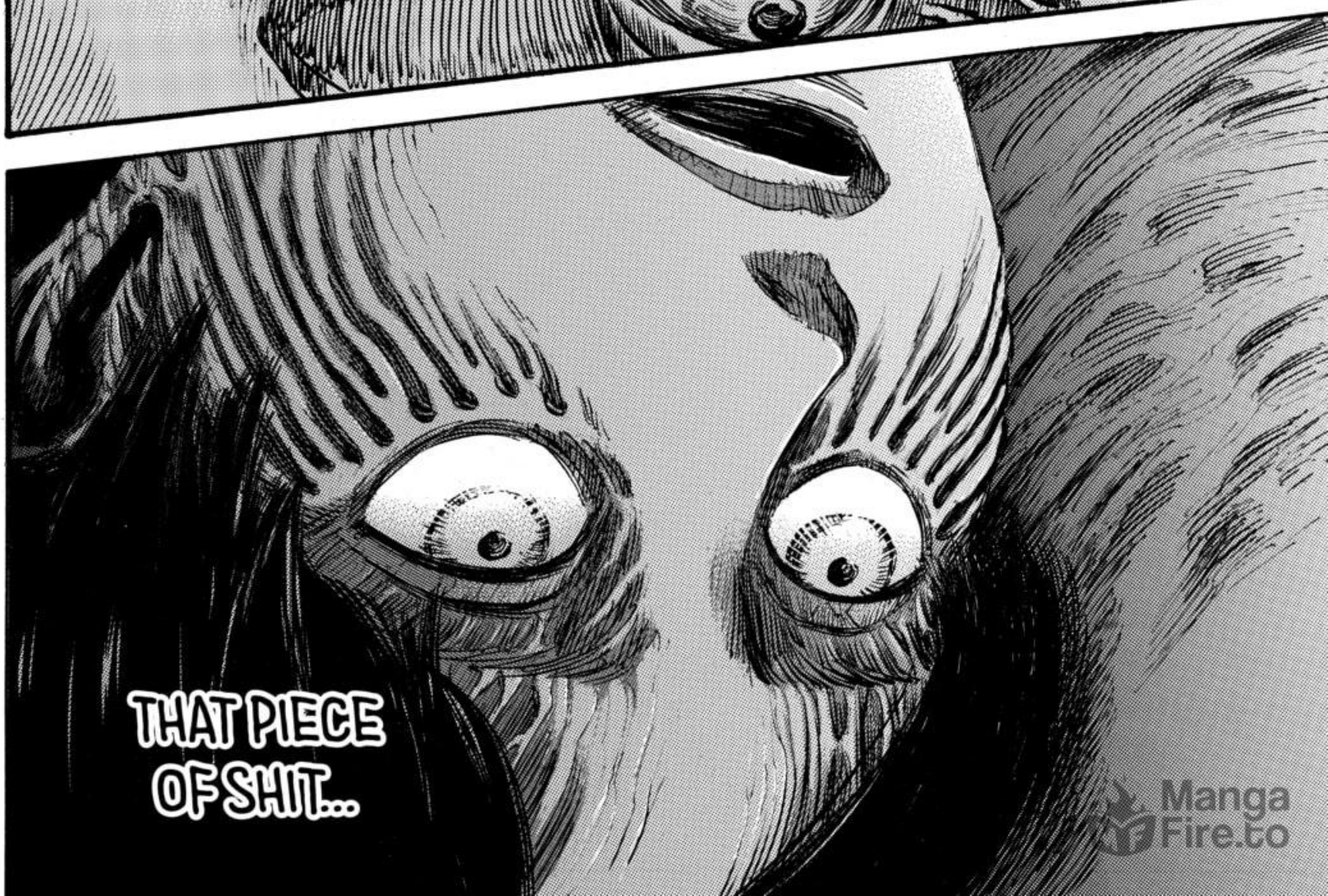
PLEASE...

NEITHER OF THEM HAVE THEIR VERTICAL MANEU-VERING GEAR ON!

Manga MangaFire.to







Manga Fire.to

THAT ASSHOLE WENT ON ABOUT BEING A SOLDIER AND RESPONSIBILITY...

SO ALL THAT TIME IN HAND-TO-HAND TRAINING... HE WAS GOING EASY ON ME?!

...I COULD BE AS STRONG AS YOU.
WHUD
I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT I WISHED THAT ONE DAY...

FLING
WOOO

NOT MY BLADES.

NOTHING SEEMS TO WORK ON HIM...

NOT EREN'S ATTACKS...

AND HE'S NOT LIKE ANNIE. HIS WHOLE BODY IS CONSTANTLY HARD.

WHUD

EREN!!

WHUD
GRT...
HEY, REINER...
SMP
I DON'T KNOW WHAT KIND OF LOOK...
SMP
YOU HAVE ON YOUR FACE RIGHT NOW...

Manga Fire.co

GRRR

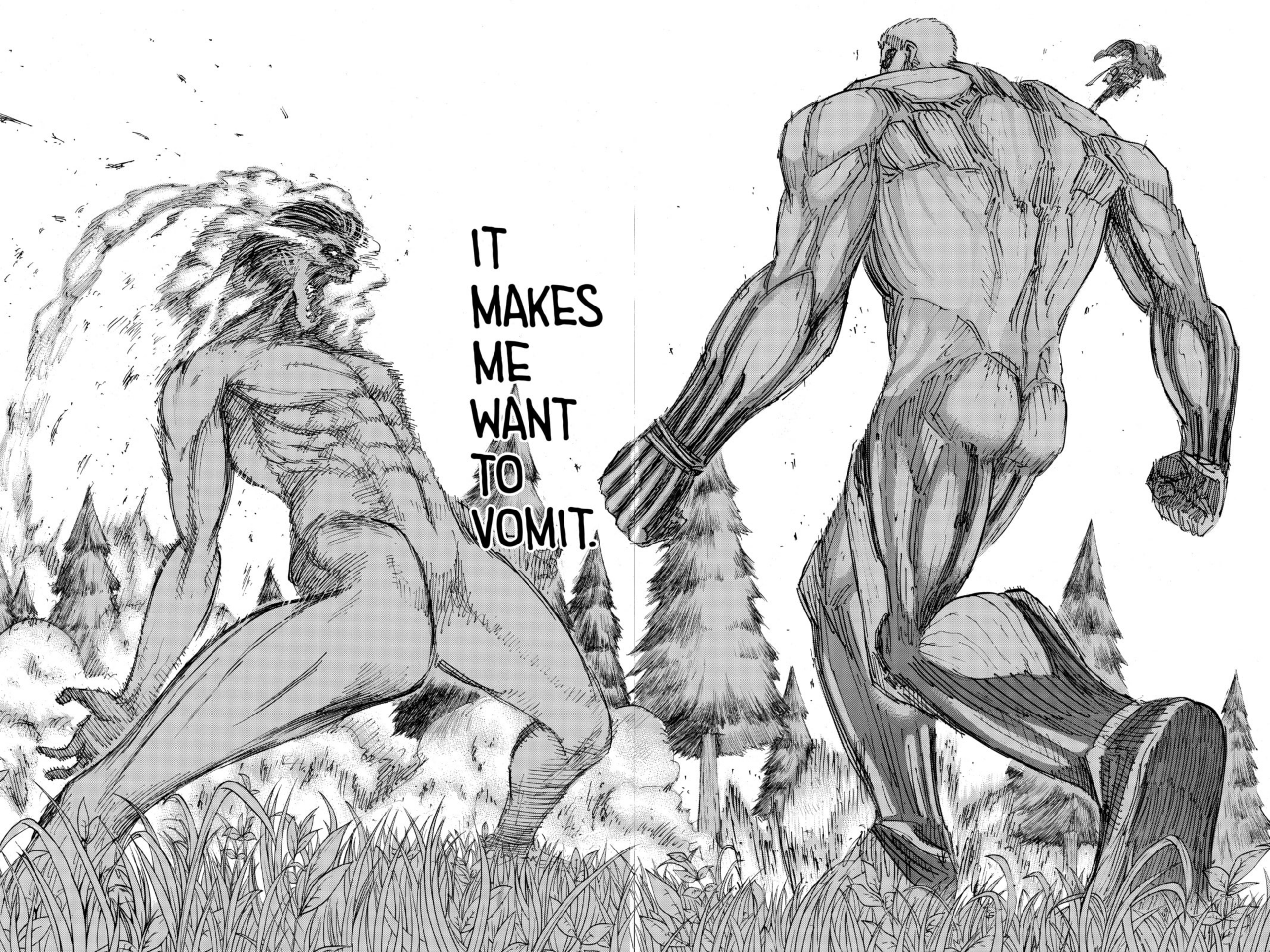
I HAVE TO GET RID OF YOU...

CLANG CLANG

YOU CAN'T BE ALLOWED TO EXIST. WHAT ARE YOU THINKING?

YOU MAKE ME SICK.

JUST THINKING ABOUT THAT RIGHTEOUS EXPRESSION THAT WAS ALWAYS ON YOUR FACE...


IT MAKES ME WANT TO VOMIT.

Manga Fire.co

RAGH
I'LL EXTERMINATE YOU-
RIGHT HERE!

BOOOM

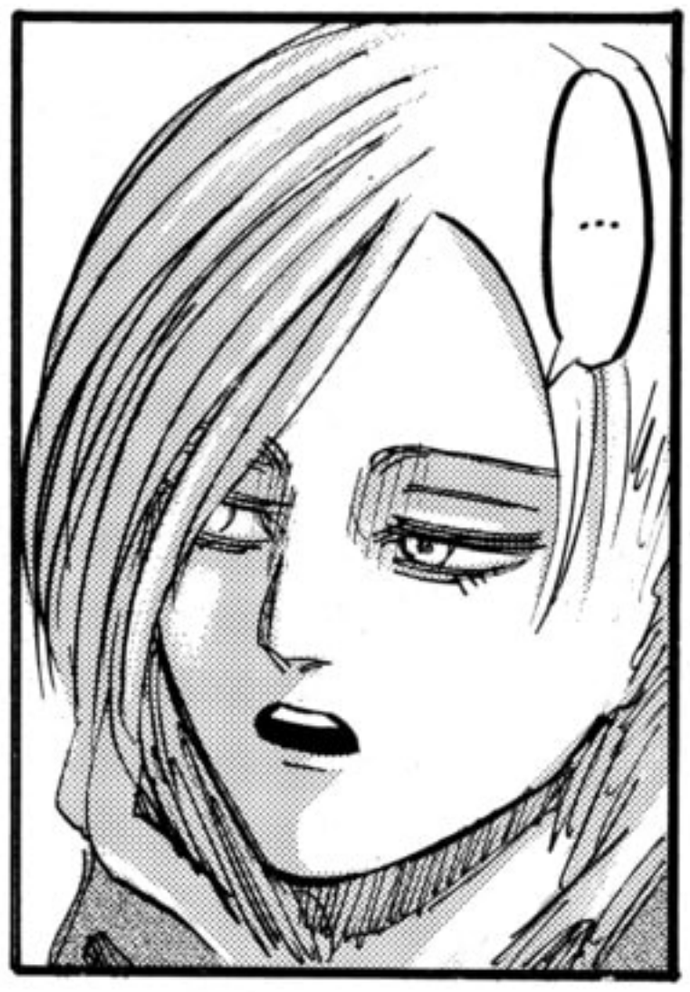
ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

GAH ...
THUD
YOU KNOW WHAT IT MEANS TO PULL YOUR PUNCHES, RIGHT?
LISTEN, ANNIE...
THAT HURT ...!
Episode 44:
Strike, Throw, Submit

SO I HAD TO RETURN IN KIND.
YOU COME CHARGING IN WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.

HUH ?
SAME TO YOU.


...

OH ...

IF YOU'RE NO MATCH FOR MY STRENGTH, THEN WHY DO I KEEP ENDING UP ON MY BACK WHILE YOU'RE STILL STANDING?
WHA...? DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH.

AND YOU'RE A MAN, RIGHT...? SHOULDN'T YOU BE MORE CAREFUL WITH THIS DELICATE BODY OF MINE?
I CAN'T MATCH YOU FOR BRUTE STRENGTH.

THESE TECHNIQUES ARE USED BY SOMEONE TO DEFEND AGAINST AN OPPONENT WHO'S STRONGER THAN THEM.
THUMP
...
I'M NOT USING STRENGTH TO THROW YOU.
THE TECHNIQUES I USED ARE DIFFERENT FROM THE ONES THEY'RE TEACHING US HERE.
ZAKK

LET'S TAKE A QUICK BREAK.

OKAY.

FOR YOU TO LEARN THEM, TOO.

IT WOULDN'T HURT...

BAM

HUH ?!

SWING

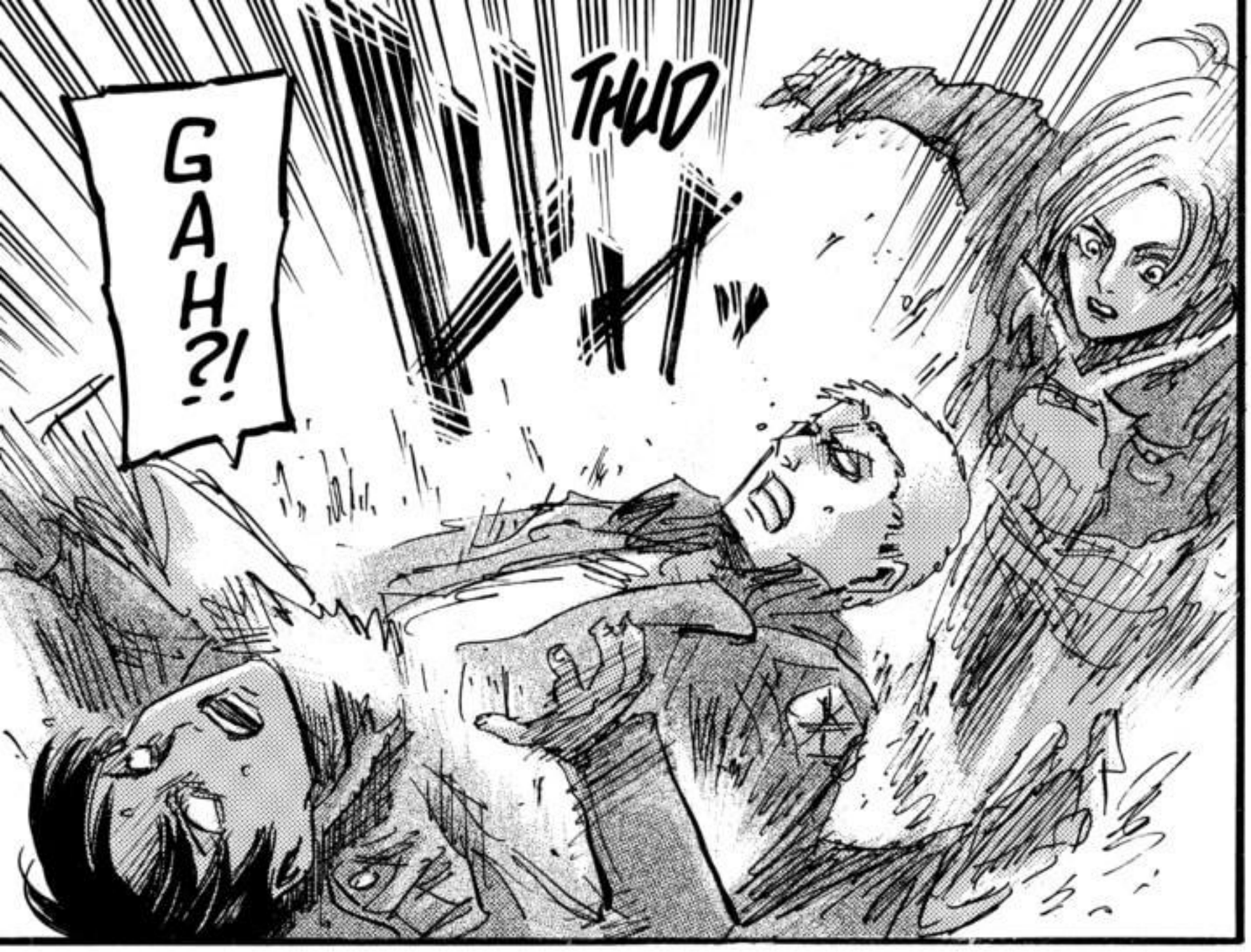
GA

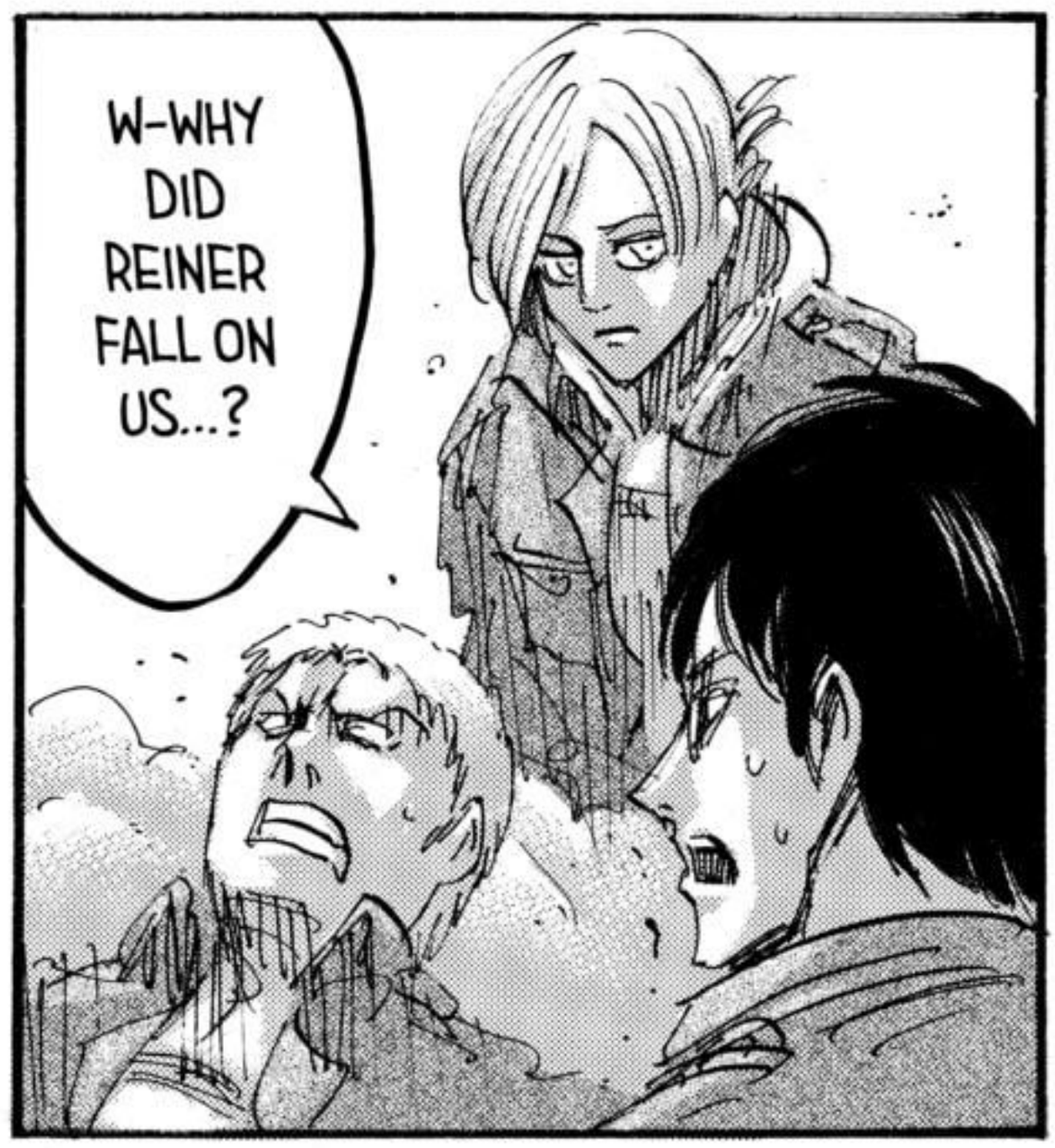
CHUNK

NH -?!

Manga Fire.com

AGH ...
SQUEEZE
THUD
DON'T GIVE UP, LEARN.
GIVE UP?
HOW TO USE YOUR STRENGTH ...
I GIVE UP...
YOU WIN ...
GRRRT
... ANNIE ...
SO YOU REALLY WANT TO LEARN MORE?
... OH.
I WILL, JUST LET GO!
O... OKAY!
AND HOW TO TALK TO GIRLS.





Manga Fire.to

I AM INTERESTED TO SEE IF THEY WORK ON BEASTS.

BUT...

SST

I DON'T THINK YOU'D HAVE ANY USE FOR THEM.

ZAKK

I DUNNO... THESE TECH-NIQUES ARE FOR HUMANS.

FINALLY...

IS THIS...FOR REAL? THEY'RE ...

ZAKK

ZAKK

HUH?! ARE YOU STUPID?! I'LL BET MY WHOLE DINNER ON MIKASA!

THINK ANNIE CAN DO IT?

WHO'S GOING TO WIN ...?

IT'S A DREAM MATCH !

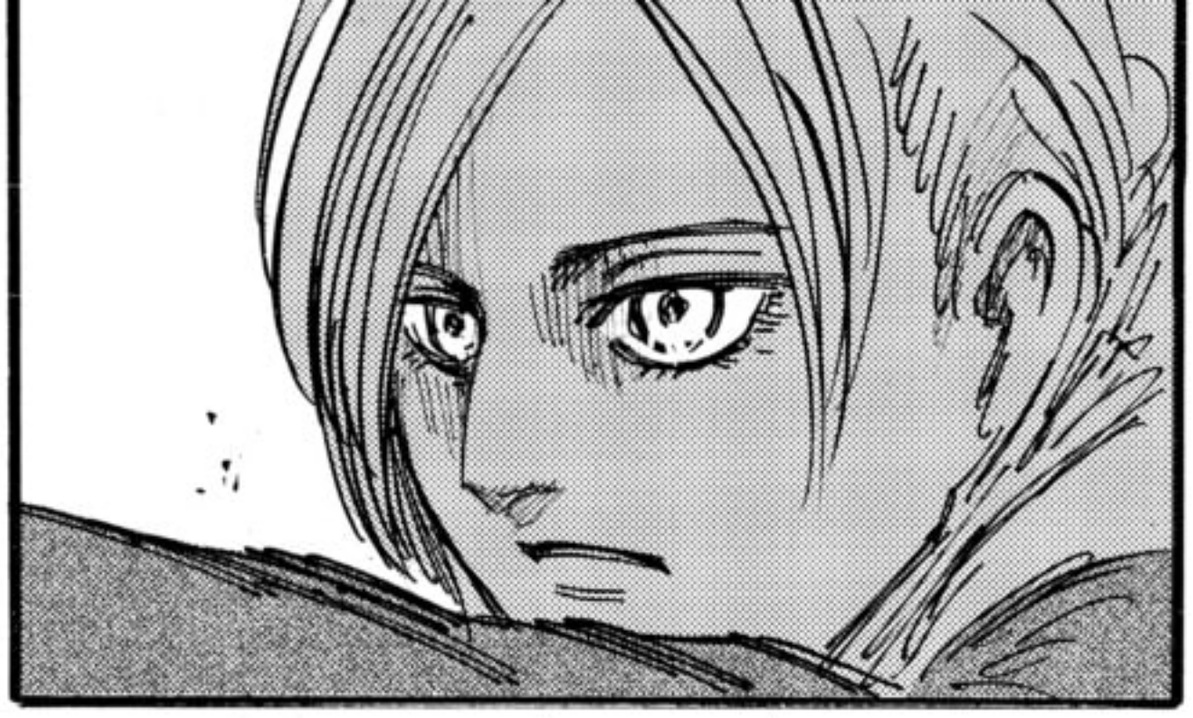
WHOA... ARE THOSE TWO GOING TO GO AT IT?

I...

HUH ?

WHAT ABOUT YOU, EREN?

Manga Fireza



ZAKK

ZAKK

WHO WILL IT BE ...?

ZOOM

HM...?

WINNING THAT FIGHT...?

WHO ENDED UP...

DON'T TELL ME...

IS THIS WHAT THEY MEAN BY YOUR LIFE FLASHING BEFORE YOUR EYES?

TO THAT DAY?

NO... WHY AM I THINKING BACK...

OH WELL...

EITHER WAY...

IT DOESN'T MATTER.

GGGT

RO-O-O-O-O-IA-R

IT FEELS AWFUL.

Manga Fire.to

EREN! YOU CAN'T!!

GOING HAND-TO-HAND WITH HIM WON'T DO ANY GOOD!!

YOU CAN'T FIGHT HIM, EREN!!

COME THIS WAY! TO THE WALL!!

THOOM

THOOM

THOOM

AAAAAAAAAAAA
EREN!
FWOOOOOOOO
DID HE FORGET ABOUT US ?!
OH NO!!

WHOOM

THWOOSH

Manga Fire

HEY, HE THREW THE ARMORED TITAN!

BOOOM

I REMEM-BER...

THAT WAS THE TECHNIQUE THAT ANNIE USED...

GRR

RT

WHY YOU TWO...
ARE DOING ALL OF THIS...

I HAVE NO IDEA...

ROLL

THUD

BUT, LOOKING BACK ON IT, YOU MADE A LOT OF BAD DECISIONS.

Manga Mire.co

SUBMISSIONS WORK ON HIM!!

KRAK

I DID IT...!!

KRAK

I CAN STILL FIGHT ...!!

GRASP

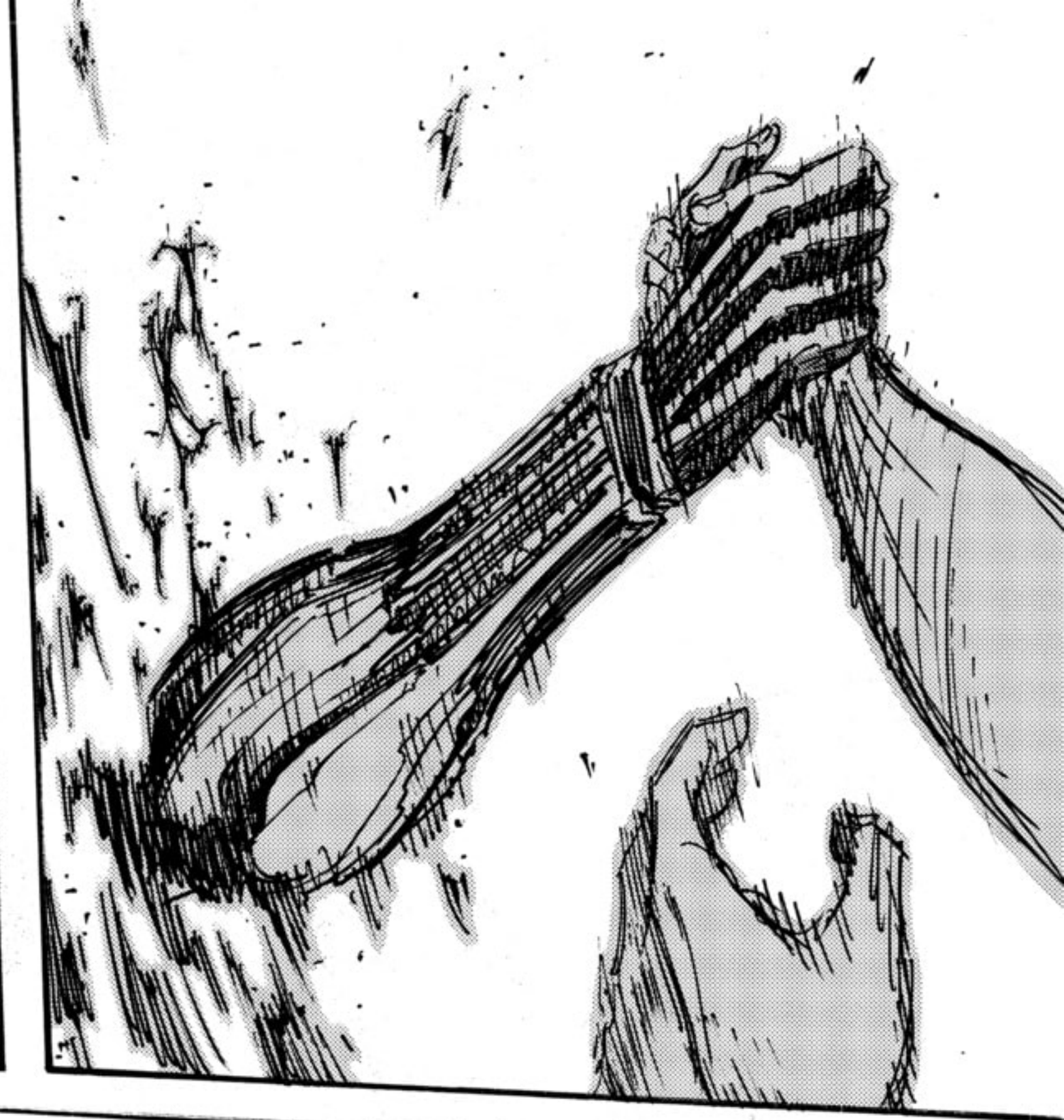
PEEL

GAH!

NOT YET...

Manga Fire.to

RAAA



CAN YOU HEAR ME?!
EREN!!
HE DID IT!

GET CLOSER TO THE WALL!!
RUN FOR NOW!!

YOU HAVE TO KEEP THEM FROM DOING THAT!

WE STILL... HAVE A CHANCE!

THEIR GOAL IS TO KIDNAP YOU!

REINER ISN'T GOING TO JUST LET HIM GET AWAY!

...BUT, ARMIN...!

IT'S DANGEROUS! BOTH OF YOU, FALL BACK!

ROAR

BOOM

BOOM

BUT IT'S LIKE YOU SAID...

YEAH ...

HE'S COMING BACK TO HIS SENSES.

WHOOM WHOOM

IS NO EASY TASK.

RUNNING FROM REINER...

YOU'RE MAKING THE RIGHT DECI-SION!

THAT'S IT, EREN!

Manga Fire.to

FOR YOU TO GET AWAY, YOU'LL HAVE TO IMMOBILIZE REINER AND BUY SOME TIME!

WHOOM

WHOOM

YOU GOT THAT, EREN ?!

FWOOO

...

?! ... OH...

THUMP

KACHINK

THEY'RE MY BLADES!

MIKASA, USE THESE!

SNAP

KRAK

GOOD LUCK!

WOOSH

HOOM

WOOSH

KRINKLE KRINKLE

YOU'RE THE ONES WHO'VE BEEN DISCOVERED.

RIGHT NOW... GETTING AWAY MEANS THAT I WIN.

IT'S YOU...

WHO'RE CORNERED

WITH NO PLACE TO GO–

BOOM

?!!

Manga Mania.com

HE'S FAST !!
WHA ?!
THUD
BOOM

BOOM
...
DAMN IT...
HIS LEGS!
SWOOP
GET HIS LEGS !!
BOOM
BOOM

GATT

GET UP!!

GET OFF YOUR BACK, EREN!!

BAM

SWAK

DAMN ...

ROOOAR

THAT TACKLE IS FAST AND DEADLY.

BOOOOOOOOOM

I CAN'T STOP IT!!

IS THERE NOTHING WE CAN DO?!

WHOOOSH

DAMN IT! WHY CAN HE SUDDENLY MOVE SO FAST?!

HE SHOULD NOT BE ABLE TO MOVE LIKE THAT...

NO...IF HIS WHOLE BODY REALLY IS ROCK-HARD,

AGH ...

WSH

THE ARMPIT AND CROTCH AREAS, AND...

IRON ARMOR USED IN WARS LONG AGO HAD SECTIONS THAT COULDN'T COVER THE WEARER BECAUSE OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE HUMAN BODY.

!

BEHIND THE KNEE.

SLIP
IF YOU'RE GOING TO TAKE ME DOWN EITHER WAY...
THEN FINE !!
GACHUNK
GIMME YOUR NECK!!
Manga Fire

BOOM

SNAP

GET HIM, EREN !!

SNAP

SNAP

RROAAAHH!!

Manga Fire.co

WHOOM
SWOOP
MIKASA!!
SHE GOT HIM!!

...IS WEAKENING!!

HIS RESISTANCE...

GET HIM, EREN!

WE CAN DO IT!!

I CAN WIN.

JERK

YANK THE TRAITOR OUT OF THERE!

GRR

PULL HIS WHOLE HEAD OFF!!

I CAN-

KI-RA-K
BEAT REINER !!

Manga Filado

A LITTLE MORE !

GOOD!

HAH... LOOK AT HIM SQUIRM...

HUH...? WHAT'S HE-?!

AND HE'S RIGHT UNDER ...

HE GAVE UP...

GAK

FWOO OO OO OO OM

Manga Fireco

MangaFire.to

HEADS
UP!!
MOOOVE!!

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Jp

WHA...?!

...

THUMP

FW

WHAT IN THE...

Episode 45: The Hunters

WHY...?

SO IT **IS** THE COLOSSUS TITAN...

WHY'S THAT DAMN THING ...

SHUDDER

!

HERE ...?

CLATA CLATA

BAM

WHAT'S GOING ON ?!

WHERE'S EREN ?!

ROOOOOOHH

!!

RATTLE

BAM

EREN AND THE OTHERS WENT THAT WAY...

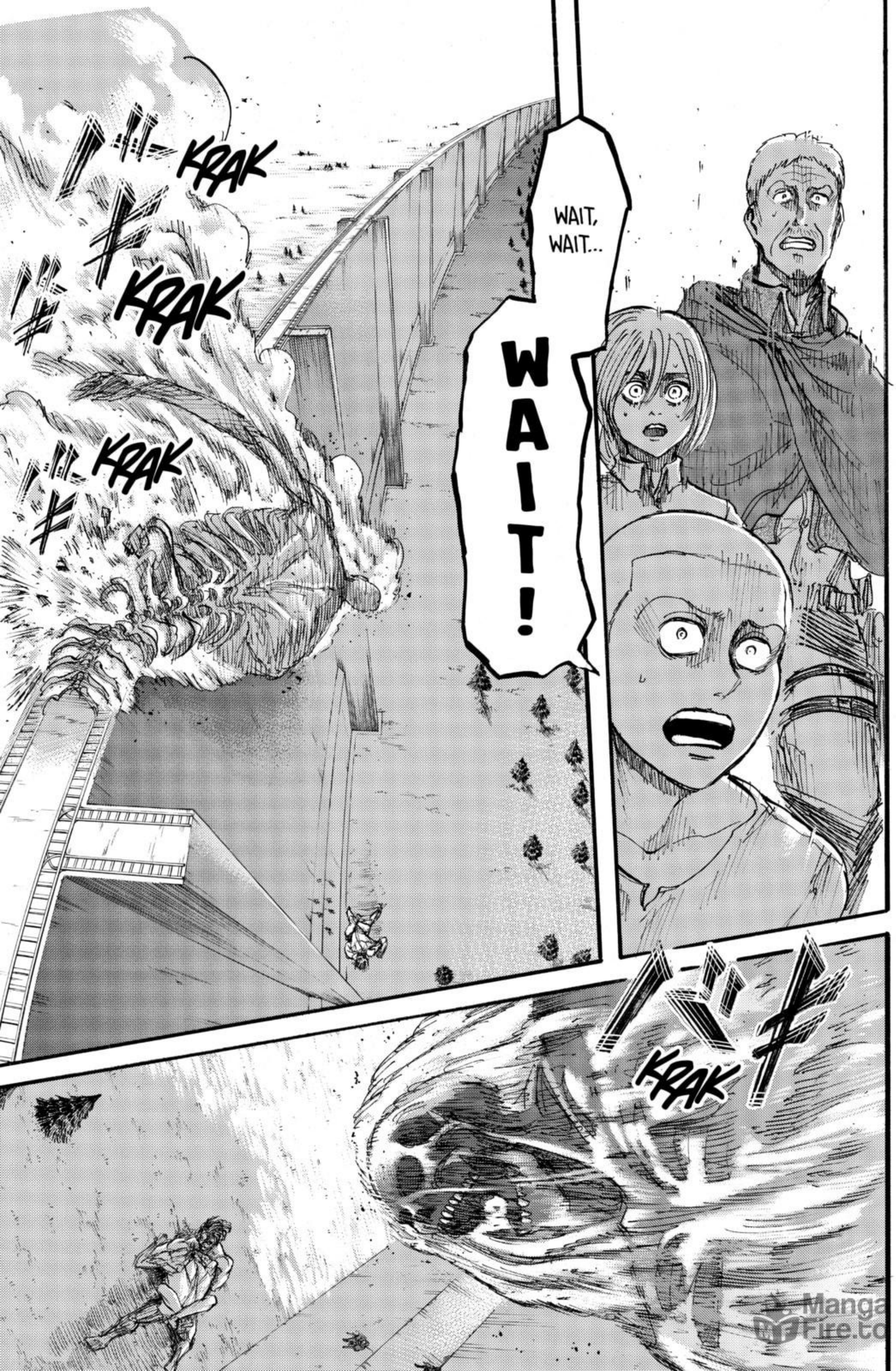
RATTLE

!!

RATTLE

Manga Fire.co

SNAP
SNAP
IT SUD-DENLY CRIED OUT...
WHAT'S THE ARMORED ONE DOING ...?!
WHOOOOOOOSH
KRAK KRAK KRAK KRAK
?
SO THAT'S WHAT EREN LOOKS LIKE AS A TITAN...
EREN?!
KRAK KRAK
W...
WAIT ...



MangaFire.to

MangaFire.to

BO
OOOM

TROST DISTRICT
FW
COM-MAND-ER.

MangaFire.to

Krolva District
HANNES'S ADVANCE PARTY
Trost District
IF THEY ARRIVED NOW, THAT WOULD MEAN THEY MET THE TEAM FROM KROLVA HALFWAY AND DOUBLED BACK.

WHICH WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE IF THERE REALLY WAS A HOLE IN THE WALL.
BUT IN THAT CASE, THEY WOULD ALSO HAVE ENCOUNTERED FEW TITANS ON THEIR WAY.

AH, ERWIN.

HM?
THUMP
COM-MAND-ER PIXIS!
SWOOP

MangaFire.to

BUT WE ENDED UP ONE STEP SHORT...

YES ...

I HEAR WE'VE CAUGHT ONE OF OUR MICE.

THAT SEEMS TO BE THE CASE... JUST LOOK.

NOW THEY HAVE TO CONSIDER IF THEY'RE PREPARED TO DIE TOGETHER WITH THEIR OLD-FASHIONED TRADITIONS.

STILL, I'M SURE OUR FRIENDS IN THE CENTER HAVE SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT.

WE'VE FINALLY BEEN ABLE TO DRAG THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE OUT HERE TO AN AREA WHERE WE ACTUALLY FACE TITANS.

I WONDER IF THEY'RE ALIVE...

...

LOOKS LIKE IT. I THOUGHT IT WAS ODDLY QUIET.

ARE THERE REALLY NO TITANS ...?

BUT THINGS LOOK PRETTY RELAXED AROUND THIS PLACE.

WE HEARD IT WAS AN EMERGENCY AND CAME OUT HERE ...

HMM ...?

YOU FELLOWS LOOK AWFULLY DISAPPOINTED.

WHAT?

WHERE'S OUR PREY?

HEY, LEVI!

Manga Fiesta

THERE ARE PLENTY OF CHANCES TO SEE THEM OUTSIDE THE WALLS.

...

YOU MIGHT BE OUT OF LUCK THIS TIME AROUND, BUT...

SORRY THAT I COULDN'T SET YOU UP WITH ANY TITANS.

TO FACE OFF AGAINST THE TITANS?

WHY DON'T WE START COMBINING OUR FORCES...

WE HAVE WORK ON THE INSIDE, TOO-

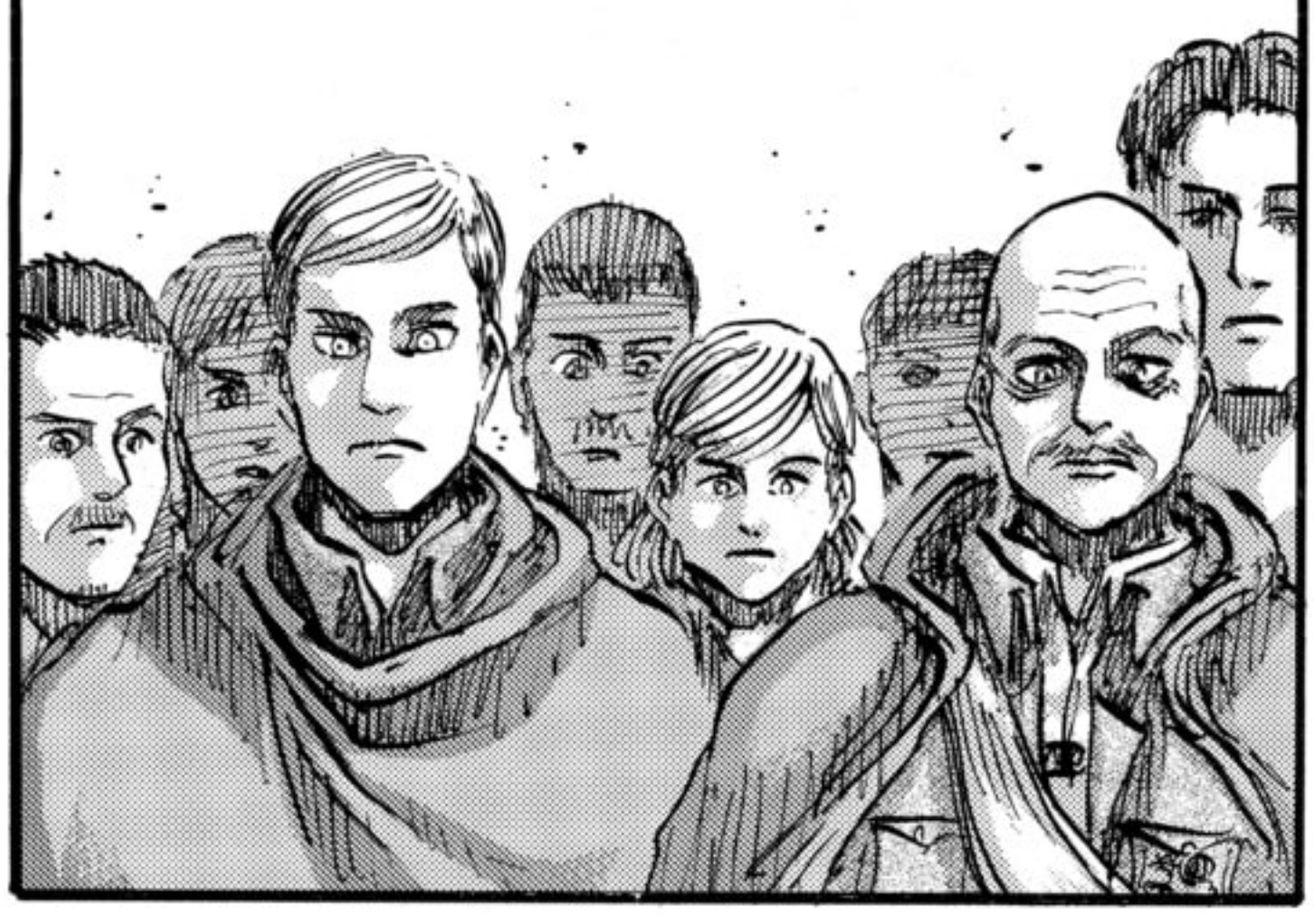
YOU KNOW ...

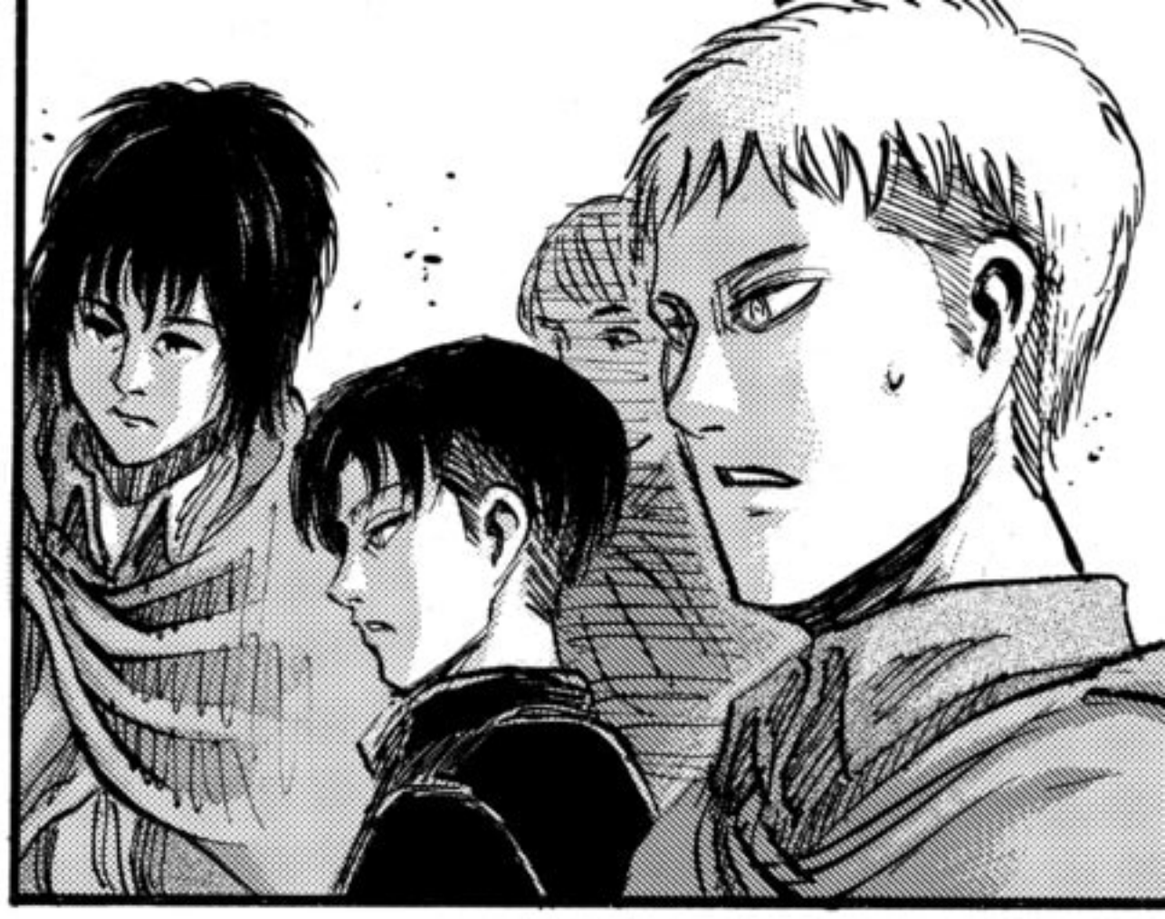
...

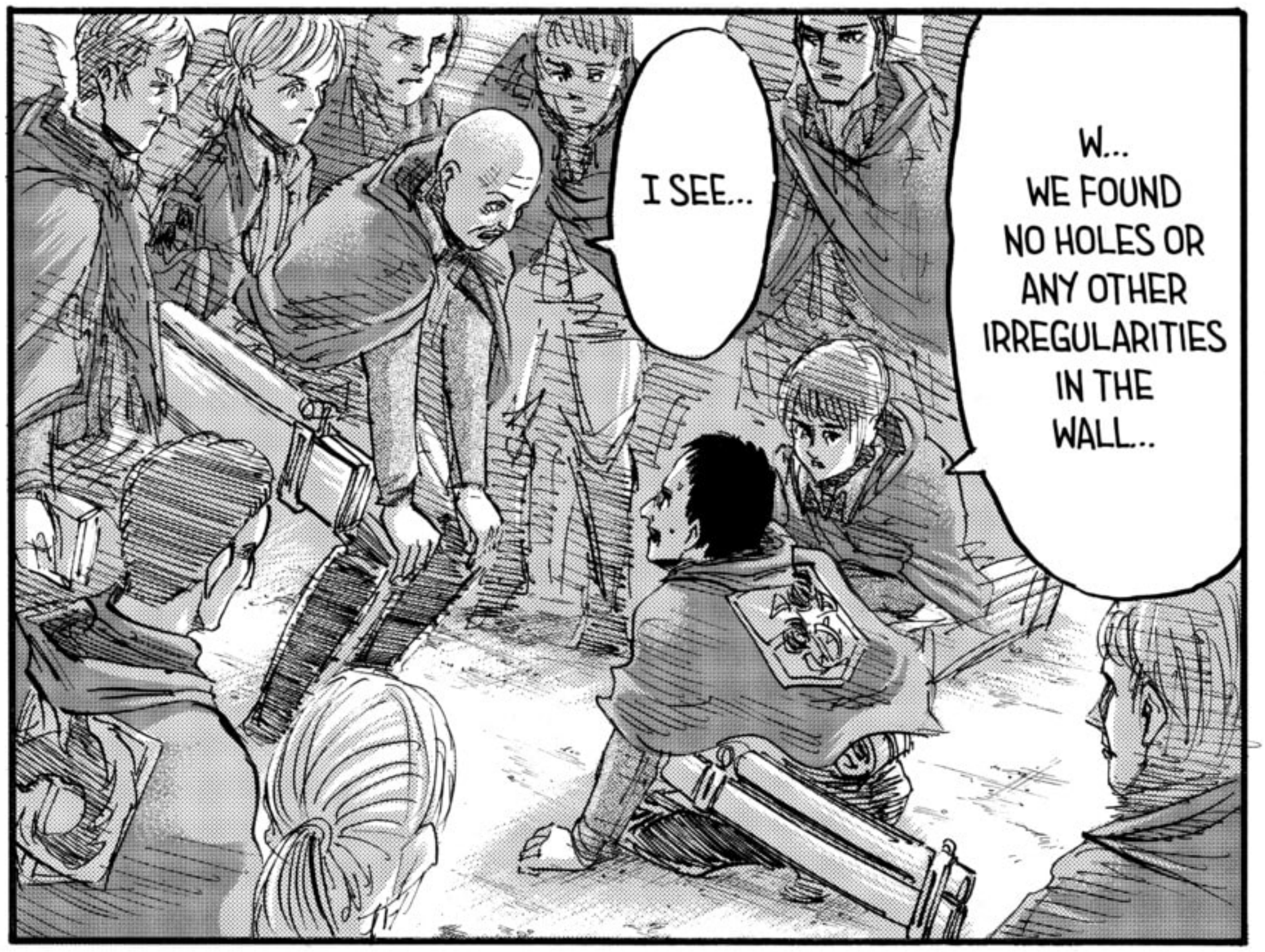
WELL...

SOMEONE TELL COM-MANDER PIXIS!

THE ADVANCE PARTY IS BACK!






I SEE...
W... WE FOUND NO HOLES OR ANY OTHER IRREGULARITIES IN THE WALL...

WHEEZE WHEEZE

THERE WERE A NUMBER OF UNEQUIPPED RECRUITS FROM THE 104TH WITH THEM...
ON OUR WAY TO REPORT TO TROST DISTRICT, WE ENCOUNTERED A SURVEY CORPS TEAM LED BY HANGE!
B-BUT... THE SITUATION HAS TURNED INTO AN EMERGENCY!

THREE OF THOSE SOL-DIERS ...

BUT AMONG THEM ...

...WERE TITANS!!

WHAT HAP-PENED ?

ONCE THEY WERE DISCOV-ERED,

JEAN, WAIT.

WHO ?!

BY THE TIME WE JOINED IN THE BATTLE-

THE SURVEY CORPS ENGAGED THE COLOSSUS TITAN AND THE ARMORED TITAN!

IT WAS OVER ...

JERK

Manga Fineto

AGH ...

DASH

SWUMP

MIKASA, CALM DOWN! DON'T MOVE!

WE DON'T KNOW HOW SERIOUS YOUR INJURIES ARE!

FWOOO

EREN WAS TAKEN AWAY ...

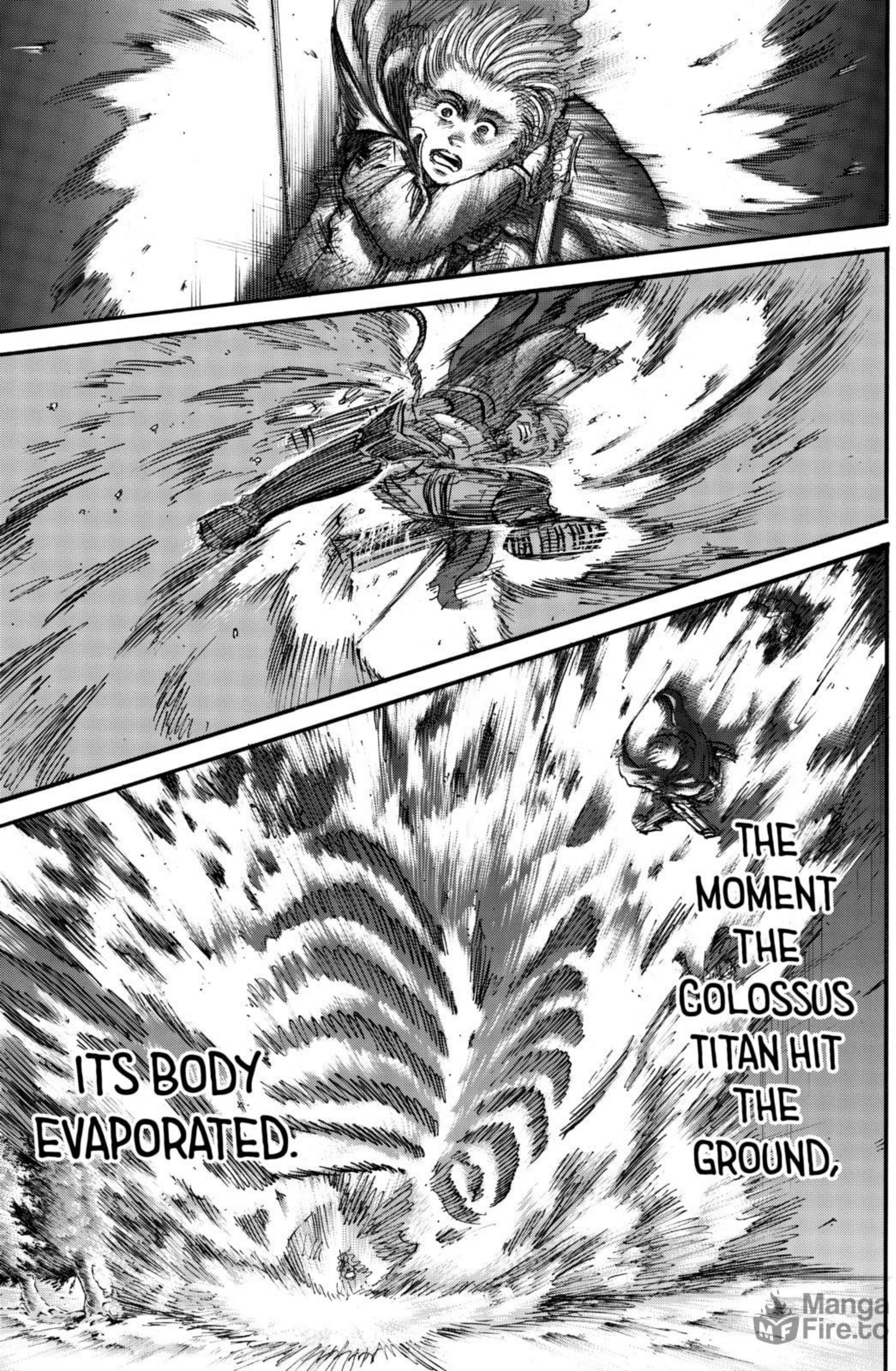
WSH

WHERE IS HE?!

...BY BERTOLT AND REINER ...

YMIR, TOO!

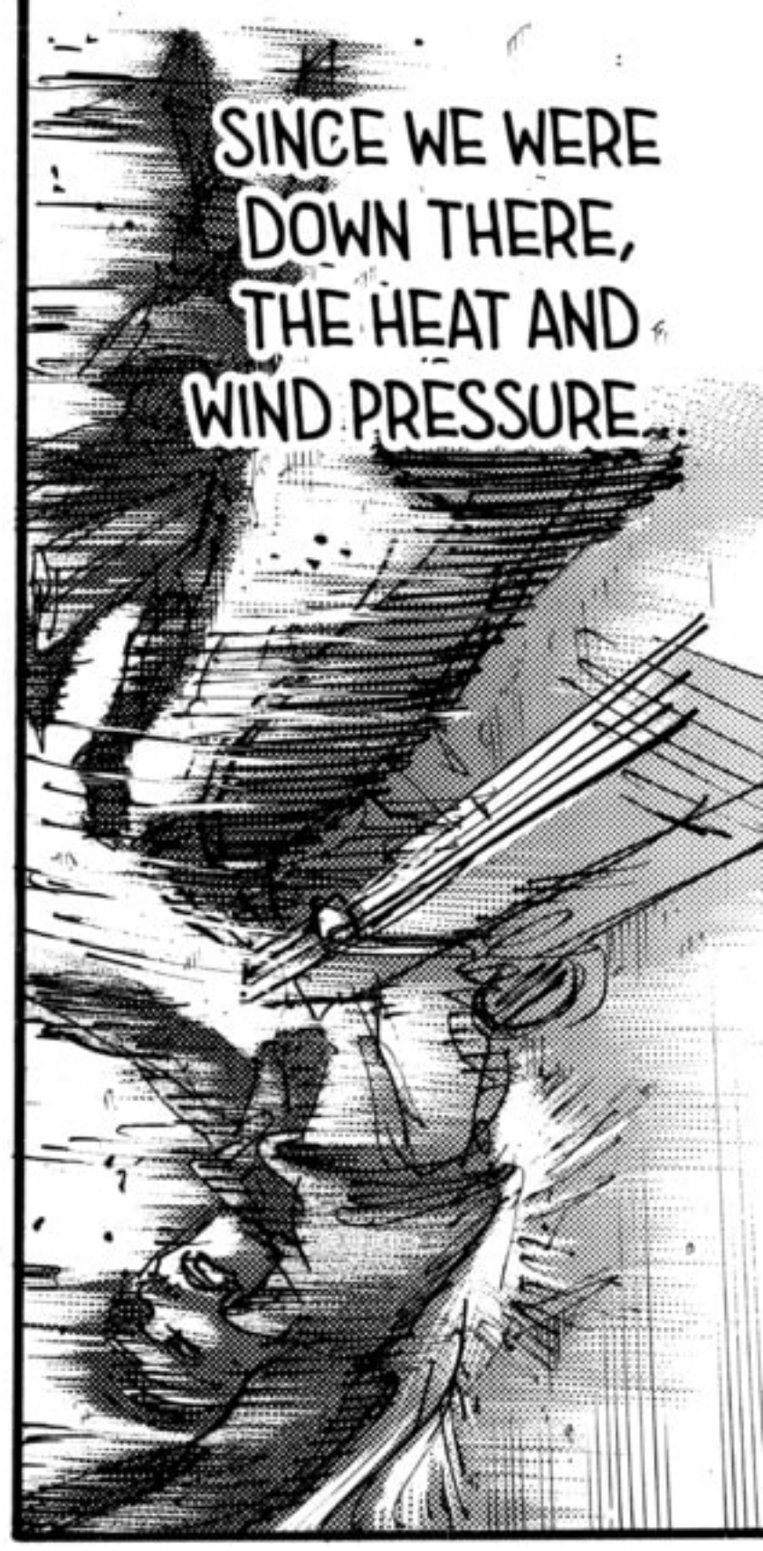
MangaFire.to



MangaFire.to

THE FORCE WAS SO STRONG, IT KEPT OUR COMRADES ON THE WALL STUCK UP THERE FOR A WHILE.

DID ENOUGH DAMAGE TO INCAPACITATE US.


SINCE WE WERE DOWN THERE, THE HEAT AND WIND PRESSURE...

WHILE THAT WAS GOING ON.

BUT I DID MANAGE TO SEE SOME-THING...

I SAW THE ARMORED TITAN DEFEAT EREN.

IT BIT INTO HIS NECK AND TORE IT OFF WITH EREN INSIDE.
THE ARMORED TITAN WAS THE ONLY ONE ABLE TO WITHSTAND THE FORCE.

...CAME BERTOLT, WITH YMIR IN HIS ARMS!

THEN THE HOT WIND STARTED TO CALM,

WHEN OUT OF THE COLOSSUS TITAN'S REMAINS...

HE JUMPED ONTO THE ARMORED TITAN'S BACK, CARRYING YMIR.

HE WAS WEARING THE VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT THAT BELONGED TO THE OTHER SOLDIER HE ATE.

Manga Dale.to

WITH EREN AND YMIR...

AND THEY LEFT...

IT'S ALREADY BEEN...

...FIVE HOURS SINCE THEN.

Manga MF Fire.to

FW-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O

...GO AFTER THEM?

DID ANY-ONE ...

WHY NOT?

GRASP

NO.

THEY CAN'T GET ANY HORSES OVER THE WALL.

...

YOU NEED TO BE READY WHEN THEY ARRIVE... SO CHECK YOUR INJURIES.

WE CAN'T GET EREN BACK UNTIL LIFTS ARRIVE SO WE CAN MOVE THE HORSES TO THE OTHER SIDE.

ESPE-CIALLY GOOD SOL-DIERS ...

WE NEED EVERY ABLE SOLDIER IF WE WANT TO CREATE EVEN A SMALL-SCALE ENEMY SCOUTING FORMATION.

SQUAD LEADER HANGE AND THE OTHER RANKING OFFICERS ARE SEVERLY INJURED AND CAN'T MOVE.

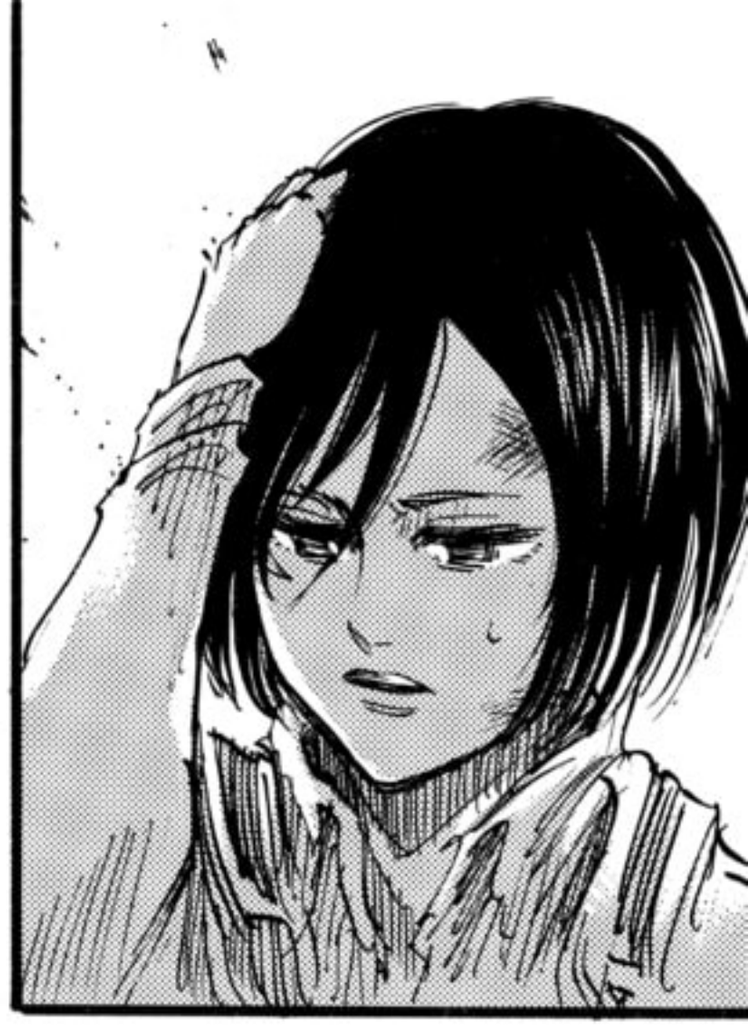
UNH !

SMACK

UNDER-STAND ?

THIS AGAIN ...

AHH ...

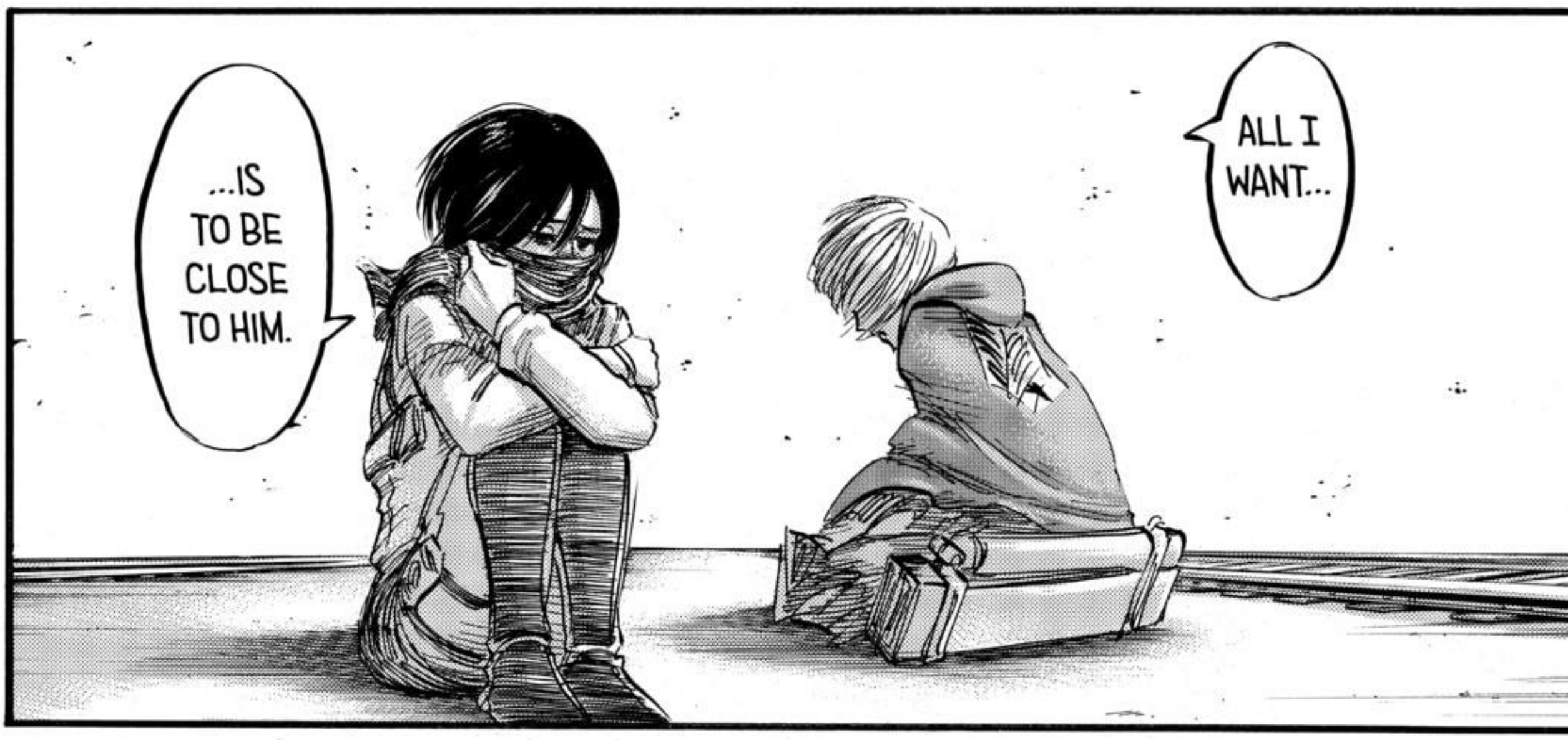


FWOOO

I GUESS THAT'S JUST HIS DESTINY...

HE ALWAYS DOES IT.

WHETHER IT'S OF HIS OWN WILL OR NOT...

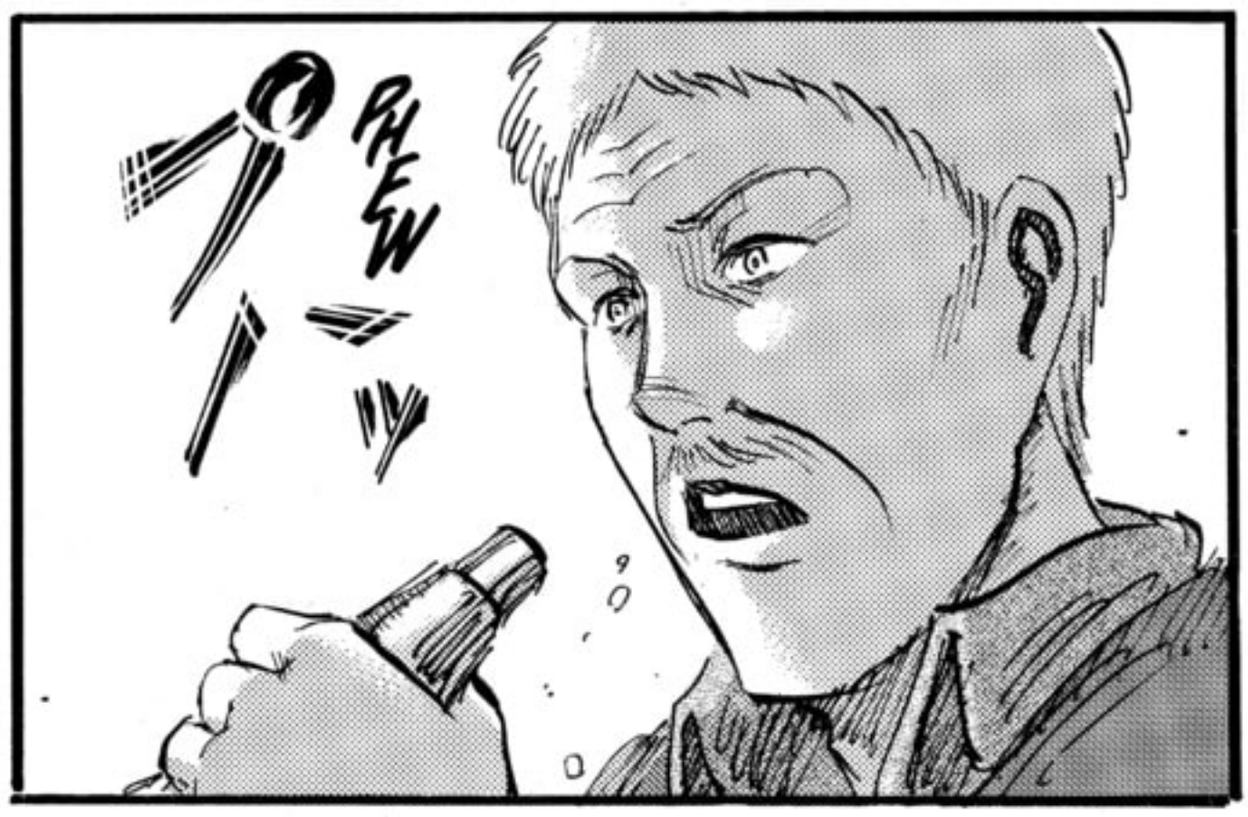


MangaFire.to

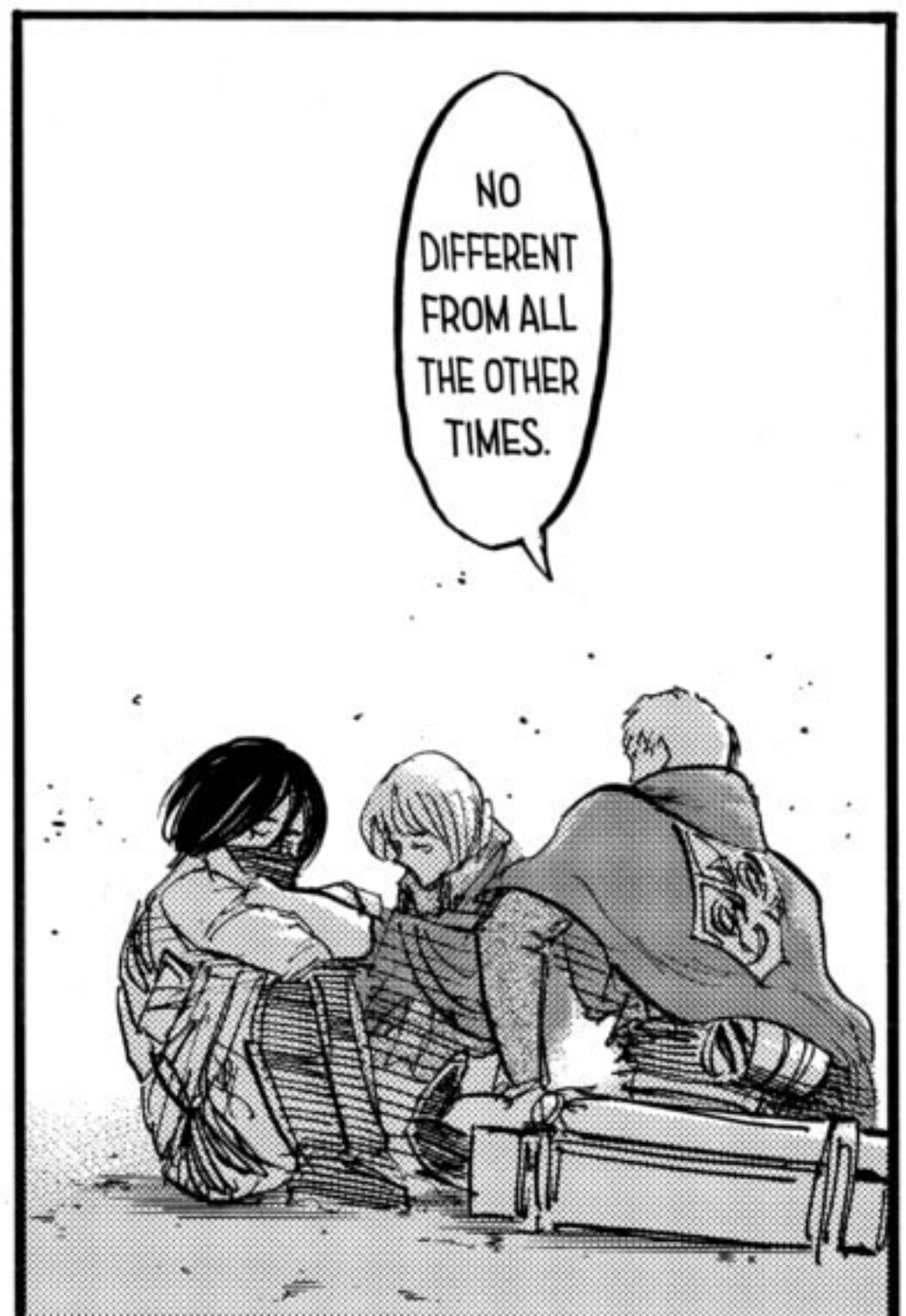
MIS-TER HAN-NES.
HEY, YOU TWO.
YOU MUST BE HUNGRY.
HERE.
ALL I HAVE IS THE SAME OLD FIELD RATIONS, BUT...
HERE, EAT.
HERE, ARMIN.

SAME AS ALWAYS.
NOT BAD, BUT NOT GOOD...
CHOMP
CHEW
EH...

CHOMP


PHEW

GULP
GULP


NO DIFFERENT FROM ALL THE OTHER TIMES.

...THAT LITTLE BRAT GOT HIMSELF INTO, RIGHT?
YOU'VE ALWAYS HAD TO TAKE CARE OF THE MESSES...
YOU'RE STUCK WITH HIM, FOR BETTER OR WORSE.
SHEESH... SO MUCH HAS CHANGED SINCE THEN, BUT YOU'RE STILL DOING THE SAME THINGS YOU DID AS KIDS.

THERE'S A BIT OF A SIZE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN NEIGHBORHOOD BULLIES AND TITANS.

HEH ...

RIGHT ?

AND BY THE TIME YOU OR A SOLDIER STOPPED HIM, HE'D ALREADY BE IN SHAMBLES.

STILL...THAT IDIOT NEVER SEEMED TO CARE THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO FIGHT. HE'D STILL CHARGE RIGHT IN, EVEN AGAINST GROUPS OF THREE OR FIVE.

I NEVER SAW HIM ADMIT DEFEAT, EITHER.

EVEN THOUGH I NEVER SAW HIM WIN A FIGHT...

BUT ...

THAT'S WHO HE IS... DO YOU REALLY THINK HE'D LET HIMSELF GET CARRIED OFF WITHOUT A FIGHT?

NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES HE FELL, HE GOT BACK UP.

HE'S SO TENACIOUS THAT IT EVEN SCARED ME FROM TIME TO TIME.

NO MATTER WHO, HE'LL KEEP GIVING THEM TROUBLE...

AND HE'S ONLY UP AGAINST TWO GUYS.

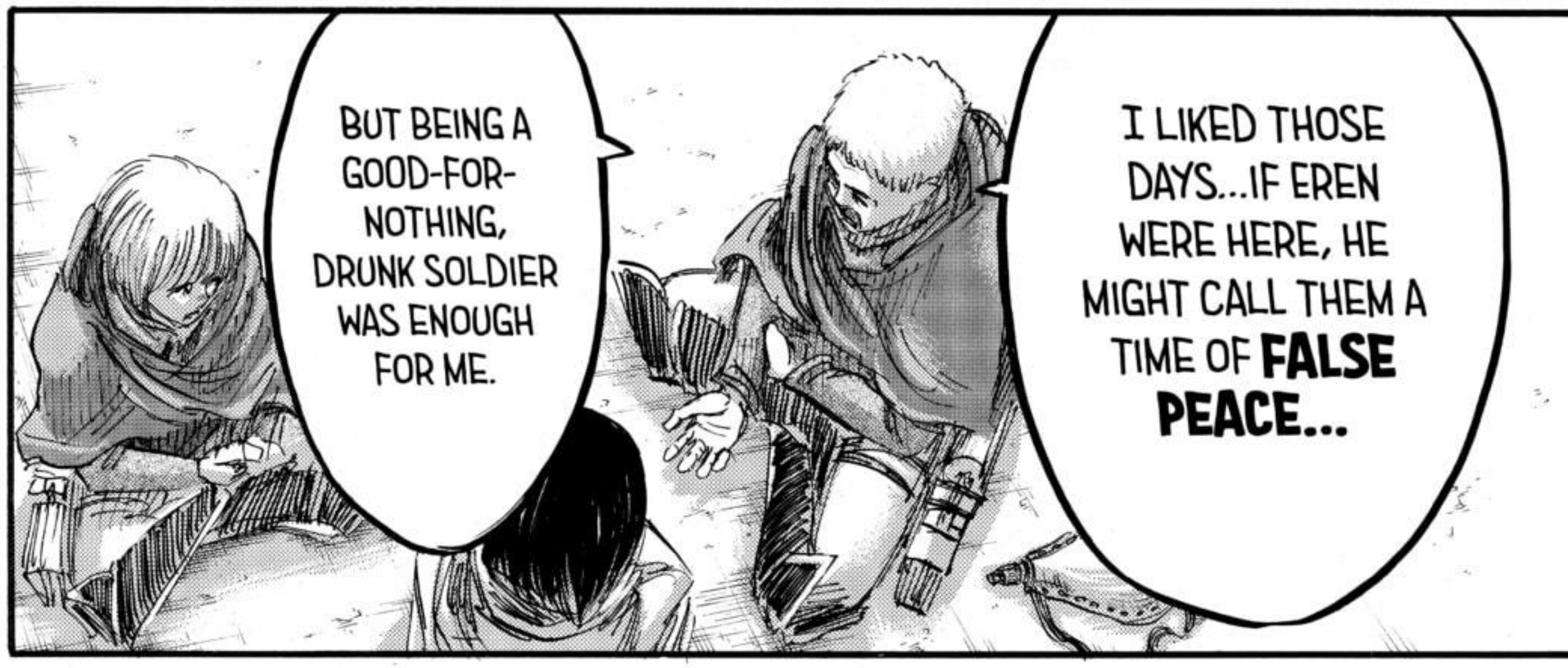
NO, SIR. HE'D FIGHT WITH EVERY-THING HE HAD.

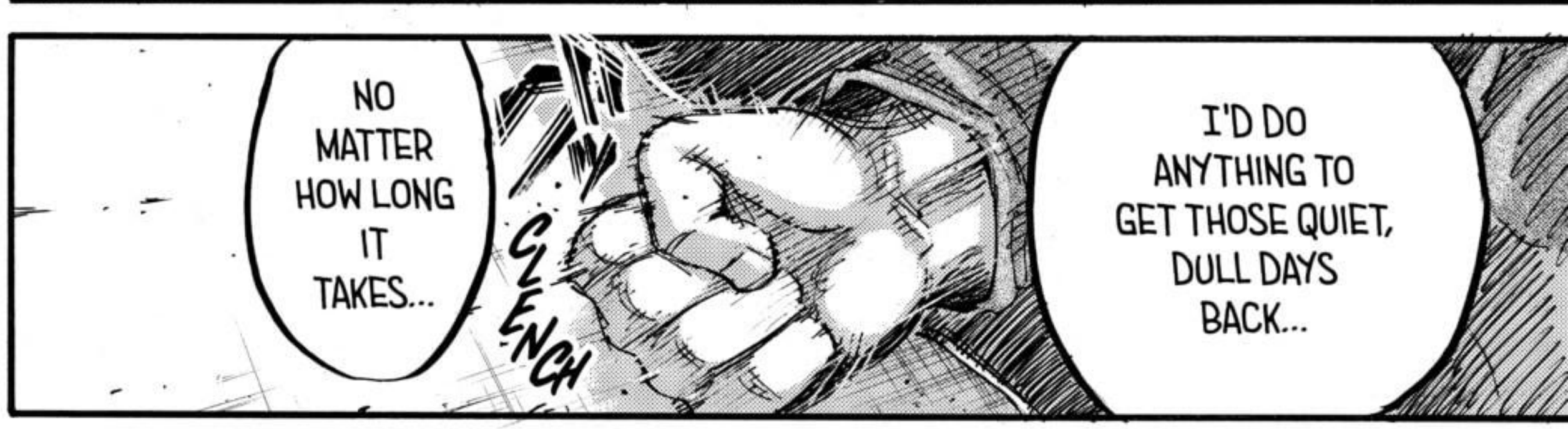
UNTIL YOU OR I GET THERE.

EREN'S ALWAYS BEEN LIKE THAT, RIGHT?

Manga Fire.to

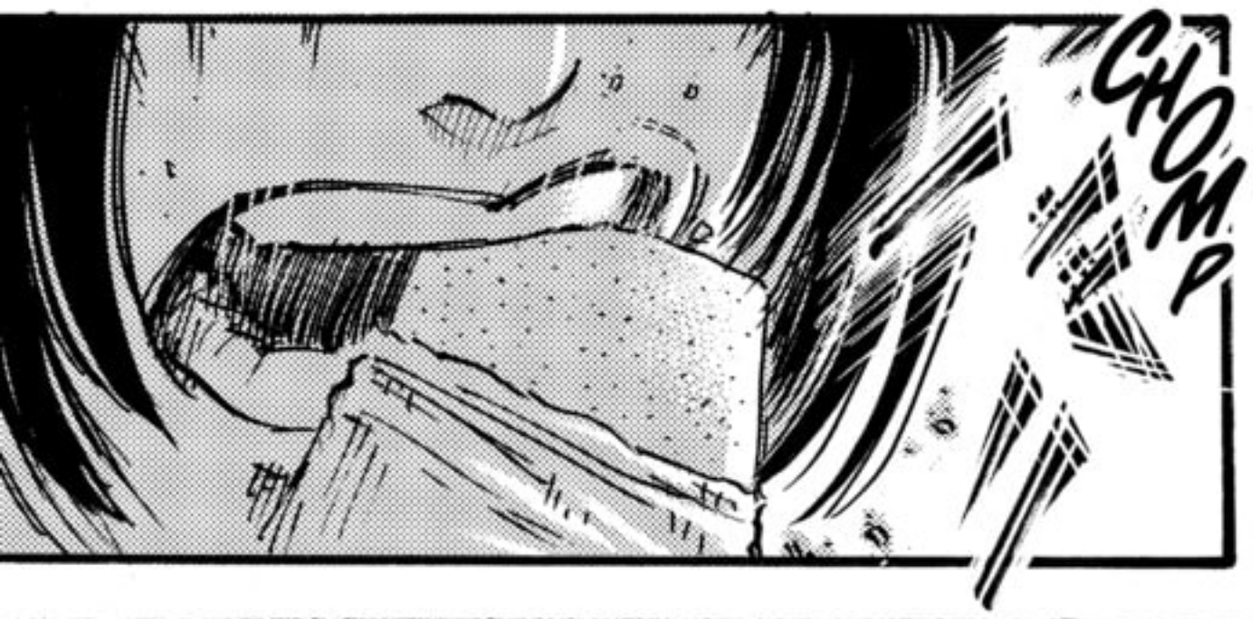
...


BUT BEING A GOOD-FOR-NOTHING, DRUNK SOLDIER WAS ENOUGH FOR ME.
I LIKED THOSE DAYS...IF EREN WERE HERE, HE MIGHT CALL THEM A TIME OF **FALSE PEACE...**

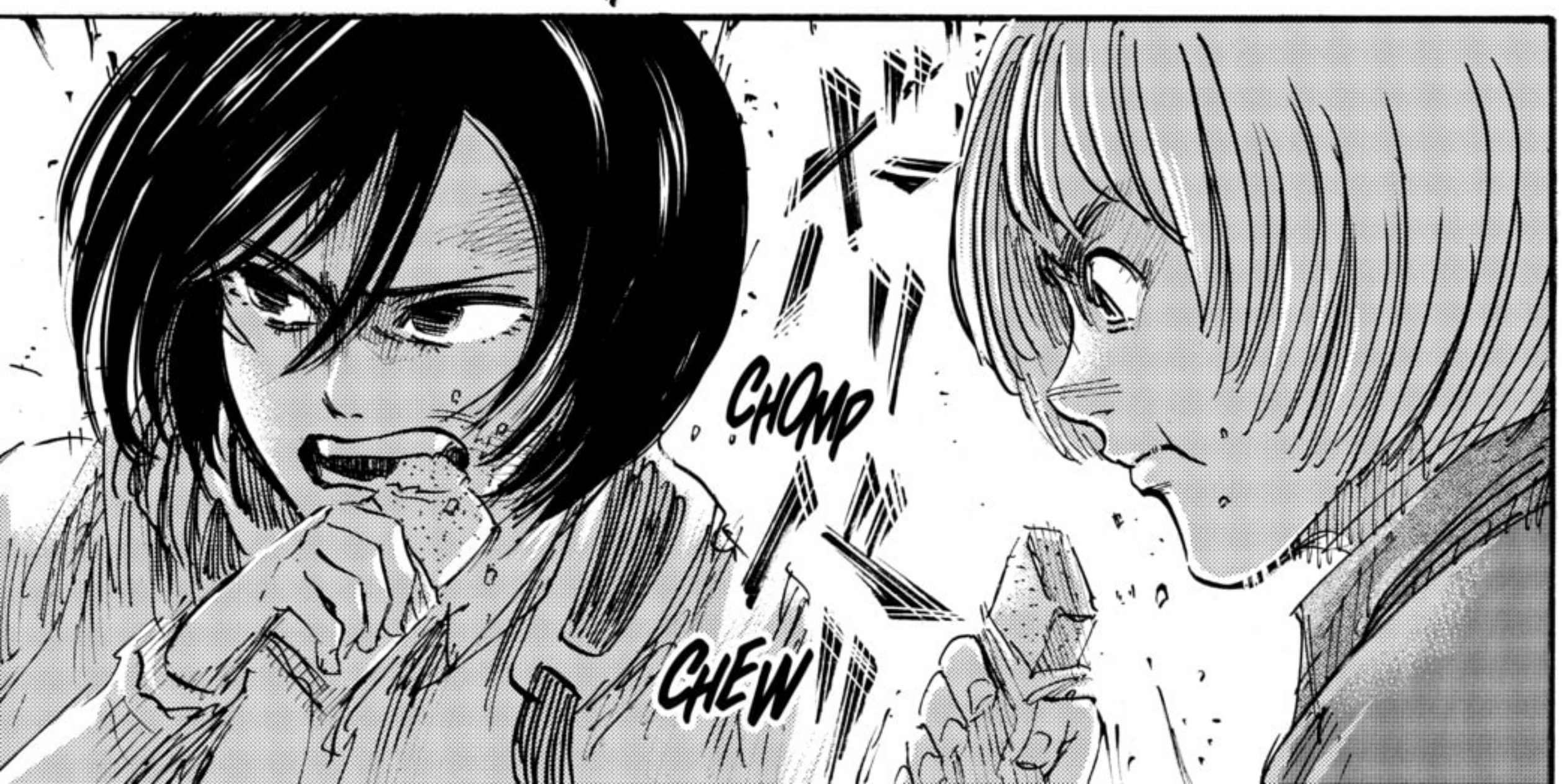

NO MATTER HOW LONG IT TAKES...
CLENCH
I'D DO ANYTHING TO GET THOSE QUIET, DULL DAYS BACK...

I'LL NEVER GET THOSE DAYS BACK.
BECAUSE AS LONG AS YOU THREE AREN'T TOGETHER,

I'M COMING, TOO.


CHOMP

CHOMP


CHOMP
CHEW

KA-KLUNK
KA-KLUNK
KA-KLUNK

KA-KLUNK
KA-KLUNK
KA-KLUNK

THEY'RE HERE.

THEY'RE EVEN RIDING THEIR HORSES UP HERE.

I THINK IT'D BE BEST IF YOU STAYED HERE, BUT...

KRISTA.

KRISTA'S RIGHT, ARMIN...

YOU TWO SHOULD UNDER-STAND HOW I FEEL.

I CAN'T JUST SIT HERE AND WAIT AFTER YMIR WAS KID-NAPPED.

I TOLD YOU OVER AND OVER. THAT'S NOT HAPPEN-ING.

PERSONALLY, I STILL CAN'T BELIEVE IT...

WE ALL HAVE MORE THAN ENOUGH REASONS TO GO AFTER THEM.

Mangafire.co

UNTIL I HEAR IT STRAIGHT FROM THEIR OWN MOUTHS...

I WON'T BELIEVE THAT REINER AND BERTOLT ARE OUR ENEMIES...

YOU SHOULD HEAD THAT WAY...

HERE... IT'S SMALL, BUT THERE'S A TITAN FOREST HERE.

WHY ?

BUT EITHER WAY... THEY'RE PROBABLY HEADING HERE.

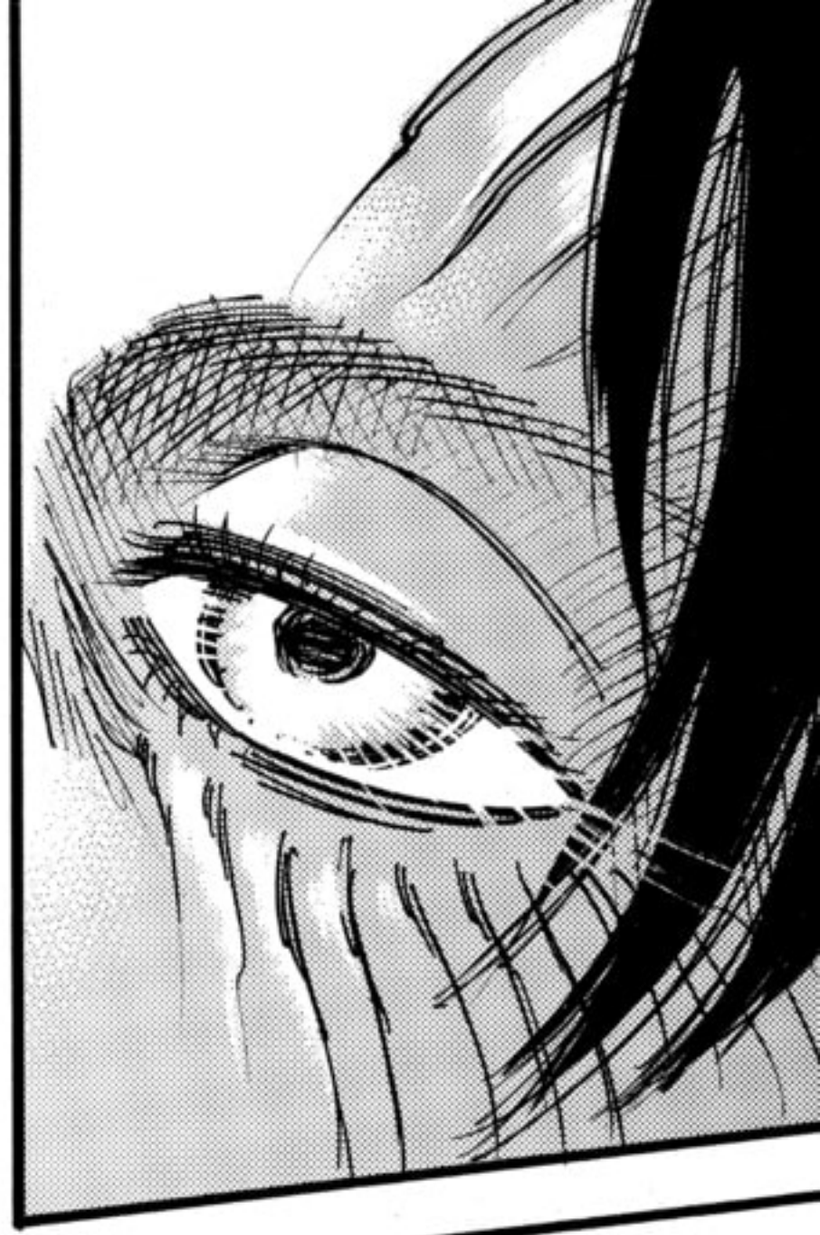
I DON'T THINK THAT THE ARMORED TITAN WILL BE ABLE TO HIDE HIS FOOT-STEPS...

I'M SURE THEY'RE NOT IN AS BAD SHAPE AS EREN, BUT THEY MUST BE DRAINED AFTER FIGHTING THAT HARD. I BELIEVE EVEN ANNIE WAS OUT FOR A WHILE AFTER TRANSFORMING.

THEY MIGHT BE ABLE TO TURN INTO TITANS, BUT OUTSIDE THE WALLS, OTHER TITANS ARE STILL A THREAT TO THEM.

IT'S A GAMBLE, BUT...

UNTIL NIGHT, WHEN THE TITANS CAN'T MOVE!
THEY'D WANT TO FIND A RESTING PLACE WHERE TITANS CAN'T GET TO THEM, RIGHT?
LET'S ASSUME THAT THEIR GOAL IS TO REACH THE OTHER SIDE OF WALL MARIA.
...AND LET'S ALSO ASSUME THAT THEY DON'T HAVE ENOUGH STAMINA LEFT TO CROSS A DISTANCE THAT GREAT.
WE STILL HAVE A CHANCE TO MAKE IT IN TIME IF WE CAN GET TO THE FOREST BEFORE NIGHT!!
WE HAVE UNTIL NIGHT !!



NOD...

EREN.

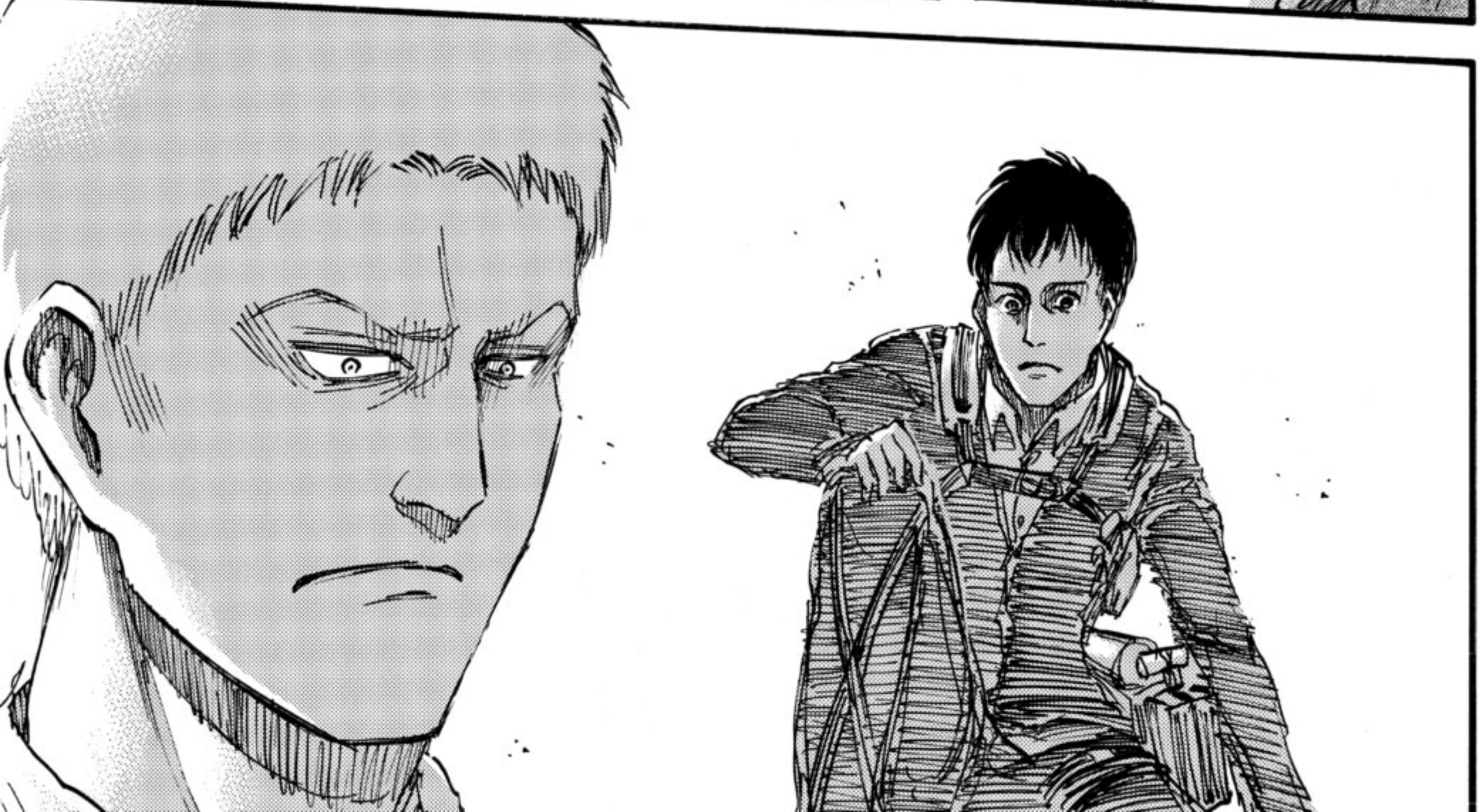
OH,

YOU'RE UP.

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

Chapter 46: Opening



...!
AH...
WH...
GRRR
SHHH
WHAT'S... GOING ON...?
MY ARMS...

GUESS TODAY'S A ROUGH ONE FOR THE BOTH OF US.

LOOK... I'M IN THE SAME SITUATION AS YOU.

EREN.

YMIR ...

...

OH, SORRY.

I DID THAT.

DON'T I HAVE ARMS?

WHY...

Manga Fire.to

I WAS IN A HURRY...
I BIT YOUR NECK WHILE I WAS PANICKING...AND I MISSED BOTH OF YOUR ARMS IN THE PROCESS.

SO I LOST...
I SEE...

MangaFire.to

STOP !!

EREN !

Jerk

Grab

TAKE A GOOD LOOK AROUND YOU.

JUST WAIT A SECOND, EREN.

MangaFire.to

IT'S APPARENTLY PRETTY FAR AWAY FROM THE WALL.

THIS IS THE TITAN FOREST INSIDE WALL MARIA.

I GUESS YOU'D CALL THOSE ABNOR-MALS.

JUST LOOK.

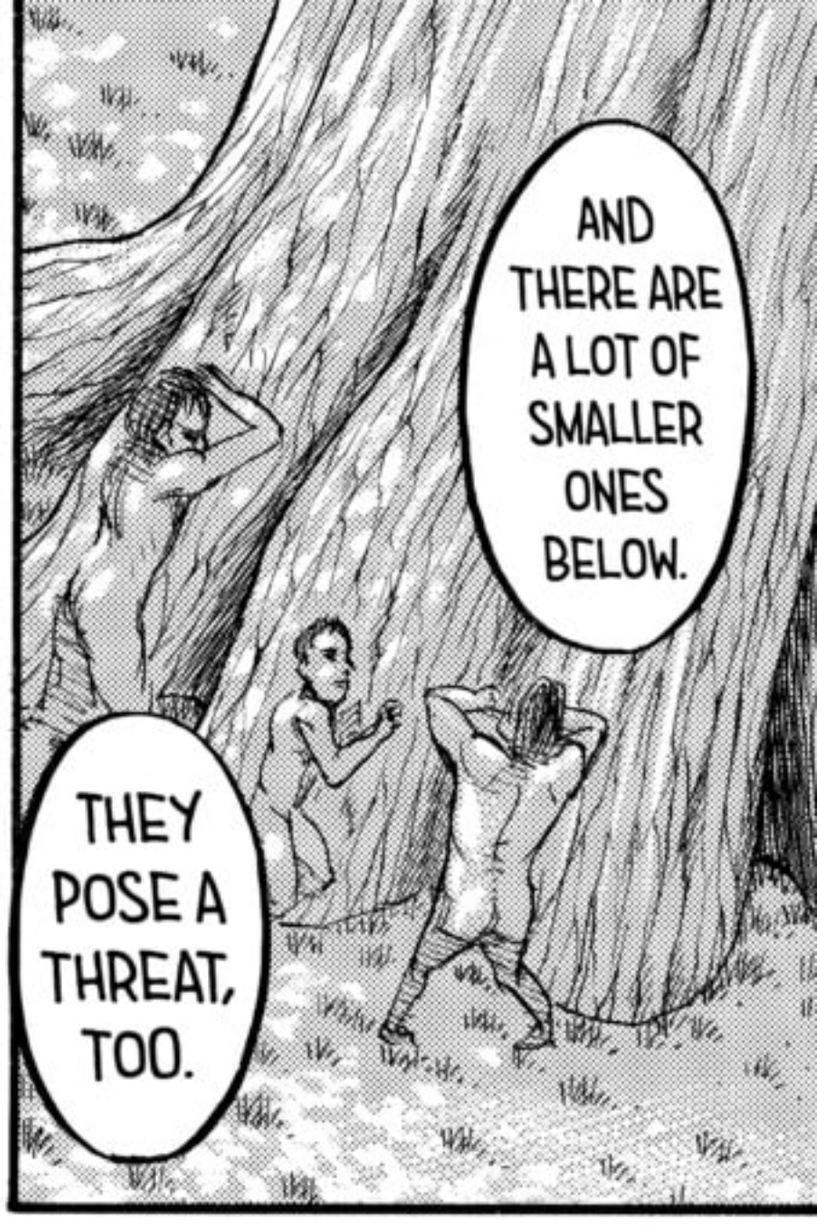
NATURALLY, IT'S PART OF TITAN TERRITORY.

BUT THEY'VE GOT THEIR EYES LOCKED ONTO US.

IT MIGHT LOOK LIKE THEY'RE JUST RELAX-ING...

IT'S PROB-ABLY NOT VERY STRONG.
IT'S JUST WATCH-ING US AND NOT COMING CLOSE.

THERE'S A BIG ONE OVER THERE, AS WELL.


AND THERE ARE A LOT OF SMALLER ONES BELOW.
THEY POSE A THREAT, TOO.

THOSE TWO STINGY BASTARDS.
AND THEN THERE'S **THEM.**

REINER'S WEARING **YOURS.**
THEY'RE THE ONLY ONES WEARING VERTICAL MANEUVER-ING EQUIPMENT.

AND EVEN IF THEY COULDN'T, WE'RE SURROUNDED BY TITANS.

THEY CAN ALSO ESCAPE HIGH INTO THE TREES.

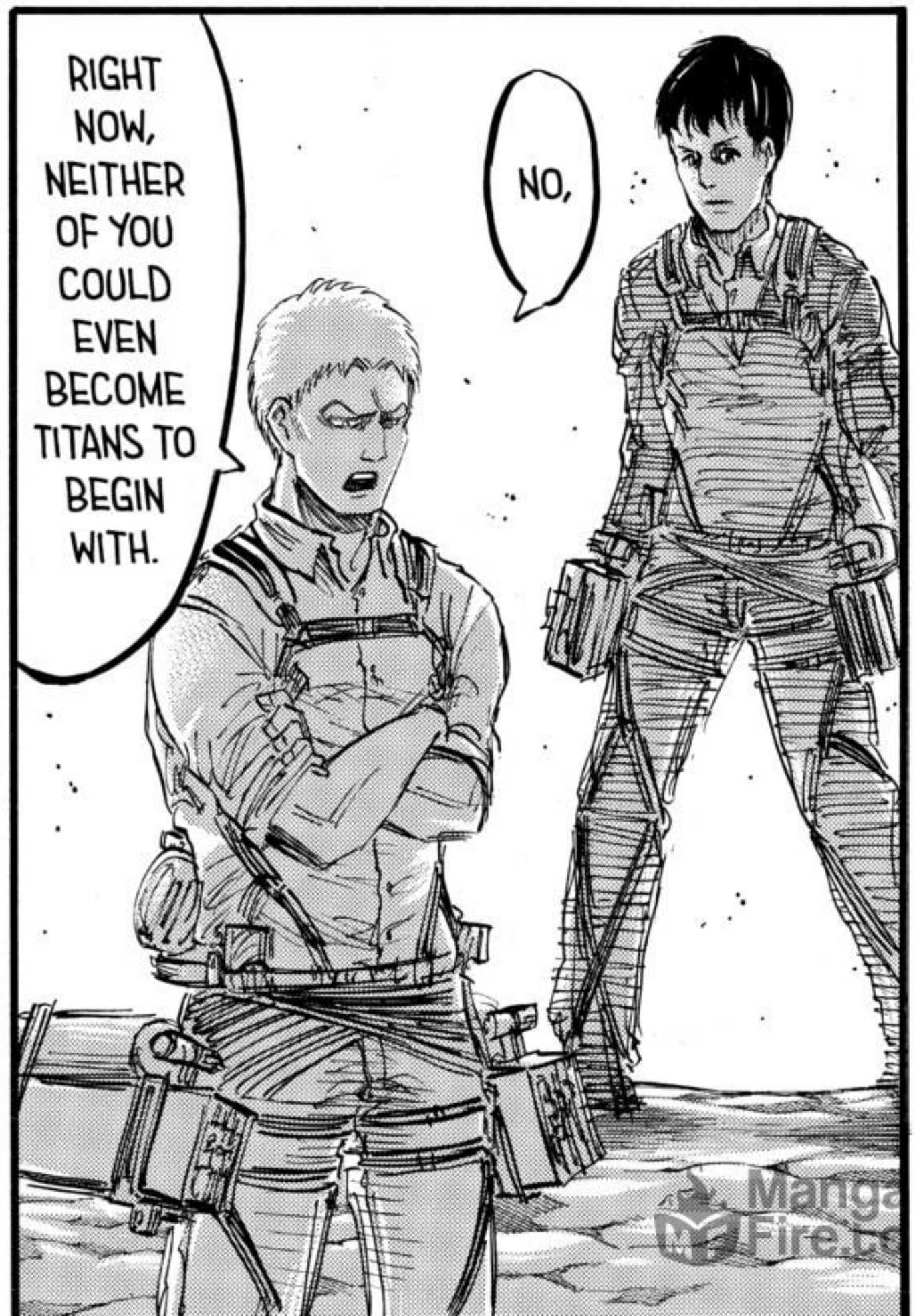
NOT ONLY CAN THEY DO THE SAME,

RECKLESSLY TURNING INTO A TITAN HERE AND NOW DOESN'T STRIKE ME AS A GOOD IDEA.

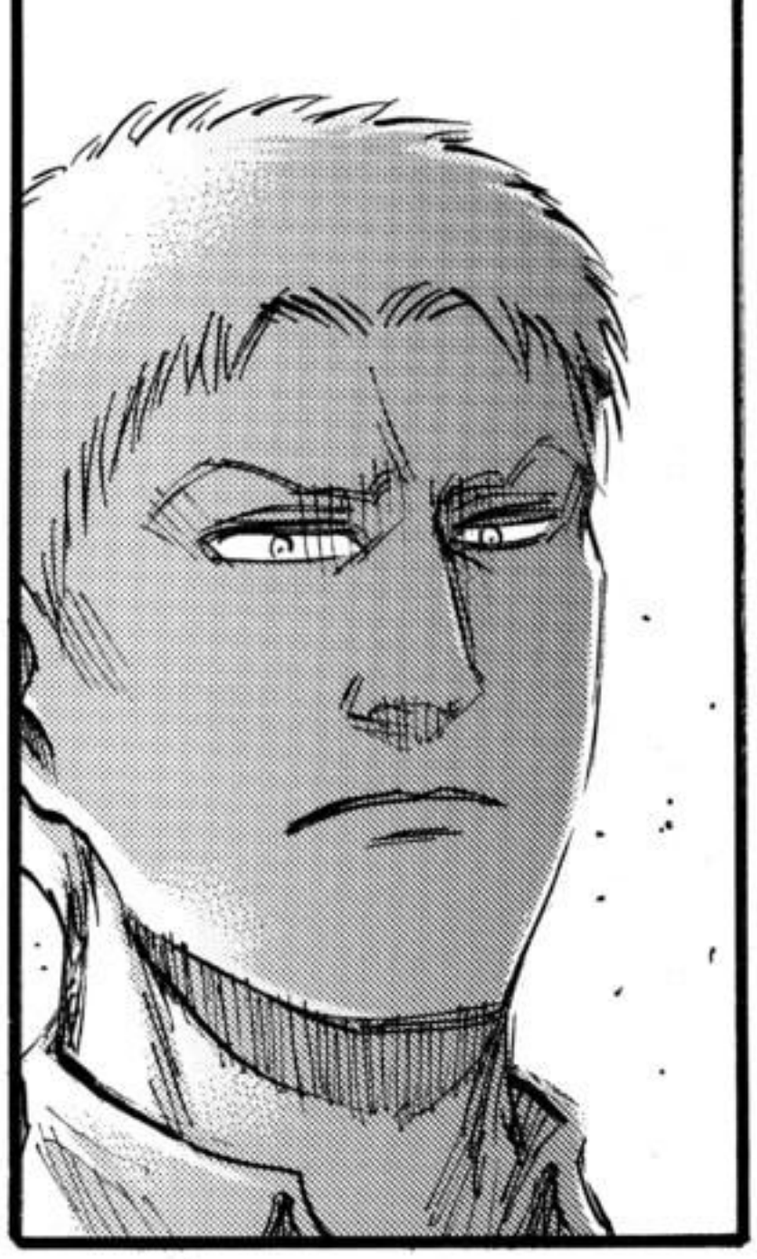
WE DON'T HAVE THE LUXURY OF BEING ABLE TO RUN WILD HERE.

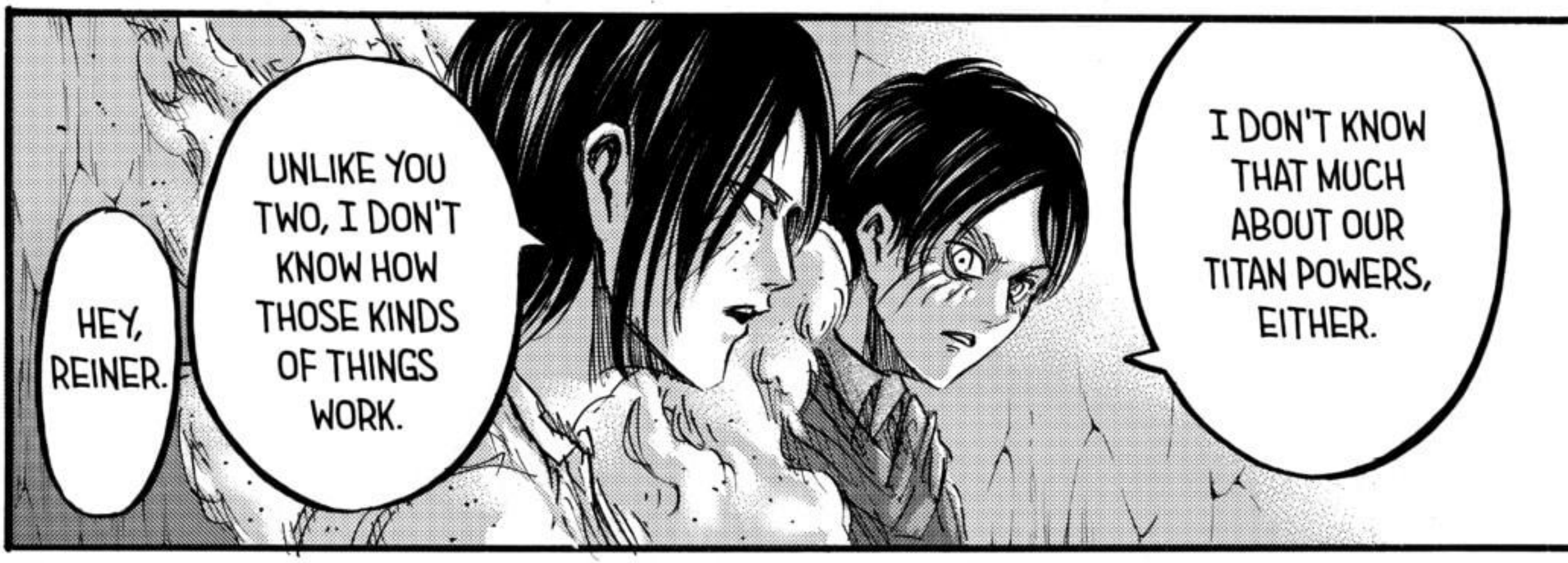
YOU UNDER-STAND, DON'T YOU?

EVEN WITH "TITAN POWERS," IT'S HARD TO MAKE IT OUT OF TITAN TERRITORY LIKE THIS ALIVE.



Manga Fire.net





Manga Fire.co

...ON DOING WITH US FROM HERE?

WHAT DO YOU TWO PLAN...

...IS WHAT I WOULD SAY, BUT I KNOW VERY WELL YOU WOULDN'T LISTEN.

DON'T GIVE US ANY TROU-BLE.

YOU'RE COMING WITH US TO OUR HOME TOWN.

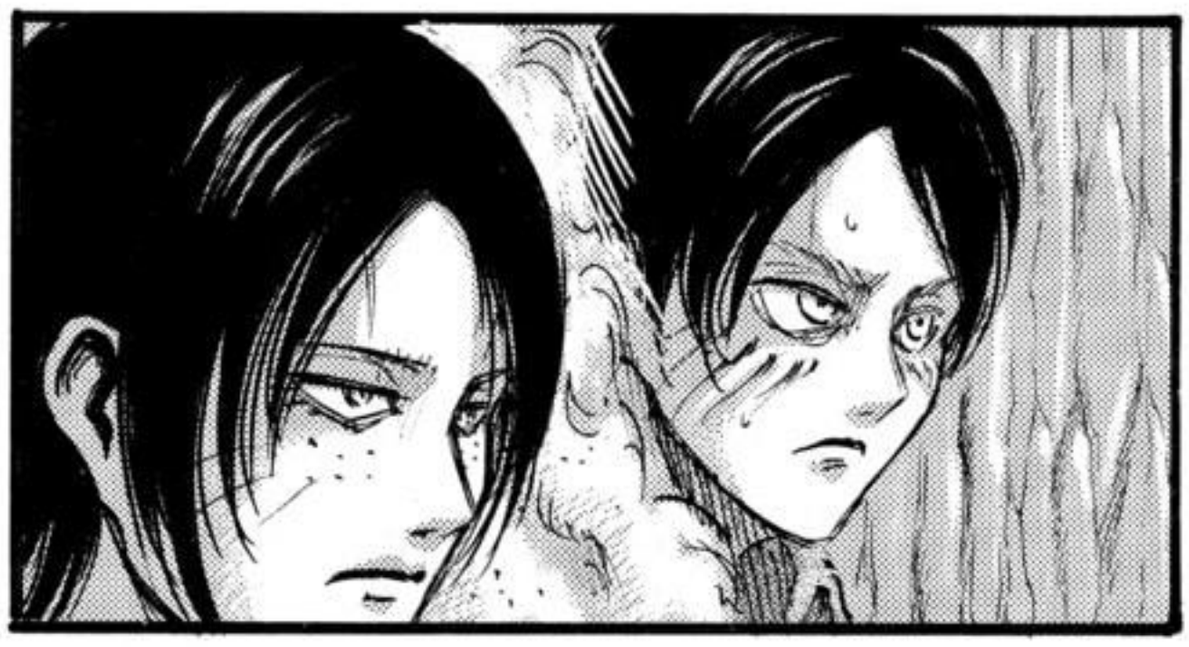
IF WE TRIED TO KILL EACH OTHER HERE, WE'D JUST BE EATEN BY OTHER TITANS ONCE WE GREW WEAK.

STILL, LIKE YMIR SAID, THIS IS A HIVE OF TITANS.

OR WE MANAGE TO CARRY YOU OFF...

WHETHER YOU TWO MANAGE TO GET AWAY FROM US...

IN OTHER WORDS, WE HAVE TO STAY HERE UNTIL NIGHTTIME, WHEN THE TITANS CAN'T MOVE.



Manga Mafia.to

HE SAYS THAT WE CAN'T...

BUT... CAN I EVEN TRANSFORM PROPERLY?
I DON'T THINK IT WOULD BE THAT HARD TO FIND AN OPENING, TURN INTO A TITAN, THEN RUN AWAY FROM HERE...

IF I SCREWED UP AND PRODUCED A WEAKENED TITAN...?
DOES THAT MEAN THAT THE OTHER TITANS WOULD GET ME...

BUT WHEN I CONSIDER THAT EVEN REINER HAS BEEN FORCED TO REST HERE...

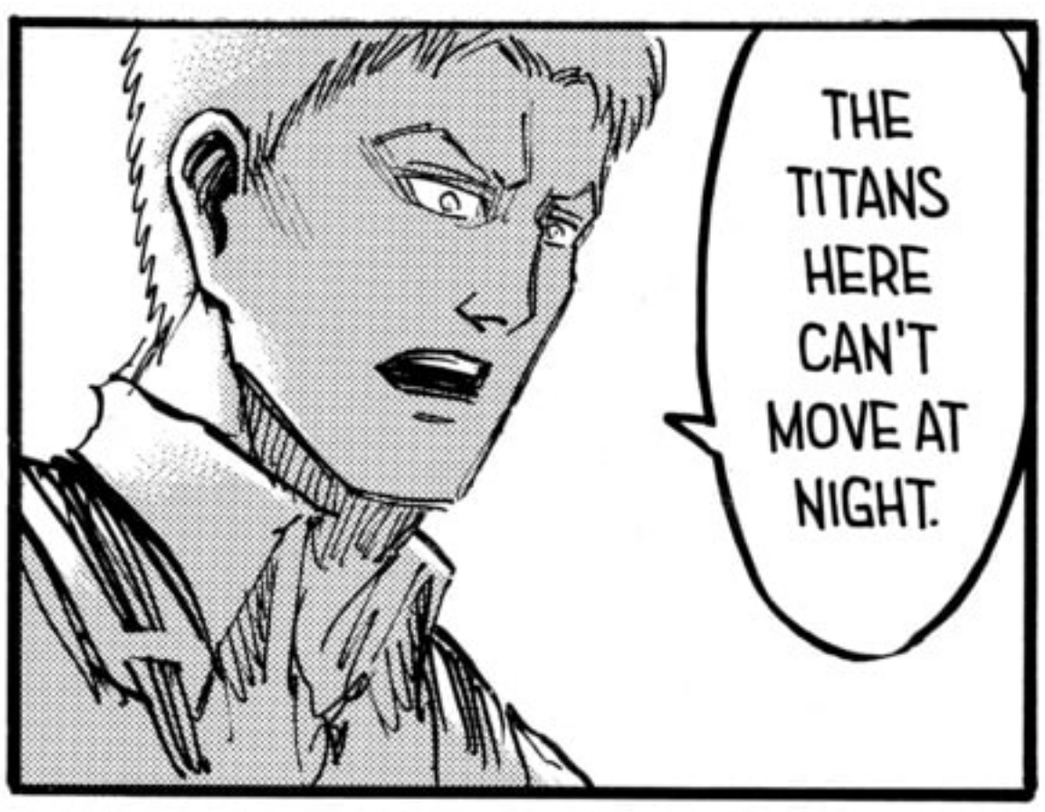
...WHILE WE'RE STILL POWERLESS.
THEY'LL MAKE THEIR MOVE...

AND EVEN IF IT'S BEFORE NIGHT COMES, THERE'S NO WAY THAT THEY'LL JUST WAIT AROUND AND WATCH OUR BODIES FULLY HEAL.

WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT?
EVERYONE IN THE SURVEY CORPS...?!
WHAT HAPPENED TO EVERYONE ELSE...

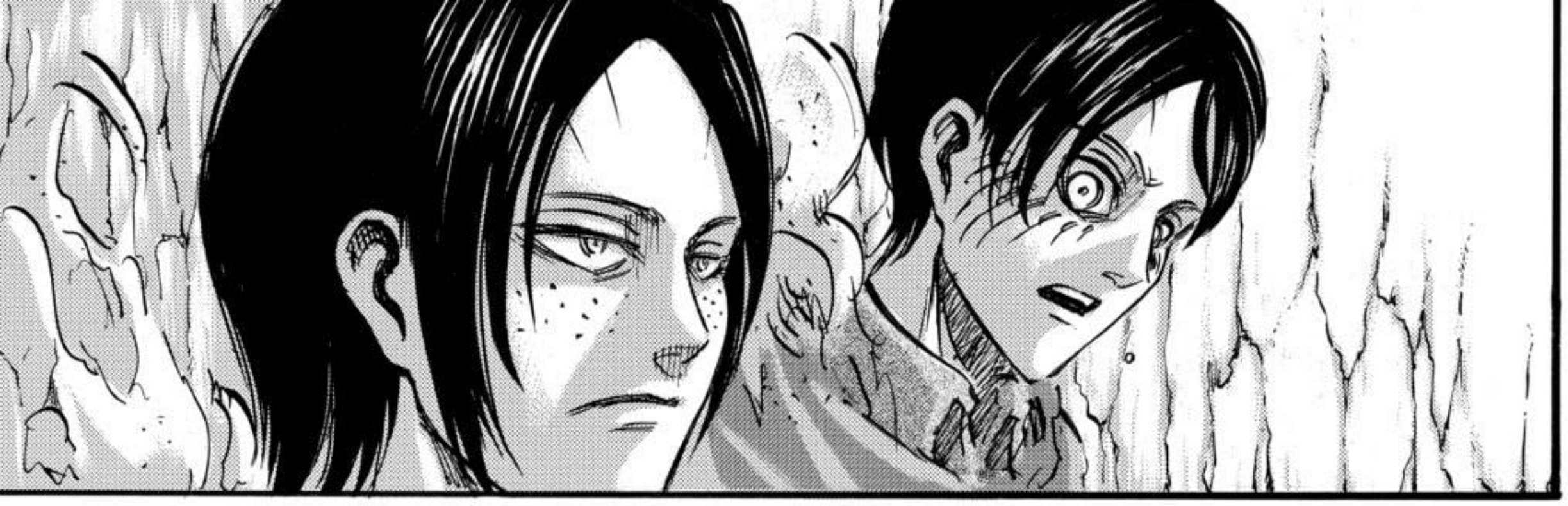
ISN'T THERE SOME KIND OF WEAPON I CAN USE...?
THERE'S NOTHING I CAN DO AT THIS RATE...

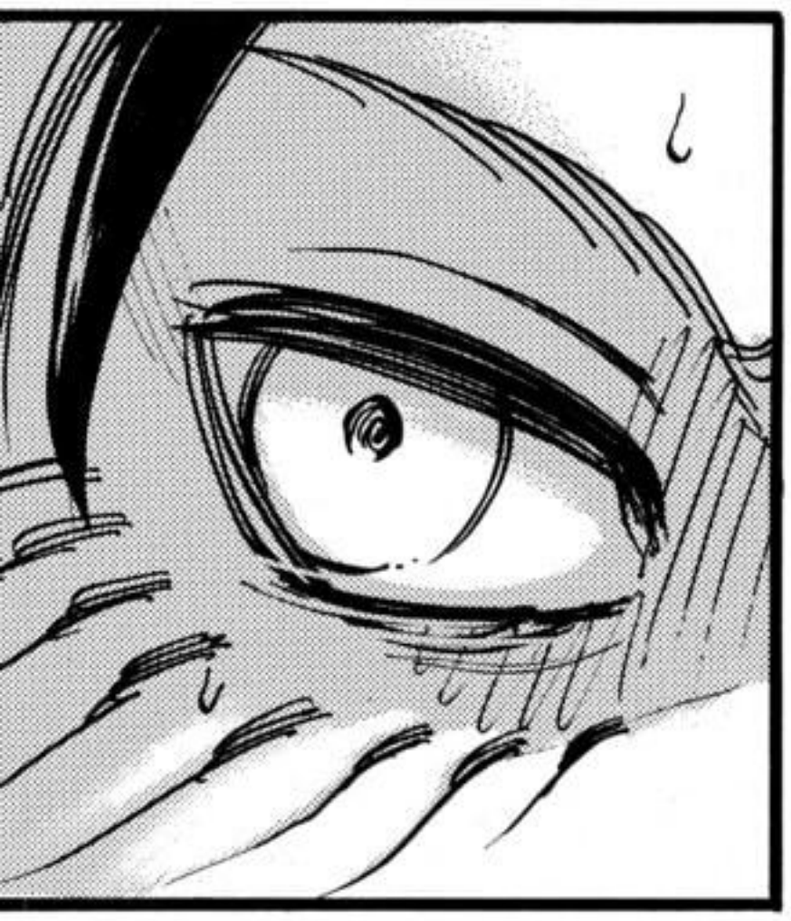
IF THEY ARE... THEY WON'T ALL MAKE IT BACK ALIVE.
THEY'RE NOT... COMING THIS WAY, ARE THEY?

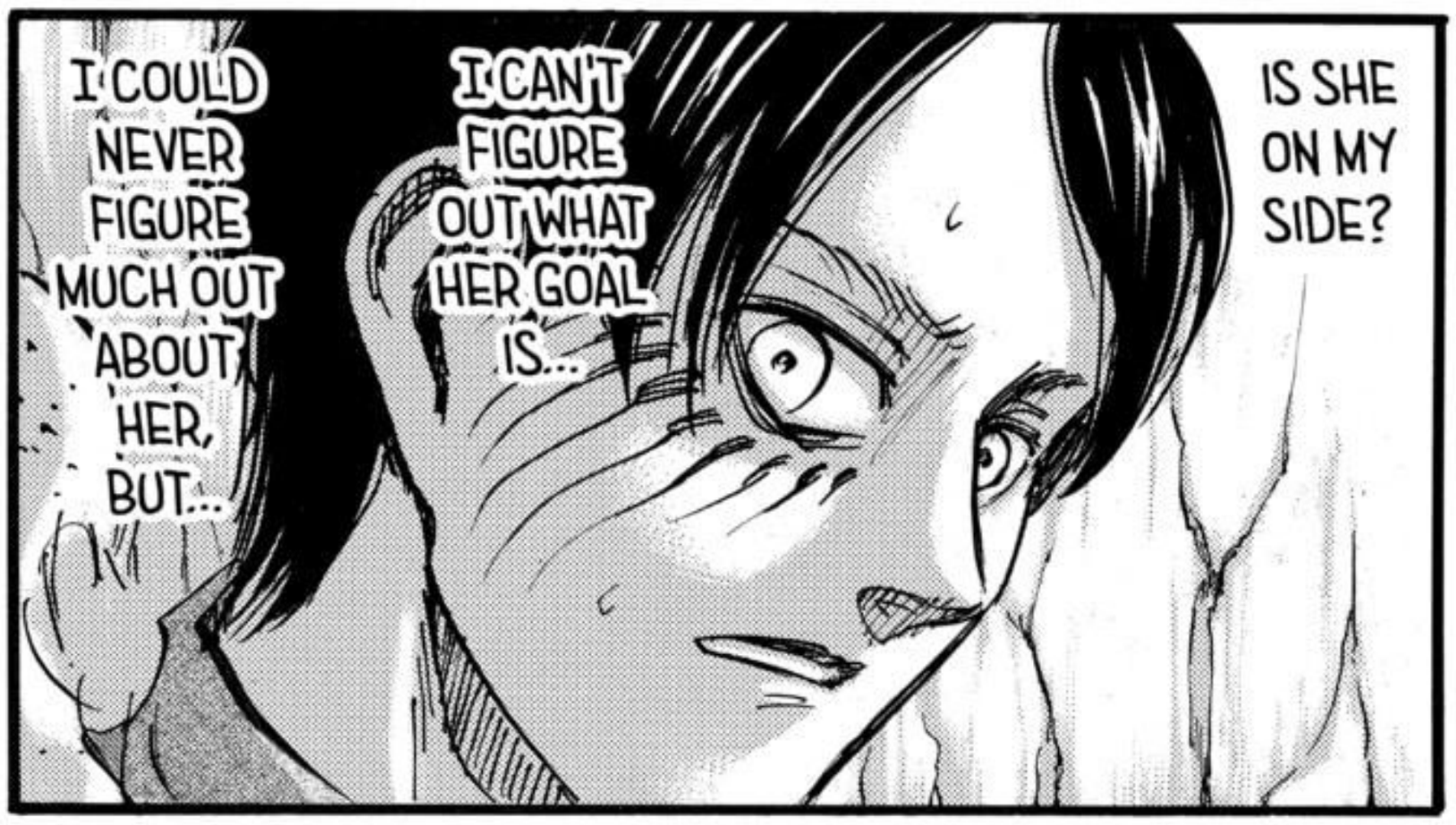

THE TITANS HERE CAN'T MOVE AT NIGHT.

WHAT ABOUT THE ONES HERE?
WAIT, THOSE TITANS AT THE CASTLE WERE MOVING AROUND FINE AT NIGHT, YOU KNOW.

YMIR.
I THINK YOU ALREADY KNOW THAT.







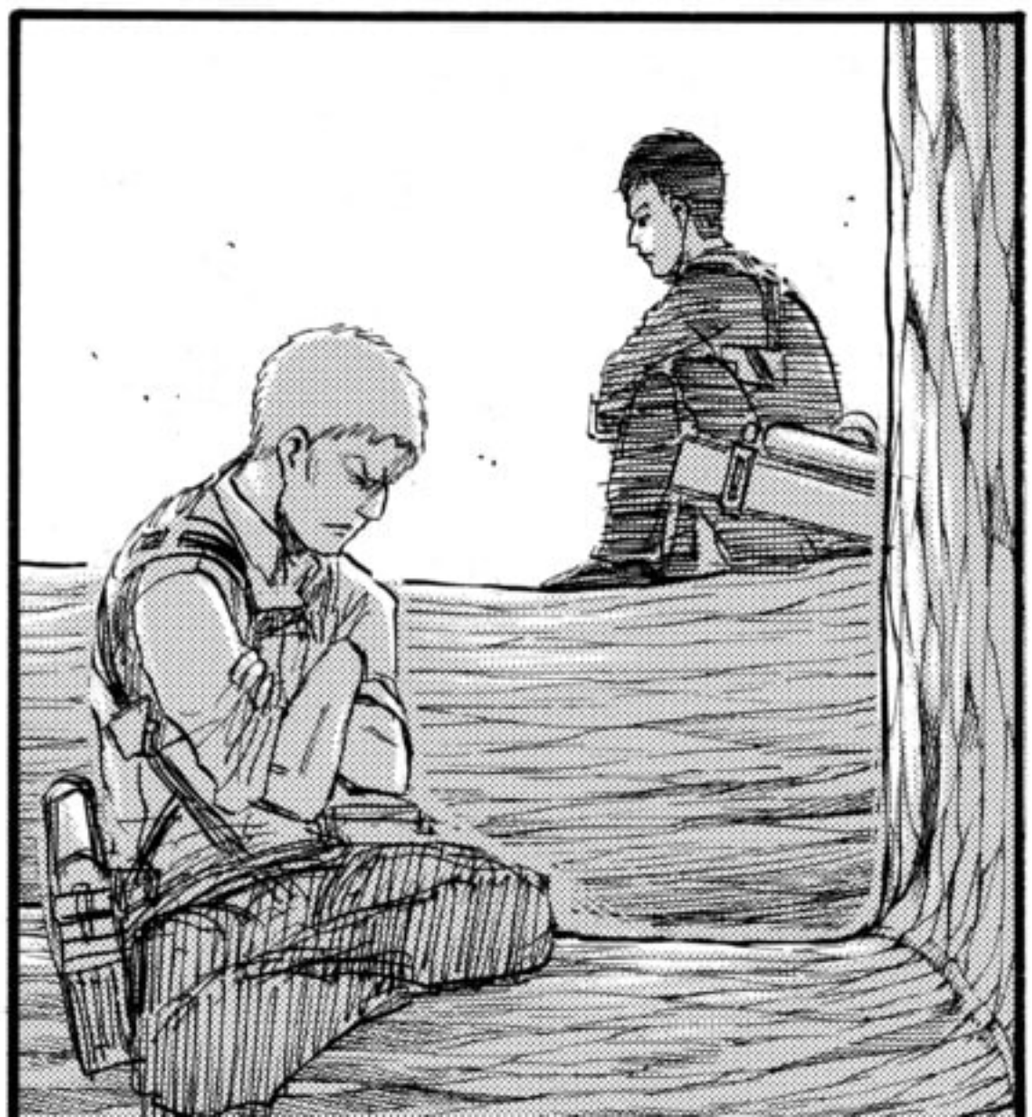
Manga Mafire.co

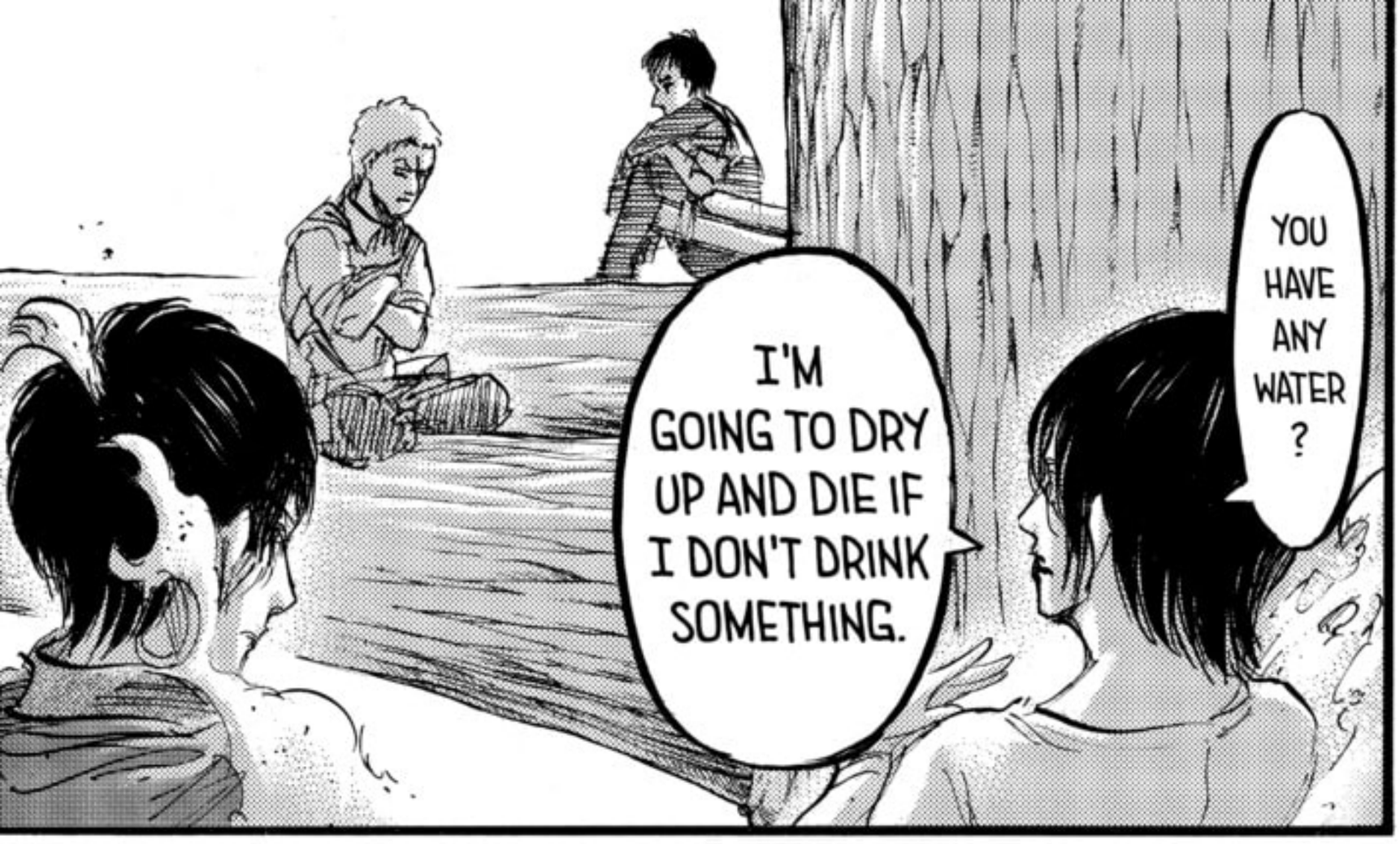
MY EMOTIONS...

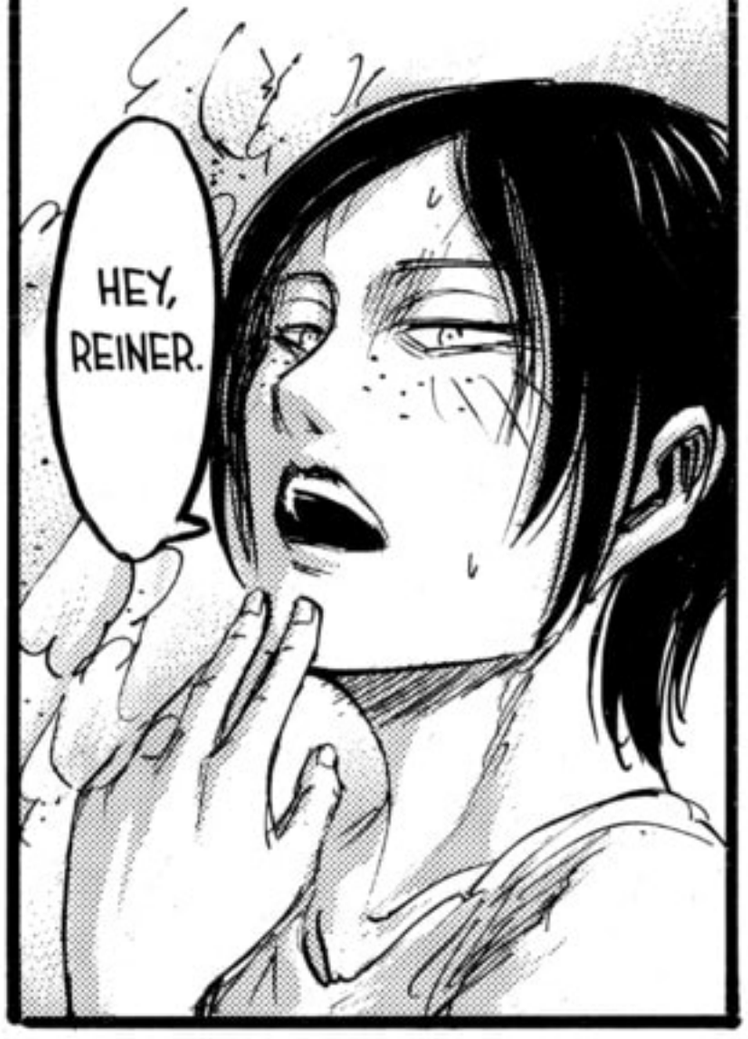
GRIT

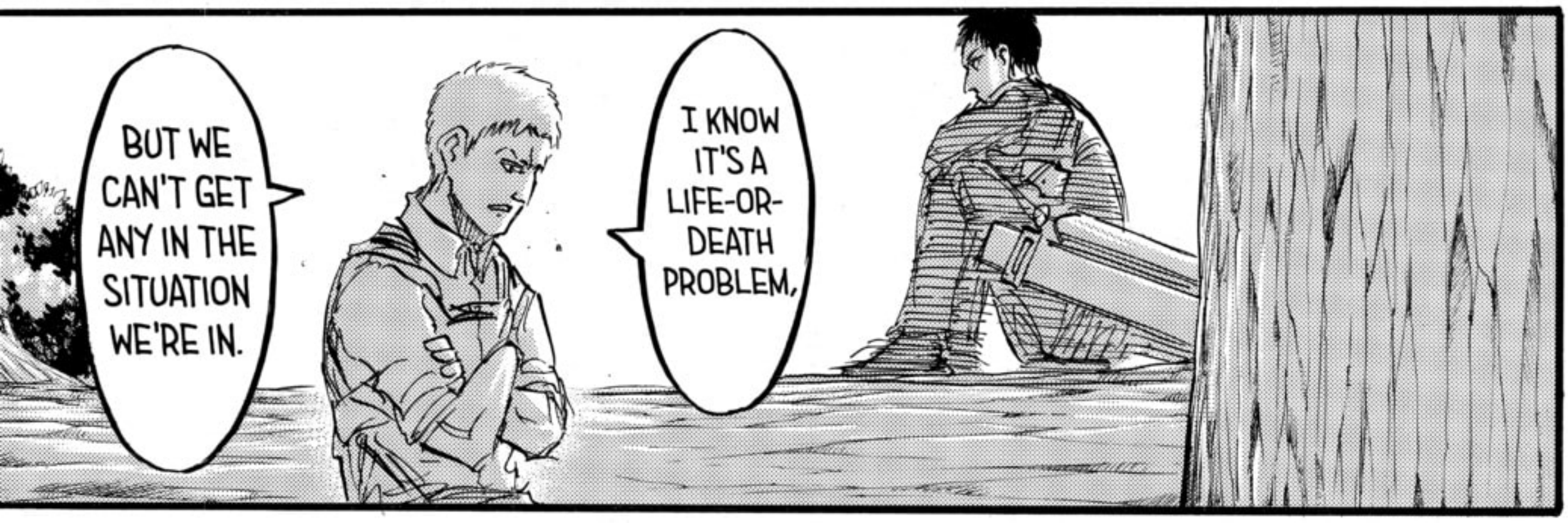
I NEED TO SUPPRESS...

FWOOOOOOOO




I'M GOING TO DRY UP AND DIE IF I DON'T DRINK SOMETHING.
YOU HAVE ANY WATER ?


HEY, REINER.


BUT WE CAN'T GET ANY IN THE SITUATION WE'RE IN.
I KNOW IT'S A LIFE-OR-DEATH PROBLEM,

I THINK IT'S BEEN SINCE YESTER-DAY MORNING.
...YOU KNOW,

THIS WHOLE THING IS BULLSHIT.
YOU'RE RIGHT ABOUT THAT.

WE HAVEN'T HAD ANY PROPER FOOD OR DRINK... AND MOST OF ALL, WE HAVEN'T SLEPT.
WE'VE BEEN WORKING OUR ASSES OFF EVER SINCE THE TITANS POPPED UP.

WE CAN TALK ABOUT PROMOTION AFTER THAT...

SO I'D AT LEAST LIKE TO BE ALLOWED SOME REST.

WELL, THANKFULLY, THE WALL WASN'T DESTROYED.

NO... I THINK WE'VE DONE ENOUGH WORK TO DESERVE CONSIDERA-TION.

REINER.

...

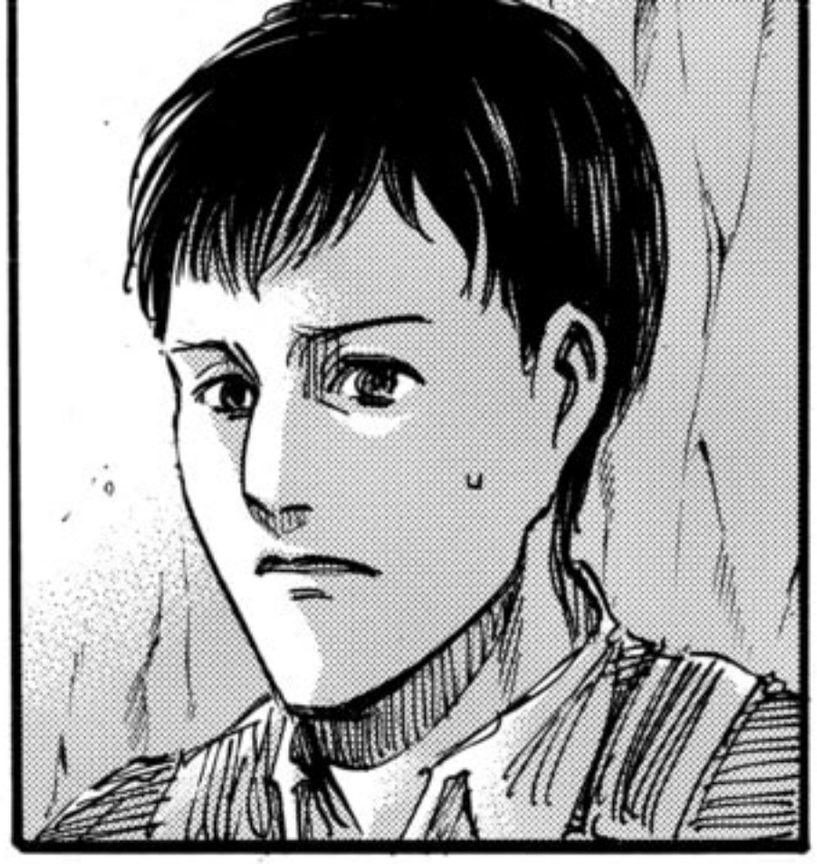
...!

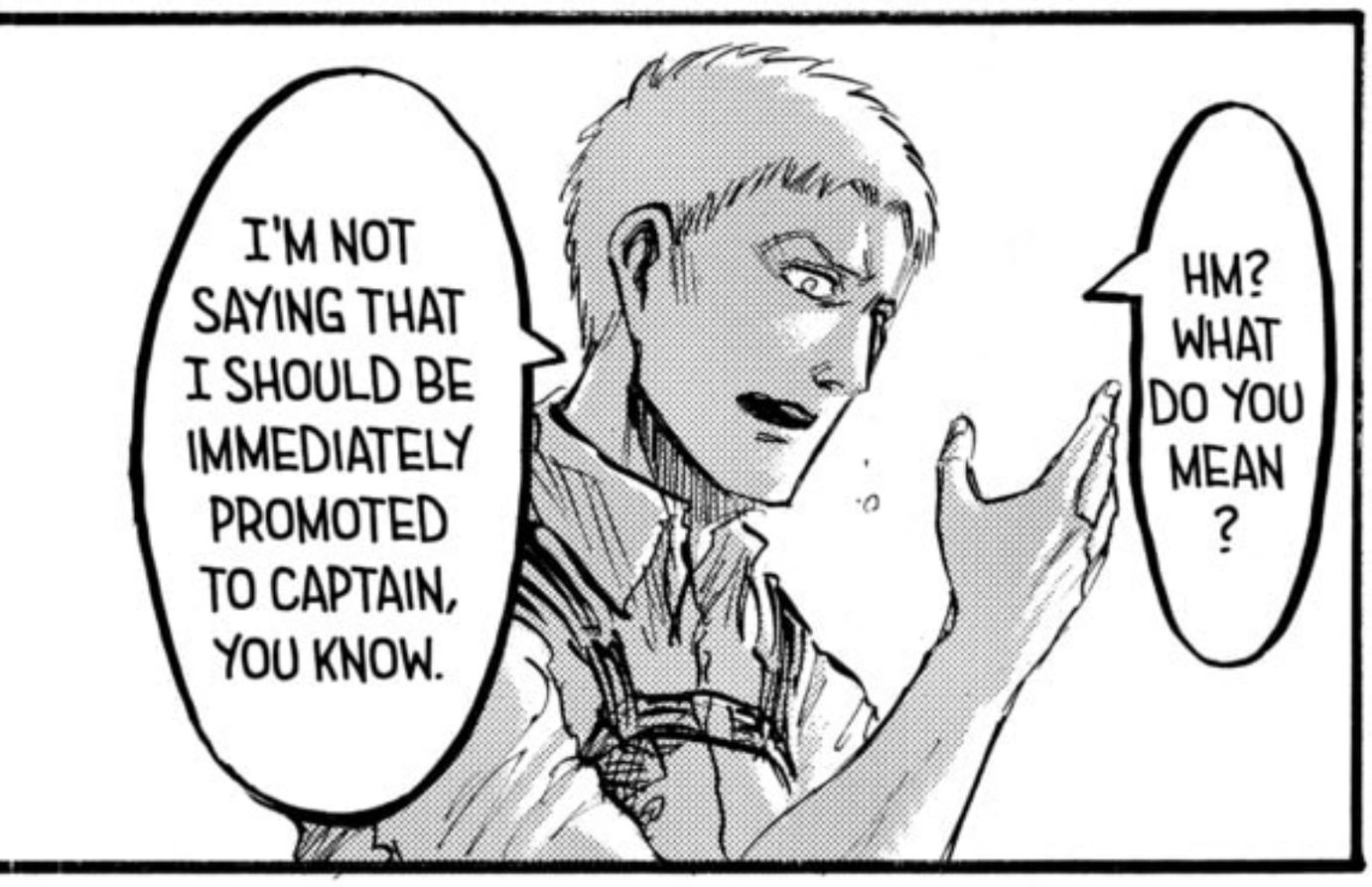
AS A SOLDIER, I DON'T SEE WHAT'S WRONG WITH...

IT'S NOT EASY TO ACT IN A SITUATION AS MESSED UP AS THAT ONE.

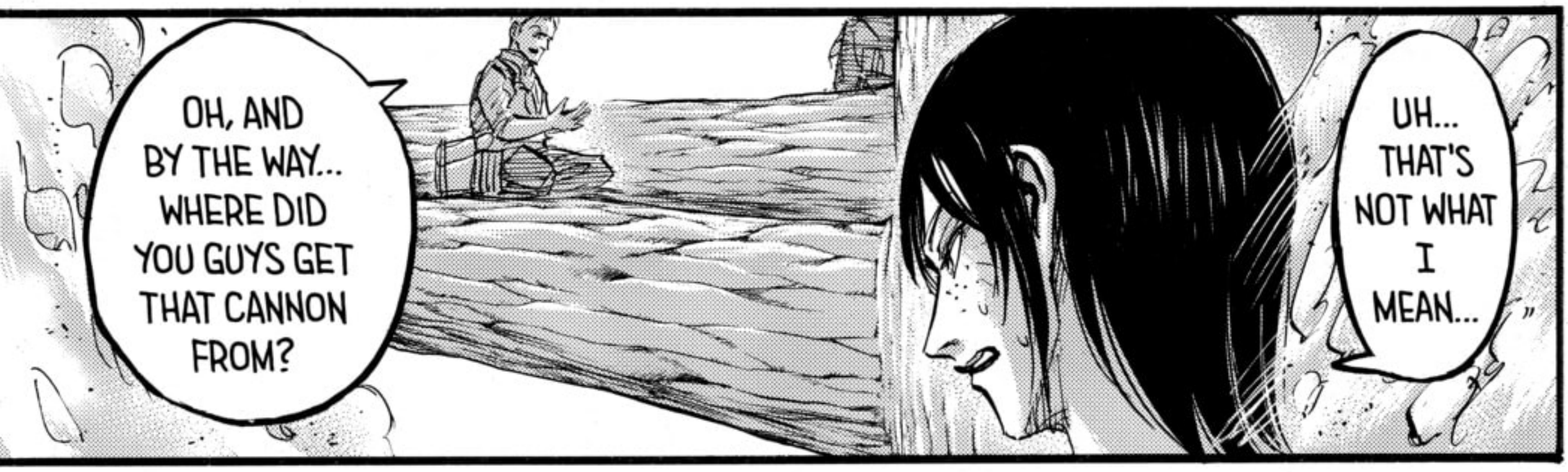
BEING COMMEND-ED AND REWARDED FOR THAT...

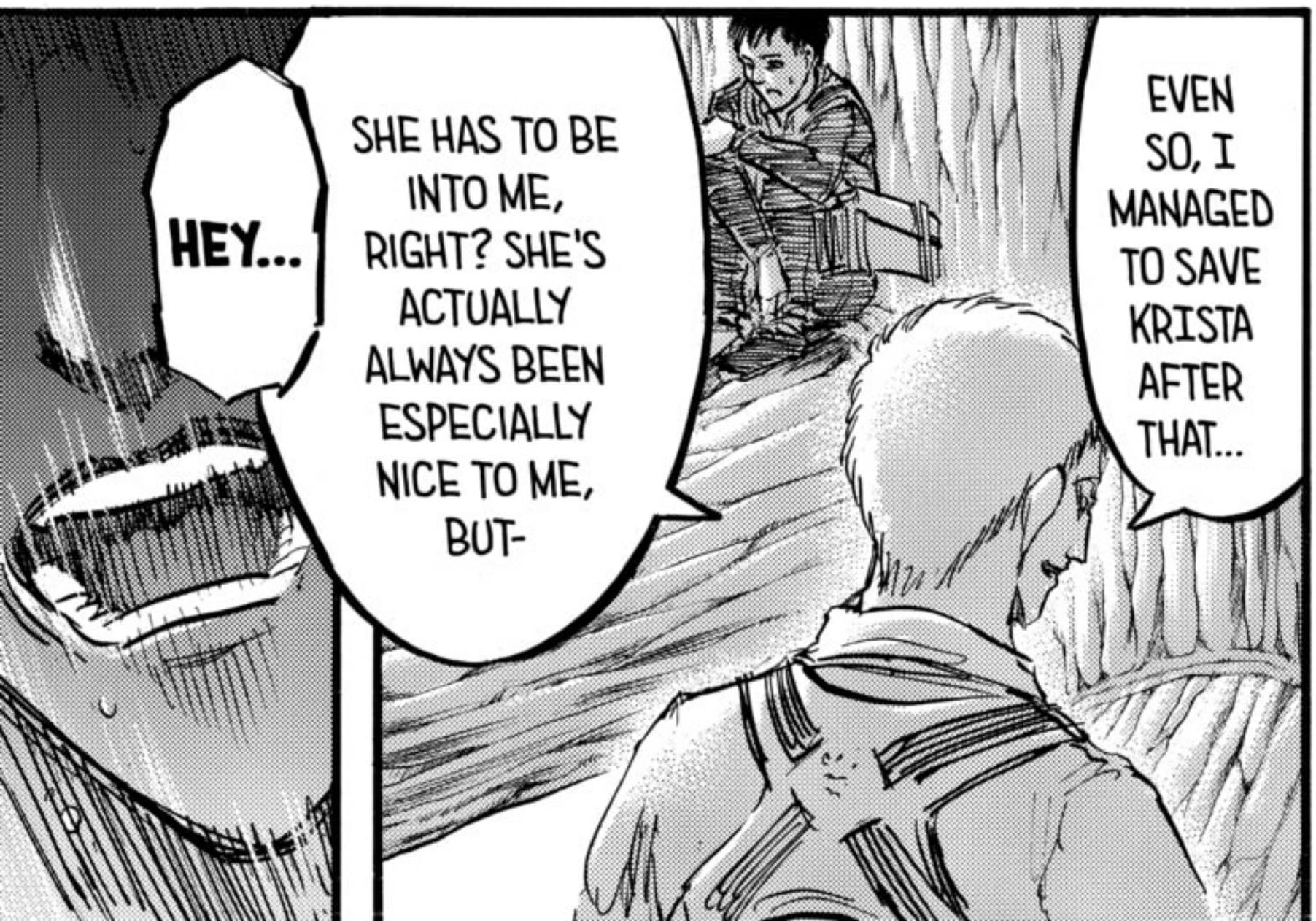
Manga Fire.to

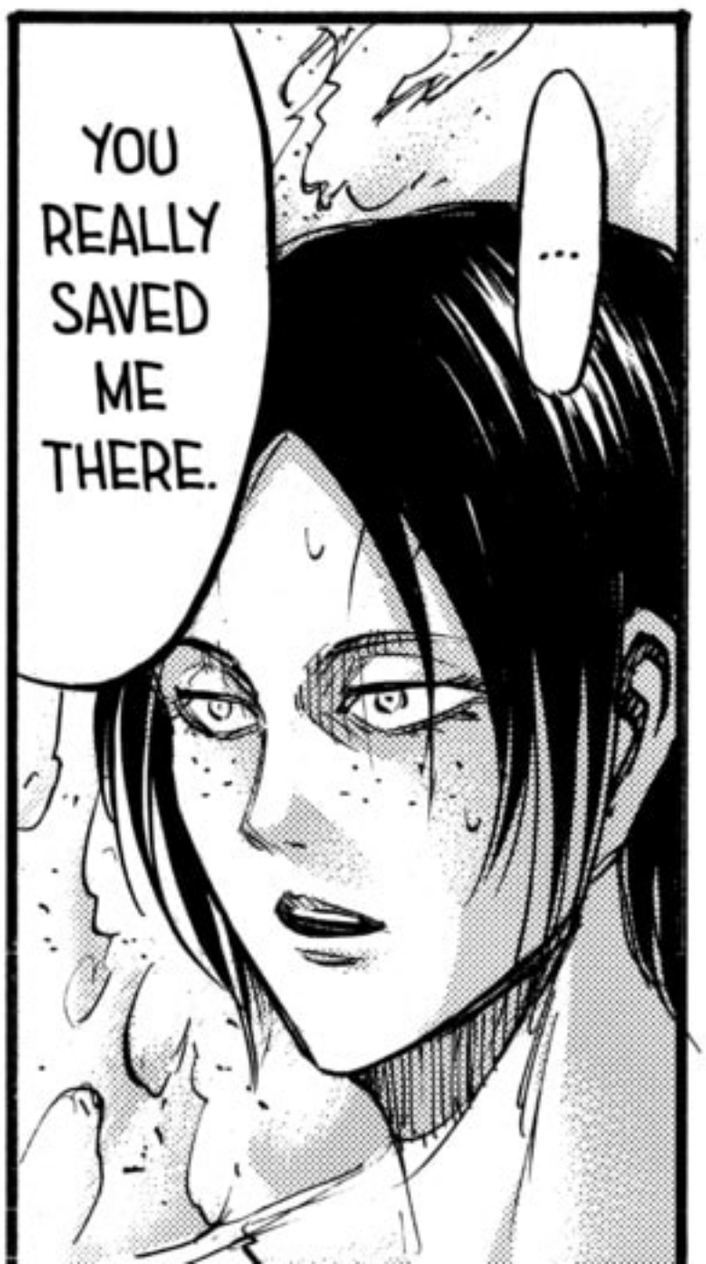


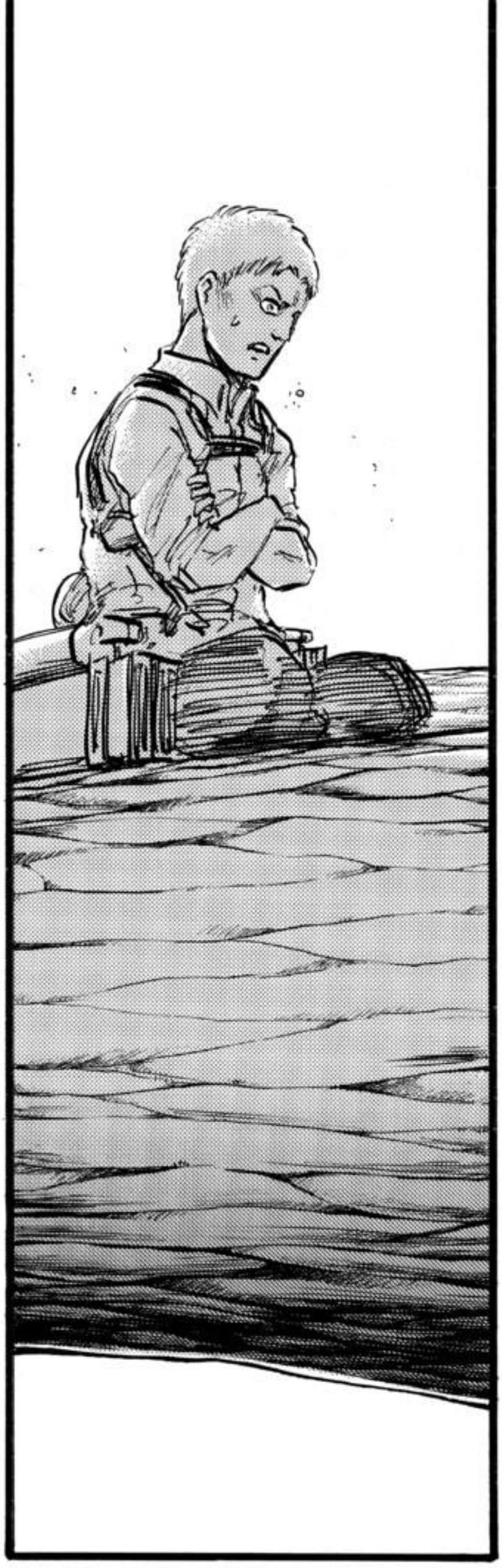

I'M NOT SAYING THAT I SHOULD BE IMMEDIATELY PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN, YOU KNOW.
HM? WHAT DO YOU MEAN ?

WHAT IN THE HELL ARE YOU GOING ON ABOUT ...?
MISTER REINER...


OH, AND BY THE WAY... WHERE DID YOU GUYS GET THAT CANNON FROM?
UH... THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEAN...


HEY...
SHE HAS TO BE INTO ME, RIGHT? SHE'S ACTUALLY ALWAYS BEEN ESPECIALLY NICE TO ME, BUT-
EVEN SO, I MANAGED TO SAVE KRISTA AFTER THAT...


YOU REALLY SAVED ME THERE.
...



Manga Fire.to

WAIT, EREN.

IT'S NOT NORMAL.

WHAT-EVER HE'S SAYING ...

JERK

IF YOU WANT ME TO KILL YOU, JUST COME OUT AND SAY IT!!

THEN QUIT BEING SILENT AND ACTUALLY DO SOMETHING.

IF THERE'S SOME-THING YOU KNOW,

ISN'T THAT RIGHT, BERTOLT ?

REINER... YOU'RE...

...

...HUH?

Manga Wire.com

WARRIORS...

WE'RE...

YOU'RE NOT A SOLDIER.

FW

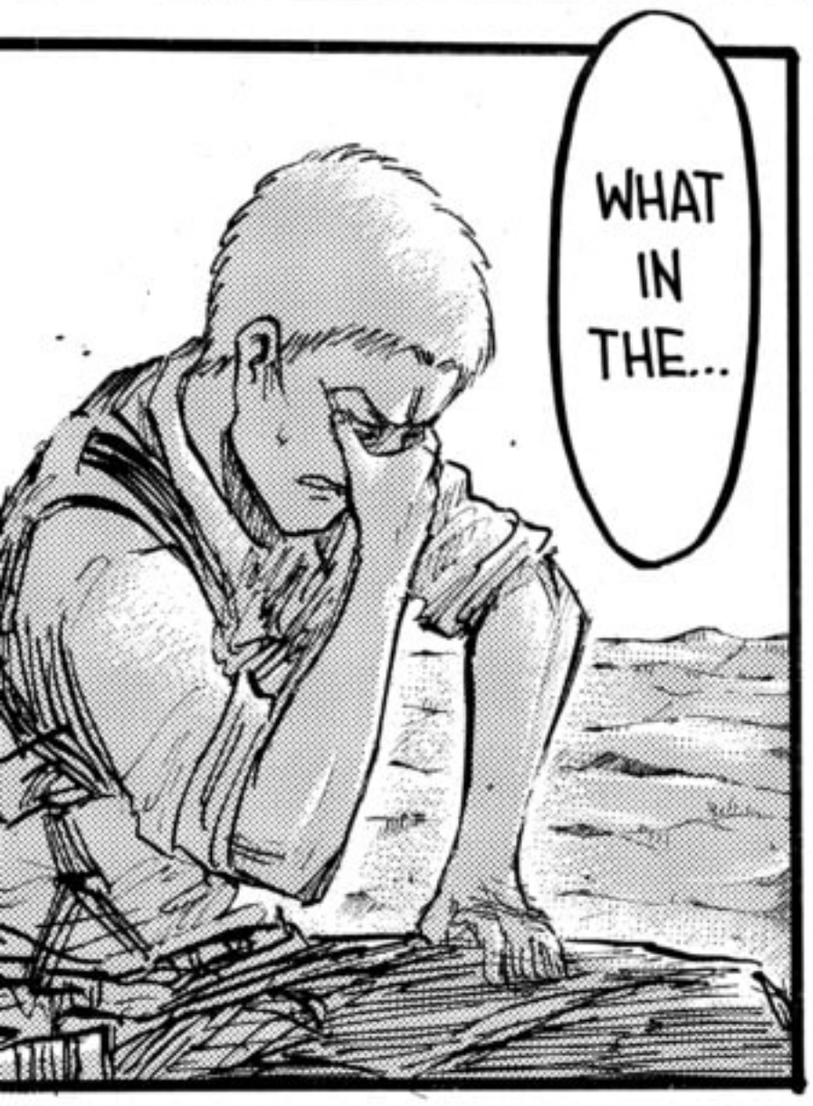
...

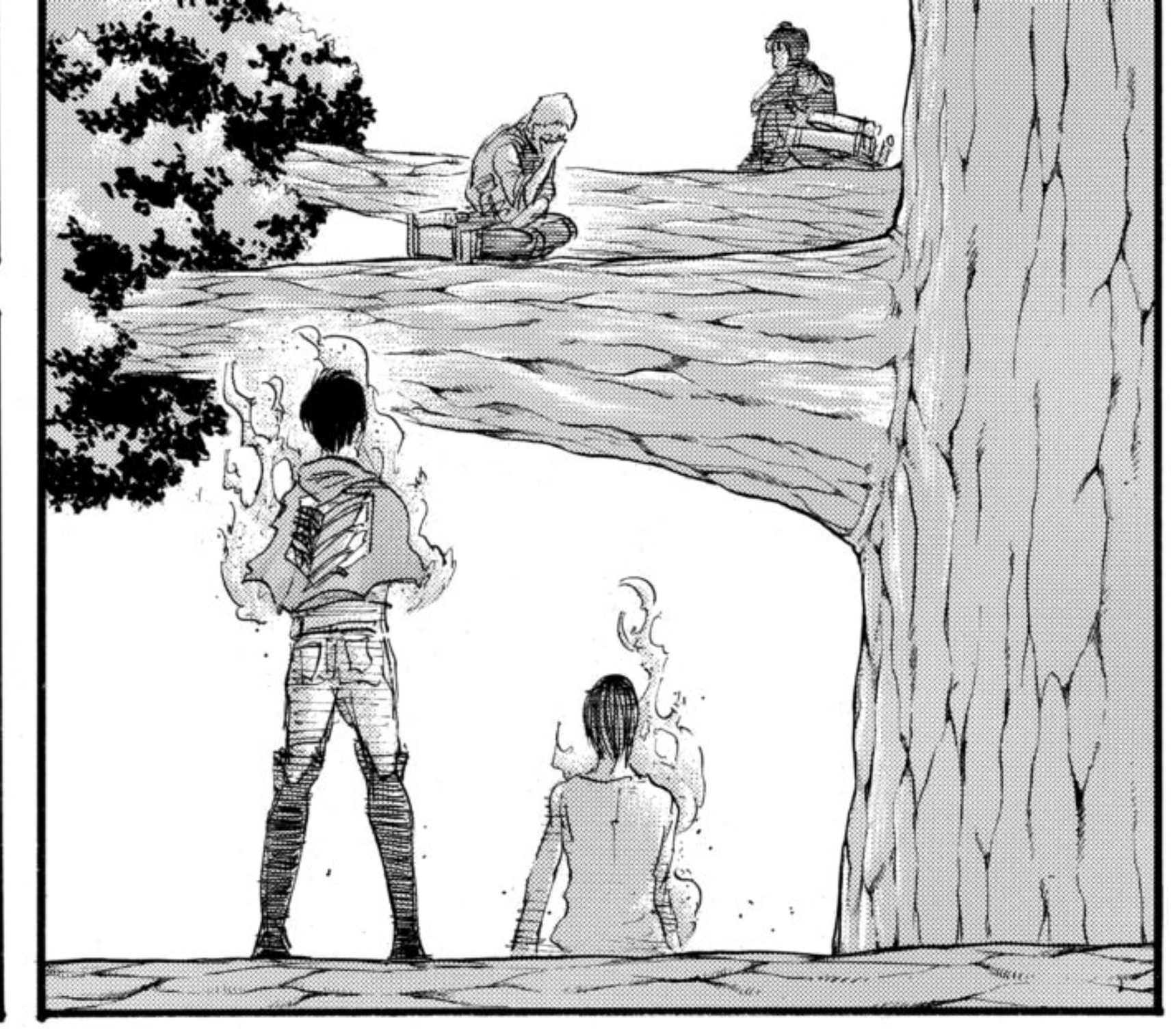
THAT'S

RIGHT ...

YEAH ...

HUH ...?


WHAT IN THE...



I THOUGHT SOME-THING WAS STRANGE.
I MEAN, WHY WOULD THE MAN WHO DESTROYED THE WALL RISK HIS LIFE TO SAVE CONNIE?

I THINK I'M START-ING...
TO SEE WHAT'S GOING ON HERE.

YOU WERE TAKING CONTRADICTORY ACTIONS, BUT WITHOUT BEING AWARE OF IT.
I DON'T KNOW WHY THAT HAPPENED, BUT...

BUT YOU PRETENDED TO BE A SOLDIER FOR SO LONG, YOU COULD NO LONGER TELL WHICH WAS THE REAL **YOU...**

YOU WERE ORIGINALLY A WARRIOR WHOSE GOAL WAS TO DESTROY THE WALL.

IN ORDER TO KEEP YOUR MIND IN BALANCE, YOU UNCONSCIOUSLY ESCAPED INTO A FANTASY, CONVINCING YOURSELF THAT YOU WERE JUST A SOLDIER WHO PROTECTED THE WALL...

NO... MAYBE YOU COULDN'T BEAR THE WEIGHT OF YOUR SINS.

JUDGING BY BERTOLT'S DUMBFOUNDED EXPRESSION, THIS ISN'T THE FIRST TIME YOUR STORIES STOPPED FITTING TOGETHER.

AND ALTERED YOUR MEMORIES.

THAT CAUSED YOUR MIND TO SPLIT,

SHUT UP.

BUT THAT HAPPENING TO SOMEONE WITH AN OVERLY HONEST PERSONALITY LIKE YOURS ISN'T-

...WOW.

DOES THAT SOUND RIGHT ?

Manga Fire.to

I GUESS I PRIED TOO MUCH.

MY BAD.

SHUT YOUR MOUTH.

YOU HAVE TO BE KIDDING ME...

YOU ...

MangaFire.to

WHY DID YOU EVEN LISTEN TO WHAT WE HAD TO SAY THAT DAY ...?

WHAT ARE YOU... EVEN THINK-ING?

HOW CAN YOU ACT LIKE A VICTIM ...?

DON'T YOU REMEMBER WHAT I SAID?

I WAS RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOU TWO.

TELL ME, BERTOLT...

YEAH, YOU... YOU STUPID FLUNKY.

DIDN'T I?

I TOLD YOU ABOUT THE TIME MY MOTHER WAS EATEN BY A TITAN.

YOU KNOW ABOUT THAT, RIGHT?

I TOLD YOU, DIDN'T I?

LANDED RIGHT ON MY HOUSE...

ABOUT HOW SHE COULDN'T ESCAPE BECAUSE A SHARD OF THE GATE YOU KICKED DOWN...

WHAT...

WERE YOU THINKING THAT DAY?

WHAT DID YOU THINK?

Manga Fire.to

BACK THEN ...

I FELT VERY SORRY FOR YOU.

OH...

I SEE ...

YOU'RE NOT WARRIORS...

YOU'RE NOT SOL-DIERS...

YOU MASSACRED PEOPLE WHO'D DONE NOTHING WRONG!

YOU'RE JUST MURDER-ERS.

YOU'RE MASS MURDER-ERS!!

Manga Raw Fire

I DON'T NEED **YOU** TO TELL ME !!

ROOGHAR

I KNOW THAT!

YOU'RE THE ONES WHO TURNED THIS WORLD INTO A LIVING HELL!! DON'T YOU SEE THAT, YOU MURDERERS ?!!

YOU TWO AREN'T EVEN HUMAN ANY-MORE!!

THEN STOP ACTING LIKE RESPONSIBLE CITIZENS WORRIED ABOUT THE STATE OF THE WORLD!!

DO YOU WANT US TO APOLOGIZE ?!

DO YOU WANT US TO REPENT?!

SO WHAT DO YOU WANT THESE MURDERERS TO DO ?!

ARE YOU REALLY GOING TO PREACH TO A COUPLE OF COLD-BLOODED MURDERERS ABOUT HOW KILLING IS WRONG?!

BOOM!

AND IF ALL YOU WANT TO DO IS CRY ABOUT IT, THEN GO AHEAD! KEEP CRYING!!

THE REINER AND THE BERTOLT YOU KNOW ARE GONE!

WILL THAT SATISFY YOU ?!

YOU'RE RIGHT...

I WAS... BEING NAÏVE.

ALL I CAN DO NOW...

IS WORK.

WORK HARD...

MangaFire.to

...THE MOST PAINFUL DEATH POSSIBLE.
TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU TWO DIE...
...

WHAT ?

THAT'S NOT IT, EREN.

LIKE WHAT ...?

...

I CAN'T PUT MY FAITH IN YOU IF YOU KEEP TALKING LIKE SOME STUPID KID.

I'M BEGGING YOU...

HUH?

I'M SAYING THAT THERE'S NO WAY I'M GOING ALONG WITH SOMEONE WORRIED ABOUT PETTY LITTLE THINGS LIKE THAT.

HEY, REINER.

Manga Mangaretto

Manga Fire.to

APE?

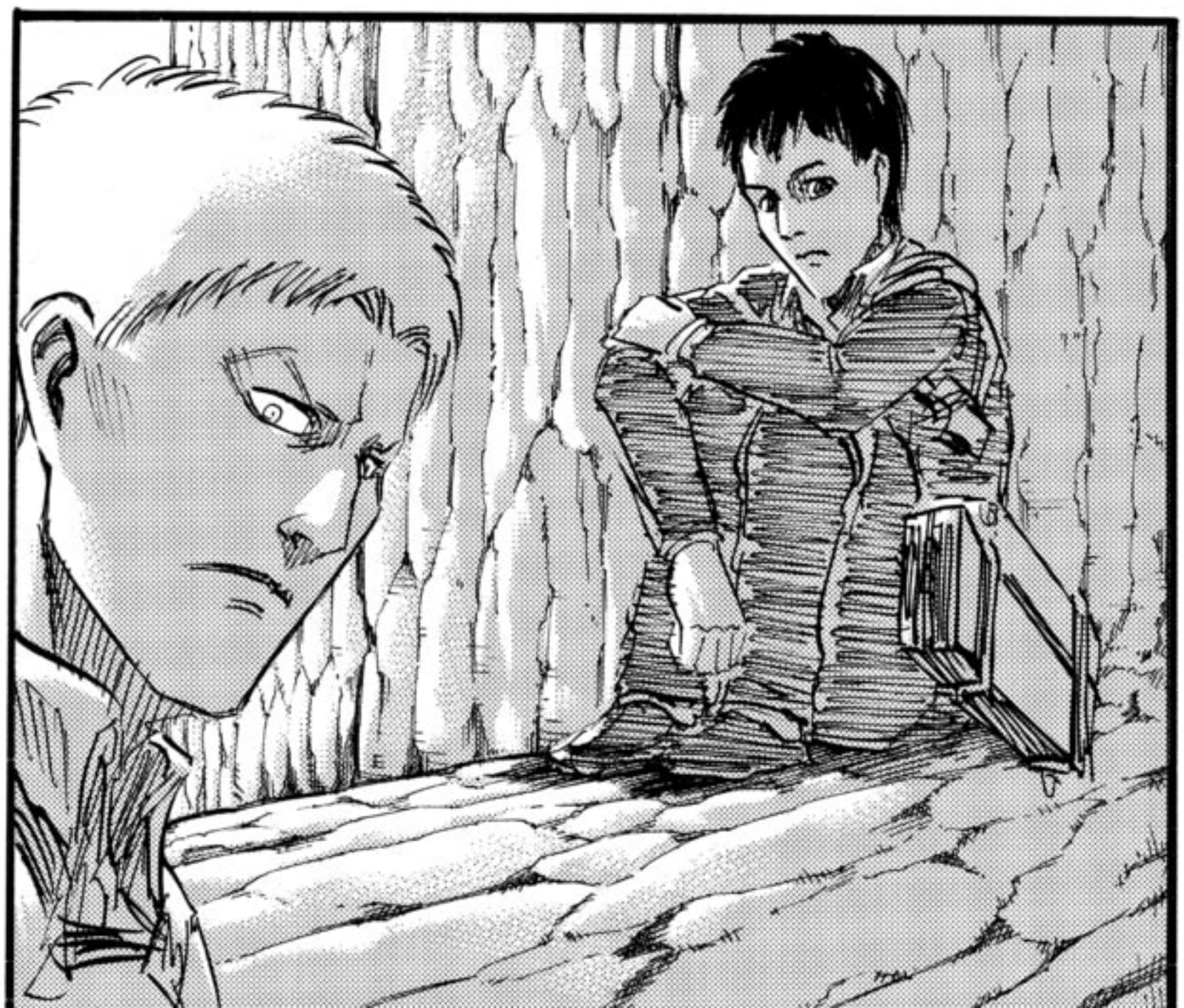
WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

HM?

YOU DON'T KNOW?

FUNNY, CONSIDERING THAT YOUR EYES WERE BEAMING LIKE YOU WERE KIDS...

WHEN YOU SAW THAT APE EARLIER.



IT WAS WHAT MADE TITANS APPEAR INSIDE THE WALLS.

MAYBE IT WAS TESTING OUR STRENGTH ?

THAT APE, THE "BEAST TITAN," IS THE CAUSE OF THIS RECENT MESS.

BECAUSE IF YOU DO,

YOU TWO ARE TRYING TO GET TO IT.

YOU'LL BE ABLE TO GO BACK TO YOUR HOME TOWN, RIGHT?

WAIT... THERE'S A LOT GOING ON WITH ME, TOO.

T... TELL ME EVERY-THING YOU KNOW!!

YOU...

THEN... YOU'RE DEAD WRONG.

IF YOU THINK THAT EVERYTHING WILL BE SETTLED IF YOU TAKE CARE OF THESE TWO...

BUT LISTEN, EREN...

YMIR!

WELL, IF I HAD TO SAY, THEN IT'D BE-

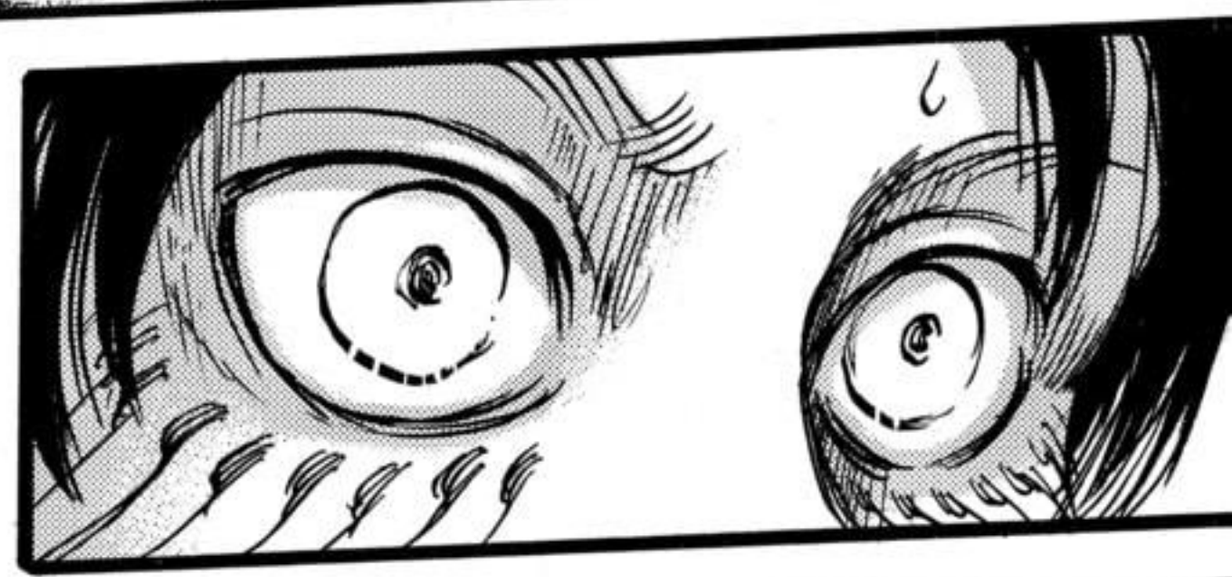
OUR ENEMY ?

...THEN WHO'S OUR ENEMY ?!

Manga Fire.co

DO YOU THINK THIS WORLD ...

HAS A FUTURE?



SURELY YOU CAN CONSIDER COMING OVER TO OUR SIDE.

IF YOU KNOW THAT MUCH ABOUT WHAT'S GOING ON, THEN THINK ABOUT YOUR PLANS.

Manga Fire.to

I CAN TRUST YOU.

NO.

YOU CAN'T TRUST ME.

FAT CHANCE!

AND TRUST YOU?

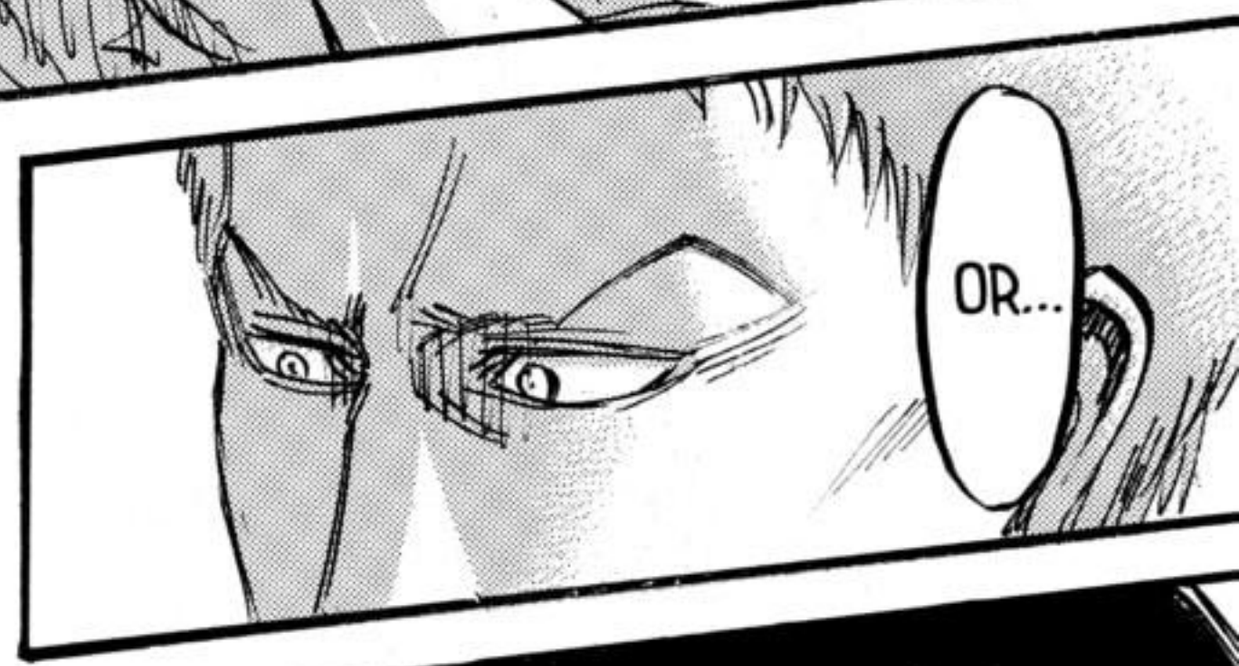
YOUR GOAL ...

IS TO PROTECT KRISTA, ISN'T IT?

THIS MIGHT SEEM LIKE A JOKE TO YOU...

...BUT CAN'T YOU IMAGINE THAT WE BOTH AT LEAST WANT TO DO SOMETHING FOR KRISTA?

THAT'S ONE THING WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO TRUST EACH OTHER ON!



Manga Mafia.co

WHAT ?!

PROBABLY BECAUSE YOU THOUGHT YOU HAD NO CHANCE IF YOU LET US TAKE YOU.

YOU WERE THINKING OF USING EREN TO ESCAPE FROM HERE.

AND EVEN IF YOU DID JOIN US, WE WON'T BE ABLE TO GUARANTEE YOUR SAFETY.

TO BE HONEST WITH YOU, THAT'S EXACTLY RIGHT.

TOGETHER, WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO MAKE SOMETHING WORK.
BUT IF WE'RE JUST TALKING ABOUT KRISTA...

IT'S YOUR CHOICE.
OR KRISTA'S FUTURE...
YOUR TINY LITTLE LIFE...

WHAT'S GOING ON...?

AND WHAT'S THIS APE?

...THIS WORLD DOESN'T HAVE A FUTURE?
WHAT...?

HEY!

SO WHO'S OUR REAL ENEMY ?!

...

WHO KNOWS ...?

Continued in Volume 12

MangaFire.to

*NOT A REAL PREVIEW.
RATTLE
WE'RE GOING TO BE LATE.
WAKE UP, EREN.
A BOY WAKES FROM A DREAM TO LIVE IN REALITY.
OH... IT WAS ALL A DREAM.
BESSATSU MAGAZINE
VOL. 12 COMING APRIL 2014!
[Really!]

*REALLY NOT A REAL PREVIEW.
LEAVE IT TO US!!
RO
O
O
O
O
O
O
GTCH
AR
THE TITAN SQUAD
ARRIVES!
VOL.12 COMING APRIL 2014!
[No joke!]

Translation Notes

STRIKE, THROW, SUBMIT, PAGE 49

THIS SLOGAN, DA-TŌ-KYOKU IN JAPANESE, IS USED IN THE JAPANESE SHOOTO MIXED MARTIAL ARTS LEAGUE.

Manga Fire.to

FROM THE DIRECTOR *of DEATH NOTE*
and HIGHSCHOOL OF THE DEAD

THE CARNAGE FLIES FROM THE PAGE TO THE SCREEN IN THE COLOSSAL ANIME HIT OF 2013.

STREAM IT NOW AT FUNIMATION.COM

Attack on Titan

進撃の巨人

DEVOUR THE BONE-CRUNCHING SERIES ON DVD/BLU-RAY COMBO

COMING SOON

©HAJIME ISAYAMA, KODANSHA/"ATTACK ON TITAN" PRODUCTION COMMITTEE. LICENSED BY KODANSHA THROUGH FUNIMATION® PRODUCTIONS, LTD. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Kodansha FUNIMATION

Attack on Titan volume 11 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 11 copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2013 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 11.

ISBN 978-1-61262-677-2

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

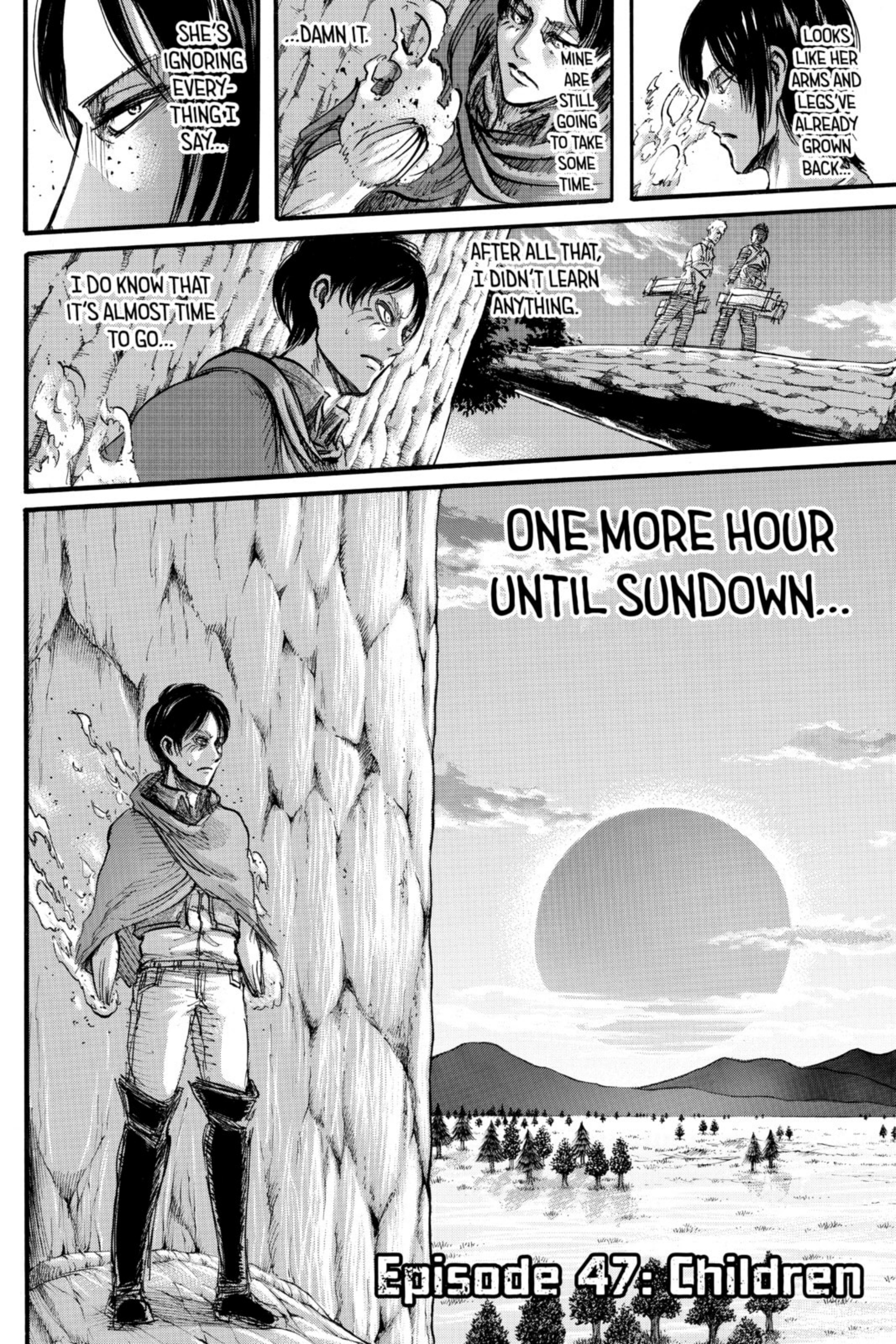
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate

Manga Fire.to

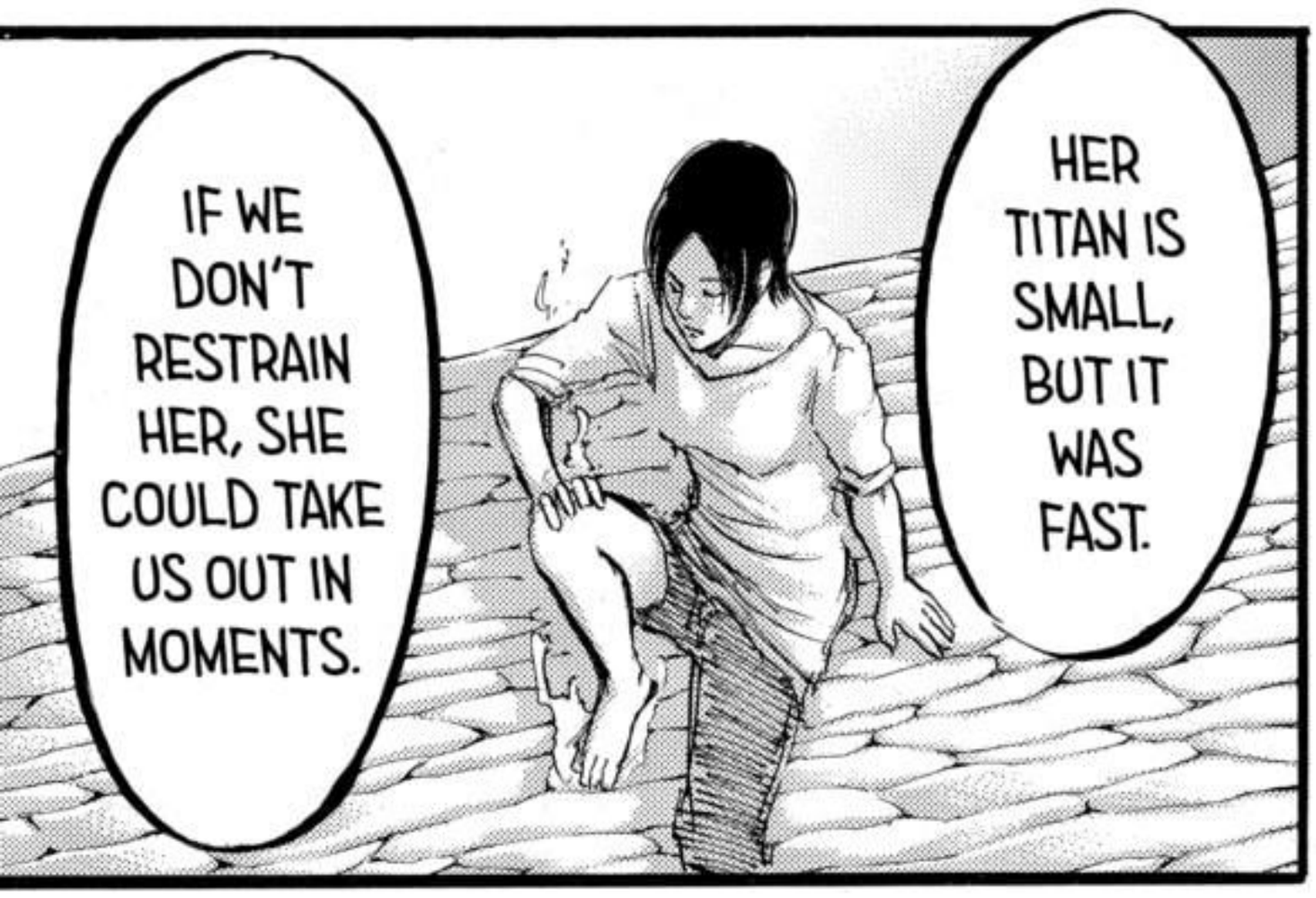
Manga Fire.to

SHHHH

YMIR...


SHE'S IGNORING EVERY-THING I SAY...
...DAMN IT.
MINE ARE STILL GOING TO TAKE SOME TIME.
LOOKS LIKE HER ARMS AND LEGS'VE ALREADY GROWN BACK...
I DO KNOW THAT IT'S ALMOST TIME TO GO...
AFTER ALL THAT, I DIDN'T LEARN ANYTHING.
ONE MORE HOUR UNTIL SUNDOWN...
Episode 47: Children

ARE WE REALLY GOING TO TRUST YMIR?


IF WE DON'T RESTRAIN HER, SHE COULD TAKE US OUT IN MOMENTS.
HER TITAN IS SMALL, BUT IT WAS FAST.

REINER...

SHE...

...THAT'S RIGHT.

...WHO ATE MARCEL, REMEMBER?
...REALLY IS THE ONE...

THAT IS, UNTIL SHE MET KRISTA.

SHE PROBABLY WANTED TO WANDER, THINKING ONLY OF HER OWN SURVIVAL...

SHE FINALLY BECAME HUMAN AGAIN.

BUT THAT'S EXACTLY WHY HER POSITION IS CLEAR.

SOMEONE SO DEAR THAT SHE'D JUMP INTO A SWARM OF TITANS FOR HER.

SHE FOUND SOMEONE SHE VALUED MORE THAN HERSELF.

DON'T WORRY.

I HAVE MORE REASONS FOR WANTING TO BRING KRISTA WITH US THAN JUST HER BEING CUTE.

...I'M A WARRIOR.

WHAT... ARE YOU... RIGHT NOW...?

REINER.

THEY CAME TO OBSERVE KRISTA FROM THE CHURCH OF THE WALL, THAT GROUP THAT KNOWS WHAT'S INSIDE THE WALLS.

ANNIE TAILED THOSE GUYS WHO WERE LOITERING AROUND THE TRAINING GROUNDS TO SEE WHAT THEY WERE UP TO.

DID YOU FOR-GET?

IN OTHER WORDS,

IF THE "CO-ORDINATE" WE'RE LOOKING FOR...

KRISTA'S AN IMPORTANT FIGURE IN A WALLIST FAMILY.

IF THAT HAPPENS AND WE HAVE KRISTA, IT SHOULD MAKE THE SEARCH MUCH EASIER THAN IT IS NOW.

...THEN OUR MISSION WON'T BE OVER YET.

...ISN'T EREN HIM-SELF...

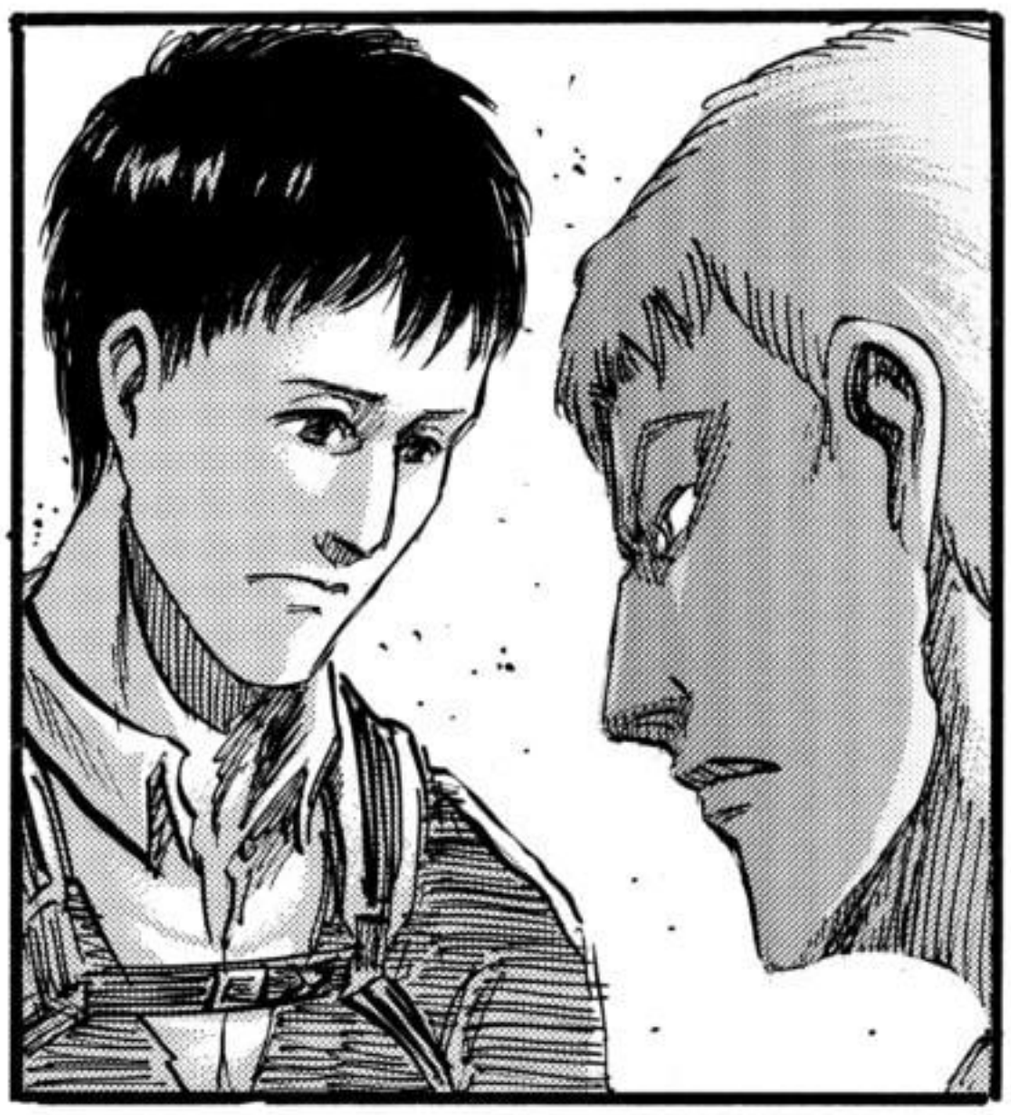
Manga Fire.io

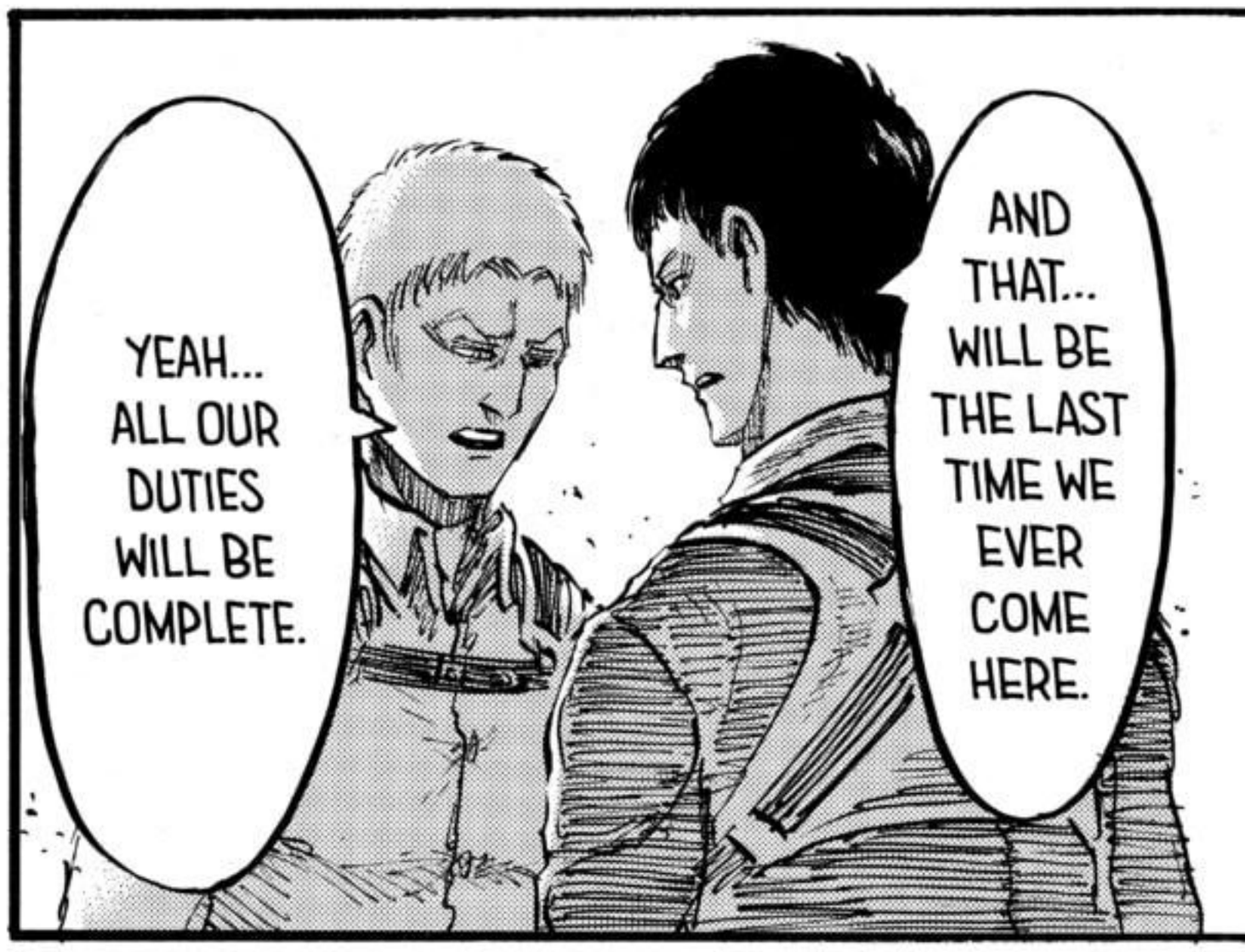
WE'LL BE ABLE TO BRING ANNIE, KRISTA, AND **THAT** BACK TO OUR HOMETOWN.

NEXT TIME WE COME HERE...

LET'S PUT AN END TO THIS...

YEAH...





Manga Fire

ENOUGH THAT ANYONE PAYING ATTENTION WOULD NOTICE...

YOU STARE AT HER TOO MUCH.

T... TELL HER WHAT ?!

WHO ELSE BUT ONE OF US COULD UNDERSTAND THE SITUATION WE'RE IN?

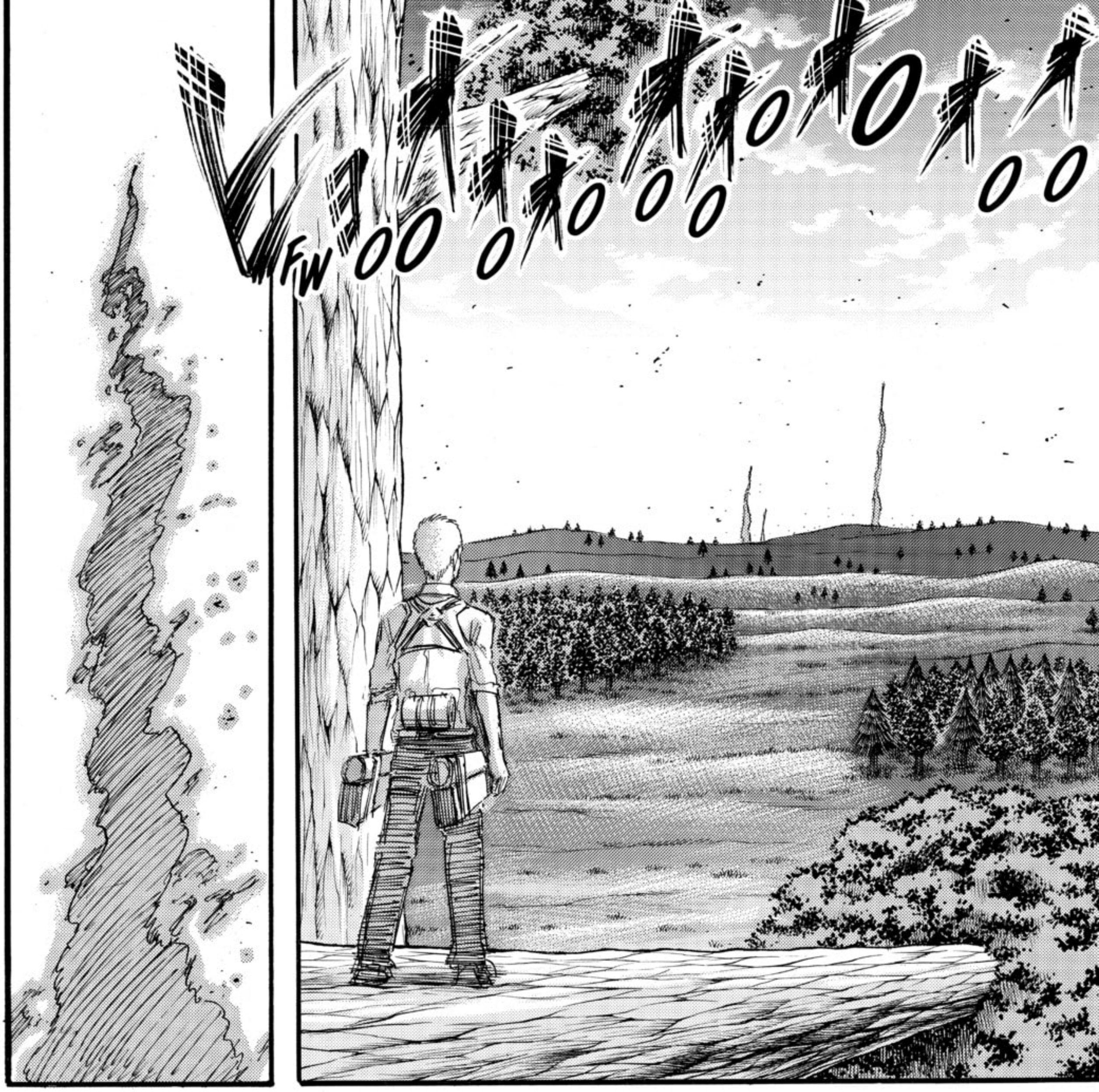
YOU'RE BOTH MURDERERS WITH LITTLE TIME LEFT, RIGHT?

NO, I...

AW, WHO CARES ?

FWOOOOOOOOOOOO

...HM?


FW OO O O O

COMMANDER ERWIN MIGHT BE WITH THEM.

I DIDN'T THINK THEY'D BE ABLE TO ACT SO QUICKLY... DAMN IT.

KA-CHK

THEY SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO PUT TOGETHER A SCOUTING FORMATION WITHOUT MOVING A LOT OF HORSES OVER THE WALL!

TAAP

TAAP

KATT

PSHT

WE'RE UP AGAINST A TOUGH BUNCH.

TAAP

MangaFire.to

Manga Fire.to

THUK

THUD

DIE !!

DIE !!

THUD

BOOM

STUMBLE

...

HEY, WHY ARE WE LEAVING ALREADY?

I'LL FUCK-ING KILL YOU !!

I'LL KILL YOU!!

DO YOU REMEM-BER WHO YOU ATE?

JUST BEFORE YOU TURNED BACK INTO A HUMAN...

...
YMIR.

...THAT WAS RIGHT AROUND FIVE YEARS AGO, WHICH WOULD MEAN...

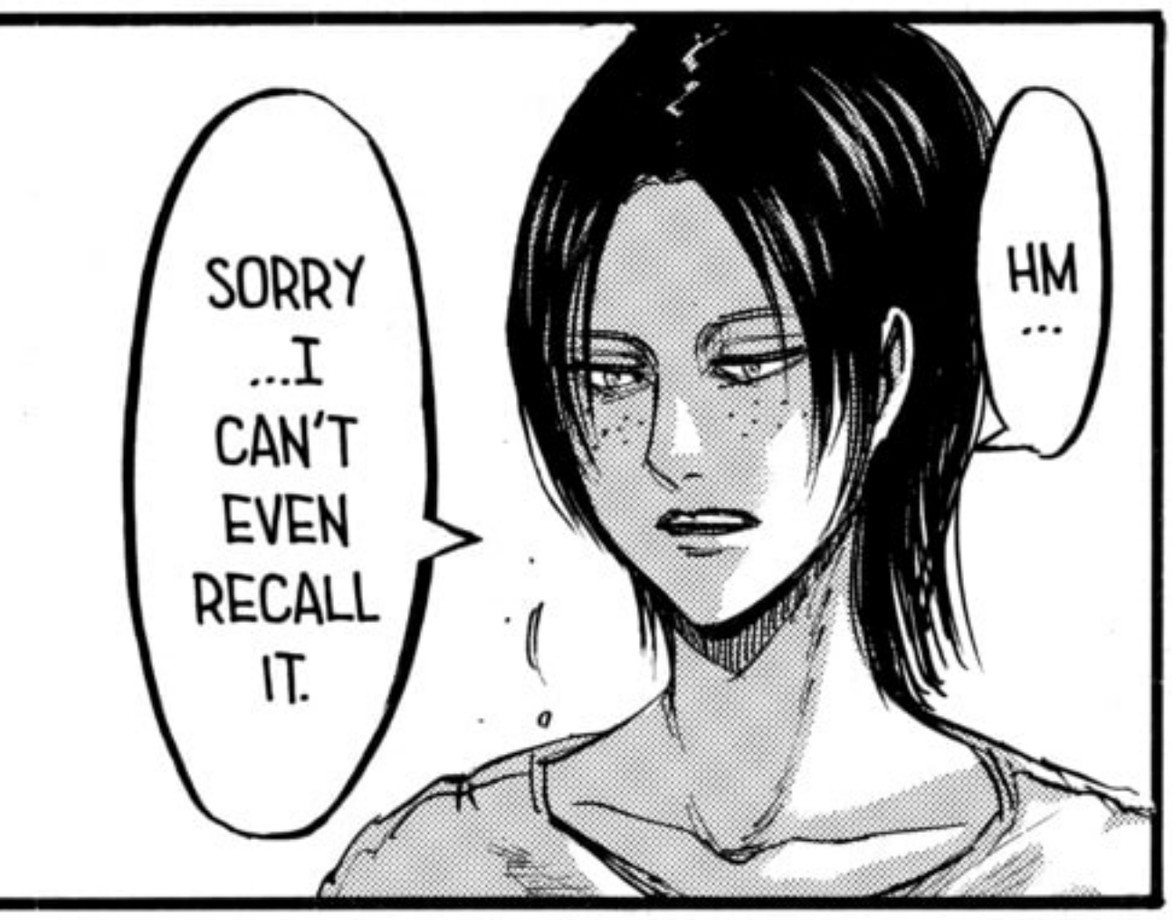
...

NO, I DON'T REMEMBER, BUT...

GRRT

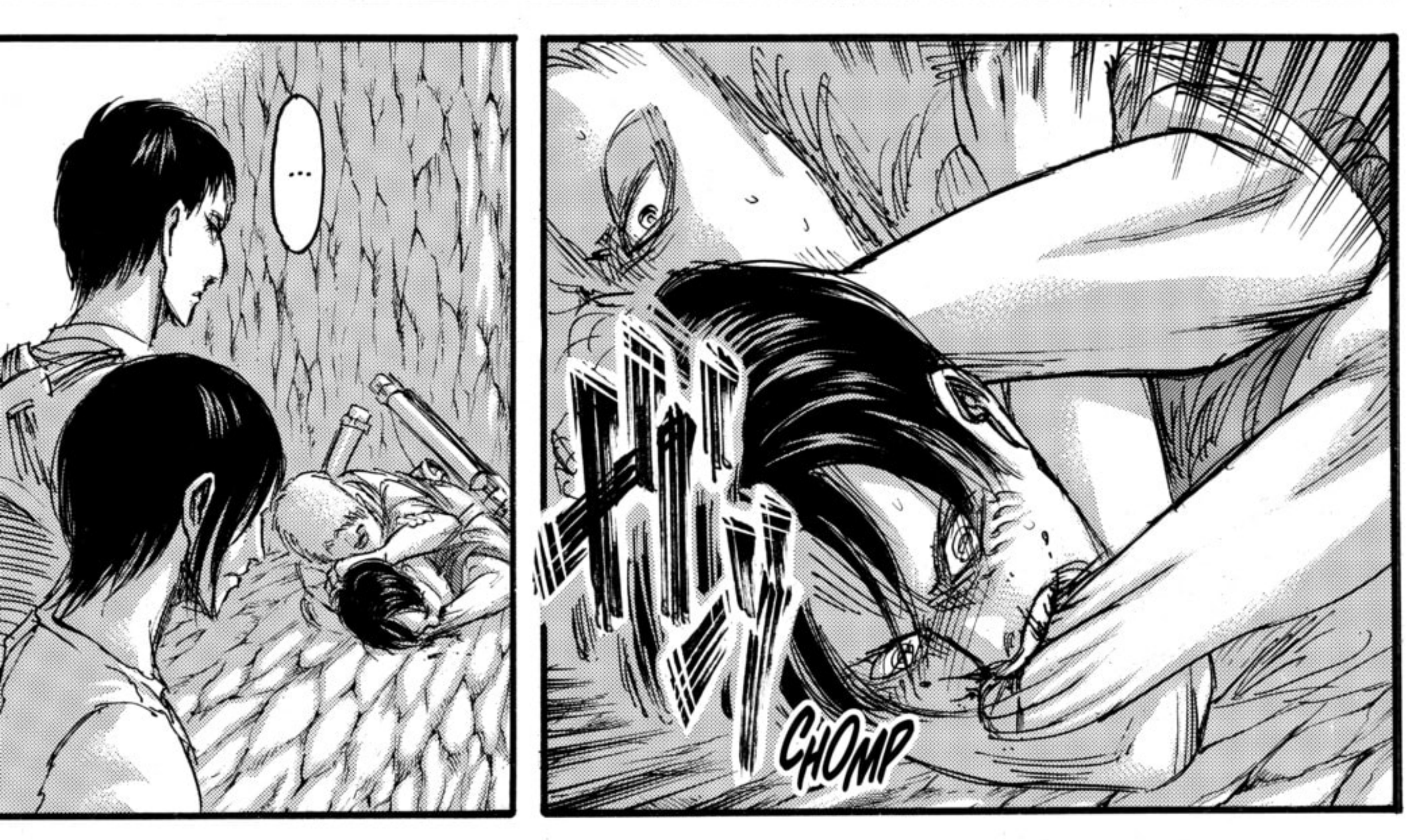
...

Manga Fire


HM ...
SORRY ...I CAN'T EVEN RECALL IT.

WAS IT A FRIEND OF YOURS ?

...


CHOMP

...I SEE.

IT WAS THE SAME WAY WITH US...
THERE'S NOTHING YOU CAN DO IF YOU DON'T REMEMBER.

DO YOU STILL HATE ME FOR IT?

I GUESS THAT'S JUST HOW IT WORKS.

EREN DOESN'T SEEM TO REMEM-BER, EITHER...

JUST HOW LONG WERE YOU WANDERING AROUND OUTSIDE THE WALLS?

I'M SURE YOU DIDN'T WANT TO EAT ANYONE, EITHER.

I... DON'T REALLY KNOW.

I WON-DER.

IT WAS LIKE ...

...HAVING A NIGHTMARE THAT WOULDN'T END...

ABOUT 60 YEARS.

SKRRRR

FOR NOW...

LET'S JUST HEAD SOMEWHERE WITH NO TITANS.

BOOM

BOOM

SO IF WE GET SURROUNDED, I WON'T BE ABLE TO PROTECT BOTH OF US.

MY TITAN MOVES SLOW,

STAY AS FAR AWAY FROM THEM AS POSSIBLE.

Manga Fire

SIGNAL FLARES ?!

...?!

LIKE I SAID... WHY DIDN'T WE WAIT TILL NIGHT?!

HO OO OWL

THIS IS ALL BECAUSE EREN GOT VIOLENT...

DAMN IT... THEY'RE ALREADY CLOSE.

SO THE SURVEY CORPS CAME TO SAVE US!

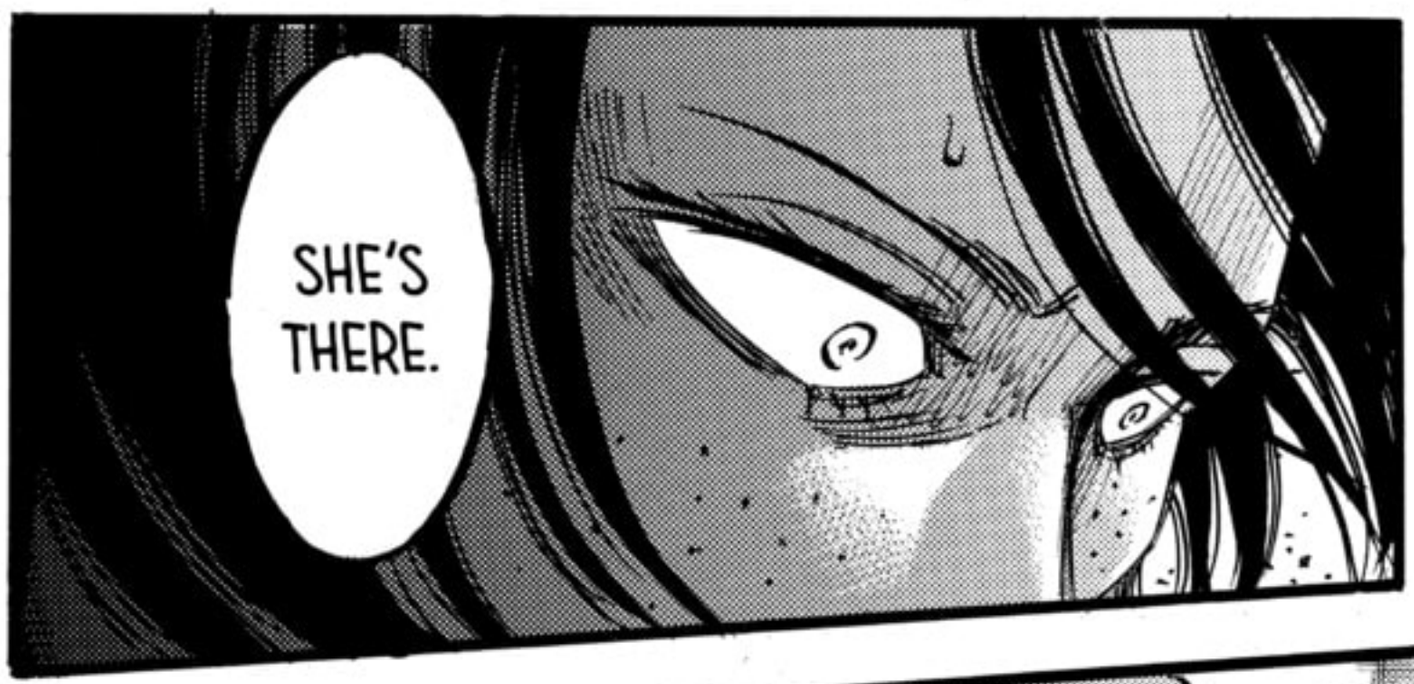
TA-THUMP

TA-THUMP

TA-THUMP

IT CAN'T BE...

SHE COULDN'T...



BO

YOU CAN'T SEE HER FROM HERE!

HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT?!

SHE'S GOING TO COME TO RESCUE ME!!

THAT IDIOT IS TOO KIND-HEARTED FOR HER OWN GOOD!

I KNOW SHE'S WITH THEM!

WHAT ?!

WAIT FOR OUR CHANCE !!

HOW ARE YOU GOING TO GRAB KRISTA WHILE SHE'S INSIDE THAT GROUP ...?!

WE'RE CLEARLY NOT LIKELY TO SUC-CEED RIGHT NOW!

WE'LL GET AN-OTHER CHANCE !

EVEN IF THAT'S TRUE, WE CAN'T GO NOW!

I CAN'T TRUST YOU!!

NO!

WHEN'S THAT GOING TO BE? AFTER ONE OF YOUR WARRIORS EATS ME?!

WAIT FOR OUR CHANCE ?!

Mangaforfree.com

PROVE IT TO ME RIGHT NOW!!

THEN DO IT NOW !!

I'M NOT LYING WHEN I SAY THAT WE NEED KRISTA, TOO!

TRUST ME!!

ROOT

OOT

AR

AT THIS RATE... I'LL NEVER SEE HER AGAIN!

I WANT TO SEE HER NOW...

I... NEED IT TO BE NOW...!!

RIGHT NOW, WE DON'T EVEN KNOW...

SORRY, YMIR...

IF WE CAN ESCAPE SAFELY OUR-SELVES.

...WE CAN'T.

WE'LL SAVE HER... I SWEAR !!

IF THERE'S JUST ONE PERSON WE FREE FROM THIS CONFLICT, IT'S GOING TO BE KRISTA!

I PROM-ISE YOU!

Manga Freak

MangaFire.to

YMIR ?

...

HOOOOW

HUH ?!

S- STOP !!

YMIR ...?!

WELL?

I'D BE ABLE TO DOMINATE THIS AREA, DON'T YOU THINK?

THAT'S FINE WITH ME.

YMIR... STOP! WE'LL FALL!!

KATT

MY TITAN...

...MIGHT NOT BE AS STRONG AS YOURS.

SGRRR

BUT I CAN MOVE QUICKLY THROUGH THE TREES.

...TO THE SURVEY CORPS.

I COULD PROBABLY EVEN STEAL EREN FROM YOU AND GO BACK...

A...

...

WE WON'T BE ABLE TO SAVE HER THAT WAY!

AND WHAT ABOUT KRISTA ?!

ALL BECAUSE OF YOUR SELFISH-NESS!!

IF YOU DON'T TAKE KRISTA WITH YOU RIGHT NOW,

I'LL MAKE A NUISANCE OF MYSELF HERE.

AND I'M FINE WITH THAT.

YEAH...

BUT SHE KNOWS THAT, AND SHE SMILES KINDLY AT ME ANYWAY. YOU TWO DON'T KNOW WHAT THAT'S LIKE, DO YOU?

AS A PERSON, I'M REALLY LOWER THAN SHIT...

I WANT TO SURVIVE... AND SEE HER AGAIN.

EVEN IF IT MEANS TAKING AWAY KRISTA'S FUTURE ...

Manga Fire.to

YOU ...

IF I FIGHT HERE, IT'LL MAKE IT EASIER FOR YOU TO ESCAPE!!

DON'T GET MAD. I'VE THOUGHT THIS THROUGH.

YOU THINK I'M NUTS? TRY ME AND FIND OUT!

ENH ?!

OR DO YOU WANT US TO KILL EACH OTHER INSTEAD ?!!

MangaFire.to

?!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
...COMING FROM INSIDE THE FOREST!
I JUST SAW A BLINK OF LIGHT ...
A FLASH ?!

Manga Fire.co

YES, SIR!

PHIL! KEEP THE HORSES TOGETHER !

PSHOOO

CLOP CLOP CLOP

SWOOP

SCATTER !!

THE ENEMY SHOULD BE HEADED OUT OF THE FOREST!

THEN NOTIFY ALL OTHER UNITS!!
FIND THE ENEMY FIRST,
ERE N!
ROOAAR
WHERE ARE YOU?!
GRAAA
?!
AAA

Manga Fire.co

PLEASE WAIT!!

A TITAN, HERE ?!

CHUNK

WHY ARE YOU BY YOUR-SELF?!

HEY! YMIR!

SHE'S ONE OF THE ONES THEY TOOK! THIS IS HER TITAN FORM!

THIS IS YMIR !!

...

WHAT ABOUT REINER... AND BERTOLT ?!

WHERE'S EREN ...?!

DID SHE TRANS-FORM INTO A TITAN AND FIGHT THOSE TWO?

THAT'S YMIR ?!

DID YOU GET AWAY FROM REINER AND BERTOLT?!
WHERE DID THEY GO?!
YMIR ?!

C'MON ...

THUNK
WE'RE IN A HURRY !!
SAY SOME-THING, UGLY!

WHY... ARE YOU LOOKING AROUND AT EACH OF US?

SOME-THING'S ... ODD.

ARE YOU KEEPING AN EYE OUT FOR REINER AND BERTOLT ?!

SNAP

YMIR!!

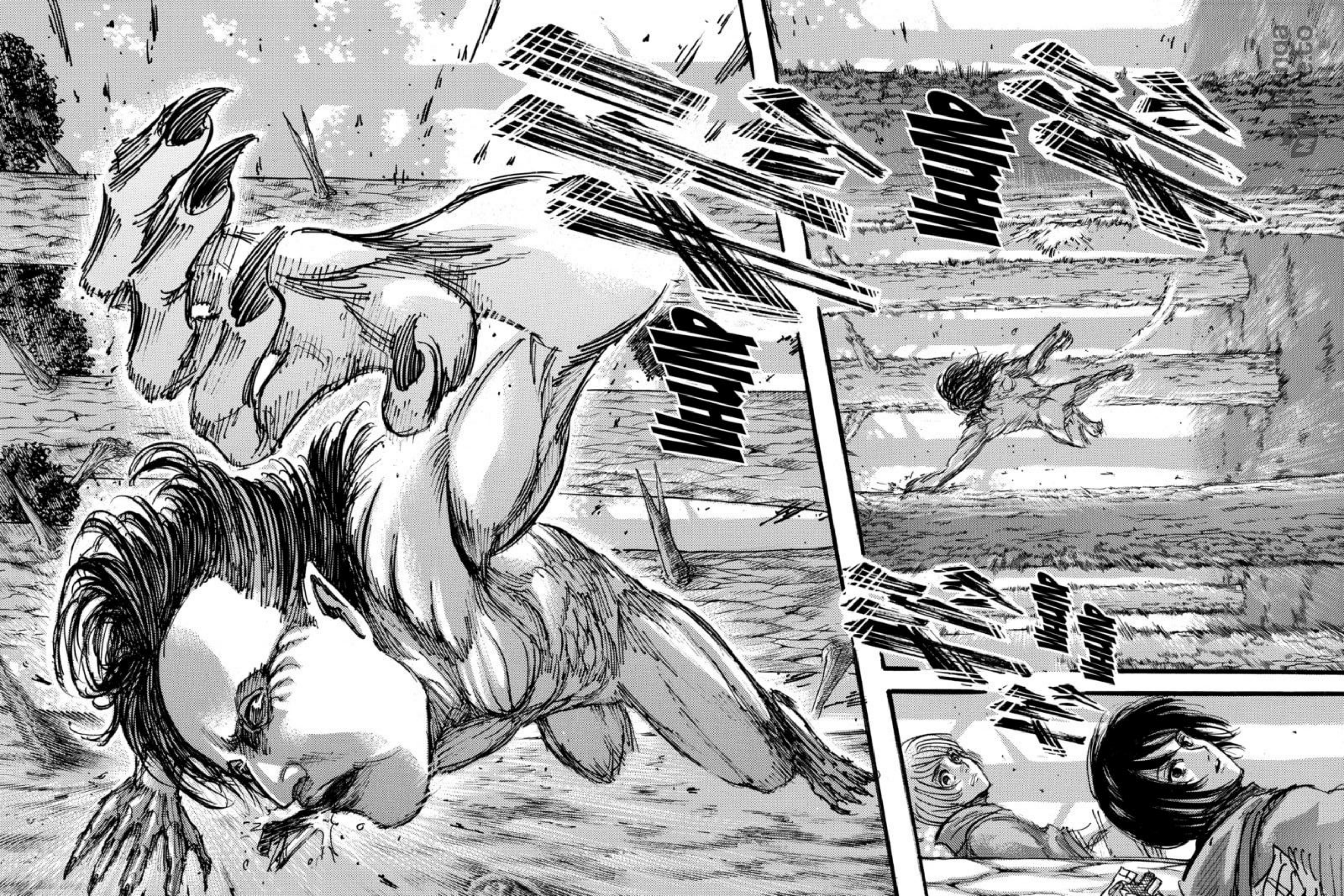
YOU'RE SAFE!!

WOOSH

THANK GOOD-NESS...

Mangaka MF Bunko

HUH?


WHUMP
WHUMP
WHUMP
WHUMP

JUST ATE KRISTA ...!

SHE ...

GO AFTER HER !!

WOOSH

DON'T JUST STAND THERE!!

WHY WOULD YMIR ...?!

SHE'S PULLING AWAY!!

ROOOAR

SHE'S FAST!!

Manga Dokiro.to

...
YES, SHE'S CLEARLY HOSTILE!
...I EVER ASSUMED SHE WAS ON OUR SIDE FOR SURE!
IT'S NOT LIKE ...
ROOGH
ARR
SHE'S TRYING TO HELP REINER AND BERTOLT!
SHE JUST LURED US IN!

YEAH.

SHE'S HERE, REINER!

ROOAR

HOP

ガチ

BOOM

Manga Files

BOOM

WHOA ...!
...!!
OH NO...!
BOOM BOOM
THEY'RE GETTING AWAY WITH EREN ...!!

WE'LL FOLLOW THEM ON HORSE-BACK!!

WOOSH

DON'T STOP!

!!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

WE'VE GOT TO GET EREN BACK!!

IT COSTS ME MY LIFE...
EVEN IF...

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

Episode 48: Someone

BOOM

BOOM

FOLLOW ME!

ALL TEAMS!! I DON'T CARE IF YOU'VE GOT TITANS TAILING YOU!!

ARE YOU USING US AS BAIT AGAIN ?!

ERWIN, YOU DEVIL ...!!

DO YOUR DUTY AS SOL-DIERS !!

THE GARRISON IS FIGHTING WELL!

THAT'S NOT MY INTENTION!

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

WE NEED TO STOP IT BY ANY MEANS POSSIBLE!

THE ARMORED TITAN IS TRYING TO CARRY EREN AWAY!!

Manga Fire.to

WE CAN MAKE IT TO THEM!

THEY'RE NOT GOING TOO FAST FOR US!

CLOP-CLOP

EVEN IF WE DO CATCH UP TO IT, WE CAN'T STOP IT...!

CLOP CLOP

SINCE IT HASN'T... IT MIGHT NOT BE ABLE TO RUN THAT FAR, BUT...

CLOP

CLOP CLOP CLOP-CLOP CLOP

IF IT SHED THE HARD SKIN AROUND ITS JOINTS, THE ARMORED TITAN WOULD BE ABLE TO RUN FASTER.

CLOP

THIS TIME... I'M NOT GOING TO HESITATE.

CLOP CLOP

CLOP CLOP

CLOP

CLOP

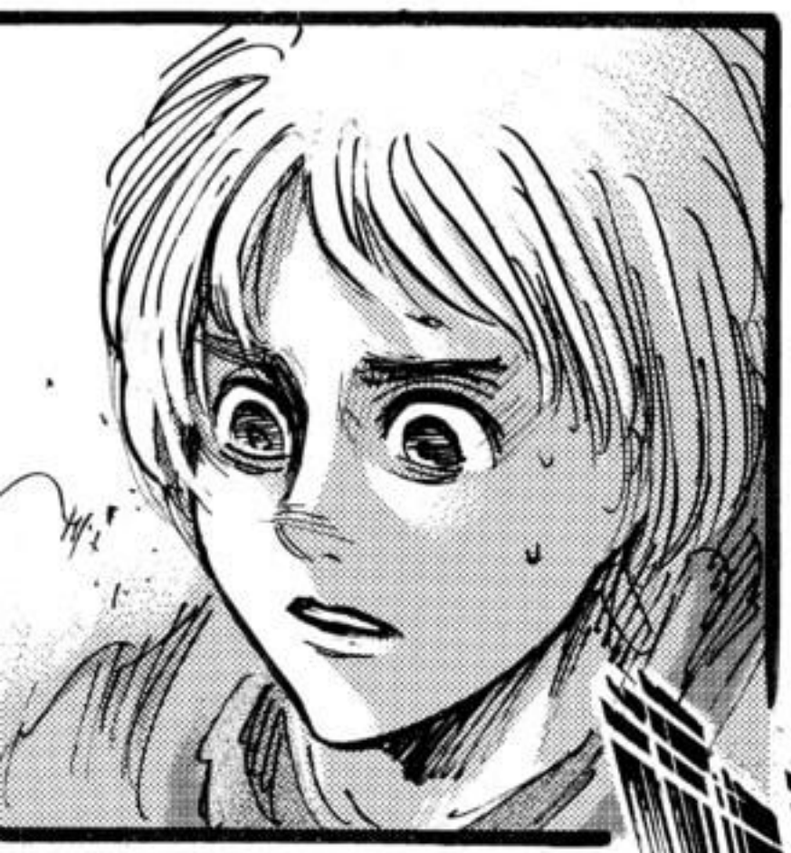
NO... THERE HAS TO BE SOME WAY.

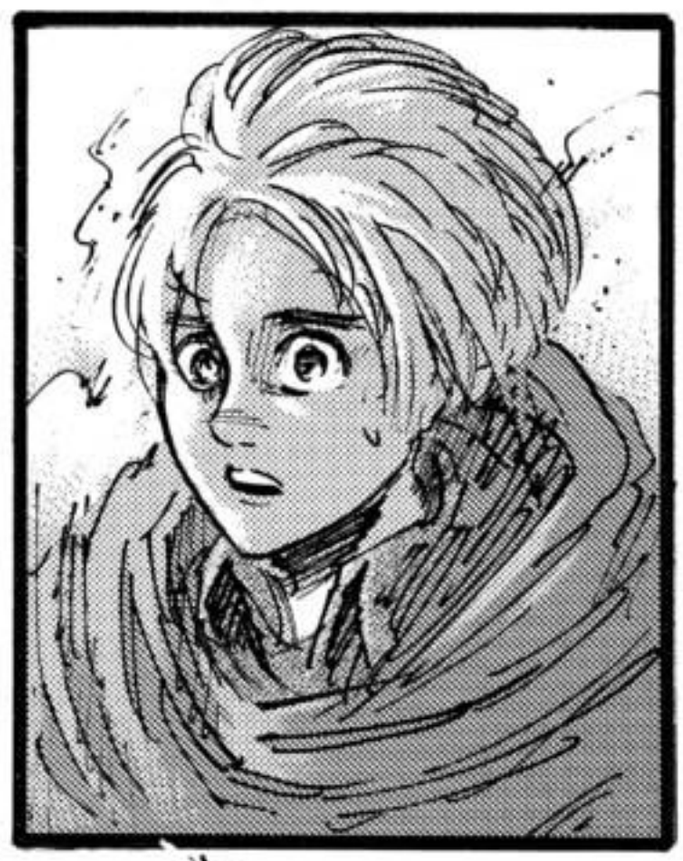
TO **KILL THEM.**

I PROM-ISE...

...IF SHE GETS IN OUR WAY.

AND THAT INCLUDES YMIR...





CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

Manga Freak

BOOM
BOOM
SPLATCH

KRISTA!
KOFF
KOFF
SSHHH
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
HAAH
HAAH
KOFF
HAAH
HAAH

GRRR
UGH ...!
BSSSHHH
SPPL
SPPL
YMIR ?!
HAAH...
HAAH...
KOFF!!

BOOM

YOU... MUST BE MAD, RIGHT?

HNCK!

HACK!

I ATE YOU... *HACK!* OUT OF NO-WHERE.

I'M SORRY. *HK!*

... NO, HIS-TO-RIA ...

KRIS...

BOOM

HEY ...!

HACK!

KOFF!

KO OA AR

JUST STAY HERE AND DON'T MOVE!

YOU DON'T NEED TO RESCUE ME!

WE CAME TO RESCUE YOU AND EREN—

YMIR... WHAT'S ...?! WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!

Manga Fire.com

WHA...

HFF!

HFF!

BOTH OF US! COME WITH ME! THERE'S NO FUTURE INSIDE THESE WALLS!

ROOGAAR

WE'RE GOING WITH REINER AND BERTOLT !!

...IF YOU'D NEVER BEEN BORN.

NO ONE WILL SAY IT'D BE BETTER...

THERE'S NO ONE OUT HERE...

OKAY, HISTORIA? IT'S NOT SO BAD OUTSIDE THE WALLS.

THEY'D BE TOO BUSY TRYING TO EAT ME!!

YEAH, I WOULDN'T EXPECT TITANS TO TELL ME SOMETHING LIKE THAT!

...?!

THEY'RE NOT SO BAD IF YOU CAN JUST IGNORE THAT STUFF!

W...WE ALL HAVE OUR SHORT-COMINGS, RIGHT?!

Manga Fire.com

IT MUST BE...
...
YMIR ?!
...IS MAKING ANY SENSE AT ALL!
NONE OF WHAT YOU'RE DOING OR SAYING ...
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
...FORCED YOU TO DO THIS, RIGHT?
THAT REINER AND BERTOLT...
RIGHT ?!
THAT MUST BE IT, RIGHT ?!
BOOM
IT'S... THE OTHER WAY AROUND ...
...
BOOM
BOOM

I'M ON YOUR SIDE !!

NO MATTER WHAT HAP-PENS!

I DON'T CARE ABOUT YOUR REASONS OR YOUR SECRETS!

SO JUST LET GO!!

I'LL FIGHT TO-GETHER WITH YOU!!

YMIR !!

MangaFire.to

IF WE HADN'T STOPPED, WE COULD'VE GOTTEN AWAY FASTER...

LOOK... THE SURVEY CORPS IS CATCHING UP. THEY'RE RIGHT BEHIND US.

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

YMIR... WHY?!

...

AHH...

...WE GOT RECKLESS AND BROUGHT KRISTA ALONG!

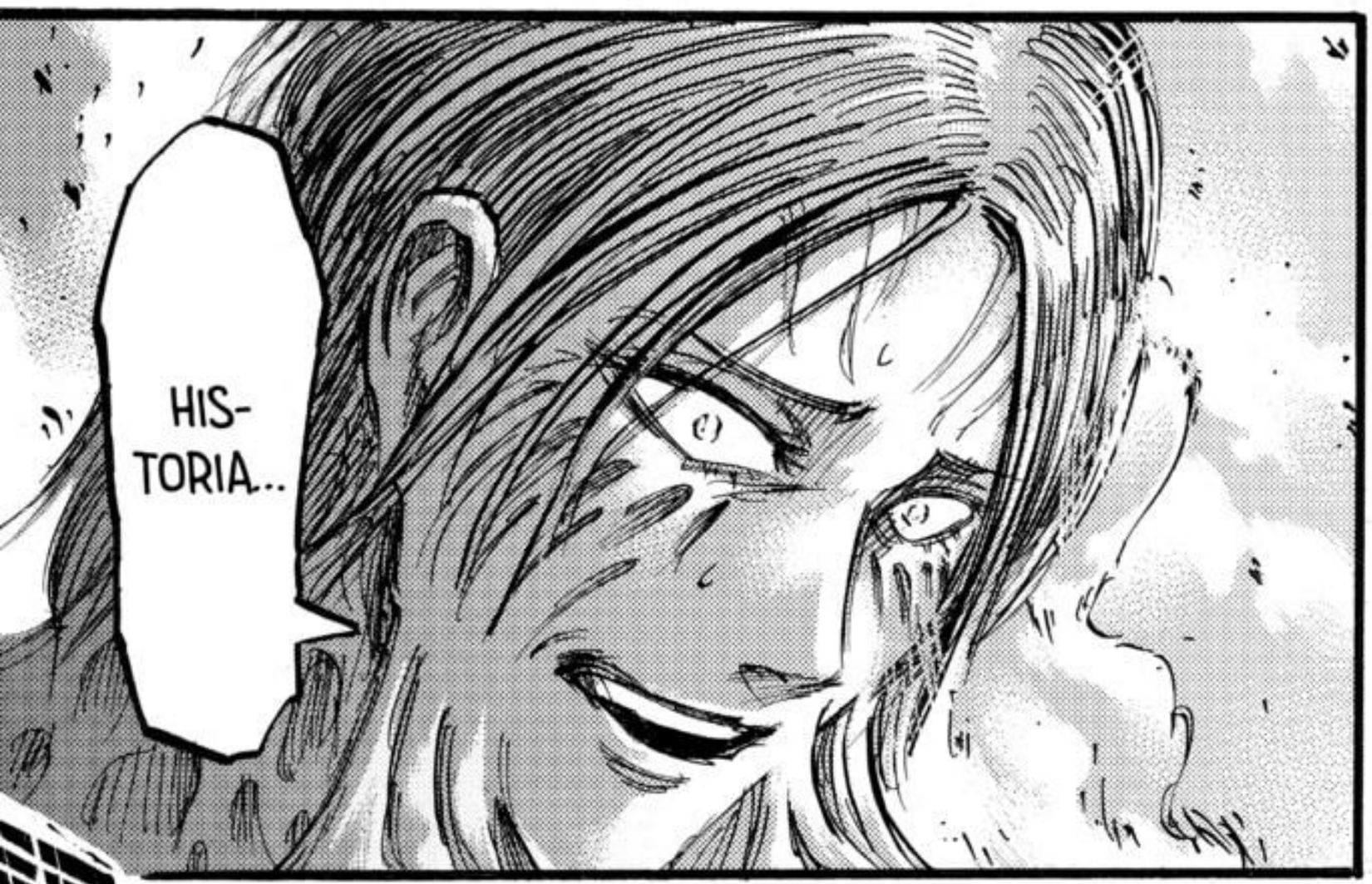
NOW THEY'RE GOING TO CATCH US BECAUSE...

HAVE YOU DECIDED TO STAY INSIDE THIS WALL WITH KRISTA?

HAVE YOU CHANGED YOUR MIND AGAIN?

WHAT DID WE GO TO ALL THESE LENGTHS FOR...?!

...
WELL, YMIR?!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
LET GO!!
YMIR!
HURRY!
I CAN'T !!
BOOM



BOOM!

TO BE HONEST... I SNATCHED YOU...

...TO SAVE MYSELF...

BOOM!

Manga Mafia

THEIR POWER IS ABSOLUTE. INSIDE OR OUTSIDE THE WALLS, THERE'S NOWHERE FOR ME TO RUN.

A LONG TIME AGO, I STOLE THE TITAN POWER FROM ONE OF THEIR PEOPLE.

...?!

IF I HELP IN HANDING YOU OVER TO THEM...

BUT...

AT THIS RATE, I'M GOING TO BE KILLED.

IT'S BECAUSE YOU'RE SO IMPORTANT TO THE WALLISTS, WHO KNOW THE SECRET OF THE WALLS.

...TO GET MY CRIMES PARDONED.

...THESE TWO SAID THEY'D SPEAK ON MY BEHALF...

YOU'RE THE MISTRESS'S DAUGHTER WHO WAS EXPELLED FROM THE FAMILY...

IT'S YOU, ISN'T IT?

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

I THOUGHT THAT BEING WITH YOU... WOULD BE INSURANCE FOR THE NEAR FUTURE.

BACK WHEN THE WORLD CHANGED...

YEAH.

IT DOES.

...HAVE SOME-THING TO DO WITH MY FAMILY?

DOES IT...

I WANTED SOMEONE TO SAVE ME, SOMEHOW...

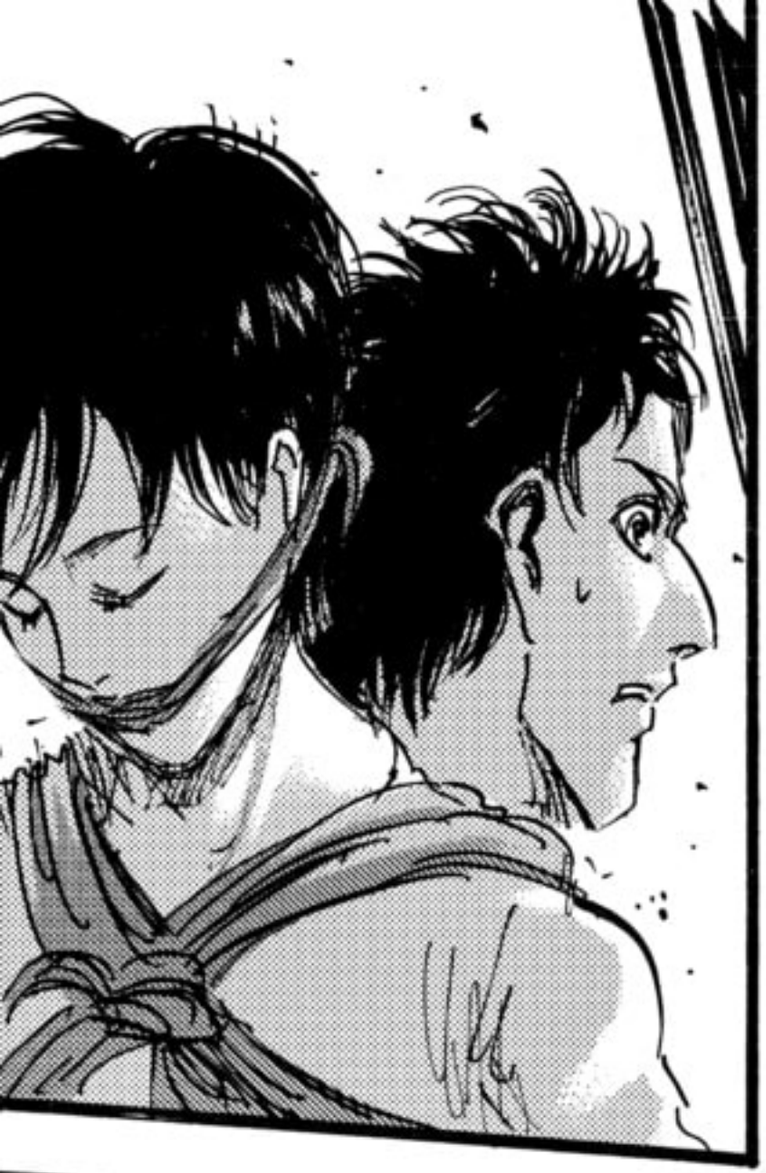
I WAS SCARED OF DYING...

I ALMOST DIED FIGHTING AT THE TOWER... AND I JUST... COULDN'T TAKE IT ANY MORE.

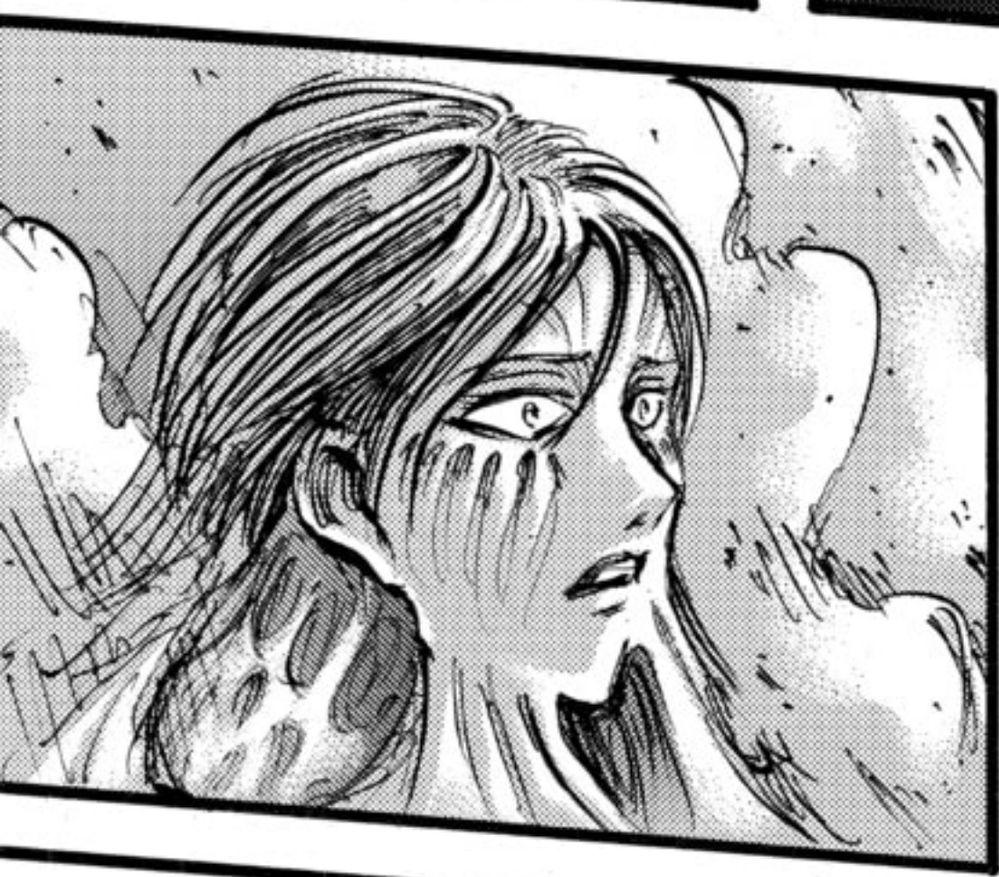
PLEASE SAVE ME!

PLEASE ...!

MANGA PLANET



BOOM
BOOM



DIDN'T I JUST TELL YOU, YMIR...?

NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS...
I'M ON YOUR SIDE!

Manga Fire.to

BOOM
BOOM

CLANK
ROAR
AH ...!!
NH ?!

STAB
SLASH

SPRT
BOOM
BOOM
!
TOSS

MangaFire.to

GYAAAAAGH!
SWOOP
HNGH ...!!
SNAP

BOOM!!

BOOM!!

REINER!!

TAK

RUSH

PROTECT US!!

Manga Direct

CLANG
GSSHH
TCH !!

I'M GOING TO HAVE TO...
BOOM BOOM
I KNEW IT...
SHK
ROO
AR
KILL YMIR FIRST !!

MIKASA, WAIT!!

SWOOP

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

WAIT...! DON'T KILL YMIR!

KRISTA ?!

WAIT !!

CHOOSE!

I'LL KILL ANYONE WHO GETS IN MY WAY !!

WHAT WILL SHE DO ?!

...I THINK THAT DEPENDS ON HER!

Manga Dome.co

...!
THERE ARE ONLY SO MANY LIVES I CAN VALUE.
SHE DOESN'T HAVE A CHOICE!!
REINER AND BERTOLT WILL KILL YMIR TOO IF SHE DOESN'T DO WHAT THEY SAY!
BOOM!
...YOU SHOULDN'T TRY TO ASK FOR MY PITY.
SO...
AND... I DECIDED WHO THOSE PEOPLE WERE SIX YEARS AGO.
BOOM!
...OR ROOM IN MY HEART.
I DON'T HAVE...
...TIME TO SPARE ...
BE-CAUSE RIGHT NOW,

...OR YMIR?

EREN ...

KRISTA.

ARE YOU GOING TO GET IN MY WAY, TOO?

WHICH ONE?

BOOM!

BOOM!

STOP, YMIR!!

GYAAAGH!

DON'T MOVE!

YOU'LL DIE!

DON'T FIGHT BACK!

BOOM
BOOM
WOOSH
WOOSH

STOP, EREN!

HOLD STILL!

GAH!

GRND

!

BAM

BAM

?!

YOU'RE ASKING FOR TOO MUCH THERE, BERTOLT.

YOU KNOW IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO CALM HIM DOWN, RIGHT?!

ROAR

TRUST ME, I KNOW! I HATE THAT ABOUT HIM, TOO!

HE'S LOUD AND HOPE-LESS!

BER-TOLT...

GIVE HIM BACK!

...C'MON, JUST COME OUT OF THERE.

WE CAN DEAL WITH HIM TO-GETHER.

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

...

WERE YOU DECEIVING US ALL THIS TIME...?

REINER?

BERTOLT, TELL ME IT'S NOT TRUE!

HOW COULD YOU...

Manga Frame.to

HM ...?!

BOOM

DAMN IT... WE'LL WAIT A BIT TO SEE WHAT HAPPENS.

BOOM

THUD

THUD

THUD

THUD

ARE YOU JUST PLANNING ON RUNNING AWAY LIKE THIS?

WAIT A SEC-OND ...

WAIT,

BERTOLT,

THREE YEARS AGO, WE WERE ALL UNDER THE SAME ROOF, LAUGHING AND CRYING TOGETHER...

YOU GUYS CAN'T DO THAT...

Manga Fox

WE STARTED LOOKING FORWARD TO YOUR NEW CREATION EVERY MORNING! WE'D USE IT TO PREDICT THE WEATHER...

BAM BAM

...YOU MADE BAD SLEEPING POSTURE INTO AN ART FORM!

...RIGHT NEXT TO THE VICTIMS OF YOUR CRIMES!

I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU COULD SLEEP AT ALL...

I...

NOW...

WHEN YOU SAID WE'D ALL LIVE TO BE OLD MEN, AND WE'D GO DRINKING TOGETHER... WAS THAT ALL... A LIE?

WHAT YOU SAID ABOUT HOW WE COULD ALL SURVIVE TOGETHER ?

WAS IT ALL A LIE ...?!

WHAT WERE YOU THINKING ALL THIS TIME?!

BOTH OF YOU ...

TELL ME...

IF YOU HESITATE FOR EVEN ONE MOMENT,

WE'LL NEVER GET EREN BACK.

JUST FOCUS ON TAKING THEIR HEADS OFF.

NONE OF THAT MATTERS.

THAT'S ALL.

THEY'RE A THREAT TO HUMANITY.

D...

DO YOU THINK ...

BOOM

BOOM

TO KILL PEOPLE ?!!

THAT ANYONE *WANTS* ...

Manga Fire.co

WHO WOULD WANT TO DO THIS?!

WHAT KIND OF PERSON WOULD DO THIS FOR FUN?!

WE CAN NEVER TAKE ANY OF IT BACK...

OF COURSE YOU DESPISE US... AND WANT TO KILL US!

WITH WHAT WE DID...

WHEN WE WERE PRETEND-ING TO BE SOLDIERS, IT WAS A LITTLE BIT...

EASIER.

... COME TO TERMS WITH OUR SINS...

BUT... WE COULD NOT...

BUT IT WASN'T ALL LIES!

IT'S TRUE THAT WE DECEIVED YOU...

JEAN!!

IT'S NOT A LIE, CONNIE!

Manga MangaFire.to

...DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT TO APOLO-GIZE...

I KNOW WE...

BUT ...

SOME-ONE...

WE REALLY DID THINK OF YOU AS FRIENDS!!

SOMEONE FIND US...

PLEASE ... SOME-ONE...

I'M BEG-GING YOU...

BER-TOLT.

BOOM

GIVE EREN BACK.

BOOM BOOM

...I CAN'T DO THAT.

SOMEONE HAS TO DO THIS...

SOME-ONE...

Manga Dot Fire.to

...THIS BLOOD ON THEIR HANDS ...

... HAS TO GET...

BOOM

ALL OF YOU, GET AWAY FROM THERE!!

THUD

UD

UD

THUD

UD

UD

ERWIN!!

I DON'T BELIEVE THIS... WHAT'RE YOU THINK-ING?!

THUD
UD
UD
UD
THUD
UD
HE HAS TITANS WITH HIM, AND HE'S COMING THIS WAY!!

Manga Fire.bo

ATTACK ON TITAN

BAM
JUMP OFF RIGHT NOW !!!
EVERY-ONE!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
Episode 49: Charge

BA-BOOM
BA-BOOM
BOOM BOOM BOOM

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

BOOM
ALL UNITS, DIS-PERSE !!
GET AWAY FROM THE TITANS !!
BOOM
BOOM

ドゴ

Manga Fire.Co

ZSHH
AH !!
HISTORIA!

GRASP
GRAMP
ZAKKI

RUOA
AH
OOO
OOO

WHAT'S GOING ON?!

Manga Fire.to

CHING

ALL UNITS !!

CHARGE !!

CLOP CLOP

WHA ...?!

CLOP CLOP

CLOP-CLOP

IF WE LOSE EREN, HUMANS WILL NEVER AGAIN INHABIT THIS LAND!!

THIS MOMENT WILL DECIDE THE FATE OF HUMANITY!

TAKE EREN BACK AND RETREAT IMMEDIATE-LY!!
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS !!
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
GAH...
MI-KA-SA!
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP

CLOP
CLOP-CLOP
-CLOP-CLOP
CLOP CLOP

AAAGH!!!

CHOMP

?

HEY!

THEY'RE ALL... COMPLETELY INSANE.

GOOD GOD...

GRRT

GRRT

IN THAT CASE ...!!

TWITCH

I'LL JUST KEEP GET-TING WORN DOWN ...

I CAN'T MOVE... IF I DON'T GET THESE TITANS OFF OF ME...

WHAT'S GOING ON?!

WHAT HAP-PENED ?!

BER-TOLT!
HOLD ON,
?!
JUST A LITTLE LONGER !
BOOM!
THUNK
WE'RE ALMOST THERE!!

THAK

BA-KRAK

CLOP CLOP

CLOP CLOP

WE DID IT!!

HE LET GO!

WAIT, MI-KA-SA!

NOW'S OUR CHANCE ...!

CAN YOU NOT SEE ALL THE OTHER TITANS AROUND HIM?!

YOU'D HAVE TO SLIP THROUGH ALL OF THOSE TITANS...!

I MEAN... HOW COULD SOMEONE EVEN GET TO THEM?!

CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
ADVANCE !!
CLOP

Manga Fire to

COM-MAND-ER ERWIN !!
AAAAAAGH!!

ADVANCE!!

Manga Fiend

A
A
A
A
A
A
H
H
H
H

Manga FFile.to

!!
FWOOSH
MMGH!!
SNATCH
UGH!!

DAMN IT!!

AAGH!!

KRAK

MIKASA!!

BSSHT

YOU BASTARD!!

GGRRRR

GRAB

TAKE YOUR HANDS OFF HER!!

MangaFire.to

PANT

WE'RE TAKING EREN...

...WITH US...

PANT

DAMN IT...

...AND GOING BACK HOME!!

WE'VE MADE IT THIS FAR!!

BERTOLT !!

WOOSH

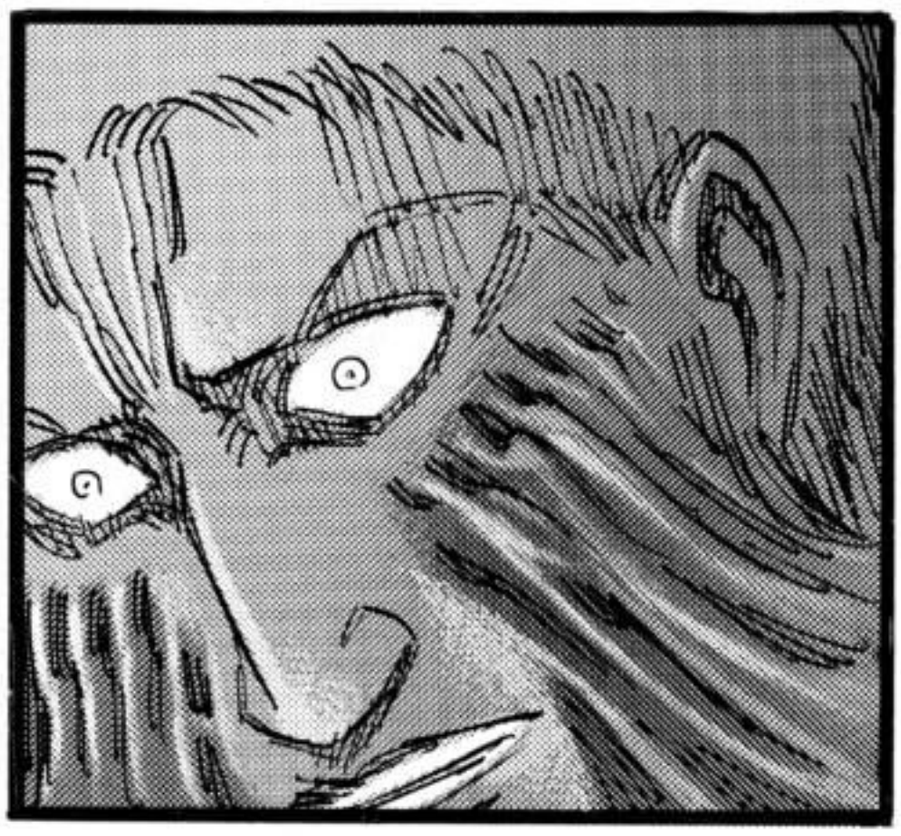
AT THIS RATE ...

EVERYONE'S GOING TO DIE ALL BECAUSE I GOT CAPTURED...

THUMP
WHAT ELSE...
ARMIN!
THUMP
WHAT ELSE DO I HAVE TO LEAVE BEHIND BEFORE I CAN CHANGE?!
MY LIFE, AND...
WHAT ELSE DO I NEED TO THROW AWAY?
THUMP
THUMP
WHAT ELSE...

YOU'RE GOING TO GO HOME AND LEAVE YOUR FRIEND BEHIND...?

ARE YOU TWO SURE ABOUT THIS...?



RIGHT NOW, ANNIE'S... DEEP UNDERGROUND IN UTOPIA DISTRICT IN THE FAR NORTH...

YOU'RE LEAVING ANNIE BEHIND?

Manga Fire.to

...THE WOUNDS ON HER BODY MIGHT HEAL, BUT SHE CAN'T MAKE THE PAIN GO AWAY.

AS SOON AS THEY HEARD HER SCREAMS, THEY REALIZED ...

...WHERE THEY'RE TORTUR-ING HER.

...BUT THEY WON'T LET HER REST. AT THIS MOMENT...

...!!

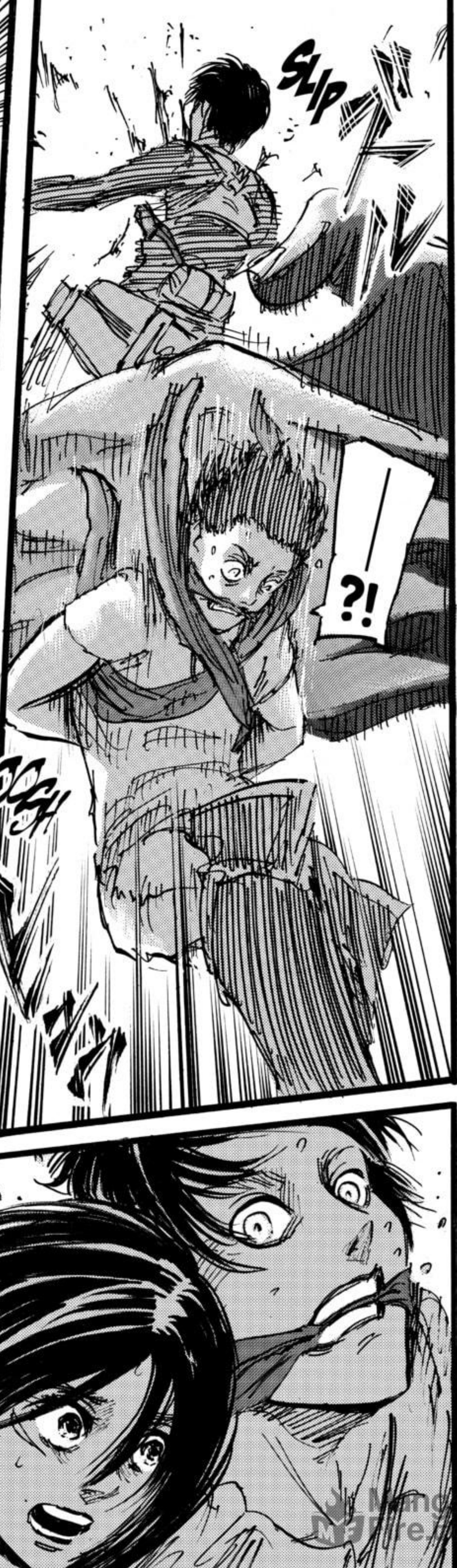
THEY'RE BEING CAREFUL TO NOT KILL HER...

SHINK

I'LL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU !!

CHILD-REN OF THE DEVIL !!

THEY'RE INFLICTING PAIN ON HER EVERY WAY THEY KNOW HOW—



Manga MaPre.io

C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
ALL UNITS, RETREAT !!

BOOM

BOOM

GRAAH

Manga Freak

AAAHH!!

ZAKK

ZSSH

I DID IT... MY FIRST KILL...

YMIR.

LEAN

THUD UD UD

SNATCH

KRISTA!

WAGH ?!

SNOOP

MangaFire.to

LEAVE ME ALONE!

I'M FINE!

CLOP

CON-NIE!

CLOP CLOP

WE'RE GOING BACK!!

WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?!

WHA-?!

WE **MEANT** TO GO WITH THEM!

YMIR SAID THAT IF I DON'T GO WITH HER, REINER AND BERTOLT ARE GOING TO KILL HER!

CLOP

CLOP

CLOP

?!

WHAT?! THAT'S WHAT YMIR TOLD YOU?!

YES! SO LET ME DOWN!

GRRT

...!

...FIGHTING LIKE A CRAZED ANIMAL IN ORDER TO SAVE YOU?

THE SAME YMIR WHO WAS JUST...

C-CLOP

C-CLOP

BUT YOU TWO NEED TO CALM DOWN.

I DON'T KNOW HOW YMIR'S GOING TO FIND HERSELF KILLED,

PROTECTING YOU IS THE ONLY THING YMIR WORKS HARD AT!

C-CLOP

C-CLOP

C-CLOP

...WOULD BE ABLE TO FIGURE THAT MUCH OUT...

EVEN AN IDIOT...

IT SHOULD BE OBVIOUS THAT YOU'RE BOTH MUCH MORE LIKELY TO DIE IF YOU STAY HERE!

BOOM
WHA
?!!

Manga

BWOOSH

HE'S THROWING TITANS AT US!!

AHH !!

AGH !

THUD

EREN !!

MIKASA !!

Manga Fire.se

THUD

ATTACK ON TITAN

YOU GOT YOURSELF IN ANOTHER FIGHT...?!

EREN! I DON'T BE-LIEVE THIS!

MIKASA HAD TO SAVE YOU AGAIN, RIGHT?

AND?

LOOKIN' DOWN ON ME...

THOSE DUMB JERKS STARTED IT...

Episode 50: Scream

SNAP
SNAP

Manga Fire.to

THUD
?!

BSSSH
MR. HANNES !!
RAAGH !!
SLICE
HAH!! HOW OFTEN DO YOU GET A CHANCE LIKE THIS?!
RIGHT, YOU TWO ?!!

I'LL BUTCHER THIS THING!

I'LL AVENGE YOUR MOTHER'S DEATH!!

JUST WATCH!

TO SEE YOU AGAIN!

HOW I'VE WANTED...

OH...

GRRT

MR. HANNES!!

SWOOP

Manga Fire.to

JUST UNTIE MY ARMS!!

MIKASA, NO! NOT WHILE YOU'RE INJURED LIKE THAT!

UGH…

?!

JKKT

HURRY!

YOUR ARMS?!

I'VE GOT TO SETTLE THIS!!

I HAVE TO BE THE ONE TO DO THIS!!

ROOOAR

WOOOOSH
?!
FOLLOW AFTER HIM !!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
HUH ?!
THOOM
BOOM
AGH ...!!
WOOOOSH

WHAT'S GOING ON... REINER ?!
?!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
WHY ?!
DO YOU NOT CARE ANYMORE IF EREN GETS EATEN?!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
OUTTA THE WAY, YOU BASTARDS !!

THIS IS YOUR FAULT !!
MY PLANS ARE RUINED BECAUSE OF YOU...
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
...COM-MAND-ER!!
!!
ROOAR

THUD

RRIP

YMIR !

?!

...CAN I GET OUT OF THIS PLACE BY COOPERATING WITH THEM?

NOW WHAT SHOULD I DO? IF REINER'S NOT AN OPTION...

...DAMN IT...

IN NO TIME, THE WORLD INSIDE THE WALLS WILL BECOME A LIVING HELL...

EVEN IF I CAN MAKE IT OUT OF HERE ALIVE...

BUT... WHAT DO I DO...

...AFTER THAT?!

?!

THUK

BUT I DON'T THINK I CAN PROTECT HER WITH MY STRENGTH ALONE...!

THIS IS MY ONLY CHANCE TO GET HISTORIA OVER TO THE OTHER SIDE...

THUMP

MY NAME IS HISTORIA.

NO, CONNIE.

WOOSH

KRISTA?!

Manga Fire.com

BOOM

YMIR ...?

IF WHAT CONNIE JUST SAID WAS TRUE,

THEN YOU WERE LYING ABOUT DOING THIS IN ORDER TO SAVE YOURSELF.

FROM NOW ON...

WE NEED TO STOP LIVING FOR OTHERS.

...LET'S LIVE FOR OUR-SELVES!!

NO MATTER WHERE I AM!!

PSSHT

...BUT WHEN I'M WITH YOU, I DON'T FEEL SCARED.

I DON'T KNOW HOW TO EXPLAIN IT...

SCRRRCH
AAAA

BOOM

COM-MAND-ER!!

COMMANDER!!

THE ARMORED TITAN...

WHEEN

WHEEN

SNAP

RAAAAGH

THE ARMORED TITAN IS COMING !!

BRAG

BRAG

TOSS

Manga Fire.co

HA HA HA HA !!
HA HA HA !!
OOOOOSH
HA HA HA HA HA HA !!

...COM-PLETELY USE-LESS!!

I'M...

LOOK AT ME !!

NOT ONE THING HAS CHANGED !!

MOM...

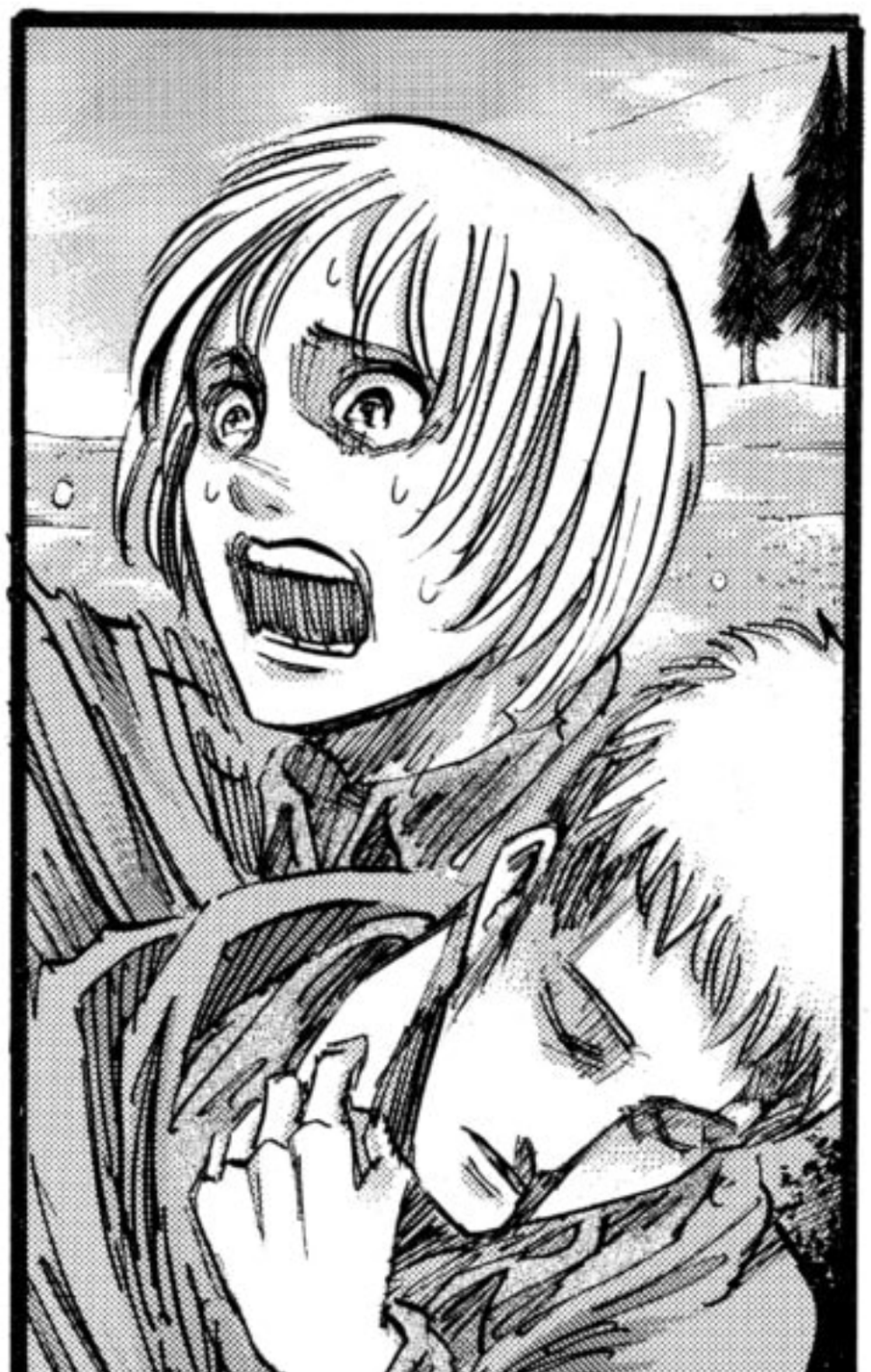
SSSHHHH

...A BOY WHO CAN'T DO ANYTHING !!

I'M STILL JUST...

AAAAAGH

MangaFire.to



LISTEN TO ME, EREN.
THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT TO SAY.

THANK YOU...

...FOR BEING WITH ME.

THANK YOU...

...FOR TEACH-ING ME...

...HOW TO LIVE.

MangaFire.to

...THANK YOU...

...FOR WRAPPING THIS SCARF...
...AROUND ME...

ZAKK
I'LL...
...WRAP YOU UP IN IT AGAIN.

...AGAIN AND AGAIN. FOREVER.

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
SMAK

KRAKK
KRAKK

AAAA
BOOM

BOOOOOM

BOOM!!

THUD

THUD

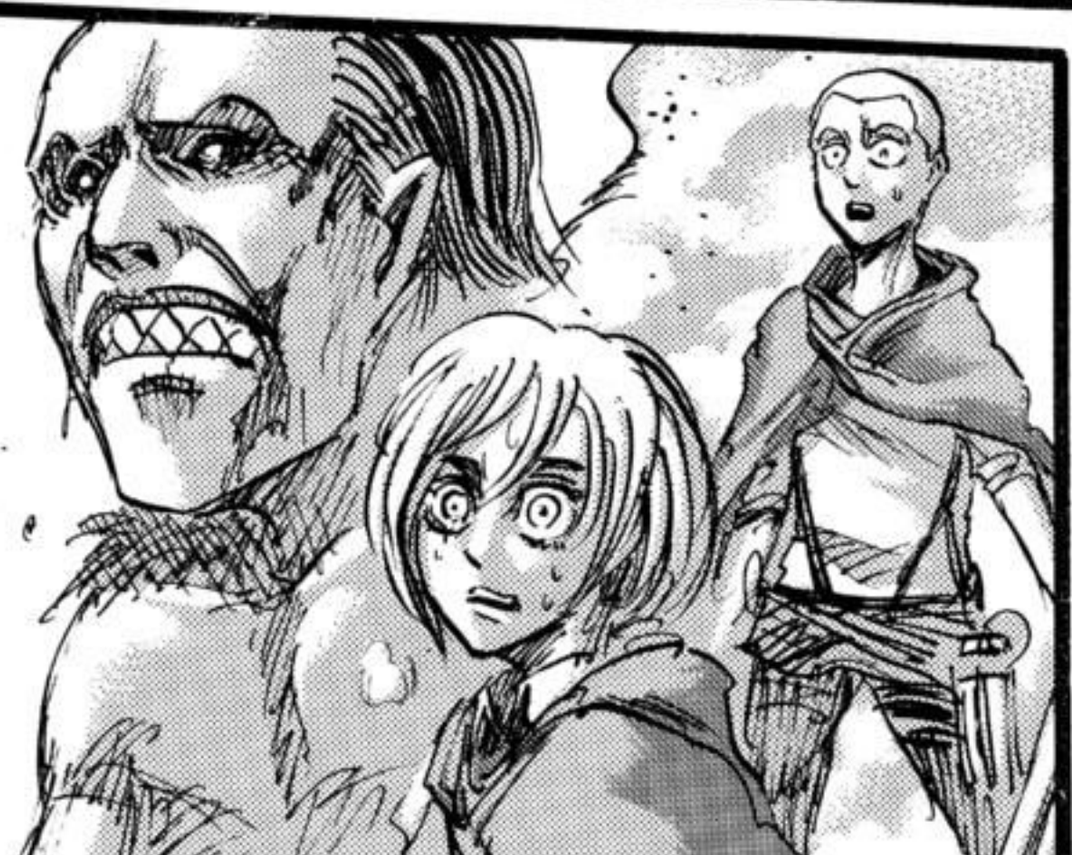
THUD

THUD

THUD

WHAT ?!!

HUH ...?



MangaFire.to

WHY...
...ARE THEY...
...EATING THAT THING?

ALL RIGHT!

RUN FOR IT!

THIS IS IT!

I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON, BUT...

...A FUTURE.

IN THAT CASE, THE WALLS STILL HAVE...

SO THAT'S HOW IT IS... NO WONDER REINER AND BERTOLT WERE SO DESPERATE TO GET EREN...

!!

BOOM BOOM BOOM

OF ALL PEOPLE...

...HE'S THE WORST PERSON TO POSSESS THE COORDINATE.

THIS CAN'T GET WORSE.

THE LAST PERSON IN THIS WORLD WHO SHOULD HAVE THAT...

...IS YOU, EREN.

WE HAVE TO GET IT BACK...!

THERE'S NO DOUBT LEFT.

YOU HEAR ME, YOU BASTARDS?! I'LL KILL ALL OF YOU!!

STAY BACK !!

KRAKK

?!!

OH NO...

THOOM

THOOM

THOOM

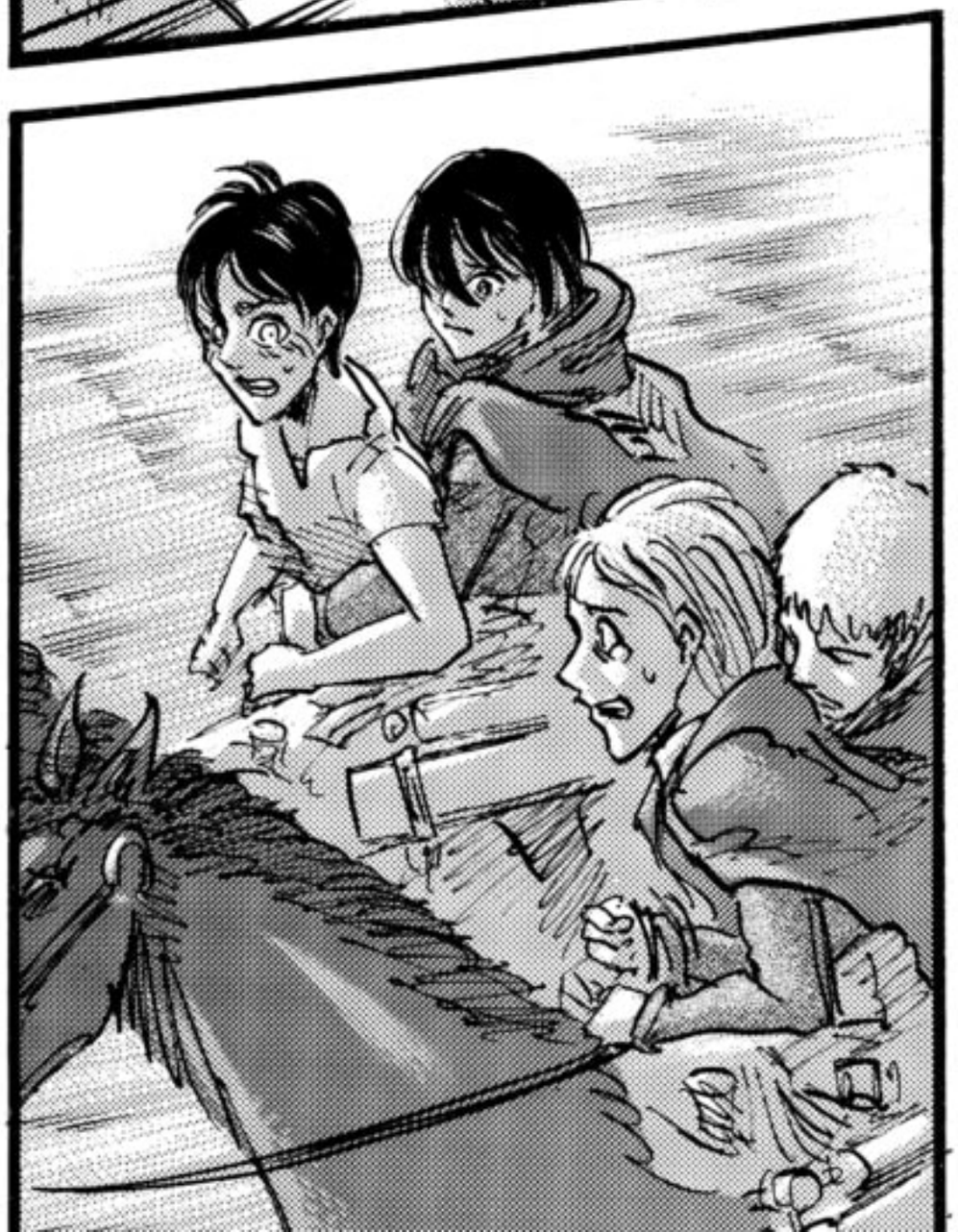
THOOM

HNG !!

...BER-TOLT SAFE!!

THIS IS BAD...

I CAN'T KEEP...



RE-TREAT !!

DON'T WASTE THIS CHANCE !!

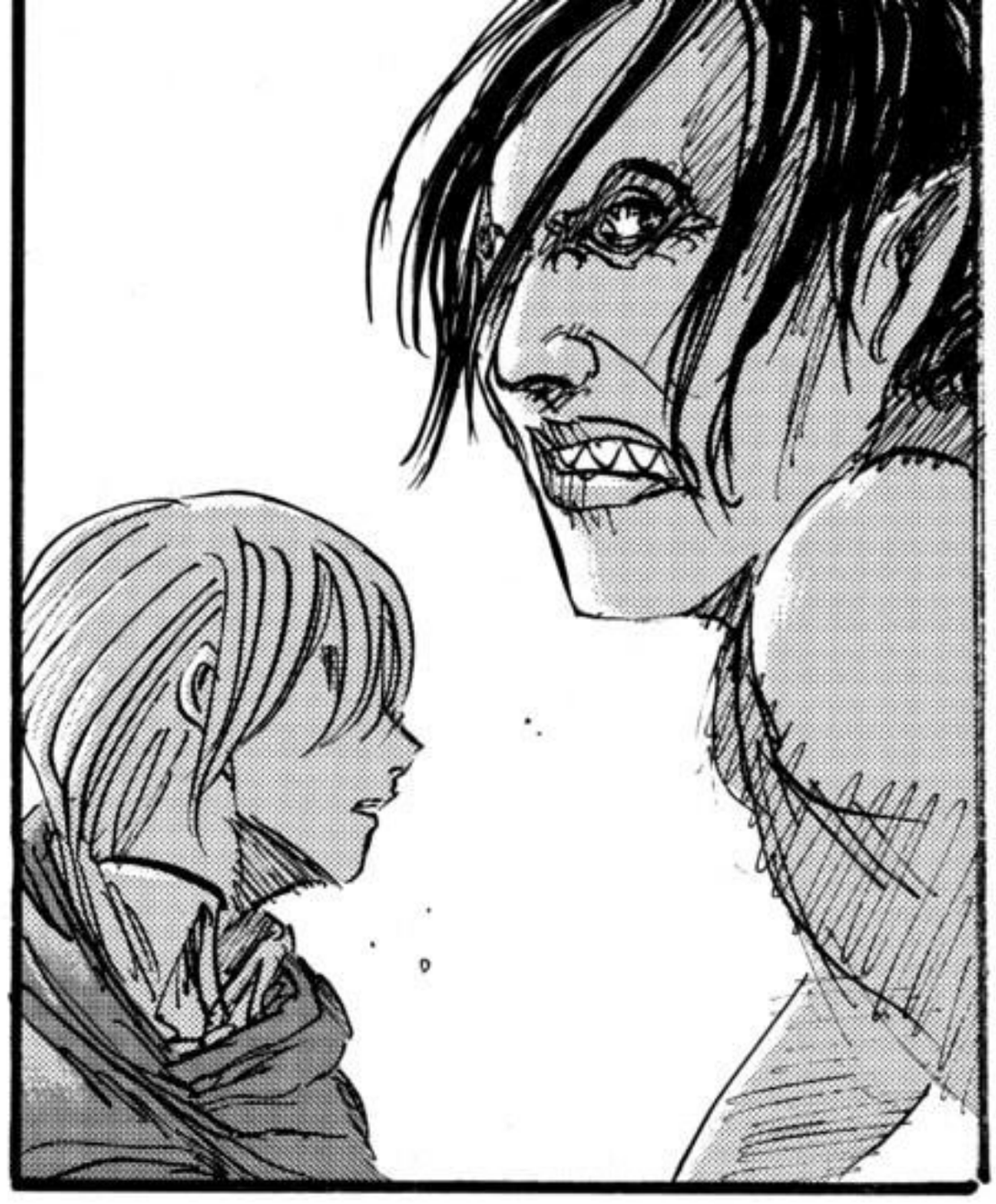
CLOP CLOP

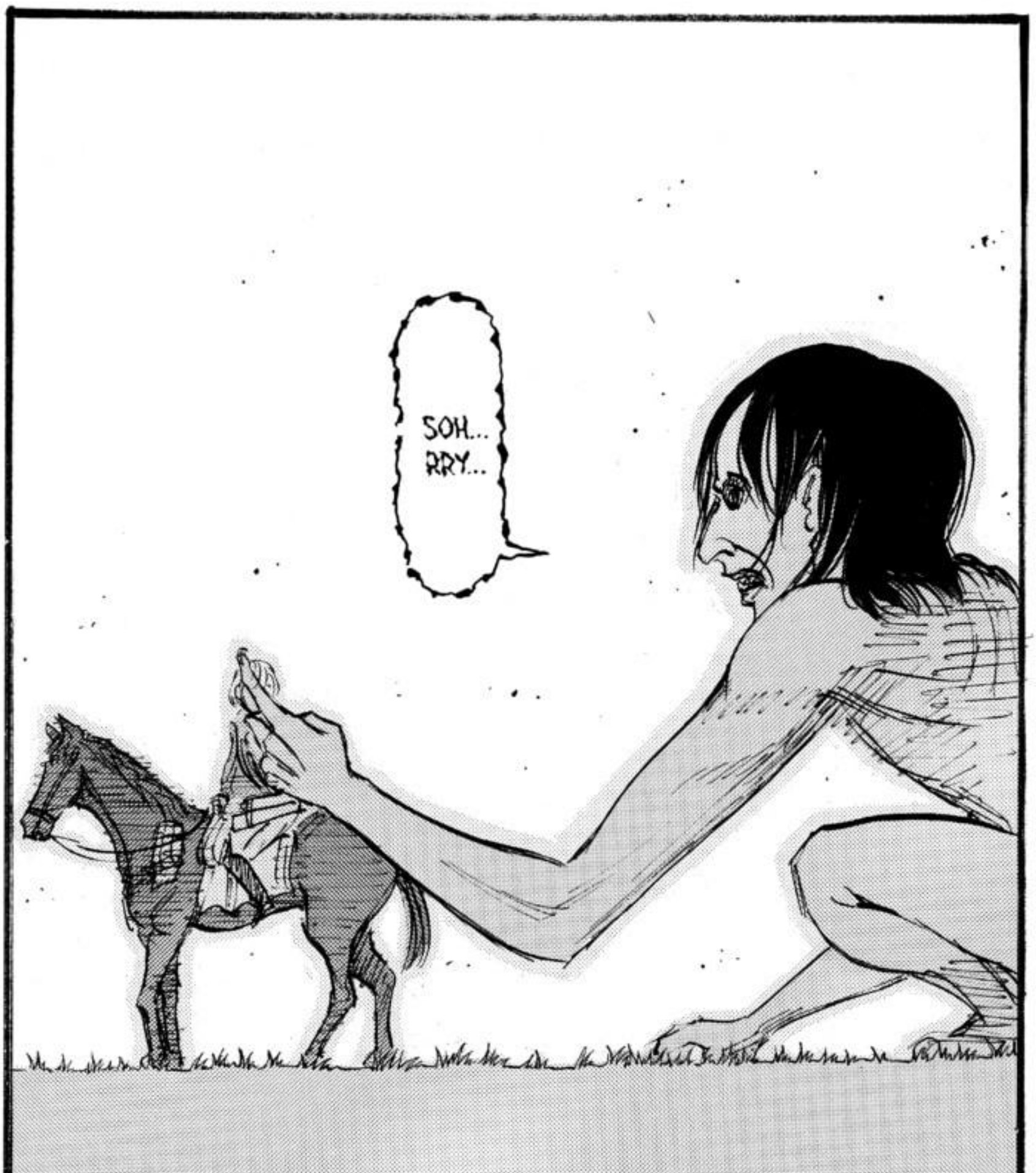
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

YMIR ?

!!

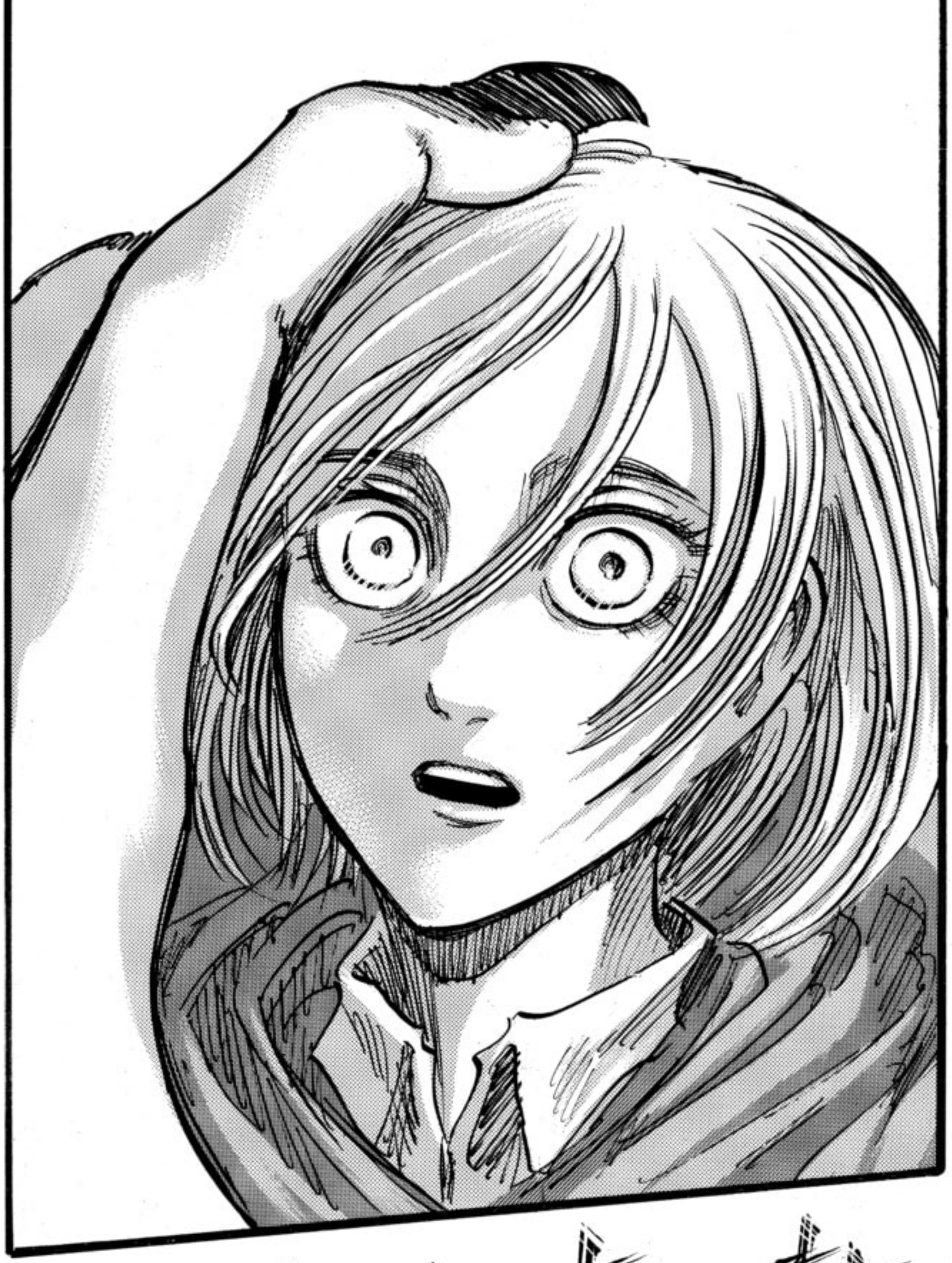
AAAGH!

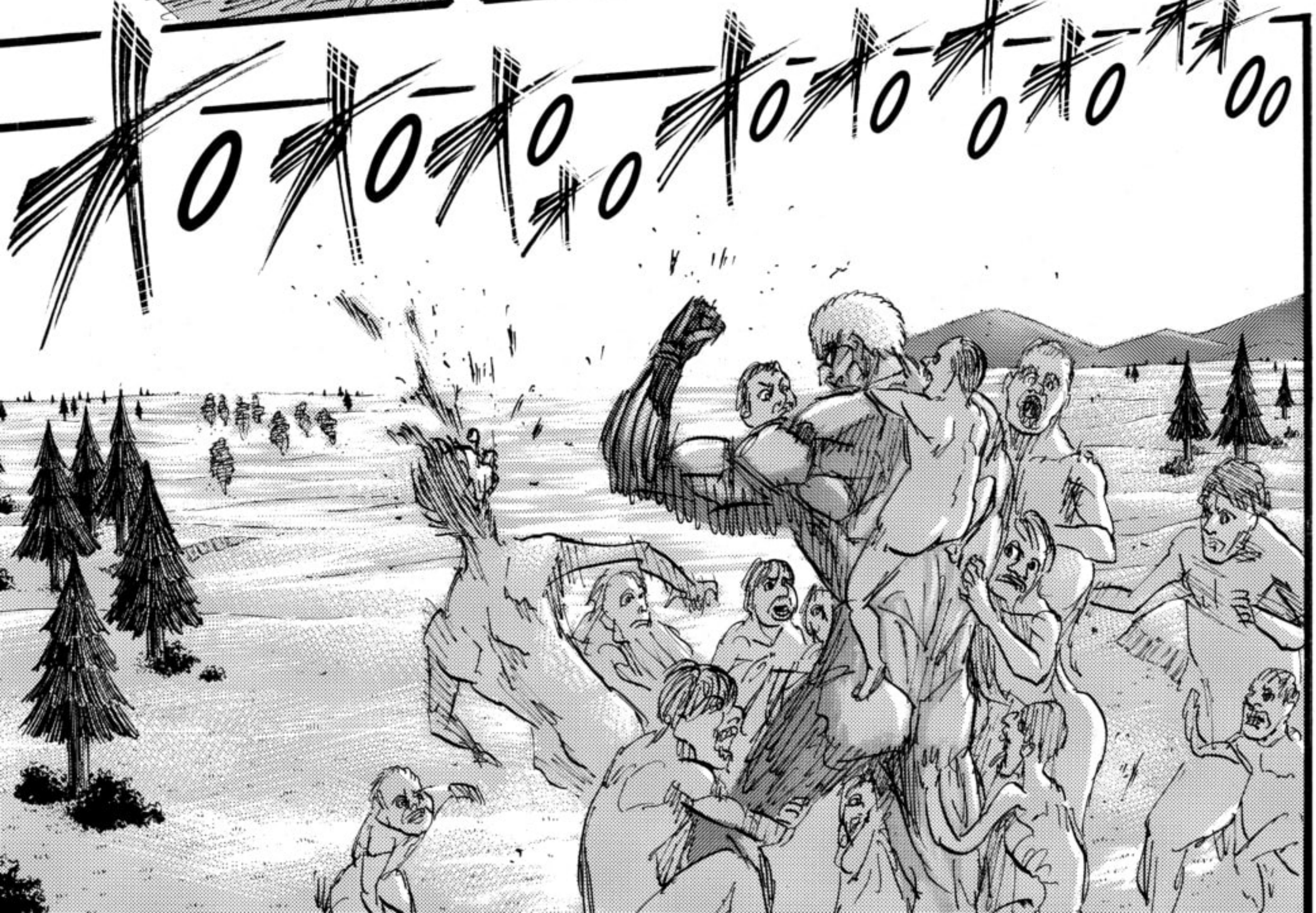




Manga Fire.to

WHAT ?





Manga Fire.to

...WE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT YMIR'S ACTIONS MEANT.

BUT AFTER THAT, THE ARMORED TITAN STOPPED CHASING AFTER US.

SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT

WALL MARIA

WHO

NOW I'VE REALLY DONE IT...

DAMN IT...

HAAH
HAAH
HAAH
HAAH

WHY'D I...
HAAH
HAAH

MUST BE BECAUSE I'M AN IDIOT.
WELL ...

WHY'D YOU COME TO OUR SIDE?
YMIR...
HAAH

IF YOU'RE GOING TO RUN... NOW'S THE TIME.
DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT THERE'S NO HOPE OF YOU BEING RESCUED IF WE GO HOME FROM HERE...?

YOU GUYS CAN'T GO HOME EMPTY-HANDED, RIGHT?
I'M HERE SO YOU'LL HAVE SOMETHING TO HAND OVER.

Manga Fire

...I'M DONE.

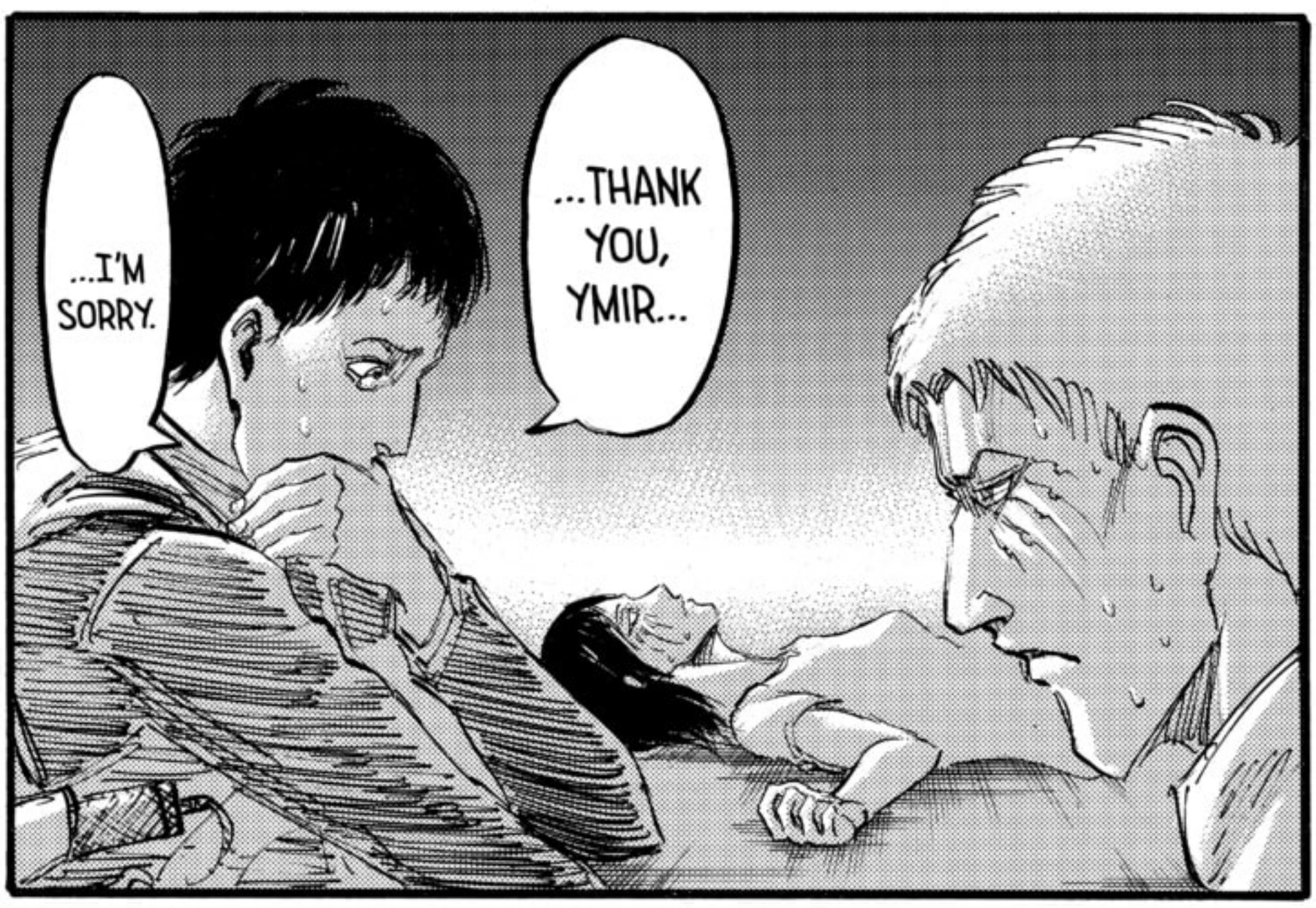
I'VE JUST HAD ENOUGH.

I'M TIRED OUT.

...WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT? DUMBASS.

I'M THE SAME WAY... I WAS HOPELESS ON MY OWN.
I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO KNOWS ABOUT YOUR SITUATION, TOO...

IT'S FINE ...


...I'M SORRY.
...THANK YOU, YMIR...

BEING A GODDESS DOESN'T FEEL SO BAD, EITHER.
Continued in Volume 13

VOLUME 13 COMING SOON!

KRISTA LENZ.
REAL NAME: HISTORIA REISS...

THE PERSON WHO HOLDS IN HER HANDS THE KEY TO THE WORLD'S GREATEST MYSTERY.

Attack on Titan volume 12 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 12 copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2013 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 12.

ISBN 978-1-61262-678-9

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

IS THIS REALLY EVERY-ONE ...?!

HURRY! HELP THE INJURED FIRST !!

THUNK

THIS GIRL'S IN BAD SHAPE, TOO!

WHOA!

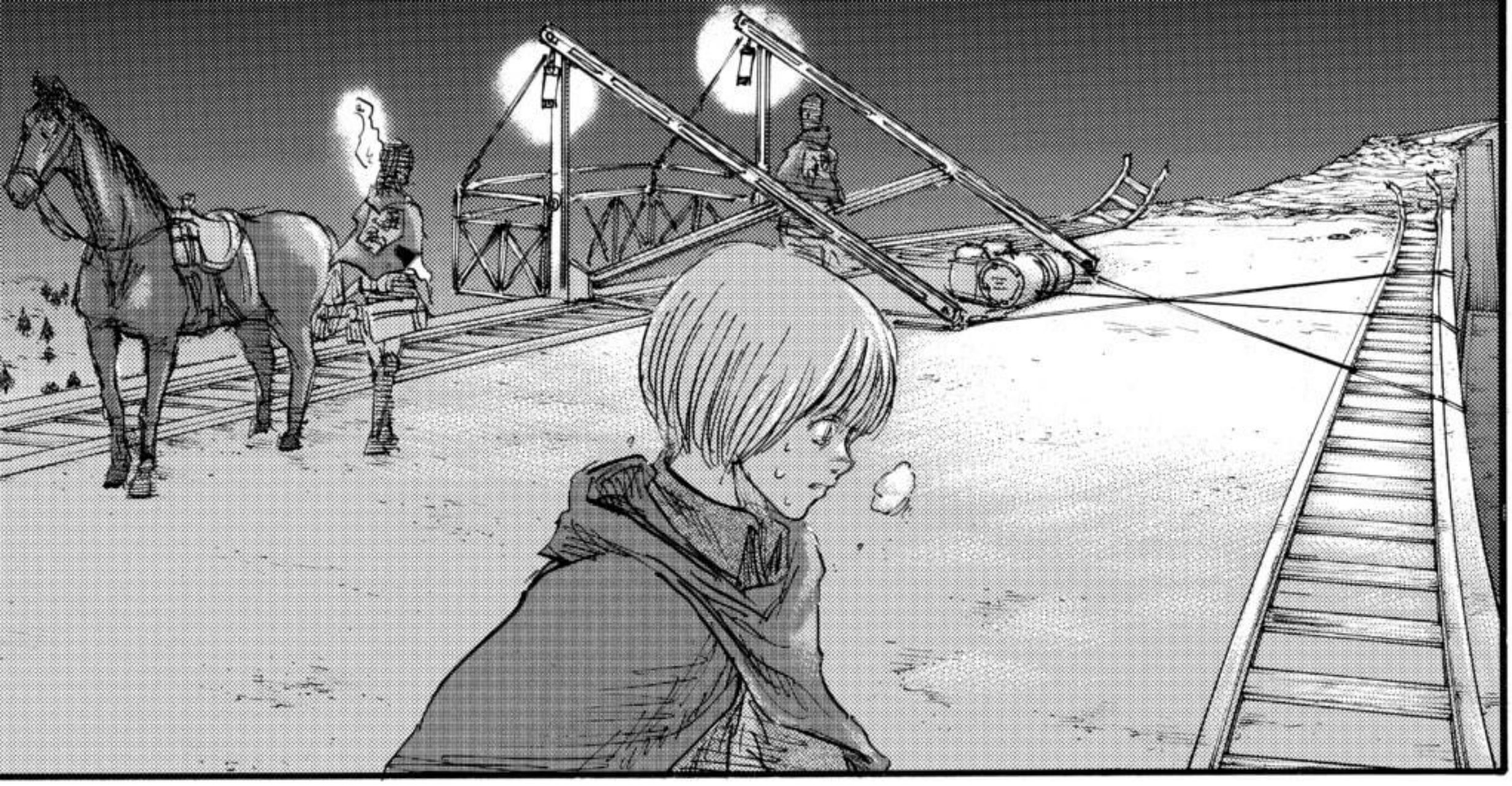
SWAY

DID WE REALLY LOSE MORE THAN HALF OF THEM?

WHERE DID THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE GO?!

SLUMP

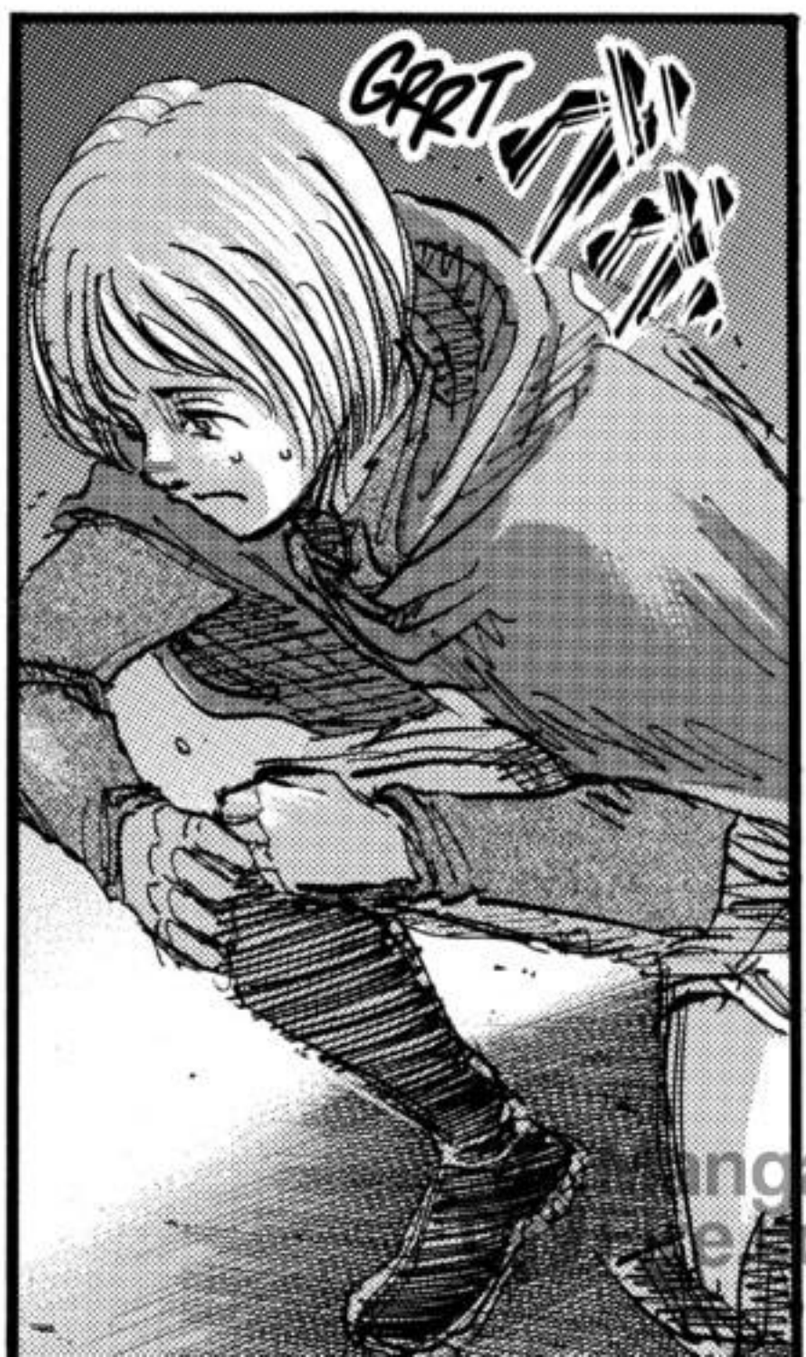
AGH ...
UNH ...
YOU'RE OKAY. THE TITANS ARE GONE NOW.
DRINK.
WAAGH...
FWO
Episode 51: Squad Levi

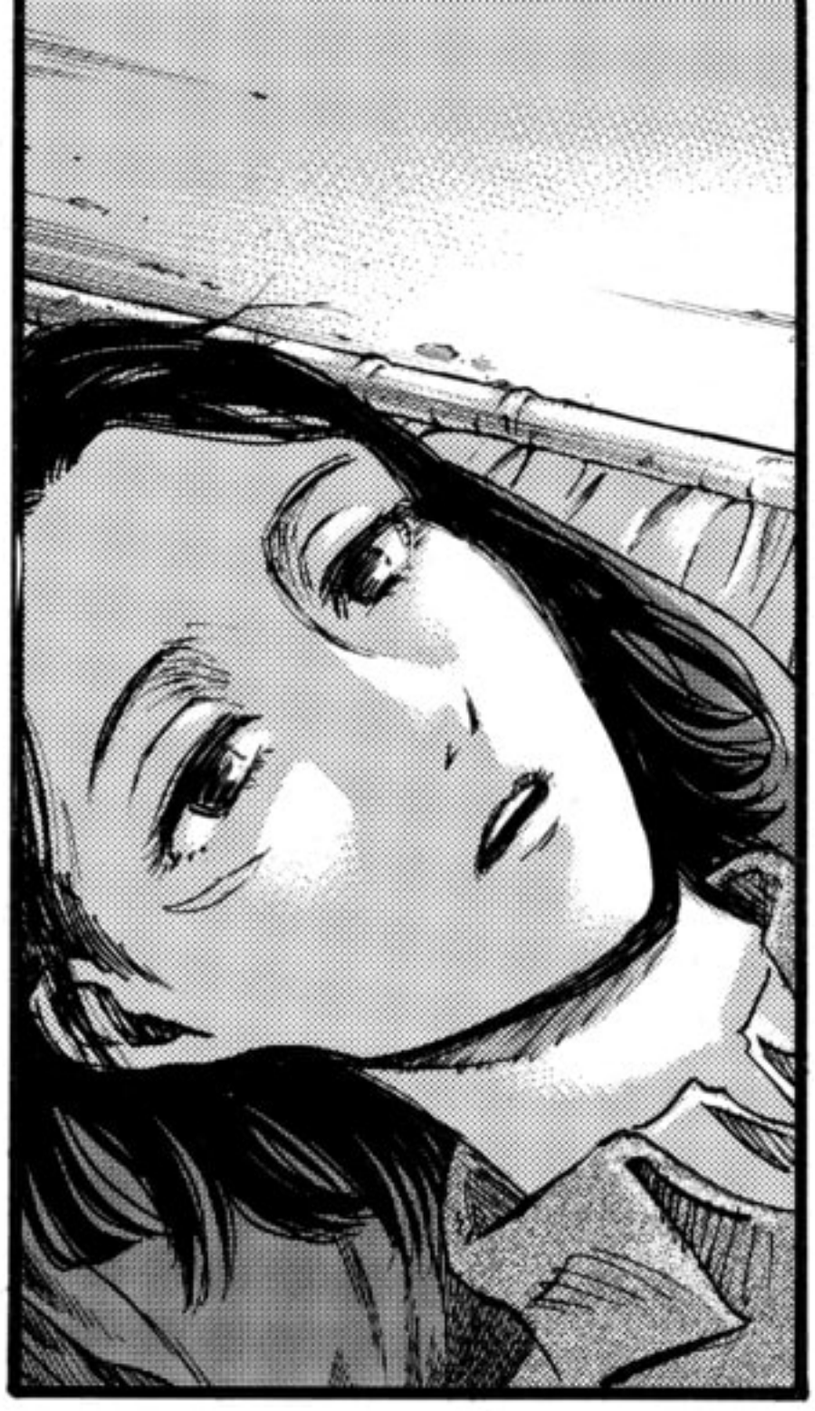


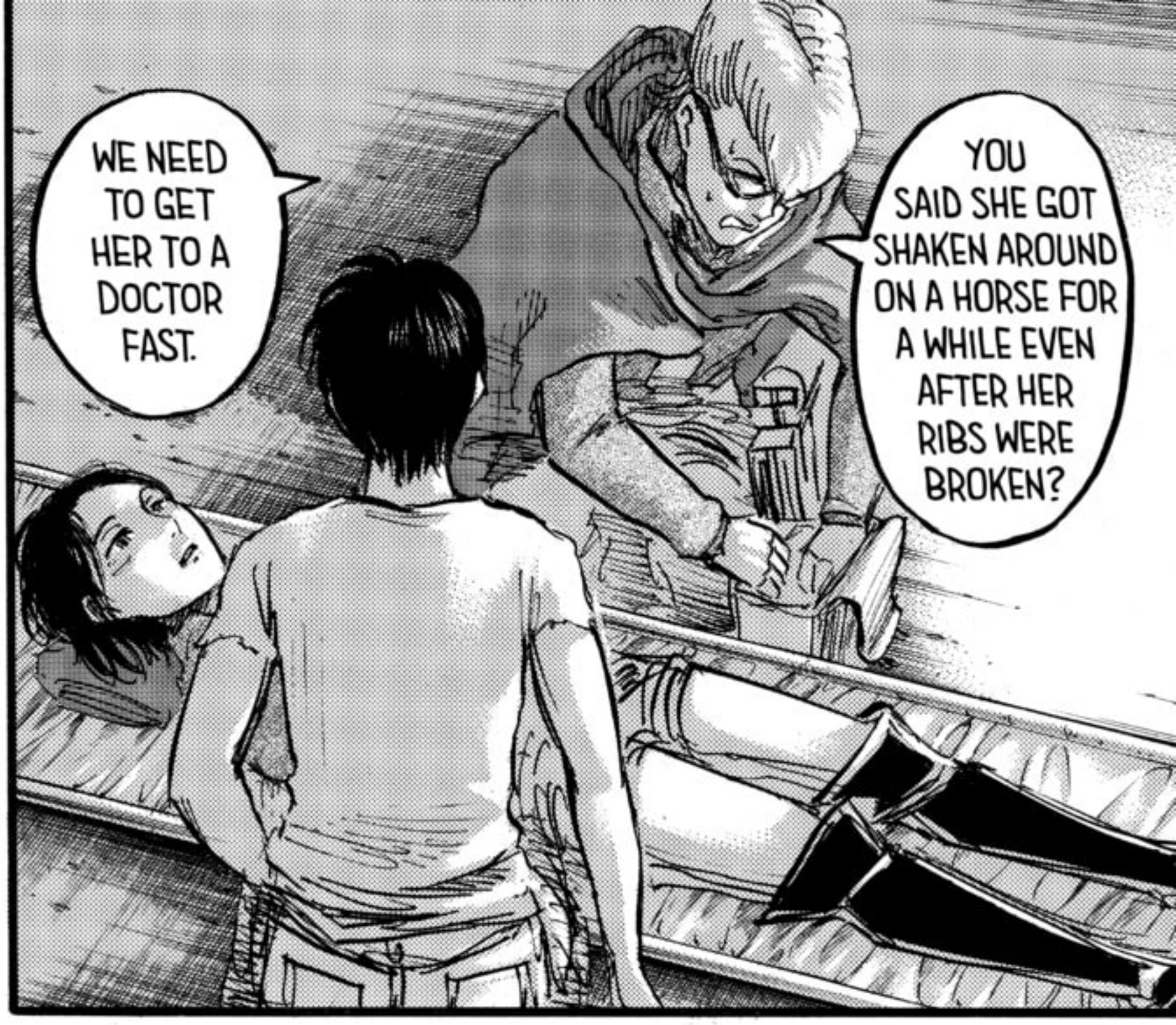
NOT SURE ABOUT THE TITANS WE WERE UP AGAINST, BUT...

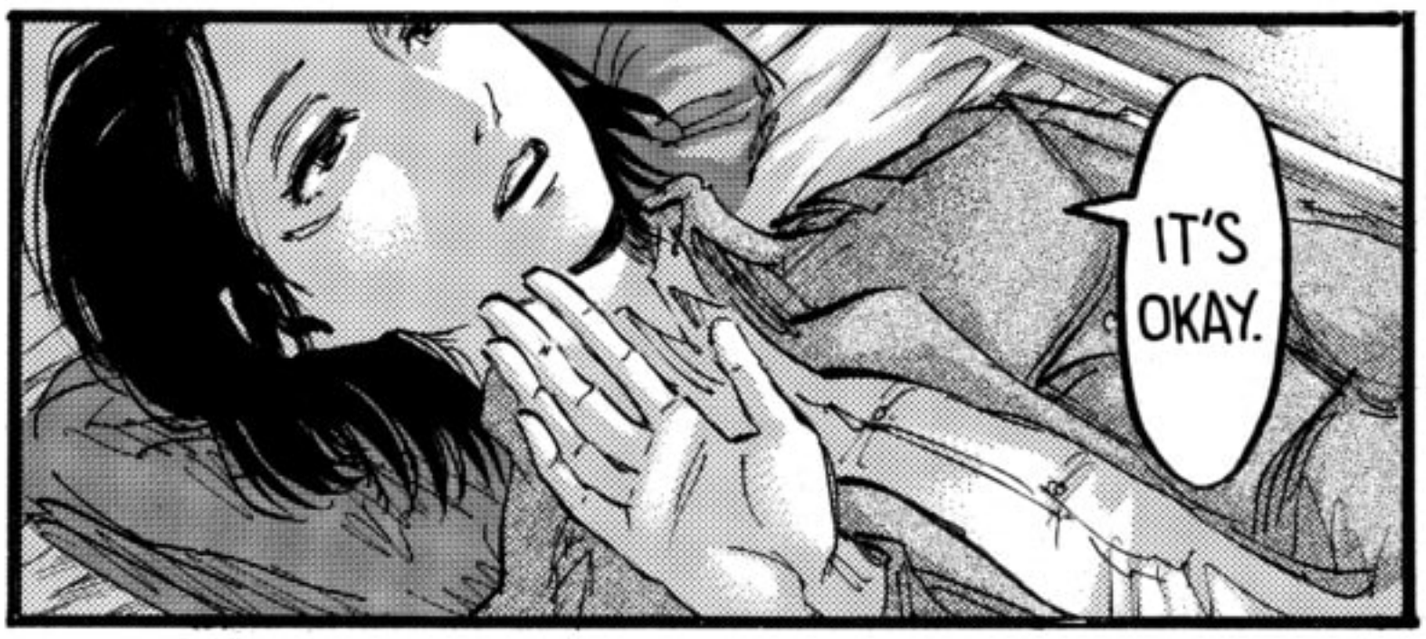
THE 104TH HAS GOT THE DEVIL'S LUCK.
I CAN'T BELIEVE WE GOT OUT OF THAT ALIVE.

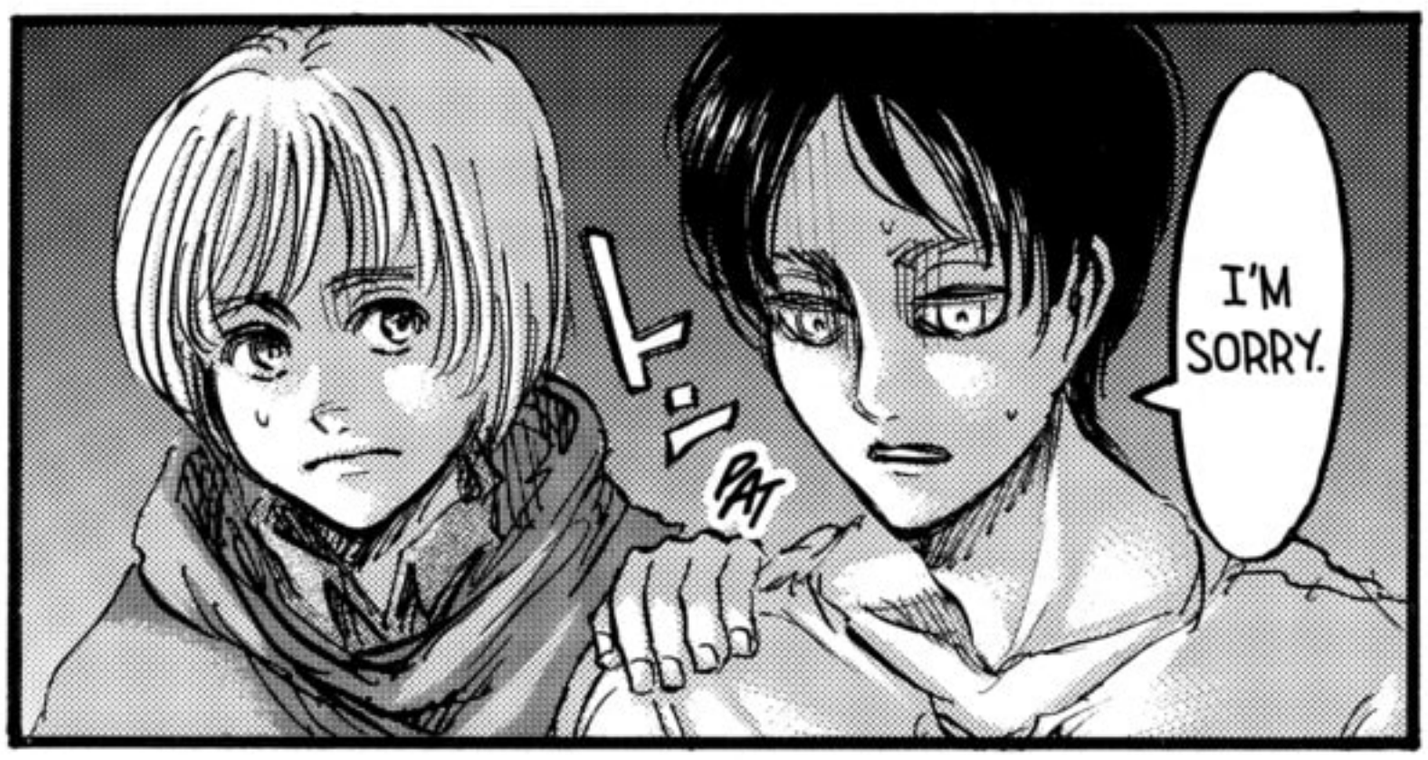
NOW PUT HER DOWN SLOWLY.


GRRT




WE NEED TO GET HER TO A DOCTOR FAST.
YOU SAID SHE GOT SHAKEN AROUND ON A HORSE FOR A WHILE EVEN AFTER HER RIBS WERE BROKEN?

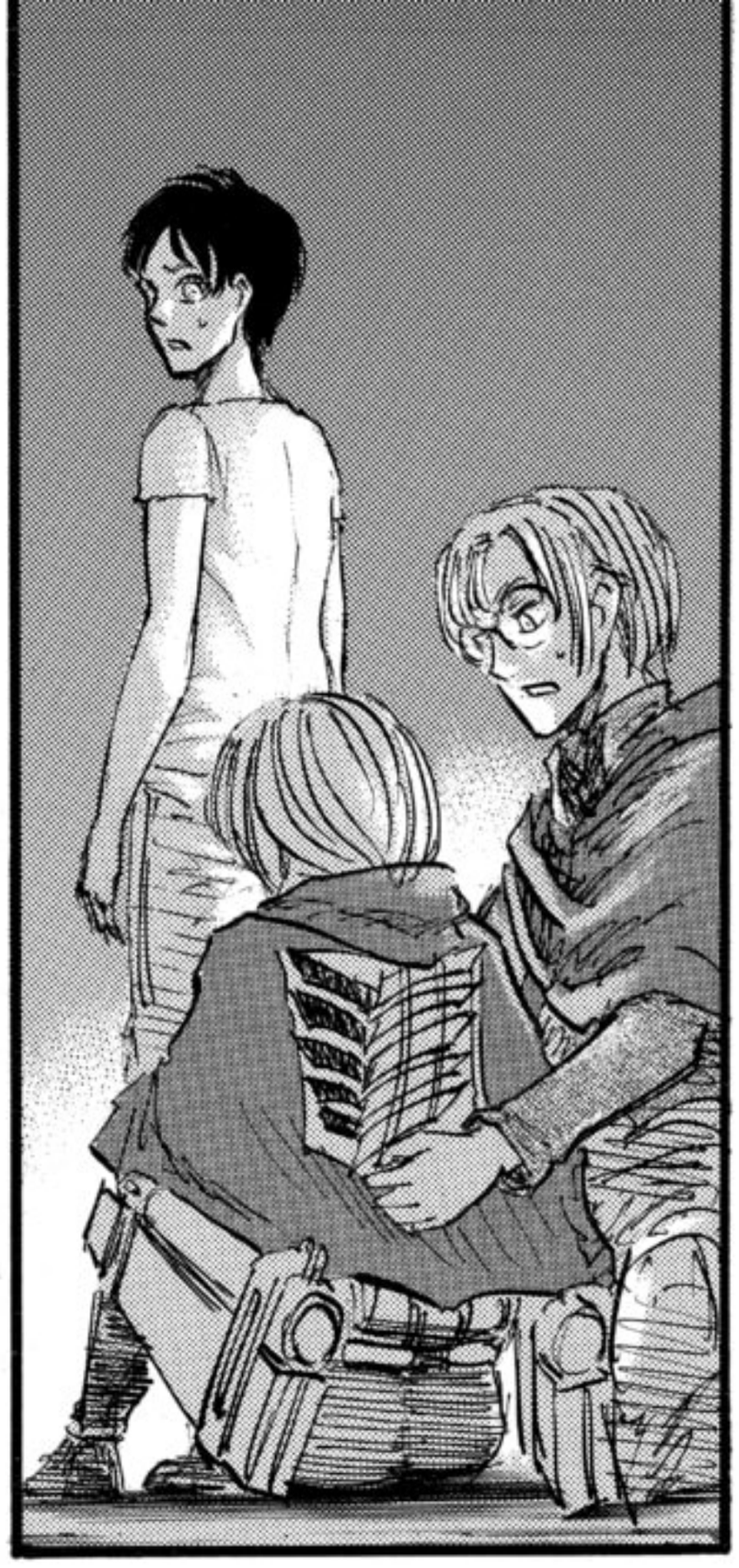

IT'S OKAY.


I'M SORRY.
トン
PAT

EREN.

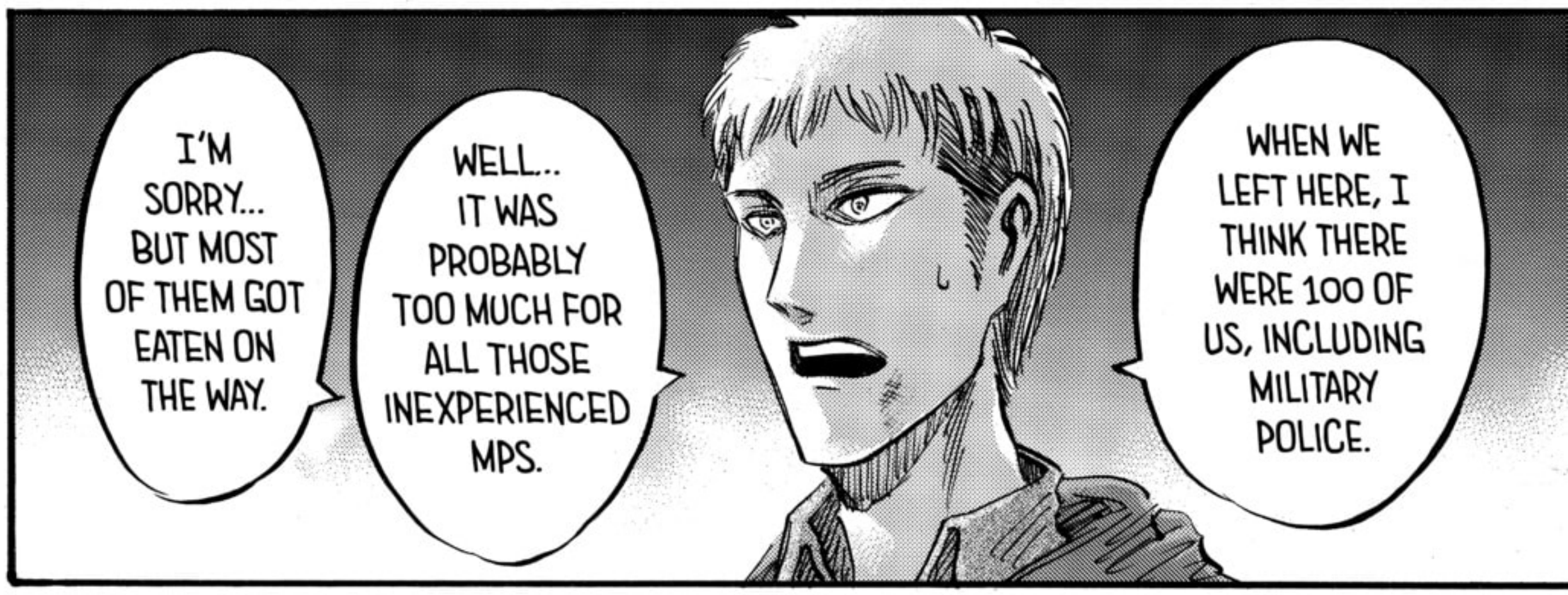
Manga MrFox.to

RATTLE RATTLE
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT...
STAND UP.
UNNH...
C'MON, CONNIE. YOU'RE ALMOST THERE.
I'M ...
ALIVE ...?



HOW MANY PEOPLE DIED BECAUSE OF ME THIS TIME...?

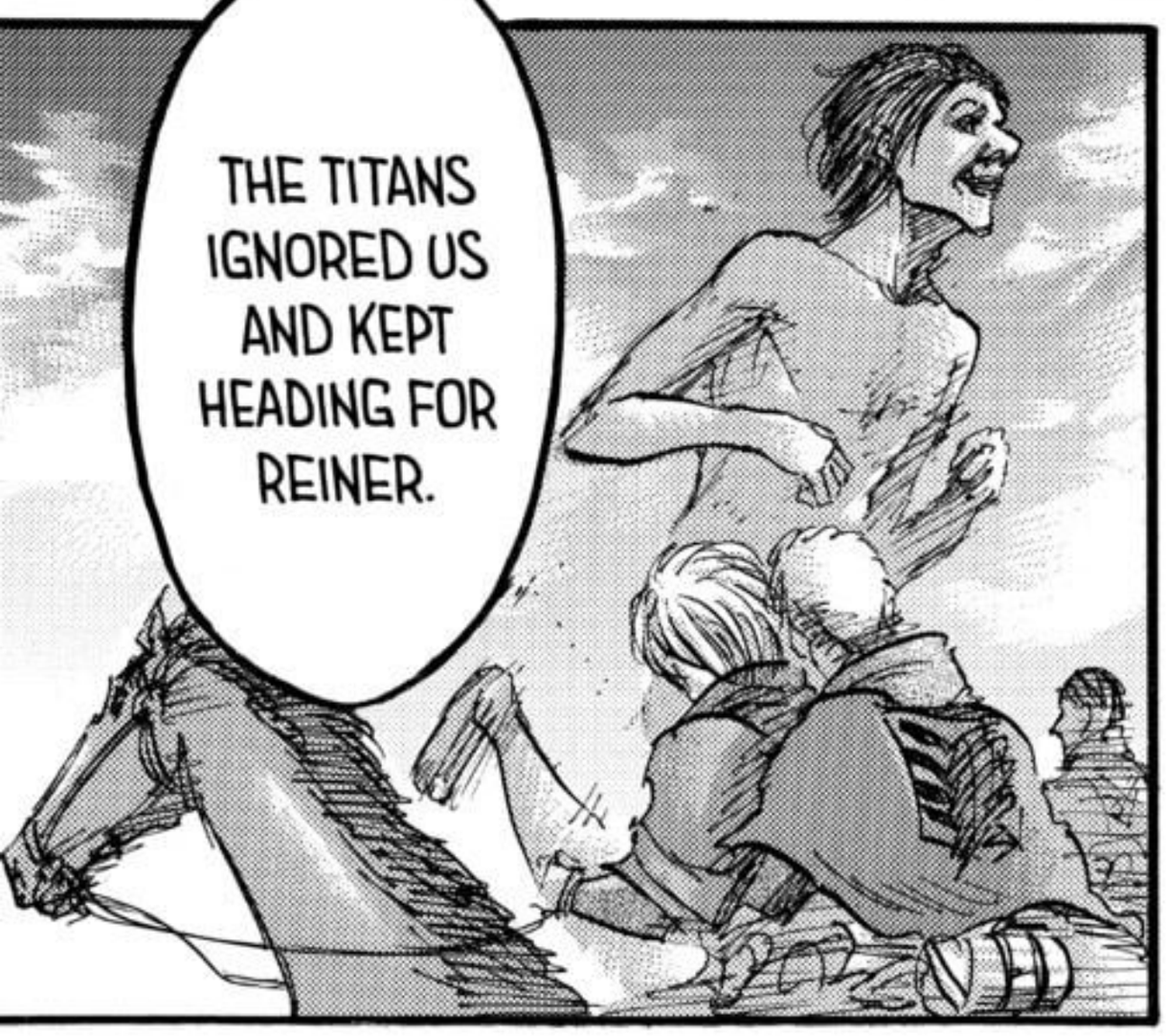
I GOT TAKEN AGAIN...

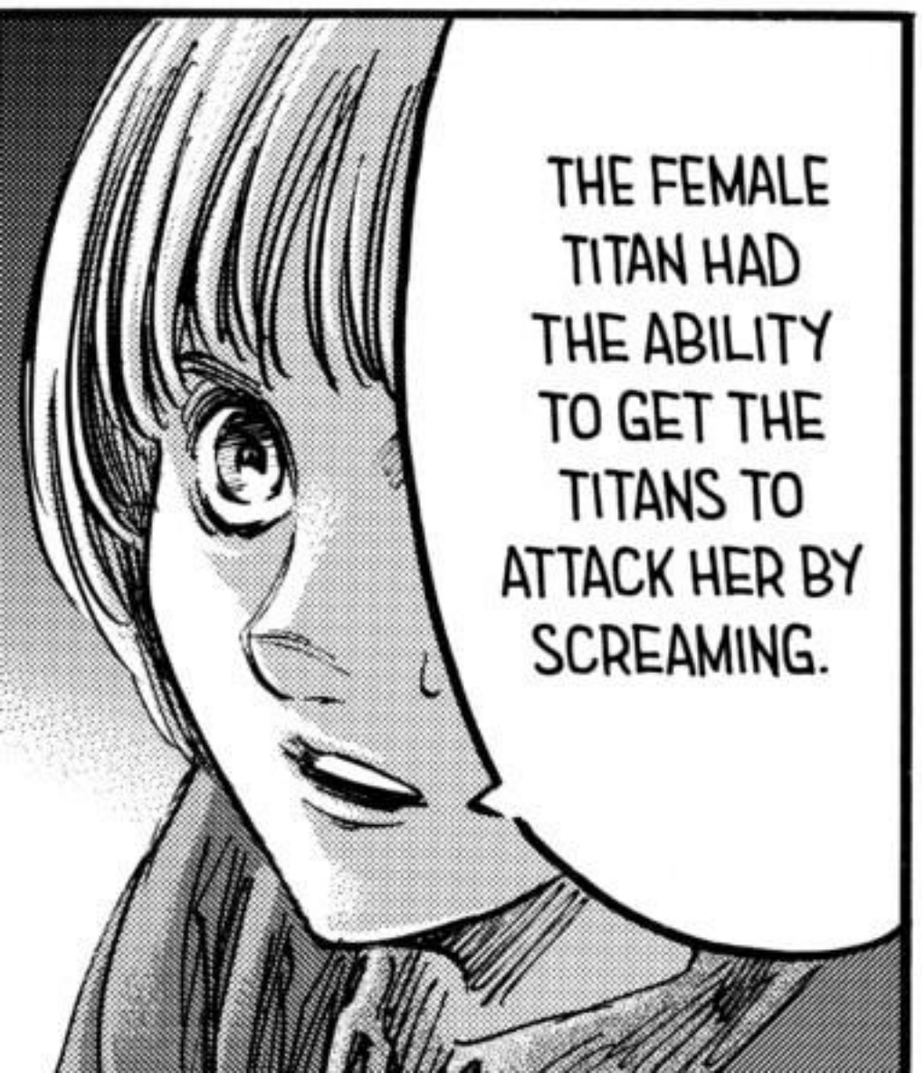

I'M SORRY... BUT MOST OF THEM GOT EATEN ON THE WAY.
WELL... IT WAS PROBABLY TOO MUCH FOR ALL THOSE INEXPERIENCED MPS.
WHEN WE LEFT HERE, I THINK THERE WERE 100 OF US, INCLUDING MILITARY POLICE.

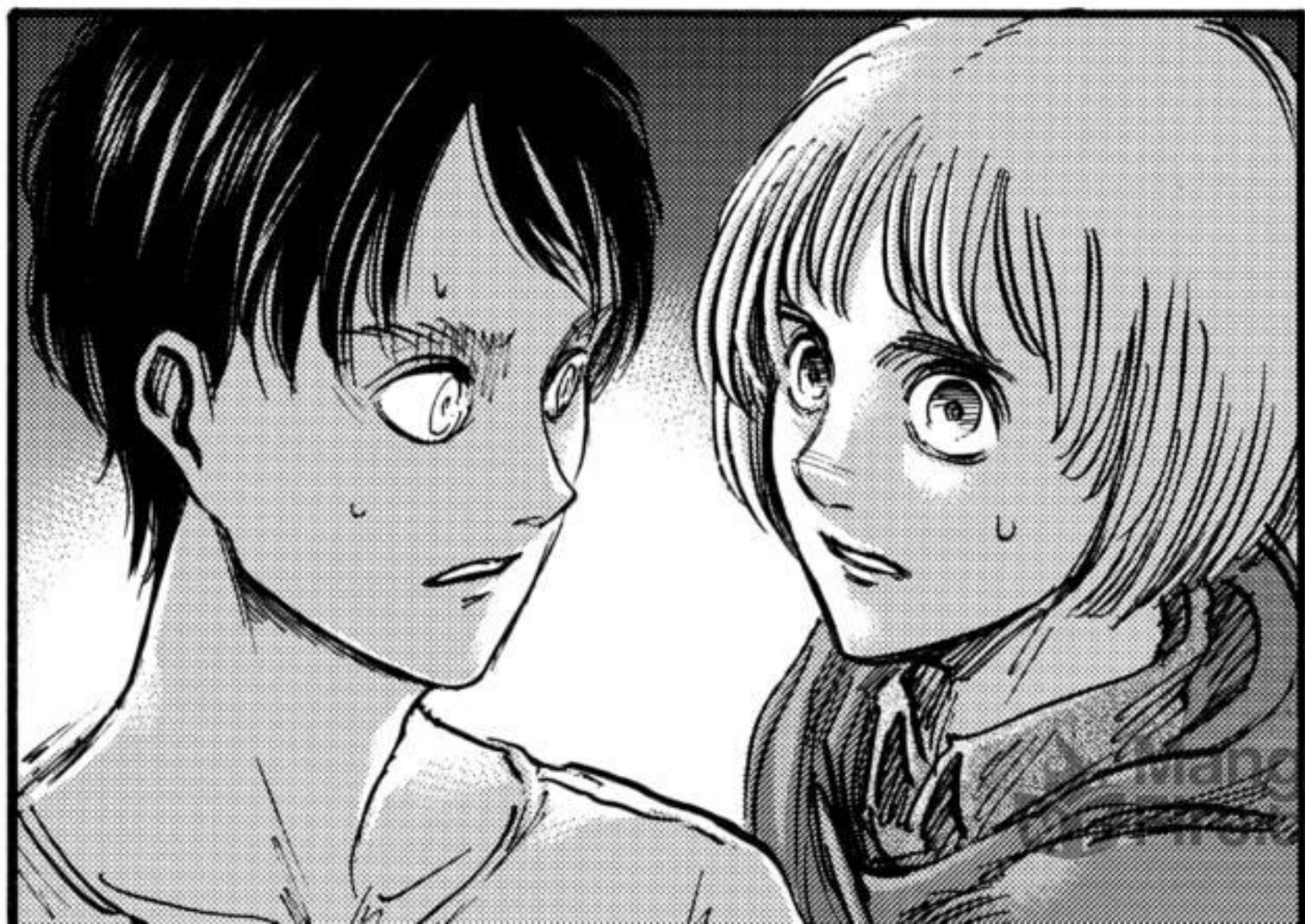
...ARE UP AND WALK-ING.
OF THEM, ONLY ABOUT HALF...
...BUT I ONLY SAW FORTY OR SO ON THE WALL.
I DON'T REMEM-BER THE DETAILS AFTER THAT...

I WONDER WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN FROM HERE ON OUT...

THE SURVEY CORPS LOST MOST OF ITS SEASONED SOLDIERS...







Manga Mondo

YOU DID THAT, RIGHT, EREN?

BUT THIS TIME... SOMETHING MADE THEM ALL GO AFTER THE ARMORED TITAN AND THE TITAN THAT ATE HANNES.

I...

I...

...

...ARE YOU SAYING EREN MANIPU-LATED THOSE TITANS ?!

WELL ...I DON'T ...

...I DON'T HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT...

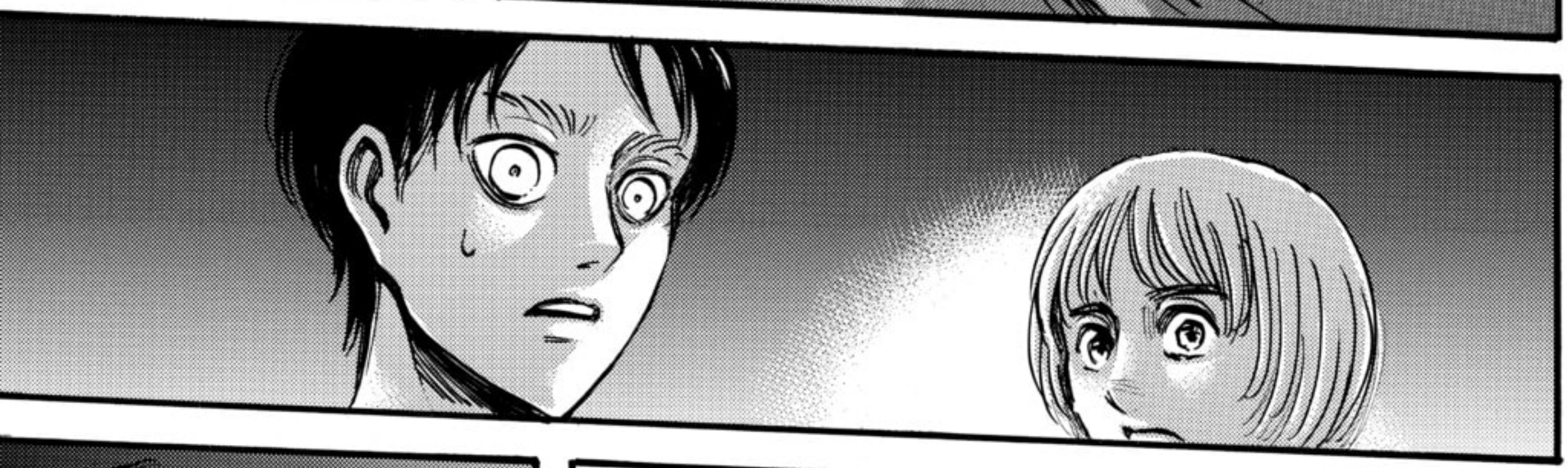
EVERY-THING WENT CRAZY WHEN THAT HAP-PENED ...

MangaFire.to

IS IT TRUE, EREN ...?

IF YOU CAN REALLY DO THAT...

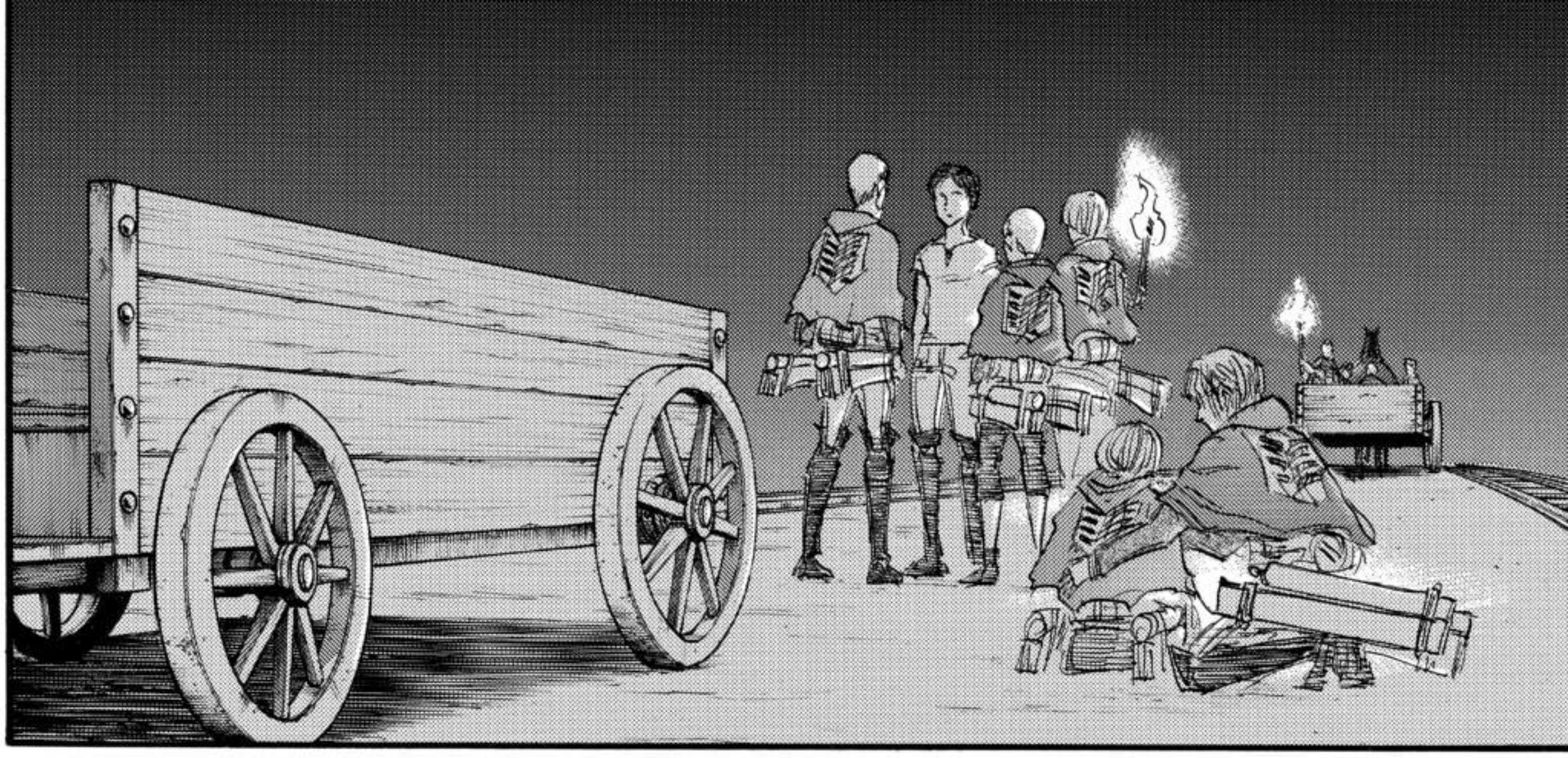
LISTEN, EREN...



WE'D ALL BE DEAD.

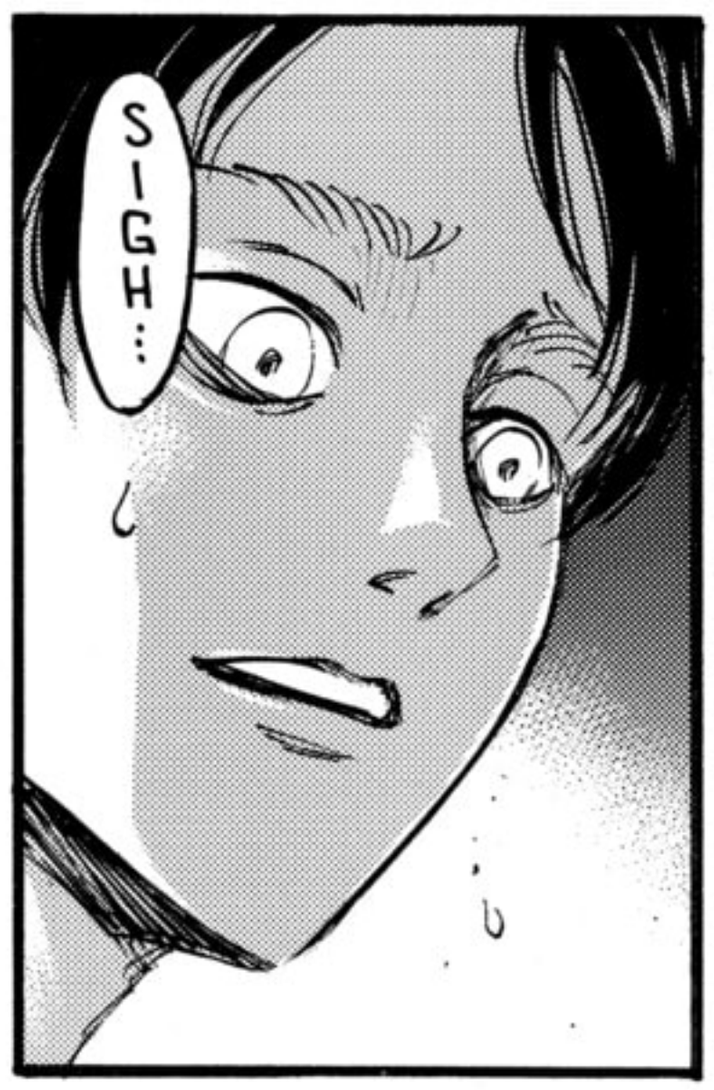
IF WE'D HAD TO FIGHT THOSE TITANS THEN...

SO THAT'S WHY THOSE TITANS CHANGED DIREC-TION...



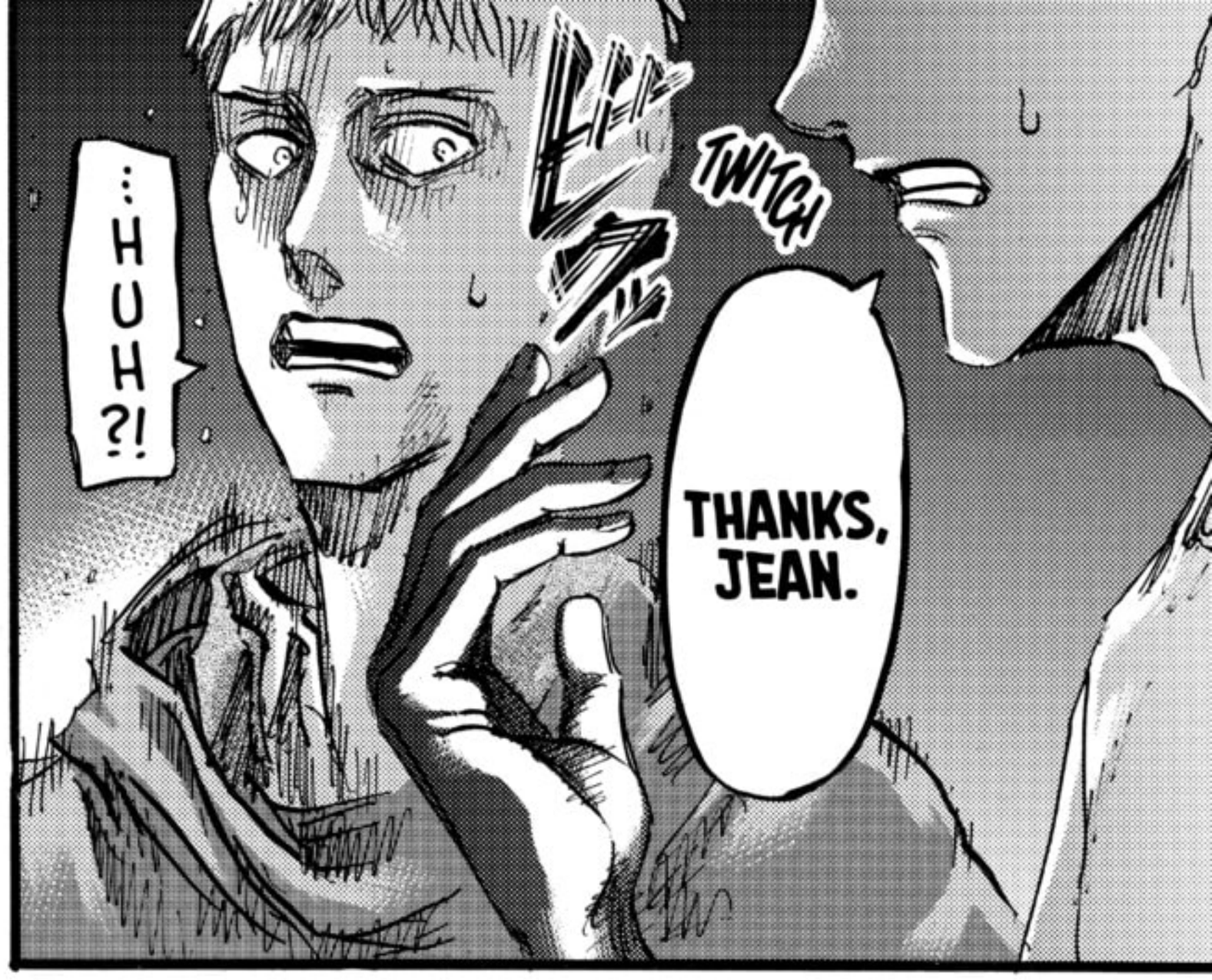
Manga Mirai.co

HUH ?!
OH YEAH? WHAT ABOUT YOU? YOU'VE JUST TURNED INTO AN INDECISIVE WHINER!
YOU SURE GOT PREACHY AFTER YOU JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS, DIDN'T YOU?


SIGH…

HEY, YOU GUYS!
DON'T FORGET I'M THE ONE WHO SWOOPED IN AND SAVED YOUR PRECIOUS MIKASA!
YOU STILL **LOOK** LIKE A BAD GUY, THOUGH …
NO, JEAN, HE'S RIGHT. IT REALLY IS CREEPY HOW SERIOUS AND RESPONSIBLE YOU GOT ALL OF A SUDDEN.

THANKS TO YOU...
GRIP


...HUH?!
TWITCH
THANKS, JEAN.

YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT.
I JUST HAVE TO DO THIS.
I DON'T THINK I HAVE TO HESITATE ANYMORE.

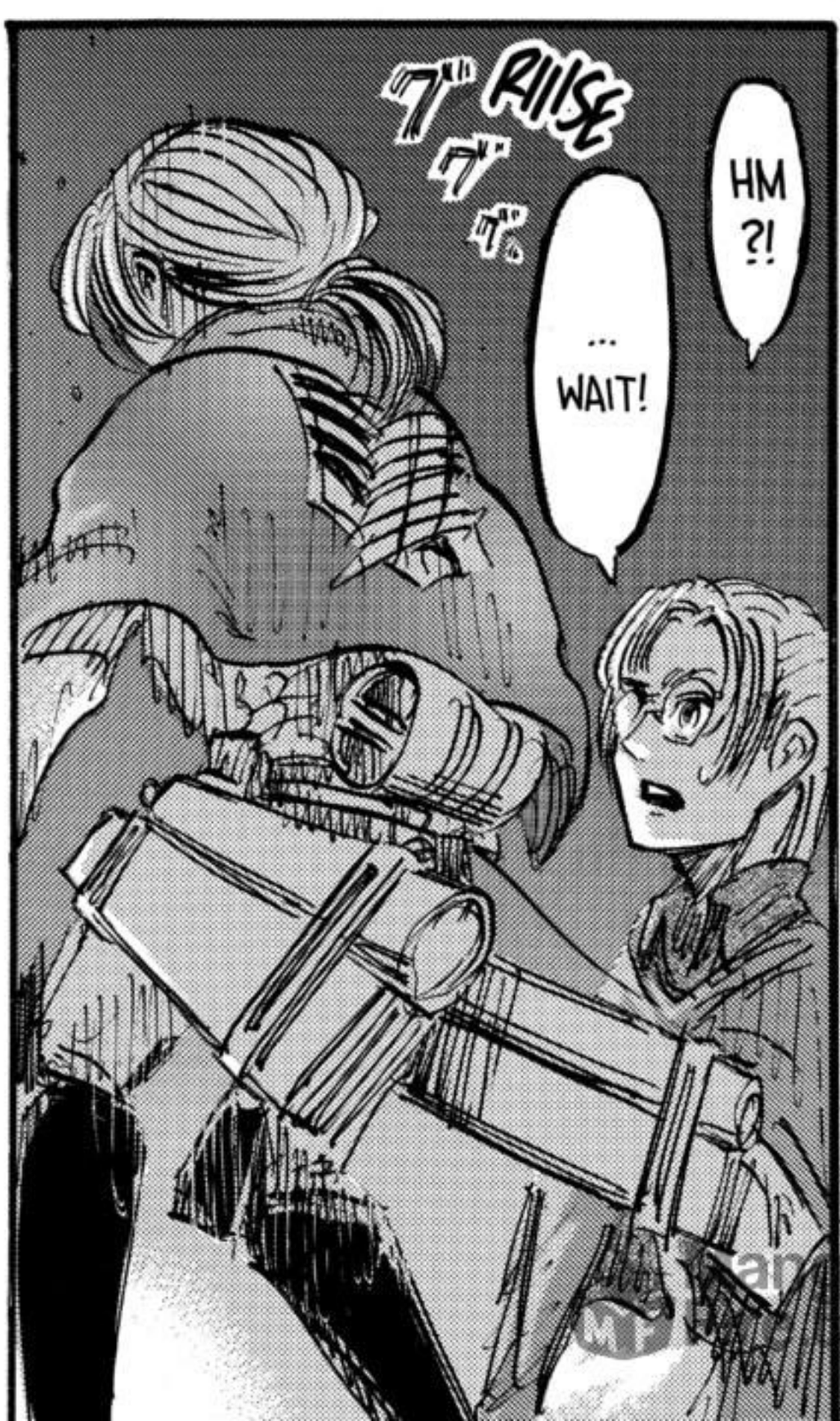
AND I'LL SEAL THE HOLE IN WALL MARIA.

I'LL CONTROL THE TITANS.

I'M GOING TO CATCH REINER AND BERTOLT AND MAKE THEM PAY.

THAT'S HOW I SHOULD REPAY THEM.

I'LL MAKE SURE THE DEATHS OF HANNES AND EVERYONE ELSE REALLY DO HELP HUMANITY KEEP SURVIVING.



mangaplanet.com

MY NAME IS HISTORIA.

EREN.

...TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALL.

LET'S HURRY...

DON'T WORRY ABOUT ME!!

GRAB

...YOU SHOULDN'T STAND UP YET-

IF WE DON'T SOON, SHE'S GOING TO GO FAR AWAY!!

WE HAVE TO GET YMIR BACK...!!

USE YOUR TITAN POWERS TO DO SOME-THING!!

W-WAIT-

H-HEY ...

YOU'RE STRONG, AREN'T YOU, EREN ?!

YOU'RE COM-PLETELY EXHAUST-ED.

CALM DOWN, RE-CRUIT.

HUH ...?!

WHUMP

IT SEEMED LIKE ALL SHE COULD THINK ABOUT WAS YOU, AND HOW YOU'D SURVIVE THIS...

EVEN AFTER WE WERE TAKEN BY REINER AND BERTOLT... YMIR WAS WORRIED ABOUT YOU.

...

...SHE WENT WITH THEM OF HER OWN FREE WILL, RIGHT?

IN THE END...

THERE'S ONE THING I DON'T GET...

... BUT,

SHE WAS A MYSTERY TO US UNTIL THE VERY END...

I COULDN'T BELIEVE SHE'D RUN OFF TO SAVE THOSE TWO...

YEAH...

Manga Fire.to

S-SHE SAID WE'D LIVE FOR OUR OWN SAKE... TOGETHER...

BUT NOW SHE'S LEFT ME BEHIND...

I'M DONE BEING KRISTA.

SHE'S GONE NOW!

HA HA HA...! KRISTA?!

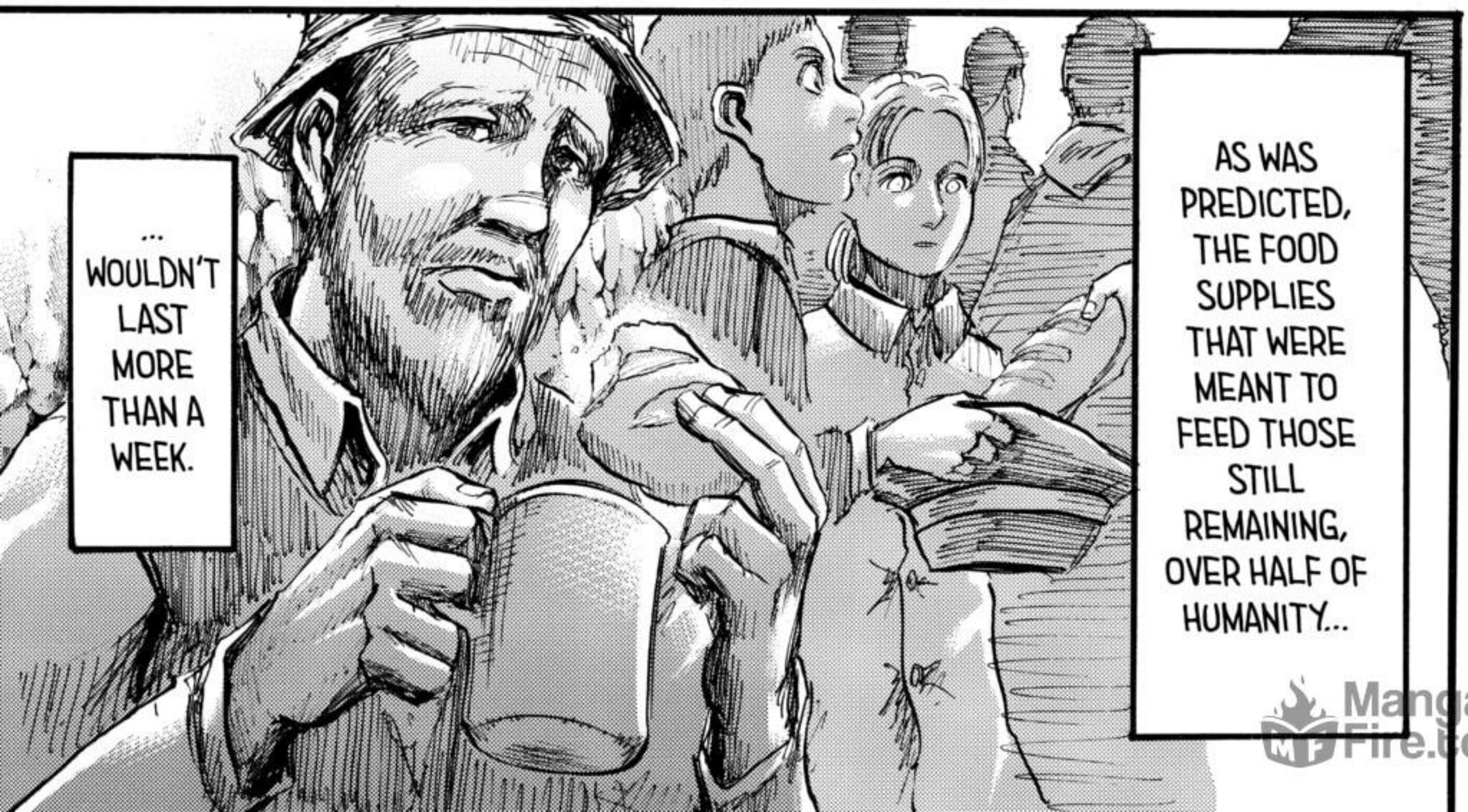
YEAH... A GIRL FROM A BOOK I READ AS A CHILD—

SHE WAS A ROLE **THEY** GAVE ME IN ORDER TO KEEP ME ALIVE...

I... THINK ?

THEY EVACUATED TO THE OLD UNDER-GROUND CITY INSIDE WALL SHEENA.

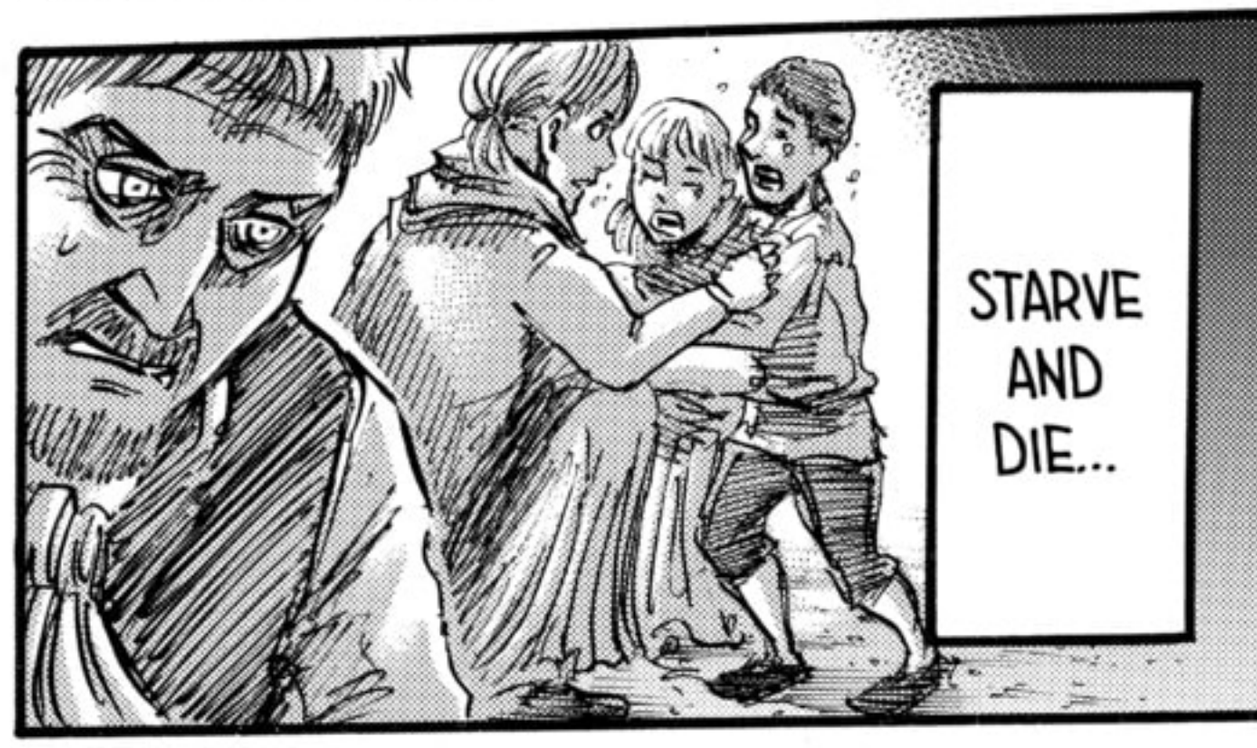
THE INHABITANTS OF WALL ROSE DID AS THEY WERE TAUGHT IN DRILLS PREPARING THEM FOR A SECOND WALL BREACH.

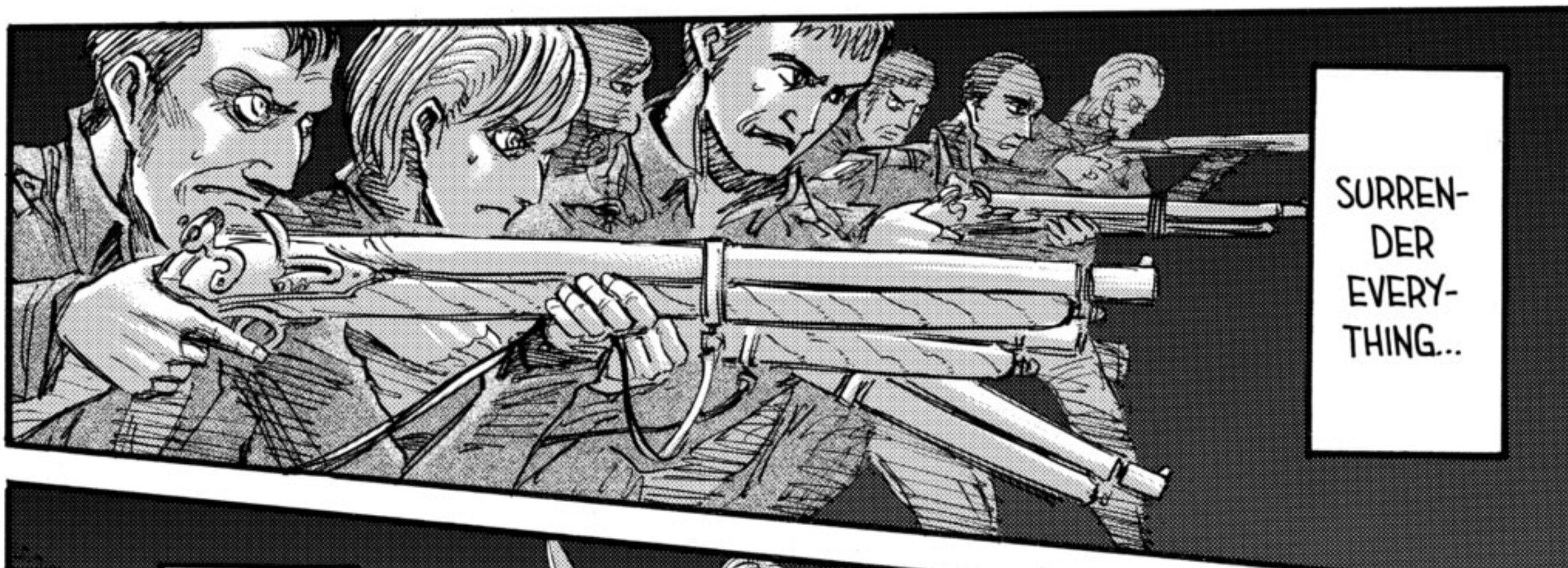


MangaFire.to

IF THEY WERE FORCED PAST THAT, THE PEOPLE WOULD HAVE TO CHOOSE.

IN OTHER WORDS, IF WALL ROSE WAS ACTUALLY BREACHED, HUMANITY WOULD ENJOY ONLY ONE MORE WEEK OF PEACE.





...CAME ONE WEEK AFTER THE CRISIS BEGAN.

CONFIRMATION THAT WALL ROSE WAS STILL INTACT...

THANKFULLY, THAT WAS THE ONLY CASE WHERE WE HAD TO USE MILITARY FORCE DURING THIS CHAOTIC SITUATION.

THE EVACUEES ARE NOW RETURNING TO THEIR HOMES.

...AFTER THAT WEEK.

...OR IT'D BE MORE ACCURATE TO SAY THAT WE HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO INSIST THAT WALL ROSE WAS SAFE...

FOR A MOMENT, THEY SAW WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THE POT BOILED OVER.

THERE WERE NO DEATHS, BUT IT LEFT A BIG IMPRESSION ON THE PEOPLE LIVING INSIDE ALL OF THE WALLS...

WHEN WE EVICTED THE SQUATTERS WHO HAD BEEN LIVING IN THE OLD UNDERGROUND CITY... SOME OF THEM CLASHED WITH THE MILITARY POLICE.

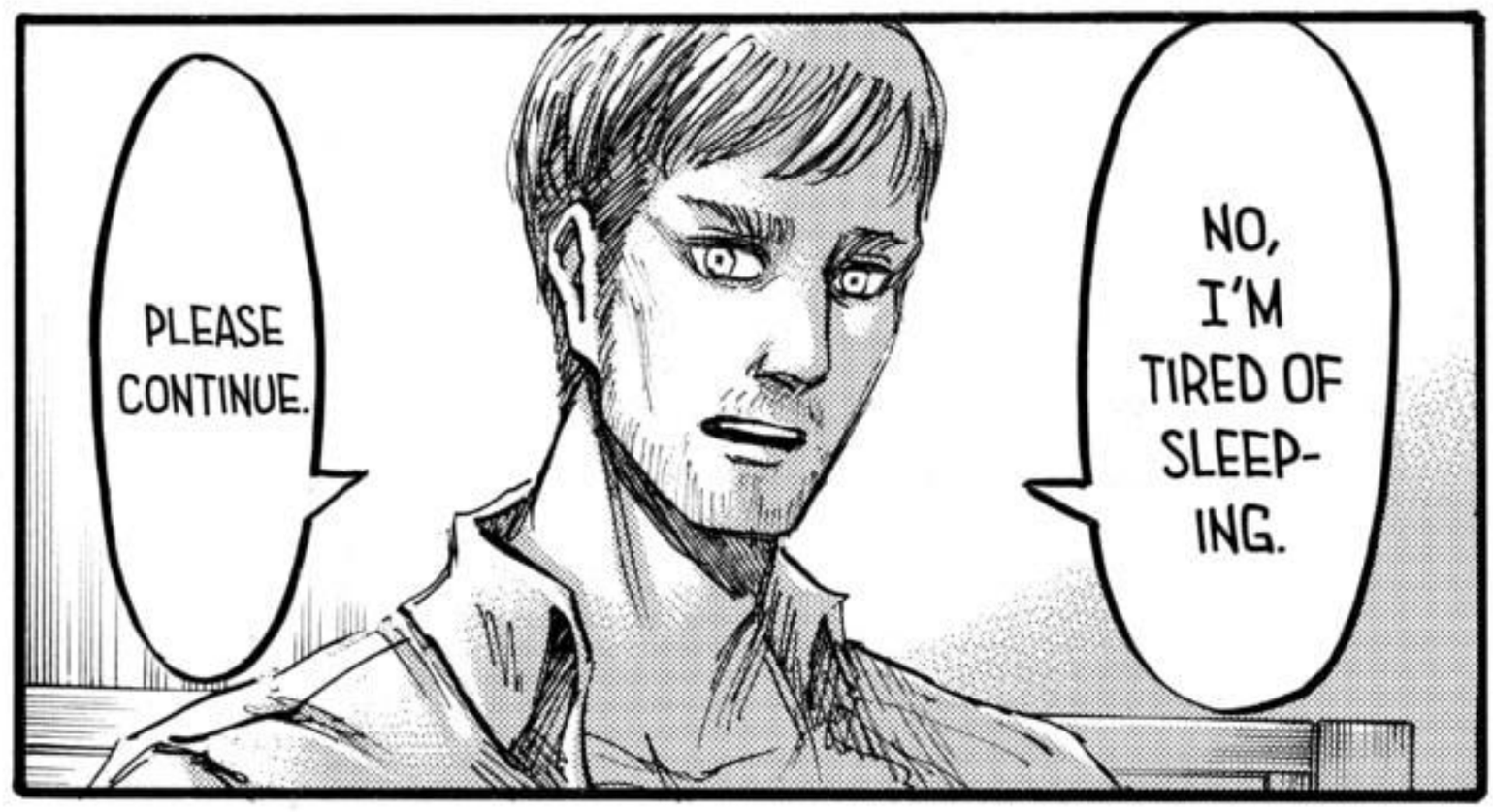
IF WALL ROSE REALLY FALLS, THEY'LL HAVE ONE WEEK OF RESPITE BEFORE MEN BEGIN KILLING EACH OTHER AGAIN.

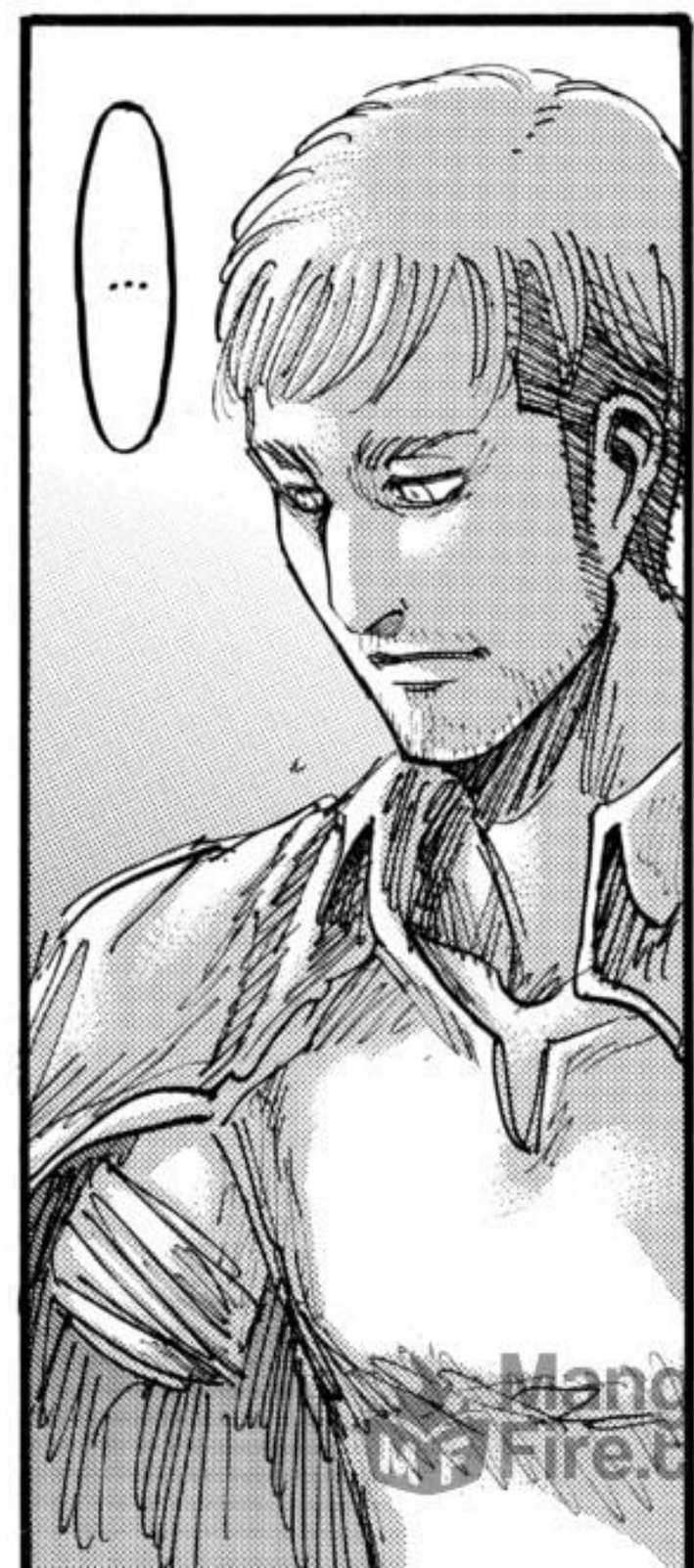
EVERY-ONE GOT A FIRST-HAND REMINDER.

MangaFreak

...BUT I UNDERSTAND IF YOU'D RATHER GO BACK TO SLEEP THAN HEAR WHAT WE HAVE TO SAY.

I'M SORRY, ERWIN. I KNOW YOU'VE ONLY JUST RECOVERED ENOUGH TO TALK TO US...





Manga Fire.to

MAYBE YOU NEED ANOTHER DRINK.

GIVING UP?

WHAT'S WRONG, OLD MAN?

SOUNDS GOOD... MIND IF I COME VISIT WHEN WE BOTH MAKE IT DOWN THERE?

HAHA... I SEE YOU HAVE AN EXCELLENT AIDE BY YOUR SIDE.

O'COURSE, SHE SAYS SHE WON'T CHANGE MY DIAPERS LIKE A GOOD MOTHER SHOULD.

SADLY, THIS ONE'S TAKEN IT ALL AWAY FROM ME.

AYE, IT'S THE PERFECT TIME FOR A DRINK.

GOOD TO SEE YOU AWAKE, SIR.

COME IN.

GCHT

IT'S HANGE.

KNOCK KNOCK

SO YOU WERE HERE ALL ALONG, COMMANDER PIXIS.

PERFECT TIMING.

I'M HERE TO REPORT ON THE RECENT INCIDENT.

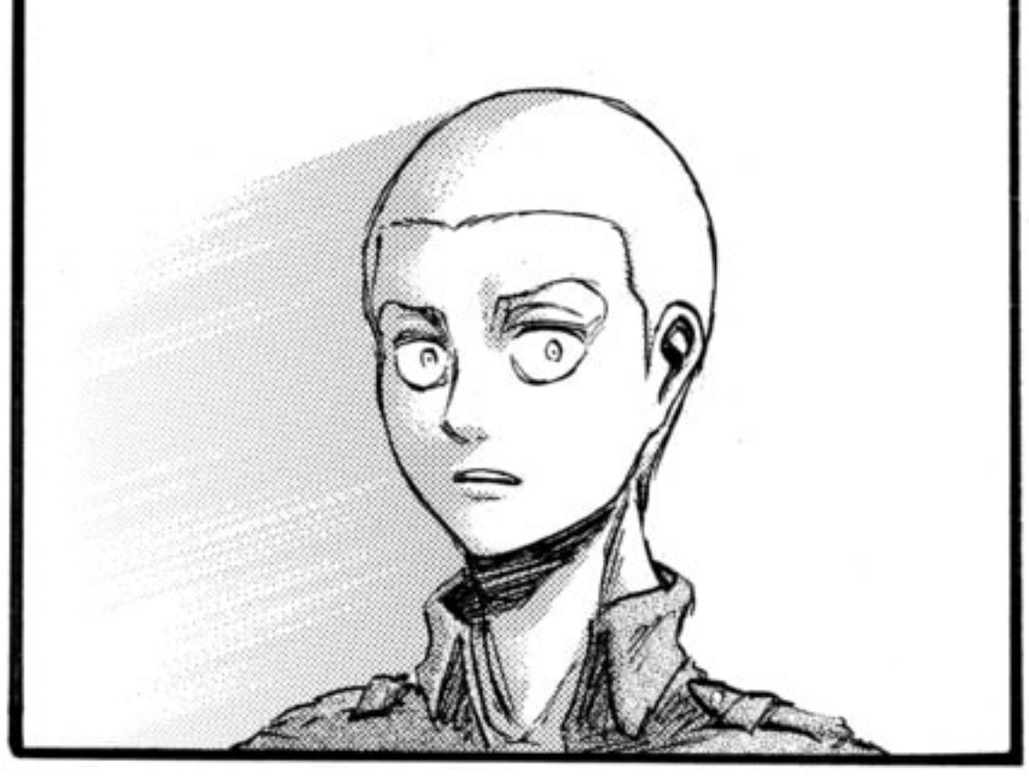
THIS IS—

CONNIE! CONNIE SPRINGER, OF THE 104TH SURVEY CORPS, SIR!

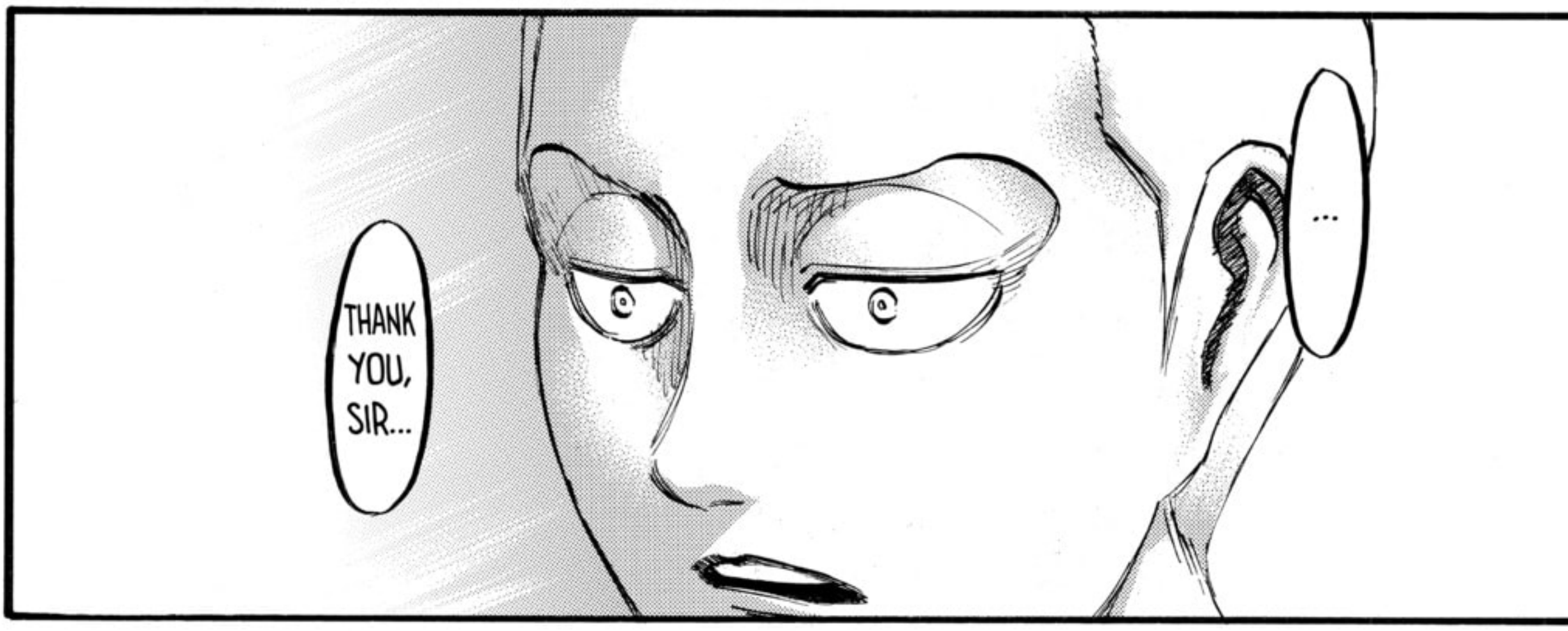
HE'S FROM THE VILLAGE I MENTIONED, RAGAKO.

SINCE HE WAS THERE TO WITNESS THE INCIDENT, I HAD HIM ACCOMPANY MY SQUAD.

Manga Mafia.co



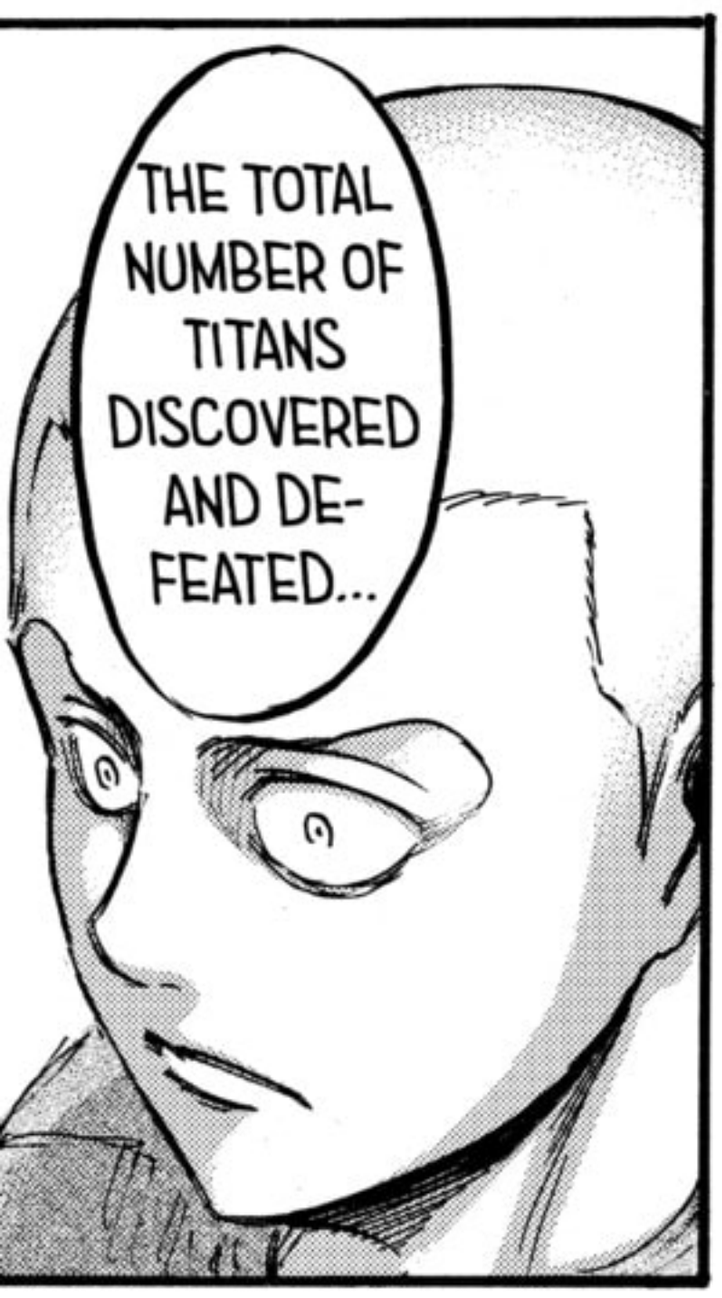
GOOD WORK...
...CONNIE.

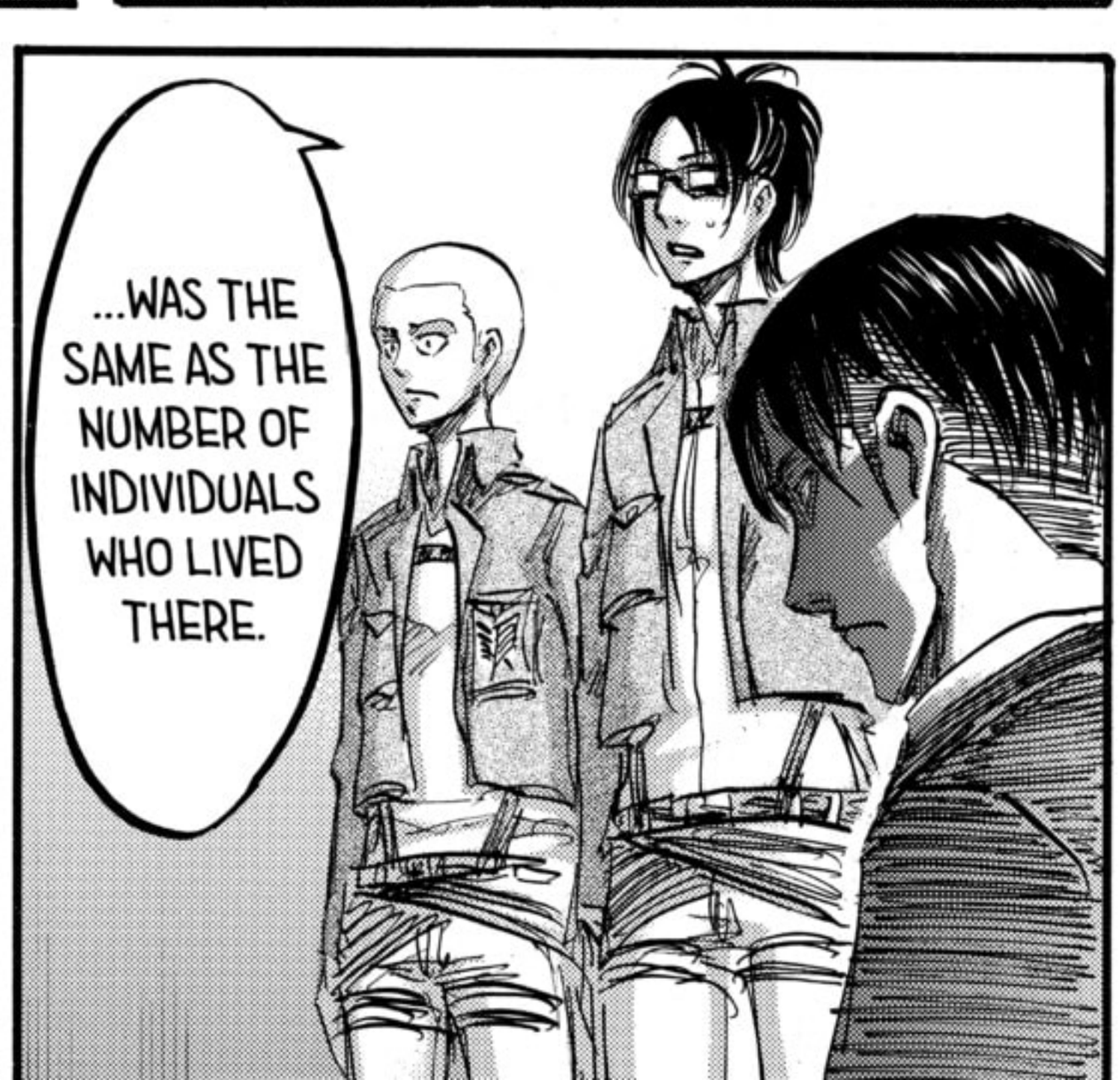

THANK YOU, SIR...
...

ABOUT WHERE THE TITANS CAME FROM THIS TIME...
THE TOWN WAS FULL OF EVIDENCE THAT SUPPORTS THE THEORY WE HAVE...
ALLOW ME TO EXPLAIN.

YET DESPITE ALL OF THIS DESTRUCTION... WE COULDN'T FIND A SINGLE BLOODSTAIN.

THE BUILDINGS IN THE VILLAGE ALL APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN BLOWN APART FROM THE INSIDE.





...THAT THE TITANS THAT APPEARED INSIDE THE WALL WERE REALLY THE RESIDENTS OF RAGAKO VILLAGE.

WE BELIEVE IT IS HIGHLY LIKELY...

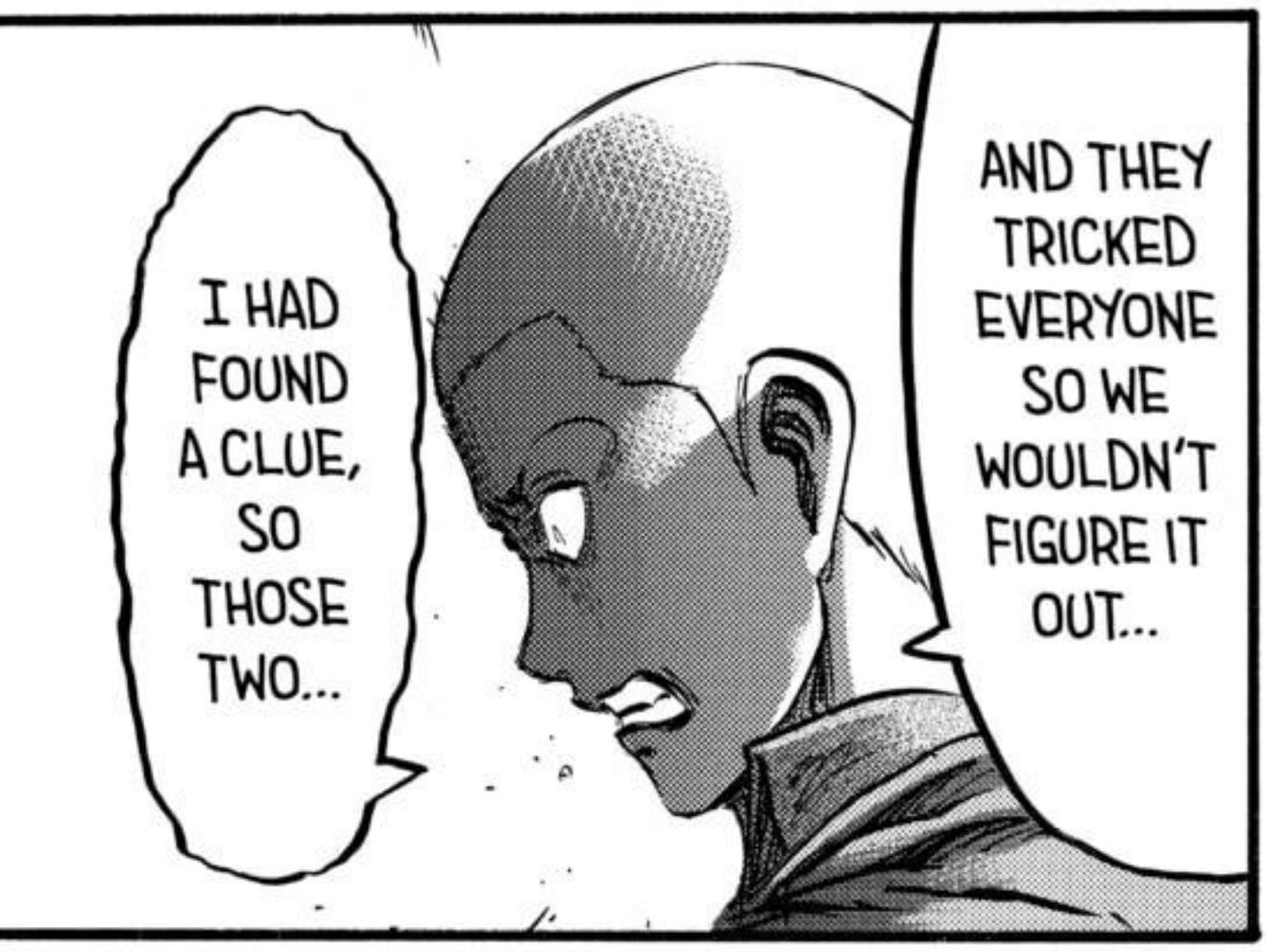
HERE IT IS...

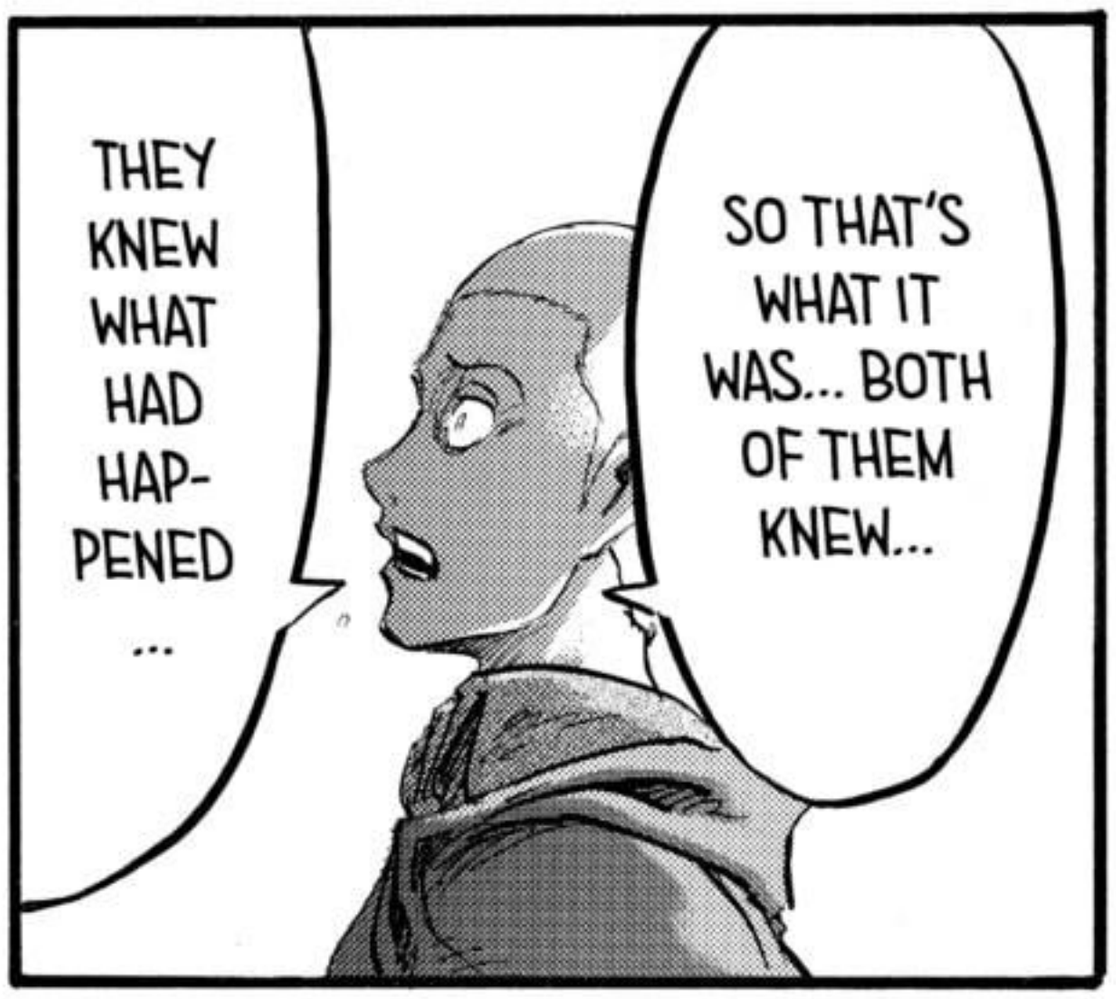
Manga Fire.to

CLANG CLANG

THIS IS A PORTRAIT OF MY PARENTS.

...IN-CREDI-BLE...
THIS TITAN... IT SPOKE TO ME.
IT SAID, "WELCOME HOME."

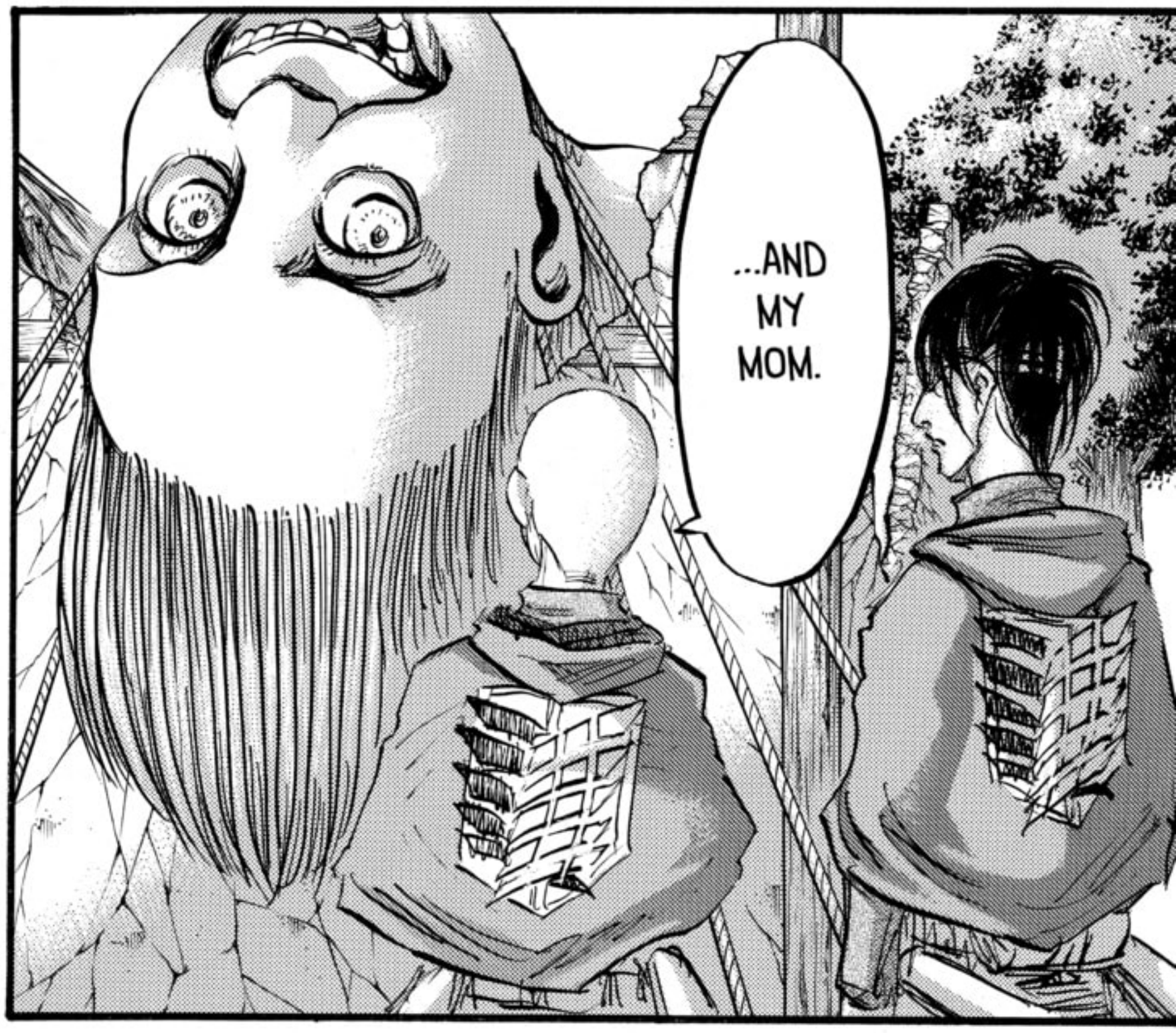


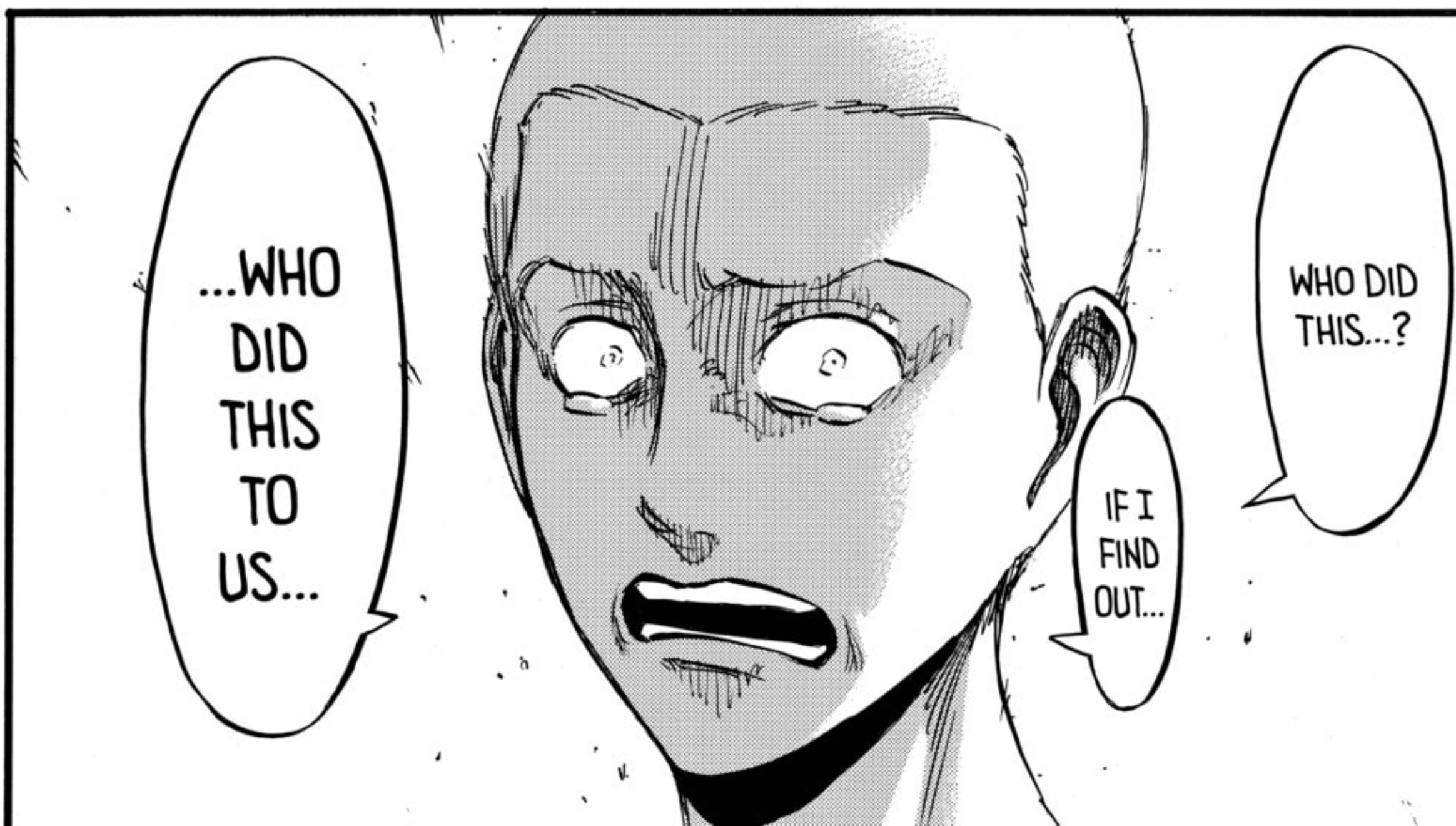


MangaFire.to

ALL I HAVE LEFT IS THIS PIC-TURE...
SO...
...THANK YOU.

THANKS. YOU CAN HAVE THIS BACK.


...AND MY MOM.


...WHO DID THIS TO US...
WHO DID THIS...?
IF I FIND OUT...

MangaFire.co

SO YOU'RE SAYING THAT THE TITANS...

...ARE ACTUALLY HUMANS ?

WE DON'T HAVE ANY SOLID PROOF THAT ALL TITANS ARE THIS WAY...

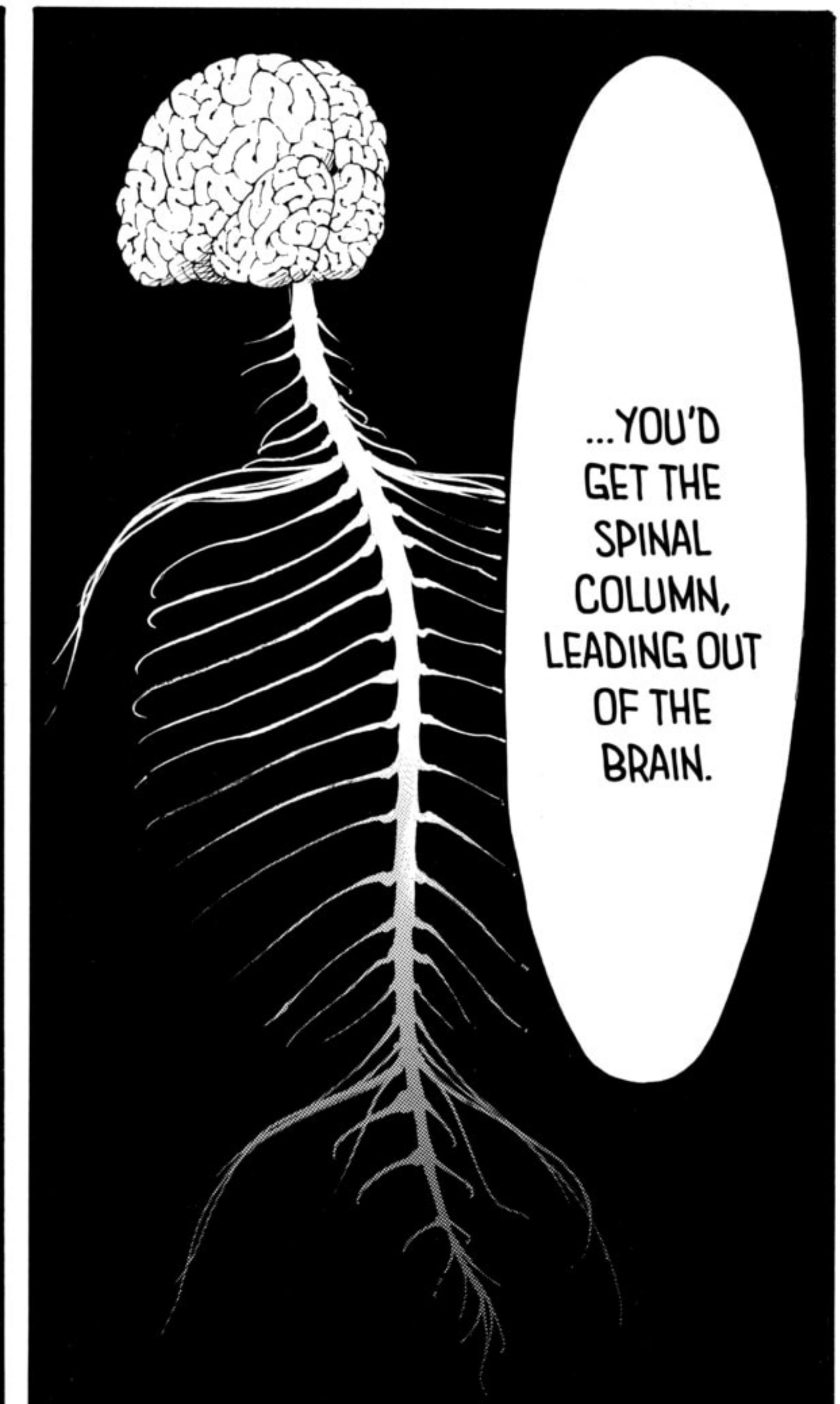
BUT... IF THEY ARE, I HAVE A HUNCH ABOUT WHAT'S REALLY INSIDE THE TITANS' WEAK SPOTS.

Manga Mafia.co

IF YOU MATCHED THOSE PROPORTIONS UP TO A TYPICAL HUMAN BODY...

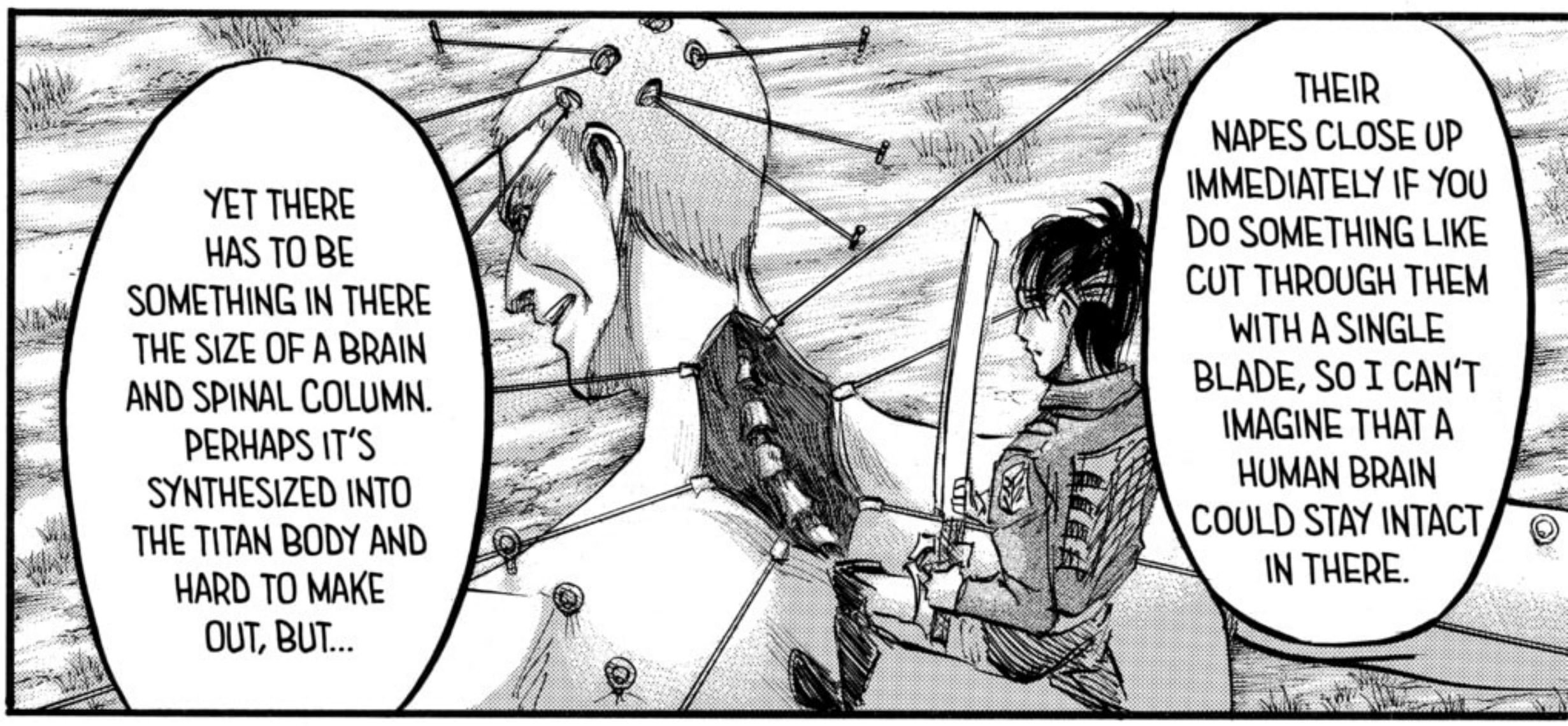
"ONE METER LONG, TEN CENTIMETERS WIDE."

EVEN IF TWO TITANS VARY WIDELY IN SIZE, THE WEAK SPOT IS ALWAYS THE SAME.



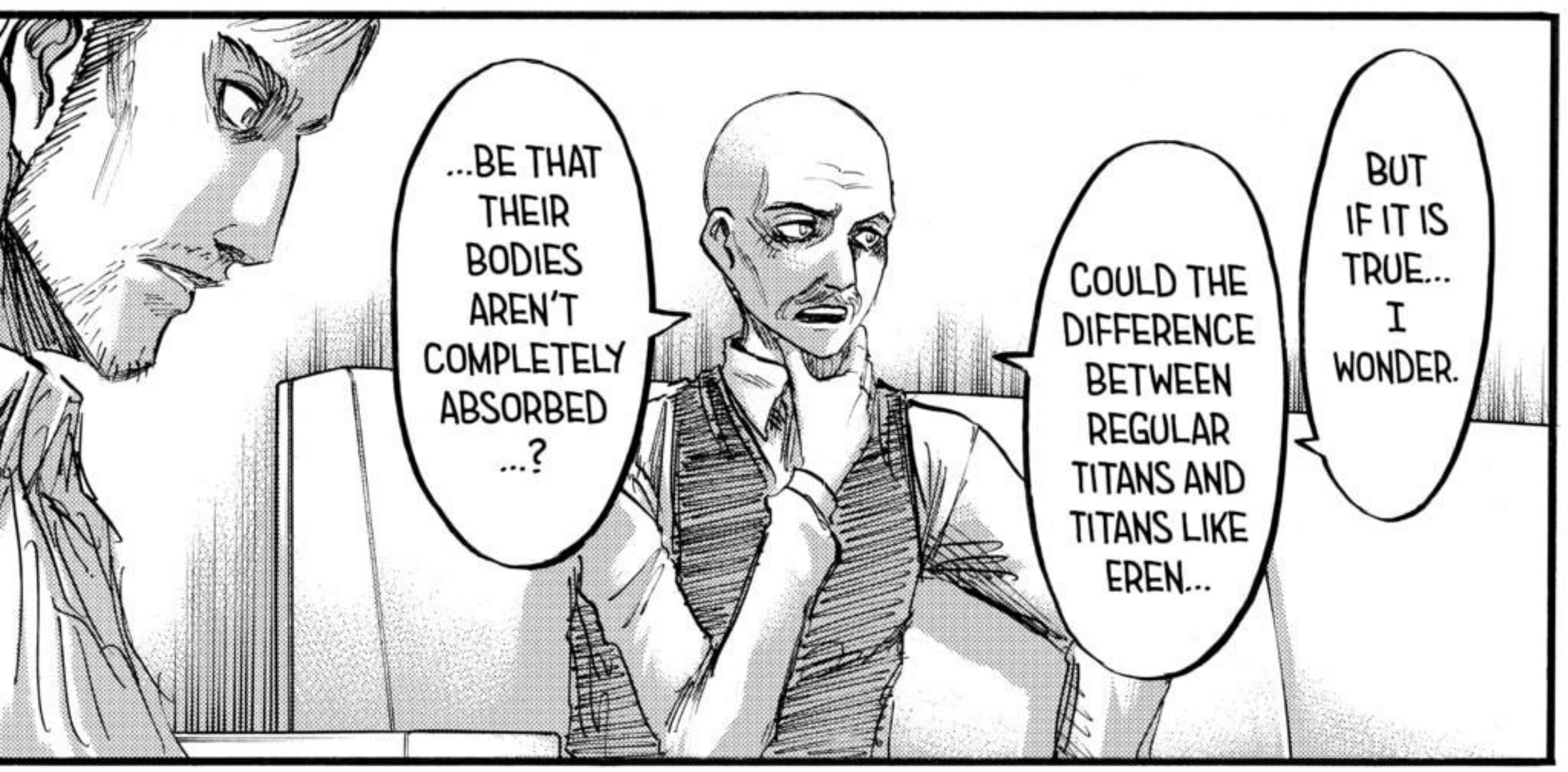
TRUE... I'VE NEVER SEEN ANYTHING THAT LOOKS PARTICULARLY HUMAN.

BUT YOU'VE NEVER SEEN ANYTHING LIKE THAT, HAVE YOU?
YOU ALWAYS SLICE OPEN THE NECKS OF ALL THE TITANS YOU CAPTURE ALIVE...

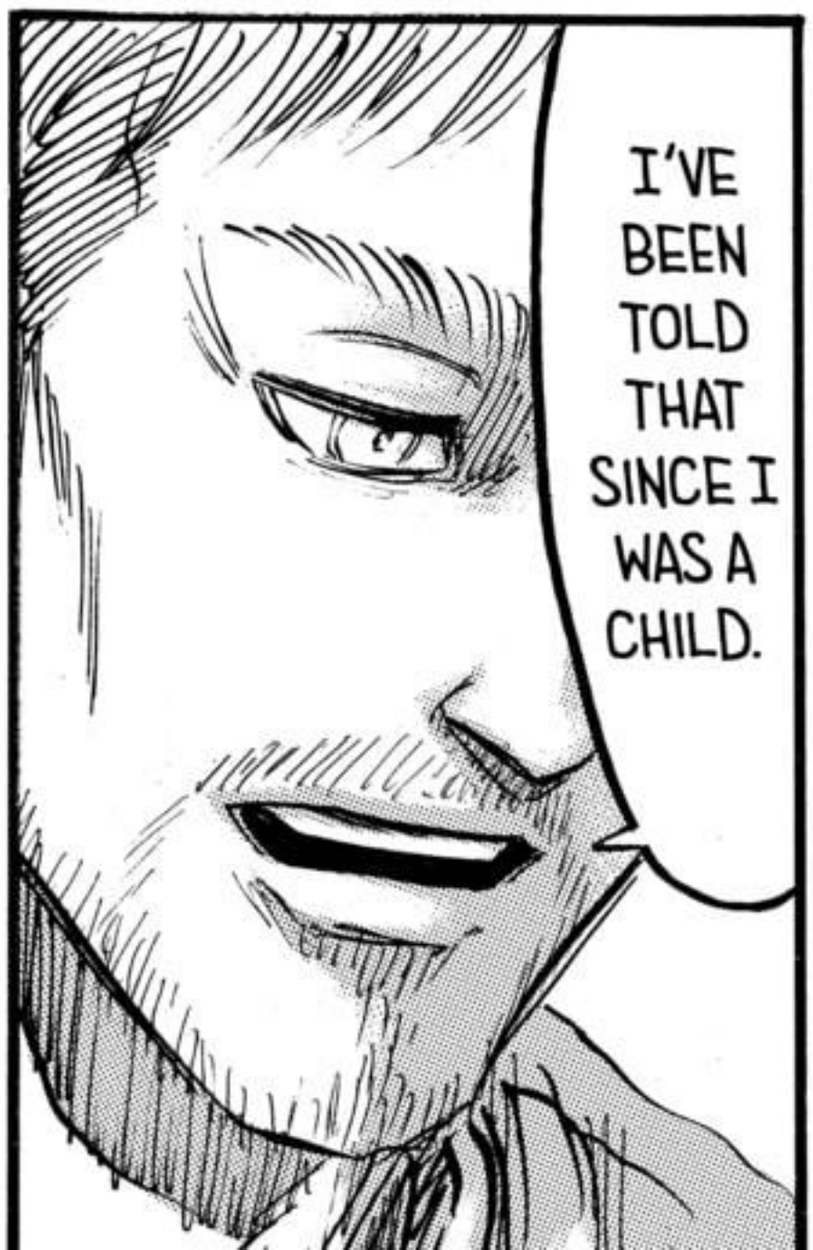

YET THERE HAS TO BE SOMETHING IN THERE THE SIZE OF A BRAIN AND SPINAL COLUMN. PERHAPS IT'S SYNTHESIZED INTO THE TITAN BODY AND HARD TO MAKE OUT, BUT...
THEIR NAPES CLOSE UP IMMEDIATELY IF YOU DO SOMETHING LIKE CUT THROUGH THEM WITH A SINGLE BLADE, SO I CAN'T IMAGINE THAT A HUMAN BRAIN COULD STAY INTACT IN THERE.

THE FLESH I'VE DEVOTED MY LIFE TO SLICING OUT IS ACTUALLY PART OF A HUMAN BEING?
SO... WHAT?

ER, SORRY...
I DON'T UNDER-STAND WHAT YOU'RE GETTING AT, FOUR-EYES...



MangaFire.to



MangaFire.to

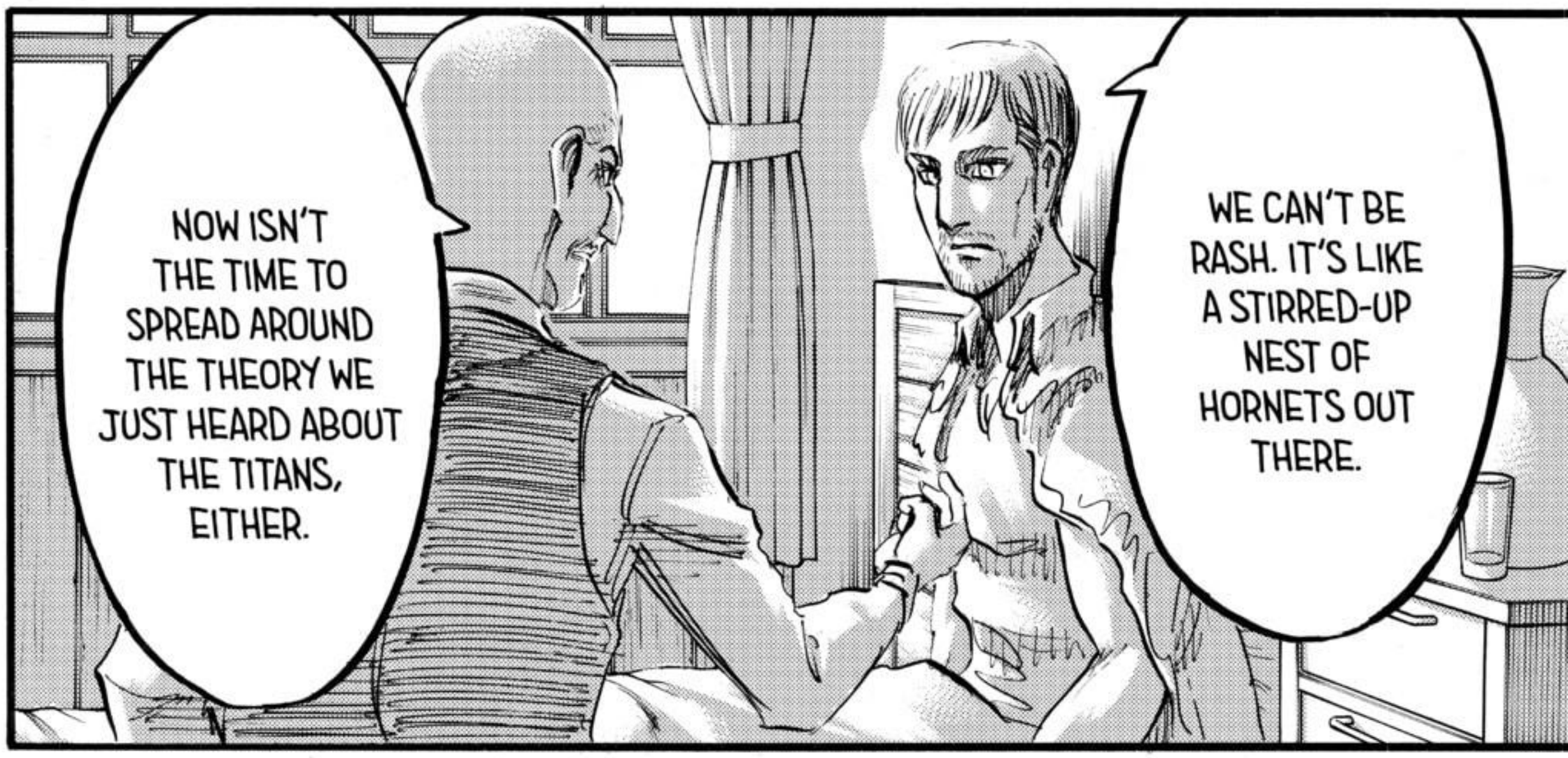
HUH?

...?
IS THAT THE REAL REASON YOU'RE IN THE SURVEY CORPS?

YOU ARE PITI-FUL.

WELL...
MY ARM WAS EATEN. I'M PHYSICALLY AND EMOTIONALLY EXHAUSTED. DON'T YOU HAVE SOME PITY FOR ME?
EASE OFF, LEVI.

AH... WE'VE MADE PROGRESS THERE, TOO.
BY THE WAY... WHERE ARE EREN AND HISTORIA REISS RIGHT NOW?



Manga Fire.co

WHERE ARE THEY?

THOSE TWO ARE OUR MOST VALUABLE ASSETS RIGHT NOW.

YOUR ARM WAS EATEN AND YOU'RE PHYSICALLY AND EMOTIONALLY EXHAUSTED. I FELT BAD FOR YOU, SO I WENT AHEAD AND MADE SOME DECISIONS.

THAT INCLUDES THE NEW MEMBERS OF MY SQUAD.

...IS TO BE PUSHED INTO TOTAL DESPERATION.

WHAT EREN NEEDS ...

WHAT IS THIS? UNH! IT'S HEAVY!
HERE, SASHA. THIS ONE'S FOR YOU!

I DON'T CARE WHY. WE'RE TOO FAR FROM CIVILIZATION!
...WE FINALLY MADE IT.

IF WE LOSE THESE FOOD SUPPLIES, WE'RE GOING TO STARVE TO DEATH.

STILL, EVERY-THING HAS BECOME SO EXPEN-SIVE.

DON'T WORRY, I'M SURE ANYONE ELSE IN THE 104TH COULD REMIND YOU.

IT'S FULL OF POTATOES. THEY'RE YOUR BUDDIES, RIGHT?

WHAT... COULD YOU BE TALKING ABOUT? I'VE FORGOTTEN ALL ABOUT IT.

DID I JUST HEAR YOU SAY SOMETHING ELSE?

HUH ...?

PROB-ABLY.

ULP... I WOULDN'T.

CAPTAIN LEVI WILL SLICE YOU INTO NICE, BITE-SIZED PIECES.

THAT'S RIGHT, SASHA. JUST TRY TO SNEAK SOME FOOD OUT.

Manga Fire.to

O-OKAY, I UNDER-STAND... I WON'T...

IF PEOPLE FIND US AND START TALKING, WHAT'S THE POINT OF HIDING OUT HERE IN THE FIRST PLACE?

EVEN THIS FAR OUT, HUNTING'S STILL PROHIBITED.

WE CAN'T, SASHA.

WE DON'T NEED TO DEPEND ON ALL THESE GROCERIES. WE CAN JUST HUNT IN THESE MOUNTAINS!

OF COURSE WE DIDN'T. JUST LOOK AT ALL THIS STUFF WE'RE CARRYING. IT'S PRETTY OBVIOUS WE COULDN'T.

... WHAT ?

DID YOU BRUSH OFF ALL THE DIRT AND DUST ON YOU BEFORE COMING IN HERE?

I HEARD THAT, POTATO GIRL!

PROBABLY.

GUYS ...

ARE YOU MY MOM OR SOME-THING ?!

SHUT UP !!

THIS MORNING, TOO! IF I HADN'T MADE YOUR BED, THEN—

...DO YOU STILL NOT GET IT? DO YOU THINK CAPTAIN LEVI WILL BE SATISFIED WITH SOLDIERS WHO ACT LIKE THAT?

I TRIED TO STOP HER, BUT SHE WOULDN'T LISTEN. SAYS SHE'S ALREADY HEALED.

YOU'RE NOT A WILD ANIMAL! YOU SHOULDN'T BE MOVING YET!

I DON'T WANT TO GO SOFT.

IN FACT, SHE WAS DOING SIT-UPS.

...YOU KNOW...

WHA ?!

YOU WERE PEEP-ING ON HER?!

WHA?! YOU WERE CUTTING WOOD?!

WE'RE BACK.

I KNOW WE LOST A LOT OF SEASONED SOLDIERS...

PROTECTING EREN AND HISTORIA IS A MAJOR ASSIGNMENT.

...BUT THERE HAVE TO BE UNITS MORE EXPERIENCED AND TALENTED THAN US AVAILABLE ...

YEAH, BUT...

IT KIND OF FEELS LIKE WE'RE RE-CRUITS AGAIN.

DEFI-NITELY NOT A PIECE OF BREAD.

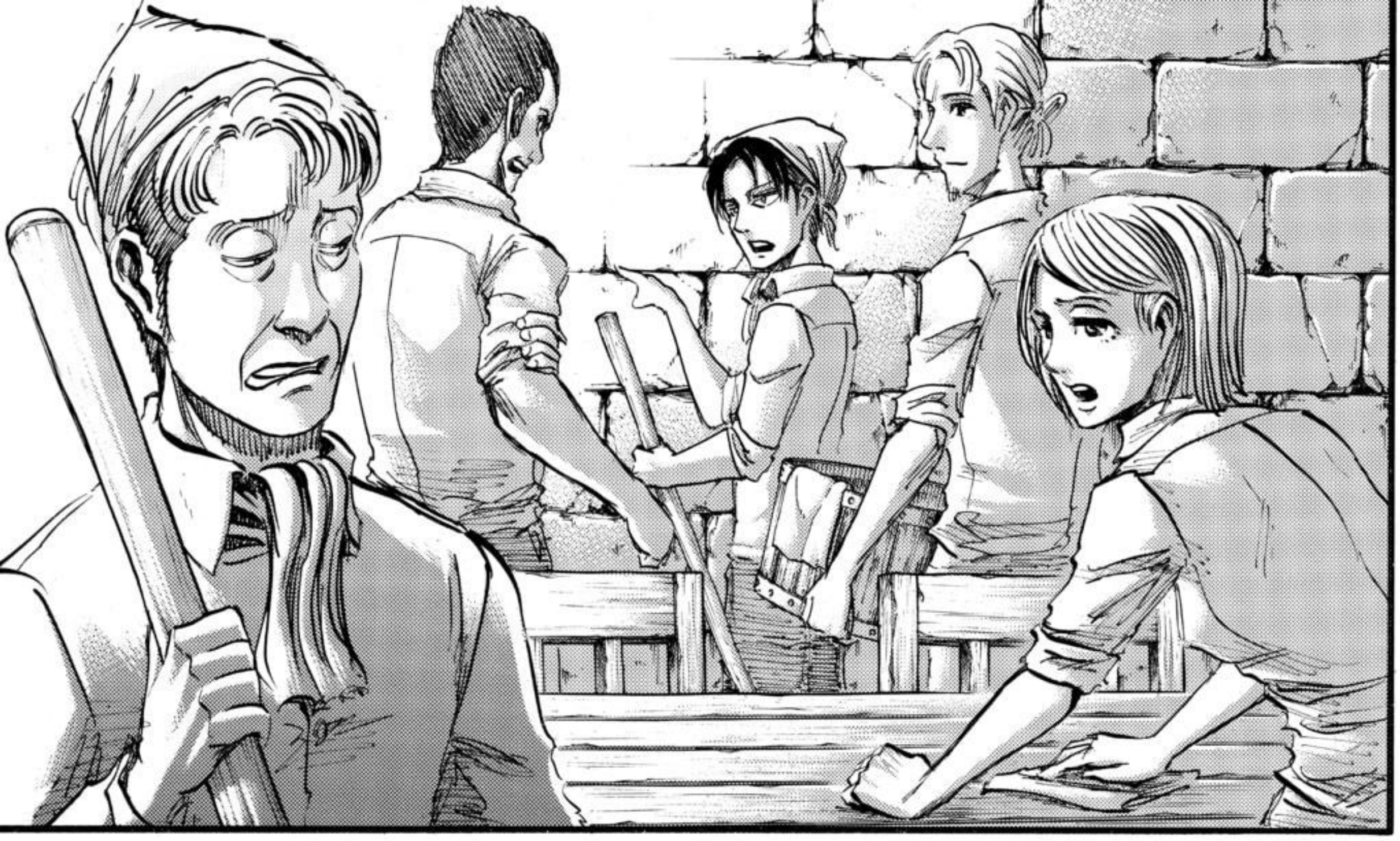
SASHA, WHAT DID YOU JUST PUT IN YOUR BAG?

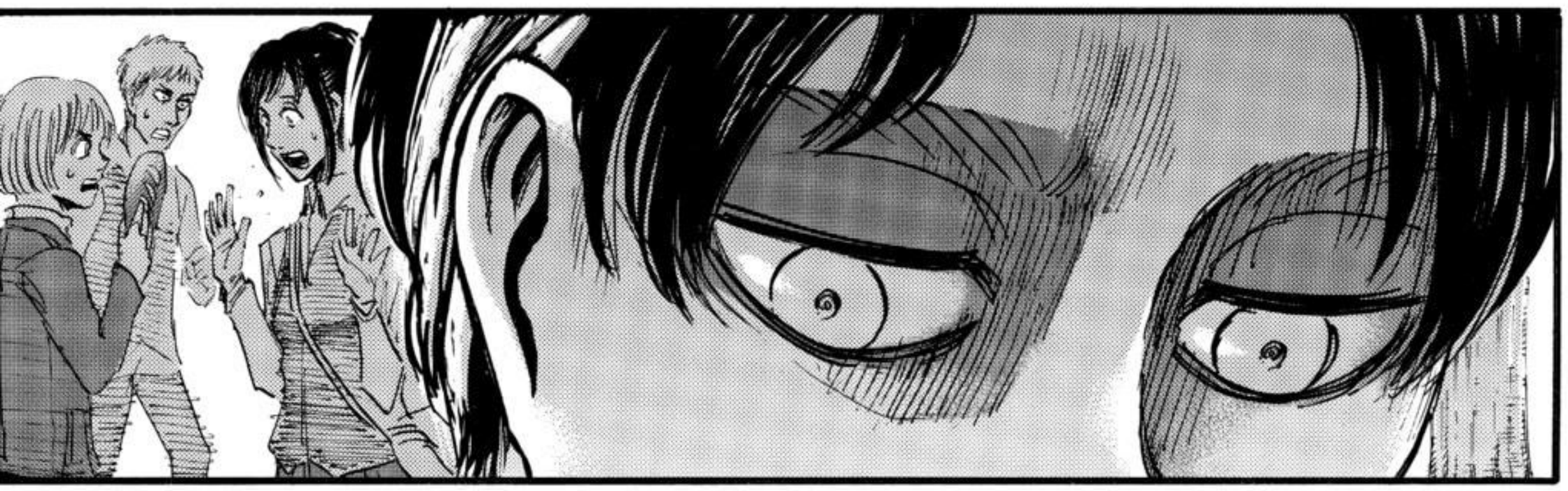
HM?

WE'VE GOT TO FINISH CLEANING BEFORE THE CAPTAIN AND CONNIE COME BACK.

BECAUSE WE REALLY ARE THAT GREAT.

WHY WERE WE CHOSEN FOR SQUAD LEVI...?





Manga Fire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

MangaFire.to

THAT IS, TO CLOSE THE HOLE IN WALL MARIA.

OF COURSE... WHILE MUCH HAS HAPPENED RECENTLY, OUR ORIGINAL GOAL IS STILL THE SAME.

OR A HANDFUL OF TITANS POPPING UP INSIDE THE WALLS.

HMM ?

A HAIR-COVERED TITAN TOSSING BOULDERS AT US,

AH!

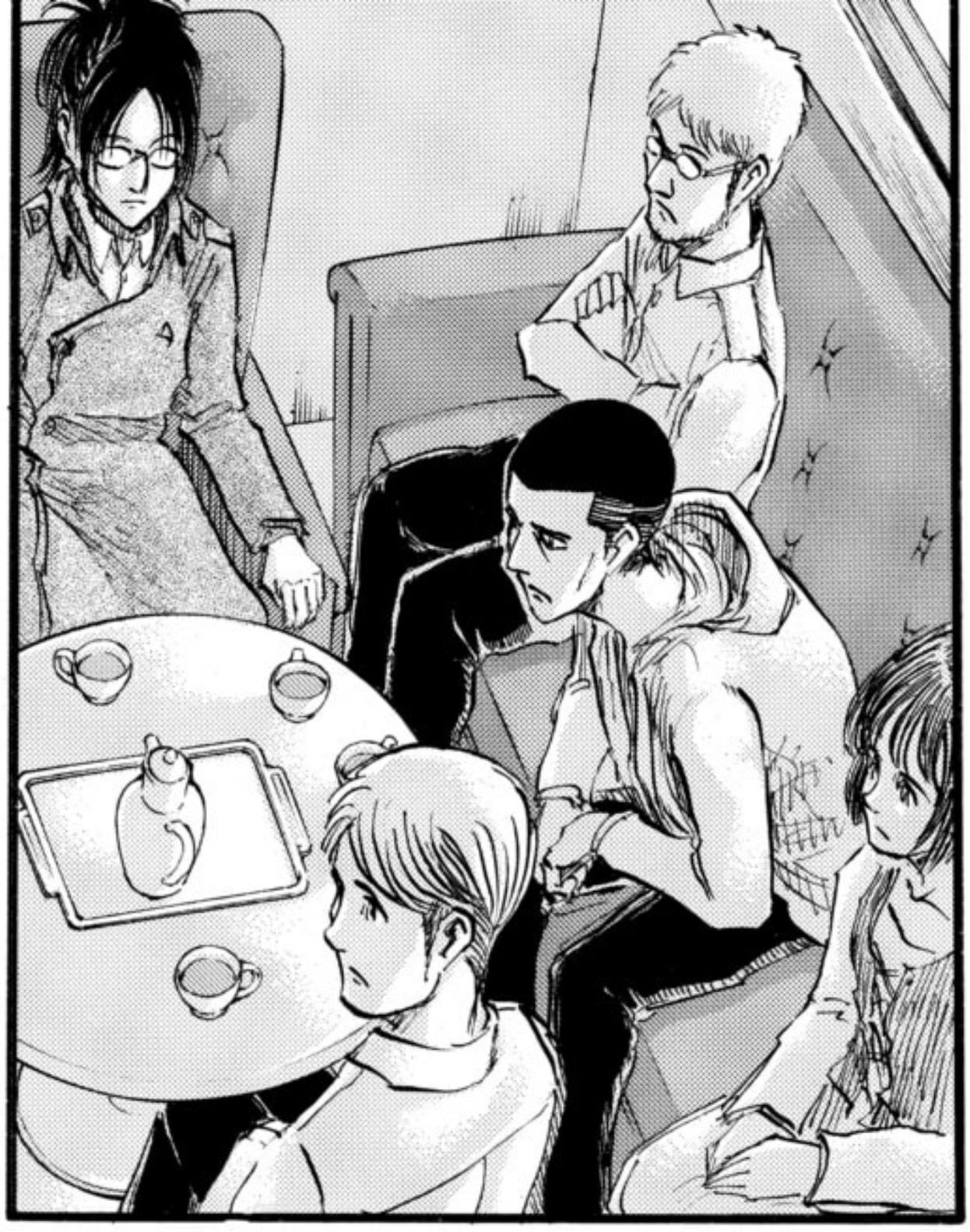
WHE-THER IT'S THE PEOPLE NEXT TO US TURNING INTO TITANS,

AS LONG AS WE CAN DO THAT, MOST OF THE DETAILS DON'T MATTER.

YOU SAID IF THINGS WENT WELL, WE COULD PLUG UP THE WALL FAST. EXPLAIN THAT AGAIN.

HEY, ARMIN.

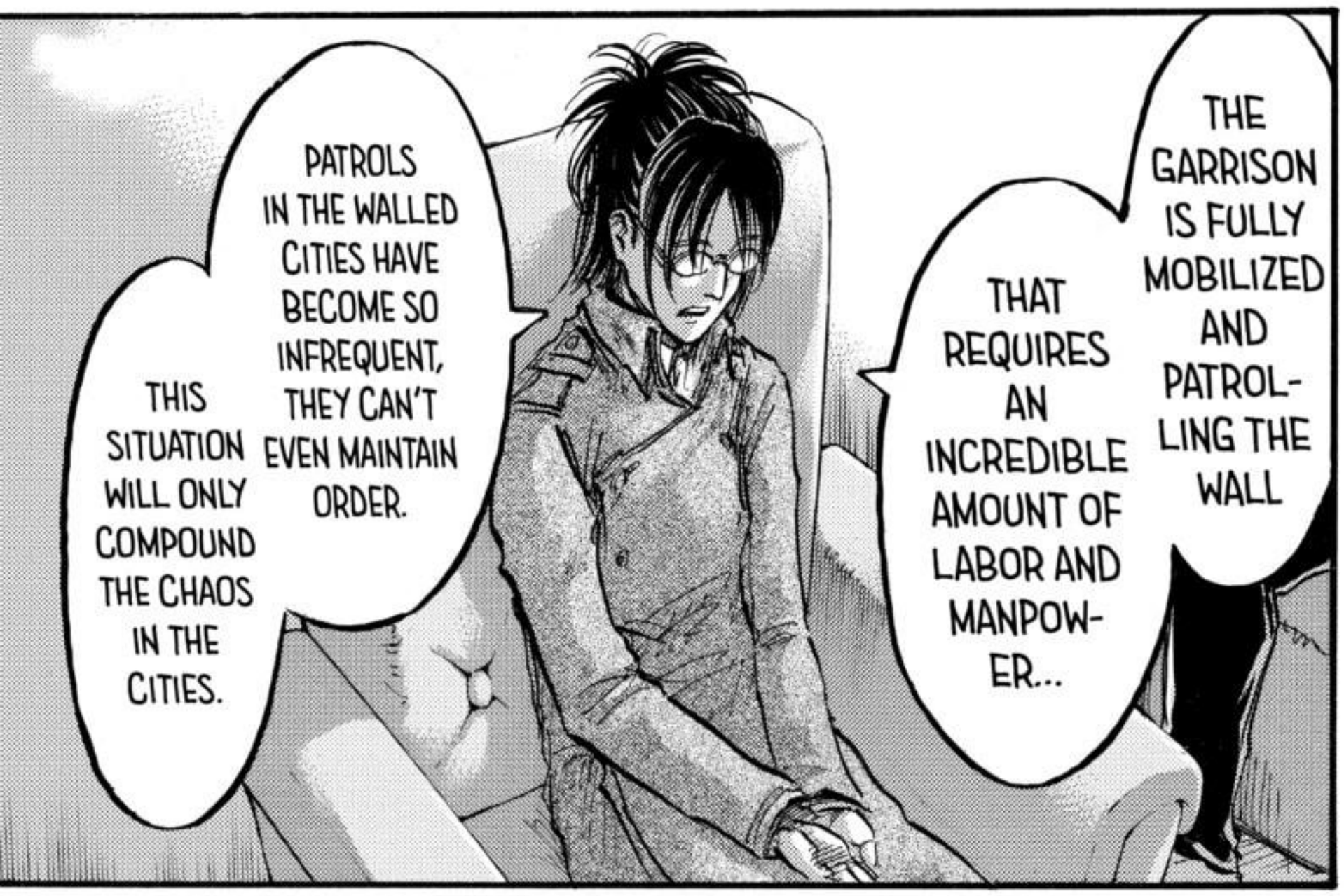
IF THAT'S EVEN POSSIBLE, OF COURSE ...
THEN ...
THE WALLS... SEEM TO BE MADE OUT OF HARDENED TITAN BODIES. SO IF HE CAN CREATE ENOUGH MATTER ON THE SPOT TO PLUG THE HOLE...
YES, SIR... MY IDEA WAS TO HAVE EREN TRANSFORM INTO A TITAN, THEN USE HIS ABILITIES TO SEAL THE WALL.
IF IT'S JUST US ON HORSES, WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO TRAVEL THE ROAD FROM TROST DISTRICT TO SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT IN ONE NIGHT.
WE COULD ALSO CHOOSE A CLOUDY NIGHT, WHEN THE TITANS WOULD BE LESS ACTIVE, TO HEAD TO THE WALL.
THERE'D BE NO NEED FOR WAGONS TO CARRY LARGE AMOUNTS OF MATERIAL, LIKE IN THE ORIGINAL PLAN.
...LESS THAN 24 HOURS.
...THE MISSION TO RECAPTURE WALL MARIA WOULD TAKE...
UNDER THESE IDEAL CONDI-TIONS...



IT DOES SOUND LIKE A PIE IN THE SKY DREAM.
BUT NOW THAT I'M TALKING ABOUT IT AGAIN,

YES ...
I UNDER-STAND THAT.

...
...CAN BE MADE REAL DEPENDS ON THIS GUY.
WHE-THER THAT DREAM ...



Manga Fire.co

I WANT THIS TO BE A WORLD WHERE PEOPLE CAN LIVE WITHOUT FIGHTING EACH OTHER.

I WANT EVERYONE TO FEEL SAFE AGAIN SOON...

THIS TIME, WE'LL EXPERIMENT WITHOUT FEAR TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT HIS HARDENING ABILITY, AND EVERYTHING ELSE.

I WANT TO TEST OUT EREN'S POWERS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

THAT'S WHY...

IF EREN CAN REALLY DO THAT, IT COULD VERY WELL TURN OUR SITUATION COMPLETELY AROUND!

THE IDEA... THAT HE MAY HAVE MANIPULATED THE TITANS... IS AN AMAZING POSSIBILITY.

THAT'S WHY ...!

WE CAN'T SIT AROUND AND WASTE TIME!

WE HAVE TO HURRY...

...AND TAKE ACTION! BUT...

I STILL WANT EREN TO LAY LOW FOR THE TIME BEING.

WHAT ?

BUT... WHY?

THE SITUATION SEEMS TO BE EVEN MORE COMPLICATED THAN WE THOUGHT.

I MEAN ...

YOU'VE STILL GOT THAT LOOK ON YOUR FACE.

...YOU'VE BEEN ON EDGE, LIKE YOU'RE HOLDING IN A SHIT.

HUH... FROM THE MOMENT YOU CAME HERE, IT LOOKED LIKE...

MINIS-TER NICK IS DEAD.

TELL ME, HANGE.

SO WHY DO YOU NEED TO KEEP IT INSIDE?

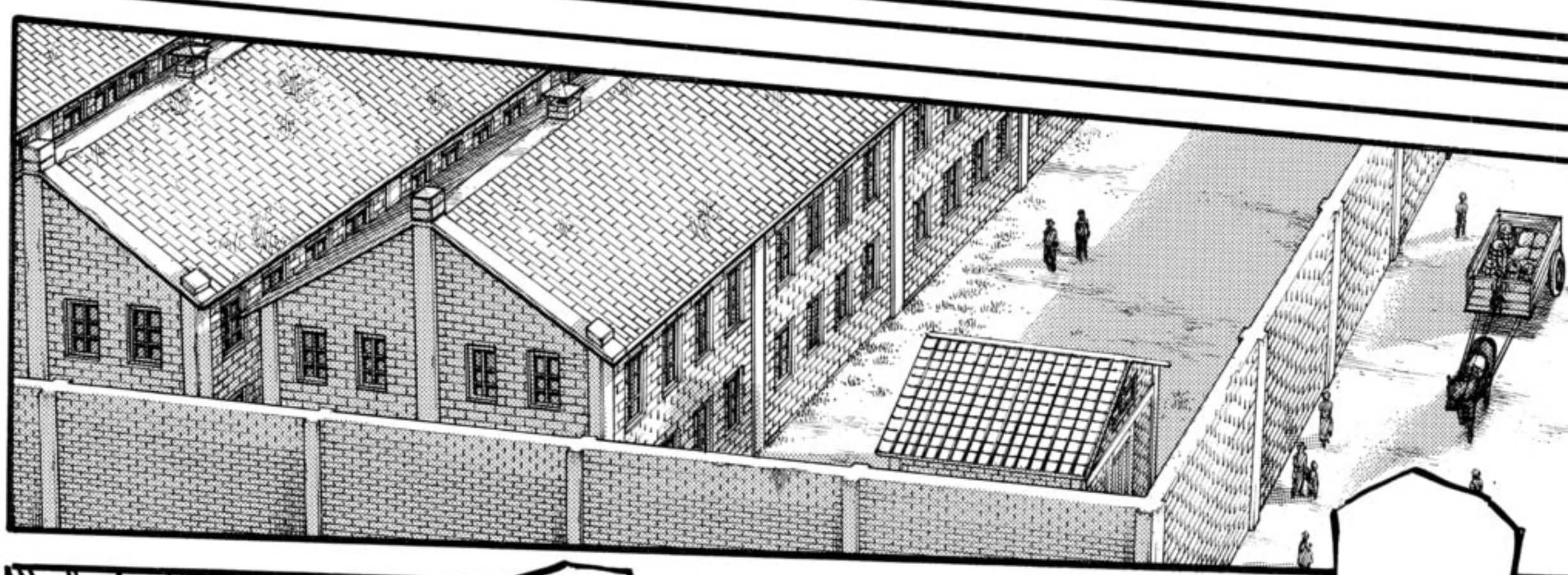
?

WHA ...

HUH ?

Manga Freak

...INSIDE THE TROST DISTRICT BARRACKS.
MINISTER NICK WAS FOUND DEAD THIS MORNING...
I DON'T KNOW THE CAUSE OF DEATH...
...BUT I KNOW HE WAS MURDERED.



MPS ARE INVESTI-GATING RIGHT NOW.
STEP STEP

NICK!!
HEY!

WE DON'T KNOW YET.
HOW DID THEY FIND THIS LOCA-TION?!
FOUND DEAD? HOW?!
STEP
STEP

Manga Fire.co

NO.

LET ME IN! HE WAS MY FRIEND!

KREEEEK

SLAM

THIS IS **OUR** JOB.

THIS WAS A ROBBERY-MURDER. AS YOU KNOW, WE'VE RECENTLY SEEN A LOT OF THESE KINDS OF CASES.

HIS BELONG-INGS WERE STOLEN.

...
WHY WOULD A ROBBER BOTHER TO BREAK INTO A MILITARY BARRACKS ?!
... WHAT'S THAT ?

THERE'S NO WAY...

WHAT WAS THE METHOD OF ENTRY ?!
HIS FACE LOOKED LIKE IT HAD BEEN BEATEN REPEAT-EDLY!
AND WHAT ABOUT THE CAUSE OF DEATH?! AND THE MURDER WEAPON?!
WHY WERE HIS NAILS TORN OFF ?!
DID YOU LOOK AT HIS FINGERS ?!

Manga Fire.co

WE'VE BEEN WORKING SCENES LIKE THIS FOR DECADES.

ANOTHER HUMAN DID.

A TITAN DIDN'T KILL THIS HUMAN.

YOU GET ME?

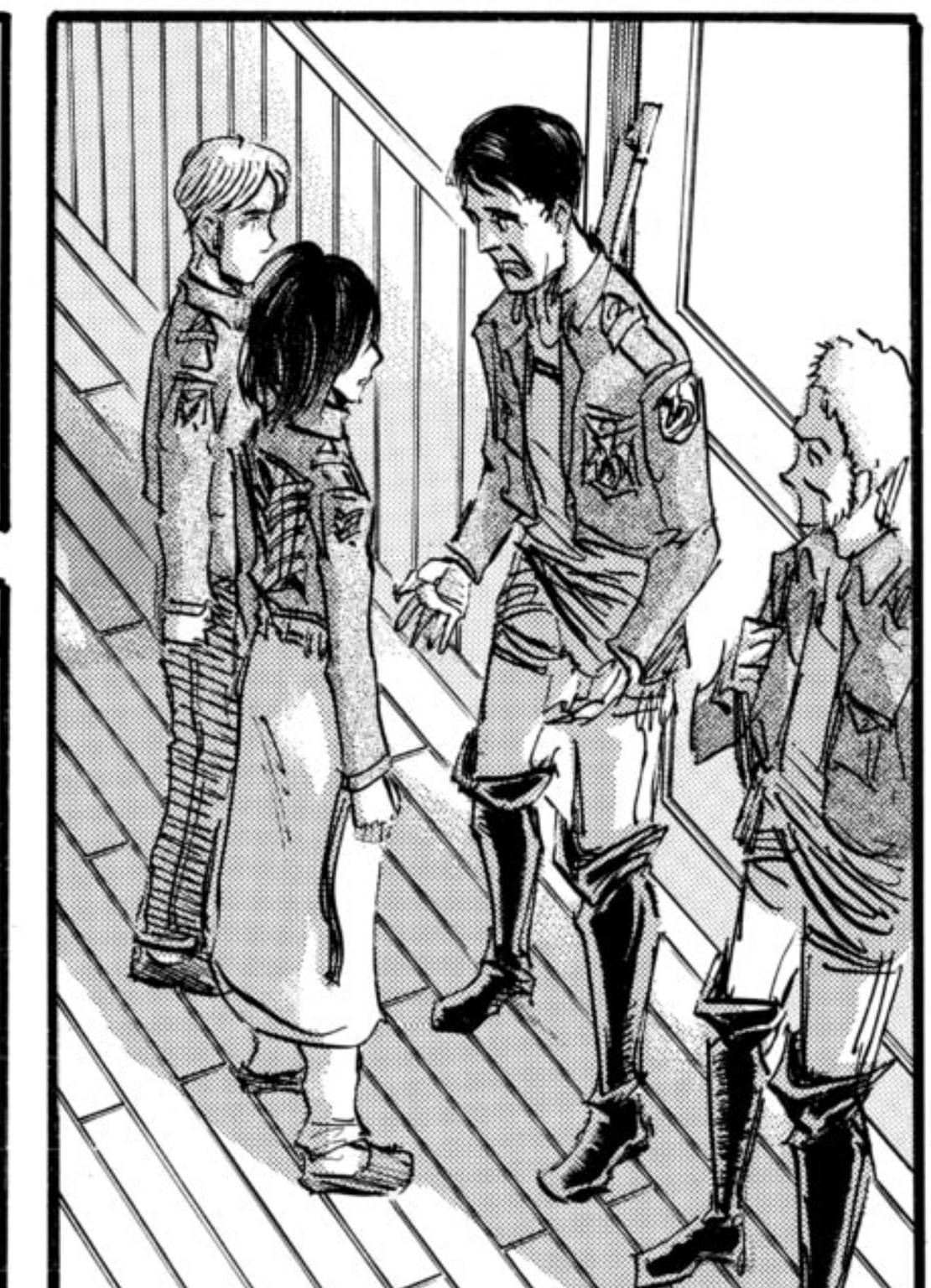
PFFT...

ZERO, RIGHT? THEN SHUT UP AND STAY OUT OF MY WAY.

...

WASTE YOUR TIME COUNTING TITANS INSTEAD.

HOW MANY TIMES HAVE YOU INVESTIGATED A CRIME SCENE AND TRACKED DOWN A CRIMINAL?



MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE INTERIOR FIRST SQUAD ...?

PLEASE, LET ME SHAKE YOUR HAND!

BUT MEETING AN IMPORTANT SOLDIER LIKE YOU SHOCKED ME!

GRASP

MAYBE IT'S BECAUSE I'M JUST A USELESS GRUNT...

OKAY! SO THAT'S HOW IT IS!

OH!

HE DIDN'T HAVE ANYTHING WORTH STEALING, THOUGH...

I SEE... SO IT WAS A ROBBERY... POOR NICK. HE MUST HAVE BEEN SCARED...

HMPH...

WHAT?!

THE WALLISTS MAKE THEIR HOLY OBJECTS OUT OF IRON. EVERYONE KNOWS THEY'RE WORTH A LOT.

IT'S NOT THAT STRANGE IF YOU THINK ABOUT THE VICTIM'S SOCIAL STATUS.

...SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE CHURCH OF THE WALLS?

NICK HAD...

MangaFire.to

HE WAS A PERSONAL FRIEND OF MINE. HE HAD NO PLACE TO LIVE AFTER THE RECENT TURMOIL.

YES... I WAS THE ONE WHO INVITED HIM HERE.

IT WAS THE SURVEY CORPS THAT PUT MINISTER NICK IN THESE BARRACKS, WASN'T IT?

...WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

AT LEAST, THAT'S WHAT I WROTE ON THE APPLICATION FORM WHEN I REQUESTED PERMISSION TO USE THIS ROOM.

BUT... AS FAR AS I KNEW, HE WAS JUST A CHAIR-MAKER.

...HE COULD LIVE IN THIS ROOM UNTIL HE FOUND A NEW PLACE TO STAY.

...I KNOW YOU SHOULDN'T USE THE BARRACKS FOR PERSONAL REASONS, BUT I MADE ARRANGE-MENTS SO THAT...

AND MOST OF ALL, NICK COULDN'T EVEN LEAVE THIS ROOM BECAUSE OF THE SHOCK HE SUFFERED WHEN THE TITANS RAN HIM DOWN...

I'D NEVER HEARD NICK SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THE WALLISTS...

AT THE VERY LEAST... HE WASN'T CARRYING ANY CLOTHES OR SACRED OBJECTS RELATED TO THE WALLISTS WHEN HE ARRIVED HERE.

HE FLED COMPLETELY EMPTY-HAND-ED.

WHAT ARE YOU ...

...ANY-THING ABOUT HIM...

NO ONE HERE SHOULD'VE KNOWN...

HEY ...

LET GO ...

... MH !!

I GUESS I JUST DIDN'T KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT NICK.

GRIP

BUT ...

...AND WHEN YOU FIND THE ROBBER ...

IN ANY CASE... GOOD LUCK WITH THE INVESTIGA-TION.

OH, I'M SORRY! I STARTED SQUEEZING WITHOUT REALIZING IT!

GIVE THAT COWARDLY BASTARD A MESSAGE.

...OR MAYBE YOU THINK YOU'RE NOT GUILTY BECAUSE YOU WERE JUST FOLLOWING ORDERS...

...AND PERHAPS THAT MADE YOU THINK THERE WAS NOTHING YOU COULD'VE DONE.

YOU MAY HAVE HAD SOME SORT OF JUST CAUSE IN MIND WHEN YOU DID THIS...

OH, I FEEL SORRY FOR THEM AL-READY !!

I SWEAR, THE FILTH THAT DID THIS WILL FEEL EVERY BIT OF PAIN THAT THEY INFLICTED ON MY FRIEND AND MORE!

BUT I DON'T GIVE A DAMN ABOUT ANY OF THAT !!

Mangafire.to

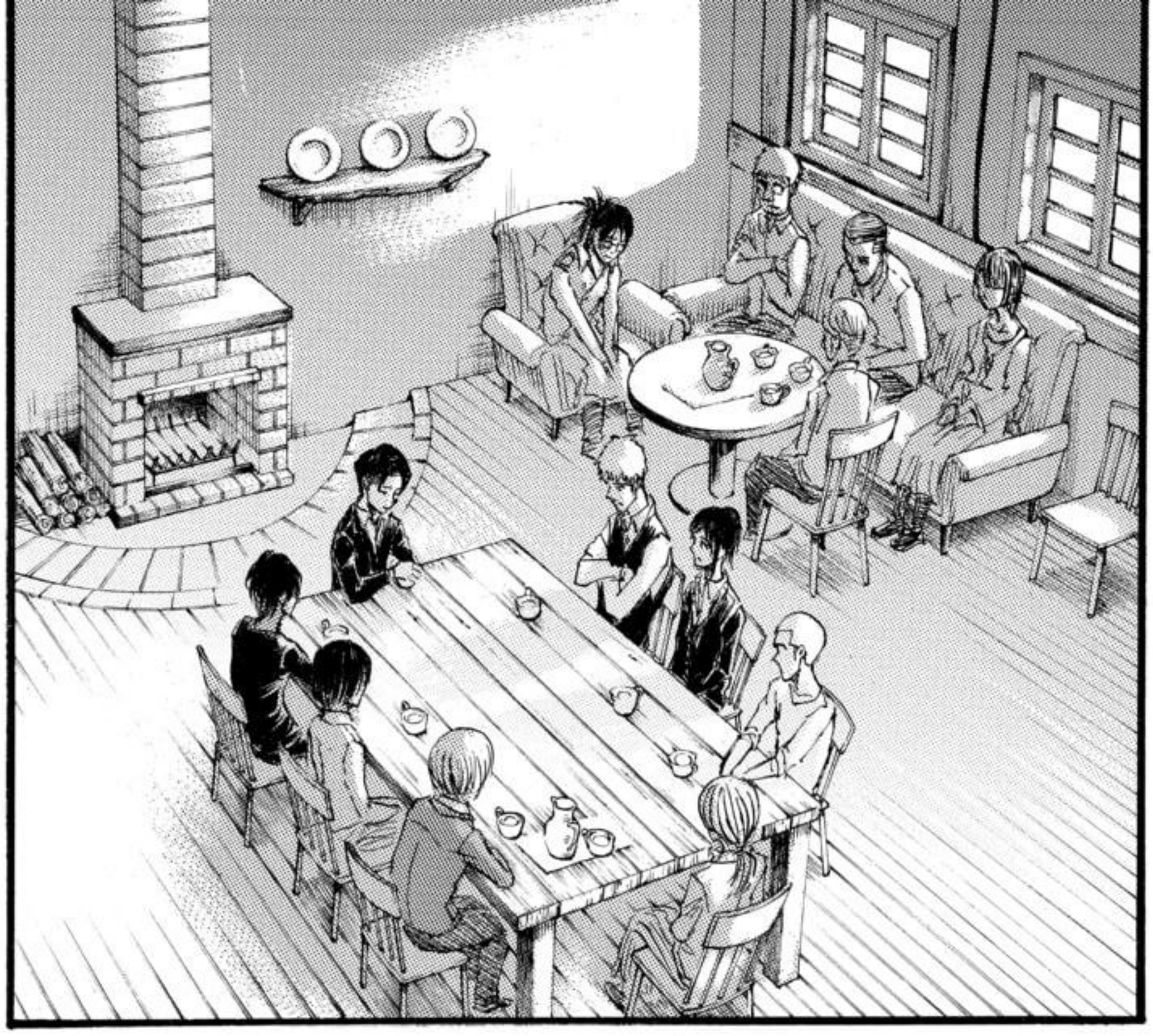
NICK WAS TORTURED BY THE INTERIOR FIRST SQUAD OF THE MILITARY POLICE...

...THEN KILLED.

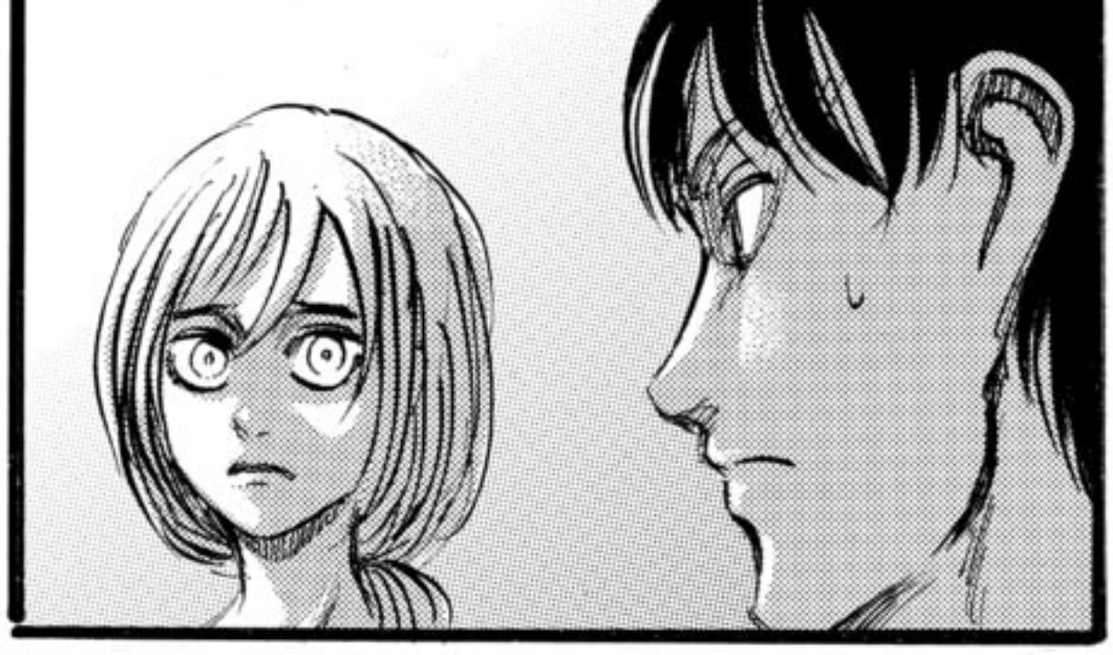
Manga Fire.to

I HAD THOUGHT THAT THE CHURCH WOULD TRY TO GET THEIR HANDS ON NICK ONCE THEY LEARNED HE WAS HELPING THE SURVEY CORPS.

THAT'S WHY I HID HIS IDENTITY AND PUT HIM IN THE BARRACKS. BUT...



Manga Fire.to

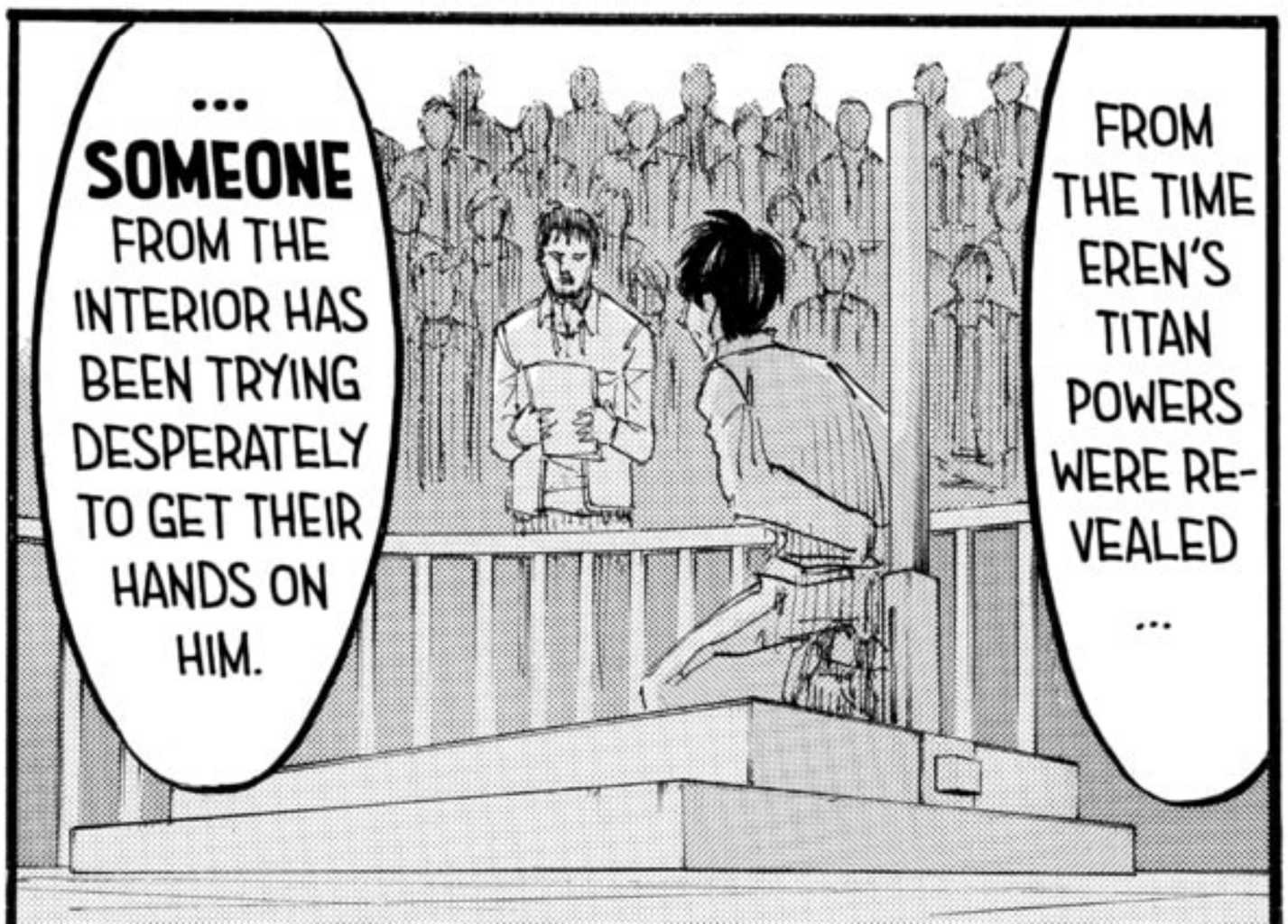


...

STILL, IF THEY CHANGE THEIR METHODS, THERE ARE PLENTY OF WAYS THEY COULD FIND US... WE DON'T KNOW WHO IS A FRIEND AND WHO IS AN ENEMY RIGHT NOW.
SO NOW THE TABLES HAVE TURNED ON THE INTERIOR MPS. WE'RE WATCHING THEM... SO THEY SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO DO ANYTHING TOO EXTREME.
OF COURSE, WE HAVE SHARED THIS INFORMATION WITH COMMANDER ERWIN, COMMANDER PIXIS, AND THE ENTIRE SURVEY CORPS.

THAT'S WHY YOU WANT TO HOLD OFF ON EXPERIMENTING WITH EREN, HANGE?
AND SO ...

YEAH ...


... SOMEONE FROM THE INTERIOR HAS BEEN TRYING DESPERATELY TO GET THEIR HANDS ON HIM.
FROM THE TIME EREN'S TITAN POWERS WERE REVEALED ...

EVEN COMING HERE TODAY, WE SPLIT INTO TWO GROUPS AND ASSIGNED SHADOWS TO LOOK FOR ANYONE TAILING US.
THOUGH I DON'T BELIEVE THIS LOCATION IS COMPROMISED YET...

EVERYTHING INSIDE THE WALLS HAS BECOME UNSTABLE, TOO...

THEY'RE TRAMPLING THROUGH TERRITORY THEY USED TO SEE AS OFF-LIMITS. THEY MAY HAVE ALREADY SPLIT THE MILITARY INTO TWO FACTIONS.

BUT... SINCE THE RECENT TURMOIL, THE LEVEL OF PRESSURE HAS CLEARLY CHANGED.

...IS BEING FATALLY STABBED IN THE BACK WHILE OUR ATTENTION IS DIVERTED OUTSIDE THE WALLS.

IN OTHER WORDS, WHAT WE NEED TO BE WORRIED ABOUT ...

IF YOU THINK ABOUT THIS CALMLY, IT BECOMES CLEAR THAT "OUTSIDE ENEMIES" LIKE REINER AND BERTOLT HAD ALLIES ON THE INSIDE THE WHOLE TIME.

YOU'RE SAYING WE SHOULD JUST SIT HERE AND HAVE TEA PARTIES INSTEAD?

SO?

NO. IT'S THE...

"JUST FOR NOW" ?

... OP-PO-SITE.

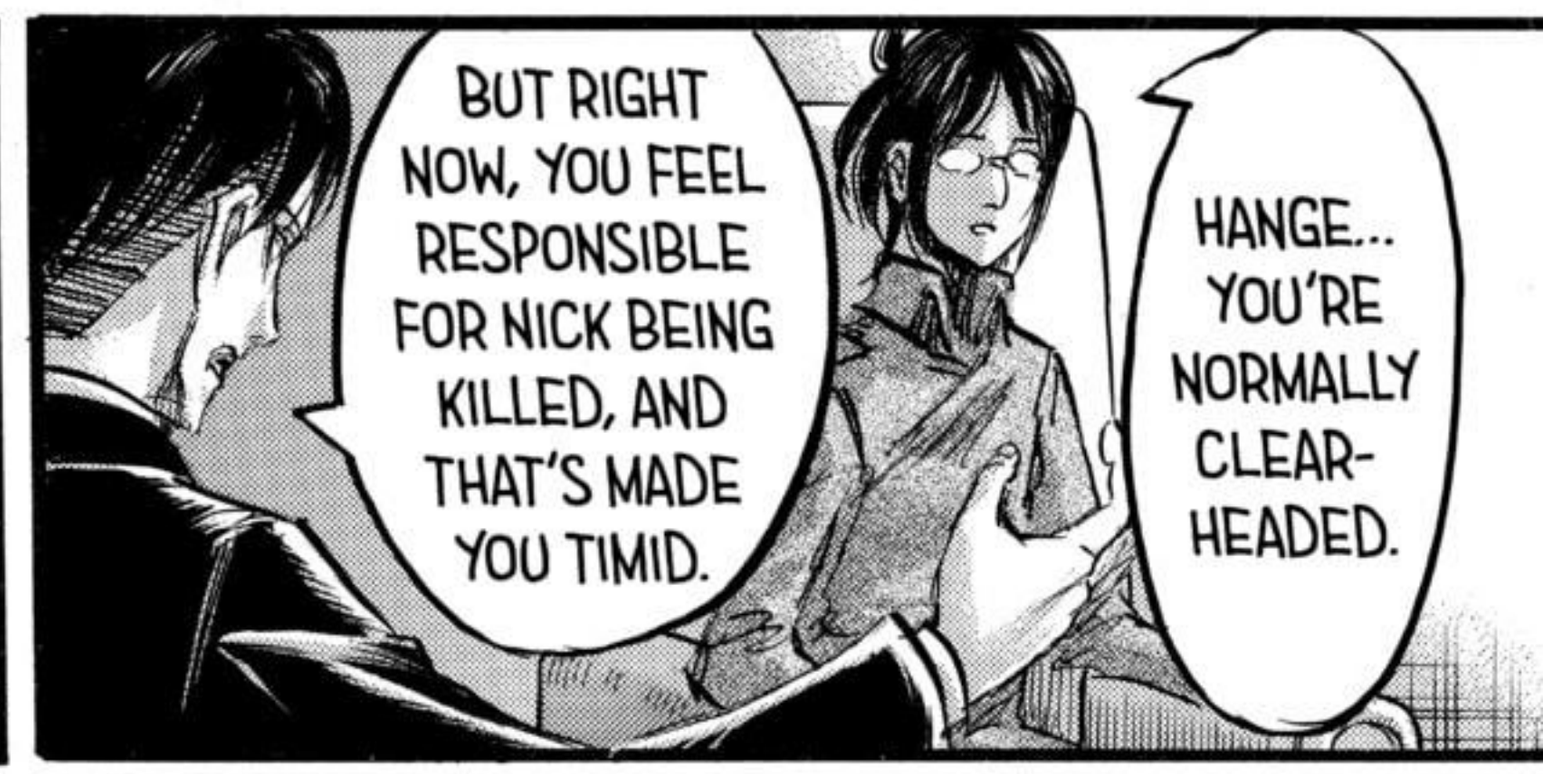
... PLEASE. JUST FOR NOW.

THERE'S STILL A LOT WE CAN DO INSIDE... LIKE KNITTING.

IF WE DO NOTHING BUT RUN, THEN ALL WE CAN DO IS GET CAUGHT.

THEY'LL FIND US HERE EVENTU-ALLY.

DO YOU THINK THESE PEOPLE ARE GOING TO GIVE UP THAT QUICKLY?



Manga MangaFire.to

...
GOD
...

MY...

...THEN IT'S POSSIBLE THAT OUR "SOMEONE" IN THE INTERIOR HASN'T NOTICED THAT THE SURVEY CORPS IS WATCHING THE REISS FAMILY.

IF THERE'S A STRONG CHANCE THAT NICK DIDN'T TALK...

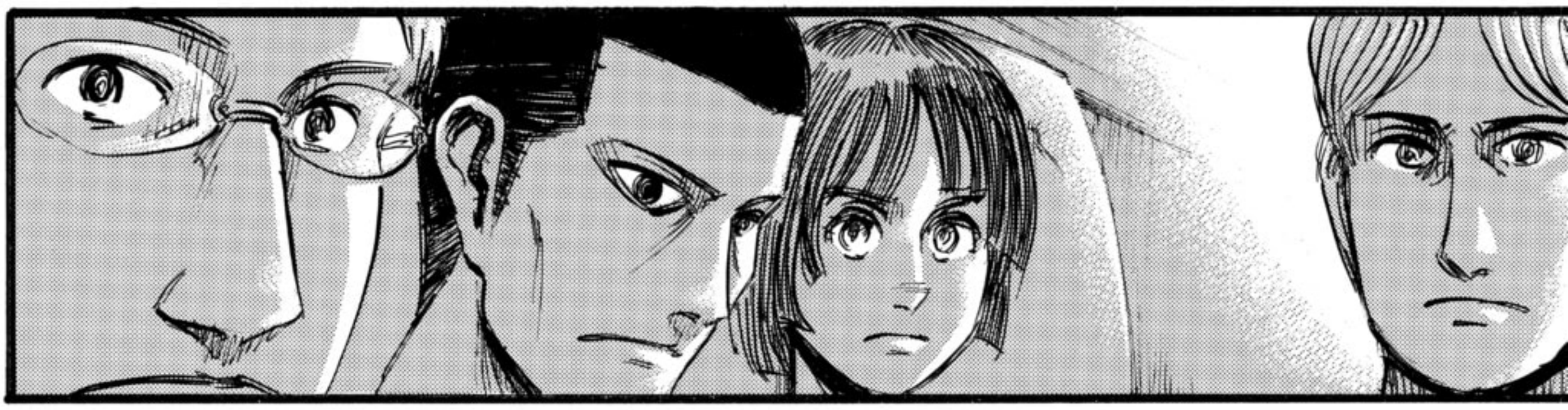
...OR WE EXTERMIN-ATE OUR WOULD-BE KILLERS FIRST.

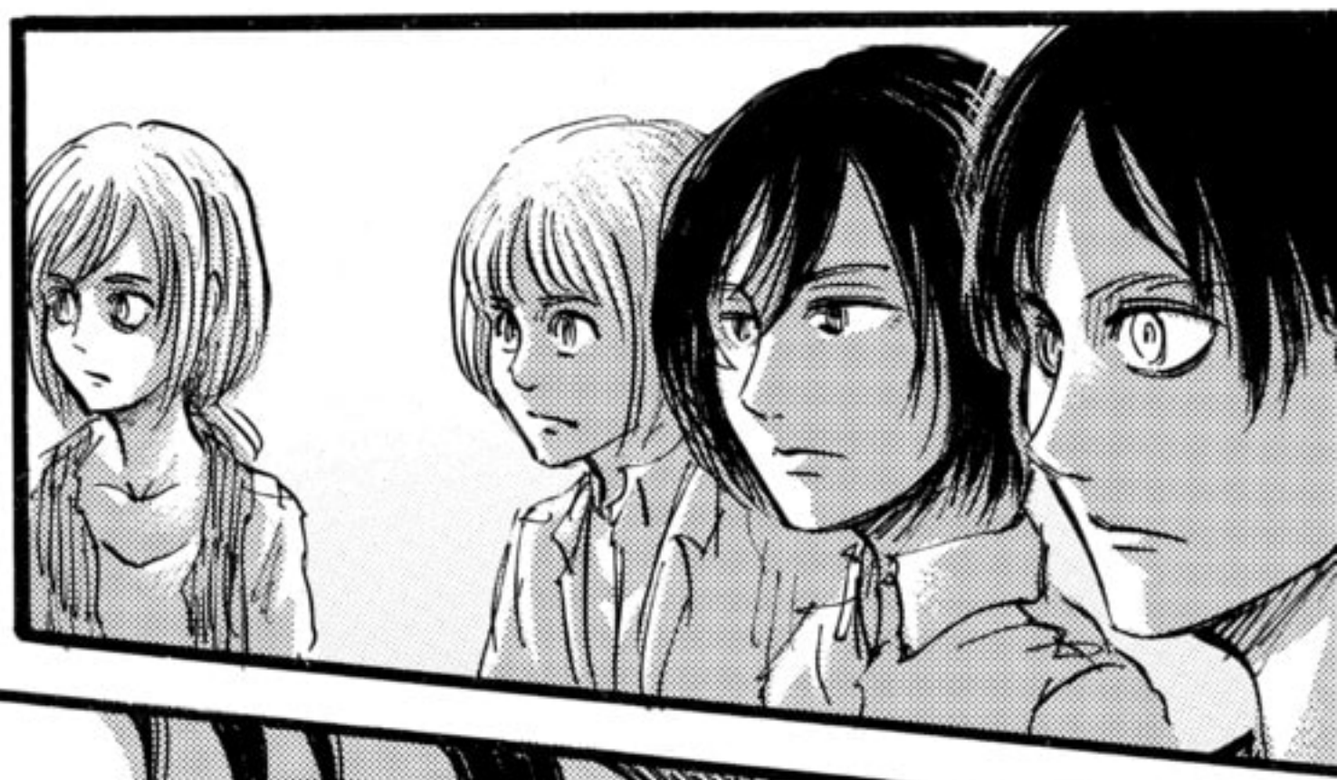
WE GO OUTSIDE BEFORE WE'RE STABBED IN THE BACK...

ANYWAY... THE WAY I SEE IT, THERE'S TWO PATHS WE CAN GO DOWN.

WE'LL DO BOTH AT THE SAME TIME.

BOTH.





I GUESS THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT ERWIN WOULD SAY...

...HUH.

TO BE HONEST... I FEEL LIKE I DON'T UNDER-STAND HALF OF WHAT'S GOING ON.
... WHAT, REALLY ?

Manga Mafia

MEANWHILE, WE'LL CRUSH ANYONE WHO'S IN OUR WAY.

BASICALLY, WE'RE GOING TO RUN EXPERIMENTS AS QUIETLY AS WE CAN.

YMIR SAID THAT IT WAS THAT **APE** THAT TURNED MY WHOLE VILLAGE INTO TITANS, RIGHT?

PERSON-ALLY... I JUST WANNA KILL THAT BEAST TITAN.

...YEAH.

...LET'S GET ARMIN TO EX-PLAIN LATER.

IF YOU WANT MORE DETAILS ...WELL ...

YEAH.

NO.

I NEVER IMAGINED SHE COULD BE SO CRUEL...

AND WHAT ABOUT YMIR? SHE MADE FUN OF ME WHEN SHE KNEW EXACTLY WHAT WAS GOING ON.

I KNOW HER.

RIGHT ?

SHE WOULDN'T DO SOME-THING LIKE THAT...

HUH ?

SHE WAS DOING HER BEST TO DISTRACT YOU.

WHEN YMIR DID THAT, IT WAS BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT IT WOULD HURT YOU IF YOU LEARNED THE TRUTH ABOUT YOUR VILLAGE...

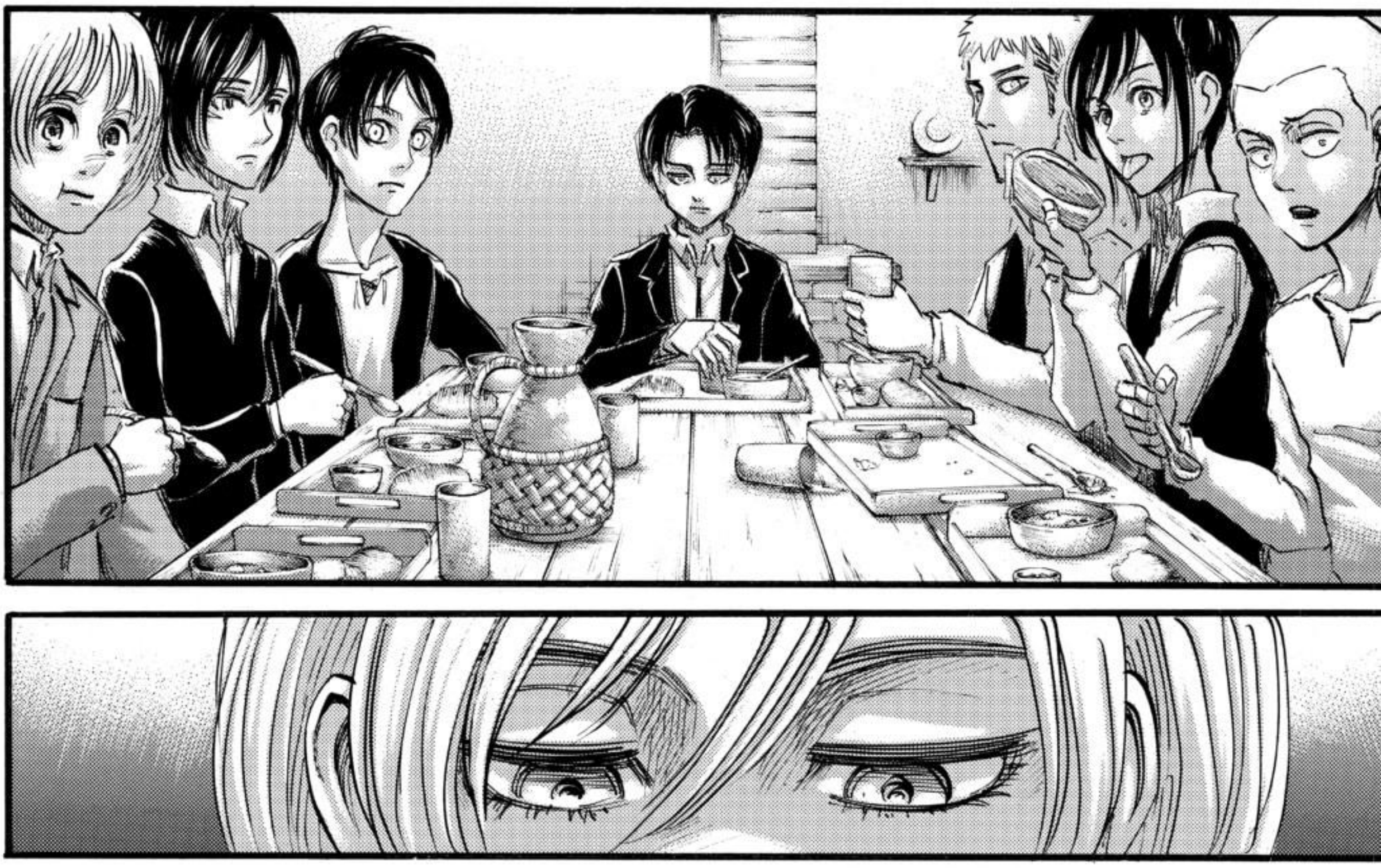
BACK THEN, THE FIRST NIGHT WE SPENT HERE... I GUESS THAT WAS THE ONLY TIME SHE REALLY TALKED TO US.

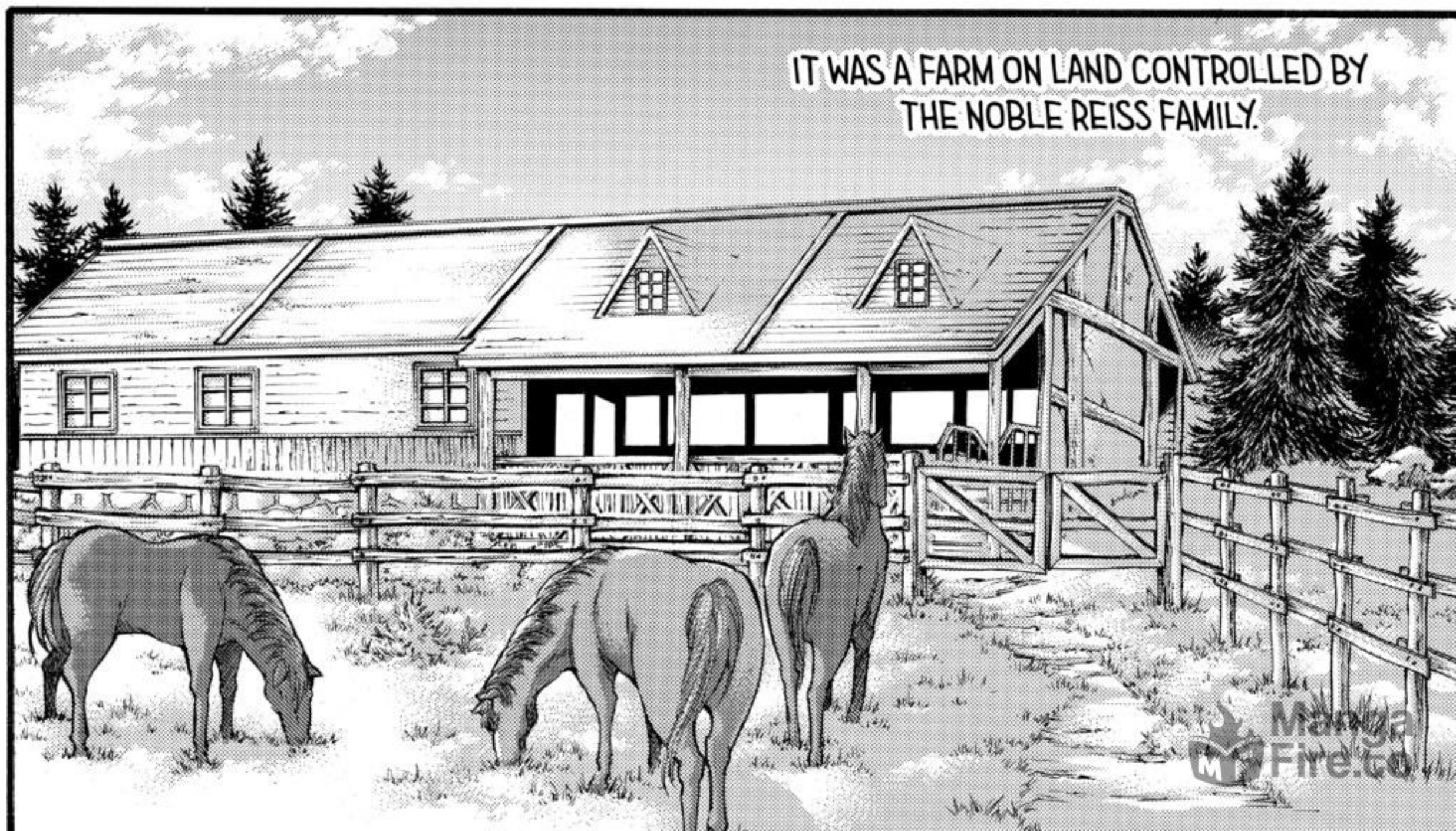
SHE'S BEEN LIKE THIS EVER SINCE WE RETURNED.

MangaFire.to

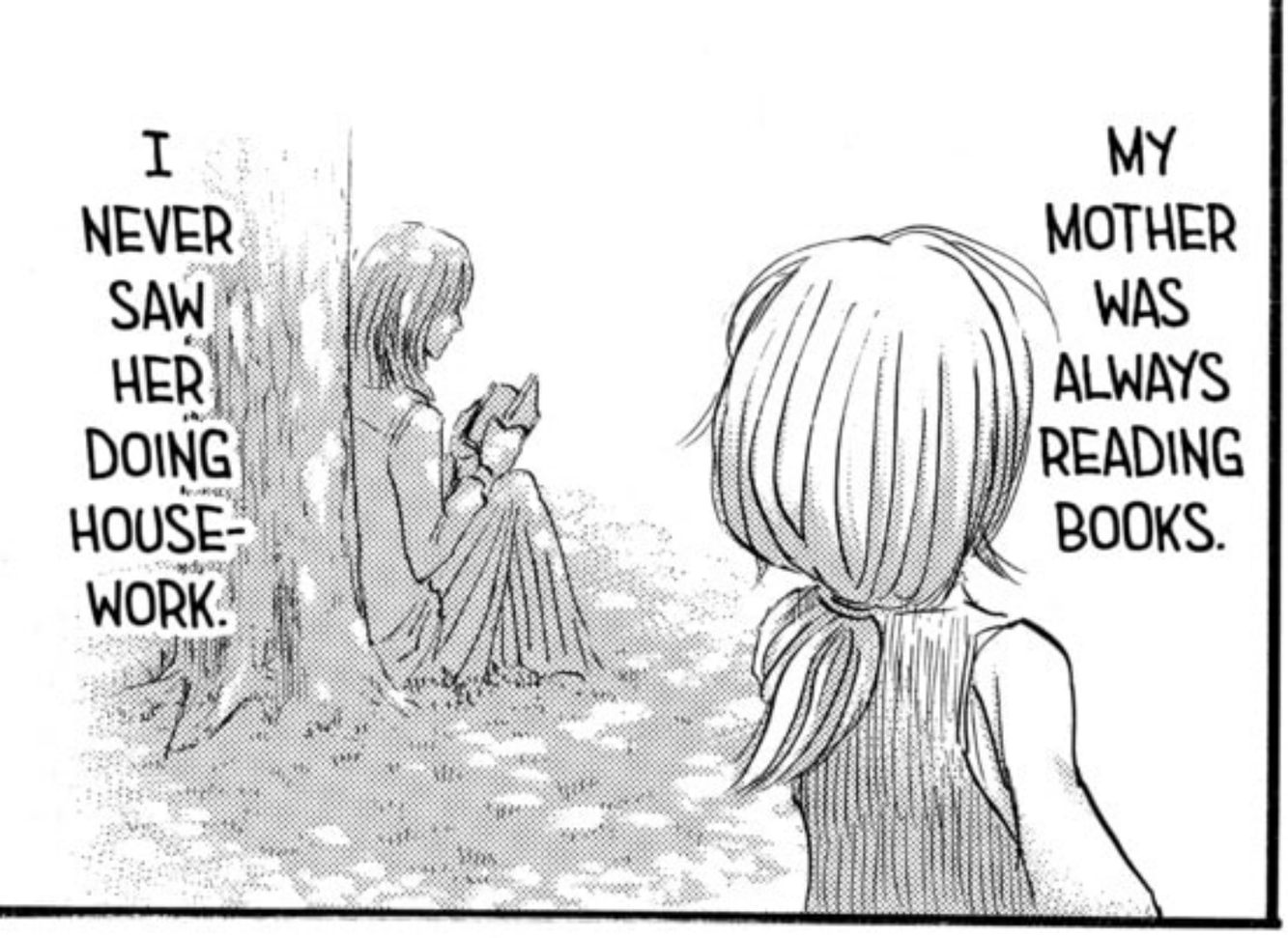
I WAS BORN ON A SMALL FARM IN THE NORTH PART OF WALL SHEENA.

AND EVER SINCE HISTORIA TOLD US ABOUT HER UPBRINGING...

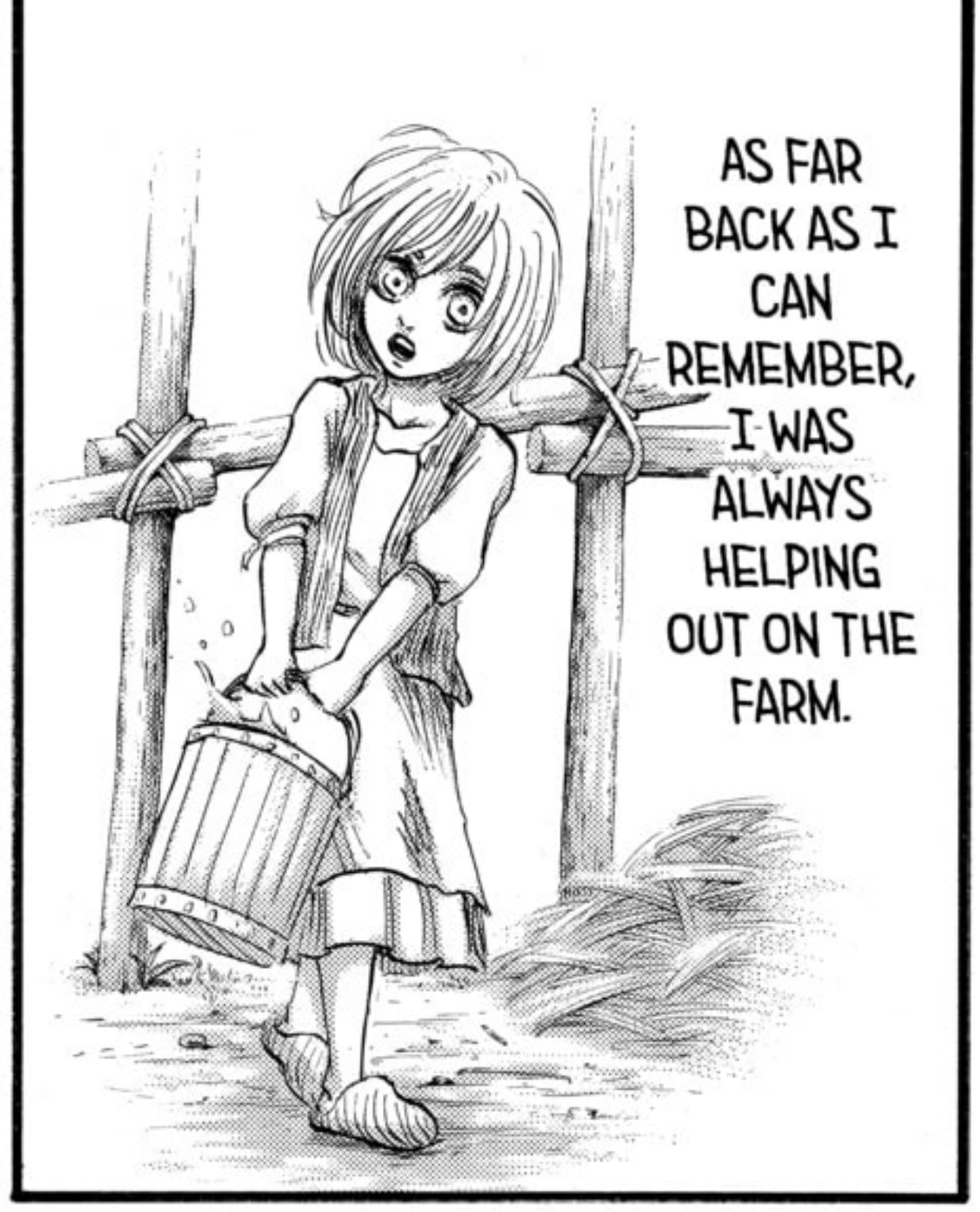


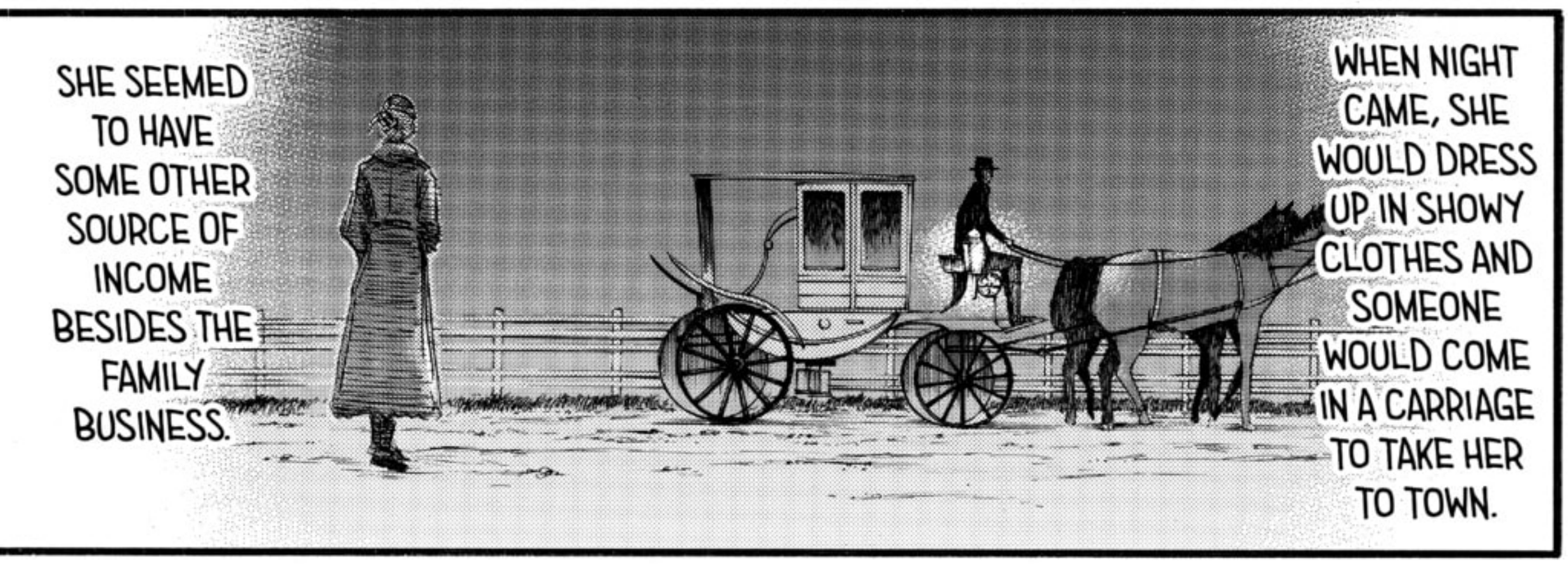


MangaFire.to


I NEVER SAW HER DOING HOUSE-WORK.
MY MOTHER WAS ALWAYS READING BOOKS.

SHE WAS A BEAUTIFUL WOMAN.


AS FAR BACK AS I CAN REMEMBER, I WAS ALWAYS HELPING OUT ON THE FARM.

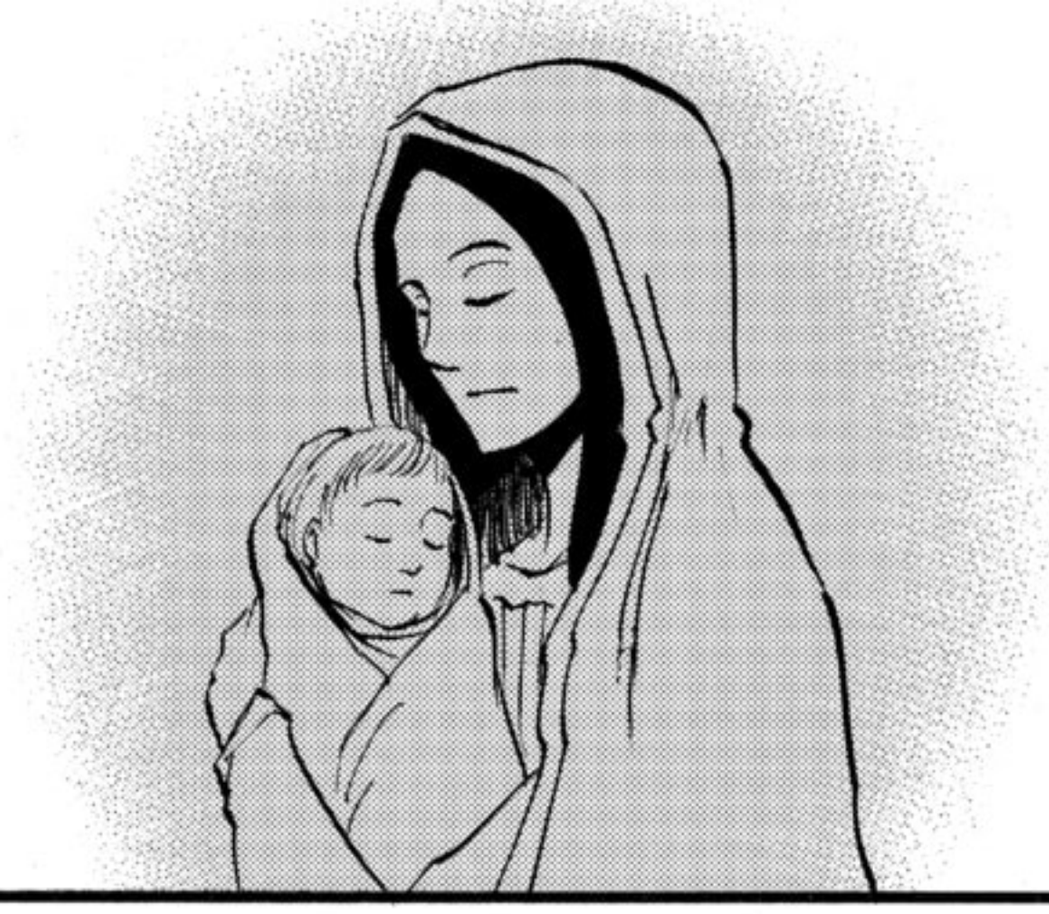

SHE SEEMED TO HAVE SOME OTHER SOURCE OF INCOME BESIDES THE FAMILY BUSINESS.
WHEN NIGHT CAME, SHE WOULD DRESS UP IN SHOWY CLOTHES AND SOMEONE WOULD COME IN A CARRIAGE TO TAKE HER TO TOWN.

AND WHEN I STARTED TO IMITATE MY MOTHER BY READING BOOKS...
BUT THEN I LEARNED TO READ AND WRITE.

...I LEARNED THAT I WAS VERY MUCH ALONE.

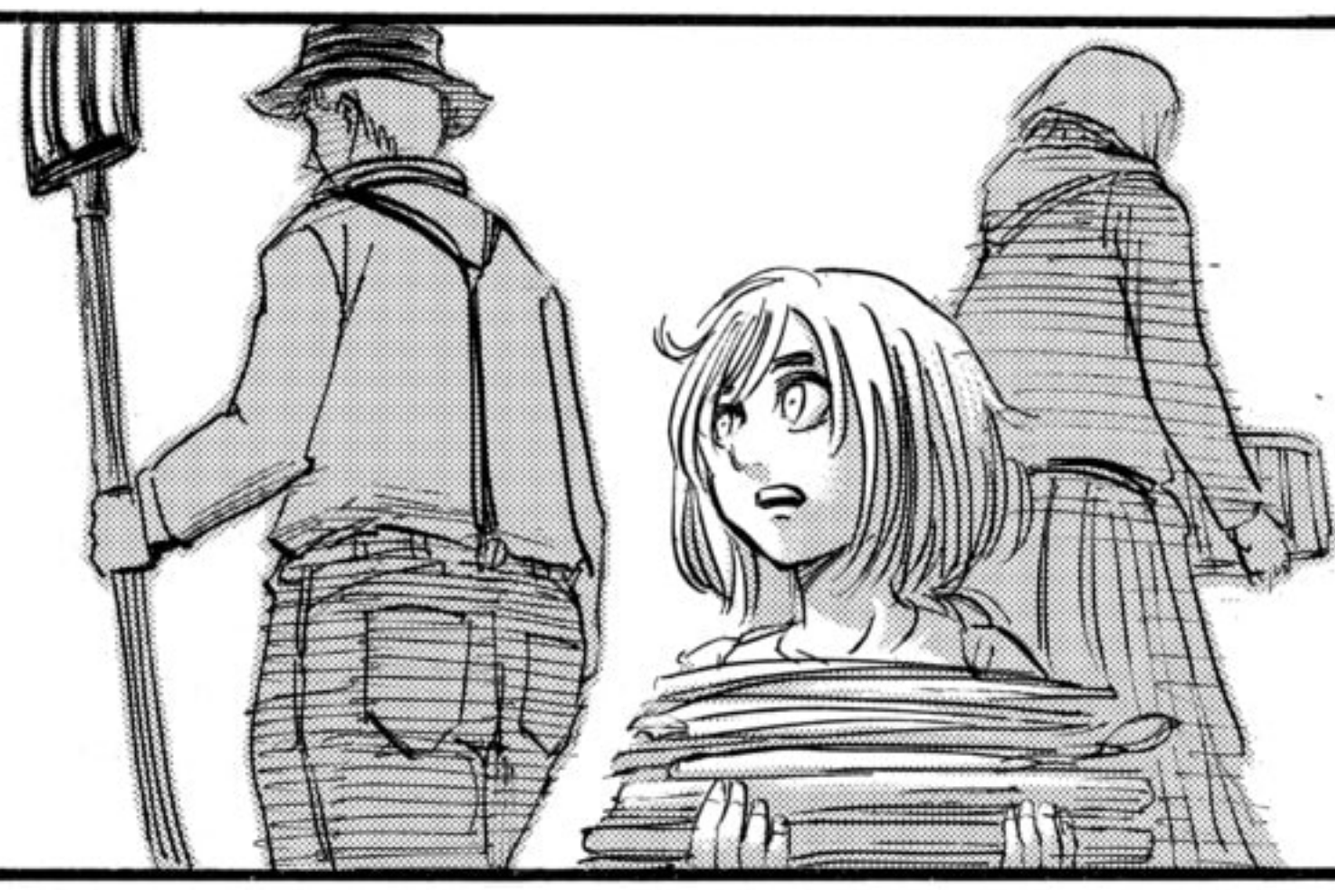
THAT WAS JUST NORMAL LIFE FOR ME.

IN MY BOOKS, THEY WOULD SPEAK TO THEM, HOLD THEM, SCOLD THEM...



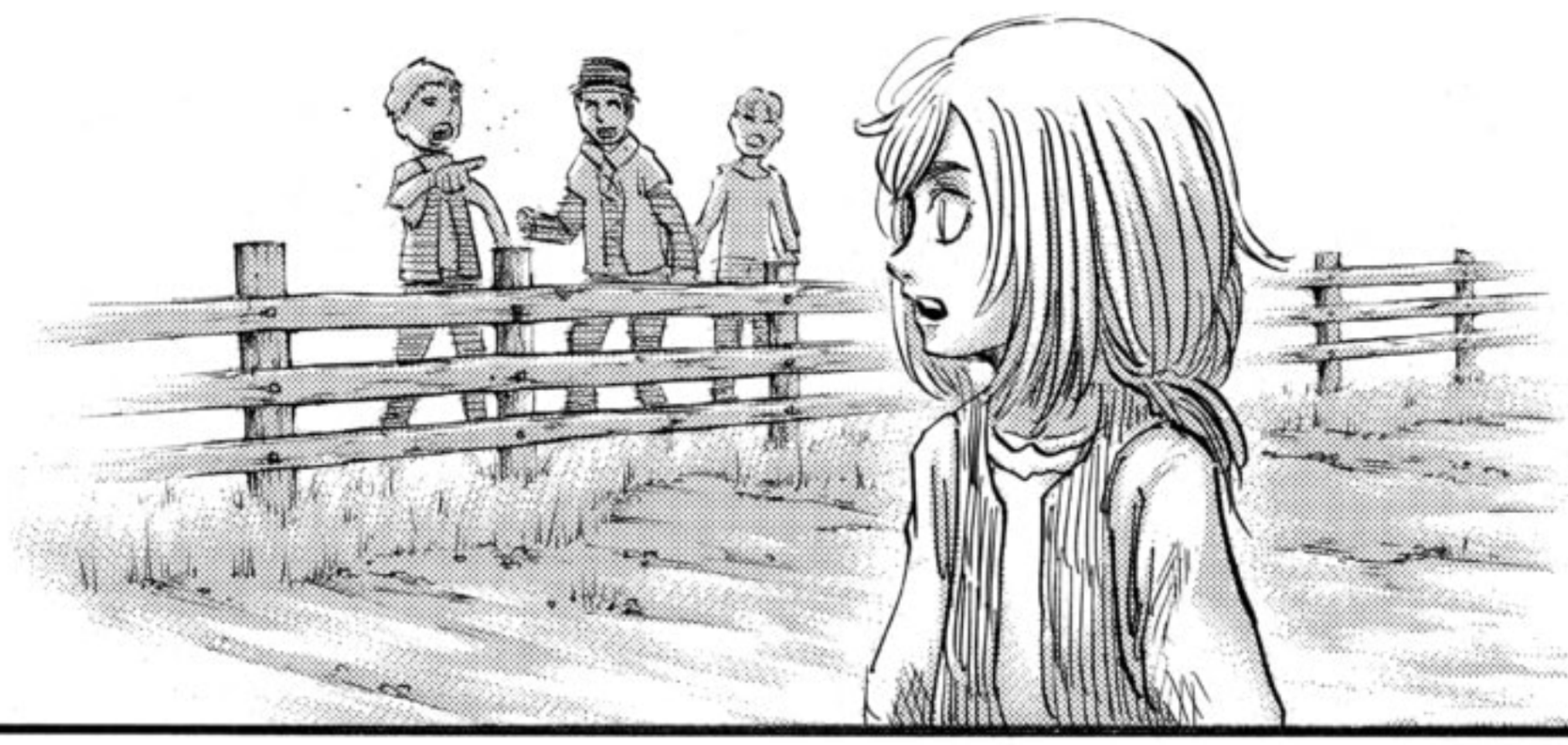
IN ALL THE BOOKS I READ... MOTHERS SHOWED INTEREST IN THEIR CHILDREN.

MY GRANDPARENTS WOULD SPEAK TO ME WHEN THEY TAUGHT ME HOW TO WORK, BUT I HAD NEVER SPOKEN TO MY MOTHER.



I HAD NEVER EXPERIENCED ANY OF THOSE THINGS.

AND THAT THEY'D PLAY WITH OTHER KIDS THEIR AGE.



I ALSO NOTICED THAT THE OTHER CHILDREN COULD WALK AROUND FREELY,

NEEDLESS TO SAY, I NEVER LEFT THE FARM.

TO ME, OTHER CHILDREN WERE DANGEROUS. THEY'D THROW ROCKS AT ME.

ONE DAY, OUT OF CURIOSITY, I DECIDED TO TRY HUGGING MY MOTHER.

...WHAT KIND OF FACE SHE WOULD MAKE!

I WANTED TO SEE...

BOOF

MOTHER!

AAH!

ROLL

NGH!

MangaFire.to

...BUT IT WAS THE FIRST TIME MY MOTHER HAD EVER DONE ANYTHING TO ME.

THAT WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE ME HAPPY.

ALL SHE HAD DONE WAS TOSS ME AWAY...

...TO KILL THIS GIRL...

IF ONLY I HAD THE COUR-AGE...

THOSE WERE MY MOTHER'S...

...FIRST WORDS TO ME.

MangaFire.to

...THE PEOPLE WHO WORKED ON THE FARM, THE PEOPLE WHO LIVED ON THE LAND... EVERYONE...

EVENTUALLY, I REALIZED. MY GRANDFATHER, MY GRANDMOTHER...

AFTER THAT, MY MOTHER LEFT THE HOUSE AND STARTED LIVING SOMEWHERE ELSE.

...IF I WASN'T ALIVE.

THEY WOULD ALL BE HAPPIER...

THERE WAS NO ONE I COULD ASK. THE FARM WAS MY WHOLE WORLD.

WHY WERE THINGS THIS WAY?

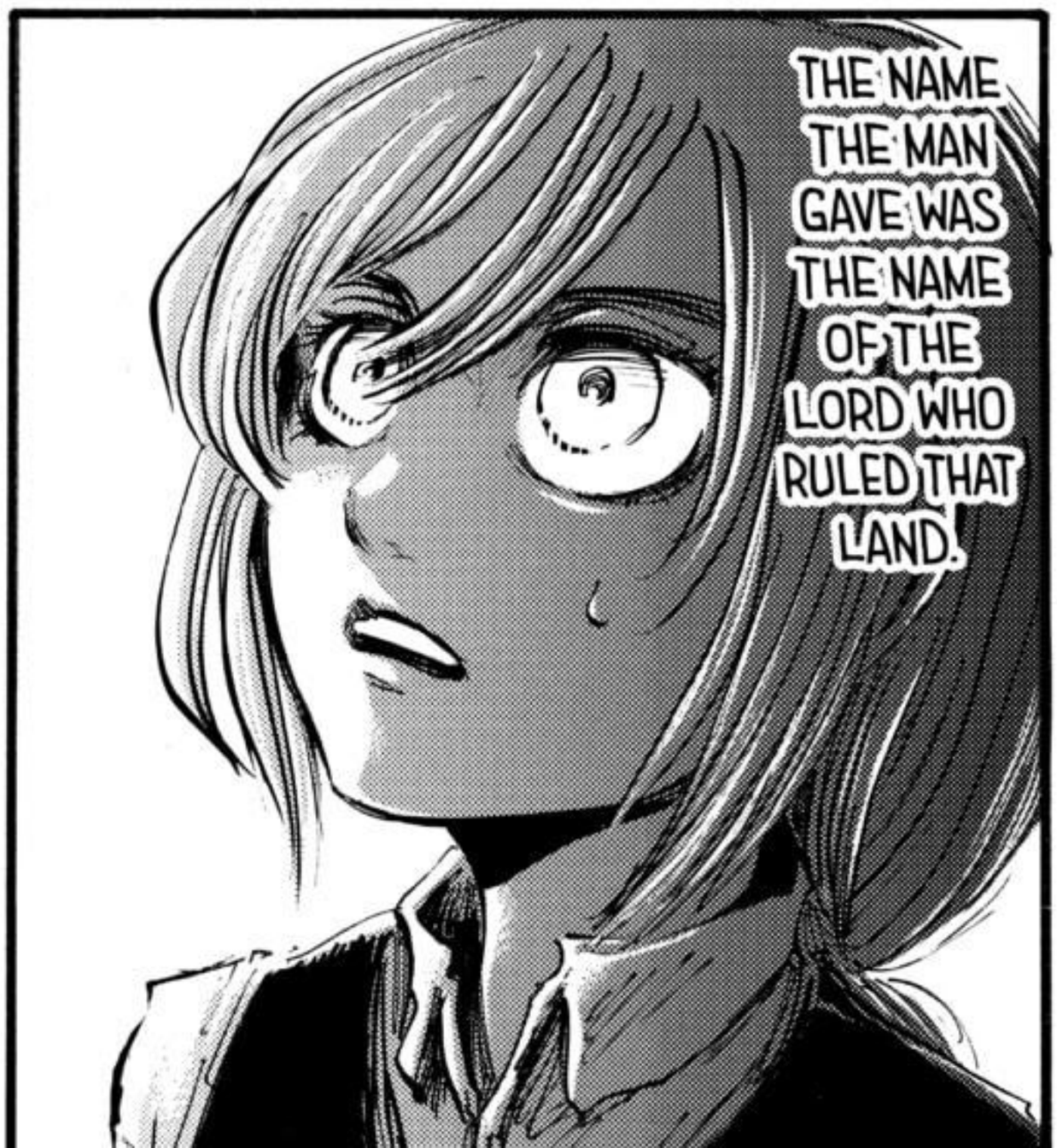
WHAT HAD I DONE?

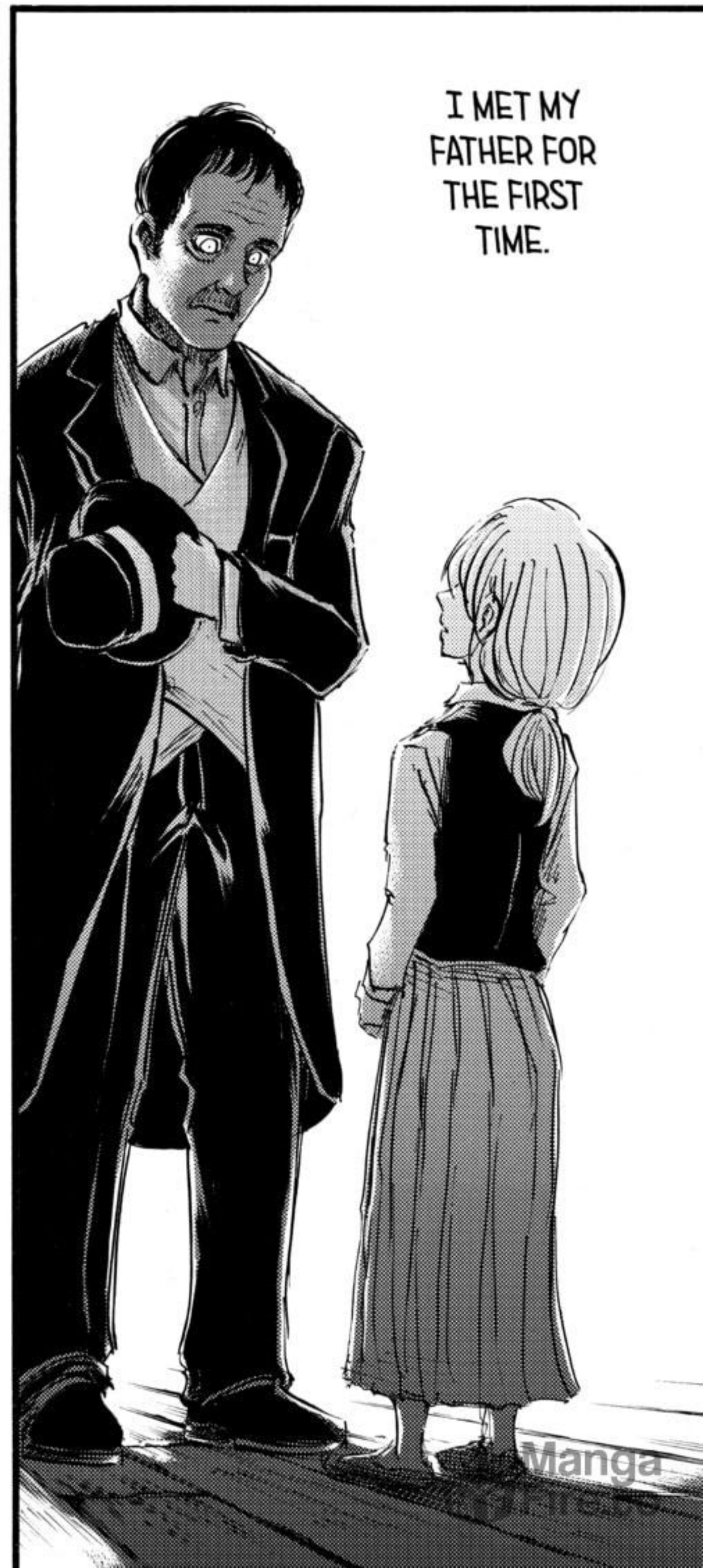
THE ANIMALS ON THE FARM WERE MY ONLY FRIENDS.

MOST OF MY DAYS WERE SPENT DOING FARM WORK, BUT THE WORK HELPED ME FORGET ABOUT MY LONELINESS.

WHEN WALL MARIA FELL...

AND THEN, A FEW NIGHTS AFTER THAT DAY FIVE YEARS AGO...





Manga

HISTORIA... YOU'RE GOING TO LIVE WITH ME FROM NOW ON.

BUT SHE SEEMED TERRIFIED.

MY MOTHER, WHOM I HADN'T SEEN IN YEARS, WAS ALSO THERE.

AAAAHHH!!

AND THEN—

AS SOON AS HE SAID THAT, MY FATHER TOOK ME TOWARD A CARRIAGE WAITING OUTSIDE.

AND I NOTICED THAT WE WERE SURROUNDED BY MEN.

MY MOTHER SHRIEKED—

ARE YOU FEELING UNEASY BECAUSE WALL MARIA HAS FALLEN...?

EEENHH

YANK

MY LORD REISS, WE MUST ASK YOU NOT TO ACT SO RASHLY.

NO!!

MOTHER!

SHE HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ME!!

I AM NOT THIS CHILD'S MOTHER!

ARE BOTH THIS WOMAN... AND THIS CHILD UNRELATED TO YOU?

AHA... IS THIS TRUE, LORD REISS?

NEITHER OF THEM ARE RELATED TO ME.

SIGH...

VERY WELL...

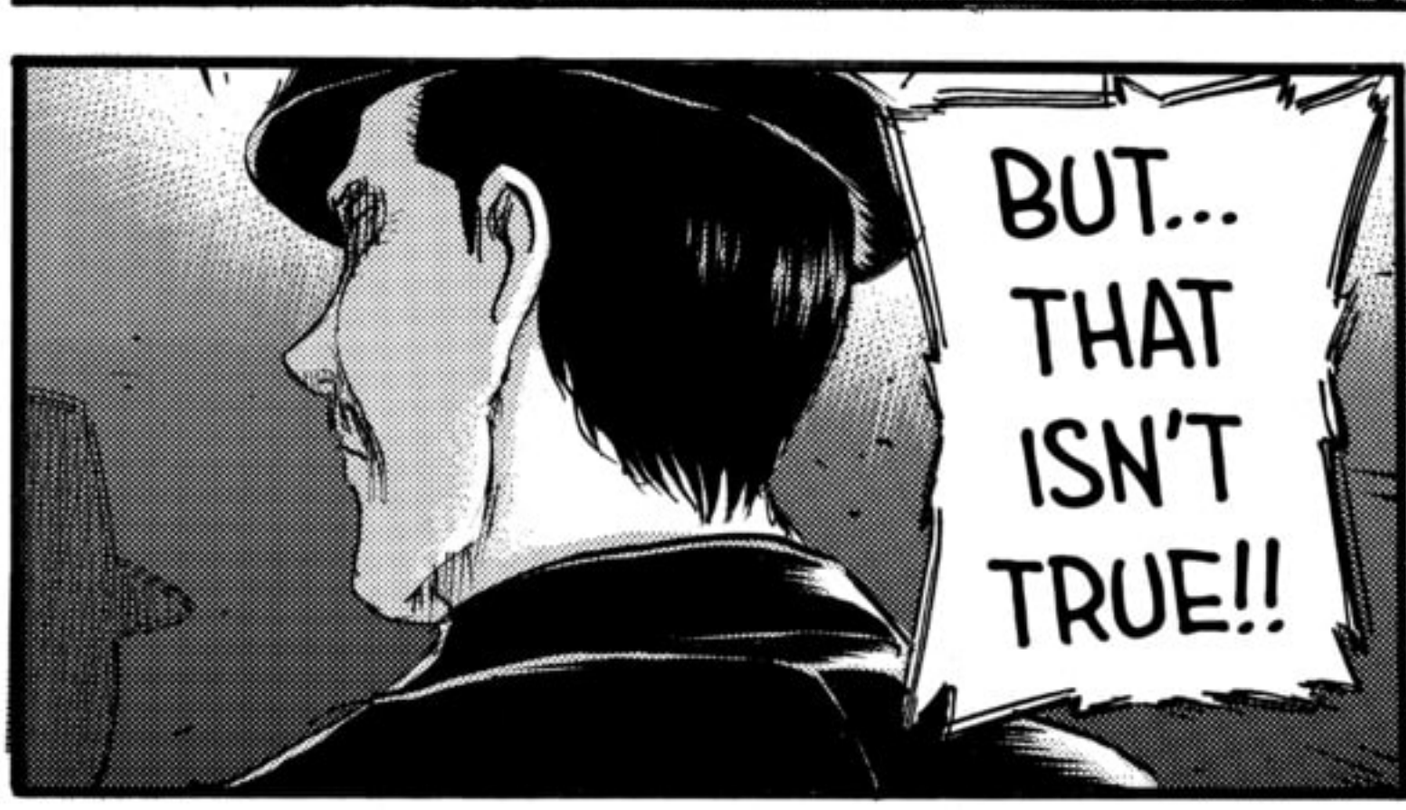
MangaFire.to

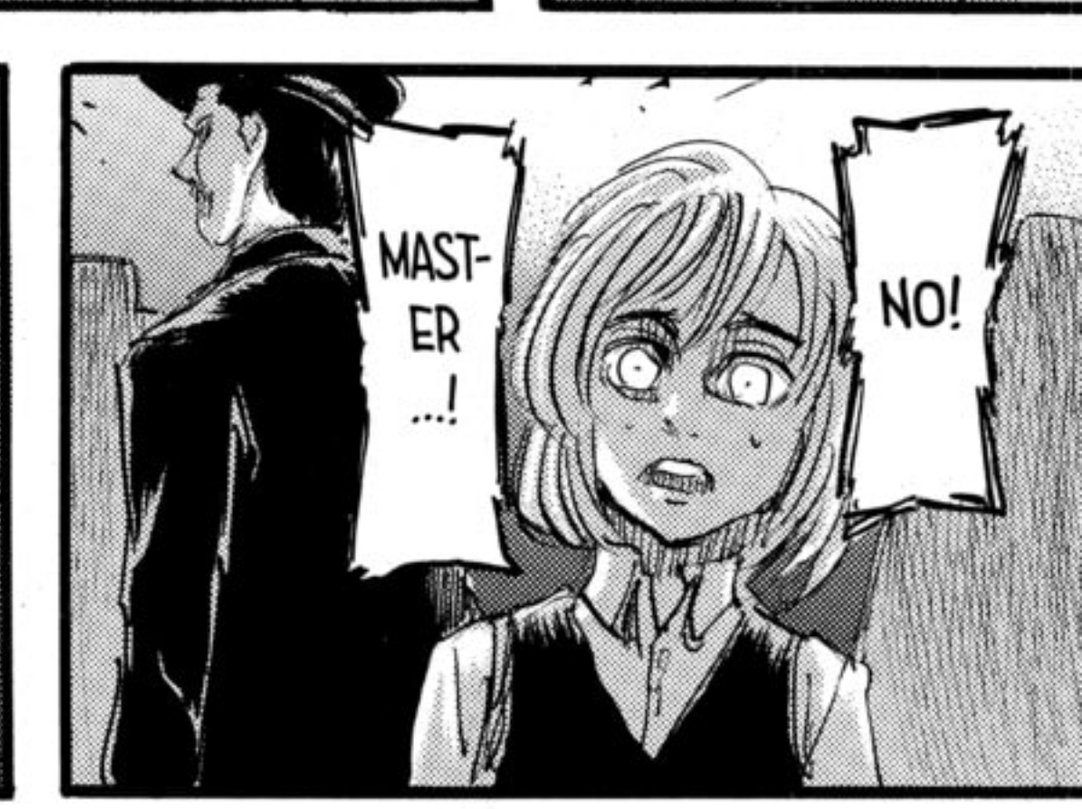
YEEK?!
THUD

JUST AS WE THOUGHT.
...?!

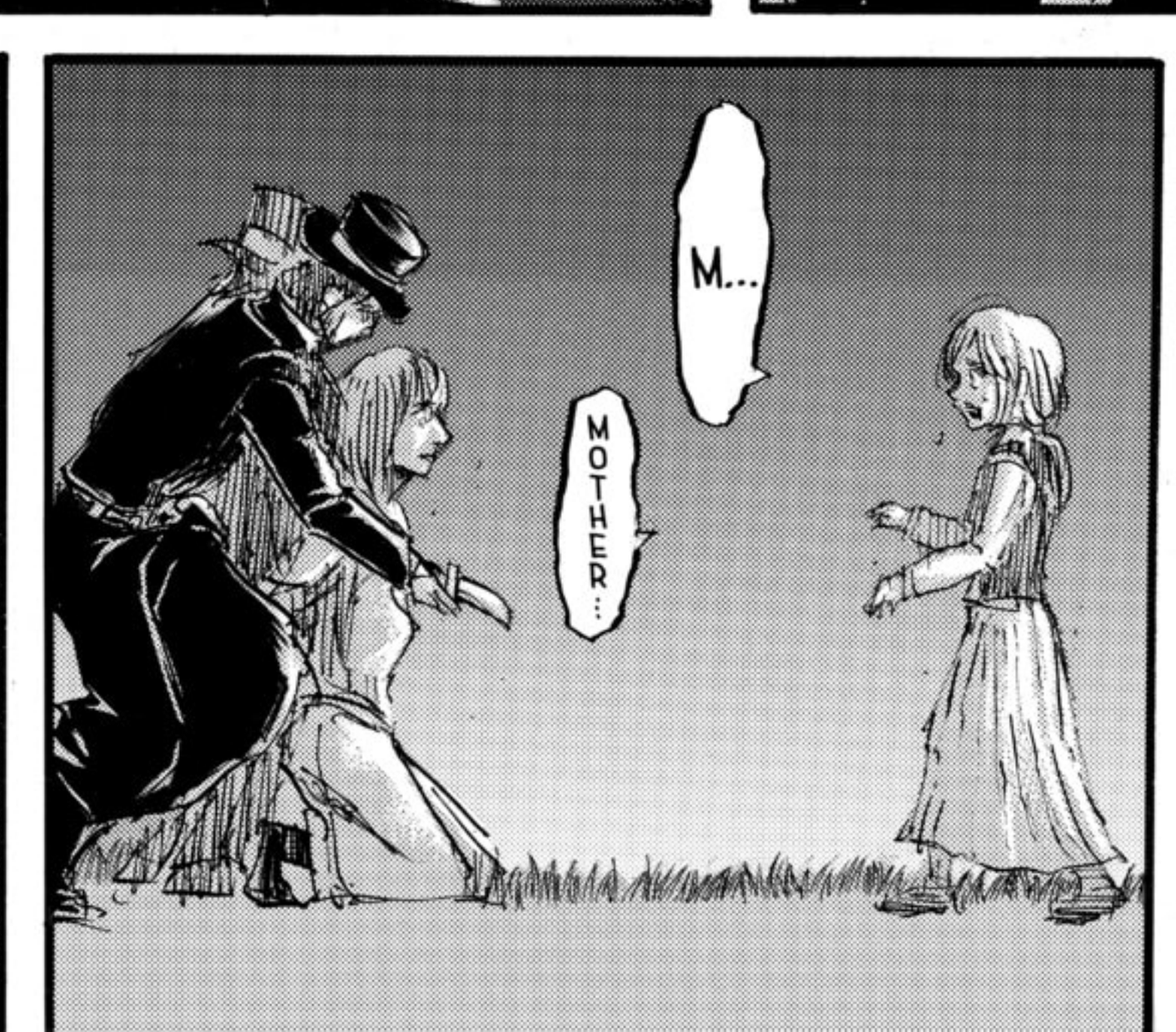
NO ONE KNOWS WHO YOU ARE.
YOU NEVER WORKED IN THE LORD'S MANSION.
YOU NEVER EXISTED.

WHAT ARE YOU ...?!
WHAT ?!


BUT... THAT ISN'T TRUE!!


MAST-ER ...!
NO!

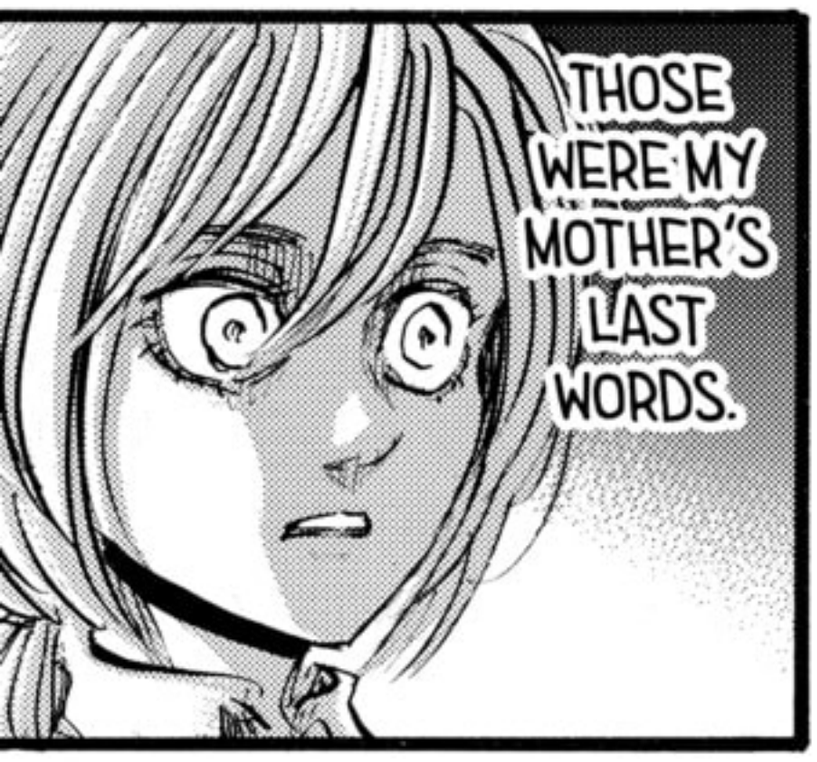
...IF ONLY ...

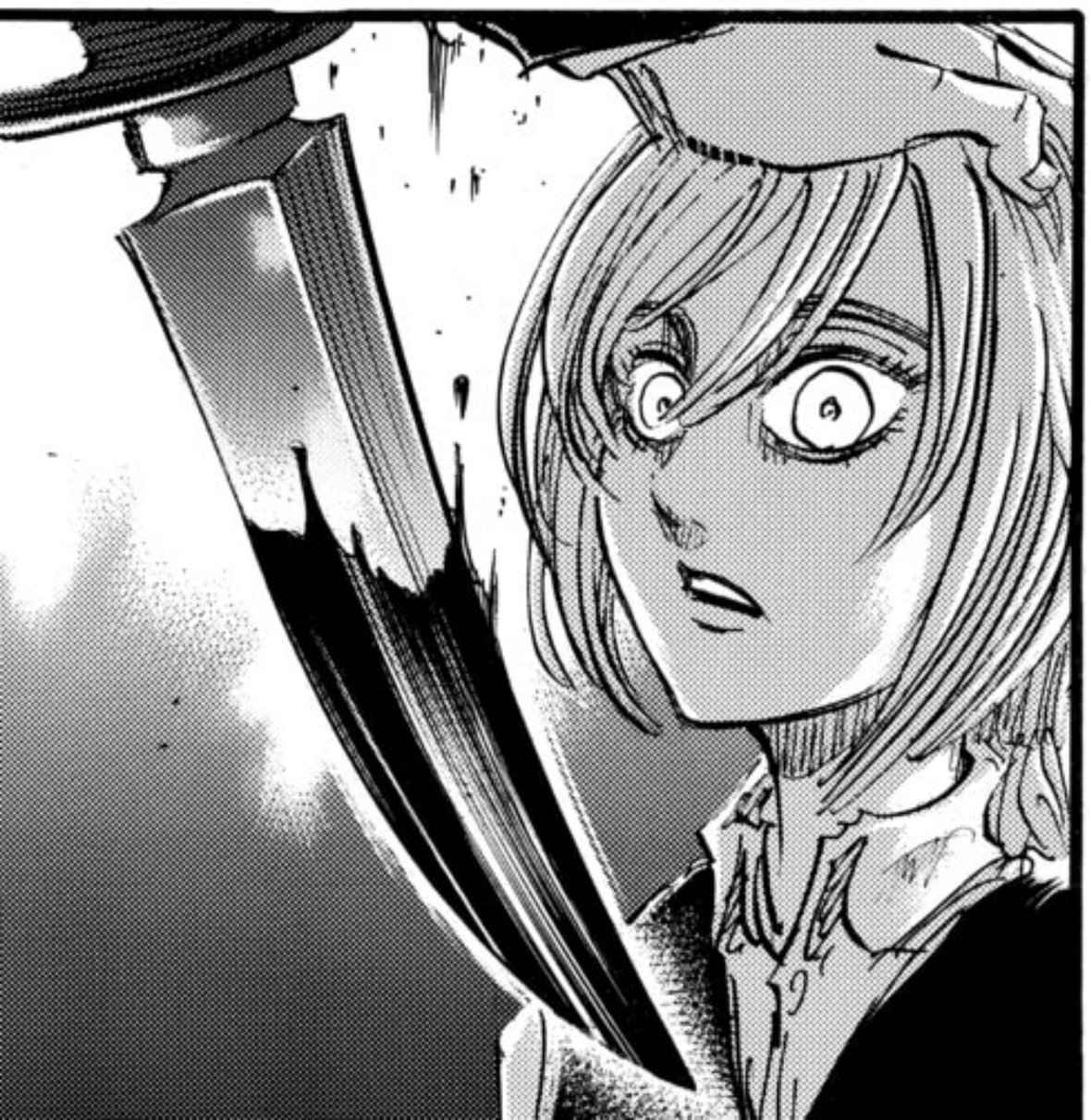

M...
MOTHER...

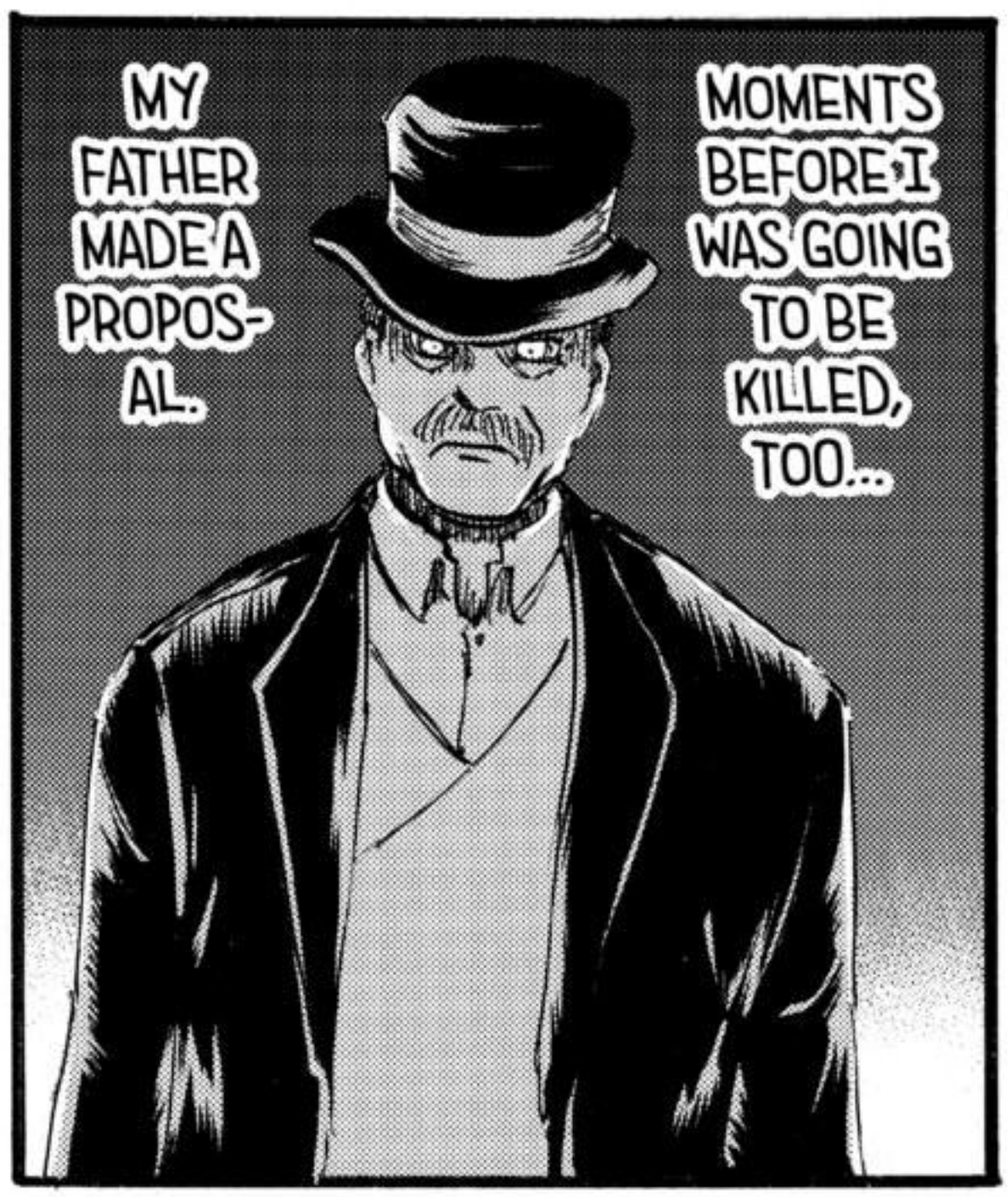
AH ...

GRRT

IF ONLY YOU'D NEVER BEEN BOR-







MangaFire.to

...ENTERED THE TRAINING CORPS WHEN I TURNED TWELVE...

AFTER THAT, I LIVED IN A SETTLEMENT FOR TWO YEARS...

...THEN MET ALL OF YOU.

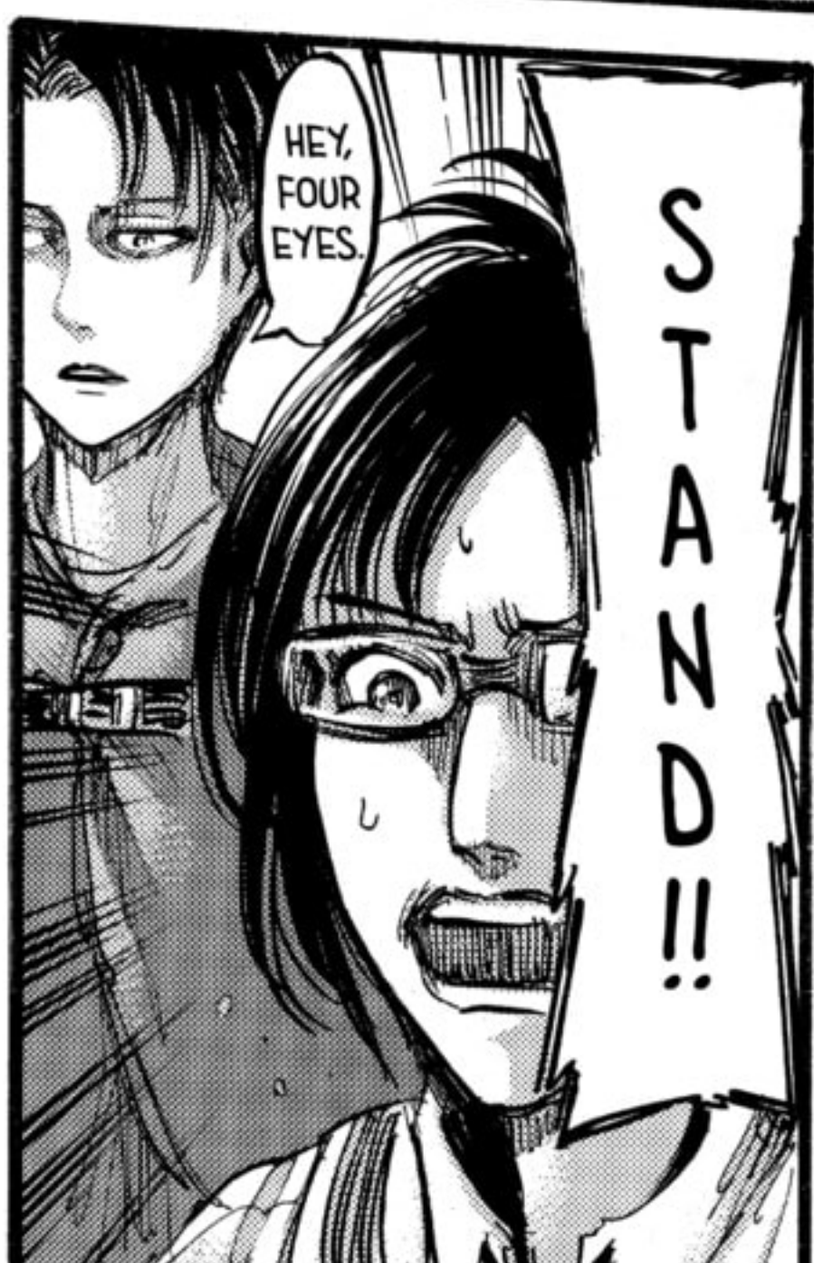
ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

BOOOM
EREN!!
Episode 53:
Smoke Signal

WHAT'S WRONG, EREN?! FINISHED ALREADY ?!

BS SS SSH HH



DON'T YOU THINK HE LOOKS DIFFERENT THIS TIME?

HE'S NOT EVEN TEN METERS TALL, AND HE'S MISSING SOME FLESH.

ALSO, EREN'S ASS IS HANGING OUT.

I KNOW THAT !!

EREN!! DO YOU THINK YOU CAN STILL MOVE YOUR TITAN?!

IF SO, GIVE ME SOME SORT OF SIGNAL !!

IF YOU DON'T, WE'RE DIGGING YOU OUT OF THERE!

MIKASA!

THAK THAK

HEY, THAT GLOOMY LITTLE BRAT IS IGNORING ORDERS AGAIN.

SHOULD WE PUNISH HER?

THAP

NO, HE'S NOT RE-SPOND-ING. WE'RE DONE!

Manga Fire.co

LET ME DO IT!!

WAIT, STOP! EREN'S BLEED-ING!

SBLLT

SBLLT

SBLLT

EREN, YOU'RE SERIOUSLY HOT RIGHT NOW!!

HOT! HOT!!

HE MIGHT END UP JUST TURNING INTO A TITAN IF WE LEFT HIM LIKE THIS!! WOULD IT BE OKAY TO TRY IT OUT?! OR WOULD THAT MAKE ME A BAD PERSON?!

HE'S MORE FUSED WITH THE TITAN'S BODY, LIKE THEY'RE BECOMING ONE!

HANGE?!

SBLLT

WOW... THIS IS INCRED-IBLE! HE'S WAY MORE ATTACHED TO IT THAN HE WAS EARLIER!

SQUAD LEADER!! DO YOU HAVE ANY HUMAN COMPAS-SION AT ALL?!

WE'LL NEED IT FOR COM-PARISON LATER! HURRY!

HURRY!! GET A SKETCH OF THIS!! IS HE GOING TO GET HIS OLD FACE BACK?!

AAHH!!

SBLLT

WHOOOAH! MOBLIT, LOOK AT THIS! EREN'S FACE IS SERIOUSLY MESSED UP!!

SBLAM

SBLAM

OH...

SWOOSH

SSSHHHH

HAAH

HAAH

SORRY... GOT CARRIED AWAY AGAIN...

THUD

ALL TROOPS, WITHDRAW IMMEDIATELY!!

EXPERIMENT COMPLETE !!

Manga Mania.to

...SO THEY FAILED, AFTER ALL.

MAKE ABSO-LUTELY SURE THAT THERE WERE NO WIT-NESSES !!

WE'RE WITH-DRAWING! SEARCH THE PERI-METER!

YES, SIR!

YOU GET IN THE SAME CARRIAGE AS EREN.

ZAKK

HE'S... FINE. I THINK. HE'LL BE HANDSOME AS EVER IN NO TIME! I THINK!

ROLL ROLL

HOLD ON !!

EREN!!

ROLL ROLL

Manga Fiend

GGGTT
THAT TELLTALE SMOKE GOES UP WHENEVER HE TURNS INTO A TITAN. EVEN DEEP IN THE MOUNTAINS...
WE REALLY CAN'T DO THIS QUIETLY, CAN WE...?
...WE NEED TO ASSUME THAT THEY'RE WATCHING US FROM SOMEWHERE...

I SLEPT FOR A WHOLE DAY...?

I CAN'T BELIEVE IT...

I'M GLAD YOU'RE BACK TO NORMAL.

HM?

MIKASA PROBABLY WON'T SLICE ME TO SHREDS NOW.

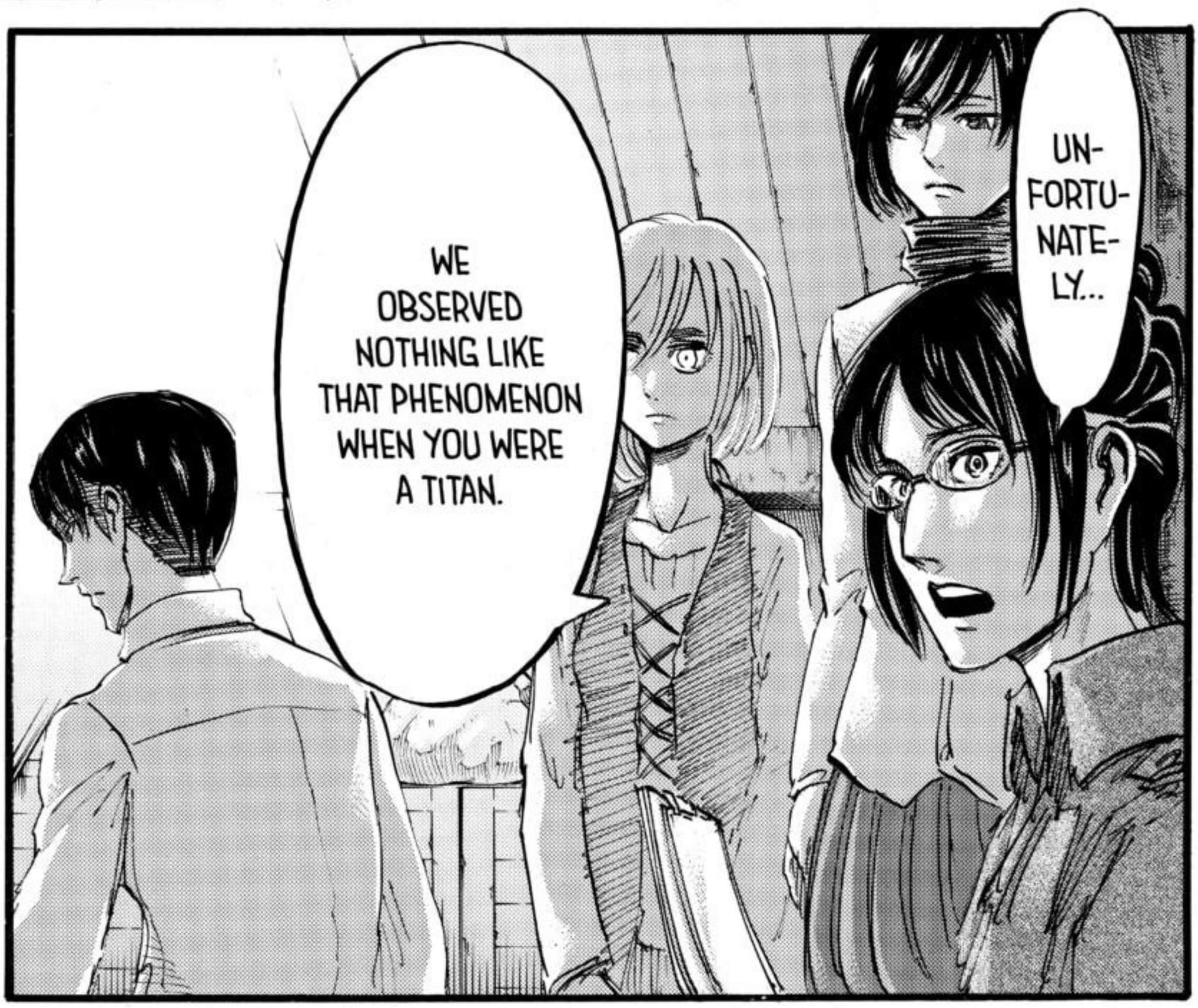
HUH?

ANYWAY, DO YOU REMEMBER THE EXPERIMENT WE RAN?

HOW DID THE "HARDENING" GO...?

I... DON'T REMEMBER A SINGLE THING FROM THE EXPERIMENT...

NO...



Manga Fire.to

YOU TRANSFORMED INTO A TITAN IN ORDER TO HARDEN YOUR BODY AND FILL A GIANT CAVE THAT STOOD IN FOR WALL MARIA.

THIS IS HOW THE EXPERI-MENT WENT.

BUT SINCE NOTHING HAPPENED, WE PROCEEDED WITH OUR BACKUP PLAN AND RAN ENDURANCE AND INTELLIGENCE TESTS.

Manga Fire.to

IT SEEMS YOUR MOUTH IS NOT STRUC-TURED-FOR SPEECH.

WE TRIED TO HAVE YOU SPEAK, BUT IT DIDN'T WORK.

YOU SEEMED FULLY CONSCIOUS, AND FOLLOWED ANY ORDERS, NO MATTER WHO GAVE THEM TO YOU.

WE GAVE YOU SIMPLE ORDERS AT FIRST, LIKE TO RAISE ONE FOOT OR WAVE YOUR ARMS.

YOU WERE ABLE TO DO FAIRLY DETAILED JOBS. YOU COULD PROBABLY BUILD A CASTLE AS A TITAN QUITE EASILY.

NEXT, WE HAD YOU PERFORM TASKS USING LOGS AND ROPE.

YOU HAD BEEN WRITING, "I DON'T KNOW HOW TO HARDEN MYSELF."

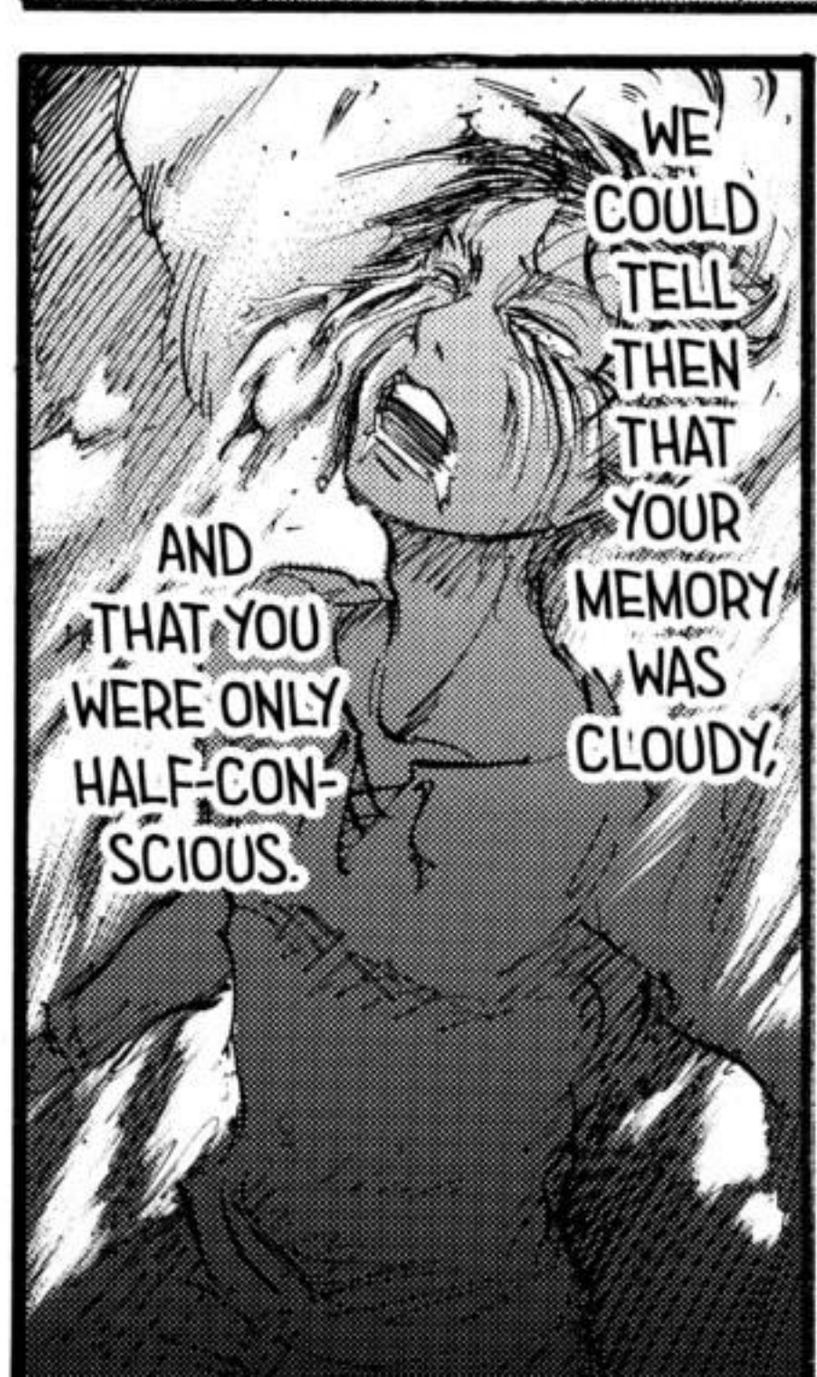
IT WAS WHEN YOU WERE WRITING IN THE GROUND IN ORDER TO COMMUNI-CATE TO US.

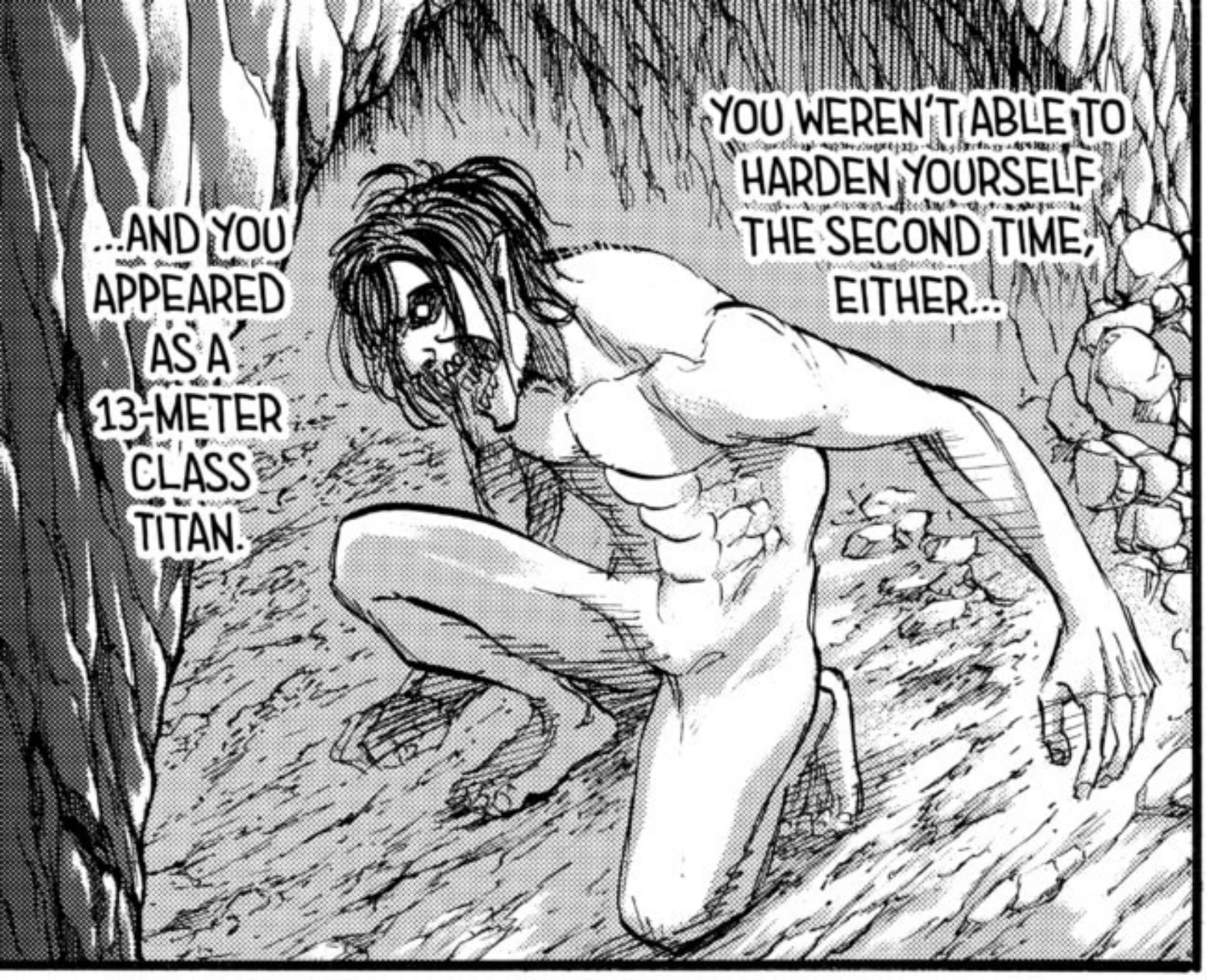
BUT AFTER AN HOUR OR SO PASSED, WE SAW A CHANGE.

AFTER THAT, YOUR WRITING BECAME SO JUMBLED THAT WE COULDN'T READ WHAT IT SAID. ...YOU LOOKED LIKE YOU WERE IN PAIN... DO YOU REMEMBER ANYTHING ABOUT IT AT ALL?

WHAT ?!

THEN, ALL OF A SUDDEN, YOU INEXPLICABLY WROTE "WHAT MY FATHER DID TO ME."

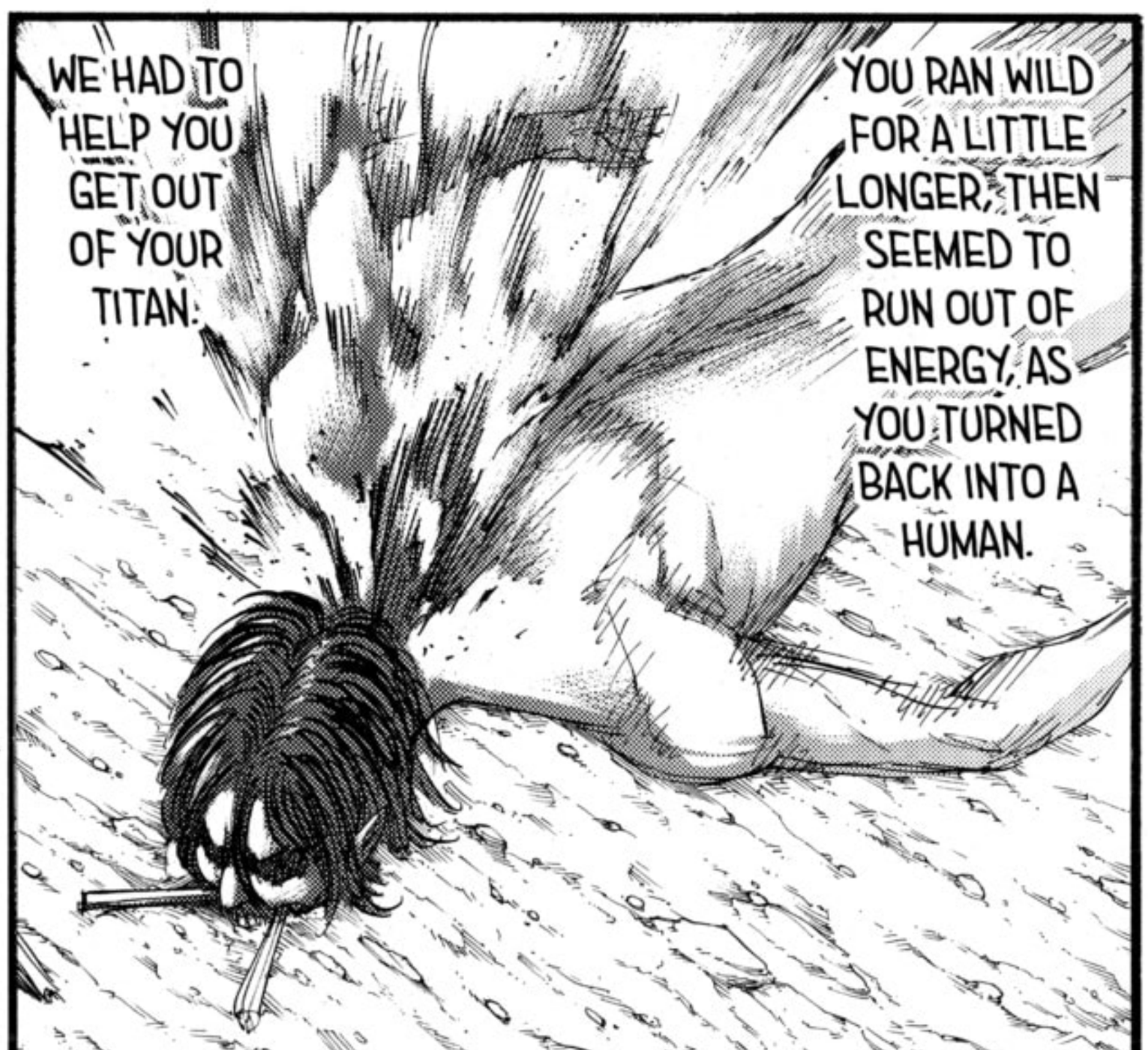



...AND YOU APPEARED AS A 13-METER CLASS TITAN.
YOU WEREN'T ABLE TO HARDEN YOURSELF THE SECOND TIME, EITHER...

AFTER YOU RESTED FOR HALF AN HOUR, YOU TRIED TURNING INTO A TITAN ONCE MORE.

NONE OF OUR ORDERS REACHED YOU, AND YOU SEEMED TO BE INCREDIBLY HUNGRY. YOU ATE THE HOUSE YOU BUILT EARLIER.
WE TRIED TO RUN THE EARLIER INTELLIGENCE TESTS AGAIN, BUT COULDN'T.

YOU RESTED FOR ANOTHER THIRTY MINUTES, THEN TRIED TO TURN INTO A TITAN FOR A THIRD TIME.


WE HAD TO HELP YOU GET OUT OF YOUR TITAN.
YOU RAN WILD FOR A LITTLE LONGER, THEN SEEMED TO RUN OUT OF ENERGY, AS YOU TURNED BACK INTO A HUMAN.

IT WAS EVEN MORE FUSED WITH YOUR BODY, AND TEARING YOU OUT WAS A LOT OF WORK...

THAT TIME, YOUR TITAN WAS LESS THAN TEN METERS TALL... IT WAS SO INCOMPLETE THAT YOU COULDN'T STAND ON YOUR OWN.

...TO RETAKE WALL MARIA...

...THIS MEANS WE WON'T BE ABLE TO START IMMEDIATELY ON THE OPERATION ...

...SO AT THE VERY LEAST...

GRIT

I COULDN'T HARDEN MY TITAN BODY...

ALL BECAUSE ...

AND EVERYONE'S BEEN MISERABLE TODAY BECAUSE OF IT.

IT WAS A REAL DISAPPOINTMENT TO US.

THAT'S EXACTLY RIGHT.

IN ANY CASE, WE'RE IN A SHITTY SITUATION.

WHAT'S NEXT? TITANS MIGHT RISE UP OUT OF THE GROUND. MAYBE THEY'LL COME RAINING DOWN FROM THE SKY... AND HUMANITY'S STILL A PACK OF TOOTHLESS PREY ANIMALS.

WE CAN'T LET ANY MORE TIME GO TO WASTE.

RIGHT NOW, HE CAN'T CLOSE THAT HOLE.

BUT SO WHAT? WHY DOES IT MATTER THAT HE **TRIED** HIS **BEST?**

I KNOW THAT.

...EREN DID EVERYTHING HE COULD.

GOING OVER OUR SHORTCOMINGS AND BITCHING ABOUT OUR SITUATION IS AN IMPORTANT RITUAL.

HOLD ON. I'M JUST BEING AN ASSHOLE. I'M NOT BLAMING HIM.

BUT... BLAMING EREN FOR THAT...

Manga Fire.so

THAT'S OUR SITUA-TION.

IT'S BEEN THAT WAY FOR OVER A HUNDRED YEARS. WE'VE ALWAYS LIVED IN SHIT.

TAKE A WHIFF. INSIDE THESE WALLS, THE AIR'S ALWAYS STUNK LIKE TRASH.

I SAW IT AS NORMAL.

AFTER ALL, I'VE SUCKED IN THIS STINK SINCE THE DAY I WAS BORN.

I DIDN'T NOTICE IT UNTIL JUST A FEW YEARS AGO.

OUT THERE, I FINALLY SAW WHAT I'D BEEN MISSING.

...BUT IT'S GOT SOMETHING THE WALLS DON'T. FREEDOM.

YES, LIFE OUT THERE IS HELL...

BUT THE AIR I BREATHED OUTSIDE THE WALLS WAS DIFFER-ENT.

...WE LEARNED THAT YOU CAN'T HARDEN YOUR TITAN BODY. AND THAT'S A SUCCESS.

...

...IN OTHER WORDS, WHAT LEVI'S TRYING TO SAY IS...

...BUT OUR JOB NOW IS TO MAKE THE MOST OF THESE RESULTS.

WE'LL PROBABLY HAVE TO PAY THE PRICE FOR LETTING OFF THAT SMOKE SIGNAL...

EVERY-THING THAT HAPPENED DURING THIS EXPERIMENT GAVE US USEFUL INFORMA-TION.

THAT'S NOT ALL, EITHER!

WE ALSO LEARNED HOW LONG YOU CAN STAY A TITAN AFTER MULTIPLE TRANSFORMA-TIONS, AND WE GOT A ROUGH IDEA OF YOUR VERSATILITY AND LIMITATIONS.

THANKS FOR THAT ...

...YEAH.

...IS WHAT YOU MEANT. RIGHT, LEVI?

IN OTHER WORDS, LET'S KEEP FIGHTING.

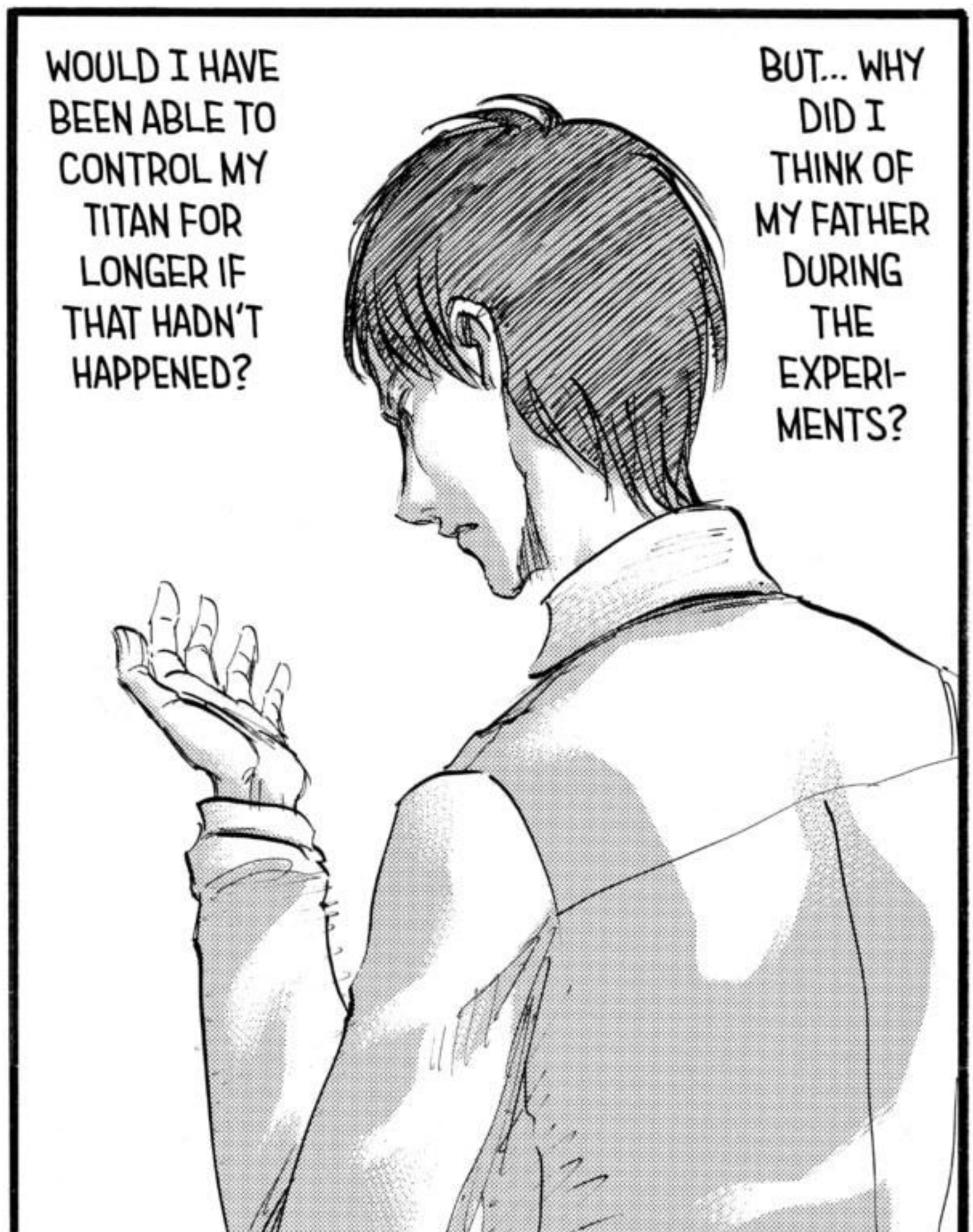
...SAVING HUMANITY, REPAYING HANNES AND THE OTHERS—

WHY WAS I THE ONE GIVEN THIS ROLE...? AT THIS RATE...

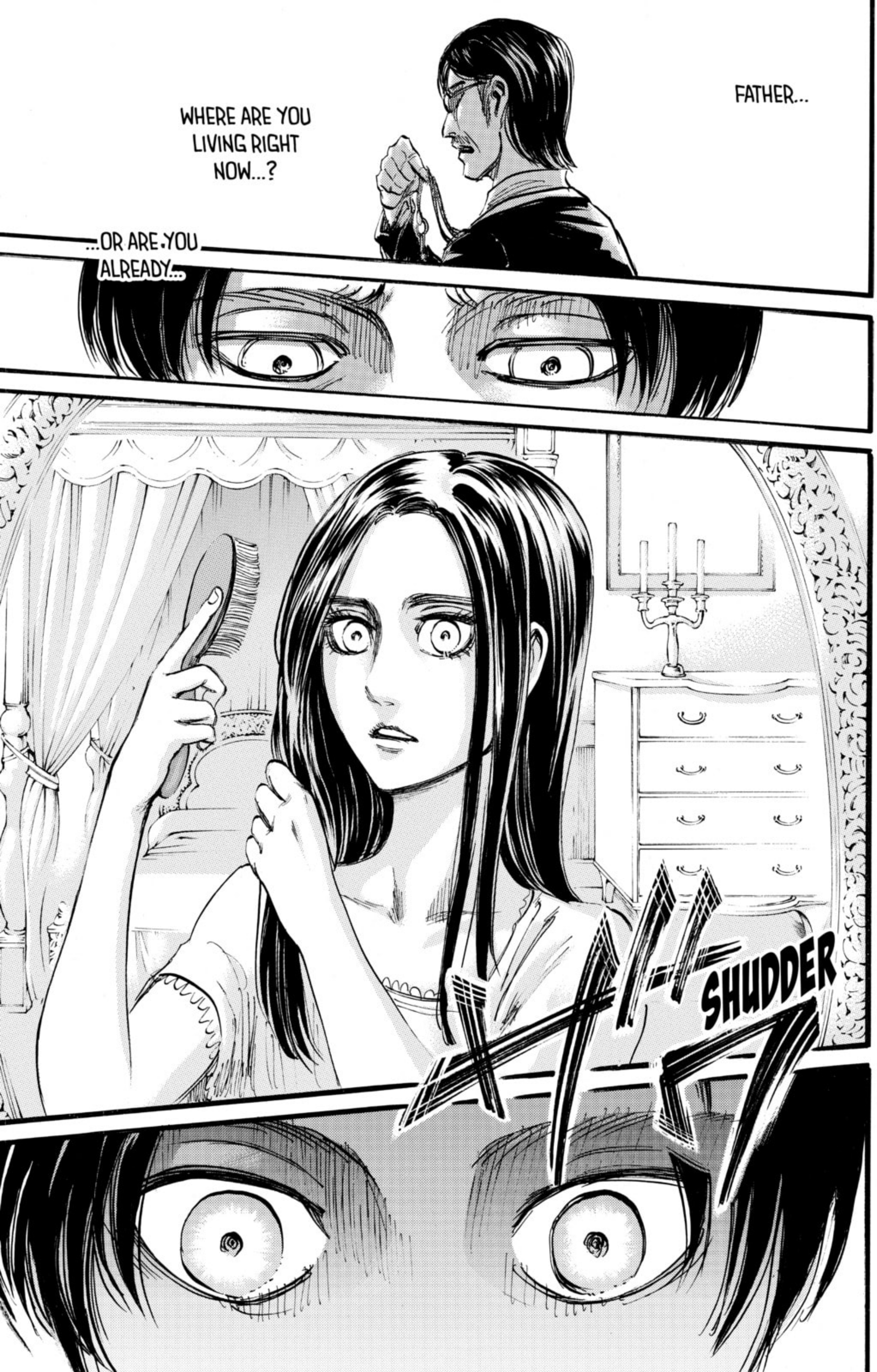
...

GRIP

I WON'T BE ABLE TO DO IT.



Manga Fire


FATHER...
WHERE ARE YOU LIVING RIGHT NOW...?
...OR ARE YOU ALREADY...
SHUDDER

IS THIS A MEMORY?

...WHEN IS IT FROM?

HISTORIA?

NO, THAT'S NOT HER...

ANY MORE AND...

UGH...

AH...

I CAN'T... NOT AGAIN...

AH... YEAH...

HM...?

DON'T PUSH YOURSELF.

YOU'RE STILL WEAK.

...OUR NEXT STEP IS CLEAR.

NOW THAT WE KNOW THAT YOU CAN'T HARDEN YOUR TITAN...

AS TO WHERE WE GO FROM HERE...

WHAT WAS I JUST THINKING?

Manga Fire.to

THEY MIGHT KNOW HOW THEY WERE MADE... OR IN OTHER WORDS, SOMETHING ABOUT TITAN HARDEN-ING.

THEY SEEM TO KNOW SOMETHING ABOUT THE ORIGIN OF THE WALLS MADE OUT OF HARDENED TITANS.

WE'LL GO AFTER THE WALLISTS AND EVERYONE AROUND THEM.

NOW THAT ERWIN'S IN THE ROYAL CAPITAL...

ALSO...

...AND NOT THE RULER OF HUMANITY, THE KING...

...ARE THE ONES ALLOWED TO LEARN THOSE SECRETS.

HE SHOULD KNOW SOMETHING ABOUT WHY THE REISS FAMILY...

MangaFire.to

MITRAS, THE ROYAL CAPITAL

ROLL

ROLL

ROLL

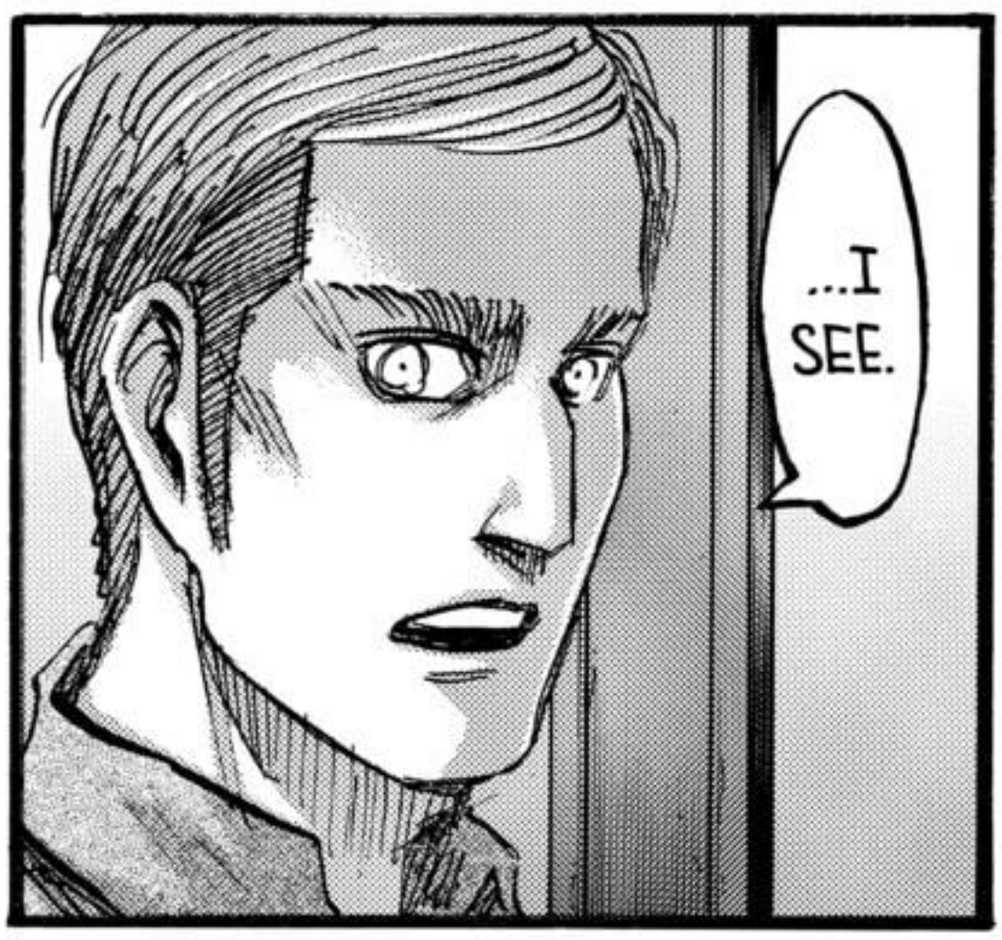
IT'S THE SAME EVERYWHERE. EVEN IF YOU TRY TO CRACK DOWN, THE HOLDING CELLS ARE ALREADY OVERFLOWING.

IS THAT A GANG OF CHILD THIEVES? I DIDN'T THINK THE ROYAL CAPITAL WOULD BE IN SUCH BAD SHAPE...

... CUT ME SOME SLACK, NILE.
I'M NOT IN THE MOOD FOR A CHAT ABOUT OUR DAYS IN THE TRAINING CORPS.
CAN'T EVEN HANDLE A ROYAL SUMMONS ON YOUR OWN?
SO WHAT DO YOU MEAN CALLING AN MP LIKE ME OFF THE JOB AT A TIME LIKE THIS?
IS IT BECAUSE YOU STILL BELIEVE IN THOSE DELUSIONS YOU TALKED ABOUT AS A KID?
...YOU WERE GOING TO DIE AN EARLY DEATH. YOUR RIGHT ARM'S ALREADY WAITING FOR YOU IN THE AFTERLIFE.
I WAS SURE ...
... GOOD FOR YOU.
...AND THOSE DELUSIONS ARE TURNING INTO REALITY.
YEAH...
BY THE WAY, NILE.

WERE YOU AWARE OF THAT?

MINISTER NICK WAS TORTURED THEN KILLED BY THE MP'S INTERIOR FIRST SQUAD.



Manga Fire

THEY HAVE A FREE PASS TO DO WHATEVER THEY WANT.

THERE'S NO ONE WHO EXERCISES OFFICIAL CONTROL OVER THEM, EITHER.

OUR CHAIN OF COMMAND IS DIFFERENT, AND WE DON'T HAVE ANY CONTACT WITH THEM... EVEN WE DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY'RE THINKING.

AND WHILE WE'RE THE FACE OF THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, THE INTERIOR MPS ARE ON THE OTHER SIDE.

SO YOU CAME HERE TO HAVE ME TELL YOU SOMETHING YOU ALREADY KNEW?

IT WON'T MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IF YOU TWIST MY ARM.

WHAT DO YOU THINK ?

...

HUH ...?

WILL HANDING EREN OVER TO THEM END THIS CRISIS INSIDE THE WALLS?

WHAT DO YOU THINK?

MangaFire.to

ALL I DO IS CARRY OUT THE JOB GIVEN TO ME.

IT'S NOT MY PLACE TO THINK ABOUT THAT.

WHY DON'T YOU LEARN TO FOCUS A LITTLE?

...

I HEARD HER THIRD ONE'S ON THE WAY.

HOW'S MARIE DOING ?

I BETRAYED ALL OF YOU, AND SHAME-LESSLY SURVIVED TO THIS DAY.

... YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT.

BUT THEN YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH A GIRL AT OUR FAVORITE BAR, AND CHOSE TO PROTECT THAT ONE WOMAN INSTEAD OF JOINING THE CORPS.

AS I REMEMBER, YOU WANTED TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS ALONGSIDE ME.

...!

BUT... JUST BECAUSE YOU FOLLOW ORDERS AND PROTECT YOUR POSITION DOESN'T NECESSARILY MEAN YOU'RE PROTECTING YOUR FAMILY.

THE SOLDIERS WE TRAINED WITH WHO DIED BEFORE US FELT THE SAME WAY. YOU WERE ABLE TO LIVE IN A WAY WE COULD NOT.

...I RESPECT YOU.

I'M PROUD OF THE FACT THAT I HAVE A FAMILY.

...BUT I DON'T REGRET IT.

HOPE...
...OR DE-SPAIR ?
RIGHT NOW, OUR SMALL WORLD IS CHANGING.
WHO WILL CHOOSE ?
WHO MAKES THAT CHOICE?
AND WHO WILL YOU TRUST?
Manga Fire

PAT

YOU JUST KEEP DOING YOUR JOB... I WANTED TO GIVE YOU A WARNING, THAT'S ALL.

IT'S THE ONLY THING I'M GOOD AT.

YOU KNOW ME. YET ANOTHER GAMBLE.

ERWIN... WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?

KCHT

I WAS QUITE TAKEN WITH MARIE, MY-SELF.

OH, AND ONE LAST THING ...

I'LL LEAVE YOU HERE...

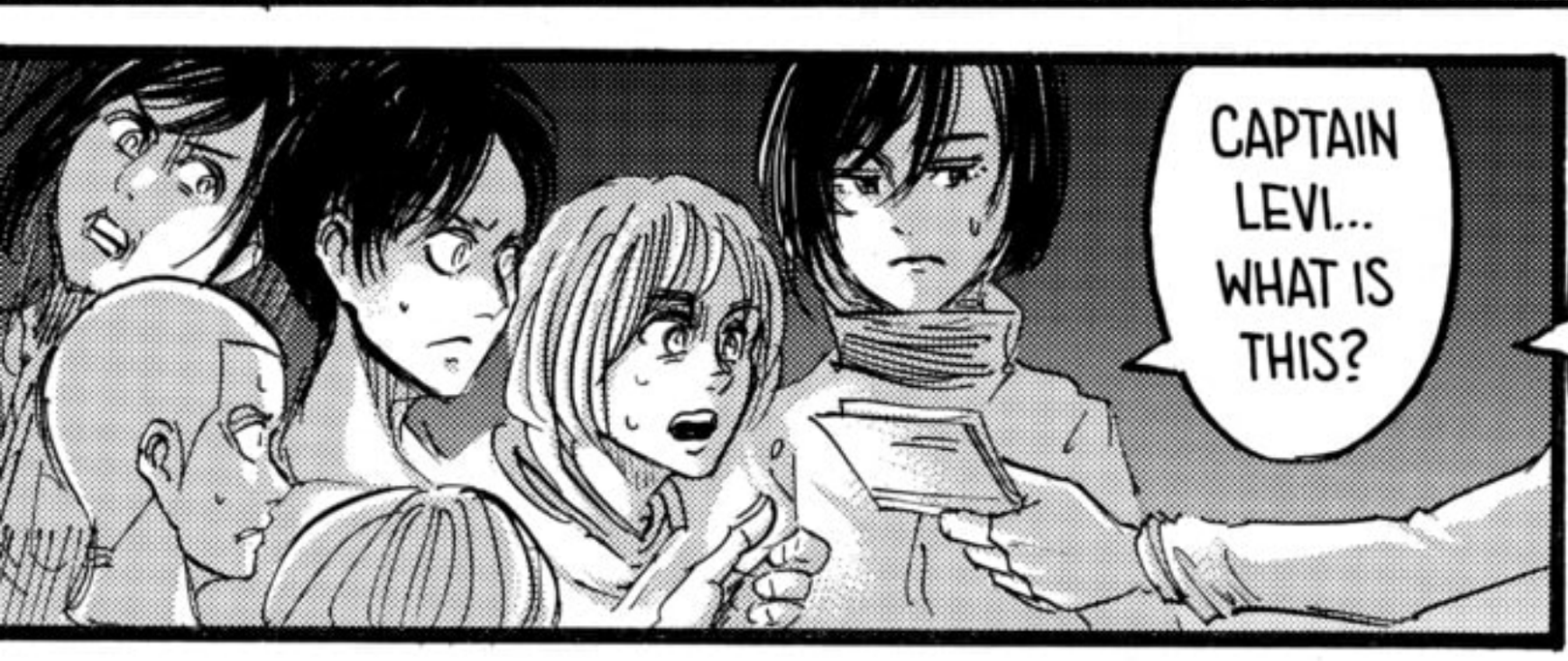
BUT YOU CHOSE TITANS OVER HER, DIDN'T YOU?!

YOU THINK I DIDN'T KNOW THAT?

... HAH!

...

MangaFire.to


CAPTAIN LEVI... WHAT IS THIS?

Y- YES.
EVERY-ONE READ IT?

DO YOU TRUST HIM?
THOSE DUMB ENOUGH TO SAY YES... COME WITH ME.
IN-STRUC-TIONS FROM ERWIN.
BWOTOTOSH

THAT WAS CLOSE ...

THEY DIDN'T TAKE ME TOO SERIOUSLY, EITHER ...

I CAN'T IMAGINE THEY'D ACT DIRECTLY ALL THE WAY OUT HERE, BUT...

BEATS ME.

GOOD THING THE MOON'S OUT TONIGHT.

HURRY TO THE RENDEZ-VOUS POINT.

ZAKK

ZAKK

TROST DISTRICT

Manga Mire.co

HM ?

AREN'T YOU LEVI?!
HEY...

CHATTER CHATTER
HAH...! I'VE ONLY EVER SEEN HIM ON A HORSE.
HEY, HE'S SMALL ...

THAT'S LEVI, HUMANITY'S STRONGEST SOLDIER!!
I'VE SEEN HIM BEFORE, TOO!
IT IS !

YOU'RE IN THE WAY.
...

WE LOST OUT ON A LOT OF WORK BECAUSE OF THAT EVACUATION PLAN YOU SOLDIERS MADE ALL THAT NOISE ABOUT!
COME ON, CAPTAIN. HEAR US OUT!
WE HUMBLE FOLK JUST WANT A WORD WITH YOU.

THE GARRISON RAN OFF SOMEWHERE, AND CROWDS OF THIEVES CAME IN TO TAKE THEIR PLACE.

OUR INCOME'S GONE, AND WE CAN'T EAT.

IT'S NOT JUST US. PEOPLE DON'T COME TO TOWNS BY THE WALL LIKE THIS ONE ANYMORE BECAUSE OF ALL THE UNCER-TAINTY.

I THINK I KNOW WHY.

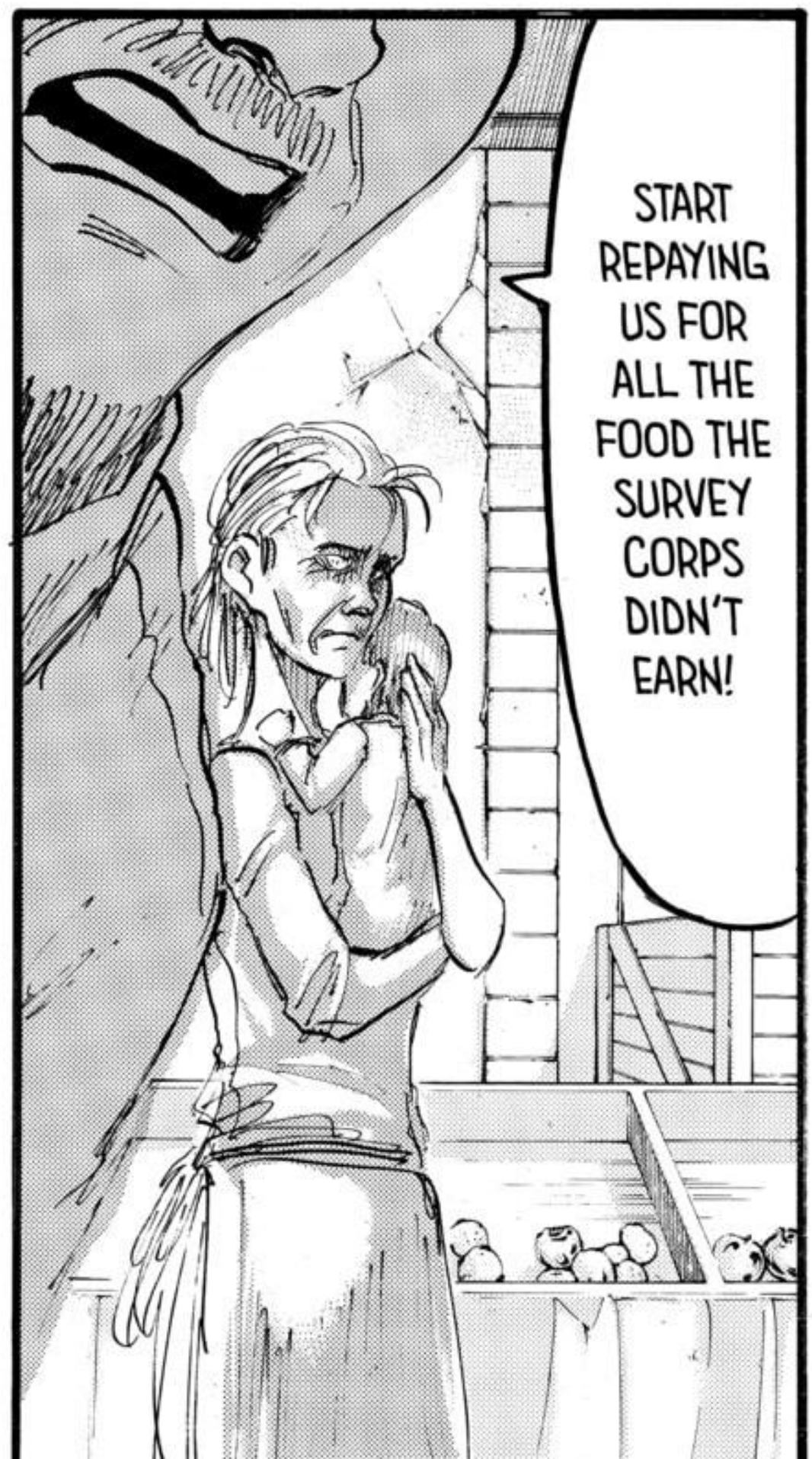
WHY'D THINGS TURN OUT LIKE THIS? WHY DO THE TITANS KEEP ATTACK-ING?

WHAT ARE WE SUPPOSED TO DO?

...BUT TAXES ARE AS HIGH AS EVER.

IT'S BECAUSE YOU IN THE SURVEY CORPS AREN'T WORKING HARD ENOUGH.

MangaFire.to



MangaFire.co

WATCH OUT!

HEY!

...!

WATCH OUT FOR WHAT?

HUH ?

THUD

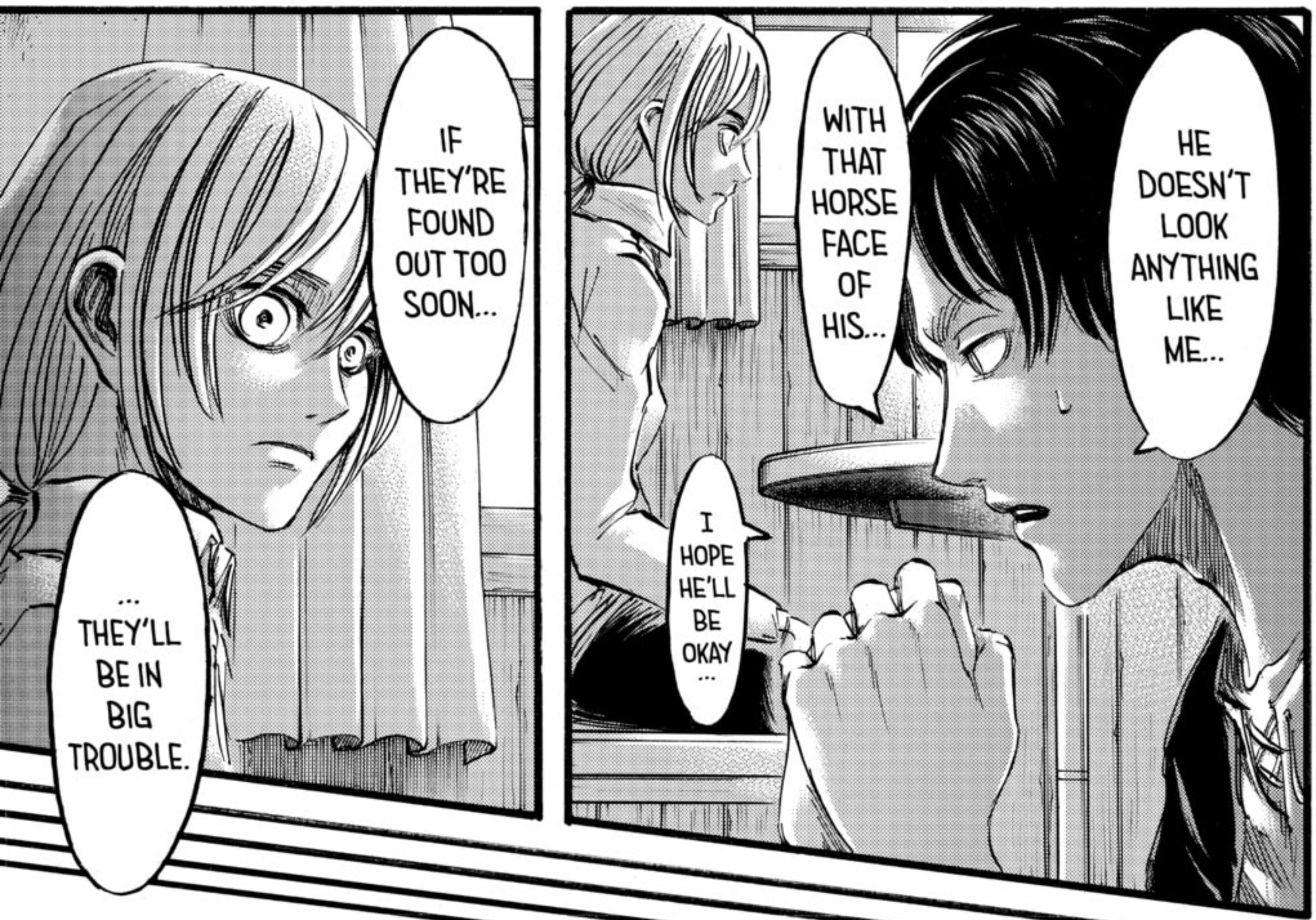
WHAT'S THAT, HUMANITY'S STRONGEST SOLDIER ?!

GRAB

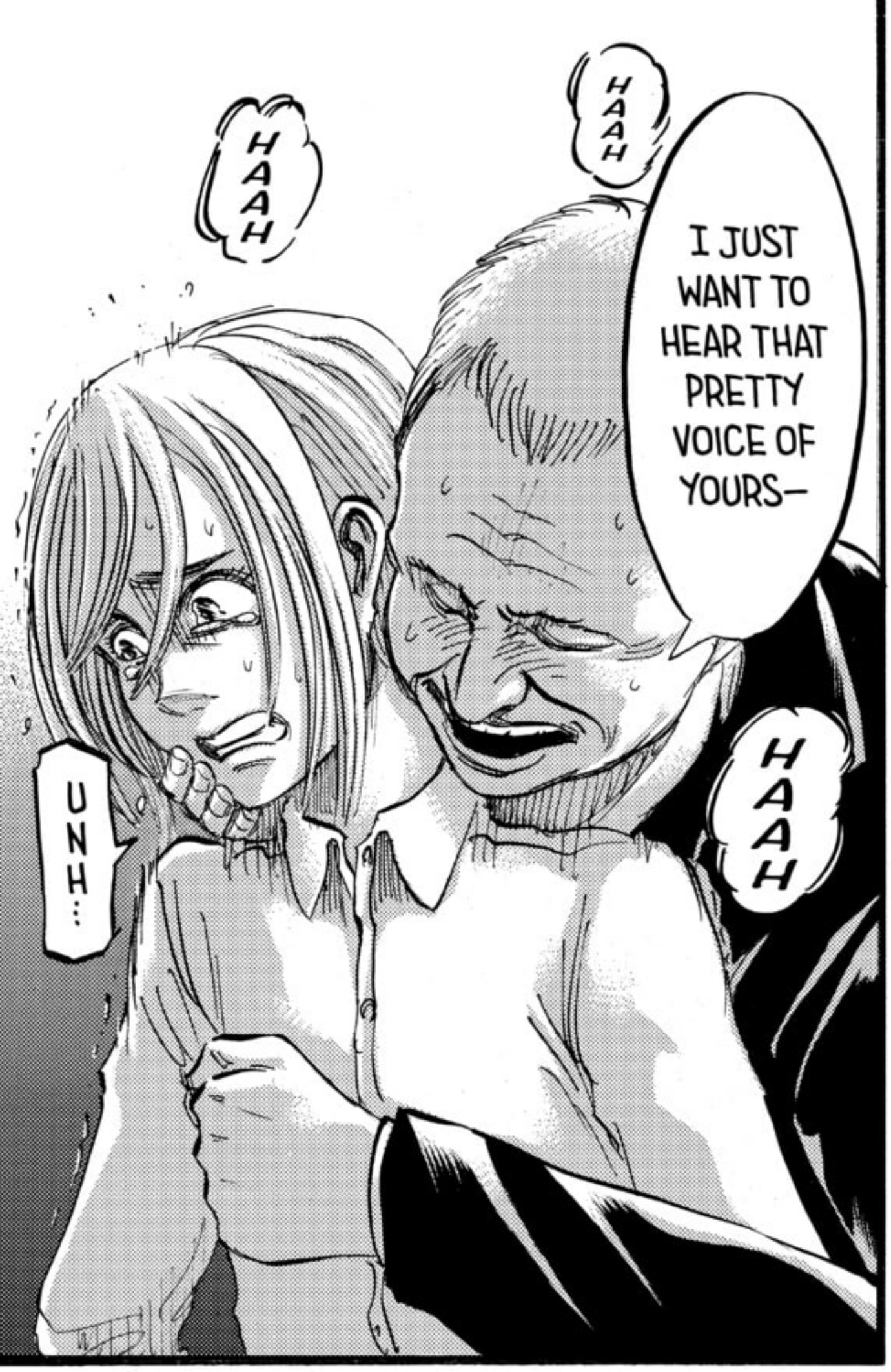
THERE'S A CARRIAGE COMING!!
THUD UD UD UD

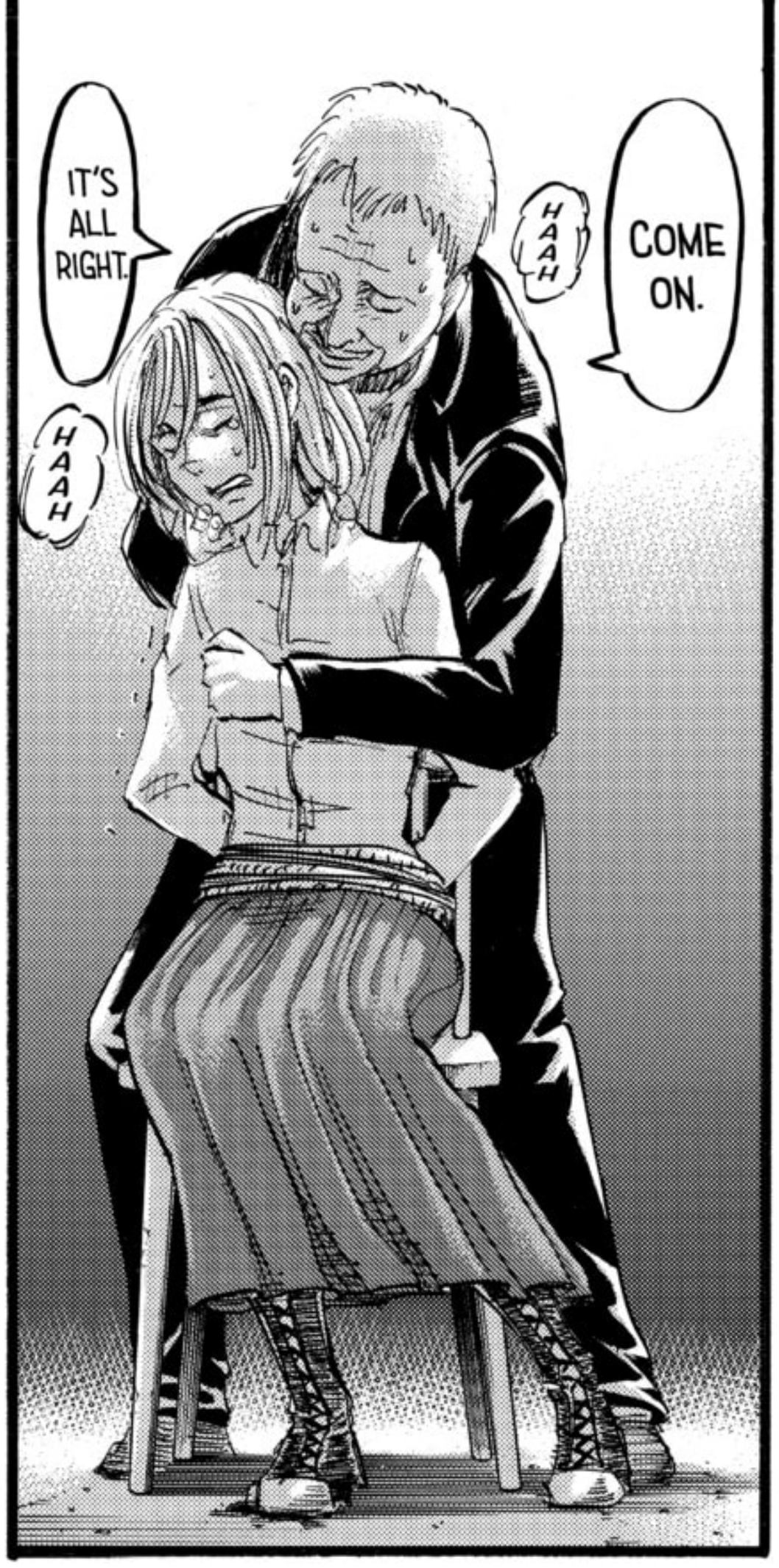
Manga Fire.co

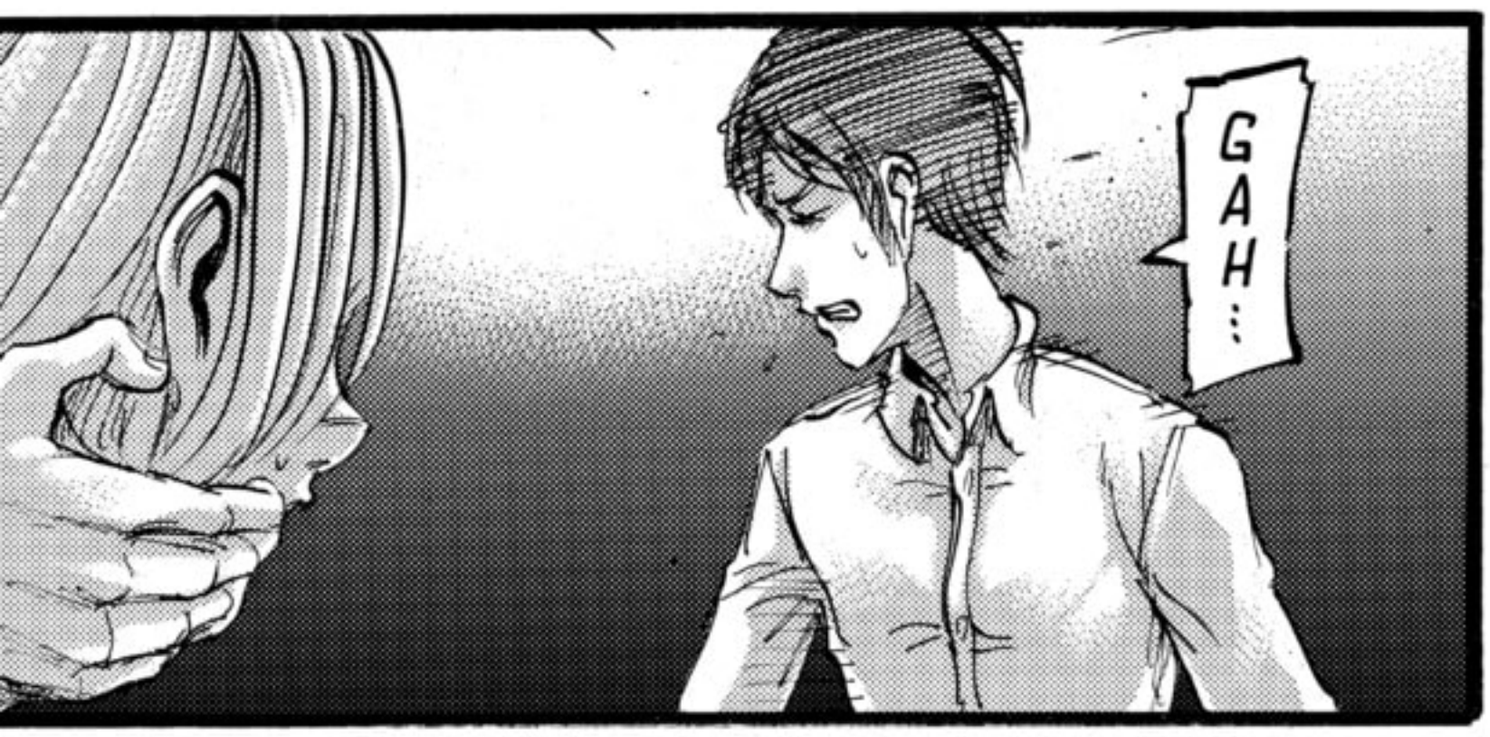
MangaFire.to

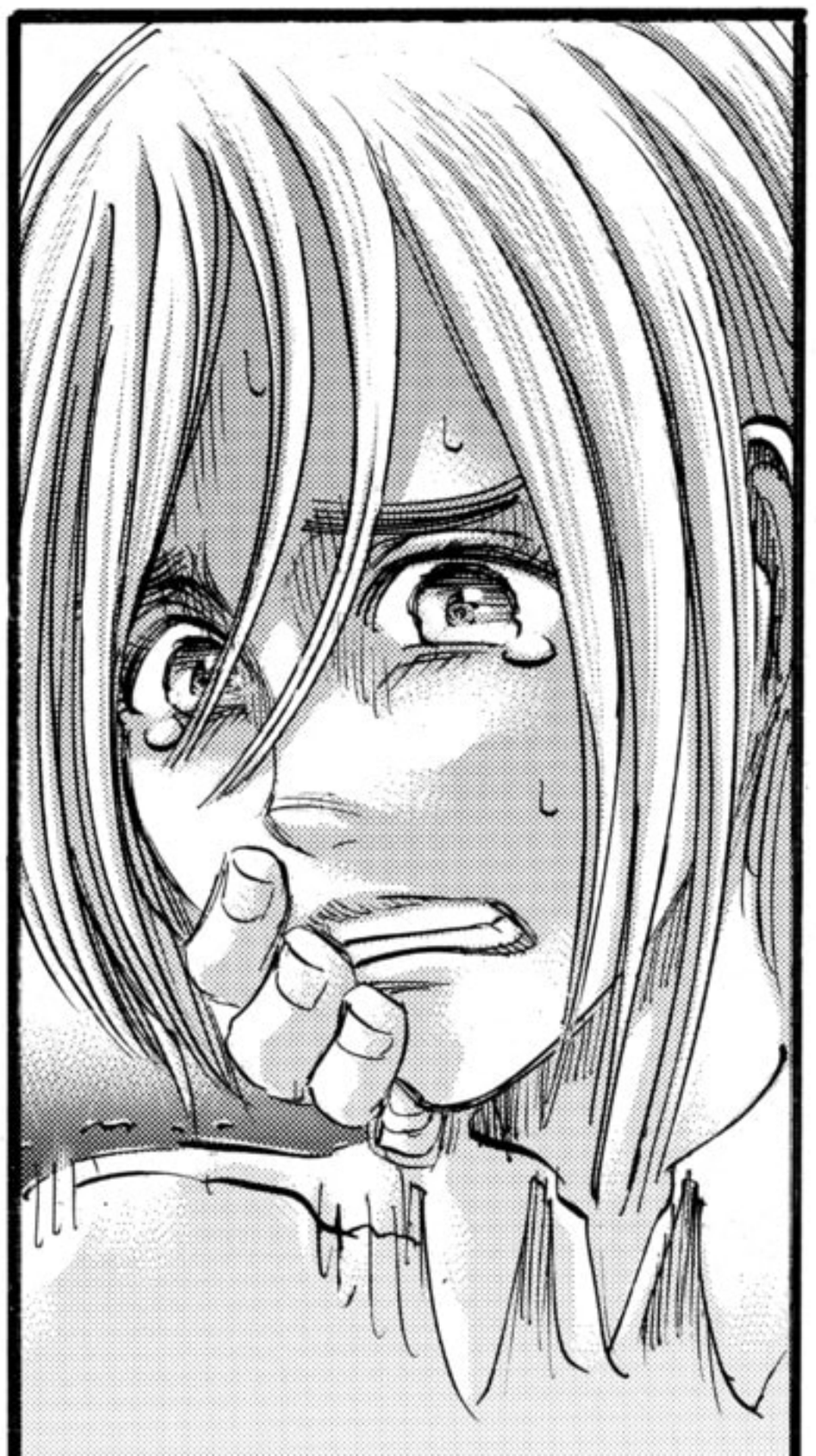

IF THEY'RE FOUND OUT TOO SOON...
... THEY'LL BE IN BIG TROUBLE.
WITH THAT HORSE FACE OF HIS...
HE DOESN'T LOOK ANYTHING LIKE ME...
I HOPE HE'LL BE OKAY ...

LET ME HEAR YOUR VOICE.
SO... HOW ABOUT IT?


HAAH
HAAH
I JUST WANT TO HEAR THAT PRETTY VOICE OF YOURS—
HAAH
UNH…

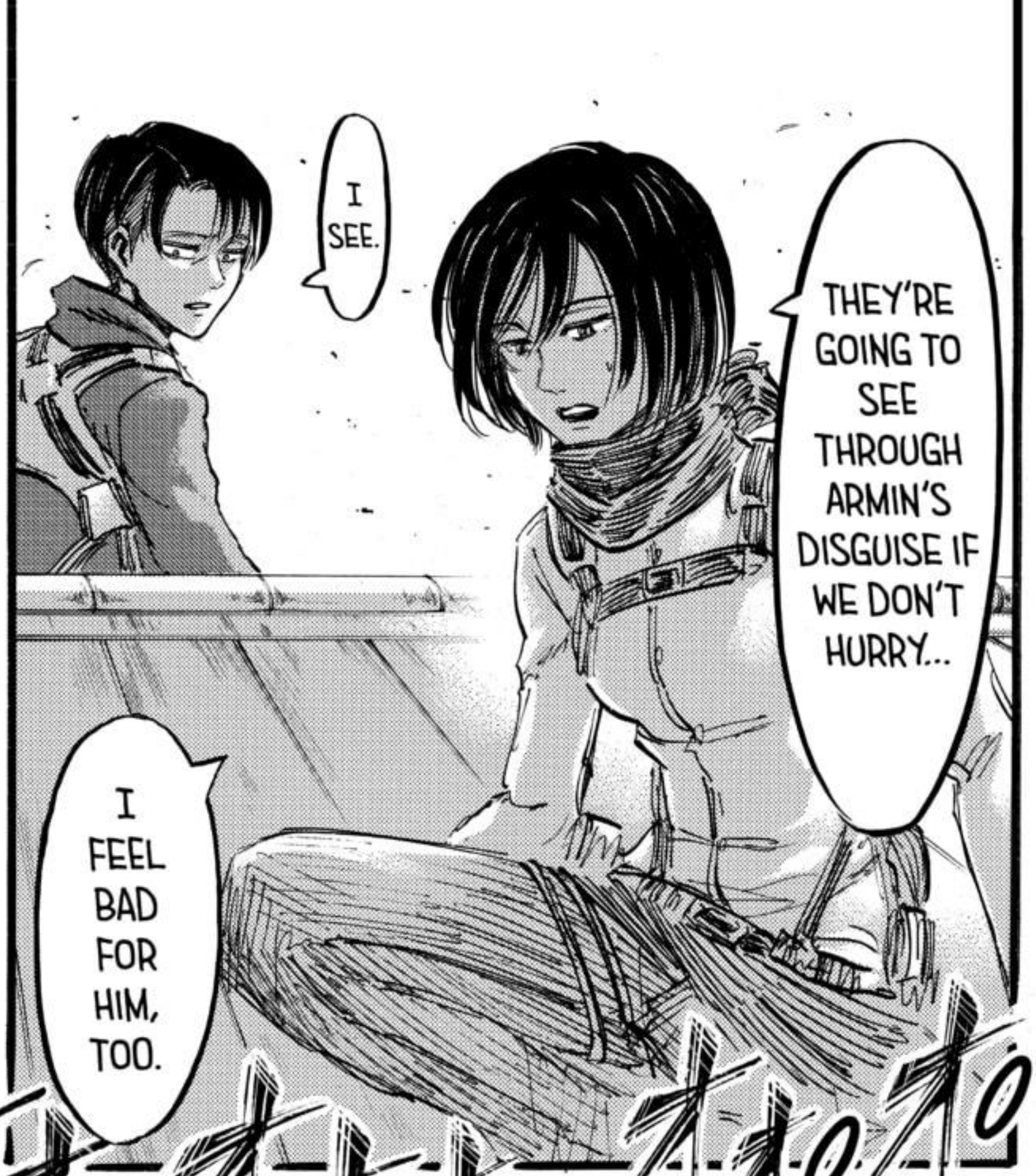

IT'S ALL RIGHT.
HAAH
COME ON.
HAAH


GAH…



I THOUGHT I WAS DONE WITH BEING…
…THAT BASTARD'S BODY DOUBLE

WHAT'S IT LOOK LIKE INSIDE?
SWOOSH



FWOOO

MangaFire.co

ATTACK ON TITAN

LOOK AT HOW WELL YOU CAN READ ALREADY.

YOU'RE AMAZING, HISTORIA.

Episode 54: Location of the Counterattack

...YOU TAUGHT ME HOW TO, SIS!

THAT'S 'CAUSE...

YOU'VE GOT TO ACT MORE LADYLIKE, HISTORIA!

RUSTLE

OH, YOU CAN'T LET YOUR NOSE RUN LIKE THAT.

OKAY...

BLOW.

WHOA!

SSSSUUUU

FINNNNN

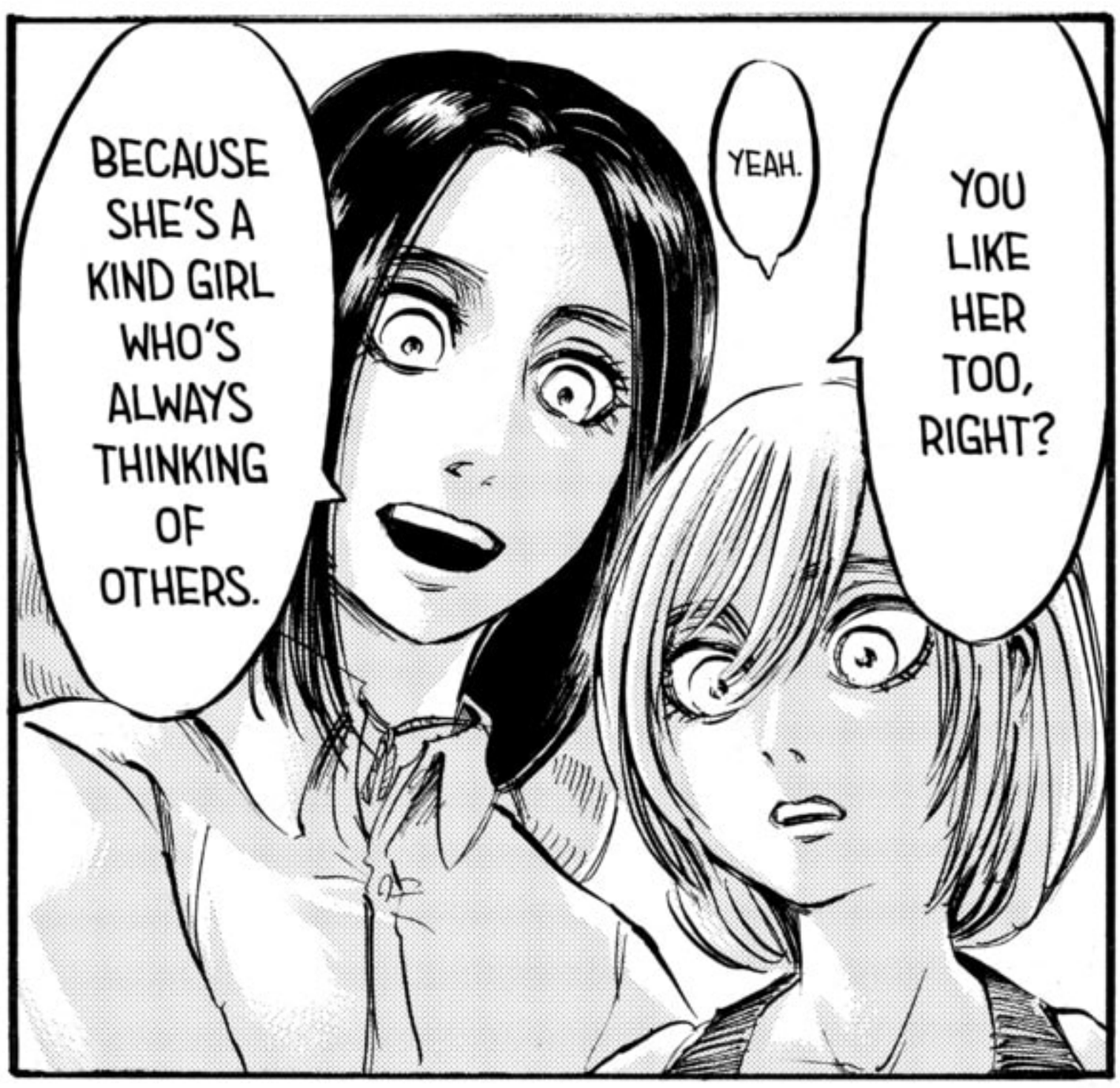
MangaFire.to

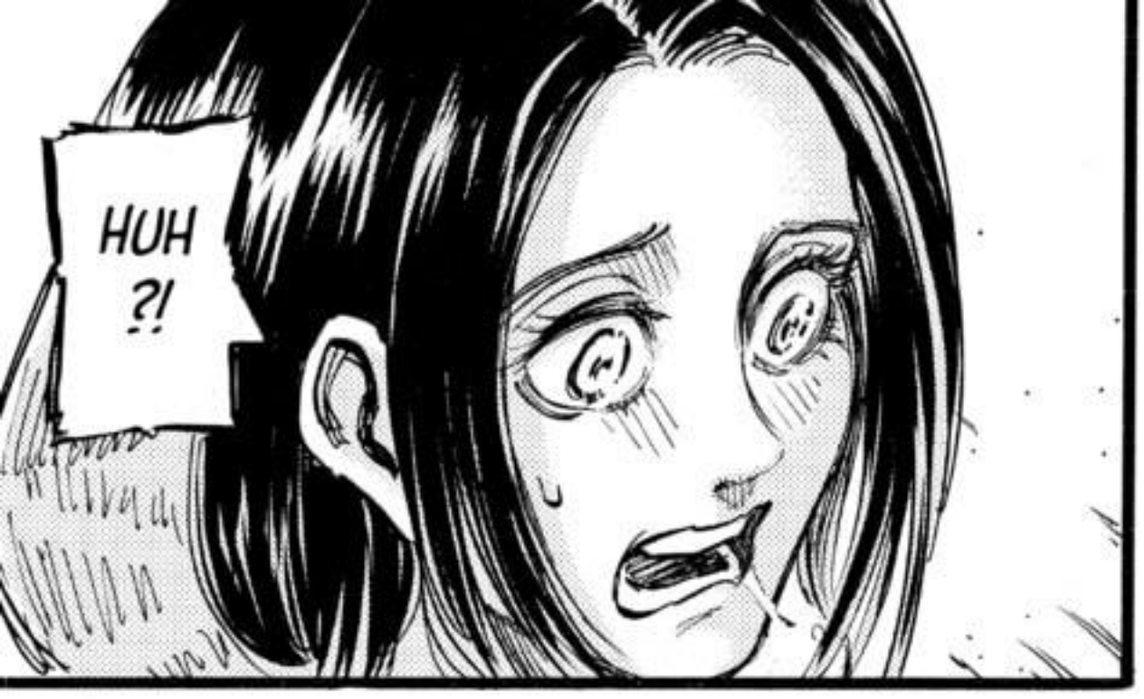
WHAT'S "LADY-LIKE" MEAN?

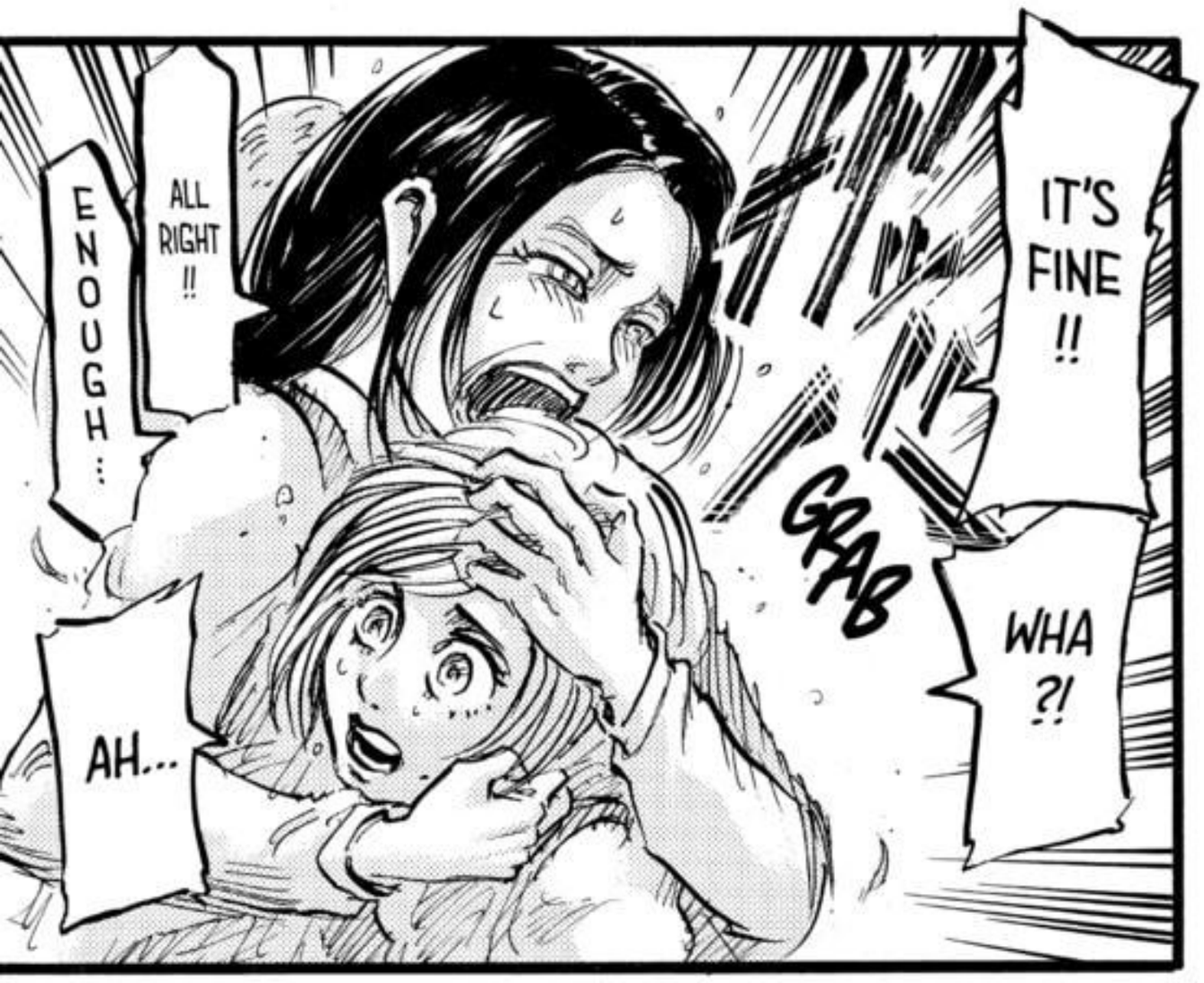
HM?

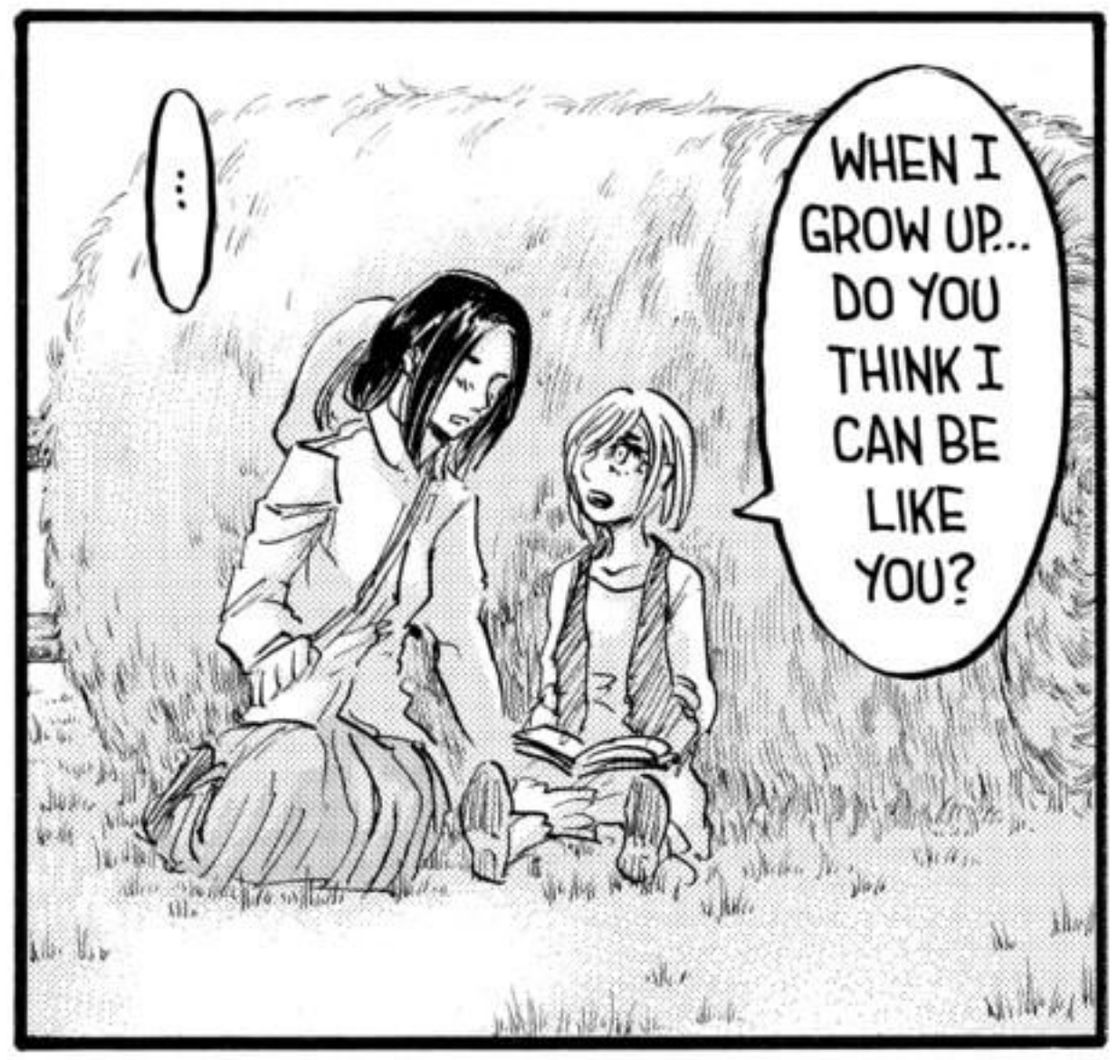
SIS?

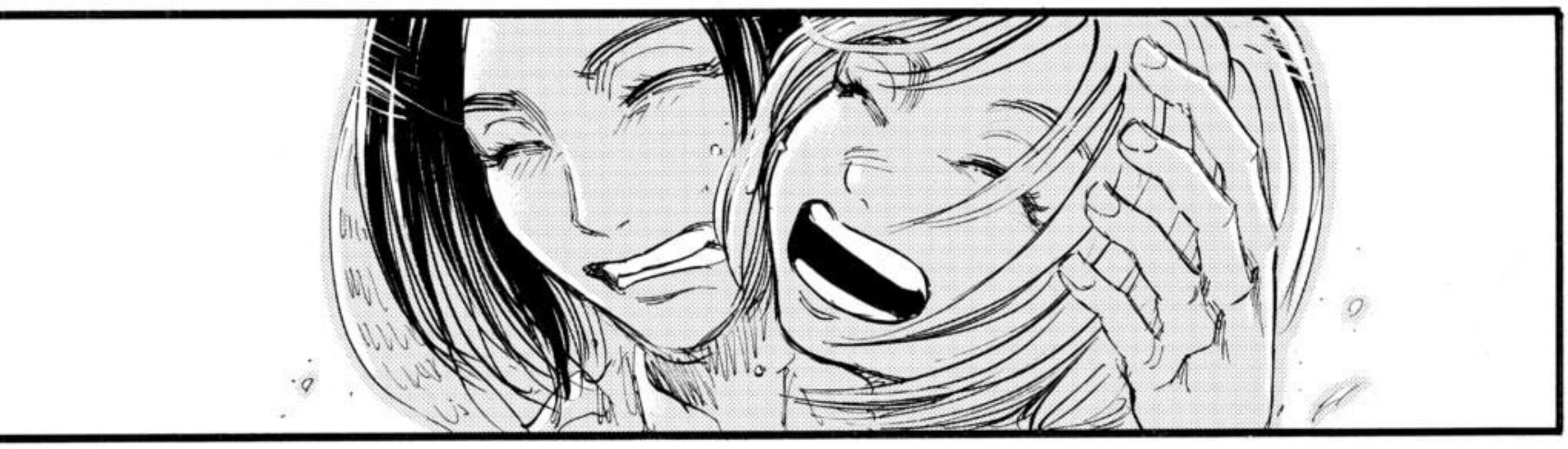
WELL... IT MEANS SOME-THING LIKE...







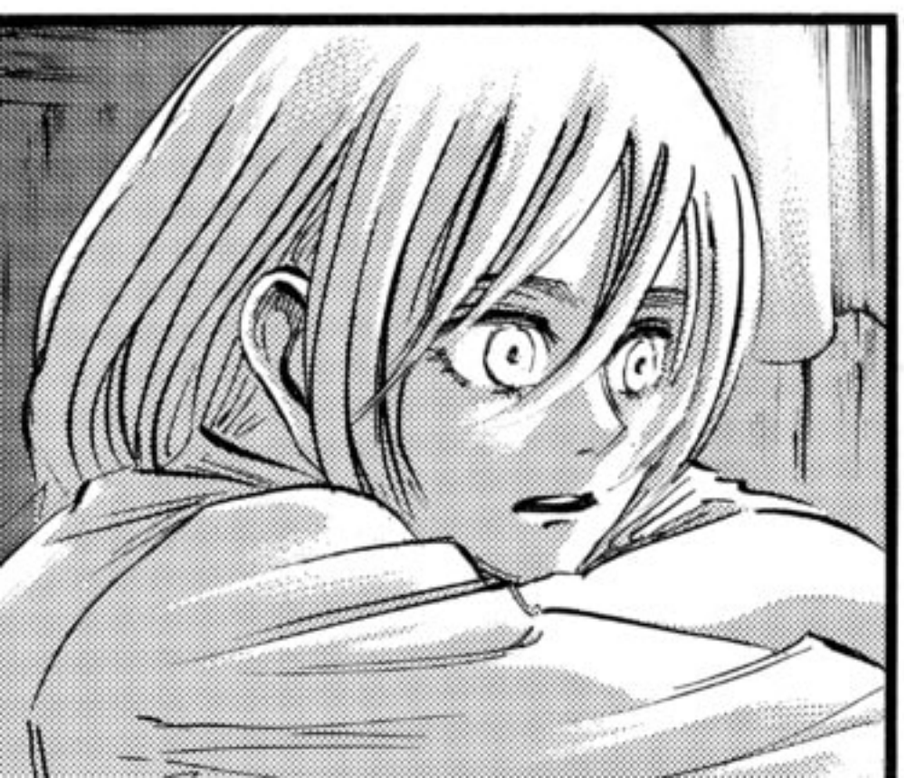


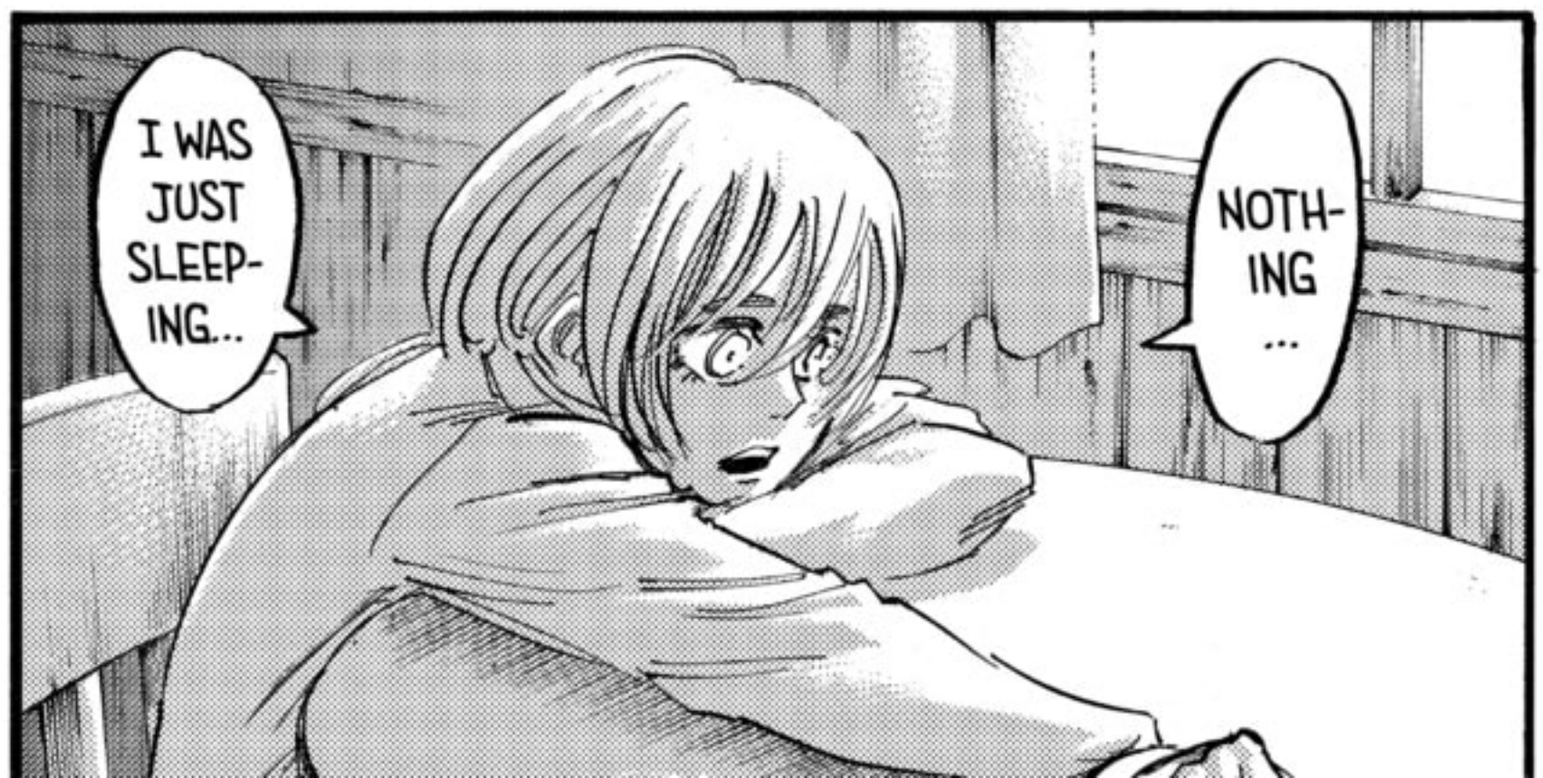


Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.co

WHA?!





THAT HAPPENS TO ME A LOT, TOO.

YEAH.

BUT I CAN'T REMEMBER A THING ABOUT IT.

I FEEL LIKE I HAD AN IMPORTANT DREAM...

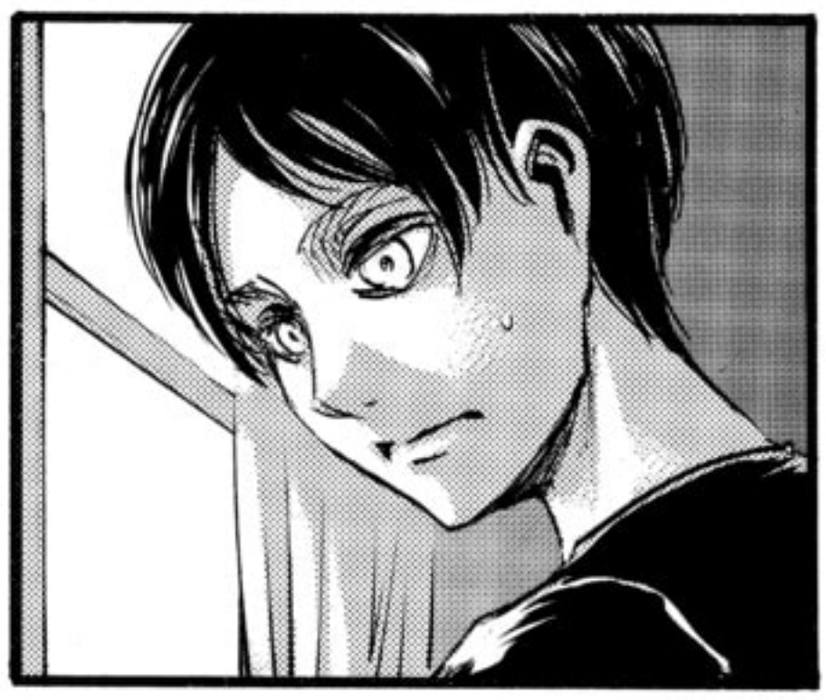
NO, WAIT ...

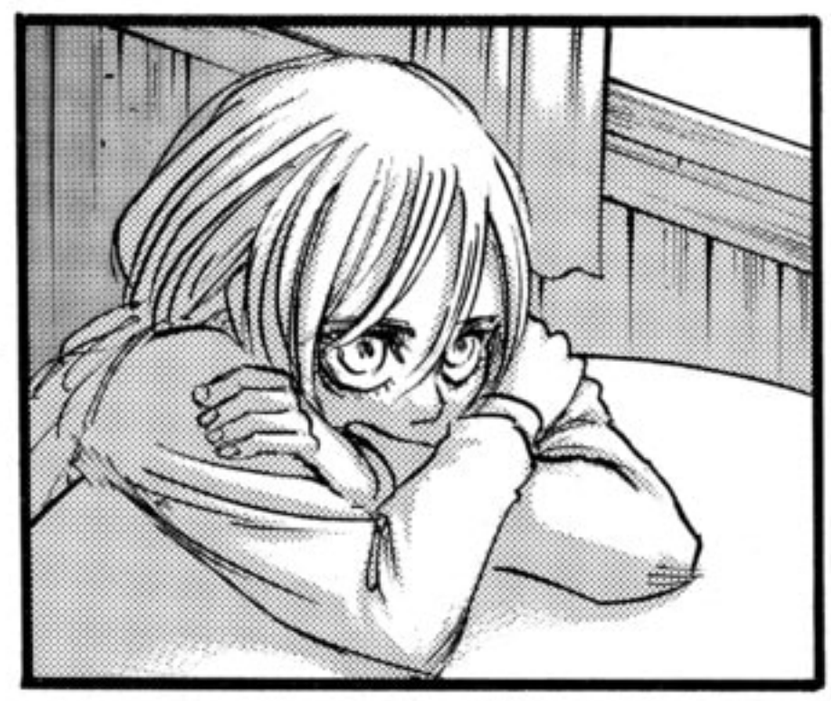
...ARE WE REALLY UP AGAINST THE REEVES COMPANY ?

I'D LIKE TO THINK THAT WITH CAPTAIN LEVI THEY'LL GET RESULTS, BUT...

THE SUN'S ABOUT TO SET...

...IT'S ALREADY SO LATE!





SCRAPE

HUH?

WHY ARE YOU APOLOGIZING TO ME?

...

...AND THAT'S WHY WE'VE GOT TO WASTE ALL THIS TIME ON TRICKS.

I'M SORRY... I FAILED AS A TITAN...

RESCUE...

I FEEL LIKE IT WOULDN'T BE...

...A RESCUE ANYMORE.

YMIR... YOU WANT TO RESCUE HER NOW, RIGHT?

IT'S LIKE YOU SAID.

BACK THEN, YMIR CHOSE WHAT LIFE SHE WOULD LEAD.

I'VE GOT NO RIGHT TO INTERFERE, AND SHE DOESN'T NEED ME TO.

SO...

WHAT DO... **YOU** WANT TO DO?

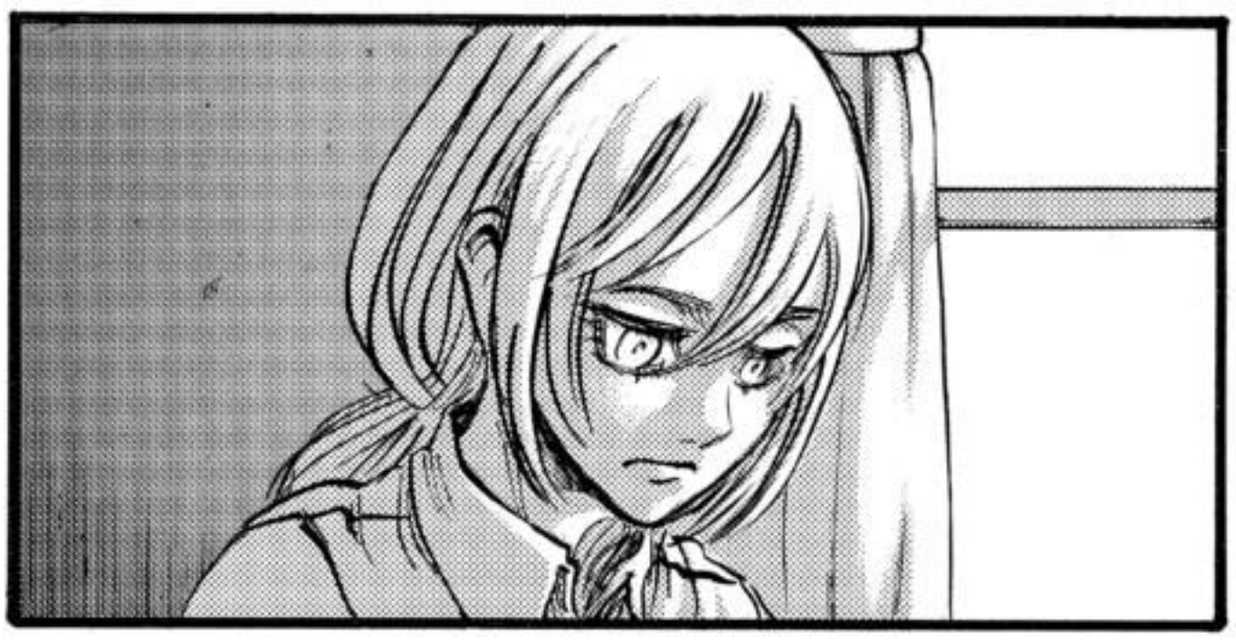
...

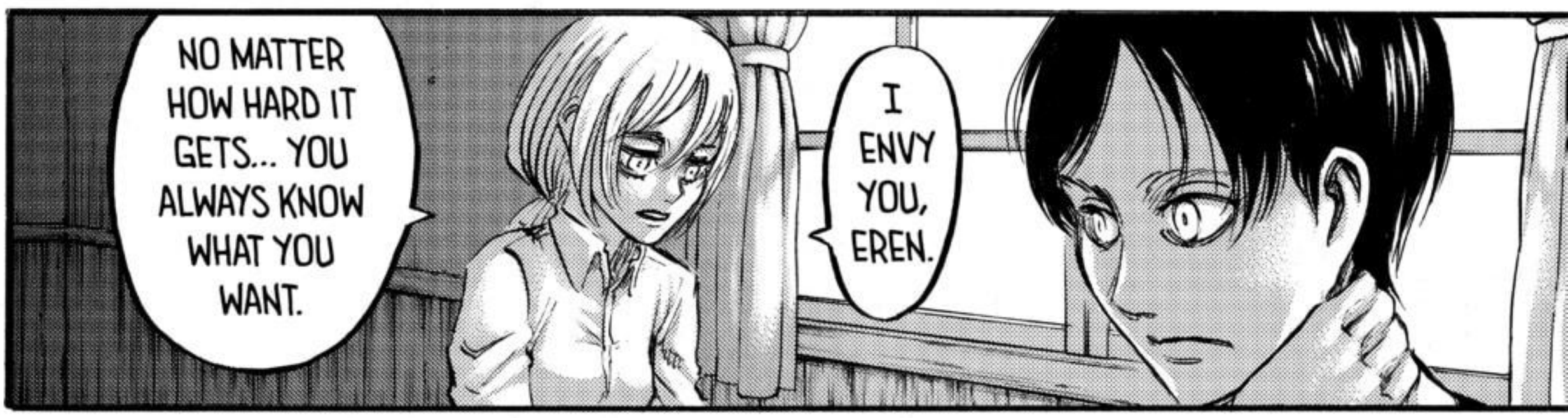
I DON'T KNOW.

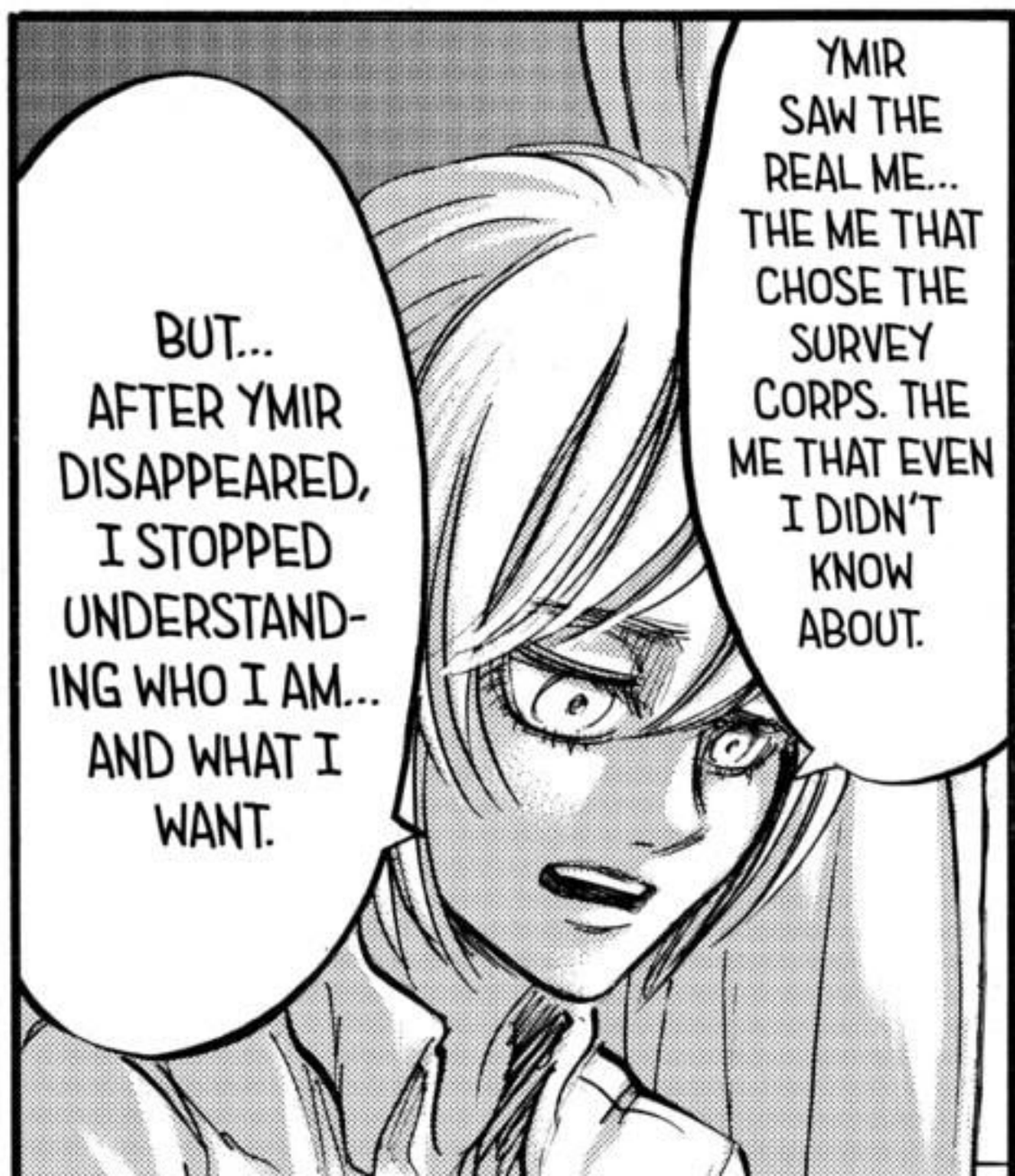
ALL I HAVE NOW... ARE SOME VAGUE FACTS ABOUT MY BIRTH...

...AND A HUGE ROLE THAT I DON'T SEE MYSELF REMOTELY CUT OUT FOR.

Manga Fire.to



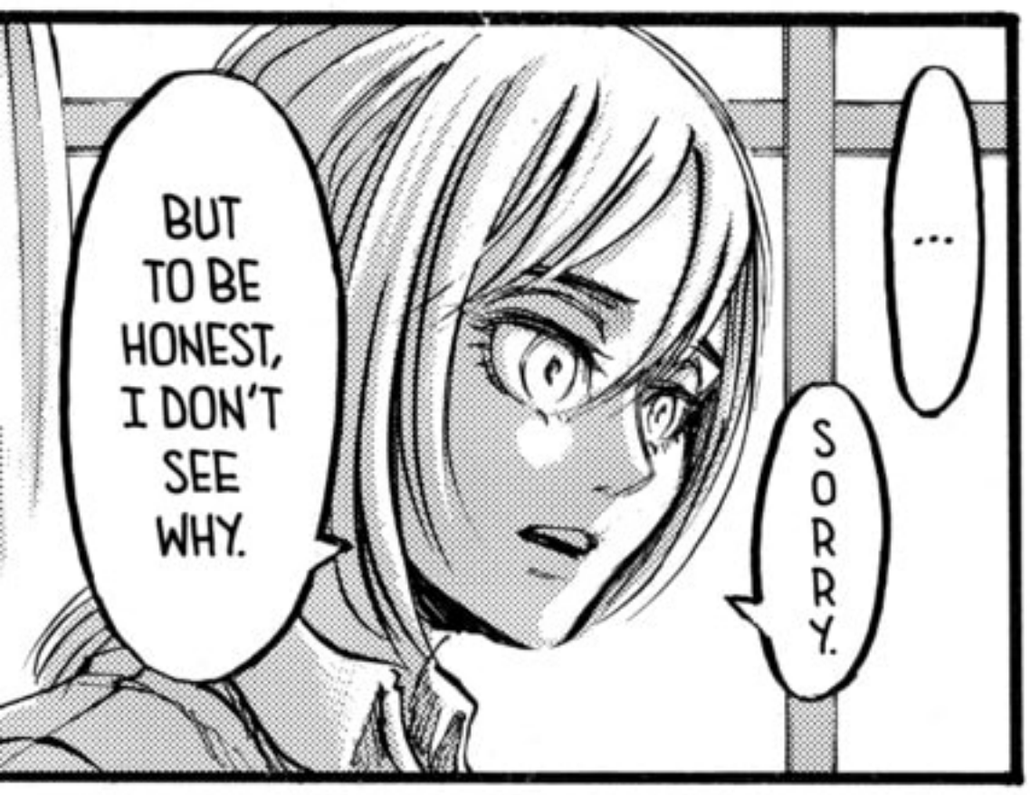




Manga Fresco

WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO FEEL CON-FLICTED.
...WHERE IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING, WE'LL LOSE EVERY-THING!
WE BOTH LIVE IN THIS ABSURD WORLD!

I TOTALLY UNDER-STAND.
NO.


BUT TO BE HONEST, I DON'T SEE WHY.
...
SORRY.

SHOULDN'T YOU BE MORE WORRIED ABOUT HIM?
RIGHT NOW, ARMIN'S TAKING ON A DANGEROUS MISSION AS YOUR BODY DOUBLE.

KRISTA LENZ WAS A GOOD GIRL.
KRISTA PROBABLY WOULD'VE BEEN WORRIED FOR EVERY-ONE.

THERE ARE LOTS OF KIDS LIKE HER IN THE UNDER-GROUND...

HER STORY ISN'T EVEN ESPECIALLY UNUSUAL.

QUITE THE OPPOSITE. NO ONE WANTED HER TO BE BORN.

HISTORIA'S PARENTS NEVER LOVED HER. NOBODY DID.

BUT HISTORIA REISS...

THAT I'M NOTHING LIKE THE GOOD GIRL KRISTA LENZ WAS.

THAT THE REAL ME WAS THIS EMPTY.

EVERYONE WAS DISAPPOINTED, RIGHT?

SO ?

... HUH ?

BUT I DIDN'T REALLY LIKE THE OLD YOU.

I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THE OTHERS ...

NO... THAT'S NOT TRUE.

... OH.

...

IT WAS UN-NATURAL. A LITTLE CREEPY, HONESTLY.

IT FELT LIKE YOU ALWAYS HAD A FORCED EXPRESSION ON YOUR FACE...

Manga Mafia

BUT…

THERE'S SOME-THING I LIKE ABOUT YOU NOW.

…HUH ?

YOU'RE JUST NORMAL.

JUST A NORMAL GIRL WHO'S ABSURDLY HONEST.

YOU'RE SURE THAT IT'S EREN AND KRISTA, CORRECT?

YES. THEIR FEATURES MATCH.

DID YOU SEE IF THE CAPTIVES ARE WEARING DISGUIS-ES?

...NO, NOT YET.

HONESTLY, THIS IS OUR LAST CHANCE.

HOLD UP ON YOUR REPORT.

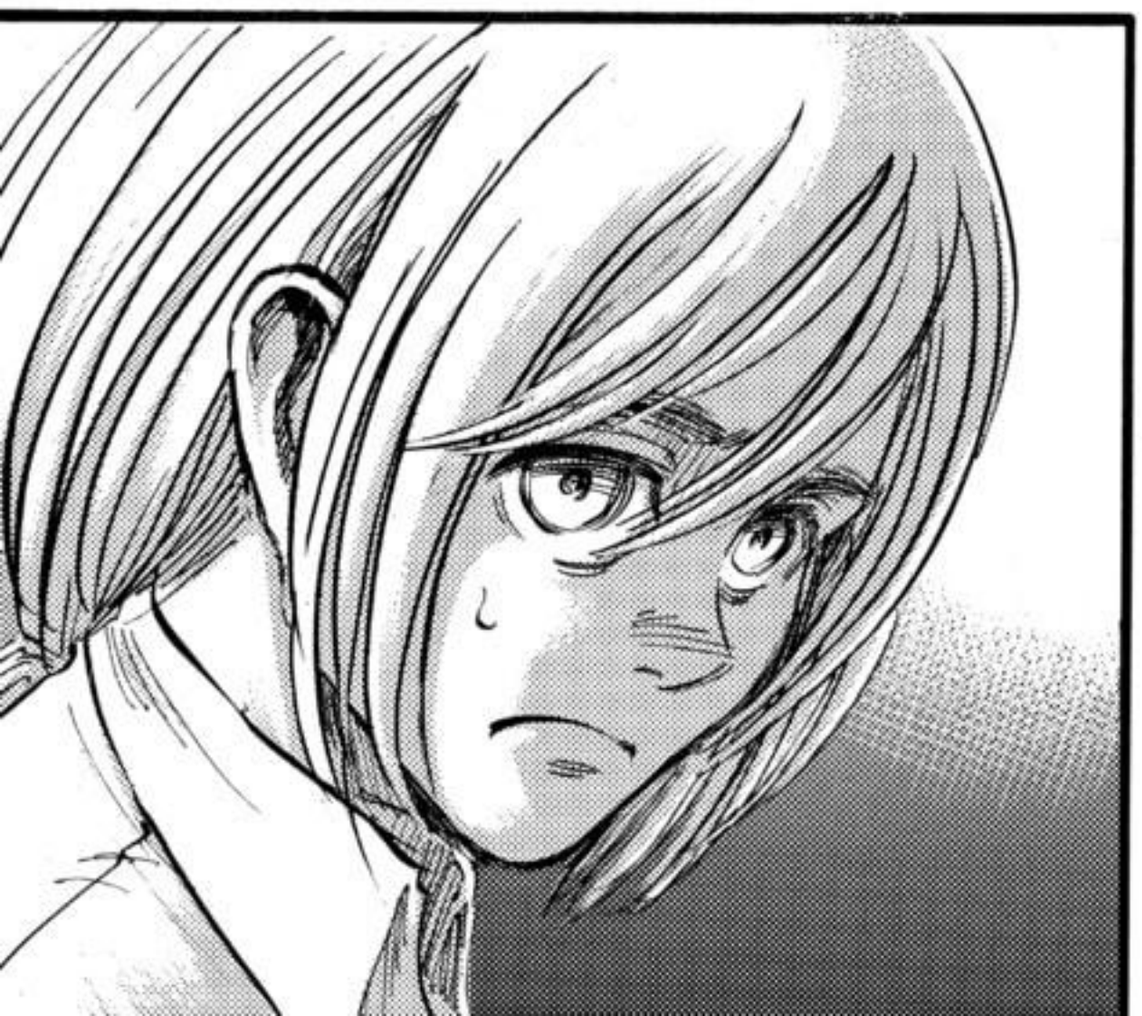
...I APOLOGIZE.

KNIT TIGHT

...DO YOU WANT TO MESS EVERYTHING UP AGAIN, YOU DAMNED FOOL?

WHERE'S THE GUARD...?

HM...?



Manga MaFire.co

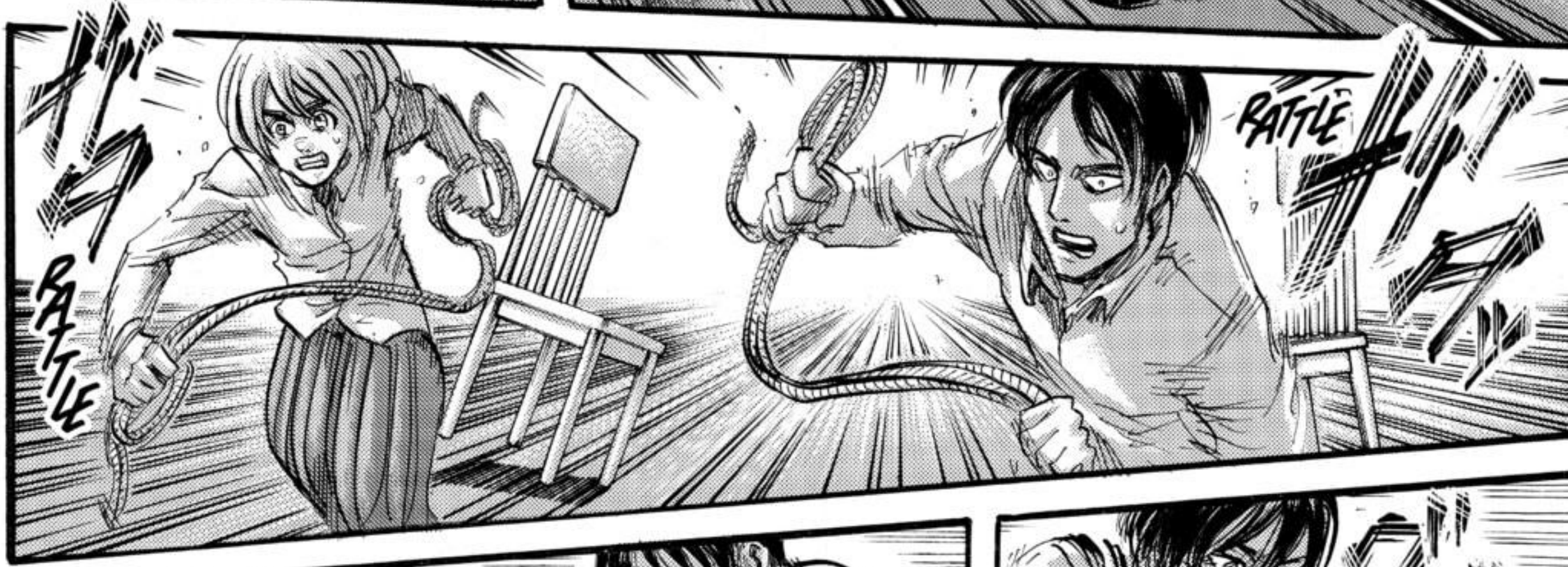
FOR SITUA-TIONS LIKE THIS...
COME ON...

WE NEED TO START BY STRIPPING OUR CAPTIVES...
KLOK
KLOK
HUNH ?!

CLANG

Manga Fire.to

BWOOSH
GROK



Manga Hire.

Manga Fire.to

IT'S MIKASA'S FAULT FOR TAKING HER EYE OFF THE PREY!

WHAT IF YOU HIT MIKASA WITH THAT?!

WH OO O

LOOKS LIKE WE PULLED IT OFF...

O O OO SH

WELL...

ARE YOU THE BOSS OF THIS COMPANY ?

I'M NOTHING BUT AN OLD MAN...

YOU'VE GOT IT WRONG! I'M JUST SOMEONE THEY USE TO TRANSPORT CARGO.

NO...

OH...

HM ?

I DON'T KNOW ANY-THING—

SO PLEASE, SIR... BE GENTLE WITH ME.

YOU WERE BLOCK-ING A GATE...

THAT DAY.

...OHH.

FINE.

BEING IN YOUR NEST MAKES ME FEEL ANTSY... LET'S GET SOME AIR.

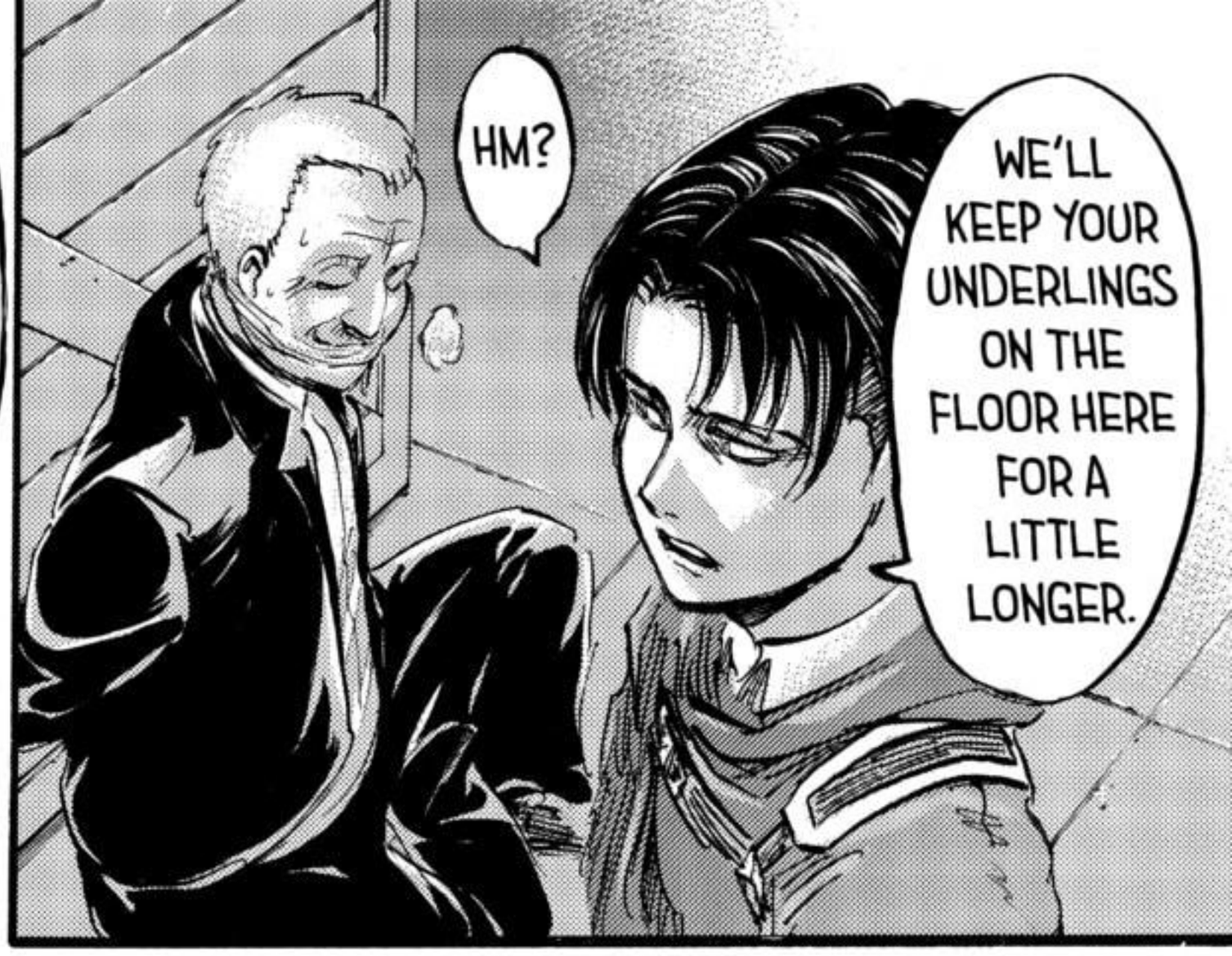
BOSS ?

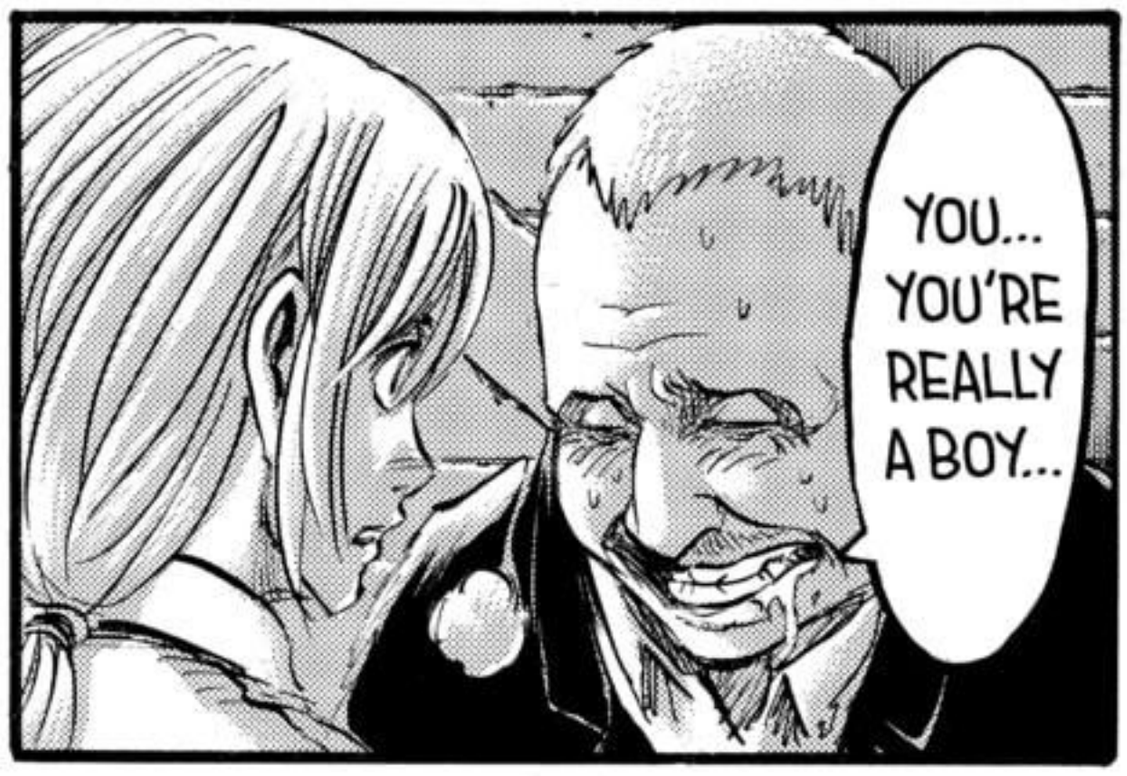
HEAR THAT ?

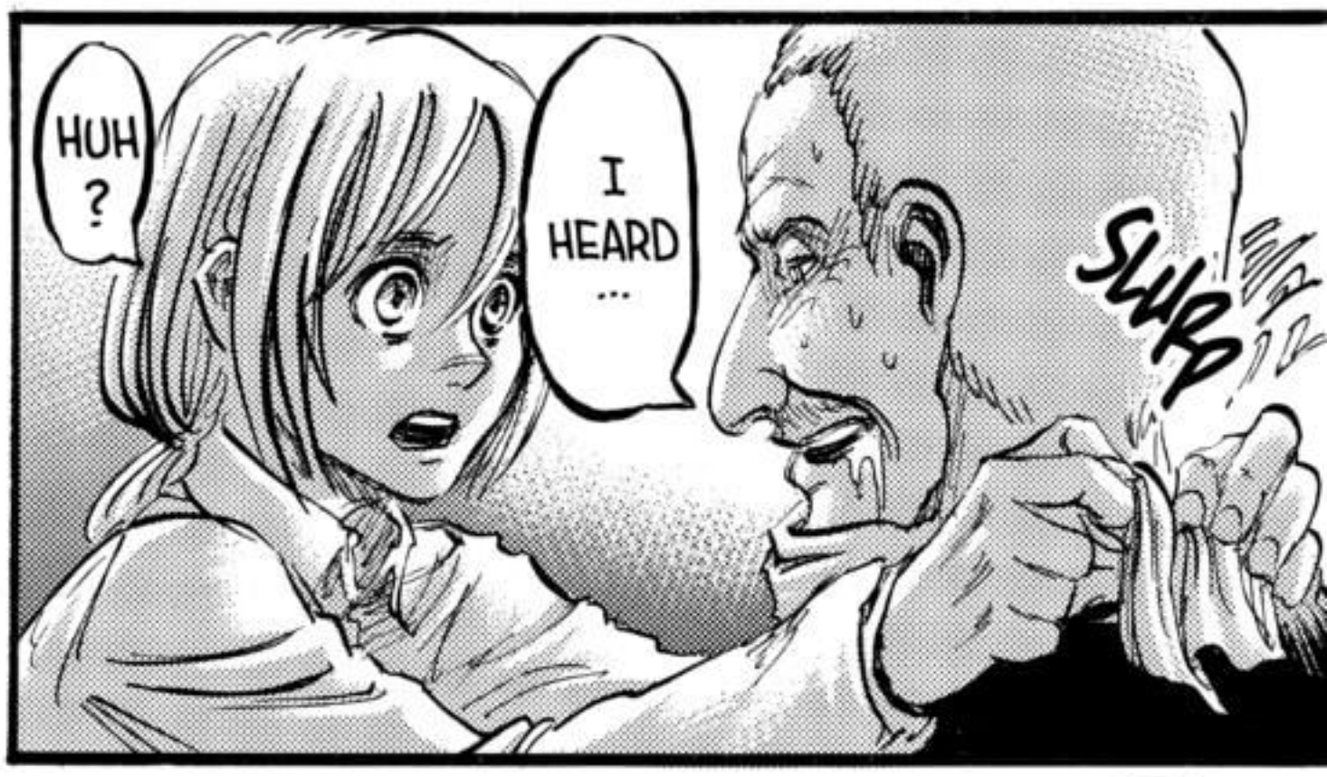
AGH.

I REMEMBER HIS STAFF CALLING HIM "BOSS" IN THE PAST.

THIS IS HIM.







Manga Fire Leo

WHOOO

WE USED THE STRENGTH OF A TITAN TO CLOSE A HOLE MADE BY A TITAN.

WE TRIED A LOT OF THINGS, BUT IN THE END, HUMANS JUST COULDN'T MATCH UP.

I'LL TELL YOU WHAT WE CALL IT.

THE PLACE WHERE HUMANITY FIRST DEFEATED THE TITANS.

AND... THE PLACE THAT PROVES HUMANITY'S POWER-LESSNESS.

OF COURSE, IT'S NOT AS IF A TITAN'S STRENGTH ALONE CLOSED IT.

MANY SOLDIERS GAVE THEIR LIVES, TOO.

IT TOOK ALL OF THAT PLUS A CHAIN OF COUNTLESS MIRACLES TO KEEP YOUR TOWN JUST BARELY STANDING HERE.

SO YOU TOOK ME HERE TO LECTURE ME?

PLEASE, SOLDIER. GIVE ME A BREAK.

BEING UP HERE ISN'T EASY ON MY OLD BODY.

AND THE SOURCE OF THOSE MIRA-CLES IS EREN.

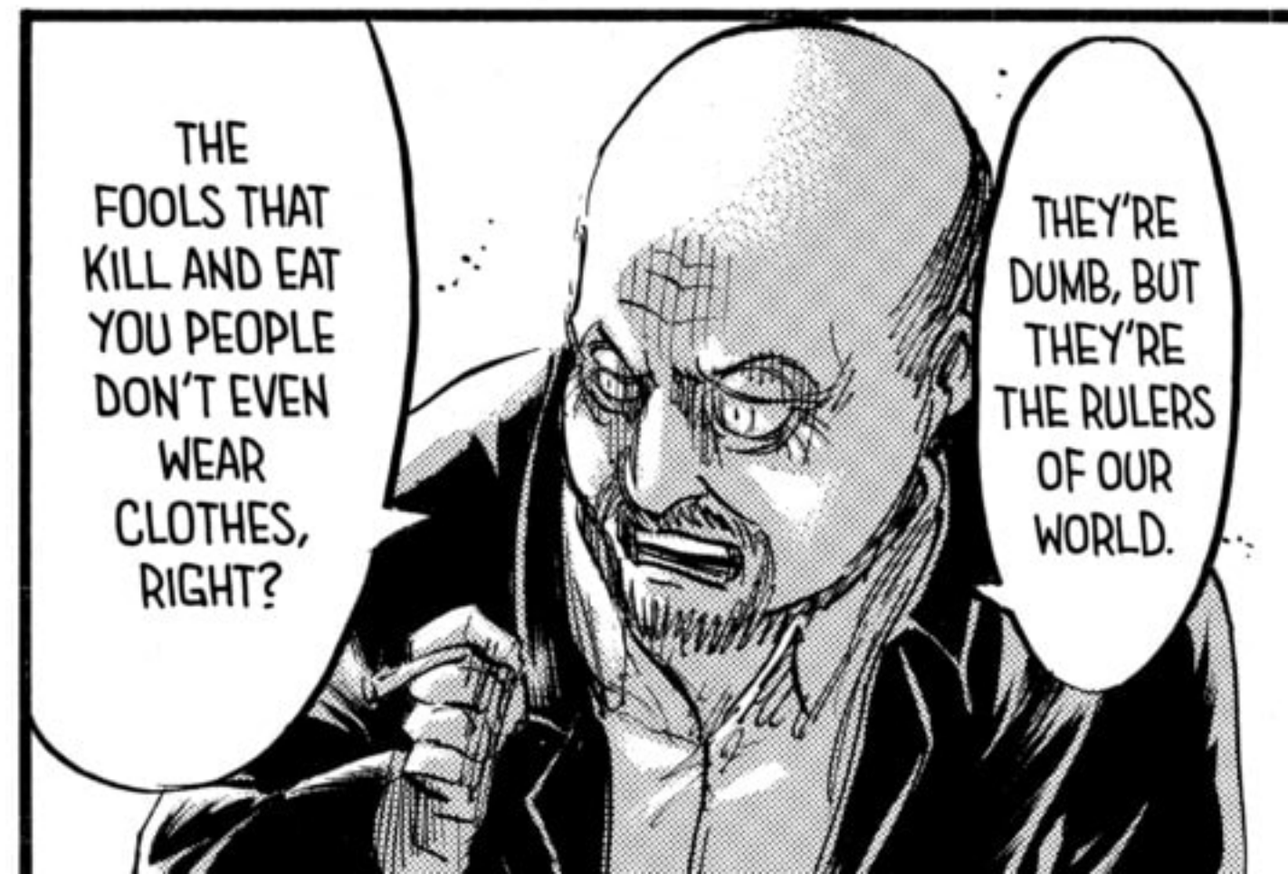
HMF.

THAT'S WHO YOU TRIED TO SNATCH FROM US.

Manga Mechanic

はははは
HAHA HA
I MEAN, THAT GIRL OVER THERE BROUGHT US DOWN SINGLE-HANDED!
IT'S RIDICU-LOUS!

だはははははは
DAHAHAHA
HOW ARE A HANDFUL OF CHEAP THUGS LIKE US SUPPOSED TO TAKE CARE OF YOU? WHAT A BUNCH OF MORONS.
YOU PEOPLE GO OUT TO FIGHT AND KILL TITANS.



IF I FAIL, THAT JUST MEANS MORE OF MY MEN WILL DIE.

WHY NOT ?

NO.

IF YOU'RE GOING TO DIE ANYWAY, YOU MIGHT AS WELL TRY.

IT'S THE SAME THING.

THAT'LL HAPPEN EITHER WAY.

DON'T WORRY.

BUT THERE ARE STILL PEOPLE HERE.

IT WAS ONCE OCCUPIED BY TITANS AND IS HALF-ANNIHILATED.

TROST DISTRICT, YOUR TOWN, IS ON THE VERGE OF FAILURE.

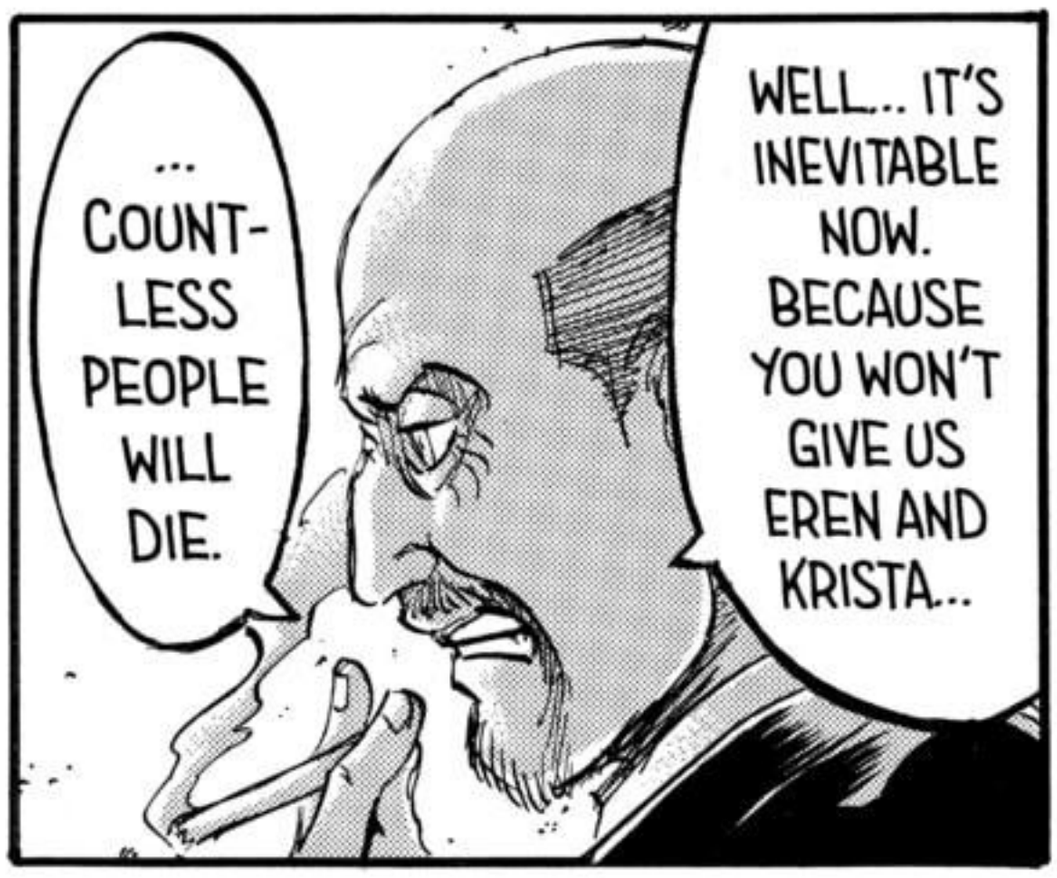
WHAT WAS THAT ?

BUT THE REEVES COMPANY PLAYS A MAJOR ROLE, TOO, BY BRINGING PEOPLE WORK.

THAT'S BECAUSE THERE ARE ENGINEERS HERE WHO FILL AND FORTIFY THE GATE... AND SOLDIERS READY FOR A TITAN ATTACK.

IF THAT HAPPENS, YOUR EMPLOYEES WON'T BE THE ONLY ONES OUT ON THE STREET... IT'LL BE EVERYONE LIVING HERE, EXCEPT THE SOLDIERS.

AT THIS RATE, THOUGH, THE REEVES COMPANY WILL DISAPPEAR. THAT WILL BE THE FINAL BLOW TO THIS TOWN. IT'LL STOP FUNCTIONING ENTIRELY.



Manga Mafia.to

HUH?!

WHA?

FROM NOW ON, THE REEVES COMPANY WILL JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS IN OPPOSING THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, AS WELL AS THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT AND ITS DECREES.

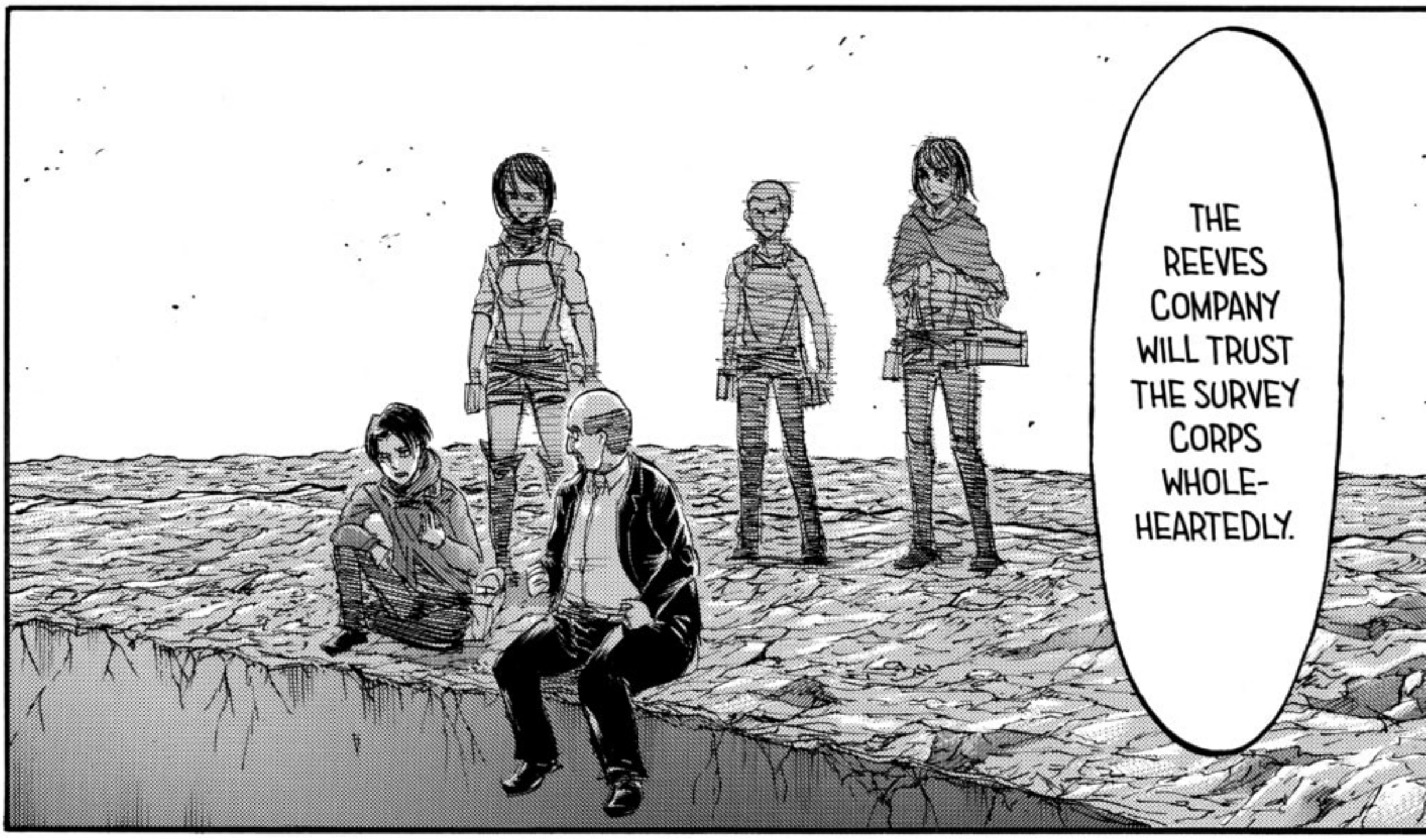
ONE.

CAPTAIN LEVI?!

BUT YOU'LL HAVE TO ACCEPT THREE CONDITIONS.

TWO.

ARE YOU TELLING ME TO START A WAR?!
WHAT ...?!


THE REEVES COMPANY WILL TRUST THE SURVEY CORPS WHOLE-HEARTEDLY.

MER-CHANTS ?
WE MERCHANTS ONLY USE THAT WORD AS A JOKE, YOU KNOW.
TRUST YOU?

I'M ASKING YOU ABOUT HOW YOU LIVE YOUR LIFE. WHAT KIND OF MAN ARE YOU?
I'M NOT SPEAKING TO A MERCHANT. I'M SPEAKING TO YOU. DIMO REEVES.

WILL YOU LET YOUR MEN AND THE PEOPLE OF THIS TOWN DIE...

...AND ACCEPT DEFEAT ?

OR WILL YOU FACE THE RULERS OF OUR WORLD...

...AND FIGHT ?

EVEN I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE RIGHT ANSWER IS.

YOU'RE FREE TO CHOOSE.

HAH...

AMATEUR.

WHAT KIND OF IDIOT ACCEPTS A CONTRACT WITHOUT HEARING ALL THE CONDITIONS FIRST?

OOPS. MY APOLO-GIES.

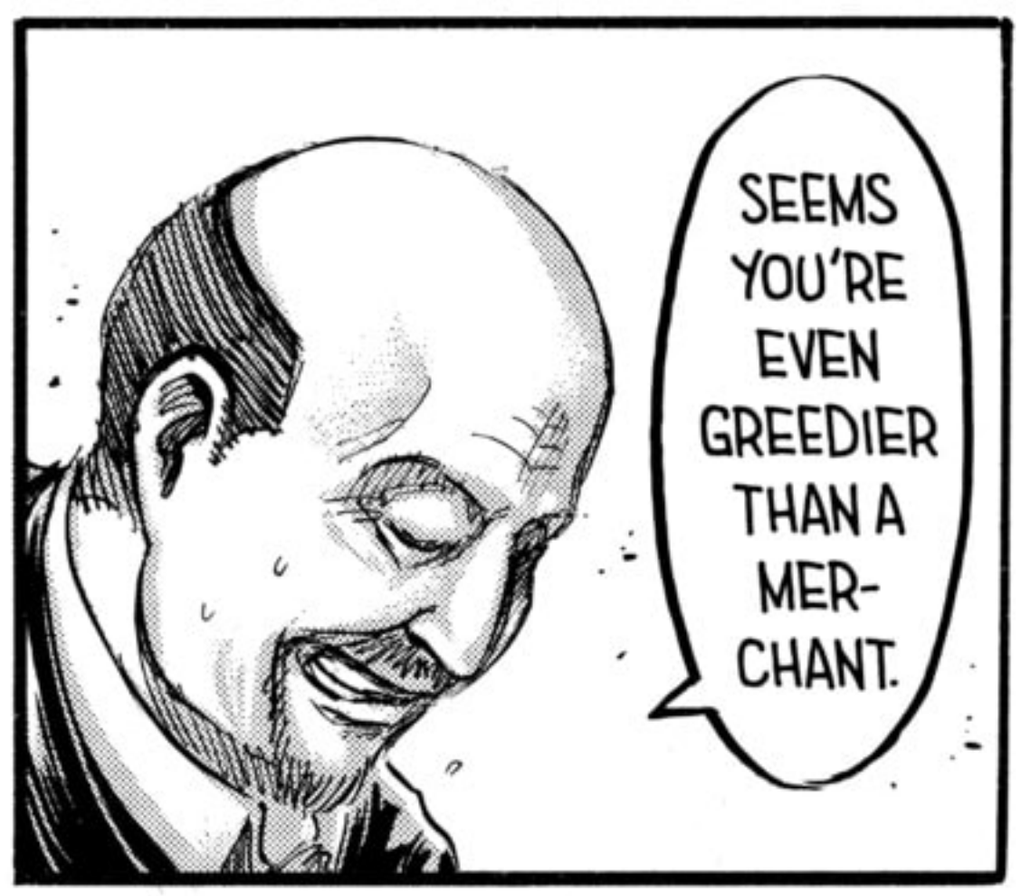
THREE.

FROM NOW ON, THE SURVEY CORPS WILL RECEIVE PRIORITY ACCESS TO ANY RARE OR LUXURY FOOD, DRINK, OR PRODUCT THE REEVES COMPANY OBTAINS.

TEA, FOR EXAM-PLE.

MangaFire.co

...


SEEMS YOU'RE EVEN GREEDIER THAN A MER-CHANT.

...SASHA...
HEY ?!
THAT'S A FANTASTIC CONDI-TION, CAPTAIN!
FAN-TAS-TIC!

YOU'RE A SMART MAN.

I LIKE THAT.
SH

WHO
WE HAVE A DEAL.
GRRRN...

BW TO TO TO TO TO TO TO SH

CLATTER CLATTER CLATTER

HEY! REEVES! ARE EREN AND KRISTA REALLY UP HERE?!

YES! EREN HAS USED UP HIS TITAN POWERS AND I'VE TRAPPED HIM IN A CAVE!

YOU MPS HAVE TO HURRY!

CLONK

Manga Fire.co

MISTER SANNES !
AH!!
GRRKK
WHOOOOOSH
AAAAAAAAH!
Manga Fire.com

DAMN IT! THIS IS ALL BECAUSE THEY RUSHED MY HORSES!!

HEY! DO SOME-THING! OUR MISSION IS—
MY HORSES...
MY MEN ...
I CAN'T BE-LIEVE THIS ...!

I'LL SEND OUT A SEARCH PARTY !!
F- FOR NOW ...
DASH

...
THOSE STUPID BAS-TARDS!
HOW MANY TIMES DID I TELL THEM WE COULDN'T GET THROUGH HERE TODAY?!

IT WORKED...
BUT ONLY FOR NOW.
THIS WILL ONLY BUY US TIME.
THIS PREPOSTEROUS BATTLE... IS ONLY JUST BEGINNING.

THE MONARCHY WILL DO ANYTHING WITHIN ITS POWER... WITH NEXT TO NO CONSIDERATION FOR THE SECURITY OF THE PEOPLE AND THE WALLS.

IF IT MEANS GETTING EREN AND KRISTA UNDER THEIR CONTROL...

HERE'S WHAT WE'VE LEARNED FROM THIS INCIDENT.

WE CANNOT PERMIT THE MONARCHY...

...TO KEEP UP THIS ABUSE.

MangaFire.to

THESE MEASURES ARE NOW...

...THE ONLY WAY FOR HUMANITY TO SURVIVE.

Manga Fire.to

...TO OVERTHROW THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT.
WE'LL USE OUR STRENGTH ...
...AND WE WILL SEIZE CONTROL OVER WHAT'S LEFT OF HUMANITY INSIDE THESE WALLS.
Continued in Vol. 14

"Under the same stars"

"We were both so clumsy"

"We hurt each other"

"Miracles"

"These anxious feelings"

"I truly want to see you"

"These unending raindrops"

"Sakura"

"See you"

"I can't see you"

Will Eren see him?!

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 14

"Knocking on my heart's door"

"Spread your wings and fly"

"Close your eyes"

"The impossible dream of seeing you"

"I want to believe in miracles"

I JUST WANT TO SEE YOU !!

FORGET ABOUT TITANS, I DON'T CARE ...!!

"Sleepless nights"

"The changing streets"

"It didn't matter who, I just wanted to kill someone"

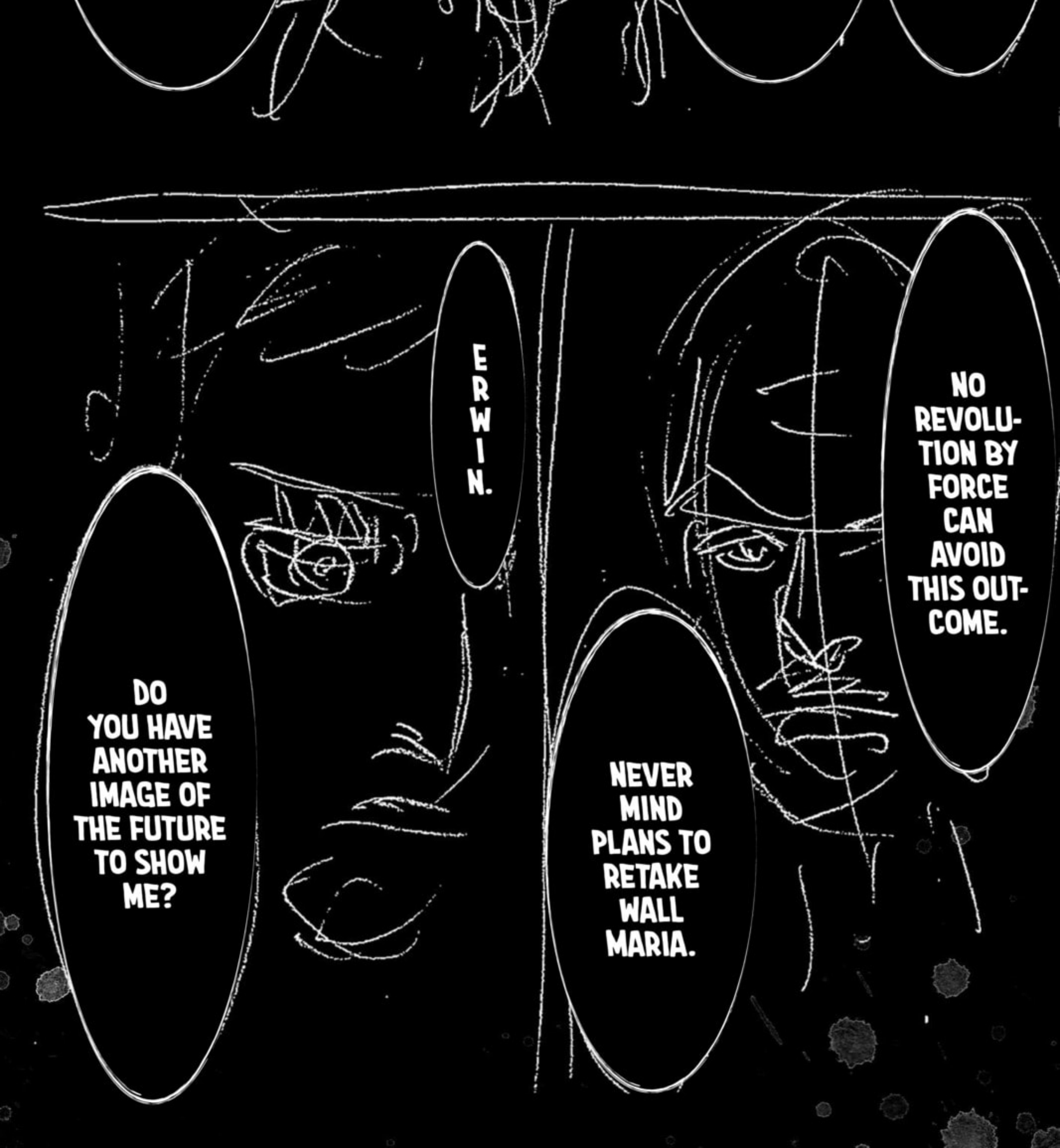
Next Volume: The J-pop Nightmare Arc!

COMING SOON!

WHAT DO YOU THINK THE REMAINING MASSES WOULD DO...?

...AND APPEAR AS A CREATOR OF CONFLICT DURING THE HEIGHT OF THIS CRISIS...

IF YOU WERE TO SLAUGHTER THAT SYMBOL OF PROSPERITY...



A wall must be overcome before the monarchy can be overthrown. Its height, nearly in-surmountable...

Attack on Titan volume 13 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 13 copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2014 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 13.

ISBN 978-1-61262-679-6

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

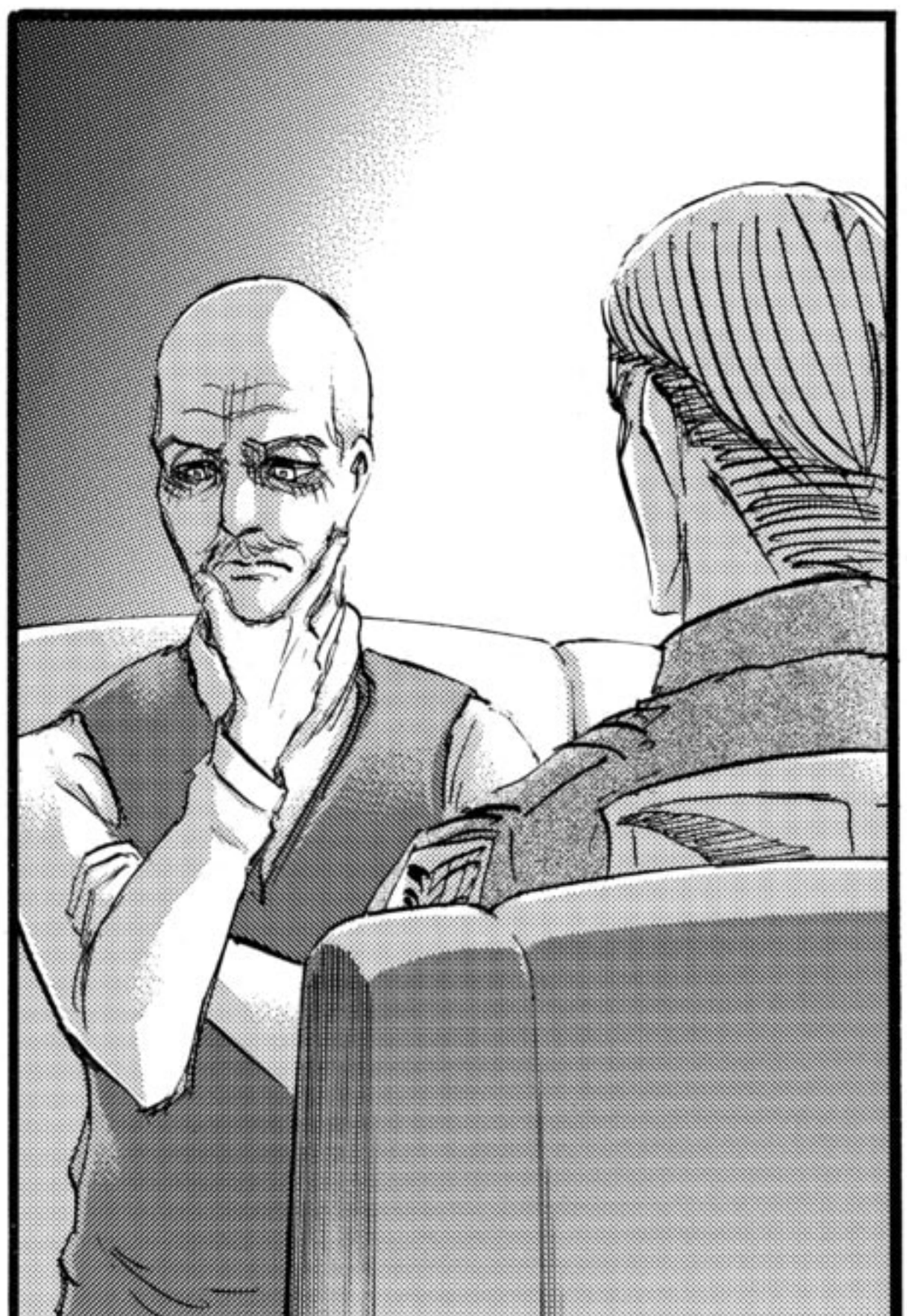
www.kodanshacomics.com

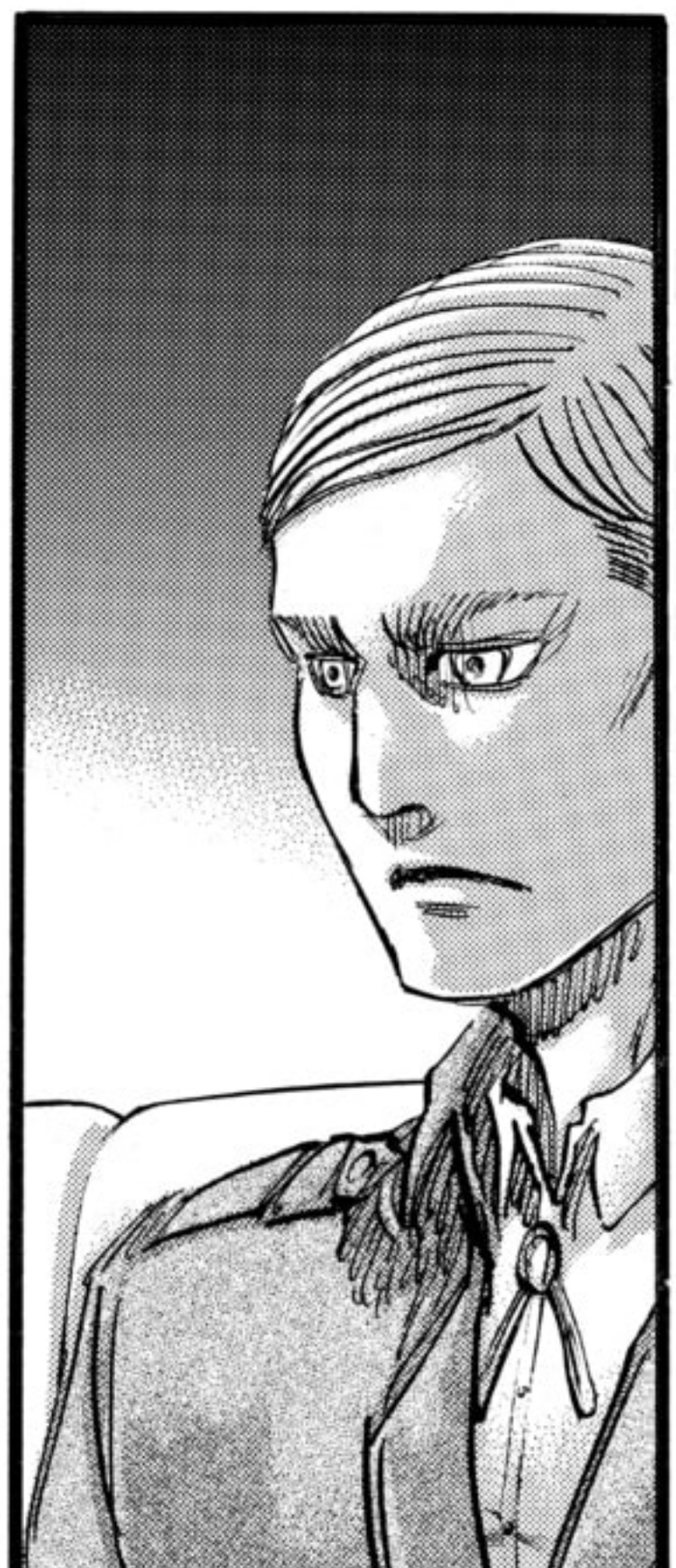
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

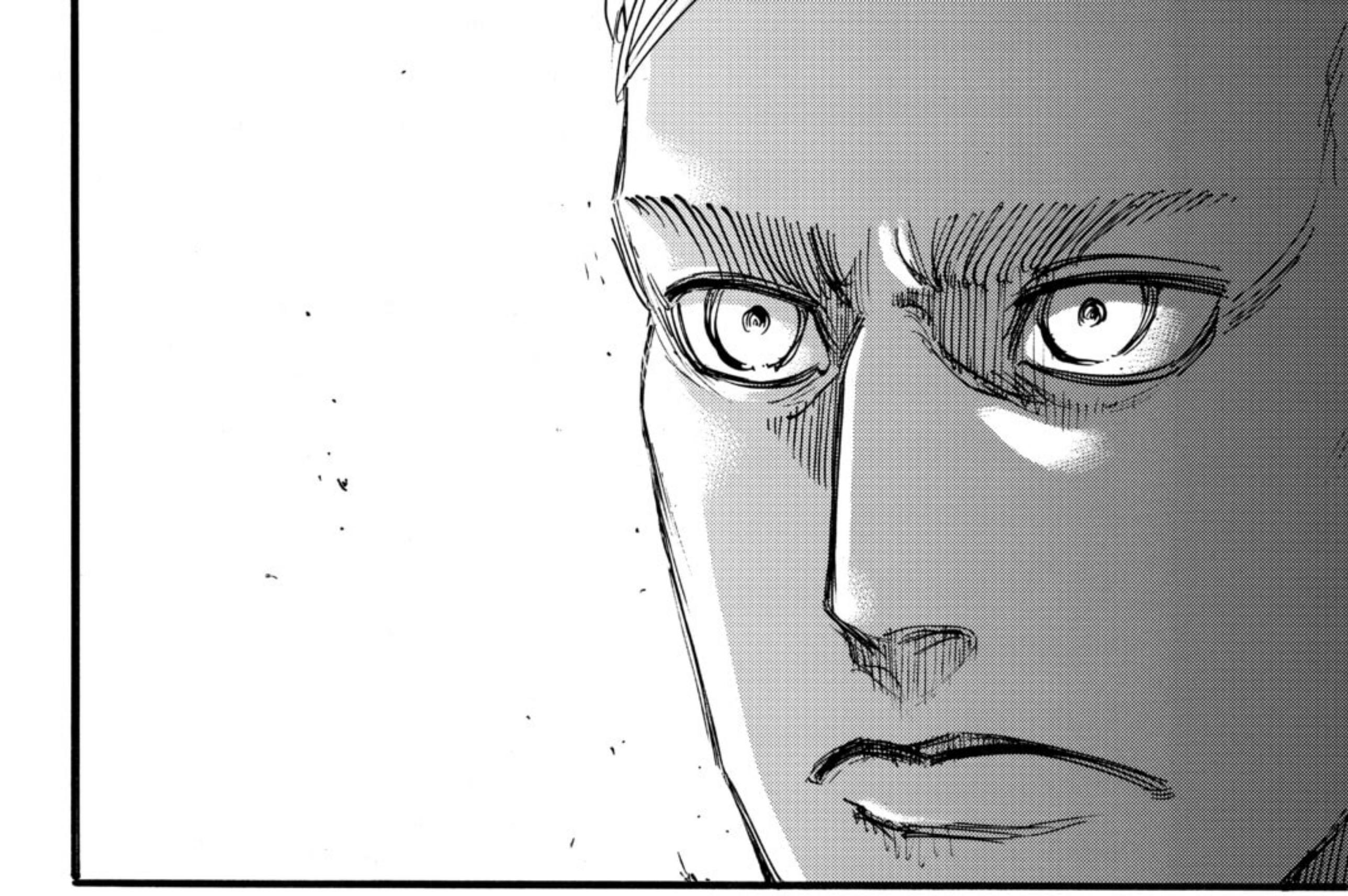
...WILL FINALLY SPILL EACH OTHER'S BLOOD INSIDE THESE CRAMPED WALLS.

SO YOU'RE SAYING HUMAN BEINGS ...

Episode 55: Pain







HE COULDN'T KEEP PEOPLE TRAPPED IN THIS SMALL WORLD FOREVER...
IT'S BEEN 107 YEARS SINCE THE KING FORBADE ANY INTEREST IN THE OUTSIDE WORLD.

I KNEW THIS WOULD HAPPEN ONE DAY.

...AND WHEN IT DID...
I KNEW IT'D END SOON...

...EVEN I WOULD HAVE TO TURN MY WEAPONS ON THE KING.

INDEED ...

...I AM THE MAN YOU TAKE ME FOR.

BUT ⋮

I'M NOTHING MORE THAN AN AGING SOLDIER.

I CAN'T LEAD MY PEOPLE INTO BATTLE AGAINST OTHER HUMANS.

I DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT.

NO.

BUT YOU DO HAVE THE RIGHT TO JUDGE ME.

Manga Mart

I'LL DO ANY MISERABLE JOB YOU TASK ME WITH.

VERY WELL... CONVINCE ME, AND I'LL FORFEIT MY POSITION AND JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS AS A RECRUIT UNDER YOUR COMMAND.

SO THAT'S WHY YOU'RE SPEAKING TO ME.

AH...

I'LL STAND AGAINST YOU AS HEAD OF THE GARRISON... AND SEND YOU TO THE GALLOWS.

I'LL SHOW NO MERCY.

BUT IF WHAT YOU'RE TRYING TO DO IS A MISTAKE...

YOUR NUMBERS ARE SMALL, BUT A TRULY ELITE FORCE LIKE YOURS COULD QUITE POSSIBLY SCALE THE WALLS SWIFTLY, GAIN CONTROL OF CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION, AND TAKE THE KING'S HEAD.

SO, THEN... WHAT'S YOUR PLAN, ERWIN?

DO YOU INTEND TO SEIZE THE ROYAL CAPITAL WITH MILITARY FORCE?

I'M PRE-PARED FOR THAT.

DO YOU THINK THE PUBLIC AND THE BUREAU-CRATS WILL CHEER YOU ON?

YOU COME DOWN AND KILL THE RULER OF THE WORLD INSIDE THESE WALLS, HOISTING HIS HEAD UP FOR ALL TO SEE...

BUT WHAT THEN?

NOT MANY COMMONERS ARE UNHAPPY WITH THE REGIME THAT HAS RULED THEM FOR 107 YEARS.

I CAN'T SEE IT GOING WELL.

THEY THREW THE LOWER CLASSES OUTSIDE OF THE WALLS FOUR YEARS AGO IN AN OBVIOUS MOVE TO CULL THEIR NUMBERS, LOSING 20% OF THE POPULATION IN THE PROCESS.

SPACE IS CRAMPED, THERE'S A SHORTAGE OF PROPER JOBS, AND TAXES ONLY CONTINUE TO RISE. AT THE SAME TIME...

Manga Fire.to

IT'S BECAUSE THE KING, THE BUREAUCRATS, AND THE PUBLIC SHARE A COMMON FATE— THEY'VE ALL BEEN CORNERED INSIDE THESE WALLS.

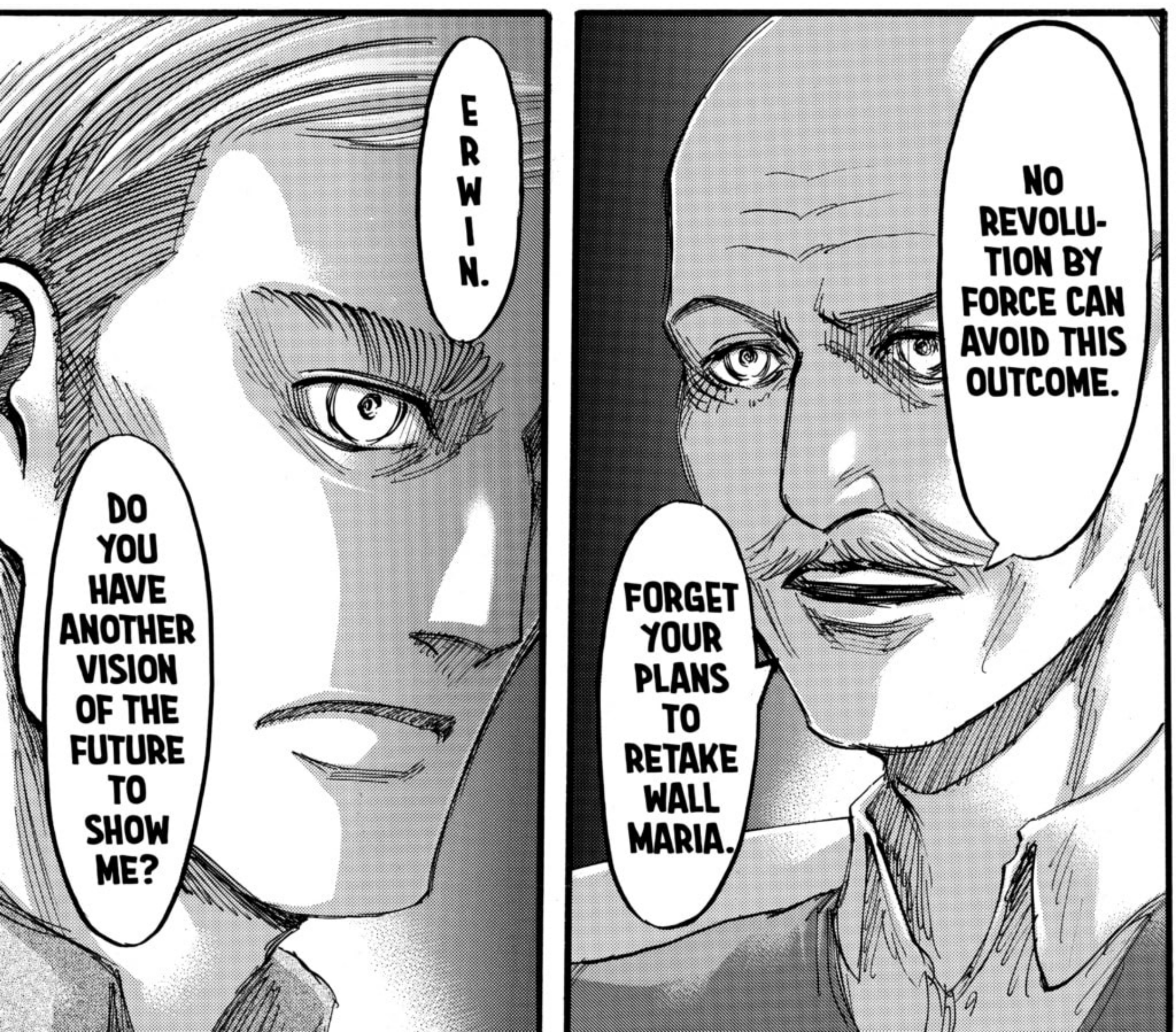
TO CAUSE CONFLICT IN THIS WORLD WOULD MEAN DESTROYING IT.

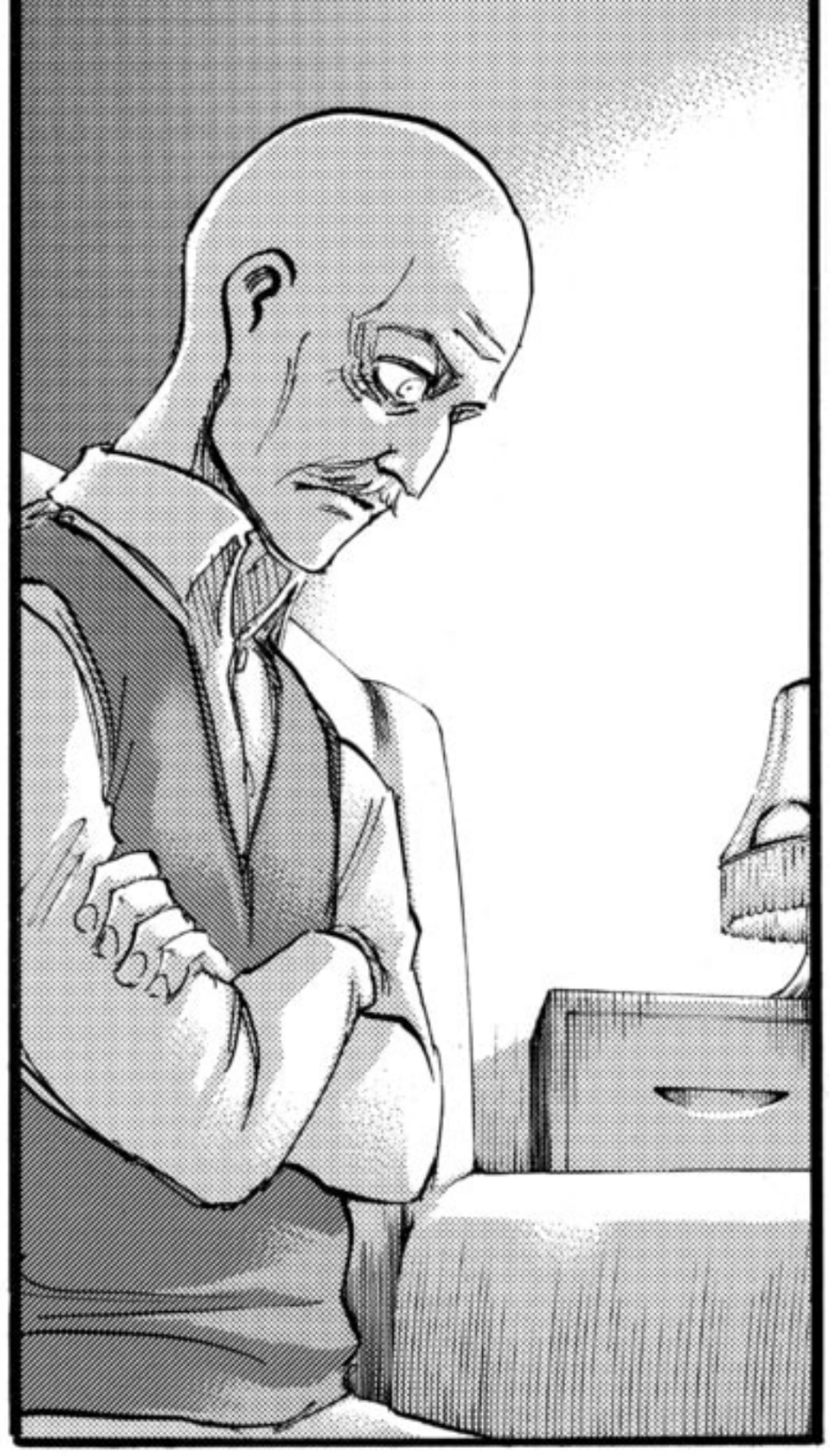
YET EVEN UNDER THESE MOST SEVERE CIRCUM-STANCES, THERE HAVE BEEN NO RIOTS.

Manga Fire.to

THE GUN-OWNING ARISTOCRACY AND THE SURVIVING MILITARY POLICE WOULD JOIN THE ROYALIST FACTION TO RAISE A REBELLION.

EVEN IF THEY DID, THE NOBLES WHO GOVERN THE OTHER REGIONS WOULD NEVER ACCEPT YOUR RULE.





WE DO PLAN TO REPLACE THE KING.

...I SEE.
THAT IS TOO BAD.

WE DO NOT PLAN TO USE ARMED FORCE...
...NOR WILL WE KILL ANYONE.

BUT...

IS THAT SORT OF REVOLUTION POSSIBLE ...?

THEN PLEASE, GO ON.

OH ...?

IF WE'RE WRONG ABOUT THIS KEY FACTOR... WE'LL ALL HANG FOR SURE.

WE STILL DON'T HAVE THE MOST IMPORTANT PIECE TO MAKING THE PLAN A REALITY.

ONLY,

HRMPH...

I'M JUST WAITING FOR THE NEWS...

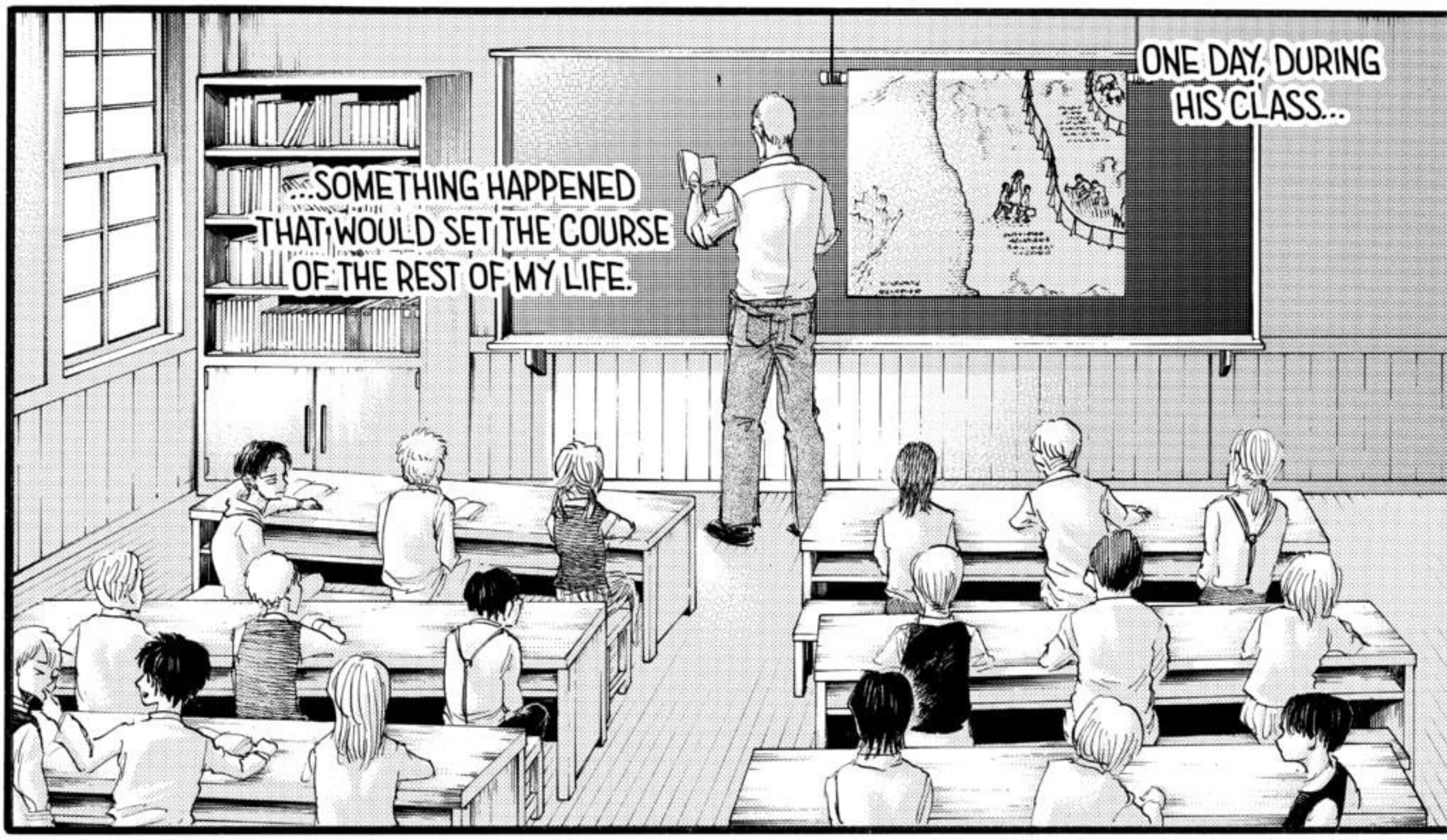
WOULD YOU LISTEN TO A STORY ABOUT MY CHILDHOOD UNTIL IT ARRIVES?

YES... I SUPPOSE I'M A BETTING MAN TO THE END.

SO THIS IS YET ANOTHER GAMBLE ...?

GOOD GRIEF ...

MangaFire.to



Manga Fire.co

THE MAJORITY OF HUMANITY PERISHED, AND WE WERE LEFT WITH ONLY A TINY BIT OF LAND, BUT WE MANAGED TO PUT AN END TO OUR CONSTANT CONFLICT.

THERE WAS NOT A SINGLE HISTORICAL RECORD LEFT FROM BEFORE THE DAY HUMANITY ESCAPED TO THE SAFETY OF THE WALLS.

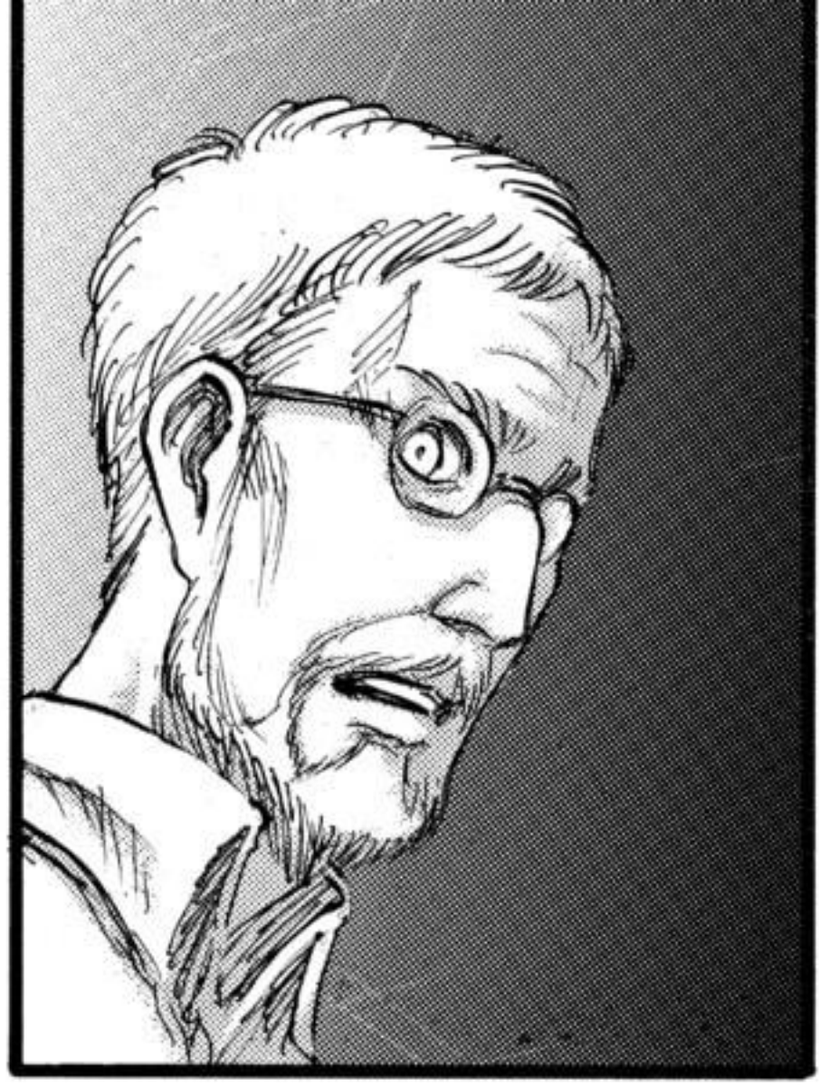
SIR?

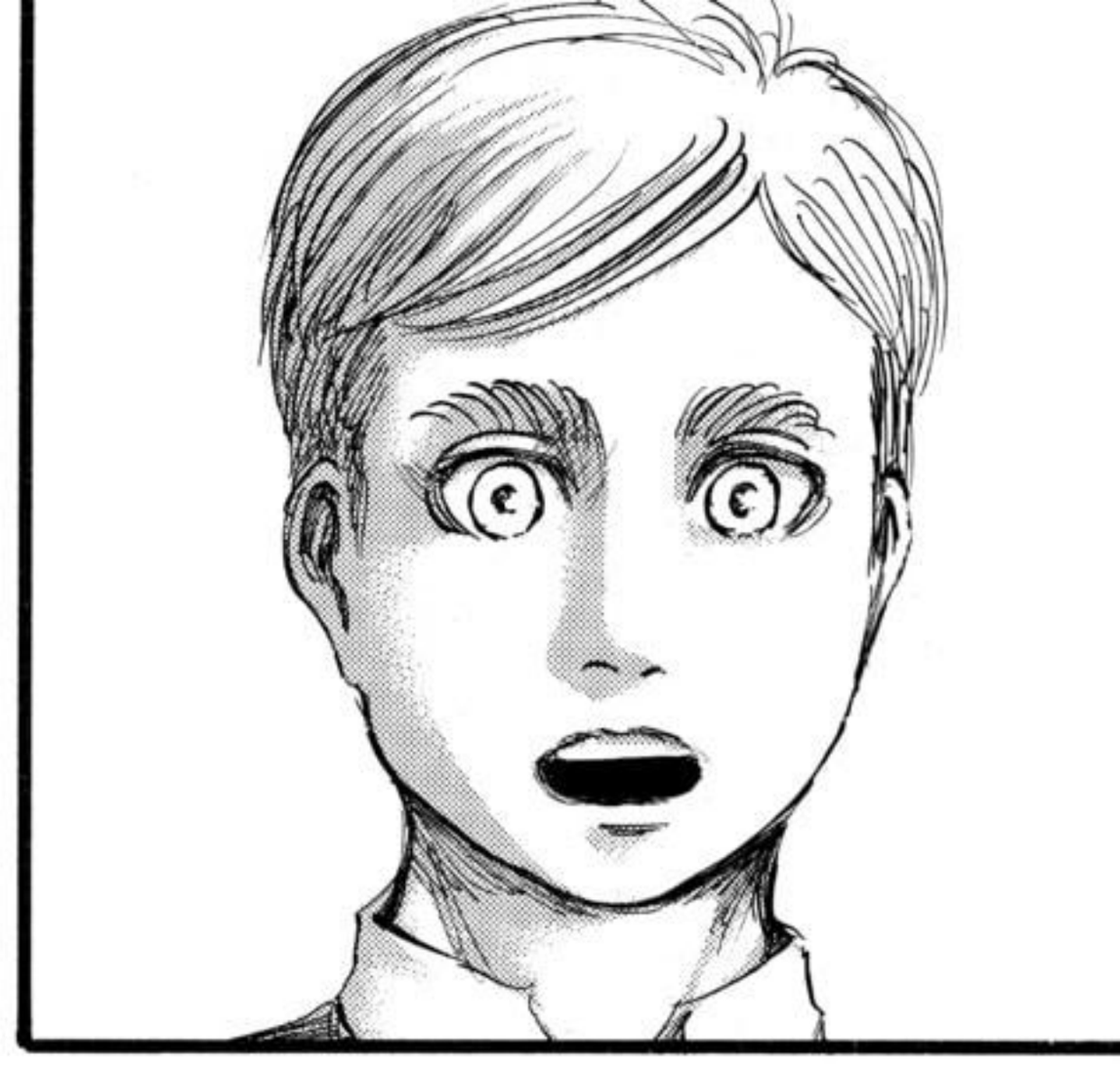
THAT'S WHEN...

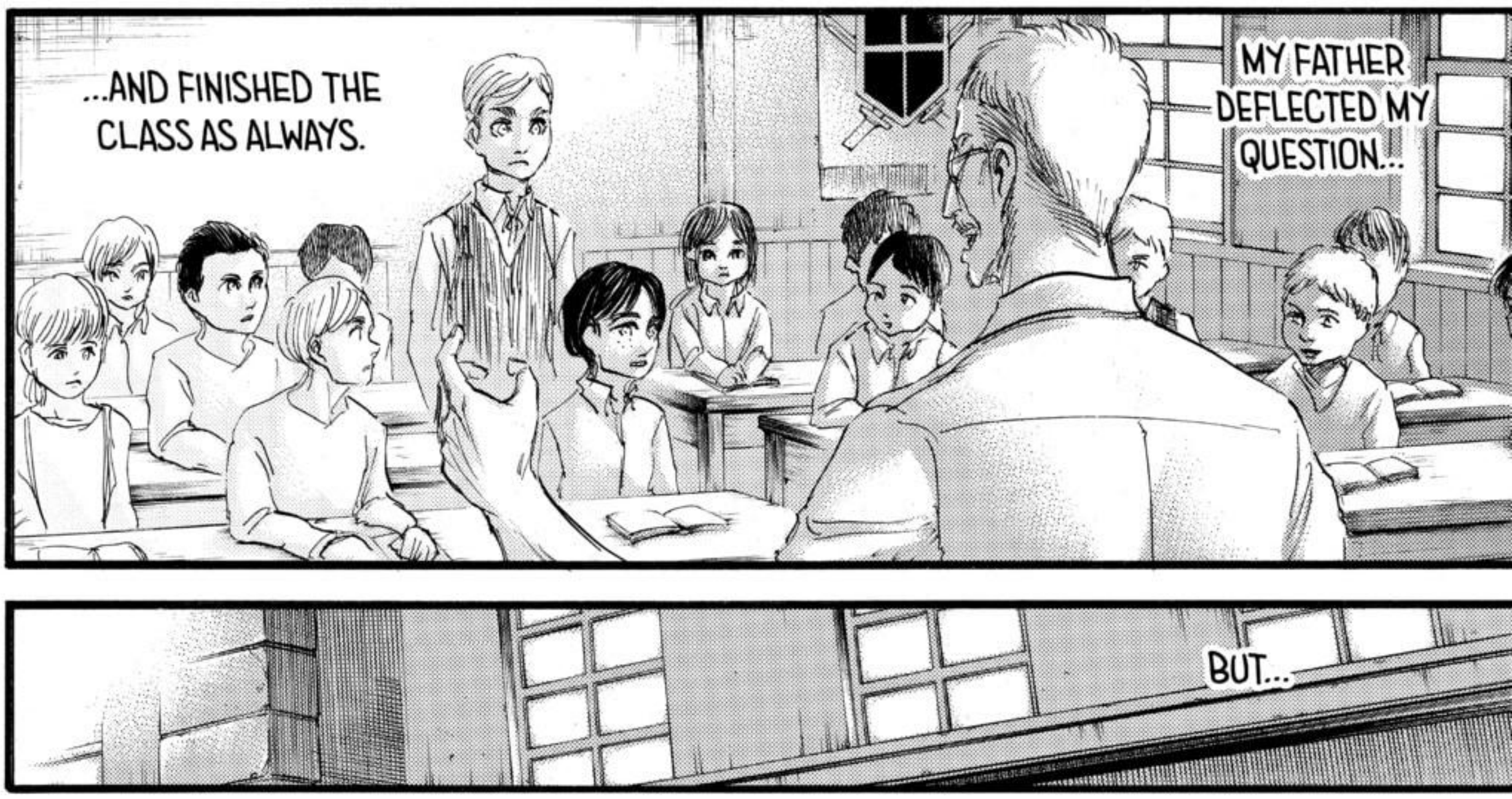
HE SAID THAT WE HAD GAINED AN IDEAL WORLD HERE INSIDE THE WALLS...

I ASKED MY FATHER.

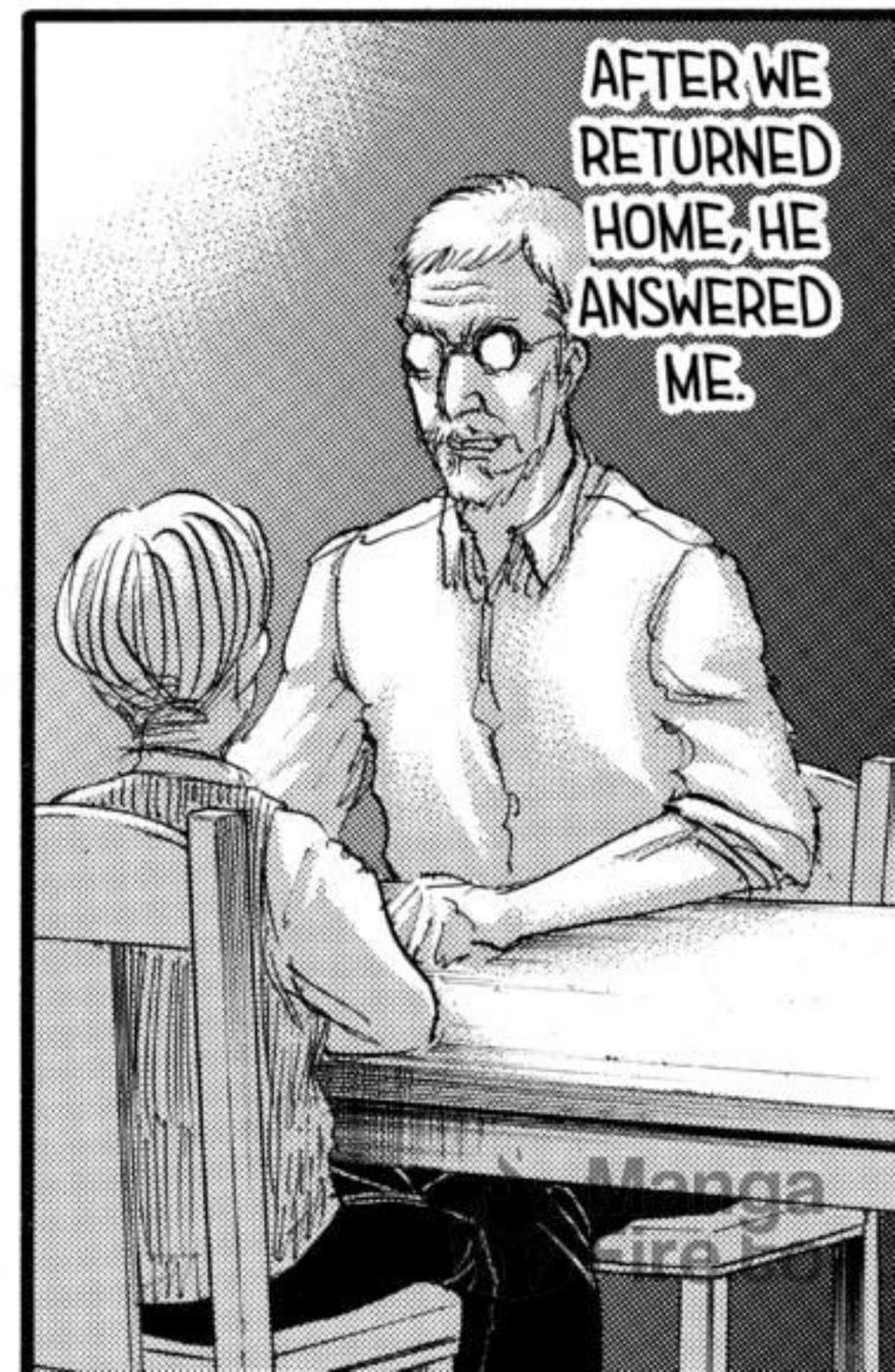
...A QUESTION CAME TO MY MIND.






...AND FINISHED THE CLASS AS ALWAYS.
MY FATHER DEFLECTED MY QUESTION...
BUT...

HE SAID THE HISTORY TEXTS THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT DISTRIBUTED...
...WERE FULL OF MYSTERIES AND CONTRADICTIONS.


AFTER WE RETURNED HOME, HE ANSWERED ME.

ON THE CONTRARY, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN NEXT TO IMPOSSIBLE TO KEEP COMPLETELY QUIET AND SAY NOTHING ABOUT THE OUTSIDE WORLD TO THE NEXT GENERATION.

EVEN IF THERE WERE NO DOCUMENTS LEFT ABOUT THOSE TIMES... THE GENERATION THAT FIRST ENTERED THE WALLS SHOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO TEACH THEIR HISTORY TO THEIR CHILDREN.

BUT I WASN'T SMART ENOUGH TO FIGURE OUT WHY HE HADN'T TALKED ABOUT IT DURING CLASS.

WHAT MY FATHER SAID NEXT... WAS ASTONISHING, EVEN TO A CHILD LIKE MYSELF.

HE WAS IN AN ACCIDENT IN A FAR AWAY TOWN AND DIED.

MY FATHER DIDN'T COME HOME THAT DAY.

...AND THE NEXT DAY THE MILITARY POLICE ASKED ME ABOUT IT.

I TOLD THE KIDS IN TOWN ABOUT WHAT HE HAD SAID...

BECAUSE OF MY BETRAYAL...

...THE CROWN KILLED MY FATHER.

I MADE IT MY LIFE'S MISSION TO PROVE HIS HYPOTH-ESIS.

SOMEWHERE ALONG THE LINE, MY FATHER'S THEORY BECAME FACT TO ME.

...

...MY FATHER DOESN'T SEEM SO CRAZY FOR BELIEVING THAT...

IN THIS WORLD FULL OF MIRACLES...

...TITANS TURN INTO THE WALLS...

HUMANS TURN INTO TITANS...

...

AH ...

...HAD THEIR MEMORIES ALTERED ...

...SO THE KING COULD CONTROL THEM BETTER.

...107 YEARS AGO...

...THE PEOPLE WHO ESCAPED TO THESE WALLS...

THAT WAS MY FATHER'S THEORY.

YES.

BECAUSE THERE WOULD BE NO OTHER WAY OUR SOCIETY COULD HAVE BEEN BUILT INSIDE THESE WALLS?

AND AT LAST... I'VE WITNESSED A MIRACLE THAT SEEMS TO SUPPORT THAT THEORY.

EREN CONTROLLED THE TITANS.

IT SEEMS SOME OF THE HUMANS WHO POSSESS TITAN POWERS CAN USE THEIR SCREAMS TO MANIPULATE THE WILLS OF MANY TITANS AT ONCE.

THE FEMALE TITAN COULD ALSO DO SOMETHING SIMILAR.

Manga Fire.to

IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE TITANS AREN'T THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN BE AFFECTED BY THESE "SCREAMS."

AS OUR DISCOVERIES IN RAGAKO VILLAGE SHOWED, HUMANS AND TITANS ARE NOT BIOLOGICALLY UNRELATED.

AND,

...ONLY WHEN THEY LEARNED THAT EREN HAD MANIPULATED THE TITANS.

THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT'S INTER-FERENCE IN OUR ACTIVITIES GREW EXTREME ...

ALSO,

...WHAT THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT WANTS SEEMS TO BE THE POWER OF EREN'S SCREAM.

IN OTHER WORDS, STRICTLY SPEAKING ...

THAT CHANGES THINGS...

EREN ...

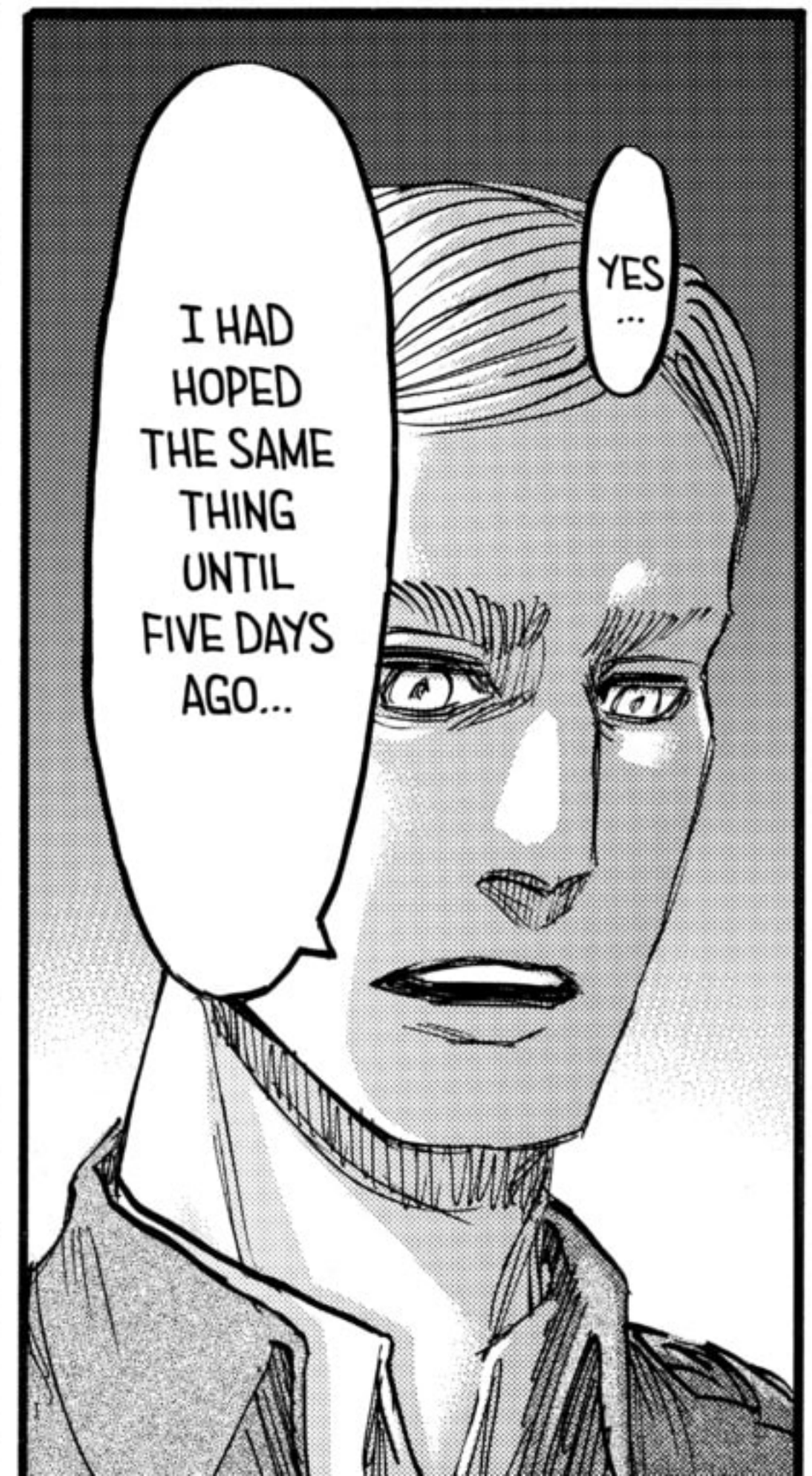
HRM...

...

BUT IN REALITY... IS IT NOT POSSIBLE THAT THEY WANT EREN'S ABILITIES SO THEY CAN USE THIS "SCREAM" AS A WAY TO PROTECT HUMANITY FROM THE TITANS?

WE RESISTED, SAYING THAT THE HOPE OF MANKIND COULD NOT BE PUT TO DEATH...

AT FIRST, WHEN THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT FOUGHT US AT THE COURTHOUSE, THEIR GOAL SEEMED TO BE TO KILL EREN.



THE GOVERNMENT'S OFFICIALS MUST HAVE HAD THEIR OWN REASONS, I THOUGHT.

WHY WAS MY FATHER KILLED SIMPLY FOR GETTING CLOSE TO THE TRUTH ?

SINCE I WAS A CHILD, I HAD WONDERED ...

IT'S THEIR POSITIONS AND GARDENED HOMES.

IT'S NOT HUMANITY THEY WANT TO PROTECT.

BUT I REALIZED SOME-THING ABOUT THEM.

...THEY WILL ELIMINATE IT ALL THE SAME.

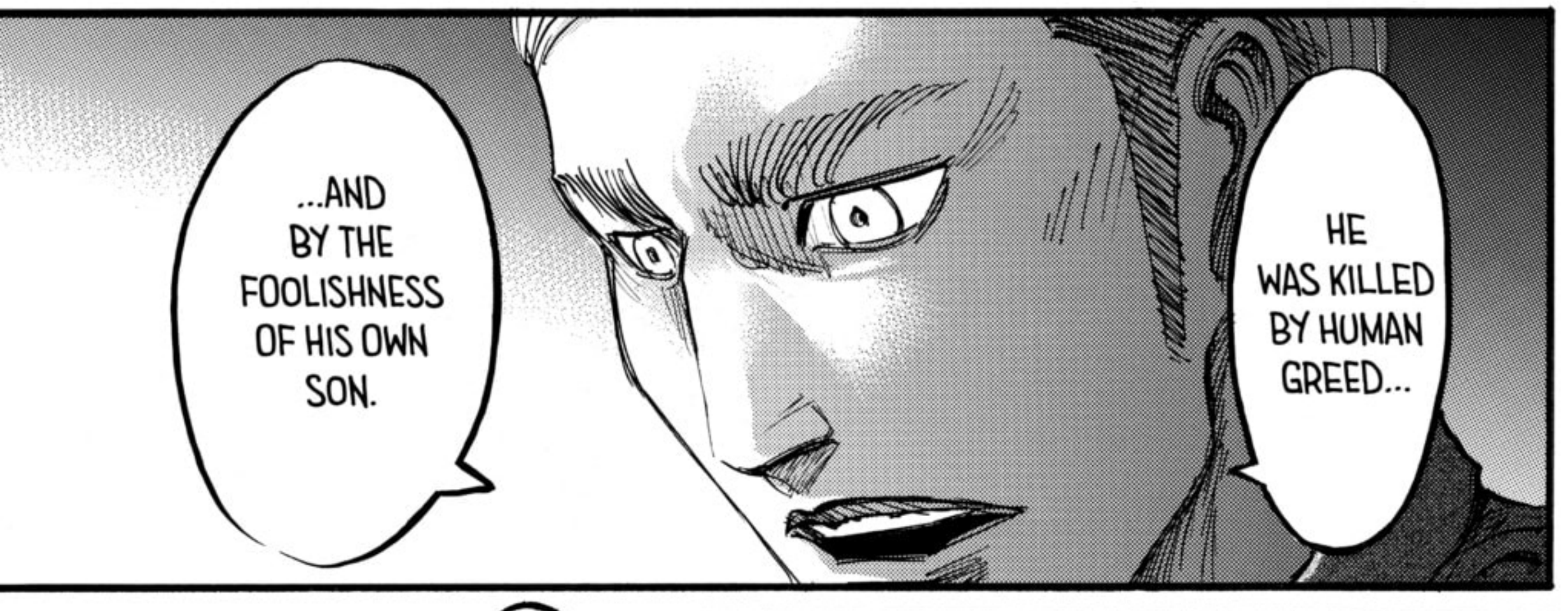
...EVEN IF IT'S NOT A TITAN, EVEN A HUMAN...

IN FACT, IF ANYTHING THREATENS THEIR AUTHORITY...

Manga Mania

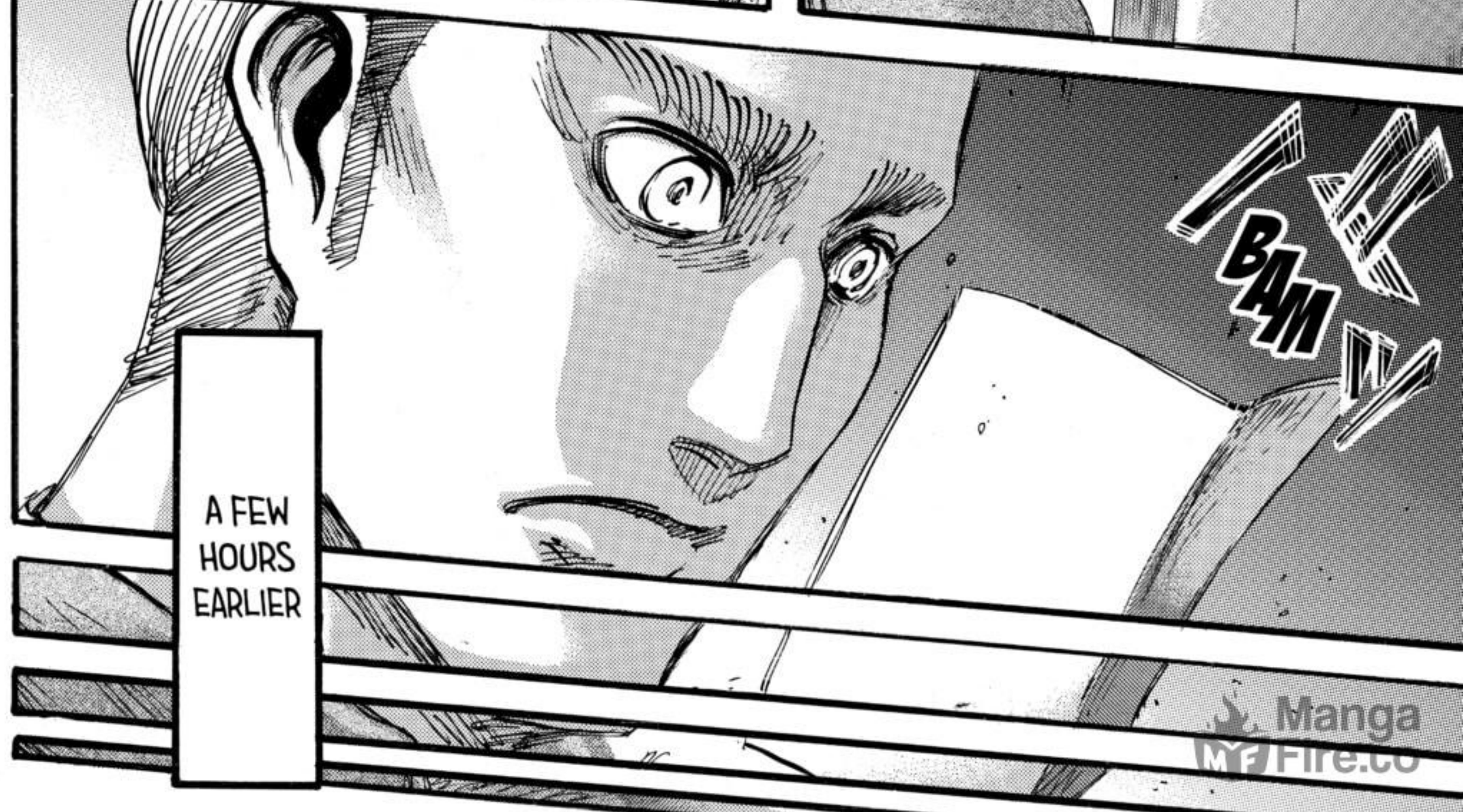
...BEHIND MY FATHER'S DEATH.

IN THE END, THERE WASN'T EVEN A SPECK OF LEGITIMACY ...


...AND BY THE FOOLISHNESS OF HIS OWN SON.
HE WAS KILLED BY HUMAN GREED...

WE CANNOT HAND EREN OVER TO THEM.
...WHOSE DEATHS WOULDN'T MATTER.
TO THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT... THERE ARE SIMPLY TOO MANY HUMANS...

THAT IS TOO BAD.
I SEE.



Manga Fire.co

IF YOU'RE GOING TO TORTURE ME, AT LEAST ASK A QUES-TION!!

THIS MY FIRST TIME TORTURING A HUMAN.

OH, SHUT IT!!

WHAT IS IT YOU WANT ?!

HUH ?! WAIT !!

I'M NOT ASKING YOU ANYTHING UNTIL **AFTER** WE GET ALL YOUR NAILS!

SHUT UP!!

KRAK

OOPS!

WHO'D PEEL OFF SOMEONE'S FINGERNAIL WITHOUT EVEN ASKING A QUESTION ?!

あああああああああ

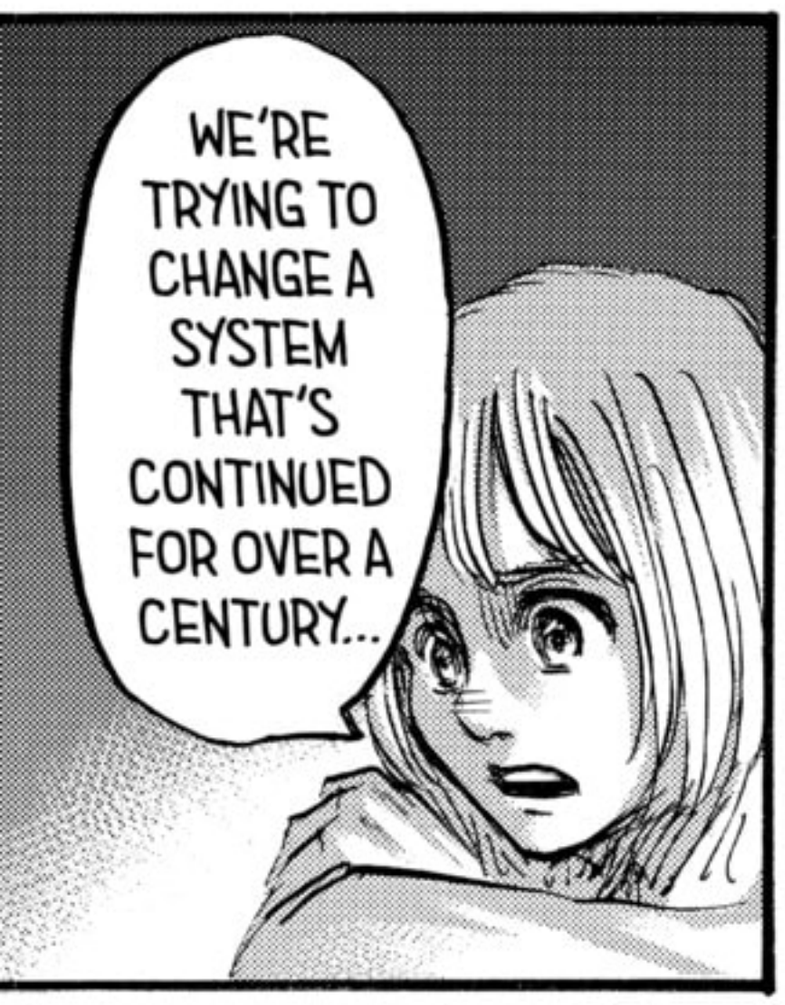
WHY ARE WE RESORT-ING TO SOME-THING LIKE THIS?
BUT NOW I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHO OUR ENEMIES ARE!
GOD... I SIGNED UP TO FIGHT AGAINST THE TITANS.

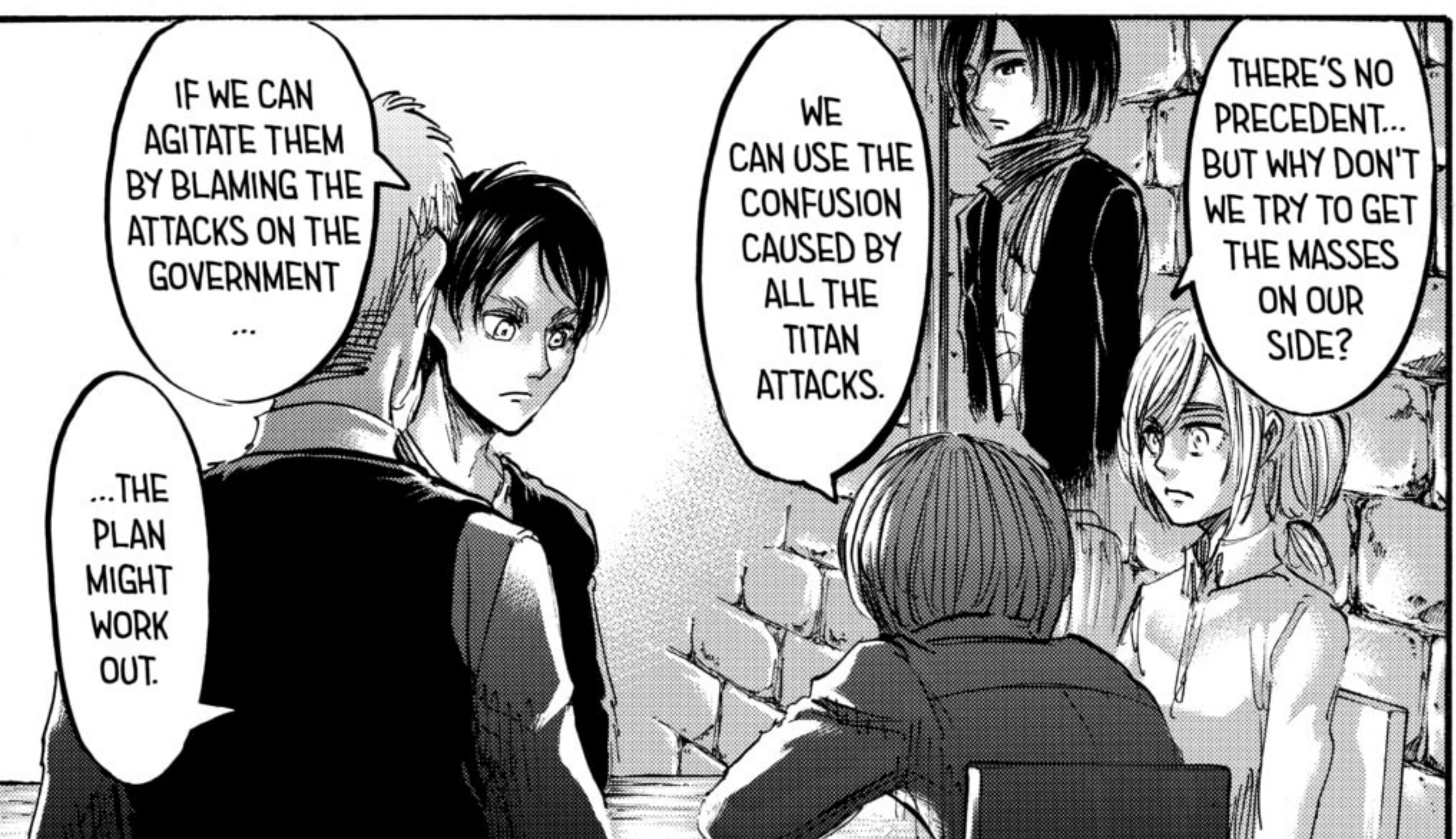
THEY HAVE START-ED...

IF WE FAIL HERE, HUMANITY'S JUST GOING TO BE EATEN BY TITANS.
WE DON'T HAVE A CHOICE ...

...JUST LIKE THE COMMANDER WROTE. I DOUBT THIS IS... ALL WE'LL HAVE TO DO.

WE'RE PLANNING A COUP...





IF WE GET SOME SORT OF SYMBOLIC INCIDENT, WE CAN FRAME IT AS ALL THE FAULT OF THE GOVERNMENT OR THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE. THEN THE SURVEY CORPS COULD APPEAR AS SAVIORS, CREATING THE STRONG IMPRESSION THAT WE'RE THE ONLY PEOPLE THE MASSES CAN TRUST... I'M SURE THEY'LL BE EASY TO FOOL...

...BUT THAT MIGHT BE UNAVOID-ABLE TO SAVE HUMANITY AS A WHOLE.

OF COURSE, THEN THE GOVERNMENT WOULD PROBABLY TURN ITS GUNS ON THE PEOPLE, TOO. THERE'D BE A LOT OF TRAGEDIES...

I DON'T REMEM-BER RAISING HIM LIKE THAT.

NO, ARMIN'S ALWAYS BEEN GOOD AT THINKING UP INSIDIOUS, UNDERHANDED PLANS.

THAT PERV REALLY MESSED WITH YOUR HEAD...

ARMIN...

Manga Fire.co

THEY'RE ENEMIES BECAUSE THEY HAVE DIFFERENT IDEAS...

THE ENEMIES WE'RE FACING NOW AREN'T GOING TO EAT US IF WE DON'T KILL THEM.

WE'RE ALREADY CRIMINALS, YOU KNOW.

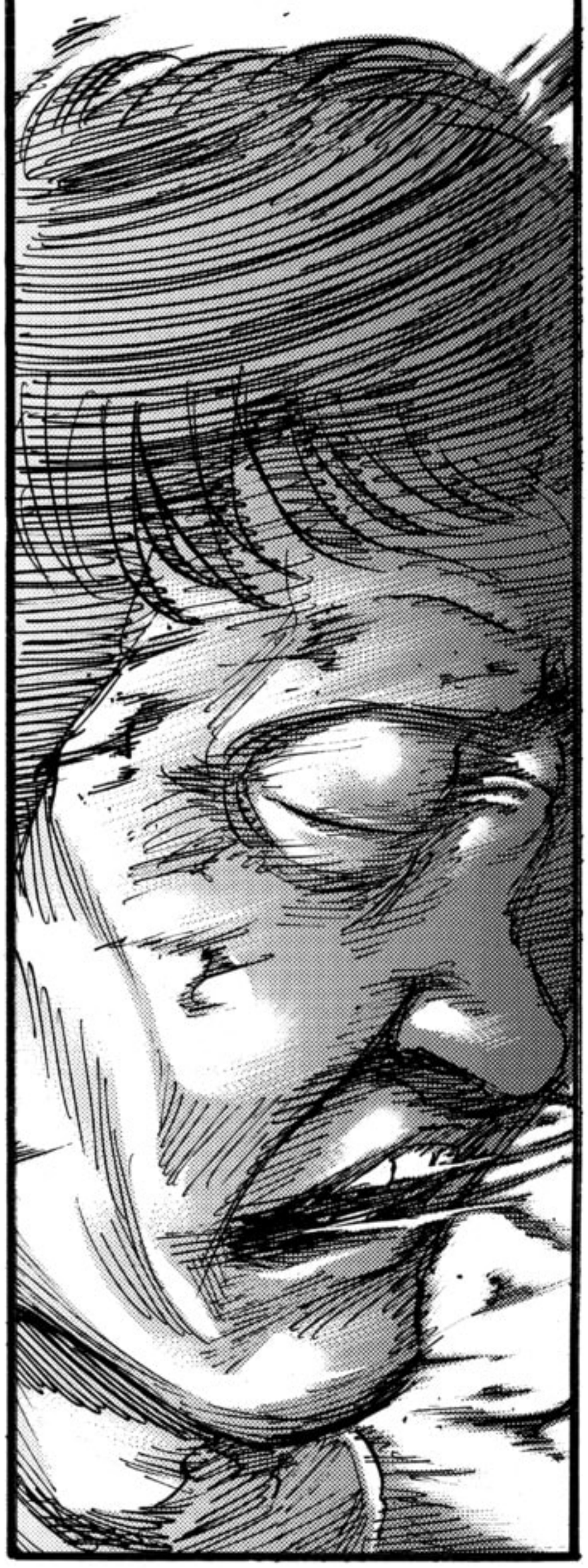
...WE MIGHT HAVE TO TAKE PEOPLE'S LIVES FOR REASONS LIKE THAT...

SOME-TIME SOON...

OR MAYBE JUST BECAUSE THEY'RE IN A DIFFERENT GROUP...

WE'RE NOT GOOD PEOPLE ANY-MORE.

Manga MOFIEco



KLOK

LOOK, SANNES.
...THAT'S PROBABLY EVERYTHING THEY DID TO NICK.

KRAK

BUT I DID START GETTING THE HANG OF IT HALFWAY THROUGH ...

SHEESH... THIS WAS PRETTY TOUGH.

HOW MANY DID YOU HAVE TO DO TO GET THAT GOOD?

SORRY... I'M NOT AS GOOD AT PEELING THEM AS YOU.

PEOPLE HAVE A LOT OF NAILS, YOU KNOW...

TOO MANY TO COUNT ...

Manga Dragon

IT DIDN'T MATTER.

PEOPLE WITH WIVES... OR NEWBORN KIDS... EVEN SO...

I'VE RIPPED SO MANY NAILS, SO MUCH SKIN...

A TEACHER TOO SMART FOR HIS OWN GOOD...

AN OLD FOOL WHO MADE GUNS THAT THREATENED THE KING...

AN IDIOTIC COUPLE WHO TRIED TO FLY THROUGH THE AIR...

...EVEN JUST A WHORE IN SOME BACK-WOODS FARM...!

YOU SHOULD BE GRATE-FUL!!

IT'S ALL THANKS TO THE MP'S FIRST SQUAD !!

HUMANITY WAS ABLE TO COME THIS FAR... BECAUSE WE SNUFFED THEM ALL OUT!!

REALLY, THANKS A LOT.

YOU PROTECTED THIS WORLD FROM TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCEMENT.

I KNEW IT.

SOUNDS TOUGH.

OH...

I GET IT.

YOU WORKED HARD TO... DO YOUR JOBS.

SPIT

THEY MUST'VE THOUGHT YOU'D DIE ON YOUR OWN OUT THERE...

SURVEY CORPS... WE SHOULD'VE ERASED YOU YEARS AGO.

NOW YOU'RE THE BIGGEST PESTS THREATEN-ING OUR PEACE.

Manga Fire.to

READY ?

ANSWER CORRECTLY, OR YOU'LL BE PUNISHED.

SBSHH

WHY DON'T WE START THE TORTURE ...?

KKKHH!!

NNNH!!

KRAKKT

WHO ARE THE REISS FAMILY?

WHY WOULD THAT KIND OF FAMILY LINE...

THEY'RE THE KIND OF ARISTO-CRATIC FAMILY YOU'D FIND ANYWHERE.

OFFICIALLY, THEIR CONNECTION TO THE ROYAL FAMILY IS WEAK.

IS THE REISS FAMILY USING THE WALLISTS TO KEEP PEOPLE AWAY FROM THE WALLS?

...HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO REVEAL THE SECRET OF THE WALLS?

HAH...

PEOPLE LIKE YOU D—

TELL US EVERYTHING YOU KNOW.

WHY IS THE REISS FAMILY DOING THIS, AND NOT THE ROYAL FAMILY?

YOU TOOK TOO LONG TO ANSWER.

THIS IS PUNISH-MENT.

NH ...?!

WAIT.

KLANK

POP

SORRY, COULDN'T TELL.

GRRRT

GAH!!

NNNN!

HERE WE GO!

I WANT ONE WITHOUT A CAVITY.

KLANK

...PEOPLE TAKE SO MUCH PLEASURE IN INFLICTING PAIN ON OTHERS!!

I'VE NEVER SEEN ...

HE STILL HAS PLENTY.

...

...

WATCH IT... WE NEED HIM TO BE ABLE TO TALK.

DON'T PULL TOO MANY.

Manga Mello

YOU LOVE VIO-LENCE, DON'T YOU?!

GSHH

PLAY YOUR SICK LITTLE GAME !!

DO IT!!

MORE !!

YOU'RE DOING WHAT'S JUST! YOU DON'T NEED TO HOLD BACK!!

GO ON, ENJOY IT!!

NOTHING EXCITES ME LIKE TORMENTING THE HELPLESS!

I DO, TOO !!

EVERYTHING'S SO MUCH EASIER IF YOU THINK OF IT LIKE THAT!! DOESN'T IT FEEL INCREDIBLE?! YOU CAN THINK OF YOURSELF AS SOMEONE DOING SOMETHING GREAT!!

TO BRING ABOUT JUSTICE !!

IT'S JUST LIKE YOU SAID, HANGE!

THIS IS WHAT MUST BE DONE !!

Manga Fire.co

I EVER DID WITH...

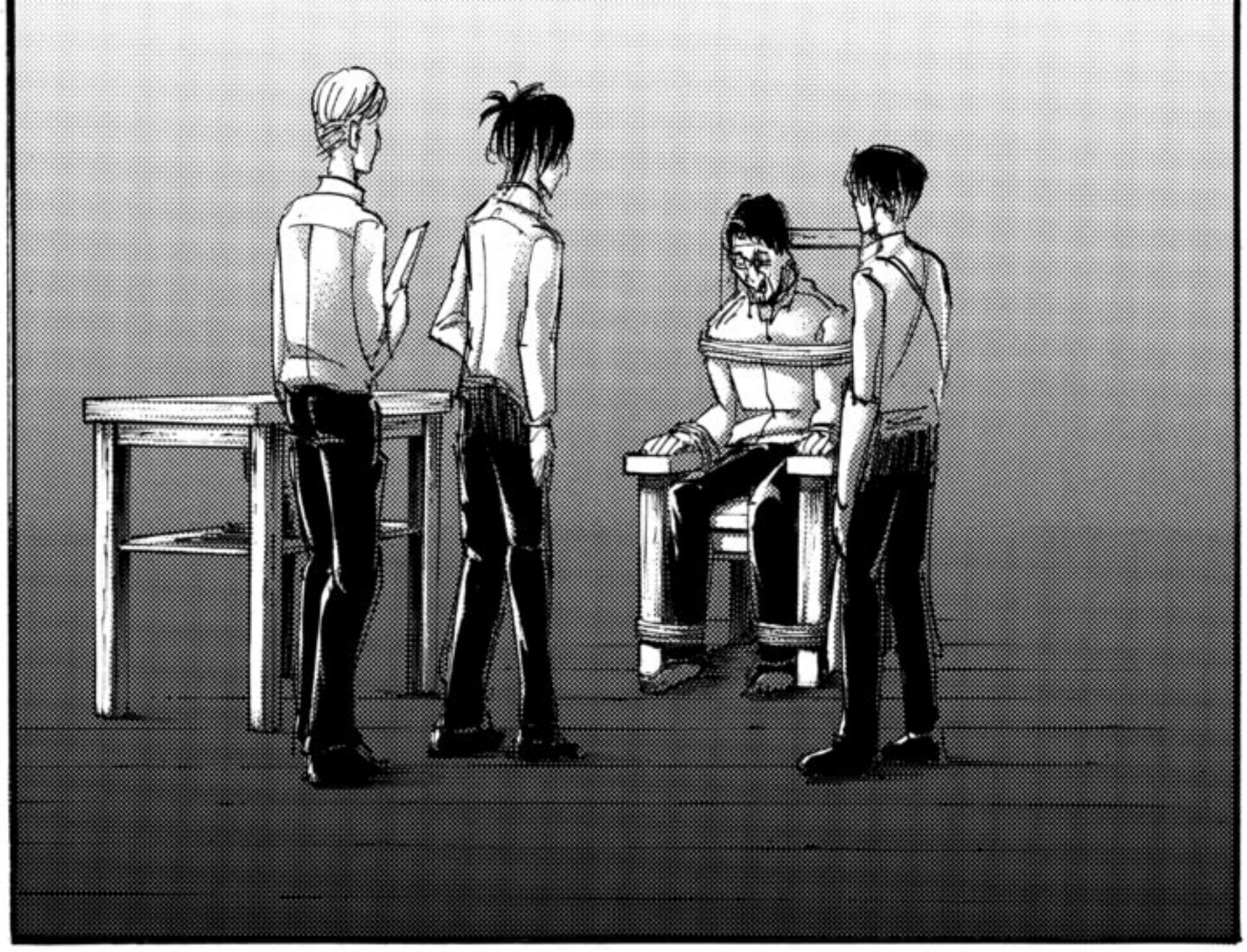
MY BLOOD-STAINED LIFE...

IT'S ALL ...

JUST TORTURE ME TO DEATH ...

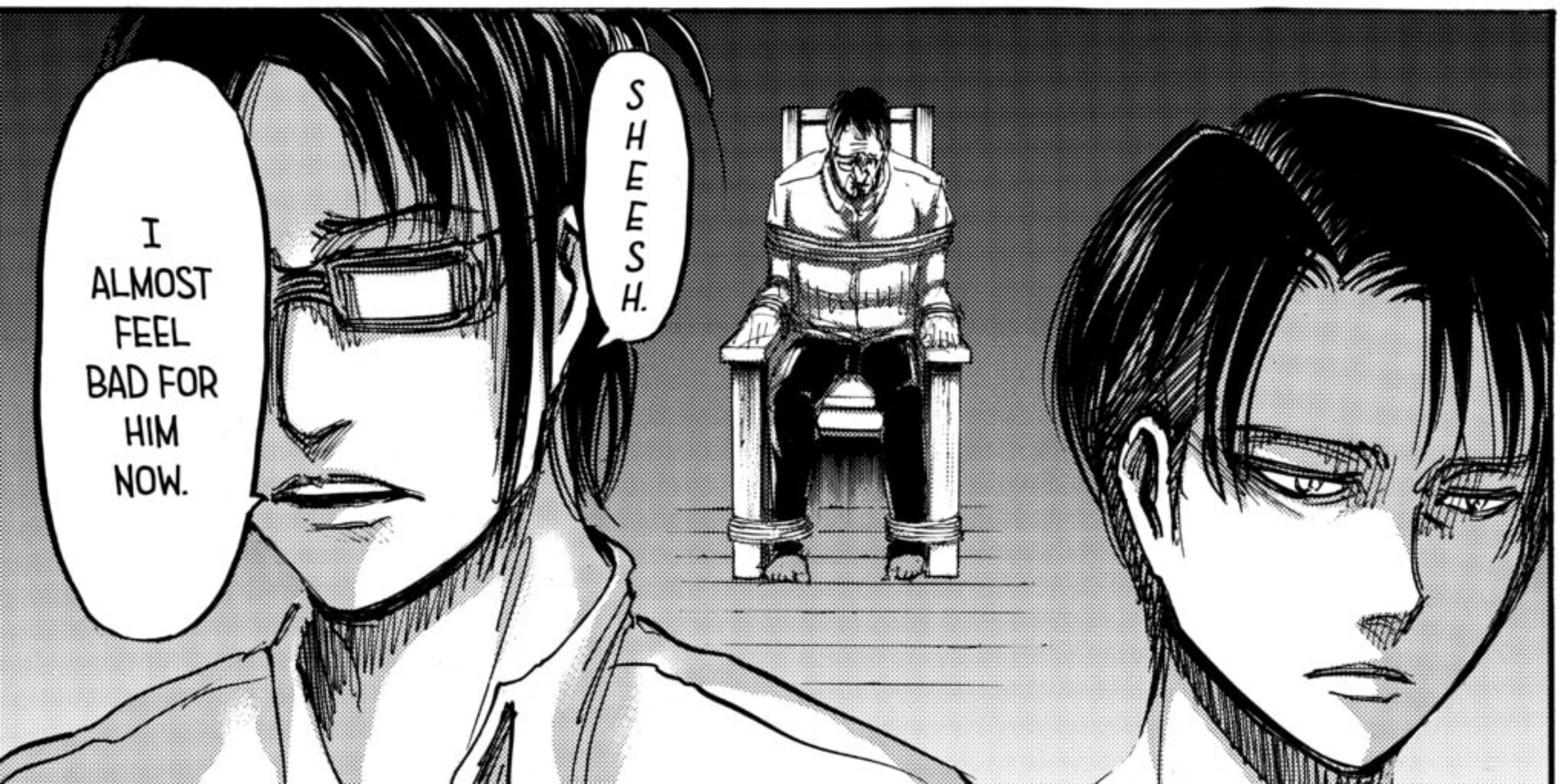
Manga Fire.to

KLAK



LET'S TAKE A BREAK.

MMH!!


I ALMOST FEEL BAD FOR HIM NOW.
SHEESH.

MY COMRADES...

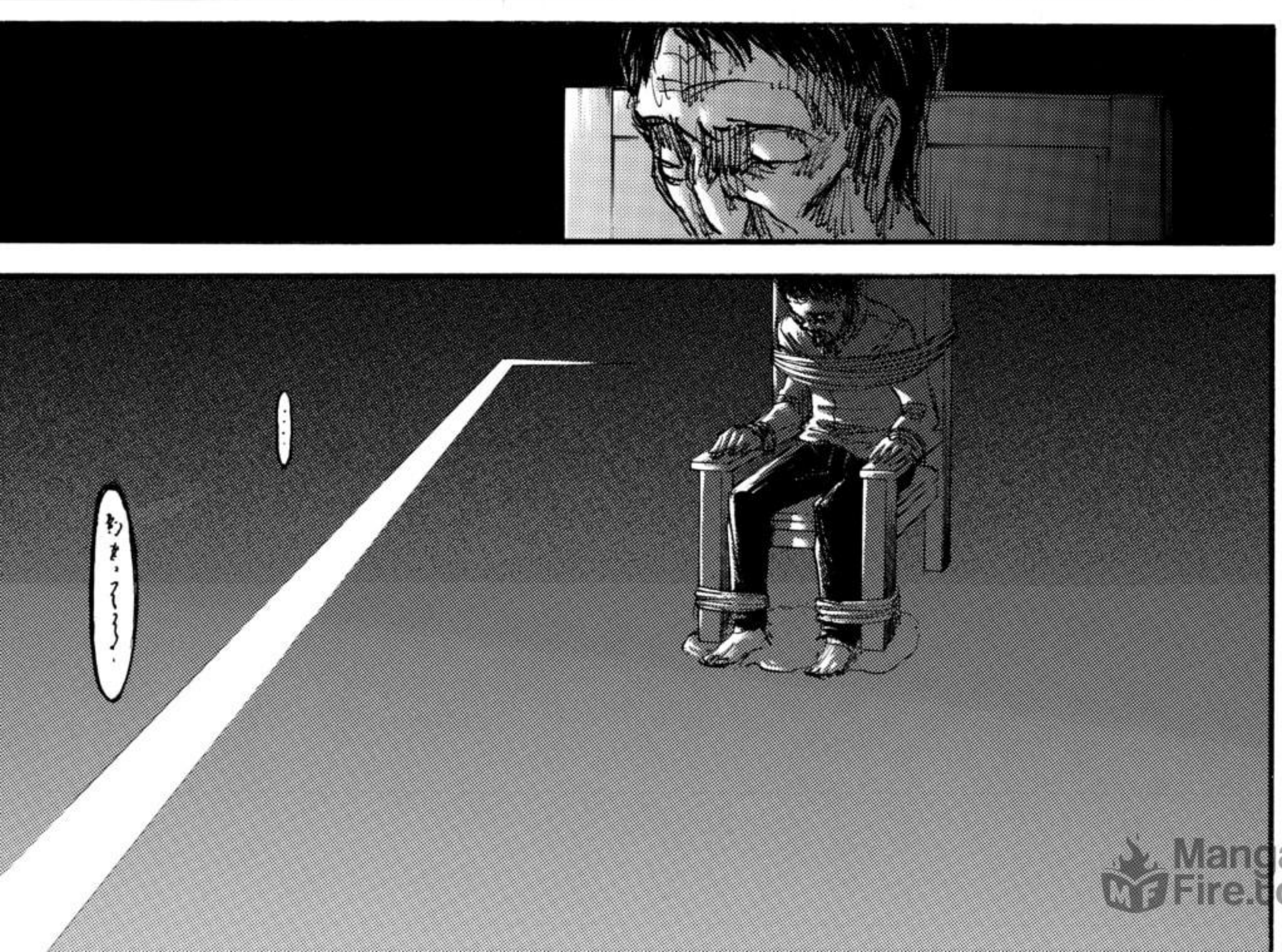
THIS SEEMS TO BE THE END OF THE LINE FOR ME...

BUT... I KNOW YOU'LL FIND A WAY TO BEAT THESE BASTARDS.

THESE WALLS... OUR GREAT KING...

I LEAVE THE REST TO YOU...

PLEASE, PROTECT THEM FROM WAR.



Manga Fire.to

THAT VOICE...

GET GOING.

RALPH ...!

SO THEY GOT YOU, TOO...!

C'MON, MOVE.

MY GOD...

THEY'RE GOING TO DO THE SAME TO HIM...!!

YOU'RE PITIFUL.

ONE NAIL IS ALL IT TOOK FOR YOU TO TELL US EVERY-THING...

Manga Fire.to

HE'S NOTHING LIKE YOU.
BUT HE STILL WON'T TALK...
STEP
SANNES DOESN'T HAVE A SINGLE FINGERNAIL LEFT.
WHAT... DID HE SAY?
STEP
STEP
ALWAYS BLATHERING ABOUT THE KING, PEACE... HE'S A PAIN FOR ALL OF US.
HE OUGHT TO JUST KEEL OVER.
STEP
THAT'S HIS OWN DECI-SION.
WHAT DO I CARE?
STEP

THOROUGH, AREN'T YOU? I ALREADY GAVE YOU EVERY-THING.

STEP

WE CAN'T UNTIL HE BACKS UP WHAT YOU TOLD US.

STEP

JUST KILL HIM OFF FOR US.

STEP

HEY... WILL THERE BE A BED IN MY CELL?

DON'T WORRY... WE'LL GIVE YOU TWO MEALS A DAY, TOO.

IF SANNES TALKS, WE'LL EVEN ROOM YOU TOGETH-ER.

STEP

Manga Fire.co

GRR
E E E E E E E E
GOOD MORNING, SANNES.
THIS'LL BE TOUGH FOR BOTH OF US, BUT I'LL TRY TO BE THE BEST TORTURER I CAN!

SO, LEFT OR RIGHT? WHICH TESTICLE DO YOU NEED LESS?

SCREW

SCREW

OF COURSE, WE CAN'T HAVE YOU REALLY DIE.

WE'LL BE TORTURING YOU TO DEATH, JUST LIKE YOU ASKED.

THE REISS FAMILY...

...IS THE TRUE ROYAL BLOOD-LINE.

I WAS RIGHT.

SO...

WE CAN REPLACE THE KING WITHOUT RESORTING TO EXECUTION.

COM-MAN-DER ...

IT SEEMS MY BET HAS PAID OFF.

WE JUST HAVE TO ENTHRONE HISTORIA REISS AS THE QUEEN...

Manga Fire.to

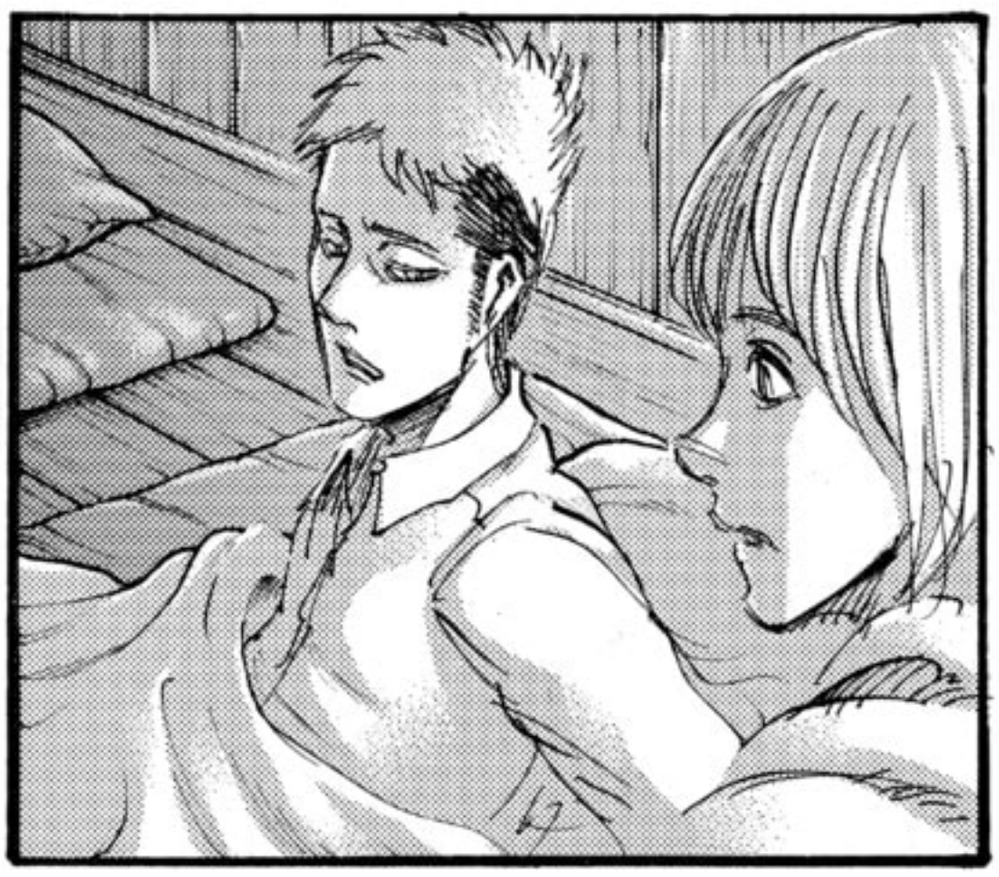
ATTACK ON TITAN

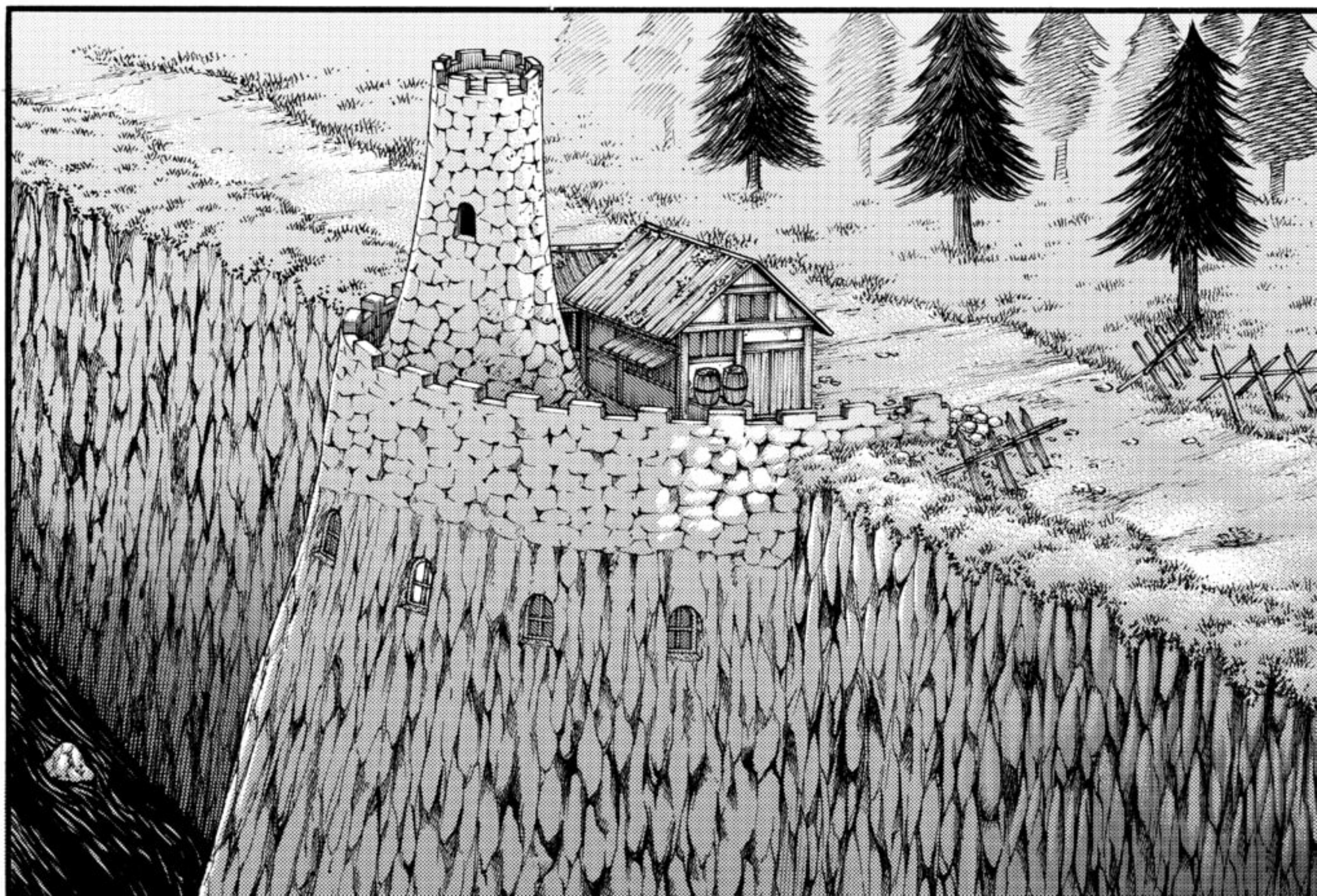
JUMP
Episode 56: Actors

YOU DON'T NEED TO GET UP YET.

HM ?

...





SLAM

ALL RIGHT ?!

ARE YOU ...

YOU'RE HERE ?!

SANNES!

...TALK TO THEM, DID YOU?

YOU ... DIDN'T ...

...TAKE AWAY YOUR LOYALTY TO THE KING, RIGHT?

YOU WOULDN'T LET *THEM*...

GRAB

HEY! SANNES?!

H...?

HUH ?!

Manga Direct

HOW DARE YOU BETRAY ME AFTER ALL THIS TIME?!

I DON'T WANT TO HEAR ANOTHER WORD FROM YOU!!!

GR RIP

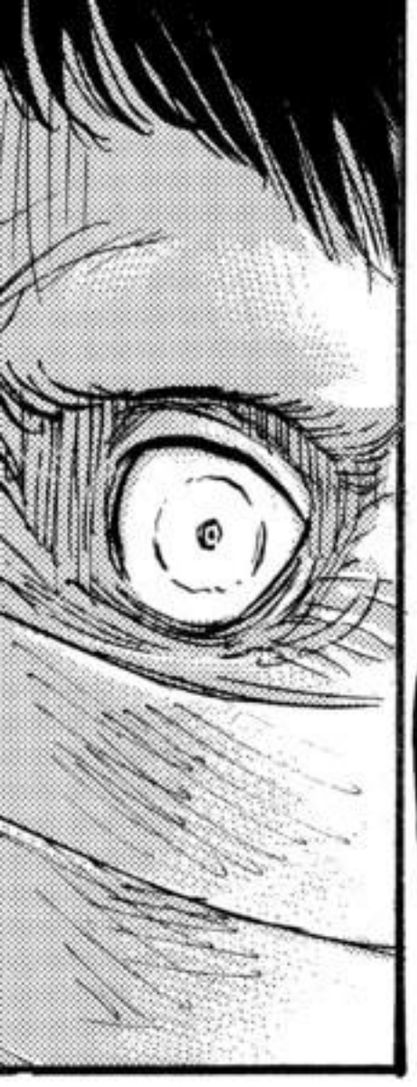
...MH?!

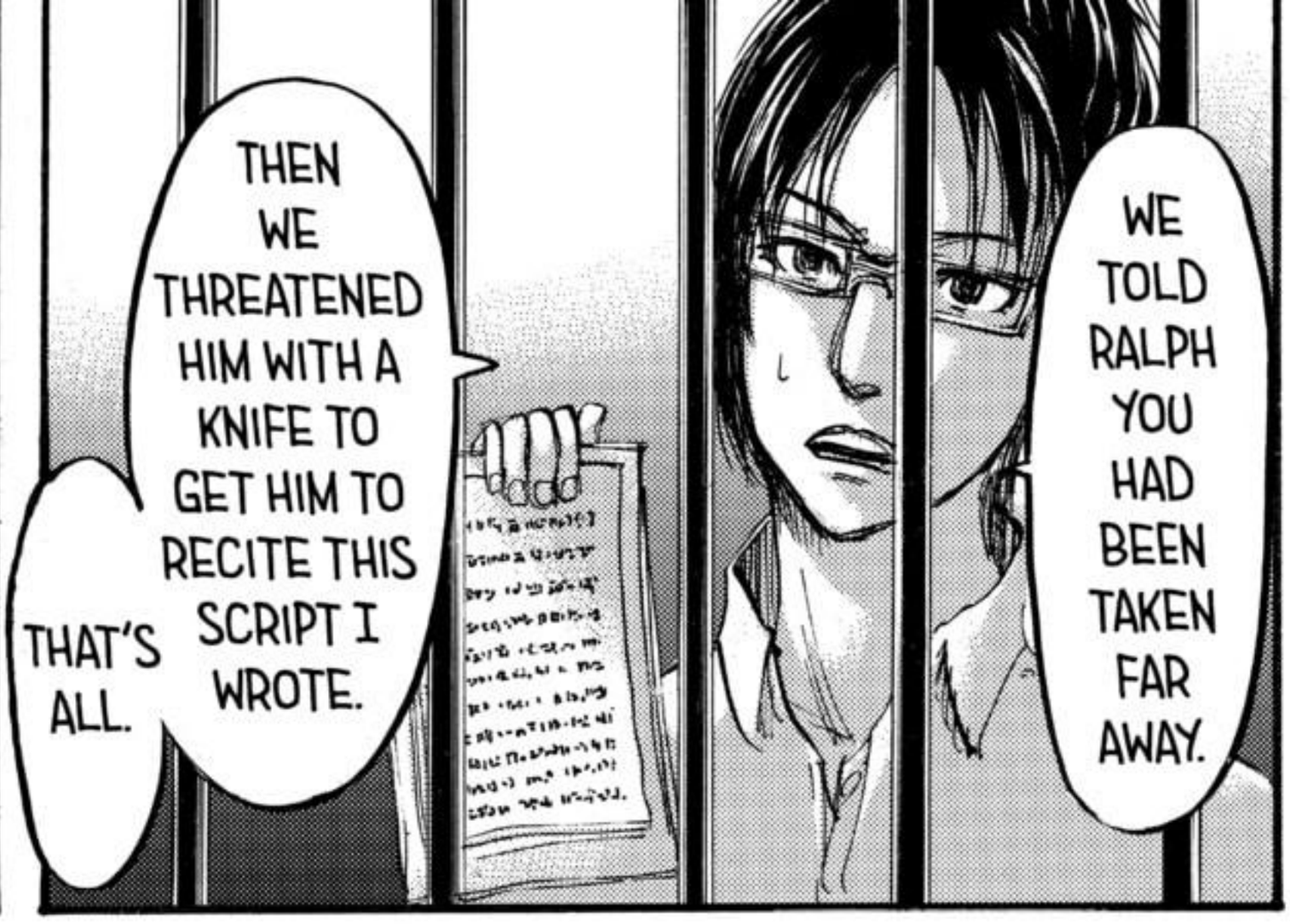
MMMMPH?!

SANNES!

HE DIDN'T SAY ANY-THING!

IN FACT, HE HASN'T DONE ANYTHING, AND WE HAVEN'T ASKED HIM ANY QUES-TIONS.




THEN WE THREATENED HIM WITH A KNIFE TO GET HIM TO RECITE THIS SCRIPT I WROTE.
THAT'S ALL.

WE TOLD RALPH YOU HAD BEEN TAKEN FAR AWAY.

...

SO...
SO I WAS THE TRAITOR ...

GAH!
THUD
KFF
KFF

CLIK
...I WON'T DENY THAT WE ARE ...
...BUT I BET NICK THOUGHT THE SAME OF YOU.

...Y-YOU DEMONS.
KFF KFF

Manga Fireo

JUST LOOK AT YOU TWO... YOU'RE PATHETIC. A COUPLE OF GROWN MEN, TEARY-EYED AND SOBBING.

THAT I ALMOST FELT BAD FOR YOU?

REMEMBER WHAT I SAID?

MORONS !!

GRAB

SERVES YOU RIGHT!!

SEE YOU 'ROUND !

YOU'RE GOING TO SPEND THE REST OF YOUR LIVES JUST EATING AND SHITTING, SO GET USED TO IT!

ONE EXITS... ANOTHER ENTERS.

Manga Fire.to

THE WORLD WILL ALWAYS HAVE PEOPLE LIKE US...

WHEN ONE ACTOR LEAVES... ANOTHER JUMPS IN TO TAKE HIS PLACE.

THE STAGE ALWAYS NEEDS SOMEONE IN THIS ROLE...

BREAK A LEG...

HANGE ...

SLAM

SQUAD LEADER !

CLAK CLAK

PHEW…

BOOM

SQUAD LEADER ...?

ガチャ CLIK

IS... SOME-THING WRONG ?

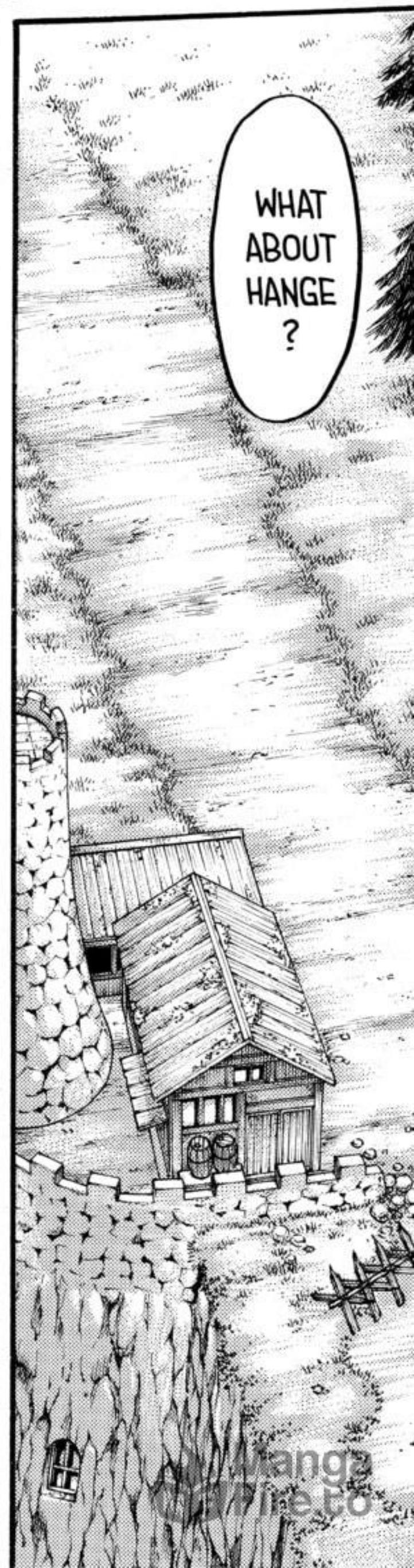
WHAT'S THAT PAPER ?

BUT MY ATTACK JUST NOW CAUSED IT TO EXPLODE INTO A MILLION PIECES. UH-HUH, NOT A TRACE OF IT LEFT. YOU'RE UP AWFULLY EARLY. WHAT'S WRONG, EREN?

THERE WAS A COCK-ROACH.

I KNOW I SHOULDN'T BE SURPRISED, CONSIDERING WE'RE IN AN ABANDONED CHECK-POINT,

Manga Fire.io



Manga Direct

...WHO ARE THEY ...?

...

NOW, WHAT'S THE MESSAGE YOU HAVE FROM ERWIN?

EH?

SGT

I UNDER-STAND IF YOU WANT ME TO LEAVE, SOLDIER.

YES ... SIR.

IT'S FINE. GO AHEAD.

THE REEVES COMPA-NY.

I TRUST YOU.

...

THAT'S HOW OUR AGREEMENT WORKS. NO SECRETS.

NO, STAY AND LISTEN.

IF HE'S PART OF THE REEVES COMPANY, THEN OF COURSE.

Flop

YOU EVEN TRUST MY KID, WHO YOU ONLY MET TODAY?

OH ?

IF YOU REALLY WANT TO MAKE US FEEL AT HOME, SHOULDN'T YOU AT LEAST BRING US SOME SNACKS?

AND YOU'RE... LEVI, RIGHT?

I WEL-COME YOU HERE.

FLEGEL, WAS IT?

Manga Fire.to

WE'LL LEAVE THE ROOM, SO JUST TELL US WHAT OUR ROLE IS FIRST.

BUT I SPOILED HIM, SO HE'S STILL A TOTAL CHILD.

SHOVE

AGH...

I'VE BEEN BRINGING HIM AROUND WITH ME, THINKING THAT HE MIGHT ONE DAY TAKE MY PLACE...

SORRY...

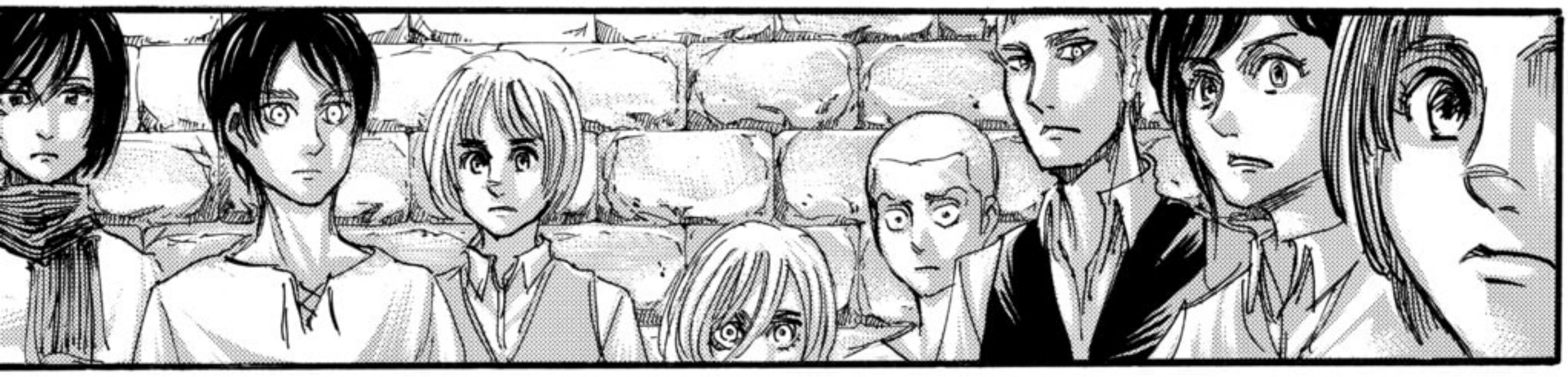
GRAB

THAT'S WHY I NEED YOUR STRENGTH AND YOUR TRUST.

THIS WILL AFFECT MORE THAN JUST THE REEVES COMPANY. IT WILL HELP SHAPE THE FUTURE OF THIS WORLD.

STAY HERE AND LISTEN WITH THE GROUP.

NO.



WE'LL SIT HERE. KEEP GOING.

POP

OKAY.

SO, ABOUT THE QUESTION OF HOW TO HAVE HISTORIA TAKE THE THRONE AS QUEEN...

...ALL RIGHT.

QUEEN ?

...?

HUH?

...

CAPTAIN LEVI?

...

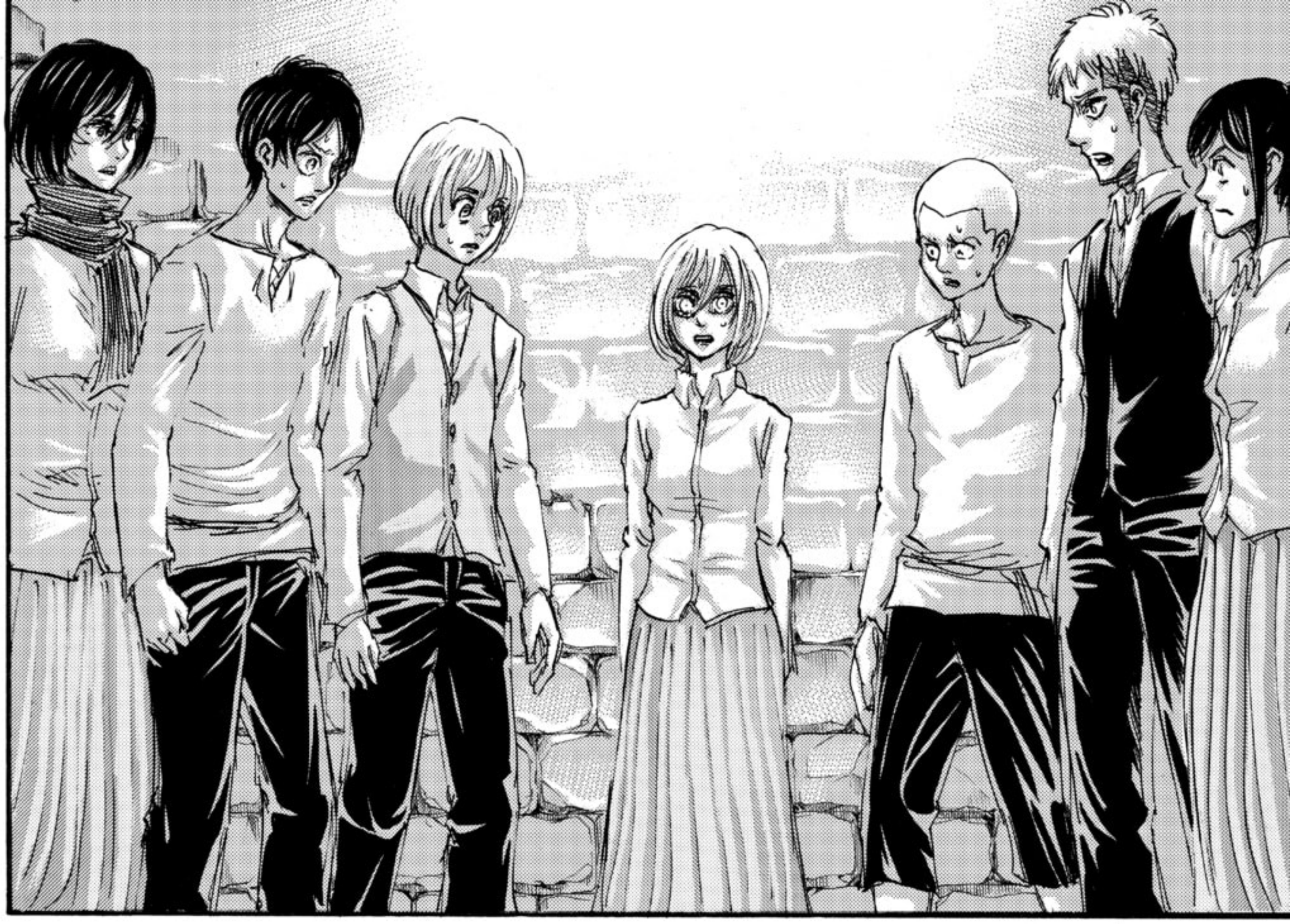
...TO TELL MY SQUAD, BUT...

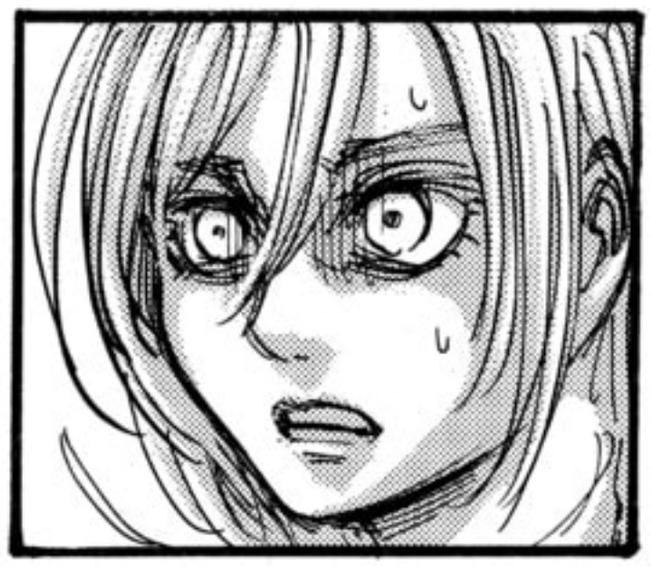
I FOR-GOT...

THE CURRENT FRITZ ROYAL FAMILY IS SOMETHING OF A PROXY FOR THE REAL ROYAL FAMILY.

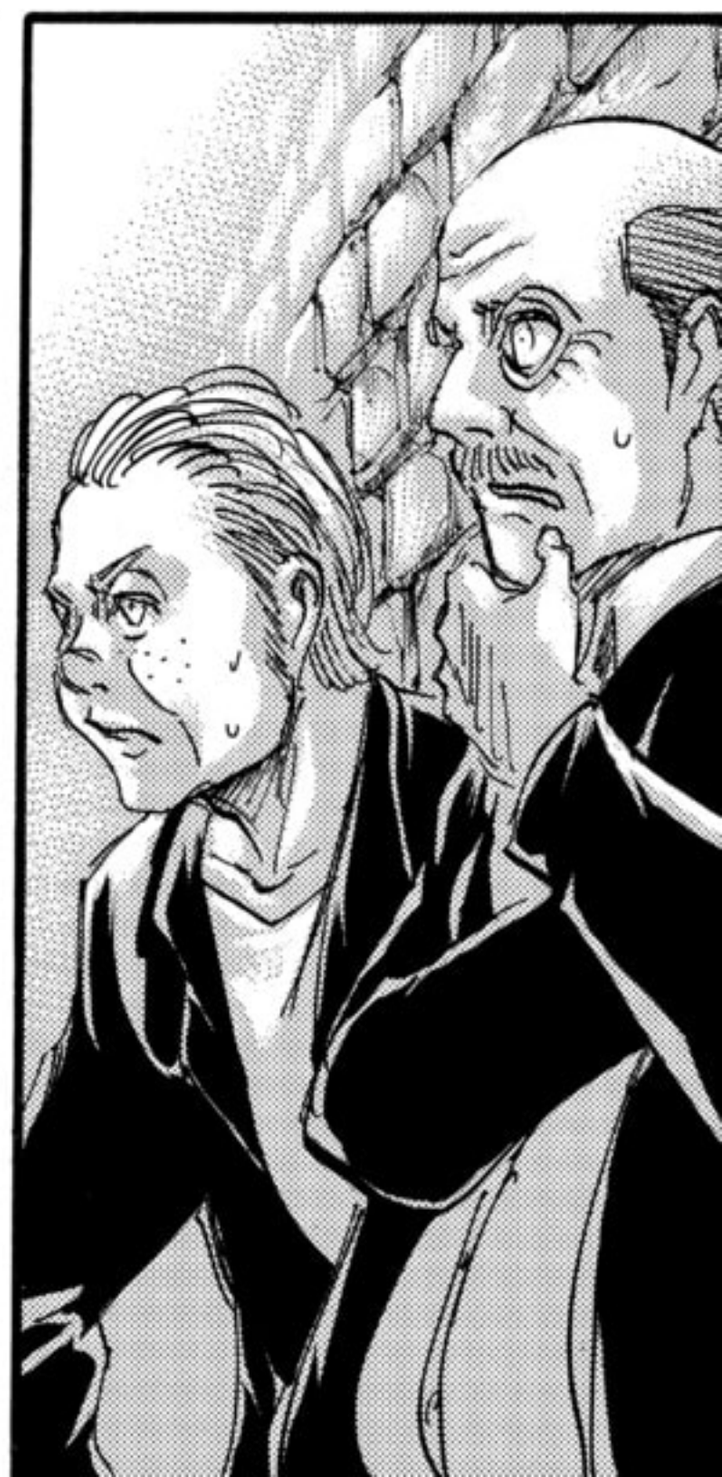
THE REAL ONE IS THE REISS FAMILY.

MangaFire.to

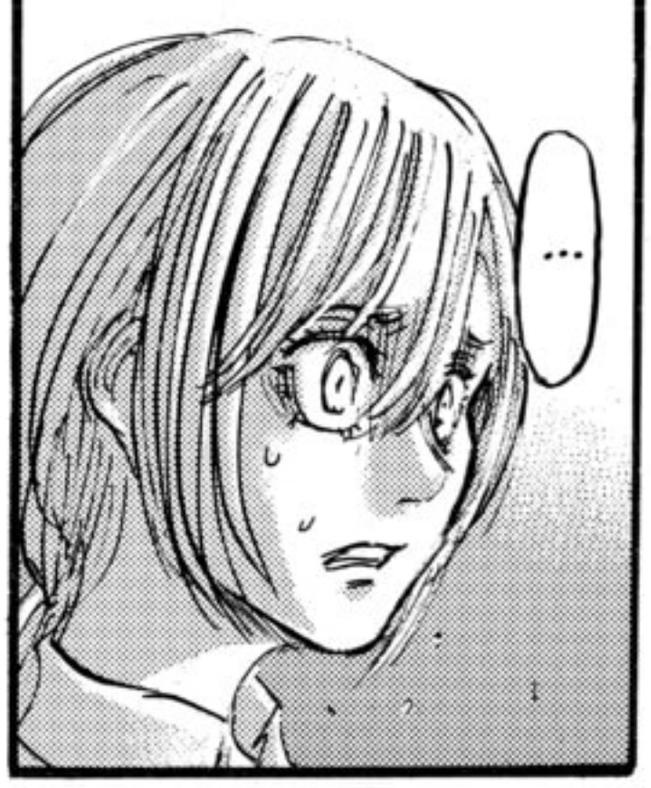




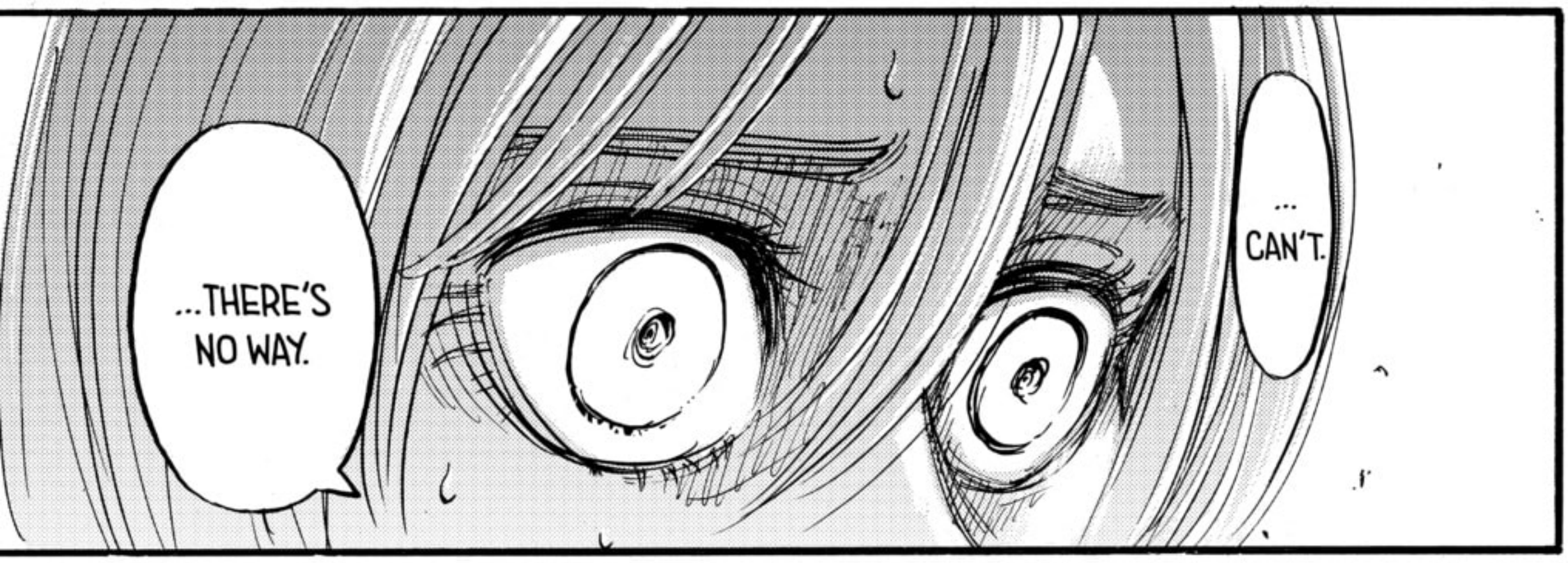
IS THAT THE MAIN GOAL OF THIS REVOLUTION ?
I BELIEVE YOU JUST SAID HISTORIA WOULD TAKE THE THRONE AS QUEEN, RIGHT ...?

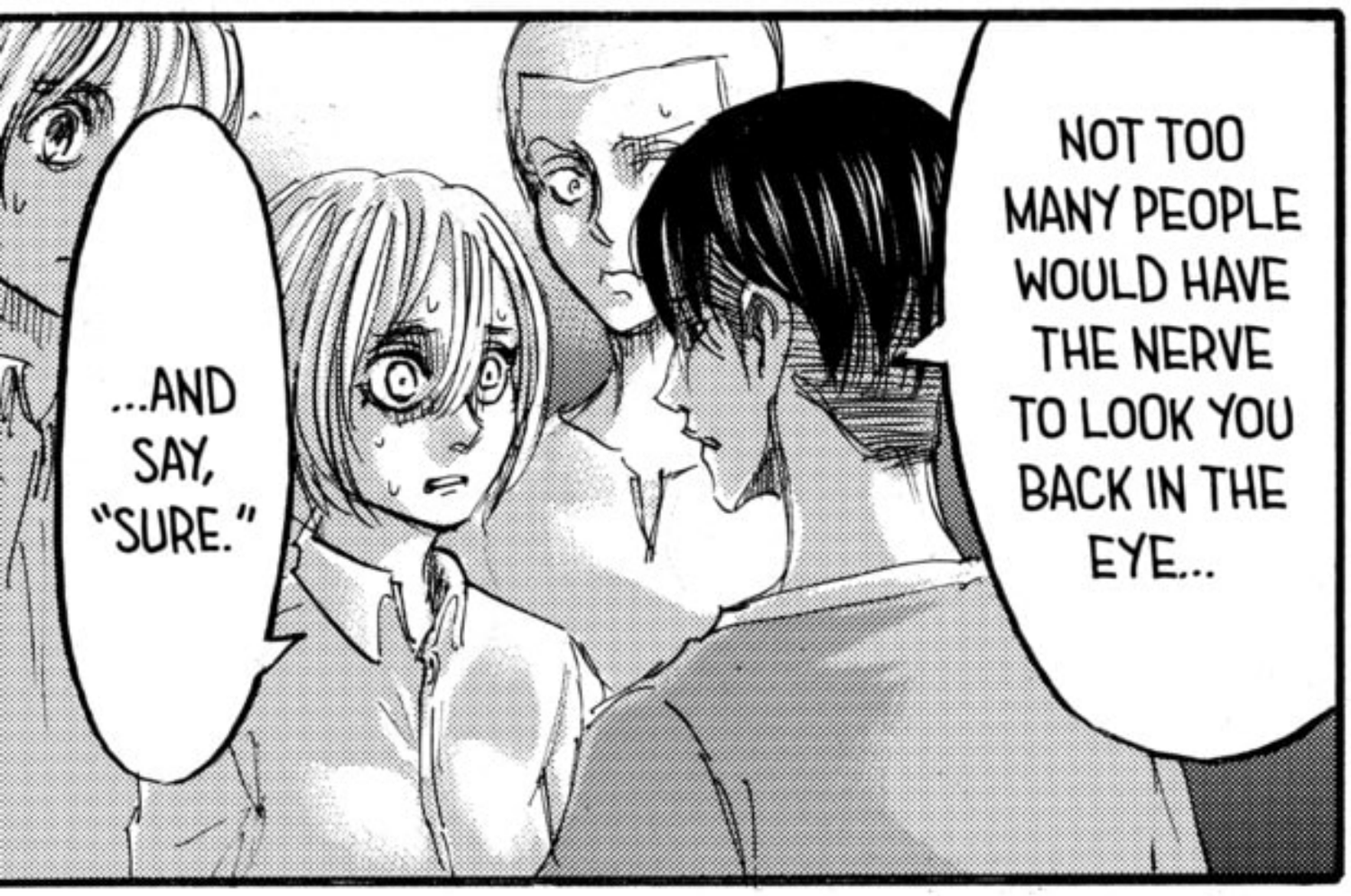


I...
...AH...

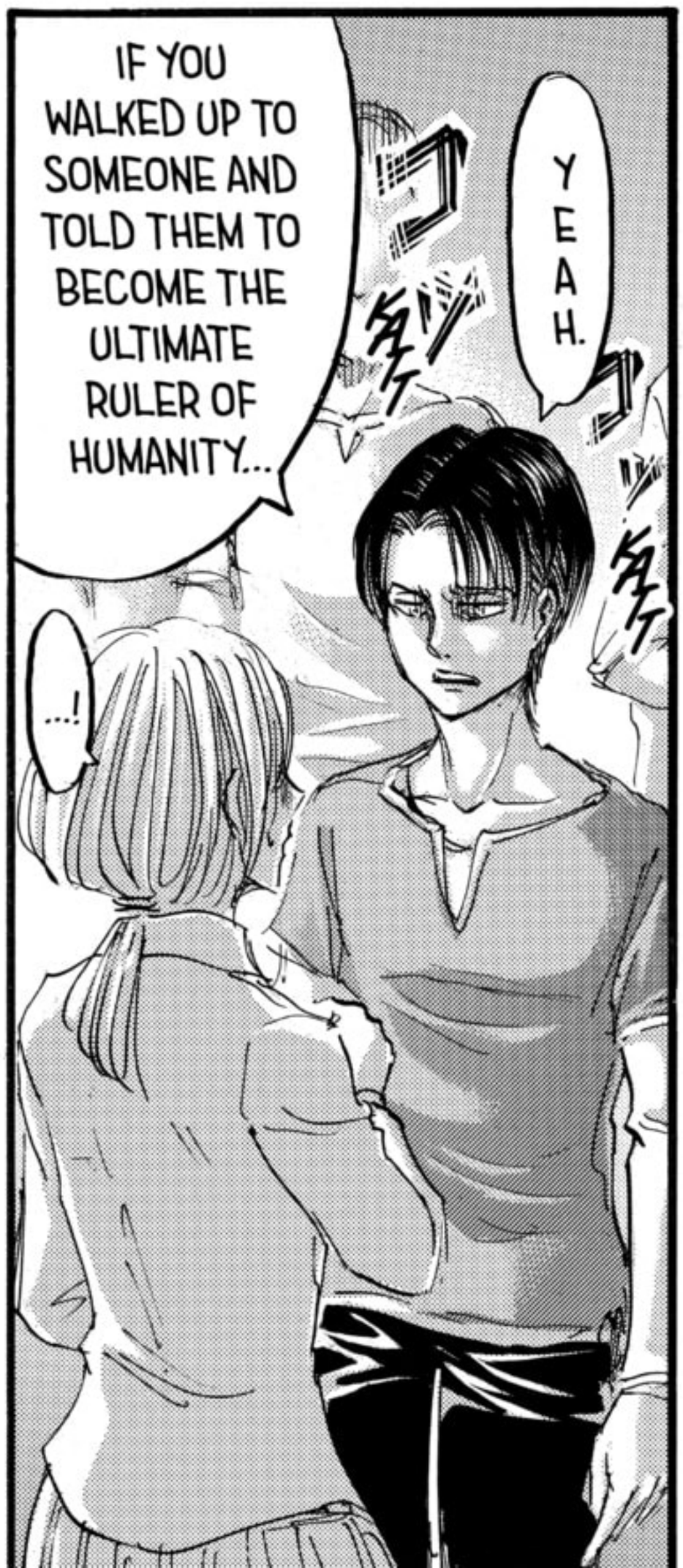

...

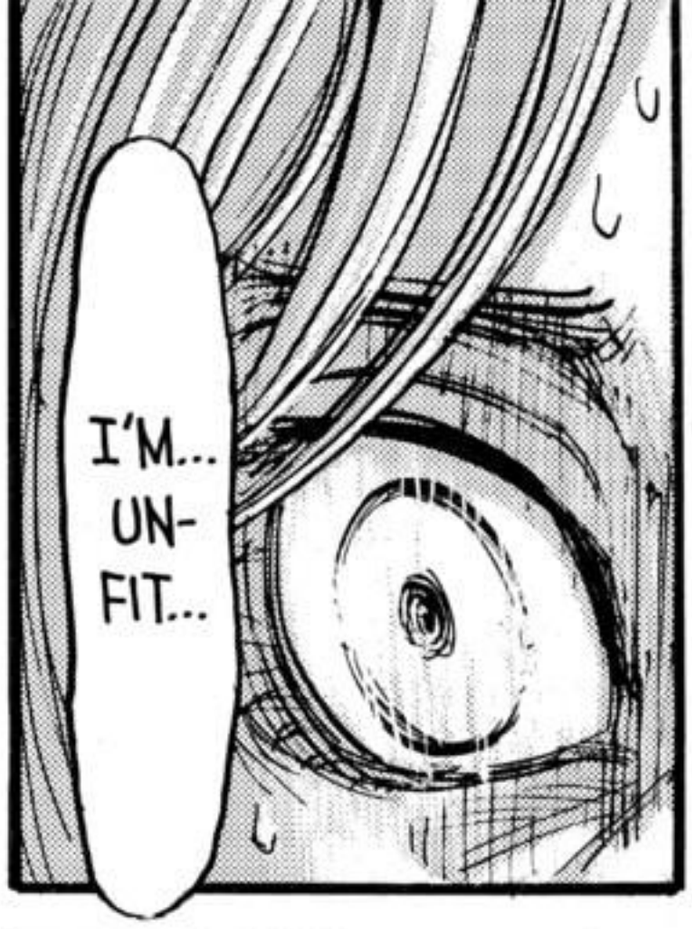
HISTORIA, YOUR THOUGHTS ?
THAT'S RIGHT.

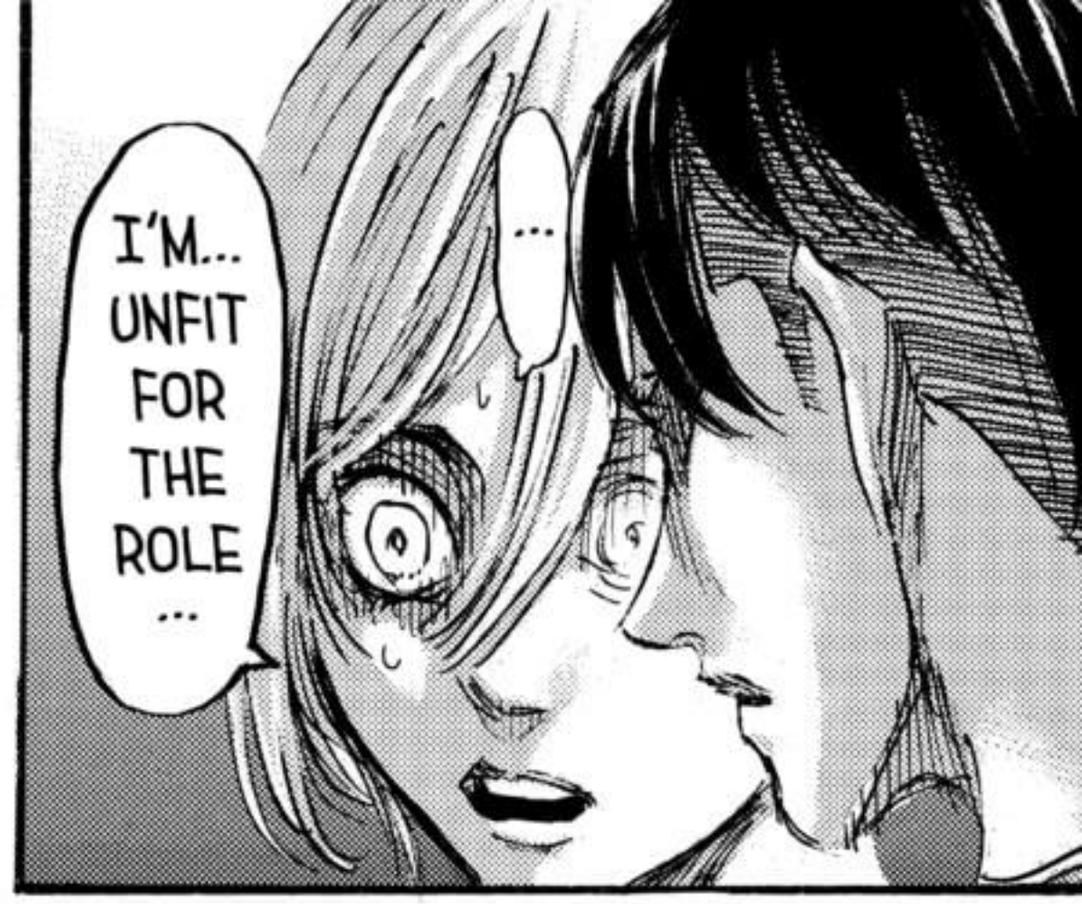

...THERE'S NO WAY.
... CAN'T.


...AND SAY, "SURE."
NOT TOO MANY PEOPLE WOULD HAVE THE NERVE TO LOOK YOU BACK IN THE EYE...

DO IT.
BUT... THAT DOESN'T MATTER.


IF YOU WALKED UP TO SOMEONE AND TOLD THEM TO BECOME THE ULTIMATE RULER OF HUMANITY...
YEAH.
...!





UNH ...?!

YAAANK

THEN RUN.

FINE.

CAPTAIN LEVI?!

RUN AWAY FROM US AS FAST AS YOU CAN.

BECAUSE WE'RE GOING TO DO ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOU DO WHAT WE WANT.

Manga Fire

LET GO!

IF YOU DON'T LIKE IT, FIGHT.

BEAT ME BACK.

CAPTAIN... WHAT ARE YOU...?!

LOOKS LIKE THIS IS YOUR DESTINY.

THUD

KOFF

KOFF

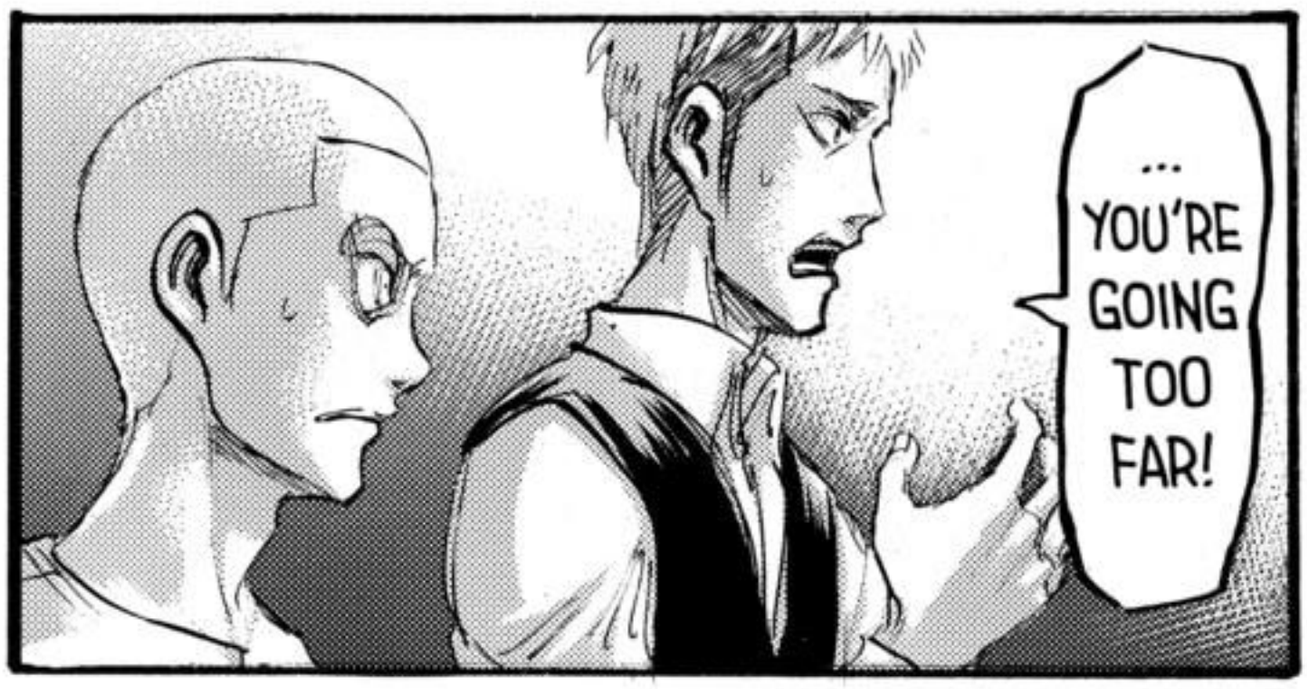
KOFF

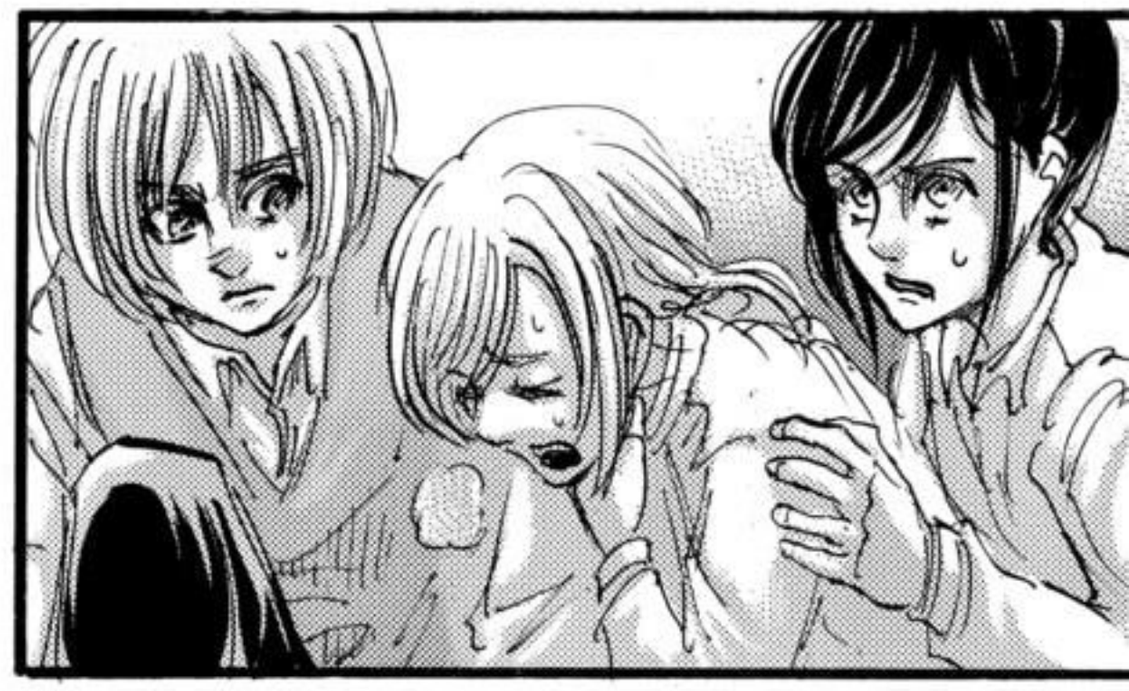
POP

HISTORIA…

KOFF

KOFF





Manga Fire.to

...STILL BE THERE TOMORROW ?

WILL THOSE AROUND YOU...

...IF WALL ROSE WERE BREACHED TOMOR-ROW...

BUT ...

...TO FIGHT.

...AND WE FACED AN EMERGENCY, I'D BE FASTER THAN ANY OF YOU TO REACT, AND...

SO THAT MEANS I'M ABNORMAL... PROBABLY BECAUSE I'VE SEEN FAR TOO MANY ABNORMAL THINGS.

I NEVER THINK SO.

AND I DOUBT NORMAL PEOPLE THINK ABOUT THESE THINGS ON A DAILY BASIS...

Manga Fire.co

...AND THERE MIGHT VERY WELL BE MORE WAITING FOR YOU TOMORROW.

YOU'VE ALL SEEN SOME TERRIBLE THINGS, TOO...

I'LL FIGHT, EVEN IF I HAVE TO FACE THAT HELL AGAIN TOMORROW.

THERE ARE THOSE WHO WOULD GET IN MY WAY.

...TO PUT AN END TO THAT RECURRING NIGHTMARE, RIGHT NOW.

...I WANT...

AT LEAST THAT WAY... *ALL* OF HUMANITY DOESN'T HAVE TO BE DAMNED.

I HAVE TO BE READY TO REARRANGE SOME FACES. BECAUSE I CHOOSE THE HELL OF HUMANS KILLING EACH OTHER OVER THE HELL OF BEING EATEN.

BUT I'M FINE PLAYING THE ROLE OF THE LUNATIC WHO KILLS PEOPLE LIKE THAT.

THAT'D BE NICE, RIGHT?

...THEN A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO WOULD'VE DIED WILL LIVE.

OF COURSE, THERE'S ANOTHER WAY... IF WE COULD SIMPLY SEIZE CONTROL OF THIS WORLD...

...JUST...

I DON'T CARE WHICH.

OR FIGHT?

FOLLOW?

IT'S ALL UP TO YOU, HISTORIA.

CHOOSE ONE RIGHT NOW! WE DON'T HAVE ANY TIME!!

I'LL DO IT!!

THE NEXT... ROLE... I HAVE TO PLAY IS QUEEN?

FINE. LEAVE IT TO ME.

STAND.

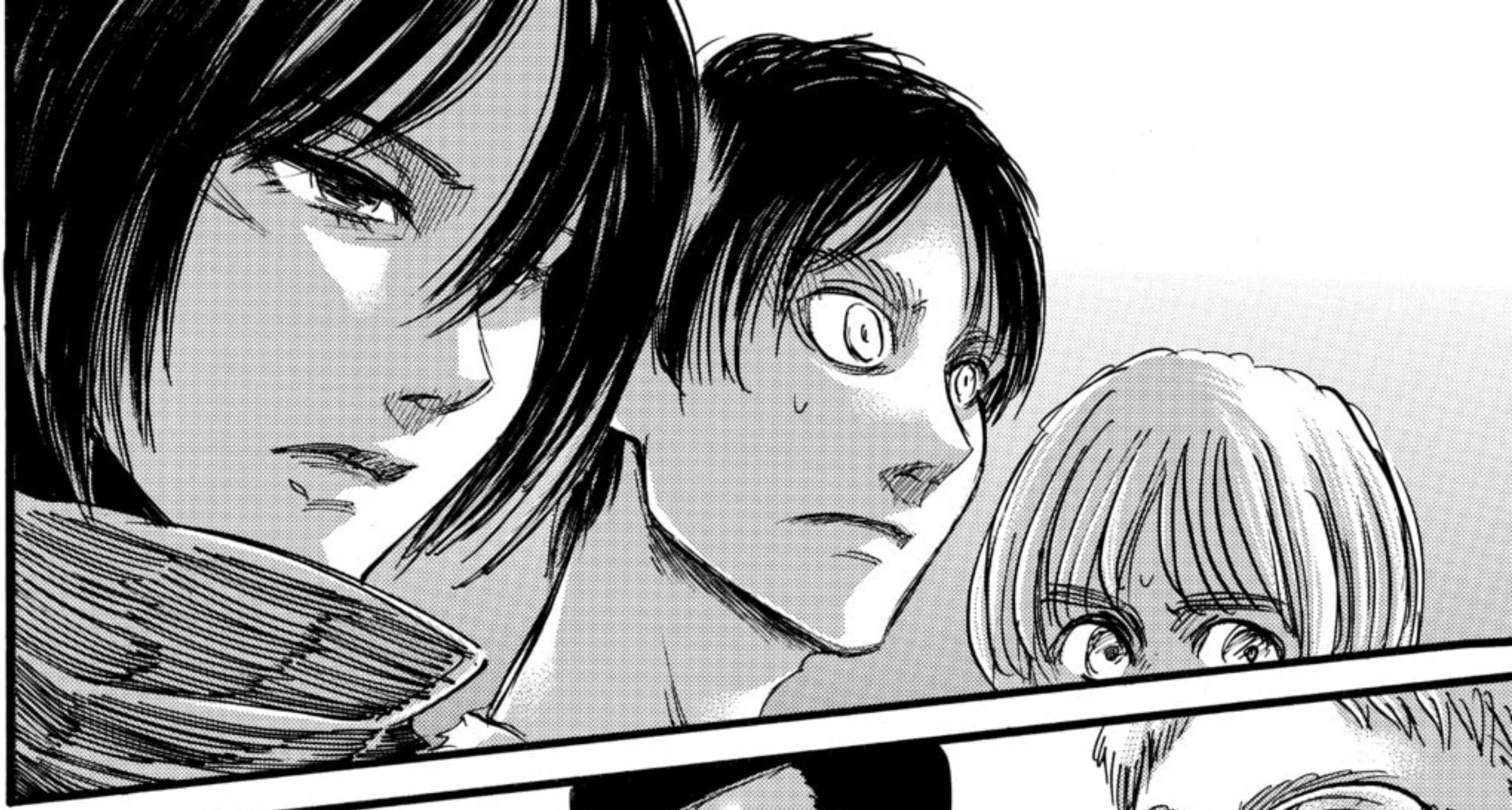
...ALL RIGHT.

WE'RE COUNT-ING ON YOU,

HISTORIA.

Manga Mafia

Manga Reco



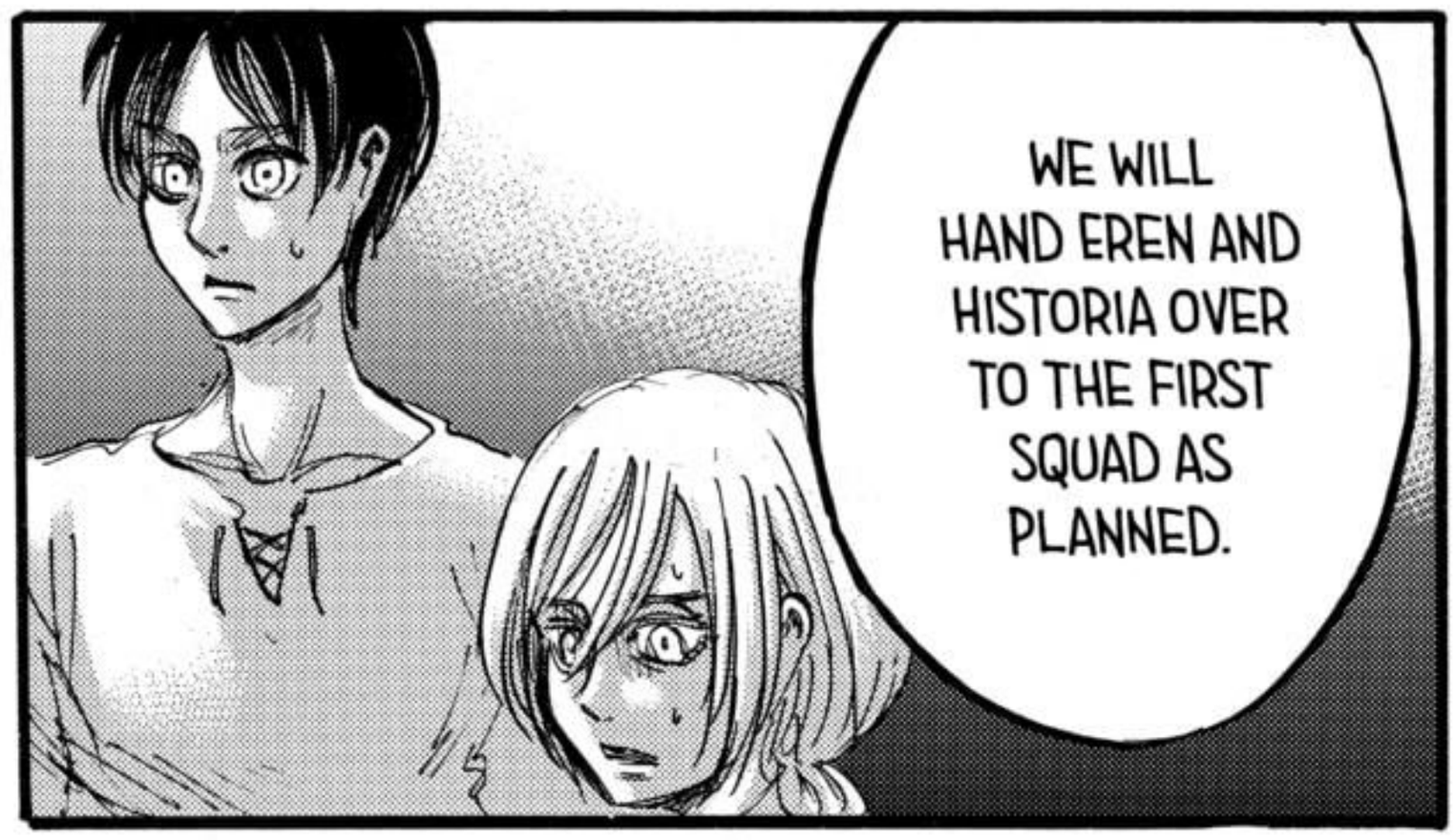
YES, SIR... HERE ARE THE COMMANDER'S ORDERS FOR THE OPERATION.
SSS

KEEP GOING, NIFA.

THE FIRST SQUAD IS ENTRUSTING THE REEVES COMPANY WITH EVERYTHING FROM EREN AND HISTORIA'S TRANSPORTATION ROUTE TO THE SELECTION OF THE HOLDING SPOT.

WE MUST USE THIS TO OUR ADVAN-TAGE.

THE PLAN WILL BE EXECUTED TODAY... THE DAY THAT THE REEVES COMPANY IS TO HAND EREN AND HISTORIA OVER TO THE MILITARY POLICE'S FIRST SQUAD.



Manga Fire.to

ACCORDING TO THE FIRST SQUAD MPS WE CAPTURED, HE CONTROLS EVERYTHING FROM HIGH-RANKING OFFICIALS TO THE FRITZ ROYAL FAMILY.

THE SURVEY CORPS...

...WILL GUARANTEE HIS SAFETY.

THAT SHOULD FINALLY GET THE DIALOGUE STARTED ...

WHY IS THERE A NEED FOR US TO FIGHT?

THE TITANS THREATEN US ALL. WHY CAN'T WE BAND TOGETHER AND HELP EACH OTHER?

OF COURSE... I REALIZE WE'RE STILL IGNORANT.

IF ...

...ROD REISS HAS SOME UNDERSTANDABLE REASON FOR DISREGARDING US AND THE PEOPLE... FOR FORBIDDING TRAVEL OUTSIDE THE WALLS...

...FOR KEEPING TECHNOLOGY FROM ADVANCING...

YOU WILL BE THE ONES FORCED OUT?

YES.

IT COULD BE THAT WE'RE THE ONES WHO DESERVE TO LOSE IT ALL...

ALL I CAN DO IS PRESS ON, FOLLOWING MY OWN BELIEFS AND MORALS.

UNTIL I KNOW... EVEN IF I'M IN THE WRONG...

THUMP

...BUT UNTIL THE ANSWER IS RE-VEALED...

...IS TO CHANGE THE CURRENT SYSTEM.

THE ONLY GOAL WE SHOULD HAVE...

WE MUST FORCE THE PEOPLE TO ACCEPT THAT THE SYSTEM UNTIL NOW HAS BEEN A LIE... AND SHOW THEM A NEW LIGHT.

WE WILL HAVE THE CROWN HANDED FROM A PLACEHOLDER KING TO THE TRUE QUEEN.

MangaFire.co

...TO SEAL THE HOLE...
...AT LONG LAST BE ABLE...
AND IF THE SURVEY CORPS IS ALLOWED TO HELP...
...THEN WE WILL...
...IN WALL MARIA.

IF THAT MEANS I CAN DO BUSINESS IN WALL MARIA AGAIN...

YOU WERE SUPPOSED TO BE HELD HERE FOR TWO DAYS.

WHAT ARE YOU DOING ?!

AGH ?!

SPLAT

I'LL DO ANYTHING! I'LL EVEN PLAY ALONG WITH THIS STUPID ACT!

HE'S A PUNK! WHAT KIND OF PERSON WOULD ROUGH UP A LITTLE GIRL LIKE HER?

WHY DO WE HAVE TO LISTEN TO THAT MIDGET ?

HEY, POPS.

IT'LL SEEM STRANGE IF YOU'RE TOTALLY CLEAN.

RUB

LISTEN, FLEGEL.

I HOPE YOU UNDER-STAND ONE DAY.

GLARE

SWING

WHAT WAS THE GUY'S NAME? LEVI...? IF HE'D GONE ON FOR A SECOND LONGER...

...I'D HAVE TORN HIM A NEW ONE!

CLAP

THAT AWKWARD YET KIND MAN... IS BEING TRUE TO HIS WORD WHEN HE SAYS HE'LL PROTECT US AND THE BARELY-ALIVE DISTRICT OF TROST, EVEN THOUGH HE DOESN'T REALLY HAVE TO.

MERCHANTS HAVE TO BE ABLE TO READ PEOPLE.

BUT... HE'S NOT A BAD GUY.

I KNOW YOUR BOSS IS A SCARY MAN...

"I DARE YOU TO HIT ME BACK."

ONCE YOU BECOME QUEEN, SMACK HIM AND TELL HIM THIS...

A MAN LIKE THAT MUST HAVE COME FROM ABSOLUTELY NOTHING.

SO MISSY... EXCUSE ME, *YOUR HIGHNESS*...

Mangamatic.co

TAK-ING A LEAK.

WHERE ARE YOU GOING, FLEGEL?

HOW DO YOU THINK HE'LL REACT?

YOU SHOULD DO THAT, HISTORIA!

I LIKE THAT!

...HAH!

THEY NEED TO BE THIS SIZE IF YOU'RE HIDING THEM.

THE ITEMS YOU OR-DERED.

CAN'T FOR-GET.

OH!

PUSSLE

WHEN THEY SAID TO CAPTURE YOU, THEY SAID NOT TO CUT YOU IN ANY WAY. HOW RIDICULOUS IS THAT?!

AND UNDER THE TONGUE.

BOTH FEET...

BOTH HANDS...

IF IT COMES DOWN TO IT, SOMEONE NEEDS TO HURT EREN. IT CAN BE ANYONE.

IF THE PLAN GOES SOUTH ...

DON'T LET THEM FIND IT.

YOU TOO, MISSY.

...AND WE NEED TO GET THE SITUATION UNDER CONTROL.

...OR IF WE GET TO LORD REISS...

THEY'RE A LOT EARLIER THAN THEY SAID THEY'D BE.

WHAT ?

BOSS! THE MPS ARE HERE.

Manga Mania

REMEMBER, WE HATE EACH OTHER FROM HERE.

MMH!

YANK

IT'S A GOOD THING WE GOT READY EARLY, YOU BRATS.

ZAKK

...

HELLO, THERE.

ZAKK

GOOD JOB, REEVES.

REMEMBER ME?

MangaFire.to

KRISTA LENZ.

...YOUR NEW NAME.

I WAS THERE THE MOMENT YA WERE GIVEN...

REEVES, WE NEED TO TALK. C'MON.

SO THE FIRST SQUAD *WERE* THE ONES WHO KILLED HISTORIA'S MOM...!

ZAKK ZAKK

YES... THIS IS QUITE GOOD WORK. I'D LIKE TO SPEAK TO YA ABOUT MORE.

FINALLY FEEL LIKE PAYING ME A PROPER FEE?

OH? WHAT COULD IT BE ?

ZAKK ZAKK

Manga Fire.to

WHAT'S THAT CAR-RIAGE?

...

IT'S BETTER ON THE MOUNTAIN ROADS.

AND WHAT'RE WE SUPPOSED TO DO ABOUT THE WAGON WE BROUGHT THOSE BRATS HERE IN?

HM...? WE CAME HERE IN IT, OF COURSE.

ZAKK ZAKK

ZAKK ZAKK

AH, YA REALLY CAN'T TRUST A MERCHANT.

THAT'S HOW YA GET ME TO BUY IT, RIGHT?

DO YA KNOW A MAN NAMED LEVI ACKERMAN ?
BY THE WAY, REEVES.

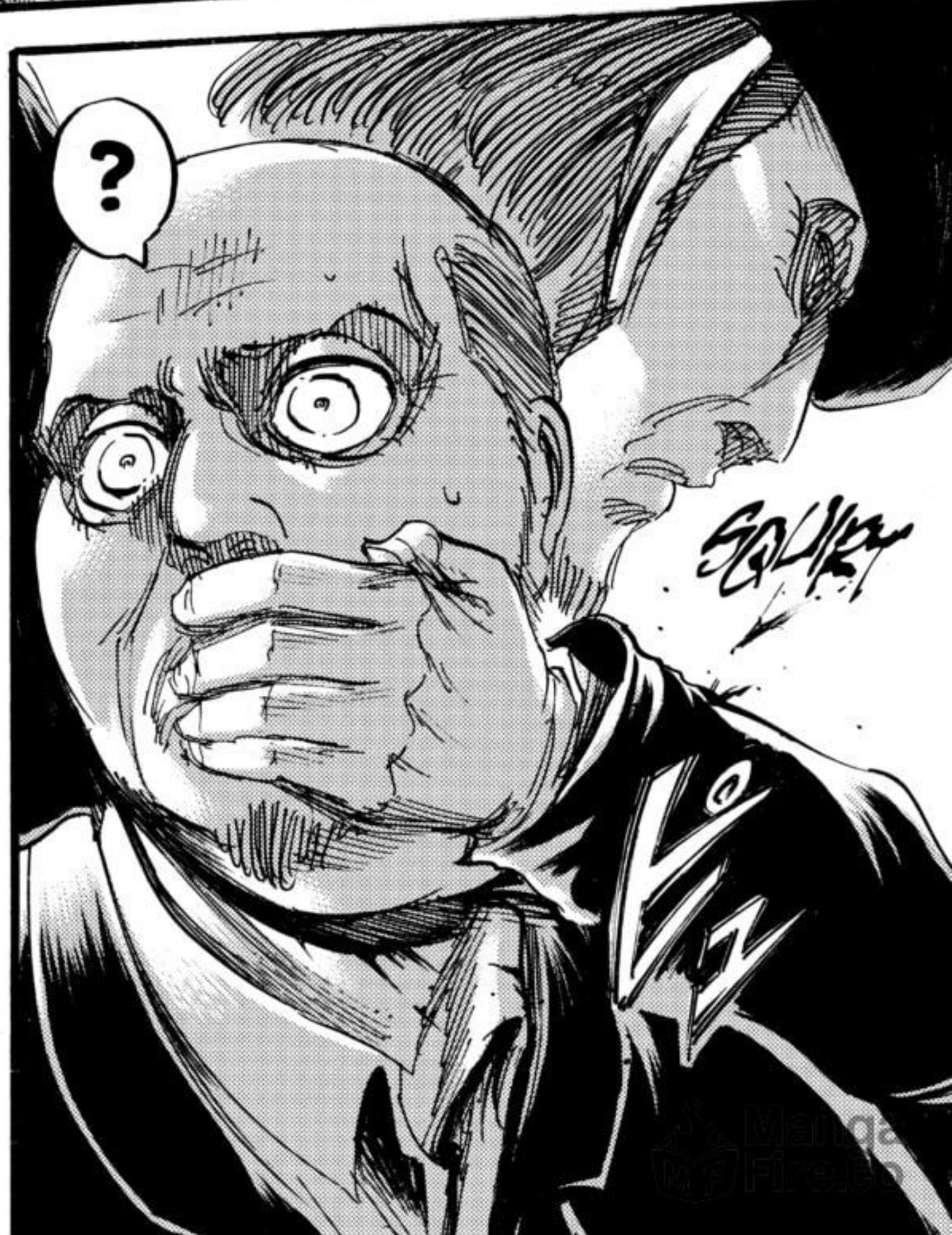
YOU'D BE HARD-PRESSED TO FIND SOMEONE WHO DOESN'T.
AND OF COURSE I'D KNOW ABOUT A MAN WHO SEEMS TO BE OUT TO KILL US.

I'D NEVER HEARD HIS FULL NAME, BUT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT CAPTAIN LEVI OF THE SURVEY CORPS, RIGHT?
LEVI ACKER-MAN?

THAT MIDGET IS MY PRIDE AND JOY.
HUH ?

I TAUGHT LEVI A LOT.
YOU'LL DO SOME-THING ABOUT THAT, RIGHT ?
HE'S PROBABLY SEARCHING LIKE MAD FOR THOSE TWO BRATS WE KIDNAPPED ...

SWOOSH



AS YOU PREDICTED, THEY WERE EACH HIDING A NUMBER OF BLADES.
CAP-TAIN ACKER-MAN.
THUD
...!!
...!?

YES, ALL THREE WE FOUND.

ARE ALL THE COMPANY MEN DEAD?

I KNEW IT! HMPH...

YES, SIR.

HAVE ANTI-PERSONNEL VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT READY ON THE ROAD THERE.

YES. WHAT A PITY.

...KILLED BY THE SURVEY CORPS.

POOR REEVES...

Manga Fire.co

ATTACK ON TITAN

BAM

IS ERWIN HERE ?!

THERE YOU ARE !!

Episode 57: Kenny the Ripper

WE NEED TO RETHINK THIS PLAN!

AND...! IT'S BAD NEWS!

PANT

EREN REMEMBERED SOME VITAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE TITANS!

PANT

IF THIS IS TRUE, IT WOULD BE INSANE !!

GLUG GLUG

BUT I DON'T AGREE!

EREN SAID IT MIGHT'VE JUST BEEN A DREAM, SO WE SHOULDN'T TAKE IT TOO SERIOUSLY...

WHAT'S THE PROB-LEM?

CUT TO THE CHASE.

PAN!

PAN!

PAN!

... REISS ...

FLOP

WE NEED TO DEAL WITH IT IMMEDI-

WHOOMP

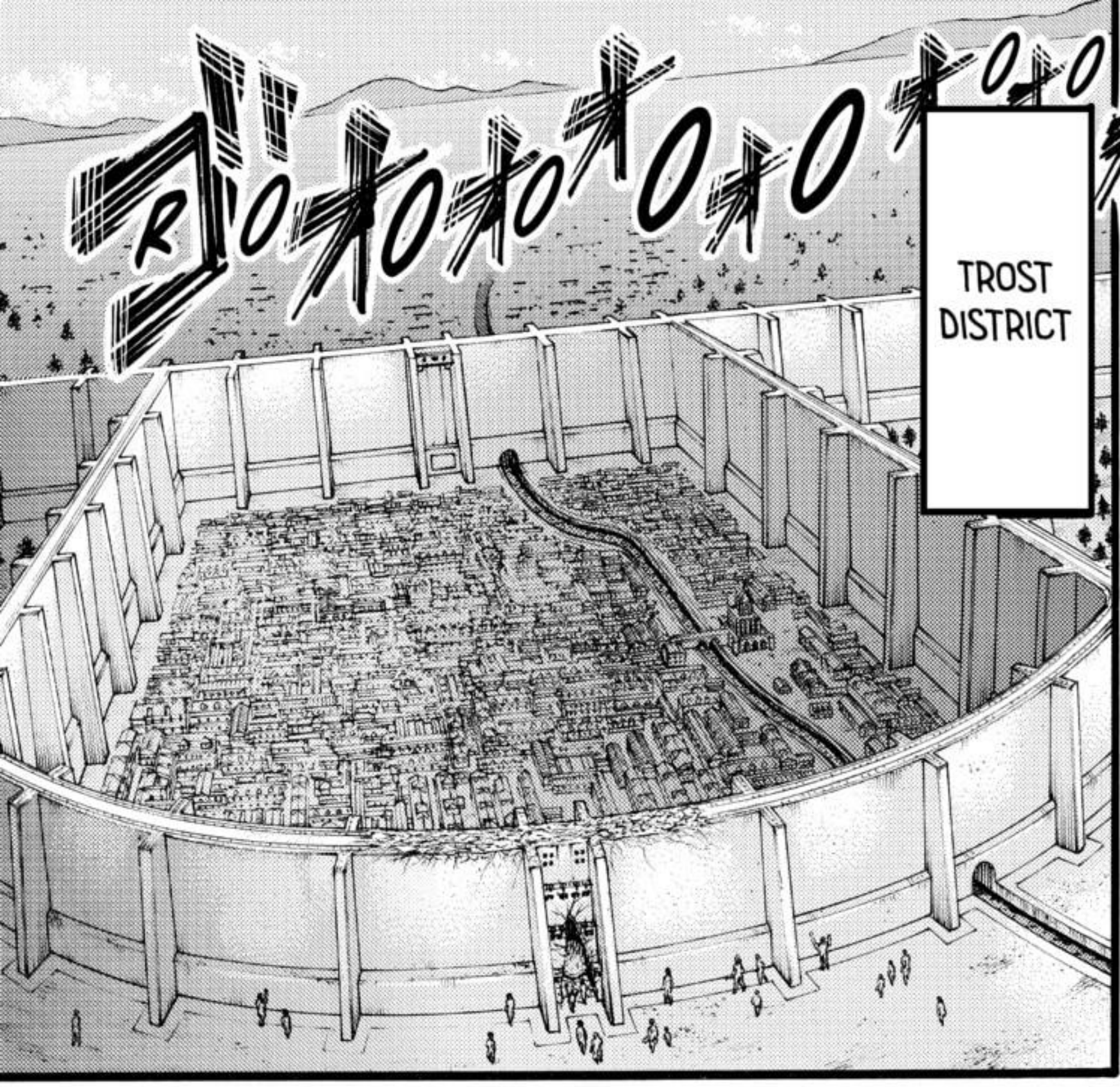
THUD

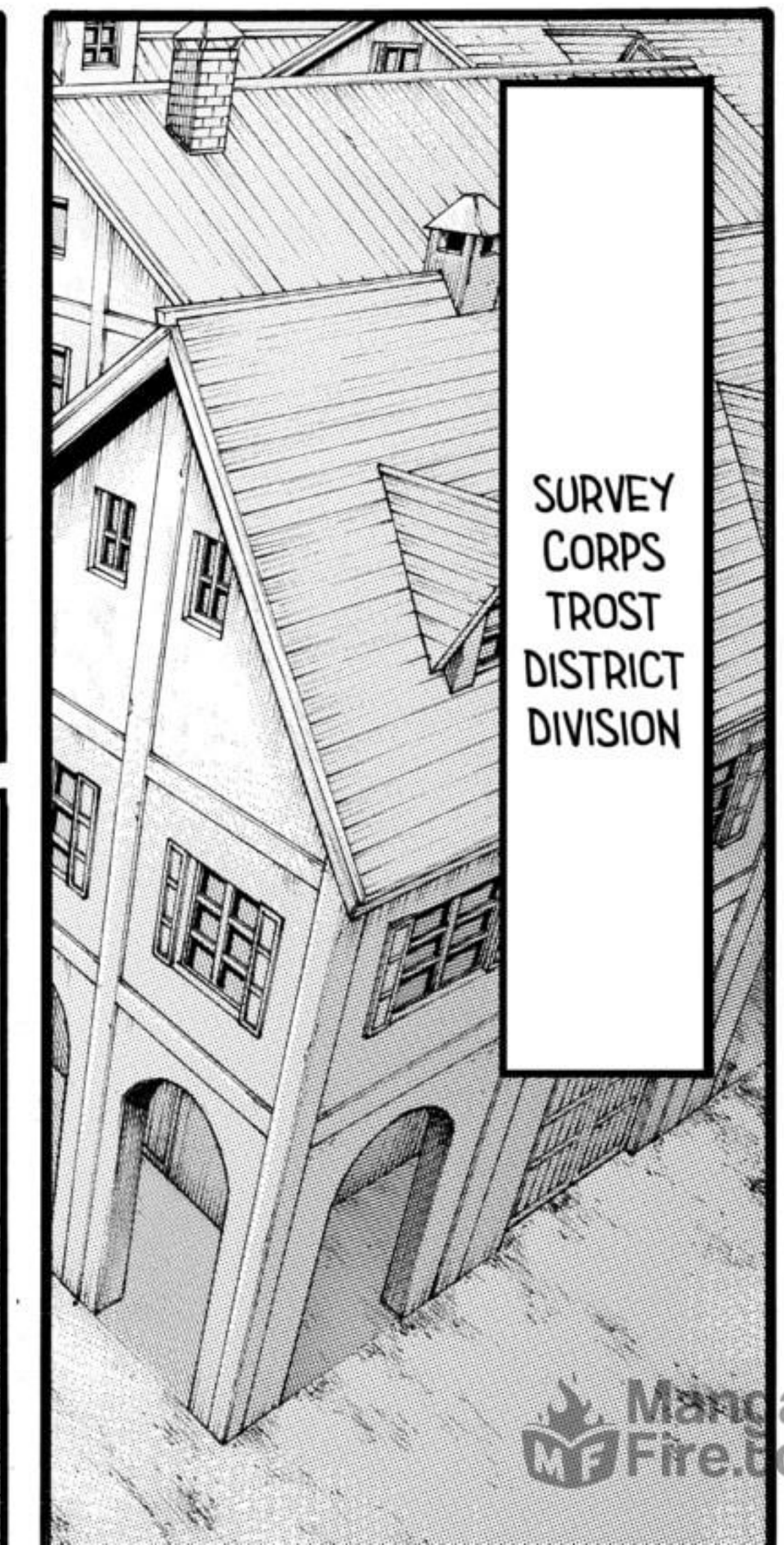
PAN!

PAN!

PAN!

... WANTS TO EAT EREN.

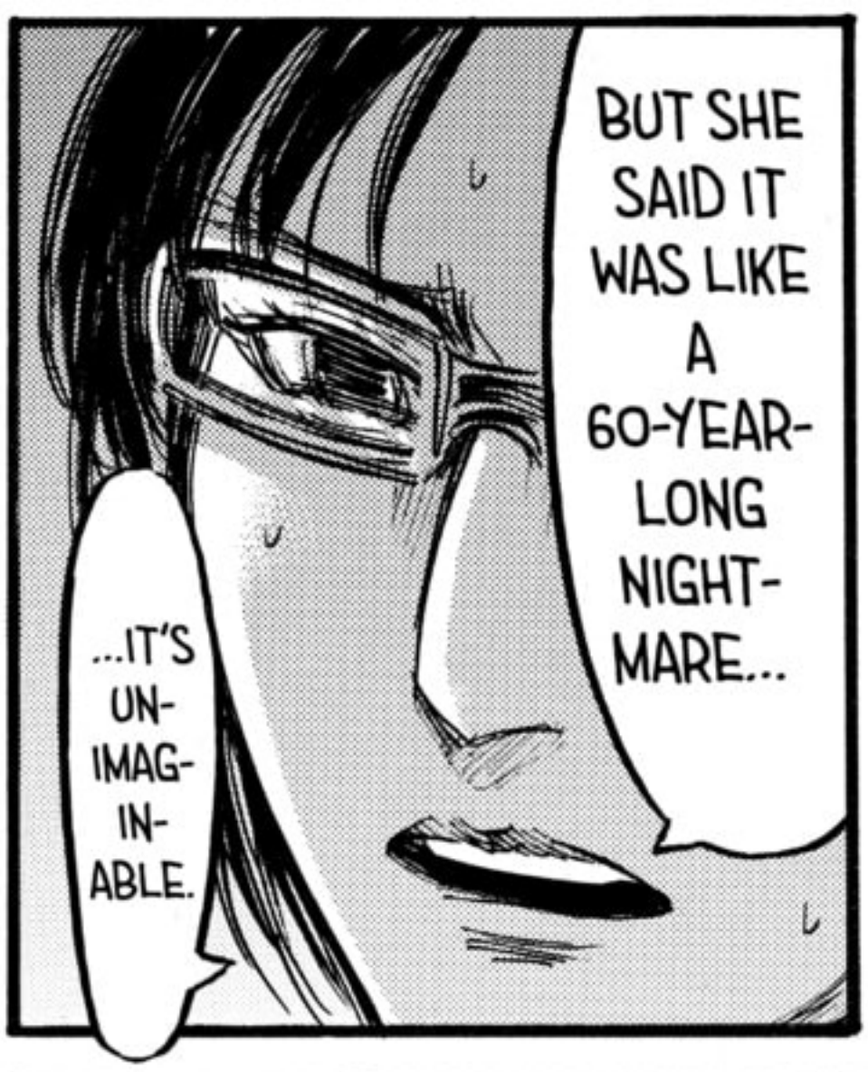


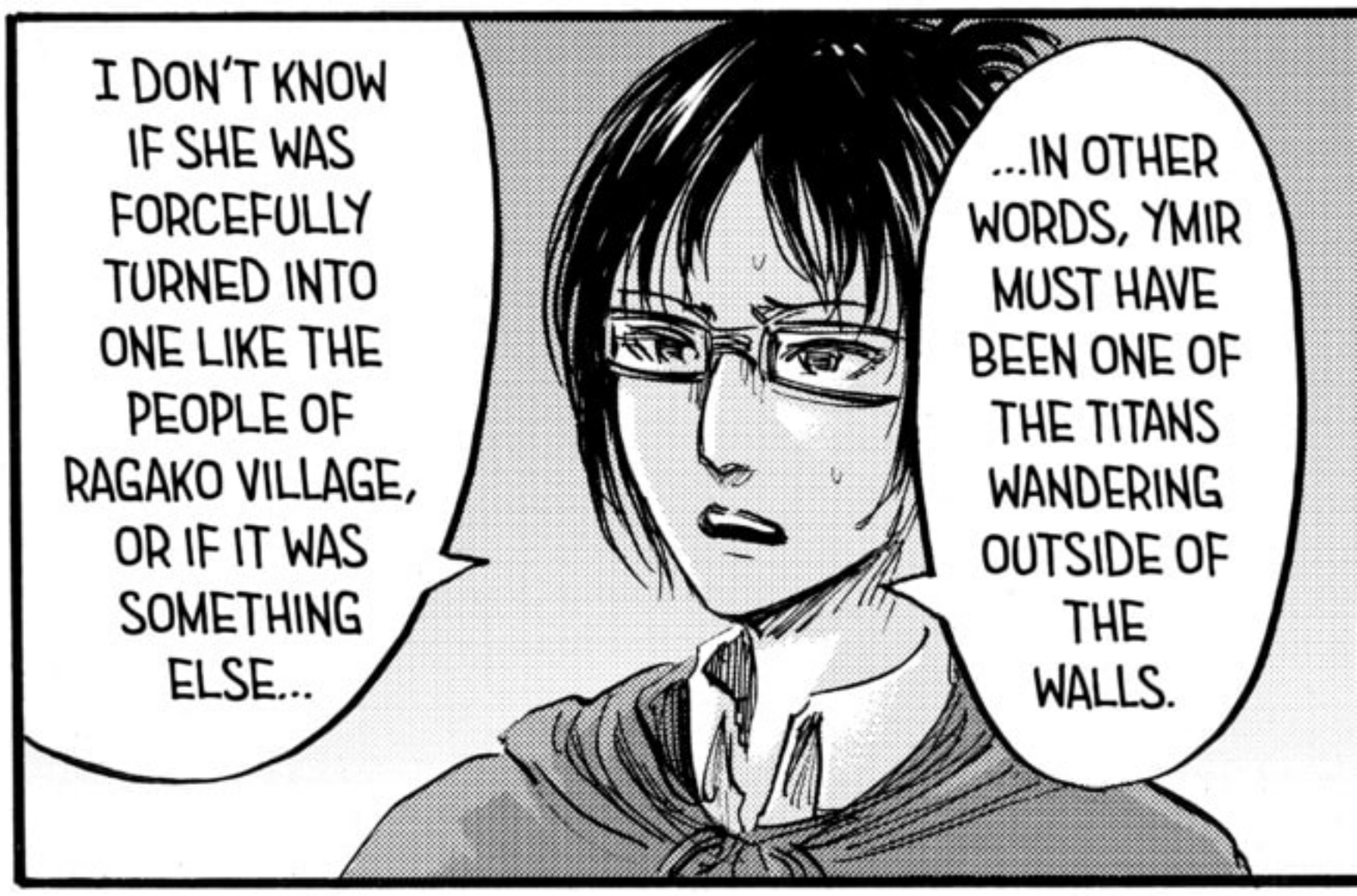


Manga Fire.to

AND YMIR REPLIED, "I WANDERED AROUND OUTSIDE THE WALLS FOR 60 YEARS"...

BERTOLT SAID, "I'M SURE YOU DIDN'T WANT TO EAT A HUMAN."

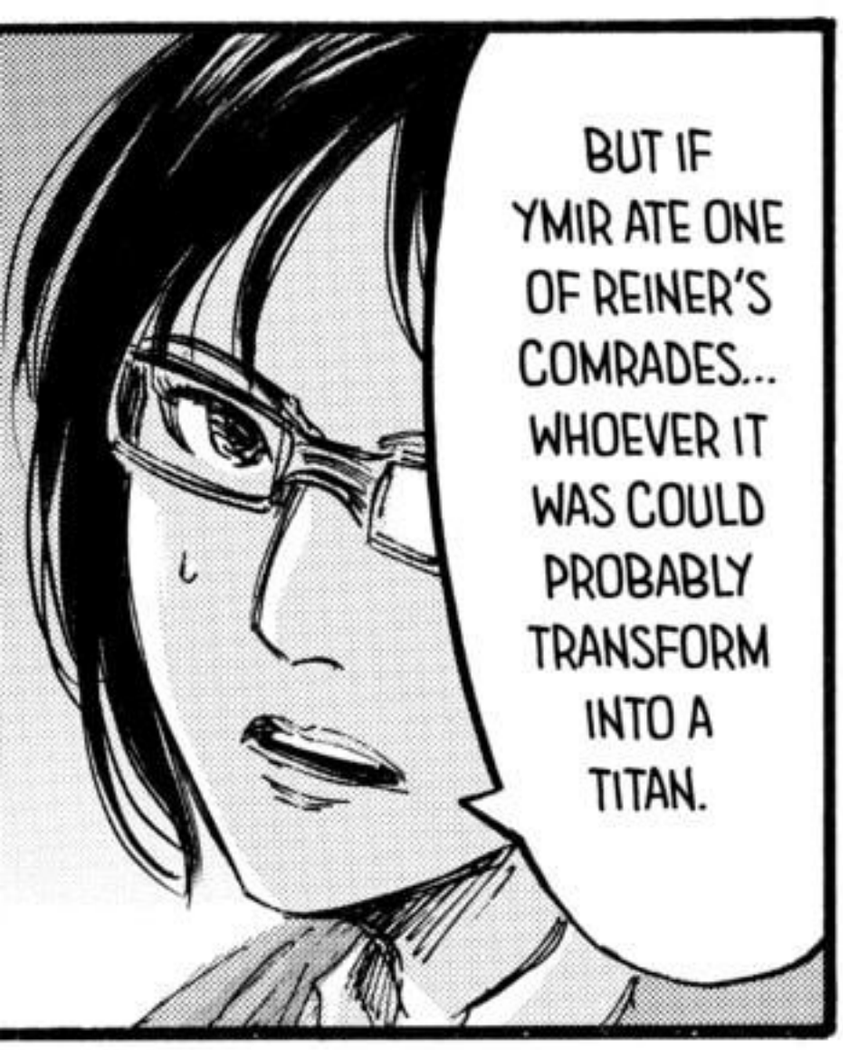


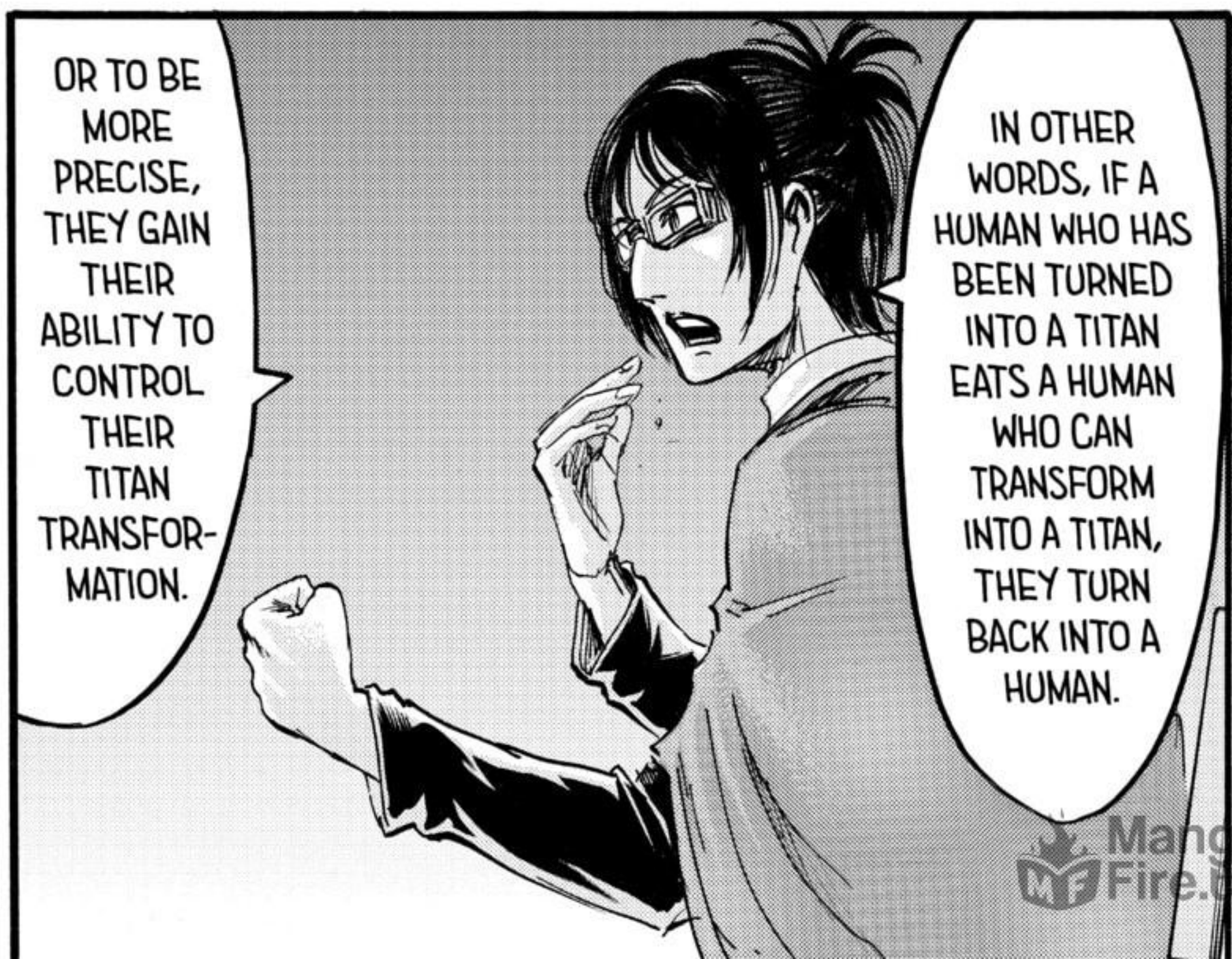


YES ...

HIS MEMORIES START WITH HER SAYING, "DO YOU HATE ME FOR IT?"

YOU CAN PROBABLY INFER FROM THIS THAT YMIR ATE ONE OF BERTOLT, REINER, OR ANNIE'S FRIENDS.





Manga Fire.co

REMEMBER, THEY THREW TITANS AT EREN AS HE WAS GETTING AWAY...

THIS REMINDED ME OF THE REPORT FROM WHEN WE RECOVERED EREN FROM REINER AND BERTOLT.

AND... IF YOU'LL ALLOW ME TO CHANGE SUBJECTS ...

COULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN TO HAVE ANOTHER TITAN EAT EREN?

I REALLY HAD TO THINK ABOUT THEIR GOAL.

THEY HAD TRIED SO HARD TO STEAL EREN AWAY, SO WHY WOULD THEY SUDDENLY TRY TO KILL HIM?

THEN MAYBE THE "SCREAM" THEY WANT FROM EREN WORKS IN THE SAME WAY.

IF THE ABILITY TO TRANSFORM CAN BE TRANSFERRED BY EATING...

Manga Fire.to

HE'S INTER-CHANGEABLE TO THEM.

IN THAT CASE, EREN IS JUST A VESSEL.

JUST LIKE REINER TRIED TO DO...

IF THEY CAN... THEY'LL TRANSFER IT TO SOMEONE MORE CONVENIENT.

THERE'S NO WAY THEY'LL KEEP THAT POWER SITTING INSIDE A PERSONIFICATION OF TEENAGE REBELLION LIKE EREN.

IF THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT WANTS TO USE THE SCREAM,

THEY'LL SURELY FEED EREN TO IT.

IN OTHER WORDS, IF THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT, WHICH SEEMS TO KNOW ABOUT THE TITANS, HAS A TITAN OF THEIR OWN...

WHAT DO WE DO?

THAT'S MY TAKE...

REEVES IS ON OUR SIDE. WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO GET EREN BACK.

SKREEK

IF WE LOSE HIM, THE PLAN TO RECAPTURE WALL MARIA GOES UP IN SMOKE...

IN THE WORST CASE... THIS PLAN MIGHT HAVE COST US EREN FOREVER. WE HAD ASSUMED THAT HE WAS IRREPLACEABLE, BUT NOW...

WHAT'S THAT?

...

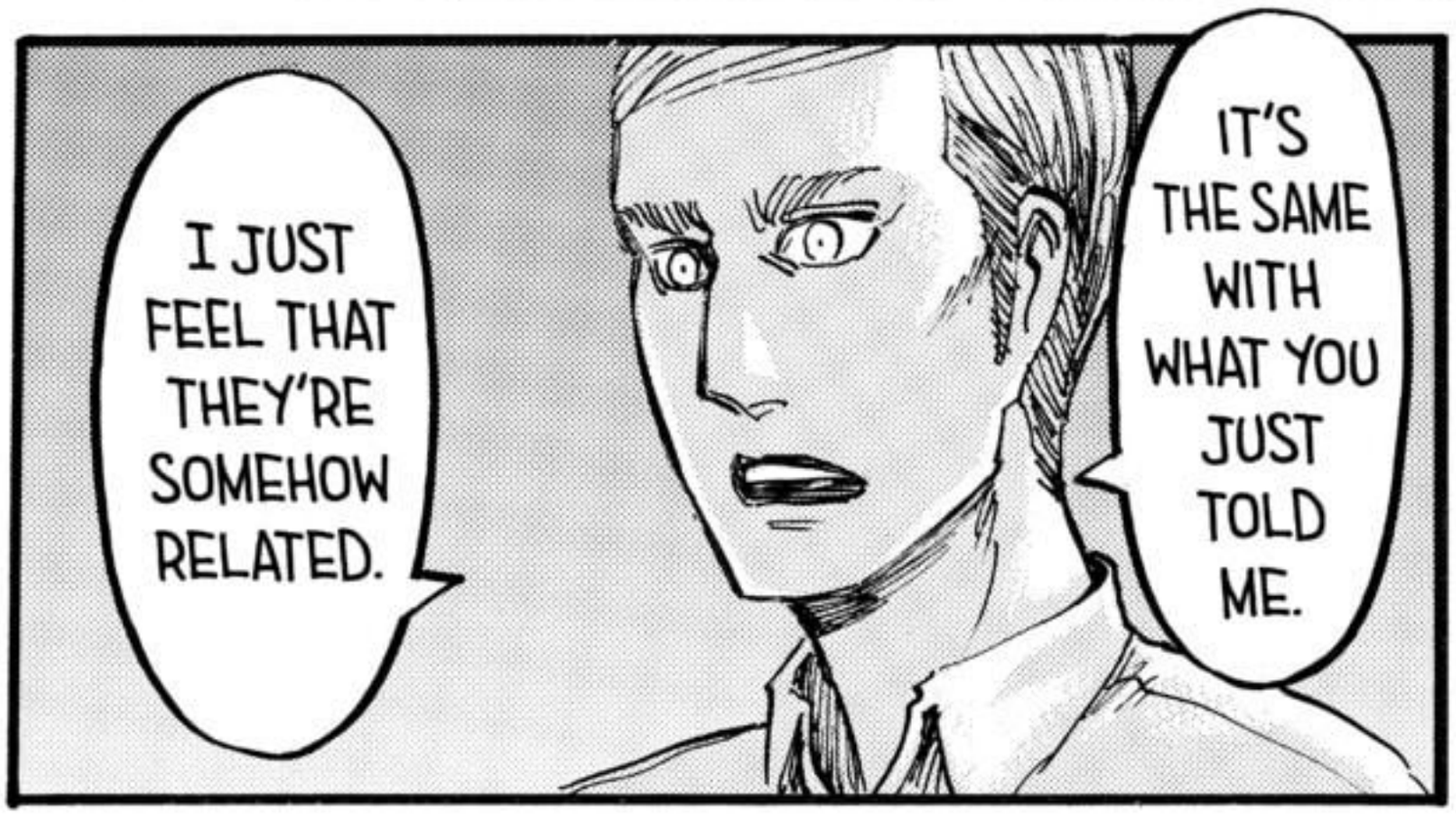
SCRATCH

IT'S A REPORT FROM THE TEAM INFILTRATING LORD REISS'S TERRITORY.

THIS CAME YESTERDAY.

STILL, I FEEL THAT THIS INVESTIGATION IS LINKED IN SOME WAY TO THE "FIRM COVENANT" HE TALKED ABOUT.

OH, AND AS FOR THE WALLISTS... THERE REALLY DOESN'T SEEM TO BE ANY HOPE OF FINDING OUT ANYTHING BEYOND WHAT MINISTER NICK TOLD US.



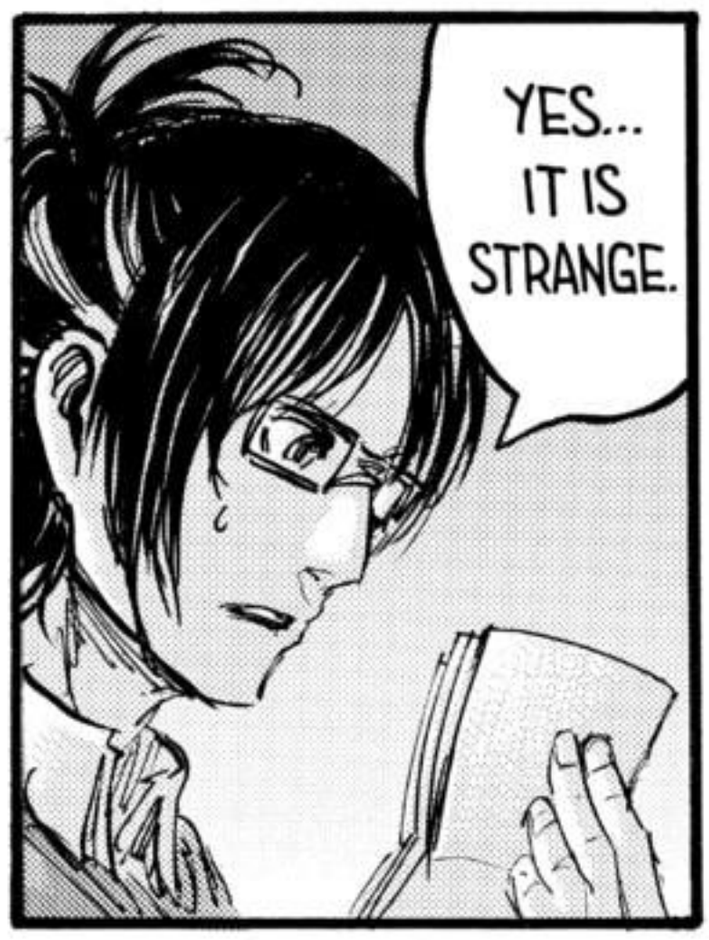
...AND, IN THE END, THEY HAD HER KILLED!

...THE FAMILY NEVER TRUSTED HER...

THEN WHAT ABOUT HISTORIA REISS? SHE WAS BORN TO A MISTRESS WHO NEVER MARRIED THE LORD...

IF THE "FIRM COVENANT" ENTRUSTED THE SECRET ORIGIN OF THE WALLS TO A SINGLE BLOODLINE...

Manga Fire.to


YES... IT IS STRANGE.

WHY IS THE GOVERNMENT AFTER HER AS MUCH AS THEY'RE AFTER EREN?
SO WHY DOES HISTORIA STILL HAVE THE RIGHT TO THESE SECRETS ...?

COM-MAND-ER ERWIN!
CLICK
BUT PERHAPS THIS LETTER WILL EXPLAIN WHY...

...IN THE MIDDLE OF TOWN, TOO...
THEY'RE GOING ON ABOUT AN ORGANIZED MURDER...

BAM
THE INTERIOR MP FIRST SQUAD IS DEMAND-ING TO SEE YOU.

Manga Fire

...
...
MUR-
DER
...?

WHAT'RE YOU PLANNING ?!
WHAT ABOUT SQUAD LEVI ?!

GET AWAY FROM HERE, HANGE.
WHA ...?!

CRUNCH

I'LL ACT AS THE FACE OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
IF OUR ENEMIES ATTACK HEAD ON, OUR PLANS WILL FALL APART. DEAL WITH THE SITUATION AS IT CHANGES.

LEVI CAN DECIDE FOR HIMSELF.
YOU TOO, HANGE. DO WHAT YOU THINK IS BEST.

I'M SAYING ...

THE NEXT COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS WLL BE HANGE ZOË.

YOU.

DON'T RELY ON HIM.

...THEY BROKE DOWN.

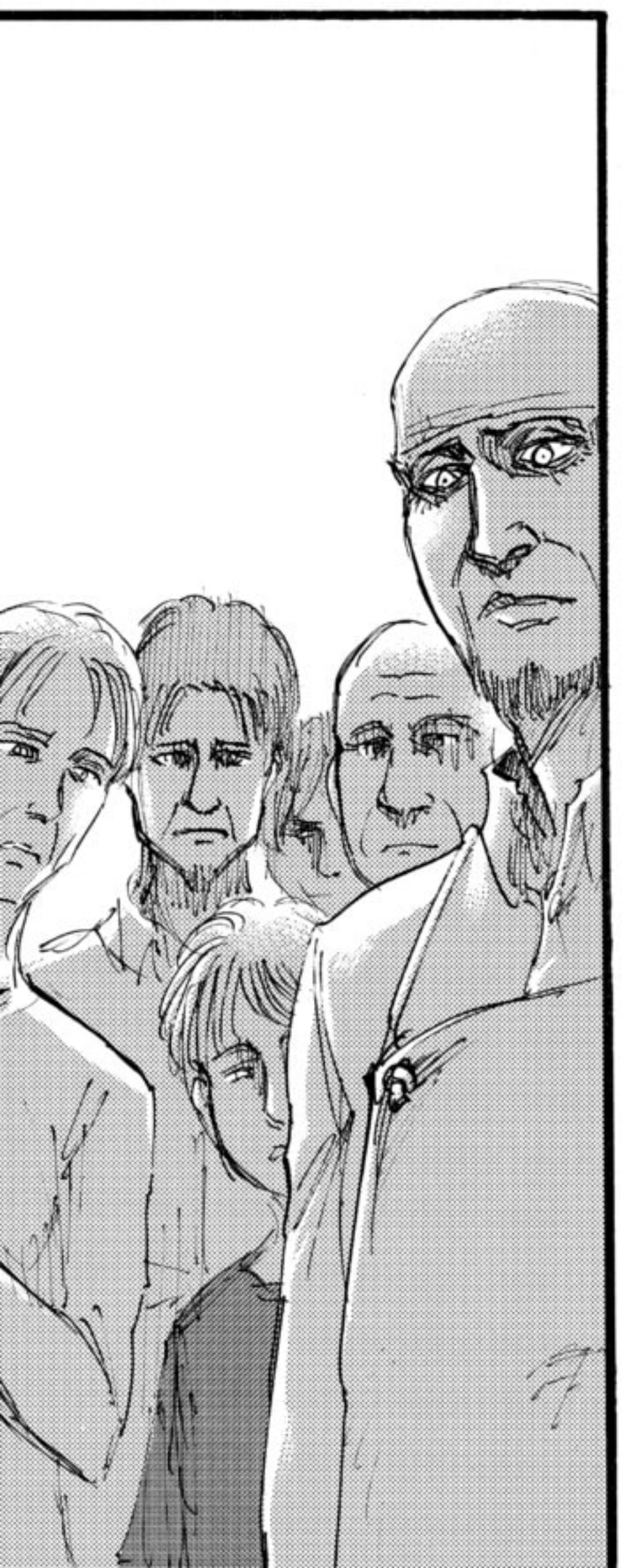
WHAT ABOUT YOUR TALKS WITH COMMANDER PIXIS?

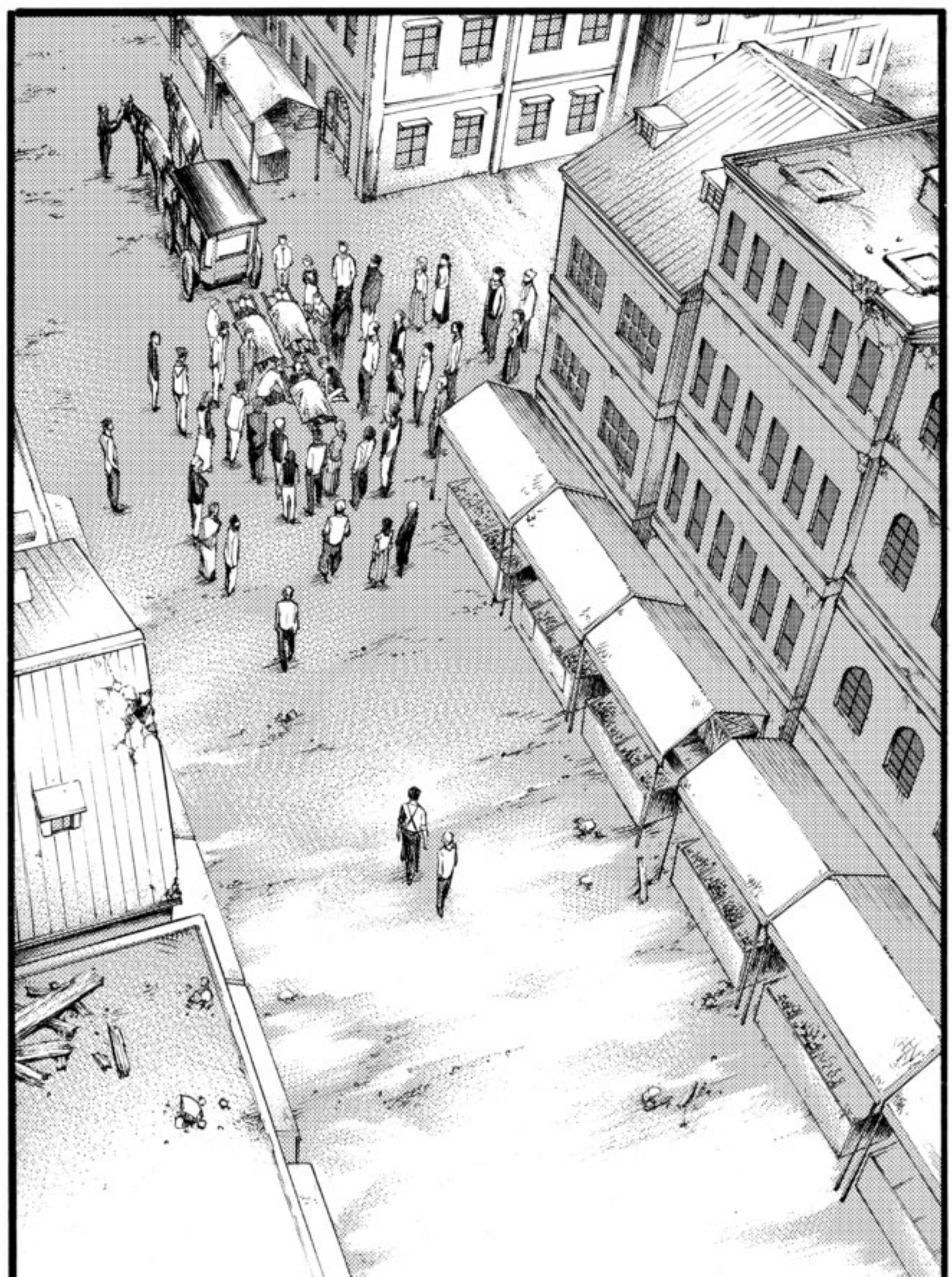
CLICK カチャ

I'M LEAVING THE CORPS IN YOUR HANDS.

ERWIN!

Manga Fire.to





ZAKK ZAKK

IT'S ERWIN.

HEY... HE'S HERE.

DO YOU KNOW WHO THIS IS?

ERWIN SMITH.

DIMO REEVES.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE REEVES COMPANY.

THEIR THROATS HAD BEEN SLIT WITH A SHARP BLADE.

WE DISCOVERED HIM AND TWO OF HIS EMPLOYEES KILLED IN THE MOUNTAINS.

...DO YOU KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THIS?

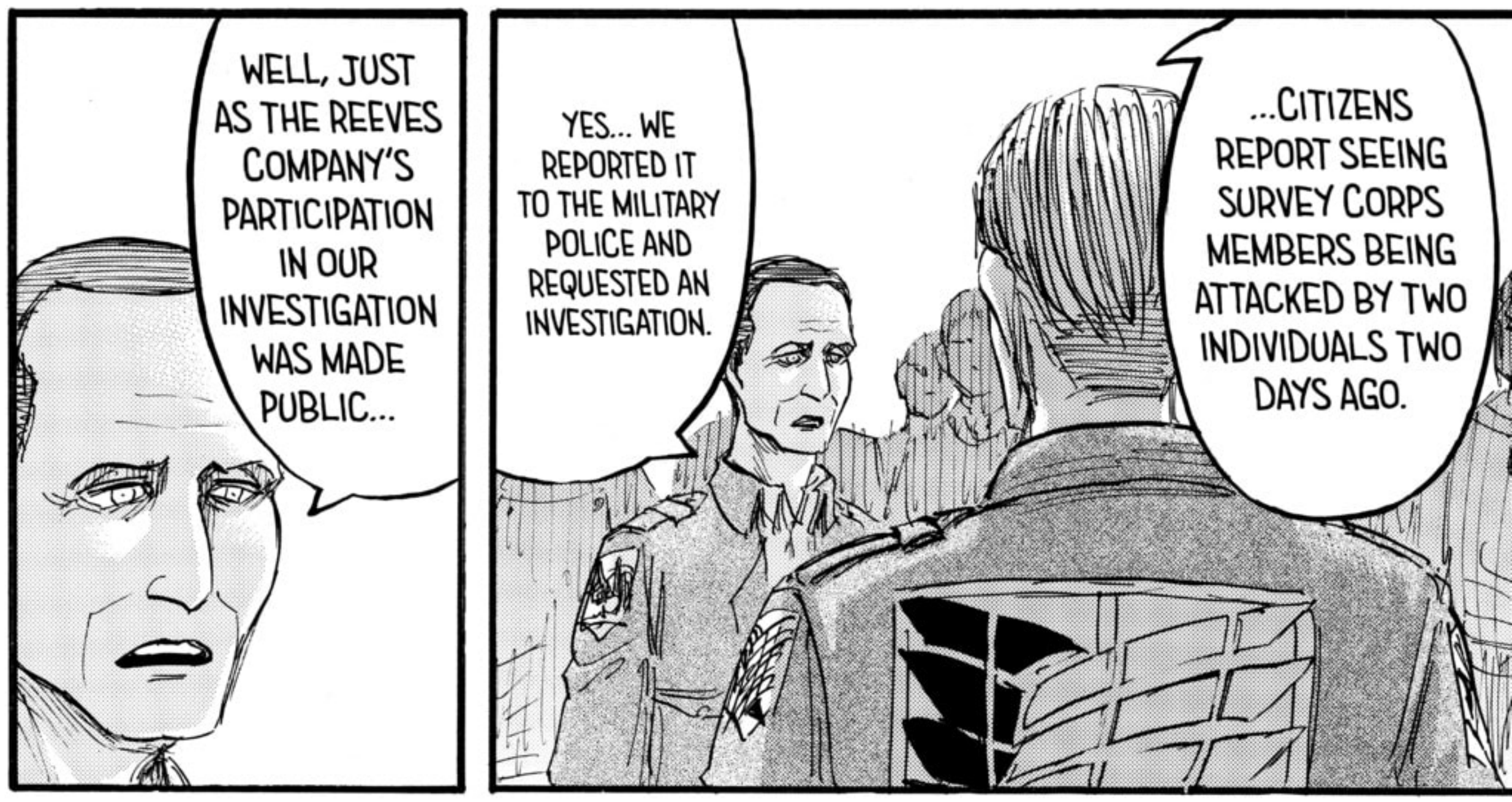
ERWIN ...

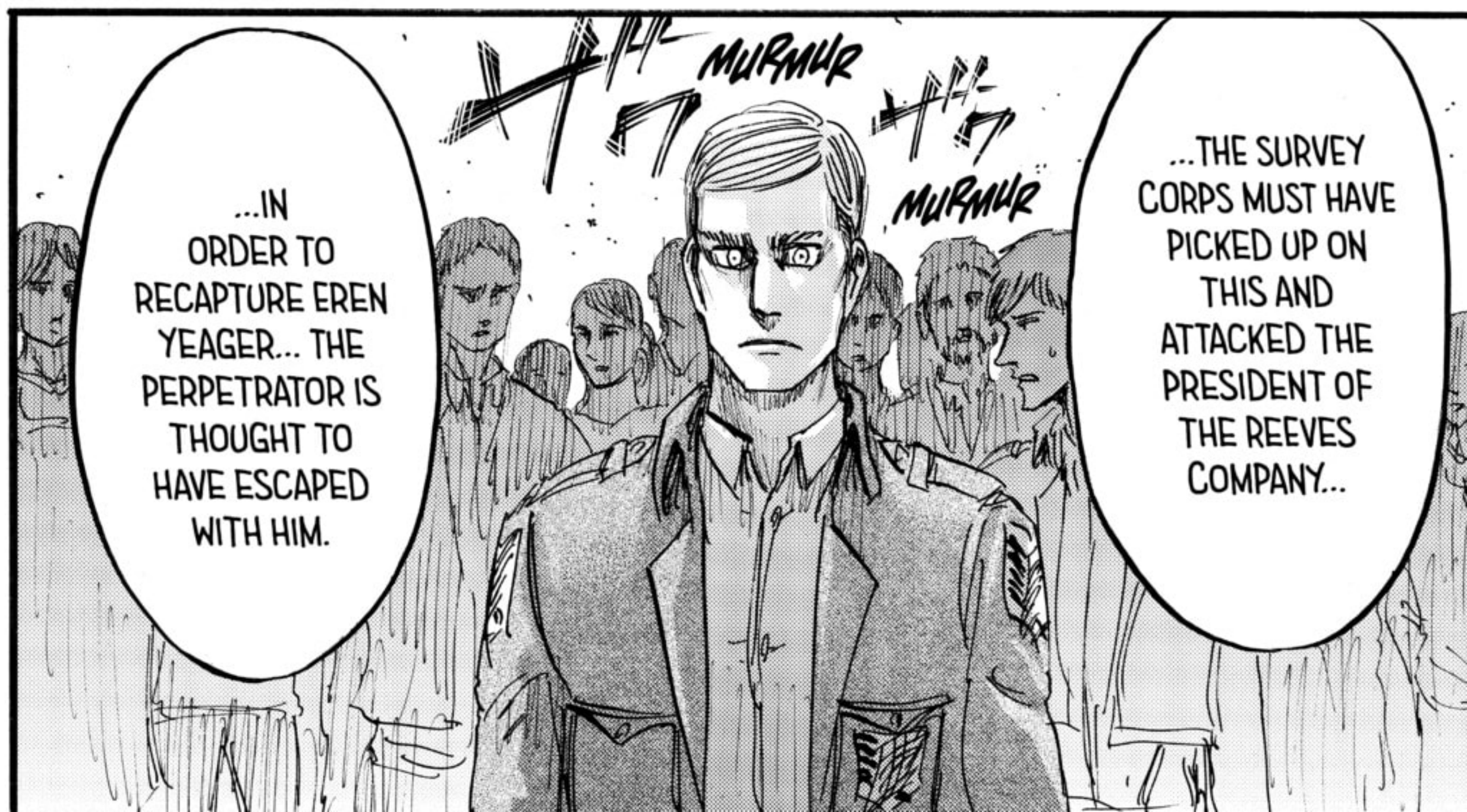
NOTHING WAS TAKEN, AND IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE THE WORK OF BANDITS...

THE JOB SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN CARRIED OUT BY SOMEONE WITH MILITARY TRAINING.

MangaFire.to

...
YOU DON'T NEED TO BE DIPLOMATIC ABOUT IT. JUST TELL ME WHY.
WHAT I KNOW IS THAT THE SURVEY CORPS IS CURRENTLY SUSPECTED OF KILLING THEM.


WELL, JUST AS THE REEVES COMPANY'S PARTICIPATION IN OUR INVESTIGATION WAS MADE PUBLIC...
YES... WE REPORTED IT TO THE MILITARY POLICE AND REQUESTED AN INVESTIGATION.
...CITIZENS REPORT SEEING SURVEY CORPS MEMBERS BEING ATTACKED BY TWO INDIVIDUALS TWO DAYS AGO.


...IN ORDER TO RECAPTURE EREN YEAGER... THE PERPETRATOR IS THOUGHT TO HAVE ESCAPED WITH HIM.
MURMUR
MURMUR
...THE SURVEY CORPS MUST HAVE PICKED UP ON THIS AND ATTACKED THE PRESIDENT OF THE REEVES COMPANY...

...AND ALL MEMBERS MUST APPEAR BEFORE US.

THERE-FORE, THE SURVEY CORPS IS ORDERED TO IMMEDIATELY CEASE ITS ACTIVITIES ...

YOU JUST HAVE TO BRING EVERYONE TOGETHER AND PROVE THAT YOU'RE INNOCENT.

IF OUR THEORY IS WRONG... SO BE IT.

HONESTLY... I CAN'T IMAGINE HOW SOLDIERS WHO'VE DEDICATED THEIR HEARTS TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE COULD TAKE SOME OF THOSE PEOPLE'S LIVES.

IF YOU'RE INNOCENT, GET THE CORPS TOGETHER BY TOMORROW.

ZAKK

ZAKK

LAZY AS EVER, AND AT A TIME LIKE THIS?!

IT HAS TO BE THEM.

THEY WERE DOING SOMETHING WITH THAT TITAN BRAT.

THE SURVEY CORPS IS NOW UNDER OUR CONTROL.

GET IN, ERWIN.

THE MPS CAN FINALLY CRUSH THAT BAND OF FREAKS.

IN ANY CASE, I'M HAPPY TO SEE THOSE PARASITES GO.

!! ...DON'T YOU COME CLOSE TO HIM... YOU VILLAIN!!

SQUAT

...ALONG WITH MANY OTHER DIRTY, UNLAWFUL TRICKS.

...BY COLLUDING WITH THE MILITARY...

MISTER REEVES REBUILT HIS COMPANY AFTER THE CHAOS WE SAW FIVE YEARS AGO.

ARE YOU SAYING HE DESERVED TO DIE ?!

S-SO WHAT IF HE DID ?!

WHEN TROST DISTRICT WAS ATTACKED, HE DELAYED THE EVACUATION WHEN HE TRIED TO BRING ALL HIS BELONGINGS WITH HIM.

HE STAYED ROOTED HERE AND SUPPORTED THE MEN AND WOMEN WITH NO PLACE TO GO.

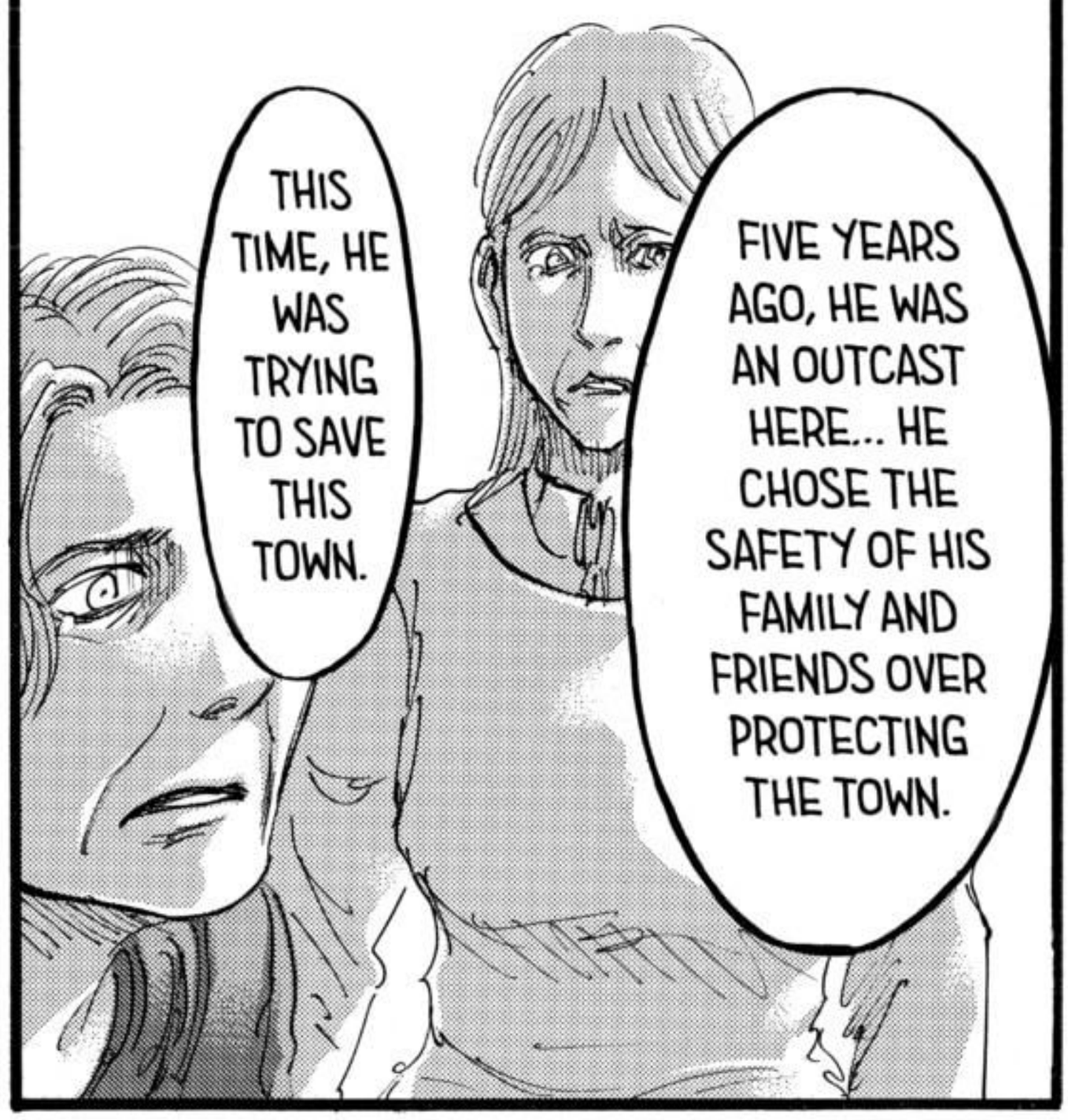
WHEN TROST DISTRICT WAS ON THE VERGE OF COLLAPSE...

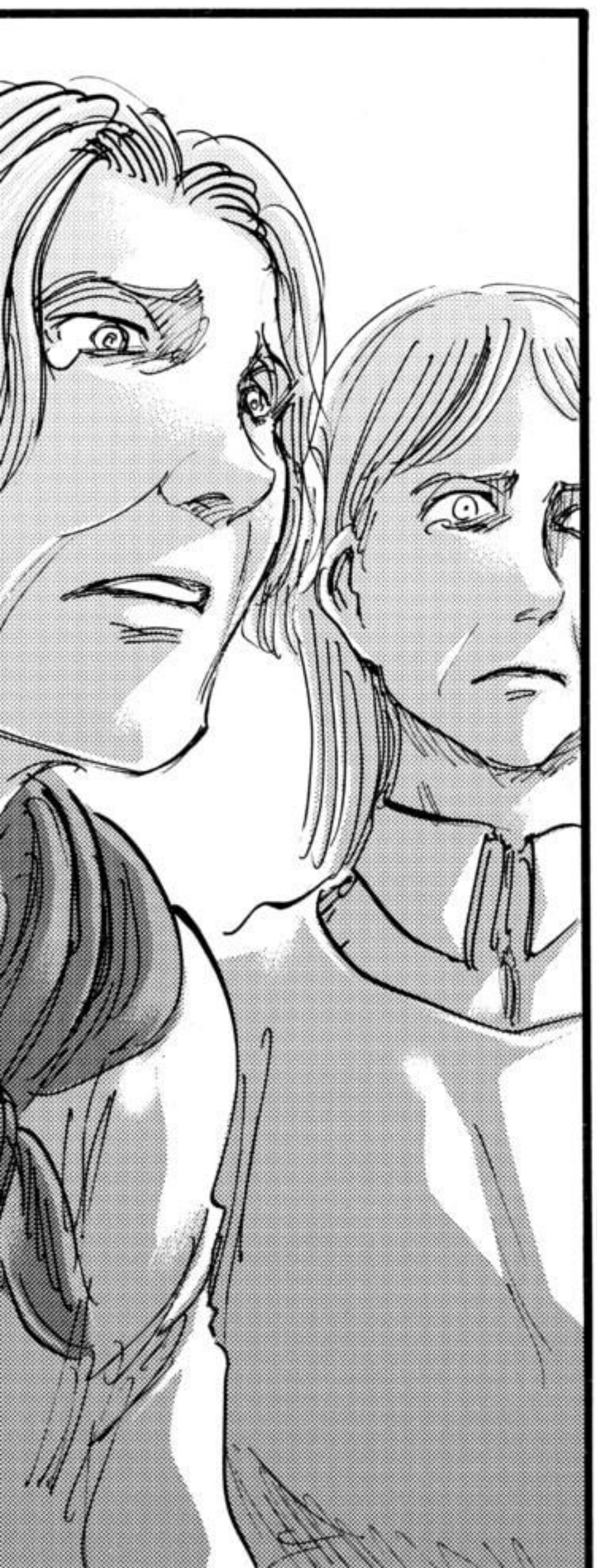
BUT ...

...OR MAYBE HE LEARNED SOMETHING FROM HIS STRUGGLES AFTER LOSING IT ALL FIVE YEARS AGO...

MAYBE HE FELT SOMETHING WHEN HE SAW THIS TOWN AFTER THE TITANS HAD RUN THROUGH IT...

Manga Fire.to

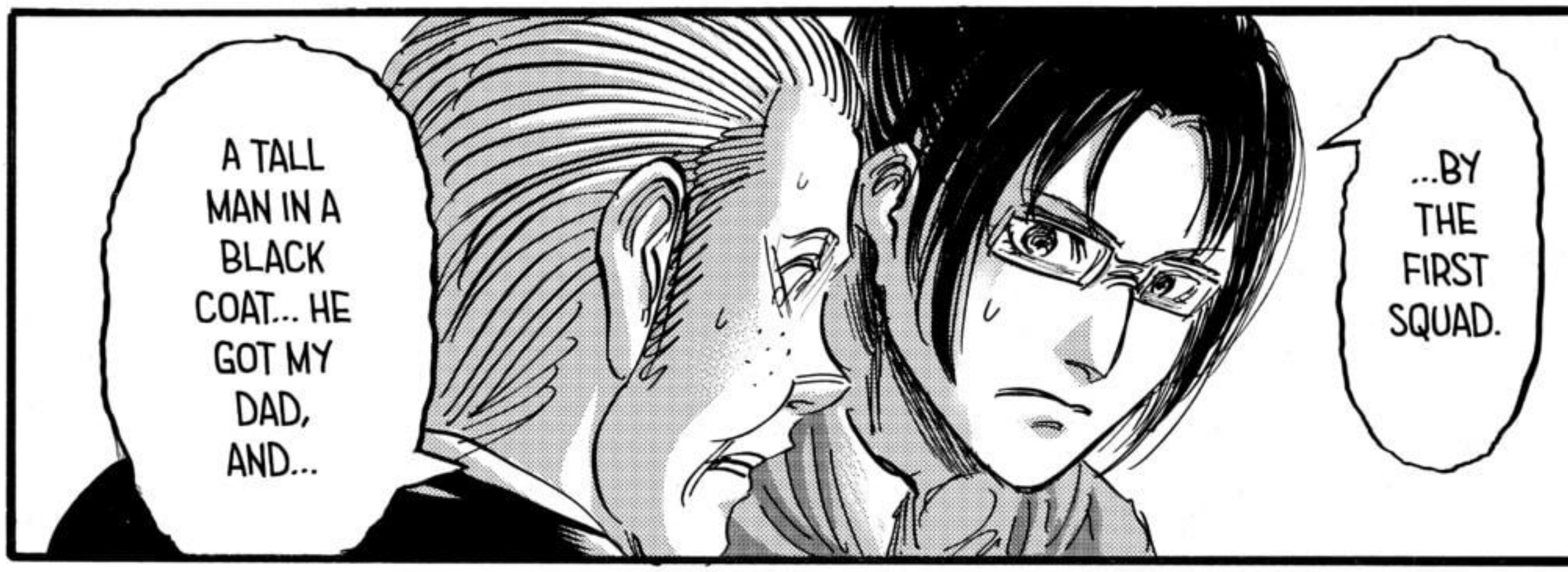


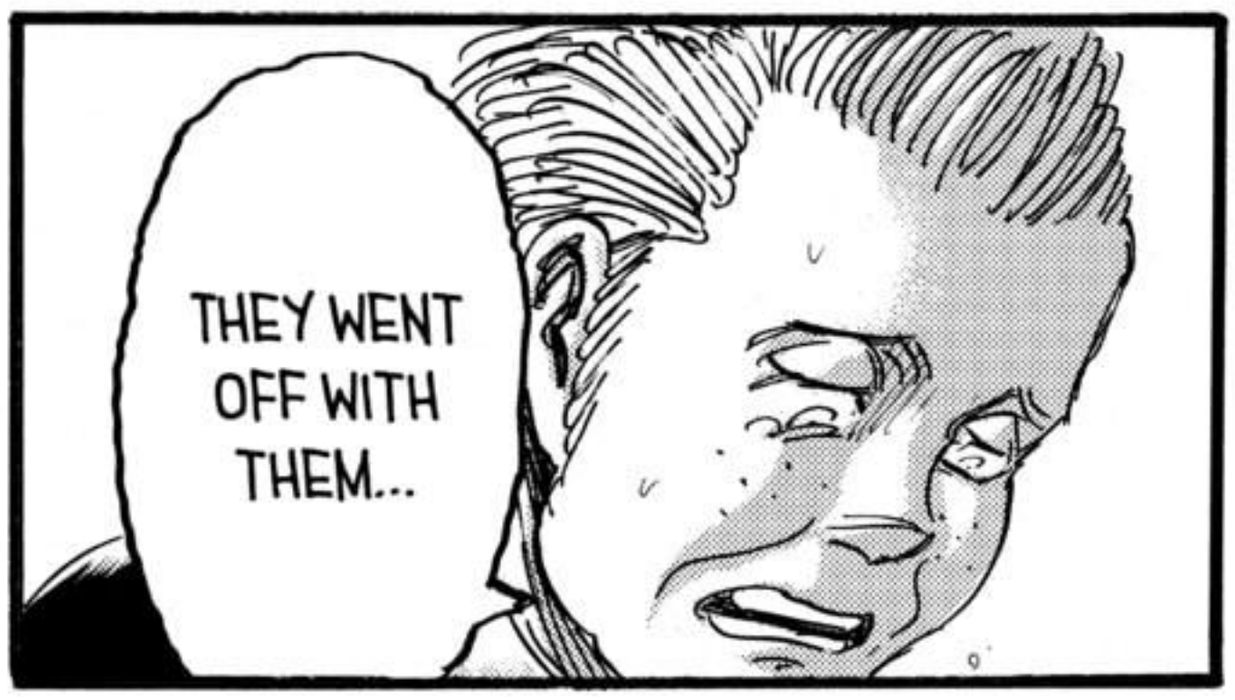


Manga Fire.to

ROLL ROLL ROLL カラ カラ カラ

?!
GRAB
MMMMMF!
WHOOOOOOOSH
...FLEGEL.
NICE TO MEET YOU, FLE-GEL.
I'M HANGE ZOË.
YOU WERE THE PRESI-DENT'S SON, RIGHT? YOU'RE...
DO YOU REMEMBER ME FROM WHEN YOU WERE LEAVING THE HIDEOUT?





Mangaline.to

MY TESTIMONY DOESN'T MEAN A THING!!

IF THE MPS SAY THE SURVEY CORPS DID IT, THEN THE SURVEY CORPS DID IT!!

YOU SAW WHAT JUST HAP-PENED!

DO YOU THINK THE MPS WILL ARREST ***THEM-SELVES ?!***

THEY'LL REALIZE THEY MISSED ME, THEN COME TO KILL ME...!

AND... SINCE OTHER COMPANY EMPLOYEES WON'T SUSPECT ANYTHING, I'M SURE THEY'LL TELL THE MPS THAT I WAS AT THE SCENE OF THE CRIME...

BUT ...

WELL... PER-HAPS...

CAN'T YOU LOOK AT IT THIS WAY, FLEGEL?

...I WOULDN'T WANT TO LIVE LIKE THAT.

THERE'S NOWHERE FOR ME TO GO... I'LL HAVE TO BE DEAD TO MY FAMILY, DOOMED TO WANDER INSIDE THESE OPPRESSIVE LITTLE WALLS... DAMN IT!!

Manga Fiesta

NO, I WOULDN'T!

WOULDN'T YOU RATHER STRIKE A BLOW AT THAT ENEMY, EVEN IF IT COSTS YOU YOUR LIFE—

INSTEAD OF LIVING YOUR ENTIRE LIFE AS A QUIET LITTLE MOUSE, TERRIFIED OF YOUR ENEMIES...

CAN YOU JUST KEEP ON LIVING LIKE NOTHING HAPPENED WHILE THE MEN WHO KILLED YOUR FATHER AND YOUR FRIENDS...

...GET OFF SCOT-FREE ?!

A LIFE LIVED AS A MOUSE CAN STILL BE A HARD-FOUGHT ONE! ...YOU DON'T HAVE ANY RIGHT TO CRITICIZE ME FOR DECIDING TO LIVE THAT WAY!

...

NOT EVERYONE LOOKS AT LIFE AND DEATH IN THE SAME WAY AS YOU PEOPLE!

SO *YOU* THINK ABOUT WHAT'S BEST FOR YOU, TOO!!

GRAB

OF COURSE I AM!!

EEK!

YOU'RE JUST SAYING THAT BECAUSE IT'D BE BEST FOR YOU!

WHAT ?!

...TO TELL YOUR FRIENDS AND FAMILY THE TRUTH ?!

DON'T YOU WANT ...

Manga Fire.co

STOHESS DISTRICT

TWO DAYS LATER

I HOPE THE MILITARY POLICE DOES A GOOD JOB...

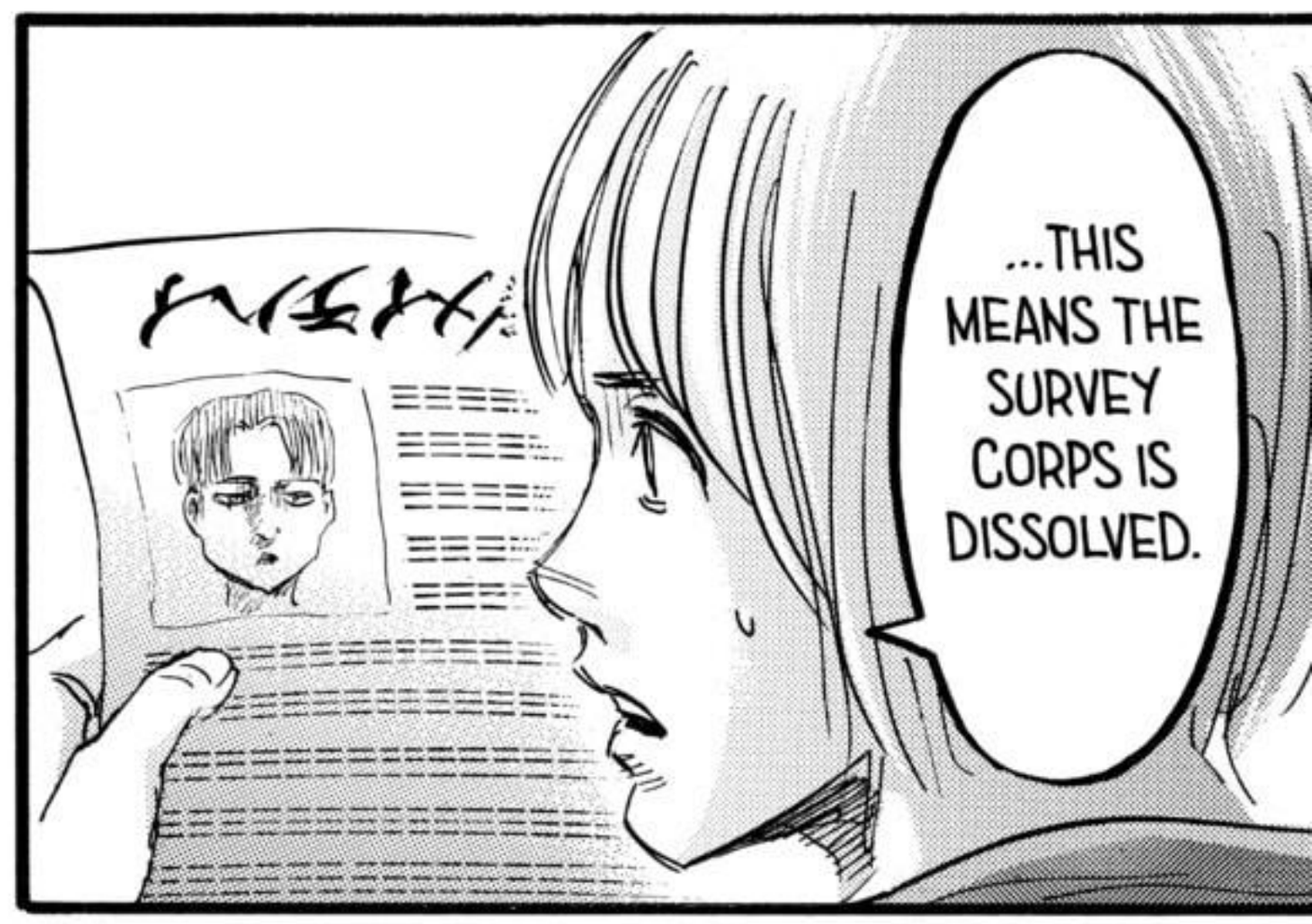
IT'S TERRIFYING...

THEY COULD BE NEXT TO US AND WE WOULDN'T EVEN KNOW!

BUT CAPTAIN LEVI IS THE ONLY ONE THEY'VE IDENTIFIED.

YOU CAN USE THAT STREET.

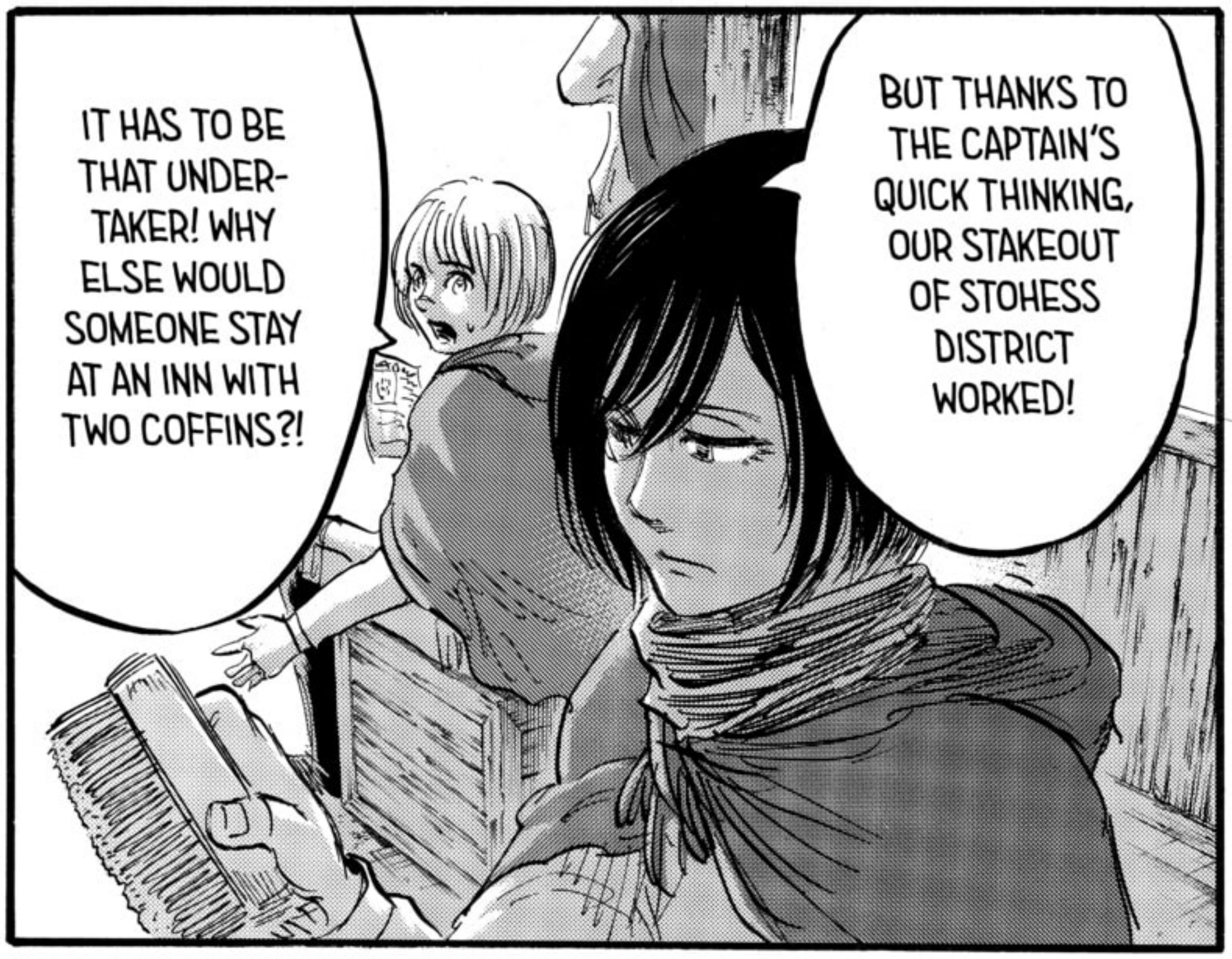
THEY WERE PASSING THESE OUT.

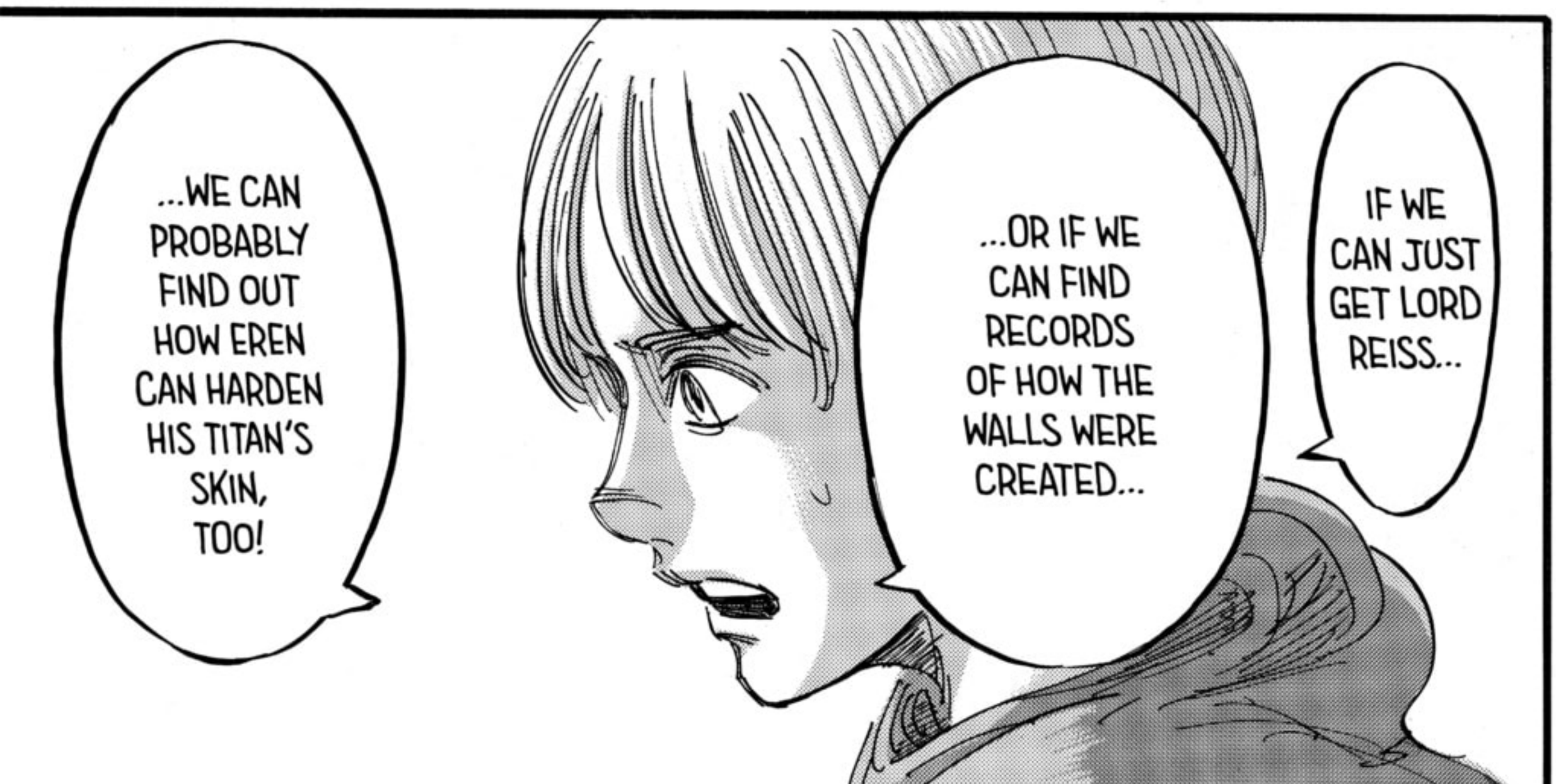


Manga Fire.to

I MEAN, I HAD ALL BUT LOST HOPE WHEN THE COMPANY BOSS WAS KILLED AND WE LOST TRACK OF EREN AND HISTORIA...

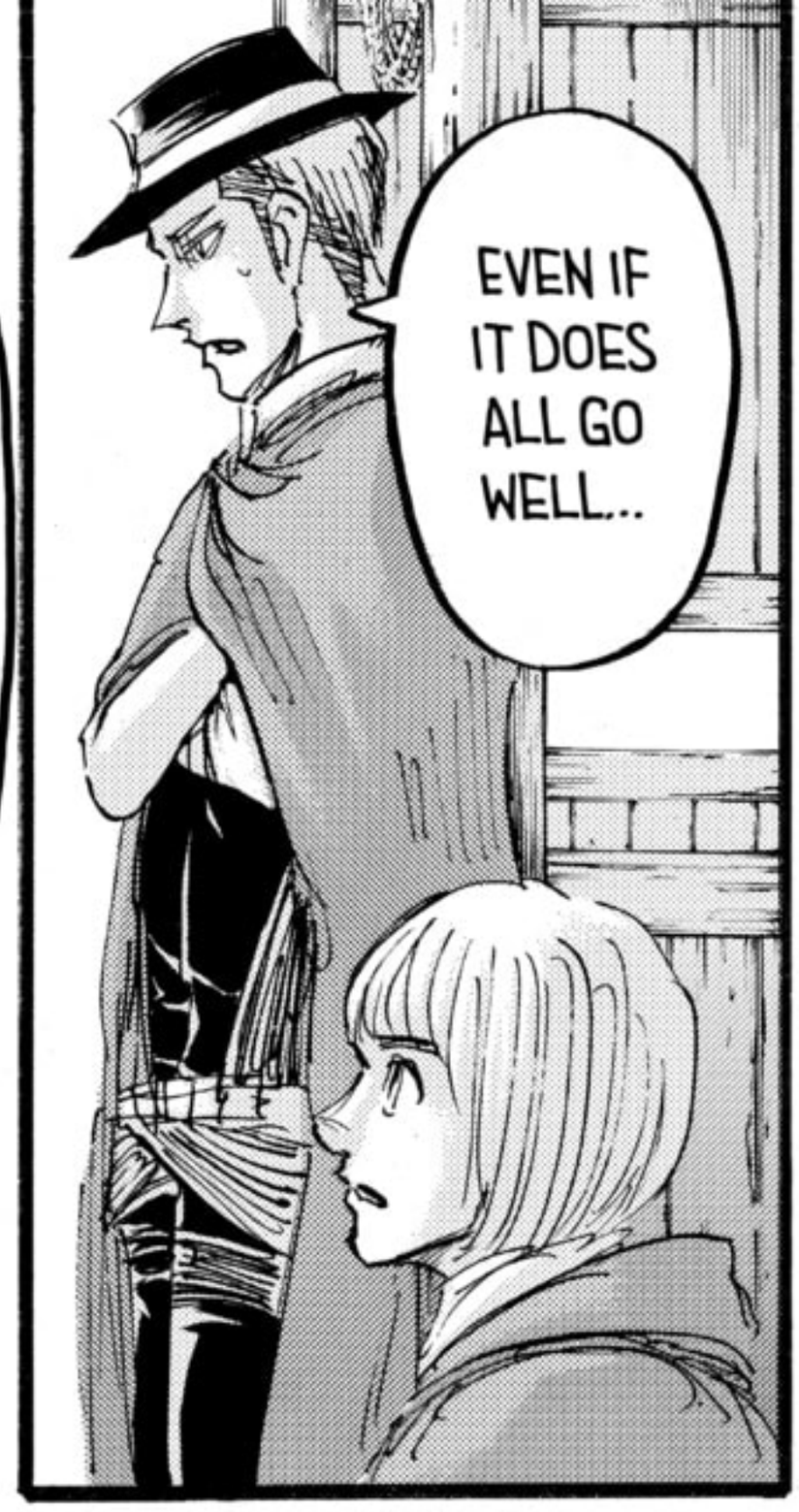
THE COMMANDER ISN'T GOING TO SIT BACK AND WATCH AS THEY FALSELY ACCUSE HIM AND SHUT DOWN THE SURVEY CORPS!





IF THE CAPTAIN DID ORDER ME TO KILL, I STILL DOUBT I COULD DO IT.

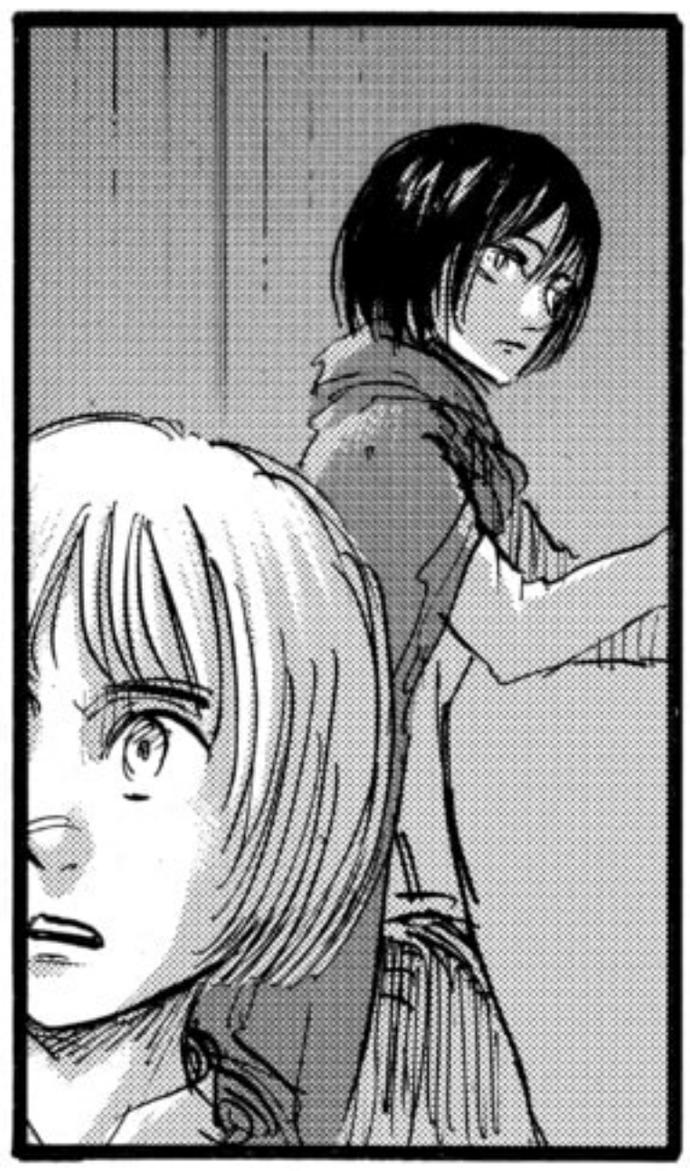
IF YOU'RE GOING TO KILL OTHER HUMANS... YOU CAN STILL COUNT ME OUT.



JUST LIKE WHAT HE DID TO HISTORIA!

CAPTAIN LEVI THINKS HE CAN USE VIOLENCE TO MAKE PEOPLE DO AS HE SAYS.

ME TOO.



HE PROBABLY DID THAT TO MAKE HER EASIER TO CONTROL ONCE SHE BECOMES QUEEN!

THREATENING HISTORIA WHEN SHE WAS PRACTICALLY A HUSK OF HER USUAL SELF...

YET HE ACTED SO HUMBLE WITH THE REEVES COMPANY!

WHAT I DID...

...IN ANY CASE... I DIDN'T JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS TO BECOME PART OF A VIOLENT GANG.

...WAS DEDICATE MY HEART TO SAVING HUMANITY.

GRRIP

RIGHT, MIKASA?

NO... YOU CAN'T! DON'T LET YOURSELF FALTER NOW!

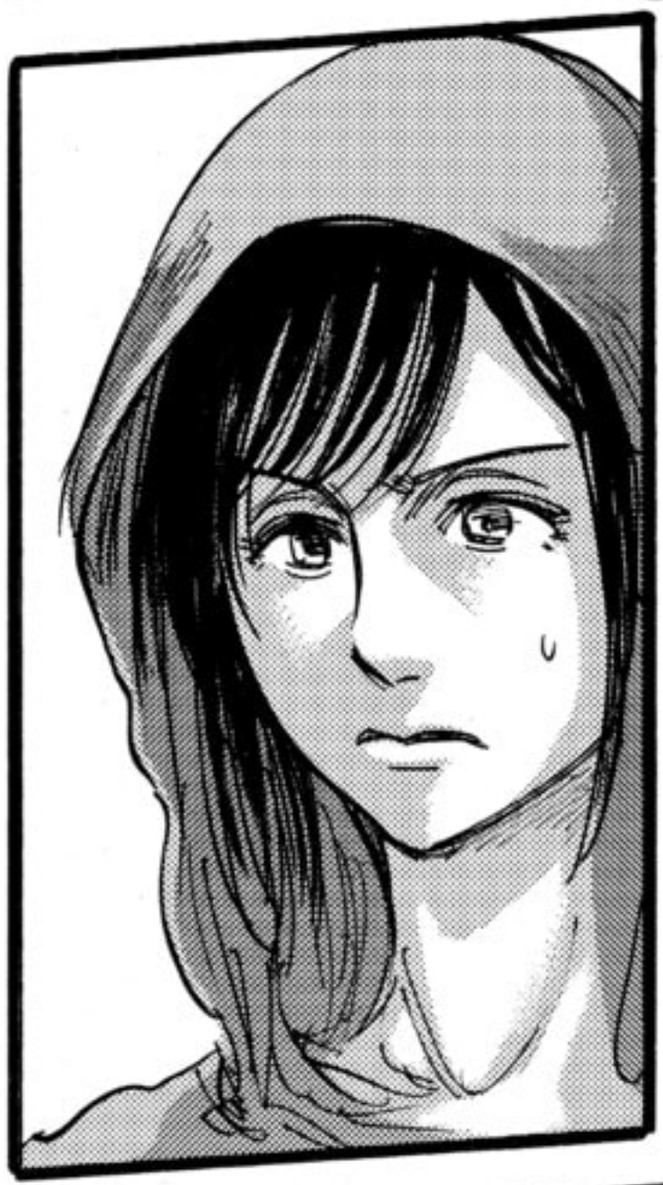
MangaFire.to

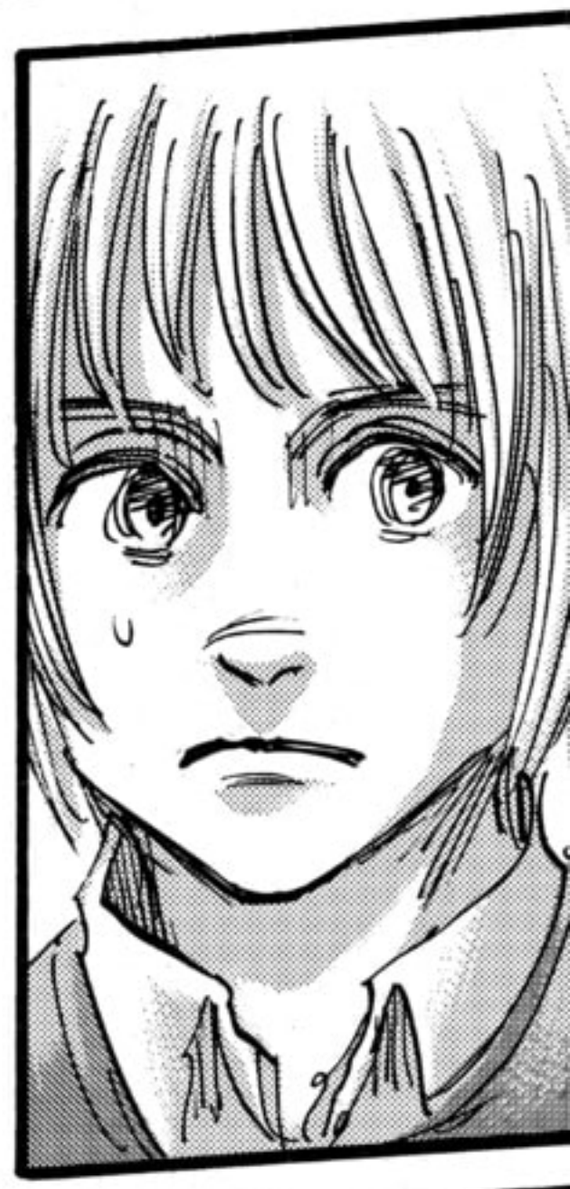
AND I'D LIKE ALL OF YOU...

...TO DECIDE NOW, TOO.

BUT I THINK OUR BEST OPTION RIGHT NOW WOULD BE TO FOLLOW CAPTAIN LEVI'S ORDERS.

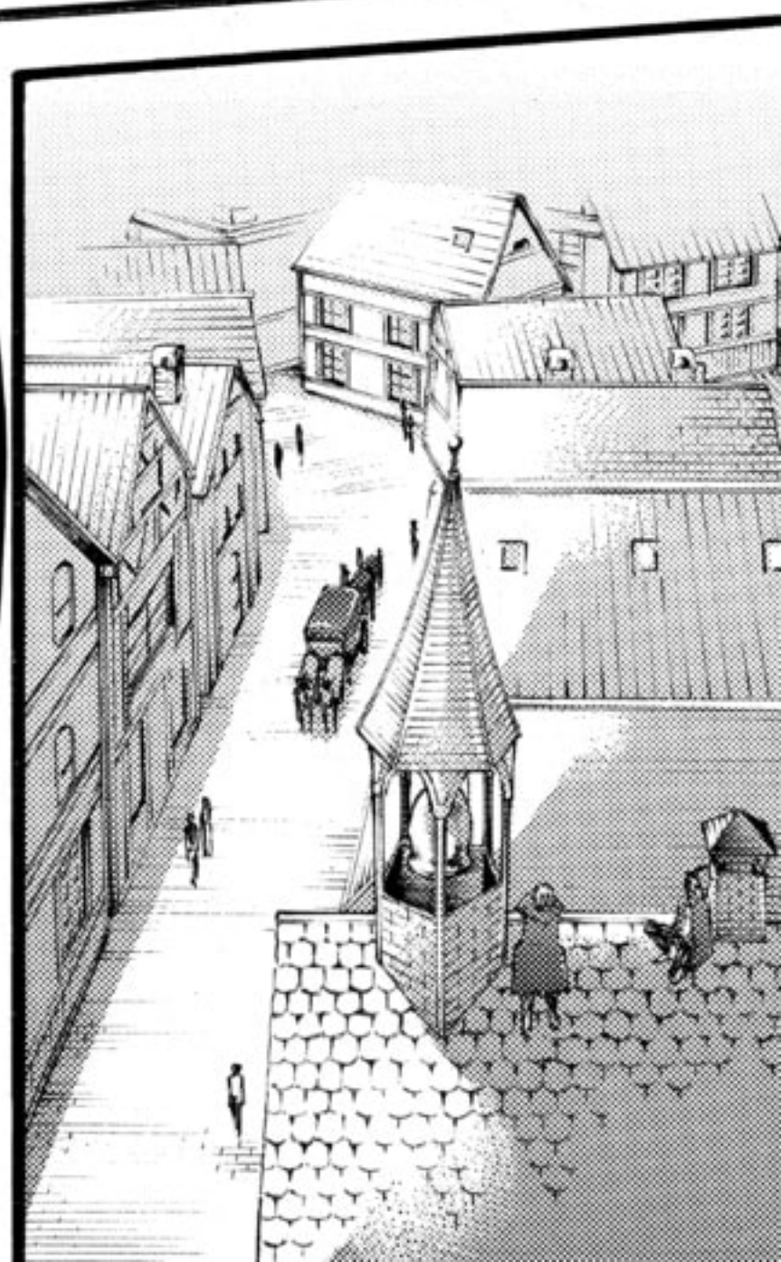
I ALWAYS NOTICED THAT SOMETHING WAS OFF ABOUT THAT SHORTY...





NO MISTAKING IT...

TWO COFFINS... THEY'RE BEING LOADED ON A WAGON.



THAT'S THE FIRST SQUAD...

UNLESS THEY'RE NECRO-PHILIACS OR SOMETHING...

BUT THANKS TO YOUR PREDICTION THAT THEY'D COME THROUGH THIS TOWN, WE GOT HERE FIRST...

...WE ALMOST LOST THEM.

AND EREN AND HISTORIA ARE INSIDE THOSE COFFINS.

THEY'RE NOT ACTING LIKE I'D EXPECT THE FIRST SQUAD TO.

SOME-THING'S ODD...

...

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.co

HUH?! WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU...?

I LIVED WITH HIM FOR A TIME WHEN I WAS A KID.

YOU KNOW, HE HAD A BIG INFLUENCE ON THE WAY I THINK...

HOW CAN YOU JOKE AROUND AT A TIME LIKE THIS, CAPTAIN...?

SURROUND THEM ON BOTH SIDES FROM BEHIND...

WHEN YOU'RE STALKING A TARGET AS A GROUP...

USING HIGH GROUND AND GOOD VISIBILITY-

THUMP

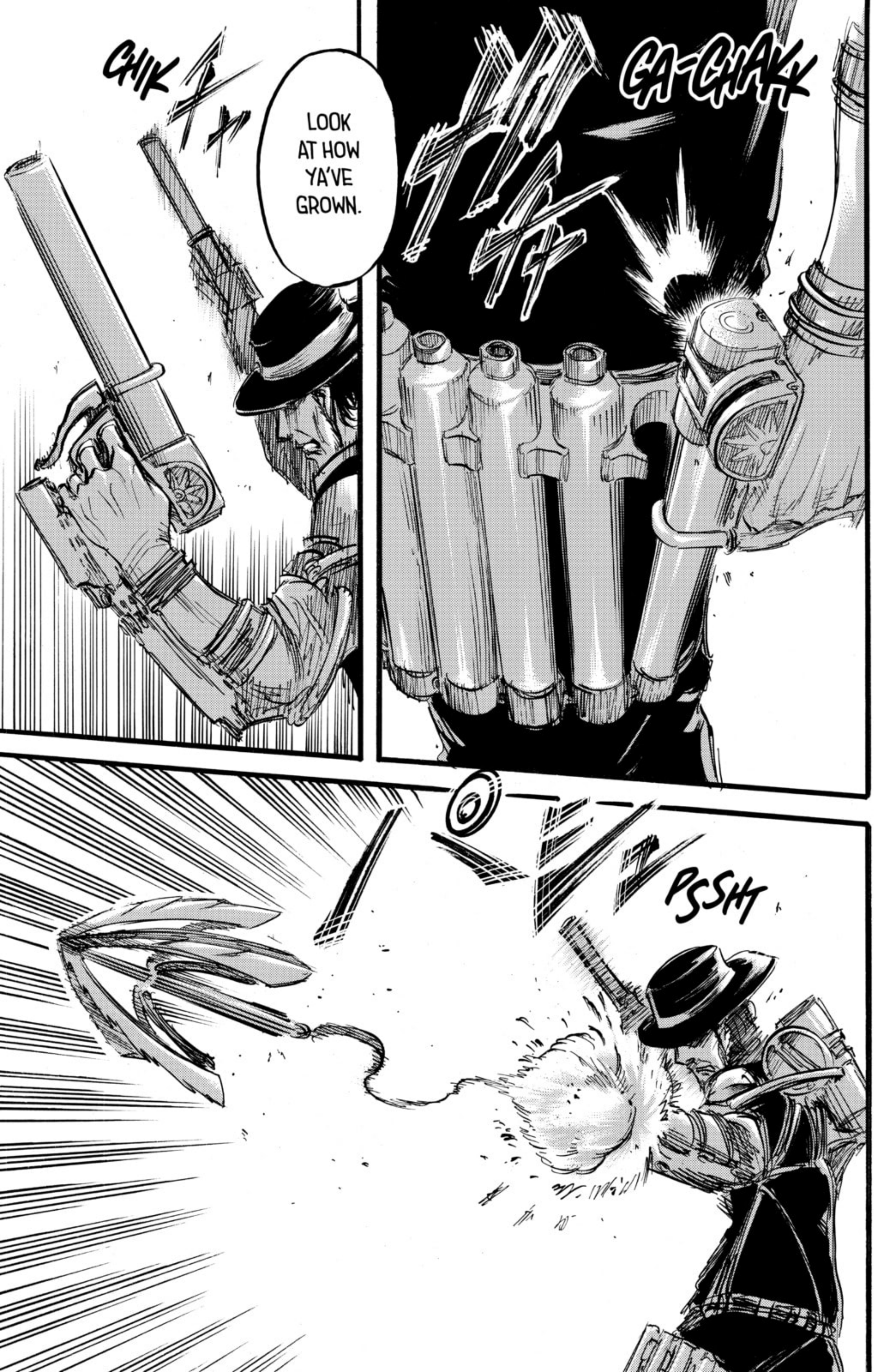
NIFA-
BOOM
BOOM

Manga Fire.co

Mangafire.to

AAAAHHH!!
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
THUD

Manga Fire.to

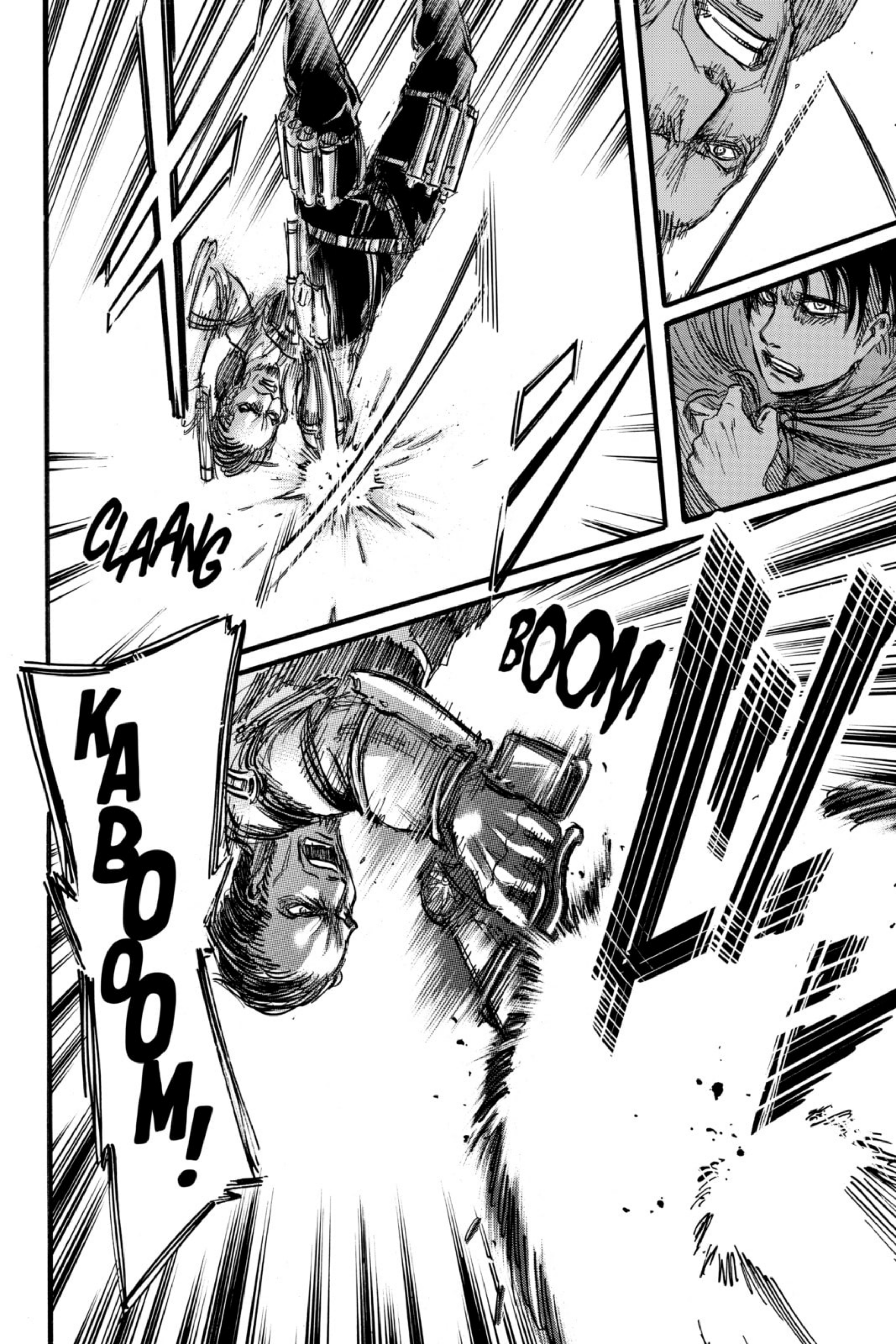

CHIK
LOOK AT HOW YA'VE GROWN.
GA-CHAK
PSSHT

GRRIP
KATT
SKRRRRRRRRRR
NO ...

MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

CLANG
SWOOSH
!!
Episode 58: Gunshots


CLAANG
KABOOM!
BOOM

Manga Fire.to

DASH!
I THOUGHT YA'D RUN.
SWOOSH

RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE

AT THIS RATE, I'LL LOSE THE TWO IN THE CASKETS ALONG WITH MY TEAM...

HE CAN READ MY EVERY MOVE...

DAMN IT...

...HOW IS ***HE*** AN MP?!

OF ALL THE PEOPLE...

Manga Fire.co

Manga Fire.bg

BOOM!
BOOM!
BOOM!

SWOOSH

THAT BASTARD...

AN AMBUSH...!!

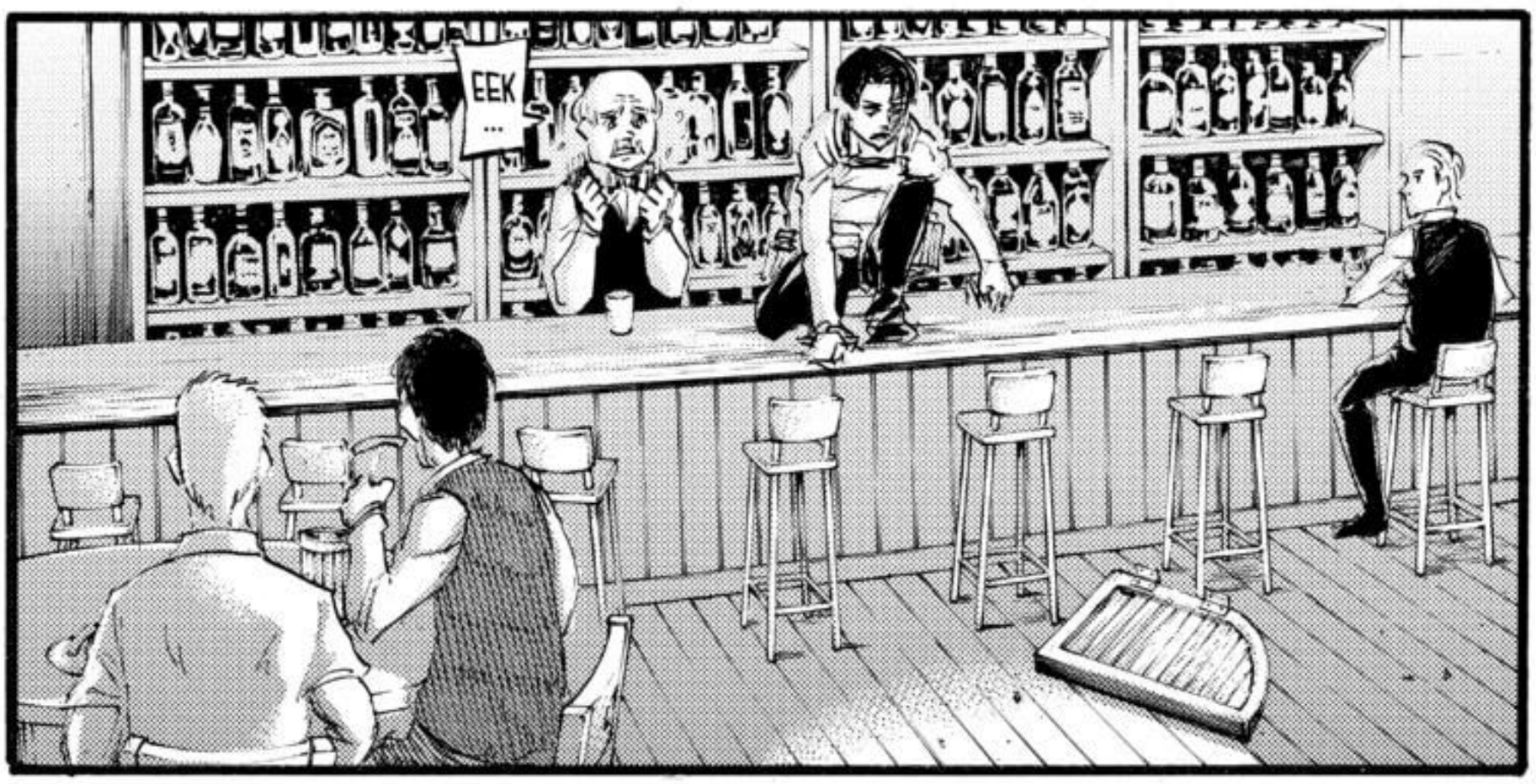
GRRR

BOOM!
BOOM!
BOOM!
GAH...
BOOM!
BOOM!

MangaFire.to

BOOM

BAM



Manga Fire.to

AGH...

GSSHT

YA LITTLE RODENT...

IT'S THE STENCH OF A FILTHY RAT!

I CAN SMELL YA...

ZAKK

THE LAW'S HERE TO SHOOT DOWN THE BAD GUYS!

FOUND YA!!

BANG !!

BANG !!

STOMP

STOMP

EEK!

LEMME SEE YOUR FACE!

YAH.

BRINGS ME BACK!

IT'S BEEN A WHILE.

I'M HERE, KENNY.

HE'S NOT HERE?

HUH?

I'M HERE TODAY TO SEE WHAT COLOR YOUR BRAINS ARE.

HEH!

YOU JUST SPRAYED IT WITH A SHOTGUN.

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

TO BE HONEST, THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I'VE EVER LAUGHED AT ONE OF YOUR JOKES.

HAH...

SO YOU'RE AN MP NOW? AFTER KILLING THAT MANY OF THEM?

I DIDN'T THINK YOU WERE STILL ALIVE, KENNY...

YOUR HEIGHT CONFUSED ME. GUESS YOU'RE ALL GROWN UP NOW.

OH, SORRY-

I WOULDN'T EXPECT A KID TO UNDERSTAND HOW ADULTS WORK.

Manga MF .to

I NEVER WOULDA TRIED TO HIDE IN A SALOON LIKE THIS.

EEK!

THOUGH...

KCHT

I WAS HOPIN' TO SEE YA IN ACTION.

NEVER THOUGHT THIS IS HOW YA'D USE ALL THOSE TRICKS I TAUGHT YA.

NO MATTER WHICH WAY YA TRY TO GO, WE'RE JUST GONNA SWOOP DOWN ON YA.

DIDN'T I EVER TEACH YA ABOUT CORNERIN' A RAT?

KRAASH

SLIDE

SO, LEVI.

...YA JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS.

I THINK I UNDERSTAND WHY...

THE DAY WE FOUND OUT HOW BIG THE WORLD REALLY WAS... YAH, OF COURSE IT HURT.

IT TOOK EVERY-THING WE HAD JUST TO MAKE IT TO THE NEXT DAY.

ALL WE COULD SEE FOR OURSELVES WAS A LIFETIME OF LIVIN' IN A GARBAGE DUMP...

...BUT,

SOME-THING SAVED US.

SLAP

...OUR SAD LITTLE LIVES REALLY WERE.

SLAP

BECAUSE WE FOUND OUT HOW MEANING-LESS...

SIMPLE, BUT TRUE. HOBBIES MAKE LIFE WORTH LIVING.

IT'S SIMPLE.

WE FOUND SOMETHIN' WE WANTED TO DO.

CLUNK

YA KILL TOO WHEN IT BENEFITS YA, RIGHT?

YEAH.

YAH... I'LL KILL ANYONE IF THAT'S WHAT IT TAKES TO GET A JOB DONE.

... HOBB-IES?

SO IS BLOWING MY SOLDIERS' HEADS OFF ONE OF YOUR HOBBIES?

Manga Fire

AH-
!!
BOOM
BAKRAK

WAS HE SHOT ?!

CAPTAIN ACKER-MAN?!

?!

THUD

WAIT !!

EEEEEEK !!

THUK

THANKS, OLD MAN.

BOOM

BOOM

!!

SHATTER

!!
HUH?! ...A CHAIR ?!
BSSHT
THUK
GUH ...?!

WAIT!
HE'S COMING THIS WAY!
HE KILLED DURAN ?!
CHAKKT
?!
DON'T FIRE UNTIL HE'S IN RANGE !!
SGRRRR

GRAB
HUH !!?
DASH
NOW !!
FIRE !!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

MangaFire.to

SWOOSH

DAMN IT...

OVER TEN OF THEM...

STAMP

ARE YOU FINALLY DEAD?

...YA IDIOT...

WHOOSH

HE'S GETT-ING AWAY !!

CAPTAIN ACKER-MAN.

I GUESS THEY DO LET BAR OWNERS HAVE GUNS FOR SELF-PROTECTION...

HE GOT ME...

OW ...

HOW'S A DEAD MAN SUP-POSED TO ANSWER THAT?

GOOD TO HEAR.

HUH? NO IT ISN'T!

NOW I'M EVEN FURTHER FROM MY DREAM.

...

THAT SHRIMP MUSTA GOTTEN BETTER IN HIS OWN WAY.

THAT WASN'T AN EASY TASK.

MangaFire.co

THAT'S GUNFIRE !!

THERE !!

MULTIPLE SHOTS!!

?

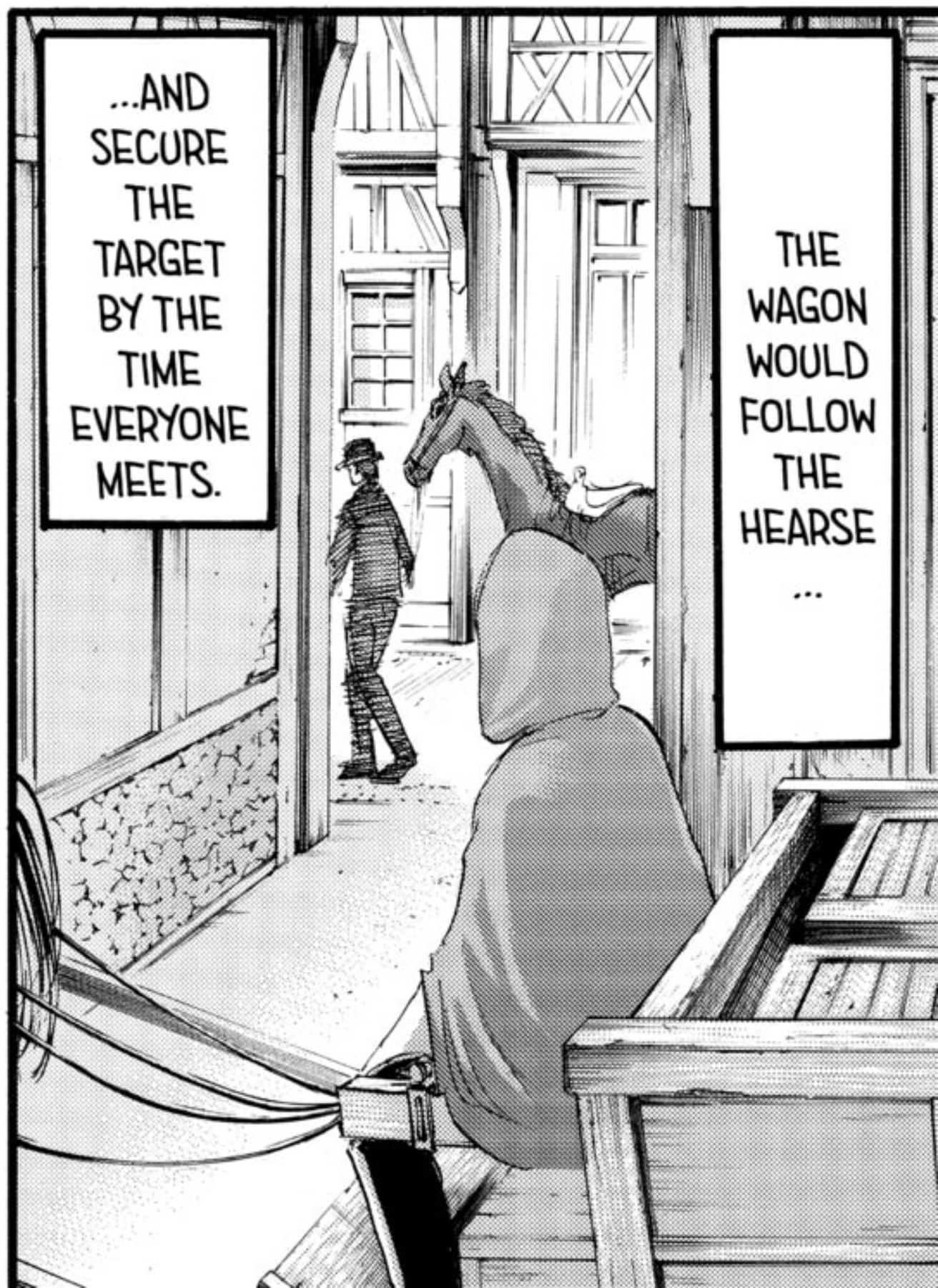
THEY FOUND THE CAPTAIN.

WE'LL SWITCH TO HIS PLAN B.

Manga Mio

WE'D HAVE FOUR PEOPLE READY WITH ENOUGH HORSES FOR EVERYONE.

LEVI WAS SUPPOSED TO SCALE THE WALL USING HIS EQUIPMENT.



IT'S CLOSING IN?

THE GUNFIRE IS GETTING CLOSER!

AND WHAT MP COULD KEEP UP WITH LEVI'S TEAM...?

BUT...

YOU CAN'T CHASE SOMEONE WITH VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT WHILE FIRING A GUN.

THE HEARSE!

RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE

IT'S HERE!

!

Manga Fire.to

RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
POP
SGRRR

WHOOOOSH
WHAT'S THAT?!

?!

BUT THOSE LOOK LIKE GUNS... COULD THEY REALLY BE?!
IS THAT VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT ?!
BOOM

Manga Fire.co

SBAM

SSST

WHOOOOSH

WHERE ARE THE OTHER THREE ?!

GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP

HE... CUT HIM APART !

!

WHOOOOSH

WHOOOOSH

THE SIG-NAL !

LET'S GO LEFT.

HUH ?

RATTLE RATTLE

WHAT ?!
OUR PLAN LEAKED.
STOP CHASING THE HEARSE.
CAP-TAIN ?!
THEIR PLAN WAS TO USE THE TWO AS BAIT TO LURE OUT AND KILL THE REST OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
...!!
WE'RE GIVING UP ON EREN AND HISTORIA FOR NOW.

THAT'S HOW THEY KILLED THE THREE WITH ME.
MORE AMBUSHES ARE PROBABLY UP AHEAD.

SASHA, CONNIE, YOU BRING THE HORSES.

OKAY!

ARMIN. GO LEFT TO OPEN GROUND AS FAST AS POSSIBLE.

GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP GLOP

...YES, SIR!

JEAN. PROVIDE FIRE FROM THE CART.

YES, SIR!

WE JUST HAVE TO FIND A DIFFERENT WAY.

WHAT ABOUT EREN AND HISTORIA?

UNDER-STAND?

KILL THE ENEMY WHEN YOU CAN.

AND THAT'S ASSUMING WE MAKE IT OUT OF HERE ALIVE.

...

MIKASA, YOU AND I WILL USE VERTICAL MANEU-VERING EQUIPMENT TO ASSIST IN THE ESCAPE.

YES, SIR.

CL-CLOP

CLOP

CLOP

CLOP

CLOP

CLOP

...

MULTIPLE ENEMIES FROM THE RIGHT!

CAPTAIN! THEY'RE HERE!

CLOP

CLOP

CLOP

CLOP

CLOP

WE'RE TURNING !!

Manga MF Fresco

R
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAR
BSHT
CHAK

DAMN IT... MORE PEOPLE ARE DYING!

THUK

JEAN ...?!

WHY'D THIS HAPPEN ...?!

SWOOP

THEY'RE GETTING AROUND US!!

DAMN IT!

MMH!!

WHOOSH
HUH ?!
MIKASA !!
WHOOSH
AGH !!
THUD
KLOK

MMF ...!!
CHAKK
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
JEAN ?!
DON'T MOVE!!

MangaFire.to

JEAN !!
POP

RATTLE

...THAT'S...

HOPE THE TRIP WASN'T TOO ROUGH.

HEY, EREN.

FROM WHAT HISTORIA HAS TOLD US, HE'S AN...

SO THIS IS THE GUY WHO'S BEEN GETTING IN OUR WAY... THE ENEMY OF HUMANITY.

...ROD REISS!!

...IRREDEEMABLE BASTARD!

CHIK

HISTORIA.

I'M SORRY FOR EVERY-THING.

Manga Fire.co

THIS IS ME ...?
MIKASA SUDDENLY TRANSFORMS INTO A STYLISH GAL!
VOLUME 15 COMING IN SPRING 2015!

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 15 COMING SPRING 2015!

THE SURVEY CORPS FACES THEIR BITTEREST STRUGGLE YET, WITH NO END IN SIGHT...

Attack on Titan volume 14 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 14 copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2014 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 14.

ISBN 978-1-61262-680-2

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

...THIS TALL MAN CALLED HIMSELF "AN MP."

ACCORDING TO THE BAR PATRONS...

THAT STARTED RUMORS THAT HAVE SPREAD ACROSS THE TOWN.

AND NOW THEY ALL KNOW THAT THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE FOUGHT THE SURVEY CORPS HERE.

Episode 59: Soul of a Heretic

WE CAN GET OUR ARTICLE OUT BEFORE THAT.

BUT DON'T WORRY, CHIEF DOK.

BY TOMORROW, EVERYONE WITHIN THE WALLS WILL HAVE HEARD THE NEWS...

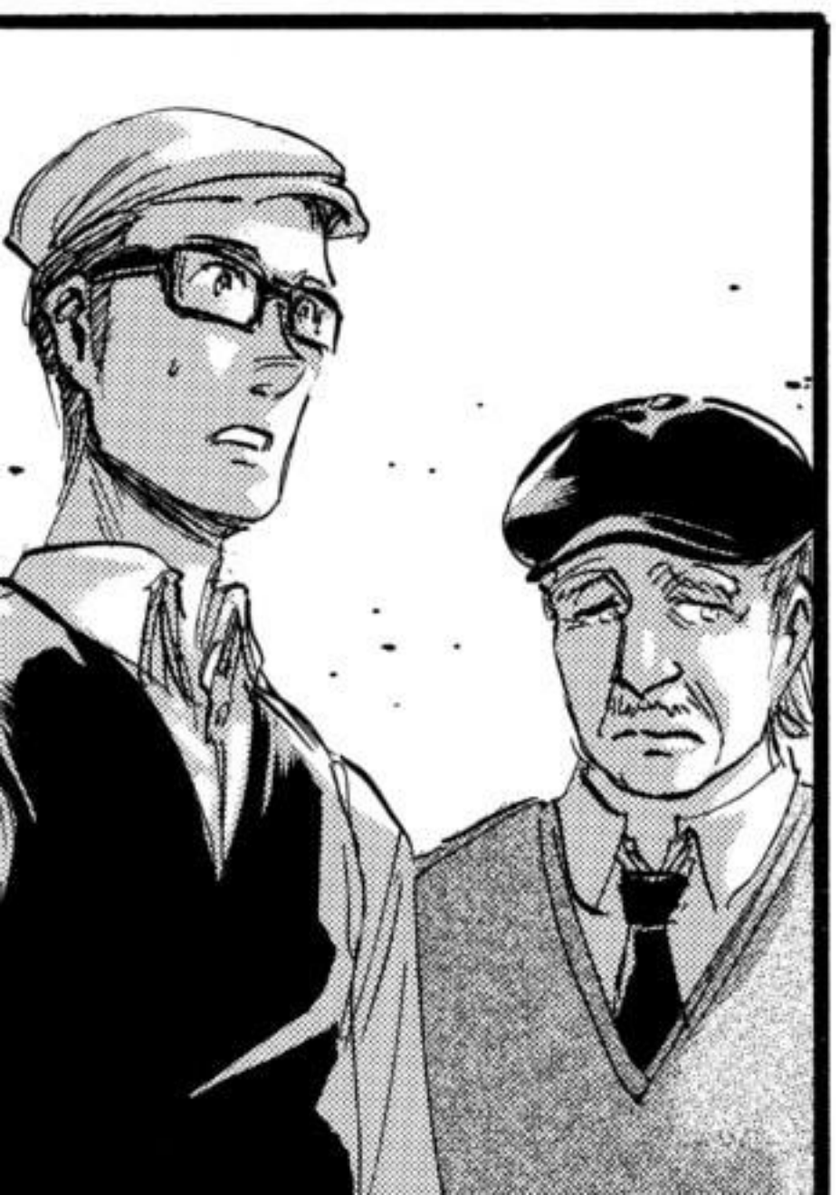
NO.

I NEED YOU TO WAIT.

CAPTAIN LEVI, KNOWN AS "HUMANITY'S STRONGEST SOLDIER," ESCAPED, AND EXTENSIVE CASUALTIES WERE SUFFERED BY BOTH SIDES...

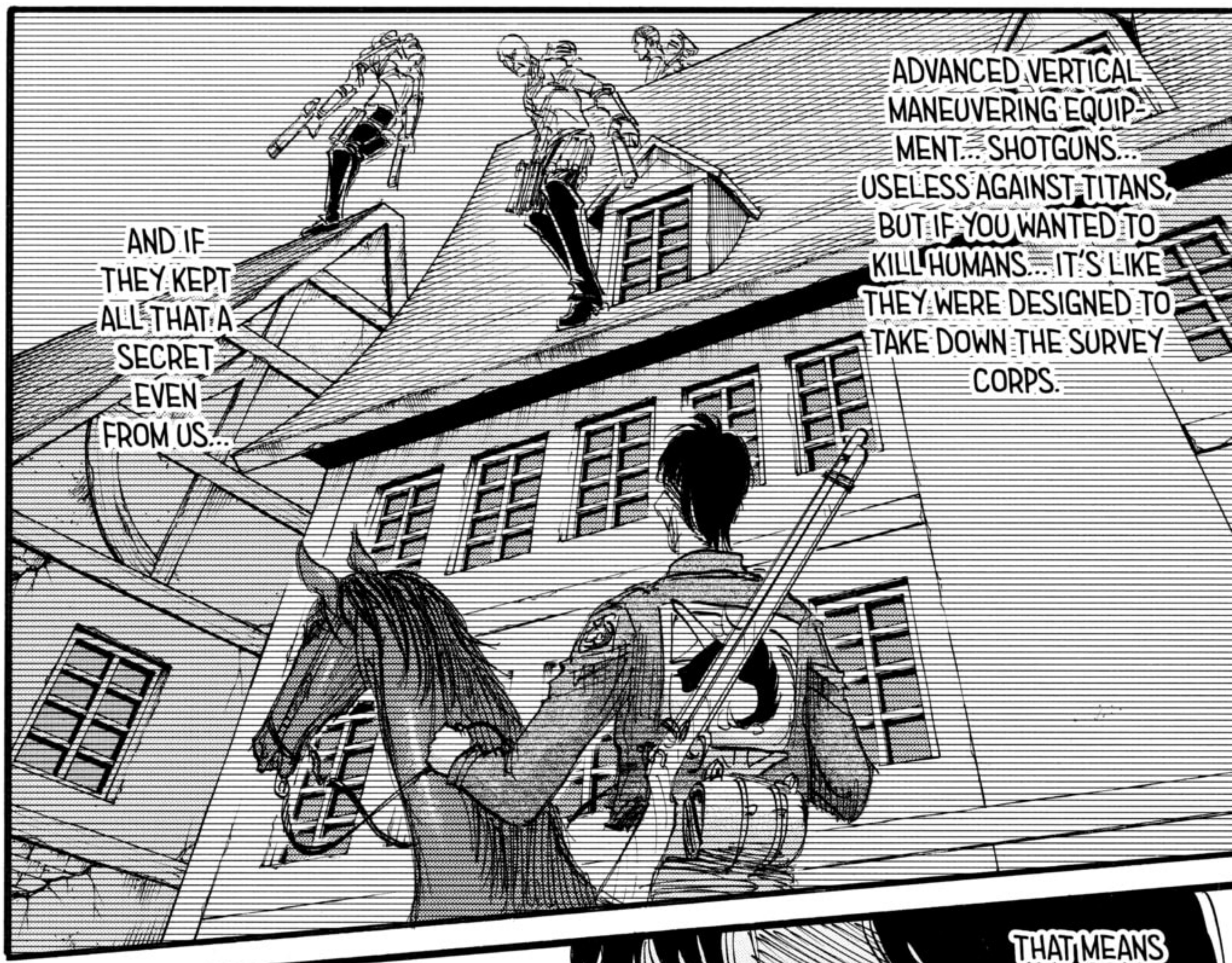
THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE USED NEW MANEUVERING GEAR, WHICH IT DEVELOPED IN SECRET, DURING A BATTLE WITH THE CURRENTLY-WANTED REMNANTS OF THE SURVEY CORPS.

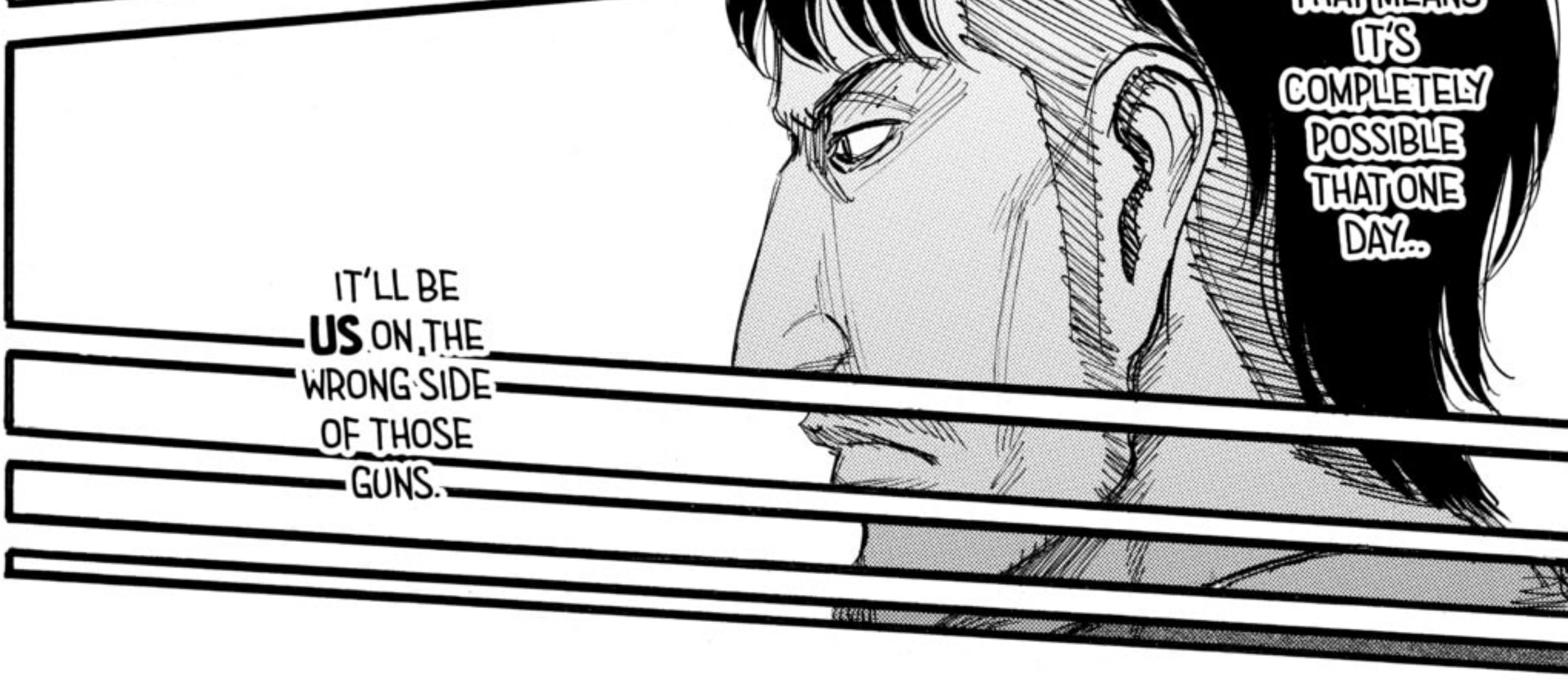
SO THE OFFI-CIAL WORD IS...



Manga Fire.to

ZAKK
JUST WAIT UNTIL THEY COME OUT WITH THEIR OWN REPORT.

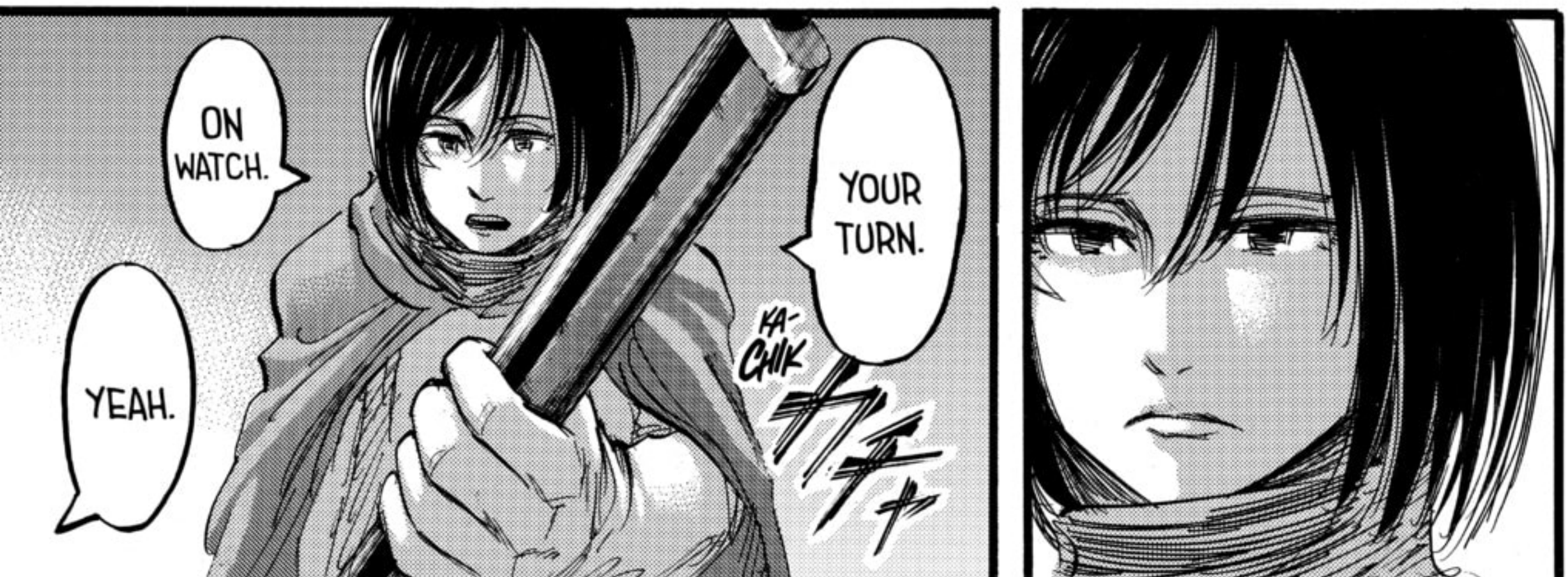

AND IF THEY KEPT ALL THAT A SECRET EVEN FROM US...
ADVANCED VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT... SHOTGUNS... USELESS AGAINST TITANS, BUT IF YOU WANTED TO KILL HUMANS... IT'S LIKE THEY WERE DESIGNED TO TAKE DOWN THE SURVEY CORPS.


THAT MEANS IT'S COMPLETELY POSSIBLE THAT ONE DAY...
IT'LL BE **US** ON THE WRONG SIDE OF THOSE GUNS.

UGH ...!!
AAH...
ARMIN!
BLEGH

MangaFire.to

RATTLE



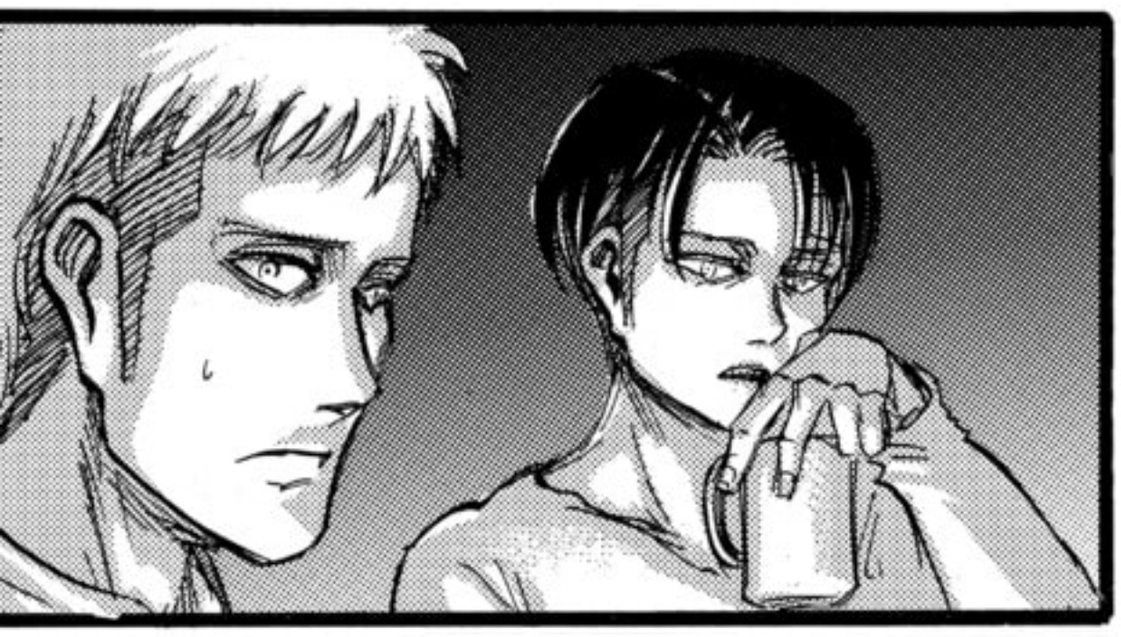
HOW'S ARMIN?
... STILL OUT-SIDE.
...I SEE.
PUB

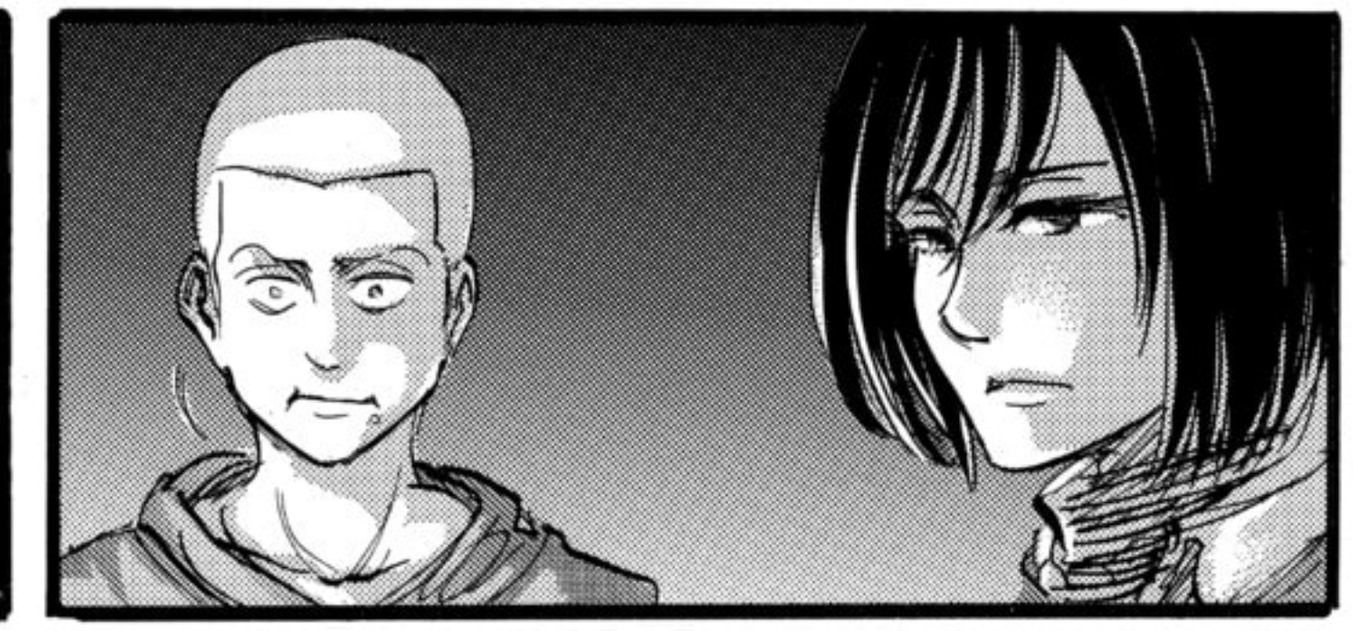
SCREEEE
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
WE'RE ALMOST OUT OF THE TOWN!
Manga Tokyo

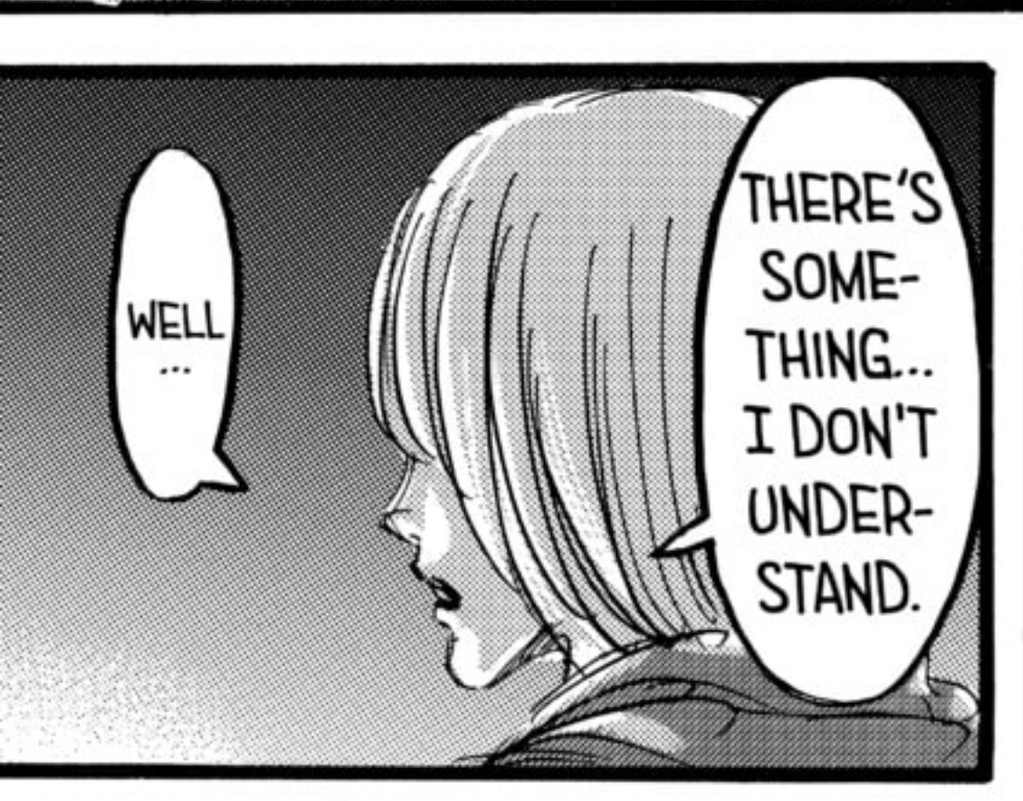
THIS FILTHY STABLE MAKE YOU LOSE YOUR APPETITE?

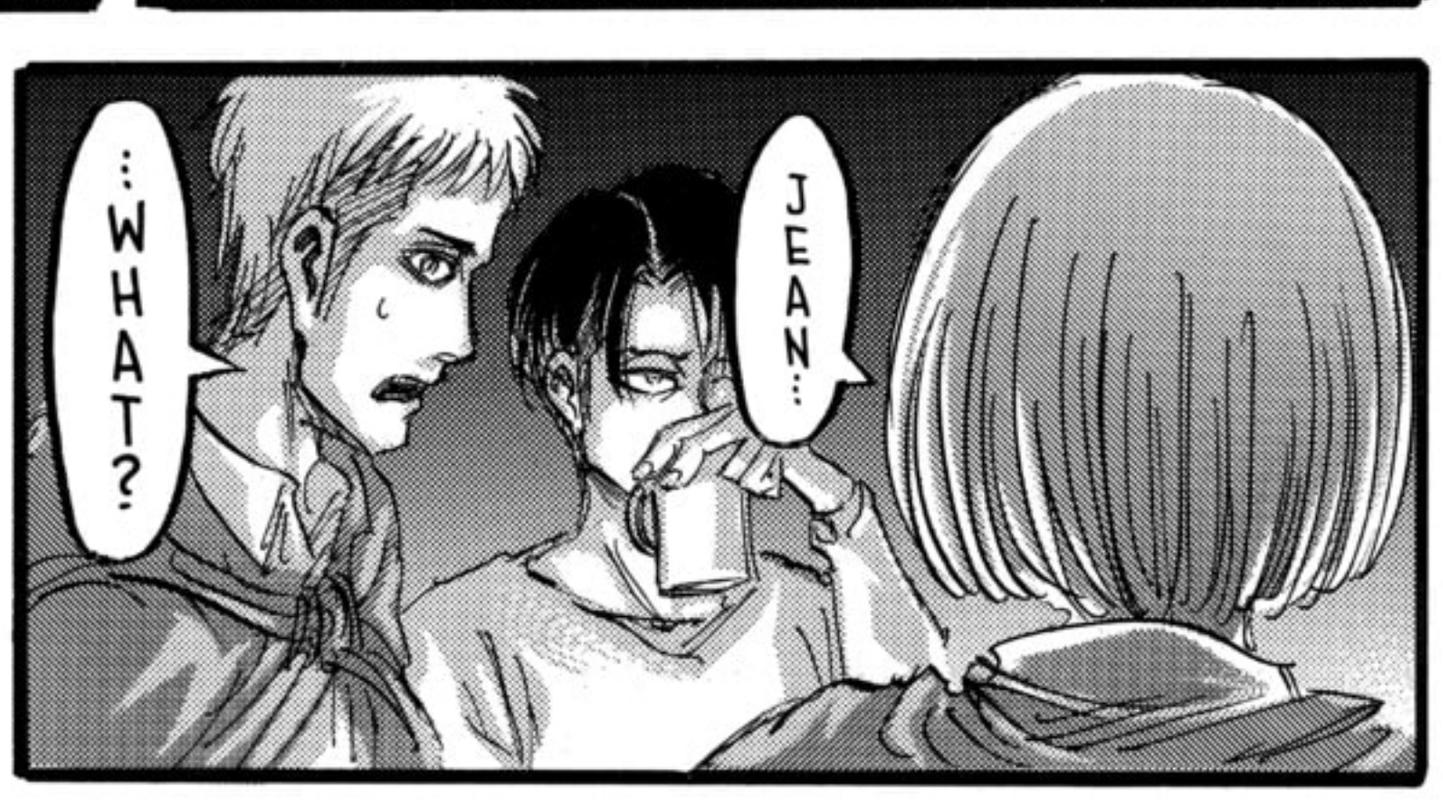
WHAT'S WRONG, ARMIN?

...NO.









SO...

SHE ALREADY HAD HER GUN POINTED AT YOU...

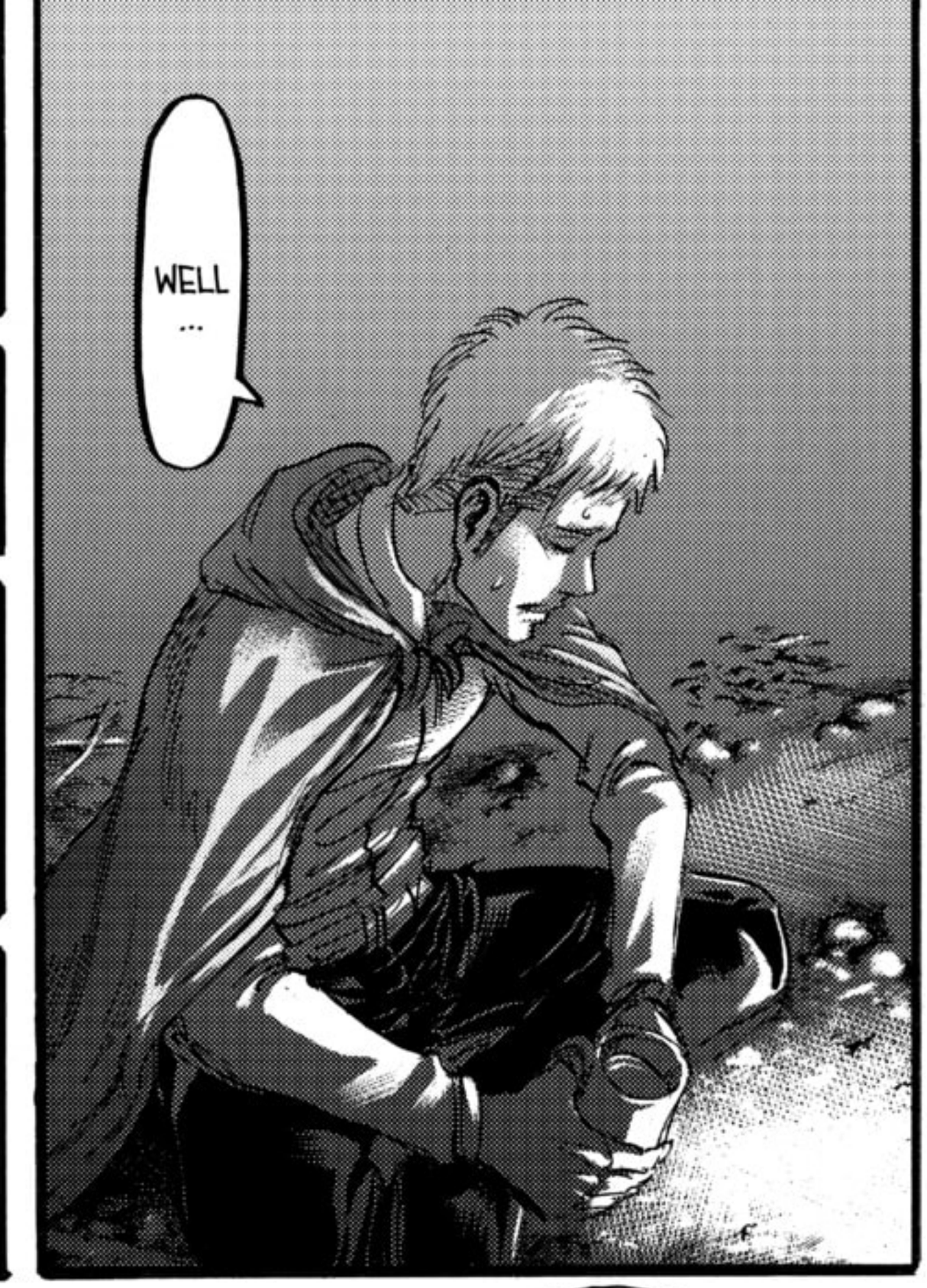
I'M SORRY... BUT...

I THOUGHT I'D BE TOO LATE.

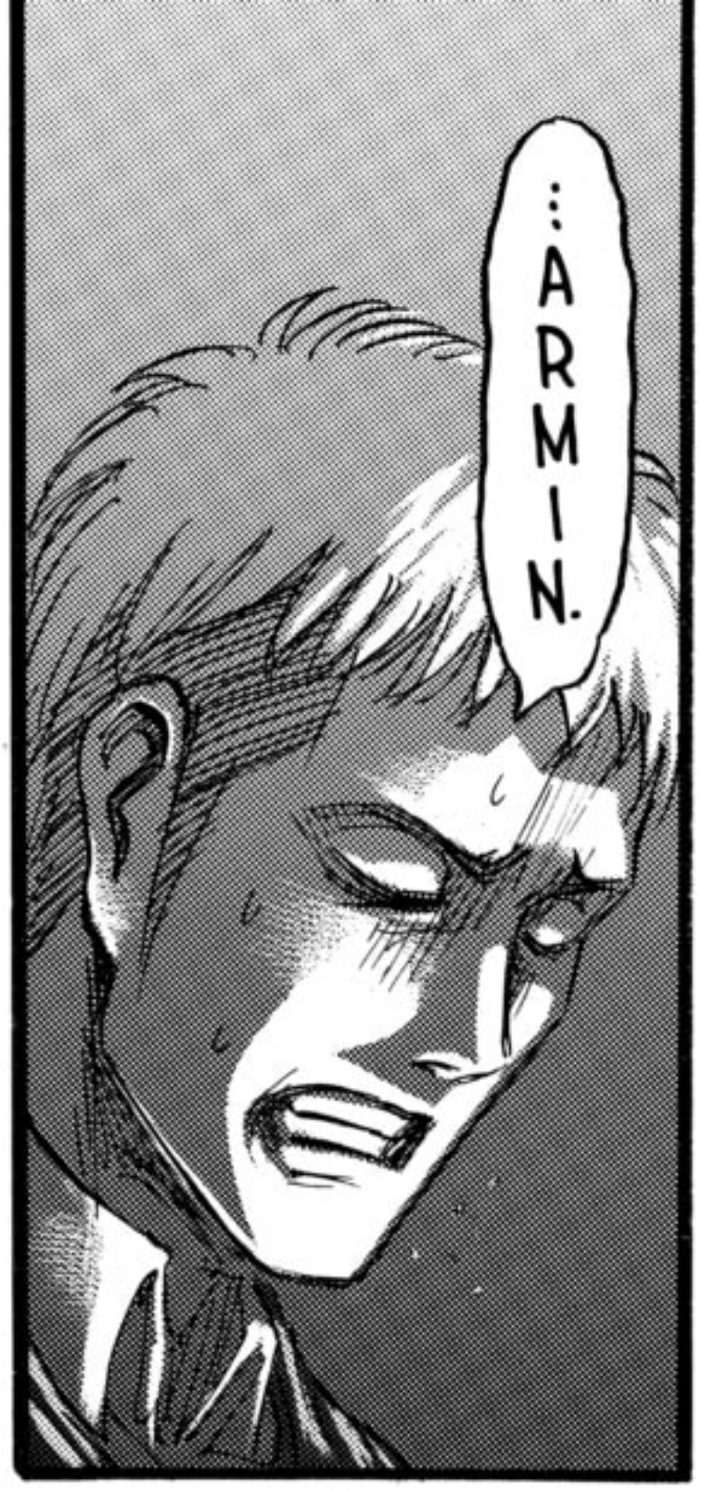
HONESTLY, WHEN I PULLED MY GUN...

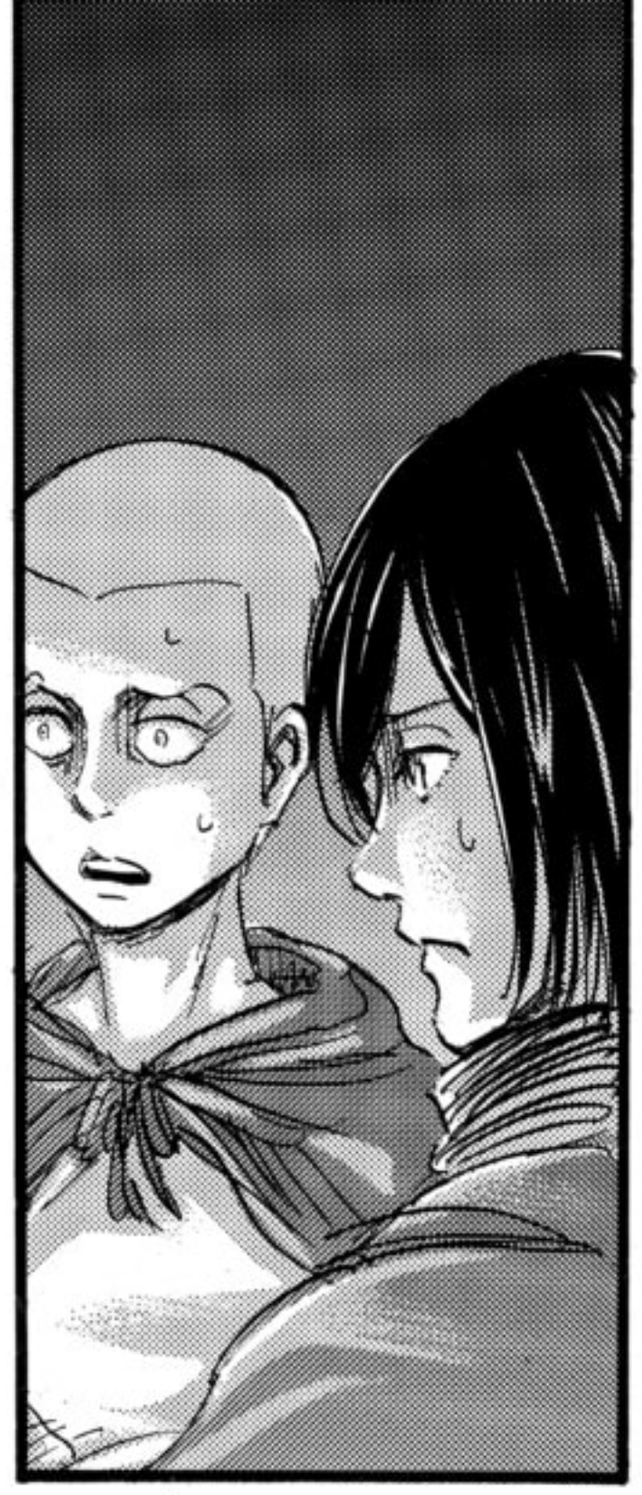
I CAN'T STOP WONDER-ING...
...HOW WAS I ABLE TO SHOOT FIRST...?

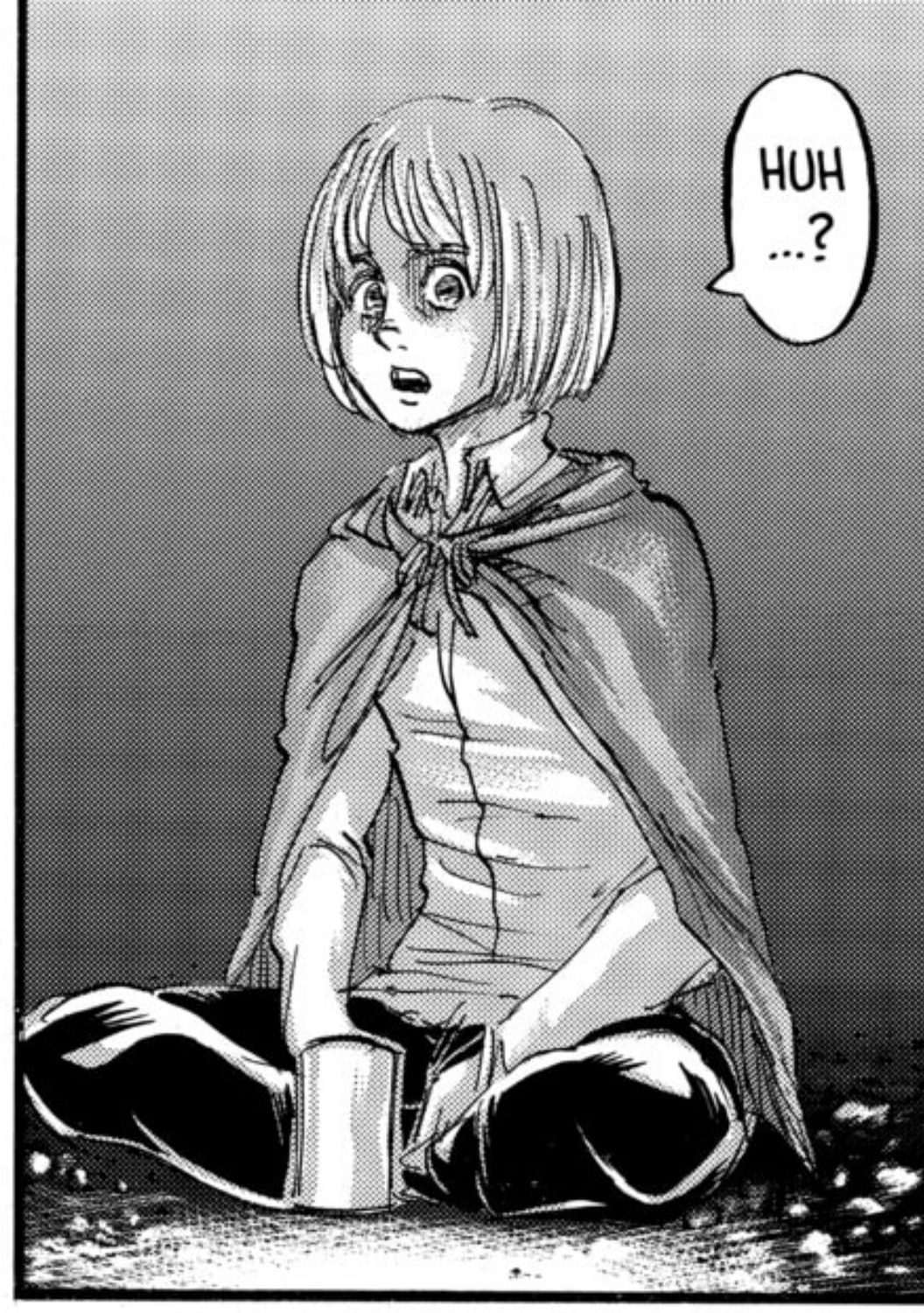
JEAN?
...
...


WELL ...

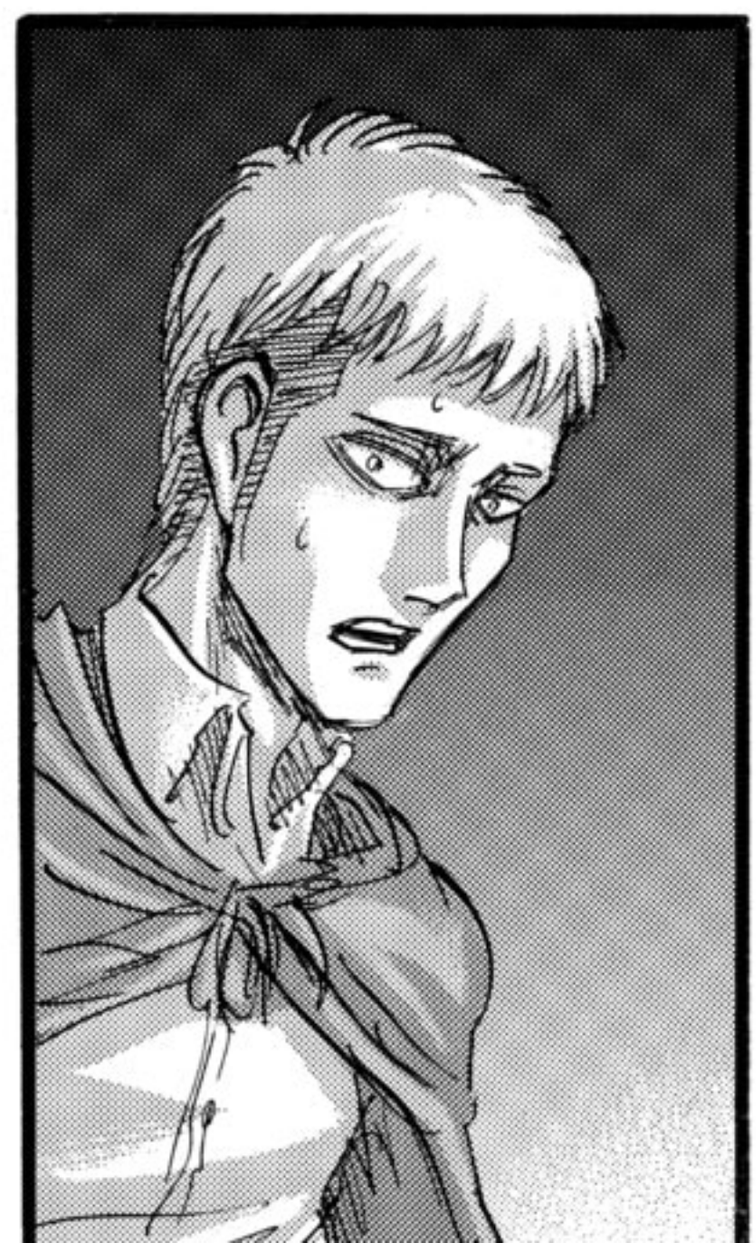
RIGHT ?
BECAUSE SHE **HESITATED** FOR A MOMENT.

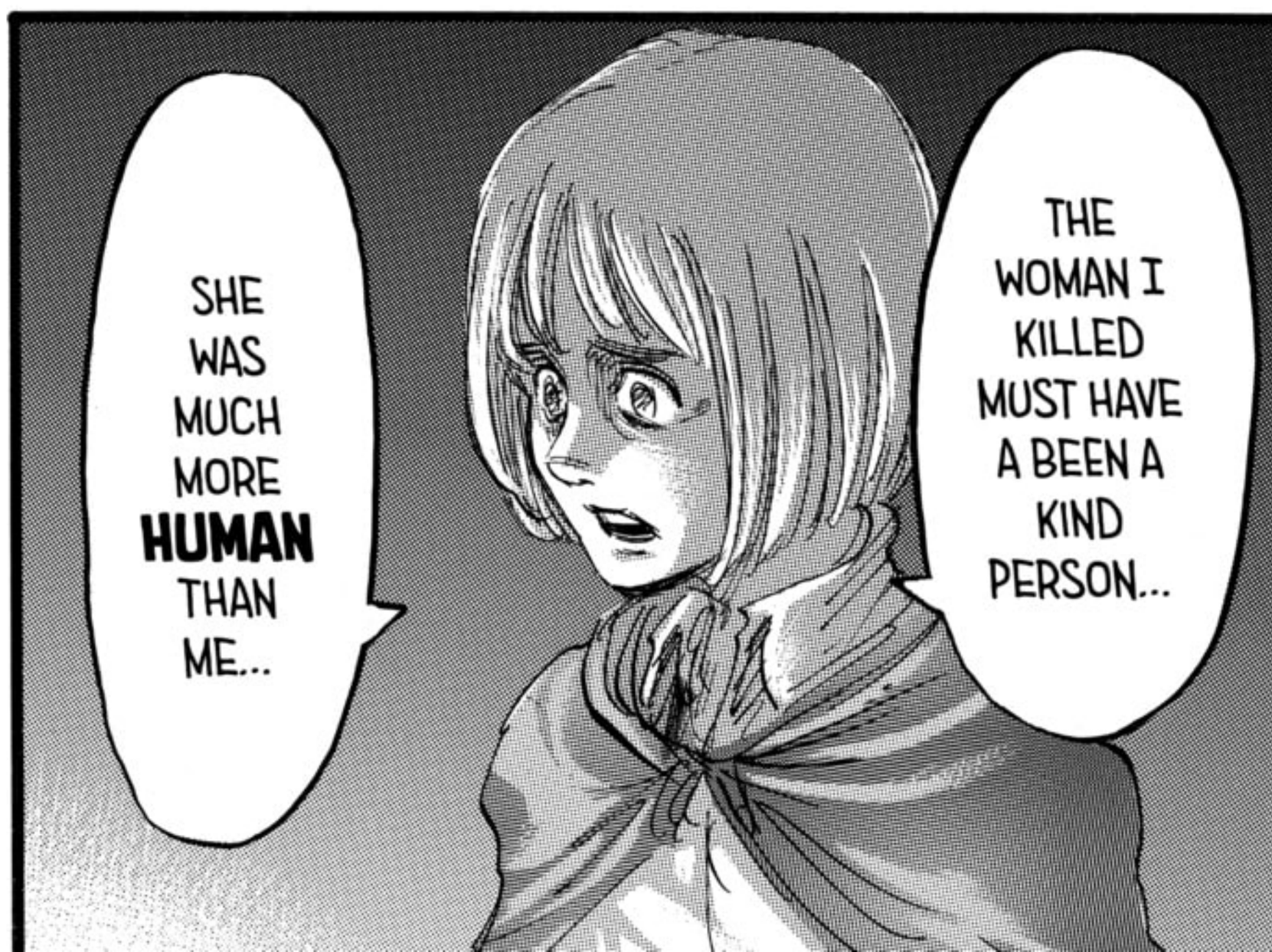

...ARMIN.




HUH ...?

SO THAT'S WHAT IT WAS.
I SHOULD'VE FIRED, BUT I COULDN'T. AND NOW...
I'M SORRY ...




SHE WAS MUCH MORE **HUMAN** THAN ME...
THE WOMAN I KILLED MUST HAVE A BEEN A KIND PERSON...

I'M...

ARMIN.

BUT I WAS ABLE TO PULL THE TRIGGER... RIGHT AWAY.

YOU CAN'T GO BACK TO THE WAY YOU WERE.

YOUR HANDS ARE ALREADY DIRTY.

IF YOUR HANDS WERE STILL CLEAN...

ACCEPT WHO YOU'VE BECOME.

WHY WOULD YOU SAY...

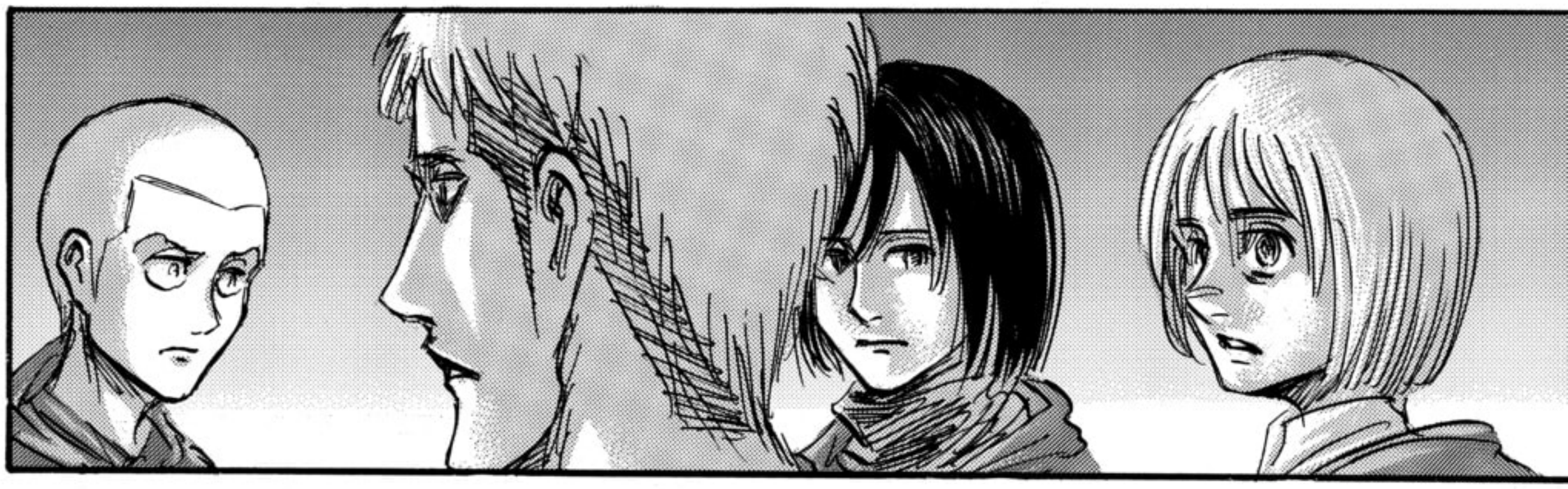
...!

...JEAN PROBABLY WOULDN'T BE HERE RIGHT NOW.

Manga Fire.to

...BECAUSE YOUR FRIEND WAS ABOUT TO DIE.

YOU WERE ABLE TO PULL THE TRIGGER LIKE THAT...



YOU KNEW WE COULDN'T AFFORD TO LOSE ANYTHING IF WE WANTED TO KEEP HOPE ALIVE... GOODS, HORSES... COMRADES...

YOU UNDER-STOOD THAT THERE WAS NO ROOM THEN FOR HESITATION OR COMPROMISE.
YOU'RE SMART.

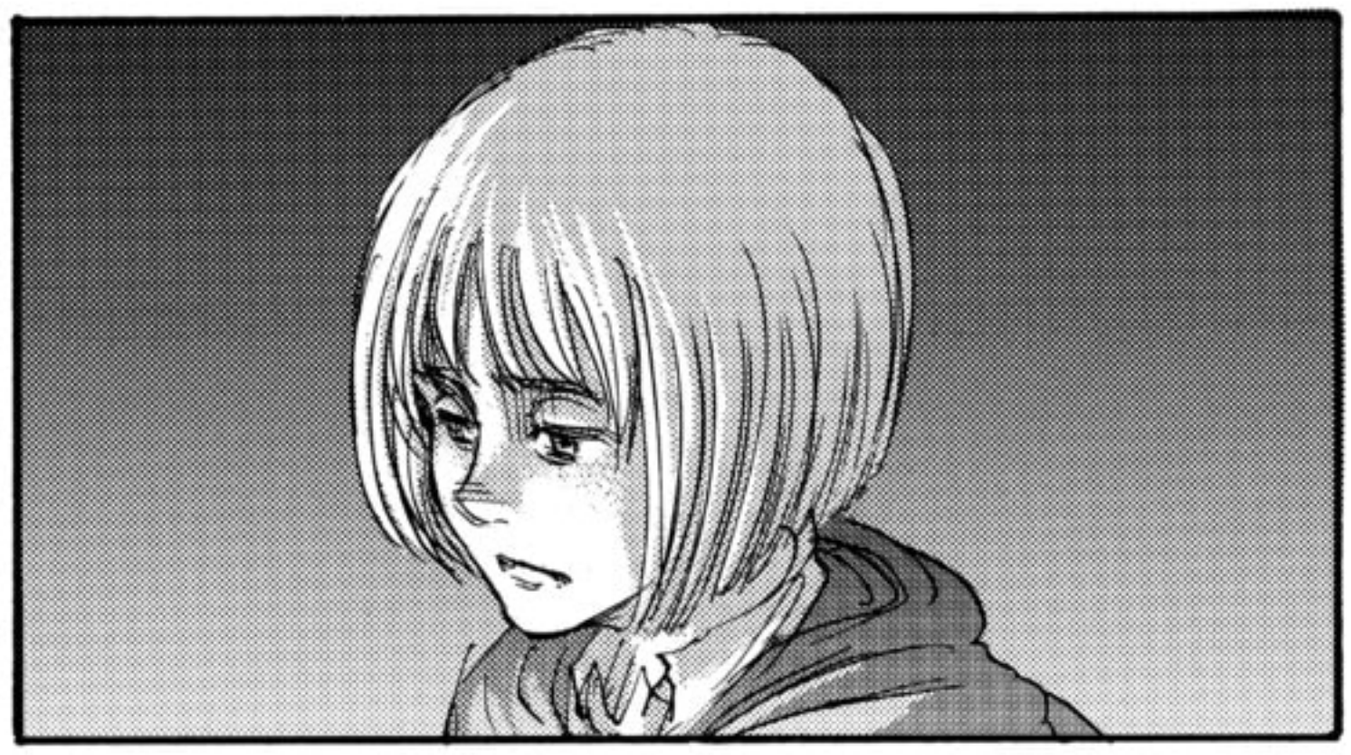
AND I'M GRATE-FUL.

YOU SAVED US BY GETTING YOUR HANDS DIRTY.

ARMIN.

CAPTAIN LEVI.

...



I WAS JUST AFRAID OF HAVING TO HURT OTHERS...

BUT... I JUST WANTED TO THINK THAT.

I...

I THOUGHT THAT YOUR METHODS WERE WRONG...

I PROMISE I'LL FIRE NEXT TIME.

BUT YOU WEREN'T WRONG. I WAS.

BUT THAT WAS THEN AND THERE. THAT'S IT.

...

...I'M SORRY.

THAT'S RIGHT. IT WAS YOUR HESITATION THAT PUT US IN DANGER.

WERE YOU REALLY WRONG?

I CERTAINLY DON'T KNOW WHAT IS...

I'M NOT TELLING YOU WHAT'S RIGHT OR WRONG.

... WHAT ?

Manga Fire.to

...HAVEN'T WE GONE A LITTLE FAR?

WELL, WE'RE NOT GOING TO FIND THEM IN THE MIDDLE OF TOWN.

THEY RISK THEIR LIVES FOR HUMANITY'S SAKE EVERY DAY, RIGHT?

HUH ?

WHY WOULD THE SURVEY CORPS RUN AROUND KILLING CIVILIANS...?

WHAT ?

DOESN'T IT STRIKE YOU AS STRANGE, THOUGH?

...UM, HAVE YOU FORGOT-TEN?

ZAKK

ZAKK

THEY LEFT A PILE OF BODIES FOR US TO CLEAN UP...

THEY TURNED IT INTO A BATTLE-FIELD!

REMEMBER WHAT THEY DID IN STOHESS ...?

HER STUFF IS STILL IN MY PLACE... IT'S IN THE WAY.

...WE SHARE A ROOM.

...

...AND WE STILL HAVEN'T FOUND ANNIE.

Manga Fire.co

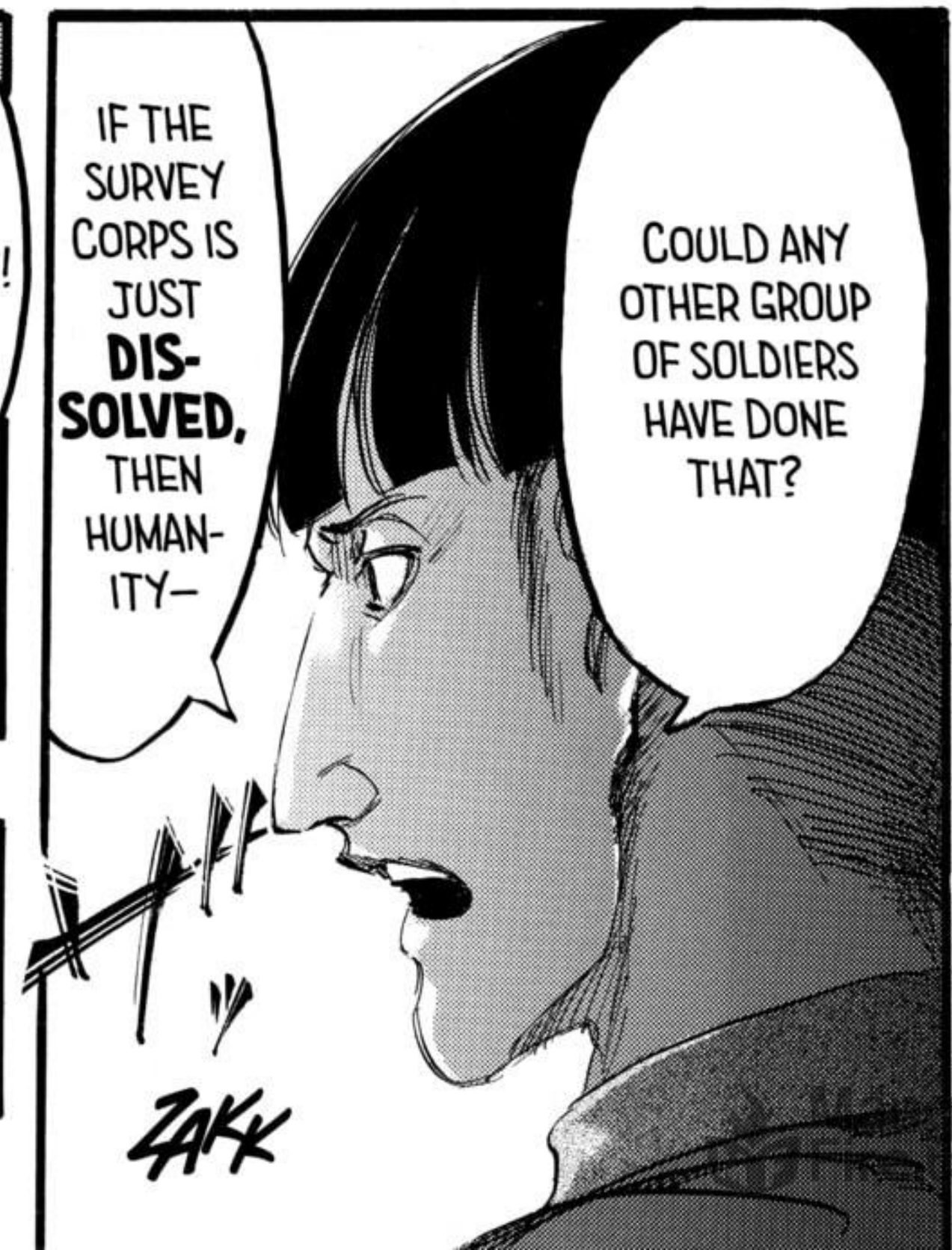
...YES, WHAT THEY DID THERE WAS ABHOR-RENT.

ZAKK
ZAKK

THEY KEPT THE WALL FROM BEING BREACHED.
...AND CAP-TURED IT.
BUT THEY FOUND A TITAN THAT WAS IN HIDING...
ZAKK
ZAKK

!
KA-CHIK
QUIET!

I HEAR WATER.


IF THE SURVEY CORPS IS JUST **DIS-SOLVED,** THEN HUMAN-ITY—
COULD ANY OTHER GROUP OF SOLDIERS HAVE DONE THAT?
ZAKK

SPLOOSH

YOU'RE SURVEY CORPS ?

THAT'S RIGHT. JUST STAY SILENT.

DO WHAT I SAY, AND IT'LL ALL BE—

THUD

GIVE YOUR GUNS TO HIM.

NOW, NICE AND SLOW.

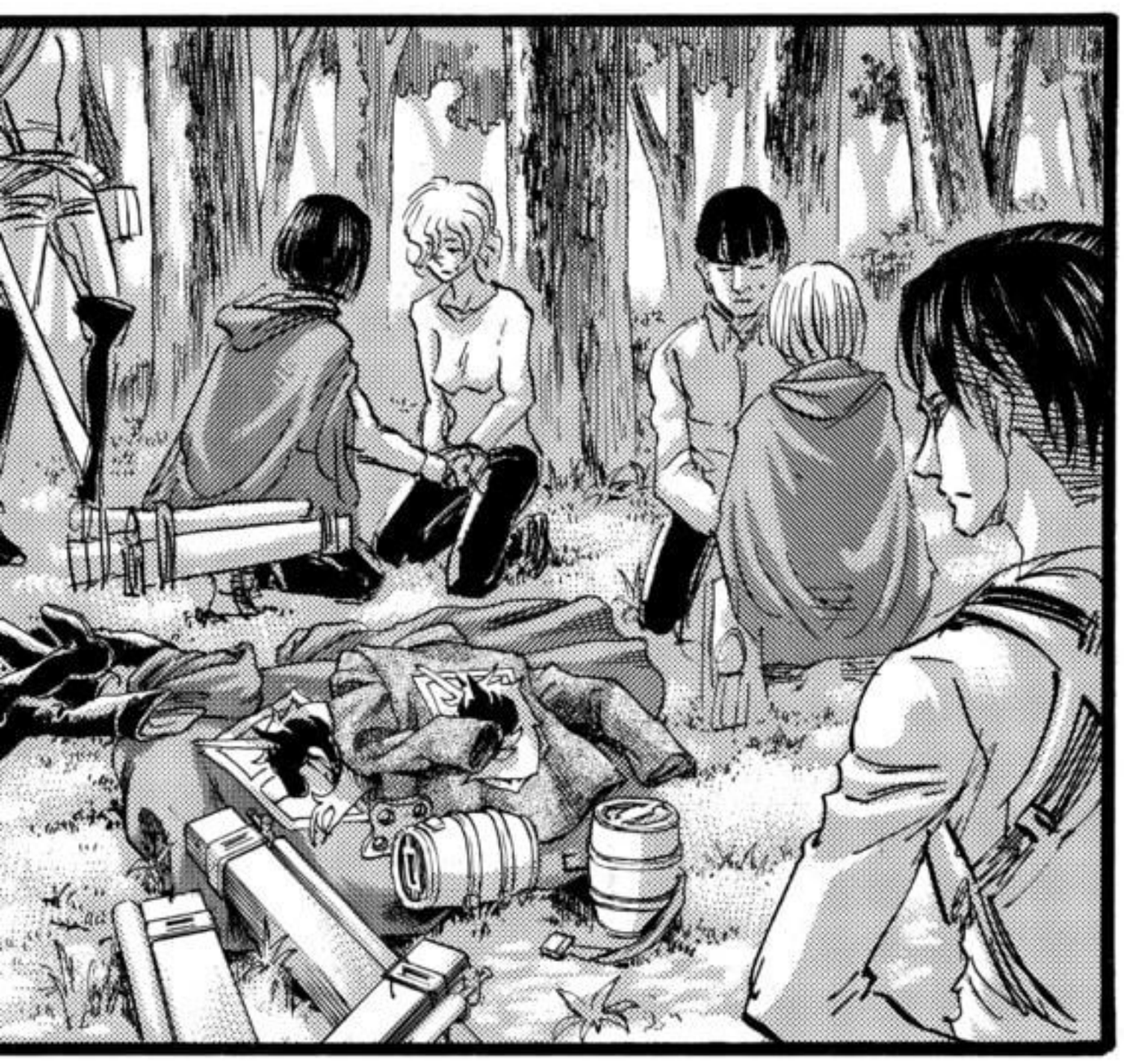
DON'T MAKE A SOUND, ALL RIGHT?

Manga Fire.to

DON'T WORRY, WE HAVE SHOES FOR YOU.

YOUR BOOTS, TOO.

LEAVE YOUR UNIFORMS AND ALL YOUR GEAR BEHIND.



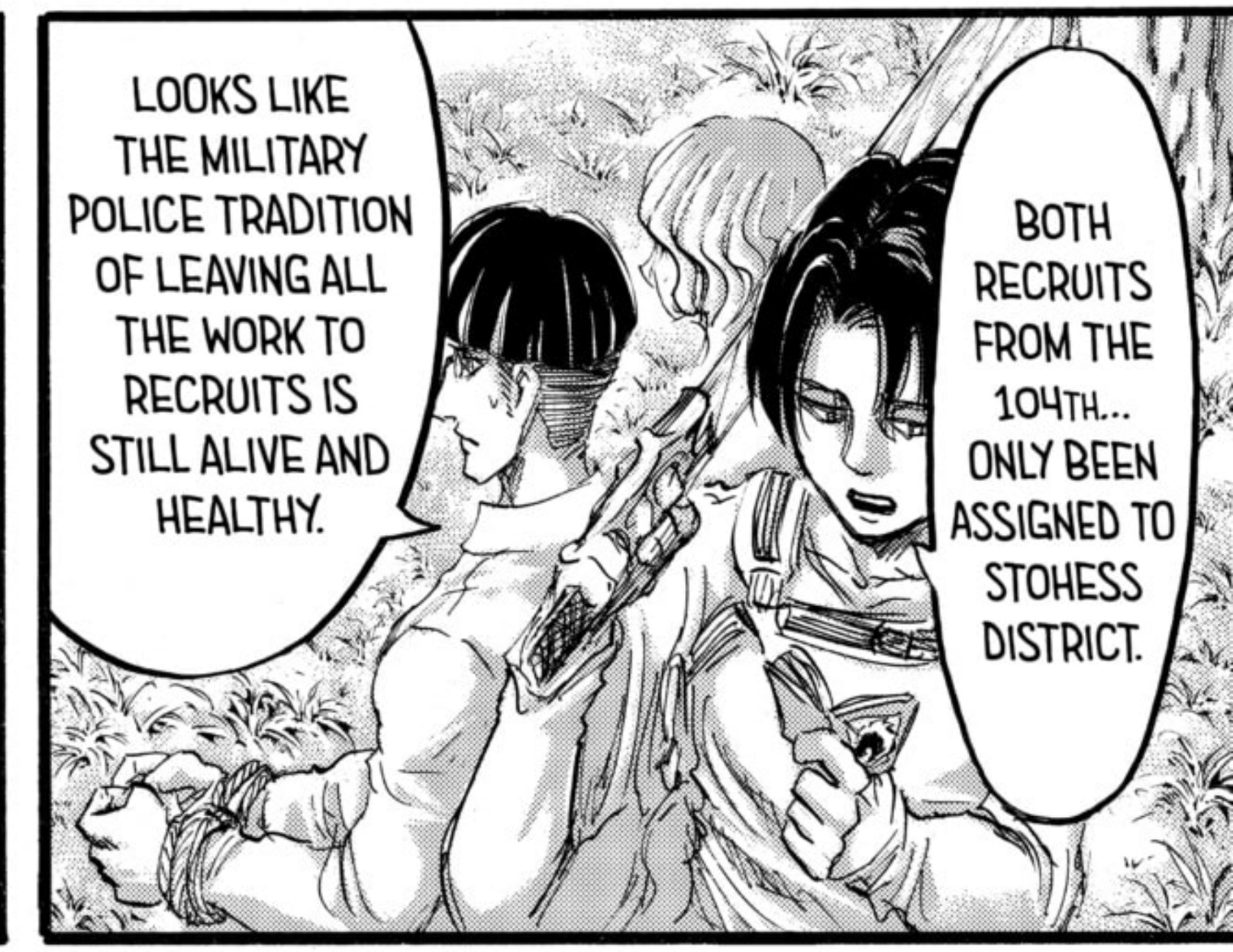
Manga Fire.to

HITCH DREYSE. SAME ASSIGNMENT, MILITARY POLICE.

YES.

YES.

PRIVATE MARLOWE SAND. MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, STOHESS DISTRICT.



YES, SIR!

CAPTURE ANYONE YOU THINK MIGHT BE AN INTERIOR MP AND GATHER CLUES.

ALL RIGHT... THE INTERIOR BRIGADE SHOULD STILL BE ON THE SCENE IN STOHESS DISTRICT.

NOW THEN ...

KEEP THE HORSES READY TO MOVE OUT AT ANY TIME.

WHEN THE SEARCH EFFORT SPREADS THE MPS TOO THIN, WE MAKE OUR MOVE.

AS FOR YOU...

HITCH.

MAR-LOWE.

Manga Fire.co

TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
D...
TH-THUMP
HUH?
DO YOU KNOW THAT IT'S YOUR FAULT THAT OVER A HUNDRED STOHESS DISTRICT CITIZENS ARE NOW DEAD?
HEY ...!!

YES... I KNOW.

...!!

...BUT YOU GOT ALL THOSE PEOPLE KILLED, AND RUINED THEIR FAMILIES' LIVES!

YOU PEOPLE... PROBABLY THINK YOU'RE HEROES OR SOMETHING...

!!

WERE YOU FRIENDS WITH HER?

...JUST LIKE ANNIE LEON-HART.

...FROM THE SOUTH-ERN TRAINING CORPS, AREN'T YOU?

YOU ARE ALL ...

EVEN I DIDN'T REALLY GET TO KNOW HER, BUT NOW...

NOW I'LL NEVER HAVE THE CHANCE !

SHE WAS LIKE A CHILD AFRAID TO INTERACT WITH OTHERS...

SHE WAS ALWAYS DARK AND ANTI-SOCIAL ...

NO... I BET SHE DIDN'T HAVE ANY FRIENDS. RIGHT?

NO...
IT'S BECAUSE ANNIE LEONHART WAS THE TITAN IN HIDING.
THEY DIDN'T EVEN FIND HER BODY! PROBABLY BECAUSE THOSE TITANS RIPPED IT APART!!
I DOUBT THEY WANT FRESH RECRUITS TO KNOW THAT, THOUGH...
SHE'S BEING HELD RIGHT NOW.
WHAT ...?
Manga Fire.to

OTHER THAN THE ONES IN THE VERY CENTER, OF COURSE ...

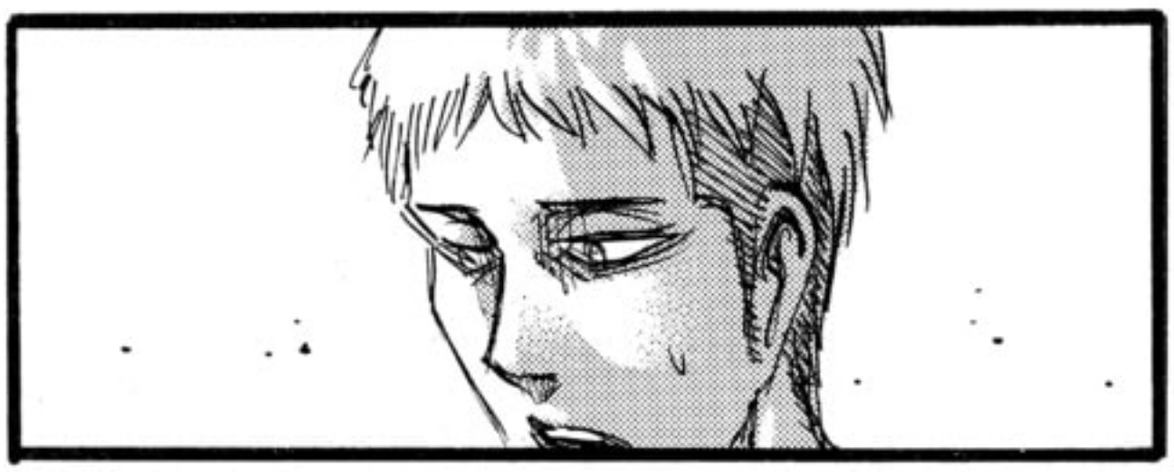
WE'RE ALL IN THE DARK WHEN IT COMES TO HOW THIS WORLD WORKS.

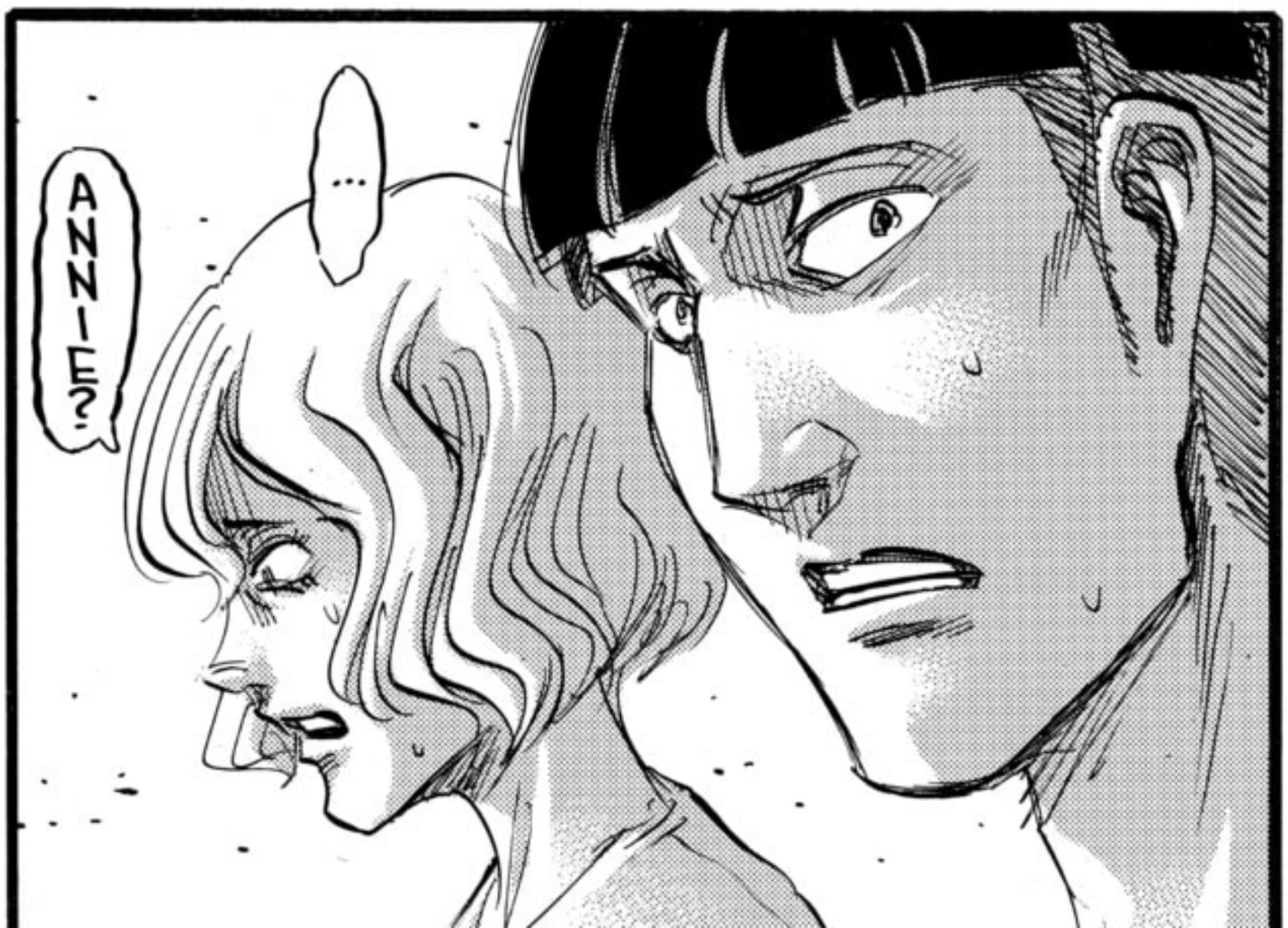
HMPH... IT MAKES ME SICK.

BUT I PROMISE WE'LL RELEASE YOU THEN.

THERE'S NO WAY YOU'D BE ABLE TO CATCH UP TO US, AFTER ALL.

WE'LL KEEP YOU TIED UP UNTIL WE'RE READY TO LEAVE HERE...





...REALLY MURDER REEVES COMPANY WORKERS... REGULAR CITIZENS?!

BUT DID THE SURVEY CORPS...

I DON'T THINK THAT WHAT YOU'RE DOING IS WRONG...

BUT WHOEVER WINS HERE WILL DECIDE WHAT'S IN THE HISTORY BOOKS.

THE BOSS WAS KILLED BY THE INTERIOR MPS.

I WILL DO ANYTHING IT TAKES TO RIGHT THE WRONGS OF THIS WORLD!!

THEN LET ME HELP YOU!!

I'LL BE FAR MORE EFFECTIVE THAN YOUR DISGUISED SOLDIERS!

IF YOU WANT TO FIND THE INTERIOR BRIGADE, LET ME DO IT!

THIS KID...

...THE HELL'S WITH YOU?

A REAL **BLOCK-HEAD...**

HE SEEMS LIKE...

...REMINDS ME OF **HIM...**

EVEN IF THAT'S HOW YOU REALLY FEEL NOW, YOU MIGHT WAKE UP TOMORROW AND NOT REMEMBER A THING.

...NO. I CAN'T KNOW WHETHER YOU'RE TRULY PREPARED TO MAKE THE SYSTEM YOUR ENEMY.

Manga Fire

YES, SIR!

SASHA, TIE THEM UP AROUND HERE.

LET'S GO.

THAT…

LET ME HANDLE THIS!

CAPTAIN!

TAKE CARE OF IT.

…

KEEP WALKING STRAIGHT.

...AND THIS KNIFE GOES IN YOUR GUT.

JUST TRY IT. ONE WRONG MOVE...

SIGH

YOU CAN'T FOOL ME.

...MAKE A NAME FOR YOUR-SELVES.

AND ...

HAH. YOU JUST WANT TO TRICK US... SELL US OUT...

I WANT TO HELP THE SURVEY CORPS.

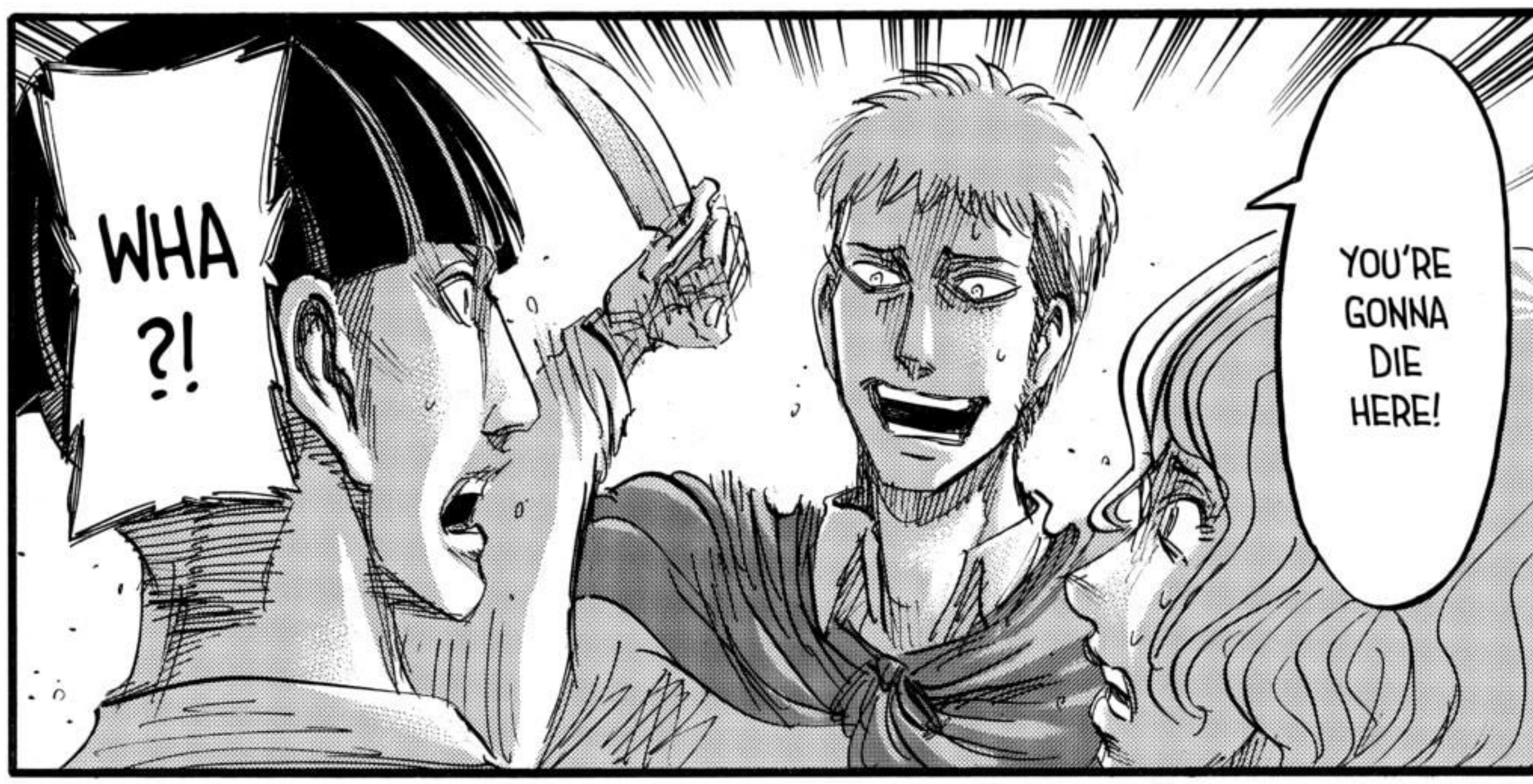
THAT WON'T HAPPEN.

Manga Fire

WE'LL STAY QUIET ABOUT THIS.

THAT'S RIGHT, YOU WILL.
BE-CAUSE ...

OKAY. RIGHT AROUND HERE.


WHA ?!
YOU'RE GONNA DIE HERE!

I'VE DECIDED IT'S SAFER TO KILL YOU.
BUT IT'S TOO DAN-GER-OUS.

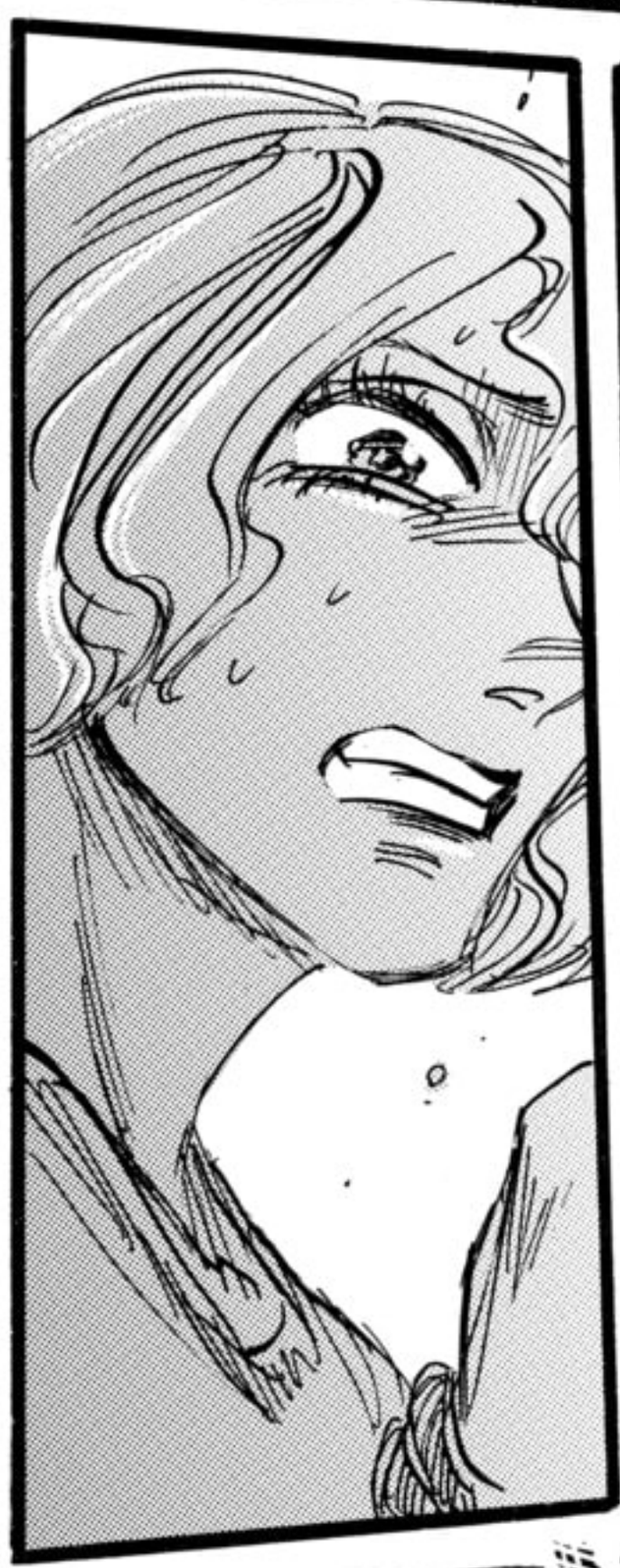
THE CAPTAIN MIGHT'VE FELT LIKE LETTING YOU GO...
THAT'S NOT WHAT HE SAID !!

Manga Freak

FWOOSH
YEAH !!
FWOOSH
YEAH !!
RIGHT, HITCH ?!
WE KNOW YOU'RE FIGHTING TO SAVE HUMANITY !!
YOU HAVE TO BELIEVE US!!
ESPECIALLY YOU, BOWL-CUT... I JUST CAN'T MUSTER UP ANY SYMPATHY FOR...
OH? YOU THINK I CAN TRUST YOU TWO...?
GRAKK
...SOMEONE WHO'D GET THAT HAIRCUT!!
!!
CLANG
THUPP
AH!
GWOOSH

BAM

POP



HITCH, RUN!!

AGH !!
GRRT

DASH

OR DO YOU WANT TO FIND OUT?

MY GUN CAN SHOOT FIRST.

GGT...

YOUR KNIFE OR MY GUN?

ARE YOU JUST WAITING UNTIL I FIRE?

YOU'RE DEAD UNLESS YOU ACT.

WHICH ONE'S FASTER ?!

THERE'S NO NEED FOR US TO FIGHT!!

WAIT!! I SWEAR, I'M ON YOUR SIDE!!

BAM

YOU TRUST ME, RIGHT? IF YOU TRULY DO... PUT YOUR LIFE IN MY HANDS.

THEN GIVE ME THE KNIFE.

YOU CLAIM YOU'RE WILLING TO LEAVE EVERYTHING BEHIND, JOIN US...

...AND MAKE THE REST OF THE WORLD YOUR ENEMY.

... WHAT YOU SAID EARLI-ER.

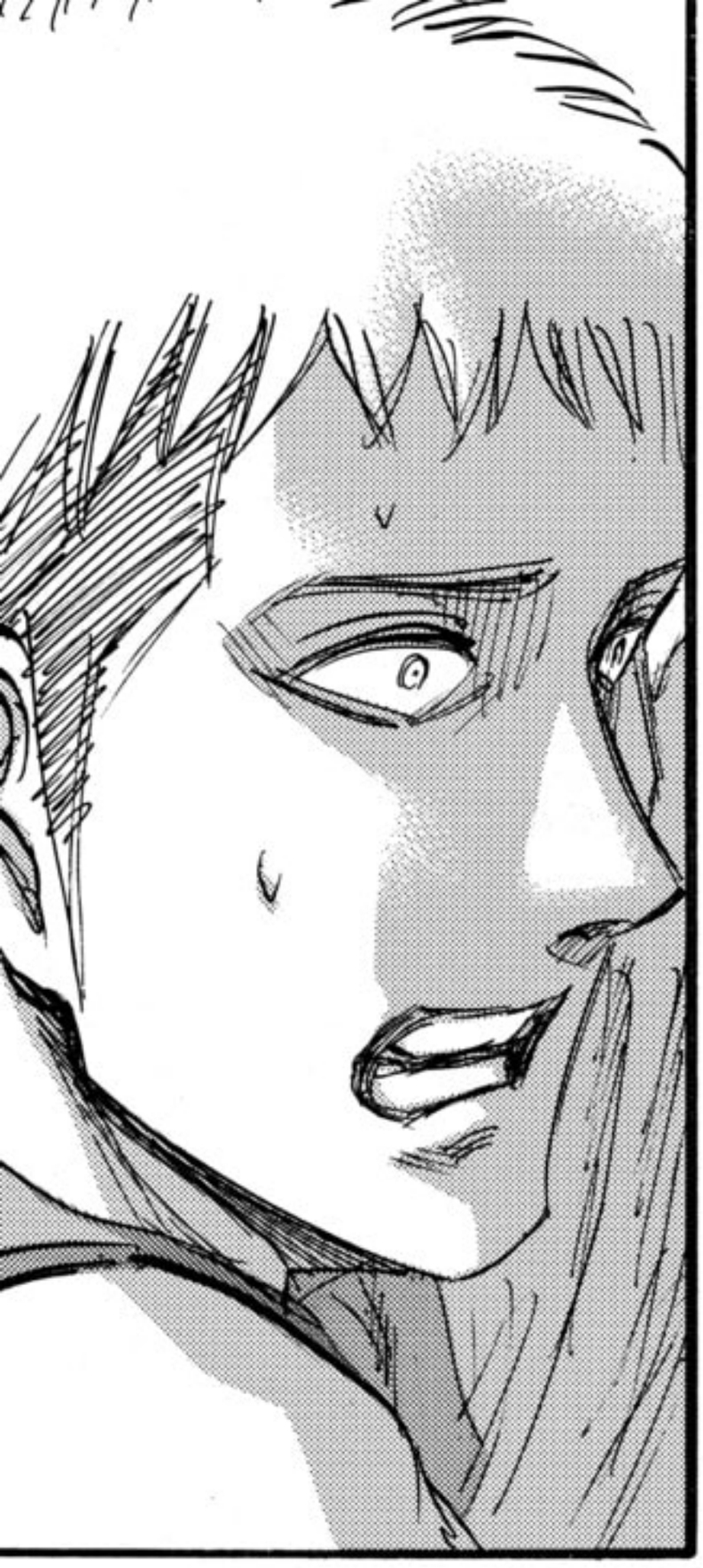
IF YOU CAN DO THAT, THEN I'LL REALLY BELIEVE...

WE'RE IN A DESPERATE POSITION. WHAT MAKES YOU BELIEVE WE CAN SAVE HUMANITY?

WHY WOULD YOU DO THAT?

BUT HOW AM I SUPPOSED TO BELIEVE THAT?

Manga Fire

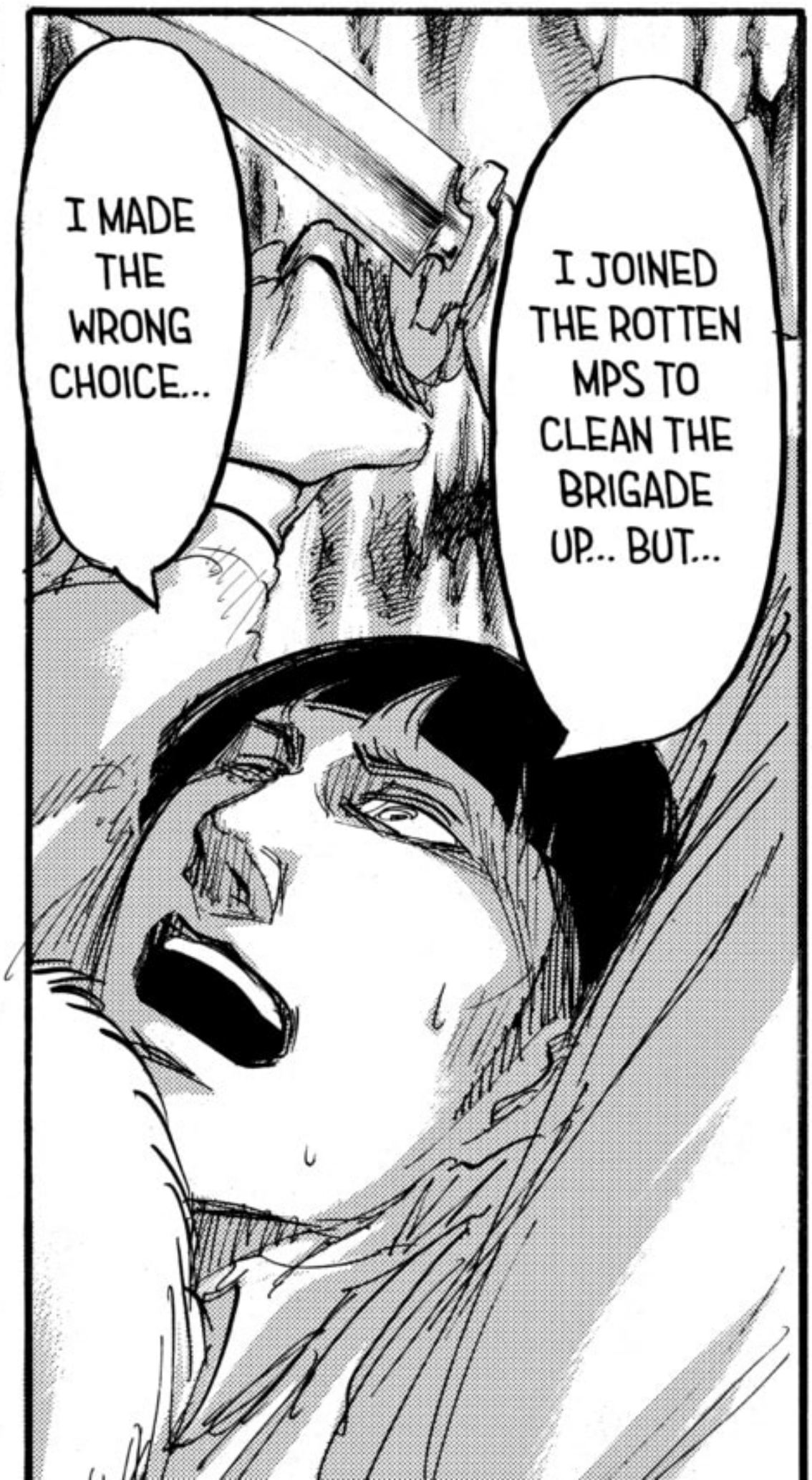


...ARE YOU STILL IN THE SURVEY CORPS?
THEN... WHY...

AS LONG AS THE SURVEY CORPS KEEPS FIGHTING WITH THEIR LIVES AT STAKE...

...PHEW.

I'LL TRUST YOU.


I MADE THE WRONG CHOICE...
I JOINED THE ROTTEN MPS TO CLEAN THE BRIGADE UP... BUT...

KLONGG

THUD

HITCH ?!

SWING

YOU HORSE-FACED FREAK !!

Manga

HE WAS JUST TESTING ME!!

WAIT, HITCH !!

BOOM

IF I REALLY HADN'T BELIEVED YOU, I WOULD'VE SWUNG THAT KNIFE, YOU KNOW.

HEY, YOU...

WHAT ?!

A CERTAIN DUMB-ASS...

...BECAUSE... YOU REMIND ME OF A KID I HATE...

WHY DID YOU GO SO FAR?

THERE ARE PLENTY OF IDIOTS AROUND ...
WHO KNOWS ...?

...THE SAME PERSON THAT ANNIE TALKED ABOUT?
COULD THAT BE...
...

...!

THIS SHOULD BE ENOUGH TO CONVINCE CAPTAIN LEVI, TOO.
LEND US YOUR STRENGTH.

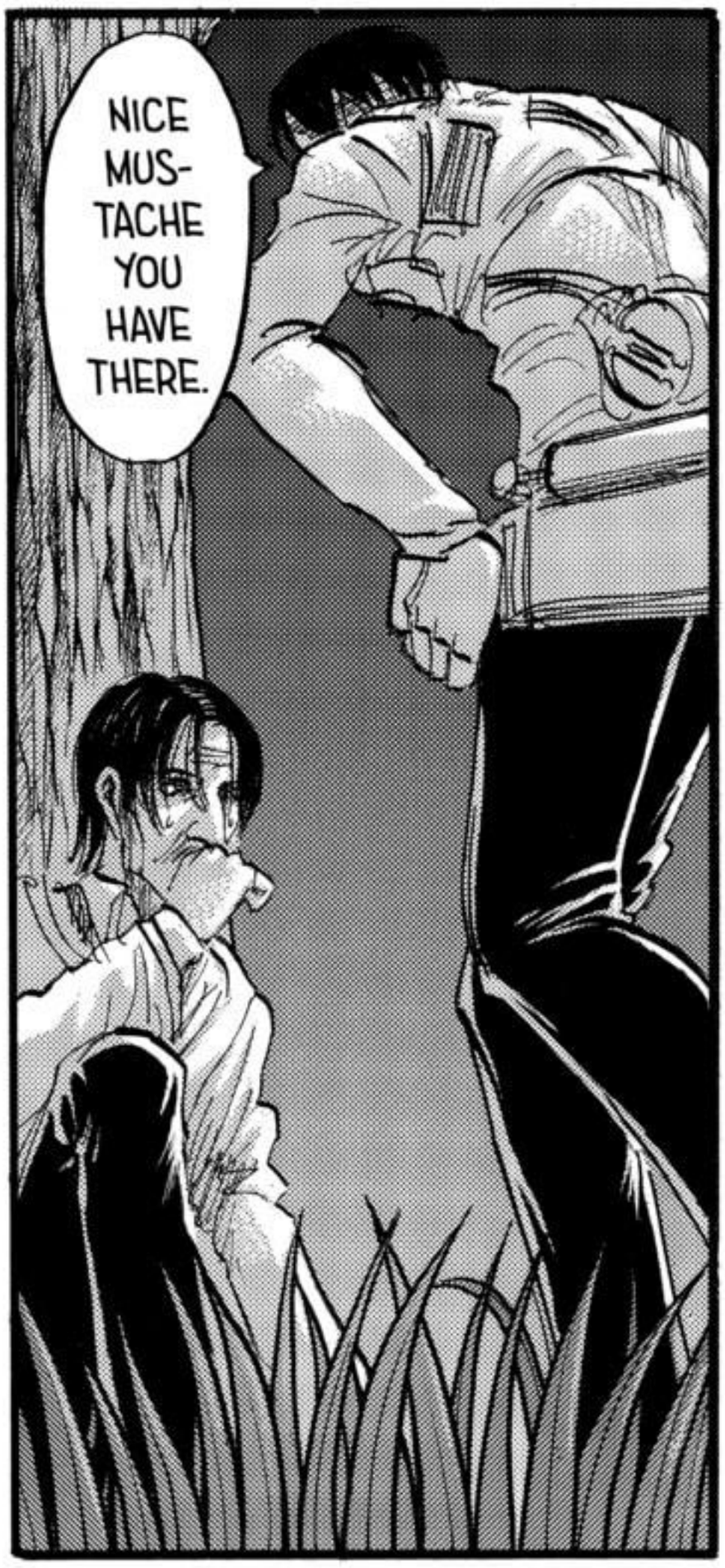
MARLOWE, YOU PROVED YOUR COMMIT-MENT.
AND THANK-FULLY, THAT INCLUDES BOTH OF US.
GRIP
ガシ

FWOOOOOOOSH
I'M SURE OF IT. THAT'S THE INTERIOR BRIGADE COMPOUND...
I CAN'T BELIEVE WE'RE ALREADY HERE.
IT'S THANKS TO THOSE TWO...
...AND TO YOU, JEAN.
LET'S GO.
THIS TIME, WE STRIKE FIRST.

ATTACK ON TITAN

FWAAAOOO

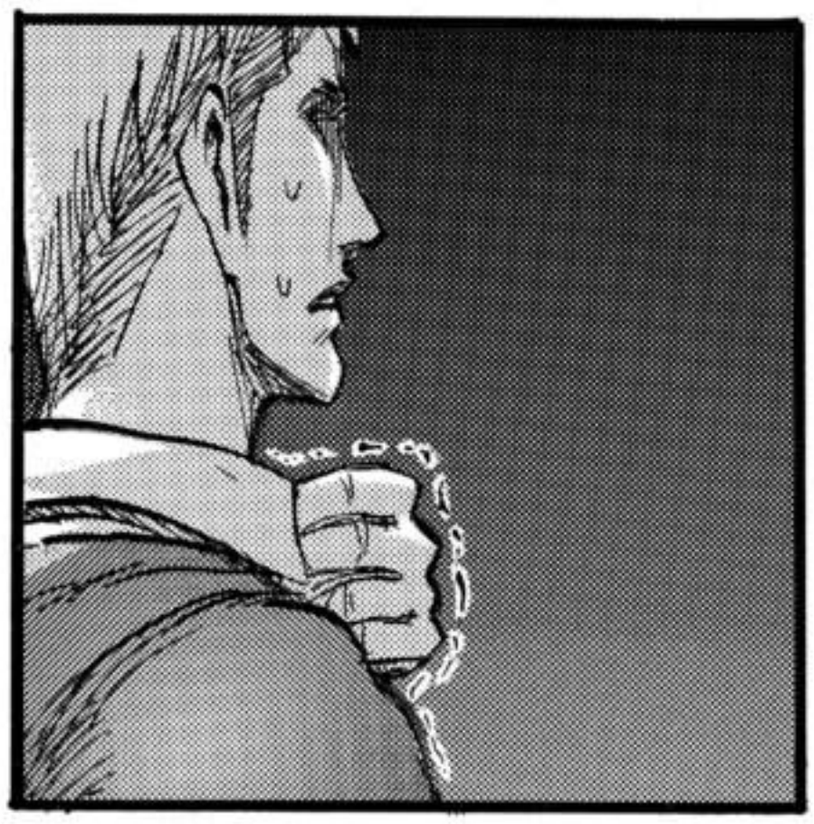
THEY WEREN'T THERE, THOUGH.
EVERY-ONE MADE IT OUT.
RUSTLE
ZZZSS
WE'RE LEAVING.

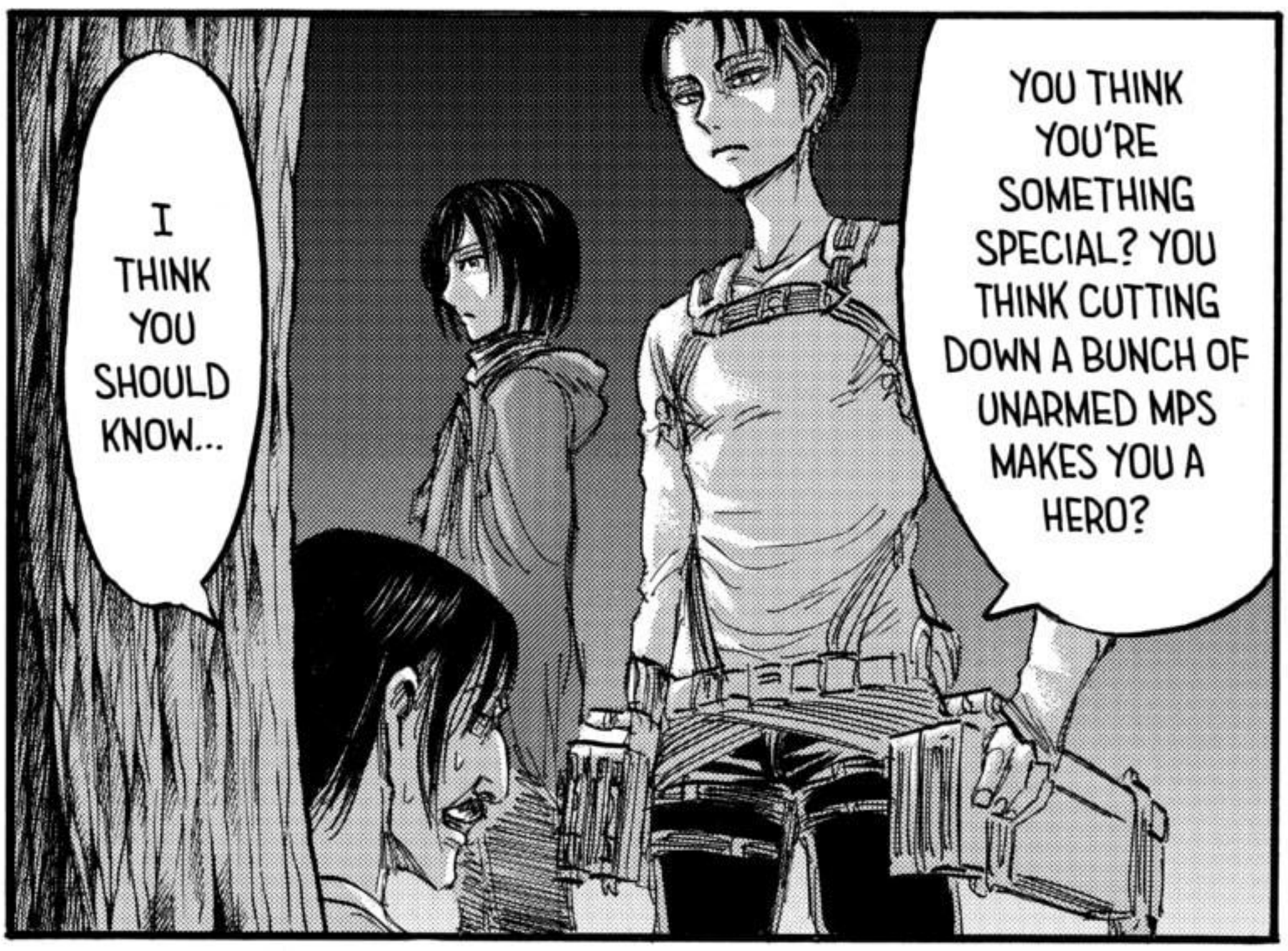


MangaFire.to

...UNFORTU-NATELY FOR YOU, THEY WON'T BE COMING TO YOUR RESCUE.
KILLING THEM WOULD'VE BEEN A BOTHER...
...SO THEY'LL JUST BE OFF THEIR FEET FOR THE TIME BEING.

MangaFire.to





Manga Fire.to

MMF —?!

KRAK

I SEE...

WHAT A HORRIBLE THING WE'VE DONE.

I'D SUGGEST USING IT WHILE YOU'RE STILL ABLE TO SPEAK.

MMF!

MMF!

WHERE ARE EREN AND KRISTA?

AND I FEEL ESPECIALLY BAD ABOUT YOUR MOUTH.

I FEEL AWFUL FOR ALL OF YOU, TOO.

KKF
KKF
KKF
GUHH
POP
USE-LESS ...!
...THE ONLY OPTION THE SURVEY CORPS HAS LEFT...
KKF
NO MATTER WHAT YOU TRY TO DO...
IT'S USE-LESS!
YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN A PACK OF FILTHY RATS NOW! YOU'LL BE LUCKY JUST TO SURVIVE!!
...IS TO STAY ON THE RUN INSIDE THE WALLS!

WHY SHOULDN'T THEY?! CONSIDERING WHAT YOU'VE DONE, WHO'S GOING TO OBJECT?!

IF YOU DON'T SURRENDER, THE CAPTURED SOLDIERS ARE ALL GOING TO HANG!!

YOU'VE EVEN ABAN-DONED YOUR COM-RADES!

...YOUR LEADER, ERWIN SMITH.

AND THE ONE ON THE GALLOWS FIRST'LL BE THE MAN MOST RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL THIS...

Manga Mirai

...AND GIVE YOUR-SELVES UP...

...IF YOU ADMIT TO ACTING ON YOUR OWN...

OF COURSE ...

...THE LIVES OF YOUR INNOCENT COM-RADES ...

...COULD BE SPARED, AT LEAST.

UNDER-STAND, LEVI...?

...

...YOU HAVE LEFT.

THAT'S THE ONLY OPTION ...

ズズッ…

SPIT

THAT'S IT.

...TO SAVE THEIRS ...

USE YOUR LIVES...

ポン

YOU JUST TELL ME WHERE EREN AND KRISTA ARE.

I'LL PASS.

IT'LL GO BETTER THAT WAY.

I'LL SPEAK ON YOUR BEHALF.

...

HUH ...

SOME SURVEY CORPS LIVES ARE WORTH MORE THAN OTHERS.

WELL ...

WHAT A... STRONG BOND YOU HAVE WITH EACH OTHER...

SO YOU'RE GOING TO WATCH YOUR COMRADES BE KILLED JUST TO LIVE A FEW DAYS LONGER?

Manga Fire.co

AHH!

BAM

ONLY THOSE DUMB ENOUGH TO AGREE TO **THAT** JOIN US.

GRAB

GRRRRK

THIS IS FOR NOT ANSWERING MY QUESTION, BY THE WAY.

AGHH

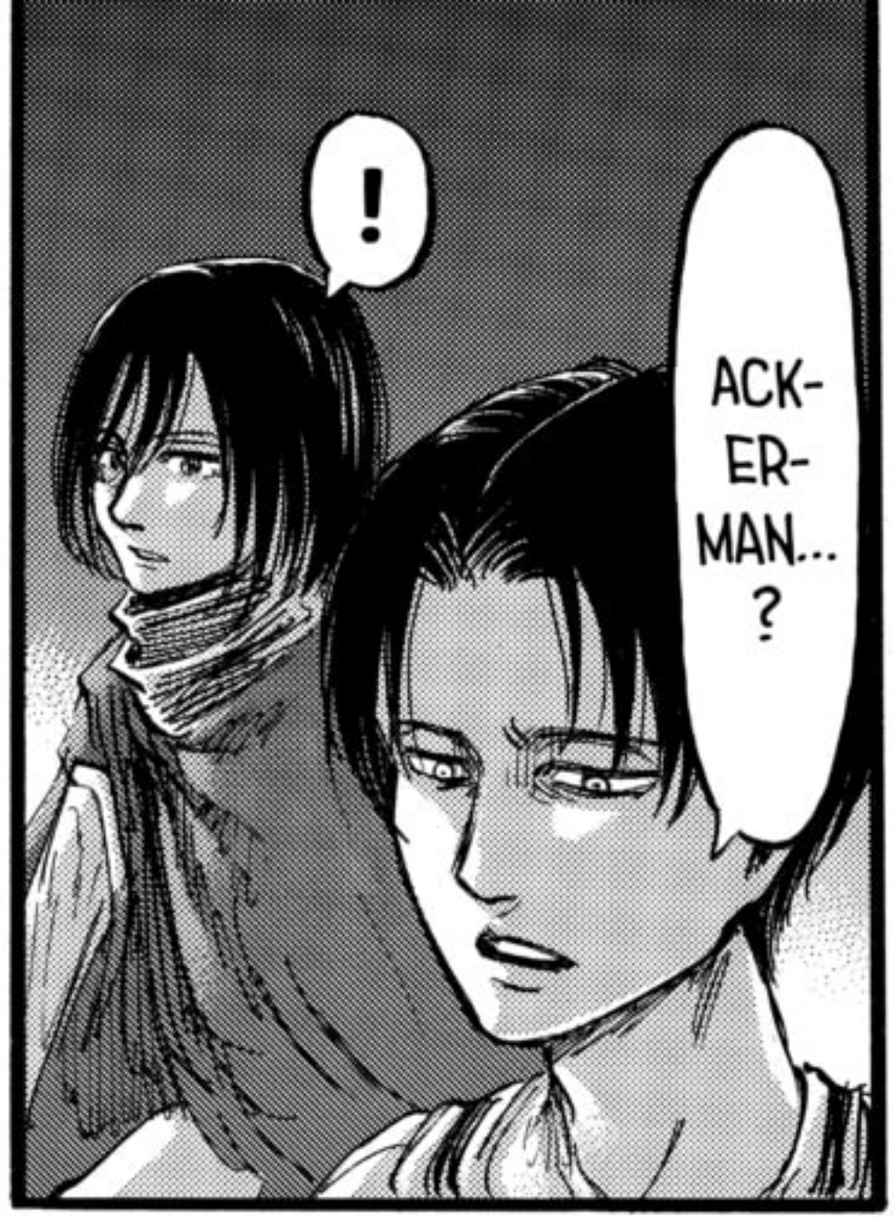
ANYWAY, I DOUBT THE CROWN WOULD SPARE THE OTHERS AND THROW AWAY THIS PERFECT OPPORTUNITY TO EXTERMINATE THE SURVEY CORPS.

TELL ME WHERE EREN AND KRISTA ARE.

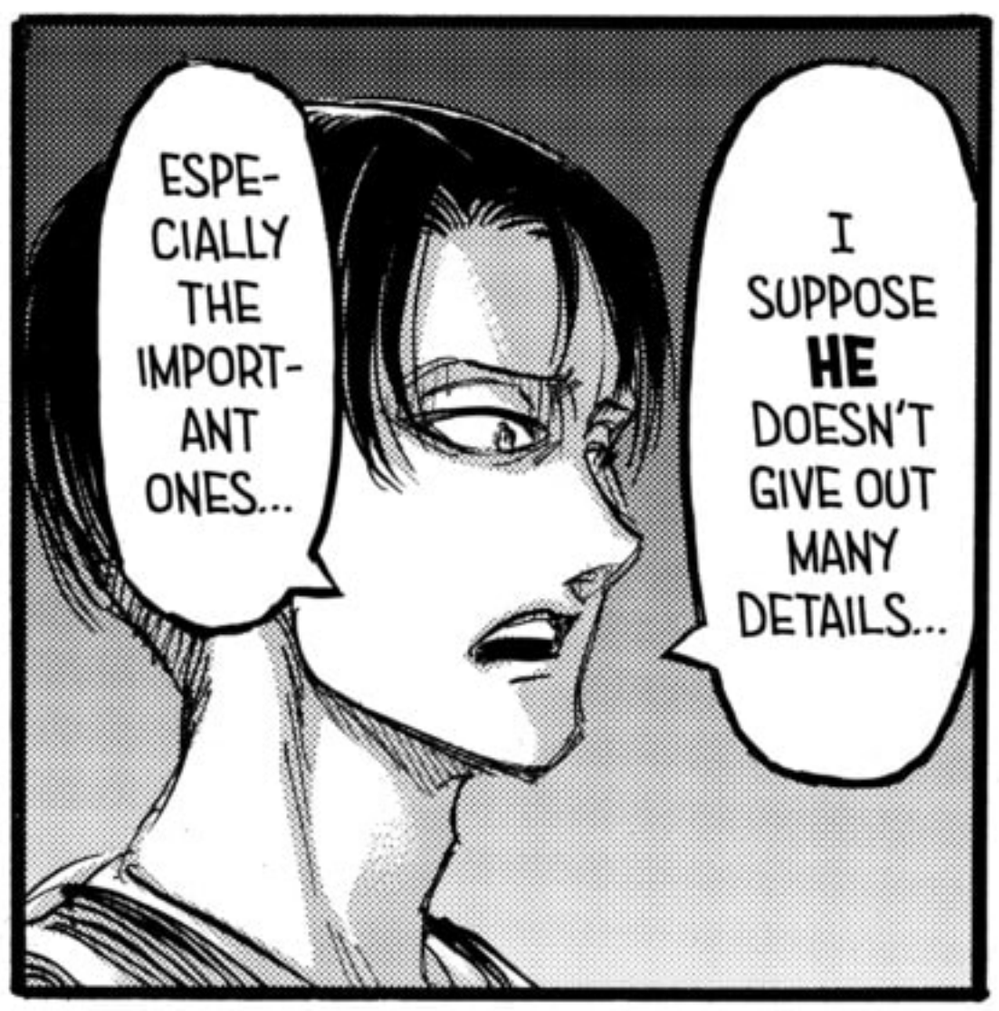
SHUT UP.

HYAAAAAAGHHH

BA-KRAK


!
ACK-ER-MAN...?

KENNY ACKERMAN IS EXTREMELY TIGHT-LIPPED!!
THEY BARELY TELL US ANY-THING! I PROMISE !!
I—I DON'T KNOW !!


ESPE-CIALLY THE IMPORT-ANT ONES...
I SUPPOSE **HE** DOESN'T GIVE OUT MANY DETAILS...

...
YES, WHY ...?
THAT'S THE BAS-TARD'S LAST NAME ...?

...MAYBE.

YOU...
YOU'RE A MAD-MAN.

YOU STILL HAVE A LOT OF BONES LEFT.

MAYBE I CAN JOG YOUR MEMORY.
BUT YOU MUST HAVE AN INKLING, RIGHT ?
EEK! ...STOP !!

SOME-ONE'S COMING FROM THAT WAY !!

BAM

IT'S A GROUP !!

BAM

BAM

EEK ... !!

HUD

WHOOOOOOOSH

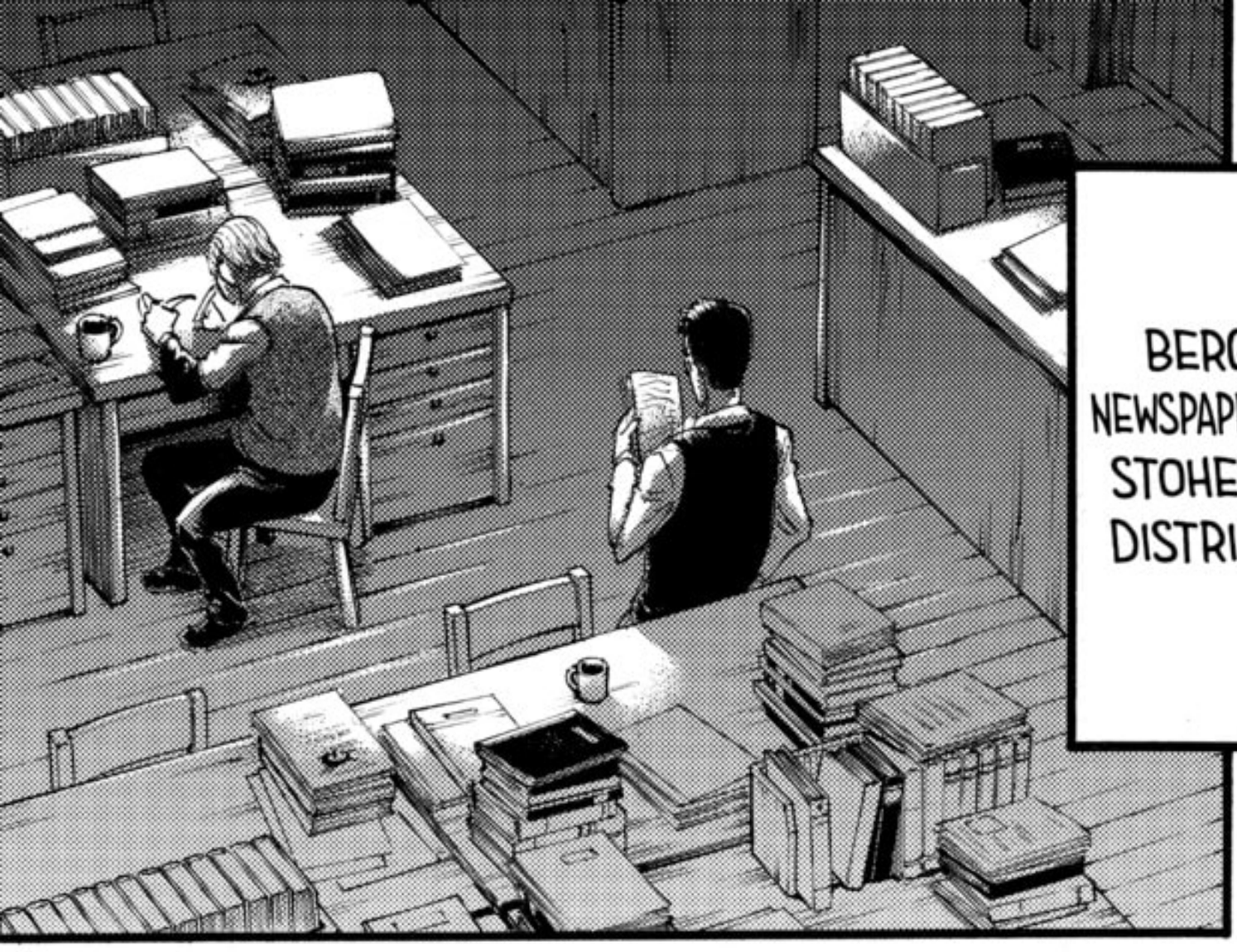
IT ALL IS...

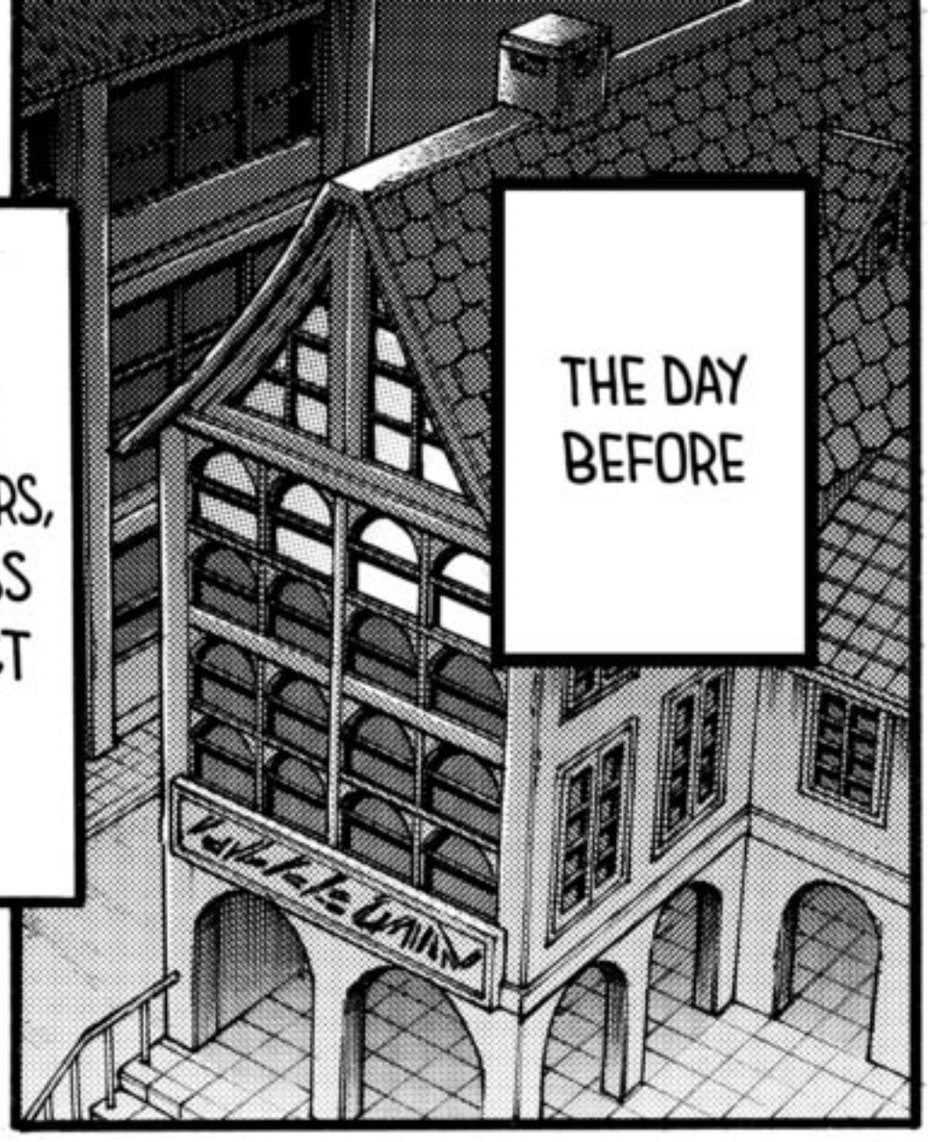
IT'S HOPE-LESS...

DIDN'T I TELL YOU...?

Manga Mansion

THE TIME HAS COME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE.
THIS IS THE END FOR THE SURVEY CORPS.
ZAKK
ZAKK





APPARENTLY, THEIR MEN DIED "HONORABLE DEATHS PROTECTING THE PEOPLE FROM ATTACKS BY THE ROGUE SURVEY CORPS."

YEAH, WELL... EVERYONE NEEDS A HOBBY.

ROY... THIS IS LIKE A NOVEL STARRING THE INTERIOR BRIGADE.

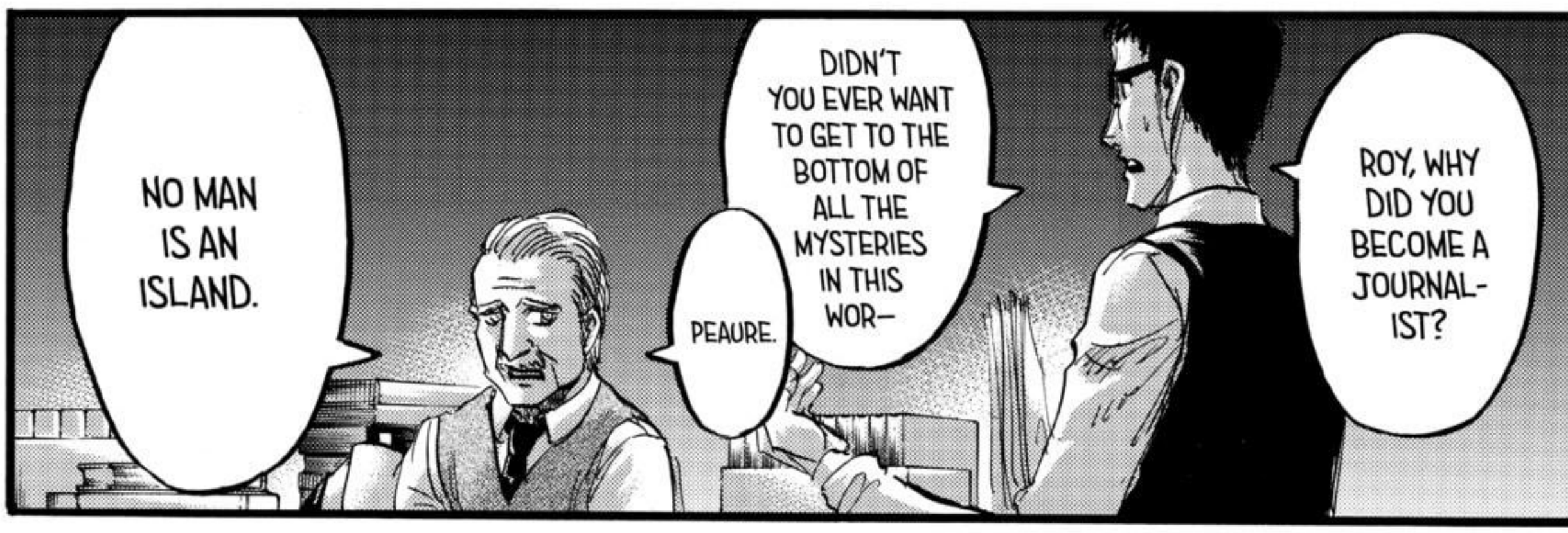
THEY HAD CONTROL OVER US BEFORE I EVEN GOT HERE. IT'S THE SAME EVERYWHERE ELSE.

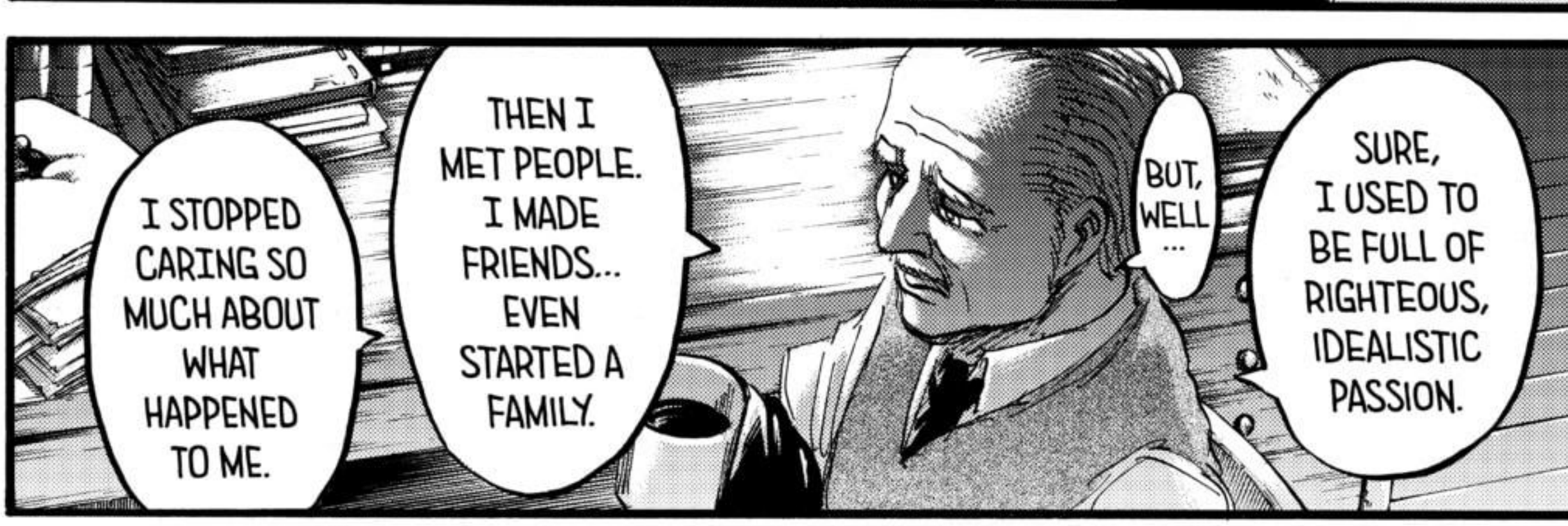
DON'T WORRY YOURSELF OVER WHAT'S ALREADY BEEN PRINTED.

SINCE THE BEGIN-NING ...

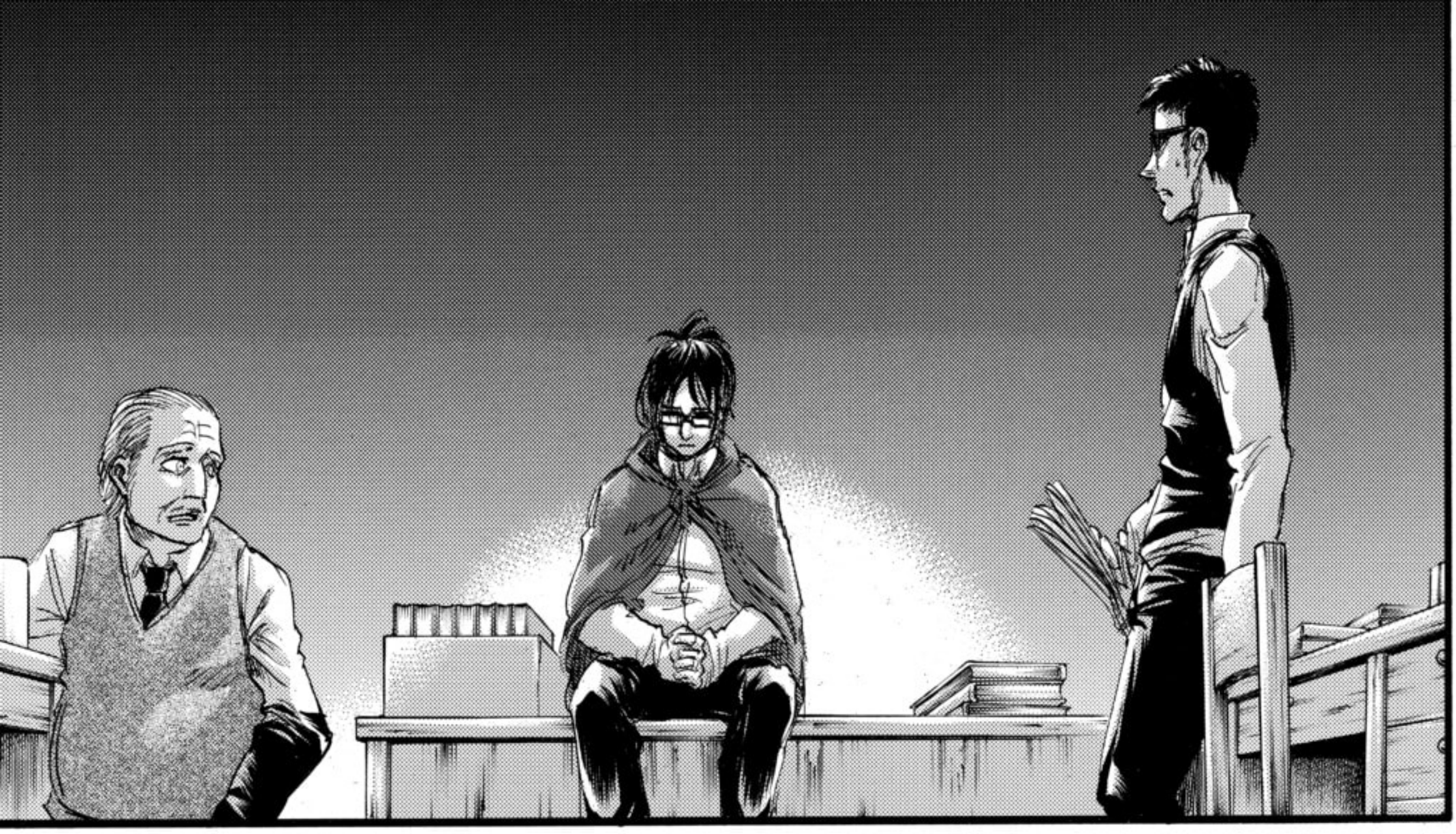
JUST HOW LONG HAS THIS PAPER BEEN THE KING'S PR DEPARTMENT ?

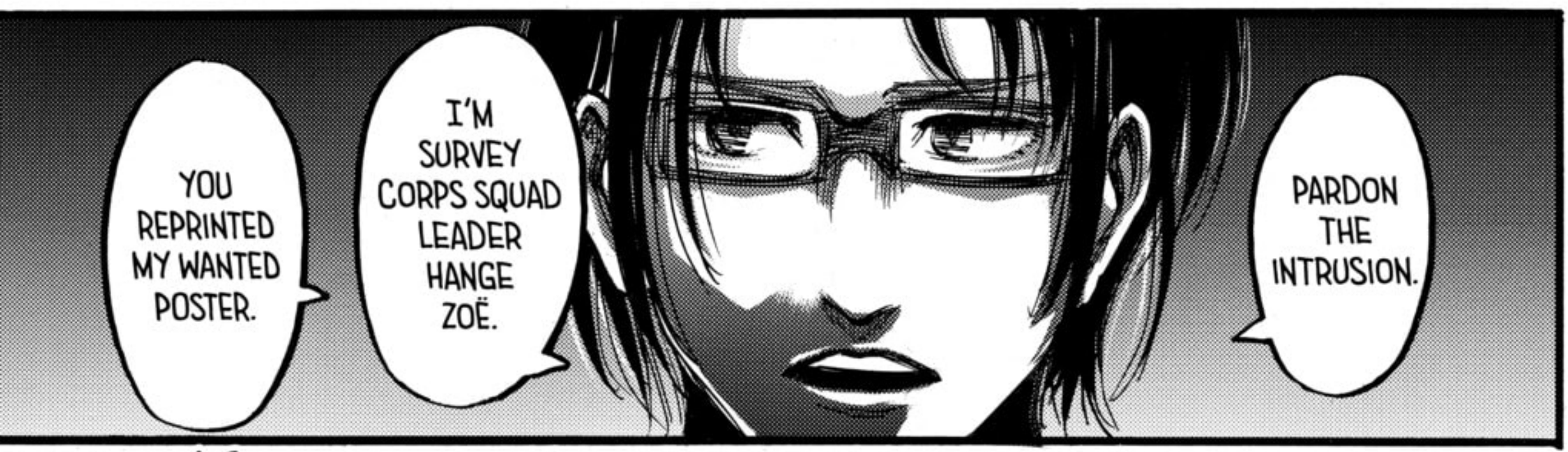
SO...





Mangafire.to




YOU REPRINTED MY WANTED POSTER.
I'M SURVEY CORPS SQUAD LEADER HANGE ZOË.
PARDON THE INTRUSION.

SLAM
SO EVEN IN DEATH, THEY'VE BEEN SLANDERED.
I NOW SEE THAT WAS FALSE.
!!
GA-CHIT
I'D HEARD MY SUBORDINATES ATTACKED CIVILIANS AND WERE KILLED FOR IT, BUT...

...AND TWIST THEM INTO A SHAPE THAT WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO HOLD A PEN AGAIN.

I WAS JUST ABOUT TO GRAB YOUR HANDS...

I'LL HOLD OFF FOR TODAY.

BUT I CAN SEE YOU'VE GOT IT ROUGH, TOO.

WOOOSH

I CAN SEE THAT THE SURVEY CORPS HAS BEEN PLACED IN AN ABSURD POSITION...

PLEASE ACCEPT MY CONDOLENCES FOR WHAT HAPPENED WITH YOUR MEN...

Manga Five.to

OF COURSE YOU MUST OBEY THEM IN THIS SITUATION.

YOU DO AS THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT SAYS TO PROTECT YOUR FRIENDS AND FAMILY, RIGHT ...?

BUT ...

HOW-EVER ...

SST

I DON'T THINK WHAT YOU'RE DOING IS PARTICULARLY WRONG.

IF I WAS IN YOUR POSITION, I'D DO AS THEY SAY, TOO.

OH, MOBLIT... YOU'RE OVERRE-ACTING.

SST

Y-!!...

WAIT! PLEASE, NO VIOLENCE!

RATTLE

GRIP

SORRY.

AH?!

WHAT A PERFECT CHANCE.

HE WAS JUST TRYING TO TAKE NOTES.

MangaFire.to

YOUR FRIENDS, YOUR PARENTS, OR YOUR DAUGHTER.
...BUT THAT WON'T KEEP THEM SAFE.
...?!
YOU CAN KEEP FOLLOWING THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT'S ORDERS...
ROY.
WHAT... DO YOU MEAN BY THAT?
...I WANT YOU TO REPORT THE TRUTH.
FOR JUST ONE DAY...

TROST DISTRICT

PANT

PANT

PANT

AH...

YOU THOUGHT YOU COULD LOSE US IN THESE ABANDONED OLD RUINS?

YOU REALLY ARE A DUMB-ASS, HUH?

PANT

DAMN IT...

PANT

WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN HIDING, ANYWAY ?

THANKS FOR SAVING US THE WORK, FLEGEL REEVES.

...IT WAS ALL OVER FOR ME...

I WAS SURE ...

WHEN I NOTICED YOU'D FLED THAT SCENE...

OF COURSE, I'M LUCKY YOU'RE SO STUPID.

AAAHHH!

WAAAAHH!!

THUD

Manga MF Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

I'M JUST HERE TO BRING BACK YOUR CORPSE.

WHY WOULD YOU WANT TO KNOW THAT?

HUH?

PLEASE! JUST TELL ME!

WHAT DID MY DAD DO TO CAUSE THIS?!

I JUST WANT TO KNOW... BEFORE I DIE!

FOR SOME REASON, HE BETRAYED US AND WENT OVER TO THE SURVEY CORPS.

OH? YOU DIDN'T KNOW?

HE REALLY KEPT YOU IN THE DARK? MAN, YOU MUST BE A REAL BONEHEAD.

WELL, YEAH ...

SO THE INTERIOR BRIGADE ASKED HIM TO KIDNAP SOMEONE FROM THE SURVEY CORPS?

BE-TRAYED YOU?!

...HE'D REFUSED ?

AND WHAT IF...

...!!

SAME IF HE FAILED TO DELIV-ER.

HIS LIFE WOULD'VE BEEN OVER.

I'M SURE HE KNEW WHAT'D HAPPEN.

IT JUST MEANS MORE WORK FOR US IN THE END.

HMPH... CONTRACTORS SAVE US A LOT OF MANPOWER, BUT THEY'RE ALL SO USELESS.

THAT'S WHY WE'RE IN THIS SITUA-TION...

IF ONLY HE DIDN'T CARE SO MUCH ABOUT HIS EMPLOYEES OR THIS TOWN...

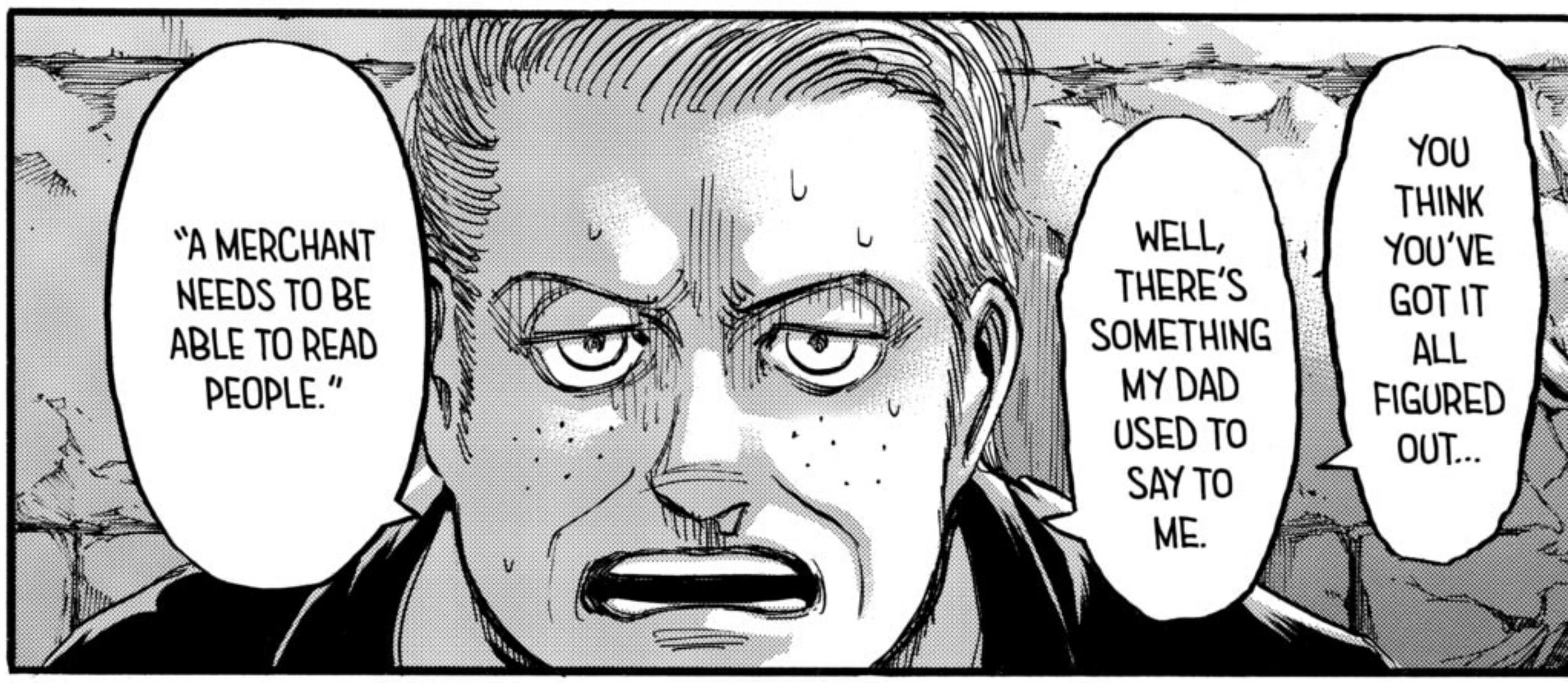
REEVES WOULD'VE BEEN FINE IF HE TOOK HIS FAMILY AND RAN NORTH.

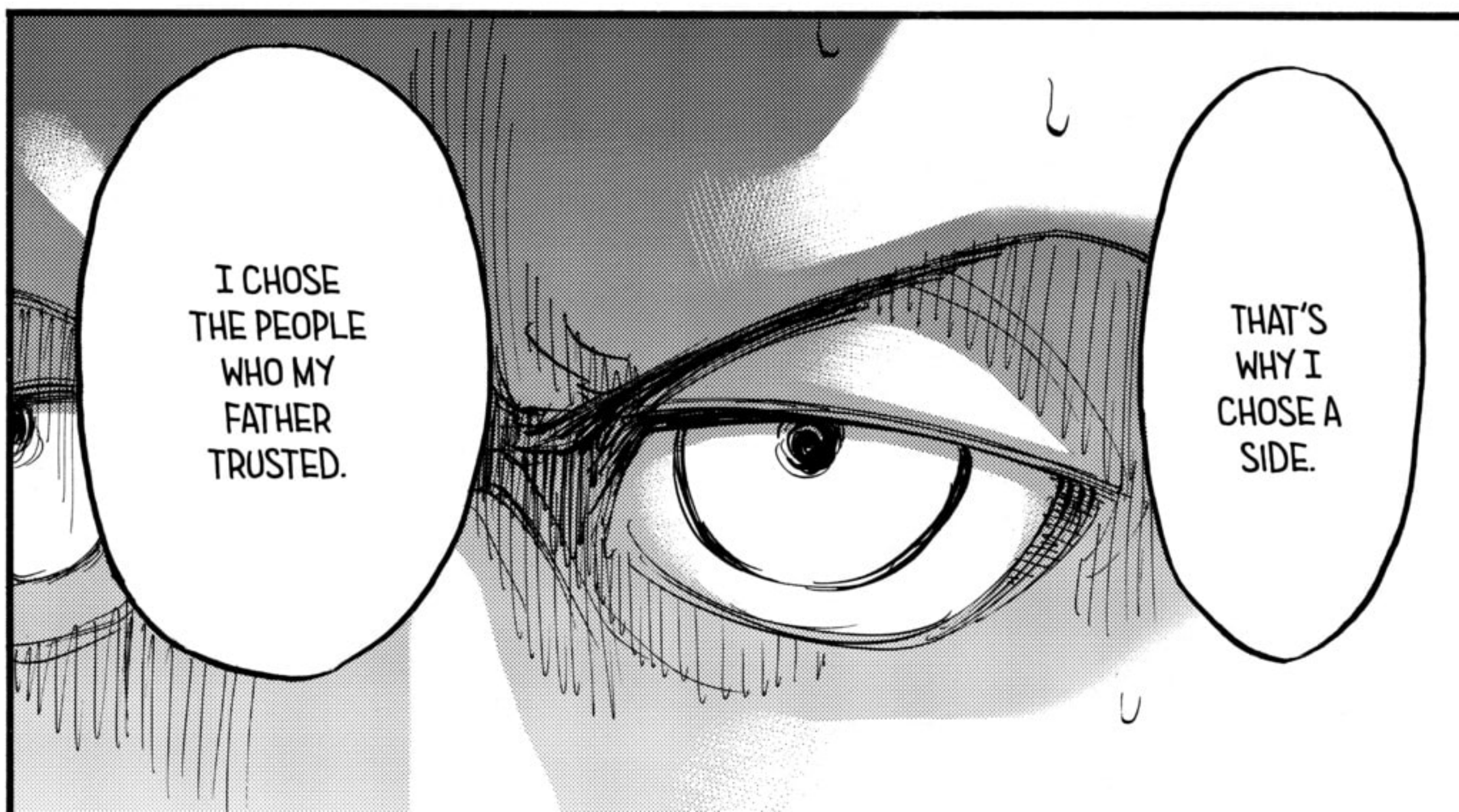
GUESS THE APPLE DOESN'T FALL FAR.

Manga Fire.to

HUH ?

... NOTH-ING ABOUT MY FATHER ...
YOU... YOU KNOW...


"A MERCHANT NEEDS TO BE ABLE TO READ PEOPLE."
WELL, THERE'S SOMETHING MY DAD USED TO SAY TO ME.
YOU THINK YOU'VE GOT IT ALL FIGURED OUT...


I CHOSE THE PEOPLE WHO MY FATHER TRUSTED.
THAT'S WHY I CHOSE A SIDE.

KA-CHIK
YOU SHOULD BE SQUEALING LIKE A PIG ABOUT TO BE SLAUGHTERED !!
WHAT'S GOTTEN INTO YOU, FLEGEL?!
LOOK UP, DIMWITS !!
WE ALREADY HAVE WHAT WE WANT! YOUR TIME'S UP!!

Manga Direct

?!
THWISHHH
ZSHHH
ZSSSS

AAAAAHHH
THUK
BLAM

KRAK
THUD

SQUAD LEADER! YOU'RE BEING RECKLESS !!

OWWWWW!

AH—

DID YOU ALL HEAR THAT?!

WE DID IT!!

Manga Fire.to

HOW THE SURVEY CORPS TRIED TO PROTECT THE REEVES COMPANY.

HOW THE INTERIOR MPS KILLED THE BOSS.

WE HEARD IT ALL.

...RISKED HIS LIFE FOR THE SAKE OF OUR TOWN AND OUR LIVELIHOODS.

...HOW THE BOSS OF THE REEVES COMPANY ...

AND ...

...WILL ATTEST TO THAT.

ALL OF US ...

Manga Up

SO WHAT ?!

SO ...

...

YOU SHOULD BE WORRIED ABOUT YOURSELVES! DO YOU THINK YOU'LL GET AWAY WITH DOING THIS TO ME?!

THE CROWN DECIDES WHAT'S TRUE AND WHAT ISN'T!

GO AHEAD AND TELL EVERYONE YOU KNOW! THE MOST YOU POOR FOOLS COULD DO IS START A RUMOR THAT'LL COME AND GO IN THREE DAYS, TOPS!

GUH ?!

THUD

IT'S ALL OVER FOR YOU!!

WOULD ANYONE EVEN NOTICE IF THE PEOPLE OF A SHABBY LITTLE TOWN LIKE THIS DISAPPEARED ONE DAY?!

EVERYONE... DON'T WORRY.

CLAP
CLAP
CLAP
SPEAK UP!
CAN'T WAIT TO WORK WITH YOU, BOSS!

TAKE CARE OF THE MPS FOR US.

YEAH.

PAT

CON-GRATU-LATIONS.

SO, WHAT DO YOU THINK ?

THE TRUTH WON'T SPREAD ON ITS OWN.

IT'S AS THAT MP SAID.

Manga Fire.to

YOU'RE THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN REACH THE PEOPLE.

LET'S CLEAR THE SURVEY CORPS'S NAME!

WE CAN EXPOSE THE INTERIOR SQUAD'S CRIMES FOR EVERYONE TO SEE!

LET'S DO IT, ROY!

YOU'RE JUST GOING TO SIT THERE AND LET THIS HAPPEN?!
ROY!!

I CAN'T ...

ALONG WITH MY FAMILY, AND YOURS!
JUST TRY IT... ALL OUR COL-LEAGUES WOULD BE AS GOOD AS DEAD!

OF COURSE I AM !!

THAT'S HOW THINGS WORK INSIDE THESE WALLS!
WHEN ONE OF MY FRIENDS LOOKED INTO IT, HE DISAP-PEARED, TOO!!
THERE WAS ONCE A MINER WHO DISAPPEARED AFTER DIGGING UNDER THE WALL!
IT'S HAPPENED BEFORE!

...RIGHT, HANGE...?
YOU CAN SEE THAT...
WE LIVE BECAUSE THE KING ALLOWS US TO LIVE...
DO YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO GET MY ENTIRE FAMILY KILLED?
WILL YOU REALLY FORCE ME TO BETRAY MY COLLEAGUES AND WRITE THIS ARTICLE?

ERWIN SMITH.

MangaFire.co

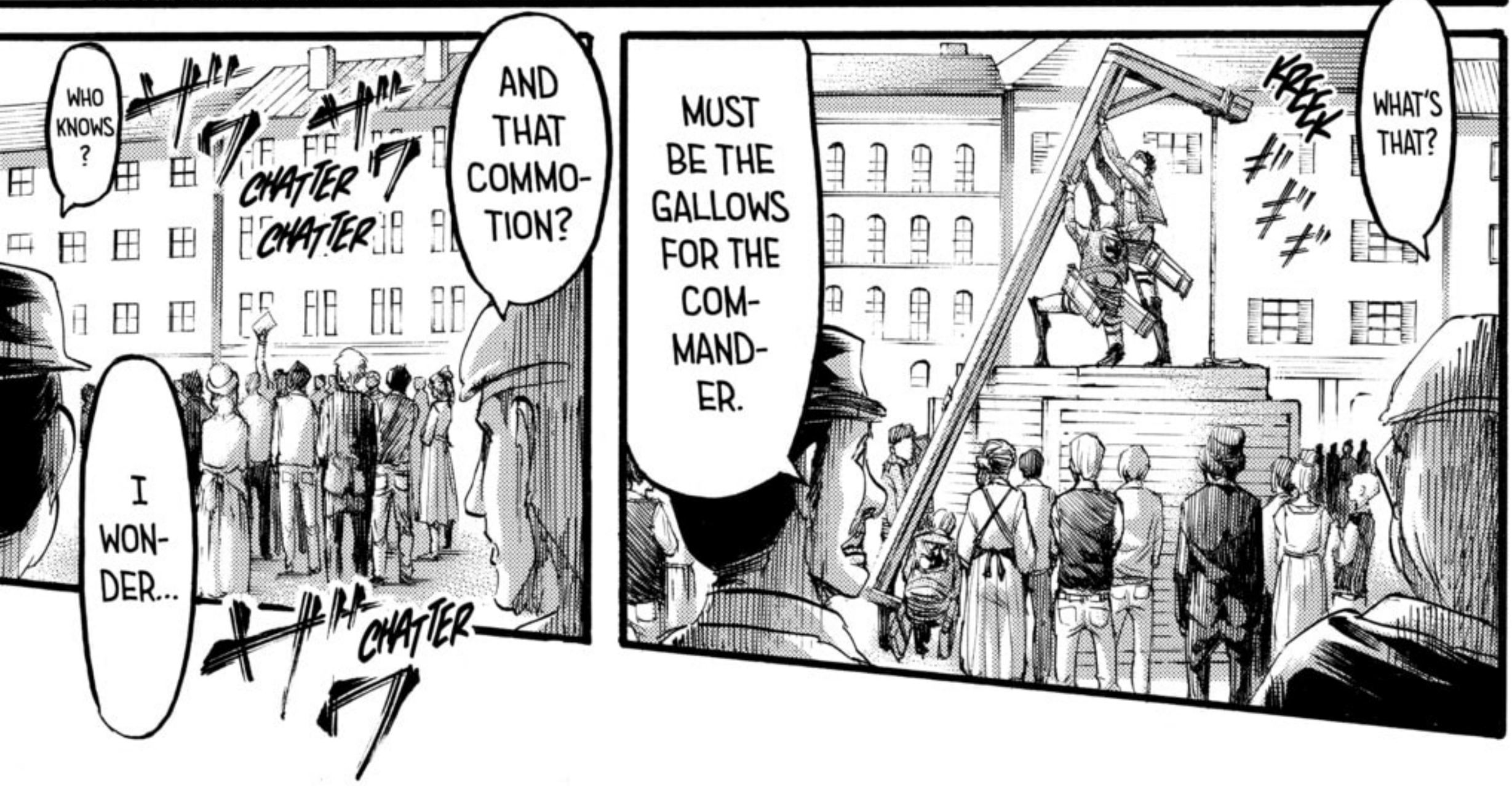
ATTACK ON TITAN

THE HEADS OF ALL THE MILITARY BRANCHES ARE MEETING INSIDE THE CASTLE. THEY'RE WORKING ON DISBANDING THE SURVEY CORPS.

YOU DIDN'T HEAR?

LOOK AT ALL THOSE CARRIAGES. WHAT'S GOING ON?

Episode 61: Reply



...HUMANITY LOSING ITS SPEAR.

LOSING THE SURVEY CORPS WOULD MEAN...

NOT WITH A SHIELD.

HOW DO YOU PROTECT YOURSELF FROM AN INCOMING ENEMY?

...WITH A SPEAR.

YOU ELIMINATE THE THREAT...

...WALL ROSE WAS SOMEHOW BREACHED AT THIS VERY MOMENT.

FOR EXAMPLE, SAY...

...BUT THE FOOD SUPPLIES CONSUMED DURING THE EARLIER EVACUATION HAVE YET TO BE REPLENISHED.

THE CITIZENS OF WALL ROSE WOULD TAKE REFUGE INSIDE WALL SHEENA ONCE AGAIN...

THE PEOPLE OF WALL ROSE WOULD BE FORCED INTO A DIFFERENT STRUGGLE TO STAY ALIVE, ONE THAT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE TITANS.

THAT FACT IS COMMON KNOWL-EDGE.

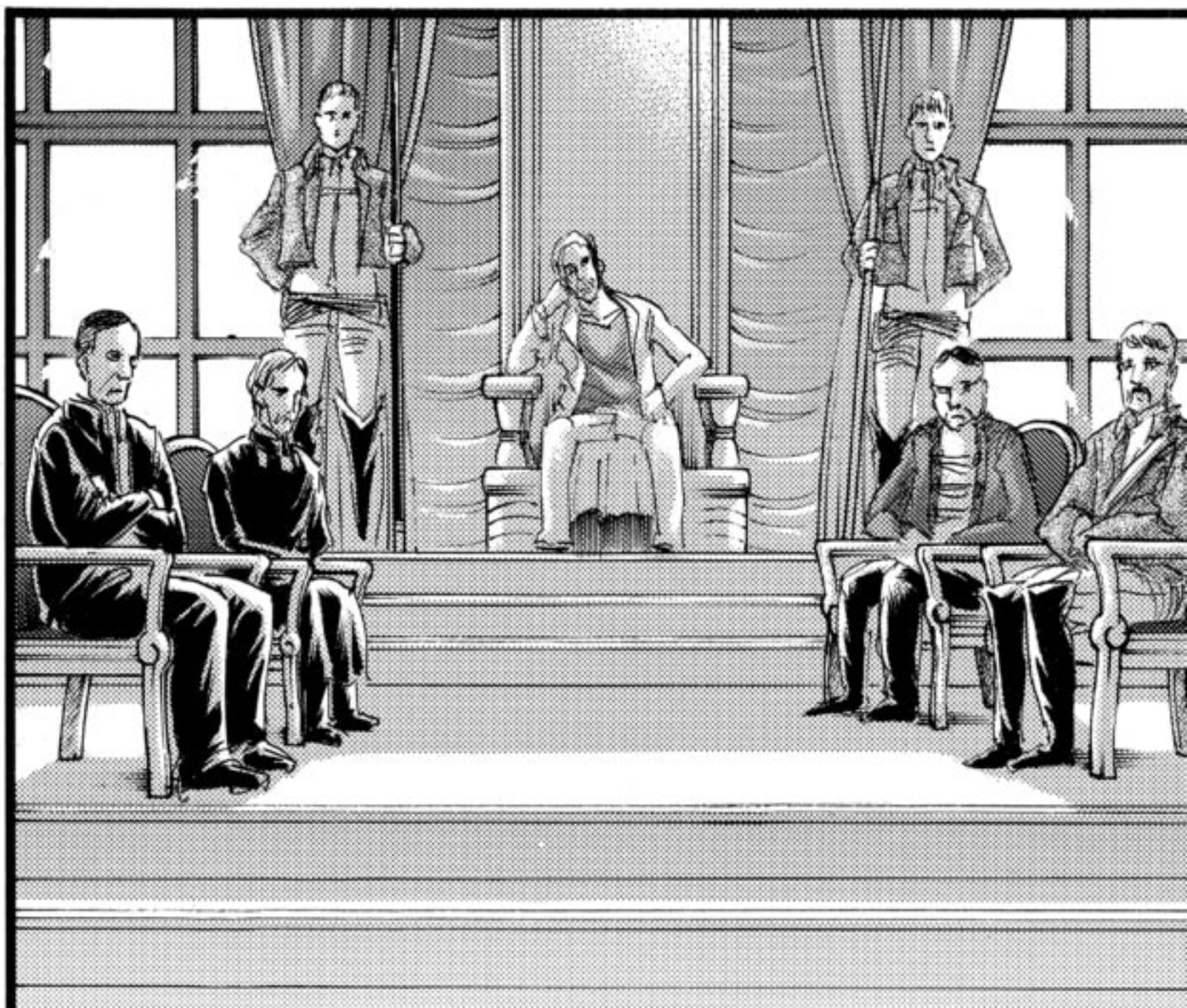
Manga Tokyo

...A BREACH IN WALL ROSE, AT THIS POINT IN TIME...

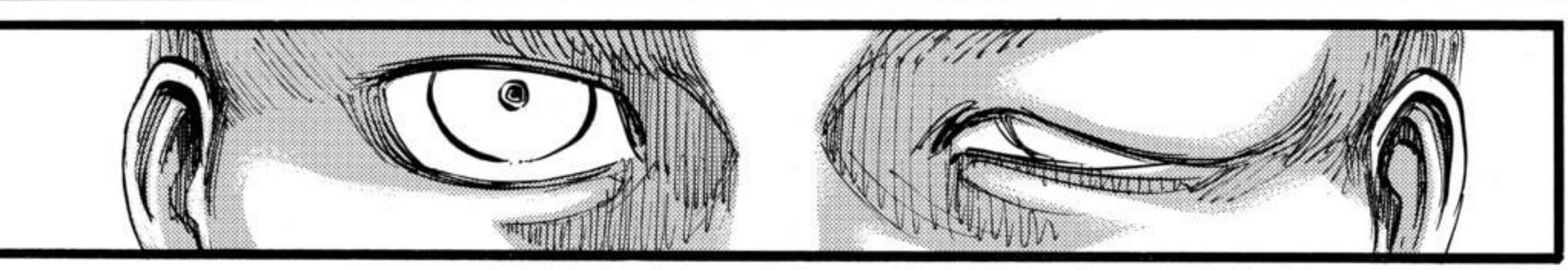
IN OTHER WORDS...

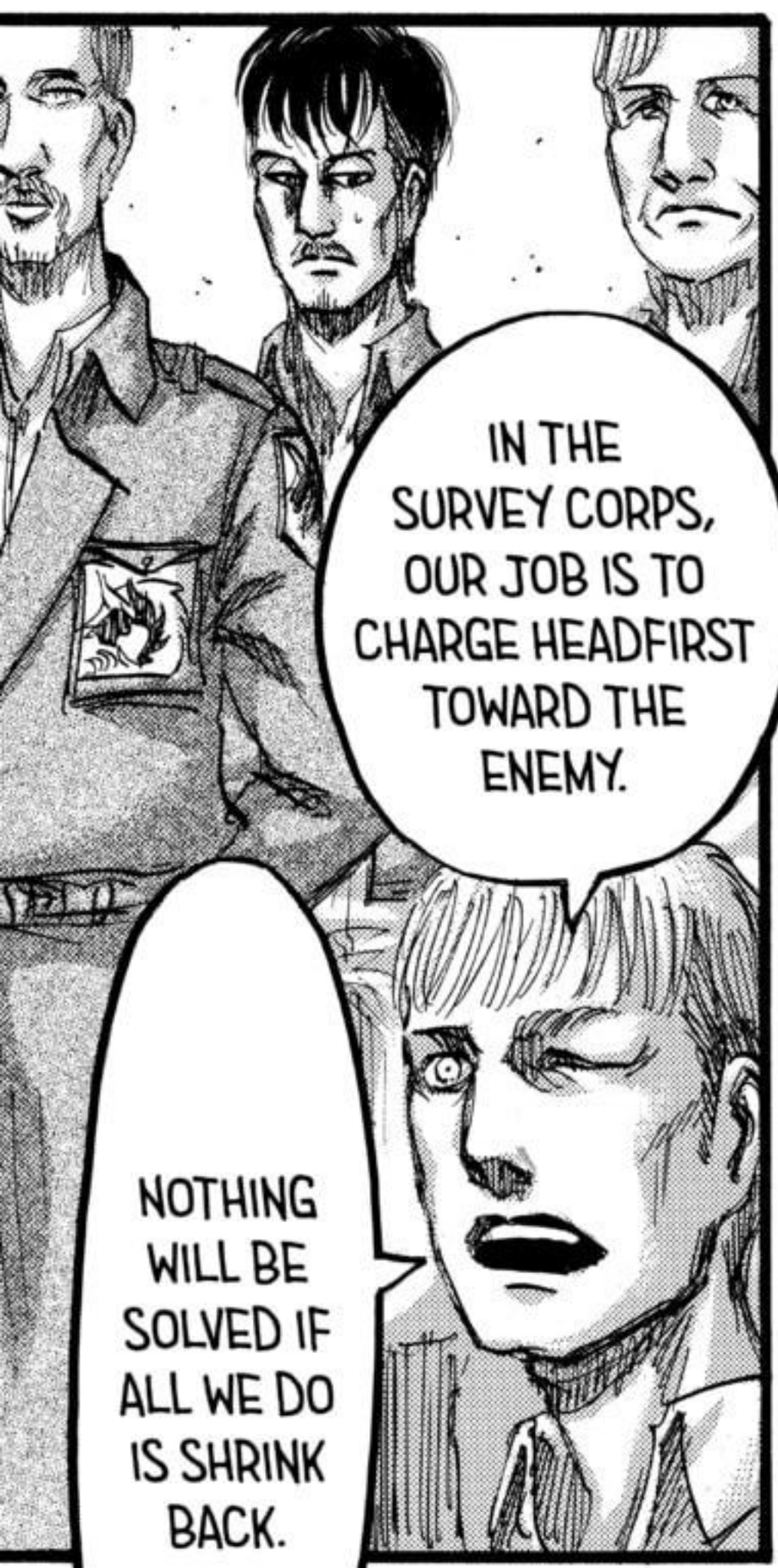
...THE PEOPLE OF WALL ROSE AND THE PEOPLE OF WALL SHEENA.

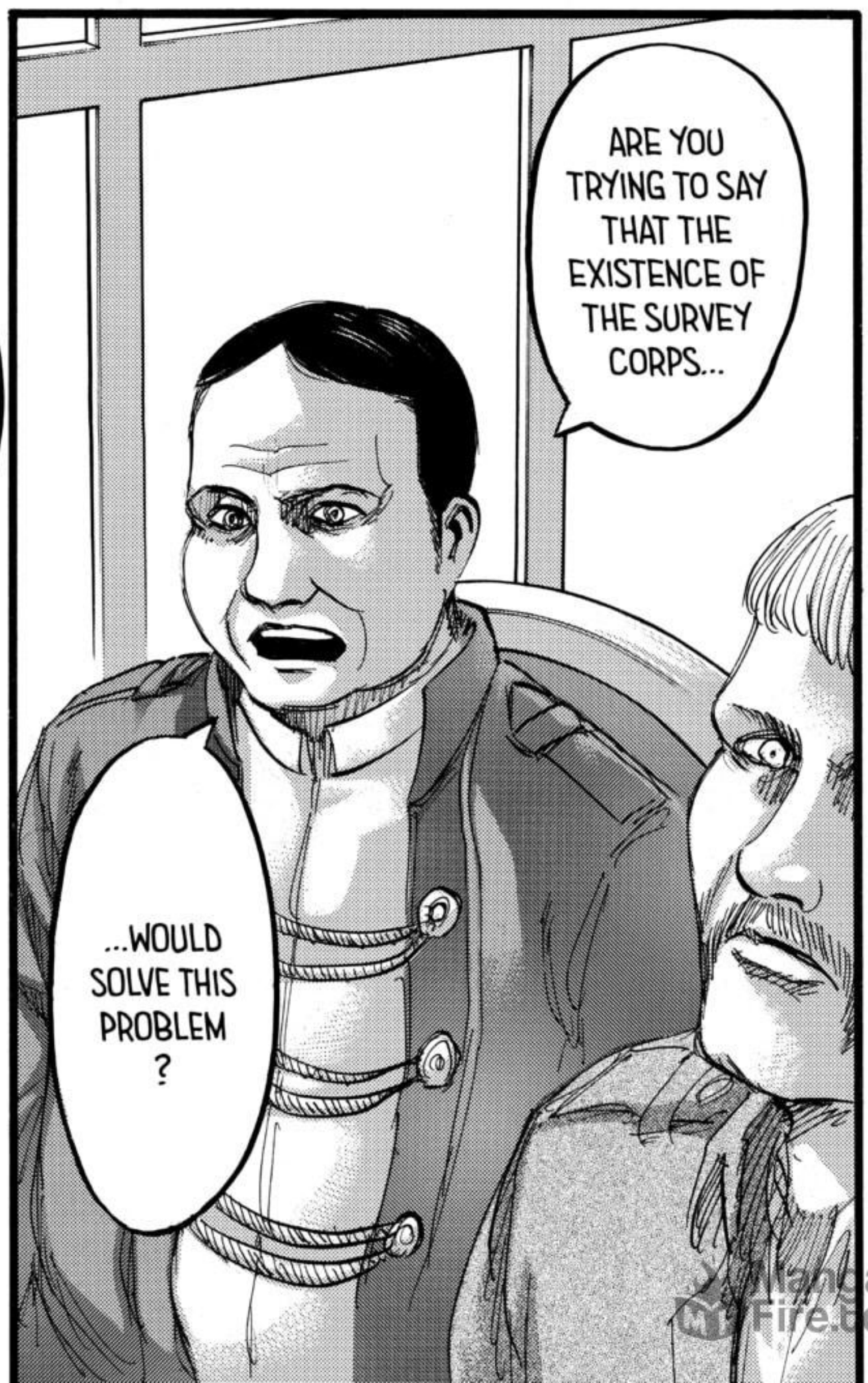
...WOULD CAUSE A CIVIL WAR BETWEEN TWO FACTIONS...



AND ?



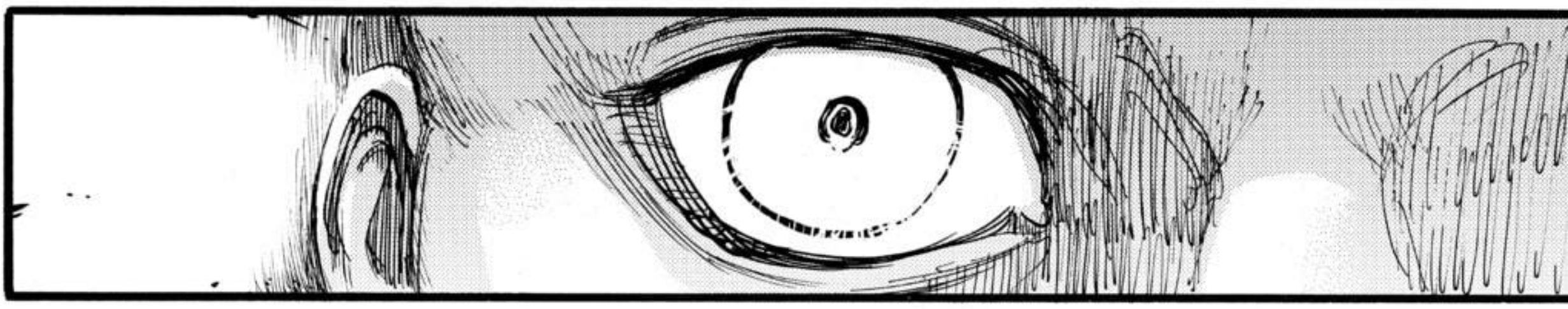




Manga Fire.co

...OF SECRET PLAN?

OR DO YOU HAVE SOME SORT...



AFTER ALL, NOT ONLY DID YOU WITHSTAND THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE'S QUESTIONING, YOUR STANCE STILL HASN'T CHANGED.

I UNDER-STAND YOUR OPINION.

MangaFire.co

THE SURVEY CORPS ISN'T OPPOSING THE ROYAL GOVERN-MENT.

YOUR POSITION IS, THE REEVES COMPANY WAS DECIMATED BY UNKNOWN FORCES PLOTTING TO KIDNAP EREN AND KRISTA.

AND NOT ONLY IS DISBANDING THE SURVEY CORPS UNJUST, IT WILL HARM HUMANITY.

!

YESTERDAY, YOUR APPARENT RIGHT-HAND MAN LEVI KILLED MULTIPLE MEMBERS OF THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE AND FLED.

YOU'VE BEEN SAYING ALL OF THIS FOR DAYS.

BUT A LOT HAS HAPPENED OUTSIDE IN THAT TIME.

...PLAIN AND SIMPLE, HIS ACTIONS ARE A THREAT TO THE PEACE OF OUR WORLD.

AS THE ADVOCATE FOR THE PEOPLE INSIDE THESE WALLS, MY OPINION IS THAT...

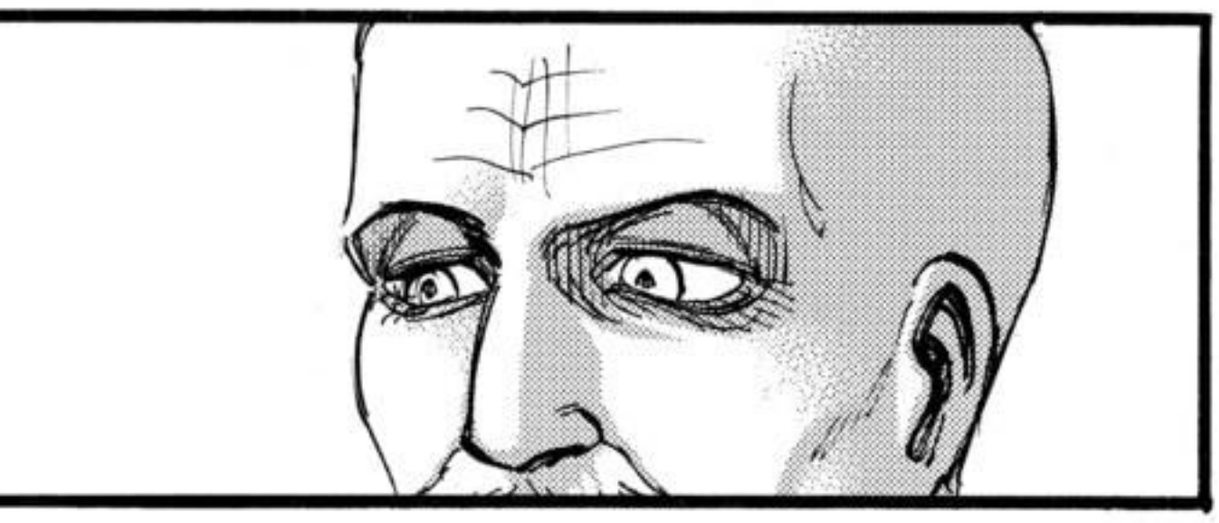
HE REFUSED TO SURRENDER, DECIDING TO USE FORCE RATHER THAN TALK.

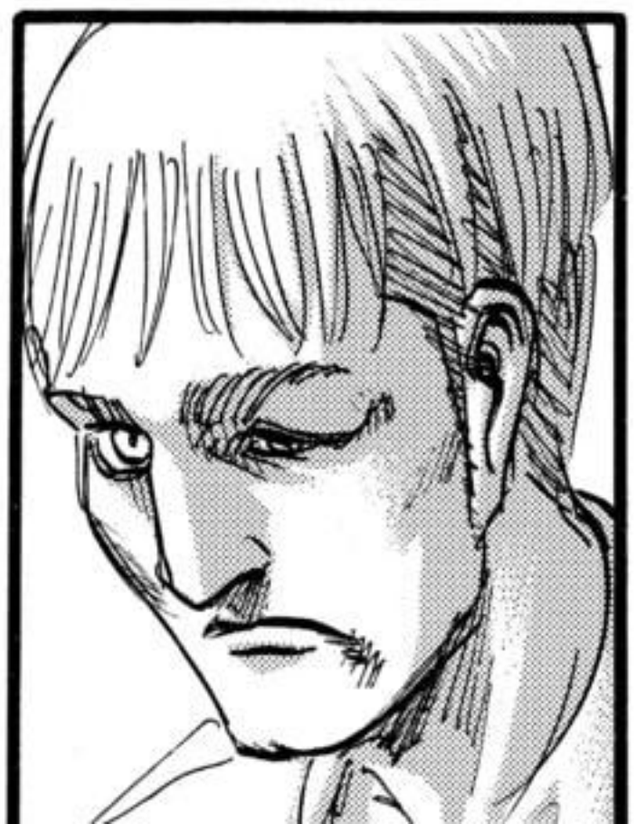
HIS OPPOSITION TO THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT WAS CLEAR.

UNLIKE YOUR WORDS, HIS BLADE WAS HONEST.

...A GROUP LIKE THAT INSIDE THE WALLS.

THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO REASON FOR HUMANITY TO TOLERATE...





Manga Fire.to

HUMANS KILLING OTHER HUMANS IS UTTER MADNESS.

I CERTAINLY DO NOT.

Manga Fire.to

PFF...

HA HA HA HA!

MY APOLOGIES, COMMANDER PIXIS.

WE CERTAINLY WOULDN'T WANT THAT.

THIS IS GOING BADLY, ERWIN...

I CANNOT ALLOW ANY GARRISON MEN TO DIE IN THIS BATTLE.

SO LONG AS AS IT'S POSSIBLE THAT THE GOVERNMENT'S SECRET COULD BE HUMANITY'S SECRET WEAPON...

IN-DEED ...

...WE WON'T HAVE ANY OF THEIR SKILLS OR KNOWLEDGE. WHAT'S TO SAY WE'LL BE ABLE TO TAKE THEIR PLACES SUCCESSFULLY?

EVEN IF YOUR REVOLUTION SUCCEEDS ...

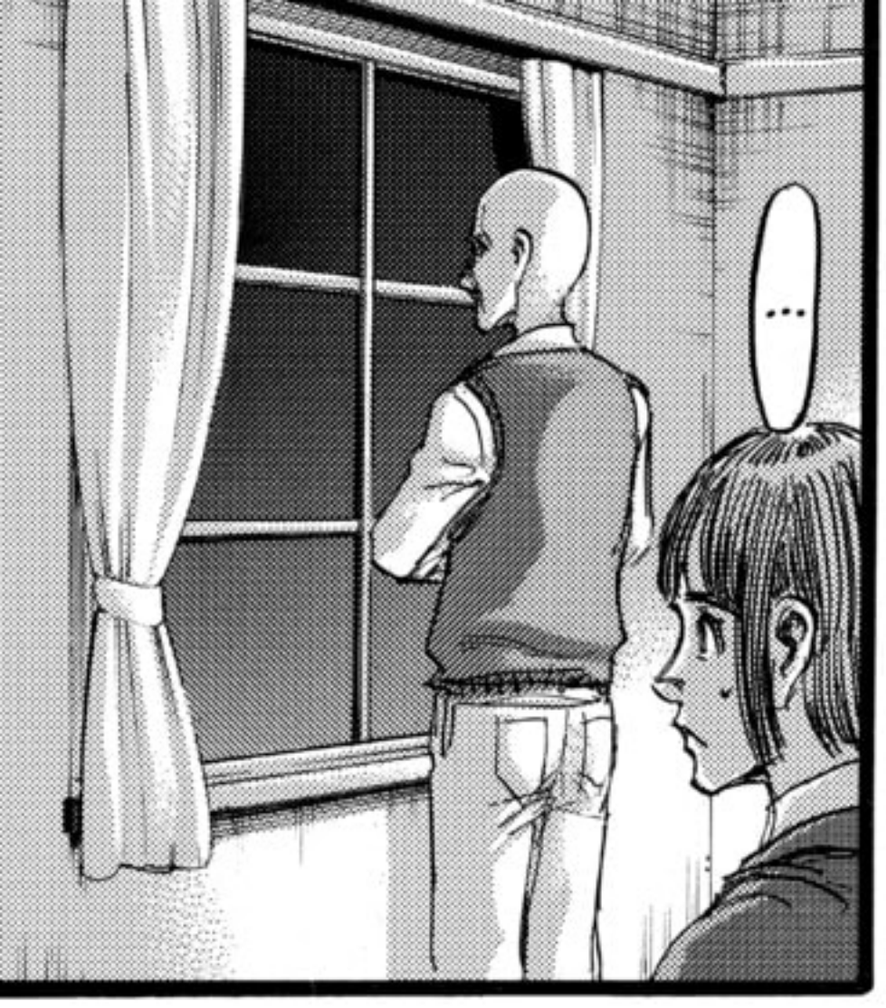
...FOREVER.

...THEN THIS REVOLUTION RUNS THE RISK OF LOSING ALL OF THAT...

...IF IT'S TRUE THAT THEY BUILT THE WALL OF TITANS AND ALTERED HUMANITY'S MEMORIES...

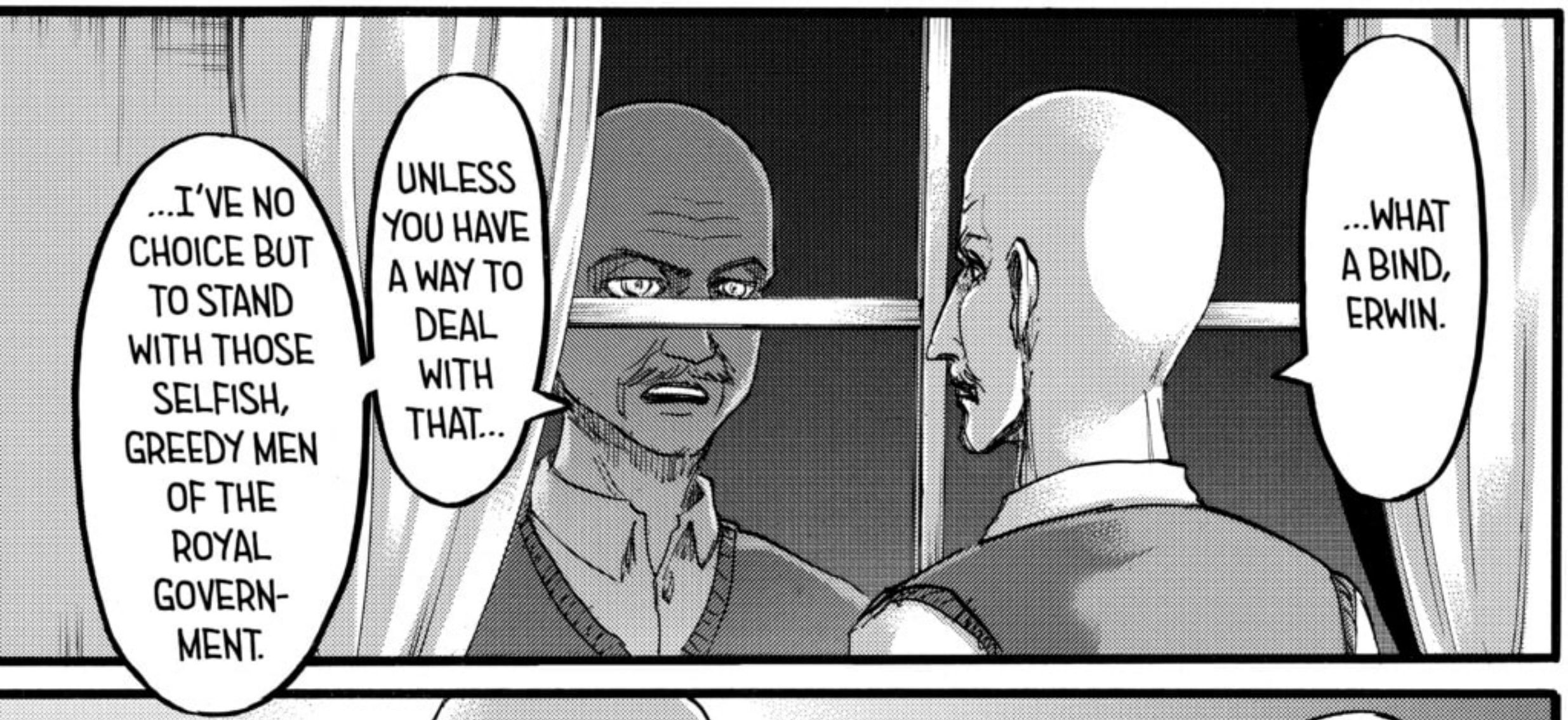
IN SHORT ...

Manga Fire.to


...

SST

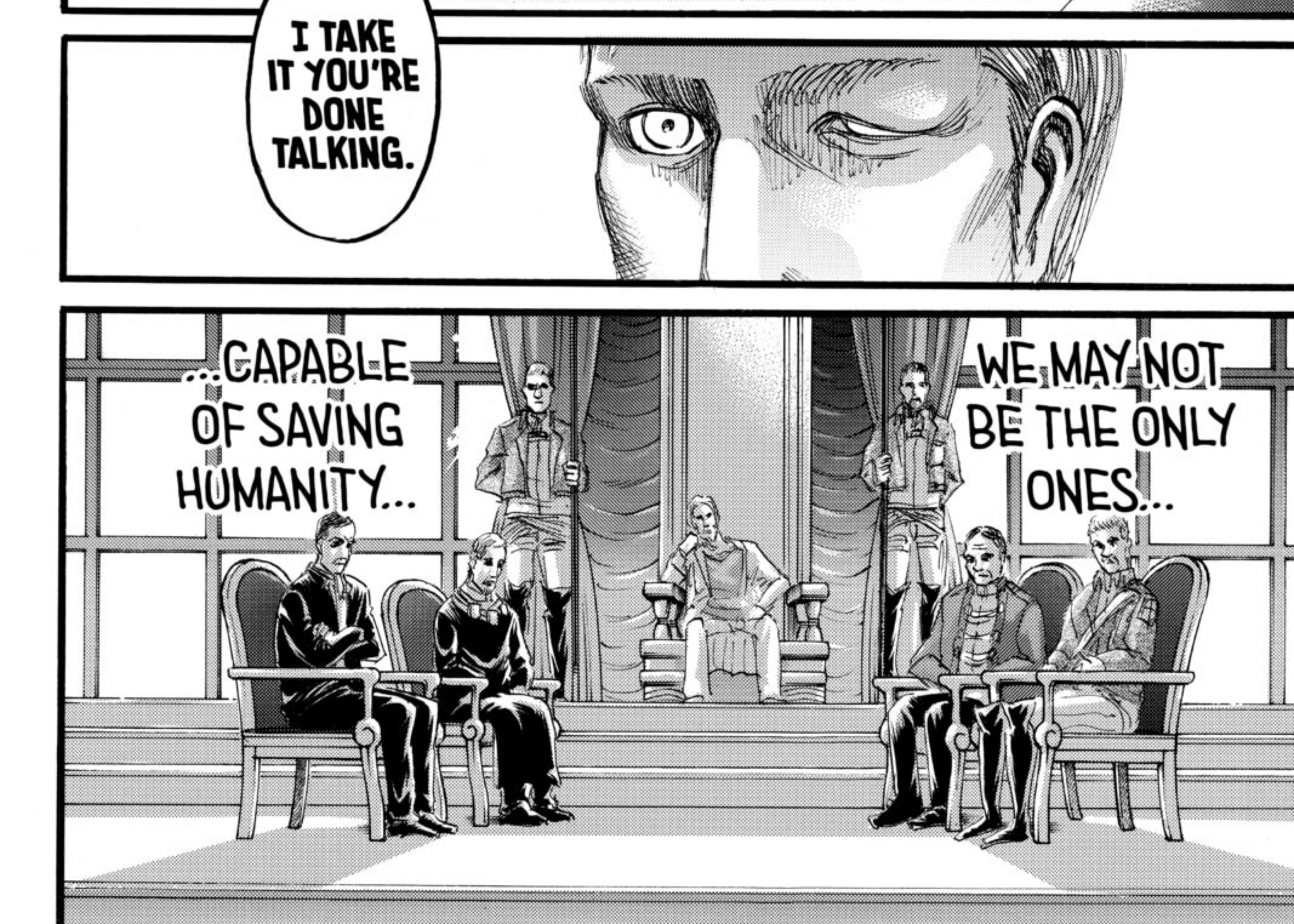
...


...I'VE NO CHOICE BUT TO STAND WITH THOSE SELFISH, GREEDY MEN OF THE ROYAL GOVERN-MENT.
UNLESS YOU HAVE A WAY TO DEAL WITH THAT...
...WHAT A BIND, ERWIN.

...WITH HUMANITY'S FATE ON THE LINE?
ANOTHER GROUND-LESS GAMBLE ...
OR WOULD YOU LEAVE THAT TRANSITION TO CHANCE, AS WELL?

WAS THIS REALLY THE RIGHT CHOICE...?

I TAKE IT YOU'RE DONE TALKING.



GSSH

TAKE HIM TO THE GALLOWS.

I DID EVERYTHING I COULD.

ALL THAT'S LEFT—

Manga File.to

BAM

SIRS!! WALL ROSE HAS FALLEN!!

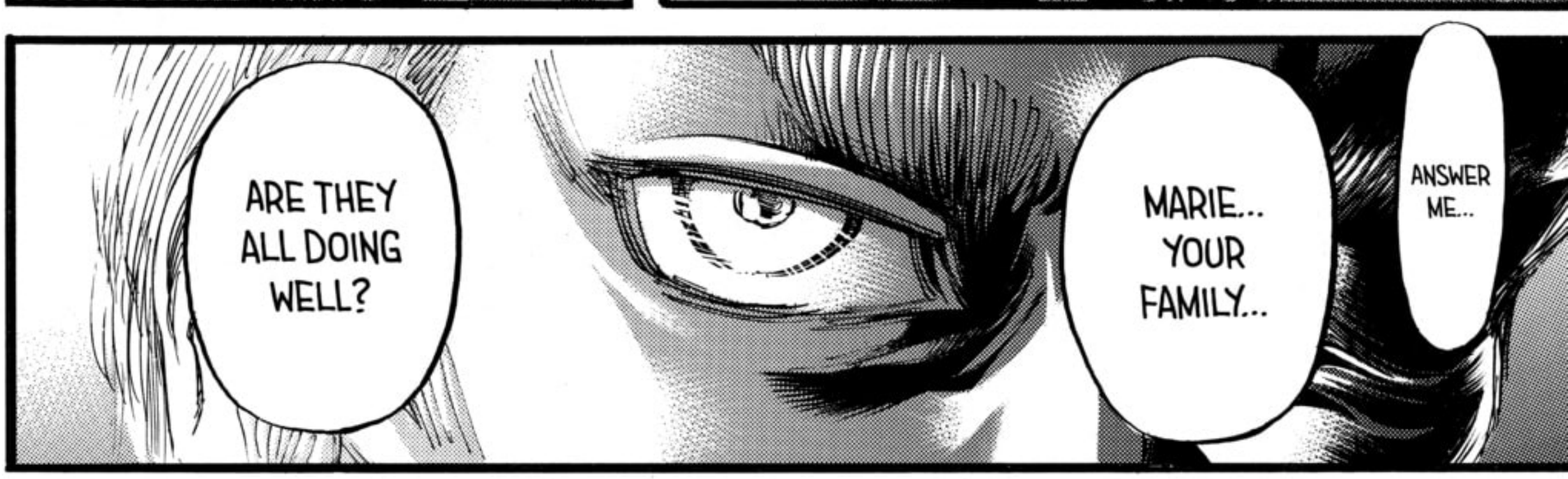
EVACUEES ARE NOW SURGING THIS WAY FROM THE EAST !!
THE COLOSSUS TITAN AND ARMORED TITAN APPEARED SUDDENLY, DESTROYING BOTH GATES IN STOHESS DISTRICT!

Manga Fire

ERWIN...
YOU
...JUST LOOK AT YOU.
...JUST DAYS AGO, YOU WERE PREACHING AT ME LIKE YOU WERE THE SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.

IT LOOKS LIKE YOU'LL BE DEALT WITH JUST AS YOUR SURVEY CORPS IS BEING DISBANDED.

YOUR AUDIENCE WITH THE KING HAS BEEN SCHED-ULED.



WHAT'S YOUR POINT?

...

...I SEE.

...

...UP TO COMMANDER PIXIS.

I DECIDED TO LEAVE SOME-THING...

IF THE TIME COMES ...

...WHEN WE'RE FACED WITH THE DECISION...

MangaFire.to

GATHER ALL OF THE GARRISON'S FRONTLINE TROOPS IN THE EAST SECTION TO SUPPORT THE EVACUATION!!

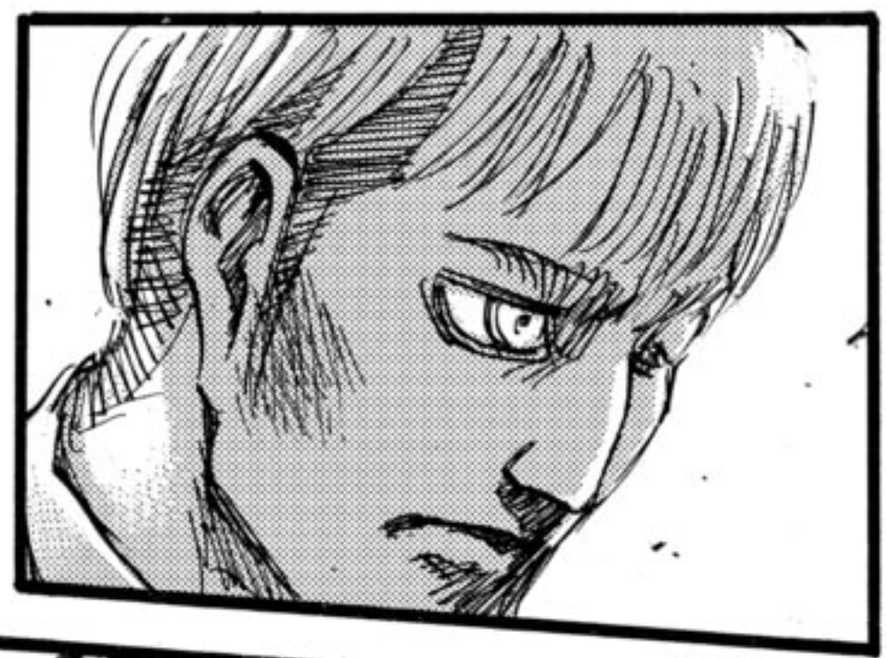
SECURE AN EVACUATION ROUTE!!

SAFELY EVACUATING THE PEOPLE IS OUR TOP PRIORITY!

RETURN EVERYONE TO THEIR STATIONS!

MangaFire.to

NO !!



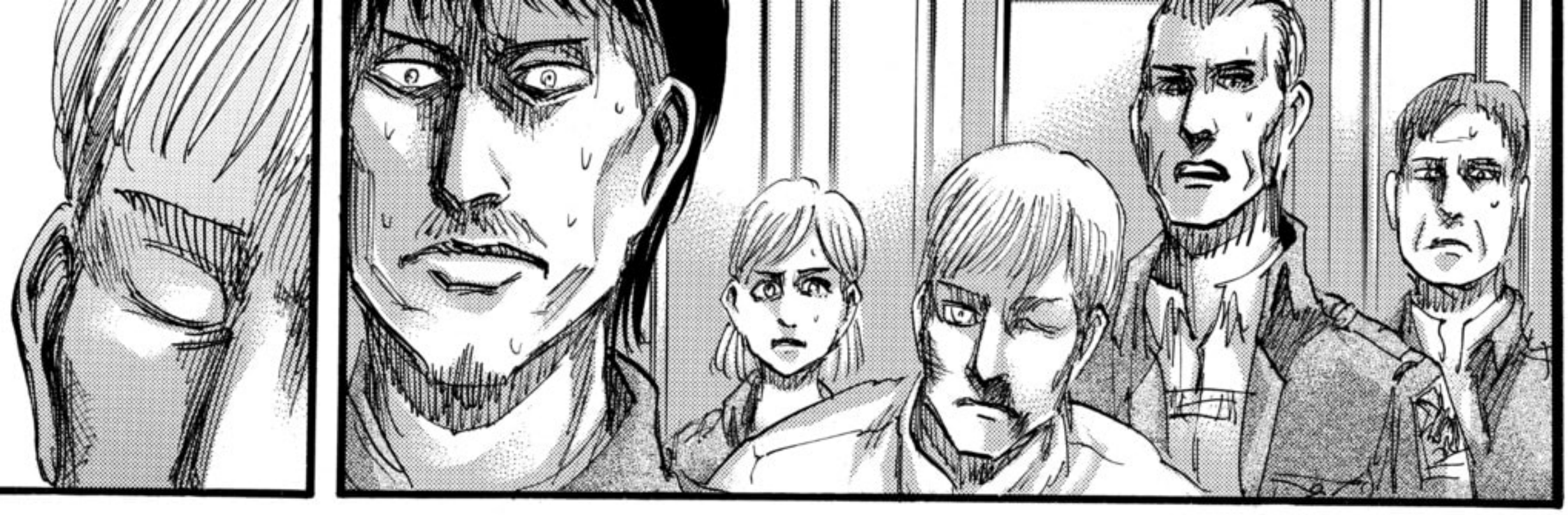
DON'T LET A SINGLE REFUGEE IN!!

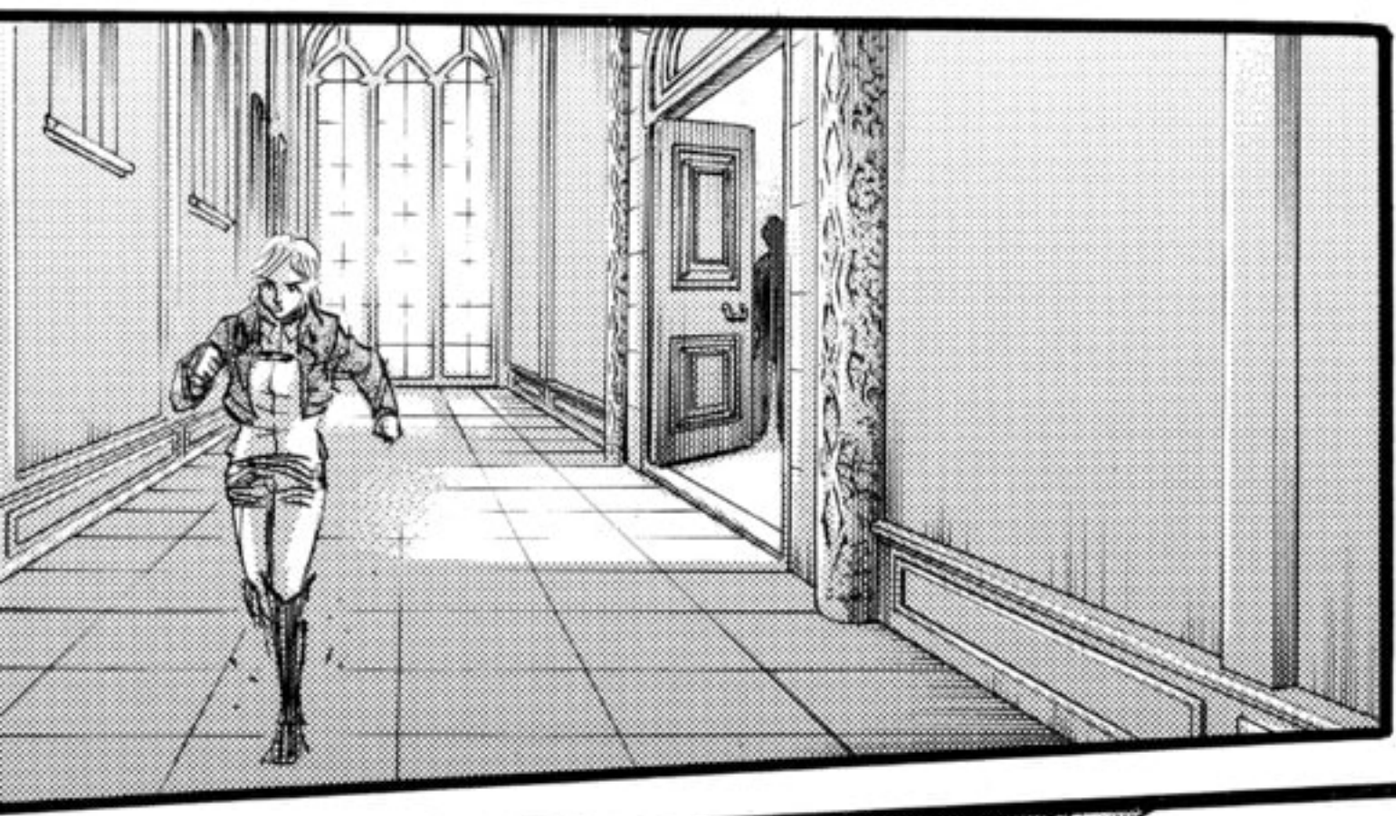
SHUT ALL OF THE GATES TO WALL SHEENA !!

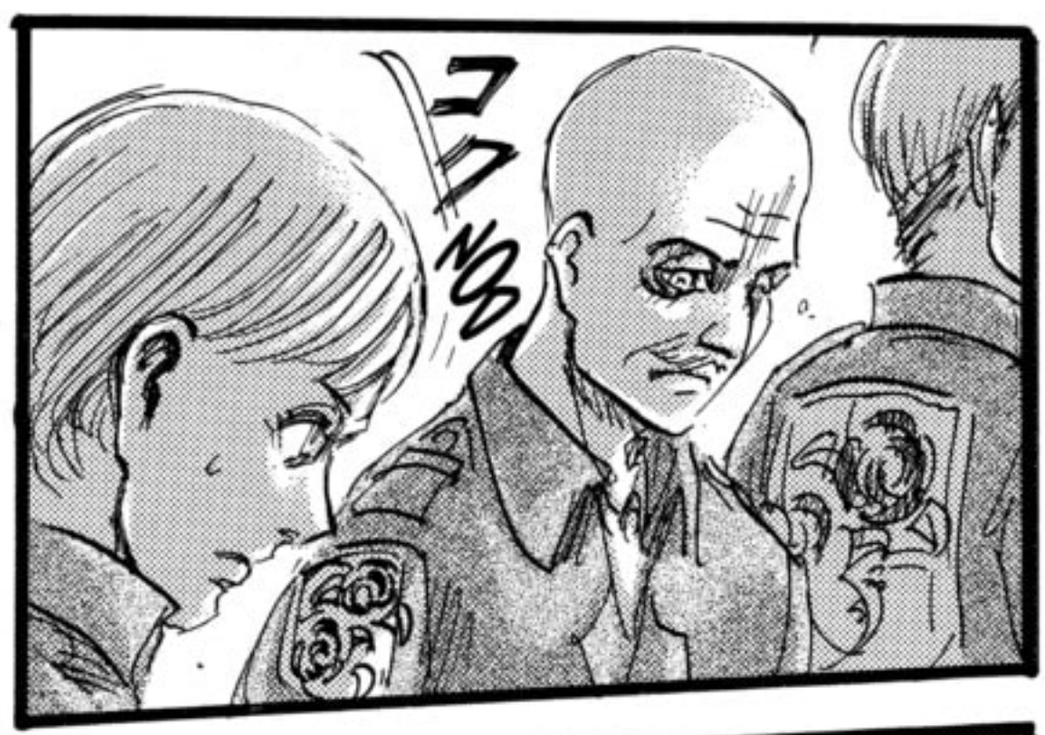
Manga Mafia.co

WHY SHOULD WE DELIBER-ATELY CREATE NEW ENEMIES ?!

JUST AS THAT MAN THERE SAID... ALL LETTING THEM IN WOULD DO IS BRING ABOUT CIVIL WAR!



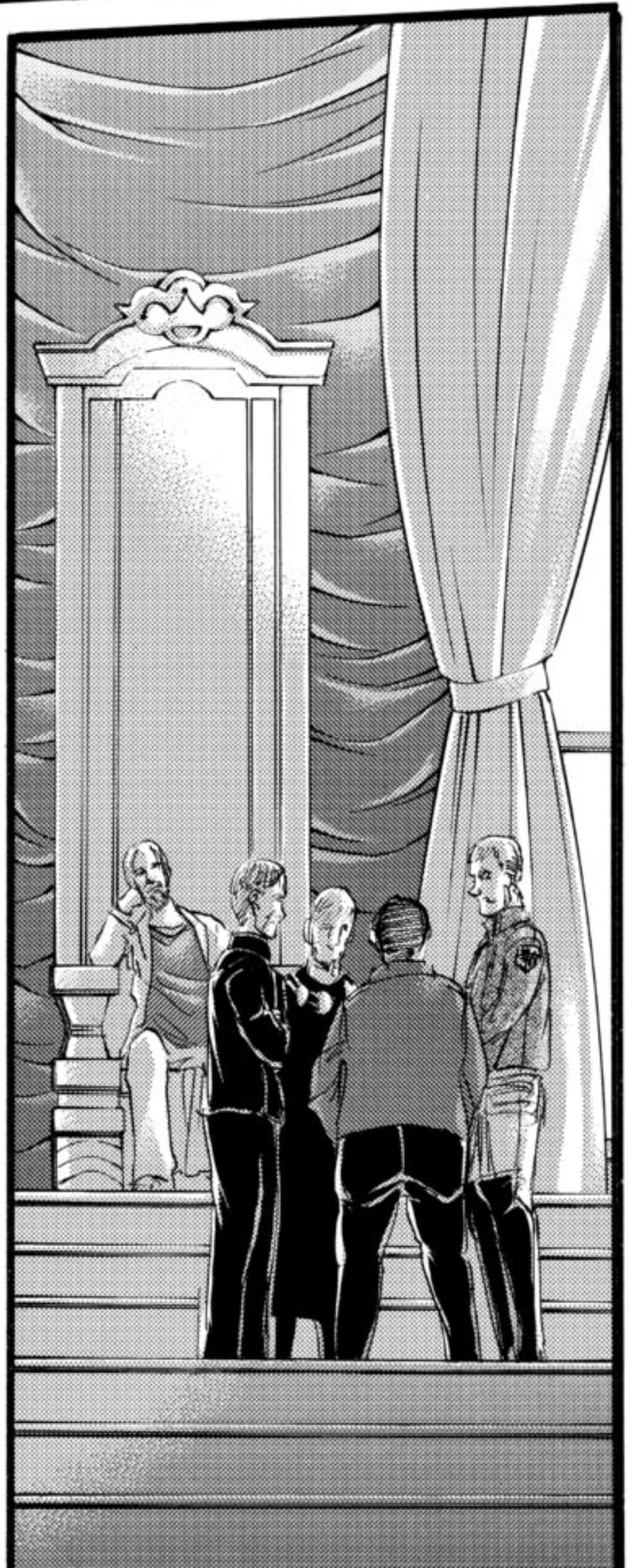



コクン

YES... BUT THERE'S A SILVER LINING.
DAMN IT... OF ALL THE TIMES FOR THE WALL TO BE BREACHED...

WE'LL ONLY NEED TO WAIT A FEW DAYS UNTIL THEY OBTAIN IT.
NOW WE HAVE A WAY.

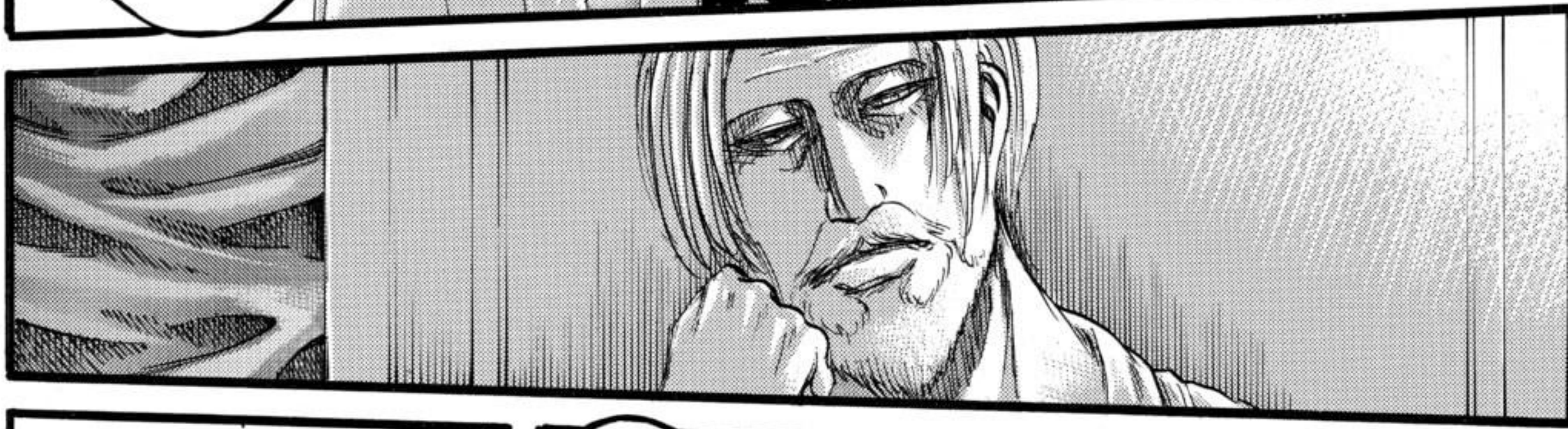
THERE'S NO NEED TO LET POPULAR WILL SWAY US.
YES... WE SHOULDN'T PANIC.



WE ALL FEEL THE SAME WAY... WE SIMPLY NEED TO RIDE OUT THE NEXT FEW DAYS, AND IT SHOULD WORK ITSELF OUT.

YES... JUST THE THOUGHT OF IT MAKES ME SHUDDER.

SOME REFUGEES MAY ENTER OUR TERRITORY.



WAS THEIR RE-SPONSE A SHOCK TO YOU...

AH ...!

THEN ALLOW ME TO JOIN YOU.

ZAKK

ZAKK

NOT ONE BIT.

NO.

COM-MAND-ER-IN-CHIEF ZACKLY?

ZAKK ZAKK

WHAT IS THIS ?!

WH-

ZACKLY?

?!

PLEASE CALM YOURSELVES.

... WAS IN ERROR.

THE REPORT YOU JUST HEARD...

WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS?!

YOU BASTARD !!

...!!

NO TITAN ATTACKS HAVE BEEN CONFIRMED AT THIS TIME.

IF YOU'RE ASKING WHO ORGANIZED THIS, IT WAS ME.

PERHAPS, THAT IS A BLESSING...

MOST OF THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE SEEMS TO BE OCCUPIED AT THE MOMENT.

?!

PIXIS?!

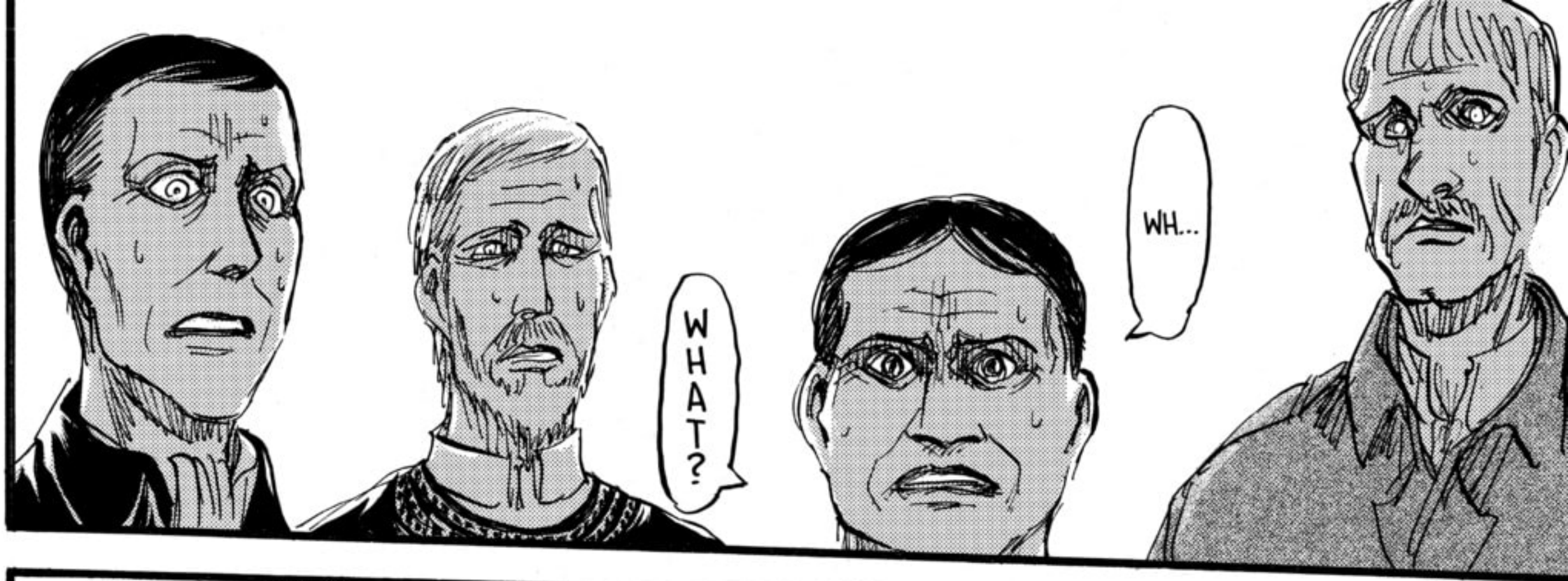
LET'S HAVE THEM SHOW US...

...WHETHER THEY'RE SUITED TO RULE OVER THE HUMAN RACE.

THEY WILL BE THE ONES...

...TO MAKE THAT DECISION.

Manga Fire.to


WHAT?
WH...

DEPENDING ON YOUR DECISION...
...WE WERE PREPARED TO CONFESS TO ACTS OF TREASON AND OFFER YOU ALL OF OUR LIVES.
THESE SOLDIERS AND I DECIDED TO RISK OUR LIVES HERE.

...THIS IS NO TIME TO MEEKLY ACCEPT OUR OWN DEATHS.
HOWEVER... SINCE YOU'VE DECIDED THAT YOUR PERSONAL WEALTH IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN HALF OF WHAT'S LEFT OF HUMANITY...

...WE ARE STILL FITTER RULERS THAN A GROUP OF MEN WITH NO INTENTION OF KEEPING HUMANITY ALIVE.

GOOD.

THE INTERIOR MPS HAVE BEEN SUP-PRESSED.

...EVEN IF WE MAY BE IGNORANT ABOUT THE POWER OF THE TITANS OR HOW THIS WORLD WAS CREATED...

THE PEOPLE OBEY THE KING! NO ONE ELSE!!

DO YOU THINK THE MASSES WILL FOLLOW YOU SOLDIERS JUST BECAUSE YOU'RE POINTING GUNS AT US?!

QUIET, YOU FOOL !!

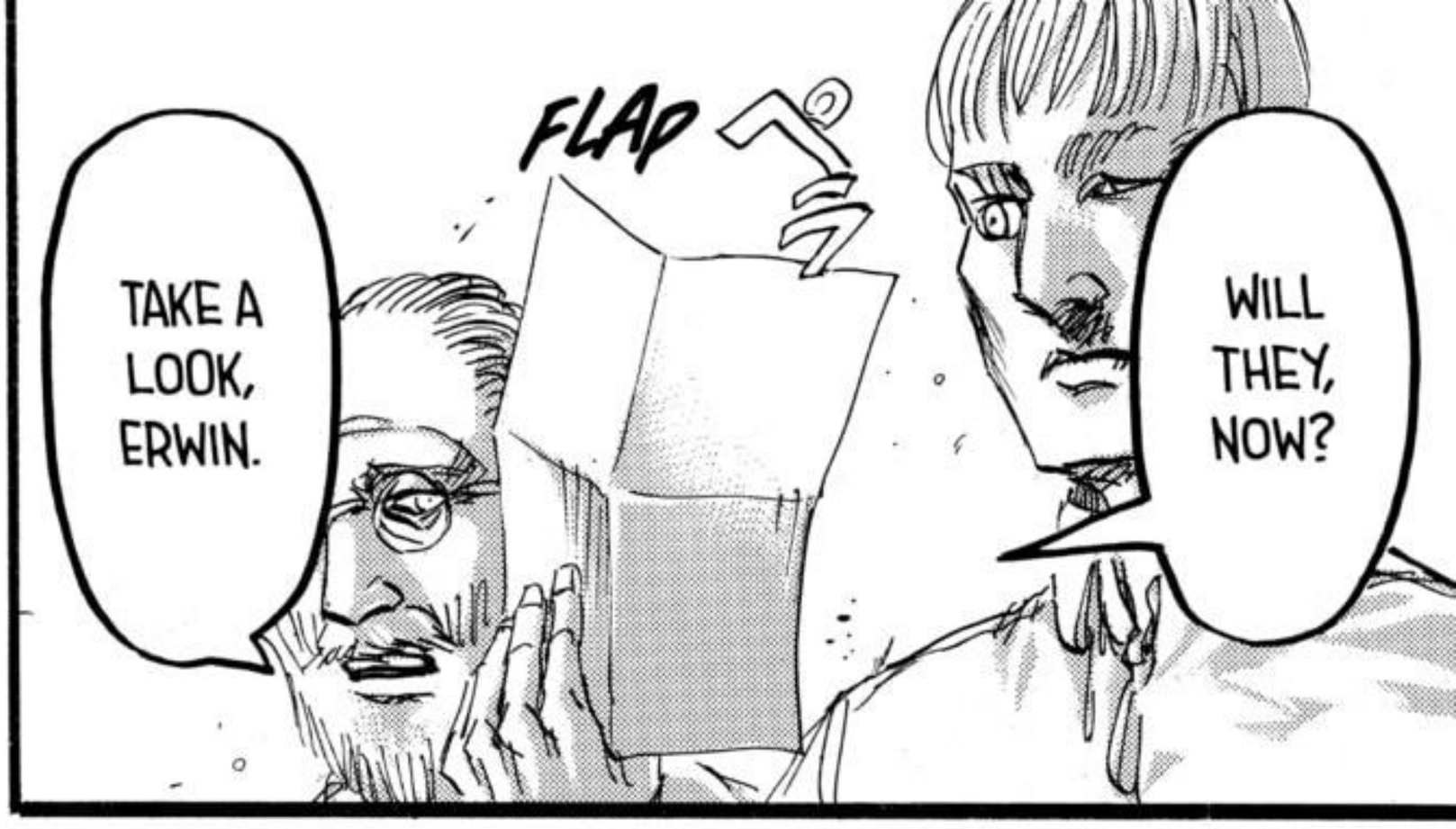
YOU ...!

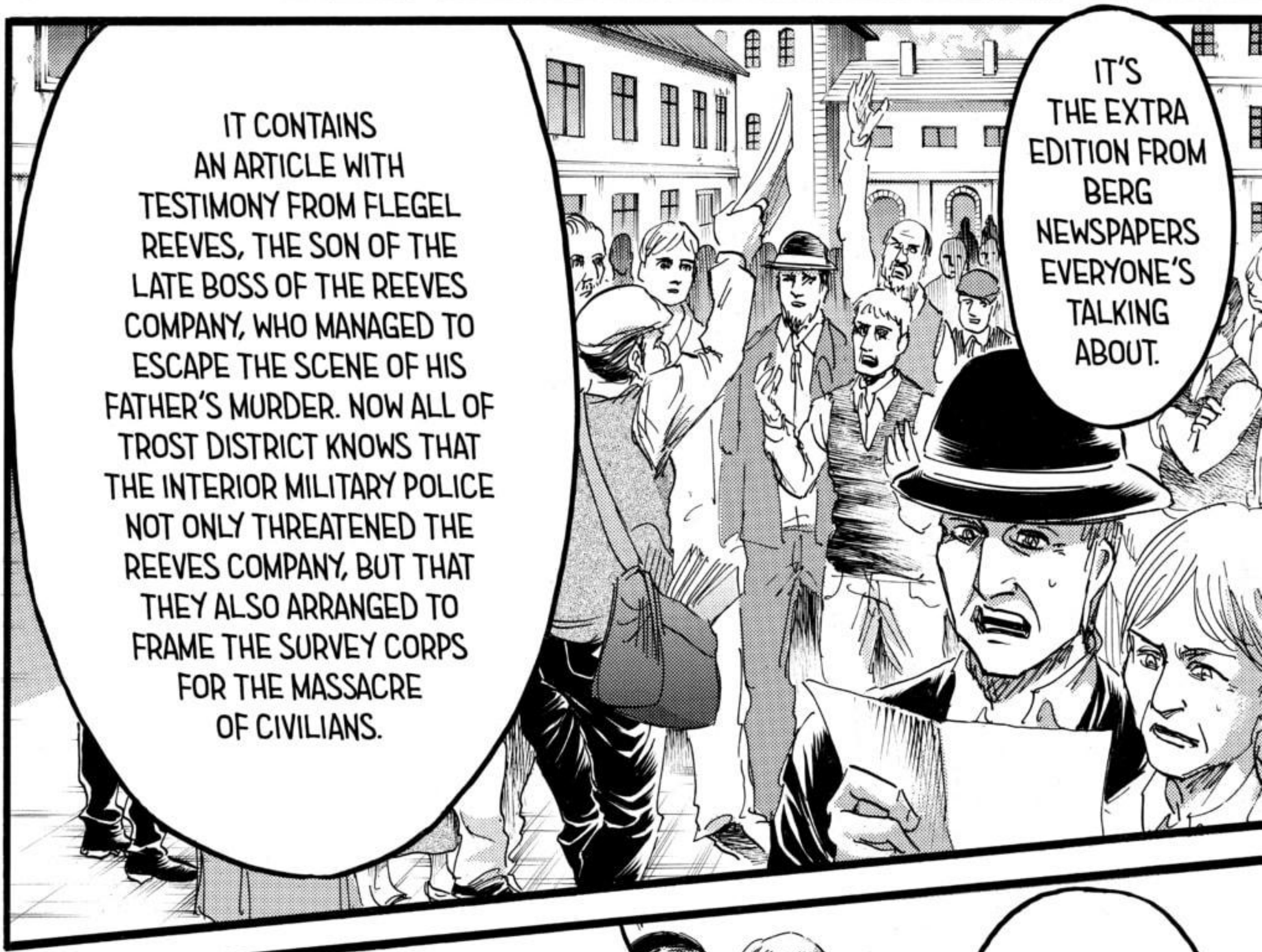
...!!

YOUR FOOLISH ACTIONS WILL JUST BRING CHAOS, TRAGEDY, AND DESTRUCTION TO THESE WALLS!!

SO WHAT IF YOU GAIN CONTROL OF THE CAPITAL?! THE RURAL ARISTOCRACY WON'T GO DOWN WITHOUT A FIGHT!!

Manga Fire.co





MangaFire.to

WHA ...?!

FOOD ?!

HUH !!

BANG

WAKE UP, YOU OLD FOOL !!

DAMN IT!!

LOOKS LIKE YOU WIN THIS ONE...

SO, ERWIN ...

...?

YOU USE-LESS CLOD!!

CLICK

HUMANITY HAS JUST BEEN FORCED ONTO AN EVEN MORE DANGEROUS PATH THAN BEFORE...

WHICH MEANS...

...THE FALSE CHARGES AGAINST THE SURVEY CORPS ARE GONE. YOU ACTED IN LEGITIMATE SELF-DEFENSE.

THE ROYAL CAPITAL AND THE ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT ARE PROVISIONALLY UNDER COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ZACKLY'S CONTROL.

Manga Mania

ザザザザザザザザ
HOORAAAAAY
THE NOBLES HAVEN'T COUNTER-ATTACKED.
WE'RE FREE NOW.
BUT…
HOW…

WE DIDN'T DO ANYTHING.

WHAT DID YOU DO TO THEM?

HOW IN THE WORLD ...

DO YOU STILL NOT UNDER-STAND?!

THE NEXT TIME TITANS ATTACK, THERE WON'T BE ANYTHING LEFT!!

THOSE ROYAL GOVERN-MENT PIGS HAVE NO INTENTION OF SAVING THE PEOPLE!

NOT OUR FAMILIES !!

NOT THE COMPANY !!

Manga Fire.co

...I LET THEM DIE.

THOSE THREE YOU ENTRUSTED ME WITH...

HANGE... I'M SORRY.

AT LEAST YOU NEUTRALIZED THOSE GUN-TOTING BASTARDS, RIGHT?

WELL...

NO...

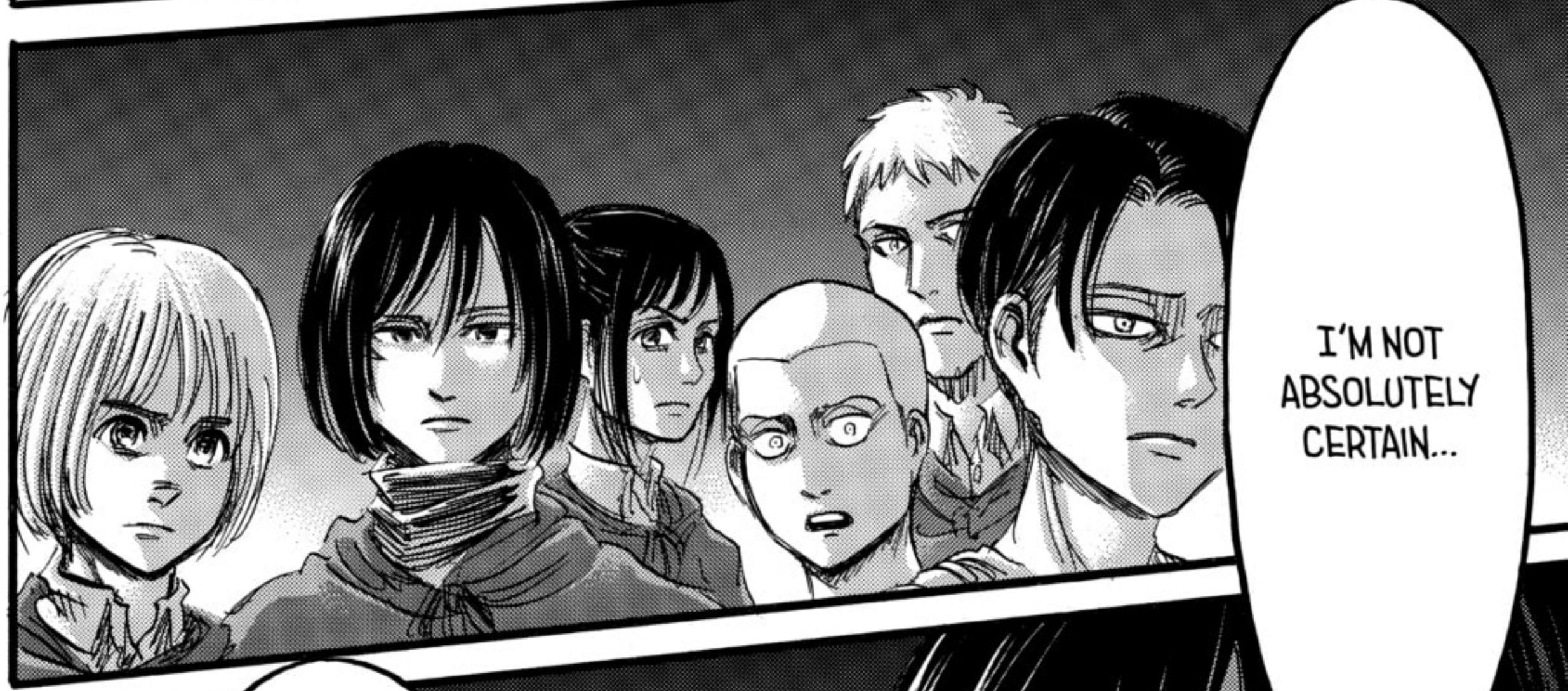
IF WE DON'T FIND THEM SOON, THIS REVOLUTION WILL BE DERAILED...

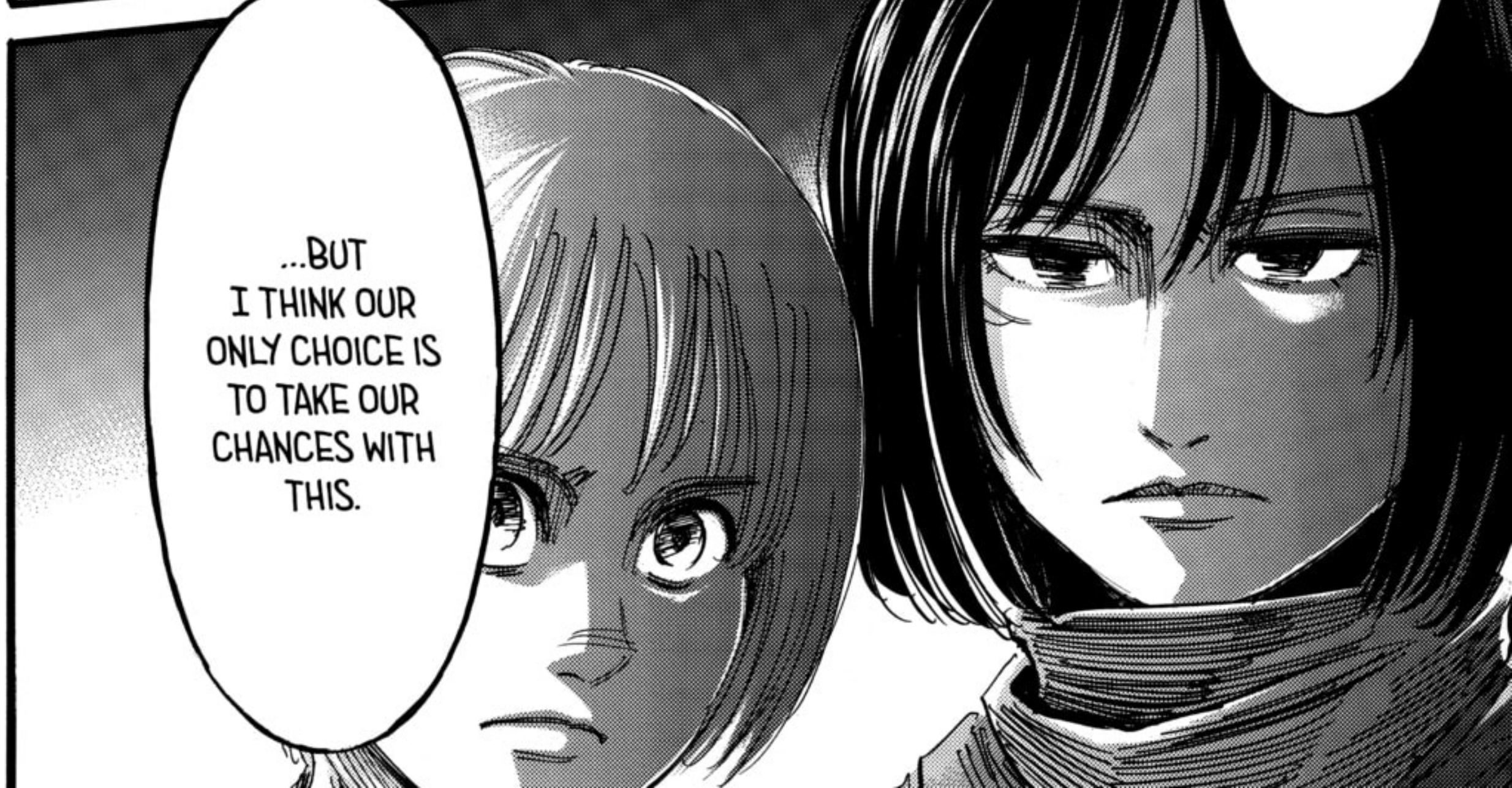
...MH...

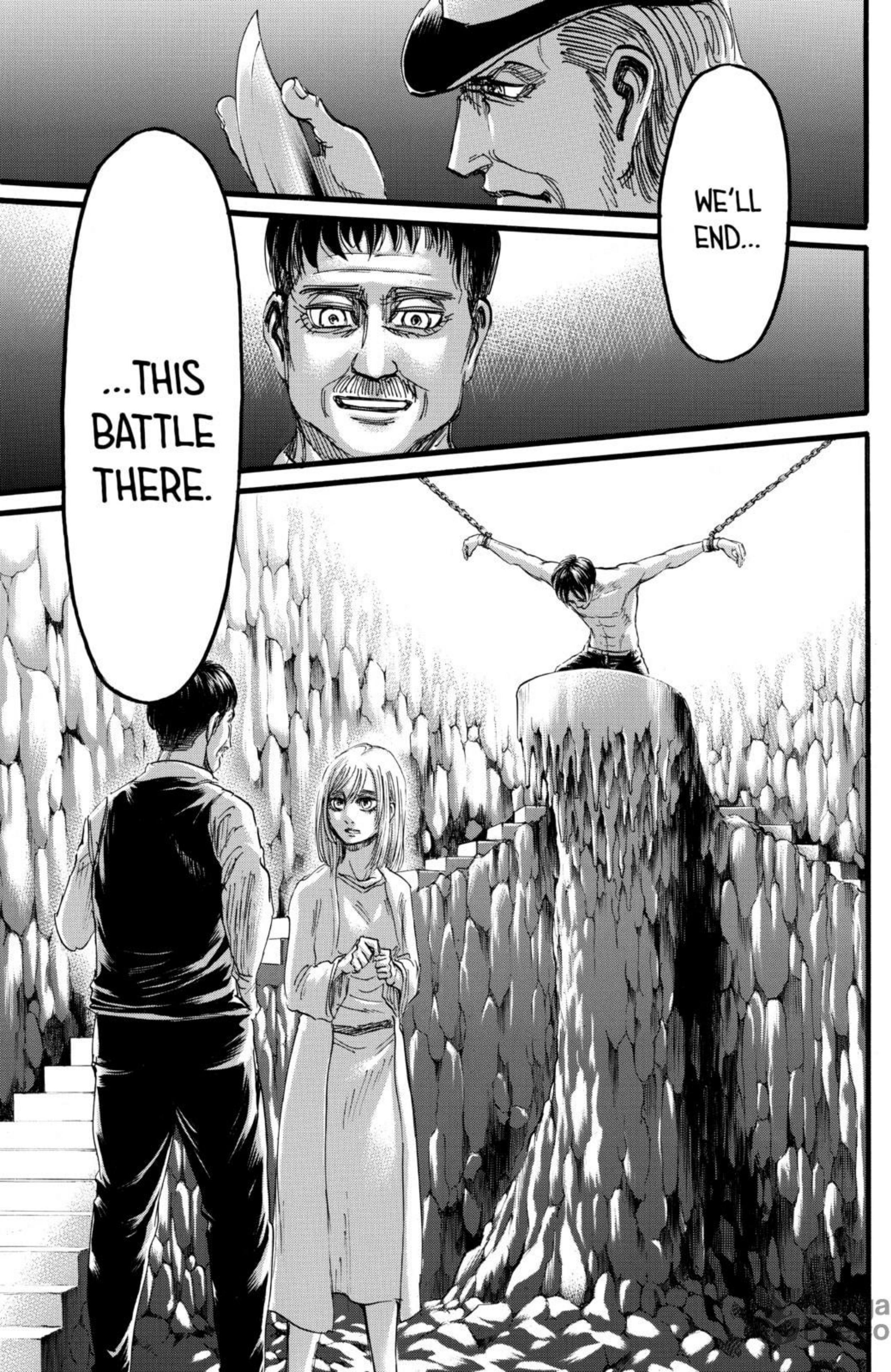
THE LEADER AND HIS TEAM ARE OFF SOMEWHERE WITH EREN AND HISTORIA.

NOT ALL OF THEM.

...WHERE EREN AND HISTORIA ARE.
SST
ABOUT THAT. I JUST MIGHT KNOW...


I'M NOT ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN...


...BUT I THINK OUR ONLY CHOICE IS TO TAKE OUR CHANCES WITH THIS.

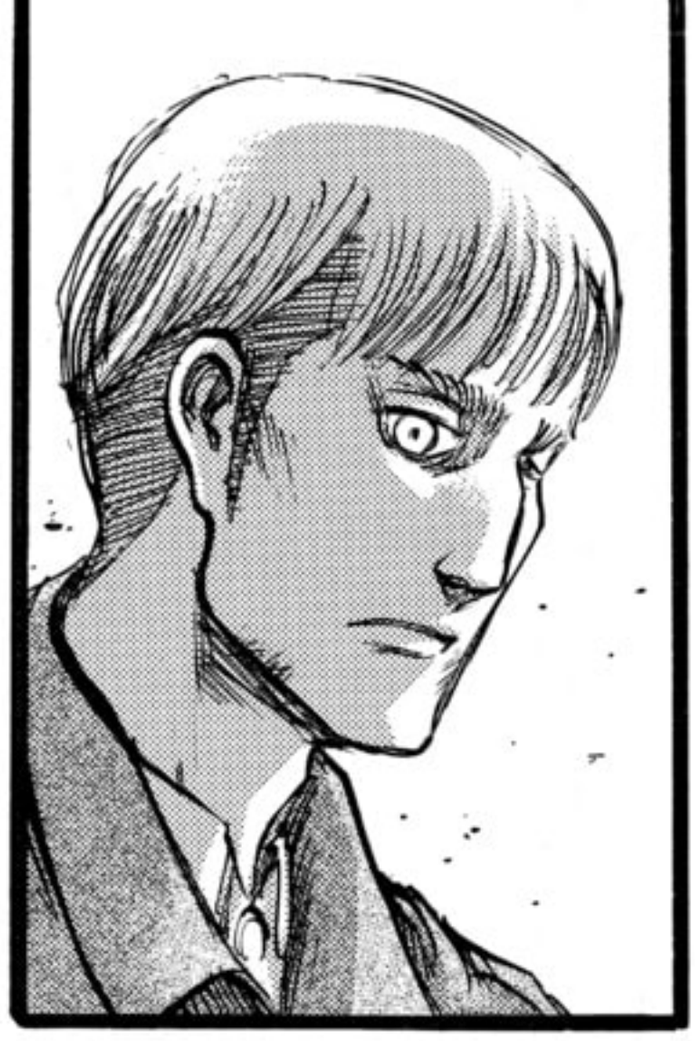

WE'LL END...
...THIS BATTLE THERE.

ATTACK ON TITAN

THE PROCLAMATION WAS MADE MOMENTS AFTER THE MILITARY HAD SEIZED CONTROL OF THE CAPITAL...

AFTER ERWIN'S PLAN SUCCEEDED, THE END OF THE OLD REGIME WAS PROCLAIMED.

Episode 62: Sin



...AND DECIDED TO SACRIFICE HALF OF THE POPULATION TO ENSURE THEIR OWN SAFETY?
...BECAUSE THE GOVERNMENT OF KING FRITZ OBSTRUCTED PLANS VITAL TO THE SURVIVAL OF HUMANITY...
SO YOU'RE SAYING THAT THIS COUP D'ÉTAT WAS CARRIED OUT...

...OUR GOAL IS NOT MILITARY RULE WITHIN THE WALLS.
AND, AS YOU HEARD IN GENERAL ZACKLY'S PROCLAMATION...
EXACTLY.

WE HAVE LEARNED THAT THE TRUE ROYAL FAMILY IS SOMEWHERE IN HIDING...

AS THE RECENT EDITION OF THE BERG NEWSPAPER REVEALED, THE FRITZ FAMILY IS NOT THE TRUE ROYAL BLOODLINE THAT HAS LED HUMANITY THROUGH THE YEARS.

FURTHERMORE, OUR JOB AS SOLDIERS IS TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE FROM THE MENACE OF THE TITANS WITH EVERY OUNCE OF OUR STRENGTH.

...AND MISTRUST BETWEEN THE PEOPLE AND THEIR LEADERS ENDANGERS ALL OF HUMANITY.

WE ARE CURRENTLY FACING MORE FREQUENT AND INTENSE TITAN ATTACKS...

...TO WORK WITH THE TRUE ROYAL FAMILY TO RESTORE ITS MAJESTY AS THE LEADERS OF MANKIND, AS WELL AS THE PEOPLE'S TRUST.

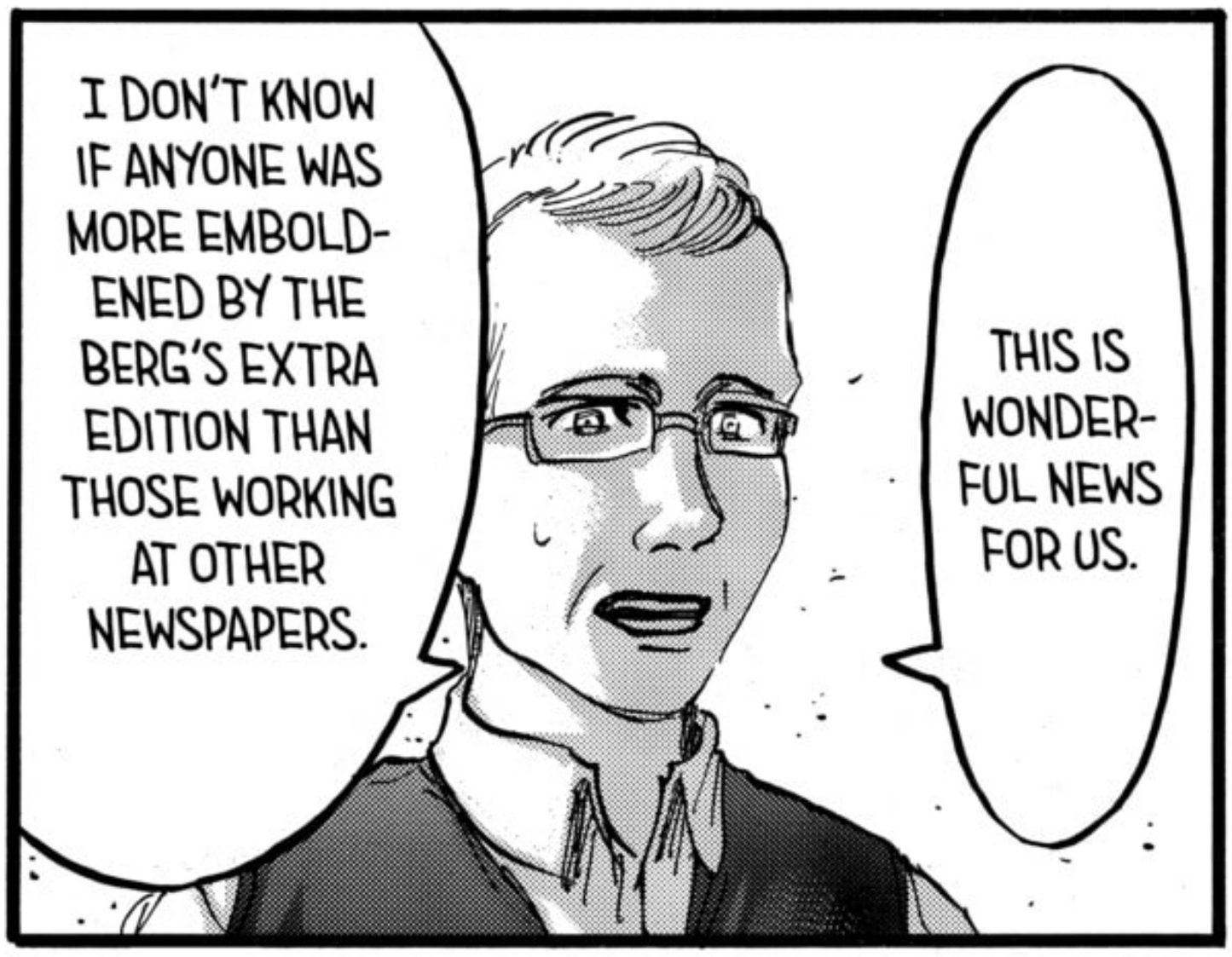
THAT BEING THE CASE, IT IS OUR DUTY...

Manga Fire.co

GUESS I'M AS QUICK TO ADAPT AS ANYONE...

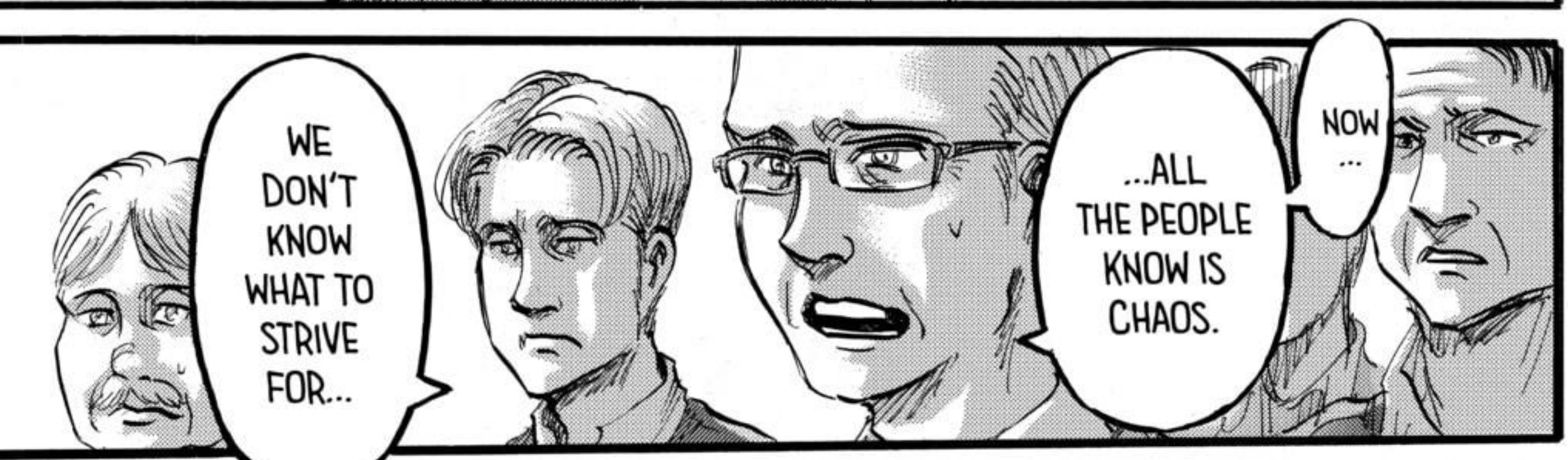
THE MEN WHO USED TO SUPPRESS YOUR SPEECH ARE NOW SITTING IN JAIL CELLS.
FEEL FREE TO ASK QUEST-IONS.

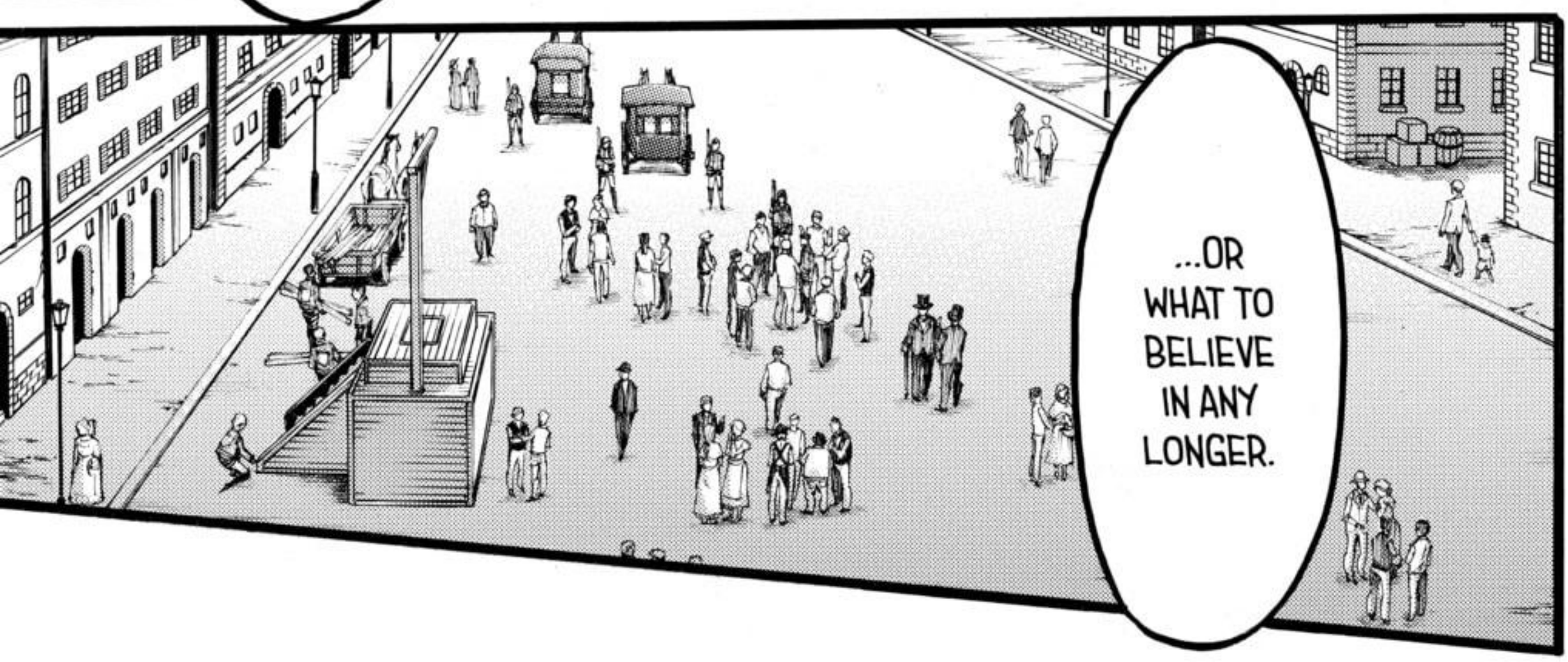
BUT...


I DON'T KNOW IF ANYONE WAS MORE EMBOLD-ENED BY THE BERG'S EXTRA EDITION THAN THOSE WORKING AT OTHER NEWSPAPERS.
THIS IS WONDER-FUL NEWS FOR US.

HAH... WHO WOULD REALLY BELIEVE THAT?
THOSE SOLDIERS CLAIM THEY'LL RELINQUISH THEIR POWER.
THE ARISTOCRACY IS ESPECIALLY NERVOUS OVER WHAT WILL BECOME OF THEIR INTERESTS.

THE PEOPLE'S EMOTIONS MUST BE QUITE MIXED.
I CAN'T BE-LIEVE IT...!
THE KING WAS A FAKE ?!





MangaFire.to

...WOULD HAVE BEEN TO LEAVE EVERYTHING TO THE OLD MONARCHY.

THE BEST CHOICE FOR HUMANITY...

...THEY'VE HELD OFF THE TITANS AND KEPT HUMANITY ALIVE UP TILL NOW.

NO MATTER HOW SHALLOW AND DEBASED THEY MAY HAVE BEEN...

...EVEN THAT WOULD BE BETTER THAN ALLOWING ALL OF HUMANITY TO GO EXTINCT.

EVEN IF THEY WERE CONTENT TO WATCH HALF OF THE SURVIVING HUMANS DIE...

Manga Fire.to

...THE RETAKING OF WALL MARIA... EVEN EREN'S LIFE.

...EREN'S TITAN POWER...

PERHAPS YOU SHOULD HAVE ENTRUSTED THEM WITH ALL OF IT...

...

WHEN I THINK OF ALL HUMAN-ITY...

...HAVE NOT BEEN WITH MY FRIENDS.

THESE PAST FEW DAYS, MY THOUGHTS ...

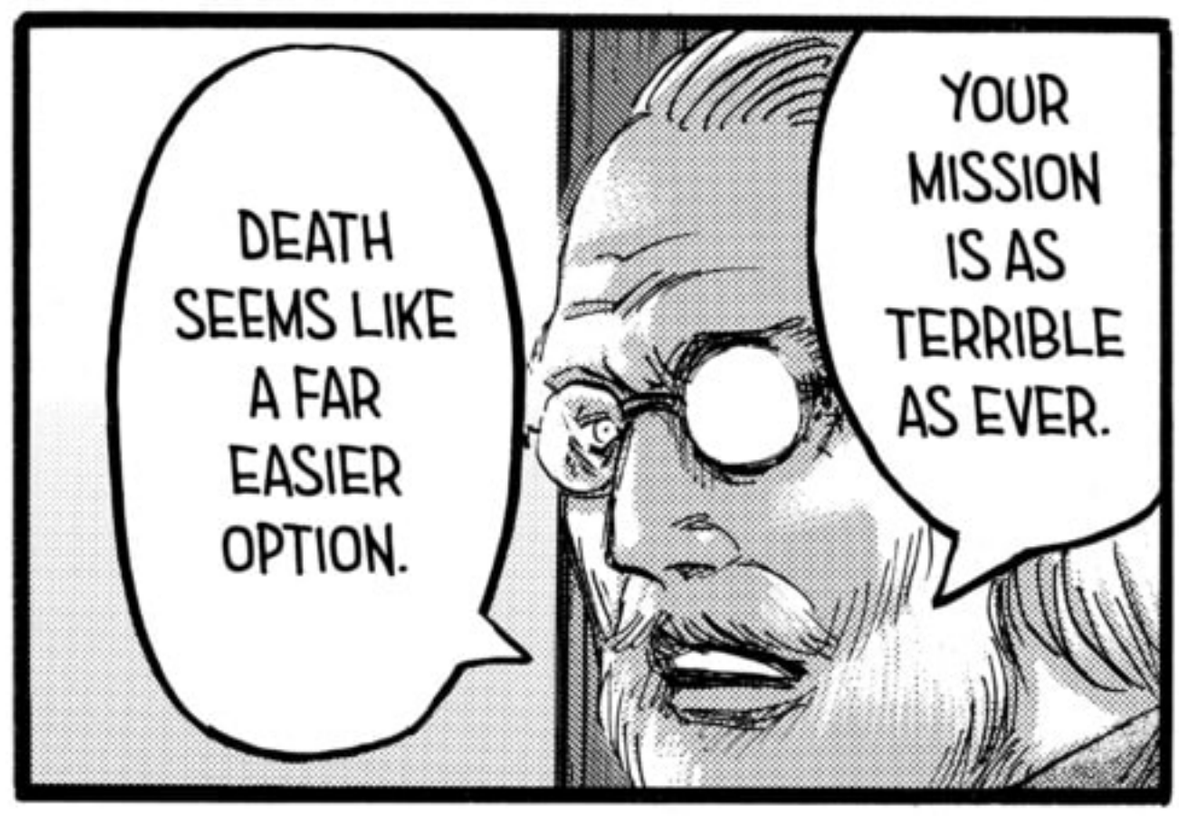
...AND ENTRUSTED EVERYTHING TO THE CROWN.

...ALONG WITH MY LIFE AND MY DUTY...

EREN, LEVI... HANGE. I COULD HAVE ABAN-DONED THEM...

...PERHAPS I SHOULD HAVE LET MY COMRADES DIE, AS I ALWAYS HAVE.

IF HUMANITY...
...IS REALLY MORE PRECIOUS THAN ANY ONE HUMAN LIFE...


DEATH SEEMS LIKE A FAR EASIER OPTION.
YOUR MISSION IS AS TERRIBLE AS EVER.

WHY DID YOU SPEAK WITH PIXIS?
...LET ME ASK YOU.

WHY DID YOU DECIDE TO LEAD US DOWN SUCH A PERILOUS ROAD?
...SIR.

WHY ALLOW YOUR PEOPLE TO ACT ON THEIR OWN?

...WHY PUT THAT IDEA IN PIXIS'S HEAD?

IF YOU WANTED TO HAND EREN OVER AND RESIGN...

COM-MAND-ER...

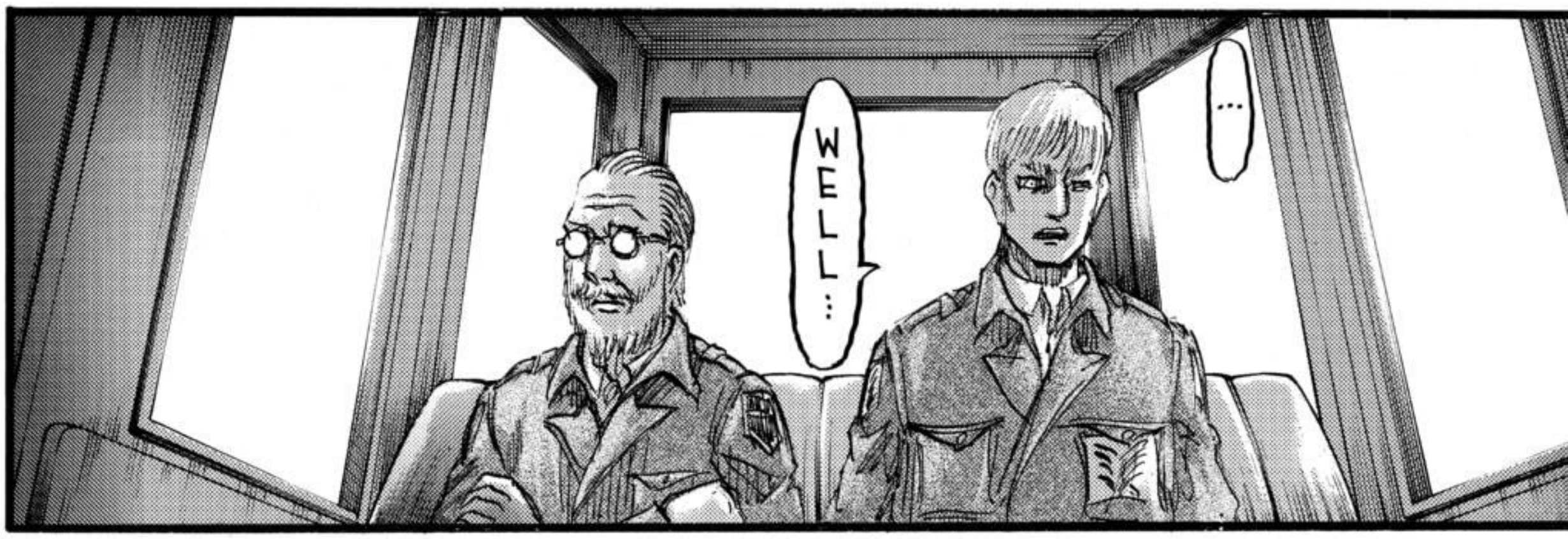
...THEY BROKE DOWN.

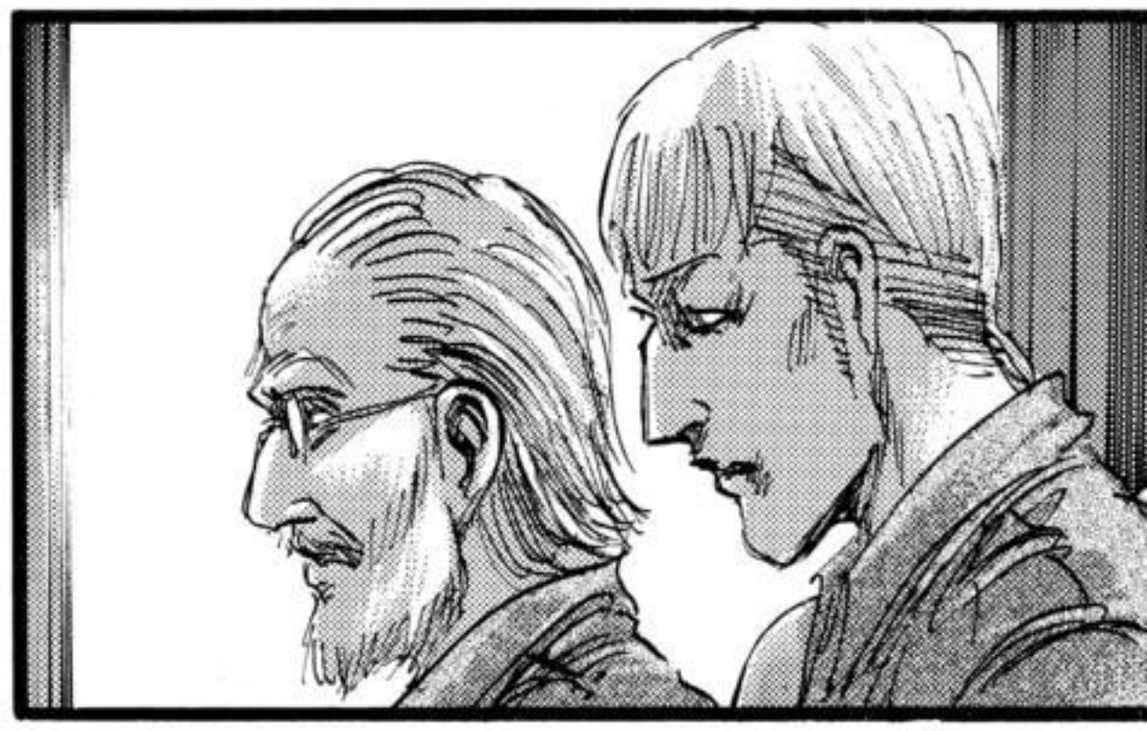
WHAT ABOUT YOUR NEGOTIA-TIONS WITH COMMAND-ER PIXIS ?

DON'T RELY ON HIM.

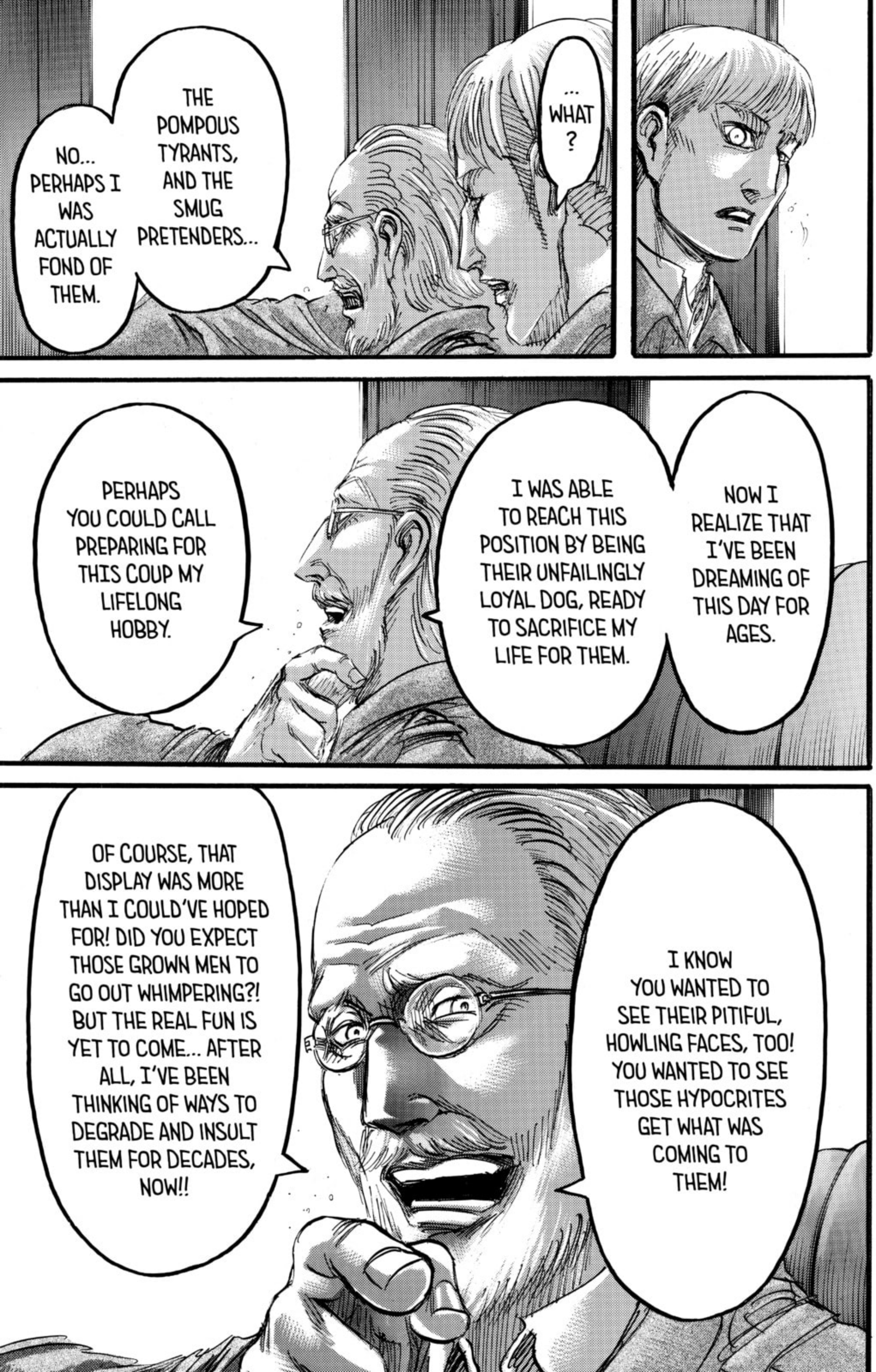
I HAVE A PROPOSAL.

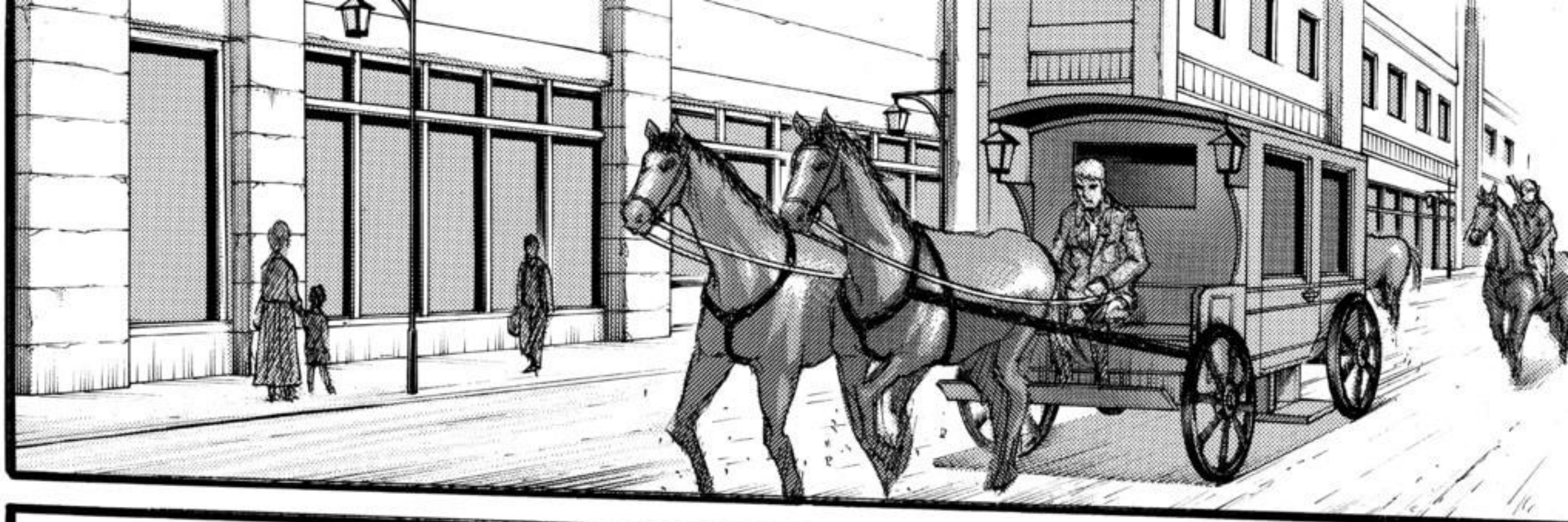
Manga Fire.to

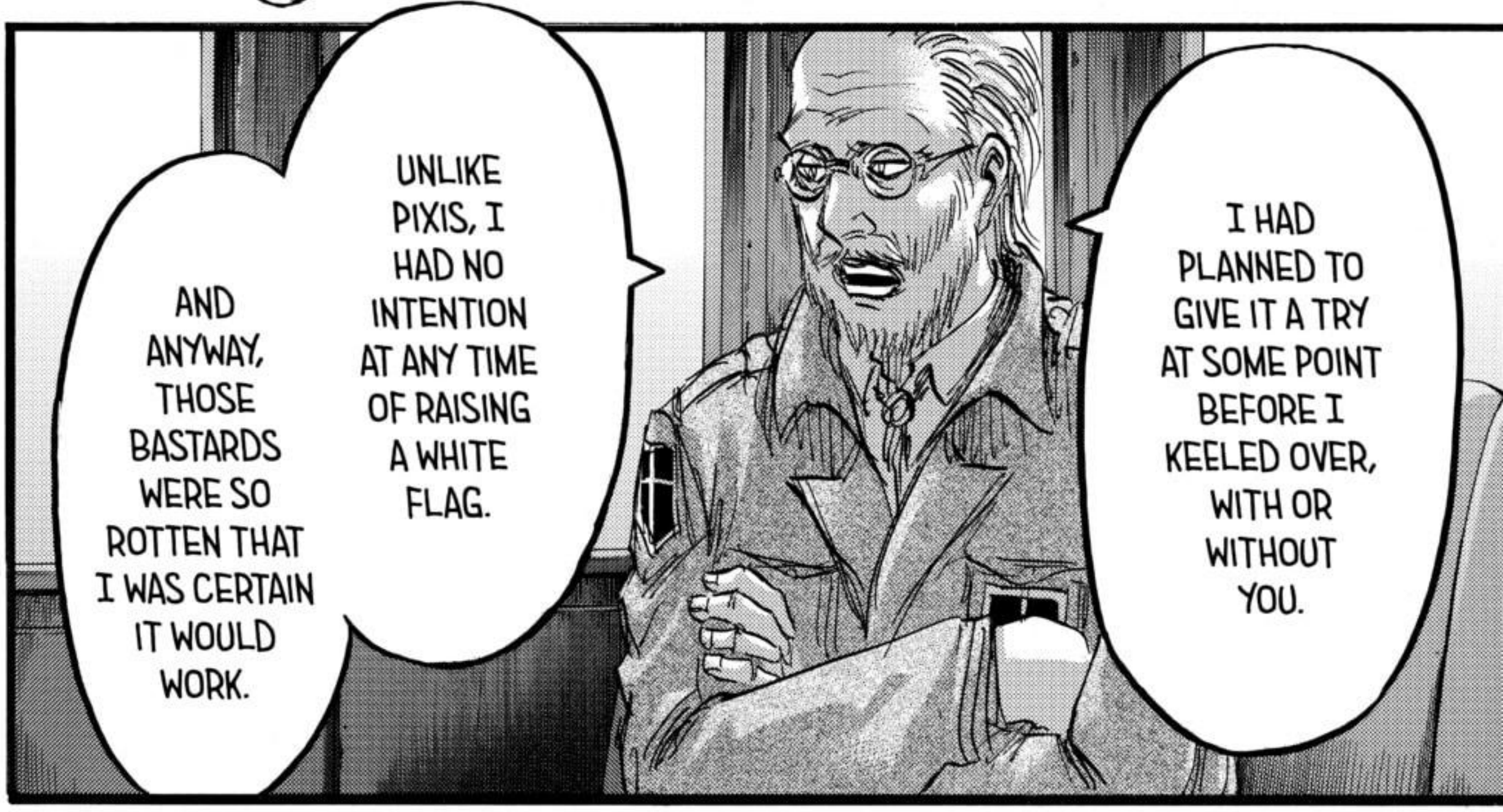


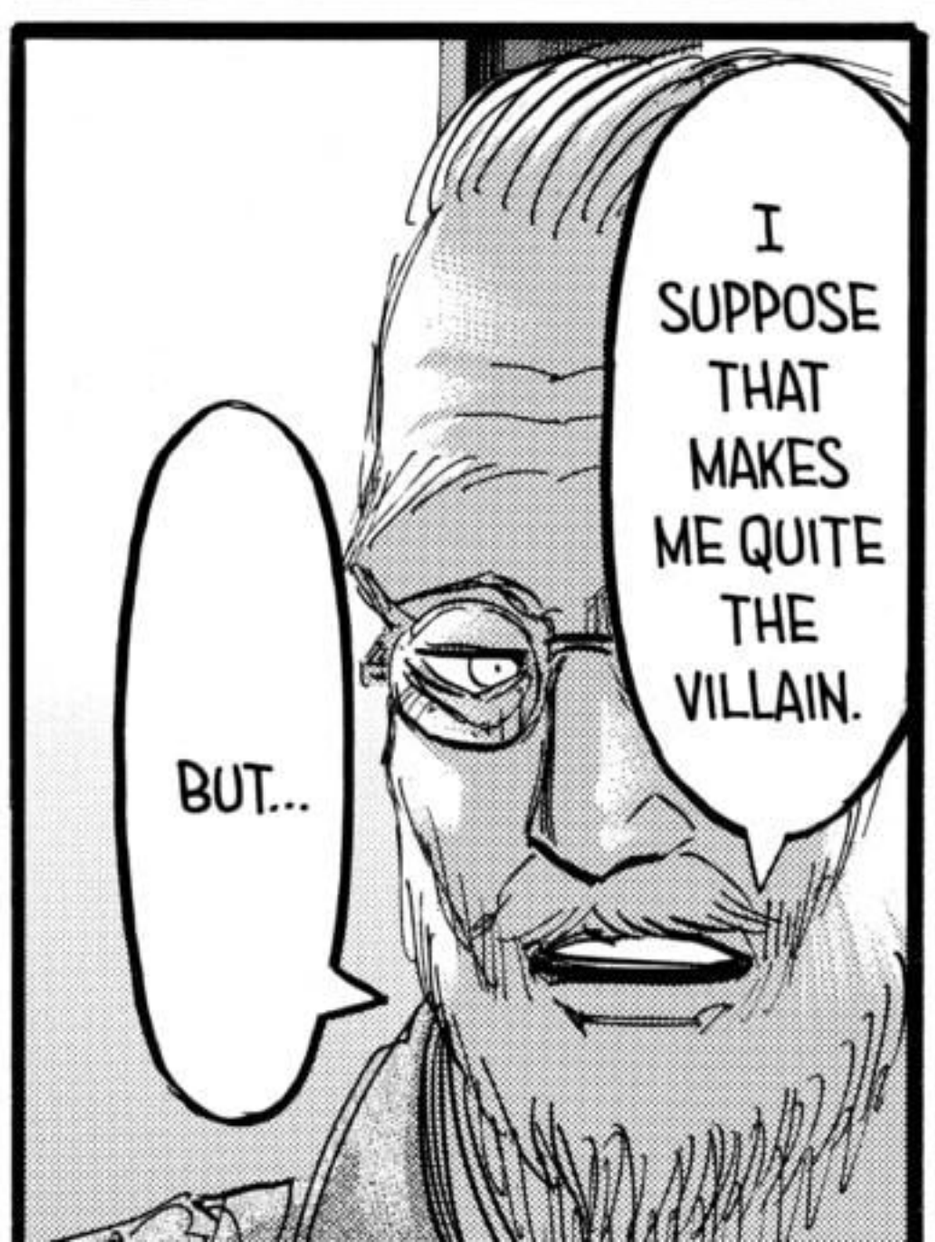


Manga Fire.to


NO... PERHAPS I WAS ACTUALLY FOND OF THEM.
THE POMPOUS TYRANTS, AND THE SMUG PRETENDERS...
... WHAT ?
PERHAPS YOU COULD CALL PREPARING FOR THIS COUP MY LIFELONG HOBBY.
I WAS ABLE TO REACH THIS POSITION BY BEING THEIR UNFAILINGLY LOYAL DOG, READY TO SACRIFICE MY LIFE FOR THEM.
NOW I REALIZE THAT I'VE BEEN DREAMING OF THIS DAY FOR AGES.
OF COURSE, THAT DISPLAY WAS MORE THAN I COULD'VE HOPED FOR! DID YOU EXPECT THOSE GROWN MEN TO GO OUT WHIMPERING?! BUT THE REAL FUN IS YET TO COME... AFTER ALL, I'VE BEEN THINKING OF WAYS TO DEGRADE AND INSULT THEM FOR DECADES, NOW!!
I KNOW YOU WANTED TO SEE THEIR PITIFUL, HOWLING FACES, TOO! YOU WANTED TO SEE THOSE HYPOCRITES GET WHAT WAS COMING TO THEM!







Manga Dogs Place

YOU'RE NO DIFFER-ENT, ARE YOU?

I SUP-POSE YOU ARE RIGHT.

... YES.

...AND RAN FROM DECISIONS THAT WOULD LEAD YOUR FRIENDS TO THEIR DEATHS.

BUT THAT ISN'T BECAUSE YOU SUDDENLY FOUND IT DIFFICULT...

YOU ALLOWED OTHERS TO CHOOSE WHAT PATH HUMANITY FOLLOWED.

IT'S YOUR TURN TO ANSWER NOW.

WHAT'S YOUR REASON ?

YOU'RE LIKE ME. YOU PUT YOURSELF OVER THE FATE OF HUMANITY.

YOU DIDN'T WANT TO DIE.

I SUPPOSE... IT WAS HUBRIS.

...

I HAVE A DREAM.

IT'S ONE I'VE HAD SINCE I WAS A CHILD.

AFTER YOU'RE DONE, TAKE EVERYONE FROM THE PAPER AND THEIR FAMILIES TO TROST DISTRICT, JUST LIKE WE PLANNED.

THE REEVES COMPANY WILL SHELTER YOU.

THANK YOU, ROY!

DISTRIB-UTING THESE SHOULD BE ENOUGH, HANGE!

A FEW HOURS BEFORE

KLIK

THERE MIGHT BE A MESSAGE FROM LEVI'S TEAM.

LET'S TAKE ANOTHER LOOK AT THE MEETING POINT.

!

IS THIS MOPPEL'S BARN?

OH!

NO... IT'S ELGEL-HEIN'S.

...! SOME-ONE'S THERE!

MangaFire.to

COULD YOU TAKE ME TO WHERE THEY ARE?

WE'RE FRIENDS OF THE SHORT GUY.

...I SEE.

EREN'S GOING TO BE **EATEN** ?

IT'S ONLY SPECULATION BASED ON REINER AND BERTOLT'S WORDS AND ACTIONS...

...BUT IT MAY BE A WAY FOR SOMEONE TO GAIN EREN'S "TITAN POWER."

I'LL TELL YOU MORE WHILE WE MOVE.

THIS IS THE SURVEY REPORT ERWIN COMMISSIONED OF THE REISS ESTATE.
IF EREN AND HISTORIA HAVE FALLEN INTO THE HANDS OF THE REISS FAMILY, AS OUR MISSION OUTLINE SUPPOSES...

SURVEY CORPS MEMBERS DISGUISED AS FARMERS HAVE BEEN CONDUCTING A COVERT SURVEY OF THE GROUNDS.

...THEN WE CAN ASSUME THAT THEY'LL BE TAKEN TO THE ESTATE.

...CONCERNS THE DETAILS OF AN INCIDENT INVOLVING THE REISS FAMILY FIVE YEARS AGO.

MOST OF THEIR REPORT...

BUT THE LORD HAD YET ANOTHER CHILD, AN ILLEGITIMATE DAUGHTER, WITH A SERVANT.

OF COURSE, THAT ISN'T A VERY UNUSUAL STORY...

...AND, ON THE ESTATE, THE LORD ENJOYED AN OTHERWISE GOOD REPUTATION.

EVERYONE LIVING ON THE GROUNDS CONSIDERED HER THE ESTATE'S PRIDE AND JOY.

IN PARTICULAR, HIS ELDEST DAUGHTER FRIEDA WAS LOVED BY ALL FOR HER GUILELESS CHARACTER. SHE WAS EVEN KNOWN TO STROLL THROUGH THE FIELDS TO THANK THE FARMERS FOR THEIR WORK.

BUT...

...TRAGEDY STRUCK THE NIGHT WALL MARIA FELL.

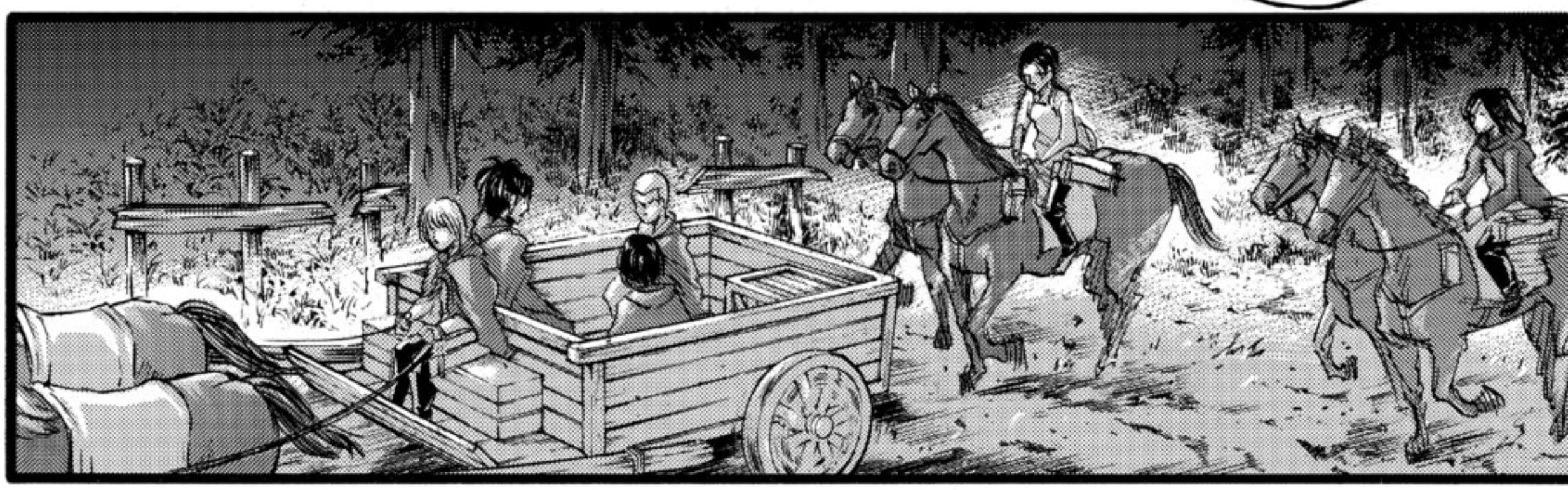
...RAIDED THE ONE CHAPEL IN THE VILLAGE AND SET IT ON FIRE. IT WAS DESTROYED.

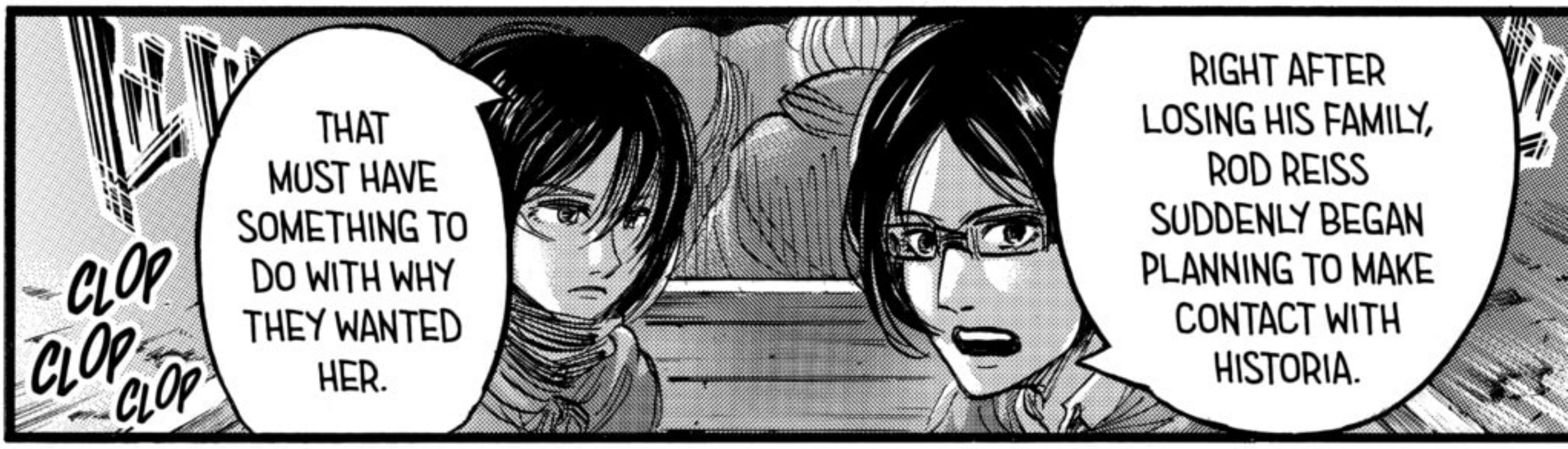
MARAUDING BANDITS WHO HAD TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF THE CHAOS...

Manga Fire.com

AND TO MAKE MATTERS WORSE...
NO ONE IN THE VILLAGE SAW THE MEN ENTER.
... THAT NIGHT ...
...THE ENTIRE REISS FAMILY HAD GATHERED IN THE CHAPEL TO PRAY TOGETHER AFTER THE BREACH IN THE WALL.
THE BANDITS MASSACRED EVERY MEMBER OF THE FAMILY EXCEPT FOR THE LORD, ROD REISS.

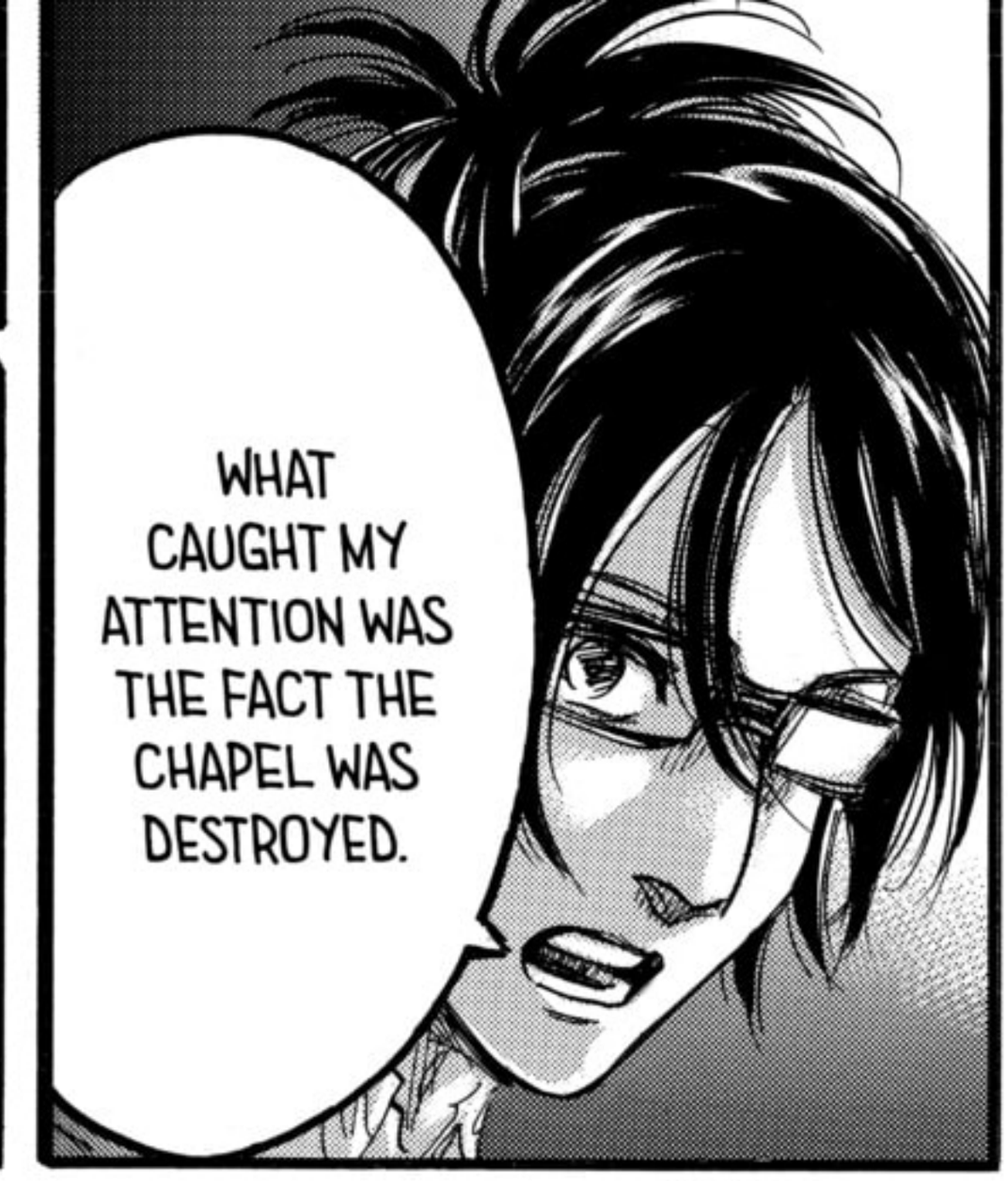
THIS ALL TOOK PLACE JUST DAYS BEFORE HISTORIA'S MOTHER WAS KILLED BY MILITARY POLICE FROM THE INTERIOR.

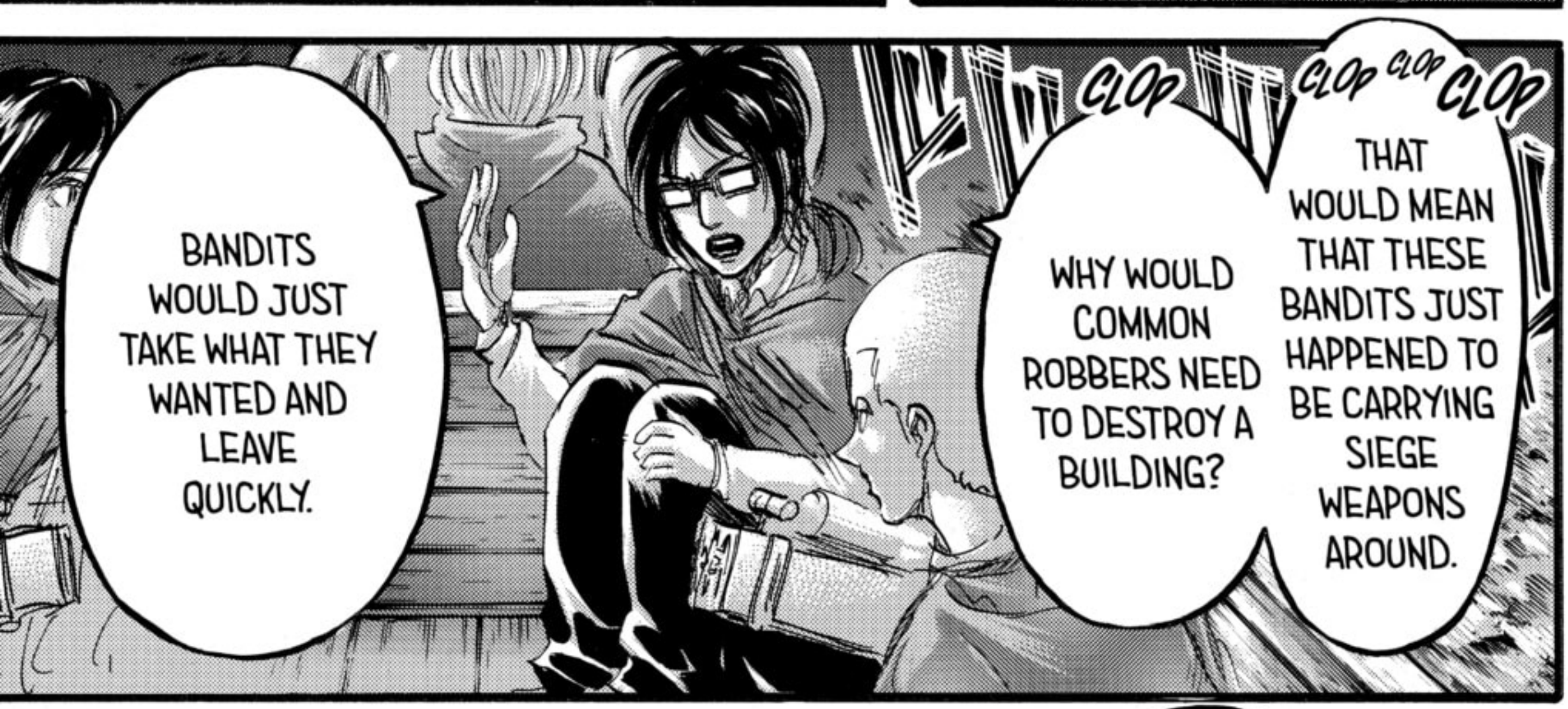




?
!

...EVEN STONE BUILDINGS WEAKEN AFTER A FIRE, BUT...
YES...
IT WAS A STURDY BUILDING, MADE OF STONE, NOT WOOD.


WHAT CAUGHT MY ATTENTION WAS THE FACT THE CHAPEL WAS DESTROYED.


BANDITS WOULD JUST TAKE WHAT THEY WANTED AND LEAVE QUICKLY.
CLOP
WHY WOULD COMMON ROBBERS NEED TO DESTROY A BUILDING?
CLOP CLOP CLOP
THAT WOULD MEAN THAT THESE BANDITS JUST HAPPENED TO BE CARRYING SIEGE WEAPONS AROUND.

...WAS ROD REISS.
CLOP CLOP
AND THE ONLY PERSON WHO SAW WHAT HAPPENED...

WHY WOULD HE DO THAT?
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
THE SAME ROD REISS IMMEDIATELY REBUILT THE CHAPEL USING HIS OWN ASSETS...

I MAY BE JUMPING TO CONCLUSIONS, BUT ANY PLACE THAT SUSPICIOUS SHOULD BE WORTH CHECKING OUT!

IT'S EVEN STRANGER WHEN YOU CONSIDER THAT THERE WERE NO TITANS THERE.

FINE.

...

YES, SIR !!

WE'RE HEADING TO THAT CHAPEL.

Manga Fire.co

CLOP CLOP CLOP

I DOUBT HE'LL STICK AROUND THAT ALONG. ...WE NEED TO HURRY.

SOLDIERS WILL PROBABLY BE SENT TO THE REISS FAMILY ESTATE BY DAWN.

IF THAT'S REALLY TRUE...

WHEN A TITAN EATS A HUMAN WHO CAN BECOME A TITAN, IT GAINS THEIR POWERS...?

CLOP CLOP

EREN COULD BE EATEN...

THEN WHEN AND HOW DID EREN BECOME A TITAN...

...AND WHO DID **HE** EAT TO GAIN HIS POWER ...?

MangaFire.to

ARE YOU AWAKE ?!

EREN ?!

EVERY-THING'S OKAY.

JUST HOLD ON A LITTLE LONGER !

EREN... LISTEN.

YOU'RE SAFE!

HISTORIA!

...MMF!!

Manga Fire.to

WE MISUNDER-STOOD HIM.

...AN ALLY TO WHAT'S LEFT OF HUMANITY INSIDE THESE WALLS.

...HAS ALWAYS BEEN, AND WILL ALWAYS BE...

MY FATHER ...

BUT HE DIDN'T HAVE ANY OTHER CHOICE.

WHAT?

...AND HE HAD MINISTER NICK AND THE REEVES MEN KILLED.

YES, HE INTERFERED WITH THE SURVEY CORPS...

...

...WHAT HE HAD TO DO FOR HUMANITY'S SAKE.

IT WAS ...

NOW IT'S COMING BACK...

LET ME EXPLAIN THE REST.
HISTORIA.

IT WAS WHAT I HAD TO DO IN ORDER TO PROTECT YOU.
FORGIVE ME FOR EVERY-THING...
I THINK THE LAST THING I REMEMBER SEEING WAS THESE TWO...

I DREAMED OF THE DAY I COULD HOLD YOU LIKE THIS.
I NEVER STOPPED THINKING OF YOU ALL THIS TIME.

HOW MUCH TIME...

THE CAPTAIN... ARMIN... WHAT'S HAPPENED TO THE SURVEY CORPS BY NOW?

...HAS PASSED SINCE THEN?

KLANK

...AND JUST HOW MANY TIMES...

...HAVE I BEEN KIDNAPPED NOW?!

!

...WHAT HAS THAT MAN TOLD YOU?

HISTORIA...

MangaFire.to

THAT'S NOT IT...

NO...

...THIS WALL... WHAT IS IT? IT'S GLOWING FAINTLY...

I CAN'T TELL IF IT'S DAY OR NIGHT...

I... I'VE...

...BEEN HERE BEFORE...

...?!

BUT...

...IT WOULDN'T BE ODD IF YOU REMEM-BERED IT.

WHAT IS WRONG?

THIS IS YOUR FIRST TIME HERE.

KLOK

KLOK

WHAT'S THAT SUPPOSED TO MEAN?

...?

F... FATHER, ARE YOU GOING TO EXPLAIN TO EREN?

YES... I PLAN TO.

BUT THERE'S SOMETHING I'D LIKE TO TRY...

WE ONLY NEED TO TOUCH HIM.

I SUPPOSE YOU COULD CALL IT AN EXPLANATION. HE HAS THE MEMORY OF WHAT HAPPENED HERE SOMEWHERE INSIDE OF HIM.

DOING THIS MIGHT MAKE HIM REMEM-BER...

?

A SLIGHT TRIGGER MAY BE ALL THAT'S NEEDED IN THIS PLACE. THAT, OR—

SST

...?!

Manga
Fire.to

HRRK
HKIL

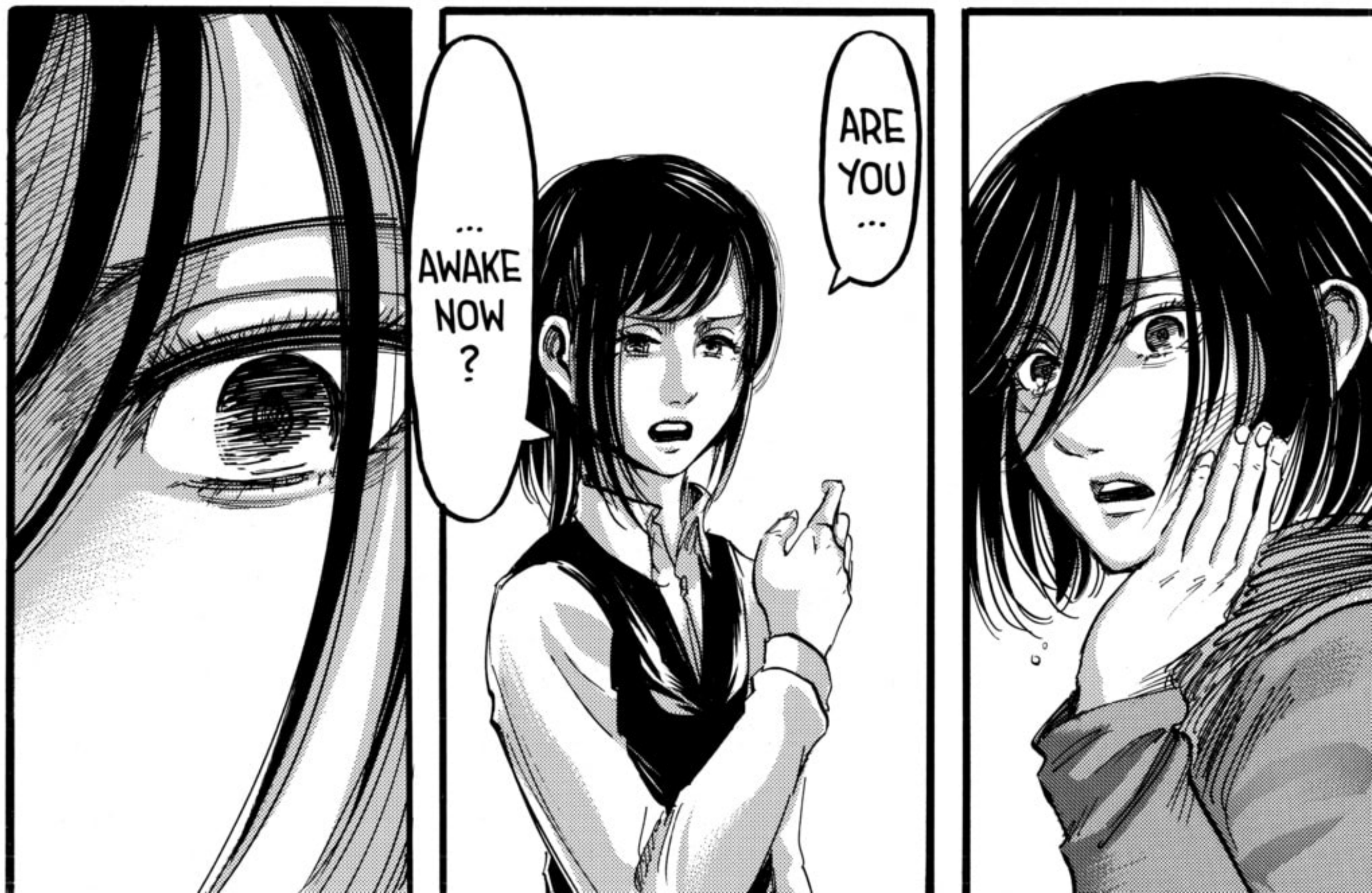
...NO!!
WHOSE MEMORIES ARE THESE ?!
THIS... WHAT IS THIS...
THESE THINGS NEVER HAPPENED TO ME...

WHAT IS THIS ...?!
COULD IT BE...
...THIS KEY !!

MangaFire.to

MangaFire.to

SLAP



MangaFire.to

VOLUME 16 COMING THIS SUMMER!

WHAT WAS HIS FATHER'S SIN...?!

WHAT WILL THE MEMORIES REVEAL...?

Attack on Titan volume 15 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 15 copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2014 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 15.

ISBN 978-1-61262-979-7

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

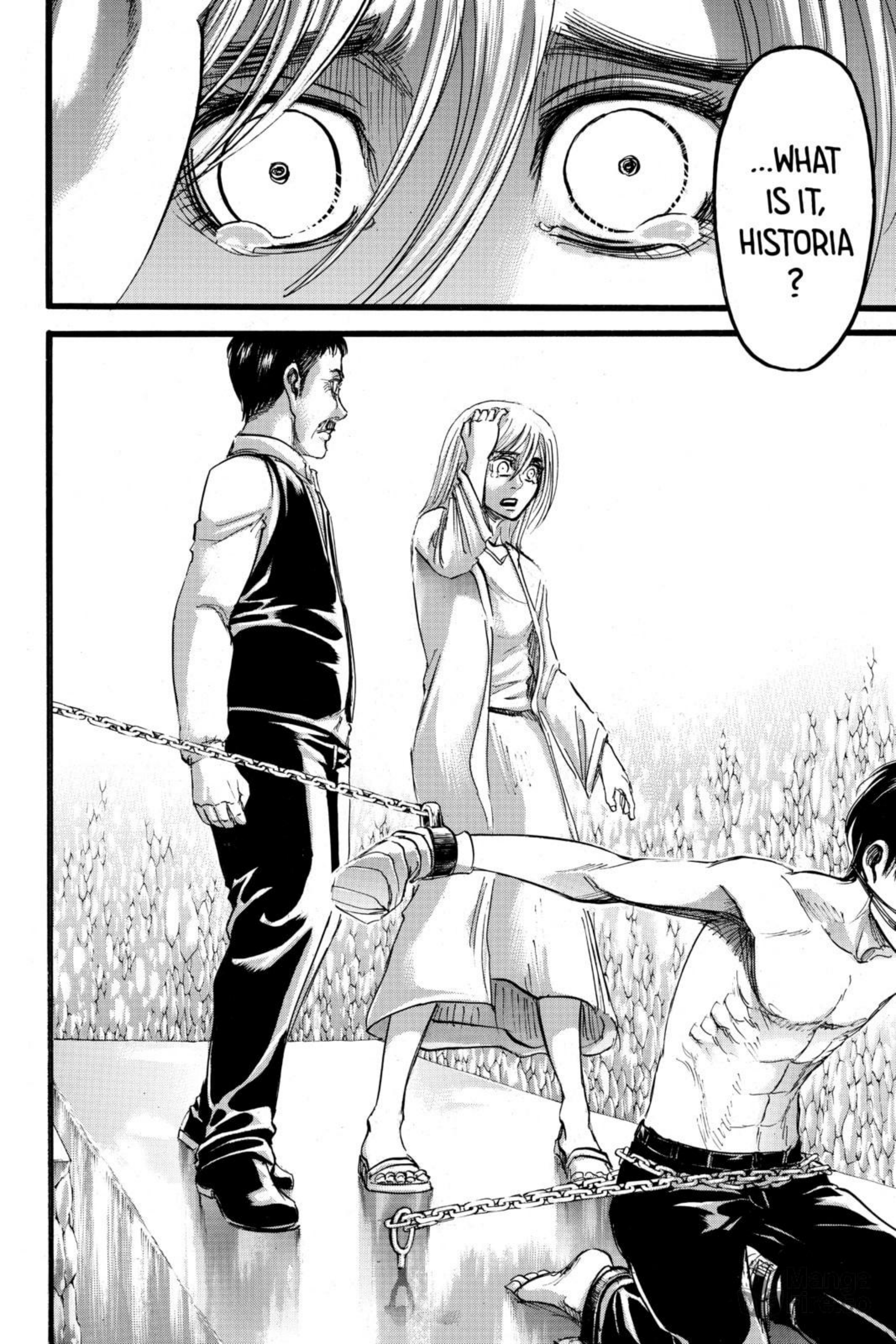
Printed in the United States of America.

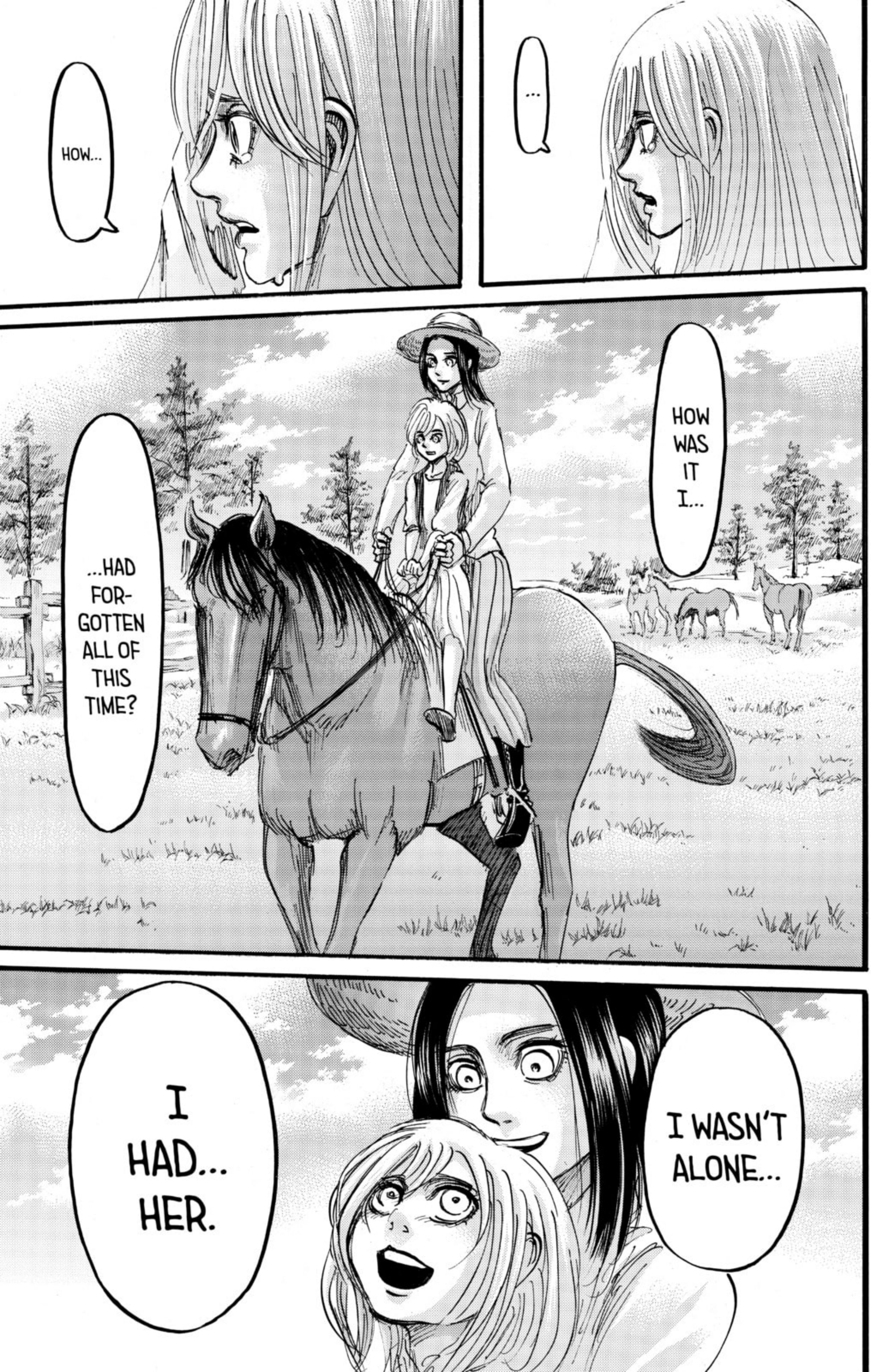
www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

Episode 63: Chains


...WHAT IS IT, HISTORIA ?


HOW...
...
HOW WAS IT I...
...HAD FOR-GOTTEN ALL OF THIS TIME?
I HAD... HER.
I WASN'T ALONE...

HOW COULD I HAVE FOR-GOTTEN HER...?

SHE WAS SO KIND TO ME...

... TAUGHT ME HOW TO READ AND WRITE.

SHE ...

...FRIEDA?

YOU KNEW ...

...

FRIEDA?

...?

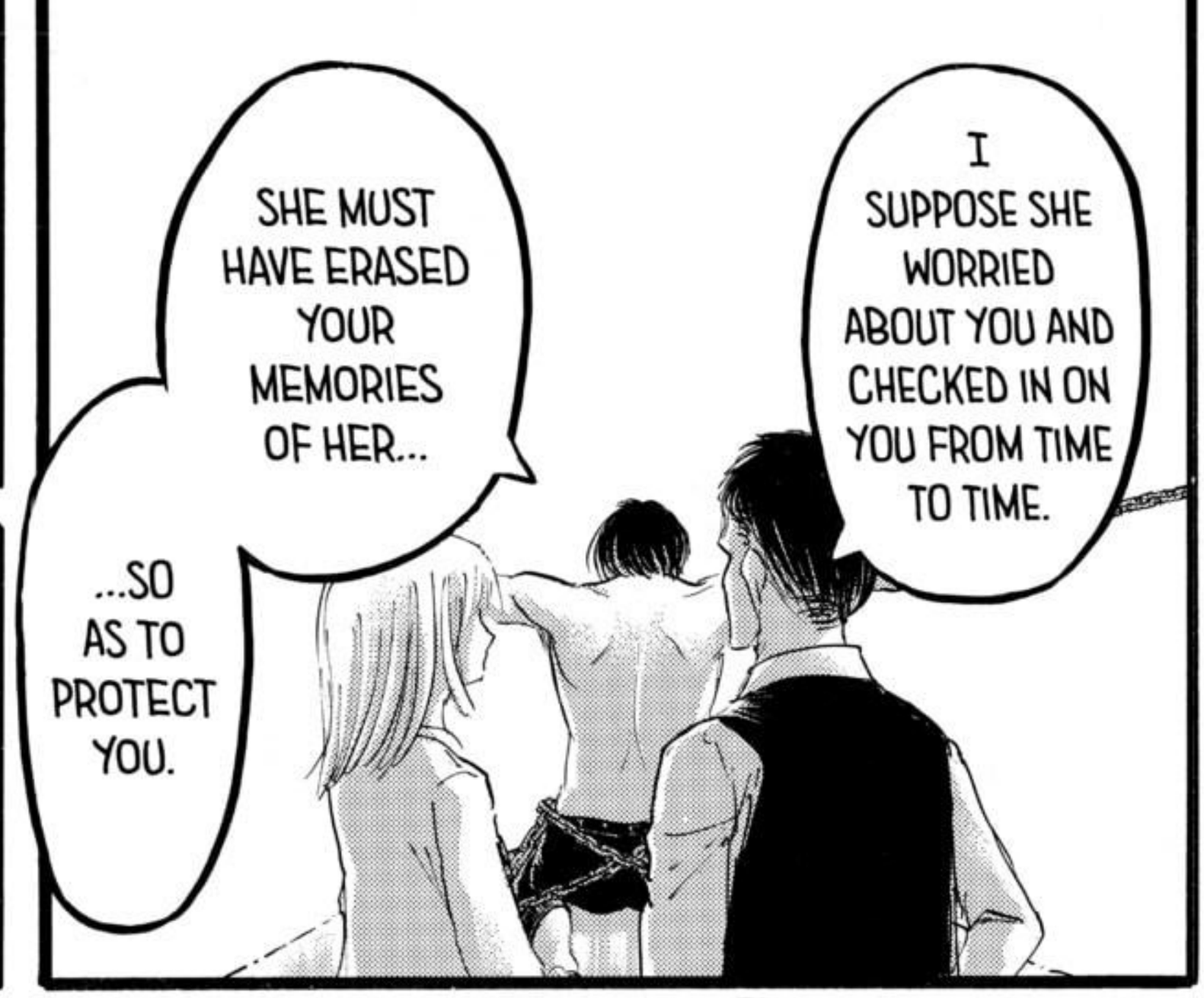
SHE WAS YOUR HALF SISTER.

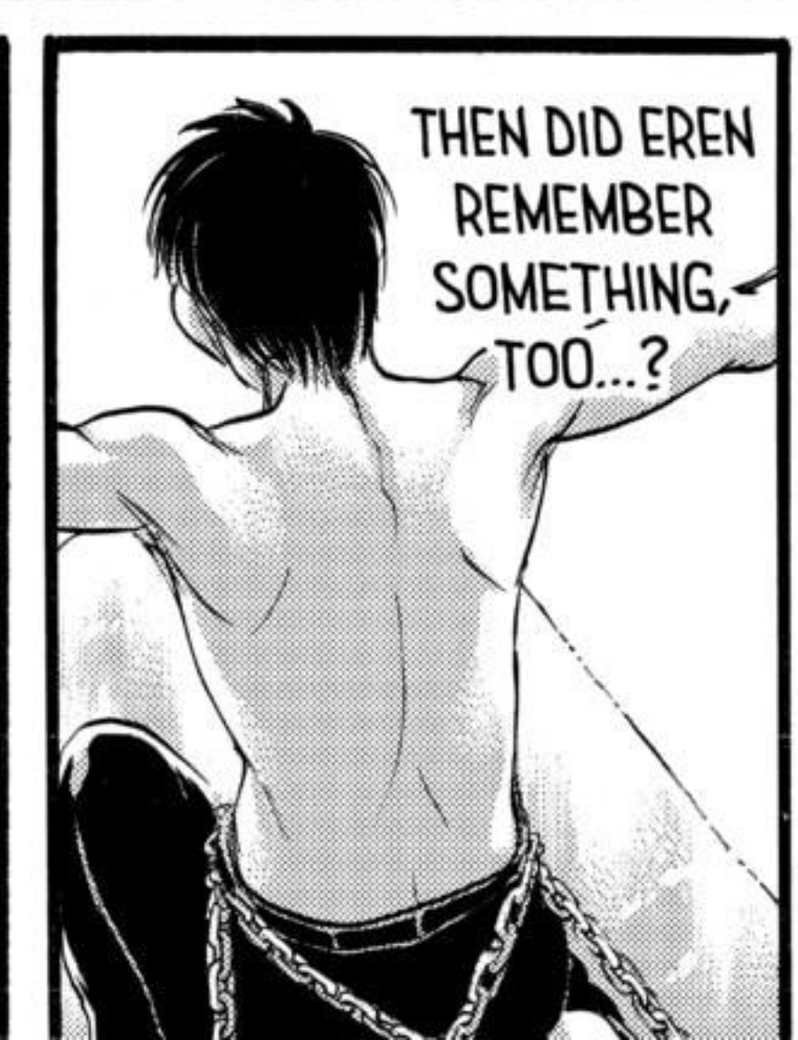
THAT WAS FRIEDA REISS.

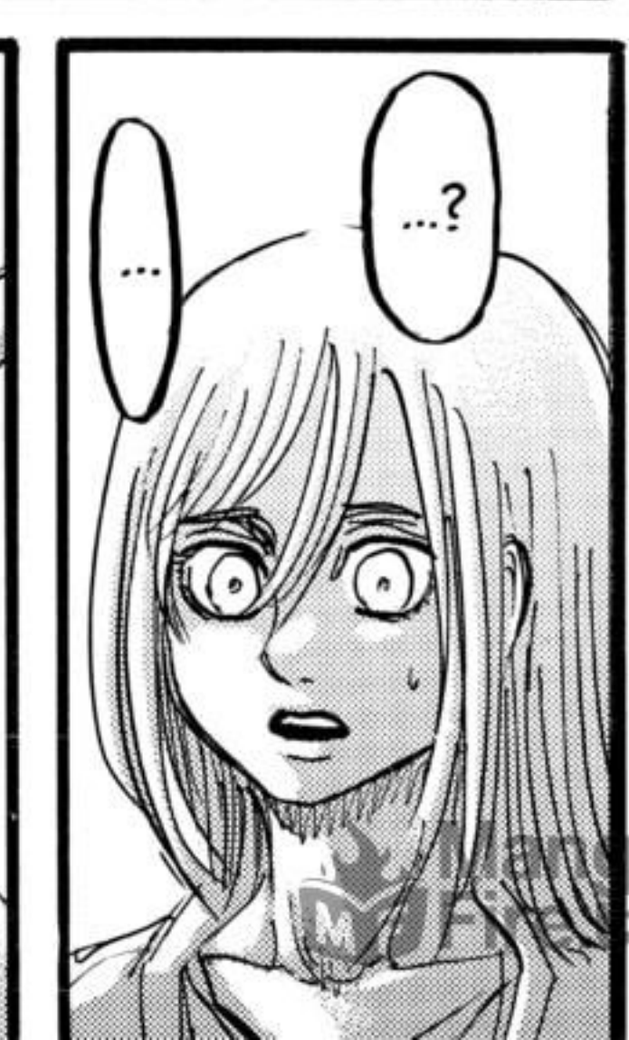
... THAT MUST HAVE BEEN HER.

A YOUNG GIRL WITH LONG, BLACK HAIR?

Manga Fire.to







Manga Fresco

WHERE IS FRIEDA NOW?

I'D LIKE TO MEET HER AND THANK HER.

IF IT WASN'T FOR HER, THEN I...

I NEED TO THANK HER FOR WHAT SHE DID BACK THEN.

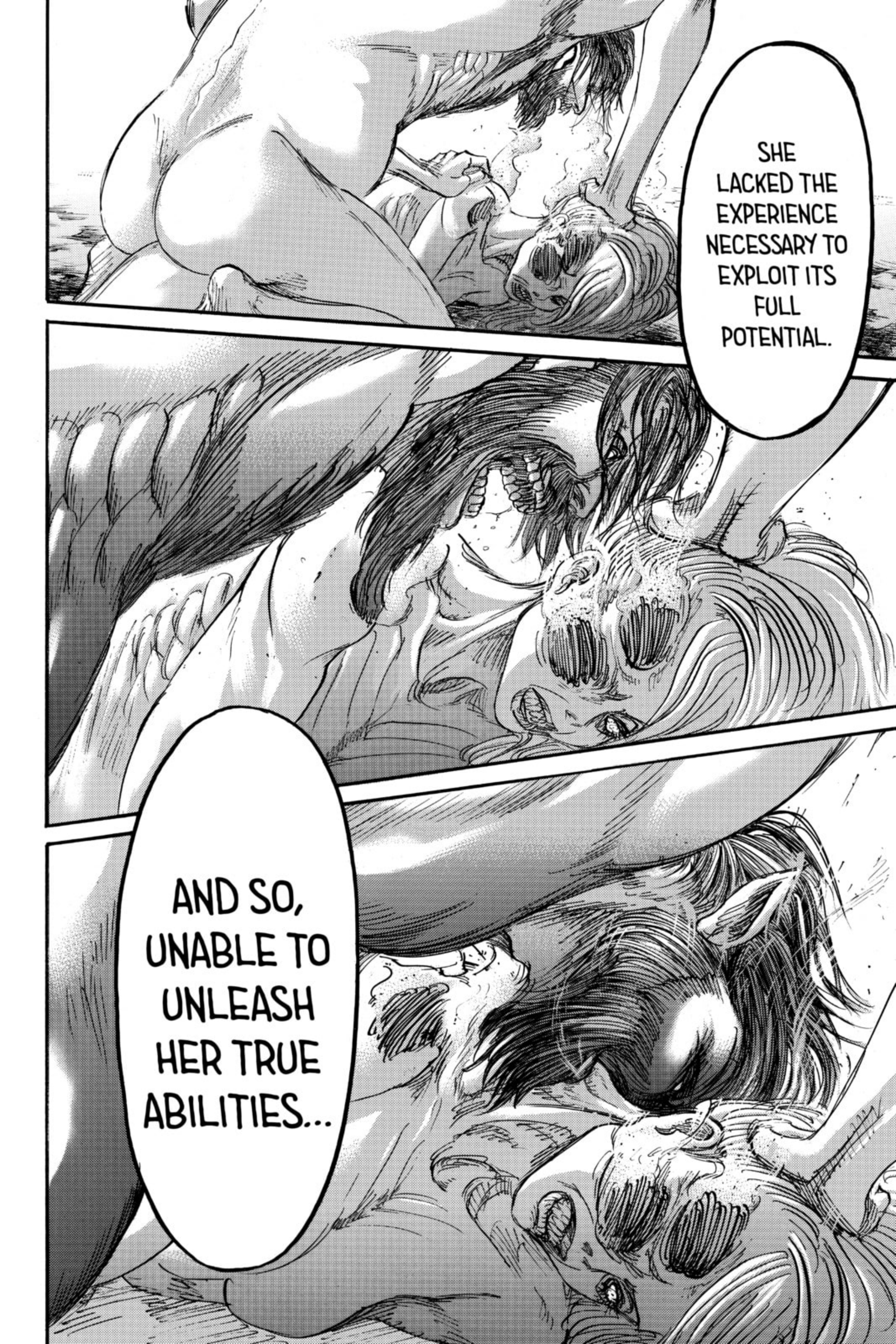
...FRIEDA IS NO LONGER OF THIS WORLD...
WHAT ...?
I ONCE HAD FIVE CHILDREN ...
...BUT FIVE YEARS AGO, MY WIFE, AND ALL OF OUR CHILDREN, INCLUDING FRIEDA...
...WERE KILLED IN THIS PLACE ...
...BY GRISHA YEAGER, HIS FATHER.

I DIDN'T KNOW WHO HE WAS...
GRISHA POSSESSED TITAN POWER.
...BUT I DO KNOW...
...HE CAME HERE TO STEAL AWAY THE POWER OF THE REISS FAMILY.

...WAS THE TITAN POWER THAT RESIDED INSIDE FRIEDA.
AND WHAT GRISHA SOUGHT...

Manga Heaven

IT POSSESSED AN INVINCIBLE POWER...
FRIEDA'S TITAN WAS THE GREATEST OF ALL THE TITANS.
BUT...


SHE LACKED THE EXPERIENCE NECESSARY TO EXPLOIT ITS FULL POTENTIAL.
AND SO, UNABLE TO UNLEASH HER TRUE ABILITIES...

Manga Fire.co

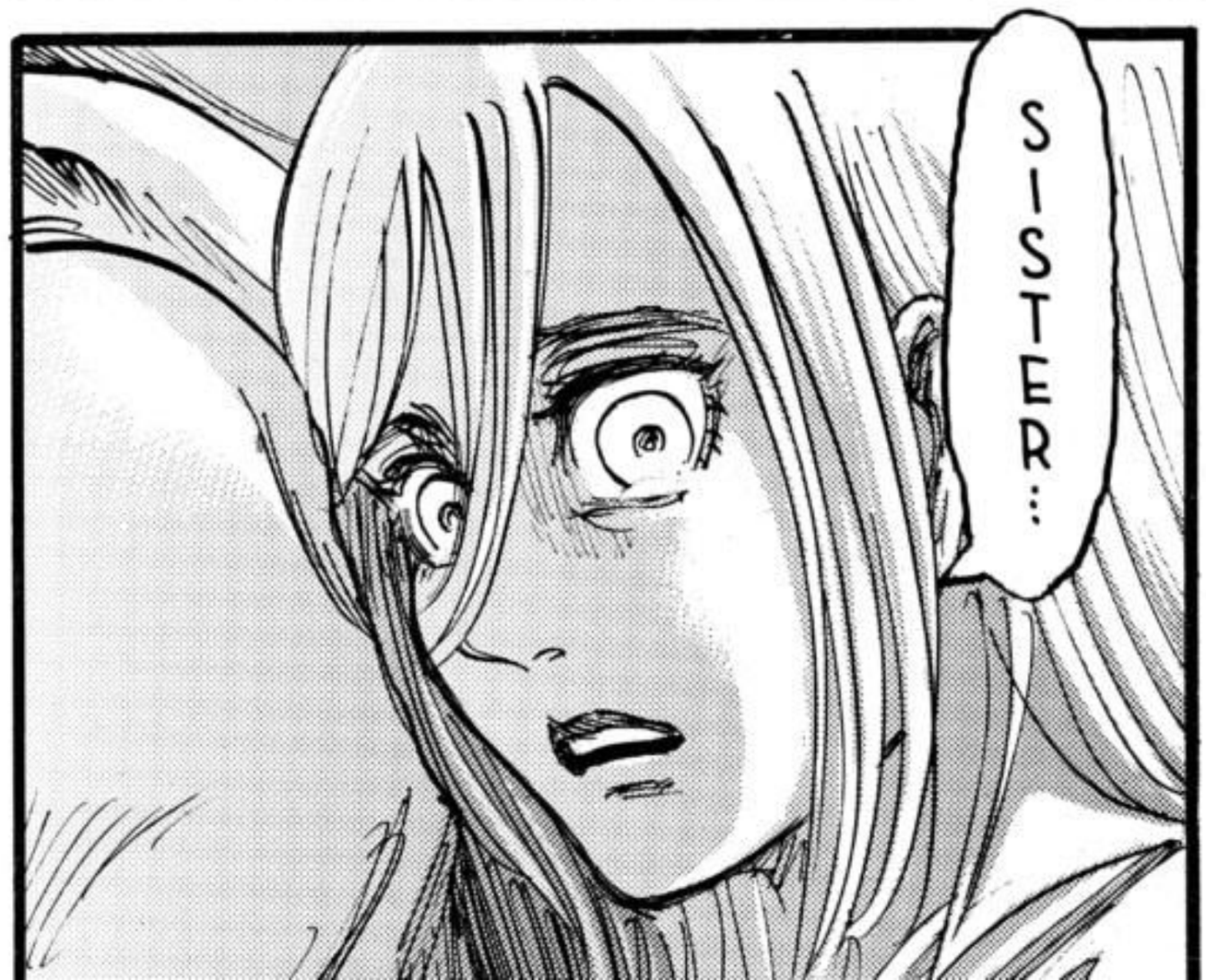
EVEN WORSE ...

...AND HE TRIED TO ERADICATE THE REISS LINE.
...HIS EYES THEN FELL UPON OUR FAMILY...

HE CRUSHED DIRK, WHO WAS FOURTEEN, AND HIS BROTHER ABEL, WHO WAS TWELVE.
HE STOMPED FLORIAN, STILL ONLY TEN, ALONG WITH HIS MOTHER, AS THEY HELD TO EACH OTHER.
FINALLY, HE SQUEEZED THE LIFE OUT OF URKLYN, OUR ELDEST SON.

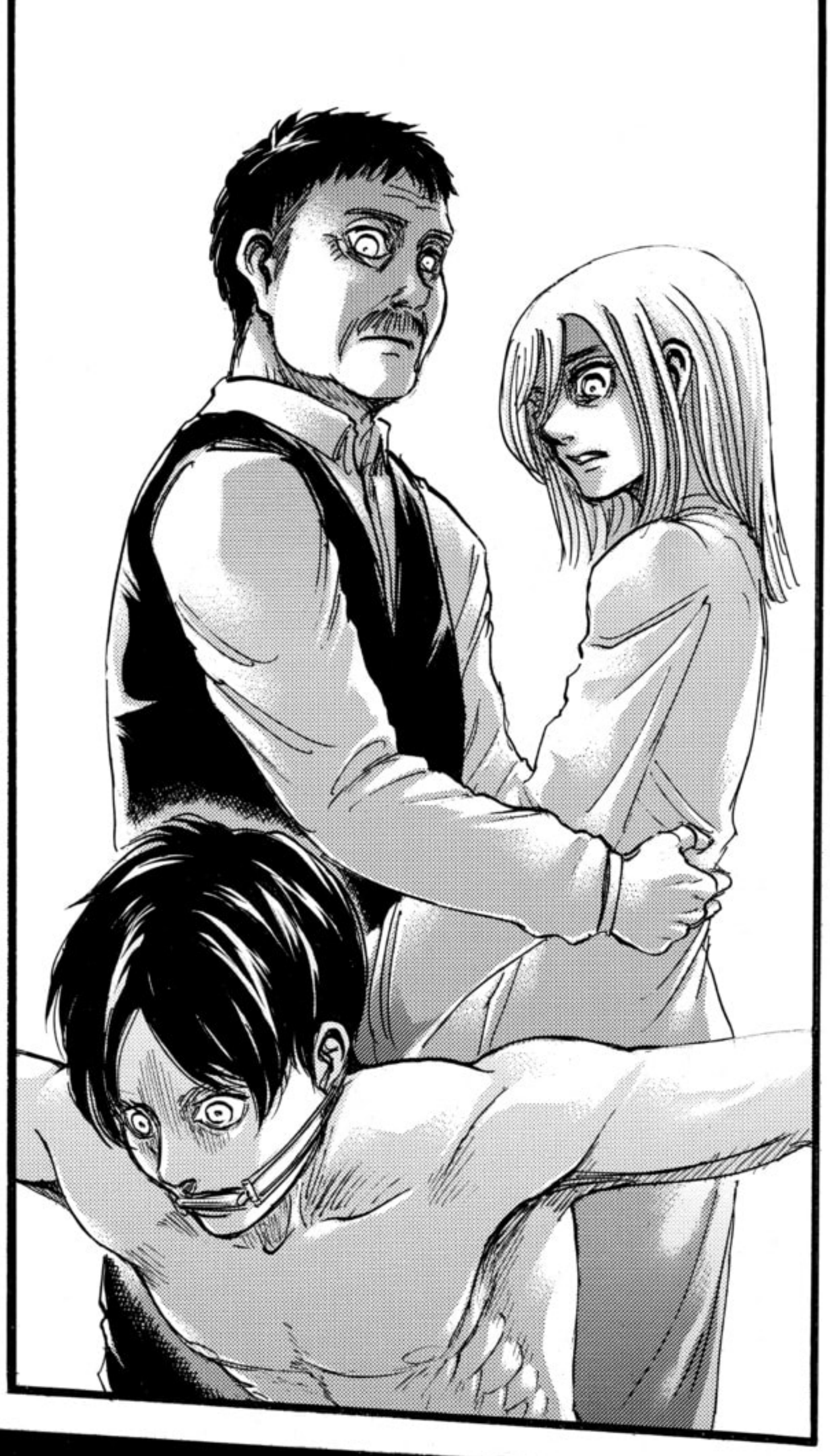
THE ONLY ONE WHO MANAGED TO SURVIVE...

...WAS ME.



MangaFire.to

HOW COULD HE DO...
... SUCH A TERRIBLE THING?



Y'ALL ARE STILL BLABBERING ?

KATT KATT

WHOA…

WHOA…

WHOA.

Manga Fire.to

THAT WAS MY PLAN.

YES...

I'M JUST HERE LOOKING FOR A BATHROOM! I GOTTA GO NUMBER TWO!

AWFUL SORRY, KING! DID I MAKE YA MAD?

WHY ARE YOU STILL HERE?

BUT I BELIEVE I TOLD YOU THAT ALL ANTI-PERSONNEL CONTROL SQUAD MEMBERS HAD TO LEAVE HERE FIRST, INCLUDING YOU.

KATT KATT

LIKE-WISE, KING.

GO.

I TRUST YOU.

KENNY...

Manga Fire.to

AND YOU'LL ONLY BE ALLOWED TO WEAR CLOTHES FROM THE KNEES DOWN.

STARTING TODAY, YOU'RE GOING TO BE DIGESTING ALL YOUR FOOD IN REVERSE.

ALSO, ONCE A WEEK, YOU'LL BE SHOWN TO THE PUBLIC LIKE THIS.

BUT IT WILL ONLY BE COMPLETED ONCE YOU'RE EXPOSED TO THE VERY PUBLIC YOU TYRANNIZED.

THIS MAY BE THE GREATEST WORK OF ART EVER CON-CEIVED.

...BEAUTIFUL.

IT'S NOT LIKE THE NOBLE BLOOD IN OUR VEINS...

YOUR BLOOD IS SLAVE BLOOD...

JUST YOU WAIT ...

ZACKLY...

TRYING TO INTIMI-DATE ME WITH THAT AGAIN?

GAA HA HA HA!

DON'T YOU HAVE SOME-THING NEW?!

YOU WON'T EVEN KNOW HOW TO SHI—

KLUP

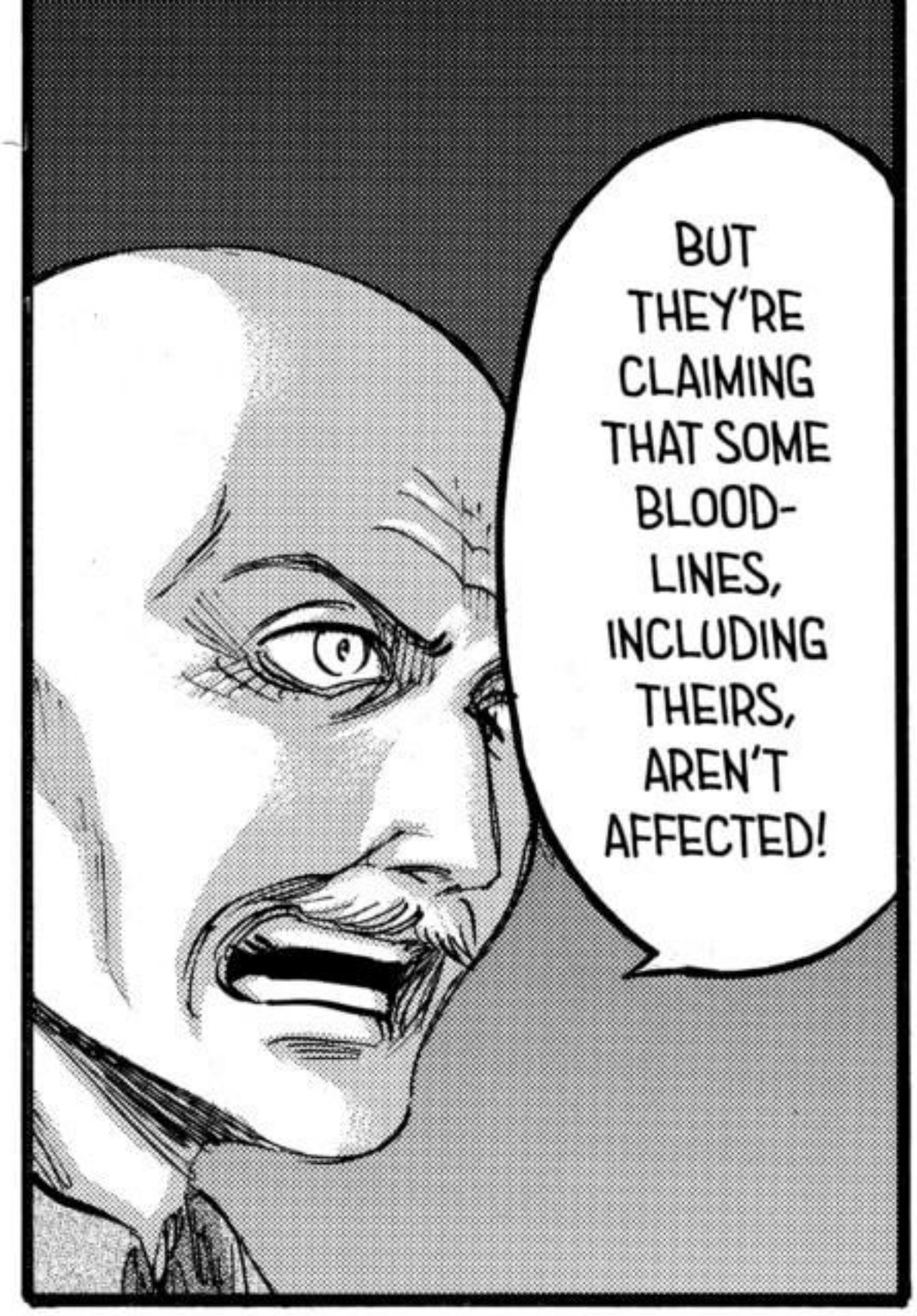
SOON YOU'LL LOSE YOUR MEMORY!

THIS IS NO GOOD, ERWIN...

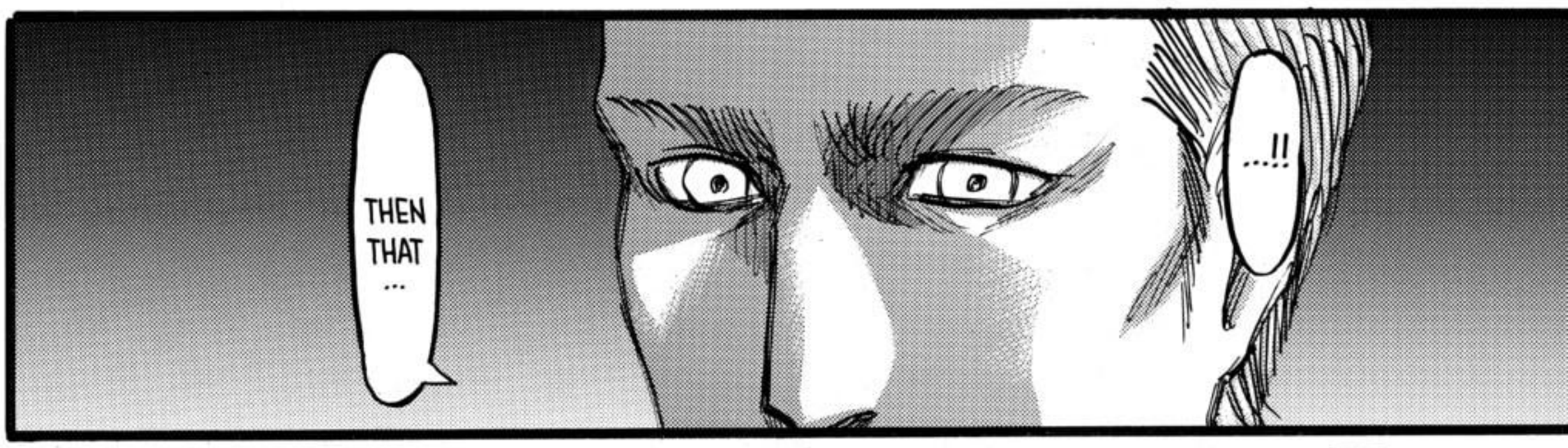
ZAKS

IT'S JUST AS YOU AND YOUR FATHER THEO-RIZED.

THE GOVERNMENT LEADERS ALL SAID THE SAME THING.


BUT THEY'RE CLAIMING THAT SOME BLOOD-LINES, INCLUDING THEIRS, AREN'T AFFECTED!

...TO ALTER HUMAN MEMORIES AS THEY SEE FIT.
THE REISS FAMILY HAS THE ABILI-TY...


THEN THAT ...
...!!

SO WE WOULD FORGET EVEN SOMETHING THAT IMPORTANT...
I SEE ...

EVERY ONE OF THEM JABBERED ON SHAMELESSLY ABOUT HOW WE'D GET WHAT WAS COMING TO US, CLAIMING THAT BEATING THEM WILL ONLY COME BACK TO HAUNT US LATER.
THAT MEANS IF REISS GETS A HOLD OF EREN'S SCREAM, THEN IT'LL BE LIKE THIS PEOPLE'S UPRISING NEVER HAPPENED!

COM-MAND-ER...

TO THINK HE DEVOTED HIS LIFE TO SUCH TWISTED DESIRES ...

...!

I DON'T UNDER-STAND HIM...

IN ANY CASE, THEIR FATE IS IN ZACKLY'S HANDS... I'M SURE HE'D LIKE TO KEEP TORTURING THEM.

...IN-DEED.

MY TONGUE SLIPPED THERE...

MMF...

SO YOU KNEW...?

AND ALSO UNLIKE YOU...

UNLIKE YOU, I'M NOT A BETTING MAN.

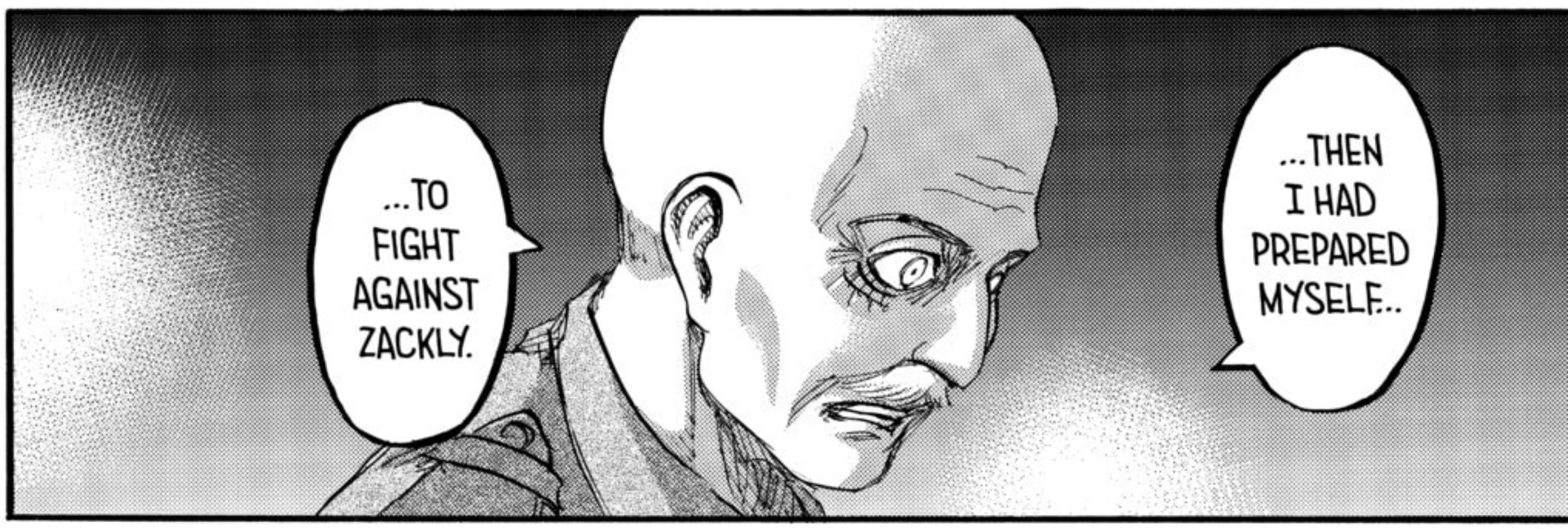
...ABOUT THE NUMBER OF SURVIVING HUMANS THAN MY OWN LIFE.

...I CARE MORE ...

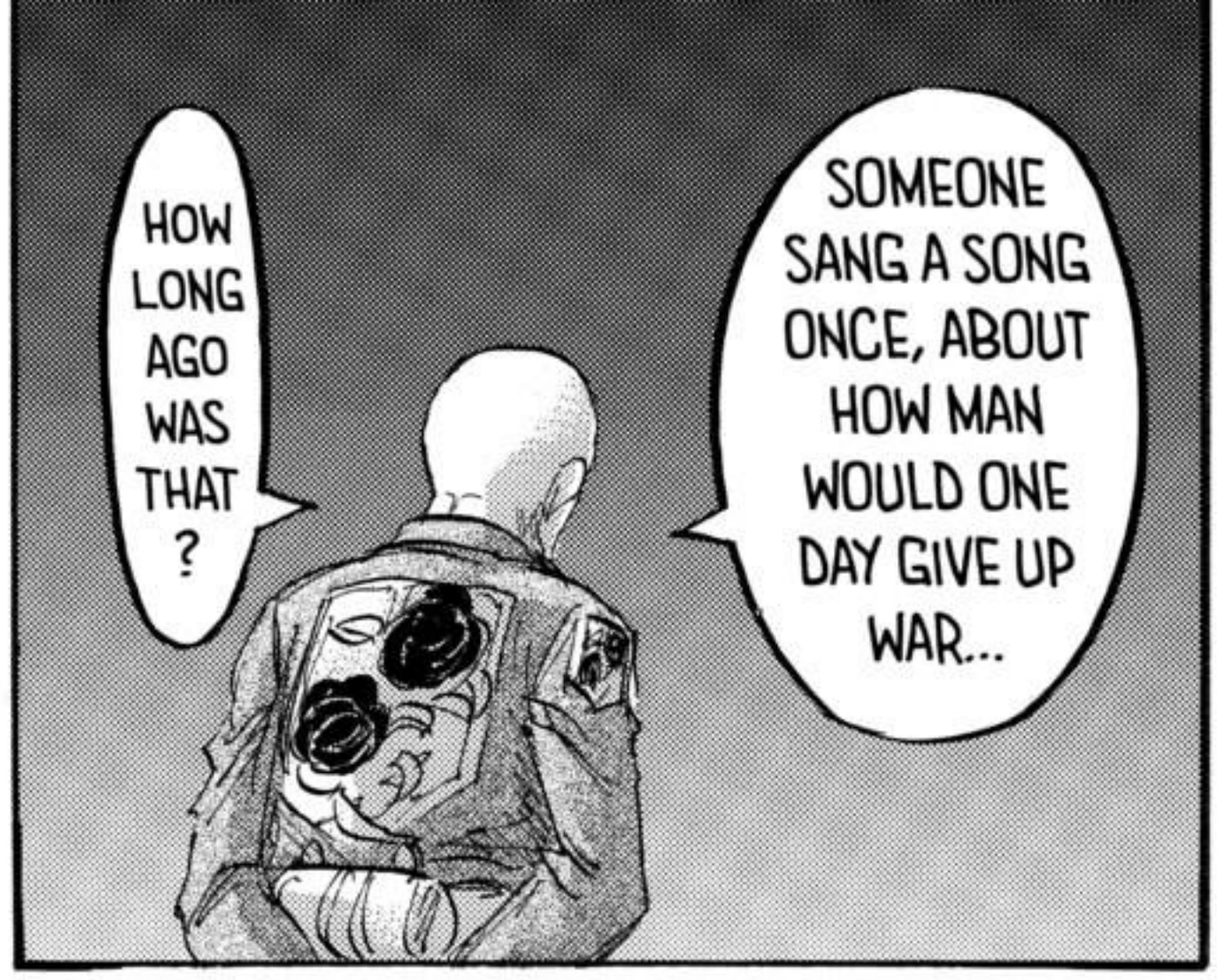
I HAD AN INKLING OF DARIUS ZACKLY'S AMBITIONS...

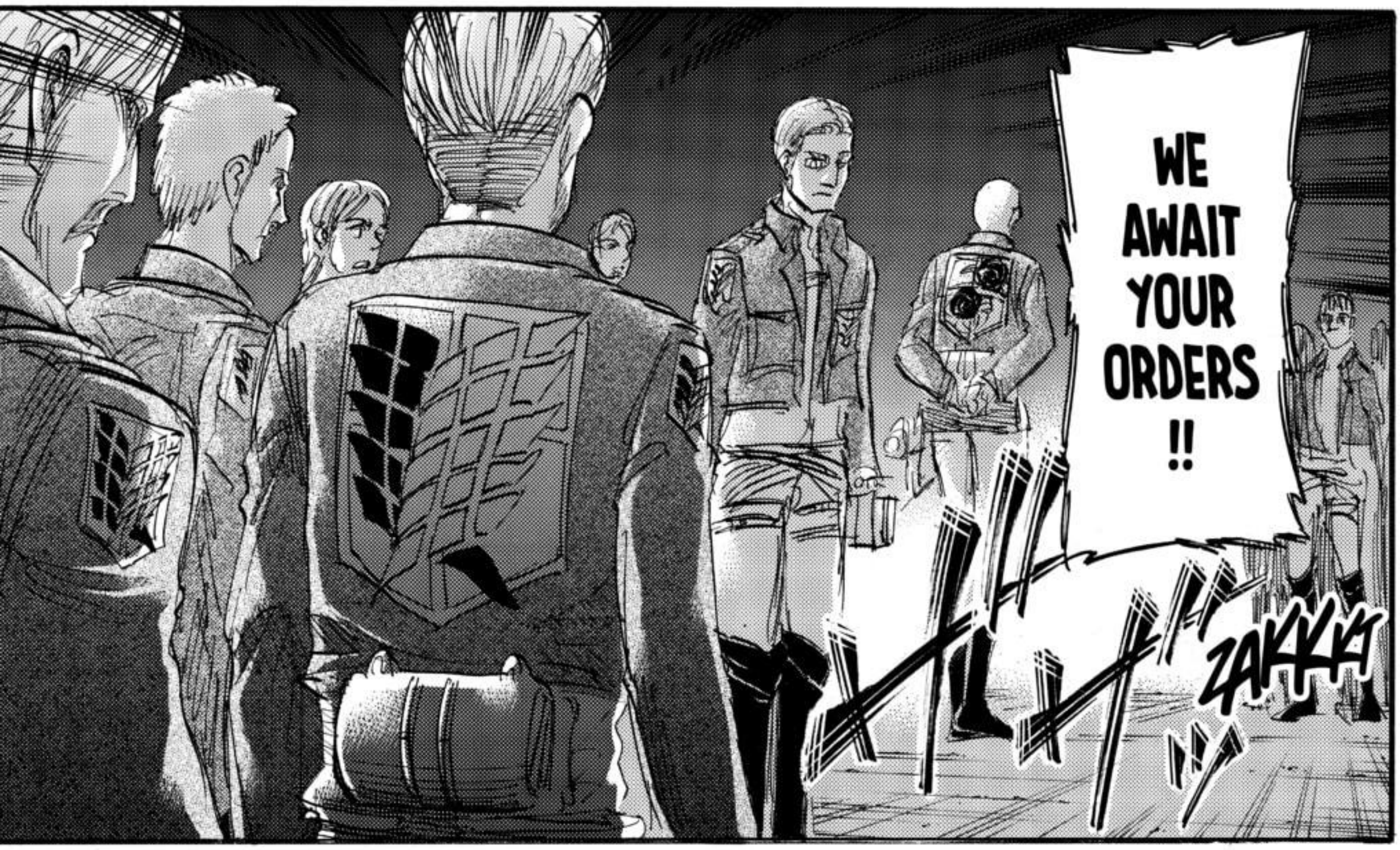
Manga Fire.co

BUT IF THE CROWN HAD BEEN VINDICATED ...
I WENT ALONG WITH THAT PLAN OF YOURS BECAUSE I BELIEVED IT TO BE BEST FOR HUMANITY.


...TO FIGHT AGAINST ZACKLY.
...THEN I HAD PREPARED MYSELF...

OUR REVOLUTION JUST TOOK PLACE, AND LISTEN TO HOW WE TALK ABOUT OUR COMRADES...
HEH...
ZAKK

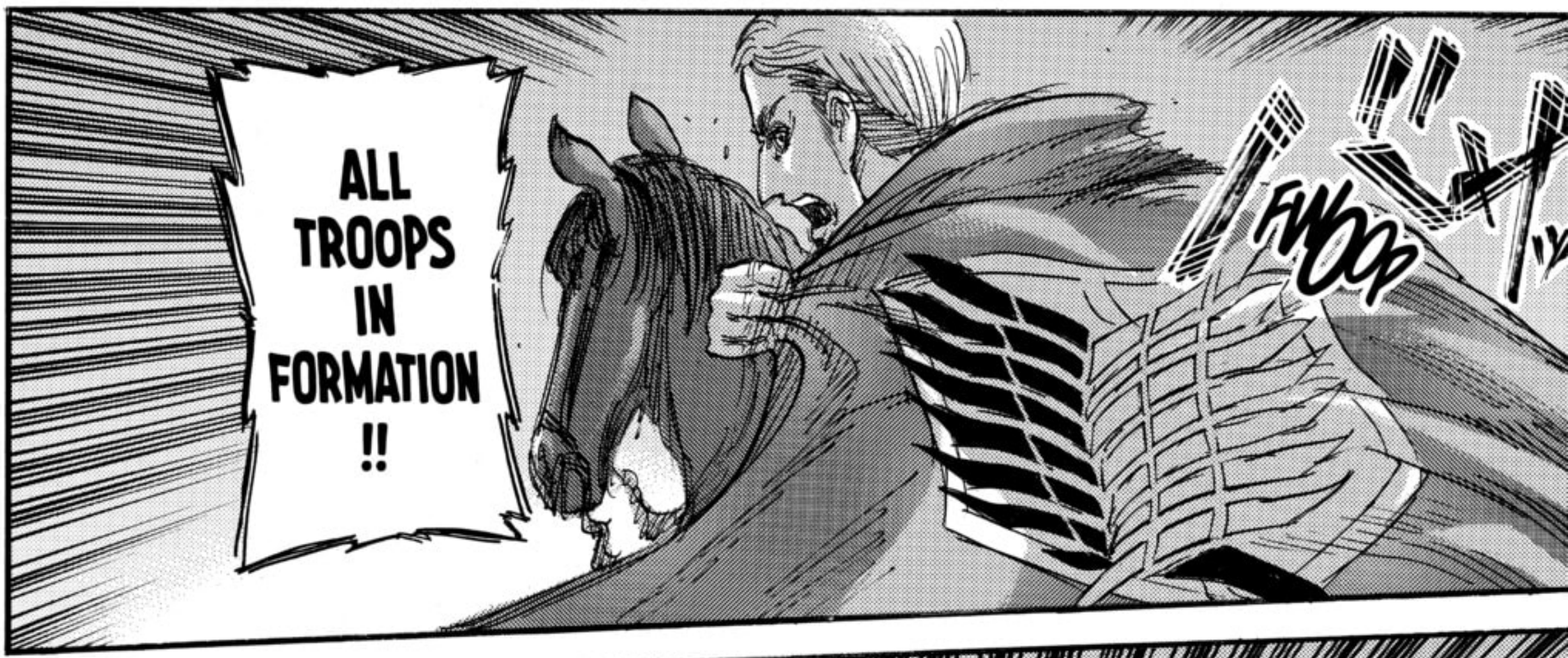




Manga Direct.co

I WAS HOPING FOR SOMETHING MORE THAN CHEAP RHETORIC.

HAH ...
...


ALL TROOPS IN FORMATION !!
FWOOP

THE OPERATION TO RECOVER EREN AND HISTORIA BEGINS NOW!
MOVE ON THE CURRENT TARGET, THE CHAPEL ON THE REISS FAMILY GROUNDS!!

HE'LL BE THE BIGGEST OBSTACLE, IF HE'S THERE.
KENNY THE RIPPER.
YOU GET ALL THAT ?
WITH THOSE WEAPONS, HE'LL BE EVEN HARDER TO DEAL WITH.
NO ...
THINK OF HIM AS... LIKE ME, BUT ON THE ENEMY'S SIDE.

EXACTLY! IF WE WAIT TILL MORNING, EREN MIGHT GET EATEN!

WE CAN'T.

AND IF WE WAIT FOR THE MILITARY TO ARRIVE...

THEN... WE CAN'T POSSIBLY BEAT HIM!

YES... NO MATTER HOW WELL-TRAINED HE IS, IF YESTERDAY WAS HIS FIRST TASTE OF REAL BATTLE, THEN WE HAVE AN EDGE.

REALLY, ARMIN?

BUT... BASED ON WHAT THE CAPTAIN'S SAID, IT DOESN'T SOUND LIKE THIS KENNY IS **INVINCIBLE** ...

SORRY... I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW HIS LAST NAME UNTIL YESTERDAY.

...BUT, LEVI... HOW IS IT YOU DON'T KNOW MORE ABOUT KENNY THE RIPPER? DIDN'T YOU LIVE WITH HIM?

...

THINK YOU'RE RELATED ?

APPAR-ENTLY, IT'S... ACKER-MAN.

Manga Fire.co

...

...THEY TOLD ME THAT MY FATHER'S FAMILY, THE ACKERMANS, WERE PERSECUTED INSIDE THE CITIES.

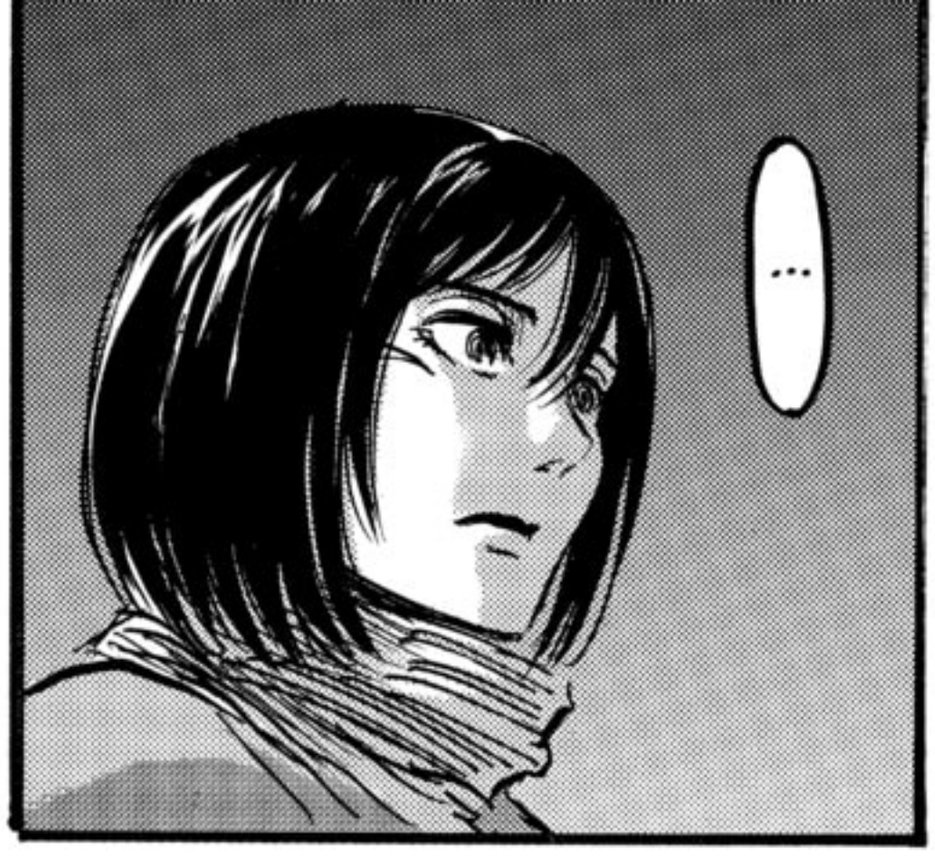
WHEN MY PARENTS WERE STILL ALIVE...

WHEN MY PARENTS MET, THEY'D BOTH BEEN DRIVEN DEEP INTO THE MOUNTAINS, NEAR THE WALLS.

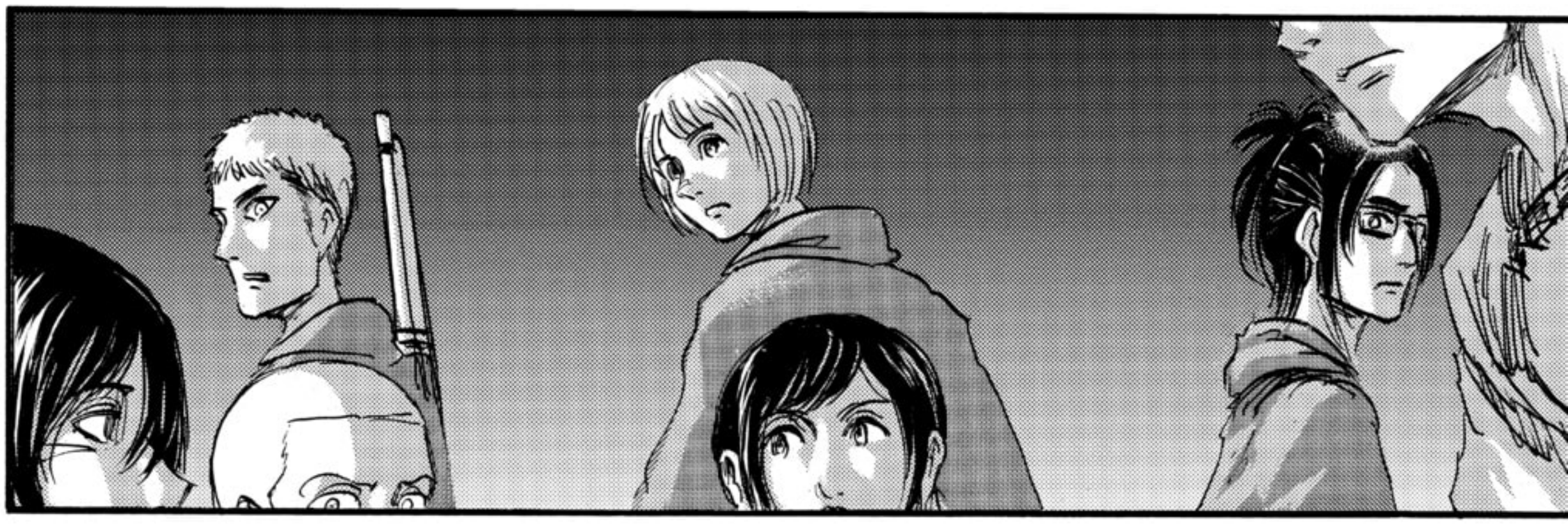
MY MOTHER'S FAMILY LOST THEIR HOME TOO, POSSIBLY BECAUSE THEY WERE ASIAN.

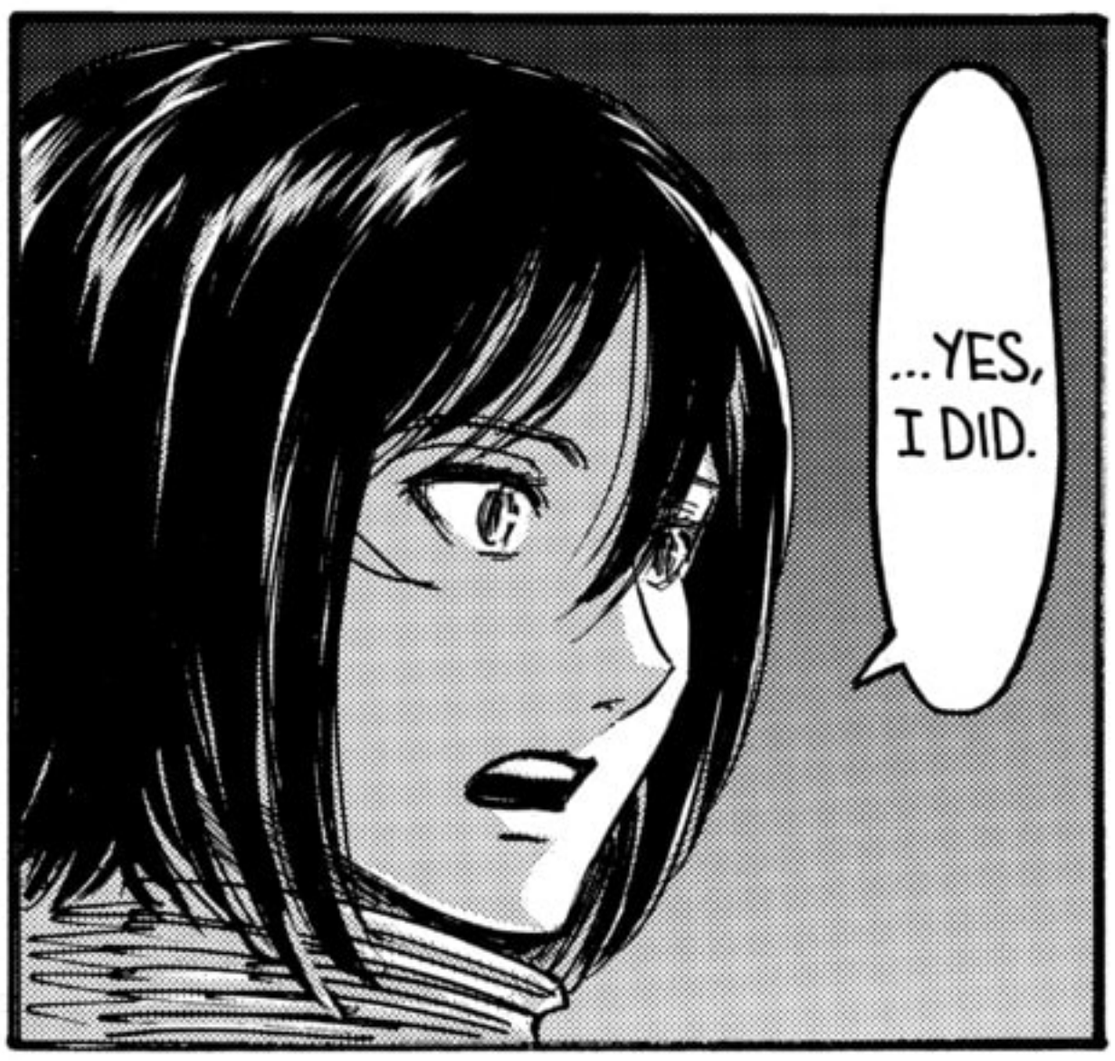
HE DIDN'T SEEM TO BE OF A DIFFERENT RACE, LIKE MY MOTHER...

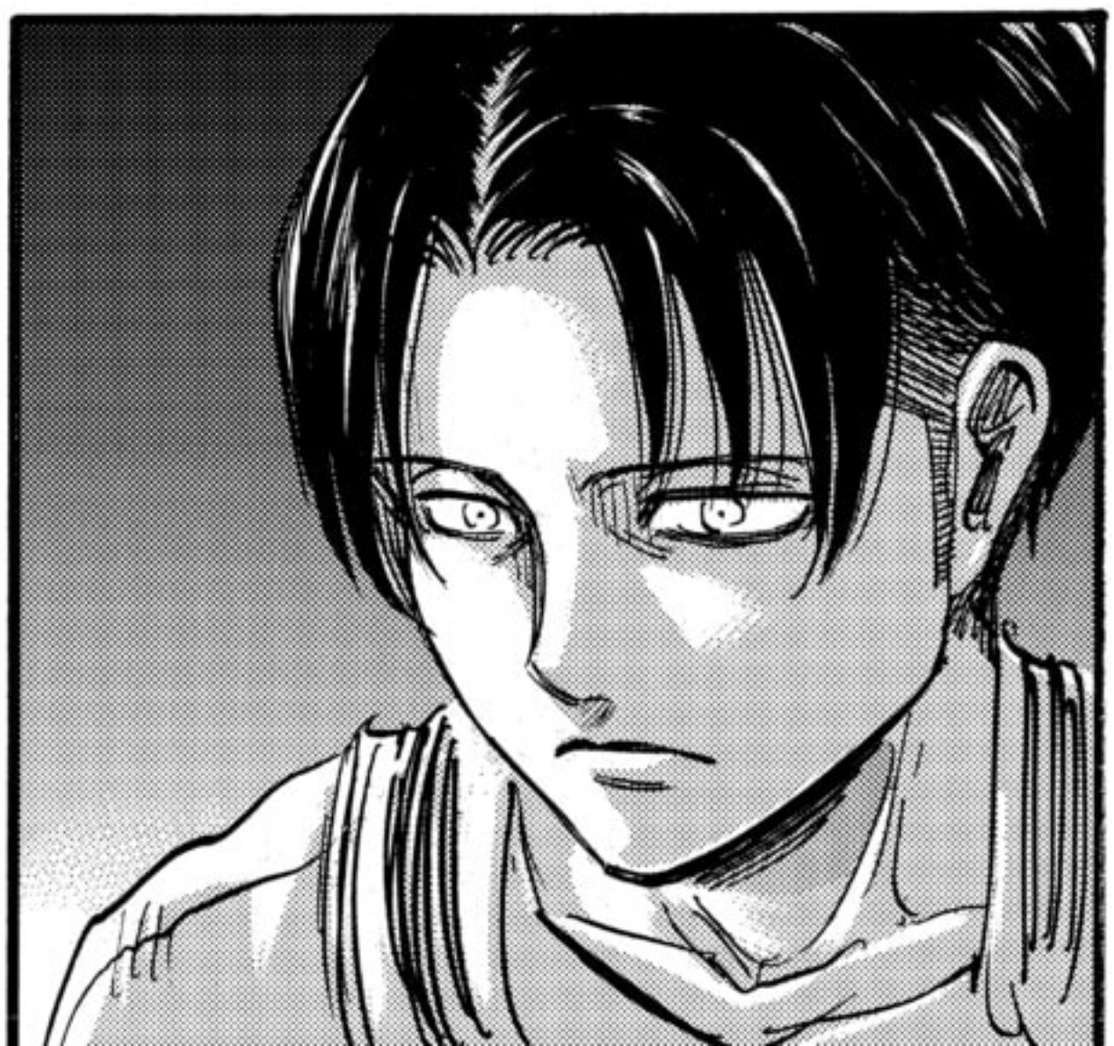
BUT MY FATHER NEVER KNEW WHY THE ACKERMAN FAMILY WAS PERSECUTED.


...

DID YOU EVER EXPERIENCE A MOMENT IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT FELT AS THOUGH A POWER SUDDENLY AWOKE INSIDE OF YOU?
MI-KA-SA...




...YES, I DID.



...HE HAD A MOMENT LIKE THAT, TOO.

KENNY ACKER-MAN TOLD ME...

ONE DAY...

...HE FELT A STUPID AMOUNT OF STRENGTH SURGE THROUGH HIS BODY...

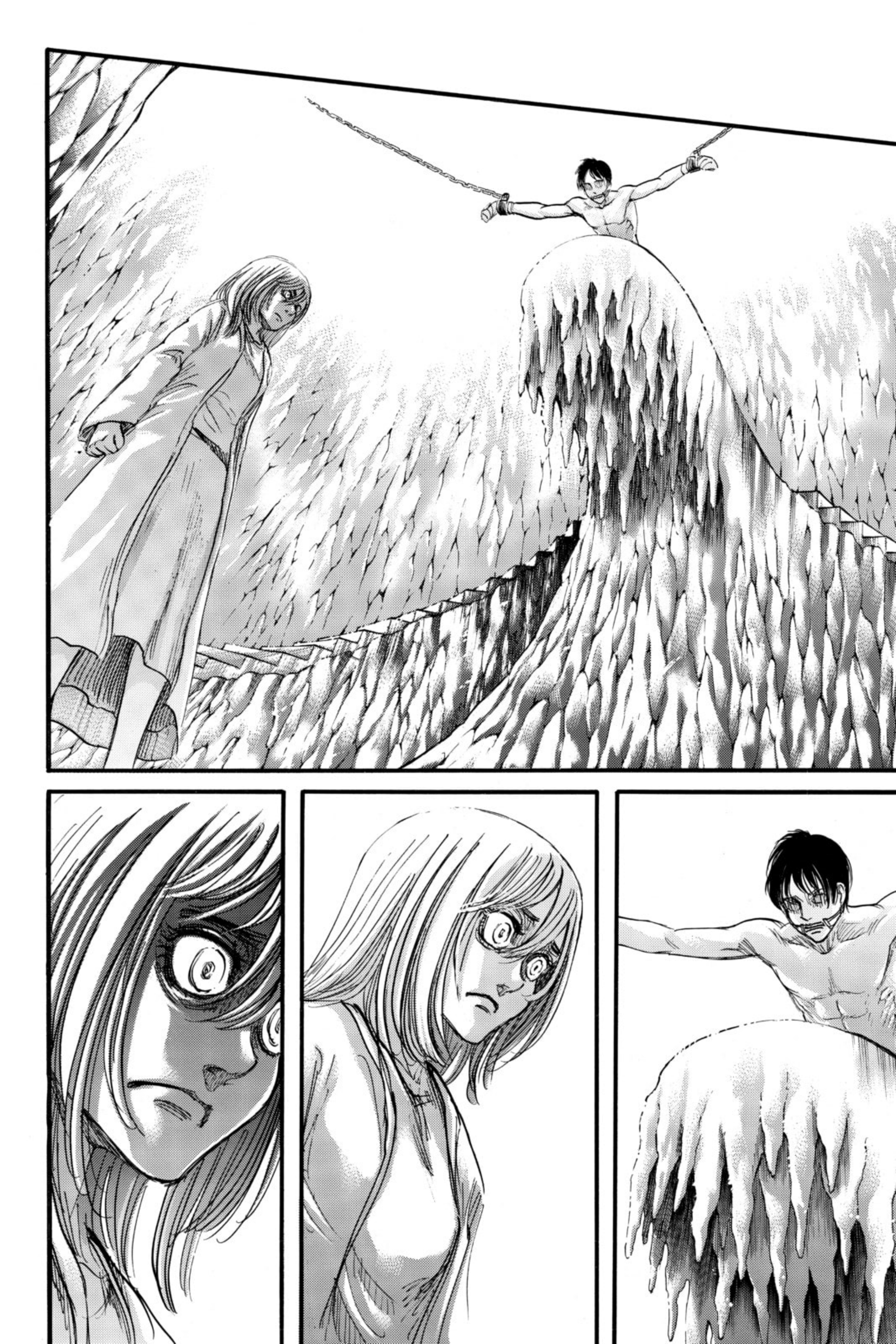
...AND HE KNEW EXACTLY WHAT TO DO.

... ALL AT ONCE ...

...I HAD ...

...A MOMENT LIKE THAT, TOO.

Manga Fire.co



Manga
MF File.to

FATHER.

IT SEEMS WE'RE FINALLY ALONE.

THUNK

I'M SORRY I KEPT YOU WAITING, HISTORIA.

GRUSTLE

Manga Fire.to

POP

THIS MAY SOUND RIDICULOUS TO YOU...

...BUT FRIEDA HASN'T DIED YET.

LISTEN, HISTORIA.

...

... WHAT ?

MangaFire.to

YOU WILL BE THE ONE...

FRIEDA'S **MEMORIES** LIVE ON.

...TO AVENGE YOUR MOTHER !!

DO YOU WANT TO MEET YOUR SISTER?

...YEAH.

VERY WELL ...

I DO...

Manga Fire.to

KLANG
MMMMMMFFFF

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

Episode 64: Welcome Party

HERE IT IS...

I JUST HOPE THE LAYOUT'S CLOSE TO WHAT I PREDICT-ED...

EREN AND OUR ENEMIES MUST BE ON THE OTHER SIDE.

...THE SECRET DOOR.

SKRRK SKRRK

PREPA-RATIONS COM-PLETE!

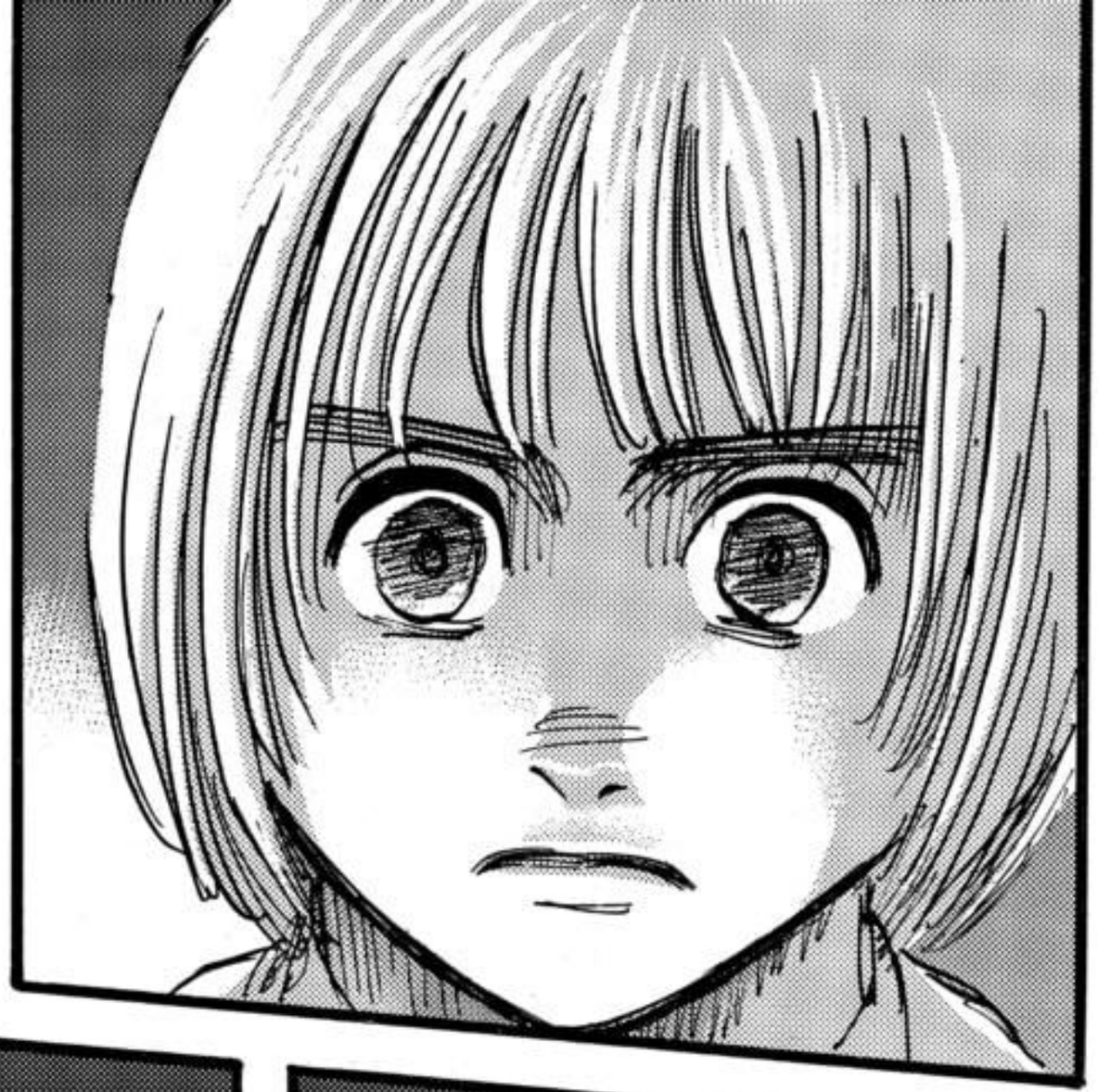
ALL RIGHT.

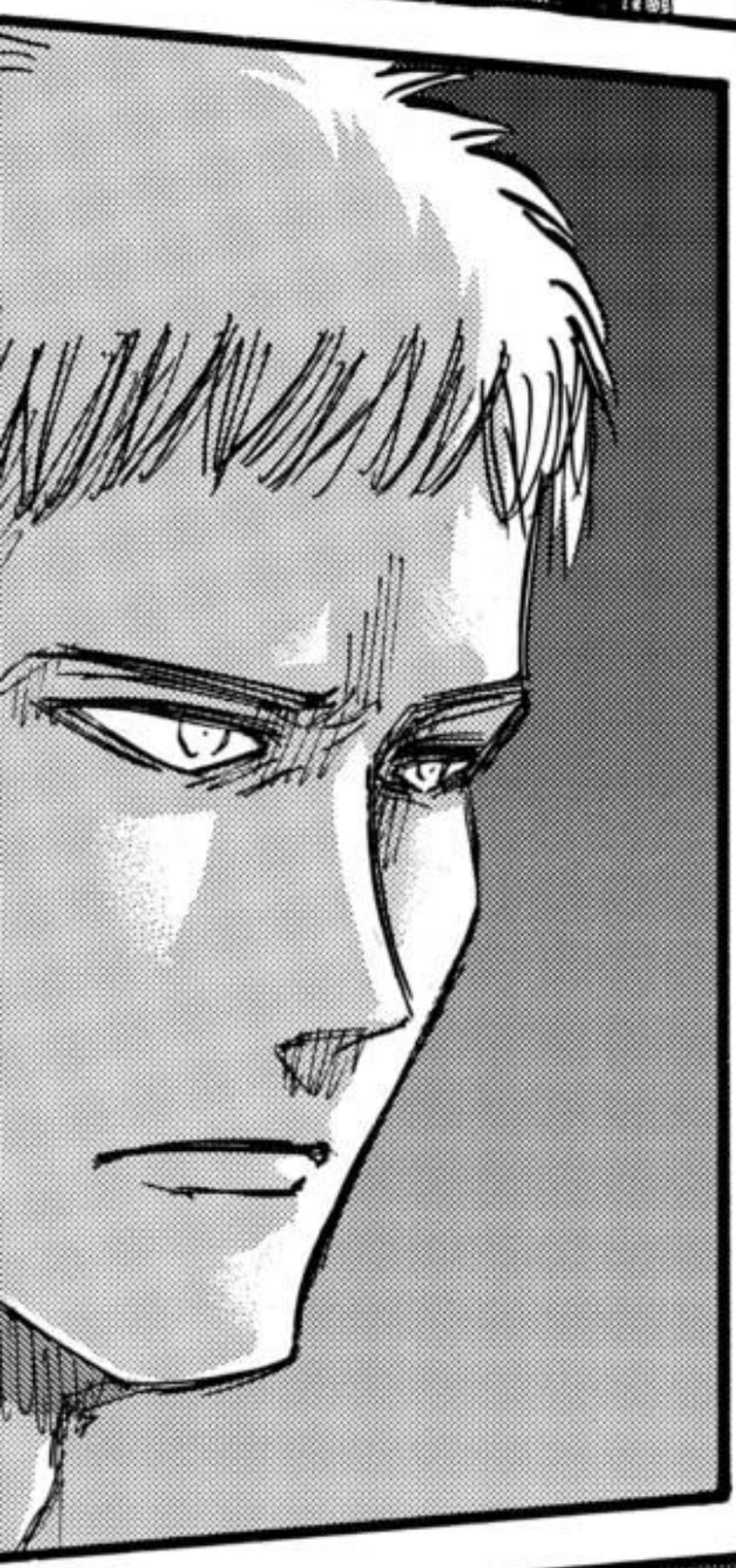
I HOPE THE DETOUR FOR THOSE LITTLE PRESENTS PAYS OFF...

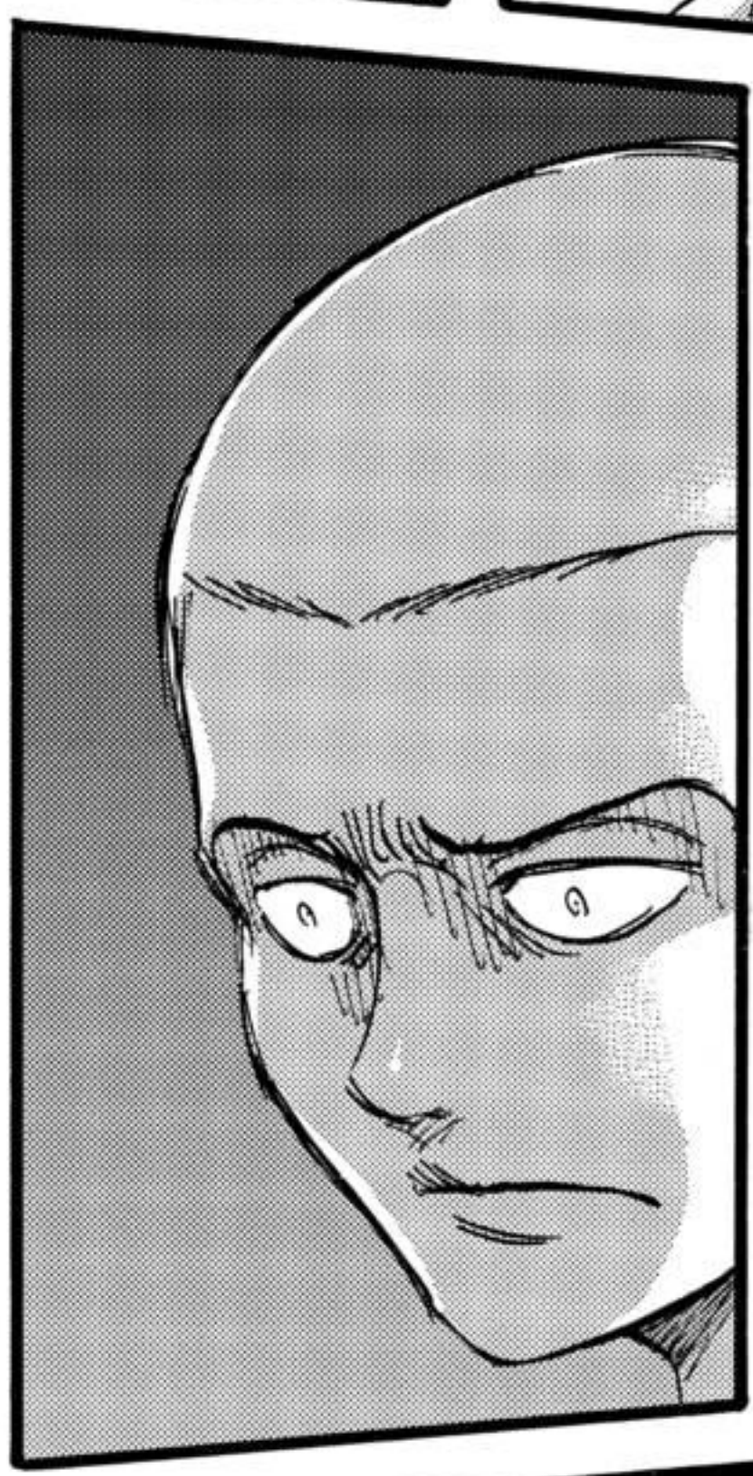
READY TO GET YOUR HANDS DIRTY?

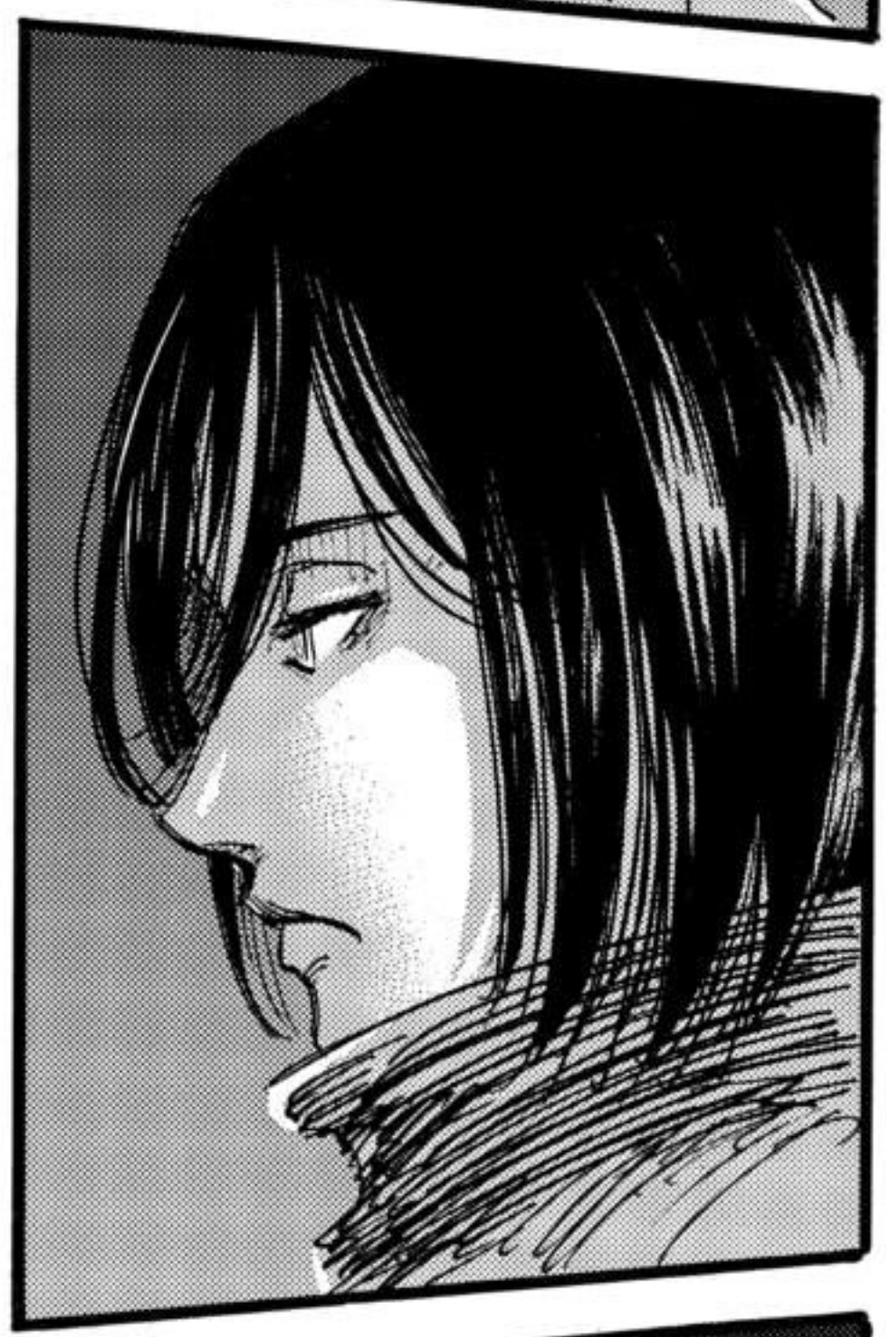
ALL RIGHT, EVERY-ONE...

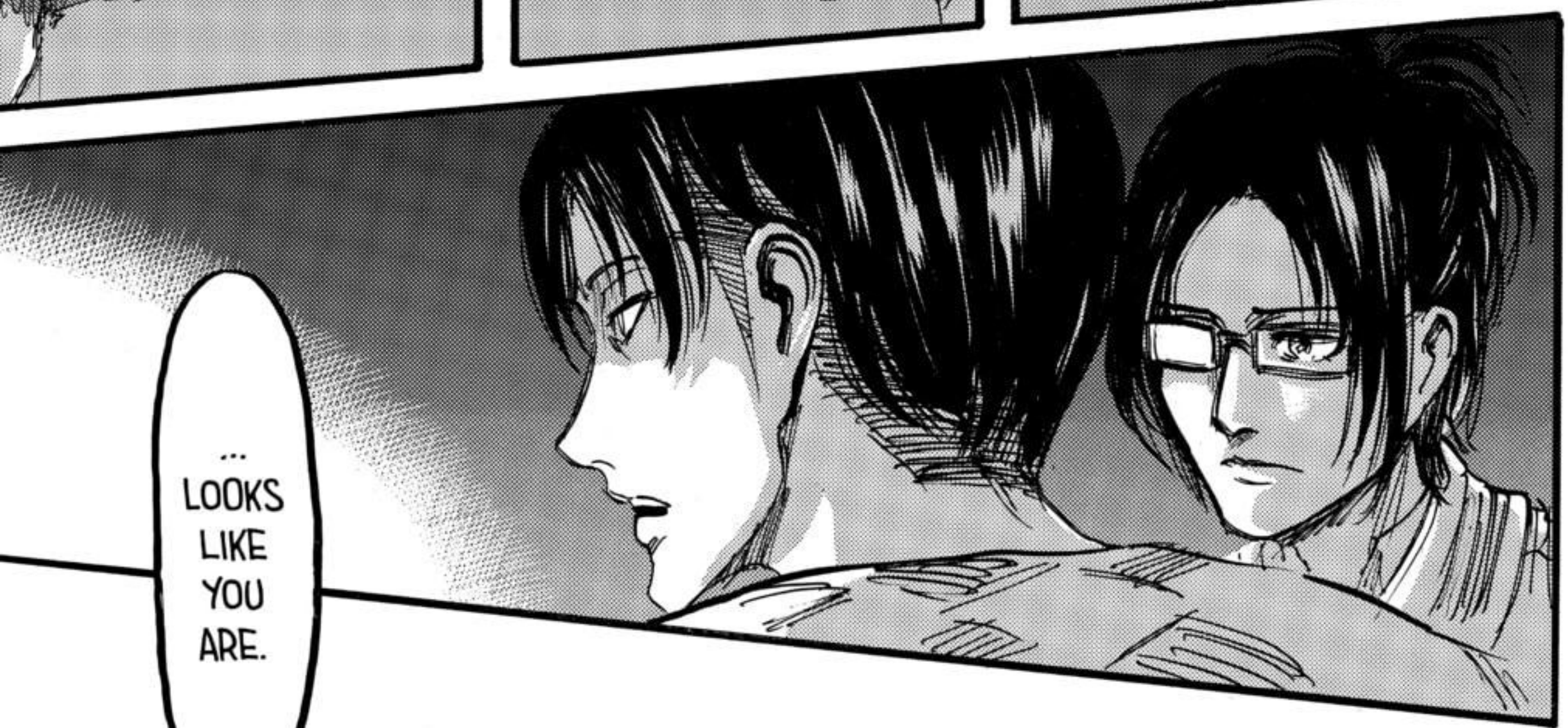
I SEE ...



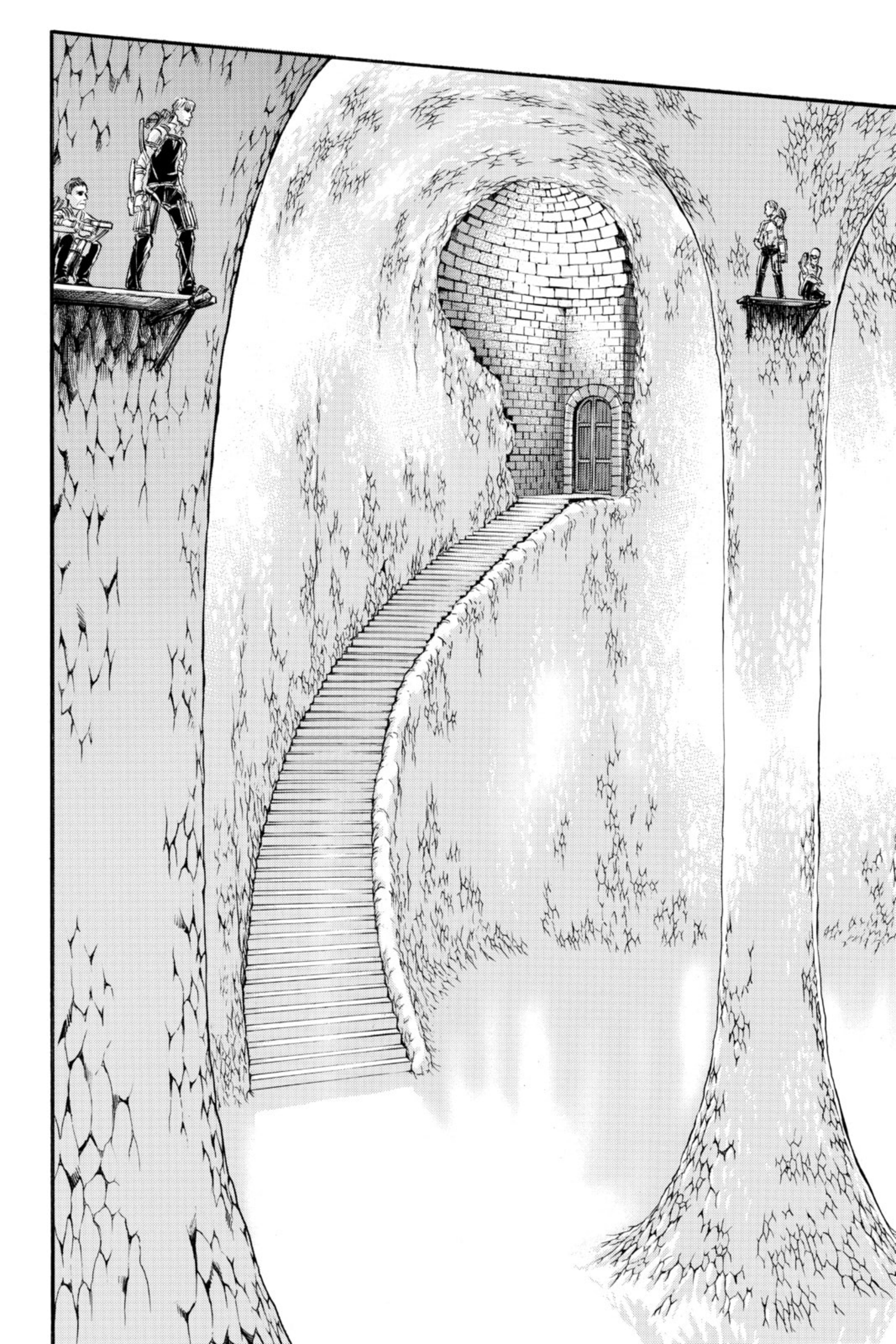








Manga Fire.to



Manga Mafreto

...AND STILL LEFT 12 OF OUR COMRADES DEAD.

...HE FELL INTO AN AMBUSH ...

BUT, AS YOU KNOW, LAST TIME WE ENCOUNTERED LEVI...

IN THIS VERY SMALL WORLD... DEATH WOULD BE PREFERABLE TO WHAT AWAITS US IF WE SURRENDER.

WE'RE IN A TOUGH SPOT.

FURTHERMORE, BOTH THE INTERIOR BRIGADE AND THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT HAVE NOW BEEN PACIFIED...

WE FACE AN UNSTOPPABLE THREAT, THE TITANS. THERE'S NO TELLING WHEN THEY'LL BREACH THE WALLS AND COME TO DESTROY US.

STILL... IS THAT ANY DIFFERENT FROM THE EXTENT OF LIFE INSIDE THESE WALLS?

Mangadeep

BECAUSE, IN THIS MEANING-LESS WORLD AND OUR MEANING-LESS LIVES...

...WE HOPED TO FIND SOME MEAN-ING.

...AND JOIN KENNY IN THE INTERIOR SQUAD ?

WHY DID WE ALL CHOOSE THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE ...

...IT WILL ALL PAY OFF.

BELIEVE THAT IF WE HOLD OUR ENEMIES HERE AND BUY SOME TIME...

WHY NOT KEEP BELIEVING THAT TO THE END?

...AND FLIP IT UPSIDE DOWN.

BELIEVE IN KENNY'S DREAM THAT WE CAN GRAB THE WORLD BY ITS ROOTS...

BAM
!!
FIRST, WE NEED TO LURE THEM AS FAR INSIDE AS WE CAN...
THEY'RE COMING...

KLUNK

SSSHHHH

KLONK

KLUNK

...?!

THUNK

SSSHHH

BAM

BWOOSH

PSHT

SSSHHHH

FLAMING ARROWS ?!

?!

Manga Mafia Free

BOOM

KATT

WHA ?!

GUNPOWDER...!!

...THEY'VE SCATTERED BAGS FULL OF OIL...

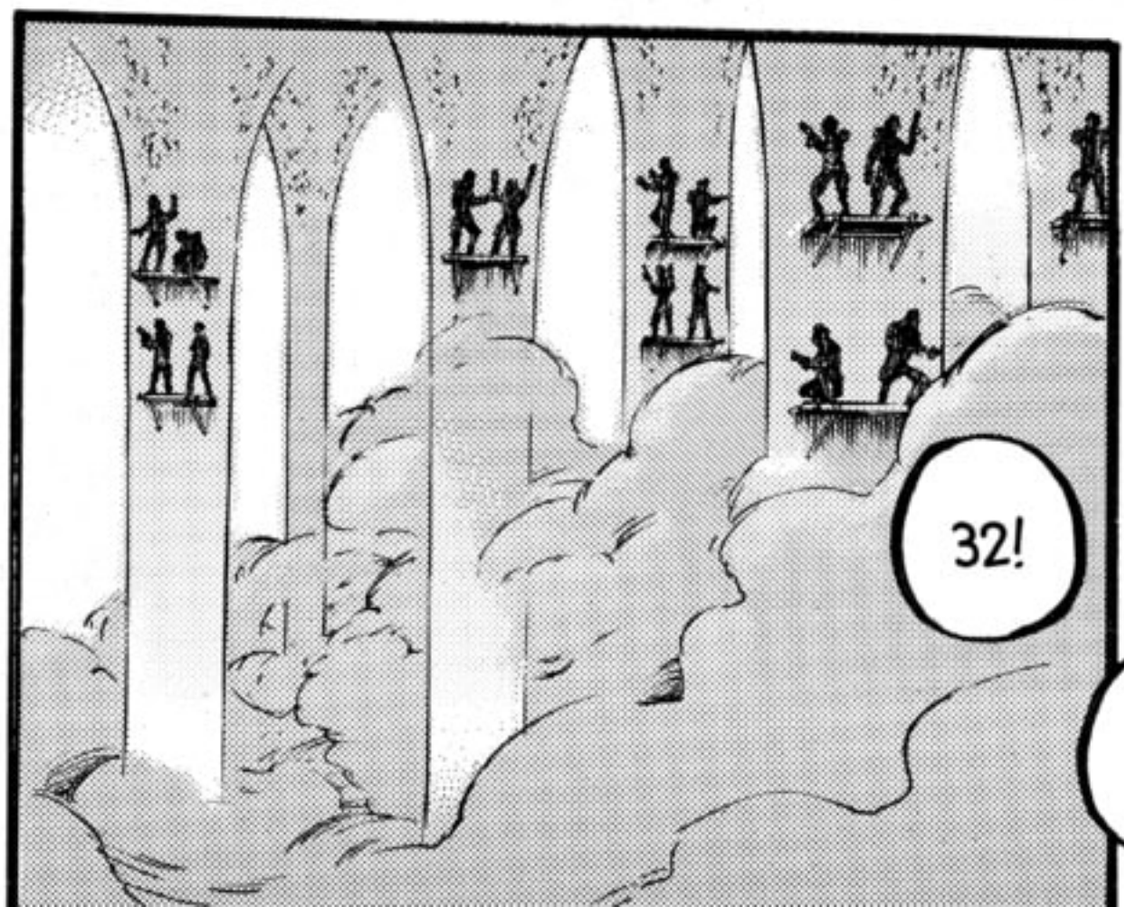
AND JUDGING FROM THE WAY THOSE FIRES ARE BURNING...

Manga Fire.com

SHOOT 'EM DOWN !!
KA-CHIK
KA-CHIK
THEY'RE COMING THROUGH !!
KATT
BGGGHHH
BGGGHHHHH
WHAT'S THAT?
HUH ?!

I GET IT...
THE FLARES ...
BSSHT BSSHT
SIGNAL FLARES ?!

...EMIT SMOKE THAT MAKES IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR US TO TAKE AIM.
WOOSH
WOOSH


32!

24!
28!

THEY'RE GROUPED NEAR THE CEILING ON THE PILLARS OVER HERE!!

WHOOSH

I COUNT 35 ENEMIES !!

CON-TINUE THE OPERA-TION !!

DESTROY THE ENEMY!

ALL TROOPS, SCATTER !!

TAKE THEM DOWN HERE !!

GWOOSH

EACH SQUAD, SURROUND AN ENEMY!

GTT

Manga Fire.co

BSHT
BSHT
BSHT
WHOOSH

A SMOKE-SCREEN ...?

BUT THAT PROVIDES *US* AN ADVANTAGE AS THE OUTNUMBERED SIDE.

ARMIN, YOU TAKE THE FLARES, AND SASHA, YOU USE YOUR BOW. YOU'LL BOTH PROVIDE COVER.

WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO USE SIGNAL FLARES, TOO.

THAT'S A GOOD IDEA, ARMIN.

BOOOM

SWOOSH

BUOOF

WHERE ARE THEY ?!

DAMN IT! ARE THEY TRYING TO TURN US INTO BACON?!

MORE SMOKE !!

KOFF

...IS THAT ITS ANCHOR EJECTOR AND SHOTGUN LINE OF FIRE ARE FIXED IN THE SAME DIRECTION.

THE ONE WEAKNESS OF THE ANTI-PERSONNEL VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT...

...ARE COMPLETELY OUT OF RANGE.

IN OTHER WORDS, WHEN AN ENEMY IS MOVING, THEIR BACKS...

Manga Mafia

ツバキ

FIRE !!

!!

WHOOSH

THERE!

!!

SSSHHHH

A MISS !!

DAMN IT!

BOOM

BOOM

Manga MeFree.to

MangaFire.to

THUK
SASHA !!
BSSHT
CONNIE!! STAY HIDDEN IN THE SMOKE WHEN YOU FIGHT!!
GRR

BUT THEIR BIGGEST WEAKNESS OF ALL...

TAKE THIS !!

BOOM

BOOM

...IS THAT IF YOU CAN GET THEM TO FIRE TWICE...

DAMN IT...

...IT TAKES TIME FOR THEM TO RELOAD.

THRD

BOOM

BYOO

THEY DIVIDED US USING THE SMOKE, AND NOW WE CAN'T STAY AT RANGE.

THIS IS BAD...

WHAT'S WITH THIS WOMAN ?!

ZSHT

BOOM

AAAAHHH!

IF THEY'VE GOTTEN THIS CLOSE TO US...

Manga MP File.to

ZSSHT

THEY'RE AT AN ADVANTAGE WITH THEIR SWORDS !!

YOU MONSTER

THUD

GWOOSH

SPLAT

Manga Fire.co

WE HAVE TO STOP THEM!!
SGRRK
AAAHHH
AT THIS RATE...
...THEY'LL WIPE US OUT...

Manga Mafreto

!!
BEFT
SWOOSH
BOOM
BOOM

HUH ?!

THUD THUD

THOSE SHOTS WERE WAY OFF!

YOU IN A RUSH TO DIE, TOO?!

GSHT

OH-

CHAKK

PSSHT
THBB
OW !!
SGRRRR

GAH...
GRAB!
AAH !!
THUNK

HA–
HANGE
!!

EVERY-ONE RE-TREAT !!

NOW !!

WHOOOOOOOOSH

REFORM YOUR RANKS !!

GET AWAY FROM THE SMOKE!!

ROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAR

EVERYONE ELSE, WE'RE GOING AFTER THEM!!

YOU TAKE CARE OF HANGE !!

ARMIN !!

WHERE ARE YOU, KENNY...

DAMN IT!! HE'S GOTTA BE HERE.

Manga Fire.co

BOOOM
BOOOOM

GSSHINK

MMMFF!!

MMMHH!!

GSSHINK

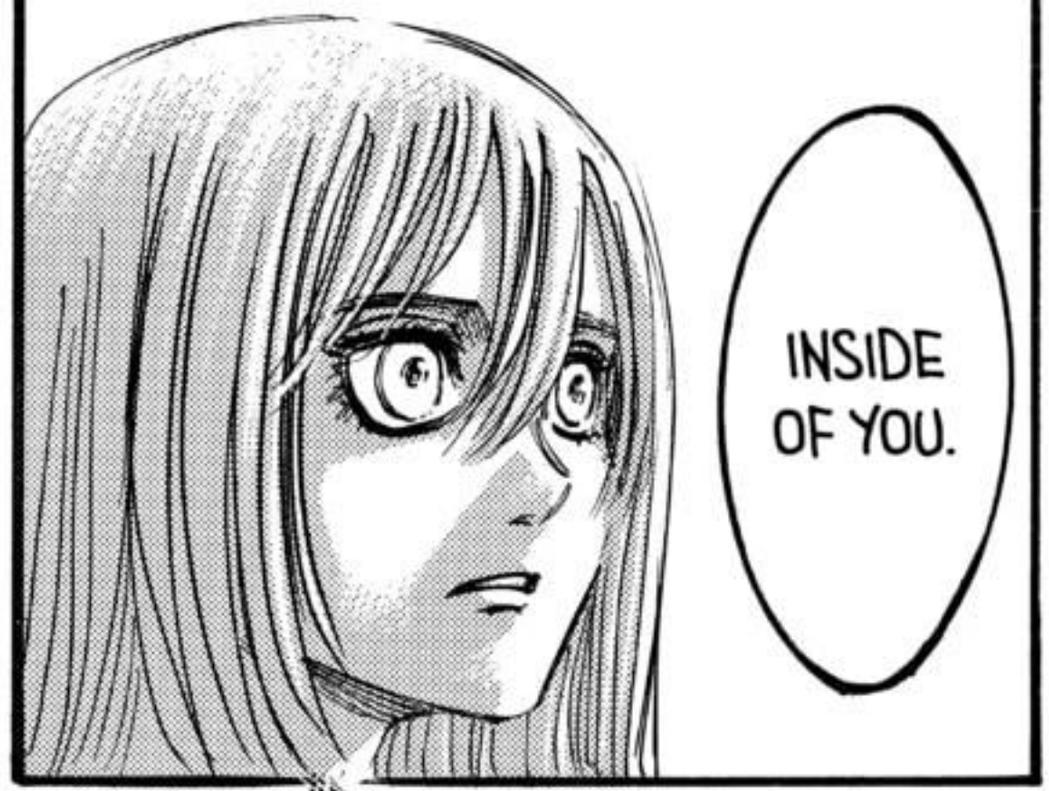
WHAT IS IT, EREN ...?

WHY ARE YOU GLARING AT ME LIKE THAT?

HE'S BECOME AWARE OF HIS FATE.

HE'S REALIZED WHERE HIS SINFUL LIFE HAS LED HIM...

Manga Fire.to



MangaFire.to

THAT TITAN PROTECTED HUMANITY FROM OTHER TITANS BY CREATING THOSE GIGANTIC BARRIERS.

THE SAME IS TRUE FOR THE THREE WALLS.

SO ITS POWER REACHED INTO OUR HEARTS...

...AND ALTERED HUMANITY'S MEMORIES.

IT WISHED FOR A LIFE OF PEACE FOR US HUMANS WHO REMAINED.

THAT IS NOT ALL THE TITAN GRACED US WITH.

NO ONE NOW KNOWS...

...HOW THE TITANS APPEAR-ED.

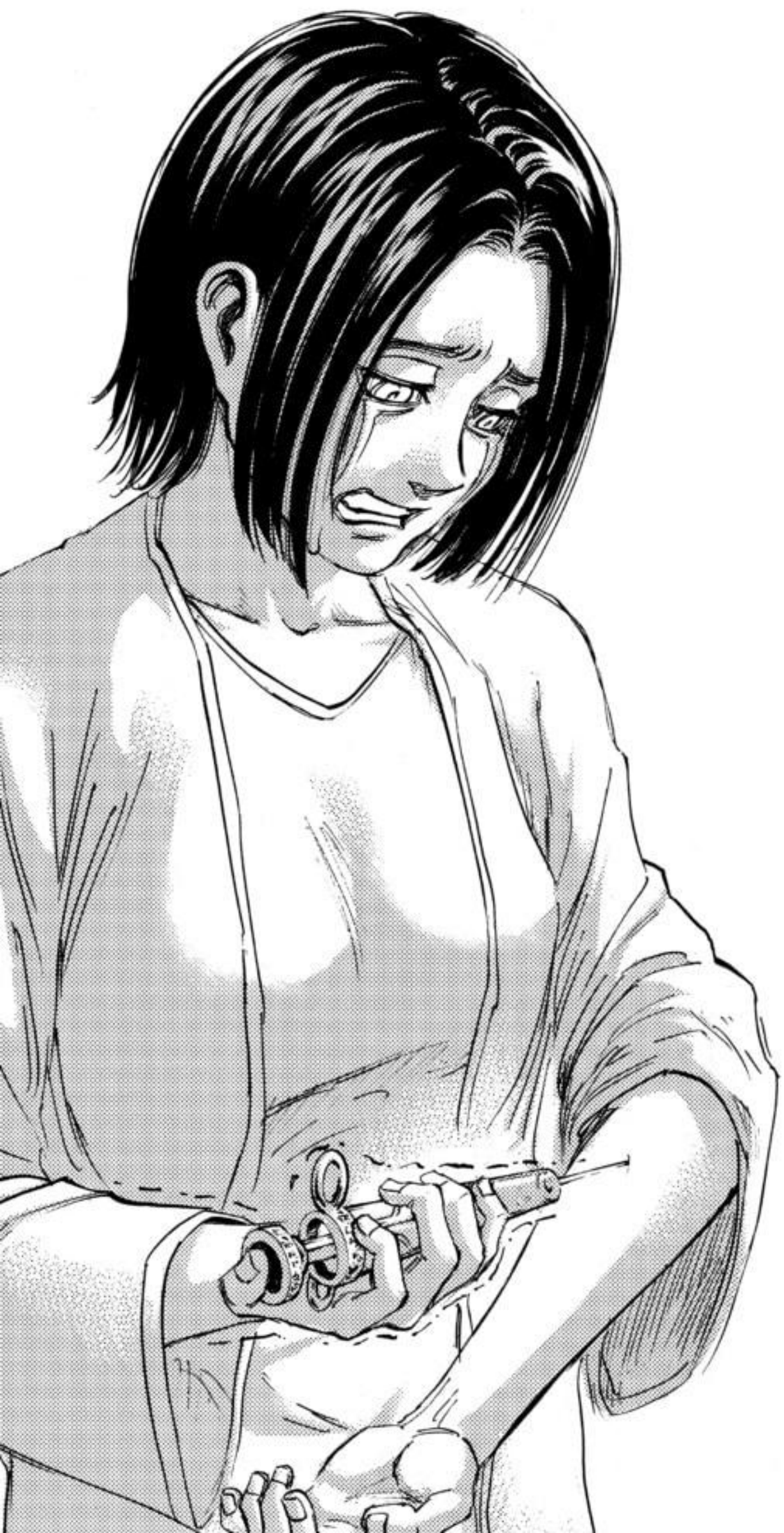
...BUT NEITHER THEIR DESCENDENTS NOR ANY OTHER HUMANS REMEMBER ANYTHING ABOUT THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD BEFORE A CENTURY AGO.

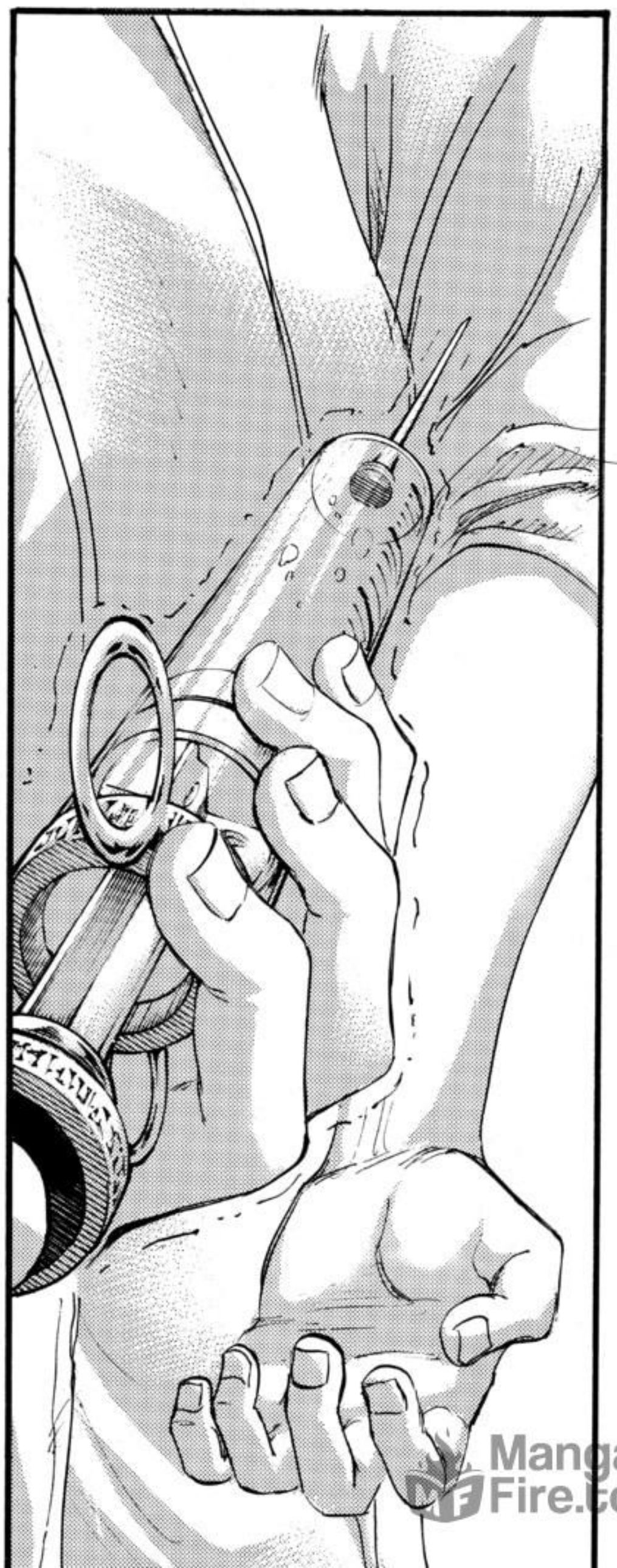
A HANDFUL OF BLOODLINES WERE UNAFFECT-ED...

...FRIEDA REISS.
EXCEPT FOR ONE PERSON...
SHE ALSO KNEW EVERYTHING ABOUT THIS WORLD, AND HOW IT CAME TO BE.
FRIEDA POSSESSED MORE THAN THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
...AT THE AGE OF FIFTEEN.
SHE GAINED THE POWER OF THE TITANS, ALONG WITH THOSE LOST MEMORIES OF OUR WORLD...

...SHE ATE HER UNCLE, MY YOUNGER BROTHER.

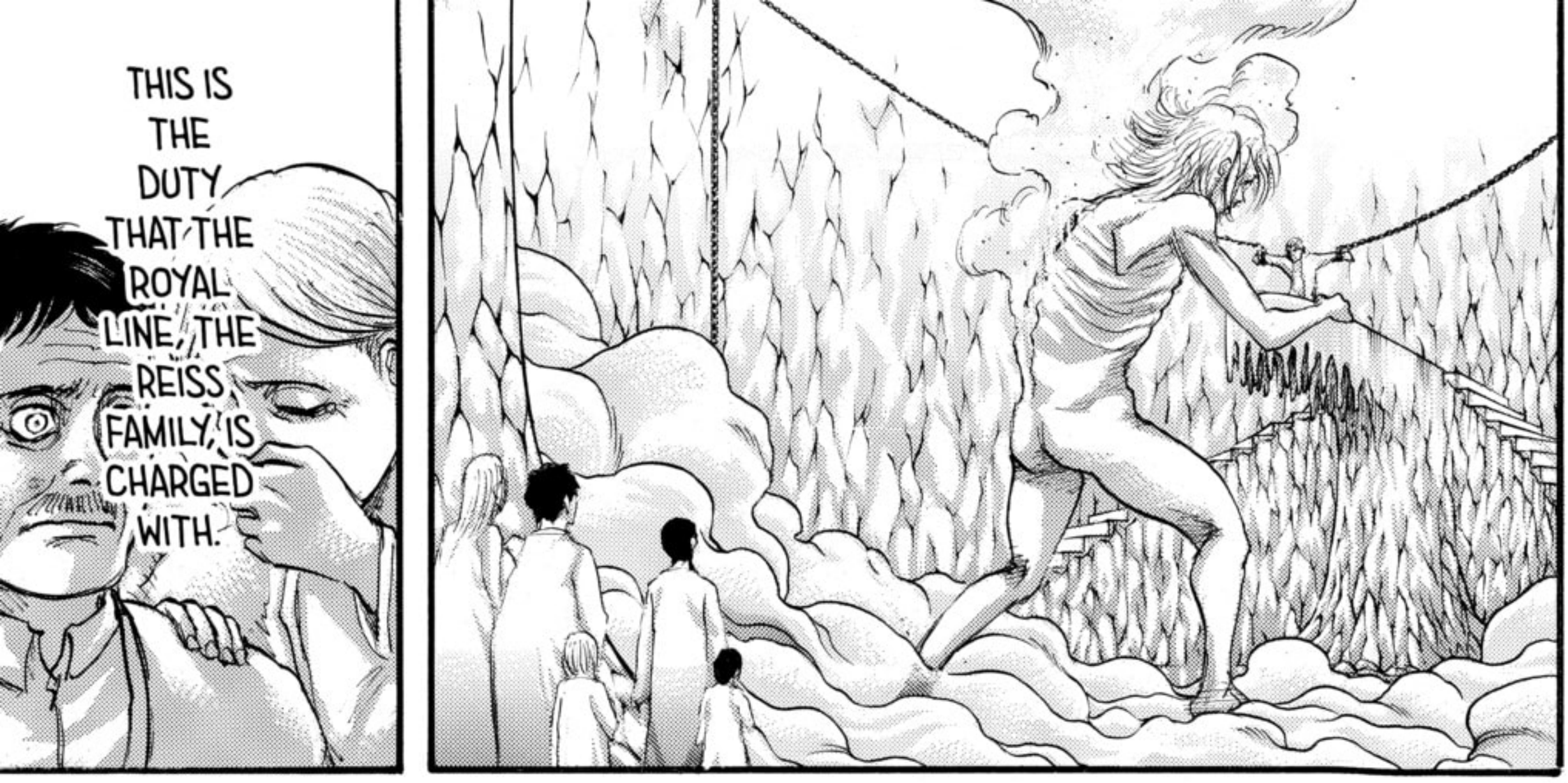
WHEN HERE, EIGHT YEARS AGO...

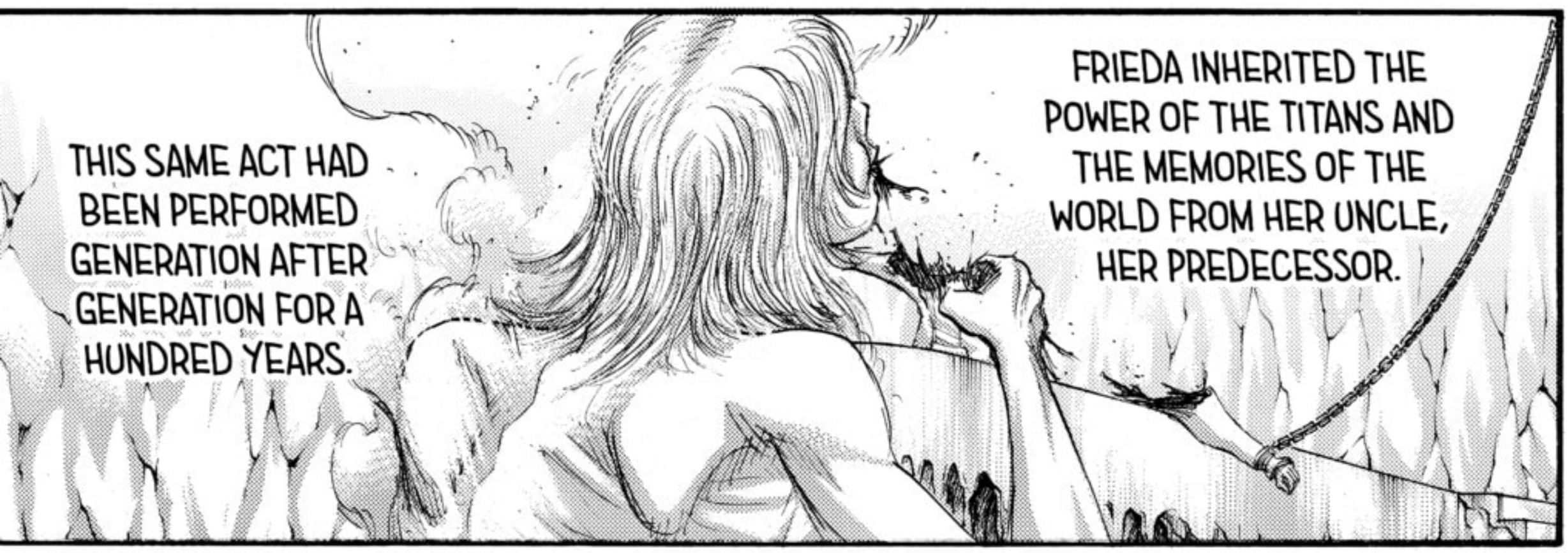




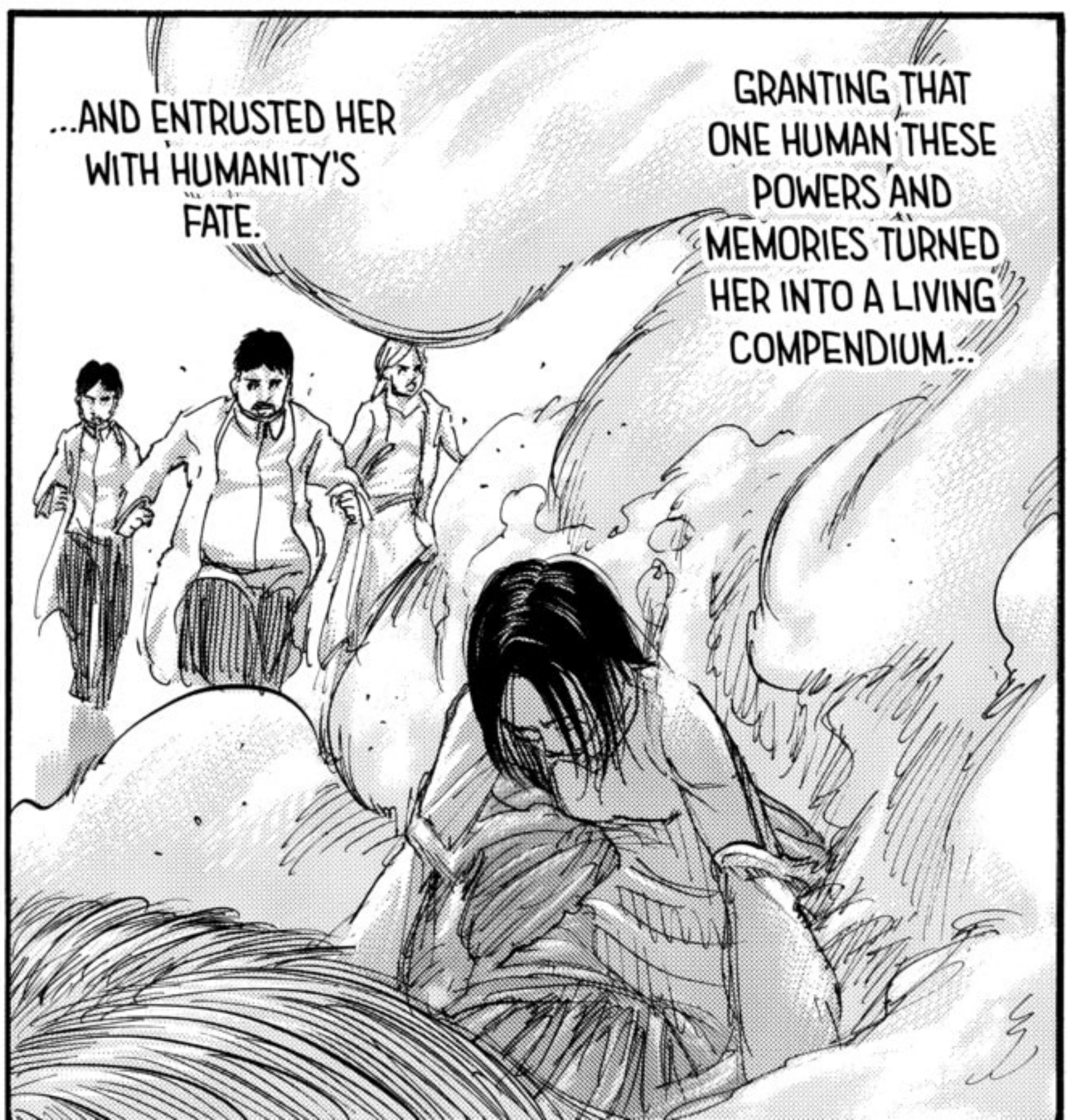
MangaFire.co

Manga Mahiro


THIS IS THE DUTY THAT THE ROYAL LINE, THE REISS FAMILY, IS CHARGED WITH.


THIS SAME ACT HAD BEEN PERFORMED GENERATION AFTER GENERATION FOR A HUNDRED YEARS.
FRIEDA INHERITED THE POWER OF THE TITANS AND THE MEMORIES OF THE WORLD FROM HER UNCLE, HER PREDECESSOR.

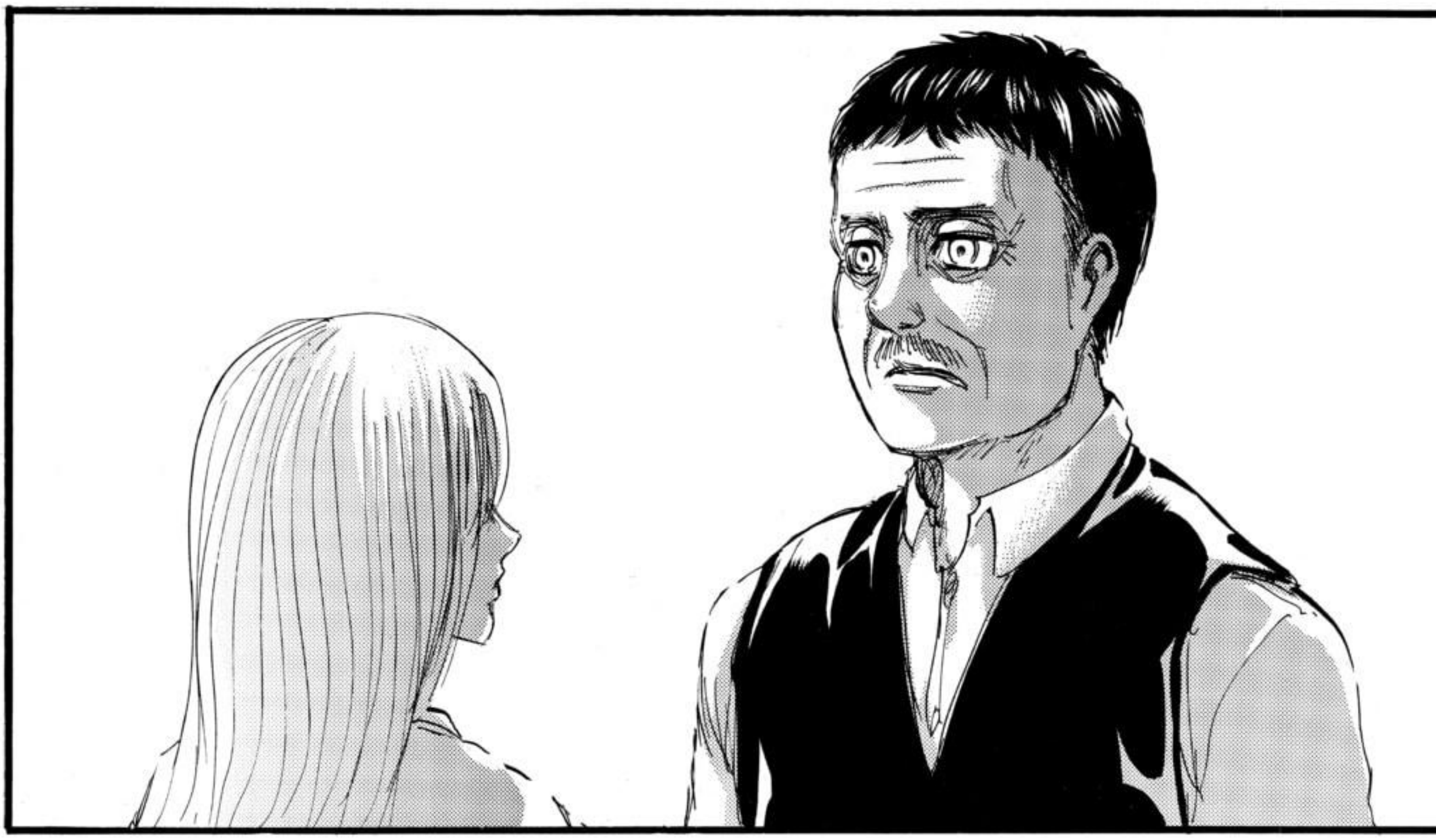
SHE WAS FREE TO REVEAL THE MYSTERIES OF THIS WORLD...
...OR TO DISCLOSE THEM TO NO ONE.


...AND ENTRUSTED HER WITH HUMANITY'S FATE.
GRANTING THAT ONE HUMAN THESE POWERS AND MEMORIES TURNED HER INTO A LIVING COMPENDIUM...

THIS IS THE PROOF THAT THEY INHERITED THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE FIRST RULER OF THIS LAND, THE CREATOR OF OUR WALLED WORLD.

...NO ONE HAS EVER CHOSEN TO REVEAL THE SECRETS OF THE WORLD.

OF COURSE...



MangaFire.to

HUMAN EVEN FIGHTS HUMAN IN THIS FOOLISH WORLD WE NOW FIND OURSELVES IN.

MANY, MANY HUMAN LIVES HAVE BEEN LOST.

TITANS HAVE BREACHED THE WALLS.

WELL, YOU KNOW OUR SITUA-TION.

...NONE OF THIS WOULD HAVE HAPPENED.

IF FRIEDA HAD USED HER TITAN'S POWER...

...OF THE TITANS, TOO.

I DARE SAY WE WOULD HAVE EVEN BEEN ABLE TO RID THIS WORLD...

BE-CAUSE ...

...THEN WHY IS ALL THIS HAPPEN-ING?!

IF THAT'S THE CASE...

...TH—

...NOW RESIDES INSIDE OF EREN.

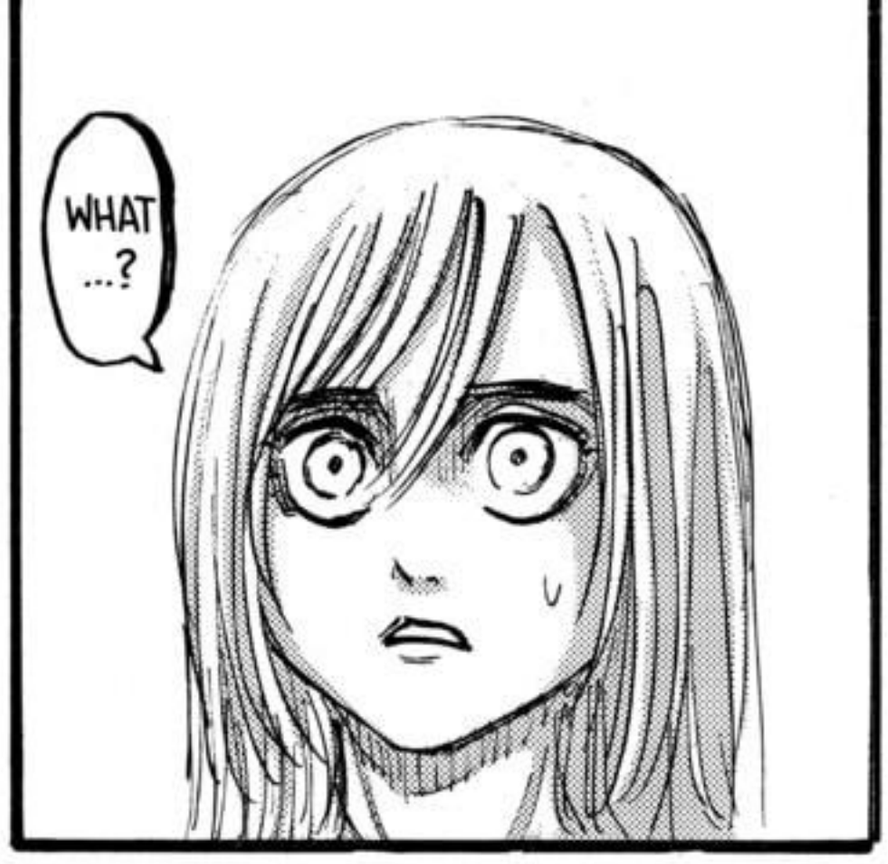
THE POWER OF THE TITANS THAT WAS STOLEN FROM FRIEDA...

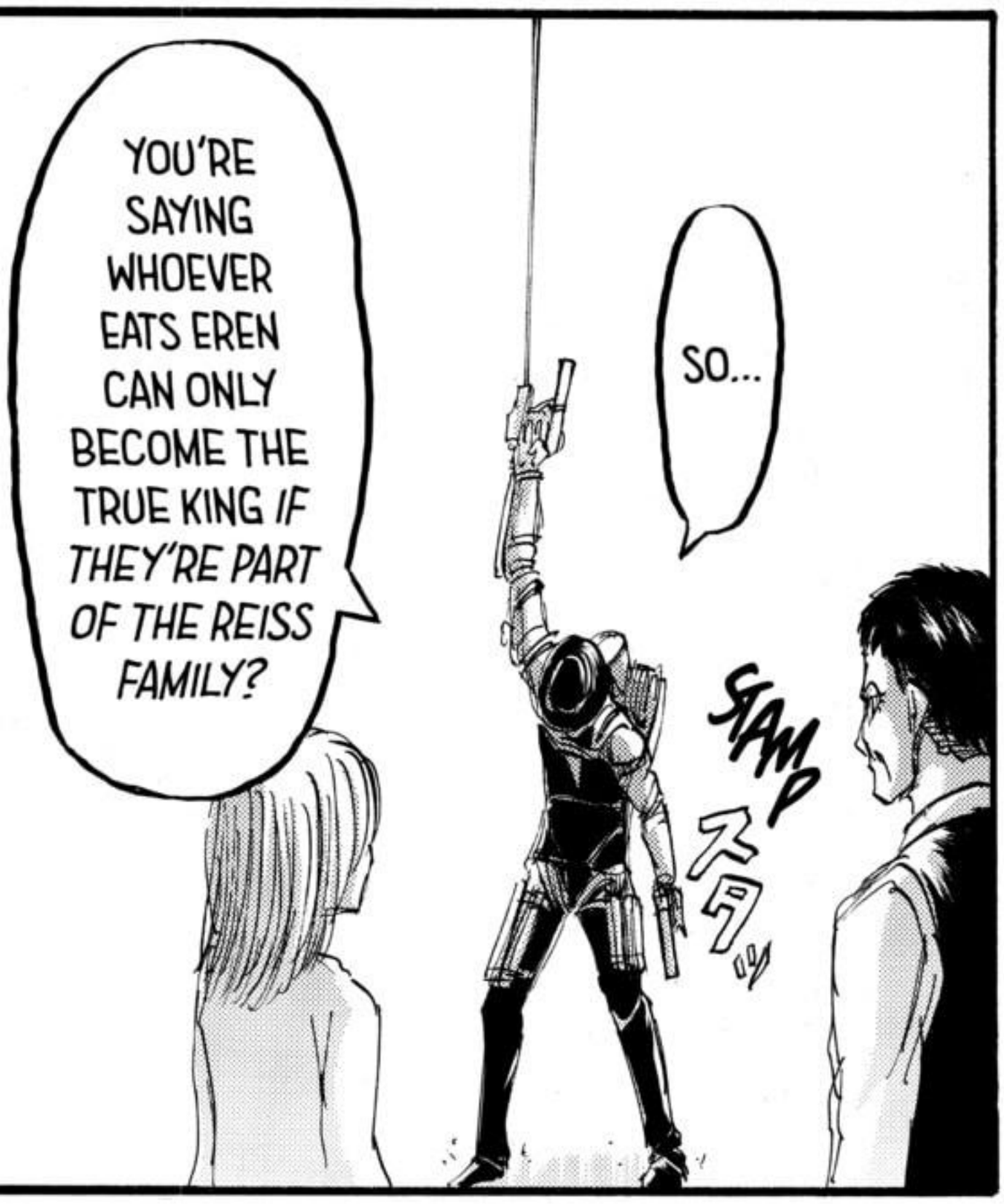
...THIS HELL WILL NOT END.

SO LONG AS HE IS ITS VESSEL...

...BY DESCENDANTS OF THE REISS ROYAL FAMILY.

ITS TRUE POWER CAN ONLY BE USED...





MangaFire.co

ATTACK ON TITAN

YOU'RE GONNA DIE SOON, RIGHT?

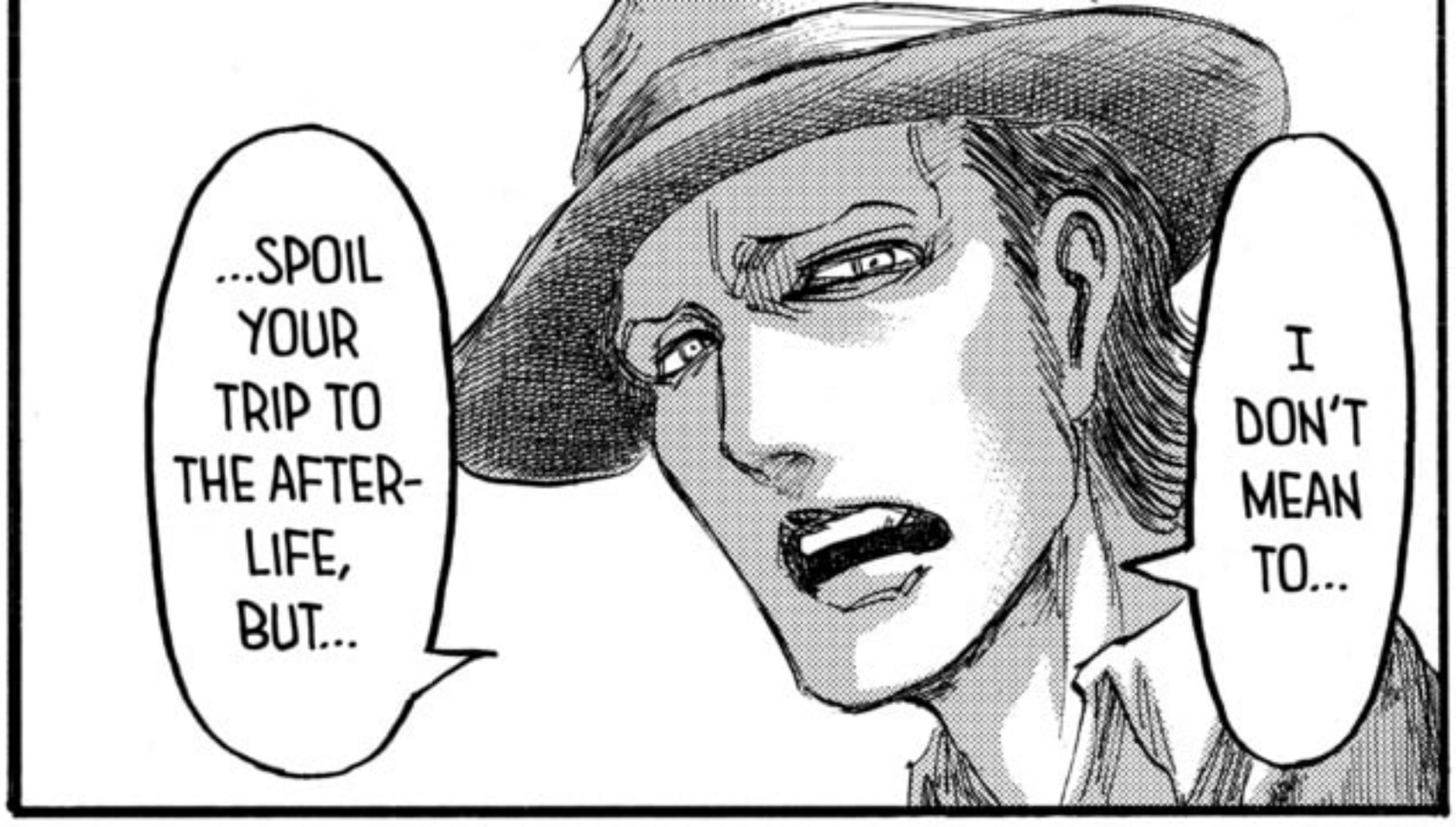
TALK TO ME, GRAND-PA.

Episode 65: Dreams and Curses

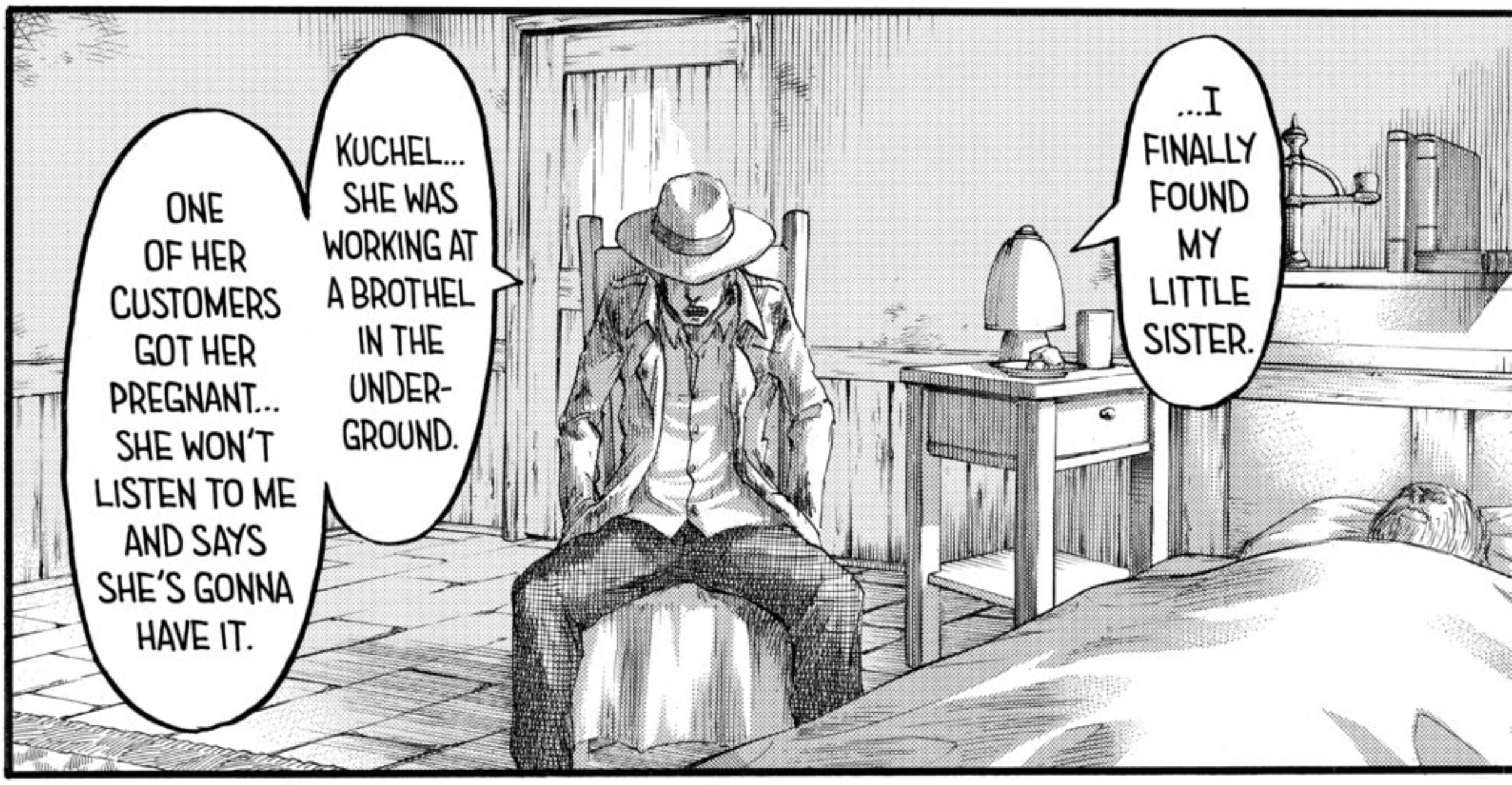
HEH. IF YA MEAN THE ONES SNOOPIN' AROUND HERE, THEY'RE FEEDIN' THE TREES, NOW.

...DID YOU KILL MORE MILITARY POLICE?

KENNY.


...SPOIL YOUR TRIP TO THE AFTER-LIFE, BUT...
I DON'T MEAN TO...

KOFF
KOFF


ONE OF HER CUSTOMERS GOT HER PREGNANT... SHE WON'T LISTEN TO ME AND SAYS SHE'S GONNA HAVE IT.
KUCHEL... SHE WAS WORKING AT A BROTHEL IN THE UNDER-GROUND.
...I FINALLY FOUND MY LITTLE SISTER.

BUT I GUESS SOMEONE GOT IN THE WAY OF THEIR BUSINESS, TOO... SO THEY'RE STILL POOR.
...LOOKS LIKE THEY'VE MOVED SOUTH, NEAR SHIGAN-SHINA DISTRICT.
AS FOR THAT OTHER BRANCH OF THE FAMILY...

WHAT'S GOIN' ON?

DIDN'T THE ACKERMANS USED TO BE A WARRIOR FAMILY CLOSE TO THE CROWN...?

HOW'D THIS HAPPEN ?

NOW THERE'S ONLY A FEW OF US LEFT. THE WHOLE CLAN'S ON THE BRINK OF EXTINCTION.

WHAT'D WE DO TO MAKE THE MONARCHY HATE US THIS MUCH?

MangaFire.co

...HAS BECOME KENNY THE RIPPER, TERROR OF THE CAPITAL.
KFF
KFF
THE GRAND-SON I DOTED ON...
HAH...
...BUT NOW IT LOOKS LIKE THERE'S NO POINT IN DOING THAT...
I HAD PLANNED TO PROTECT YOU ALL FROM THE MONARCHY BY TAKING OUR ANCESTORS' SECRETS WITH ME TO THE GRAVE...
THE KING FEARS THE ACKERMANS BECAUSE HE CAN'T CONTROL US.
...THEY FEAR US.
THE MONARCHY DOESN'T HATE THE ACKERMAN FAMILY...

BUT I DO KNOW THAT OUR CLAN WAS THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT'S SWORD AND SHIELD. WE HAD A KEY ROLE IN ENSURING HUMANITY'S CONTINUED SURVIVAL.

MY GENERATION WAS THE FIRST BORN AFTER HUMANITY MOVED INSIDE THE WALLS, SO IT'S NOT AS IF I KNOW EVERYTHING.

...ALONG-SIDE A FEW OTHER BLOOD-LINES WHO EACH HAVE BUT A FEW MEMBERS.

IN OTHER WORDS, THERE IS ONE MAJOR RACE LIVING WITHIN THE WALLS ...

...WERE ONE PEOPLE, WHO ALL CAME FROM THE SAME BLOOD-LINE.

AND... THE REST OF HUMANITY, THE VAST MAJORITY WHO DID NOT BELONG TO ONE OF THESE CENTRAL HOUSES...

THE PROBLEM WAS... THE EXISTENCE OF DIFFERENT BLOODLINES DISRUPTED THE KING'S IDEAL SYSTEM OF RULE.

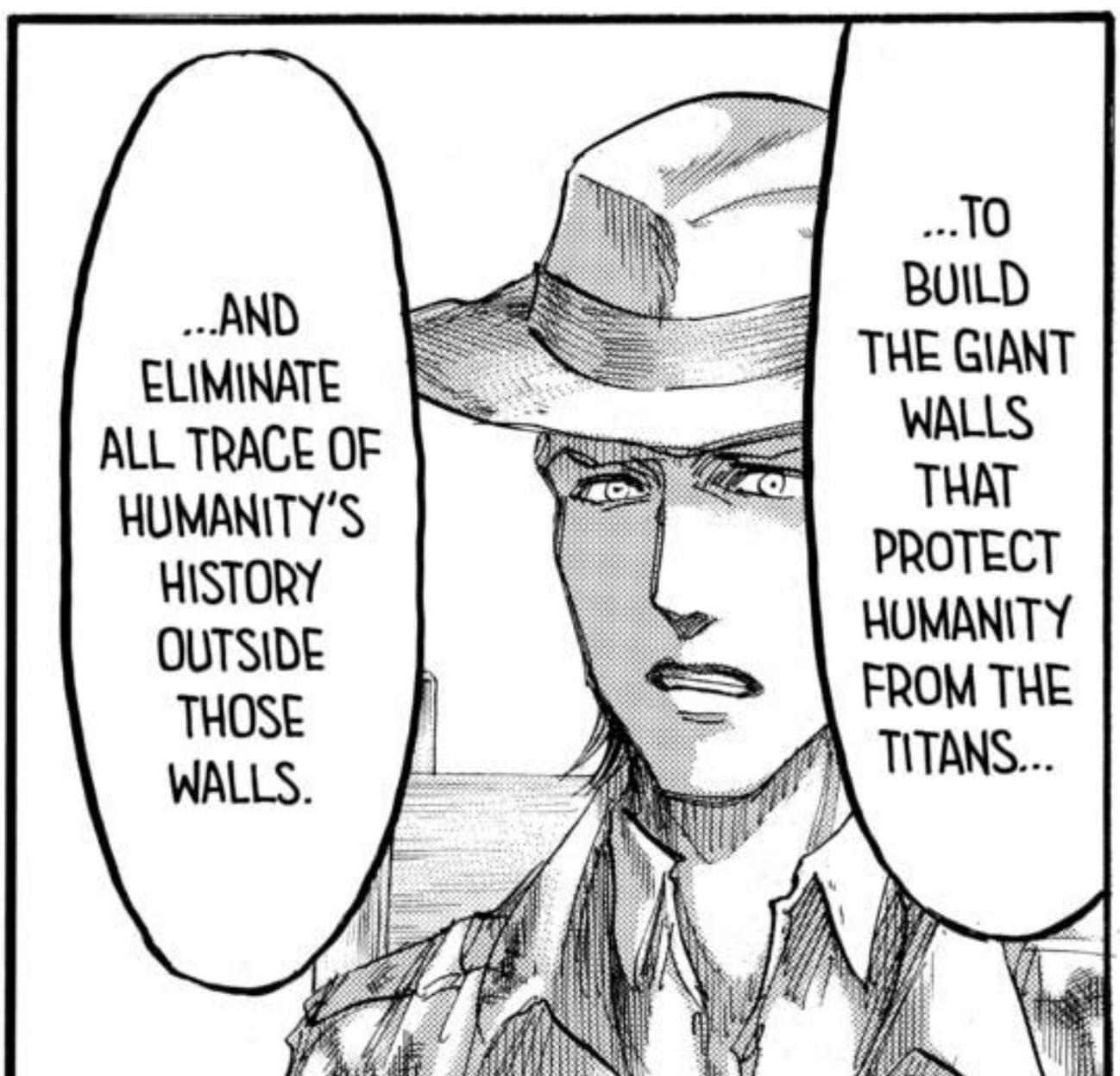
ONE OF THOSE LINES IS KNOWN AS "ASIANS," A PEOPLE VASTLY DIFFERENT FROM US.

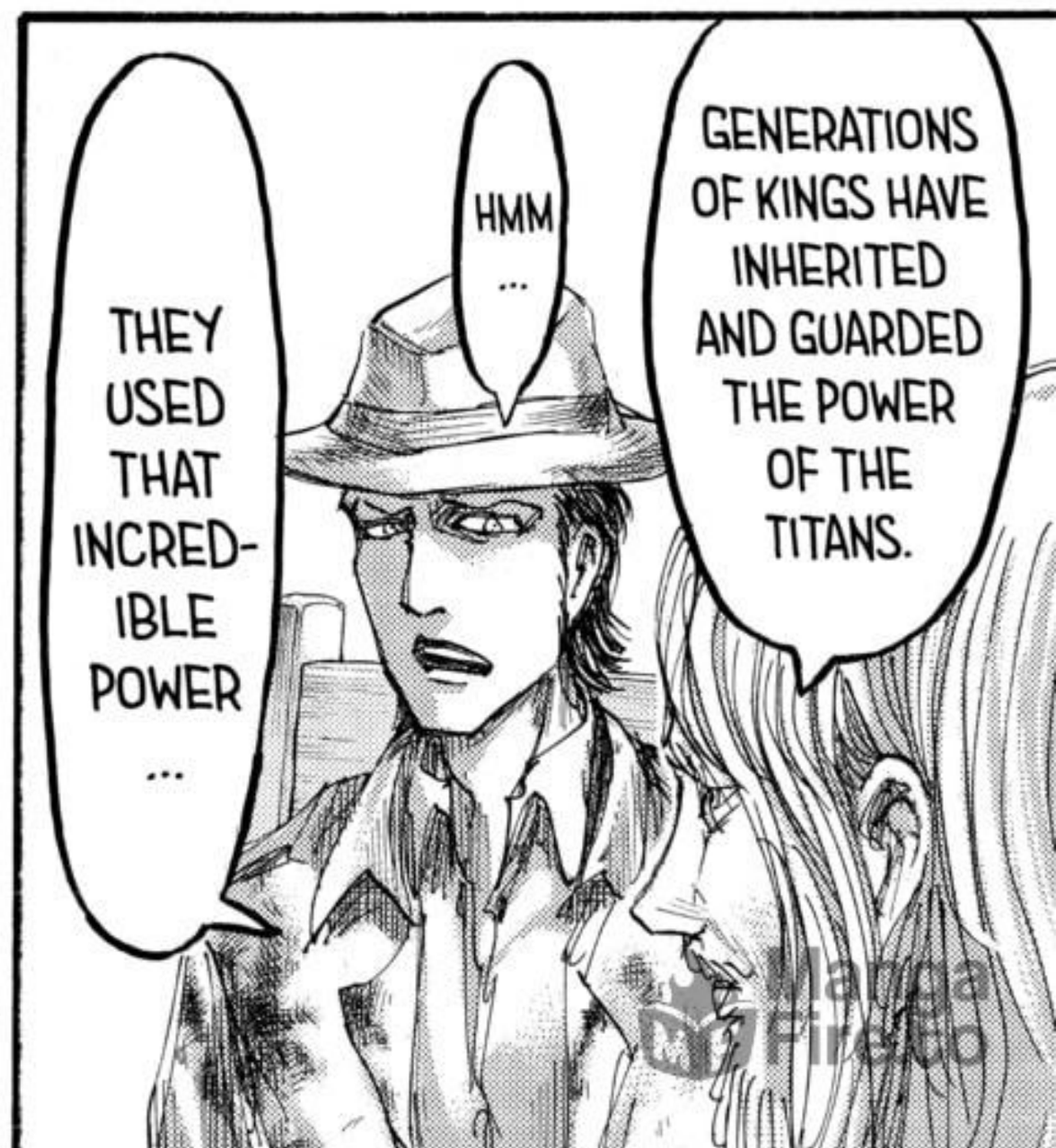
MangaFire.co

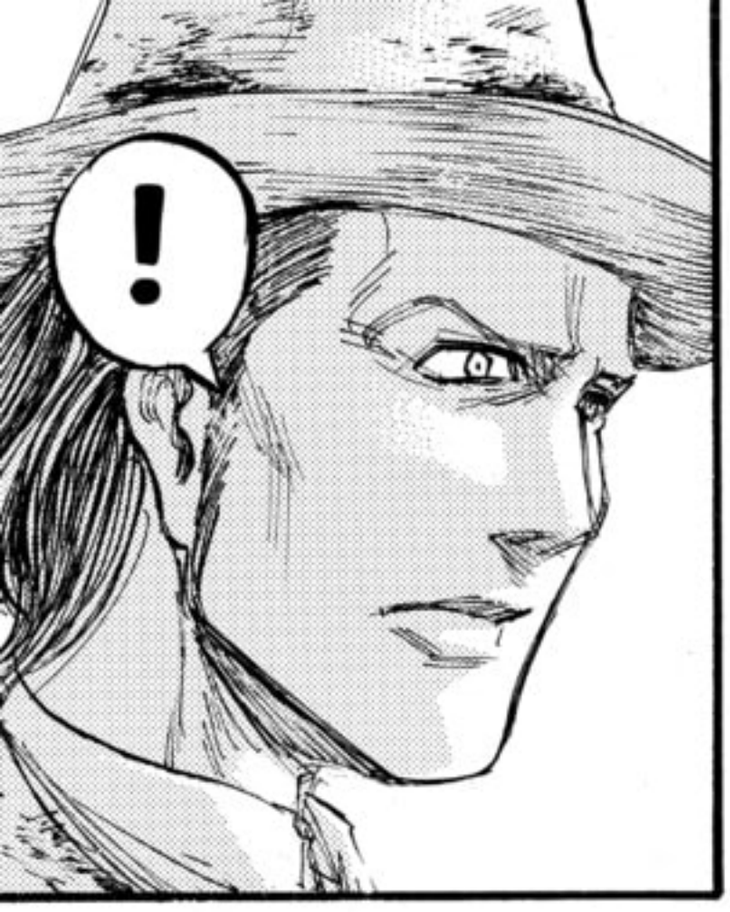
...AND REALIZE HIS DREAM OF PERFECT PEACE AND ORDER.

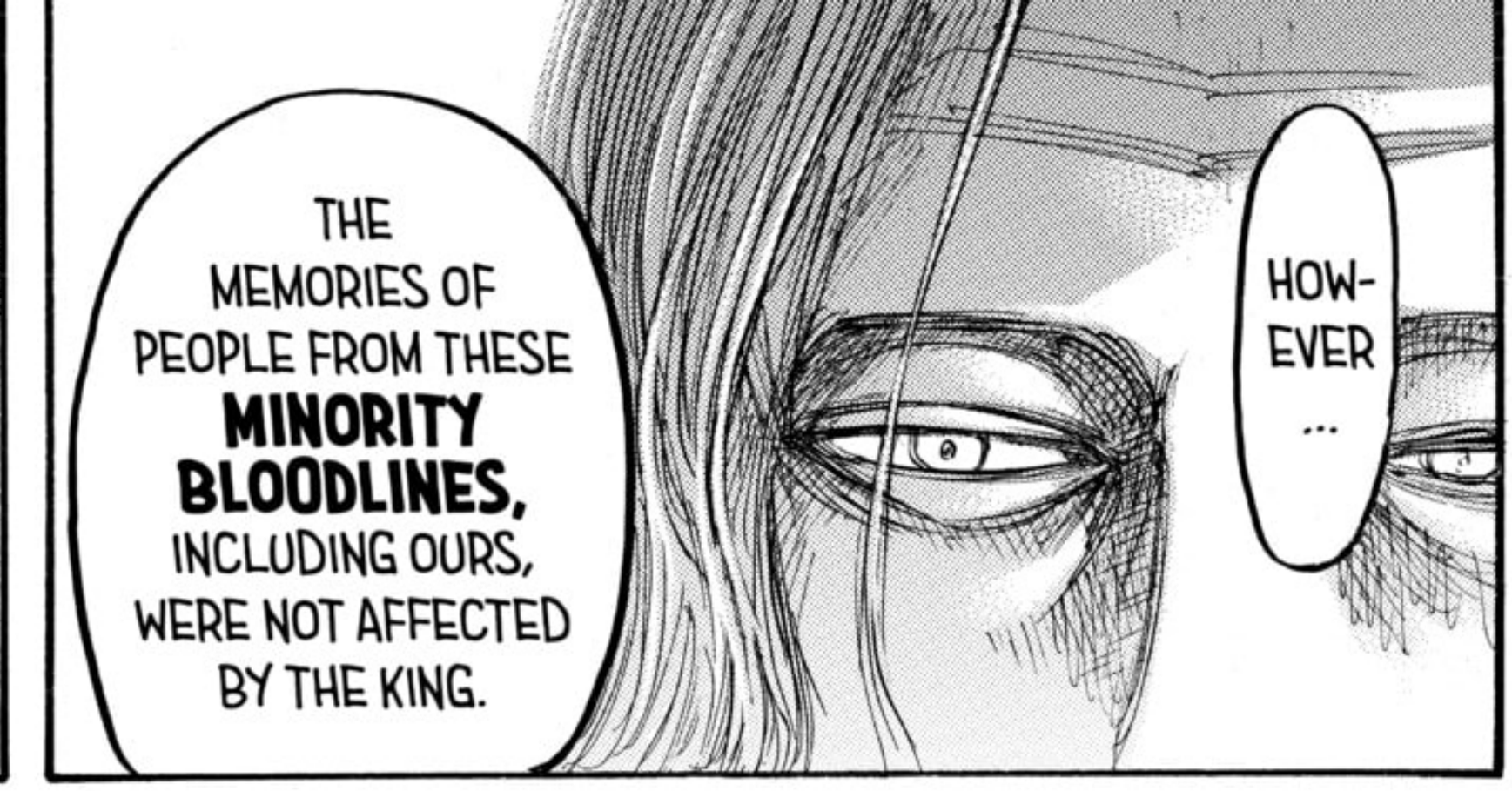
...WIPE OUT HISTORY...

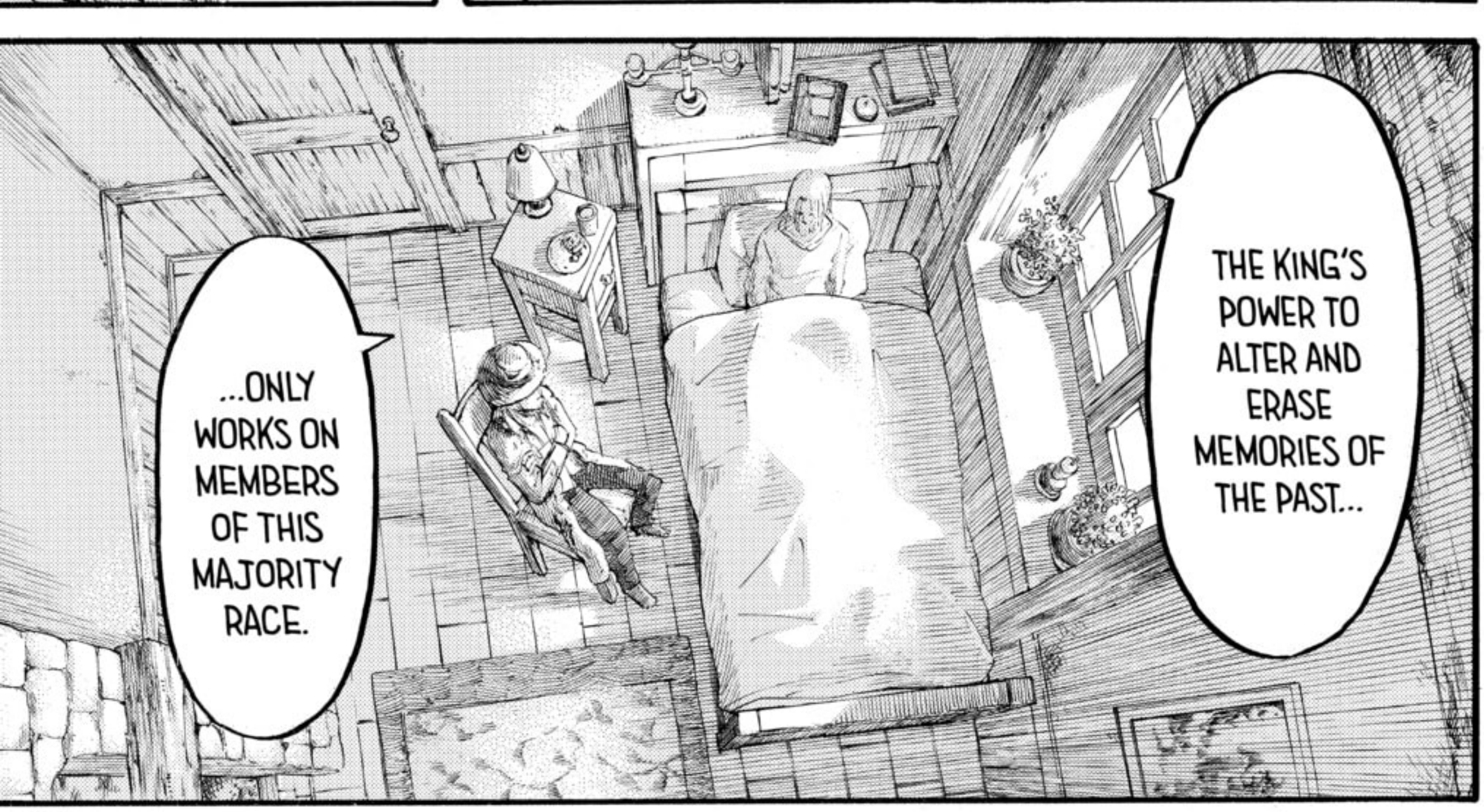
THE KING HOPED TO REWRITE THE MEMORIES OF ALL HUMANITY...



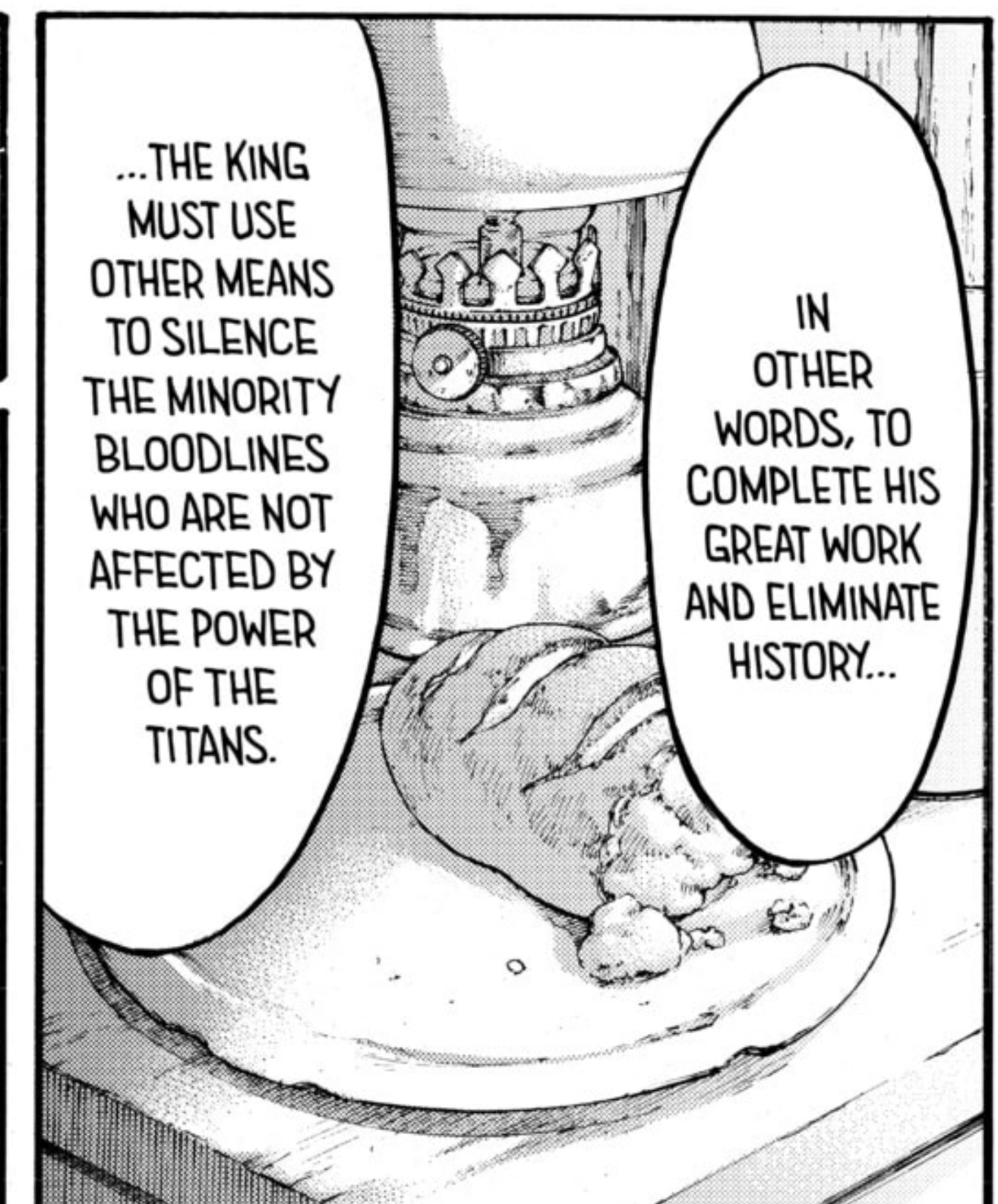


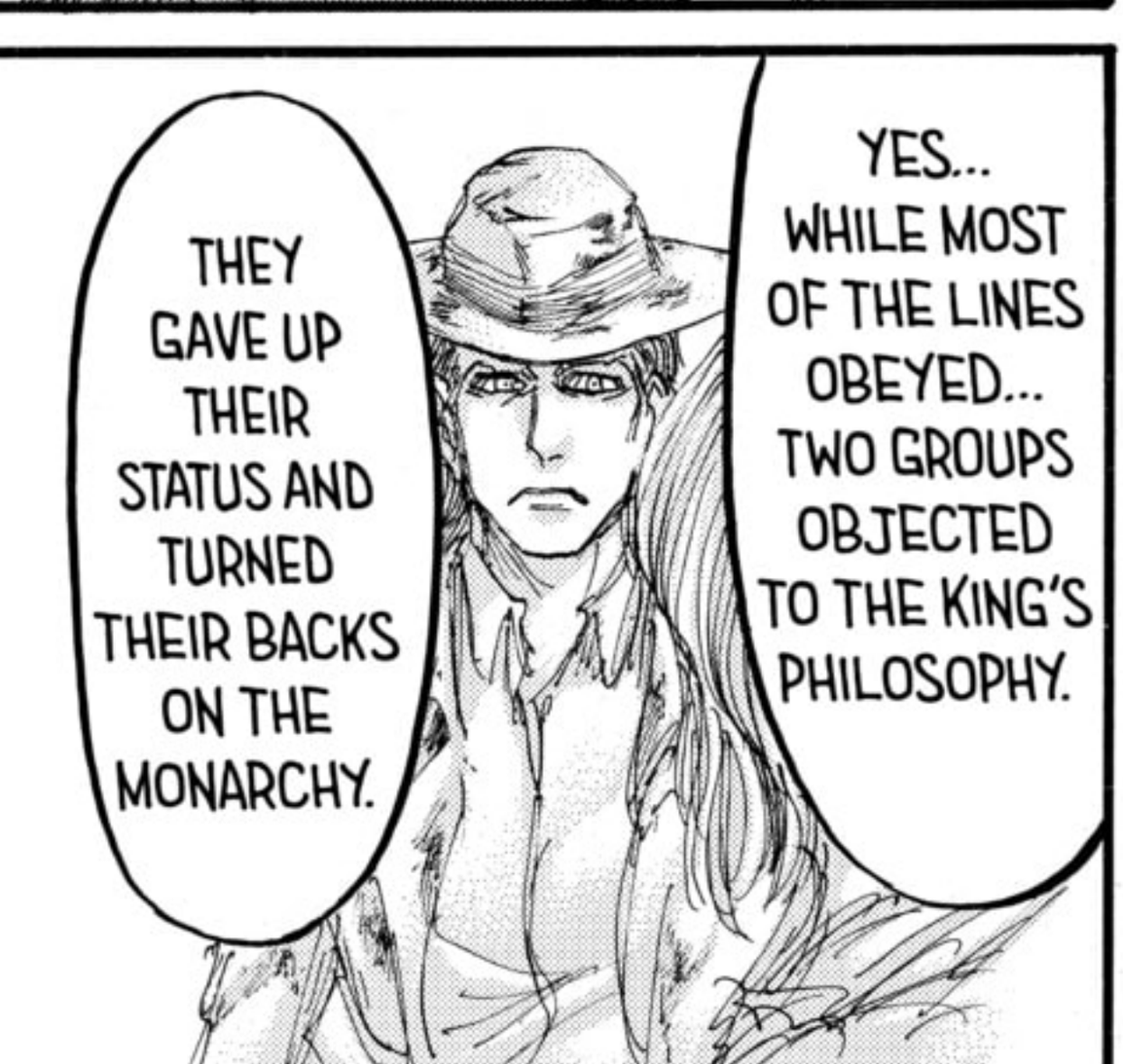

!


THE MEMORIES OF PEOPLE FROM THESE **MINORITY BLOODLINES,** INCLUDING OURS, WERE NOT AFFECTED BY THE KING.
HOW-EVER ...


...ONLY WORKS ON MEMBERS OF THIS MAJORITY RACE.
THE KING'S POWER TO ALTER AND ERASE MEMORIES OF THE PAST...

YA DON'T MEAN ...


...THE KING MUST USE OTHER MEANS TO SILENCE THE MINORITY BLOODLINES WHO ARE NOT AFFECTED BY THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
IN OTHER WORDS, TO COMPLETE HIS GREAT WORK AND ELIMINATE HISTORY...


THEY GAVE UP THEIR STATUS AND TURNED THEIR BACKS ON THE MONARCHY.
YES... WHILE MOST OF THE LINES OBEYED... TWO GROUPS OBJECTED TO THE KING'S PHILOSOPHY.

...AND THE ACKER-MAN FAMILY.

THE ASIAN BLOOD-LINE...

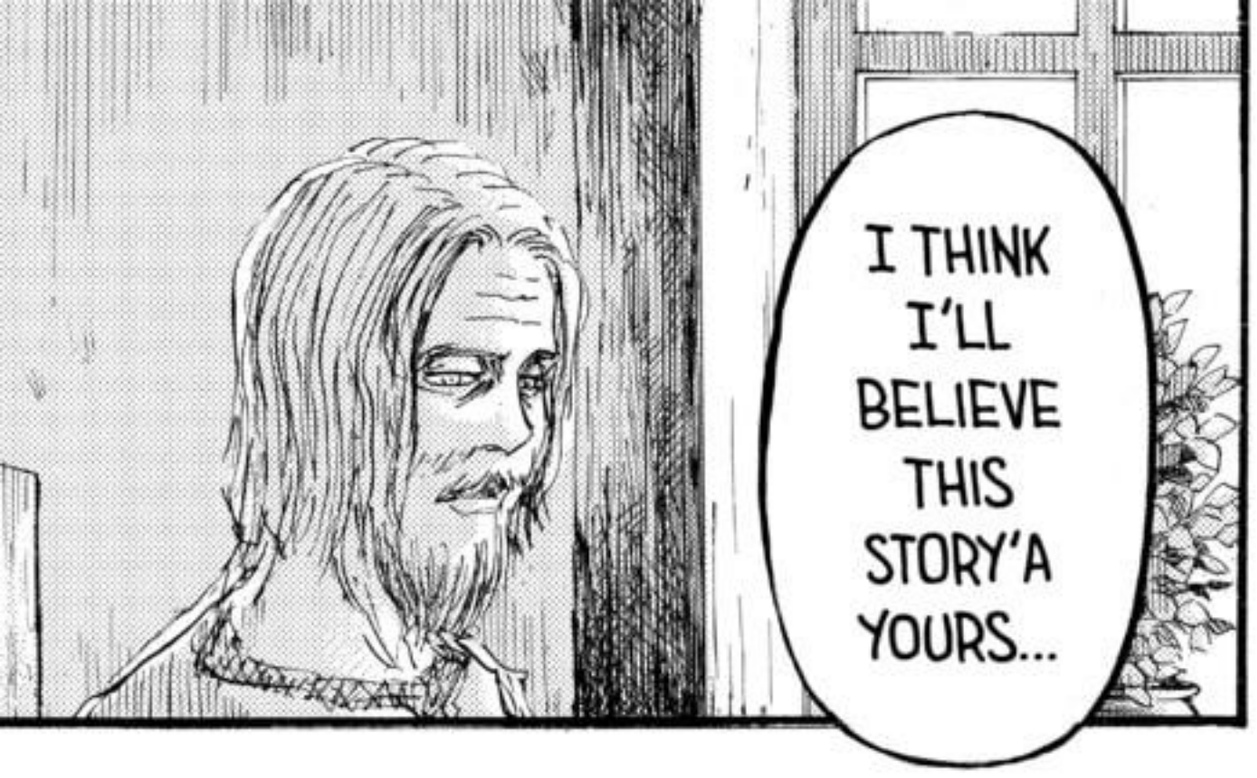
IN ANY CASE ...

THEY HOPED TO PROTECT THEIR CHILDREN FROM THE MONARCHY'S PURGES...

...MY FATHER'S GENERATION DIDN'T PASS ON HUMANITY'S LOST HISTORY TO THEIR CHILDREN.

...BUT NOW, IT SEEMS, HIS NOBLE SACRIFICE WAS POINTLESS.

IN THE END, THE HEAD OF OUR FAMILY OFFERED HIS OWN LIFE TO ENSURE THE SURVIVAL OF THE OTHER ACKERMANS AND WAS EXECUTED...

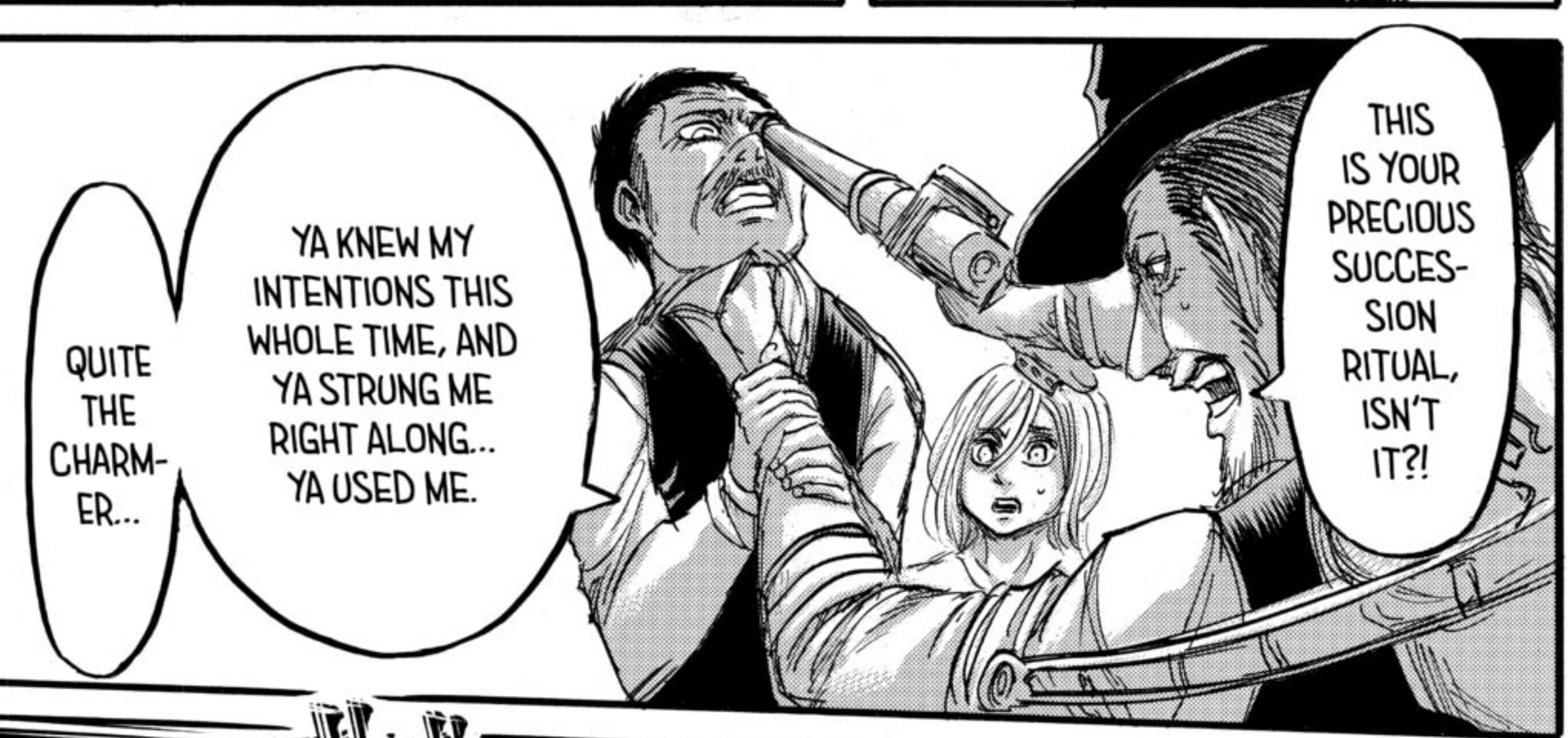


Manga Fire.co

Manga Fire.to

NOPE...
I WAITED FOR THIS DAY BECAUSE I KNEW, THIS ONE TIME, YA DEFINITELY WOULDN'T LIE.

DO...
DO YOU THINK I AM LYING TO YOU?


QUITE THE CHARM-ER...
YA KNEW MY INTENTIONS THIS WHOLE TIME, AND YA STRUNG ME RIGHT ALONG... YA USED ME.
THIS IS YOUR PRECIOUS SUCCES-SION RITUAL, ISN'T IT?!

GRRT
...YOU'RE GONNA FIND HALF YOUR HEAD MISSIN'!! IT'S ALL THE SAME TO ME!!
IF YA INSULT URI ONE MORE TIME...
I'D ALWAYS THOUGHT MY BROTHER TAKING A STRAY LIKE YOU OFF THE STREETS WAS JUST ANOTHER OF HIS CRAZY WHIMS, BUT—
I'M GRATE-FUL.

STOP IT !!

BAM

LET GO... OF MY FATHER.

GRIP

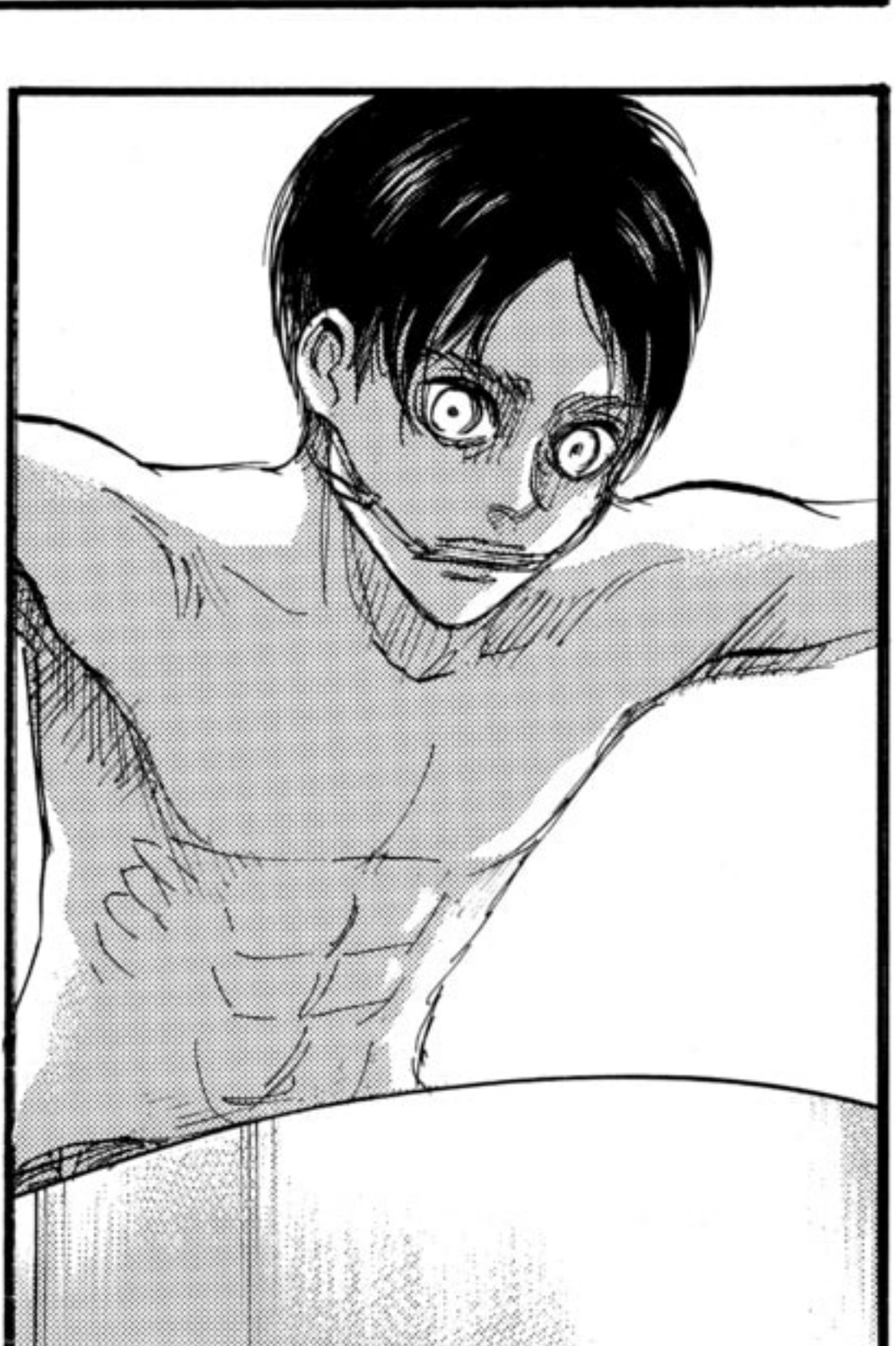
AW...

HISTORIA, YA POOR THING...

Manga Fire.to

...AND MAKE YA EAT EREN.

THIS OLD MAN'S TRYIN' TO TURN YA INTO A MONST-ER...
YA GET IT, RIGHT? AFTER WHAT HE TOLD YA?
BAM



AREN'T THOSE MY **ORDERS** ?

...!

...YA THINK IT'S YOUR MISSION TO EAT YOUR FRIEND AND UPSET YOUR LITTLE TUMMY?

HUH...

...ABOUT BECOMING A TITAN AND SAVING ALL OF HUMANITY ?

WHAT'S SO SAD...

YES...

...TO EAT EREN ...

...AND BRING MY SISTER BACK!

I'M GOING...

THEN I'LL INHERIT THE HISTORY OF THIS WORLD, AND...

MangaFire.co

...WIPE OUT ALL THE TITANS !!

...IS MY MISSION !!

THAT ...

HAVE YA FORGOTTEN WHAT YOUR DAD DID TO YA?

!

HISTORIA?

THUD

HOLD ON.

WHOA, WHOA.

BECAUSE THIS MAN DISREGARDED HIS PLACE IN THE WORLD JUST SO HE COULD FEEL GOOD WITH A HOUSE SERVANT...

YA WERE BORN IN THE FIRST PLACE OUT OF SOMEONE'S MISERY.

GRRT

EVERYONE WISHED YA'D NEVER BEEN BORN, INCLUDIN' YOUR DADDY HERE!

YOUR MOTHER HAD YA BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT, IF THINGS WENT WELL, MAYBE SHE COULD BECOME THE **MASTER'S WIFE,** BUT YOUR EXISTENCE WAS A DISGRACE TO HIS SUBJECTS AND THE ASSEMBLY!

AND, WHADDAYA KNOW, THIS NICE OLD FELLA COMES STROLLIN' UP TO YA!

THOSE PEDIGREED BRATS OF HIS WENT TO MEET THEIR MAKER, ALL IN ONE NIGHT!

BUT THEN, THE UN-THINK-ABLE!

ONLY THE WALLISTS KNEW TO KEEP AN EYE ON YA.

BUT HE DECIDED TO PROTECT YOU, AND JUST YOU. HE SAVED YOUR LIFE BY COVERIN' UP YOUR BIRTH AND SENDIN' YA TO THE MILITARY.

THE ASSEMBLY ORDERED US IN THE INTERIOR SQUAD TO CLEANSE THE STAIN ON THE ROYAL HONOR BY MAKING THE WHORE THIS MAN SLEPT WITH **DISAPPEAR,** ALONG WITH HER KID.

'CAUSE HIS PATERNAL INSTINCTS FINALLY KICKED IN, AND HE DECIDED TO START LOVIN' HIS DAUGHTER?

WHY WAS THAT?

NOT ONLY THAT, THIS PIECE OF SHIT DOESN'T WANT TO TURN INTO A TITAN HIMSELF, SO HE KEEPS ORDERIN' HIS BROTHER AND DAUGHTER TO DO IT!!

ZZZT

HE JUST NEEDED YOUR BLOOD !!

BEEP, WRONG !!

CLANK

ALL 'CAUSE HE WAS SCARED THAT, WITHOUT THAT POWER, THE REISS FAMILY WOULDN'T BE **THE CENTER OF THE UNIVERSE** ANYMORE!!

I GOT MORE! HE EVEN TRIED TO HIDE THE FACT THAT FRIEDA AND HIS BRATS WERE DEAD, AND THE POWER OF THE TITANS HAD BEEN STOLEN!

CLANK

D'YA KNOW HOW MUCH WE LOST IN THOSE FIVE YEARS?! HOW MANY PRECIOUS LIVES?!

HE ONLY STARTED SPITTIN' OUT SOME DETAILS WHEN EREN USED THE POWER OF THE TITANS TO TAKE BACK TROST DISTRICT!!

AND CERTAINLY NOT YOU, HISTORIA !!

NOT HIS FAMILY !

NOT HUMAN-ITY!

O'COURSE, HE DON'T GIVE TWO SHITS ABOUT ANY OF IT!

SO, WHAT DO YOU THINK OF YOUR FATHER NOW ?!

ZZZZ

ALL HE CARES ABOUT IS PRO-TECTIN' HIM-SELF!!

Manga Fire.h

GTTT

WHOA!

...HE'S WRONG...

HIS... TORIA ...

GRASP

GTTT

I CAN'T... BE ALLOWED TO BECOME A TITAN...

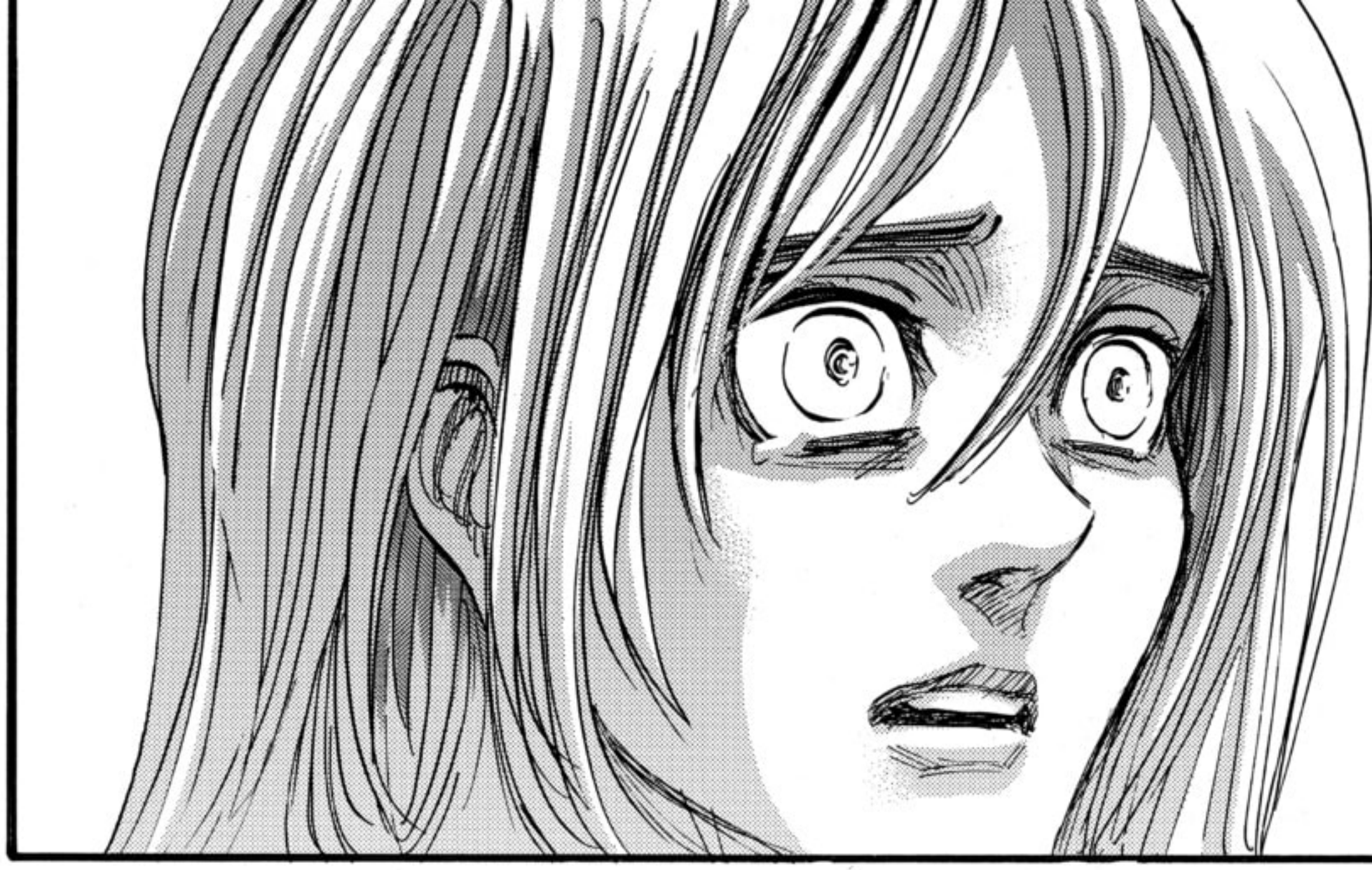
THERE'S SOME-THING... I HAVEN'T TOLD YOU... YET...

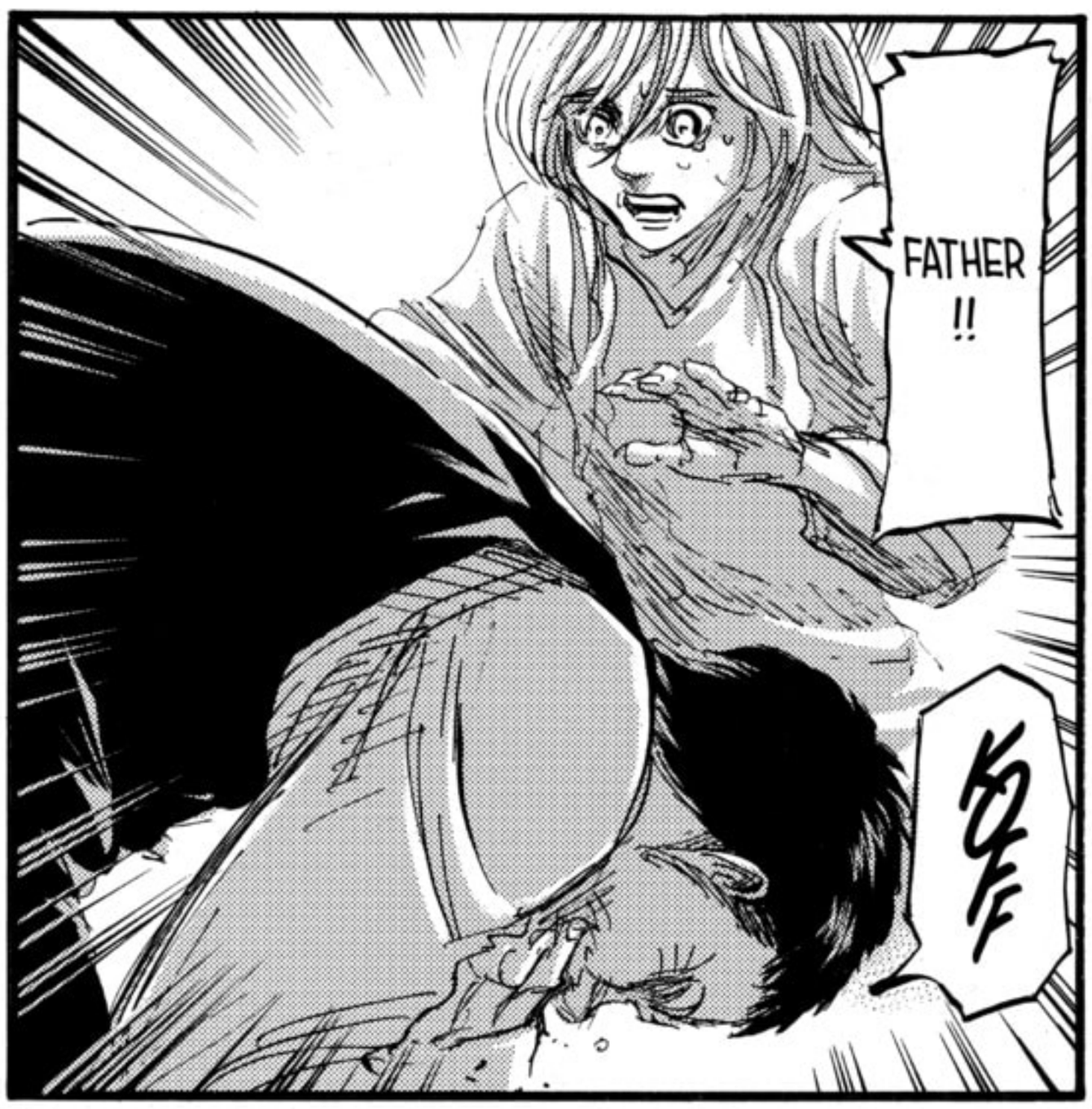
THERE IS A REASON ...

...TRUST ANYONE ELSE...

YOU CAN'T...

Manga Fire.to




FATHER !!
KEFF

IS THAT SO?
HUH !
THUD

KENNY.

YOUR OWN AMBITIONS... WILL NOT BE REALIZED, BUT...

I'M PROUD OF MY BROTHER'S DECISION THAT DAY.

YOU'VE SERVED ME WELL ALL THESE YEARS.

FIND SOMETHING ELSE TO LIVE FOR, AND DIE AN OLD MAN.

YOU'RE FREE NOW...

I KNOW THAT HUMANITY... WILL FIND THE RIGHT PATH.

Manga Fire.to

KATT

KATT

KATT

KATT

KATT

KATT

I WON'T GET IN YOUR WAY ANY LONGER.

YOU JUST TURN INTO A TITAN.

KENNY…

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

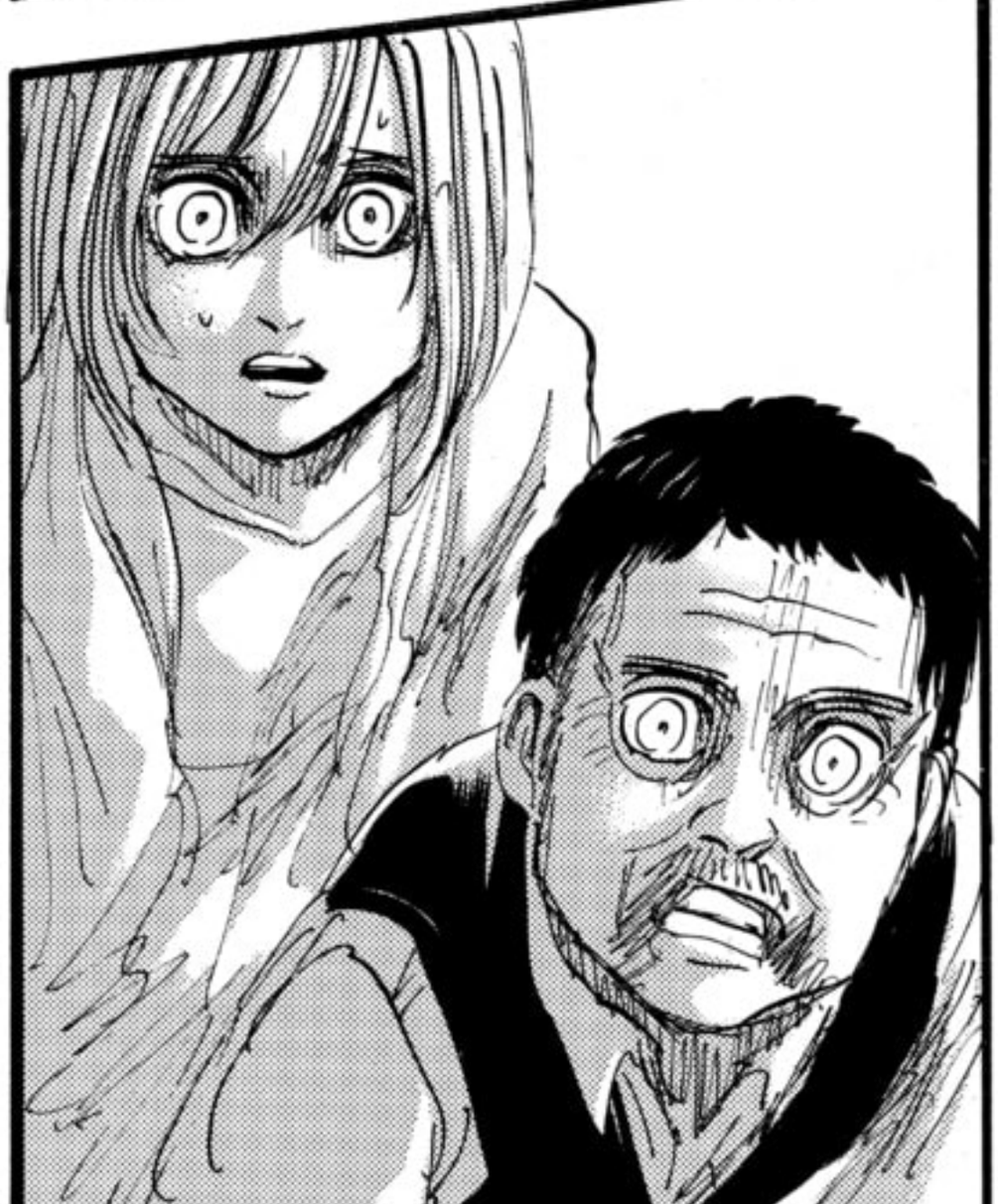
MangaFire.to

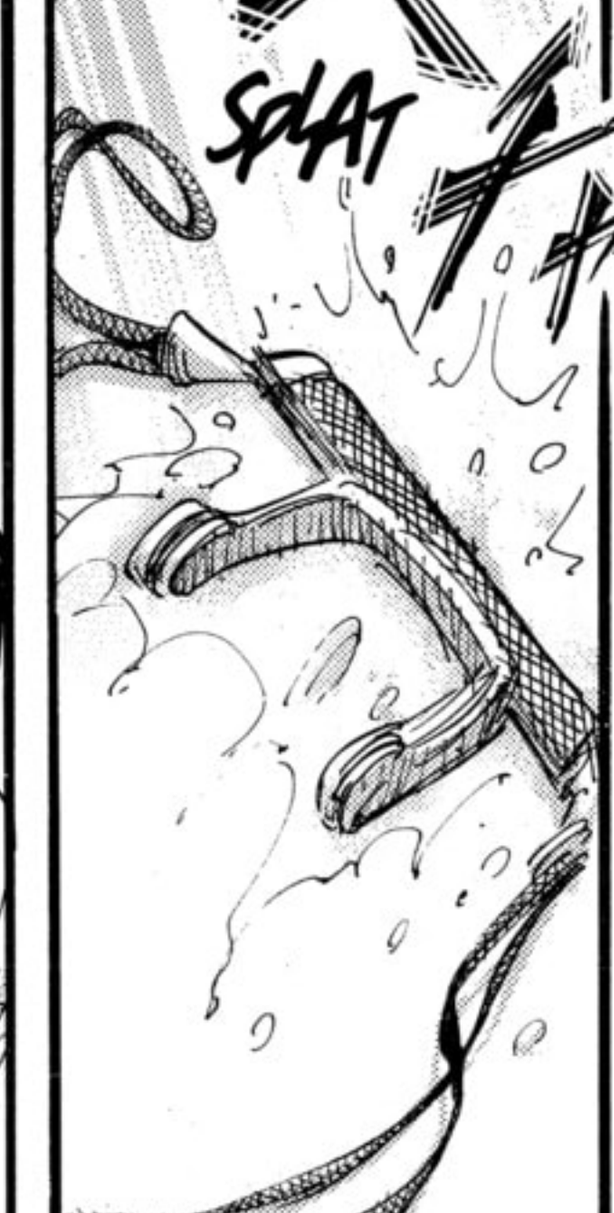
...COUNT TO THREE FIRST.

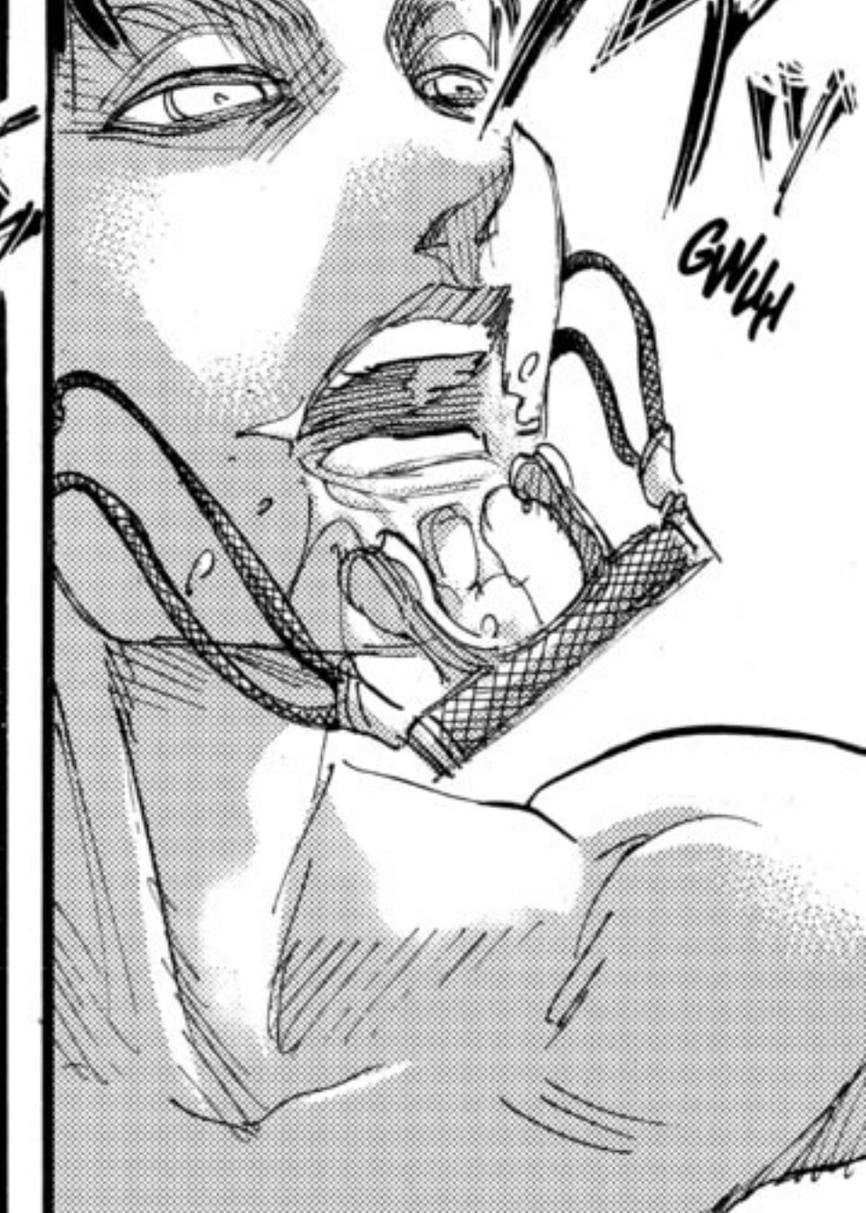
KA-KLANK

JUST...

KA-CHIK







IF HISTORIA WINS, PEACE REIGNS ETERNAL.

BOTH OF YA CAN BECOME TITANS AND FIGHT TO THE DEATH.

I'LL MAKE A LITTLE NOTCH FOR YA.

IT'S PROBABLY HARD FOR YA TO BITE THROUGH YOUR TONGUE RIGHT NOW, AIN'T IT?

SST

...NOTHIN' CHANGES.

TWIRL

IF SHE LOSES TO EREN...

MangaFire.to

AAH!!

WHO COULD EVEN CALL THAT LIVIN'?

YA WANT ME TO KEEP DRAWIN' BREATH TILL I DIE IN MY SLEEP?

...!!

HISTORIA!!

YOU'LL LOSE CONTROL ONCE YOU BECOME A TITAN ...

...BUT THERE'S STILL HOPE. EREN IS STILL IN THOSE RESTRAINTS.

I CHOSE THE TITAN THAT WAS MOST SUITED FOR BATTLE.

DON'T WORRY.

THIS SHOT WILL LET YOU BECOME A POWERFUL TITAN.

BUT WHEN I SAY EAT HIM, THAT'S NOT EXACTLY IT...

NOW HURRY!

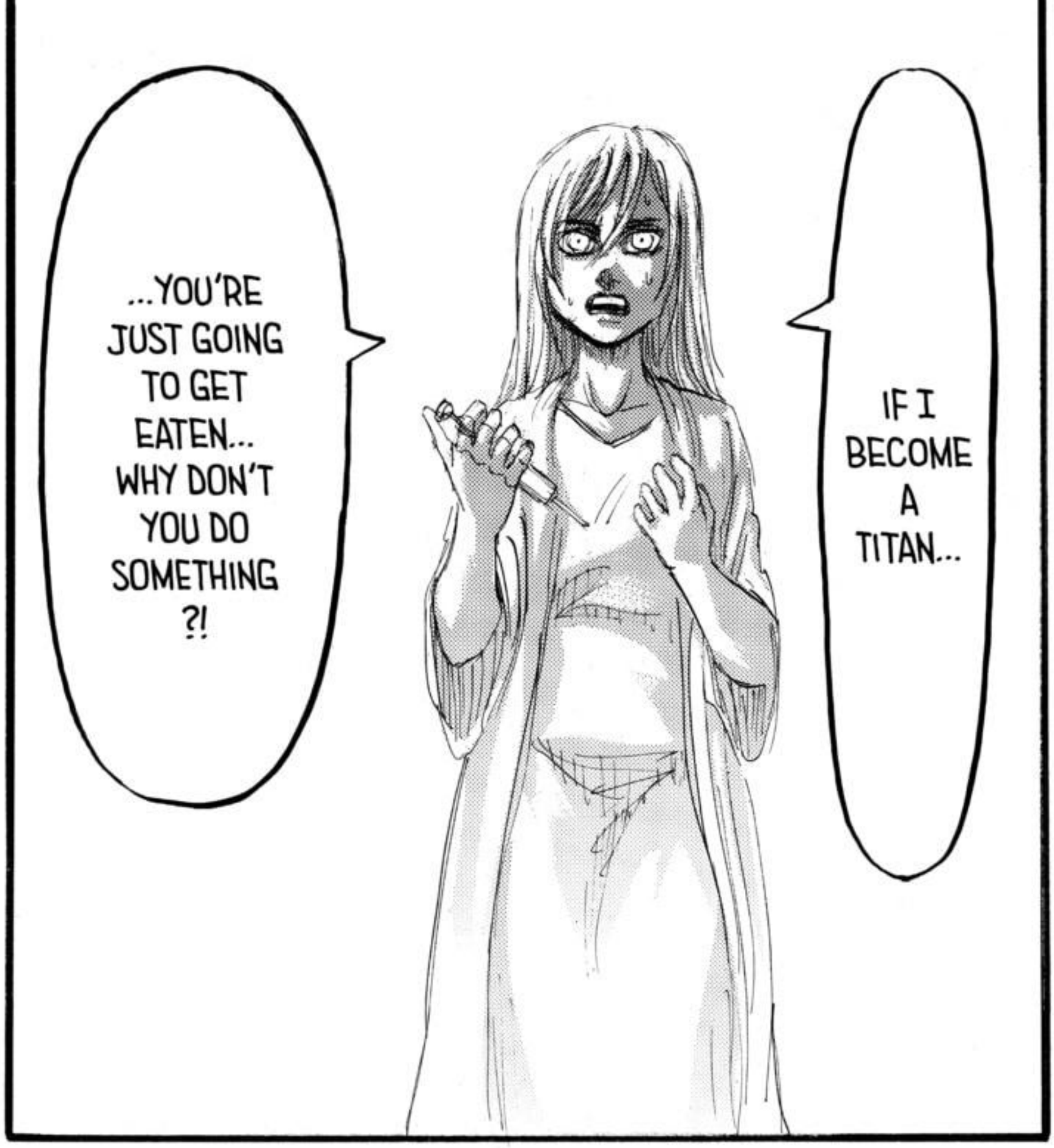
...AND INGEST HIS SPINAL FLUID.

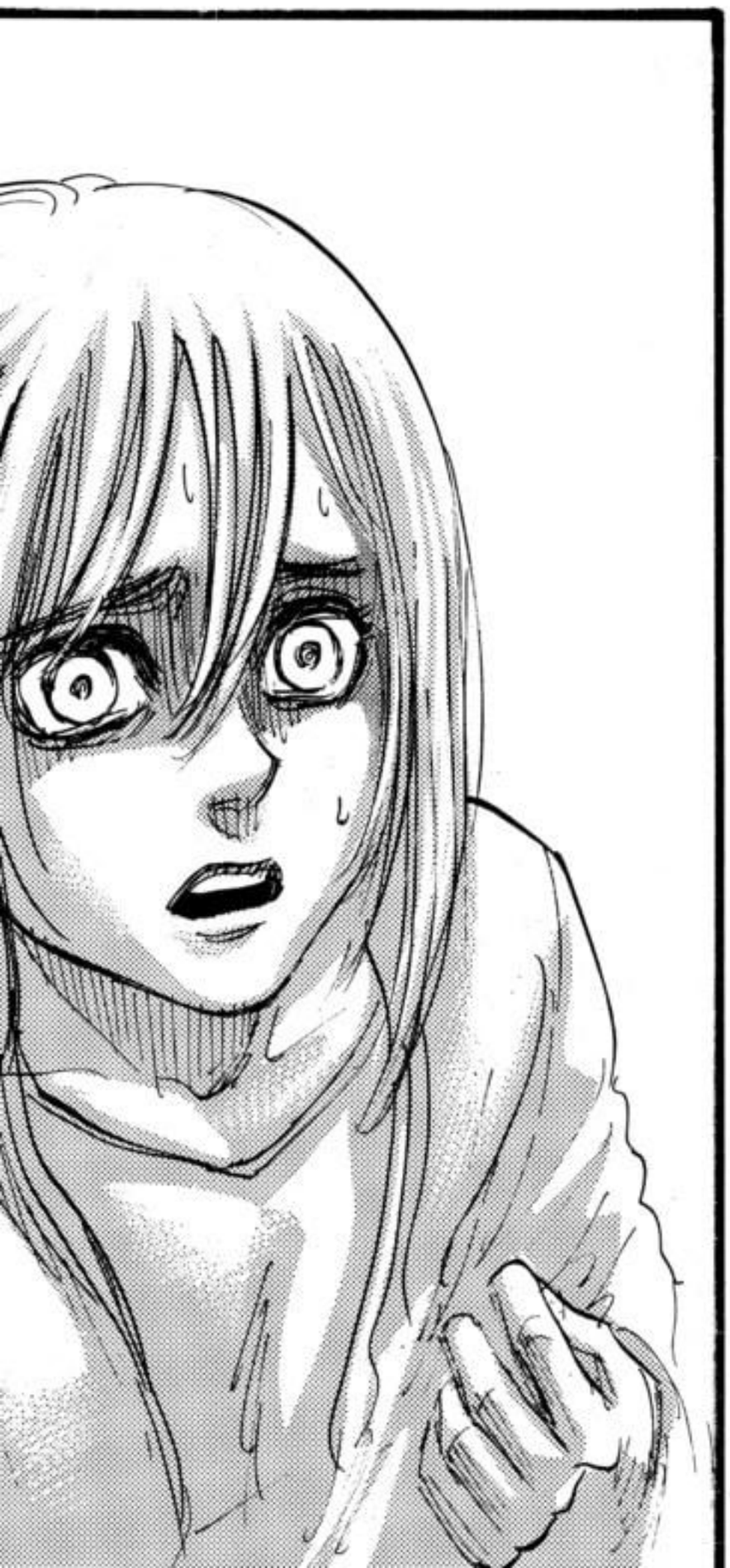
YOU JUST NEED TO BITE THROUGH HIS SPINE...

MangaFire.to

WELL, I'D BETTER TAKE A BIG STEP BACK.
SKRRRRRRRRRK
HURRY, HISTORIA!!
THUP
THUP

…WHY?!
…WH-
EREN…
WHY DON'T YOU TURN INTO A TITAN?!





Manga Fire.to

HISTORIA!!

DO IT!!

...

YOUR SISTER WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF EVERYTHING, RIGHT?

IF MY FATHER HADN'T DONE WHAT HE DID HERE FIVE YEARS AGO...

...SO MANY PEOPLE DIED...

JUST BECAUSE MY FATHER AND I STOLE THE POWER OF THE TITANS FROM ITS RIGHTFUL PLACE...

ARMIN'S GRANDDAD.

THOMAS...

...MINA.

MYLIUS.

NAC...

MARCO...

Manga DF File.co

EVERYONE IN SQUAD LEVI...

THE RESIDENTS OF STOHESS DISTRICT ...

THE SOLDIERS WHO TRIED TO RESCUE ME.

...MISTER HANNES.

AND SO MANY MORE I DON'T KNOW...

I...

... COULD NEVER ATONE FOR ALL OF THAT...

IT NEVER NEEDED TO HAPPEN.

ALL OF THOSE DAYS WE SPENT TRAIN-ING.

ALL THOSE DREAMS ABOUT WHAT COULD BE ...

... PAST THE WALLS.

Manga Fire.to

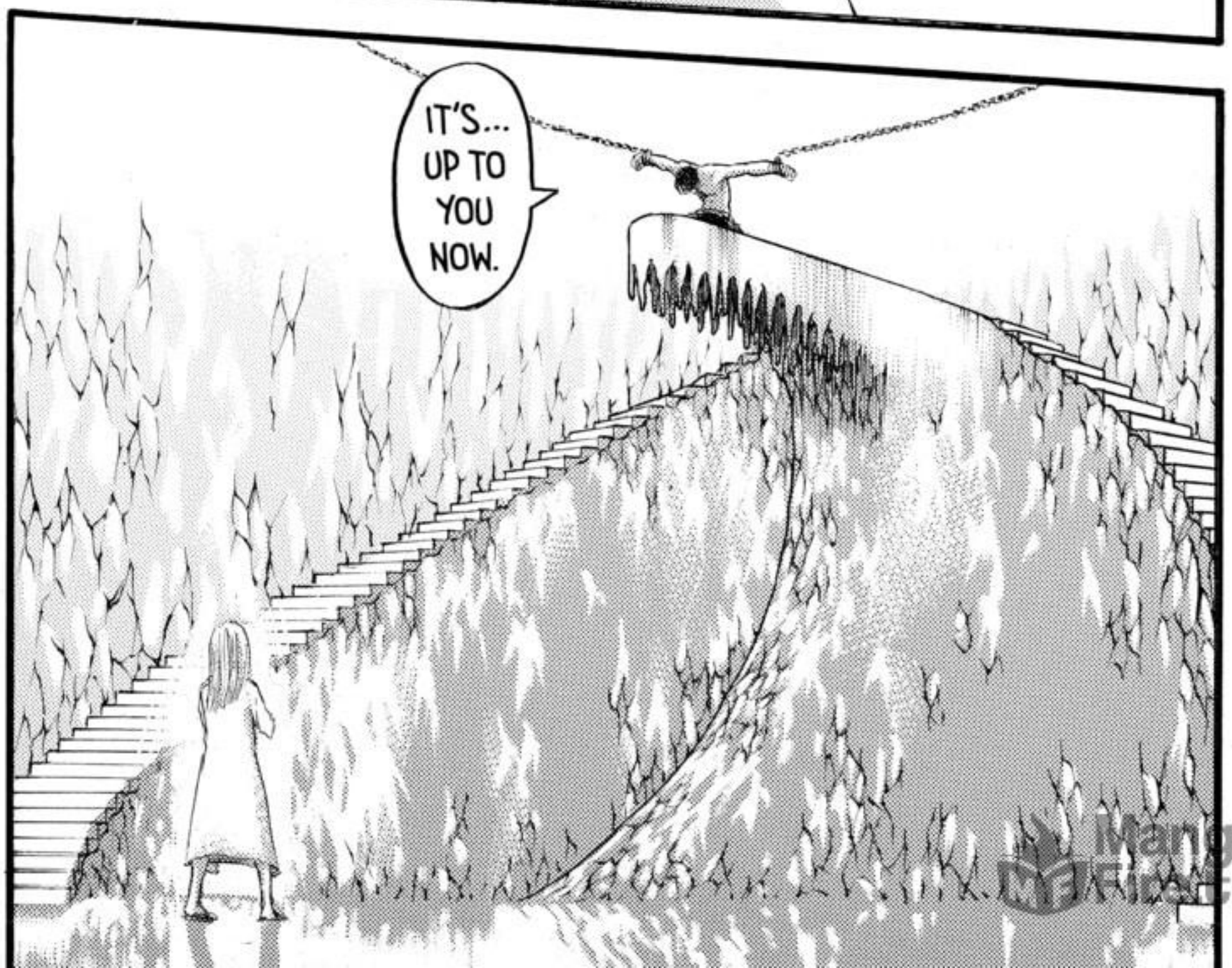
I...

...
NEVER NEEDED TO HAPPEN.

DO IT...
AT THE VERY LEAST ...
...I WANT YOU TO END IT ALL FOR ME.

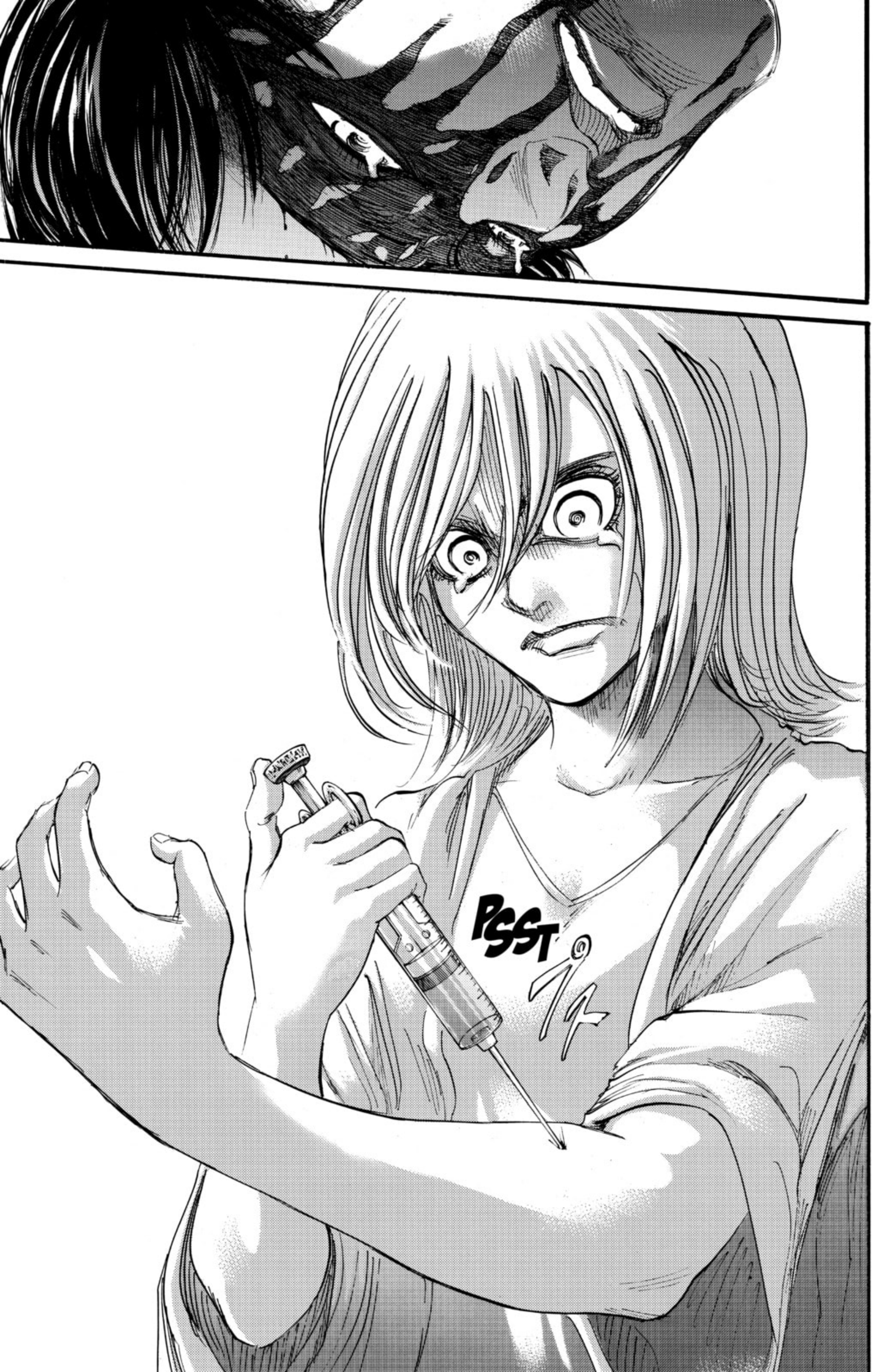
HISTORIA... EAT ME...

...AND SAVE HUMANITY.



Manga Mexico

Manga Fire.to


PSST

DAMN IT...
NO...
A TITAN ...
...EREN!

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Jp

Episode 66:
Wish
PICK
OW!

WHAT'S WRONG, HISTORIA?
A SPLIN-TER...
IT STABBED ME...
BWO
SH
OH NO... LET ME SEE.
WHAT IS THIS, A WOOD SPLIN-TER?
I TRIED TO GO SEE YOU, AND...
WHAT ...?
...YOU TRIED TO CROSS THE FENCE?
PTT
YEAH...

YES, SIR!!

DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!

YOU CAN'T CROSS THE FENCE ...

...YOU KNOW YOU SHOULD NOT DO THAT.

HEY ...

GIRL ...

ZAKK

YOU'RE TRYING TO DO A "GOOD DEED," AREN'T YOU?

ZAKK

... NOT TO CROSS THE FENCE ?!

DIDN'T I TELL YOU ...

MangaFire.co

YOU JUST HAVE TO INJECT THAT SERUM INTO YOUR BODY, THAT'S ALL.

WHAT'S WRONG, HISTORIA ...?

ARE YOU SCARED ?

MY SISTER...

...WHY DIDN'T SHE FIGHT?

FATHER...

... THE HELL ?
HURRY UP AND TRANS-FORM...
YOU'VE GOT NO GUTS, HISTO-RIA...
... INTO THE RULER OF THIS WORLD...
Manga Fire.to

...WHY DIDN'T THE REISS FAMILY EVER GET RID OF THE THREAT OF THE TITANS AND FREE HUMANITY?

DESPITE HAVING THE POWER TO CONTROL ALL TITANS...

...NOT JUST FRIEDA. IN THE HUNDRED YEARS SINCE HUMANITY WAS FIRST TRAPPED BY THE TITANS...

I RE-MEM-BER.

LIKE SHE WAS BEING POSSESSED BY SOMETHING... SHE'D SAY THAT WE... WERE SINNERS...

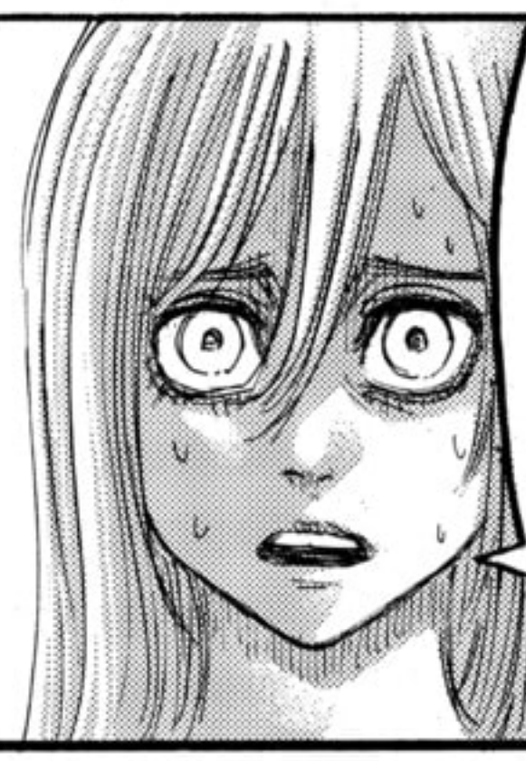
SOMETIMES... FRIEDA WOULD START ACTING LIKE A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT PERSON...

Manga Fire.co

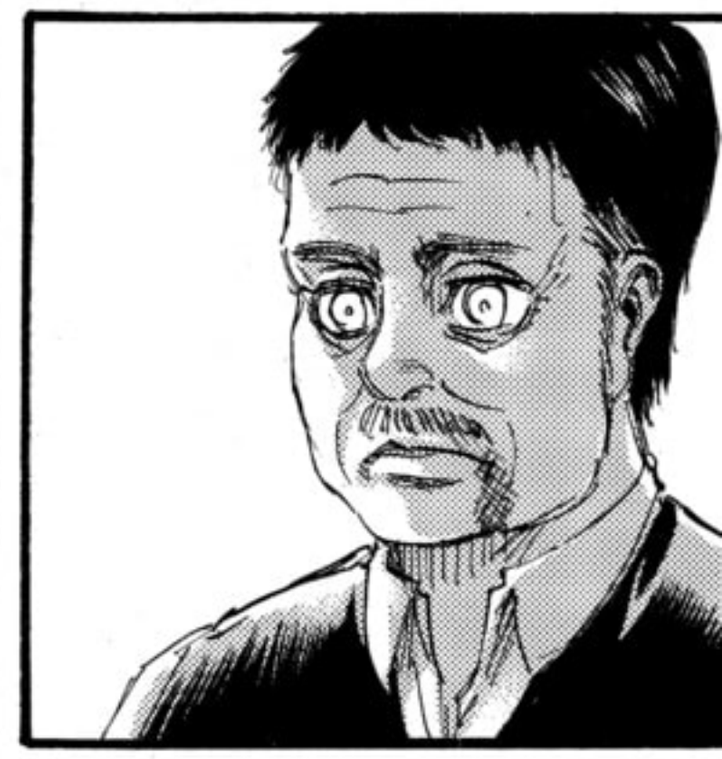
LIKE THERE WAS SOMETHING CONSTANTLY TROUBLING HER...

AND AFTER-WARDS... SHE'D GET REALLY DE-PRESSED.

DID SHE INHERIT THE FIRST KING'S IDEOLOGY, TOO...?

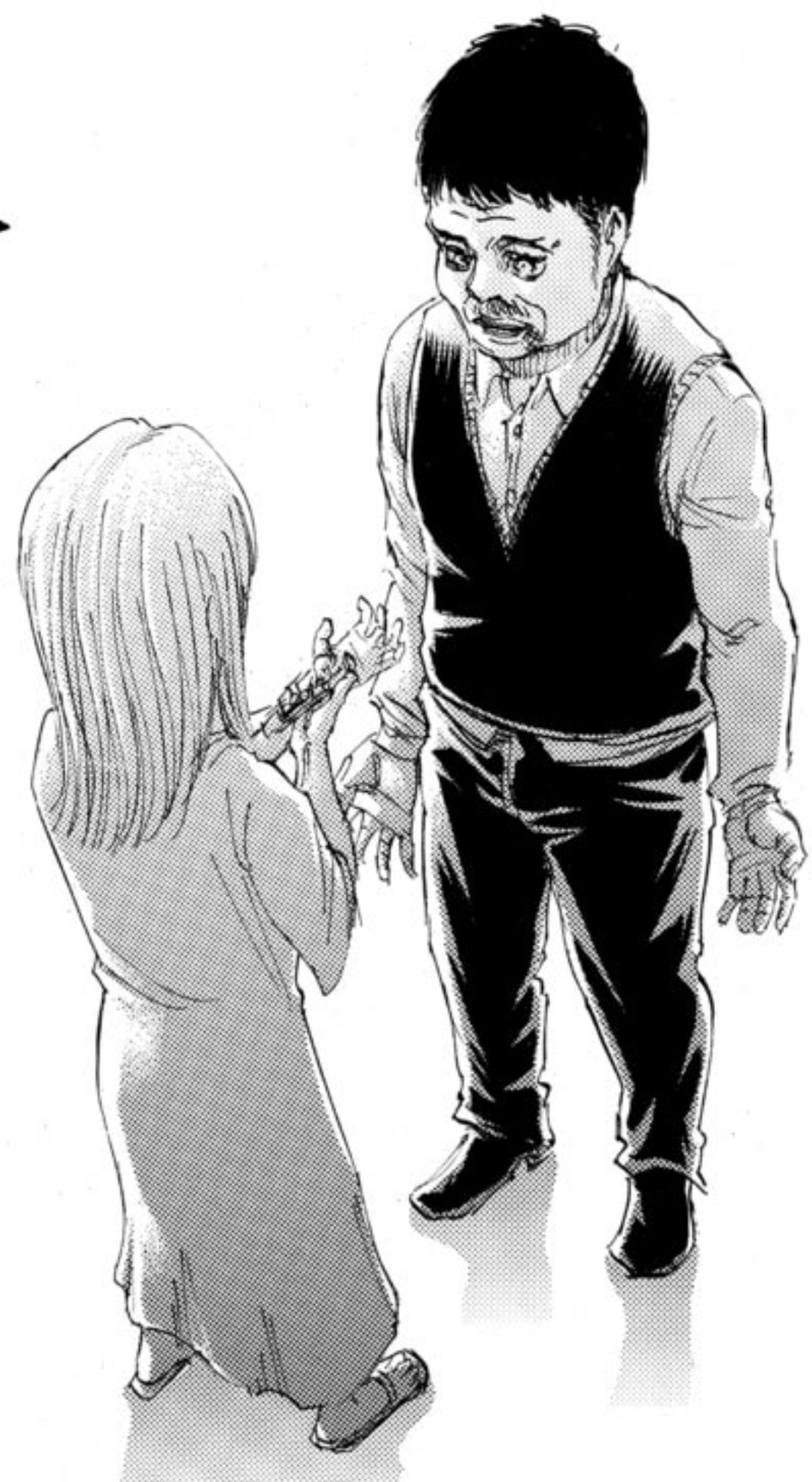


WAS THAT BECAUSE... SHE INHERITED THE LOST MEMORIES OF THIS WORLD?

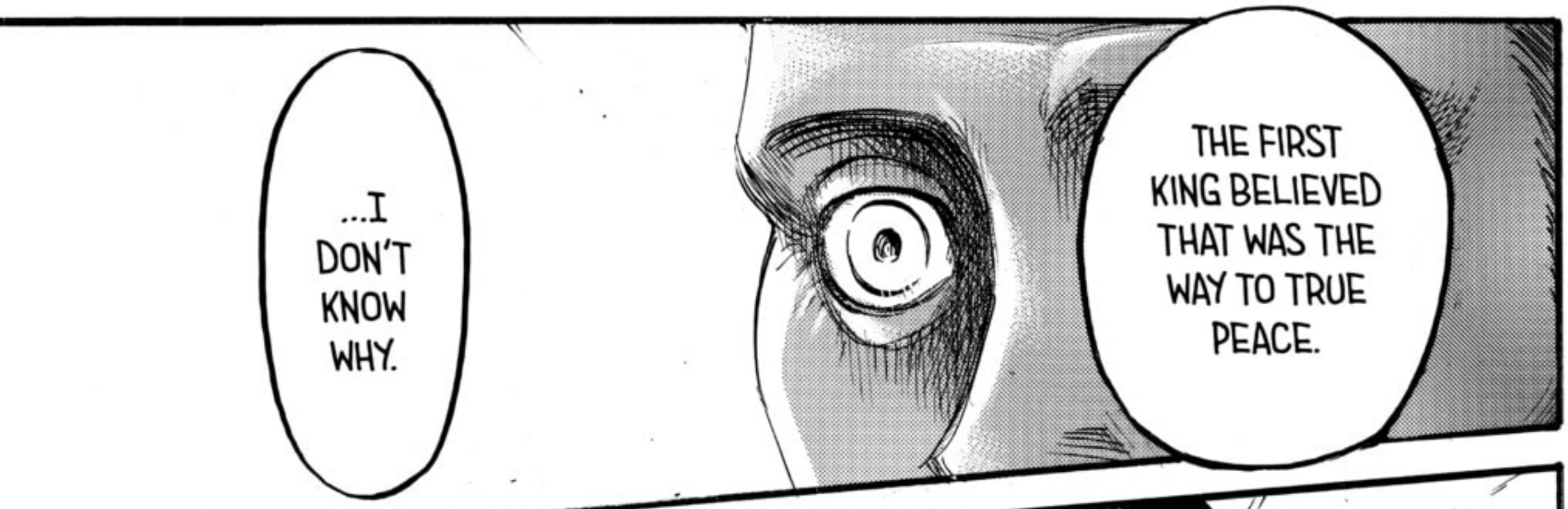


THAT'S RIGHT.

...WISHED FOR A WORLD WHERE HUMANITY WAS RULED BY THE TITANS.



THE FIRST KING REISS, THE MAN WHO CREATED THIS WALLED LAND...


...I DON'T KNOW WHY.
THE FIRST KING BELIEVED THAT WAS THE WAY TO TRUE PEACE.

!
GRASP
IT'S ONLY KNOWN TO THOSE WHO SEE THE MEMORIES OF THE WORLD.

BOTH MY BROTHER AND I WANTED HIM TO FREE HUMANITY FROM THE TITANS... WE ASKED HIM TIME AND TIME AGAIN.

I LEARNED THAT FIRSTHAND. MY FATHER ACTED THE SAME WAY WHEN HE INHERITED THE KING'S IDEOLOGY.

NOR DID HE EVER REVEAL WHY.

BUT HE DID NOT GRANT OUR WISH.

MY YOUNGER BROTHER VOLUNTEERED HIMSELF, BUT HE GAVE ME A MISSION OF MY OWN IN EXCHANGE.

EVENTUALLY, THE DAY CAME WHEN MY FATHER HAD TO ENTRUST HIS ROLE TO A SON.

MangaFire.to

Manga Mafia.co

GOD.

OUR WORD FOR THAT...

...IS GOD.

THERE IS MEANING IN EVERY CATAS-TROPHE.

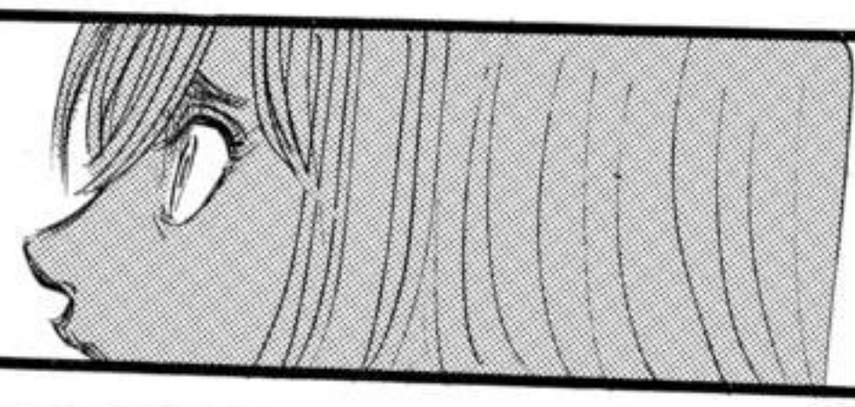
WHETHER HUMANITY IS FATED TO PERISH...

...OR SURVIVE ...

...THAT DECISION IS IN **GOD'S HANDS.**

...AND OFFER MY PRAYERS TO HER.

MY MISSION IS TO SUMMON GOD BACK INTO THIS WORLD...



...WHAT OTHER CHOICE DO WE HAVE LEFT?

BUT...

I'M SORRY FOR NOT EXPLAINING EVERYTHING EARLIER...

Manga Fire.co

NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, THERE'S NO HOPE FOR HUMANITY WITH THE KING'S POWER INSIDE OF EREN...

...THERE ISN'T ONE.

...JUST LIKE MY SISTER AND ALL THE HEIRS BEFORE HER...

...BUT I'LL BE CONTROLLED BY THE FIRST KING'S IDEOLOGY...

...THAT GOD WILL GUIDE HUMANITY.

I'M PRAYING, HISTORIA...

...ALL WE CAN DO IS PRAY.

YES...

...TO TELL YOU HOW TO LIVE.

I HAVE NO RIGHT...

KRISTA...

THAT IS MY MISSION...

I MUST LET GOD DWELL WITHIN ME...

...A WISH OF MINE.

SO THIS IS JUST...

...WANTS ME TO BE...

...IT IS THE WAY MY FATHER...

AND...

SO...

ZZZT

LIVE YOUR LIFE ...
...WITH PRIDE.
KRAK

HISTORIA!
GRAB

GRAB
THUD

YOU'RE JUST SAYING WHATEVER YOU CAN THINK OF TO MANIPU-LATE ME AND SAVE YOURSELF !!

GOD?! WHAT A LOAD OF BULL!!

HAAH

HAAH

SNAP

I WON'T LET YOU KILL ME!!

THAT'S IT! I'VE HAD ENOUGH !

Manga Fire.co

GRAB
WHA ?!
...?!
TAK TAK TAK
HISTORIA?!
HEY...
THIS IS GETT-ING INTER-EST-ING!!
BOOM
THAT'S GOOD, YOU TWO !!
HA HA HA ...!
TAK TAK TAK

GA-CHIK

HUH ?!

WE'RE LEAV-ING, EREN!!

CHAK

HEY, WHAT'RE YOU DOING ?!

IT'S BAD FOR EVERY-ONE IF I KEEP ON LIVING !!

I'M NOT! THERE'S NOTHING SPECIAL ABOUT ME!!

YOU'RE PART OF THE CHOSEN BLOOD-LINE!

YOU NEED TO EAT ME!!

I CAN'T GO ON LIVING LIKE THIS!!

PLEASE, JUST HURRY UP AND EAT ME!!

Manga Fresco

WHA…?

QUIET!!

CRY-BABY!

KRAK

SHUT UP, YOU STUPID!

IN FACT, I THINK HUMANITY'S THE PROBLEM!! WE SHOULD JUST LET THE TITANS DESTROY MANKIND!

RATTLE

WHAT A PAIN IN THE ASS! WHO'D VOLUN-TEER TO DO THAT?!

EXTER-MINATE THE TITANS?!

THE WORST, MOST DESPICABLE GIRL IN HISTORY!!

UNDER-STAND?!

GUESS THAT MAKES ME **HUMANITY'S ENEMY**!

Manga Fire.co

I'LL DESTROY EVERY-THING!!

I'M LETTING YOU GET AWAY FROM HERE! AND THEN...

HAAH...

RAAAG

RAAAG

PSSSHHH

FRIEDA...

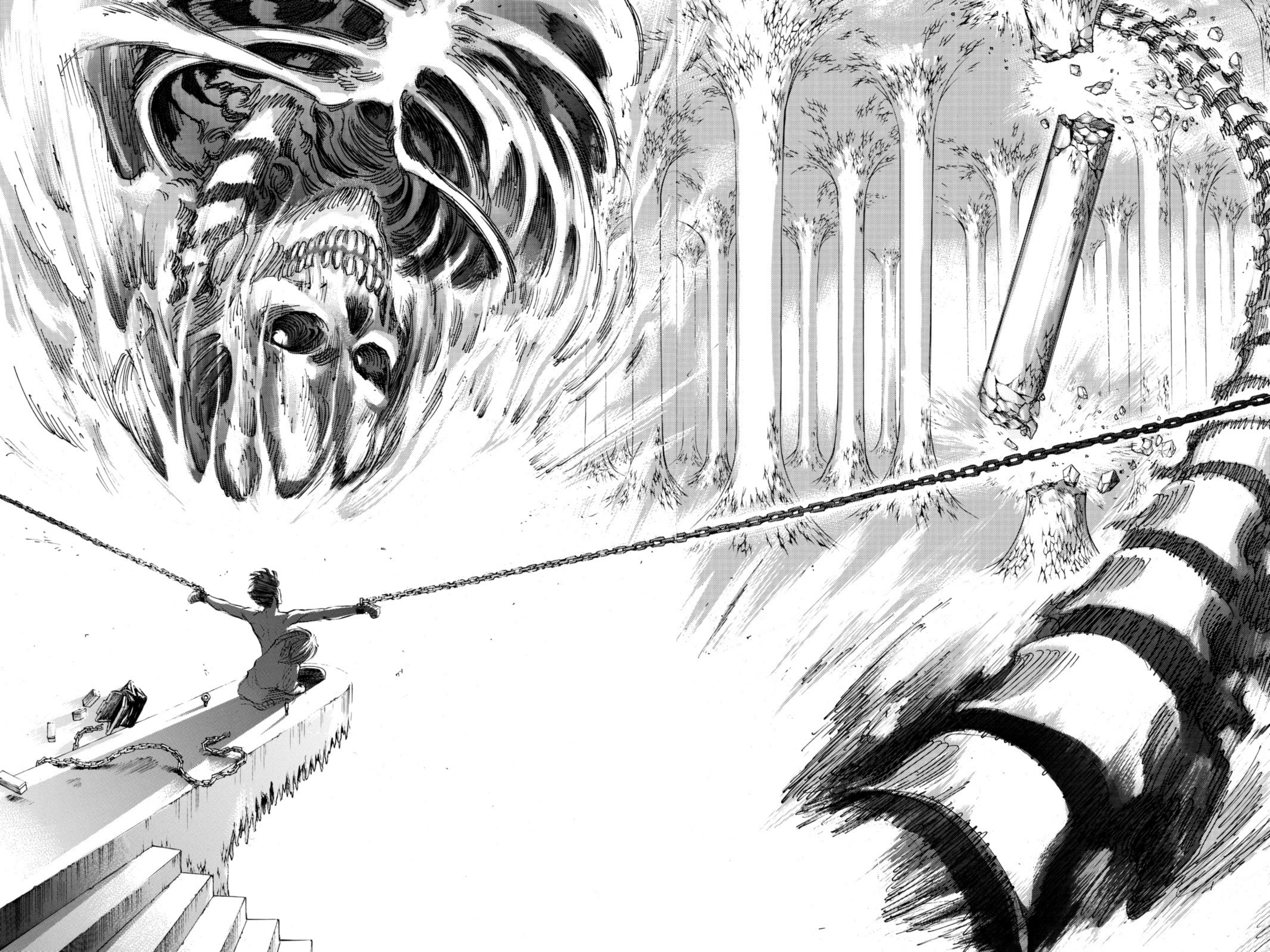
FATHER...

URI...

I'M COM-ING ...

SLURRRP

WAIT FOR ME...



WHOA!

THAT BASTARD ...HE TURNED INTO A TITAN!

ROD REISS ...

THEN HE CAN JUST EAT ME HERE!

IF SOMEONE FROM THE REISS FAMILY... BECOMES A TITAN...

...THAT'S IT!

WHY NOT ?!

GA-CHIK

NO !!

RUN !!

IT'S FINE... HIS-TORIA ...!!

Manga

BUT I'M **YOUR** FRIEND, EREN.

I MAY BE HUMANITY'S ENEMY...

R O O O O O O A R

I CAN'T BE A GOOD GIRL...

...AND I DON'T WANT TO BE A GOD.

BUT ...

...WHEN I SEE SOMEONE CRYING, SAYING...

...NO ONE NEEDS THEM...

I WANT TO TELL THEM ...

...IT'S NOT TRUE.

Manga Fire.to

KA-CHING

NO MATTER WHERE!

NO MATTER WHO!

I'LL COME TO THE RESCUE !!

ROLL

HISTORIA!!

BWOOSH

—AH !!

UGH ...
BOOM
YOU OKAY ?
MIKASA ?!
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
CAP-TAIN !!
EV-ERY-ONE !!
GIMME THE KEYS.

HURRY UP, CONNIE.

IT'S NOT JUST THAT TITAN! GUYS WITH GUNS'RE FLYING THIS WAY, TOO!

YOU HEAR ME, SHIRT-LESS WOND-ER?!

DAMMIT, WHICH ONE OF THESE KEYS IS IT?!

BA-KRAKL

BA-KRAKL

BA-KRAKL

GROOOAR

WELL... FIRST OF ALL...

...THE ROOF'S GOING TO COLLAPSE.

BOOOOM

HURRY !!
GA-CHIK
GA-CHIK
GSHT
BOOOM
BA KRAK
BA KRAK
BA KRAK
MOVE !!
AH !!

THAT THING LOOKS BIGGER THAN THE COLOSSUS TITAN...
...REALLY, JUST HOW SHITTY CAN THIS DAY GET?
THUD

BA-KRAK
...HOLD ON.
I FINALLY SEE YOU DIDN'T KNOW ANY MORE ABOUT THE TITANS THAN THE REST OF US! DAMN IT!
YOU'VE REALLY SCREWED THE POOCH THIS TIME!
BA-KRAK
BA-KRAK
WHOA, WHOA, WHOA! ROD!!
BA-KRAK
YOU IDIOTS !
CAPTAIN ACKER-MAN!
!
DON'T COME ANY CLO--
BA-KRAK
GROOOOOAR

THUD UD UD UD UD UD UD UD

THERE'S NO WAY OUT!

THIS IS BAD !!

MY TITAN'S NOT BIG ENOUGH TO HOLD IT BACK... EVERYONE'S GONNA GET CRUSHED...

NO... THE CEILING'S CAVING IN...

SHOULD I TURN INTO A TITAN?

Manga MF Fire 3D

I'M SORRY, EVERY-ONE...

...GH!

KOOOO

I WAS NEVER HUMANI-TY'S GREAT HOPE...

I'VE ALWAYS BEEN... FROM THE VERY BEGIN-NING.

I WAS USELESS...

...ARMOR?

NOT SAYING I'D LIKE TO GET USED TO IT, OF COURSE!

THIS ISN'T THE FIRST TIME IT'S BEEN THIS BAD!

QUIT SOB-BIN'!

YOU'VE BEEN ABLE TO SETTLE EVERYTHING ON YOUR OWN BEFORE, HAVEN'T YOU?

WHAT, NOW YOU WANT TO PLAY THE TRAGIC HERO?

RO-O-O-O

YOU HAVE TO MAKE A CHOICE.

EREN.

...I'M SORRY FOR ALWAYS DOING THIS TO YOU, BUT...

SnkManga
Fanfanto

SNATCH
I'M SORRY...
I WANT YOU TO LET ME DO IT...
...JUST ONCE.
AAAAAAAH

LET ME BELIEVE IN MYSELF.

Continued in Vol. 17

HOPE YOU LEFT SOME FOR ME!

"BAGGY-PANTS LEON" APPEARS!

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 17 COMING

WAIT, YOU'RE ...?!

HE'S BACK!!

MY BAD.

SORRY I'M LATE...

ちゃ

DECEMBER 2015!!

VOLUME 17 COMING THIS DECEMBER!

HISTORIA, EREN, THE 104TH... THE WALL THEY FACE IS UNSCALABLE UNLESS THEY EACH MAKE THEIR OWN DECISIONS.

***Attack on Titan* volume 16**

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

STORY AND ART BY HAJIME ISAYAMA

Attack on Titan volume 16 copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2015 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

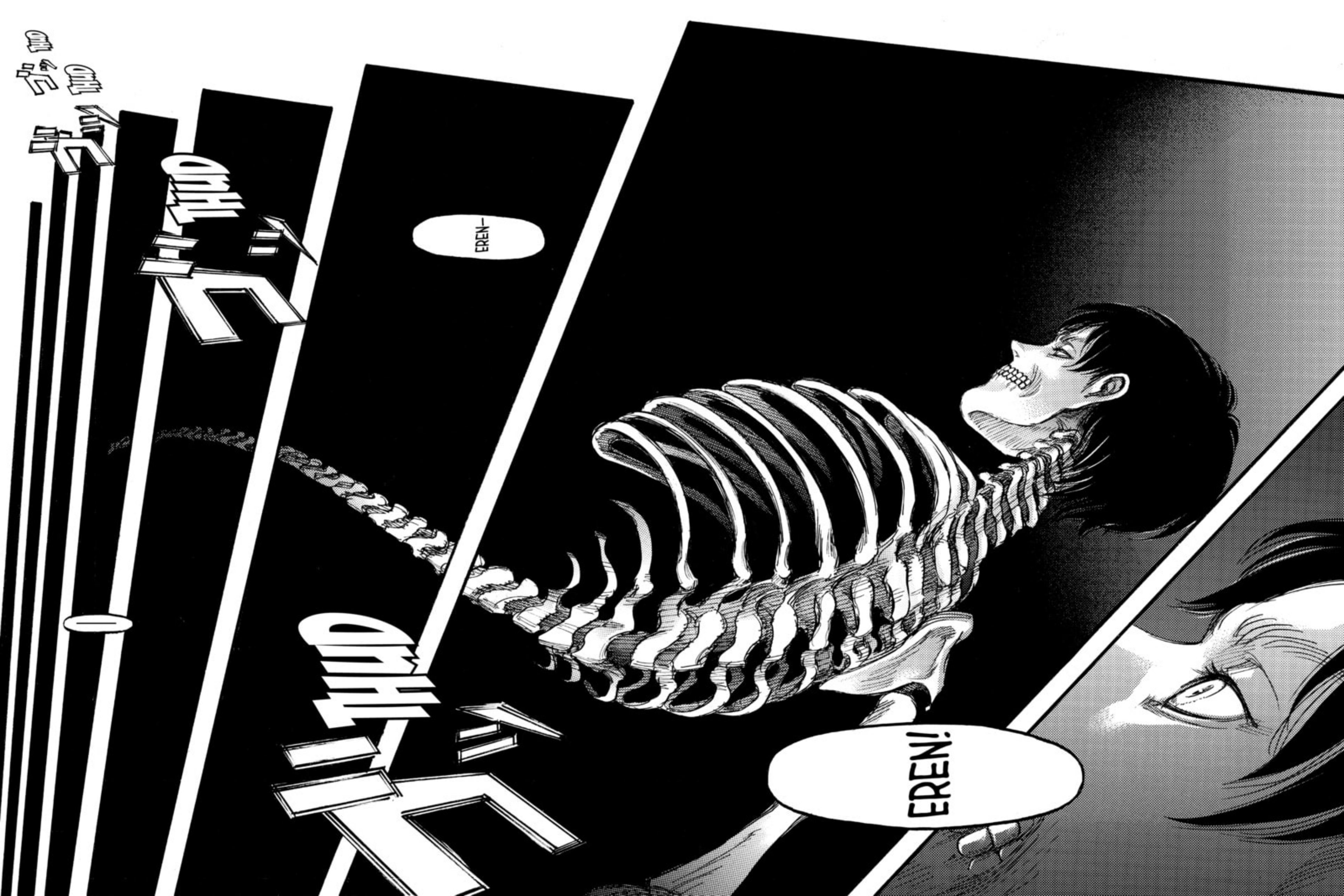
www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781612628363

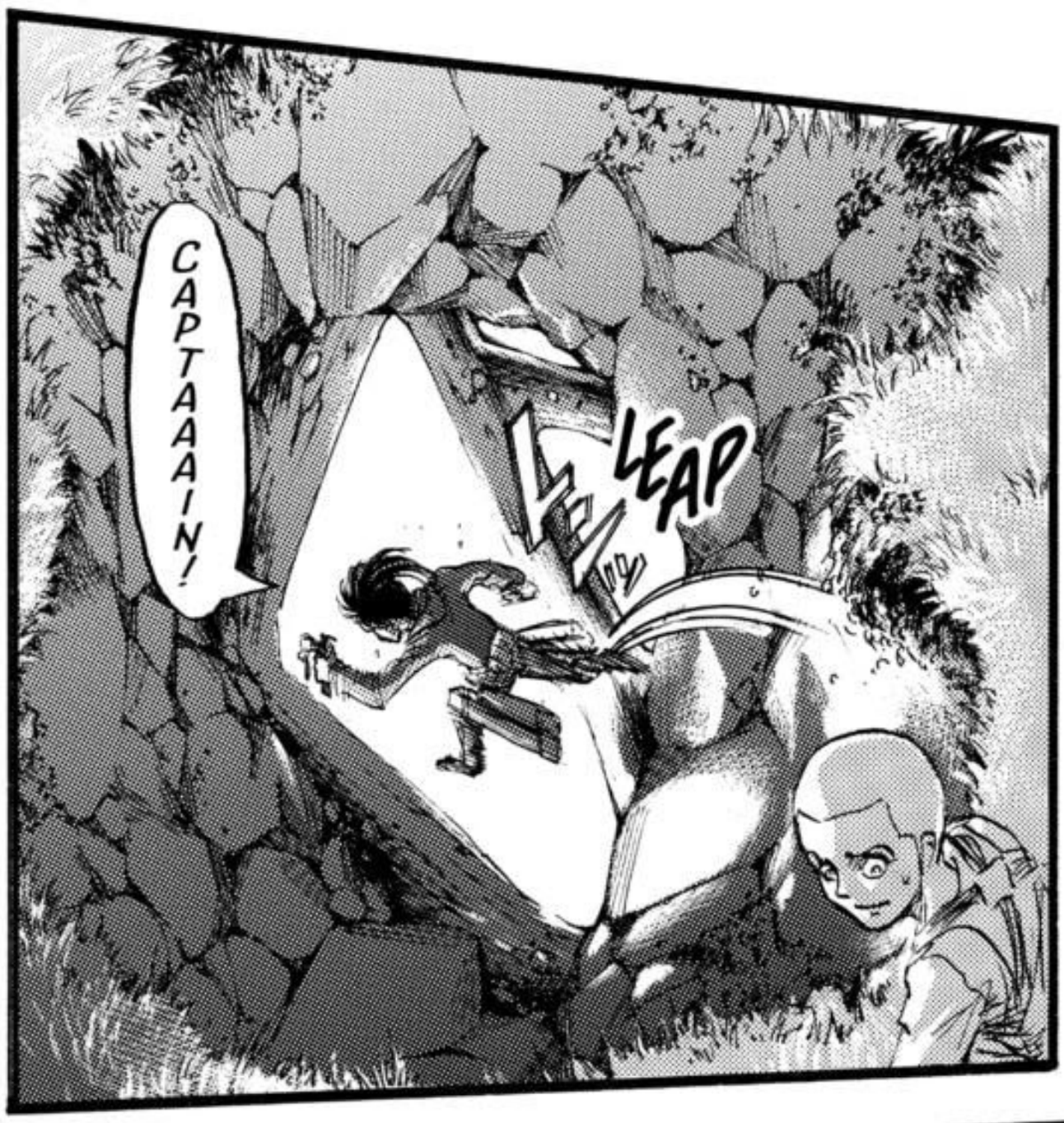
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to


EREN!
EREN—
ドンッ
ドンッ
ドンッ
ドンッ

Episode 67: Outside the Walls of Orvud District



WE'VE SECURED AN EXIT!

SKRRRRR

GOOD JOB.

Manga Fire.co

EREN...

OH...

EVERY-ONE'S SAFE THANKS TO YOU!

BOW

IT TOOK SOME HARD WORK, THOUGH.

SO THEY MANAGED TO DIG YOU OUT OKAY!

STEP

STEP

IS THIS ...

BUT TO BE HONEST, THAT MOMENT WHEN YOU LEAPED FORWARD BAWLING AND RUNNING ALL CREEPY... I THOUGHT, "IT'S ALL OVER. THERE'S NO WAY THIS FREAK CAN SAVE US." I WAS ALL TEARY-EYED AND SNIFFLING LIKE THIS, AND...

I'D SAY THIS IS PRETTY BIG NEWS.
WE CUT YOU OUT OF THIS TITAN, BUT IT HASN'T DISAP-PEARED.

...
...

YES. IT HARD-ENED.

OH... !!

TH-THUMP

WE FOUND ROD REISS'S BAG, BUT...

I HAPPENED TO DRINK FROM THIS BOTTLE LABELED "ARMOR," AND WHEN I TURNED INTO A TITAN...

I'VE GOT IT!

WHERE'S THAT BOTTLE ?!

...EITHER WERE CRUSHED OR EVAPORATED. THERE'S NOTHING LEFT.

EVERY-THING ELSE IN THE BAG, ALONG WITH THE OTHER CONTAIN-ERS THAT FLEW OUT OF IT...

OH ...

Manga Fire.co

YOU USED WHATEVER WAS INSIDE OF THAT BOTTLE...

NO... THEY COULD STILL BE SOMEWHERE.

SO IT'S ...

...

YOU SUPPORTED THE ROOF, KEPT IT FROM CAVING IN, AND PROTECTED US FROM BOTH THE HEAT AND THE ROCKS.

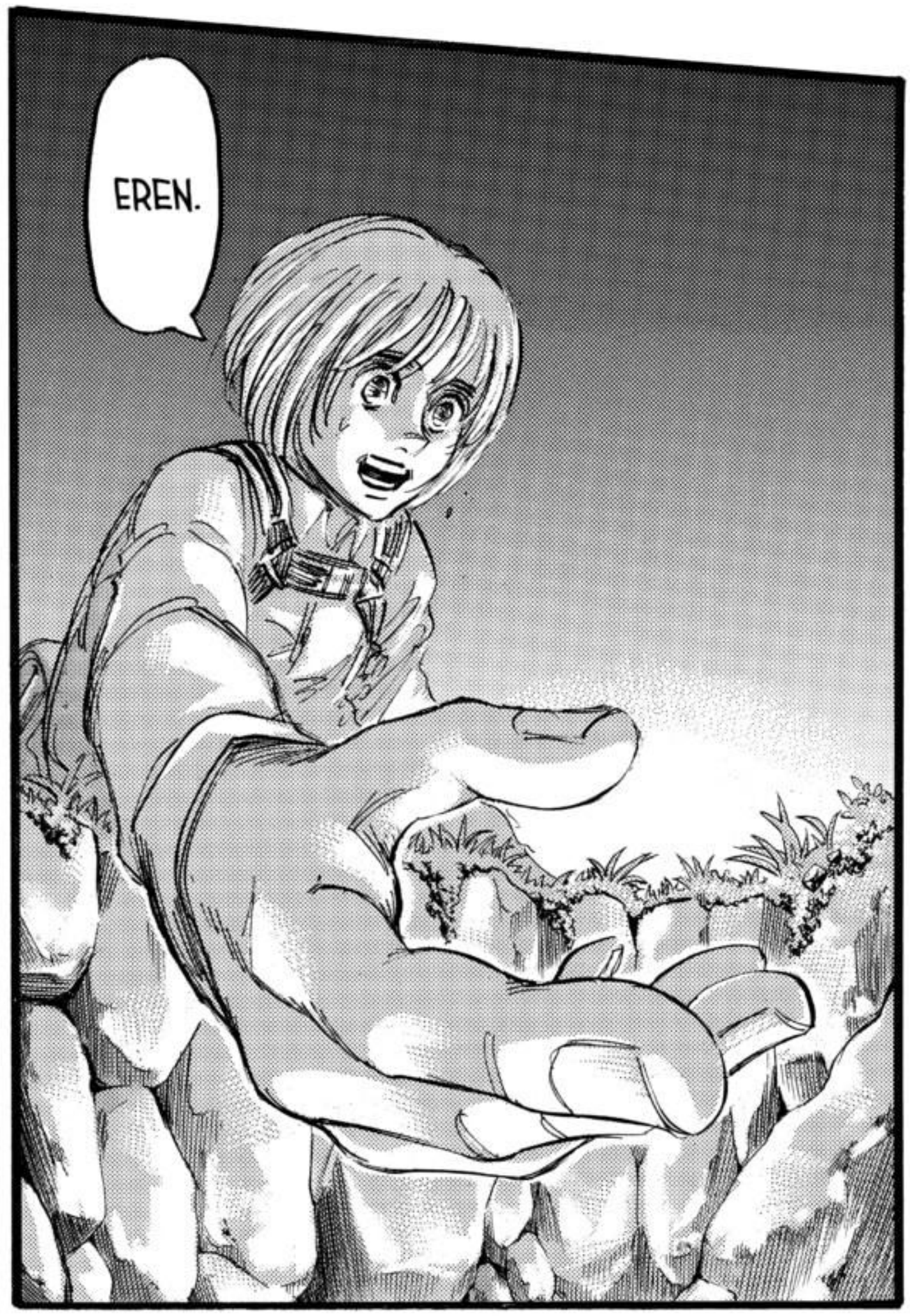
...AND YOUR TITAN HARDENED, SOMETHING THAT YOU WERE NEVER ABLE TO DO ALL THIS TIME.

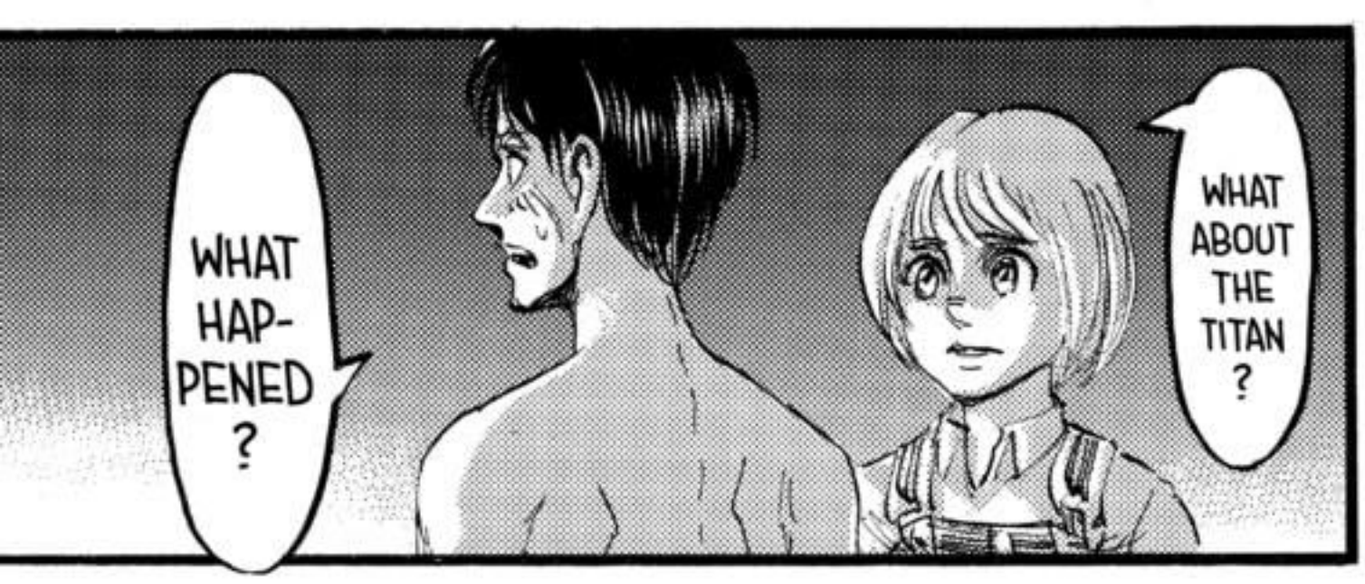
...IT'S AN ABSURD THOUGHT, BUT THIS MUST BE HOW THE WALLS WERE MADE, TOO.

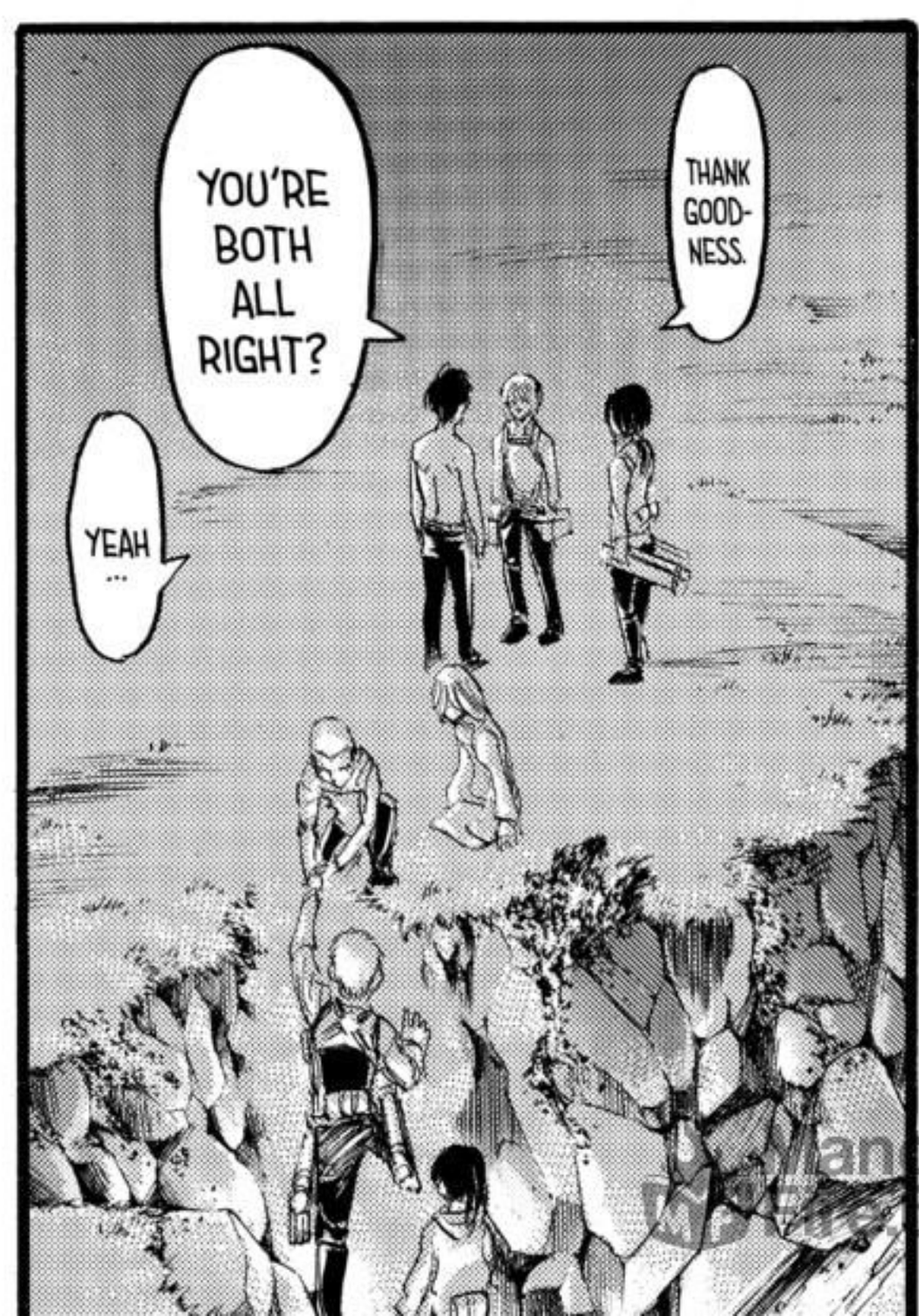
OBVIOUSLY, NO ONE TAUGHT YOU HOW TO DO THIS, YET... YOU CREATED THIS HUGE STRUCTURE IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE.

...WE FINALLY MADE IT TO OUR DESTINATION.
WE'RE POOR NAVIGATORS, BUT...
WE TOOK THE LONG WAY, AND OUR PATH IS LITTERED WITH THE CORPSES OF ENEMIES AND COMRADES...
...IF THAT WAS WHO MY FATHER REALLY WAS...
THEN AGAIN...
IF WE CAN DO THAT, WE'LL BE ABLE TO SEE WHAT'S IN THE BASEMENT AT MY HOUSE.
RECAPTURING WALL MARIA...

Manga Fire.to

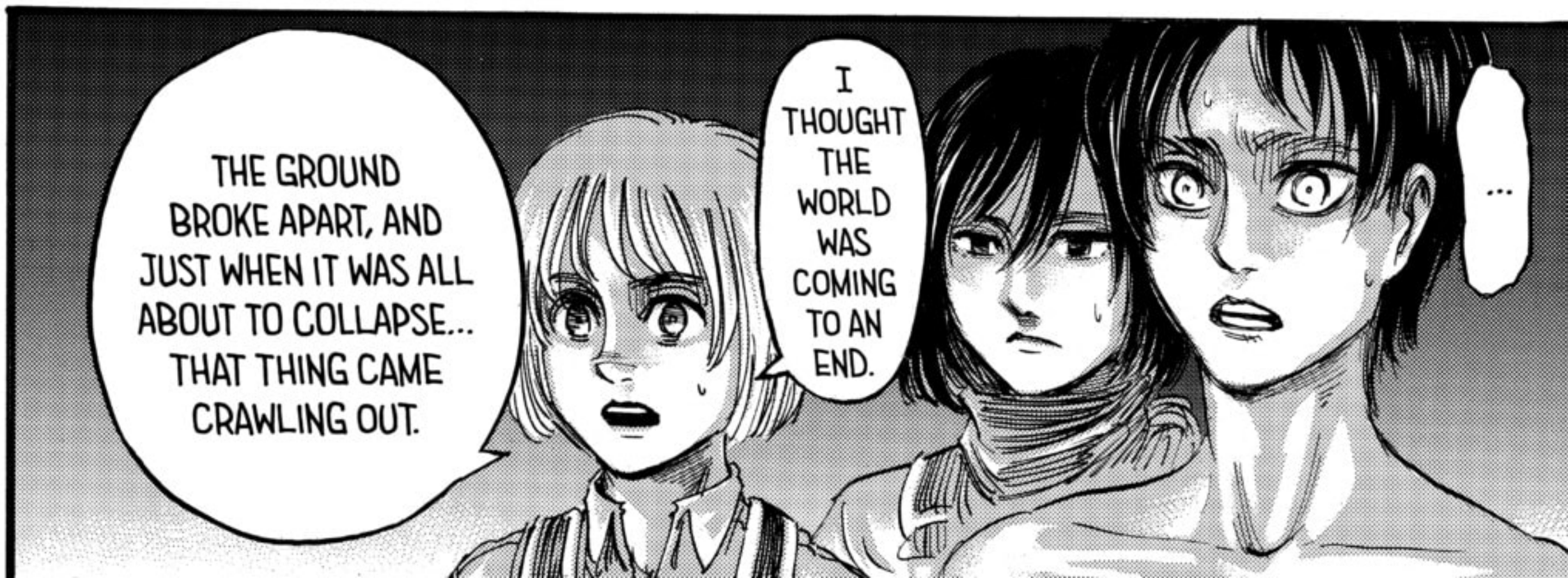






Mangaplanet.com

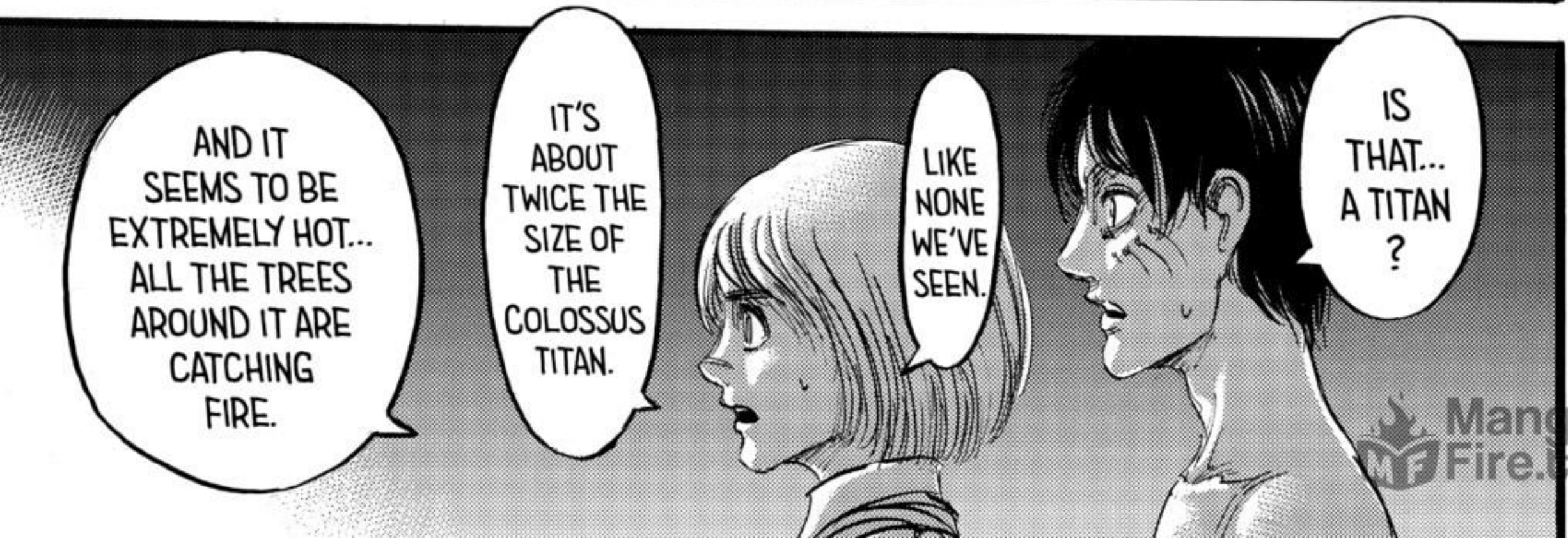
WHOOOOOOOOSH



ZZZZSH

?!

ZZZZSH



Manga Fire.co

...!

US, I MEAN.

AND IT'S IGNORING NEARBY HUMANS.

WHAT HAP-PENED DOWN THERE ?

IF IT'S NOT BEING CONTROLLED BY THE WILL OF A FORMER HUMAN, THEN YES, BUT...

SO... IT'S AN ABNOR-MAL?

THE INTERIOR SQUAD COULD BE NEARBY. STAY ON GUARD.

WE'RE GOING AFTER THAT TITAN.

RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE

ONLY THOSE DESCENDED FROM THE REISS BLOODLINE CAN USE THE TRUE POWER OF THE PROGENITOR TITAN.

SAY WE CALL THE TITAN POWER INSIDE EREN THE **PROGENITOR TITAN...**

CLOP CLOP CLOP

UMM... SO...

RATTLE RATTLE

THAT'S REALLY INTEREST-ING.

... HUH.

...THEY'LL BE CONTROLLED BY THE FIRST KING'S IDEOLOGY... WHICH WON'T LET THEM FREE HUMANITY FROM THE TITANS.

HOWEVER, EVEN IF A REISS GAINS ITS POWER...

SO THAT MEANS... WE STILL HAVE OPTIONS.

WHAT A FUNNY WAY TO LOOK AT THINGS.

SO THE FIRST KING WOULD CALL **THIS** TRUE PEACE?

WE CAN STILL BRING BACK A FULL PROGENITOR TITAN.

...THEN ROD REISS WILL GO BACK TO BEING A HUMAN.

IF I LET THAT TITAN EAT ME...

SEEMS THAT WAY.

...BUT THAT'S-!

...

...THEN UNDO THE FIRST KING'S BRAINWASHING, THAT COULD BE A WAY TO SAVE HUMANITY...

IF ROD REISS TURNS BACK INTO A HUMAN AND WE CAN SUCCESSFULLY RESTRAIN HIM...

!

Manga Fire.to

...
YES.

...ARE YOU SAYING YOU'RE PREPARED TO DO THAT?

BUT...

ガラ RATTLE ガラ RATTLE ガラ RATTLE ガラ RATTLE

ガラ RATTLE ガラ RATTLE

I CAN'T LET YOU-

...EREN.

WE HAVE ONE OTHER OPTION.

ガラ RATTLE ガラ RATTLE

WE SHOULD ALSO ASSUME THAT THERE ARE OTHER FACTORS WE CAN'T SEE FROM OUR POSITION.

AND ONCE HE GETS THAT POWER, YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO RESTRAIN HIM IF HE CAN ALTER HUMANITY'S MEMORIES.

YOU TALK ABOUT UNDOING THE BRAINWASHING, BUT THE REISS FAMILY HAS APPARENTLY TRIED TO DO THAT FOR DECADES AND FAILED.

FIRST OFF...THERE ARE A LOT OF PROBLEMS WITH THIS PLAN OF TURNING ROD REISS INTO THE PROGENITOR TITAN.

RATTLE

...FROM THE PEOPLE WHO WOULD USE IT TO PROPAGATE THEIR RUINOUS IDEAS ABOUT **PEACE.**

!

IN FACT, THESE CIRCUMSTANCES COULD BE THE ONE HOPE HUMANITY HAS. THE PROGENITOR TITAN HAS BEEN TAKEN AWAY...

...WAS TRYING TO SAVE HUMANITY FROM THE FIRST KING.

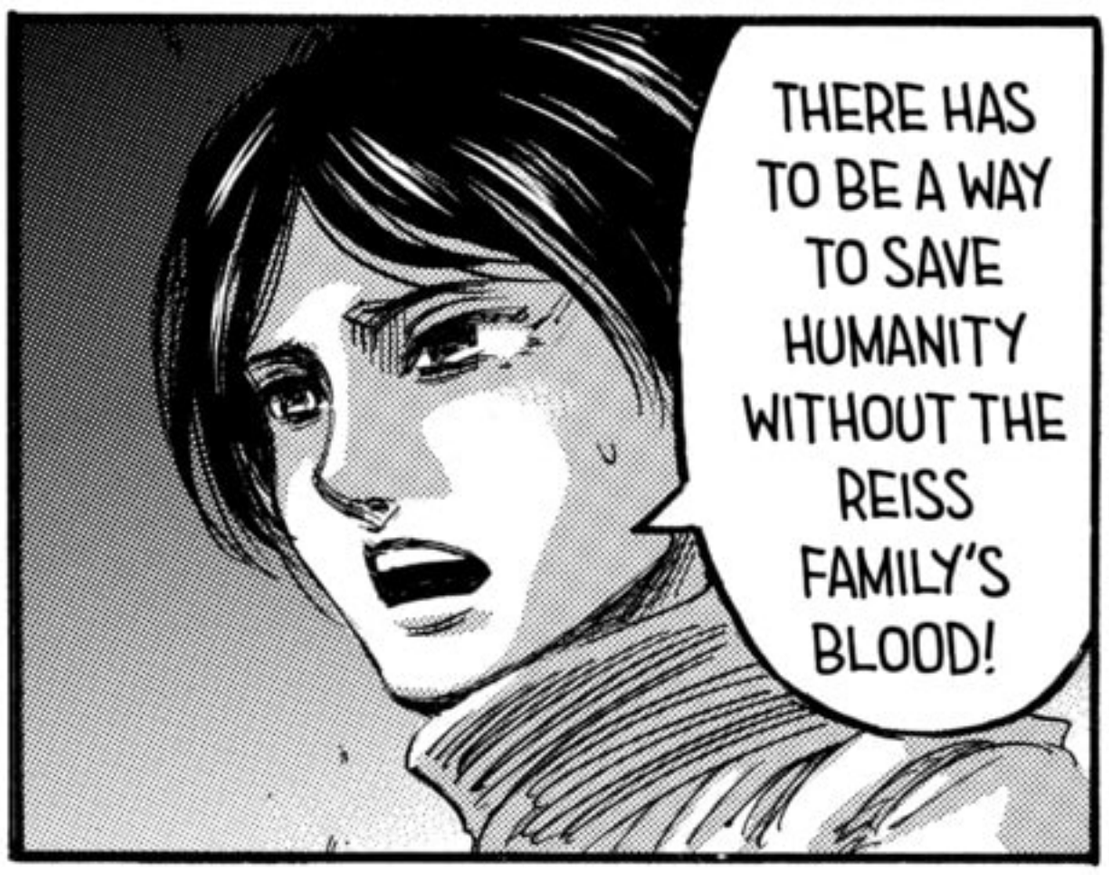
THAT'S RIGHT... YOUR FATHER...

ガラ RATTLE ガラ RATTLE

Manga Fire.co

DAD ...

RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE



RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE

I THINK WE ONLY HAVE ONE CHOICE.

IT FINALLY LOOKS LIKE WE CAN PLUG THE HOLE IN THE WALL.

UH, YEAH ...

?

THE BASEMENT? OH... THAT?! SO IT'S IMPORTANT?

I GUESS THINGS HAVE GOTTEN A LITTLE EASIER.

RATTLE
RATTLE

...

WHOOOOOOOSH

UNLESS WE HAVE SOME USE FOR IT, WE CAN'T LET THAT TITAN JUST STROLL AROUND INSIDE THE WALL.

AND I DON'T THINK WE CAN RE-STRAIN ONE OF THAT SIZE...

I'M SAYING ...

BUT... ARE YOU SURE ABOUT THIS, HISTORIA?

I AGREE WITH THAT OPTION, TOO.

...WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO KILL YOUR DAD.

RATTLE RATTLE

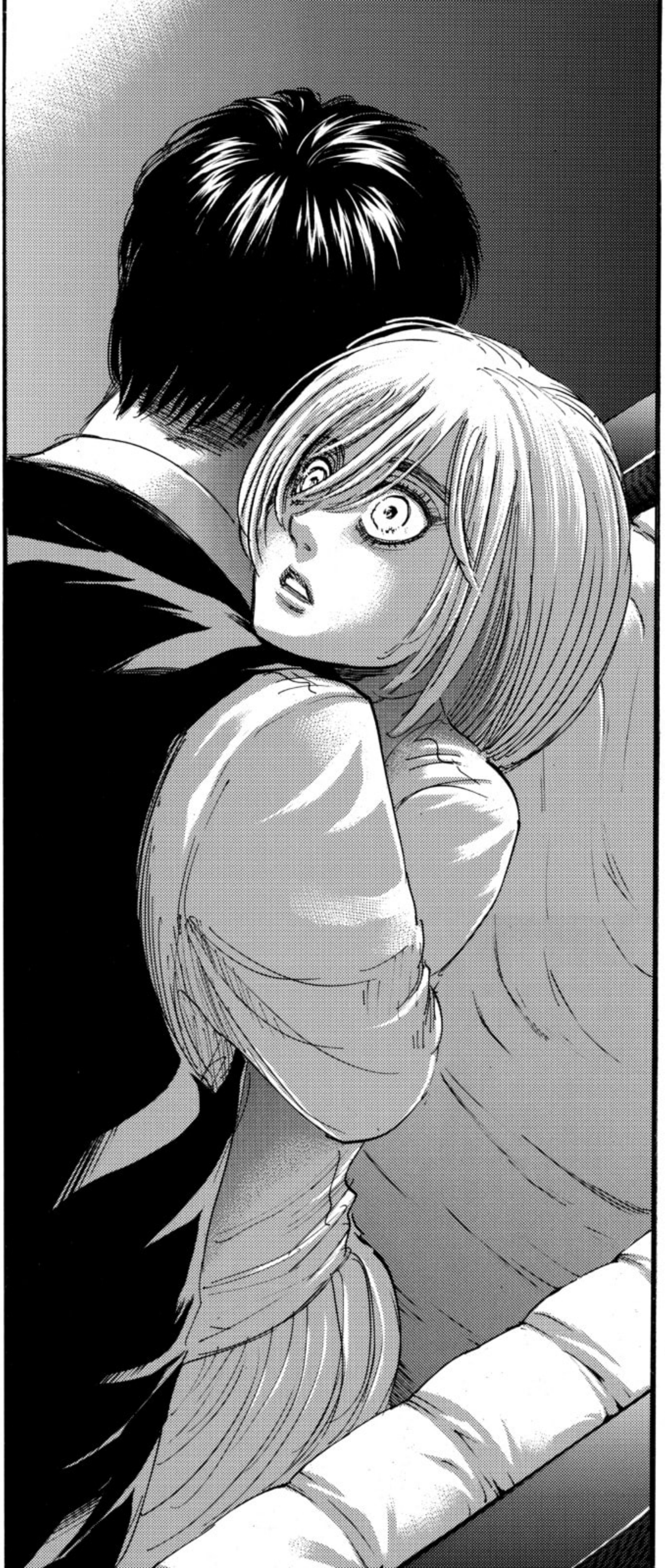
RATTLE

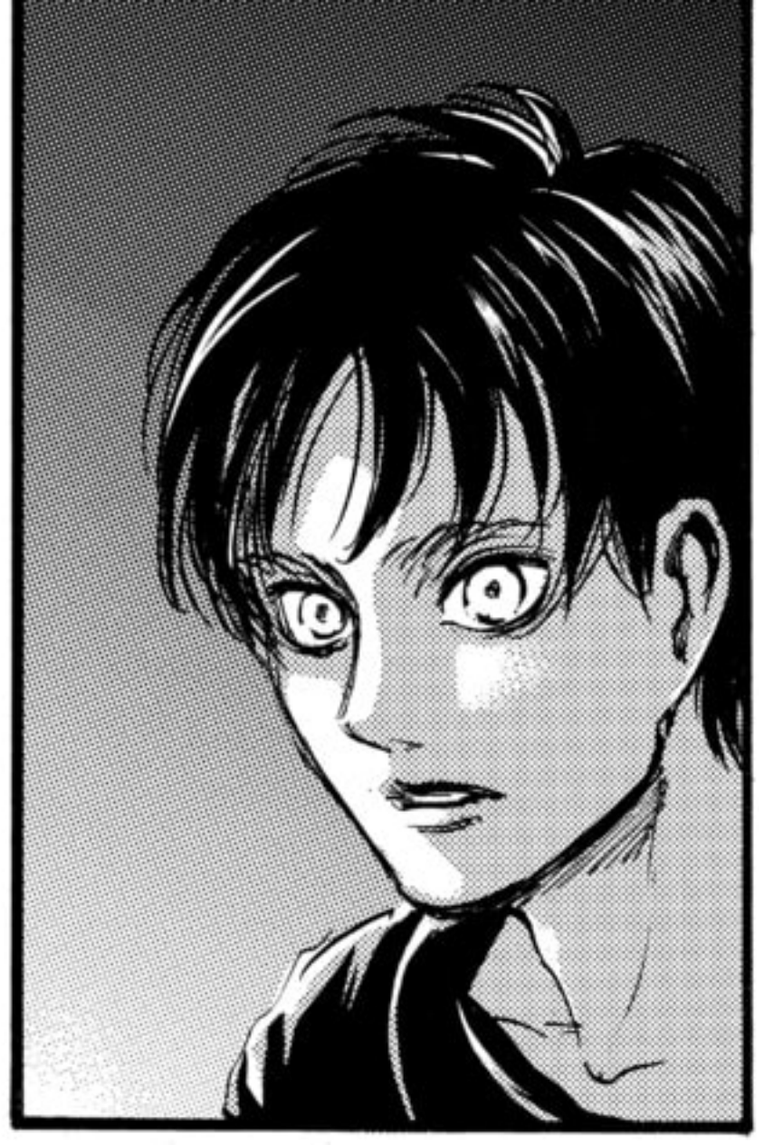
RATTLE

RATTLE

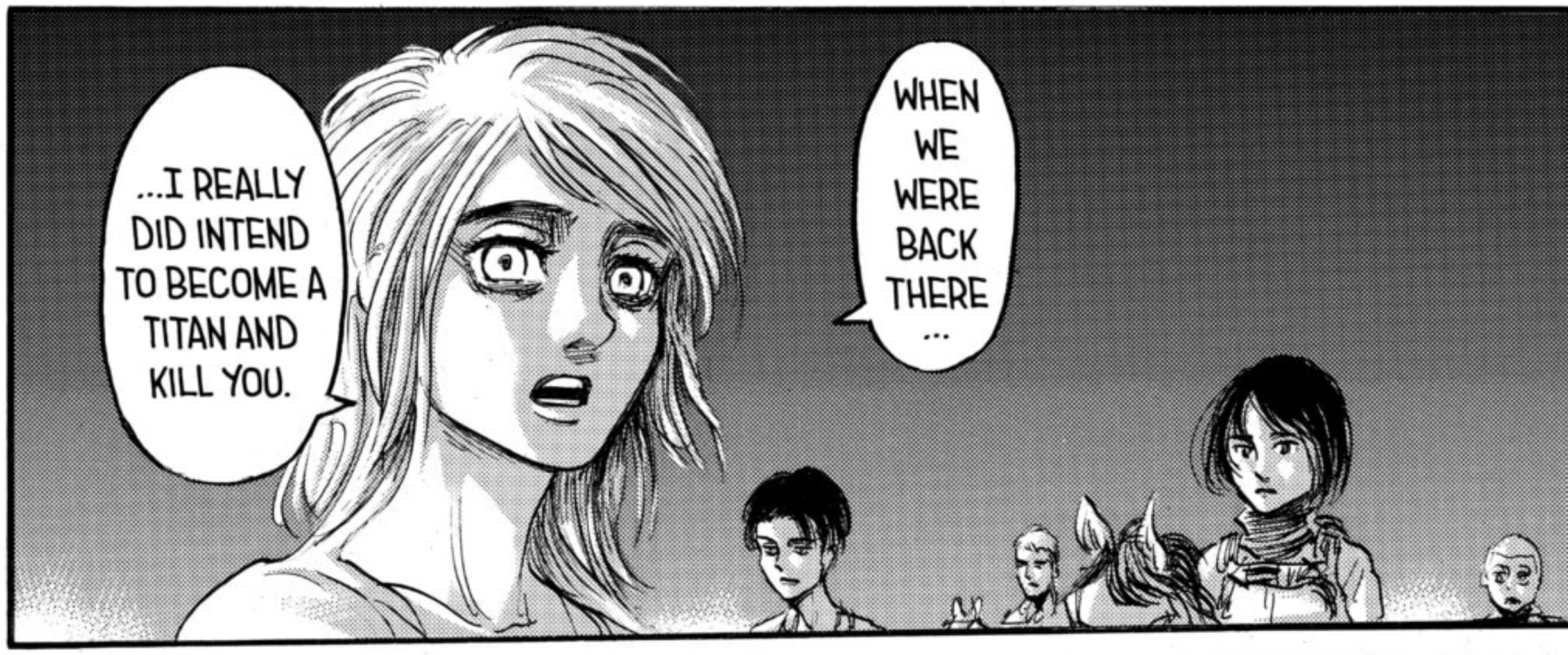
RATTLE

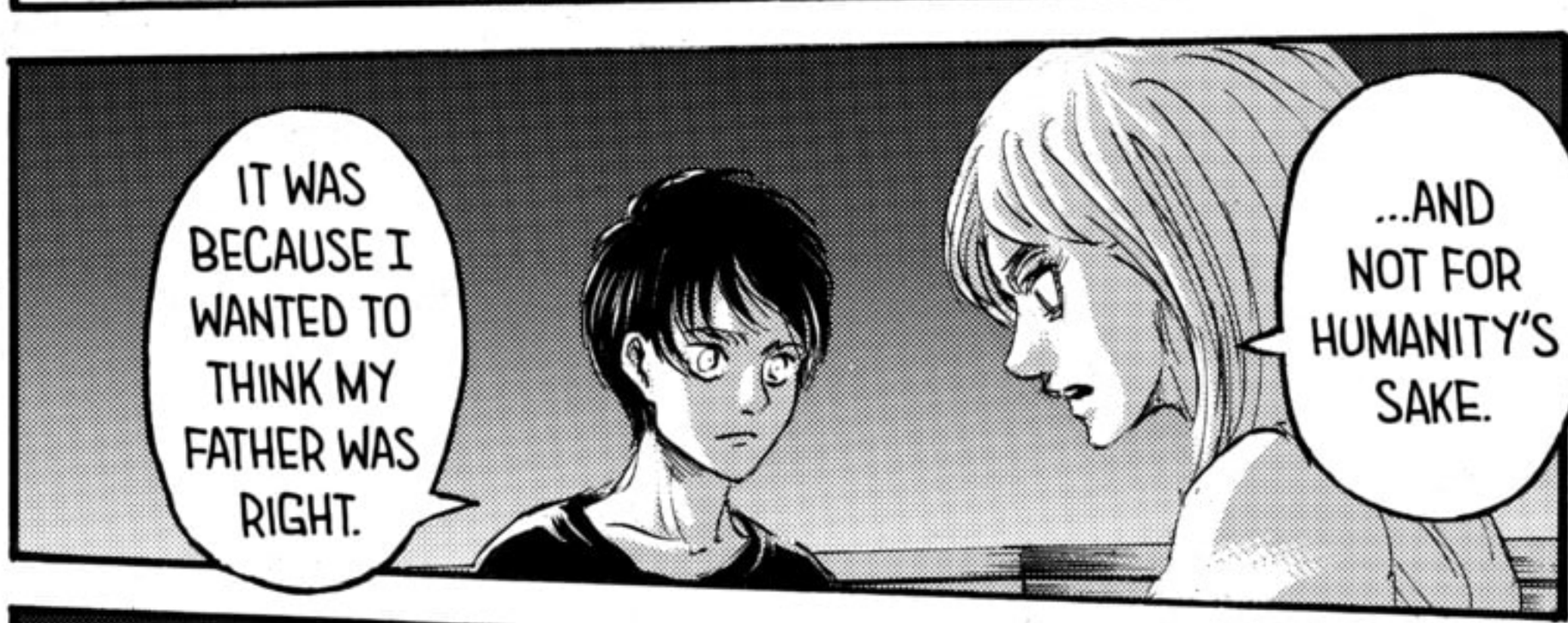
Manga Freak

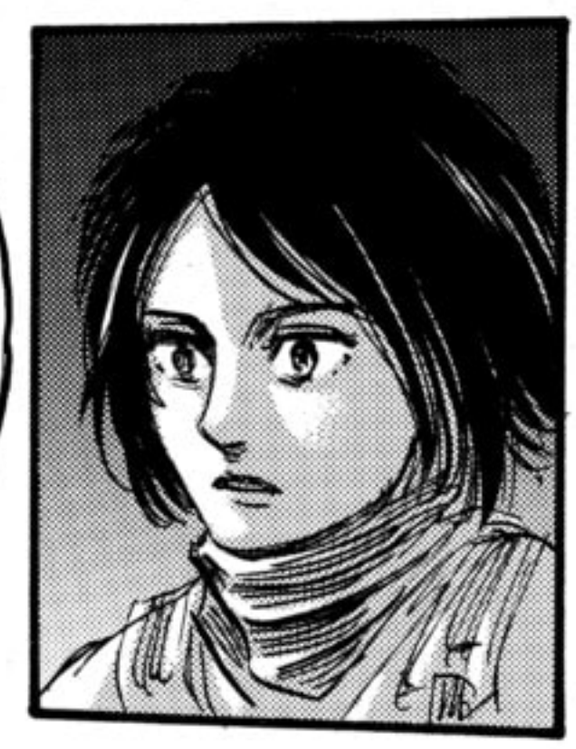


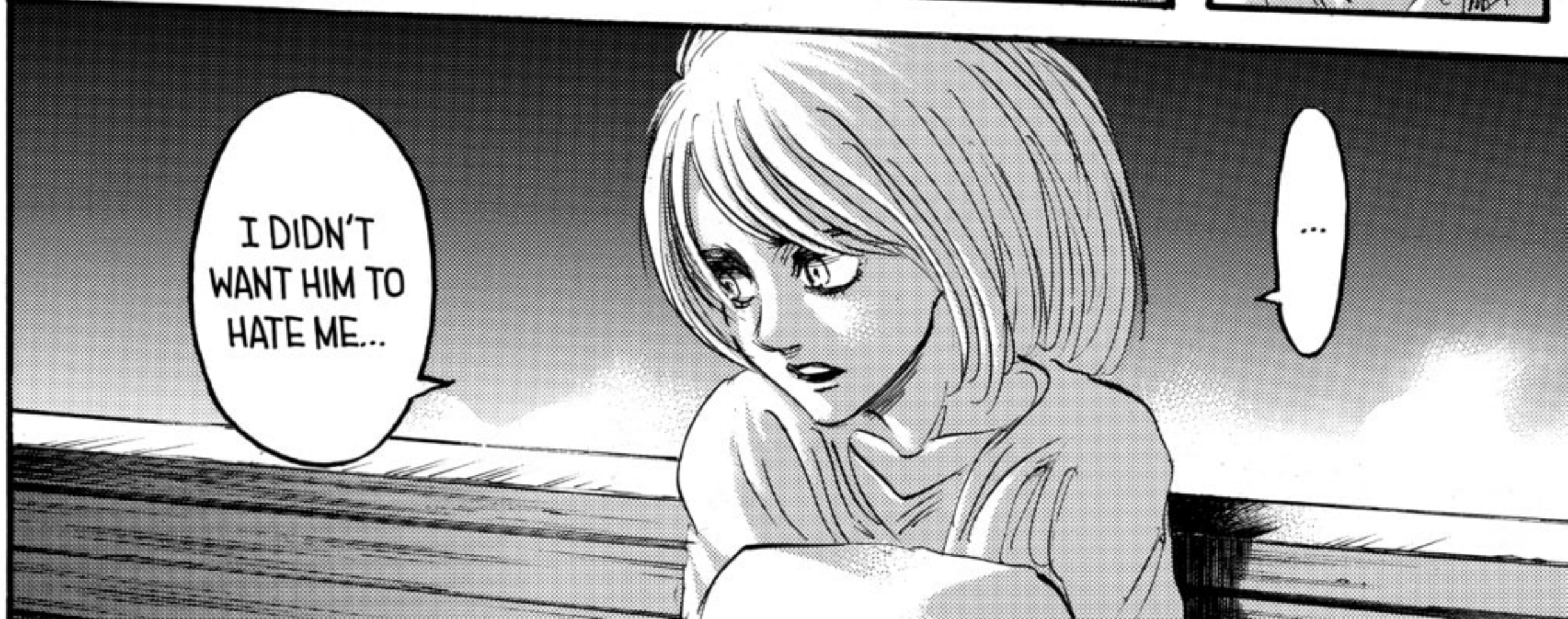


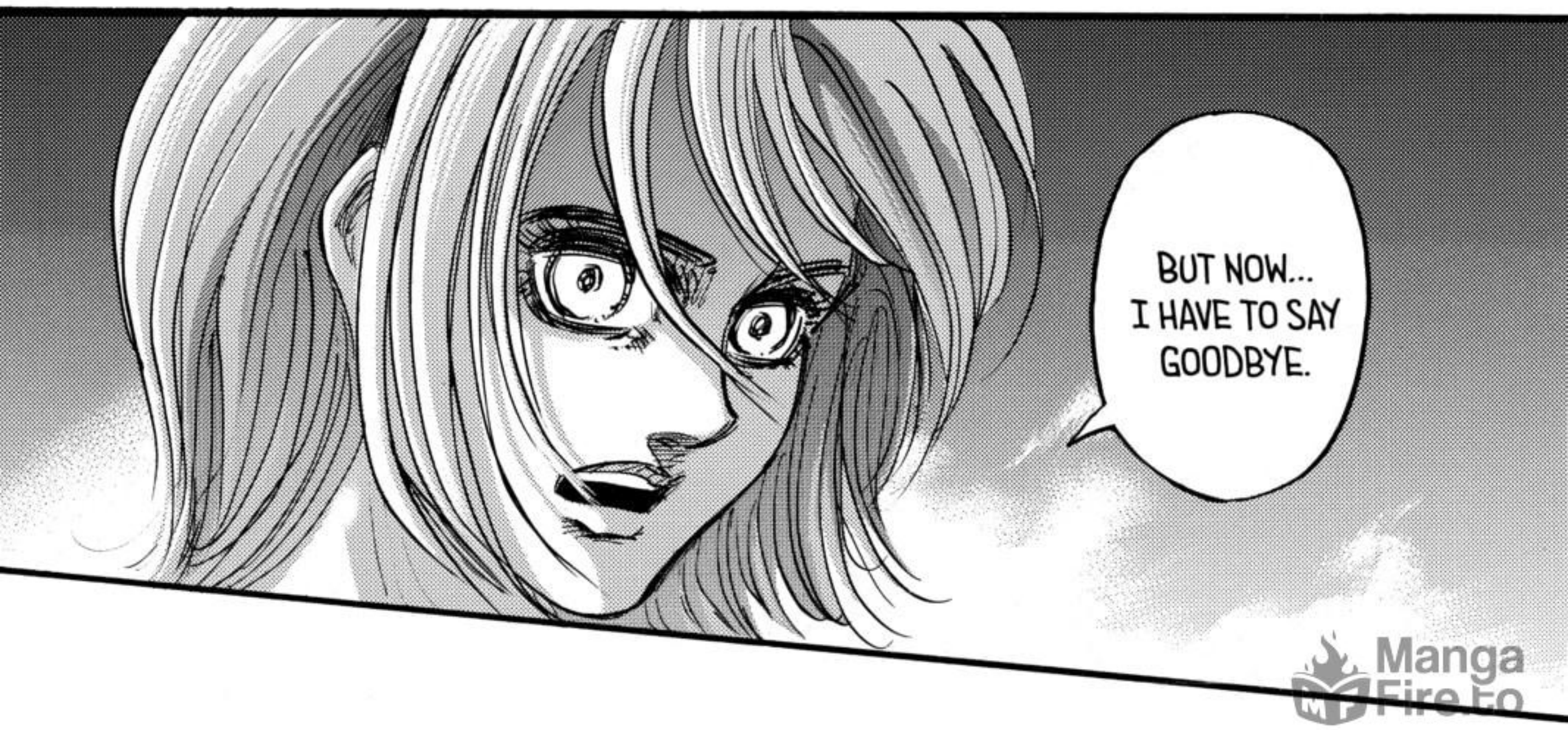
...EREN, I'M SORRY.


...I REALLY DID INTEND TO BECOME A TITAN AND KILL YOU.
WHEN WE WERE BACK THERE ...


IT WAS BECAUSE I WANTED TO THINK MY FATHER WAS RIGHT.
...AND NOT FOR HUMANITY'S SAKE.




I DIDN'T WANT HIM TO HATE ME...
...



Manga Fire.to

IT'S HEADING ...
IT CAN'T BE!
GRRRMBLE
GRRRRMBLE
GIVE THE ORDER TO EVACUATE THE CIVILIANS NEARBY! HURRY!
KRAKL KRAKL
IT'S NO GOOD! GET BACK!!
YOU'LL BE BURNT TO A CRISP !!

THEY'VE SUCCESS-FULLY RESCUED EREN AND HISTORIA!

IT'S SQUAD LEVI!

COM-MAND-ER ERWIN!

RRROOOAAAR

HEY, STOP !!

CAN'T YOU HEAR ME?! I'M TALKING TO YOU, STUPID!!

THUD

UD

UD

UD

UD

UD

UD

...AH !!

YOU TINY OLD MAN—

YEAH! YOU, ROD REISS!

STOP RIGHT NOW!!

BACK WHEN YOU CALLED THE TITANS, DID YOU DO ANYTHING OTHER THAN SCREAM?

RATTLE

RATTLE

HMM... I DON'T SEE HIM REACTING AT ALL.

RATTLE

I WAS ...

... AT MY WIT'S END, AND ...

STOP, TITAN !!

BGGH

OH...

!

STOP !!

BGGH

BGGH

STOP !!

HE'S... NOT RE-ACTING.

MangaFire.co

DOESN'T LOOK TOO BAD.

COM-MAND-ER!

HEYA, ERWIN!

ONLY HANGE IS HURT.

HOW IS EVERY-ONE?

LEVI.

IS THAT YOU, ERWIN?

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

WELL DONE, ALL OF YOU.

WHAT ABOUT THAT TITAN?

I HAVE A LONG LIST OF THINGS TO TELL YOU, BUT FIRST—

EREN'S SCREAM ISN'T WORKING ...

I THINK WE NEED TO ASK YOUR OPINION... COMMANDER.

THAT'S ROD REISS.

ORVUD DIS-TRICT
WHOOOOOOOO SH
IT'S HEADED STRAIGHT FOR US...
THERE ...

WHOOOOOOOOSH

WHAT'RE YOU THINKING, ERWIN ?!

BUT IT'S AN AB-NORMAL.

THAT TITAN WILL BE HERE BY DAWN!!

GRAB

YOU'RE TELLING ME TO KEEP THE CITIZENS HERE?! NOT TO EVACUATE THEM?!

SO WHAT IF IT IS?!

Manga Fire.co

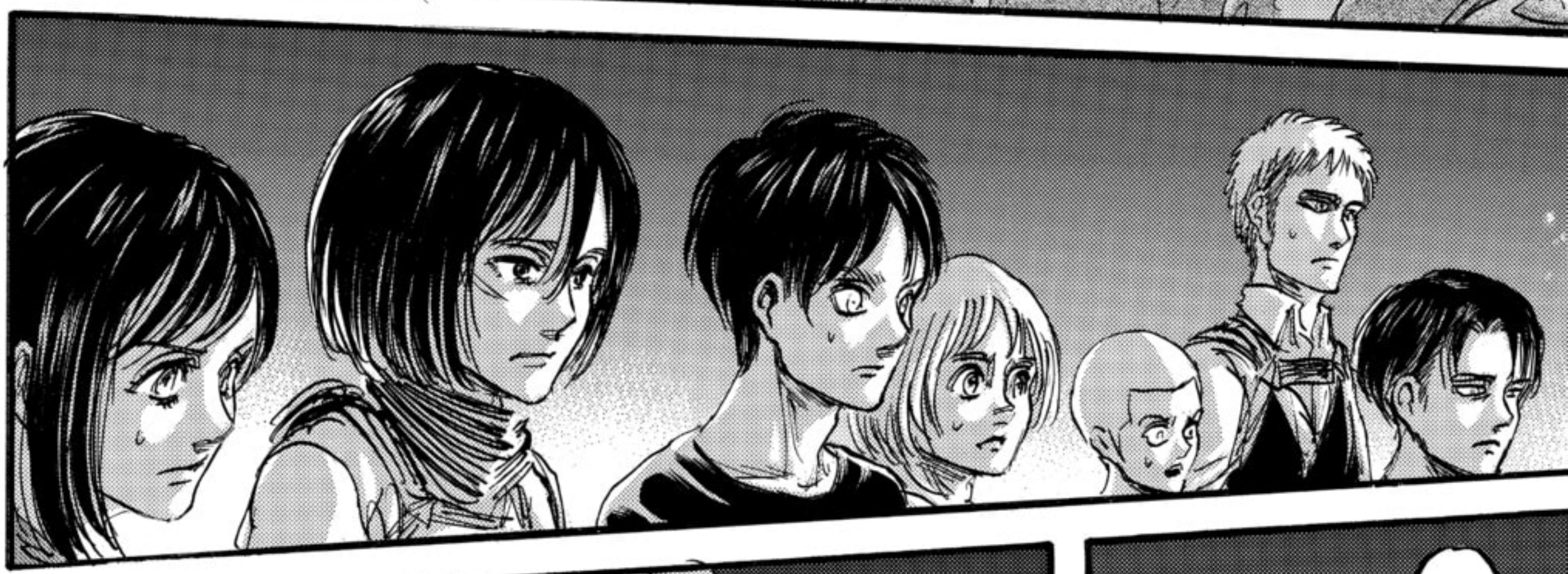
THIS GUY IS SO ABNORMAL THAT HE WOULDN'T BE ATTRACTED BY A SMALL VILLAGE. YOU'D NEED A PLACE THE SIZE OF THIS WALLED CITY FOR HIM TO REACT.

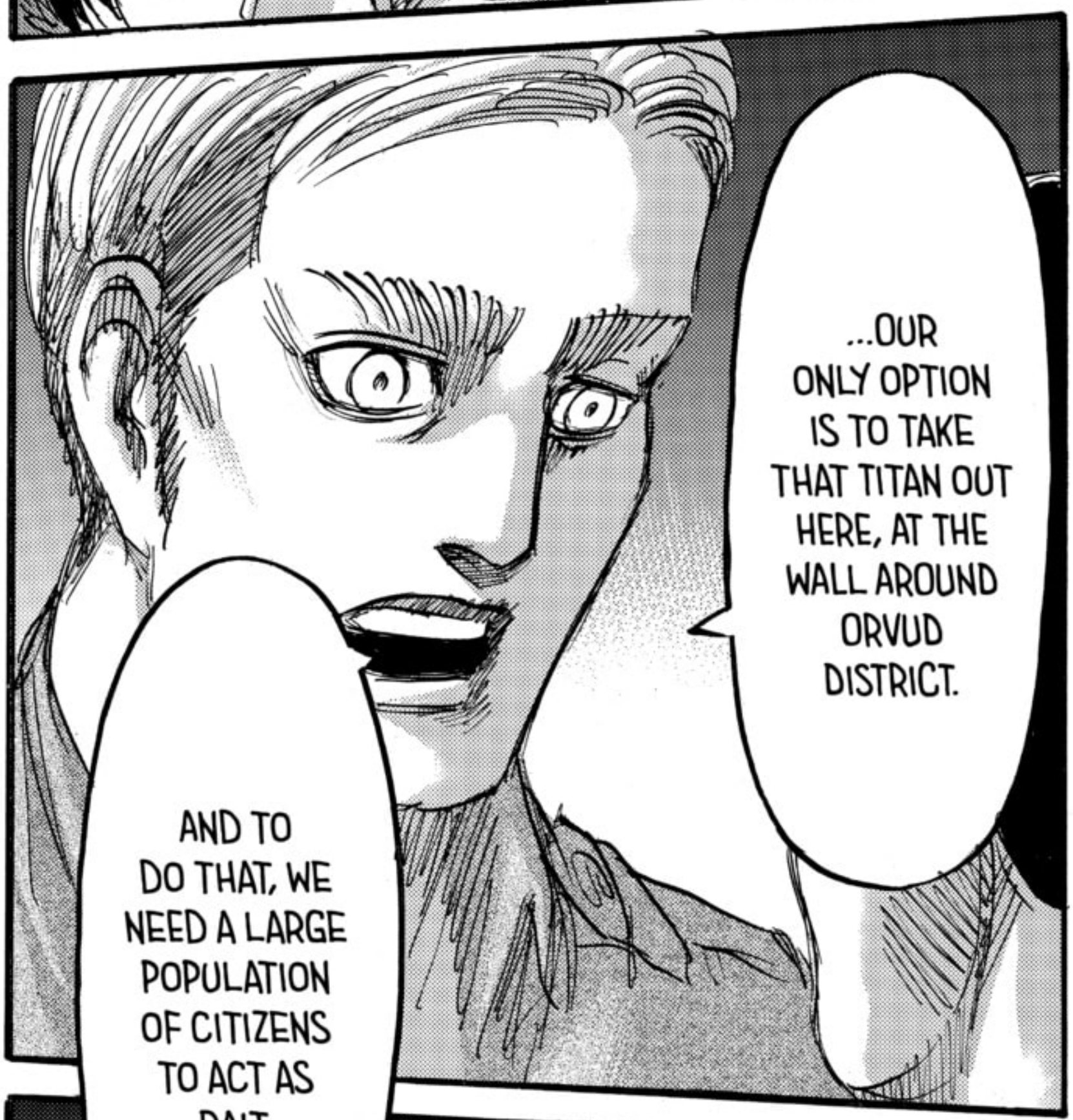
THE TARGET IS AN ABNORMAL TITAN, SO IT'S ATTRACTED TO AREAS WITH HIGHER CONCENTRATIONS OF HUMANS.

...THEN THAT'S WHERE IT WOULD BE ATTRACTED, AND IT'D PROBABLY DESTROY THE WALL TO GET TO YOU.

SO IF YOU WERE TO SUDDENLY EVACUATE THESE CITIZENS INSIDE WALL SHEENA...

EVENTUALLY, IT'D REACH THE ROYAL CAPITAL OF MITRAS, WHICH HAS THE GREATEST POPULATION DENSITY, AND HUMANITY WOULD BE DEALT A RUINOUS BLOW.




...OUR ONLY OPTION IS TO TAKE THAT TITAN OUT HERE, AT THE WALL AROUND ORVUD DISTRICT.
AND TO DO THAT, WE NEED A LARGE POPULATION OF CITIZENS TO ACT AS BAIT.

... WHAT ?
IN OTHER WORDS ...

OF COURSE, THAT DOESN'T CHANGE THE FACT THAT OUR FIRST DUTY AS SOLDIERS IS TO PROTECT THE LIVES OF THE PEOPLE.

WE WILL DO EVERYTHING WE CAN TO KEEP EVEN A SINGLE CITIZEN FROM BEING KILLED, EVEN IF WE DO FAIL TO STOP THE TARGET.

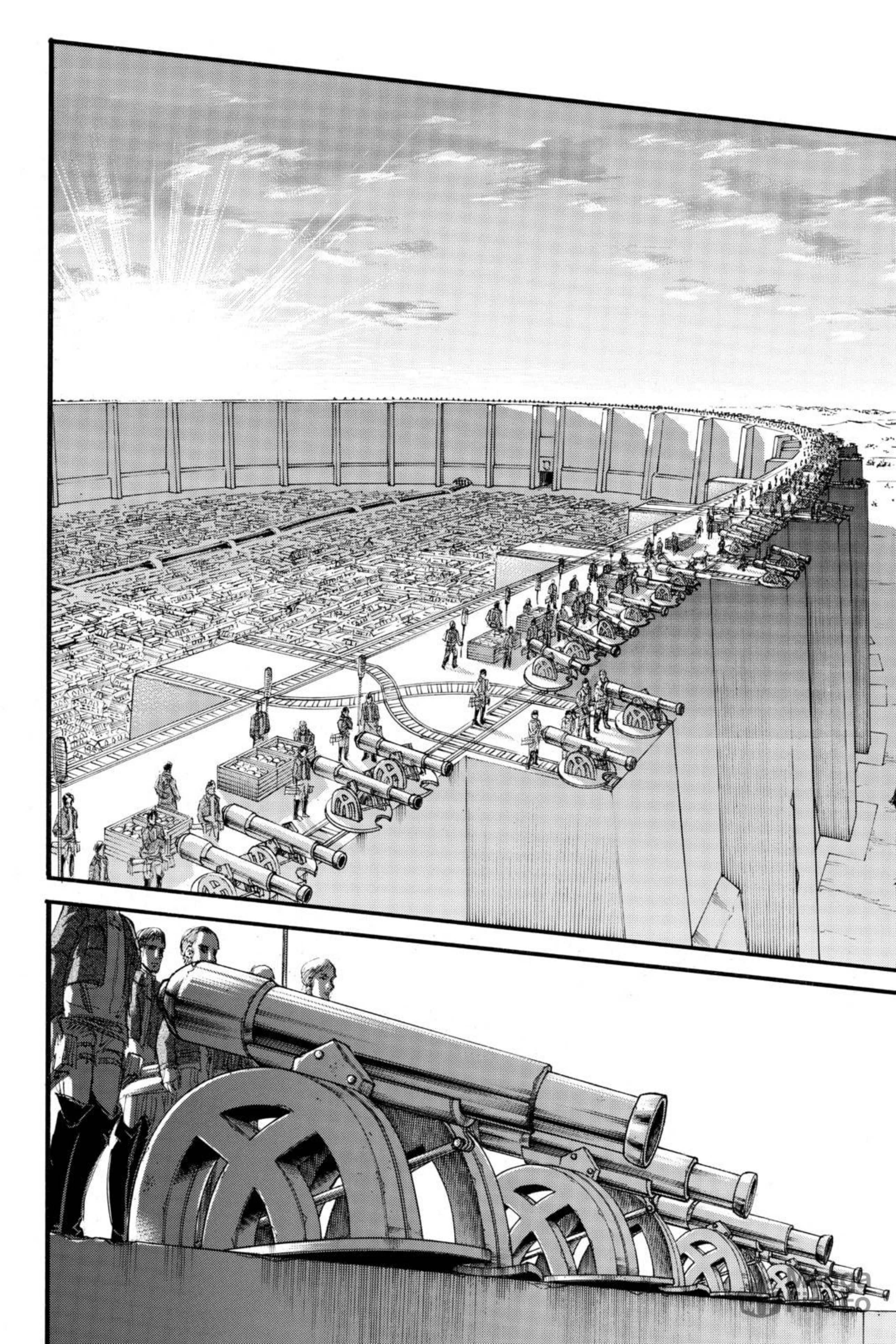
WE WILL MAKE ARRANGEMENTS TO MOVE THEM IN OR OUT OF ORVUD QUICKLY DEPENDING ON THE SITUATION.

TELL THE PEOPLE OF THE DISTRICT AND THE SURROUNDING AREAS THAT AN EMERGENCY EVACUATION DRILL IS BEING HELD.

Manga Fire.co

I GUESS... WE HAVE NO CHOICE.
...IF SOMEHOW THAT STILL DOESN'T DEFEAT IT...
THE CANNONS MOUNTED ON TOP OF THE WALL SHOULD BE EXTREMELY EFFECTIVE AGAINST IT, BUT...
BUT THAT MEANS IT'S ALSO A BIG, SLOW TARGET.
THIS TITAN IS BIGGER THAN ANYTHING WE'VE SEEN BEFORE.
WE WILL HAVE TO MAKE FULL USE OF THE POWER OF THE SURVEY CORPS.

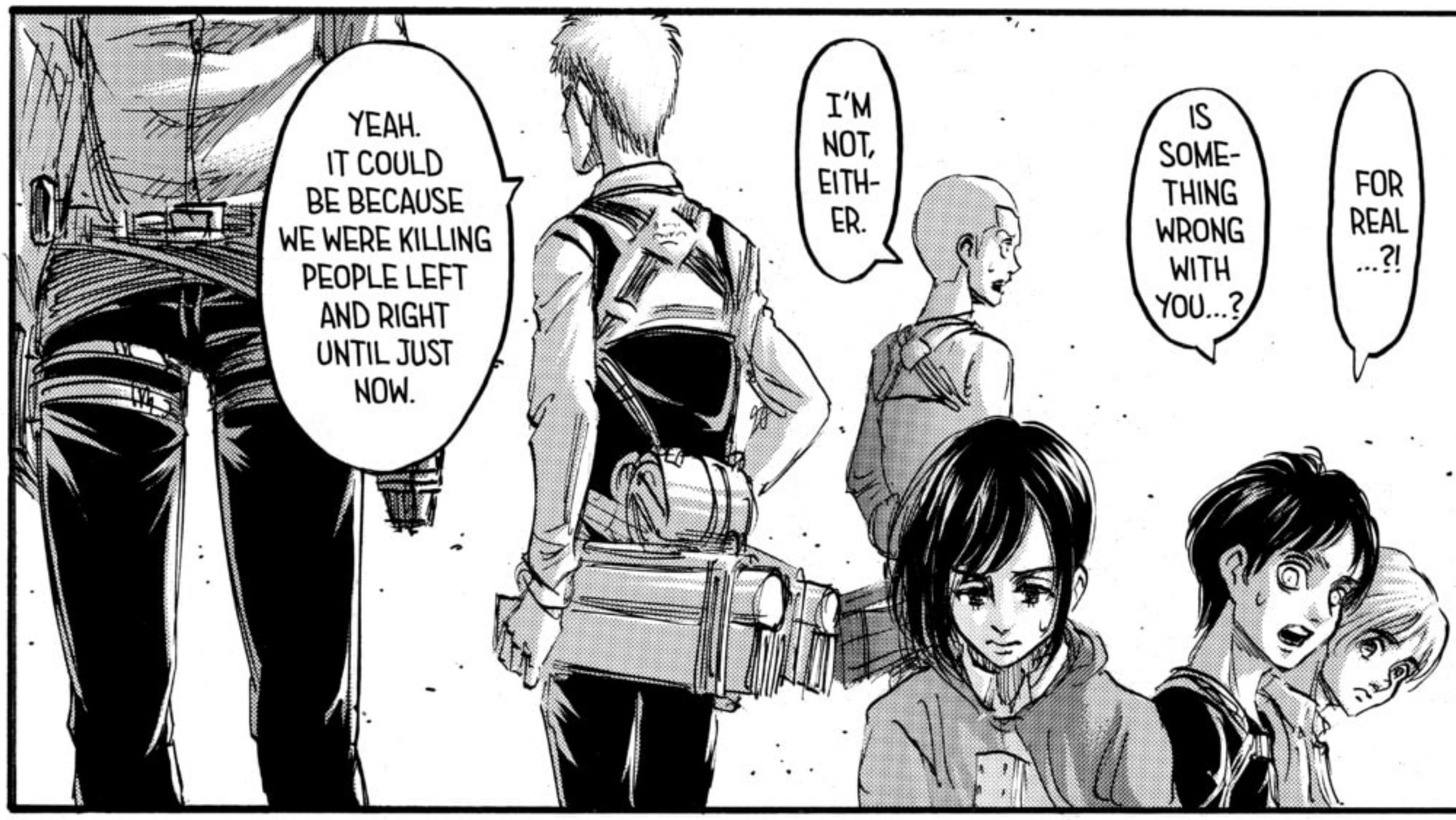
Fire.to



AN EVACUATION DRILL? REALLY...?
THEY'RE WAKING US UP THIS EARLY IN THE MORNING?
WHOOOOOOOSH
YEAH. AFTER ALL, THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT WAS JUST TAKEN OVER BY THE MILITARY.
IT WOULDN'T SURPRISE ME IF A RIOT BROKE OUT TODAY.

I'M JUST NOT HUNGRY ...
YEAH ...

YOU HAVEN'T EATEN ANYTHING. ARE YOU OKAY...?
SASHA ?


YEAH. IT COULD BE BECAUSE WE WERE KILLING PEOPLE LEFT AND RIGHT UNTIL JUST NOW.
I'M NOT, EITH-ER.
IS SOME-THING WRONG WITH YOU...?
FOR REAL ...?!

...AND TO THINK THAT THIS DAY STILL ISN'T OVER AFTER ALL OF IT...
A LOT'S HAP-PENED, EREN ...

WHAT ?!
...

?

IT'S MY FAULT.

WHO

WHY'D THAT KING HAVE TO DO SOMETHING SO STUPID?

BUT IF WE MESS UP, HUMANITY WILL BE FORCED INTO HISTORY'S WORST GAME OF HIDE AND SEEK, AGAINST THAT TITAN.

SH

I THINK THERE'S HOPE IF WE CAN JUST PULL THROUGH THIS...

ZAKK

HISTORIA ...

...THAT EQUIPMENT YOU'RE WEARING...

Manga Freaks

HE'S RIGHT.

HEY.

...WAIT, YOU CAN'T BE HERE!

WHAT ARE YOU THINK-ING?

ZAKK

ZAKK

I THOUGHT I ORDERED YOU TO WAIT IN A SAFE PLACE.

YOU CAN'T TAKE PART IN THIS BATTLE.

...HUH?

I'M HERE FOR A SHOWDOWN WITH MY OWN FATE.

Manga Fire.to

...I NEEDED TO CHOOSE WHETHER TO RUN OR FIGHT.

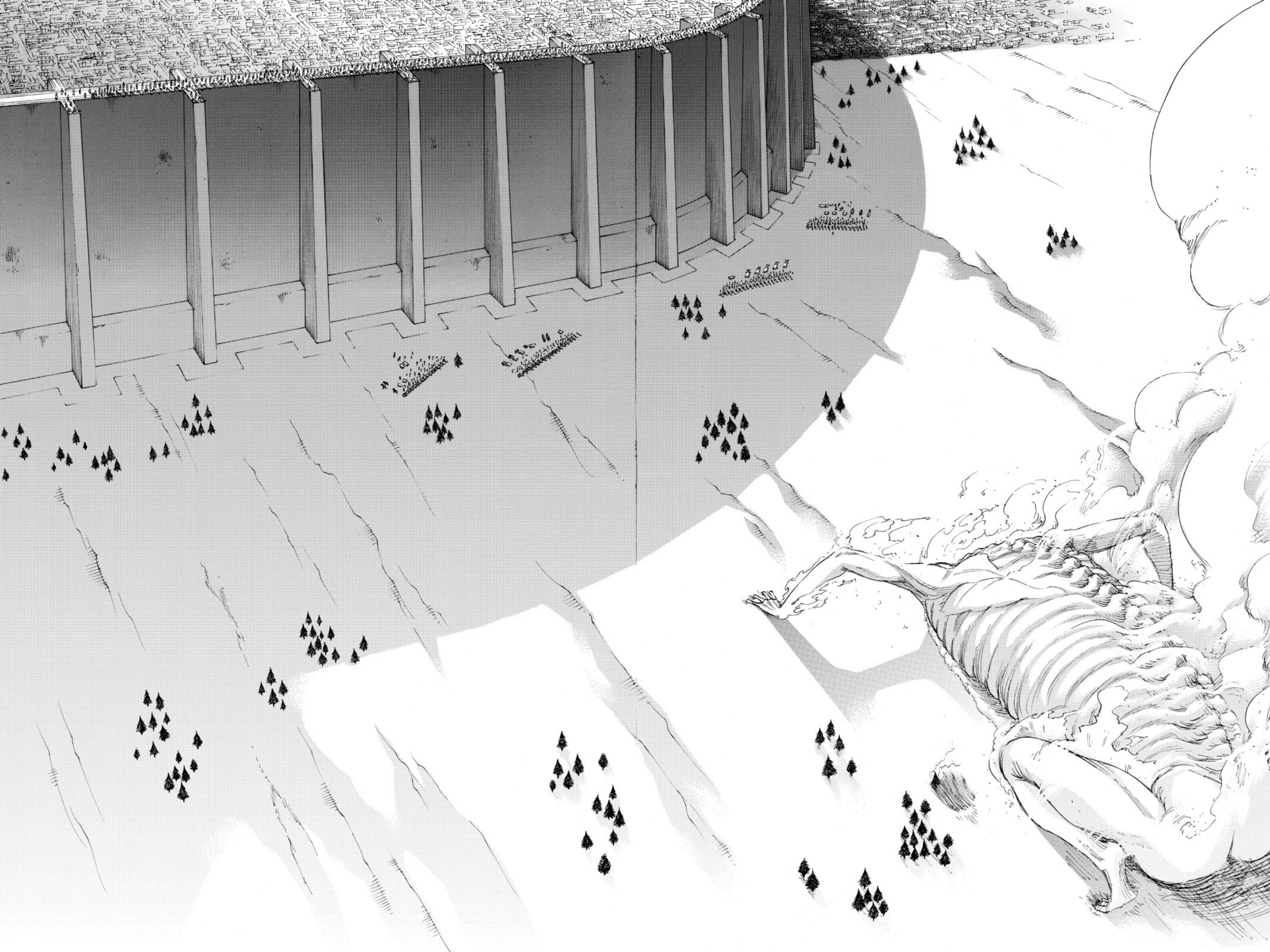
CAPTAIN LEVI. YOU'RE THE ONE WHO TOLD ME...

...

AGH, DAMN IT. THERE'S NO TIME FOR THIS...

IT'S COMING.

WHOOOOOOOOOSH



ATTACK ON TITAN

HOWEVER, PLEASE...

IT IS A LARGE-SCALE EXERCISE, AND SOME PARTS OF IT WILL LIKELY SHOCK YOU.

MODELS OF TITANS, AS WELL AS CANNONS, WILL BE USED IN THIS DRILL.

EX-CUSE ME.

STAY CALM AND FOLLOW OUR ORDERS.

DO NOT PANIC.

CHATTER

CHATTER

THE MILITARY JUST CAPTURED THE ROYAL CAPITAL, AND NOW THIS? THERE'S GOTTA BE A CONNEC-TION.

A TRAINING EXERCISE INSIDE THE WALLS TO THE NORTH? WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS?

EX-PLAIN YOUR-SELF !

EX-CUSE ME, LASS ?!

THERE'S NO WAY YOU'LL BE HAVING ANY CUSTOMERS TODAY. TAKE THE DAY OFF.

I'M GOING TO HAVE TO LEAVE TO BEGIN PREPARING MY STORE FOR THE DAY.

CHATTER

THEY'RE SAYING, "NOW THAT THE FAKE KING IS GONE, WE'RE YOUR NEW MASTERS."

CHATTER

CHATTER

THE MILITARY IS TRYING TO SHOW OFF ITS POWER TO THE PEOPLE.

CHATTER

HEY...! LOOK OVER THERE!

HUH ?!

UGH...AT THIS RATE, I DON'T CARE IF HE WAS A PHONY OR INCOMPETENT, AT LEAST THAT KING WAS HARMLESS.

CHATTER

ARE THEY FORCING US TO DO THIS FOR NO GOOD REASON?

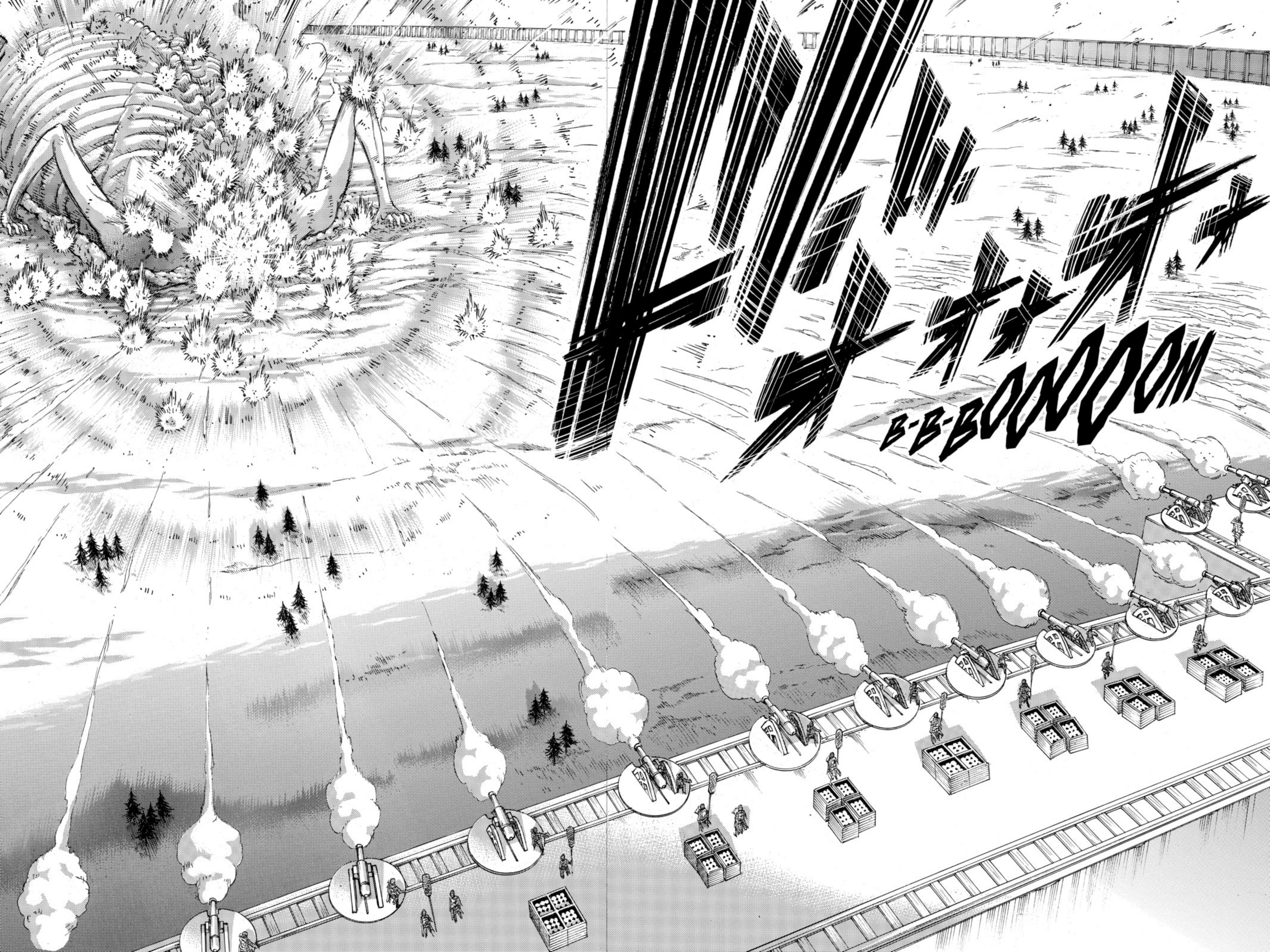
SO...

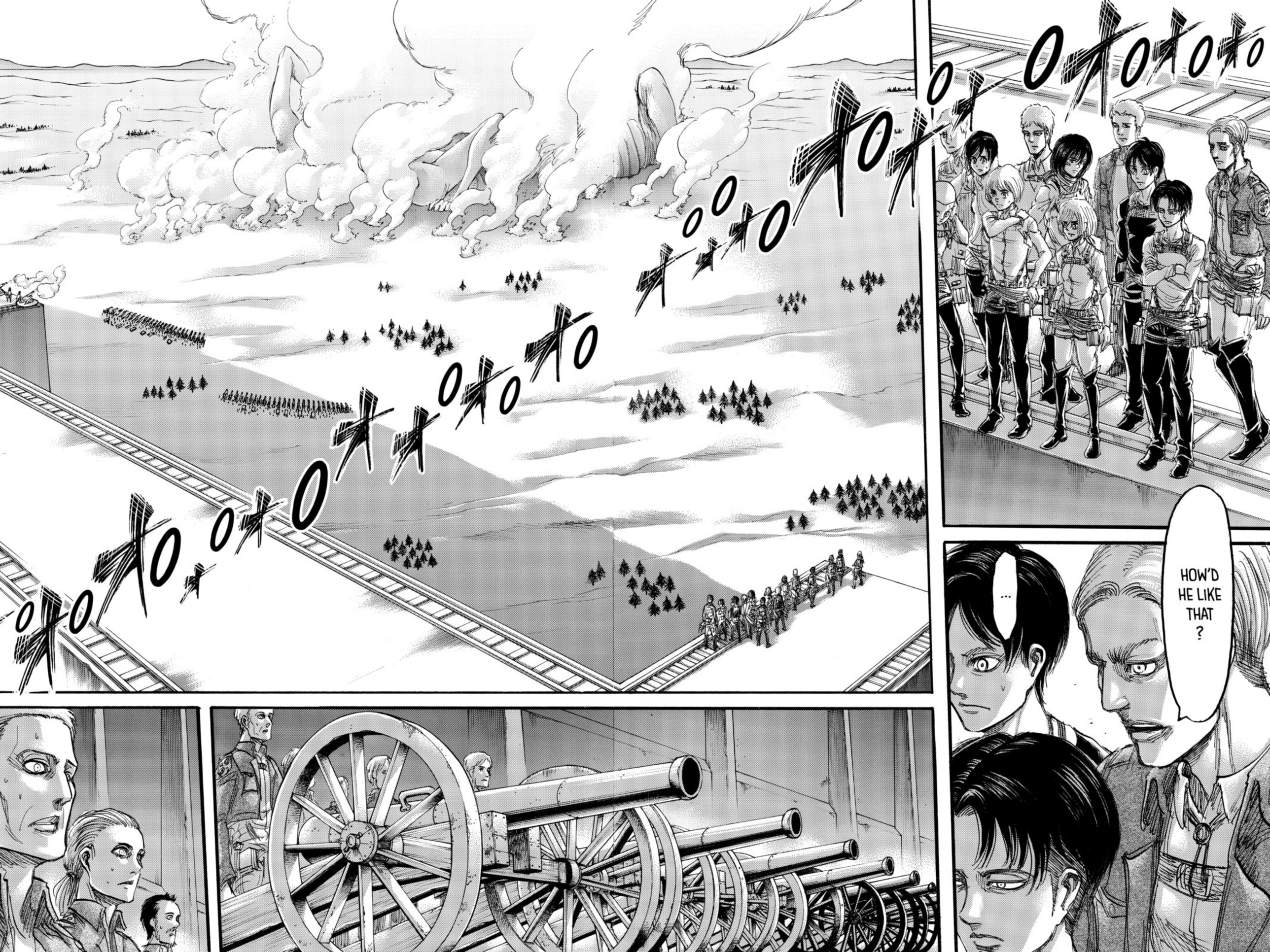
CHATTER

...SMOKE ?

WHOOOOOOOOOOOSH

FIRE!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
Episode 68: Ruler of the Walls


B-B-BOOOOOM


...
HOW'D HE LIKE THAT ?

GRRRMM
RRMMM

NGH…

FIREEE!!

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BOOO

LOOK, THIS IS WITHOUT A DOUBT THE BEST FIGHTING FORCE WE COULD MUSTER.

BESIDES WHICH, THIS IS THE INTERIOR, ON THE **NORTH** SIDE... THEY'RE NOT GOING TO BE LIKE THE WALL ROSE GARRISON ON THE SOUTHERN FRONT.

THE TROOPS, THE WEAPONS, THE COMMAND STRUCTURE... IT'S ALL BEEN SCRAPED TOGETHER.

WHOOO

THE TRIGGERS ARE LOCKED, SO ONCE YOU FIRE IT, IT'LL KEEP REELING ITSELF IN, JUST LIKE MANEUVERING GEAR.

THERE'S ANOTHER ONE ON THE OTHER SIDE.

ROLL

THIS, TOO.

ROLL

YES, SIR!

DASH

YOU HANDLE THAT SIDE.

OKAY. LEVI, JEAN, SASHA, CONNIE...

WE'RE REALLY GOING TO USE THIS, THEN...?

ABOUT AS WELL AS A SWARM OF CICADAS PISSING ON IT.

SO... HOW'S THE SHELLING GOING?

...

IMAGINE STUFFING A SOCK FULL OF ROCKS TO MAKE A BLUNT WEAPON.

HOW TO MAKE THIS...? WELL...

Manga Fresh

NATURALLY, IT'S A PROBLEM FOR YOU TO BE ON THE FRONT LINES LIKE THIS.

...YOU'RE GOING TO BE THE QUEEN WHO RULES THE WORLD INSIDE THE WALLS.

HISTORIA... IN THE EVENT WE SURVIVE THIS...

IF I MAY ...

DO YOU THINK THE PEOPLE ARE SO NAÏVE THEY'D OBEY A RULER IN NAME ONLY?

I HAVE A QUESTION FOR **YOU.**

...

Manga Mf Fire.co

THAT'S WHY I'M HERE NOW.

I'VE ASSIGNED MYSELF A MISSION I HAVE TO CARRY OUT.

I HAVE MY OWN THOUGHTS ON THAT.

FIRE!!

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM

Manga Mania.co

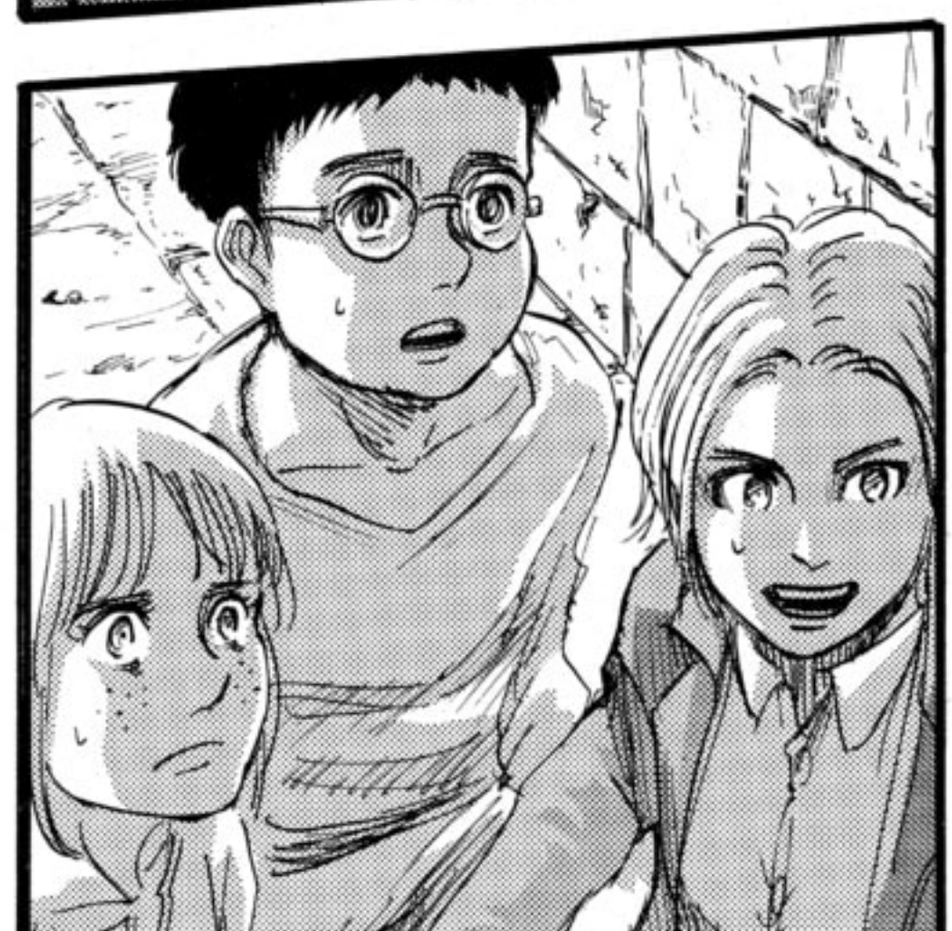
AND IT'S HUMANITY AS A WHOLE THAT'S THE UNLUCKIEST OF ALL...

FOR HAVING SOMEONE LIKE ME AS ITS SECRET WEAPON ...

DOES THAT ALONE MEAN I CAN SAVE HUMANITY? ME, AN AVERAGE NOBODY?

WHAT SHOULD I DO? SURE, MAYBE NOW I CAN PLUG THE HOLE IN THE WALL...

WHOOOOOOOOSH



THEY ARE ...

THE KIDS IN THIS TOWN...

HM?

HEY...

YEAH ...

...

...JUST LIKE WE WERE ON THAT DAY...

...THEN THEY'RE PROBABLY GOING TO SEE THE EXACT SAME THING WE SAW ON THAT DAY.

IF THEY THINK THERE'S NO WAY THAT A TITAN BIGGER THAN THAT WALL IS GOING TO ATTACK THEM TODAY...

GRRRT

...UNLIKE THAT DAY, THERE ARE SOLDIERS ON TOP OF THE WALL WHO CAN FIGHT BACK.

AND WE ARE THOSE SOLDIERS.

BUT...

Manga Fire.to

YOUR HANDS NEED TO BE MOVING.
THERE'S NO TIME TO BE STANDING AROUND.

EREN ?

HEY!
EREN ?!
BA-KRAK

HUH ?!
BA-KRAK

NO... I JUST WANTED TO BEAT THE HELL OUT OF A USELESS, PATHETIC BRAT... THAT'S ALL.
I HOPE I FINISHED HIM OFF...

DID YOU HURT YOUR-SELF?
IT'S NOT TIME FOR THAT YET.
GRRRP

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
FIRE!!

WE'LL FINISH IT OFF WITH THIS NEXT ROUND! HURRY AND RELOAD!!

THE FLESH OF ITS NAPE IS EX-POSED!!

ALL RIGHT!

WHOOOOOOOOOSH

HM?!

DAMN IT.

THIS IS BAD.

AH, HOT!!

WHOOOOOOOOOSH

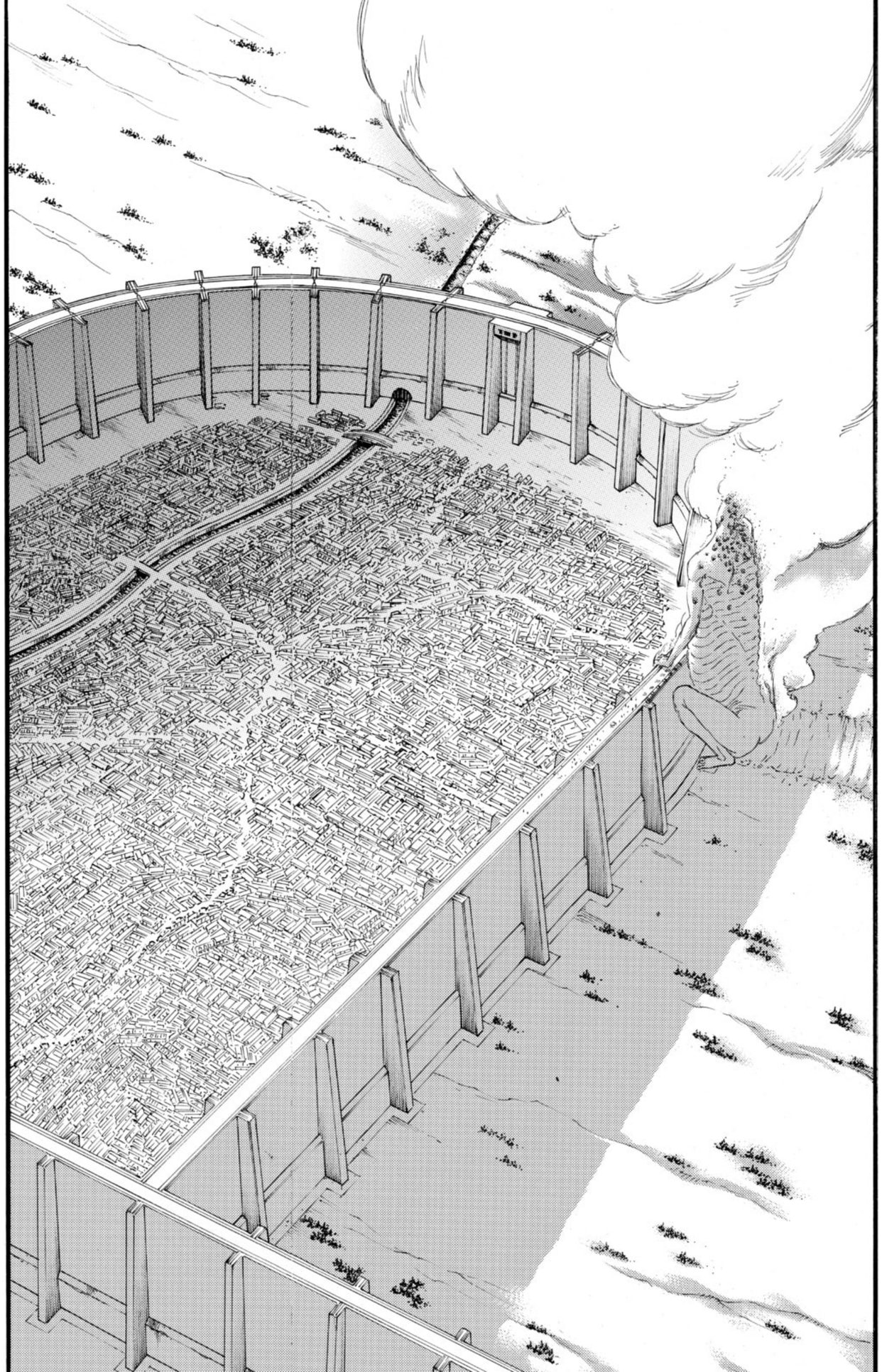
THE WIND CHANGED DIREC-TION.

MangaFire.co

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
DIRECTLY BELOW!! FIRE!!
GAH ...
B W O O O S H
CAPTAIN!! WE CAN'T SEE ANY-THING!!
?!?
BOOM

Manga Fire.to

IT'S A TITAN !



AAAAGH!
THUD UD UD
NO !!
IF YOU ALL MOVE AT ONCE...!
SHUT UP!
BOOM
WAIT, DON'T MOVE UNLESS YOU'RE—

RETREEEEAT !!
GARAGATA OAR
RETREAT!

IT'S GOING TO BREAK THROUGH...
DAMN IT...

IT'S DONE FOR...
PLOP

THE TOWN I GREW UP IN...

KRAK KRAK

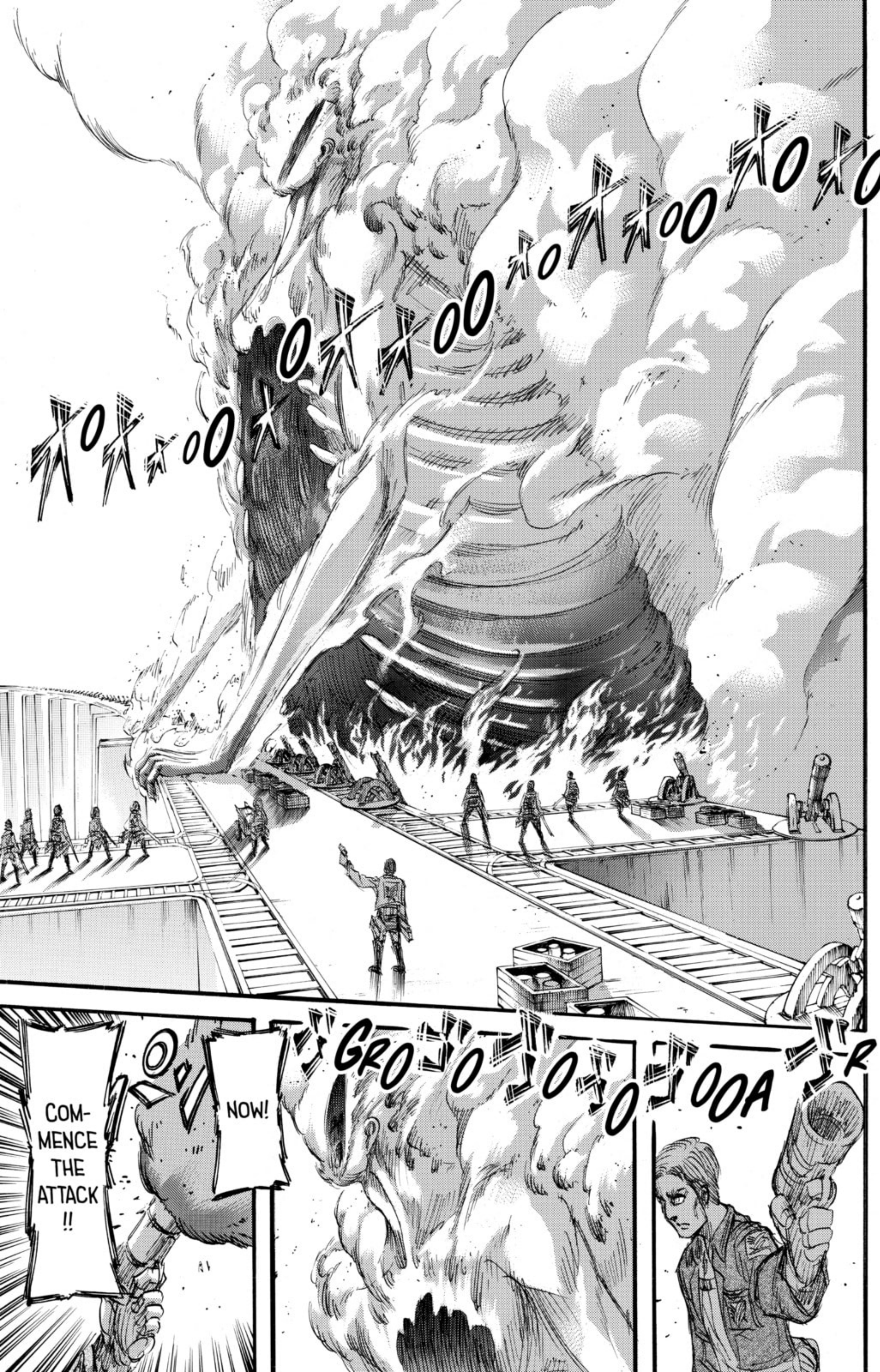
WE'LL TAKE OVER FROM HERE.
GOROGOROGOROG

A TITAN ?

READY ON YOUR COMMAND !

GOGOGOGOGH

Manga Fire


COM-
MENCE
THE
ATTACK
!!
NOW!
GRO
O
O
O
OOA
R

BSSHT
BSSHT
WHSSH
SKRRRRRRRRRR
FLASH
GO!

BOO
OOM
ROOAAR
IT'S OFF BALANCE !
ALL RIGHT !

BOOM

EREN!!

BOOM

SO IF WE WANT TO DEFEAT THAT TITAN—

GWOOM

AND HOPE WE GET LUCKY ENOUGH TO BLOW UP ITS NECK?

THAT'S RIGHT.

WE NEED TO SHOVE GUNPOWDER INTO ITS MOUTH...

THAT'S RIGHT...WE CAN'T EXPECT A SURFACE EXPLOSION TO WORK.

WE NEED THE EXPLOSION TO COME FROM INSIDE IT.

SCRATCH SCRATCH

...IF THE TITAN HAS ITS MOUTH WIDE OPEN LIKE AN IDIOT.

IF THE TITAN IS HOT ENOUGH, THE GUNPOWDER SHOULD IGNITE AND EXPLODE ON ITS OWN EVEN WITHOUT A DETONATOR.

THAT'S WHAT WE'RE GAMBLING ON THIS TIME.

I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S TRYING TO BE CAREFUL OR WHAT, BUT THE TARGET IS DRAGGING ITS FACE ALONG THE GROUND AS IT MOVES.

IN OTHER WORDS, IT MAY NOT EVEN HAVE A MOUTH TO OPEN.

MangaFire.to

JACKPOT.

THUMP

USE YOUR MANEUVER-ING GEAR TO FINISH IT OFF!
ALL TROOPS !!

PSSHT

...HAS A WEAK POINT THAT'S ONLY ONE METER LONG AND TEN CENTIMETERS WIDE.

EVEN A TITAN THIS GIGANTIC...

DON'T WASTE THIS OPPORTUNITY.

...IT WILL REGENERATE ITSELF ONCE AGAIN AND CREATE A SHIELD OF HEAT.

UNLESS WE DESTROY ITS REAL BODY...

!!

DAMN! WHERE IS IT?!

ZBBT

AH !!

WHOOOOOOOOOSH

HISTORIA...

COM-MANDER... PLEASE ...!

THAT SAID...

I UNDERSTAND YOUR FEELINGS... BUT I CANNOT ALLOW YOU TO FIGHT.

I'M SORRY FOR BEING SO SELFISH.

I DOUBT THERE'D BE ANY WAY FOR ME TO STOP YOU, CONSIDERING THIS BODY OF MINE...

Manga Dfree.to

...HAD A FIGHT WITH MY FATHER.

ZBBTT

...THAT I'VE EVER...

BUT... THIS IS THE FIRST TIME...

LISTEN TO ME, FATHER!

Manga Fire.co

WHY?! WHY WON'T YOU UNDERSTAND ?!
WE JUST NEED TO KILL EVERY SINGLE TITAN, RIGHT NOW!!
ALMA... YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE WHO UNDERSTANDS ME...
I KNOW I'LL BE FINE, BROTHER.
LEAVE IT TO ME, FATHER.
I WON'T LET THE GHOSTS OF OUR ANCESTORS GET THE BETTER OF ME.
...OH GOD.

YOU'RE THE ONE WHO SAVED OUR TOWN?!

WERE YOU THE ONE TO FINISH THAT TITAN OFF?!

CHATTER

CHATTER

WHAT BRANCH?

SHE'S NOT WEARING A UNIFORM... WHAT'S HER POSTING?

ARE YOU HURT?!

HEY, ARE YOU OKAY?

...I AM...

IT CERTAINLY IS LIKE ME TO GET SWEPT ALONG BY THE CROWD LIKE THIS...

I...DON'T KNOW ANY MORE.

...BUT...

AM I... REALLY MAKING... MY OWN DECISIONS?

WAS THAT ALL... MY IMAGINATION?

Manga Mafia

Manga Mare.co

ATTACK ON TITAN

...THERE COULD BE ANYONE IN THIS WORLD STRONGER THAN ME.

I NEVER IMAGINED ...

INSIDE THE WALLS, AT THAT...

AND ...

SO THIS IS A TITAN ...

I STILL CAN'T BE-LIEVE THEY ACTU-ALLY EXIST.

Episode 69: Friends

WE NEED TO FIGURE OUT WHO THAT IS.

WE KNOW THE ONE WHO TOLD HIM ABOUT US HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE ASSEMBLY.

Manga Fire.co

THOK

URI !!

!!

LEMME GOOOO!!

LET GO OF ME !

C'MON, FORGIVE ME! YOU'RE THE REAL KING, RIGHT?

AAGH, DAMMIT !

WHEN FACED WITH SOMEONE OVERWHELMINGLY STRONGER THAN ME, I WAS WEAK.

I PROMISE I'LL SET UP A PROPER AMBUSH NEXT TIME!!

LET ME GET AWAY AND GIVE ME ONE MORE CHANCE!!

BOOOOOOOM

VIOLENCE WAS ALL I EVER HAD, BUT AT THAT MOMENT, IT HAD FAILED ME.

WE CAN BLAME THIS ALL ON MY CREATIVE SENSIBILI-TIES!!

AND HONESTLY, I THINK TRYING TO TORTURE YOU TO DEATH, THEN FILLING YOUR SKULL FULL OF SHIT WAS A PRETTY NICE IDEA!

AFTER ALL, IT WAS THE FIRST TIME I'D EVER BEEN IN A SITUATION WHERE SOMEONE COULD LITERALLY CRUSH ME IN HIS GRASP.

HUH?

THAT'S ...

...?!

SNAP

URI!!

THUMP

LOOKING BACK NOW, I DON'T THINK I EVEN REALLY CARED MUCH ABOUT MY FAMILY'S GRUDGE.

Manga Mure.io

YOUR ONLY CHOICE IS TO KILL HIM!

YOU CAN'T ERASE HIS MEMORY!

BAM

SSSS

RIGHT NOW...I CAN'T DIE.

BUT...

A KING WITH THAT MUCH POWER...

...FOR BEING A FOOL WHO COULDN'T BUILD A PARADISE, EVEN IN THIS TINY SPACE WITHIN THE WALLS...

PLEASE FORGIVE ME...

...BUT THIS GAVE AN EVEN BIGGER JOLT TO SOMETHING INSIDE OF ME.

THAT TITAN LEFT ME SPEECH-LESS...

...BOWED DOWN TO SOMEONE AS LOWLY AS ME.

AND URI NODDED.

I TOLD HIM THEN THAT I WANTED TO HELP.

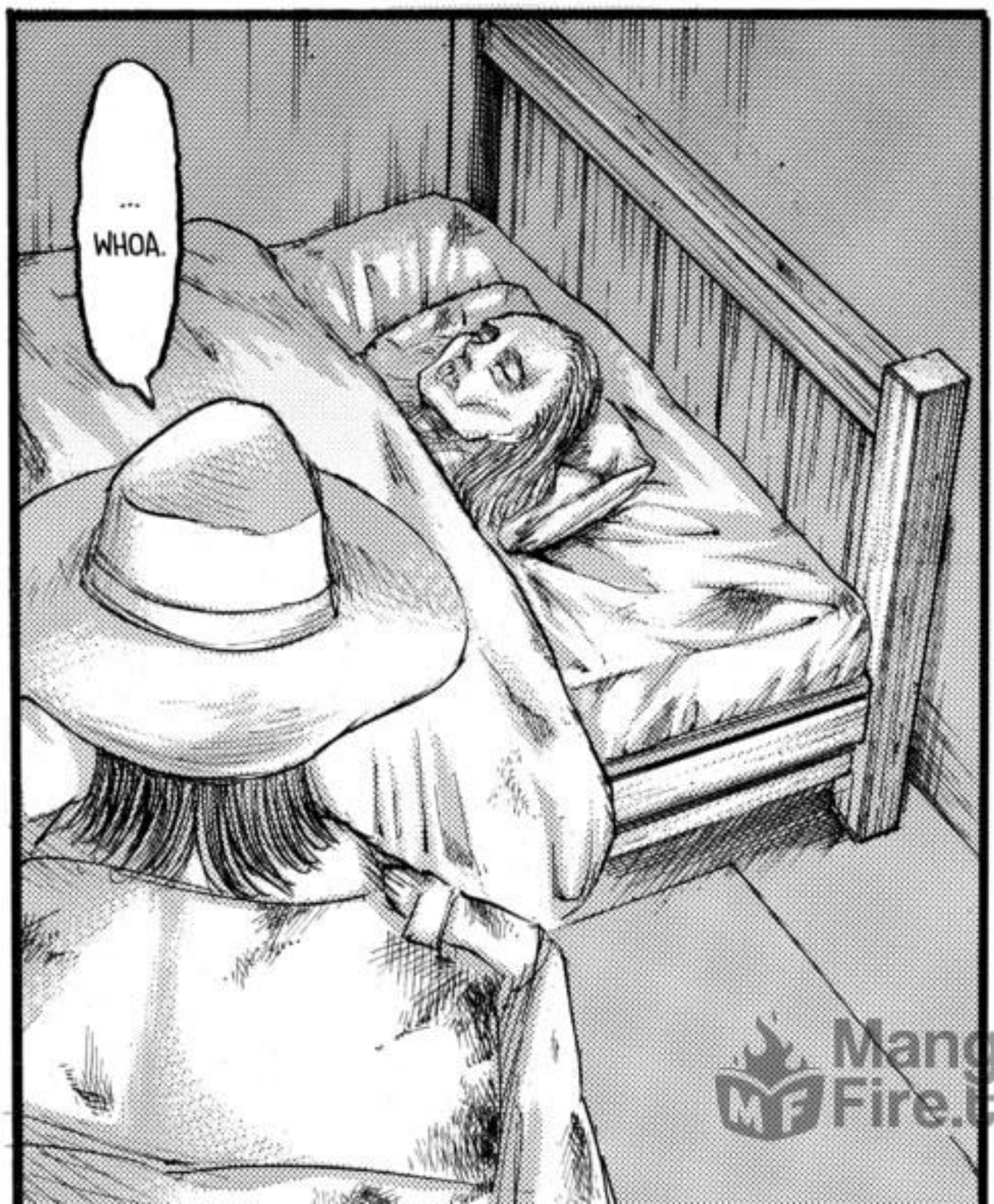
IT WAS MY NEW JOB.

AND THE GUY HE HAD SQUEALED TO WAS THERE IN HIS PLACE AS THE REISS FAMILY'S DOG, SITTING BACK WITH HIS LEGS OUT-STRETCHED.

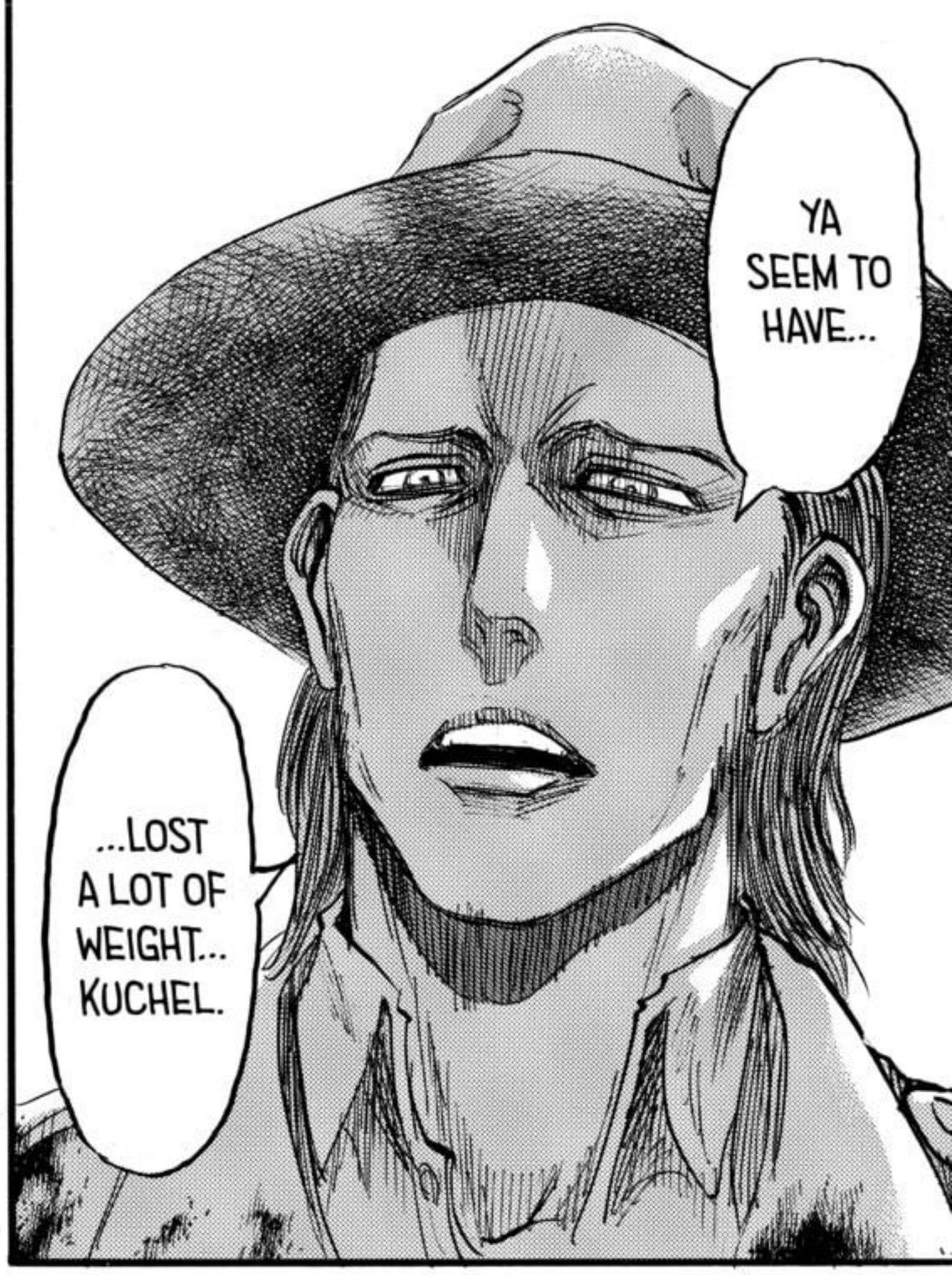
AT THE NEXT ASSEMBLY SESSION, THE GUY WHO SQUEALED TO ME ABOUT THE REISS FAMILY WAS GONE...

...IT WASN'T AS IF I COULD WALK AROUND IN BROAD DAYLIGHT, BUT MY LIST OF ENEMIES SEEMED TO BE GETTING SMALLER.

IT WAS A LITTLE PATHETIC, BUT IT STOPPED THE PERSECUTION OF THE ACKERMAN FAMILY.



Manga Fire.co



Manga Fire.to

...JUST LEVI.

...LEVI.

I SEE... KU-CHEL.

SLIIIDE

GUESS YOU'RE RIGHT...

THUMP

IT'S NOT EVEN WORTH TELLING ME YOUR NAME...

SLIIIIDE

I'M KENNY... JUST KENNY.

I... KNEW KUCHEL.

NICE TO MEET YA.

THAT'S ALL KUCHEL LEFT BEHIND.

A COLD LITTLE BRAT ON DEATH'S DOOR.

THERE WASN'T MUCH I COULD TEACH HIM, BUT...

I WASN'T SO INHUMAN I WAS GONNA LEAVE HIM TO DIE, BUT I SURE AS HELL WASN'T ENOUGH OF A MAN TO BE HIS DAD.

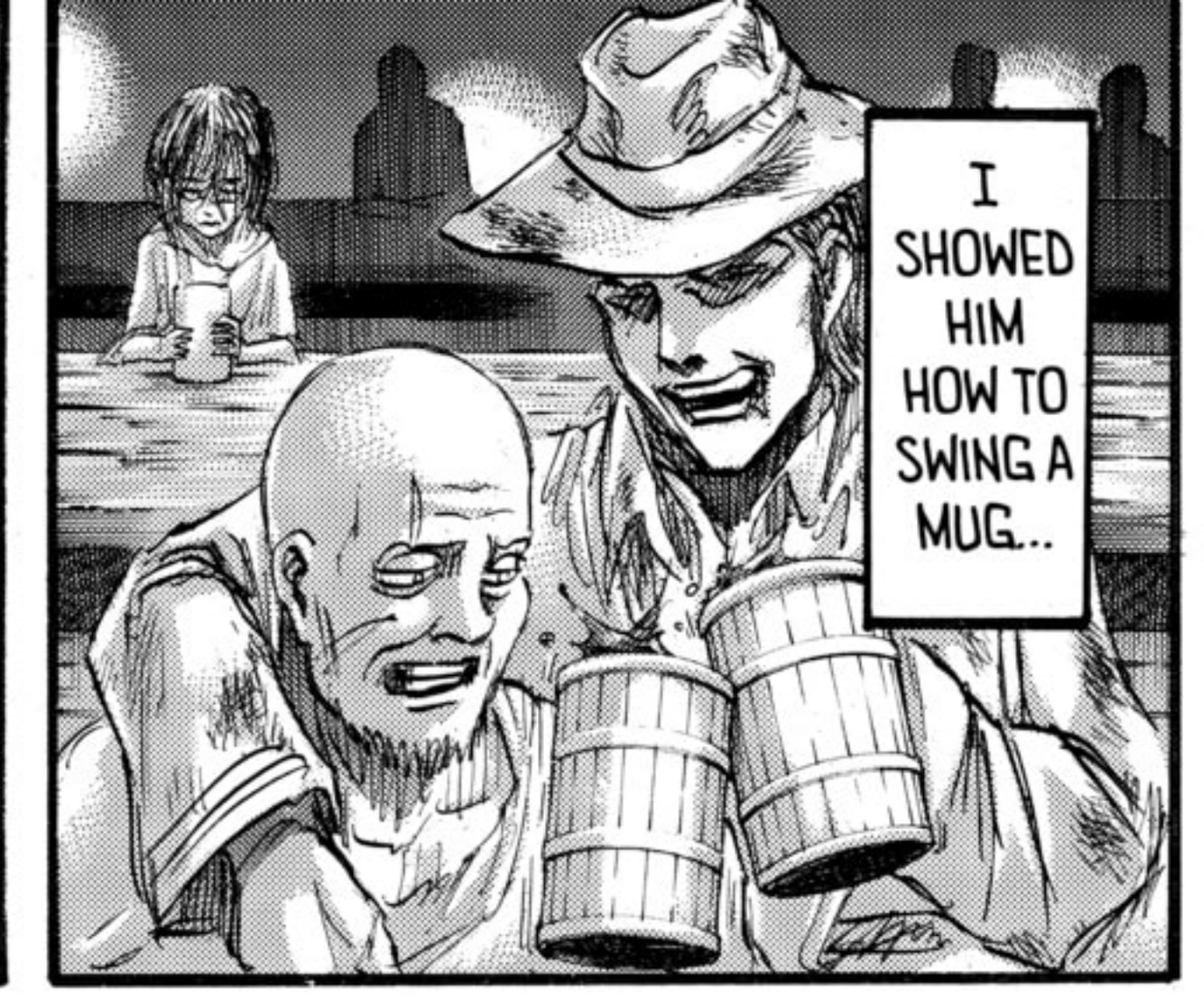
...AND I TAUGHT HIM HOW TO GREET PEOPLE.

NEXT, WE TOOK A TOUR OF THE NEIGHBOR-HOOD...

WE STARTED WITH HOW TO GRIP A KNIFE.

Manga Fire.to

...AND HOW TO SWING A KNIFE.

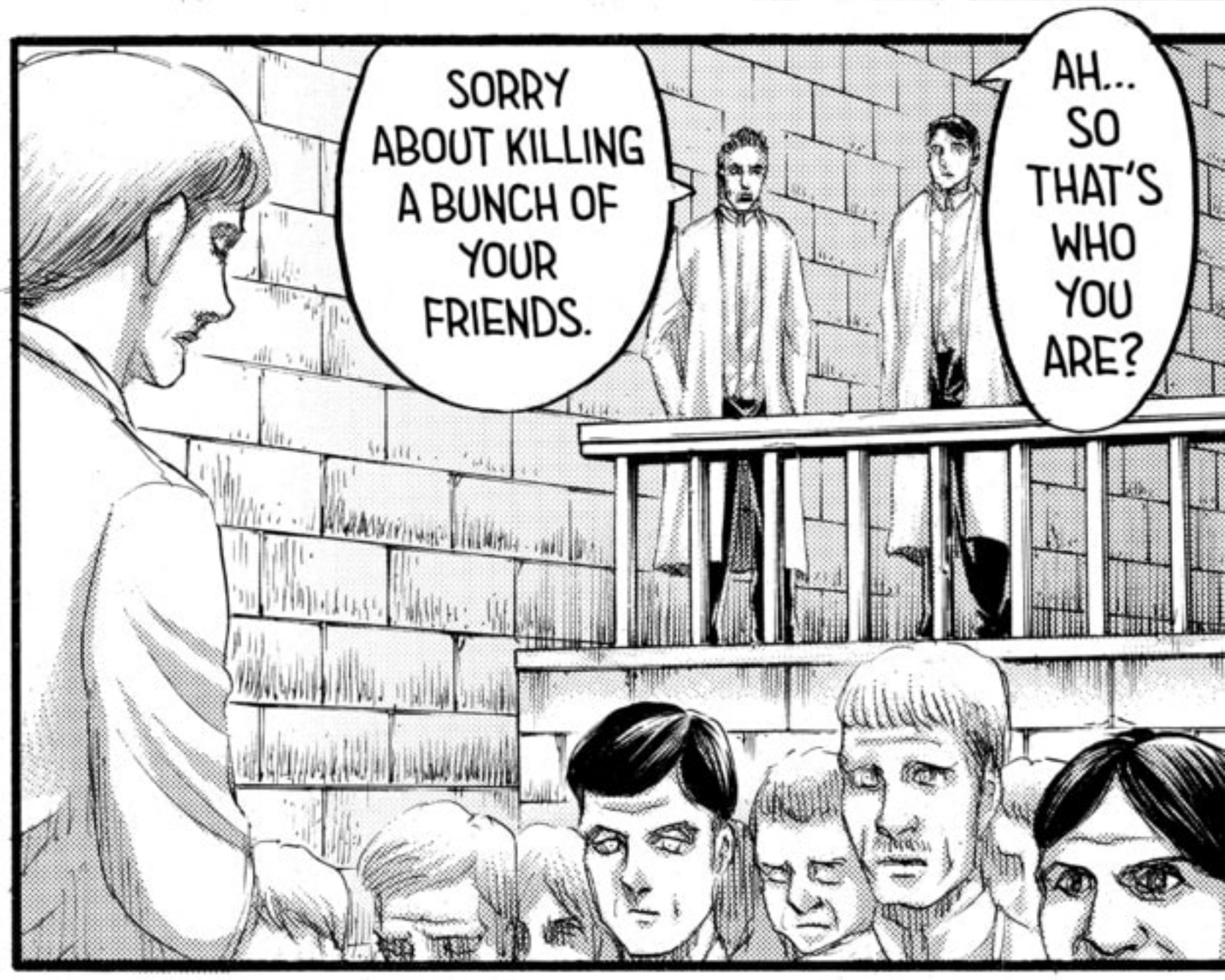

I SHOWED HIM HOW TO SWING A MUG...

IF HE WANTED TO LEAVE AND GO TO THE SURFACE, HE WAS FREE TO.
IN OTHER WORDS, I TAUGHT HIM WHAT HE NEEDED TO SURVIVE IN THE UNDERGROUND.

...HE'D HAVE TO DO IT HIMSELF.
BUT IF HE EVER DID...

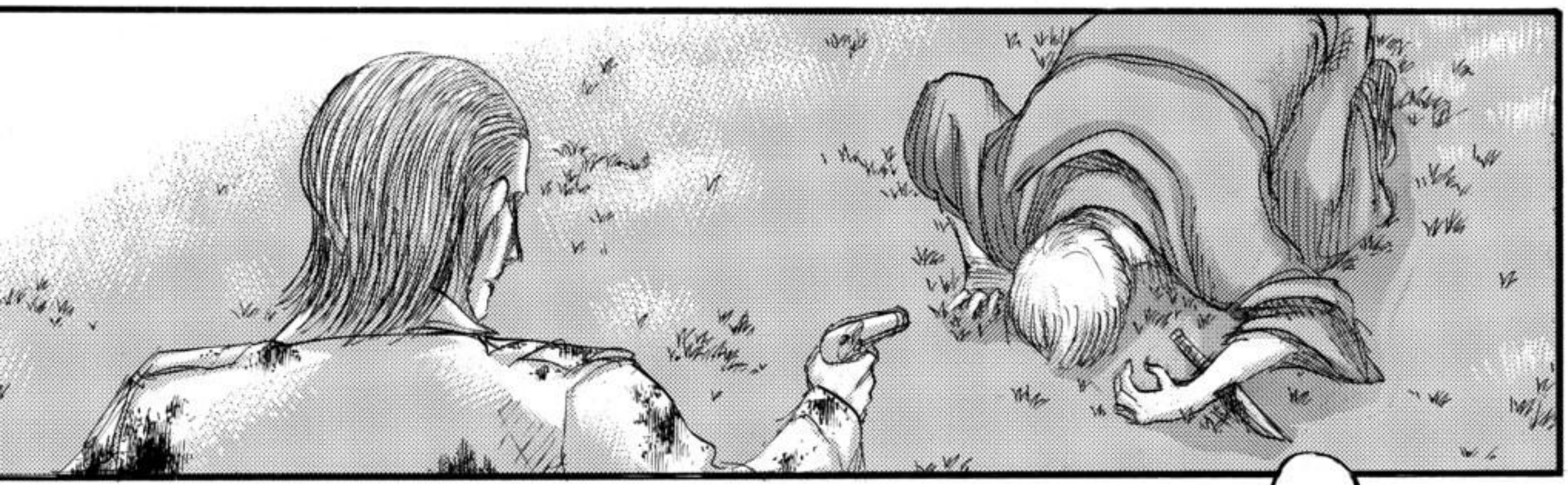
THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE?

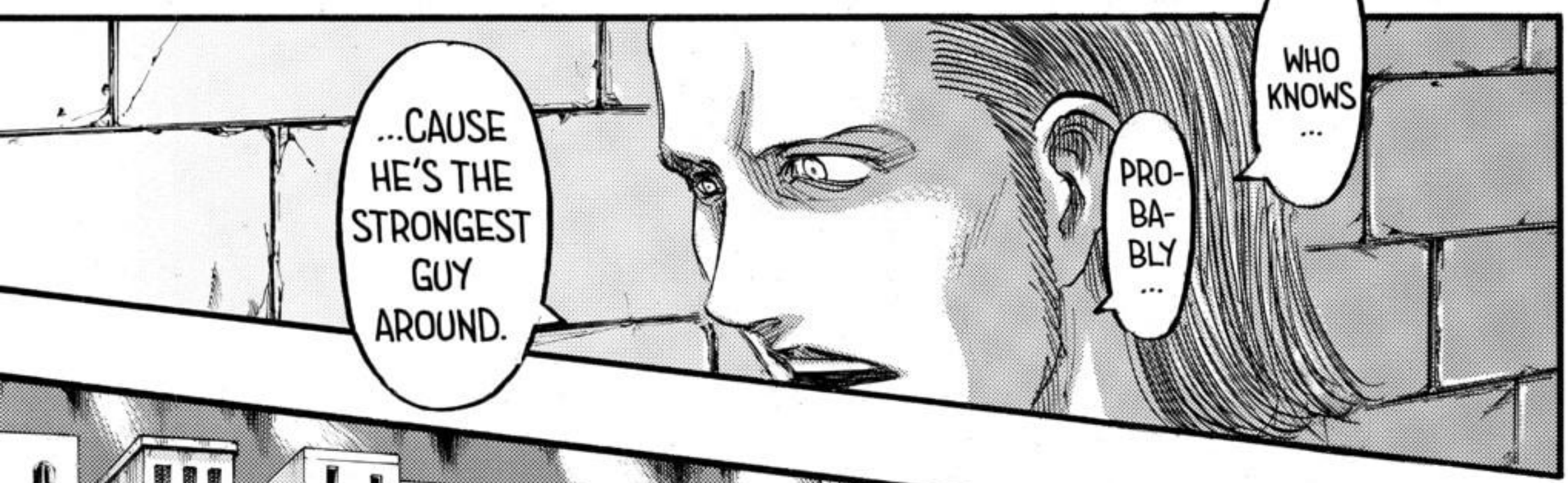
AND YET THE KING MADE YOU HIS SUBJECT AND BODYGUARD.


SORRY ABOUT KILLING A BUNCH OF YOUR FRIENDS.
AH... SO THAT'S WHO YOU ARE?

THAT IS HOW WE ARE ABLE TO DO WHAT WE MUST.
HEY NOW, SANNES. YA SEEM PRETTY TAKEN WITH THE KING, HUH?

THAT IS HOW BOUND-LESS HIS HEART IS...





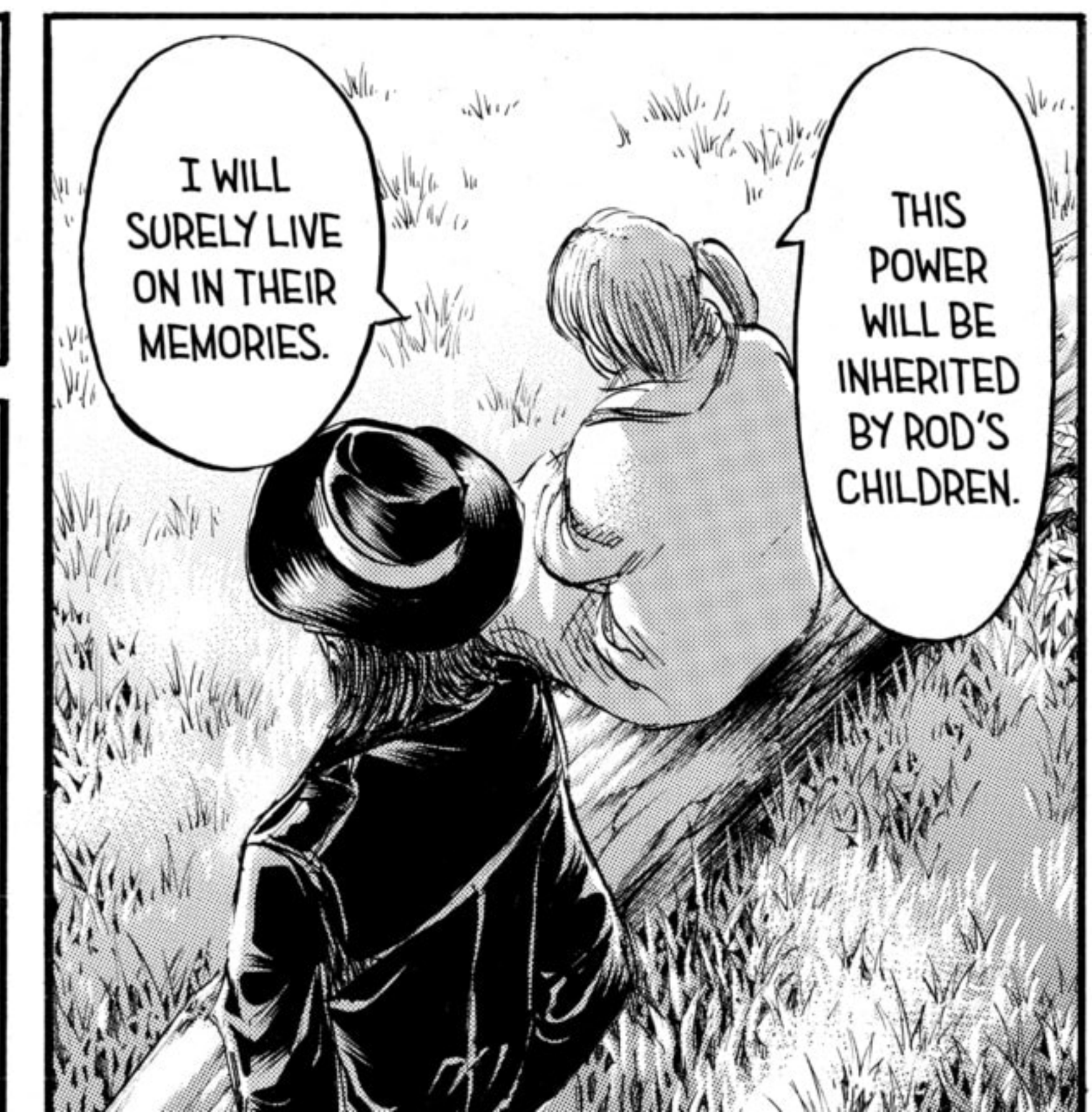
Manga Fire.io

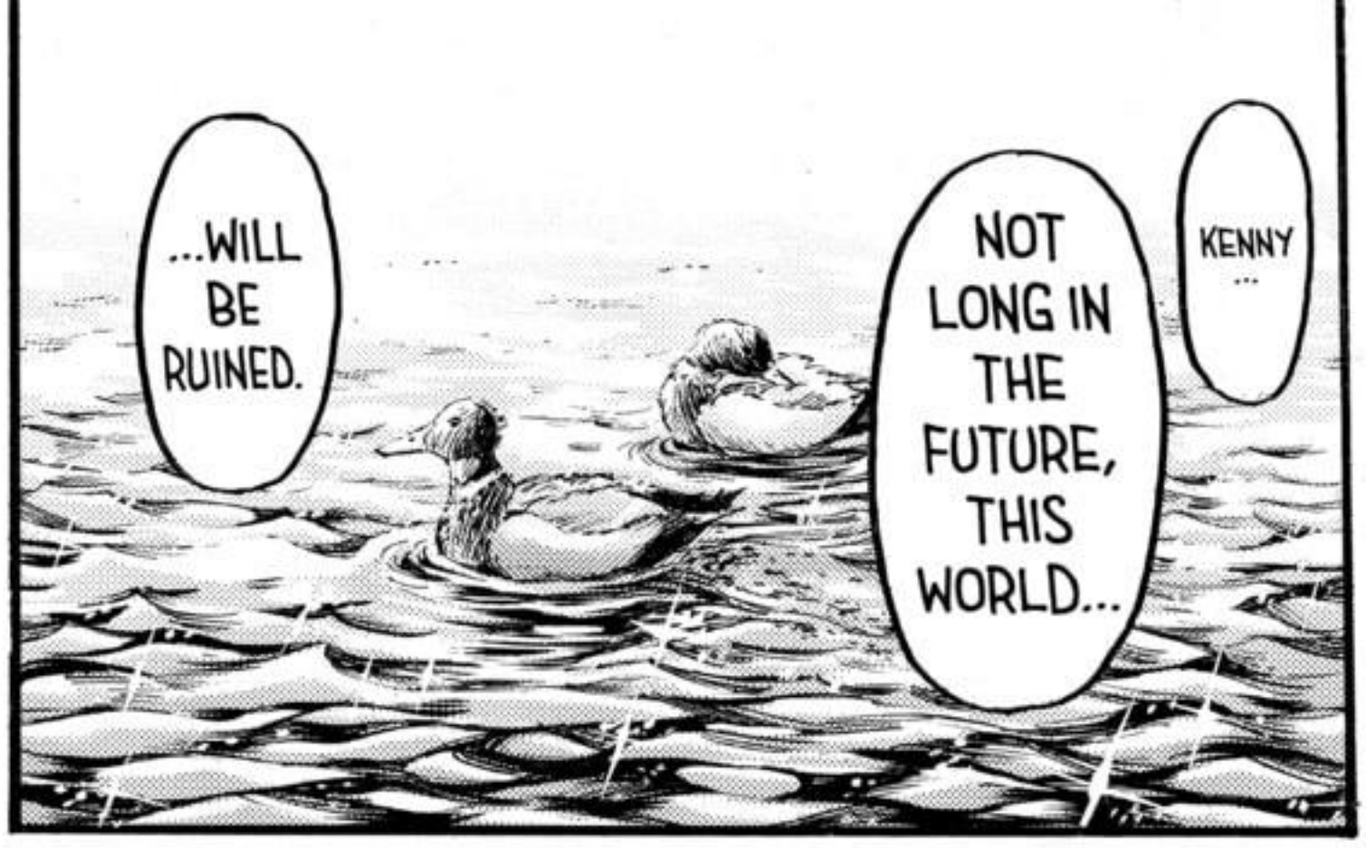
LONG AS YA GOT THAT... AT THE VERY LEAST, YA WON'T MEET AN END LIKE MY LITTLE SISTER'S.

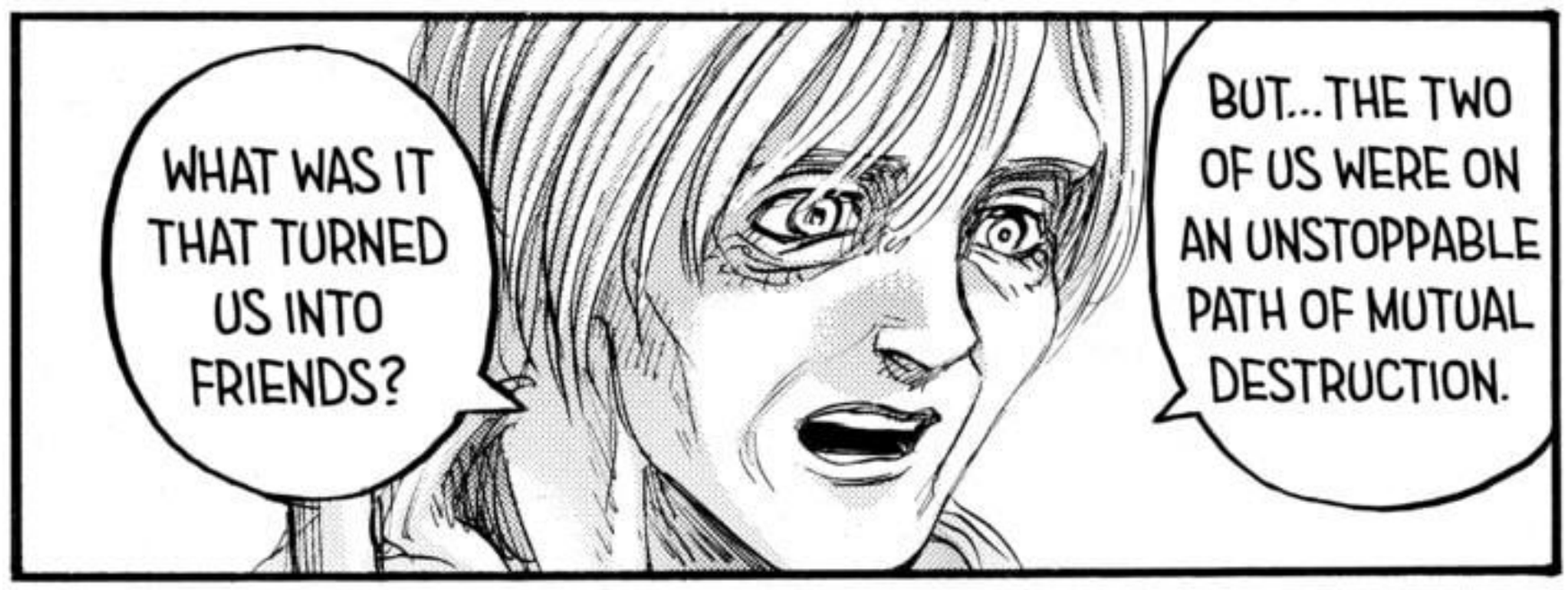
ALL YA NEED IS POWER.

...THAT'S PRETTY OBVIOUS FROM THE LOOK OF YA.

I... DON'T HAVE MUCH LONGER.







Manga Fire.to

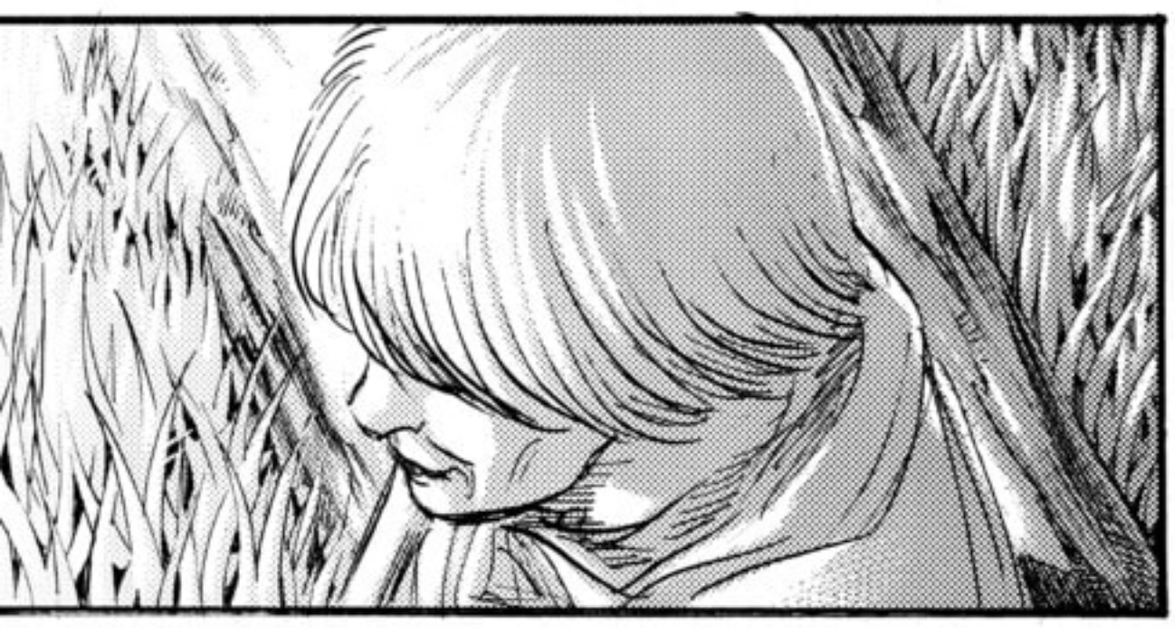
...I WOULD'VE BEEN STUFFIN' YOUR HEAD FULL OF SHIT.

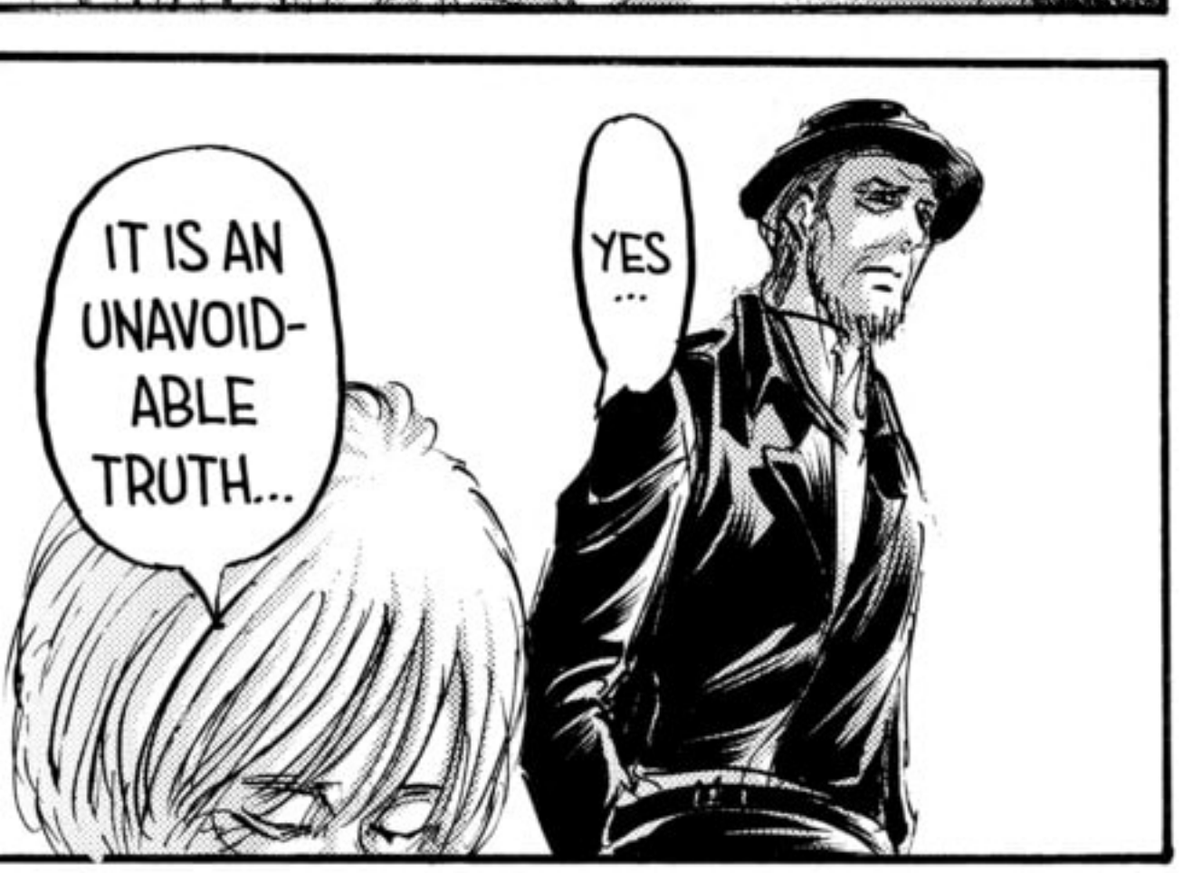
ALL I CAN SAY IS THAT IF YA HADN'T GRABBED ME WITH THAT HUGE ARM OF YOURS...

BEATS ME.

... HAH.

...





AND I COULD SEE HIM IN HER THE MOMENT I SAW THOSE EYES.

BUT AS HE SAID, HE PASSED THAT MONSTER DOWN.

LOVE AMONG MANKIND THIS, PEACE THAT.

ROD'S DAUGHTER WENT ON RAMBLING ABOUT THE SAME THINGS.

IS IT BECAUSE YA HAVE SO MUCH POWER IT GIVES YOU **FREEDOM?**

HOW ARE YOU ABLE TO KEEP TALKING LIKE THAT?

...EVEN...

WOULD WE ALL ACT THE SAME WAY IF ONLY WE HAD THAT KIND OF POWER?

Manga Fire.to

ME–?

I SLIT SO MANY ELITE MILITARY POLICE THROATS JUST LIKE YOURS THAT IT GOT BORING.

I WAS ALSO ONCE KNOWN BY THE LAME TITLE "KENNY THE RIPPER."

I'M KENNY ACKER-MAN.

Manga Mafia.co

HM?

NO. IT DOES NOT BOTHER ME.

I'M SURE YOU'RE NOT HAPPY TO LEARN THAT A HOMICIDAL MANIAC WHO'S NEVER BEEN A PART OF THE MILITARY BEFORE IS YOUR NEW BOSS.

I CAN SEE HOW YOU MIGHT BE CON-FUSED.

THIS IS JUST WHERE FOLLOWING THE RULES AND REACHING THE TOP RANKS OF THE MILITARY GOT US.

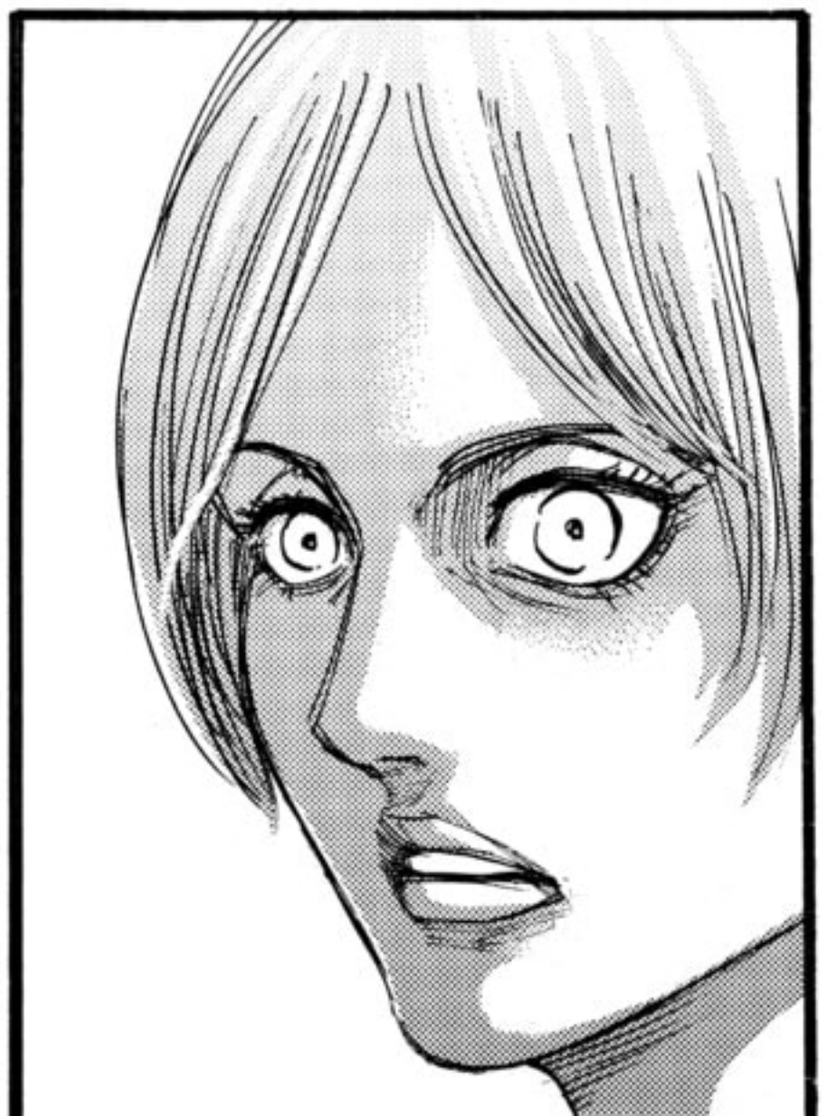
THAT'S WHY WE EXIST, RIGHT?

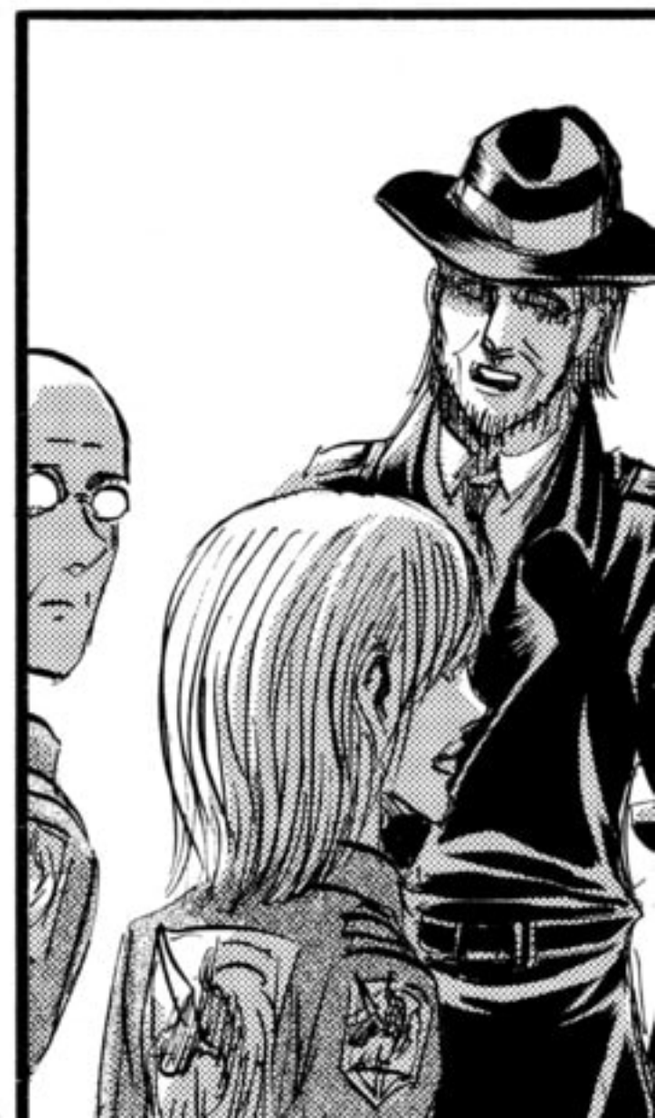
...WE'VE GIVEN UP FIGHTING THE TITANS, AND NOW WE'RE FIGHT-ING OVER THE LAND HUMANITY HAS LEFT.

IT'S BEEN TWO YEARS SINCE WALL MARIA FELL...

IT'S ALL POINTLESS ANYWAY.

I'M FINE WITH THAT.





IT'S NOTHING MORE THAN THE OFFICIAL LINE I CAME UP WITH.

THE STUFF ABOUT OPPOSING THE SURVEY CORPS IS A JUSTIFICATION.

DON'T WORRY.

WHAT'S IT REALLY FOR?

I'LL HAVE YOU KNOW THAT CHEERING THOSE PIGS UP AND SETTING UP ALL THE PIECES WAS HARD WORK.

A SHIT WAY TO MAKE THOSE SHITHEADS IN THE ASSEMBLY GIVE THEIR APPROVAL.

WELL, IT'S FOR...

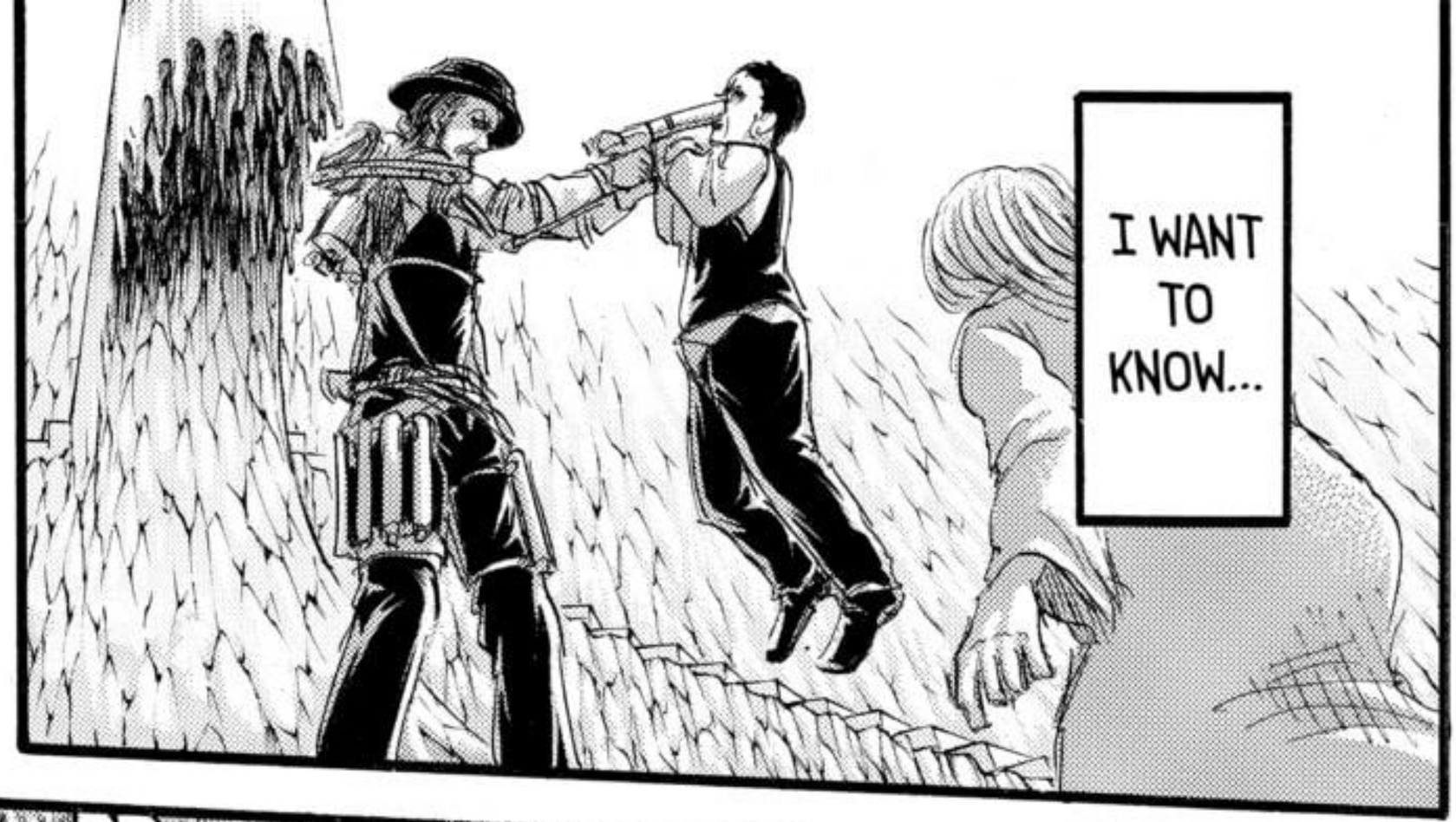
...A GRAND DREAM.

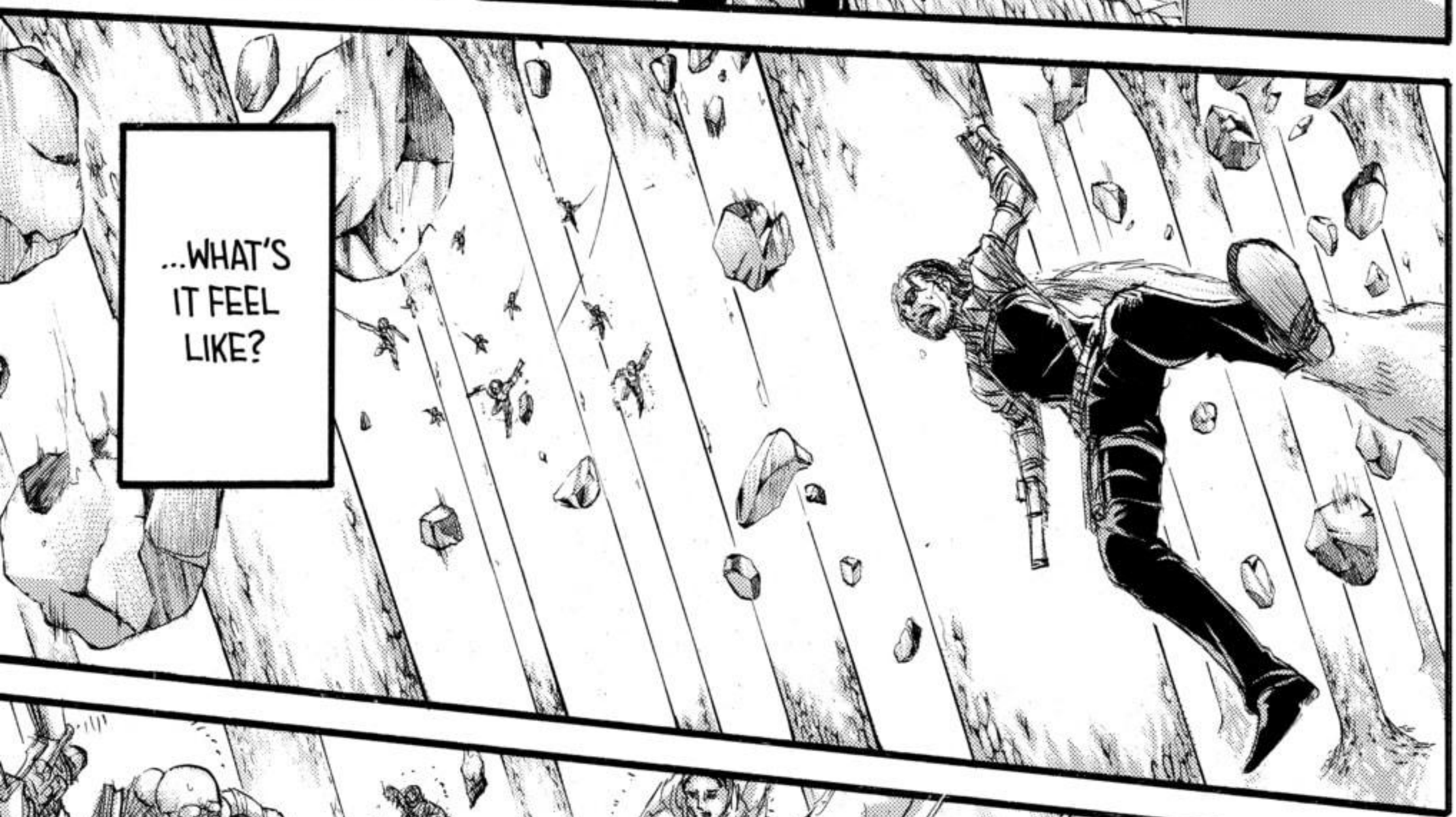
GOD-LIKE POWER.

EVERYONE WHO GETS THEIR HANDS ON IT SEEMS TO TURN **COMPASSION-ATE.**

WOULD THE SAME THING HAPPEN EVEN TO GARBAGE LIKE ME?

Manga Fire.to



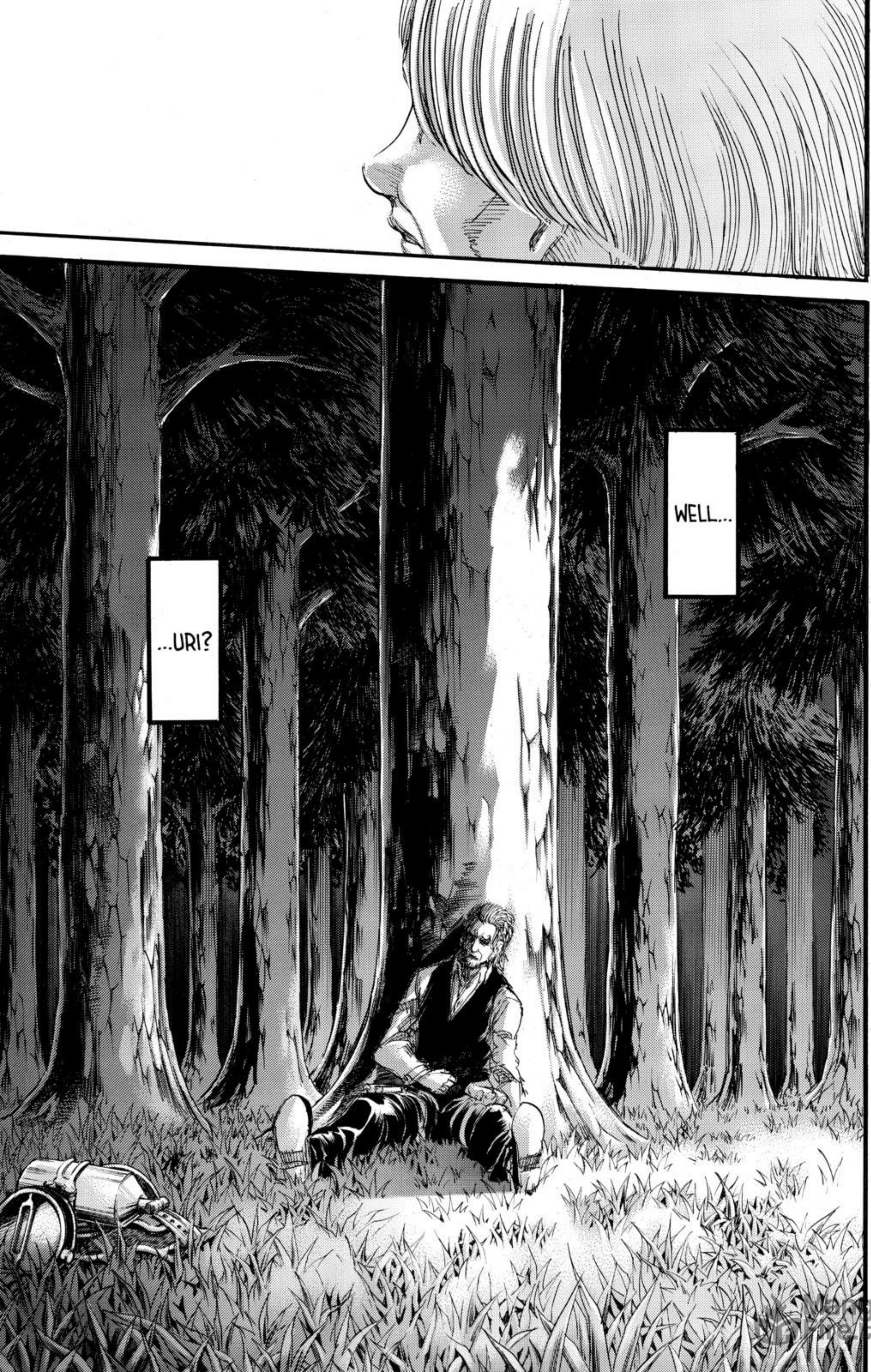


MangaFire.to

CAN A PIECE OF TRASH...

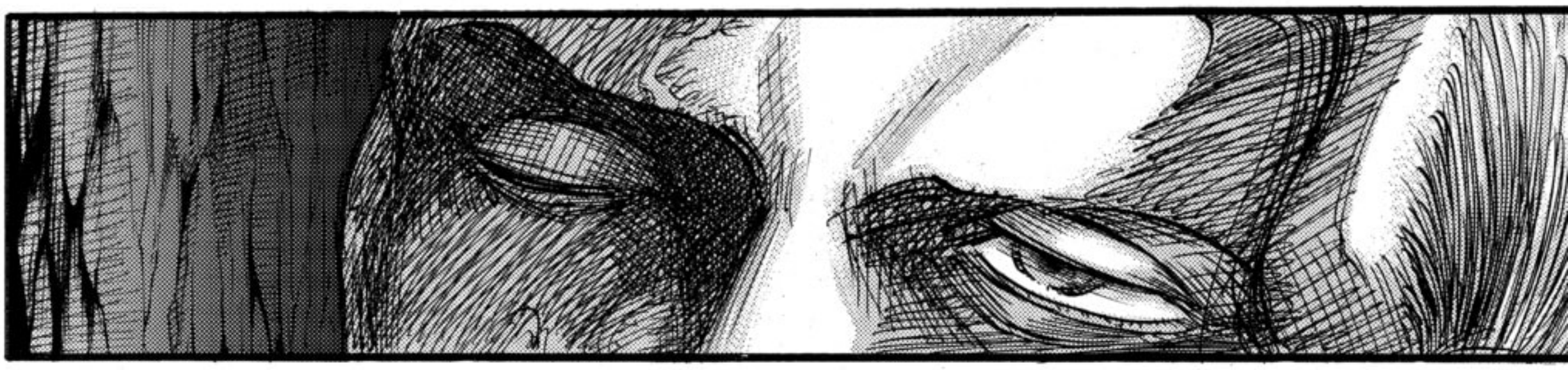
...EVER SEE THE SAME KIND OF THING THAT YOU CAN SEE?

... LIKE ME...



Manga Mansion

KENNY.



ARE YOU THE ONLY ONE LEFT?

ALL OF YOUR MEN WHO FOUGHT US HAVE BEEN CRUSHED.

LOOKS THAT WAY.

...

HE'S ...

... CAP-TAIN.

...

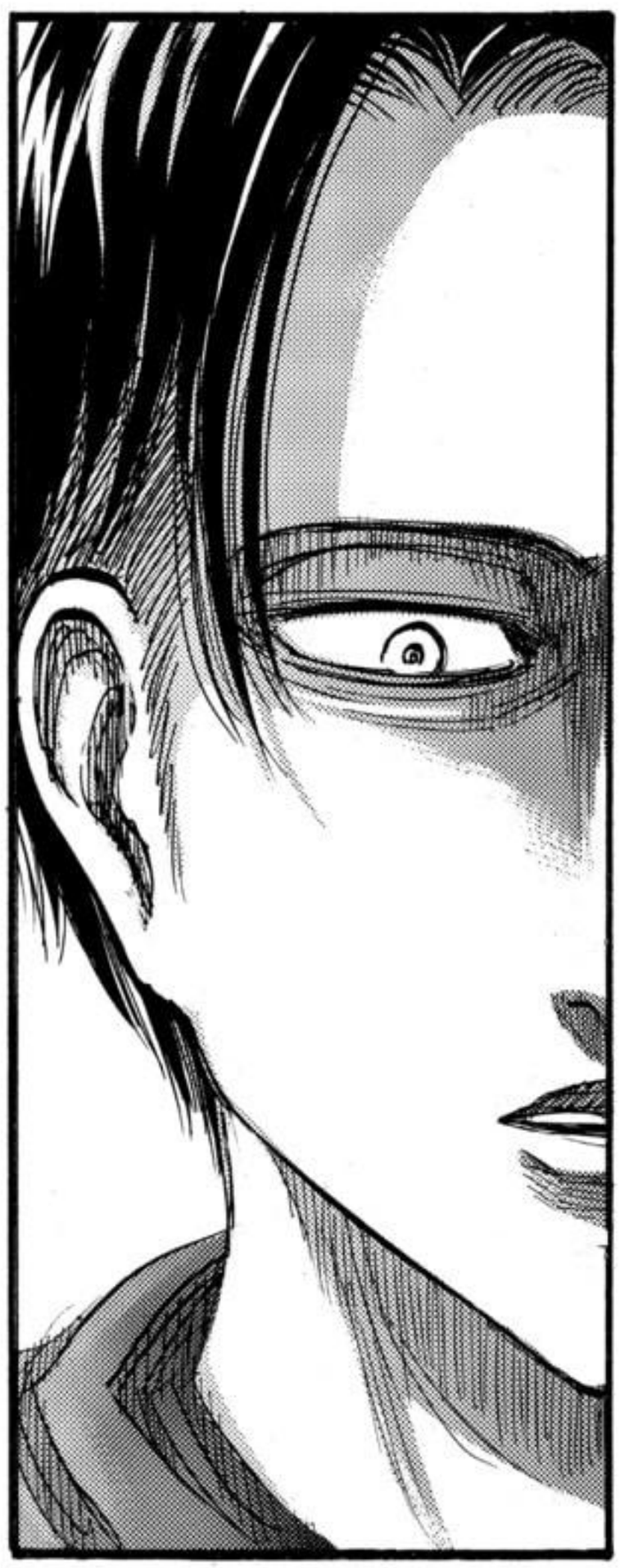
I'LL BE FINE ON MY OWN.

REPORT BACK.

YOU'RE A GONER.

SEVERE BURNS, ALL THAT BLOOD LOSS...

YES, SIR.



MangaFire.to

...A STUPID TITAN...

I'LL BE...

...KEEP ME ALIVE FOR A LITTLE LONGER...

IT SHOULD ...

BUT...

HUH.
I... WON-DER.

WHY DIDN'T YOU?
YOU'VE HAD THE TIME AND ENERGY BEFORE THIS TO INJECT YOURSELF.

...I'LL PROBABLY TURN OUT...
...ALL MESSED UP LIKE HIM...
IF I DON'T DO IT RIGHT...

... OH.

... BUT.

SURE, I...
... DON'T WANT TO DIE.
AND... I WANT POWER.

...THERE'S NO WAY YOU'D SIT AROUND AND WAIT TO DIE.
DON'T YOU HAVE A BETTER EXCUSE ?

Manga Fire.to

FAMILY...

THE KING...

DREAMS...

CHILD-REN...

POWER...

Manga Dream.io

A HERO ?!
WHAT ARE YOU ?!
WH...
!!
HAKK
KOFF
KENNY.
THUD
WHY DOESN'T THE FIRST KING WANT HUMANITY TO SURVIVE?!
TELL ME EVERY-THING YOU KNOW!
HAKK
IT'S THE REASON... WE ACKERMANS OPPOSED HIM...
BUT ...
... LIKE I'D KNOW.
WHAT WERE YOU TO MY MOTHER... REALLY ?
YOU ...
MY LAST NAME SEEMS TO BE ACKERMAN, TOO.

I WAS JUST ...

...HER BROTHER.

YOU IDIOT...

HAH!

HAH

KOFF

WHY... DID YOU LEAVE ME?

THAT DAY...

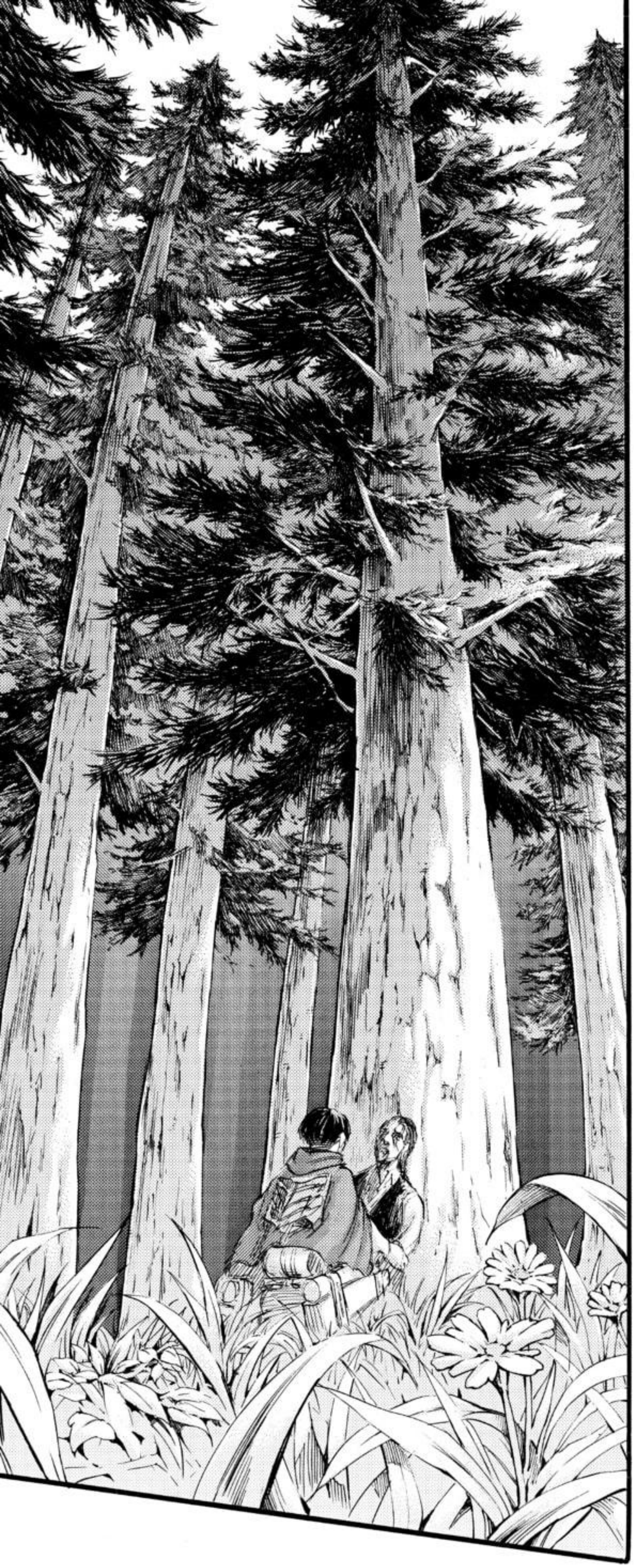
THUD

'CAUSE...

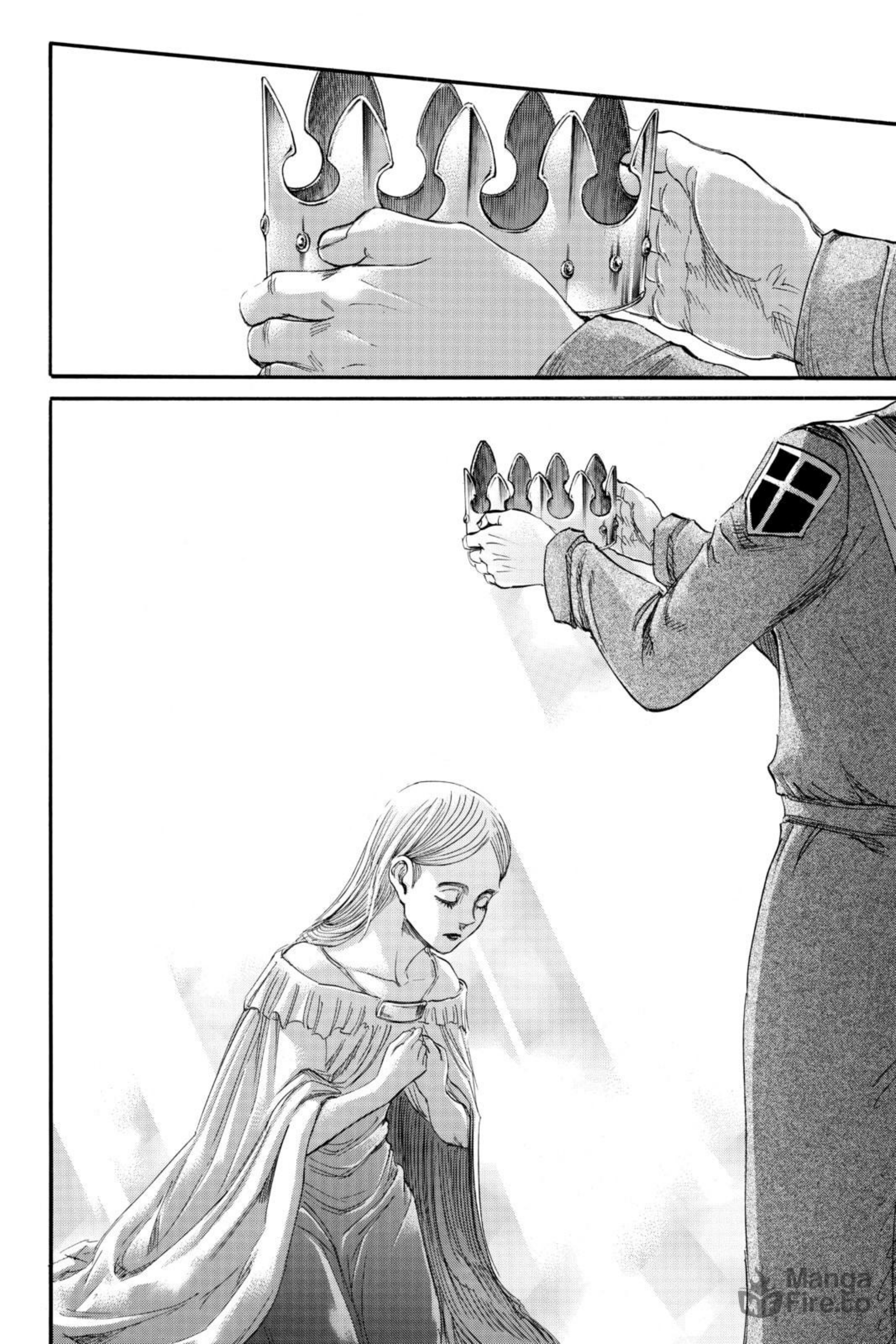
I CAN'T BE SOME KID'S...

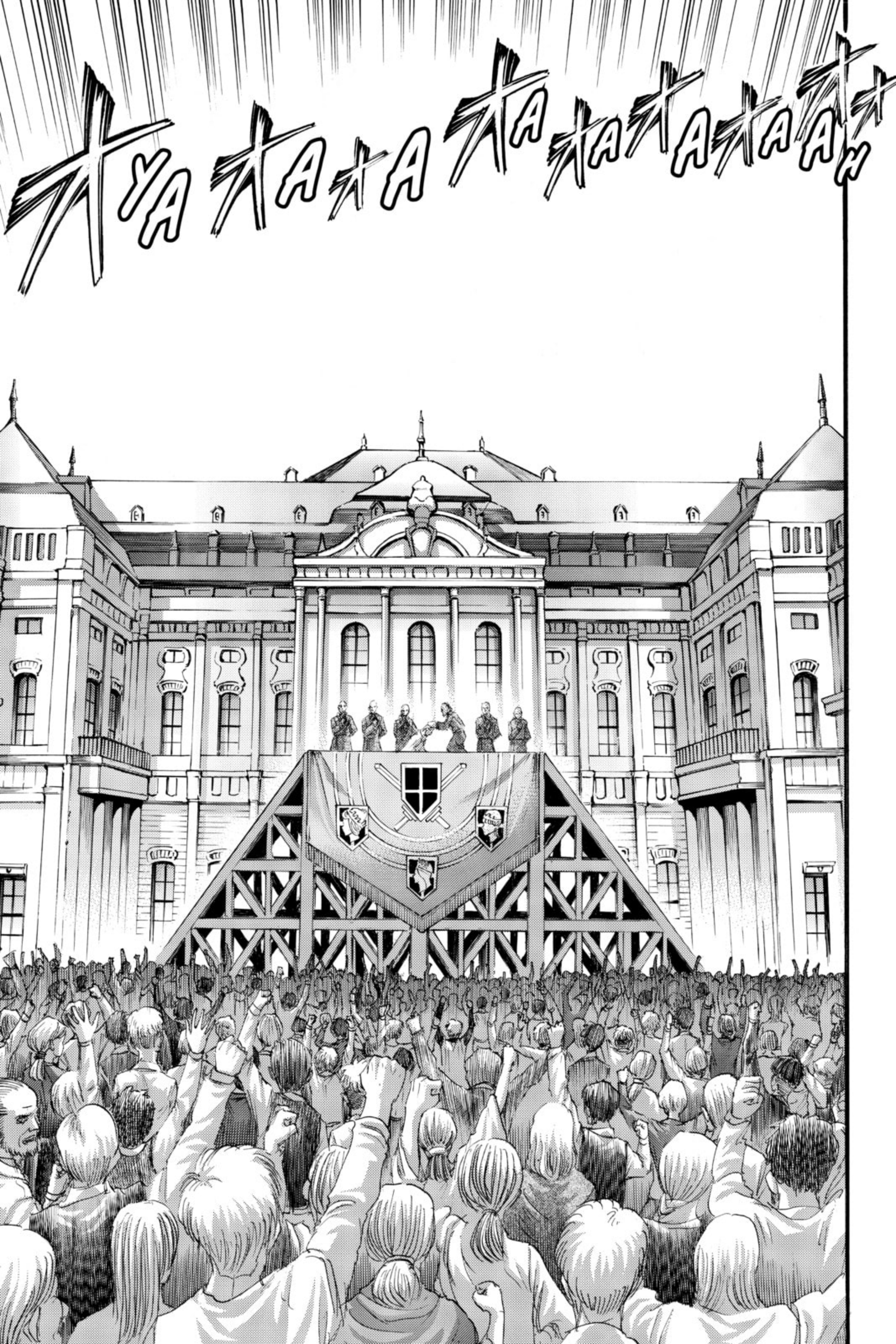
...DAD.

...KENNY.



Manga Fire.to


Manga Fire.to


ヤタタタタタタタタタタタタタタ

...SHE PROTECTED US FROM THE TITANS WITH THAT DELICATE FRAME...

YEAH. A BUNCH OF ORVUD DISTRICT RESIDENTS SAW IT FOR THEMSELVES!

THAT GIRL DEFEATED A TITAN TWICE THE SIZE OF THE WALLS?

SHE'S THE TRUE RULER OF THE WALLS!

HER FATHER RULED AS KING FROM THE SHADOWS, BUT WHEN HE WENT OUT OF CONTROL, SHE STOPPED HIM HERSELF!

QUEEN HISTORIA!!

Manga Funko

I NEVER IMAGINED I'D ACTUALLY BE THE ONE TO STOP HIM...

IF YOU DO, IT SHOULD BRING THE PEOPLE INSIDE THE WALLS TOGETHER AND STABILIZE THE SITUATION.

SAY IT WAS ME WHO FINISHED OFF THE TITAN!

Y-YOU SAID YOURSELF THAT I SHOULD.

WHAT ...

ARE YOU REALLY GONNA DO IT, HISTORIA?

HOLD ON.

"I DARE YOU TO HIT ME BACK."

ONCE YOU BECOME QUEEN, SMACK HIM AND TELL HIM THIS:

IT WAS THE REEVES COMPANY BOSS'S FINAL REQUEST... OR, SHOULD I SAY, FINAL JOKE?

!!!

AAAAAH!!

AH... UH!

YEAAAAH!

BONK

AH.

HEH...

?!

WHADDAYA GOT TO SAY N-

NOW WHAT? I'M YOUR QUEEN!

HA HA HA HA!

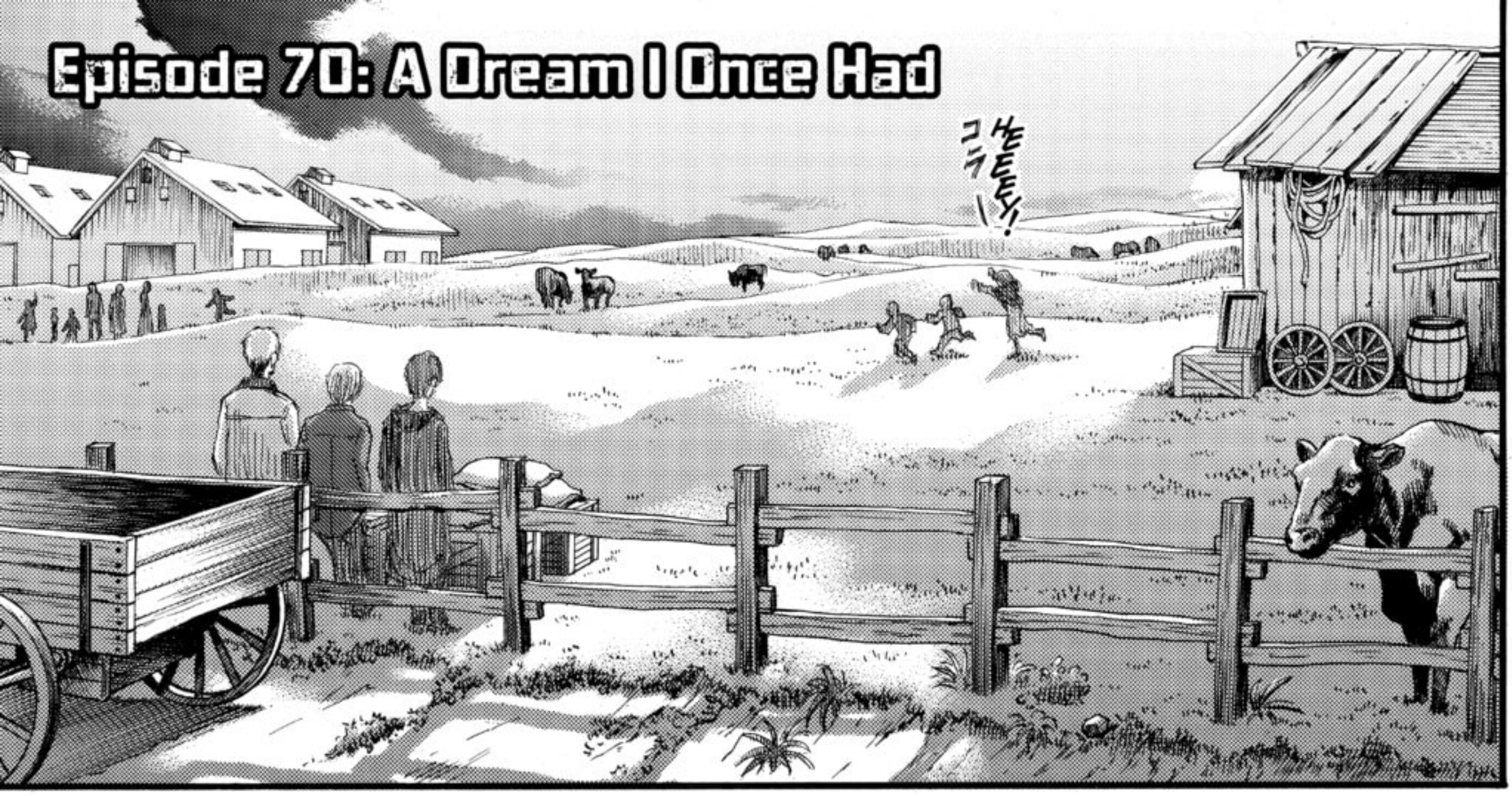
...ALL OF YOU.

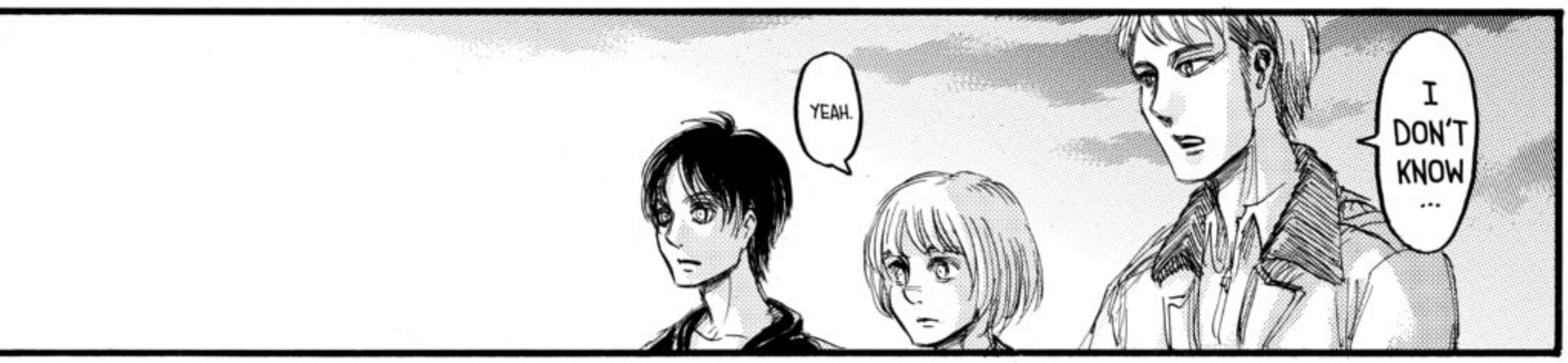
THANKS...

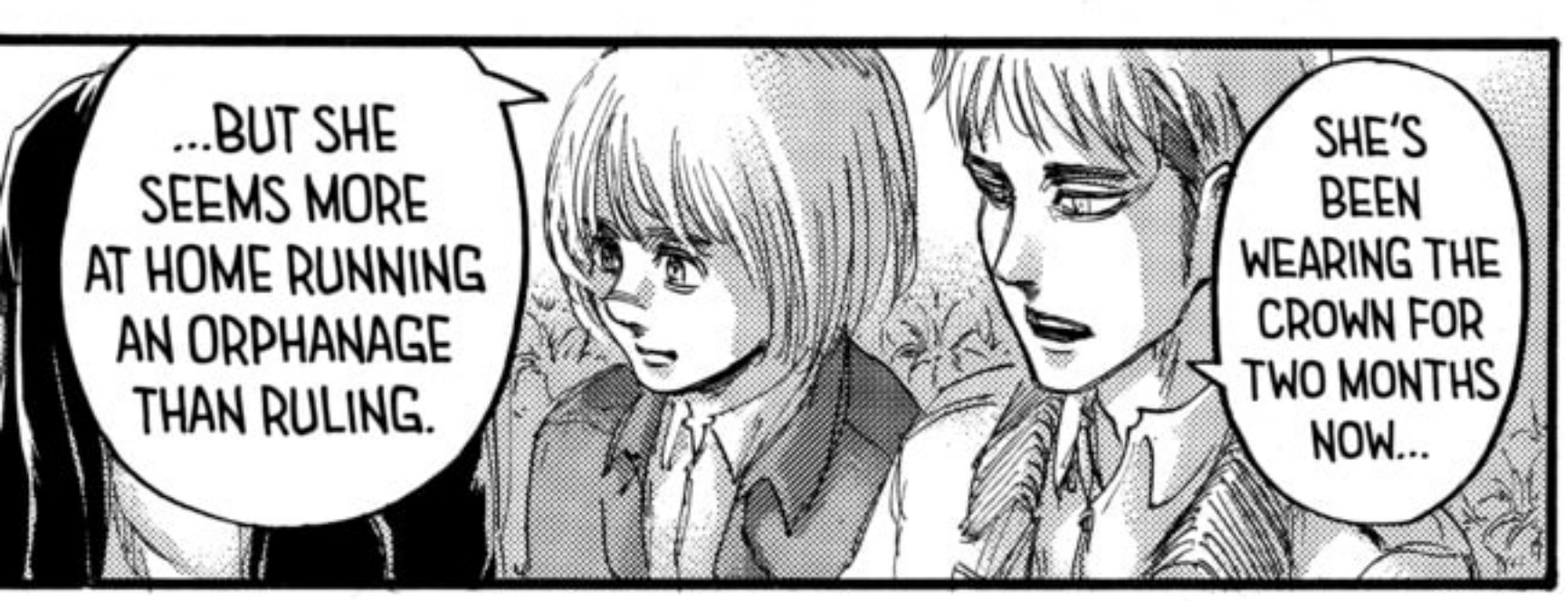
MangaFire.to

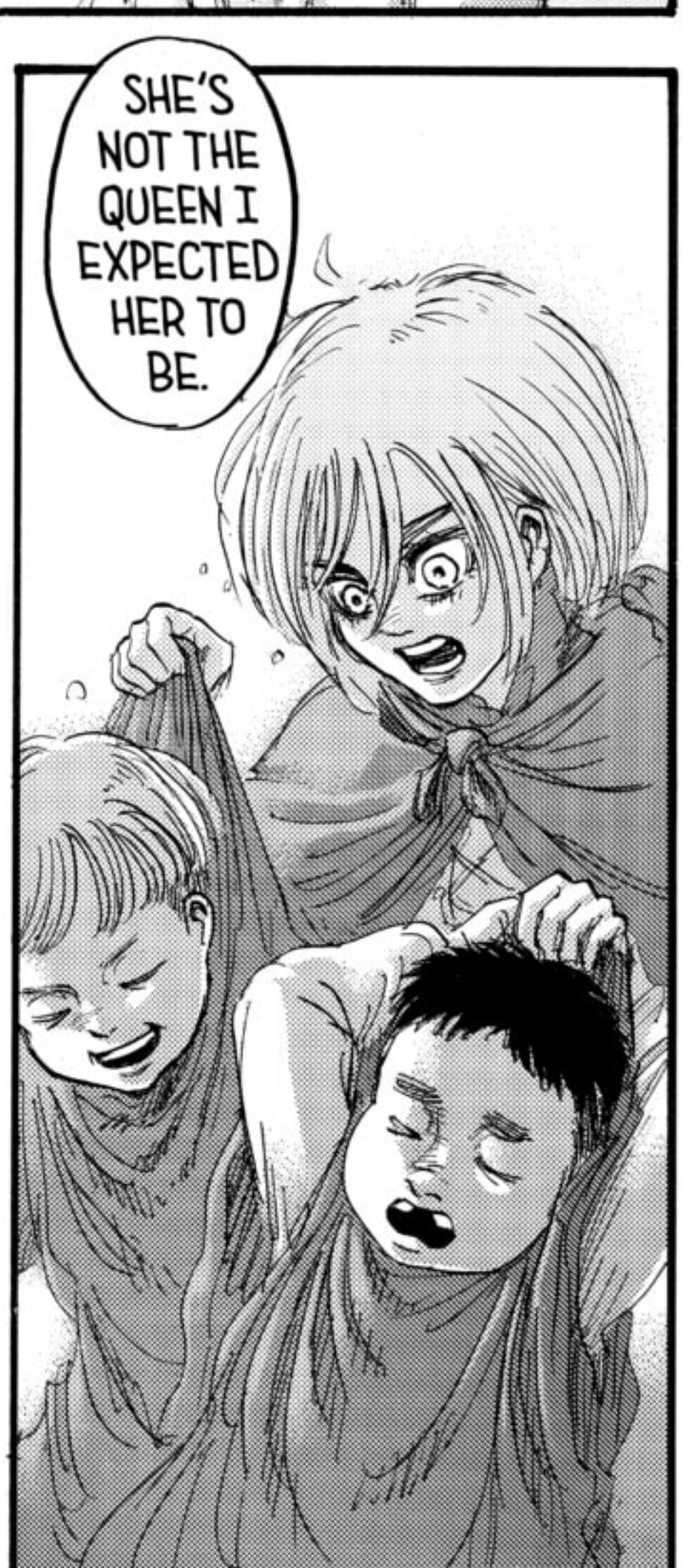
ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 70: A Dream I Once Had









THEY MEAN IT LOVINGLY, OF COURSE.

THE "CATTLE-FARMING GODDESS."

I GUESS SHE REALLY IS A GODDESS NOW...

THE HERO WHO VANQUISHED AN ATTACKING TITAN TURNS OUT TO BE THIS MODEST AND ADMIRABLE?

NATU-RALLY.

...WAS TO DO THIS.

ONE OF THE REASONS HISTORIA MADE THE DECISION TO BECOME QUEEN...

...

THIS?

EH?

AT THIS RATE, NO ONE'S EVEN GOING TO REMEMBER WHO PLUGGED THE HOLE IN TROST DISTRICT.

SHE'S USING THE ROYAL FAMILY'S BUDGET AND THE ASSETS SEIZED FROM POLITICIANS TO RUN THIS PLACE AND HELP THE POOR.

SHE LOOKED EVERYWHERE, FROM THE UNDER-GROUND TO EVERY CORNER OF THE WALLS... SHE GATHERED THE ORPHANS AND THE PEOPLE IN NEED SHE FOUND THERE, BROUGHT THEM TO THIS FARM, AND STARTED TAKING CARE OF THEM.

THEY WERE CONCERNED ABOUT A BACKLASH FROM THE ARISTOCRACY AT FIRST, BUT ALL THEIR RESISTANCE DID WAS FURTHER STRENGTHEN HER SUPPORT AMONG THE PEOPLE.

WELL... CAPTAIN LEVI WAS FROM THE UNDERGROUND, AFTER ALL.

EVEN THE CAPTAIN'S BACKING HER UP.

...BUT SHE SAID SHE WAS GOING TO FIND PEOPLE IN TROUBLE, NO MATTER WHERE THEY WERE, AND GO SAVE THEM.

THIS IS WHAT HISTORIA WANTED TO DO...

I DON'T THINK SHE'D THOUGHT IT OUT QUITE THIS FAR...

Manga Mafia.co

AFTER WE CARRY ALL OF THIS. THE SUN'S ABOUT TO SET!

CAN'T WE TAKE A BREAK ...?

SHE FOUND US.

ACK.

TAP TAP TAP

HEY, YOU'RE SLACKING AGAIN!

ZAKK ZAKK

A GOD-DESS, HUH?

ZAKK ZAKK

SHE'S STARTING TO REMIND ME OF MY MOM...

...BUT WE'RE NOT READY FOR THE MISSION YET.

I'M ABLE TO BLOCK A CAVE NOW...

ZAKK

YEAH.

SO I HEAR THE HARDENING EXPERIMENTS ARE GOING WELL?

ZAKK ZAKK ZAKK

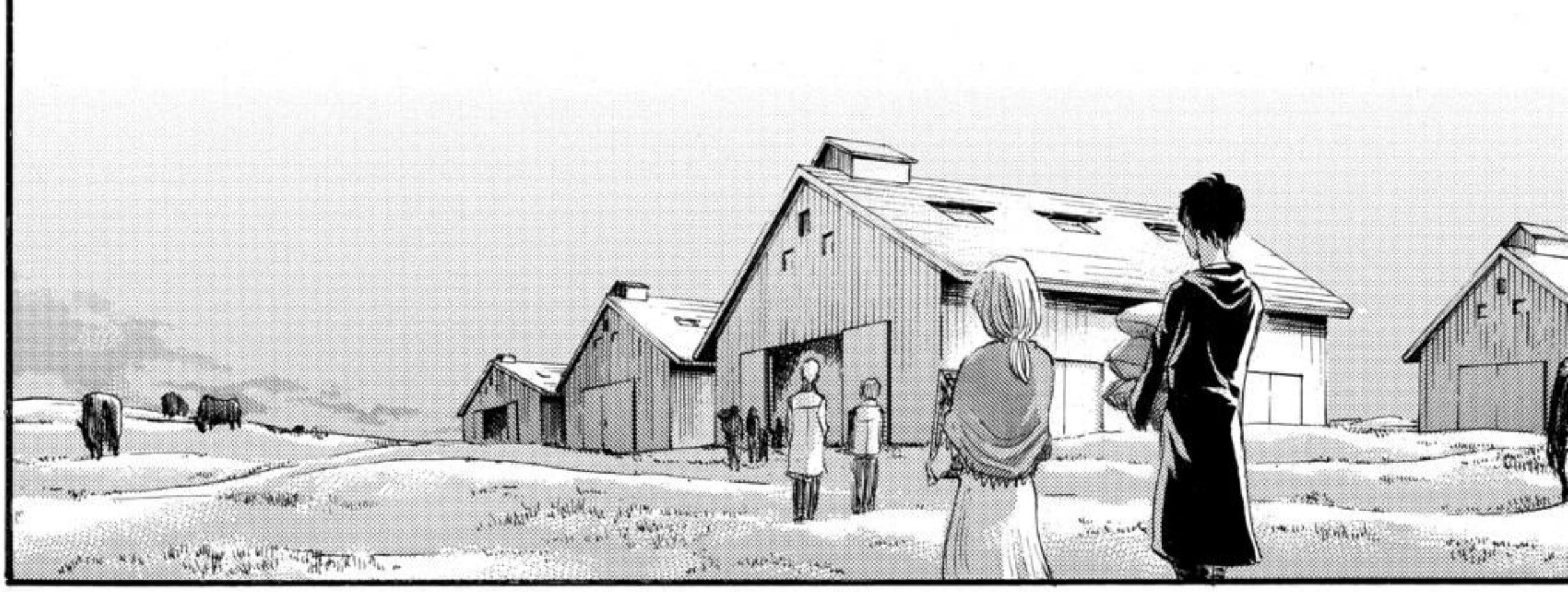
ZAKK

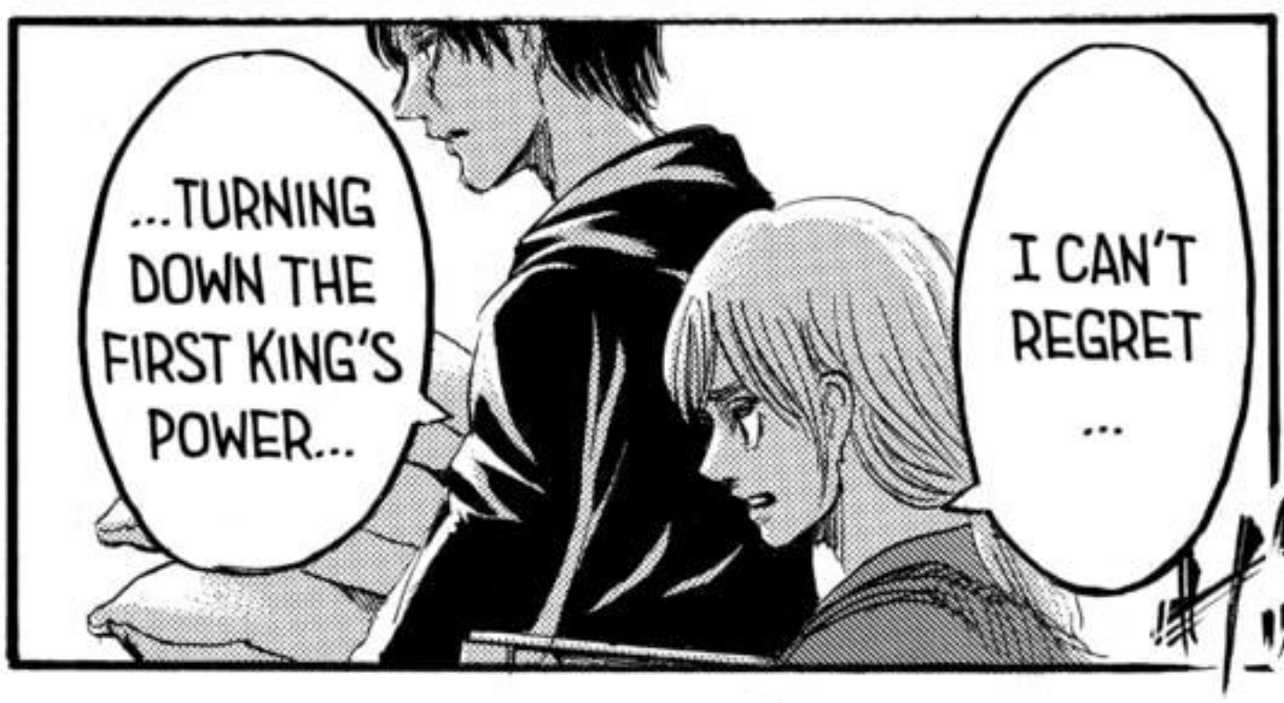
...THEY'LL COME **AGAIN.**

IF WE DON'T HURRY ...

ZAKK

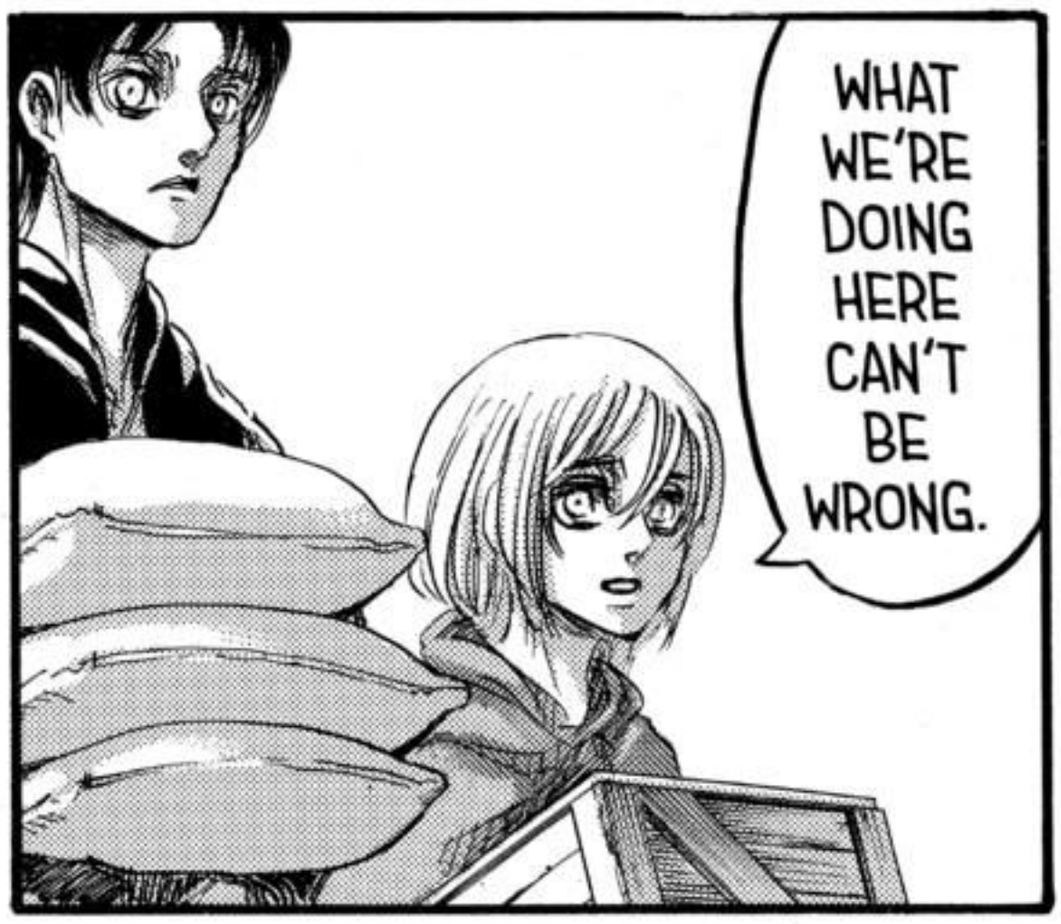
Manga Mafia.co




...TURNING DOWN THE FIRST KING'S POWER...
I CAN'T REGRET ...

WHY THIS WORLD TURNED OUT LIKE THIS...
I HOPE WE FIGURE IT OUT SOON...

...YEAH.

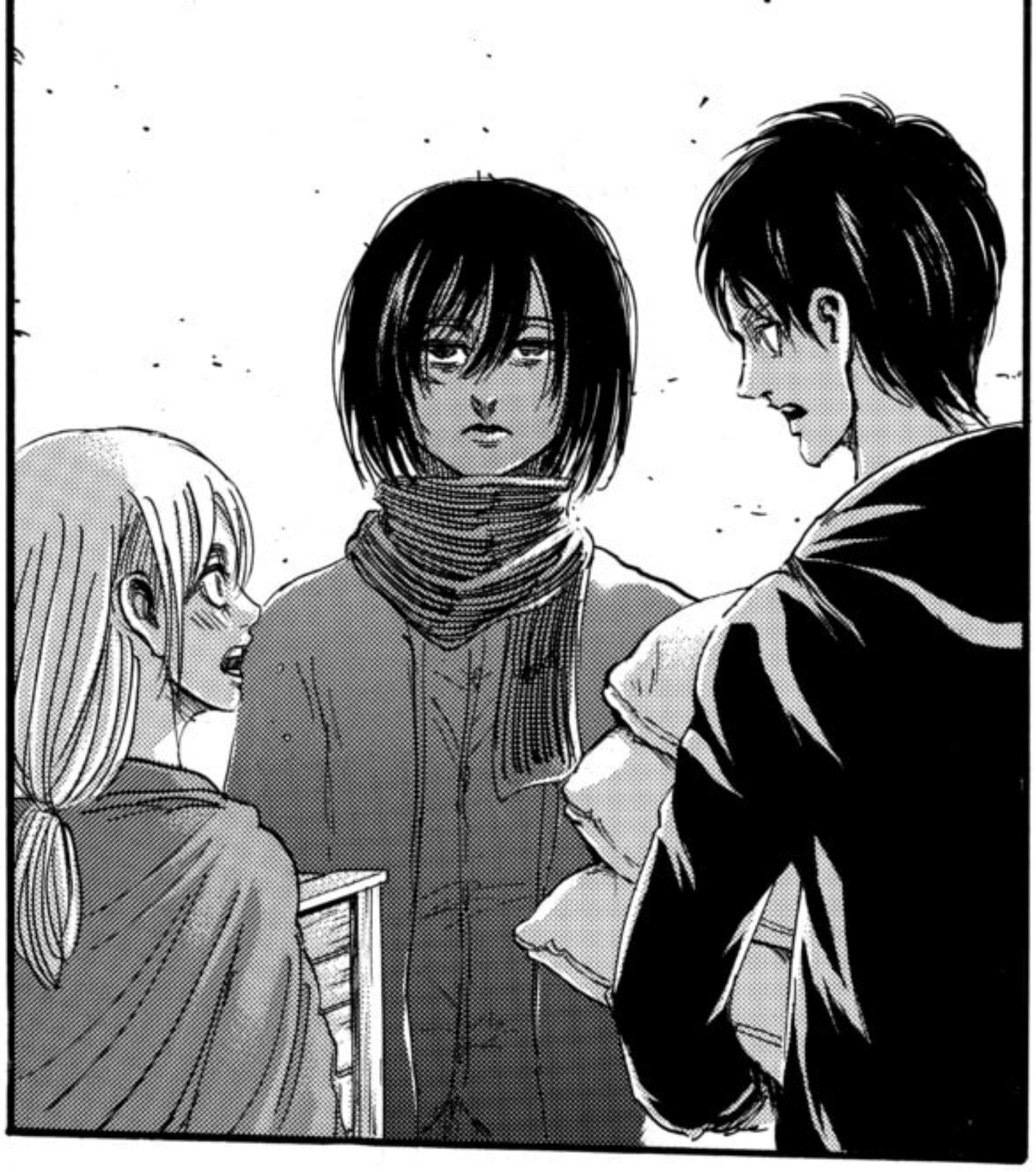

WHAT WE'RE DOING HERE CAN'T BE WRONG.

THE CHILDREN FROM THE UNDERGROUND HAVE STARTED TO SMILE RECENTLY.

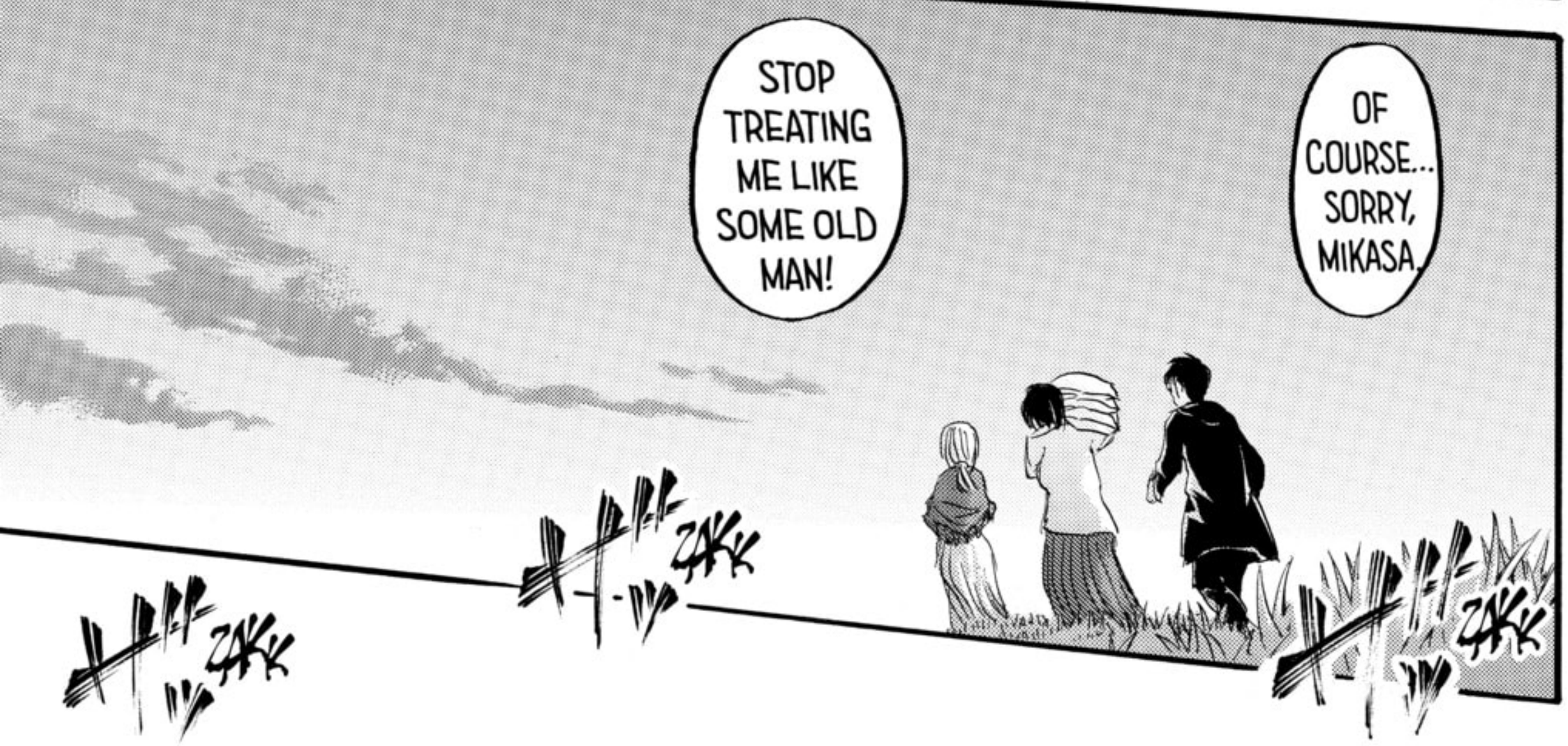
I-I JUST GOT A LITTLE CARRIED AWAY THEN, THAT'S ALL...
EVEN THOUGH YOU WERE SAYING THAT HUMANITY SHOULD JUST GO TO HELL THAT DAY IN THE CAVE.

... NOT AT ALL.
YOU'RE AMAZING.

WHAT'S WRONG ?
...!



YOU'RE TIRED FROM TRAIN-ING.
YONK
GIMME THAT.
HEY, WAIT ...


STOP TREATING ME LIKE SOME OLD MAN!
OF COURSE... SORRY, MIKASA.
ZAKK
ZAKK
ZAKK

...THE MILITARY RIGHTEOUSLY AND MERCILESSLY PUNISHED THOSE OF THE OLD ORDER.

FOR THE CRIME OF PUTTING THEIR OWN SELF-INTEREST ABOVE ALL AND THREATENING THE EXISTENCE OF THE HUMAN RACE...

AS FOR THE REMAINING ARISTOCRACY, DIFFERENT LEVELS OF TAXATION WERE SET FOR THOSE WHO COOPERATED WITH THE MILITARY AND THOSE WHO OPPOSED THEM, PREVENTING THEM FROM JOINING TOGETHER.

POLITICAL FAMILIES AND THOSE RELATED TO THEM HAD THEIR TITLES REVOKED AND WERE SENT TO DETENTION FACILITIES SCATTERED ACROSS THE LAND.

...BUT MUCH WAS GAINED IN RETURN.

THESE PURGES DISPLACED EVEN MORE CENTRAL FIGURES IN HUMAN SOCIETY THAN HAD DIED IN THE REBELLION...

...HAD IN FACT PRESERVED RESEARCH RECORDS IN SECRET, OPENING THE DOOR TO NEW AND BETTER WEAPONS.

SOME INSIDE THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE, WHICH HAD BEEN ORDERED TO WIPE OUT SIGNS OF TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATION...

WITH MANU-FACTURING AREAS LIT BOTH DAY AND NIGHT, PRODUCTIV-ITY IMPROVED.

...WERE DISTRIBUTED TO THE PEOPLE TO PROVIDE LIMITLESS ENERGY.

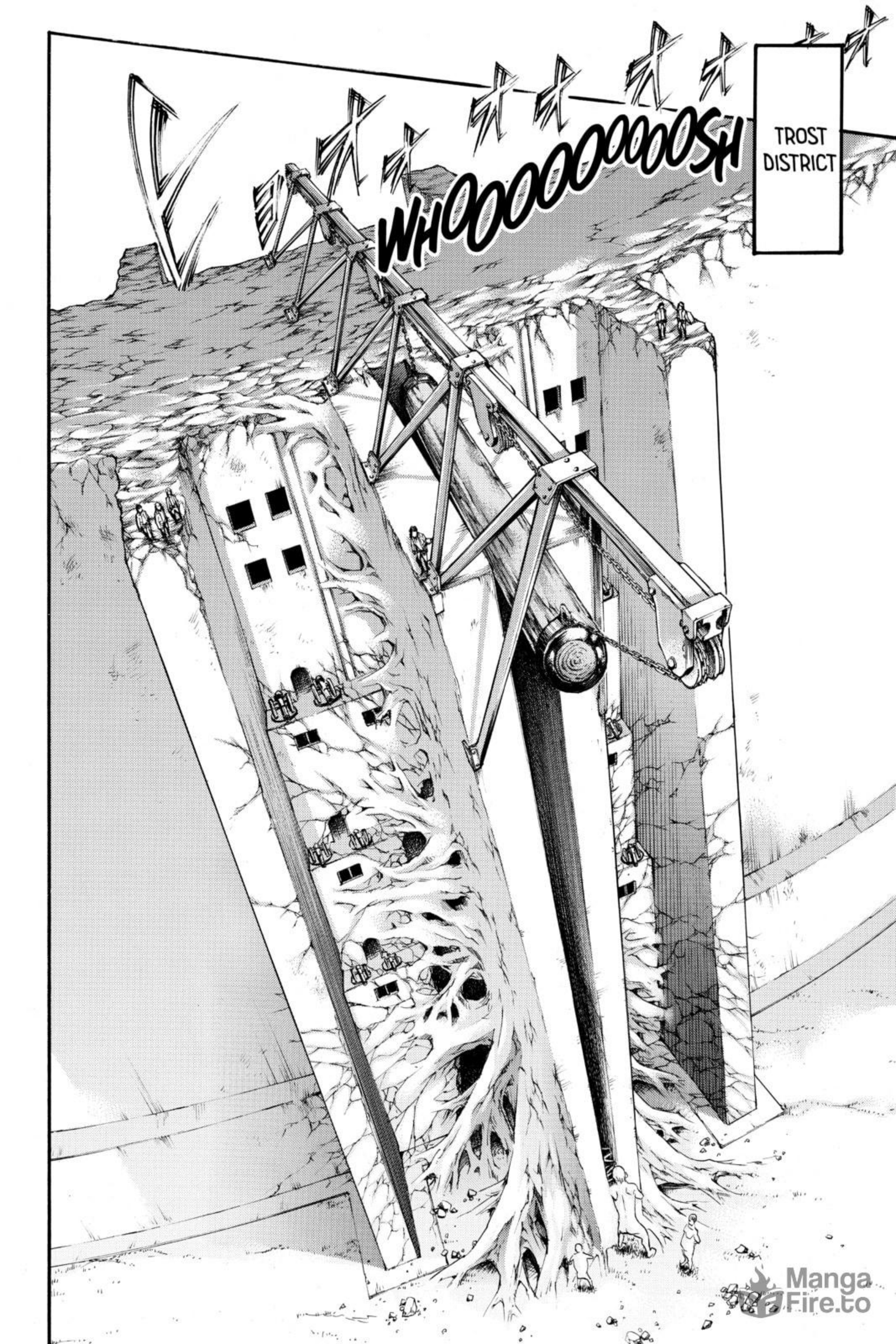
THE SHINING STONES IN THE CAVERN BENEATH THE REISS FAMILY GROUNDS, SUPPOSEDLY CREATED BY THE TITANS...

...IT ALSO GAVE BIRTH TO A CERTAIN ANTI-TITAN WEAPON.

...PROMISED NOT ONLY TO BLOCK SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT'S RUINED GATE...

AND THE HARDENING POWER EREN GAINED...

Manga Fire.co



MangaFire.to

JROOOAAAR
THAT'S IT!
STICK YOUR NECK OUT FOR ME.
NOW!

MangaFire.to

WE DID IT! WE HIT ITS NAPE!

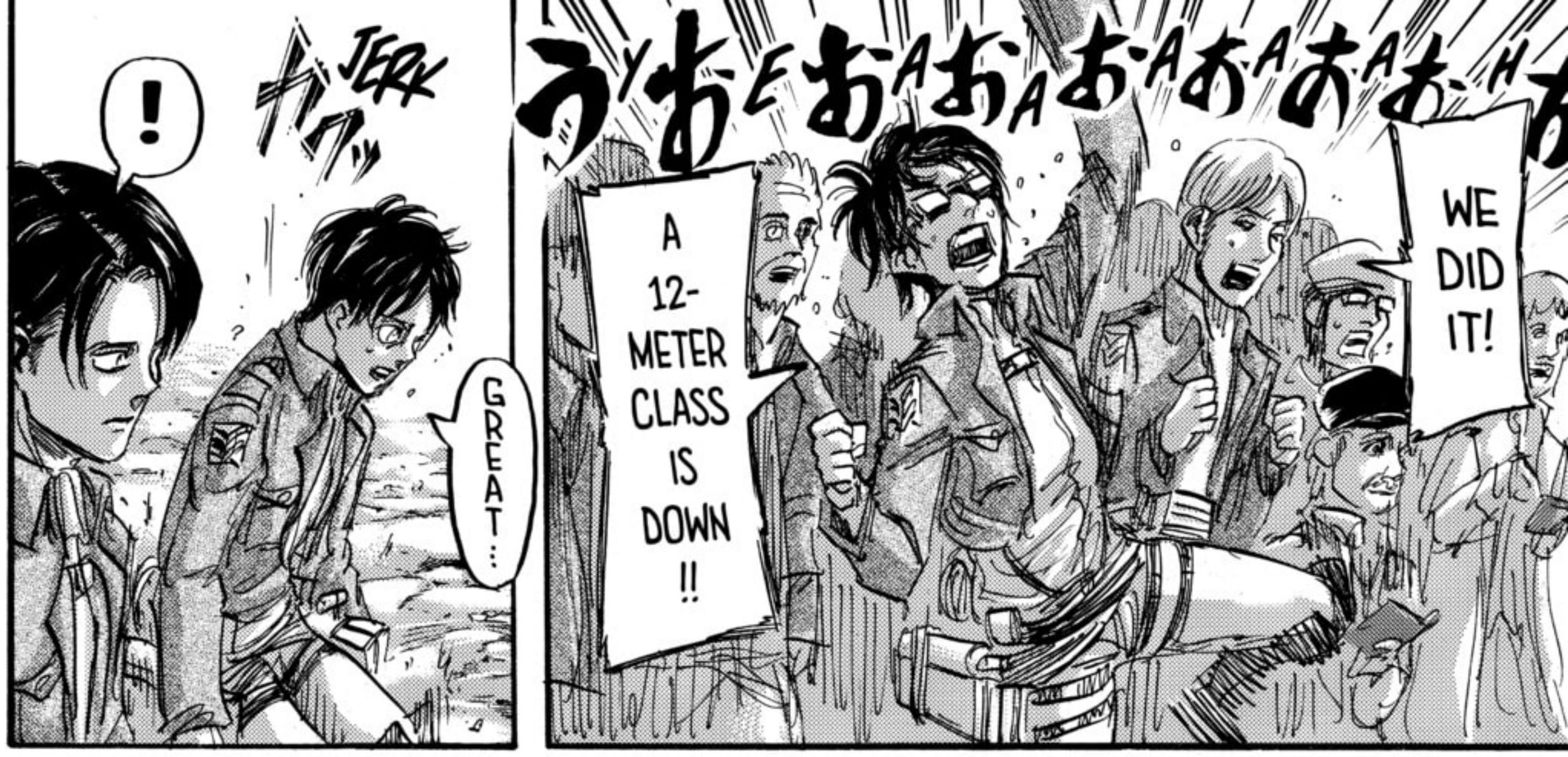
GRRRRKT

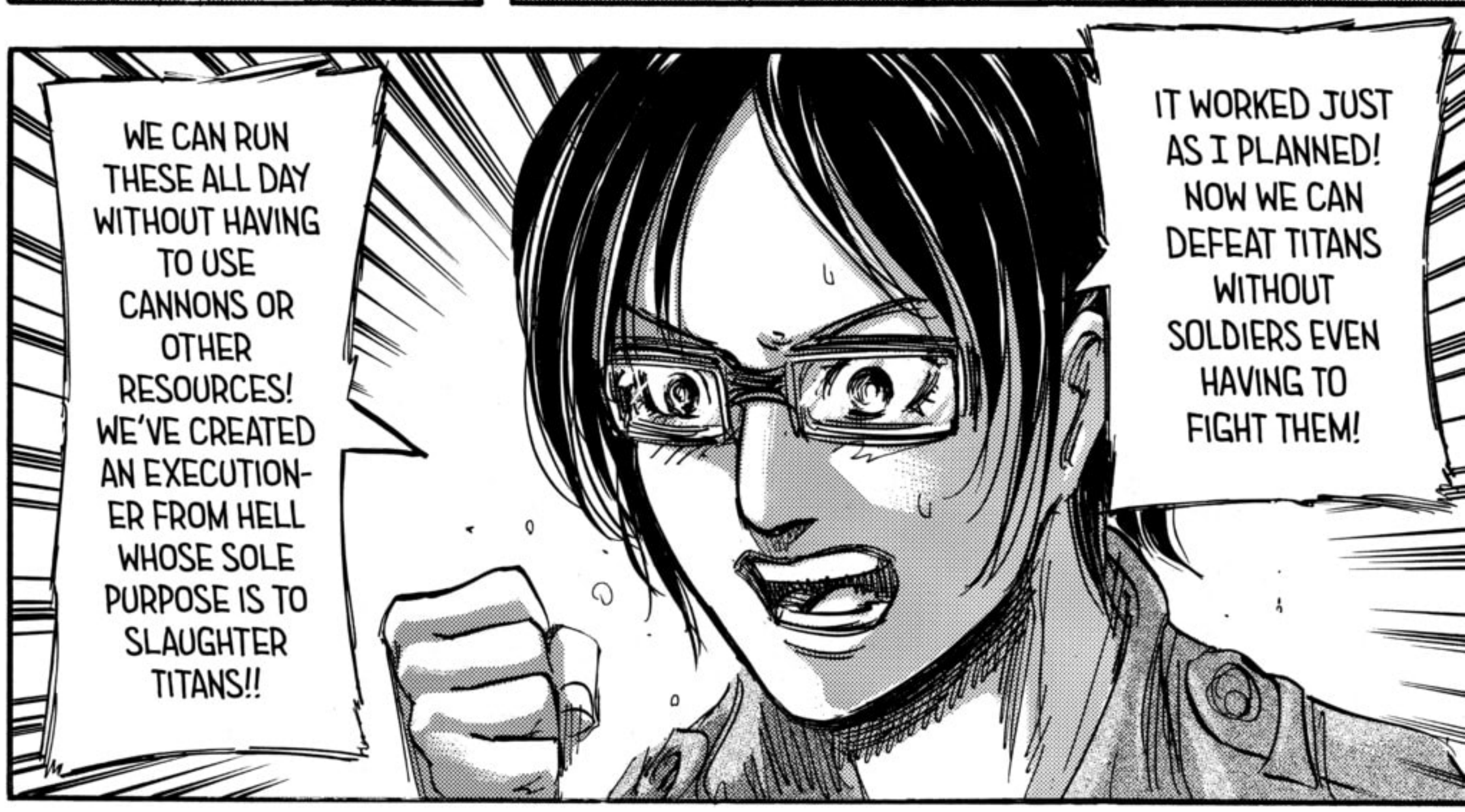
WHOA!

... THIS TIME ...

LOOKS LIKE IT DID A LOT OF DAMAGE...

SHHHHH


!
JERK
GREAT…
うYおEおAおAおAおAおAおHお
A 12-METER CLASS IS DOWN !!
WE DID IT!


WE CAN RUN THESE ALL DAY WITHOUT HAVING TO USE CANNONS OR OTHER RESOURCES! WE'VE CREATED AN EXECUTIONER FROM HELL WHOSE SOLE PURPOSE IS TO SLAUGHTER TITANS!!
IT WORKED JUST AS I PLANNED! NOW WE CAN DEFEAT TITANS WITHOUT SOLDIERS EVEN HAVING TO FIGHT THEM!

NOW WE'LL MAKE MORE OF THESE AND BRING THEM TO THE OTHER WALLED CITIES TO—
WE DID IT, EREN!
BAM
BE THE FIRST TO LET THEM KNOW !!
SPREAD THE WORD !
SPREAD THE WORD !
BSSHT
NEWS-PAPERMEN!! MORE GOOD NEWS FOR HUMANITY !!

Manga Fire.co

PLEASE DON'T APOLOGIZE.

I WAS TOO CAUGHT UP IN MY OWN IDEAS...

SORRY, EREN ...

WHOOOOOOOOOSH

THERE'S NO NEED TO SAY THAT JUST BECAUSE I'M A LITTLE TIRED.

LOOK AT THIS AMAZING WEAPON WE NOW HAVE.

LET'S MAKE MORE.

OOOOOOOOOO

...AND WE'LL BE ABLE TO CLEAN THE TITANS OUT FROM INSIDE WALL MARIA.
KREEK

...AND KEEP USING THESE TO GET RID OF TITANS...
KREEK
NOW WE JUST HAVE TO CLOSE THE HOLE IN WALL MARIA...
KREEK
SHHHH

TO SHIGAN-SHINA DISTRICT.
LET'S GET OUR WEAPONS READY... AND GO.

EXCELLENT JOB, SURVEY CORPS.

I SEE... A TITAN GUILLOTINE ?

SIR.

HOW GOES THE NIGHTTIME PATHMAKING IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT?

THE RETAKING OF WALL MARIA IS STARTING TO LOOK REALISTIC.

OUR SWIFT PROGRESS HAS ONLY BEEN POSSIBLE THANKS TO THAT SHINING ORE.

WE'VE NOW SECURED A PATH MORE THAN HALFWAY IN.

MangaFreak

AS IS THE PRACTICAL INTRO-DUCTION OF THOSE NEW WEAPONS.

THE DAY WE EXECUTE THE PLAN TO RECLAIM WALL MARIA IS NOW IN SIGHT.

...I BELIEVE THAT ALL OUR PREPARATIONS WILL BE COMPLETE.

WITHIN THE MONTH...

BUT FAILURE IS NOT AN OPTION.

EARLIER THAN EXPECT-ED.

OHH...

ALL THAT IS PREDICATED ON RETAKING THAT LOST TERRITORY.

IF WE FAIL, WE'LL GO BANKRUPT.

...AND SECURING THE SURVEY CORPS'S SPECIAL FUNDING ...

AFTER ALL, KEEPING THE ARISTOCRATS WE'VE TAXED SO HEAVILY UNDER CONTROL...

I THINK YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT.

...NO, I DON'T.

DO YOU HAVE ANY ADVICE ?

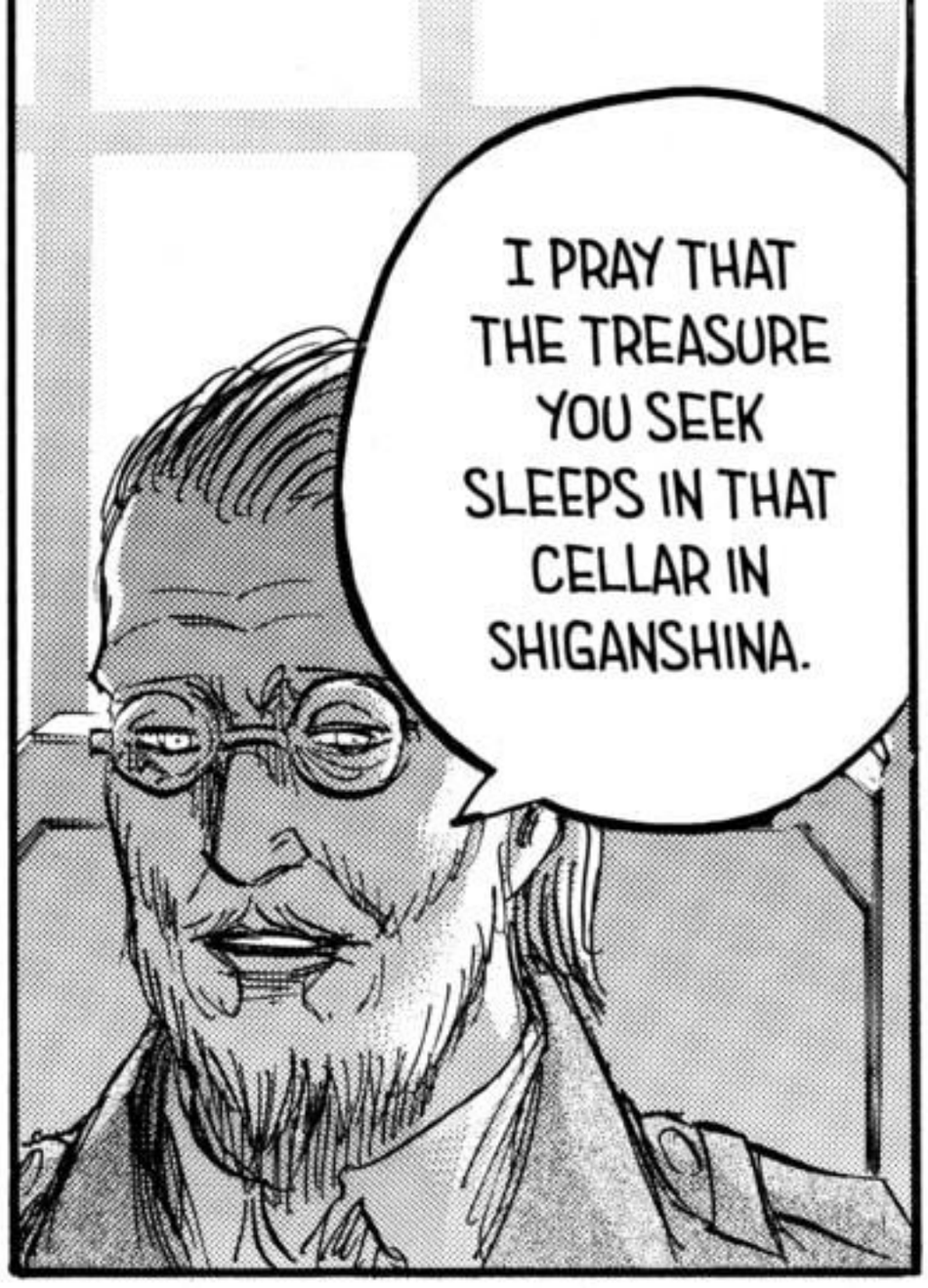
CAP-TAIN, SIR.

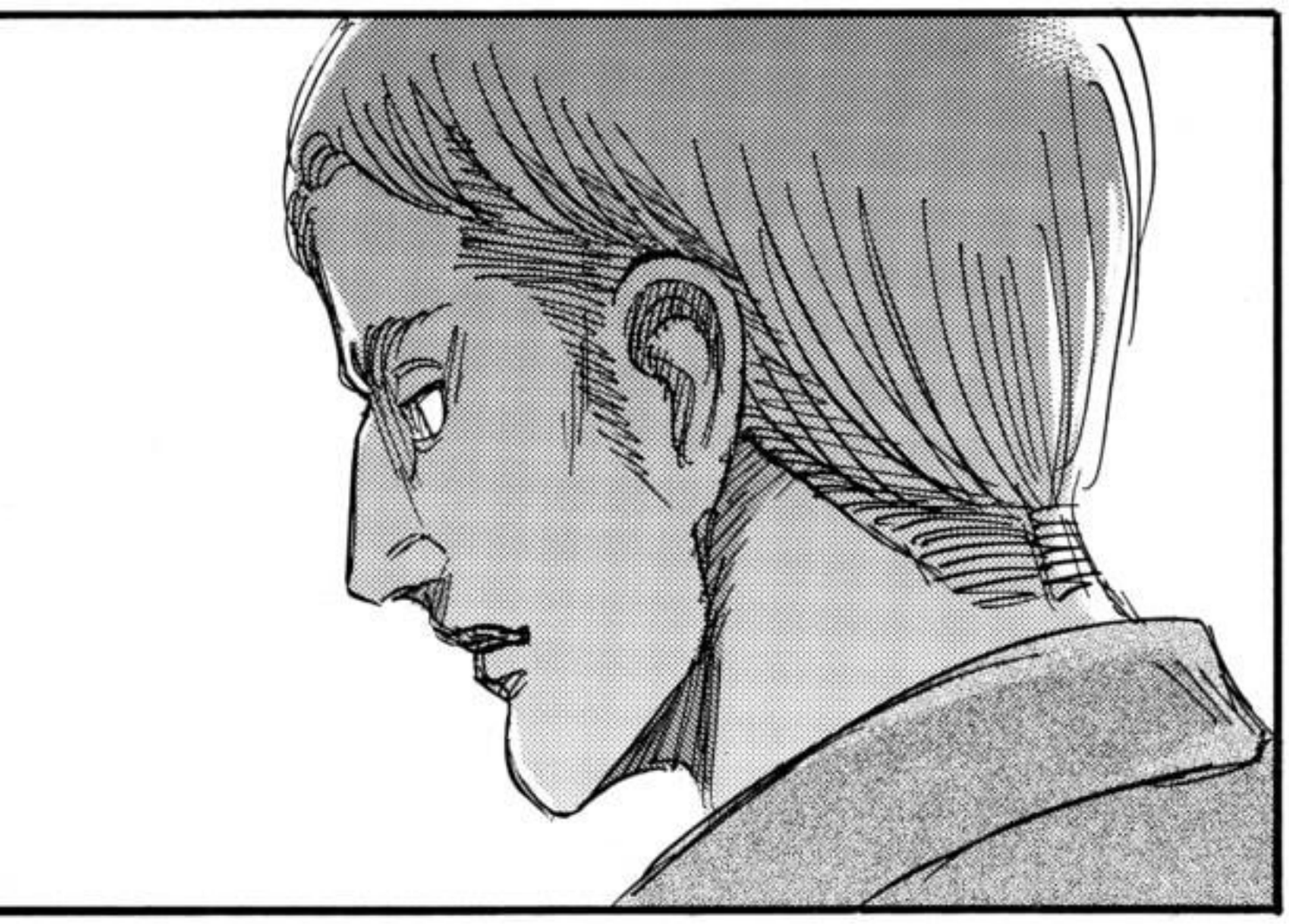
HMPH ...

AS FOR THE SURVEY CORPS, WE INTEND TO DEVOTE OUR FULL STRENGTH TO REPAY OUR LOST FELLOW SOLDIERS FOR GIVING THEIR LIVES.

WE HAVE BLED BOTH INSIDE AND OUTSIDE THE WALLS, ALL IN ORDER TO RETAKE WALL MARIA.

Manga Fire.to





MangaFire.to

DOES IT LOOK LIKE YOU'LL BE ABLE TO DISCOVER WHAT IS IN THAT BOTTLE?

SO ...?

BAM

THIS IS ALL WE CAN FIND OUT WITH THE TECH-NOLOGY WE CURRENTLY POSSESS.

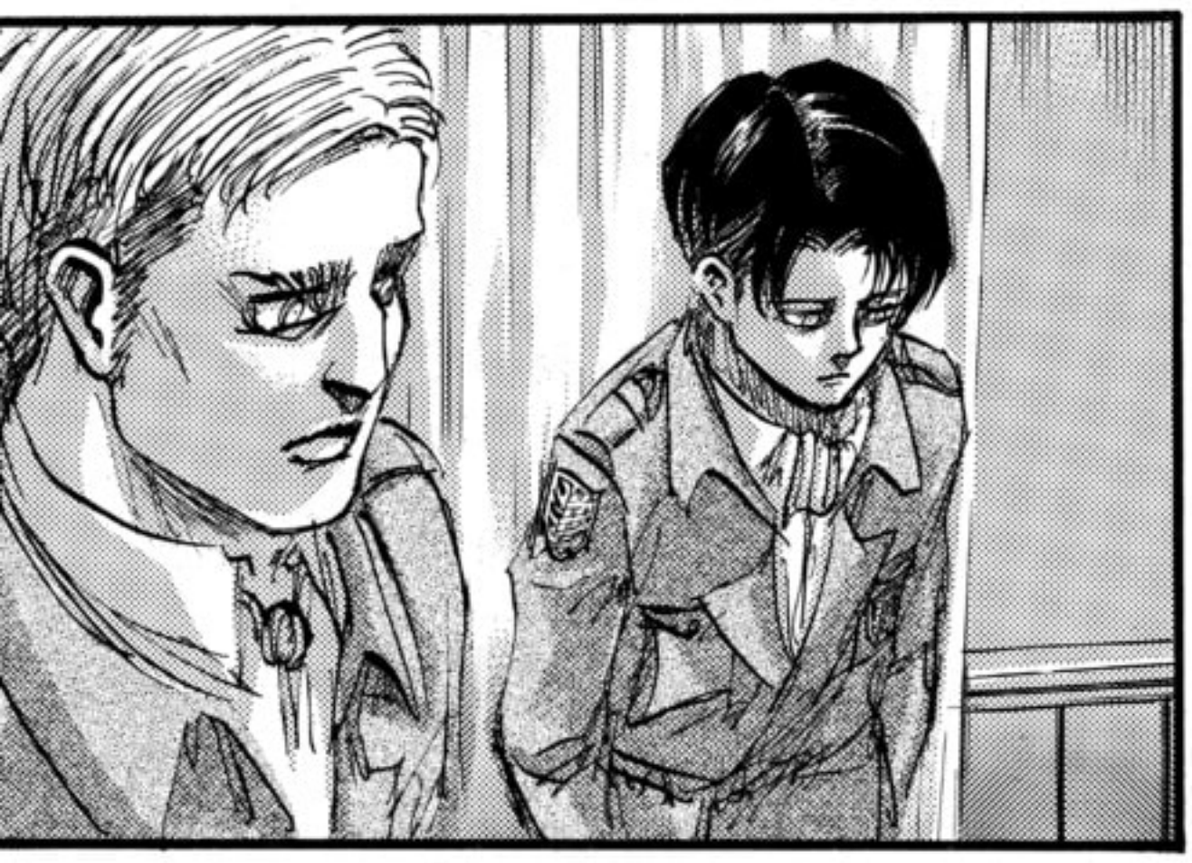
WELL, ABOUT THAT...

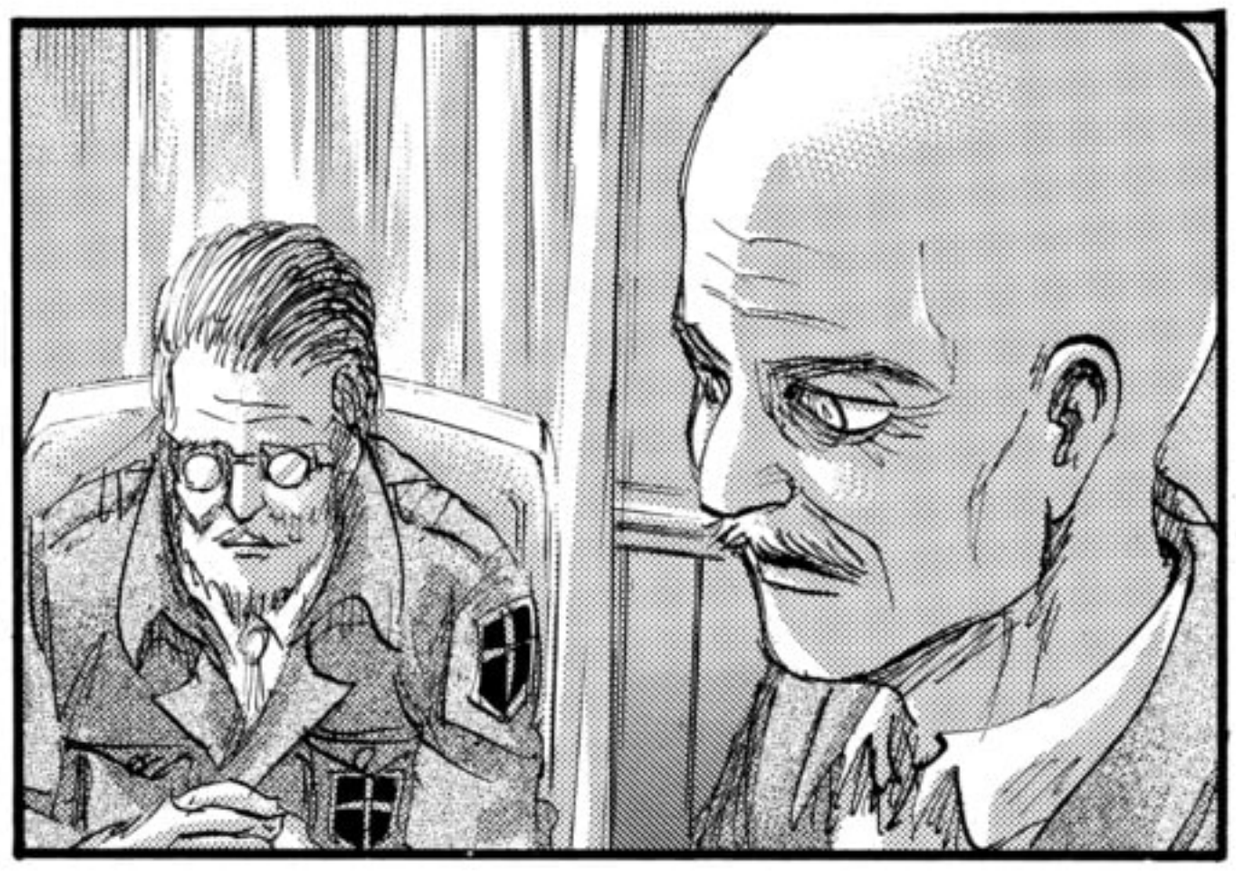
AS SOON AS THIS LIQUID TOUCHES AIR, IT EVAPORATES, MAKING ANALYSIS DIFFICULT.

AS WE HEARD FROM EREN AND HISTORIA, IT SEEMS TO CONTAIN INGREDIENTS BASED ON HUMAN SPINAL FLUID. THERE SEEMS TO BE MORE AS WELL, BUT...

JUST HOW DID THE REISS FAMILY CREATE IT, THEN...?

THIS STUFF IS FAR BEYOND OUR CAPABILITIES, AFTER ALL.





WHY WOULD YOU BOTHER ASKING ME?

...IF THAT'S MY MISSION, YOU JUST HAVE TO GIVE ME THE ORDER.

WILL YOU TAKE IT, LEVI?

...SHOULD BE ENTRUSTED TO OUR MOST TALENTED SOLDIER WITH THE HIGHEST CHANCES OF SURVIVAL.

IN OTHER WORDS, YOU'LL BE ENTRUSTED WITH THIS IN PART BECAUSE OF YOUR ABILITY TO MAKE AN ON-THE-GROUND DECISION.

...WE CAN'T PREDICT HOW THIS WILL BE USED IN THE FIELD.

CAN I TRUST YOU WITH THAT?

...DEPENDING ON THE SITUATION.

YOU'LL BE THE ONE TO DECIDE WHO SHOULD USE IT...

Manga Fire.com

WELL...

I DON'T KNOW.

AND I WON'T UNTIL IT DOES.

I SEE.

ALL RIGHT.

UNDER-STOOD.

WHAT HAPPENS IF THAT DREAM OF YOURS...

... COMES TRUE?

...YOU'RE STILL TALKING ABOUT THAT?

THUNK

I'D LIKE THE CHANCE TO UNVEIL MY WORK...HAVE YOU GIVEN IT ANY THOUGHT ?

JUST TRY TO SHOW THE PEOPLE THAT GHOULISH THING.

THEIR TRUST IN THE MILITARY WILL DROP TO UNPRECE-DENTED LOWS.

...YOU BOORS KNOW NOTHING OF ART.

Manga Fire.co

WE CAN BEAT THEM !!

WE CAN BEAT THEM...

BAM

...YOUR SEAL OF APPROVAL DOESN'T MEAN MUCH WHEN YOU'VE NEVER EVEN FOUGHT A TITAN BEFORE, YOU KNOW.

THOSE SPEARS CAN CUT THROUGH THE TITANS LIKE THEY'RE MADE OF PAPER!

TAKE A GOOD LOOK, MAR-LOWE.

IT GOES TO SHOW HOW MUCH PEOPLE EXPECT FROM THIS NEW WEAPON!

BUT I'VE NEVER SEEN EVERYONE SO EXCITED, NOT EVEN AT GRAD-UATION!

YES, I'M NEW TO THE SURVEY CORPS.

WHAT WAS THAT, JEAN?

THERE ARE BARELY ANY VETERANS AROUND HERE.

THE ONLY SOLDIERS EXCITED ARE TRANSFERS LIKE YOU WITH ZERO PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

WHY DID YOU DECIDE TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS NOW, OF ALL TIMES?

BECAUSE THE SURVEY CORPS WAS SHORT-HANDED, SO IT WAS SOLICITING APPLICATIONS.

AREN'T WE ALL PART OF THE 104TH?

IS THAT HOW LITTLE YOU THINK OF US GARRISON LEFTOVERS?

...I SEE.

WE CAN'T BE THE ONLY ONES...ALL OF SOCIETY IS FEELING THE SAME WAY.

NOT ONLY THAT, THEY DID IT BY SAYING THINGS LIKE, "THE RETAKING OF WALL MARIA IS BEFORE OUR EYES! NOW IS THE TIME TO RE-BUILD SOCIETY! GATHER, YE SOLDIERS!"

MangaFire.co

YOU'VE ALL REALLY CHANGED.

BUT ...

OUCH ...

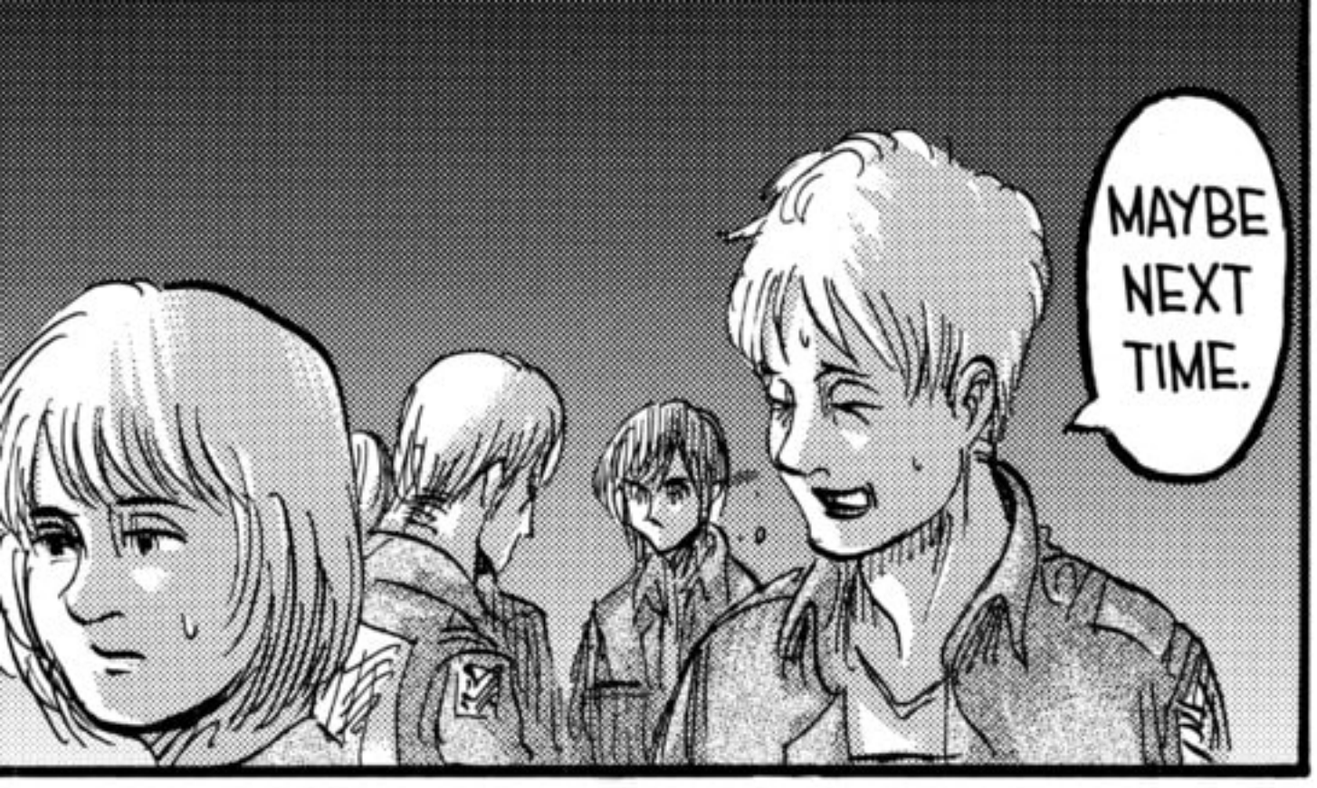
WELL, COM-PARED TO YOU GUYS.

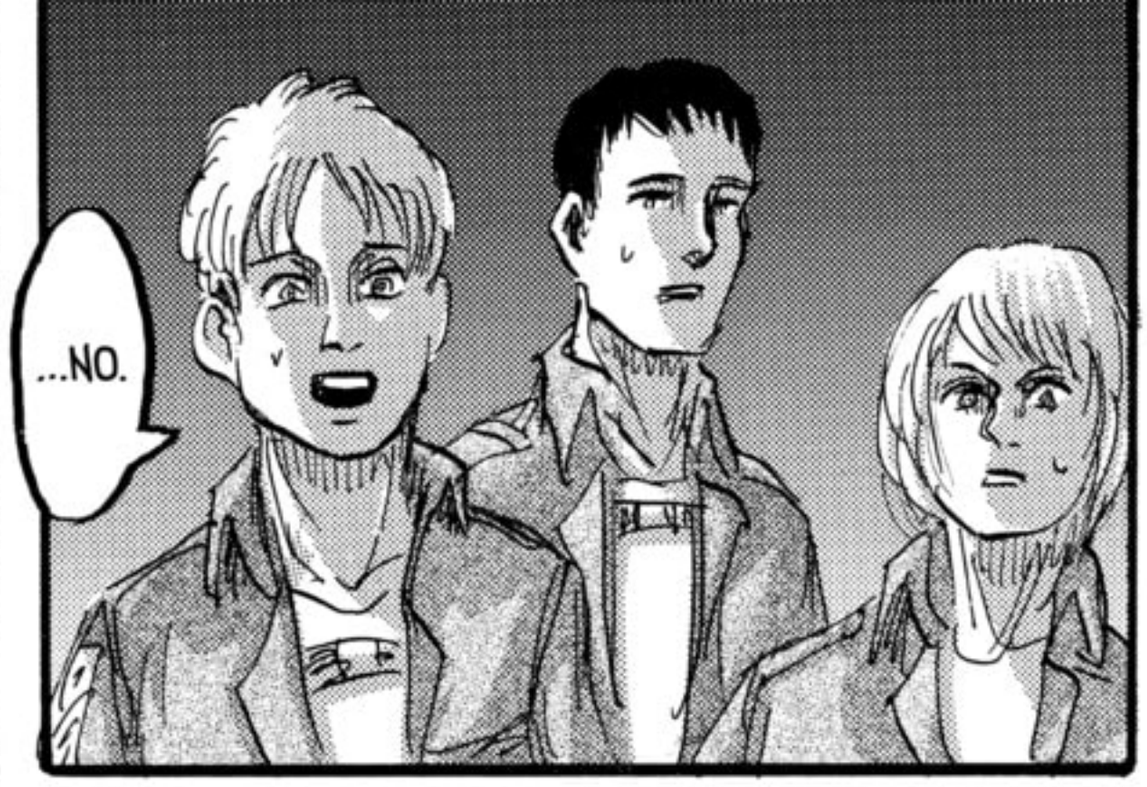
WOULD YOU REALLY CALL YOURSELVES HEROIC VETERANS?

WHAT IN THE WORLD... HAPPENED TO YOU?

MAYBE IT'S THE LOOK IN YOUR EYES...

...DO YOU WANT TO KNOW ?

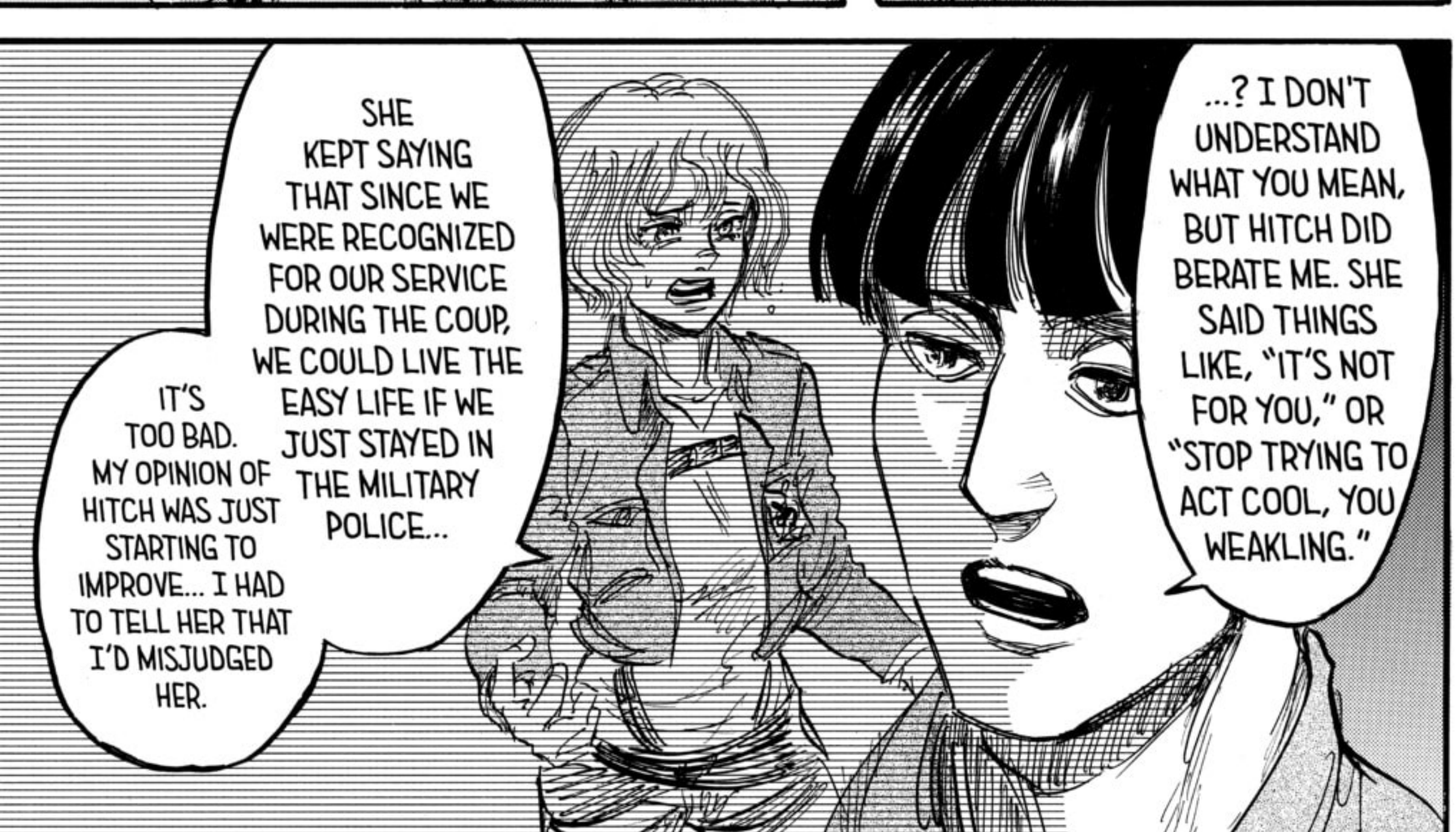

MAYBE NEXT TIME.


...NO.

DIDN'T HITCH TRY TO STOP YOU?
I WAS ACTING EXCITED, JUST LIKE THEM.
I GUESS I DID JOIN ONLY BECAUSE THE TIMING SEEMED RIGHT.
YEAH...

YOU KNOW.
BUH HUH HUH...
WHY? BECAUSE YOU TWO...

WHY WOULD SHE?
HITCH?


SHE KEPT SAYING THAT SINCE WE WERE RECOGNIZED FOR OUR SERVICE DURING THE COUP, WE COULD LIVE THE EASY LIFE IF WE JUST STAYED IN THE MILITARY POLICE...
IT'S TOO BAD. MY OPINION OF HITCH WAS JUST STARTING TO IMPROVE... I HAD TO TELL HER THAT I'D MISJUDGED HER.
...? I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU MEAN, BUT HITCH DID BERATE ME. SHE SAID THINGS LIKE, "IT'S NOT FOR YOU," OR "STOP TRYING TO ACT COOL, YOU WEAKLING."

WHAT? MARLOWE HASN'T DONE ANYTHING WRONG.

?

LOOK AT THIS BOWL-CUT BASTARD.

ARE YOU STUPID OR SOMETHING, MARLOWE?

HUH ?

... PIECE OF SHIT.

RIGHT ?

CHATTER

CHATTER

CHATTER

YEAH... THAT'S WHY I WAS THINKING OF GOING BACK TO MY VILLAGE TOMORROW MORNING...

WHAAA? TOMORROW'S AN ADJUST-MENT DAY. YOU SHOULD TAKE IT EASY.

I SHOULD GO.

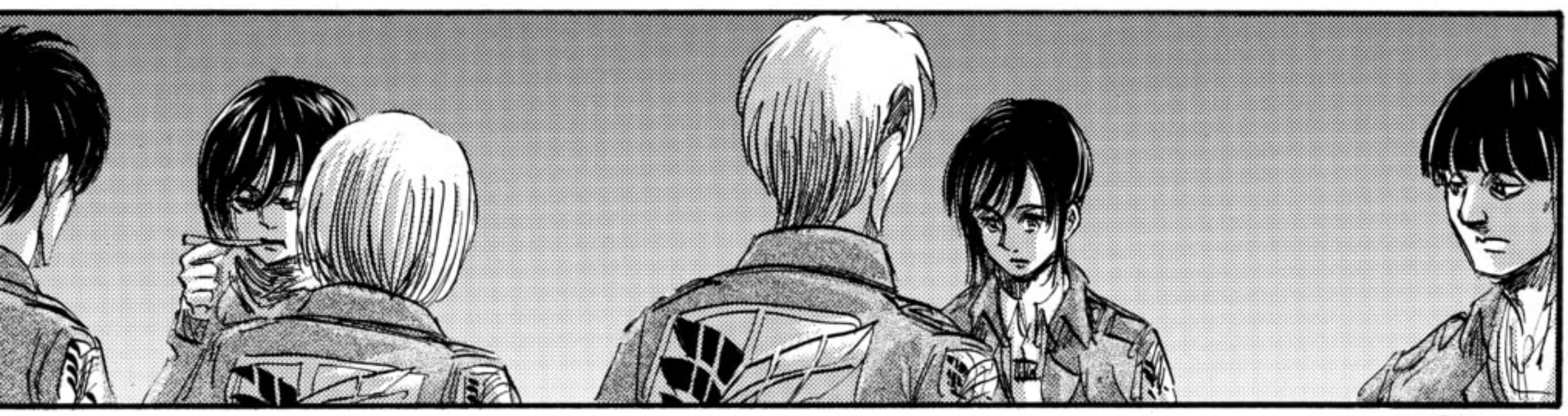
SKREE

OKAY.

YEAH.

GOOD NIGHT.

I MIGHT BE ABLE TO LEARN SOMETHING NEW, TOO.



IF WE KEEP LEARNING MORE ABOUT THE TITANS... ONE DAY...

YEAH...

THERE'S STILL A POSSIBILITY ONE EXISTS, RIGHT?

A WAY TO TURN CONNIE'S MOM BACK TO NORMAL...

THE TITANS ARE ACTUALLY...

...HUMANS...?!

THE SURVEY OF RAGAKO VILLAGE HAS JUST BEGUN.
THIS MEANS... THAT MIGHT BE TRUE.
THIS... CONVER-SATION BETWEEN YMIR AND BERTOLT.
IF IT'S NOT JUST A DREAM YOU HAD...
THAT WOULD MEAN THAT YMIR... WAS A TITAN THAT WANDERED AROUND OUTSIDE THE WALLS.
WHAT ...?

Manga Fire.co

...YMIR SAID THAT WHEN SHE WAS A TITAN OUTSIDE OF THE WALLS, HER LIFE WAS LIKE A NIGHTMARE...

HUH ?

SO MUCH HAS HAPPENED TO MAKE THINGS HAZY...

BUT I WONDER WHO THESE ENEMIES OF OURS REALLY ARE...

DOES THAT MEAN THE TITANS...

...ARE JUST HUMANS...

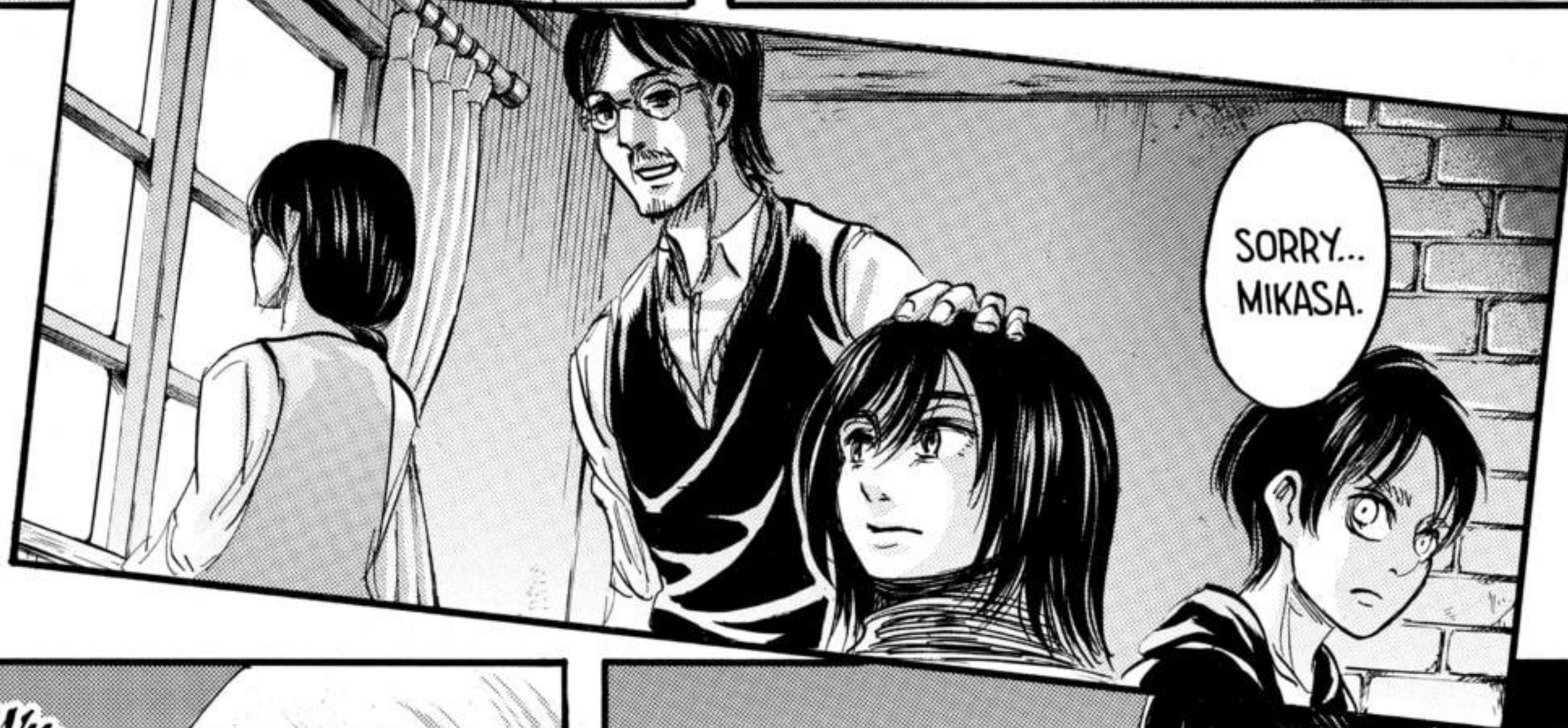
...BEING TOR-MENTED BY NIGHT-MARES?

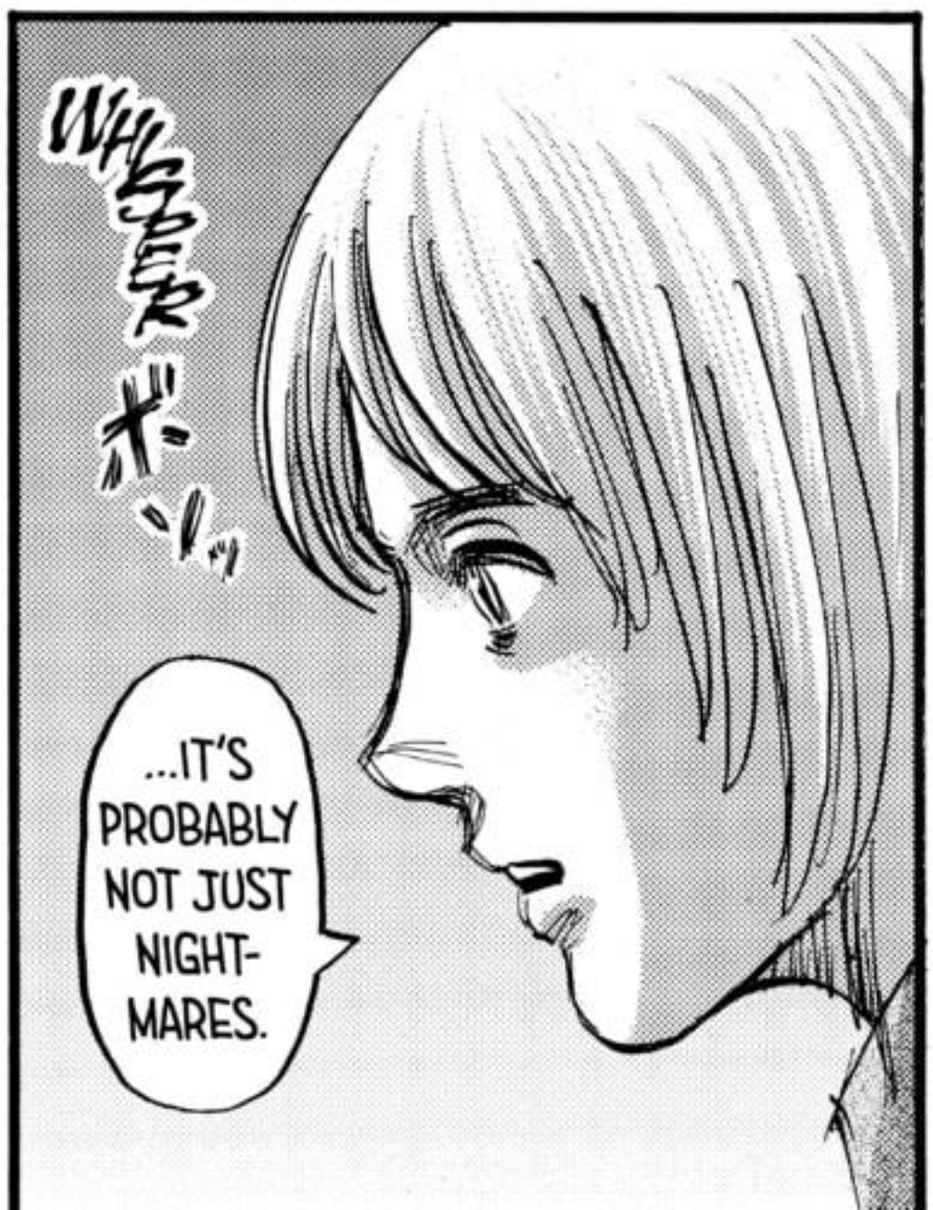
THERE MUST HAVE BEEN A TIME WHEN I WAS A TITAN LIKE THAT, TOO.
...BUT I DON'T REMEMBER A THING ABOUT IT...
ALL I REMEMBER IS WHAT MY FATHER SAW AS I ATE H—
EREN.

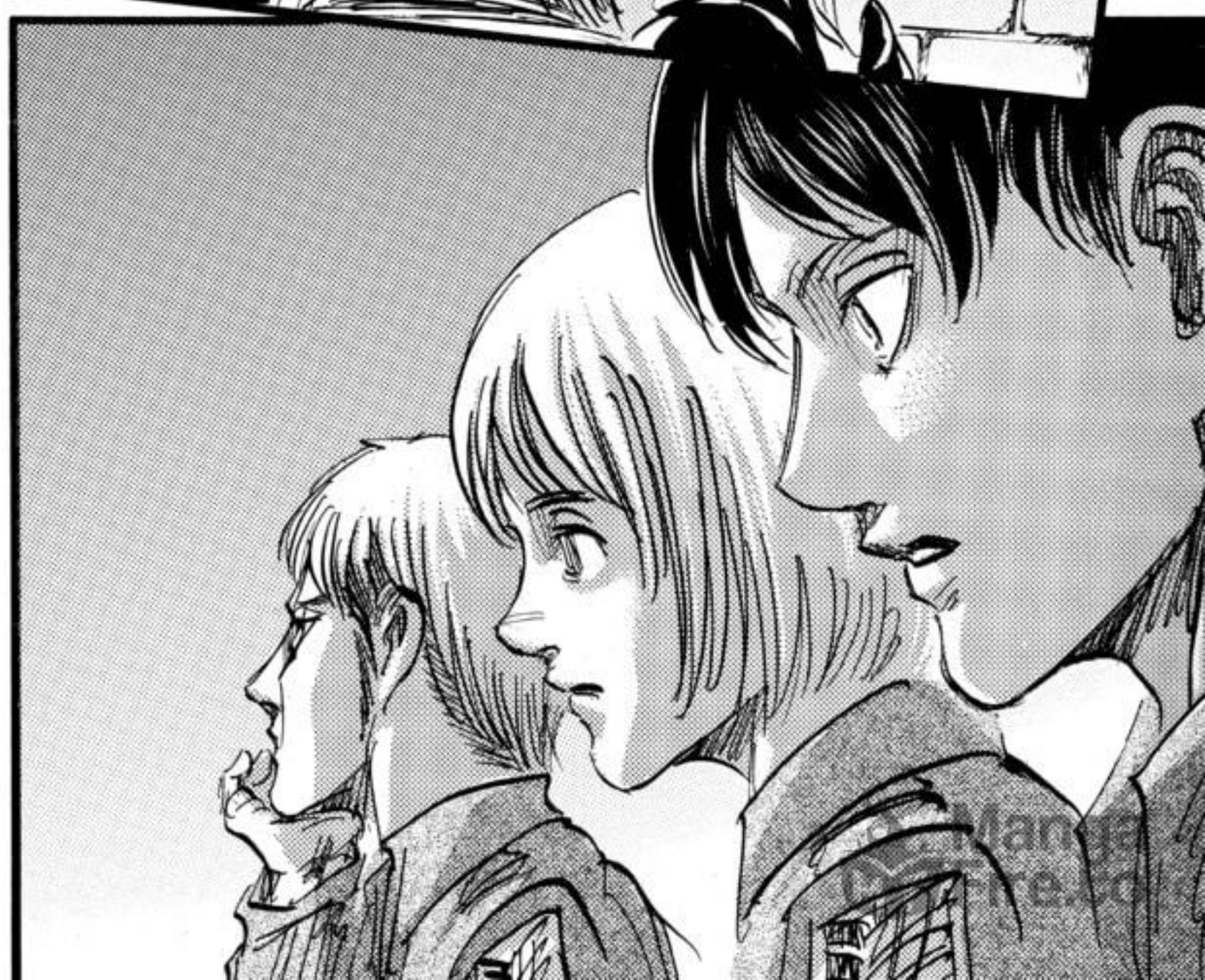
TALK AFTER YOU'RE DONE EATING.

YOU HAVEN'T FINISHED YOUR BREAD AND YOUR SOUP YET.

YEAH...


SORRY... MIKASA.


WHISPER
...IT'S PROBABLY NOT JUST NIGHT-MARES.



THERE'S MORE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALLS...

I BET ...

ALL YOU'VE BEEN DOING LATELY IS GRUMBLING TO YOURSELF LIKE THAT...

YOU GOT SOME KINDA ADOLESCENT MENTAL DISORDER ?

SHEESH, EREN...

WHAT ...?

YOU SAW HIM WHEN THOSE MEMORIES CAME BACK TO YOU IN THE CAVE, RIGHT?

WHAT YOU NEED TO BE DOING IS REMEMBERING **THAT** MAN.

...THE DAY HE ESCAPED FROM THE CAVE.

WHOEVER THIS SURVEY CORPS MAN WAS WHO MET YOUR DAD...

YEAH... HE MET MY DAD ON THAT DAY, AND IN THAT SITUATION...

...HE HAS TO KNOW SOMETHING.

AND ANYWAY...

I FEEL LIKE I'VE SEEN THAT MAN SOMEWHERE MYSELF...

ARE YOU SURE THEY'RE YOUR MEMORIES, NOT DR. YEAGER'S ?

...I THINK SO.

WHY DON'T YOU TRY HITTING YOUR HEAD AGAINST SOMETHING?

THAT'S RIGHT. ALL YOU'VE BEEN DOING TO REMEMBER IS HOLDING HANDS WITH HISTORIA.

MAYBE WHAT YOU NEED IS A HEADBUTT FROM THE INSTRUCTOR.

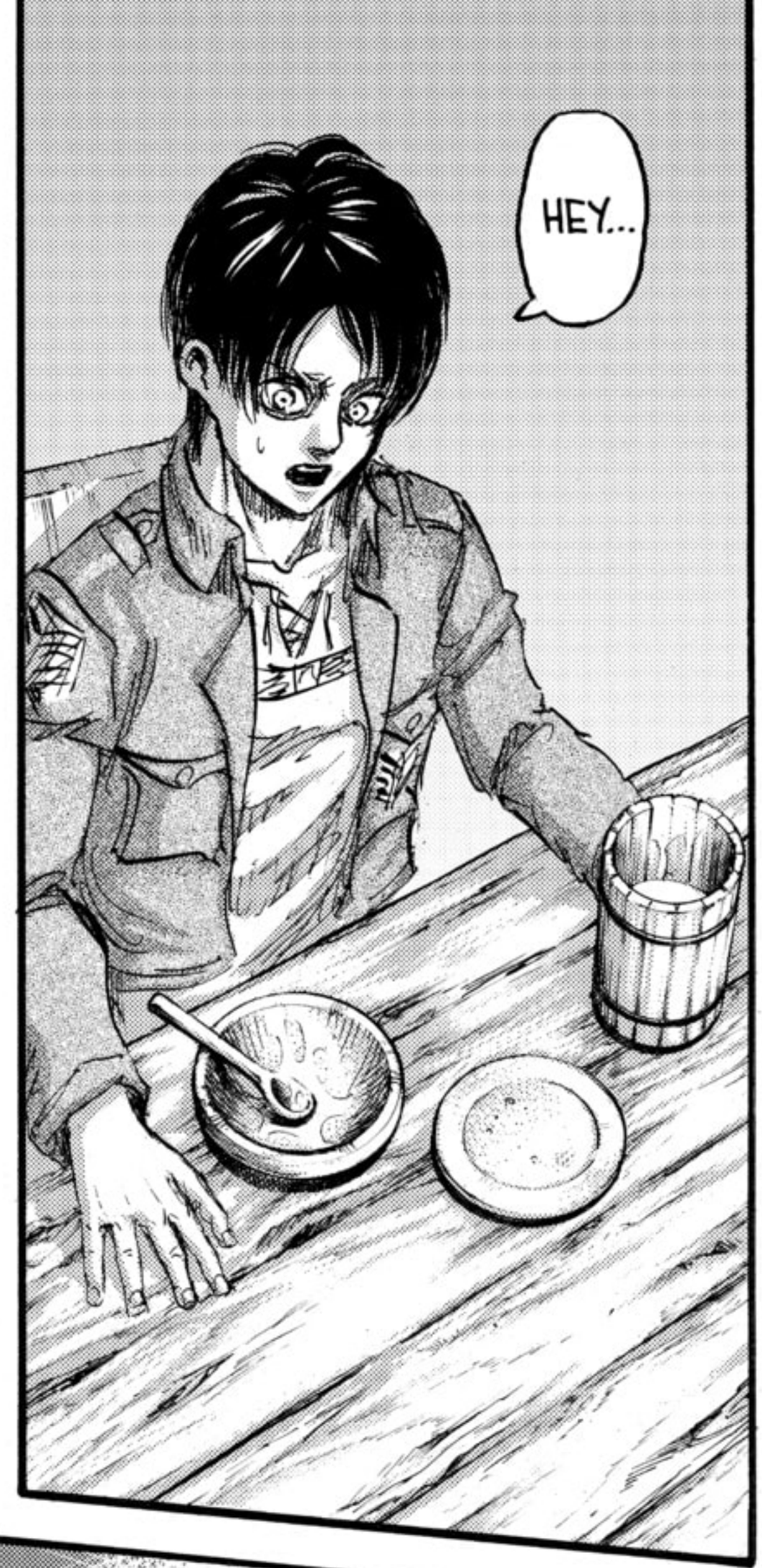
IF THAT'S WHAT IT'D TAKE, I'D LET HIM HEADBUTT ME AS MANY TIMES AS HE WANTS.

MangaFire.to

Manga Mexico

WE'RE GOING.
TO-MOR-ROW...

TO SEE HEAD INSTRUCT-OR...
...KEITH SHADIS.


HEY...

NOT FOR THAT.
CLUNK
I WAS JOKING ABOUT THE HEADBUT-TING, YOU KNOW.
... WAIT A SEC-OND.

REINER!!

SNAP SNAP

BGGSHH

MMF !!

GAH ...

BHSSSHHHHH

DON'T YOU KNOW YOU SHOULD BE TRYING TO RETAKE THE COORDI-NATE?

WAIT HERE AND THEY'LL SHOW UP, AFTER ALL.

YOU CAN WORRY ABOUT SAVING ANNIE LATER.

I WON.

PHEW ...
SHAAAAAAAAAAAH
GHK

Manga Mire.to

THE CUSTOMER IS ALWAYS TRASH!
LEARN HOW TA EAT!!
HURRY IT THE HELL UP!
GRAB
HARDCORE HAMEN MEANS NEVER HAVING TO SAY YOU'RE SORRY.
*Real preview is on the following page!
VOLUME 18 COMING

VOLUME 18 COMING APRIL 2016!

THE MAN WHO KNOWS THE HIDDEN TRUTH FROM THAT DAY IN THE YEAR 845. HOW DOES HE FEEL, AND WHAT WILL HE SAY...?

***Attack on Titan* volume 17**

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

STORY AND ART BY HAJIME ISAYAMA

Attack on Titan volume 17 copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2015 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 978-1-68233-030-2

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

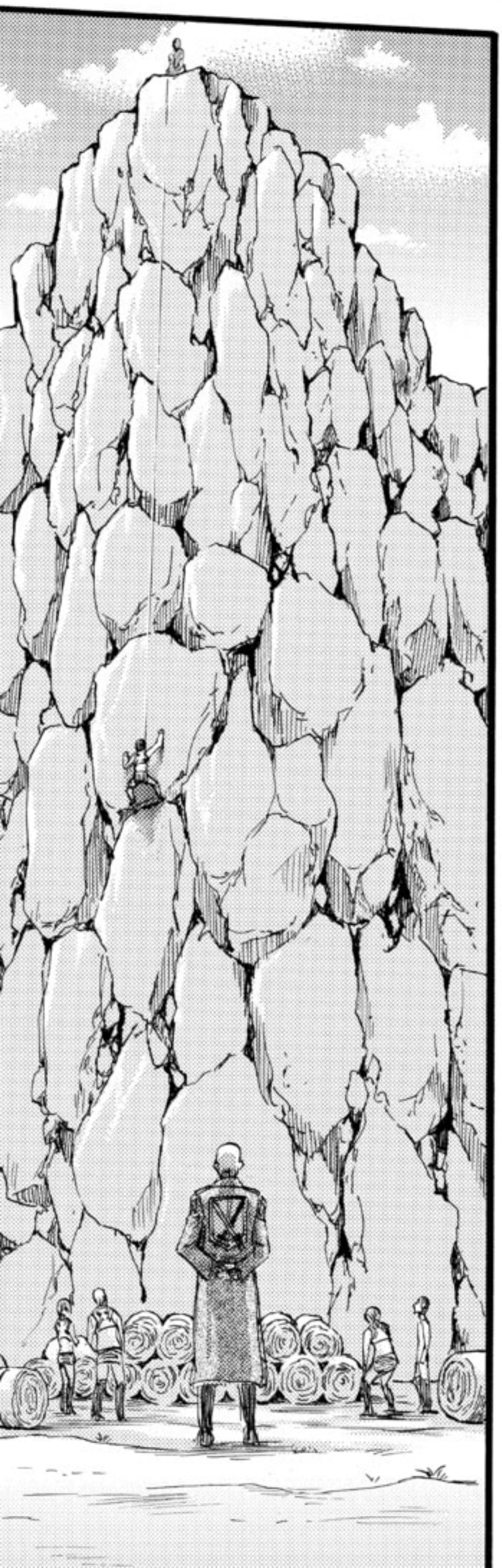
Manga Fire.to

IT'S BEEN A WHILE SINCE WE'VE SEEN HIM, TOO.

...WAS THE 12TH COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS, JUST BEFORE ERWIN.

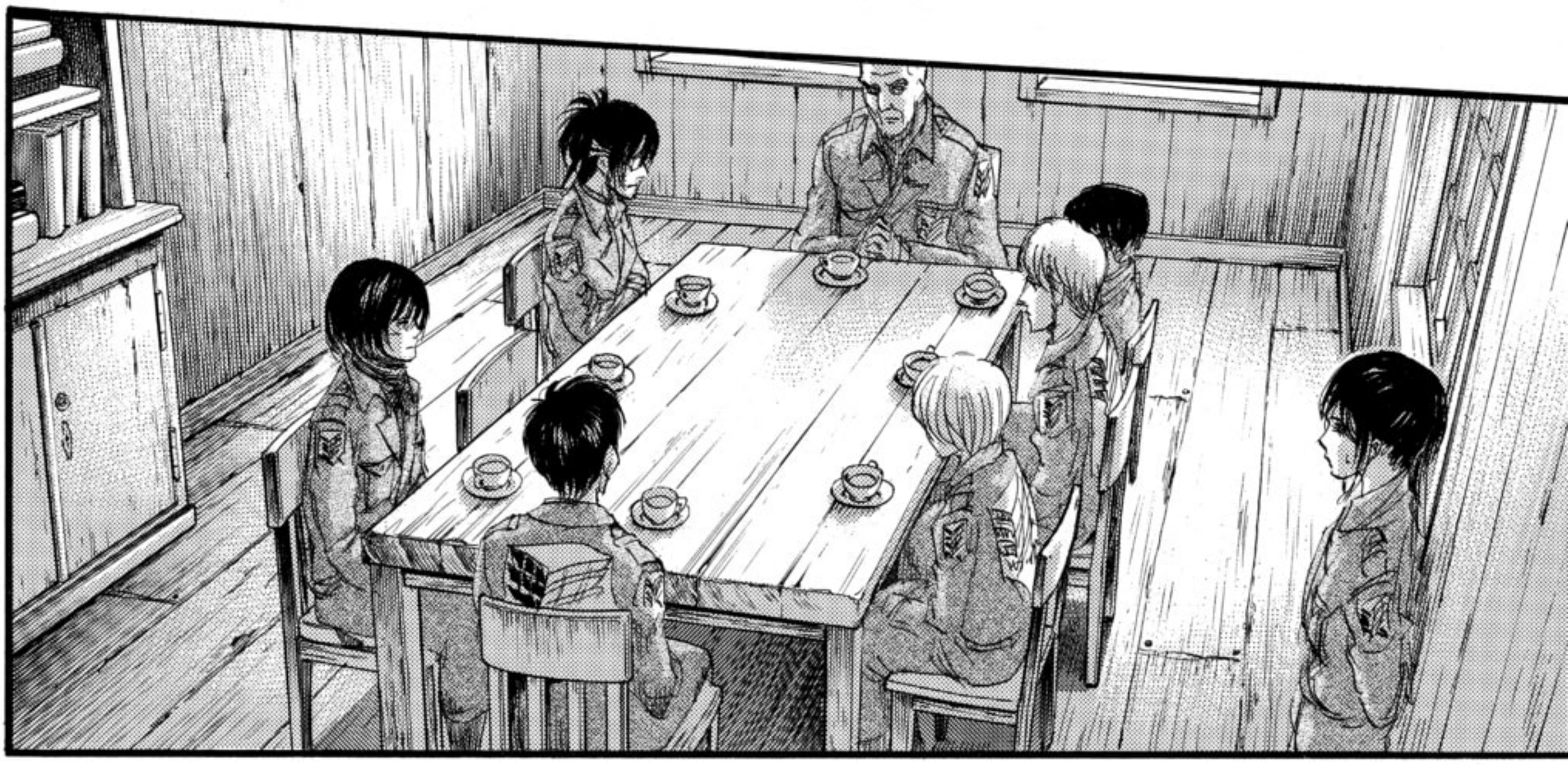
TRAINING CORPS INSTRUCTOR SHADIS...

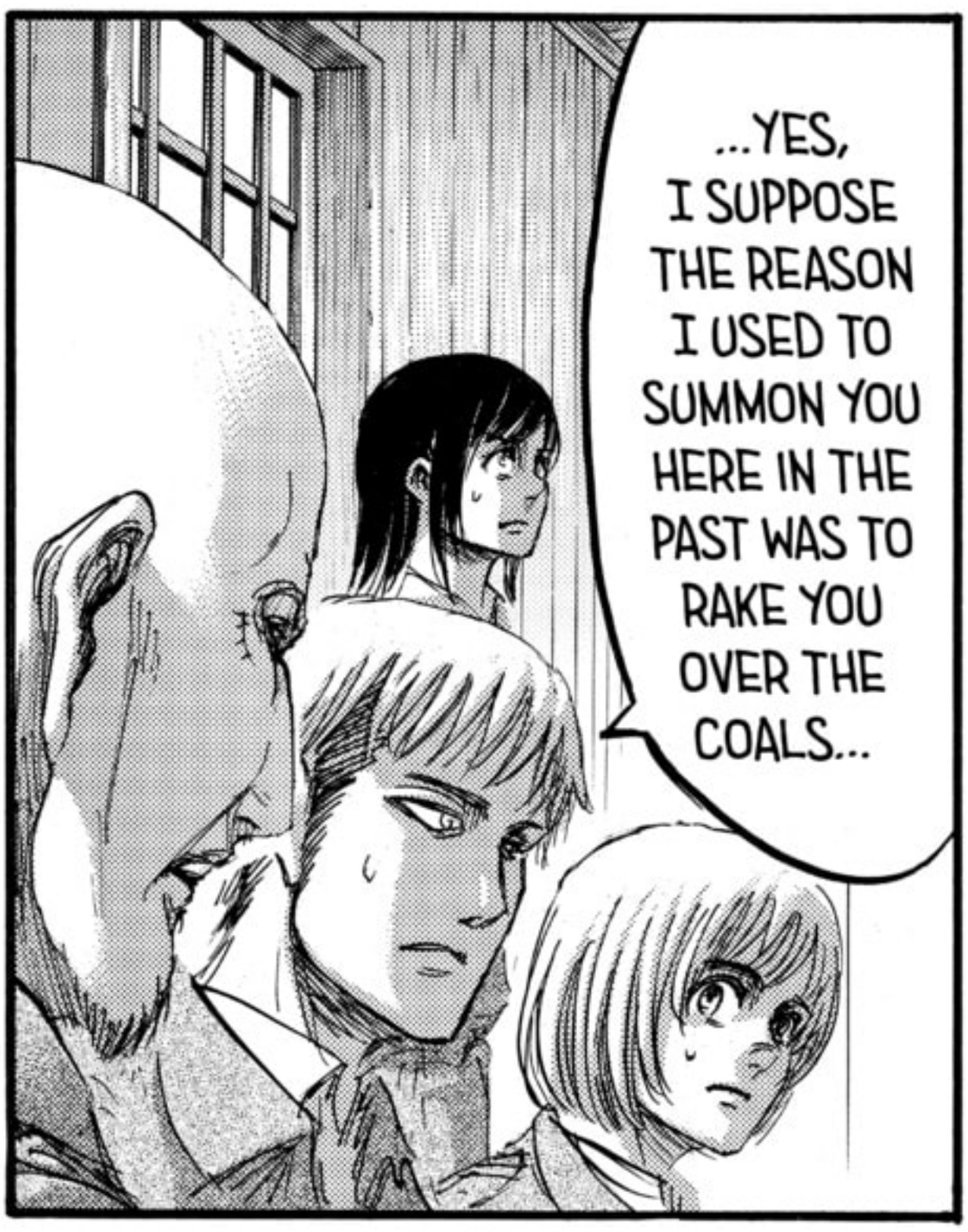
YOU DIDN'T KNOW ?



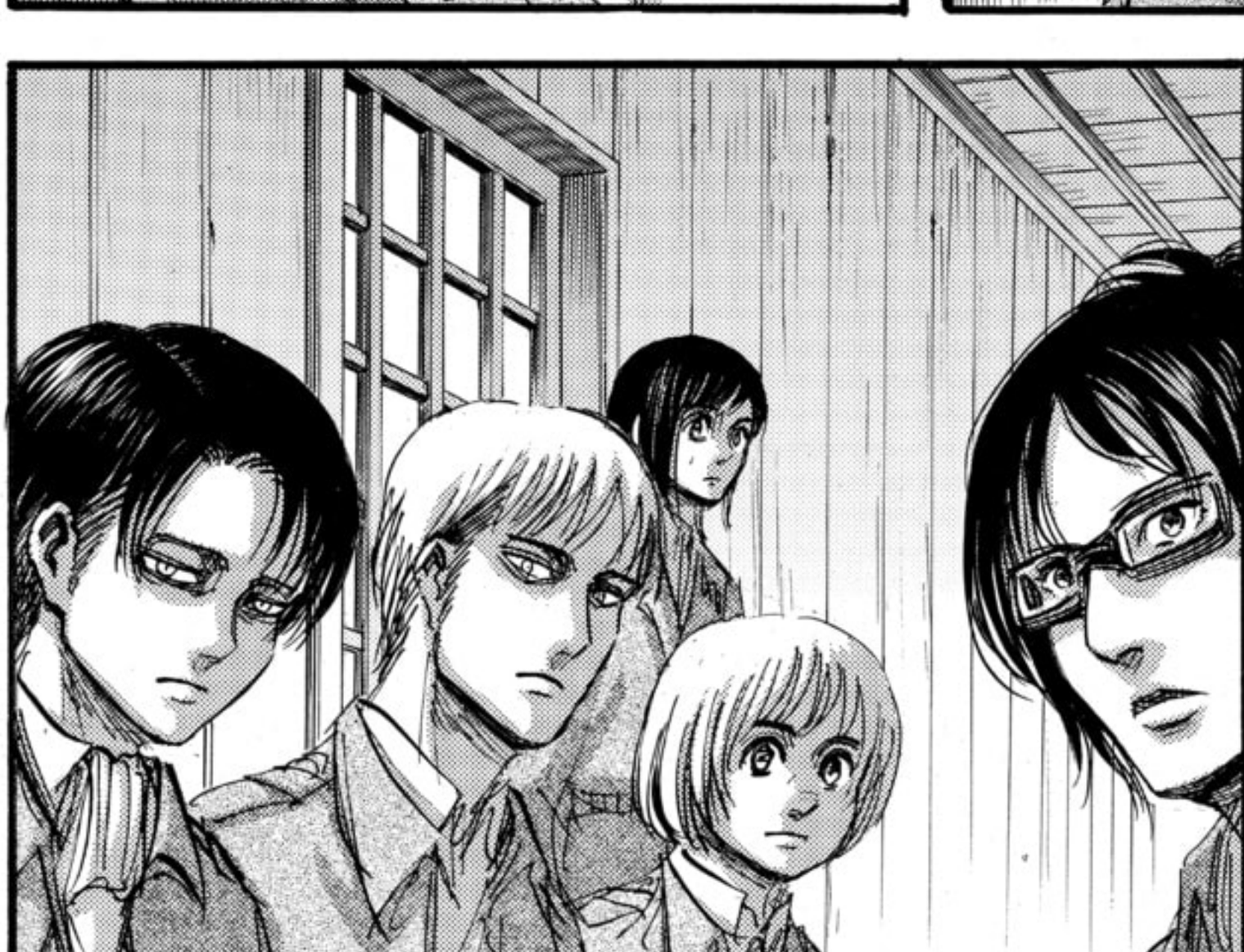
Episode 71: Bystander

THUMP




...YES, I SUPPOSE THE REASON I USED TO SUMMON YOU HERE IN THE PAST WAS TO RAKE YOU OVER THE COALS...

NO! I'M QUITE ALL RIGHT HERE!
YOU'RE NOT GOING TO SIT, BLOUSE?



...BUT YOU'VE ALL CHANGED SO MUCH I BARELY RECOGNIZE YOU.
IT'S ONLY BEEN A FEW MONTHS...

...WAS FIVE YEARS AGO.
AND I GUESS THE LAST TIME WE SAW YOU...
... CHANGED A LOT, TOO ...
YOU, UM...
PERHAPS YOU COULD CALL IT THE ONE ACT OF MINE THAT HAD MERIT.
I'D REPLACED MY OWN USELESS SELF WITH SOMEONE TALENTED.
IT WAS THE FIRST TIME A NEW COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS HAD EVER BEEN NAMED WHILE THE OLD ONE WAS STILL ALIVE.

HAVE YOU FIGURED OUT WHY WE'RE HERE TO SPEAK TO YOU JUST AS WE MAY HAVE FIGURED OUT HOW TO RETAKE WALL MARIA?

COM-MANDER SHADIS... I MEAN, INSTRUC-TOR.

Manga Fire.to

TELL ME EVERY-THING YOU KNOW!

TELL ME, PLEASE!

THUNK

...

...I DON'T KNOW ANY-THING.

TO BE BLUNT...

I WAS JUST A BYSTAND-ER.

BUT HERE'S WHAT I REMEM-BER.

BUT IF YOU'D LIKE TO HEAR A STORY WITH NO BENEFIT WHATSOEVER TO HUMANITY, I'LL TELL YOU.

WE MET OUTSIDE THE WALLS.

I MET GRISHA... TWENTY YEARS AGO, NOW?

THEN, JUST OUTSIDE THE SHIGANSHINA GATE IN WALL MARIA...

WE WERE RETURNING FROM AN EXPEDITION, AND I REMEMBER THE TITAN ENCOUNTER RATE WAS MUCH LOWER THAN NORMAL.

HOW DID YOU GET PAST THE WALL?!

HEY, YOU!! WHAT'RE YOU DOING HERE?!

...HE APPEARED.

Manga Direct

UH ...
UHH ...
DO YOU... NOT KNOW WHO WE ARE?
...?!
SURVEY ... CORPS ?
CAN'T YOU TELL? WE'RE THE SURVEY CORPS.
WE CAN TALK ONCE WE'RE INSIDE THE WALL.
RIDE WITH ME FOR NOW.
AS FAR AS I KNEW, IT WAS THE FIRST TIME THIS LAW HAD EVER BEEN ENFORCED.
I NEVER KNEW IT WAS A CRIME TO VENTURE INTO TITAN TERRITORY WITHOUT PERMISSION...

DOESN'T THE LAW ALSO SAY YOU GET THROWN IN JAIL IF YOU DRINK WHILE ON DUTY, HANNES?

WELL, WHO OTHER THAN YOU BUNCH WOULD EVER BE STUPID ENOUGH TO WANDER AROUND OUTSIDE THE WALL?

THIS POOR SAP CAN'T REMEMBER ANYTHING ABOUT WHO HE IS OR WHERE HE CAME FROM, AND WHEN HE CAME TO, HE WAS OUTSIDE THE WALL! SC--HRRK! SCARY STUFF, THAT ALCOHOL!

HE'S A PITIFUL VICTIM OF DRINK, TOO!

DON'T BE SO COLD!

DON'T TELL THE BRASS ABOUT THIS, OKAY?

...YEAH.

IT'S NOT LIKE HE HURT ANYONE.

HE COULD BE SOME SUICIDAL DEBTOR WHO THOUGHT HIS FAMILY'S PROBLEMS WOULD DISAPPEAR WITH HIM.

SO YOU DON'T THINK HE'S LYING?

I DON'T THINK ANYTHING! WHAT A PAIN IN MY...

YOU KNOW THAT NAME'S NOT ON THE BIRTH REGISTERS. YOU GONNA KEEP USING IT?

WHERE DO YOU PLAN TO GO NOW, "GRISHA YEAGER"?

I AM A DOCTOR.

MY NAME ISN'T ALL I REMEMBER.

...HUH.

I CAN BE OF USE THERE.

TAKE ME TO A CLINIC.

SO?

WHOOOOOOOOOOOSH

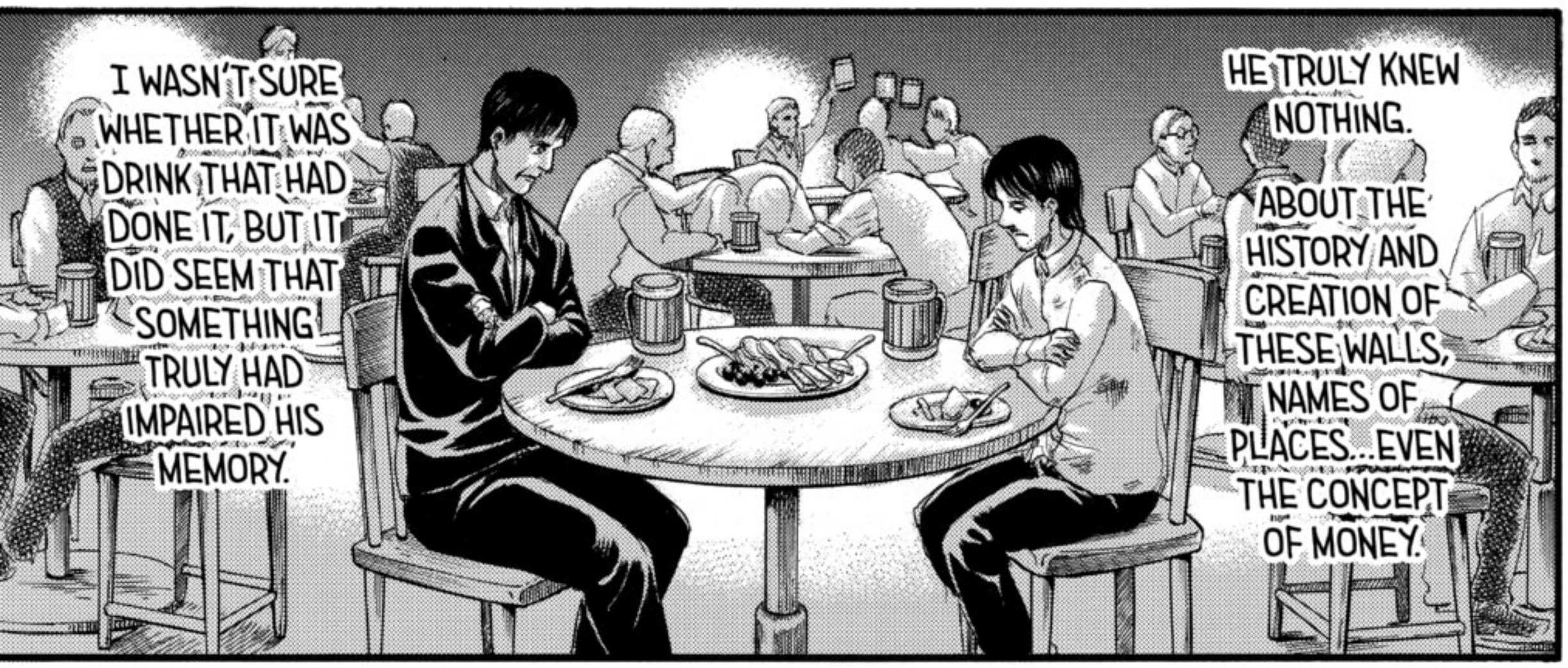
ABOUT THIS WORLD...

ALSO... COULD YOU TEACH ME?

Manga Fire.to

ALL ABOUT YOU...
ABOUT THE SURVEY CORPS ...

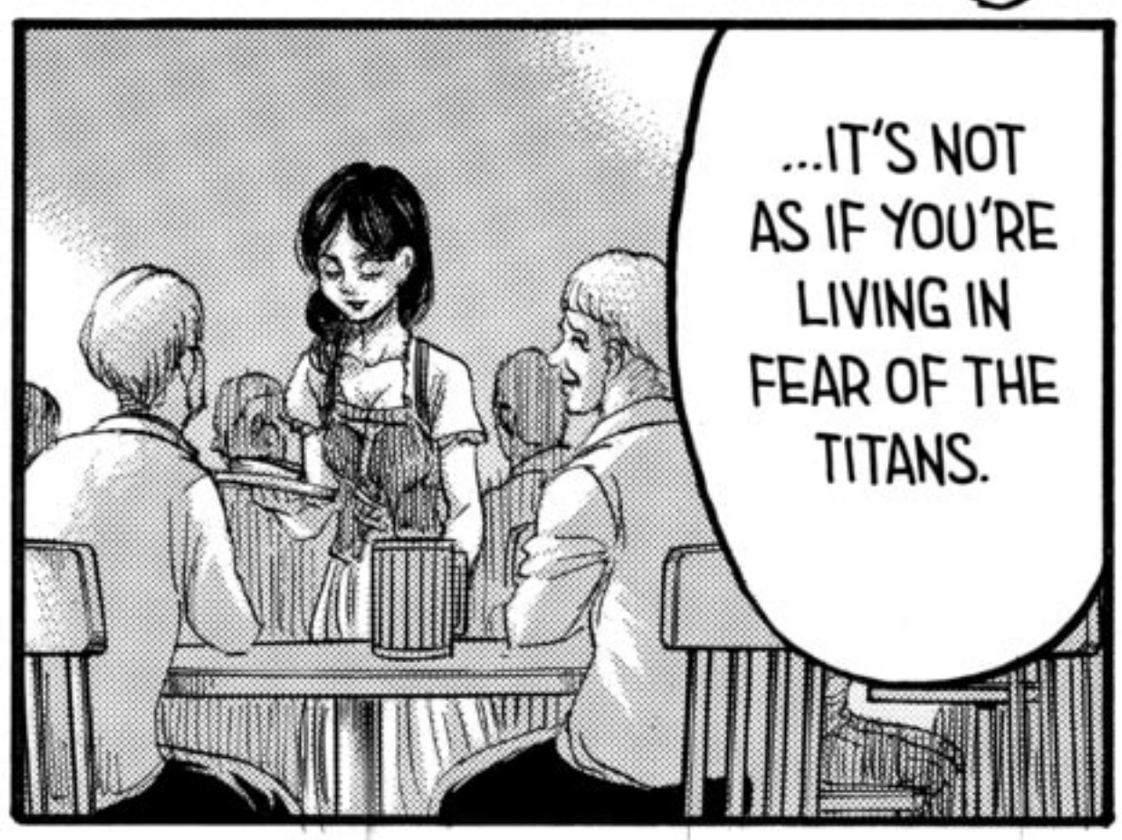
HE WAS A STRANGE MAN.


I WASN'T SURE WHETHER IT WAS DRINK THAT HAD DONE IT, BUT IT DID SEEM THAT SOMETHING TRULY HAD IMPAIRED HIS MEMORY.
HE TRULY KNEW NOTHING.
ABOUT THE HISTORY AND CREATION OF THESE WALLS, NAMES OF PLACES...EVEN THE CONCEPT OF MONEY.

WHEN I TOLD HIM THE TRUTH ABOUT HOW THINGS WERE...
...I SEE.

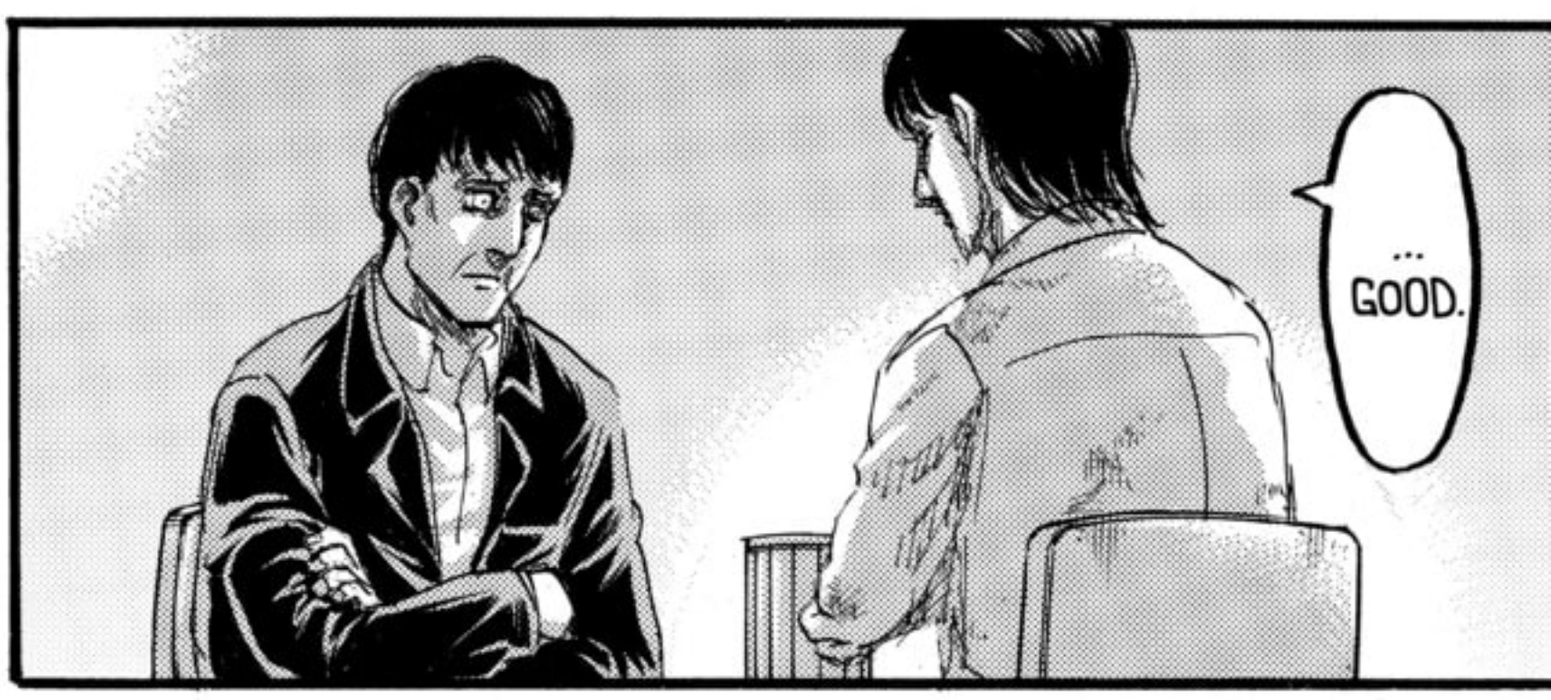
AND HE SEEMED PARTICULARLY INTERESTED IN HOW HUMANS LIVED.

AT THE VERY LEAST ...


...IT'S NOT AS IF YOU'RE LIVING IN FEAR OF THE TITANS.

WHILE THERE MAY BE ECONOMIC DISPARITY, THERE'S PEACE INSIDE THESE WALLS...

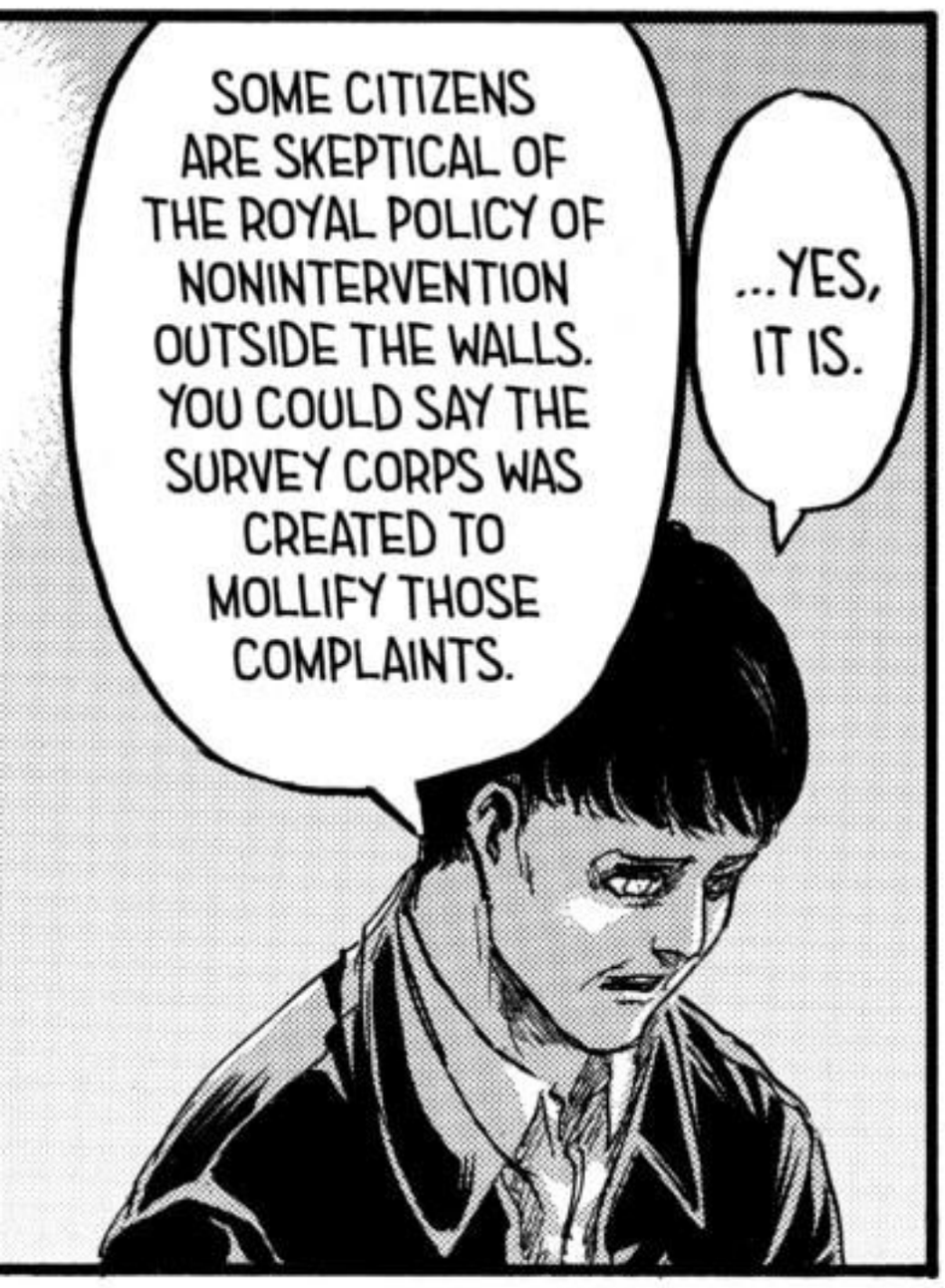
...

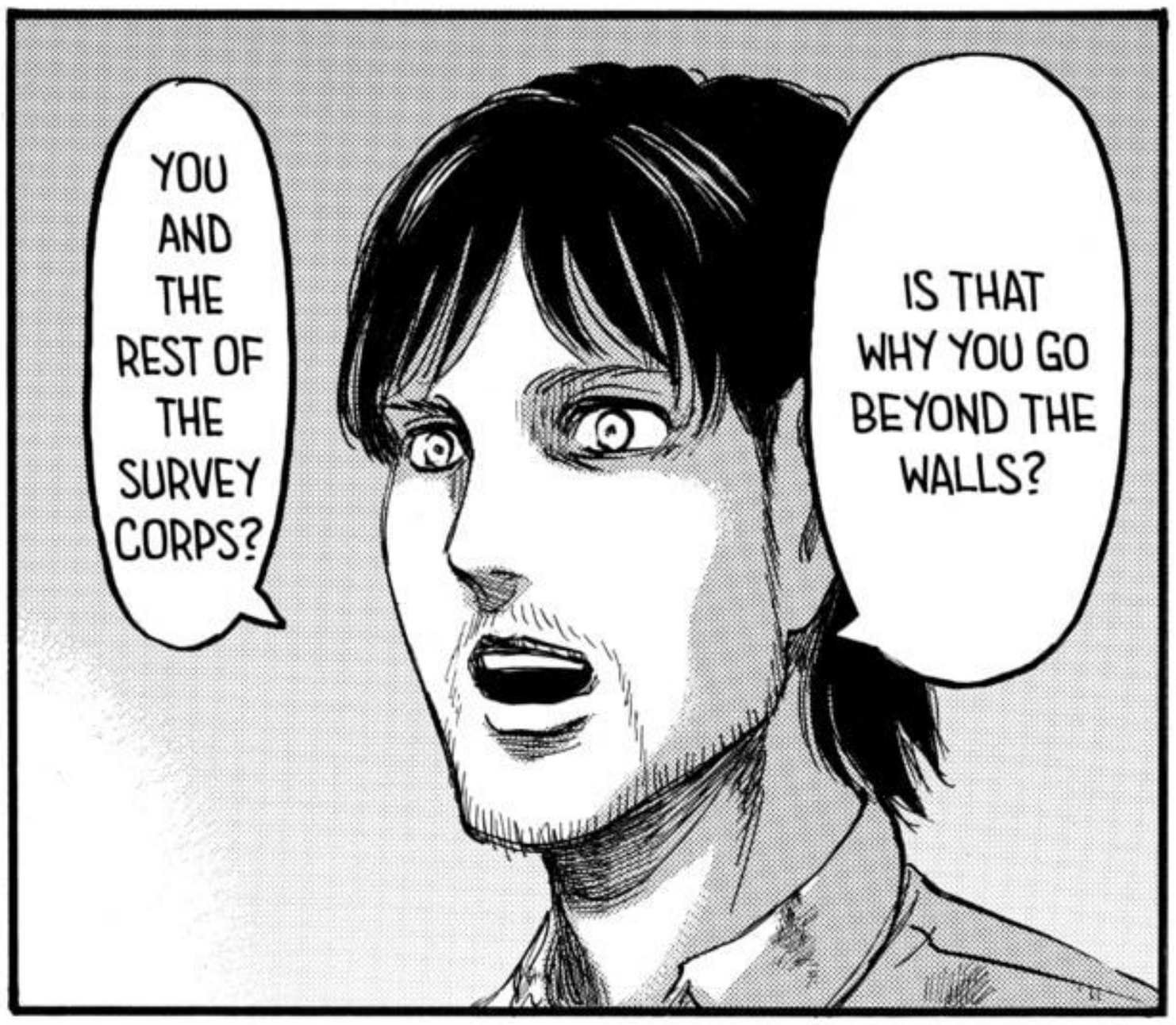

... GOOD.

ALL OF YOU...
I GUESS, AS LONG AS THERE'S FOOD AND BOOZE, YOU'RE HAPPY BEHIND THESE CRAMPED WALLS.

HUH ?
"GOOD"...? THAT'S WHAT THEY ALL THINK.

BUT I'M DIFFERENT.
THAT'S WHY YOU CAN STAY HAPPY.
YOU'VE NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT HOW BIG THE WORLD COULD BE, HAVE YOU?





Manga Fire.to

YOU'RE WISER AND BRAVER THAN ANYONE ELSE INSIDE THE WALLS.

OF COURSE NOT.

YOU'RE THE PRIDE OF HUMANITY.

THE EXISTENCE OF THE SURVEY CORPS IS LIVING PROOF THAT THE HUMAN IMAGINATION AND SOUL ARE FREE.

YES.

PRIDE ...?

US ...?

...

AND YOU, MISTER. YOU SHOULDN'T LET PEOPLE SWEET-TALK YOU LIKE THAT.

ARE YOU TRYIN' TO RECRUIT MY CUSTOMERS AGAIN?
HOLD ON, MISTER KEITH?

THE SURVEY CORPS NEEDS MORE SPECIAL...
I WOULDN'T BE OF ANY USE TO THEM ANYWAY.

DON'T WORRY.
N-NO, CARLA, I WAS...

OH, DO THEY NOW?

...MORE CHOSEN INDIVIDU-ALS...

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME ANYONE HAD EVER CALLED ME THAT.

SPECIAL.

CHOSEN.

YES... THAT WORLD...

I NEVER FELT LIKE THERE WAS A PLACE FOR ME WITHIN THE WALLS.

IT'S TRUE THAT I WAS DIFFERENT FROM THE REST.

...WAS TOO CRAMPED FOR ME.

MangaFire.to

WHEN WILL THE BASE BEYOND THE WALLS BE FINISHED ?

ALL YOU EVER BRING US IS CASUALTIES.

MORE MASSIVE LOSSES?

IF I COULD JUST BECOME COM-MANDER, I'D BE ABLE TO GET RESULTS.

KEEP YAPPING, YOU AVERAGE MEN.

USE YOUR LIFE TO PAY BACK THE DEBTS YOU OWE.

HAHAHA

WHY NOT STOP FEEDING THE TITANS AND START DOING SOME REAL WORK?

THEY'LL ALL SEE WHO I REALLY AM.

ON THAT DAY, NO ONE WILL LAUGH AT ME.

EVERYONE WILL FINALLY UNDERSTAND.

I SWEAR, ONE DAY I'LL ACHIEVE SOMETHING SO GREAT EVEN YOUR FEEBLE BRAINS WILL UNDERSTAND ITS IMPORTANCE.

YOU PATHETIC VERMIN DON'T EVEN REALIZE THAT YOU'RE LIVING IN A RATS' NEST.

GRISHA!!

GRRT

DOC-TOR YEA-GER.

THE BED IN BACK.

...!

ISN'T THERE SOMETHING YOU CAN DO?!

CARLA HAS COME DOWN WITH THE SICKNESS, TOO!

PLEASE ...

DON'T WORRY!

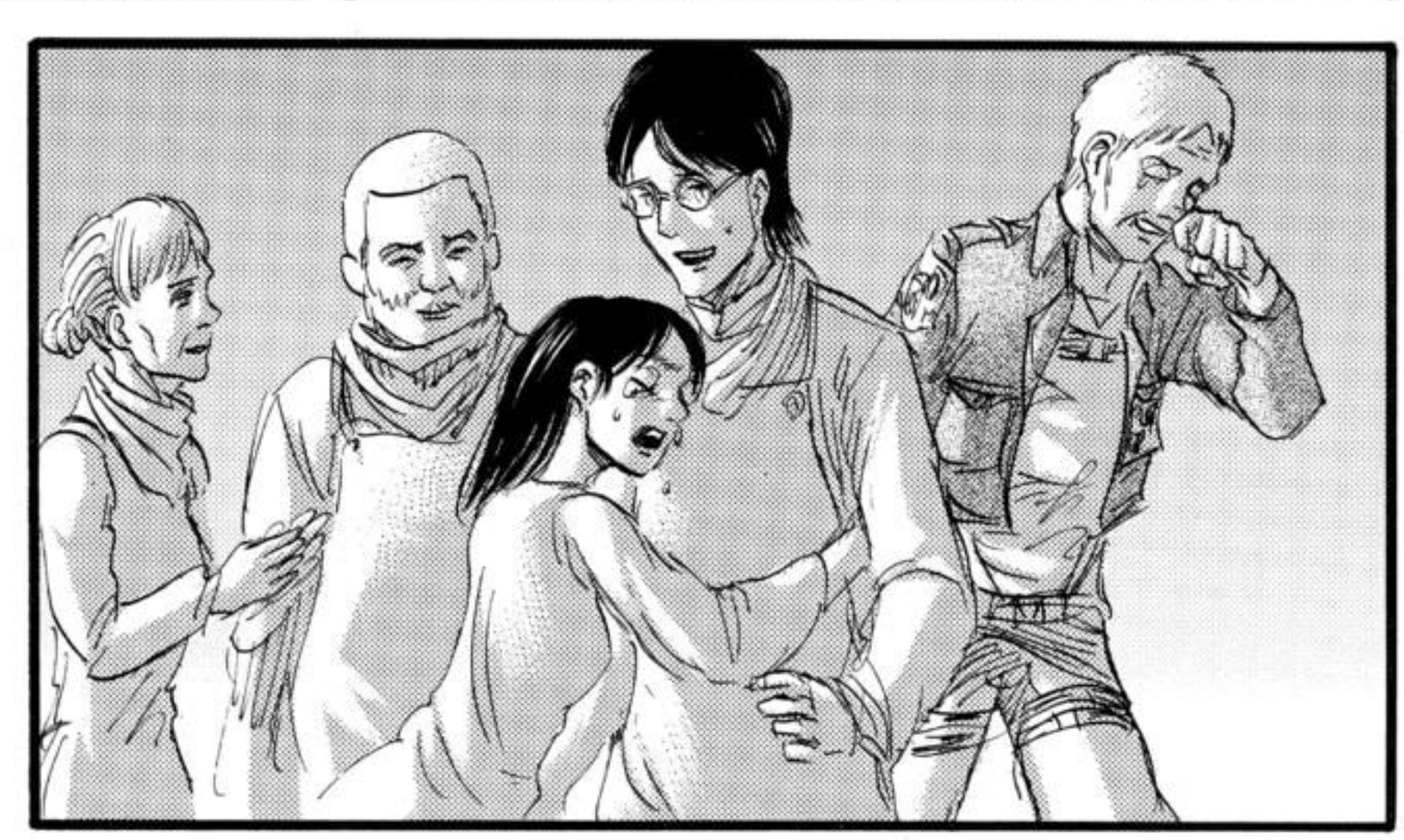
EVERY-ONE WILL BE FINE!

MY... PARENTS... ARE IN EVEN WORSE SHAPE...

Manga Plus

EXCEL-LENT! SHE SHOULD BE FINE NOW.

DOCTOR YEAGER!! MY WIFE IS UP AND ABOUT AGAIN!



MangaFire.co

RETREEEAT!!

IT GOT THE COMMAND-ER!!

WE'RE COUNT-ING ON YOU.

YOU'RE THE NEW COMMAND-ER, KEITH.

CON-GRATULA-TIONS, DOCTOR YEAGER!

WHEN'D YOU TWO MEET?
I WAS WONDER-ING, DOCTOR.

KEITH TOOK ME TO HER PLACE.
I THINK THE FIRST TIME WAS...

RIGHT, KEITH?

IF ONLY WE HAD MORE MAN-POWER ...

POWER...

COM-MAND-ER!!

IT'S HOPELESS HERE. WE NEED TO RETREAT !!

DAMN IT!! THE BASE...

RIGHT. WE'LL EXPAND THE RANGE OF OUR ACTIVITIES BY **AVOIDING** BATTLES WITH TITANS.

WE WOULDN'T FIGHT...?

TRY IT WHEN **YOU'RE** COMMAND-ER.

NO.

PLEASE, USE IT IN OUR NEXT EXPEDITION OUTSIDE—

I CALL IT THE LONG-DISTANCE ENEMY SCOUTING FORMA-TION.

Manga Fire.to

THEY SAY ALL COMMANDER SHADIS IS GOOD AT IS HEAD-ON CHARGES.

YET HE'S THE ONLY ONE WHO KEEPS SURVIVING HIS EXPEDITIONS. MAKES HIM LOOK AWFUL, DOESN'T IT?

WHY DOES THE SAME THING KEEP ON HAPPENING ...?

HEY... HE CAN HEAR YOU.

HUH... HOPE WE SWITCH COMMANDERS AGAIN SOON.

MEANWHILE, ERWIN'S SQUAD HASN'T LOST A SINGLE MEMBER.

MISTER KEITH?

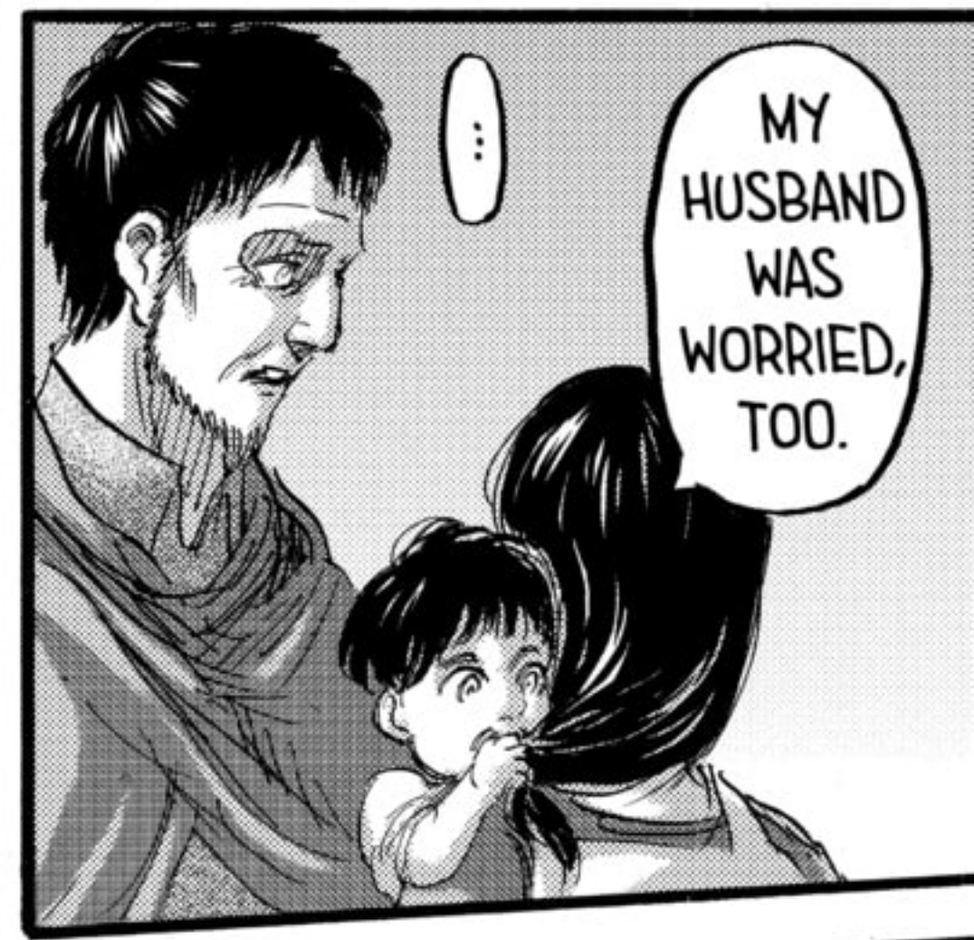
Manga Fresco

...I'M SORRY.
I WAS BUSY ...
... NO.

THE NEWS MUST NOT HAVE REACHED YOU, AFTER ALL.
HE'S EREN... MY SON.
CARLA ...THIS CHILD ...

WILL YOU KEEP DOING THIS UNTIL YOU DIE?
WILL ...
... MISTER KEITH.

YES.


MY HUSBAND WAS WORRIED, TOO.
...

FIRST OFF, BECAUSE THEY LACK IMAGINATION. THEY NEVER FIND ANYTHING MORE VALUABLE THAN THEIR OWN LIVES. SO THEY LIVE AND DIE, SHAMELESSLY CREATING NOTHING BUT SHIT.
DO YOU KNOW WHY AVERAGE MEN CAN LIVE OUT THEIR LIVES AND DIE WITHOUT ACCOMPLISHING ANYTHING?

GREAT DEEDS ...

...CAN NEVER BE ACCOMPLISHED BY THOSE ON THE LEVEL OF ORDINARY MEN.

IN FACT, I DOUBT THOSE SCRAPS OF FLESH WOULD UNDERSTAND WHAT MAKES A DEED GREAT.

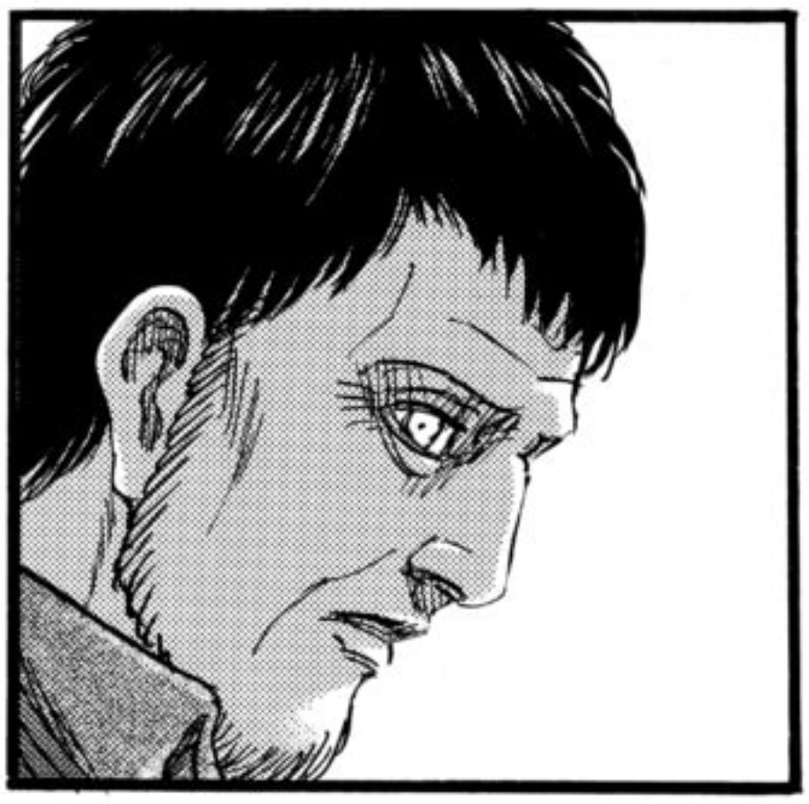
CERTAINLY A WORTHLESS INDIVIDUAL WHO SPENDS HER LIFE POURING DRINKS AND COZYING UP TO EVERY MAN SHE SEES WOULD NEVER UNDER-STAND!

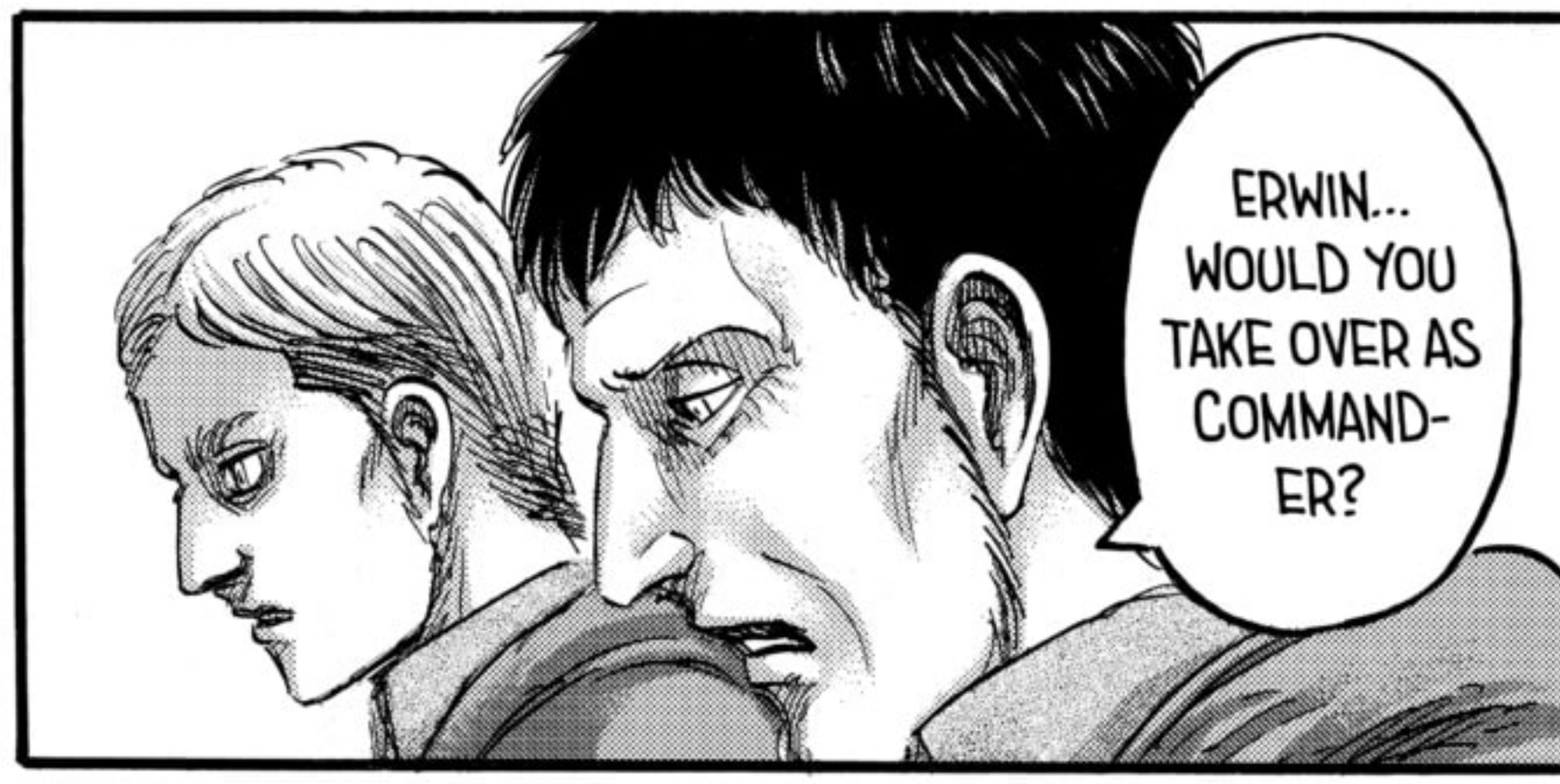
NOT EVER.

THAT'S RIGHT.

MangaFire.to

AVERAGE MEN AREN'T ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH ANYTHING.





HOW COULD I HAVE DONE THIS?

THIS WILL BE MY FINAL MISSION.

TITANS ARE CLOSING IN! WALL ROSE IS SUR-ROUNDED !!

WALL MARIA HAS FALLEN !!

NOW I REMEMBER.

OH...

IT WAS YOU.

MORE IMPORTANTLY, IF WE CAN'T DEFEND TROST DISTRICT, WE REALLY WILL ALL BE EATEN!

THEY'RE SAYING SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT HAS ALREADY BEEN DESTROYED!

RATTLE

LET'S SPLIT UP AND SEARCH !!

THE SHELTER!! I'M SURE THAT'S WHERE MY FAMILY IS!!

Manga Mega

I HAVE TO APOLOGIZE FOR HOW RUDE I WAS ...
WHERE ...

CARLA ...
WHERE ARE YOU?

WAKE UP, EREN.
MMH...
STAP STAP
DAD...

THE TITAN ...

MOM ...

IT ATE HER...

YOU CAN DO IT.

YOU MUST... AVENGE YOUR MOTHER ...

EREN...

WHERE ARE YOU GOING?

...

DON'T FOLLOW US.

THE FOR-EST.

WAIT, GRISHA.

HEY...

LET'S GO.

... YOUR-SELF?

WHY DON'T YOU AVENGE CARLA...

YOU'RE GOING TO MAKE THAT CHILD DO IT FOR YOU?

WAIT ...

Manga Fire.co

NOT LIKE ME.

AFTER ALL, YOU'RE SPECIAL.

ARE YOU GOING TO CURSE YET ANOTHER PERSON?

ARE...

WHAT IF HE'S NOT ONE OF THE **CHOSEN** ?

ISN'T THAT CHILD DIFFERENT, TOO?

WHAT IF HE DOESN'T TURN OUT TO BE THE PERSON YOU EXPECT HIM TO BE?

WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?

PLEASE, I BEG YOU...

DON'T GET INVOLVED.

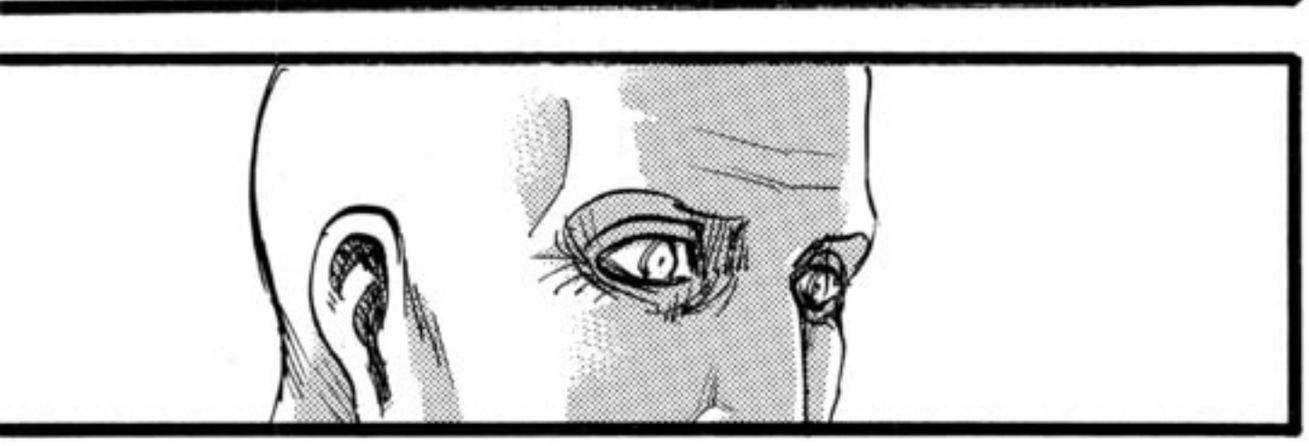
HE'S **MY SON.**

THIS CHILD ISN'T LIKE YOU.

ZAKK
ZAKK
ZAKK
THUN-DER ...?
RUSTLE
FLASH

Manga Fire

IS... THAT ALL?



NOTHING ELSE...?

...NOW I UNDERSTAND WHY AN OFFICER WITH AS MUCH EXPERIENCE AS YOU RETIRED TO THIS TRAINING CAMP.

...
YOU CARE ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT YOU'RE SPECIAL...? WHAT?
...IT WAS OUT OF FEELINGS OF OBLIGATION AND INFERIORITY TO OTHERS.
...NO.
AS PENANCE FOR ALL MY SUBORDI-NATES WHO DIED FOR NOTHING.

...STOP, HANGE.

IT'S NOT UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT THIS INFORMATION IS HELPFUL TO US.
DON'T BRING YOUR INFERIORITY COMPLEX INTO THIS.

YOU'RE HERE BECAUSE YOU'VE RUN AWAY FROM REALITY FOR A CHILDISH REASON.

PLEASE, STOP.
BOOM
ISN'T THAT WHAT IT MEANS TO CAST AWAY YOUR OWN LIFE AND DEDICATE YOUR HEART TO THE GREATER GOOD?!
THUNK

IT'S JUST...THAT I WAS THE SON OF A SPECIAL MAN.

THE INSTRUCTOR WAS RIGHT. ...I WASN'T SPECIAL AT ALL.

IN THE END, THAT WAS THE ONLY REASON I WAS GIVEN THE POWER OF THE TITANS.

I'M GLAD I CAN BE SURE OF THAT NOW...

YOUR MOTHER ...

...CARLA SAID THIS.

Manga Fire.to

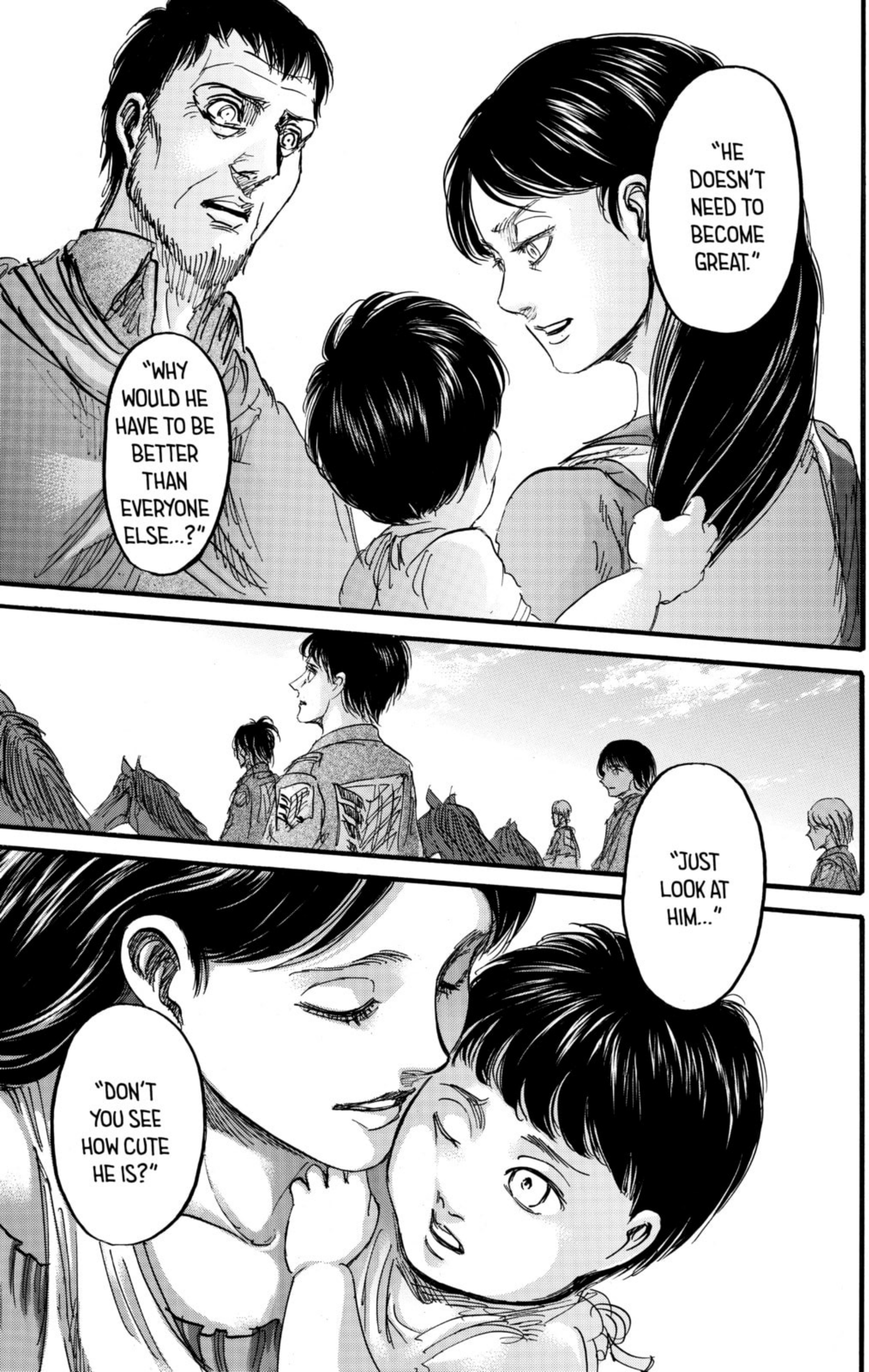
"DO YOU REALLY NEED PEOPLE'S RECOGNI-TION?"

"DO YOU REALLY HAVE TO BE SPECIAL?"

"I DON'T THINK SO."

"AT THE VERY LEAST, NOT WHEN IT COMES TO THIS CHILD..."

MangaFire.to


"WHY WOULD HE HAVE TO BE BETTER THAN EVERYONE ELSE...?"
"HE DOESN'T NEED TO BECOME GREAT."
"JUST LOOK AT HIM..."
"DON'T YOU SEE HOW CUTE HE IS?"

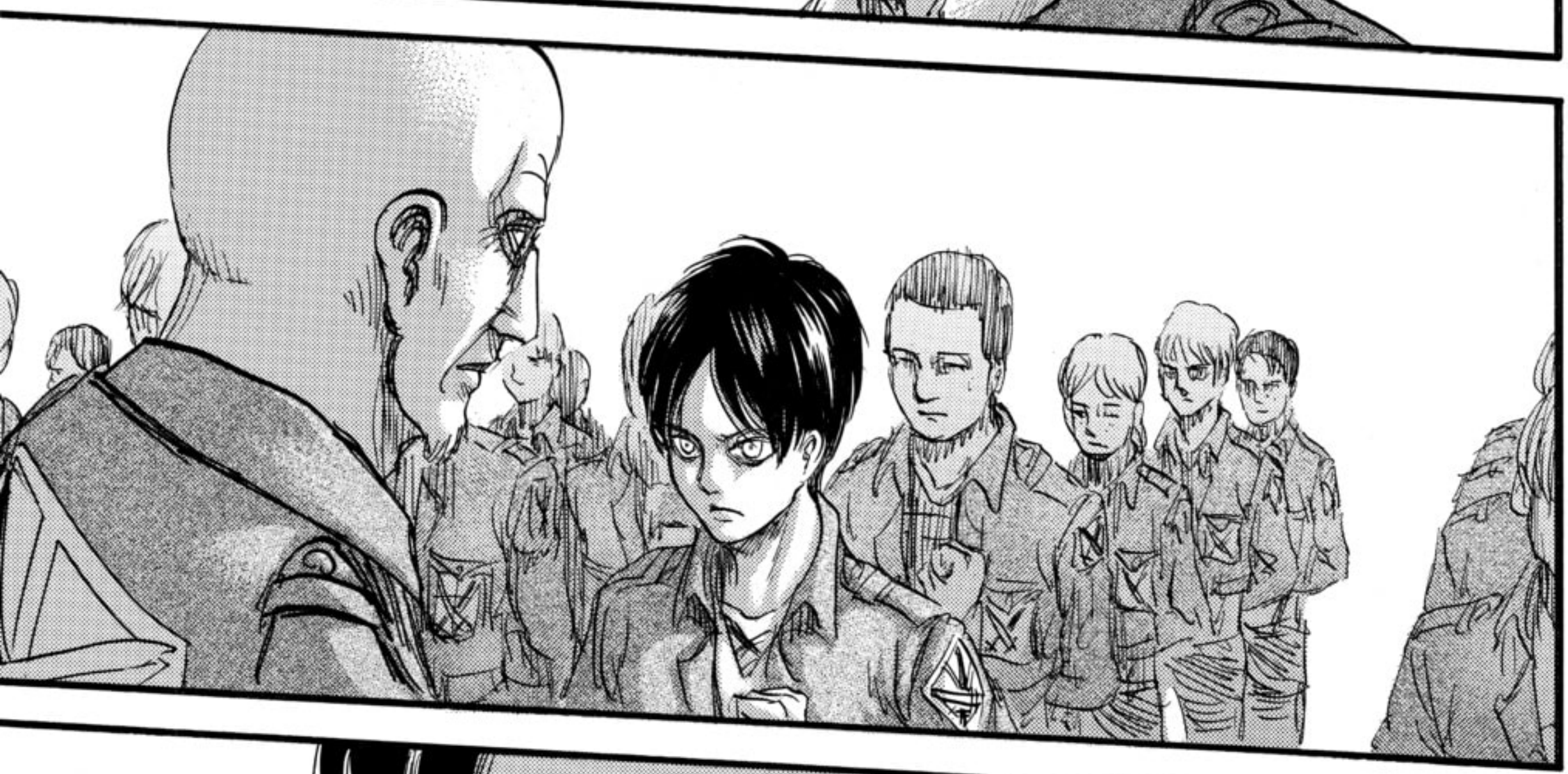
"HE'S **ALREADY** GREAT."

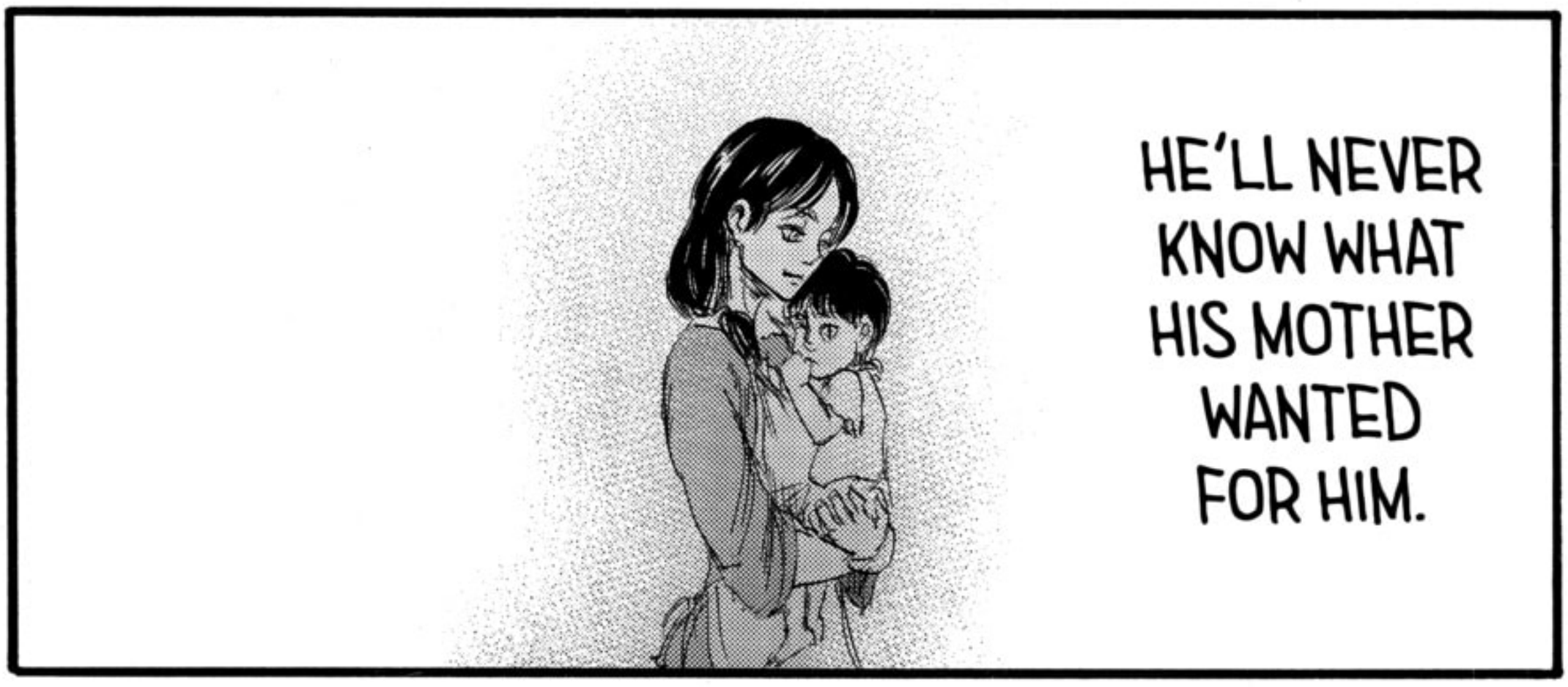
"BECAUSE HE WAS BORN...

...INTO THIS WORLD."

Manga Fire.to

THREE YEARS EARLIER




HE'LL NEVER KNOW WHAT HIS MOTHER WANTED FOR HIM.

LIVE YOUR LIFE AS WHO YOU TRULY ARE.
THIS PLACE IS NOT FOR YOU.

BUT IN THE END...

...THAN A BYSTANDER, AFTER ALL.

...I WAS NOTHING MORE...

I'VE ALWAYS BEEN POWERLESS TO CHANGE ANYTHING.

ATTACK ON TITAN

TROST DIS-TRICT

IN OTHER WORDS...

...EREN'S FATHER, GRISHA YEAGER...

...FROM OUTSIDE THE WALLS.

...VERY WELL MAY BE A HUMAN...

Episode 72: Night of the Battle to Retake the Wall

...HE WANTED TO HELP THOSE INSIDE THE WALLS.

BUT UNLIKE THOSE THREE...

YES... AND HE HAD THE POWER OF THE TITANS, JUST LIKE ANNIE, REINER, AND BERTOLT.

CONSIDERING EVERYTHING ELSE HE KNEW, IT'S POSSIBLE DR. YEAGER EVEN KNEW THE TRUTH ABOUT THE IDEOLOGY PASSED DOWN IN THE REISS FAMILY.

I'M NOT SURE ...

IF HE WAS SO INTERESTED IN THE SURVEY CORPS, IT WOULD'VE BEEN NICE IF HE'D HELPED US OUT A BIT MORE.

...AND COMMITTED THAT ACT OF MADNESS.

...HE WENT STRAIGHT TO THE REISS FAMILY, THE TRUE LEADERS OF THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT...

BUT THE MOMENT THAT WALL MARIA WAS BREACHED ...

PERHAPS HE CHOSE NOT TO SHARE THAT TO KEEP THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT FROM FINDING OUT ABOUT HIM.

IN ANY CASE, HE WOULD HAVE NEEDED AN INCREDIBLE AMOUNT OF RESOLVE TO DO WHAT HE DID.

AFTER GETTING BEHIND THE WALLS, HE WAS PROBABLY INVESTI-GATING THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT.

A ROOM THAT, WITH HIS DYING BREATH, HE SAID HELD EVERY-THING...

...THE ROOM IN THE BASEMENT OF THEIR HOUSE.

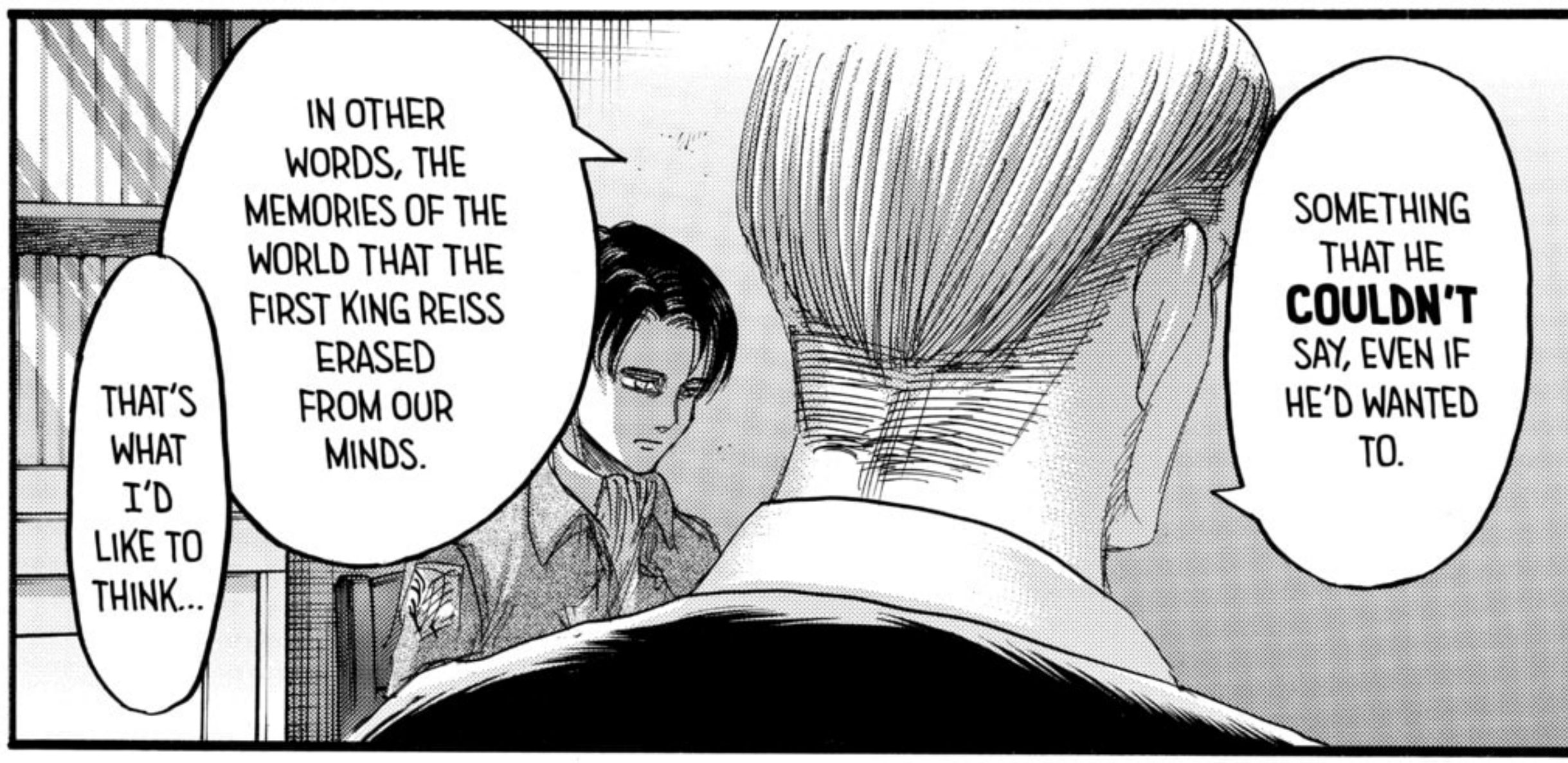
AND IT WAS THIS MAN WHO WANTED TO SHOW HIS TEN-YEAR-OLD SON, WHO HOPED TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...

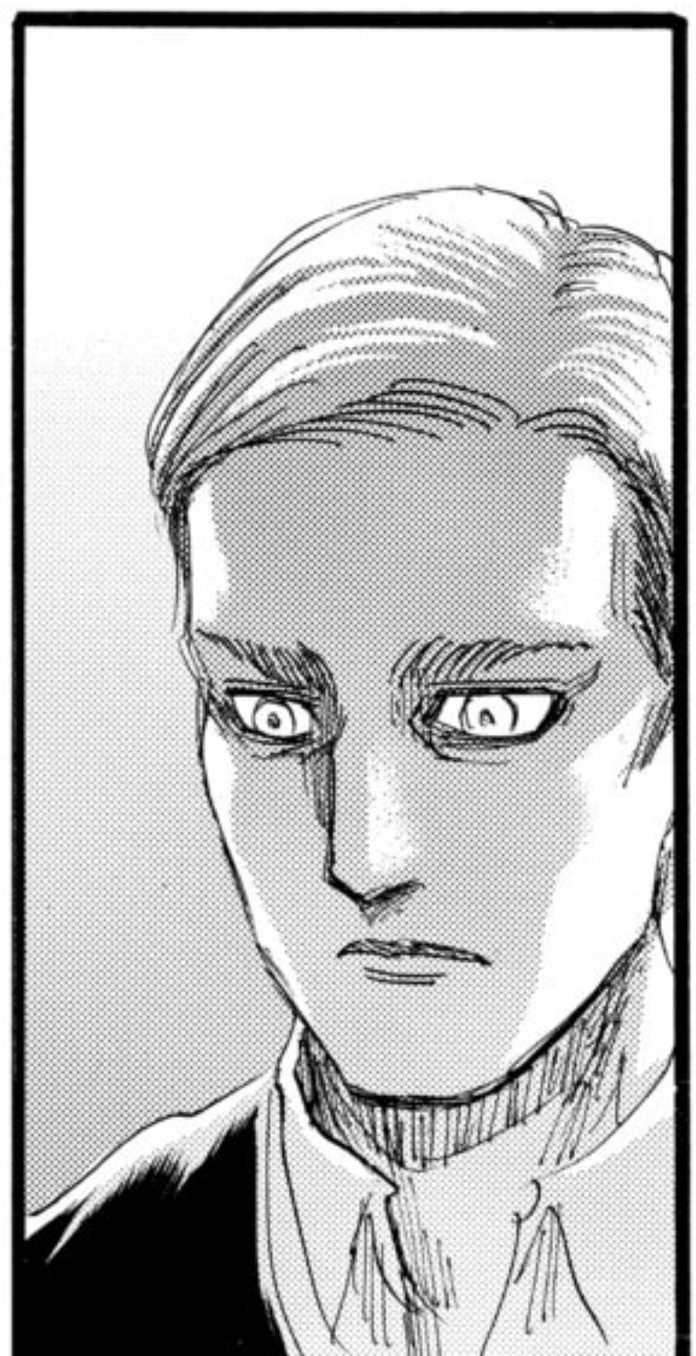
WHAT DO YOU THINK COULD BE IN THERE?

Manga Fire.co

...
... NO.

SOME-THING THAT HE WAS FORBID-DEN TO SAY...


IN OTHER WORDS, THE MEMORIES OF THE WORLD THAT THE FIRST KING REISS ERASED FROM OUR MINDS.
THAT'S WHAT I'D LIKE TO THINK...
SOMETHING THAT HE **COULDN'T** SAY, EVEN IF HE'D WANTED TO.



...BUT SITTING HERE, SPECULATING, THERE'S NO WAY FOR US TO KNOW.

...WILL TAKE PLACE **TWO DAYS** FROM NOW.

THE OPERATION TO RETAKE WALL MARIA...

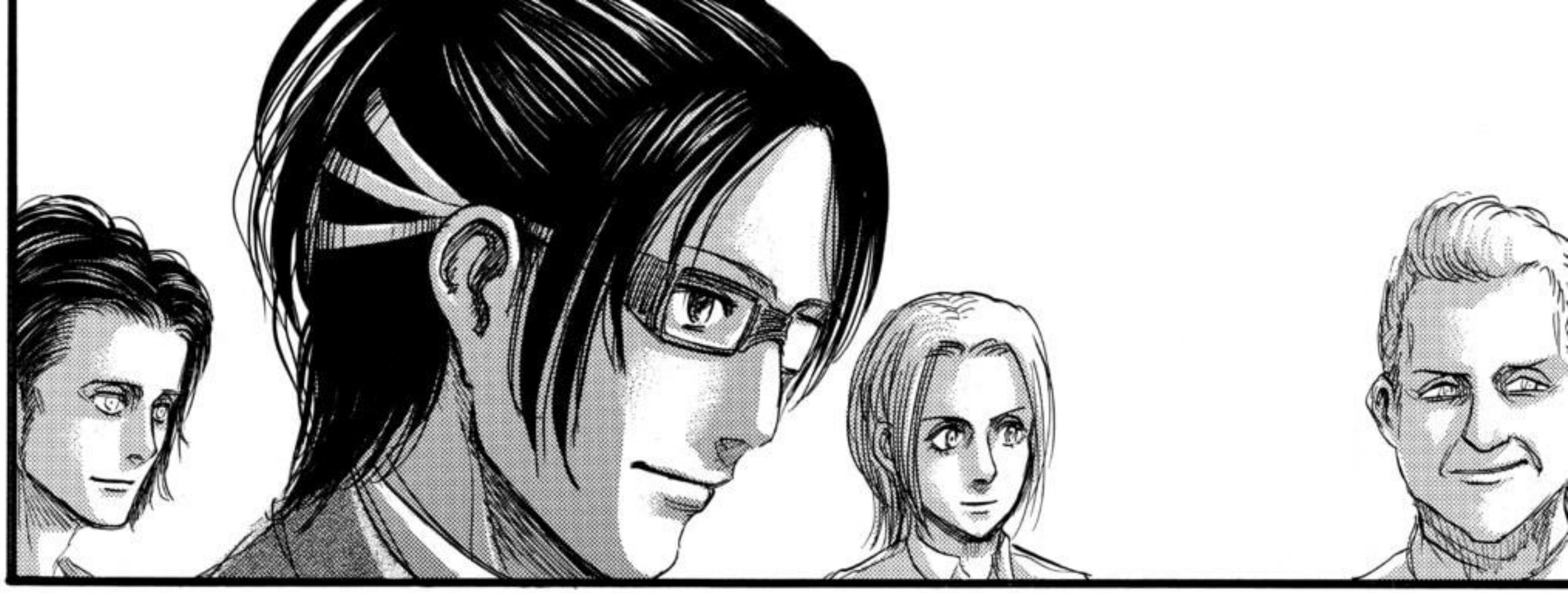
AS OF TODAY, WE ARE READY.

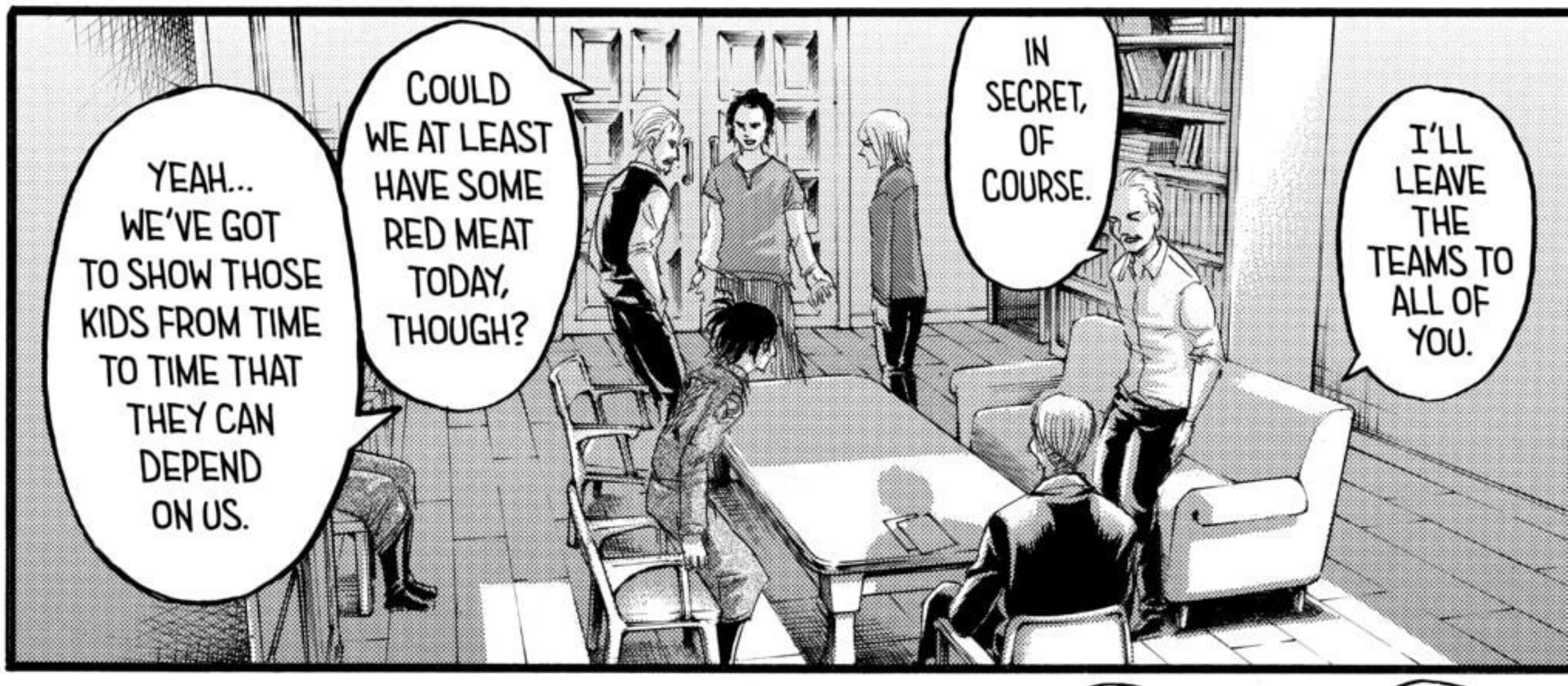
WELL, LET'S GO SEE.

SO WE WANT TO KNOW WHAT'S IN THAT BASEMENT ?

ISN'T THAT THE SURVEY CORPS WAY?

Manga Fire.co





Manga Fire.to

THIS MAY SOUND IMPA-TIENT...

WHAT IS IT, LEVI?

AFTER THAT ...?

I ASSUME THAT COMING UP WITH A DEFENSE PLAN WILL BE FIRST, BUT...

...BUT WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO AFTER RETAKING WALL MARIA?

THERE SEEMS TO BE SOMEONE OUT ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALLS WHO'S DETERMINED TO SEE US EATEN BY TITANS.

ELIMI-NATING THREATS.

...LET'S THINK ABOUT THAT AFTER WE GET TO THAT BASEMENT.

SO, AS I SAID BEFORE...

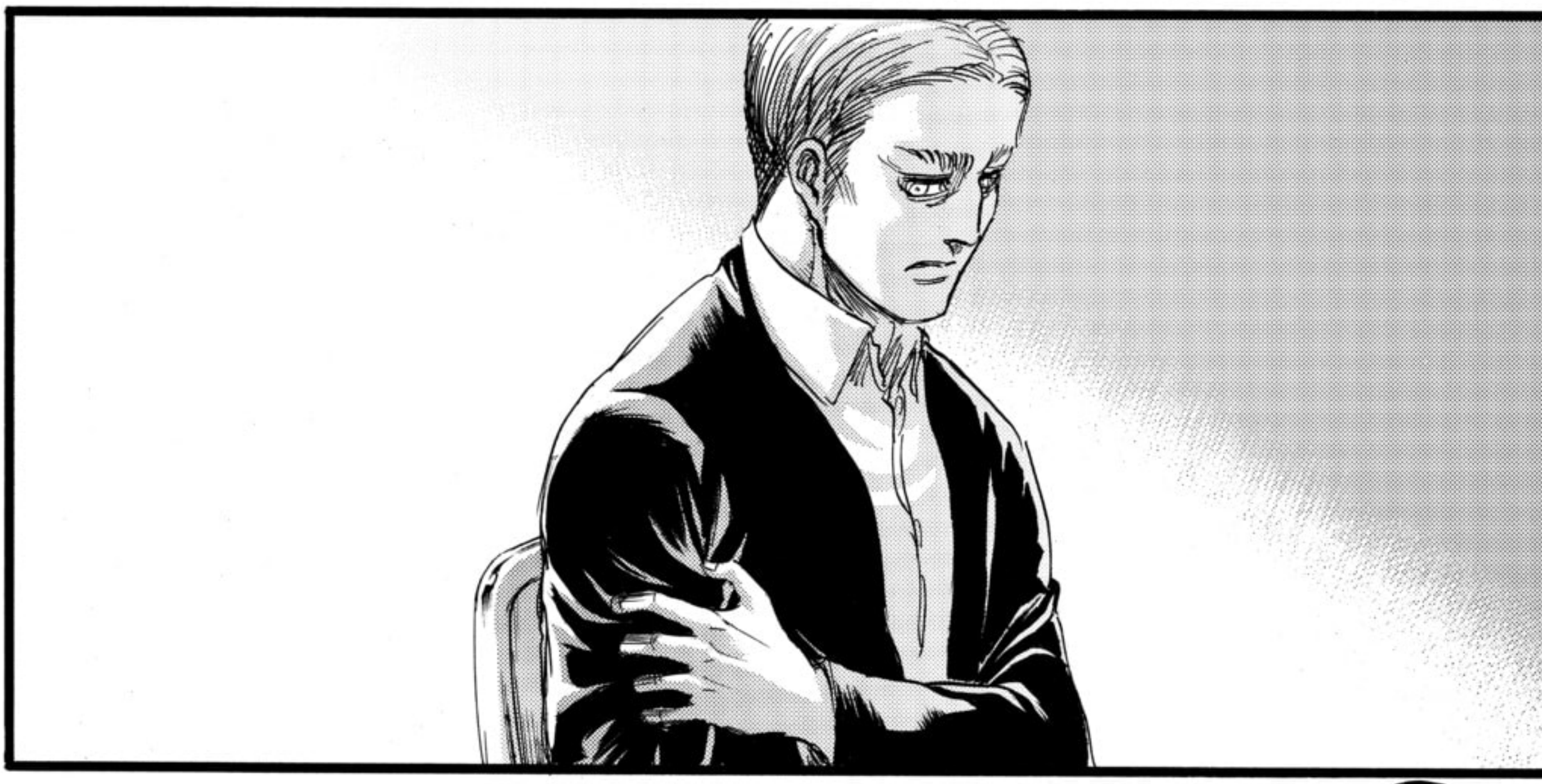
...SEEMS TO BE IN THAT BASEMENT.

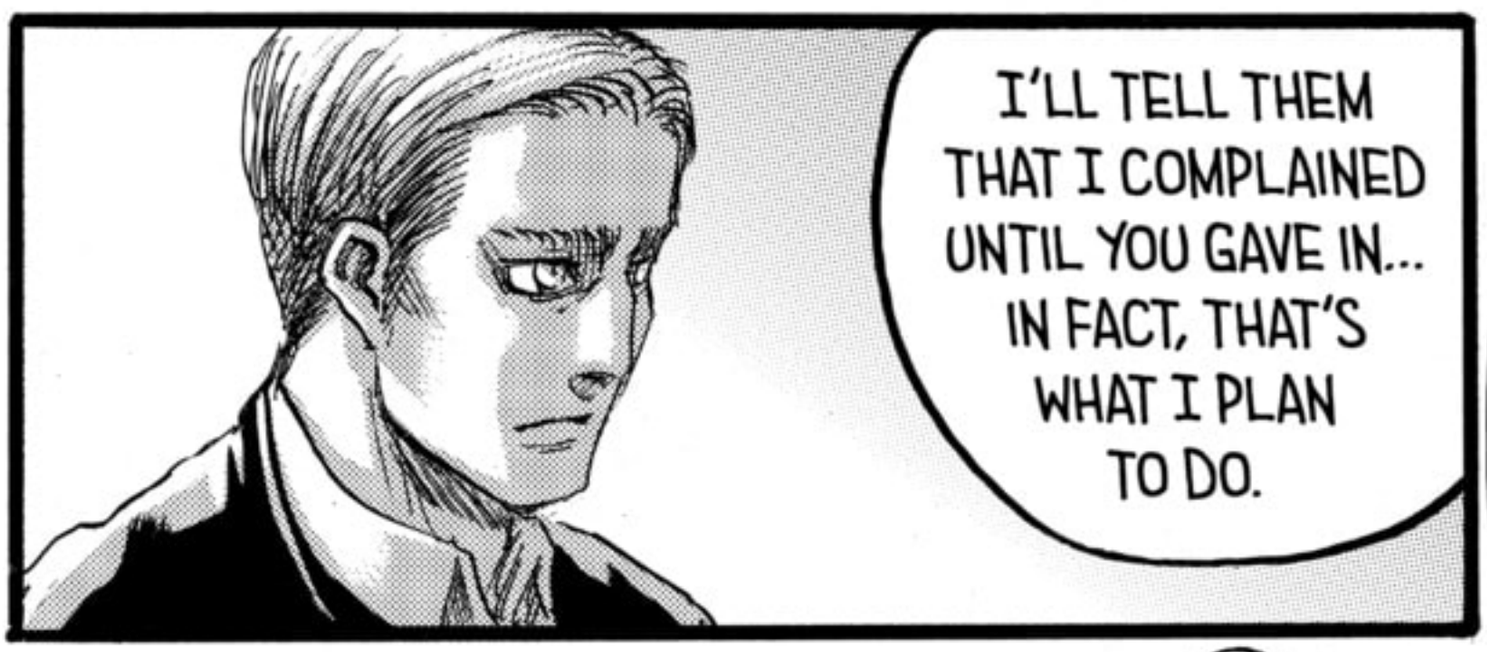
AND OUR BEST SHOT OF FINDING OUT WHO...

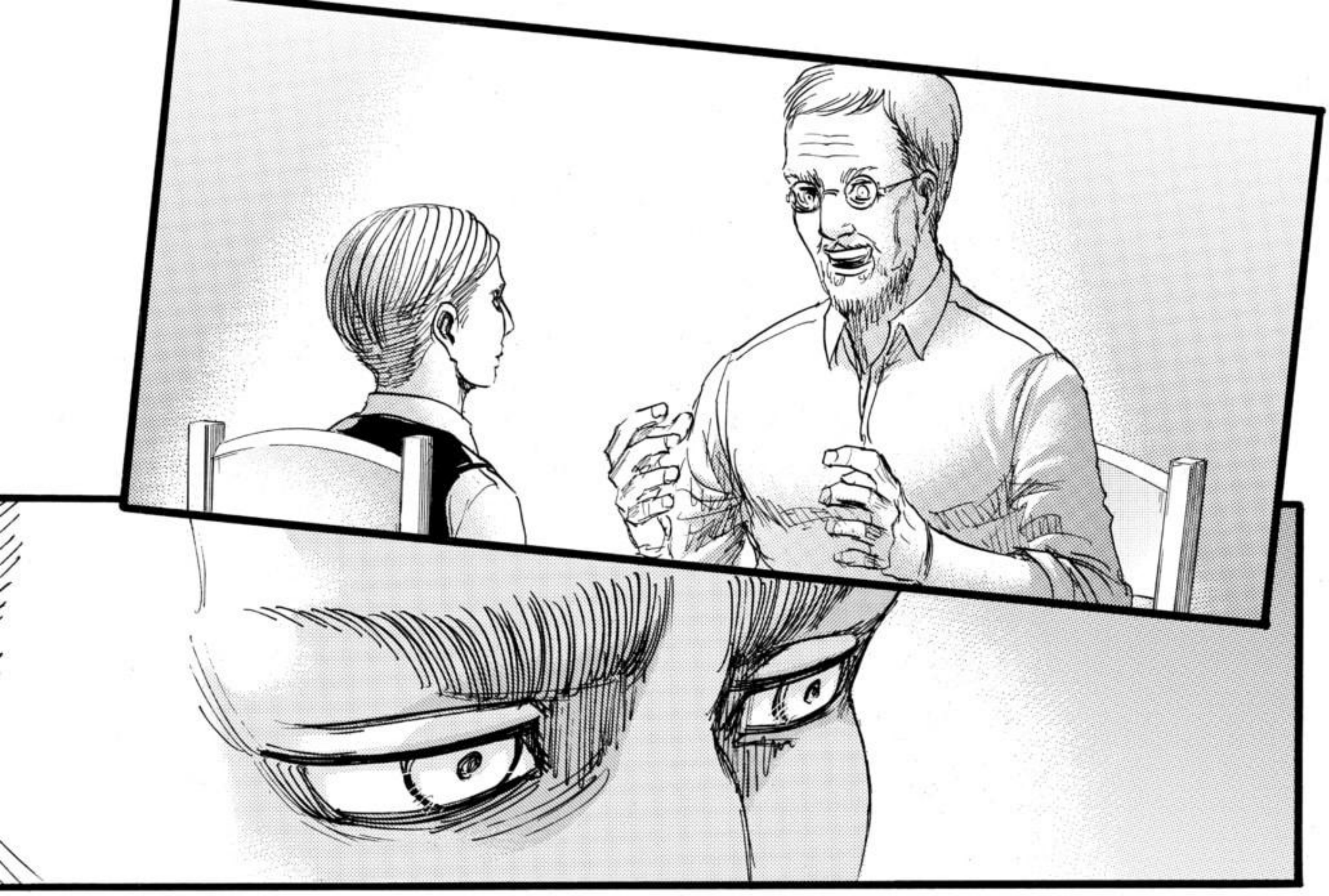
AS YOU ARE, YOU'RE TITAN FOOD.

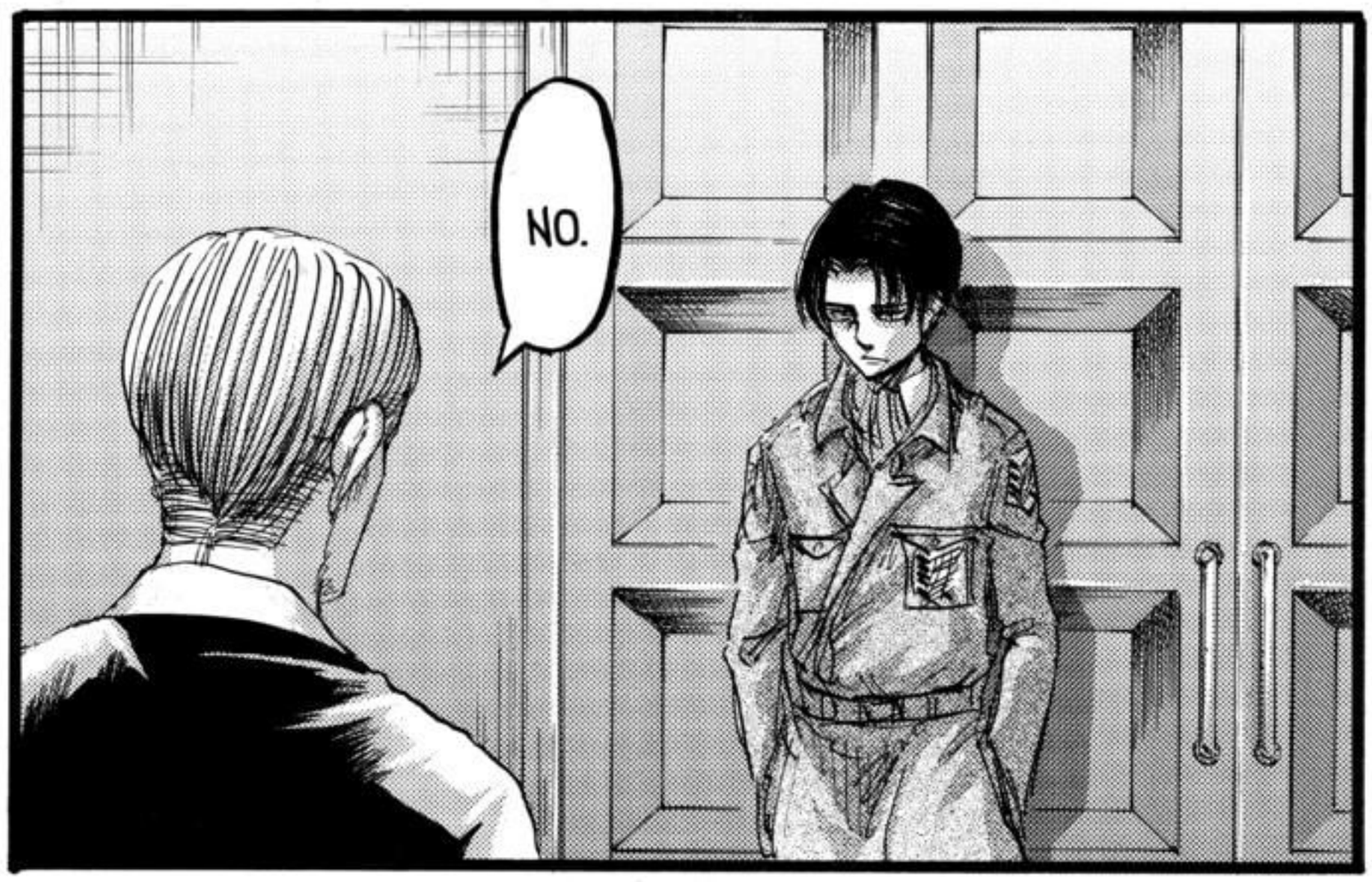
YOU CAN'T MOVE LIKE YOU USED TO BE ABLE TO...

...YOU REALIZE I'M ASKING YOU BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW WHETHER YOU'LL LIVE THAT LONG, RIGHT?









Manga Fire.co

AND IF YOU BITE THE DUST WHILE WE'RE AT IT, WE'RE DONE FOR.

YOU'RE RIGHT. THE OPERATION MIGHT FAIL.

WITHOUT ME, IT'S LESS LIKELY TO SUCCEED.

...TO TRIP UP THE TITANS AND HELP HUMANITY.

THAT'LL DO MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE...

YOU JUST NEED TO SIT AND USE YOUR HEAD. THAT'S ENOUGH.

...I'LL BREAK BOTH YOUR LEGS.

STOP. STOP. IF YOU GIVE ME ONE MORE NOBLE-SOUNDING EXCUSE...

HOLD ON, HOLD ON, HOLD ON.

I CAN DO THE MOST GOOD BY STAKING EVERYTHING ON THIS OPERATION AND—

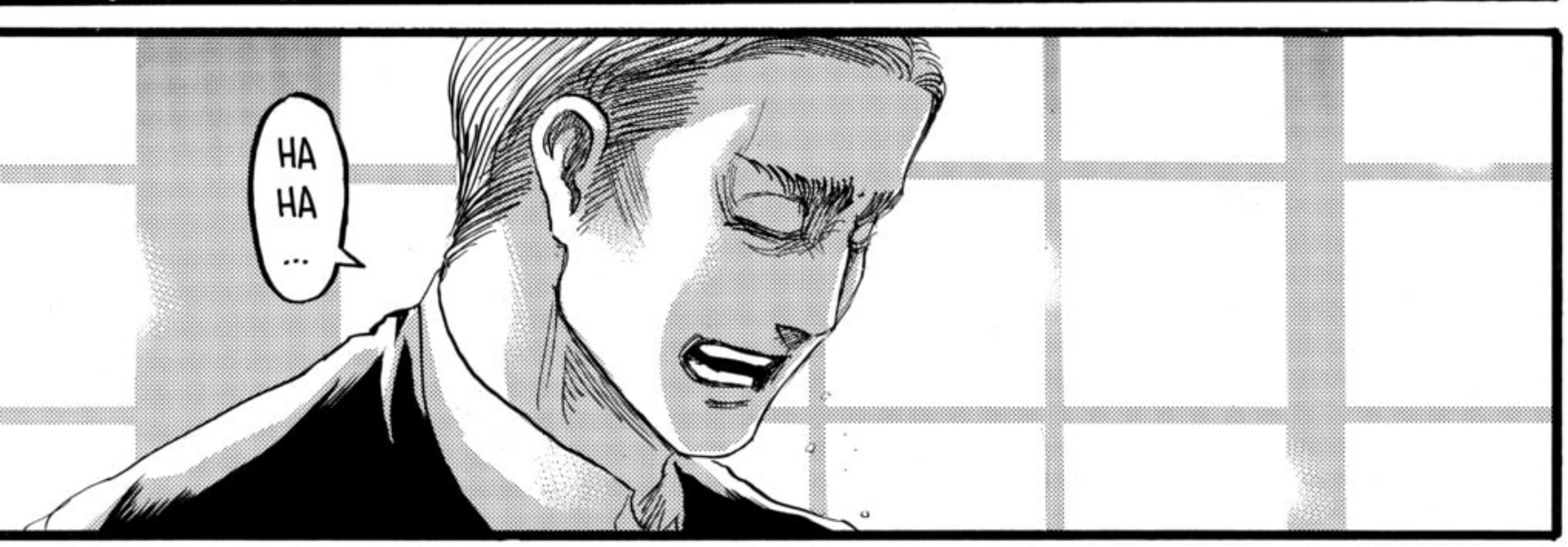
NO, THAT'S NOT TRUE ...

Manga Fire Jao

OF COURSE, IT'LL HURT TO GO TO THE BATHROOM FOR A WHILE...

...BUT BREAK THEM BAD ENOUGH TO MAKE SURE YOU STAY BEHIND.

I'LL MAKE THEM EASY TO PUT BACK TOGETHER LATER...



...AT THE MOMENT WE LEARN THE TRUTH ABOUT THIS WORLD.

I HAVE TO BE THERE...

Manga Fire.to

GA-CHIK

ERWIN...

I'LL TRUST YOUR JUDGMENT.

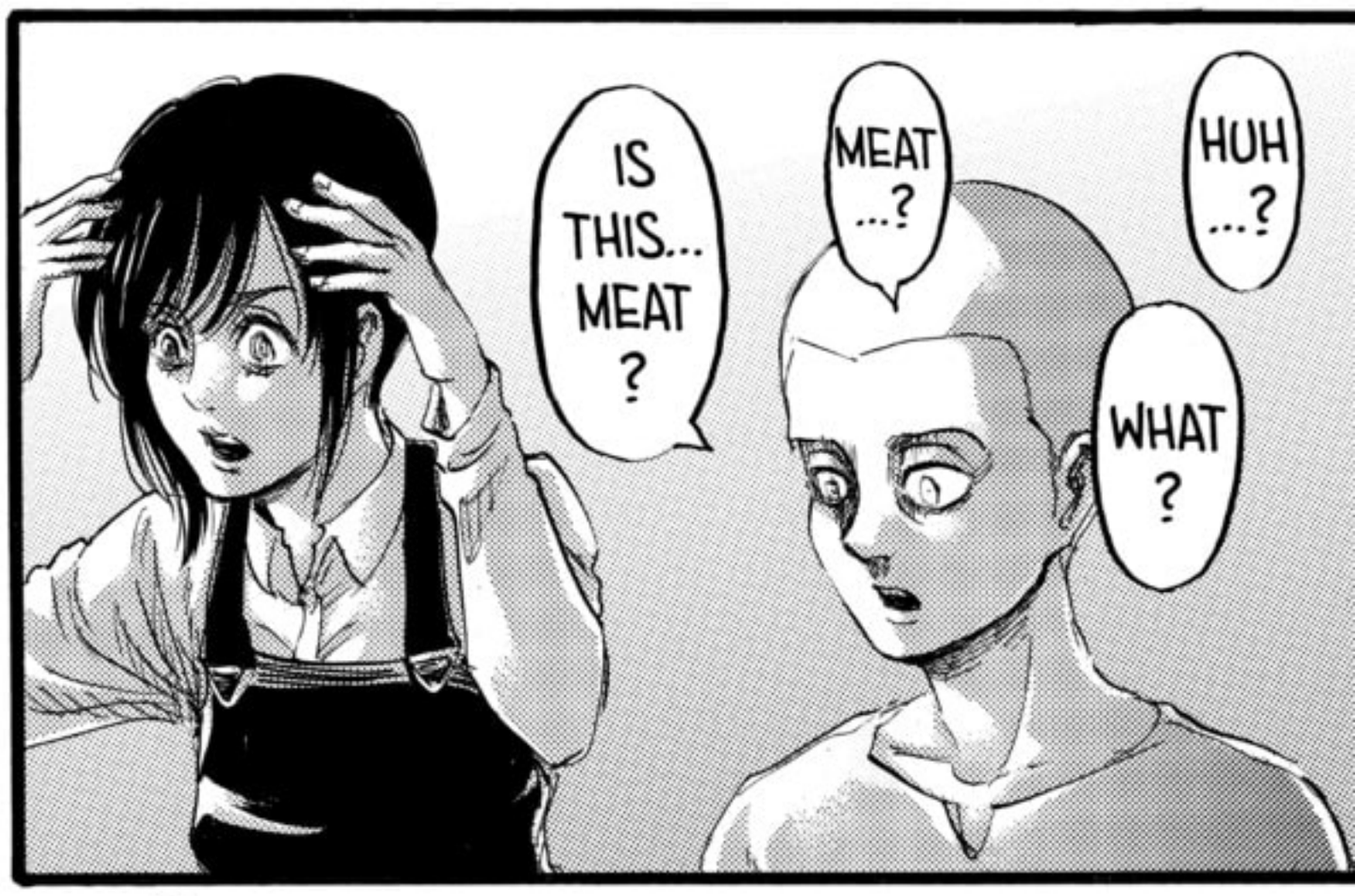
FINE.

...

SLAM

YOU'RE SOLDIERS. THIS ISN'T A PARTY, IT'S A CHANCE TO RECHARGE.

TONIGHT MAY BE A SPECIAL NIGHT, BUT YOU CAN'T LET THE CIVILIANS KNOW THAT.



うおおおおお
RRAAAAGH

HUH ?!

HEY ...

WHAT?!

YOU SUCK WITH A SWORD! YOU'LL BE USELESS OUT THERE! GIMME YOURS!

NO WAY !!

THAT'S A BIG PIECE! IT COUNTS AS TWO!

CALM DOWN. WE NEED TO SPLIT IT EVENLY!!

HAVE YOU GONE TOTALLY CRAZY ?!

NNNH

NNNH

WHAT THE HELL DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING, POTATO GIRL?!?!

Grab

NO ONE COULD EAT THIS MUCH MEAT!

Squeeze

PLEASE, SASHA, STOP...

NNNH

I... I DON'T WANT TO HAVE TO KILL YOU...

NNNH

SASHA! THAT PIECE OF MEAT IS JEAN!! CAN'T YOU TELL THE DIFFER-ENCE?!

CHOMP

AAAGH! THAT'S ME! YOU'RE EATING ME NOW!

Manga Fire.to

BA-KRAK
OOPS.

HOW SAD.
MUNCH
SO YOU DIDN'T EVEN HAVE MEAT IN THE SURVEY CORPS...?
MUNCH

I'M TRYING! SHE'S UNCON-SCIOUS, BUT... SHE'S STILL MOVING!!
CONNIE, JUST DROP HER ALREADY.
THUD
GOOOSH

I'M SORRY... I SHOULDN'T HAVE SPENT TWO MONTHS' WORTH OF OUR FOOD BUDGET ON TONIGHT.
MUNCH
WHOSE BRIGHT IDEA WAS IT TO GIVE THEM MEAT AGAIN?
HEY... LOOKS LIKE WE HAVE CASUAL-TIES.

HUH? WHEN WAS THIS ?
HARD TO BELIEVE SHE WAS GOING TO SPLIT THAT MEAT WITH US...

SHE FINALLY TIRED HERSELF OUT...
SHE SEEMS OKAY NOW.

I BORROWED A LITTLE MEAT FROM THE SENIOR OFFICERS' PRIVATE STOCK.

THREE MONTHS AGO... WHEN WE WERE SERVICING THE CANNONS.

DON'T WORRY. ONCE WE RECAPTURE OUR TERRITORY...

...WE'LL BE ABLE TO KEEP MORE SHEEP AND COWS AGAIN.

ONCE WE EAT IT, ALL THAT'S LEFT IS PREPARING OURSELVES FOR THE WORST!!

IT'LL BE LIKE A CELEBRATION IN ANTICIPATION OF REGAINING WALL MARIA.

I-I'LL HAVE IT, TOO! SO SAVE SOME FOR ME ...!!

I'LL EAT THAT MEAT, TOO!!

Manga Fire.to

...THREE MONTHS SINCE THEN.

SO IT'S ONLY BEEN...

ONLY THREE MONTHS.

!

BAM

HEY.

HOW'S THAT FOR CLIMBING THE LADDER?

AND IN ONLY THREE MONTHS, WE MADE IT INTO SQUAD LEVI.

LET'S EAT! IT'S GONNA GET COLD.

OF COURSE !

IT'S 'CAUSE YOU'RE A GENIUS!

AH!

MMF ...?!

MMF ?!

ARE YOU TRYING TO LECTURE A VETERAN ABOUT SELF-SACRIFICE, TOUGH GUY?

YES, I'M LESS SKILLED... BUT DOESN'T THAT MAKE ME PERFECT TO SCOUT THE ENEMY ON THE FRONT LINE?

LIKE I SAID, YOU'RE A ROOKIE. YOU SHOULD BE IN THE REAR GUARD.

SO YOUR TEAM'S JOB IS TO WATCH AND LEARN FROM THE REAR, AND TO MAKE IT BACK ALIVE.

NNGH...

HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO TRAIN THEM IF THE FIRST THING WE DO IS USE THEM AS CANNON FODDER?

LISTEN... WE ALL START OUT AS RECRUITS.

BUT HOW COULD WE FUNCTION AS A UNIT WITHOUT THAT MENTALI-TY?

Manga Mafia.to

Manga MrFreeto

WHAT'RE THEY DOING?

THUD BAM

YOU'RE GONNA RIP MY SHIRT!

YOU ...!

THUD JOSTLE

JUST NOT THE FACE, OKAY?

URK

WH-HUMP

BASTARD!!

HAAH !!

DGHH

WHUMP

HUH ?

PANT

PANT

PANT

...I'M BEING HONEST HERE ...

PANT

HOW MANY TIMES WOULD YOU HAVE DIED IF YOU DIDN'T HAVE THOSE TITAN POWERS...?

AND HOW MANY TIMES ...

PANT

YOU TWO SUCK !

THUD THUD

STOP HOLD-ING BACK!

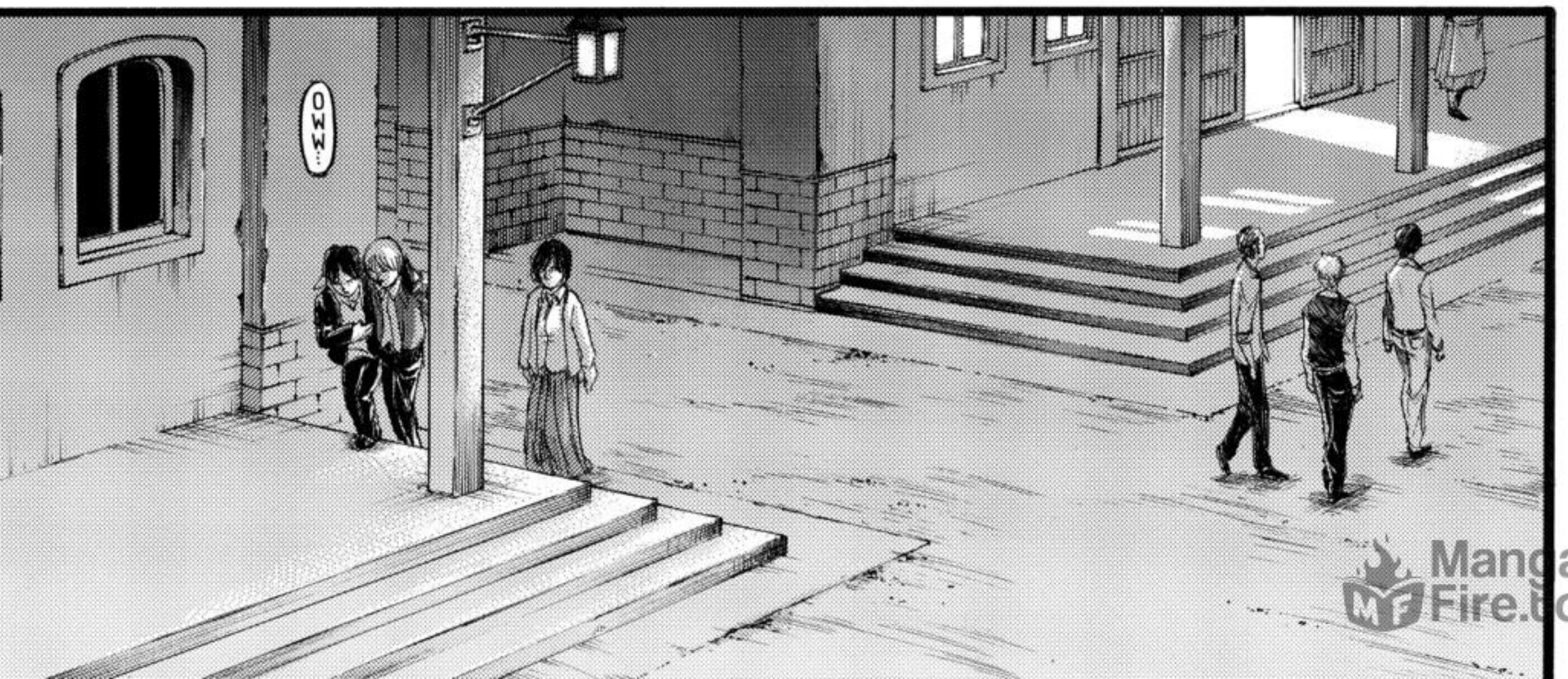
SHOW US WHAT YA GOT!

DIDN'T I TELL THEM TO STAY CALM?

WHOA, A FIGHT.

THUD
HFF
おおおおい
HEEEY
I'M GONNA KILL YOU !!
IF YOU KEEP ACTING SUI-CIDAL-
...WOULD MIKASA HAVE HAD TO SAVE YOU...?!
THUNP
HRRK
おおおおい
HEEEY
MAKE SURE TO-
KEEP THAT IN MIND !!
I'LL
WSSHT
KA-THWAK
FORGET ABOUT THAT !!
JEANNIEE!!
BOOM
BE NICER TO YOUR MOM!
AND YOU!

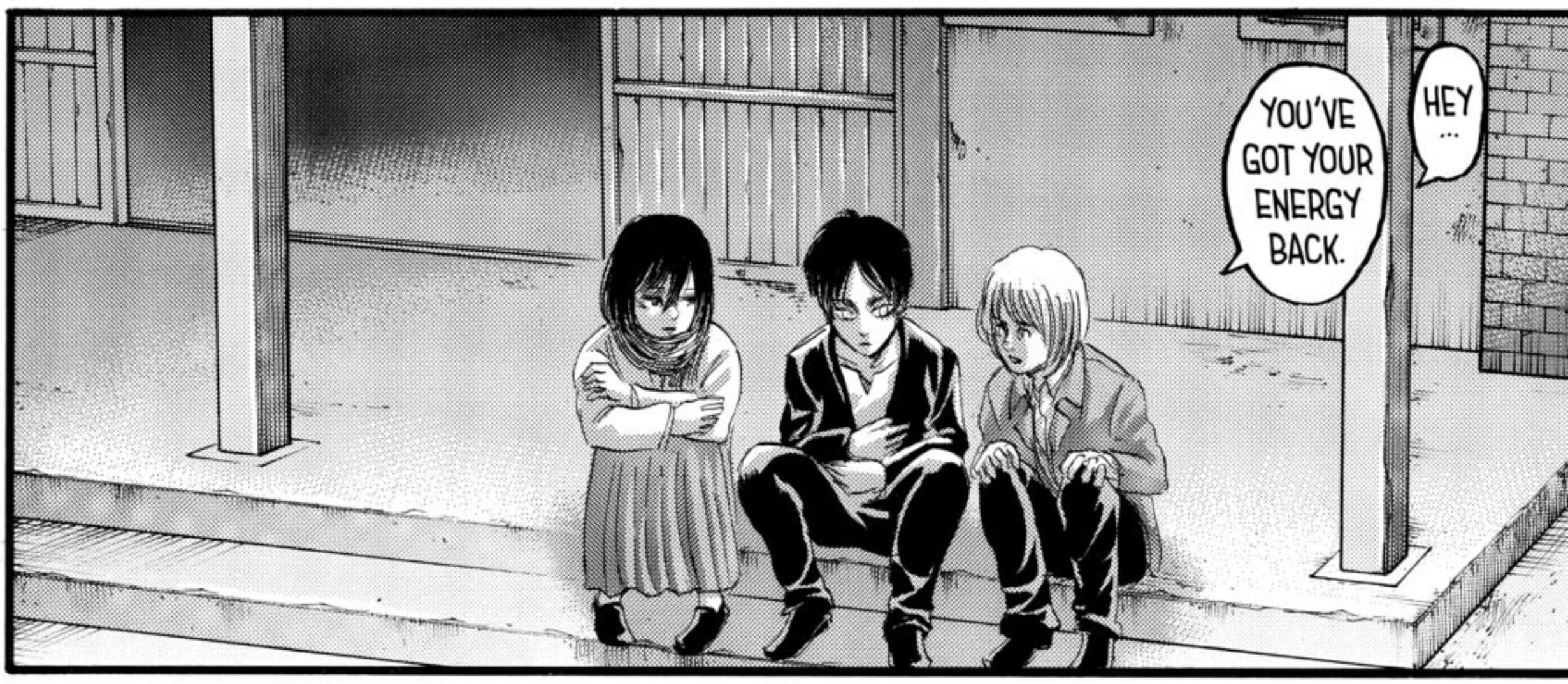
Manga Fire.to

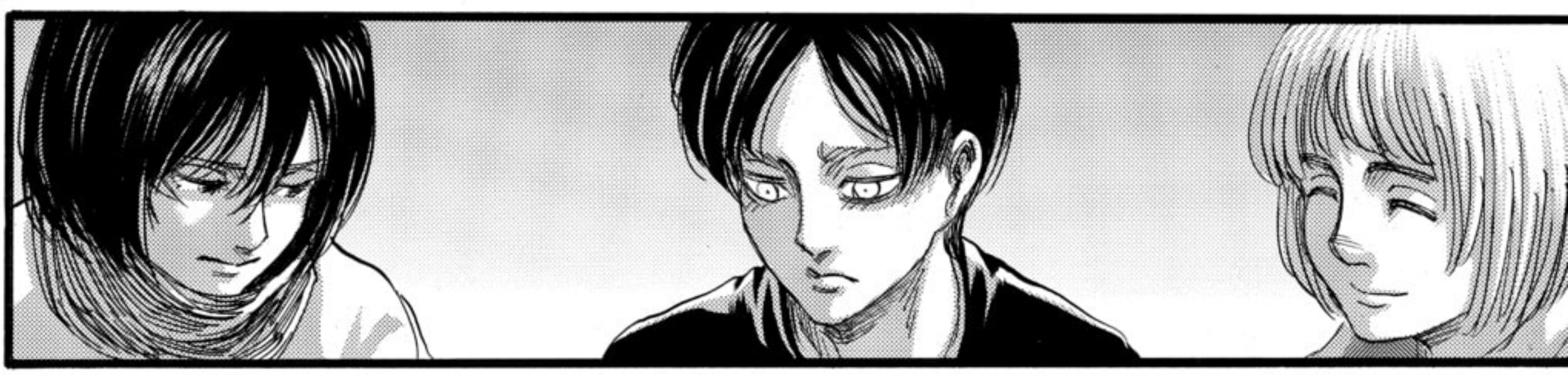


MangaFire.to

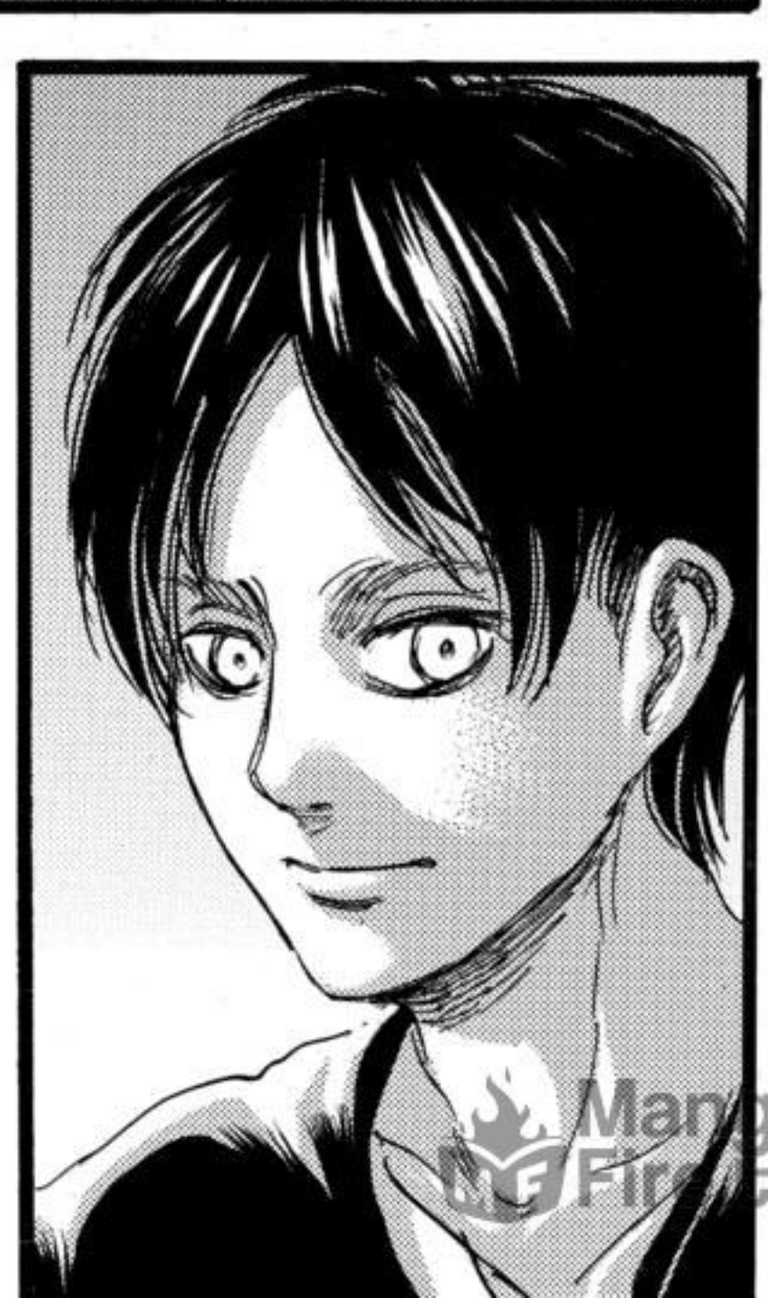
I CAN'T BE-LIEVE YOU...
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO STARTED IT.

WHY? I HUNG BACK BECAUSE I KNEW YOU'D HEAL RIGHT AWAY ANYWAY.
I OUGHT TO TAKE BETTER CARE OF MY OWN BODY.
IT'S WEIRD TO SAY THIS ABOUT MYSELF, BUT...


YOU'VE GOT YOUR ENERGY BACK.
HEY ...



WHETHER I'M ENERGETIC OR NOT...
I PLAN ON DOING WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE.
I'M GLAD WE WENT TO SEE THE INSTRUC-TOR.



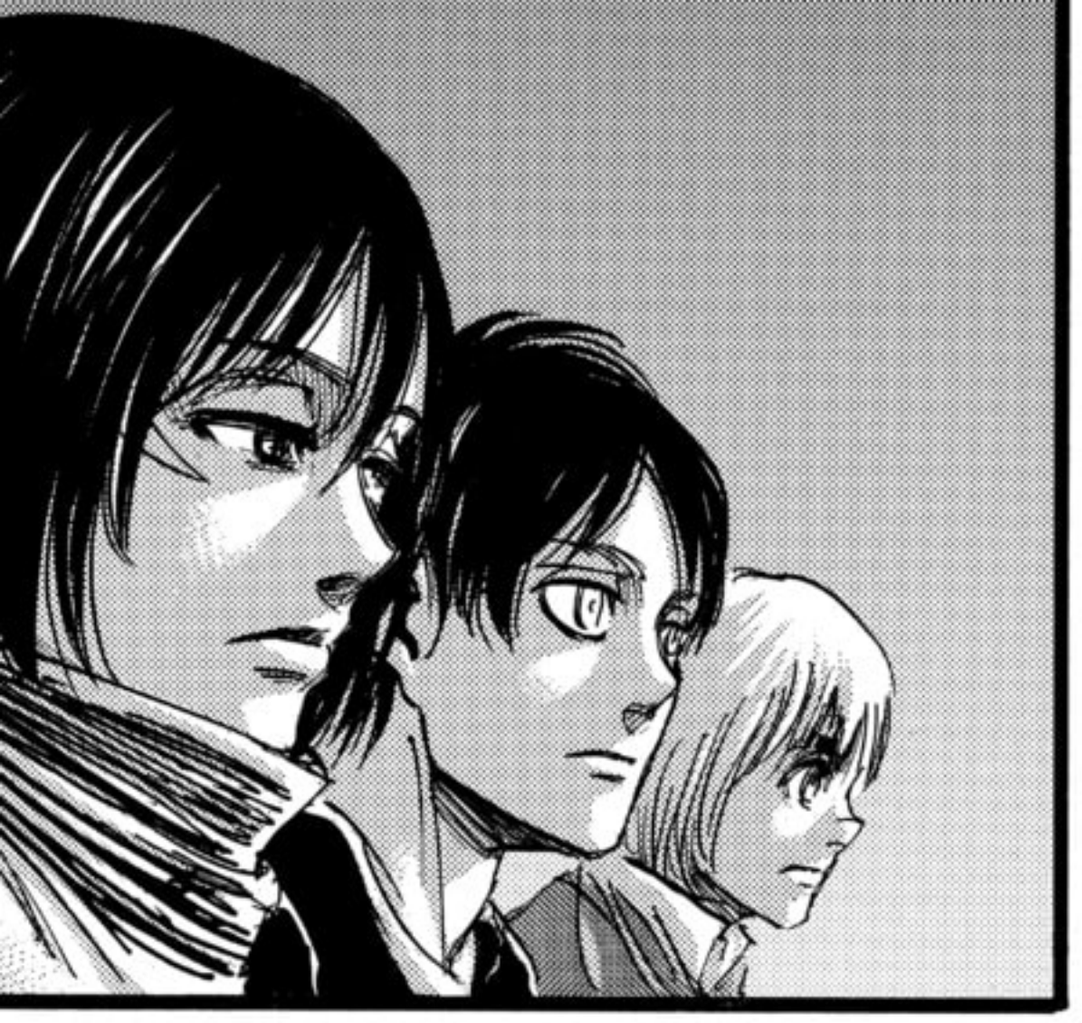
Manga Franco

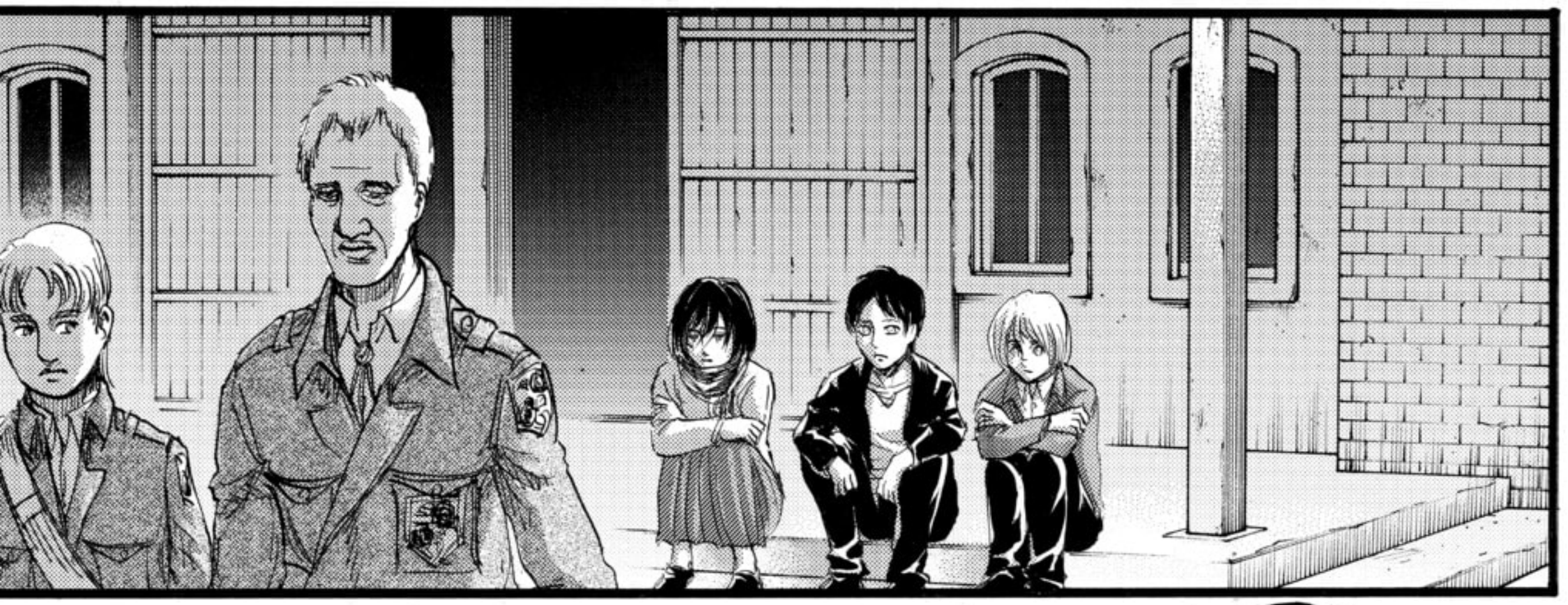
YEAH ...

THAT MAKES SENSE.

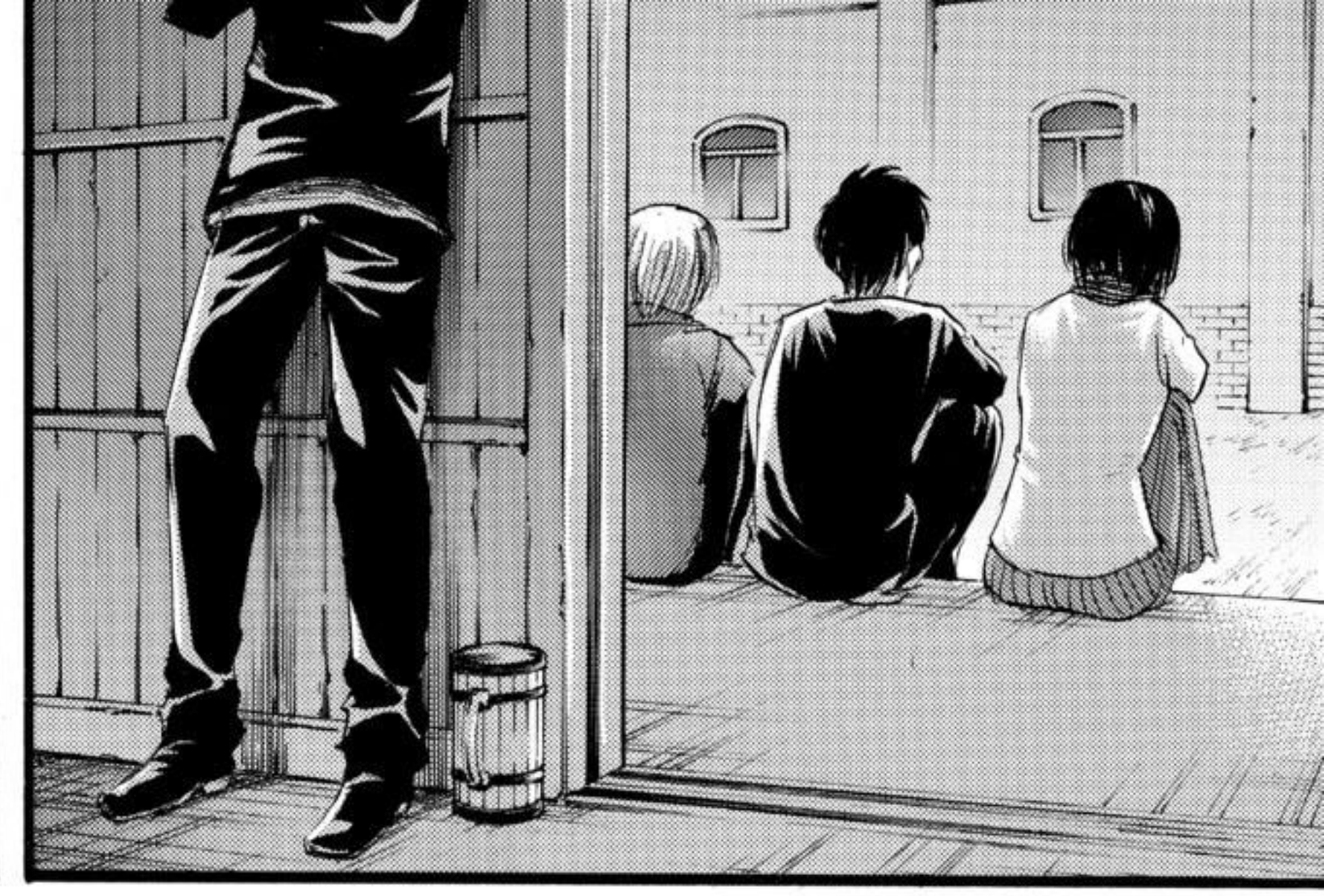
ZAKK

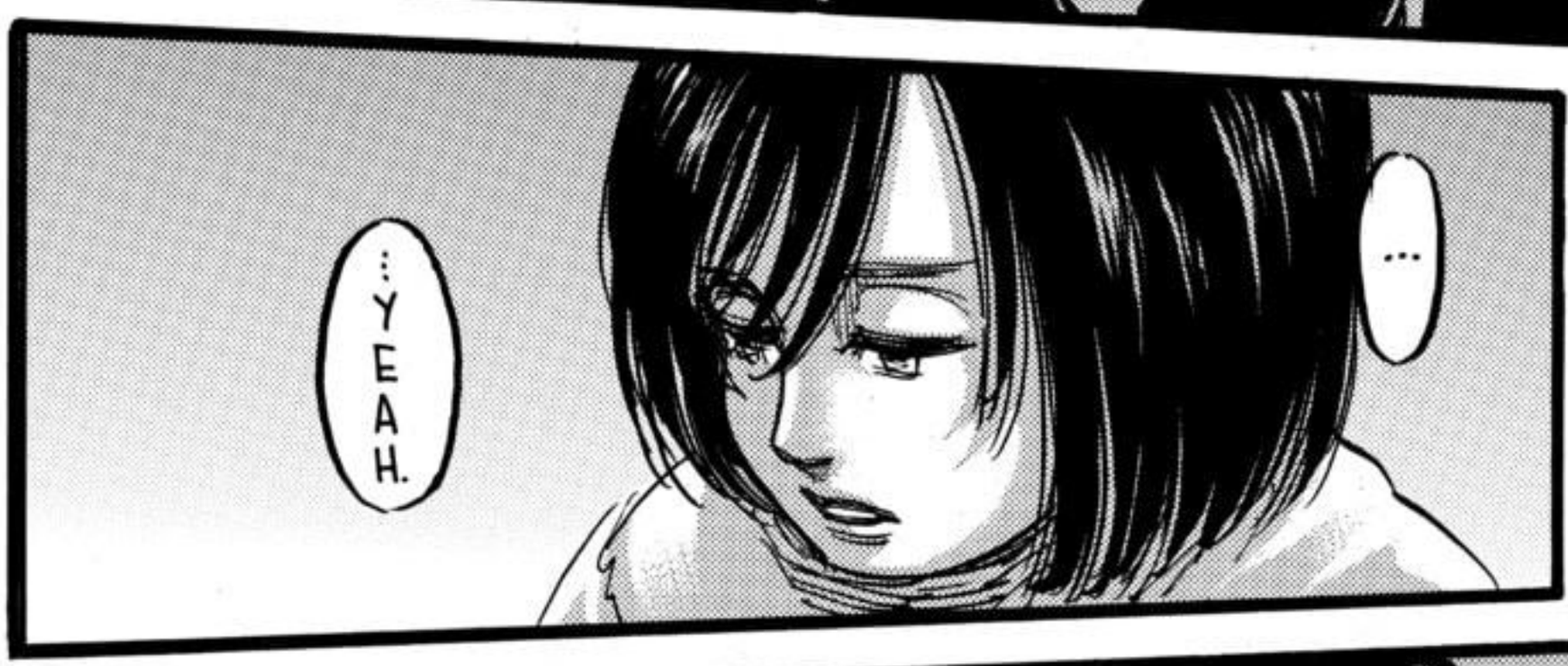
ZAKK



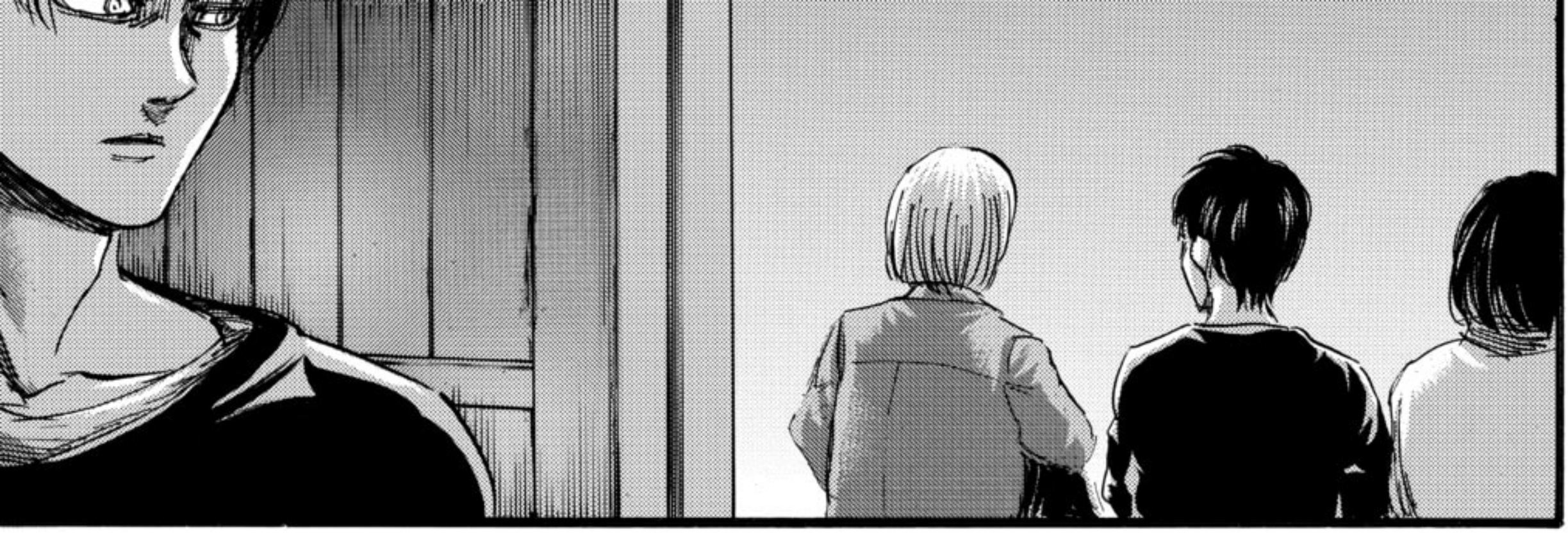


...CAN WE GO BACK ?
...AND DEFEAT ALL OUR ENEMIES...
WHEN WE RETAKE WALL MARIA...
BACK TO THOSE DAYS ...?





MangaFire.to

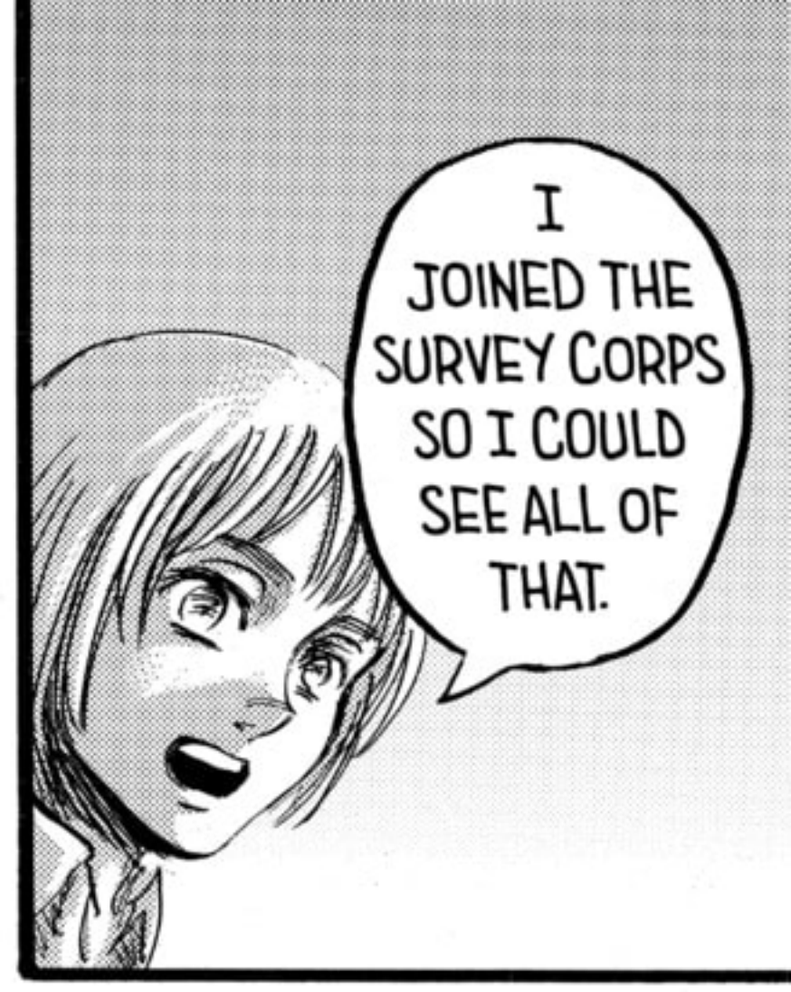


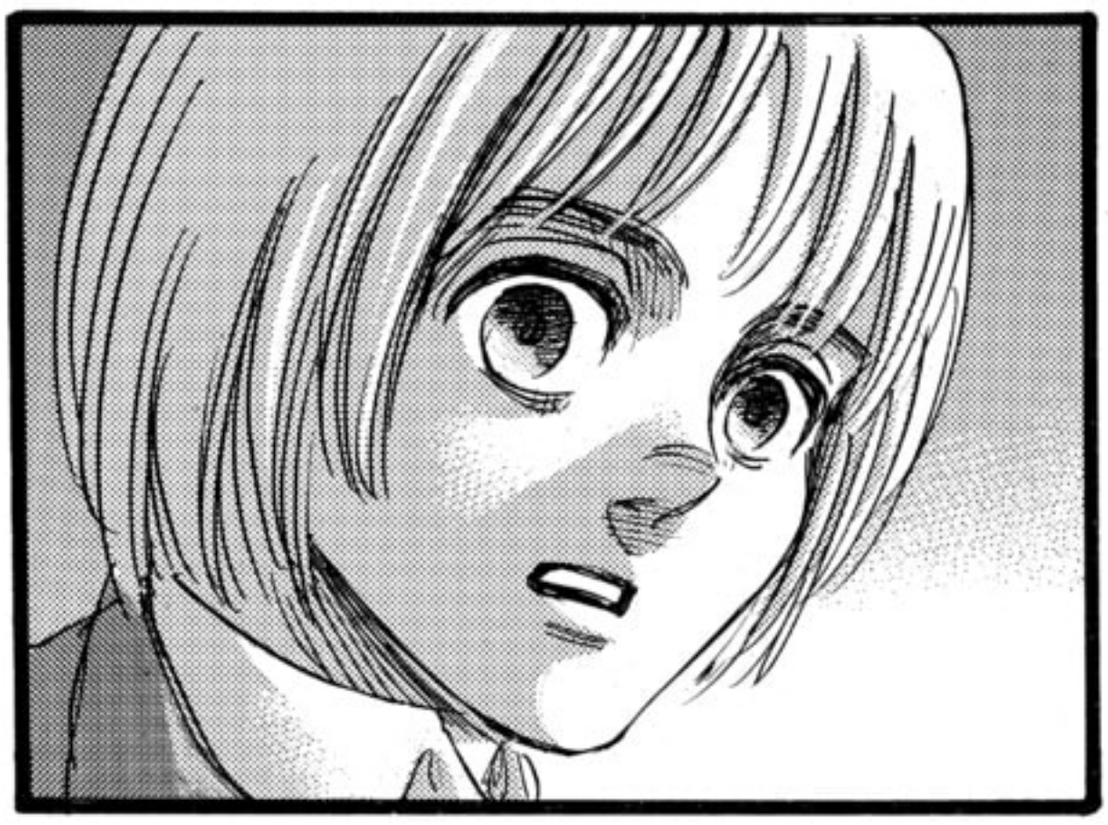
REMEMBER? A GIANT LAKE FILLED WITH SO MUCH SALTWATER THE MERCHANTS COULD NEVER COLLECT IT ALL.
THE SEA.

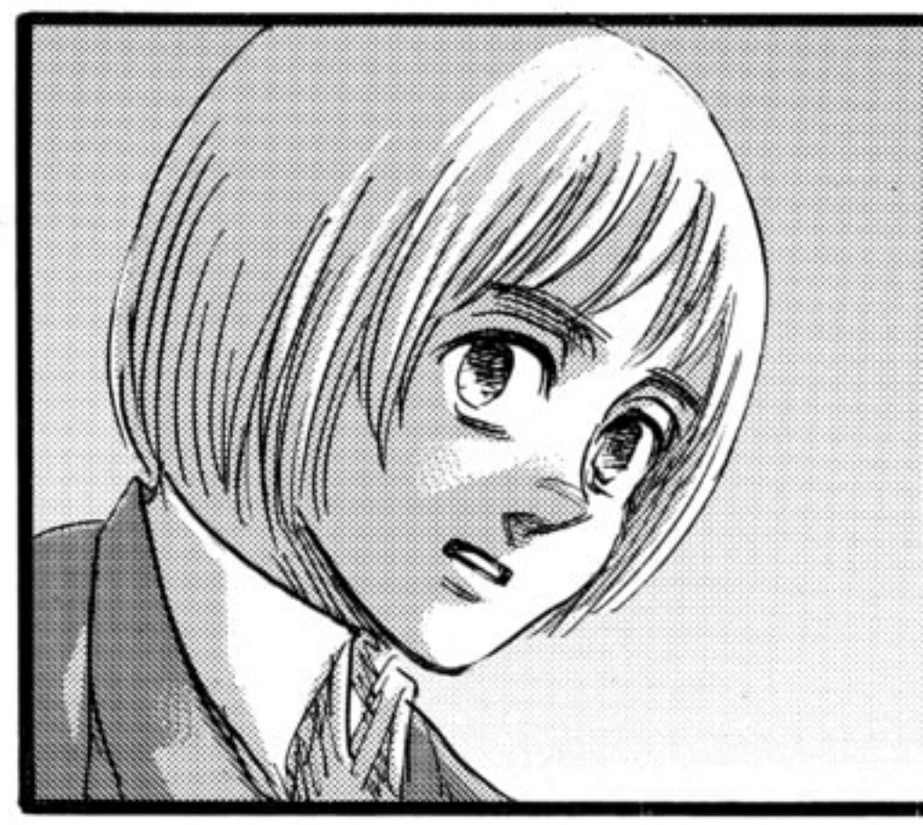
LAND MADE OF ICE.
BURNING WATER.
THE TITANS AREN'T THE ONLY THINGS OUTSIDE THE WALLS.
SNOWY PLAINS OF SAND.

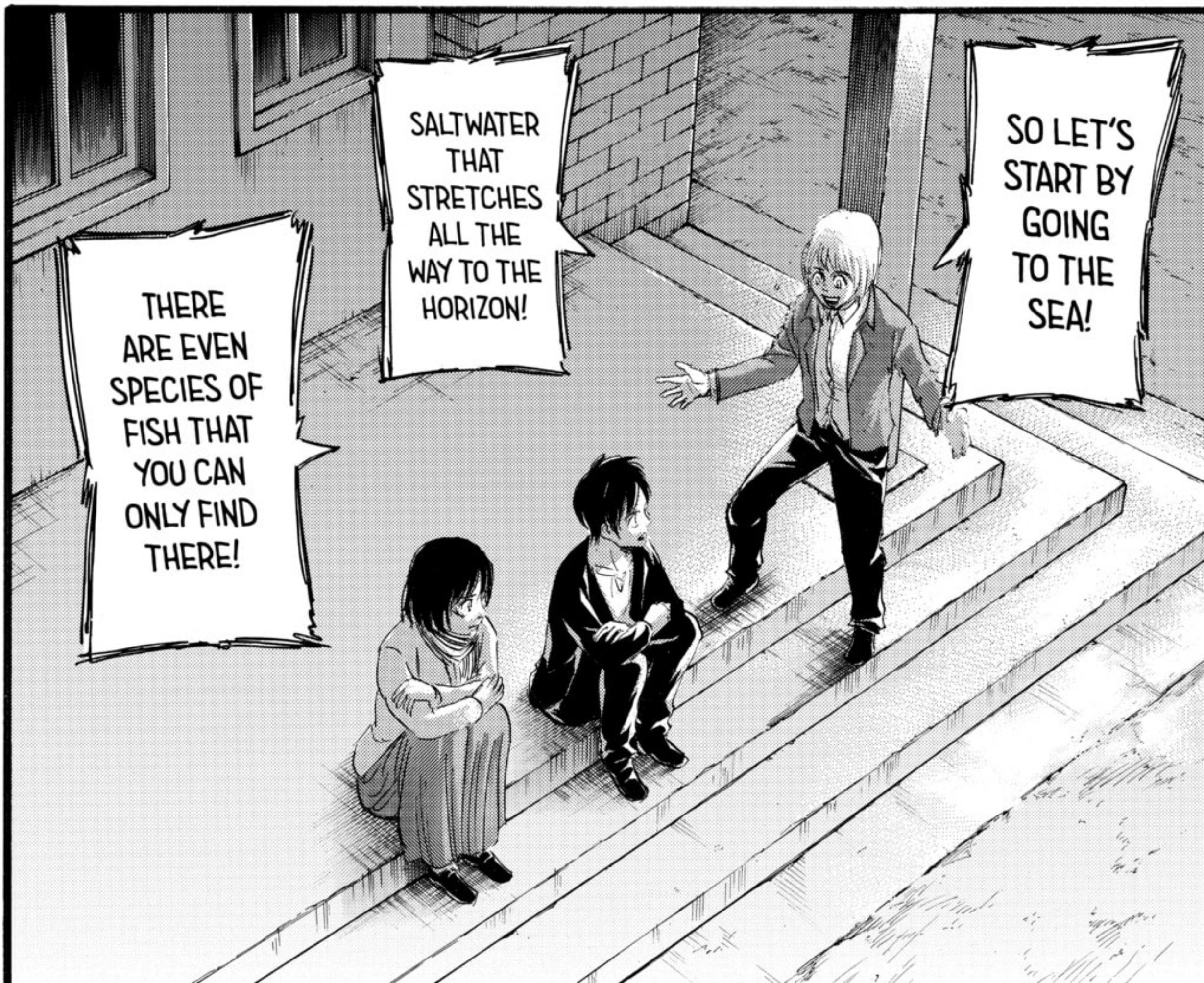
I KNOW ...
... YOU DID.

Y-YEAH...


I JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS SO I COULD SEE ALL OF THAT.






THERE ARE EVEN SPECIES OF FISH THAT YOU CAN ONLY FIND THERE!
SALTWATER THAT STRETCHES ALL THE WAY TO THE HORIZON!
SO LET'S START BY GOING TO THE SEA!

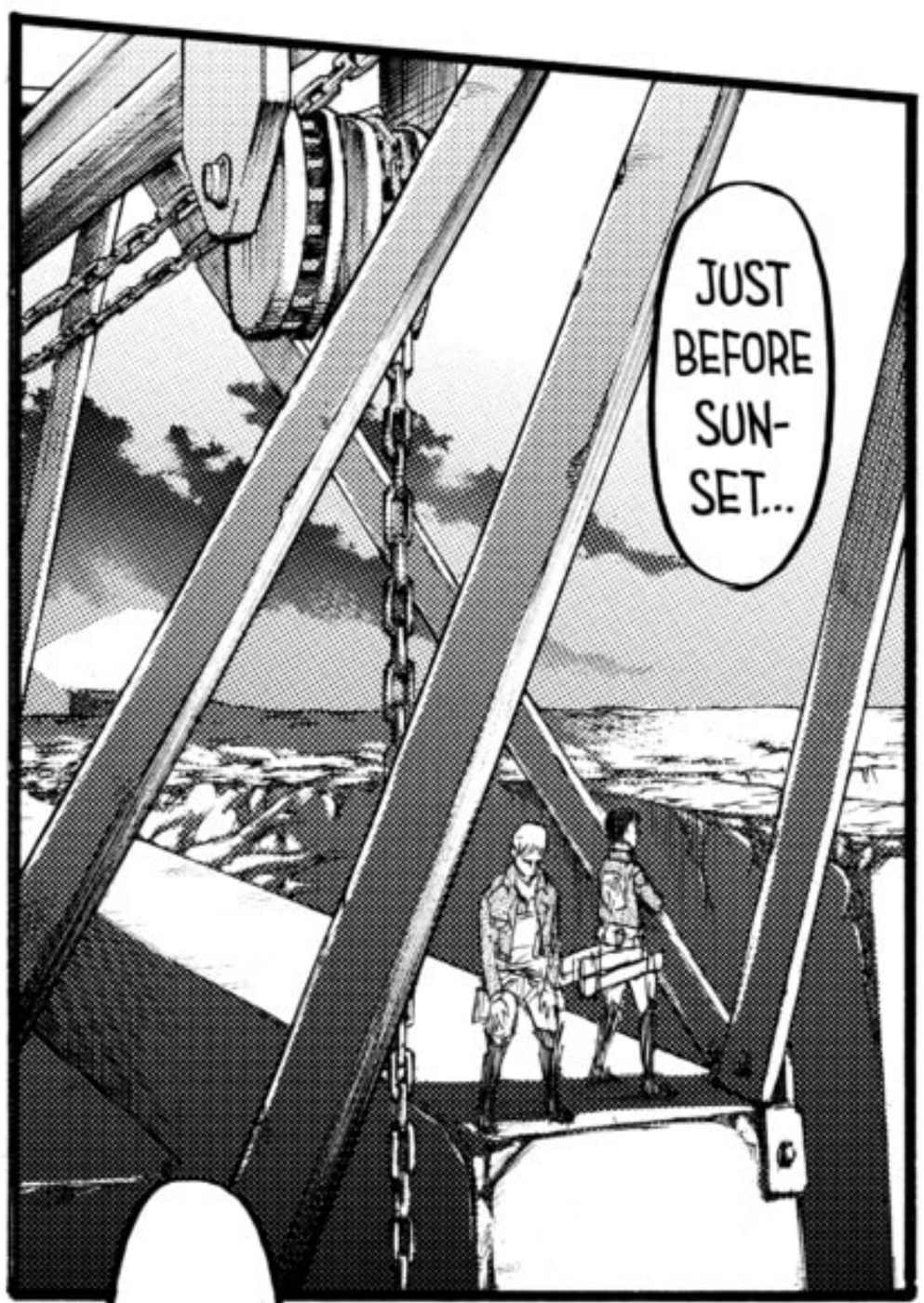
...WHAT ARE YOU TWO GOING ON ABOUT NOW?

NO TAK-ING IT BACK !

THAT'S A PROM-ISE, OKAY ?!

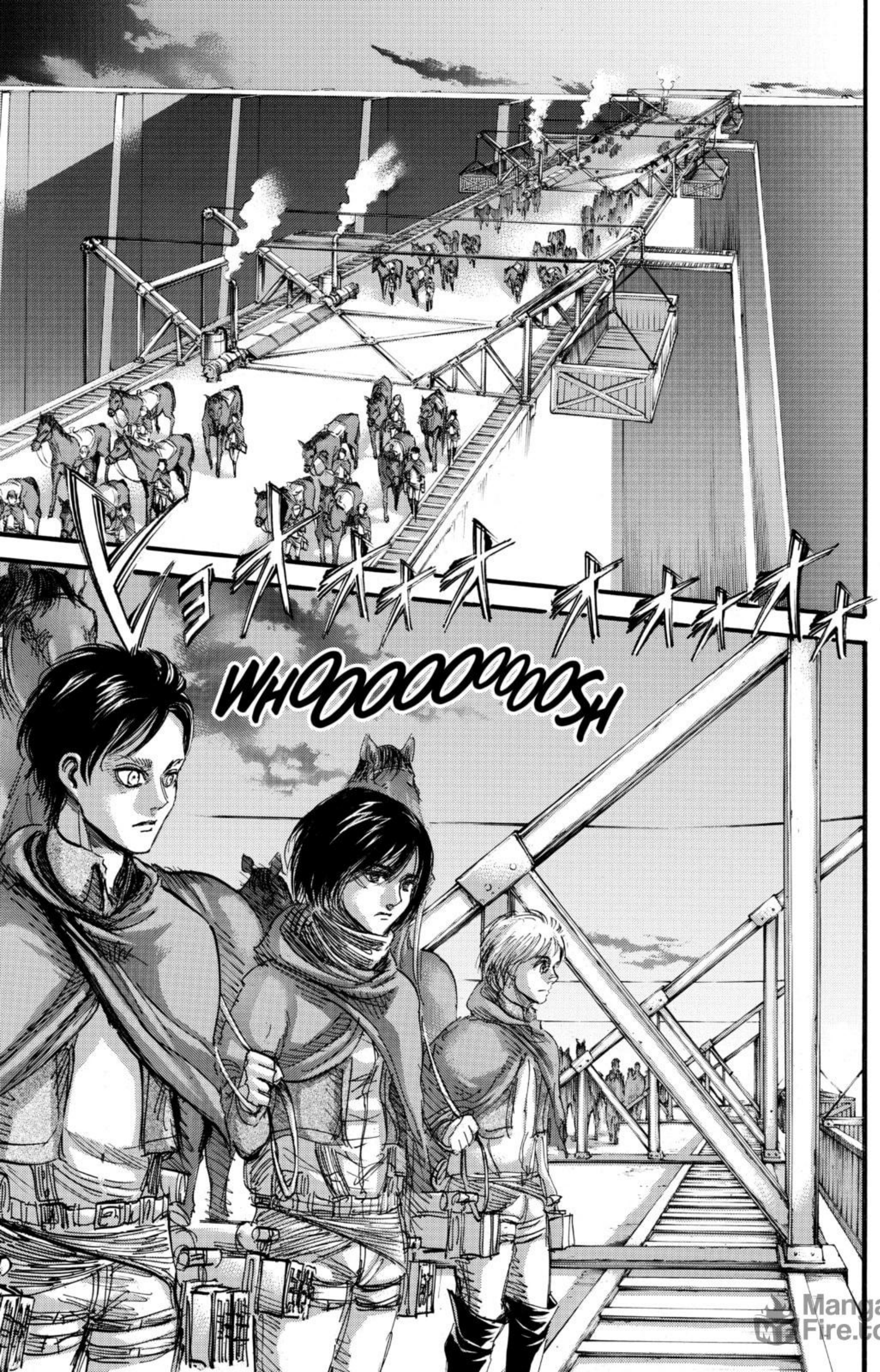
THEN I GUESS I'LL JUST HAVE TO SEE IT FOR MYSELF.

Manga Fireco

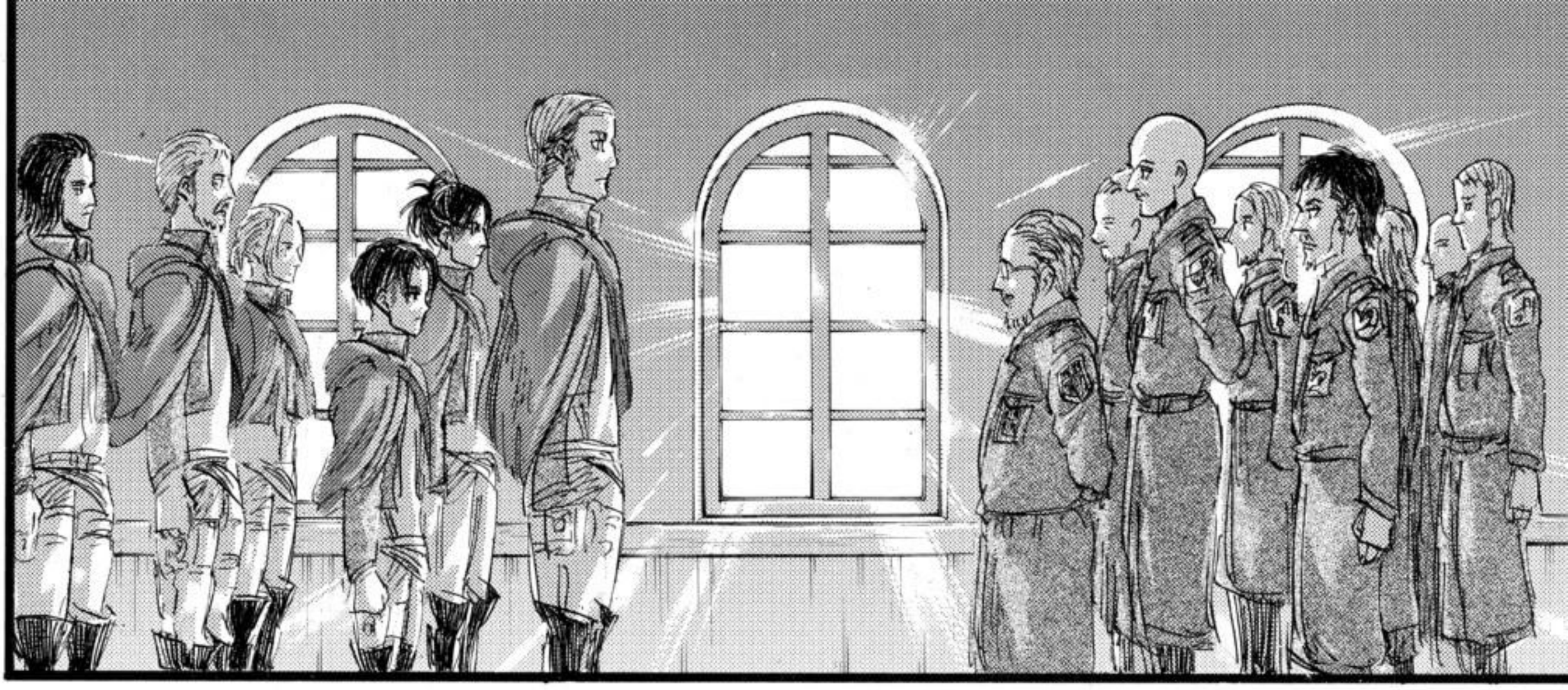

JUST BEFORE SUN-SET...

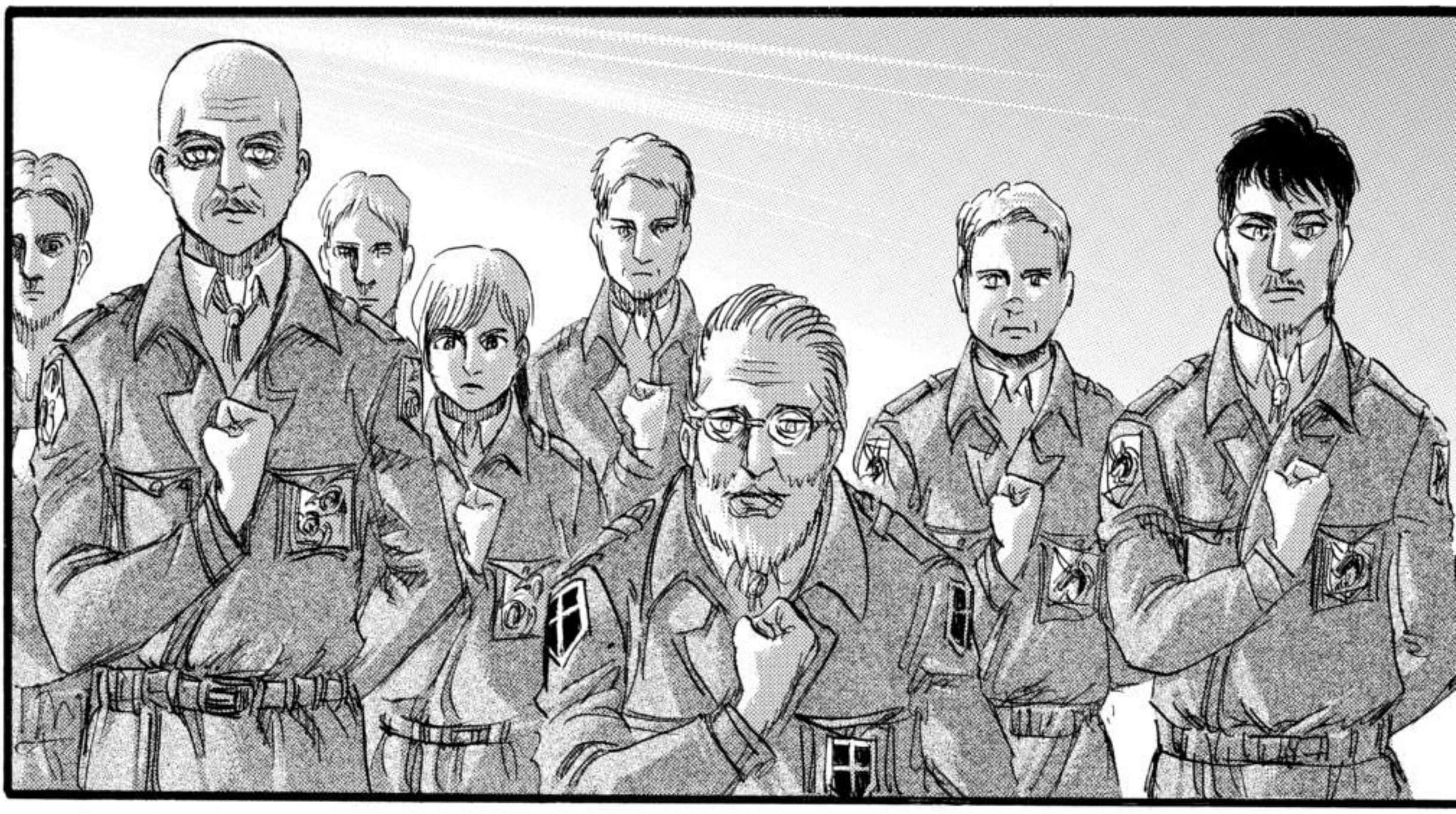
IT'S TIME.
ガラガラガラガラ
RATTLERATTLERATTLE

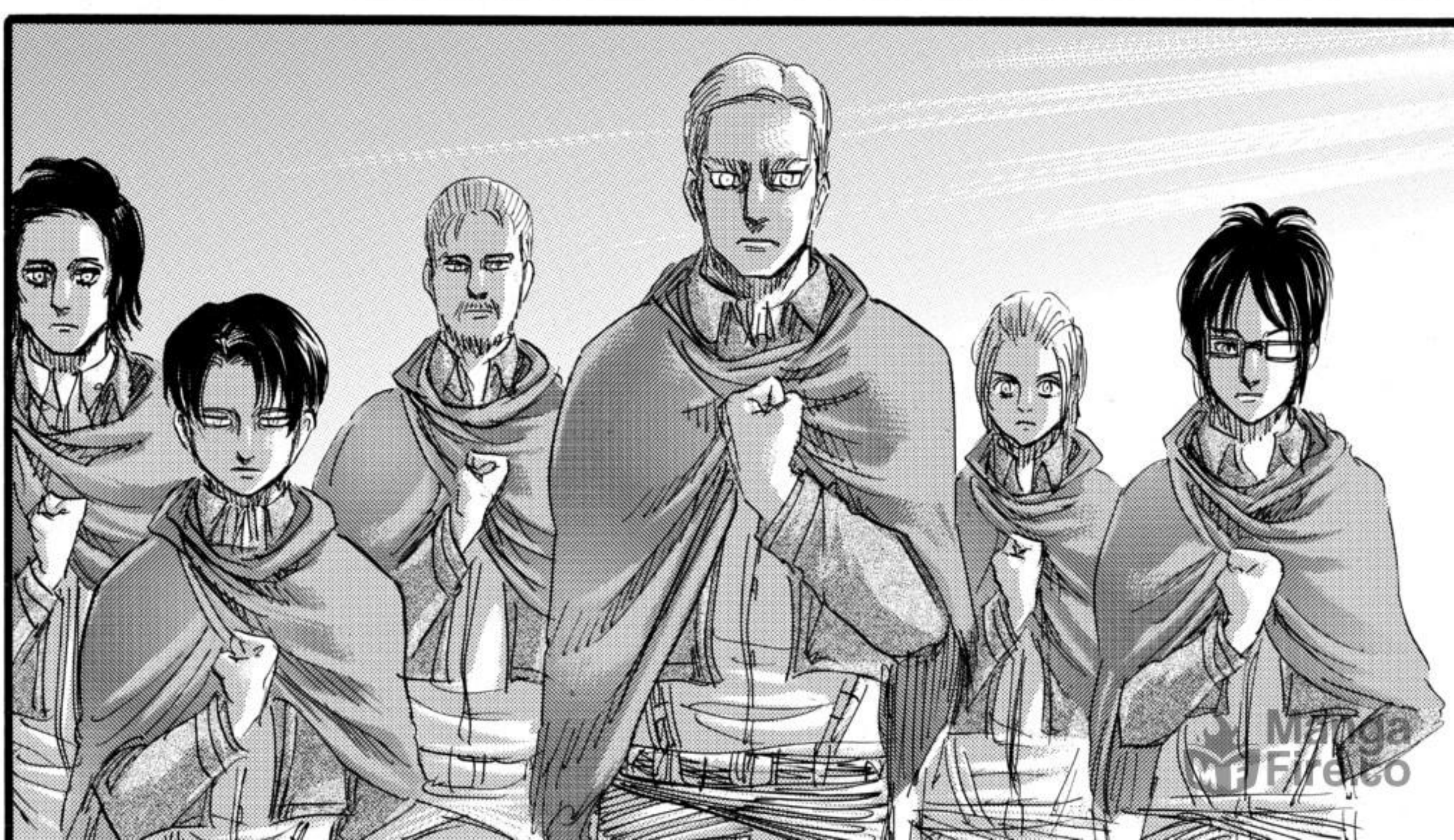
ドオオオオ
BOOOOOM



MangaFire.co







Manga Fresco

HM?

KREAK KREAK KREAK

うHおEおEおEいY

FLEGEL…?

HANGE!!

おおおお

THE FUTURE OF MANKIND IS IN YOUR HAAAANDS!!

TAKE BACK WALL MARIAAA !!

CAP-TAIN LEVI !!

YEAAAAAAAAH

お-おお-お-おおおお-お

BUT GET US OUR LAND BACK, TOO!!

PLEASE, ALL OF YOU COME BACK SAFELY !!

THANK YOU FOR SAVING THIS TOWN !!

DAMN IT, FLE-GEL ...

UH, ACTUALLY... I ORDERED THE MEAT FROM REEVES COMPA-NY...

SOMEONE WAS BOUND TO FIGURE IT OUT AFTER ALL THAT NOISE.

WELL, THEY BLEW IT.

YOU CAN COUNT ON UUUUSUSS!!

うおおおおおおおおおYEAAAAAH

IT'S A FIRST.

AS FAR AS I KNOW ...

HAS IT EVER?

WHO KNOWS ...

HOW LONG HAS IT BEEN SINCE THE SURVEY CORPS HAD A SENDOFF LIKE THIS?

Manga Mart.co

RAAAAA
おおおお

...TO RETAKE WALL MARIA !!
COM-MENCE THE FINAL OPERA-TION...
KIAAA

CL-CLOP
CL-CLOP
CL-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
ADVAAAANCE!

CL-CLOP
CL-CLOP
CL-CLOP
CL-CLOP

WHOOOOOOOSH

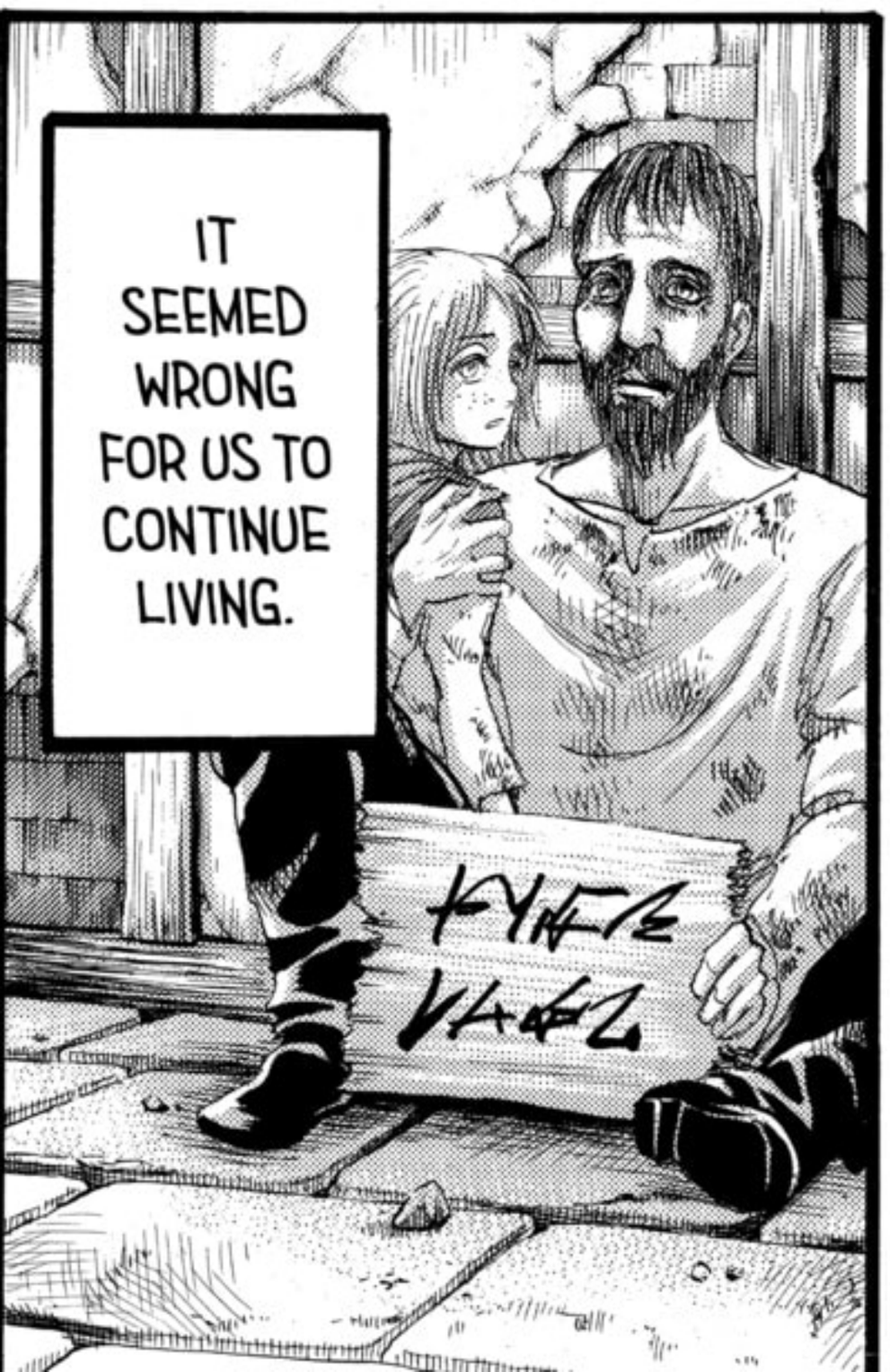
ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

Episode 73: The Town Where Everything Began

WHEN THE TERRITORY WAS LOST FIVE YEARS AGO, THE LOSS OF HUMAN LIFE AND PROPERTY WAS MASSIVE.

THE AREA WITHIN WALL MARIA REPRESENTED ONE THIRD OF THE LAND HUMANITY HAD LEFT.



...WAS OUT OF HUMAN HANDS.

WHETHER HUMANITY COULD SURVIVE ANOTHER DAY...

EVERY-THING WAS NOW UP TO THE TITANS.

...HAD NO WAY OF DEFEATING THEM.

BE-CAUSE HUMANI-TY...

I'M GONNA ...

... DESTROY THEM!!

EVERY LAST ONE...

...OF THOSE ANI-MALS ...

...THAT'S ON THIS EARTH!!

BUT, THAT DAY, ONE BOY...

...GRIPPED THE DAGGER IN HIS HEART...

Manga Fire.co

...STOMPING ITS MASSIVE HEAD INTO THE GROUND.

...AND USED IT TO KILL A TITAN...

SOME WERE FILLED WITH PRIDE.
SOME WERE FILLED WITH HOPE.
SOME WERE FILLED WITH RAGE.
BUT ALL OF THEM SCREAMED.
Manga Fusco

...WHAT SCREAM WILL FILL HUMANITY'S HEARTS?

NOW, IF WALL MARIA IS TAKEN BACK...

...THAT THERE IS A PLACE FOR THEM IN THIS WORLD?

CAN THEY EVER BELIEVE AGAIN...

...THAT THEY CONTROL THEIR OWN DESTINIES?

CAN THEY EVER BE MADE TO BELIEVE...

Manga Mafia Fire to

IF THESE SOL-DIERS...
...CAN RETAKE WALL MARIA...

KEEP THE LIGHT ON YOUR FEET!
HEY!
S...SORRY.
WHOA...!
ZZZSHT
IF WE CAN GET PAST THIS MOUNTAIN, WE'LL BE CLOSE TO SHIGANSHINA.
ARE WE STILL NOT TO THE FOOT OF THIS THING? IT'S ALMOST DAWN.

YOU SHOULDN'T BE USING YOUR ENERGY HERE.

YEAH, I KNOW.

SORRY YOU'VE GOT TO HANDLE MY HORSE...

GSST

OH YEAH! ...SORRY.

DON'T USE HIS NAME, STUPID.

SHE'S RIGHT, EREN. YOU SHOULD REST.

GSST

YOU HAVE TO ASSUME THAT THERE'S AN ENEMY RIGHT AROUND EVERY CORNER--

EVERY-ONE HALT !!

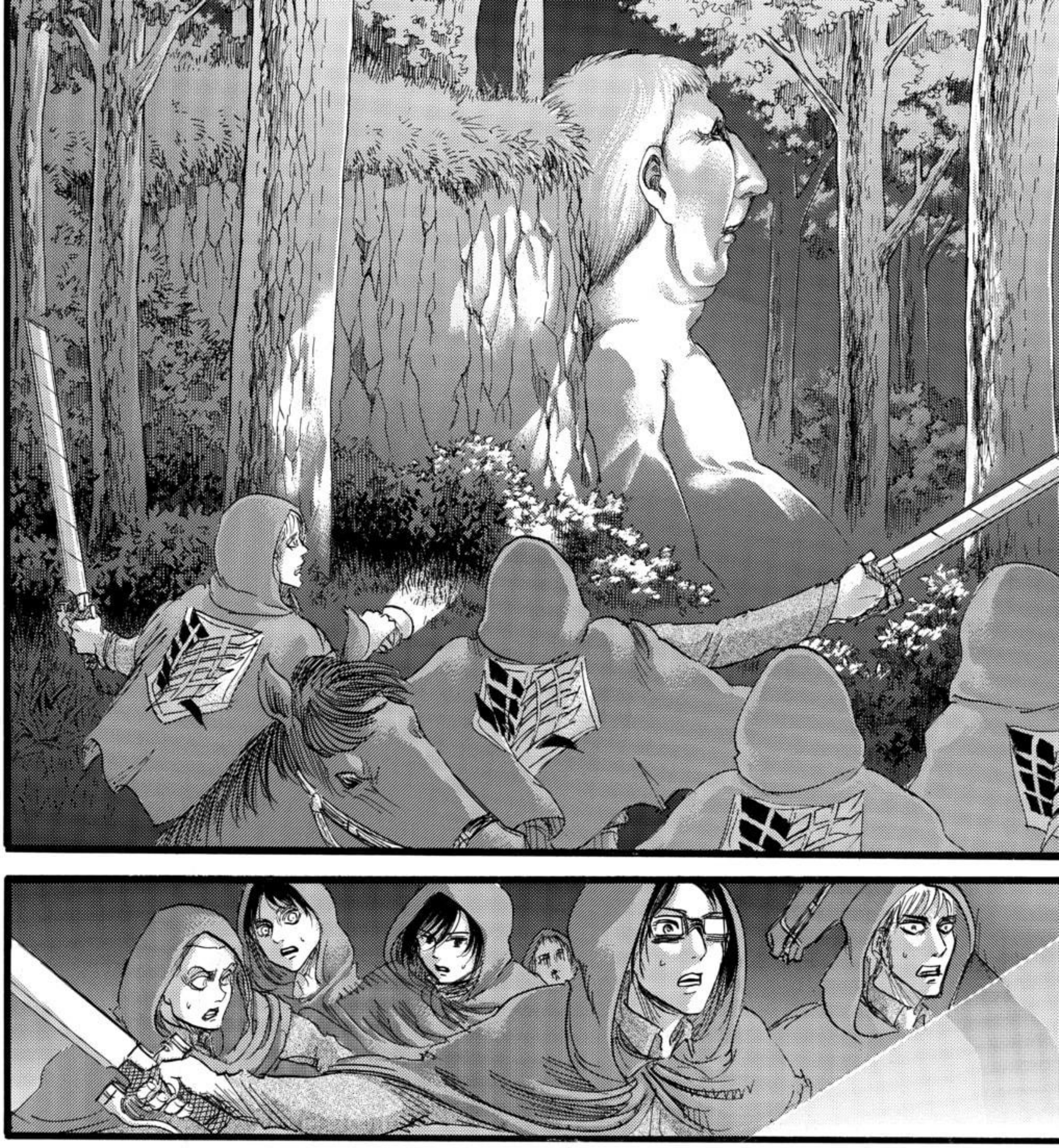
ILL-UMI-NATE THE AREA!

BA-BAM

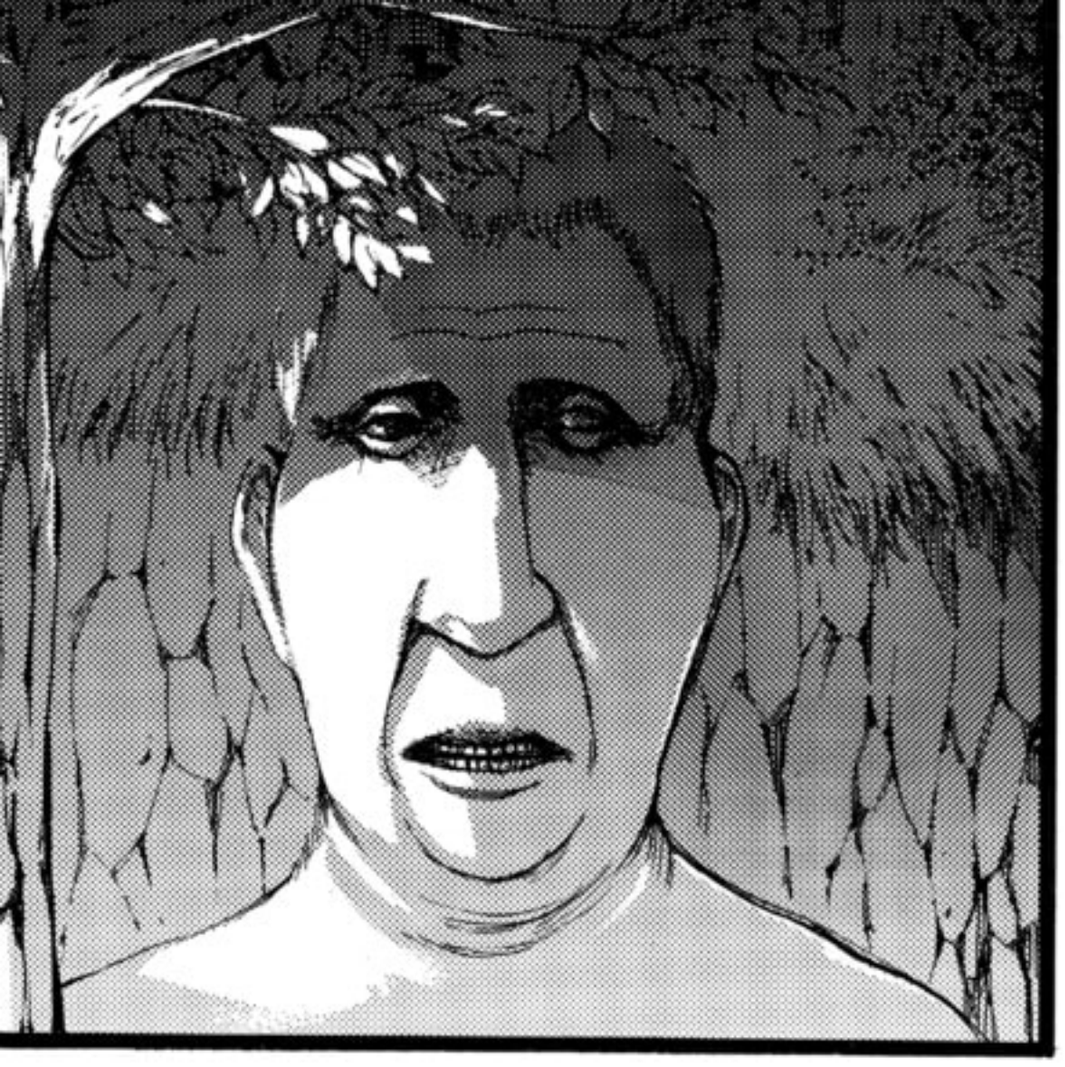
TITAN TO THE LEFT !!

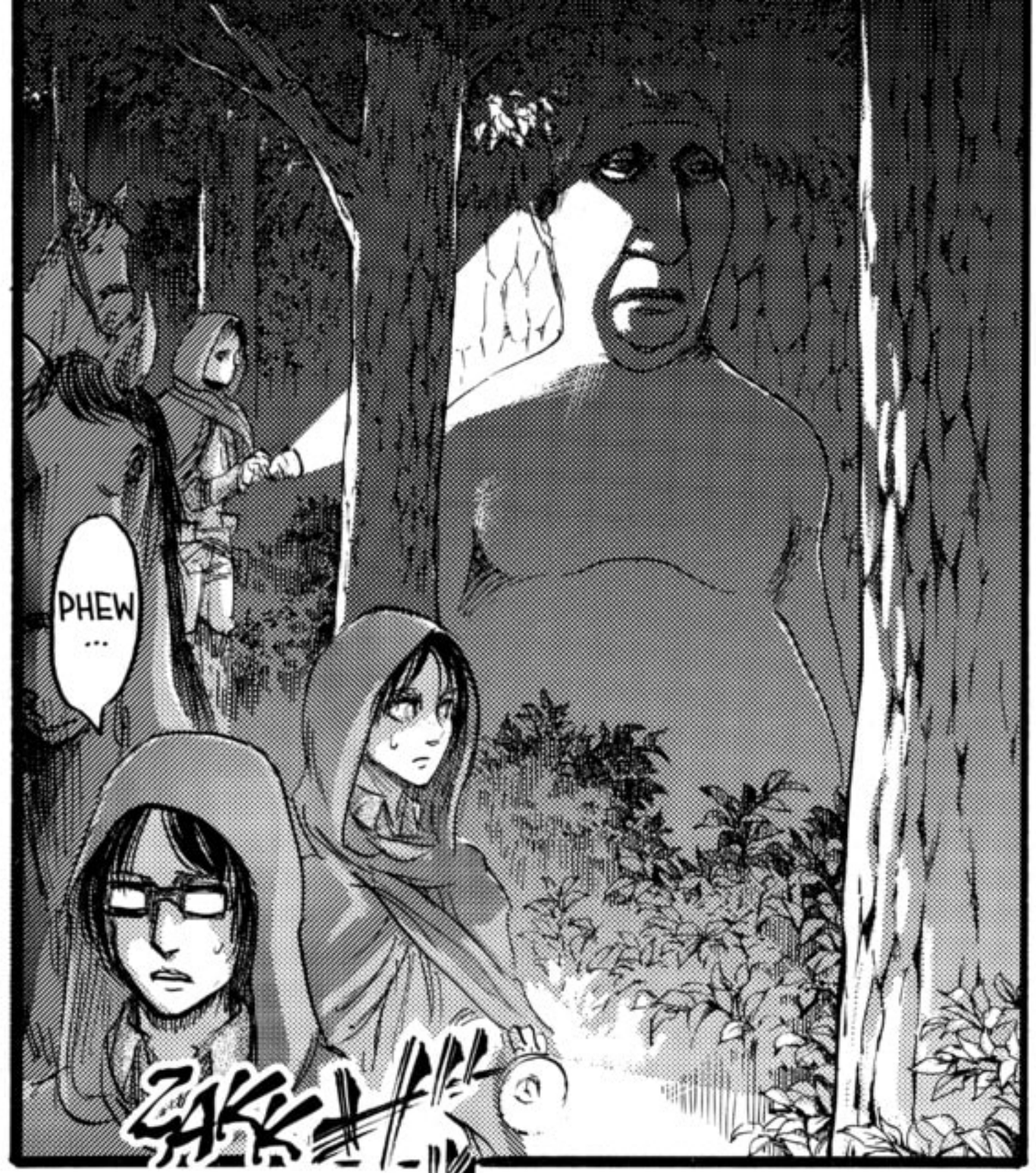
!!

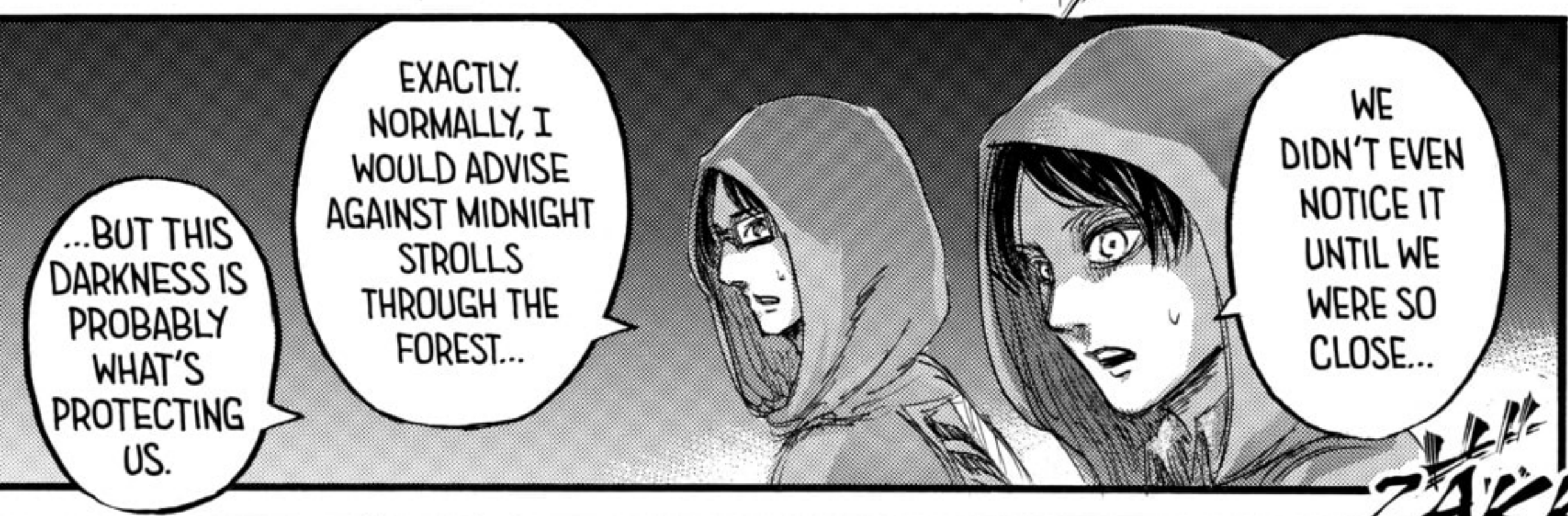
Mangaka Generation



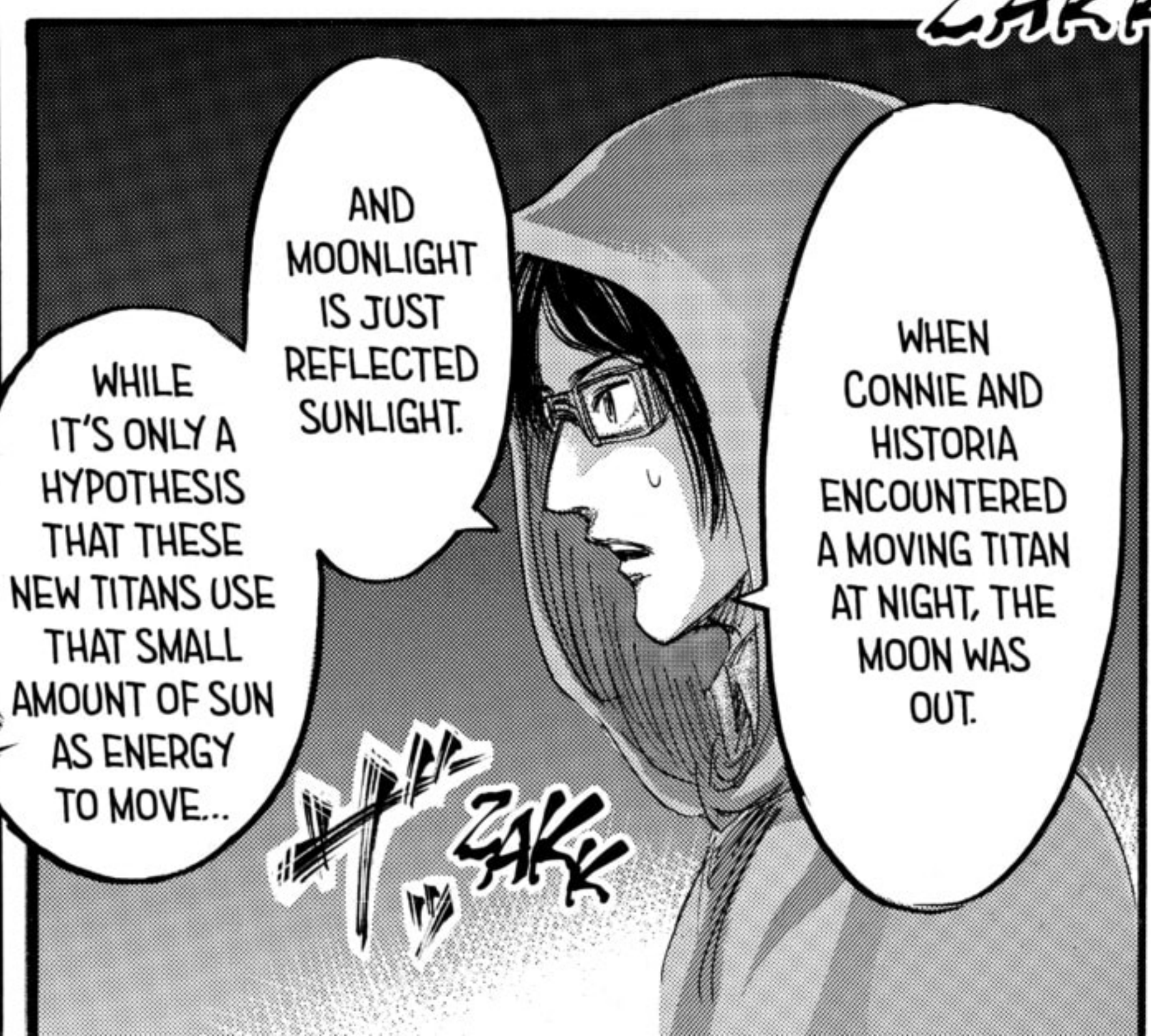
HEH HEH... TOO BAD. WE'LL LEAVE HIM BE.
THIS LITTLE ONE DOESN'T SEEM TO BE ONE OF THE NEWER TYPES THAT CAN MOVE AROUND AT NIGHT...
HE'S DOZING AWAY.
...IT'S OKAY.

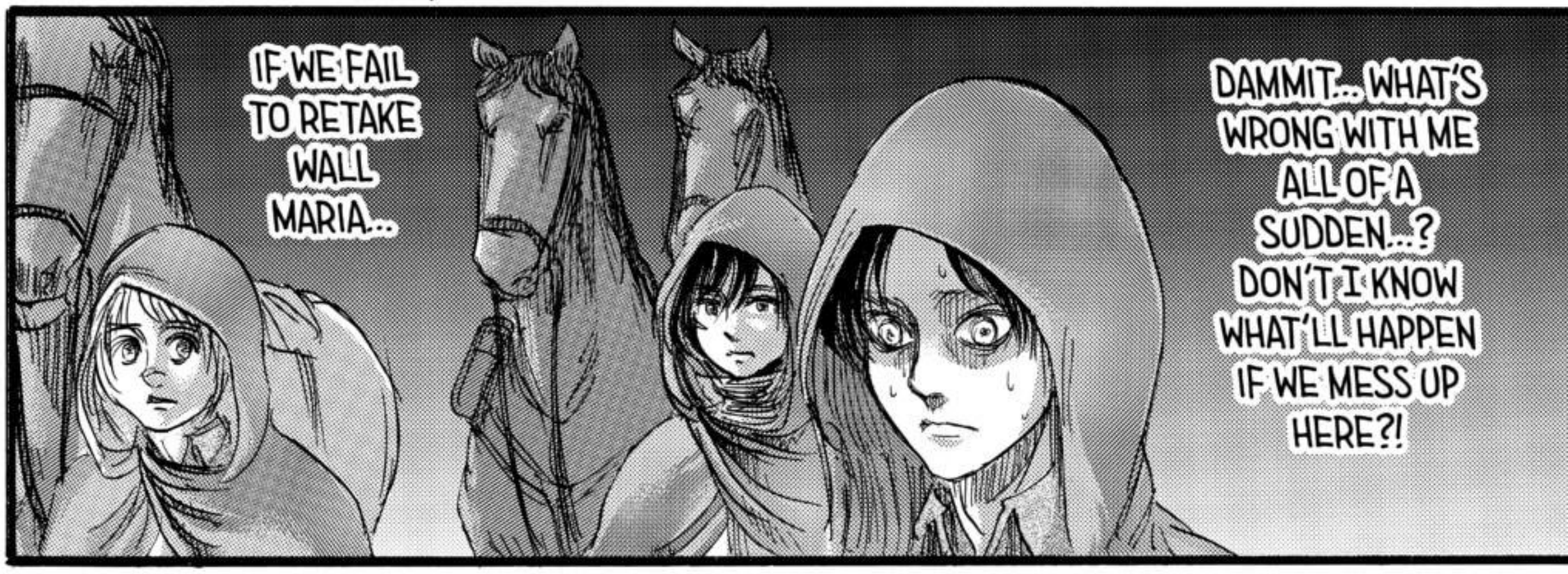



PHEW ...
ZAKK


...BUT THIS DARKNESS IS PROBABLY WHAT'S PROTECTING US.
EXACTLY. NORMALLY, I WOULD ADVISE AGAINST MIDNIGHT STROLLS THROUGH THE FOREST...
WE DIDN'T EVEN NOTICE IT UNTIL WE WERE SO CLOSE...
ZAKK

IT LOOKS LIKE IT WAS RIGHT TO WAIT FOR A NEW MOON.
HE COULD BE ONE OF THOSE MOONLIGHT TITANS, TOO.
ZAKK


WHILE IT'S ONLY A HYPOTHESIS THAT THESE NEW TITANS USE THAT SMALL AMOUNT OF SUN AS ENERGY TO MOVE...
AND MOONLIGHT IS JUST REFLECTED SUNLIGHT.
WHEN CONNIE AND HISTORIA ENCOUNTERED A MOVING TITAN AT NIGHT, THE MOON WAS OUT.
ZAKK



MangaFire.to

SOMEONE AS PATHETIC AS ME?

RATTLE

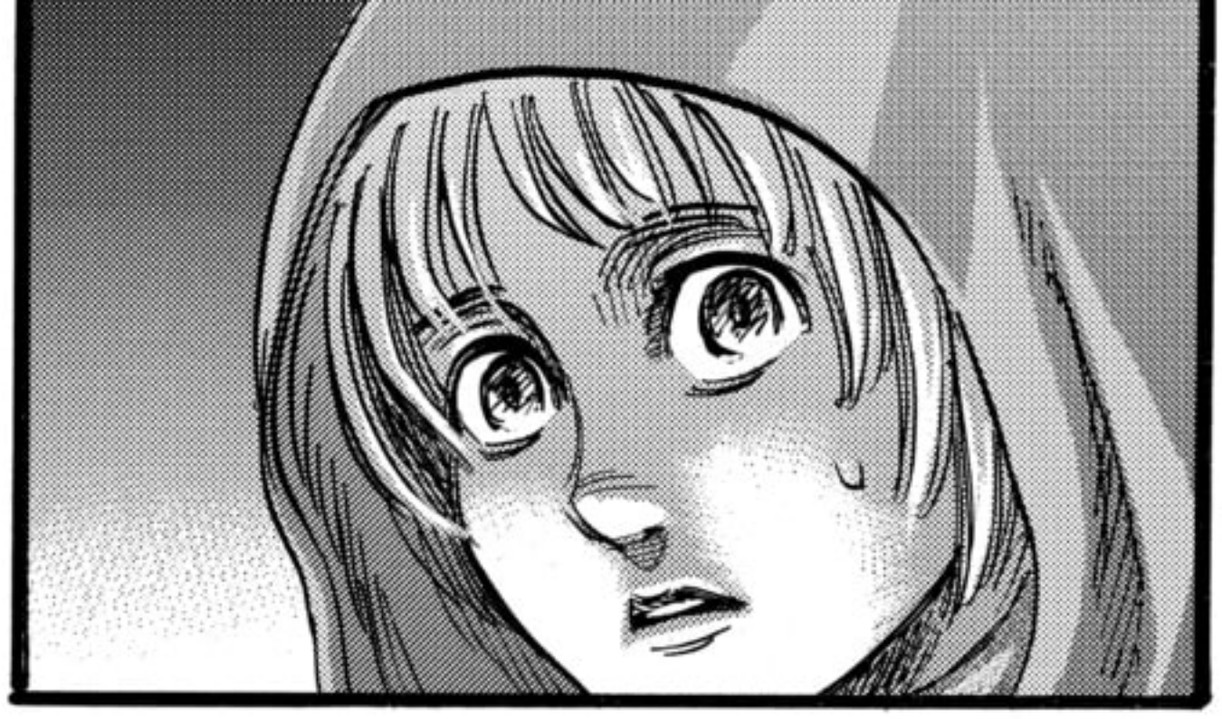
RATTLE

HOW'S SOMEONE LIKE ME... SUPPOSED TO SAVE ALL OF HUMANITY?

MAYBE I'M NOT CUT OUT FOR THIS AFTER ALL...

...EREN.

...

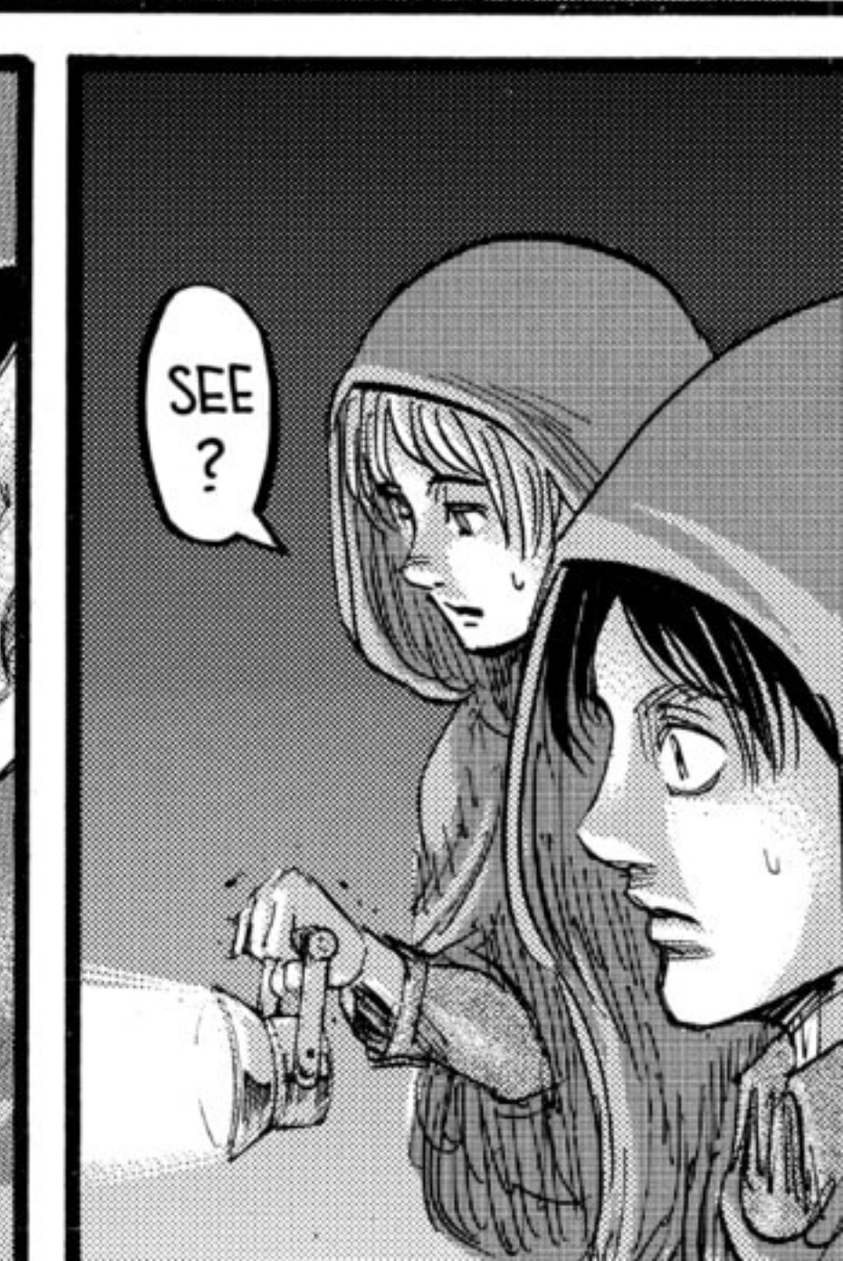


WHAT? NO WAY. YOUR HANDS WERE SHAKING.
OF COURSE I'M NOT SCARED !
HUH ?!

AH ...

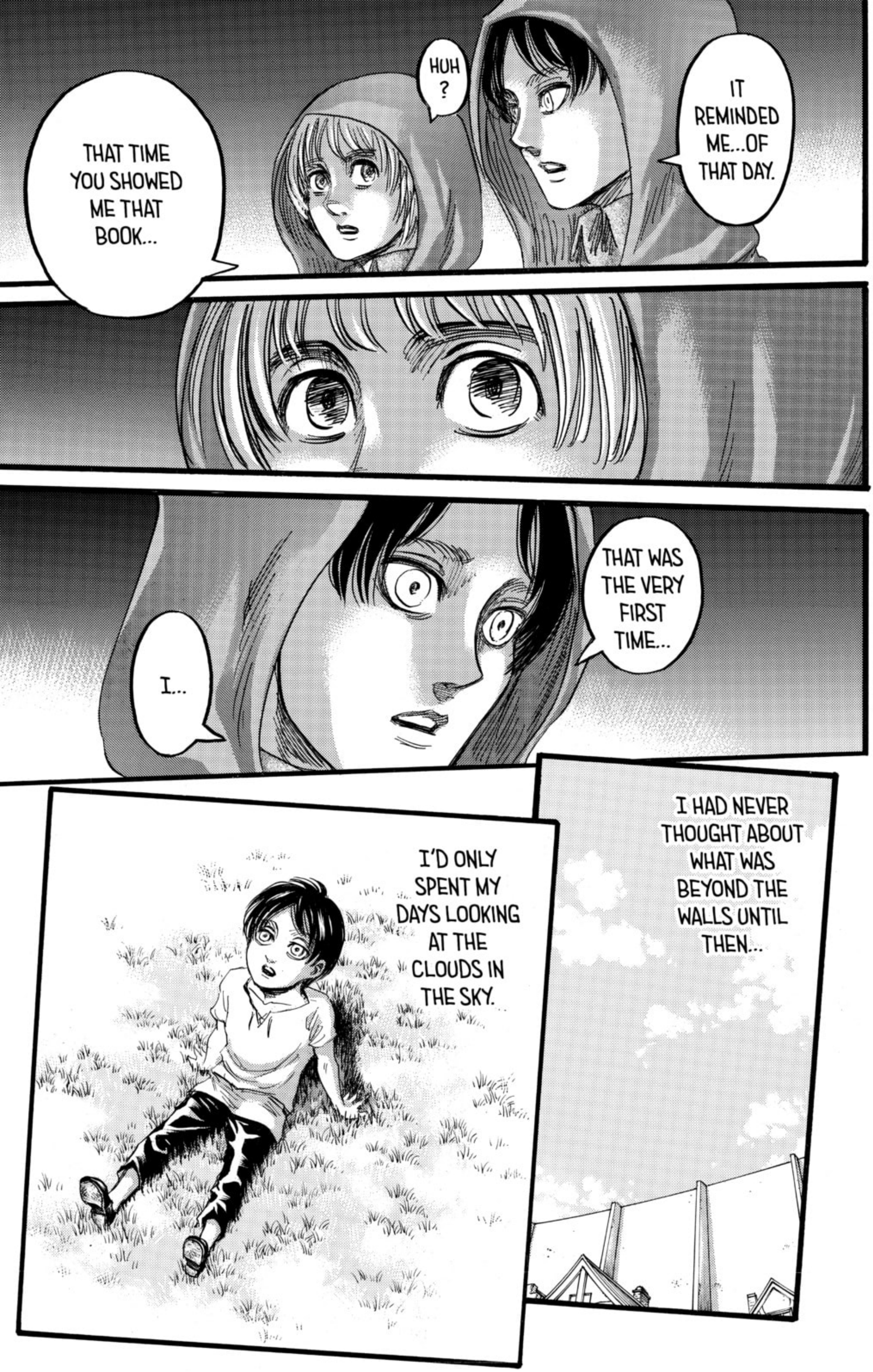
I HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO STOP SHAKING FOR A WHILE NOW.
REALLY ?
MY HANDS ARE FREEZING RIGHT NOW.
THAT'S BECAUSE... I'M COLD.

HAVE YOU EVER FELT SCARED OF THE TITANS, EREN?
TREMBLE

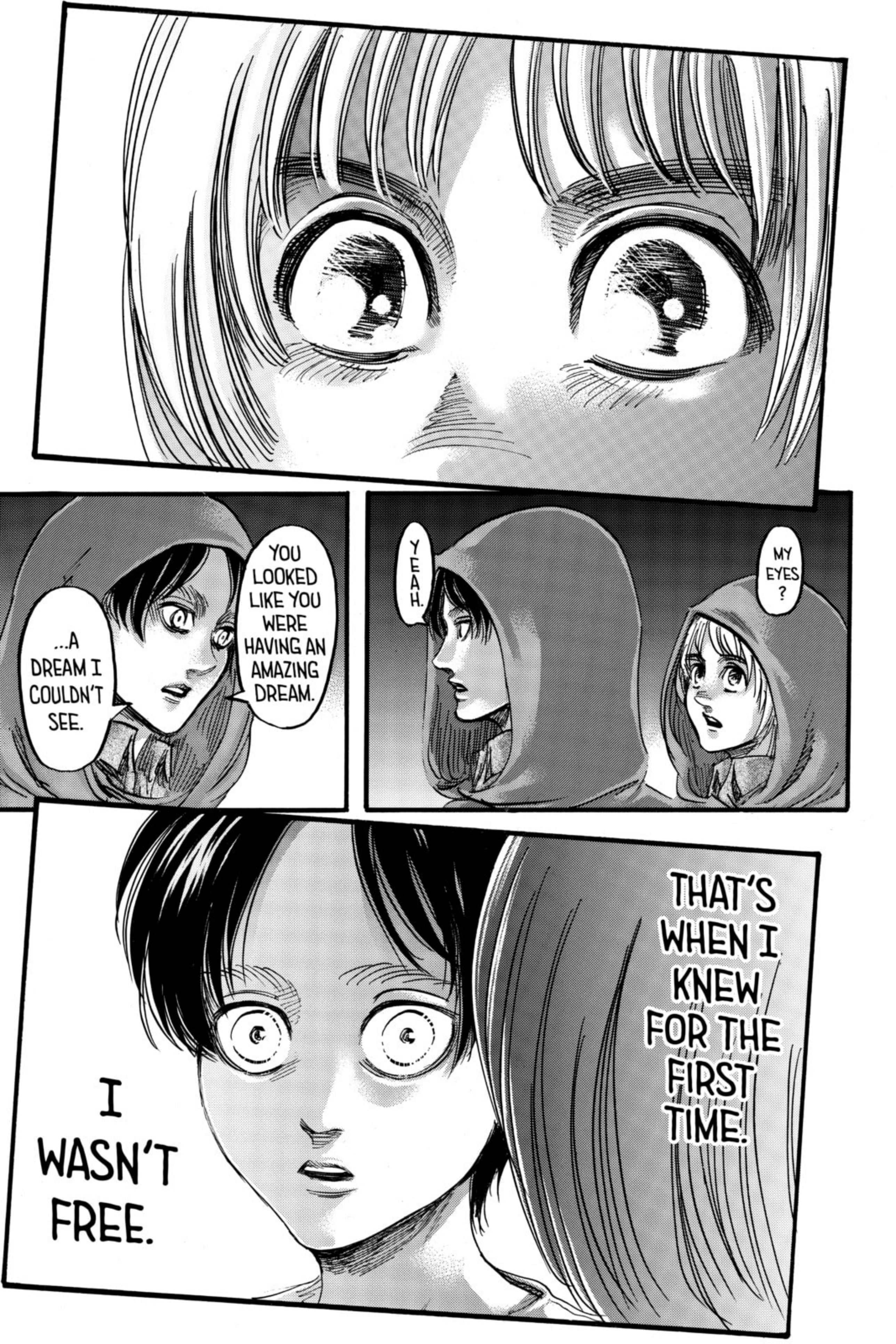

SEE ?

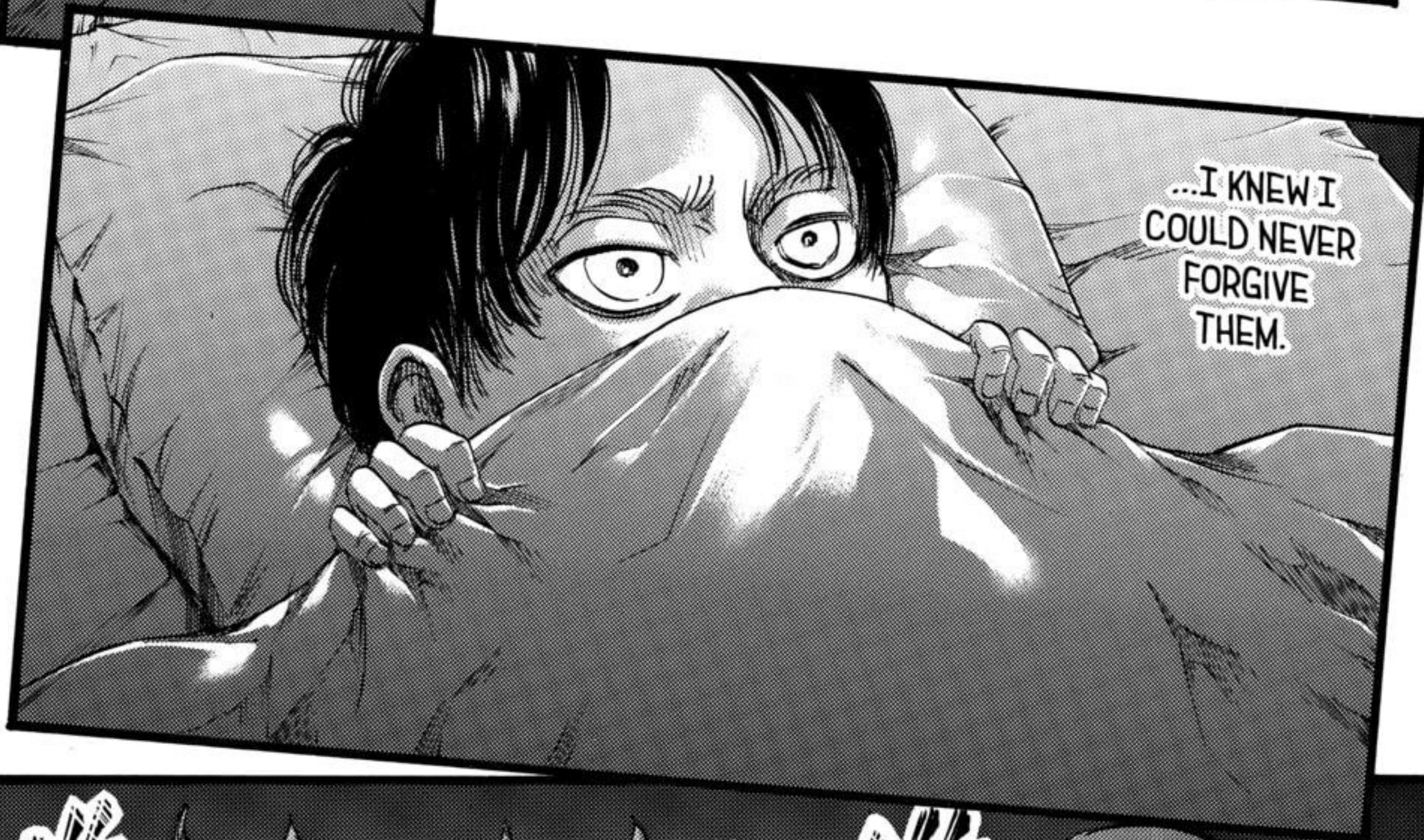
Manga Fire.to

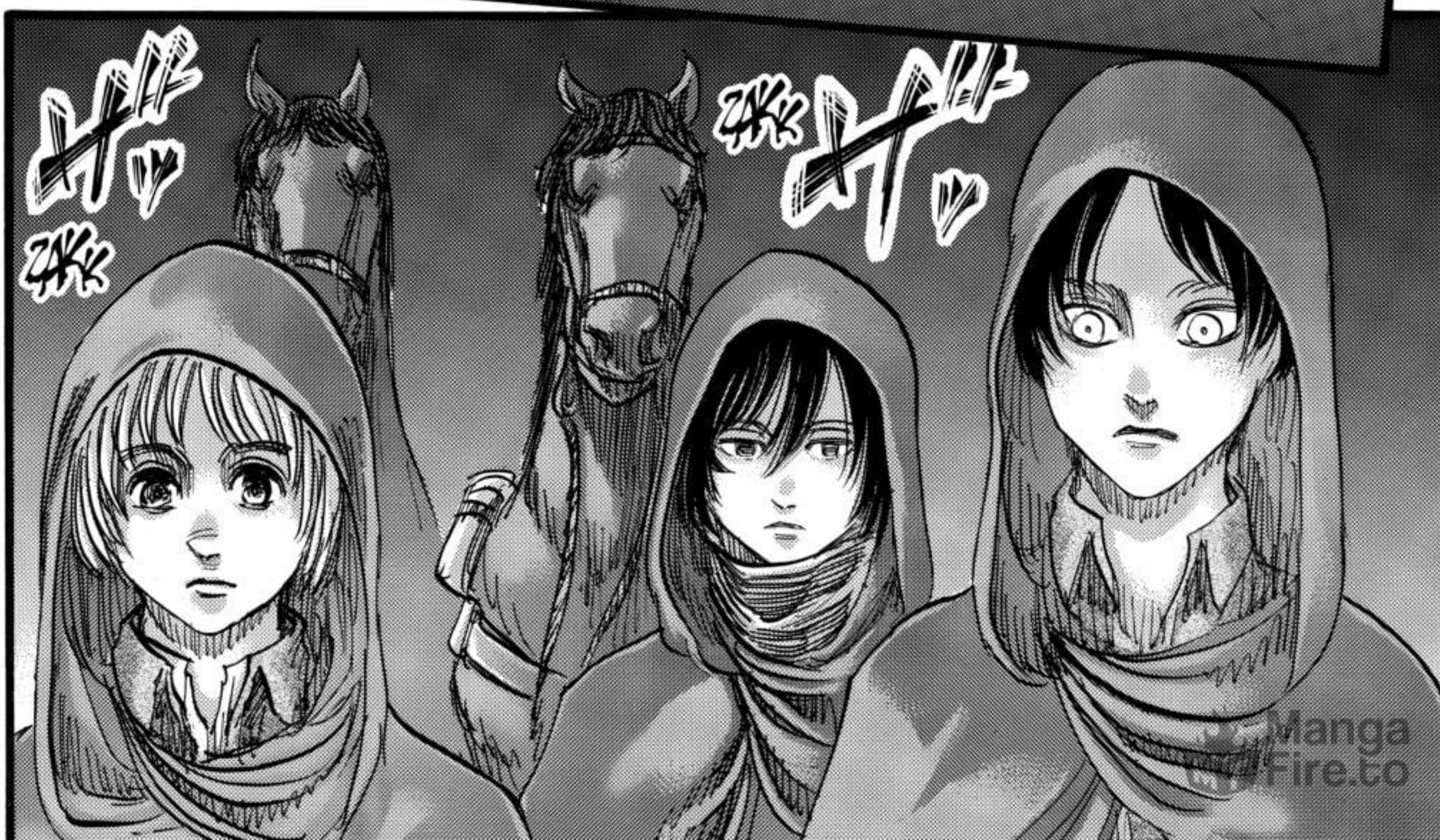
...WHY WERE YOU ABLE TO DO THAT?
ZZSH
ZZSH
YOU WERE NEVER SUPPOSED TO SACRI-FICE YOURSELF ...
...FOR MY SAKE.


THAT TIME YOU SHOWED ME THAT BOOK...
HUH ?
IT REMINDED ME...OF THAT DAY.
THAT WAS THE VERY FIRST TIME...
I...
I'D ONLY SPENT MY DAYS LOOKING AT THE CLOUDS IN THE SKY.
I HAD NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT WHAT WAS BEYOND THE WALLS UNTIL THEN...

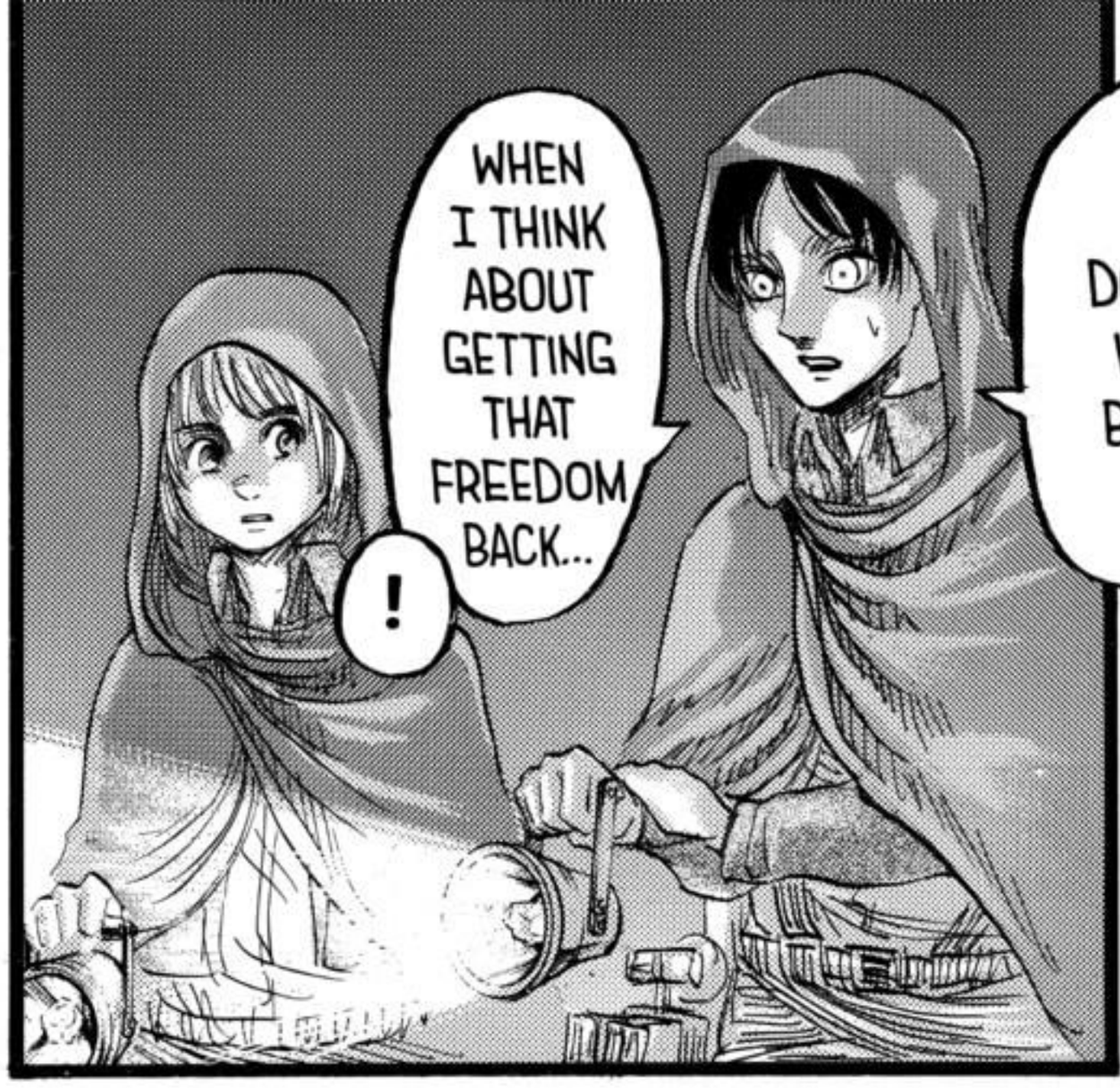
Manga Fire.to

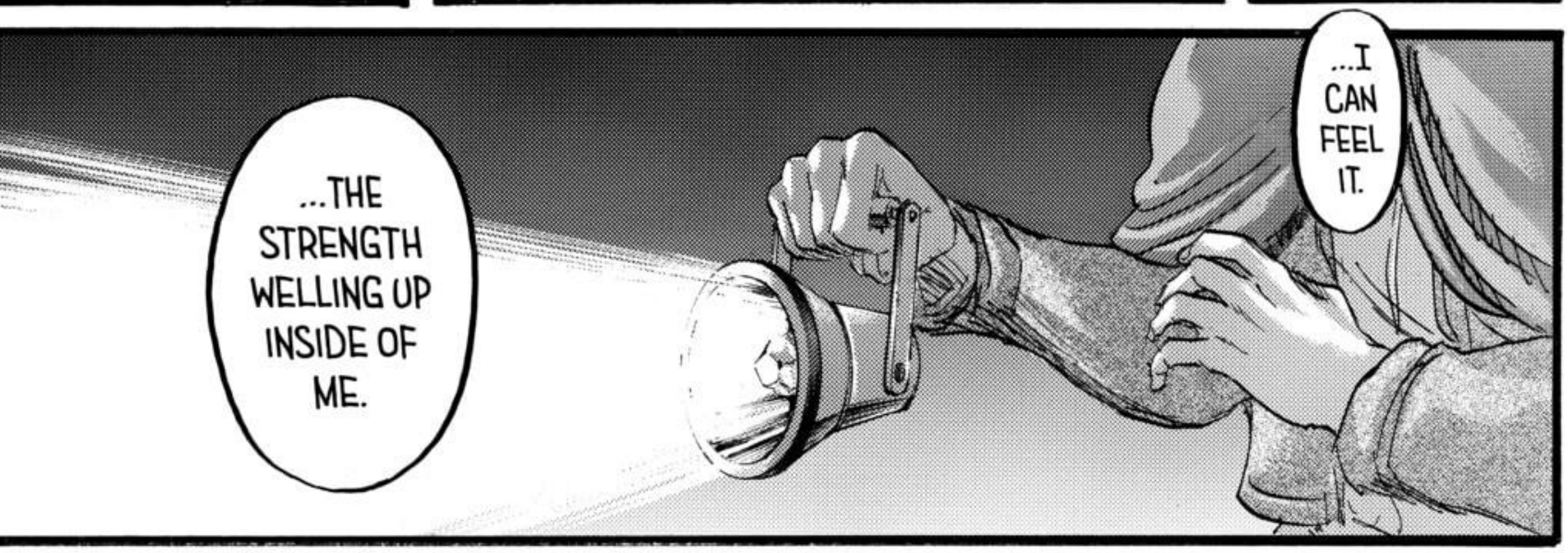

YOU LOOKED LIKE YOU WERE HAVING AN AMAZING DREAM.
...A DREAM I COULDN'T SEE.
YEAH.
MY EYES ?
THAT'S WHEN I KNEW FOR THE FIRST TIME!
I WASN'T FREE.





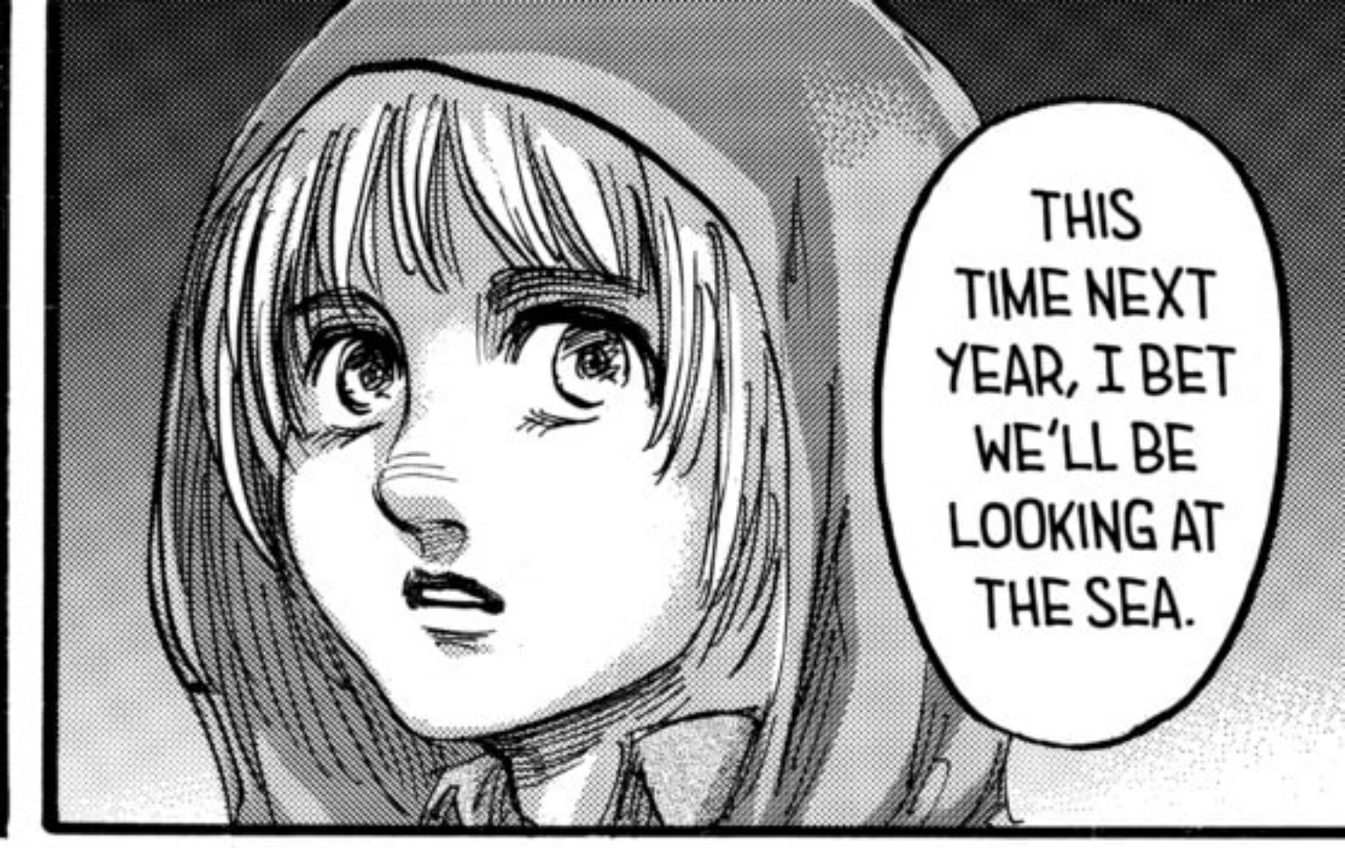
Manga Fire.to

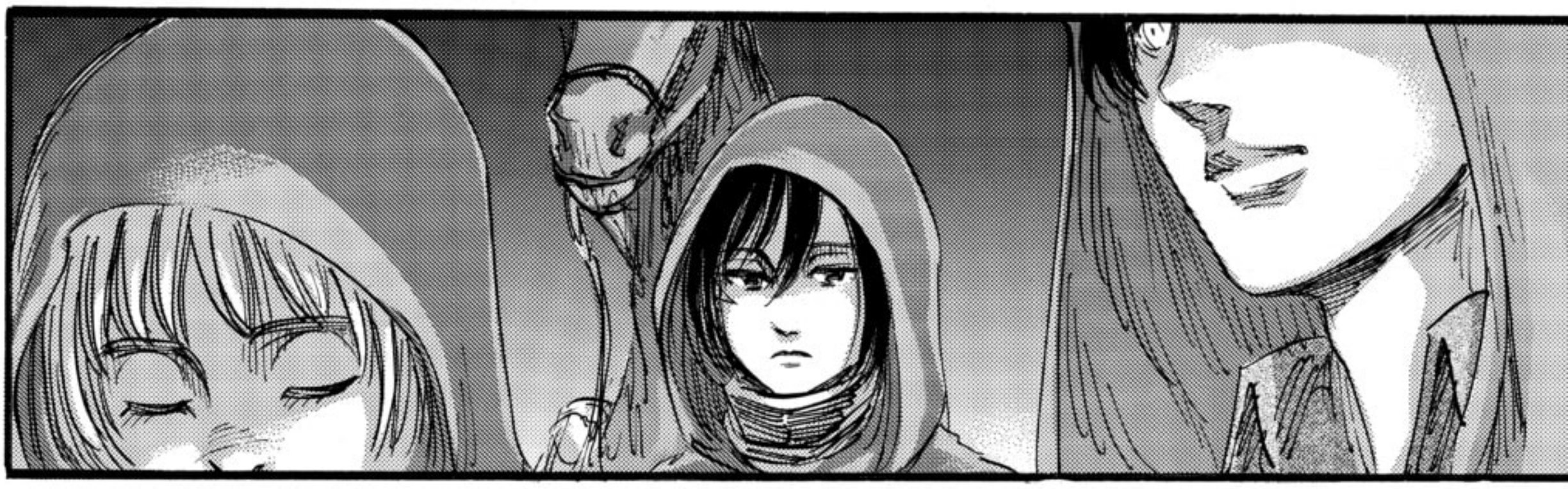


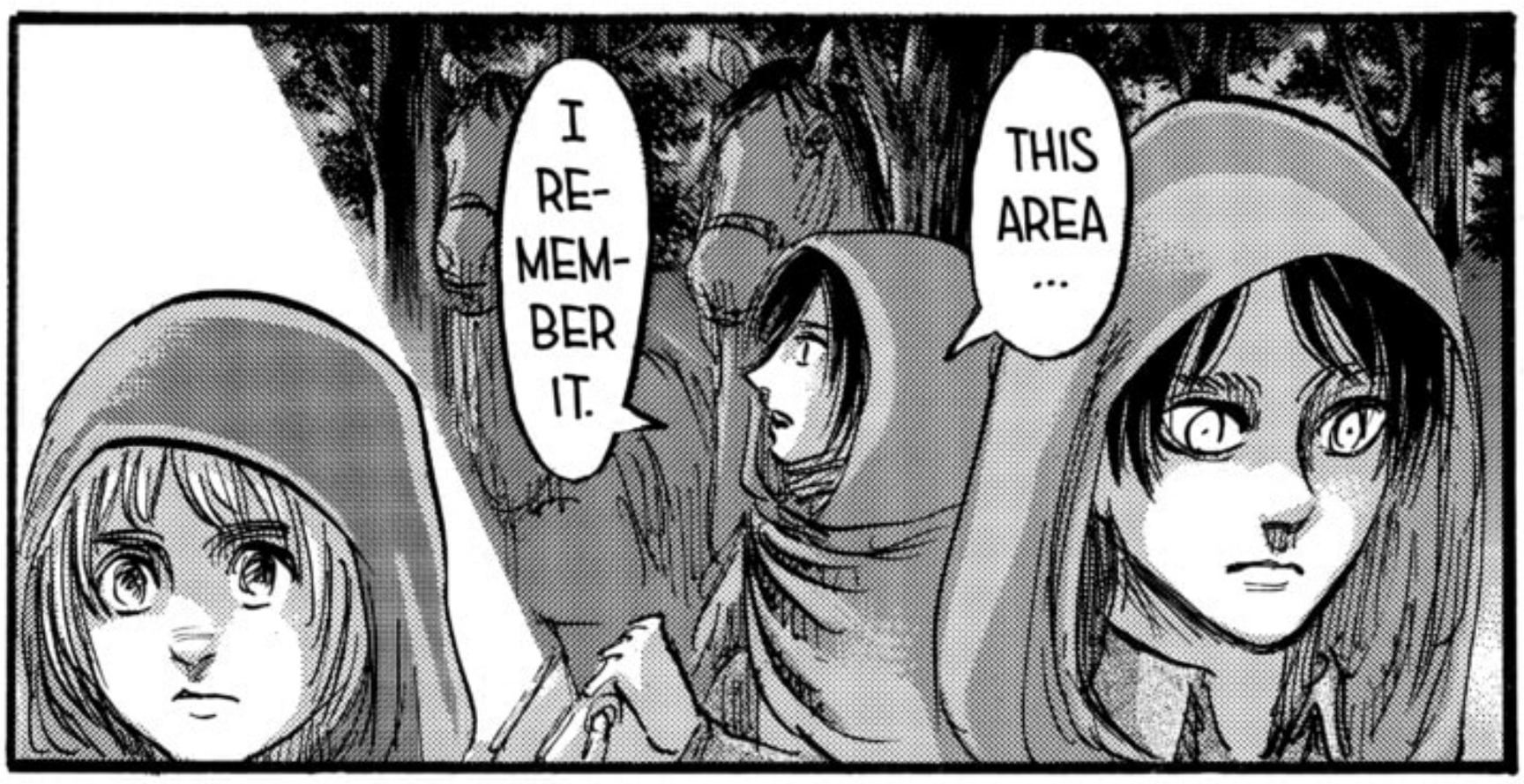


Manga Fire.to

...
YEAH.


THIS TIME NEXT YEAR, I BET WE'LL BE LOOKING AT THE SEA.




I RE-MEM-BER IT.
THIS AREA ...

...!

I USED TO COME HERE BEFORE TO GATHER FIREWOOD...

I CAN SEE THE OLD TRAIL !!

WE'VE SPOTTED THE FOOT OF THE MOUNTAIN!

BACK HERE...

WE'RE ...

TH-THUMP

I CAN HEAR THE SOUND OF THE RIVER !!

TH-THUMP

TH-THUMP

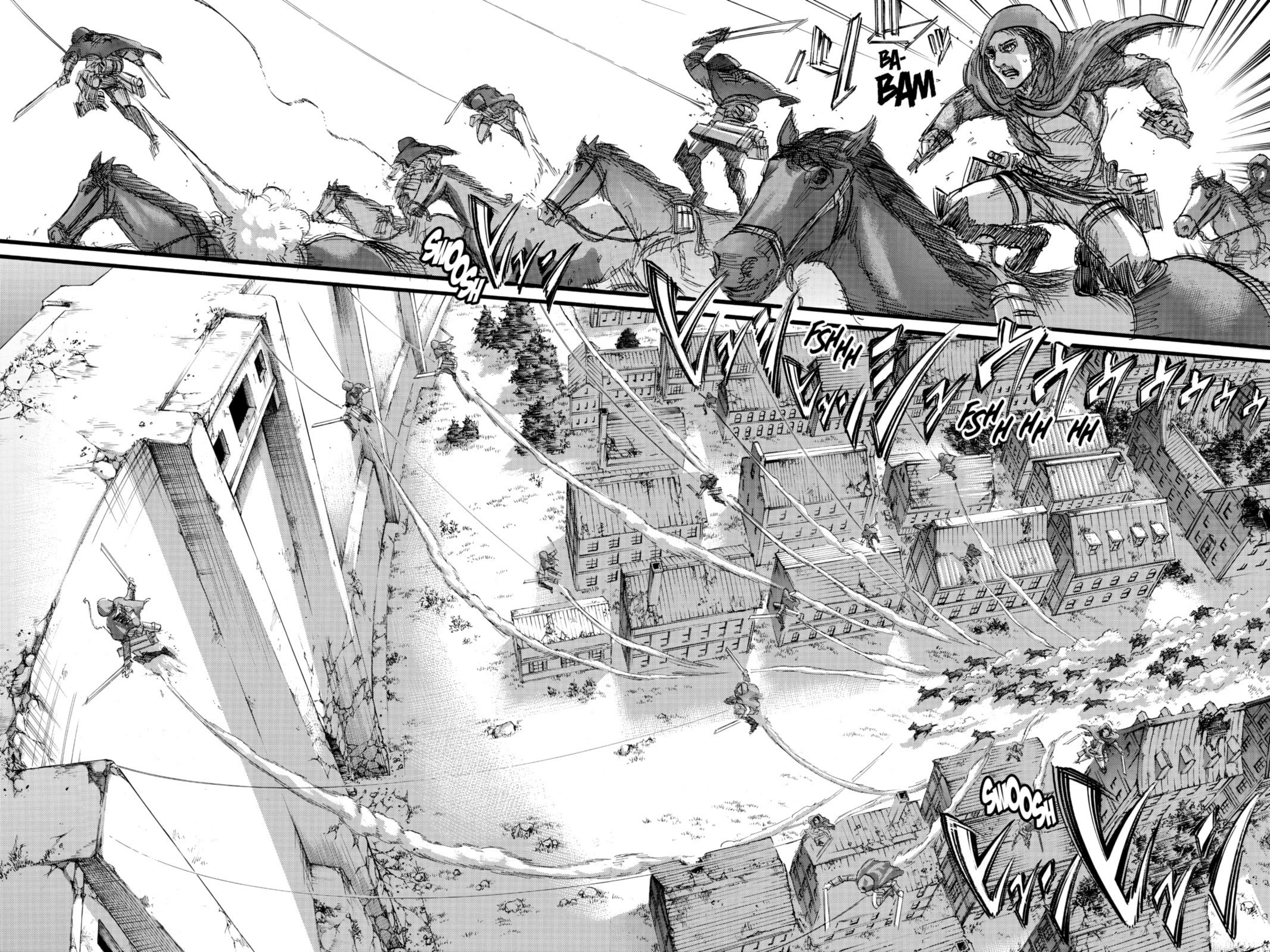
WE'RE... ALMOST THERE.

...SINCE WE RAN AWAY THAT DAY.

FOR THE FIRST TIME...

BACK TO OUR HOME TOWN...

...BE CAREFUL OF HIDING TITANS !!
THE SUN IS START-ING TO RISE !!
ALL TROOPS SWITCH TO VERTI-CAL MANEU-VERING !!
CLOP
CLOP
CL-CLOP
CLOP
CL-CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
BEGIN THE OPERATION !!


BA-
BAM
SWOOSH
FSHHH
FSHHHHHH
SWOOSH

Manga Mew Co

WE DON'T KNOW WHETHER THEY'RE AWARE THAT HE NOW HAS THE ABILITY TO RESEAL THE WALL...

THE ENEMY'S GOAL IS TO CAPTURE EREN.

THEY'VE LIKELY ALSO FIGURED OUT THAT WE'LL TRY TO REPAIR THE OUTER GATE...

BUT IF THEY KNOW WE'RE HERE, THEY PROBABLY ASSUME WE HAVE SOME WAY TO SEAL IT.

THEY'LL GUESS THAT EREN WILL BE AT THE OUTER GATE WHEN IT'S SEALED.

BUT THEY HAVEN'T GUESSED...

...IS ALREADY KNOWN TO OUR ENEMIES.

AFTER ALL, THE IMPORTANCE OF THAT BASEMENT IN SHIGANSHINA...

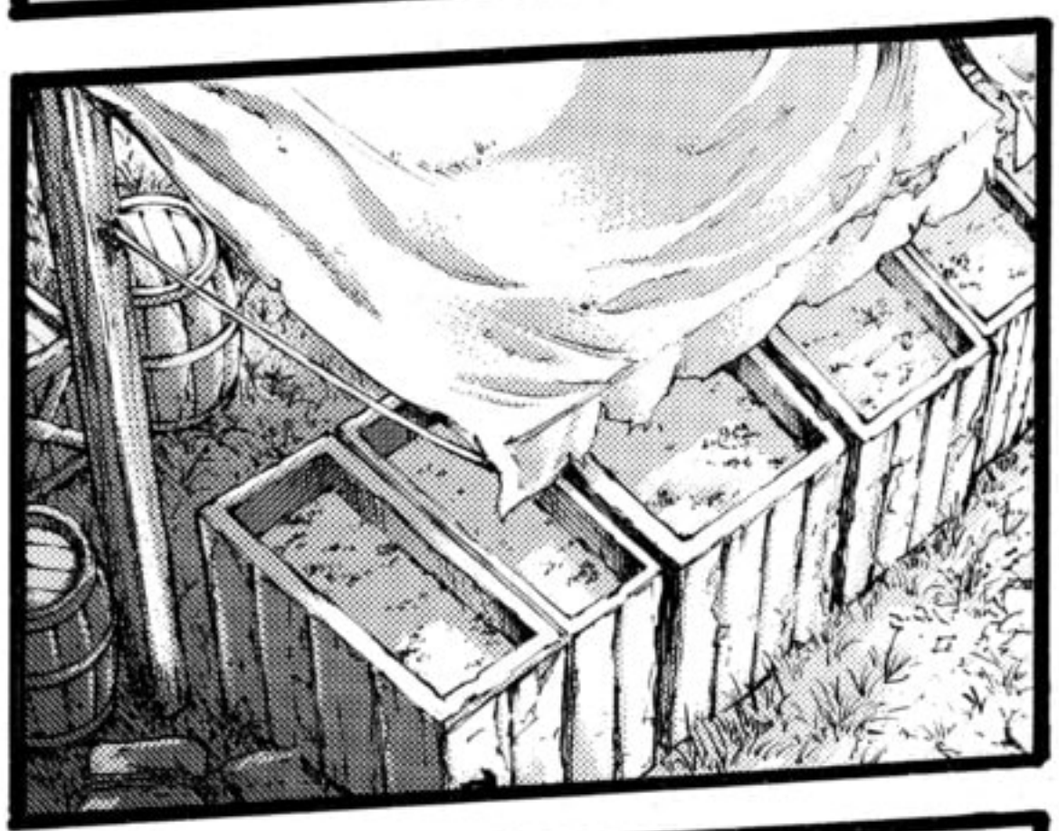
...HEADING FOR THE OUTER GATE AT THE SAME TIME.

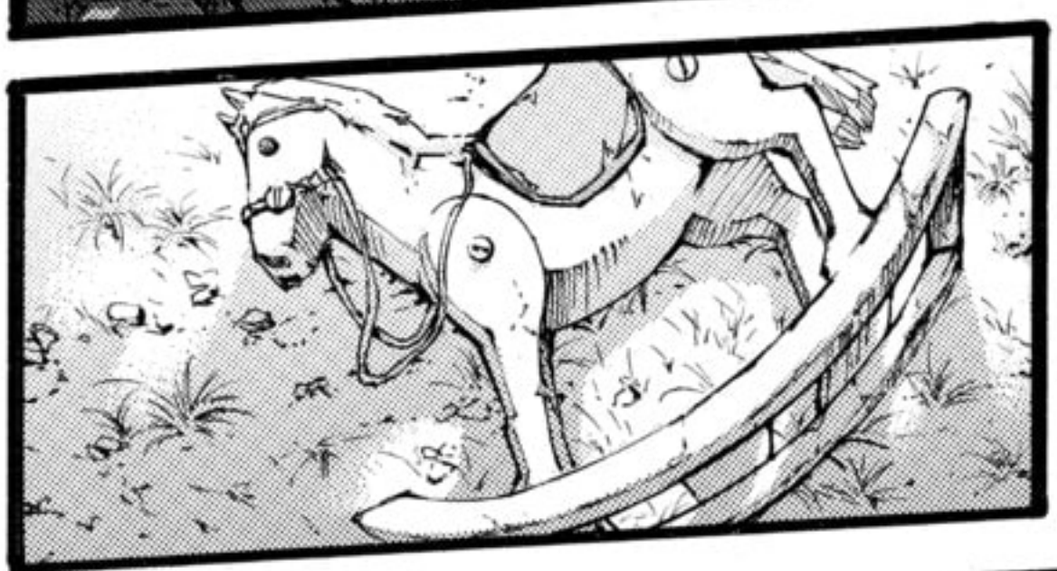
...THAT WE'LL HAVE A HUNDRED SOLDIERS HIDING THEIR FACES WITH HOODS...

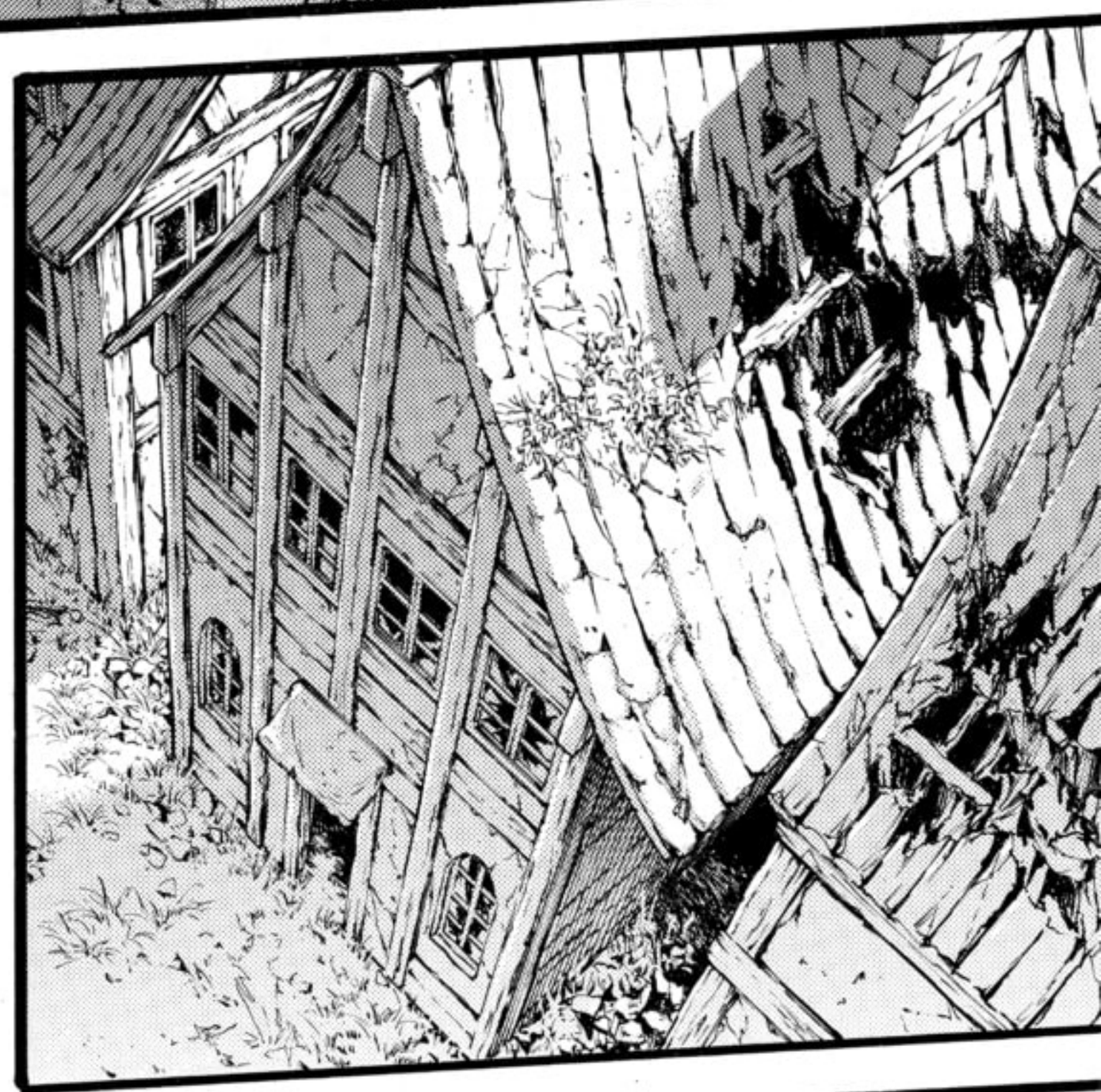
BY THE TIME THEY KNOW WHICH ONE OF US IS EREN...

...THE GATE WILL ALREADY BE SEALED.

Manga Fireto







AH!!
GET TO THE OUTER GATE!!
DON'T STOP !!

YES, SIR!!

...

WHOOSH

?!

WHAT THE...?

MangaFire.to

THEY MUST HAVE RUSHED DOWN THE WALL!!

ASHES FROM A CAMP-FIRE?!

?!

THEY'RE HERE... CLOSE BY...

BAM

COM-MAND ER!!

...AND REINER...

TH-THUMP

BERTOLT...

TH-THUMP

SCRRRRRCH

...WAS RIGHT AROUND HERE.

MY HOME...

...WE LEFT EVERYTHING BEHIND.

THE PLACE WHERE...

MangaFire.to

Manga Fire.co

...SOMETHING IS DEFINITELY STRANGE.

THAT'S NOT THE HALF OF IT. WE HAVEN'T EVEN SEEN ONE YET.

...WE HAVE TO PRESS ON.

KA-CHAK

BUT ...

WE'VE FALLEN RIGHT INTO THE ENEMY'S HANDS.

PSHH

THE OPERATION WILL CONTINUE AS PLANNED.

I CAN DO IT.

...NO.

...CAN DO IT.

WE...

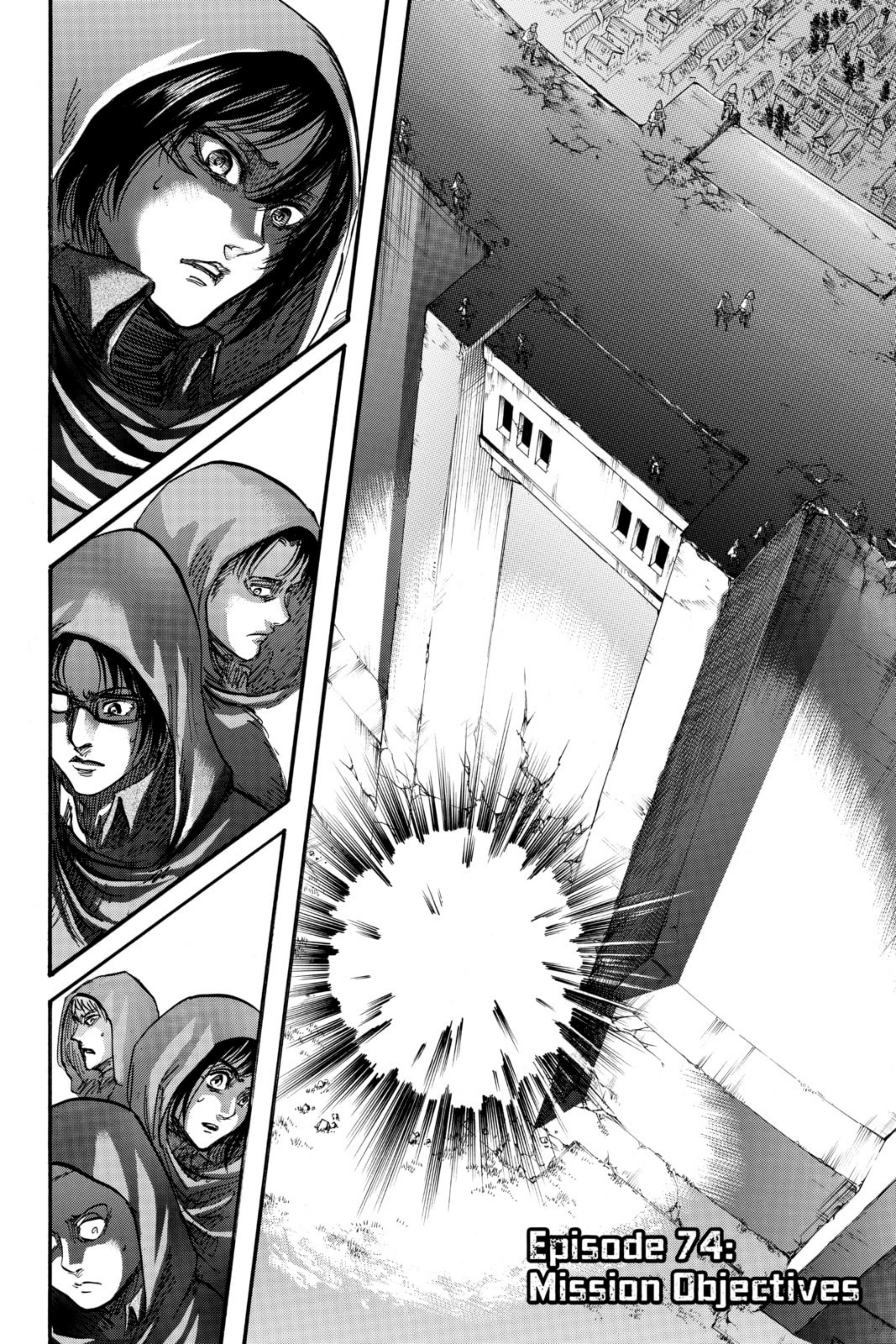
BECAUSE...
...FROM THE DAY WE WERE BORN...
...THERE WAS SOME-THING SPECIAL ABOUT ALL OF US...
WHOOSH
WE'RE FREE.

ドドド

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

ドゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
ドゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
ドゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

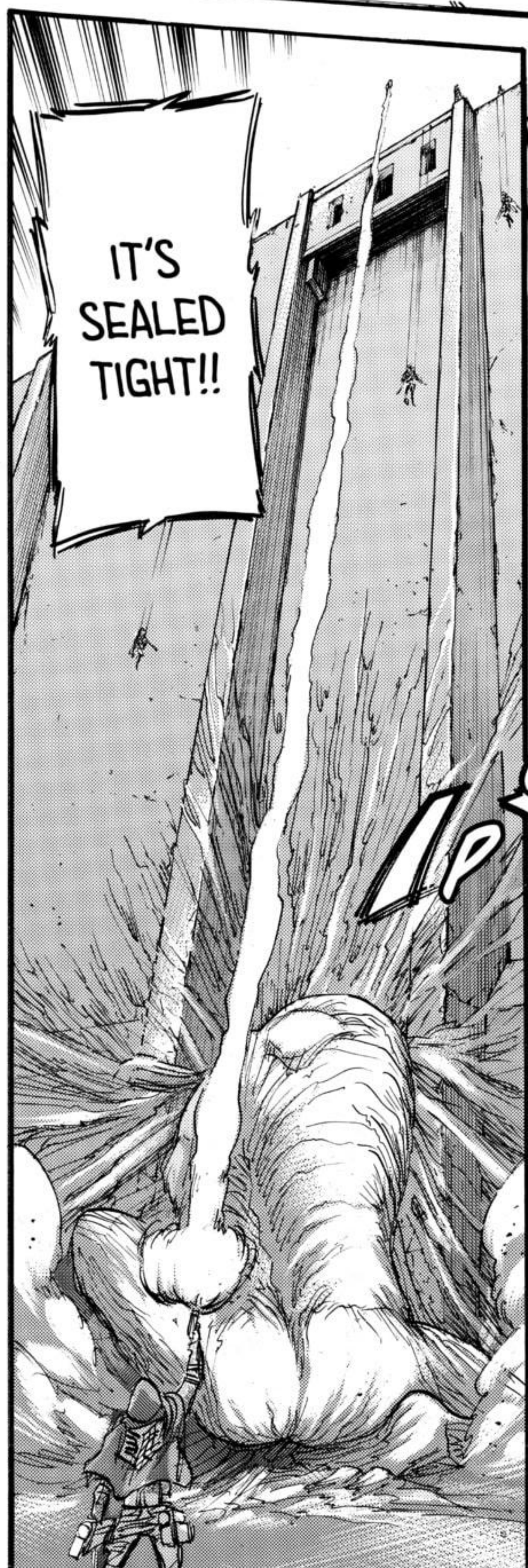

Episode 74:
Mission Objectives

KEAK
KEAK
KEAK
KEAK
KEAK
KEAK
KEAK
KEAK
KEAK

KAK
KAK
KAK
KAK
KAK
KAK
KAK
BR
RP

Mangafire.to

CHAK


IT'S SEALED TIGHT!!

IT WORKED !!

WE DID IT...

!

BUT IT DID TAKE MY CLOAK WITH IT.
IT'S FINE.
WHAT ABOUT YOUR MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT?!

I'M FINE. WE CAN KEEP GOING, JUST LIKE WE PRACTICED !
YOU OKAY ?!

THANKS.

KEEP YOUR FACES HIDDEN SO YOU'RE NOT ATTACKED AS YOU MOVE!

THEN WE'RE HEADING TO THE INNER GATE!!

DASH

TAP TAP

...

YOU CAN TRUST YOUR-SELF.

TAP TAP

THAT EASILY ?

YOU DID.

DID I REALLY CLOSE THE HOLE?

!

TAP TAP

NOT YET.

AS LONG AS THEY ARE ALIVE, THEY'LL KEEP BREAKING THROUGH THAT WALL.

TAP TAP

UN-DER-STAND THAT ?

THE HOLE FROM THAT DAY...

THE PLAN TO RETAKE WALL MARIA ISN'T OVER.

UNTIL WE KILL ALL OF OUR ENEMIES, INCLUDING REINER AND BERTOLT...

I KNOW THAT.

OF COURSE ...

...

ARE THEY AFRAID OF OUR NUMBERS ?

WHOOOOOOOSH

THEY'RE NOT ATTACK-ING...

Manga Fire.to

I FOUND A FULL SET OF CAMPING EQUIPMENT SCATTERED ON THE GROUND.

I HAVE A REPORT!

WHOOMP

THE POT HAD GONE COLD.

WHAT IS THIS DRINK ?

SMELLS GOOD...

THEY SEEMED TO BE DRINKING SOMETHING THAT RESEMBLED TEA.

BUT THERE WERE CUPS LEFT BEHIND WITH TRACES OF THE BLACK LIQUID FROM INSIDE THE POT...

IT SEEMS THERE WERE MORE THAN TWO PEOPLE ON TOP OF THE WALL.

AND THERE WERE AT LEAST THREE.

Manga Fire.to

YES.

WAS IT AN IRON POT THAT HAD GONE COLD?

THERE WERE THREE ?!

THE POT ?!

?!

HUH ...?

THAT'S ODD...

WE MADE FULL USE OF OUR HORSES AND OUR VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT TO ARRIVE HERE AT TOP SPEED.

THEY SHOULD HAVE HAD TWO MINUTES AT MOST BETWEEN THE TIME THEY FIRST HEARD OR SAW US AND WHEN WE ARRIVED.

THERE'S NO WAY A FRESHLY-USED POT WOULD HAVE COOLED OFF IN JUST TWO MINUTES.

...WHICH MEANS THEY HAD PLENTY OF TIME TO PREPARE FOR US.

OUR ENEMIES SOMEHOW KNEW THAT WE WERE APPROACHING AT LEAST FIVE MINUTES IN ADVANCE...

WE'LL MAKE LOCATING ENEMIES OUR TOP PRIORITY.

TH-THUMP

S-SO WE SHOULD ASSUME THEY HAD SCOUTS... NO, THAT THERE ARE EVEN MORE ENEMIES LYING IN WAIT...?

NOW WE NEED YOUR ABILITIES MORE THAN EVER.

ARLERT.

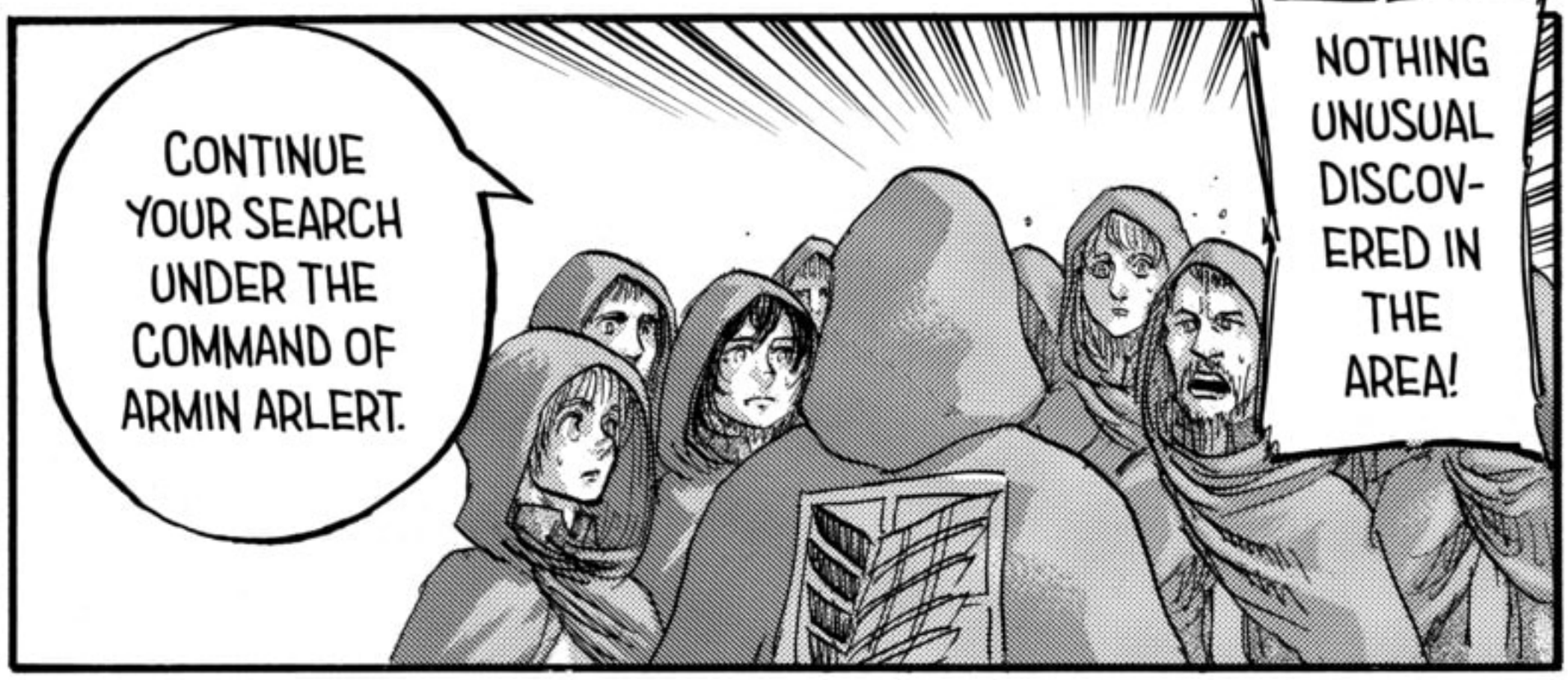
YOUR MIND HAS SAVED US FROM DIRE STRAITS TIME AND TIME AGAIN.

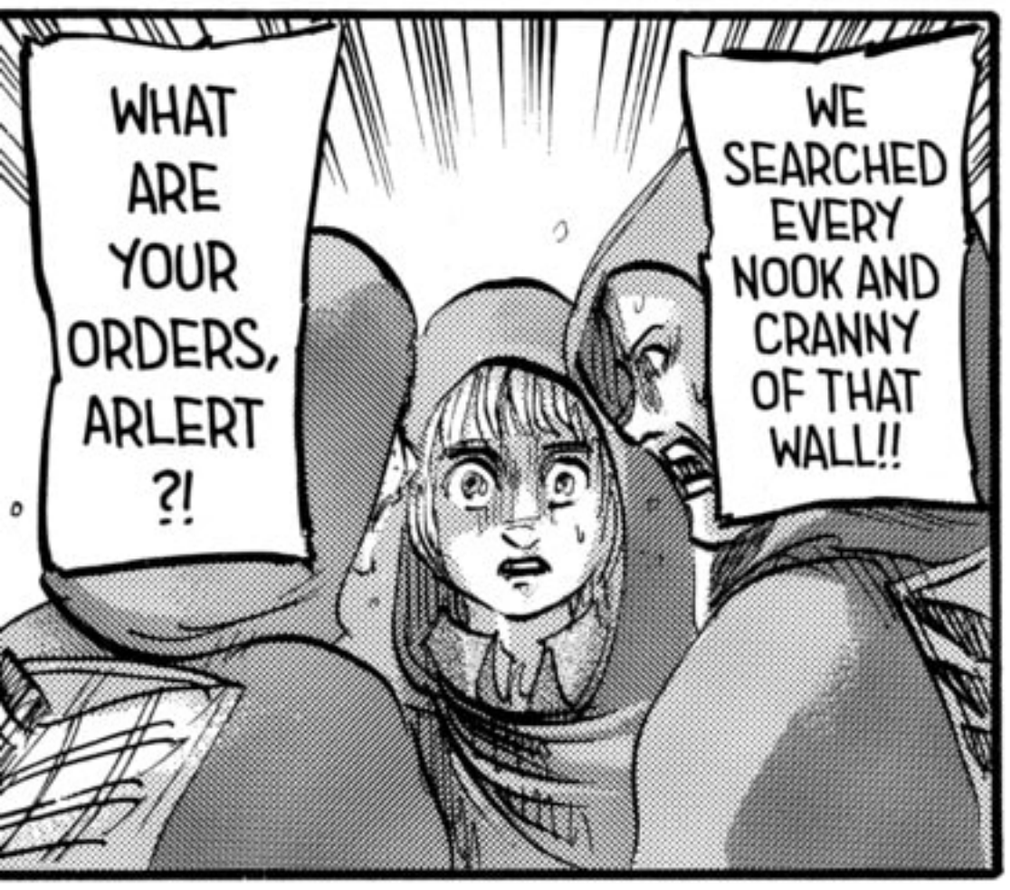
Manga Fire.to

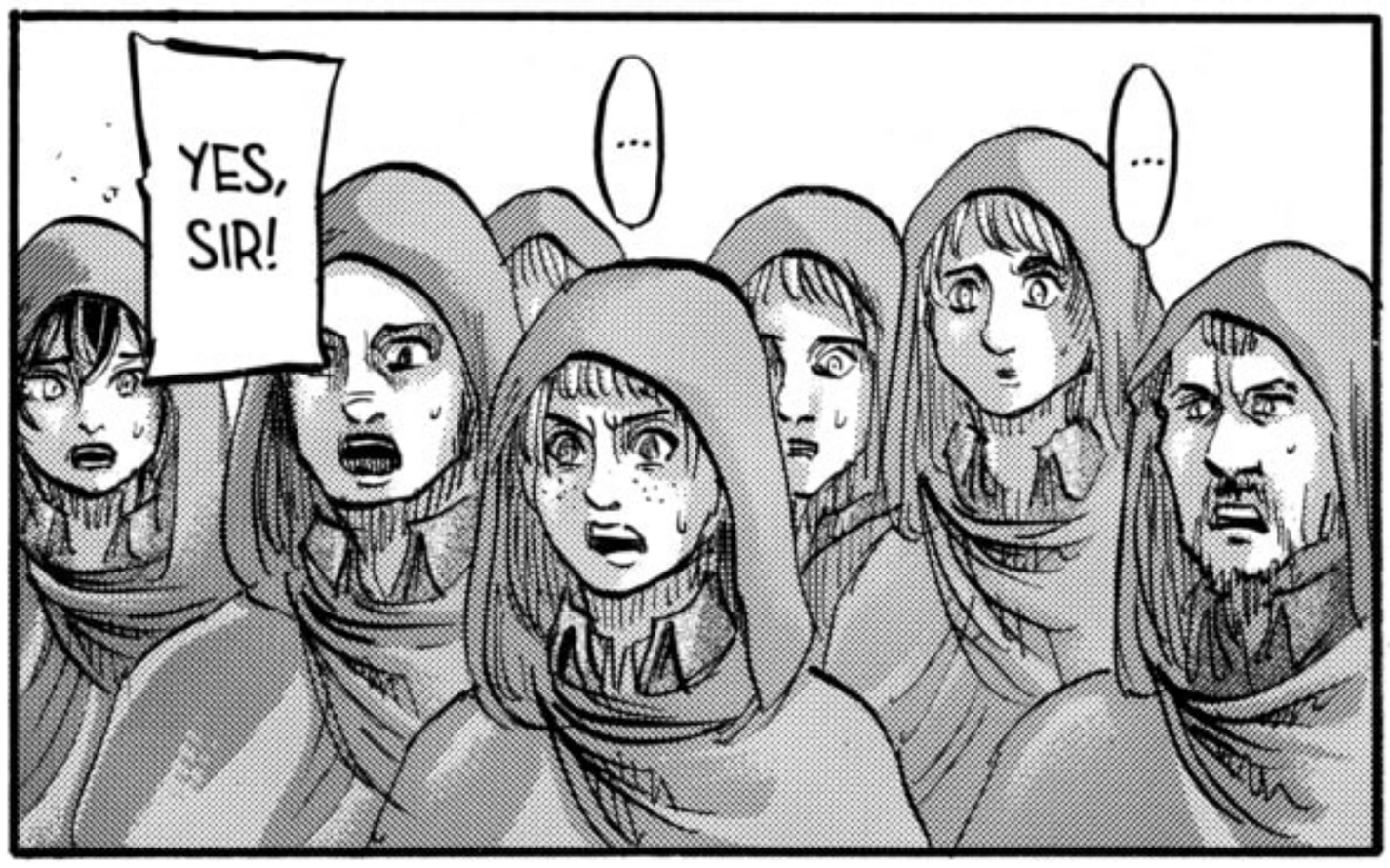
DASH

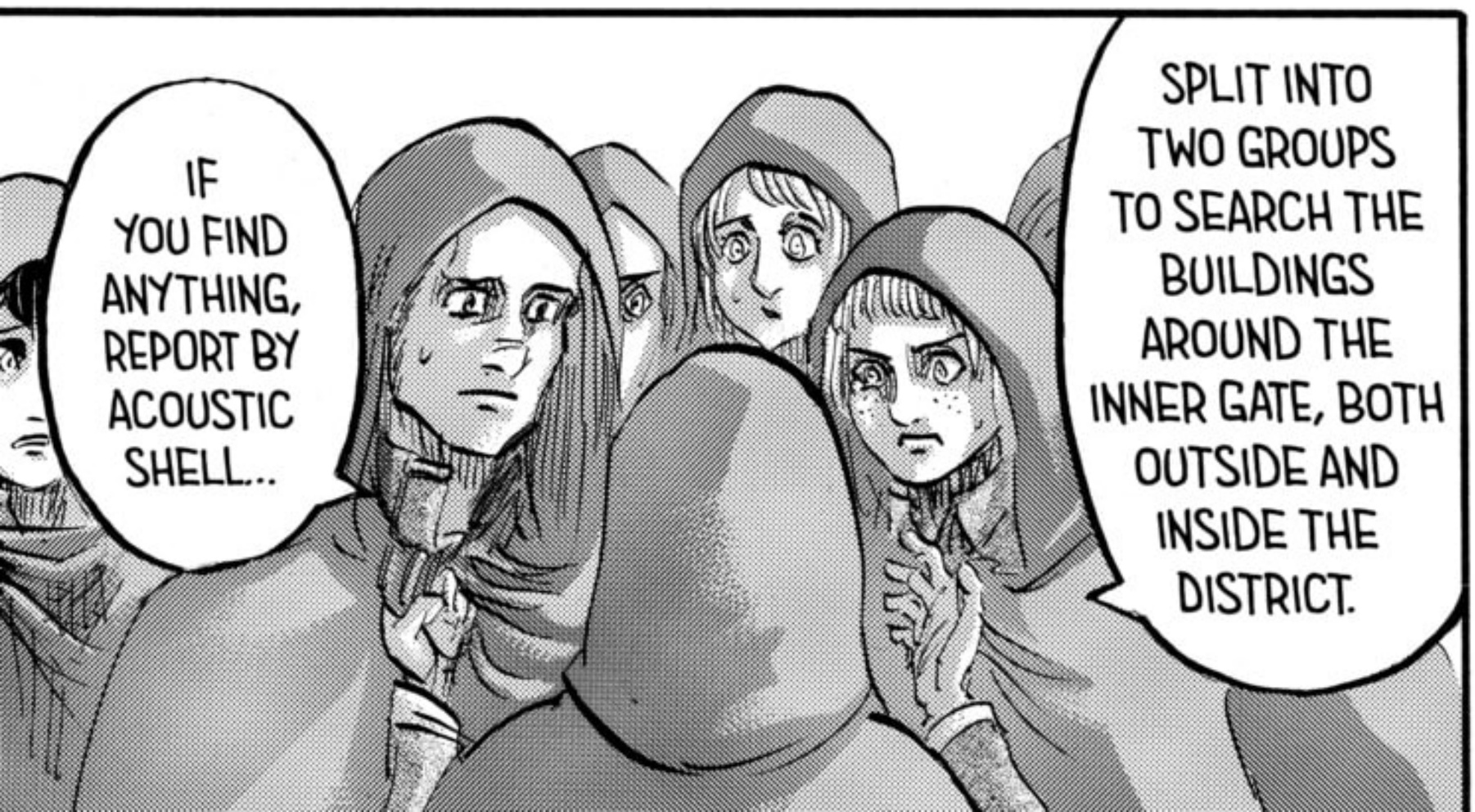
AND SEARCH THE AREA AROUND THE INNER GATE FOR ENEMIES.
HUH ?
TAKE AS MANY MEN AS YOU NEED...

...!!

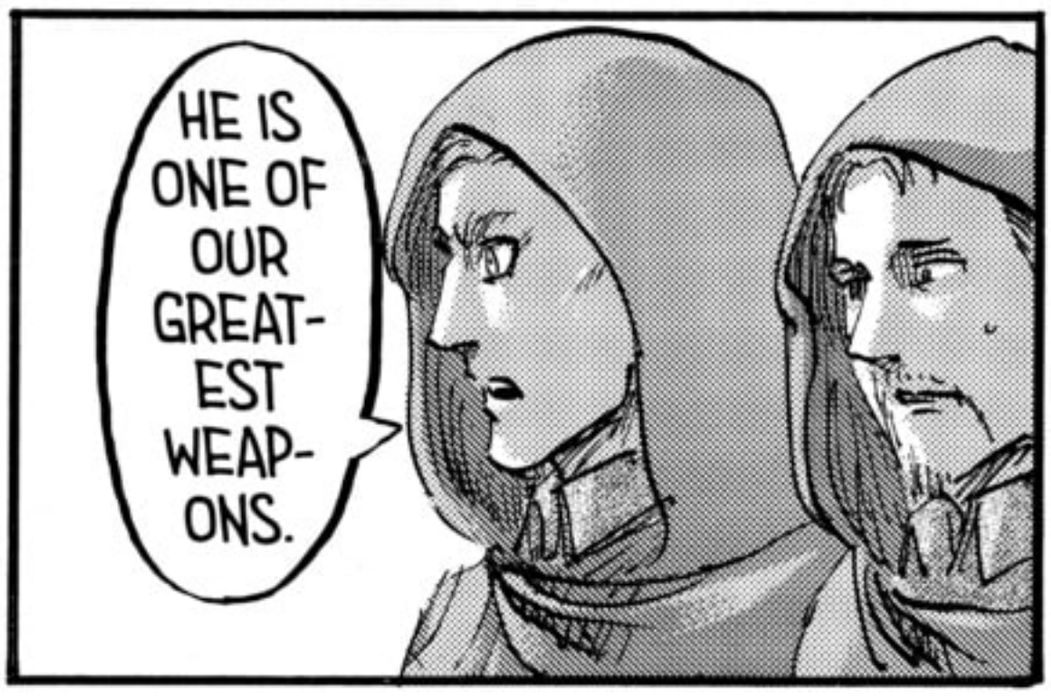

CONTINUE YOUR SEARCH UNDER THE COMMAND OF ARMIN ARLERT.
NOTHING UNUSUAL DISCOVERED IN THE AREA!

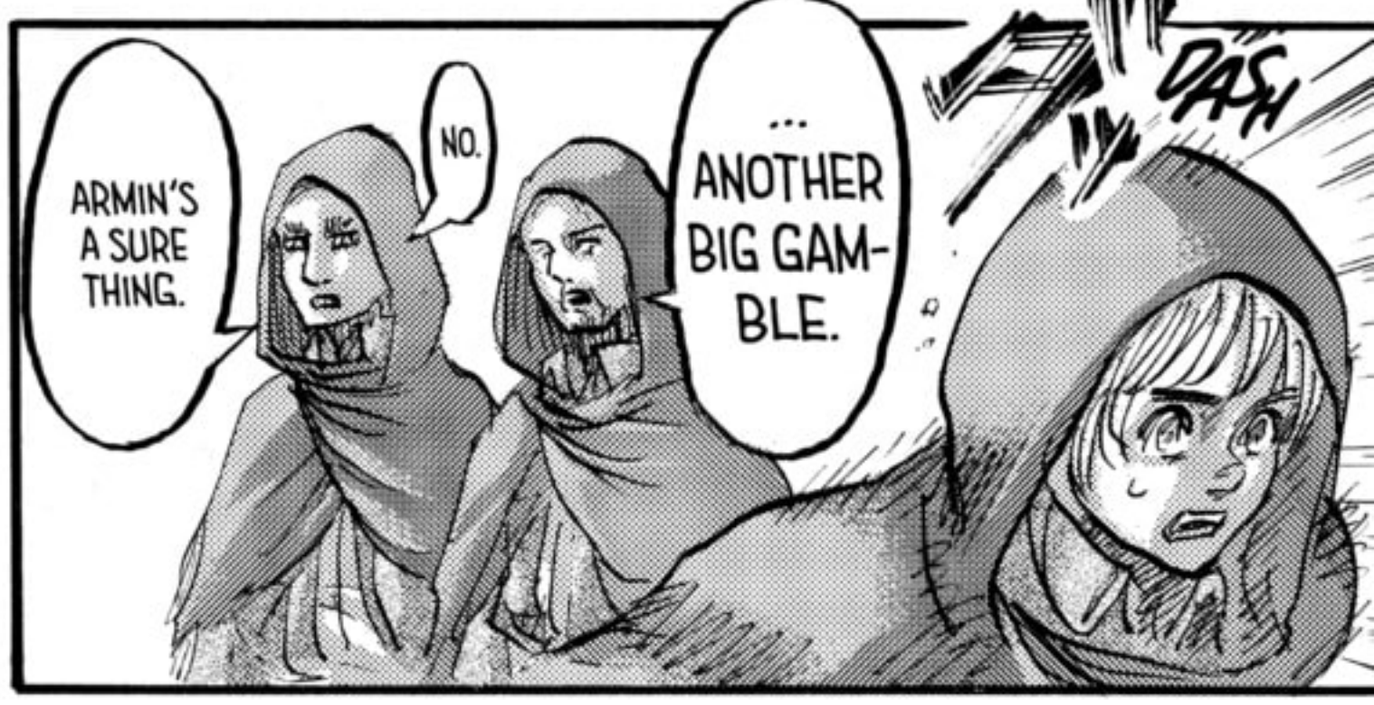

WHAT ARE YOUR ORDERS, ARLERT ?!
WE SEARCHED EVERY NOOK AND CRANNY OF THAT WALL!!


YES, SIR!
...
...


IF YOU FIND ANYTHING, REPORT BY ACOUSTIC SHELL...
SPLIT INTO TWO GROUPS TO SEARCH THE BUILDINGS AROUND THE INNER GATE, BOTH OUTSIDE AND INSIDE THE DISTRICT.

...

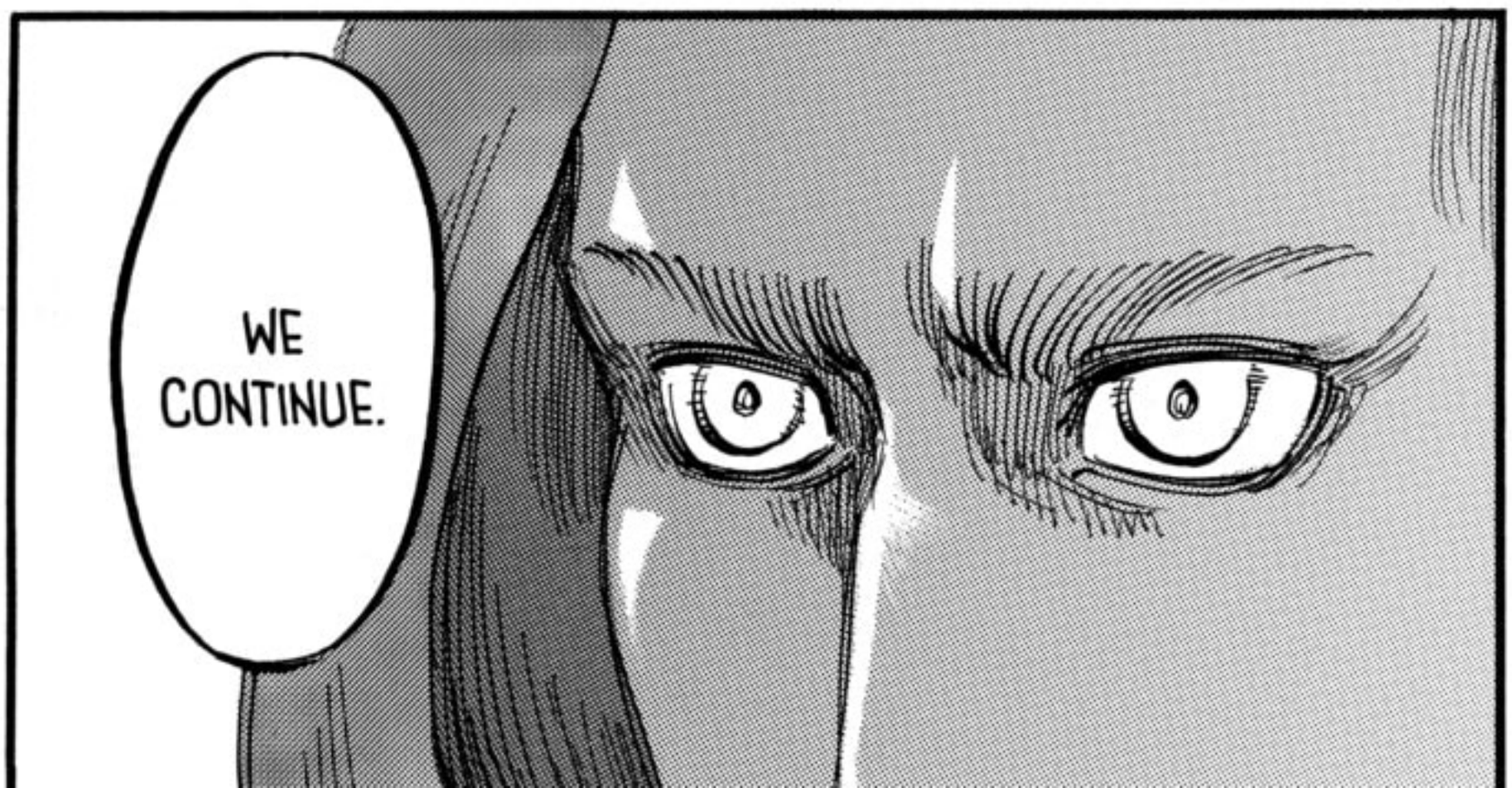


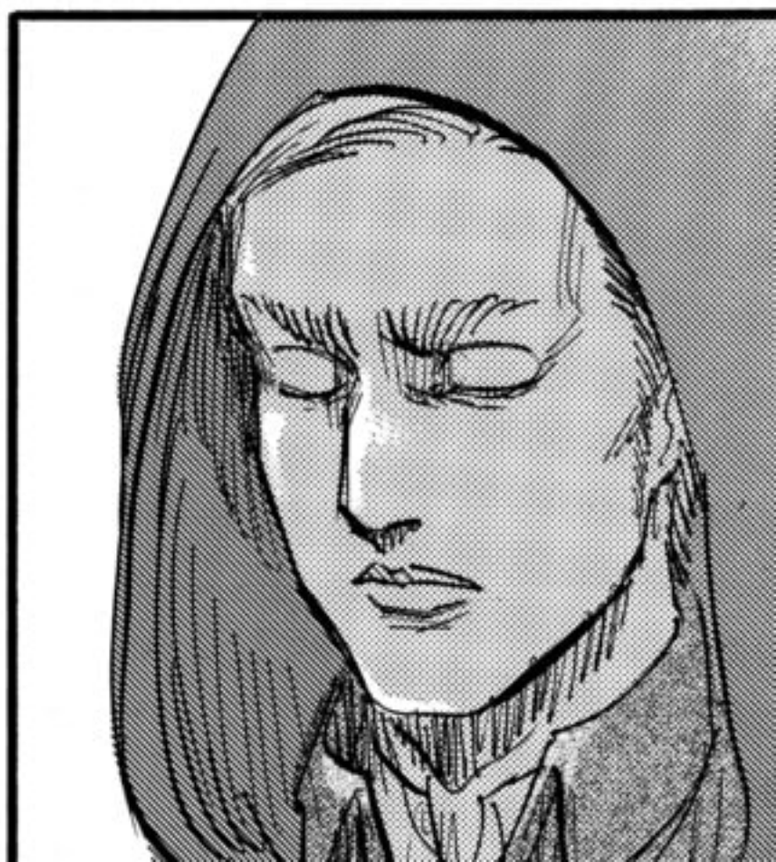


EREN'S TEAM IS AP-PROACH-ING.

WHAT DO WE DO?

DO WE PUT THE OPERATION ON HOLD UNTIL WE FIND OUR ENEMIES?





WE'RE UNLIKELY TO WIN A DRAWN-OUT ENCOUN-TER.

OUR ONLY OPTION IS TO FIGHT A QUICK AND DECISIVE BATTLE.

WE CAN'T STAY LONG HERE IN ENEMY TERRITORY.

...THEN FOR NOW WE WILL JUST HAVE TO PLAY ALONG WITH IT.

AND IF THAT'S ALL PART OF OUR ENEMIES' PLAN...

...THEY'RE NOT THE ONLY ONES HIDING SOME-THING...

OF COURSE ...

Manga File.co

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

ROOAAR

BUT WE STILL DON'T KNOW WHERE OUR ENEMIES COULD BE...

EREN'S TEAM IS ABOUT TO GET TO THE INNER GATE.

...WHAT SHOULD I DO?

...WAITING FOR EREN TO EXHAUST HIMSELF AFTER USING HIS TITAN POWERS TO HARDEN HIS BODY?

COULD THEY REALLY BE...

WHY WON'T THEY APPEAR, EVEN WHEN WE'RE SEALING THE HOLES?

IF THAT WERE TRUE, THEY WOULD BE HIDING NEARBY SO THAT THEY COULD ATTACK HIM IMMEDIATELY.

...BUT WE CAN'T FIND THEM, EVEN AFTER ALL THE SEARCHING WE'VE DONE.

WHAT SHOULD WE DO...?

THIS IS BAD...

IT'LL ALL BE OVER. EVERYTHING.

IF THIS FAILS...IT REALLY IS THE END.

THE MORE TIME WE GIVE THEM, THE WORSE OUR POSITION GETS...

THE COMMANDER WON'T STOP THE OPERATION.

EVEN IF WE END UP GIVING OUR ENEMY THE PERFECT OPENING, OUR ONLY OPTION WILL BE TO MEET THEM AND STRIKE BACK.

...ABOUT THE TITANS.

BECAUSE WE KNOW SO LITTLE...

WE'RE ALWAYS AT A DISADVANTAGE...

I DON'T KNOW...THEY ALWAYS ATTACK US IN WAYS WE COULD NEVER IMAGINE, USING WHAT SEEM LIKE IMPOSSIBLE TACTICS.

WE'RE ALWAYS...

PA-

KRAK

?!

Manga Fire.to

EVERY-ONE SEARCH THE WALL!

NOT YET !!

WHERE ARE THE ENEM-IES ?!

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

ARLERT!

DID YOU FIND THEM ?

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

THEY'RE **INSIDE THE WALL** !!

THERE'S NOWHERE FOR THEM TO HID--

WE TOLD YOU WE ALREADY DID!!

...

IT'S A HUNCH.

...

HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT?!

YES! THERE MUST BE A SPACE INSIDE IT WHERE HUMANS CAN STAY FOR AN EXTENDED PERIOD OF TIME.

INSIDE THE WALL ?!

THEY'VE ALWAYS USED THEIR TITAN POWERS IN THE MOST IMPROBABLE WAYS TO GAIN AN ADVANTAGE ON US!

B-BUT, OUR ENE-MIES !!

WE DON'T HAVE THE TIME TO—

GRAB

DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT KIND OF SITUATION WE'RE IN RIGHT NOW?!

WE'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO GAIN THE UPPER HAND ON THEM!!

IF WE LET OURSELVES BE CONSTRAINED BY REGULAR COMMON SENSE...

?!

FWOOSH

Manga Fire.to

IS THAT THE SIGNAL TO HALT THE OPERATION?!

WHOOOOSH

EVERYONE, SPREAD OUT ON TOP OF THE WALL AND WAIT FOR FURTHER ORDERS!!

ALL RIGHT!!

OBSERVE THE CHAIN OF COMMAND.

WE'RE HERE TO WIN.

FOLLOW THE PRINCIPLES YOU'VE LEARNED AS SOLDIERS AS YOU GIVE EVERYTHING YOU HAVE TO THE MISSION.

THERE ARE TIMES TO BE RIGID AND TIMES TO BE FLEXIBLE.

Manga Fire.co

BEGIN CHECKING EVERY-THING CAREFULLY FROM THE TOP OF THE GATE UP...!!

SPLIT INTO TWO GROUPS AGAIN AND SEARCH THE SURFACE OF THE WALL!!

YES, SIR !!

BAM

WHOOOOOOOSH

KLANK

WAIT ...

YEAH. WHAT WAS THE POINT OF THAT QUICK CHARGE ...?

SHOULD WE REALLY BE STOPPING HERE ...?

WHAT ARE THEY DOING ?

KLANK

ARMIN...

DID YOU REALIZE SOME-THING AGAIN ...?

KLANK

A POSITION WHERE THEY CAN KEEP A CONSTANT EYE ON THE SITUATION...

A POSITION WHERE THEY CAN ALWAYS RESPOND TO EREN COMING TO SEAL THE WALL.

KLANK
KLANK

IF A BLIND SPOT LIKE THAT EXISTS...

KLANK
KLANK

...WE'D NEVER SUSPECT THEY'RE INSIDE...

THEY MIGHT THINK THAT...

KLANK
KLANK

AND IF THEY DON'T KNOW...

...THAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE TITANS INSIDE THE WALLS...

KLANK

KLONK

OR—

Manga Mafia

Manga Mania

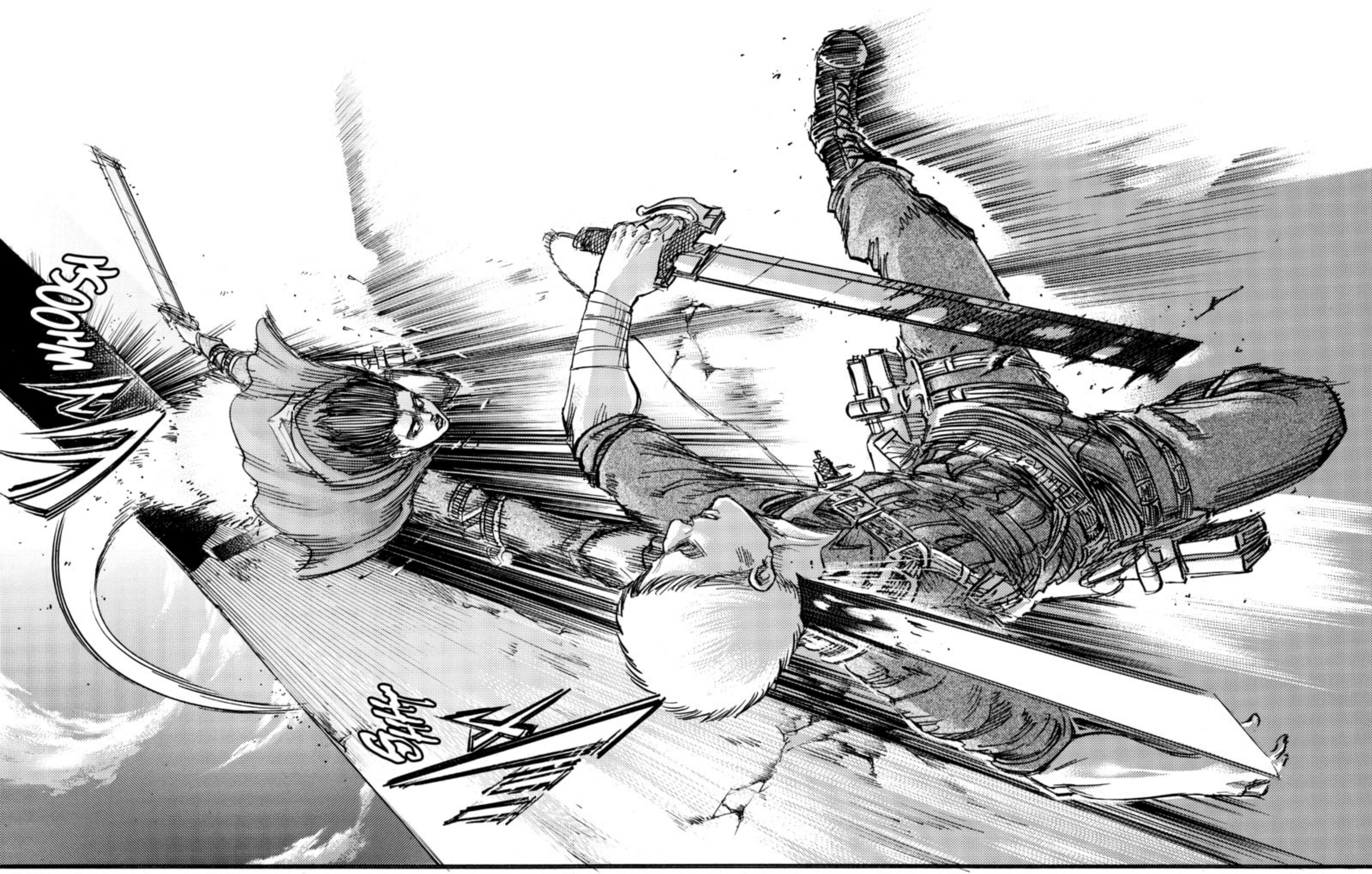
AH!
GA-CHANK
THUP

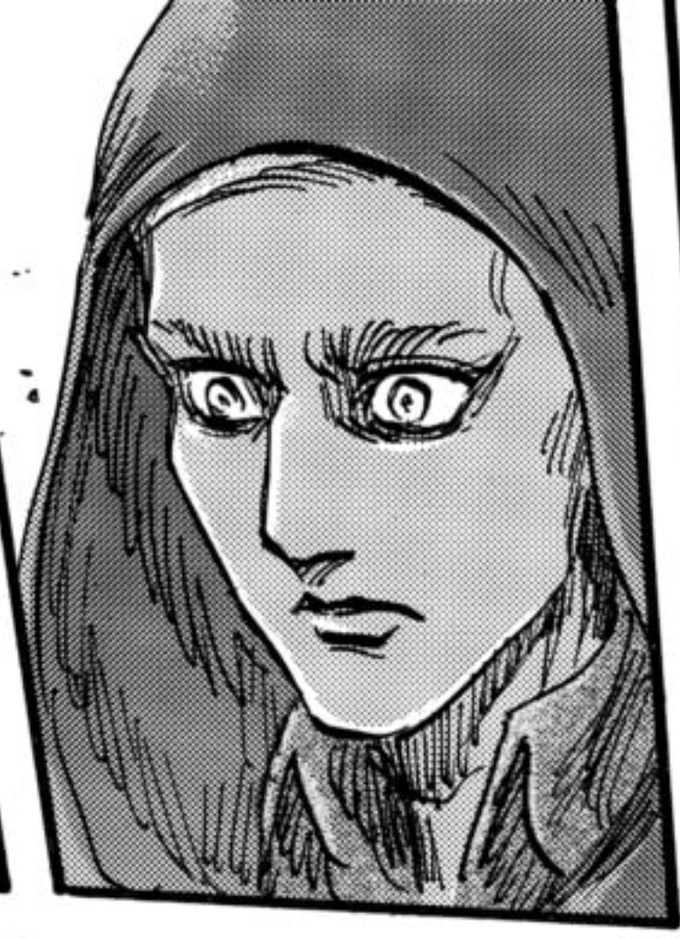
REINER!!

AGH!!

SHIT.

Manga


KOOH
Shift



BOOM

ばばば

DAMMIT !!
CAP-TAIN ?!
BOOM
WHOOSH
IS THAT ANOTHER ONE OF HIS TITAN POWERS ?!
I WAS SO CLOSE ...

Manga Mundo

ドドド

CAPTURE ANY OTHER ENEMIES AND–
CHECK ALL AROUND US!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

WHOOMP

TAKE COVERRRRR
INCOMING!!
BOOOOM

WH... WHAT'S HAP-PEN-ING?!

ROOOAR

HUNH ?!

IT HAS GOOD AIM.

NO.

A MISS ...?

...

NOW OUR HORSES CAN'T PASS THROUGH.

IT BLOCKED OUR ENTRANCE.

THEY'RE PLANNING TO WIPE US OUT HERE BY CUTTING OFF OUR ESCAPE ROUTE.

... THEN SUR-ROUND US.

TAKE OUR HORSES AWAY...

LET'S PUT AN END TO THIS HERE.

WE'RE BOTH GETTING THE BATTLE WE'VE BEEN HOPING FOR.

HUMANITY...

...OR THOSE DAMNED TITANS.

ONE OF US WILL SURVIVE...
...AND THE OTHER WILL DIE.

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 19 COMING AUGUST 2016

VOLUME 19 COMING AUG. 2016!

TAKE BACK WHAT WAS ONCE HELD IN ORDER TO MOVE FORWARD. USE YOUR NEW WEAPONS TO ANNIHILATE YOUR ENEMIES.

Attack on Titan 18

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 18 copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2015 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781682332450

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

WHOOOOOOOOSH
Episode 75:
War on Two Fronts

Manga Fire.co

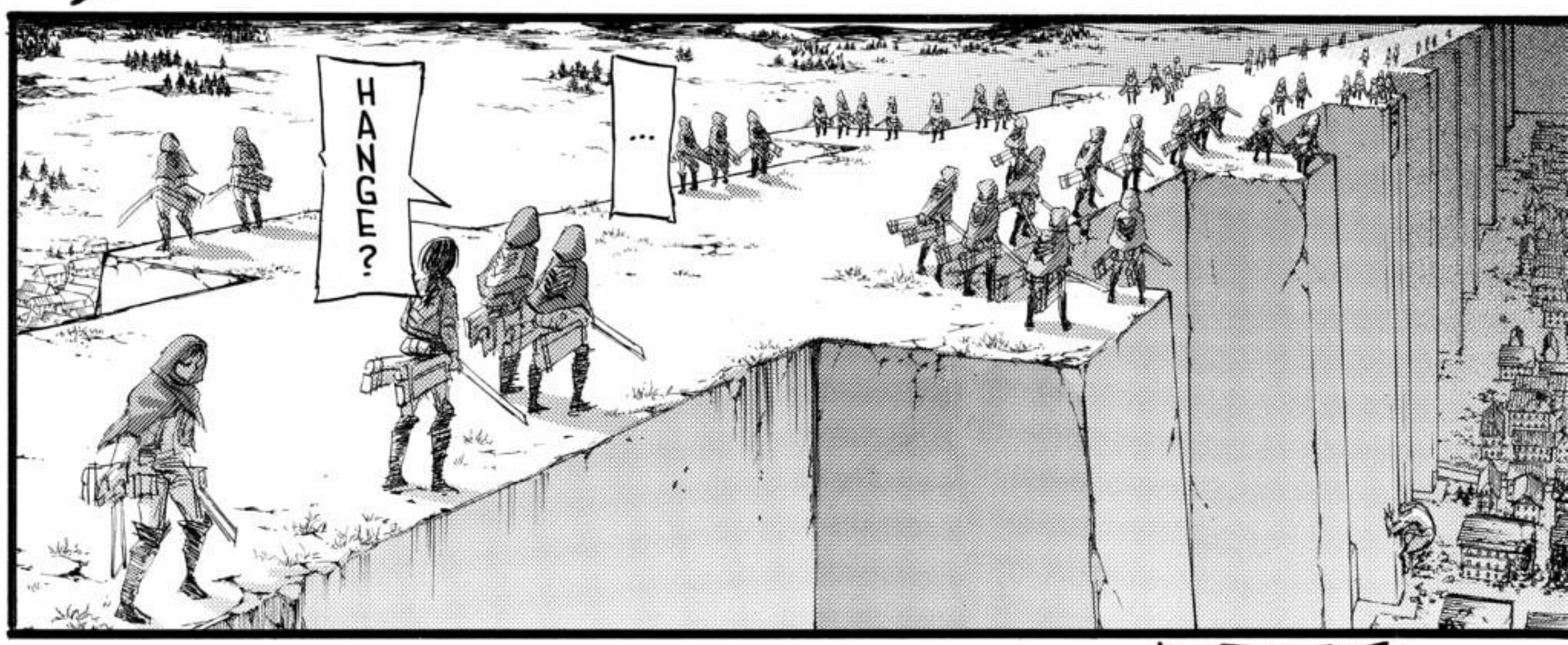
HE'S GONNA COME UP HERE.
ERWIN.
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK

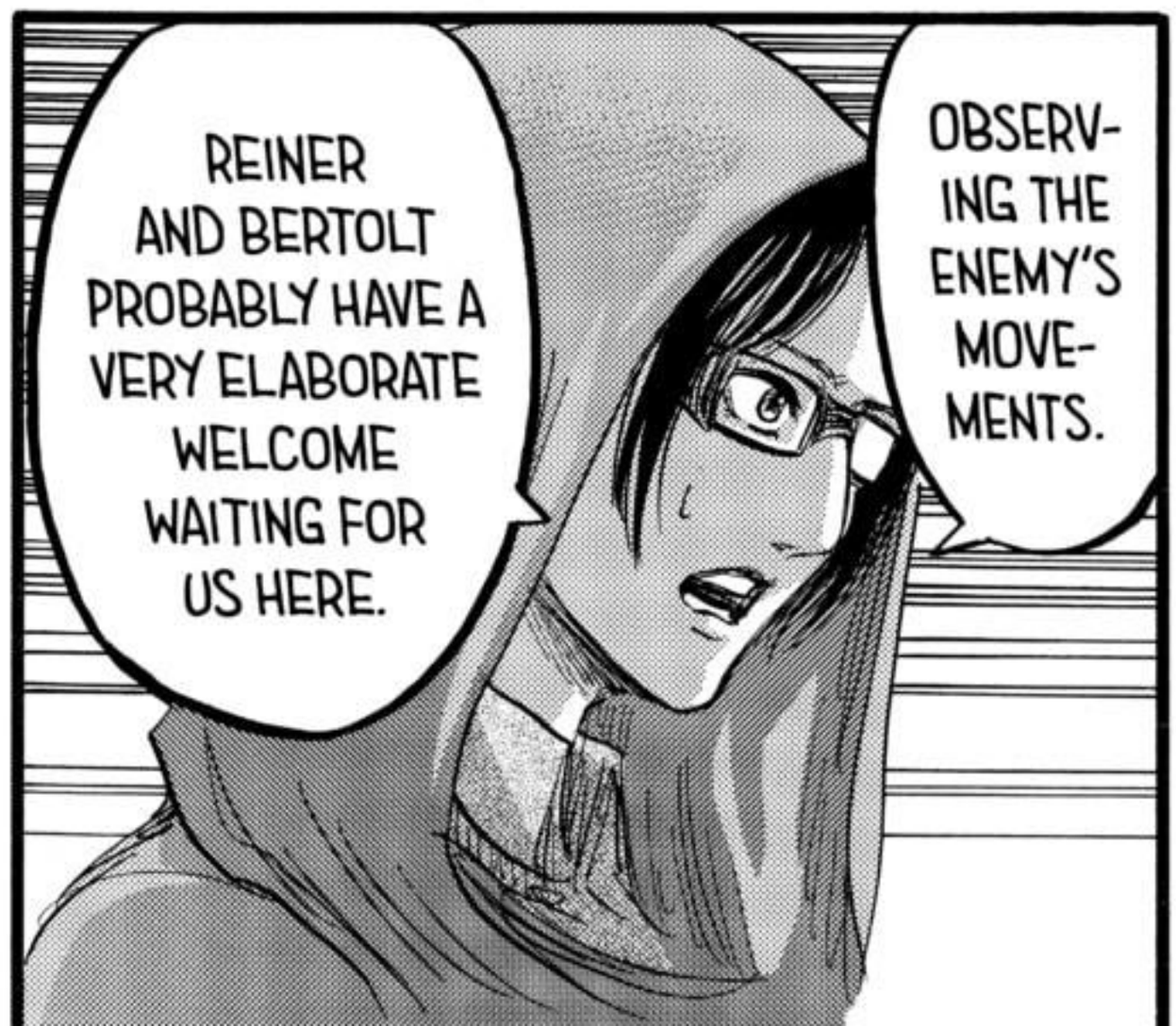
Manga Dive.to

TROOPS, AVOID ENGAGING THE ARMORED TITAN!!

DON'T GET NEAR THAT THING !!

YES, SIR !!





IT MUST NOT BE PART OF THE GROUP OF TITANS THAT TRANSFORMED JUST NOW...

THAT QUADRUPEDAL TITAN HAS A SADDLE ON IT FOR CARRYING CARGO.

COULD THAT MEAN IT'S AN ENEMY SCOUT?

IT COULD HAVE BEEN THE ONE THAT SPOTTED US APPROACHING AND WARNED REINER. IN THAT CASE...

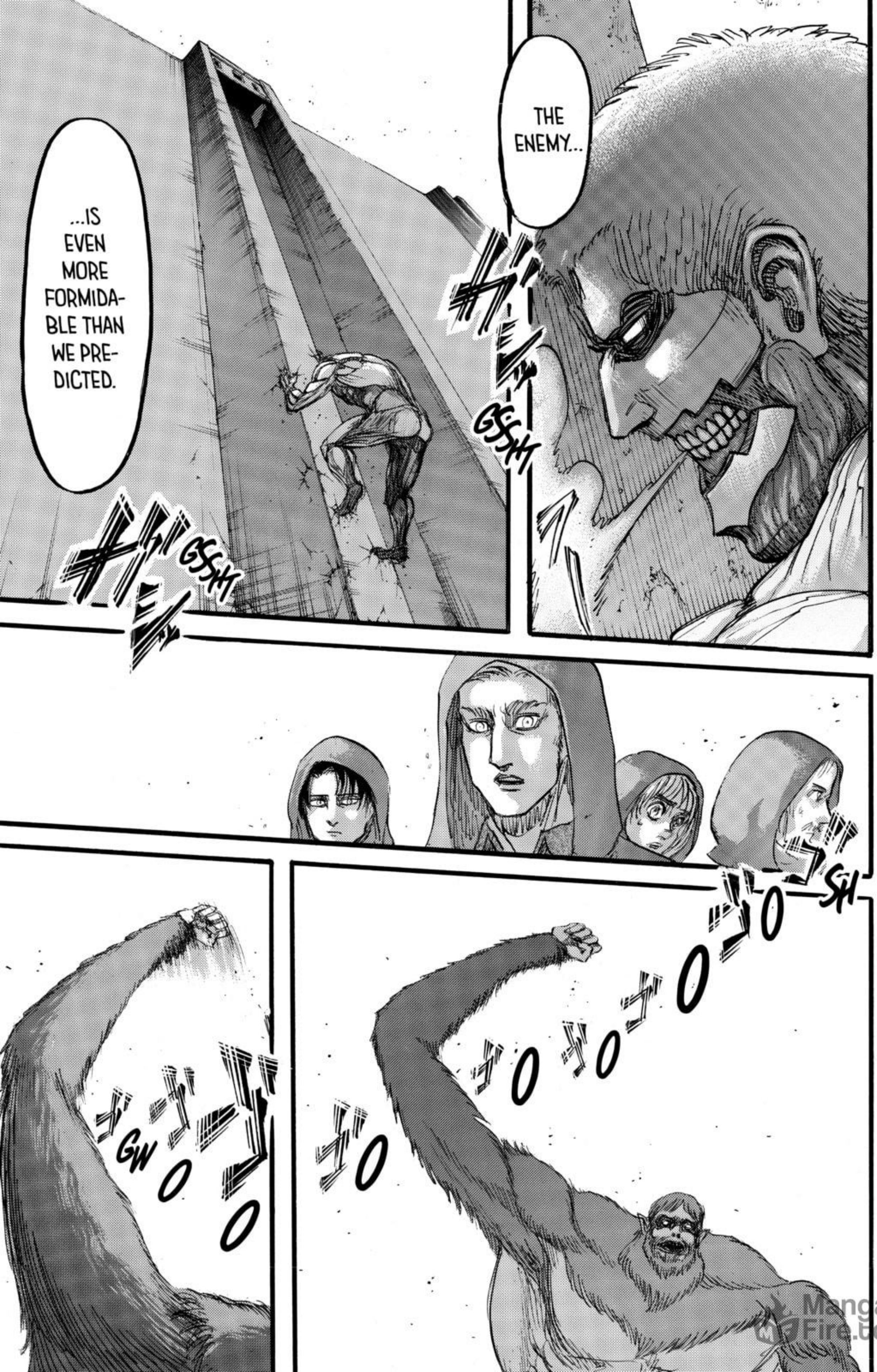
CARGO ?!

NO... THERE MUST BE EVEN MORE OF THEM OUT THERE.

WHAT COULD IT...

!

THAT QUADRUPEDAL TITAN IS INTELLIGENT, TOO.



MangaFire.to

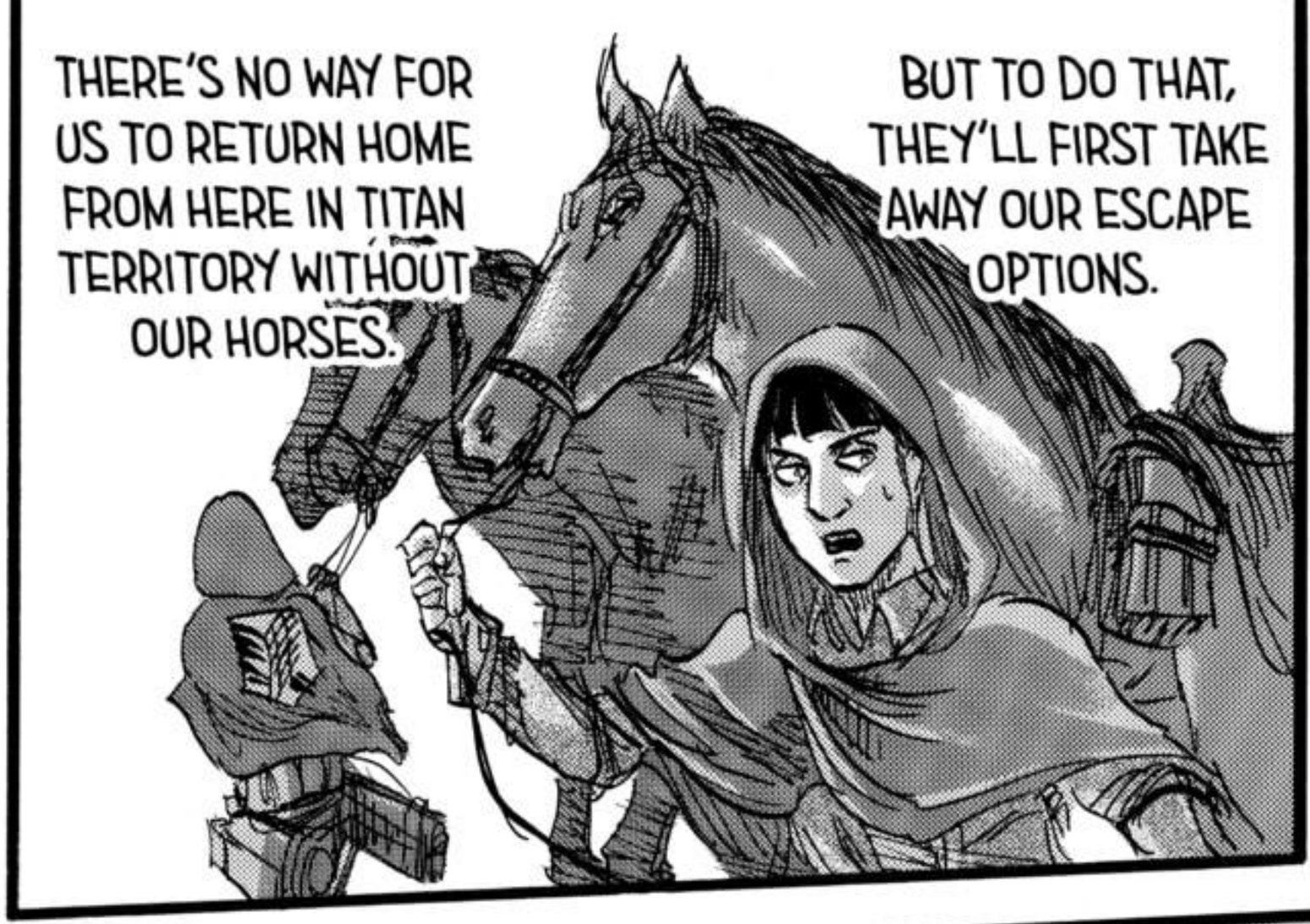
BOOM
ARRAAAARGH
BAM
BAM
BAM
BAM
BAM
BAM
Manga Fire.to

THEY'RE MOVING !!

MULTIPLE TWO-TO-THREE-METER CLASS TITANS APPROACH-ING!!

THEY'LL GO FOR OUR HORSES FIRST.

IT'LL BE JUST LIKE THE RAID AT UTGARD CASTLE.



IF THEY CAN KILL OUR HORSES, THEY CAN CUT OUR SUPPLY LINES SIMPLY BY BLOCKING OUR RETREAT.

Manga Fire.to

IN THAT WAY, THEY COULD PLUCK EREN FROM HIS DEATHBED WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO FIGHT.

THEN THEY'D JUST HAVE TO WAIT A WEEK, OR AT MOST A MONTH, FOR US ALL TO WASTE AWAY.

THEY'RE CLEARLY ACTING AS A CAGE TO TRAP US HERE.

GIVEN THAT, THE LARGE TITANS ARE DOING JUST WHAT I'D EXPECT: STANDING IN A RANK.

YES, I KNOW.

PLUS, WE STILL DON'T KNOW WHERE BERTOLT IS...

C-COMMANDER, THE ARMORED TITAN IS GETTING EXTREMELY CLOSE...

TO THAT END...

...IS THE ONE IN WHICH OUR HORSES ARE KILLED BECAUSE WE HAVE NO WAY TO DEAL WITH REINER AND BERTOLT.

THE SCENARIO WE MUST AVOID ABOVE ALL...

...OR SHOULD I GET BREAKFAST AFTER ALL?
SO, YOU'RE FINALLY READY TO TALK...?
FSST
GUARD OUR HORSES WITH YOUR LIVES!!
SQUAD DIRK AND SQUAD MARLENE, GO JOIN SQUAD KLAUS AT THE INNER GATE!
TAKE DOWN THE ARMORED TITAN!!
SQUAD LEVI AND SQUAD HANGE!!
CARRY OUT YOUR OBJECTIVE BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY!
AT SQUAD LEADERS' DISCRETION, USE THE THUNDER SPEARS!

SO ONCE MORE, FOR HUMANITY'S SAKE...
HUMANITY'S CONTINUED SURVIVAL DEPENDS ON IT!
THIS BATTLE !!
THIS MOMENT !
BATOTOTOT

FIGHT OFF THE TITANS COMING FOR OUR HORSES!!

YES, SIR!!

HEAR THAT ?!

...BUT YOU'RE STAYING HERE, LEVI.

I KNOW I GAVE ORDERS TO YOUR SQUAD...

LEVI, ARMIN. WAIT!

BAM

AND WAIT FOR YOUR OPENING TO KILL THAT THING.

THAT'S RIGHT.

...YOU WANT ME TO PROTECT THE HORSES, NOT EREN?

...TO DESTROY THE BEAST TITAN.

YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE I CAN TRUST...

...BY TAKING THAT BEAST'S HEAD OFF ITS BODY.

I'LL MAKE UP FOR FAILING TO KILL THAT ONE ARMORED BRAT EARLIER...

...UNDER-STOOD.

SIR!

I HAVE A PLAN FOR THE ARMORED TITAN.

BAM

ARMIN.

...OF YOU AND HANGE.

...WILL BE UNDER THE COMMAND...

ONE OF THE FRONTS IN THIS BATTLE FOR HUMANI-TY'S FATE...

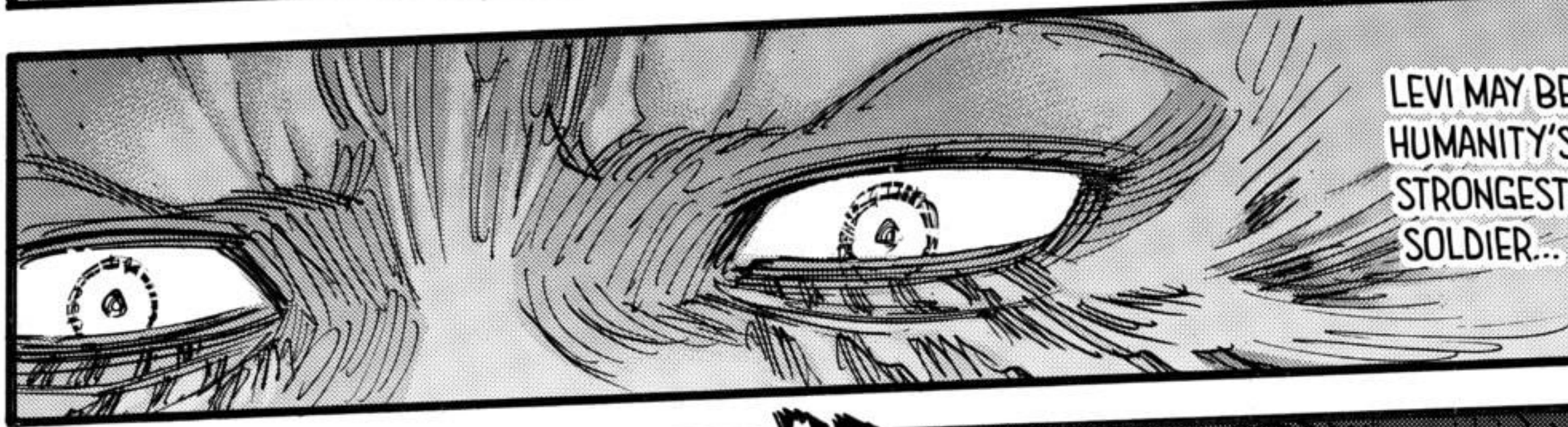
GROOOOOOOOAR

Manga Fire.to

WHOOO

THAT'S ALL I NEED TO DO...

...AND GET AWAY FROM HERE.
KILL THOSE HORSES...


LEVI MAY BE HUMANITY'S STRONGEST SOLDIER...

SQUEEZE
...BUT HE'S NO MATCH FOR OUR STRONGEST WARRIOR.

STILL, THAT WAS CLOSE...

ドドド

IT DOESN'T MATTER NOW.

NO...

RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE

...IS FINALLY COMING TO AN END...

OUR LONG JOURNEY...

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
YOU HAVE TO KILL THE HORSES FIRST.
NO. DON'T GET DISTRACTED.
ERWIN SMITH...
?!
FLASH

Manga Fire.co

WHY...

WHY DID YOU SHOW YOURSELF ?!

KSHHH

ARE YOU GOING TO TRY TO GET AWAY BY CLIMBING THE WALL AND HEADING SOUTH?!

...WHAT?!

AND IN THAT CASE... THERE'D BE NO REASON FOR US TO STAY HERE AND FIGHT ANY LONGER.

USING HIS TITAN POWERS, HE'D BE ABLE TO GET AWAY ON HIS OWN AND BACK TO TROST DISTRICT WITHOUT A HORSE.

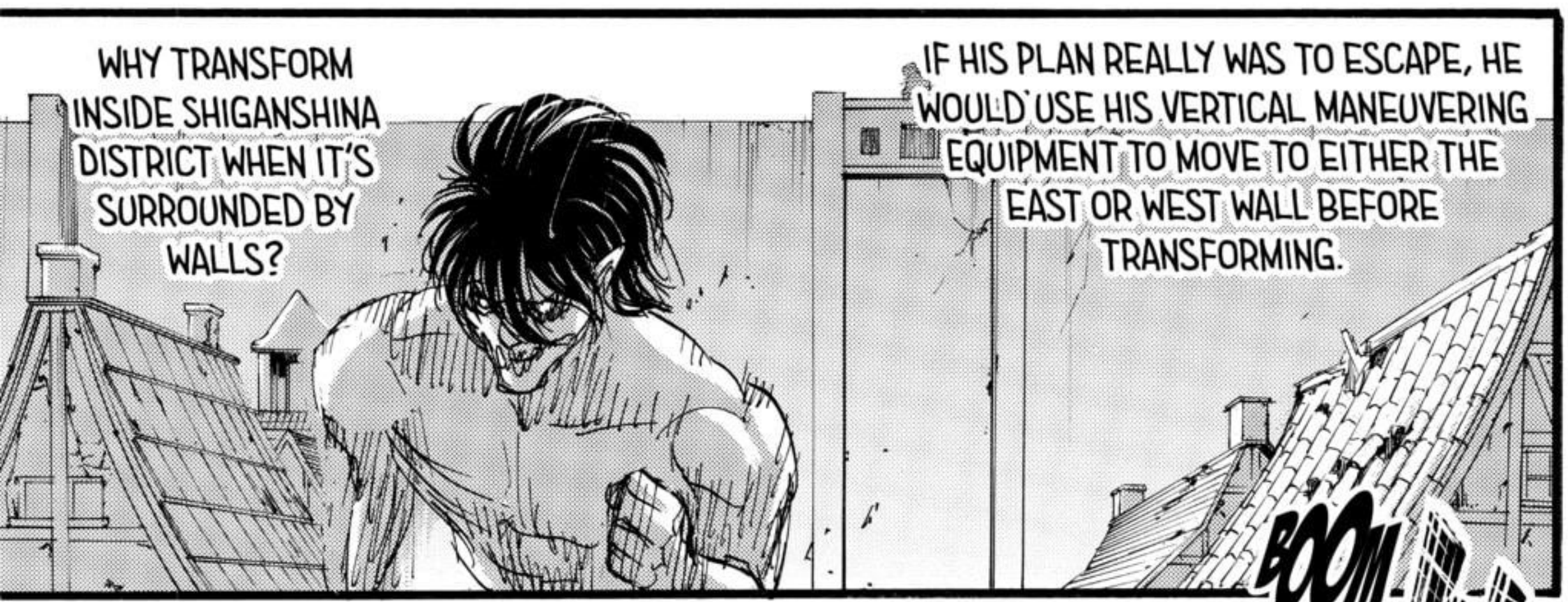
WE CAN'T LET SOMEONE LIKE THAT BACK INSIDE THE WALLS...

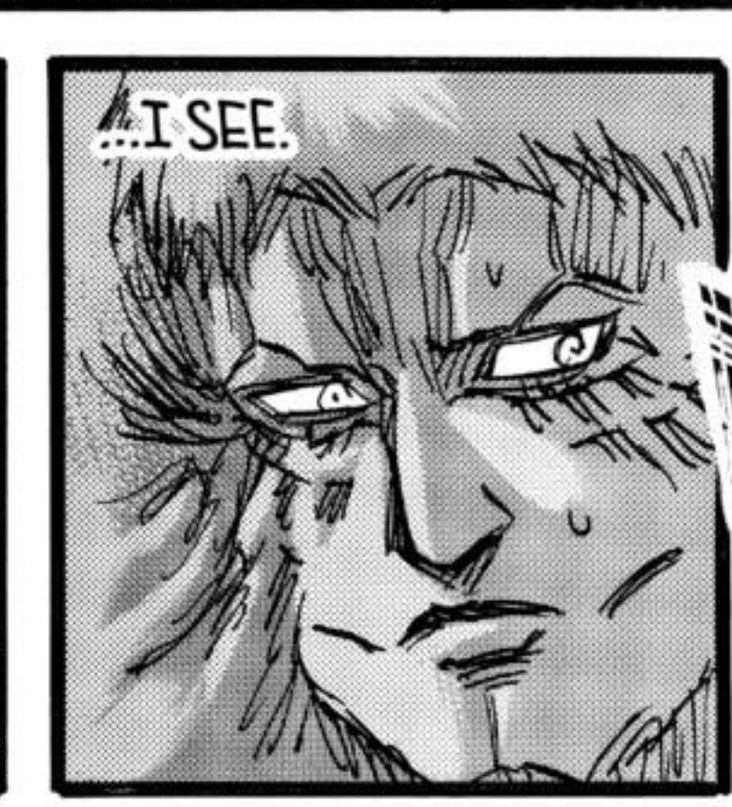
EVEN IF WE DID MANAGE TO WIPE OUT THE SURVEY CORPS, EREN WAS ABLE TO LEARN TO HARDEN HIS BODY IN JUST TWO MONTHS...

IF HE MANAGES TO HARNESS THE FULL POWER OF THE COORDINATE...

...IT'LL BE TOO LATE—

EREN...





MangaFire.to

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

AND I CLIMBED ALL THE WAY UP HERE...

...DAMN IT, COMMANDER...

...SO YOU'RE NOT EVEN GOING TO GIVE ME TIME TO THINK?

SKRRAPE

USE EREN AS BAIT?!

BOOM

ALL RIGHT! HE BIT!!

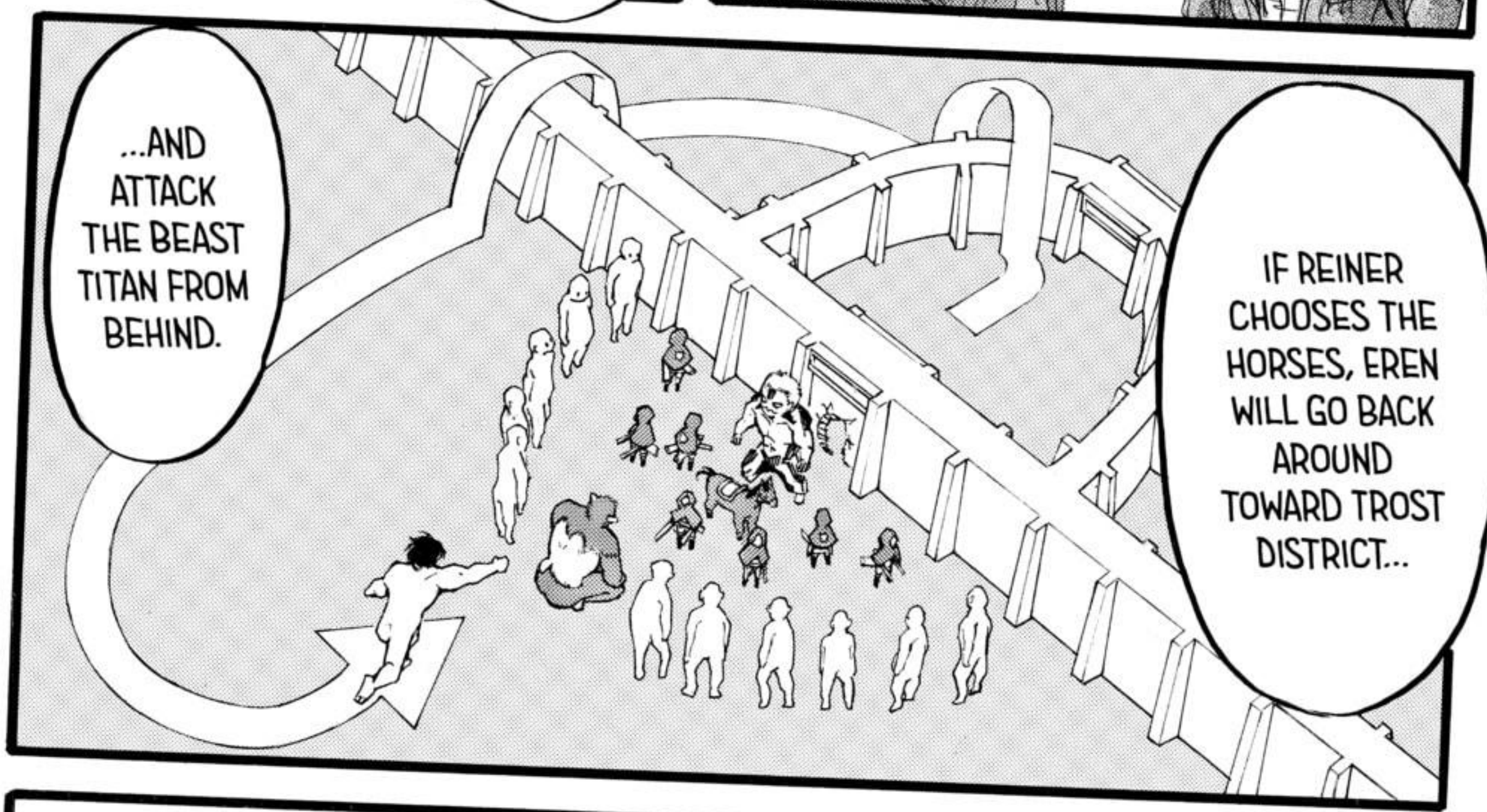
BOOM

BOOM

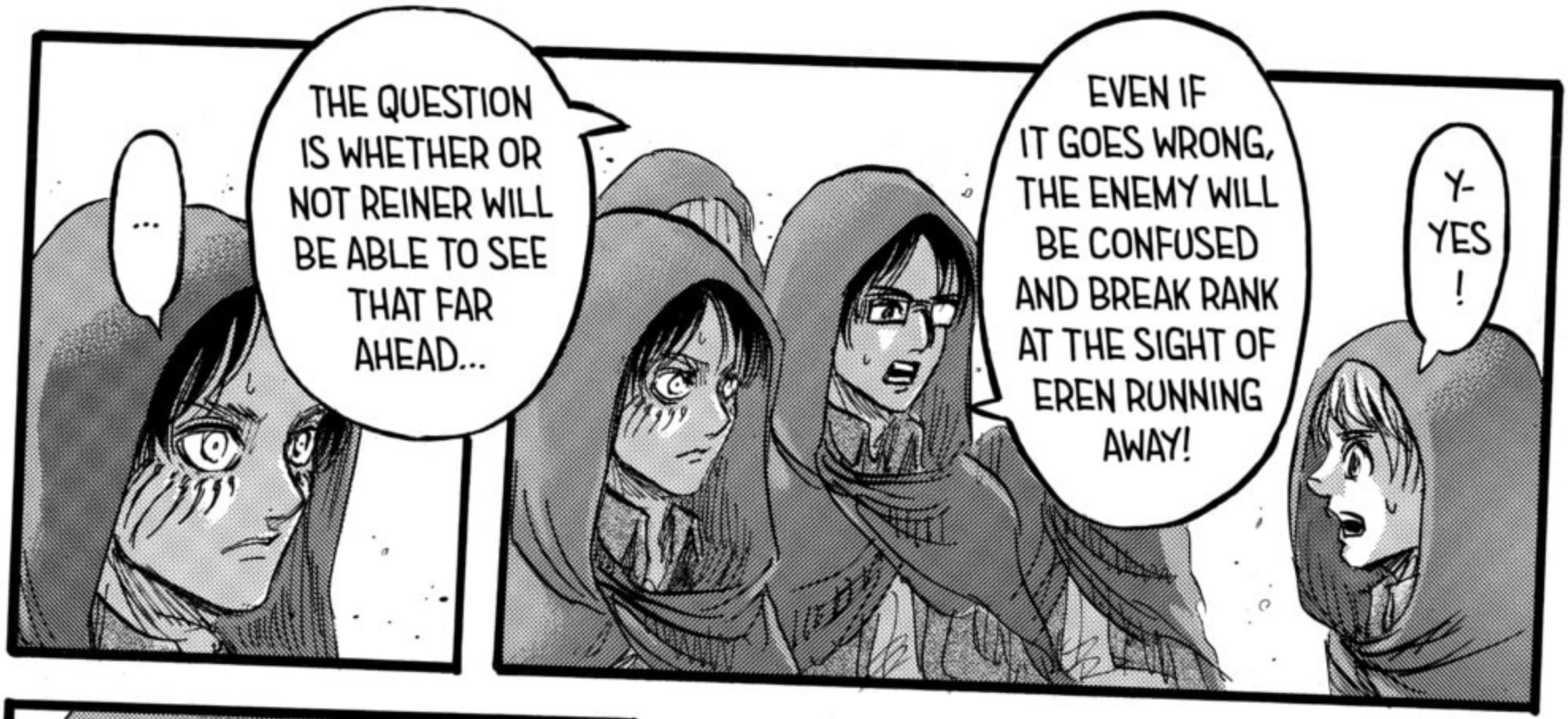
...
NO.
BUT WHAT IF REINER DECIDES TO KILL THE HORSES ANYWAY?

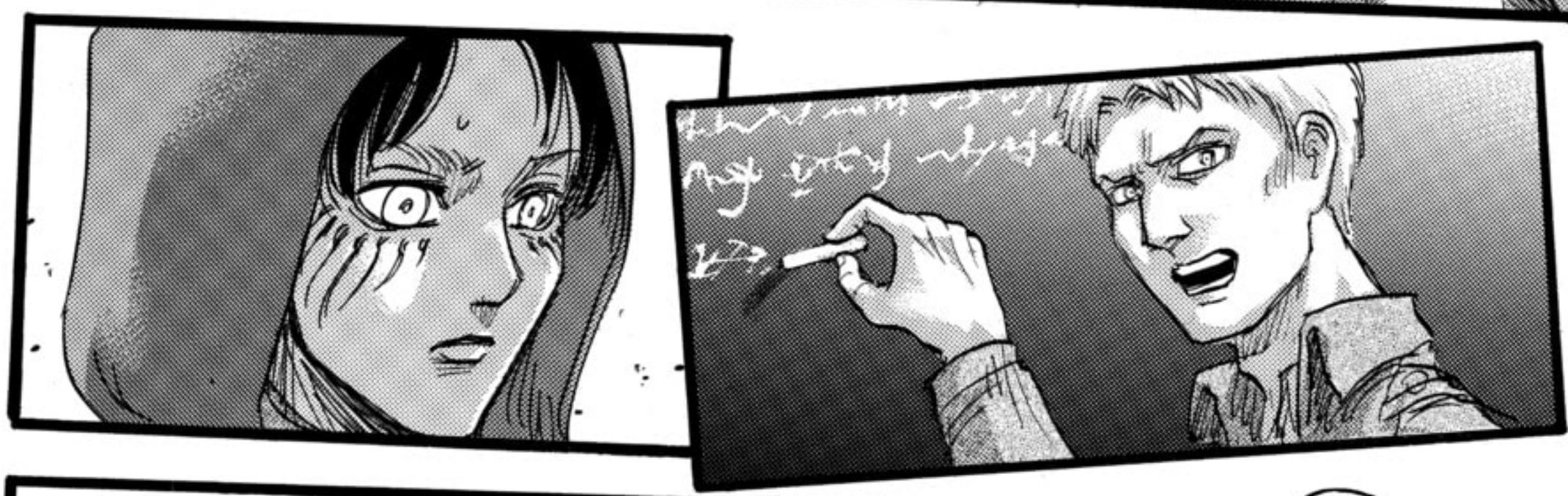
REINER SHOULD CHASE AFTER EREN.

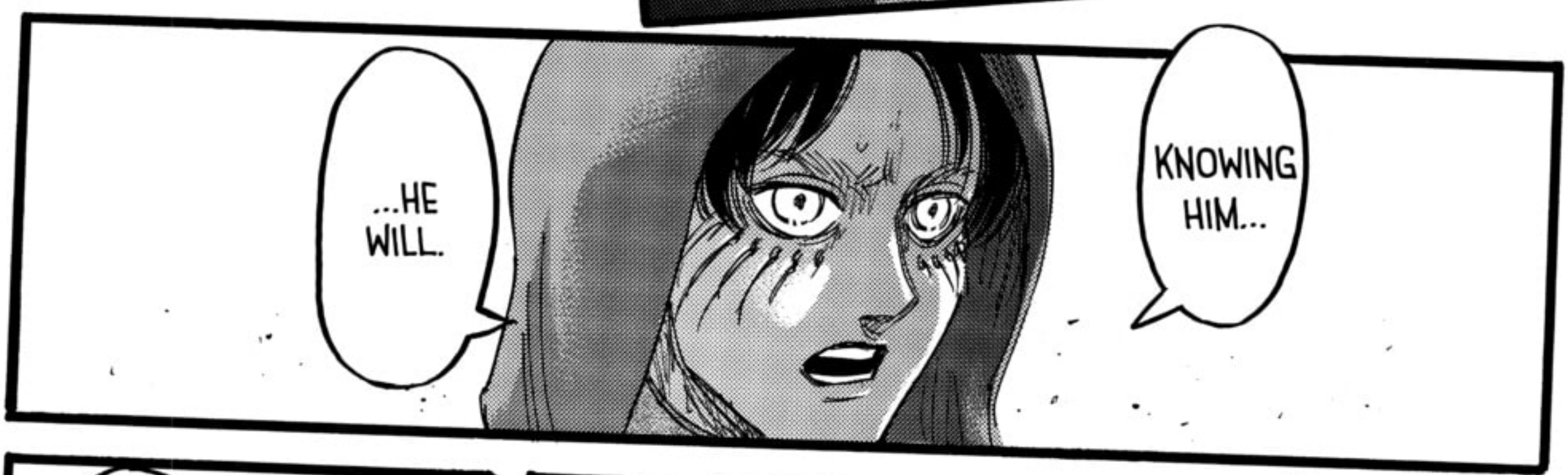
THAT'S ...
WHAT...? I WOULD HAVE NEVER THOUGHT HE'D DECIDE TO USE EREN AS BAIT JUST TO PROTECT THE HORSES...
YES! THOSE WERE COMMANDER ERWIN'S ORDERS!


...AND ATTACK THE BEAST TITAN FROM BEHIND.
IF REINER CHOOSES THE HORSES, EREN WILL GO BACK AROUND TOWARD TROST DISTRICT...

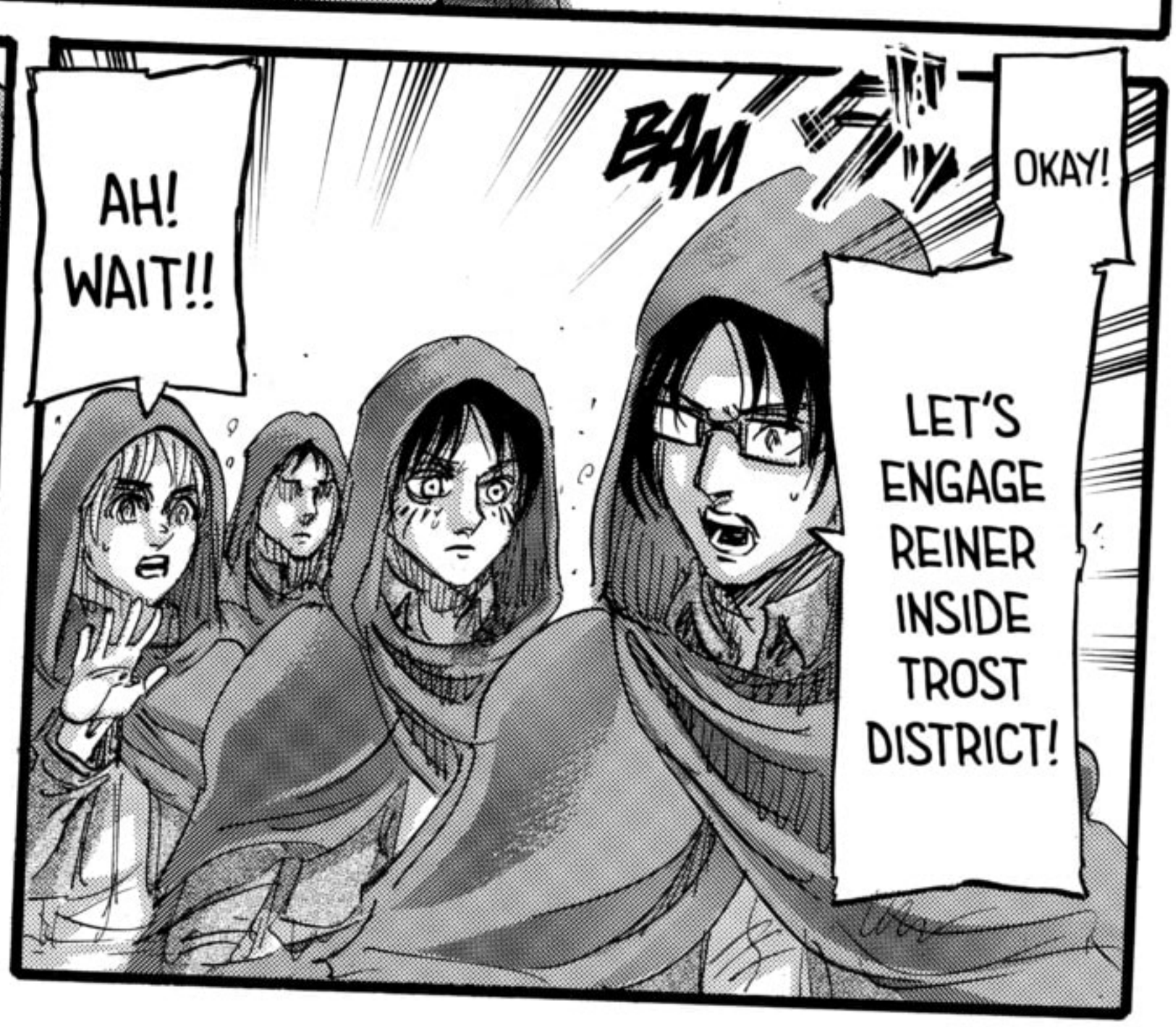
THAT'S WHAT ERWIN SAID, RIGHT?
LEVI'S FORCES AND EREN WILL TAKE THE TITAN DOWN USING A PINCER ATTACK.


...
THE QUESTION IS WHETHER OR NOT REINER WILL BE ABLE TO SEE THAT FAR AHEAD...
EVEN IF IT GOES WRONG, THE ENEMY WILL BE CONFUSED AND BREAK RANK AT THE SIGHT OF EREN RUNNING AWAY!
Y-YES!




...HE WILL.
KNOWING HIM...

THERE'S ONE OTHER THING TO BE CAREFUL OF--


AH! WAIT!!
BAM
OKAY!
LET'S ENGAGE REINER INSIDE TROST DISTRICT!

THE COLOSSUS TITAN IS STILL HIDING SOMEWHERE.

EREN, LAST TIME, YOU NEARLY HAD REINER PINNED...

...BUT BERTOLT'S SURPRISE ATTACK HELPED REINER ABDUCT YOU AND ESCAPE.

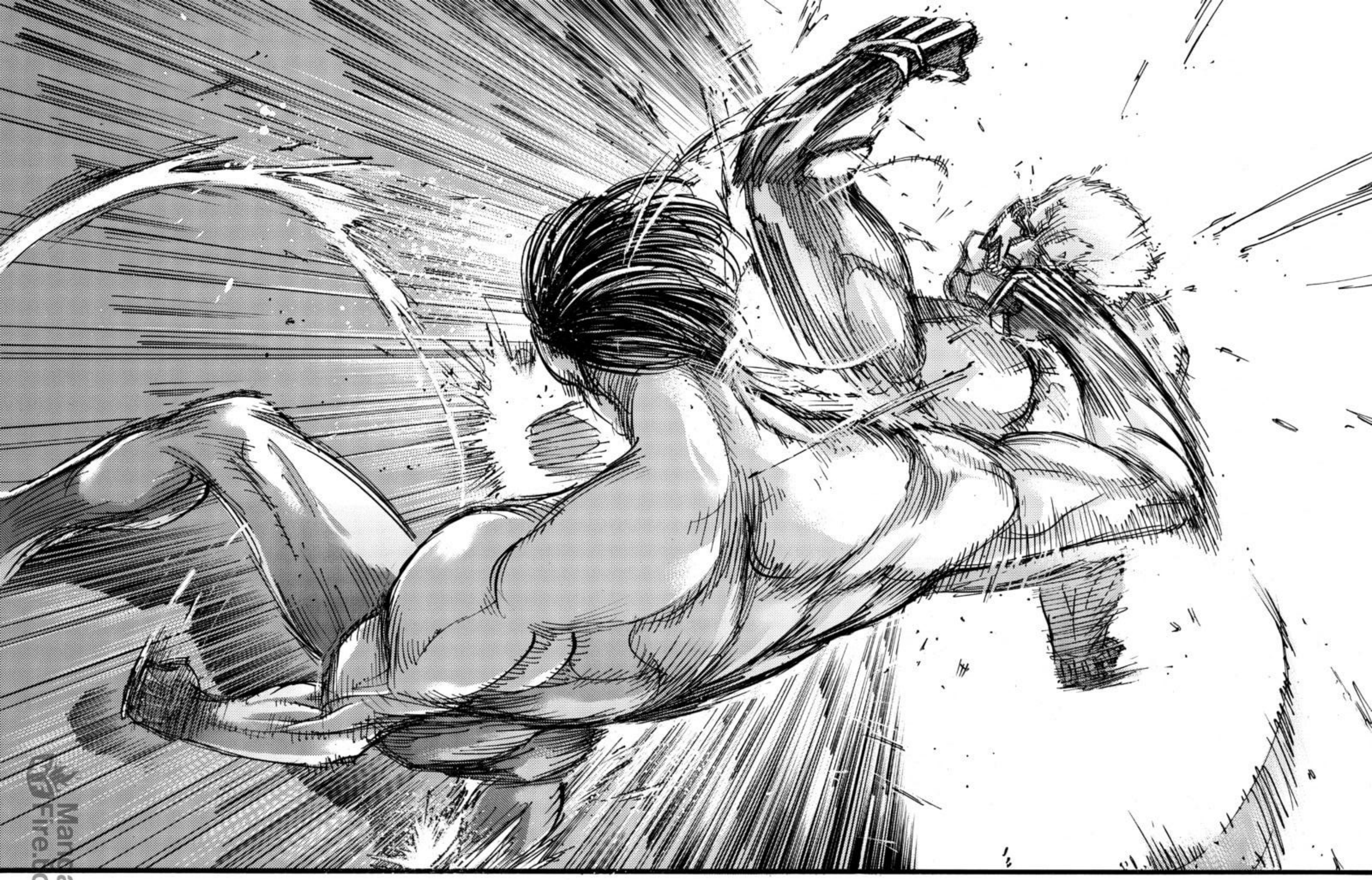
SO TO PREVENT THAT...
...SIMPLY MAKE SURE YOU FIGHT AWAY FROM THE WALL.

ZSHHH
...BUT I BEAT YOU ONCE BEFORE.
MAYBE IT WAS JUST A FLUKE...
WHOOMP
WHOOMP

MangaFire.to

SWING
BOOM

GRAB
SLIIIDE
WOMP



Manga Fire.com

DO YOU HAVE-

ANY IDEA WHERE WE ARE RIGHT NOW ?

BOOO

PATAPATAPATAP

...AND GET BACK...
KA-CHANK
...EVERYTHING YOU STOLE FROM US.

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Jp

PROTECT THE RECRUITS IN SQUAD DIRK!!

RECRUITS!! TAKE THE REMAINING HORSES TO THE WEST SIDE!!

SO T-TAKE THEM...

W-WE'VE BEEN ORDERED NOT TO TIE THEM ALL UP IN THE SAME PLACE.

WHERE DO WE TIE UP THE HORSES ?!

WHA ?!

WHERE, MARLOWE ?!

!!

IN-COM-ING !!

THREE-TO-FOUR-METER CLASS TITAN FROM THE EAST !!

SO THAT'S ...
WHOOSH
...A TITAN...
OOOOOO
Episode 76: The Thunder Spears

MangaFire.to

CAP-TAIN LEVI !!

NOW'S OUR CHANCE !!

HURRY !!

THUDDT

I FORBID YOU TO DIE!!

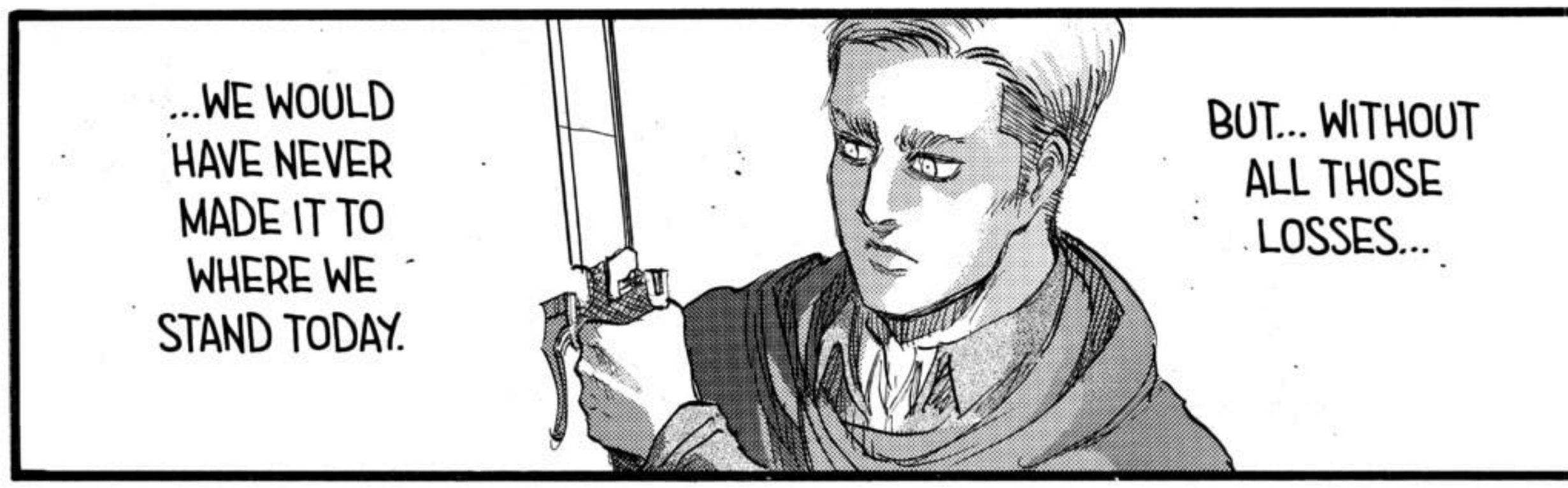
NO CASUAL-TIES HERE!!

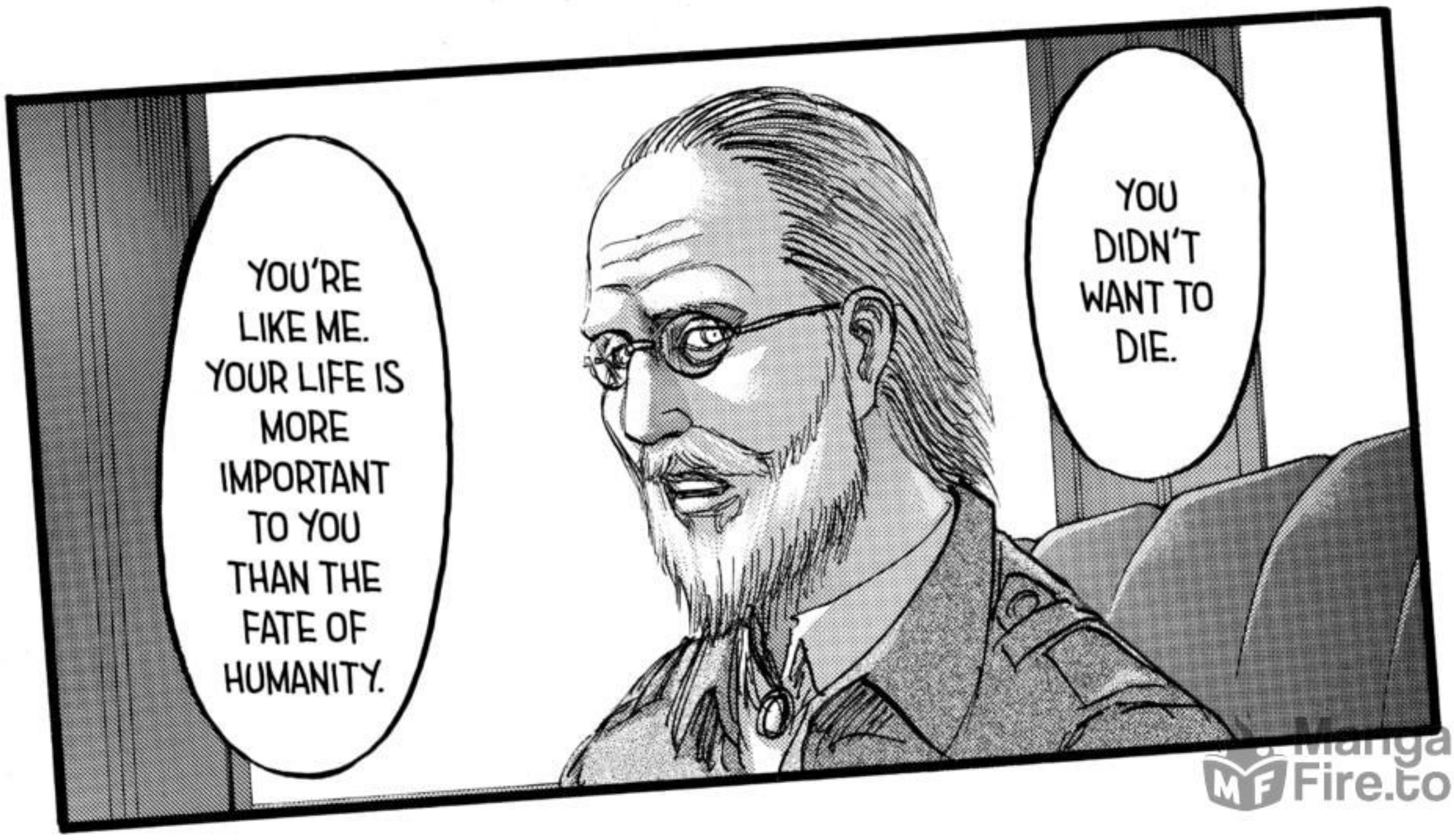
BEFORE THE BEAST TITAN MAKES ITS MOVE!

MOP UP THOSE RUNTS NOW !!

SIR!

Manga Fire.co





Manga Fire.to

I THOUGHT I'D PROVE IT WHEN I JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS.
WHEN I WAS IN THE TRAINING CORPS, I USED TO TELL MY FRIENDS ABOUT THE THEORY MY FATHER AND I HAD.
I STOPPED TALKING ABOUT IT FOR SOME REASON.
BUT AS SOON AS I BECAME A SOLDIER...
IT WAS BECAUSE I REALIZED SOMETHING.
I KNOW THE REASON.
...NO... THAT'S NOT IT.

EVERYONE ELSE HAD DEVOTED EVERYTHING THEY HAD TO FIGHT FOR HUMANITY...

I WAS THE ONLY ONE FIGHTING FOR MY OWN SAKE.

...HAD DREAMS OF MY OWN.

I ALONE...

...TO DEDICATE THEIR HEARTS TO HUMANITY.

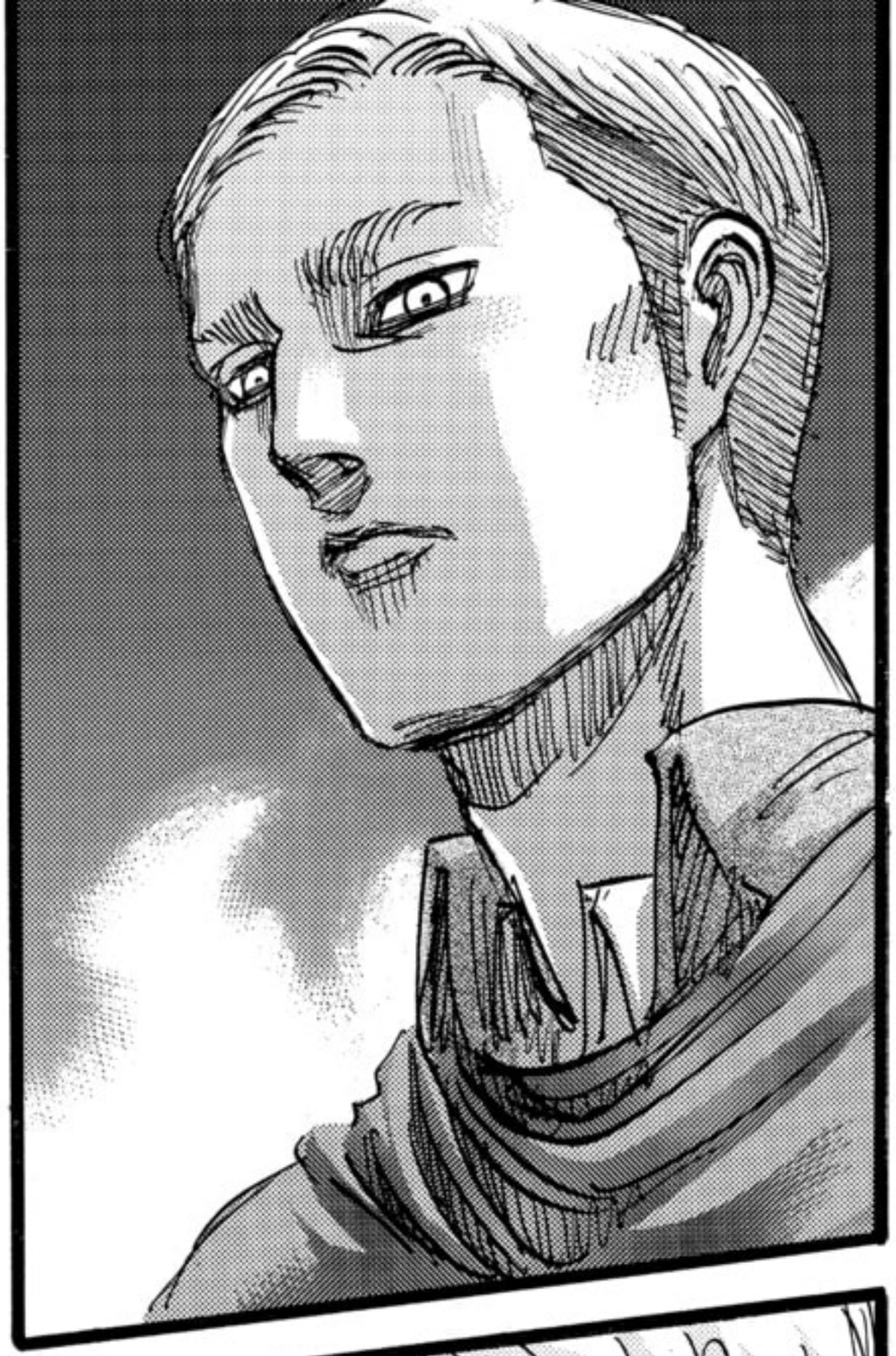
I TOLD THEM...

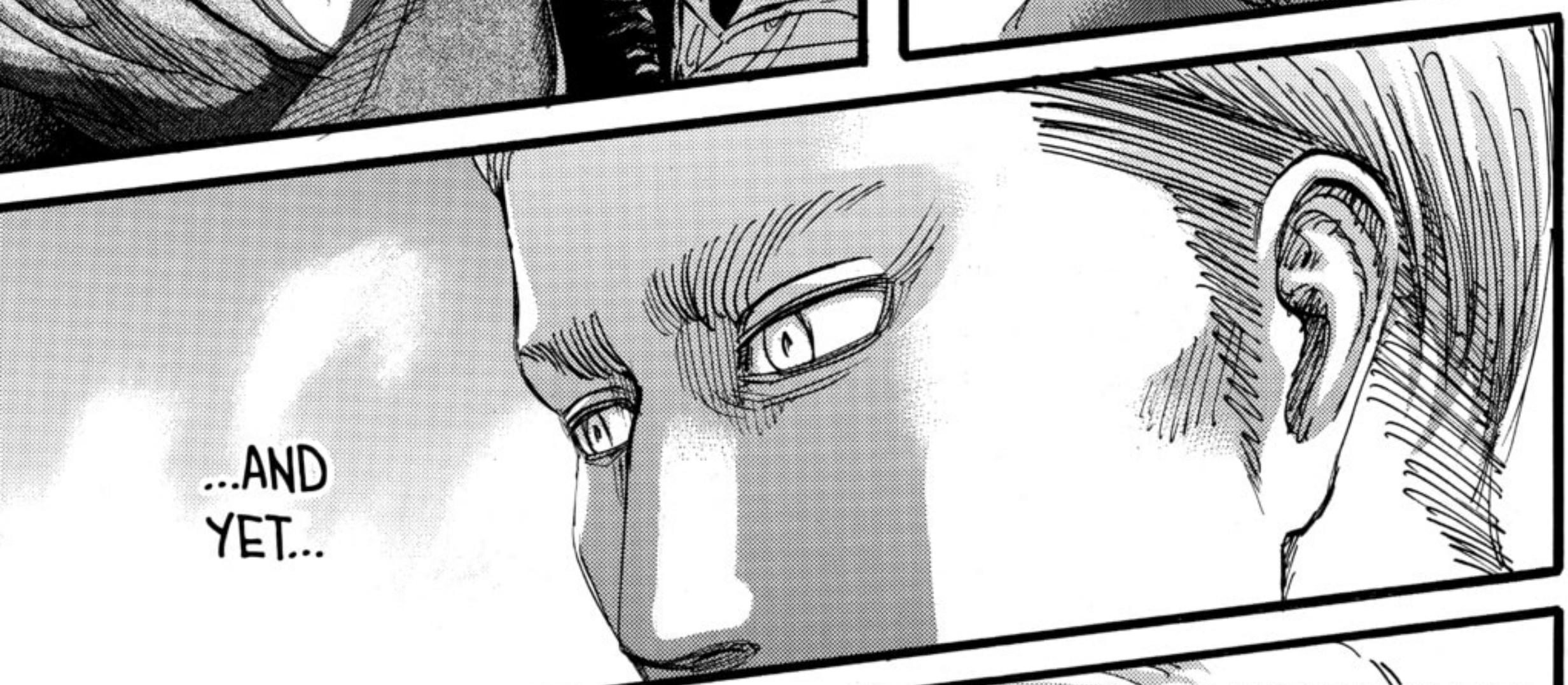
BEFORE I KNEW IT, I HAD SUBORDINATES UNDER MY COMMAND.

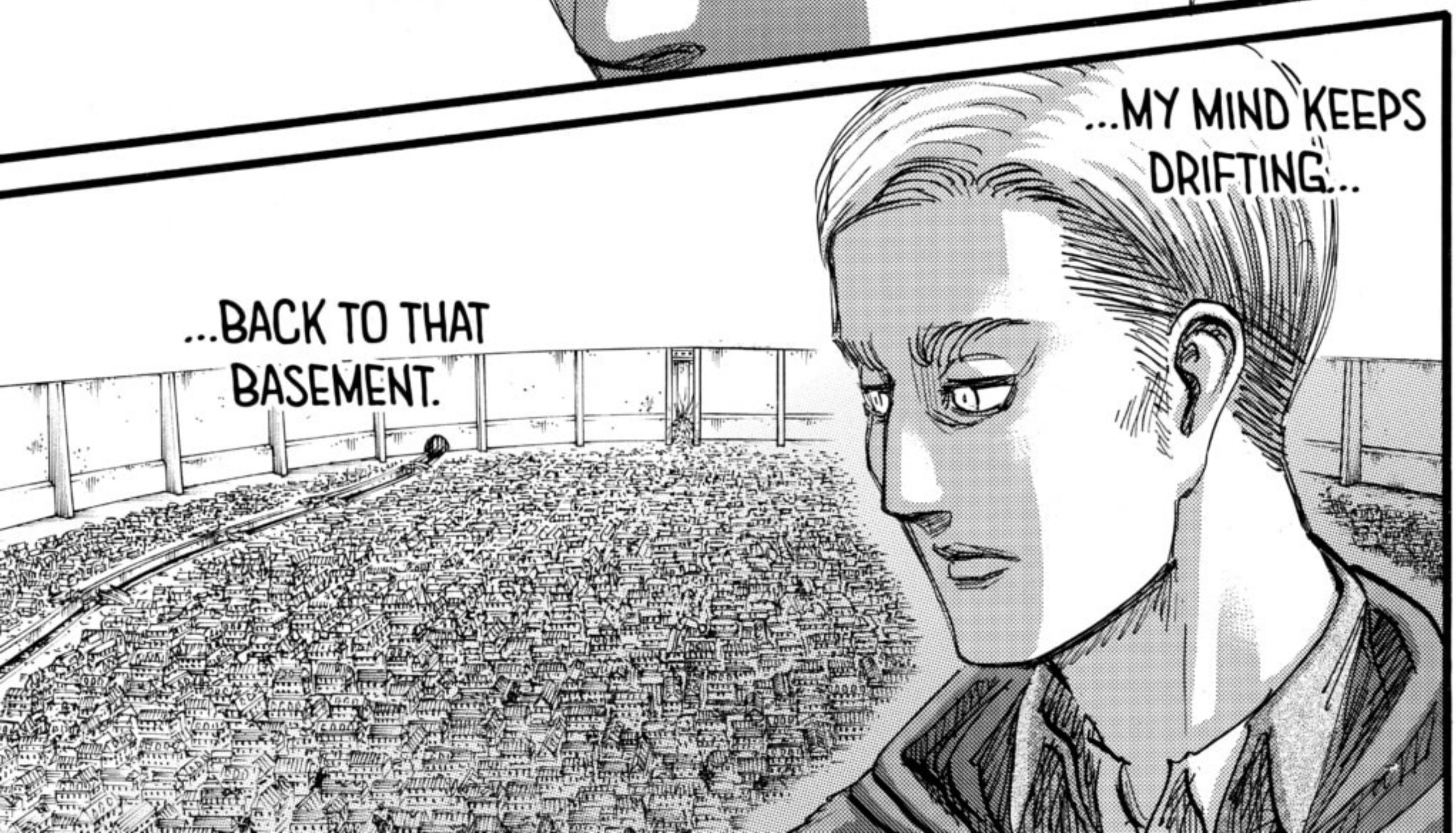
I SPOKE WORDS OF INSPIRATION TO MY COMRADES.

Manga Fire.to

...ON WHICH I NOW STAND.




...AND YET...


...MY MIND KEEPS DRIFTING...
...BACK TO THAT BASEMENT.

...I MAY YET SEE IT BEFORE I DIE.

EVEN IF THIS PLAN FAILS...

THAT BASEMENT... THE TRUTH ABOUT THIS WORLD...

WHAT GRISHA YEAGER LEFT BEHIND...

Mangadoujin.co

BOOM!
AAAA

KRAK
THE EXPERI-MENTS PAID OFF.
...I CAN FIGHT HIM!!
WITH THESE FISTS...

KA-SHAP
IF I FOCUS MY HARDENING IN ONE PLACE, IT GETS EVEN STRONGER.
HIS ARMOR'S SPREAD OUT ACROSS HIS WHOLE BODY... SO I CAN SMASH IT LIKE A THIN LAYER OF ICE!
BOOM
RAAAGH

SLIDE

YOU DUMB LUNK !!

TOO SLOW!

GRASP

!!

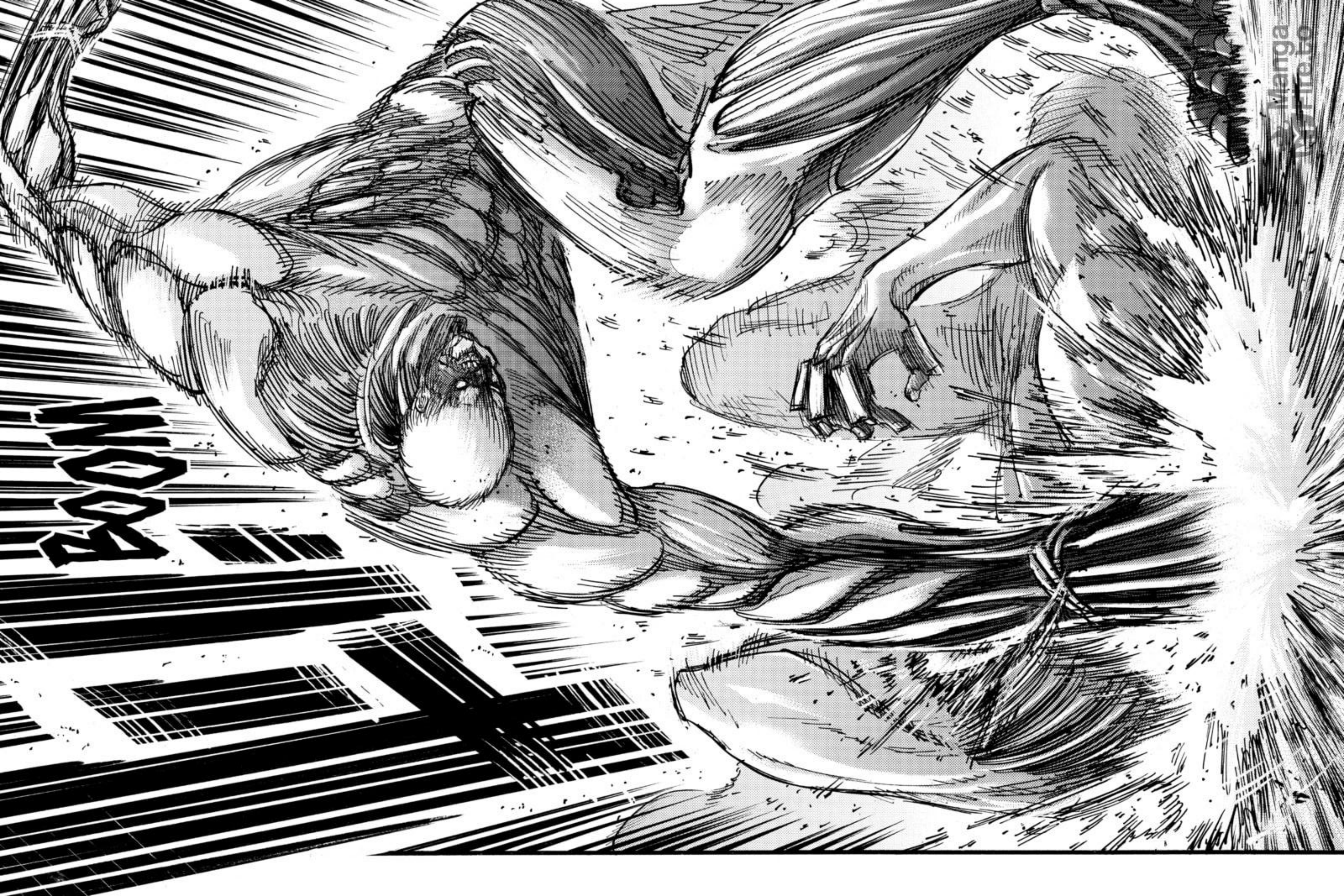
BOOM

KRAKAKAK

...DAMMIT!!

Manga Fire.to

YANK
KRAK AK AK



Manga Fire

-GH !!
NOT YET!! SURROUND HIM FIRST!!
SQUAD LEAD-ER!!

WE NEED TO BE IN THE PERFECT POSITION!

EVERY-THING DEPENDS ON THE FIRST ATTACK!!

WHOOOSH

...WILL GIVE US THE PERFECT OPPOR-TUNITY.

...WE NEED TO WAIT AND BELIEVE THAT EREN...

ABOVE ALL...

WHOOOSH

THIS IRON ROD IS OUR NEW WEAPON...?

...ONCE THEY HAD ACCESS TO THE TECH THE INTERIOR MPS HAD KEPT HIDDEN.
I PLACED THE ORDER, AND THE ENGINEERS DELIVERED.
COULD YOU AT LEAST CALL IT A SPEAR?
...WAS A WEAPON WE COULD USE TO FIGHT THE ARMORED TITAN.
WHAT I ASKED FOR...
OUR BLADES WERE USELESS AGAINST IT.
...
THE AR-MORED TITAN ?!
...!

ALL WE COULD DO WAS SIT THERE AND WATCH AS EREN FOUGHT AGAINST HIM.

SINCE OUR ENEMY NEVER SHOWED AN OPENING IN HIS HARDENED ARMOR...

IF THE COMMANDER HADN'T BROUGHT A HORDE OF TITANS ALONG WITH HIM THAT DAY, THEN...

YOU'RE RIGHT... WE COULDN'T STOP HIM EVEN AS HE RAN OFF WITH EREN.

...

...AND WE CAN EXPECT GREAT THINGS FROM THE **HARDENED PUNCH** EREN ACQUIRED IN LAST MONTH'S EXPERIMENTS.

...IN HIS TITAN FORM, EREN'S CHOKES AND JOINT LOCKS HAVE BEEN EFFECTIVE AGAINST THE ARMORED TITAN...

AS IT IS ...

BUT MOST OF ALL...

PLUGGING THE HOLE IN THE WALL IS IMPORTANT...

HOWEVER, IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO CARRY OUT THIS MISSION WITH THOSE WEAPONS ALONE.

REINER AND BERTOLT.

WE HAVE TO KILL THE TWO RESPONSIBLE FOR BREACHING IT.

WHY DON'T I JUST SHOW YOU?

LET'S GO OUT-SIDE.

WE'RE GOING TO STAB THE ARMORED TITAN WITH THAT SPEAR?

YOU'RE SAYING ...

SO ...

Mangamir.to

BROOOOOM
FIZZZ

KA-CHIK

THAT'S WHY I CALL IT THE THUNDER SPEAR.

...IS LIKE A BOLT OF LIGHT-NING.

FSSSSSHH

THE EFFECT, AS YOU CAN SEE...

WE WON'T KNOW FOR SURE UNTIL WE TRY.

OF COURSE, CAN IT REALLY PIERCE THAT ARMOR?

FOR THIS TO GET THROUGH ARMOR...

...IT HAS A WEAK-NESS.

AND WHILE IT WORKS WELL ON SLOW, DULL TITANS...

Manga Fire.to

...WE NEED TO DO SOMETHING SPECIAL FIRST.
GRRR
KEAK KEAK
KEAK
AAAAAA
KEAK
GAH!

DAMN IT!

ROLL

BOOM!

I KNEW IT... FIGHTING ALONE...

...I'M NOT GOING TO BE ABLE TO BITE EREN OUT OF HIS TITAN.

ZZZSST

I-GUESS MY ONLY CHOICE NOW IS TO—

NOW!

WHOOOSH

WHOOOSH

!!

MangaFire.to

...SCRATCH...

KA-CHIK
BGGH

Manga

FLASH
BOOOO

IT WORKED...

Manga Fire.to

BECAUSE OF THE POWER OF THE THUNDER SPEARS, THE WEAPON PUTS EVEN THE SOLDIER WIELDING IT IN DANGER.

NO, NOT YET.

...WOULD GET YOU CAUGHT UP IN THE BLAST AS YOU FLEW TOWARD THE TARGET.

FIRING AN ANCHOR INTO A TITAN AS YOU WOULD IN A NORMAL ATTACK WITH A SWORD...

THAT'S WHY AN ATTACK WITH THE THUNDER SPEARS IS ONLY POSSIBLE WHEN THE TARGET IS SURROUNDED BY ENOUGH TALL OBJECTS.

USING THE THUNDER SPEARS IS ONLY POSSIBLE IN THIS EXACT KIND OF SITUATION!

Manga Fire.com

WE HAVE TO END IT!!
GROOOOOAR
RIGHT HERE AND RIGHT NOW!!

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

SLOSH
SLOSH
SLOSH
SLOSH
PH
PH
PH
PH
PH
PH
N-

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

WE ...

WHOOSH

WE DID IT!

WHOOSH

THE ARMOR AROUND ITS NAPE HAS BEEN STRIPPED!

IT WORKED !!

THE THUNDER SPEARS WORKED !!

IT... IT REALLY ...

FIRE THE THUNDER SPEARS AND FINISH HIM OFF!!

ONE MORE TIME !!

HEY, NOW...

REIN-ER...

...

LET'S DO THIS !!

YOU WERE PREPARED FOR THIS MOMENT TO COME, RIGHT?!

Manga Mafia.to

AAAAAAAHHH
NO...
STAB
STAB
STAB
STAB
...WAI-
STAB

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
WAIT A S—

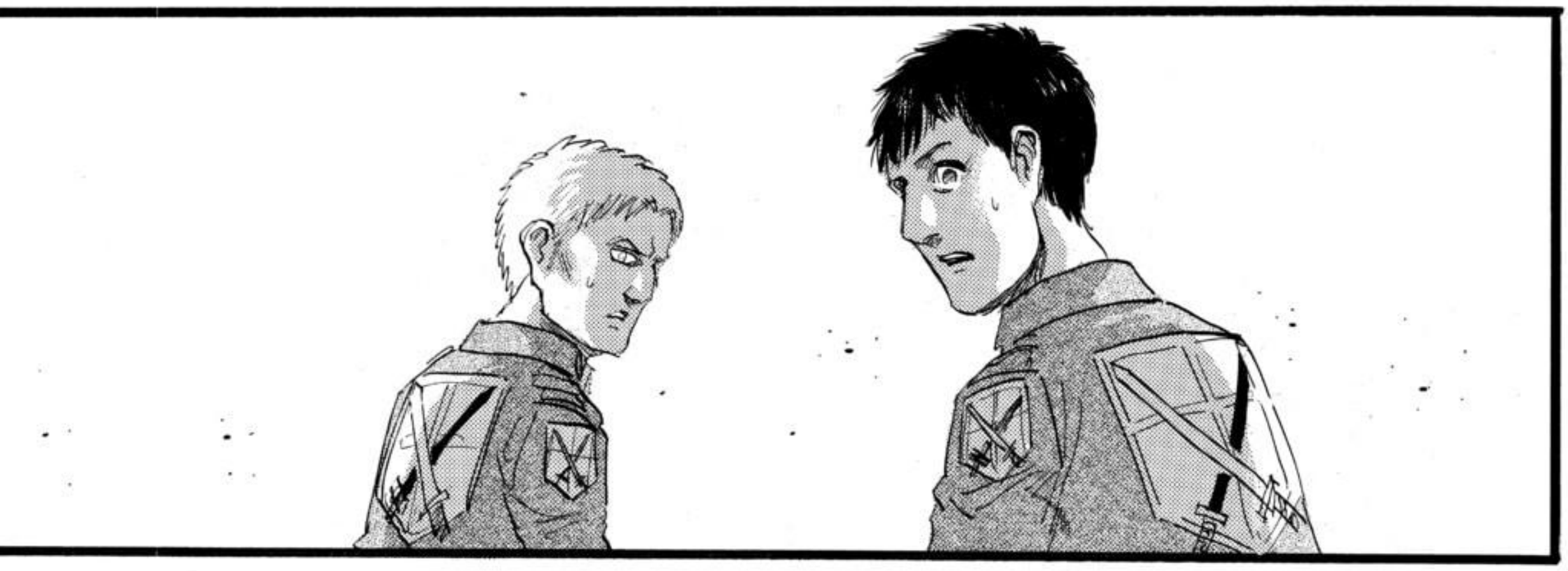
ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Jp

WHO TO TO TO TO TS
IF THAT HAPPENS, THEY'LL STAY IGNORANT.
WHAT A RECKLESS PLAN... EREN MIGHT EVEN GET EATEN.
PLUGGING THE HOLE LIKE THAT...?
YEAH... IF IT COMES DOWN TO IT, I'LL JUST HAVE TO DO SOMETHING WITH MY TITAN.
Episode 77: The World They Saw

WHO CARES...? WE FINALLY FOUND THE KEY WE'VE SPENT THE LAST FIVE YEARS SEARCHING FOR.
BUT... IF THE PLAN SUCCEEDS, THEY'LL MANAGE TO CLOSE THE HOLE WE WORKED SO HARD TO MAKE.
HEY... YOU TWO...

WHAT... IN THE WORLD ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?



Manga Fire.to

A JOKE...
THAT WAS...

H...

I MEAN, I CAN SEE THIS SITUATION'D MAKE YOU SAY THINGS YOU WOULDN'T NORMALLY SAY, BUT...
HAVE YOU TWO GONE NUTS?

LET'S GO!

LOOK! A TITAN IS CLOSING IN!!

WHOOSH

EVEN IF YOU CAN ONLY TAKE ON A SINGLE TITAN, THAT'S ONE LESS FOR THE ELITE SQUAD TO DEAL WITH!

JUST FOCUS ON THE MIS-SION, OKAY ?!

BUT!!

WELL... YOU KNOW !!

THUMP

THUMP

EREN... TRANSFORMED INTO A TITAN.

HUMANS... CAN TURN INTO TITANS.

THUMP

WHOOSH

Manga Mirror

THE COLOSSUS TITAN APPEARED AND DISAPPEARED OUT OF NOWHERE. WHICH MEANS IT'S PROBABLY...

...A HUMAN.

TH-THUMP

TH-THUMP

TH-THUMP

SO THAT MEANS THERE ARE ENEMY TITANS HIDING IN THE FORM OF HUMANS...

AND THEY'RE-

CHAK

MangaFire.to

BOOM
REINER ?!
UGH
BAM
GRRT
R-REINER...
WHAT ARE YOU ...?!

...
NO.

REINER...
THIS IS ALL A JOKE, RIGHT ?

GRRK

EE...

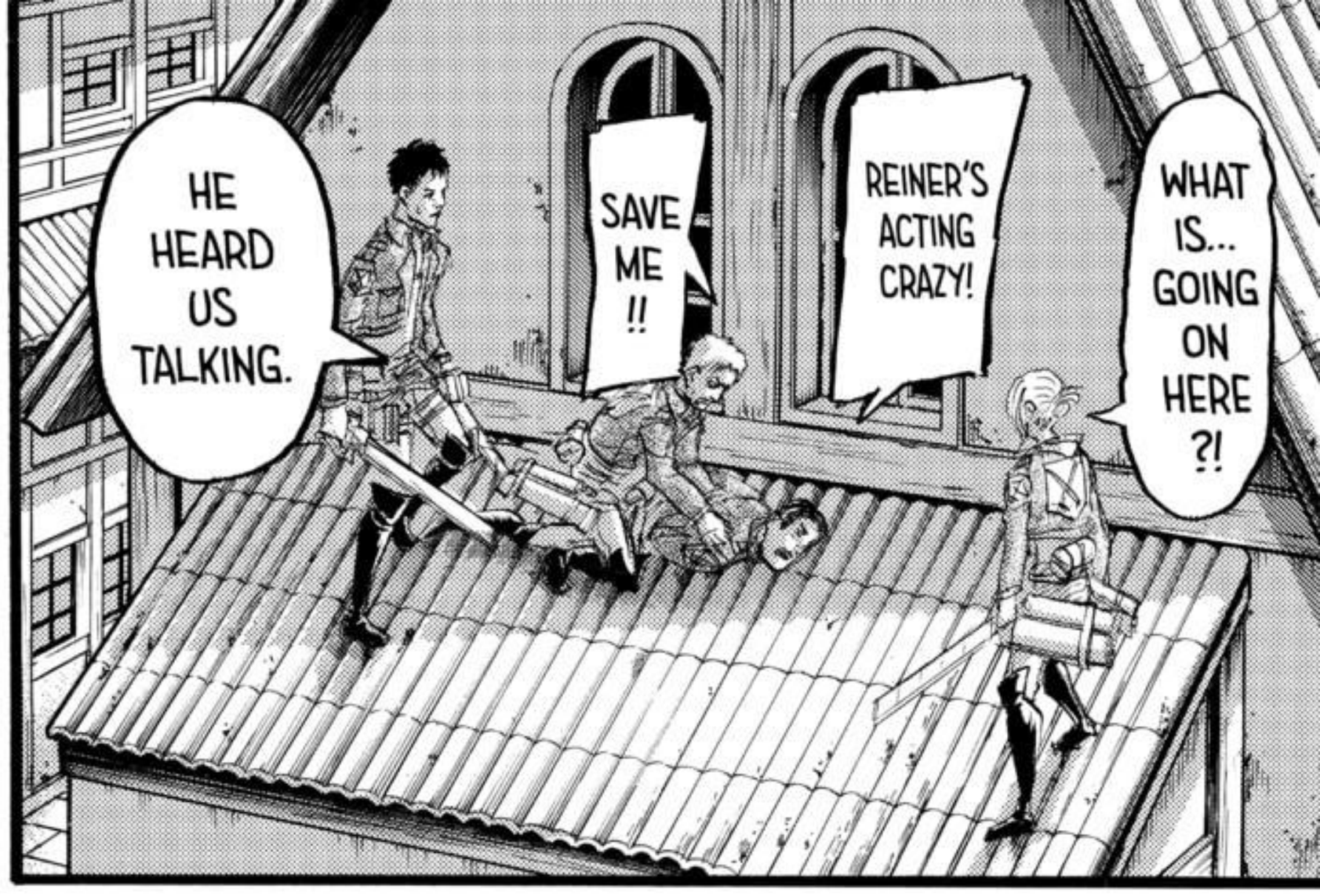
SOME-
OOOOONE-
MMGH

BAM

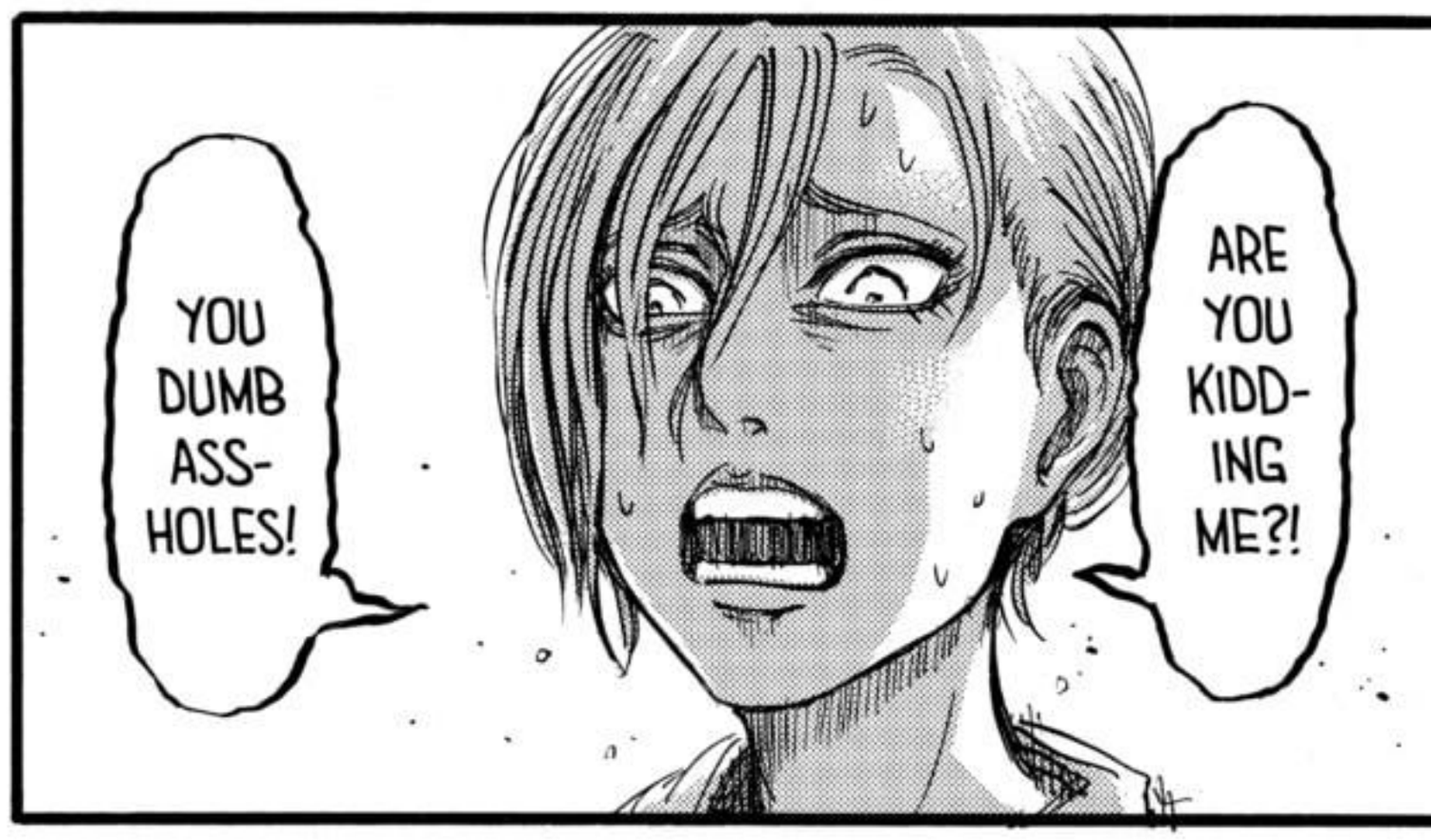
MARCO...
YOU'VE ALWAYS BEEN GOOD AT PICKING UP ON THINGS... SO I CAN'T LET YOU GO.

MangaMy.Fire.to

WE CAN'T LET HIM LIVE.


HE HEARD US TALKING.
SAVE ME !!
REINER'S ACTING CRAZY!
WHAT IS... GOING ON HERE ?!

...?!
...


YOU DUMB ASS-HOLES!
ARE YOU KIDD-ING ME?!

SSSSH
SSSSH
A TITAN !!
IT'S COMING THIS WAY !!

REIN-ER!!

Manga Feed

TAKE MARCO'S VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT OFF OF HIM!

SLAM

URK ?!

ANNIE !!

DO IT! HURRY !!

...?!

...WHA?!

BOOO

PROVE ME WRONG, RIGHT HERE !!

HAVE YOU STARTED TO FEEL COMPASSION FOR THIS EVIL RACE?!

...ARE ANY DIFFERENT FROM THIS DEFILED RACE...

...AND YOUR FATHER, WAITING FOR YOU TO COME HOME...

IF YOU SAY THAT YOU...

ZZZSH

REINER, IT'S ABOUT TO GET HERE!

ZZZSH

...?!

PROVE IT TO ME NOW!!

ZZZSH

REIN-ER! WE-

ANNIE !!

THAT... WHAT ?

ZZZSH

ZZZSH

STOP!!!!!!

AAAAGH...

BAM

CHAK

CHAK

CHAK

CHAK

ANNIE ?!

PLEASE! STOP!

ANNIE ?!

WHY ARE YOU DOING THIS ?!!

WHY ?!!

WHY ?!

WHY ?!

GOOD JOB... ANNIE.

THAT'S WHAT MAKES US WARRIORS.

NOT YET...IF WE DO IT, WE WAIT UNTIL AFTER THEY GATHER.

REINER... WHAT DO WE DO?

SO THAT'S WHAT IT WAS-

BACK THEN, THEY WERE WAITING...

...FOR ALL THE TITANS TO GATHER...

DASH
THUD
UGH ...
KRASH
WOOSH
UGH...
WAIT ...
WOOSH
...
REALLY ?
WHY...
...ARE YOU IN... SUCH A RUSH?
ZOOSH
Manga Freto

WE HAVEN'T ...
... EVEN HAD A CHANCE ...
...TO TALK THIS OVER !!

あA
あA あA
あA
あA
あA あA
あA あA
あA
うA あA あA あA あA あA あR あG あH

MangaFire.to

HEY ...
WHY ...
SHUDDER
...IS MARCO...
...BEING EATEN...?

WHO TO TO TO TO TO TO

SLURP

COULD YOU REALLY SEE THAT HAPPEN-ING?

WITH OUR ABILITIES, ALL IT TAKES IS A SINGLE INJURY TO TAKE CARE OF JUST ABOUT ANY SITUATION.

NOT ONLY THAT, THIS IS ANNIE WE'RE TALKING ABOUT. SHE KNOWS HOW TO TAKE CARE OF HERSELF. SHE'S PROBABLY IN HIDING SOMEWHERE, PRACTICING HER KICKS.

BUT ...

...THEY DEFINITELY KNOW HER IDENTITY.

...EVEN ANNIE COULD NOT...

HUH ...

SO YOU'RE SAYING YOU STILL AREN'T TOTALLY COMMITTED ?

I SEE.

THEN WHAT EXACTLY WAS THAT DECISION WE MADE THE OTHER DAY?

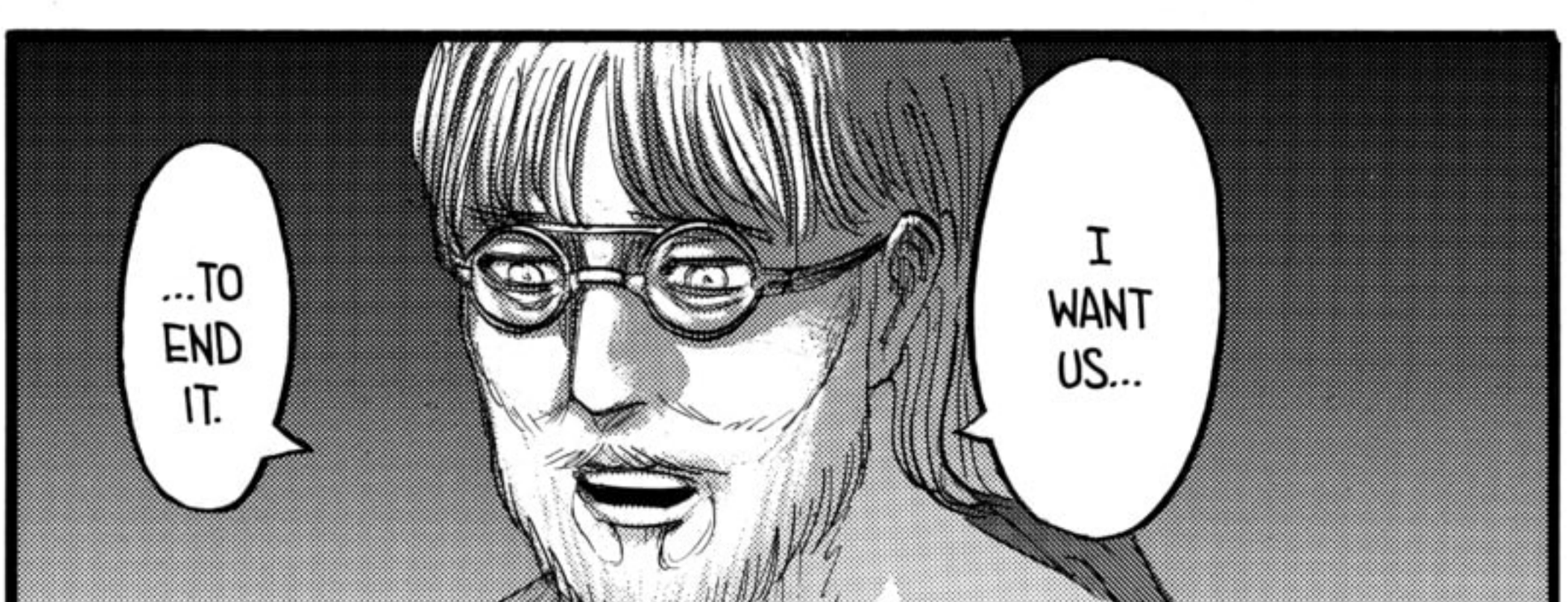
Manga Fire.to

TH-THUMP
I DON'T MIND DOING IT AGAIN, REINER.
BUT IF YOU LOSE NEXT TIME, YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE TO GIVE THAT ARMOR TO ANOTHER WARRIOR.
TH-THUMP
THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEANT ...
N-NO ...
TH-THUMP
THEN GET IT TOGETHER.
WE HAVE ONE GOAL, RIGHT?

...AND PUT A STOP TO THIS CURSED HISTORY.

WHOOOOOOOSH

REGAIN THE COORDINATE HERE...



WE DON'T NEED TO PUT ANY MORE PEOPLE THROUGH THIS HELL.

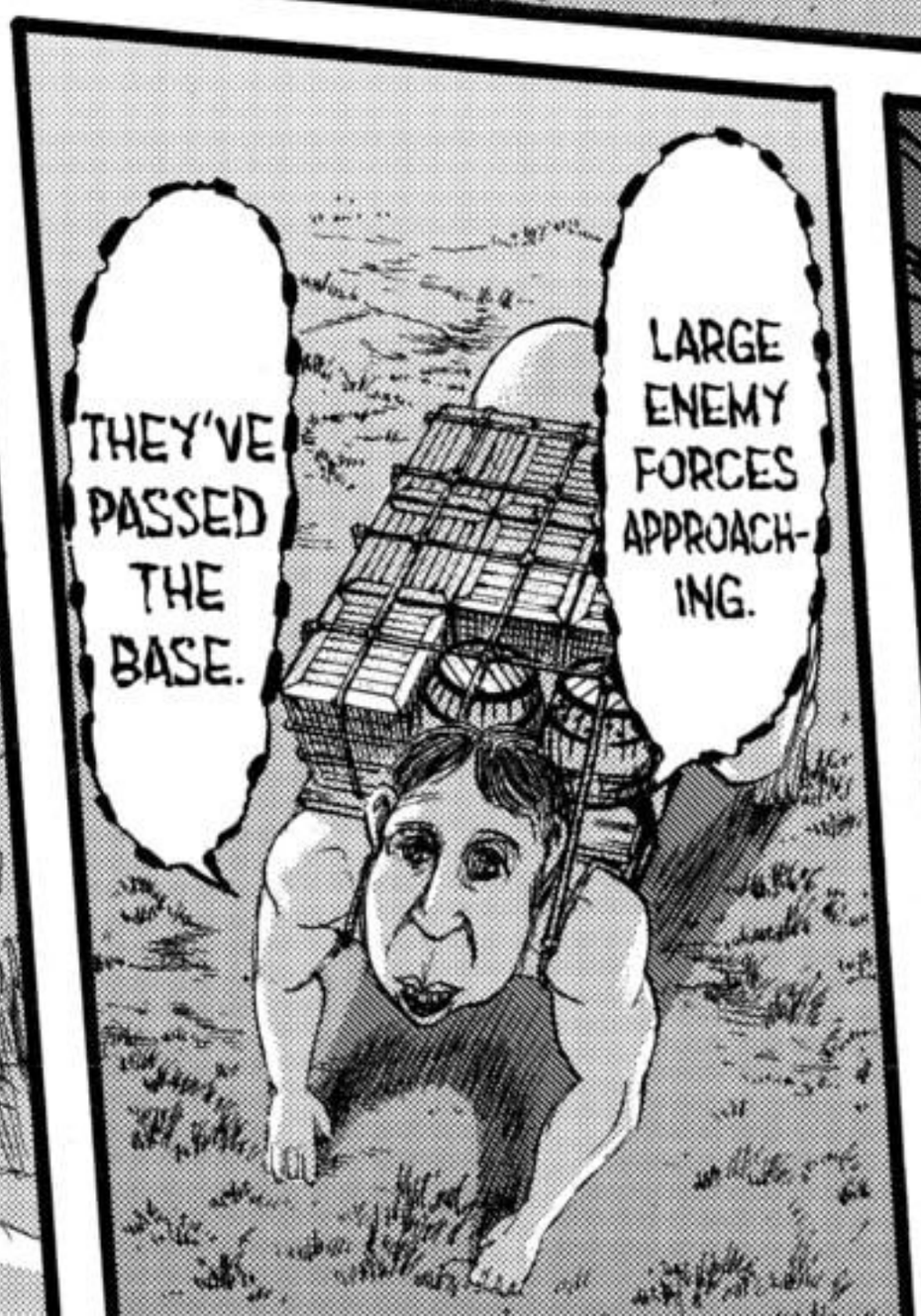
FINE.

WE'LL FORGET ABOUT ANNIE FOR NOW.

LET'S...

...JUST END IT.

Manga Mire.Fo



Manga Fire.co

KLANK

NOW, MY BRAVE WARRIORS...

...AND FULFILL OUR MISSION.

LET US SETTLE THIS HERE...

WHOOOOOOOSH

AGH, HOT!

OKAY.

CHAK

LET'S GO!

KRASH

THP

THP

THP

I DON'T KNOW HOW MANY TIMES I'VE SAID THIS ALREADY, BUT...

THP

BER-TOLT.

HM?

THP

YEAH... I KNOW.

THP

YOU CAN'T ALWAYS WAIT FOR ME TO GIVE YOU ORDERS.

THP

Y-YEAH...

THP

SO THINK AND ACT ON YOUR OWN FOR ONCE. OKAY?

THE TWO OF US ARE GOING TO BE IN SEPARATE POSI-TIONS.

THP

Manga Fire.co

I KNOW.

...

HONESTLY, I'VE NEVER CONSIDERED YOU RELIABLE.

THP

...LEAVE THE JOB TO OTHERS WHEN IT MATTERS.

THP

YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO BE THE STRONGEST OF ALL, BUT YOU ALWAYS...

...!

THP

THP

... UNTIL NOW.

THP

HERE AND NOW.

THP

WE'RE GOING TO END THIS, RIGHT?

THP

WE'LL WIN HERE AND PUT AN END TO IT.

THAT'S RIGHT ...

NOW KEEP IT UP UNTIL YOUR LOVING REUNION WITH ANNIE.

THAT IS IT.

EVEN ANNIE WOULD BE LIABLE TO MISTAKE ANY BASTARD WHO COMES RUSHING IN TO SAVE HER FROM A LIFE-OR-DEATH SITUATION FOR HER PRINCE, INCLUDING YOU.

H-HEY! I TOLD YOU, IT'S NOT LIKE TH...

KRISTA...

AND...

WE'RE GOING TO SAVE HER, NO MATTER WHAT.

YEAH... NO MATTER WHAT.

I MADE A PROMISE TO YMIR.

THUNK

...YEAH.

Manga Fire.co

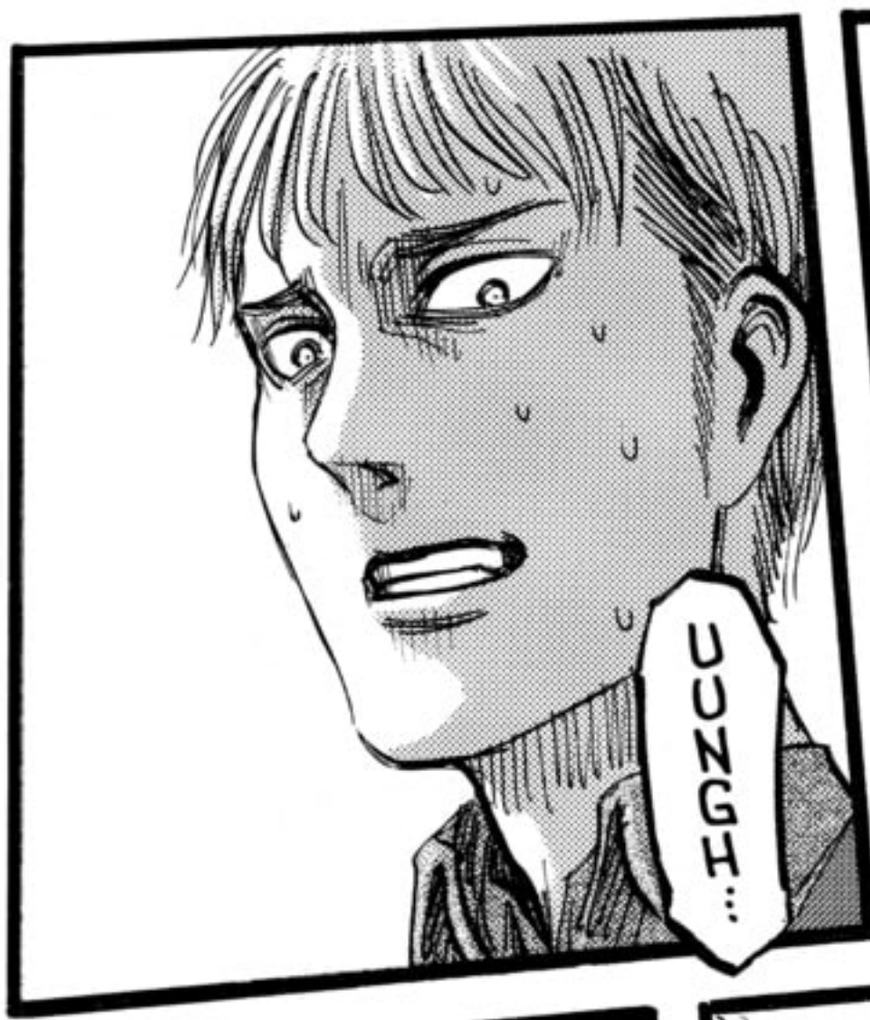
IT'S BEEN A WHILE SINCE REINER TRANSFORMED INTO A TITAN...
I CAN TELL THAT THE SURPRISE ATTACK DIDN'T GO WELL.
SO WHY HAVEN'T YOU GIVEN ME THE SIGNAL YET, REINER?!
ARE YOU STILL OUT THERE...?!

ततततत

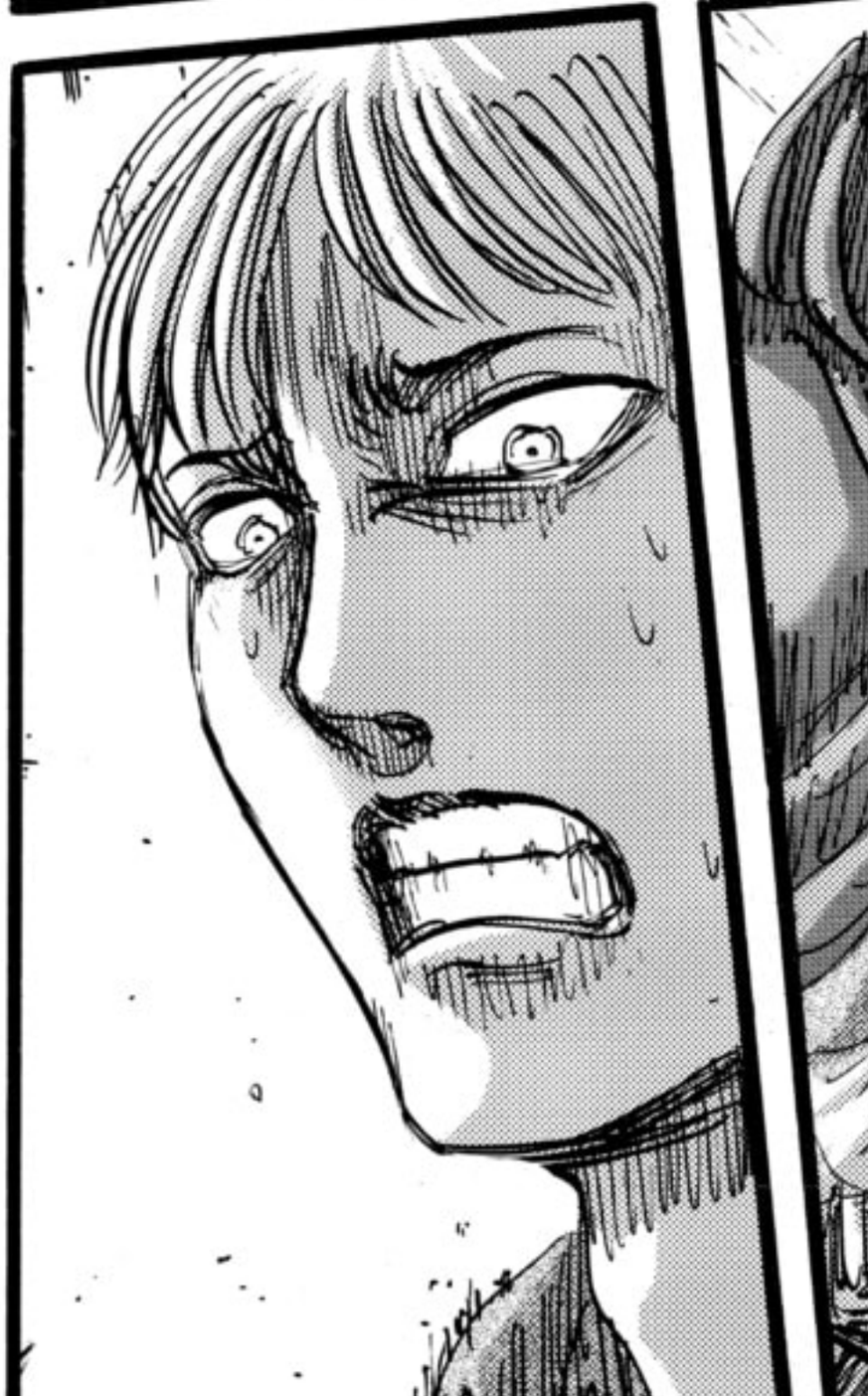
Manga Fire.co

HEH...

WE DID IT...


UUNGI...

UNH...
BUT LOOK AT YOU NOW, YOU EVIL BASTARD !
YOU WERE A REAL PAIN TO DEAL WITH.



...UNH...
...
UUNH...

NNGH ...

ALL WE'VE DONE IS KILL REINER !!

C'MON, GET UP!! WE'RE NOT DONE YET !!

UUH-

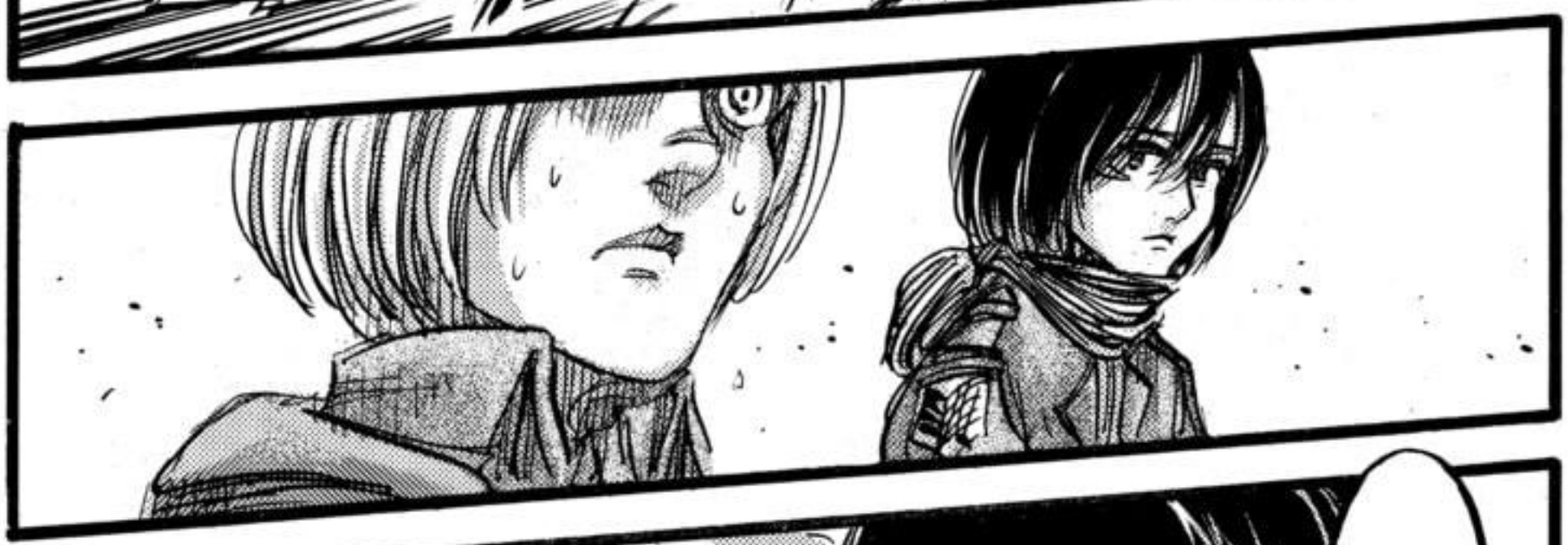
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU TWO CRYING FOR?!

Grab

WE'RE THE ONES WHO KILLED HIM!!

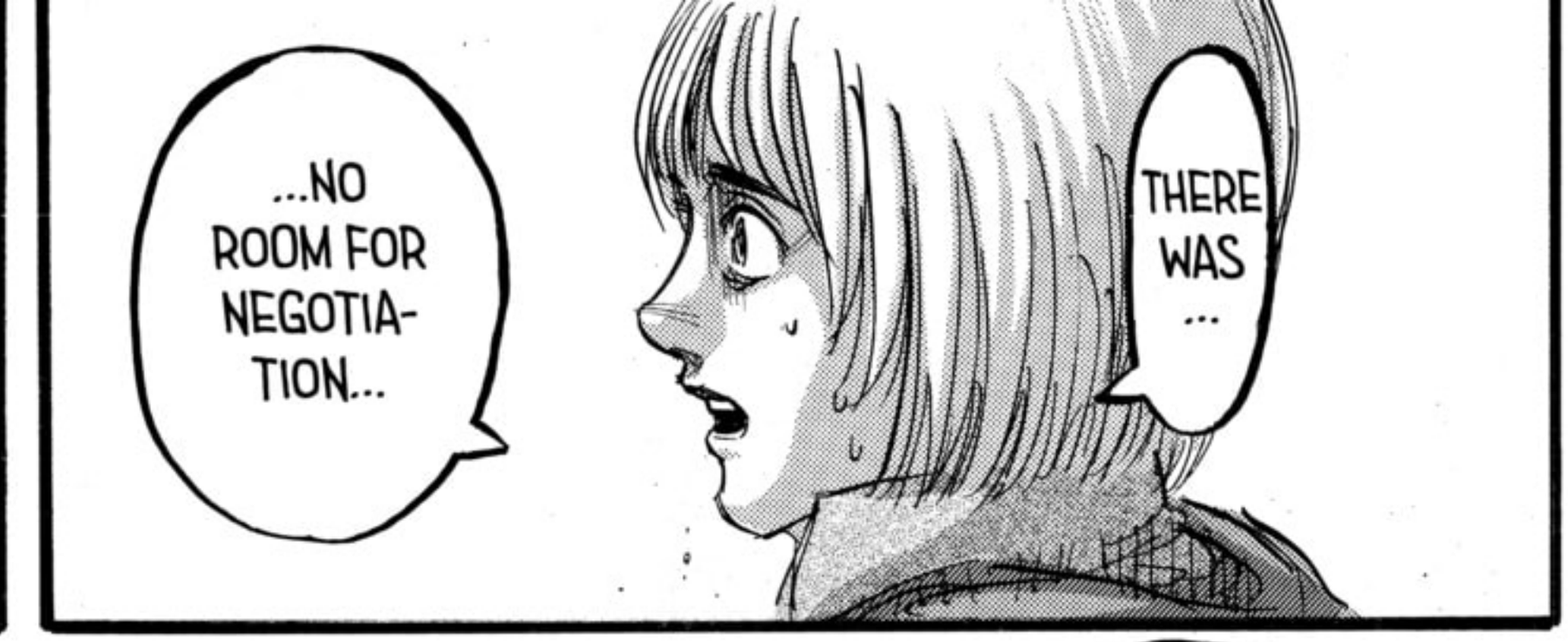
DON'T CRY!!

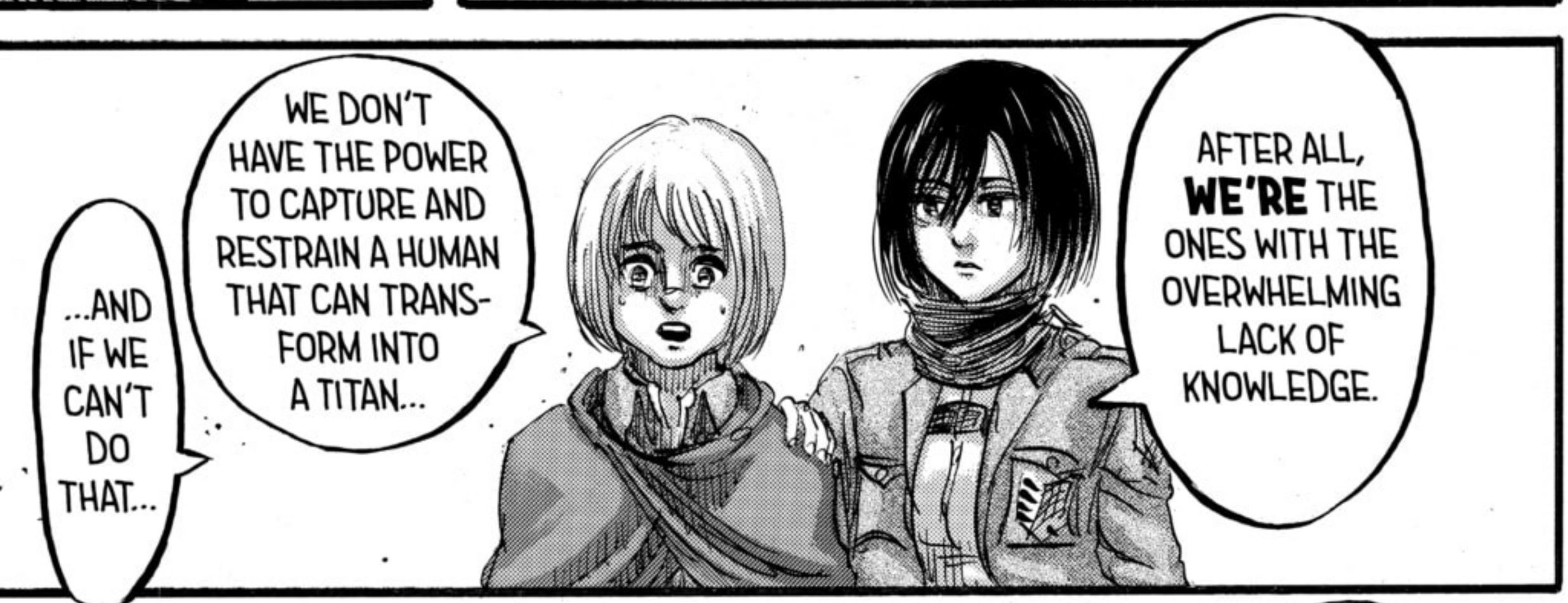
Manga Fire.to

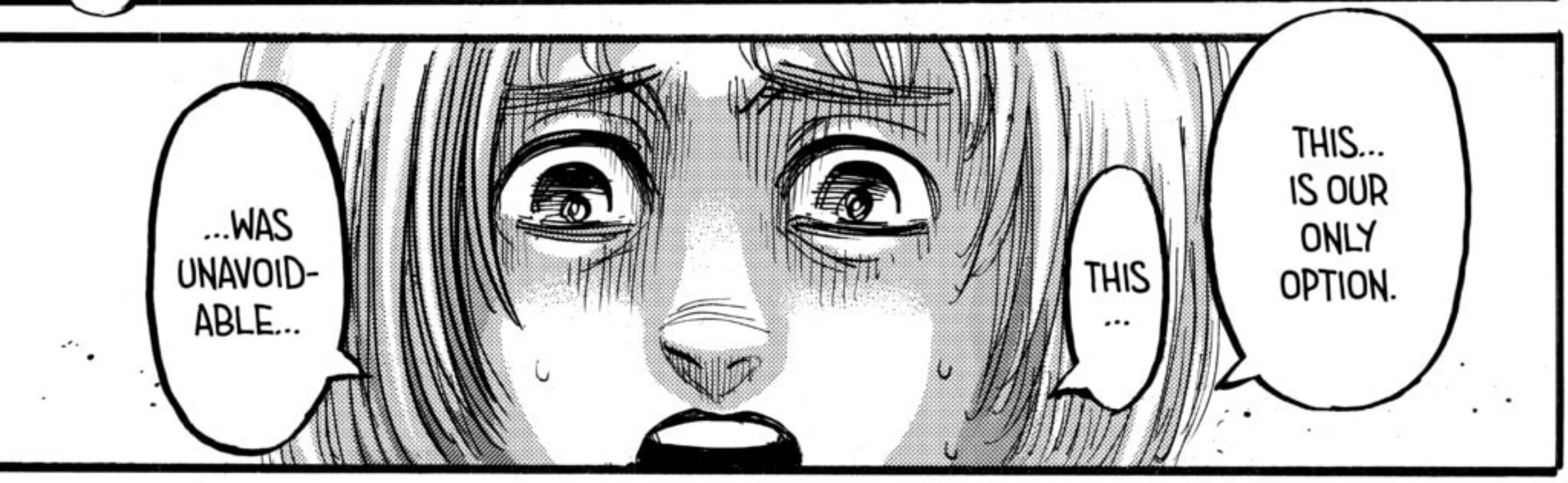


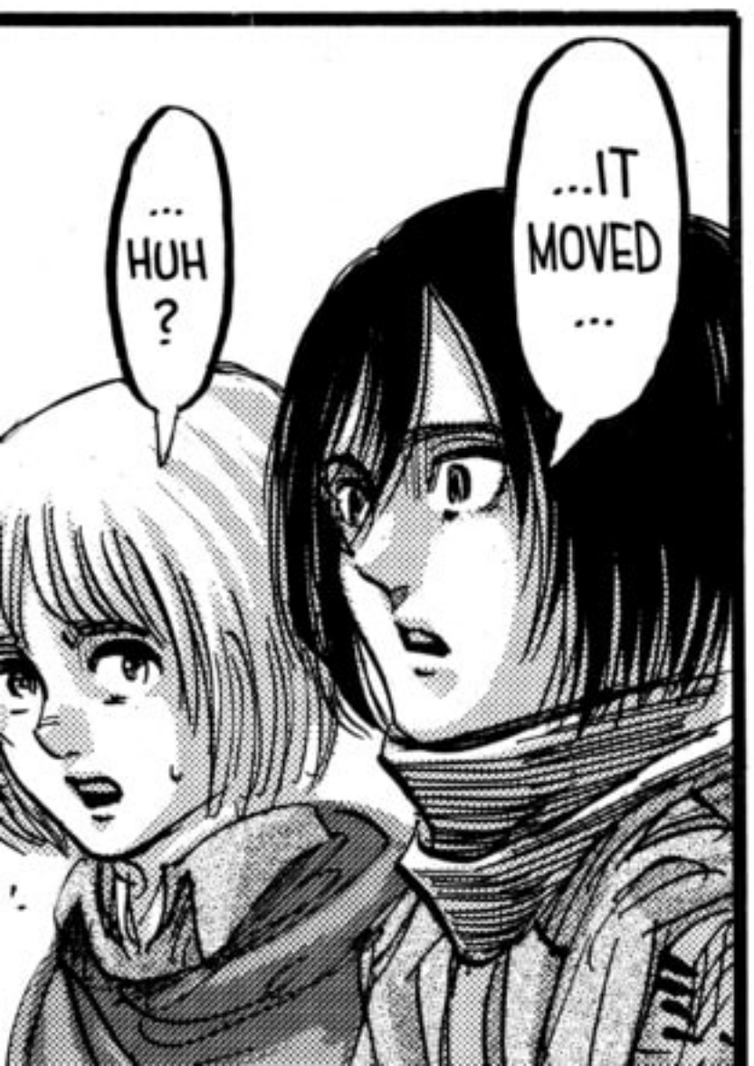
Manga Fanatic

HUH ?

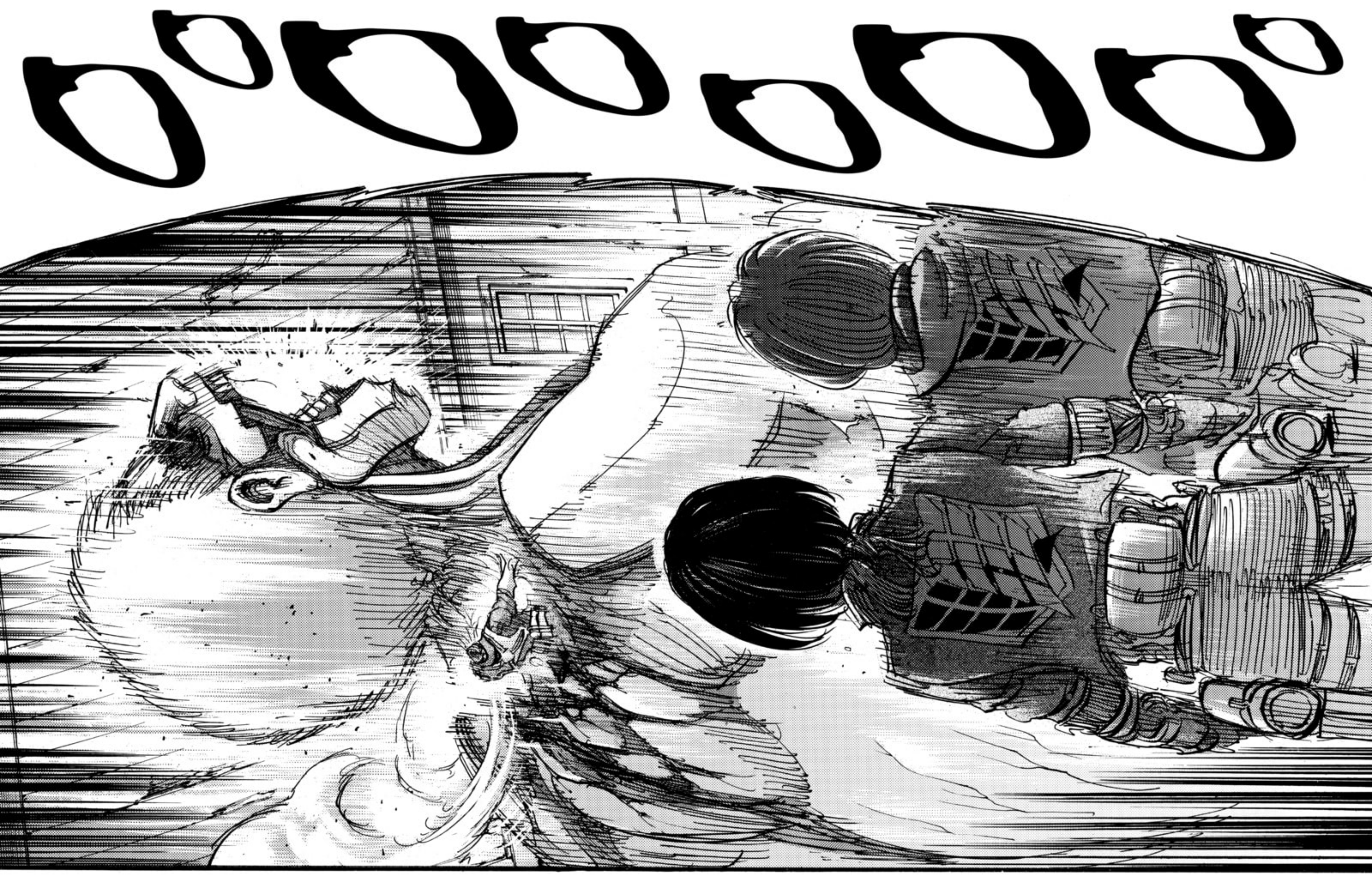

...NO ROOM FOR NEGOTIA-TION...
THERE WAS ...


...AND IF WE CAN'T DO THAT...
WE DON'T HAVE THE POWER TO CAPTURE AND RESTRAIN A HUMAN THAT CAN TRANS-FORM INTO A TITAN...
AFTER ALL, **WE'RE** THE ONES WITH THE OVERWHELMING LACK OF KNOWLEDGE.


...WAS UNAVOID-ABLE...
THIS ...
THIS... IS OUR ONLY OPTION.


... HUH ?
...IT MOVED ...

ピク TWITCH
HEY.



MangaFire.to

BLOW IT TO PIECES !!

HEY...DID WE NOT HIT IT WITH ENOUGH THUNDER SPEARS?!

DAMMIT !!

IS THIS ANOTHER TITAN POWER?!

COULD THAT BE-

Manga Fire.co

THE AR-MORED TITAN ROAR-ING?!

IS THAT ...

WHOOOOOOSH

THAT'S IT!!

THE SIGNAL !!

KLUNK

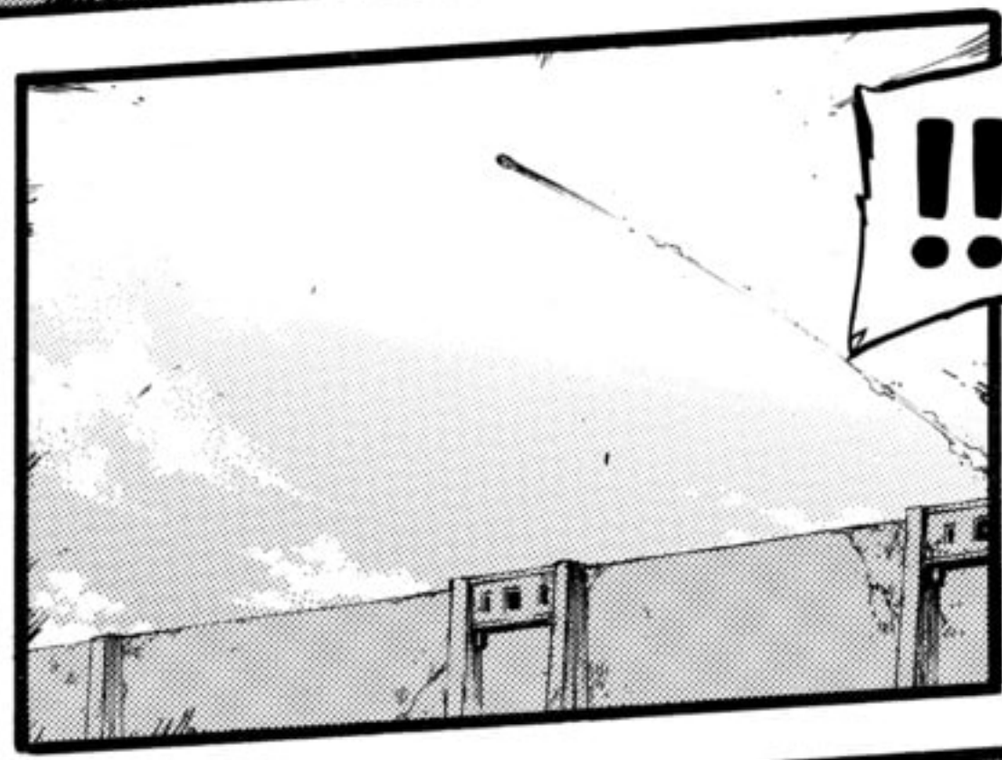
Manga Fire.to

...
BUOOSH
WHOOOOOOSH
-WHA ?!

WHOOOOSH

WE'LL JUST HAVE TO BLOW ITS WHOLE BODY APART!!

HIT IT WITH THE THUNDER SPEARS!!



!!

THAT ROAR JUST NOW...

COULD THAT BE FOR BERTOLT TO--

ABOVE US!!

HUH ?!

NO!! PLEASE, GET AWAY FROM REINER!!

THIS ENTIRE AREA IS GOING TO GET BLOWN AWAY!!

THE COLOSSUS TITAN IS GOING TO COME DOWN ON US FROM ABOVE!!

GRO-OO-OO-AR

WHERE ARE YOU, REINER ?!

I'M COMING FOR YOU!!

MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

WHOOOOOOOOSH

Episode 78: Descent

EVERYONE, GET AWAY FROM THE ARMORED TITAN!!
DAMMIT!!
BOOOOOOOOOM
THE COLOSSUS TITAN ...!!
IT'S ABOUT TO FALL RIGHT ON US!!

IF HE'S THAT CLOSE TO US...

OH NO !!

WHOOOOOOOOOSH

THERE'S NO WAY WE'LL BE ABLE TO GET OUT OF THE WAY IN TIME...!!

FOR NOW, I JUST NEED TO...

...BLOW THIS WHOLE AREA AWAY!!

I'M AT THE RIGHT HEIGHT...

IT'S TIME !!

GRIT

Manga Fire.co

?!
REINER?!

Manga Fire.co

BUAK
REEEE

PSSHH
PTT
REINER ?!

...REINER?

HE'S ALIVE.

TH-THUMP

TH-THUMP

SO...

DOES THIS MEAN YOU WERE ABLE TO TRANSFER YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS ACROSS YOUR BODY'S NERVOUS SYSTEM?

TH-THUMP

...I SEE.

TH-THUMP

IF YOU USE YOUR NERVOUS SYSTEM WITH A TITAN'S BRAIN, YOU'LL EVEN BE ABLE TO RETAIN YOUR MEMORIES.

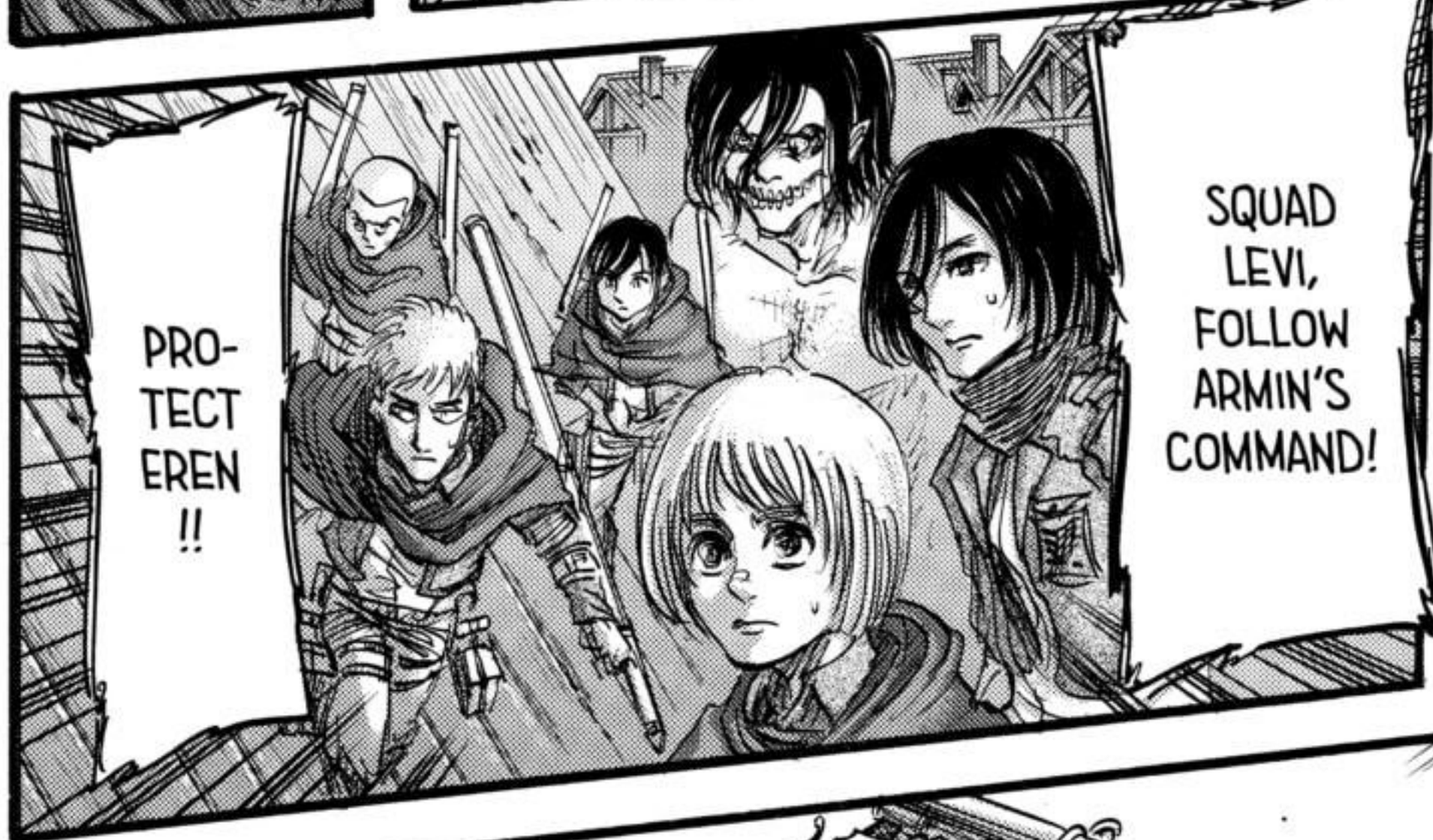
BUT... THAT'S A LAST RESORT.

I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU'D ACTUALLY DO IT...

Manga Mafia.io

MangaFire.to

BERTOLT ABORTED HIS ATTACK ONCE HE SAW THE STATE REINER WAS IN.
WE'RE SAFE FOR NOW...
PHEW.
IN ANY CASE, OUR MISSION TARGET HAS FLOWN DIRECTLY INTO OUR SIGHTS.
WE MIGHT EVEN CALL THIS LUCKY.



Manga Mafire.co

PLEASE WAIT!!

WHOOSH

?!

...IT'S OUR LAST CHANCE TO NEGOTIATE !!

THIS IS IT...

WHAT IS IT, ARMIN?!

...!

STOP WHERE YOU ARE !!

BAM

BERTOLT!!

BAM
WHOOOOOOOOOSH

WHAT IN THE WORLD...

...ARE YOU THINKING?

ARMIN...

SST

LET'S TALK !!

BERTOLT !!

SST

Manga Fire.co

...WILL YOU ALL AGREE TO DIE?!

IF WE TALK...

WE WANT YOU TO GIVE US EREN!!

WE ONLY HAVE TWO DEMANDS!!

AND WE WANT ALL OF HUMANITY INSIDE THE WALLS TO BE WIPED OUT!!

EVERY-THING HAS ALREADY BEEN DECIDED!!

THAT'S JUST HOW REALITY IS, ARMIN!!

WHO DECIDED THAT?!

B-BY WHO?!

WHAT DID YOU SAY?!

...?!

...I DID.

YOUR LIVES ARE COMING TO AN END, RIGHT HERE!!

I DECIDED IT!!

...THAT I WOULDN'T HAVE TO HEAR ANNIE'S SHRIEKS ANY LONGER!!

I WAS HOP-ING...

OH, THAT'S TOO BAD!!

BAM

THEN LET HER!!

AT THIS RATE, ANNIE WILL END UP AS FEED FOR LIVE-STOCK--

YOU KNOW YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE LEFT WHO CAN FREE ANNIE FROM THE CRUEL MONSTERS IN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, RIGHT?!

Manga Fire.to

ARMIN!!
BAM
!!
WHOOSH
LET THEM FEED HER TO THEIR PIGS!!
THAT IS, IF YOU'VE ACTUALLY CAPTURED HER, OF COURSE!!
WHOOSH
!!
AREN'T WE GOING TO TALK?
AGH ...!!
WHERE ARE YOU GOING, ARMIN?
DASH

WHOOOOOOSH

DID YOU THINK THAT YOU'D BE ABLE TO TALK MEEK, OBEDIENT BERTOLT INTO LETTING HIS GUARD DOWN?

DID YOU THINK YOU COULD UPSET ME BY BRINGING UP ANNIE AGAIN?

Mang Fire.co

YOU'RE JUST BUYING TIME.

BUT REALLY, YOU'RE NOT DOING THIS FOR EITHER REASON.

SO THAT YOU CAN SURROUND ME WITH SOLDIERS...

IT'S ALL MEANING-LESS.

...WHILE THE OTHERS CAN GO AND KILL REINER.

...YOU CAN'T DO A DAMNED THING.

SO LONG AS YOU'RE STANDING THERE, SHAKING...

I KNOW.

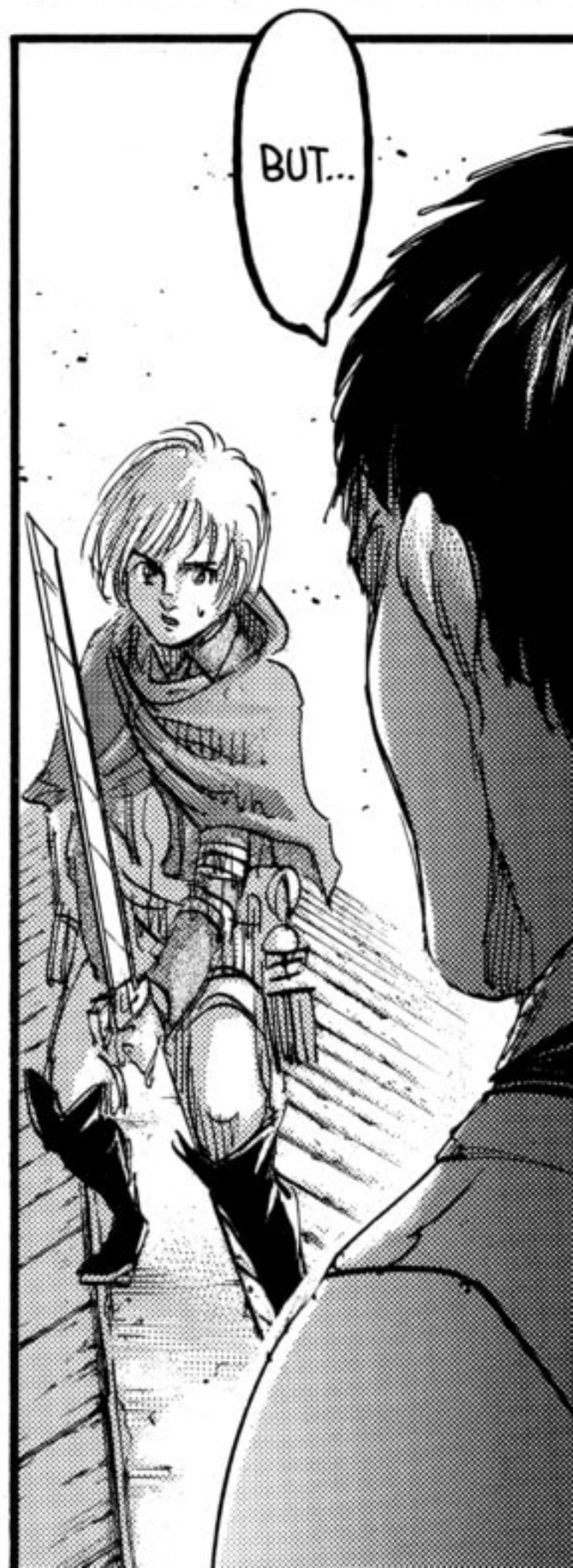
Manga Fire.to

I WANTED TO MAKE SURE.
...

...IF YOU'VE FIGURED THAT MUCH OUT...
...WHY DID YOU AGREE TO TALK?

...AND BEGGING FOR MERCY AGAIN.
...YOU MIGHT START WHIN-ING...
I THOUGHT THAT WHEN I SHOWED UP...

YOU'RE ALL CHERISHED FRIENDS, AND YOU'RE REALLY TRYING TO KILL US.
...IT LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE FINE NOW.
YEAH.


BUT...

...WE'RE "DESCENDANTS OF DEVILS?"
IS THAT BECAUSE ...
AND YOU'RE NOT DEVILS.
NONE OF YOU HAVE DONE ANYTHING WRONG.
OH, NO.
THERE'S NOTHING YOU CAN DO NOW.
IT'S JUST THAT YOU ALL HAVE TO DIE.

CLANG
SKKKKK
WHOOOSH

Manga Mirror

BOOM
MIKASA!
-GH!!
THUD
THUD
THUD
WHOA!!

WHOOMP
CLANG
!!
BOOM
BOOM

DON'T CHASE HIM, ARMIN!!

BAM

WHOOSH

AH ...!!

HE'S GOING TO RESCUE THE ARMORED TITAN.

WE DON'T KNOW WHEN HE'S GOING TO TRANSFORM.

IF WE DON'T GET AWAY FROM HIM, WE'LL BE CAUGHT IN THAT BLAST AGAIN.

WITH REINER EXPOSED AND ON THE VERGE OF DEATH, BERTOLT DOING THAT WOULD FINISH HIM OFF.

THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO USE REINER AS A HOSTAGE AND FIGHT BERTOLT IN CLOSE COMBAT.

BUT... I DON'T THINK BERTOLT IS GOING TO CAUSE A BLAST RIGHT NOW.

WAS THAT EVEN REALLY BERTOLT ?

IT SEEMED LIKE HE HAD... SOMETHING PLANNED. ACTUALLY...

CHF CHF

RIP

...YOU'D THINK SO, BUT...

HE NEARLY SEEMED LIKE A DIFFERENT PERSON.

...I AGREE.

Manga Fire.to

IT'S FACING UPWARDS ...?!
WHA ...?!
NOW HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO...

I'M BARELY EVEN SCARED.
WHAT A STRANGE FEELING...
I CAN SEE... EVERY-THING AROUND ME...
THAT'S RIGHT... NO ONE'S AT FAULT HERE...
I FEEL LIKE... ANY OUTCOME WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE.

NOT IN A WORLD...
NOTHING COULD HAVE MADE A DIFFERENCE.
SGRRRR
BSSHT
...THAT IS THIS...
...CRUEL.

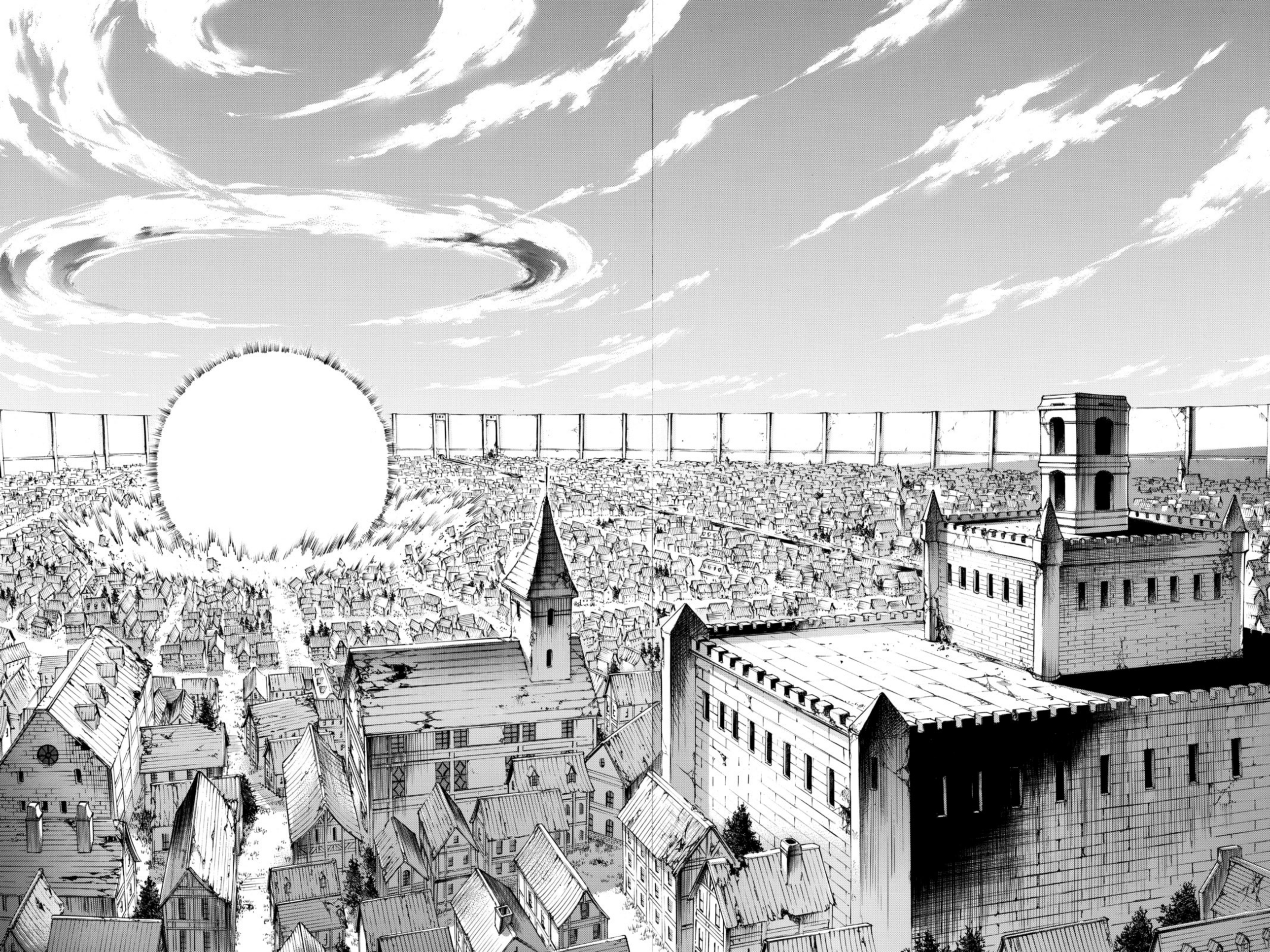
HE'S STARTED TO ASCEND... COULD HE BE—?!

B-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-M

—PULL BACK FOR NOW!!

BUT ISN'T THE ARMORED TITAN NEARBY?!

HANGE!!



AA
AAG
H
ぎゅ
ぎゅ
ぎゅ

ドドドドドド

ATO
ATO
ATO

MangaFire.to

ARE YOU ALL STILL ALIVE?!

KOFF ゲホッ

KOFF ゲホッ

I-I'M STILL ALIVE, SOME-HOW...

I'M FINE!! WHAT ABOUT YOU?!

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

MIKASA !!

ARMIN !!

WHAT ABOUT SQUAD HANGE ?!

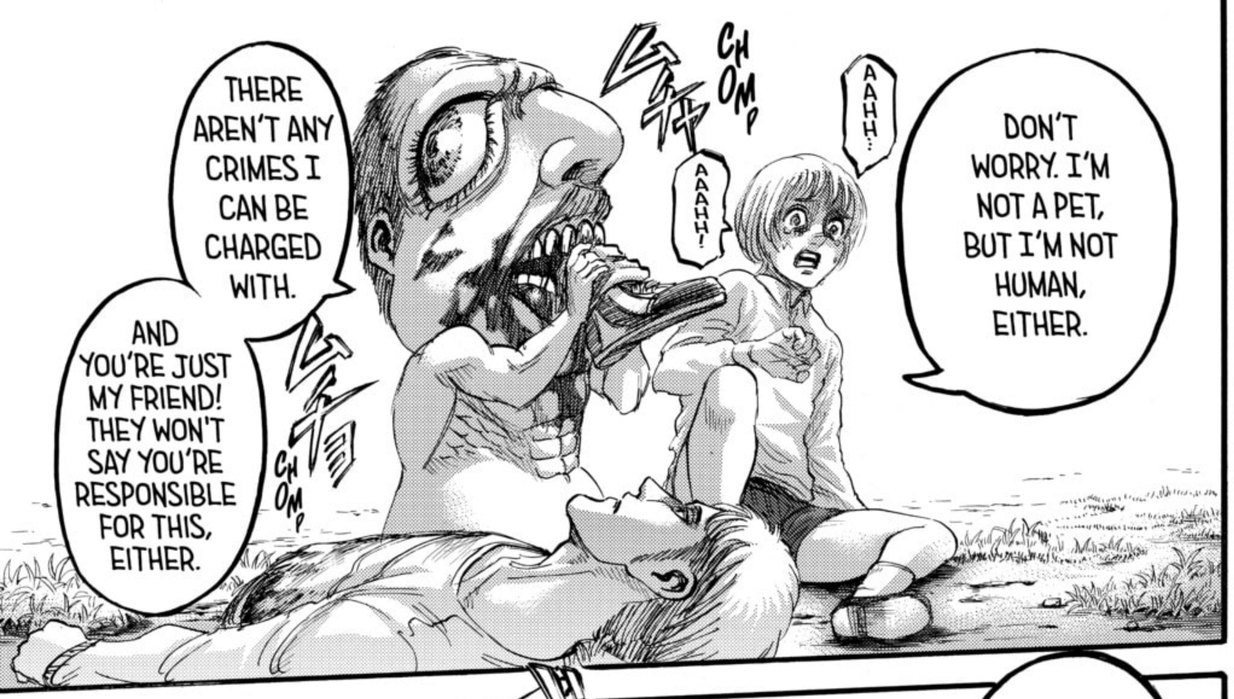
WE'RE OKAY.

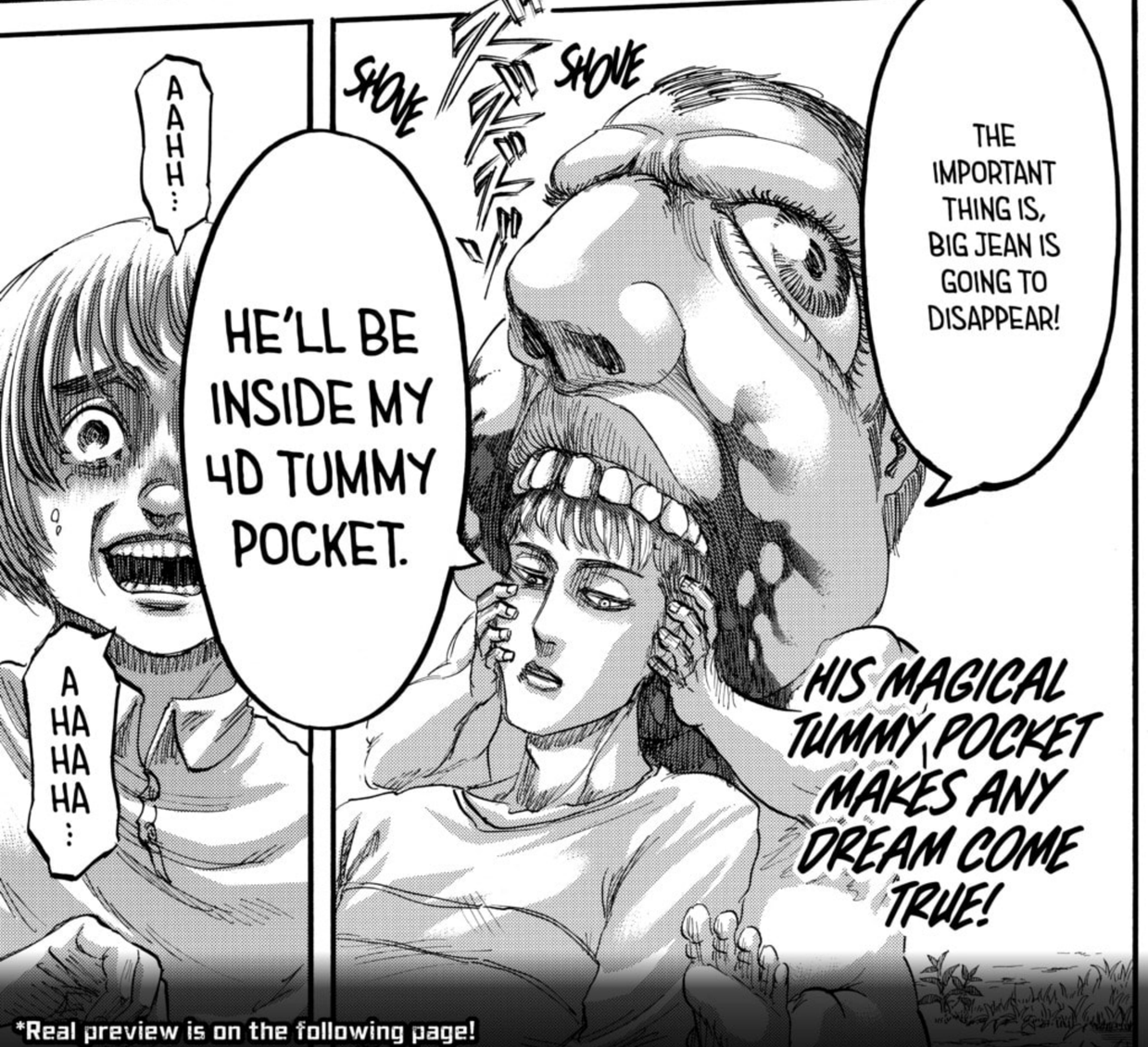
ARE YOU TWO ALL RIGHT ?!

THEY WERE NEAR BERTOLT...
...
GRRR

...COULD WE BE...

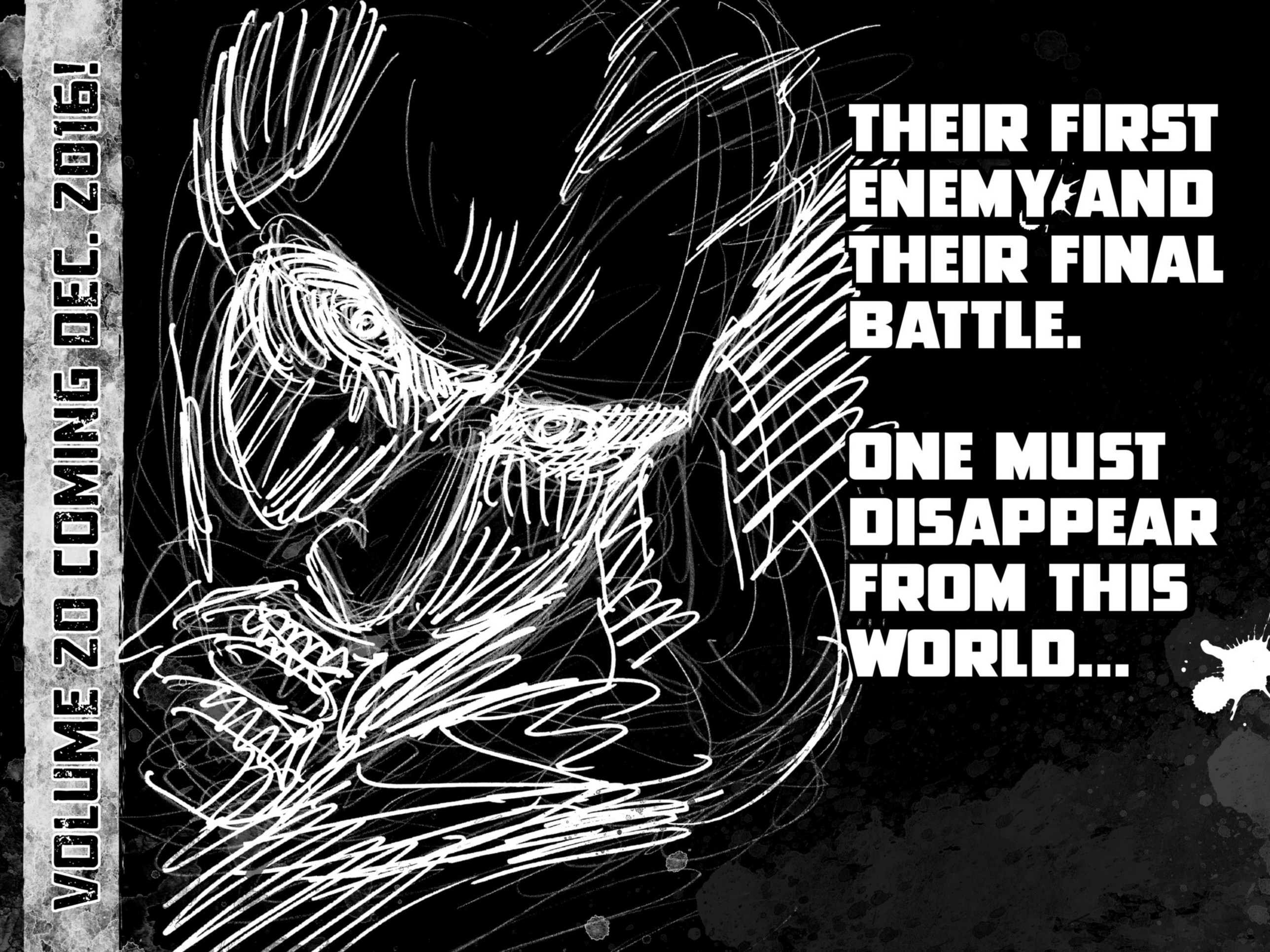
...THE ONLY ONES...
FZZZS
SHH
...WHO SURVIVED ...?
THUP





*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 20 COMING DECEMBER 2016


VOLUME 20 COMING DEC. 2016!
THEIR FIRST ENEMY AND THEIR FINAL BATTLE.
ONE MUST DISAPPEAR FROM THIS WORLD...

Attack on Titan 19

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan 19 copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2016 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781682333730

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

Episode 79: Perfect Game

BOOOOM

H-HEY...
THOSE HOUSES...
THEY'RE FALLING FROM THE SKY.

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
WHOOOOSH
VAAA

...INTO A SEA OF FIRE.

IT WANTS TO TURN SHIGAN-SHINA...

BOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

SO NOW...

...THAT BASTARD...

WHAT NOW, ARMIN ?!

ARE WE JUST GOING TO WAIT HERE UNTIL SOME BURNING HOUSES FALL ON US?!

HEY, WHAT... BUT WHAT ABOUT HANGE?!

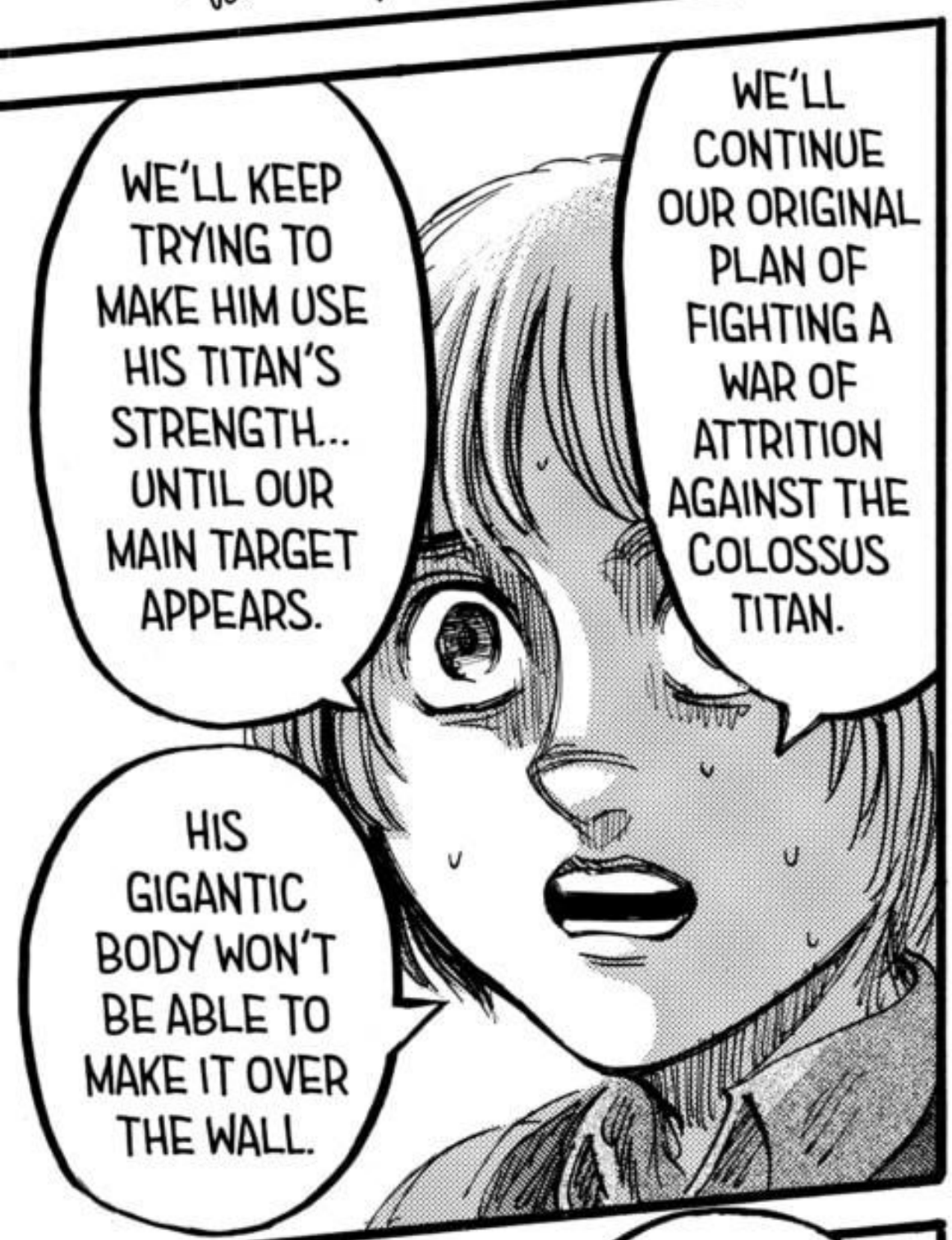
DID THEY REALLY ALL JUST DIE IN THAT BLAST?

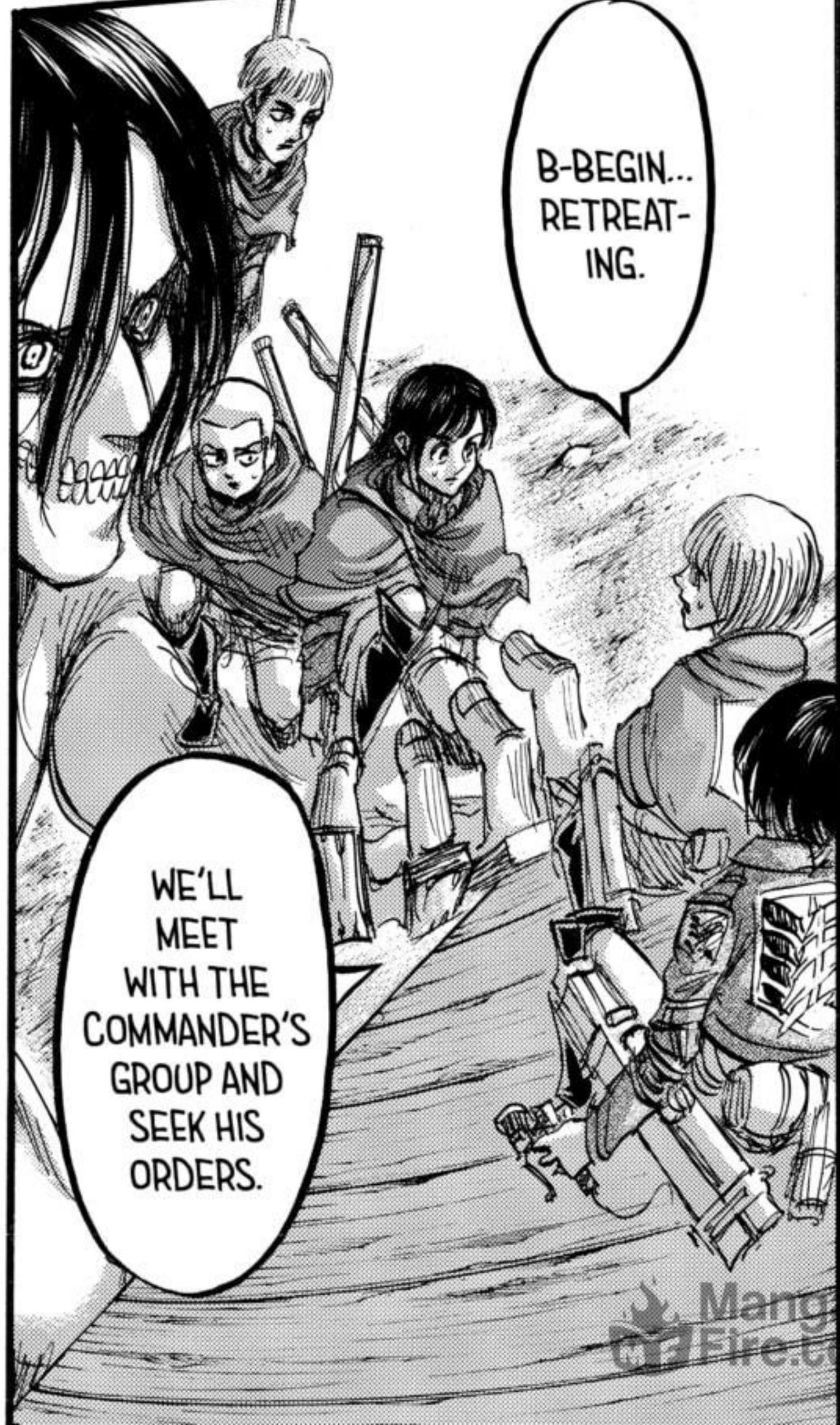
...HAS SET FIRE...

...TO MY TOWN!

GRIT

Mangaplus Mieran





Manga Fire.co

HUH ?!

WE CAN'T LET BERTOLT GET NEAR THE WALL WHERE THE COMMANDER'S GROUP IS...

HOLD ON, ARMIN.

JUST BECAUSE THERE'S A WALL BETWEEN US AND THE HORSES ON THE OTHER SIDE, THAT DOESN'T MEAN THEY'RE SAFE. WE STILL SHARE THE SAME SKY!

HE'S TORCHING EVERYTHING AROUND HIM!

THE COMMANDER'S GROUP WILL BE SANDWICHED BETWEEN THE BEAST TITAN TO THEIR FRONT AND FLAMES TO THEIR REAR.

IN OTHER WORDS, IF THE FIRE SPREADS TO THE BUILDINGS INSIDE THE WALL, WE'LL HAVE MORE THAN DEAD HORSES TO WORRY ABOUT...

SO...

THEN-

WE CAN'T DEPEND ON TIME TO SAVE US.

BUT WE'RE LIMITED TOO, BY THE AMOUNT OF GAS IN OUR MANEUVERING GEAR.

YES, A WAR OF ATTRITION IS THE BEST WAY TO DEFEAT THE COLOSSUS TITAN...

Vuuu

I KNOW.

WE NEED ORD-ERS !!

C'MON!

A-ARMIN! THE FIRE'S GETTING CLOSE!!

...

YOU CAN'T DO A DAMNED THING.

SO LONG AS YOU'RE STANDING THERE, SHAK-ING...

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

EEK!

...

WHAT ?!

JEAN... COULD YOU TAKE OVER FOR ME...?

...

JEAN... YOU'RE MORE CUT OUT FOR THIS THAN I AM.

WE'RE IN THIS MESS TO BEGIN WITH BECAUSE I MISREAD BERTOLT EARLIER...!!

I-I DON'T KNOW!! WHAT ARE WE SUPPOSED TO DO?!

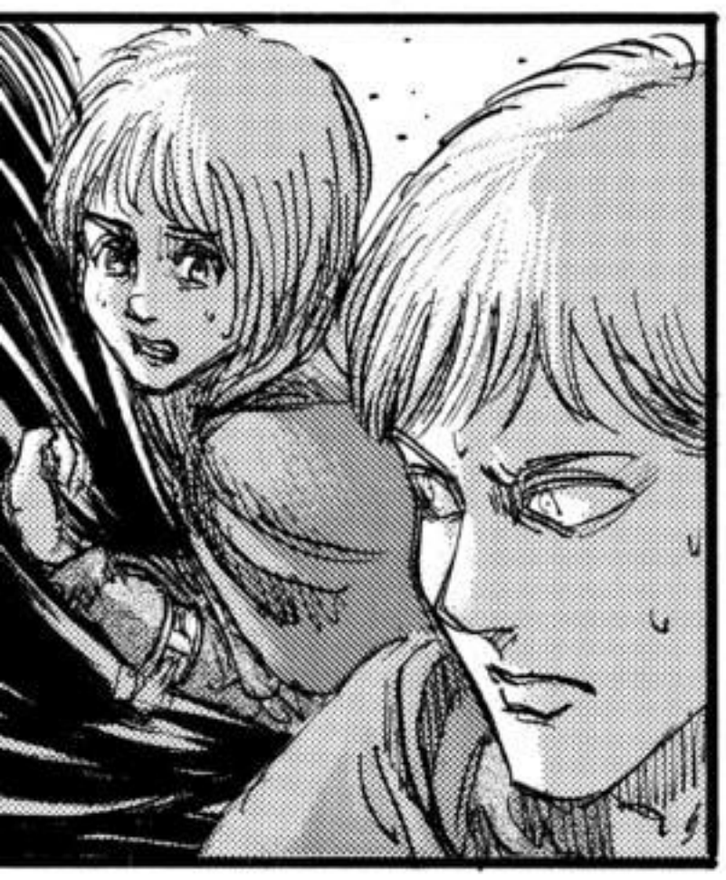
Manga Fire.to

EVERYONE GET ON EREN!

CON-SERVE YOUR GAS!!

THE RIVER !!

WE'LL MOVE TO THE RIVER !!



Manga Fire.to

THOOMP

THOOMP

...GOING ACCORDING TO YOUR PLAN, **BEAST TITAN?**

IS IT ALL...

SO, NOW WHAT?

THIS SIDE'S MOPPED UP.

WHOOSH

THERE'S JUST THE SMALL ONES AHEAD OF US LEFT.

BUT HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO TAKE DOWN THE BEAST TITAN?

HE'S JUST SITTING STILL OVER THERE. HE HASN'T EVEN MADE A MOVE.

WHOOSH

LET'S GO!!

WE'LL TAKE CARE OF THE SMALL ONES FOR NOW!

WHOOSH

YOU STAY BACK AND REST!!

WELL, I GUESS THAT THING NEVER HAD ANY BALLS TO BEGIN WITH.

YEAH... SEEMS LIKE WE HAVE A COWARD HERE.

DAMMIT...

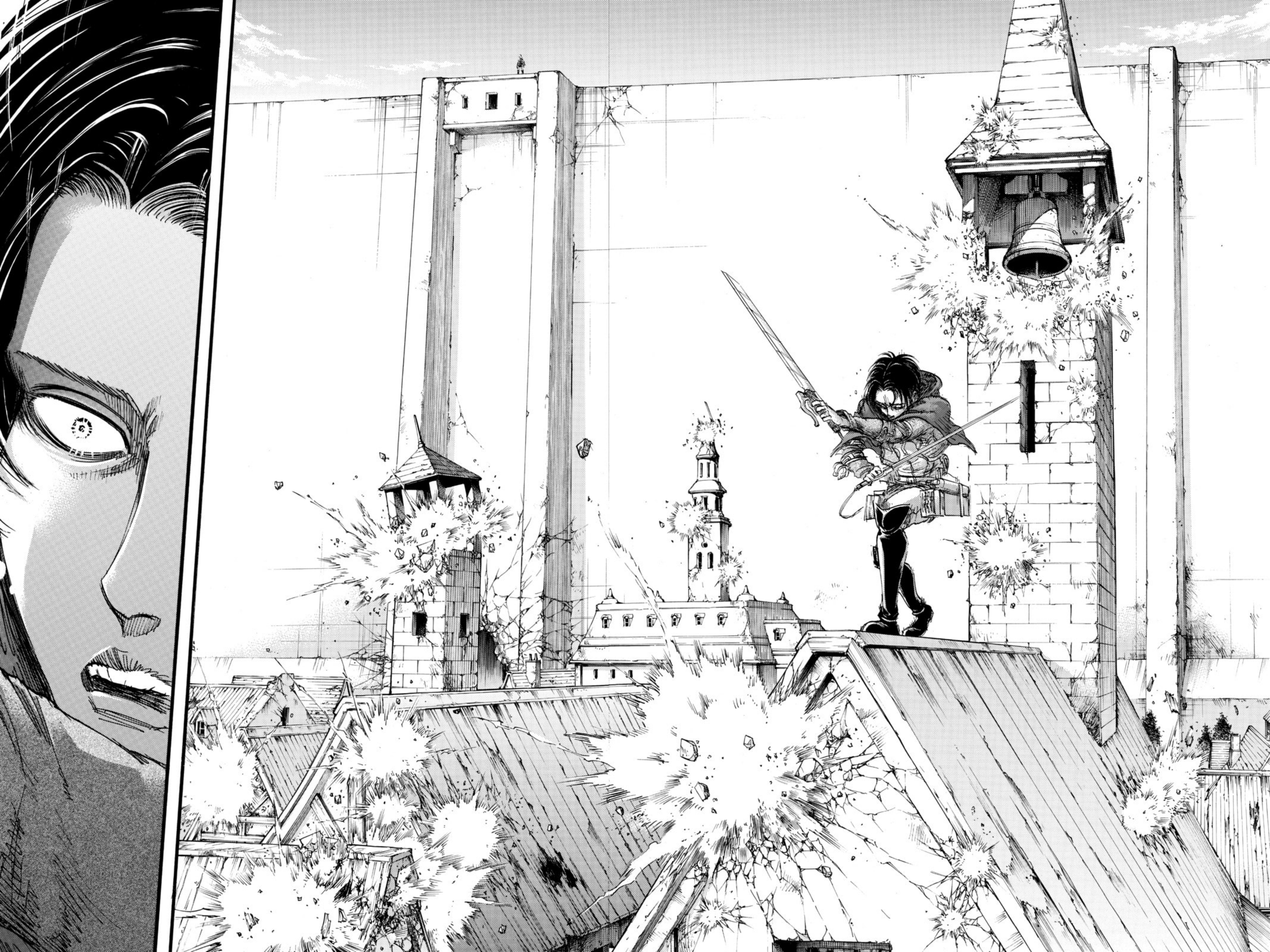
WHOOSH

WHOOSH

THAT EXPLOSION JUST NOW...

WHAT'S HAPPENING TO THEM OVER THERE...?

THE BEAST THREW THAT BARREL WITH BERTOLT INSIDE OVER THERE...
BUT IT DIDN'T EXPLODE IMMEDIATELY.
SO WERE HANGE AND THE OTHERS ABLE TO GET OUT OF THE WAY...?
...IN ANY CASE, I NEED TO GET OVER THERE SOON-



BRIII

Manga Fire.to

THE FIRST PITCH IS JUST A WARMUP.

KRAK

KRAK

WELL ...

BAFFLE

GRASP

...FOR A PERFECT GAME.

I'M GOING...

ZAKKI

TROOPS, TAKE COVER !!!

FRONTAL BOM-BARD-MENT !!

WHA ?!

HUH ?!

SWOOP

DAMMIT !!

EVERY-ONE-!

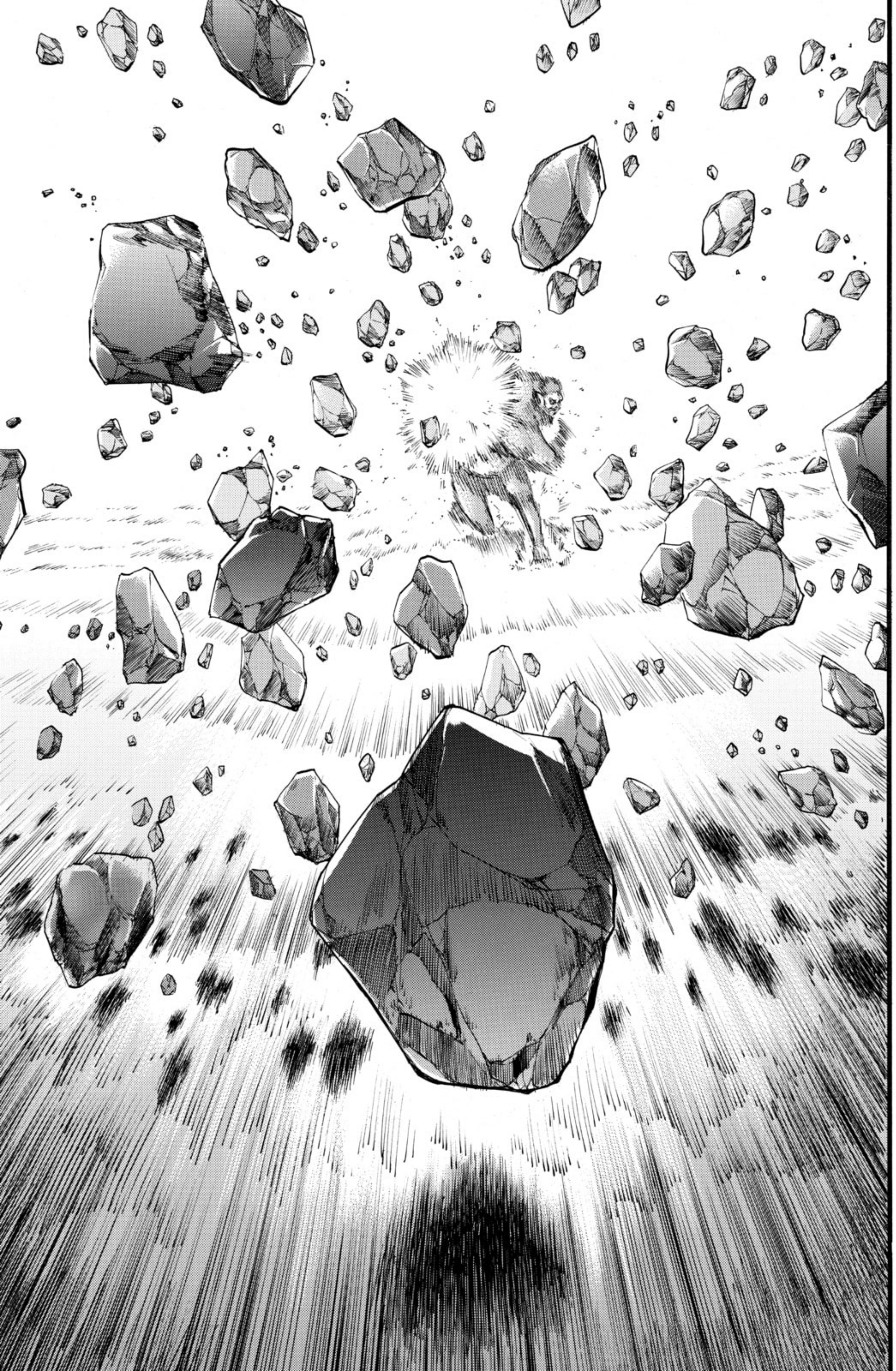
Manga Fire.to

?

...??

WHAT ...?

BOOM



Manga MF Move.co

MangaFire.to

CALM DOWN, ALL OF YOU!! YOU'LL MAKE THE HORSES PANIC!!

IF THEY DO, THEY MUST HAVE A HUNDRED OF THEM!

DO OUR ENEMIES HAVE CANNONS OR SOMETHING?!

WH-WHAT'S THAT SOUND? EXPLO-SIONS?!

ALL OF YOU, TAKE THE HORSES AND RETREAT TOWARD THE WALL!

WHOOSH

CAPTAIN LEVI!!

THE TITAN IS THROWING STONES AT US!!

YES, SIR!!

...!!

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM

GET TO COVER !!

HURRY !!

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
CLAAANG

AAAAGH!

COM-MAND-ER!!

WHOOSH

YOU WANT TO DIE HERE ?!

HEY, STAND UP!!

IF HE KEEPS THIS UP, THIS PLACE WILL BE LEVELED IN NO TIME. WE WON'T HAVE ANYWHERE TO HIDE.

MOST OF THE HOUSES AHEAD OF US HAVE BEEN BLOWN TO BITS BY THOSE STONES.

COULD NOT BE WORSE.

HOW'S THE SITUA-TION?

...

Manga Fire.to

SETTING FIRE TO EVERYTHING AROUND HIM, TOO...

NO...THE COLOSSUS TITAN IS CLOSING IN ON US FROM THERE.

THOOMP

THOOMP

COULDN'T WE ESCAPE TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALL?

IF WE RETREAT HERE, WE LOSE ALL HOPE OF VICTORY.

EVEN IF THE SOLDIERS COULD USE THE WALL TO AVOID THE STONES, WE'D HAVE TO LEAVE THE HORSES BEHIND.

IS EREN ALIVE?

WHAT HAPPENED TO HANGE'S SQUAD?

WE'VE TAKEN MASSIVE LOSSES.

BUT MOST OF THEM SEEM TO HAVE BEEN HIT BY THAT BLAST...

...I DON'T KNOW.

...SEEM TO HAVE BEEN WIPED OUT BY THE EARLIER BOMBARD-MENT.

BECAUSE OF THAT, SQUADS DIRK, MARLENE, AND KLAUS, WHO WERE FIGHTING THOSE SMALLER TITANS...

THE BEAST TITAN MUST HAVE BEEN CONTROLLING THE SMALLER TITANS TO HERD ALL OF OUR SOLDIERS TO ONE FORWARD LOCATION.

...ARE YOU SURVEY CORPS RECRUITS...

IN OTHER WORDS, THE SURVIVING FORCES WITHIN THE WALLS...

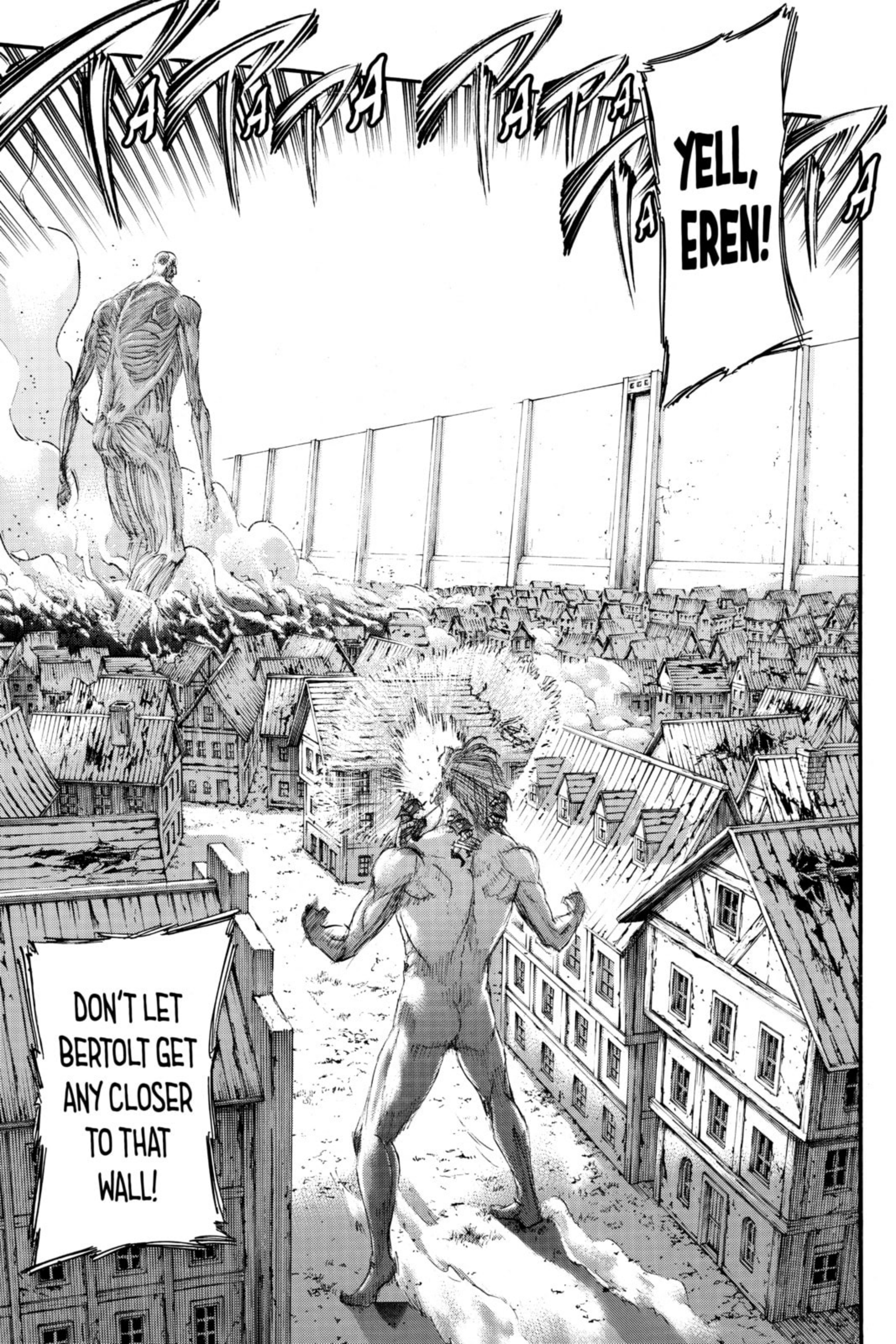
...AND ...

...CAPTAIN LEVI...

...ME.

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
EEEEEK!
AAAAGH!

MangaFire.to


YELL, EREN!
DON'T LET BERTOLT GET ANY CLOSER TO THAT WALL!

RUMBLE

RUMBLE RUMBLE

HE NOTICED !!

HUNH ?!

THOMP

I KNOW THAT !!

NOW WHAT DO WE DO, JEAN...?! AT THIS RATE-

IS THAT BASTARD IGNORING US?! HE MUST KNOW WE DON'T WANT HIM GOING THERE...!!

EREN! WE'RE GONNA STOP THAT BEANPOLE FROM MOVING ANOTHER STEP!!

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BUT RIGHT NOW-

I TOLD YOU, I KNOW THAT!!

THE HOT STEAM HE PRODUCES MEANS WE CAN'T GET CLOSE ENOUGH, RIGHT?!

WHAT COULD WE DO TO STOP HIM?!

BUT HOW ?!

Hajime Isayama

WE'LL DO SOME-THING TO FIGURE OUT HIS WEAK-NESS!!

WE JUST HAVE TO TRY WHAT-EVER WE CAN!!

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

ALL RIGHT!

GIVE ME THE THUNDER SPEAR, CONNIE.

KA-CHIK

YOU GUYS DISTRACT HIM.

I'LL DO IT.

YEAH...!

YOU JUST HAVE TO BELIEVE THAT WE'LL FIGURE SOMETHING OUT!!

AND YOU'D BETTER STOP YOUR CRYING!

ARMIN, YOU OBSERVE FROM FARTHER BACK!!

THOOMP THOOMP
NOW!
BOOM
SCATTER !!
BOOM BOOM
DON'T LOOK DOWN ON ME LIKE THAT. THE ONLY THING YOU'RE GOOD AT...

...IS BEING HUGE, THAT'S ALL!!
HEY
BOOM
AAAA

FATA
FATA
FATA
FATA
SLIDE

HUH ...?!

HE'S PUSH -ING HIM BACK ?!

GO, EREN !

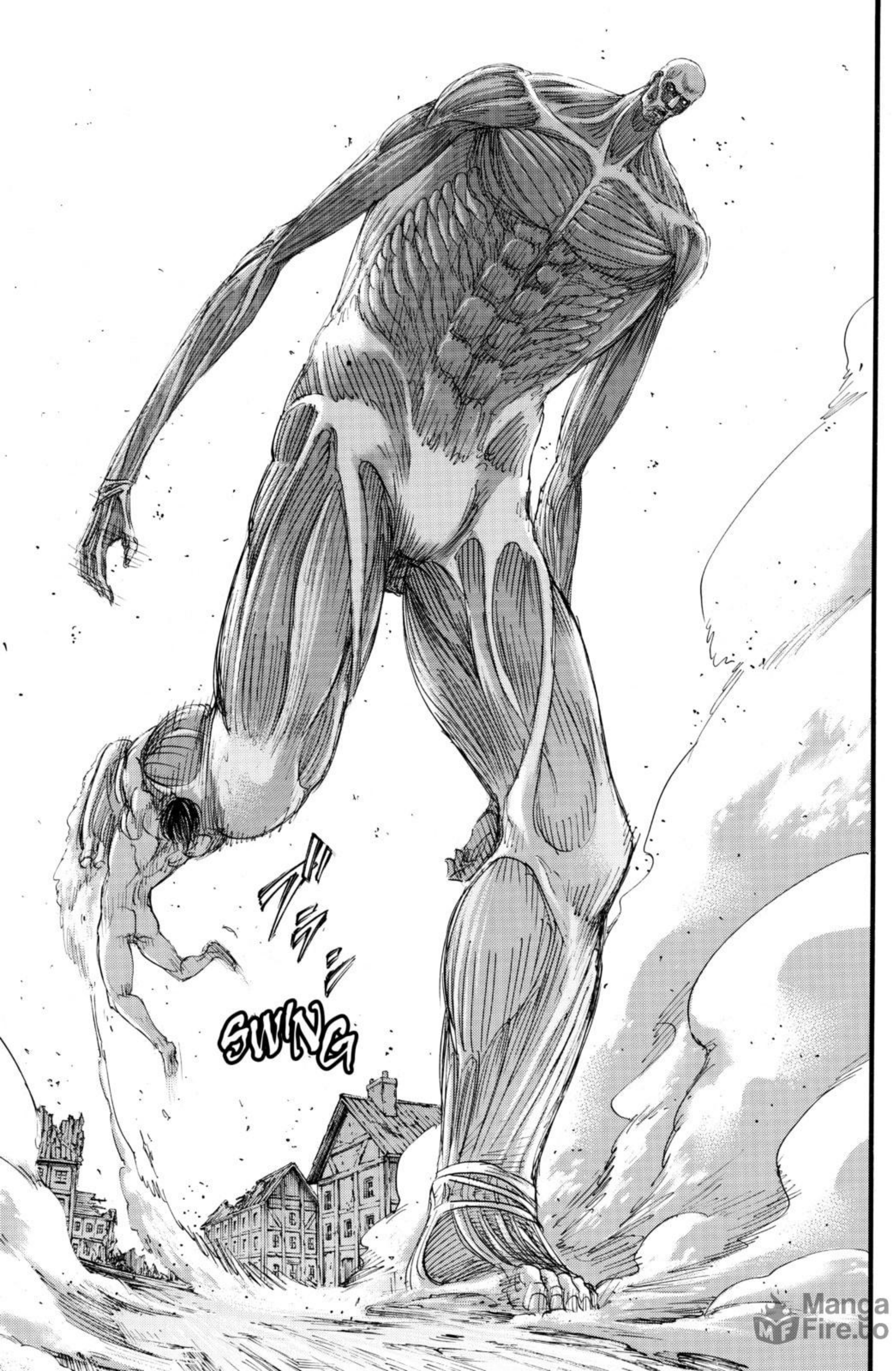
TAKE HIM OUT !!

...

I'M SURE...

WE CAN FIND A WAY...!!

OH...



Manga Fire.to

...
HUH
?
BOOM

E...
EREN...

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

...ALL THE WAY TO THE TOP OF THE WALL...
HE MUST HAVE BEEN THROWN ...
... EREN ?
HEY ... IS THAT ...

Episode 80: The Nameless Soldiers

GASP

...

EREN'S ...NOT MOV-ING...

BUT HE'S NOT DEAD !!

FOCUS ON THAT MONSTER IN FRONT OF US!!

YEAH, CHARGING INTO HIM LIKE THAT WAS RECKLESS...

HE WENT STRAIGHT FOR HIM WITHOUT A PLAN. OF COURSE EREN'S GOING TO END UP LIKE THAT.

UN-LESS ...

...WE CAN FIGURE OUT A WAY TO TURN THE TABLES...

...THIS MISSION...

...OUR LIVES...

Manga Free

...ARE ALL GOING TO COME TO AN END.

...AND HUMANITY'S FUTURE ...

BUT I

BOOM

THAT DOESN'T MEAN WE'RE GOING TO JUST SIT HERE AND BE SLAUGHTERED!!

LET'S GET THAT THING!!

BOOM

CONNIE, SASHA, AND I WILL DISTRACT HIM!!
HE DOESN'T KNOW ABOUT THE THUNDER SPEARS YET!!
MIKASA, YOU USE THAT OPPORTUNITY TO HIT HIM WITH THE SPEARS!!
ATATAT

BGGHT
WHOOSH
HEY, YA BIG IDIOT !!
JUST WAIT, I'M GONNA CRUSH THOSE EYES OF YOURS!!
SHOOK

YA KING-SIZED PERVERT !!

YOU ... MORON!!

HE PROBABLY REALIZES THAT MIKASA IS BEHIND HIM, TOO.

...IT'S OBVIOUS THAT WE'RE TRYING TO DIVERT HIS ATTENTION.

BGGHH

BGGHH

IF HE TAKES A HIT FROM THOSE THUNDER SPEARS-

PSHT

WHOOSH

BUT...

BOOOOF
AAARG
PLINK
PLINK
!!

BOOM
BOOM
SNAP
SNAP
GRR

SO IT'S NOT GOING TO WORK AFTER ALL?! THAT GUST OF HOT WIND WAS ENOUGH TO DEFLECT THE THUNDER SPEARS IN MID-FLIGHT! NOT ONLY THAT, IT DETACHED OUR ANCHORS. WE CAN'T EVEN USE VERTICAL MANEUVERING TO APPROACH HIM...

...EVERY-ONE!!

I BURNED MY THROAT WHEN I BREATHED IN.

DAMMIT...!!

KOFF

CONNIE!!

MORE IMPORT-ANTLY... HOW'S IT LOOK-ING?

I'M FINE. IT'S NOT DEEP.

BLOOD?!

A LITTLE SHRAPNEL FROM THE THUNDER SPEARS HIT ME.

MI-KA-SA...!!

WHOOSH

ANYTHING WE CAN DO TO FIGHT BACK...?

DO YOU SEE...

...HUH?

Manga Fire.to

BOOM

Manga Fire.to

BOOM

うあAAあGHああ

LOOKS LIKE THE BEAST HAS US IN ITS SIGHTS.

THIS PLACE IS ABOUT TO TURN INTO A HONEY-COMB.

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM

...I'LL START PREPARING FOR DEFEAT...

IF YOU TELL ME THERE'S NO WAY LEFT FOR US TO FIGHT BACK...

ERWIN ...

THAT WAY WE'LL HAVE AT LEAST A FEW SURVIVORS.

YOU AND SOME OF THE OTHERS GET ON HIM AND RUN.

EREN'S SPRAWLED OUT THERE, RIGHT? GO WAKE HIM UP.

YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO BE WATCHING THEM, AREN'T YOU?!

SHUT UP! WHAT'S THE POINT ANY-MORE?!

HEY!! A HORSE ESCAPED !!

IT DOESN'T MATTER IF WE PROTECT THESE HORSES...

...AND YOU MUST KNOW IT JUST AS WELL AS I DO!

ALL OF THOSE POWERFUL SURVEY CORPS MEMBERS JUST GOT WIPED OUT IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE!!

WHAT WAS THAT ?!

...TO RIDE THEM HOME!!

BECAUSE NO ONE WILL BE AROUND...

Manga MF

...WE'D SOMEDAY BE EATEN UP BY TITANS WHO APPEARED OUT OF NOWHERE.

IF HUMANITY STAYED COOPED UP INSIDE THE WALLS...

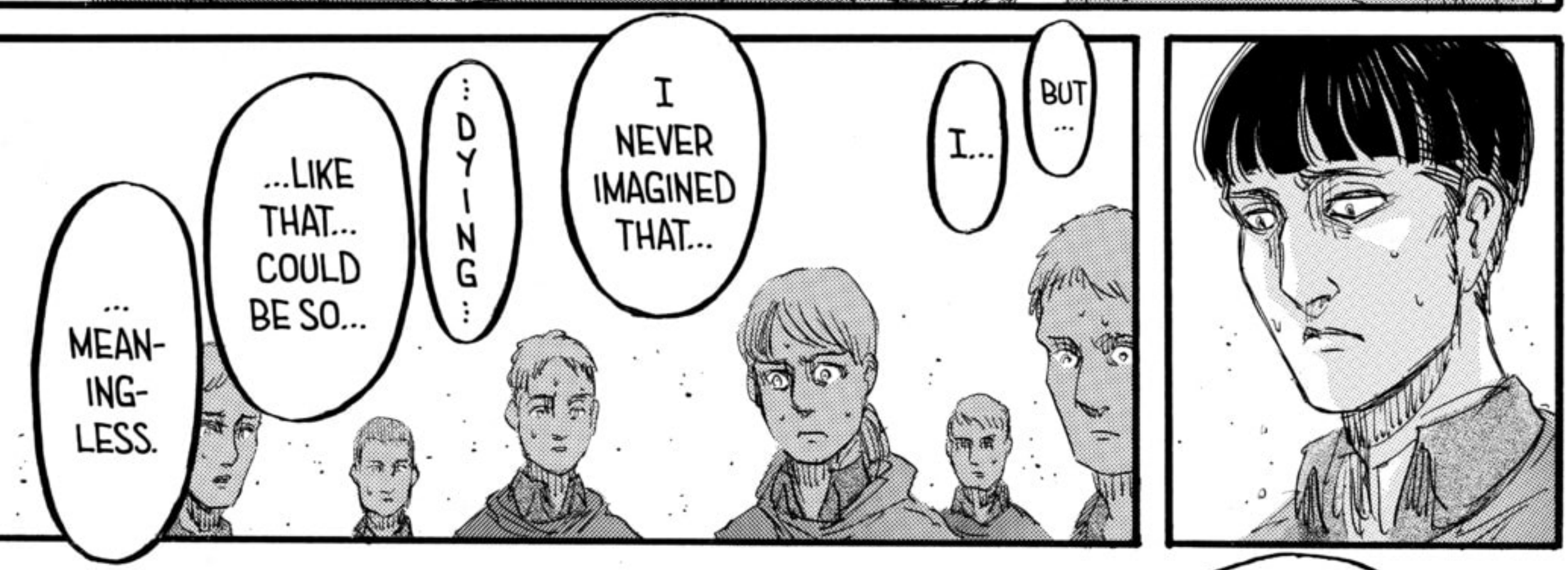
IT MADE SENSE IN THEORY.

HUMANITY NEEDED PEOPLE WILLING TO SACRIFICE THEMSELVES SO THAT OTHERS WOULDN'T FALL VICTIM...

SOMEONE HAD TO ACT, EVEN IF IT WAS DANGEROUS TO DO SO.

I ENDED UP THINKING...

...I WOULD.



AND WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO, LEVI...?

WITH THEM ACTING AS BAIT, YOU AND THE OTHERS ON EREN WILL BE ABLE TO ESCAPE.

THE RECRUITS AND SURVIVORS FROM HANGE'S SQUAD CAN SCATTER ON HORSES ALL AT ONCE AND TRY TO HEAD HOME... HOW DOES THAT SOUND?

YOU CAN'T EVEN GET CLOSE TO HIM.

NO.

I'LL LEAD HIM AWAY.

I'LL DEAL WITH THAT BEAST.

IF YOU AND EREN MAKE IT BACK ALIVE, THERE'S STILL HOPE.

BUT ...

PROB-ABLY NOT.

IF WE DON'T HAVE ANY WAY OF FIGHTING BACK...

TRUE.

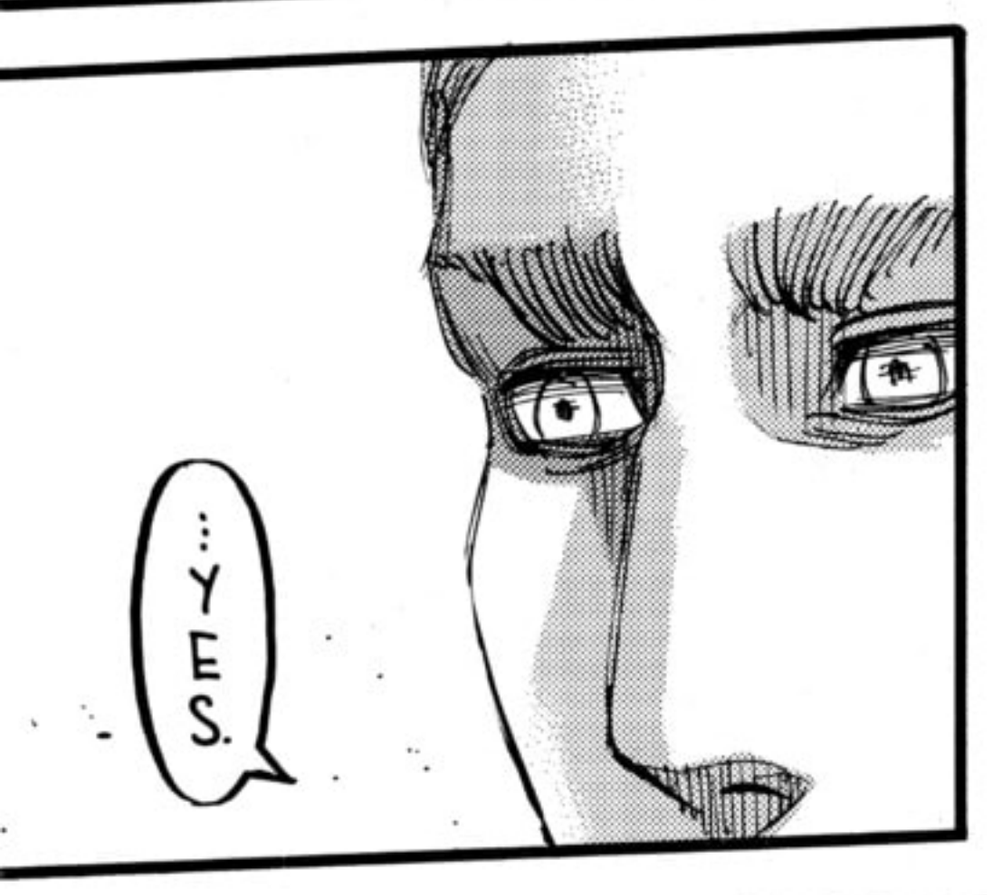
HONESTLY... I'M NOT EXPECTING ANYONE TO MAKE IT HOME ALIVE AT THIS POINT.

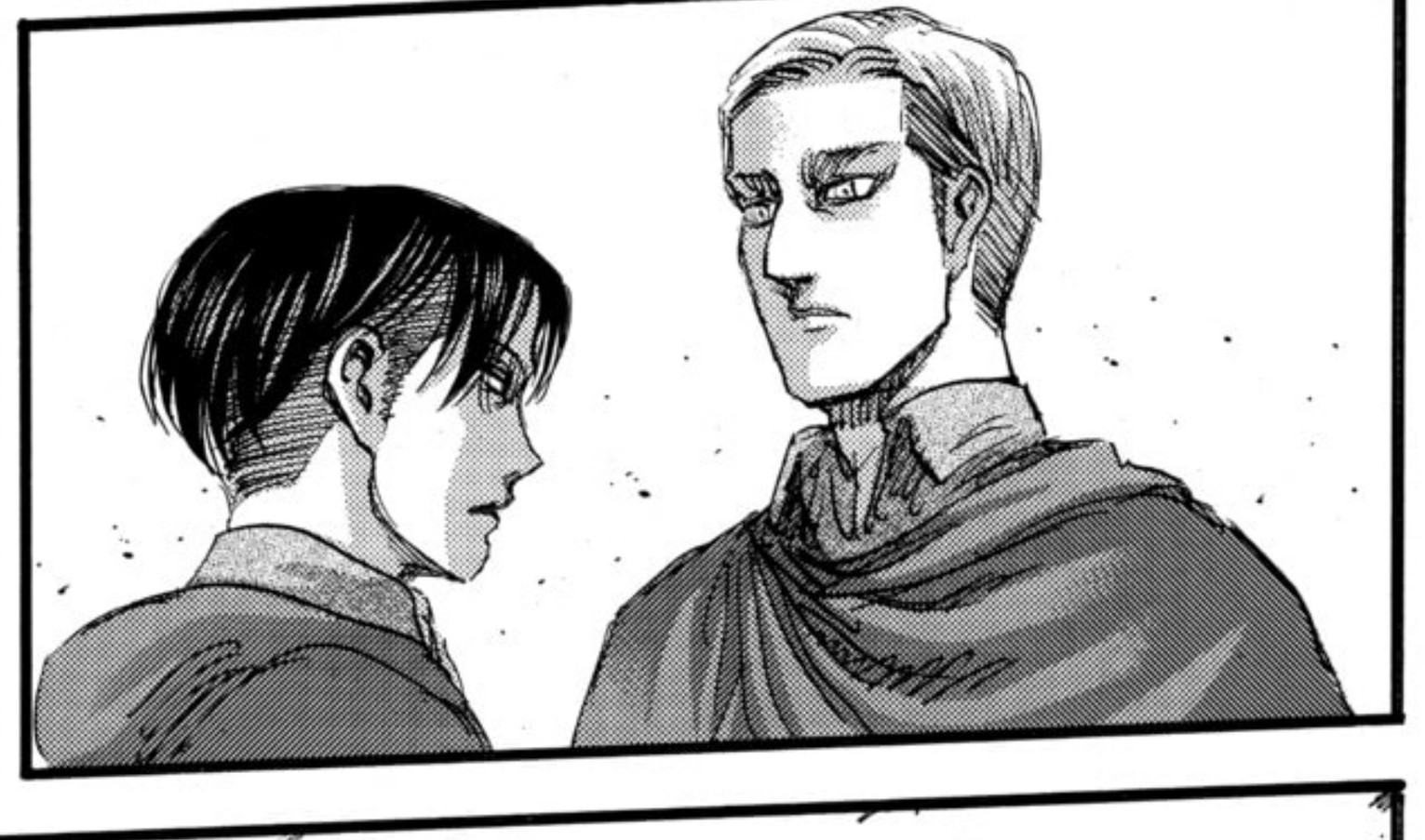
THIS IS A MAJOR DEFEAT.

ISN'T THAT THE KIND OF SITUATION WE'RE IN NOW?

Manga Fire.co

...DO YOU HAVE ONE ?


...YES.



...WHY DIDN'T YOU PUT THAT UGLY MOUTH OF YOURS TO WORK SOONER AND SAY SOME-THING?
...WHY DIDN'T YOU TELL ME EARLIER?

YOU MAY BE ABLE TO DEFEAT THAT BEAST.

...IF THIS PLAN GOES WELL...

BUT ONLY IF WE SACRIFICE THE LIVES...

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

...OF ALL THE RECRUITS HERE, AS WELL AS MINE.

Manga Fire

うあああああああGH

YOU'RE ABSO-LUTELY RIGHT.

NO MATTER WHAT WE DO, MOST OF US WILL SURELY DIE.

IN FACT, IT'S MOST LIKELY THAT WE WILL **ALL** BE WIPED OUT.

SO OUR ONLY CHOICE IS TO ASSUME WE ARE ALL EXPENDABLE AND WORK FROM THERE.

WE'D HAVE TO ASK THESE YOUNG PEOPLE TO GIVE UP THEIR LIVES.

YOU'D NEED THE SKILLS OF A FIRST-RATE CON MAN TO COME UP WITH A REASON THAT CONVINCING.

SO I DOUBT ANY OF THEM WOULD CHARGE FORWARD UNLESS I WAS LEADING THE WAY.

WHICH WOULD MEAN I'D BE THE VERY FIRST TO DIE.

Manga Mafia to

SIGH.
CREAK
...TO THAT BASE-MENT...
I JUST ...
... WANT TO GO ...

THERE WERE SO MANY TIMES THAT I THOUGHT IT WOULD BE EASIER TO JUST DIE.

BUT THEN... THE DREAM I SHARED WITH MY FATHER WOULD FLASH THROUGH MY HEAD.

I WOULD BE ABLE TO CHECK MY ANSWERS.

THAT SOME-DAY...

EVERYTHING I HAVE DONE, I DID THINKING THAT THIS DAY WOULD COME.

AND NOW...

...THOSE ANSWERS ARE CLOSE ENOUGH TO REACH OUT AND GRAB.

CAN YOU SEE THEM ?

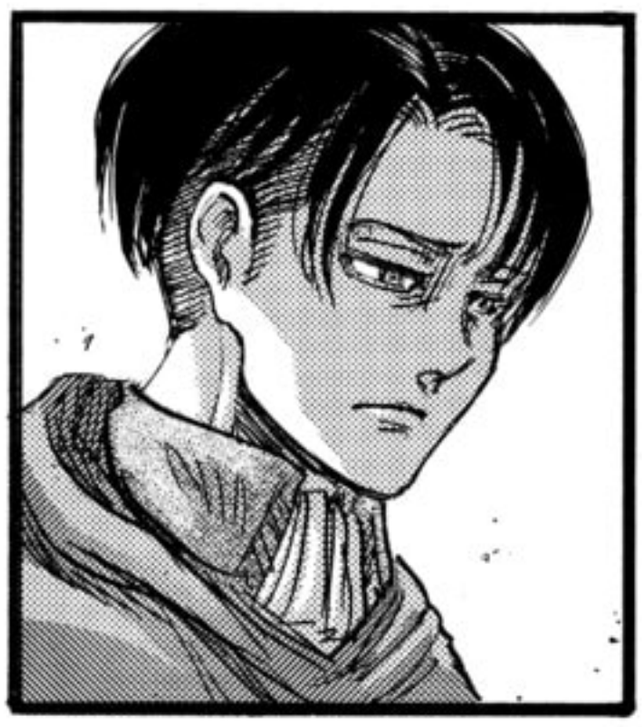
ALL OF OUR COM-RADES ...?

Manga Fire

Manga Fire.to

BOOM

BOOM



...MY OWN CHILDISH DELU-SION...?
...NOTHING MORE THAN...
IS IT ALL...

I'M MAKING THE CHOICE.

WE'VE ONLY COME THIS FAR THANKS TO YOU.
YOU'VE FOUGHT A GOOD FIGHT.

AND I'LL TAKE DOWN...

...THE BEAST TITAN.

GIVE UP ON YOUR DREAMS AND DIE FOR US.

LEAD THE RECRUITS STRAIGHT INTO HELL.

Manga MF Fire.co

おYおおAAおAおAAおAおAおAおHHH

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
CHARGE
!!

YAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAH

I'D EXPECTED THEM TO COME UP WITH SOMETHING BETTER.

SLIIIDE

A SUI-CIDE CHARGE ...?

WELL, I DIDN'T THINK IT WOULD END WITHOUT A FIGHT, BUT...

BSSSH

BSSSH

BAM

NOW !!

FIRE !!

Mangaka

THOSE ONES THEY USE AS SIGNALS...
OH.
SMOKE ...?

MOVE !!
IT'S COMING!
ちA ちA-A-A ちA-ちA ちH
I WILL NOW ANNOUNCE OUR FINAL OPERATION !!
TROOPS TO ATTEN-TION!!

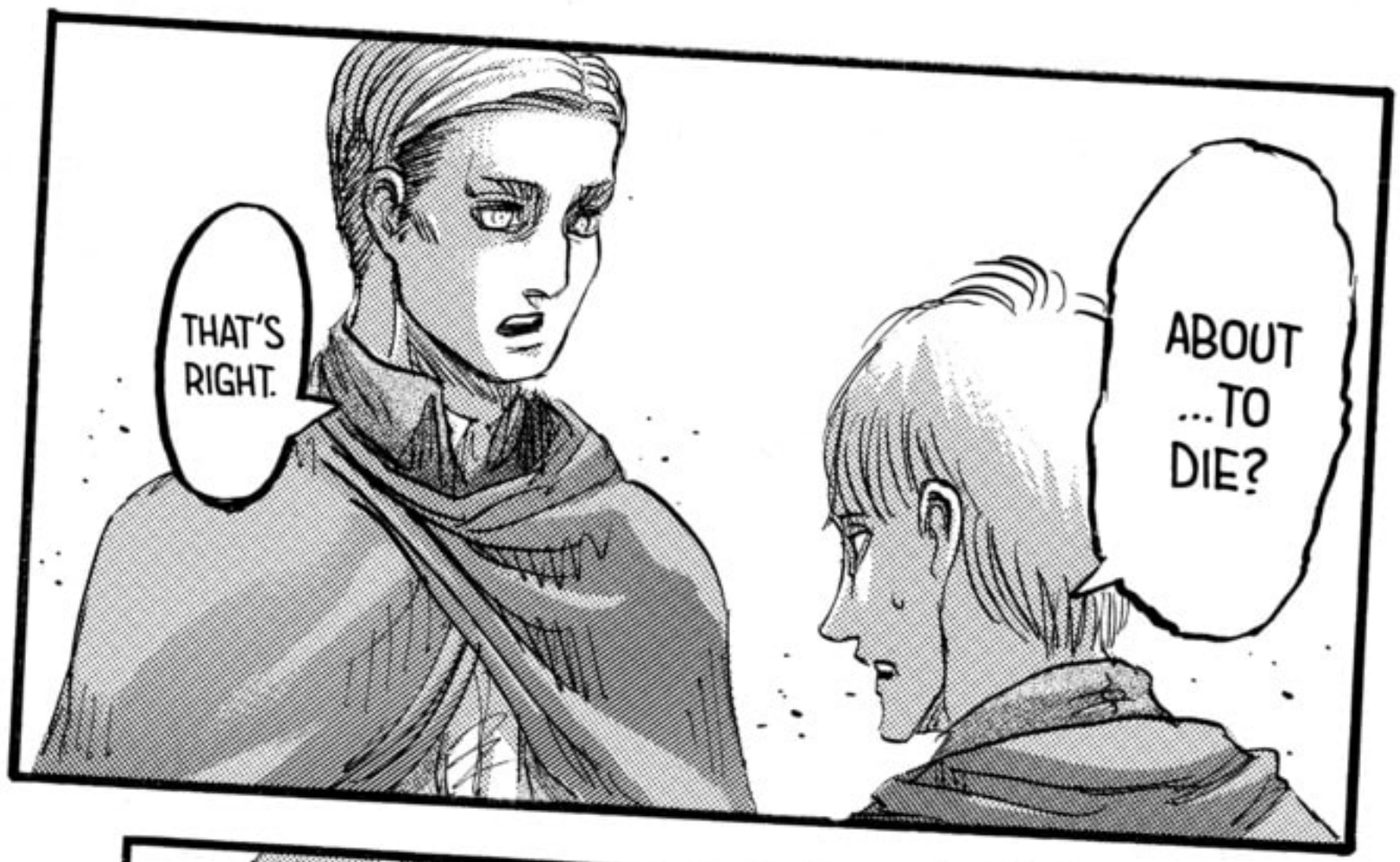
Manga Fire.to

YOU WANT ME TO APPROACH THE BEAST BY MYSELF USING VERTICAL MANEUVER-ING?
THERE'S NOTHING AROUND HIM!
THERE ISN'T A SINGLE TREE OR HOUSE OR ANYTHING ELSE I CAN USE!
NO... YOU HAVE TARGETS THAT ARE THE PERFECT HEIGHT.
THEY'RE STANDING THERE ALL IN A ROW, AREN'T THEY?
WHOOOOOSH

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

BLURGH
URK
NOW SADDLE UP, DOUBLE TIME !!
STANDING AROUND HERE SIMPLY MEANS WAITING FOR ROCKS TO COME RAINING DOWN ON US!


THAT'S RIGHT.
ABOUT ...TO DIE?

...
ARE WE...

THAT'S RIGHT.

IF WE'RE GOING TO DIE ANYWAY, WE MIGHT AS WELL DIE FIGHTING?
...SO YOU'RE SAYING ...

...AND IT WOULDN'T MATTER... RIGHT ?
...WE COULD EVEN DIE WHILE DIS-OBEYING ORDERS...
...WE CAN DIE HOWEVER WE WANT...
IF WE'RE GOING TO DIE ANYWAY ...
NO...

...!

THAT'S ABSOLUTELY RIGHT.

Manga Fire.to

Manga Mule.to

WOULD YOU SAY THE SAME OF YOUR DEAD COMRADES?

WERE THOSE SOLDIERS' LIVES... MEANING-LESS?

Manga Fire.to

THOSE POOR FALLEN MEN AND WOMEN!!
THOSE BRAVE FALLEN MEN AND WOMEN!!
...ARE US, THE LIVING!!
THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN REMEMBER THEM...
SO WE WILL DIE HERE ...
...AND TRUST THE MEANING OF OUR LIVES TO THE NEXT GENERA-TION!!

...WE CAN REBEL AGAINST THIS CRUEL WORLD!!
THAT IS THE SOLE WAY ...
ばばば

Manga Fiesta

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 81: Promise

THUD
THUD
THUD

CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
THE COM-MAND-ER...!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
DON'T TURN BACK !!
MOVE FORWARD !!

Manga Fire.co

Manga Fire.to

HEH... WHAT AM I DOING?

I CRUSHED IT INTO DUST...

OOPS ...

...

YOU'RE NOT LIKE YOUR FATHER, REMEMBER?

KRAK

WHAT'RE YOU GETTING SO WORKED UP FOR?

ZAKK

YOU NEED TO FIND JOY IN EVERY LITTLE THING.

NOW LET'S TURN THOSE SOLDIERS INTO PROUD LITTLE CHUNKS OF MEAT.

CHK
SECOND BARRAGE INCOMING !!
FIRE !!
BSSSHHH
SO THIS IS WHERE I DIE.
IT'S COMING–
PANT
PANT

WHY WOULD I...

IT'S RIDICULOUS.

...THINK OF HER...

...AT A TIME LIKE—

Manga Lire.to

GAME, SET, AND MATCH !!

ALL RIIIIIIGHT!!

I KNOW I WIPED YOU ALL OUT NOW.

I USED A DIFFERENT THROWING TECHNIQUE.

HAH! DID YA SEE THAT?!

HAA HAA HA HA HAHA

KABABA BABABA

BGGGHHH

FIIIRE!!

DO YOU REALLY THINK THOSE TOYS ARE GOING TO HAVE ANY EFFECT ON ME?

LIKE I SAID ...

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

Manga Fire

AAA
DO YOU REALLY THINK...
...ALL THAT SCREAMING IS GOING TO DO YOU ANY GOOD?!
BAM

B
OOOO

Manga Mate.co

AAAGH!
ROAR
KLANK
SHINK

MangaFire.co

SO THIS IS...
...LEVI!
PSSHT

MangaFire.to

Manga MF Fire.co

...YOU WERE REALLY ENJOYING YOURSELF.
WHOOSH
YOU LOOKED LIKE...
WHA ?!
BOOM
SLUMP
MY LEGS—
I DON'T HAVE ENOUGH TIME—
KEAK
KEAK
KEAK
NO...
DAMN! I NEED TO HARDEN!
WELL DON'T LET ME PUT A DAMPER ON YOUR FUN.

AAAA
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

Manga Fire.co

BGSHH

URGH !!

WHOOMP

NGGH

ISN'T THAT RIGHT?

WHEEZE

WHEEZE

TURNING INTO A TITAN PUTS A HEAVY STRAIN ON YOUR BODY... SO YOU CAN'T TRANSFORM AGAIN WHILE YOU'RE BUSY HEALING.

ANSWER ME. DON'T YOU HAVE ANY MANNERS?

HEY.

GRRRR

TBBPT

NNNN

NOT YET.

I CAN'T KILL HIM.

TH-THUMP

...I CAN USE THIS SHOT...

...TO TURN THEM INTO A TITAN.

TH-THUMP

ISN'T THERE... ANYONE STILL ALIVE?

IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW INJURED THEY ARE. JUST AS LONG AS THEY'RE STILL BREATHING...

TH-THUMP

ISN'T THERE SOME-ONE I CAN BRING BACK-

THEN I CAN HAVE THEM EAT THIS GUY AND STEAL THE POWER OF THE BEAST TITAN.

ISN'T THERE... ANYONE?

?!!
CHOMP
BAM

Manga Fanatico

PA-PAP

HEY ...

KILL HIM !!

ALL OF YOU !!

GROOOAR
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

OWW!

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

LOOK AT WHAT YOU'VE DONE, LEVI...!

BUT YOUR WEAPONS MUST BE NEARLY SPENT.

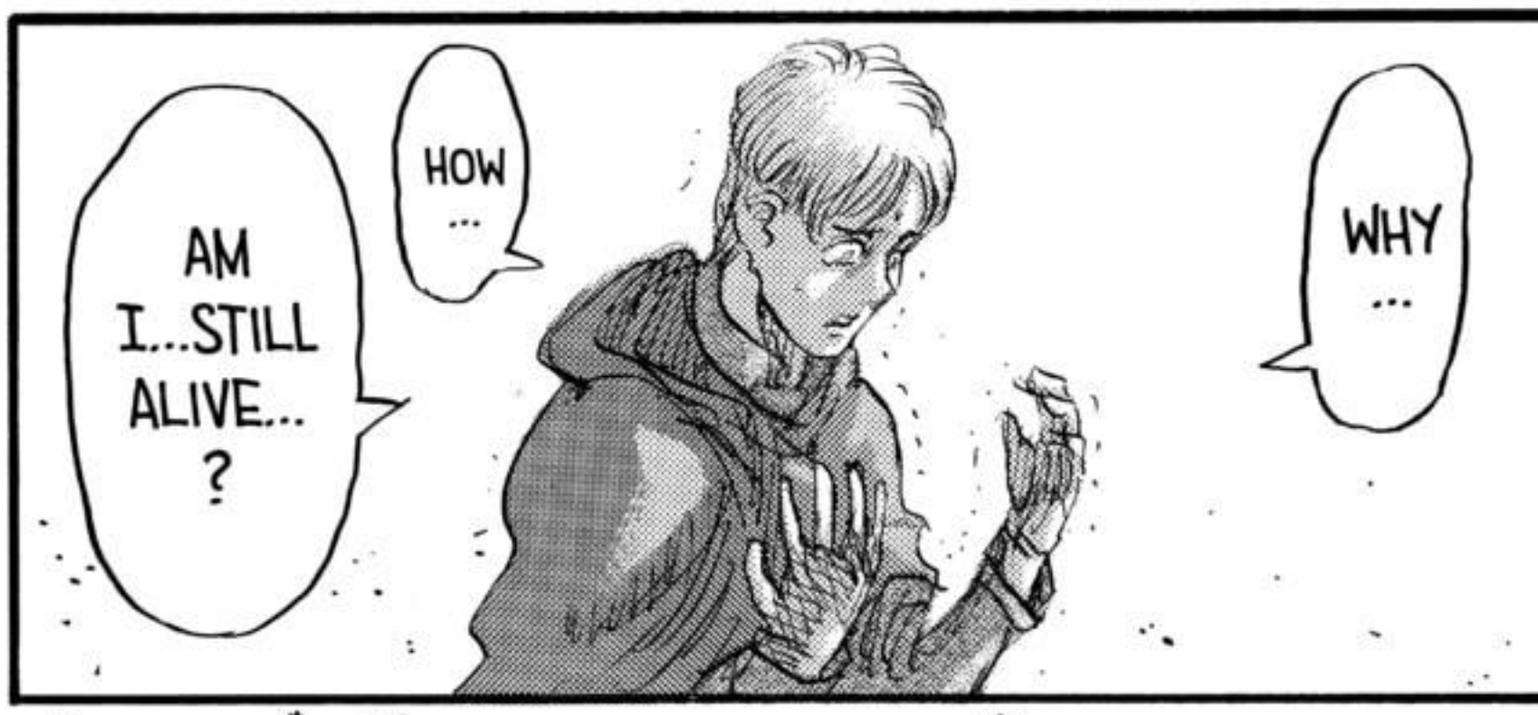
AGH, THIS HURTS ...

IT WAS A PRETTY CLOSE FIGHT, BUT WE WIN.

...ONCE YOU'RE GONE, I'LL HAVE WIPED ALL OF YOU OUT.

Manga Rock

I...
BOOM BOOM
SHH
I SWORE TO HIM!!
WAIT...
...THAT I'D KILL YOU NO MATTER WHAT.
I SWORE TO HIM...
PSHH
KA-CHIK
KA-CHIK



WHOOO

ZWOOMP
THAT BASTARD REALLY DID COME BACK TO LIFE...
ZWOOMP
...TO KILL HIM FOR GOOD?
WHAT DO WE HAVE TO DO...

HOW ARE WE...
...SUPPOSED TO TAKE HIM DOWN...?
HEY.
I THINK OUR ONLY CHOICE NOW IS TO BET EVERYTHING ON GETTING EREN TO SAFETY...
ARMIN ...?
... HE'S SKIN-NIER.
ARE YOU LISTENING TO ME, ARMIN...?
...

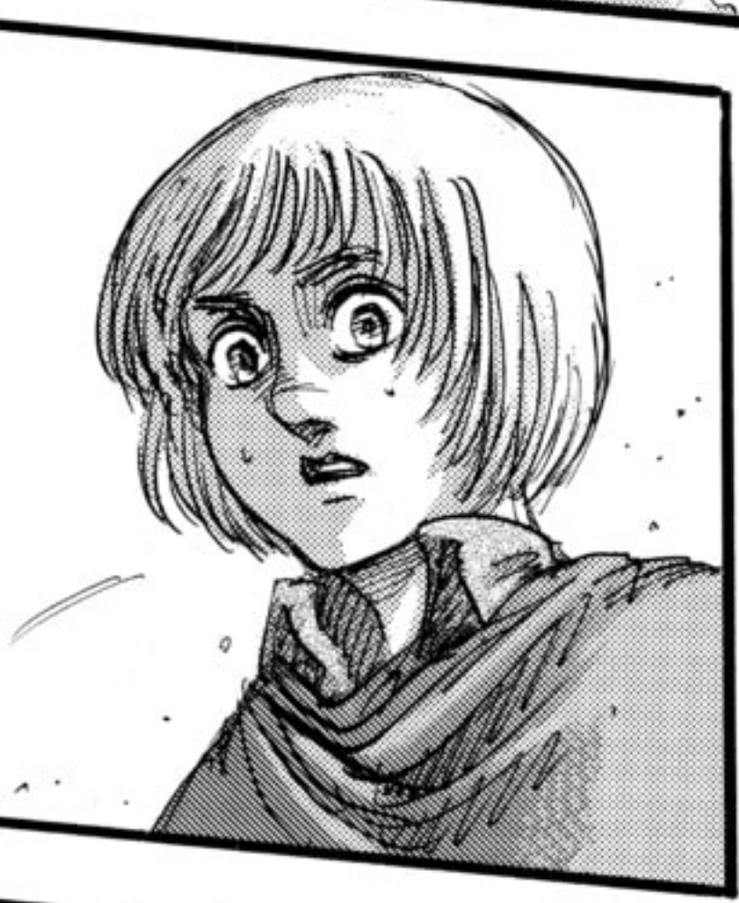
ZWOOMP

HE'S GOTTEN... A LITTLE SKINNIER.

THE COLOSSUS TITAN.

WHAT?

...?



THE COLOSSUS TITAN REALLY IS SUSCEPTIBLE TO A DRAWN-OUT BATTLE!!

IT'S JUST LIKE HANGE SAID!

THINK BACK TO THE EXPERI-MENTS WITH EREN.

ONCE HE REACHED THOSE LIMITS, HIS POWER WOULD BEGIN TO TAPER OFF. HE WASN'T ABLE TO USE ANY OF HIS ABILITIES EFFECTIVELY.

HE COULD ONLY TRANSFORM UP TO THREE TIMES IN A ROW.

AND HE COULD ONLY HARDEN HIS ENTIRE BODY TWICE.

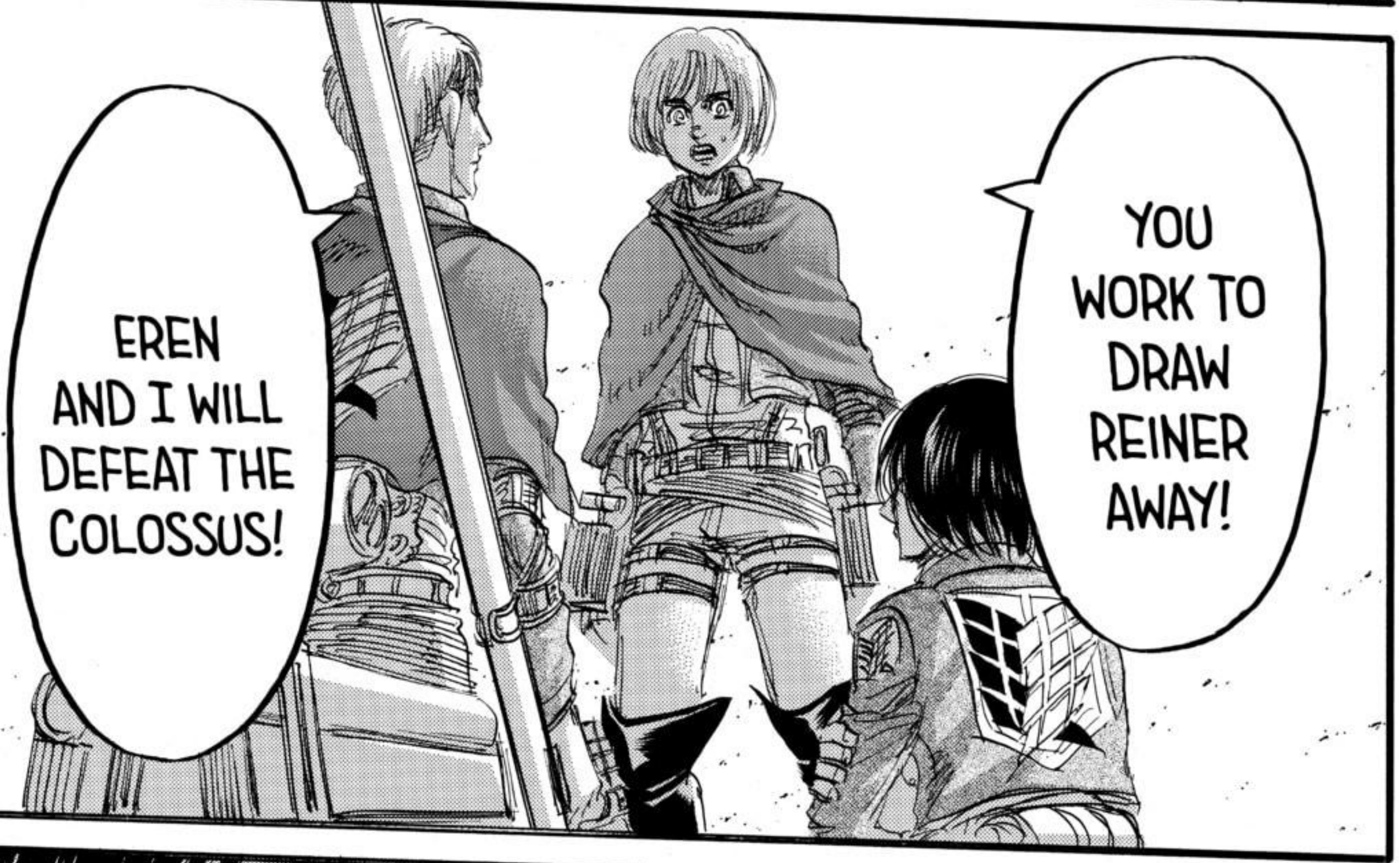
THE COLOSSUS TITAN USED A SUSTAINED HEAT ATTACK WHEN REINER AND BERTOLT REVEALED THEMSELVES, BUT...

SO IF THAT'S THE CASE FOR A FIFTEEN-ME-TER TITAN, A SIXTY-METER TITAN SHOULD BE EVEN LESS EFFICIENT AT USING ITS ENERGY.

Manga Fire.to

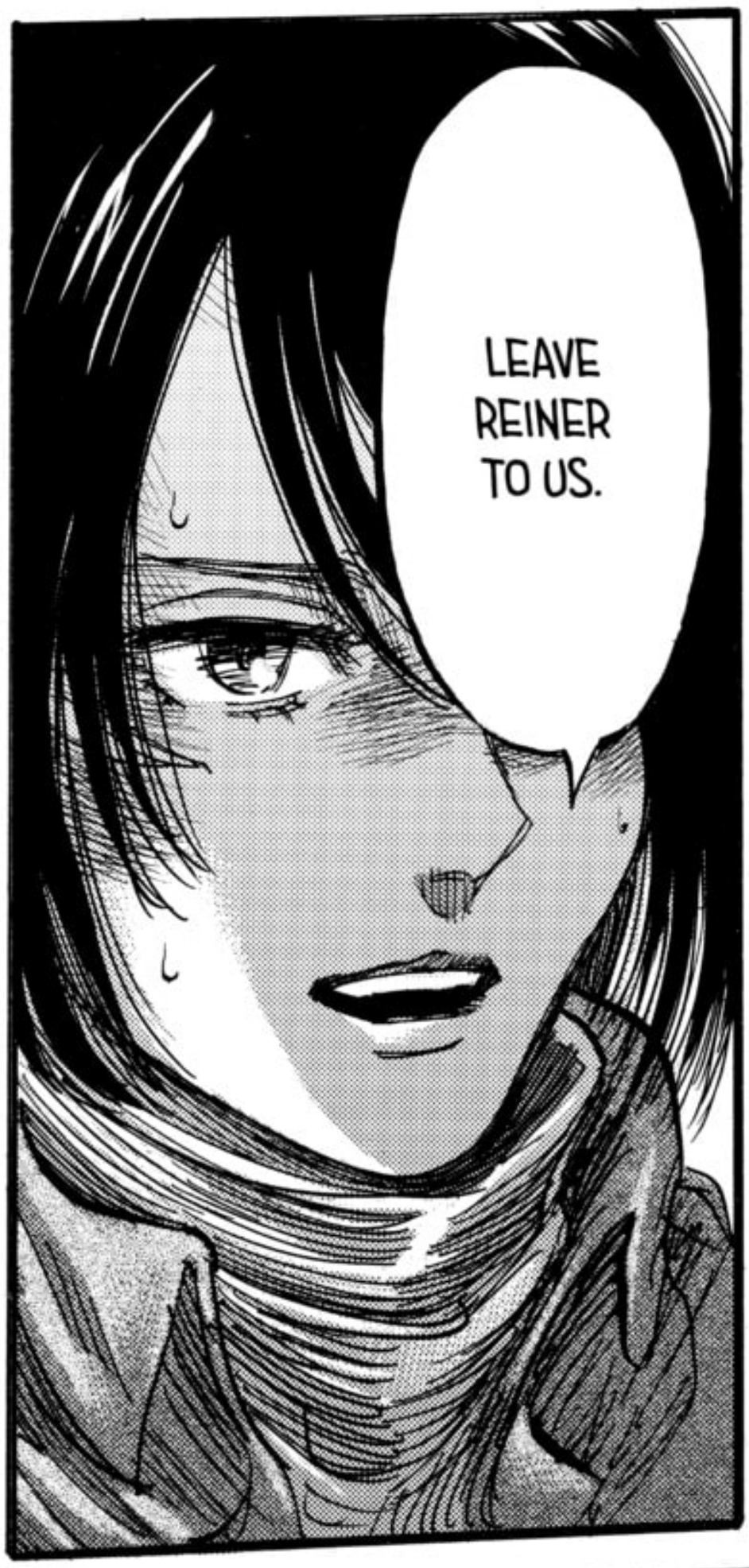
HE WON'T BE ABLE TO MOVE ONCE HE LOSES HIS MUSCLE FIBERS. HE'LL BE NOTHING MORE THAN A GIANT SKELETON.

...HE HAD TO CONSUME ALL THE FLESH ON HIS BODY TO CREATE THAT HEAT. ALL THAT WAS LEFT WERE HIS BONES.

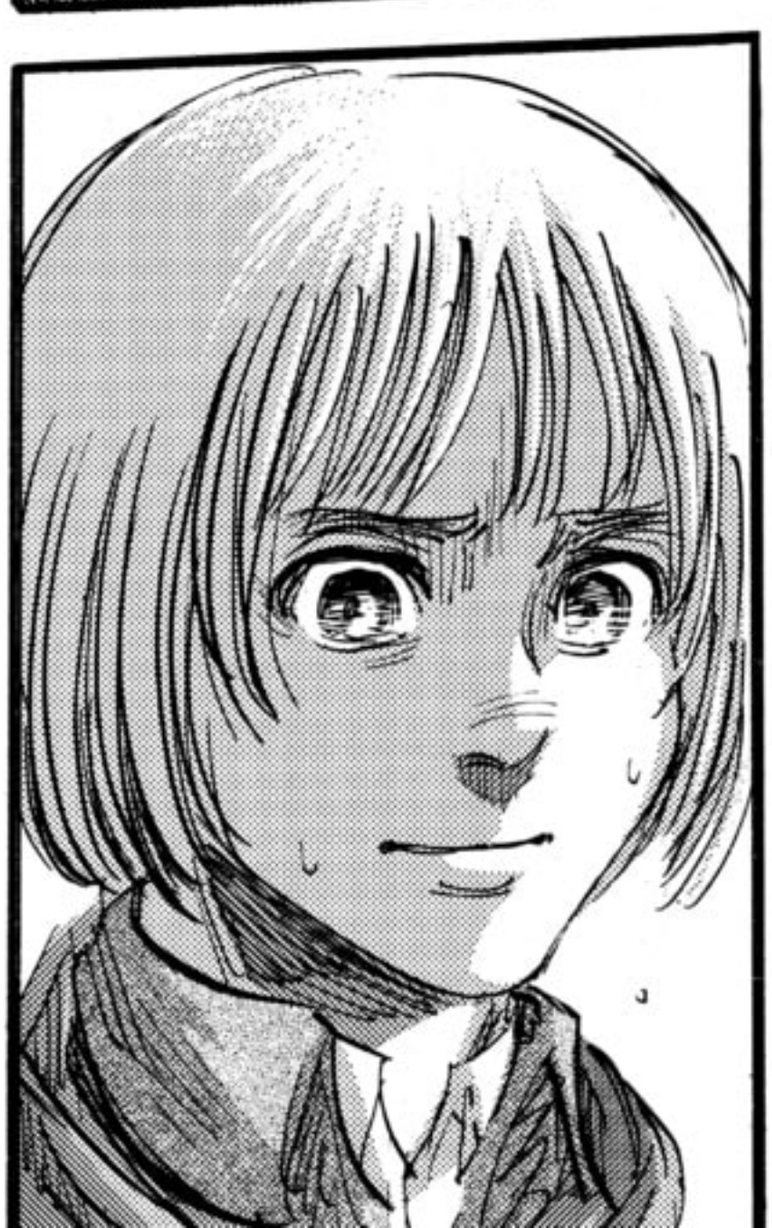


Manga Mare.to

...WILL BE ABLE TO DO IT...
THE TWO OF US...


LEAVE REINER TO US.

FINE.



NOW YOU FIGURE IT OUT, STUPID ...?
YOU HAD ME CONVINCED THAT IT WAS ALL OVER FOR US...

WHOOSH

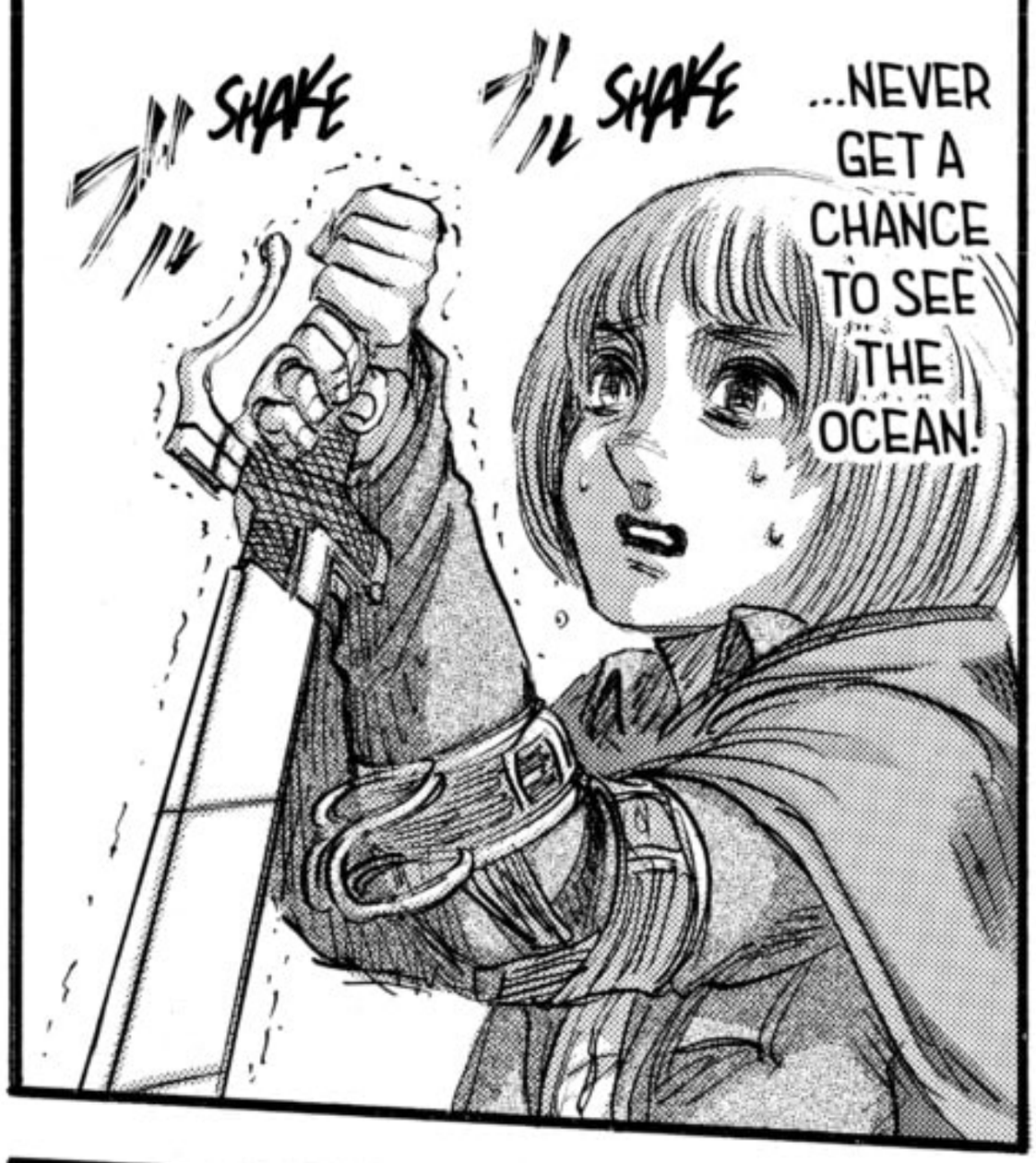
WHOOSH

I DUNNO WHY, BUT...

...WHEN I THINK ABOUT GETTING THAT FREEDOM BACK...

...I CAN FEEL IT. THE STRENGTH WELLING UP INSIDE OF ME.

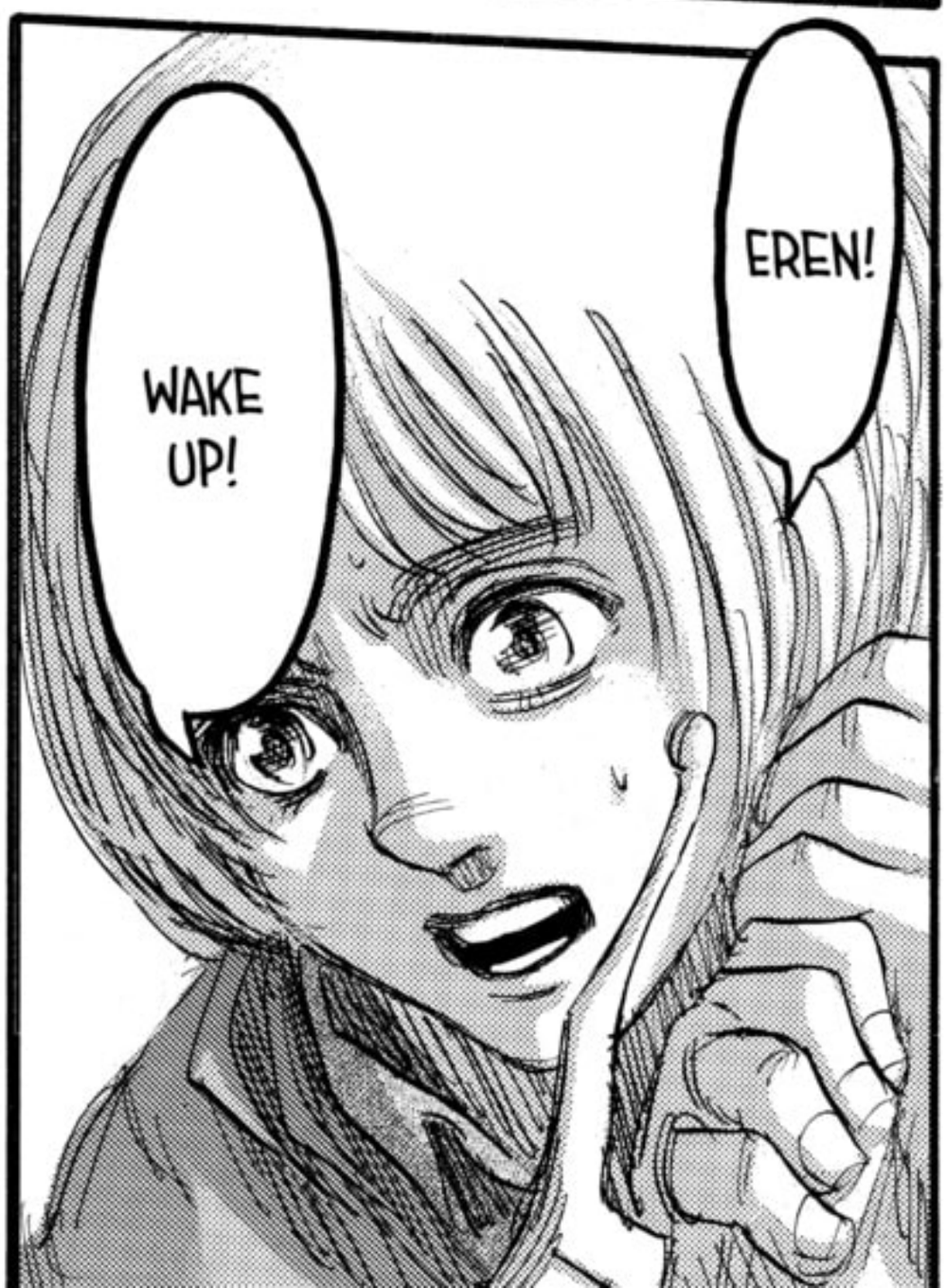
Manga Fire.to

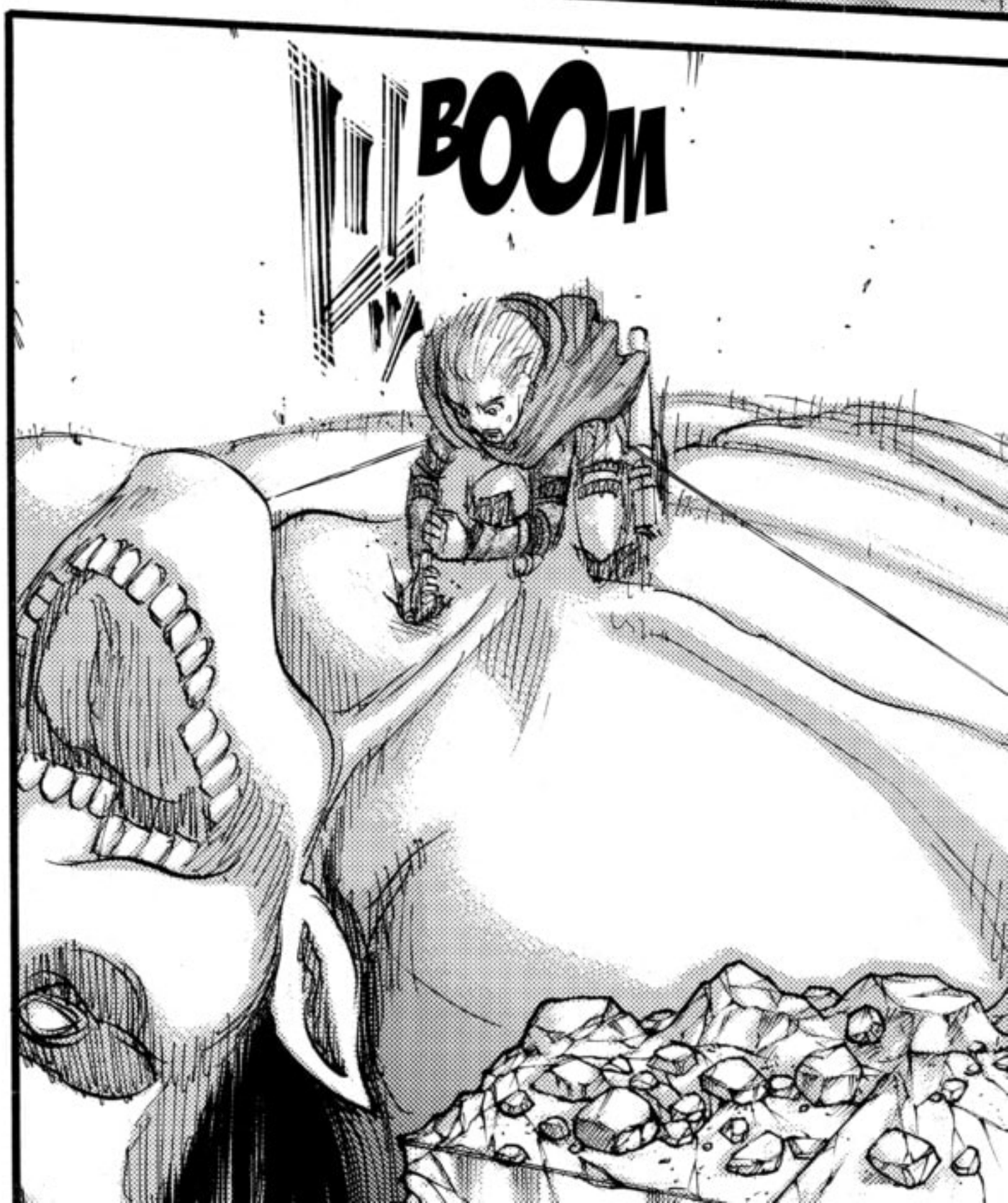

SHAKE
SHAKE
...NEVER GET A CHANCE TO SEE THE OCEAN!

BSSHT
IF THIS PLAN WORKS...
...I GUESS I'LL...

SHAKE
...I FEEL COURAGE WELLING UP INSIDE OF ME.

WHEN I THINK ABOUT THE OUTSIDE WORLD...
WHY IS IT?


EREN!
WAKE UP!

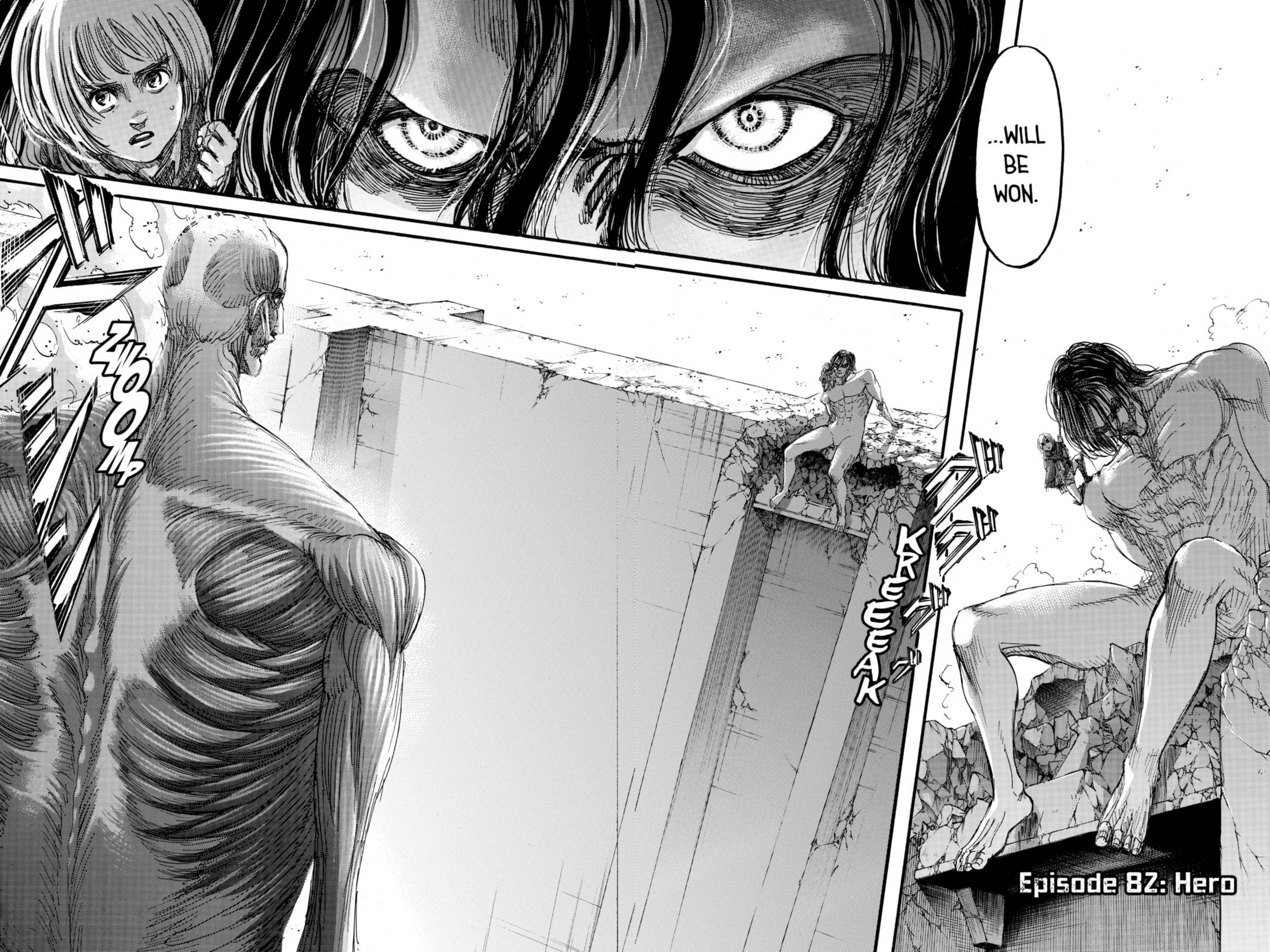

BOOM

YOU'RE GOING TO GO SEE THE OCEAN!

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

THAT'S THE PLAN, EREN...
ALL THAT'S LEFT NOW IS TO CARRY IT OUT.
IF WE CAN JUST TRICK BERTOLT...
...THIS BATTLE...


...WILL BE WON.
ZWOOM
KREEEEAK
Episode 82: Hero

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

JUST BELIEVE THAT ARMIN AND EREN WILL BE ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF BERTOLT!

GOT THAT ?!

GROOOO

BOOM

WHA ?!

HUH ?!

BOOM

IS HE TRYING TO FOCUS ON EREN ...?!

BOOM

BOOM

HE IG-NORED US?!

DAMMIT!

BOOM

Manga Mehe

Manga Mansion

OUR ONLY OPTION IS TO STOP HIM NOW FOR GOOD.

IF WE CAN'T GET REINER'S ATTEN-TION...

HEY!

ALL RIGHT!

YEAH...

WE PROTECT EREN AND ARMIN HERE.

BECAUSE...

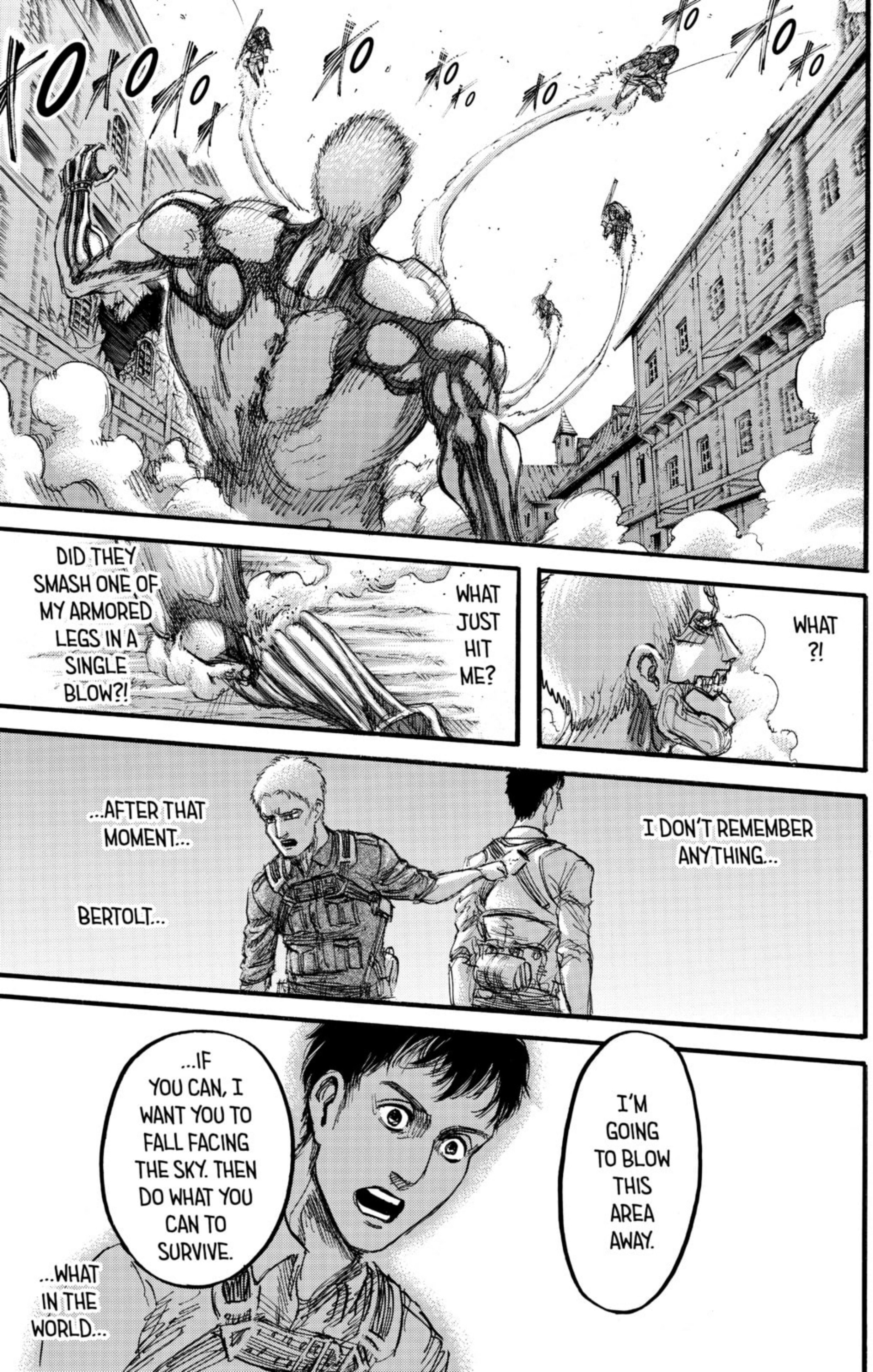
WE'LL JUST HAVE TO TRY!!

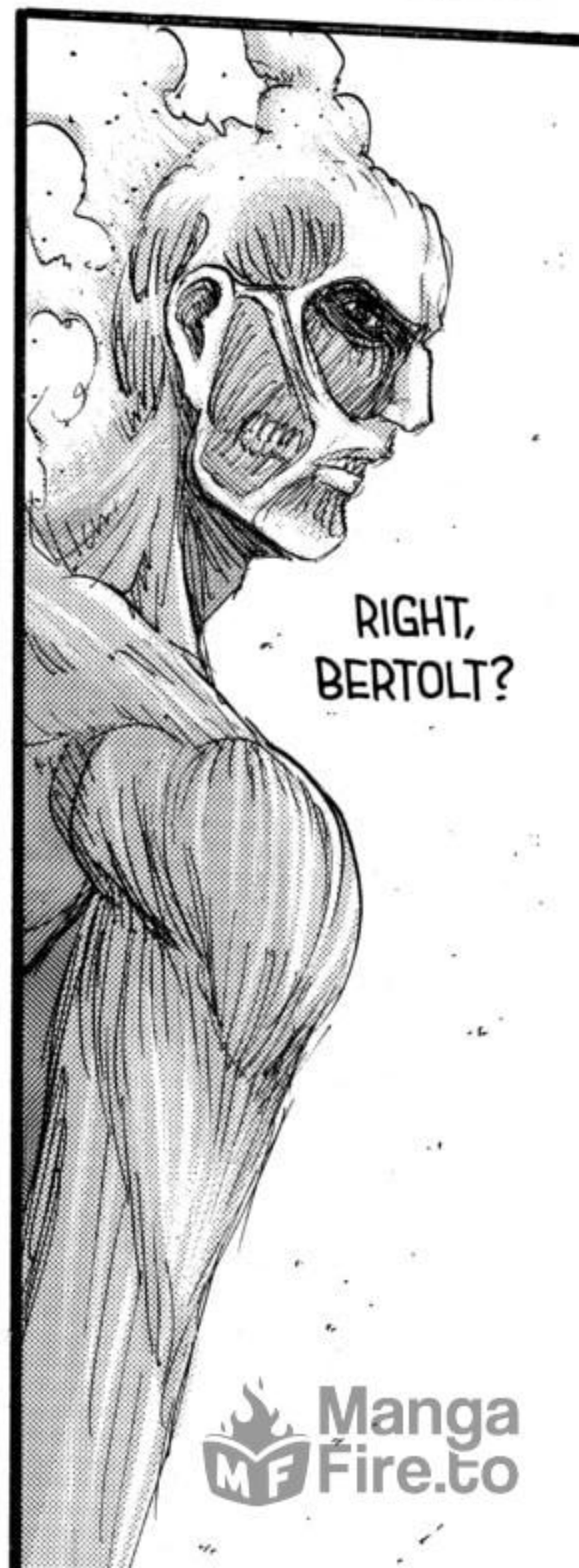
DAMMIT... BUT...!!

HEY, WE'VE ONLY GOT THREE THUNDER SPEARS LEFT!

...WE CAN'T WIN!!

IF WE DON'T FIGHT...


DID THEY SMASH ONE OF MY ARMORED LEGS IN A SINGLE BLOW?!
WHAT JUST HIT ME?
WHAT ?!
...AFTER THAT MOMENT...
BERTOLT...
I DON'T REMEMBER ANYTHING...
...IF YOU CAN, I WANT YOU TO FALL FACING THE SKY. THEN DO WHAT YOU CAN TO SURVIVE.
I'M GOING TO BLOW THIS AREA AWAY.
...WHAT IN THE WORLD...



Manga Fire.to

SO THE ONLY ONES WHO MIRACULOUSLY SURVIVED THE BLAST WERE THE MEMBERS OF THE 104TH WHO WERE WITH EREN...

REINER IS FACING THE FOUR WHO WENT OVER THERE.

...I WISH THEY'D ALL BEEN BLOWN AWAY, TOO.

TO BE HONEST...

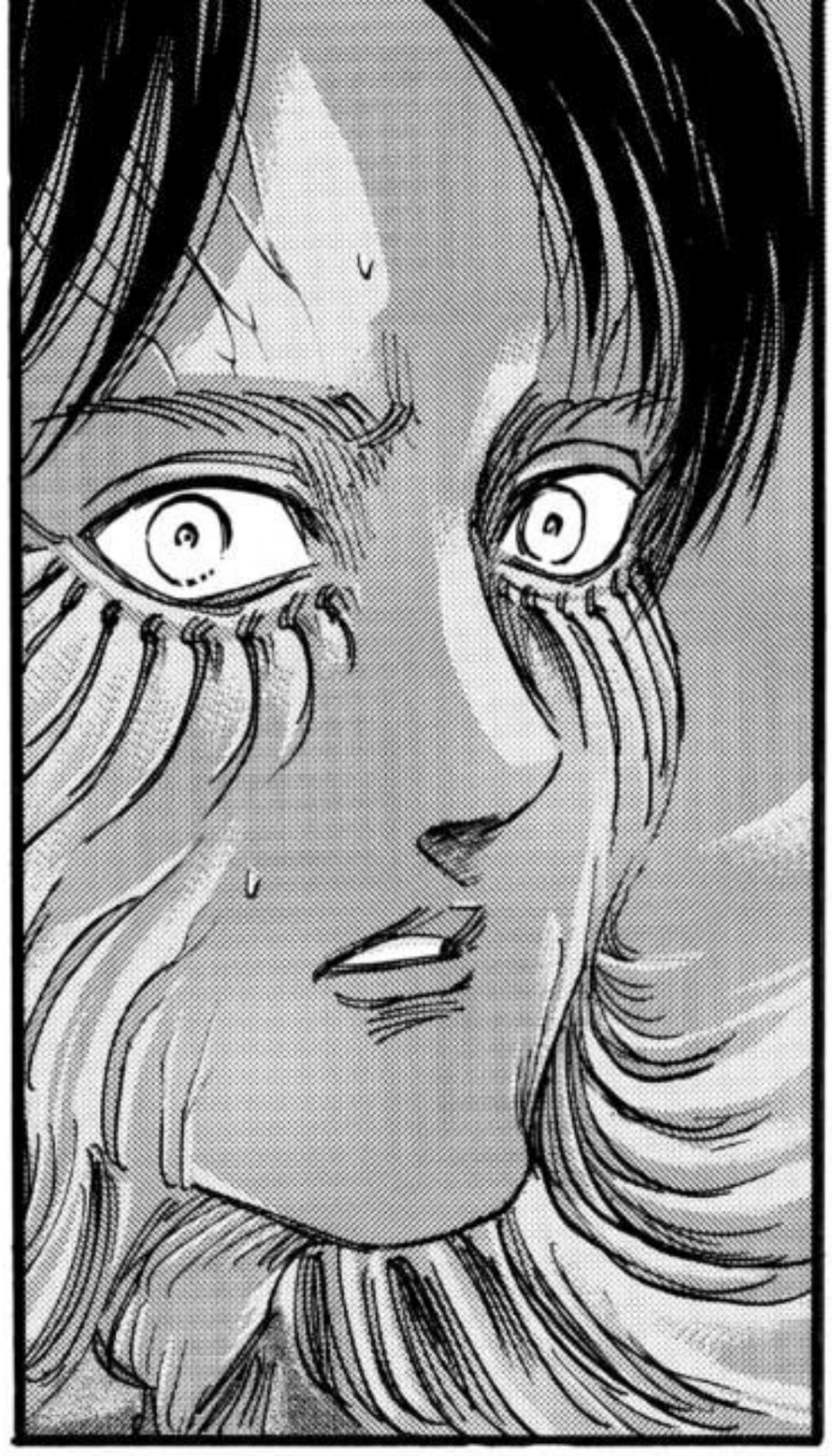
ARMIN... EREN IS IN TATTERS. WHAT GOOD WILL WAKING HIM UP DO...?

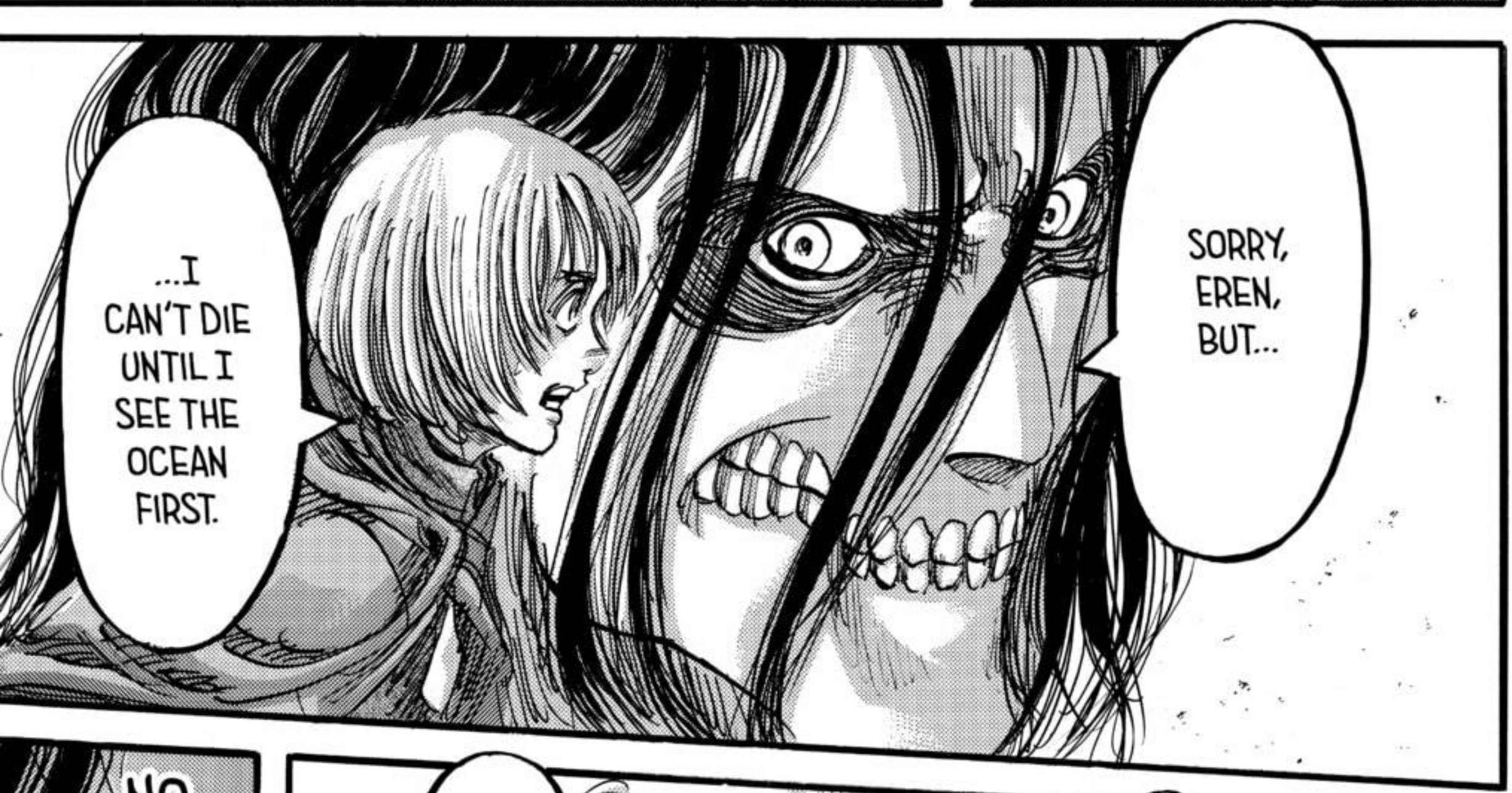
BUT...I'M USED TO THIS KIND OF TRIAL BY NOW.

MangaFire.co

WHAT WILL YOU LEAVE BEHIND IN YOUR FINAL MOMENTS...?

I WANT YOU TO SHOW ME.





MangaFire.co

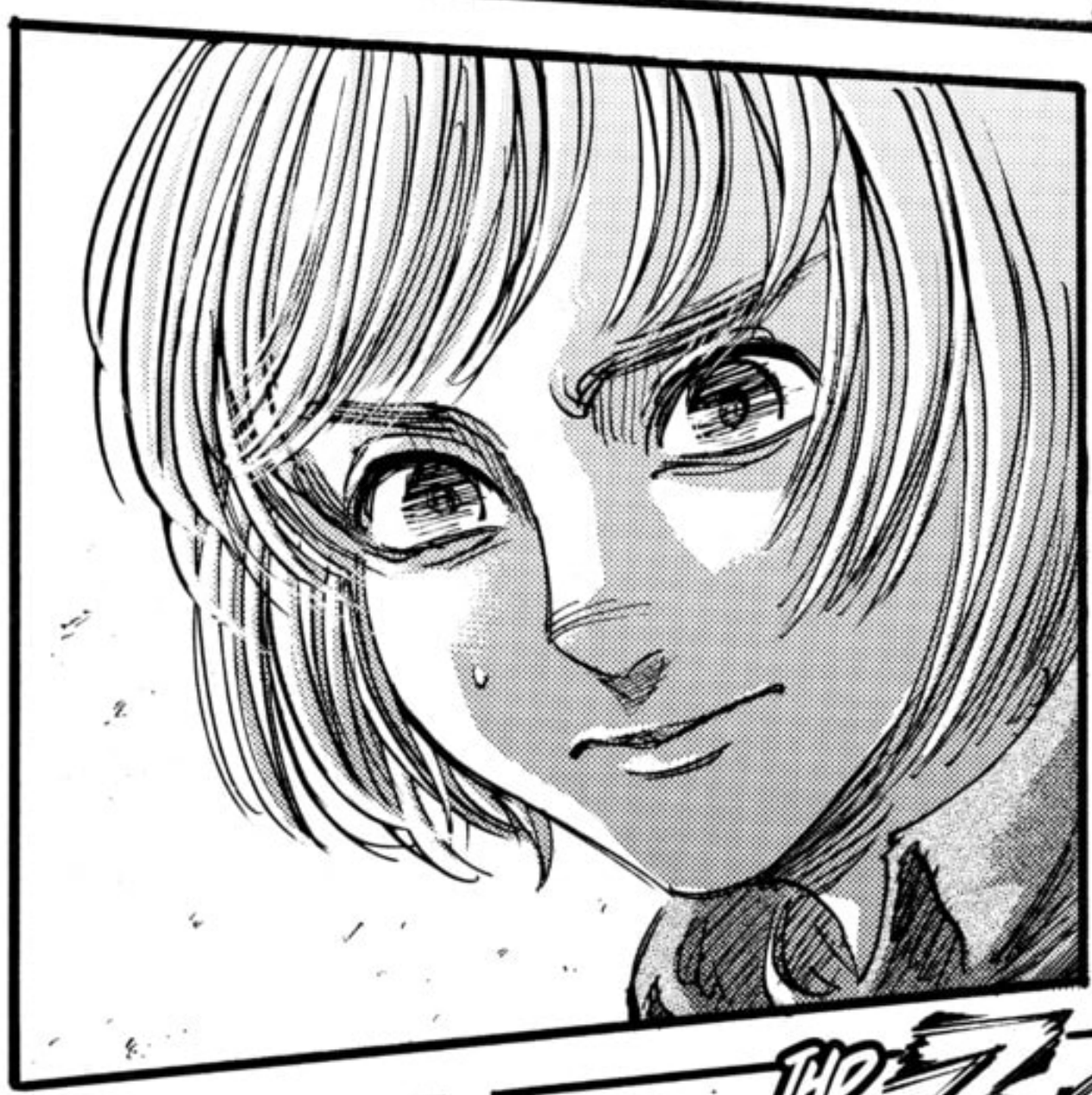
UNDER-STAND, EREN?

THE ARMIN I KNOW IS...

THAT'S NOT TRUE...

HAVE I EVER LIED TO YOU, EREN?

DIDN'T WE PROMISE WE'D GO TO THE OCEAN TOGETHER?



THP

...STICK TO THE PLAN, OKAY ?!

SO NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS ...

GROOOAR

DAMMIT...

D...

?!

SLAP

EREN!

BOOM!

SWING

I GUESS THE BATTLE IS OVER AFTER ALL...

SO...

I DOUBT HE'D EVEN BE ABLE TO STAND RIGHT NOW.

HE PROBABLY HAS A SEVERE CONCUSSION.

MangaFire.to

IT'S TIME TO END THIS.
THAT'S ENOUGH.
UPGH!!
AAAAAAAAGH

BOOM

WHOOSH
SSH
YOU FOUGHT WELL...
SSH
ARMIN...
SSH
...TO THE VERY END.

EREN...
ARMIN...
BOOO
OOOOSH
IF WE WANT TO STOP REINER WITH THREE THUNDER SPEARS... THIS IS THE ONLY WAY.
WE'LL GET REINER.
NO. THEY HAVE THEIR JOB.
NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, IT ENDS HERE.
WE ONLY HAVE ONE CHANCE.
WE'LL MAKE OUR MOVE WHEN HE'S IMMOBILE...

...BRING IT ON.
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP

Manga Fire.co

KA-CHIK

CONNIE AND SASHA, YOU TWO EACH USE A THUNDER SPEAR...
...AND AIM FOR BOTH SIDES OF REINER'S JAW.
SSI
AAAAARGH
?!

SASHA ?!

JEAN ?!

GRAB

WHOOSH

ONE... MISSED.

MIKASA, THAT'S WHEN YOU USE THE LAST ONE TO AIM FOR REINER'S NAPE FROM INSIDE HIS MOUTH.

REINER'S MOUTH SHOULD BE OPEN ONCE WE BLOW HIS JAW AWAY.

TH-THWP

MangaFire.to

WHY ISN'T ARMIN BEING BLOWN AWAY...?
WHY...?
WHY ARE HIS ANCHORS STAYING CONNECTED?
IT SHOULDN'T BE POSSIBLE FOR HIM TO GET NEAR ME...
MY ANCHORS WILL STAY CONNECTED AS LONG AS THEY'RE NOT INSIDE HIS FLESH!!
HIS BONES AREN'T BEING CON-SUMED!!
I KNEW IT!!

HE CAN'T MOVE HIS BODY WHEN HE'S EMITTING THAT BLAST OF HEAT!!

AND MOST IMPORT-ANTLY...!!

THE PLAN YOU CAME UP WITH USING ALL YOUR SMARTS...

BUT ARMIN... IS THIS HOW YOU SPEND YOUR FINAL MOMENTS?

...AND BE SCORCHED TO DEATH?

...WAS TO SIT THERE...

ANY MORE AND I'LL ...!!

CAN'T BREATHE !

NO, NOT YET !!

THIS WON'T BE ENOUGH!

I HAVE TO BUY MORE TIME!!

Too Too Too Too

EREN IS STILL OVER THERE, EXHAUSTED.

CREATE A DIVERSION?

WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO?

VERY WELL.

DO YOU REALLY NOT HAVE ANYTHING?!

IF IT'S TRULY GOING TO END FOR YOU LIKE THIS, THEN...

MIKASA AND JEAN HAVE THEIR HANDS FULL WITH REINER BACK THERE.

Manga Free

BW
I'LL PUT YOU OUT OF YOUR MISERY.
GH!!
AH...
...KEEP HOLDING ON.

ENTRUST IT ALL TO EREN.

MY DREAMS, MY LIFE. EVERYTHING.

KRAK KRAK KRAK

DON'T...

...LET GO YET.

I KNOW

EREN

CAN MAKE IT

TO

THE OCEAN.

THE ONLY THING

I HAVE

TO GIVE

IS

THIS.

MangaFire.to

HIS MOUTH ISN'T OPEN.
...BUT...
I'LL HAVE TO DO IT ANYWAY.

?!
WHOOSH
YOU DID A GOOD JOB !!
NO ...!
NO, MIKASA! YOU CAN'T!
BOOOM
WHAA ?!

...!!
HANGE!!
MIKASA !!
NOW !!
KLINK

GWOOSH
WAIT ...
ARE YOU...
REINER.
KA-CHIK
C'MON OUT.

BOOM

IT'S OVER...

WHOOOOOOOOSH
IS THAT...
...A HARD-ENED TITAN ...?
...HUH ?

GOT YOU.
SO IT WAS A DIVERSION...

THEY WERE STALLING TO BUY TIME FOR EREN TO MAKE A DUMMY TITAN...

...THEN ARMIN'S STRUGGLE...

FIRST MAKING ME THINK THAT EREN COULDN'T MOVE...

BO

IT WAS ALL TO MAKE ME THINK THAT THERE WEREN'T ANY ENEMIES LEFT AROUND ME...

ALL TO MAKE ME LOWER MY GUARD...

MangaFire.to

DAMM-IT...
AND I THOUGHT I KNEW.
HAVE I EVER LIED TO YOU, EREN?
DIDN'T WE PROMISE WE'D GO TO THE OCEAN TOGETHER?
YOU WERE ALWAYS...
...THE BRAVEST OF US ALL.
Continued in Volume 21

WHEE-OOM

WHEE-OOM

YOU CAN FINALLY RID YOURSELF OF THIS DISGUSTING MONSTER.

YOU... YOU REALLY ARE...

YOU REALLY ARE... SUCH A WEAKLING...

CAN YOU NOT EVEN RECLAIM YOUR OWN LIFE?

... HURRY IT UP.

YOU'LL ALWAYS BE MY FRIEND.

...I'M SORRY.

HURRY UP AND DO IT!!

WHEE-OOM

WHEE-OOM

STAB

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 21 COMING

WHEE-OOM

LOOK, THE POLICE ARE RIGHT THERE.

WHEE-OOM

WHAT'S THE MATTER, ARMIN?

THE DAY HAS COME FOR ARMIN TO SAY GOODBYE TO HIS LITTLE FRIEND.

IF YOU CUT OUT MY NAPE, MY BODY WILL EVAPORATE.

ALL THE EVIDENCE WILL DISAPPEAR... WITHOUT A TRACE.

APRIL 2017

IF ONE LIFE IS LOST, THEN ANOTHER LIFE...

THE CHOICE IS MADE IN VOL. 21, COMING APRIL 2017!

Attack on Titan 20

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan 20 copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2016 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781682335307

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

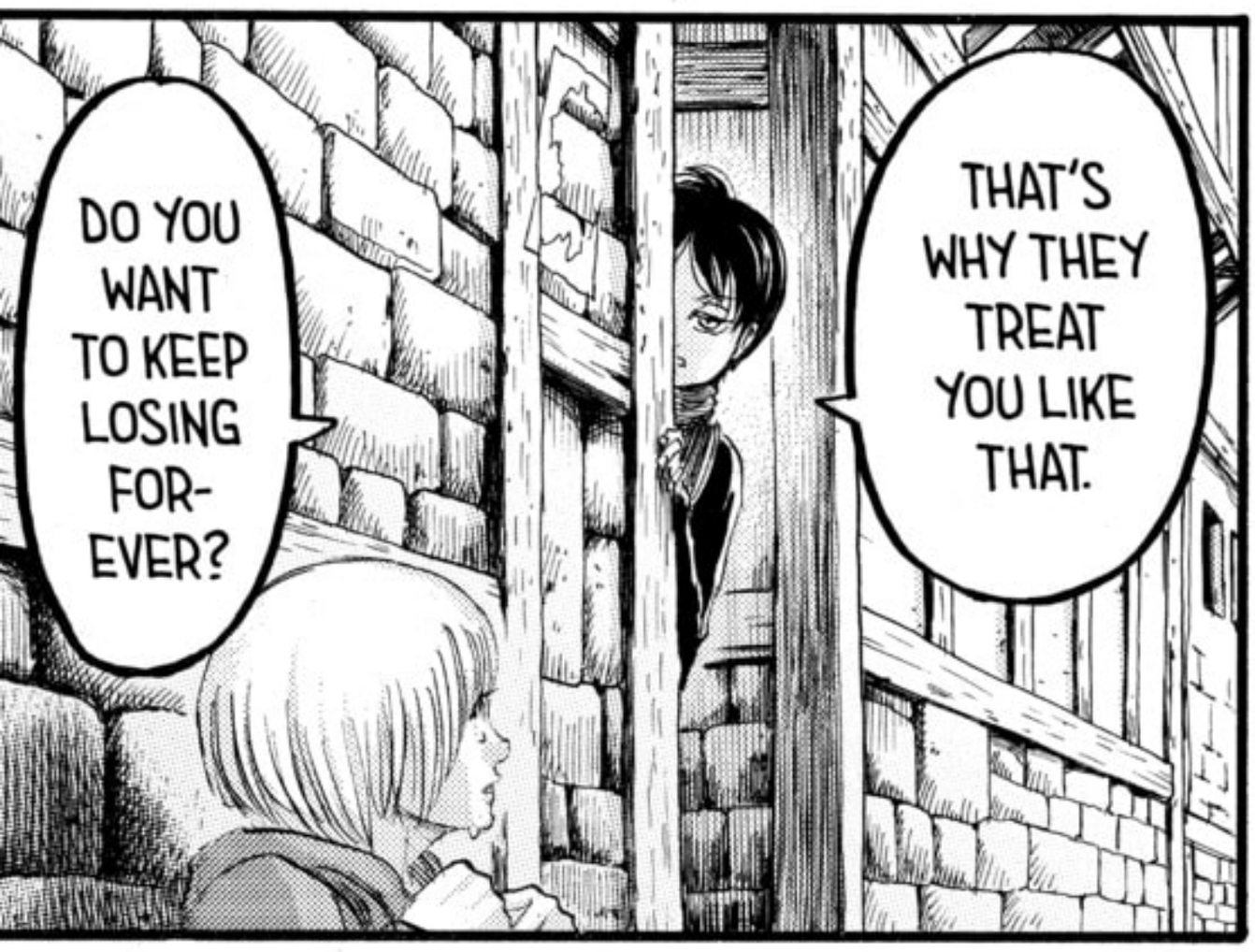
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

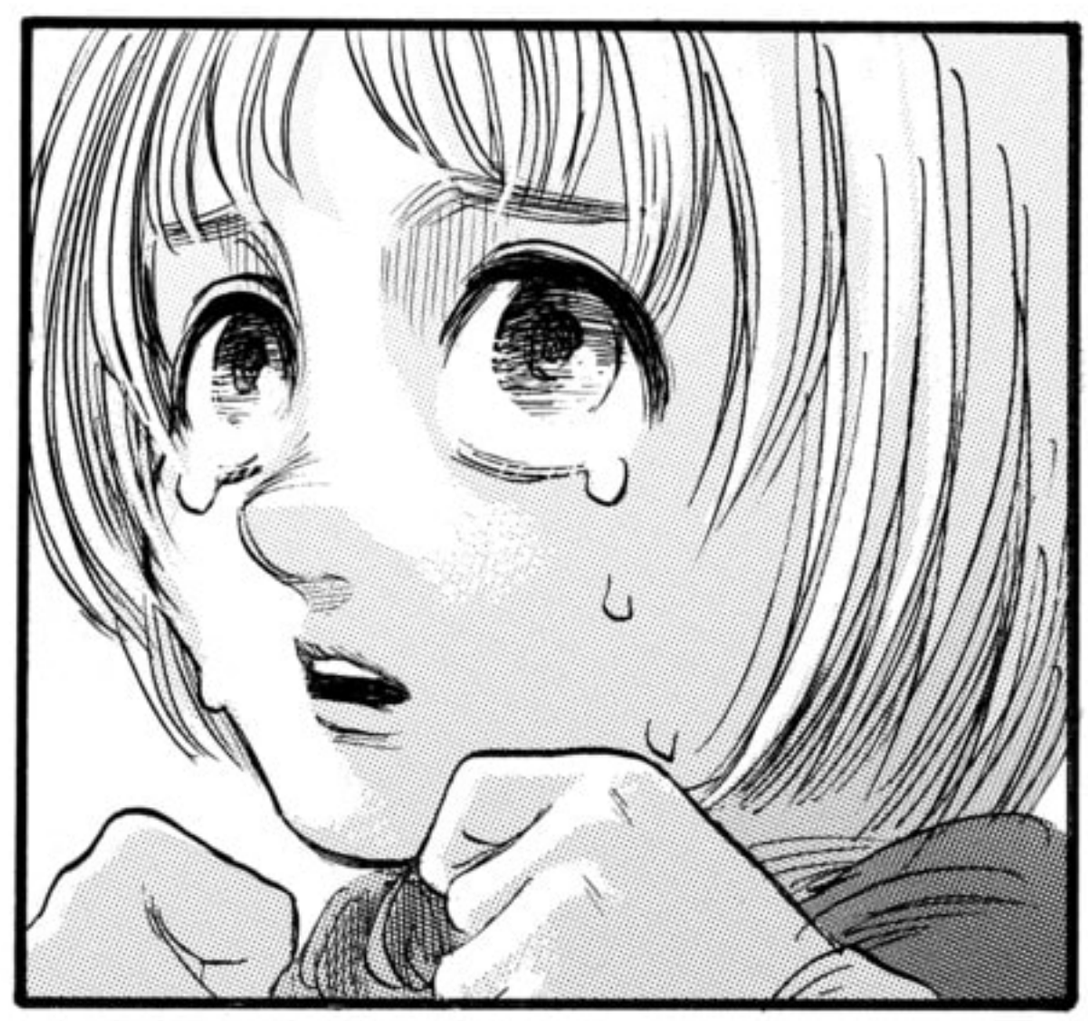
Manga Fire.to

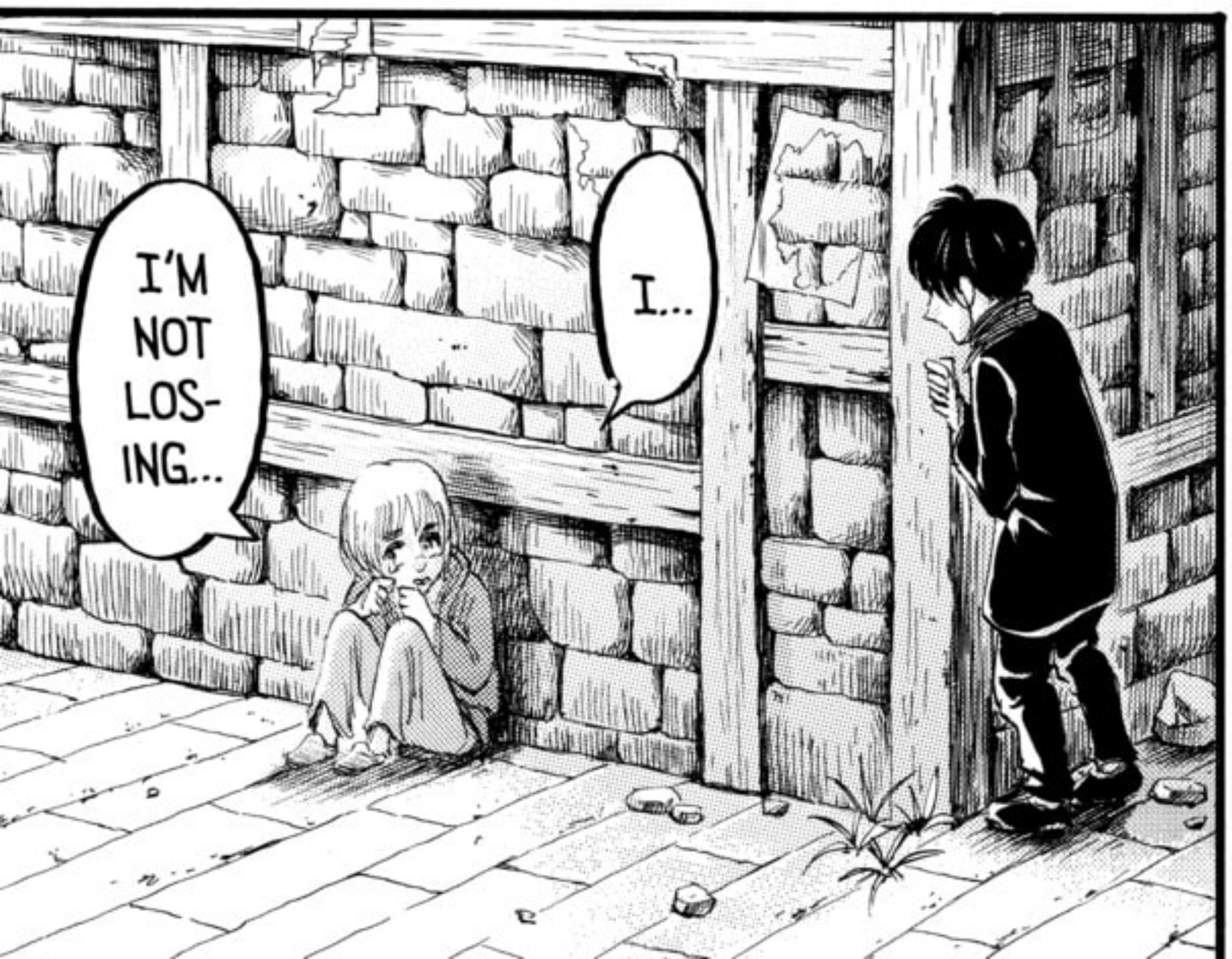
WHY DON'T YOU EVER FIGHT BACK?

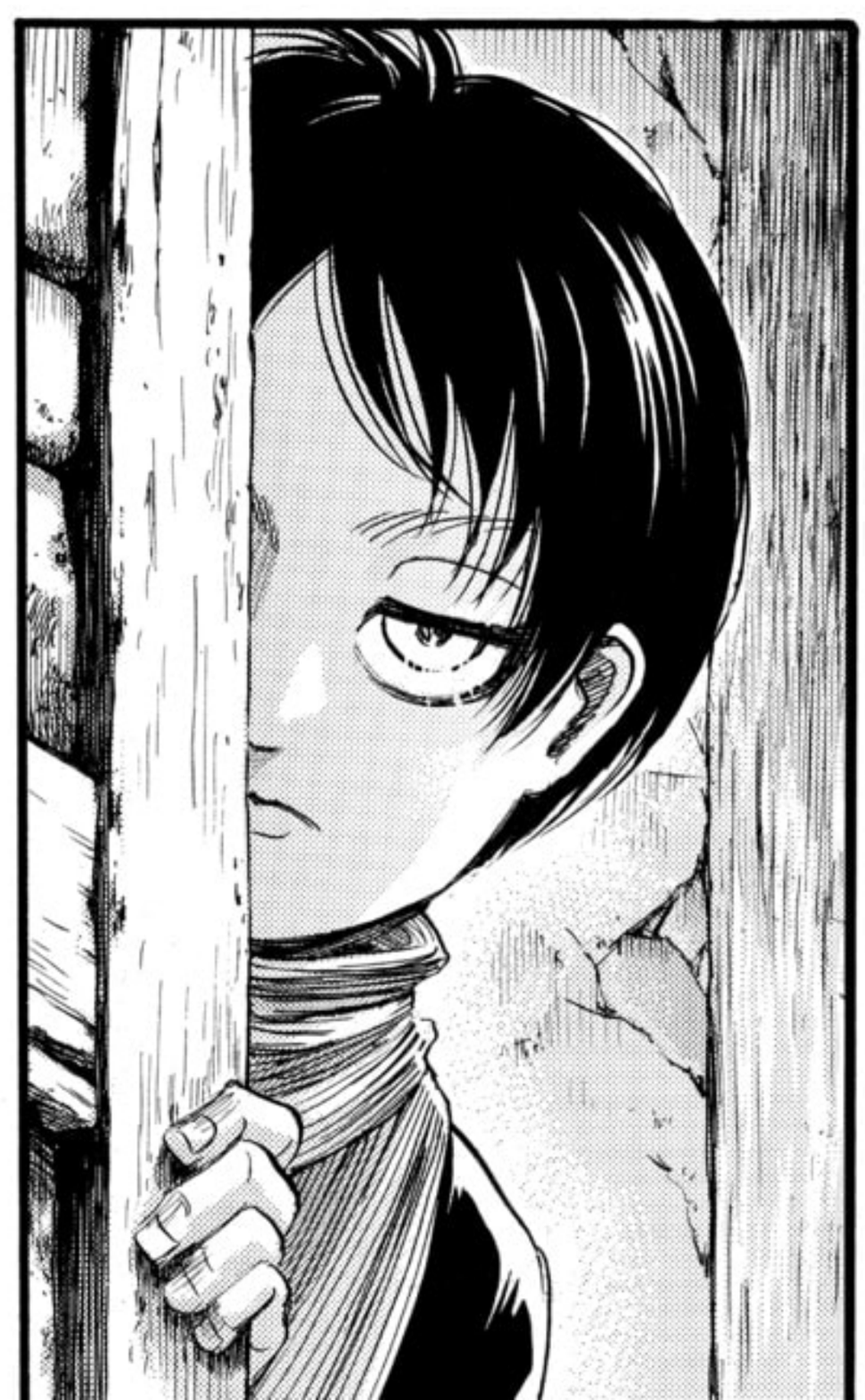
HEY.

Episode 83: Cleaver









I'M NOT RUN-NING AWAY.
BE-CAUSE ...

WHAT ?

HEY...
WHAT'S YOUR NAME ?

Manga Fire.co

FSSSH
IT'S ALL THANKS TO YOU THAT WE WERE ABLE TO CAPTURE HIM...

ALL I COULD DO WAS DEPEND ON YOU...
...I SHOULD'VE KNOWN THIS WOULD HAPPEN...
BUT...

Manga MangaFile.co

Manga Fire.to

DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT TAKING ANOTHER STEP!!

BOOM BOOM

KI

DO DO DO DO

IS HE THE BEAST TITAN?!

IF IT MEANS KEEPING HIM OUT OF YOUR HANDS...

THOSE MARKINGS AROUND HIS EYES... THAT MEANS...

...I'LL KILL HIM.

...YEAGER?
...EREN...
ARE YOU...
I'VE GOT BERTOLT, AT LEAST.
SPOLT
EVEN IF I CAN'T DO ANYTHING ELSE-
YOU DON'T LOOK ANYTHING LIKE YOUR FATH-ER...

Manga Fire.co

M-MY FATH-ER ...?!

!!

WHAT ...?!

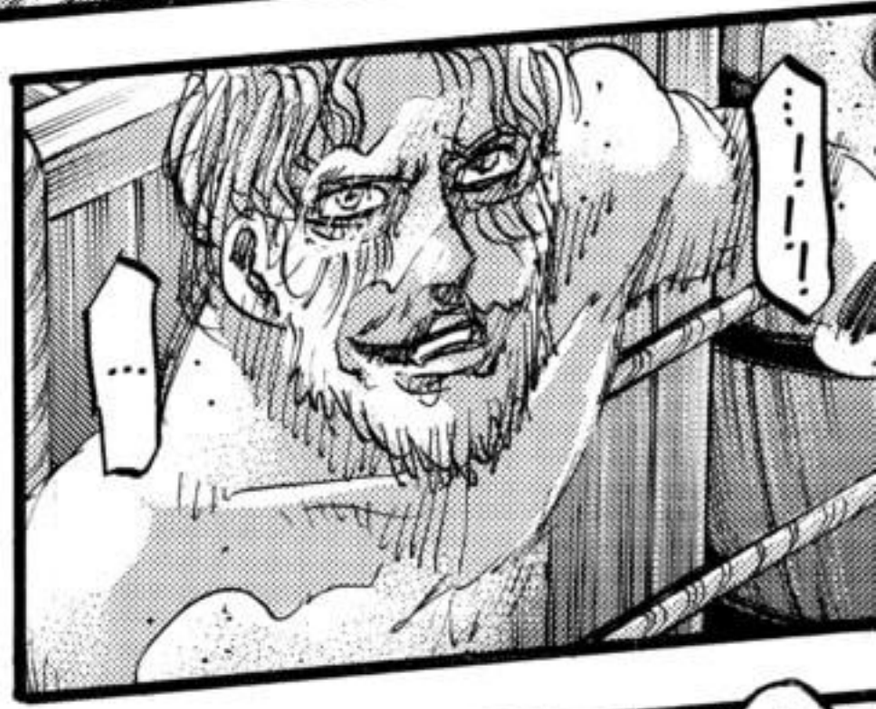
THERE'S NO WAY!

HE CHASED ME ALL THE WAY HERE ...?

Manga Fire.to

WHAT A MON-STER ...
tttttt

BAM



Manga Fire.to

KRAK KRAK KRAK

SOMEDAY...

BOOM

BOOM -BOOM

...I'LL COME TO SAVE YOU.

SLIDE

!!

WHA ...?!

HE RAN AWAY ?!

GIVE ME ALL YOUR GAS AND YOUR BLADES.

I'M GOING AFTER HIM.

KA-CHIK

... RIGHT !!

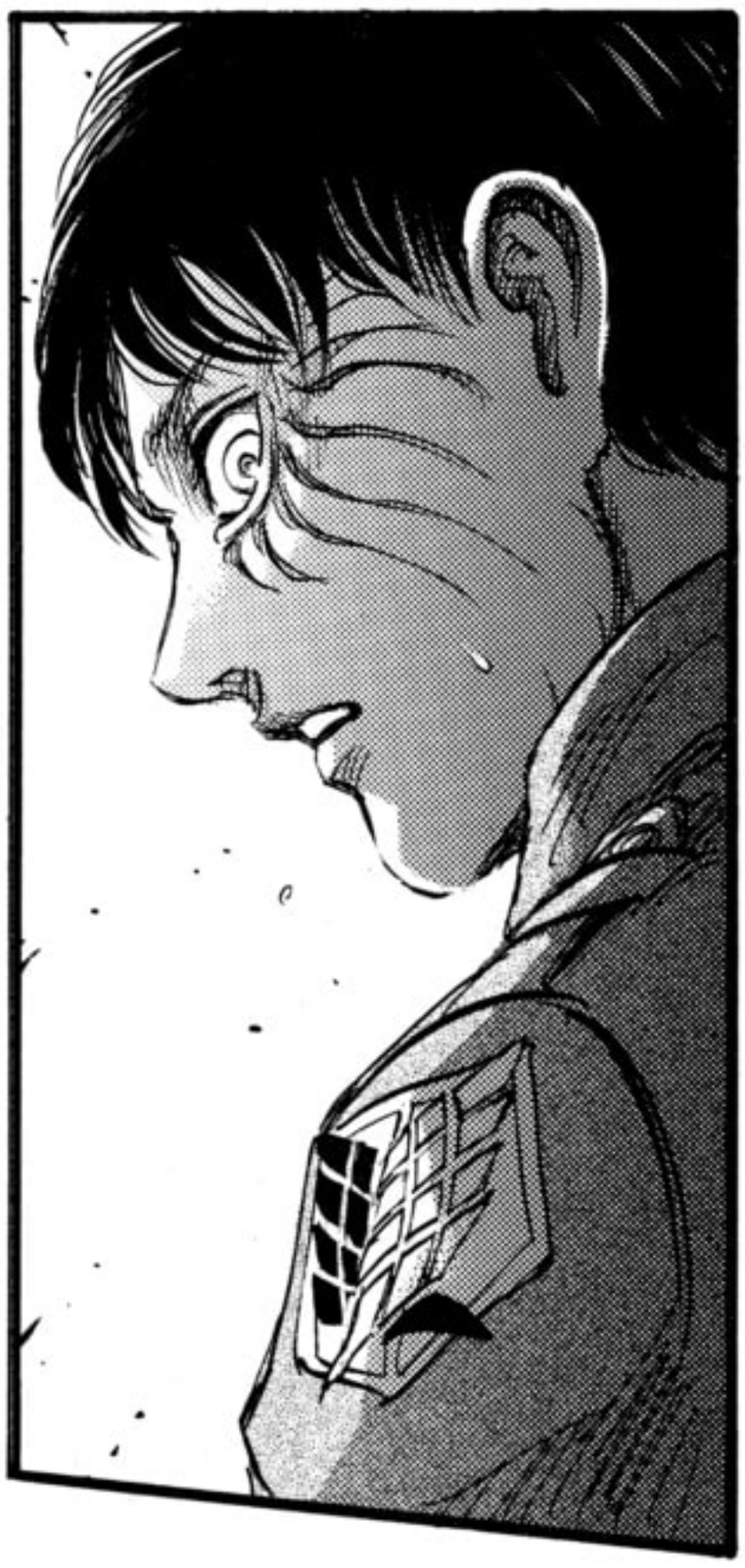
HURRY!!

CAP-TAIN!!

WHEEZ

THAT WAS THE LAST BIT OF GAS I HAD.

WHEEZ



KA-CHIK

KA-CHIK

KOFF

SO, REINER.

WHAT EXACTLY IS THIS STEEL CASE WE FOUND INSIDE THE LEFT SIDE OF YOUR CHEST?

SORRY.

NGH...

SUICIDE PILLS? OR MAYBE IT'S A BOMB?

YOU USED ALL THE STRENGTH YOU HAD LEFT TO TRY TO GET TO THIS THING...BEFORE WE LOPPED OFF YOUR LIMBS.

...

...A LETT-ER.

TAP

TAP

Manga Fire.co

A LETTER... FROM YMIR.

...WHAT KIND OF LETTER ?

A LETT-ER?

AFTER WE EXAMINE IT FIRST.

...

KLUNK

...GIVE IT TO... KRISTA...

PLEASE ...YOU HAVE TO...

I HAVE A MOUNTAIN OF QUESTIONS I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU...

...BUT...

SHINK

ALL RIGHT ...

SSS

...WILL YOU TELL US WHAT WE WANT TO KNOW?

I WON-DER ...

YOUR MOUTH SEEMS TO BE AS HARD AS ARMOR.

THAT MAKES THIS JOB EASIER.

...THANKS.

NOPE.

GRRK...

SHOVE

...WAIT, PLEASE!

...THAT WE COULD TAKE HIS POWER FROM HIM?

ISN'T IT POSSI-BLE...

ARE YOU SURE ABOUT THIS ?

...WILL BECOME A TITAN.

WHOEVER RECEIVES THIS INJEC-TION...

AS WE'VE TOLD YOU SOLDIERS,

WE BELIEVE THAT TITANS WERE ORIGINALLY HUMANS.

...LIKE SO MANY OF THE TITANS WHO HAVE GULPED DOWN SO MUCH OF HUMANITY.

THAT TITAN WILL BE THE KIND OF TITAN WE ALL KNOW BEST. ONE WITHOUT A SCRAP OF INTELLI-GENCE...

Manga Mare.to

ITS CONTENTS WILL ALLOW US TO STEAL THE POWERS OF TITANS LIKE THE COLOSSUS TITAN, THE ARMORED TITAN, OR THE BEAST TITAN.
WE'RE HERE TODAY TO TELL YOU ABOUT THE MOST EFFECTIVE WAY TO MAKE USE OF THIS INJECTION.
TO BE PRECISE, THEY HAVE TO CRUNCH THROUGH THE TARGET'S SPINE AND ABSORB THEIR SPINAL FLUID.
THIS IS DONE BY HAVING WHOEVER RECEIVES THIS INJECTION EAT A HUMAN CAPABLE OF TRANSFORMING INTO A TITAN.
MAKING THEM INTO SOMEONE CAPABLE OF WIELDING THE POWER OF THE TITANS, JUST LIKE OUR PRIZED SOLDIER EREN.
THIS WILL ALLOW WHOEVER WAS TEMPORARILY TURNED INTO A BRAINLESS TITAN TO RETURN TO BEING HUMAN,
I WANT EVERY SOLDIER HERE TO BE PREPARED TO TAKE ON THAT RESPONSIBILITY.

BUT IF CIRCUMSTANCES GIVE US THE CHANCE TO STEAL A TITAN'S POWER, WE WILL TAKE IT.

OUR PRIMARY OBJECTIVES IN THIS MISSION HAVE NOT CHANGED: EXTERMINATE ANY INTELLIGENT TITANS, AND RETAKE WALL MARIA.

...IT WILL ALSO LET US REVIVE A HUMAN ON THE BRINK OF DEATH.

DOING SO WILL NOT ONLY ALLOW US TO GAIN THE POWER OF A TITAN ALONG WITH MORE INFORMATION...

IF YOU ARE ABLE TO CAPTURE AN ENEMY WITH THE POWER OF THE TITANS, DISMEMBER THEM, AND HAVE SECURED YOUR LOCATION...

IN OTHER WORDS, WE WILL PRIORITIZE THE CRITICALLY WOUNDED WHEN DECIDING WHO SHOULD RECEIVE THE INJECTION.

...SUMMON CAPTAIN LEVI.

Manga Fire.to

I WANT TO BE VERY CLEAR ABOUT THIS.

THIS IS THE ONLY INJECTION WE HAVE.

I'M ENTRUSTING CAPTAIN LEVI WITH THIS INJECTION.

KOFF

I DON'T THINK THE CONDITIONS HAVE BEEN MET.

THERE'S JUST NO WAY TO GAUGE HOW MUCH STRENGTH THESE GUYS HAVE LEFT IN THEM.

AND I DON'T THINK WE HAVE THE TIME TO CHECK ON THEM.

WE DON'T KNOW WHERE LEVI OR ANY OF THE OTHERS ARE.

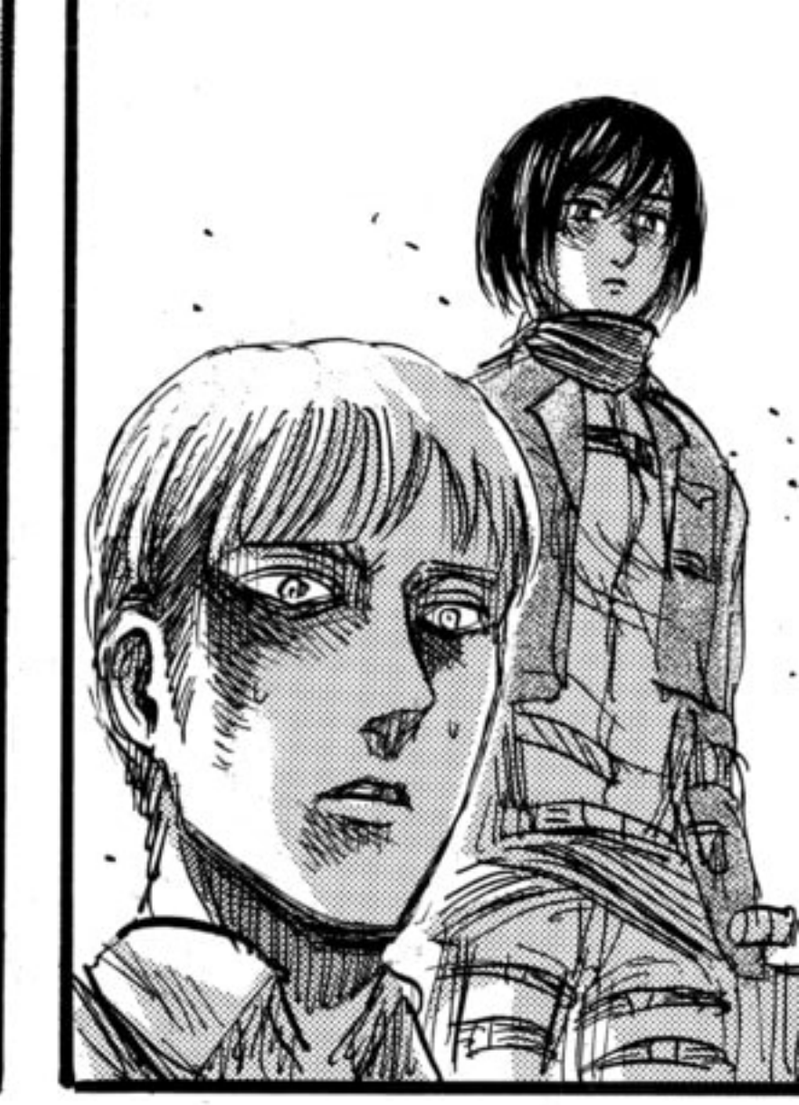
I COULD SEND HIS HEAD FLYING AND I STILL WOULDN'T LET MY GUARD DOWN.

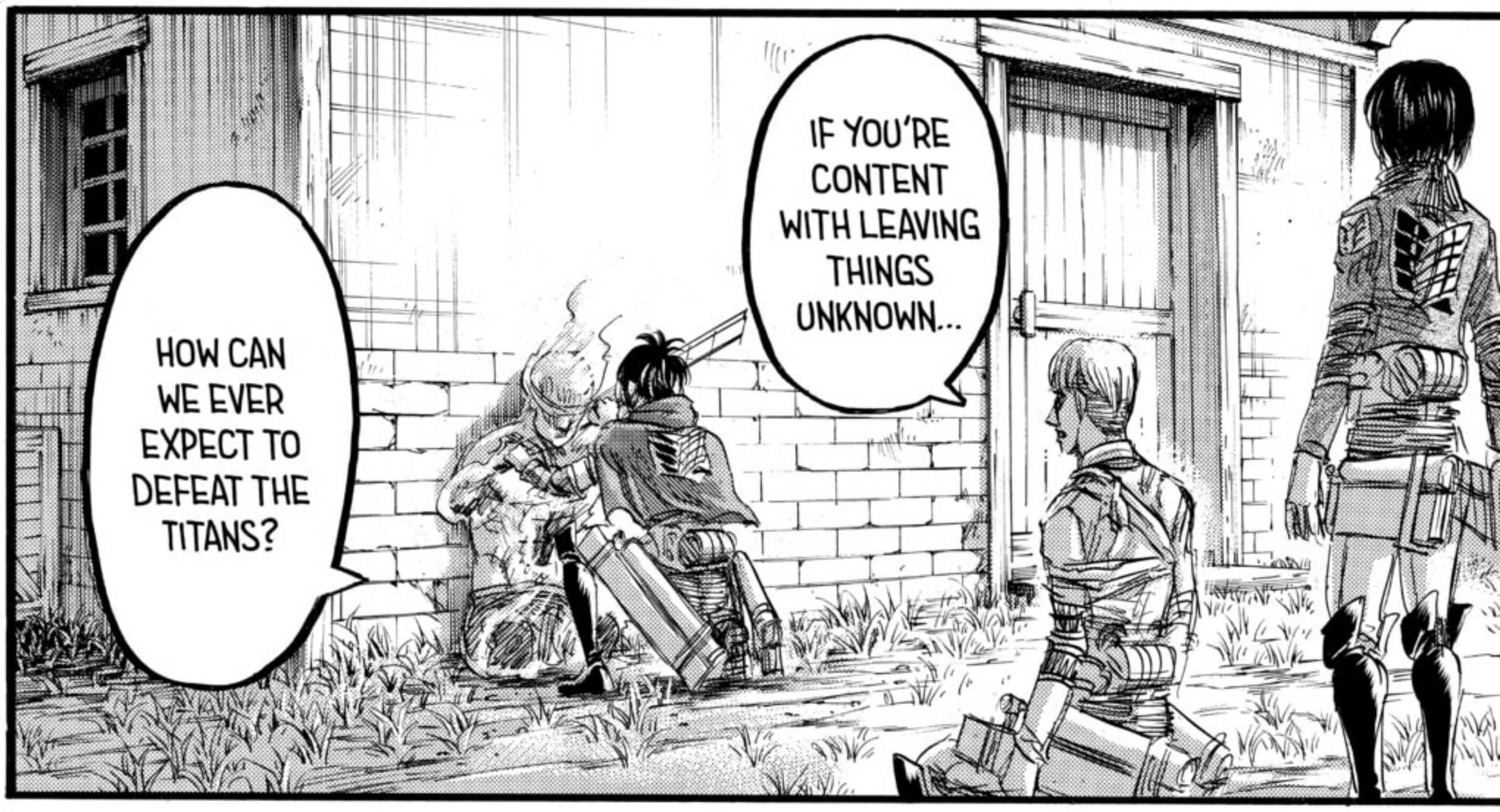
GRRK

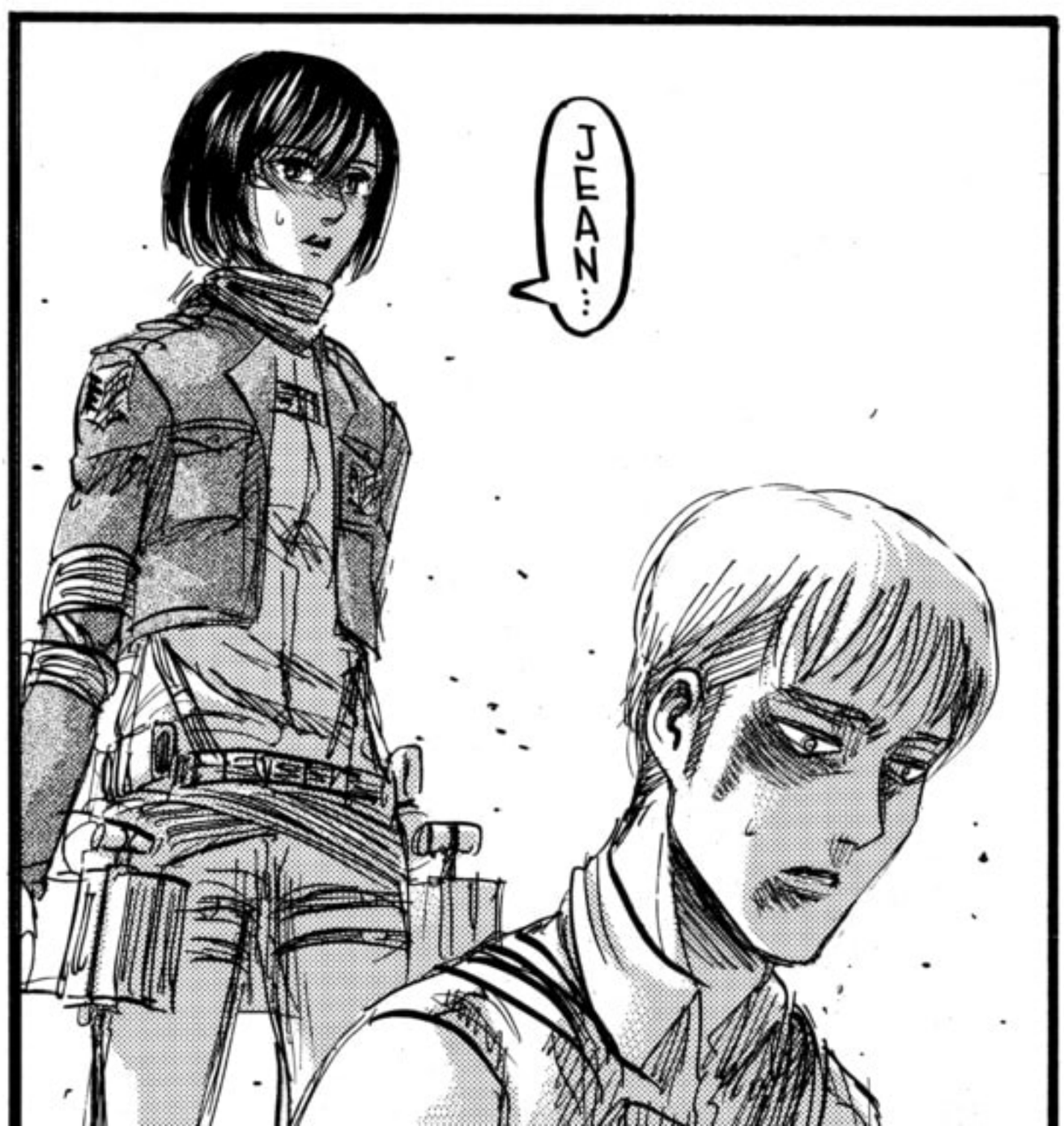
Manga Mafia Fire.co

THAT'S... NOT LIKE YOU.

TAP



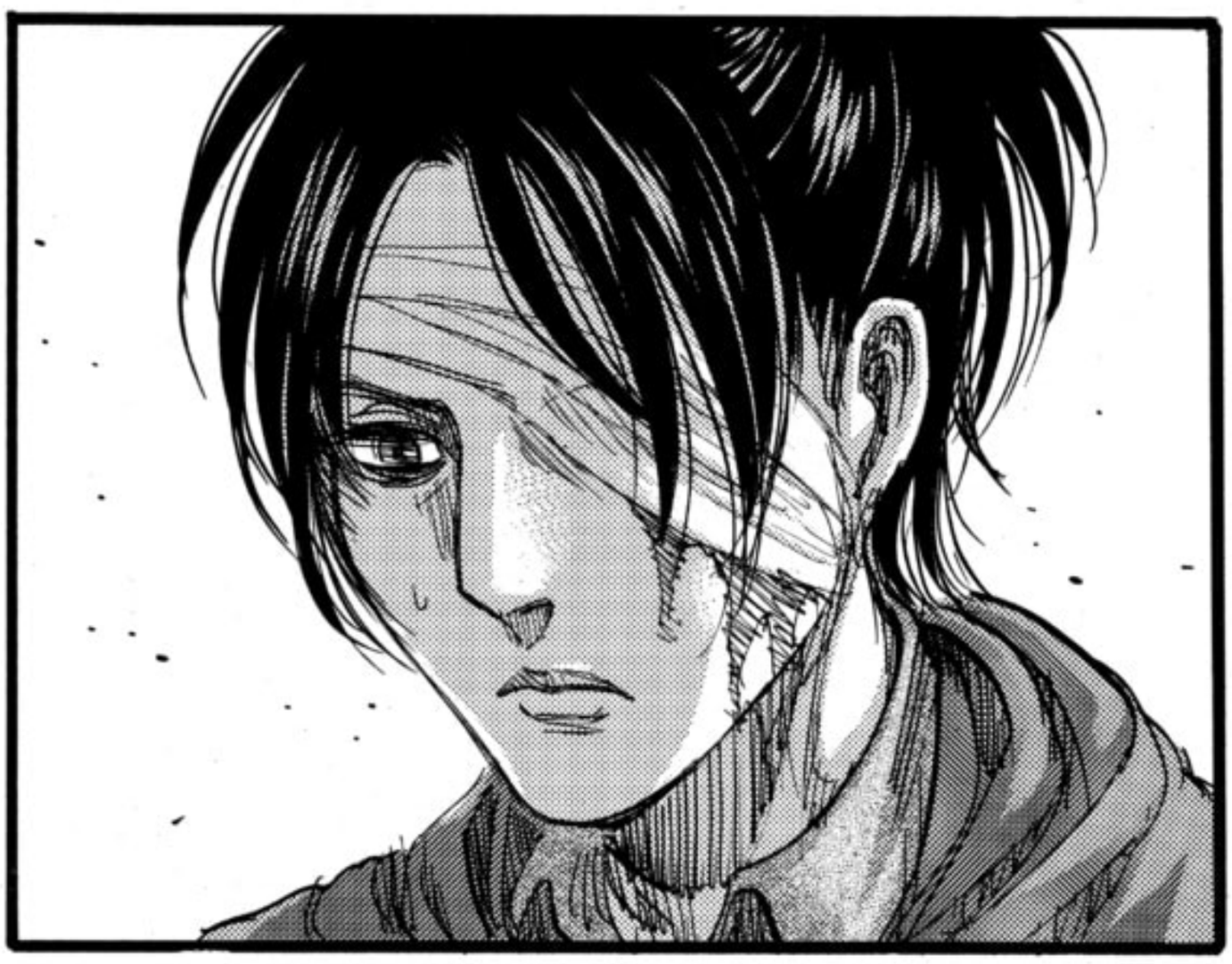

IF YOU'RE CONTENT WITH LEAVING THINGS UNKNOWN...
HOW CAN WE EVER EXPECT TO DEFEAT THE TITANS?


JEAN...

TAP

WHEN WILL WE EVER KNOW ENOUGH...

...TO FACE OUR ENE-MIES?



MangaFire.to

Manga Fire.co

C'MON, ARMIN !!
YES !!
HE'S BREATH-ING AGAIN !!
WHEEESH
WHEEESH

?!

ARMIN?

THROB

TAKE A DEEP BREATH! AGAIN !!

WHEEESH

WHEEESH

YOU CAN DO IT!!

KA-CHIK

KA-CHIK

KA-CHIK

HURRY, GIVE ME THE INJEC-TION!

CAP-TAIN!

Manga Filipino

...AND HAVE HIM EAT BERTOLT !!

WE NEED TO TURN ARMIN INTO A TITAN...

GRAB

QUICK, GIVE ME THE INJEC-TION!!

KA-CHIK

...

AH-

...ALL RIGHT.

SSSH

...!
HANGE!!

Manga Fire.to

ZAHN

THIS IS BAD!!
BAM
ZZSSSHHH

Manga Mundo

...!!

YOU'LL JUST GET YOURSELF KILLED.

YOU BARELY HAVE ANY GAS LEFT.

CONNIE! YOU DON'T NEED TO CHASE AFTER HIM!!

DAM-MIT !!

WOOSH

I'VE DONE SOME-THING TERRI-BLE...

I...

IT'S MY FAULT ...

BOOM

DAMMIT !!!

LET'S JOIN UP WITH EREN.

...I THOUGHT I TOLD YOU. THIS WAS MY DECISION.

Manga Fresco

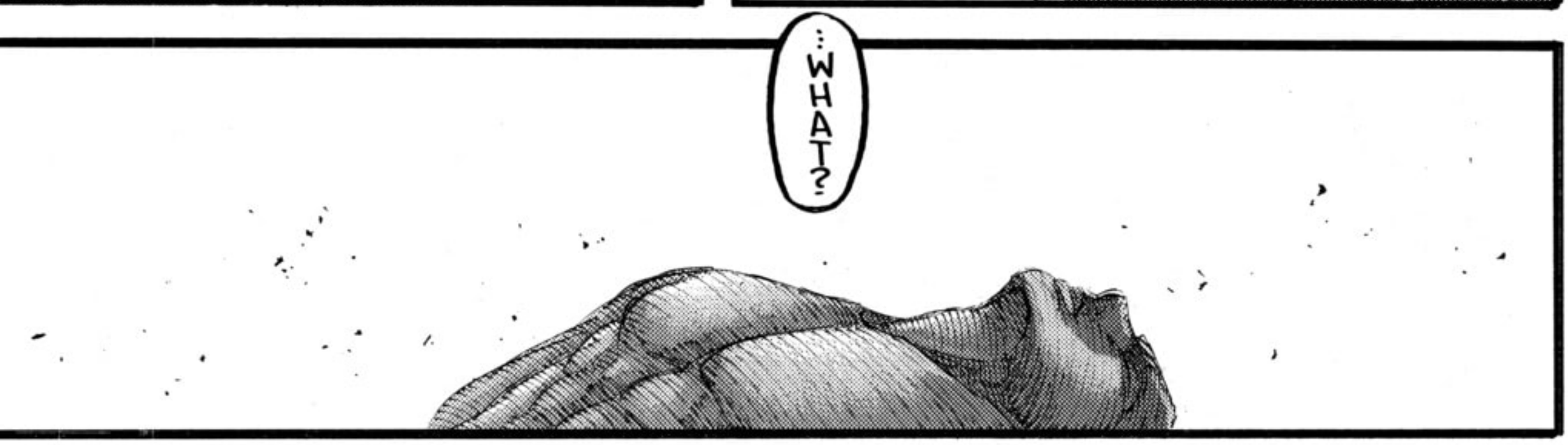
HE WAS HIT IN THE BELLY... HIS ORGANS ARE SPILLING OUT... HE WON'T STOP BLEEDING...

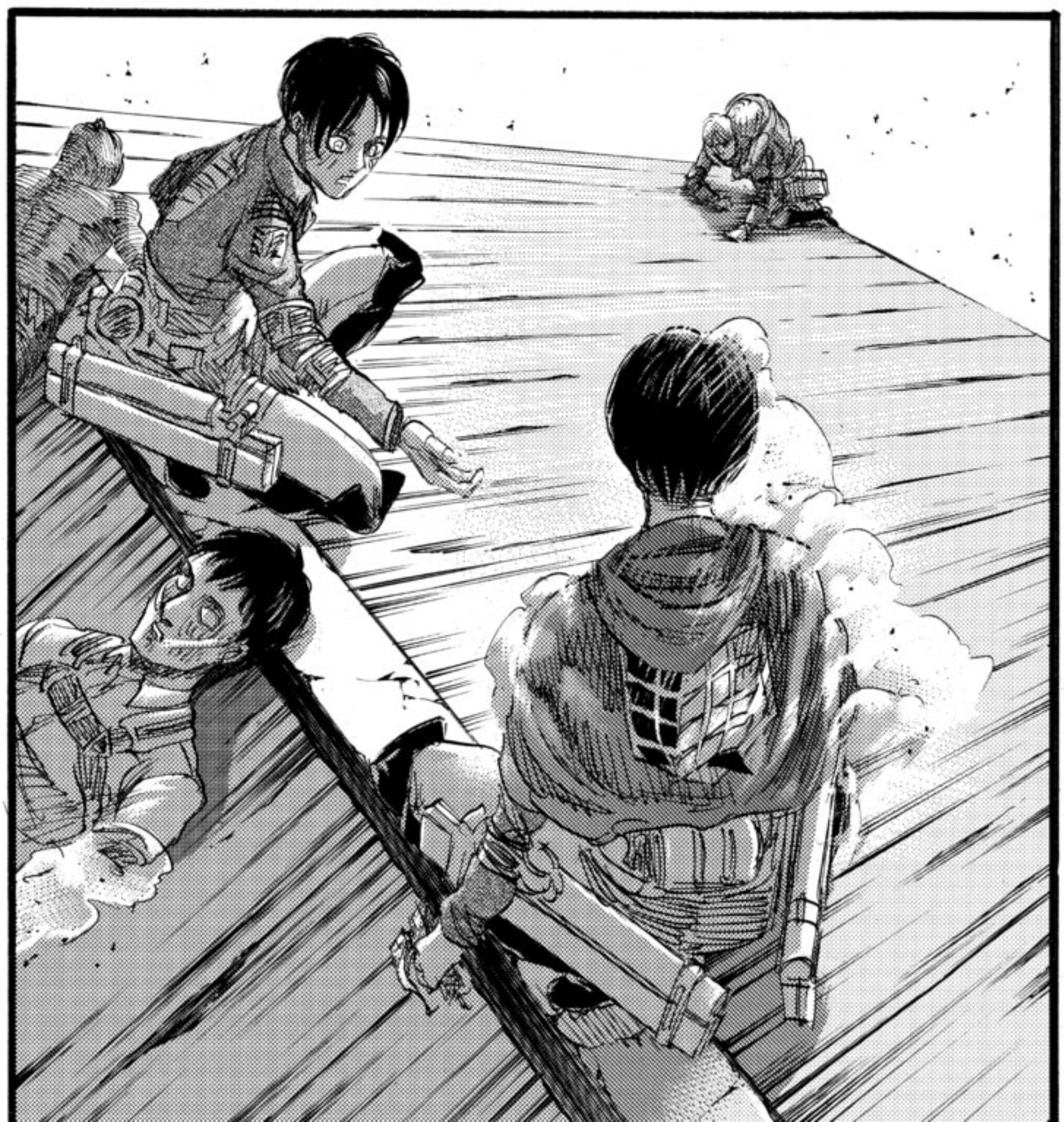
COMMANDER ERWIN IS DYING.

I THOUGHT THAT INJECTION MIGHT BE ABLE TO HELP...

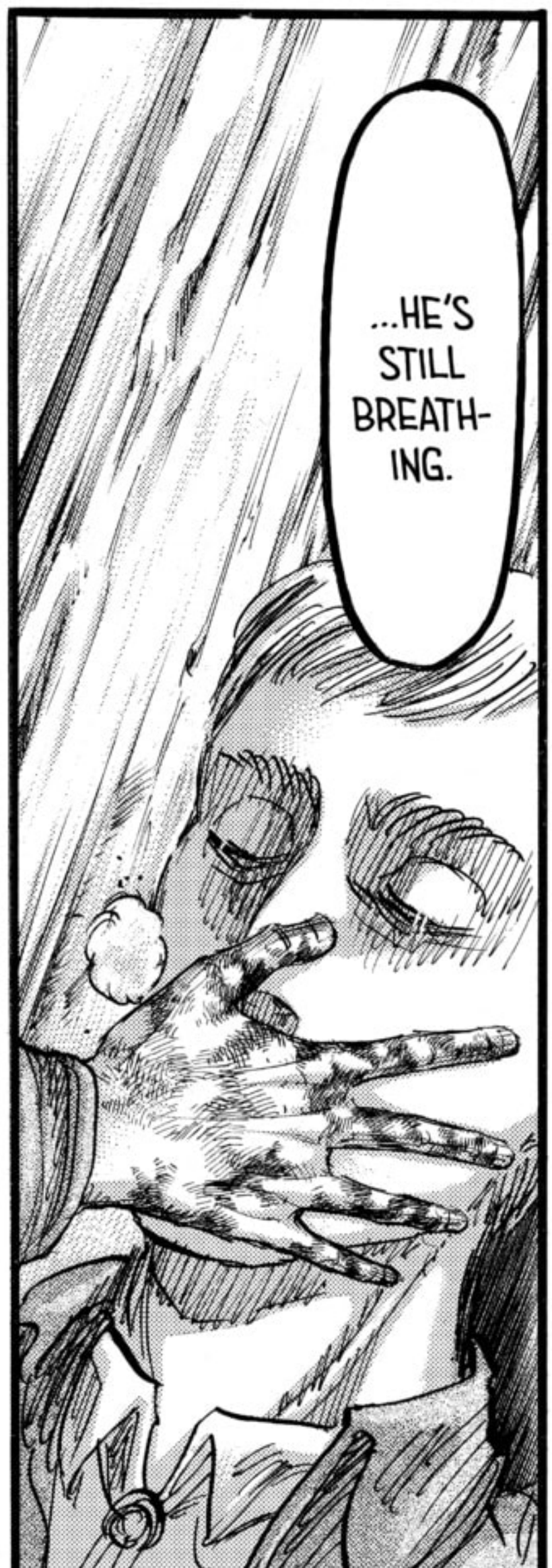
...WHAT DO YOU THINK?

MangaFire.to


...WHAT?



CAP-
TAIN
?


...HE'S
STILL
BREATH-
ING.

THUD

HE'S STILL... ALIVE.

TH-THUMP

TH-THUMP

TH-THUMP

Manga Fire.co

WE'RE GIVING THIS INJECTION TO ERWIN.

BAM

Manga Fire.co

ト
ト
ト
ト
ト

WHEEZ
WHEEZ
WHEEEEZE
WHEEEEZE

MangaFire.co

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 84: Midnight Sun

WE'RE TALKING ABOUT ERWIN SMITH.

THE COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS.

Manga Fire.co

EREN...

LOOK PAST YOUR OWN FEEL-INGS.

GRRRT

WHEEZE

WHEEZE

WHY DID **YOU** HESITATE BEFORE HANDING OVER THE INJECTION?

MY FEEL-INGS ?!

...THAT ERWIN WAS ALIVE.

...I WAS CONSIDERING THE POSSIBILITY...

...THAT FLOCH WOULD BRING THE DYING COMMANDER HERE.

I DON'T SEE HOW YOU COULD EVER HAVE PREDICTED...

WE'RE USING IT ON HIM.

BUT NOW THAT ERWIN IS HERE,

YOU'RE RIGHT.

TUG

Manga Fire.co

BA-KBAK

BOOM
HEY !!
NKH-

SHUDDER

SHUDDER

SHUDDER

TO

TO

TO

TO

TO

I COULD TAKE IT FROM HIM BY FORCE...

...RRGH!!

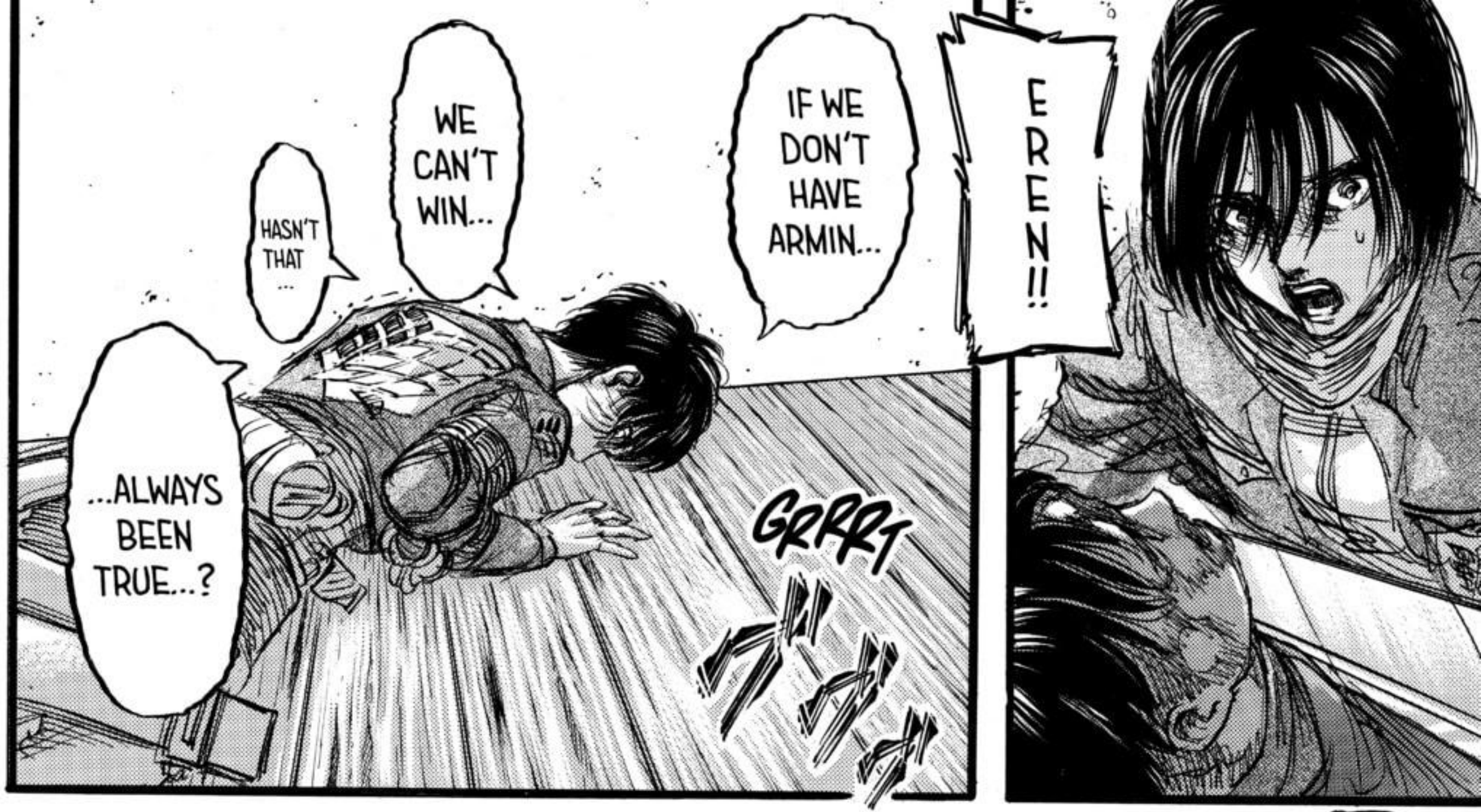
GRRR

...HE'S... GETTING WEAK?!

HUMANITY CAN NEVER DEFEAT THE TITANS WITHOUT ERWIN'S STRENGTH.

YOU MUST KNOW IT TOO.

Manga Mexico


EREN!!
IF WE DON'T HAVE ARMIN...
WE CAN'T WIN...
HASN'T THAT ...
...ALWAYS BEEN TRUE...?
GRRRT

...AND CAME UP WITH THE PLAN TO ADVANCE THROUGH TITAN TERRITORY DURING THE NIGHT... ALL THANKS TO ARMIN.
WE FIGURED OUT ANNIE'S TRUE IDENTITY...
WE USED THAT BOULDER TO BLOCK TROST DISTRICT AND SAVE IT...

AND HE'S THE ONLY REASON WE DEFEATED BERTOLT... IT WAS ALL BECAUSE OF ARMIN!

ARMIN EXPOSED REINER WHEN HE WAS TRYING TO STAY HIDDEN...

GH ...!!
PLEASE. GIVE IT TO ME.
GRAB
GRAB

GRRR
BE QUIET.

WH ...!
YOU THINK I'M GOING TO STAY QUIET ...?

...IS COMM-ANDER ERWIN!!
THE ONE WHO'LL SAVE HUMAN-ITY...

YOU'RE NOT THE ONLY ONES SUFFERING HERE.

YOU DON'T KNOW IT YET...

...BUT THERE ISN'T A SINGLE LIVING SOLDIER LEFT ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THAT WALL...

THE BEAST TITAN ...

...KILLED THEM ALL.

HE THREW CRUSHED ROCKS **THROUGH** THEM.

THEY WERE ALL... SMASHED TO A PULP.

EVERY ONE OF US THOUGHT WE WERE GONERS ...

BUT COMMANDER ERWIN WAS THE ONE EXCEPTION.

HE FIGURED OUT A PLAN THAT WOULD LET HIM GET HIS TEETH INTO THAT MONSTER'S NECK...

...AND CARRIED IT OUT.

HE USED THE LIVES OF EVERY ONE OF US RECRUITS AS BAIT.

ALL SO THAT CAPTAIN LEVI COULD AMBUSH THE BEAST.

NONE OF THEM DIED THINKING HOW NOBLE THEIR SACRIFICES WOULD BE...

MARLOWE...

SANDRA.

GORDON.

SO, ACCORDING TO PLAN, WE ALL ENDED UP IN PIECES.

I'M SURE ALL THEY FELT, AT THE END...

...WAS ...FEAR.

...WHEN I FOUND COMMANDER ERWIN STILL BREATH-ING...

I WAS GOING TO PUT HIM OUT OF HIS MISERY...

MangaFire.to

THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN DESTROY ALL THE TITANS...

...IS THE DEVIL HIMSELF!

AND MY MISSION...

...IS TO BRING THE DEVIL BACK TO LIFE!!

THAT'S WHY, WHEN ALL THE OTHERS DIED BRAVELY...

...LIKE A COWARD, I LIVED !!

...

SO !!

DASH

!!

GET OUT OF MY WAY !!

BAM

STOP IT!!

Manga Fire.to

THAT'S ...

WAIT...

NO WAY...

HOW COULD THIS...

WHOOO

WE STILL NEED ERWIN !!

MIKASA!!
AAAAAAAAGH

THE SURVEY CORPS HAS NEARLY BEEN WIPED OUT!!
IF THE COM-MANDER DIES, TOO...!!

Manga Fir.to

WE CAN'T ALLOW THE FLAMES OF HOPE TO BE EXTINGUISHED WITHIN THE WALLS!!

HUMANITY WILL LOSE ITS SYMBOL !!

BUT OUR BATTLE IS NOWHERE NEAR OVER YET!!

YES, ARMIN IS AN INCREDI-BLE TALENT...

BUT... ARMIN COULD DO THAT TOO.

...

GH ⋮

KRAK

AGH !!

WE STILL NEED ERWIN'S EXPERI-ENCE AND LEADER-SHIP TO—

I HAVE PEOPLE... I WISH I COULD BRING BACK, TOO.

HUN-DREDS OF THEM ...

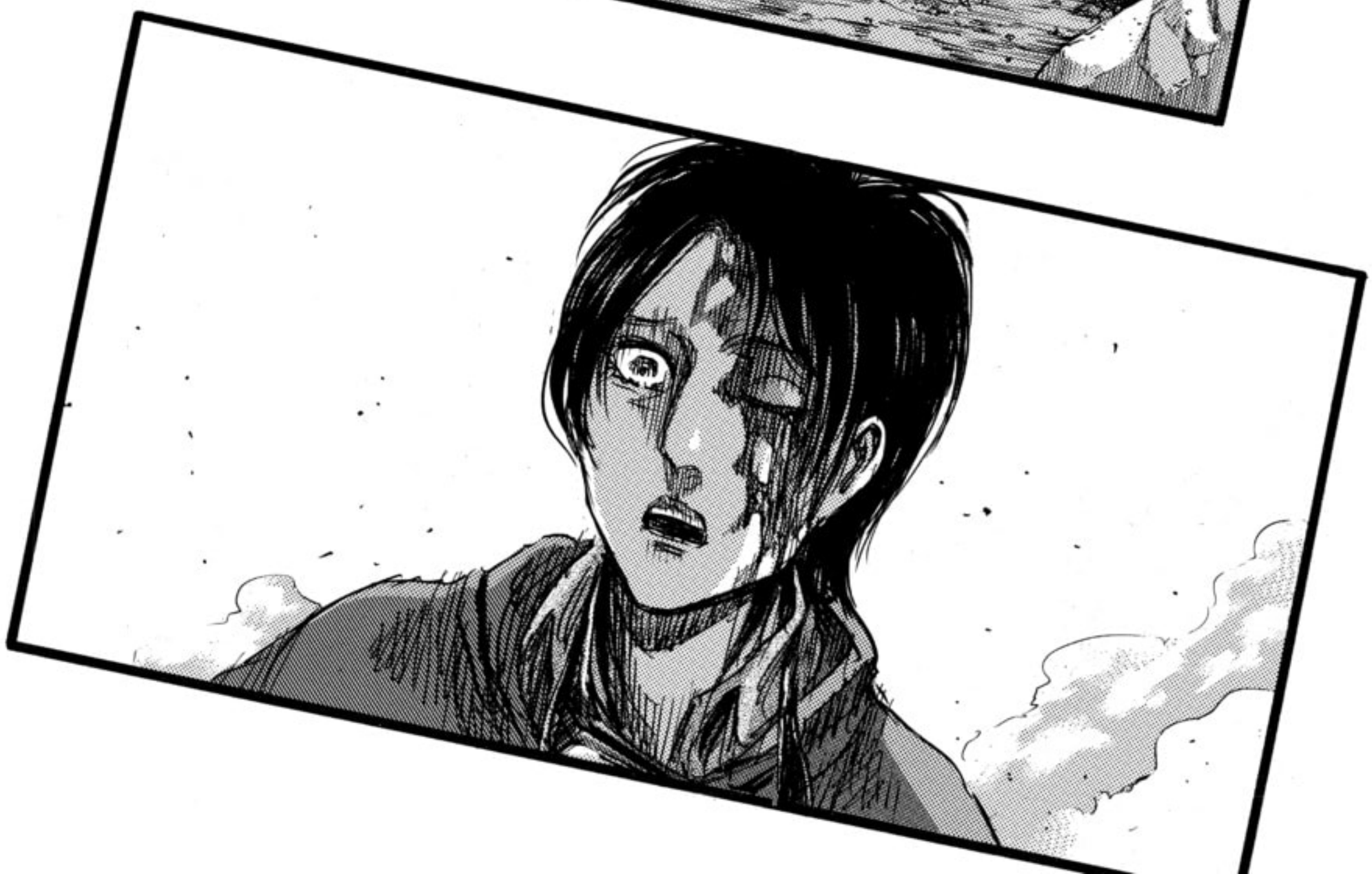
KRAK

Manga Mure.co

EVER SINCE I JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS...
...EVERY DAY HAS BROUGHT A NEW FARE-WELL.

BUT... YOU UNDER-STAND, DON'T YOU?

EVERYONE YOU MEET WILL BE PARTED FROM YOU ONE DAY.



I KNOW IT'S DIFFICULT TO ACCEPT.

IT'S HARD TO STAY SANE, LIVING LIKE THAT.

IT'S PAIN-FUL.

I KNOW THAT.

SO PAIN-FUL.

WE NEED TO MOVE FORWARD...

BUT, EVEN SO...

Manga Fire.to

Mangaf.net

GRASP

...CAP-TAIN.

HAVE YOU HEARD ...

...OF ...THE OCEAN ?

IT'S... LIKE A GIGANTIC LAKE...
...THAT STRETCH-ES FAR BEYOND THE HORIZON.

NOT ONLY THAT... APPAR-ENTLY...
IT'S ALL MADE OUT OF SALT WATER...
THAT'S WHAT ARMIN SAID.

HE SAID SOMEDAY WE'D GO AND SEE...
...THE OCEAN, ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALLS...

GRAB
HEY !
STOP IT AL-READY !

Manga Feto

I'D FORGOTTEN IT A LONG TIME AGO...

BUT THAT...WAS A DREAM WE HAD AS LITTLE KIDS.

WIPING OUT THE TITANS...

REVENGE FOR MY MOM...

ALL I HAD LEFT INSIDE ME WAS HATE...

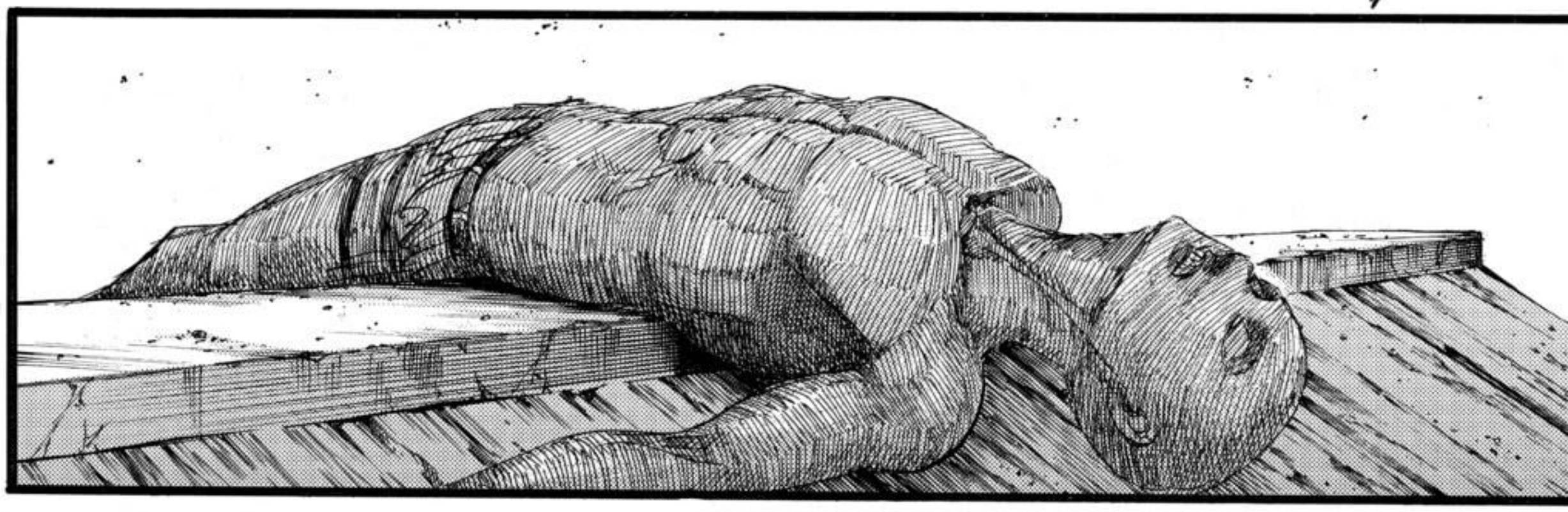
HE HAS DREAMS !!

FIGHTING ISN'T ALL HE HAS.

BUT ARMIN'S DIFFER-ENT.

ERWIN WILL TURN INTO A TITAN AND EAT BERTOLT!

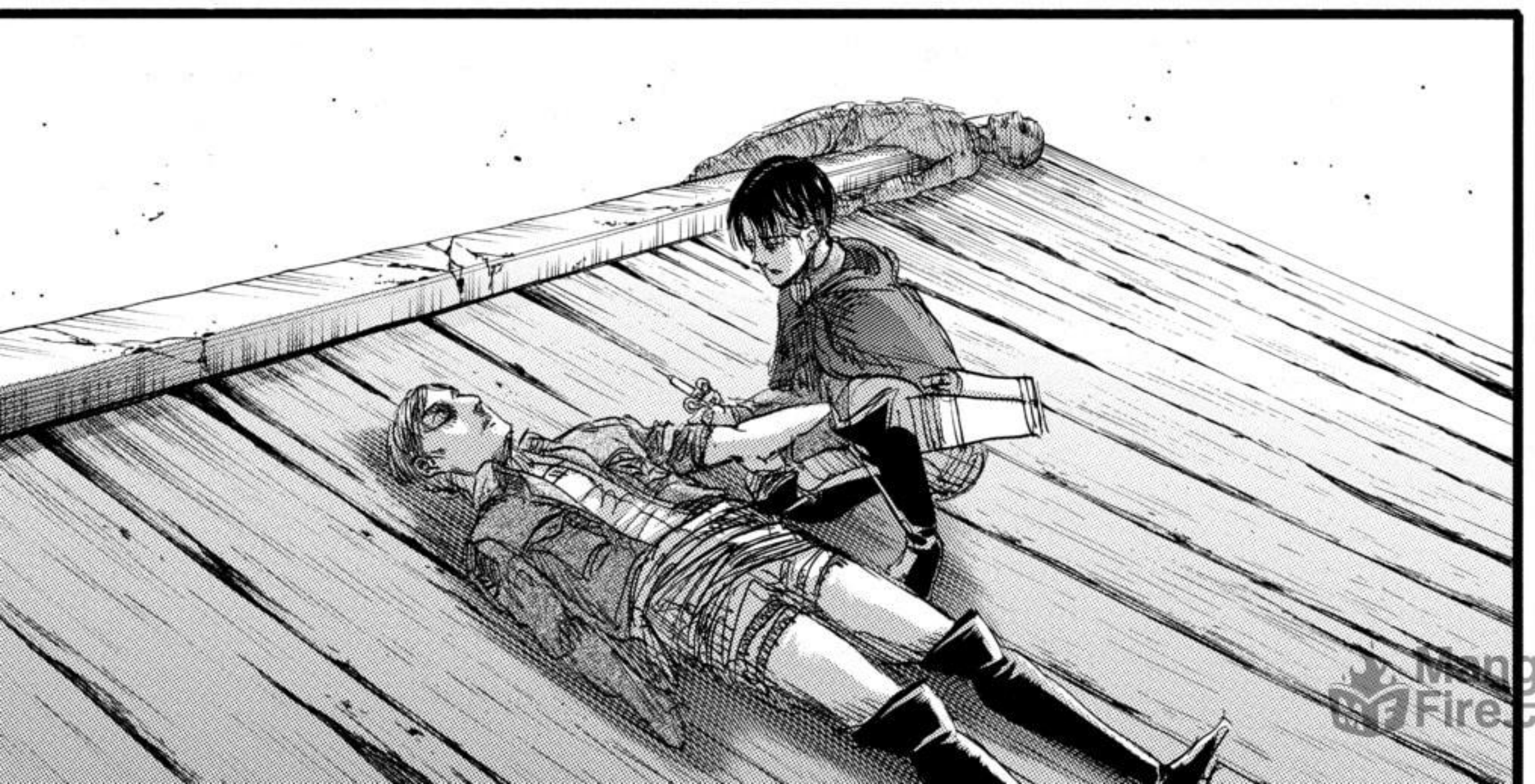
TROOPS, CLEAR THE AREA!



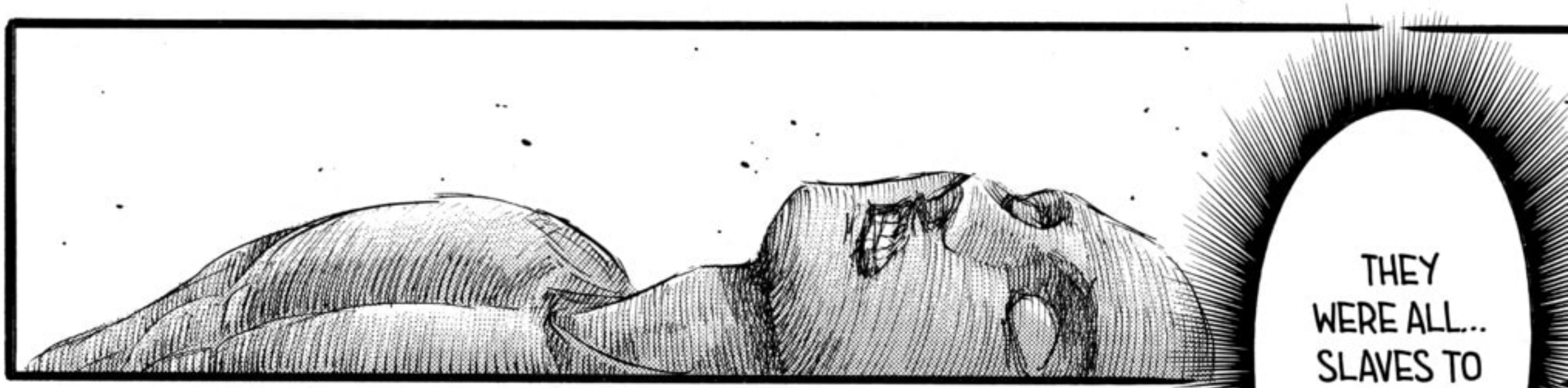
Manga Fire.to

SALT WATER THAT STRETCHES ALL THE WAY TO THE HORIZON!
THERE ARE EVEN SPECIES OF FISH YOU CAN ONLY FIND THERE!
YOU STILL DON'T BELIEVE ME, DO YOU?!
I SWEAR IT'S THERE! JUST YOU WAIT!
OH, FINE.

ZZSSSHH
...COMES TRUE?
WHAT HAPPENS IF THAT DREAM OF YOURS...
AND I WON'T UNTIL IT DOES.
I DON'T KNOW.
...WELL.
...TO THAT BASEMENT...
I JUST ...
...WANT TO GO...
FOOLS, ALL OF THEM...
KLINK



Manga Fire.co


THEY WERE ALL... SLAVES TO SOMETHING...

EVEN HIM...
!!
BAM

Manga Fire.co

WHEEZ

WHEEZ

...ERWIN?!

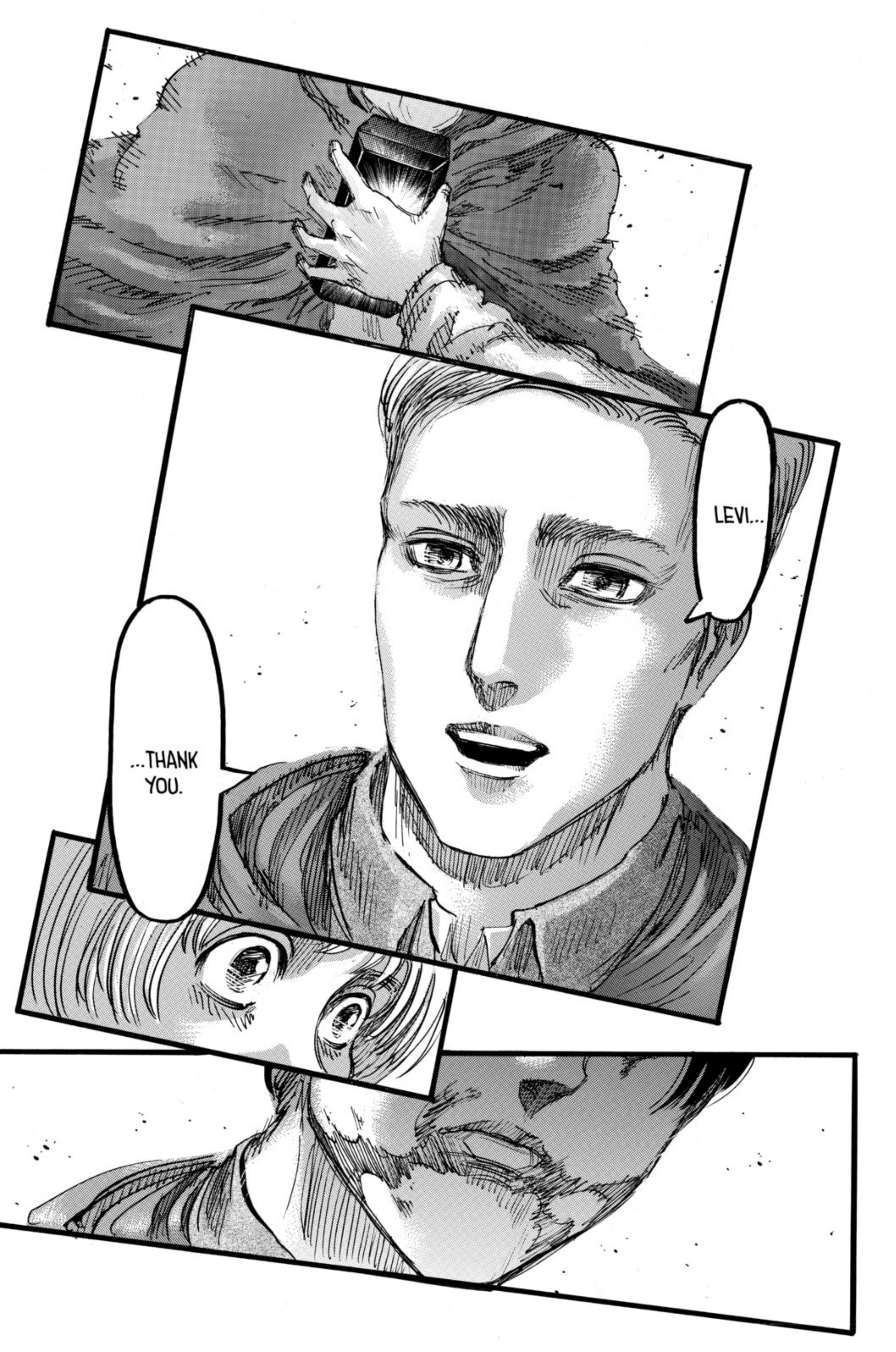
LEAD THE RECRUITS STRAIGHT INTO HELL.

GIVE UP ON YOUR DREAMS AND DIE FOR US.

...THE BEAST TITAN.

I'LL TAKE OUT...

MangaFire.to


LEVI...
...THANK YOU.

KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK

Manga Mexico

!!

SAVE MEEEEE !!

HEY! ALL OF YOU!!

AH…

PA-KRAK

GKKI

ANNIE !!

AAAAAAAAAAAHHHHH

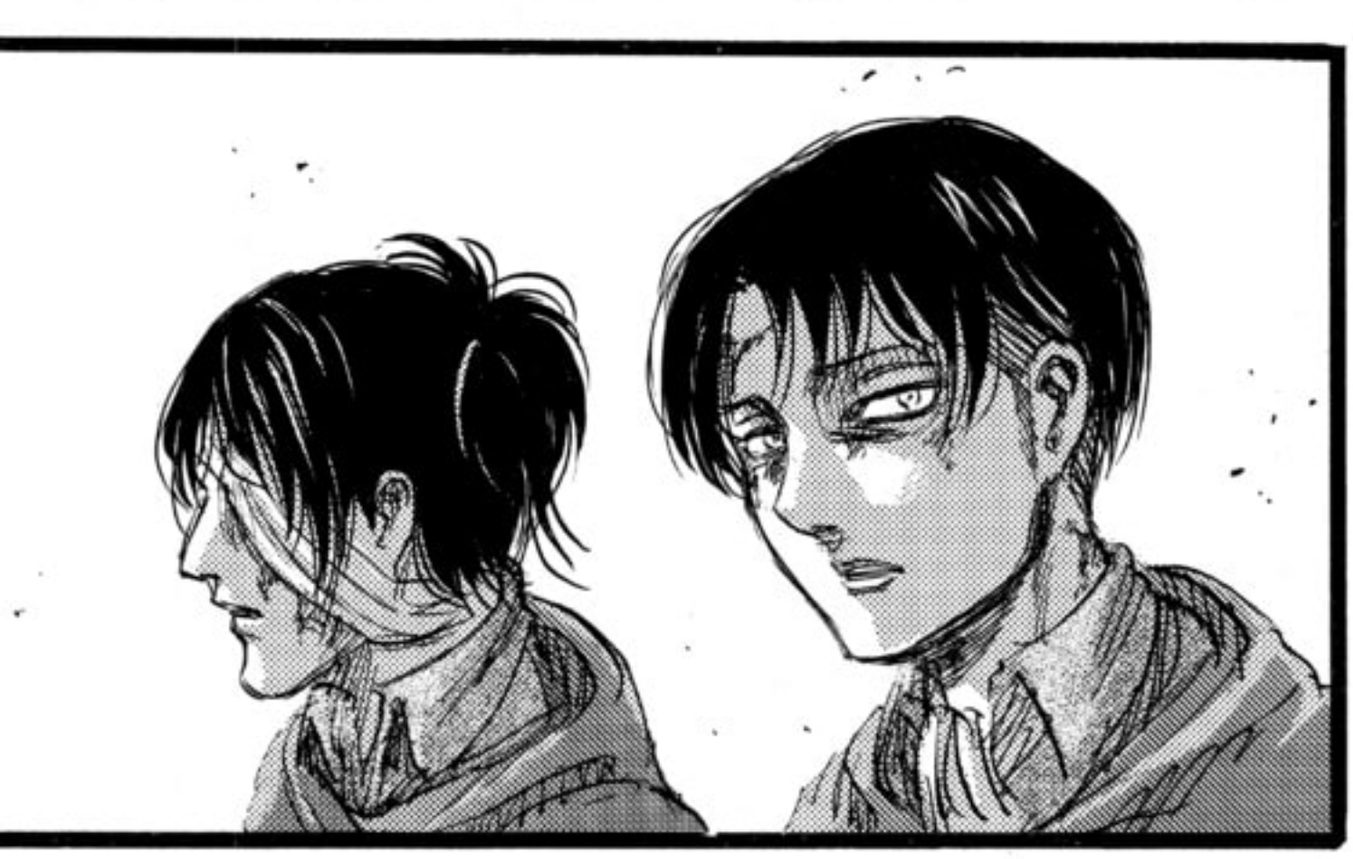
REINERRR!!

Manga Mafia.co

KRAK

KRAK

CAP-TAIN ...



HIS ONLY CHOICE WAS TO BECOME THE DEVIL.

AND HE DID IT BECAUSE WE ASKED IT OF HIM.

Manga Mate

I THINK IT'S TIME...

...FOR US TO LET HIM REST.

BOOOM

SS

BOOOM

Manga Fire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

ARMIN!
GET DOWN!!
GROAN
HURTS...
IT HURTS ...

Manga Fire.to

Episode 85: The Basement

BERTOLT?

WHO FOOTSTEPS

...

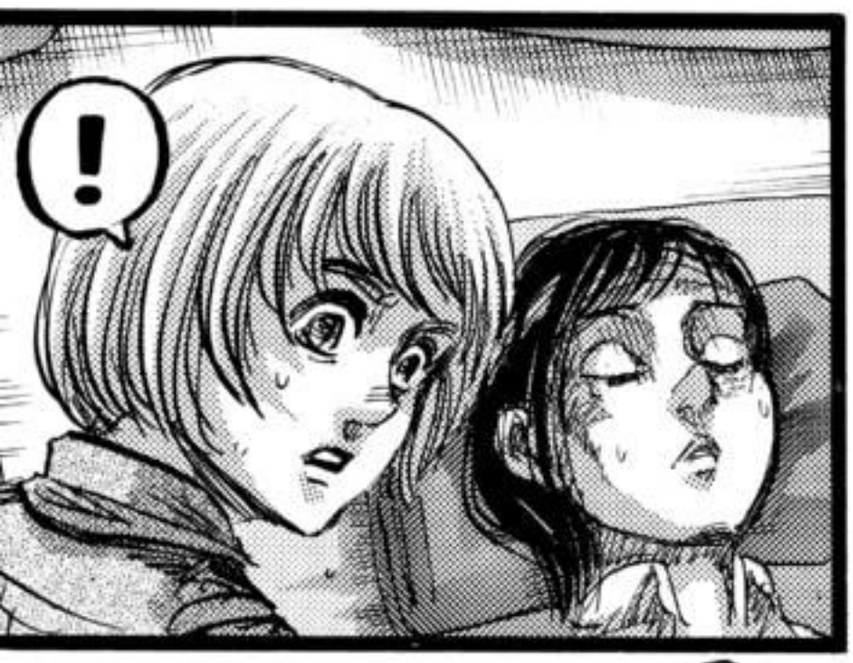
AGH ...

..?!

SASHA?!

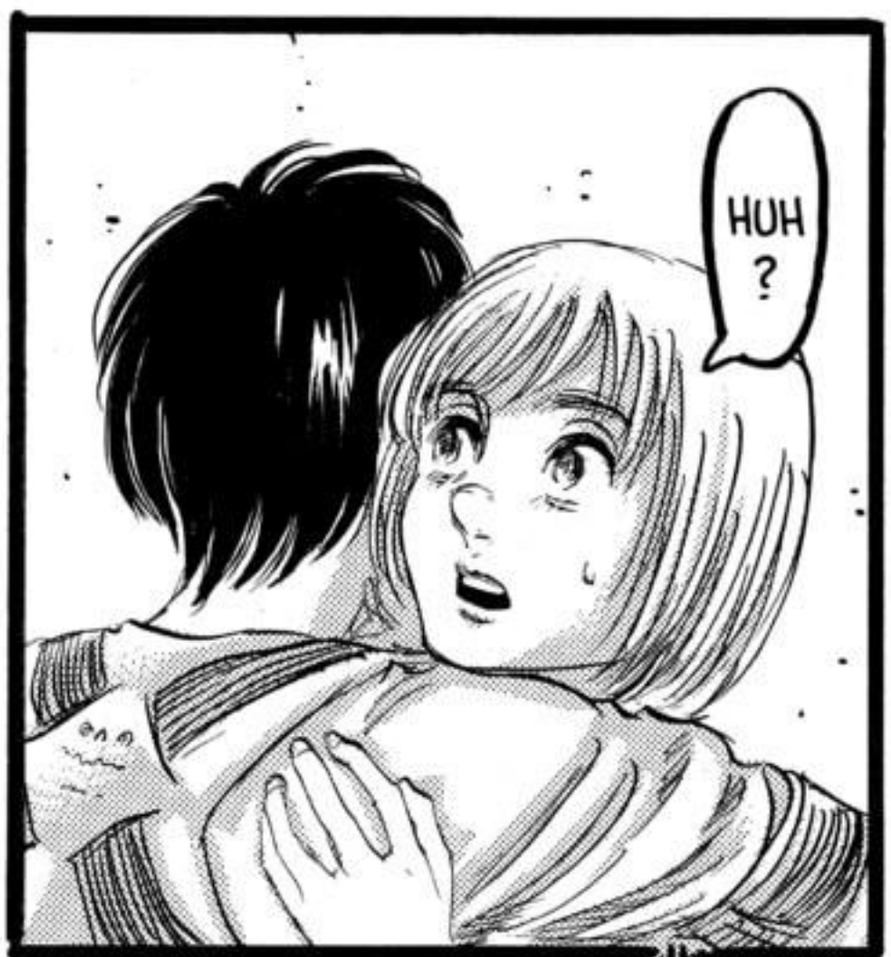
UUGH...

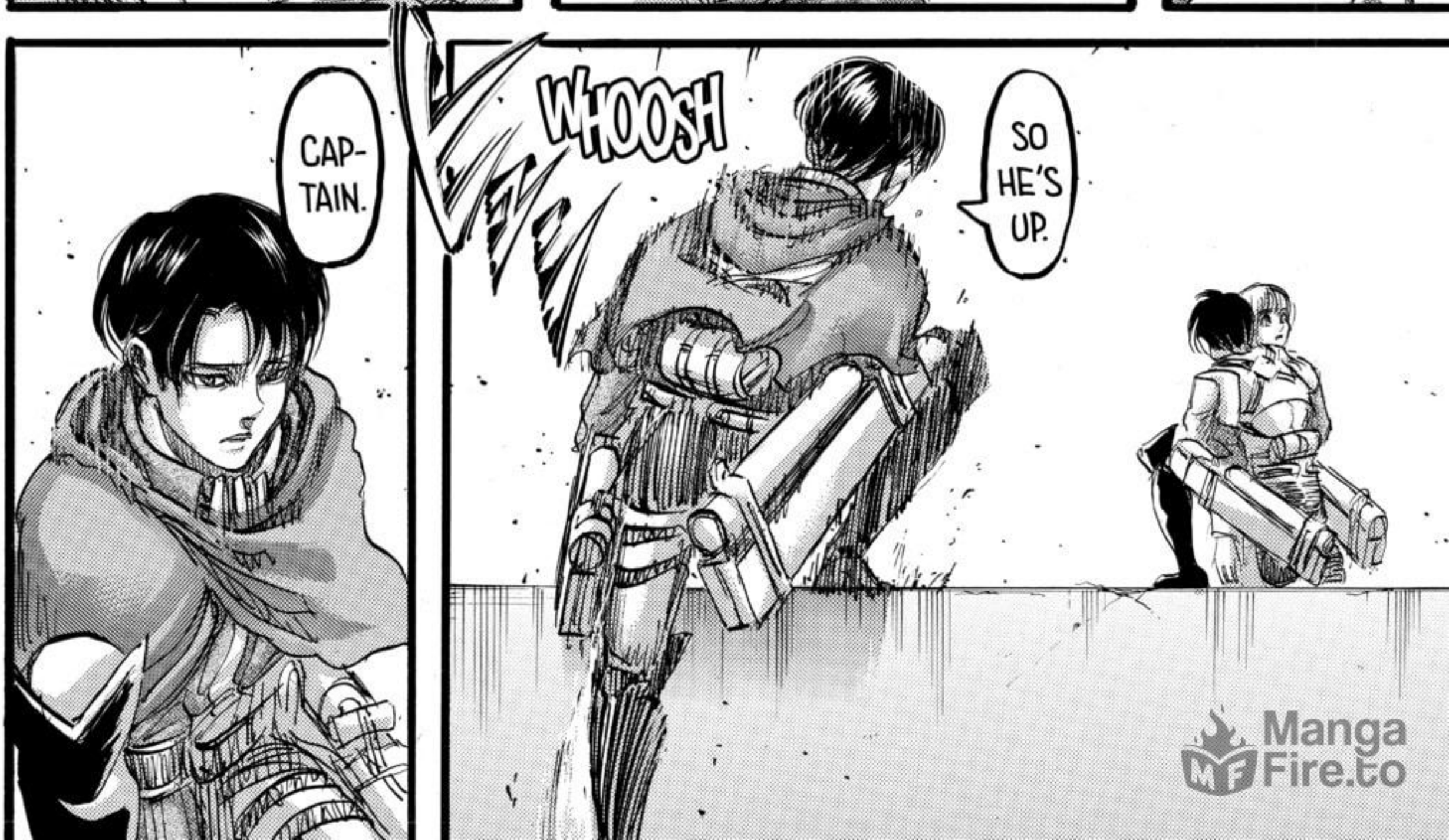
IT HURTS...



Manga Fiesco

GRASP



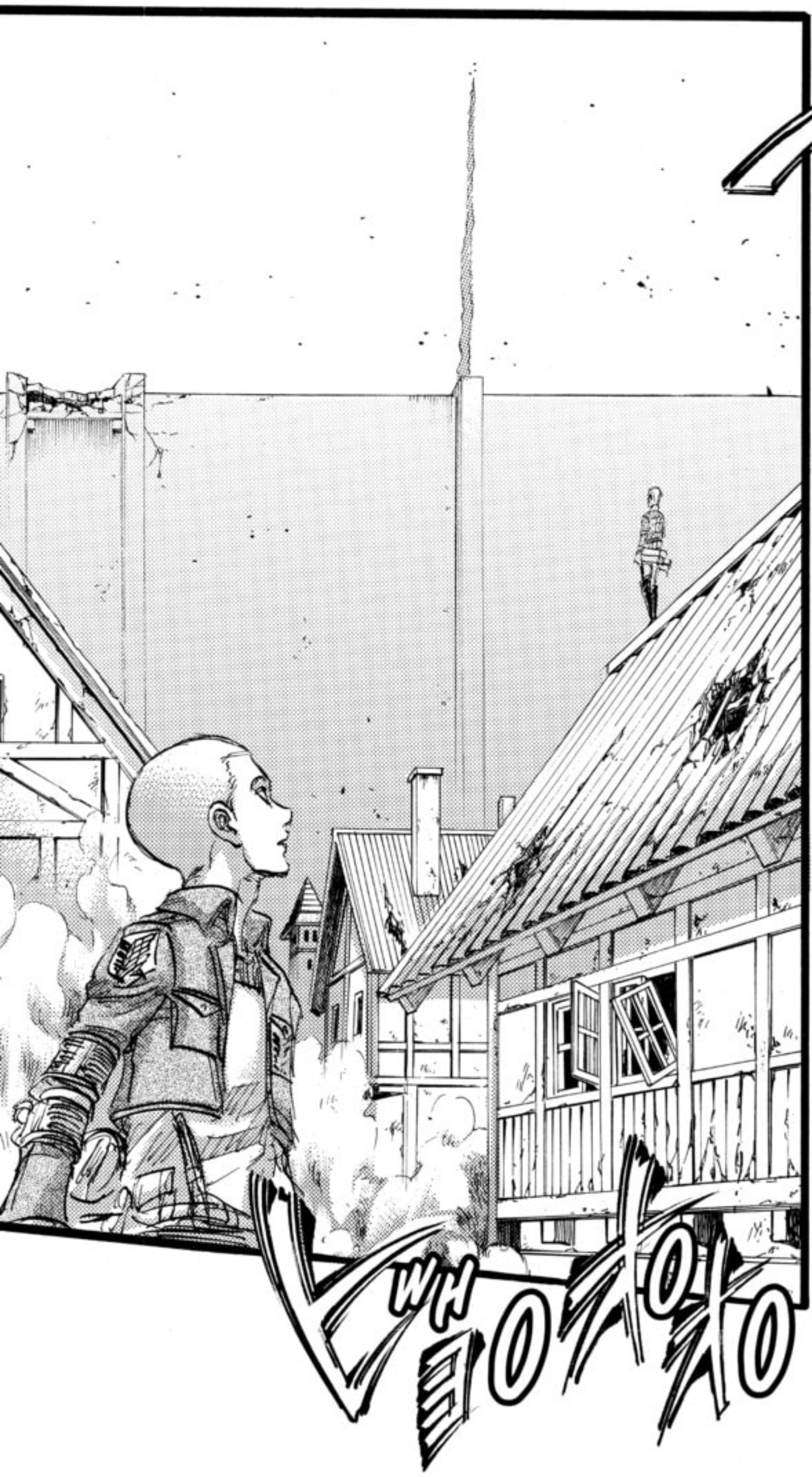


Manga Fire.to

HUH ?

...

DOUBT YOU WOULD.
RUSTLE
I DON'T REMEMBER ANY OF THIS HAPPENING.
WHAT'S GOING ON?


WHOOOO

PSSHHH
EREN.
TELL HIM. AND DON'T HOLD ANYTHING BACK.
TOTO
TSH

UNDER-STAND, ARMIN?
SO?
YOU'RE TELLING ME... THE SURVEY CORPS IS NOW... JUST THE NINE OF US HERE?
UMM...
SO...

WE SPENT IT ALL LOOKING FOR SURVIVORS, BUT FOUND NONE.

IT'S BEEN FOUR HOURS SINCE THE BATTLE ENDED...

...FOR NOW, YES.

YOU ASSUME REINER, THE BEAST TITAN, AND ONE OTHER HAVE FLED.

SO, THE GATE TO SHIGANSHINA IS SEALED.

...AFTER A DISAGREEMENT ABOUT... WHO SHOULD RECEIVE THE INJECTION...

WHEN... BOTH COMMANDER ERWIN AND I WERE ON THE BRINK OF DEATH...

...YOU SUCCESS-FULLY CAPTURED BERTOLT.

Manga Fire.co

I... TURNED INTO A TITAN...

...AND **ATE** BERTOLT...

...AND DECIDE TO BRING COMMANDER ERWIN BACK TO LIFE?!

WOULDN'T ANYONE LOOK AT THE SITUATION...

I SAID TO TELL HIM EVERYTHING.

WHAK

TCH.

CAPTAIN!!

WHY DID YOU GIVE THE INJECTION TO ME?!

THEY ACTUALLY WENT AFTER ME WITH THEIR BLADES.

...YOUR TWO FRIENDS DIDN'T SEE THINGS THAT WAY.

YOU SHOULD KNOW...

YOUR INSUBORDINATION WILL OF COURSE BE PUNISHED.

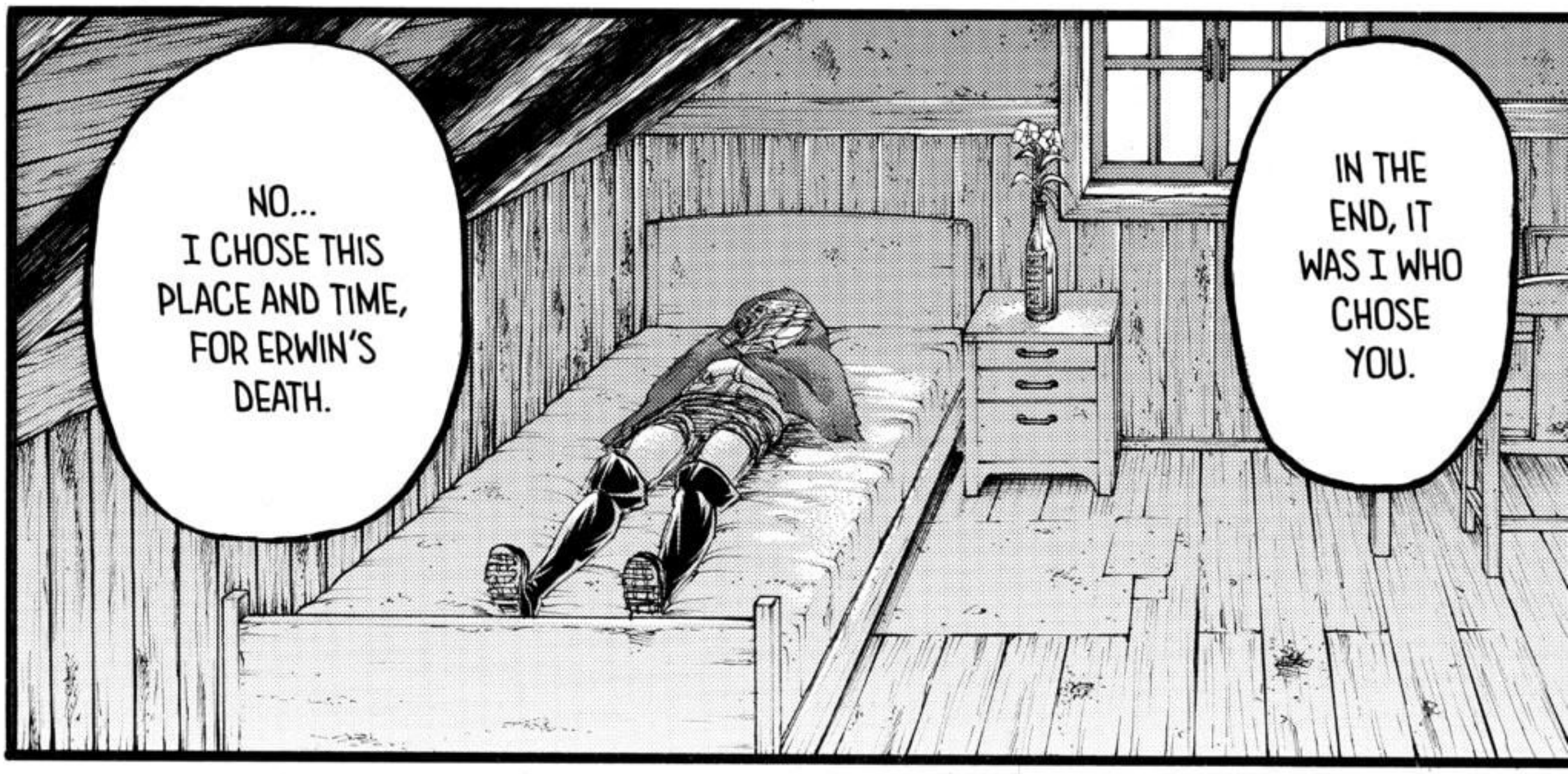
BUT THIS GOES FAR BEYOND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

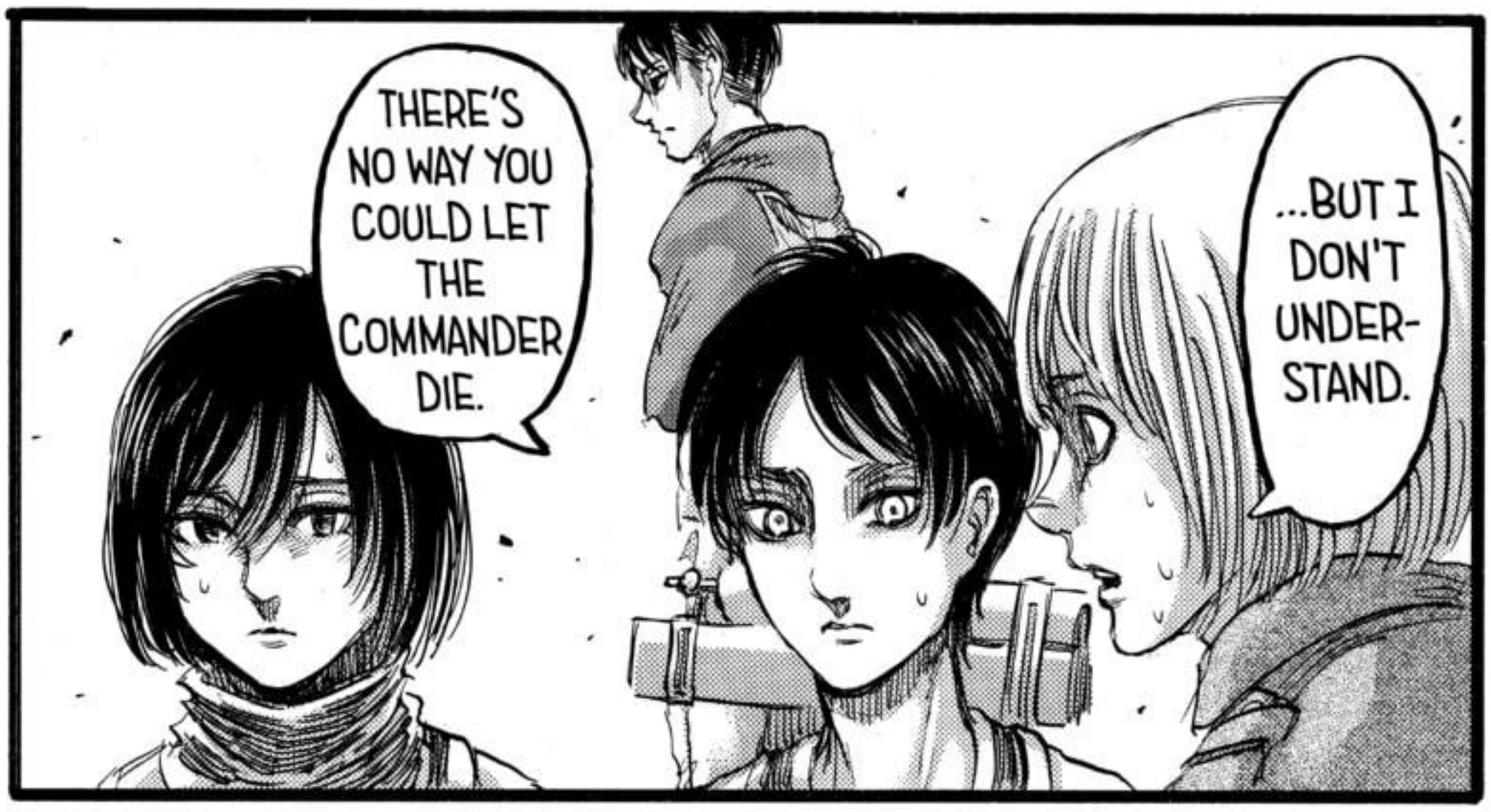
WE'LL ACCEPT ANY PUNISHMENT YOU GIVE US.

HUH?

...
THAT SAID ...

...OF COU-RSE.


NO... I CHOSE THIS PLACE AND TIME, FOR ERWIN'S DEATH.
IN THE END, IT WAS I WHO CHOSE YOU.


THERE'S NO WAY YOU COULD LET THE COMMANDER DIE.
...BUT I DON'T UNDER-STAND.

...

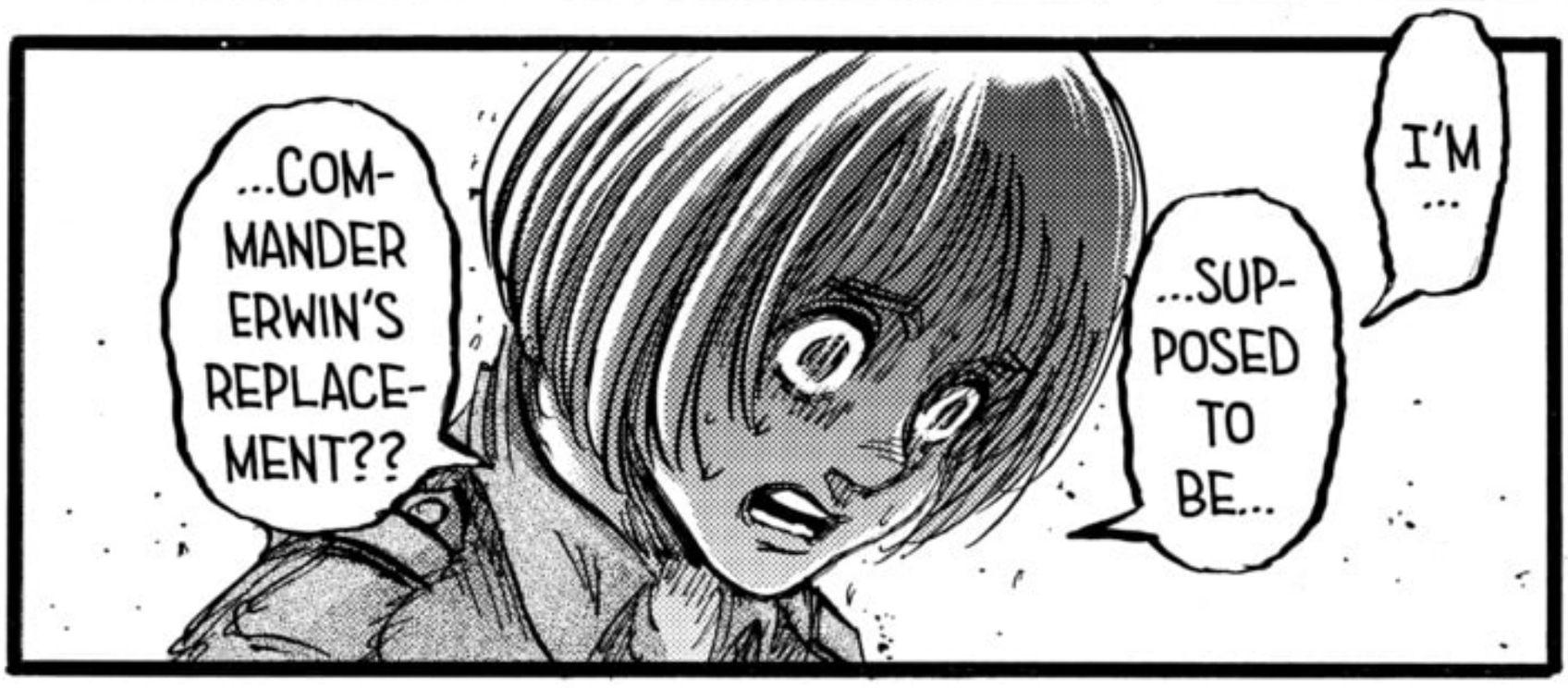
WHAT DO WE DO NOW ...?
WE...
IF COMMAND-ER ERWIN IS GONE, THEN...

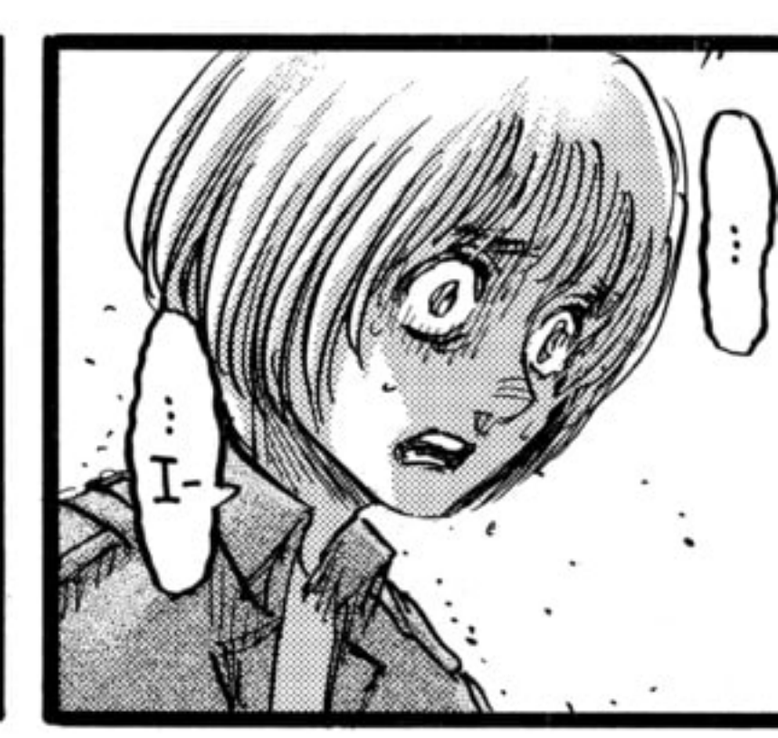
...WE SHOULD HAVE GIVEN THE INJECTION TO ERWIN.
I ALSO THINK ...
THERE'S NOTHING MORE TO SAY.
AND LEVI CHOSE YOU.
BUT ERWIN HIMSELF ENTRUSTED THAT DECISION TO LEVI.
...AND THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
...THE WEIGHT OF ERWIN SMITH'S LIFE...
EXCEPT THAT ON YOUR SHOULDERS NOW REST...

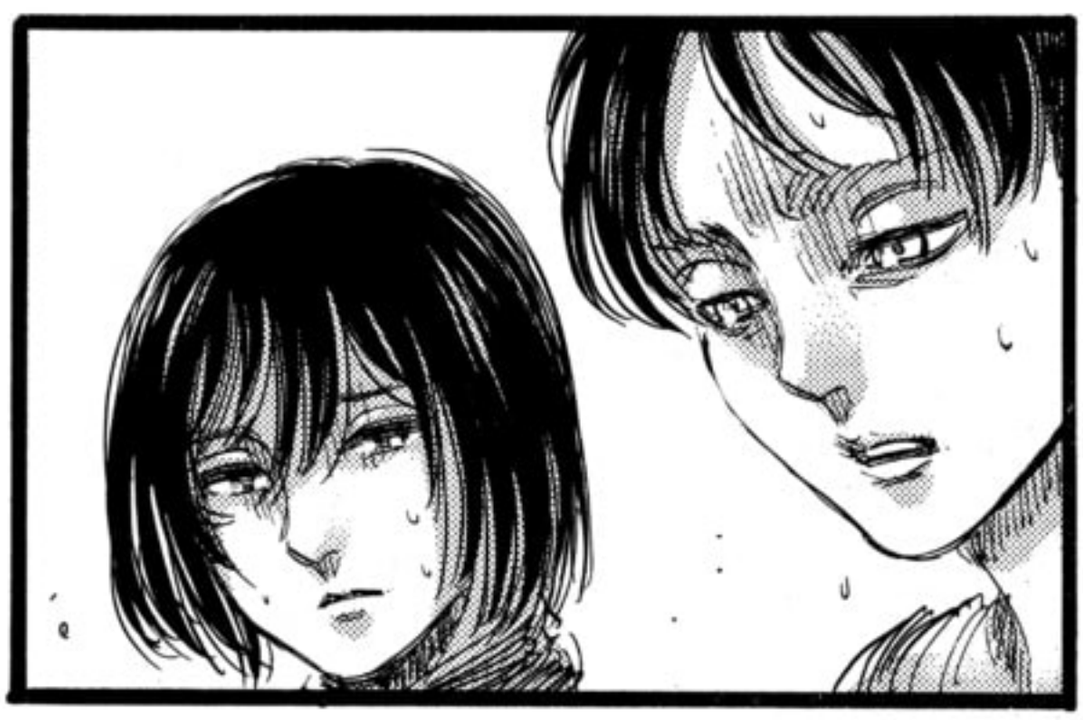
ARMIN.

AND WE'LL BE EXPECTING YOU TO CONTRIBUTE EVEN MORE TO HUMANITY.

THAT IS WHY YOU LIVE NOW, NO MATTER WHAT ANYONE ELSE SAYS.







YOU COULD NEVER REPLACE ERWIN.

DON'T MIS-UNDER-STAND.

IT IS TRUE THAT YOU HAVE A POWER THAT NO HUMAN HAS.

BUT ...

DON'T LET US REGRET THIS.

GOT THAT ?

NOT ANY-ONE.

NOT THEM.

NOT ME.

TUG

GRASP

Mangaka.co

MAKE REGRETS IMPOSSIBLE.
THAT IS YOUR MISSION.

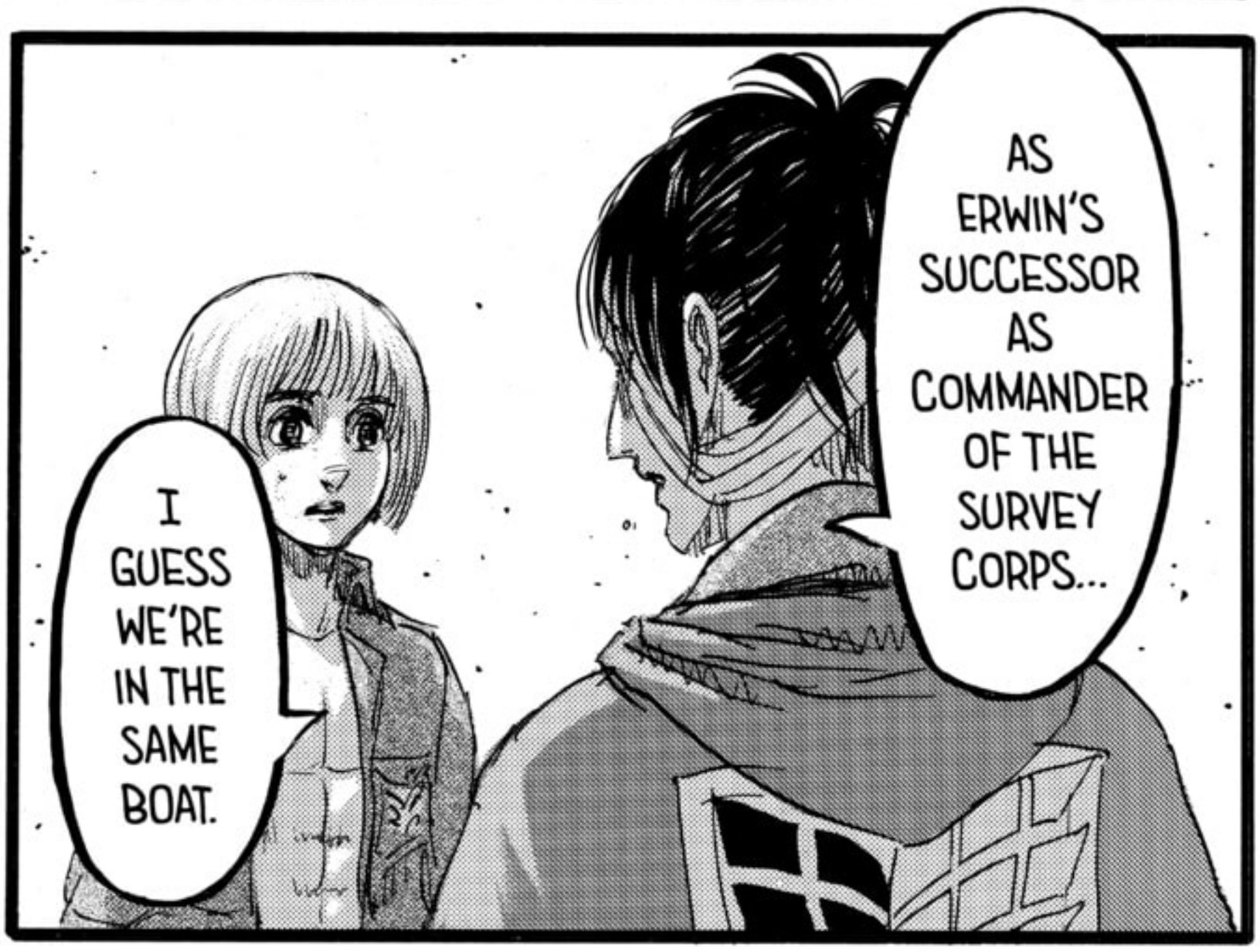
NOT EVEN YOURSELF.

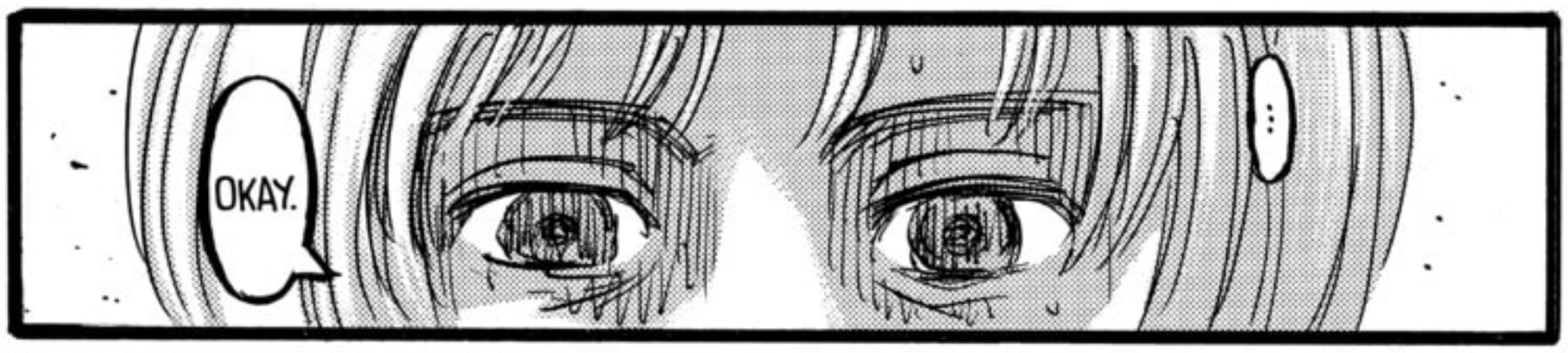
UUGH...
KEEP IT DOWN!

...WELL.

WE'RE NO MATCH FOR SASHA.
HA HA HA ...

THAT JUST MEANS THE BOTH OF US...
...NEED TO PREPARE FOR WHAT-EVER COMES NEXT.


AS ERWIN'S SUCCESSOR AS COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS...
I GUESS WE'RE IN THE SAME BOAT.


OKAY.
...

I SAY WE GET GOING.
IF YOU'RE ALL RIGHT, ARMIN ...
NOW, THEN ...

THE OTHER FOUR OF YOU, KEEP WATCH FROM THE FOUR SIDES OF THE SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT WALL.

EREN, MIKASA, LEVI, AND I WILL COMPLETE THE SURVEY.

EREN.

YOU HAVEN'T LOST THE KEY, HAVE YOU?

SQUEEZE

NO.

IT'S RIGHT HERE.

Manga Fire.to

...IS IT THIS ONE ?

SO THE FIRE DIDN'T SPREAD THIS FAR, FORTU-NATELY.

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

YES.

GRRRK

WHY CAN'T I GO DOWN INTO THE BASE-MENT?!

BECAUSE YOUR FATHER'S VERY IMPORTANT WORK TOOLS ARE DOWN THERE.

KRAK

KRAK

HEY, DAD?

KRAK

WHEN ARE YOU GOING TO SHOW ME THE BASE-MENT?

I DON'T KNOW...

MAYBE WHEN YOU REALIZE THE MOST IMPORTANT THING OF ALL.

...WHAT'S THAT MEAN?

GA-CHIK

GOOD...

KREEEEEAK

LOOKS LIKE IT DIDN'T FLOOD.

MangaFire.to

WHAP

LET'S GO.

EREN.

WHY DO YOU WANT TO GO OUTSIDE?

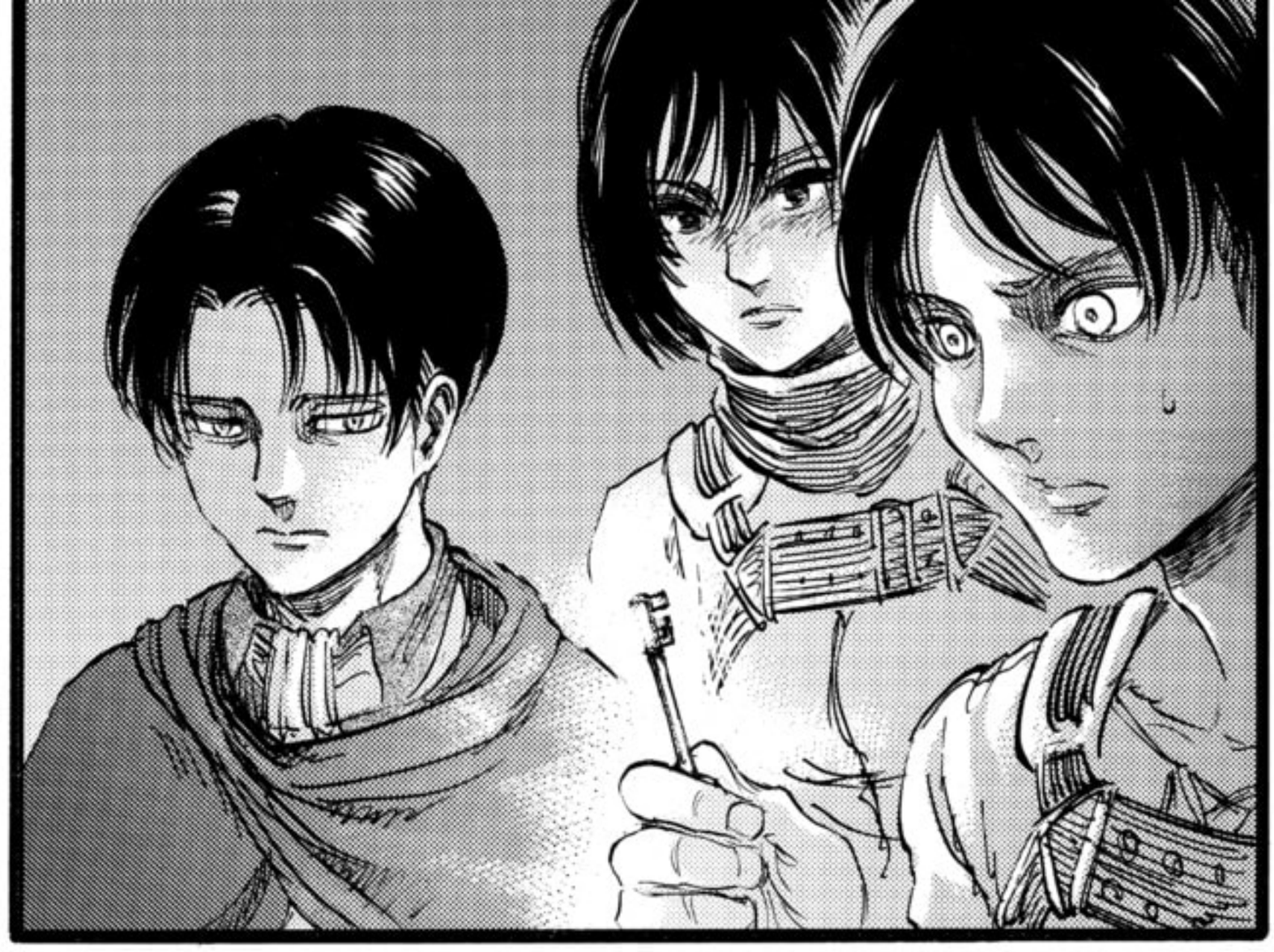
I HATE THE IDEA OF SPENDING MY WHOLE LIFE...

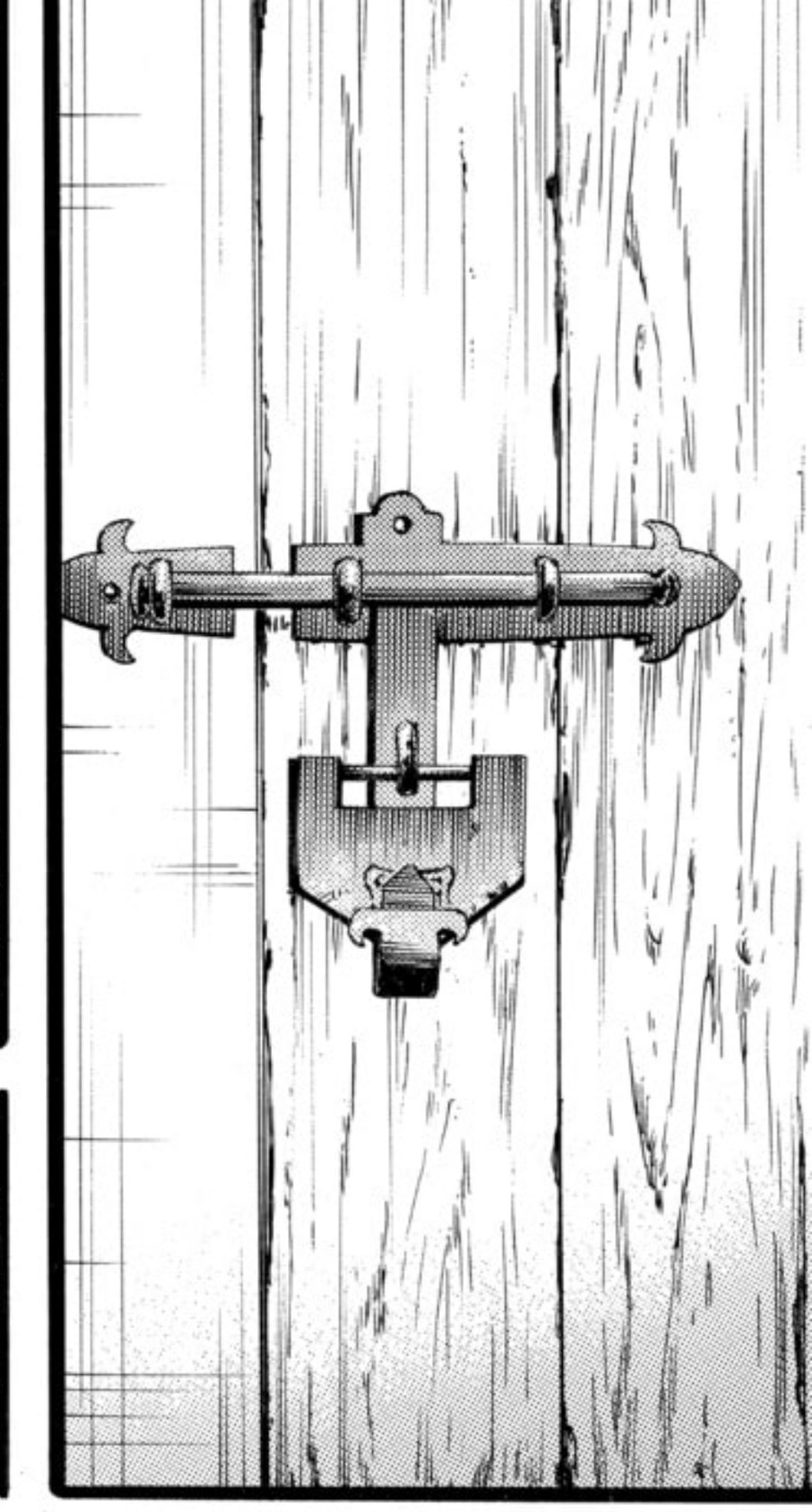
...INSIDE THE WALL, IGNORANT OF WHAT'S GOING ON OUTSIDE!!

Manga Fire.to

TALK SOME SENSE INTO YOUR SON!!
WAIT... HONEY!
CARLA...
IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT ANYONE SAYS.
THERE'S NO HOLDING BACK AN INQUISITIVE MIND.

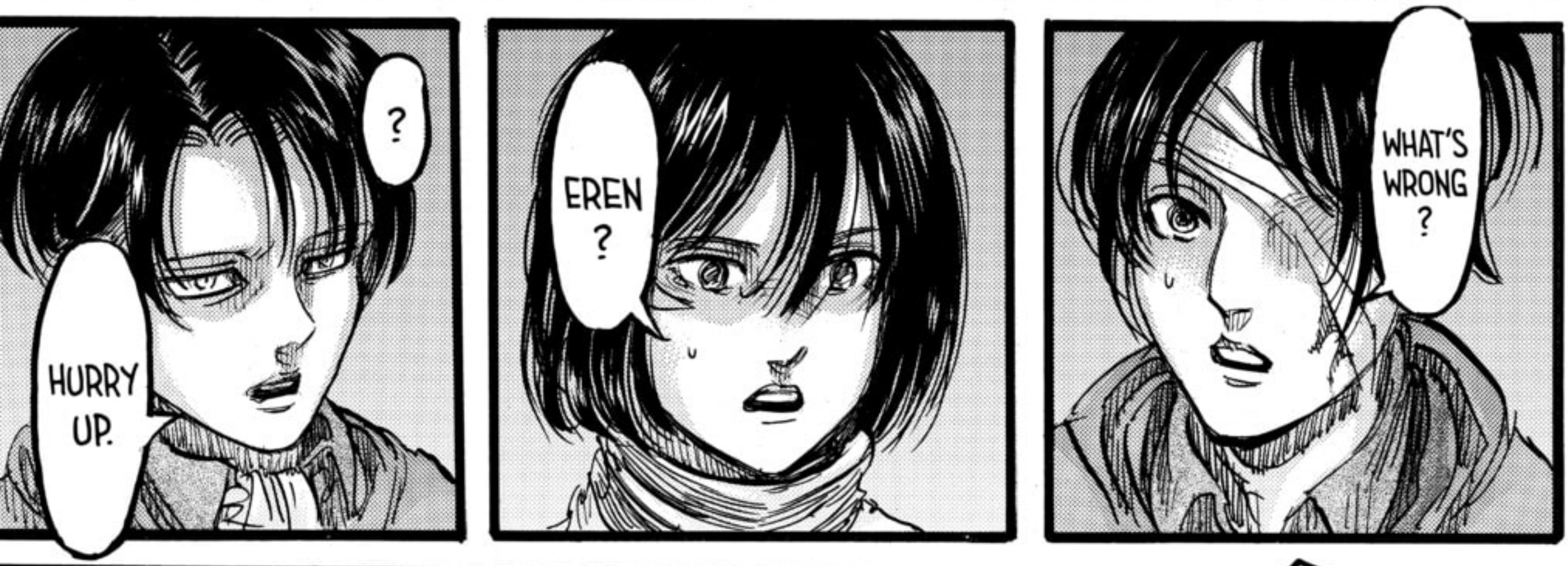
Manga Fire.to

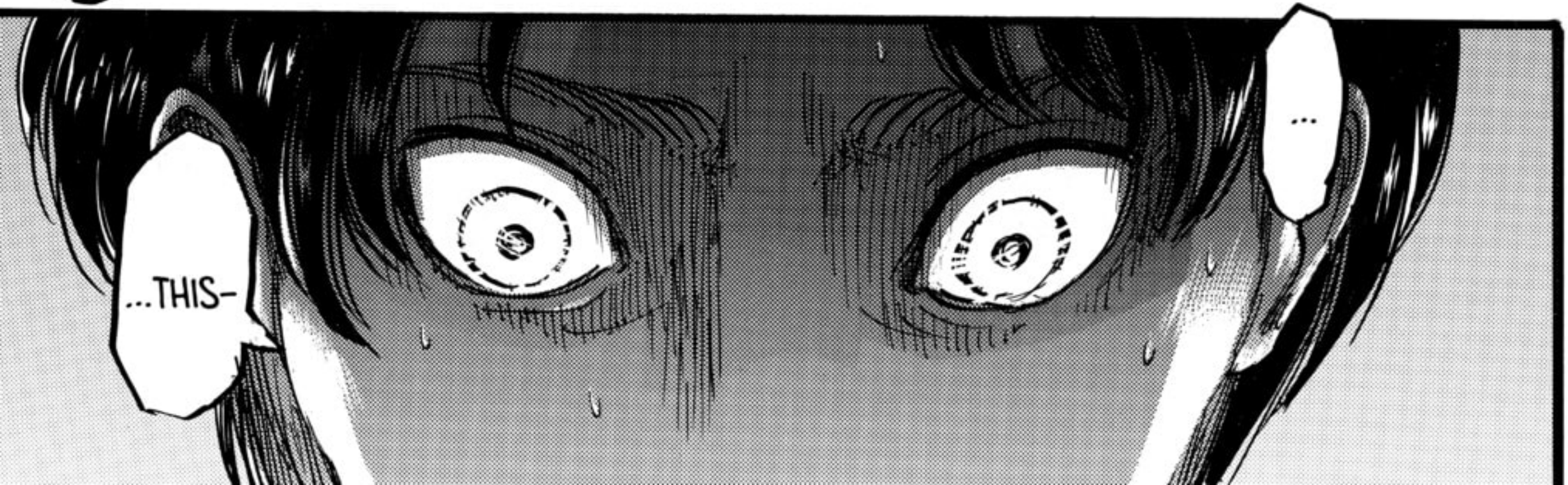




KA-CHIK

AH!!





MangaFire.to

STAY CALM.

BA-KRAK

HUH?! HEY!!

KRETEEEEAK

AND THESE ARE JUST MEDICAL BOOKS.

HMM...IF THESE LABELS ARE ACCURATE, THESE ARE JUST WIDELY-AVAILABLE MEDICATIONS.

IT'S ALMOST AS IF THE ROOM IS TELLING US...

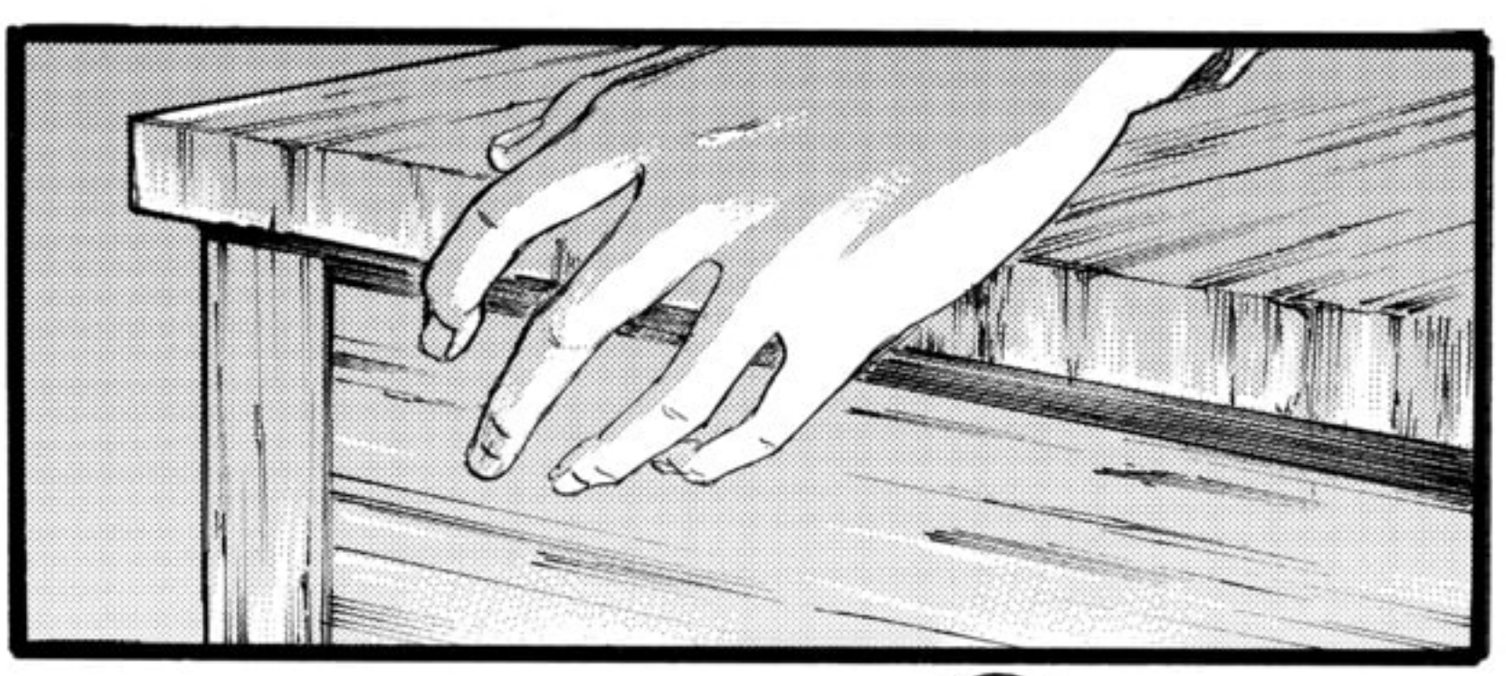
AT FIRST GLANCE, THIS LOOKS LIKE A TYPICAL DOCTOR'S LABORATORY...

Manga Direct

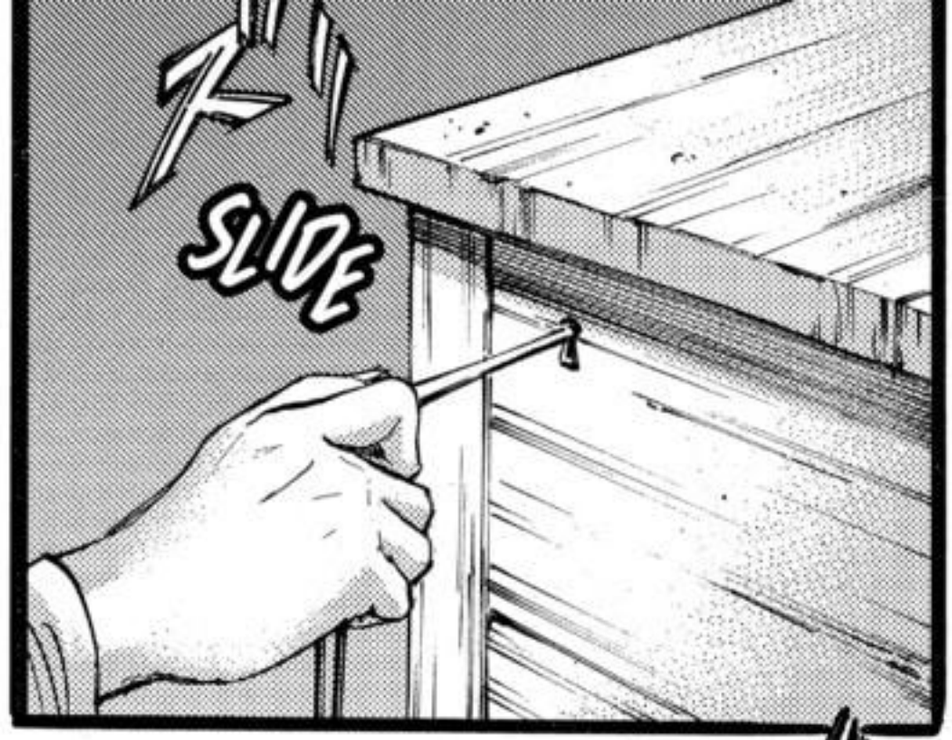
YES, SIR.

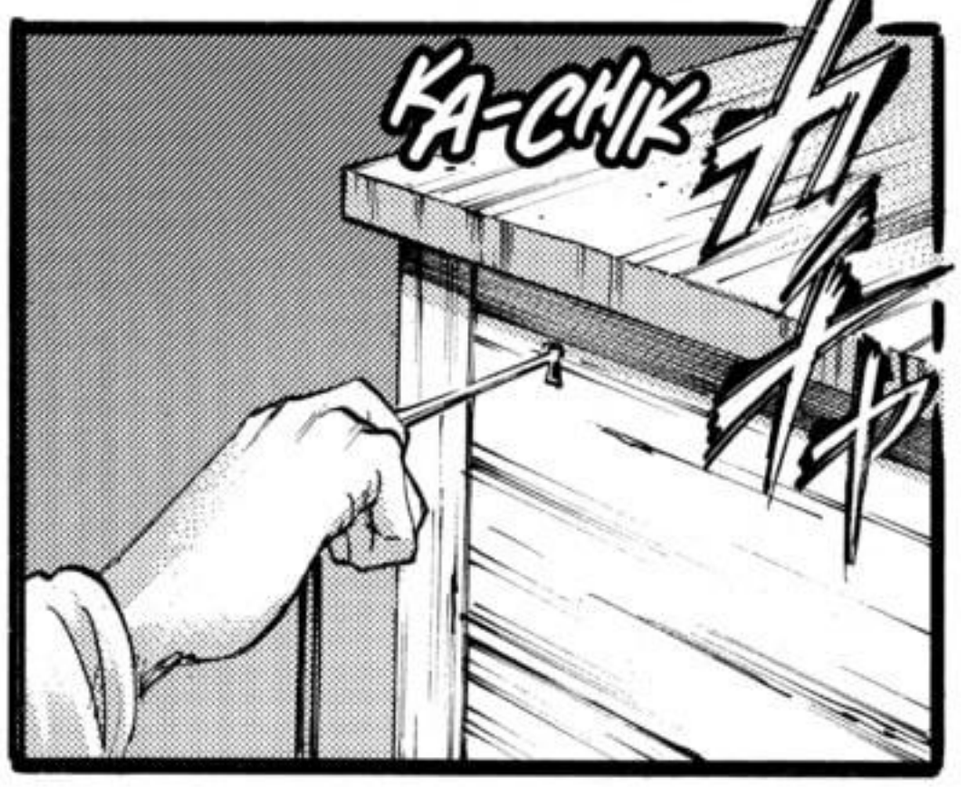
!

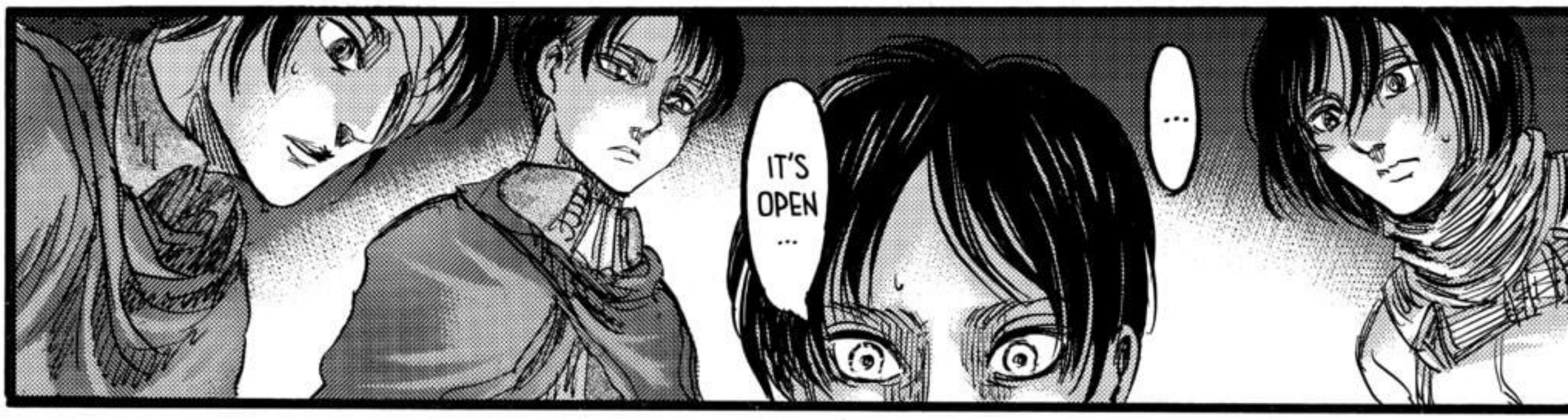
...EREN.



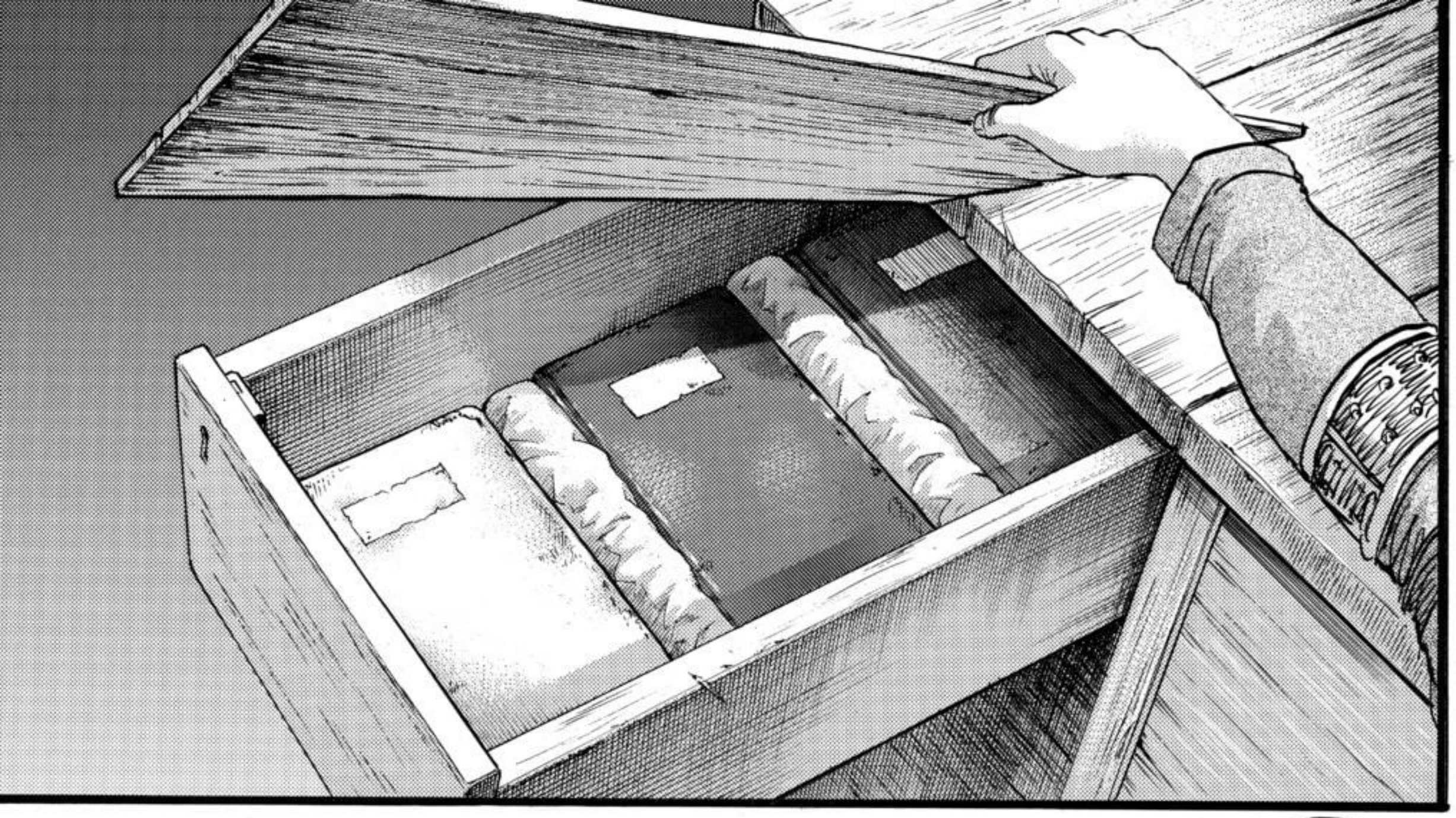
THERE'S ...
...A KEY-HOLE HERE.







Manga Fire.to

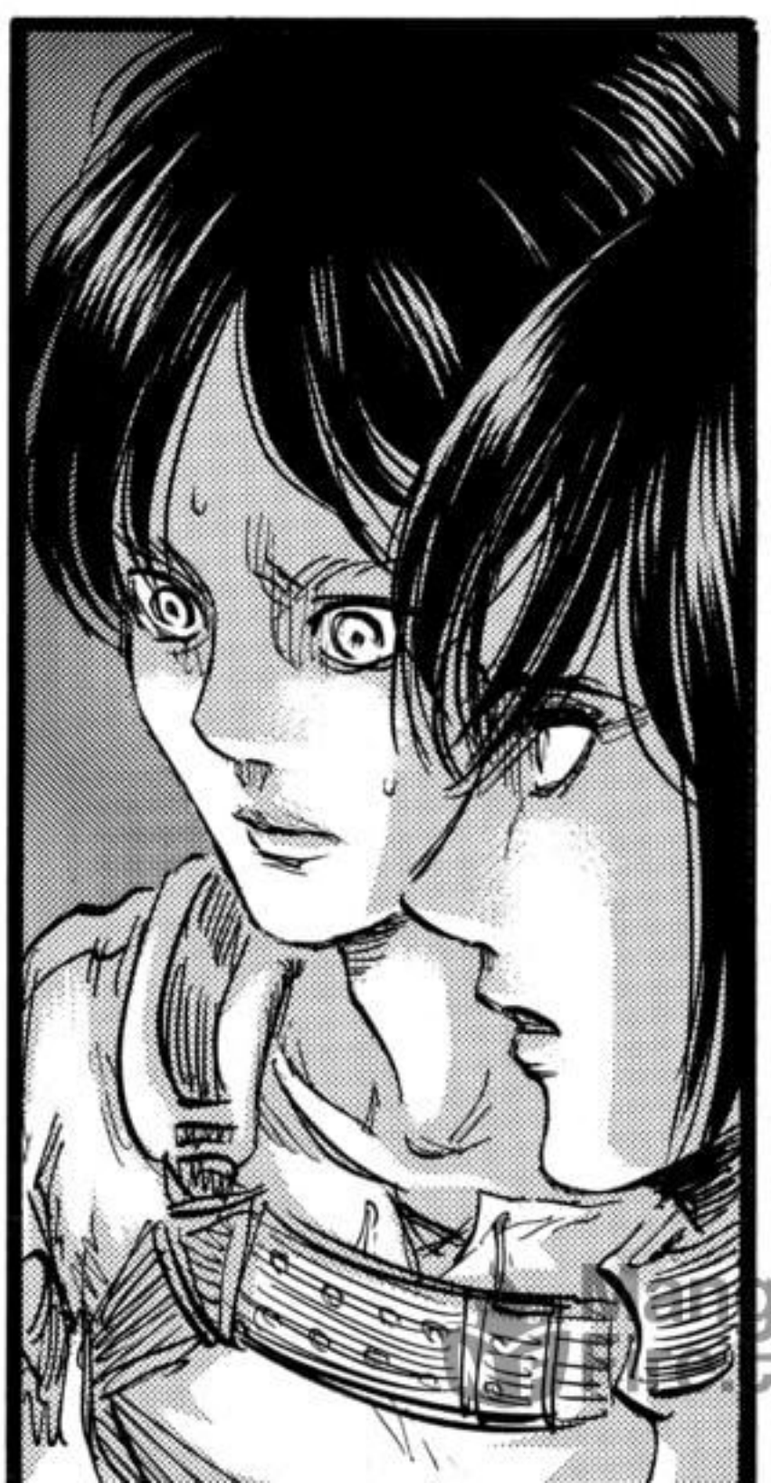


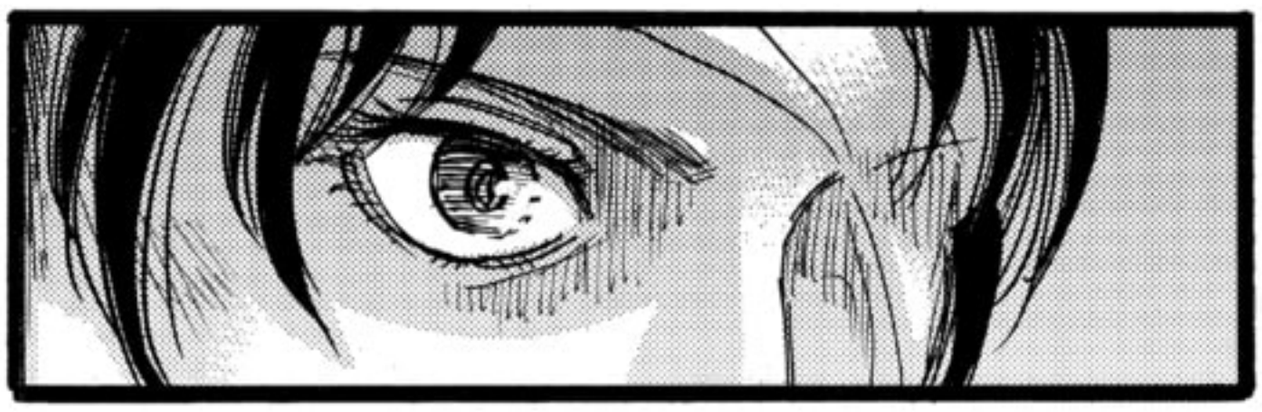
THESE MUST BE WHAT WE WERE LOOKING FOR.
THREE BOOKS...

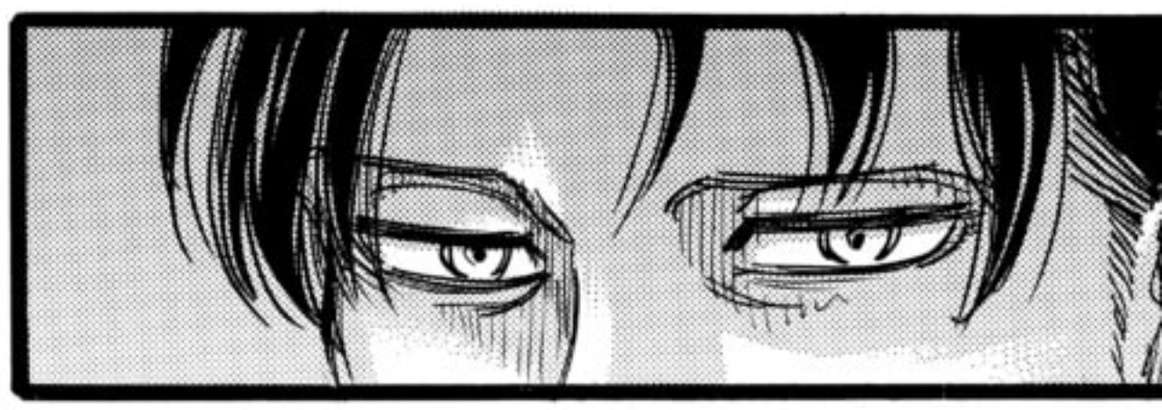
THEY'VE BEEN TREATED TO KEEP MOIS-TURE AND BUGS AWAY.
THIS SMELLS LIKE PEPPER-MINT OIL AND CHAR-COAL.

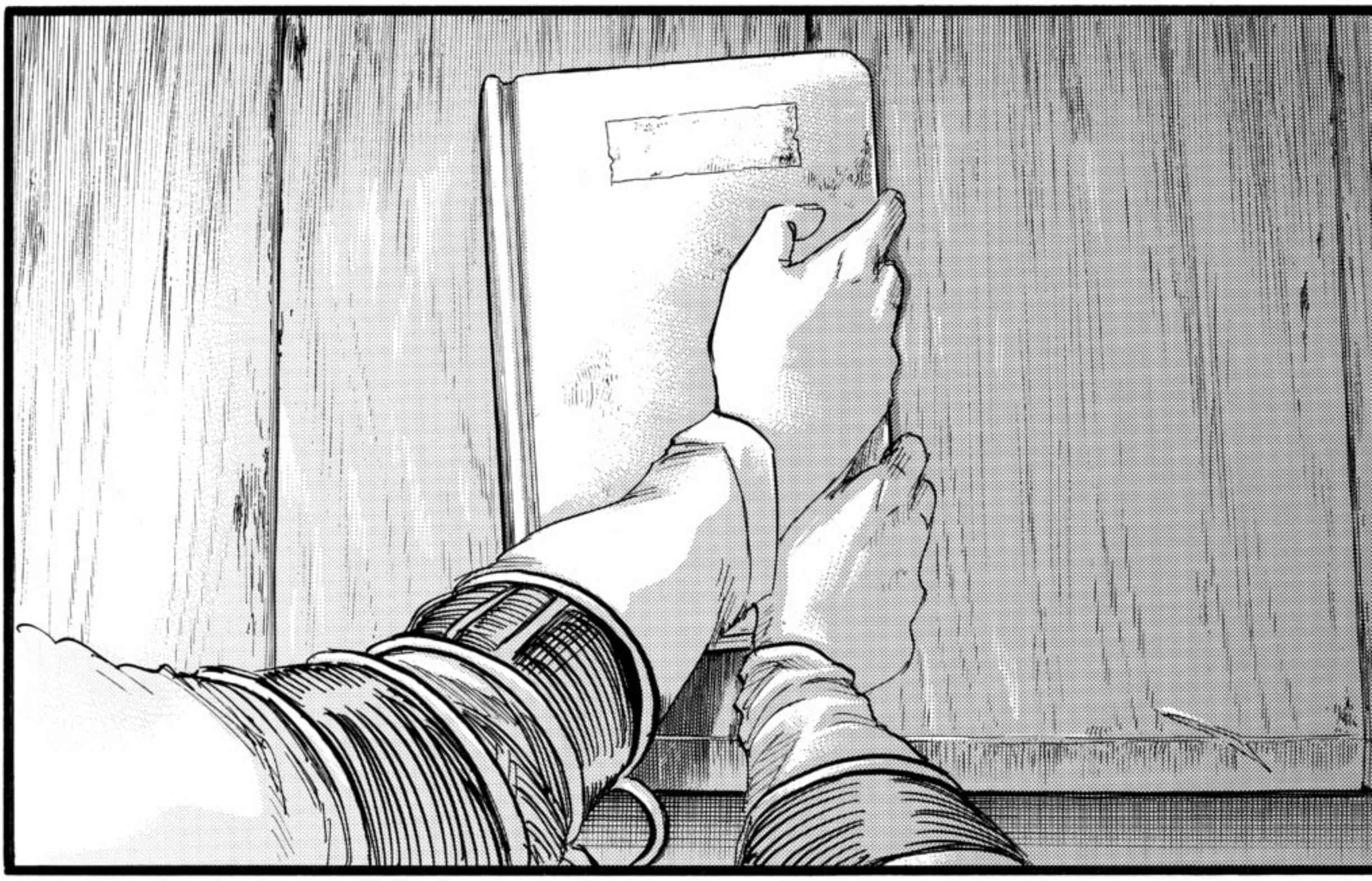
Zssi
Dry

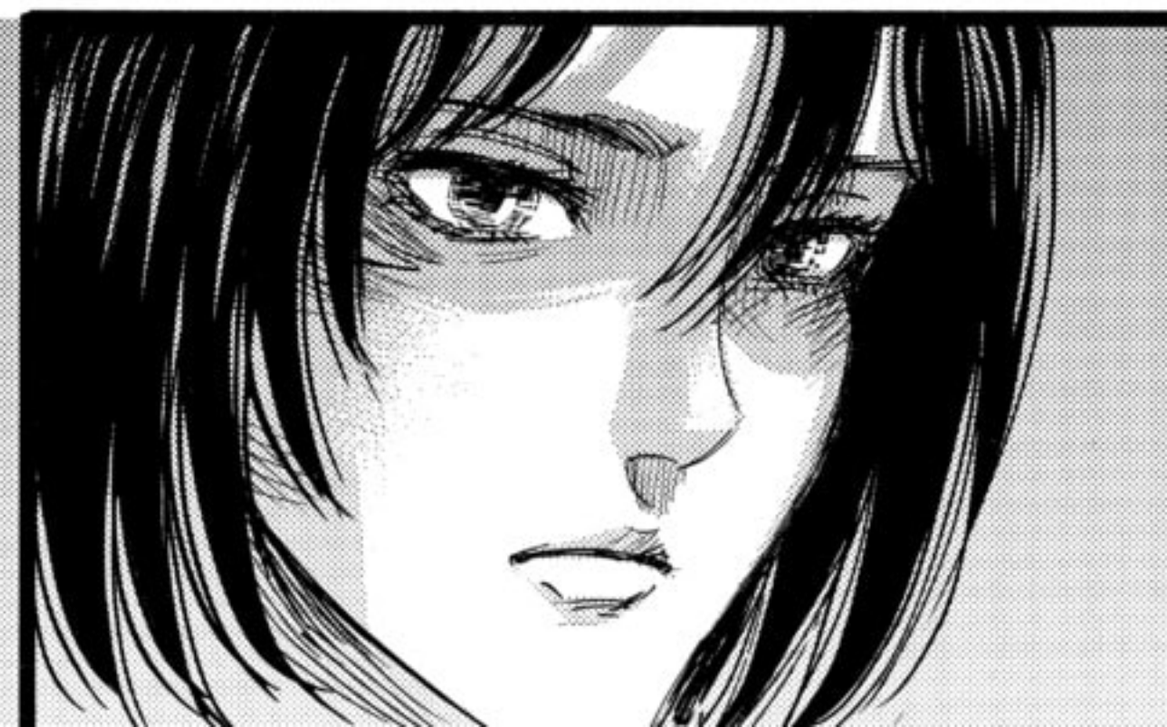
WHAT COULD MY...
...FATHER...
...HAVE WANTED TO SHOW ME?











AND THAT'S WHEN ERWIN ASKED THE QUESTION.

"HOW DO WE **KNOW...**"

"...THAT THERE AREN'T ANY HUMANS OUTSIDE THE WALLS?"

...HE SAID.

...WE COULDN'T BE SURE THAT TITANS HAD REALLY WIPED OUT THE REST OF HUMANITY.

HE MEANT THAT, SO LONG AS WE COULDN'T TRAVEL FREELY OUTSIDE THE WALLS...

MangaFire.to

IF THE TEXTBOOK WAS SUPPOSED TO BE OBJECTIVE, THEN IT WOULD HAVE BEEN CORRECT TO SAY THAT "THE REST OF HUMANITY ***IS THOUGHT*** TO HAVE BEEN EATEN."

YET THE HISTORY TEXTBOOK SAID THAT THEY HAD, LIKE IT WAS A FACT.

...AN INTENT TO MAKE PEOPLE BELIEVE THAT THERE WERE NO HUMANS OUTSIDE THE WALLS.

IN OTHER WORDS, YOU COULD READ A SUBJECTIVE INTENT FROM THAT STATEMENT.

...AND THE LIKELIEST CULPRIT WAS THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT, WHICH PUBLISHED THE BOOK.

BUT...

LOOK AT US NOW.

WHEN I HEARD HIM SAY ALL THAT...

I MADE FUN OF HIM.

"YOU'RE OVERTHINKING THINGS." "YOU'RE JUST BEING STUBBORN."

Manga Fire.co

!
THUD THUD THUD THUD
JUST THE RIGHT TIME FOR A HERO'S RETURN...
IT'S NEARLY DAWN...
I THINK YOUR ONLY OPTION IS TO APOLOGIZE TO HIM DIRECTLY.
...HAS JUST ARRIVED !!
BAM
THE SURVEY CORPS...
YE PATA PATA PATA
THEY SUC-CEEDED !!
WALL MARIA HAS BEEN RE-TAKEN !!

MangaFire.to

IS THIS ...

A POR-TRAIT ?

NO ...

IT'S FAR TOO PERFECT FOR ANY HUMAN TO HAVE DRAWN IT...

ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE IMAGE WAS A MESSAGE WRITTEN IN MY FATHER'S HANDWRITING.

"THIS IS NOT AN ILLUS-TRA-TION."

"I CAME FROM BEYOND THE WALLS, WHERE HUMANITY ENJOYS A REFINED EXISTENCE."
"IT IS AN IMPRINT OF REFLECTED LIGHT, LEFT ON A SPECIAL KIND OF PAPER. IT IS CALLED A PHOTOGRAPH."
"HUMANITY HAS NOT PERISHED."

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

I PRAY THAT WHOEVER FIRST FINDS THIS BOOK IS A FELLOW PATRIOT.

HURRY, FAYE.

SLOW DOWN, GRISHA!

GA-CHAK

CALM DOWN, YOU TWO.

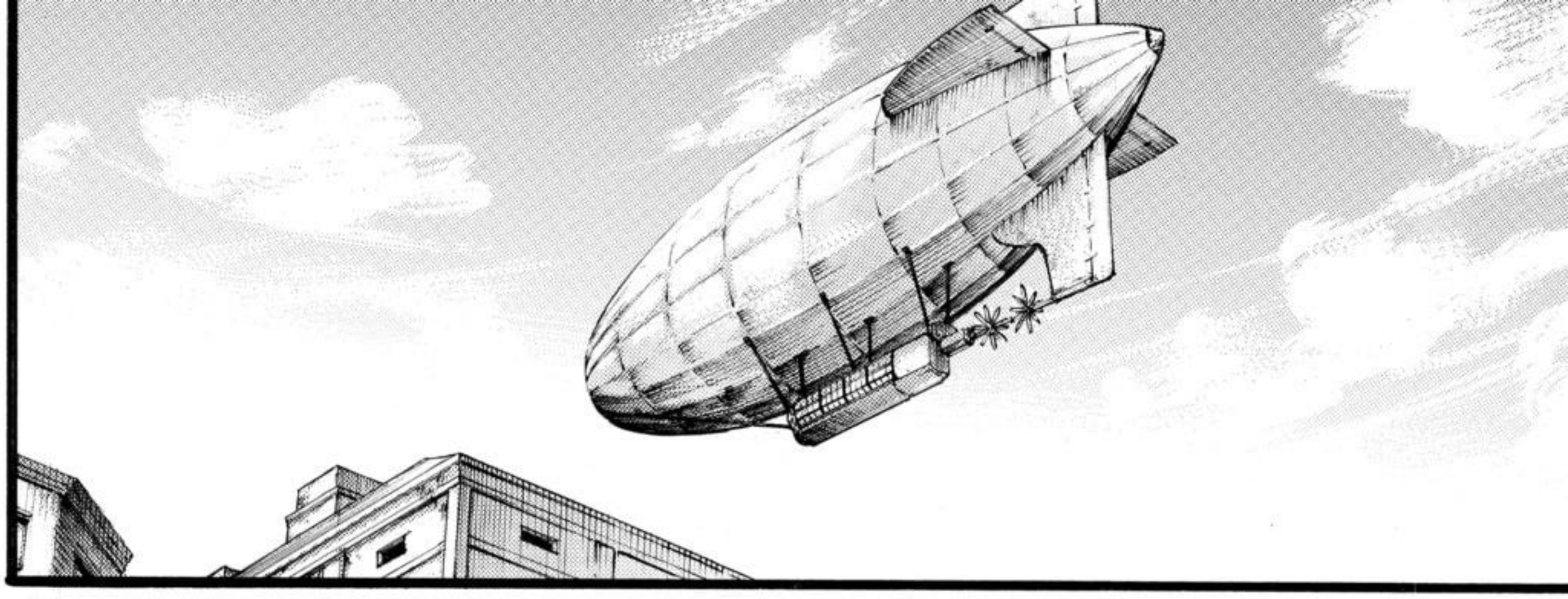
WE'LL BE TOO LATE TO SEE IT IF WE DON'T HURRY.

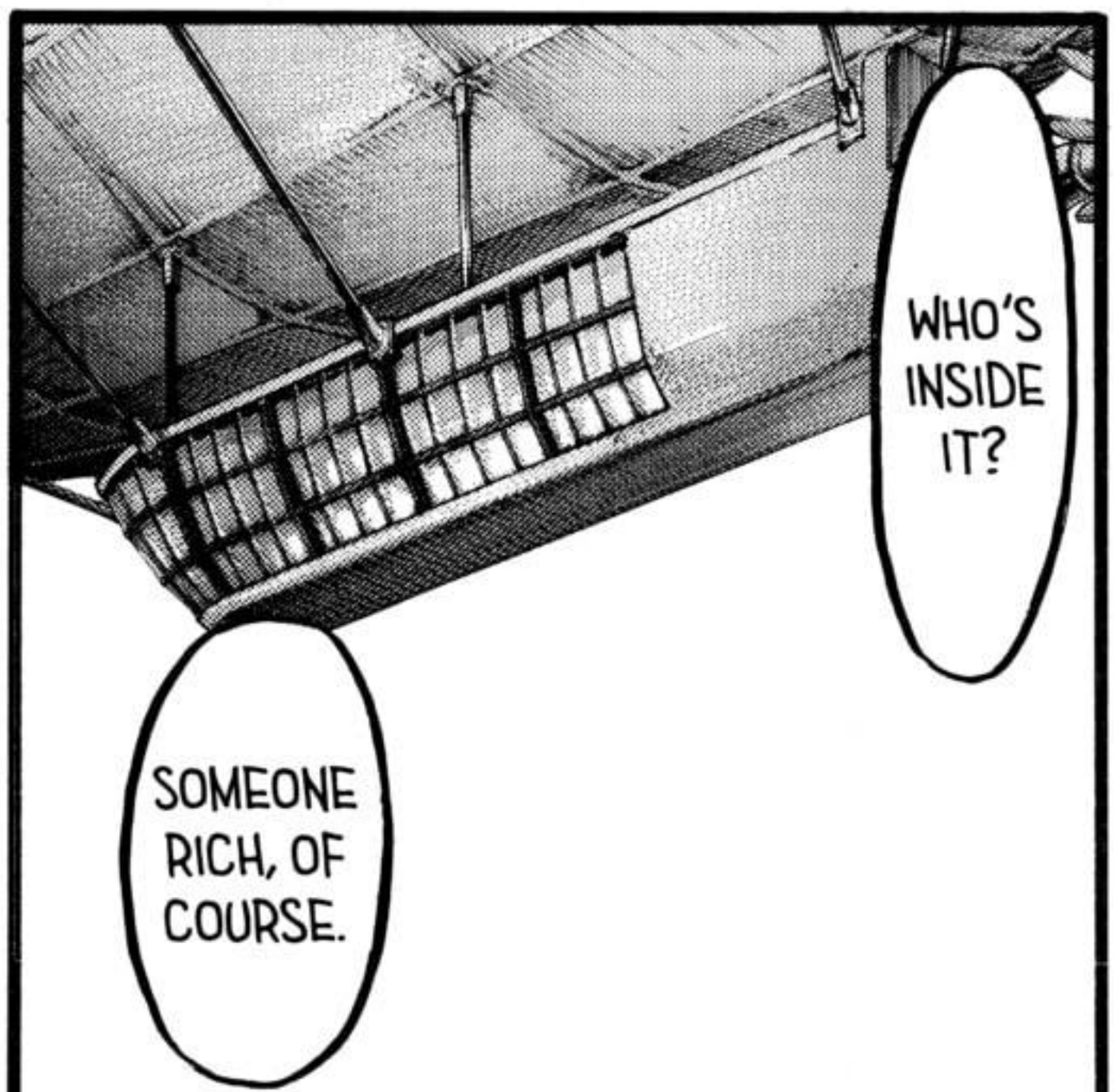
...GRISHA.

YOU MUST ABSOLUTELY NOT GO PAST THE WALLS. OKAY?

HAVEN'T I TOLD YOU TO ALWAYS HAVE YOUR ARMBANDS ON WHEN YOU GO OUTSIDE?

Episode 86: That Day
THE DAY IN MY YOUTH WHEN I WAS FORCED TO FACE THE TRUTH OF THIS WORLD.
BYE, MOM!
...THAT DAY CAME UN-BIDDEN INTO MY MIND.
AS I CONSIDERED WHERE I OUGHT TO BEGIN...
I KNOW, MOM.





Manga Dogfile.no

OH... THERE IT GOES.

HEEEY!

I HOPE I GET RICH SOMEDAY SO I CAN RIDE IN AN AIRSHIP.
WOW.

I JUST WISH...
BUT...
I WONDER WHAT YOU CAN SEE FROM UP THERE...?

...YEAH.
...WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT? THERE'S NO WAY ANY OF US COULD EVER BECOME RICH.

GRAB
HUH ?
LET'S GO, FAYE.

AWW, IT'S GONE ...

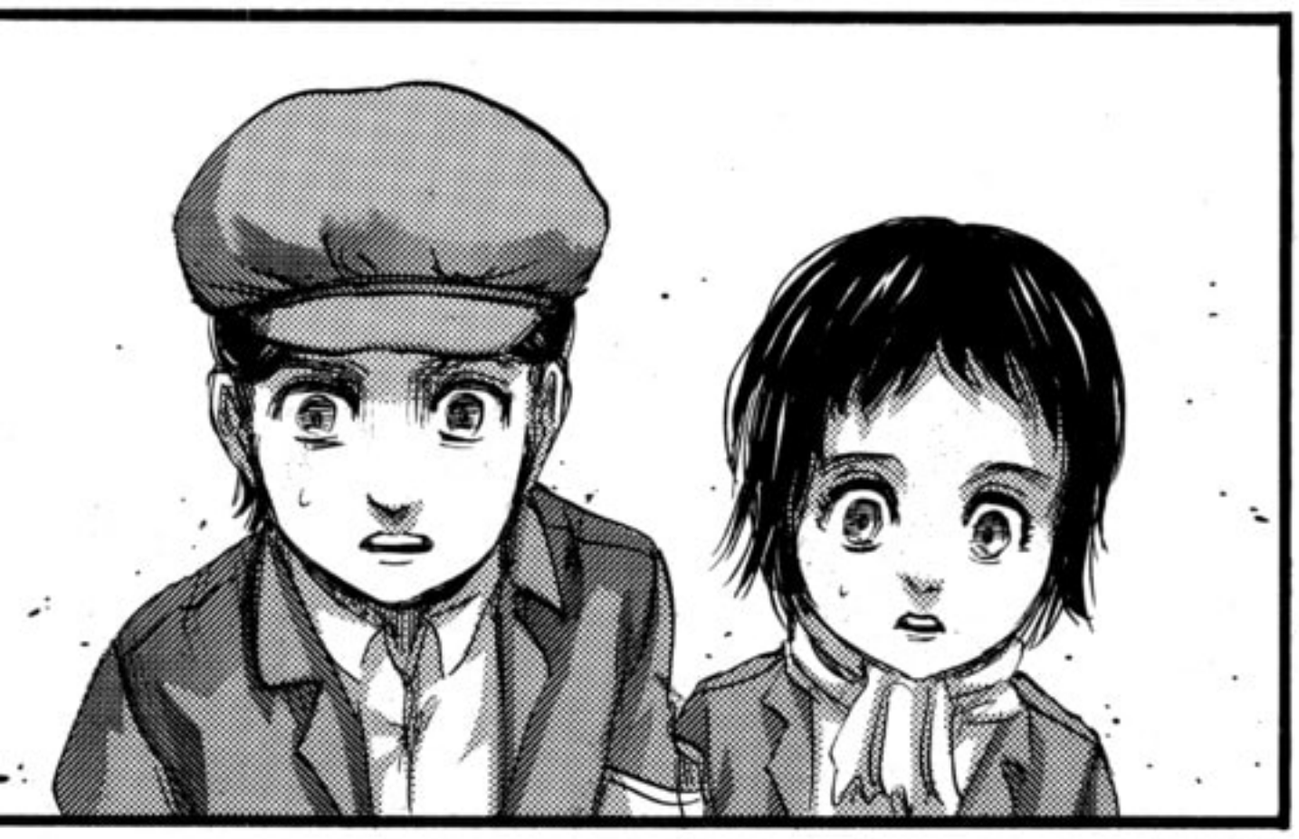
HUH?!
BUT MOM SAID WE COULDN'T GO PAST THE WALLS...
MY TEACHER SAID THE AIRSHIPS TAKE OFF AND LAND FROM A PLACE NEAR HERE.
LET'S GO SEE IT!
HM?
THOK THOK
TAP TAP TAP TAP
IT'LL JUST BE FOR A MINUTE!
IT'S FINE.
TAP TAP TAP
WE'LL BE RIGHT BACK!
HEY! WAIT, YOU TWO !!

BRRRRMMM

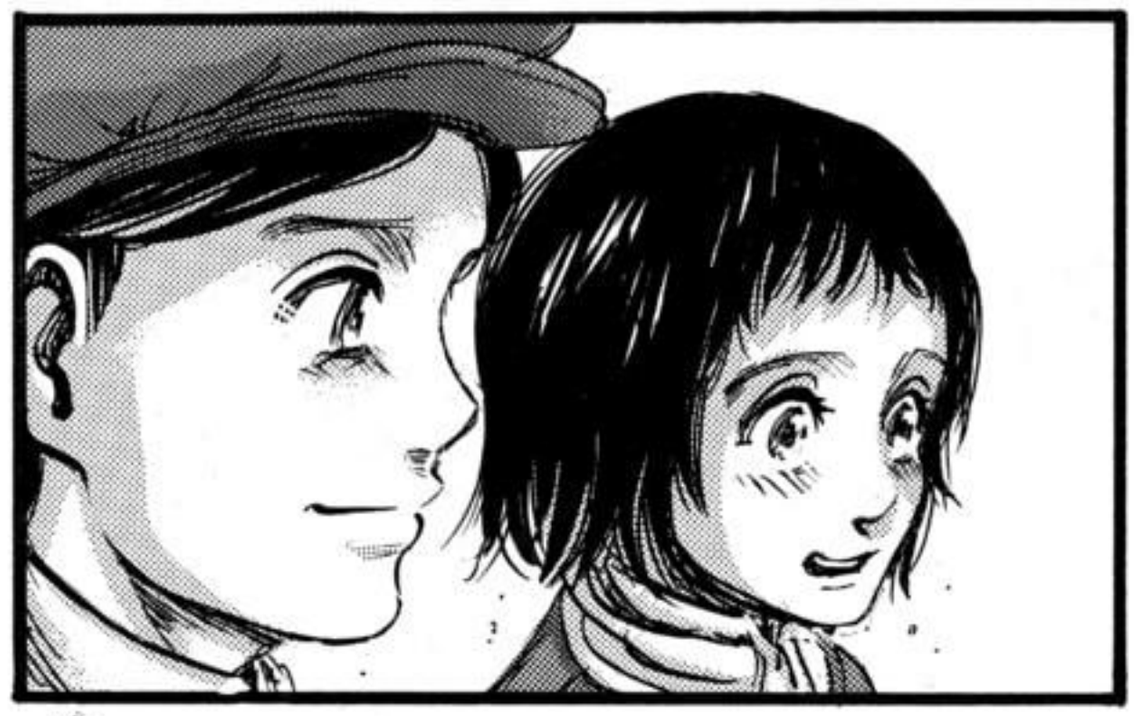
WHAT ARE THEY DOING CRAWLING AROUND HERE?
A COUPLE OF DEVIL-BLOODED BRATS!

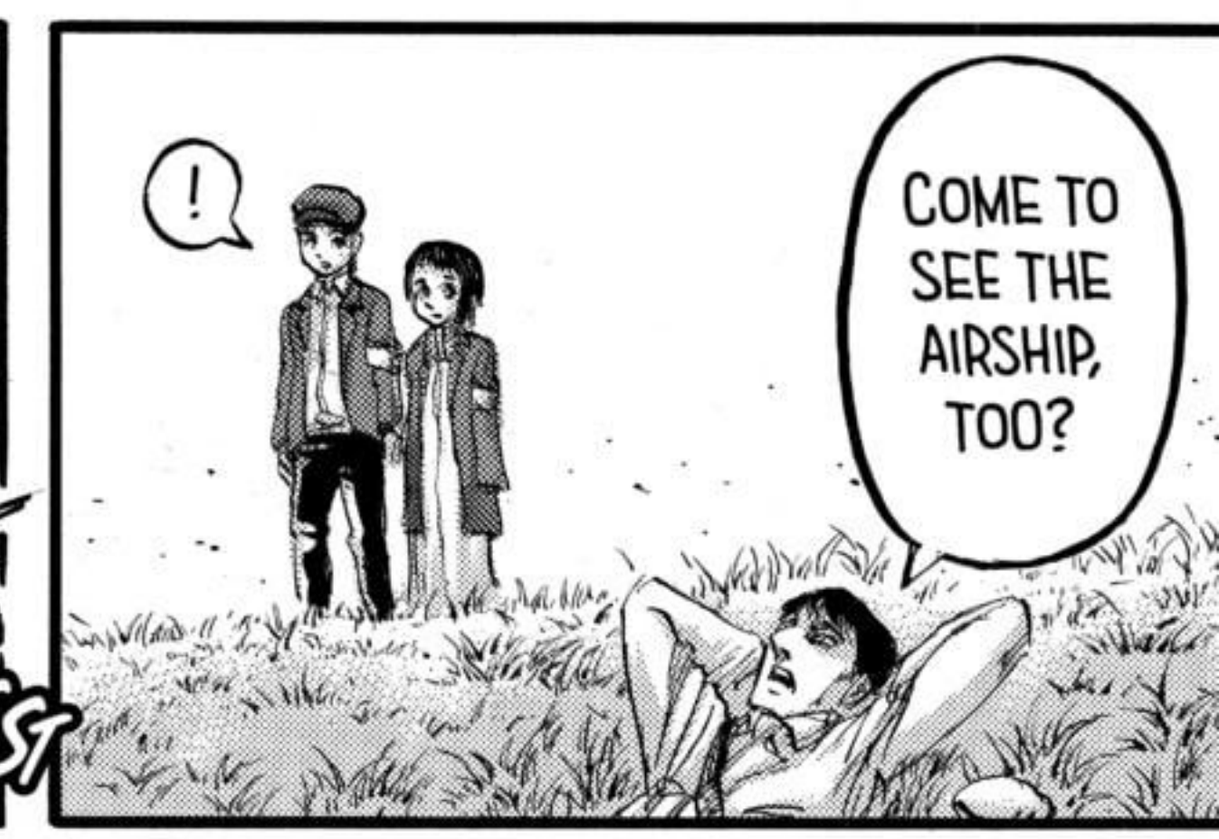
MOVE, YOU VERMIN.
AGH!

IT'S OKAY... THAT ALWAYS HAPPENS, RIGHT ?
...GRISHA.



LOOK!
IT'S RIGHT THERE, JUST ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE EMBANK-MENT!





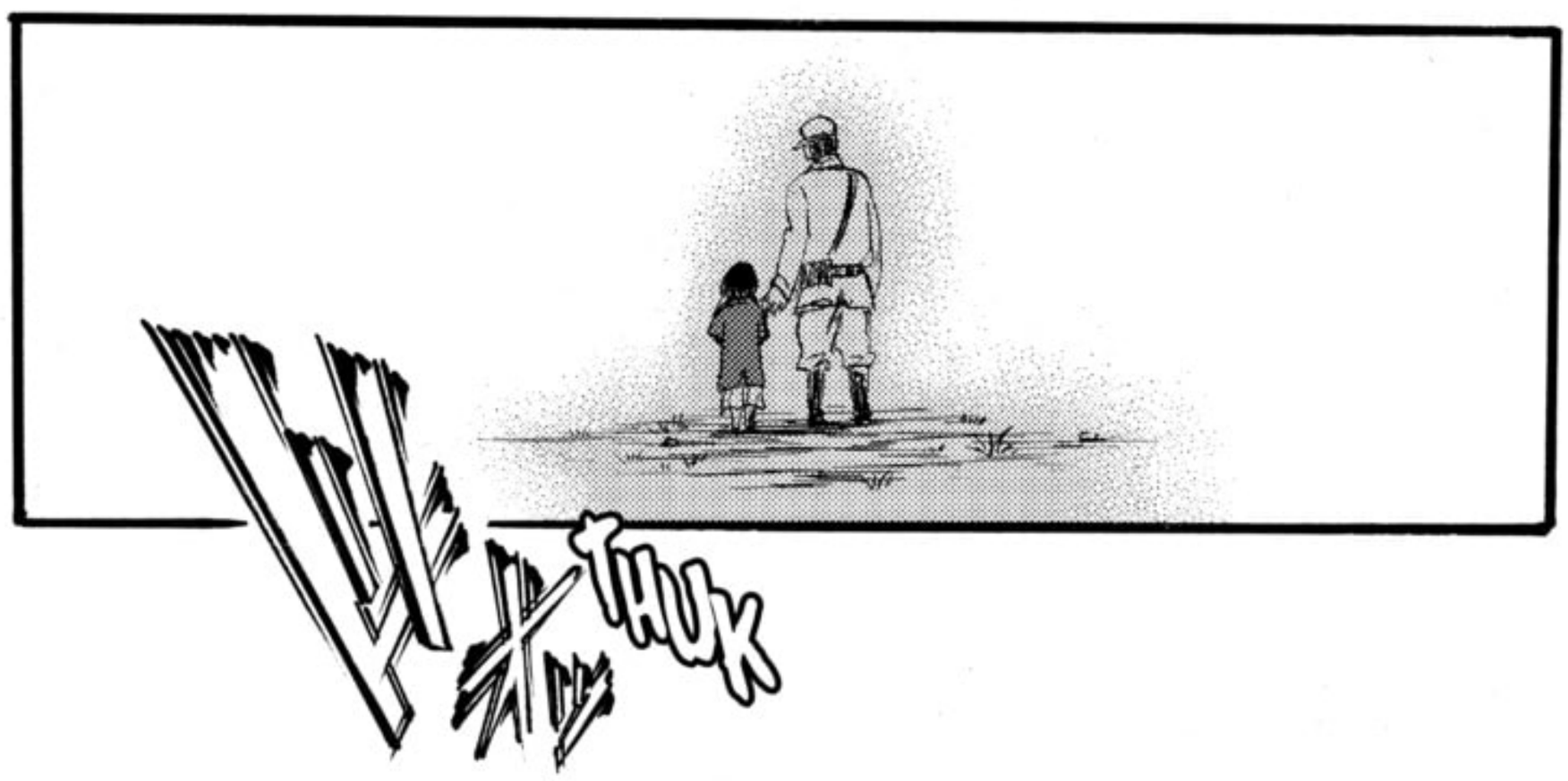
Manga Mystic.to

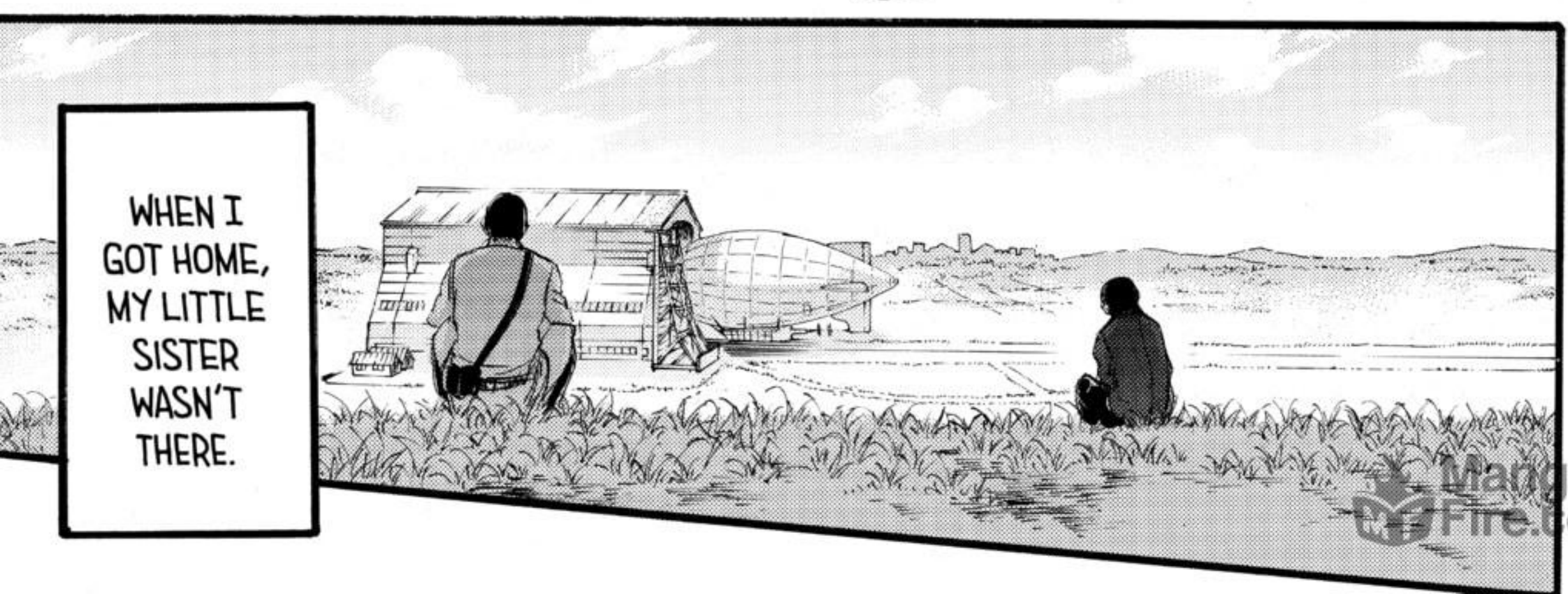
Manga Fire.to

GRISHA!!

THAK

C'MON, LITTLE GIRL. LET'S GET YOU HOME FIRST.
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT! YOU'RE MERCILESS, KRUEGER.
UUGH...
ONE MORE.


THUK



Manga Fire.to

SHE WAS FOUND IN THE RIVER THE NEXT DAY.

I HAD WORK TO DO.

AS I'VE TOLD YOU OVER AND OVER AGAIN, I TOOK HER TO THE BORDER OF LIBERIO, AND NO FARTHER.

AND IT WAS HER FAULT TO BEGIN WITH. AN ELDIAN CHILD SHOULDN'T BE WANDERING AROUND TOWN WITHOUT PERMISSION.

YOU'VE BEEN TEACHING HIM ABOUT THE ILLS COMMITTED BY YOUR ANCESTORS, HAVEN'T YOU?

IF THAT'S NOT ENOUGH, THEN THROW A COLLAR ON HIM.

IT SEEMS THAT YOUR SON DOESN'T UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS TO BE OF HIS BLOODLINE...

HE'D BEEN SKIPPING OUT ON HIS JOB AND SLEEPING BY THE RIVERSIDE.

HE CAN'T HAVE BEEN THAT BUSY.

I KNEW THAT THIS MAN FROM THE MARLEY PUBLIC SECURITY AUTHORITIES WAS LYING.

MY MOTHER WAS OVER-WHELMED WITH SORROW...

...DE-MEANED HIMSELF IN FRONT OF THESE MEN.

REST ASSURED, I WILL BE SURE TO TEACH MY FOOLISH SON THOSE LESSONS ONCE AGAIN.

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR GUIDANCE.

WHILE MY FATH-ER...

...AND I BEGAN TO HATE THEM, SO MUCH THAT IT MADE ME DIZZY.

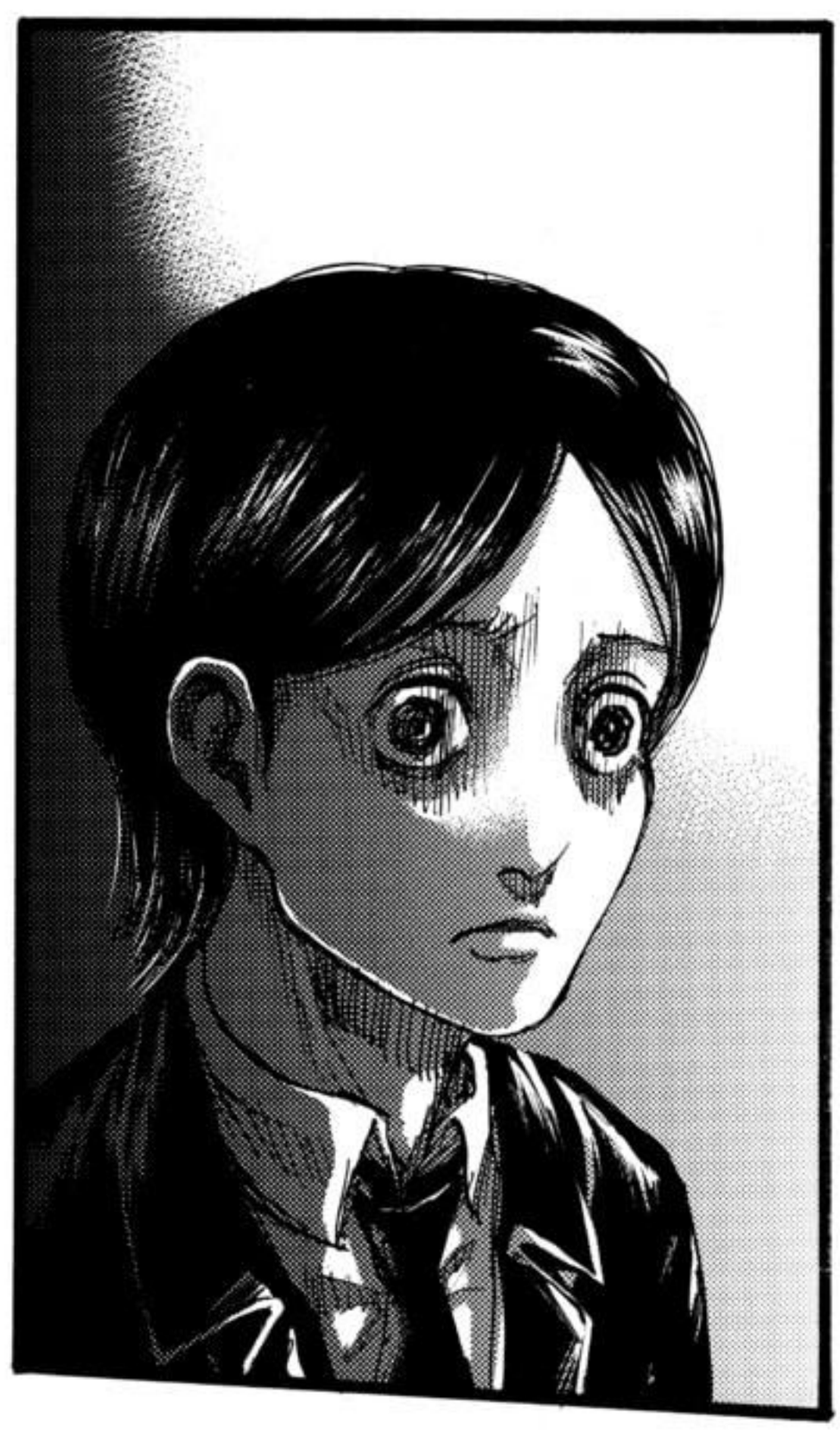
...AND THIS MAN...

I LOOK-ED AT...

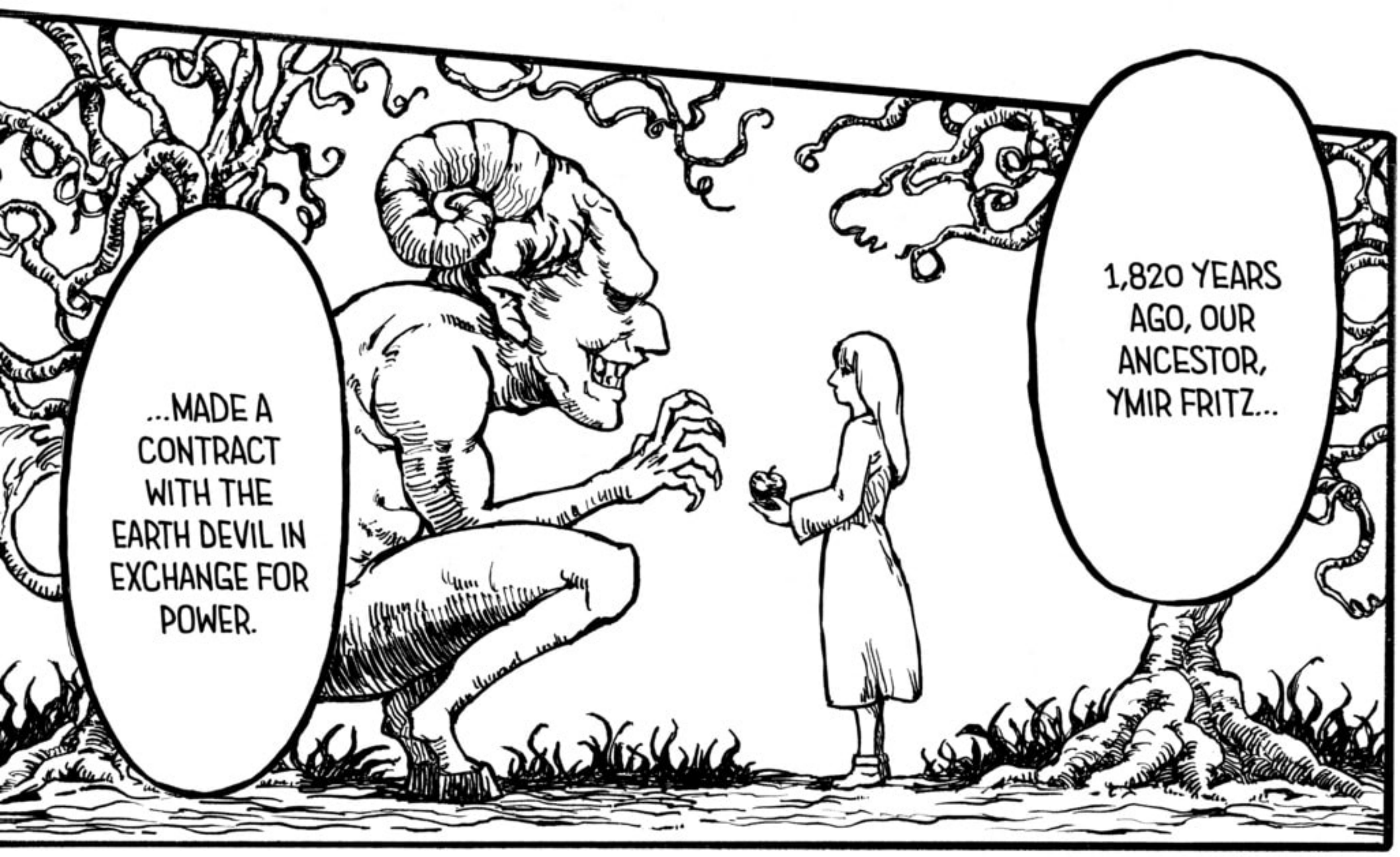
...MY FATH-ER...

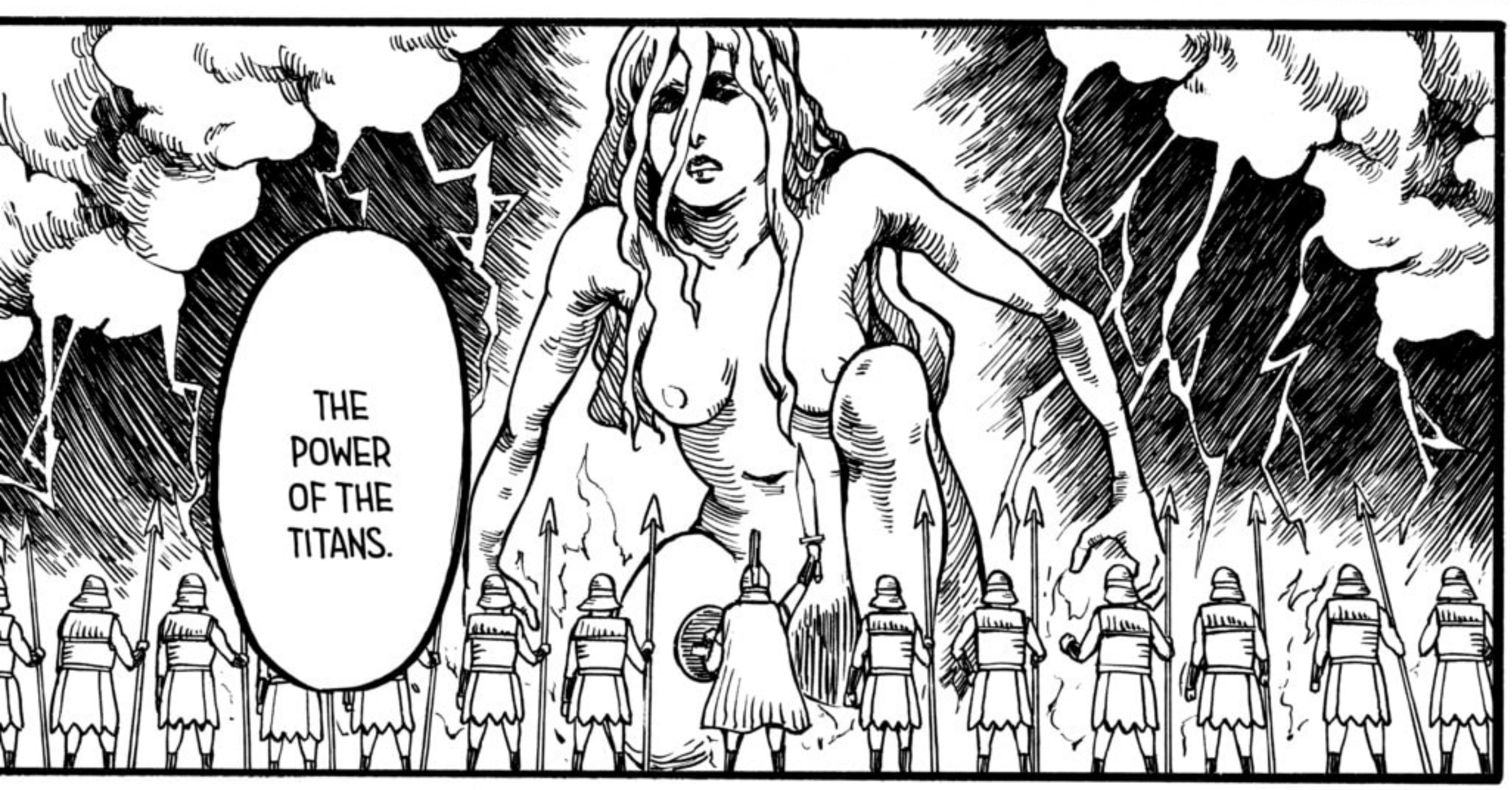
BUT EVEN MORE THAN THAT ...

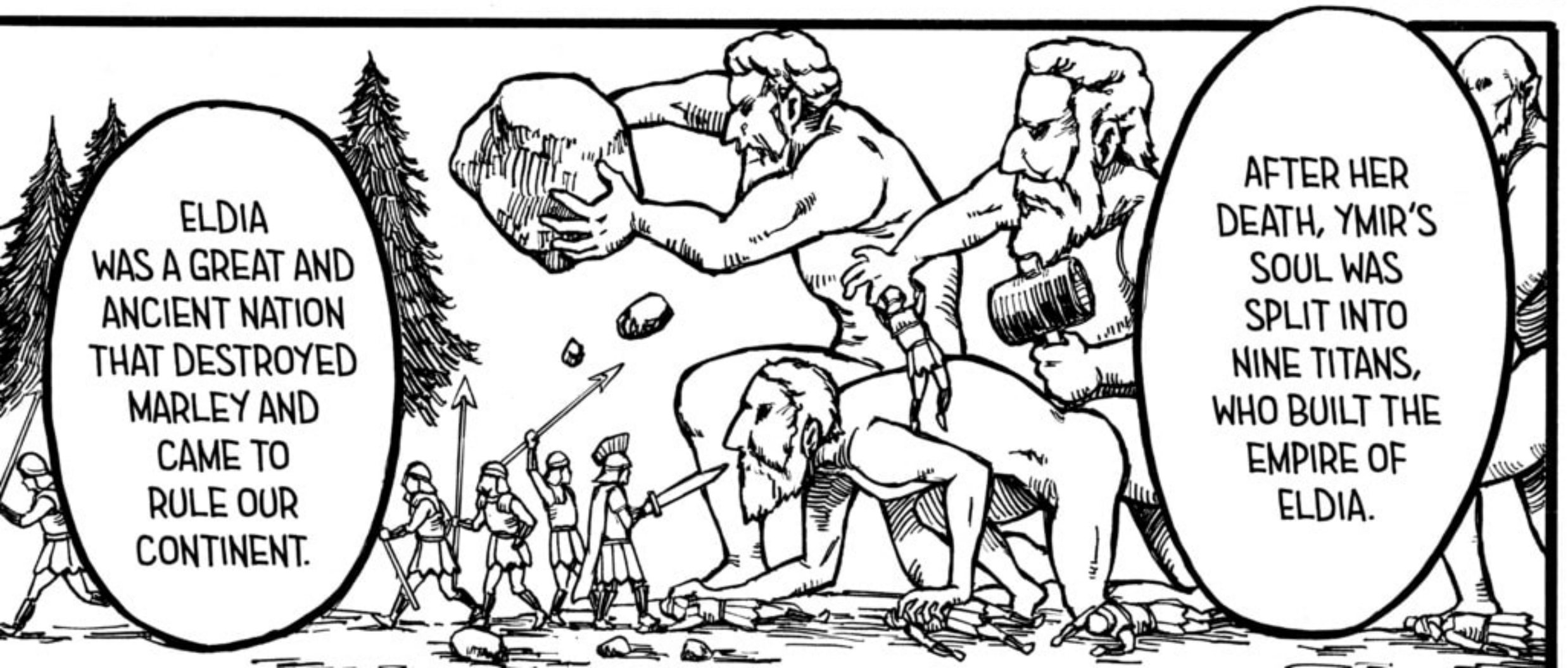
...I CURSED MY OWN FOOLISHNESS.



Manga Fire.co


...MADE A CONTRACT WITH THE EARTH DEVIL IN EXCHANGE FOR POWER.
1,820 YEARS AGO, OUR ANCESTOR, YMIR FRITZ...


THE POWER OF THE TITANS.


ELDIA WAS A GREAT AND ANCIENT NATION THAT DESTROYED MARLEY AND CAME TO RULE OUR CONTINENT.
AFTER HER DEATH, YMIR'S SOUL WAS SPLIT INTO NINE TITANS, WHO BUILT THE EMPIRE OF ELDIA.

THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR, WHO HAD GAINED THE POWER TO TURN INTO TITANS, DESIGNATED ALL OTHER PEOPLES AND RACES AS INFERIOR AND BEGAN TO OPPRESS THEM.

THAT IS WHEN THE DARK AGES BEGAN.

THIS ETHNIC CLEANSING LASTED FOR AROUND 1,700 YEARS.

ELDIANS FORCED OTHER PEOPLES TO HAVE THEIR CHILDREN, SO THAT YMIR WOULD HAVE MORE SUBJECTS.

THEY STOLE AWAY THEIR LAND AND POSSESSIONS, WIPING MANY BLOODLINES OUT ENTIRELY.

NOT ONLY THAT, THEY BROUGHT SEVEN OF THE NINE TITANS UNDER THEIR CONTROL, AND WERE VICTORIOUS IN THE GREAT TITAN WAR EIGHTY YEARS AGO.

ELDIA'S ARROGANCE GREW TO KNOW NO LIMITS, BUT THE PEOPLE OF THE ONCE-GREAT NATION OF MARLEY BEGAN TO PLOT AGAINST THEM FROM WITHIN. THEY WERE ABLE TO INCITE A CIVIL WAR, WEAKENING ELDIA.

BUT NOT ALL OF THEM. US NON-MARLEYAN ELDIANS THAT REMAINED...

THE KING ABANDONED US AND LEFT US BEHIND ON THIS CONTINENT.

KING FRITZ WAS LEFT ONLY WITH THE ISLAND OF PARADIS, WHERE HE BUILT THREE CONCENTRIC WALLS IN WHICH HE AND HIS PEOPLE TOOK REFUGE.

INSTEAD, THE TOLERANT PEOPLE OF MARLEY SHOWED US MERCY. THEY GAVE US LAND WE COULD LIVE ON.

BUT THE FACT THAT WE EXPECTED THAT ONLY SHOWS THAT WE ARE DESCENDED FROM DEVILS.

IT WOULD HAVE BEEN FITTING FOR MARLEY TO ERADICATE US ALL.

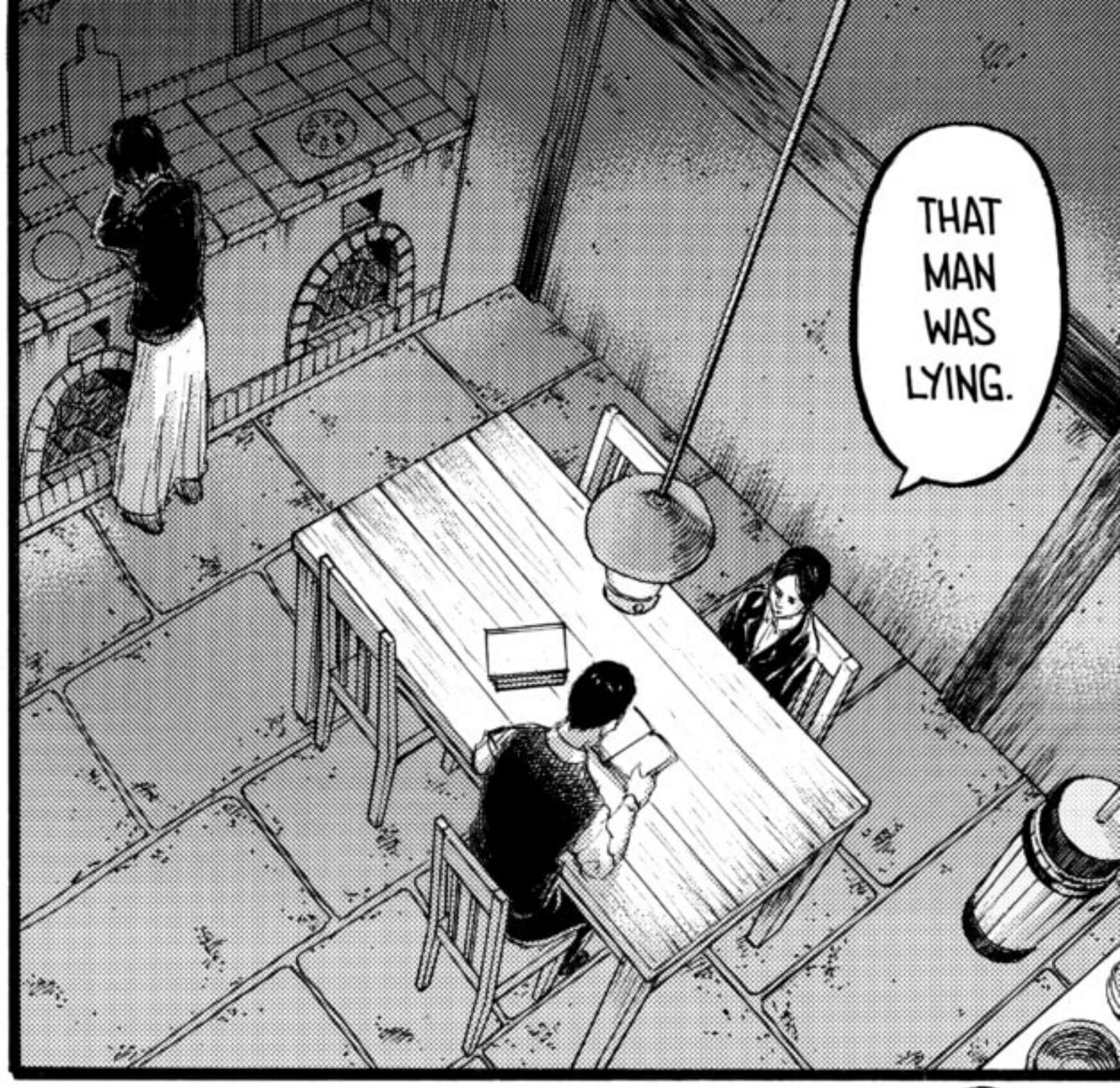
...HE LOOKED JUST LIKE A DOG.

AS HE STOOD THERE, DEFENDING HIS MASTERS AND HAPPILY BELITTLING HIS ANCESTORS...

MY FATHER WAS TALKATIVE FOR SOMEONE WHO HAD JUST LOST HIS DAUGHTER.

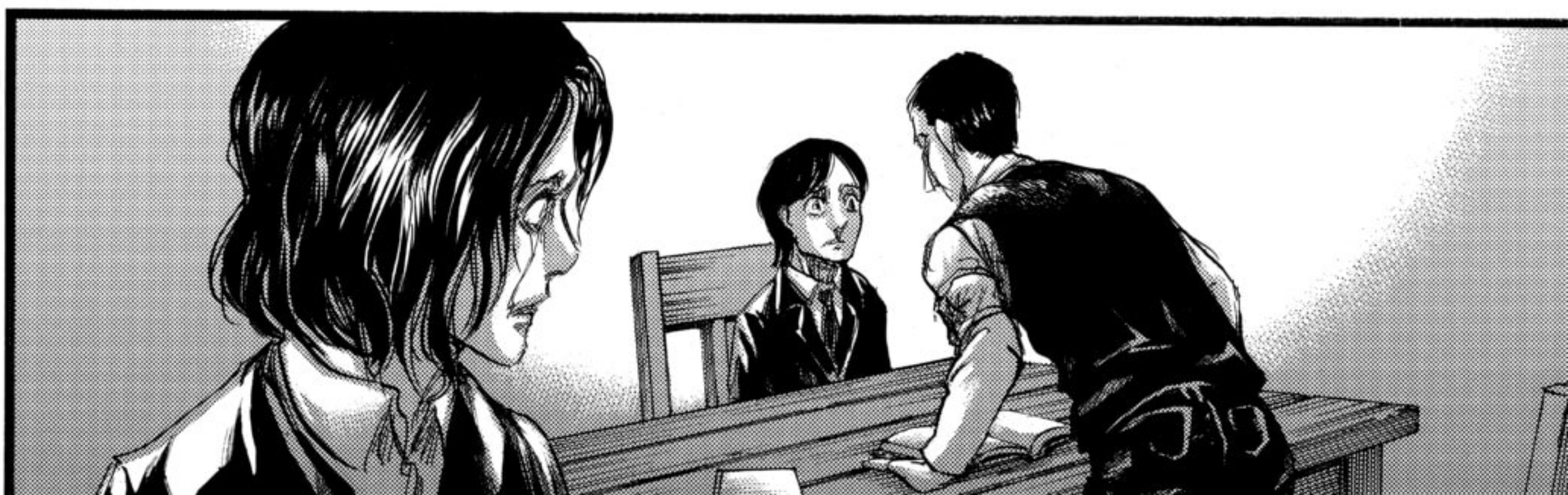
MangaFire.to

HE LIED BECAUSE THE TRUTH WAS INCONVE-NIENT FOR HIM.


THAT MAN WAS LYING.

THUNK
SHUT UP!!
I THINK THAT MAN TOOK FAYE AND—

THE WALLS AROUND HERE ARE THIN.
DON'T SAY IT.
THAT MAN KNOWS SOME-THING.



THEY BELIEVED IN EUGENICS AND COMMITTED GENOCIDE.

DEVILS' BLOOD RUNS THROUGH OUR VEINS.

OUR ANCES-TORS WERE HEINOUS CRIMI-NALS.

... DIDN'T I TELL YOU?

THUD

ALL WE DID WAS GO FOR A WALK!!

I DIDN'T DO ANY OF THAT, AND NEITHER DID FAYE!!

ARE YOU THAT EAGER TO GET SENT TO **HEAVEN** TOGETHER WITH YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER ?

...WHAT IS WRONG WITH YOU?

MangaFire.to

"THE YEAGER FAMILY DISTRUSTS AND DESPISES THE PUBLIC SECURITY AUTHORI-TIES."

ALL IT WOULD TAKE IS A RUMOR LIKE THAT, AND WE'D BE DONE FOR.

...BUT THAT DOESN'T MATTER TO THOSE WHO WERE VICTIMIZED FOR GENERA-TIONS.

WE MAY NOT HAVE DONE ANYTHING OUR-SELVES...

UNDER-STAND, GRISHA ?

PLEASE, GRISHA ...

DON'T BRING YOUR PARENTS THE SAME FATE THAT BEFELL FAYE.

AND LEAD SIMPLE ...

... QUIET, MOD-EST LIVES.

ALL WE CAN DO...IS STAY IN THIS INTERNMENT ZONE...

Manga Fire.to

WHO WAS IN THE WRONG?

YES, SIR.

IT WAS PROBABLY BOTH.

I UNDER-STAND.

OR THIS WORLD?

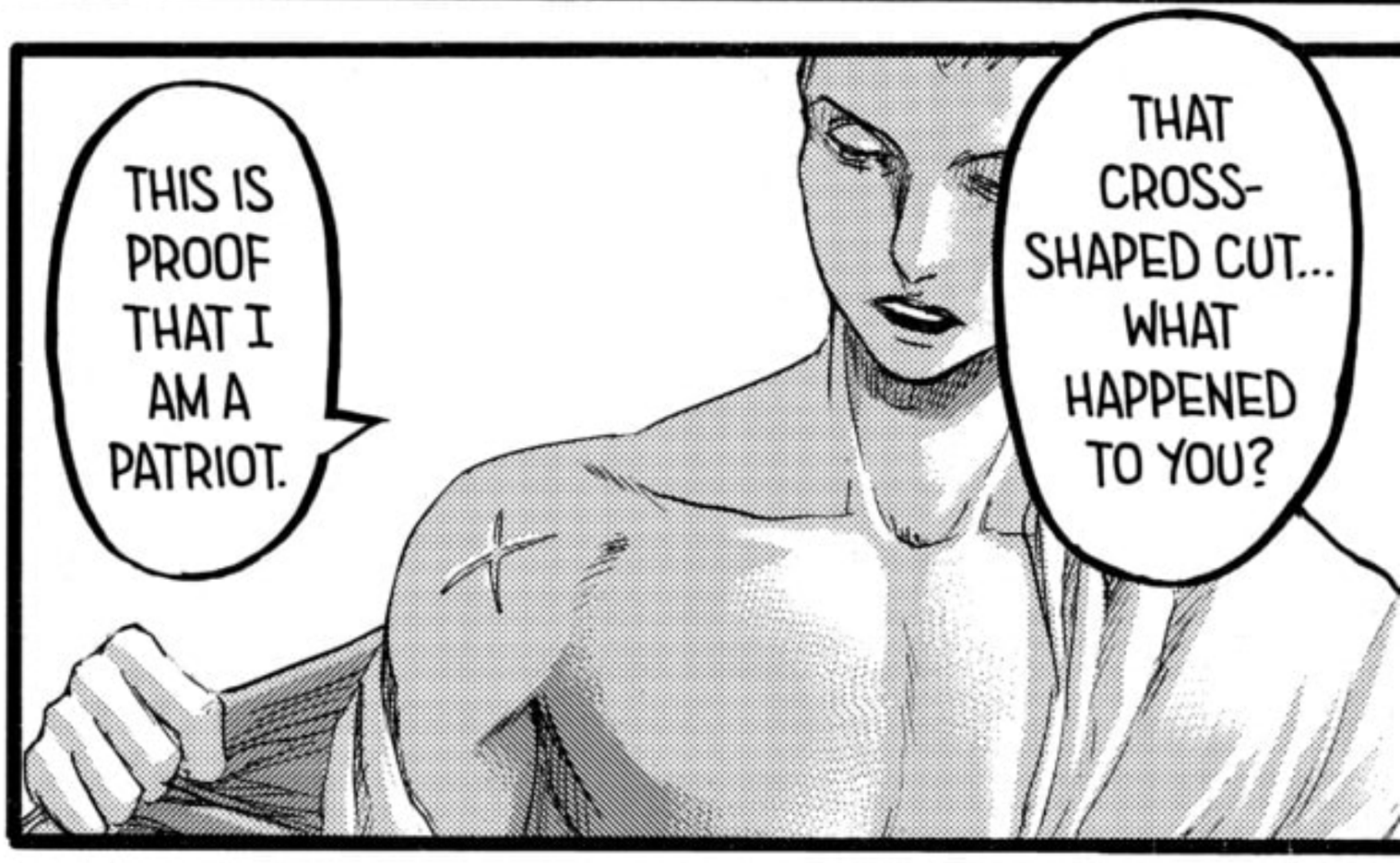
ME?

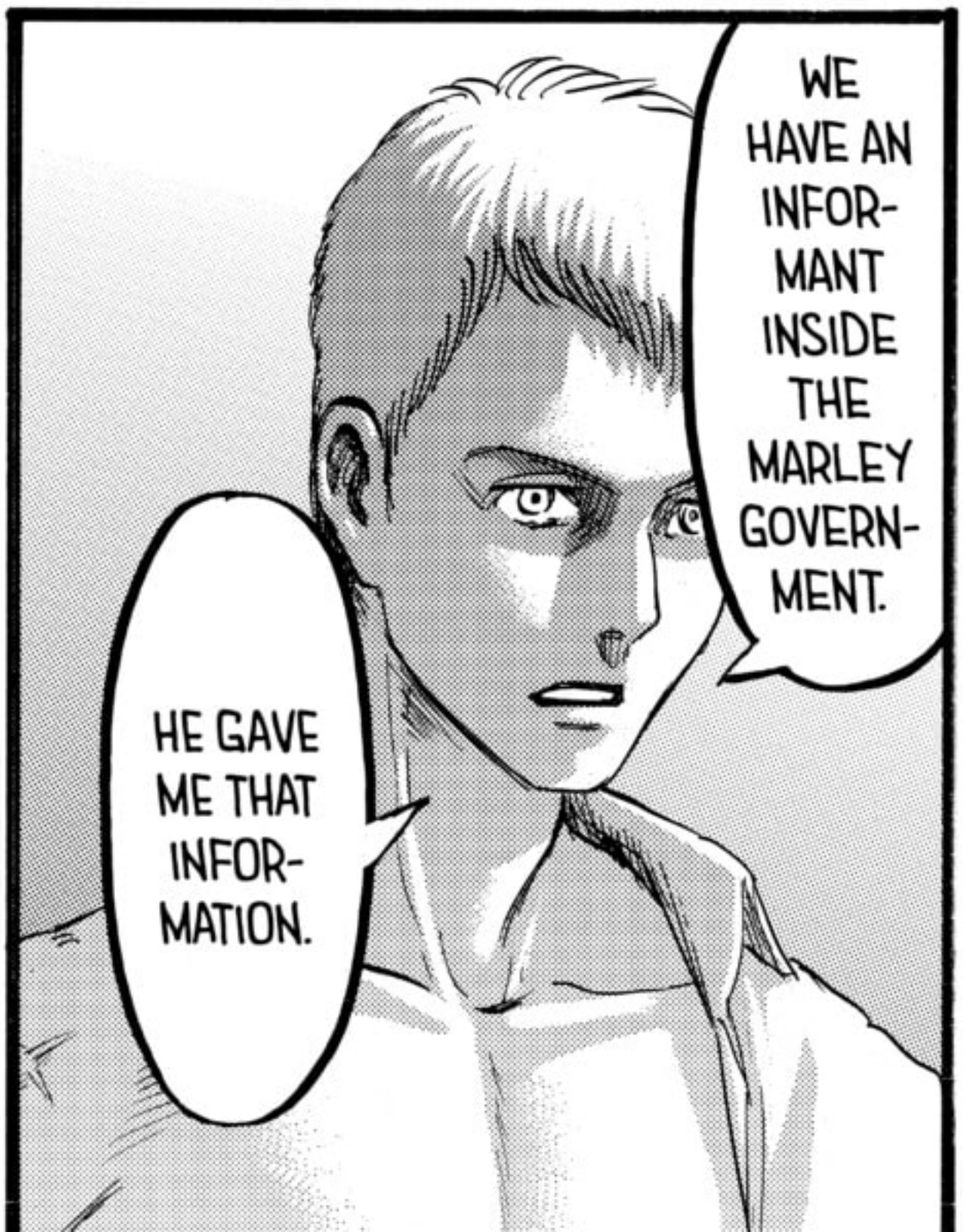
AND THE WORLD WAS UNFAIR AND INSANE.

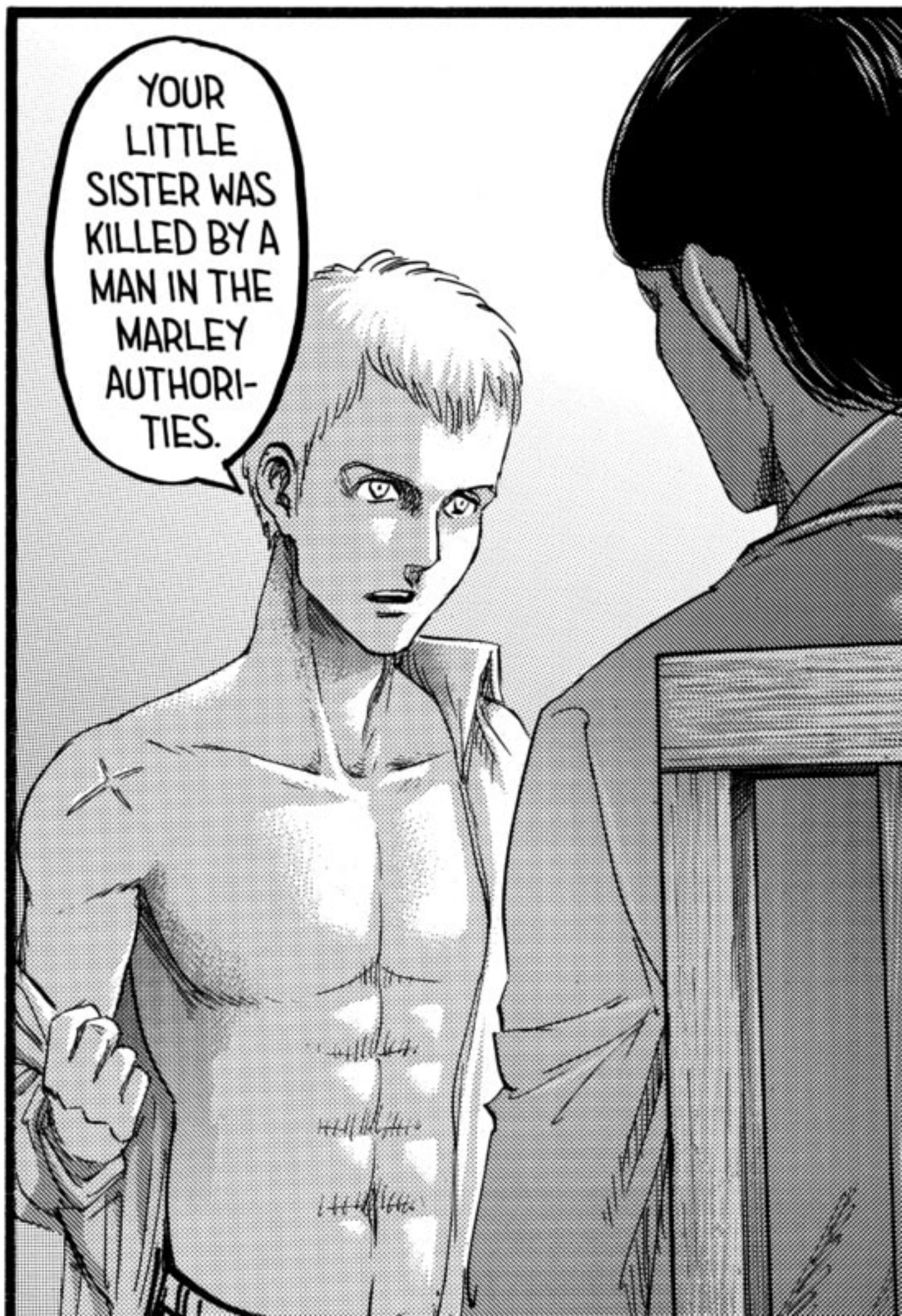
I WAS FOOLISH AND IGNORANT...

I WAS MAKING PLANS TO TAKE OVER RUNNING MY FATHER'S CLINIC, INDIFFERENT TO IT ALL.

I DISCOVERED MY OWN PATH WHEN I WAS EIGHTEEN.







...IF YOU SAY YOU'LL LEND A HAND TO THE ELDIA RESTORATION-ISTS.

I'LL TELL YOU MORE IF YOU AGREE TO HELP US.

AND I BORE A DEEP HATRED OF THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT.

I WORKED IN THE FIELD OF MEDICINE.

WHEN I LEARNED THE TRUTH OF WHAT HAPPENED TO MY LITTLE SISTER...

...I MADE A VOW TO MY-SELF.

THE UNDER-GROUND ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT GROUP KNOWN AS THE ELDIA RESTORATIONISTS TOOK NOTE OF THESE TWO POINTS AND CAME TO RECRUIT ME.

Manga Fire.to

WHAT OUR ANCESTORS HAD DONE WAS **RIGHT.**

I'D TEACH THEM WHO THE TRUE DEVILS WERE.

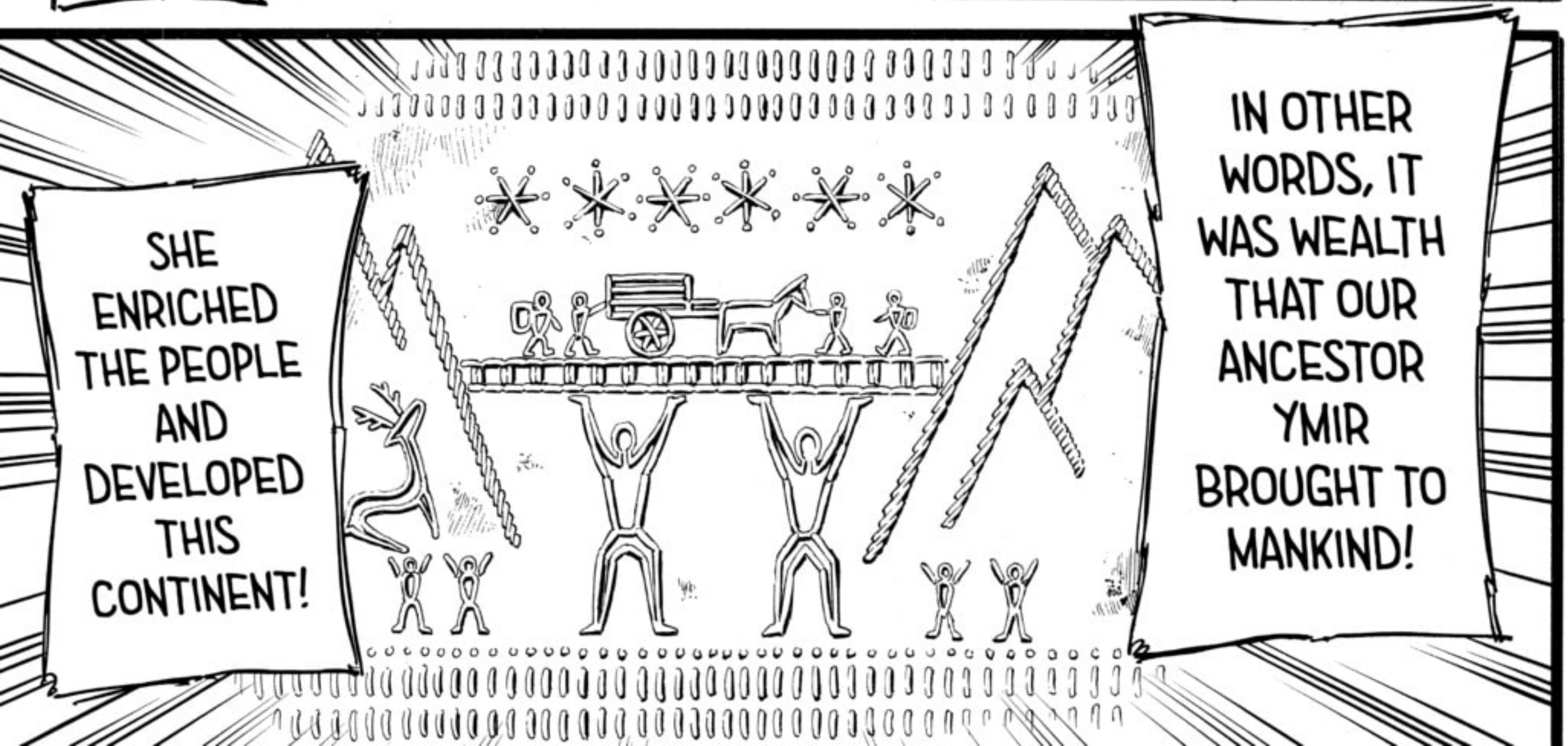
IF WE WANTED TO SET THE WORLD RIGHT ONCE MORE...

...WE HAD TO BRING ELDIA BACK TO POWER.

Manga Fire.to

THE OWL SUPPLIED US WITH WEAPONS AND FUNDS, AND GAVE US HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS THAT ELDIANS IN THOSE DAYS HAD FORGOTTEN ABOUT.

THE INFORMANT LED THE RESTORATIONISTS FROM THE SHADOWS. WE KNEW HIM ONLY AS "THE OWL."



BUT THEY WON'T TRICK US, THE TRUE ELDIANS!

THAT'S RIGHT!! THEY MAY BE ABLE TO TRICK THOSE FOOLS...

SO ALL THAT HISTORY THEY TAUGHT US IN SCHOOL WAS A BUNCH OF DELUSIONS CREATED TO MAKE MARLEY LOOK GOOD! I KNEW IT!

おおおお

HELLO, EVERYONE. IT'S NICE TO MEET YOU.

IT'S AN HONOR TO BE ABLE TO MEET THIS MANY COMRADES.

THE OWL HAS SENT US SOME-ONE!

COM-RADES !!

GA-CHIK

MY NAME IS DINA FRITZ.

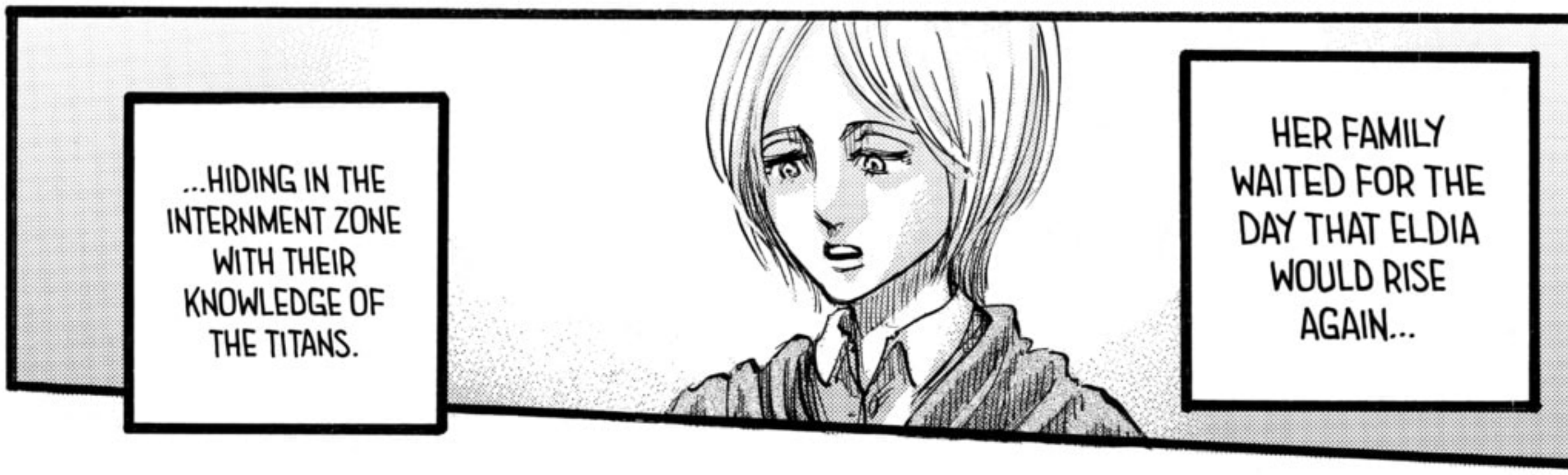
I AM A DESCENDANT... OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

...TO WHEREVER FATE TOOK ME.

I DECIDED TO DEVOTE MYSELF...

SHE WAS NOW THE ONLY DESCENDANT OF THAT GROUP.

THERE WAS A BRANCH OF THE ROYAL FAMILY THAT REFUSED TO FLEE TO THE ISLAND AT THE END OF THE GREAT TITAN WAR AND STAYED ON THE CONTINENT.



THE FOUNDING TITAN, WHICH KING FRITZ TOOK WITH HIM INSIDE THE WALLS!!

THAT IS THE KEY TO ELDIA'S RESTO-RATION!!

THE FOUNDING TITAN HAS THE ABILITY TO RULE AND CONTROL ALL OTHER TITANS!

IF ONLY WE CAN GET OUR HANDS ON IT, WE WILL BE ABLE TO DESTROY MARLEY ONCE MORE!!

BUT... IF KING FRITZ HAS THAT KIND OF ABSOLUTE POWER...

WHY DID HE RETREAT TO THE ISLAND ...?

THAT IS...

...BE-CAUSE HE REFUSED TO FIGHT.

Manga Rie.to

EVEN BEFORE THEN, THE FAMILIES FIGHTING OVER EIGHT TITANS HAD BEEN LOCKED IN CONSTANT CONFLICT FOR GENERATIONS.

THE GREAT TITAN WAR BEGAN WHEN THE 145TH KING INHERITED THE FOUNDING TITAN.

BUT THE 145TH KING ABANDONED THOSE DUTIES AND MOVED THE CAPITAL TO A REMOTE ISLAND.

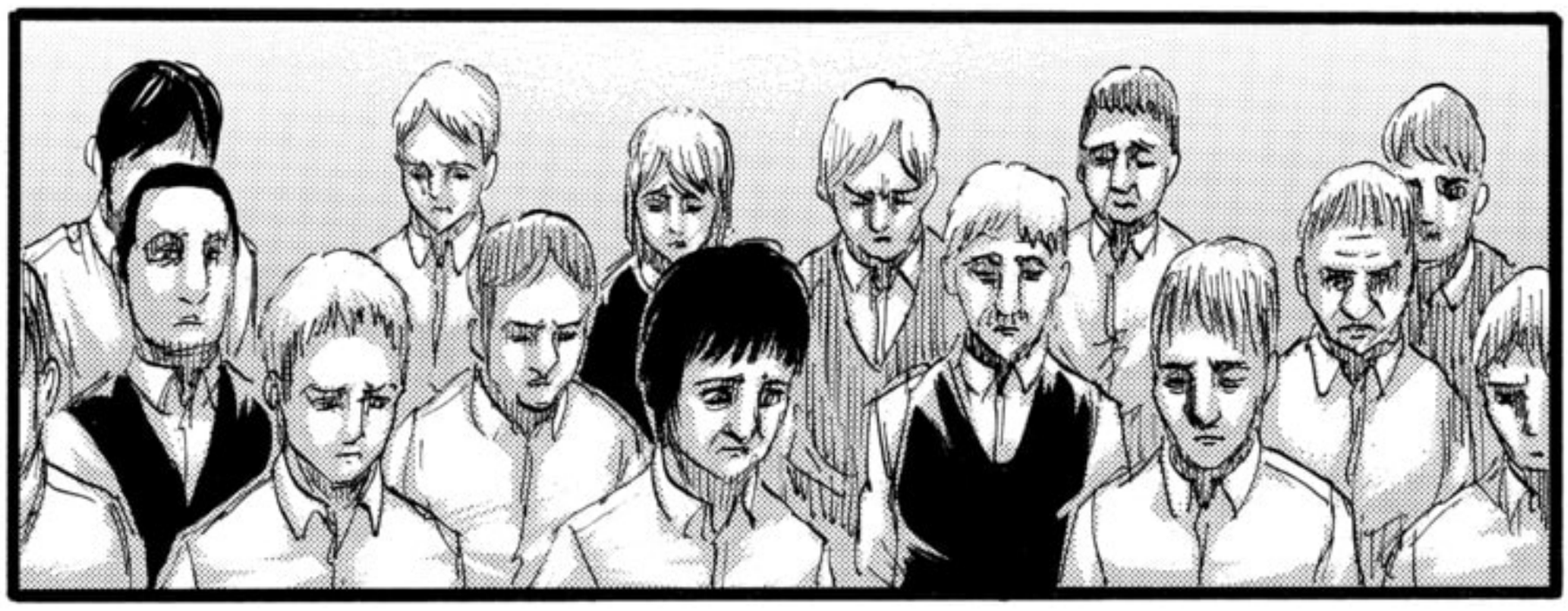
YET, AS LONG AS THE ROYAL FAMILY COULD SUMMON THE FOUNDING TITAN, ORDER WAS MAINTAINED.

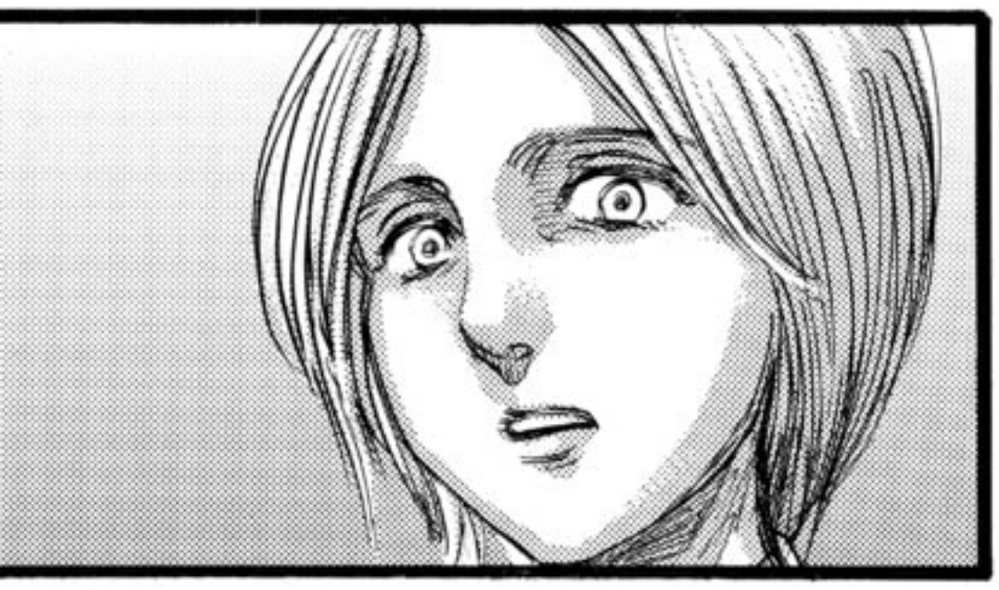
OUR FAMILY COULD NOT AGREE WITH THAT, CAUSING US TO PART WAYS.

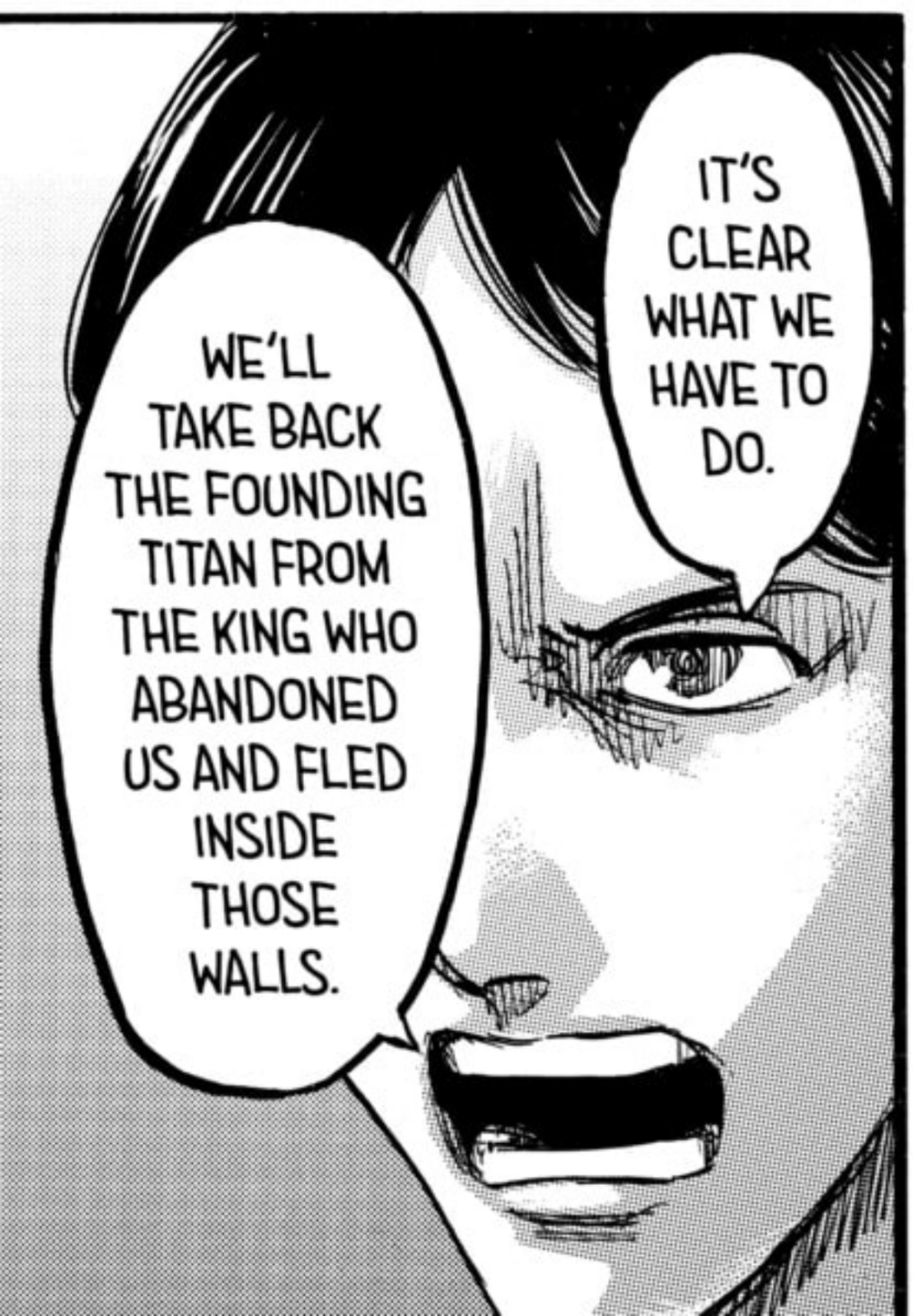
...ALL STARTED WHEN THE KING TURNED AWAY FROM CONFLICT.

...THESE YEARS OF SUFFER-ING...

THESE... PITIFUL DAYS...







THE LINE THAT STAYED BEHIND ON THIS CONTINENT FOR THE SAKE OF US, THE ELDIAN PEOPLE!

AND THEN WE WILL OFFER IT TO THE TRUE ROYAL FAMILY...

AND LET US REGAIN OUR PRIDE AS ELDIANS!!

THUNK

LET US CORRECT THE ERRORS OF HISTORY !!

THUNK

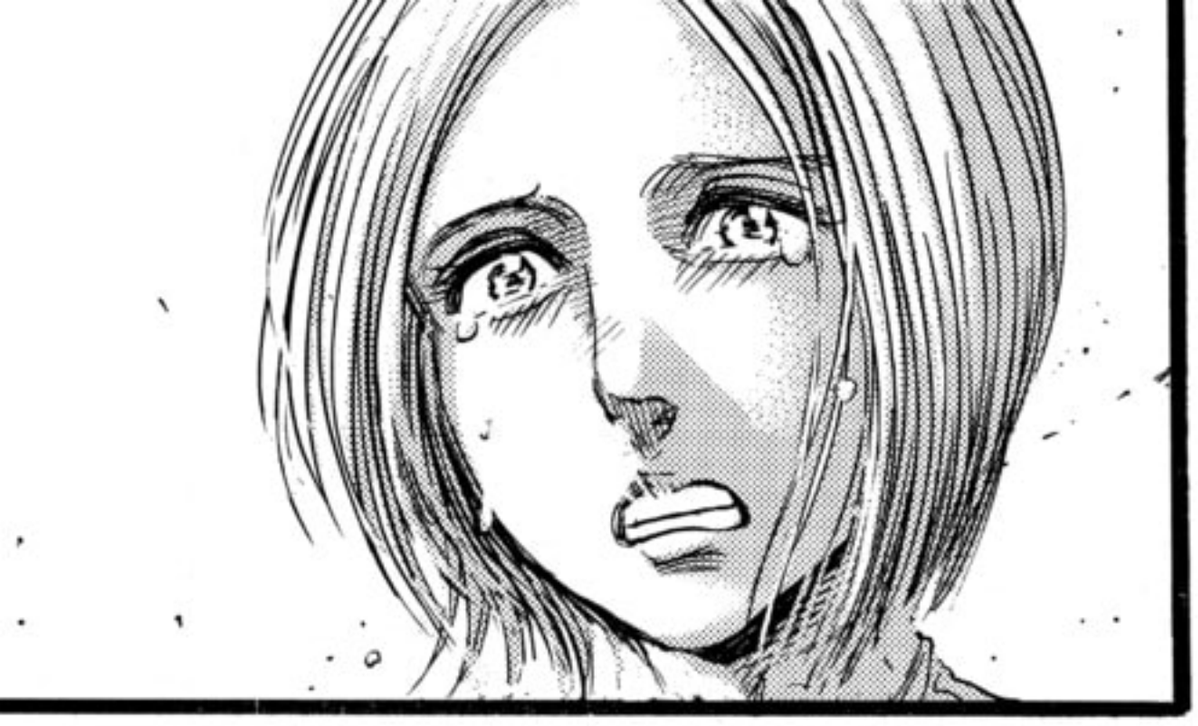
LET US OVER-THROW MARLEY !!

THUNK

MY BROTH-ERS!

WE WILL FIGHT UNTIL THE DAY ELDIA RETURNS!!

おおおお



WE WERE MARRIED THE NEXT YEAR...

...AND WERE BLESSED WITH A BABY BOY.

HIS NAME WAS ZEKE.

A CHILD WITH ROYAL BLOOD...

I'M SURE HE'LL ONE DAY HELP LEAD US TO VICTORY.

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

WE, THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT, HAVE DECIDED TO GATHER WARRIORS OF MARLEY FROM AMONG YOU, THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR!

LISTEN CARE-FULLY, YOU ELD-IANS!

HE CLAIMED THAT SOON, ELDIA WOULD RULE THE WORLD AND ONCE AGAIN CONTROL THIS CONTINENT THROUGH A REIGN OF TERROR!!

WE HAVE RECEIVED A PROCLAMATION FROM KING FRITZ, THAT INCARNATION OF EVIL WHO FLED TO THE ISLAND OF PARADIS!

AND THAT IS WHY WE WILL SPEND YEARS SELECTING WARRIORS FROM INTERNMENT ZONES AROUND THE CONTINENT!

WE MUST SMASH THESE DESPICABLE AMBITIONS OF HIS TO PIECES!!

ONLY A SMALL FEW WILL BECOME THOSE CHOSEN WARRIORS!

HOWEVER!!

HEALTHY BOYS AND GIRLS FROM AGES FIVE TO SEVEN WILL BE GATHERED AS POTENTIAL WARRIORS!!

...THE SEVEN TITANS NOW UNDER THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT'S CONTROL!!

!!

MUST BE WORTHY OF INHERIT-ING...

FOR THESE WAR-RIORS—

IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO SHOW YOUR ALLE-GIANCE TO MARLEY!

SO, YOU ELD-IANS!

FURTHERMORE, THE FAMILIES OF THESE CHOSEN WARRIORS WILL BE GIVEN THE TITLE OF HONORARY MARLEYANS, AND WE WILL ENSURE THEIR FREEDOM WITHIN THIS COUNTRY!

A MESSAGE FROM THE OWL!

IT'S HERE!

GA-CHAK

NO... IT'S HARD TO IMAGINE HE WOULD.

WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS ?!

DID KING FRITZ DECLARE WAR?!

WHAT COULD HAVE...

...I'M GOING TO READ IT.

...IS SO IT CAN BE THE FIRST TO ADAPT TO THE COMING STRUGGLES OVER RESOURCES.

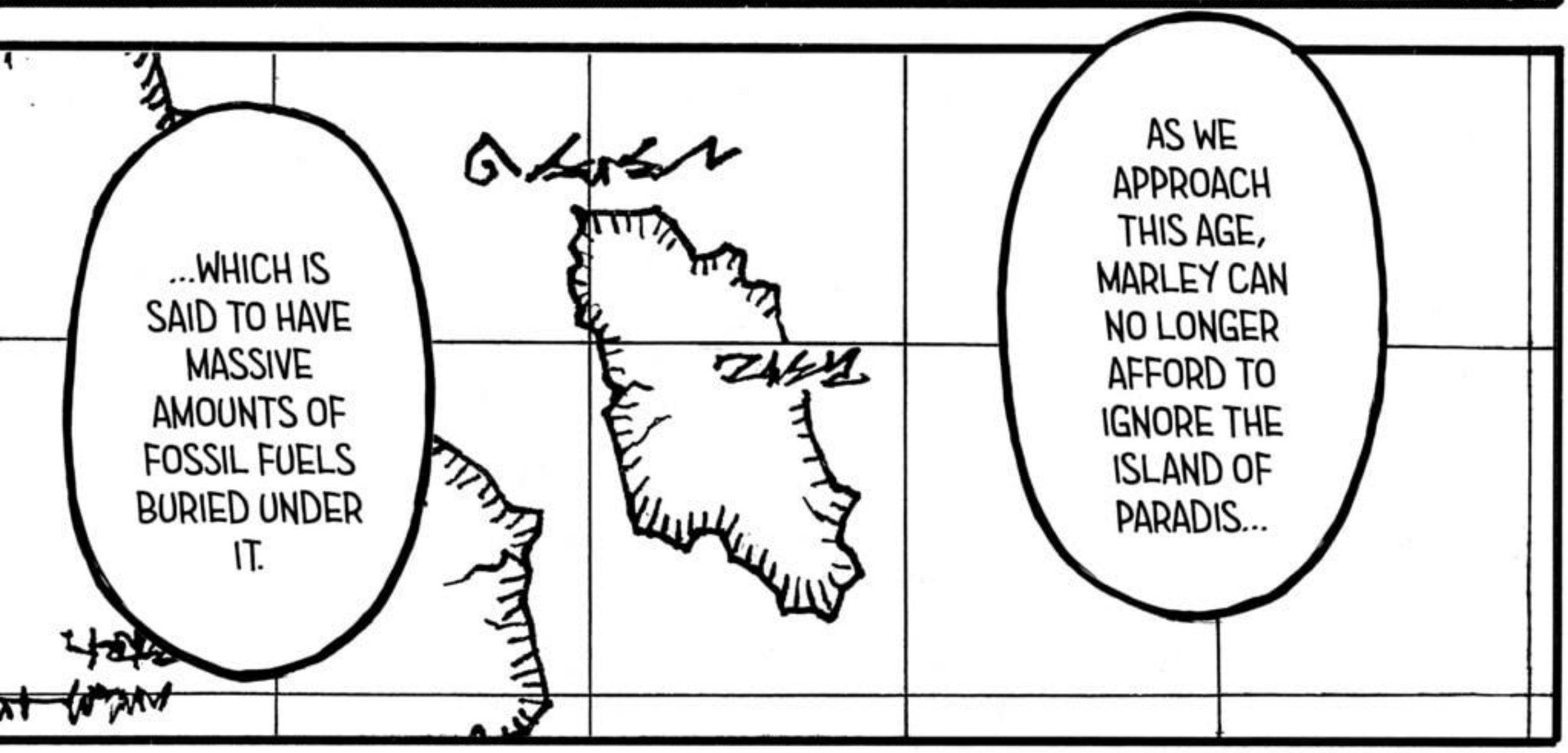
AS YOU KNOW, INCREDIBLE ADVANCES IN MILITARY TECHNOLOGY HAVE BEEN MADE IN RECENT YEARS.

THE REASON THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT HAS NOW DECIDED TO MOVE...

Manga Fire

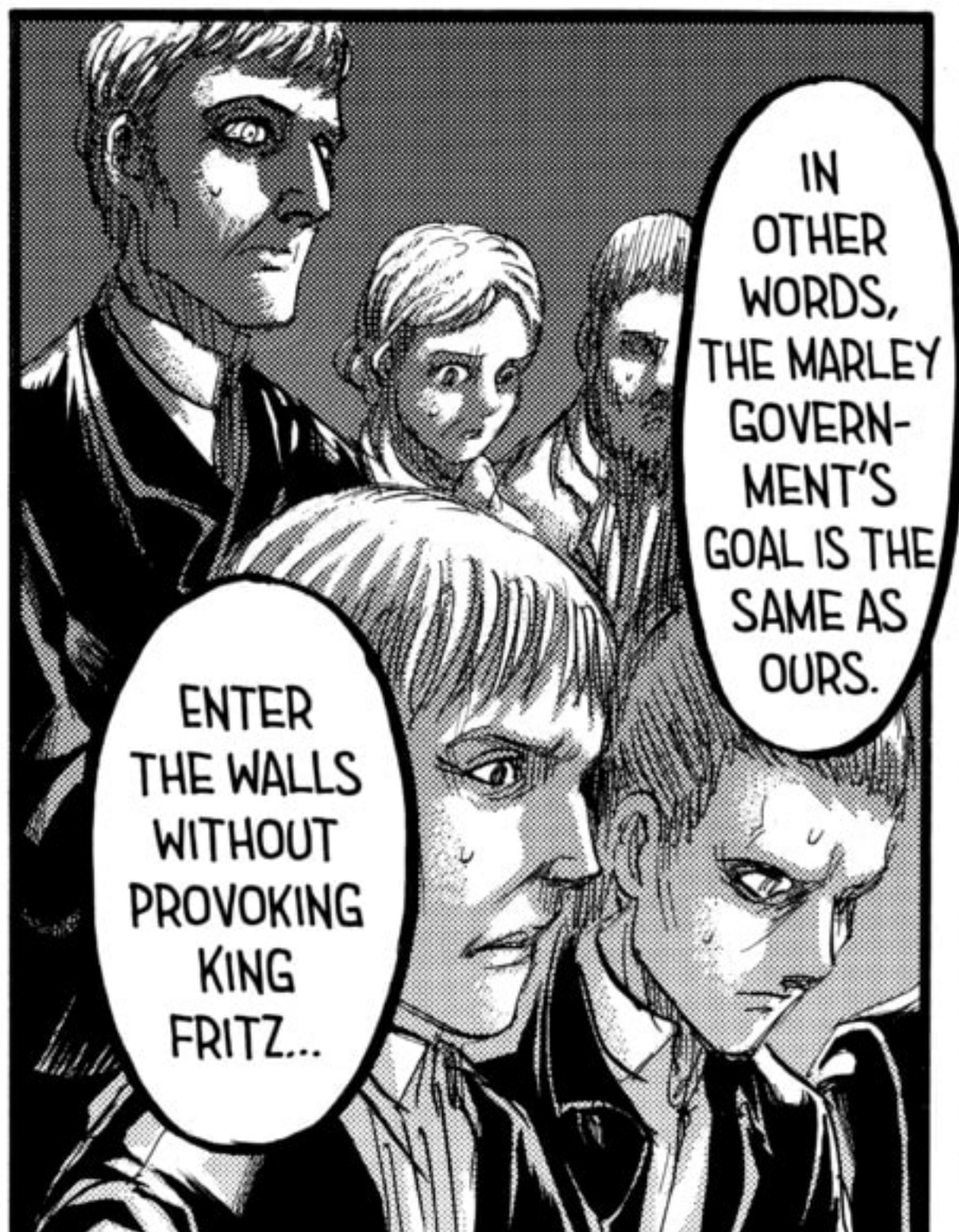
WE ARE SURE TO SEE AN AGE WHERE MILITARY POWER BACKED BY FUEL DETERMINES THE STATE OF THE WORLD.

MARLEY NOW USES THE POWER OF THE SEVEN TITANS TO MAINTAIN ITS POSITION AS LEADER OF THE WORLD, BUT THE DAY WILL SOON COME WHEN THIS POWER IS NO LONGER ABSOLUTE.



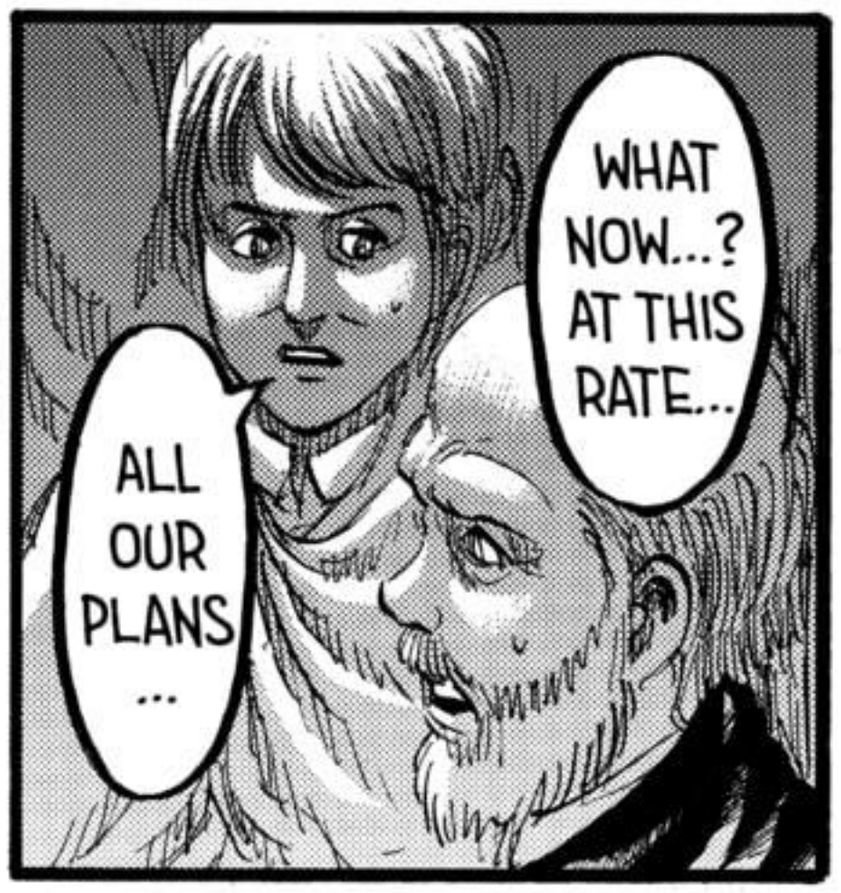
"IF EVER YOU TRY TO INTERFERE IN OUR AFFAIRS...

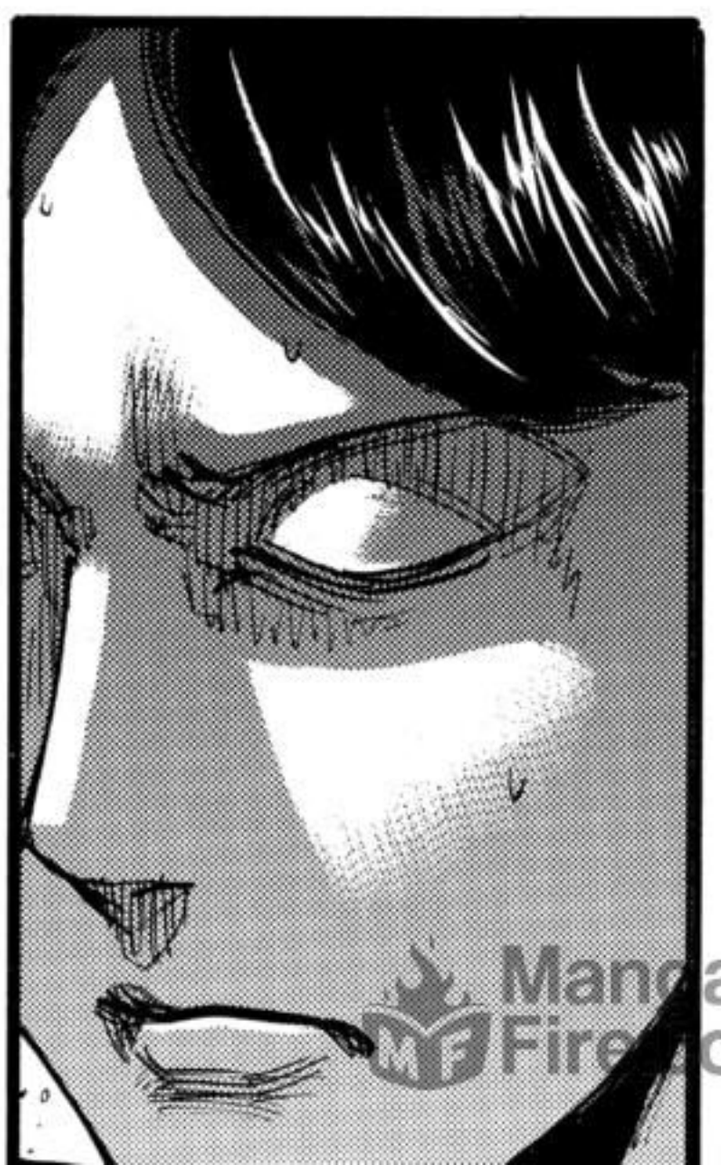
"THE TENS OF MILLIONS OF TITANS THAT SLEEP INSIDE THE WALLS WILL SURELY FLATTEN THE ENTIRE EARTH."



...THE FOUNDING TITAN.

AND RETAKE...





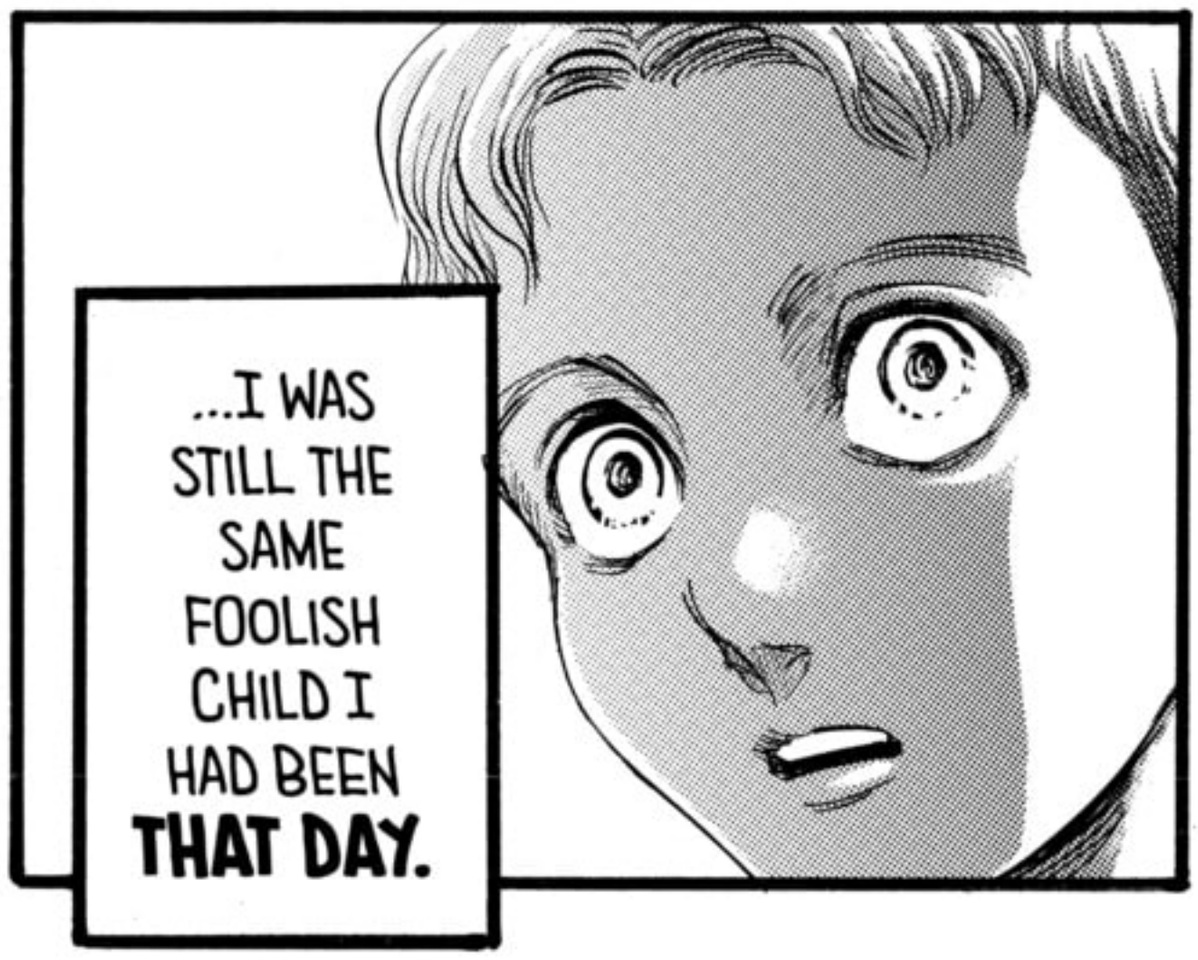
Manga Fire

WE'LL MAKE MY SON, ZEKE...

...INTO ONE OF MARLEY'S WARRIORS.

THAT WAS HOW I CAME TO ENTRUST MY SON WITH THE PRIDE OF ELDIA...

...WHILE ALSO SENDING HIM TO BE A WARRIOR OF MARLEY WHO PLEDGED HIS ALLEGIANCE TO AN ENEMY STATE.



THE REVIVALISTS WERE ALL SENT TO **"OUR HEAVEN."**

DOOMED TO JOIN THE MAN-EATING TITANS THAT WANDERED THE ISLAND OF PARADIS FOR ETERNITY.

Continued in Volume 22!

ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES

NEW DEVELOPMENTS COMING NEXT VOLUME!

Something like a report on a bunch of teens in that oh-so-sensitive time in their lives who have all kinds of annoying things happen to them over and over at an American-style high school.

Mikasa : Occult Lover
Goth
The Goth
Trying to figure out a curse she can use to repel Jean, who won't stop bothering her.

Sasha : Weird Girl
The Floater
Isn't really able to differentiate between things she can and can't eat.
Floater

Jean : Delinquent
The Bad Boy
Acts bad because he thinks it'll get him girls.
Bad Boy

Connie : Idiot
The Slacker
Slacker

Annie : Delinquent
Bad Girl

Eren : Nothing in particular
The Regular Person
Not part of the popular crowd or the nerds. No dreams or ambitions.

Hitch : Hanger-on
The Wannabe
Wants to become friends with Historia and leech off her popularity.
Wannabe

Marlowe: The Prep
Tries to get everyone he sees to help out his charitable and political causes.
Preps

Bertolt : Gofer
The Messenger
Used by Reiner.
Messenger

Reiner : The School's King
The Jock
Popular at school, but somewhat lacking in tact.
Jock

Historia : The School's Queen
The Queen Bee
The daughter of socialites who has never had to want for anything. Bored with her school life.
Queen Bee

Ymir : The Pleaser
Spoils Historia in hopes of making herself seem indispensable.
Pleaser

Marco : Homework-obsessed Nerd
The Brain
Otaku buddies with Armin.
Brain

Armin : Otaku
The Geek
A PC-obsessed anime lover.
Geek

The Bad Girl
Finds it extremely unpleasant that people consider her and Jean to be in the same category.

WHAT ARE SCHOOL CASTES?

The hierarchical relationships observed between students within the society that is a school can be seen as a caste system. This system is most notable in middle schools and high schools, and is an important element in regulating friendships and romantic relationships. As the lower castes can easily become targets for bullying, one's place within the class can sometimes become a matter of life and death.

VOLUME 22 COMING AUGUST 2017!
***REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!**

VOLUME 22 COMING AUG. 2017!

THE CRUEL STORY OF THE WALLED WORLD AND THE YEAGERS BEGINS.

Attack on Titan 21

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan 21 copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2016 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781682336656

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

YOU WERE BORN TO BECOME THE KING WHO WILL LEAD US ELDIANS!

UNDER-STAND, ZEKE?

IT WAS TOO LATE BY THE TIME WE REALIZED.

YOU'RE GOING TO GET BACK AT THEM FOR THE WAY THEY'VE DISGRACED US, OKAY?

UNDERSTAND, ZEKE...? WE HAVE TO WIN NOW.

BUT YOU NEED TO FOLLOW ALL OF THEIR TEACHINGS BETTER THAN ANYONE ELSE.

EVERYTHING THOSE MARLEY PEOPLE SAY IS WRONG.

...JUST HOW SINFUL IT IS FOR PARENTS TO INDOCTRINATE THEIR OWN CHILDREN.

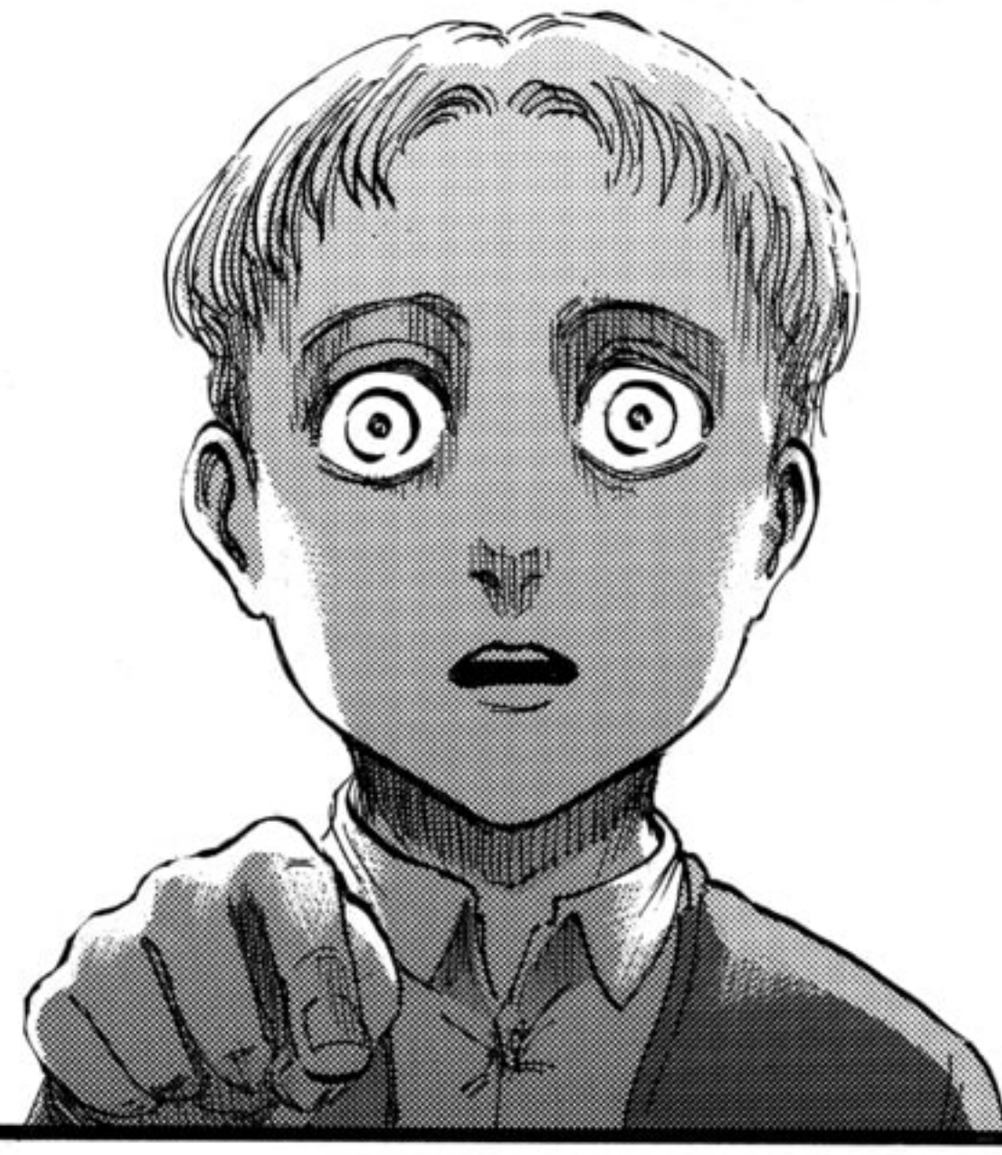
YES...

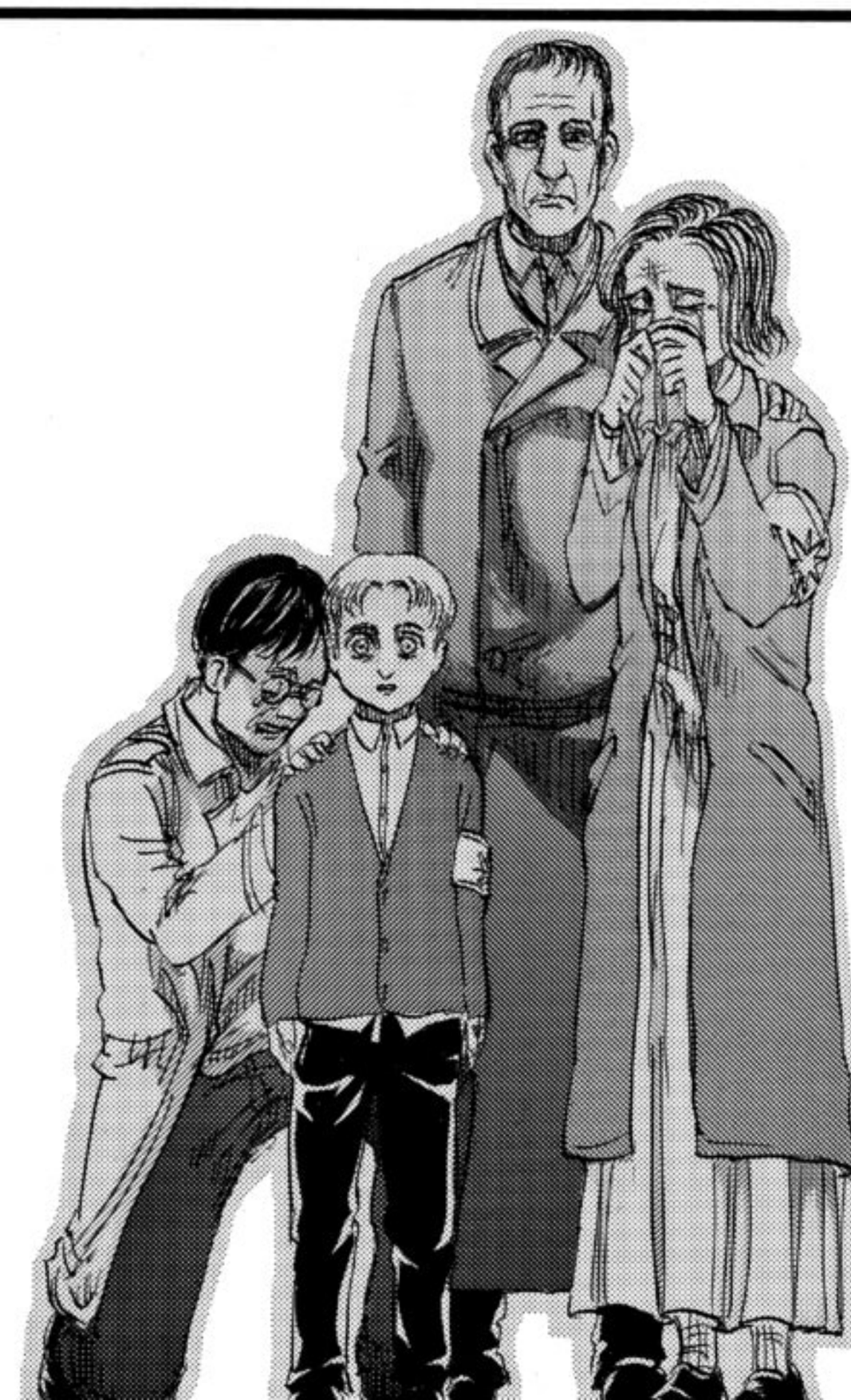
OF ALL PEOPLE, I SHOULD'VE KNOWN...

I UNDER-STAND.

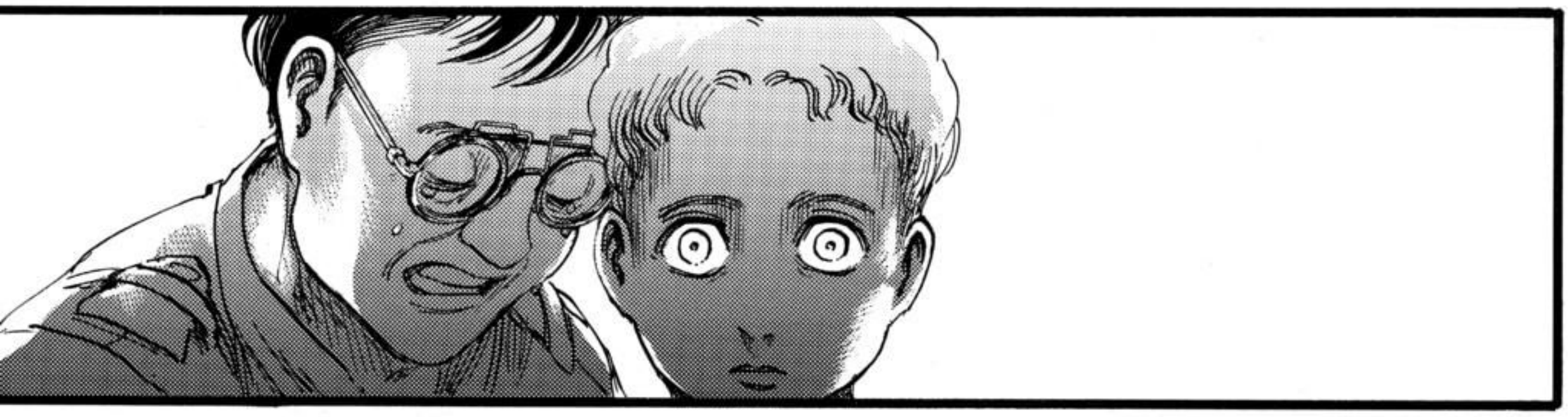
Episode 87: Borderline

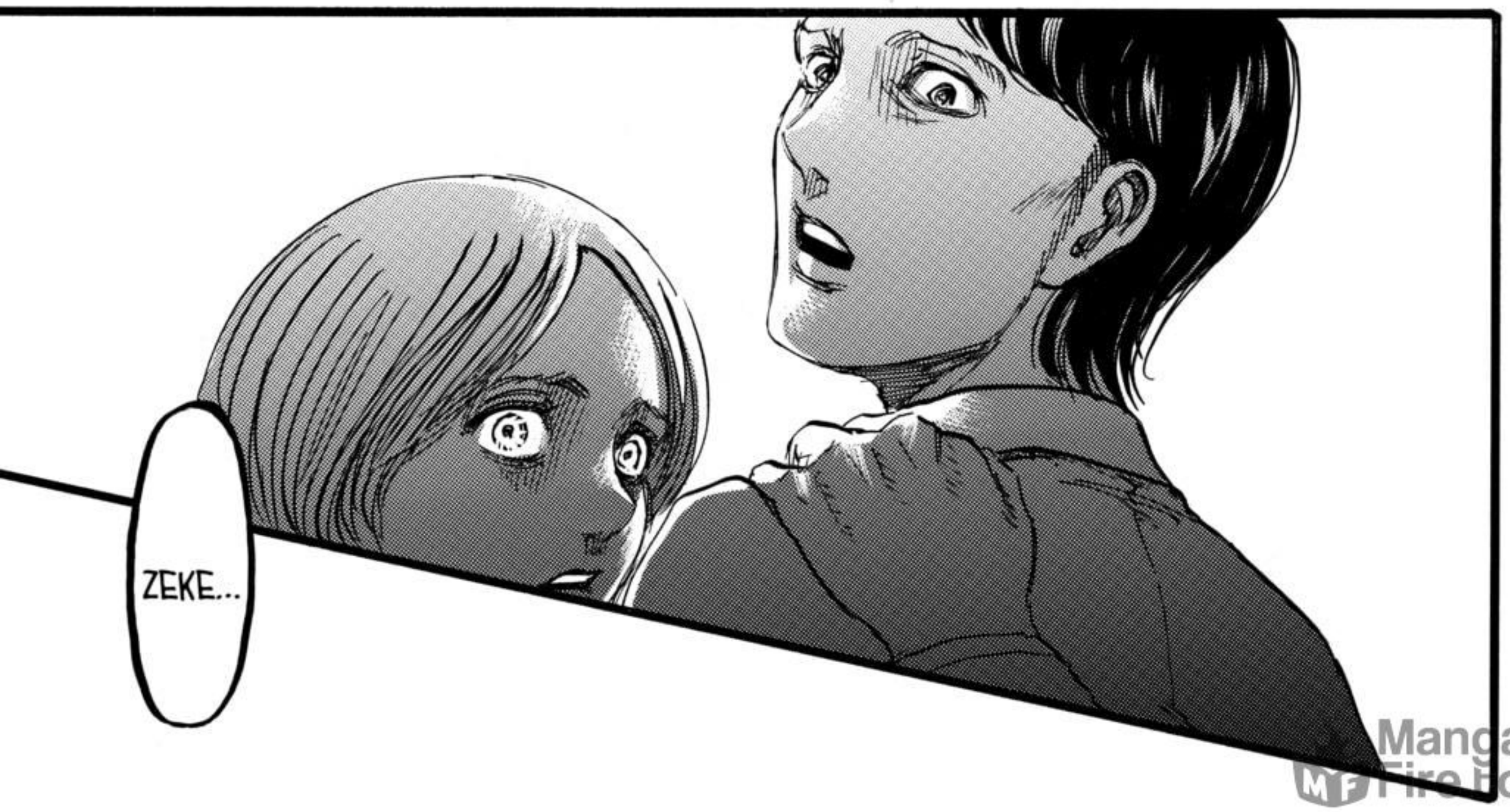
I WAS DOING TO HIM WHAT HAD BEEN DONE TO ME. WHY COULDN'T I SEE THAT?





...IN EXCHANGE FOR HANDING OVER HIS FOOLISH PARENTS TO MARLEY.



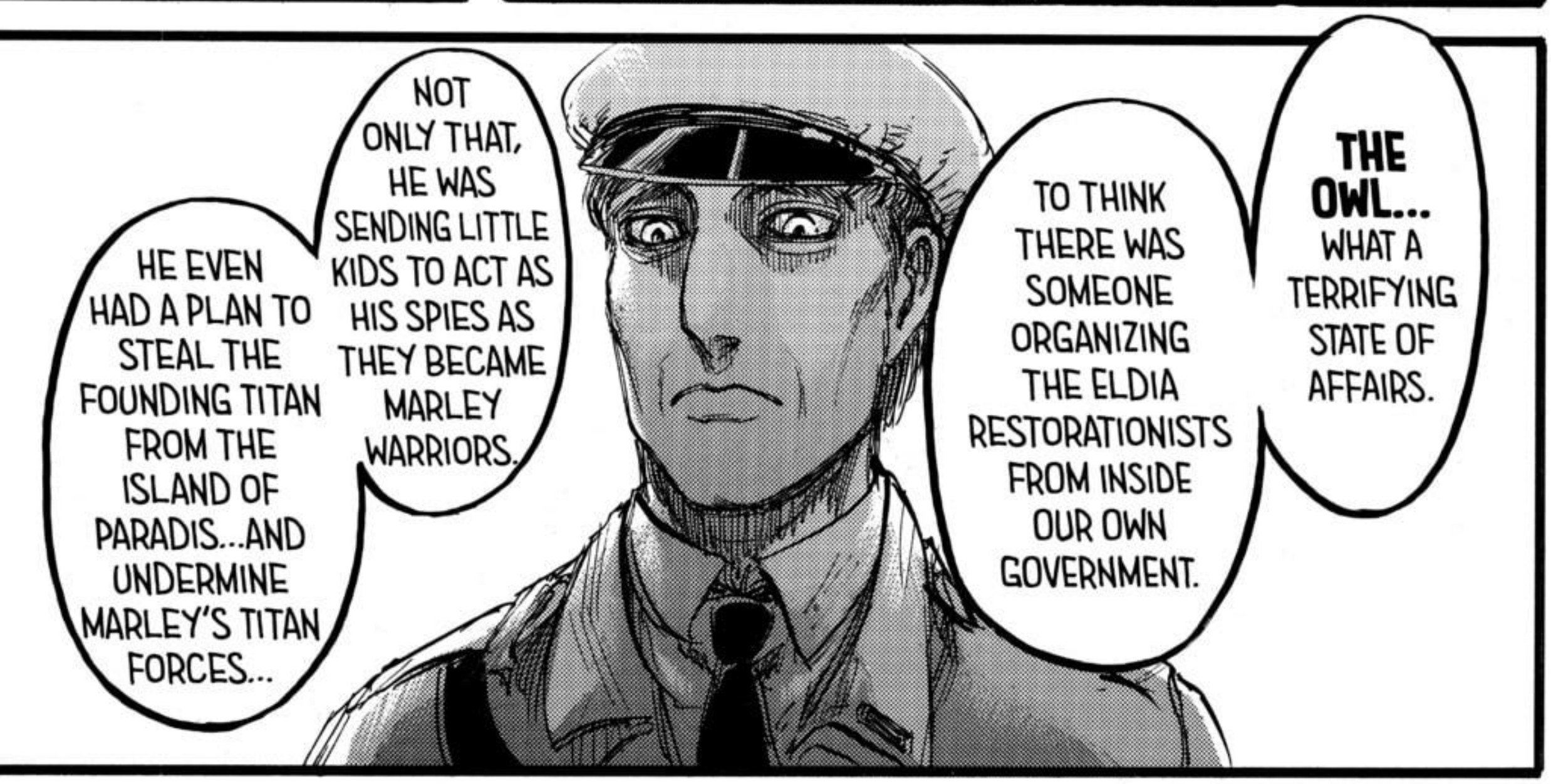


Manga Fire.to

WHO IS THE OWL ?!

ANSWER ME!

AAAAAAAAAHHHHH



Manga Fire.to

MangaFire.to

THIS IS...

AND YOU'LL BE SERVING IT AS A **MIND-LESS TITAN.**
YOU'RE GOING TO BE SERVING A LIFE SENTENCE HERE FOR THE CRIME OF TREASON.

THAT'S ALL YOU'LL BE DOING UNTIL THE DAY YOU DIE.
YOU'LL SENSE HUMANS, CHASE HUMANS, AND EAT HUMANS.

PARADIS, THE PENAL COLONY FOR ELDIAN TRAITORS. YOUR PEOPLE'S HEAVENLY KINGDOM.
THAT'S RIGHT.

I...

I'VE MET YOU... BEFORE.

O'COURSE... THERE'S ALMOST NO WAY TO DIE HERE.

SO YOU RE-MEM-BER ...

...

WHEN I WAS A CHILD...

...THAT DAY?

HOW COULD I EVER FORGET...

Manga Fire.to

KILL ME...

I BEG YOU ...

WHOOOOOSH

...

GRICE...

NO, NOT A TITAN...

KEEP WALK-ING.

NO...

...

...

HEY ...

C'MON, SAY SOME-THING ...!

HEY! WHAT'S GOING ON...?!

WHY WOULD ZEKE INFORM ON US?!

HM?! IS THAT YOU, GRISHA ?!

Manga Fire.to

MAYBE **YOU'RE** THE ONE WE SHOULD BE BLAMING HERE!!

HOW THE HELL DO YOU RAISE A KID WHO'D SELL OUT HIS OWN PARENTS?!

HE'S YOUR SON, ISN'T HE?!

DINA, TOO !!

THE RESTO-RATION-ISTS !!

IT WAS A MISTAKE TO ENTRUST YOU WITH EVERY-THING!!

...YOU KNOW WHAT?! YOU WERE ALL TALK! YOU NEVER DID A THING FOR US!!

WHY DID I EVER LET YOU...

...

...

...I'M SORRY ...

SAY SOME-THING!!

...!

SEEMS WE HAVE A LIVE ONE.

ELDIA...IS FINISHED.

YOU'RE FREE TO GO.

WHAK!

WHOOMP

TUMBLE

GRICE!!

TUMBLE

HEY! GRICE ?!

THOSE ARE SAND DUNES DOWN THERE. WE WANT TO BE SURE IT'S HARD TO DIE FROM A FALL, EVEN A THIRTY-PLUS-METER ONE.

THE **PURE TITANS** USUALLY DON'T GET NEAR THE OCEAN.

BUT PUTTING HIM DOWN THERE DRAWS THE NEW TITANS AWAY FROM US.

IT MAKES OUR JOB EASIER.

THP THP THP THP THP

I'M SURE OF IT.

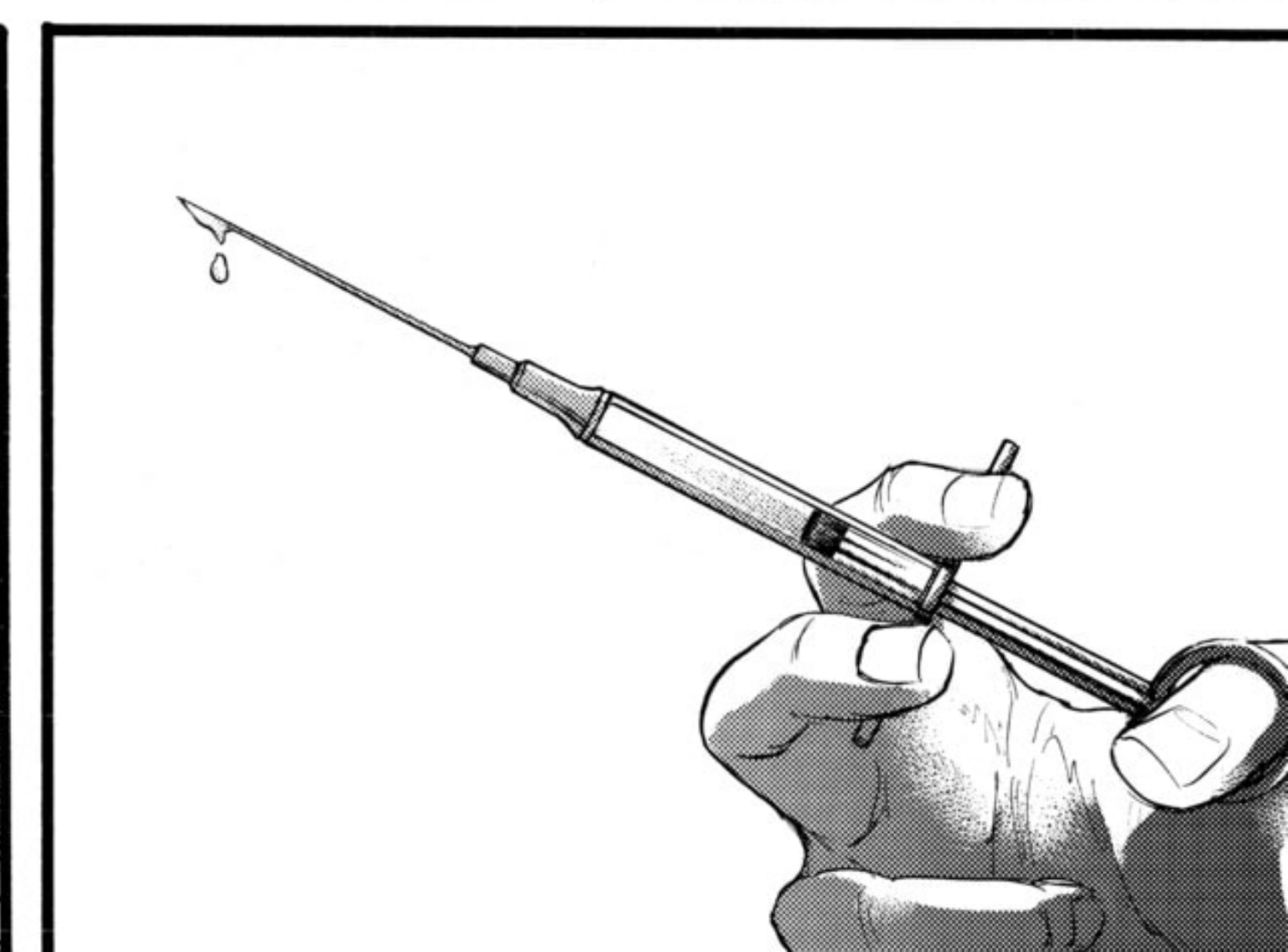
THAT MAN...

EH.
ISN'T THAT RIGHT, KRUGER ?
EH, HE'LL BE EATEN IN NO TIME, ANYWAY.

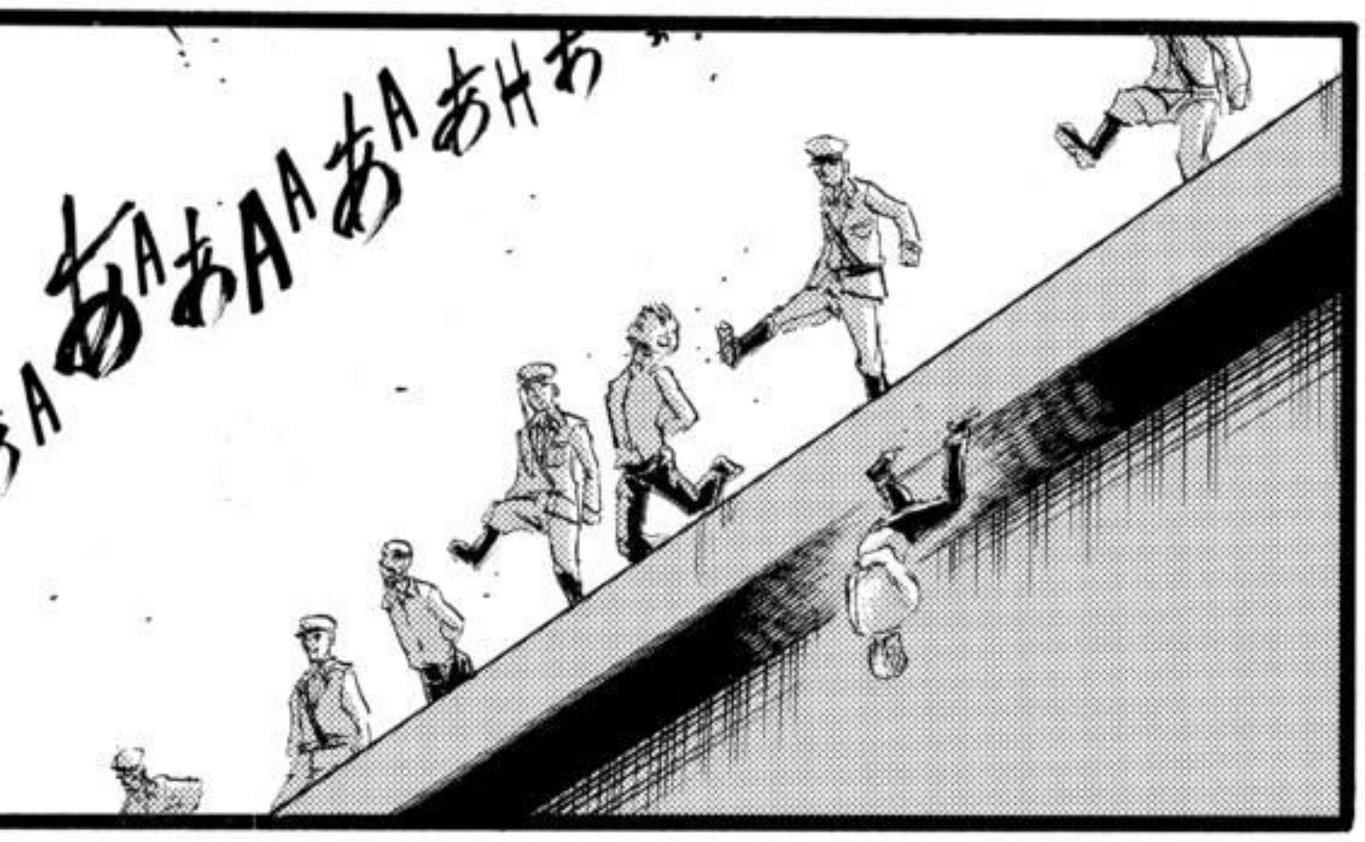
LET'S GET THIS GOING !!
WE'VE GOT A BUNCH OF THEM TODAY!
HE'S THE MAN FROM THE AUTHORITIES WHO KILLED MY SISTER...
CLAP
CLAP

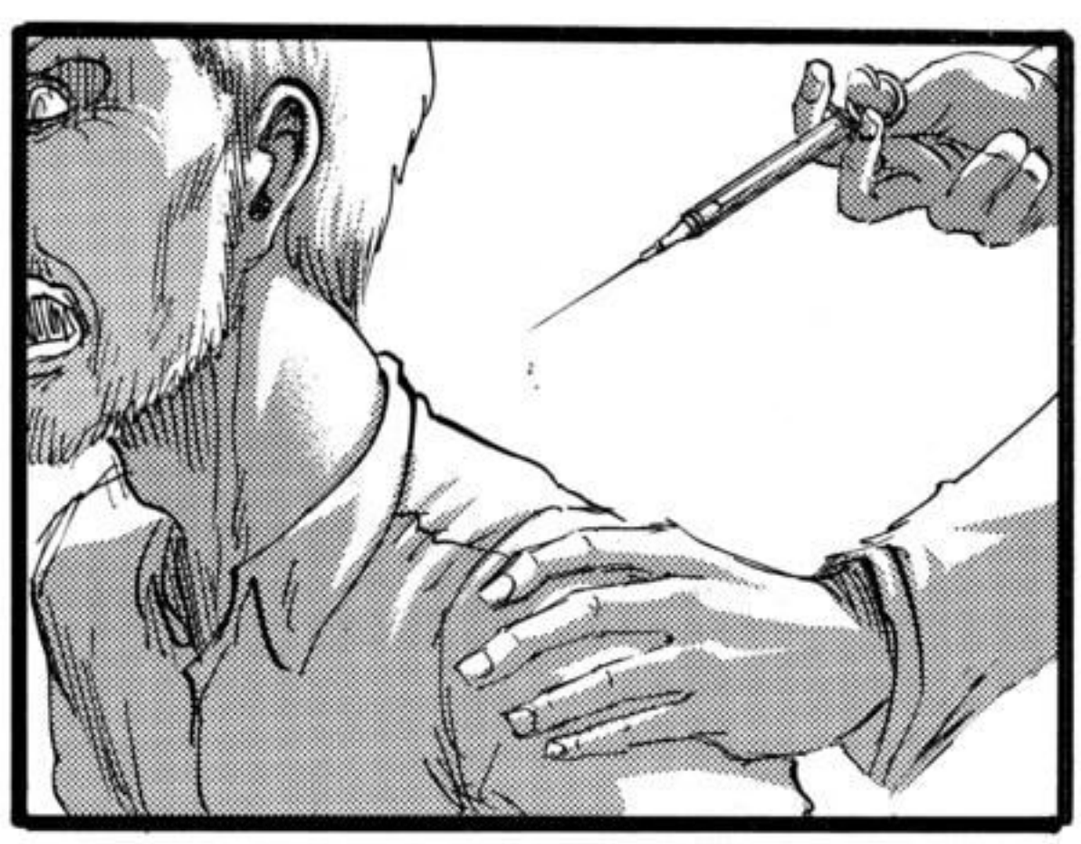
CHK
CHK

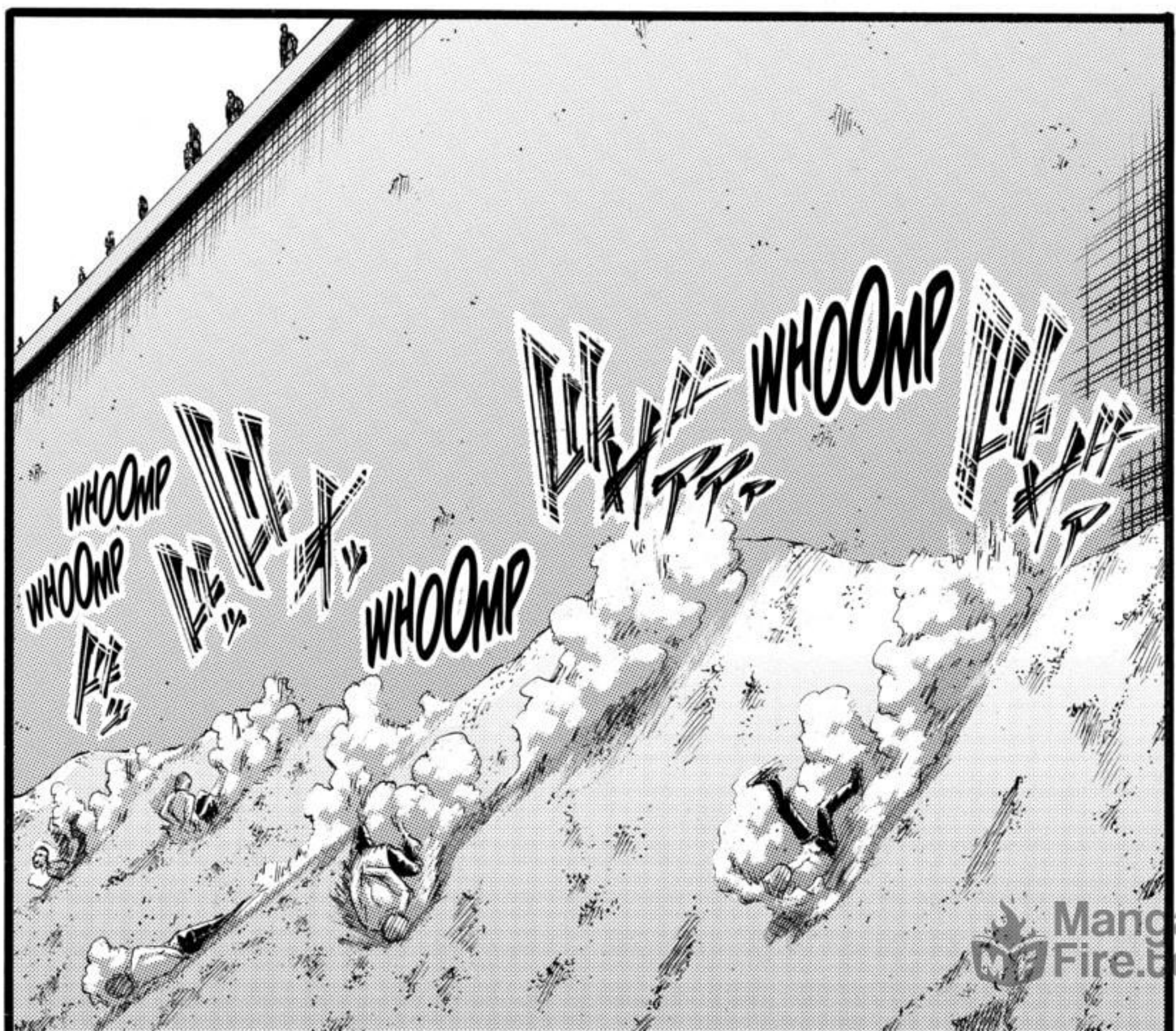
AH...
EVERY-ONE...



NNGH!
AH-
STOP!
AAAGH!







MangaFire.to

EVERY-ONE...

...

TWITCH

STOP IT...

THUD THUD THUD THUD

DON'T YOU UNDER-STAND?! THAT'S GRICE!!

STOP IT, ALL OF YOU!! NOOOO!!

NO... I STILL WANT TO INTERRO-GATE HIM.

I CAN'T STAND ALL THAT NOISE.

HEY, KRUGER. HURRY UP AND TURN HIM INTO A TITAN.

OH, A WOMAN NEXT?

WHAT A WASTE. IF ONLY SHE DIDN'T HAVE DEVIL'S BLOOD IN HER...

YEAH, OKAY. DON'T WORK YOURSELF TOO HARD, ALL RIGHT?

YOU GO AHEAD.

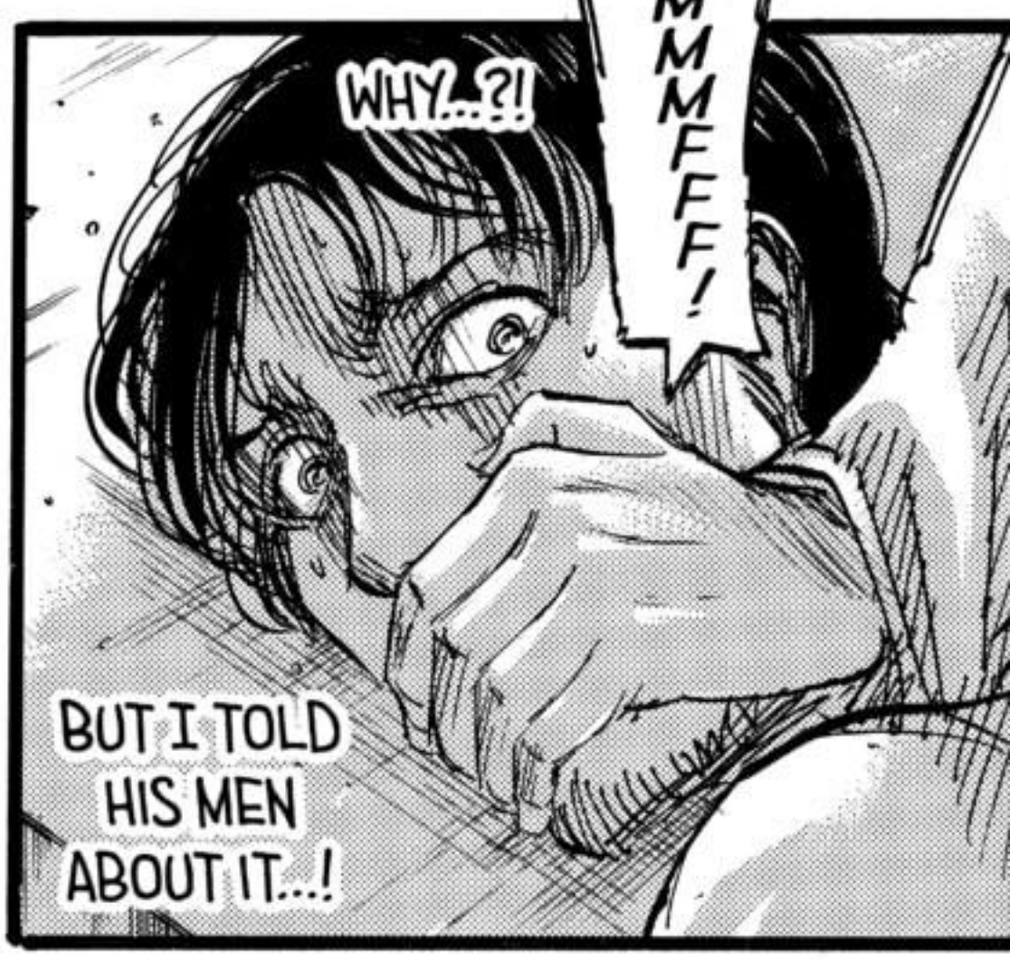
Manga Fire.to

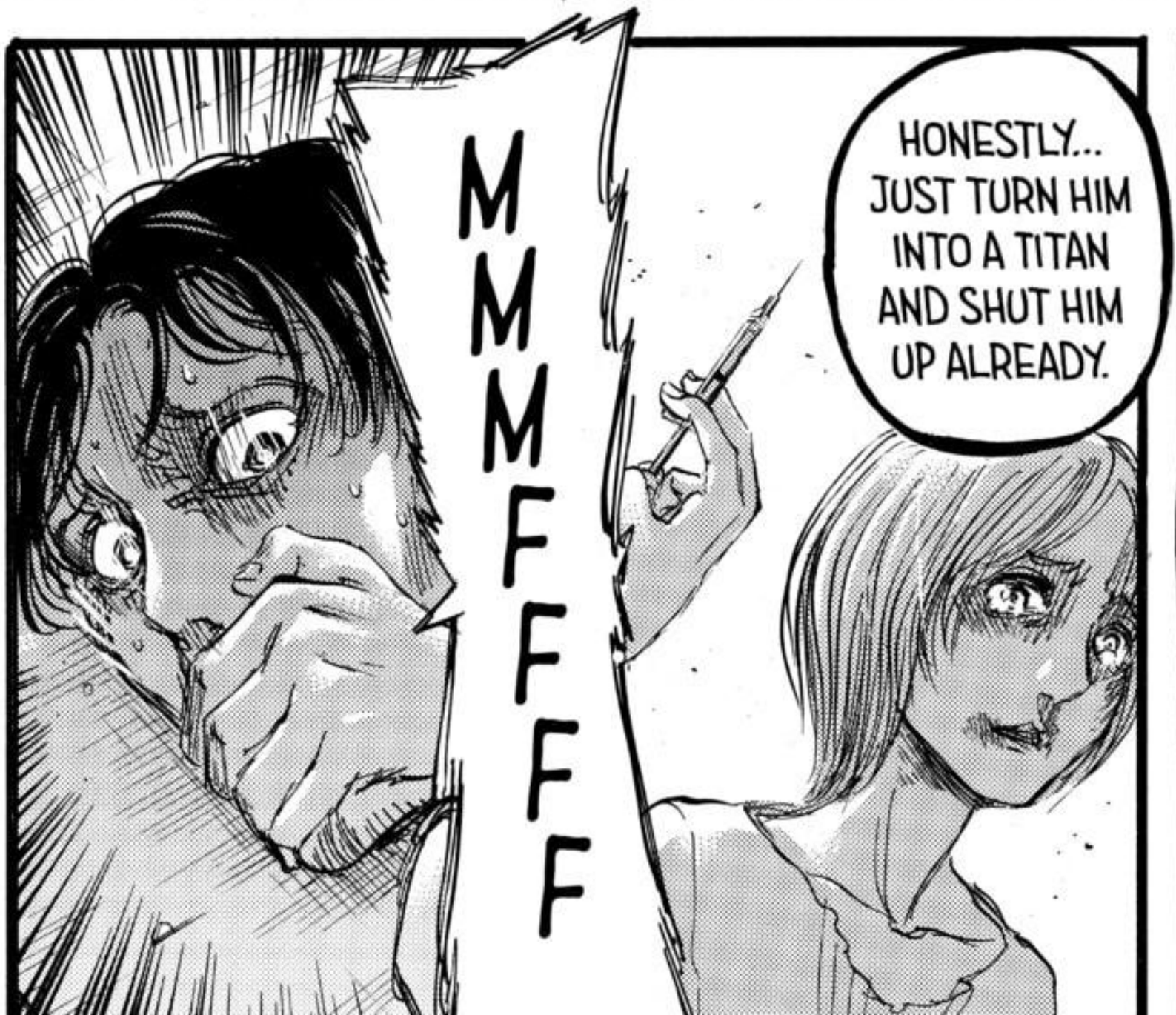
TH-THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
GRISHA...
...DINA.
THUMP
SHE OUGHT TO BE VALUABLE TO YOU MARLEY-ANS!!
THERE'S ROYAL BLOOD INSIDE OF HER--
THUMP
I...
DID YOU NOT GET THE MESS-AGE ?
WHY ...
...IS SHE HERE ?
...I TOLD YOU ALL ABOUT HER!!
THUMP
...
THUMP

SHUT UP.

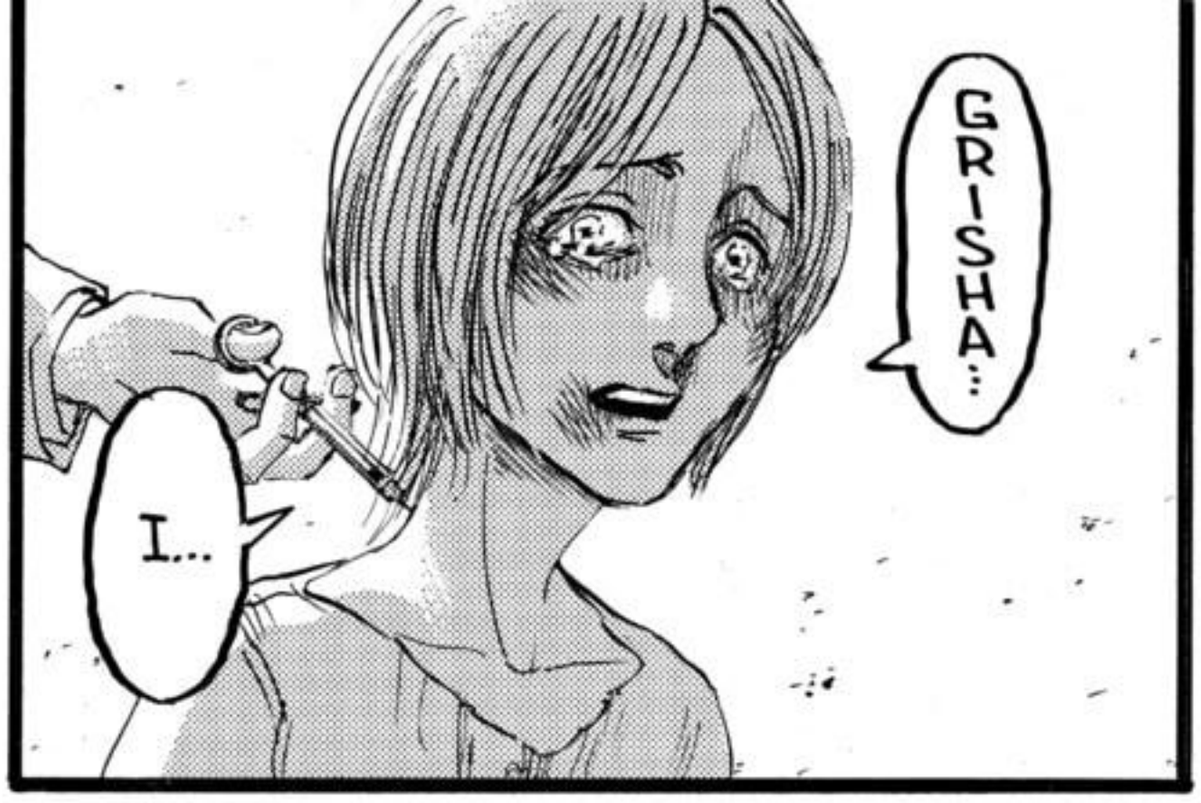
WHAK

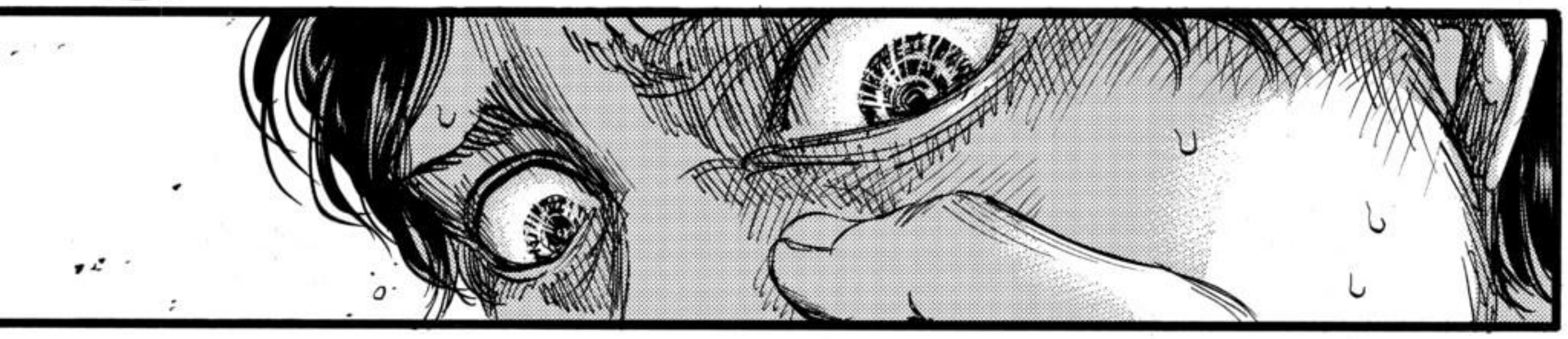
HM?





Manga Eiri





Manga Fire.to

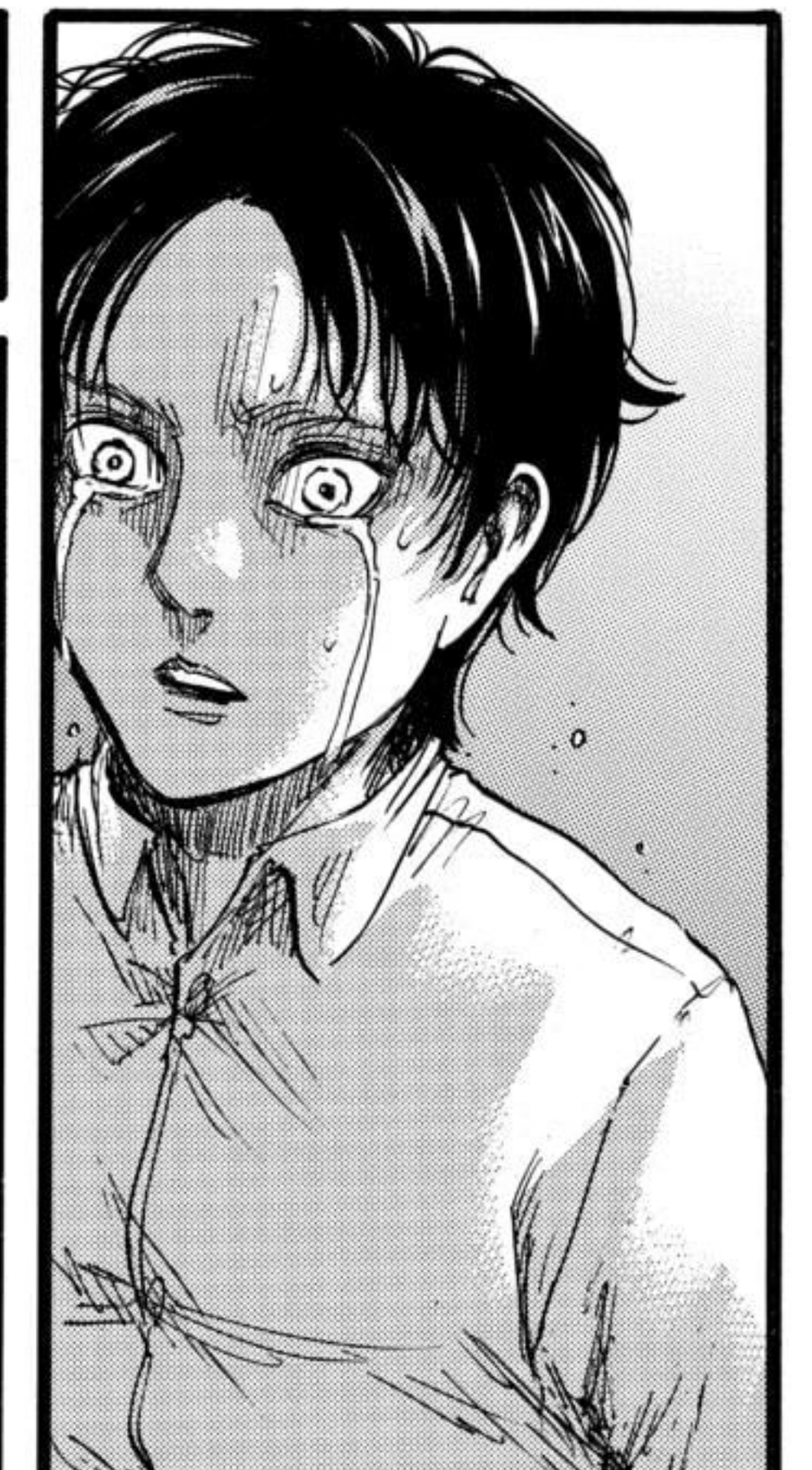
DINAAAAI!!
THUD
FLASH

AAAAAAAAAAAA!!

JERK

HUH ?!

TWITCH



Manga Fiesta

WHAT'S WRONG, EREN?

DID YOU HAVE A NIGHT-MARE?

KLANG

THIS IS THE DISCIPLINARY UNIT. YOU'RE SERVING YOUR TIME FOR VIOLATING MILITARY LAW.

CALM DOWN, EREN.

...

...NO.

NOT A DREAM ...

A ME-MORY ...

I...

...WAS JUST CONNECTED TO MY OLD MAN'S MEMOR-IES...

THAT TITAN ...

SO IT WAS YOU...

SO EVERY-THING IN THAT BOOK WAS TRUE AFTER ALL...

Manga Mirror

DINA...

HA HA HA HA!

HA HA HA HA!

GUESS SHE HAD A THING FOR HIM AFTER ALL.

SHUT UP.

LOOK!

SHE WON'T EVEN LOOK AT YOU. SHE'S GOING RIGHT AFTER LITTLE GRICE!

THOOM

THOOM

...YOU FED MY SISTER TO DOGS...

FIF-TEEN YEARS AGO...

IT WAS YOU.

DID YOU JUST SAY SOME-THING?

YOU FED MY EIGHT-YEAR-OLD LITTLE SISTER TO DOGS!!

IT WAS YOU, WASN'T IT?!

YOU GOT IT, SIR.

BACK TO THE SHIP, ALL OF YOU.

OKAY, LET ME HANDLE HIM.

YES, SIR.

IS HE THE LAST ONE?

Manga Fire

WHAT'S GOING ON?

C'MON, NEWBIE. THE SERGEANT MAJOR WANTS SOME TIME TO HIMSELF.

EVERY-ONE NEEDS A HOBBY.

ELDIAN OR NOT, THOUGH. TO THINK HE'S EVEN PUTTING HIS HANDS ON EIGHT-YEAR-OLD GIRLS...

WHOO O O O O O O SH

YOU'RE DONE WITH YOUR INTERR-OGATION, AREN'T YOU, KRUGER?

WE'LL MAKE HIM DANCE TODAY.

BGGH

...?!

DANCE ?!

I REMEM-BER YOU NOW, SON.

I'M NOT GOING TO MAKE YOU A TITAN.

EEK!

I DECIDED **HE'S** GOING TO BE EATING YOU.

...
AND I'D APPRECIATE IT IF YOU COULD HOLD OUT FOR AS LONG AS YOU CAN.
SO YOU FIGHT HIM.
I'LL BE SURE TO MAKE HIM A THREE- OR FOUR-METER TITAN.
WHY... ARE YOU DOING THIS?
YOU...
YOU WANT TO KNOW... WHY?
WHY?
...
SURE, THERE MIGHT BE A FEW WHO DON'T WANT TO SEE IT.
IT'S FUN TO WATCH HUMANS GET EATEN BY MONSTERS.
OK
BECAUSE IT'S FUN... WHY ELSE?

DECADES OF PEACE ARE GREAT, BUT SOME-THING'S MISSING.

THESE DAYS, YOU HARDLY EVER GET TO FEEL **ALIVE.**

BUT MOST PEOPLE LIKE WATCHING BRUTAL-ITY.

THINK ABOUT IT. WE'VE BEEN AT PEACE SINCE WE WERE FREED FROM ELDIAN RULE.

BUT IN A SOCIETY THAT TAKES PEACE FOR GRANTED, THE PEOPLE WHO THINK THAT WAY ARE **AB-NORMAL.**

WELL, I'M DIFFER-ENT.

DO YOU WAKE UP FEELING THAT YOU MIGHT DIE TODAY? I DON'T KNOW HOW MANY PEOPLE DO...

...BUT THE FACT IS, THAT FEELING'S THE NATURAL STATE FOR LIVING THINGS.

AND MY SONS LEARNED SOMETHING WATCHING THEIR DOGS TEAR APART YOUR SISTER.

IT **BUILT CHAR-ACT-ER.**

LEARN-ING SHOULD BE FUN.

AND THAT'S BECAUSE I FACE THE **TRUTH** OF THIS CRUEL WORLD AND TRY TO **UNDER-STAND** IT.

WE'RE ALL GONNA DIE, BUT ME, I'M READY TO ACCEPT IT WHEN MY DAY COMES.

AAAA

Manga Fire.to

あA あA あA
あA あAあA
あA あAあAあHH
THUD
I SEE WHAT YOU'RE SAYIN'.
HEH.
...LIVE WITH YOUR-SELF?
HOW DO YOU ...
SHE JUST WANTED TO SEE THE BLIMP.
NO...
AND SURE, I TENSE UP WHEN I THINK OF THE SAME THING HAPPENING TO MY SONS.
YOUR SISTER DIDN'T DO ANYTHING WRONG, AFTER ALL.
SHE DREAMED OF RIDING IT TO SOMEWHERE FAR AWAY.

MangaFire.to

AND YOU THINK YOU'RE JUST AS HUMAN AS US?

GET A LITTLE TITAN SPINAL FLUID IN YOUR BLOOD AND YOU BECOME GIANT MONSTERS.

BUT EVERY TIME WE THINK WE'RE FREE OF YOU RATS, ONE OF YOU GETS UPPITY AGAIN.

GET IT?

SURE, IT'S PEACE-FUL NOW,

YOU'RE MONSTERS IN HUMAN SKIN. AND IT'S A TERRIFYING NIGHTMARE THAT ANYONE EVER LET YOU REPRODUCE.

THERE'S NO LIVING THING IN THE WORLD LIKE YOU ELDIANS, YOU "SUBJECTS OF YMIR."

...TO WIPE OUT EVERY LAST ELDIAN.

ALL OF HUMANITY WISHES FOR THE SAME THING.

Manga Fire.to

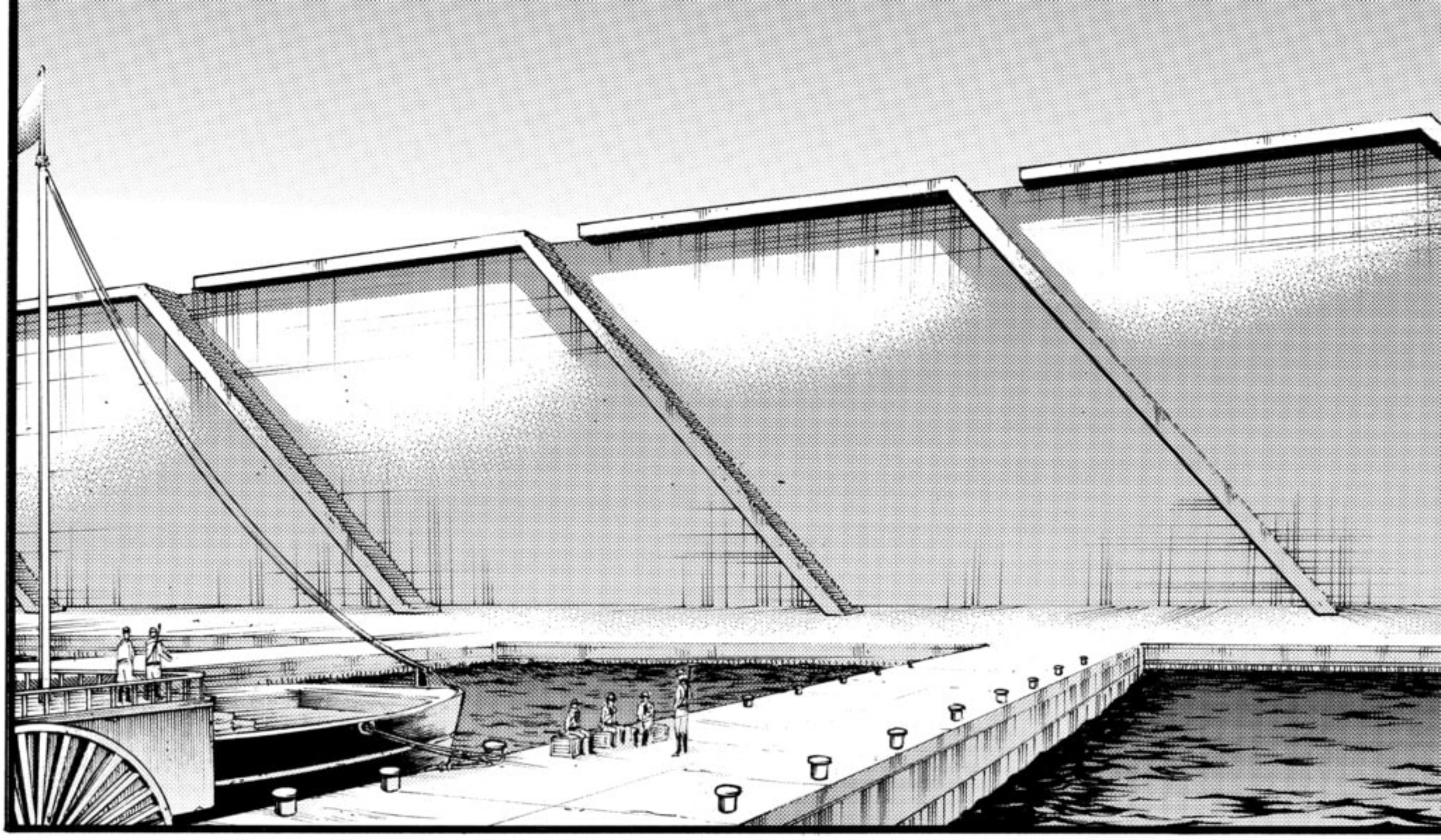
ZAKK
THE ONLY ANSWER IS TO EXTERMI-NATE THEM ALL.
LET A FEW RATS LIVE IN YOUR HOME AND EVENTUALLY THEY TAKE OVER.
ZAKK

...
WHAT DID YOU SAY ?

IT'S EASY. I'M NOT KILLING HUMAN BEINGS.
HOW I LIVE WITH MYSELF ?
SO YOU WANNA KNOW HOW?

YOU WERE FOLLOWING THE SAME PATH AS THE OLD ELDIAN EMPIRE.
HOW DO YOU LIVE WITH YOUR-SELF?

YOU'RE THE KILLERS HERE.
WHAT WERE YOU RESTORATION-ISTS TRYING TO DO TO MARLEY?



YOUR HISTORY IS ALL A LIE.

...IT'S A LIE.

AND CON-STRUCT BRIDGES BETWEEN THE MOUN-TAINS.
...USED THE POWER OF THE TITANS TO CULTIVATE THE WASTELANDS, BUILD THE ROADS,
OUR ANCES-TOR YMIR...
SHE BROUGHT WEALTH TO THE PEOPLE OF THE CONTINENT.
I KNOW THE TRUTH.

WHY DON'T YOU TALK TO YOUR FRIEND DOWN THERE ABOUT IT?

STOP IT!

GRASP

YOU HAVE A GRAND HISTORY, RIGHT ?

...YEAH, I GET IT.

MARLEY IS DISTORTING HISTORY.

SHOW ME SOME NEW WAY I'VE NEVER SEEN BE-FORE.

YOU THINK THIS IS FUNNY, YOU BAS-TARD?!

DON'T BE RIDICULOUS! I WANT TO SEE YOU GET EATEN BY A TITAN!

JUST PROMISE ME YOU'LL MAKE YOUR DEATH INTERESTING, HUH?

DAMN YOU

BE MORE POSITIVE ABOUT IT!

HEAR THAT?! YOUR SISTER'S CALLING YOU!

AAHH!

NOW, DON'T GET UPSET. I ALREADY TOLD YOU, IT'S IMPORTANT TO HAVE FUN.

Manga Mafia.to

BOOM

Manga File.to

SLIIIDE

THUD

うわあああああああ

PHEW ...

あああはあはあはあはあ

Manga Fire.to

I'M THE OWL.

WATCH AND LEARN, GRISHA.

HEY, SERGEANT MAJOR GROSS FELL!!

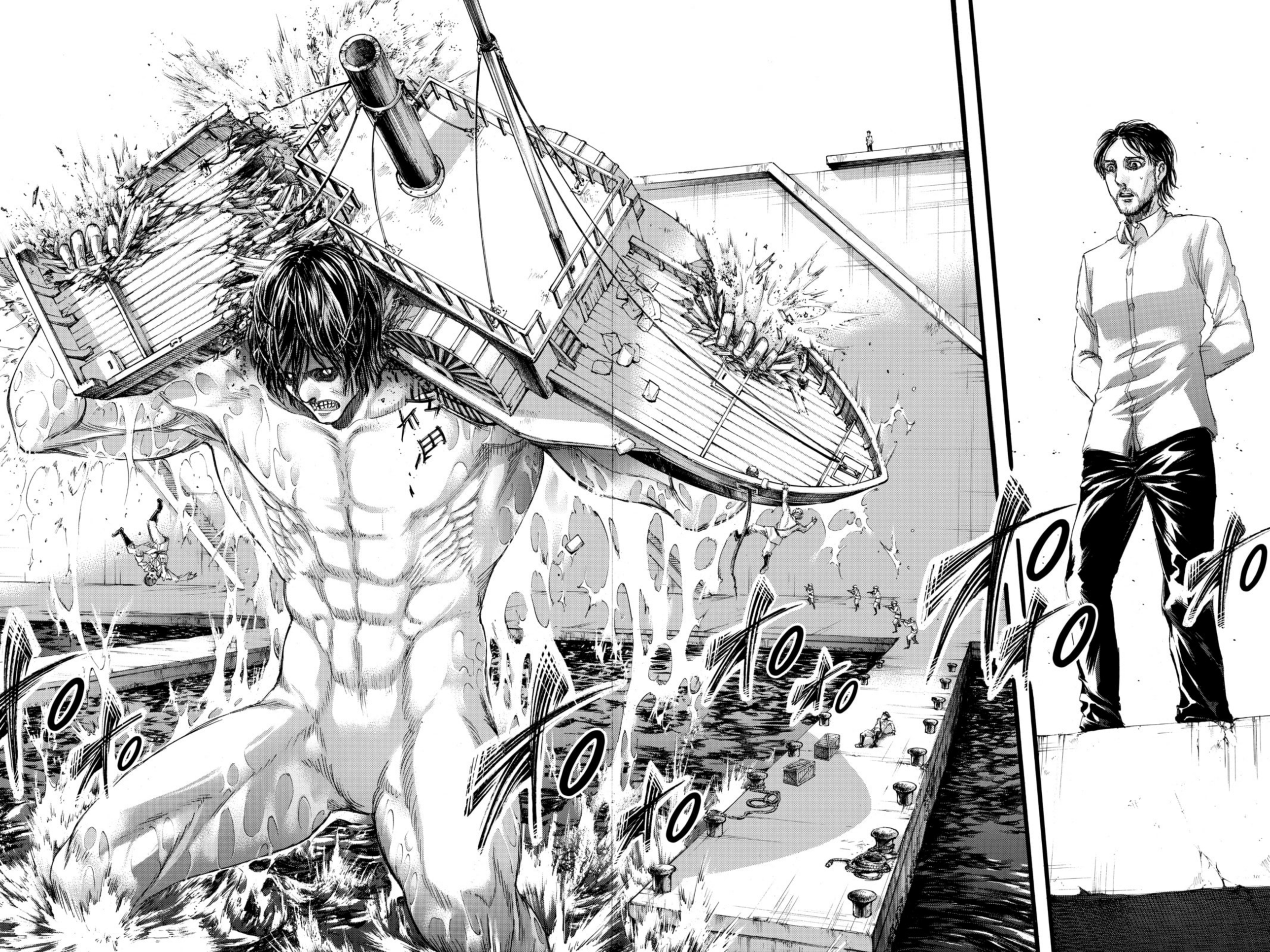
KA-CHAK

KA-CHAK

WHAT ?!

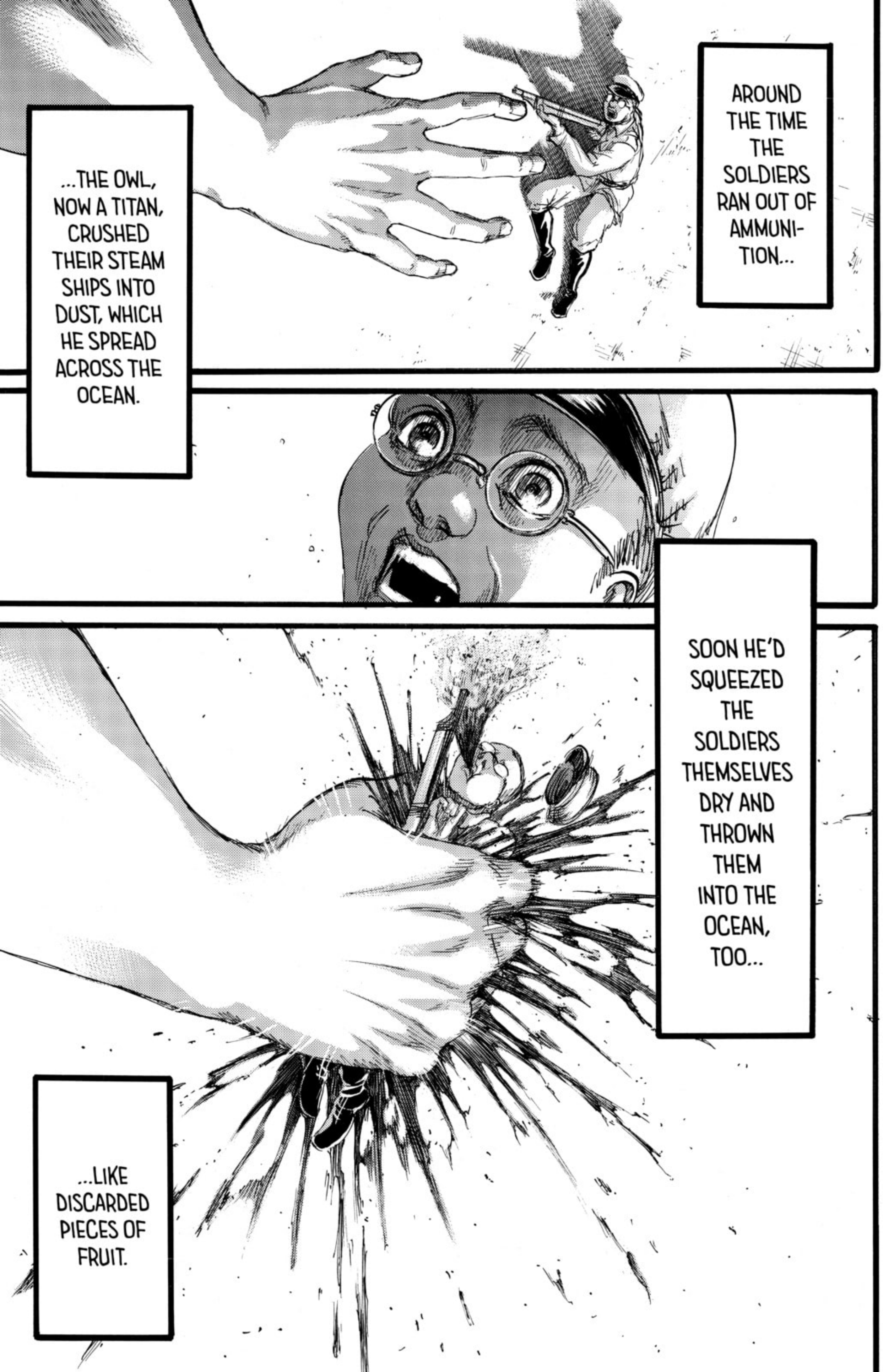
PTT

THIS IS HOW YOU USE THE POWER OF THE TITANS.



ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Jp


AROUND THE TIME THE SOLDIERS RAN OUT OF AMMUNI-TION...
...THE OWL, NOW A TITAN, CRUSHED THEIR STEAM SHIPS INTO DUST, WHICH HE SPREAD ACROSS THE OCEAN.
SOON HE'D SQUEEZED THE SOLDIERS THEMSELVES DRY AND THROWN THEM INTO THE OCEAN, TOO...
...LIKE DISCARDED PIECES OF FRUIT.

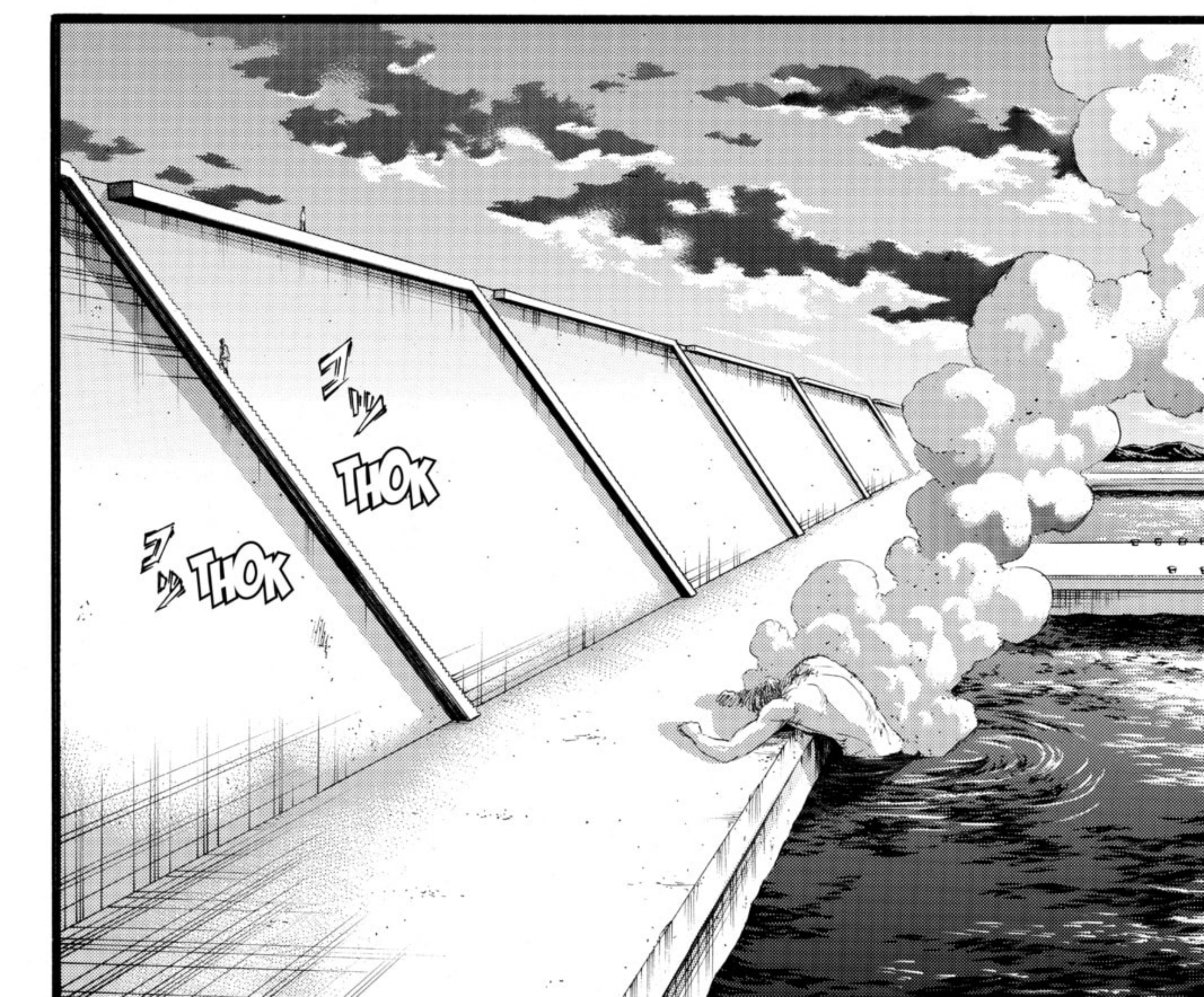
Episode 88: The Attack Titan
I SUPPOSE I NEED TO EXPLAIN TO YOU WHAT THE OCEAN IS.
IT'S A LARGE BODY OF SALT WATER THAT COVERS SEVEN-TENTHS OF THE WORLD'S SURFACE.

EVERY TRACE THAT THEY EVER EXISTED HERE ON THIS ISLAND...

SO THE STEAM SHIPS THE MARLEY PUBLIC SECURITY AUTHORITIES USED TO TAKE US HERE, AND EVERYTHING THOSE SOLDIERS CARRIED-

...HAD VANISHED, ENGULFED IN THE OCEAN.

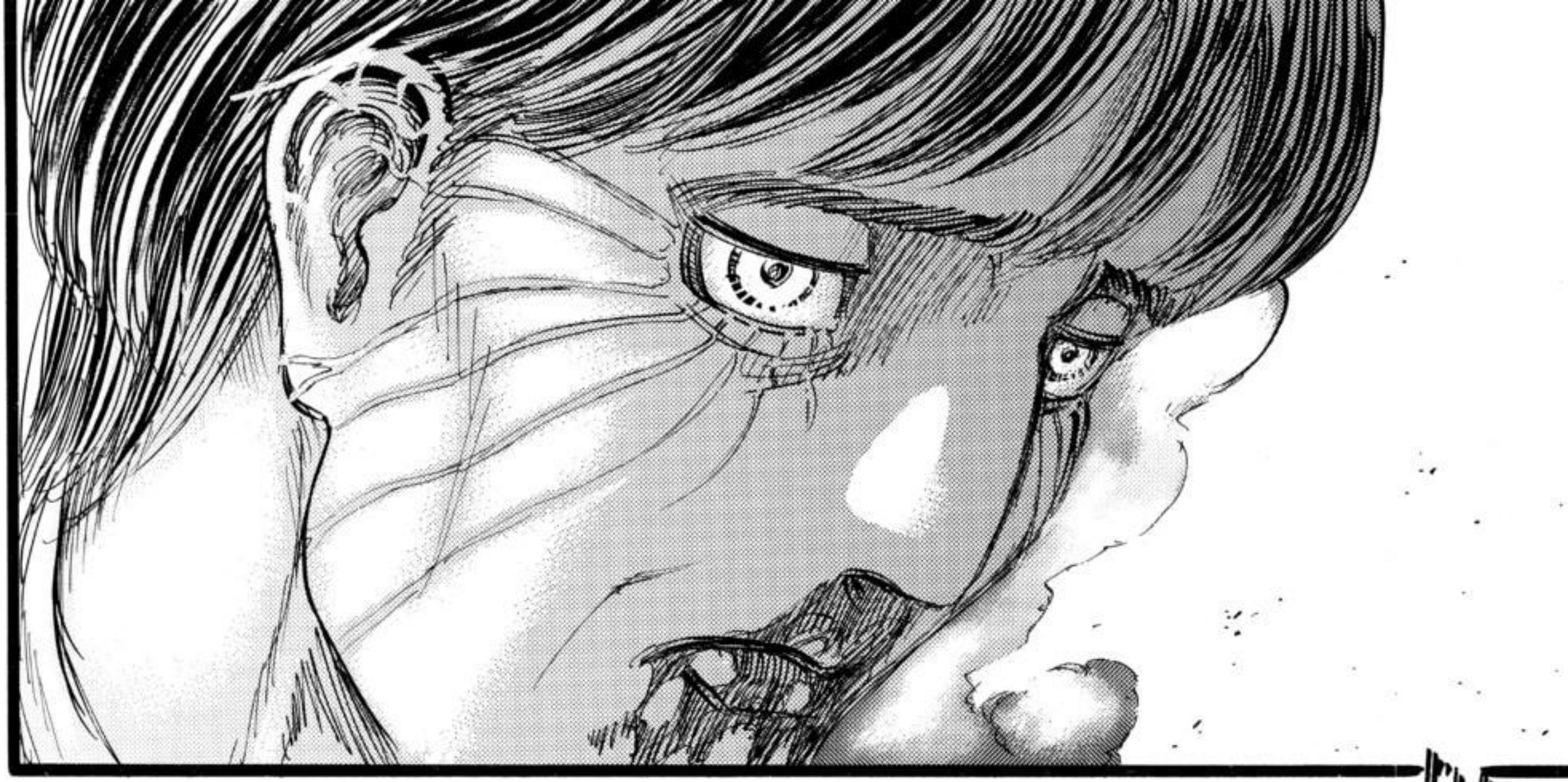
Manga Fire

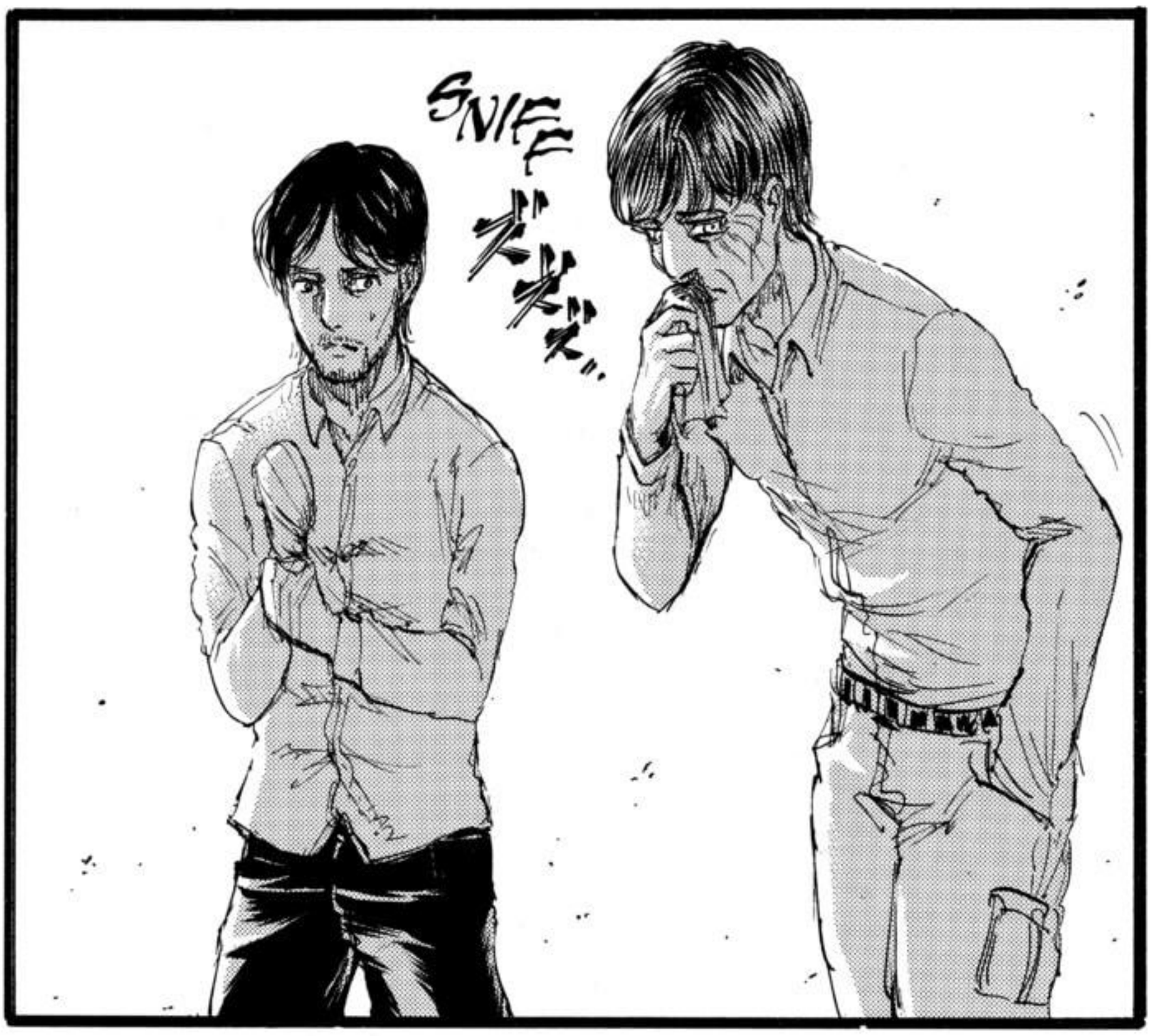

THOK
THOK

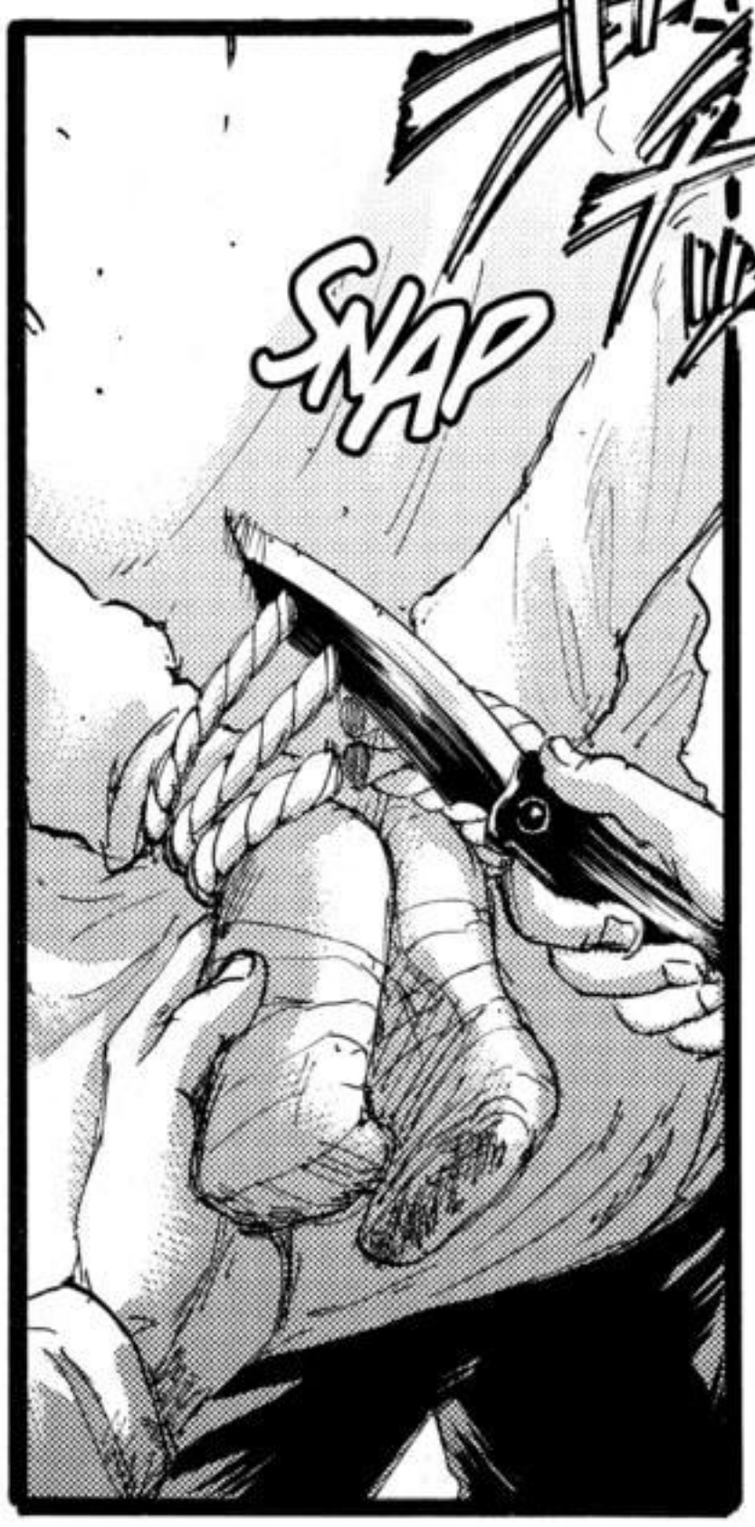
THOK

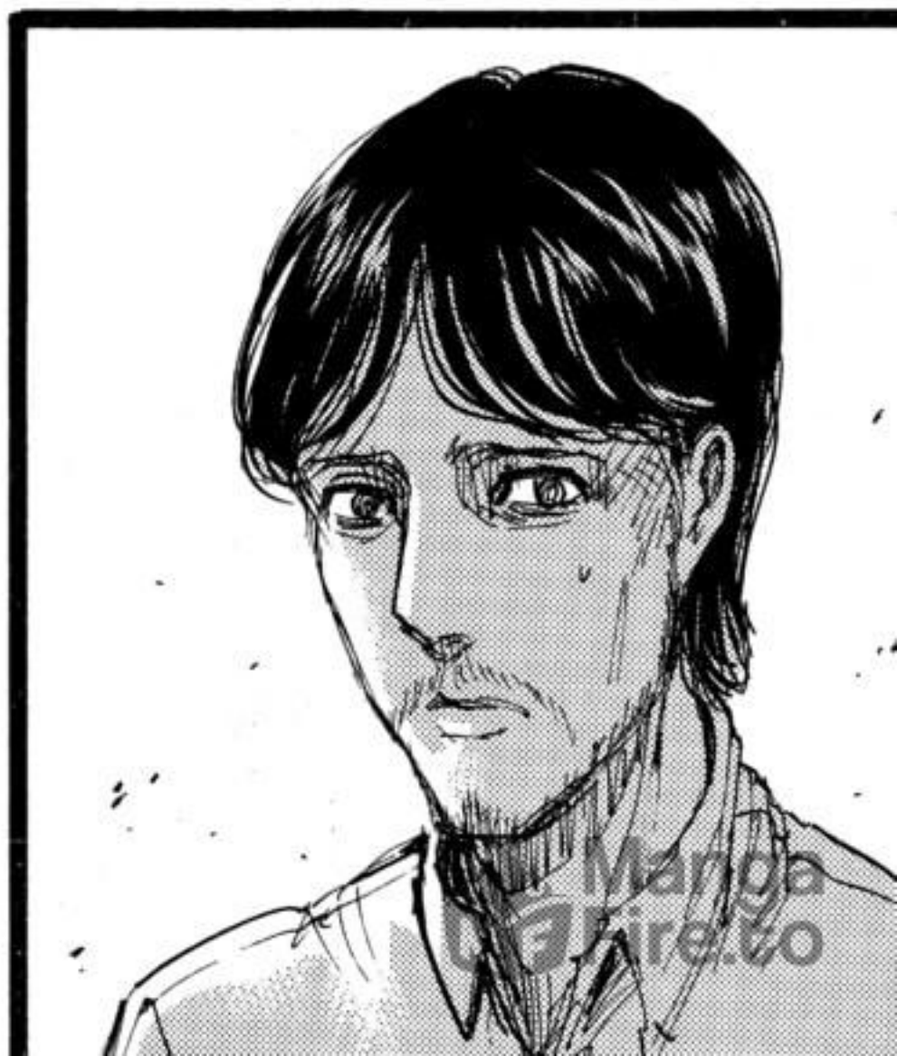
THOK

Manga Fire.to





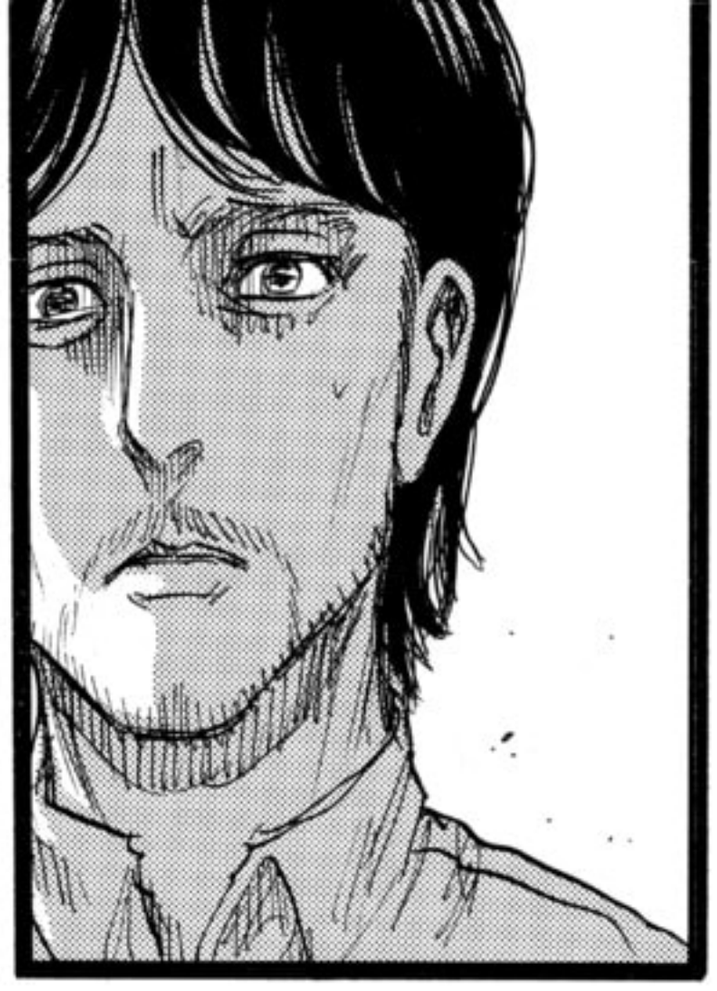



Manga
Dreamfire.to

WHERE DO I...

...I DON'T KNOW.

... EVEN START ?



HE TOO WAS A SUBJECT OF YMIR. HE HAD FALSIFIED HIS OWN MEDICAL RECORDS TO POSE AS A MARLEYAN.
I JUST FOUND A COOPERA-TIVE DOCTOR.
BUT... WHAT ABOUT THE BLOOD TESTS?!
SO YOU PRETENDED TO BE A MARLEYAN TO INFILTRATE THE GOVERN-MENT...?
I HAVE TO SAY, YOU DID A GOOD JOB.
...AND THE KNOWHOW TO STUDY TITAN BIOLOGY.
THEY HAVE EDUCATION AND POSITION...
DOCTORS MAKE GOOD SPIES.
IT WAS A REALISTIC PLAN, CONSIDERING THE SUPPORT YOU WOULD HAVE HAD FROM ME.
EVEN YOUR PLOT TO MAKE ZEKE INTO A MARLEY SOLDIER.
...AND EVEN PRODUCED AN HEIR WITH DINA FRITZ.
YOU LED THE RESTO-RATION-ISTS AT A YOUNG AGE...
THE RESULTS WERE JUST AS GRICE LAMENTED, WEREN'T THEY?
BUT IN THE END...

MangaFire.to

WASN'T IT OBVIOUS? EVEN OUR ELDIAN CHILDREN KNOW THAT FROM THEIR MARLEY HISTORY TEXTBOOKS.

SHE COULD MAKE FULL USE OF THE POWER OF THE TITANS.

...SHE WAS A SUBJECT OF YMIR WITH ROYAL BLOOD. SHE WAS SPECIAL.

DINA ...

Manga Fanfo

OH, THAT'S TOO KIND OF YOU!

...

THOUGH YOU DIDN'T SEEM QUITE AS CONCERNED ABOUT MY FINGERS WHEN THEY WERE CUTTING THEM OFF!

STOP IT.

THINK OF YOUR FIN-GERS.

OOZE

TELL ME!! WHY DIDN'T YOU DO ANY-THING?!

COULDN'T YOU HAVE KEPT EVERYONE FROM BECOMING TITANS IF YOU'D GONE ON YOUR LITTLE RAMPAGE EARLIER?

WHAT PURPOSE DID IT SERVE TURNING THE ELDIA RESTORA-TIONISTS INTO TITANS?!

...HEY, WHAT'S WRONG ...?!

YOU'VE BEEN LOOKING PALE FOR A BIT NOW...

...OUR COMPA-TRIOTS ...

NOT JUST ...

SLUMP

?!

I BE-LIEVE ...

...I DID IT ALL TO SERVE ELDIA...

I CUT OFF THE FINGERS... OF THOUSANDS OF SUBJECTS OF YMIR.

THOU-SANDS... I TOOK THEM HERE...AND TURNED THEM INTO TITANS.

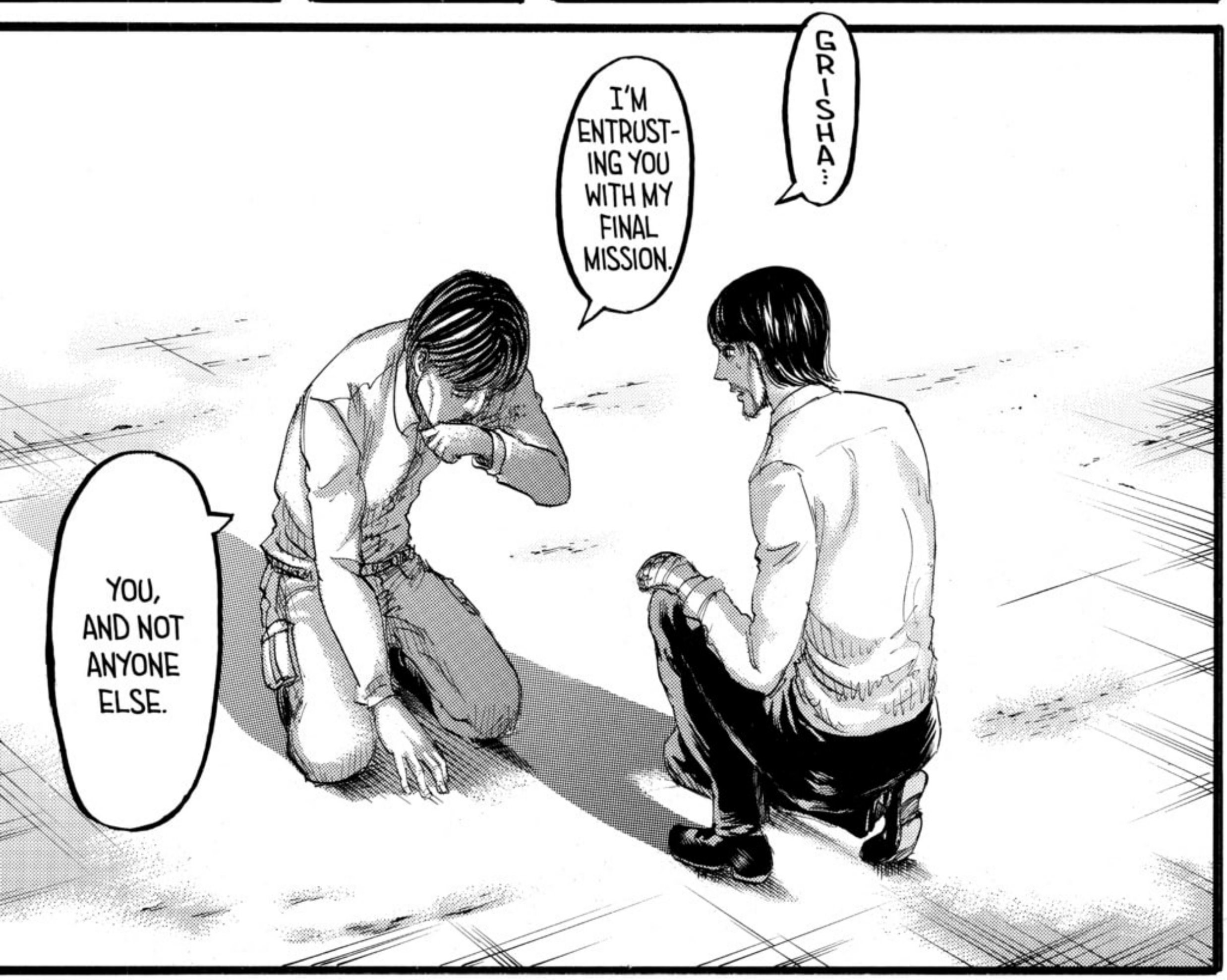
WOMEN AND CHIL-DREN, TOO.

Manga Fire.to

I'M SHORT ON TIME ...

...

I WILL.
YES ...
THEN... ... SHOW ME HOW.


GRISHA...
I'M ENTRUST-ING YOU WITH MY FINAL MISSION.
YOU, AND NOT ANYONE ELSE.

THAT DAY...WHEN WE FIRST MET...

IF I HADN'T CALLED OUT TO YOU AND STOPPED YOU,

THAT'S WHY YOU PICKED ME?

AND ...

...

IT'S PART OF IT.

YOUR HATE...

FOR THE STATE.

FOR YOUR FATH-ER.

THAT HATE I SAW IN YOUR EYES COULD HAVE BURNED THE WORLD TO ASHES.

AND FOR YOUR-SELF...

Manga Fire.to

...!
I WAS ONCE THAT WAY, TOO.
BUT THEY WEREN'T ABLE TO DO A THING.
IN THE END, THEY WERE ALL BURNED ALIVE WITH THEIR FAMILIES.
THE MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY WHO STAYED ON THE CONTINENT FORMED A INSURGENT FORCE, AND MY FATHER JOINED.
I WAS TOO SCARED TO DO ANY-THING ELSE.
I WAS JUST A CHILD. ALL I COULD DO WAS WATCH THROUGH A CRACK IN THE CLOSET DOOR.

I SWORE TO GET REVENGE ON MARLEY AND TO RESTORE ELDIA.

MY FATHER'S FRIENDS SAVED ME JUST BEFORE MY HOME BURNED DOWN... AFTER THAT...

MY FULL DEVO-TION TO THAT...

...IS WHAT KEPT MY IDENTITY FROM BEING REVEALED UNTIL TODAY.

...TO KICK THEM DOWN FROM HERE AND TURN THEM INTO TITANS.

BUT TO DO THAT, I HAD TO TAKE THE FINGERS OF THE PEOPLE I WANTED TO PROTECT... TO SKIN THEM ALIVE...

I'M JUST LOOKING OUT INTO THE WORLD FROM A CRACK IN A CLOSET DOOR...

...THE SAME AS THEN.

... MAYBE I'M STILL ...

WHAT IS THIS MISSION THAT YOU'RE GIVING ME?

TELL ME, OWL.

...AND TAKE BACK THE FOUNDING TITAN.

YOU WILL GO INSIDE THE WALLS...

Manga Fire.to

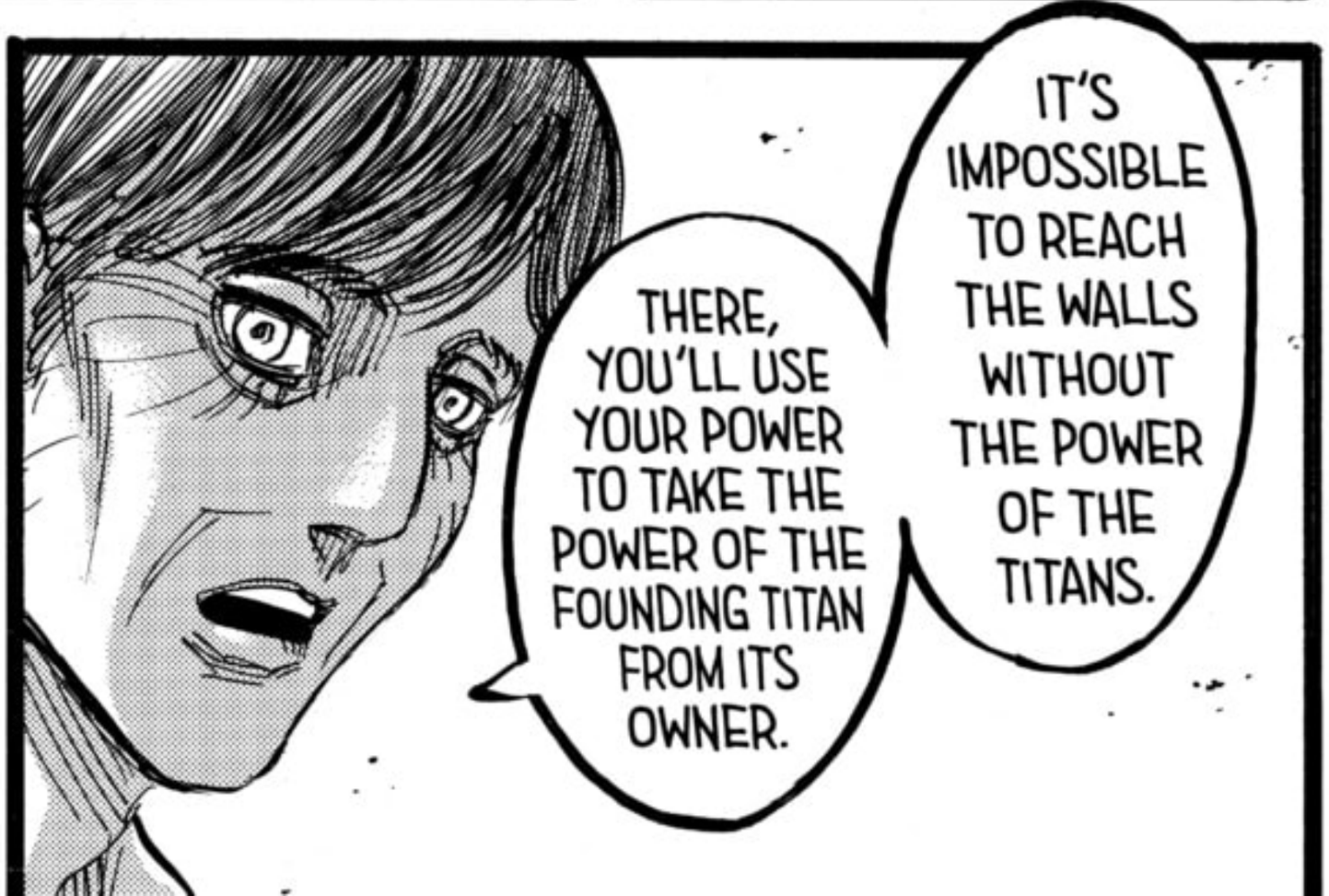
...YOU WILL INHERIT FROM ME.

YOU'LL USE THE POWER OF THE TITAN...

YOU'LL BECOME A TITAN, AND YOU WILL EAT ME.
THEN, THAT MEANS ...
WHAT?

...

WHY DON'T YOU DO IT?


IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO REACH THE WALLS WITHOUT THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
THERE, YOU'LL USE YOUR POWER TO TAKE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM ITS OWNER.

BECAUSE MY GOAL WAS TO RAISE THE MORALE OF THE RESTORATIONISTS.

I HAVEN'T TOLD YOU EVERYTHING I KNOW.

...WILL DIE IN THIRTEEN YEARS.

ANYONE WHO INHERITS THE POWER OF ONE OF THE TITANS...

AND I INHERITED IT THIRTEEN YEARS AGO.

YOU WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN SO EAGER TO HAVE ZEKE OR DINA TAKE ON THE FOUNDING TITAN'S POWERS.

IF YOU HAD KNOWN THAT...

Manga Fire.to

THE "CURSE OF YMIR."

THE OWL CALLED IT...

IT'S BECAUSE THEY SAY YMIR, THE FOUNDING TITAN, DIED THIRTEEN YEARS AFTER FIRST AWAKENING TO HER POWERS.

AND NO ONE'S POWER CAN EXCEED HERS.

SO WHEN THAT TIME CLOSES IN, YOUR BODY WEAKENS... AS THE VESSEL FINISHES SERVING ITS PURPOSE.

Manga Fire.co

YEAH.

AND... THIS WAS ANOTHER MEMORY THAT MATCHED UP WITH YOUR DAD'S NOTES, RIGHT?

THAT SEEMS TO CONFIRM IT.

WHEN YOU CONSIDER THAT THE REISS FAMILY PASSED THE CROWN EVERY THIRTEEN YEARS...

AND EREN ...

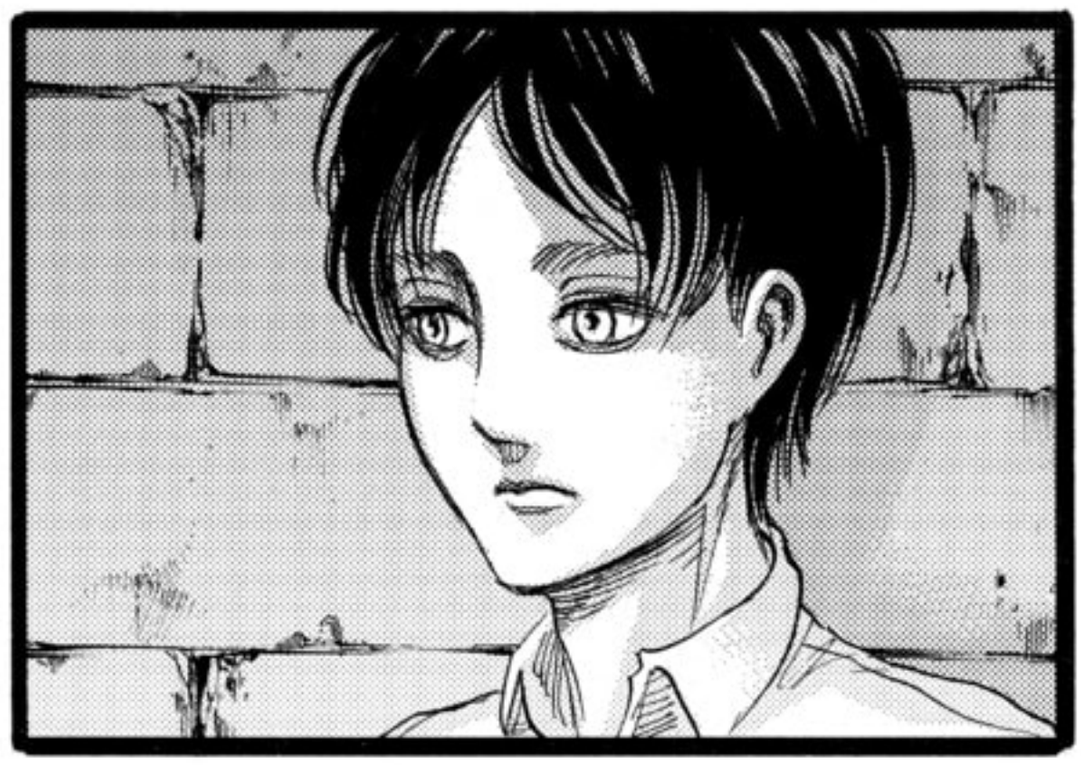
SO I HAVE THIRTEEN YEARS...

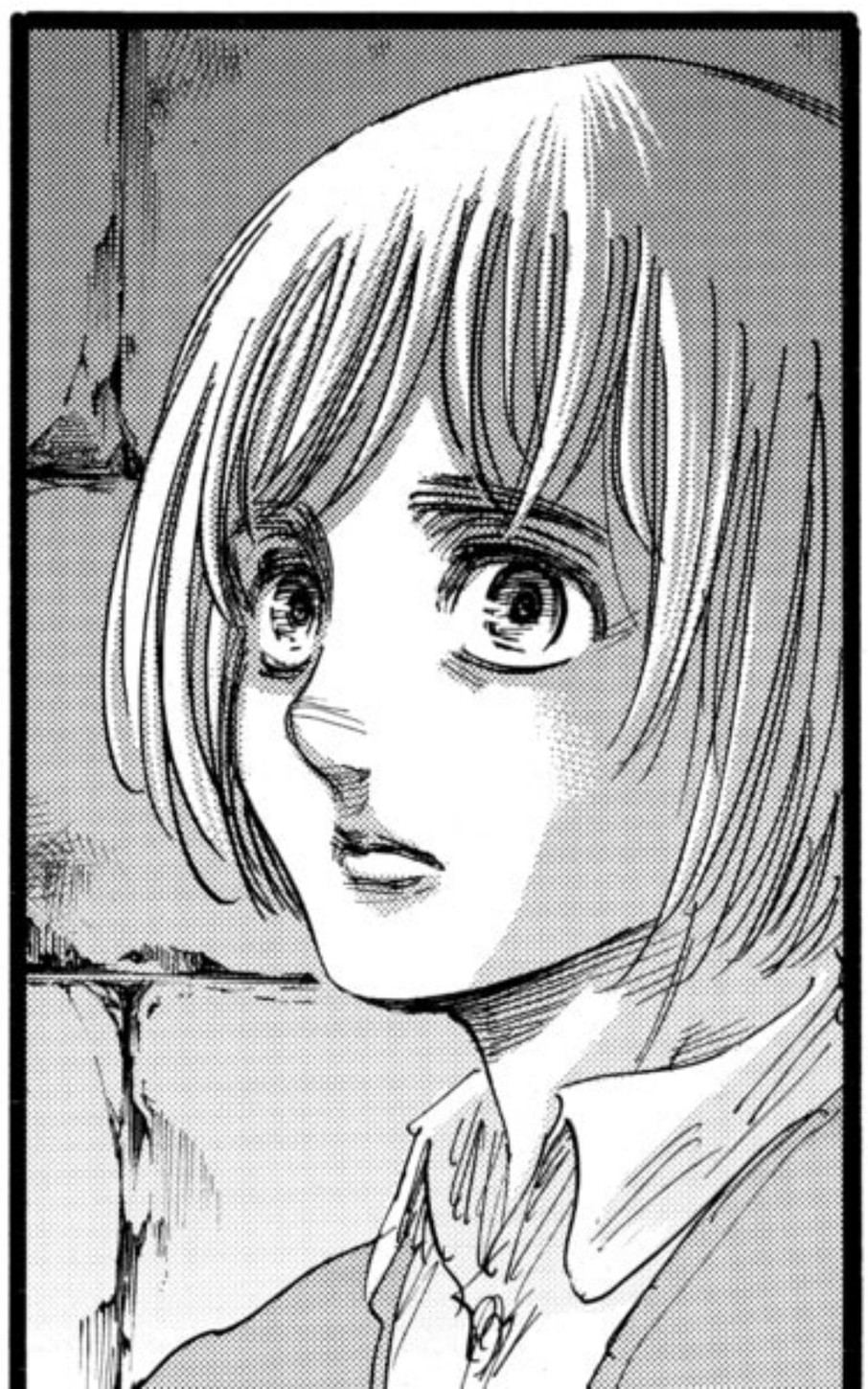
NO.

I HAVE EIGHT YEARS LEFT...OR EVEN LESS.

HAS TO BE WRONG...

IT...





THEN THE POWER OF THAT TITAN IS SUDDENLY INHERITED BY A BABY BELONGING TO THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR.

DISTANCE PLAYS NO FACTOR IN THIS AT ALL...

AND NEITHER DO BLOOD RELATIONS.

SO YOU CAN'T HELP BUT THINK THAT MAYBE...

...THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR ARE ALL CONNECTED BY SOMETHING INVISIBLE.

ONE SUCCESSOR SAID THEY SAW **PATHS.**

THE BLOOD AND BONES THAT FORMED A TITAN WERE SENT TO THEM THROUGH THOSE PATHS.

AT TIMES, THOSE PATHS EVEN CARRIED MEMORIES OR THE WILL TO ACT.

PATHS INVISIBLE TO THE EYES.

Manga Freeco

AND ALL OF THOSE PATHS CROSS AT A SINGLE COORDINATE.

IN OTHER WORDS, THAT...

...IS THE FOUNDING TITAN.

ALL TITANS... ALL SUBJECTS OF YMIR ARE CONNECTED TO THAT COORDINATE.

THROUGH **PATHS** THAT TRANSCEND PHYSICAL SPACE.

THAT IS THE MOST RECENT THEORY POSITED BY THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT'S TITAN BIOLOGY RESEARCH SOCIETY.

Manga Fire.to

SO WHICH IS IT?!

AND THAT OUR ANCESTOR, YMIR, WAS A WITCH ALL ALONG?

...SO YOU'RE SAYING THAT MAGIC EXISTS?

TO THE ELDIAN EMPIRE, SHE WAS A GOD-GIVEN MIRACLE.

THE MARLEYAN AUTHORI-TIES CALL HER A PAWN OF THE DEVIL.

...

SO THEN WHAT IS THE TRUTH? WHAT IS OUR REAL HISTORY ?

WERE ALL OF THOSE HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS YOU SENT US NOTHING MORE THAN FUEL FOR OUR MORALE, TOO?!

Manga Fire.to

WAS THAT ANOTHER ONE OF YOUR "TRUTHS"?

...FROM YOU, TOO.

I HEARD THAT DINA WAS PART OF THE ROYAL BLOOD-LINE...

IT **IS** TRUE THAT DINA WAS OF ROYAL BLOOD.

SHE WAS PROBABLY THE ONE THING THAT WASN'T TAKEN AWAY FROM THE INSURGENTS.

...
EVEN SO...

IT WAS A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THEY SAW HIS WORDS WERE MORE THAN A CHILD'S BABBLE.
ZEKE WOULD SURELY TELL MARLEY EVERY-THING.
THERE WAS NO WAY I COULD LET HER FALL INTO OUR ENEMIES' HANDS.

NOT THAT I ASKED HER, OF COURSE ...
HONESTLY, BEING TURNED INTO A MAN-EATING MONSTER MIGHT BE PREFERABLE TO THAT.
WOULD YOU PREFER SHE SPEND THE REST OF HER LIFE FORCED TO BEAR CHILDREN FOR HER ENEMY?
EVEN SO?

I THINK I MADE THE RIGHT CHOICE.
BUT SEEING HER IN THOSE LAST MO-MENTS ...

ONLY ONE PERSON CAN REACH THE WALL FROM HERE.

THE ONE PERSON WITH THE POWER OF THE TITANS WITHIN THEM.

...THAT I WASN'T ABLE TO SAVE OUR OTHER BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

...STILL, IT WAS ENTIRELY BECAUSE I WASN'T STRONG ENOUGH...

NOW YOU DO YOURS.

I DID MY JOB.

YOU'RE GOING TO DO IT.

DIDN'T I JUST DESTROY THE ELDIAN RESTORATIONISTS, AN ORGANIZATION YOU CREATED?

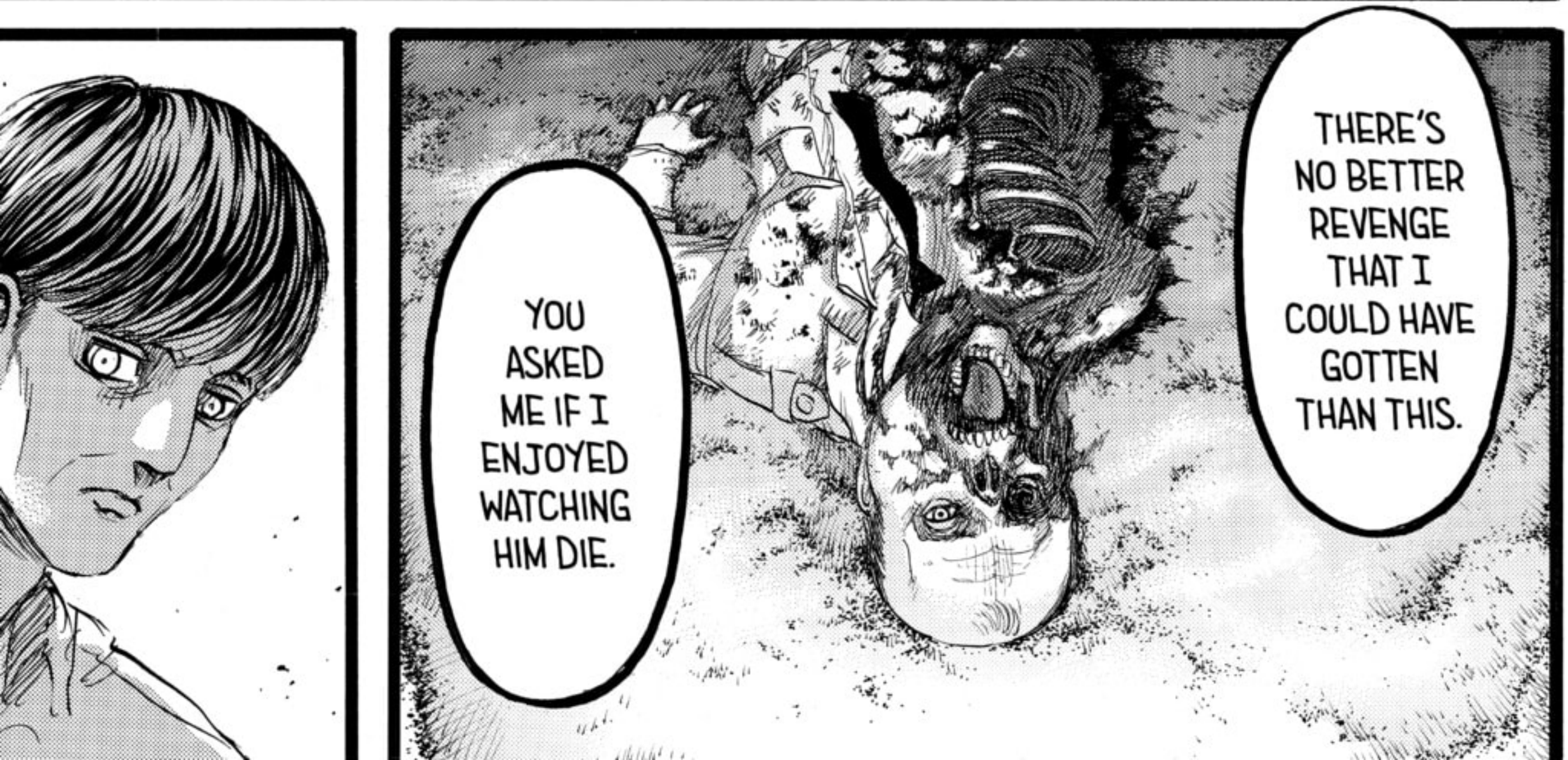
TO BE HONEST... I DON'T THINK I'M FIT FOR THE JOB.

Manga Fire 90

LOOK AT THAT.

THE MAN WHO DELIGHTED IN FEEDING MY SISTER TO DOGS...

...WAS JUST EATEN ALIVE BY A TITAN.



I COULDN'T BEAR TO HEAR THE REPULSIVE SCREAMS HE MADE AS HE DIED AN AGONIZING DEATH.

NO, I DIDN'T.

I WAS JUST... FRIGHTENED.

I FELT THE SAME WAY WHEN YOU WERE CRUSHING YOUR OWN MEN IN YOUR HANDS.

THE PAIN OF HAVING MY FINGERS CUT OFF...

LOSING MY WIFE AND SON,

LOSING MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS,

HAVEN'T CHANGED AT ALL...

I...

...

Manga Fire.to

YES, YOUR FATHER. THE MAN WHO SMILED AND NODDED AT THE AUTHORITIES, EVEN THOUGH THEY BARELY LIFTED A FINGER AFTER HIS OWN DAUGHTER WAS KILLED.

HE WAS DESPERATE TO MAKE SURE YOU STAYED OFF THE WRONG PATH.

HE WAS TRYING NOT TO LOSE ANY MORE OF HIS FAMILY.

MangaFire.to

...WITH YOUR OWN LIFE ON THE LINE.

THAT YOU WILL FIGHT AGAIN TO RESTORE ELDIA'S FREEDOM AND DIGNITY...

IF YOU'LL FIGHT,

THEN STAND.

YOU NEED TO MAKE A VOW TO ME FIRST.

CA'N'T...

I...

I BROUGHT THIS FROM YOUR HOME.

LOOK.

...!!

MangaFire.to

NO WILL TO LOOK.

NO WILL TO STAND.

NO WILL TO FIGHT.

...I CAN'T LOOK.

HAVE YOU BEEN CASTRATED BY MARLEY?

HUH ?

YOU'VE GOT NO ***BALLS*** ...

...ARE MY SINS.

ALL I HAVE LEFT...

IT'S POINTLESS TO TRY TO MAKE ME RECALL MY HATRED.

THE MAIN REASON I CHOSE YOU WASN'T BECAUSE YOU HATED MARLEY FAR MORE THAN ANY OTHER.
IT'S BECAUSE YOU WENT PAST THE WALL THAT DAY.
THAT'S ENOUGH.
IF YOU HAD NEVER GONE OUTSIDE WITH YOUR SISTER,
YOU WOULD HAVE INHERITED YOUR FATHER'S CLINIC,
YOU WOULD NEVER HAVE MET DINA...
AND ZEKE WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN BORN.
YOUR LITTLE SISTER WOULD BE AN ADULT BY NOW, PROBABLY MARRIED.
PERHAPS SHE WOULD BE A MOTHER.

BUT YOU WENT PAST THE WALL.

FROM THE DAY YOU BROUGHT YOUR SISTER OUTSIDE THE WALL...

FROM THE FIRST DAY I CAME HERE TO KICK MY COMPA-TRIOTS TO THEIR DEATHS...

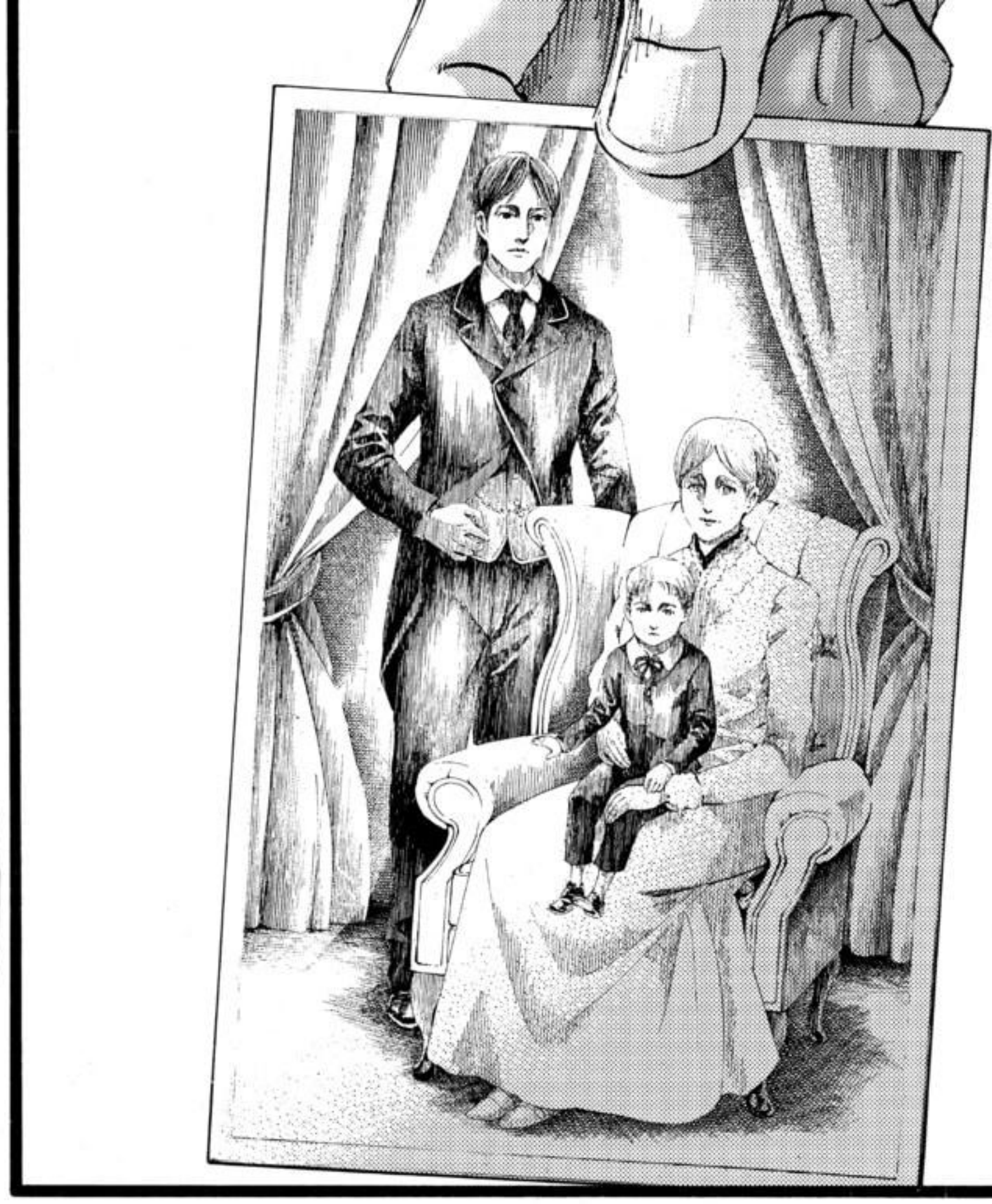
THERE'S ONLY ONE WAY TO PAY THEM BACK.

WE SOUGHT FREEDOM, AND OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS PAID THE PRICE FOR IT.

EVEN IF WE DIE,

THOSE ACTIONS WILL FOLLOW US UNTIL THEY'RE REPAID.

EVEN AFTER WE DIE.



Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

THAT INCLUDES THE ONE YOU'RE ABOUT TO INHERIT FROM ME.

EACH OF THE NINE TITANS HAS A NAME.

IN EVERY ERA, THIS TITAN...

...HAS ALWAYS MOVED AHEAD, SEEKING FREEDOM.

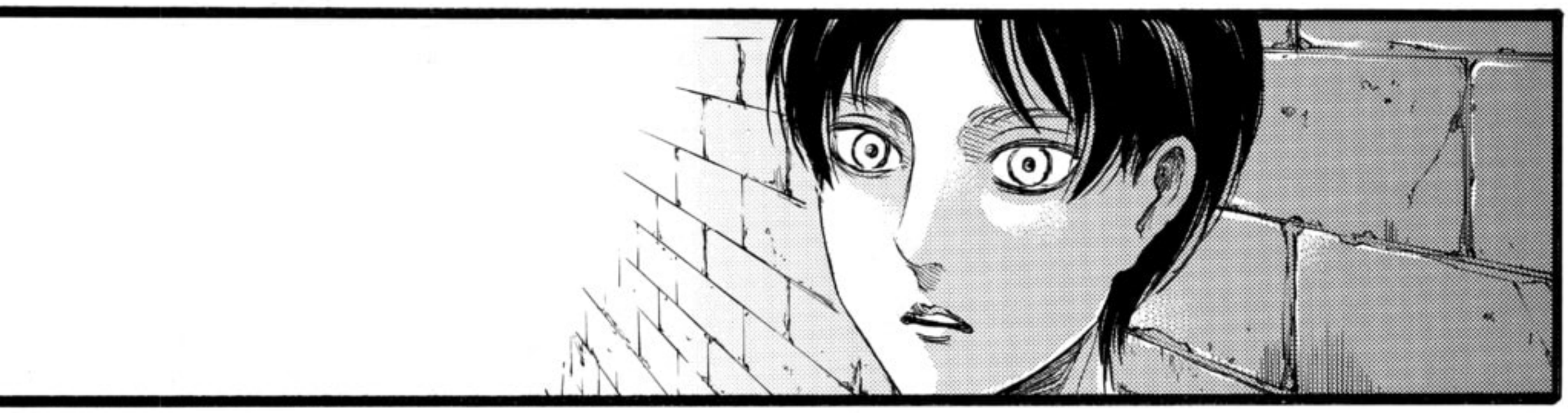
IT HAS FOUGHT ON FOR FREEDOM.

Manga Fire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

Episode 89: Meeting



WHAA ?!

YEAH IT IS!

...

YOU TWO SAW THAT, DIDN'T YOU?!

... YES.

BUT... WELL, HE WAS...

SEE?

IT'S WHAT YOU WERE DOING, EREN!

WHAT WAS THAT?!

NO ...

ER ...

LAY OFF, HANGE.

HE'S FIFTEEN.

EVERY-ONE HAS A PHASE LIKE THIS.

GSSH

WHY WERE YOU TALKING TO YOURSELF EVEN THOUGH NO ONE ELSE WAS AROUND?

IT'S THE NAME OF THE TITAN THAT YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR FATHER, RIGHT?

HUH? WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT? A PHASE?

I NEVER HAD A PHASE WHERE I MUTTERED TO MYSELF ALL ALONE WHILE GLARING AT THE SKY.

PLEASE... I'LL EXPLAIN LATER, SO CAN YOU STOP TALKING ABOUT THIS IN FRONT OF HIM?

...THOUGH I'M NOT SURE HOW WELL I'LL BE ABLE TO EXPLAIN ...

HUH? WHAT? WHAT'S THAT MEAN?

KLANG

GET OUT.

WHAT ARE YOU HERE FOR ?!

YOU JUST GOT ALL TEN DAYS' WORTH FROM HANGE.

HUH? WHAT COULD I HAVE SAID THAT WAS THAT BAD TO HEAR?

YOU'RE DONE.

HM? ...BUT I STILL HAVE ABOUT TEN DAYS LEFT OF MY PUNISH-MENT...

STILL, THAT DOESN'T MEAN WE CAN IGNORE WHAT'S GOING ON AROUND US.

EVEN A NINE-PERSON ORGANI-ZATION.

MAKING AN EXAMPLE OF PEOPLE THROUGH DISCIPLINE, EVEN IF IT'S FOR SHOW, IS IMPORTANT TO ANY ORGANI-ZATION.

Manga Fire.co

KA-CHK

WE ASKED WHAT MESSAGE WE WERE SENDING BY PUTTING THE HERO WHO TOOK DOWN THE ARMORED AND COLOSSUS TITANS IN JAIL.

DON'T WORRY, WE'VE TALKED TO GENERAL ZACKLY.

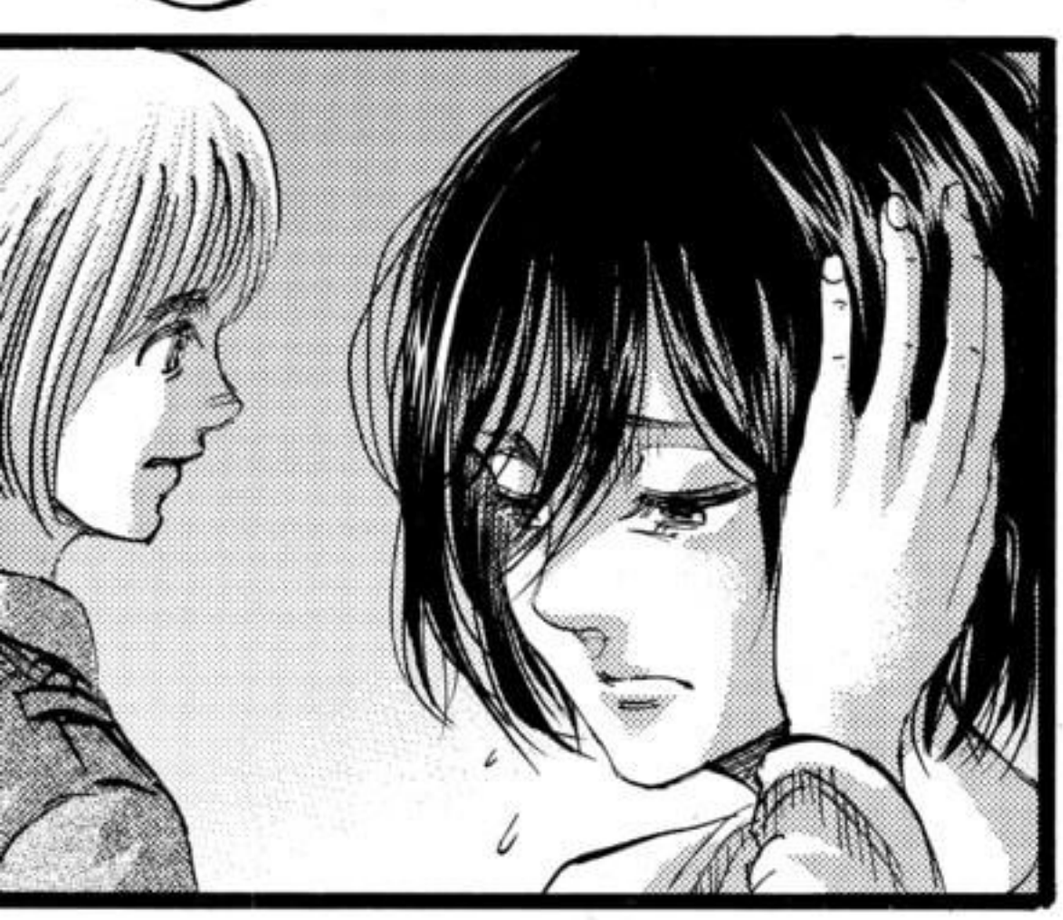
MEAN-ING THE CORPS CAN'T AFFORD TO PUNISH YOU TWO RIGHT NOW.

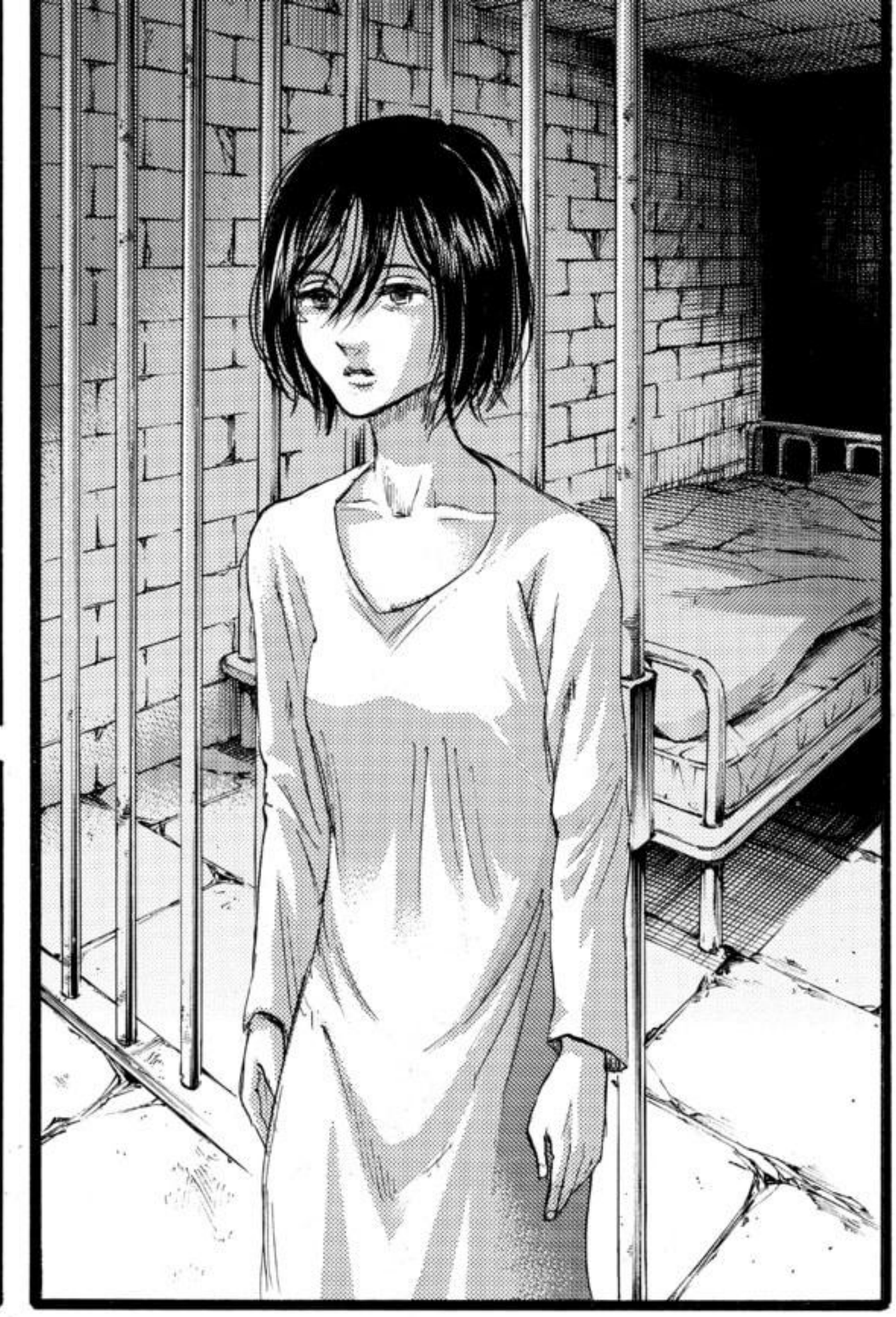
NO, THAT'S NOT...

PLUS, THE OFFICERS YOU DISOBEYED WERE THE IDIOTS WHO LET THE ARMORED AND BEAST TITANS GET AWAY.

IF I EVER FOUND MYSELF AT A LOSS, NOW WOULD BE THAT TIME...

YEAH ... YOU KNOW ...





Manga Fire.to

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN HAS COME TO TROST DISTRICT.

MangaFire.to

REINER IS STANDING AT MY SIDE.

MY DEAREST HISTORIA.

WHAT A CREEP. HE'S NEVER GETTING A GIRL-FRIEND.

HE'S CATCHING GLIMPSES AS I WRITE THIS LOVE LETTER TO YOU.

BUT HE DID PROMISE ME THAT HE WOULD DELIVER THIS LETTER TO YOU.

I'M SORRY FOR WHAT HAP-PENED THEN.

HE SAYS HE WANTS TO REPAY ME FOR SAVING THEM THAT DAY.

I NEVER IMAGINED I WOULD EVER CHOOSE THEM OVER YOU.

BUT I DON'T REGRET ANYTHING.

I'LL BE DEAD NOT LONG AFTER I WRITE THESE WORDS.

THE FIRST THING I REMEMBER IS BEING ONE BEGGAR AMONG MANY.

I DON'T KNOW WHO MY PARENTS WERE, OR WHERE THEY WERE FROM.

I HAD NO NAME.

BUT ONE DAY, A MAN SHOWED UP AND GAVE ME A NAME.

EVER SINCE THEN, PEOPLE HAVE CALLED ME YMIR.

YOU MAY NOT THINK IT'S SUCH AN UNUSUAL NAME...

BUT ALL I HAD TO DO WAS TAKE IT, AND THEN I WAS GIVEN A FINE BED AND FREE MEALS.

AS FOR THE MAN WHO NAMED ME, HE BEGAN TO DRESS MORE AND MORE EXTRAVA-GANTLY, AND AS HE DID, HE GREW HAPPIER.

THOSE ADULTS WHO HAD ALWAYS ACTED LIKE I WAS INVISIBLE ALL GOT ON THEIR KNEES AND REVERED ME.

THAT WASN'T ALL.

I FELT GOOD, TOO.

ALL I HAD TO DO TO MAKE EVERYONE DELIGHTED AND HAPPY WAS PLAY THE ROLE THAT I HAD BEEN GIVEN.

THAT'S WHAT I BE-LIEVED.

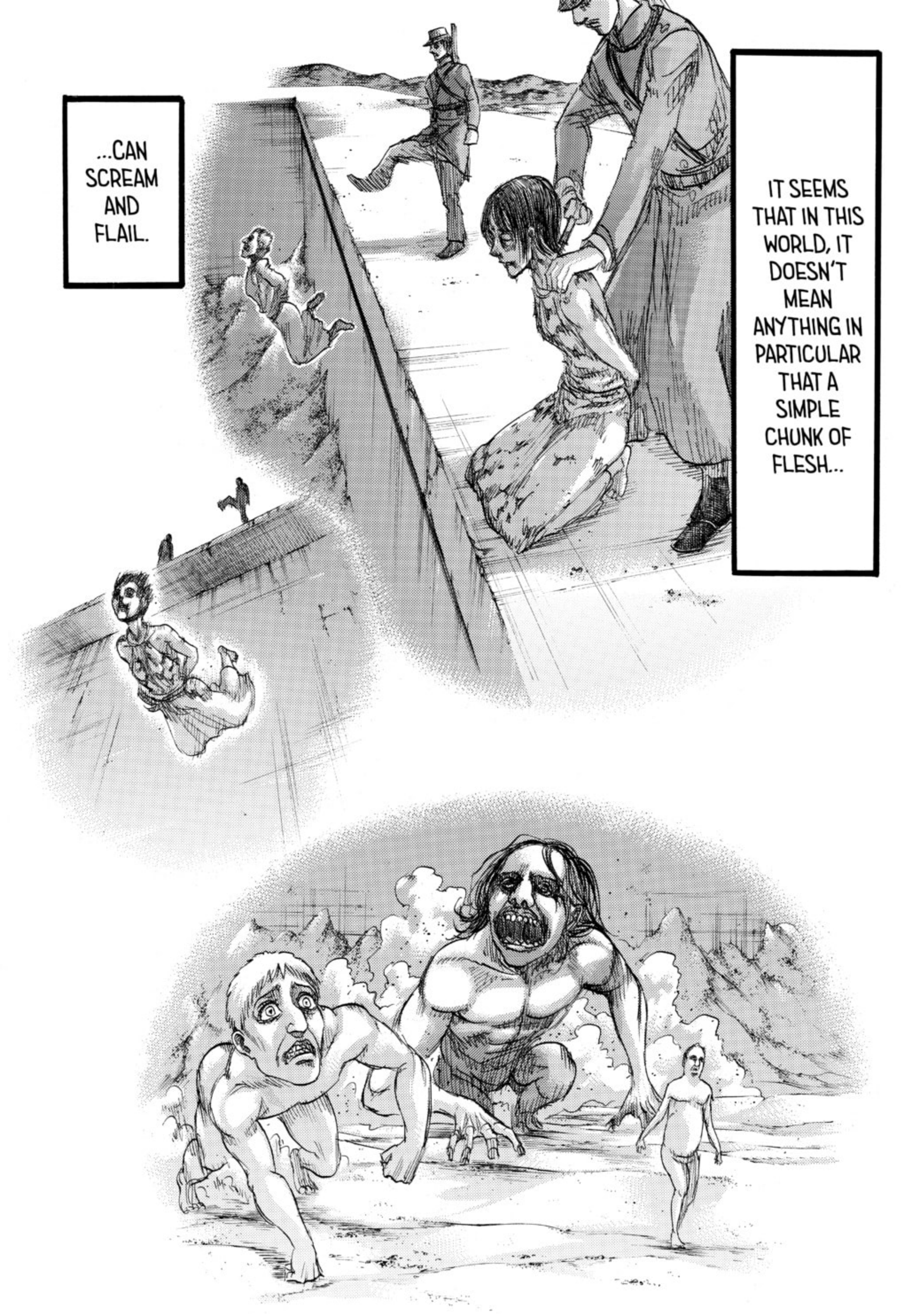
AND THAT'S WHY I KEPT PLAYING THE PART OF YMIR.

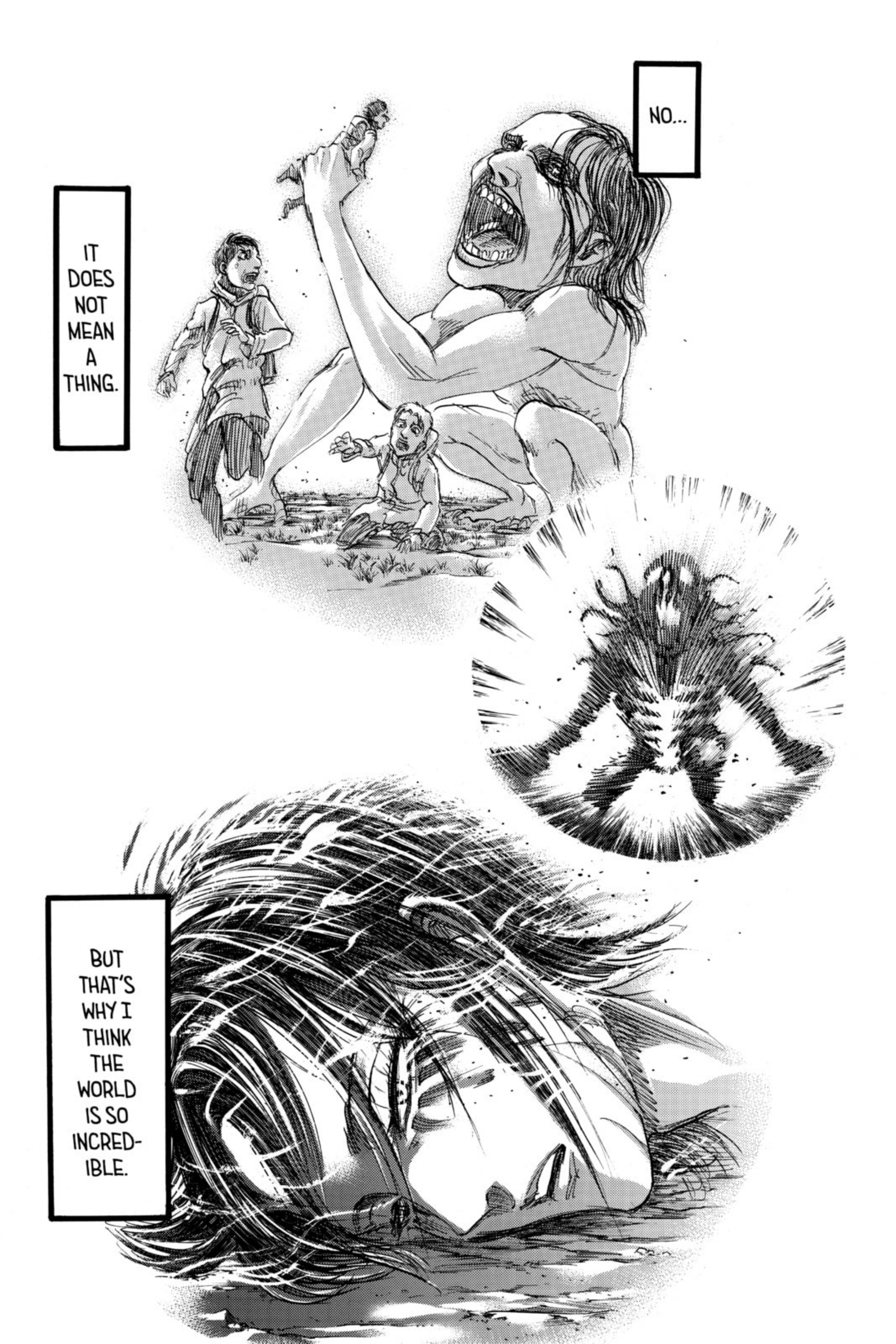
Manga Fire.to

MangaFire.to

STILL I KEPT PLAYING THE PART OF YMIR.
I THOUGHT IF THAT'S WHAT WOULD SAVE THEM...
...IT WOULD BE FINE. BUT...

MangaFire.to


...CAN SCREAM AND FLAIL.
IT SEEMS THAT IN THIS WORLD, IT DOESN'T MEAN ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT A SIMPLE CHUNK OF FLESH...


NO...
IT DOES NOT MEAN A THING.
BUT THAT'S WHY I THINK THE WORLD IS SO INCRED-IBLE.

I OPENED MY EYES AGAIN...

...AND SPREAD OUT BEFORE ME WAS FREEDOM.

FROM THERE, I BEGAN TO WALK...

...AND I LIVED THE WAY I WANT-ED.

I HAVE NO RE-GRETS.

Manga Fire.to

YOU AND I STILL AREN'T MARRIED.

BUT TO BE HON-EST, I DO HAVE ONE.

OR SO I'D LIKE TO SAY.

--YMIR

FLUTTER

FLUTTER

...

...

...IS THAT ALL THERE WAS?

WAS THERE A MESSAGE THAT ONLY YOU MIGHT UNDER-STAND?

A CODE OR SOME-THING ...?

I'M SURE SHE WASN'T ABLE TO WRITE DOWN ANY INFORMATION THAT COULD BE USEFUL TO US, BUT...

YES...

AH ...

BUT I DON'T THINK SHE'D DO SOME-THING LIKE THAT.

...I DON'T KNOW.

WHAT AN IDIOT.

YMIR... YOU REALLY WERE AN IDIOT.

I'LL NEVER GET YOU...

LAUGH-ING IT OFF WHEN YOU SO MUCH AS BLUSH...

COME IN.

THEY ARE HERE.

KNOCK KNOCK

Manga Dragon.co

S-STOP IT.

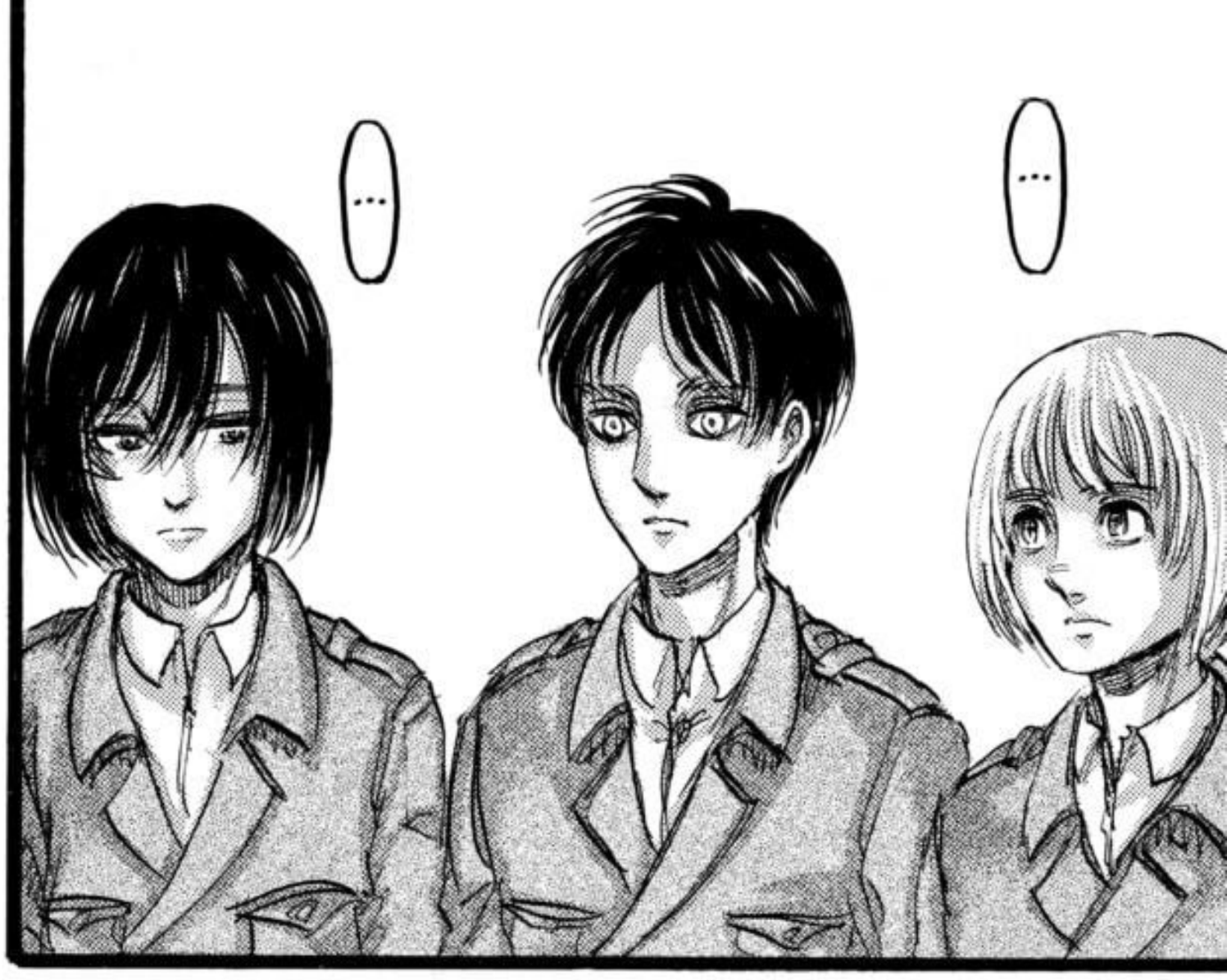
IT'S NOT EVEN OFFICIAL YET.

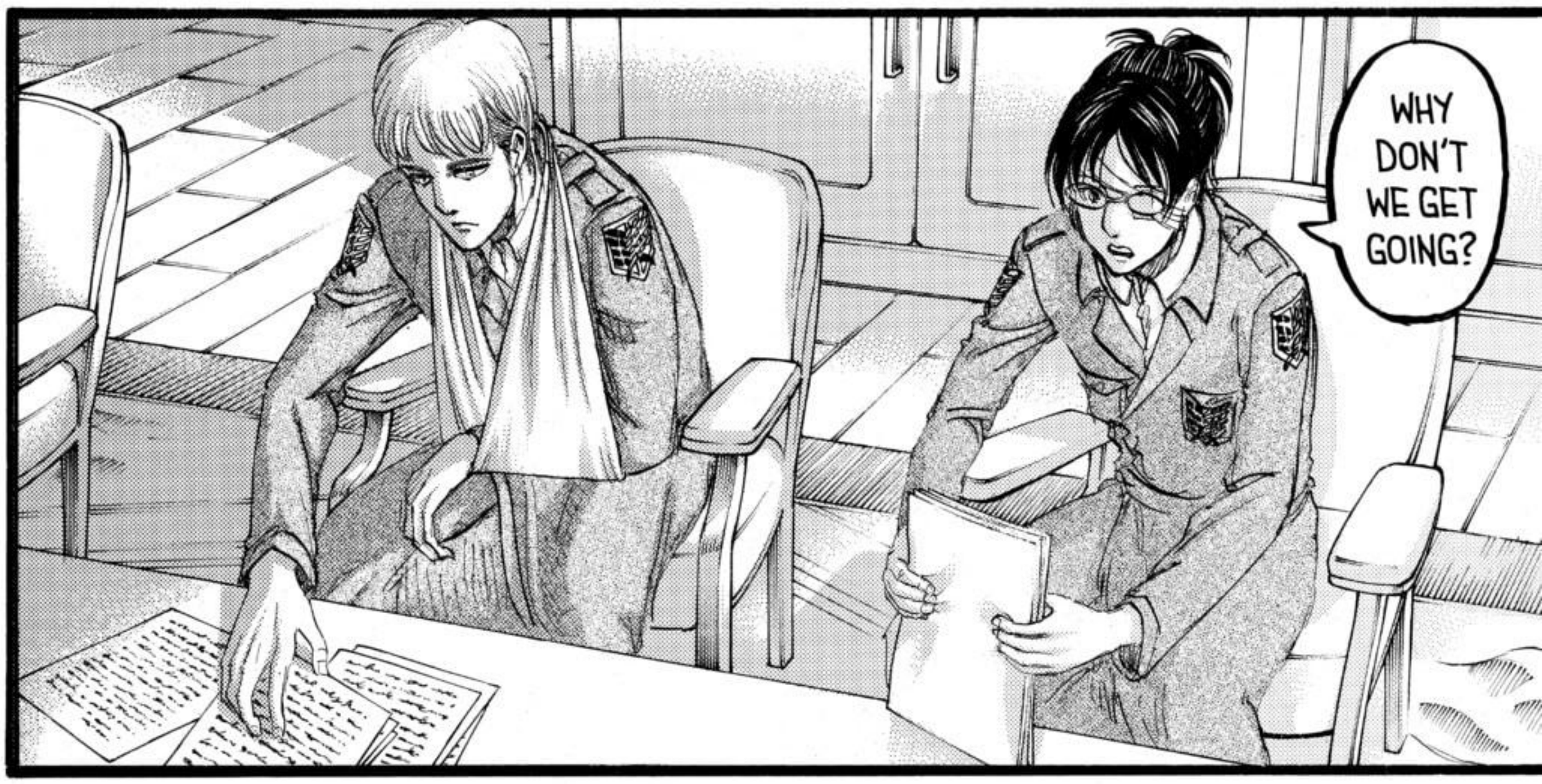
YOUR MAJES-TY.

KREAK

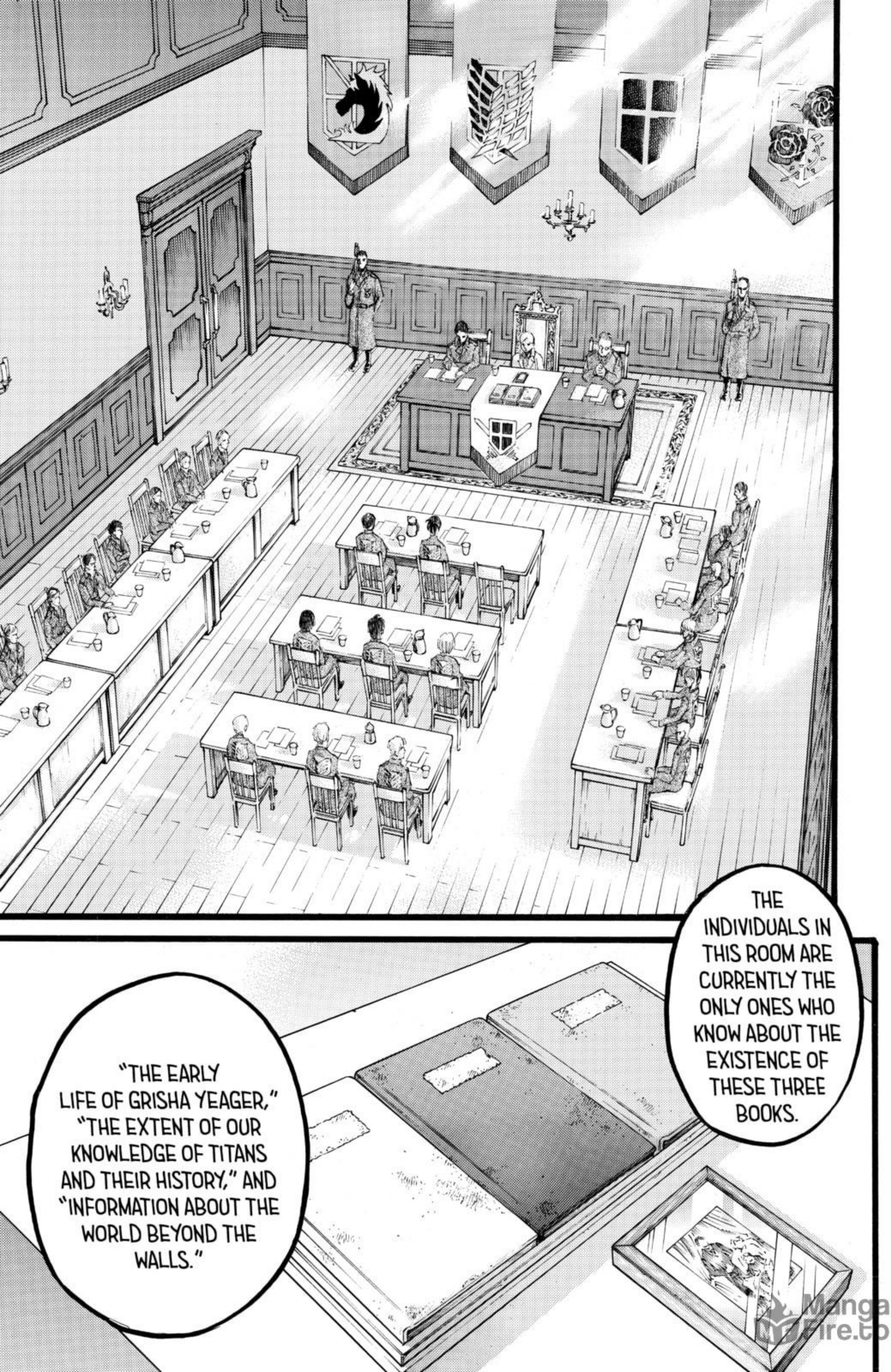
YOUR MAJES-TY.

SST





Manga Fire.to



MangaFire.to

THEIR HEROICS DESERVE TO BE PRAISED FOR MILLENNIA TO COME.

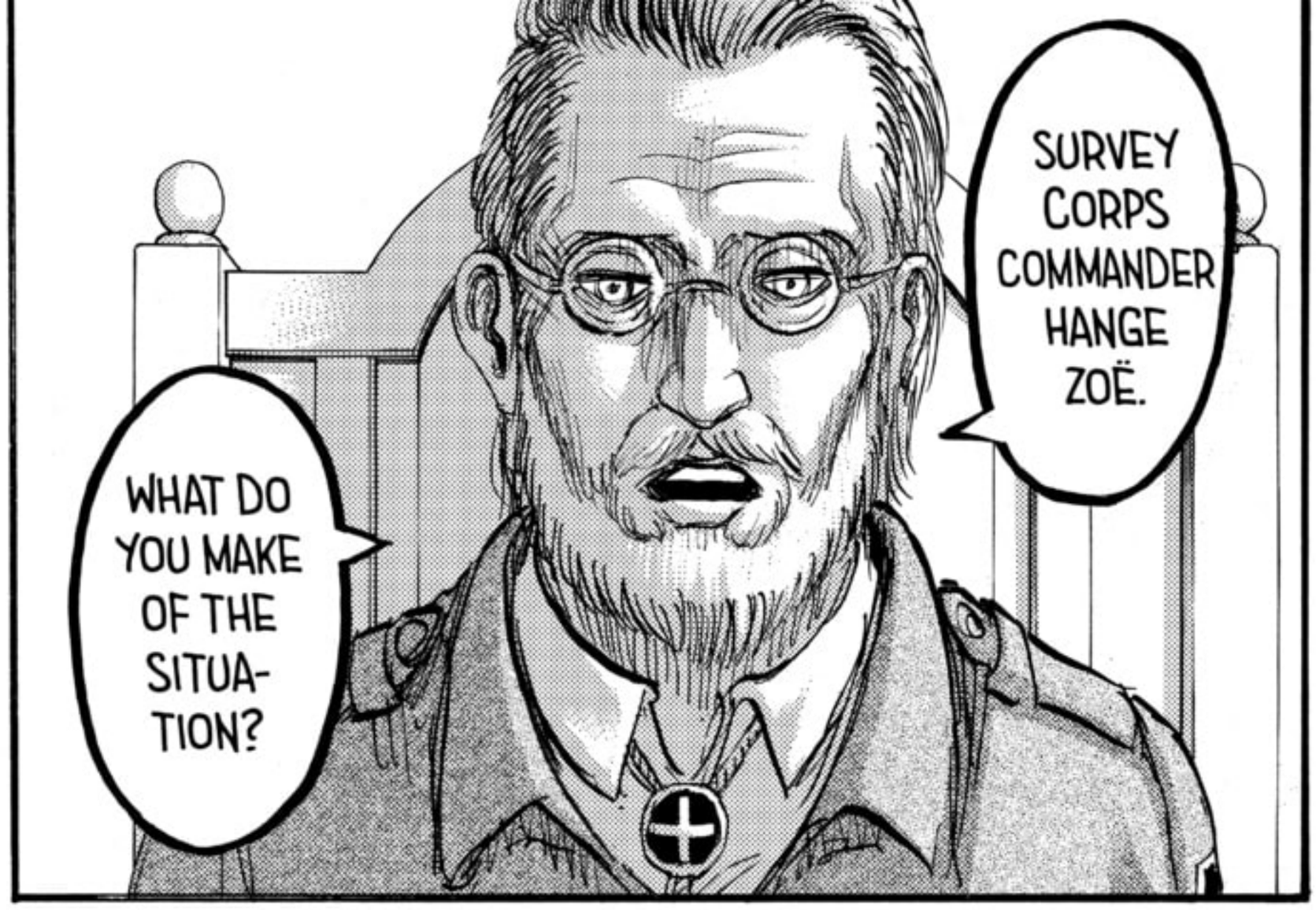
WE OWE THEIR RETRIEVAL TO THE NINE SOLDIERS WHO ARE HERE TODAY, AND THE 199 WHO ARE NOT.

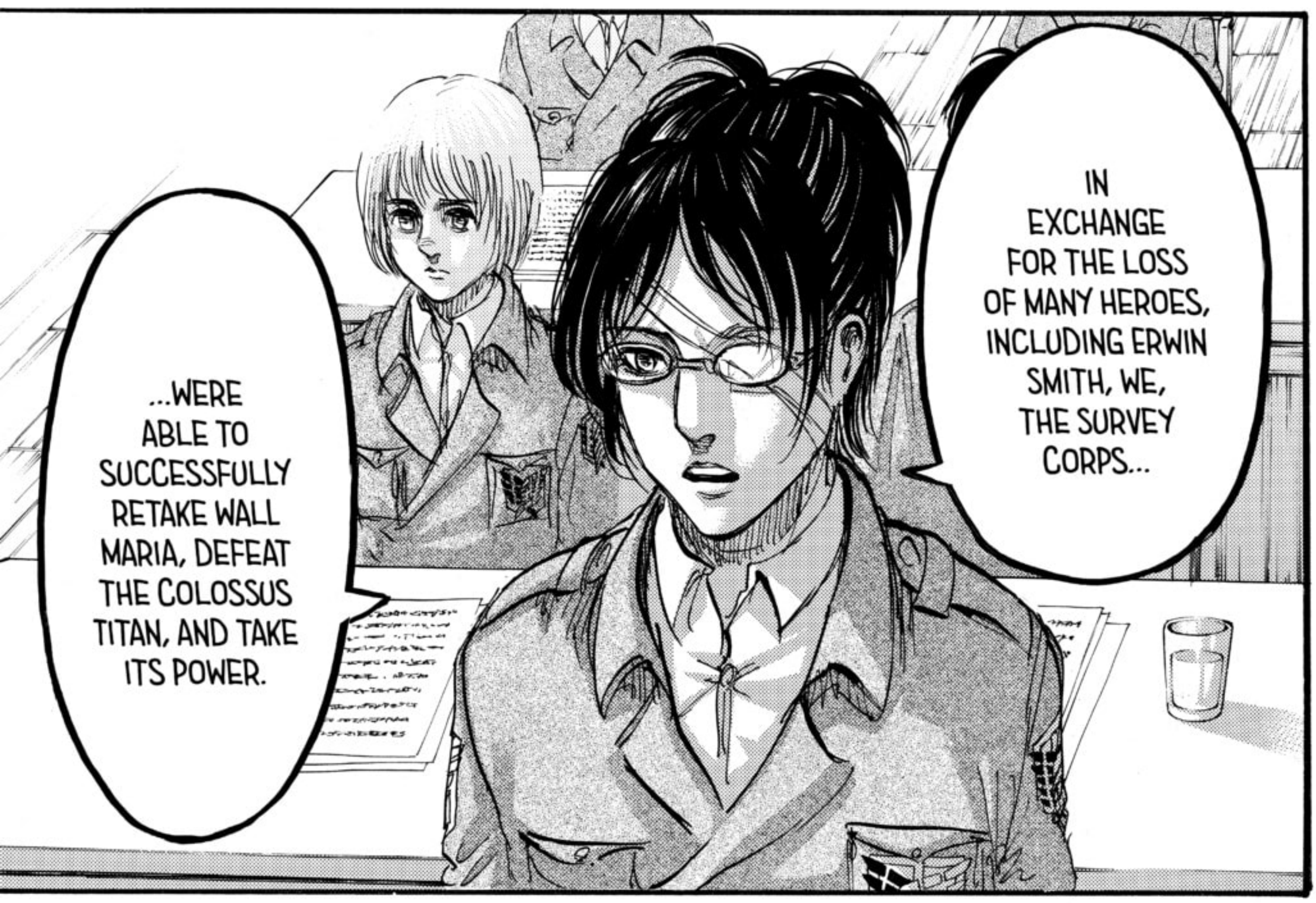
A PLACE TO DO JUST THAT, AS WELL AS TO BURY THE FALLEN, WILL BE SET ASIDE AT A LATER DATE.

BUT TODAY, I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE INFORMATION HERE IN THE PRESENCE OF THE QUEEN...

...AND DEVELOP A JOINT STRATEGY FOR THE FUTURE.

KREAK


SURVEY CORPS COMMANDER HANGE ZOË.
WHAT DO YOU MAKE OF THE SITUA-TION?


IN EXCHANGE FOR THE LOSS OF MANY HEROES, INCLUDING ERWIN SMITH, WE, THE SURVEY CORPS...
...WERE ABLE TO SUCCESSFULLY RETAKE WALL MARIA, DEFEAT THE COLOSSUS TITAN, AND TAKE ITS POWER.

HOW-EVER.
WE HUMANS LIVING INSIDE THE WALLS...
...CONTINUE TO BE IN AN EXTREMELY DANGEROUS SITUATION.

SADLY ...

THE TRUE ENEMY WE HAVE BEEN FIGHTING ALL ALONG...

WE WOULD COUNT OURSELVES LUCKY IF THE TITANS WERE OUR ONLY ENEMIES.

OUR ENEMY ?

WHO'S OUR ENEMY ?!

...IS HUMAN-ITY.

OR, IF YOU WILL ...

...CIVI-LIZA-TION.

WELL, IF I HAD TO SAY, THEN IT'D BE—

THE WORLD.

MangaFire.to

THESE SUBJECTS OF YMIR ONCE RULED THE WORLD, AND COULD POSSIBLY RULE IT AGAIN.

ACCORDING TO THESE NOTES, WE ARE THE "SUBJECTS OF YMIR," A SPECIAL RACE FROM THE NATION KNOWN AS ELDIA WHO ARE CAPABLE OF BECOMING TITANS.

THAT IS WHY THE WORLD...

...ATTEMPTS TO ERADICATE US, THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR.

MangaFire.to

IF THE FOUNDING TITAN FALLS INTO MARLEY'S HANDS...

THEY WILL NO LONGER HAVE ANY USE FOR THE ELDIANS IN THE INTERNMENT ZONE...

...SPELLING THE END FOR ALL ELDIANS, WHETHER ON THIS ISLAND OR ON THE CONTINENT.

Manga Wolf Fire.to

EVEN THE MARLEYANS HAVE TO AVOID THE ISLAND.

BUT NOW, IT'S TOO MUCH FOR EVEN THEM.

THE ONLY REASON THEY'VE KEPT SO MANY ELDIANS ALIVE INSIDE THE INTERNMENT AREA...

...IS BECAUSE EACH LIVING ELDIAN IS ONE MORE "PURE TITAN" THEY CAN ADD TO THEIR MILITARY FORCES.

MOST PEOPLE THINK IT'D BE BETTER TO SLAUGHTER US ALL THAN TURN US INTO SUCH UNRELIABLE WEAPONS.

BUT OF COURSE, MARLEY ISN'T A MONOLITH.

AND TO DEVELOP IT, THEY'LL NEED TO ELIMINATE ALL OF THE PURE TITANS.

...I KNOW THAT ONE DAY THEY WILL RETURN FOR THE ISLAND'S RESOURCES.

MARLEY HAS SET THAT DISCUSSION ASIDE FOR NOW, BUT...

...THEY WILL AGAIN BEGIN TO QUESTION WHETHER THE ELDIANS SHOULD CONTINUE TO EXIST.

IF THEY ACQUIRE THE FOUNDING TITAN HELD BY THE KING OF THE WALLS...

ONE OR THE OTHER.

THE KING OF THE WALLS WOULD NEVER ALLOW THAT...

...BUT...

AND THEY WILL USE US AS WEAP-ONS...

...OR ERADI-CATE US.

?!

THE KING OF THE WALLS WON'T FIGHT.

"IT IS POINTLESS TO TRY TO TAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM ME."

"I HAVE MADE A VOW WITH THE FOUNDING TITAN, RENOUNCING ALL WAR."

"IF ELDIA DECIDES TO RAZE THE WORLD ONCE MORE, WE WILL PERISH AS WE ARE MEANT TO."

...

BUT I THOUGHT HE SAID THAT THE TITANS INSIDE THE WALLS WOULD "FLATTEN THE EARTH"?

THAT IS WHAT KING FRITZ, THE 145TH KING, SAID TO THE ROYAL FAMILY ON THE CONTINENT BEFORE CLOSING THE GATES OF THE WALLS.

Manga Fire.to

BUT THE KING ACTUALLY AGREES WITH MARLEY THAT ELDIA SHOULD BE DESTROYED. HE'S TAKING HIS PEOPLE DOWN WITH HIM.

HE USED THAT THREAT TO ACHIEVE A TEMPORARY PEACE.

...AND TELLS THEM THIS IS PARADISE.

HE'S SURROUND-ED BY FOOLS OF HIS OWN MAKING...

AND HAS MADE THEM THINK THAT HUMANITY OUTSIDE THE WALLS HAS PERISHED.

THE KING HAS STOLEN THE PEOPLE'S MEMORIES,

THOUGH I DOUBT HE USES THE NAME FRITZ, WE MUST FIND HIM...

...BUT A KING WHO CAN'T EVEN PROTECT HIS PEOPLE IS NO KING.

I DON'T UNDERSTAND HIS VOW RENOUNCING WAR...

...AND TAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM THIS FRIGHTENED KING.

THAT IS OUR MISSION.

MR. YEAGER THEN COMPLETED THIS MISSION.

HE TOOK THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM THE KING OF THE WALLS, AND ENTRUSTED IT TO HIS SON, EREN.

...BUT.

WHILE MR. KRUGER DIDN'T KNOW WHAT THE VOW RENOUNCING WAR MEANT...

...WE NOW KNOW WHAT IT IS.

I WOULD SAY...
...THAT THE ONLY POSSIBLE WAY TO RESIST SUCH A POWERFUL ENEMY...
...WOULD BE TO USE THE TRUE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN TO ACTIVATE THE WALL TITANS.
BUT...
YOU'RE SAYING THAT IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE SO LONG AS WE HAVE THIS VOW RENOUNCING WAR...
...
NO.

IN THE PAST, EREN HAS CONTROLLED PURE TITANS IN ORDER TO ESCAPE PERILOUS SITUATIONS.

...THAT'S RIGHT.

WHO IS NOT FROM THE ROYAL BLOODLINE, IS ABLE TO USE THE FOUNDING TITAN.

BUT THERE IS A POSSIBILITY THAT EVEN EREN,

WE STILL DON'T KNOW WHY HE WAS ABLE TO USE THAT POWER.

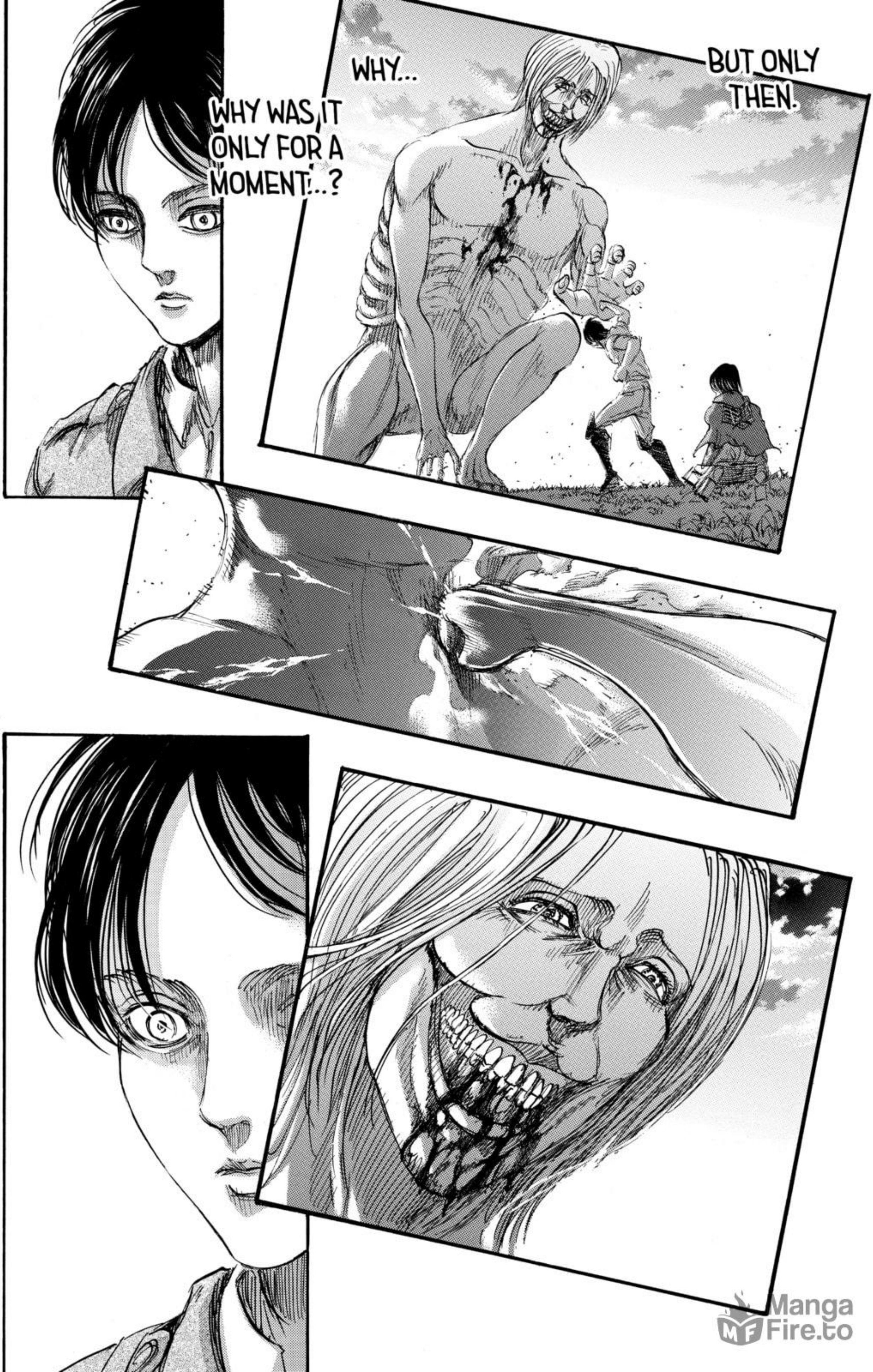
FOR JUST ONE MOMENT

THAT DAY,

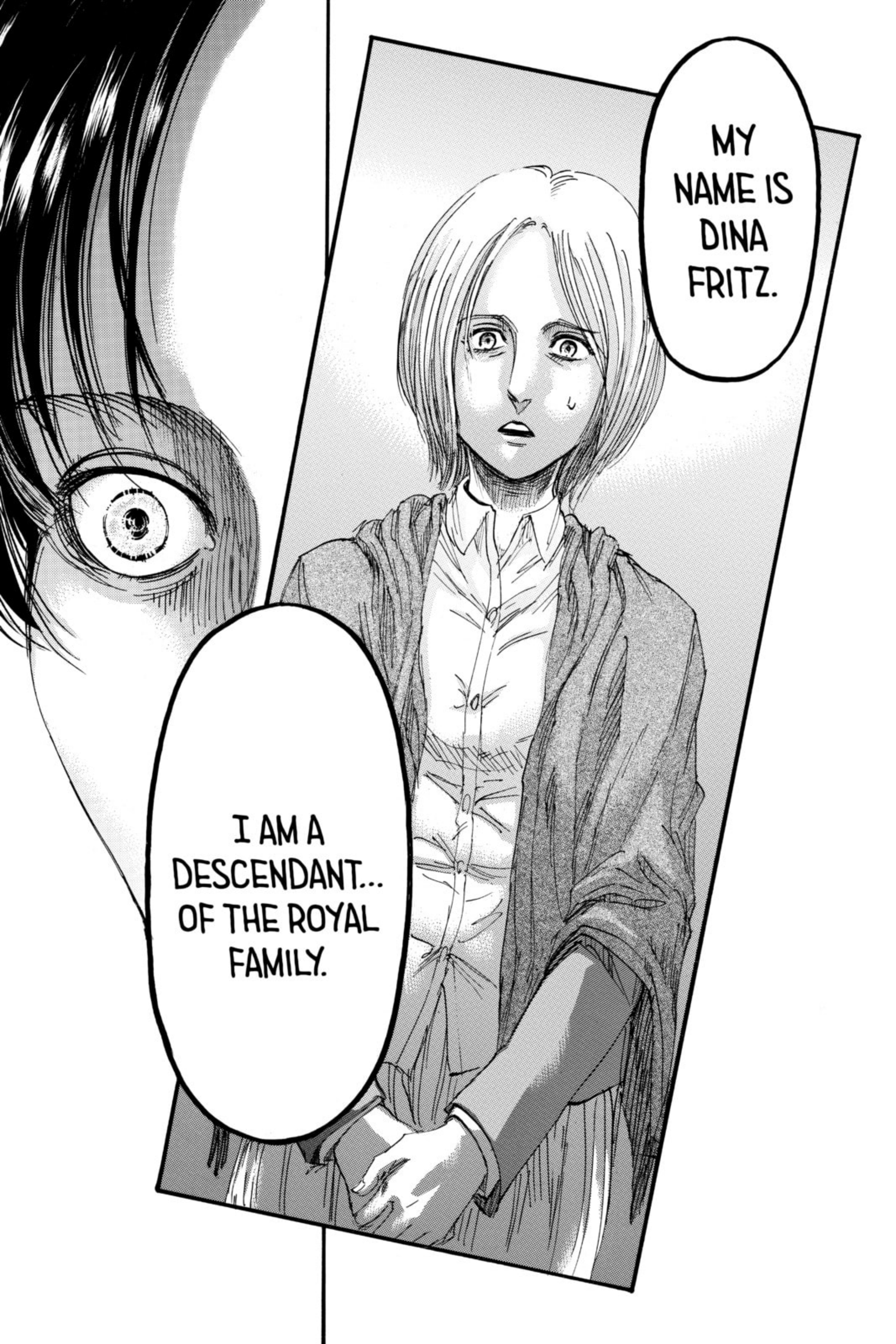
IT FELT LIKE

EVERYTHING WAS CONNECTED.

MangaFire.to

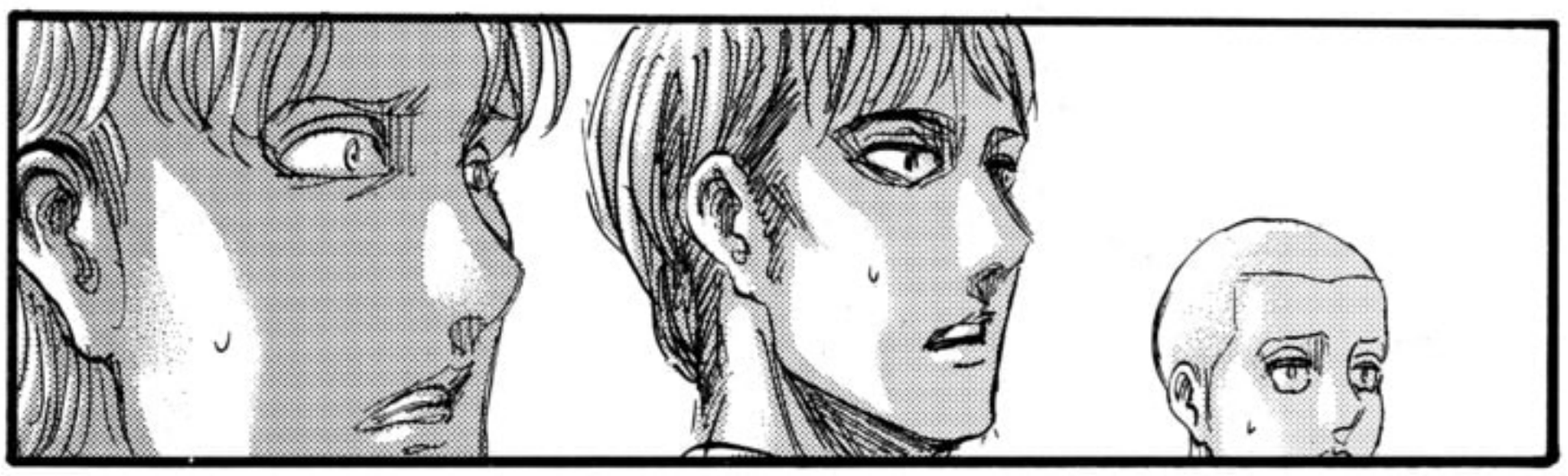


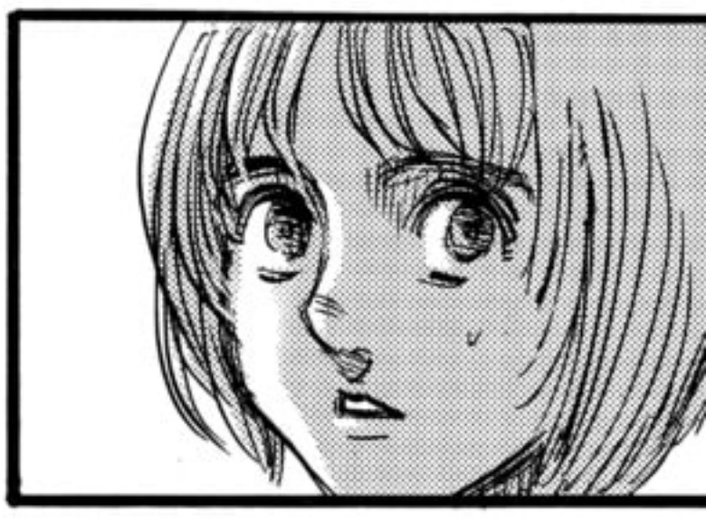
MangaFire.to

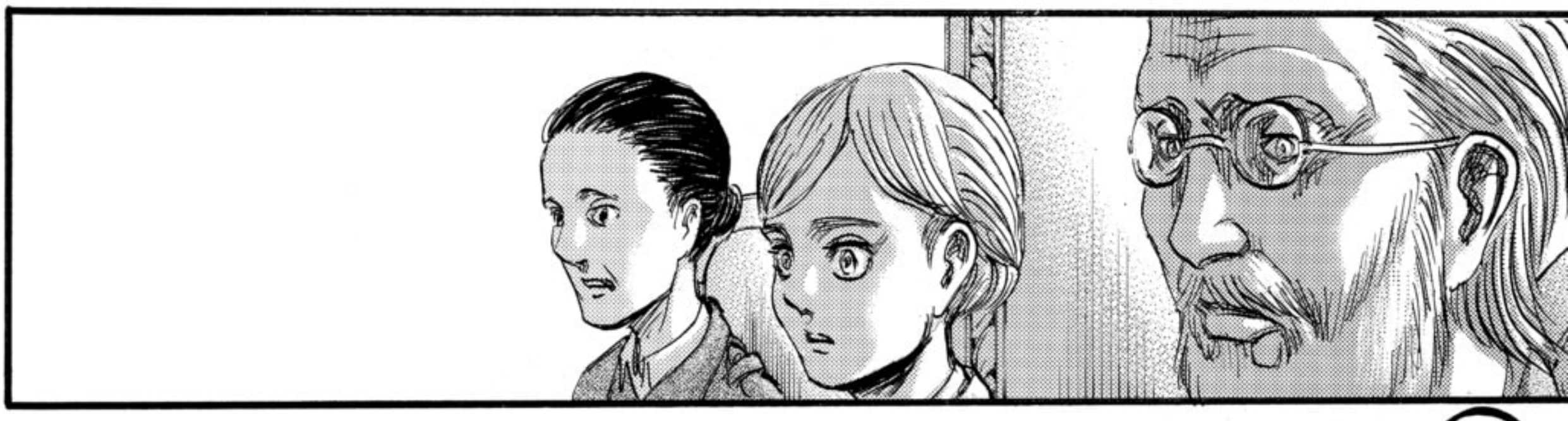

MY NAME IS DINA FRITZ.
I AM A DESCENDANT... OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

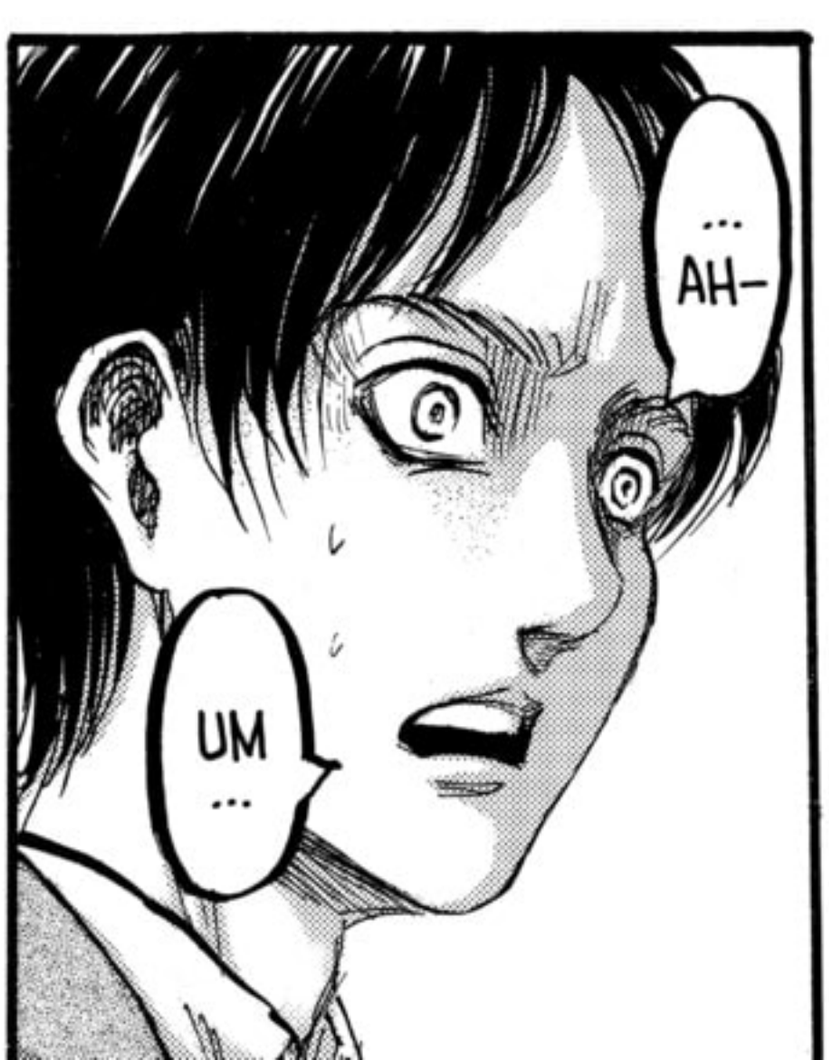
TWITCH

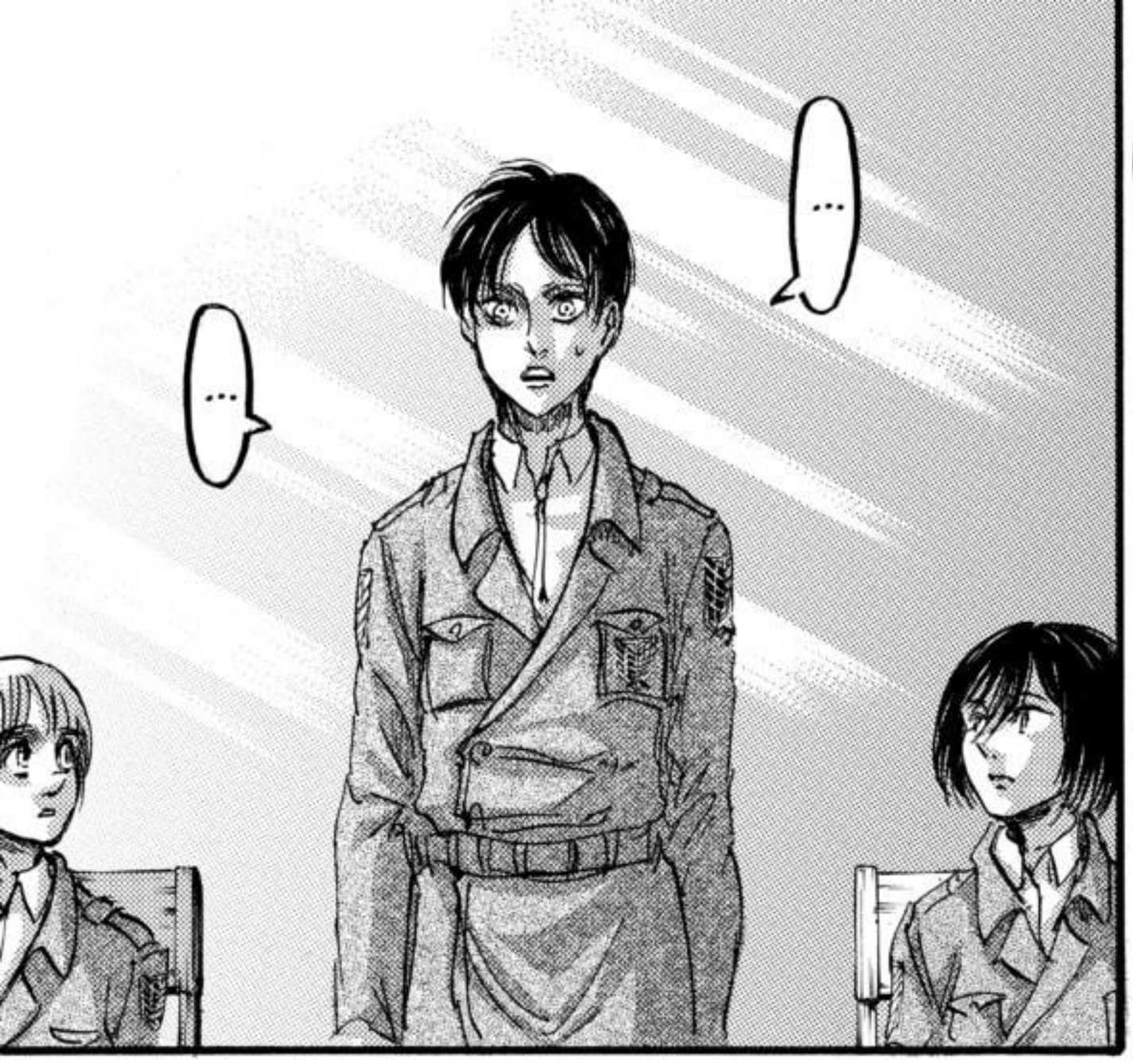
COULD IT BE ?!

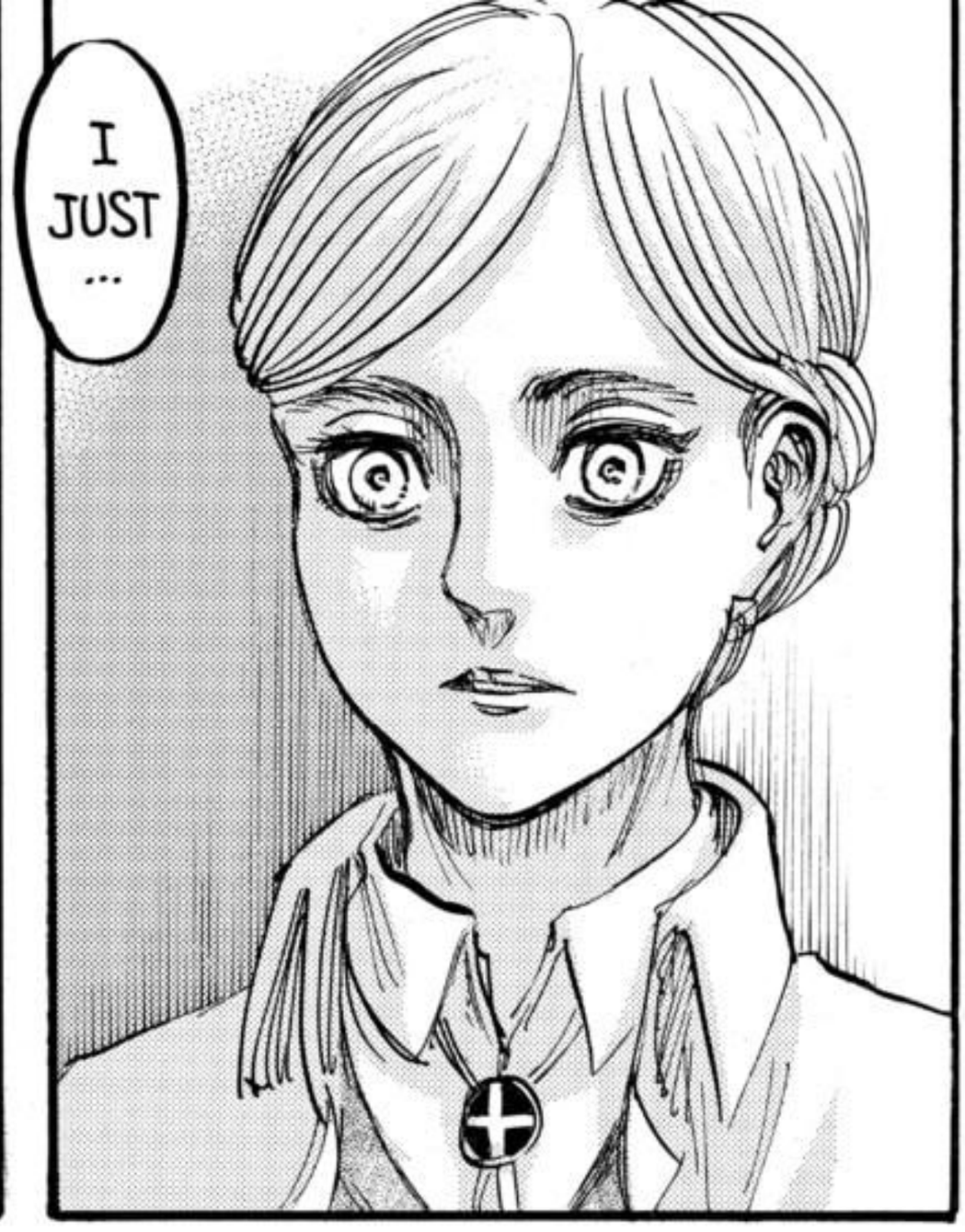


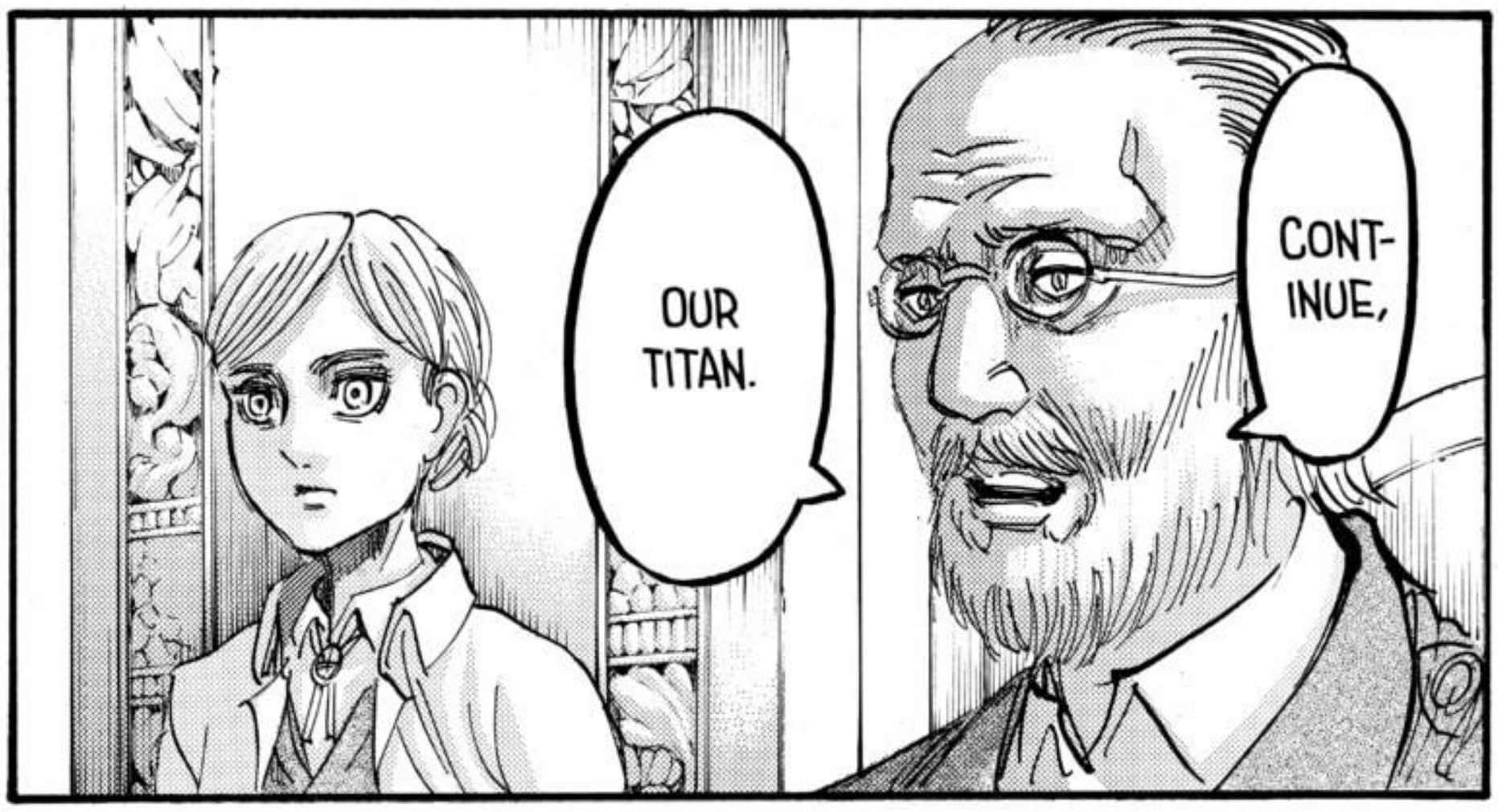


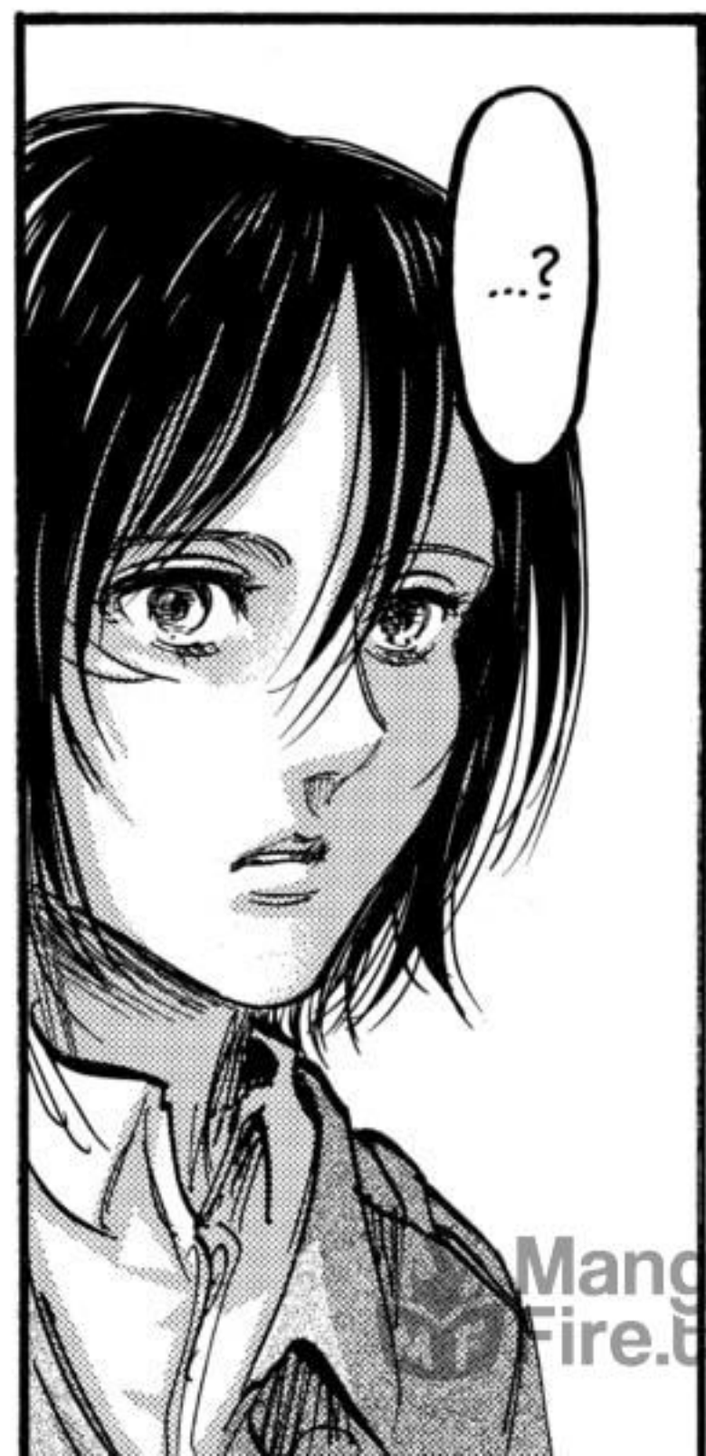




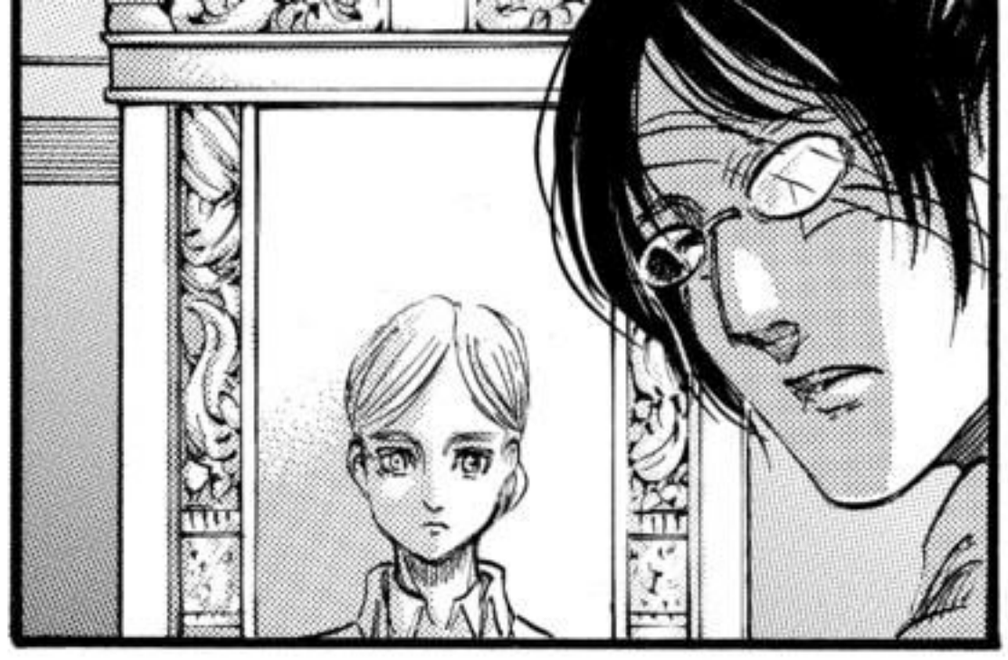








MangaFire.to



MangaFire.to

I...HAVEN'T TOLD THEM YET.

EREN ?

AND...

...MIGHT HAVE BEEN MY FATHER'S FIRST WIFE.

THAT THE TITAN WHO KILLED MOM AND MISTER HANNES...

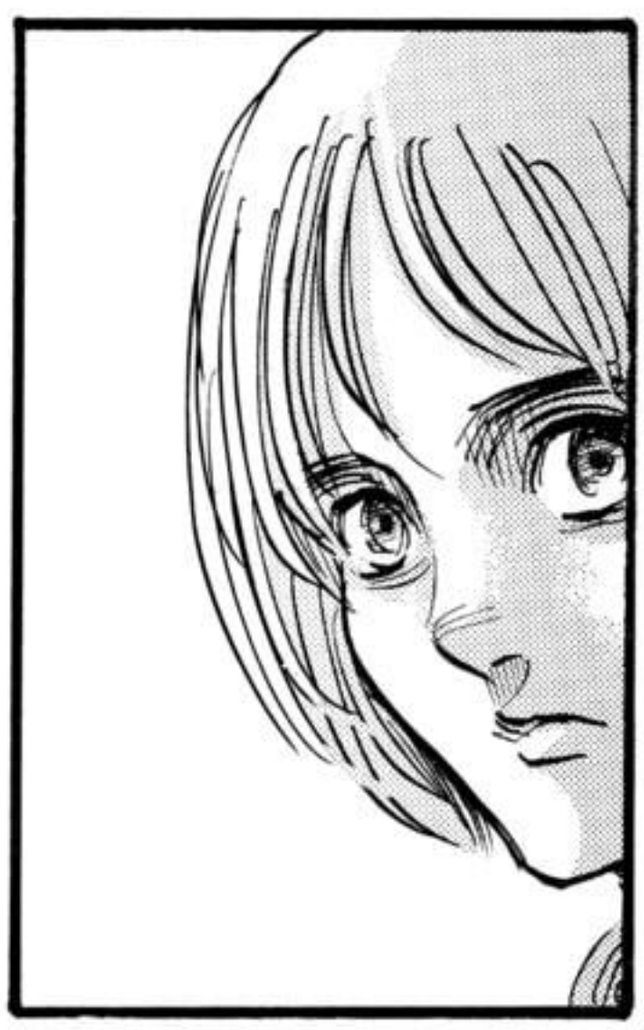
...HISTORIA...

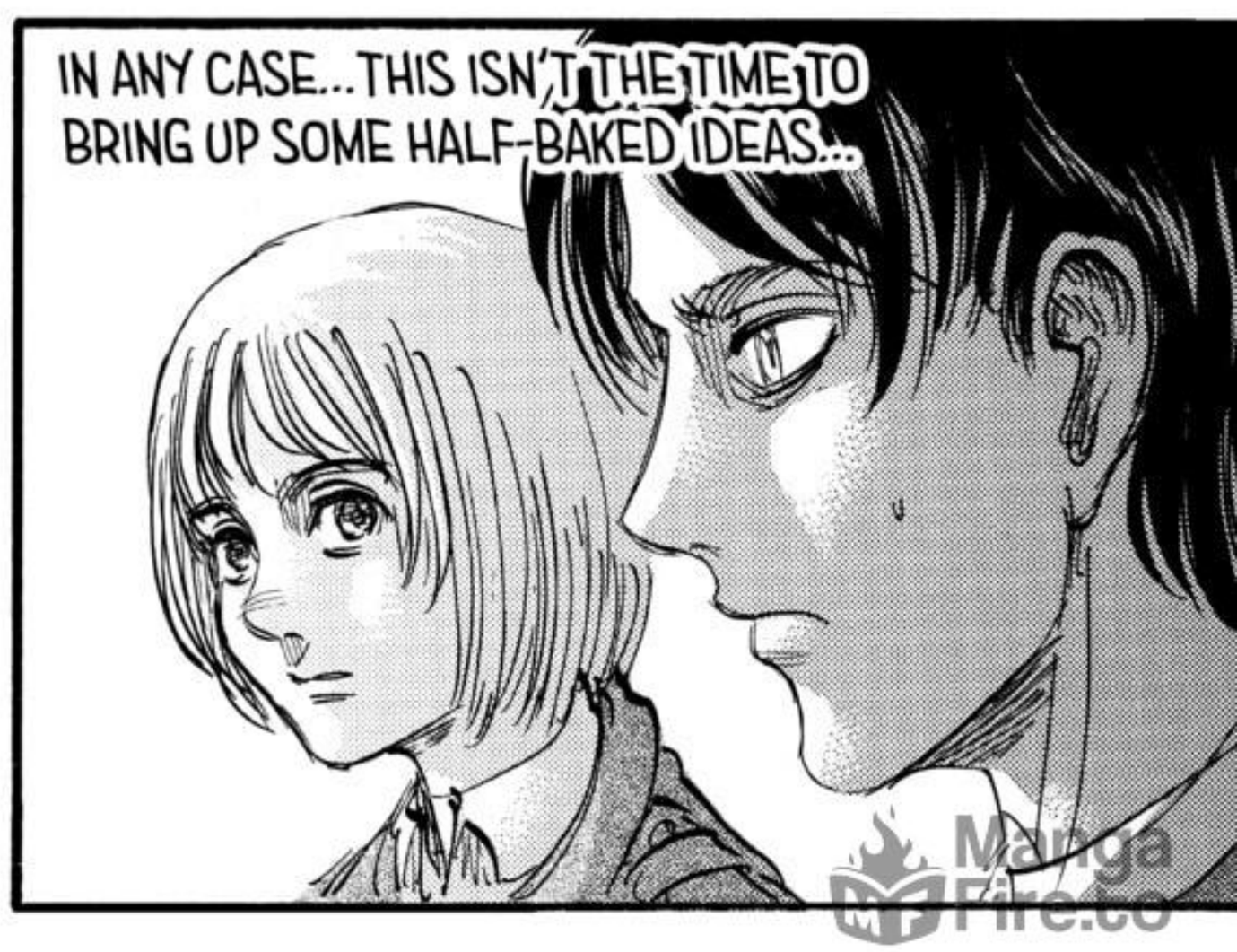
AND ESPECIALLY BECAUSE IF I DID...

...THERE'S A POSSIBILITY...

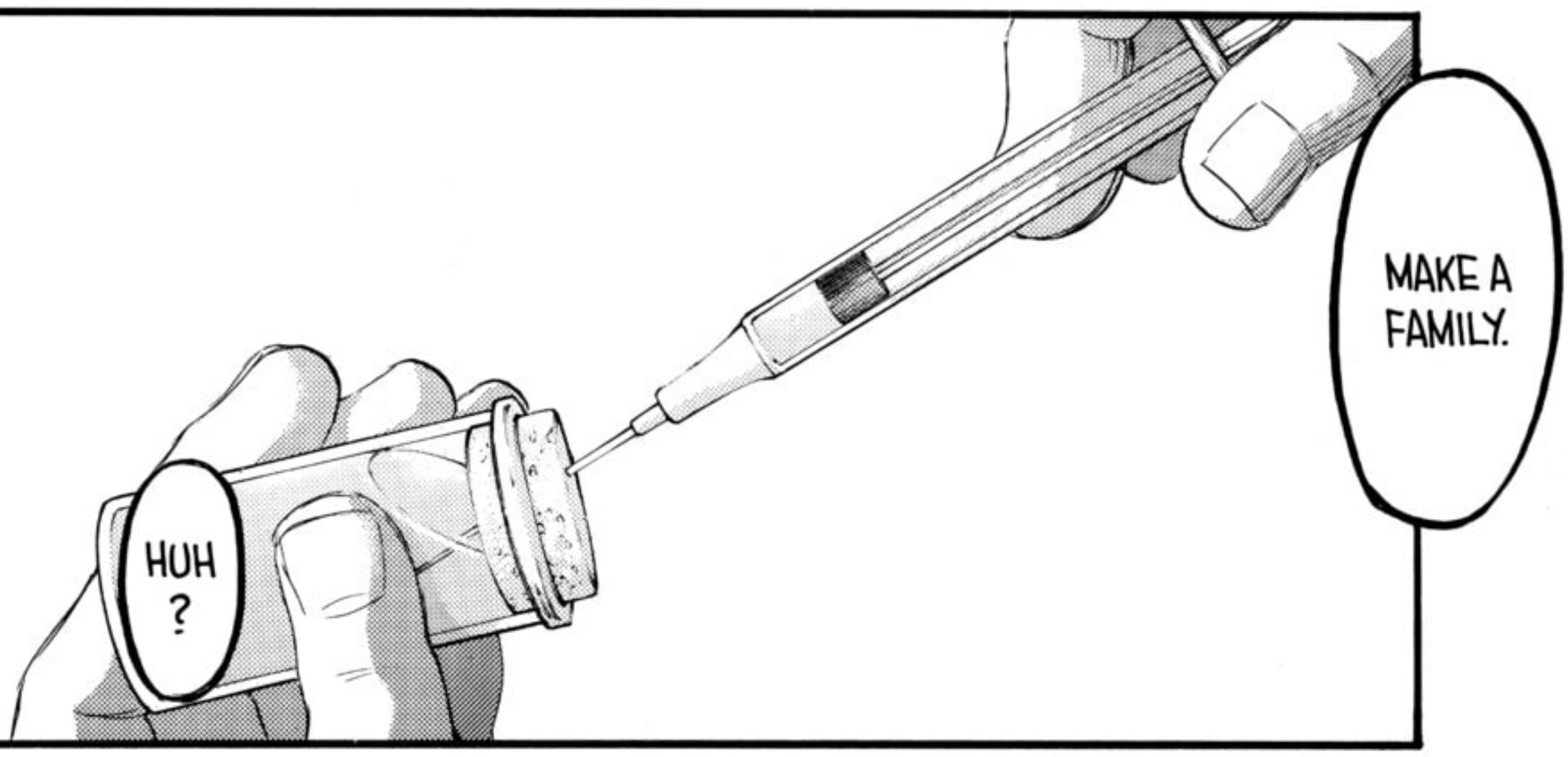
...THAT I COULD USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...

IF THEY TURNED SOMEONE FROM THE ROYAL BLOODLINE INTO A TITAN, THEN HAD ME CONSUME THEM...





Manga Fire.co


HUH ?
MAKE A FAMILY.

I HAVE DINA...
AND ALL MY MEMORIES FROM BEFORE I BECOME A TITAN WILL DISAPPEAR ANYWAY, WON'T THEY?

YOU NEED A FULL HOUSEHOLD ONCE YOU ENTER INSIDE THE WALLS.
... WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT ?

NOT NECES-SARILY.
SOME-ONE MAY SEE THEM LATER.

LOVE SOMEONE INSIDE THE WALLS.

EVEN SOMEONE ON THE STREET. IT DOES NOT MATTER.

YOUR WIFE.

YOUR CHILD.

THE SAME HISTO-RY.

THE SAME MIS-TAKES.

AGAIN AND AGAIN.

IF YOU CAN'T, WE'RE DOOMED TO REPEAT IT ALL AGAIN.

...CARRY OUT YOUR MISSION TO THE END.

...MIKASA, ARMIN, AND THE OTHERS...

IF YOU WANT TO SAVE THEM ALL...

Manga Fire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

THAT'S RIGHT. EVEN WE AREN'T ABLE TO FULLY ASSESS THE SCALE OF WHAT'S GOING ON HERE.

THE WALLS WILL FALL INTO CHAOS IF WE WERE TO MAKE THIS PUBLIC!

...BUT-

YOU'RE SUGGESTING THAT WE KEEP THE PEOPLE IGNORANT AND DOMESTICATED, JUST AS KING REISS DID?

SO WE SHOULD DECEIVE THE PEOPLE AGAIN?

WE WILL MAKE AN AN-NOUNCE-MENT.

Episode 90: To the Other Side of the Wall

...BACK TO THE PEOPLE, A CENTURY LATER. THAT'S ALL.

WE WILL BE RETURNING THE MEMORIES KING REISS TOOK FROM THE PEOPLE A CENTURY AGO...

...AND WORK TOGETHER.

WE MUST NOW UNITE AS ONE...

WE ARE ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WALLS. WE HAVE A SHARED FATE.

MangaFire.to

THEY ARE "SUBJECTS OF YMIR," A RACE WITH WHOM WE SHARE A COMMON ANCESTRY.

THOSE MAN-EATING TITANS THAT MENACE HUMANITY SO...

...ARE IN FACT HUMANS.

BUT HUMANITY HADN'T DISAPPEARED.

...THEN USED THE POWER OF THE TITANS TO ALTER THE PEOPLE'S MEMORIES, MAKING THEM BELIEVE THAT HUMANITY HAD DISAPPEARED BEYOND THE WALLS.

OUR KING BUILT THESE WALLS A HUNDRED YEARS AGO...

THEY CALL US, THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR...

...A "RACE OF DEVILS."

Manga Mirejo

AND THE ATTACKS THAT BEGAN FIVE YEARS AGO, SPEARHEADED BY THE COLOSSUS TITAN, WERE A PART OF THAT...

OUR ENEMIES WILL BEGIN AN INVASION OF THIS LAND IN THE NEAR FUTURE UNDER THE PRETEXT OF ACQUIRING ITS RESOURCES.

I DON'T WANT TO BELIEVE IT... OF COURSE I DON'T.

IT MATCHES UP WITH THE QUESTIONS AND DOUBTS WE'VE HAD ALL THIS TIME.

AT THE VERY LEAST,

THE ARTICLE IS ALREADY OUT AND CIRCULATING, BUT... WOULD YOU VOUCH FOR THAT STORY'S AUTHENTICITY?

HARD TO SAY.

SO...

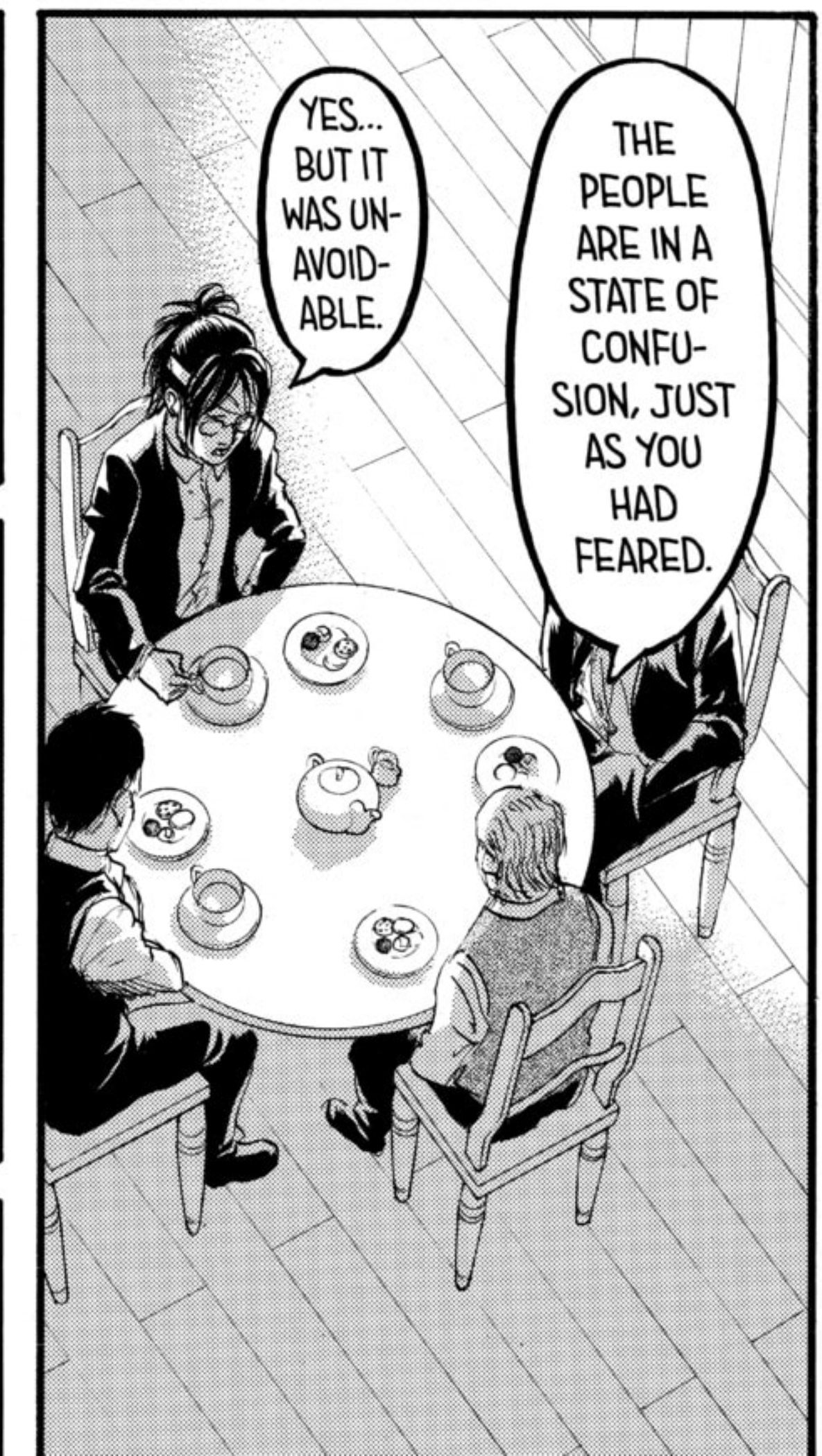
WHAT'S THE TOWN'S REACTION?

MangaFire.to

SOME WHO STILL OBJECT TO MILITARY RULE ARE COMING UP WITH CONSPIRACIES TO SPREAD.

SOME LET OUT A LAUGH.

SOME ARE SIMPLY ACCEPT-ING IT.



AND AS A FELLOW WORKING MAN.

AS SOMEONE WHO LIVES INSIDE THE SAME WALLS AS YOU...

I'M VERY PROUD OF ALL OF YOU.

YEAH...SO MAYBE NEXT TIME YOU CAN PUT THE SURVEY CORPS IN A BETTER LIGHT.

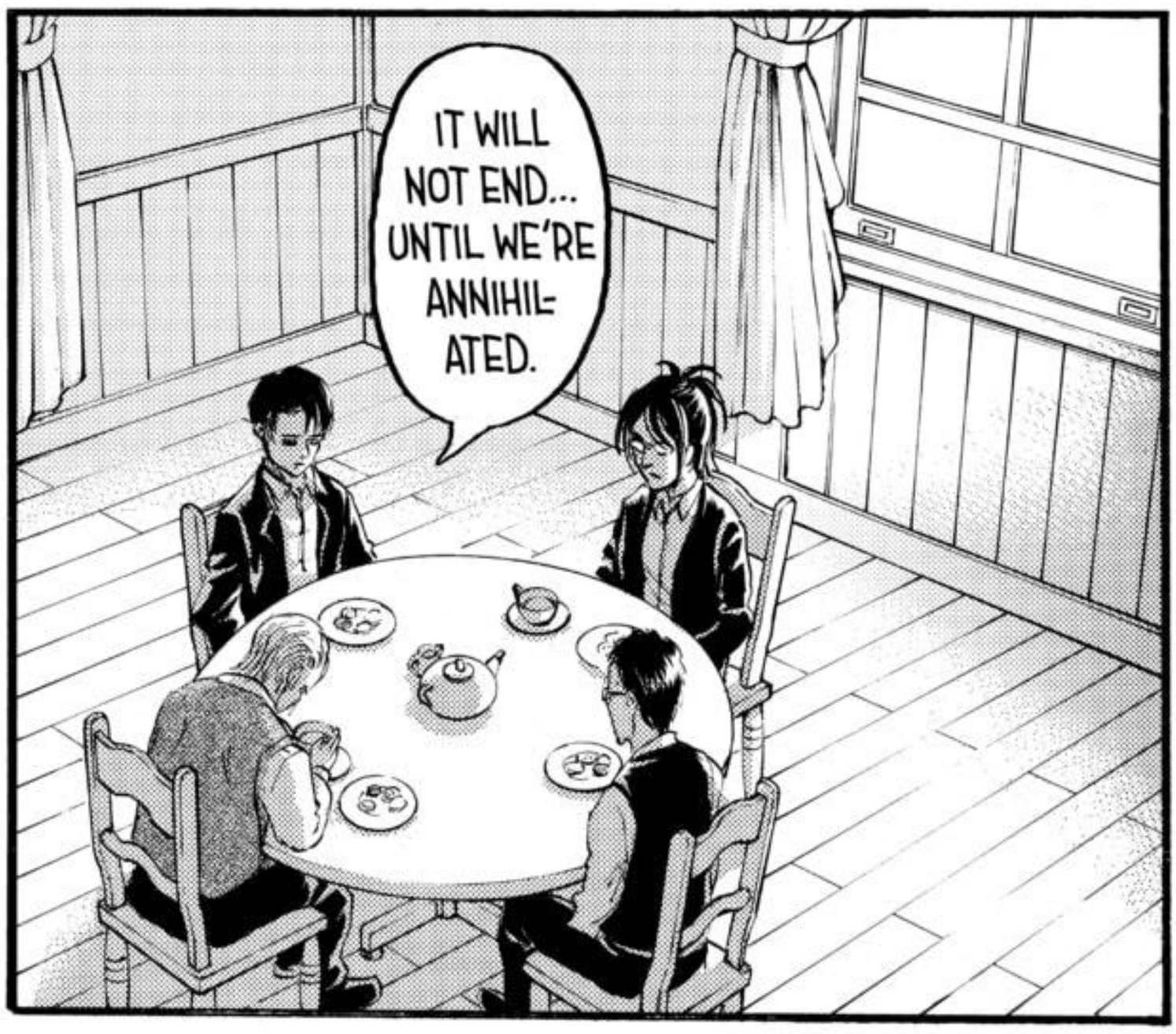
...

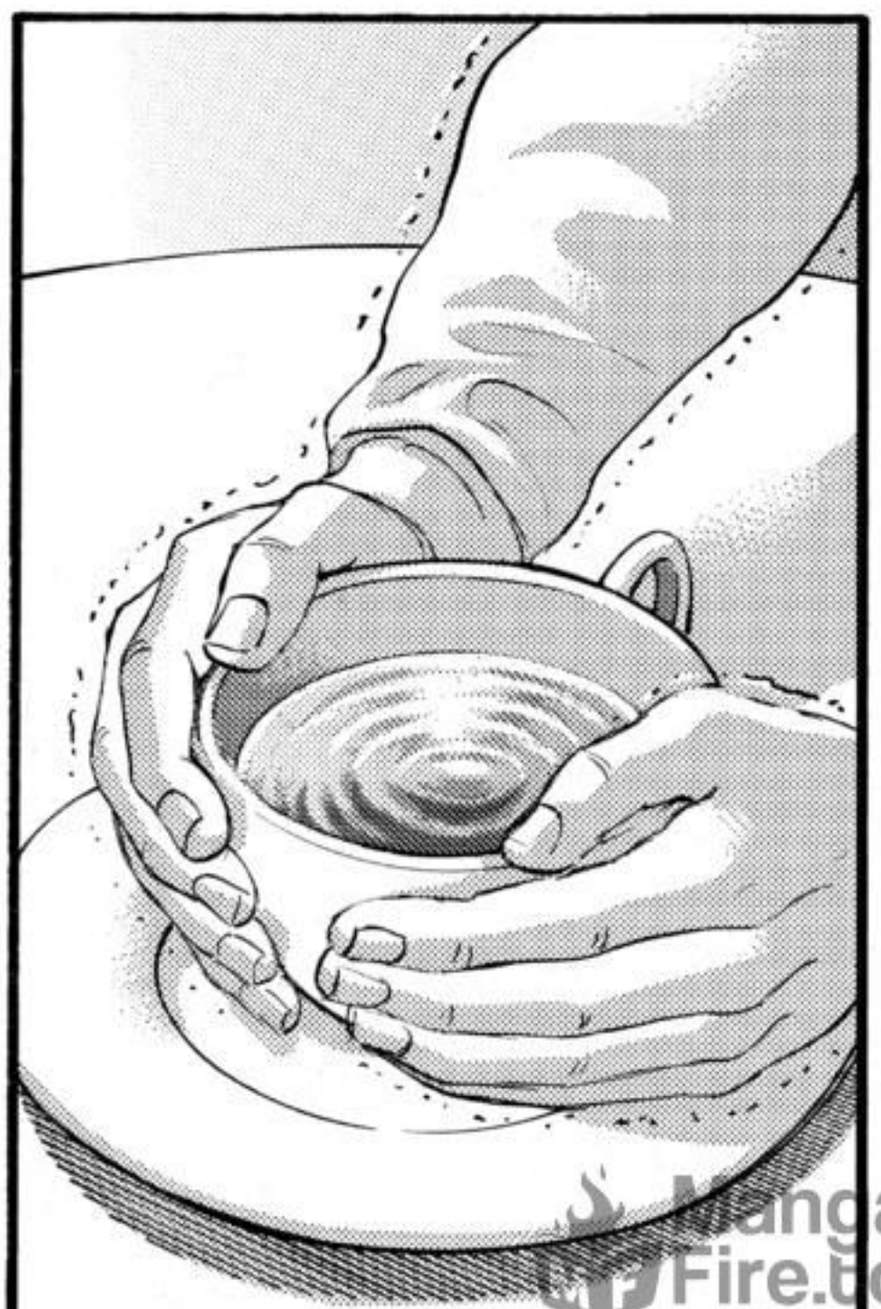
...THANKS.

...

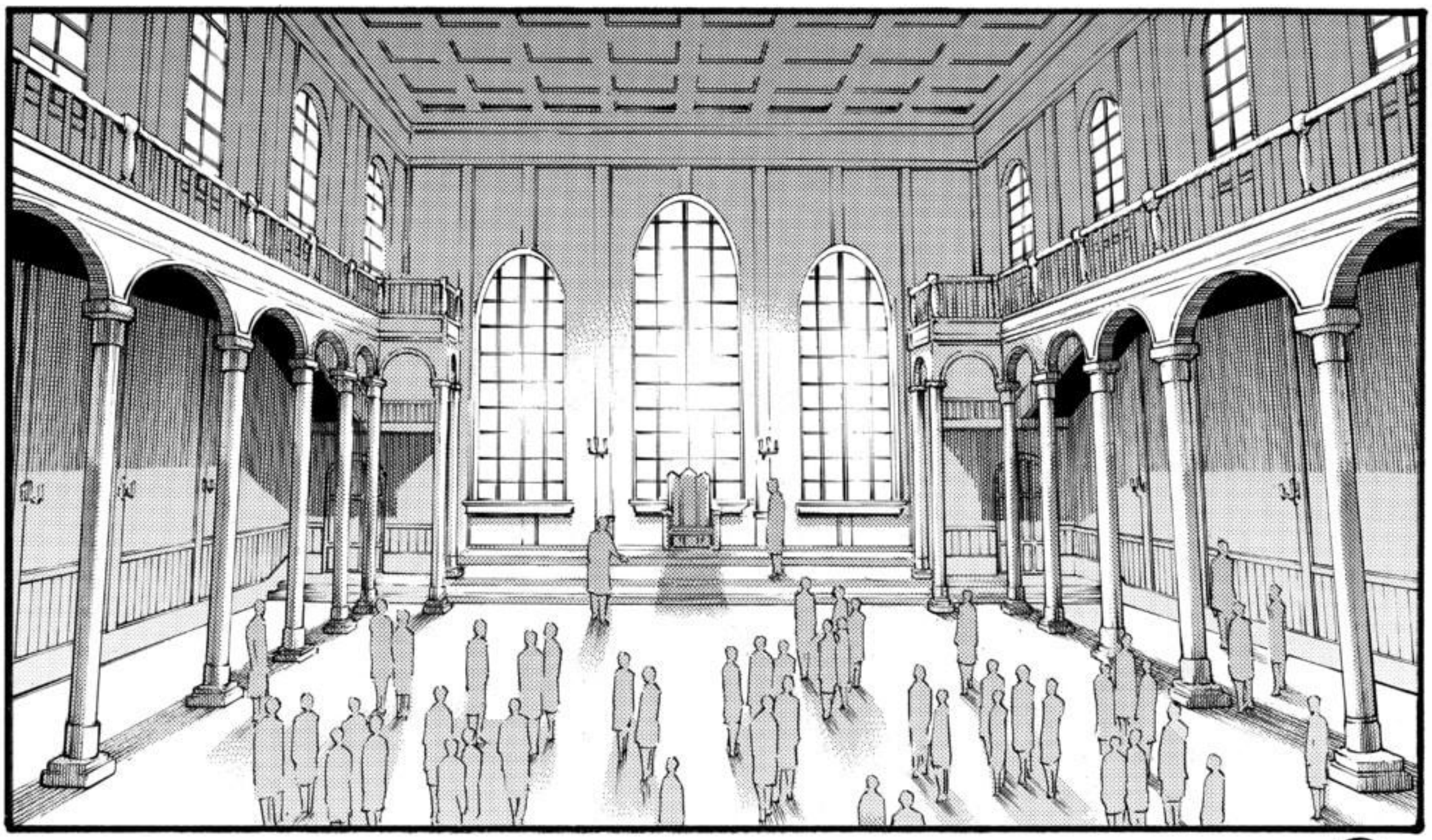
...GOING TO HAPPEN TO US NEXT?

... WHAT IS...





MangaFire.to



Manga Fire.to

YEAH ...

TELL HER.

RIGHT, FLOCH ?

...YEAH.

EVEN WHEN WE WERE ALL TERRIFIED TO THE POINT OF BEING USELESS, HE WAS THE ONE GUY WHO NEVER STOPPED ENCOURAGING THE REST.

...IT SEEMED HOPELESS OUT THERE. THE SURVEY CORPS WAS ON THE VERGE OF BEING WIPED OUT.

BUT REGARD-LESS, HE DID A GOOD JOB OF UNIFYING US ALL.

MARLOWE FREUDENBERG WAS A FRESH EMERGENCY RECRUIT, JUST LIKE ME...

HE WAS AN AMAZING GUY.

...HUH.

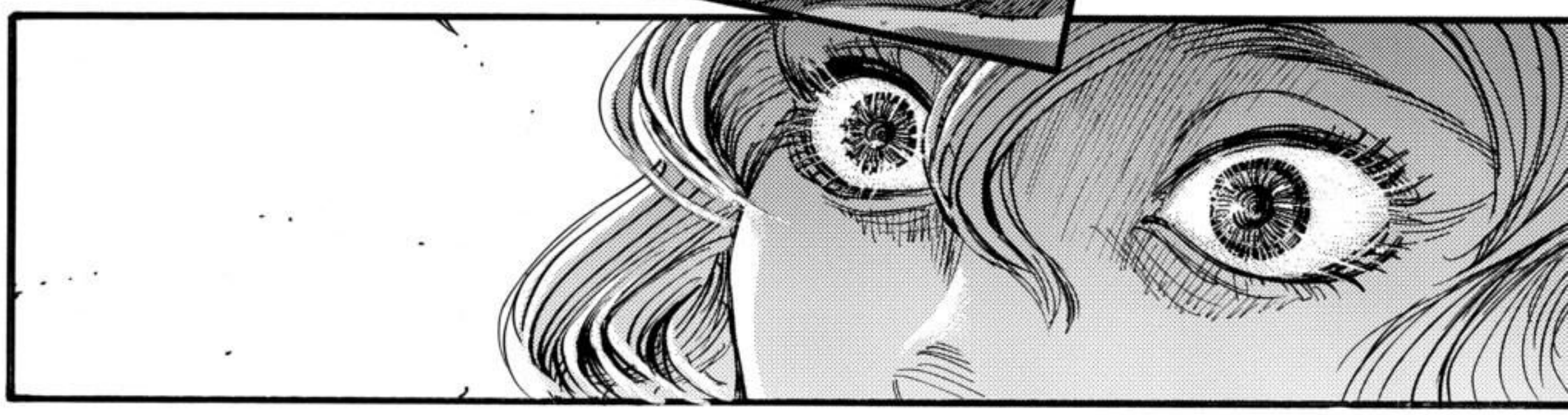
...THAT'S WHY HE NEVER LISTENED TO A WORD I SAID.

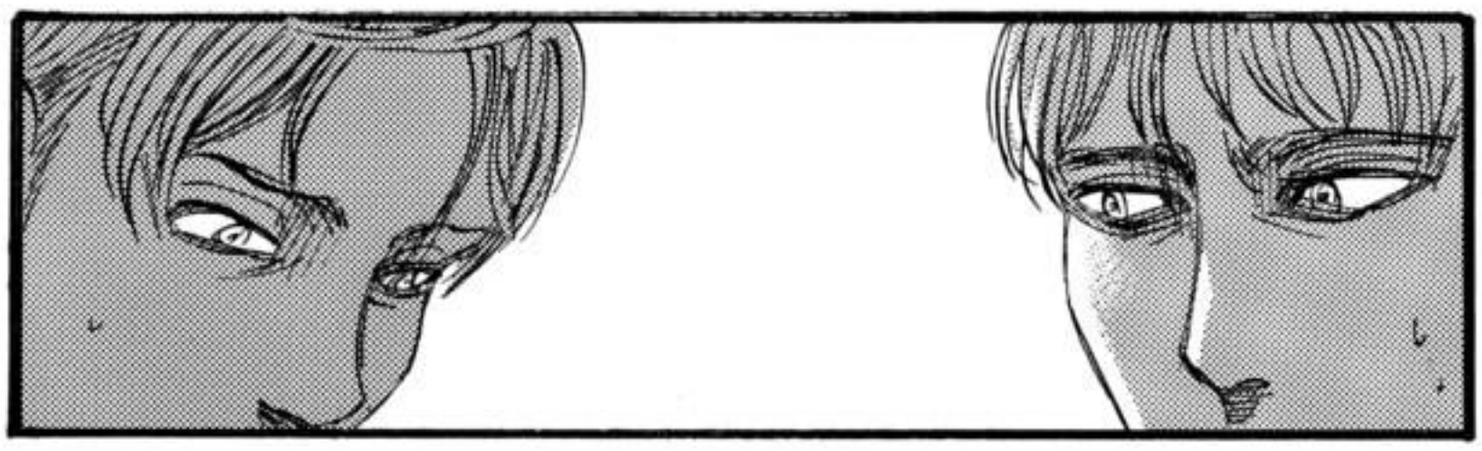
I THINK ...

I KNOW ...

BUT AT THE VERY END ...

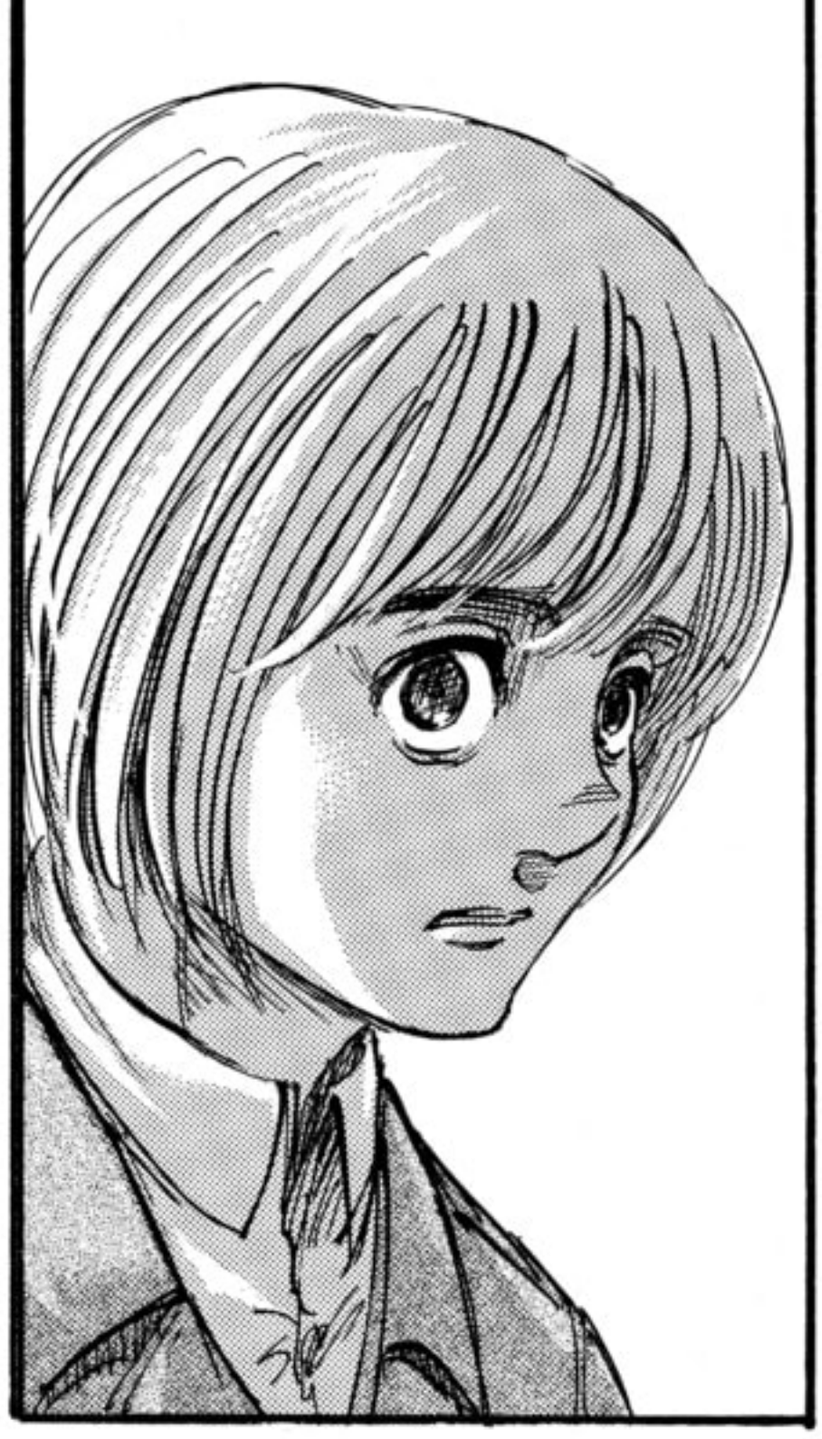
...HE MUST HAVE REGRETTED EVER GOING THERE.





Manga Fire.to

...HAS TO TELL THE TRUTH, RIGHT?
SOME-ONE ...
I KNOW ...
...THAT YOU DESPERATELY WANTED TO REVIVE COMMANDER ERWIN.
THAT'S RIGHT ...
I THOUGHT THE COMMANDER WAS THE RIGHT CHOICE, NOT YOU.
BUT I WASN'T THE ONLY ONE...
IT'S ALL OF US.
IT'S WHAT EVERYONE THOUGHT READING THE REPORT.



THEY WONDERED WHY IT WASN'T ERWIN...

I'M NOT HIS CHILD-HOOD FRIEND.
I'M NOT HIS FRIEND AT ALL...
I DON'T KNOW ANY-THING.

C'MON, TELL ME.
AND WHAT DO YOU KNOW ABOUT ARMIN?

...AND CAPTAIN LEVI...

BECAUSE YOU TWO...
BUT I DO KNOW WHY ARMIN WAS PICKED.

IN OTHER WORDS, YOU COULDN'T THROW AWAY WHAT WAS IMPORTANT TO YOU. RIGHT?

...ALLOWED YOUR PERSONAL FEELINGS TO GET THE BETTER OF YOU, TOOK THE INJECTION FOR YOURSELVES,

AND MADE AN IRRATIONAL DECISION.

EREN... I BET DEEP DOWN INSIDE,

YOU MUST ALWAYS THINK YOU'RE IN THE RIGHT.

THAT'S WHY YOU NEVER GAVE UP.

LIKE A LITTLE KID WHO WON'T LISTEN TO REASON...

...

...

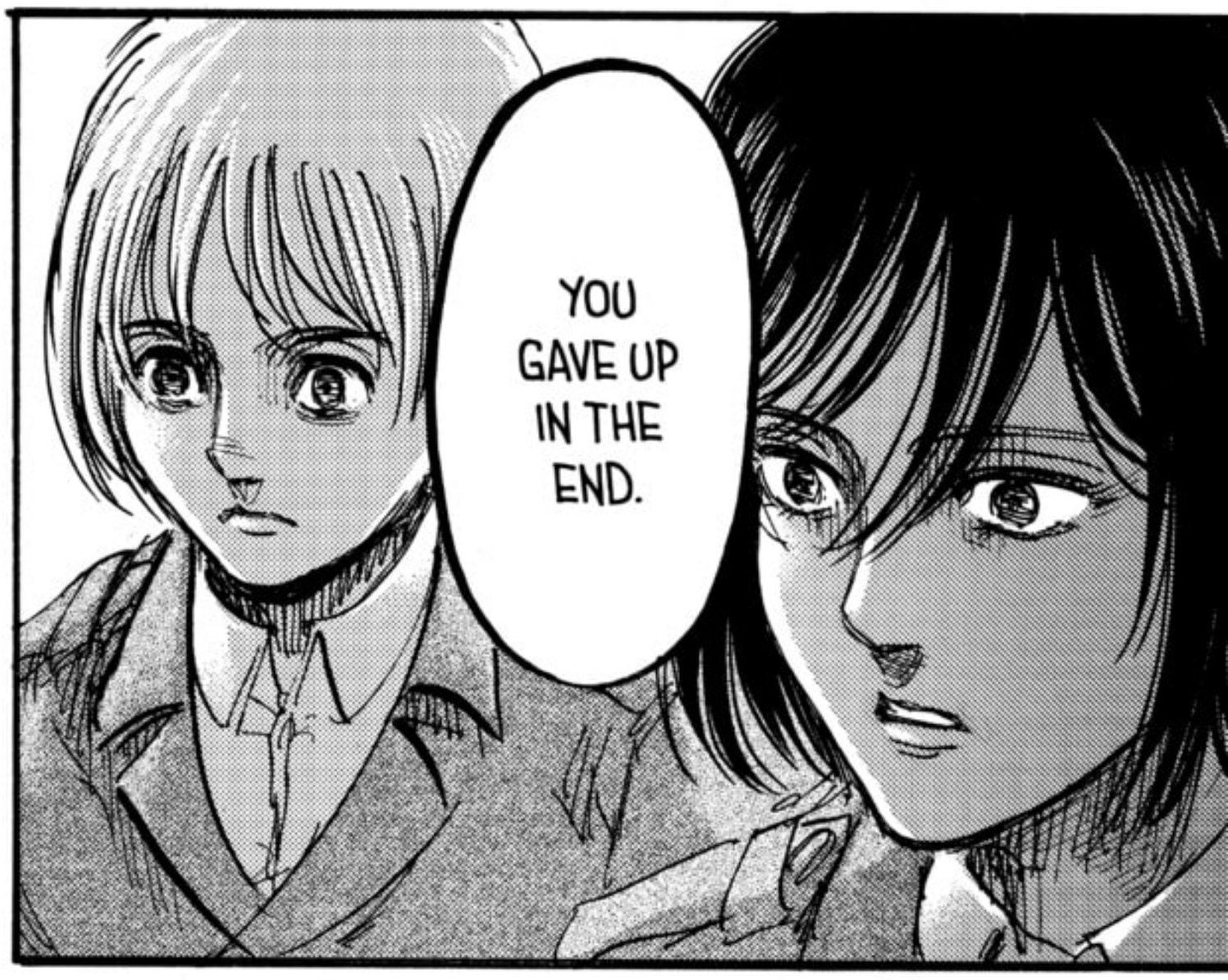
HEY...I THINK IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO SHUT YOUR MOUTH...

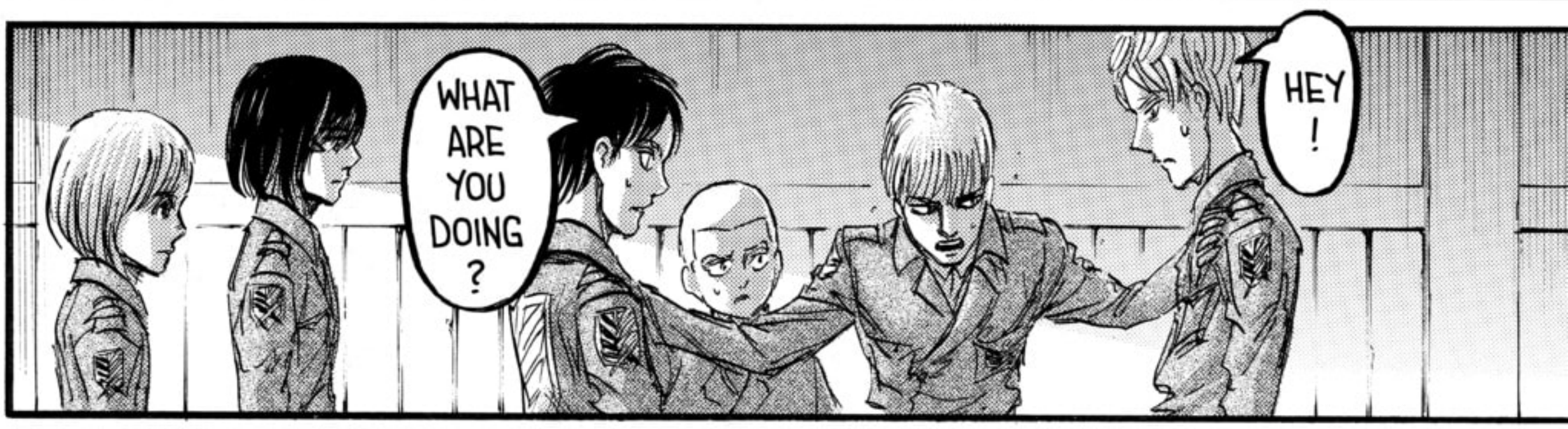
Manga Mafia.co

AT LEAST YOU ACTED LIKE MORE OF AN ADULT THERE, MIKASA.

...

IT'S FINE, EREN. LET'S GO.



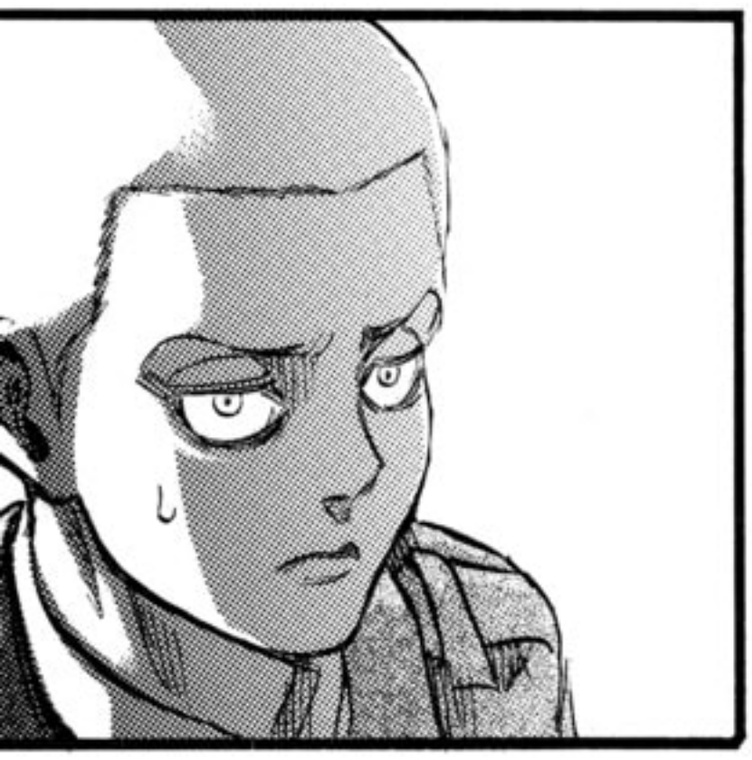


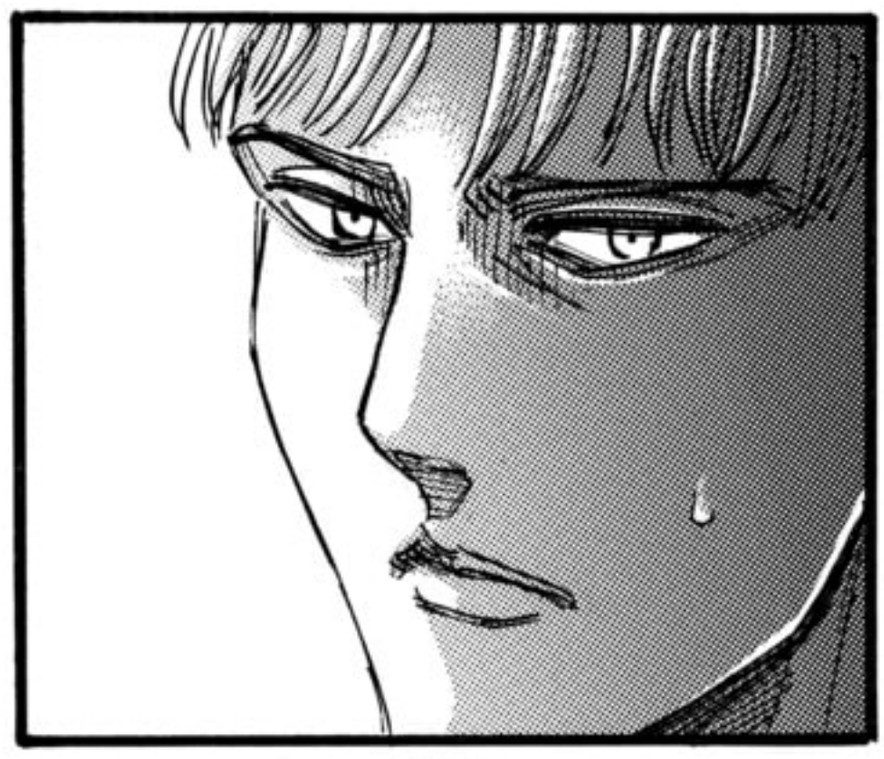
YOU JUST STOOD BY.

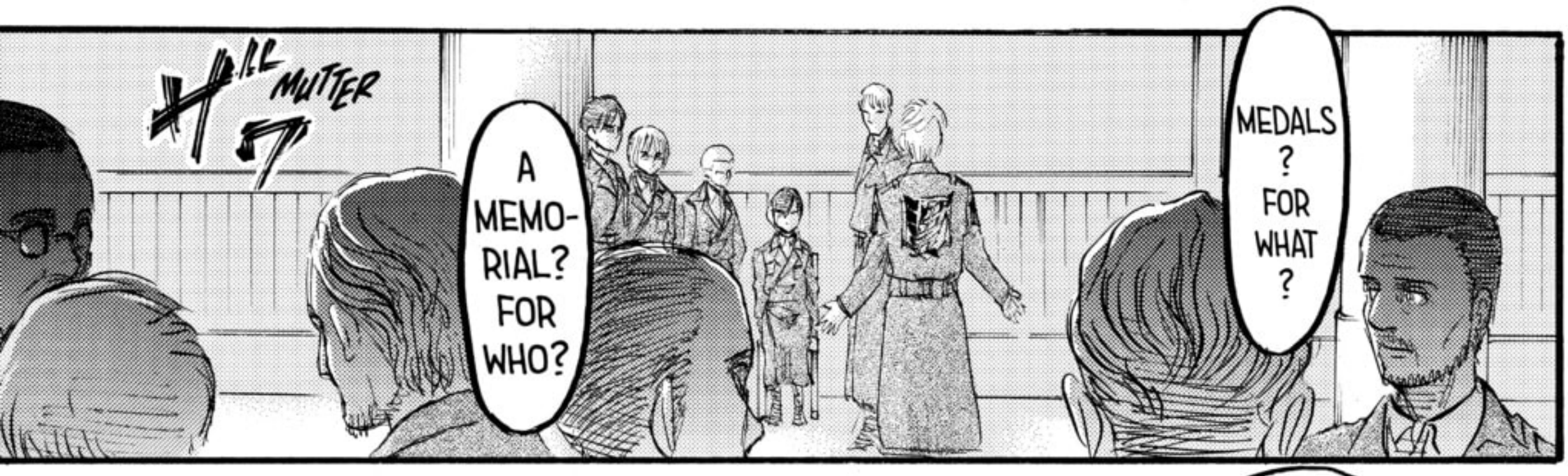
YOU DIDN'T TRY TO STOP EREN AND MIKASA, EITHER.

YOU DIDN'T DEFY YOUR SUPERI-ORS.

AND YOU GUYS ...







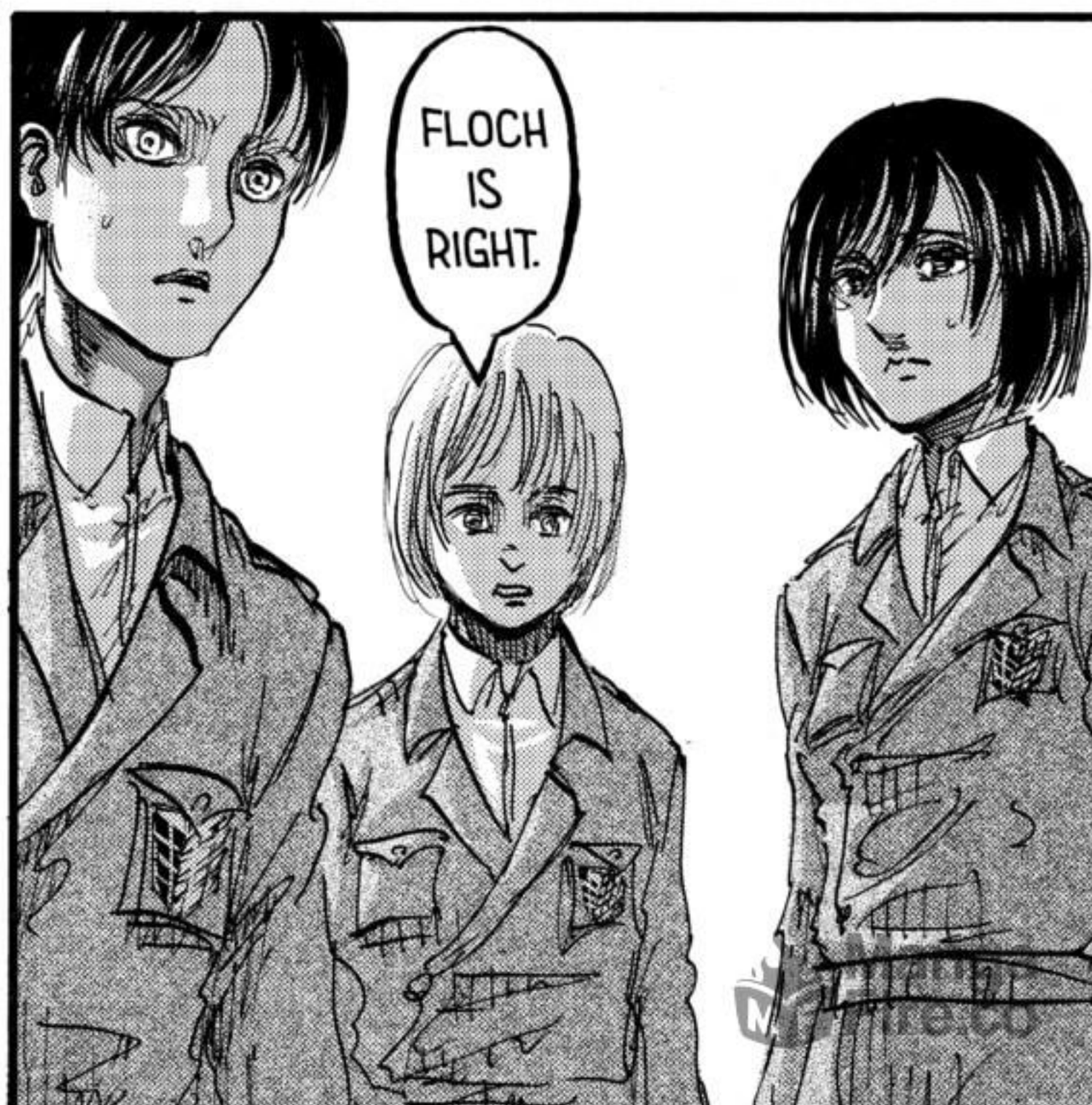
...!

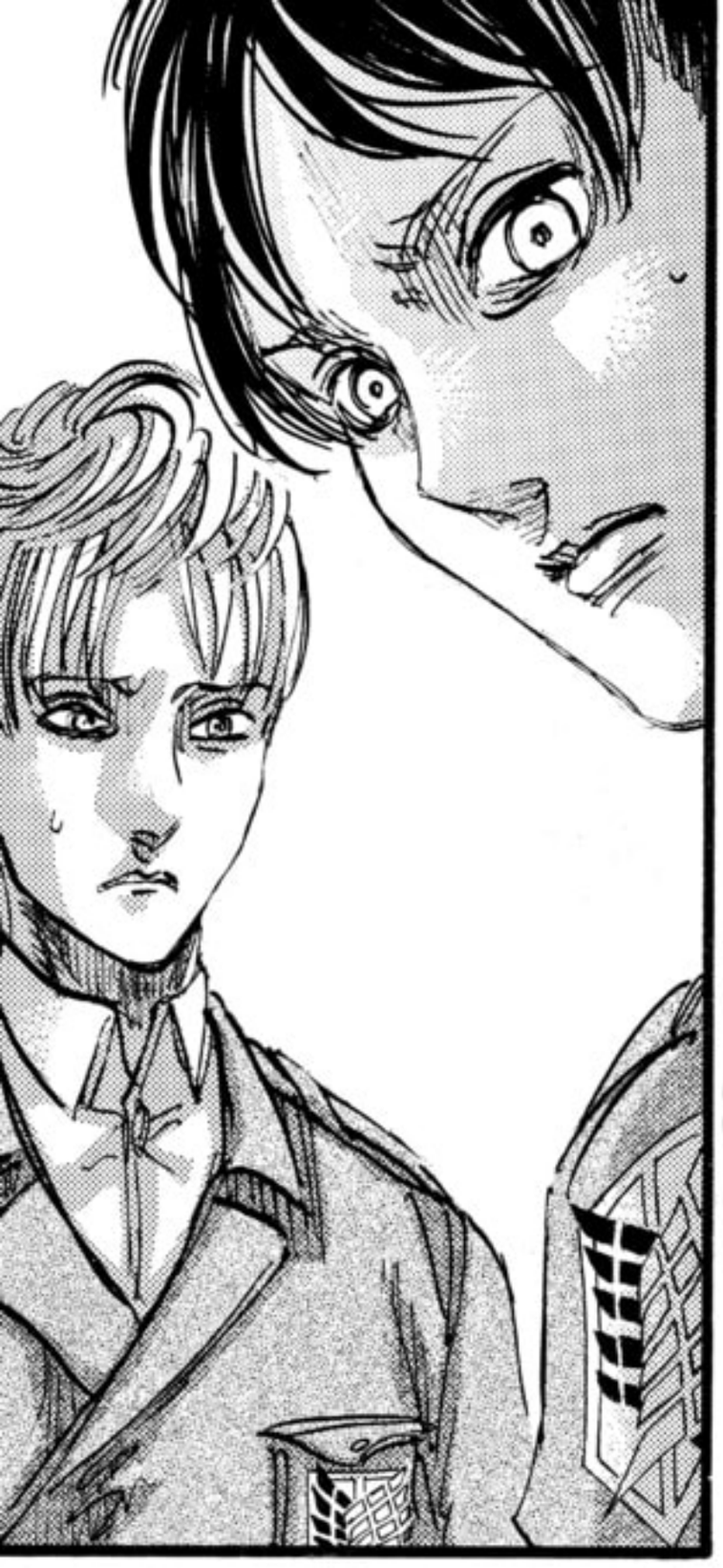
BUT EVEN A PIECE OF FODDER...

WHAT ARE YOU PLANNING ON DOING NOW, WITHOUT COMMANDER ERWIN?!

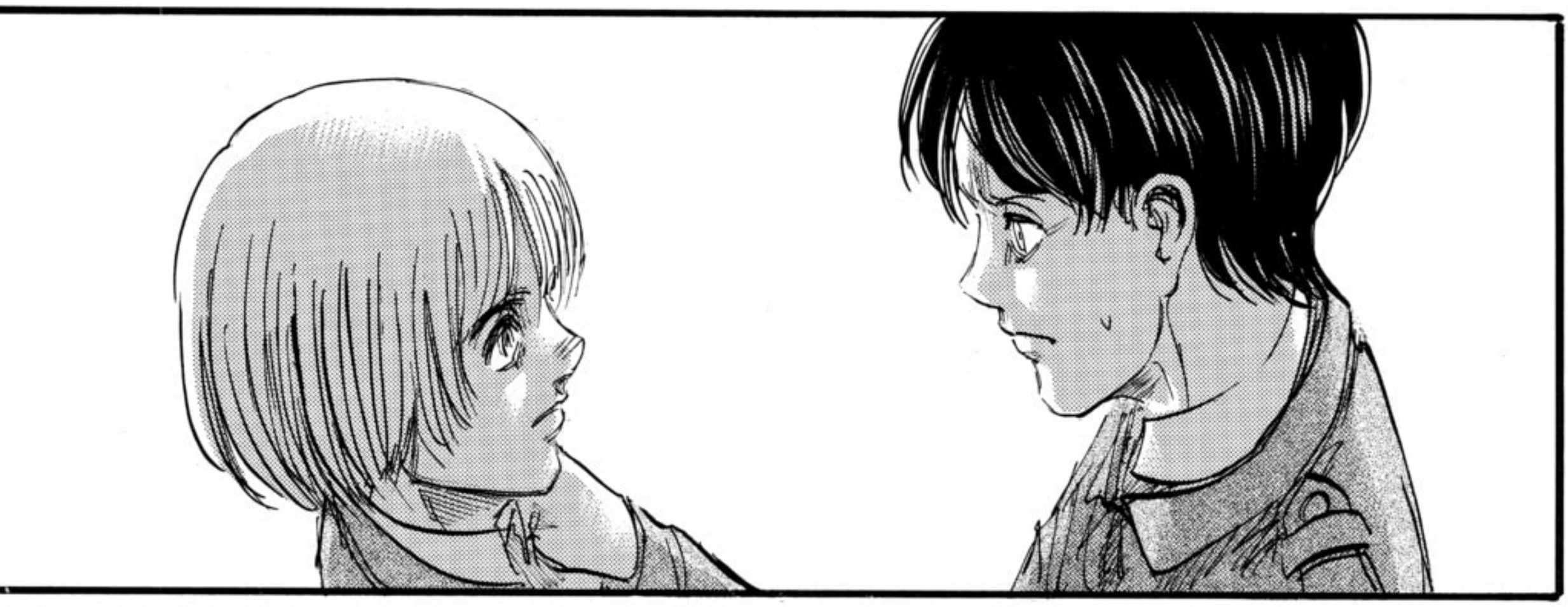
...SHOULD AT LEAST HAVE THE RIGHT TO CALL IT LIKE HE SEES IT!

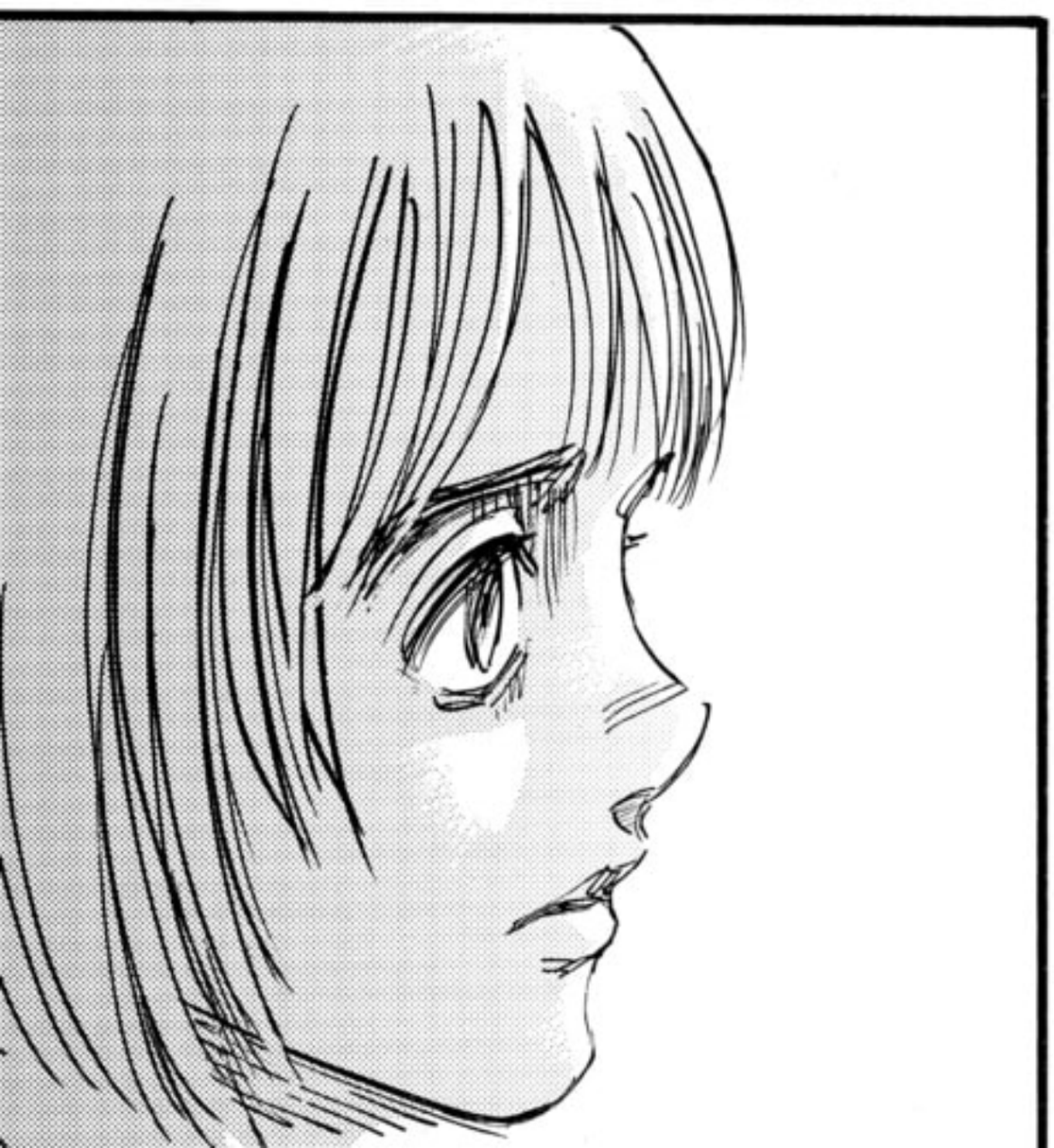
I MIGHT BE NOTHING MORE THAN FODDER...I'M SURE MY ONLY PURPOSE IS TO BE EXPENDABLE...





IF THERE'S ANYONE WHO CAN GET US OUT OF THIS SITUATION...
...IT'S NOT ME.
COMMANDER ERWIN SHOULD HAVE SURVIVED...





WHAT MAKES YOU SO SURE OF THAT?

...WHAT THE RIGHT CHOICE IS.

HOW CAN ANYONE KNOW THE FUTURE?

I DON'T KNOW...

AND ANYWAY... HAVE YOU SEEN IT YET?

WHAT'S PAST THE WALLS?

WHAT'S BEYOND THE WALLS.

...THE OCEAN.

Manga

BUT YOU HAVEN'T SEEN IT YET, HAVE YOU?

THAT'S RIGHT...

THE OCEAN.

SNOW-FIELDS ON SAND.

FROZEN PLAINS.

FLAM-ING WATER.

WE STILL DON'T KNOW A THING!

I THINK ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALLS,

THERE'S AN ENDLESS NUMBER OF POSSIBILI-TIES!

MangaFire.to

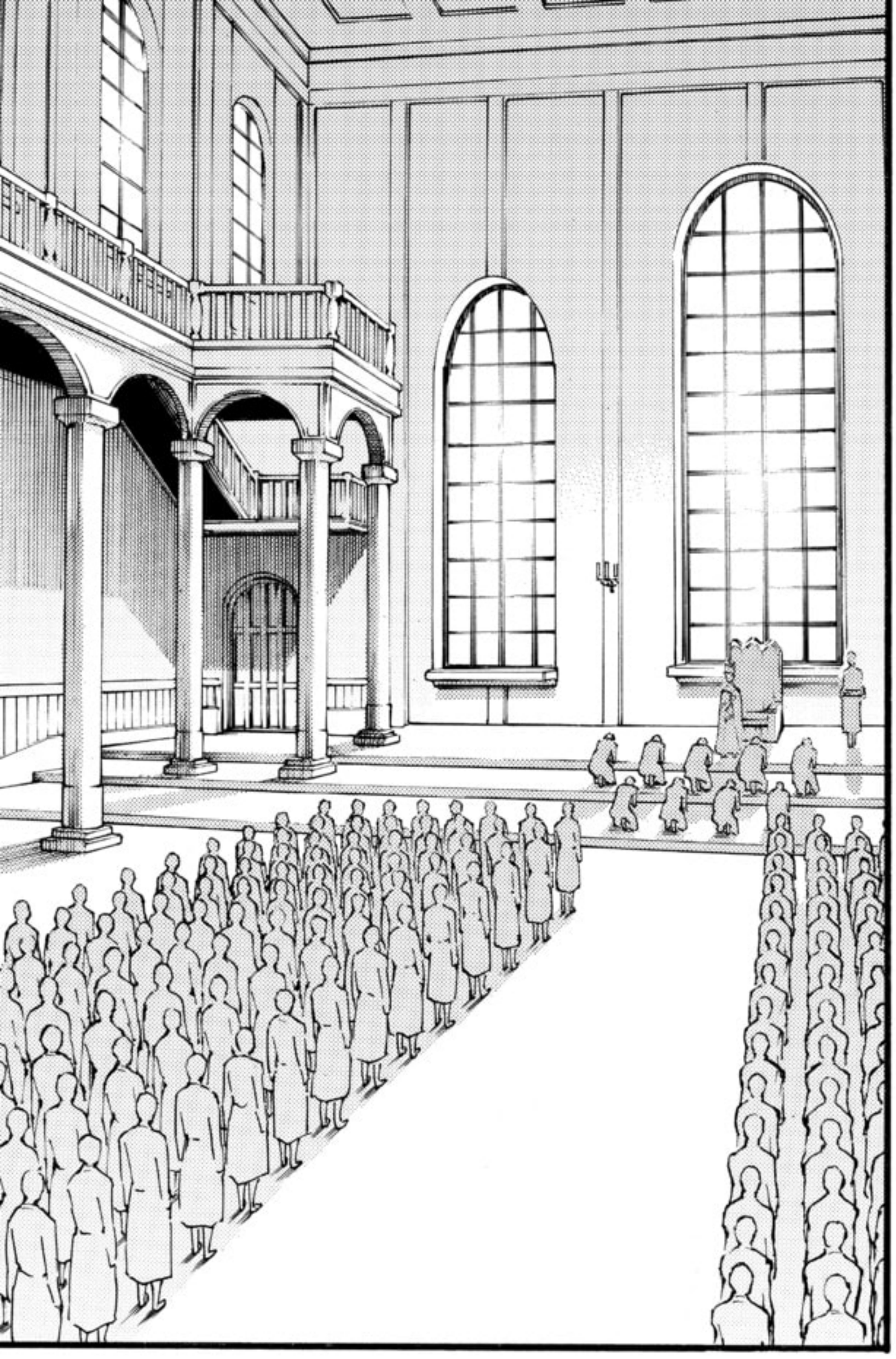
THERE'S FREEDOM.

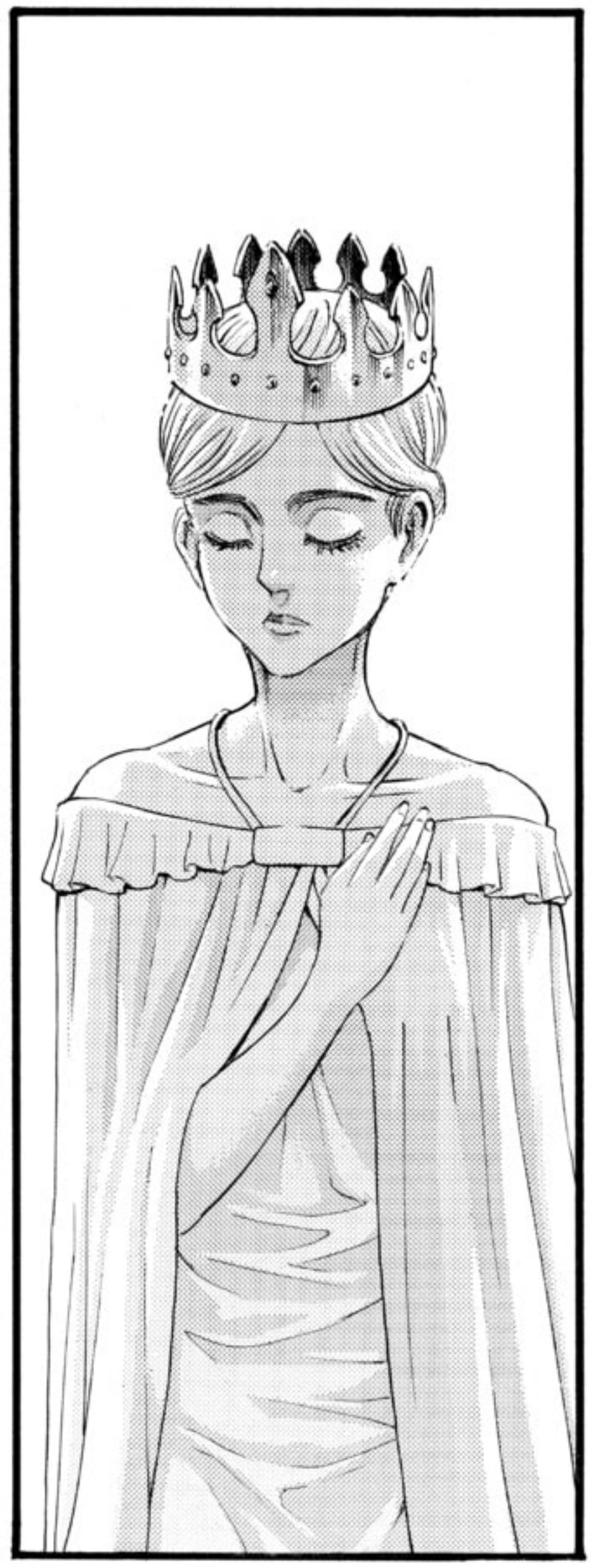
HEY.

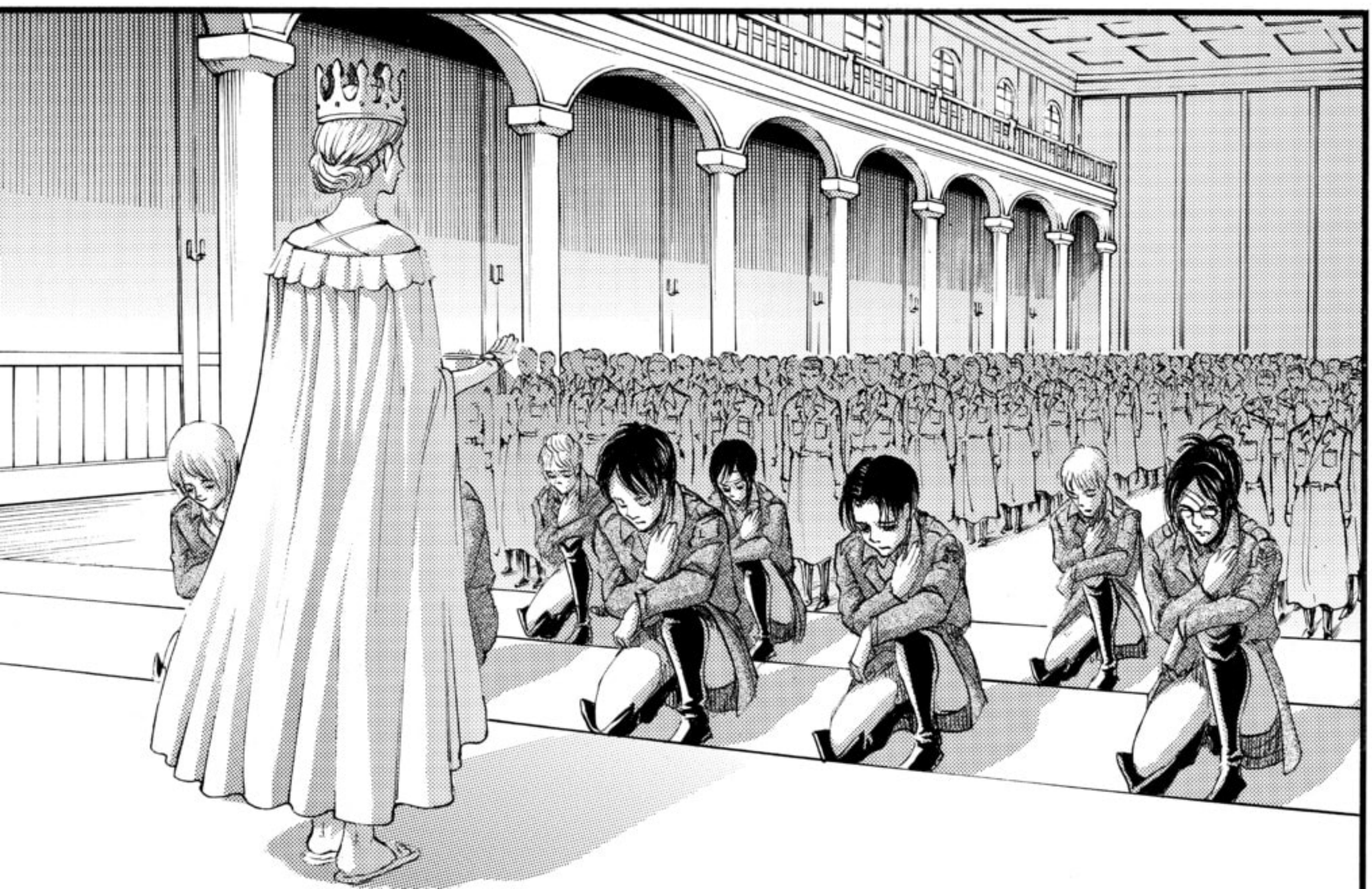
YOU BRATS.

IT'S TIME.

LINE UP.

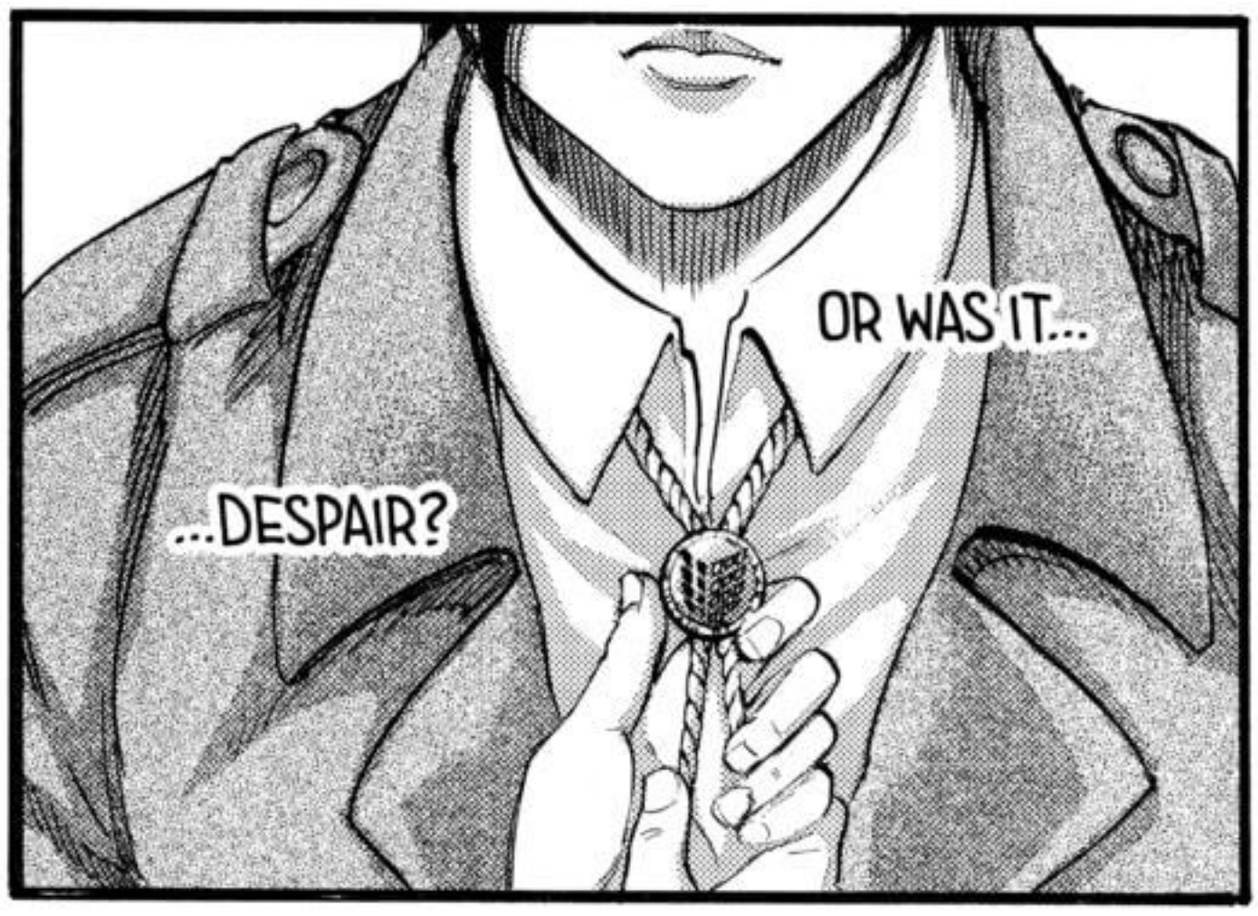


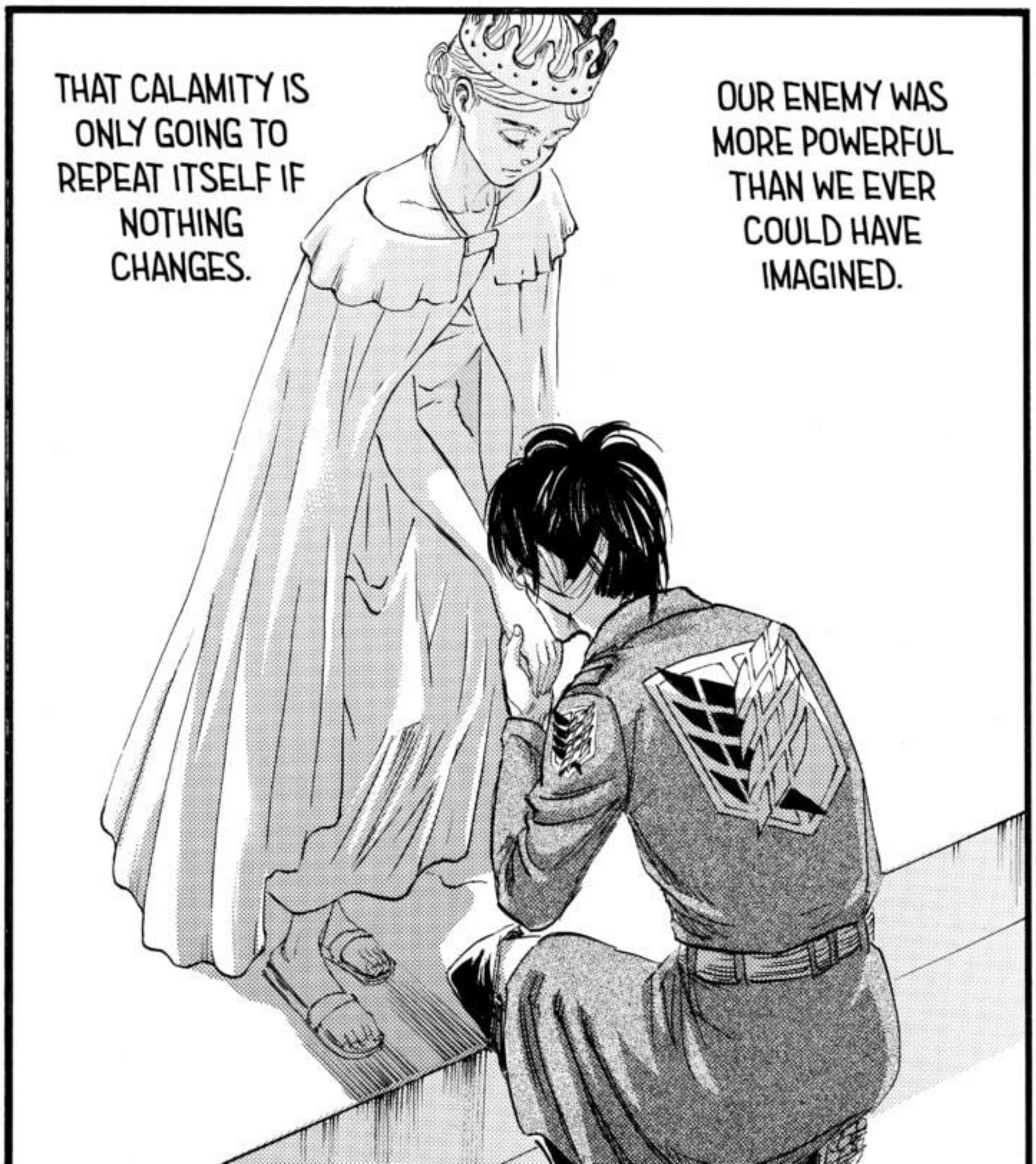




WHAT WAS IT THAT WE FOUND...

...IN THAT BASEMENT?



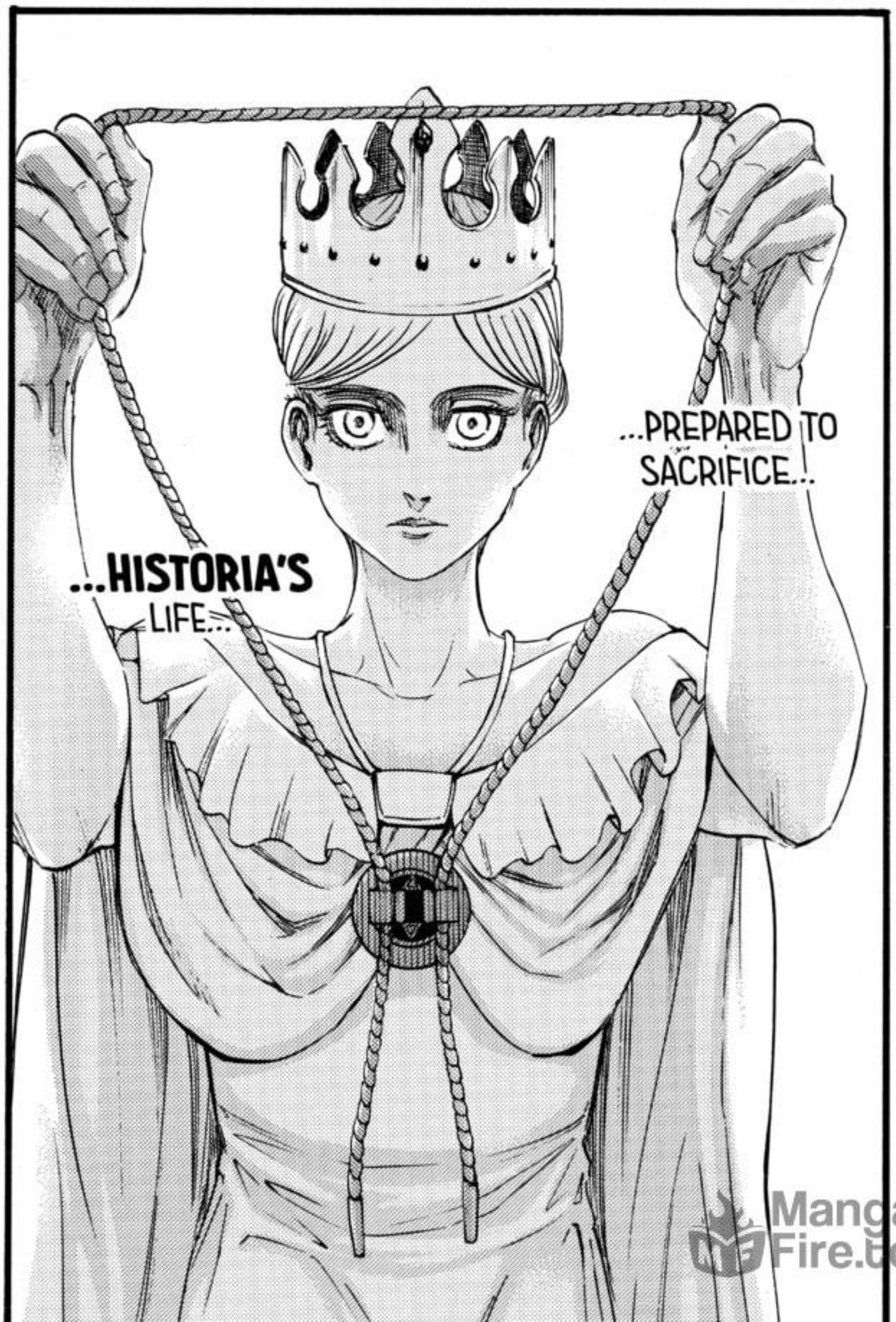


MangaFire.co

I'D BE HAPPY TO GIVE UP MY LIFE...

...IF I KNEW DOING SO COULD CHANGE SOMETHING.

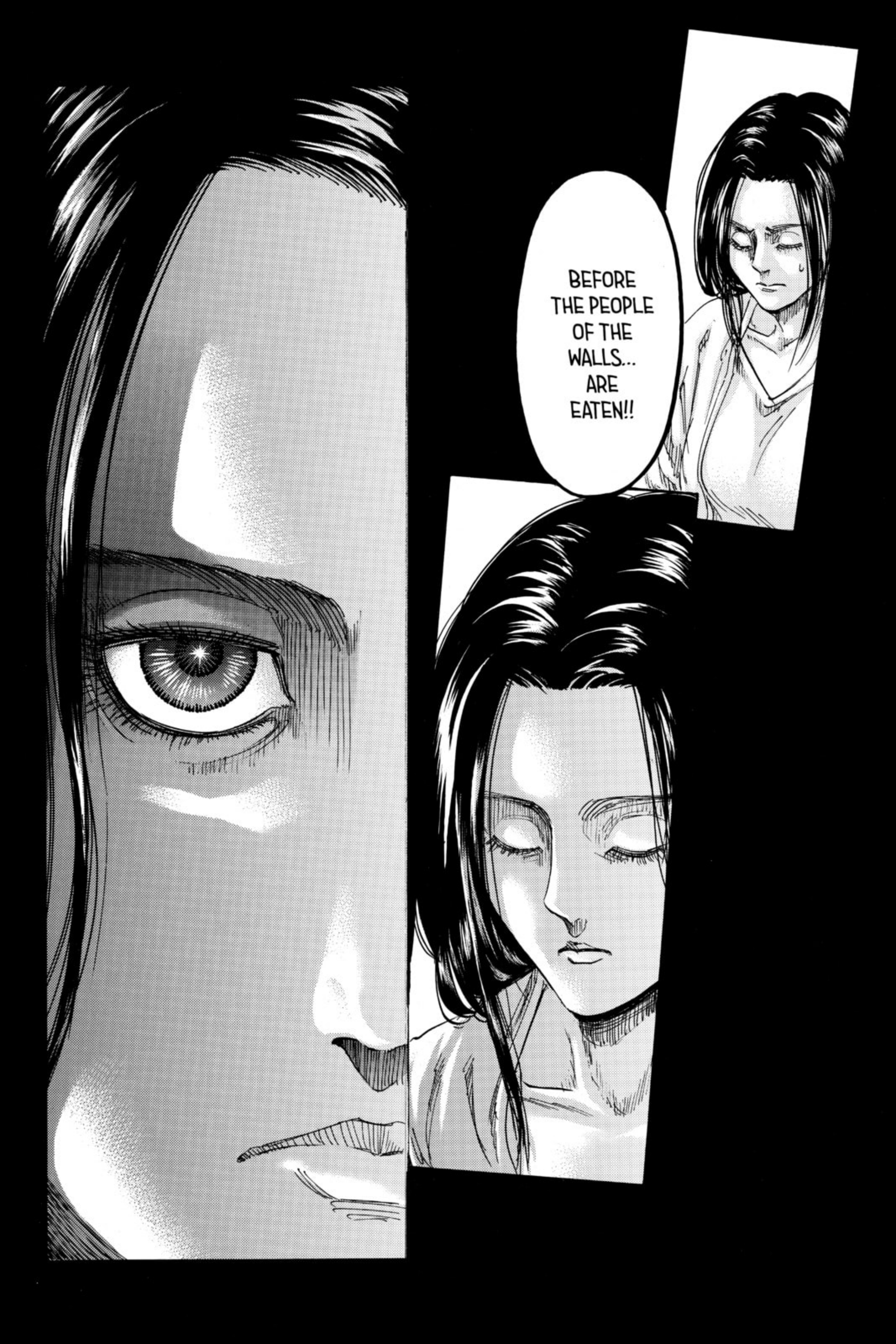
BUT I'M NOT...

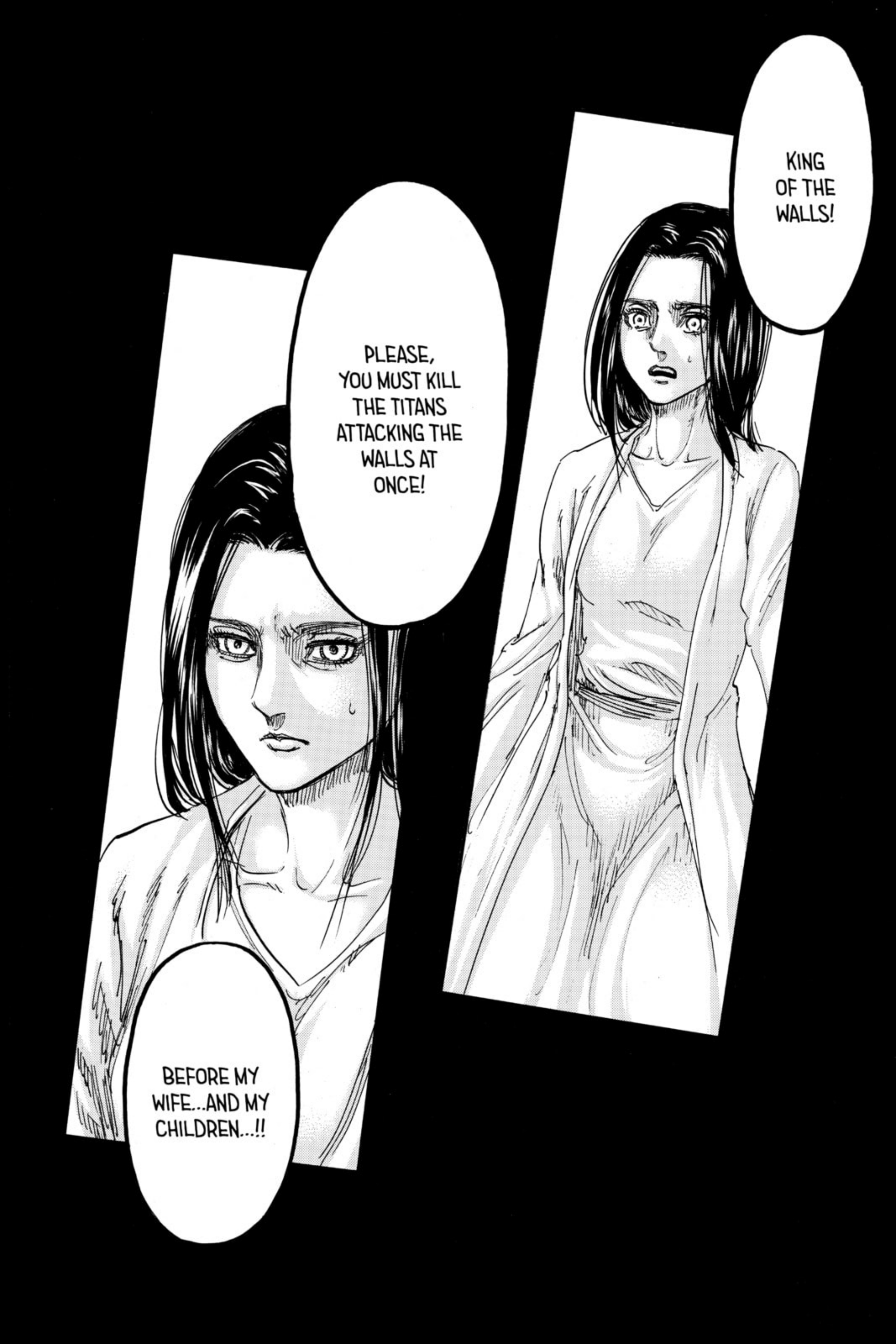


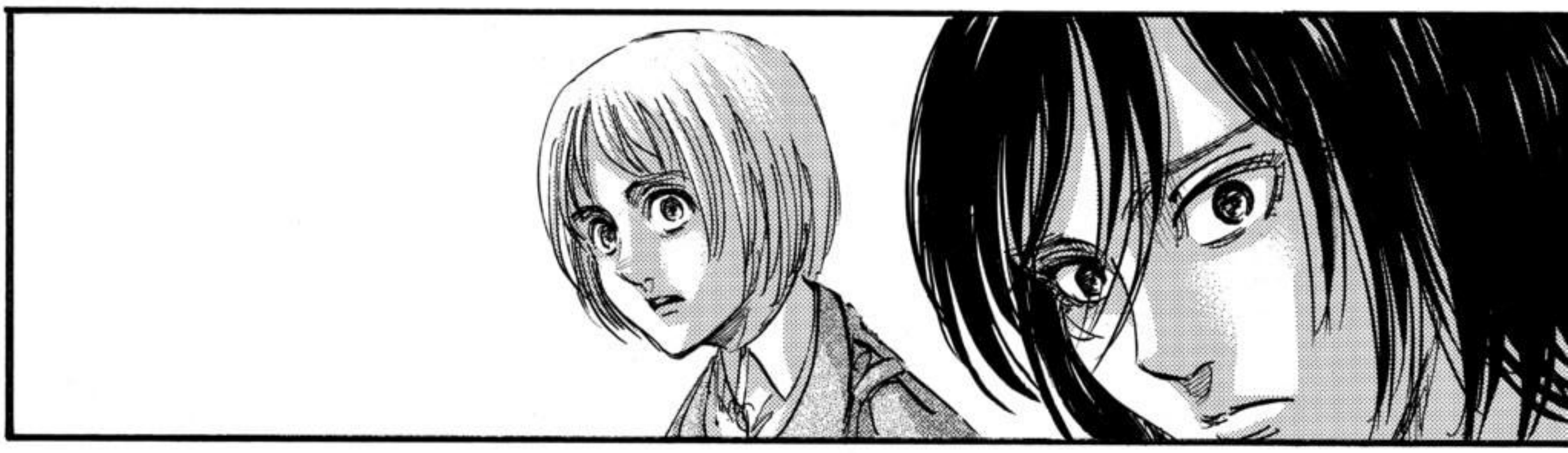
MangaFire.to

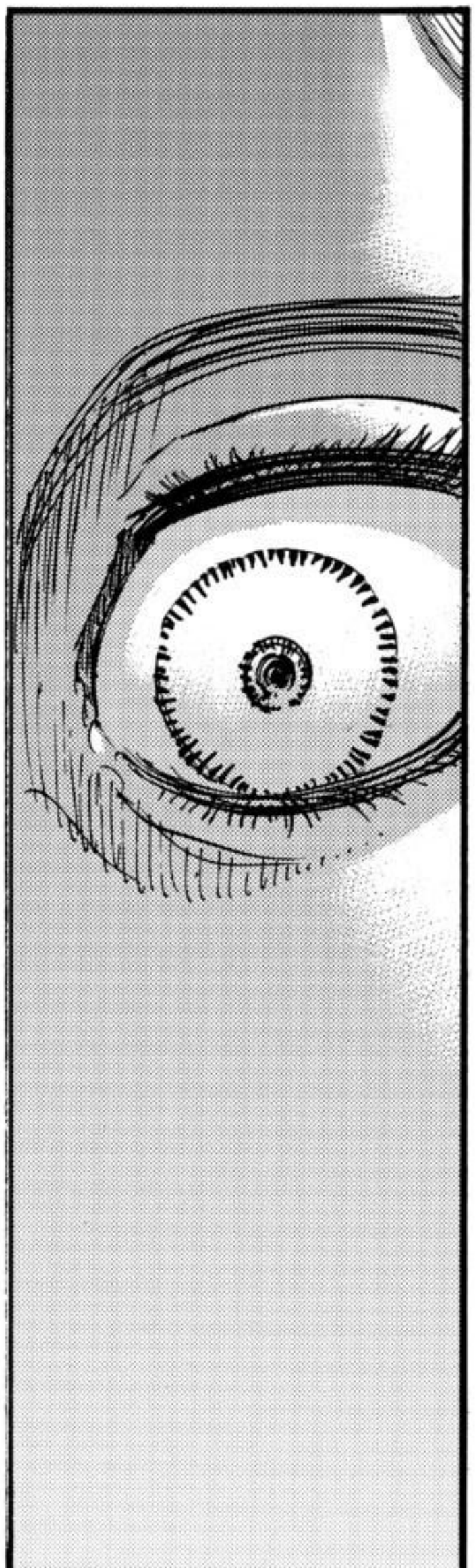
I AM AN ELDIAN, AND I HAVE COME FROM BEYOND THE WALLS.

Manga Fire.to


BEFORE THE PEOPLE OF THE WALLS... ARE EATEN!!


KING OF THE WALLS!
PLEASE, YOU MUST KILL THE TITANS ATTACKING THE WALLS AT ONCE!
BEFORE MY WIFE...AND MY CHILDREN...!!





MangaFire.to

...WENT SILENT JUST AS SNOW BEGAN TO COVER THE GROUND.

TROST DISTRICT'S GIANT HAMMER USED TO SMASH TITANS...

THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE THAT THE CORPS HAD RID THE AREA INSIDE WALL MARIA OF TITANS.

AROUND THE TIME IT BEGAN TO MELT...

...THE FLOWERS HAD BEGUN TO BLOOM AS THE BUTTER-FLIES DANCED.

BY THE TIME THAT TROST DISTRICT'S ELEVATORS WERE FREED FOR USE AND WORK BEGAN ON PAVING THE MAIN ROAD...

...CITIZENS BASED IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT RECEIVED PERMISSION TO RESETTLE.

ABOUT A YEAR AFTER THE ATTACK ON TROST DISTRICT...

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN SIX YEARS, THE DAY HAD COME FOR THE SURVEY CORPS...

Manga Filipino

JUST LIKE YOU PREDICTED, HANGE.

THE TITANS INSIDE WALL MARIA WERE JUST ABOUT ALL OF THEM.

...TO EMBARK ON AN EXPEDITION BEYOND WALL MARIA.

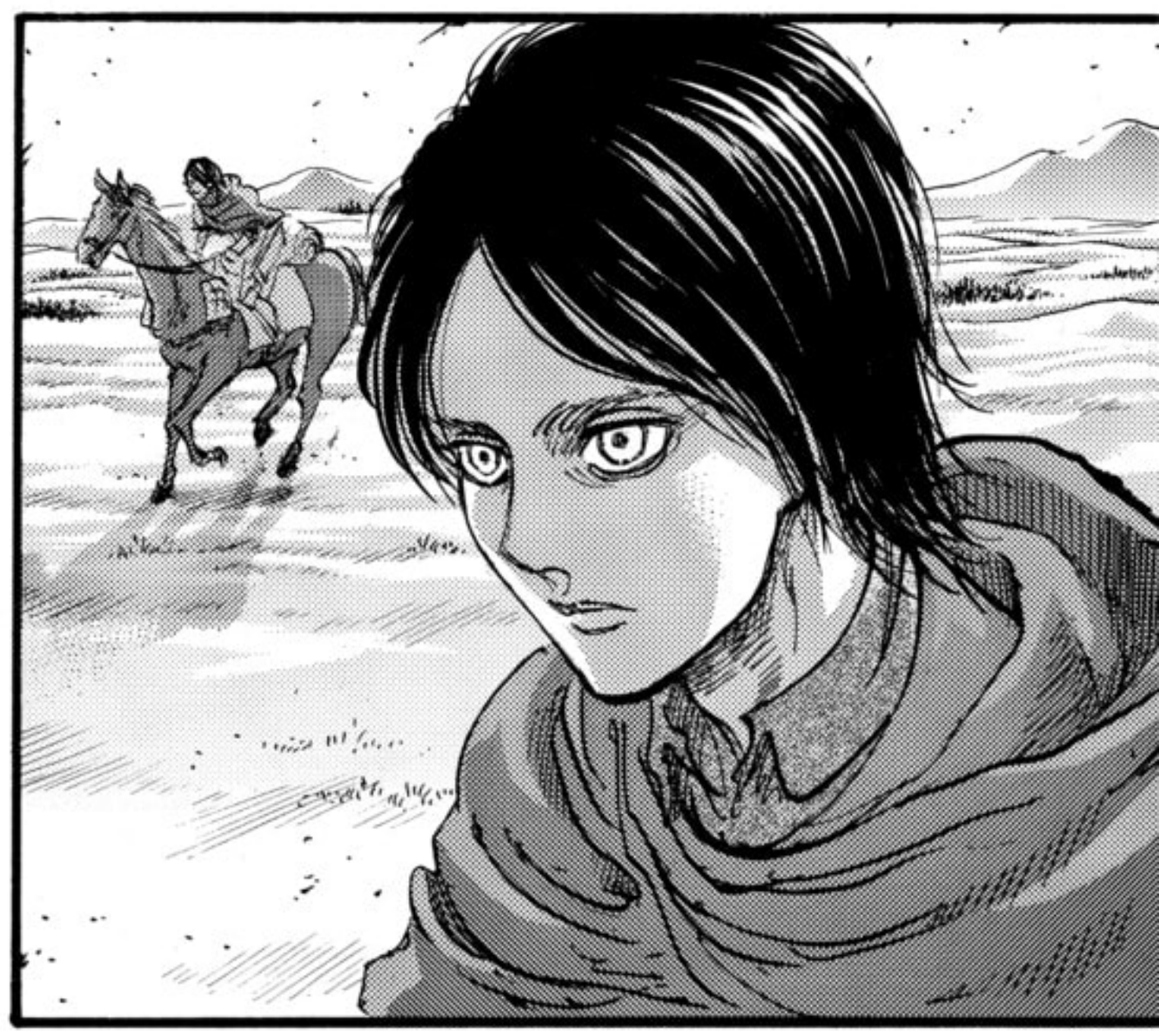
CLOP CLOP

CLOP CLOP CLOP

NOW LET'S HEAD TO OUR OBJECTIVE!

...I EXPECTED AS MUCH.

LOOKS LIKE WE'VE CULLED MOST OF THEM IN ONLY A YEAR.



PSHHH

C-CLOP

C-CLOP-C-CLOP

BE CARE-FUL!

ONE FINALLY SHOWED UP!

A TITAN.

HUH?

Manga Fire.co

IT MUST HAVE BEEN TRYING TO SLOWLY CRAWL ITS WAY TO THE WALL.

LOOK AT IT.

IT... CAN'T MOVE ?

...

WHOOOOOOOOSH

IT ...

...MUST HAVE TAKEN SO LONG...

WE'RE CLOSE.

THAT'S ONE OF OUR COMPATRIOTS... SOMEONE WHO'D BEEN SENT TO "HEAVEN."

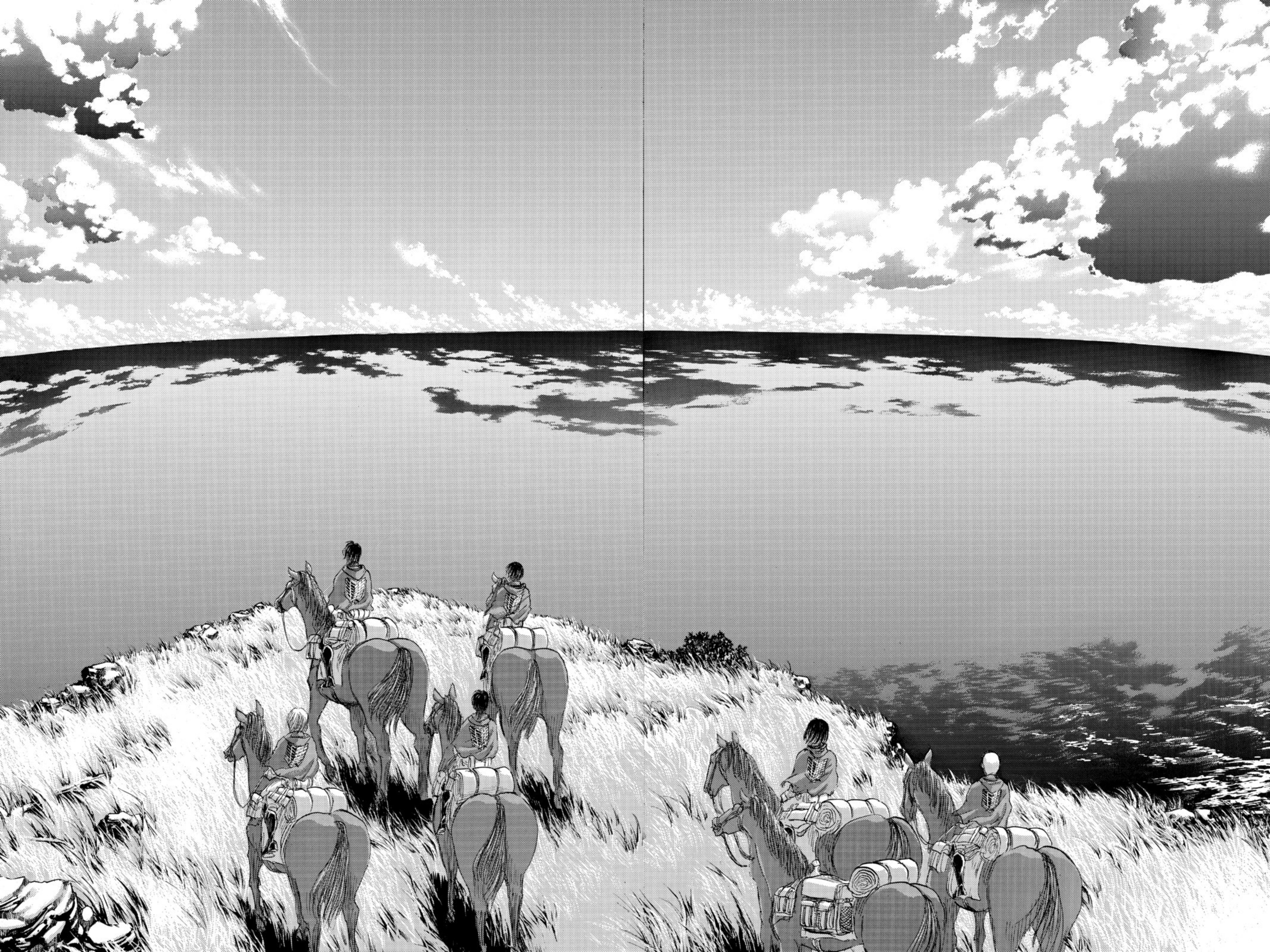
Manga

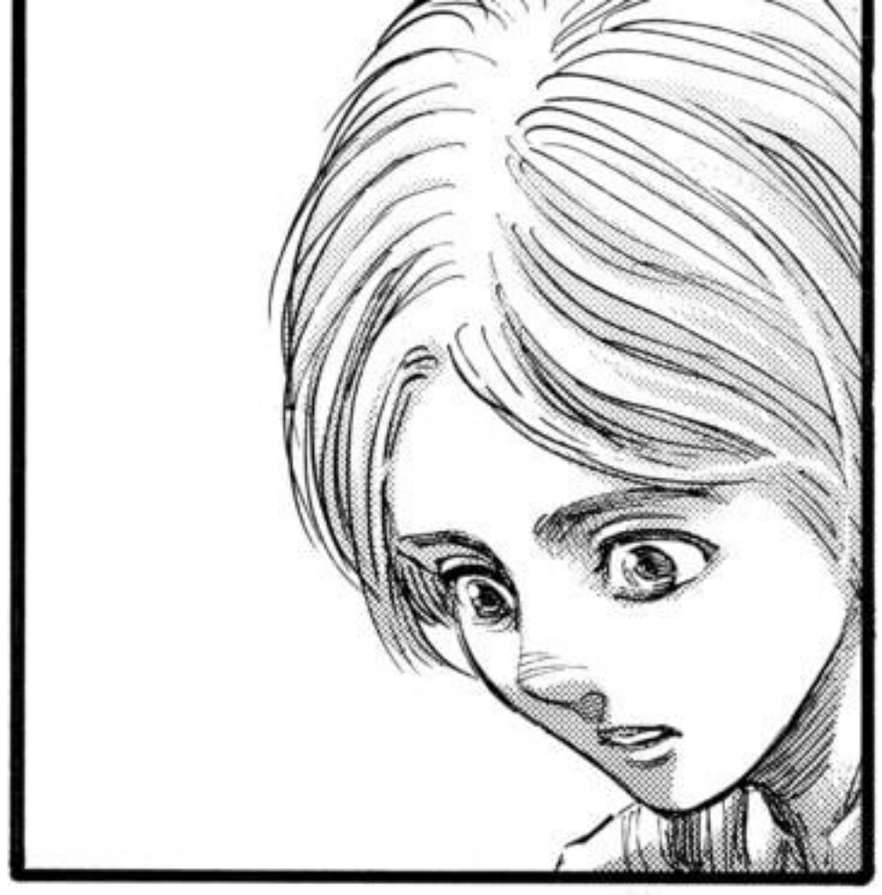
THIS IS WHERE ELDIANS WERE TURNED INTO TITANS.

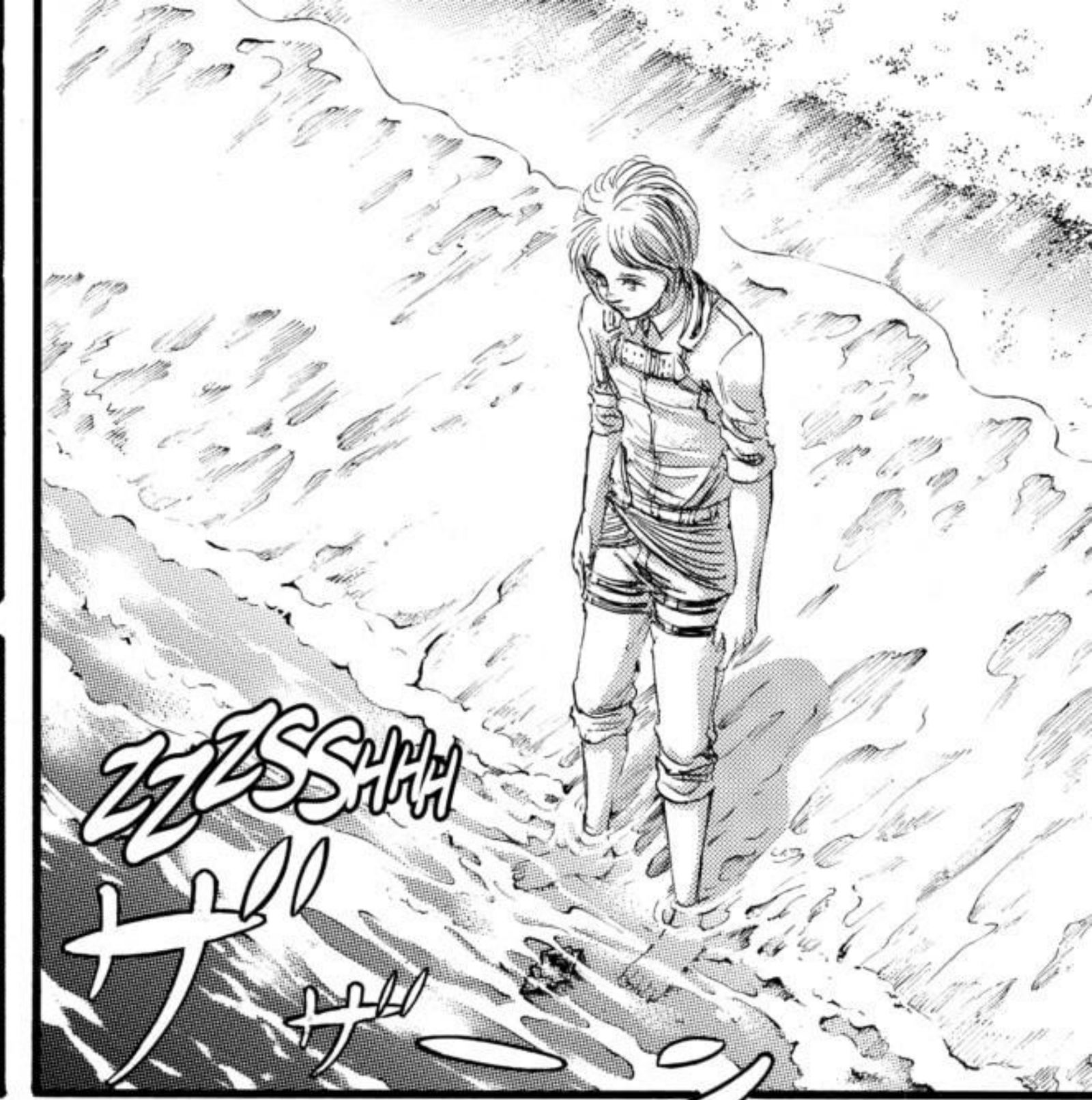
AND ...

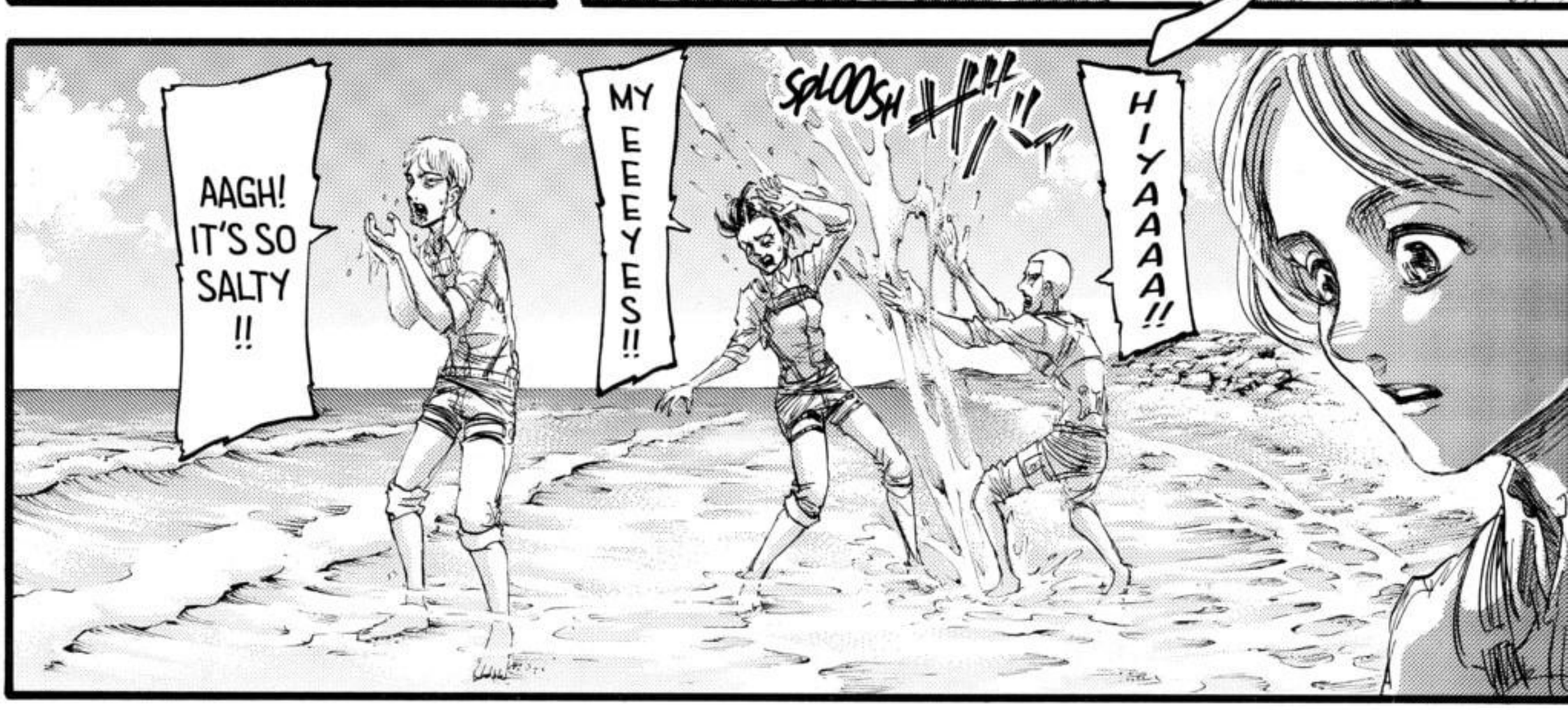
JUST PAST THERE ...

I'M SURE OF IT.





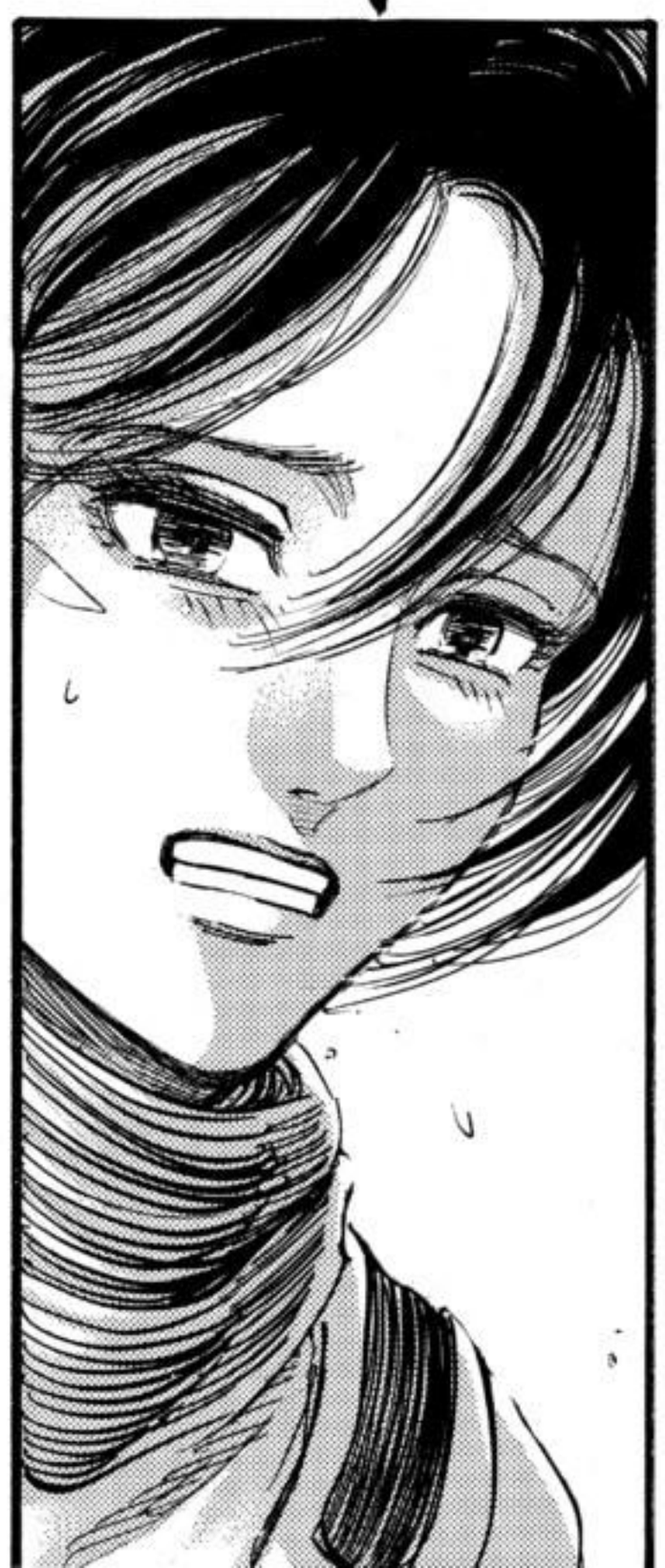


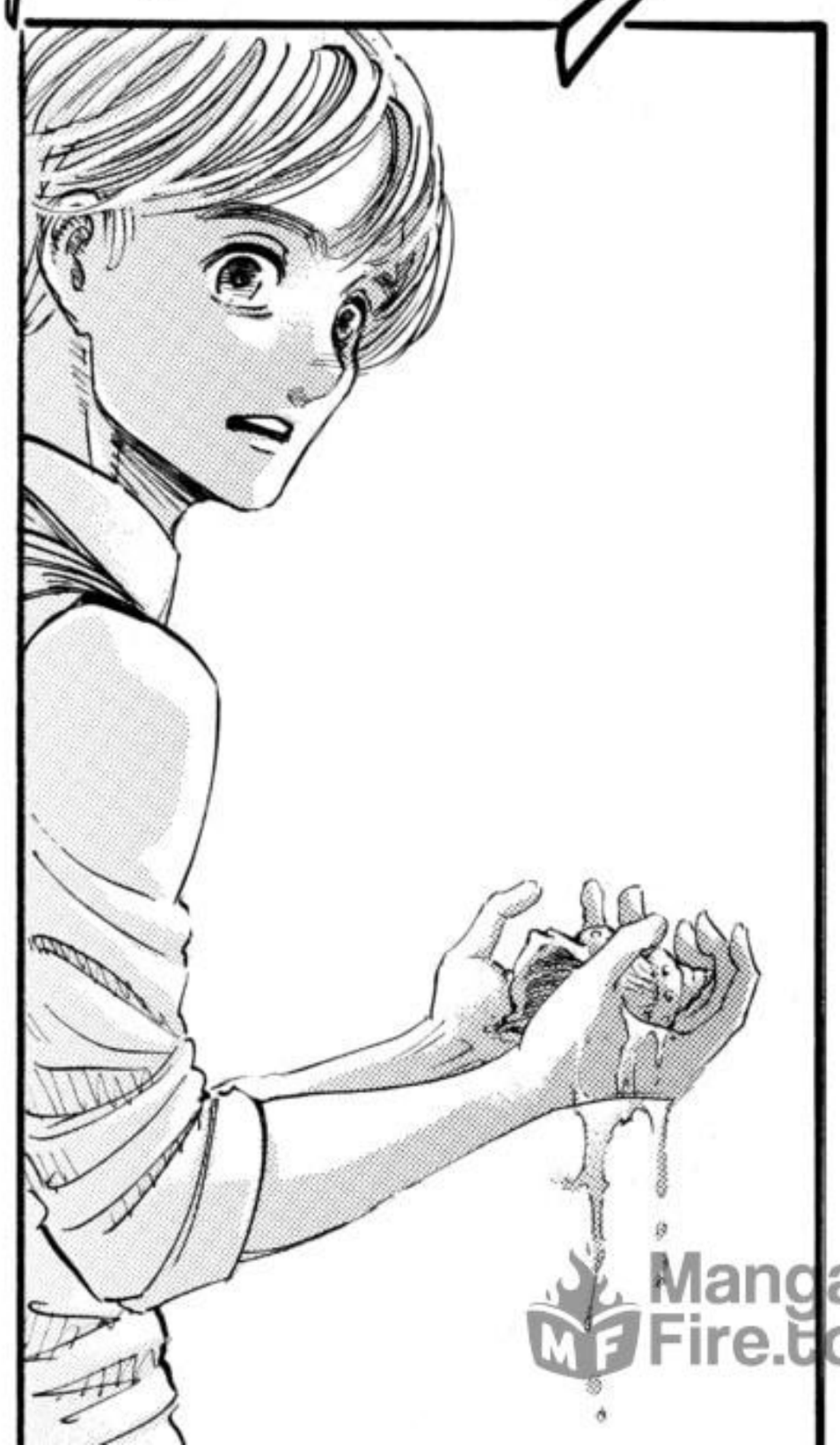


Manga Fire.to

EEK!

ZZZSSHH





MangaFire.to

IT'S SO BIG A MERCHANT COULD SPEND HIS WHOLE LIFE COLLECTING SALT...

...AND STILL NOT GET IT ALL.

SEE ...?

I TOLD YOU, EREN.

ZZZSSHH

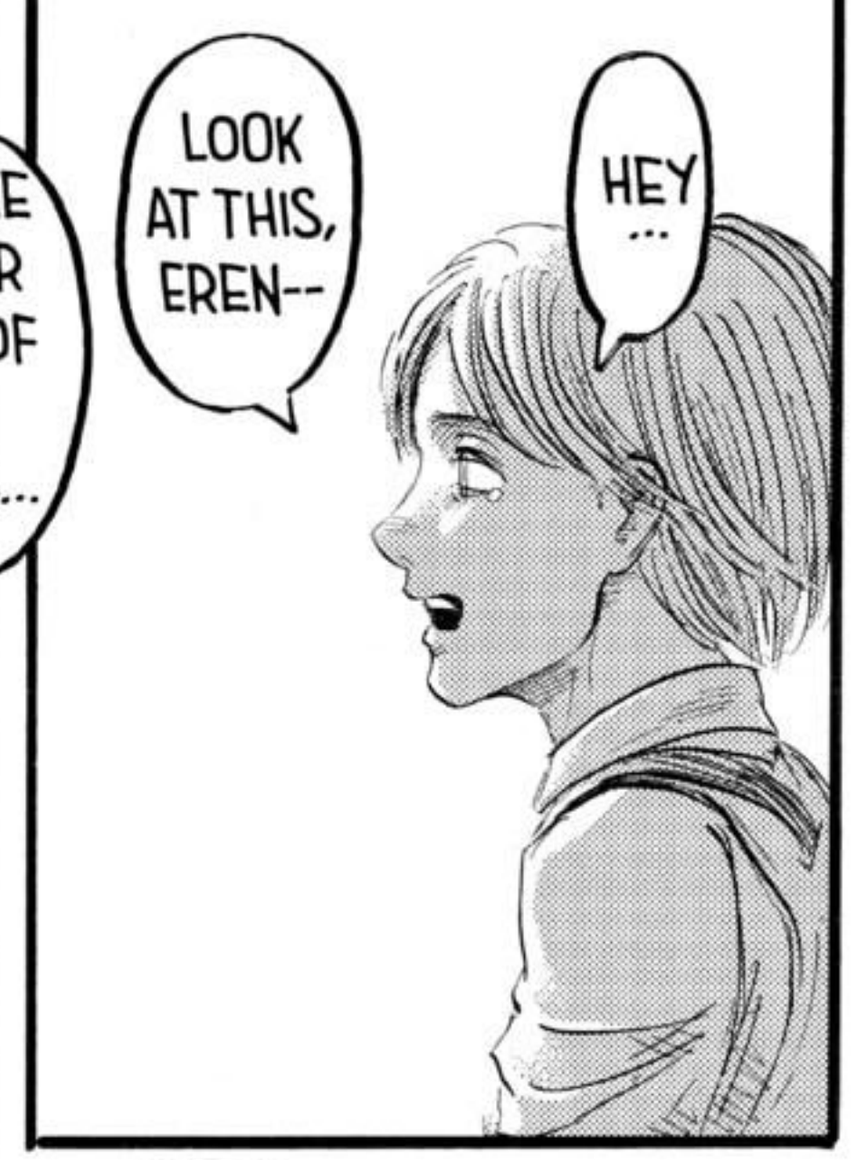
YEAH...

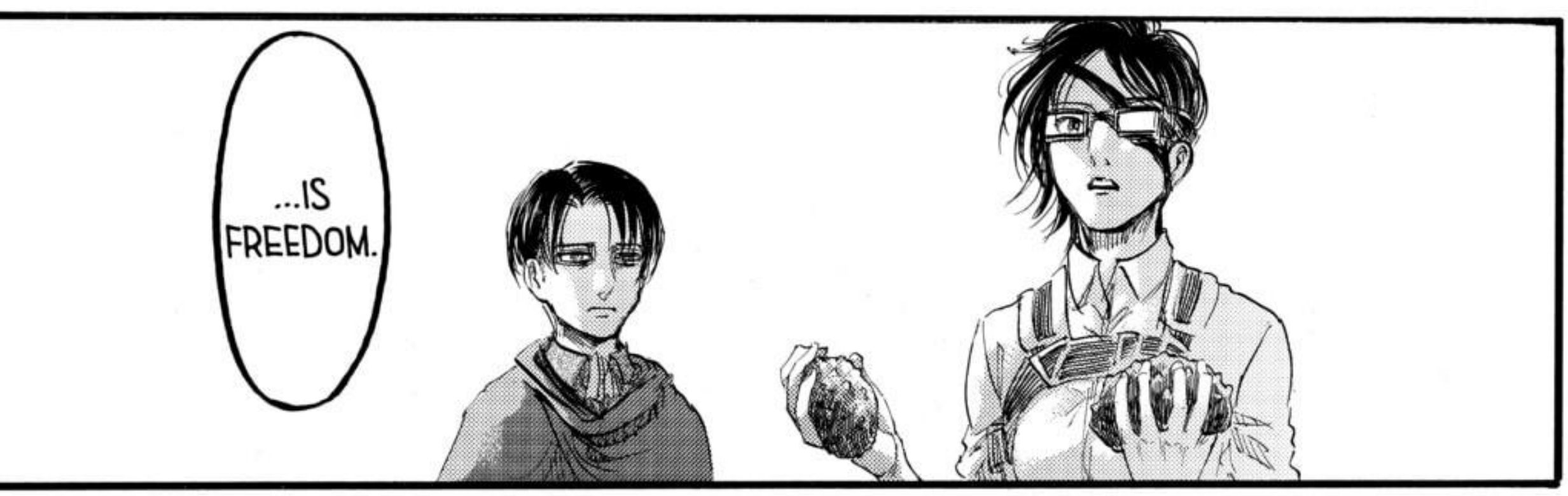
THAT'S WHAT I SAID.

I WAS RIGHT, WASN'T I?

IT IS...

IT'S SO HUGE ...



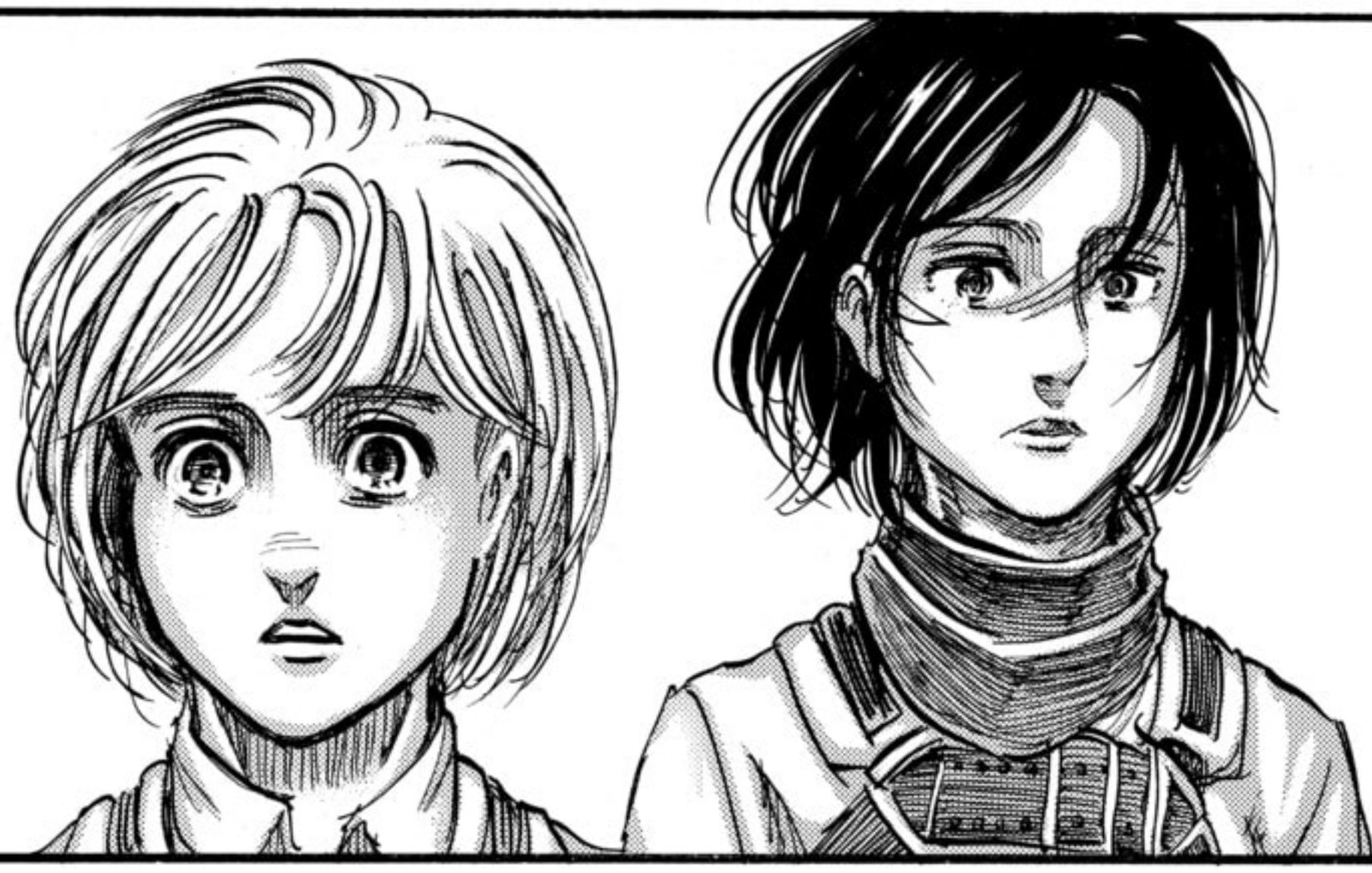


MangaFire.to

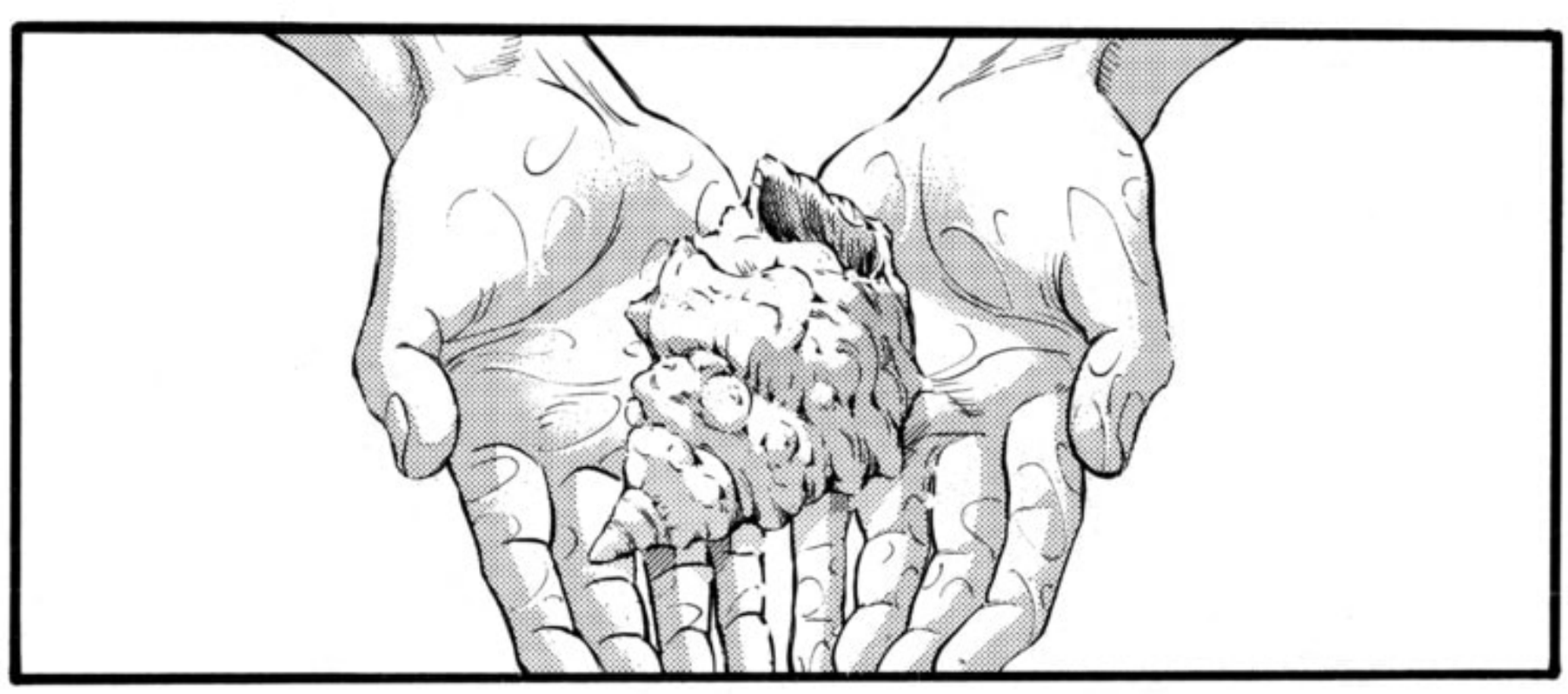
THIS IS ALL EXACTLY AS I SAW IN MY OLD MAN'S MEMORIES...

...BUT I WAS WRONG.

IT'S ENEMIES THAT ARE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE OCEAN.



...WE'LL BE FREE?



A FEW WORDS...

...CAN CHANGE EVERY-THING.

IS THAT FUN FOR YOU?

HUH ?

WHO THE HELL ARE YOU?

I KNOW WHO YOU ARE NOW, UNDER-STAND ?!

HEY !

LOOK! YOU RIPPED IT!!

WHAT ?

...HERE TO FIGHT OFF THAT MAN.

NO, YOU MUST BE THE DARK KNIGHT CALLED FORTH BY MY CURSE...

THANK YOU!! YOU WERE AS COOL AS THE GOOD GUYS IN **KICK-ASS** THERE!

SUDDEN NEW DEVELOPMENTS NEXT VOLUME!!

ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES

History Teacher: Erwin

While he's a regular history teacher, he sometimes laughs when regular people wouldn't.

Chemistry Teacher: Hange

Has a habit of being driven by curiosity to break the law.

Janitor: Levi

Most fear him because of the rumor that he was once an important figure in the underworld.

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 23 COMING SOON!

VOLUME 23 COMING SOON!

THE WARRIORS GATHER, EACH TO FULFILL THEIR OWN GOALS— AND THE STORY HEADS TO ITS NEXT STAGE!!

Attack on Titan 22

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan 22 copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2017 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

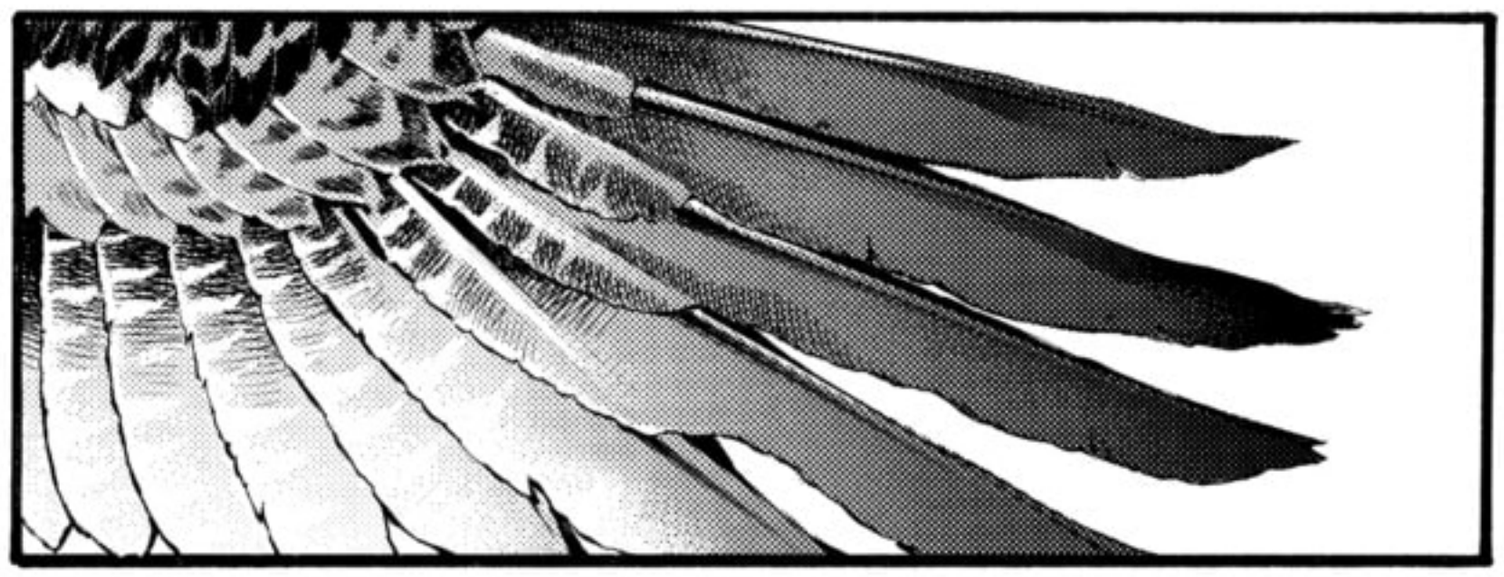
www.kodanshacomics.com

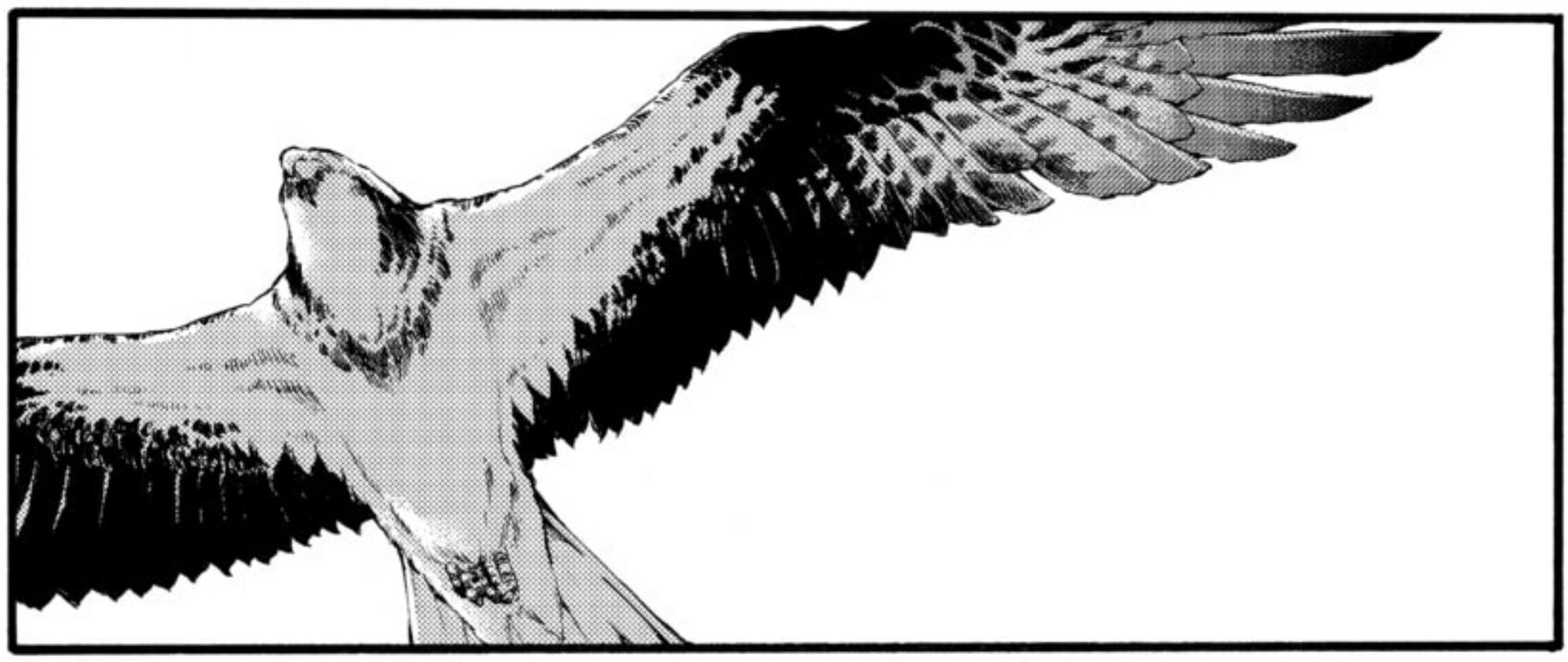
ISBN: 9781682337837

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to





HEY, YOU...

Episode 91: The Other Side of the Ocean

GO, FLY...

SOME-WHERE ...

...FAR AWAY.

Manga Fire.to

FALCO!!

SLIDE

YOU GOT WINGS. SO USE 'EM...

HUH ?

BROTHER...

ARE YOU HURT ?!

HEY !!

YOU'RE ALIVE ?!

WHAT'S GOING ON?

WHY ARE YOU DRESSED THAT WAY...?

Manga Fiesta

THUD
ZSSSHHH
FALCO !!
HOW'S COLT?!
SHOW ME WHERE THEY GOT YOU!

AND THE TRENCHES ?

YOU CAN'T DIG ANY FARTHER !!

THE WARRIOR UNIT ON THE FRONT LINE TOOK A DIRECT SHELL HIT AND WAS BLOWN AWAY!!

WATCH YOUR TONE WITH COMMANDER MAGATH, SCUM!

ARE YOU TRYING TO GIVE ME ORDERS, ELDIAN?

IS THAT AN ORDER ?

I CAN'T ?

BUT... GIVEN THE SITUATION, WE...

HE MUST'VE HIT HIS HEAD.

WHAT ARE WE... DOING HERE ...?

ARE YOU DRUNK, FALCO?

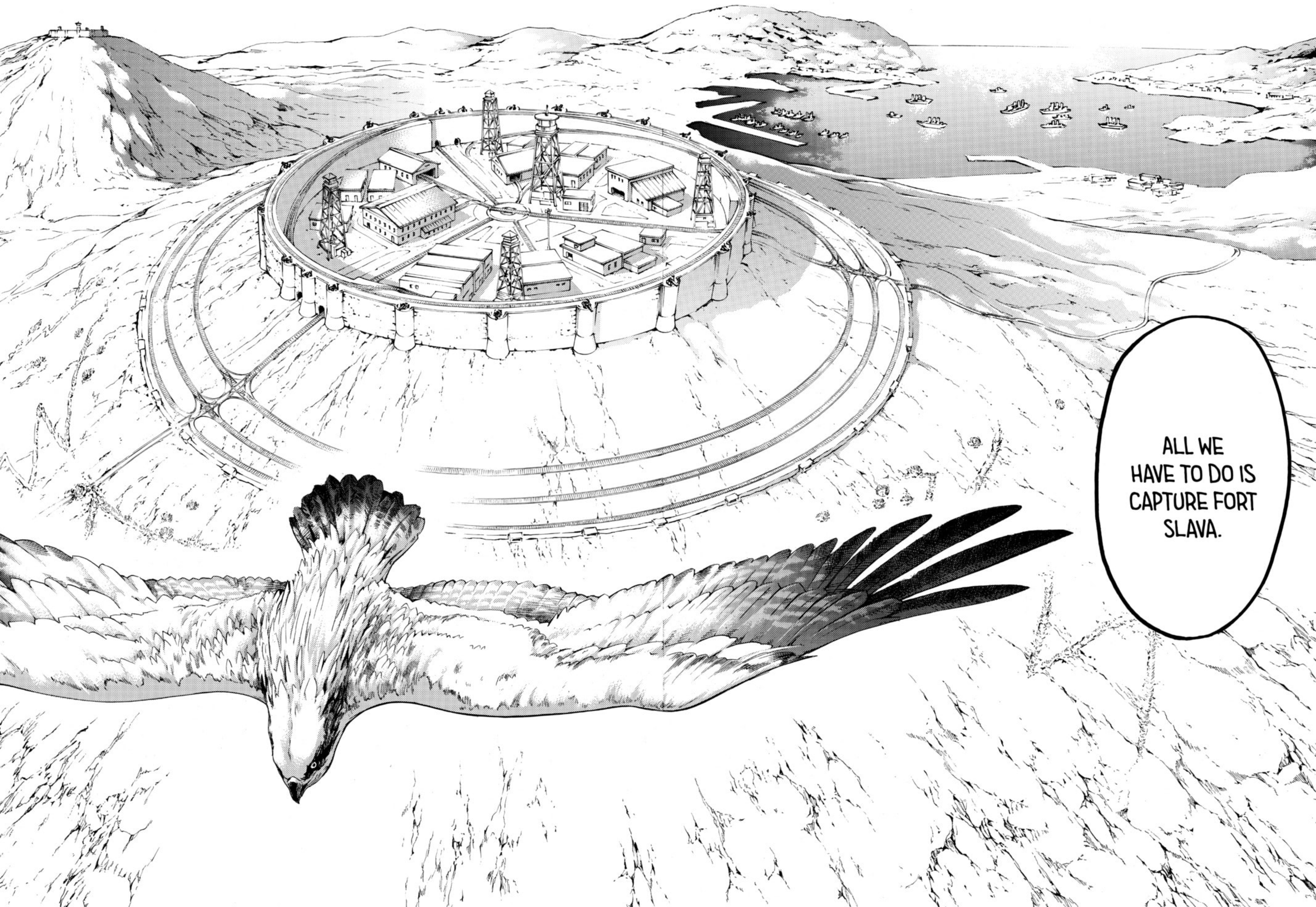
LOOKS LIKE WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO EXPLAIN THE OPERATION TO YOU ALL OVER AGAIN.

JUST LISTEN TO ME, FALCO.

WE'VE BEEN AT WAR FOR FOUR YEARS. DO YOU REMEMBER?

HUH? OH... I... GUESS SO...?

ボボボボ


ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS CAPTURE FORT SLAVA.

WELL, TO BE EXACT, WE JUST HAVE TO SINK THE MID-EAST ALLIED FORCES' FLEET IN THE NAVAL STATION RIGHT BELOW IT.

AND THEN WE'LL HAVE WON THIS WAR FOR MARLEY.

BUT FORT SLAVA DEFENDS THE HIGH GROUND OVERLOOKING THE NAVAL STATION.

IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO ATTACK THE STATION WITHOUT CONTROL OF THE FORT.

Manga Fire.to

THAT CESSPOOL OF INCOMPETENCE THAT TOOK FOUR WHOLE YEARS TO TAKE CONTROL OF THE SEAS?!

DO YOU REALLY THINK WE CAN COUNT ON THAT NAVY TO DO A THING FOR US?!

SQUEEZE

THEIR FIRST ACCOMPLISHMENT WORTH A DAMN! AND IT COST THEM MORE THAN HALF OF ALL THOSE BATTLESHIPS!!

OW!

ZOFIA?!

CAN'T THE MARLEY NAVY ATTACK THEM FROM THE SEA?

AGH...

UDO!!

STOP! YOU'RE GOING TO RIP FALCO'S HEAD OFF!!

KLANG

SQUEEZE

OWWWW!!

AND THEY HAVE THE NERVE TO TELL US IN THE ARMY THAT WE NEED TO AT LEAST TAKE DOWN A FORT FOR THEM BEFORE THEY CAN DO A THING? LIKE IT'S NOTHING?! GIVE ME A BREAK, YOU BASTAAAARDS!!

WHY HAVE THEY SENT US TO THE FRONT LINES? WE'RE JUST CANDIDATES...

BUT...

SORR...

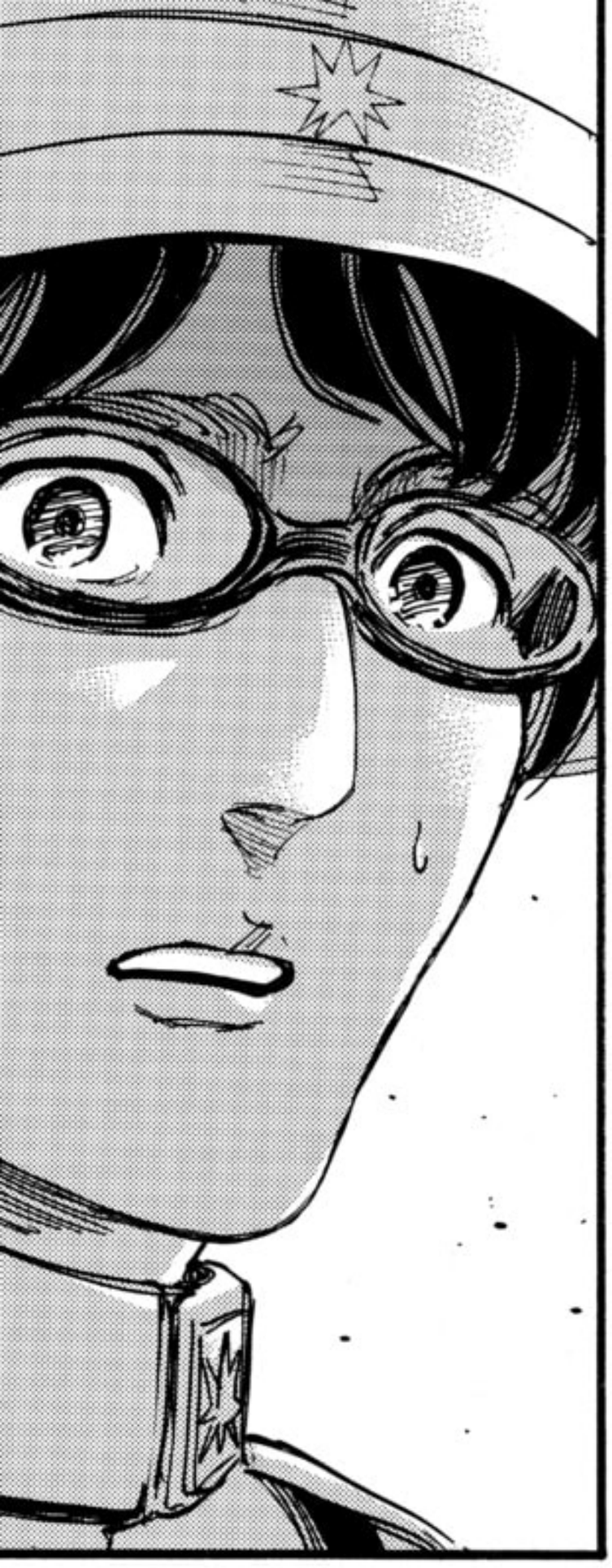
AH...! SORRY...

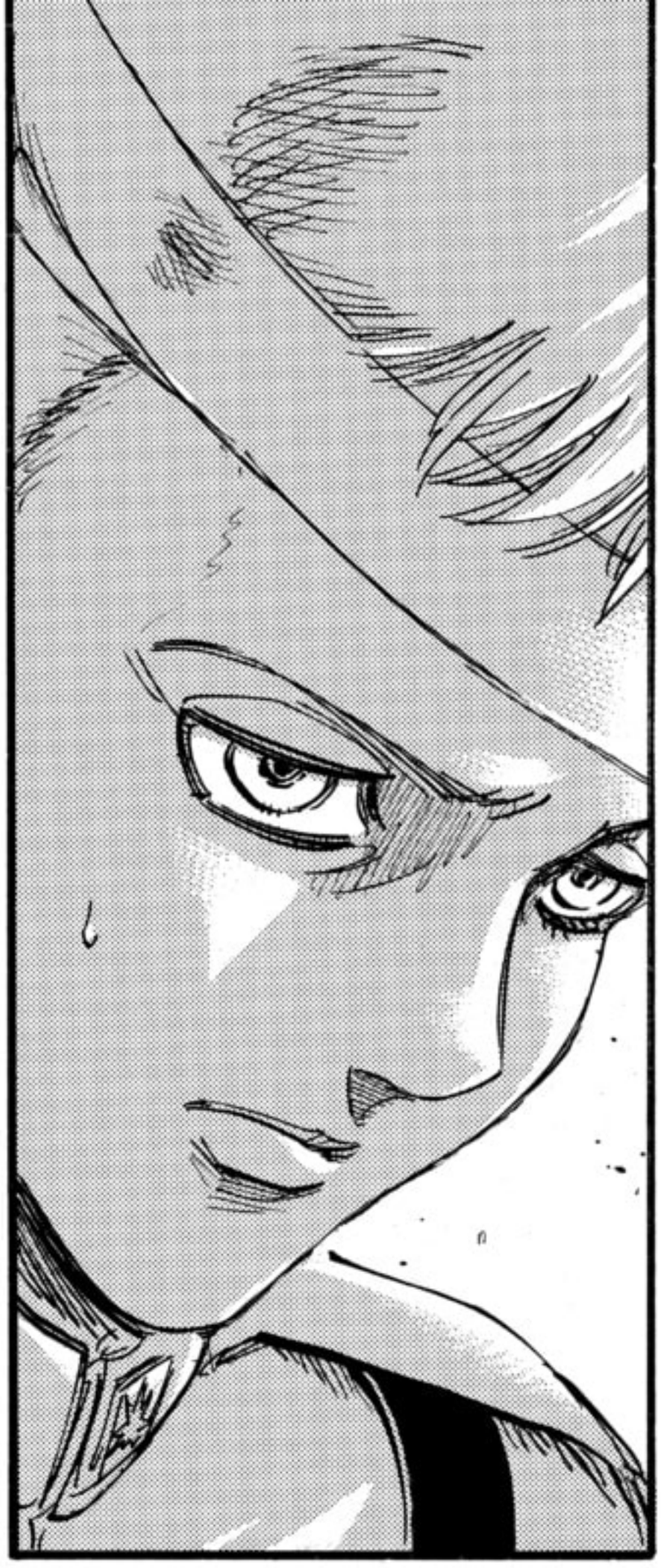
CAN'T YOU TELL...? IT'S SO THEY CAN FIGURE IT OUT.

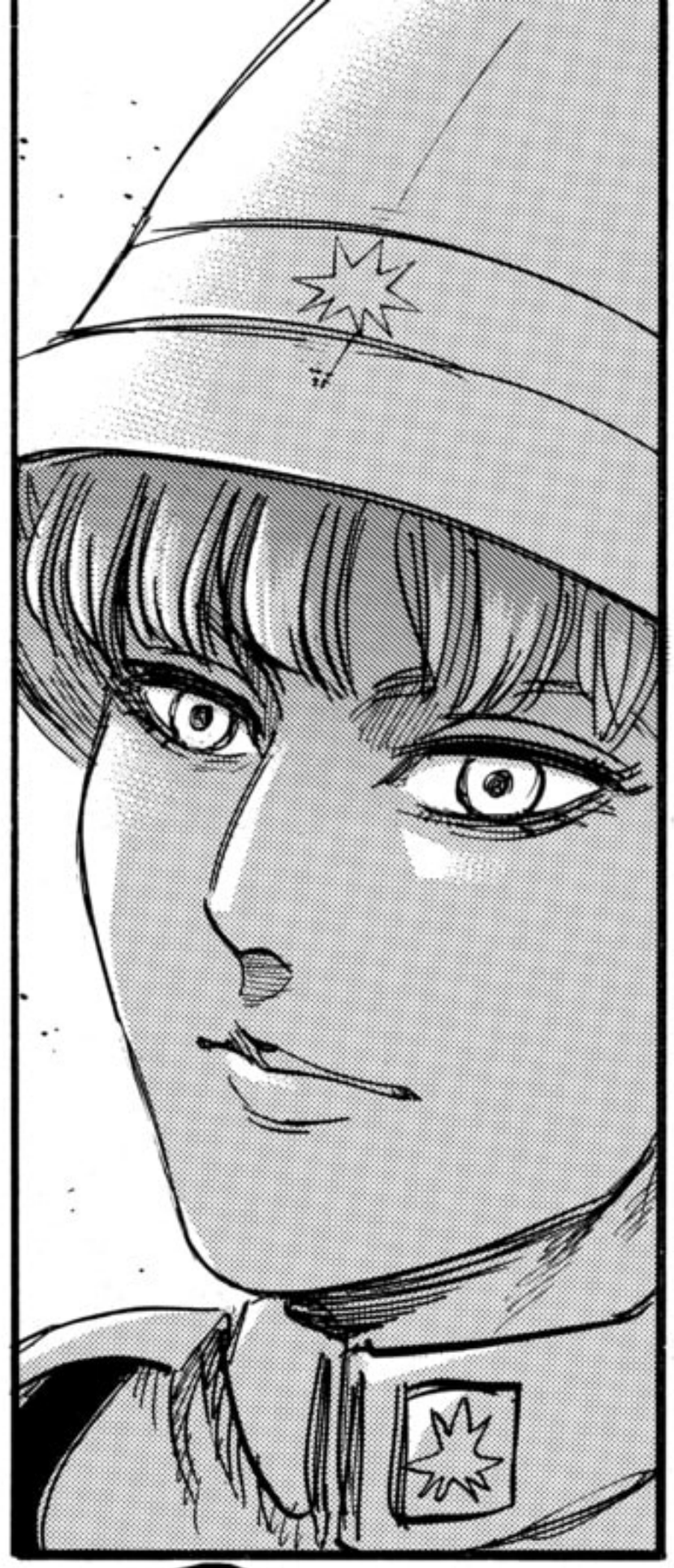
WHICH ONE OF US WILL BE...

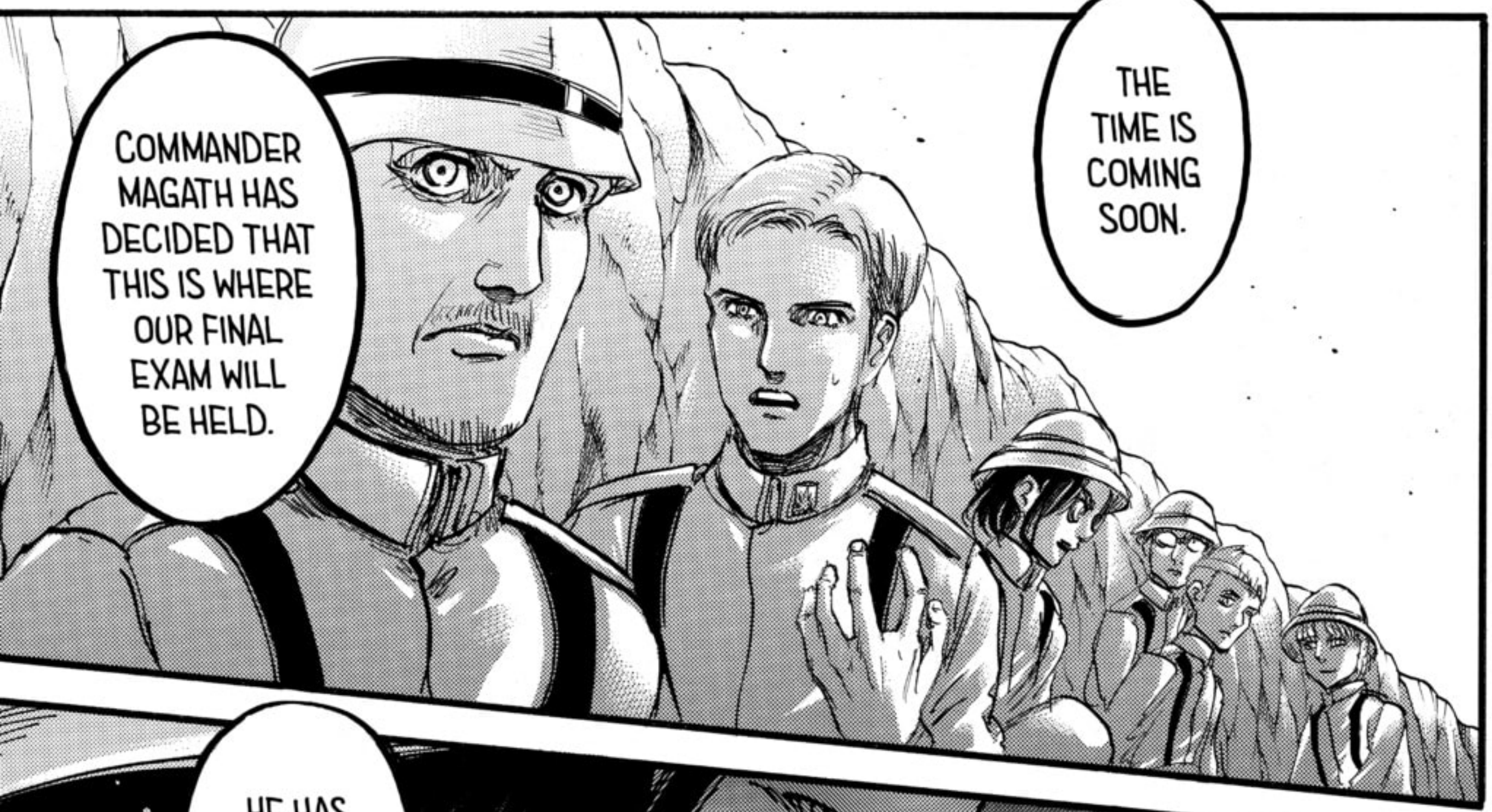
...THE NEXT WARR-IOR.

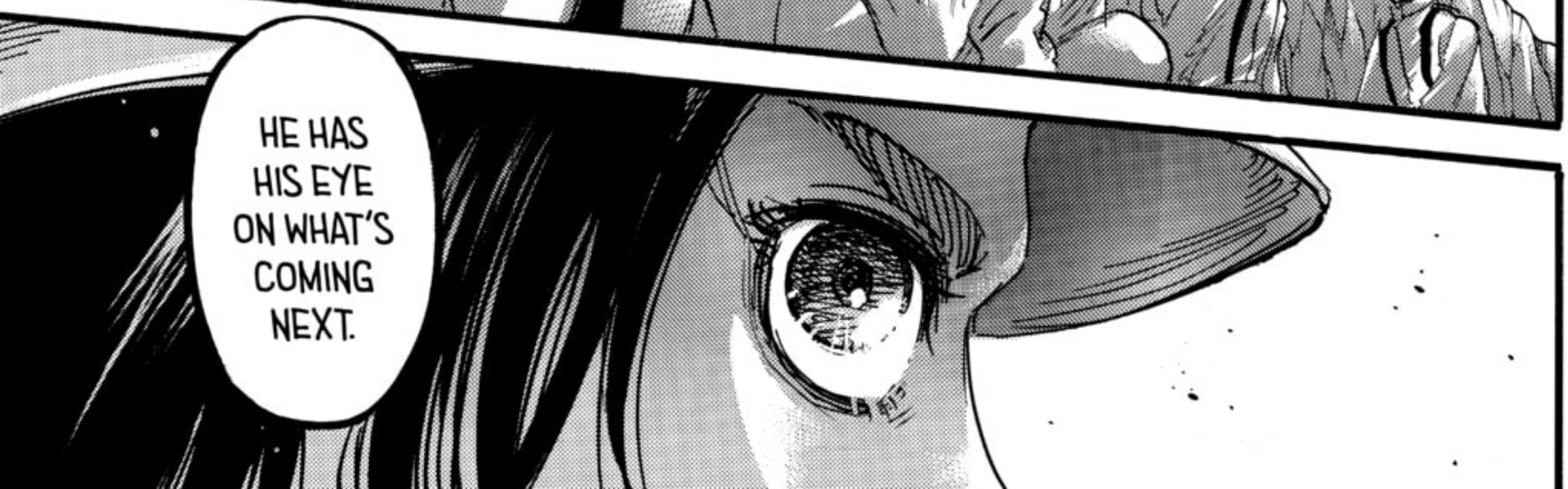
Manga Dyne.to



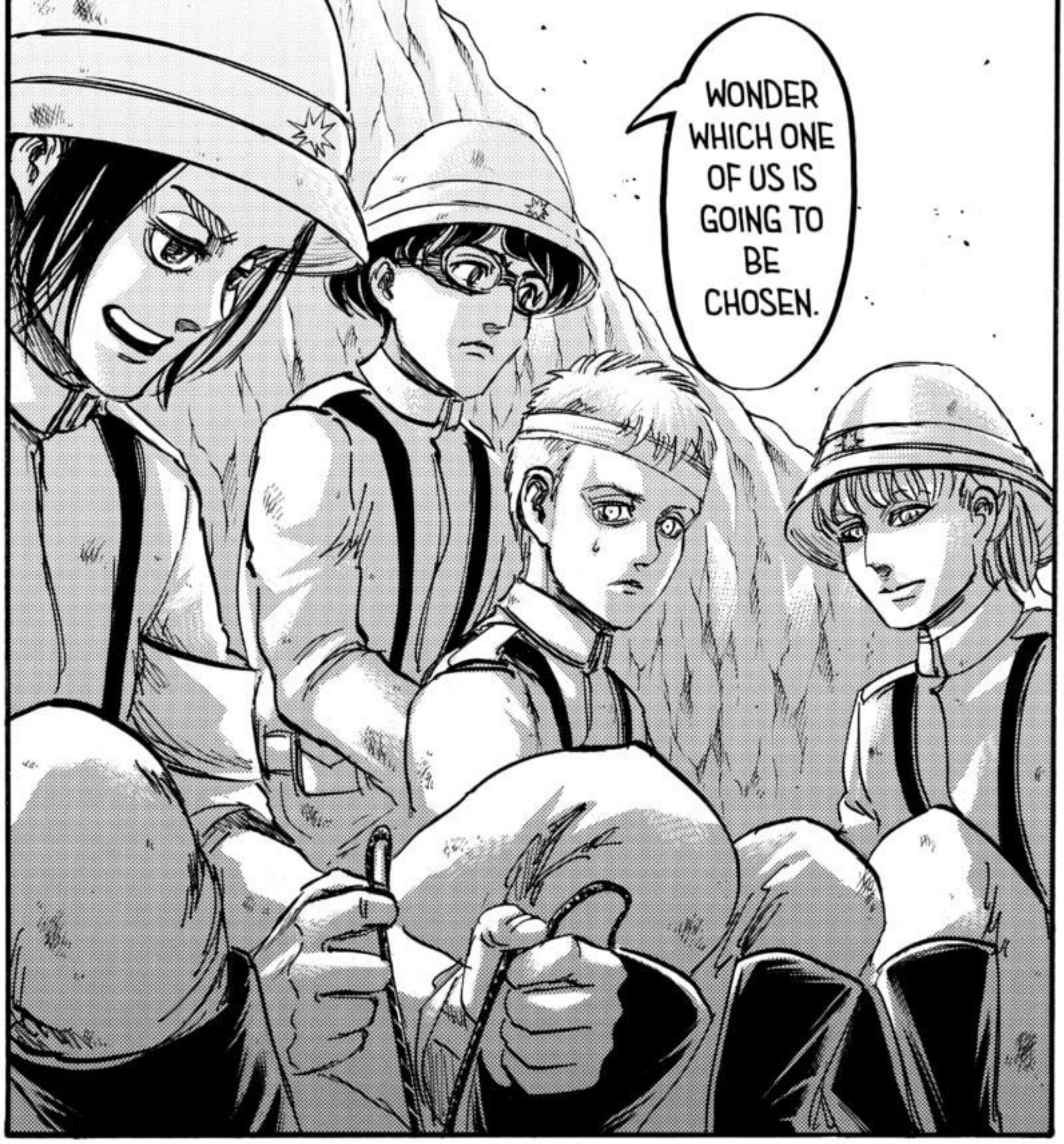





COMMANDER MAGATH HAS DECIDED THAT THIS IS WHERE OUR FINAL EXAM WILL BE HELD.
THE TIME IS COMING SOON.


HE HAS HIS EYE ON WHAT'S COMING NEXT.

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
WHOEVER HE CHOOSES WILL BE ESSENTIAL IN SUPPRESSING THE ISLAND OF PARADIS.
THE HEIR TO...
...THE ARMORED TITAN.



MangaFire.to

AREN'T I ALWAYS TELLING YOU?

NO, UDO. IT'S NOT ABOUT GRADES.

...ONE LOOK AT YOUR GRADES–

DON'T GET COCKY, GABI.

...I'M **PREP-ARED.**

WHAT MAKES ME DIFFERENT FROM ALL OF YOU IS...

PREPARED TO CARRY THE FATE OF ALL ELDIANS ON MY SHOULDERS...

...AND SLAUGHTER ALL THE DEVILS ON THAT ISLAND WHO'VE CAUSED US SO MUCH SUFFERING.

EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM.

I'M NOT GOING TO LOSE.

THAT THE ONLY ELDIANS LEFT ALIVE ARE **GOOD ELDIANS.**

I'LL WIN THAT FIGHT AND PROVE IT TO THE WHOLE WORLD.

I'LL FREE EVERYONE FROM THE INTERNMENT ZONE.

WHY, COM-MANDER MAGATH ...?
COOL, HUH?
THIS ?
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR INFANTRY LIKE US TO DESTROY THE TRACKS BEHIND THAT MACHINE GUN ON OUR OWN.
THEY HAVE EYES ALL ALONG THAT TRENCH. THERE ISN'T A SINGLE CRACK IN THEIR DEFENSES...
Manga Fire.to

SOUNDS LIKE YOU HAVE AN IDEA, COLT.

IF WE STAY HERE, WE'RE JUST WAITING FOR THEM TO START RAINING SHELLS DOWN ON OUR HEADS.

ON TOP OF THAT, THEY HAVE ARTILLERY SUPPORTING THEM FROM THE FORT.

THEY'D BE ABLE TO WIPE OUT THE ENEMIES IN THE PILLBOX AND THE TRENCH IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE.

GALLIARD AND PIECK SHOULD BE ABLE TO DO IT.

NO.

LET'S LET **JAWS** AND **CARTMAN** LOOSE HERE.

COM-MAN-DER.

IT'S HERE.

WE LOSE IF WE PLAY OUR CARDS IN THE WRONG ORDER.

...?!

WHO

SH

WHAT IS ...?

IT.

Mangadex.co

THE ARMORED TRAIN.

GA-KLUNK

GA-KLUNK

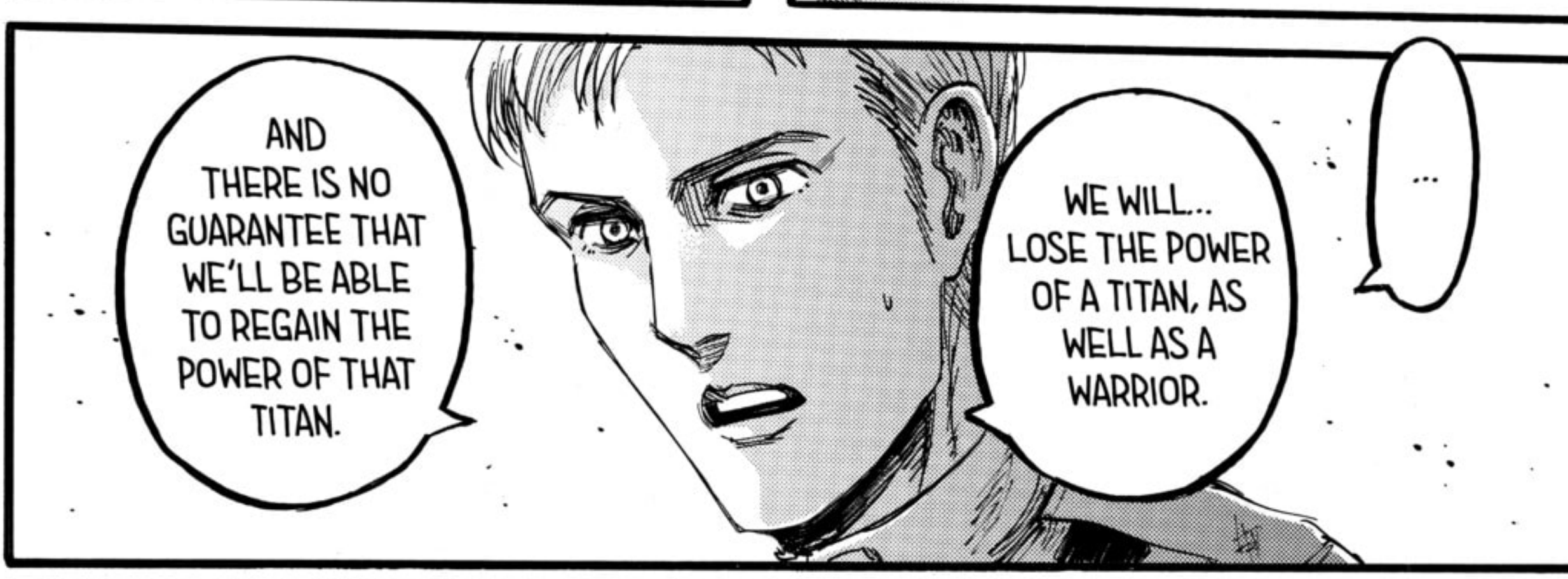
FOUR GUNS ON ITS FRONT AND BACK CARS.

THE ALLIES' NEW WEAPON, THE **ANTI-TITAN ARTILLERY.**

Manga Fire.to

BUT... BOTH OF OUR TITANS ARE QUICK...
TO ACTUALLY HIT THEIR NECKS...
BUT IF THAT DOES HAPPEN ?

THE 100MM ARMOR-PIERCING SHELLS THEY FIRE...
EVEN ONE OF THE NINE.
...WOULD STOP A TITAN IN ONE SHOT.


AND THERE IS NO GUARANTEE THAT WE'LL BE ABLE TO REGAIN THE POWER OF THAT TITAN.
WE WILL... LOSE THE POWER OF A TITAN, AS WELL AS A WARRIOR.
...

JUST AS WHEN WE LOST THE COLOSSUS AND THE FEMALE.
OUR NINE-YEAR-LONG PLAN TO REGAIN THE FOUNDER WILL COME TO AN END, AND THE TABLES WILL BE TURNED ON US.
THAT'S RIGHT.

...THUS TRIGGERING THE WAR THAT CONTINUES TO THIS DAY...

...WHICH WAS PERCEIVED AS A BLOW TO MARLEY'S MILITARY READINESS...

GA-KLUNK

GA-KLUNK

...AND DELAYING THE PARADIS OPERATION.

THAT'S RIGHT...IF WE LOSE ANY MORE, THIS COUNTRY WON'T BE ABLE TO SUSTAIN ITSELF ANY LONGER.

...THE POWER OF THE TITANS.

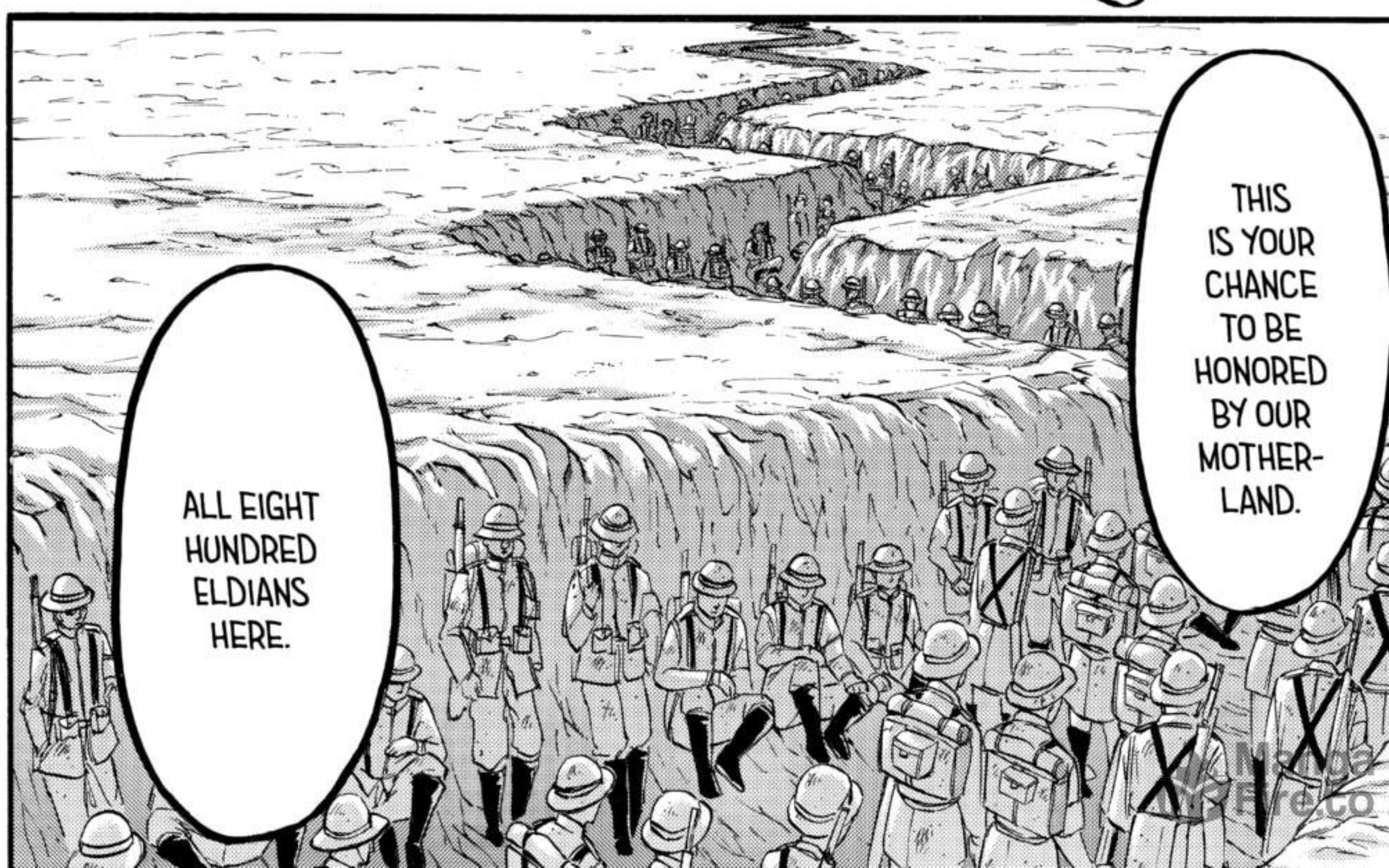
WHAT MAKES OUR MOTHERLAND OF MARLEY THE GREAT EMPIRE IT IS TODAY?

PREPARE THE WARRIOR UNIT TO CHARGE.
SIR!
!!

THE POWER OF THE TITANS IS ABSO-LUTE.
THAT IS OUR AXIOM.

COM-MANDER MAGATH ...!!
YOU –!

AREN'T YOU ALL WARRIORS WHO HAVE PLEDGED YOUR LOYALTY TO MARLEY?
ELD-IAN ?
I WHAT ...


ALL EIGHT HUNDRED ELDIANS HERE.
THIS IS YOUR CHANCE TO BE HONORED BY OUR MOTHER-LAND.

THE WARRIOR UNIT'S CHARGE MUST DESTROY THOSE TRACKS NO MATTER WHAT.

YOU WARRIOR CADETS STAND BY HERE.

BUT–

...CAN BE CALLED UPON HERE.

NEITHER ARMOR ...

NOR BEAST ...

BECAUSE SO LONG AS THAT ARMORED TRAIN PROWLS AROUND THE PERIMETER OF THE FORT...

GH...

...YOU OUGHT TO GET OUT THERE AND SHOW US YOU'RE PREPARED TO BE A LEADER.

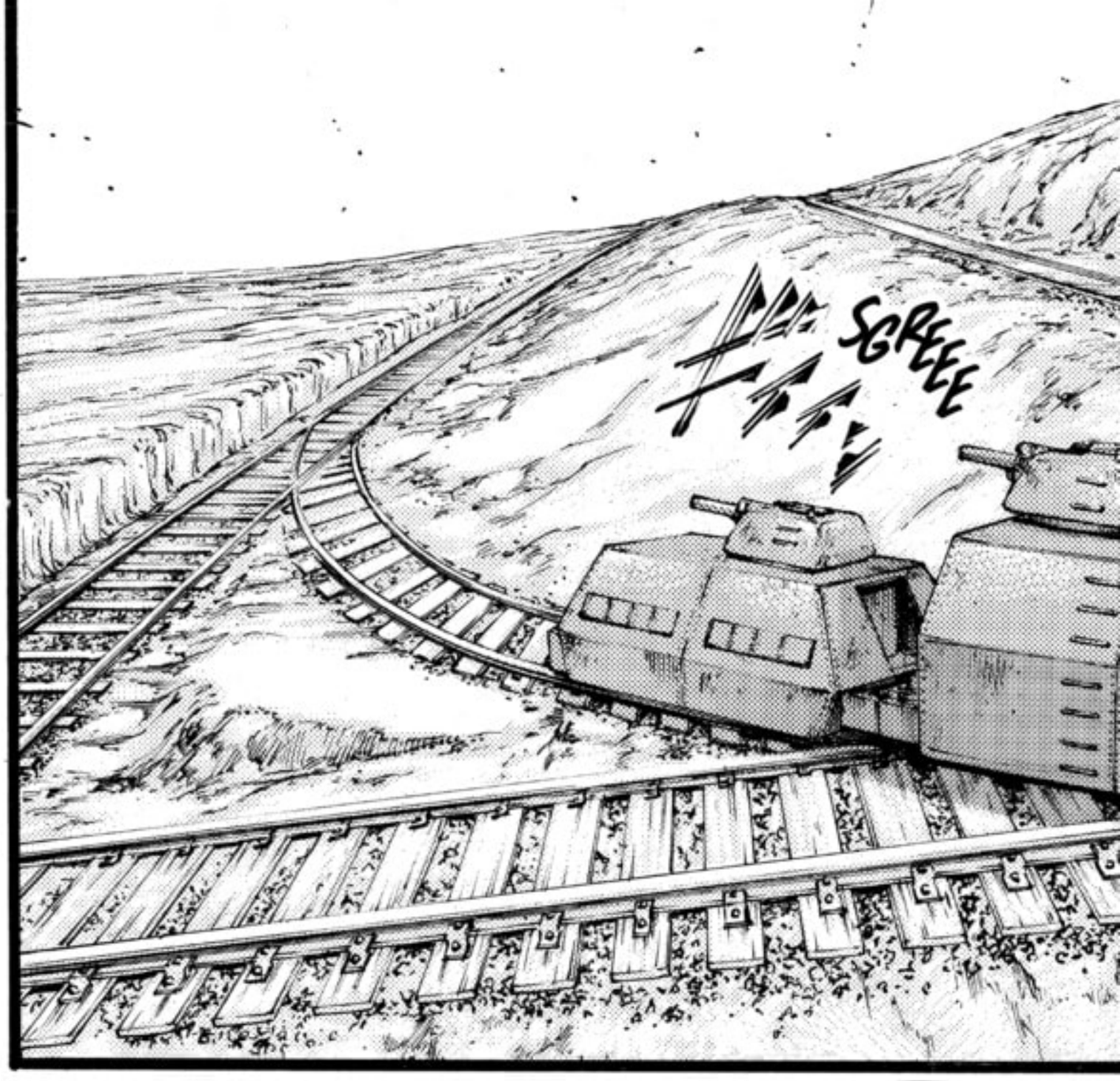
COLT.

BAM

IF YOU WOULD INHERIT THE **BEAST...**

MangaFire.to

THE TRAIN IS HEADING THIS WAY!!
COM-MAND-ER MAGATH !
WHAT ?!


SCREEE

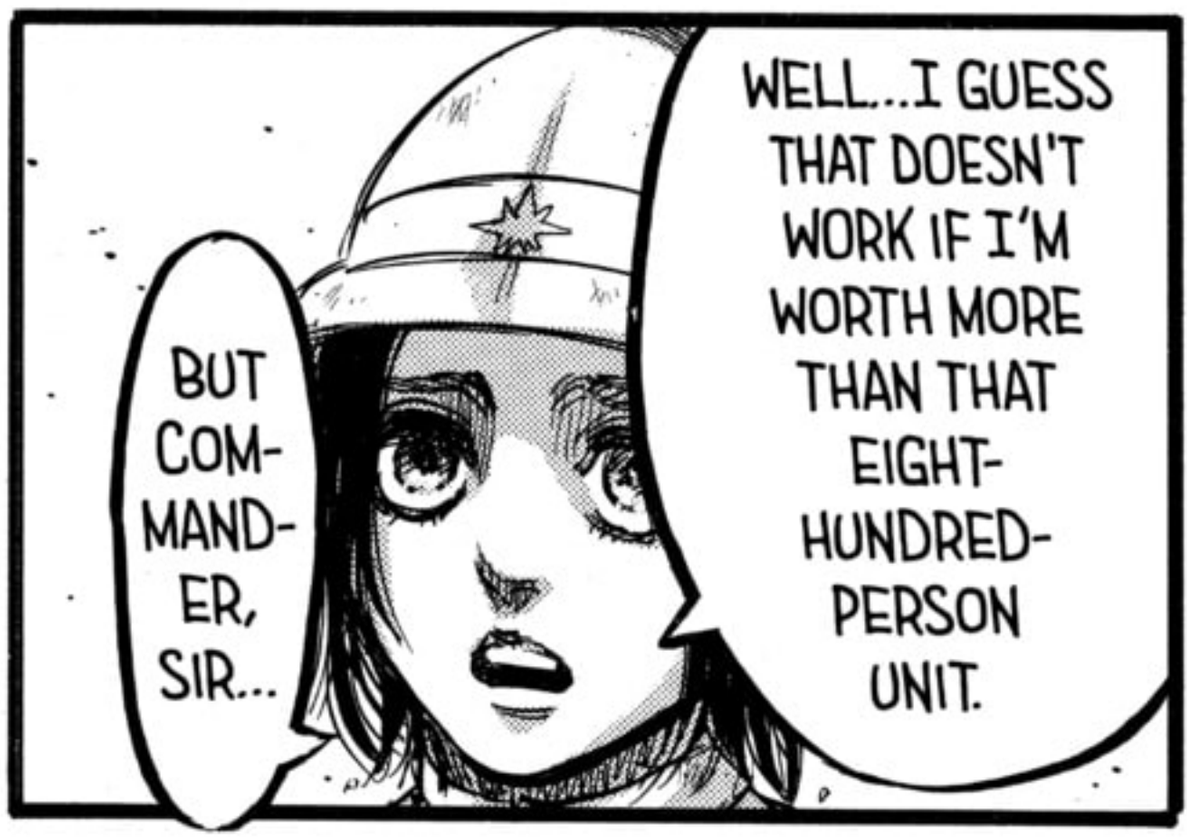
LET ME DO IT, PLEASE.
THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO DESTROY THE WHOLE TRAIN.
GOOD.
SO THEY'VE GOTTEN TIRED OF WAITING AND HAVE COME TO STRIKE AT US...

I CAN DO IT.
I CAN NEUTRALIZE THE ARMORED TRAIN ALONE.

TA-DA A

HUH ?

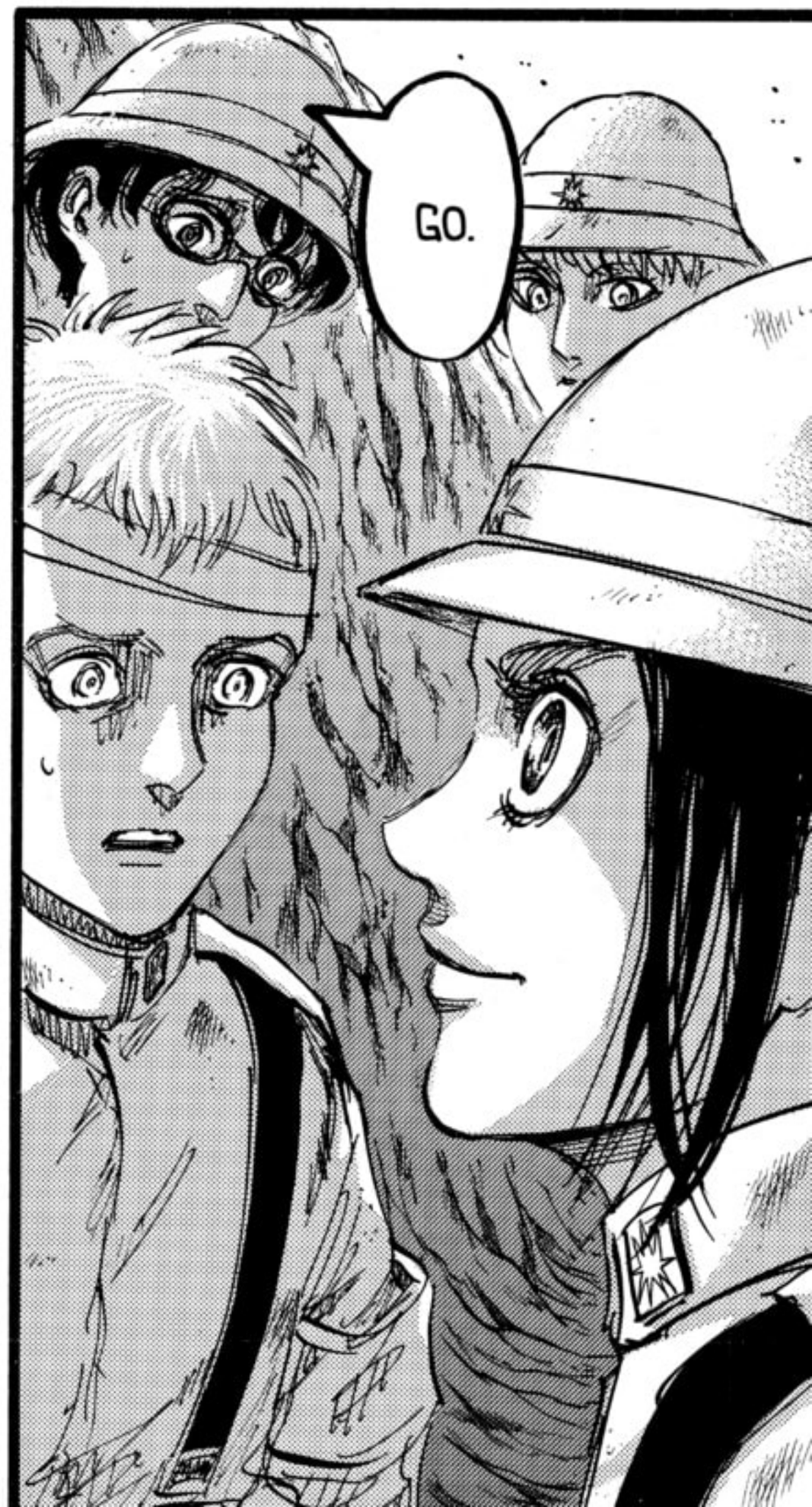
Manga Fire.co


WELL...I GUESS THAT DOESN'T WORK IF I'M WORTH MORE THAN THAT EIGHT-HUNDRED-PERSON UNIT.
BUT COM-MAND-ER, SIR...

IF YOU'RE PREPARED TO SACRIFICE 800 SOLDIERS JUST 'CAUSE YOU LOVE ME SO MUCH, THEN—
FINE.

YOU'LL LOSE ONE PROMISING WARRIOR CANDI-DATE...
...AND SEVEN HAND GRENADES.

GABI ...
NO.
I WILL PROVE TO YOU THAT I AM THE WARRIOR WORTHY OF INHERITING THE ARMOR.


GO.

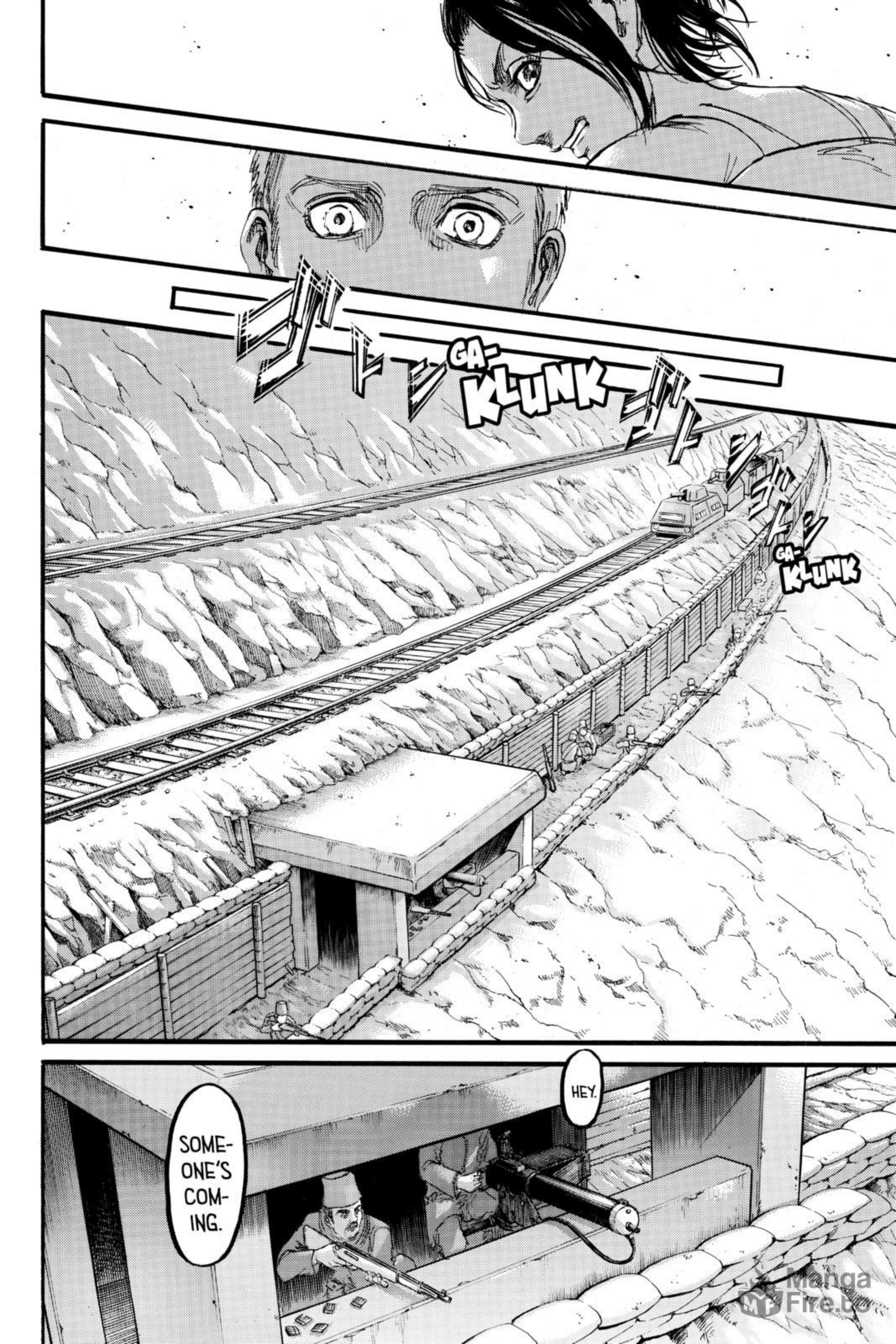
I NEED TO DO THIS FOR THE PLAN TO WORK.

WHAT ARE YOU DOING ?

...!

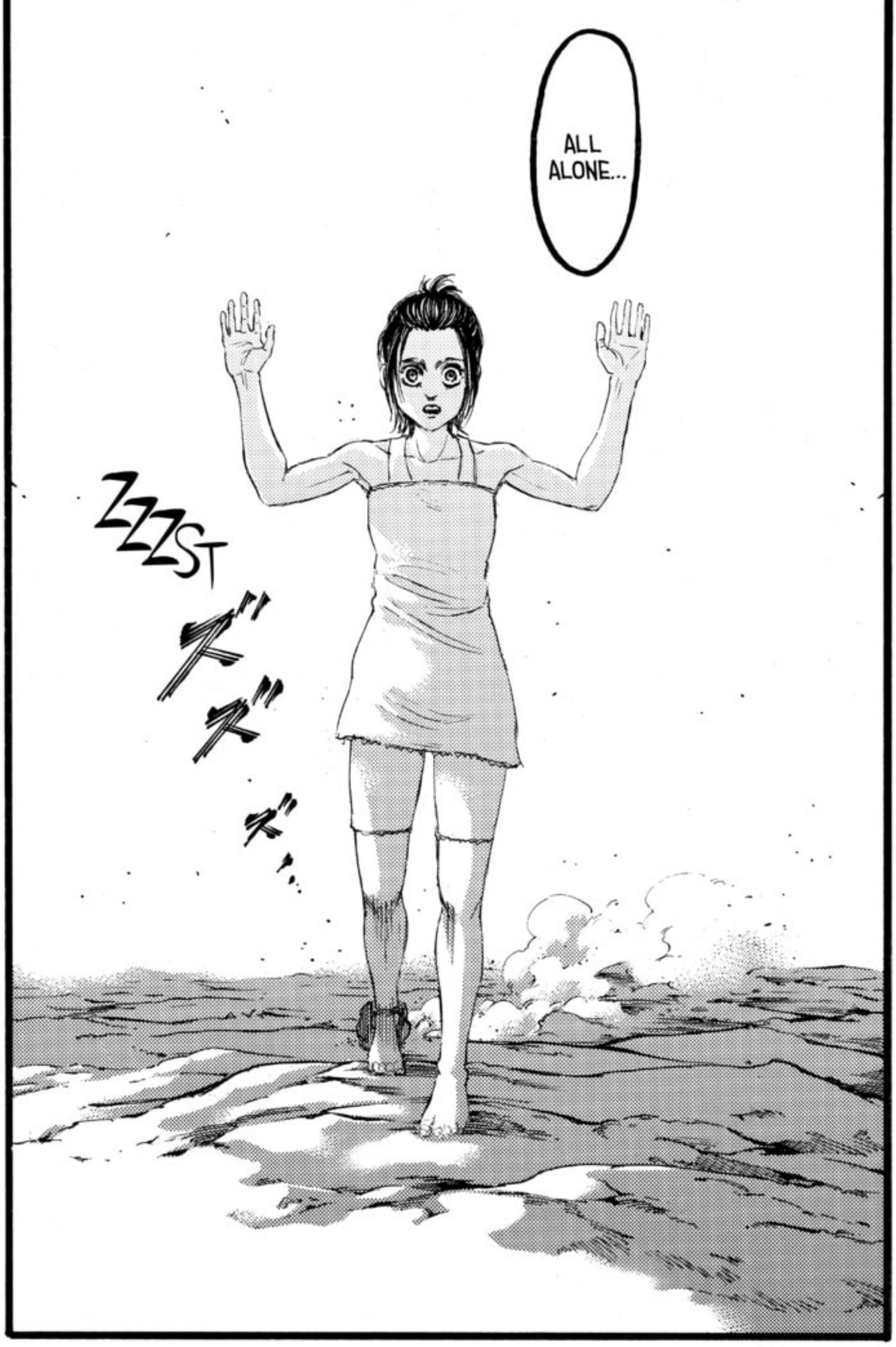
ガチャ

ガチャ



Manga Fire.to

ZZST


ALL ALONE...
ZZZST

BUT... SOMETHING ABOUT HER LOOKS STRANGE...
THAT COULD VERY WELL BE AN ELDIAN!

LOOKS LIKE SHE'S COMING TO SURREN-DER...
A WOMAN ...?
NO, WAIT.
A CHILD, TOO...

IT LOOKS LIKE SHE'S DRAGGING SHACKLES BEHIND HER.

IF THAT'S HOW YOU FEEL, **YOU** SHOOT HER WITH THAT RIFLE OF YOURS...

DON'T BE RIDICU-LOUS ...

...SHE'S CLOSE.

SHE'S PROBABLY AN ELDIAN. SHOOT HER BEFORE SHE TURNS INTO A TITAN.

HM?!

GTT

DAMN ...

AAGH ...

Manga Fire

GA-KLUNK
ゴトン
ゴトン
NOT YET ...
NOT YET ...
THUMP
N...
THUMP
PUNK
HERE'S
NOW!
MY CHANCE !!
BAM

WHA ?!
BWOOSH
KLANG

MangaFire.to

HURRY, GALLIARD! JAWS!! NOW!

SHE REALLY DID IT !!

THP

THP THP

THIS IS WHY...

...WE CAN NEVER ...

DAMN THOSE MARLEY COWARDS...

KRAKAKAKAK

...LET YOU WIN!!

KRAKAK
AK AK
AK AK
STOP !!
FALCO!!
GABI !!
DASH
KRAKAK
AK AK
AKAK
HAAH!

mangaplace.co

AK
AK
AK
AK
AK
KAK
KA
KRA
THUD

GALLARD!
HM?
KRAAK-AAAK
KA

Manga Mafia

ATTACK ON TITAN

STILL, BE AWARE THAT LOADS OF FIXED ANTI-TITAN ARTILLERY AWAIT YOU INSIDE THE FORT.
WE HAVE CONFIRMATION THAT THE ARMORED TRAIN IS OUT OF COMMISSION.
REMEMBER, STICK TO THE PLAN.
THE AIRBORNE OPERATION WILL NOW BEGIN.

Episode 92: Marley's Soldiers

AAAAAAHHHH

AHAHAHAHAHAGH
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD

CHOMP
THUD THUD THUD
BA-KRAK

Manga Fire.to

KR AK
AKA
KAK
AKAKAK

SHOOM
GA-KLONK
ガガガ・ZSSHH
ISN'T IT OBVIOUS ?!
HE CAN'T FIGHT ANY LONGER! HE'S OUR PRISONER NOW!!
WHAT'RE YOU DOING, FALCO?

I'M A MARLEYAN. WHY SHOULD I BE GETTING SHOT...?

THAT HURT, DAMM-IT...

IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE ELDIANS ON THE FRONT LINES ...!!

BOOOM KRAKAKAKAK

IF WE CAN STOP THE BLEEDING, THAT IS!

SLIDE

...ARE YOU TRYING TO SHOW OFF?

DAMN KIDS... FORGET ABOUT HIM. HE'S AN ENEMY.

OKAY.

UDO! GIVE ME A TOURNI-QUET!

KRAKAKA

...THINK WHATEV-ER YOU WANT.

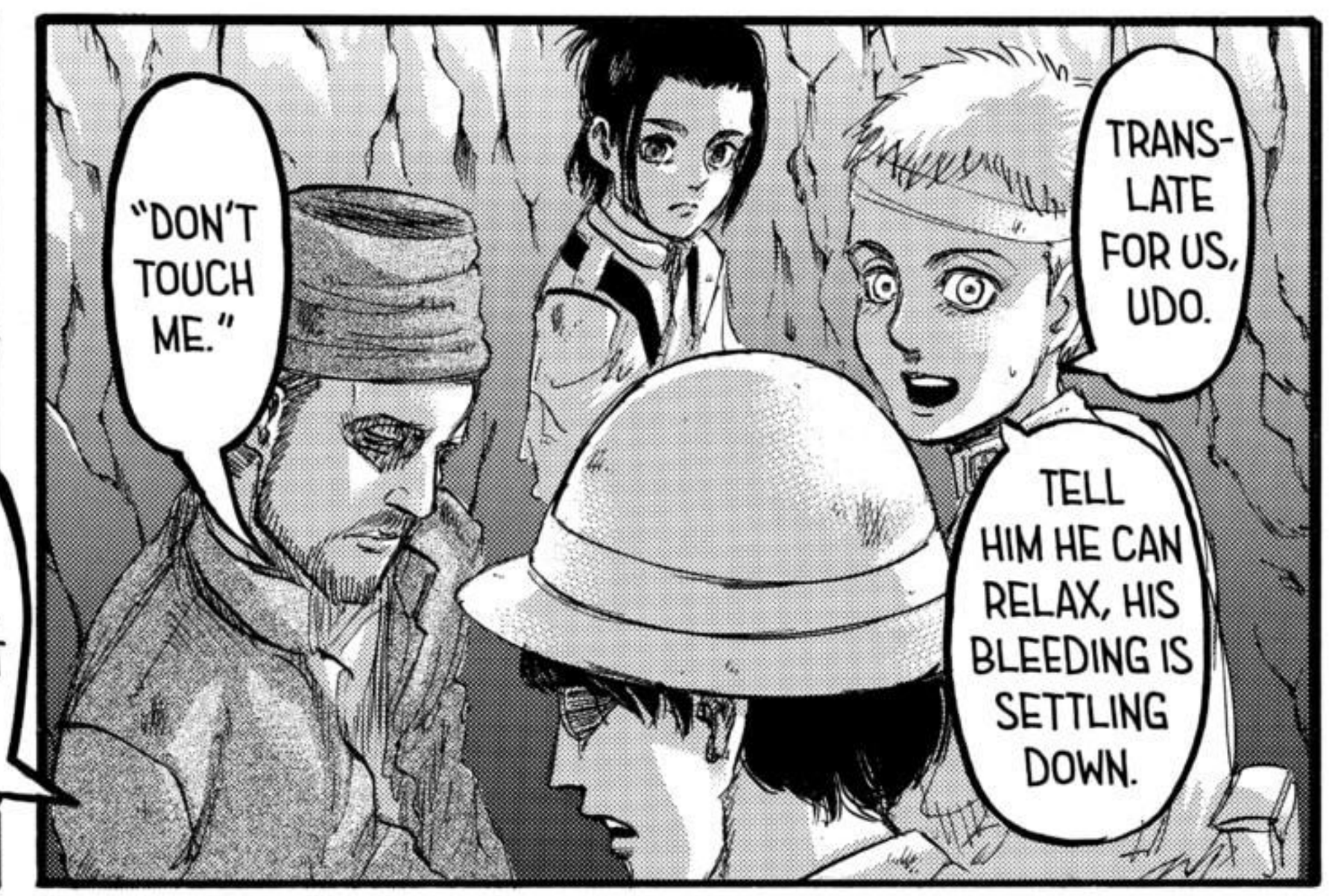
SO WEIRD.

YOU'RE NOT BEING USEFUL AT ALL, YOU KNOW.

YOU THOUGHT YOU'D BE ABLE TO INHERIT THE ARMOR BY ADHERING TO INTERNATIONAL LAW AND OVER-SHADOWING ME?

HE'S SAYING SOME-THING.

HM?



Manga Mafia

THE WARRIOR UNITS SHOULD WITHDRAW TO BLOCK AN ENEMY RETREAT.

I THINK WE'VE HARRIED THEIR FRONT LINE ENOUGH.

WHAT DO YOU MAKE OF THIS?

KRAKAKAK

HA HA HA!

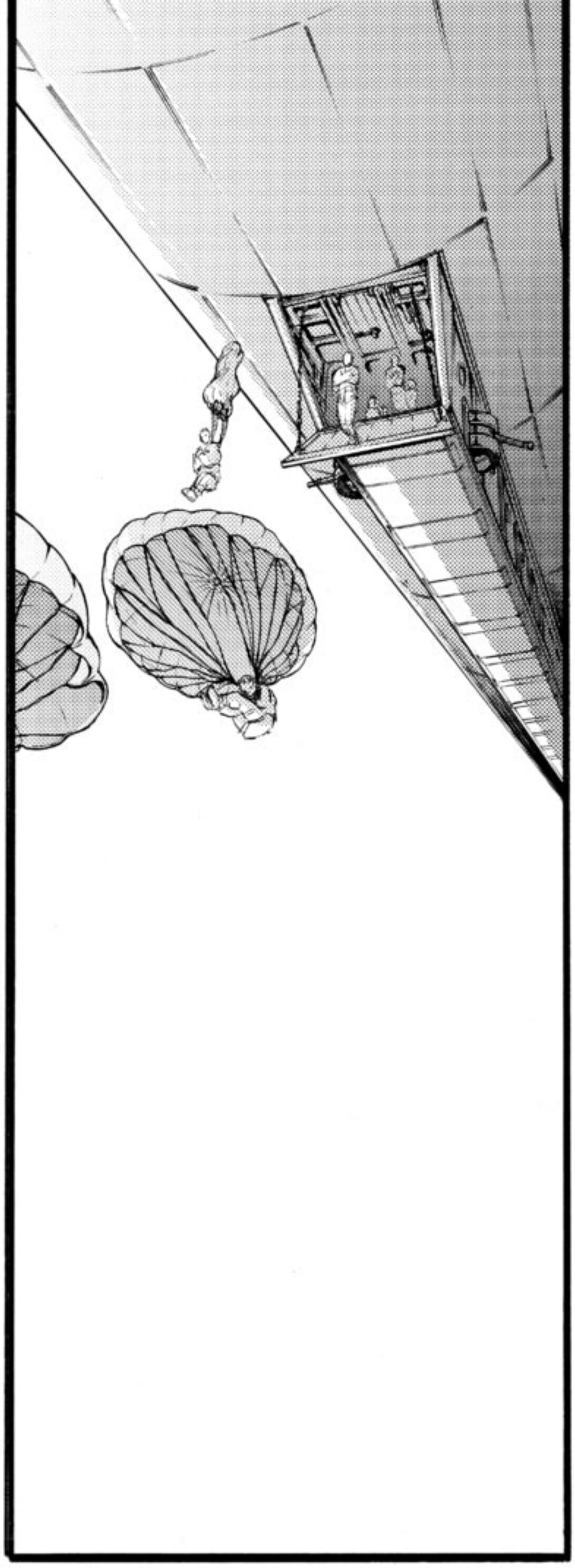
KRAKAKAK

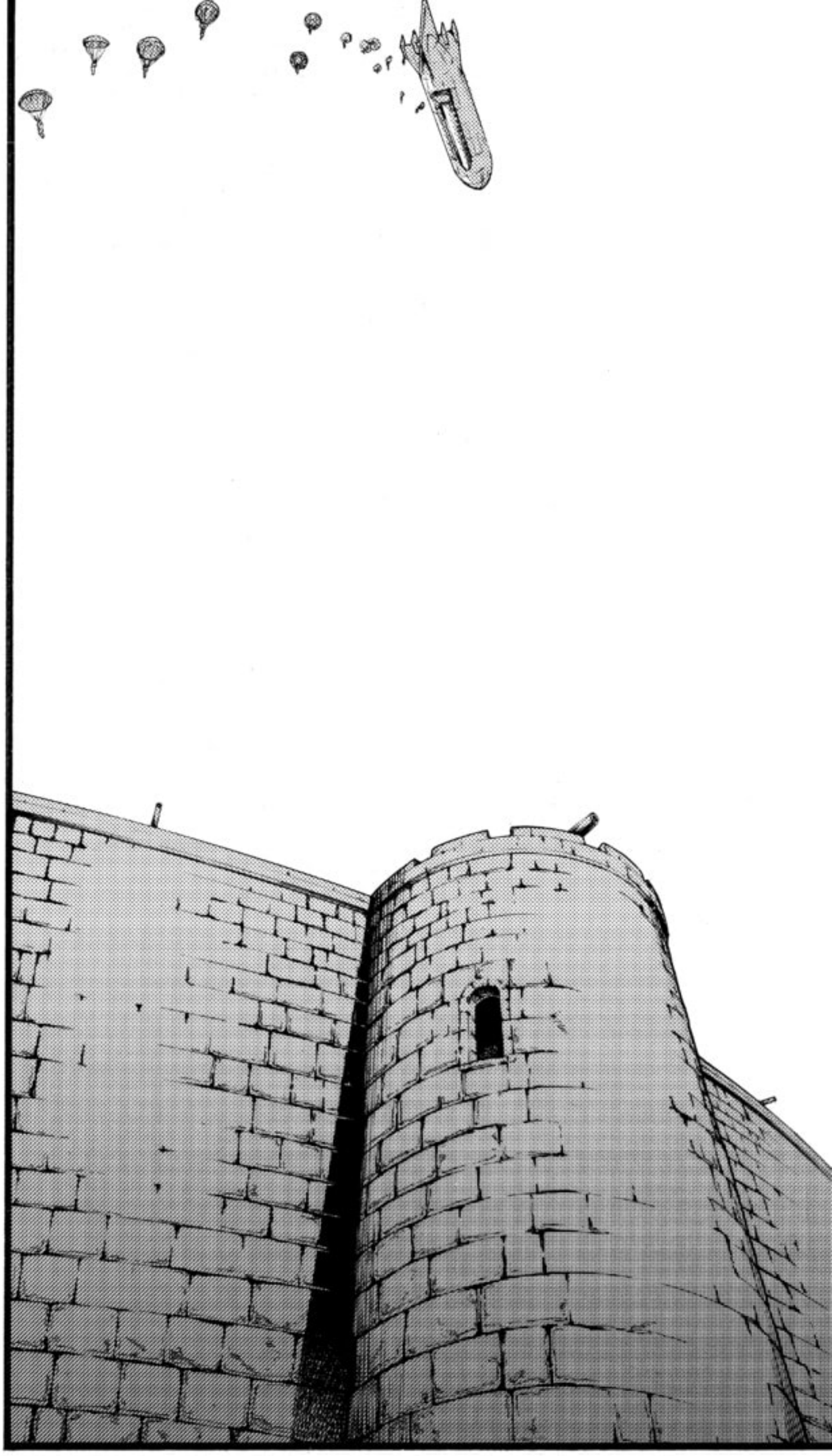
...IS UP TO THE AIRBORNE UNIT.

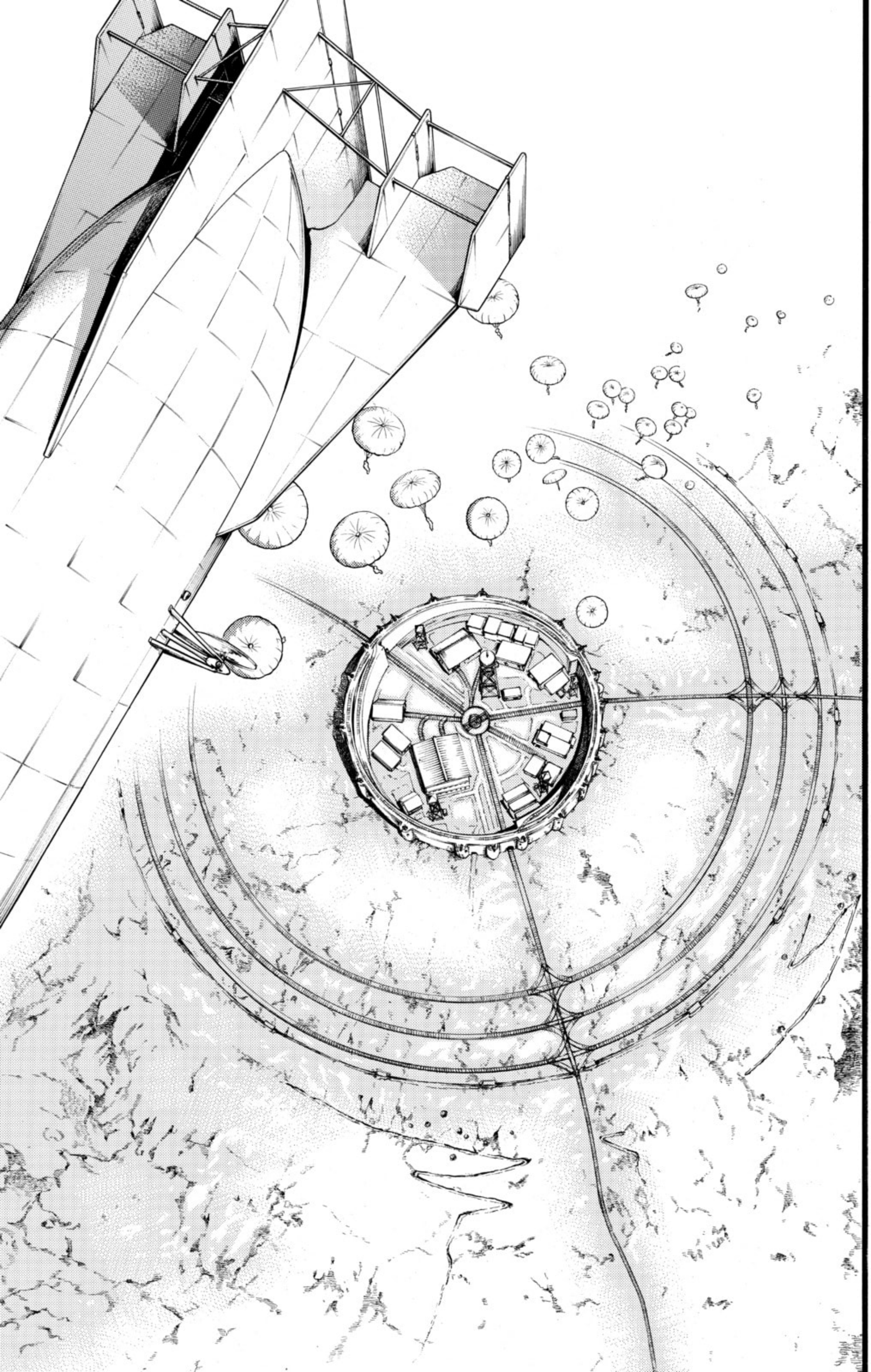
EXACTLY.

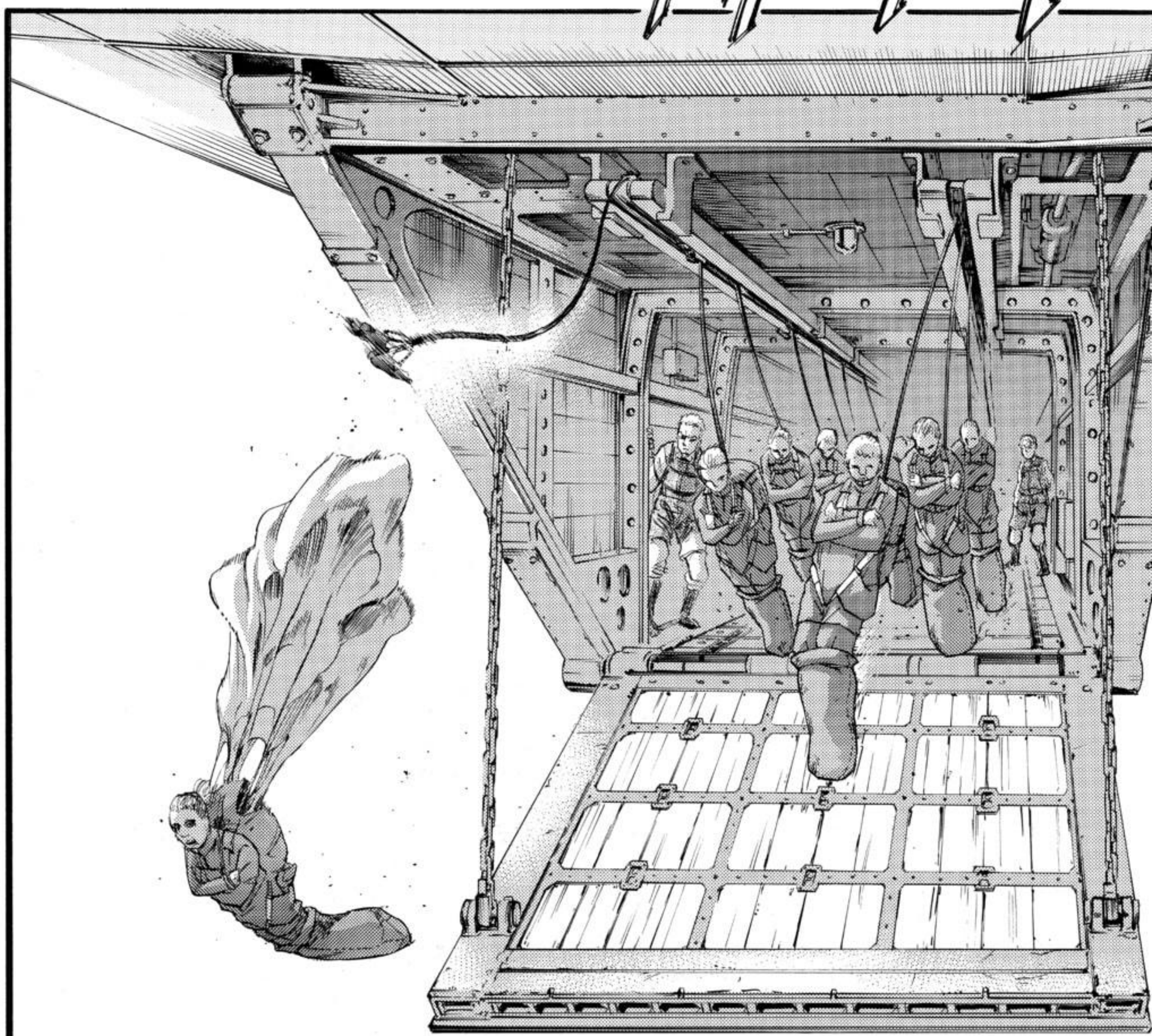
THE REST ...

MOVE BACK !!
HURRY !!
ZSSH!
GET AWAY FROM THE FOR-TRESS!!
IT'S START-ED...
DON'T GET CAUGHT IN IT!!
Manga Freak







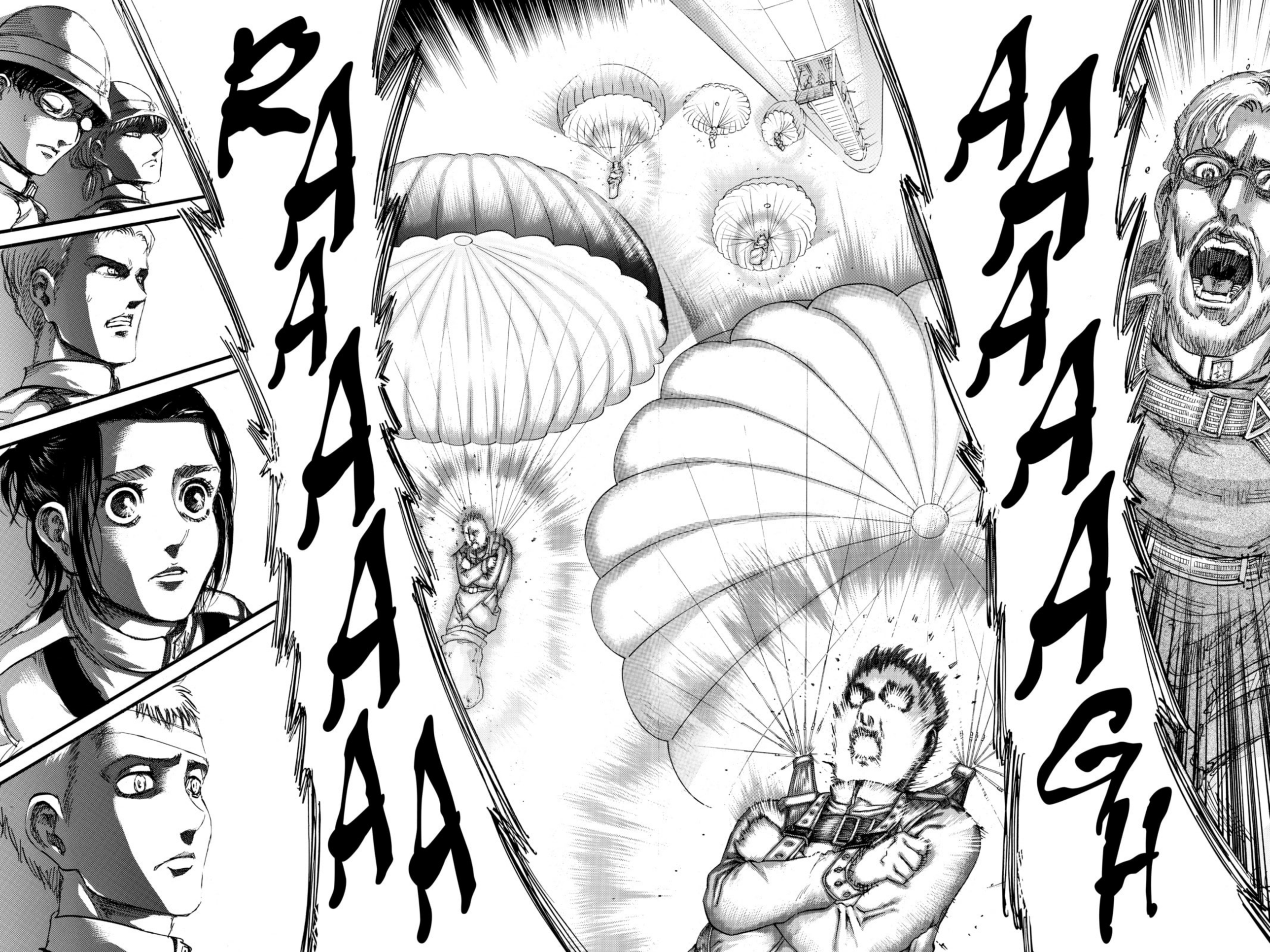


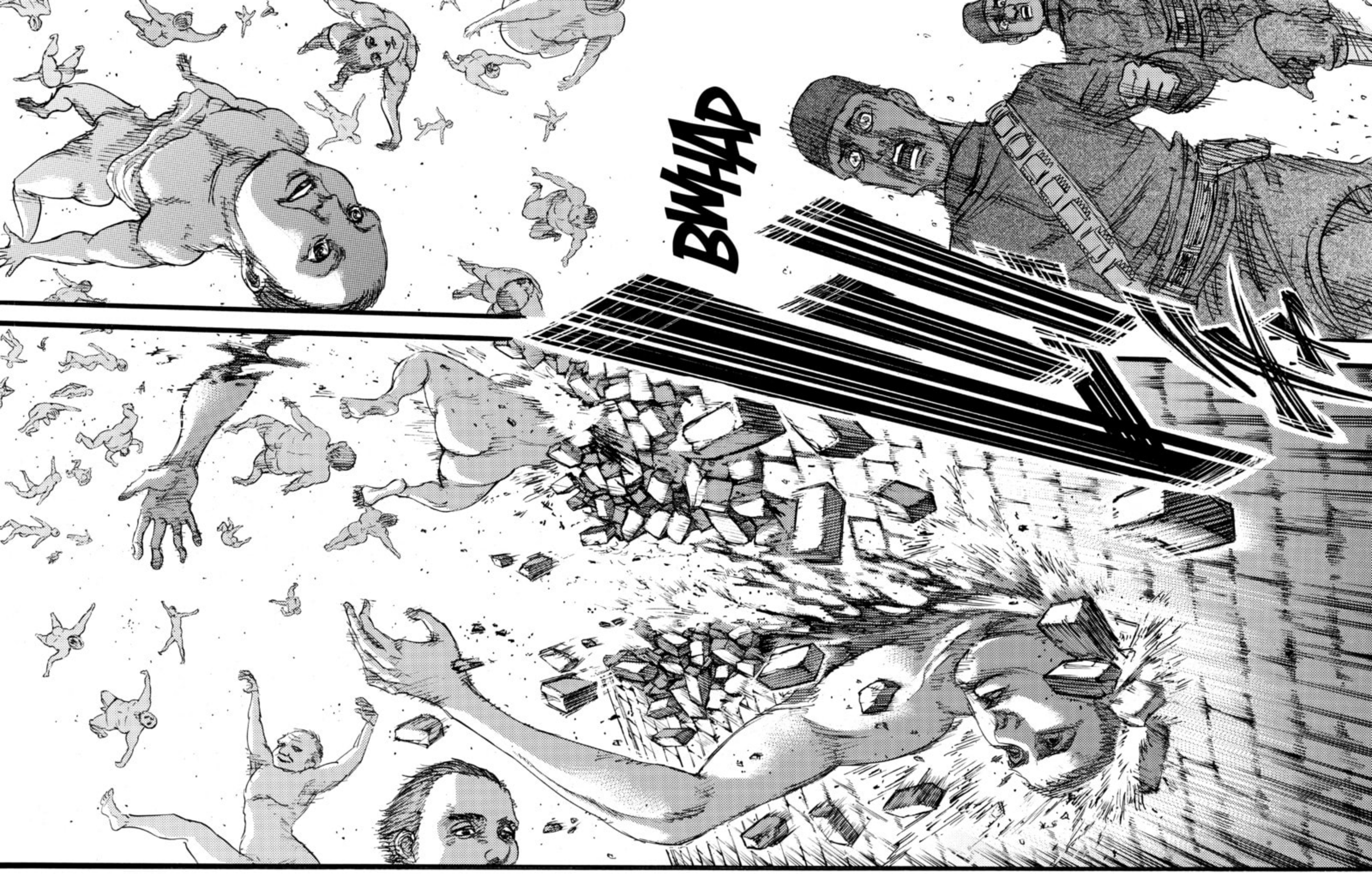
Manga Fire.to

WHOOOOOOSH

AHEM.

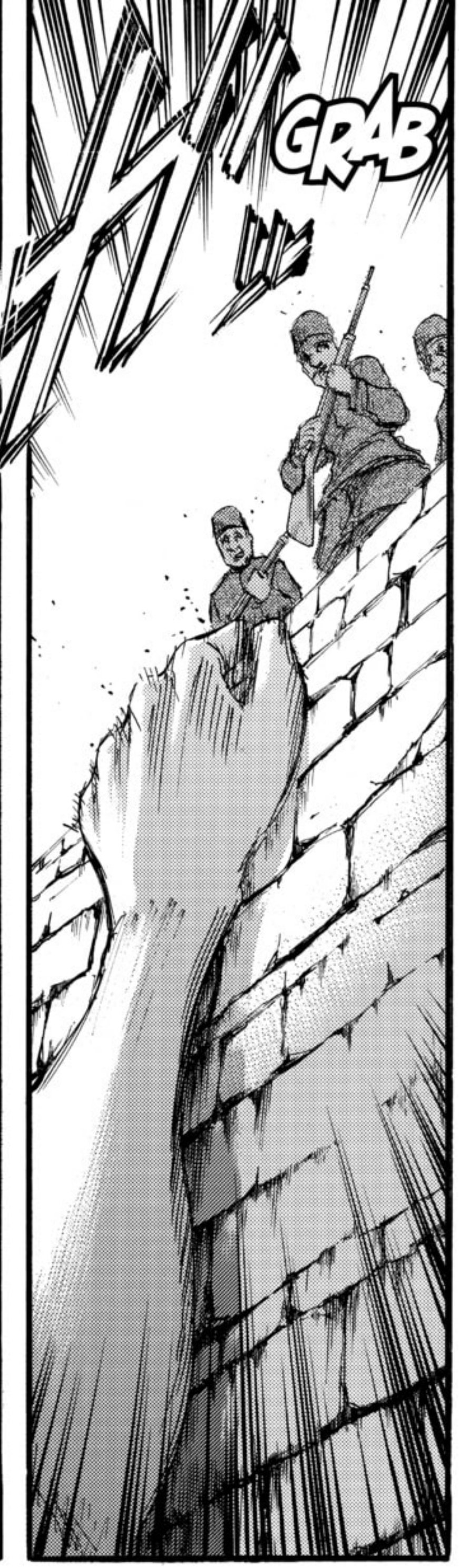
FSSST


RAAAAA
AAAAAGH


BWHAP

MangaFire.co

ARR
DOOOOA
ARR


GRAB

THEY TRULY ARE... DEVILS.

OUR MARLEYAN ANCEST-ORS...

...WERE EATEN UP THAT WAY, TOO.

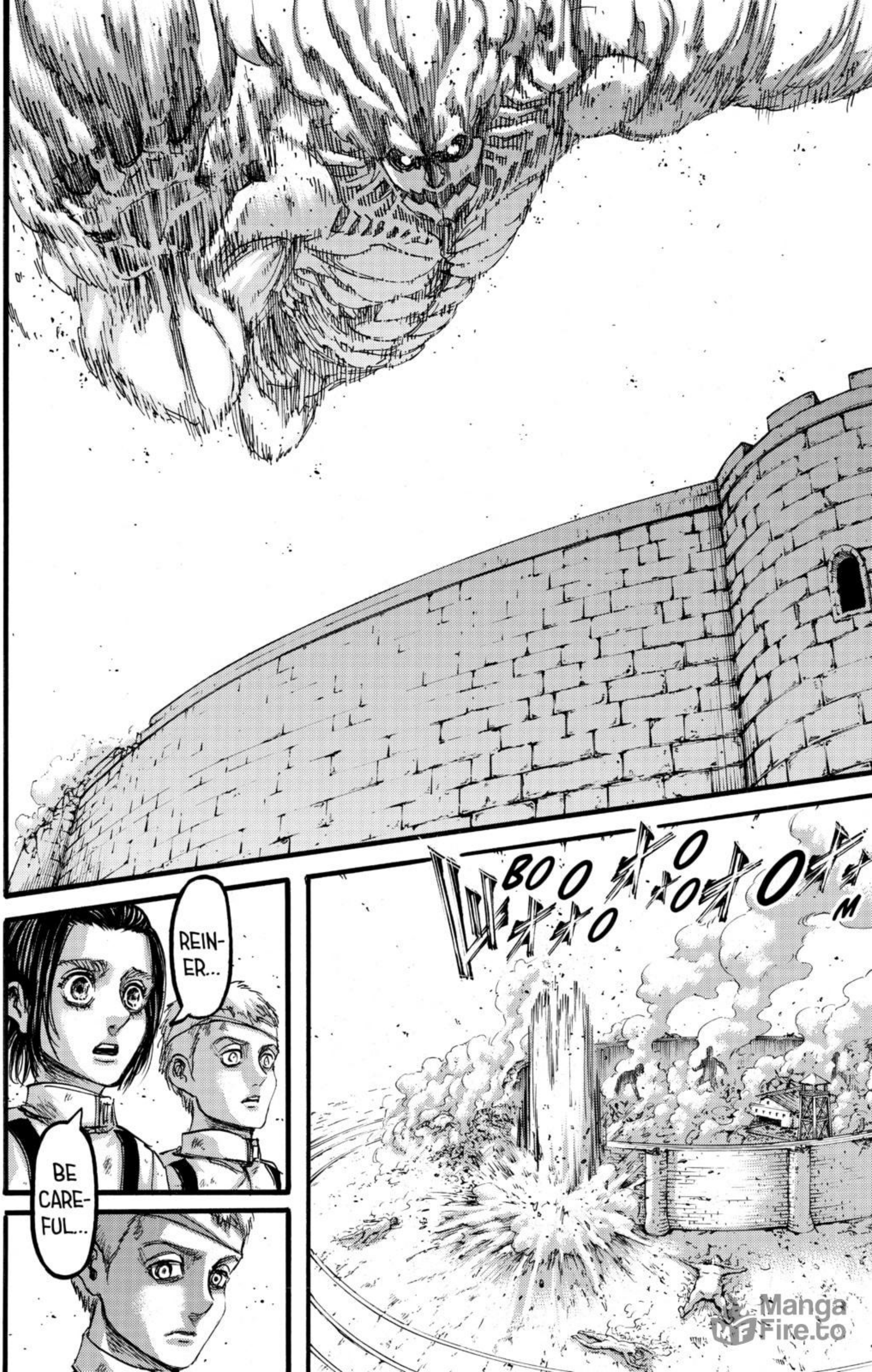
BY YOU **ELDIANS.**

Manga Fire.co

BOOM
BOOM
SPLAT
SPLAT
SPLAT
SPLAT
THE KINETIC BOMBARD-MENT WAS SUITABLY POWERFUL...
MANY OF THE ANTI-TITAN ARTILLERY UNITS ARE STILL FUNCTION-AL.
BUT SIXTY PERCENT OF THEM DIED FROM THE IMPACT OF THE FALL DUE TO EXCESSIVE ALTITUDE...
28...
29...

Manga Fire.to

STILL ...
ANOTHER WALL...?
LOCATION AND NUMBER CON-FIRMED.
WHOOOOOSH
...I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF WALLS ALREADY.

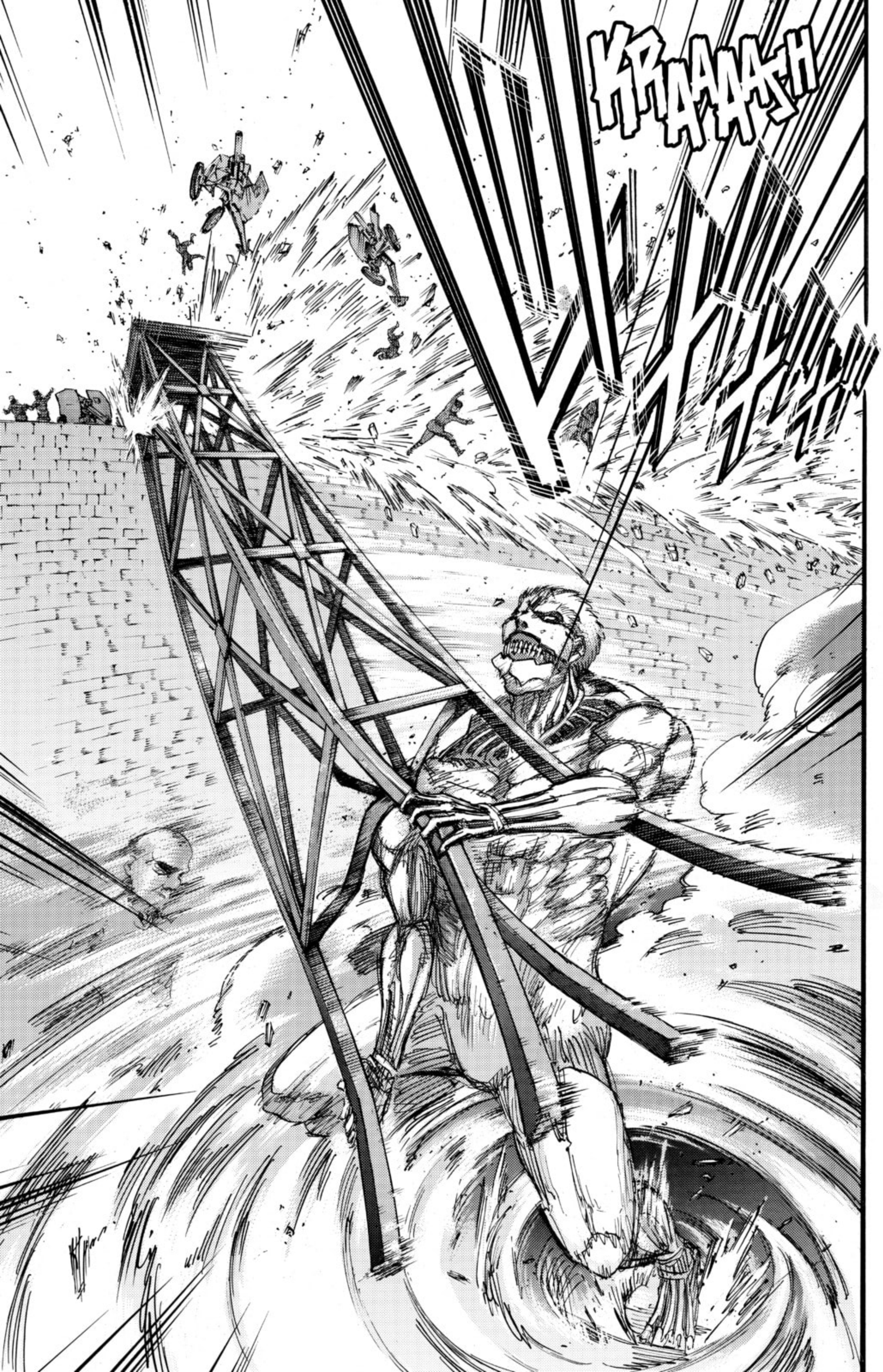

REIN-ER...
BE CARE-FUL...
BOOO

KILL I—
IT'S THE ARMOR !!
BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM
BOOM BOOM BOOM

KRAAASH
!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
TH-THWAK
TH-THWAK

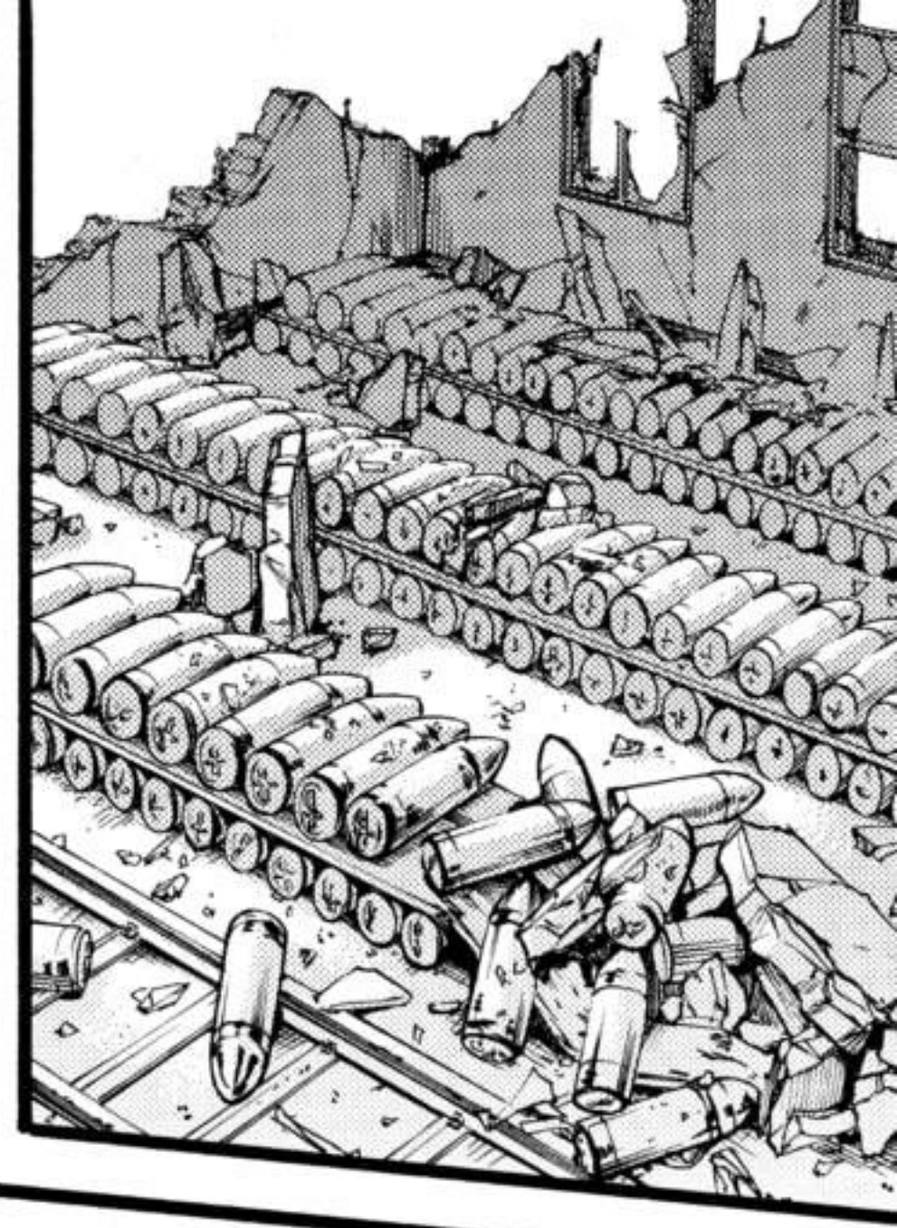
mangaplanet.com

GALLIARD...
KLUNK
BOOM
WHOOSH
BOOM
YOU SONS OF WHORES !!
BA-KRAK
BA-KRAK


KRAAAASH

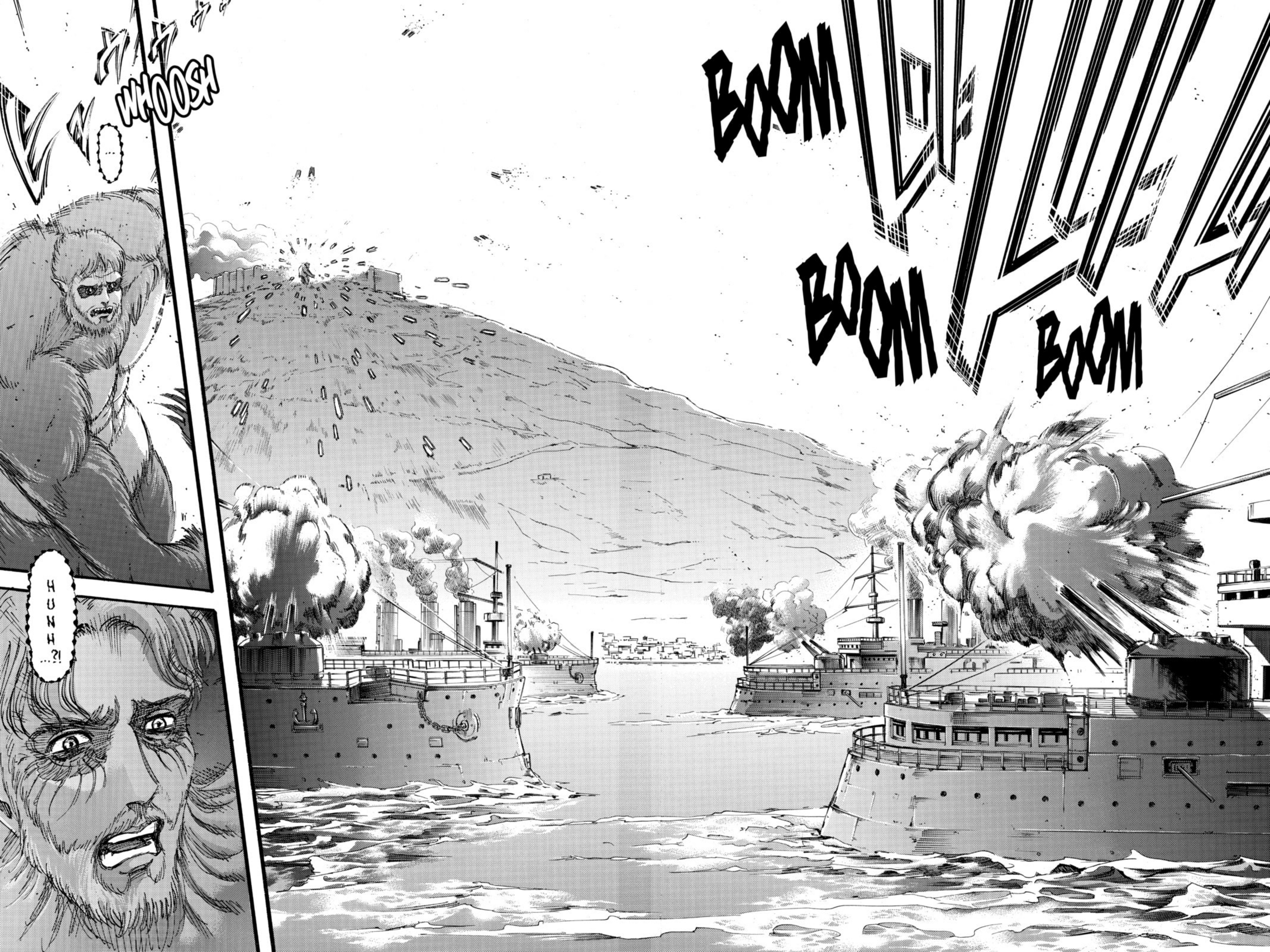
Manga Fire.to

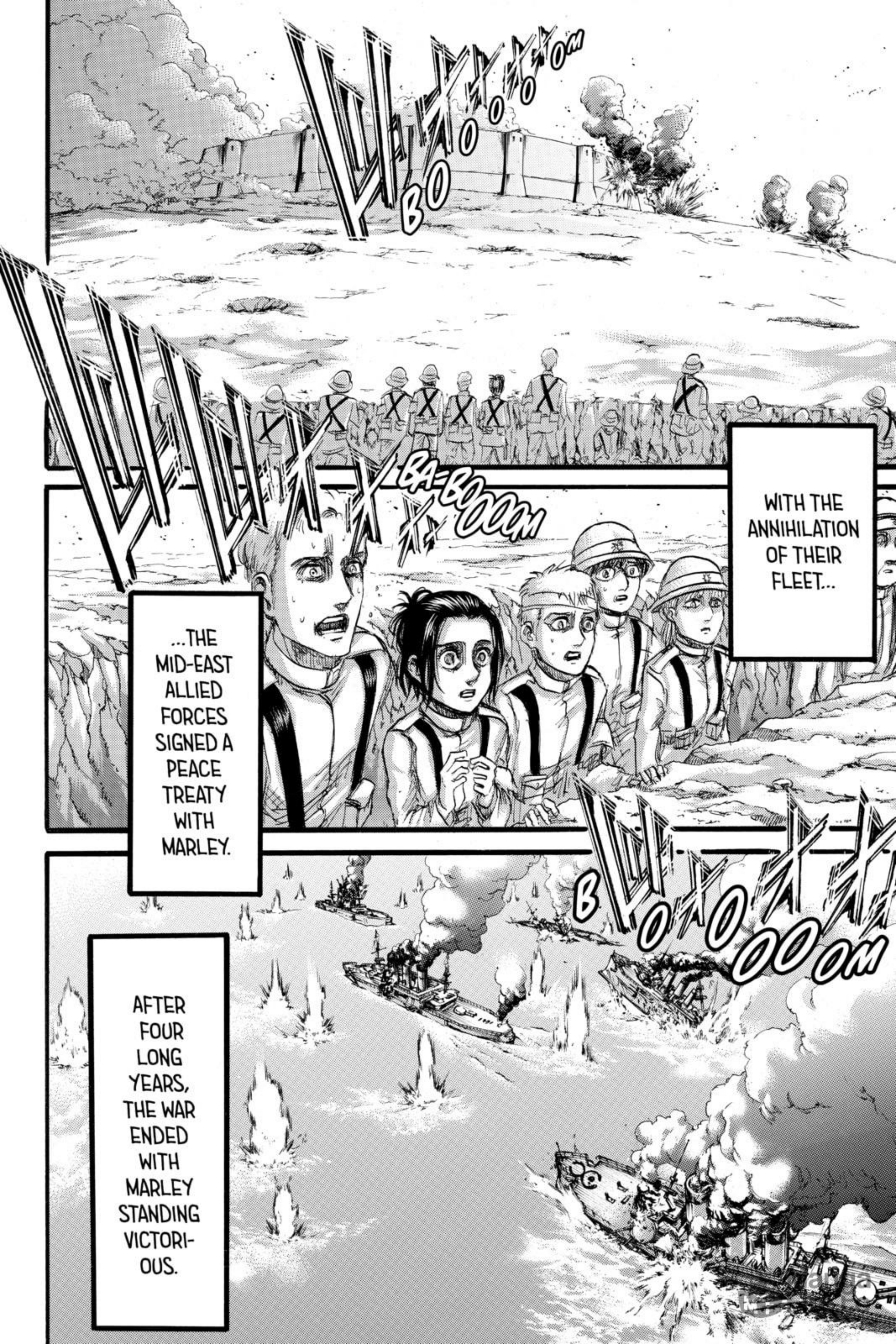
ISN'T WAR A TERRIBLE THING?



MangaFire.to

NOW, AT LAST...
AH...
THIS WAR WILL END.
GHOOSH


WHOOSH
HUNH ...?!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM


BOOOOOM
BA-BOOOM
WITH THE ANNIHILATION OF THEIR FLEET...
...THE MID-EAST ALLIED FORCES SIGNED A PEACE TREATY WITH MARLEY.
BOOOOOM
AFTER FOUR LONG YEARS, THE WAR ENDED WITH MARLEY STANDING VICTORIOUS.

Manga Fire.co

ATTACK ON TITAN

BUT THEN THE ENEMY BATTLE-SHIPS AND TWO OF OUR MAIN BATTLE TITANS...

...ENDED UP IN A SUDDEN, DISGRACE-FUL BRAWL.

WE SPENT FOUR YEARS EMBROILED IN A WAR OVER THE PENINSULA'S AUTONOMY.

Episode 93: Midnight Train

...WAS BECAUSE THE ARMOR SELFLESSLY PUT HIMSELF IN HARM'S WAY... **ZEKE.**

THE ONLY REASON YOU WERE SOMEHOW ABLE TO SINK THE ALLIED FLEET...

THAT'S HOW ALL THE OTHER COUNTRIES ARE REPORTING IT, EXTOLLING THE MID-EAST ALLIED FORCES.

"HUMAN INTELLIGENCE HAS AT LAST REACHED A POINT WHERE IT IS ABLE TO CRUSH MARLEY'S ARMOR INTO DUST."

HOW DO YOU EXPLAIN THIS?

MAGATH.

BWAFF

SO... DO YOU THINK YOU COULD CALL THIS A VICTORY FOR THE GREAT NATION OF MARLEY?

THE MOMENT WHEN HUMANITY... SURPASSES THE POWER OF THE TITANS.

THE TIME HAS COME AT LAST.

GEN-ERAL, SIR...

...THE ALLIED FORCES HAD ADVANCED AND POWERFUL BATTLESHIPS, WHILE OURS WERE OUTDATED, RELYING ON THE STRENGTH OF THEIR HULLS.

IF YOU WERE TO SIMPLY COMPARE OUR NAVAL CAPABILI-TIES...

FIRSTLY, THE MAJORITY OF THIS WAR WAS FOUGHT THROUGH NAVAL ENGAGE-MENTS, LEAVING NO PLACE FOR OUR TITAN FORCES TO INTERVENE.

I BELIEVE THE FUNDAMENTAL ISSUE IS SOMETHING ELSE.

AND THAT'S WHY WE'RE IN OUR CURRENT SITUATION. IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE SAYING, MAGATH?

...SO OUR NAVY IS LIKE AN UNRULY MOB...

THAT'S ALL THERE IS TO IT.

...THE POWER OF THE TITANS MADE US COMPLACENT, AND OUR CHICKENS HAVE COME HOME TO ROOST.

IT'S THAT ...

Manga Fire.to

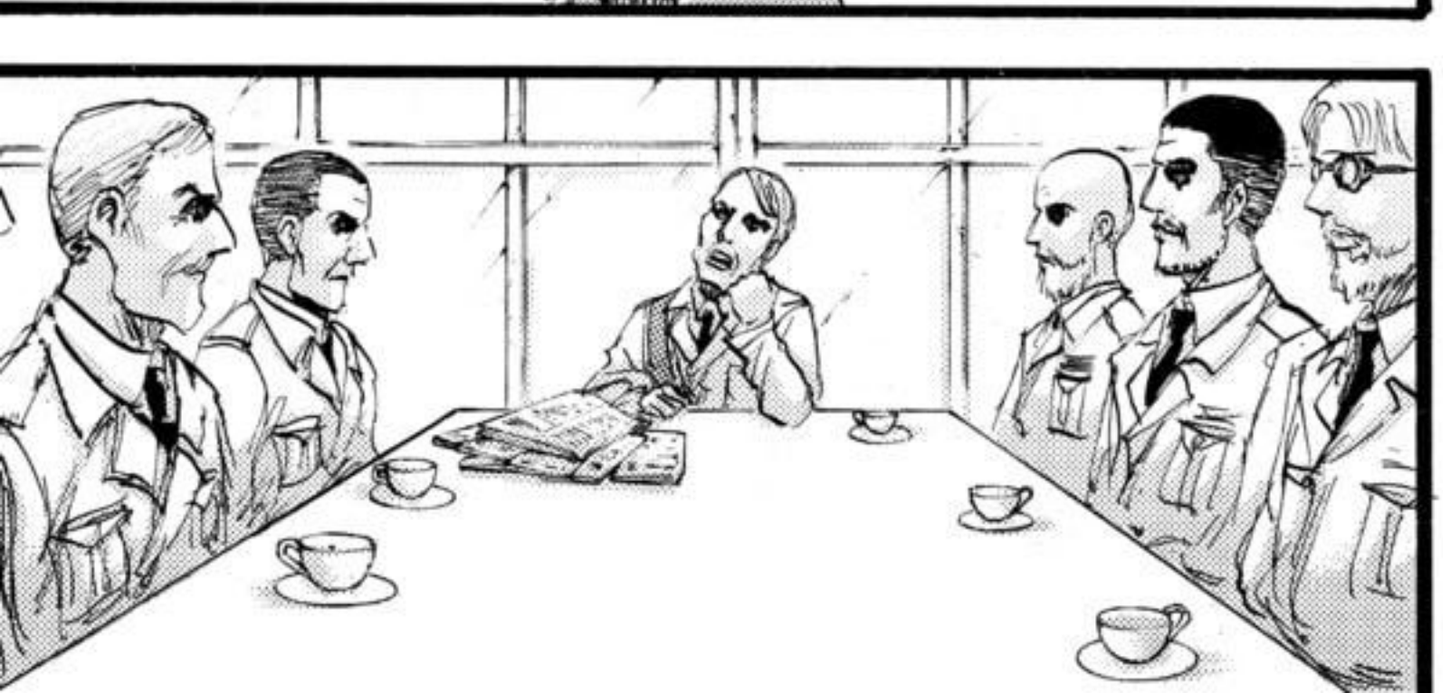
...OTHER COUNTRIES WHO COULD NEVER DEPEND ON THE TITANS DEVELOPED WEAPONS TO OPPOSE THEM.

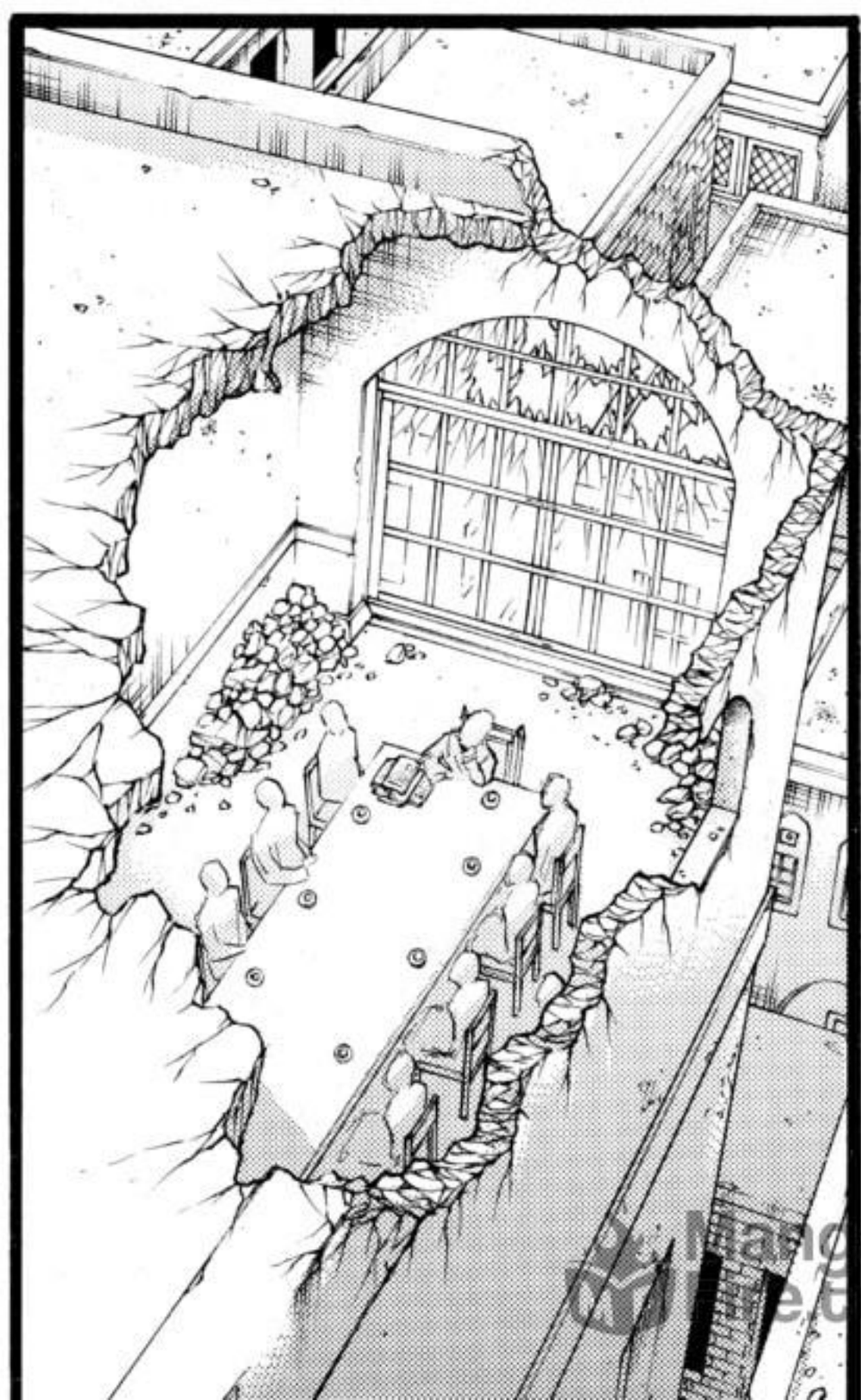
OUR SITUATION TODAY IS THE RESULT.

WHILE WE WERE PUTTING ALL OUR FAITH IN THE POWER OF THE TITANS AND PURSUING OUR COLONIAL POLICIES...

AND TITANS, THE DEVILS WHO RULE THE **EARTH,** WILL ONLY BE ABLE TO LOOK UP AND WATCH.

WHEN THAT DAY COMES, THE SKIES WILL BECOME THE MAIN STAGE ON WHICH WARS ARE FOUGHT...





Manga Feed

MangaFire.to

...AND RETAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

NOW, MORE THAN EVER, IS THE TIME FOR US TO RESUME THE PARADIS ISLAND OPERATION...

GOING FORWARD, MARLEY MUST FOCUS ITS EFFORTS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS.

YOU'RE EXACTLY RIGHT, COM-MAND-ER.

YES ...

MARLEY HAS NO FUTURE IF WE CONTINUE TO RELY ON THE POWER OF THE TITANS.

WERE YOU... LISTENING TO A WORD WE SAID?

...

...UNTIL WE REACH AN ADEQUATE LEVEL OF SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS?

BUT DOES THAT MEAN WE PLAN TO DEFER MEEKLY TO ENEMY NATIONS...

...IS A HEADLINE IN EVERY NEWSPAPER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE SAYING THAT MARLEY HAS OCCUPIED PARADIS AND HAS THE POWER OF ALL THE TITANS IN OUR HANDS.

AND WHAT THAT CALLS FOR...

WHAT WE NEED NOW IS TIME TO FILL THE VOID A RE-ORGANIZATION OF OUR ARMY WILL CREATE.

I REMIND YOU, YOU HAVE LESS THAN A YEAR LEFT IN YOUR... **TERM.**

HMM.

...

...I SEE.

...

...THE FULL POWERS OF MY BEAST.

YES... AND I AM VERY ANXIOUS ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT COLT CAN INHERIT...

PRE-CISELY.

SO YOU WANT TO USE THE LAST YEAR OF YOUR LIFE TO GET REVENGE FOR WHAT HAPPENED FOUR YEARS AGO.

...IS ME, HIS FORMER SON.

...TO THAT DETESTABLE "PRODIGY," GRISHA YEAGER...

THE ONLY ONE WHO OUGHT TO BRING AN END...

...BY SELLING OUT YOUR OWN PARENTS AS A CHILD.

I'VE NEVER ONCE DOUBTED THE LOYALTY YOU DISPLAYED...

YES. EVER THE BOY WONDER.

...AND RAISE IT AS A POINT OF DISCUSSION DURING OUR PARTY TALKS.

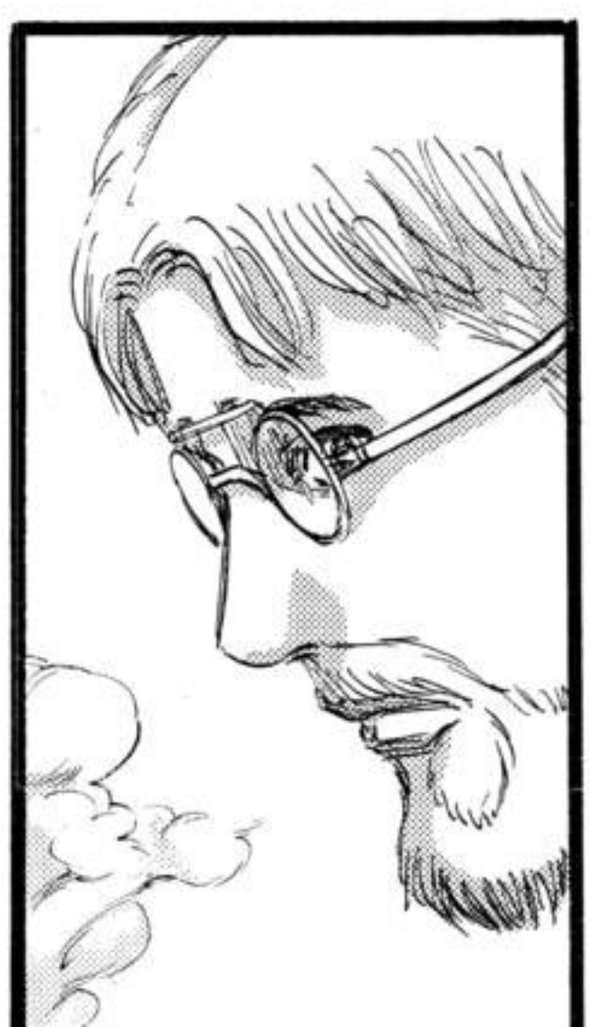
I WILL TAKE YOUR ADVICE...

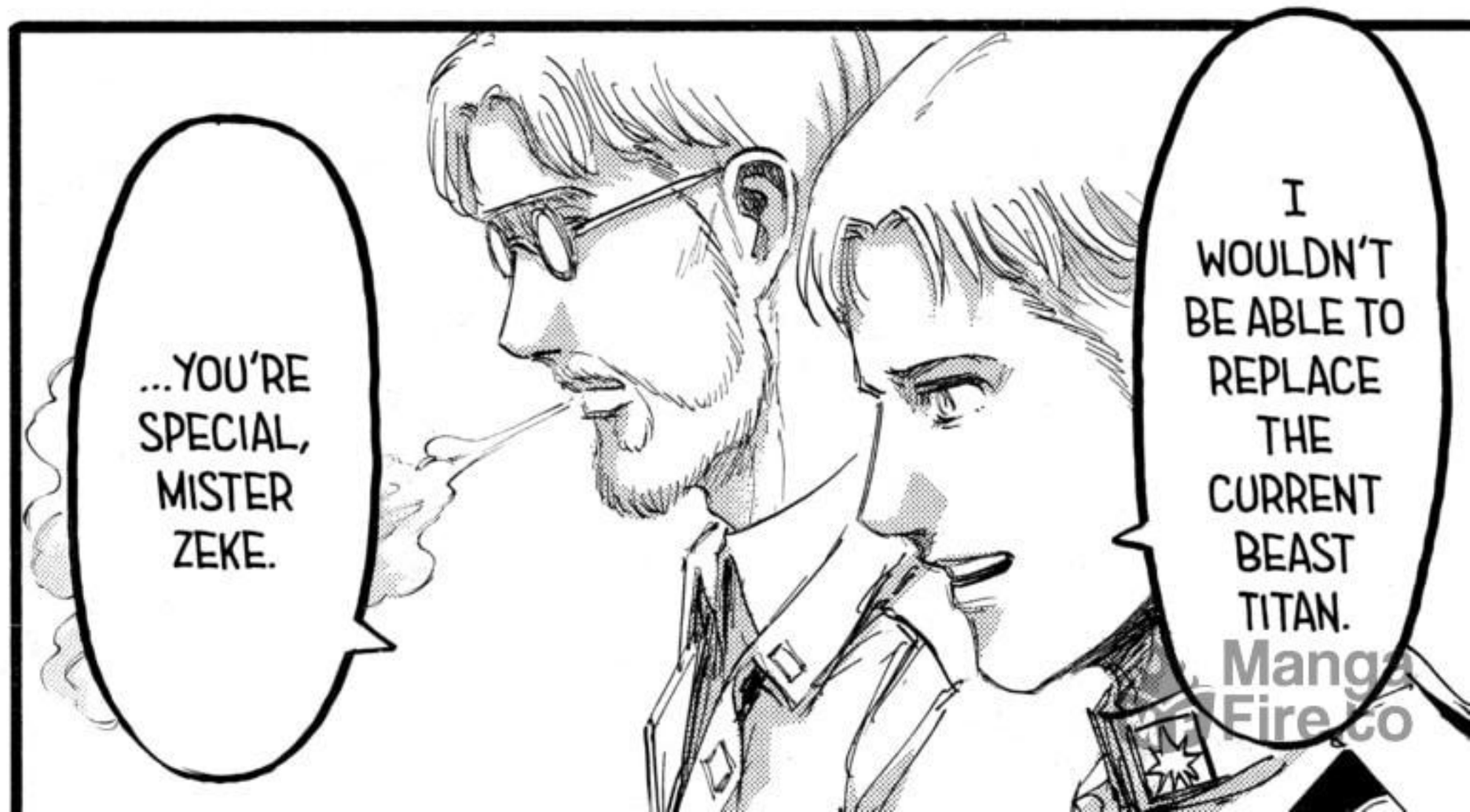
Manga Fire.to

I'M SORRY, COLT.

I USED YOU AS A PRE-TEXT.

... OH, NO.



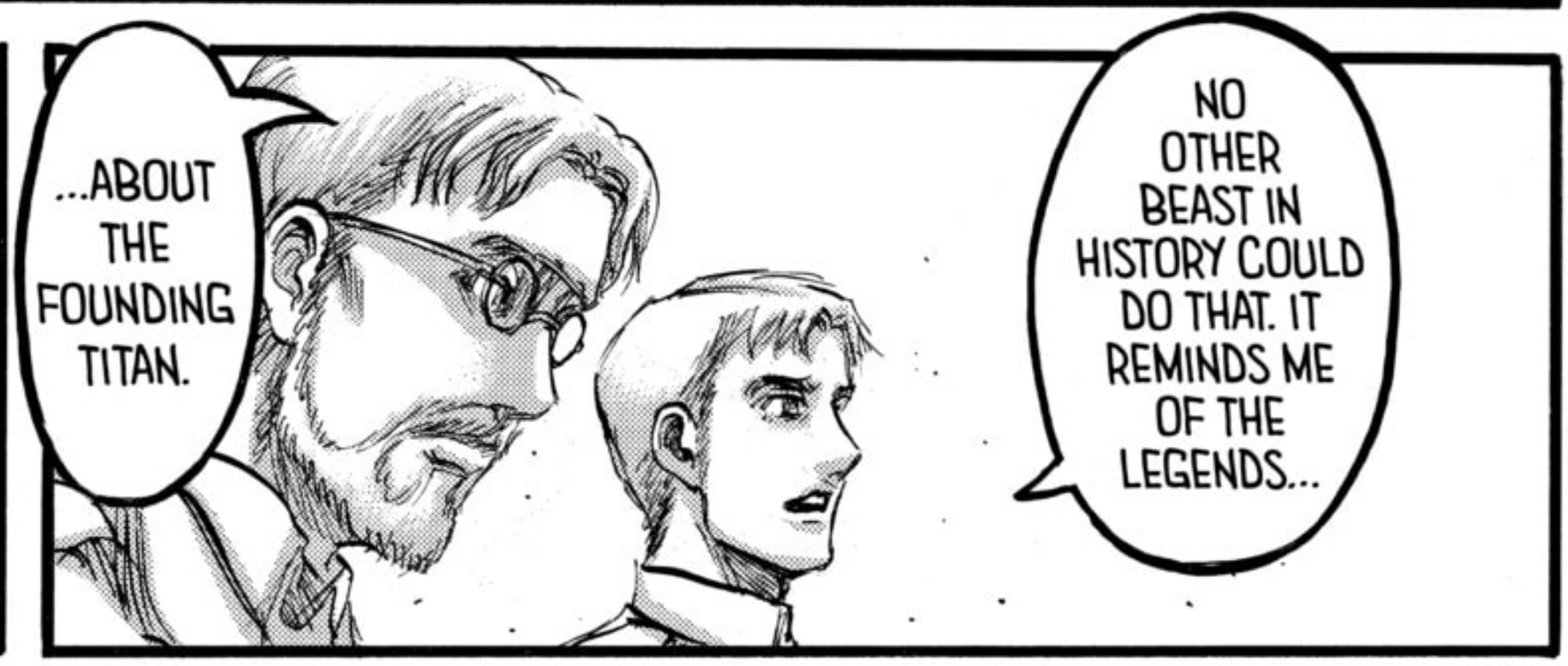


Manga Fire.co

THEY CAN EVEN MOVE AT NIGHT, SO LONG AS THE MOON IS OUT.

...ARE ABLE TO TURN INTO TITANS BY YOUR ROAR, AND THEY LISTEN TO YOUR COM-MANDS.

OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE BEEN GIVEN YOUR SPINAL FLUID...



WE'LL PROBABLY NEVER KNOW UNTIL THE DAY I DIE.

THE TITAN SOCIETY SEEMS TO BE OUT OF IDEAS, TOO.

WHO KNOWS ...

ABOUT MY SEC-RET.

BUT COLT, YOU'LL BE INHERITING MY MEMORIES. YOU JUST MIGHT FIND OUT.

... OH.

IT'S TOO LATE. YOU'RE TELLING ME EVERY-THING.

I HOPE YOU KEEP IT TO YOUR-SELF.

ABOUT THE WAY I WIPE MY ASS. IT'S SPECIAL.

THOK

THOK

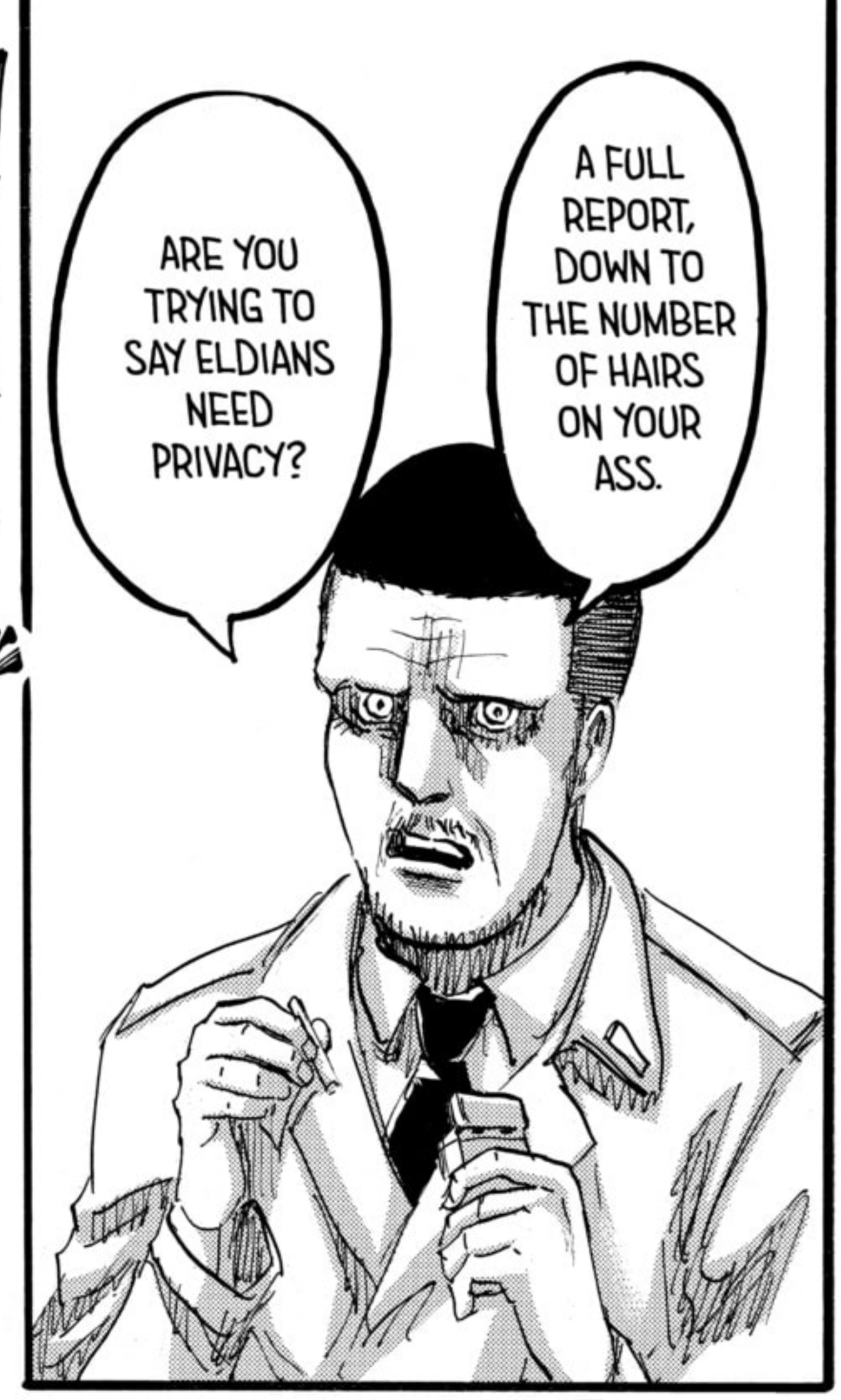
... SEC-RET ?

YOUR ...

Manga Freeco

NO SIR, NOT ONE BIT!!
COM-MAN DER !!
MMH.
BA-BAM

SHHBT


ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY ELDIANS NEED PRIVACY?
A FULL REPORT, DOWN TO THE NUMBER OF HAIRS ON YOUR ASS.

YOU DID A PRETTY GOOD JOB THERE IN THAT MEETING, ZEKE.
HAH ...
I'VE WATCHED YOU FOR MORE THAN TWENTY YEARS NOW...
...BUT YOU'RE STILL AS ENIGMATIC AS EVER.

ARE YOU THAT INTERESTED IN ELDIAN ASSES?
KEEP GOING.
SORRY TO INTERRUPT YOUR CONFIDEN-TIAL TALKS. DON'T MIND ME.

...
SO YOU'RE SAYING YOU CAN TAKE PARADIS DOWN IN A YEAR?
OH, PLEASE, COMMAND-ER...YOU FLATTER ME.
AND NOT A SINGLE SEARCH FLEET WE'VE SENT TO PARADIS HAS COME BACK.
THREE YEARS.
I'M SAYING I ONLY HAVE A YEAR LEFT.
...HAVE DISAP-PEARED THERE.
IN THREE YEARS, THIRTY-TWO SHIPS, INCLUDING DESTROYERS...

WHAT DO YOU MAKE OF THAT?

ZEKE.

THE FEMALE TITAN, AND THE ATTACK TITAN.

THE COLOSSUS TITAN, THE FOUNDING TITAN,

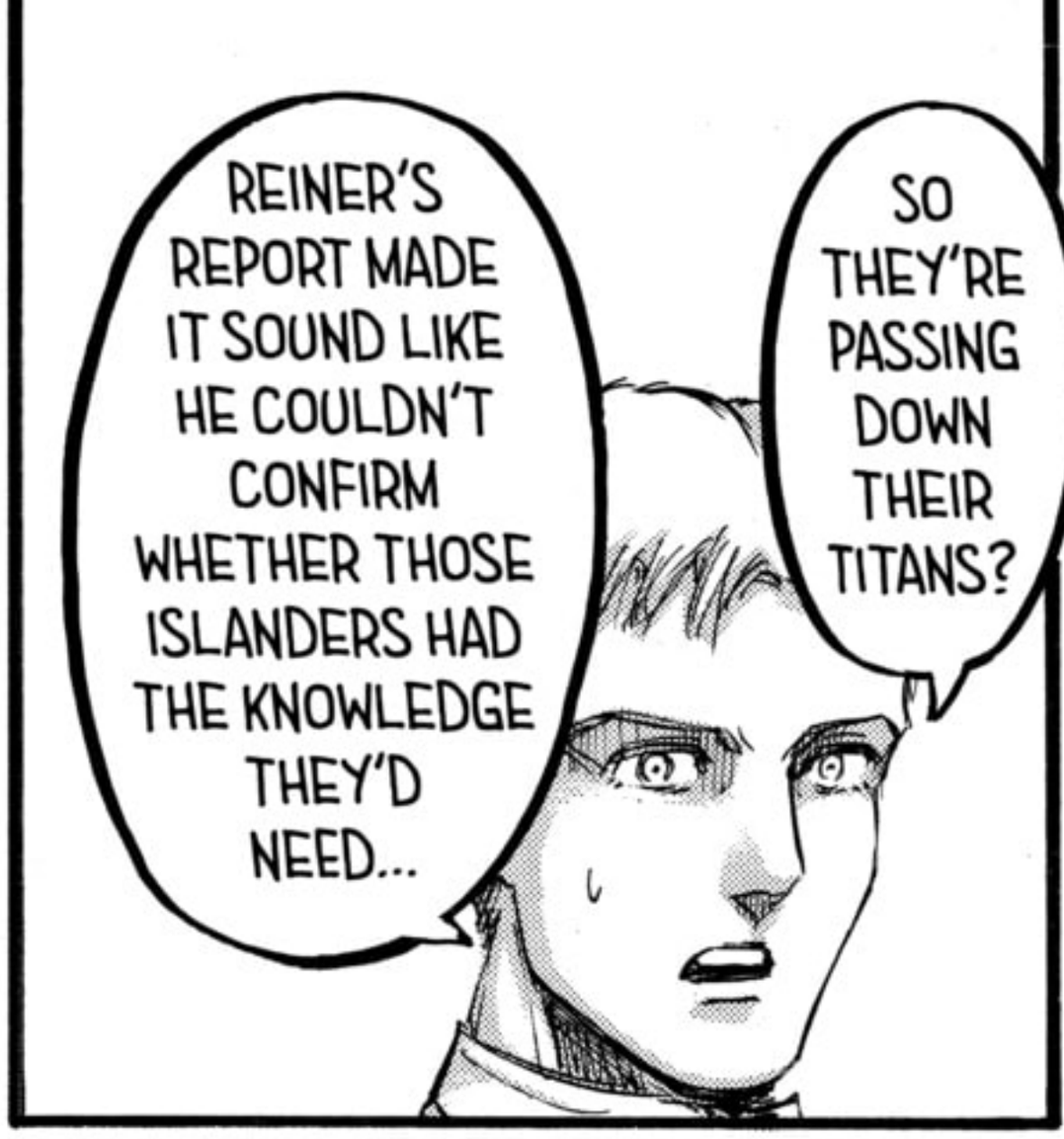
I BELIEVE... THAT THE FORCES ON PARADIS POSSESS FOUR TITANS.

IF BOTH HAD DIED, THEN BABIES WITH THEIR POWERS SHOULD HAVE BEEN BORN, BUT NO SUCH CHILDREN HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED HERE ON THE CONTINENT.

BUT THE COLOSSUS AND THE FEMALE ARE STILL UNKNOWNS.

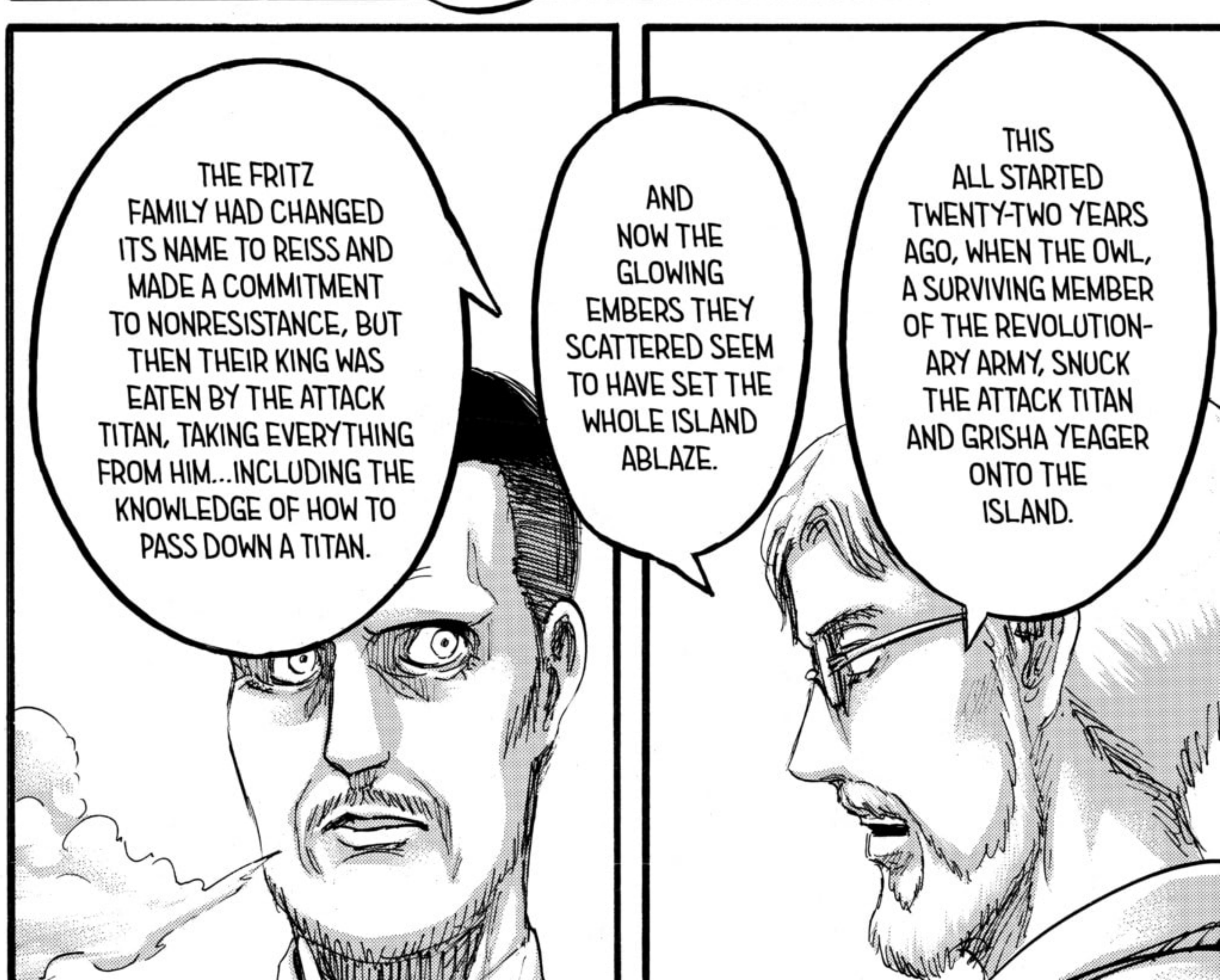
IT'S LIKELY THAT THE FOUNDING AND THE ATTACK TITANS BOTH DWELL INSIDE OF EREN YEAGER.

anga
e.to


REINER'S REPORT MADE IT SOUND LIKE HE COULDN'T CONFIRM WHETHER THOSE ISLANDERS HAD THE KNOWLEDGE THEY'D NEED...
SO THEY'RE PASSING DOWN THEIR TITANS?

THAT CREATES THE POSSIBILITY THAT FOUR TITANS ARE BEING USED ON THE ISLAND OF PARADIS.

I'M SAYING THAT IT'S A POSSIBILITY, THAT'S ALL.
DID REINER SAY HE SAW EVERY INCH OF THE ISLAND?


THE FRITZ FAMILY HAD CHANGED ITS NAME TO REISS AND MADE A COMMITMENT TO NONRESISTANCE, BUT THEN THEIR KING WAS EATEN BY THE ATTACK TITAN, TAKING EVERYTHING FROM HIM...INCLUDING THE KNOWLEDGE OF HOW TO PASS DOWN A TITAN.
AND NOW THE GLOWING EMBERS THEY SCATTERED SEEM TO HAVE SET THE WHOLE ISLAND ABLAZE.
THIS ALL STARTED TWENTY-TWO YEARS AGO, WHEN THE OWL, A SURVIVING MEMBER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, SNUCK THE ATTACK TITAN AND GRISHA YEAGER ONTO THE ISLAND.

IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE A SINGLE TITAN COULD DO THAT.

NOT A SINGLE ONE COULD GET AWAY.

THEY WERE ABLE TO SINK THIRTY-TWO NAVY SHIPS.

HERE'S MY OPINION, COMMANDER.

THERE MUST HAVE BEEN AT LEAST TWO TITANS, INCLUDING EREN YEAGER...

...BLOCKING THE WAY OF THE SURVEY SHIPS.

YES... AND WE SHOULD NOT FORGET ...

...THE TITANS ARE NOT THE ONLY THREAT.

ATTACKING THE ISLAND WILL REQUIRE BATTLESHIP SUPPORT.

I AGREE.

THEY HAVE A FORCE OF FLYING FREAKS WHO WEAR STRANGE CONTRAPTIONS AND ARM THEMSELVES WITH SWORDS AND BOMBS IN BOTH HANDS.

WEAPONS DESIGNED FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF KILLING TITANS.

Manga Fire.to

THEY ALSO POSSESS A BLOODLINE ONCE THOUGHT TO EXIST ONLY IN LEGENDS TOLD BY THE ROYAL FAMILY...

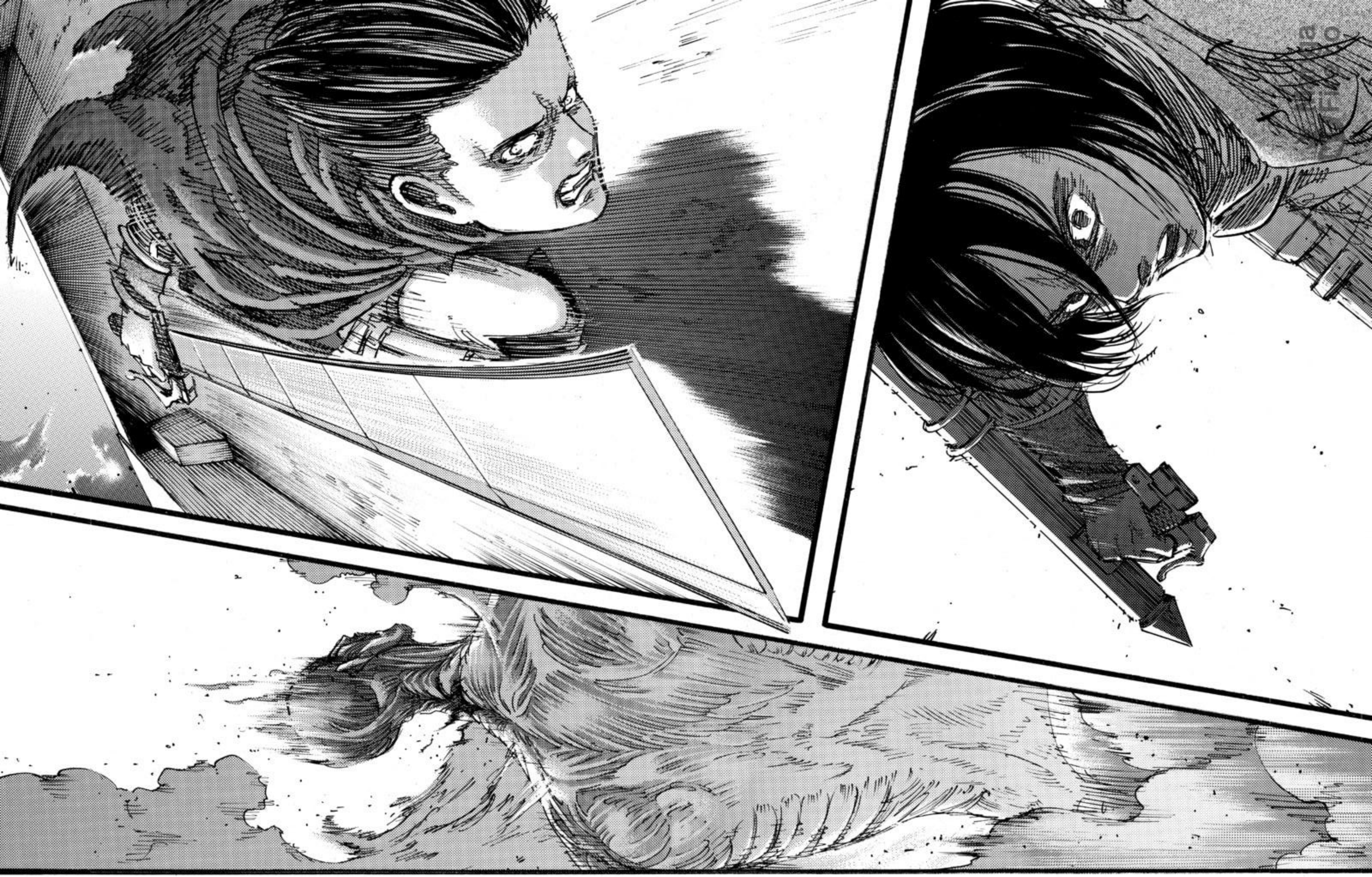
I FAILED BECAUSE I UNDERESTI-MATED THOSE WEAPONS.

TO BE FRANK,

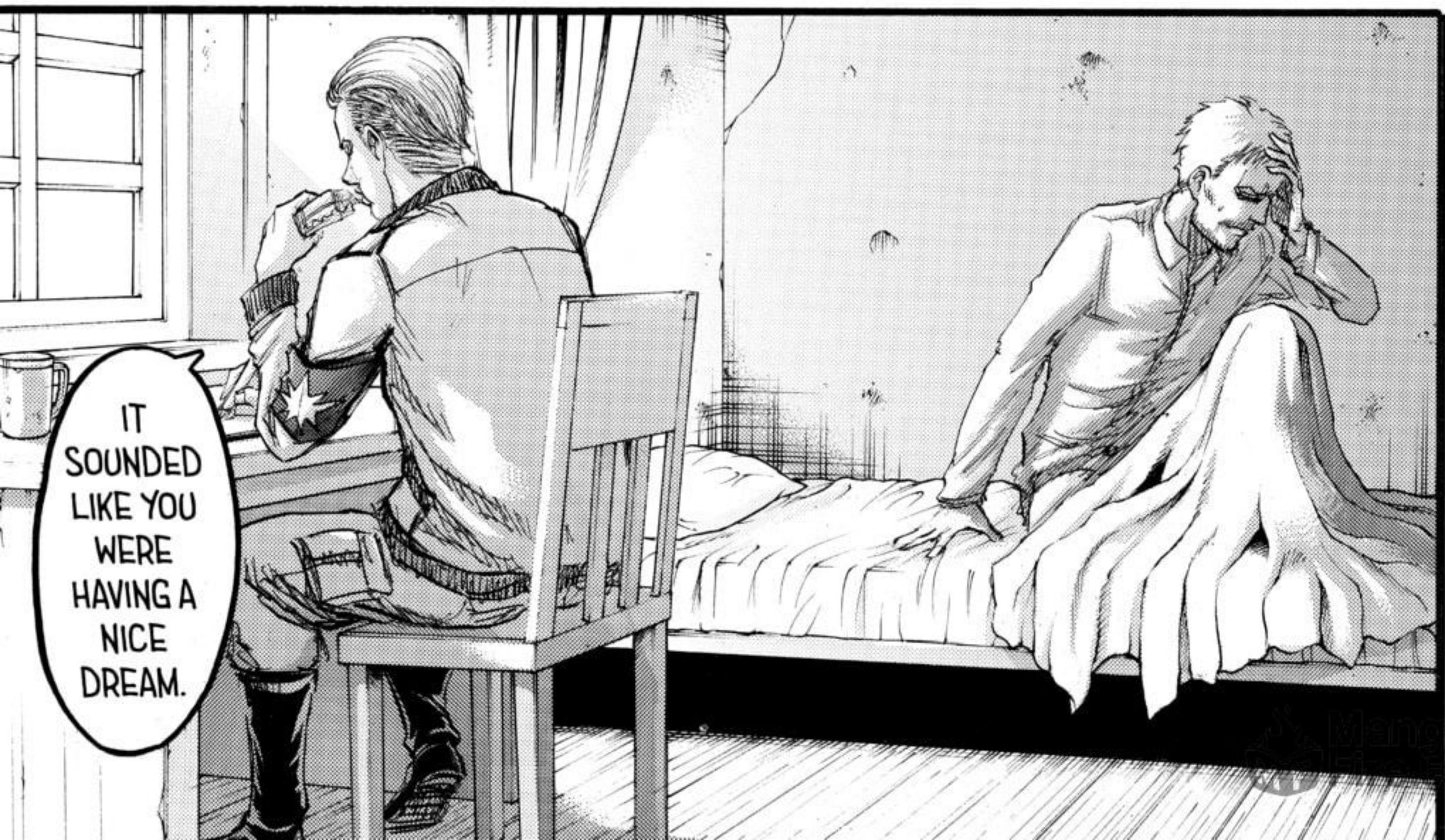
I NEVER WANT TO MEET **THEM** AGAIN.

THE ACKERMAN CLAN, BYPRODUCTS OF TITAN SCIENCE.

AT LEAST TWO MEMBERS SEEM TO BE THERE.



WAIT-


IT SOUNDED LIKE YOU WERE HAVING A NICE DREAM.

SO I DECIDED NOT TO WAKE YOU UP.

...

I STILL HAVEN'T GIVEN YOU MY THANKS FOR EARLIER...

...GALLIARD.
I OWE YOU ONE.
NO, YOU DON'T.
IT WASN'T YOU...
...WHO I SAVED.
I JUST SAVED MY MOTHERLAND OF MARLEY FROM LOSING THE ARMOR AS A RESULT OF YOU SCREWING UP.

...AND LET ME INHERIT THE ARMOR.

...IF THEY CHOSE ME FOR THE PARADIS OPERATION NINE YEARS AGO...

NONE OF THIS EVER WOULD HAVE HAPPENED...

AND ANY-WAY,

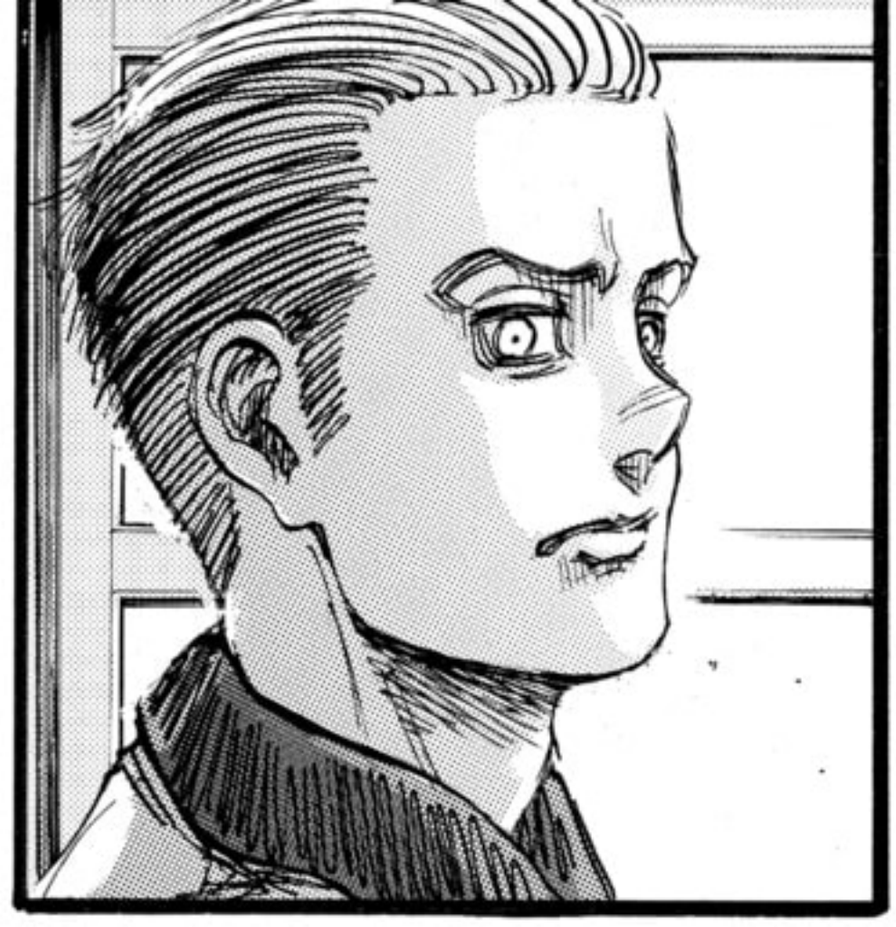
Manga Fire.

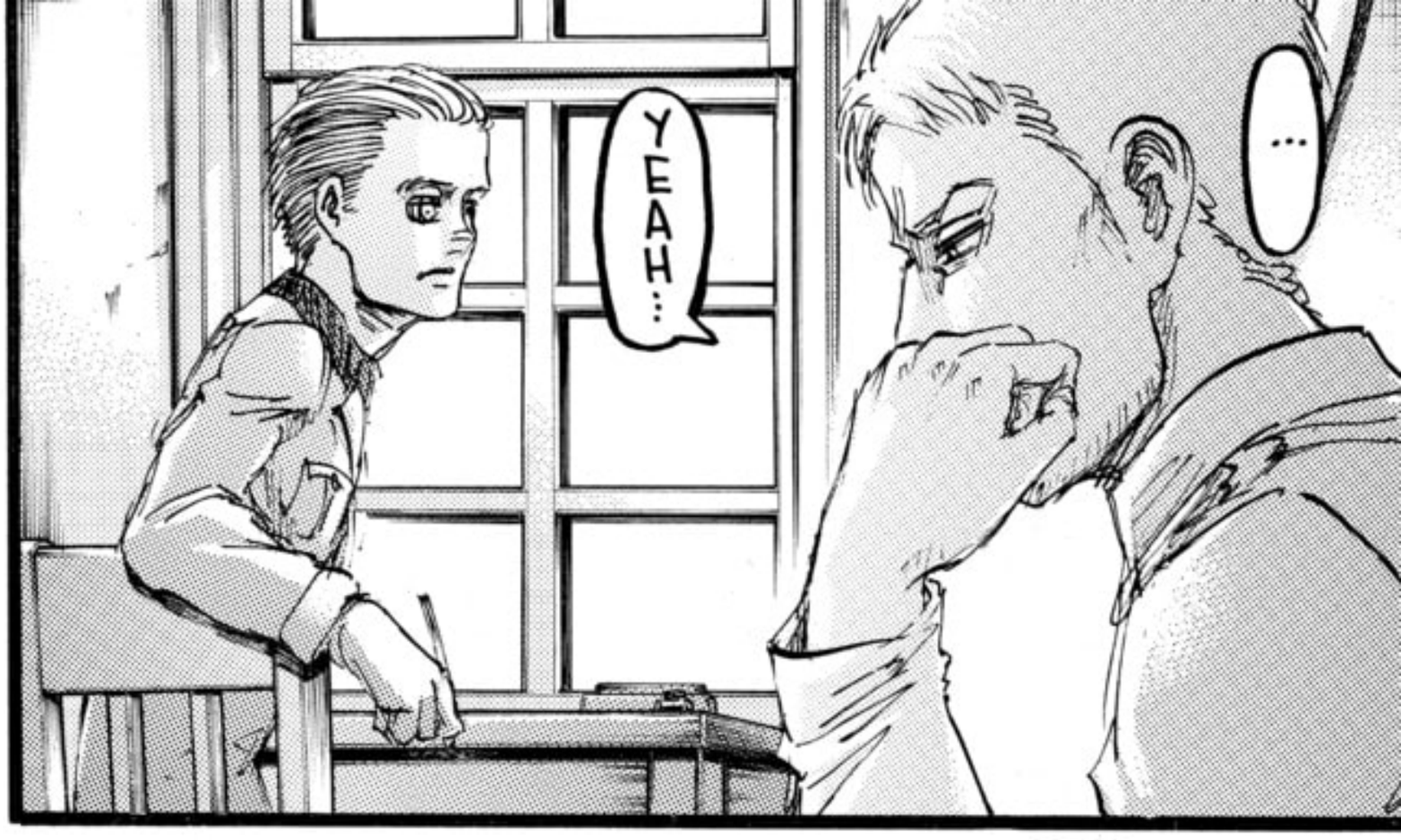
BUT...

I WAS ABLE TO UNDERSTAND A BIT ABOUT MY PREDECESSOR, THAT WOMAN NAMED YMIR.

A PATHETIC WOMAN WHO'D BEEN GIVEN A GRAND NAME.

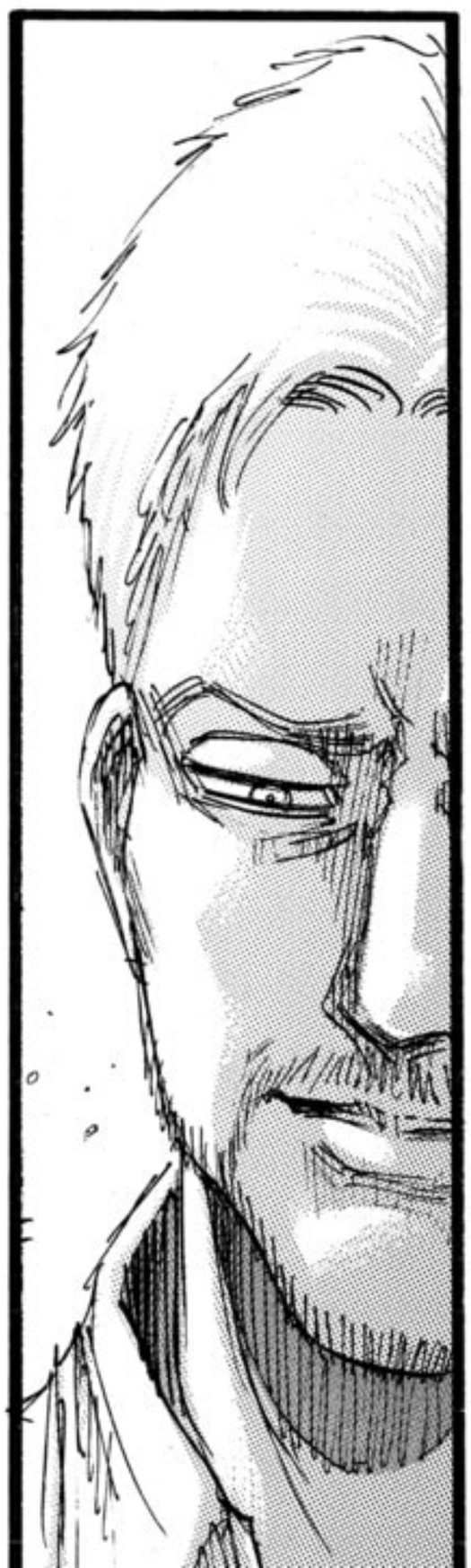
Manga Fire.to




YEAH...
...

YOU WERE ACTING LIKE YOU WERE SOME KIND OF STRONG, RELIABLE FIGURE...
WHAT WAS WITH YOU ?
I SAW YOU THROUGH HER MEMO-RIES.

YOU'RE EXACTLY RIGHT, GALLIARD.



IT WAS ALMOST LIKE ...
...YOU WERE TRYING TO IMITATE MARCEL.

...IS EXACTLY RIGHT.

EVERYTHING YOU'RE SAYING...

...HUH ?

...DIDN'T I TELL YOU NOT TO CALL ME BY THAT NAME, PIECK?

POCK.

YOU SHOULDN'T BE BULLYING SOMEONE WHO JUST TOOK ARTILLERY FIRE.

GA-CHIK

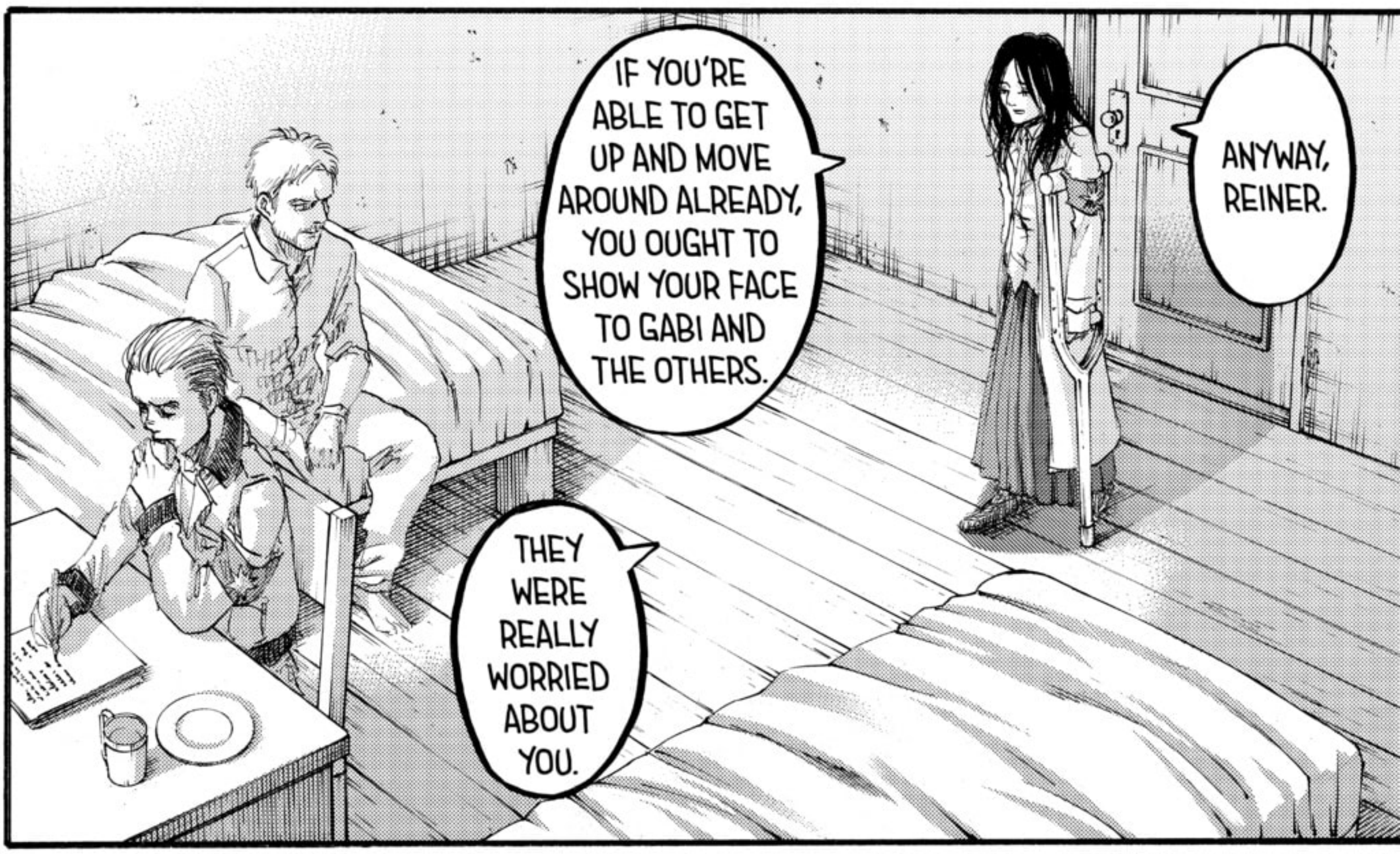
SLAM

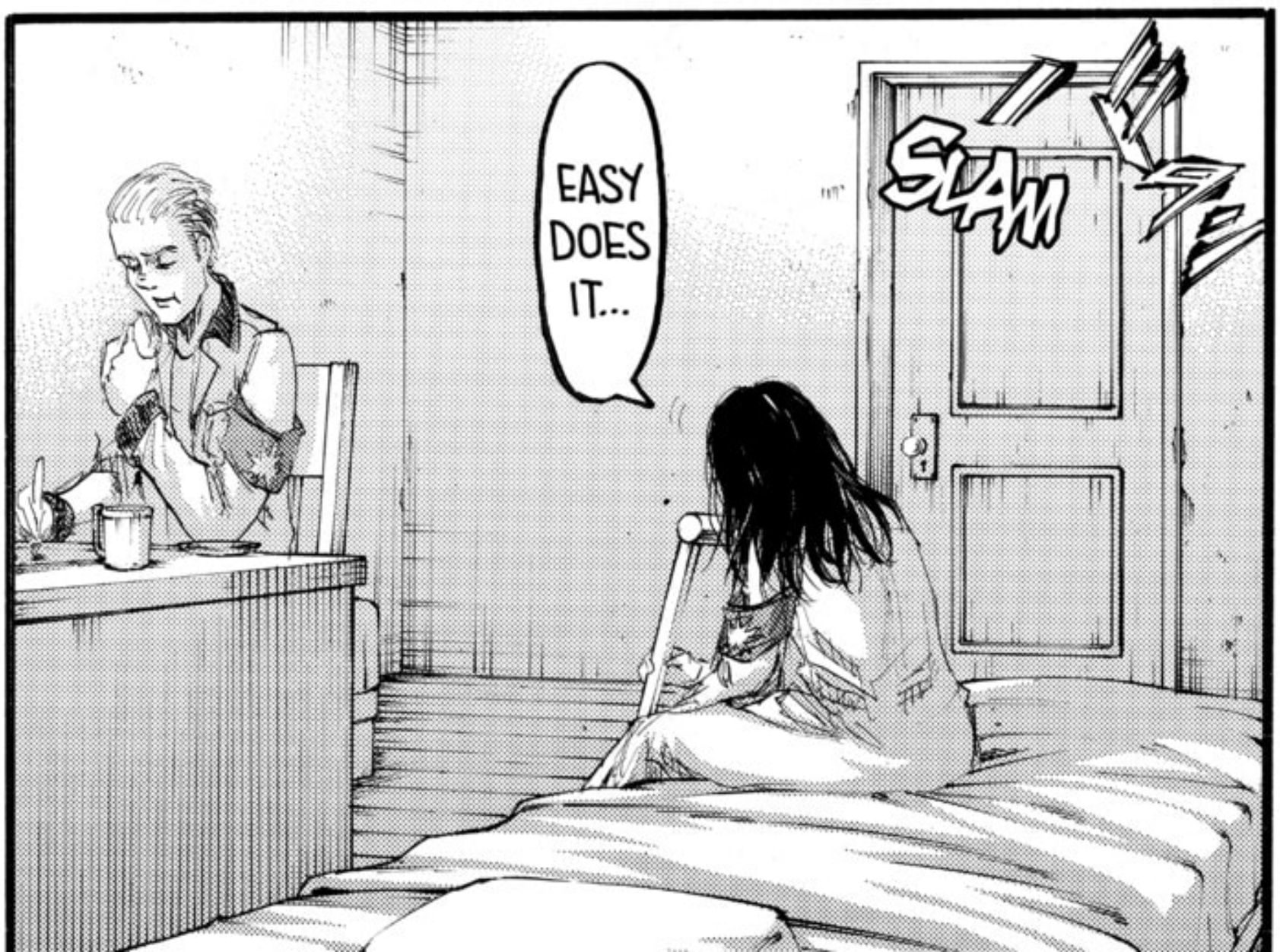
PHEW...

MangaFire.to

IT'S BEEN TWO MONTHS SINCE THE LAST TIME I TURNED BACK INTO A HUMAN.

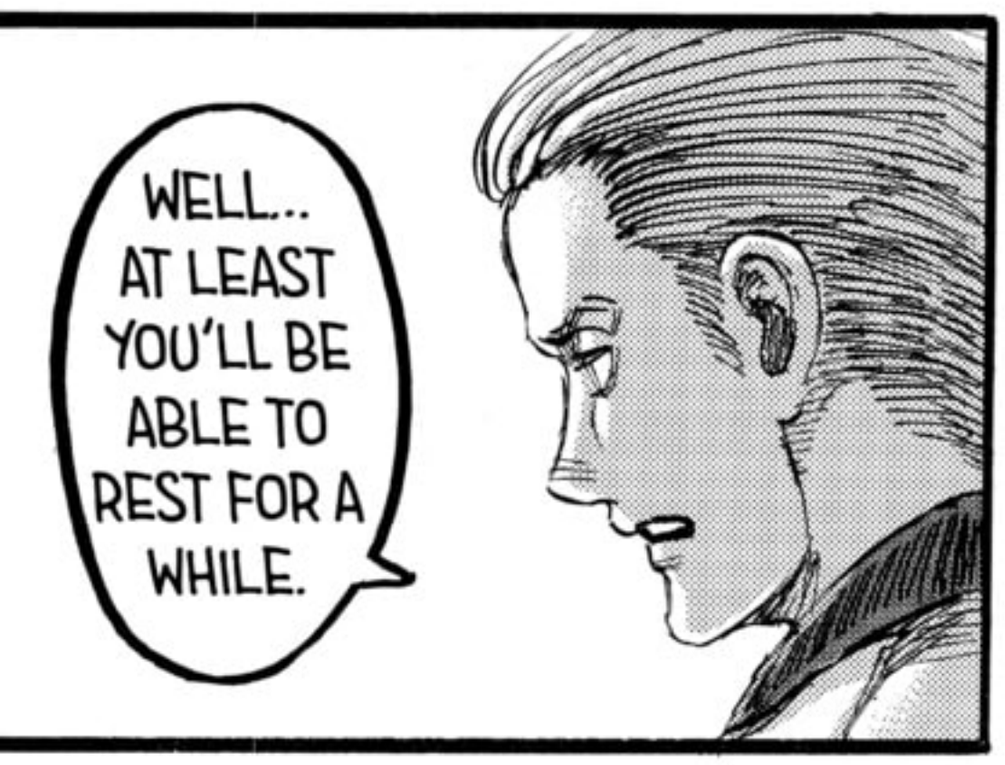
I FORGET HOW TO WALK ON TWO LEGS EVERY TIME THIS HAPPENS.



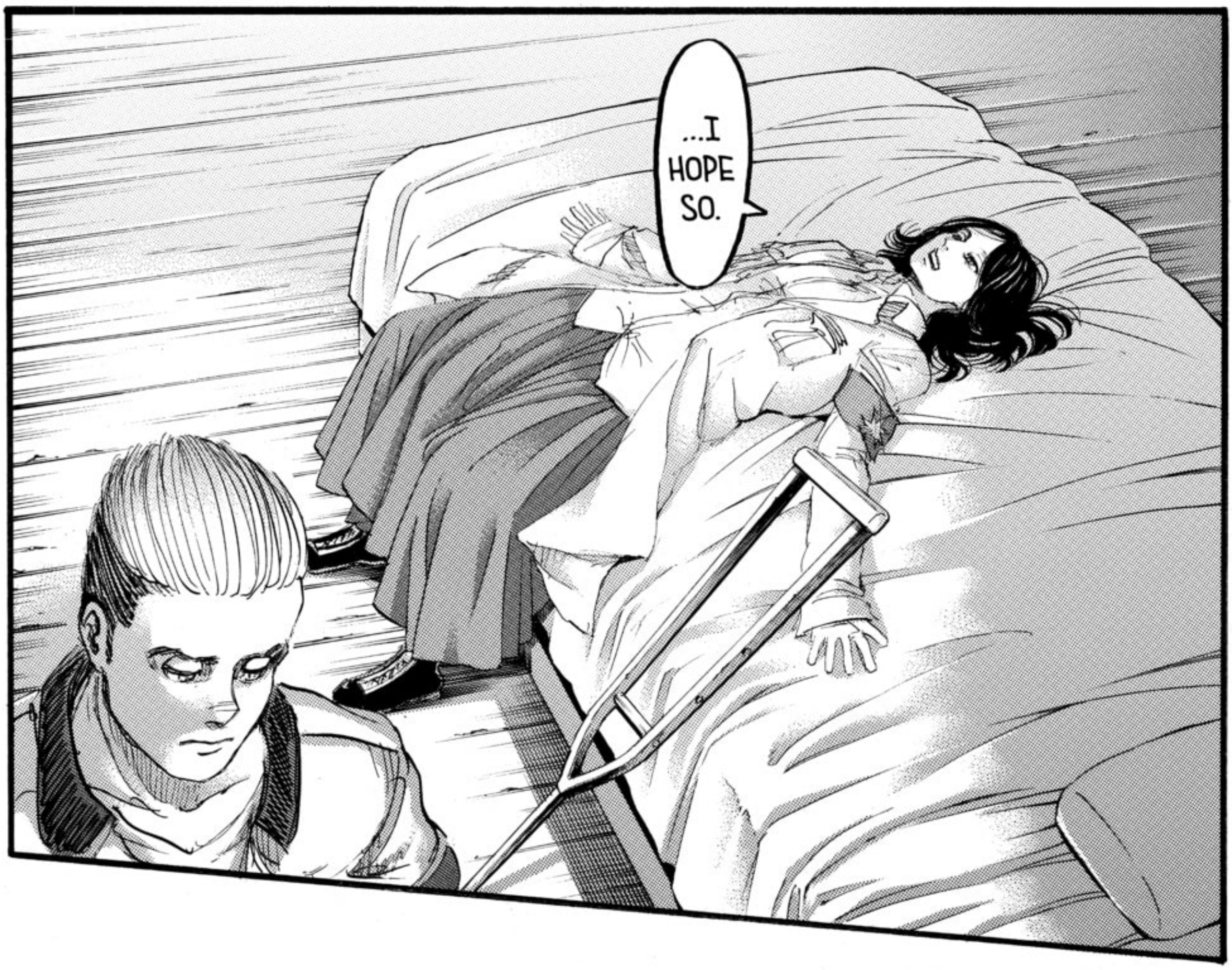


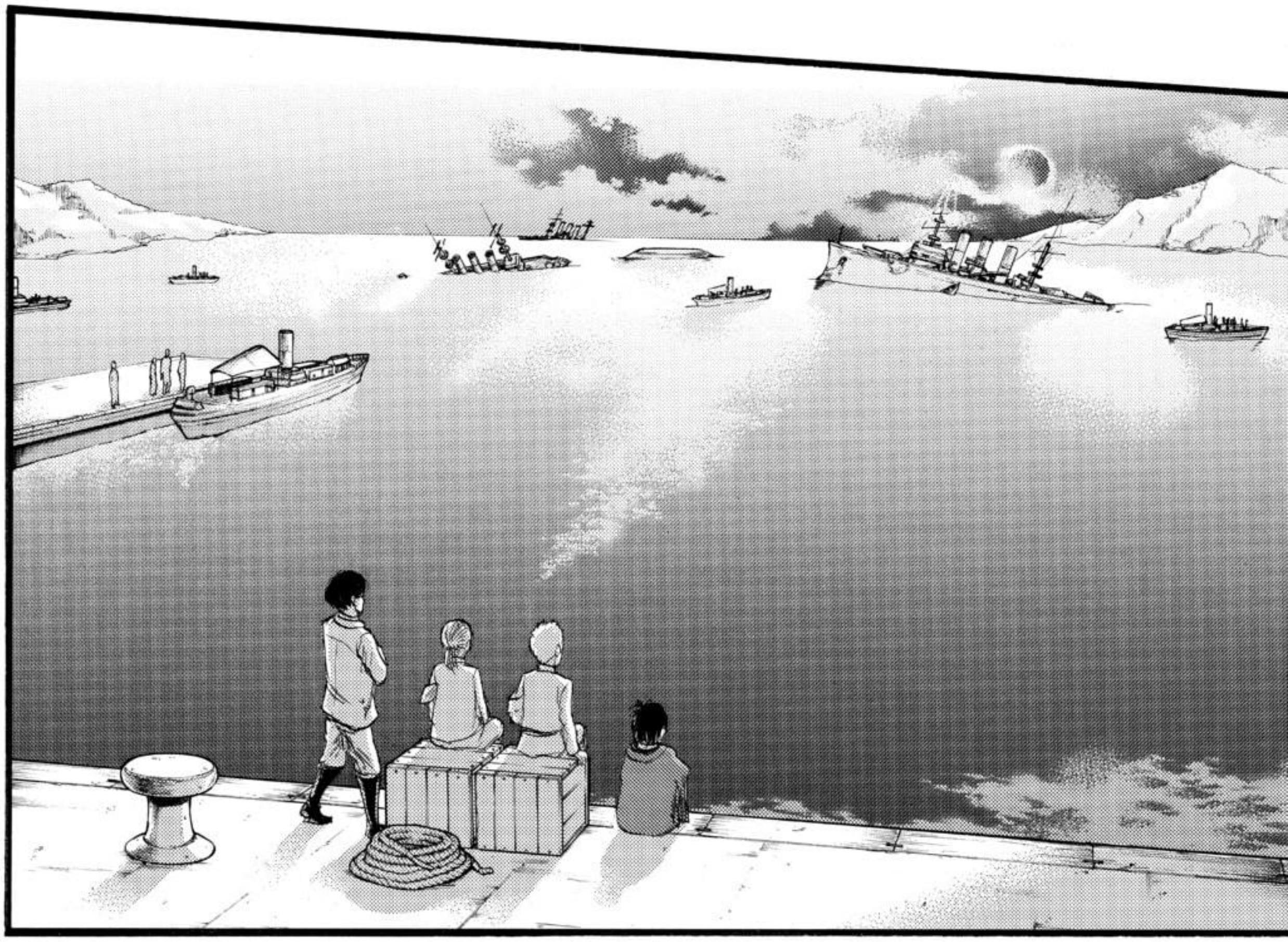
SLURP
IT FEELS LIKE I HAVEN'T SEEN IN YOU IN FOREVER.

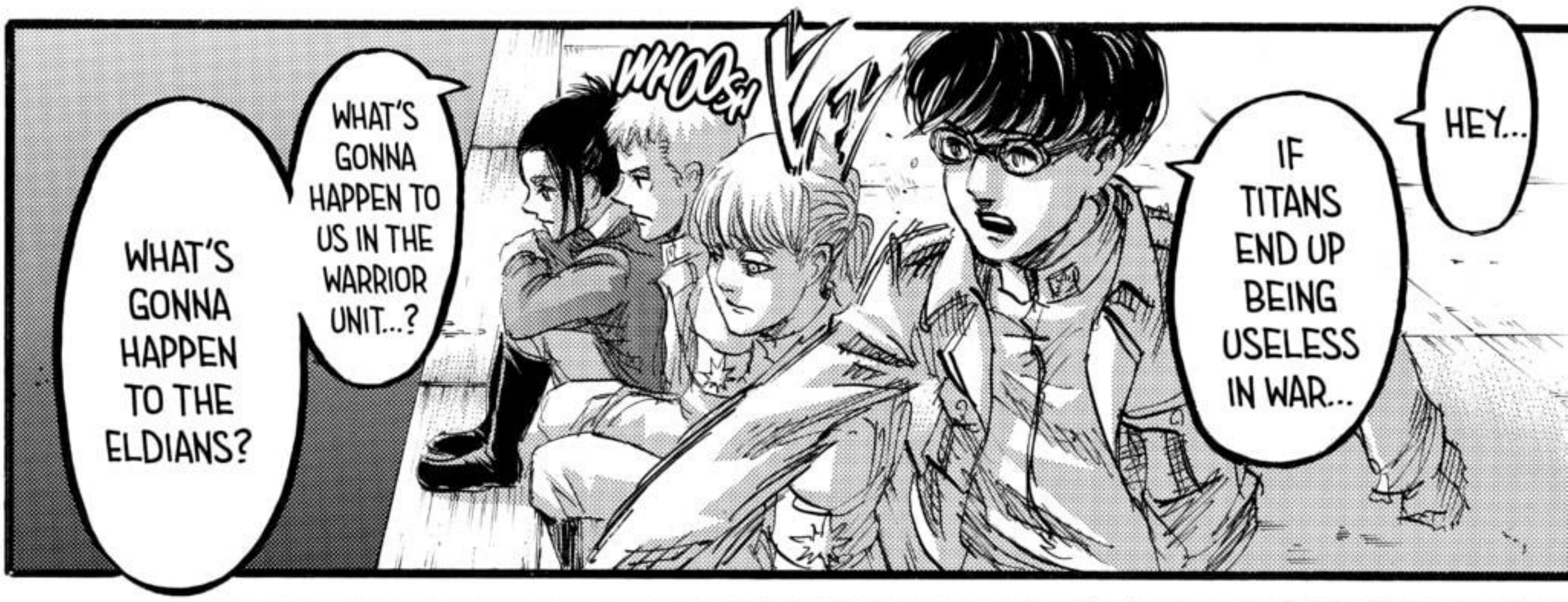
THUMP
I'M TIRED.
AH ...


WELL... AT LEAST YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REST FOR A WHILE.

WE WERE TOGETHER THE WHOLE TIME ON THE BATTLE-FIELD.
WHAT ?


...I HOPE SO.





Manga Fire.fr

...I KNOW.

THEY SAY HE ALREADY RECOVERED.

IT SOUNDS LIKE...EVERYTHING BUT HIS HEAD GOT MESSED UP THIS TIME, BUT...

HE SURVIVED GETTING HIS HEAD BLOWN OFF.

HM?

THEY MUST BE TRANSPORTING TRAUMATIZED ENEMY SOLDIERS...
THOSE SOLDIERS SURVIVED BEING ATTACKED BY **PURE TITANS.**
MY GUESS IS...
"PEOPLE OF THE WORLD, LET US KILL THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR!"
ONLY PUTTING US ELDIANS IN AN EVEN WORSE POSITION.
THEY'LL BE USED AS MASCOTS TO SHOW THE WHOLE WORLD HOW INHUMANE TITAN WEAPONRY IS.
AND ONCE THEY GO BACK TO THEIR COUN-TRY,
DON'T HIT TOWN PROPER-TY.
C'MON, UDO.
SMAK
SMAK
DAMN IT!
DAMN IT!

REINER!!

AHHH!!

MHM!

GABI ?

EH.

UDO ?

I'M FINE.

ZOFIA ?

... HELLO.

FALCO ?

WHAT ABOUT ALL OF YOU? EVERYONE ALL RIGHT?

YEP.

IT'S OKAY FOR YOU TO WALK ALREADY ?!

Manga Fire.co

I CAN'T HELP IT, WE FINALLY GET TO GO HOME!!

GABI, MY EARS...

WE GET TO GO BACK TO THE HEAD-QUARTERS IN LIBERIO!!

HEY, DID YOU HEAR ?!

...I'M OKAY. DON'T WORRY.

...SHOULDN'T YOU GET BACK TO BED INSTEAD, MISTER BRAUN?

WE DON'T GET MANY CHANCES LIKE THIS!

HEY...

TUG

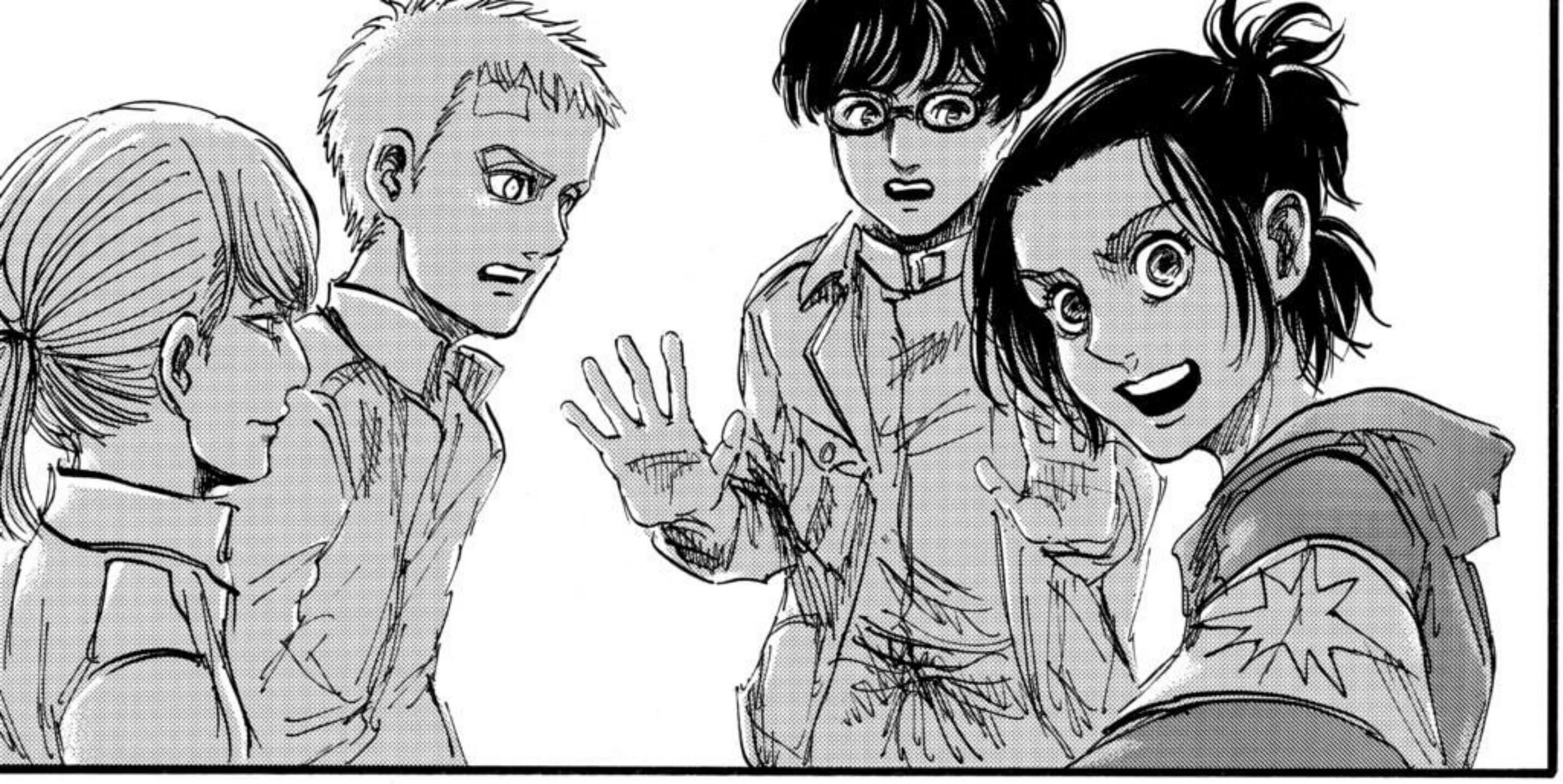
LET'S WALK AROUND TOWN UNTIL THEN!

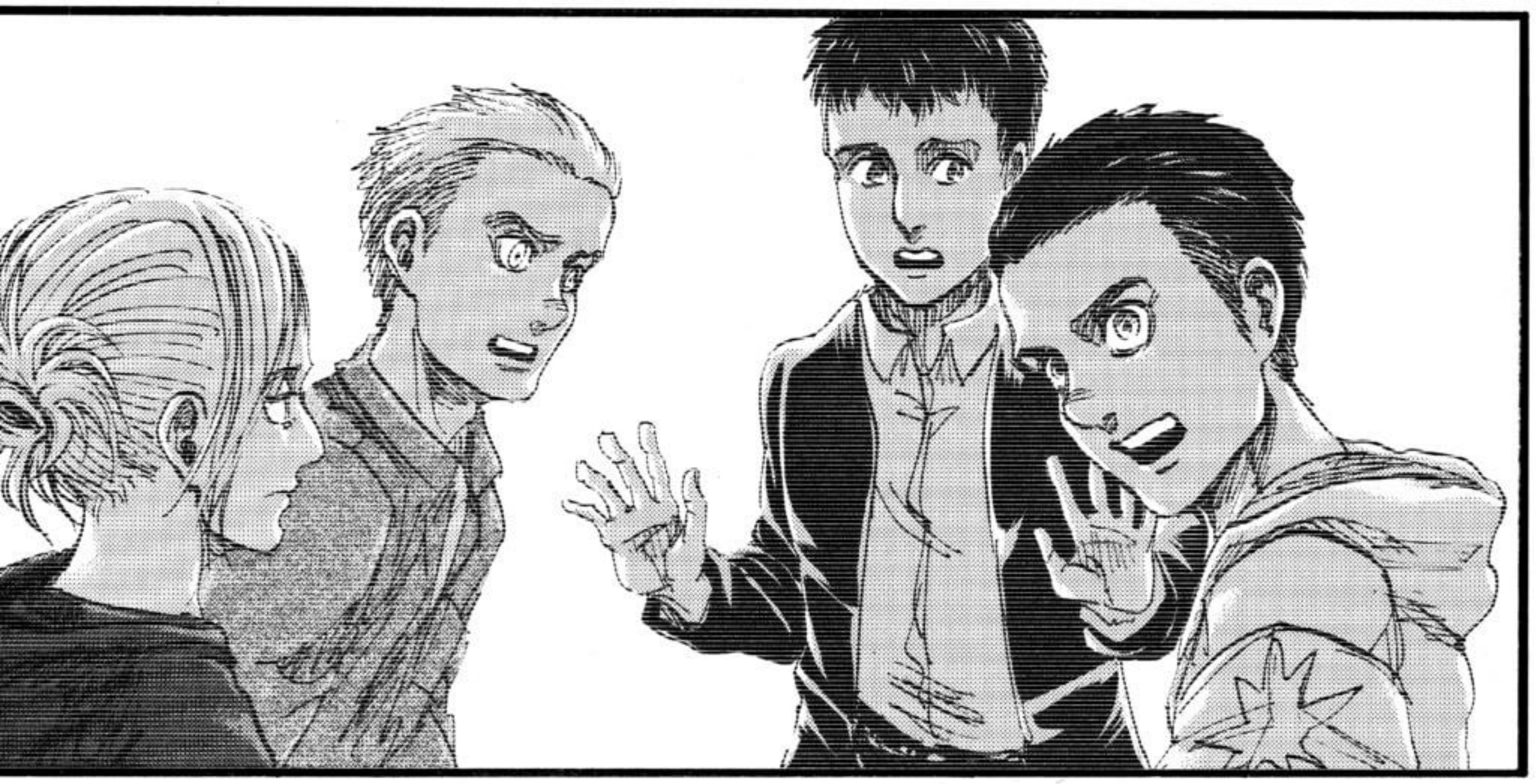
WAIT, GABI! COMMANDER MAGATH SAID KIDS CAN'T GO THERE...

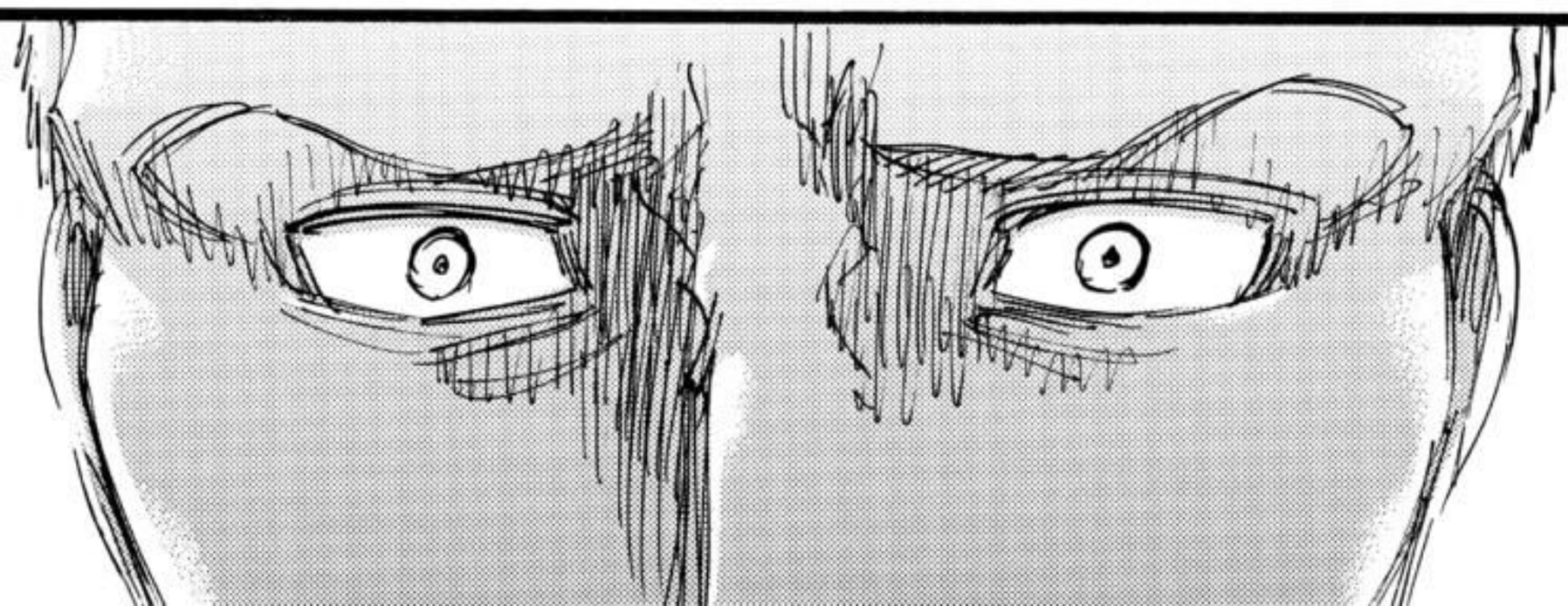
BUT I SAW THE COMMANDER GOING HERE BEFORE.

I'M GOING, TOO!!

MAYBE YOU SHOULD BE THE ONE GOING BACK TO BED, FALCO!!

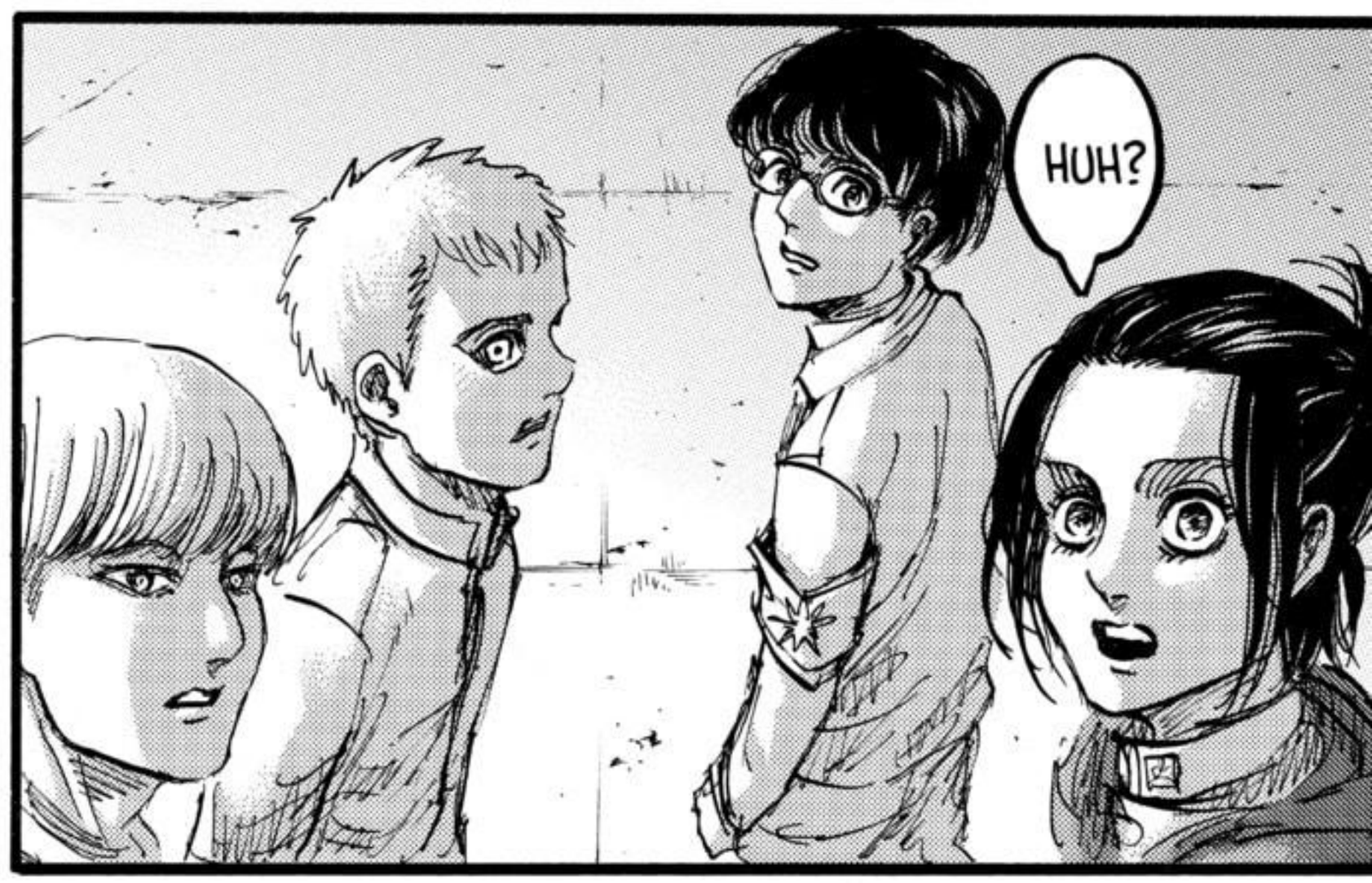






MangaFire.to

WAIT ...



Manga Fir

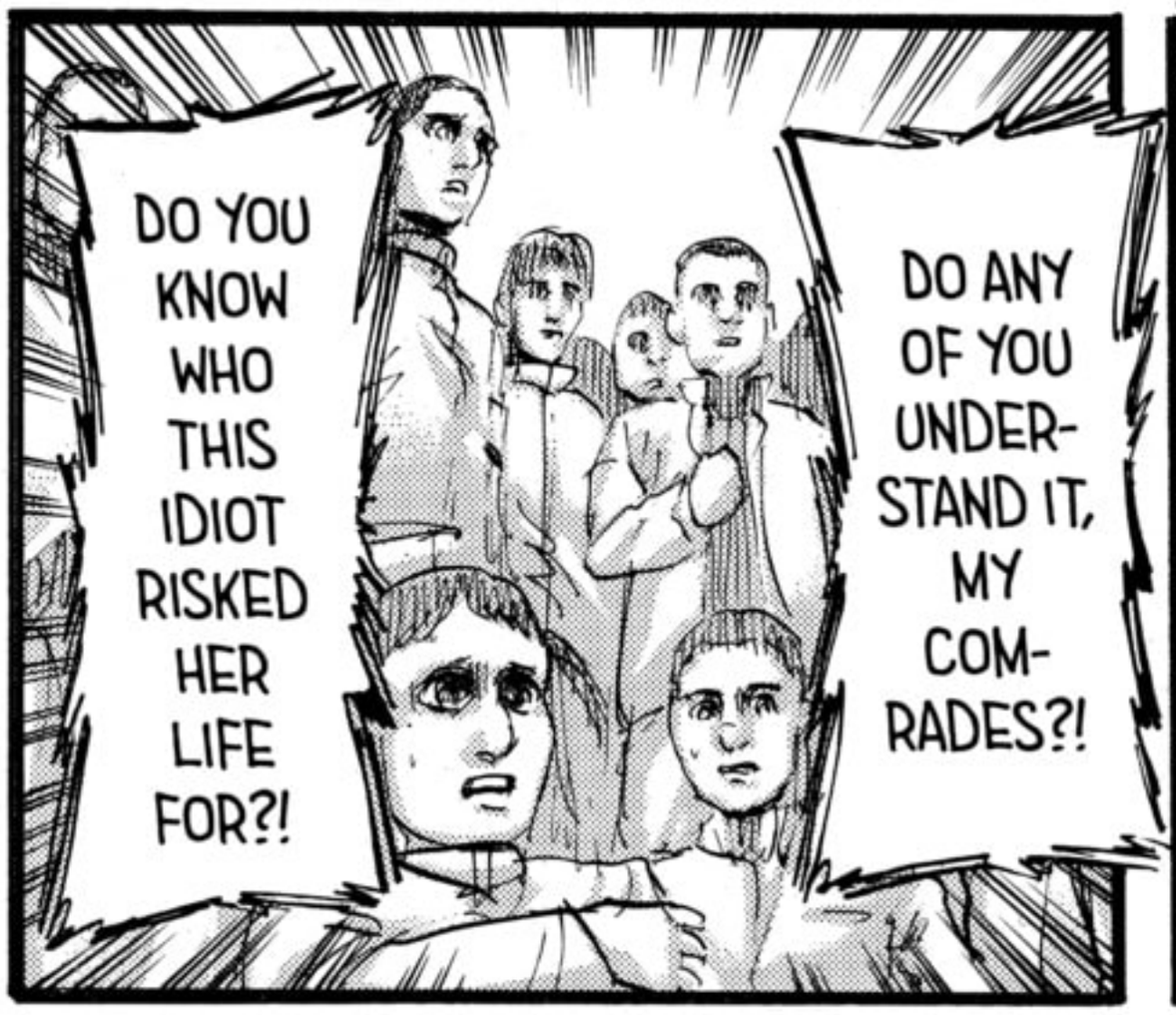
ガレン
GA-KLUNK
ガレン
GA-KLUNK
...JUST HOW HEROIC GABI, THE ELDIAN GODDESS WAS!!
I HOPE EVERY ONE OF YOU SAW...

SHE FACED OFF AGAINST THE ARMORED TRAIN AND STOOD HER GROUND!!

C' MON ...

YOU'RE DRUNK, COLT.

SHE WENT ALONE IN THE PLACE OF EIGHT HUNDRED OF OUR COMRADES... WITH NOTHING BUT A CLUSTER OF GRENADES!



YEAHAAAAAAAHHH
COMM-ANDER... WE SHOULD SHUT THEM UP.
GA-KLUNK
LET'S LOOK THE OTHER WAY.
GIVE THEM THIS ONE NIGHT.
GA-KLUNK
GA-KLUNK
GA-KLUNK

GABI!
GABI!
GABI!

LOOKS LIKE SHE'S UP THERE YET AGAIN.

RAAAAAAAAHH

STILL... IT DOES SEEM LIKE GABI WILL BE THE ONE TO INHERIT THE ARMOR.

AND GABI GETS CARRIED AWAY SO EASILY, TOO...

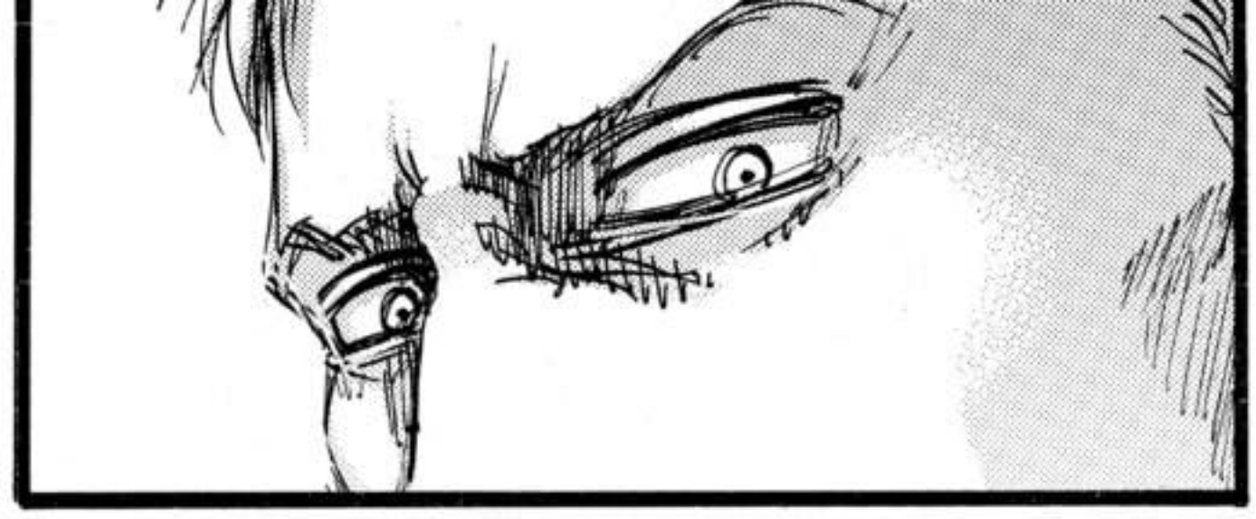
THEY NEED TO STOP GIVING MY BROTHER DRINKS...

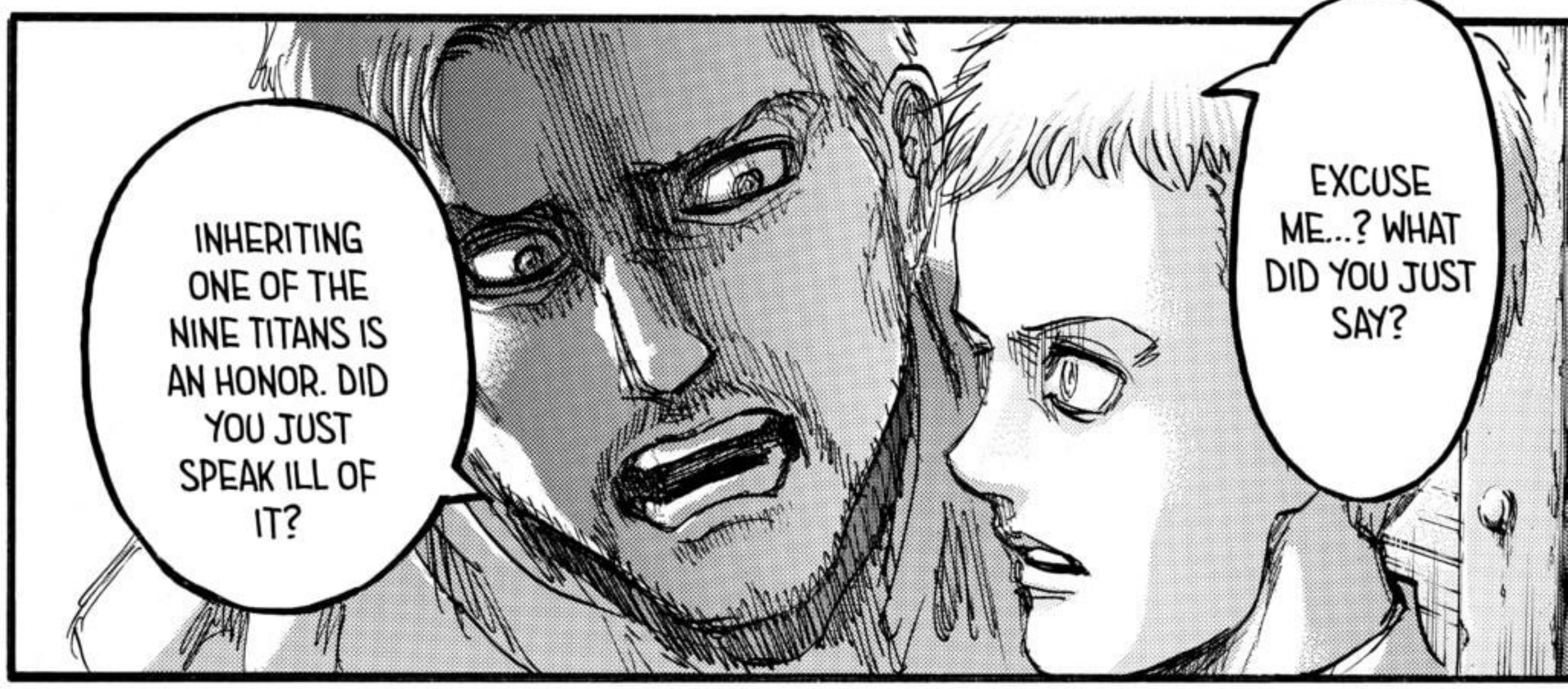
YOU ONLY HAVE TWO YEARS LEFT IN YOUR TERM.

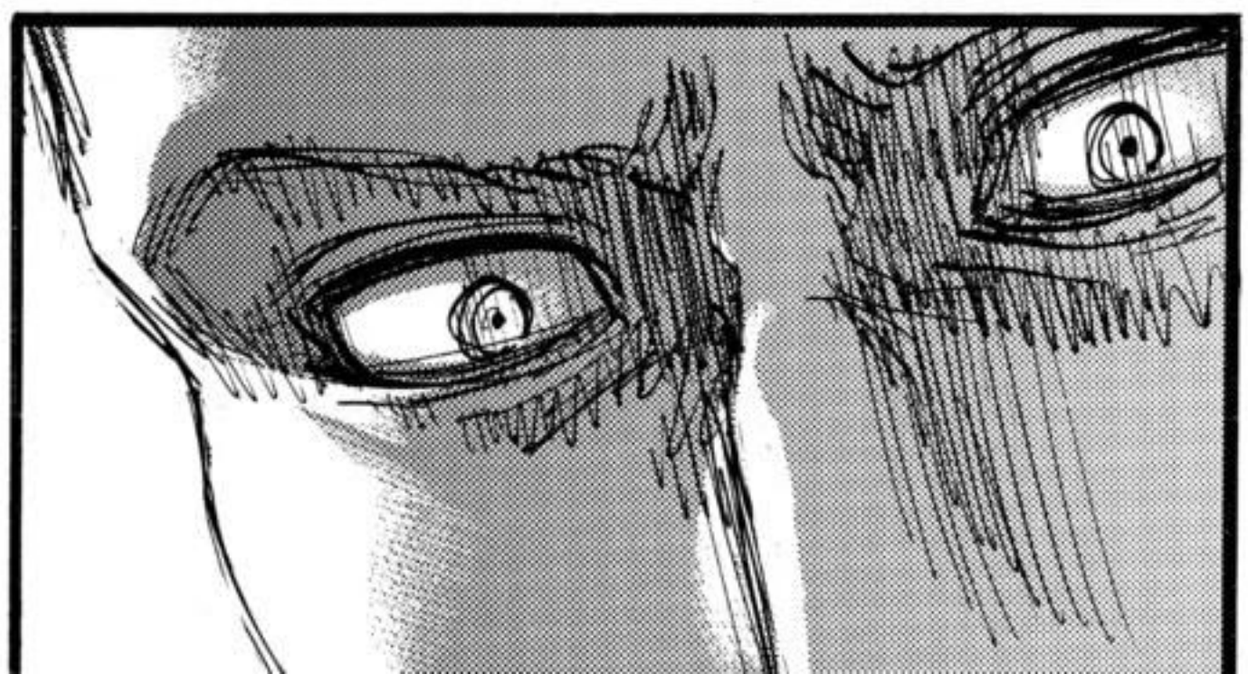
... THAT'S RIGHT.

...GABI WILL LIVE TO BE TWENTY-SEVEN. ...THAT IS, IF AN ARTILLERY SHELL DOESN'T TAKE HER DOWN FIRST.

IF EVERYTHING KEEPS GOING THIS WAY AND THAT GIRL WHO IDOLIZES YOU OVER THERE ENDS UP INHERITING THE ARMOR...







Manga Fire.to

EVEN IF I DIDN'T, ANYONE WHO HEARD THAT WOULD INFORM ON YOU WITHOUT A SECOND THOUGHT.

AND THEN ...

... HUH ?

I WILL HAVE TO REPORT THIS TO THE UNIT AT ONCE.

W- WAIT, PLEASE ...

THE NEXT TITANS TO BE DROPPED OUT OF A PLANE WILL BE YOU AND THE REST OF THE TREASONOUS GRICE FAMILY.

YOU, ALONG WITH YOUR RELATIVES, WILL JOIN THE RANKS OF THE TITAN WEAPONRY.

...COLT WON'T JUST HAVE HIS RIGHT TO INHERIT THE BEAST STRIPPED FROM HIM.

...DEVOTE ALL THE BLOOD THAT WILL EVER RUN THROUGH ME TO MARLEY SO THAT I, ALONG WITH MY FAMILY, CAN BE FREED OF YMIR'S WICKED BLOOD.

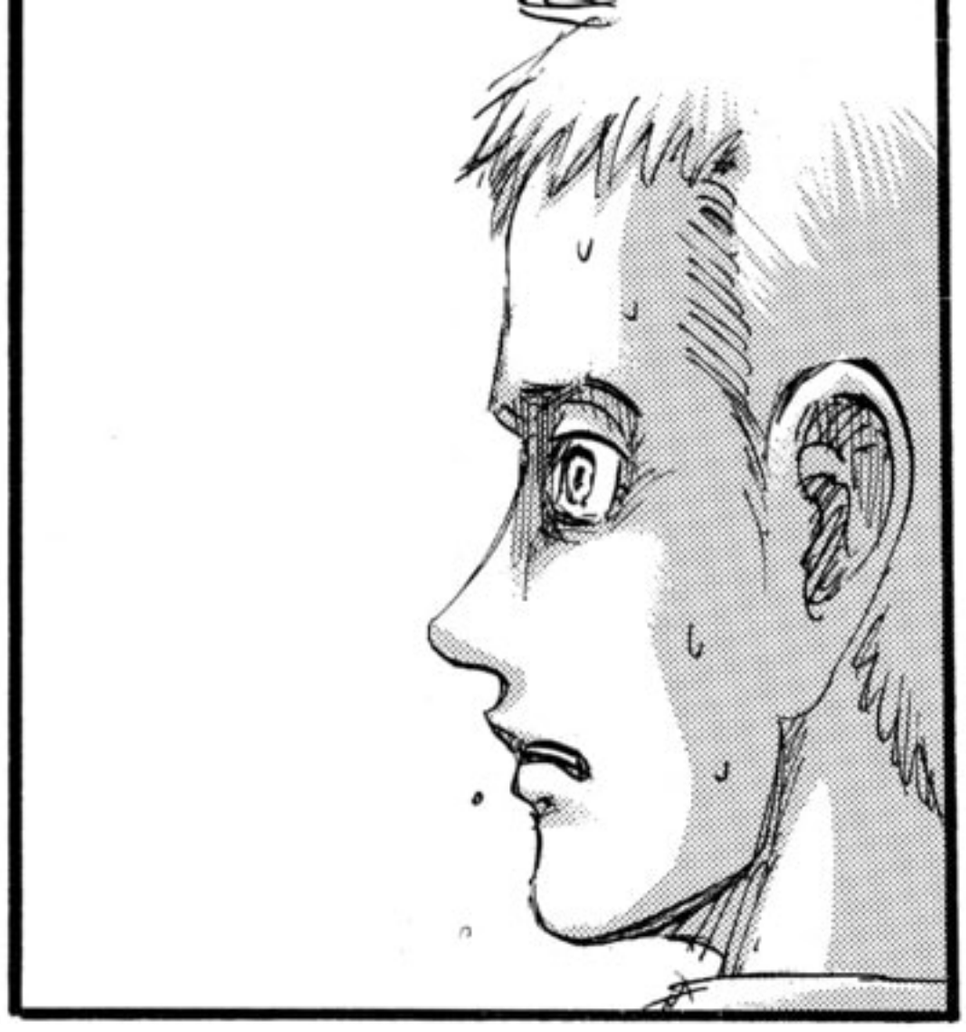
I, WARRIOR CANDI-DATE FALCO GRICE...

ALLOW ME TO CORRECT MYSELF...

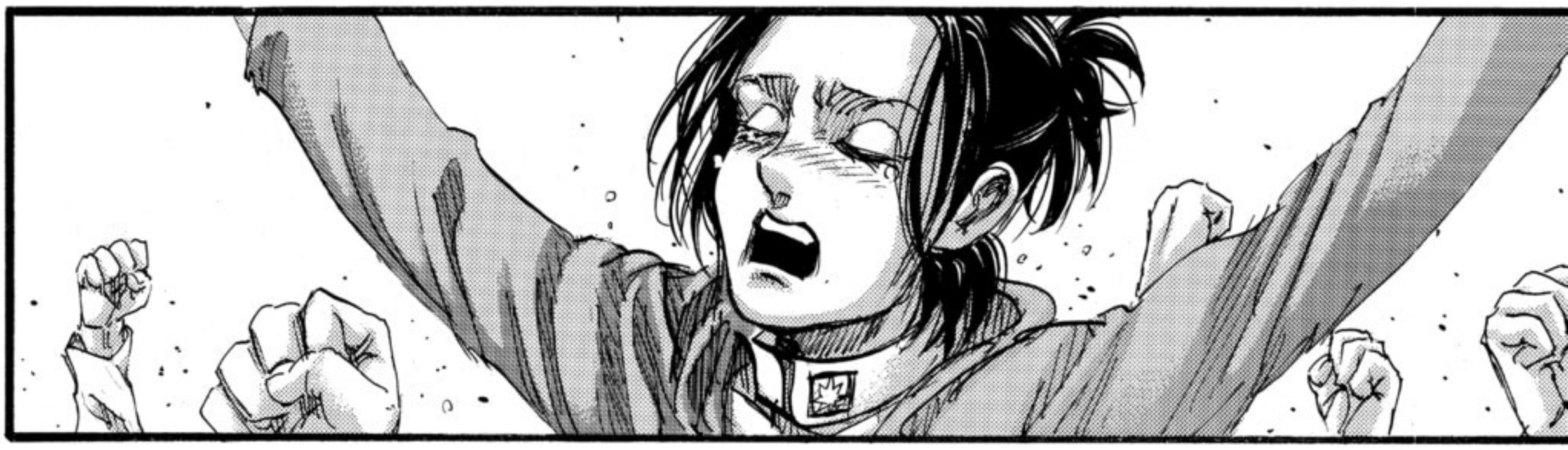
TO INHERIT ONE OF THE NINE TITANS IS TO BE GIVEN THE RIGHT TO FULLY DISPLAY ONE'S LOYALTY TO OUR MOTHERLAND OF MARLEY THROUGH THE DISTINCTION AND PRIDE OF BEING AN HONORARY MARLEYAN.

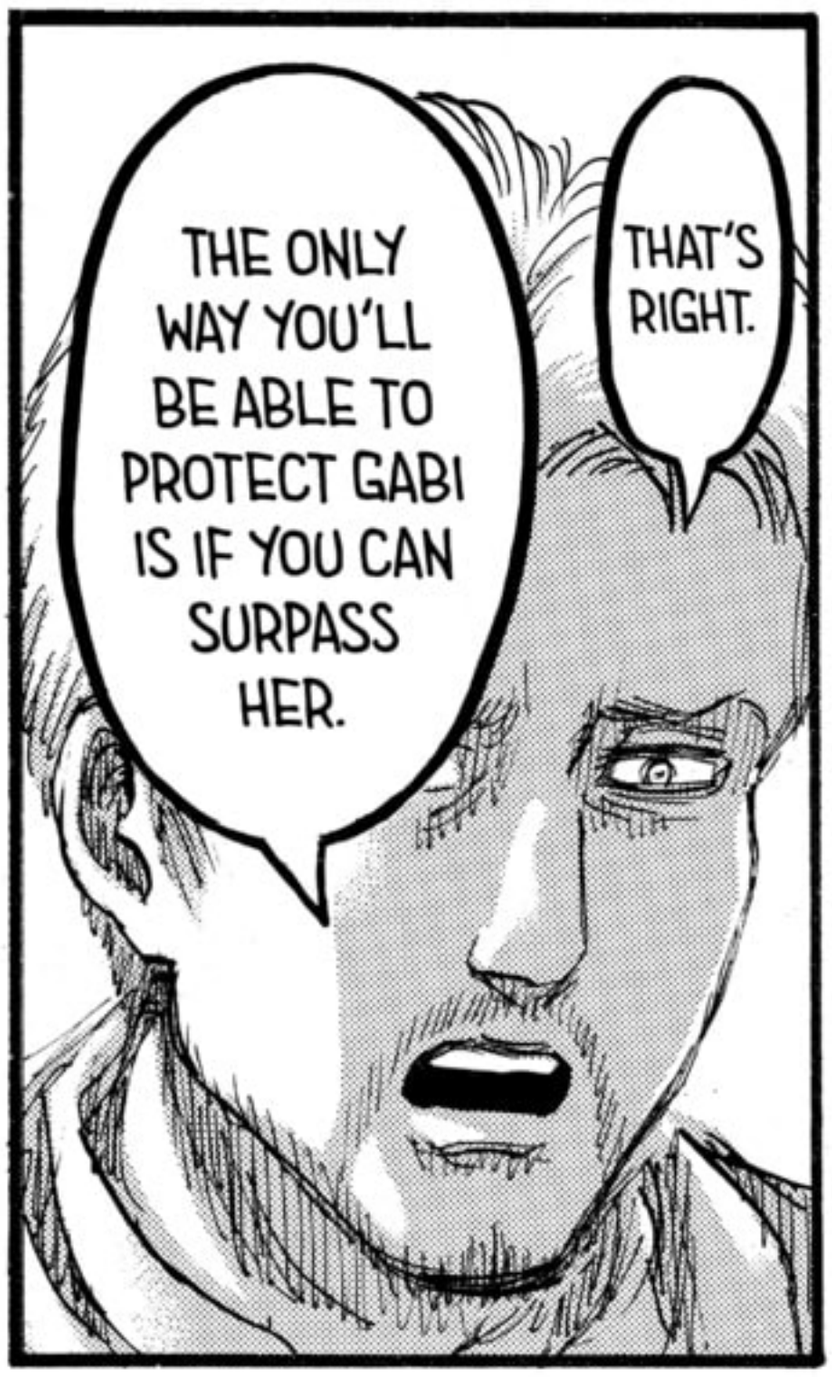
THEN WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THE HONOR OF INHERITING ONE OF THE NINE TITANS?

OKAY.

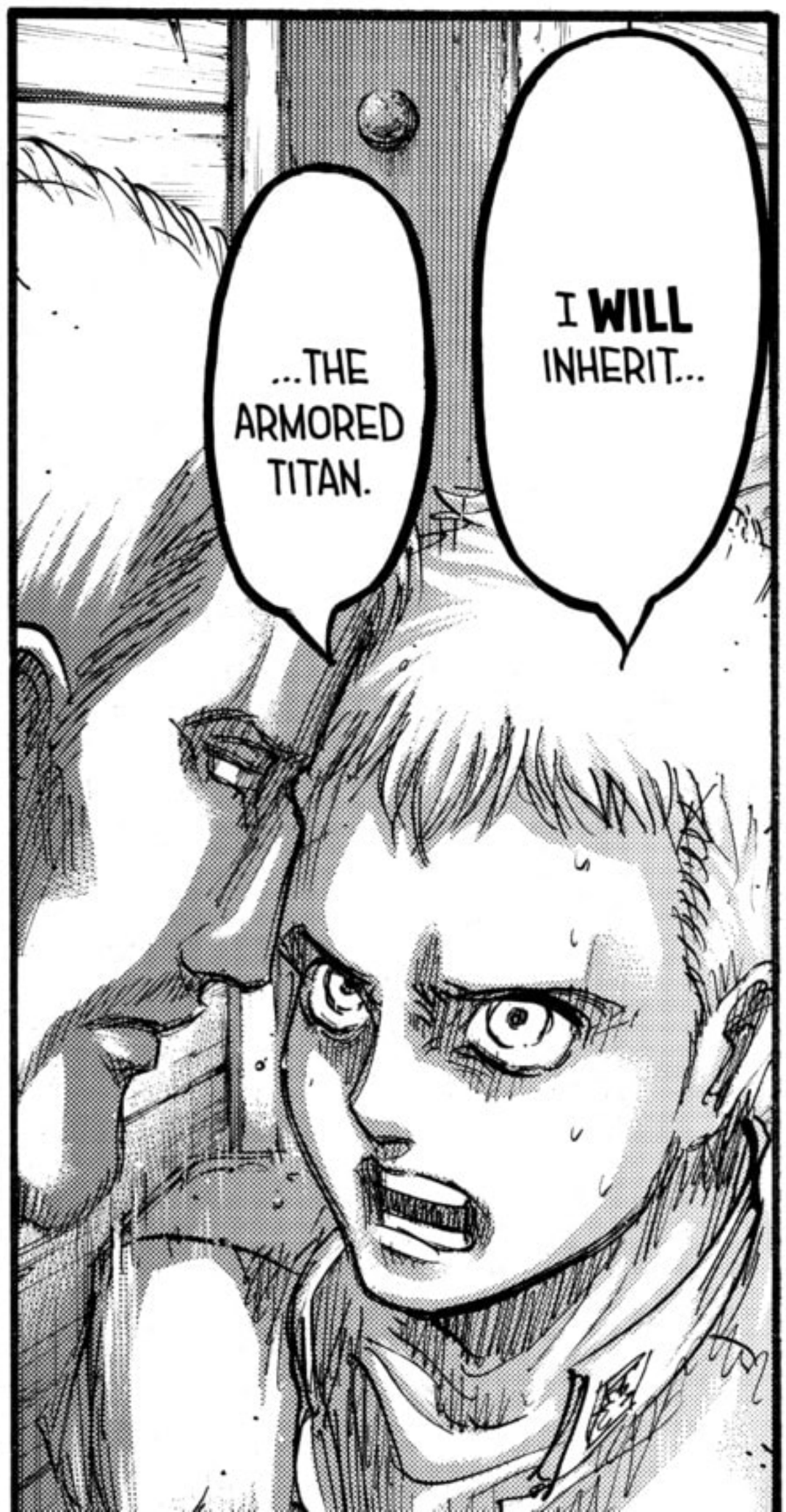


...TO INHERIT THE ARMORED TITAN?
DO YOU WANT ...




THE ONLY WAY YOU'LL BE ABLE TO PROTECT GABI IS IF YOU CAN SURPASS HER.
THAT'S RIGHT.

... WHA ?
... HUH ?


...THE ARMORED TITAN.
I WILL INHERIT...

MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

WE MADE IT BACK ALIVE !!
OUR BELOVED HOME TOWN!!

Episode 94: The Boy Inside the Walls

LIBERIO!!

WE'RE HOOOOOOME!

...WE REALLY SHOULD HAVE SHUT THEM UP LAST NIGHT...

AND HE PLAYED RIGHT INTO YOUR HANDS, PIECK...I CAN'T BELIEVE HE ACTUALLY VOMITED ALL OVER THE TRAIN.

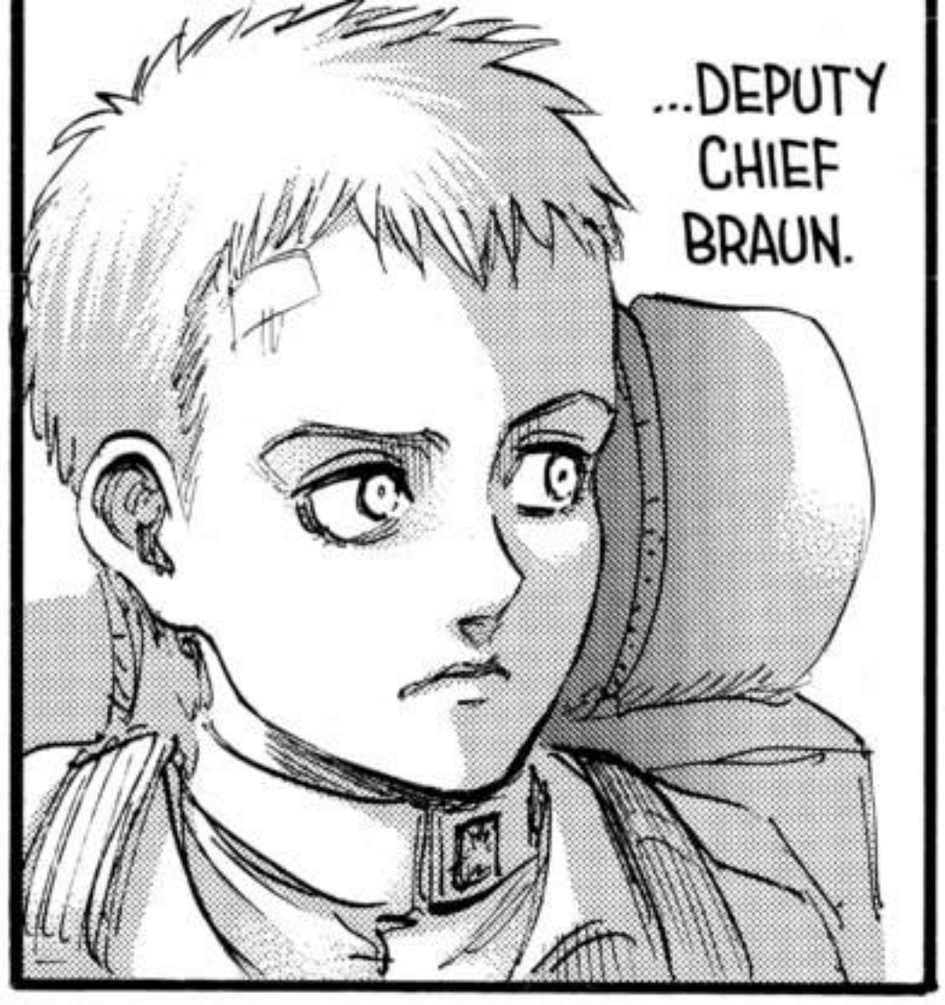
...COLT LOOKED LIKE HE WANTED SOME.

WHO LET YOU HAVE LIQUOR, COLT?

AND I'VE TOLD **YOU** NOT TO DRINK SO MUCH, LIGHT-WEIGHT.

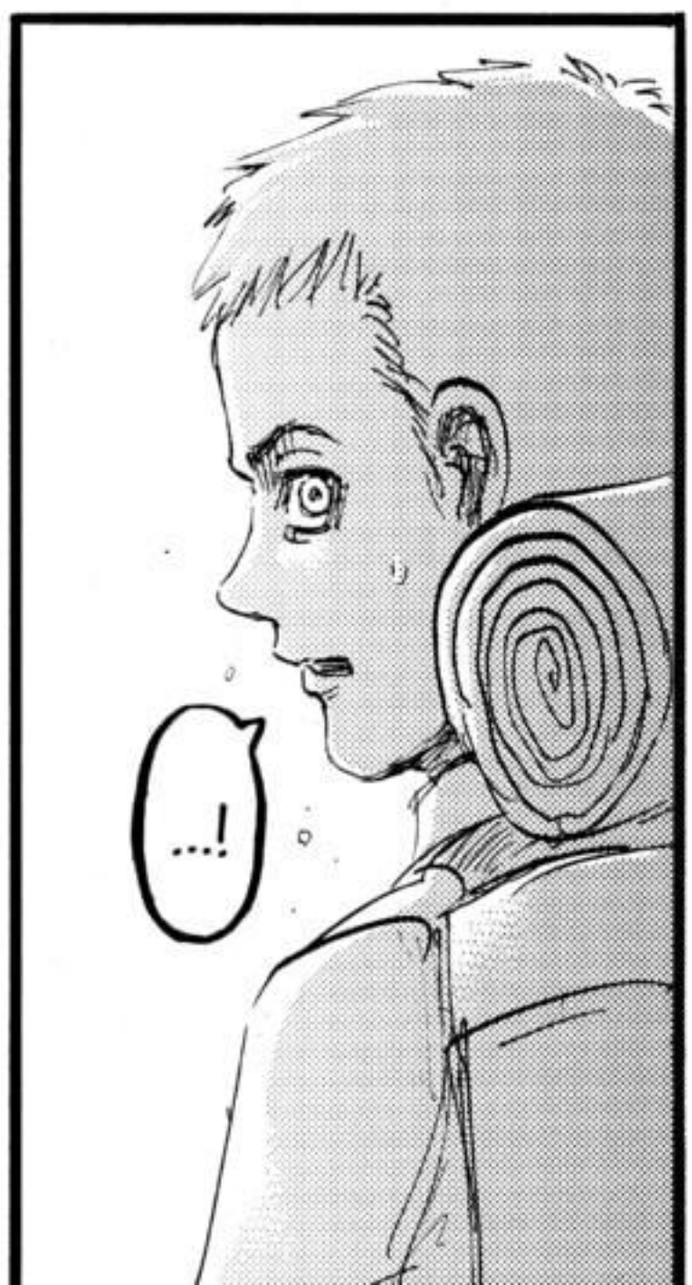
OWW...

GABI... PLEASE, I TOLD YOU NOT TO YELL.

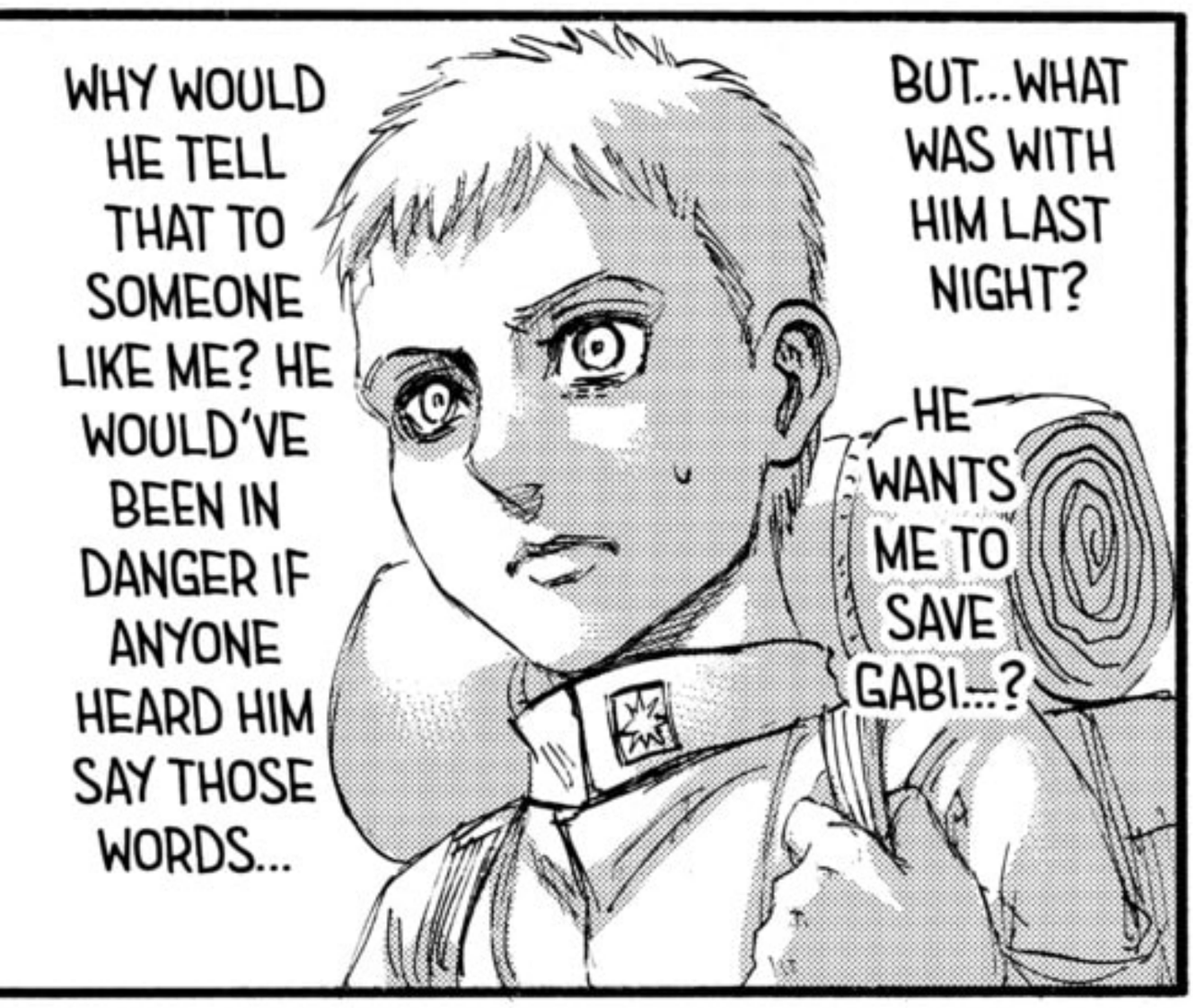


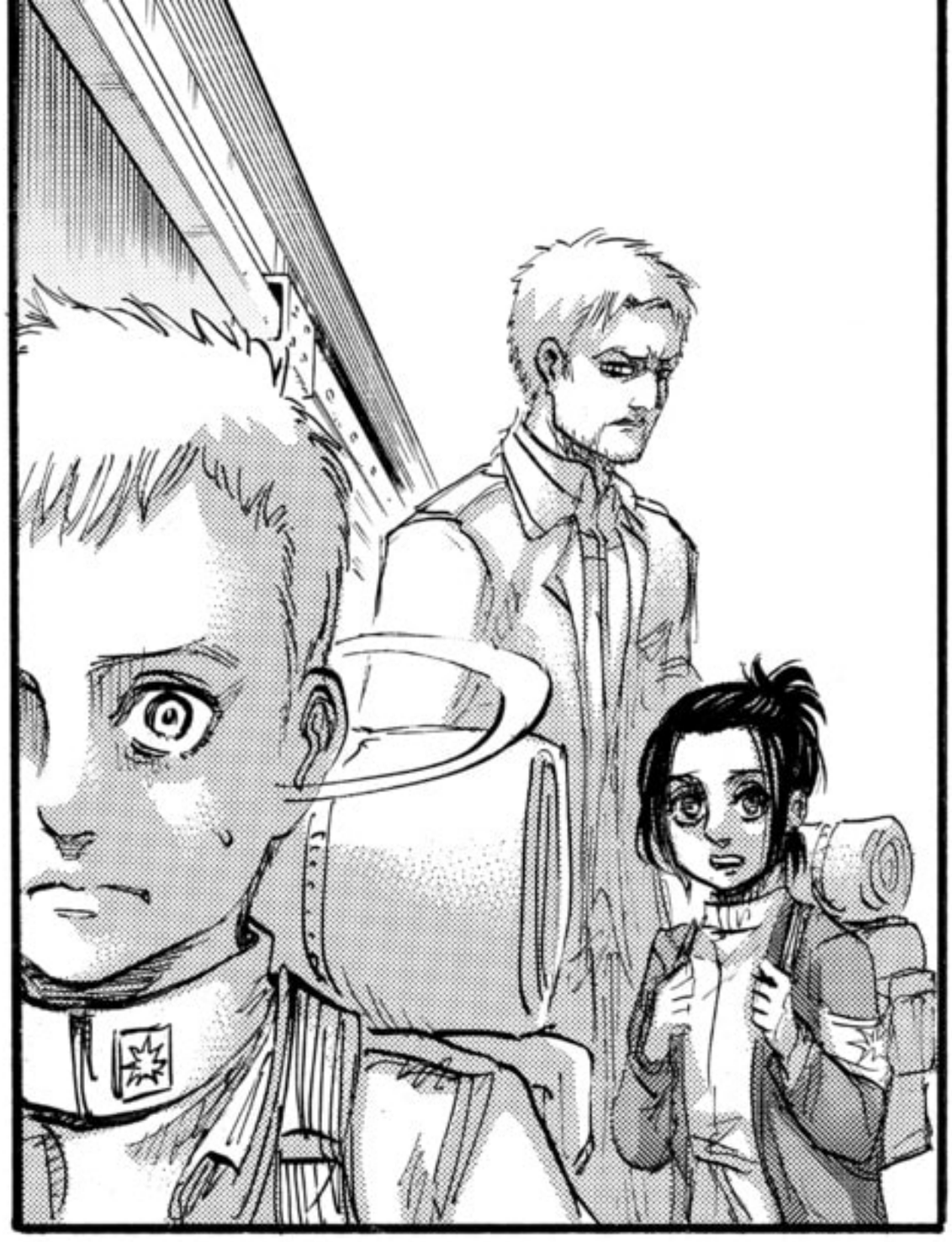
FOUR YEARS AGO... HE TOOK FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE FAILED PARADIS ISLAND OPERATION AND NEARLY HAD THE ARMOR TAKEN FROM HIM.

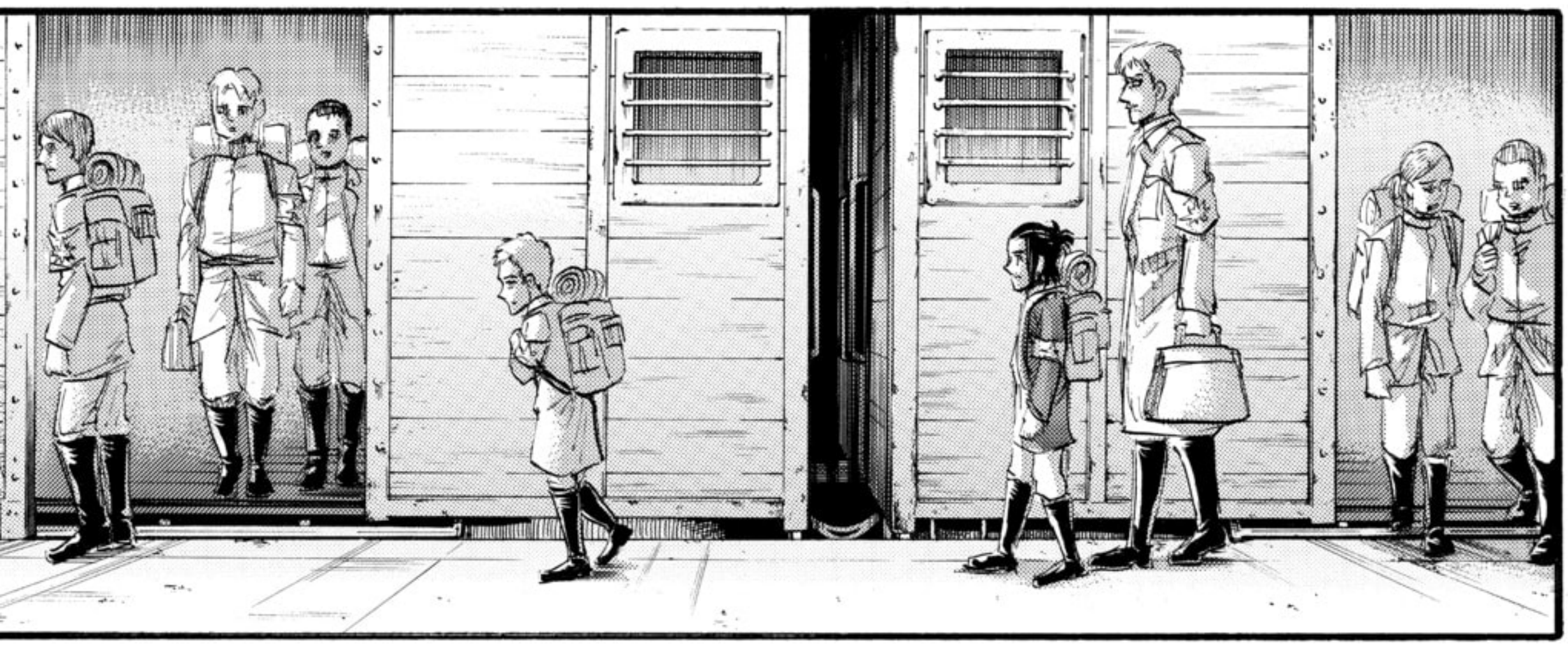
BUT HE PROVED HIS ALLEGIANCE TO MARLEY BY RISKING HIS LIFE IN ONE SUCCESSFUL BATTLE AFTER THE NEXT. NOW NO ONE CALLS FOR HIM TO BE STRIPPED OF THE ARMOR...

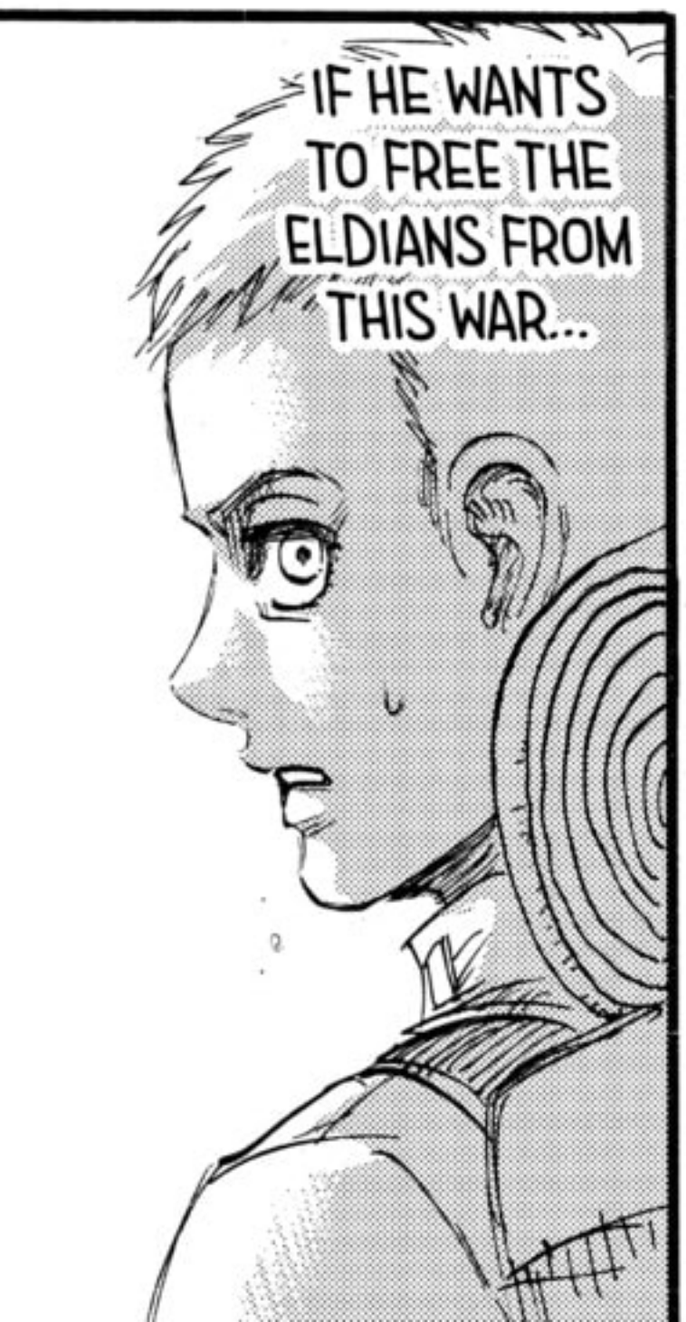


Manga Fire.to

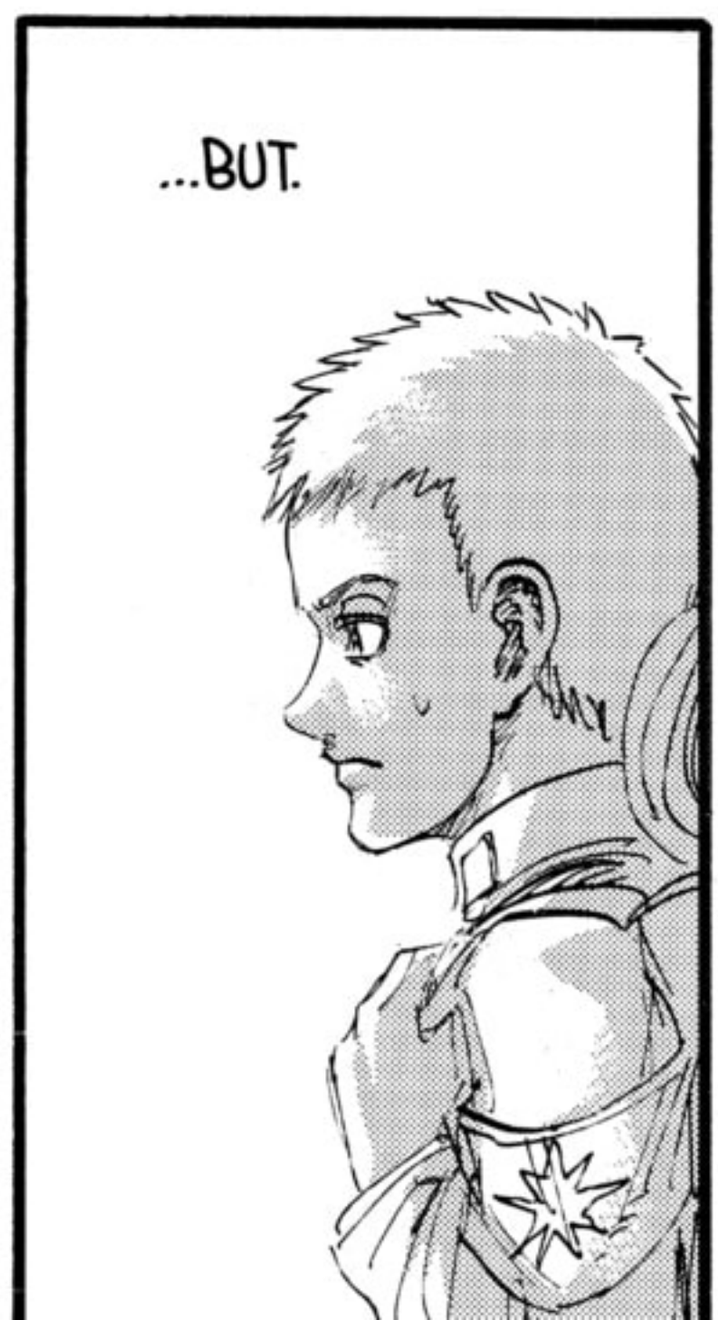

WHY WOULD HE TELL THAT TO SOMEONE LIKE ME? HE WOULD'VE BEEN IN DANGER IF ANYONE HEARD HIM SAY THOSE WORDS...
BUT...WHAT WAS WITH HIM LAST NIGHT?
HE WANTS ME TO SAVE GABI...?






IF HE WANTS TO FREE THE ELDIANS FROM THIS WAR...

...IF MISTER BRAUN THINKS THE SAME THING THAT I DO...


...BUT.

EEP ?!

WHAT'RE YOU PLANNING ?

HEY, WHOSE FAULT DO YOU THINK THIS—

HUH ?!

I'M REPORTING THIS TO THE UNIT AS A POSSIBLE SIGN OF REBELLION.

WHAT IS IT?

YOU KEEP GLANCING OVER AT ME. IT'S ANNOYING.

JUST LOOK AT WHAT YOU'VE DONE TO HIM, GABI!

BFFT!

IT'S YOURS, GABI.

WHOSE FAULT IS IT?

HUH ...?

MF ...!

WHAT ARE YOU EVEN TALKING ABOUT?!

...

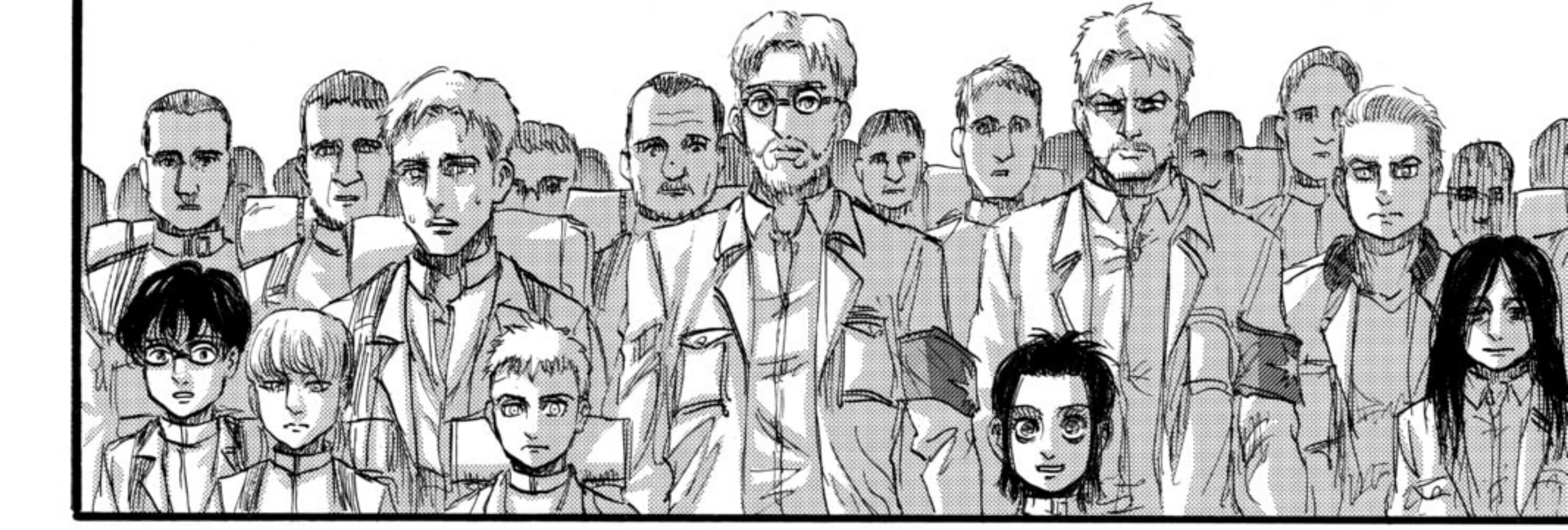
HAHAHAHA

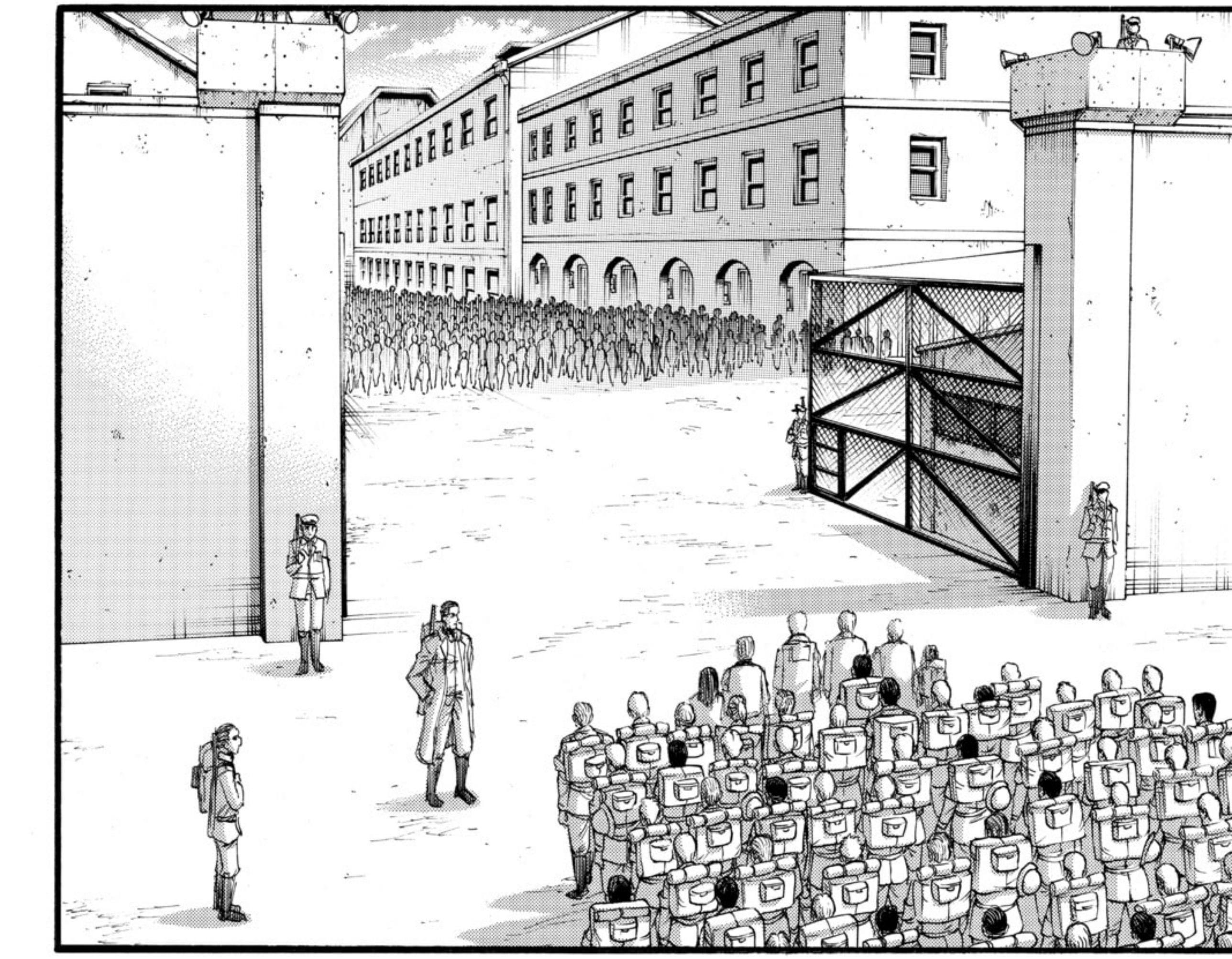
HUNH?! I DIDN'T DO A THING TO HIM!!

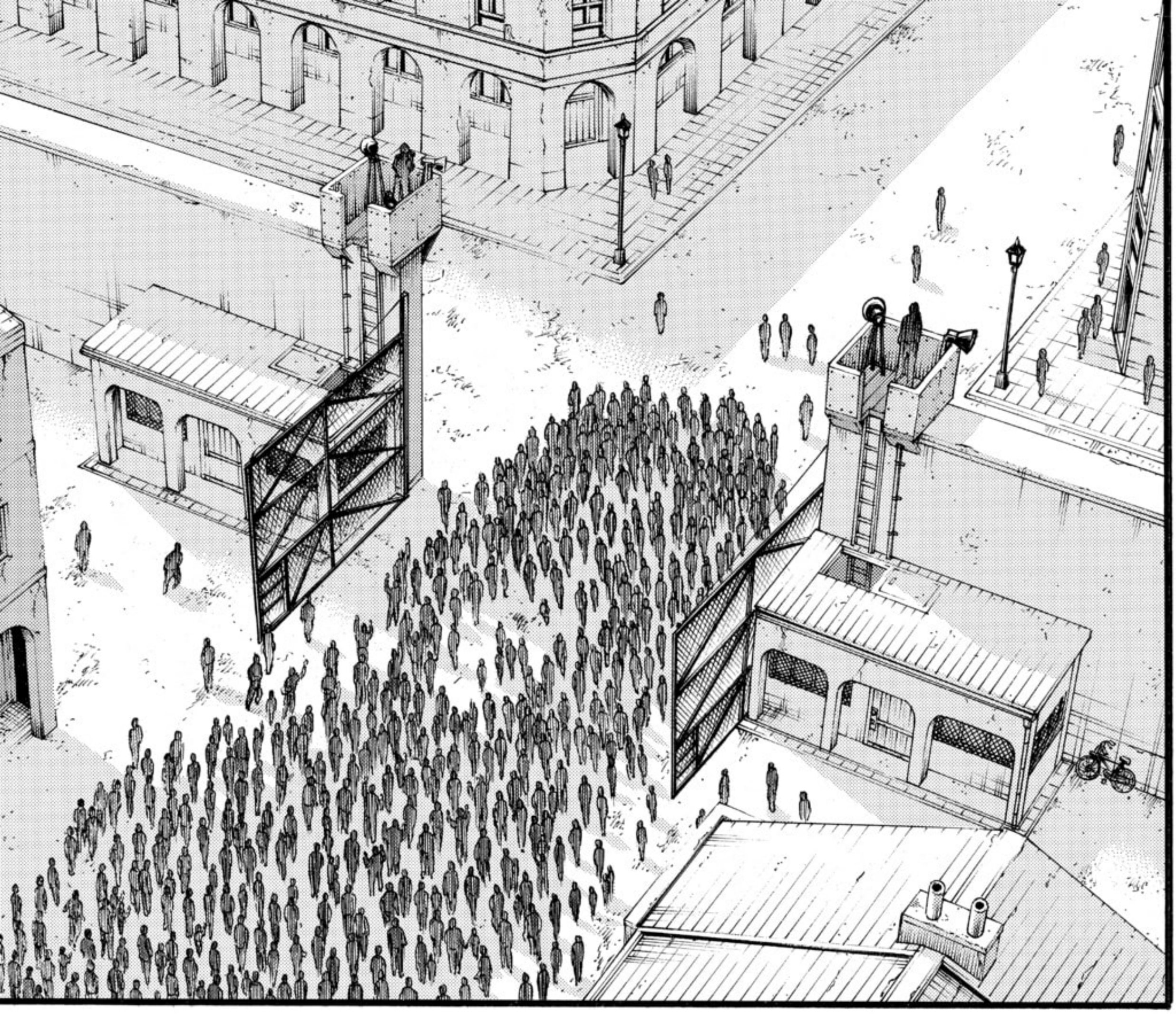
Manga Fire.co

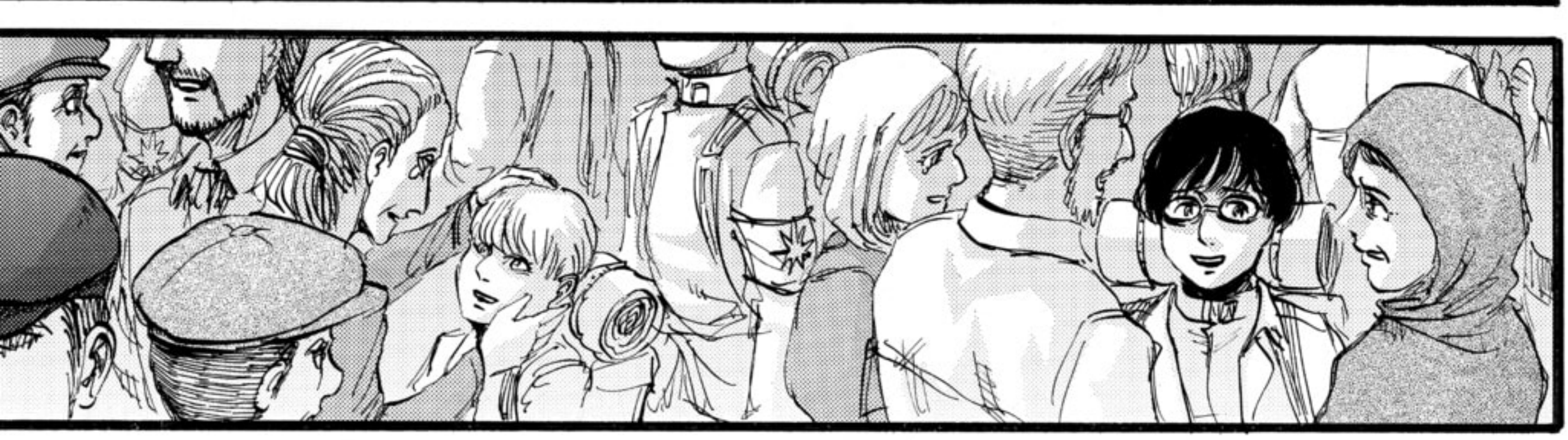
CAN I... BELIEVE HIM...?

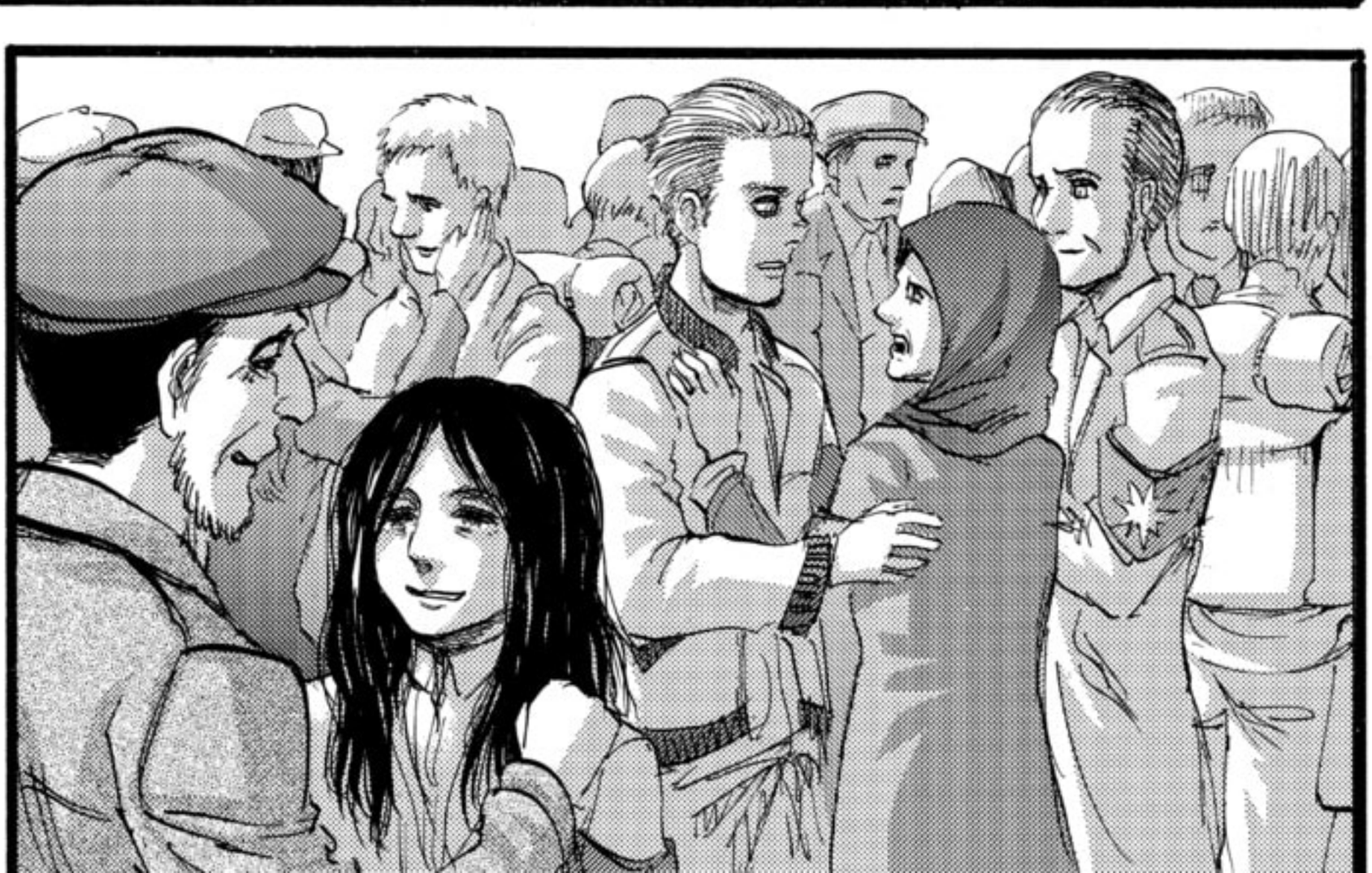
Mangaka Mafia.to











GRANDMA.

GRANDPA.

YOU'VE DONE SUCH A WONDER-FUL JOB...

ZEKE...

I'M HOME.

FALCO!!

COLT!!

I'M NOT DONE YET.

...NO.

THERE THEY ARE!!

OH!!

WHAT'S WRONG, COLT? YOU LOOK PALE!

URGH...

AGH!!

COLT?!

BOTH OF YOU... I'M SO GLAD YOU'RE SAFE AND—

Manga MangaFire.to

THEY SAID YOU DID AN AMAZING JOB FIGHTING FOR ELDIA.

DID YOU HEAR ?

GABI...

GSSI

MOM !!

DAD !!

DASH

SQUEEZE

WE'RE SO PROUD TO HAVE YOU AS A DAUGHT-ER...

BUT YOUR BRAVERY SAVED MANY LIVES.

IT WAS A LITTLE DANGEROUS, THOUGH ...

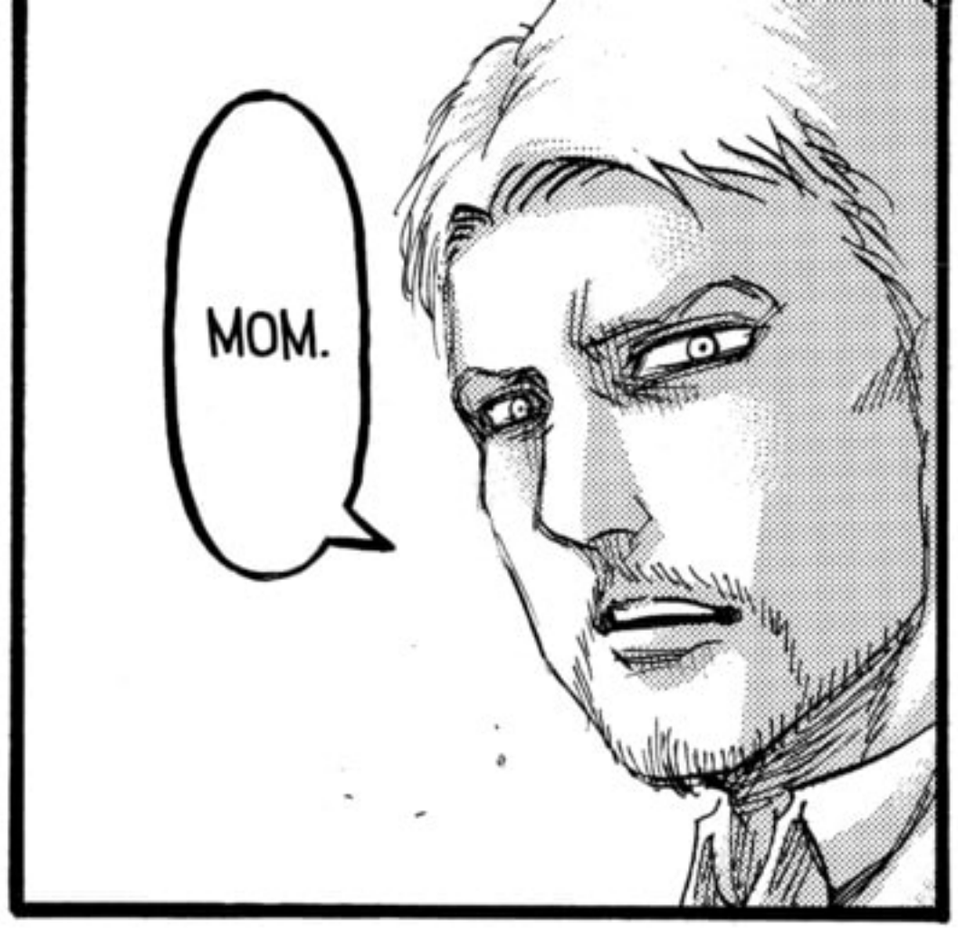
YEAH ...

YEAH ...

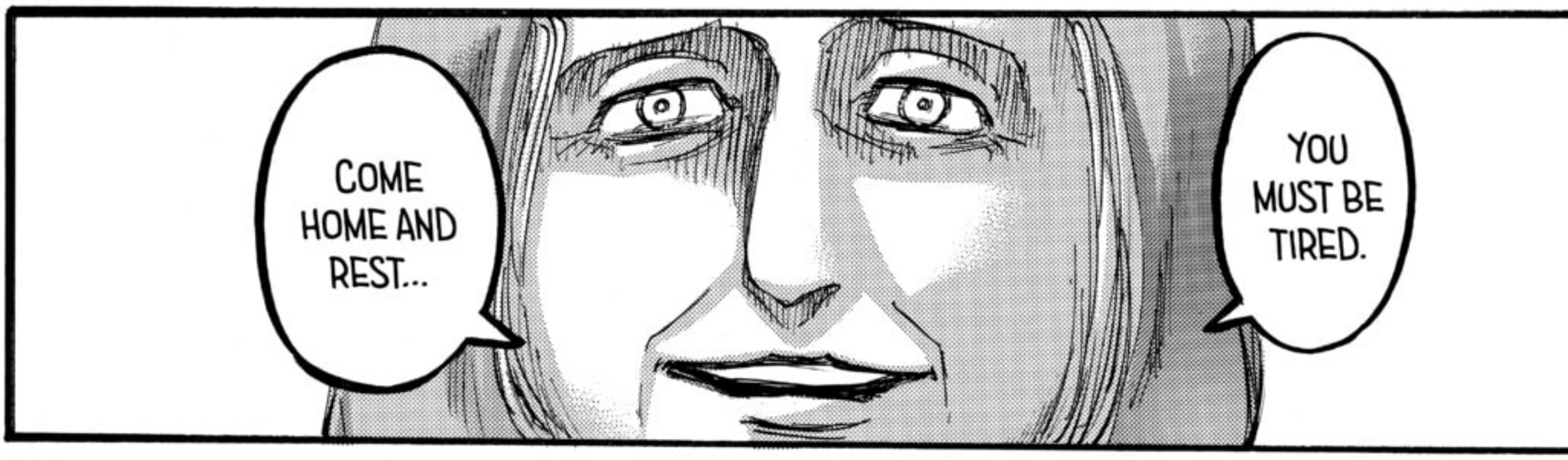
I'LL TRY...

I'M SURE YOU'LL GROW UP TO BECOME THE GREATEST WARRIOR OF ALL.

MangaFire.to


MOM.

REINER.


COME HOME AND REST...
YOU MUST BE TIRED.

HOORAY!!
GABI... WE'RE GOING TO CELEBRATE AT HOME TODAY.
AUNT KARINA!
I THINK I'LL DO THAT.

HM?

C'MON, THIS WAY.

...UGH. CAN'T YOU EVEN WALK STRAIGHT ?

SO THEY'RE GONNA BE TREATED AT THIS HOSPITAL.

THEY HAVE NO ONE TO CARE FOR THEM.

THESE ARE ELDIANS WHO HAVE SUFFERED PSYCHOLOG-ICAL TRAUMA.

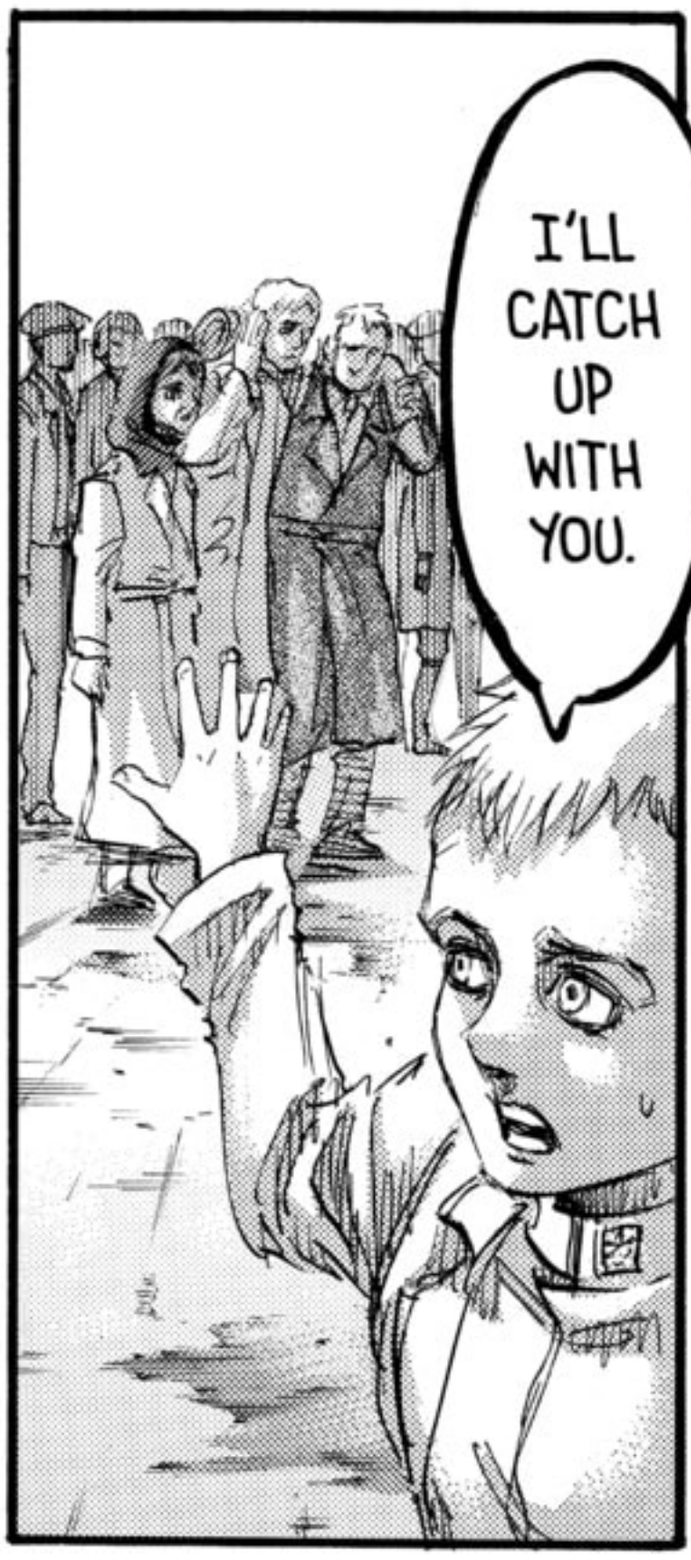
HM?

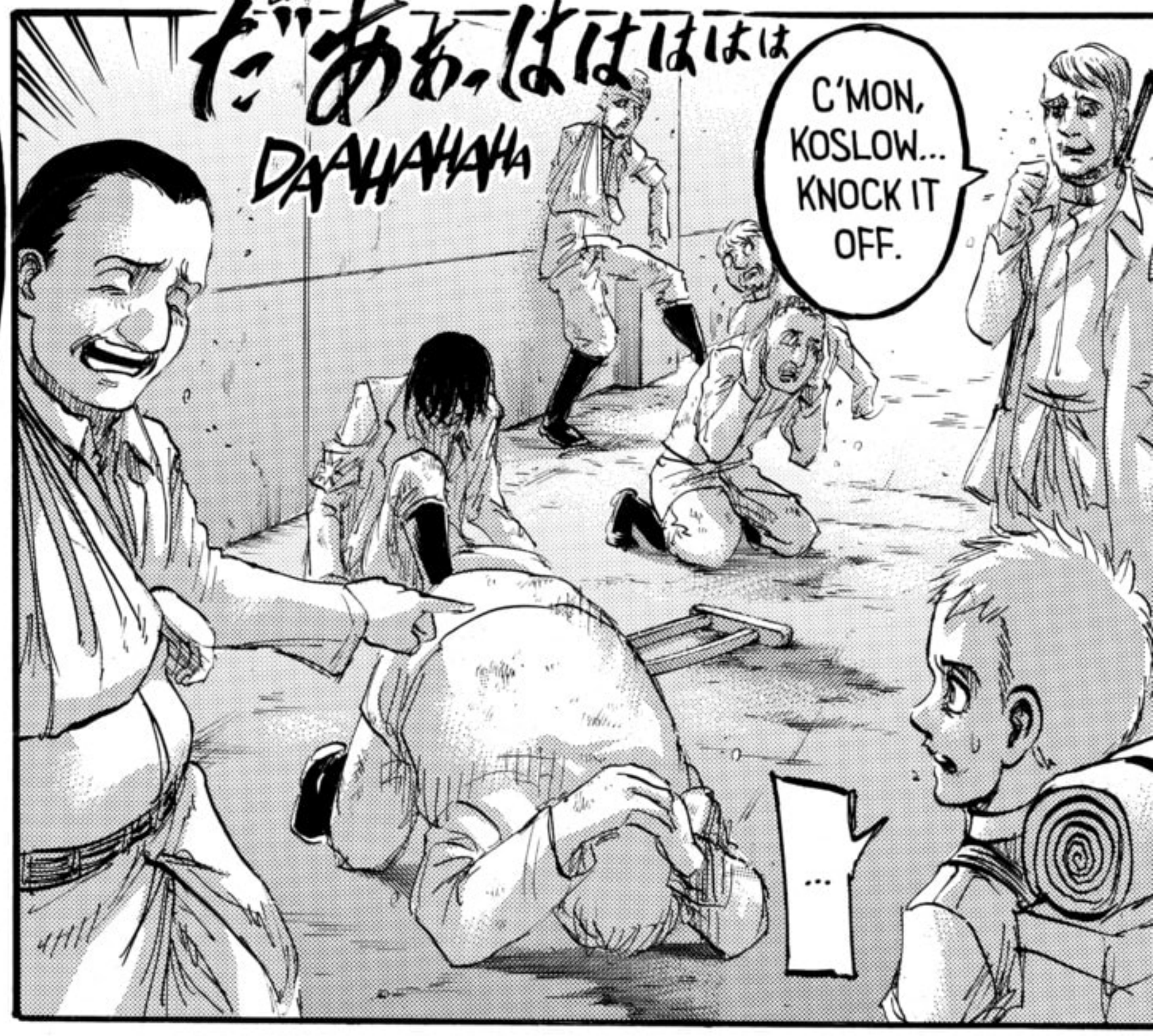
ARE THOSE INJURED SOLDIERS, MISTER KOSLOW?

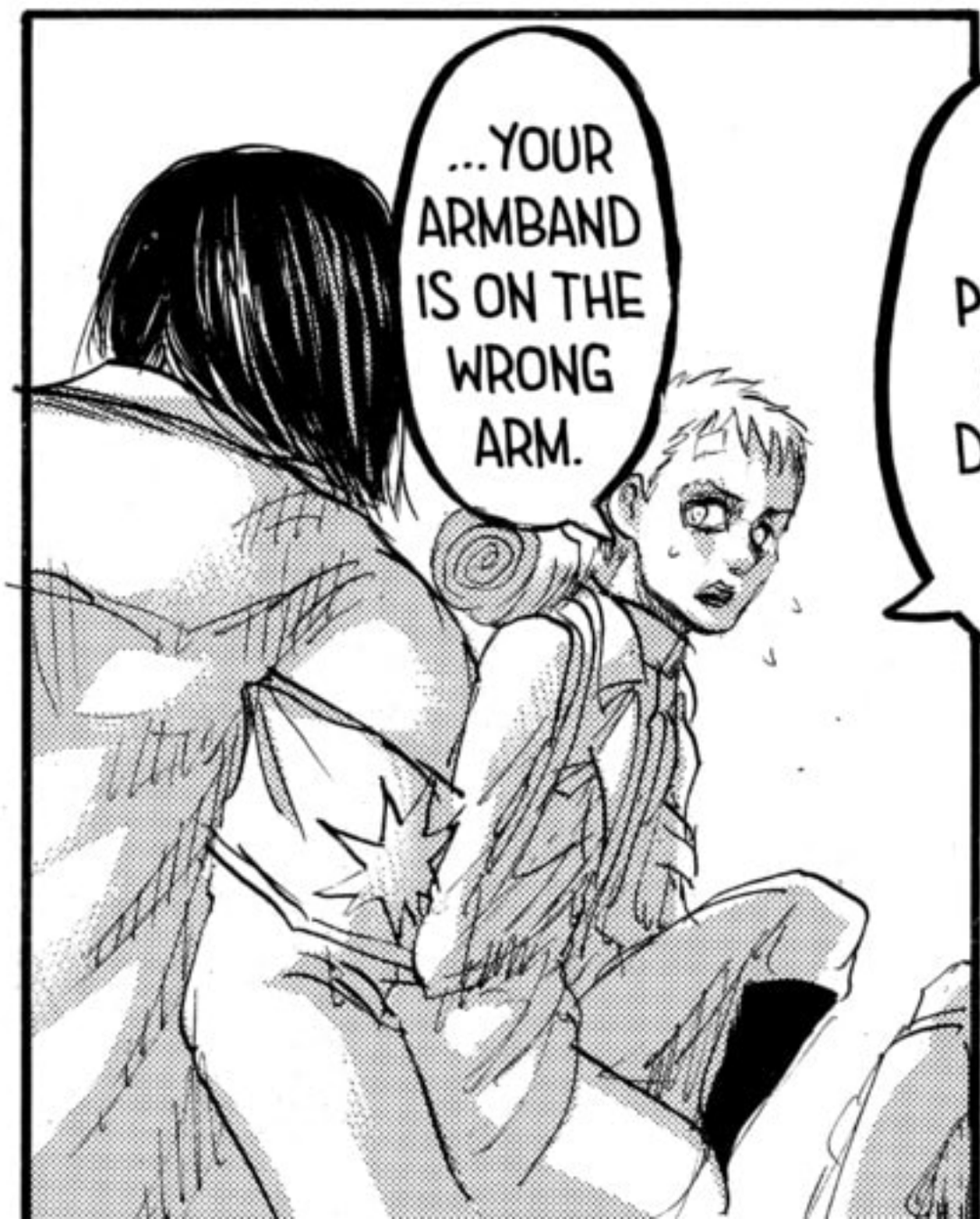
STAY OUT OF MY WAY, BRAT.

Manga Fire.to

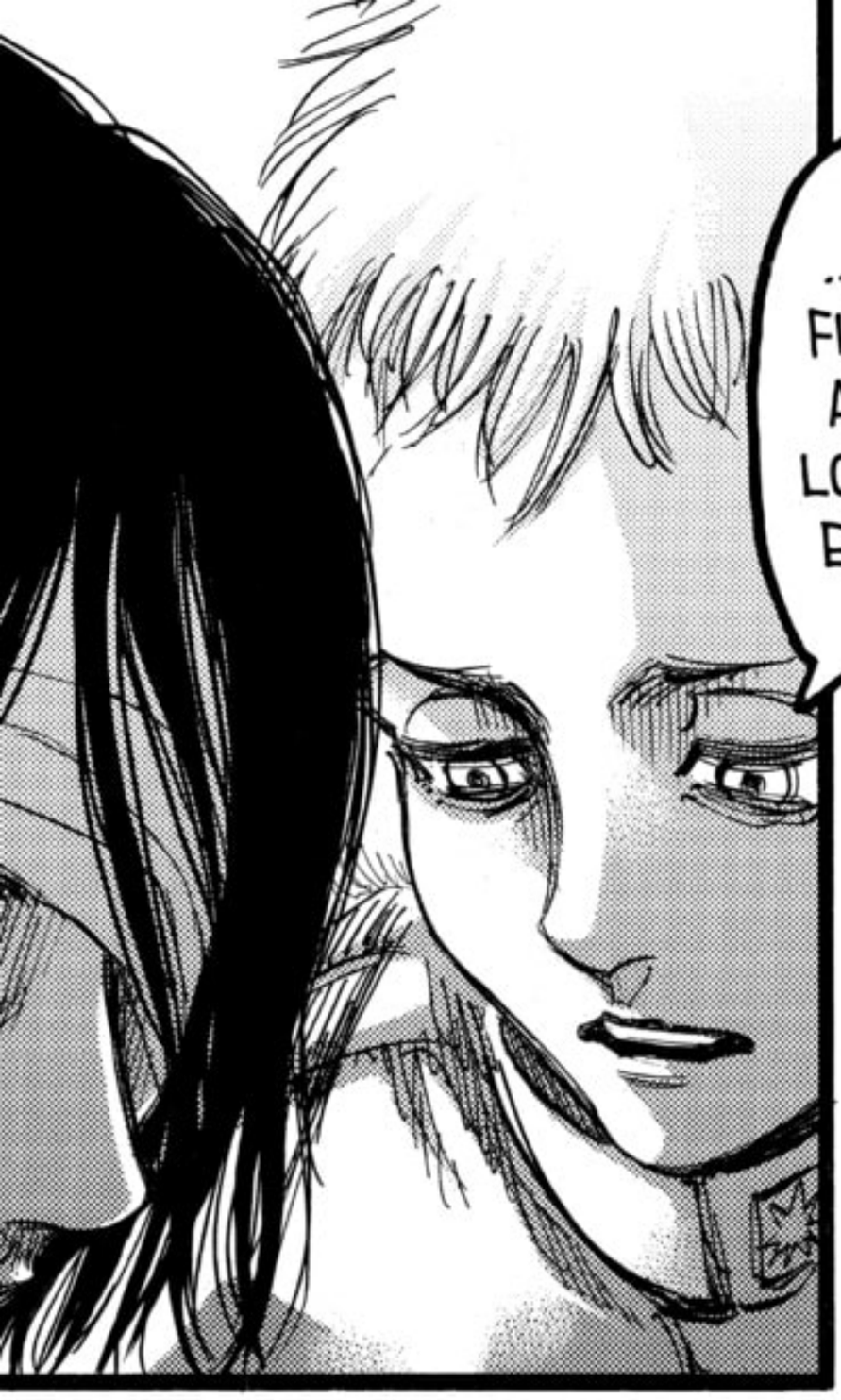
AAAAGH
KABOOOM!
THUD
YOU LIVE LONG ENOUGH WITH BOMBS AND BULLETS WHIZZING BY...LIKE, FWOOO...
THAT'S WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU SPEND TOO LONG DIGGING TRENCHES.
EVEN IN THIS COUN-TRY ?


I'LL CATCH UP WITH YOU.

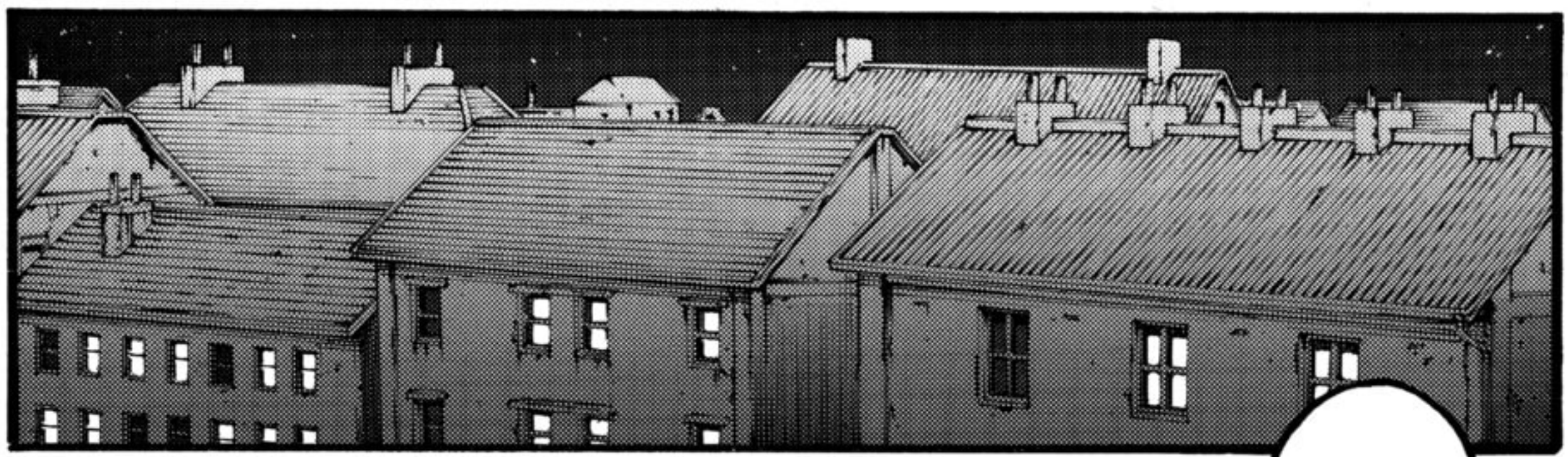

だあはははは
DAHAHAHA
C'MON, KOSLOW... KNOCK IT OFF.
...


...YOUR ARMBAND IS ON THE WRONG ARM.
PLEASE CALM DOWN...

ひいいい


...TO FIGHT ANY LONG-ER...

YOU DON'T HAVE ...
...IT'S OKAY. I'M SURE YOU'LL GET BETTER.



AND THEN I FELL STRAIGHT TO THE GROUND!
THE ENEMIES IN THE PILLBOX HESITATED TO SHOOT A GIRL, JUST LIKE I THOUGHT.

AND THEN, I SAW MY ONE CHANCE, THREW THE BOMBS, AND...

THAT'S WHEN I WAITED FOR THE ARMORED TRAIN TO COME.

BUT THERE WAS STILL NO TELLING. THEY COULD'VE SHOT ME TO DEATH AT ANY MOMENT.

KABOOOM おおお

WOW!

MY BIG PLAN WAS A SUC-CESS !!

RIGHT ON TARGET!! THE ARMORED TRAIN DERAILED AND FLIPPED OVER!!

...

AND JUST AS I WAS ABOUT TO EAT LEAD—

I RAN TOWARD THE HOLE AS FAST AS I COULD!!

BUT THEN, AS I RAN AWAY, THE ENEMY SOLDIERS STARTED SHOOTING AT ME WITH A MACHINE GUN!!

...AND SAVED ME.

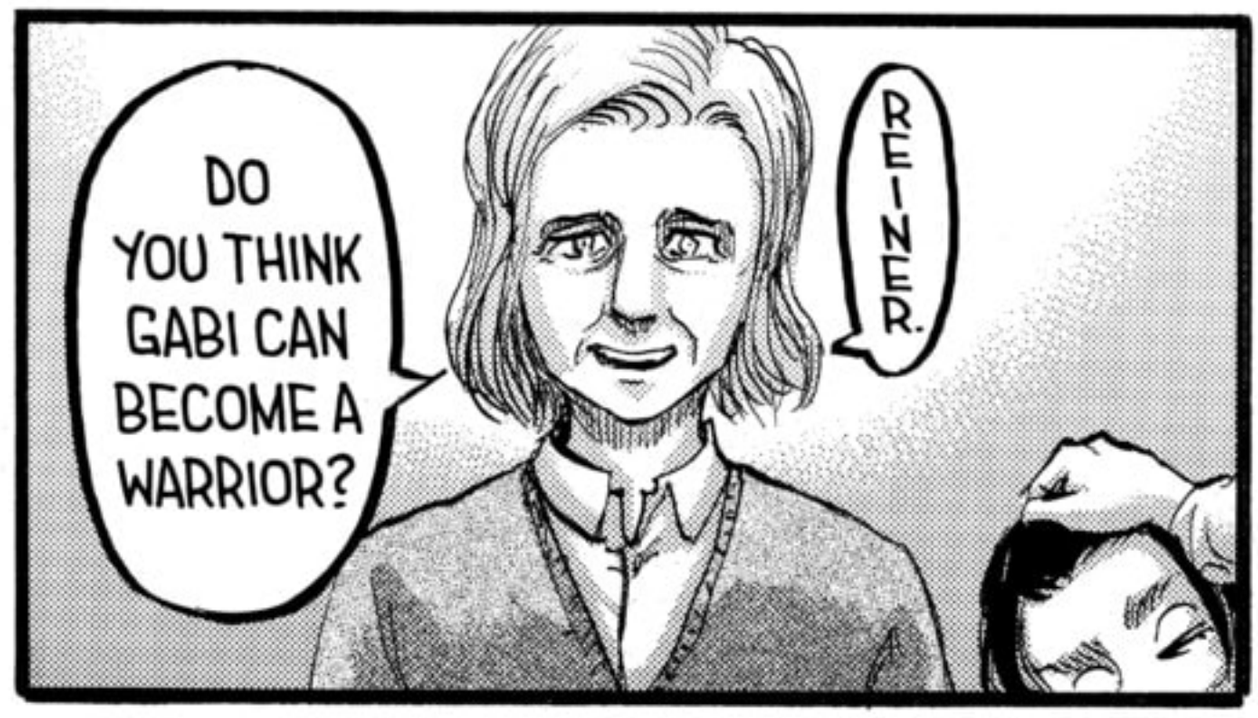
MISTER GALLIARD PROTECTED ME WITH THE JAW TITAN...

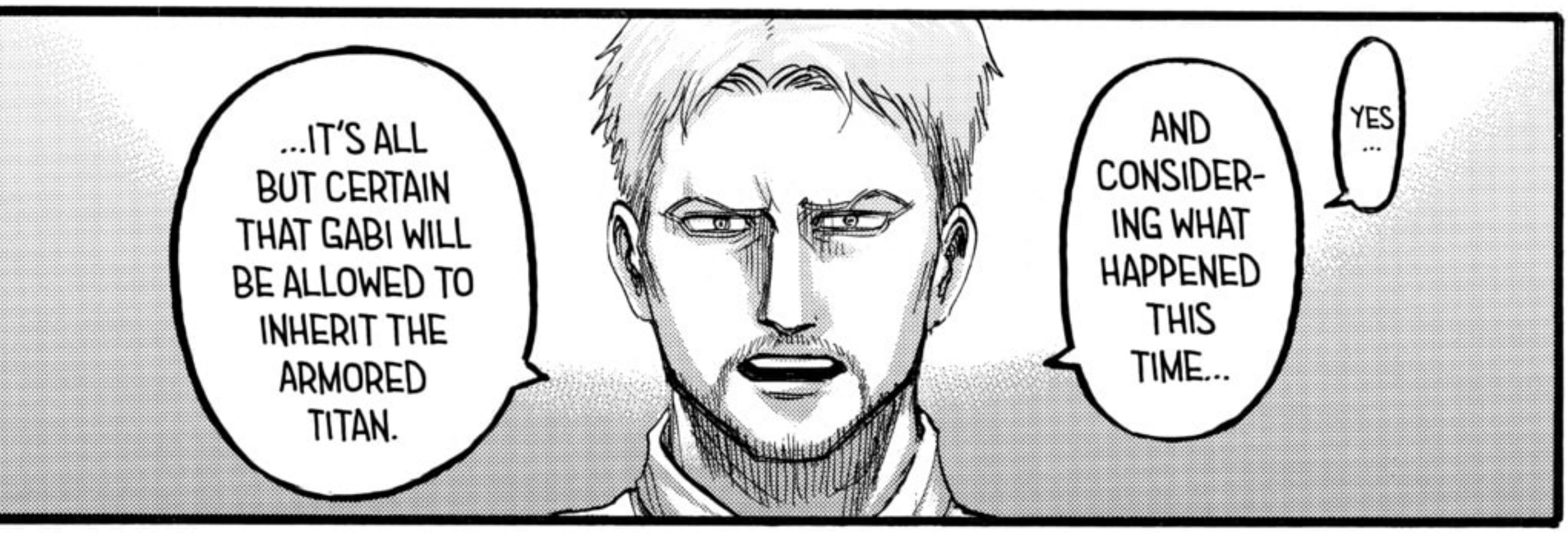
Manga Fire.co

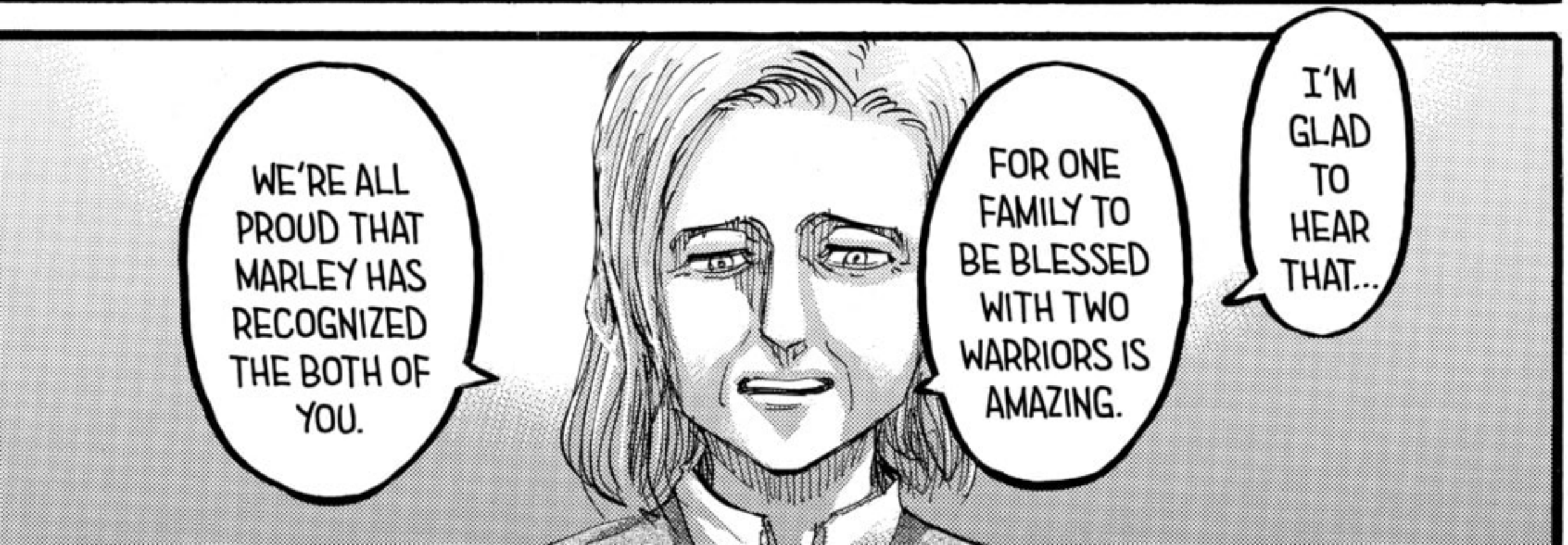
HEH HEH ...

YOU'RE THE SAVIOR OF ELDIA!!

THAT'S INCRED-IBLE, GABI!







ALL THAT'S LEFT...

...AND THEN ALL ELDIANS WILL BE ABLE TO LIVE GOOD LIVES.

...IS TO WIPE OUT THE DAMNED DEVILS WHO LIVE ON THAT ISLAND...

BUT STILL... THERE'S NO TELLING WHEN THOSE ISLAND BASTARDS ARE GOING TO COME TO DESTROY OUR WORLD.

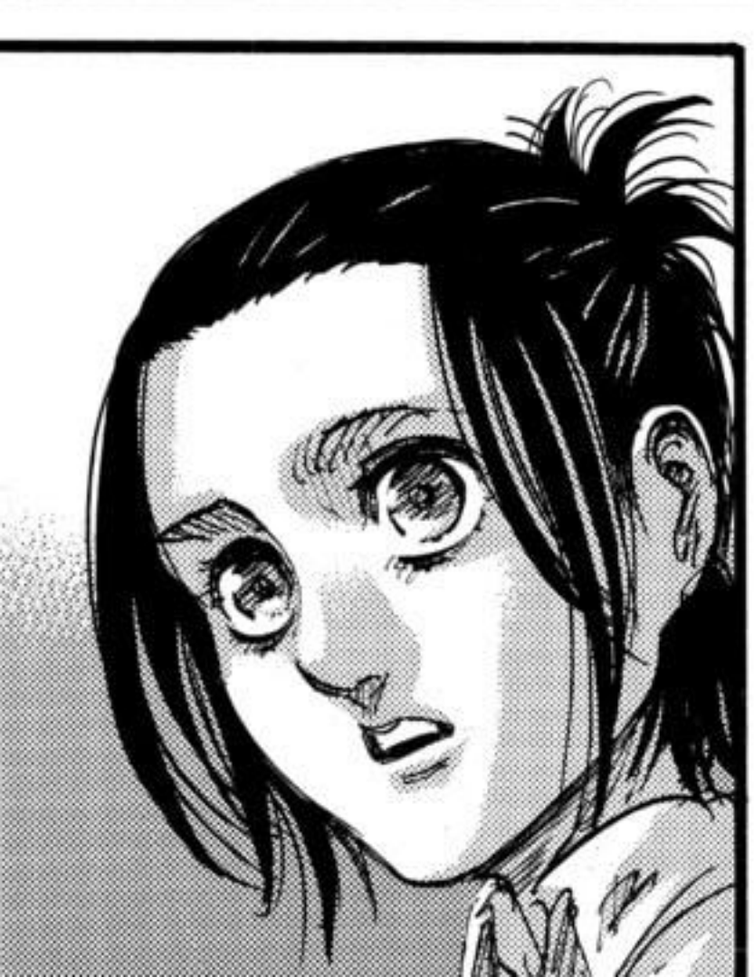
WE MAY HAVE WON THE WAR.

...THANK YOU, GABI.

EVEN **YOU** WERE JUST BARELY ABLE TO ESCAPE FROM THOSE ISLAND DEVILS ALIVE.

RIGHT, REINER ...?

YES... YOU CAN'T BLAME THE REST OF THE WORLD FOR FEARING ELDIANS, GIVEN THE SITUATION.



Manga Fire.to

...!

PLUS ...
IT'S HARD ON REIN-ER.

YOU KNOW WHAT HAPPENS ON THE ISLAND IS NEED-TO-KNOW EVEN INSIDE THE MILITARY, RIGHT?
YOU SHOULD NOT ASK THAT.
COME ON, NOW...

EVEN IF IT WASN'T CLASSIFIED...
...IT'D BE HARD TO TALK ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM THERE.
YOU SPENT FIVE YEARS INFILTRATING THAT ISLAND...
...LIVING AMONG THOSE BRUTAL, CRUEL DEVILS, RIGHT?

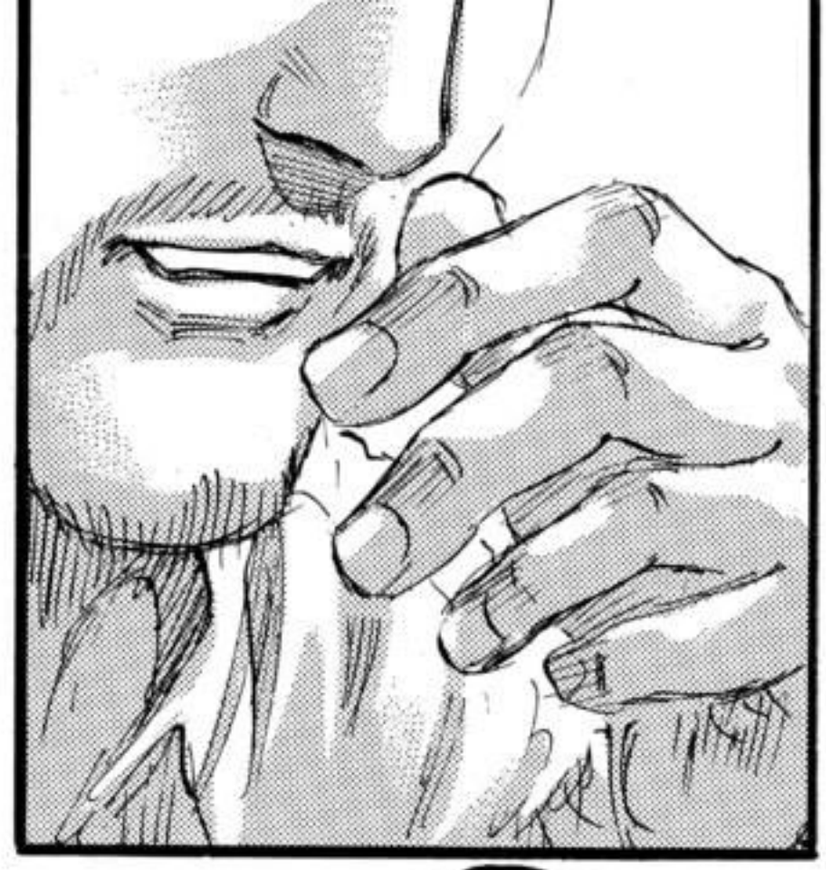
IT WAS THOUGHT-LESS OF US...
I'M SORRY, MY NEPHEW.
YOU ARE RIGHT ...

...

I INFILTRATED THE ARMY ON THAT ISLAND.

THERE ARE SOME THINGS I CAN SAY.

...IT'S FINE.



ALL OF THEM CRUEL AND BARBA-ROUS.

... REALLY WAS A DEVIL.

EVERY-ONE THERE...

IT WAS TRUE HELL.

...THAT SOMEONE SUDDENLY STARTED EATING A POTATO.

LIKE THE TIME DURING OUR INDUC-TION CEREMONY ...

SHE SAID SHE STOLE IT BECAUSE IT LOOKED TASTY.

SHE ANSWERED WITHOUT HESITATION.

WHEN OUR INSTRUCTOR YELLED AT HER,

Manga Fire.to

...MUST HAVE REALIZED SHE WAS IN A BAD SPOT.

BUT EVEN THAT VILL-AIN...

...

NONE OF THEM KNOW THE MEANING OF THE WORD COMPROMISE, YOU SEE.

WELL, SHE SAID HALF... BUT SHE HAD THE GALL TO ONLY OFFER HIM A TINY PIECE.

...WITH HALF OF THE POTATO.

SO SHE TRIED TO BUY THE INSTRUC-TOR OFF...

THEY WERE ALL HOPE-LESS.

YES ...

AND A WAY-TOO-RESPONSIBLE JERK WHO ONLY EVER THOUGHT OF OTHERS.

AN IRRESPONS-IBLE JERK WHO ONLY EVER THOUGHT OF HIMSELF.

AN IDIOT WHO WENT TO THE BATHROOM ONLY TO SAY HE FORGOT WHAT HE WENT IN THERE TO DO.

Manga Mr. Fixed

...AND THOSE WHO FOLLOWED HIM...

SOMEONE WHO ONLY EVER THOUGHT OF REVENGE...

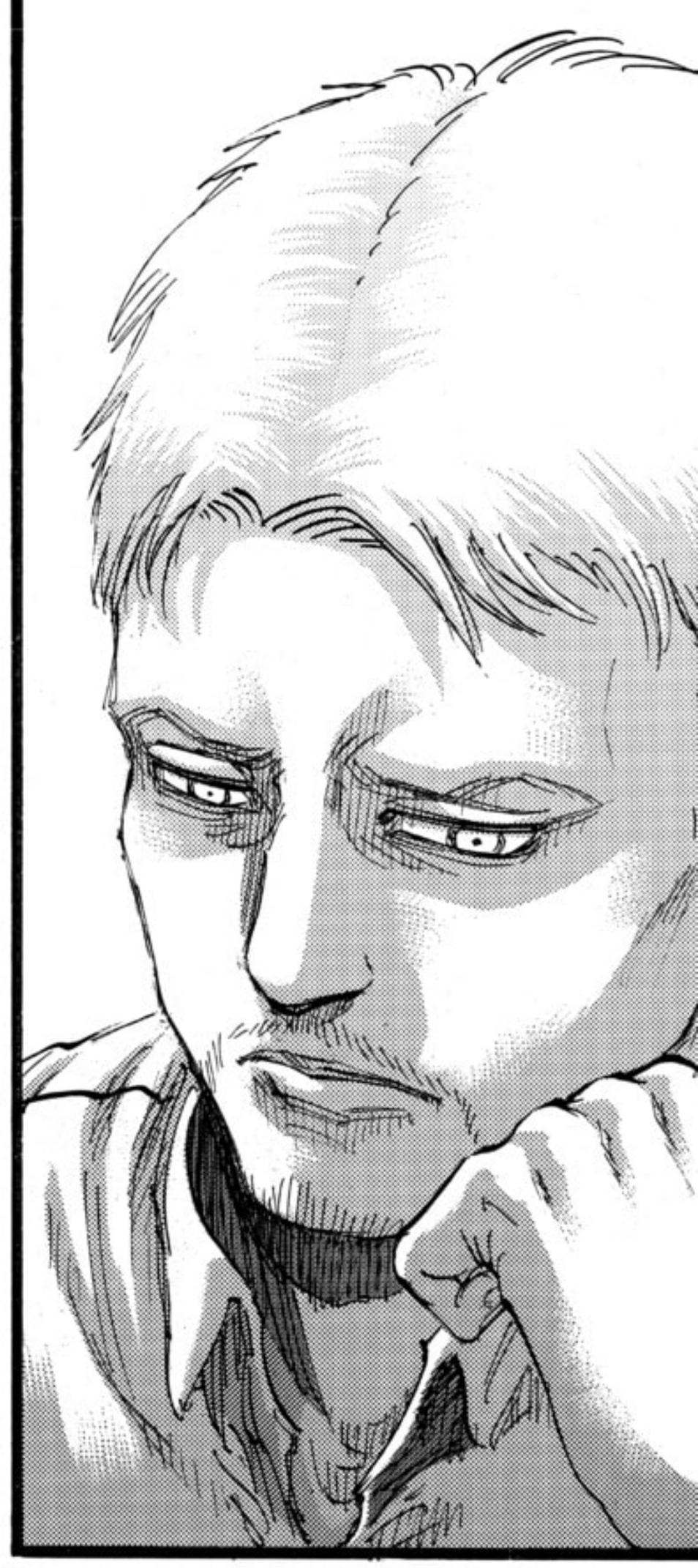
AND ...

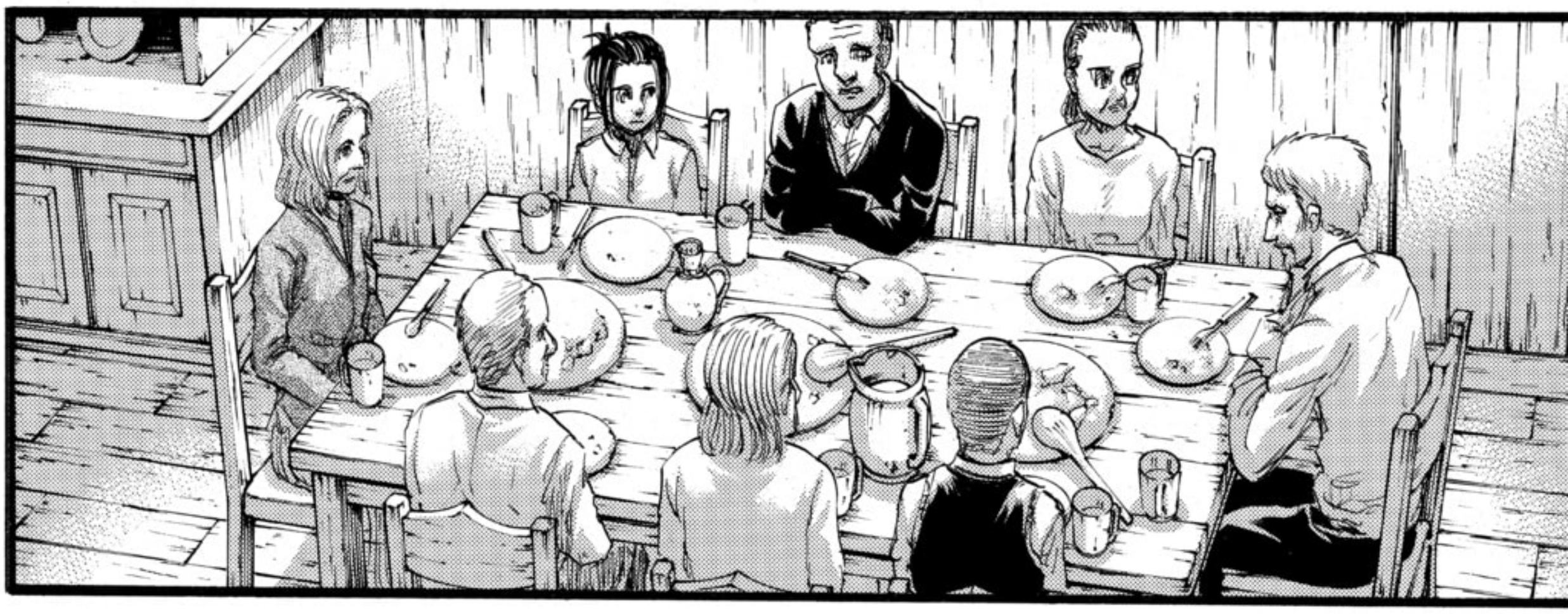
ALONGSIDE ALL THOSE DIFFERENT PEOPLE...

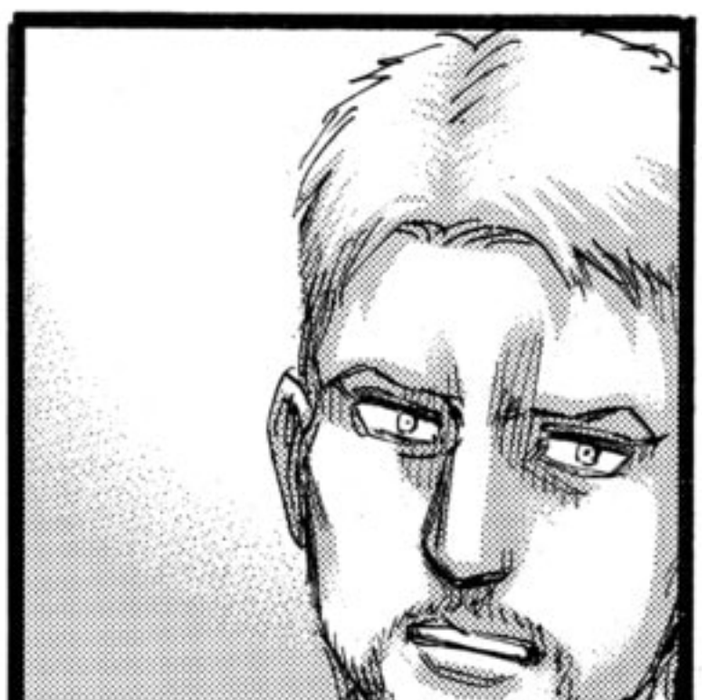
...STOOD US.

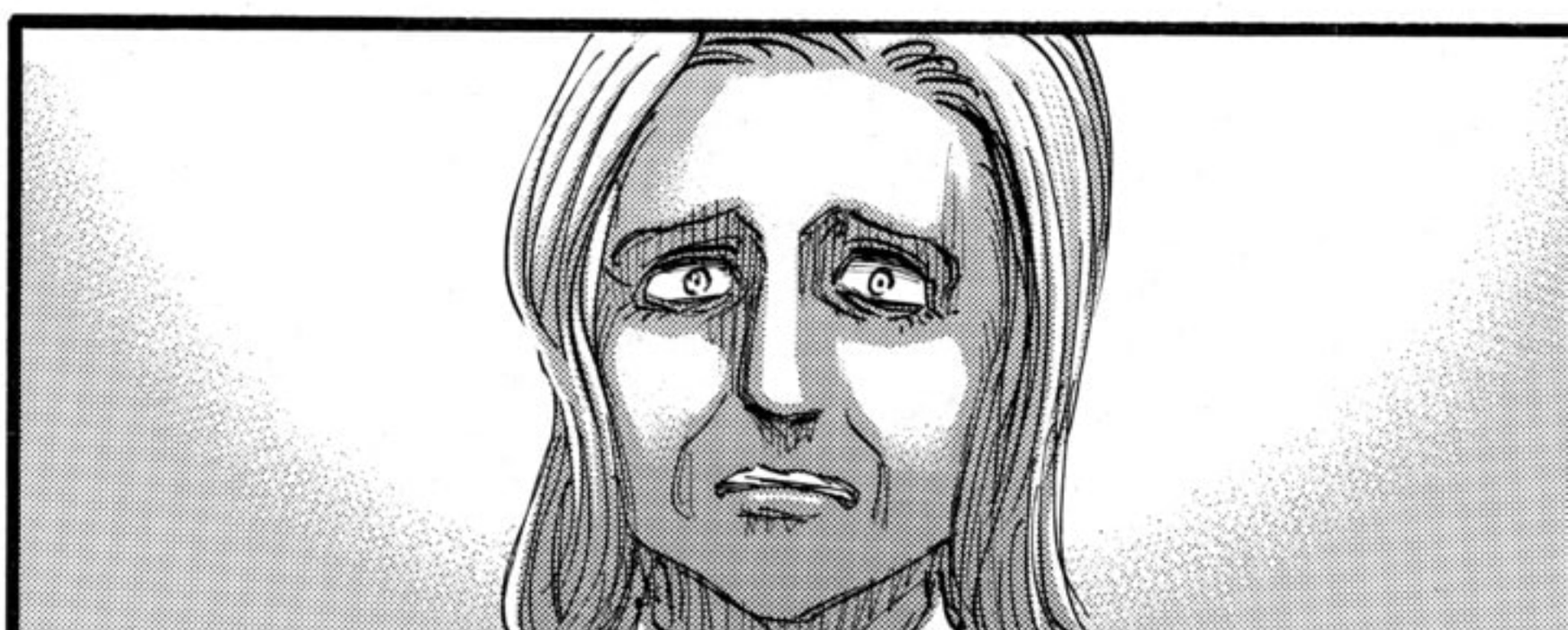
THE DAYS I SPENT THERE...

...WERE TRUE HELL.









FORGET I MENTIONED THAT.

...I SAID A LITTLE TOO MUCH.

THEY WERE ALL BAD, RIGHT?

DIFFERENT PEOPLE? WHAT DO YOU MEAN...?

ONLY DEVILS LIVE ON THAT ISLAND.

DEVILS WHO TURNED THE WORLD INTO HELL AND BUILT THEIR OWN UTOPIA ON TOP OF A MOUNTAIN OF CORPSES.

THAT'S RIGHT, GABI...

Manga Fire.to

BECAUSE WE ARE **VIRTUOUS ELDIANS.**

WE ELDIANS FROM THE CONTINENT HAVE DEVOTED OUR LIVES AS WE ATONE FOR THE UNSPEAKABLE HISTORY WE BROUGHT TO MARLEY.

BUT WE ARE DIFFERENT.

YES.

BECAUSE ONLY THEN WILL THE WORLD RECOGNIZE US AS GOOD PEOPLE.

YES.

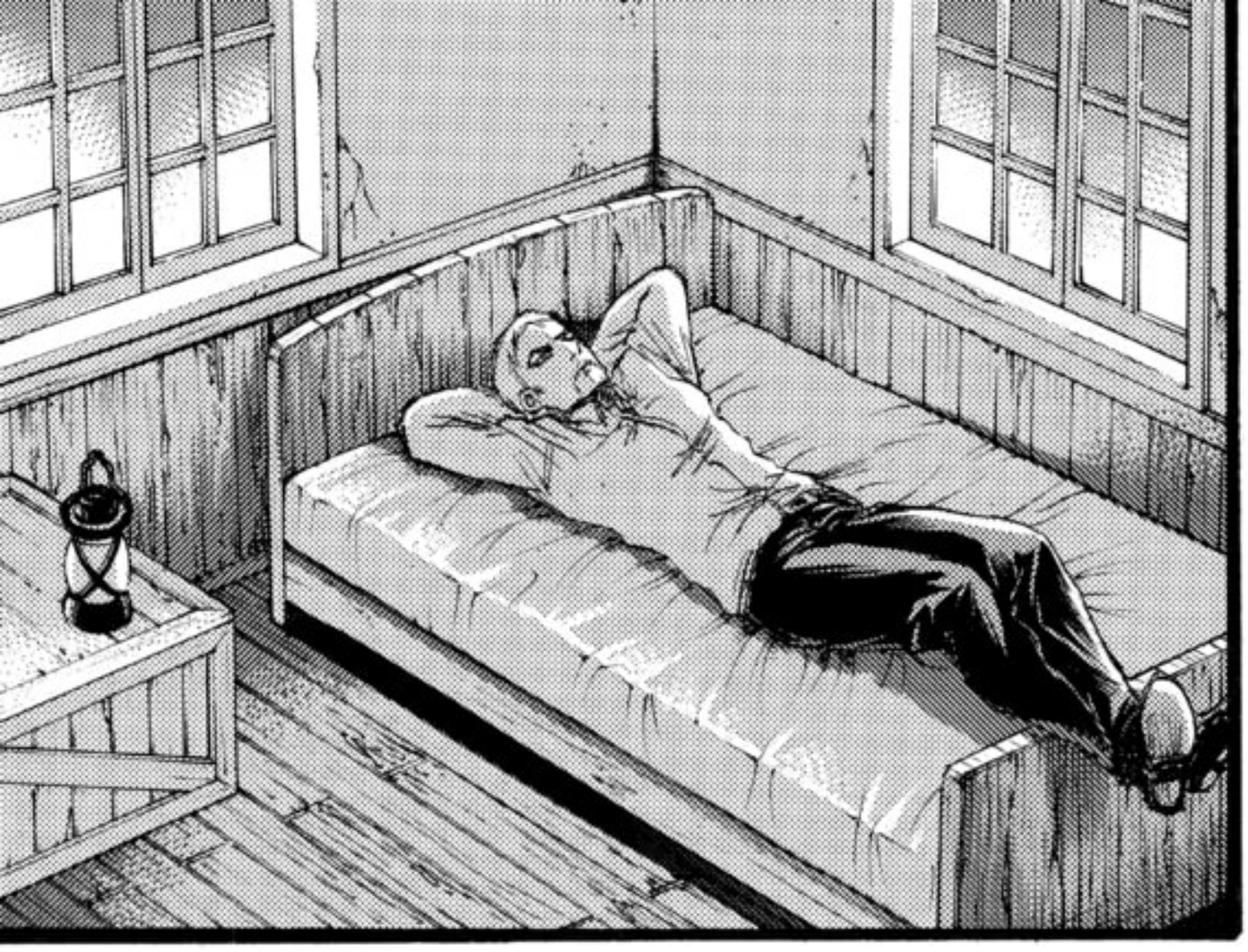
WE ELDIANS MUST BE THE ONES WHO PREVENT THEM FROM DOING THAT.

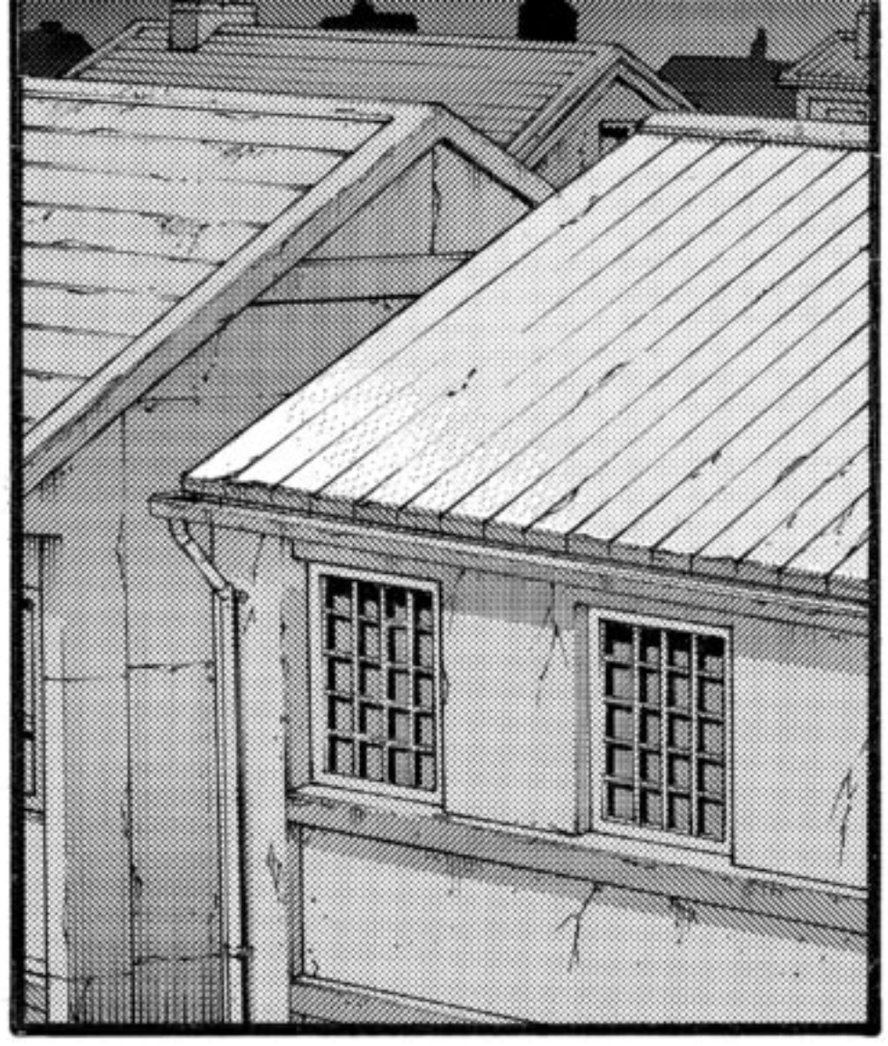
THERE'S NO TELLING WHEN THE ISLANDERS WILL USE THEIR POWERFUL TITANS TO LAUNCH AN ATTACK ON THE WORLD AND CRUSH IT UNDERFOOT.

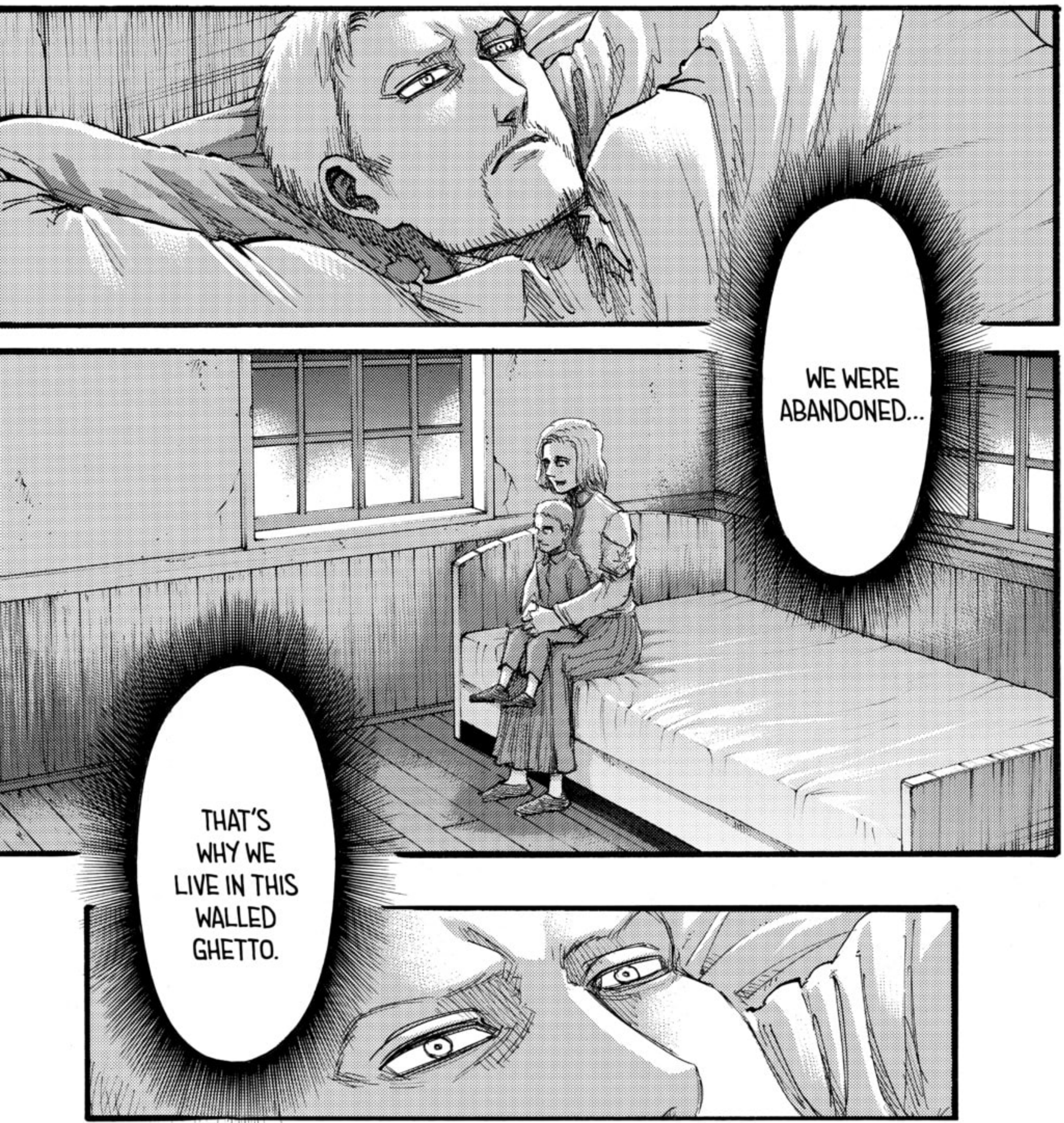
THE ONES WHO ABANDONED US...

WE MUST PUNISH THE ONES WHO LEFT US HERE...AND ESCAPED TO THAT ISLAND.

Manga Fire.to






WE WERE ABANDONED...
THAT'S WHY WE LIVE IN THIS WALLED GHETTO.

IF WE'RE NOT CAGED UP, WE'LL ONLY BOTHER EVERYONE.

IN OUR VEINS FLOWS THE BLOOD OF DEVILS WHO ONCE DID VERY BAD THINGS.

IT'S VERY AGAINST THE RULES FOR A MARLEYAN TO HAVE A CHILD WITH AN ELDIAN.

BECAUSE YOUR FATHER IS A MARLEYAN.

THAT'S WHY YOUR FATHER ISN'T HERE, TOO.

...BECAUSE WE'RE ELDIANS AND ARE DESCENDED FROM DEVILS.

WE CAN'T BE TOGETHER WITH HIM...

SO...

THIS IS A SECRET, OKAY?

YEAH ...

Manga Fire.to

IF ONLY YOU WERE BORN TO A MARLEY-AN...

THAT'S RIGHT ...

BACK THEN,

I WANTED TO BECOME A WARRIOR SO I COULD BE A MARLEYAN WITH MY MOTHER.

OR DO YOU NOT WANT TO BECOME HONORARY MARLEYANS?!
RUN, YOU FILTHY DESCENDENTS OF PIGS!!
WHO TOLD YOU TO WALK ?!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

SIR !!

SH

DASH

DAMN...

WAI ...!!

WAIT ...!!

THP

THP

MARCEL GALLIARD!

YOU PASS !!

MangaFire.to

POP

POP

POP

ANNIE LEONHART!
SHUUU
IM-PEC-CA-BLE!!
YOU PASS!!
DAMN...
DAM-MIT...!
THUD

DAM-MIT!

DAM-MIT!

DAM-MIT ...!

GA-CHK

MOM !!

I WAS CHOSEN TO BE A WARRIOR CANDI-DATE!!

Manga Fire

NOW ...

WE'RE ONLY A STEP AWAY FROM BEING HONORARY MARLEY-ANS...

THAT'S AMAZ-ING!

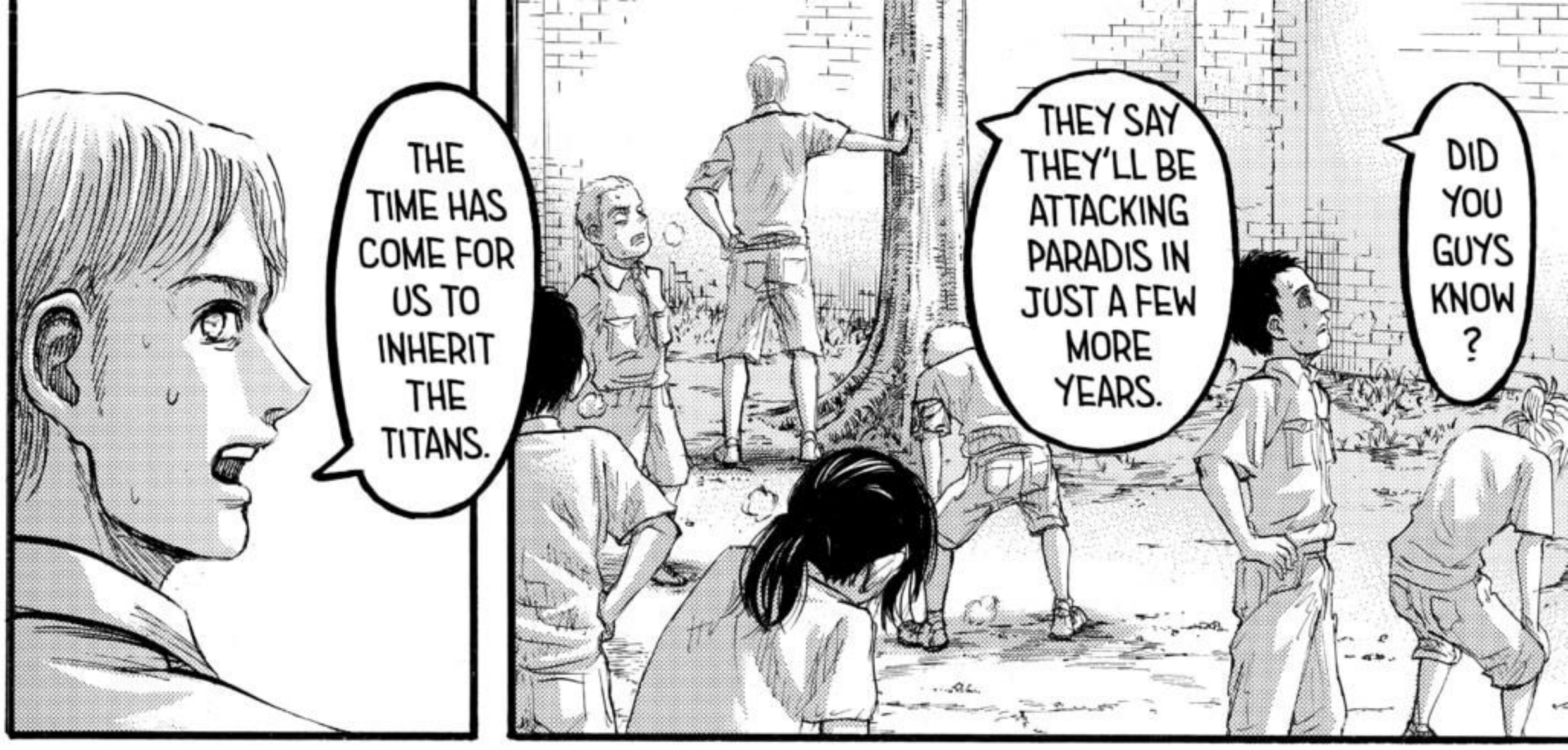
REINER !!

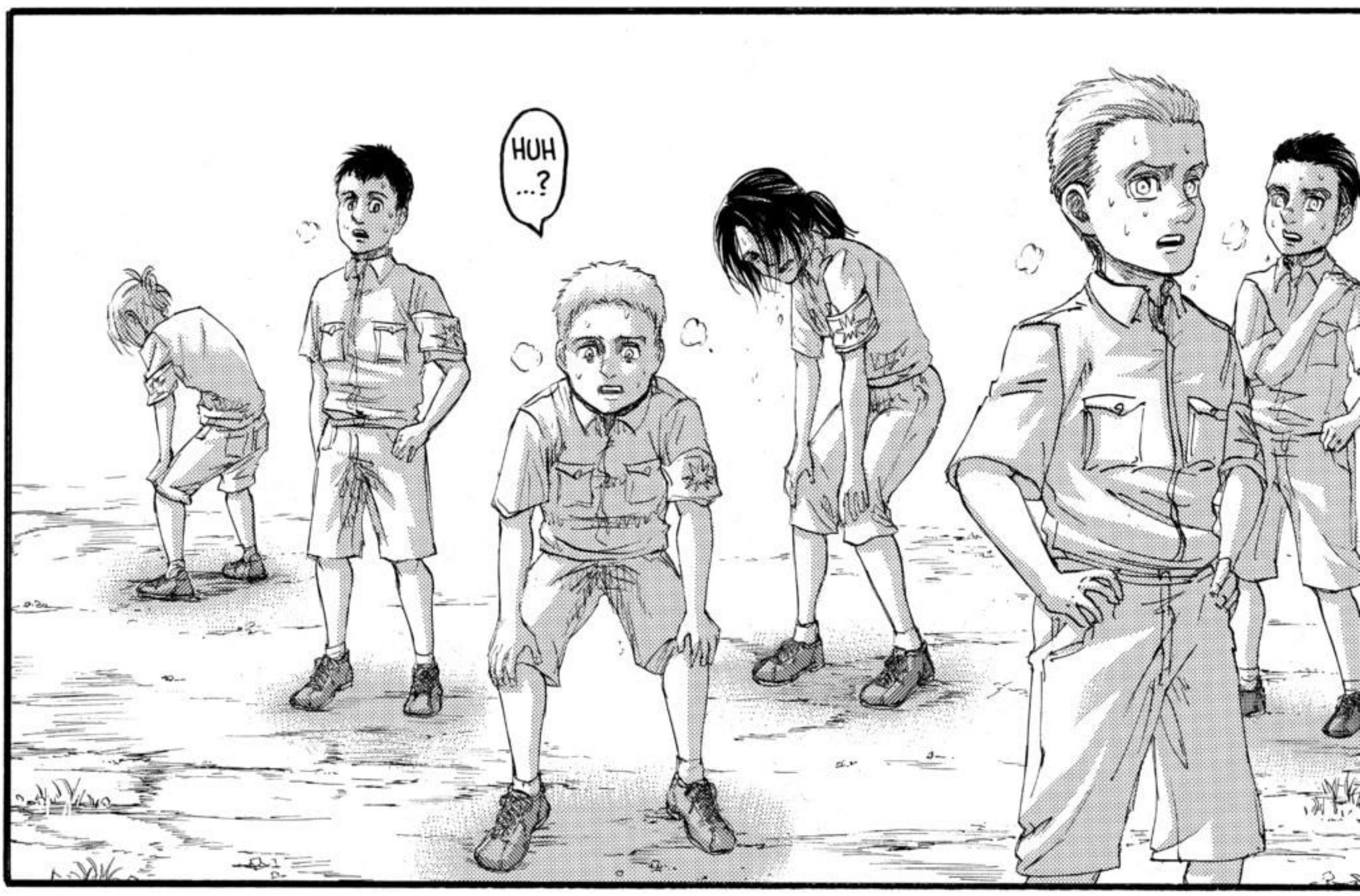
GRASP

YEAH ...

I PROM-ISE.

I'LL INHERIT ONE OF THE NINE TITANS.

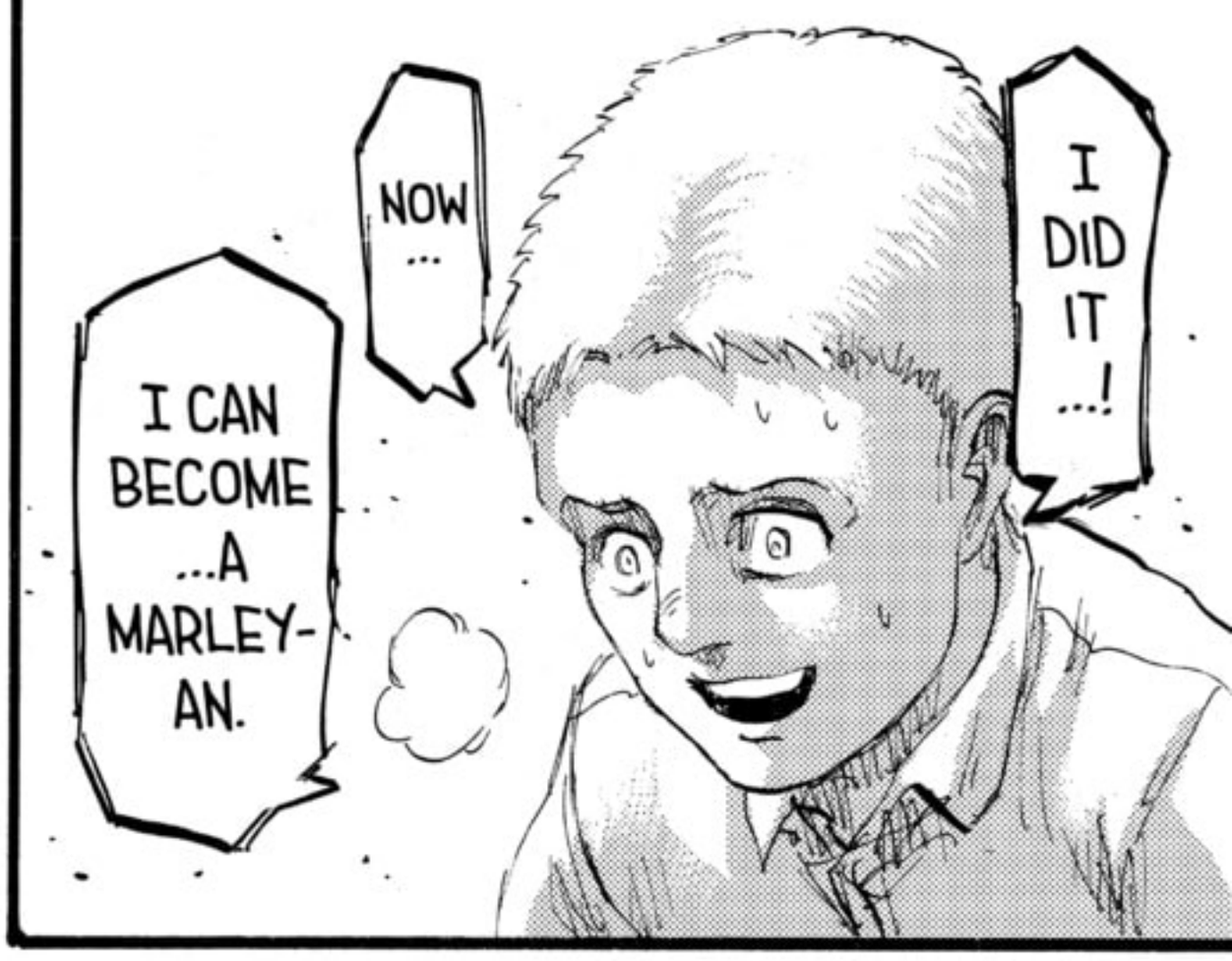

THE TIME HAS COME FOR US TO INHERIT THE TITANS.
THEY SAY THEY'LL BE ATTACKING PARADIS IN JUST A FEW MORE YEARS.
DID YOU GUYS KNOW ?


HUH ...?

SO I'VE HEARD THEY'LL BE REORGANIZING THE WARRIOR UNIT AS A PART OF THE ARMY'S NEW STRUCTURE.
AND THE TIME FOR US TO BECOME WARRIORS IS APPROACH-ING.
THE WAR WITH THE SOUTH WILL BE WON SOON.

Manga Fire.to

YOU DIDN'T DO ANY-THING.
HUH ?


I CAN BECOME ...A MARLEY-AN.
NOW ...
I DID IT ...!

WHAT ARE YOU GOOD AT?
... WHAT WAS THAT ?

IF ONE PERSON'S GETTING LEFT BEHIND, IT'S GOING TO BE YOU.
YOU'RE OBVIOUSLY THE WEAKEST IN THE GROUP.

A GOOD FIGHT-ER?
A GOOD SHOT ?
SMART ?
ARE YOU STRONG ?

...WAS THE LOYALTY TO MARLEY YOU DISPLAYED IN THE WRITTEN TESTS, WASN'T IT?
WHAT THEY SAW IN YOU...
YOU'RE NONE OF THOSE, ARE YOU?

YOU MAKE SURE TO LICK THE CAPTAIN'S BOOTS EVERY SINGLE DAY.

"YES SIR, I PROMISE I'LL KILL ALL THOSE ISLAND DEVILS, SIR."

I RESPECT YOU FOR THAT.

IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME UNTIL THEY START SLAUGHTERING AGAIN UNLESS WE KILL THEM!!

ARE YOU INSULTING OUR MISSION ?!

WHOA ...

DON'T YOU KNOW WHO'S ON THAT ISLAND? DEVILS WHO'VE BROUGHT FEAR TO THE ENTIRE WORLD!!

HEY ...!!

ADMIT IT! I KNOW IT'S TRUE!! **I'LL REPORT YOU TO THE CAPTAIN !!**

HUH ...?!

OR ARE YOU ONE OF THE REMAINING ELDIAN RESTORIATIONISTS WHO SUPPORT **KING FRITZ?!**

AGH ...

ANYONE CAN COMPLAIN ABOUT HOW MUCH THEY HATE THE ISLAND!!

PORCO, STOP!!

WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH YOU ?!

BA-KRAK

SORRY, REINER...

LET'S GO!!

DAMMIT...!

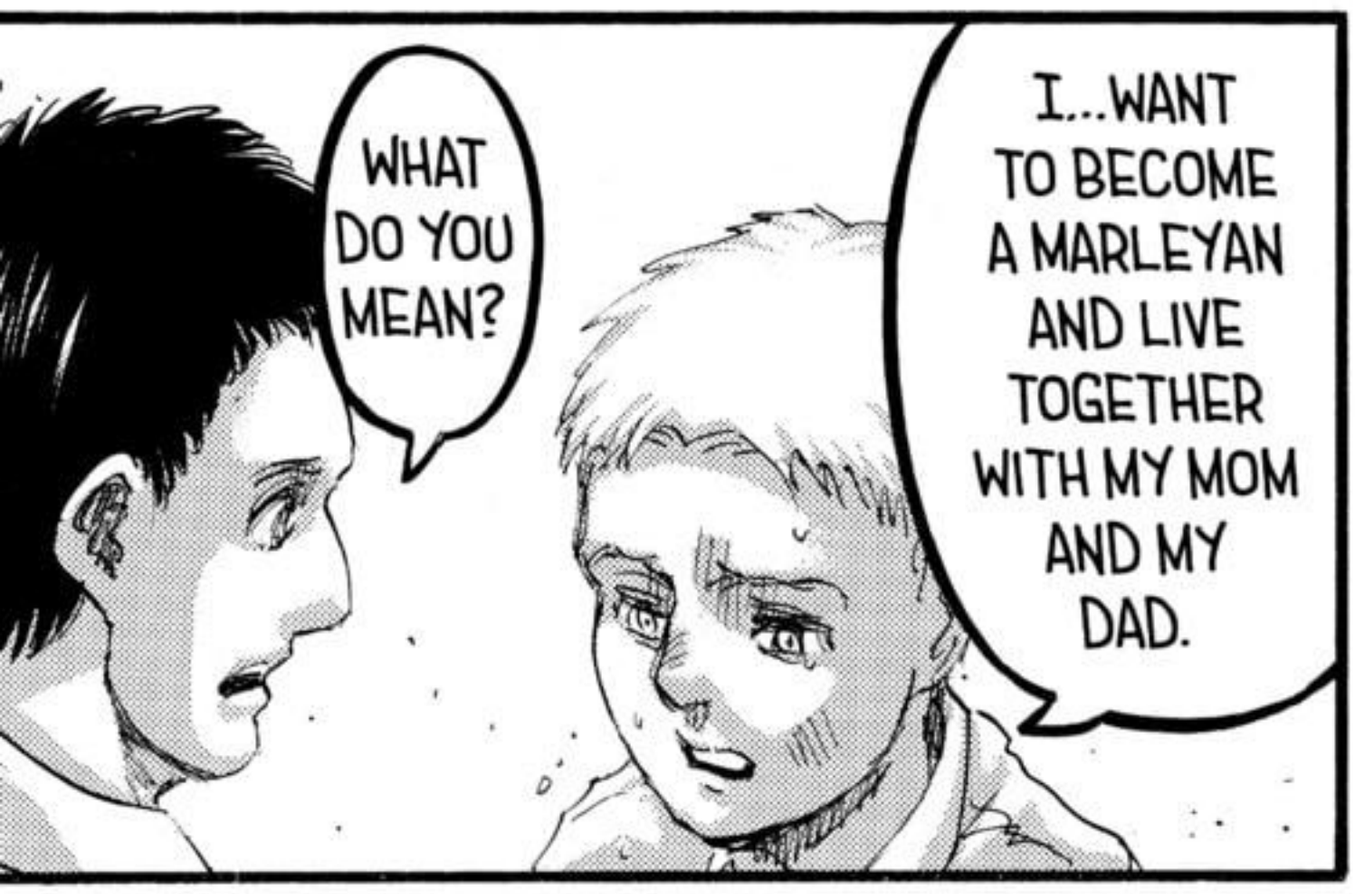
YOU STAY HERE AND TAKE CARE OF THE PLACE BY YOURSELF FOR THIRTEEN YEARS!!

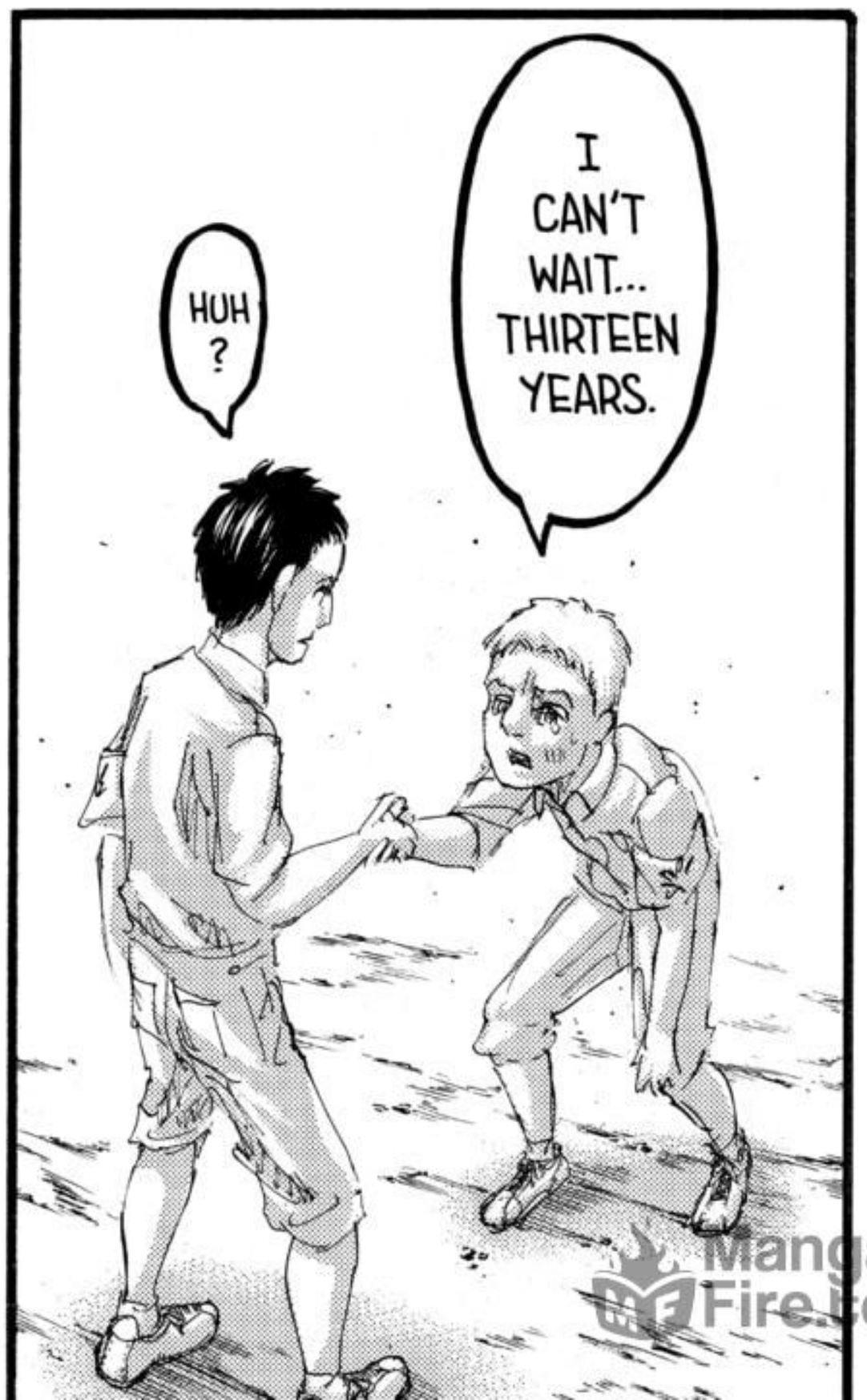
ZAKK

COME AS SOON AS HE'S DONE CRYING.

I'M GONNA CATCH ANOTHER BEATING FROM COMMANDER MAGATH IF YOU'RE LATE.

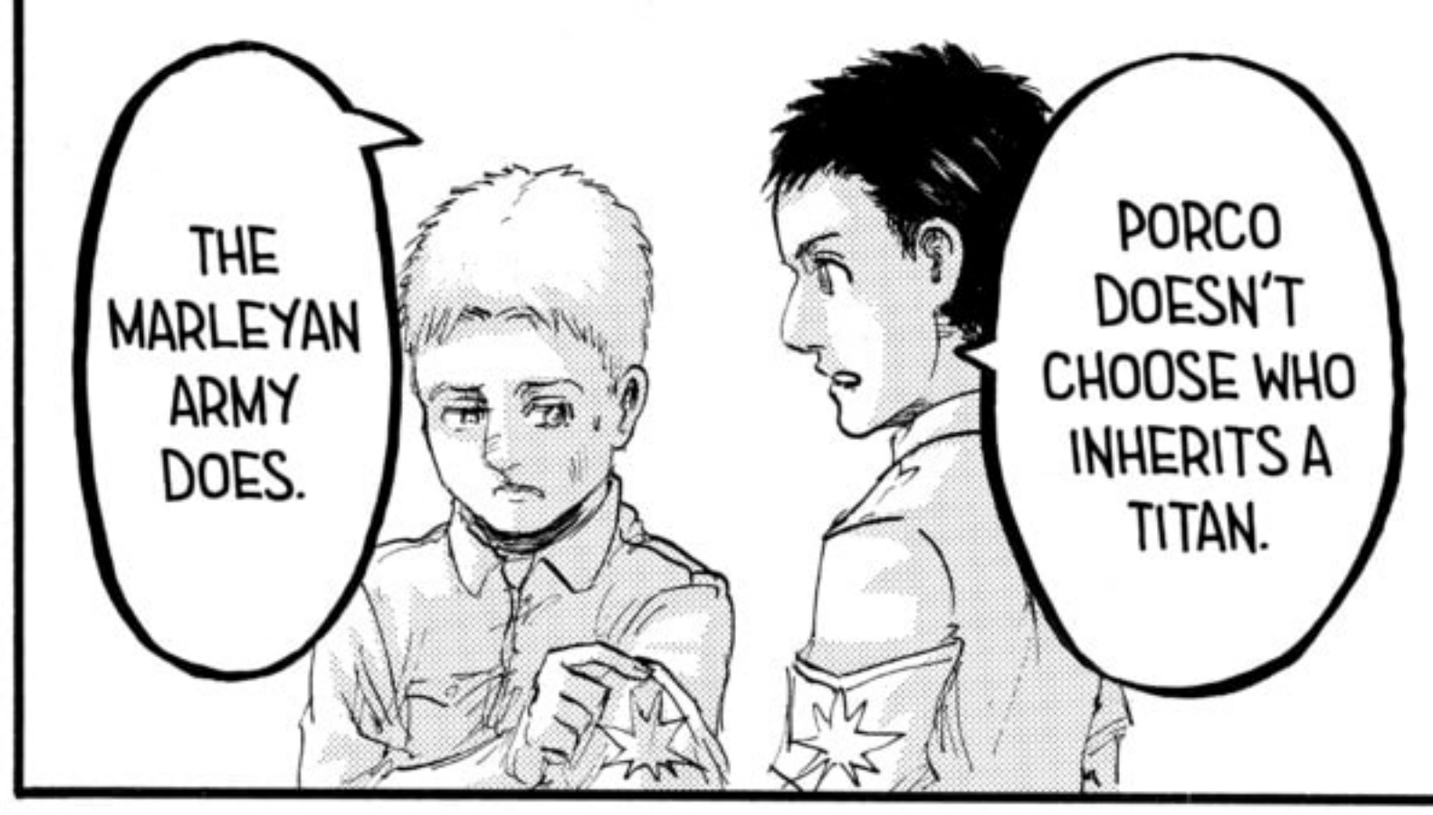
MangaFire.to

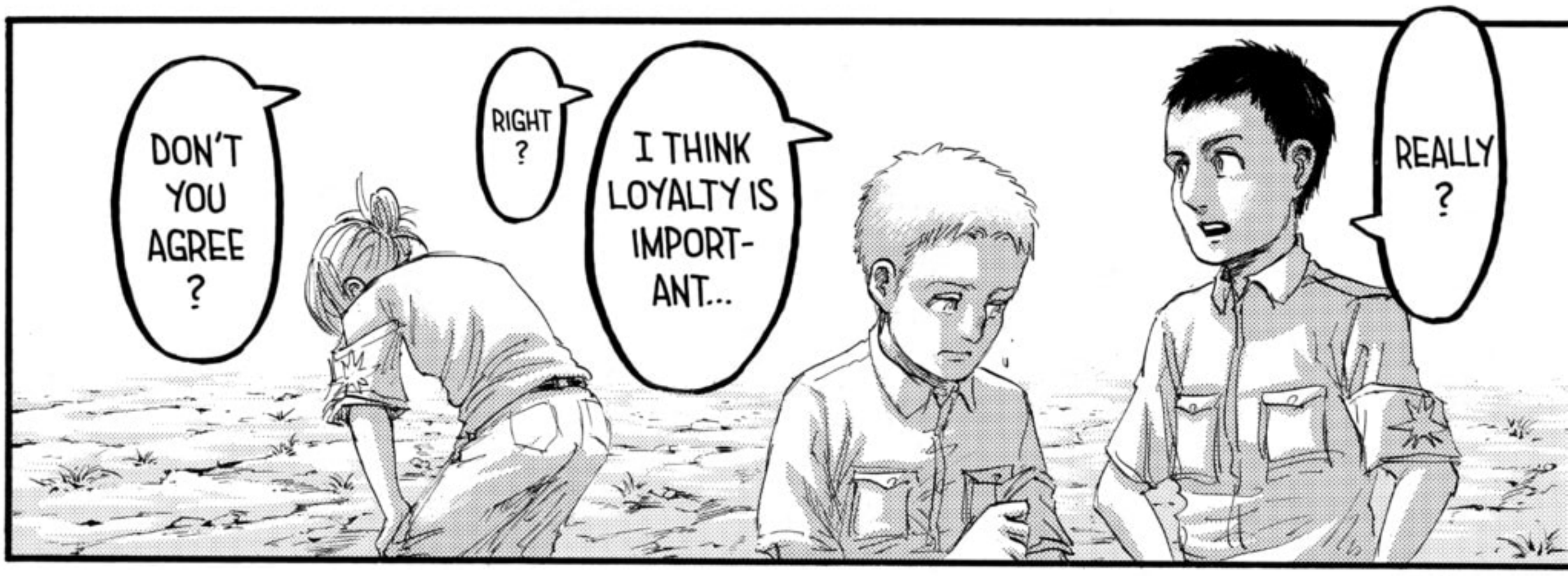




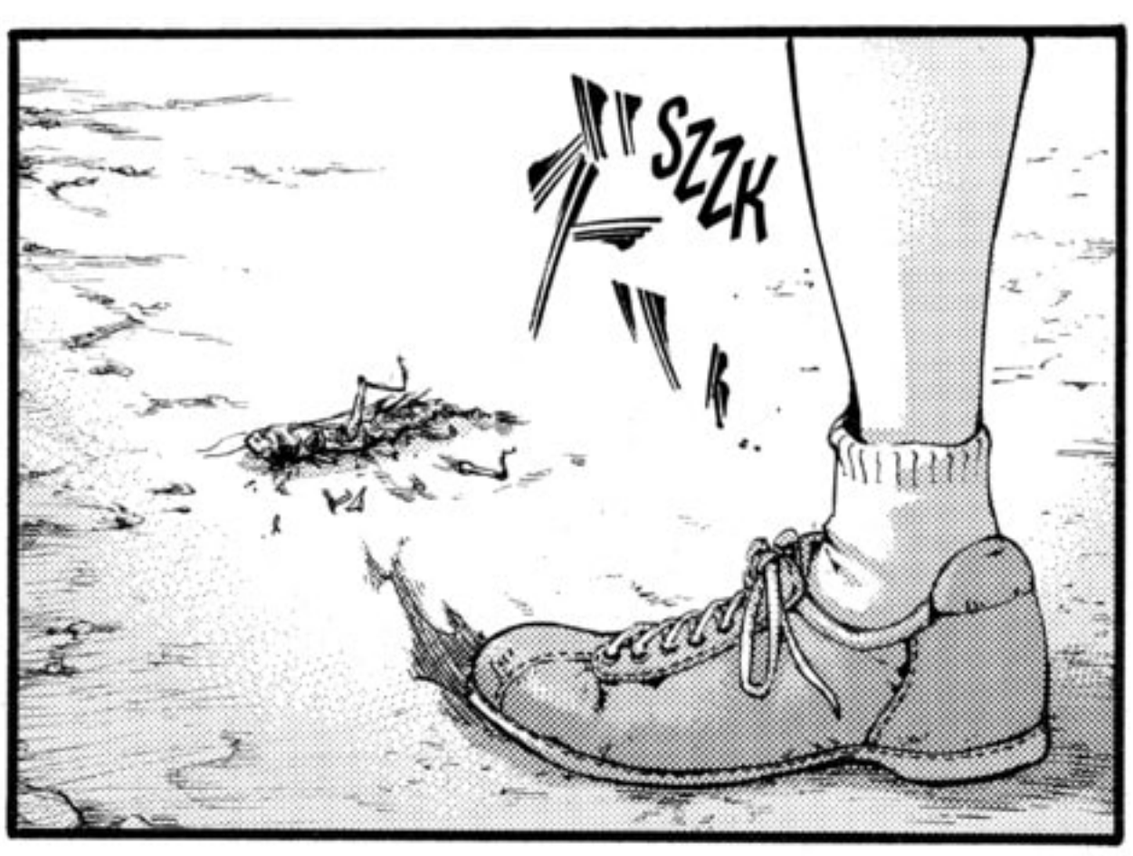
Manga Fire.co

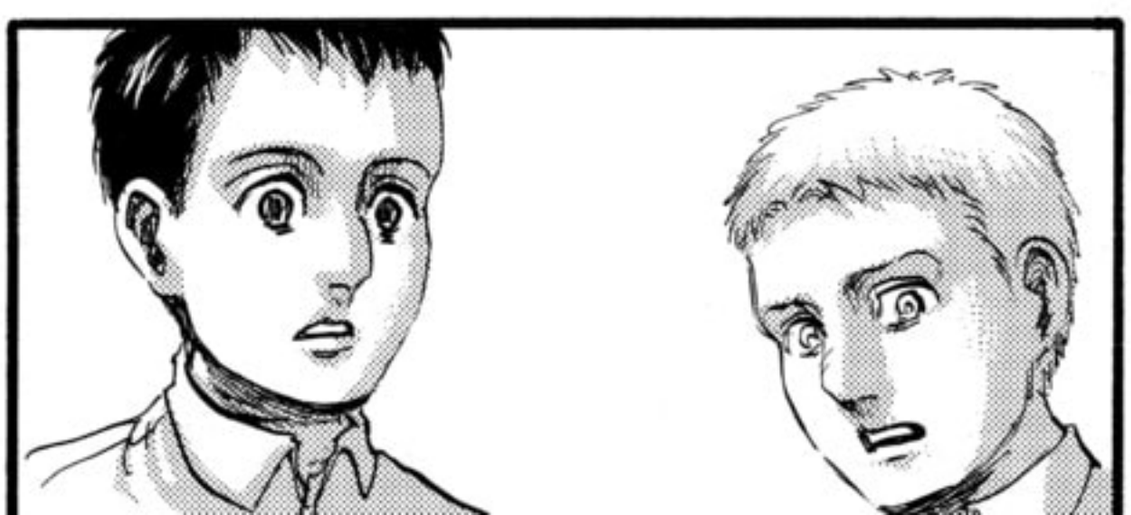
HE'S RIGHT. I'M AT THE BOTTOM OF THE GROUP...
BUT ...


THE MARLEYAN ARMY DOES.
PORCO DOESN'T CHOOSE WHO INHERITS A TITAN.


DON'T YOU AGREE ?
RIGHT ?
I THINK LOYALTY IS IMPORT-ANT...
REALLY ?

I WASN'T LISTEN-ING.
... WHAT ?


SZZK



HUH ?
ANNIE ?

Manga Fire.to

I'D BE ABLE TO SAVE THE ELDIAN PEOPLE...NO, THE WHOLE WORLD.

IF I CAN PUNISH THE DEVILS ON PARADIS WHO STRIKE FEAR INTO ALL OF US...

AND THEN...

...I'D MAKE MY PARENTS THE PROUDEST OF ALL...

Continued in Volume 24

ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES

NOT EVEN ONCE.

NO THANK YOU, WE'RE FINE!! WE DIDN'T SEE ANY-THING, OKAY?!?!

JUST TRY IT AT HOME. YOU'LL SEE.

IT WORKS.

THIS IS THE LATEST CLEANING POWD-ER.

YOU DON'T UNDER-STAND.

HIS NAME'S *ERE-EEEN.*

I KNOW WHAT THEY LOOK LIKE.

FINE.

I THOUGHT THE BOSS MIGHT REMEMBER THE OLD DAYS AND COME BACK TO US!

WHY CAN'T YOU GIVE IT TO HIM LIKE A NORMAL PERSON?!

OLUO! THIS IS YOUR FAULT FOR PACKING IT IN SUCH A MIS-LEADING WAY!!

*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 24

DASH

DON'T FOLLOW ME!

WHA ?

NOT INTER-EST-ED.

LET'S WATCH ALL OF TWI-LIGHT.

NO WAY.

HEY, EREN! LET'S WATCH 21 JUMP STREET TOGETHER!

WHAT'S WITH THEM ...?

THP

WAIT, ERE-EEEN !

YOU KNOW YOU WANT TO...

COMING 2018

VOLUME 24 COMING 2018!

A BOY'S RIGHTEOUS HEART DESTROYS THE ISLAND OF PARADIS, LEADING EREN AND HIS FRIENDS STRAIGHT INTO HELL...

Attack on Titan 23

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 23 copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2017 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

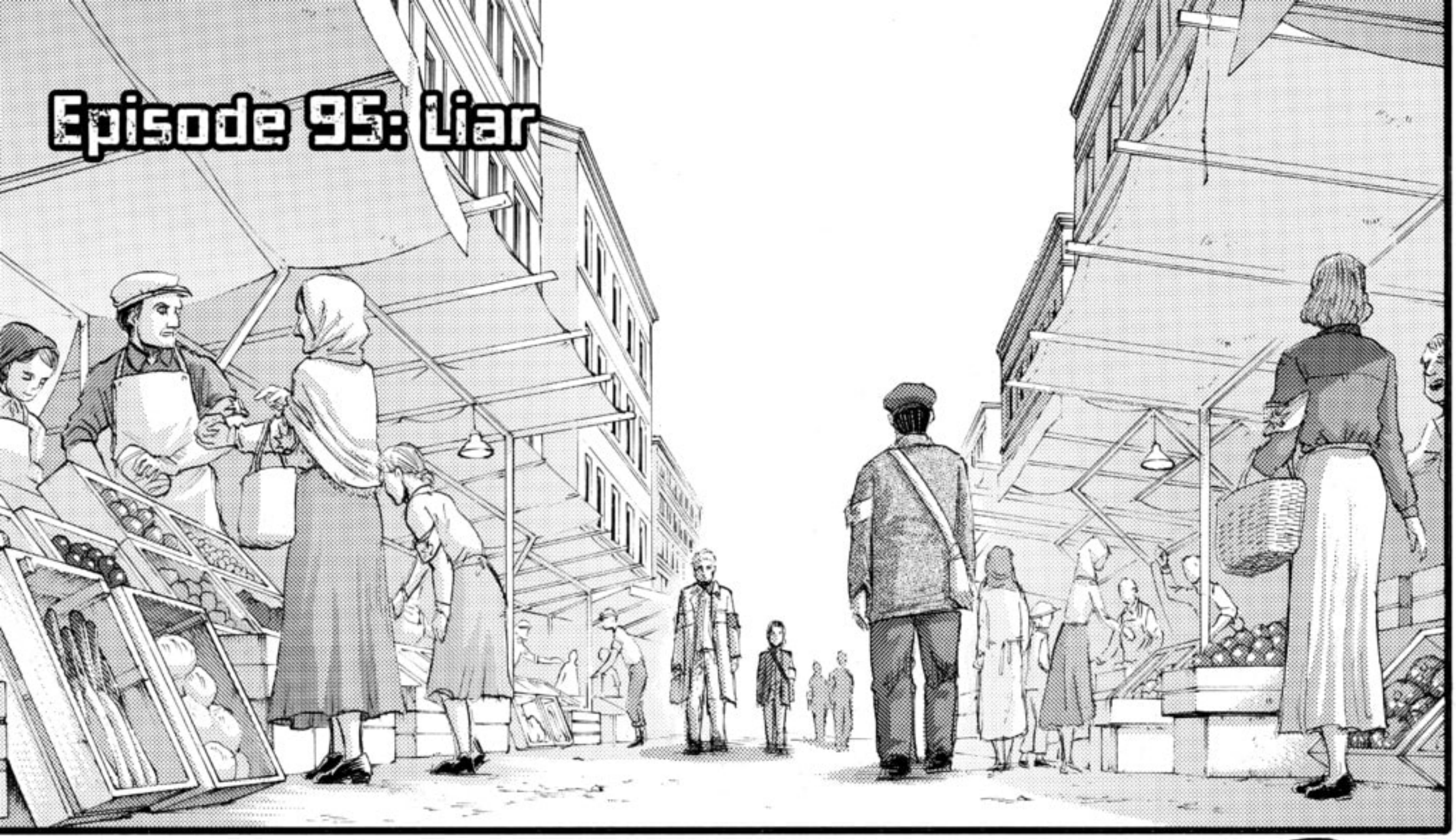
ISBN: 9781642120486

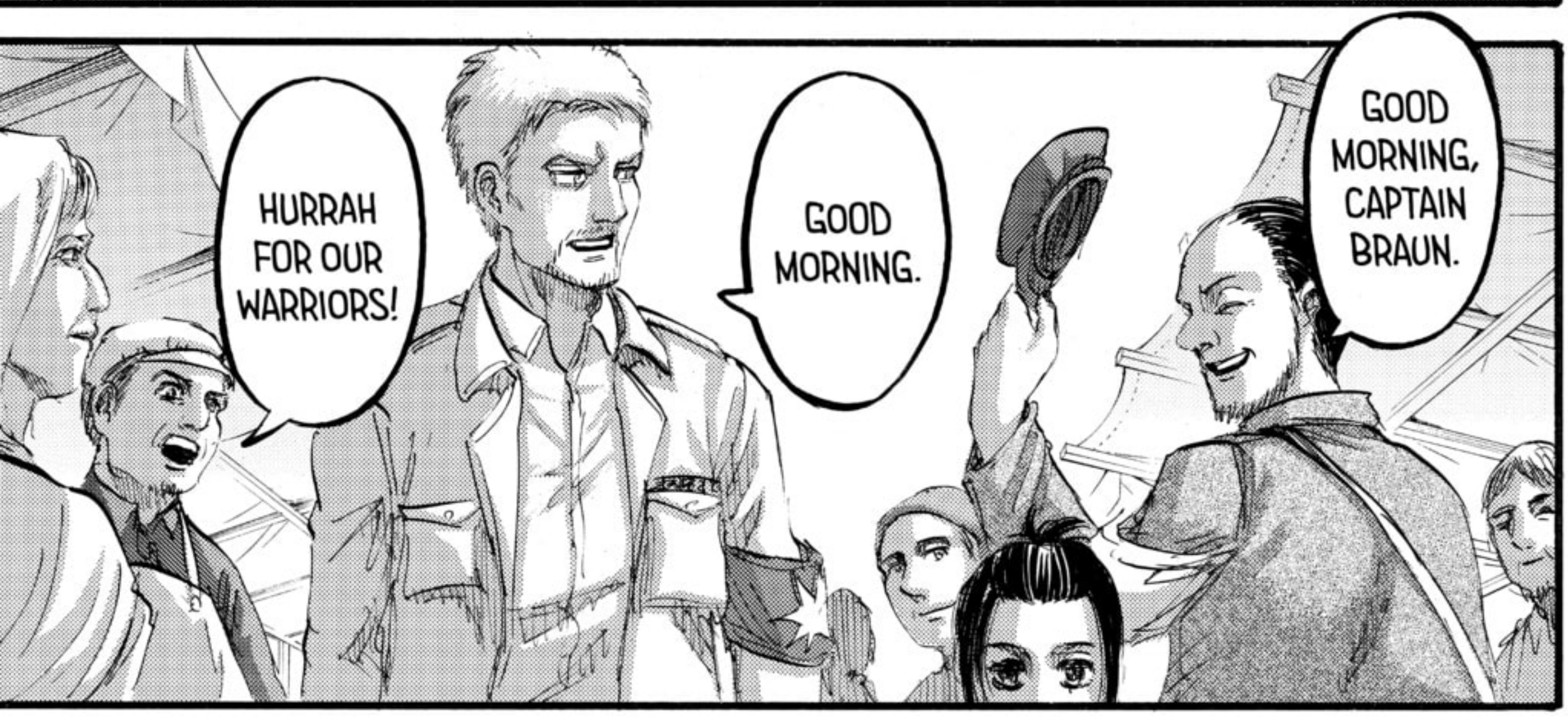
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

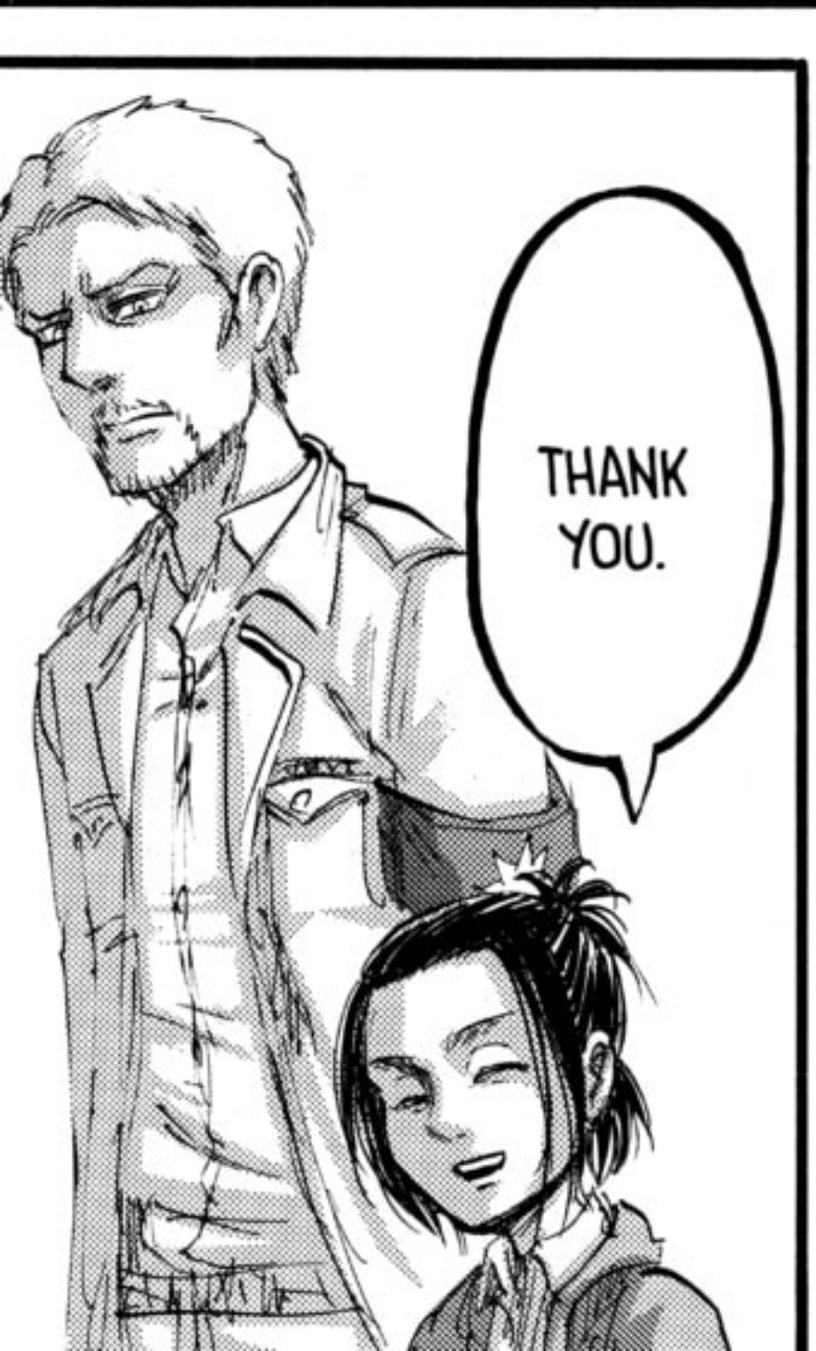
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

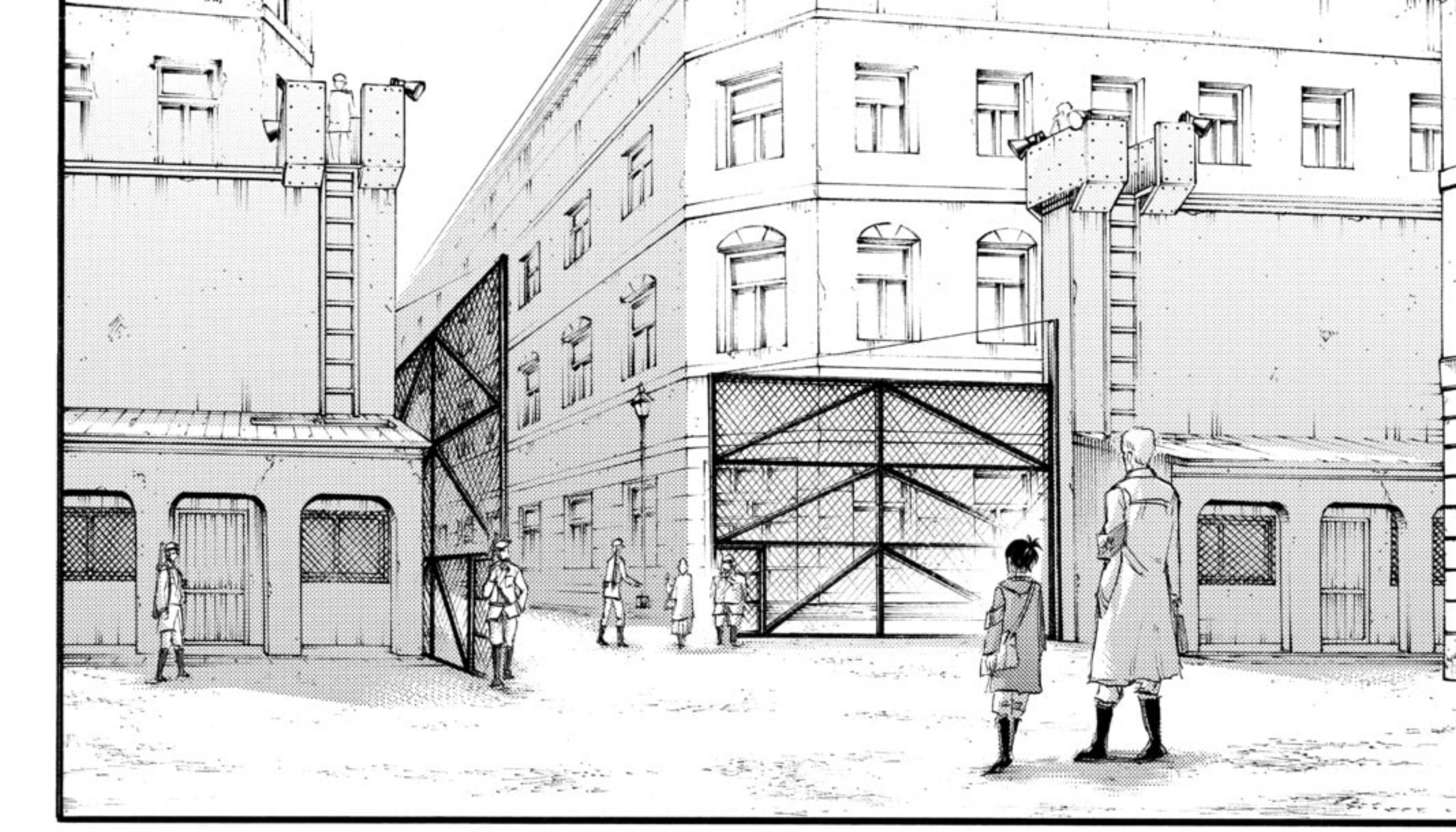
Manga Fire.to

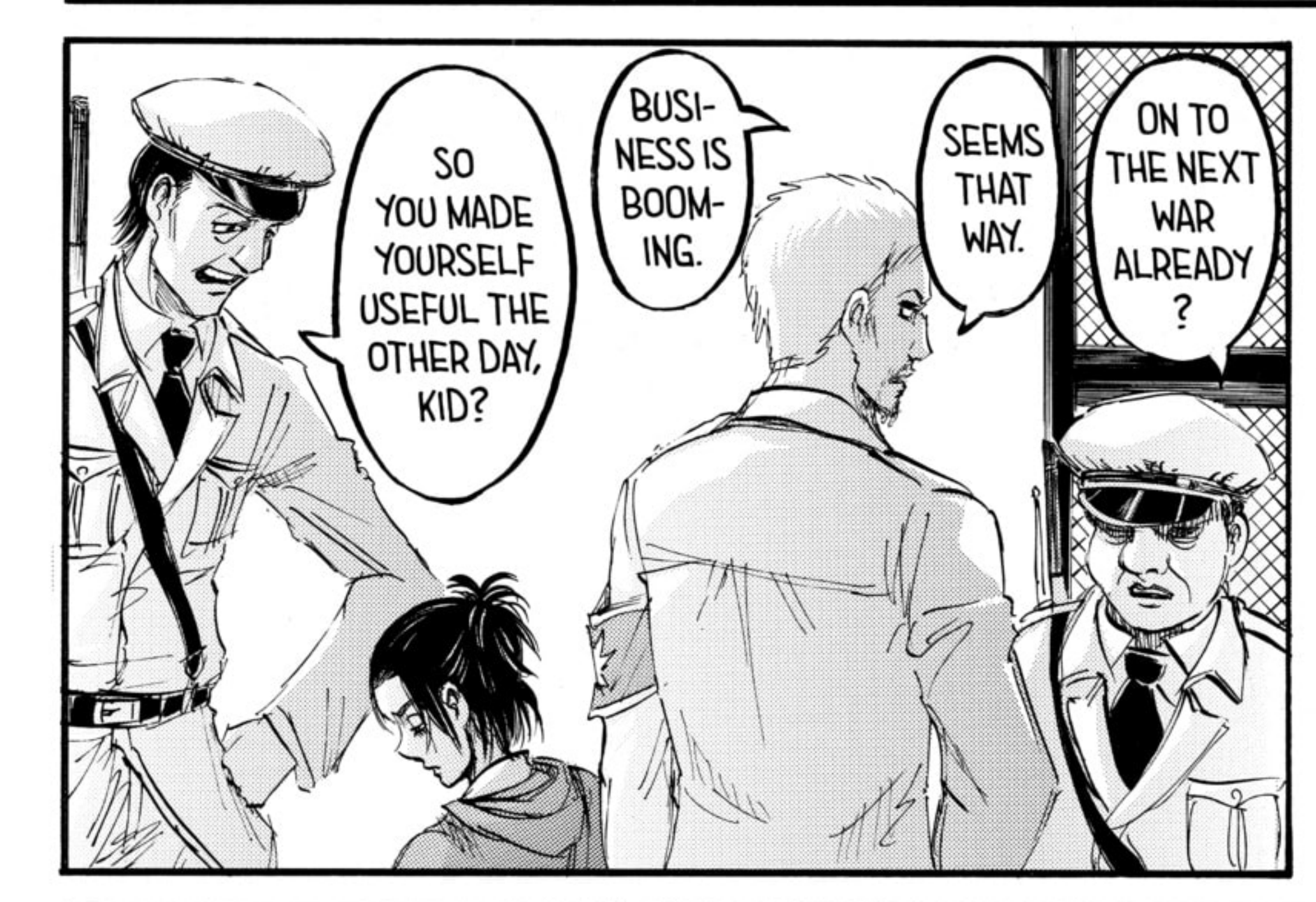
Episode 95: Liar










SO YOU MADE YOURSELF USEFUL THE OTHER DAY, KID?
BUSI-NESS IS BOOM-ING.
SEEMS THAT WAY.
ON TO THE NEXT WAR ALREADY ?

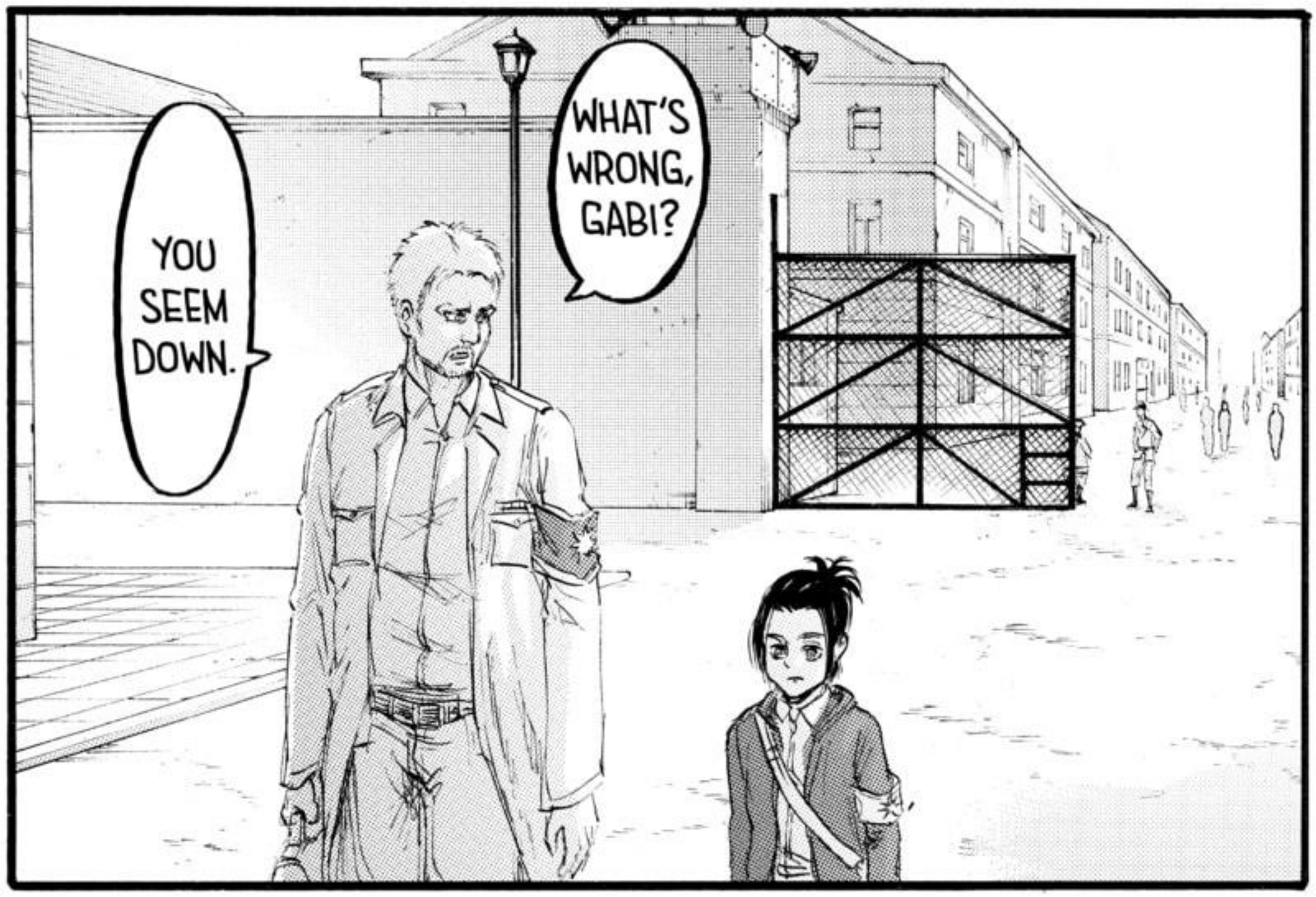
TO HQ.

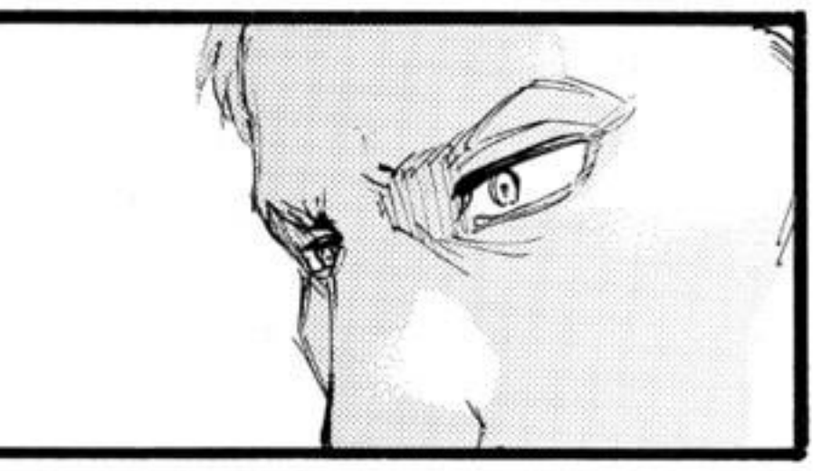
SAME AS AL-WAYS.
HERE.
C'MON! TELL ME ABOUT IT. YOU DIDN'T WET YOURSELF, DID YOU?
TRAIN-ING AT HQ.

SHE WAS AWFULLY QUIET TODAY.

I WAS CONVINCED SHE'D WANT TO TELL US ALL ABOUT IT.

PSH... WHAT'S WITH HER?





Manga Fire.to

BUT AUNT KARINA SEEMS TO HAVE FIGURED IT OUT.

I DON'T KNOW WHAT IT'S ABOUT.

AUNTIE WAS REALLY WORRIED, YOU KNOW.

...IT'S LIKE YOU'VE BEEN A DIFFER-ENT PERSON.

SHE SAID THAT EVER SINCE YOU CAME BACK FROM THE ISLAND ALONE...

I WANT YOU...TO TELL ME THE TRUTH SOME-DAY.

...

OF COURSE I WORRIED HER.

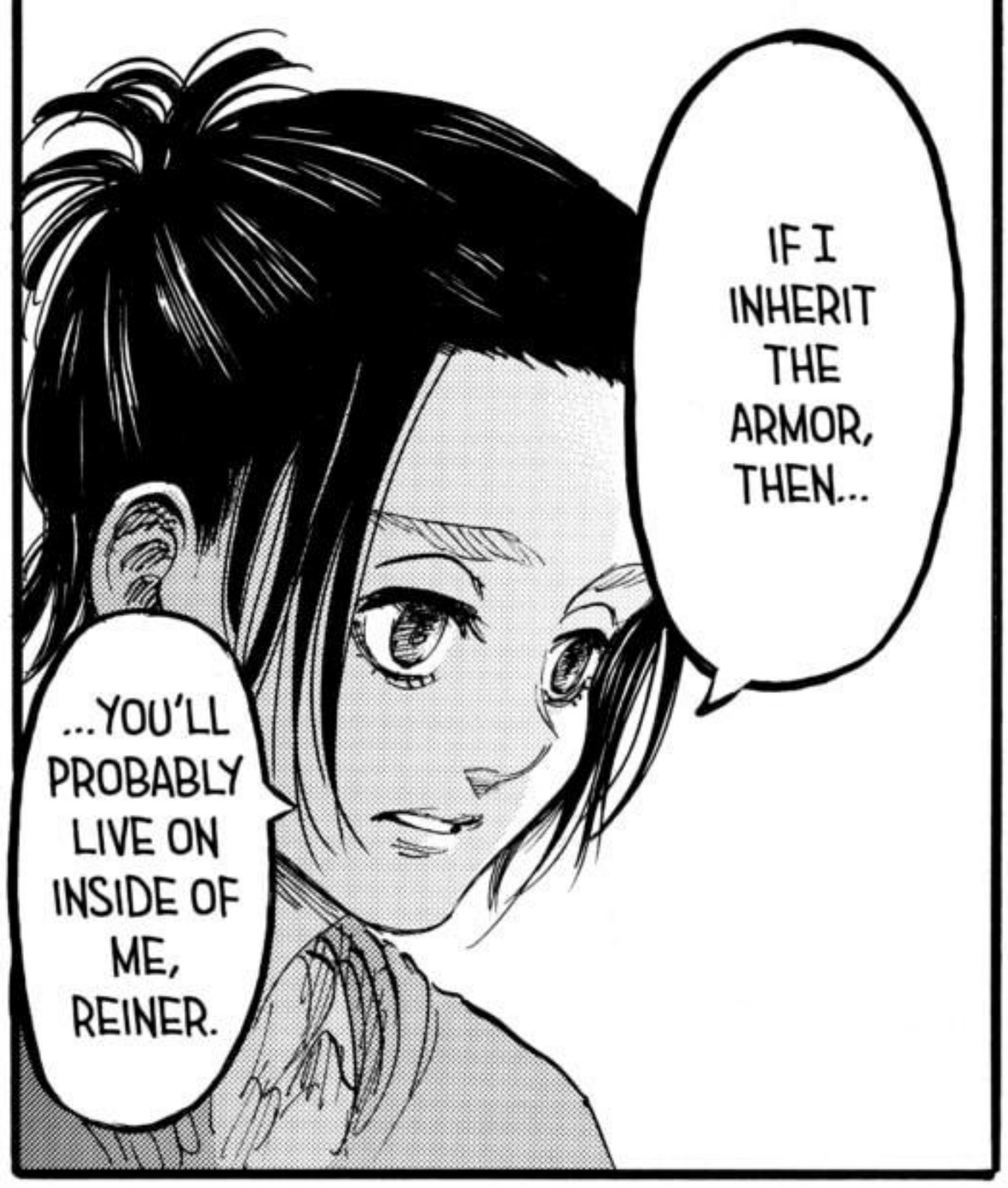
WELL, HER TWELVE-YEAR-OLD SON CAME BACK A MIDDLE-AGED MAN.

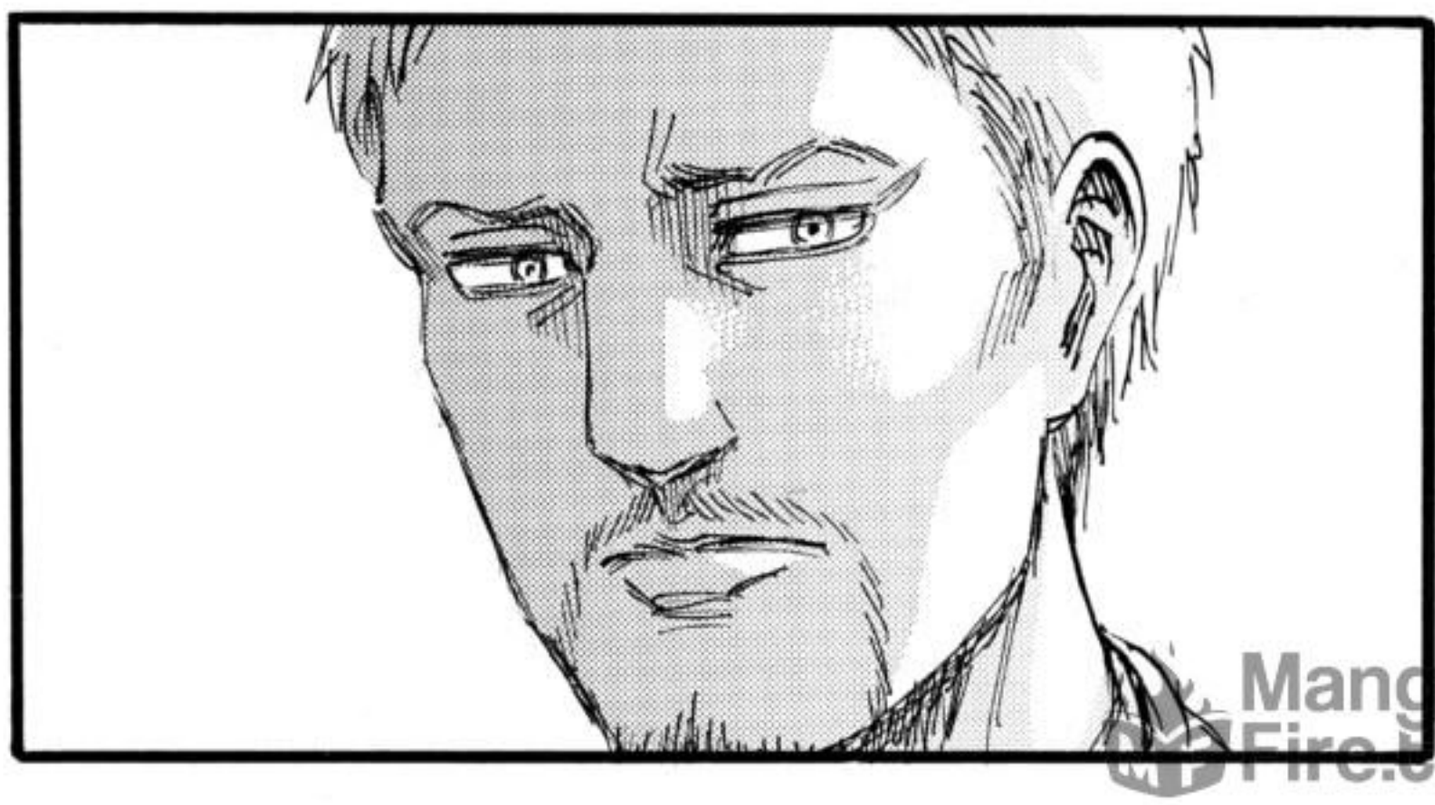
HEH ...

...YEAH.

...HAVE A MUCH BETTER CHANCE OF INHERITING MEMORIES ALONG WITH ONE OF THE NINE TITANS. THAT'S WHAT THE SCIENTISTS SAY, RIGHT?

BLOOD RELA-TIVES...



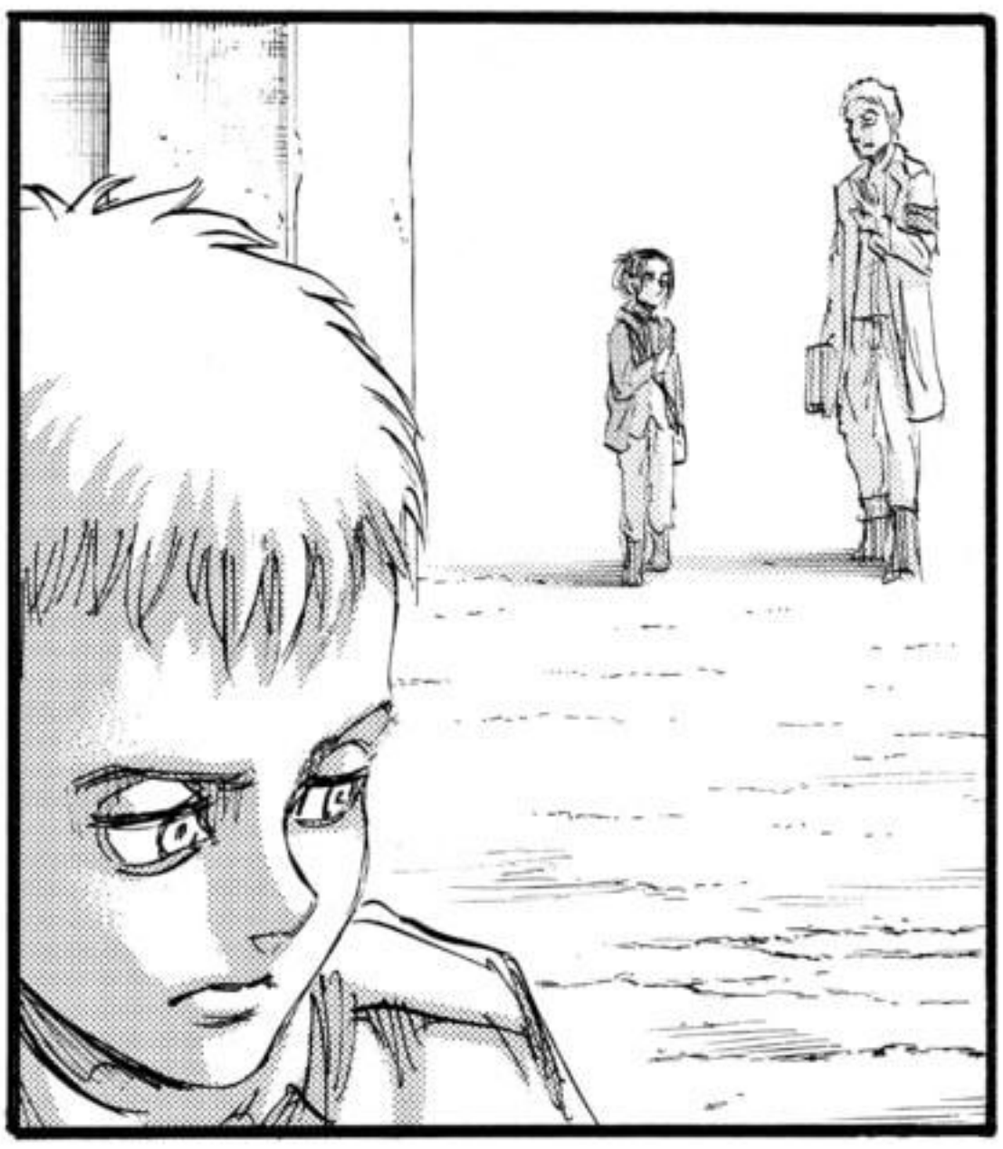


MangaFire.to

I JUST CAN'T BELIEVE WE'VE BEEN SUMMONED THIS SOON...

I'M STILL TIRED!

TALK THAT WAY AND THE NEXT CLASS OF WARRIOR CANDIDATES ARE GOING TO LEAVE YOU GUYS IN THE DUST.



Manga Fire.to

I'M GOING TO HAVE TO SURPASS HER.

IF I WANT TO PROTECT GABI...

...IT'S ME.

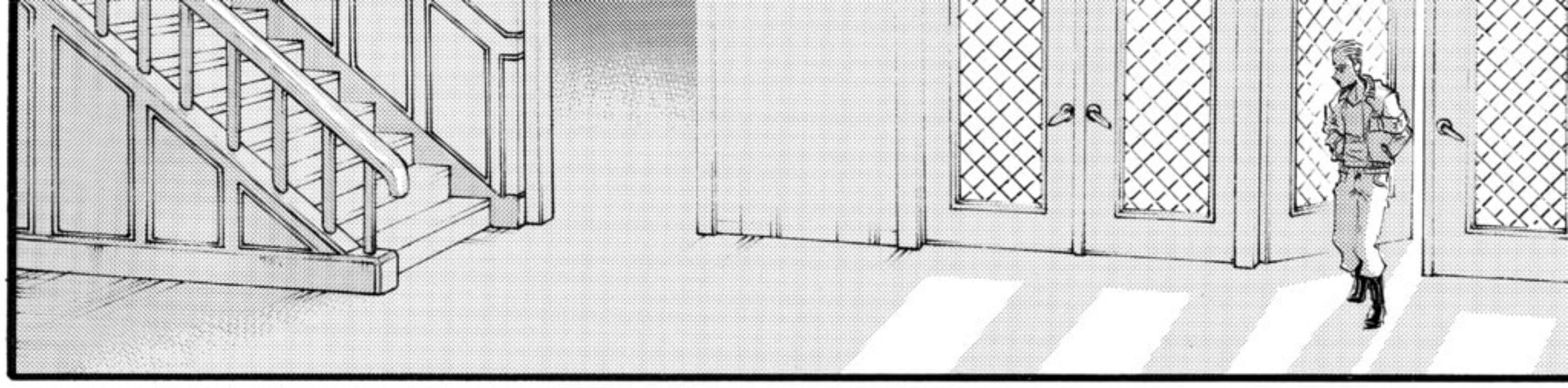
IF ANY-ONE'S INHERIT-ING THE ARMORED TITAN...

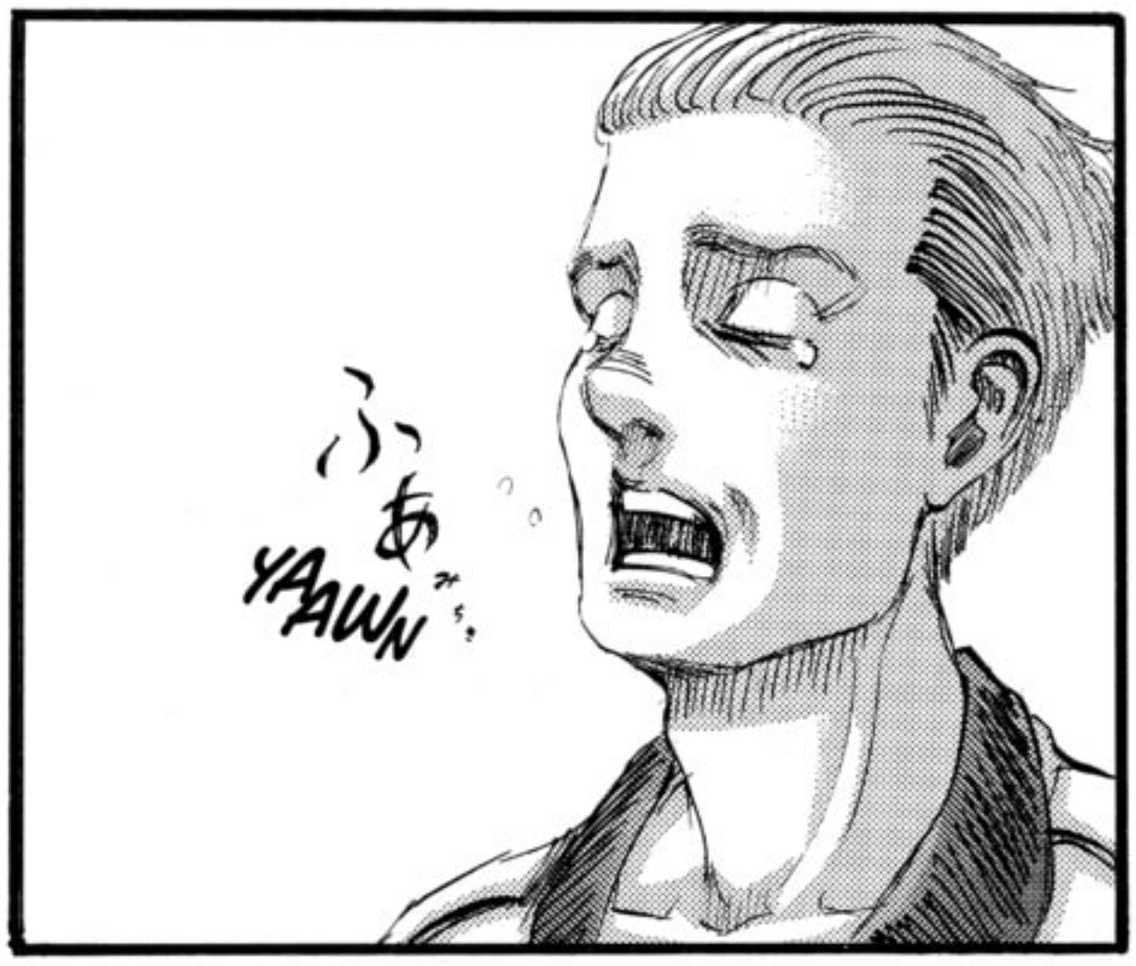
--GH !!

KONG

I WILL.

I'D LIKE TO SEE YOU TRY.




ふぁ
YAAWN

THUK
THUK

JUST WALK NORMAL, OKAY ?

PIECK... WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

THIS FEELS MORE NATURAL FOR ME.

DID I SURPRISE YOU?

MMH...

GOOD MORNING, POCK.

GA-CHIK ガチャ

SO WE'RE ALL HERE?

GOOD MORNING.

Manga File.no

Manga Fire.to

WE HAVE SERVED MARLEY IN ORDER TO SHOW OUR REMORSE FOR OUR HISTORY.

AS A RESULT, THE WORLD'S HATRED OF ELDIANS HAS EXPLODED TO LEVELS ONLY PREVIOUSLY SEEN IN THE IMPERIAL ERA.

MARLEY HAS EMERGED VICTORIOUS FROM THE RESOURCE WARS OF RECENT YEARS, USING OUR TITANS TO SILENCE ANY NATION THAT WOULD OPPOSE US.

THE VOICES FROM AROUND THE WORLD CALLING FOR THE EXTERMINATION OF THE ELDIAN PEOPLE HAVE GROWN EVEN LOUDER.

BUT...

WE WERE NOT WRONG TO DO SO.

IN OTHER WORDS, IT WILL NOT BE LONG BEFORE ELDIANS LOSE OUR TACTICAL VALUE.

...RECENT BATTLES HAVE MADE IT CLEARER THAN EVER THAT CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS WILL OUTPERFORM TITANS IN FUTURE WARS.

WHAT IS MORE...

...MARLEY'S POSITION OF POWER WILL BECOME UNTENABLE.

ONCE WE DO...

AND OUR CONTINUED SURVIVAL WILL BECOME EVEN MORE UNCERTAIN.

WITH MARLEY WEAKENED, THE WALLS THAT SEPARATE ELDIANS FROM THE WORLD WILL FALL.

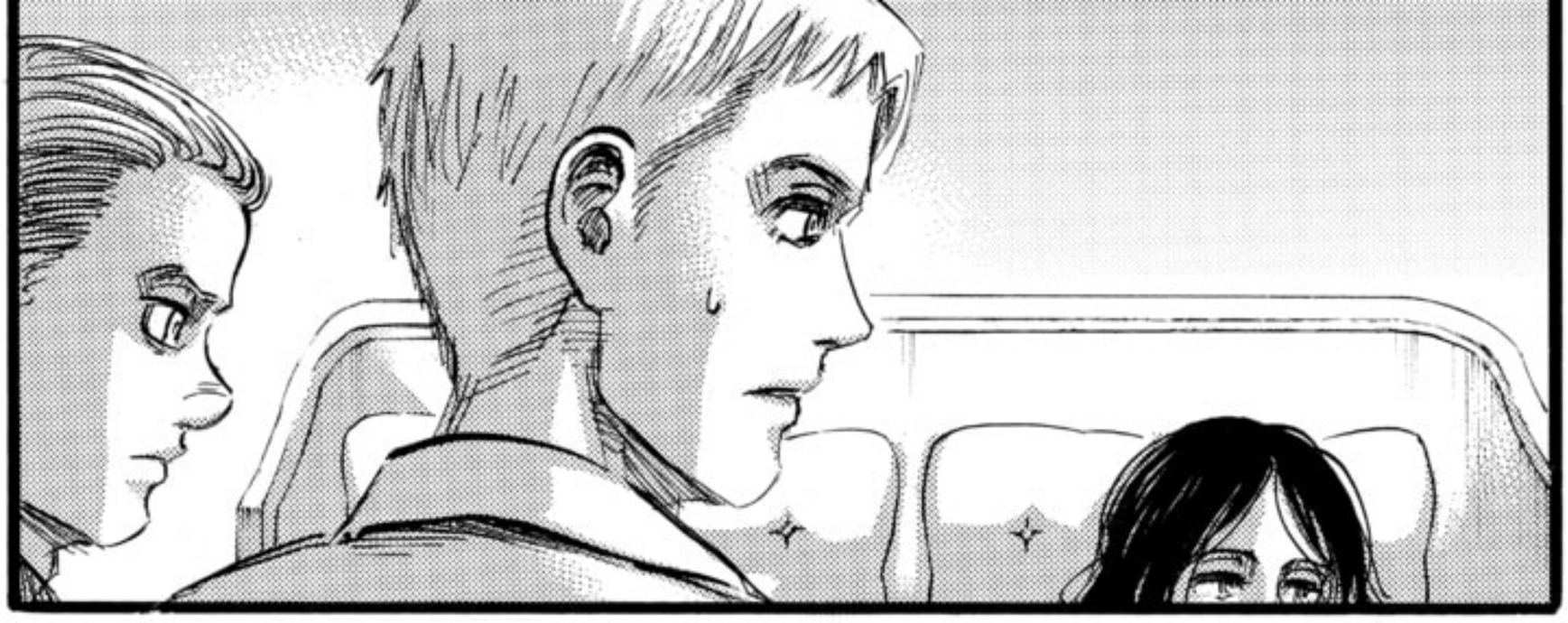
...THIS...

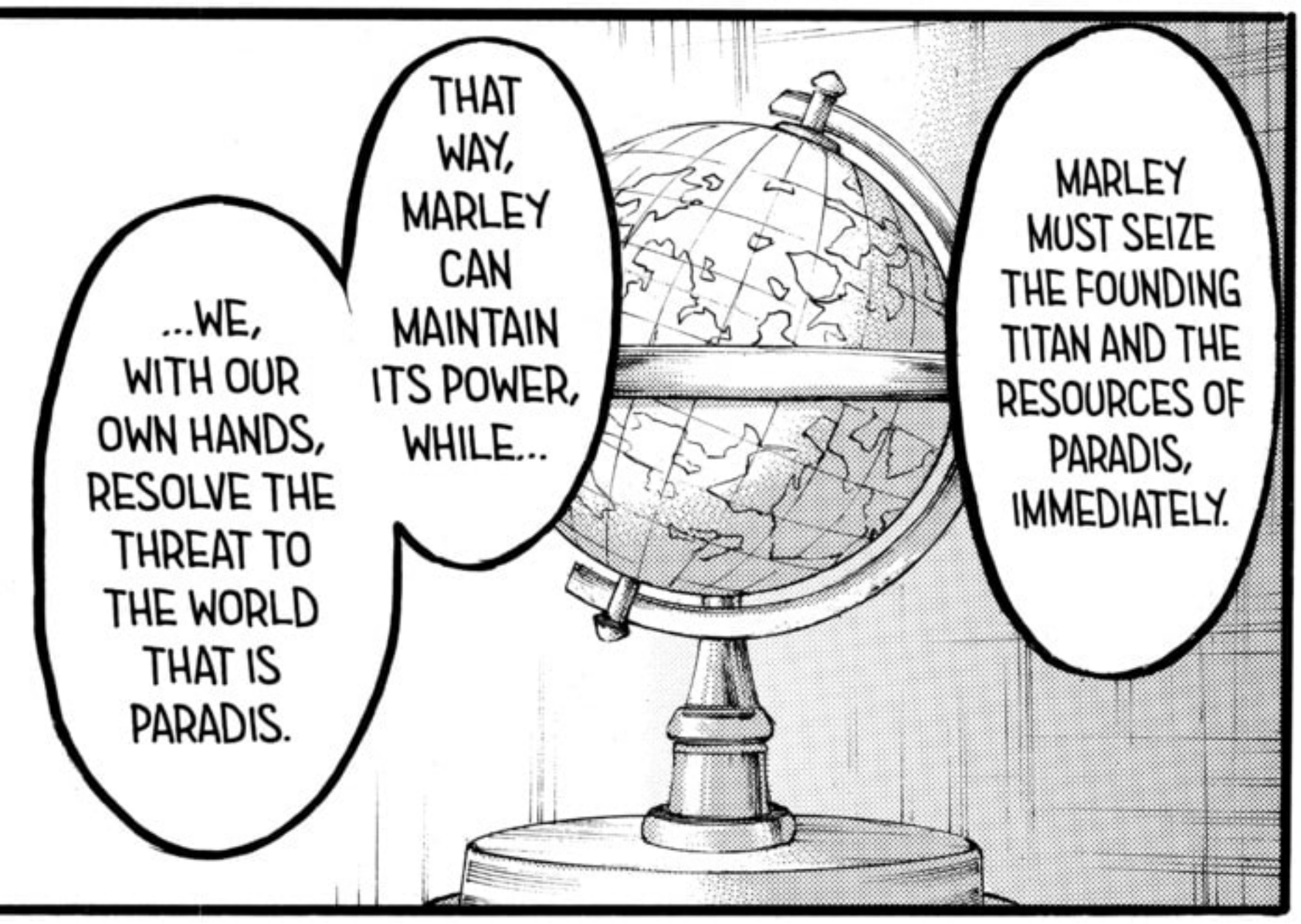
...IS A THREAT TO THE EXISTENCE OF OUR RACE.

THE WORLD ALREADY SAYS IT IS MEANINGLESS TO SPEAK OF THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF ELDIANS.

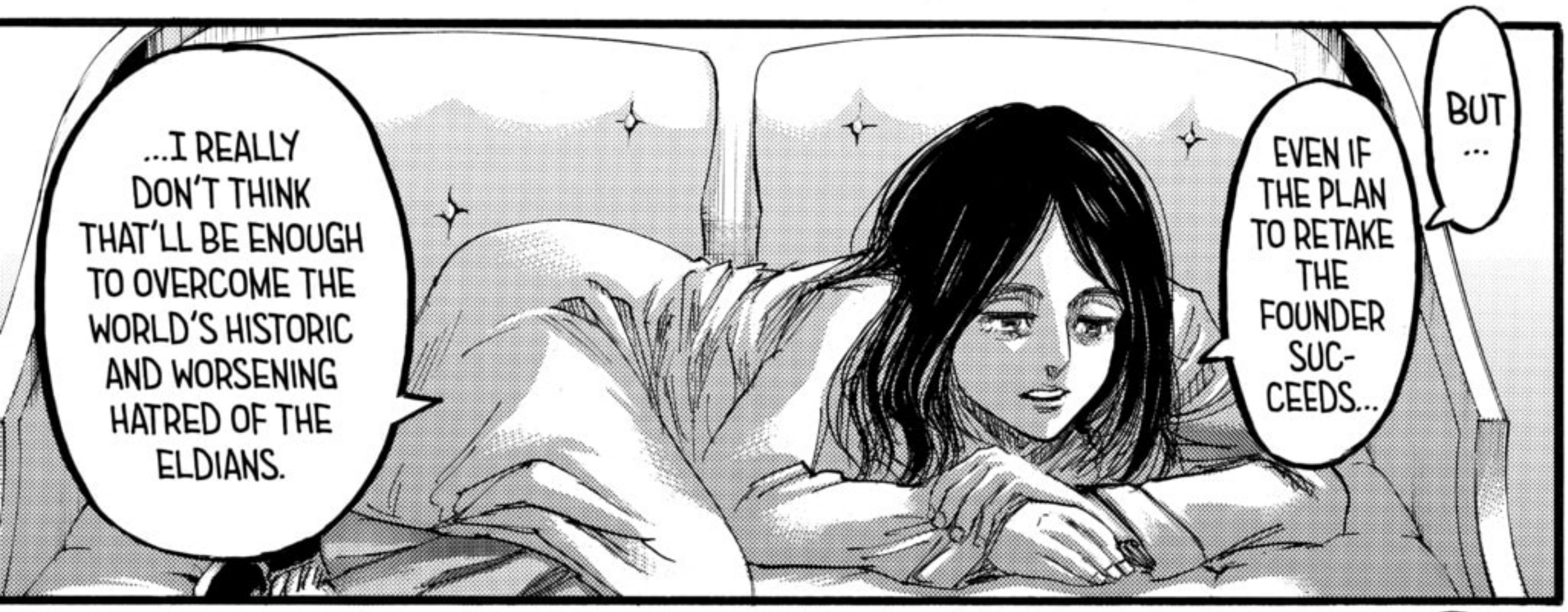
Manga Fire.to

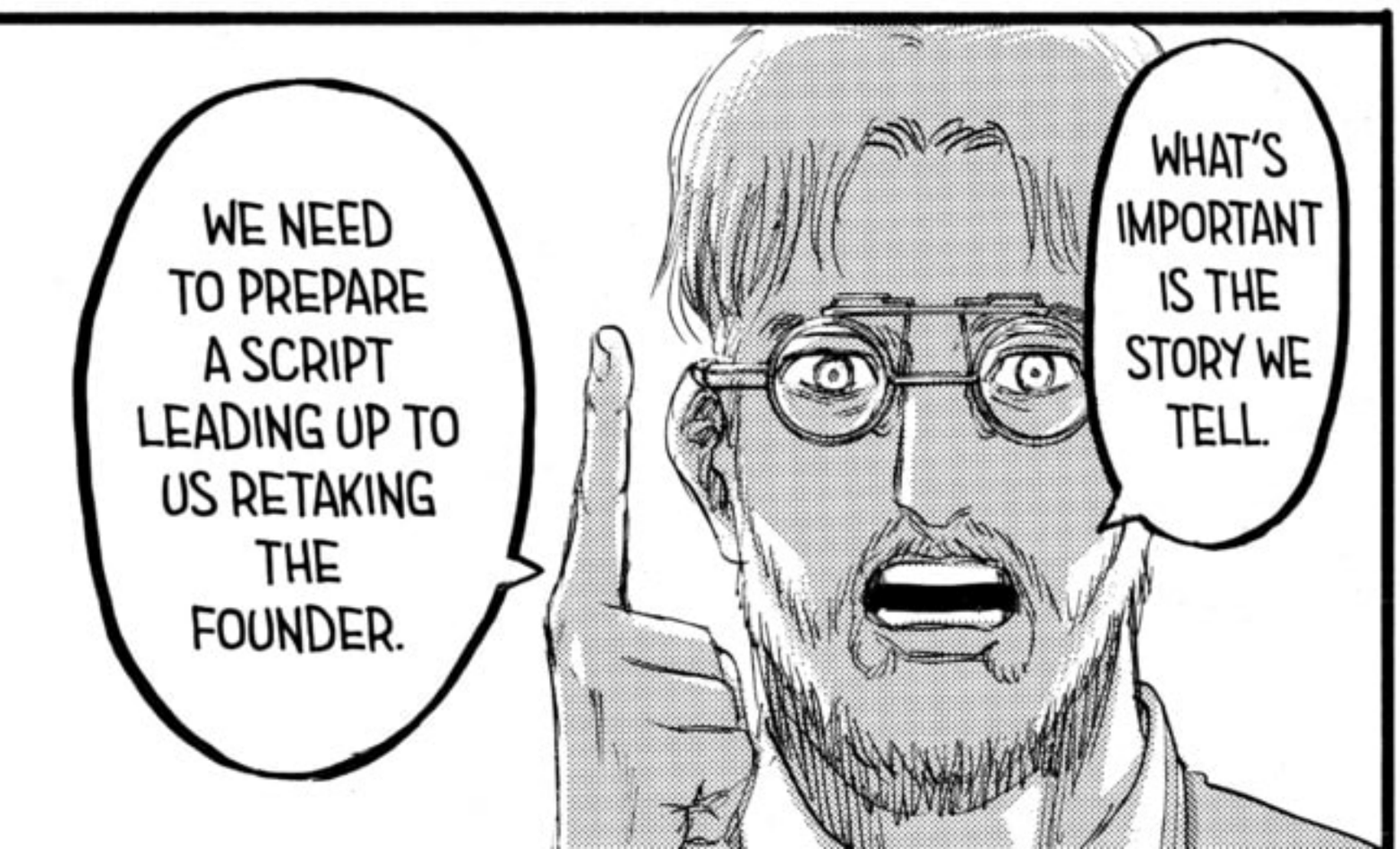
...ISN'T THERE A WAY FOR US TO SOLVE THIS?




...WE, WITH OUR OWN HANDS, RESOLVE THE THREAT TO THE WORLD THAT IS PARADIS.
THAT WAY, MARLEY CAN MAINTAIN ITS POWER, WHILE...
MARLEY MUST SEIZE THE FOUNDING TITAN AND THE RESOURCES OF PARADIS, IMMEDIATELY.

...TO FINISH WHAT WE START-ED.
THE ONLY WAY IS...


...I REALLY DON'T THINK THAT'LL BE ENOUGH TO OVERCOME THE WORLD'S HISTORIC AND WORSENING HATRED OF THE ELDIANS.
EVEN IF THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER SUC-CEEDS...
BUT ...


WE NEED TO PREPARE A SCRIPT LEADING UP TO US RETAKING THE FOUNDER.
WHAT'S IMPORTANT IS THE STORY WE TELL.

EX-ACTLY RIGHT.
VERY GOOD, PIECK!

AND EVERY STORY NEEDS A NARRATOR.

...A **THREAT** THAT ISLAND POSES.

FIRST, WE NEED TO SEND THE WORLD A STRONG REMINDER OF JUST HOW BIG...

THE KEEPERS OF THE WAR HAMMER TITAN.

IT SEEMS THE TYBUR FAMILY WILL PLAY THAT ROLE FOR US.

THE TYBUR FAMILY ?

...!

...BUT THEY HAVE AGREED TO TAKE ACTION, GIVEN THESE FEARS ABOUT THE FUTURE OF MARLEY AND ELDIA.

AS HONORARY MARLEYANS, THEY FOLLOWED A POLICY OF NON-INTERFERENCE IN BOTH POLITICS AND WAR...

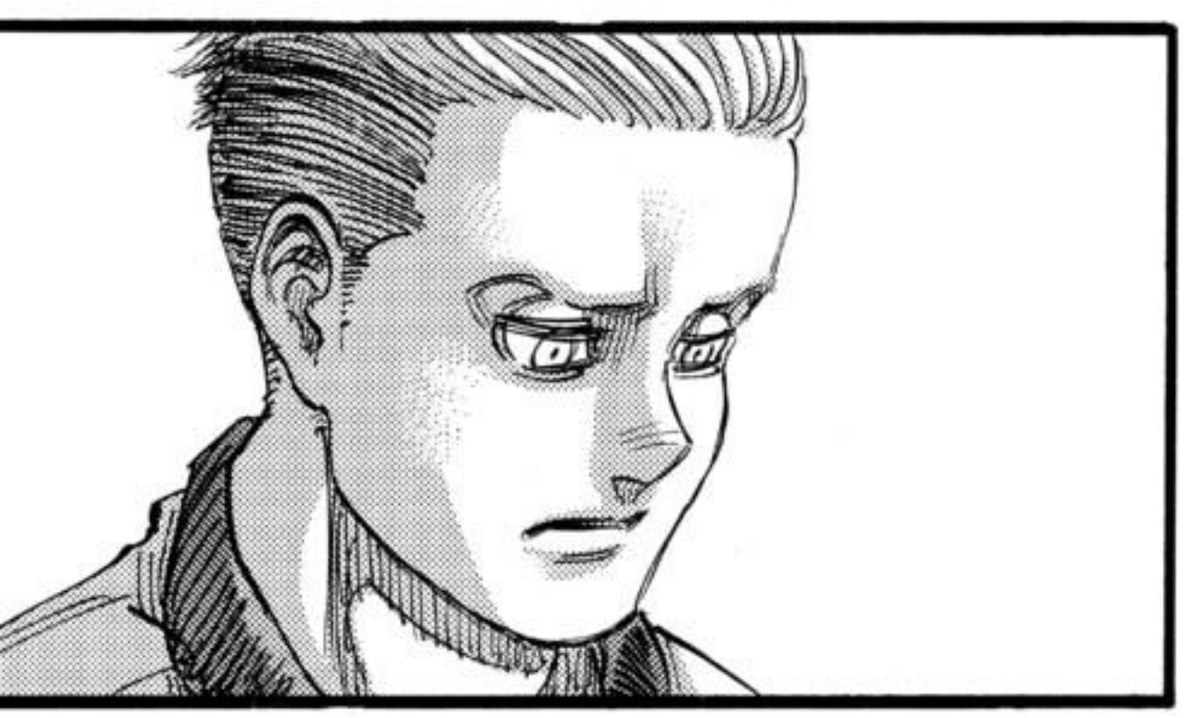
THE FIRST FAMILY OF ARISTOCRATS TO OPPOSE KING FRITZ IN THE GREAT TITAN WAR A CENTURY AGO.

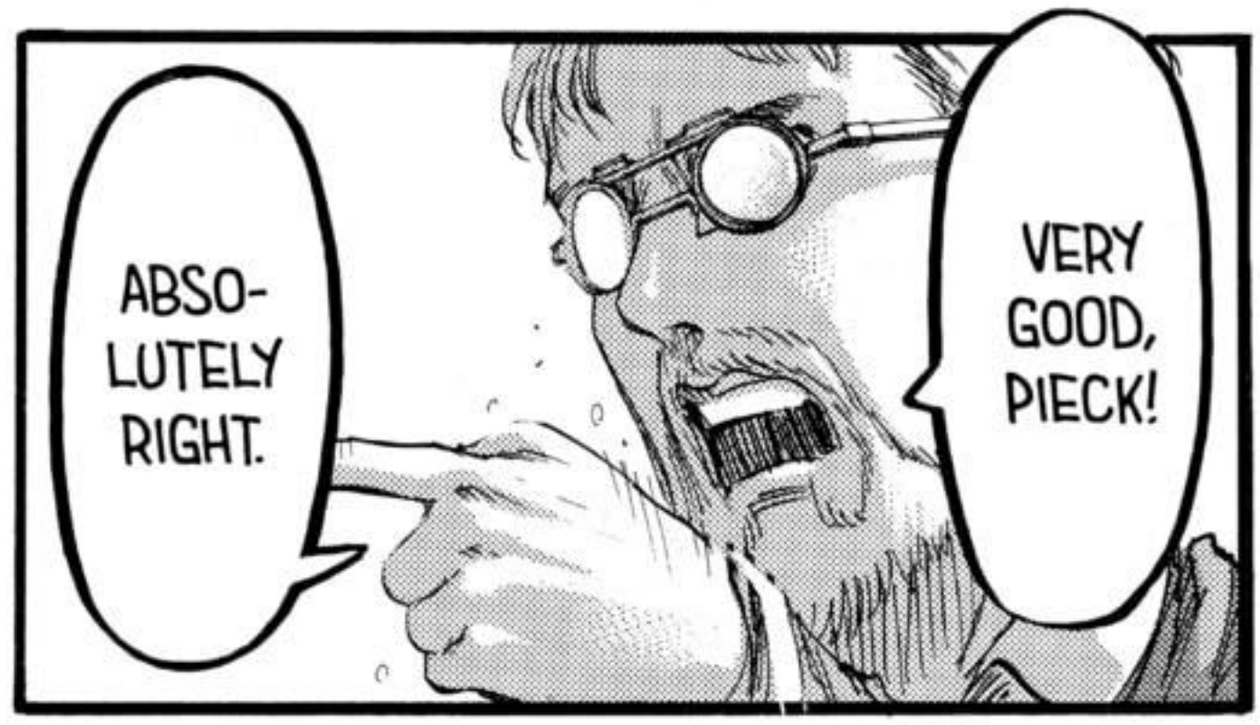
YES.

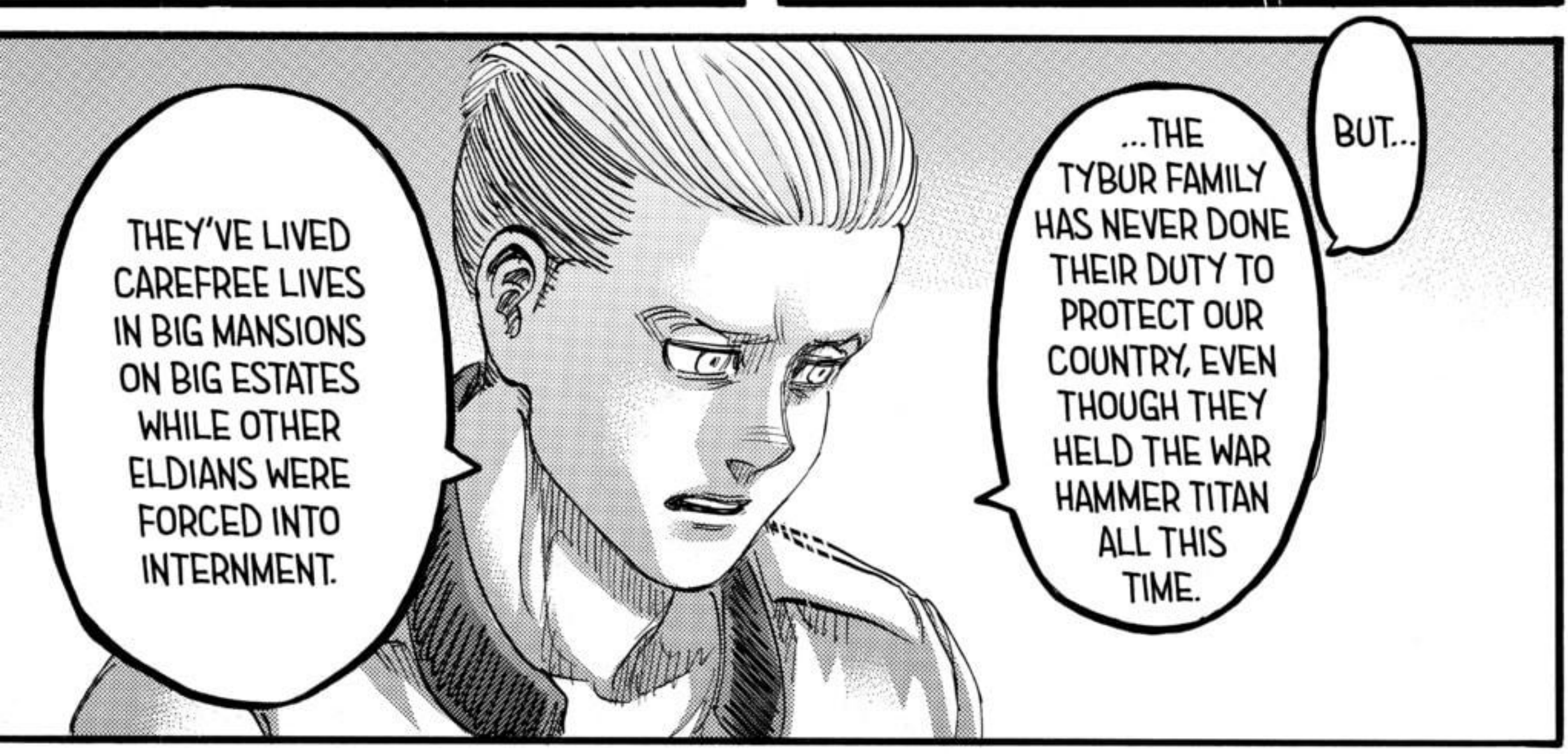
THE WORLD WILL HAVE TO LISTEN TO US IF WE SPEAK THROUGH THE TYBURS.

AND MOST OF ALL, THEY'LL HAVE CLOUT WITH OTHER COUNTRIES AS A FAMILY WHO FOUGHT OFF KING FRITZ IN THE GREAT TITAN WAR.

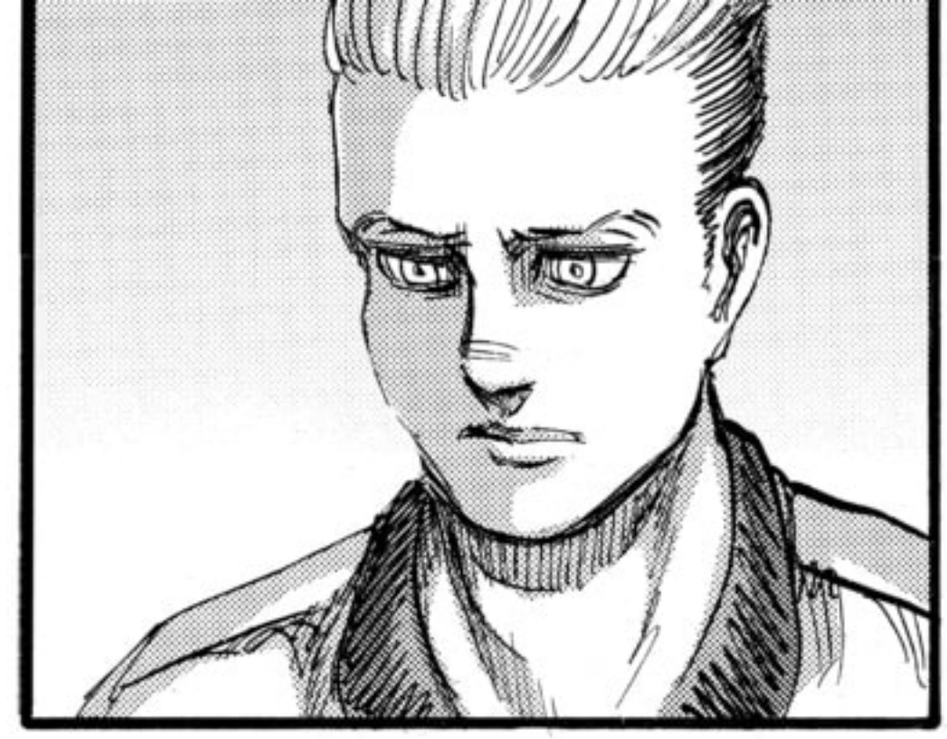
TRUE, THE TYBUR FAMILY HAS NEVER ONCE USED A TITAN AGAINST AN ENEMY STATE.

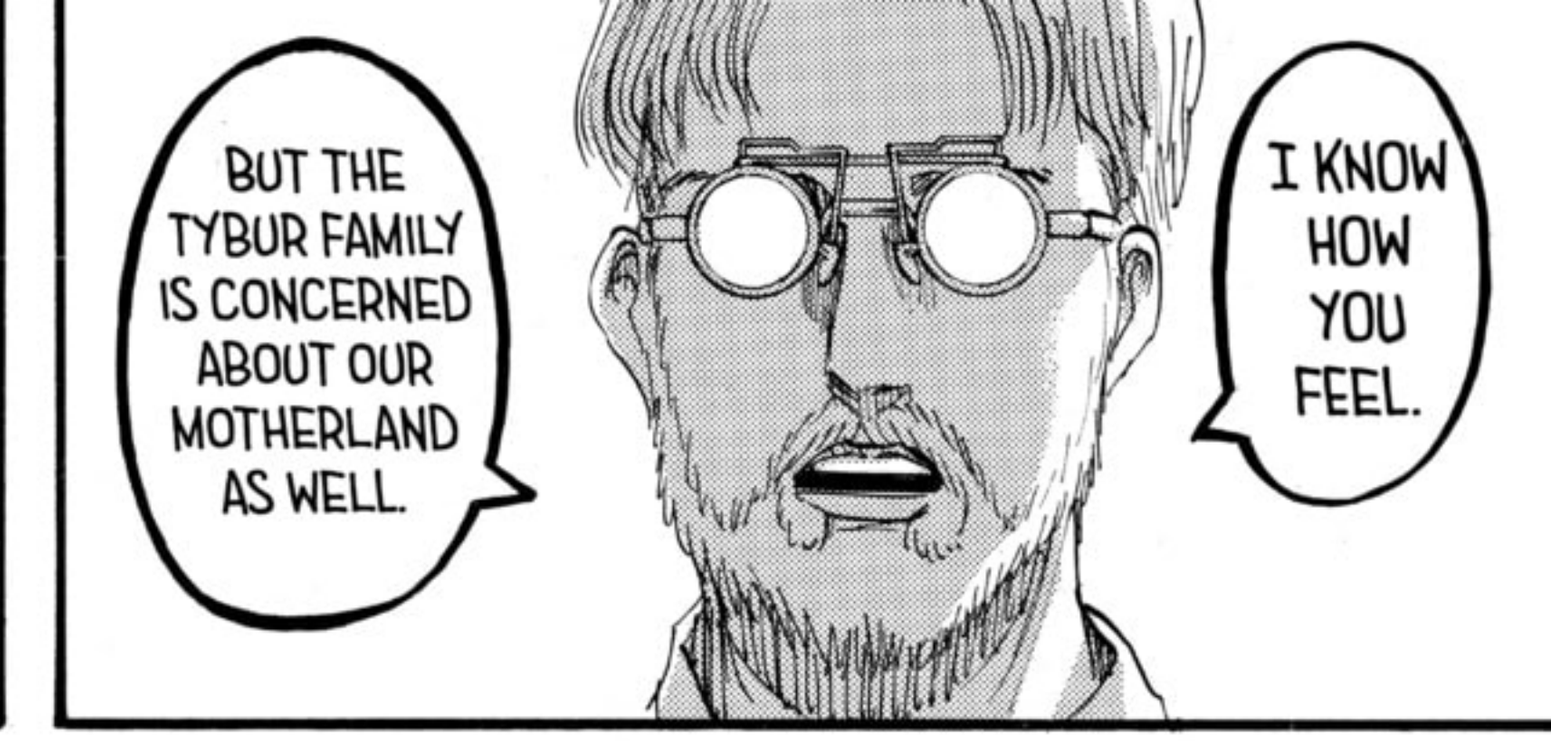




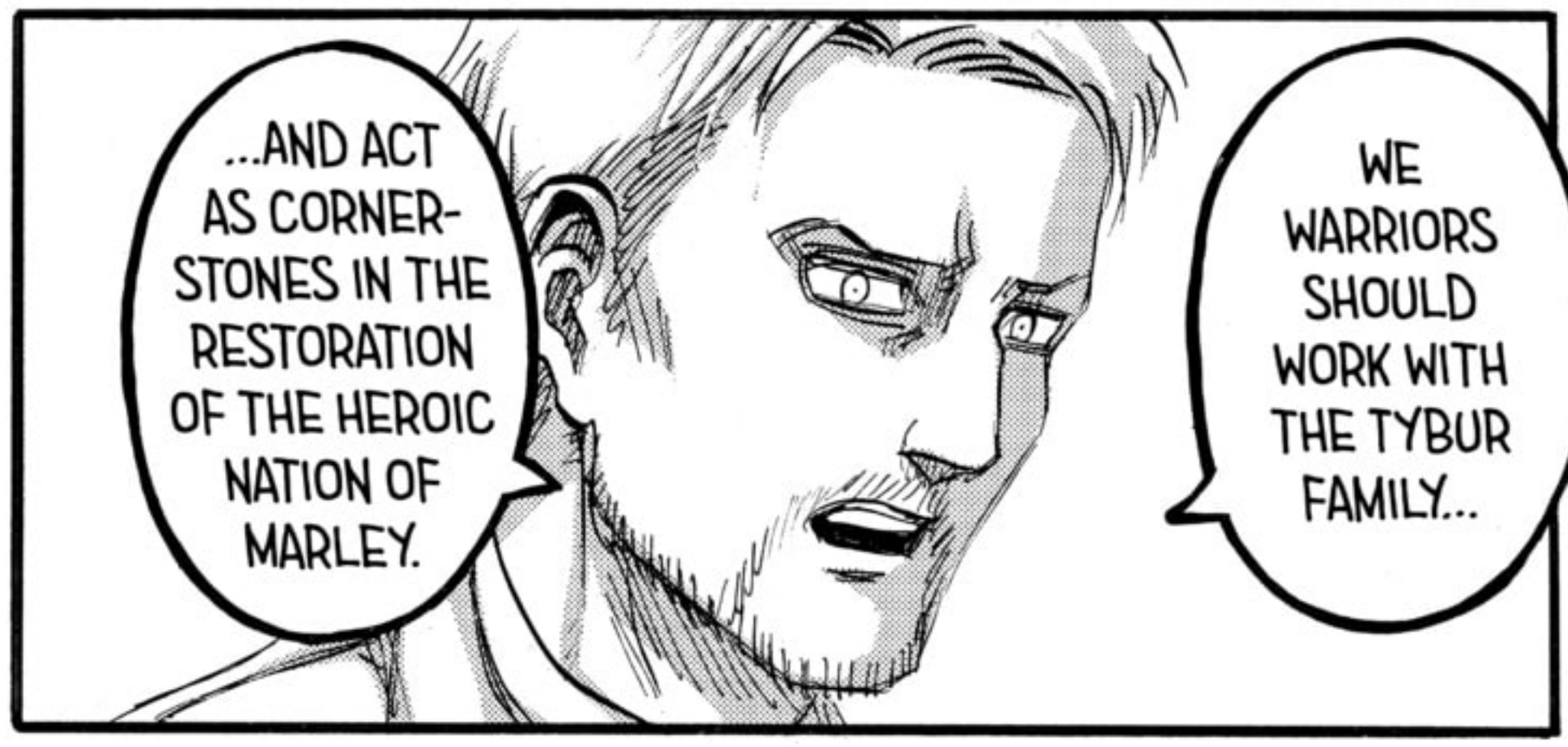


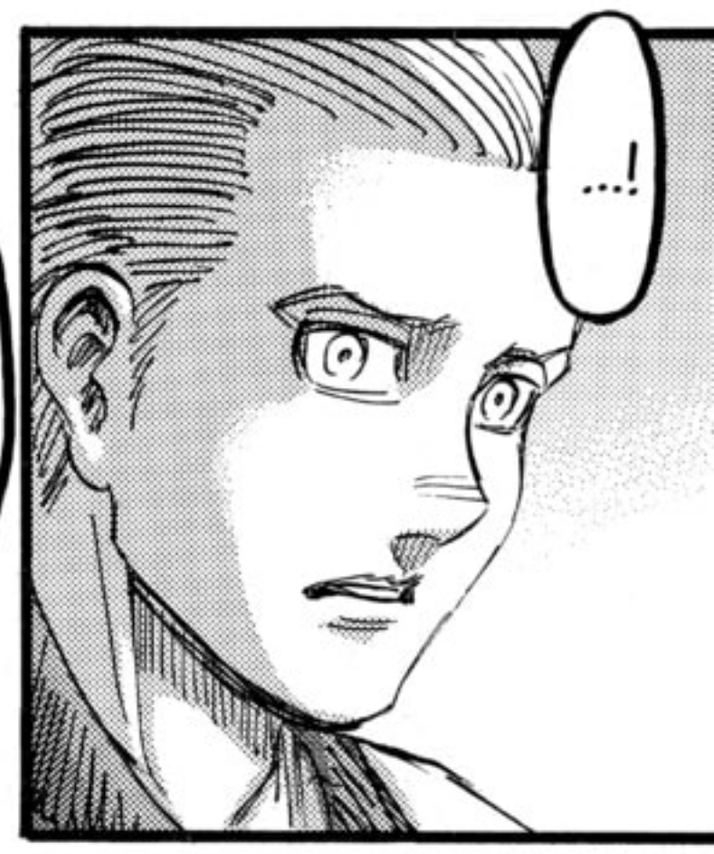
Manga Fire




BUT THE TYBUR FAMILY IS CONCERNED ABOUT OUR MOTHERLAND AS WELL.
I KNOW HOW YOU FEEL.

IF THIS WILL SAVE OUR MOTHERLAND OF MARLEY, I WELCOME IT.
BUT... WE'RE—


...AND ACT AS CORNER-STONES IN THE RESTORATION OF THE HEROIC NATION OF MARLEY.
WE WARRIORS SHOULD WORK WITH THE TYBUR FAMILY...


...!

A FESTI-VAL ...?

A FESTIVAL WILL BE TAKING PLACE SOON IN LIBERIO.
...YES.

...AND THE TYBUR FAMILY WILL MAKE A DECLARATION.

IMPORTANT FIGURES AND JOURNALISTS FROM MANY NATIONS WILL BE INVITED...

...UNDER OUR CONTROL WITHIN A YEAR.

THAT PARADIS WILL BE...

WE CANNOT TOLERATE... ANOTHER FAILURE.

...RIDE ON THIS STRATEGY.

THE FATES OF ELDIANS AND MARLEY...

...FOR THE FUTURE OF ELDIANS AND OUR MOTHERLAND MARLEY.

LET US ONCE AGAIN BRING OUR HEARTS AND MINDS TOGETHER...

IF THIS IS ALL HE'S SAYING IN PRIVATE, IT SHOULDN'T BE A PROBLEM.

BUT... HE'S THE TYPE WHO ALWAYS STICKS TO HIS ORDERS.

GALLIARD SEEMS A LITTLE UNHAPPY ABOUT IT.

"NOT IN THIS ROOM," *HUH?*

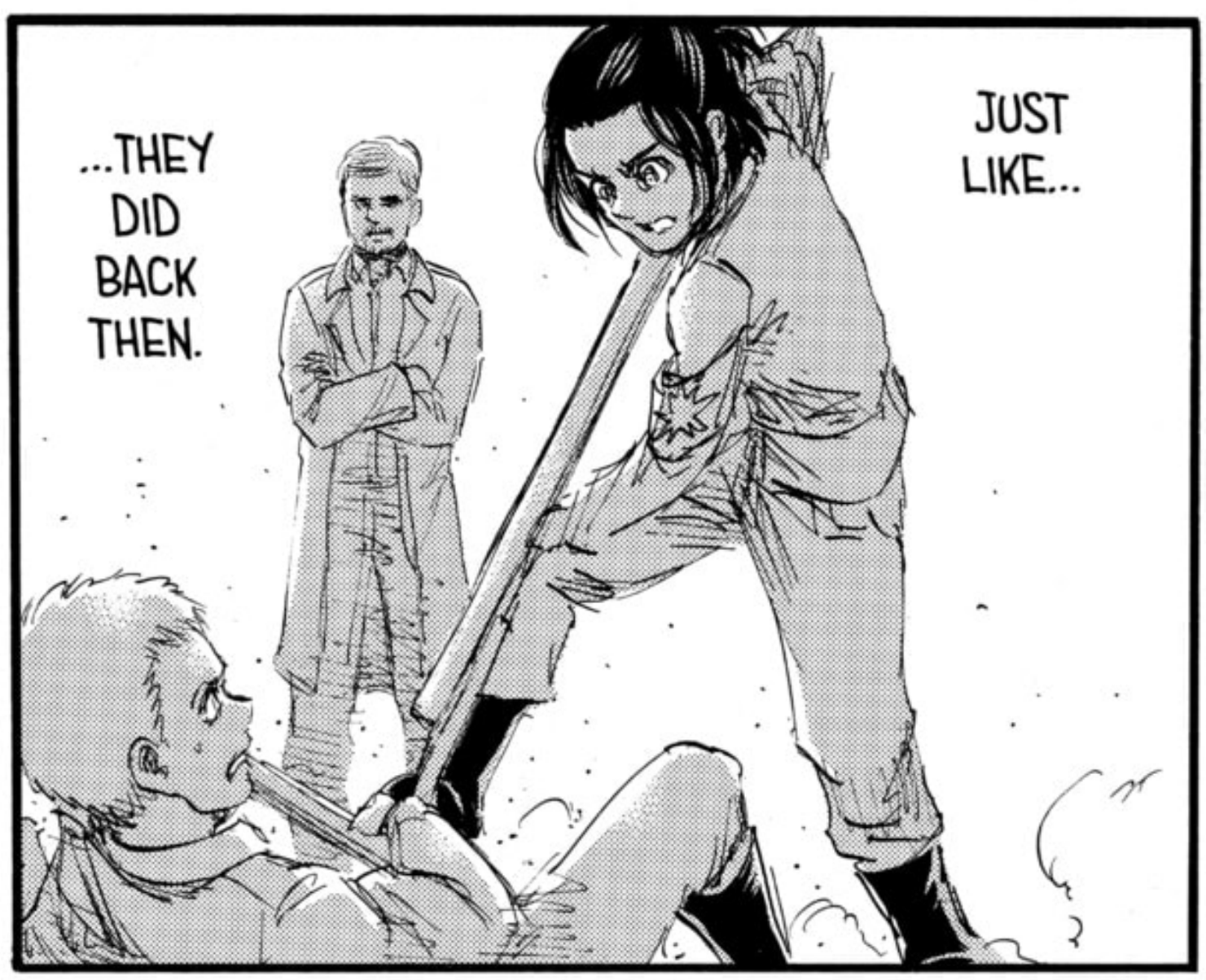
HM?

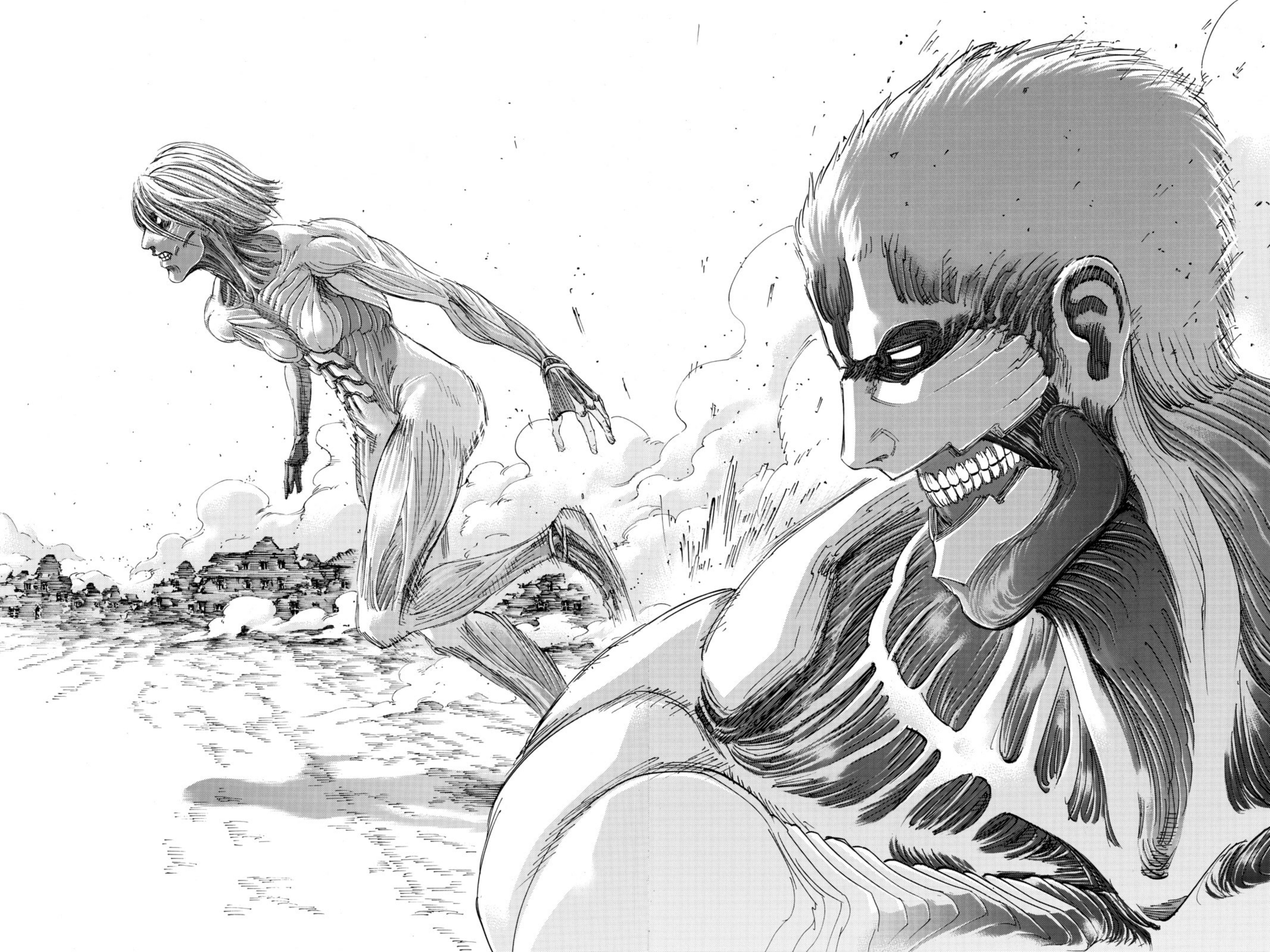
I JUST WISH ZEKE HADN'T THROWN THAT COMMENT IN...

MangaFire.to

BEFORE A MAJOR OPERATION BEGINS...

...THERE IS ALWAYS AN IDEOLOGICAL CHECKUP.





BOOOOOOOOOOM...

THEY TURNED OUT EVEN BETTER THAN EXPECTED.

WONDERFUL.

IN ADDITION TO HIGH MOBILITY AND ENDURANCE...

...THE TITAN'S HARDENING ABILITIES COMBINED WITH LEONHART'S MARTIAL ABILITY MAKE FOR AN INCREDIBLE DESTRUCTIVE FORCE.

SHE'S ALSO ABLE TO SUMMON PURE TITANS, THOUGH HER RANGE IS LIMITED.

THE FEMALE TITAN.

IT'S AN ALL-PURPOSE UNIT, CAPABLE IN EVERY AREA.

Manga Mekko

BOOOOOOM
AS YOU CAN SEE, THE ARMORED TITAN IS ONE THAT SPECIALIZES IN HARDENING ABILITIES.
AS A TITAN WHO WILL ACT AS MARLEY'S SHIELD AND ABSORB ATTACKS... WELL, BRAUN'S STOIC NATURE FITS THE ROLE.
ONE SLAM FROM THAT BODY SHOULD BE ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH WALLS AND GATES.
BOOOOOOM
BOOOM

BOOM
BA-KRAK
BA-KRAK
THE JAW TITAN IS AN ASSAULT UNIT.
ITS SMALL SIZE MAKES IT THE SWIFTEST OF ALL.
ITS POWERFUL CLAWS AND JAWS CAN CRUSH JUST ABOUT ANYTHING.
WE HAVE ENTRUSTED IT TO THE QUICK-WITTED MARCEL.

BOOOM BOOOM BOOOM

THE BEAST TITAN IS THE SAME AS EVER.

BOOOM

IT'S A BIT LARGER THAN THE OTHERS, BUT THAT'S FAR FROM ALL.

ITS **PITCHING ASSAULT** IS AN UNPRECE-DENTED, AWE-INSPIRING WEAPON.

Manga Fire.to

THE "BOY WONDER" HAS GIVEN US A MIRACLE.

BUT MOST IMPRESSIVE IS THE POWER HIDDEN IN ITS **BLOOD.**

BOOOM

BOOOM

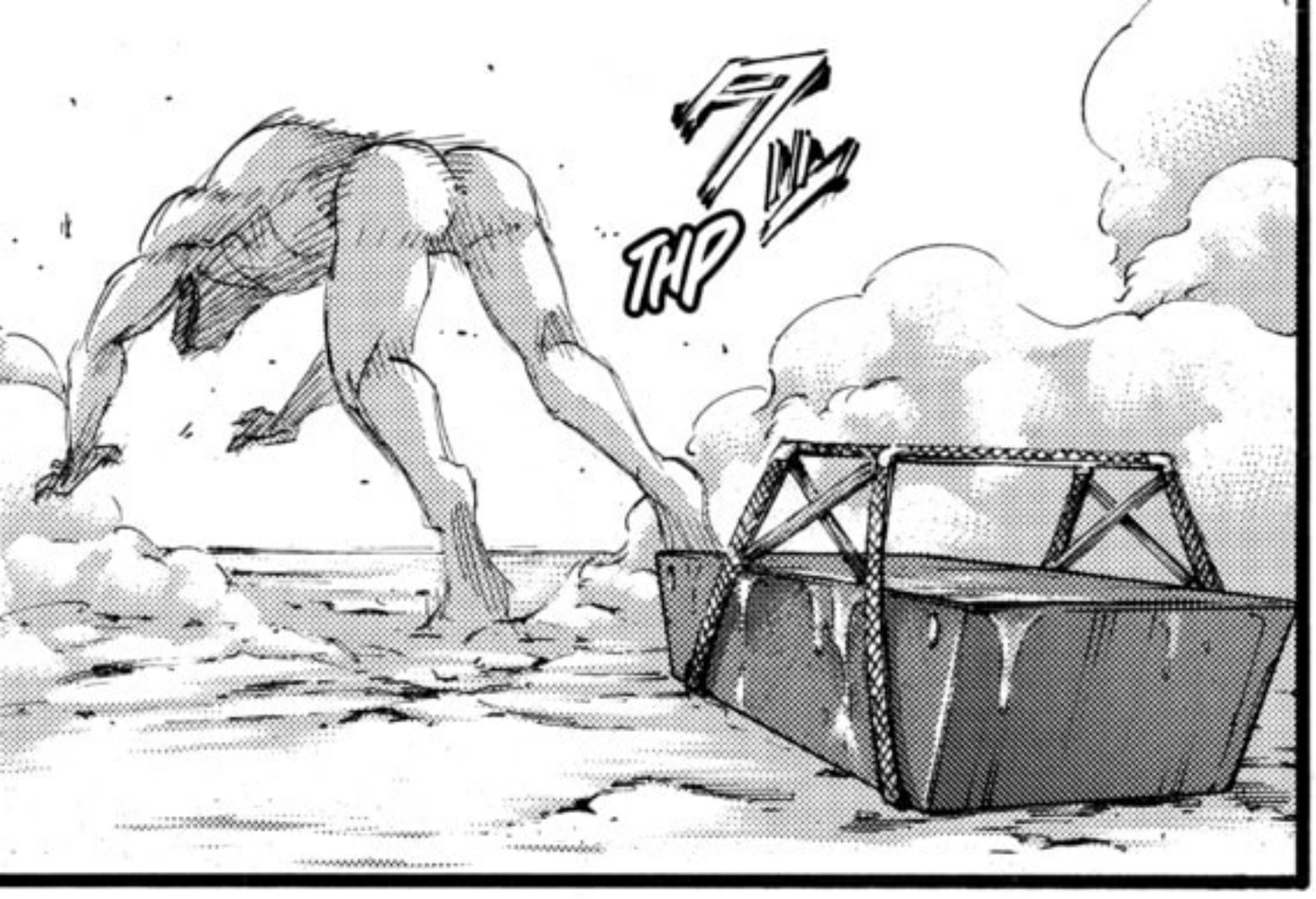
SPLOOOSH

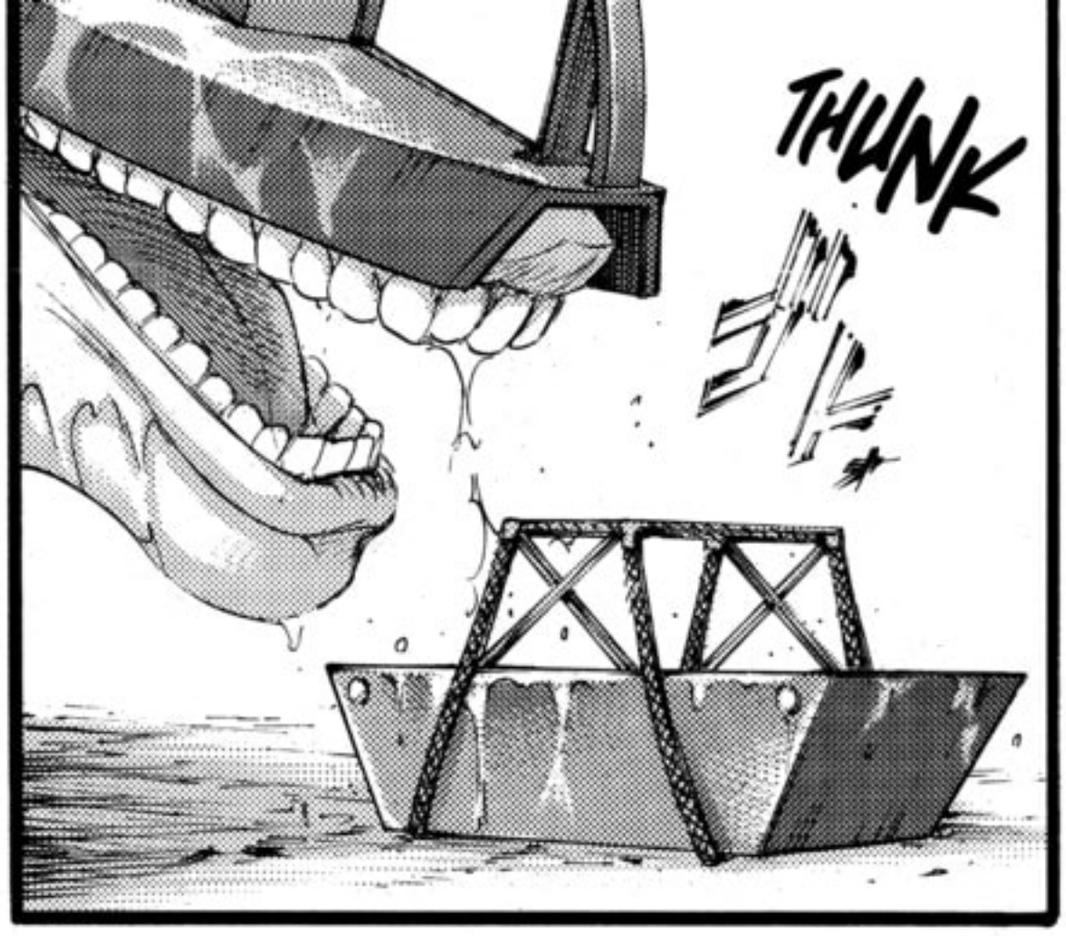
THE CART TITAN, WITH ITS UNUSUALLY HIGH ENDURANCE, IS WELL SUITED TO LONG MISSIONS.

GIVING IT TO PIECK, WHO SHOWS STRONG JUDGMENT, IS SURELY THE RIGHT MOVE.

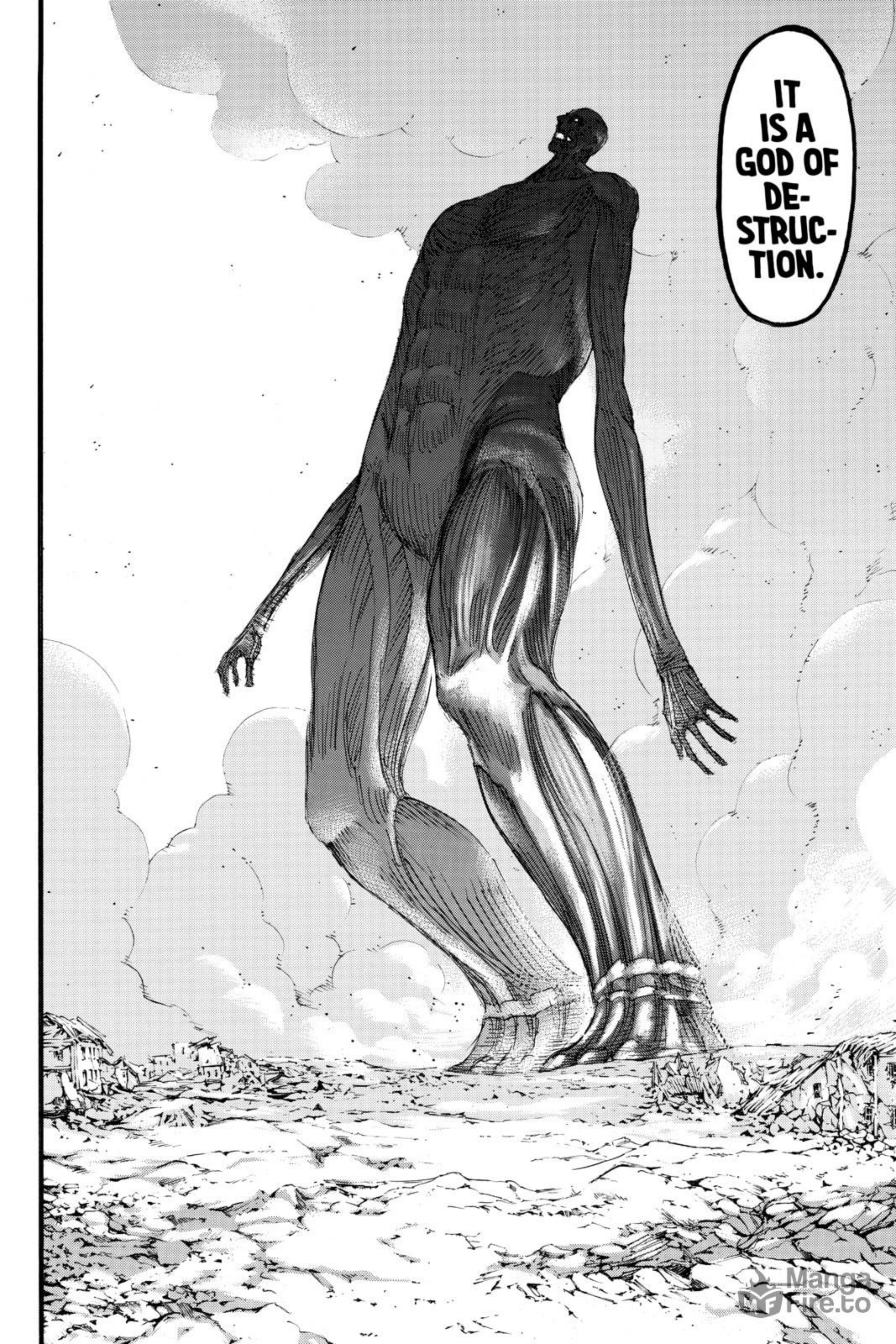
THIS ALLOWS US TO EQUIP IT WITH ARMAMENTS, EXPANDING THE VARIETY OF TACTICS AT OUR DISPOSAL.

Manga Fire.to


THP


THUNK

AND ...
THE COLOSSUS TITAN.



MangaFire.to

IT ALMOST MAKES ME FEEL SORRY FOR THOSE ISLAND DEVILS.

TRAINING THEM SINCE INFANCY HAS PAID OFF.

YES, OUR NEW WARRIOR UNIT IS MORE POWERFUL THAN IT WAS IN THE PAST.

THAT THING IS GOING TO SHOW UP ONE DAY OUT OF NOWHERE AND START KILLING THEM.

...IT DOESN'T SEEM SANE TO ME.

EN-TRUSTING THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER TO FOUR CHILDREN ?

BUT I HAVE DOUBTS ABOUT THE ARMY'S DECISION.

...JUST NOW CRUSHED AN ENTIRE NATION BEFORE OUR EYES.

BUT THOSE VERY CHILD-REN...

OH?

YOU WILL NOT PARTICI-PATE IN THIS MISSION.

BEAST, CARTMAN, YOU ARE NEEDED AT HOME TO DETER ENEMY NATIONS.

...WILL BE CARRIED OUT BY THE JAW, ARMOR, COLOSSUS, AND FEMALE TITANS.

AND SO, THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER...

WE LEAVE THIS TO YOU.

REINER.

ANNIE.

BER-TOLT.

MARCEL.

WHAT DID YOU DO TO GET PICKED ?!

YOU'RE AT THE BOTTOM OF THE GROUP! WHY WOULD THEY PICK YOU?!

BOOM

IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE!!

POCK?

...YOU AT THE BOTTOM ...

DOESN'T THIS JUST MEAN IT WAS...

GAH ...

PORCO.

ARE YOU DISOBEYING THE ARMY'S ORDERS?

WHAP

YOU LITTLE-

?

SORRY, REINER...

Manga Fire.co

DAD
...

MOM WORKED IN THESE BARRACKS BEFORE I WAS BORN.

...I'M RIGHT, AREN'T I?

I SAW YOUR FACE...

AND THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE YOU...

...WHERE YOU MET KARINA BRAUN...

THAT'S WHERE YOU MET MOM...

WE'RE EVEN ABLE TO WALK FREELY OUTSIDE OF THE WALL IF WE ASK PERMISSION.

MOM AND I HAVE BECOME HONORARY MARLEY-ANS.

LOOK... SEE?

...

Manga Fire.to

ARE YOU KID-DING ME ?!

YOU AND MOM COULD EVEN LIVE TOGETH-

IF THEY LOOK INTO YOUR ORIGINS, MY FAMILY IS DONE FOR!!

AND SHE FORCED HER KID TO BECOME A WARRIOR ALL FOR THAT?!

DAM-MIT !

SO SHE COULD GET REVENGE ON ME!!

THAT WOMAN TOLD YOU TO COME HERE, DIDN'T SHE?!

YOU AND YOUR MOTHER, THE TWO OF YOU ELDIAN DEVILS!!

WELL, I'M GOING TO RUN FROM YOU AS HARD AS I CAN!

YOU'RE TRYING TO GET ME HANGED, AREN'T YOU?!

WAIT...

WAI...

REINER.

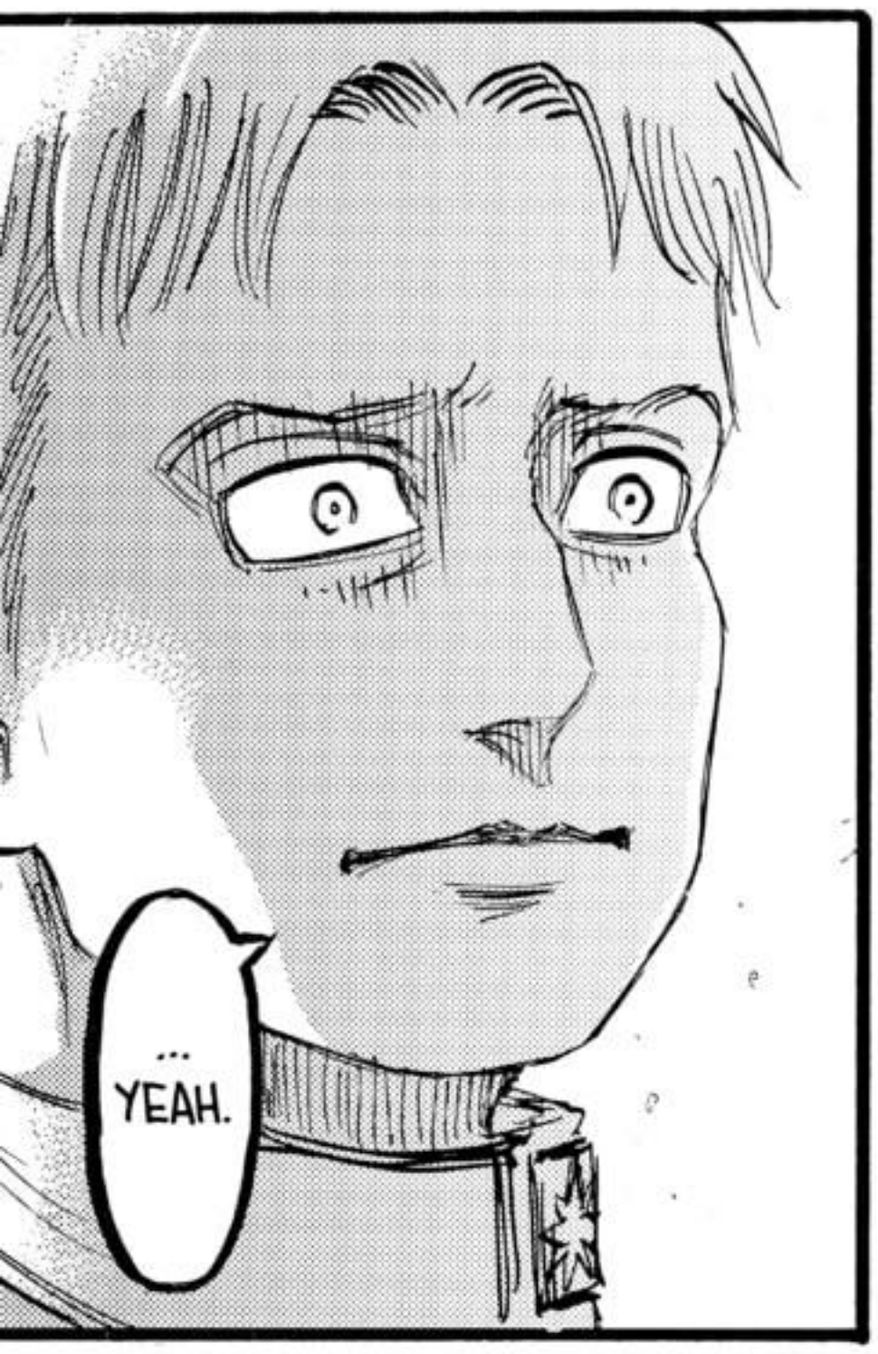
ARE YOU OKAY?

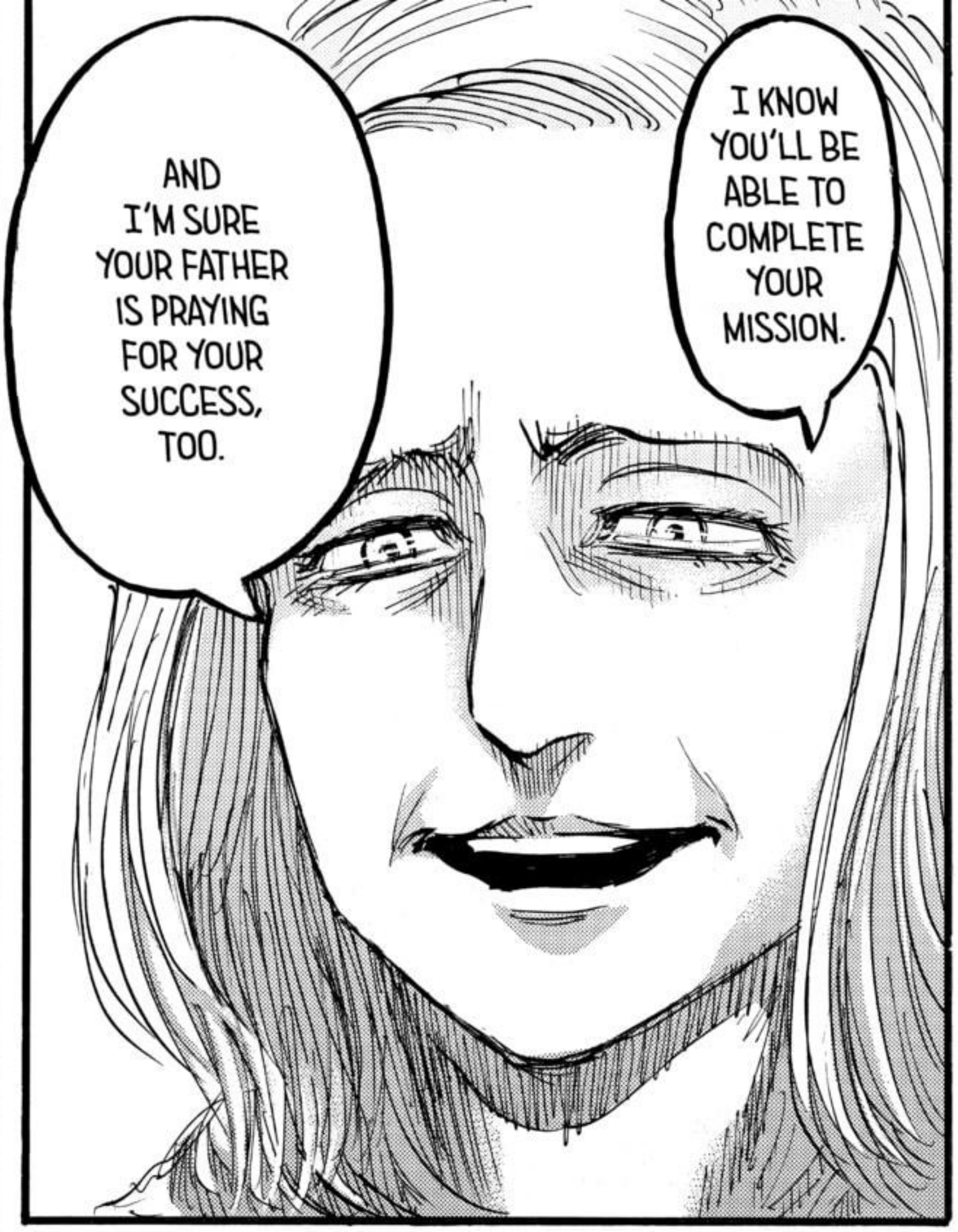
OH...

RIGHT.

IT'S... ALREADY TIME TO GO...

Manga Fire.to





MangaFire.to

I'M A CHOSEN WARRIOR, ENTRUSTED WITH THE ARMORED TITAN.

THAT'S RIGHT... IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I DON'T HAVE A FATHER.

MOVE NORTH ONCE THE SUN SETS.

THIS IS THE BORDER TO "HEAVEN."

FROM THERE, JUST FOLLOW THE PLAN.

REMEMBER THAT AS YOU CARRY OUT THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER.

THE MARLEYAN ARMY WILL ANCHOR HERE ON THE FULL MOON.

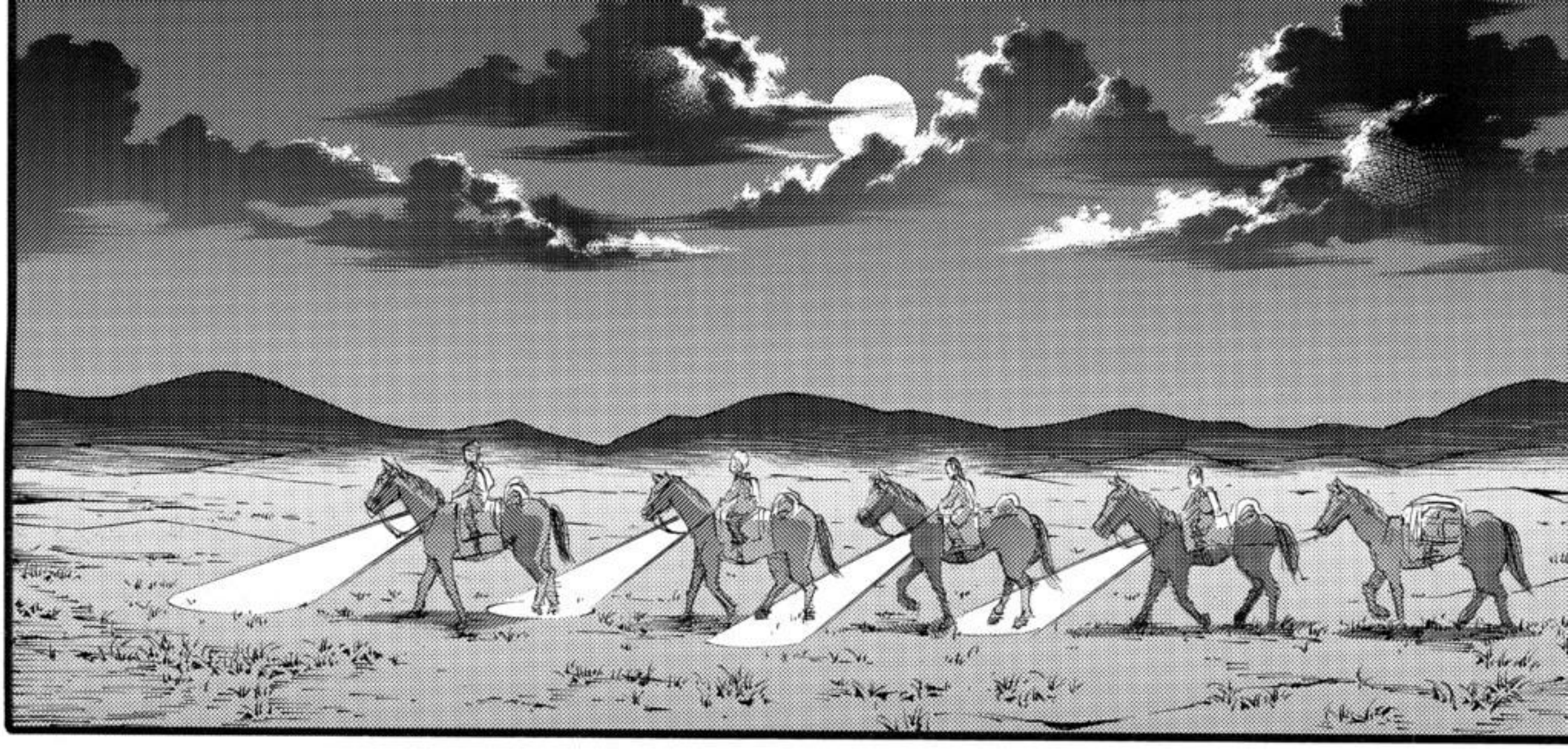
YES, SIR !!

NOW ...

CARRY OUT YOUR MISSION.

COME BACK WITH THE FOUNDER.

ALL OF YOU.



I'M GLAD WE DIDN'T RUN INTO ANY TITANS...
DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT. IT WAS OVERCAST.
I GUESS WE CAN'T COVER MUCH GROUND AT NIGHT, HUH?

Manga Fire

THERE'S NO GOING BACK NOW...

...YES.

MARLEY'S RESEARCH IS RELIABLE!

WHY WOULD YOU BRING THAT UP NOW, BERTOLT?

BUT IS THE KING OF THE WALLS REALLY NOT GOING TO USE THE FOUNDING TITAN EVEN IF THE WALLS ARE DESTROYED...?

...?

WE'RE GOING TO THE WALL TOMOR-ROW, AND...

...

WHAT IS IT?

...WAIT.

THE WORLD STILL LIVES IN FEAR OF THEM!

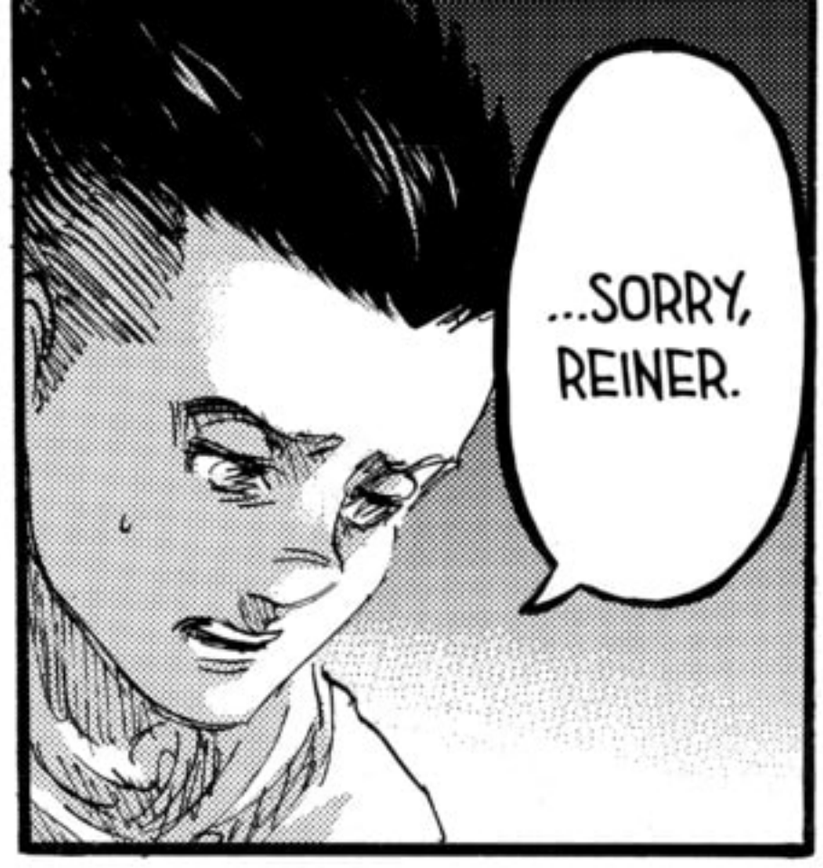
THESE ARE DESCENDANTS OF DEVILS WHO ONCE TRAMPLED OVER THE WORLD AND TURNED IT INTO A LIVING HELL!

HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN WHAT THEY DID TO MARLEY AND US?

DON'T TELL ME YOU'RE FEELING HESITANT TO KILL THOSE ISLAND DEVILS.

Manga Fire.to

HUH ?

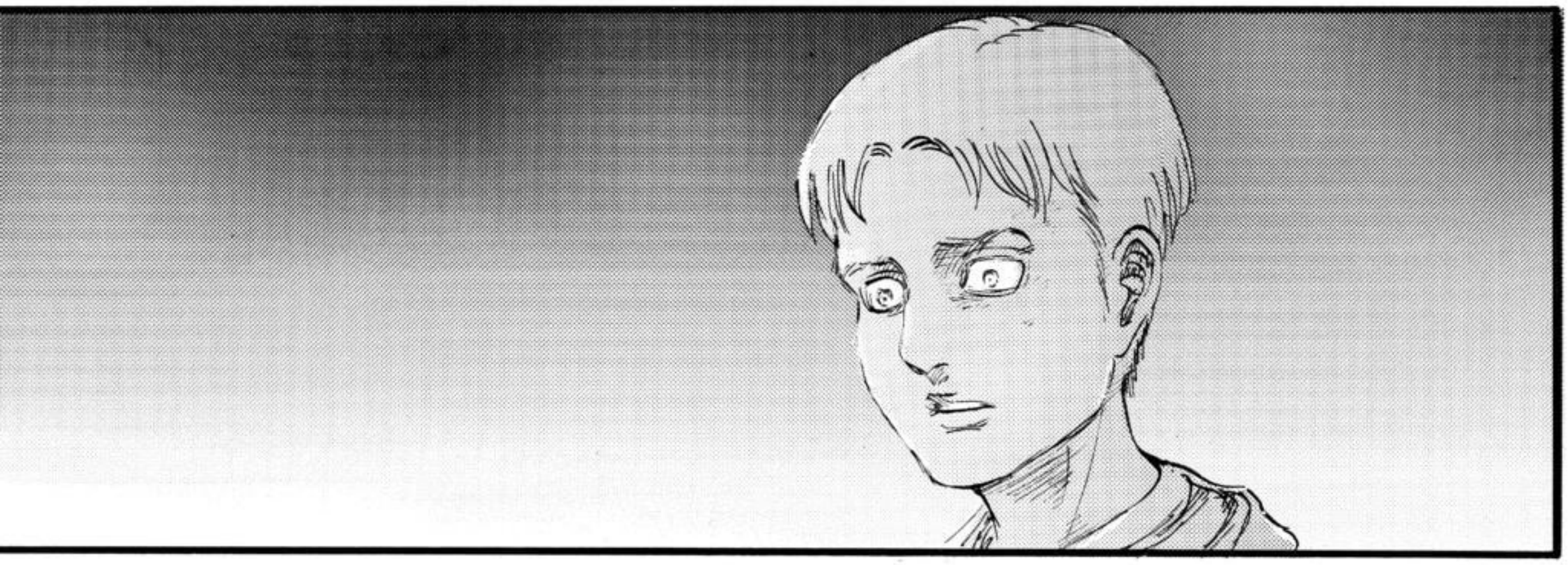

...SORRY, REINER.

...
WE'RE HERE TO REPRESENT THAT WORLD. CHOSEN WARRIORS MEANT TO JUDGE THEM FOR THEIR ACTIONS.

...I INFLUENCED THE ARMY'S DECISION BY PUTTING YOU ON A PEDESTAL AND MAKING MY LITTLE BROTHER LOOK BAD...
BUT ...
YOU WEREN'T SUPPOSED TO BE CHOSEN AS A WARRIOR IN THE FIRST PLACE...
YOU SEE ...

I... WANTED TO PROTECT MY BROTHER.
HUH ?

... REINER.
I'M SORRY...



MangaFire.to

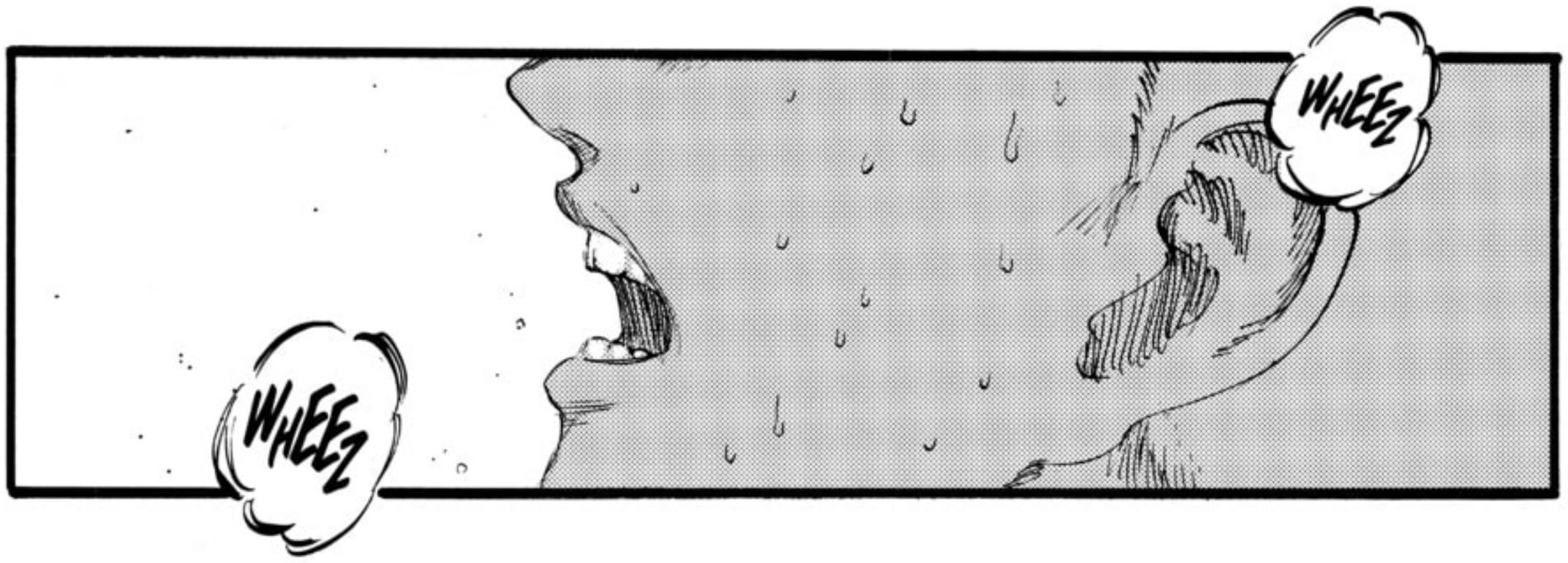
A CHOSEN WARRIOR, ENTRUSTED WITH THE ARMORED TITAN.

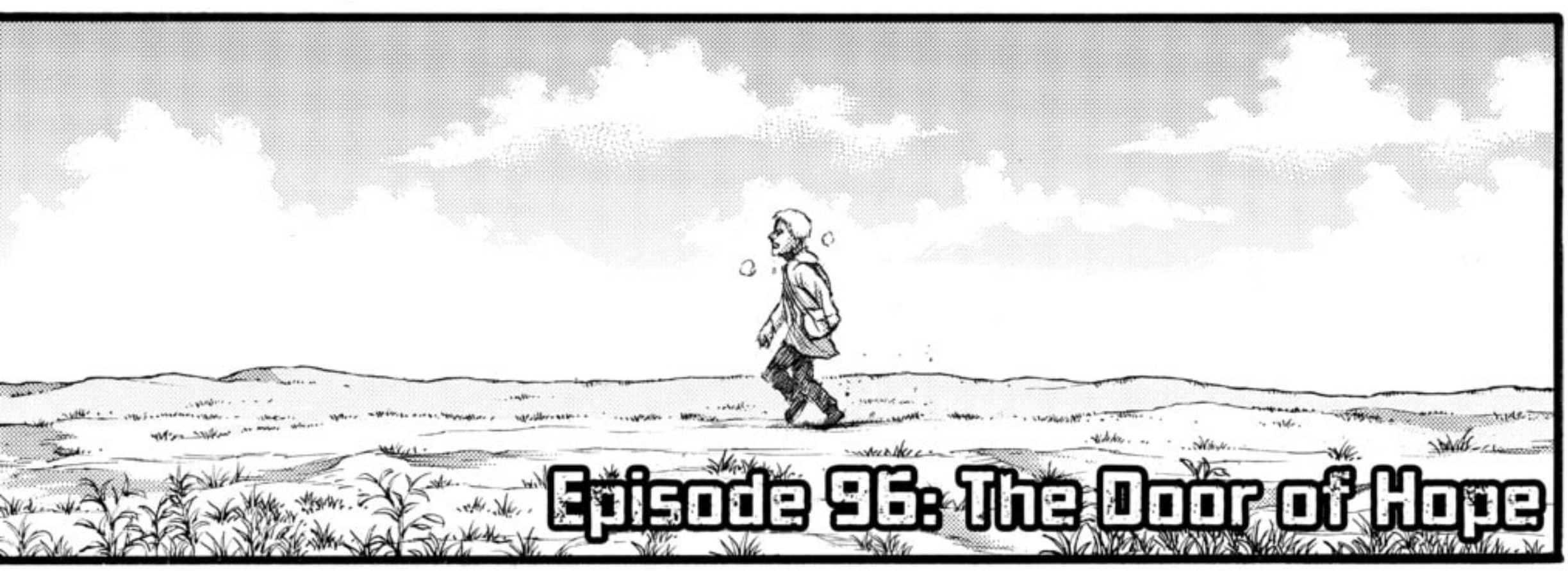
I'M—

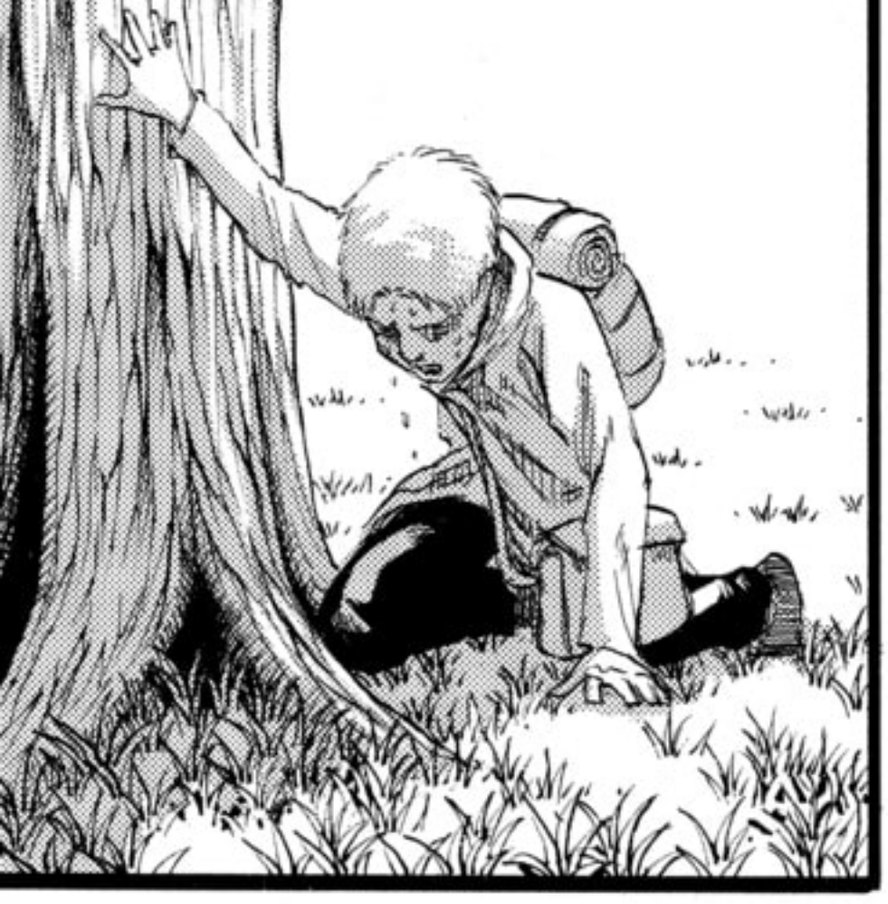
...AND BECOME THE HERO WHO SAVES EVERYONE.

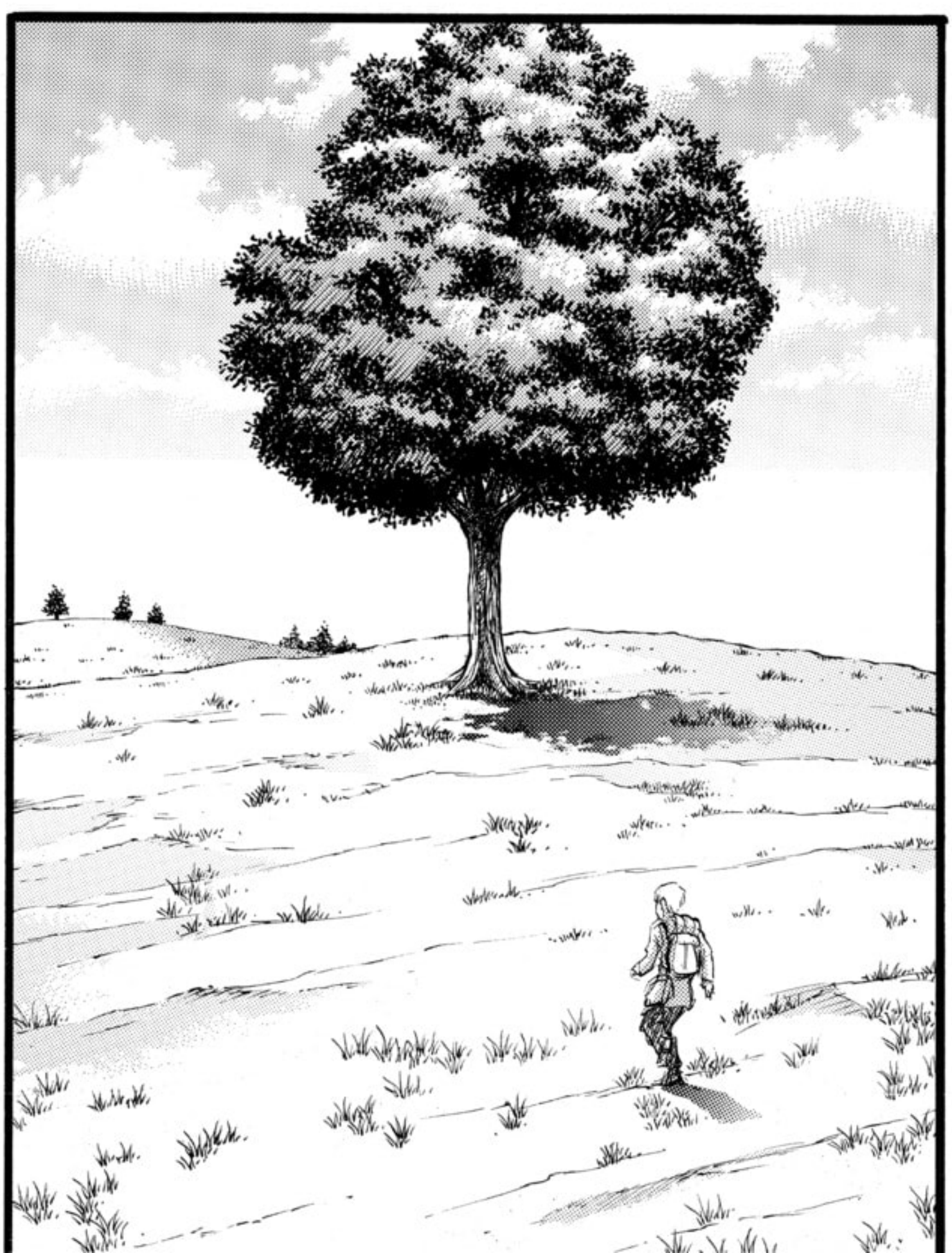
ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

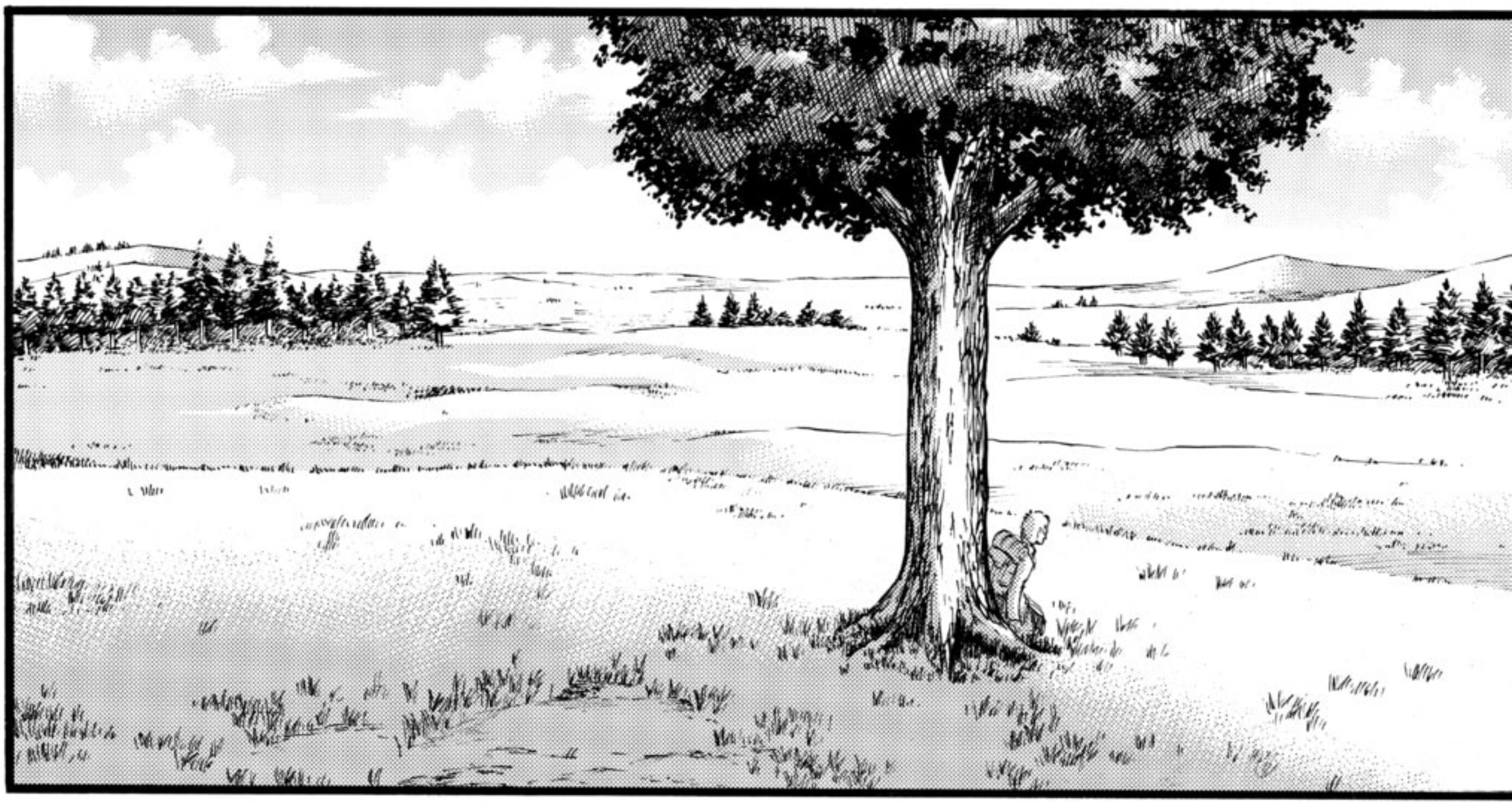

WHEEZ
WHEEZ

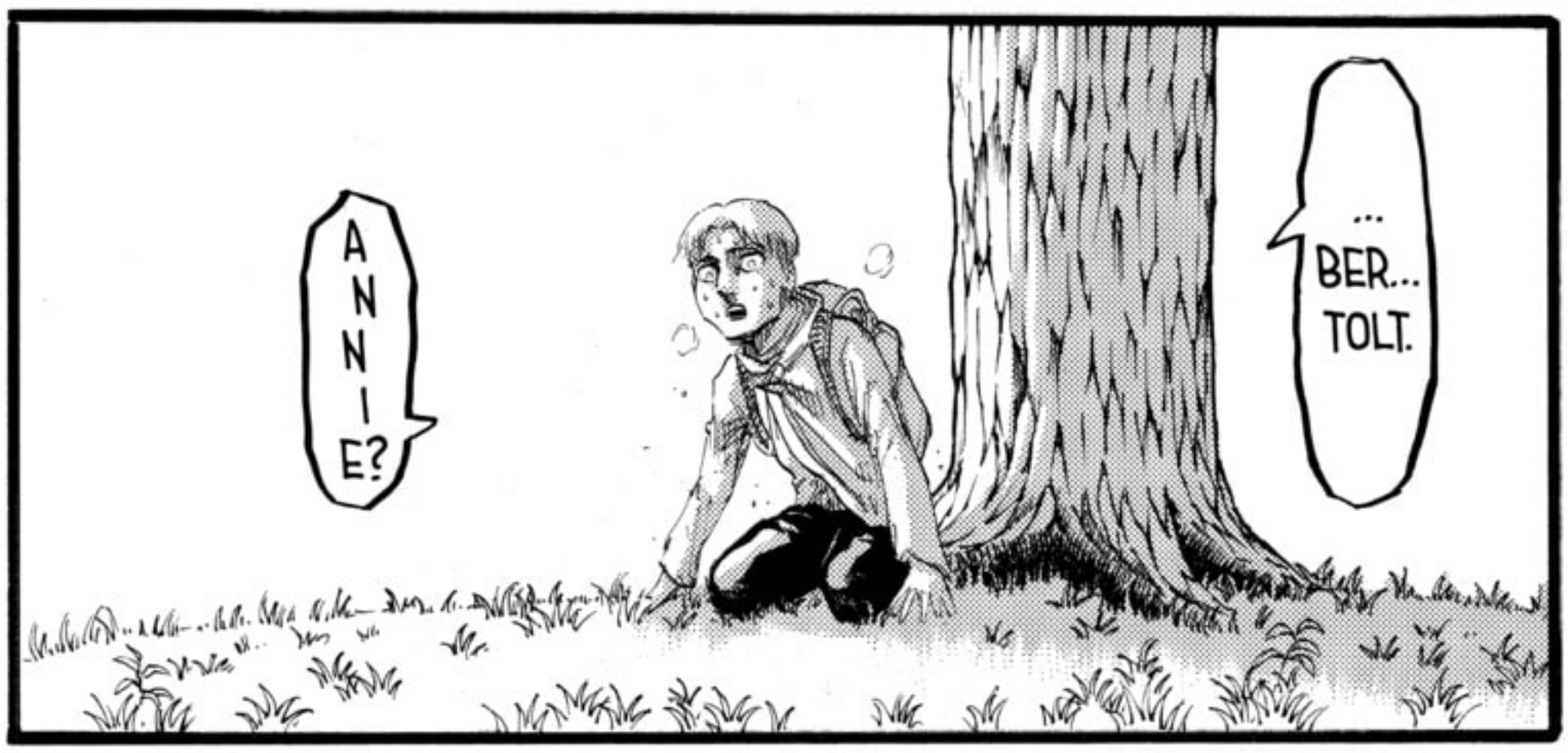

Episode 96: The Door of Hope

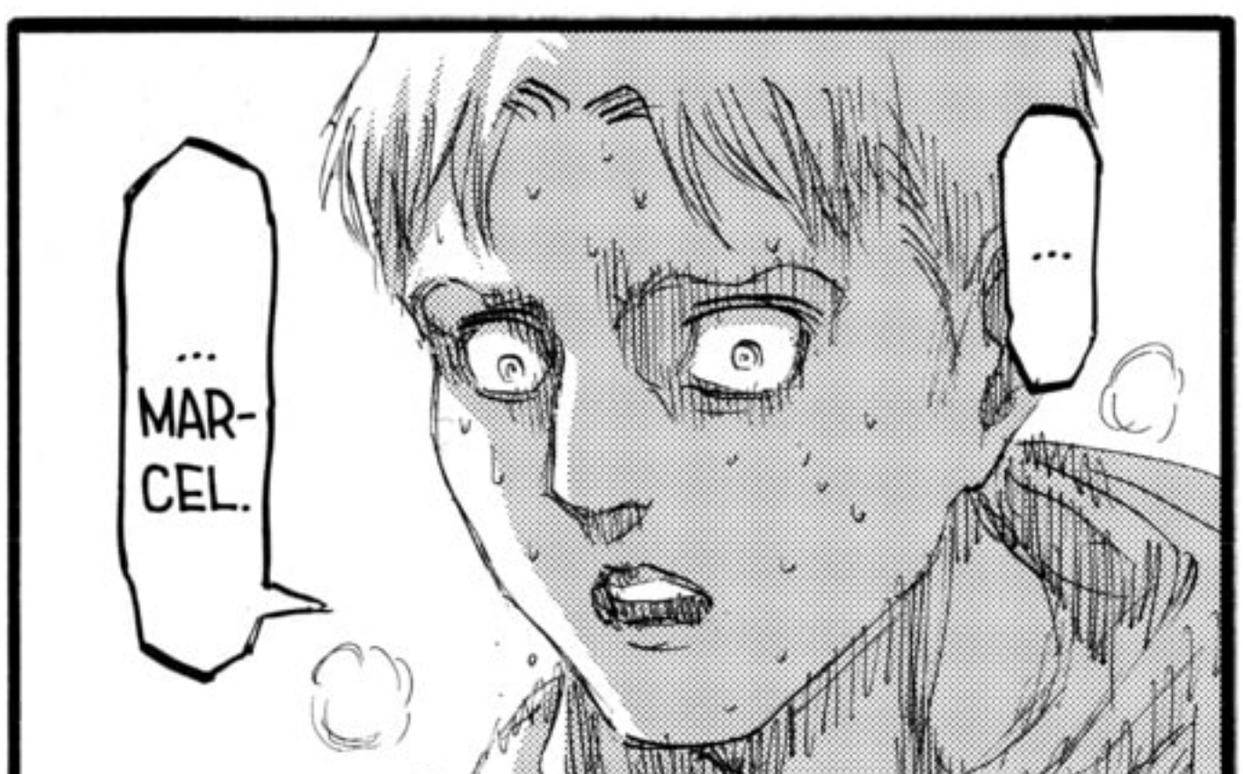




OH...







HE WAS EATEN...

...BY A TITAN...

...ALL TO PROTECT ME.

BAM

DID...DID EVERYONE GET EATEN?!

ALL BECAUSE OF ME...

HERE...NOW...THIS IS WHERE I DIE-

WHAT SHOULD I DO?

I DON'T REMEMBER. MY MIND'S BLANK.

I'M GOING TO BE EATEN TOO...

I CAN'T STAY HERE...

Manga Mafia.to

WAAAAGH!

!!!
THOMP

...NOT BAD.
AH...
AAH ...?!

SLUMP

...I'VE EVER... LOST TO YOU...
...IN A FOOT RACE.
...THAT'S THE... FIRST TIME...

...AND ...I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO, EITHER...

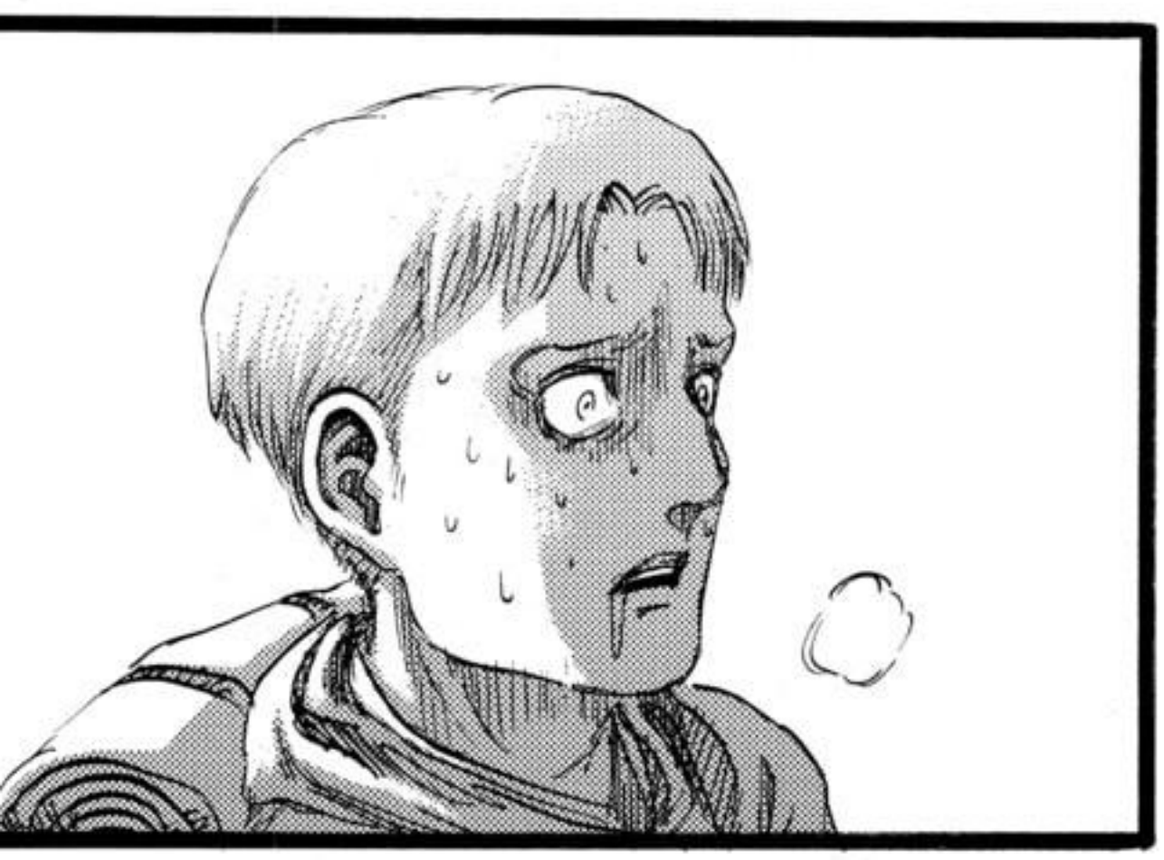
BUT YOU TWO RAN...

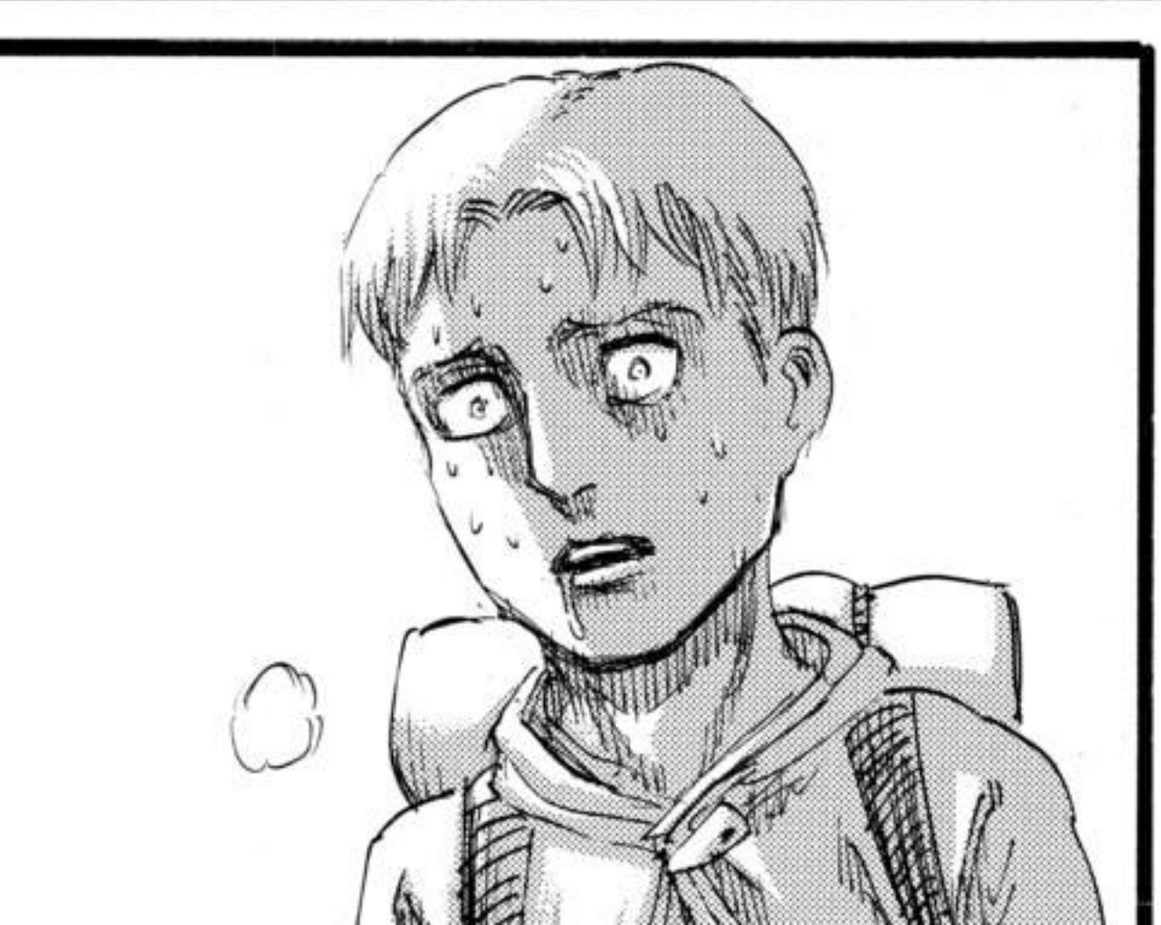
...WE WOULDN'T HAVE LOST... THE JAW TITAN.

...THAT ATE MARCEL...

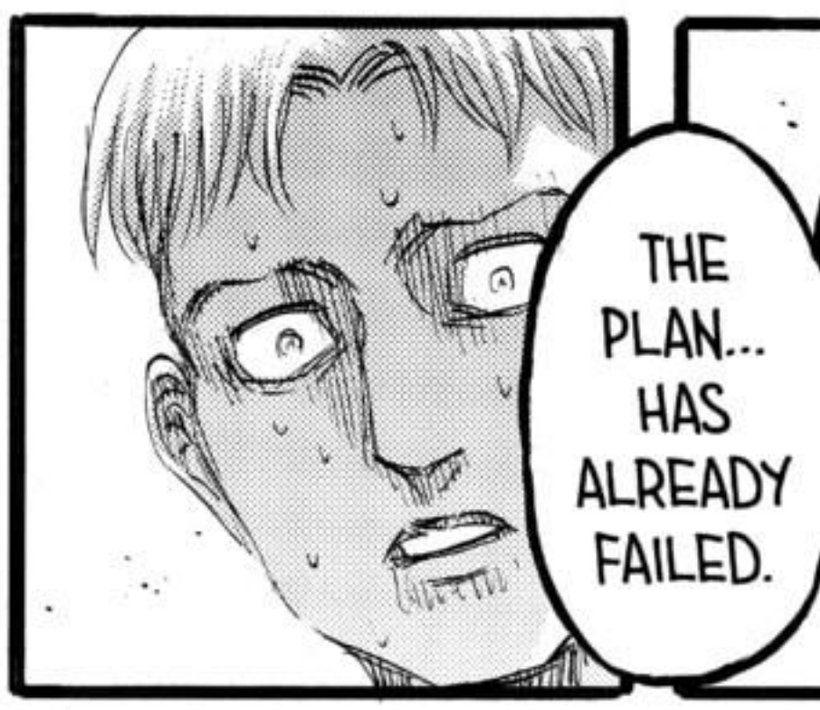
...HAD IMMEDIATELY GOTTEN A HOLD OF THE TITAN...

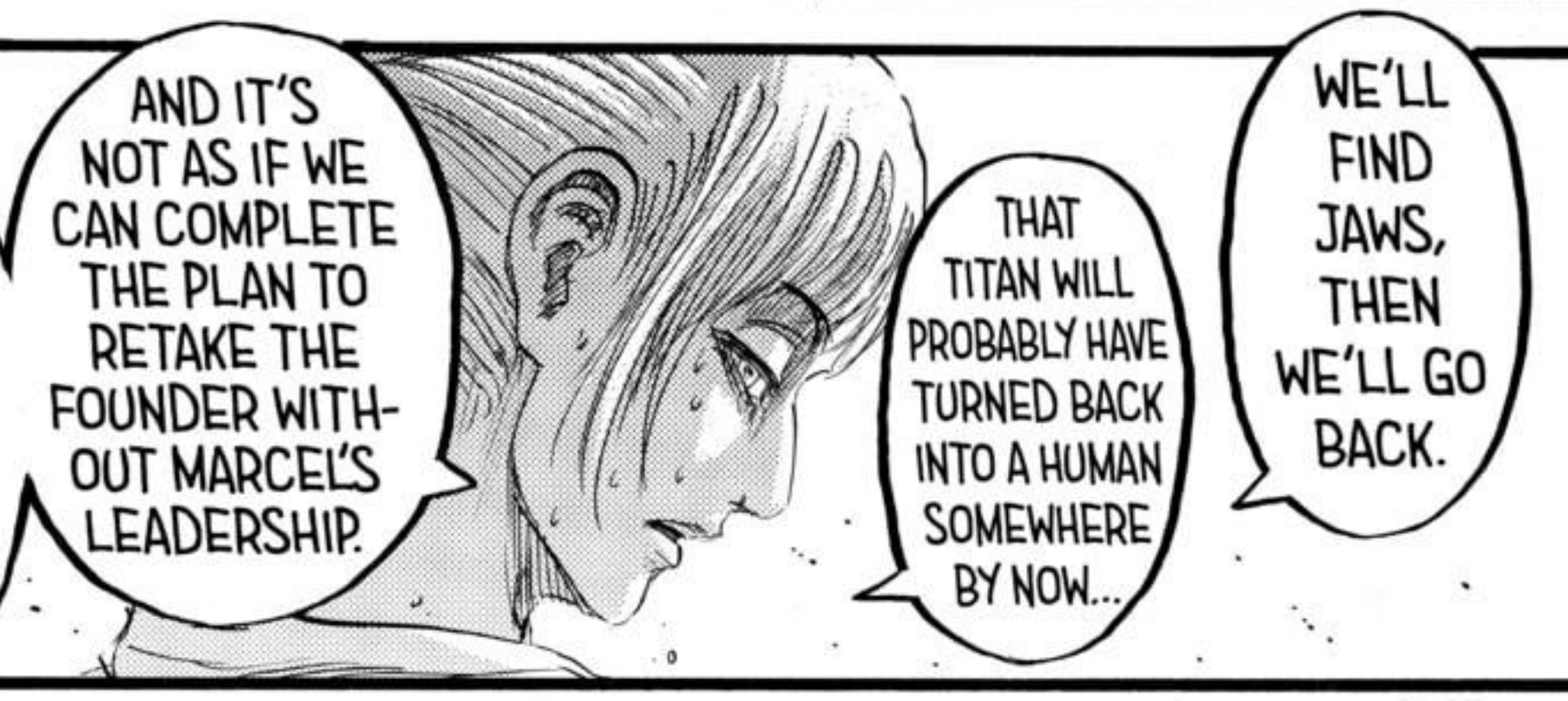
IF WE...

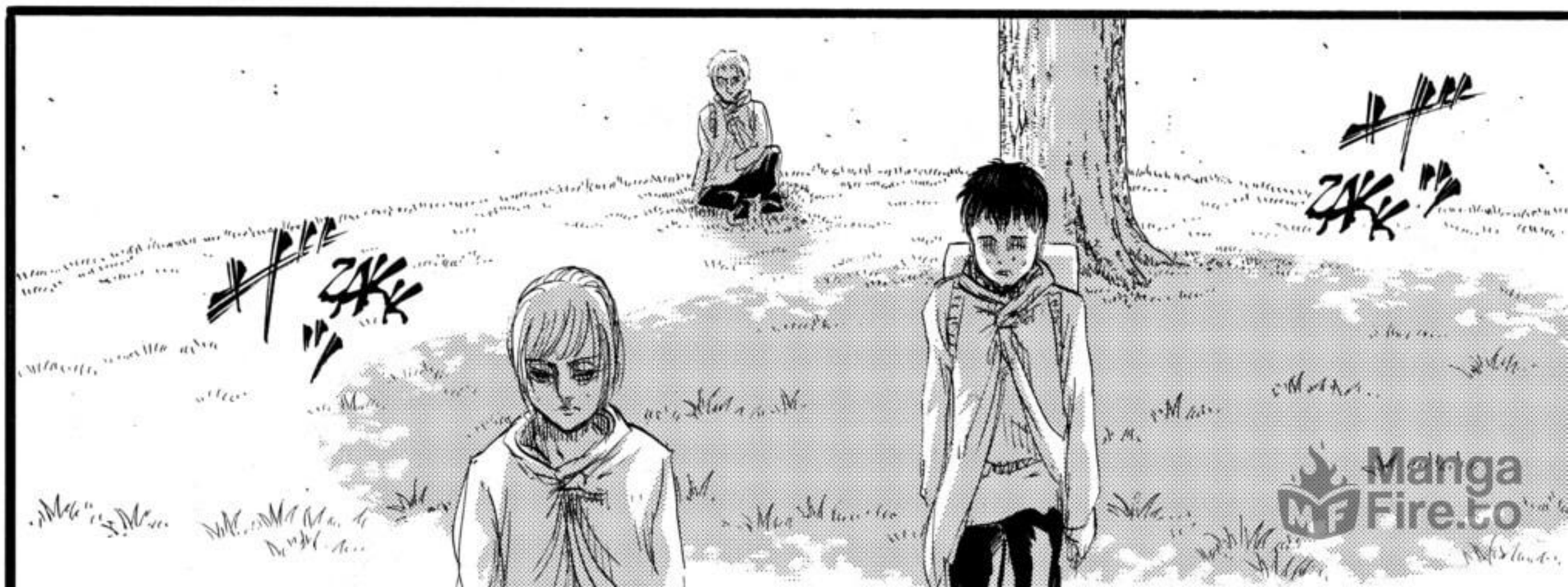




MangaFire.to







Manga Fire.to

AND I'M SURE YOUR FATHER IS PRAYING FOR YOUR SUCCESS, TOO.

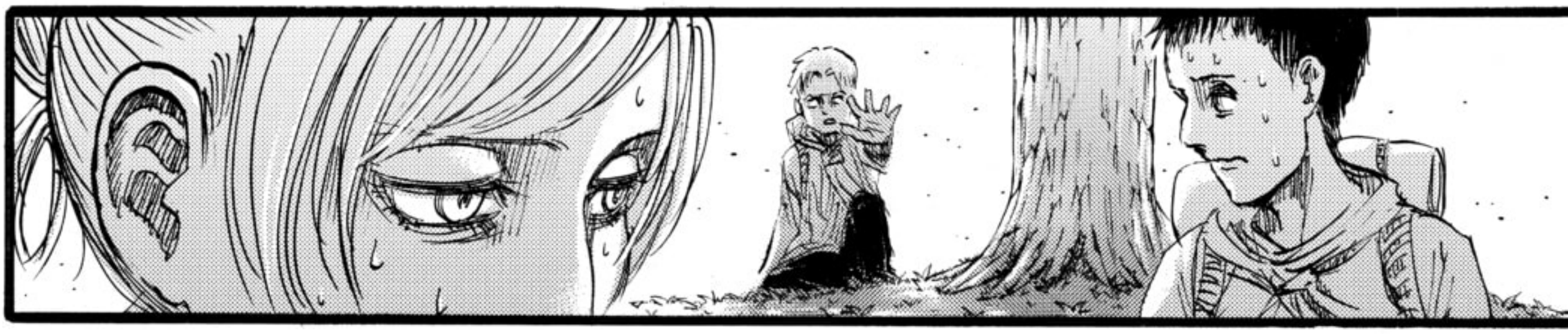
I KNOW YOU'LL BE ABLE TO COMPLETE YOUR MISSION.

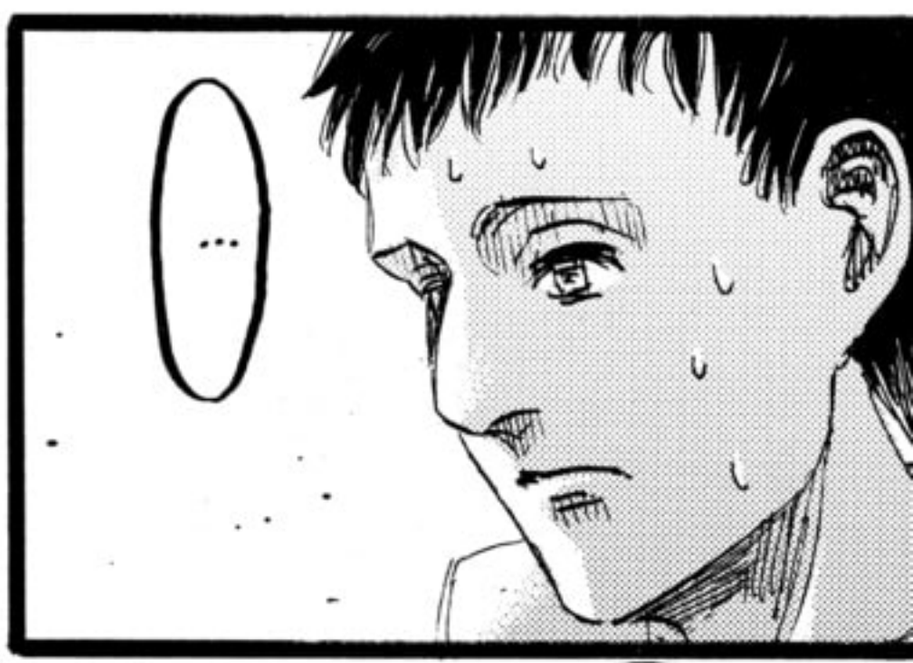
...WAIT.

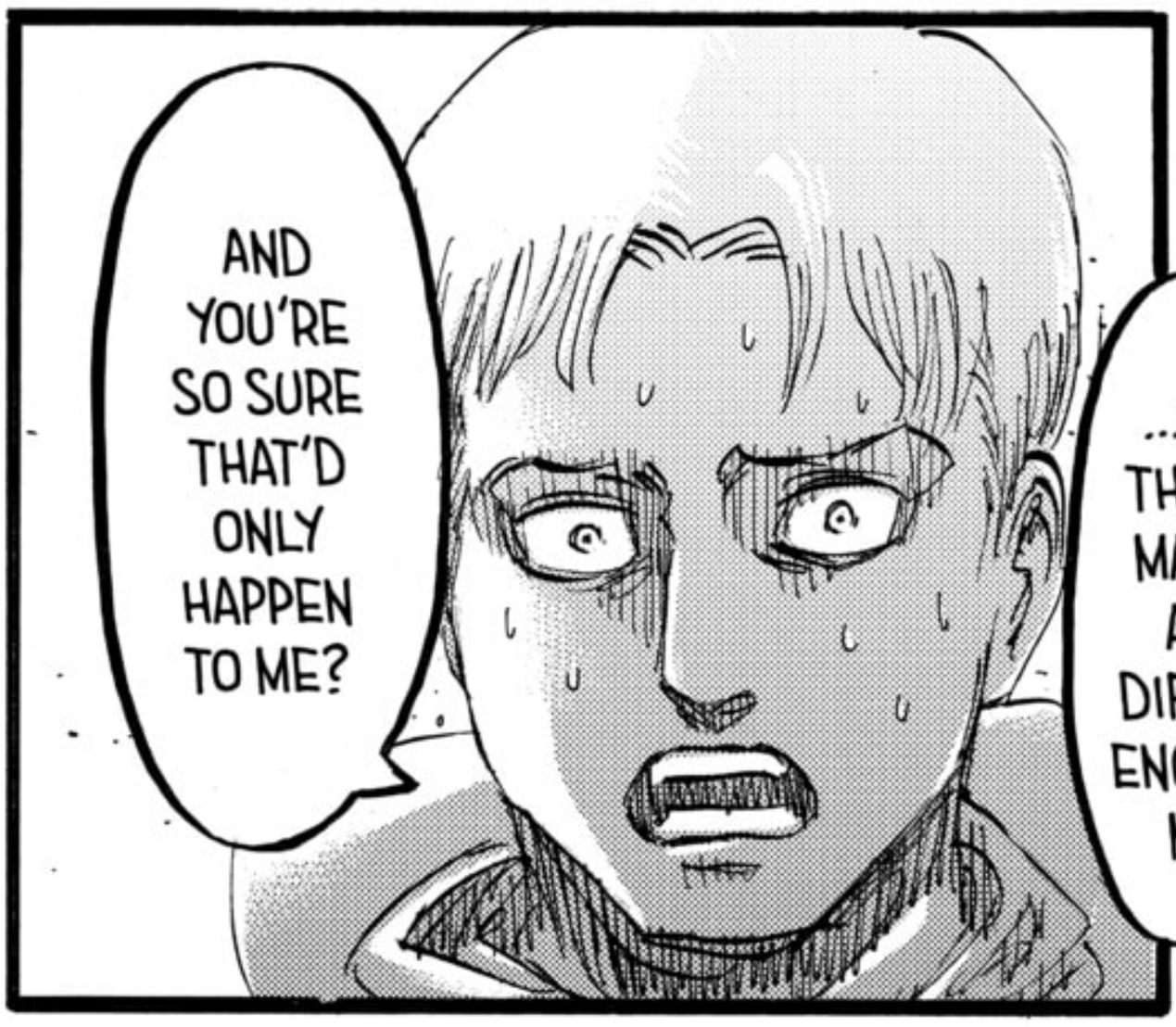
WE'LL CONTINUE THE PLAN.

WE CAN'T GO BACK.

NO...







ARE YOU TWO REALLY CONFIDENT THAT YOU'LL ESCAPE BEING PURGED?

ARE THEY GOING TO HOLD JUST ME ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE THREE OF US RUNNING AWAY?

...HOW COULD ANYONE LEARN TO USE THE POWER OF A TITAN THAT FAST?

WITH ITS SPEED, THERE'S NO WAY OUR TITANS COULD EVER CATCH IT WITHOUT THE CART TITAN AROUND!

WHAT IF THAT TITAN USES THE POWER OF THE JAW TITAN TO GET AWAY?

AND ALSO... GETTING JAWS BACK ISN'T A GOOD IDEA ANYWAY.

...AND IF WE SHOW UP AT THE BOAT WITH NOTHING BUT THIS FIASCO...

...WE'LL BE DONE FOR ANYWAY!!

ANY-WAY ...!!

IF WE SCREW UP CHASING JAWS AND USE UP OUR TITAN POWERS, WE'LL JUST GET EATEN HERE...

TWITCH

YOU MASTERED HOW TO USE THE COLOSSUS TITAN RIGHT AWAY!!

MangaFire.to

MangaFire.to

THEN YOU EXPLAIN IT TO MAGATH!!

ANNIE ?!

WHAK

SAY "IT WAS ALL MY FAULT !!"

THEY ONLY EVER THINK ABOUT THEM-SELVES!!

KREAK

THEY'RE ALL LIARS, EVERY ONE OF THEM!!

WHO GIVES A DAMN?! MARLEY, ELDIA, THEY CAN ALL GO TO HELL!

"CHOSEN WARRIOR" ?!

STOMP

"HONOR-ARY MARLEY-AN"?!

THUNK

I NEED TO GET BACK ALIVE!!

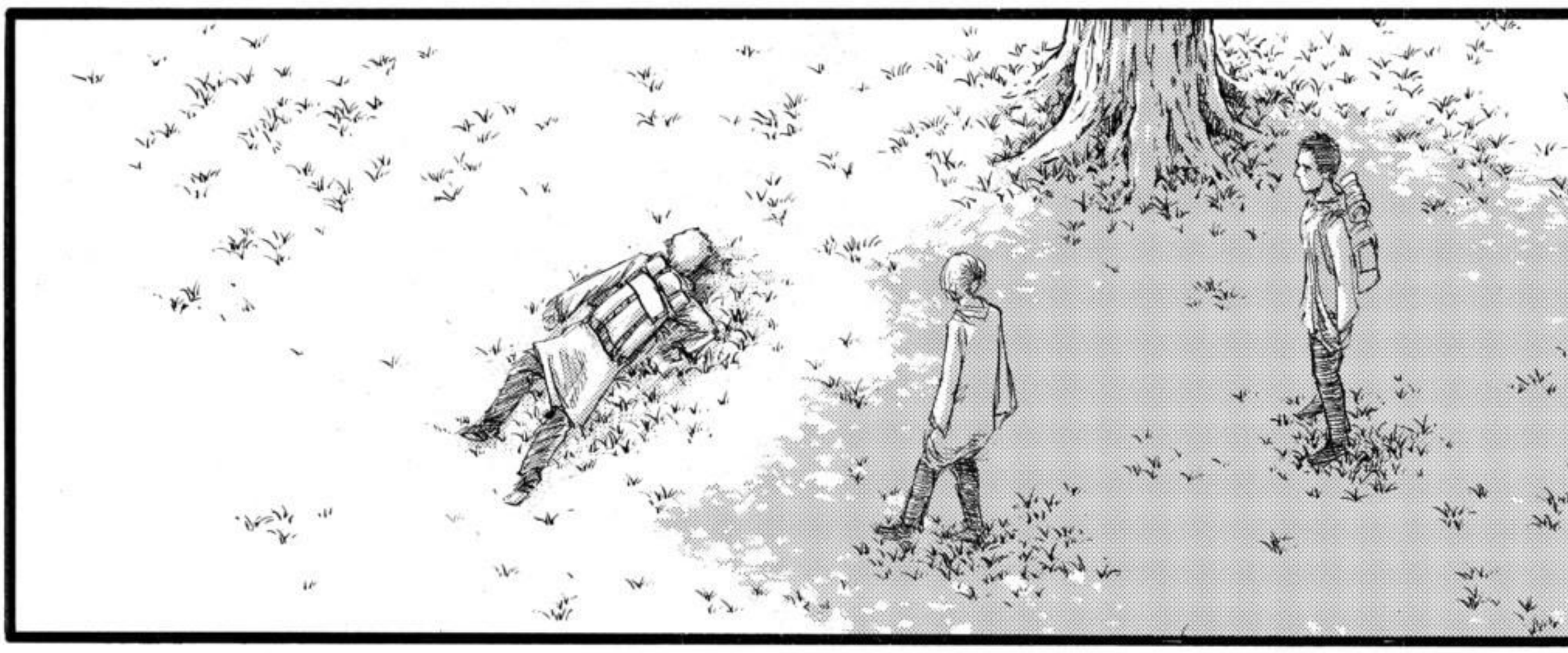
AND I'M THE SAME !!

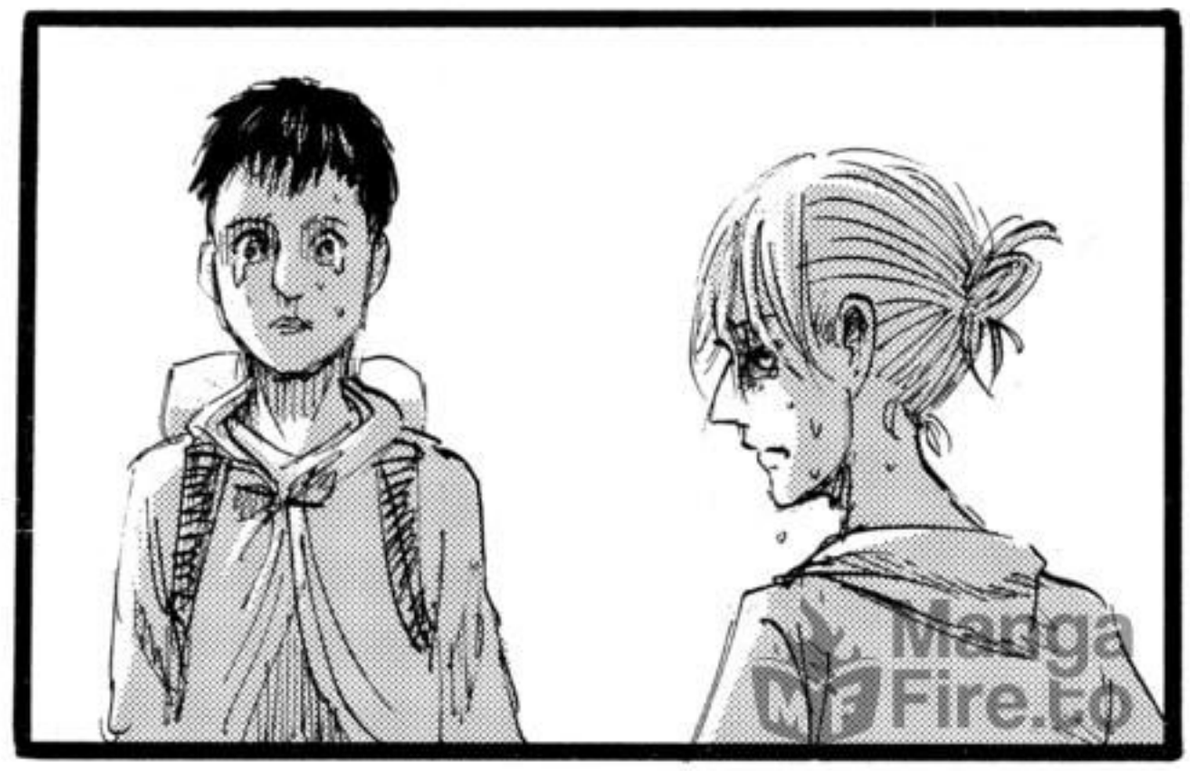
TAKE THE BLAME AND DIE !!

IF YOU'RE FEELING BAD ABOUT IT, THEN DIE RIGHT NOW!!

YOU WERE SUPPOSED TO DIE A MINUTE AGO, RIGHT?!

GSSNK





Manga Fire.to

UGH!
THUD
BOOM

THEN I'LL...BE MARCEL...

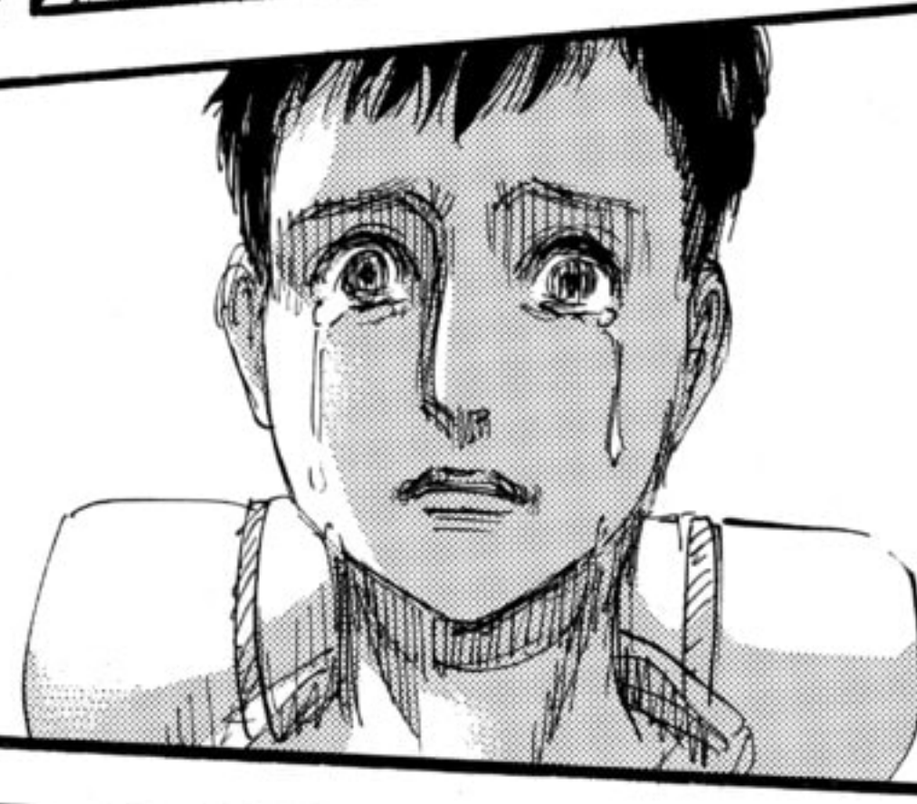
IF YOU NEEDED MARCEL...

SQUEEZE

SQUEEEEEZE

UGH ...

...REINER'S DEAD...



...WE CAN GO HOME ...

FLOP

...IS THE ONLY WAY...

FLOP

THIS ...

JUST STOP ...

...PLEASE

REIN-ER...

WE...

WE GET IT AL-READY.

LET'S ALL...

...GET BACK...

...TO OUR HOME-TOWN...

Manga Fire.to

ドクドク
ドクドク
ドクドク
ドクドク

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
THUD
UD
UD
UD
UD
UD

BOOM

I KNOW !!

SHE'S RUN-NING OUT OF...

REINER...

BOOM

THE PLAN WAS FOR THE FEMALE TO TAKE TURNS ON THIS PATH WITH JAWS, BUT SHE'S DOING IT ALL ALONE NOW.

ANNIE MUST HAVE HIT HER BREAKING POINT A LONG TIME AGO...

BOOM

DAMMIT...THEY'RE ABOUT TO CATCH UP.

ARE WE STILL NOT TO THE WALL?

I SEE IT!

BUT THE PLAN CAN'T SUCCEED IF WE WEAR DOWN THE ARMOR.

BOOM

SWITCH !!

ANNIE !!

THE WALL !!

MangaFire.to

BOOM

BOOM

SO THIS ...

WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU NOW-
BERTOLT.

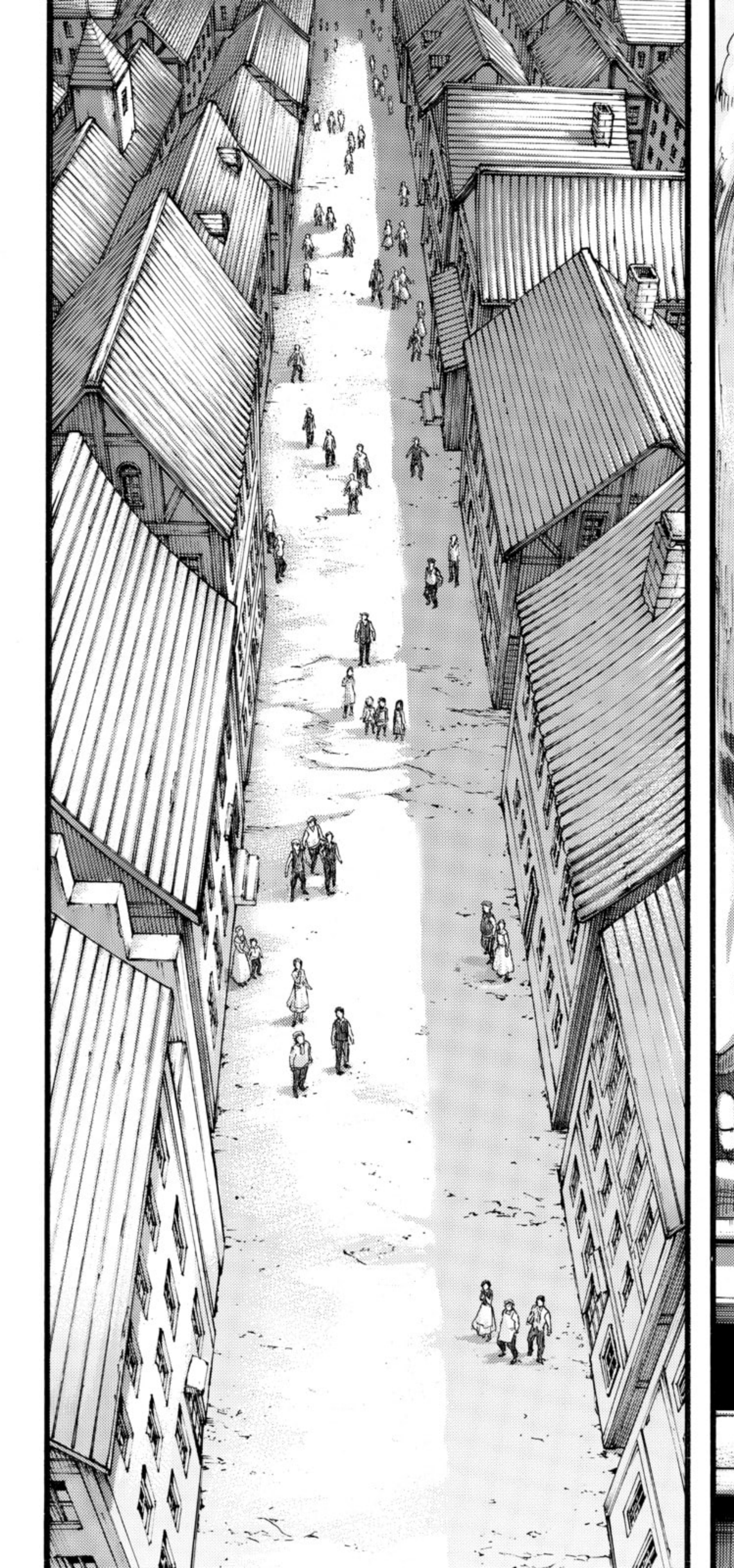
THERE'S MORE TITANS THAN WE EXPECTED...
WE NEED TO HURRY...

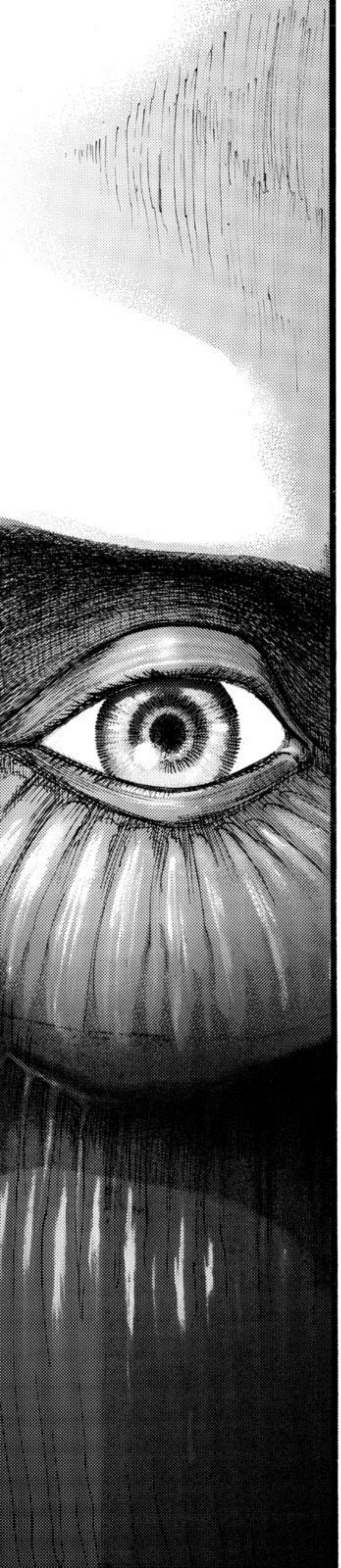
...IS WALL MARIA...

Manga Fire.co

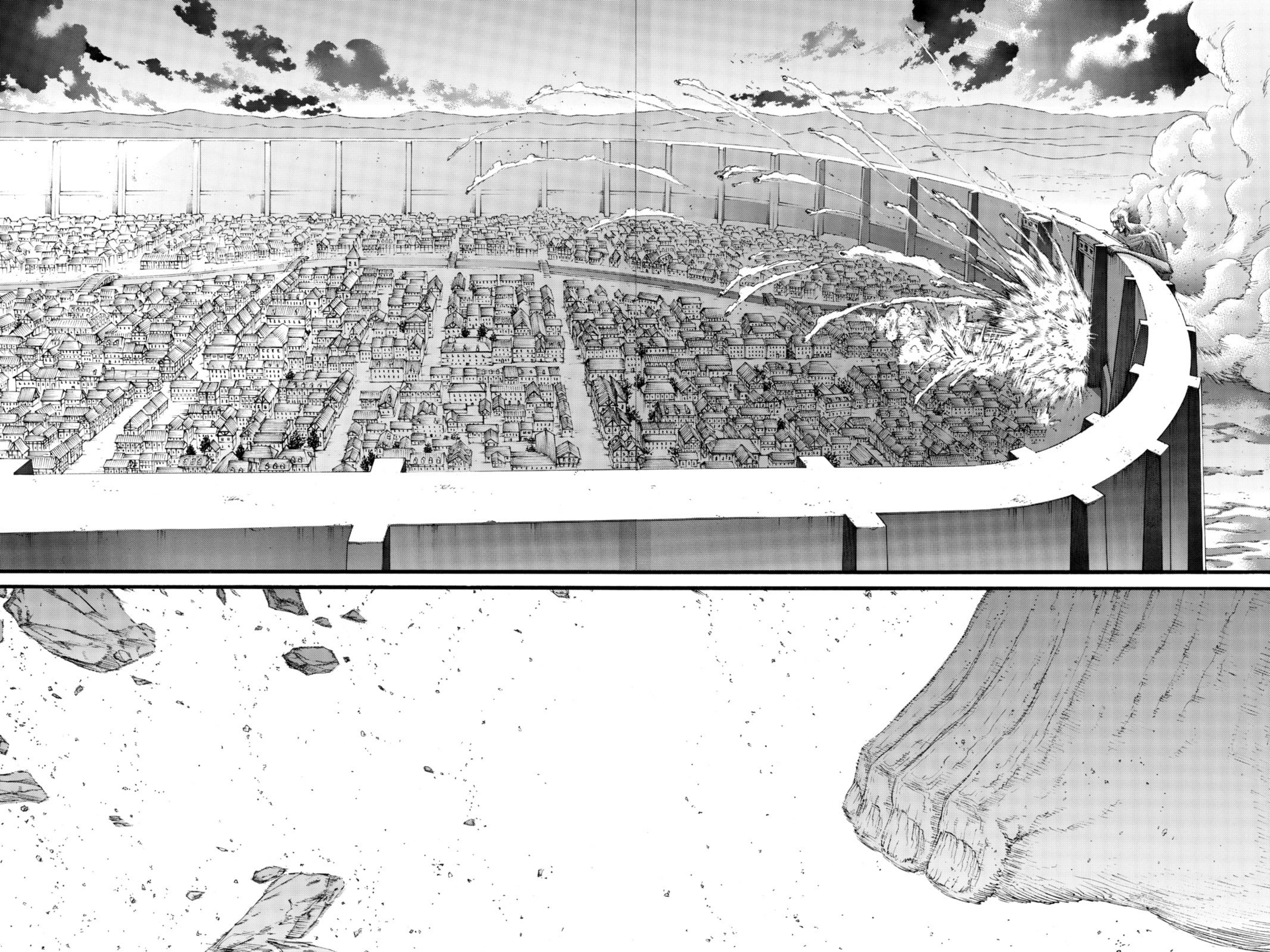
AFTER THAT, WE'LL TRACK THE MOVEMENTS OF FRITZ, THE KING OF THE WALLS...THEN FIGURE OUT A WAY TO GET TO THE FOUNDER.

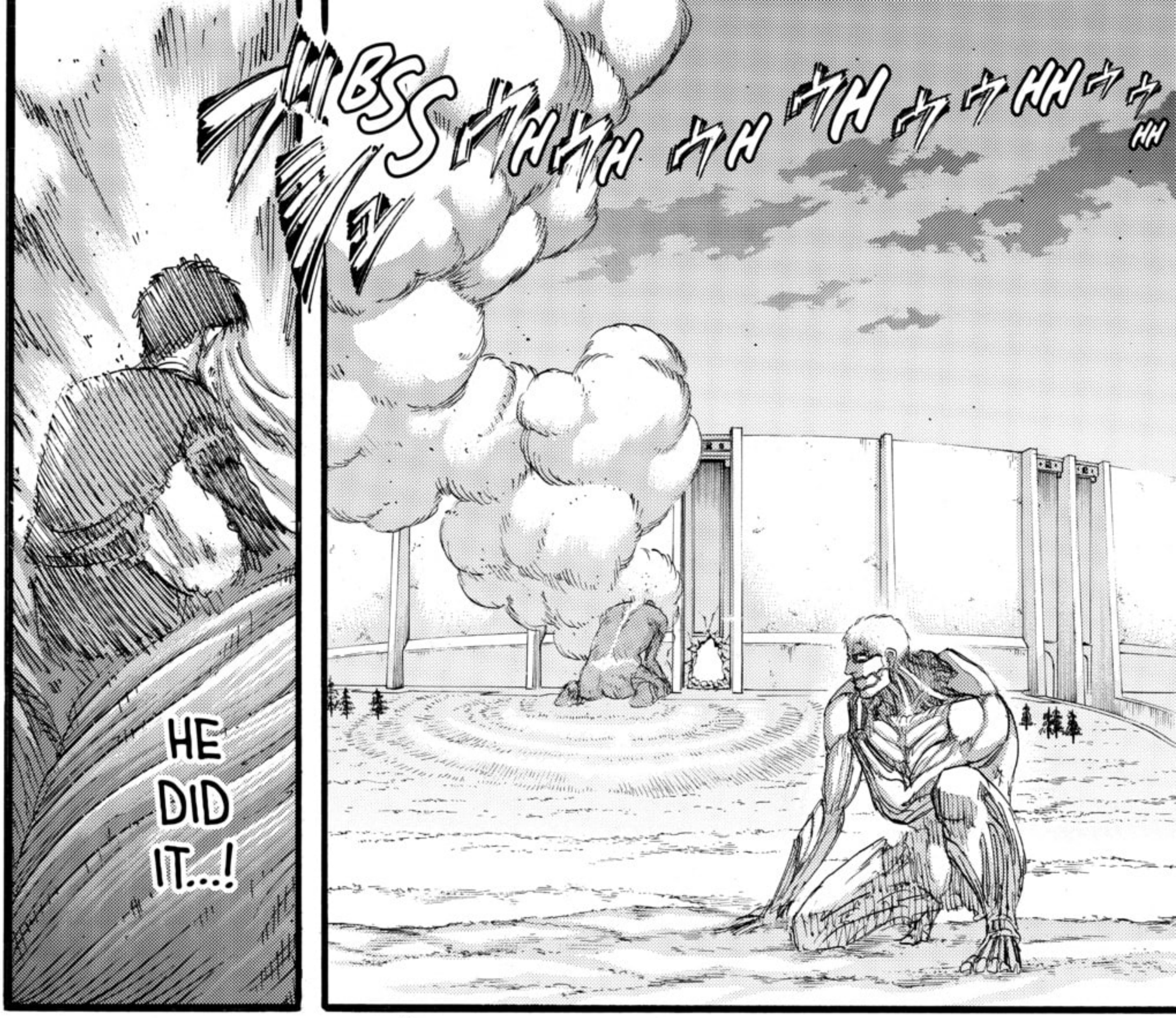
WE'LL DESTROY WALL MARIA, THEN MAKE USE OF THE CHAOS CAUSED BY THE INVADING TITANS TO SLIP INTO THE POPULATION THERE.

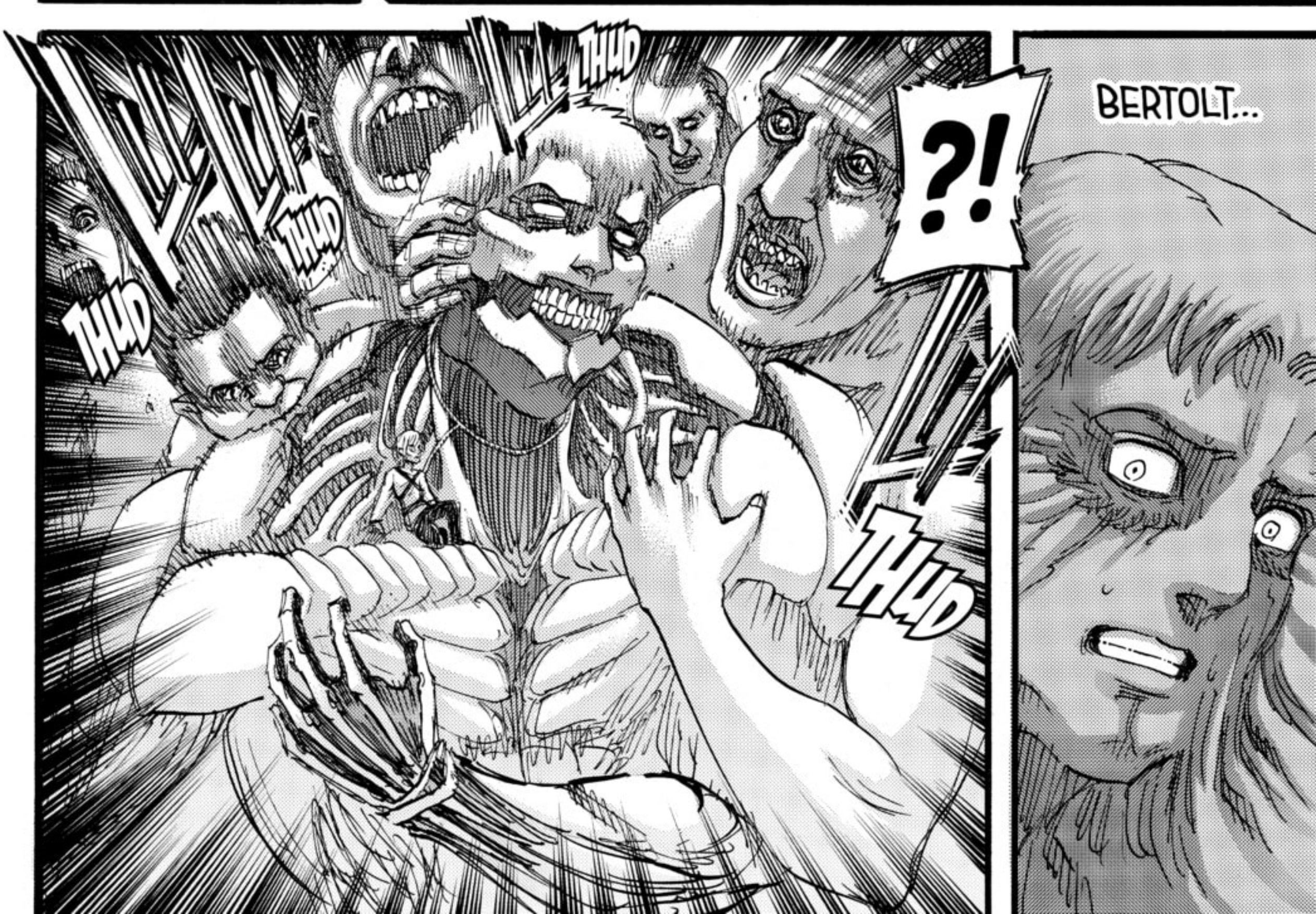




MangaFire.to




HE DID IT...!


THUD
THUD
THUD
?!
BERTOLT...
THUD

RAAAAAGH

SWING

AH ...!!

SWING

OH NO...!!

AH ...!

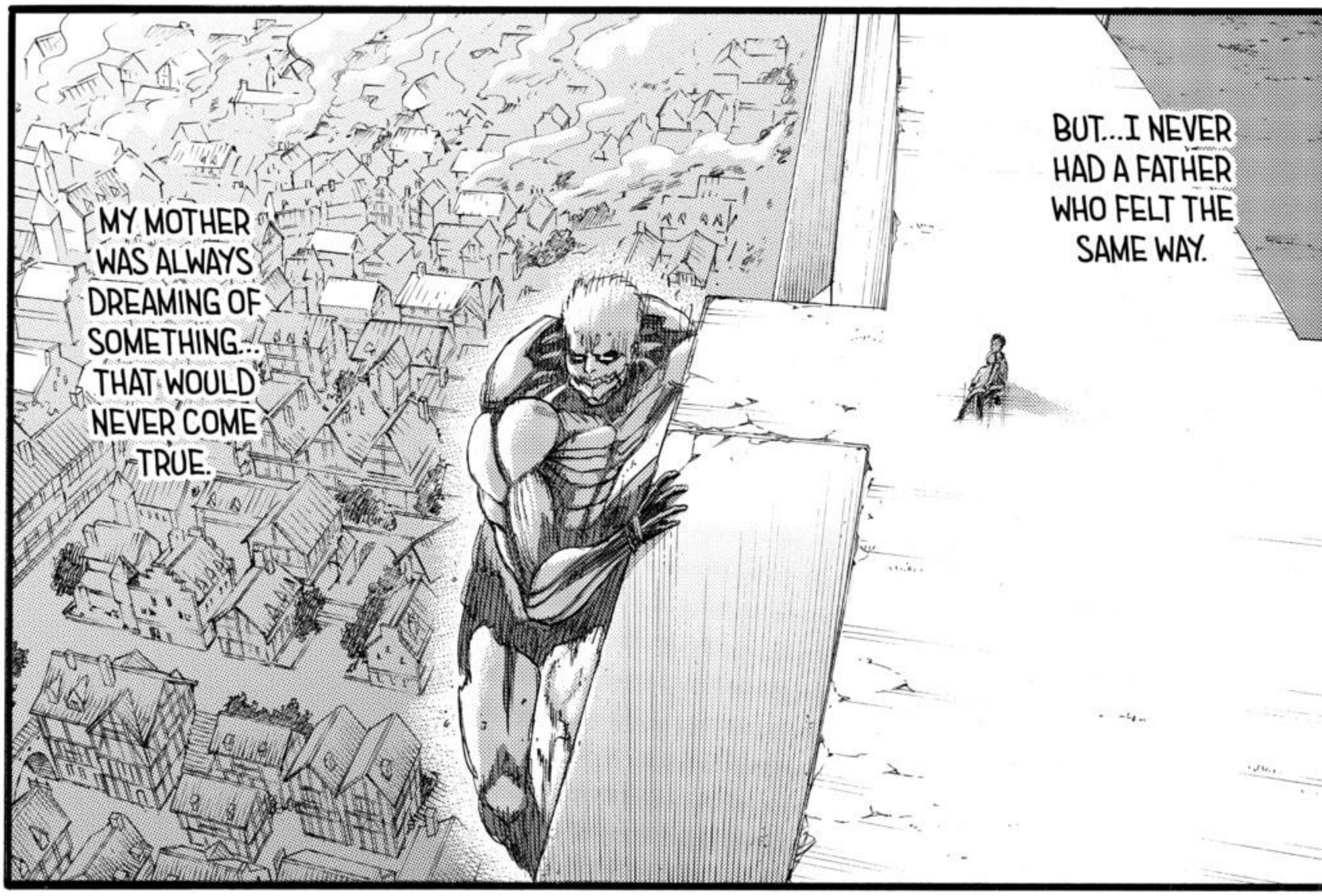
BERTOLT, A TITAN ...!!

DASH

Manga Fresco

ドガッ
ドガッ

HUH ...?
...?
THUD
UD
UD
UD
UD
UD
GRAB
WHOA!



Manga Fire.to

REIN-ER.

SORRY...

WHY DID HE SAVE SOMEONE LIKE ME...?

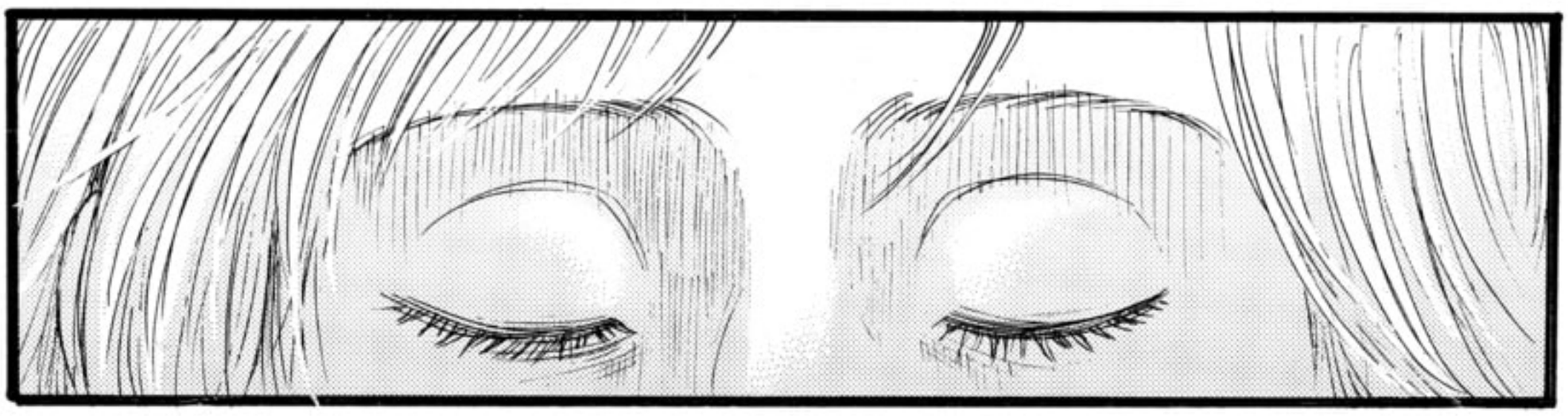
WHY DID HE APOLOGIZE...?

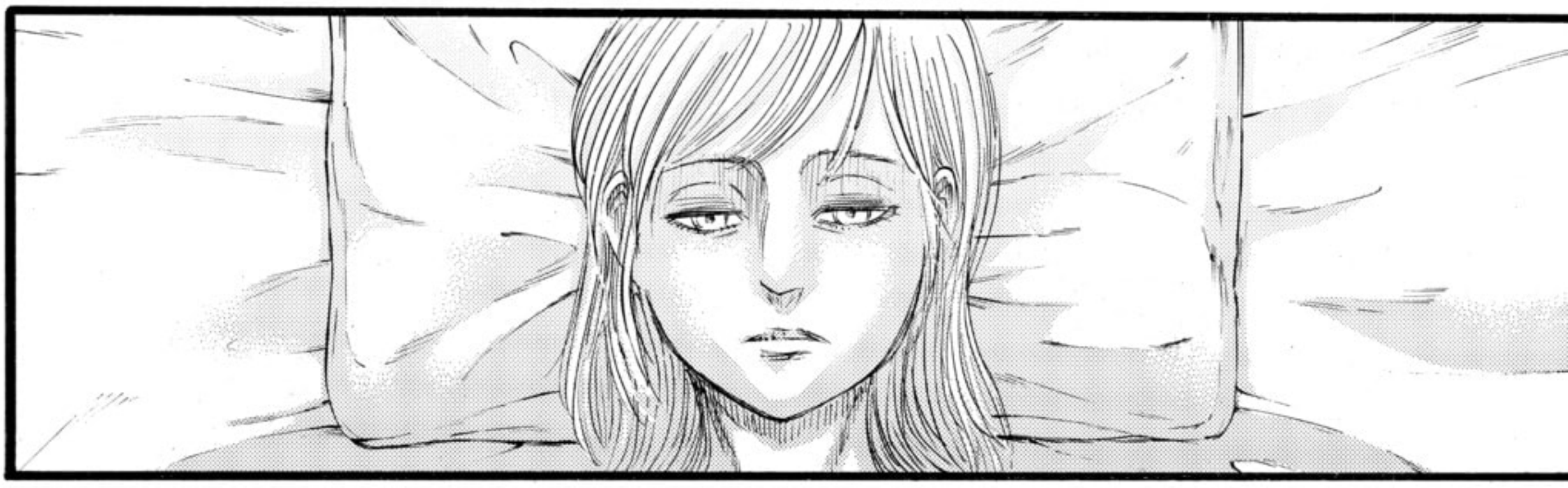
I DON'T WANT THIS TO END HERE...

NO.

...ANYTHING YET.

I HAVEN'T CHANGED...

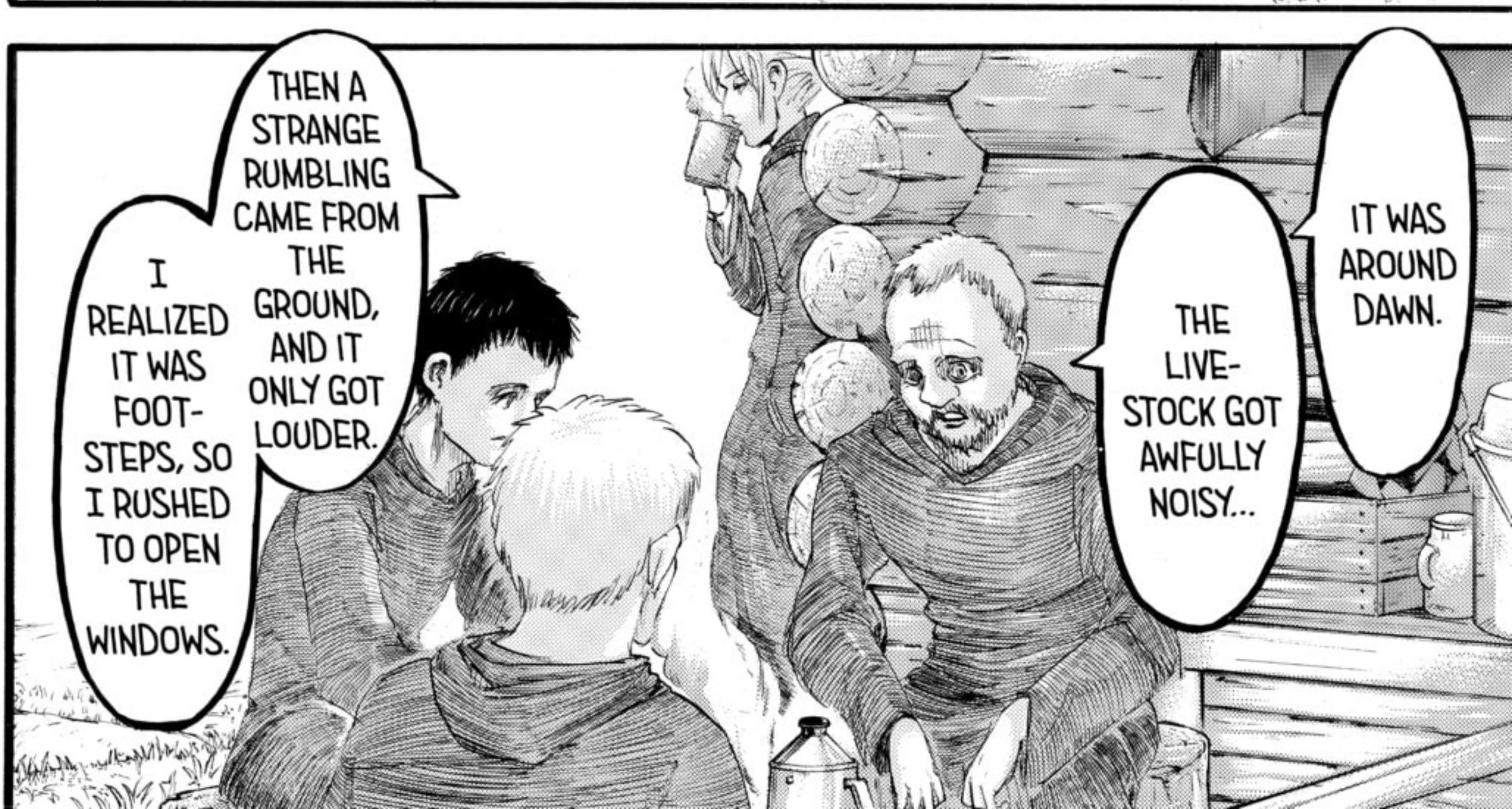




MangaFire.to

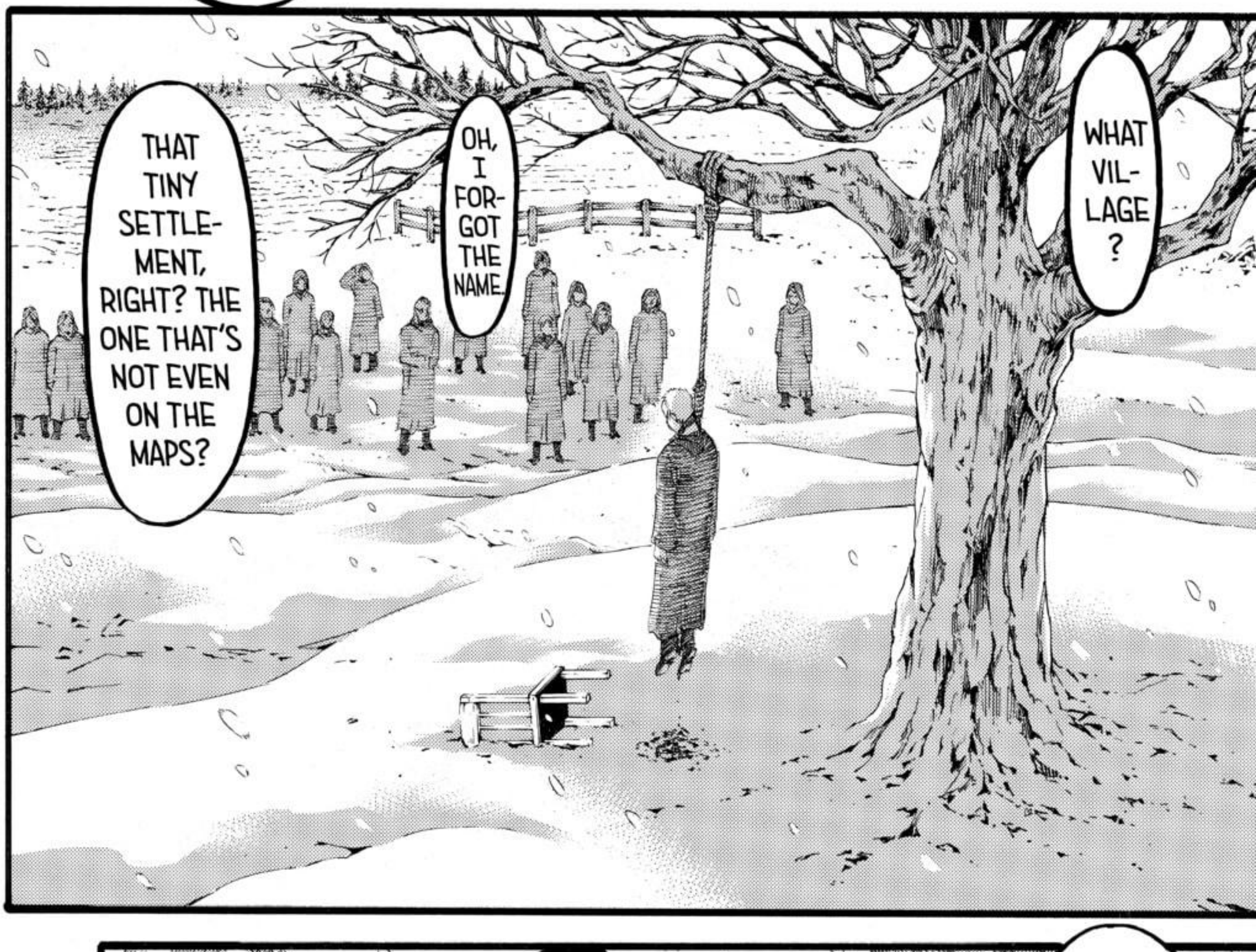
...WAS LOCATED IN THE MOUNTAINS IN SOUTHEAST WALL MARIA.
MY VILLAGE ...

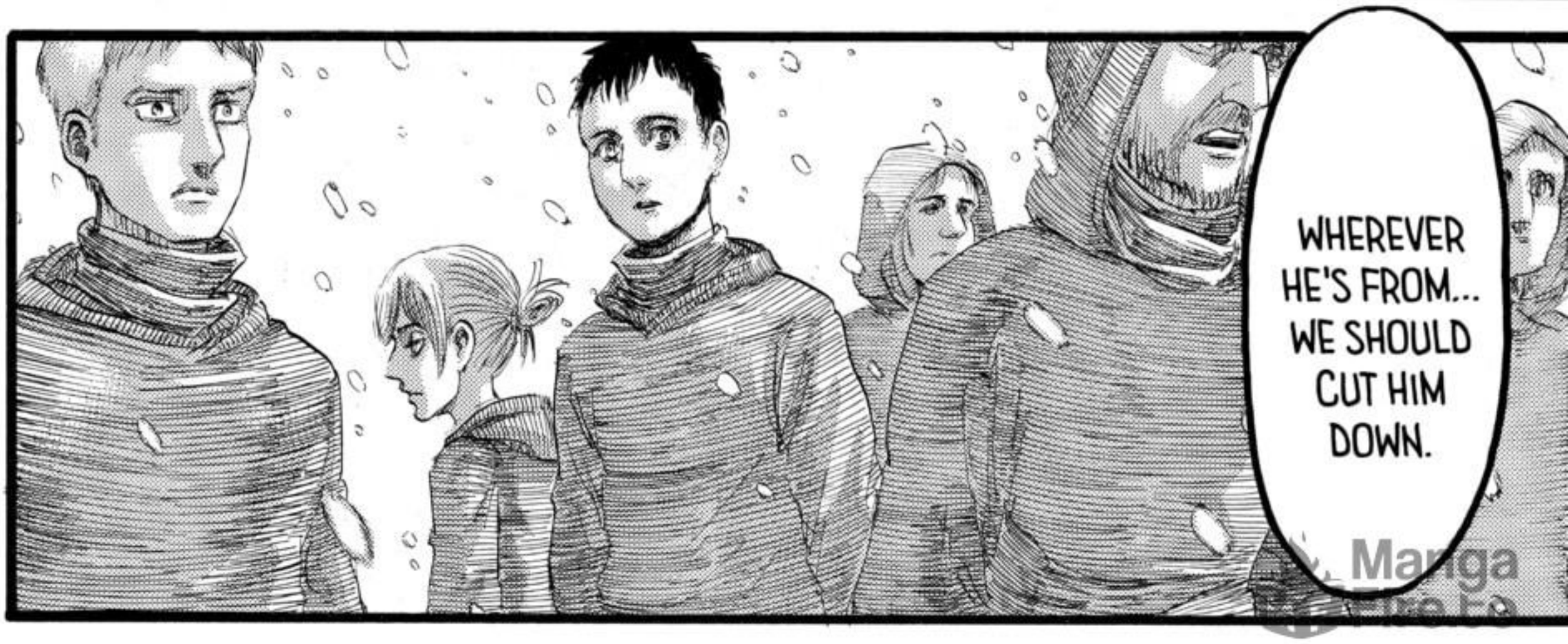
IN FACT ...
THE FIRST WE HEARD OF IT...WAS FROM THE TITANS.
UNLIKE THE THRIVING TOWNS BY THE RIVER...
...IT TOOK TIME FOR US TO HEAR THAT THE WALL HAD BEEN BREACH-ED.


THEN A STRANGE RUMBLING CAME FROM THE GROUND, AND IT ONLY GOT LOUDER.
I REALIZED IT WAS FOOT-STEPS, SO I RUSHED TO OPEN THE WINDOWS.
THE LIVE-STOCK GOT AWFULLY NOISY...
IT WAS AROUND DAWN.

Manga Mafire.up

...THE ONLY LIVING SURVIVOR FROM THAT ONE VILLAGE?
WASN'T HE...


THAT TINY SETTLE-MENT, RIGHT? THE ONE THAT'S NOT EVEN ON THE MAPS?
OH, I FOR-GOT THE NAME.
WHAT VIL-LAGE ?


WHEREVER HE'S FROM... WE SHOULD CUT HIM DOWN.

Manga

SO THAT KING FRITZ WAS JUST A FIGURE-HEAD.

KRAK

...OH.

KRAK

THE PEOPLE RULING FROM THE CENTER OF THE WALLS ARE PROBABLY A DIFFERENT RACE OF ELDIANS WHO SUCKED UP TO FRITZ A CENTURY AGO.

BUT THEY'RE PROBABLY NOT SUBJECTS OF YMIR.

THEY'RE ALL PUPPETS WITHOUT A SHRED OF AUTHOR-ITY.

NOT JUST THE OLD MAN. IT'S A DIFFERENT FAMILY ENTIRELY.

THEY MUST BE CONNECT-ED TO THE TRUE KING OF THE WALLS.

THEN WE JUST NEED TO GET INSIDE THAT FAMILY.

HOW DO WE DO THAT?

...

SO HE GAVE THEM AUTHORITY IN EXCHANGE FOR THEIR SILENCE AND LOYALTY...?

BECAUSE THERE WAS NO NEED FOR THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...

NO, YOU CAN'T DO THAT!!

I CAN'T.

RIGHT.

OR WHAT, DO YOU WANT ME TO GET CLOSE TO ONE OF THE MEN IN THE FAMILY AND MARRY INTO IT?

GET THEM TO HIRE US AS SERVANTS OR SOME-THING?

AND EVER SINCE THE WALL WAS BREACHED, THEY HAVEN'T HIRED NEW SERVANTS OUT OF CONCERN ABOUT INVADERS.

THEY'D NEVER RISK INFECTING THEIR FAMILY TREE WITH "TAINTED BLOOD."

THEY'RE ABLE TO STAY IN THE SEAT OF POWER BECAUSE THEY'RE **NOT** SUBJECTS OF YMIR.

WE ONLY HAVE ONE OPEN-ING.

THAT MEANS ...

THANKS ?

THAT'S NOT TRUE!!

...?

...PLUS, I DON'T HAVE THE KIND OF CHARM IT TAKES TO SEDUCE A MAN.

...AND GET CLOSE TO THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE.

BECOME SOL-DIERS...

YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE WHO'S ABLE TO ENTER AND EXIT THE ROYAL CAPITAL.

AND WE'VE SPENT THAT TIME UPROOT-ING TREES.

...I KNOW YOU DON'T WANT TO HEAR THIS FROM ME...

BUT IT'S TAKEN US TWO YEARS TO LEARN THIS MUCH.

YOU'RE SAYING YOU WANT US TO SPEND THOSE TEN YEARS PLAYING SOLDIER?

WE ONLY HAVE TEN YEARS LEFT...

Manga Fire.to

...IN THAT CASE...

IF THE TYBUR FAMILY'S INFORMATION IS CORRECT, THEN THE KING IS BOUND BY SOME KIND OF VOW TO RENOUNCE WAR.

...THE KING OF THE WALLS NEVER MADE A MOVE.

IT'S BEEN TWO YEARS SINCE THE WALL WAS BREACHED, BUT...

SO YOU MEAN DESTROYING WALL ROSE AND WALL SHEENA, TOO?

AH ...

...AND JUST PUT AN END TO THIS!

...WE SHOULD STOP WASTING TIME...

...

...!!

AND THEN WE PRECIOUS WARRIORS WILL DIE WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD, OUR MISSION INCOMPLETE.

BUT YOU REALIZE THAT NO MATTER HOW DEFEATED THEY MAY BE, ONE ROAR FROM THE FOUNDER CAN TURN EVERY-THING AROUND, RIGHT?

YES, DOING THAT MIGHT CAUSE THE FOUNDING TITAN TO SHOW HIMSELF.

Manga Fire.to

HUMANITY'S FATE IS RIDING ON **US.**

...TO FINALLY REALIZE IT...

I'VE START-ED...

...WE CAN ONLY MARCH SLOWLY FORWARD.

SO...

KRAK

KRAK

KRAK

THAT...

...IS WHAT WE'RE HERE FOR!

KRAK

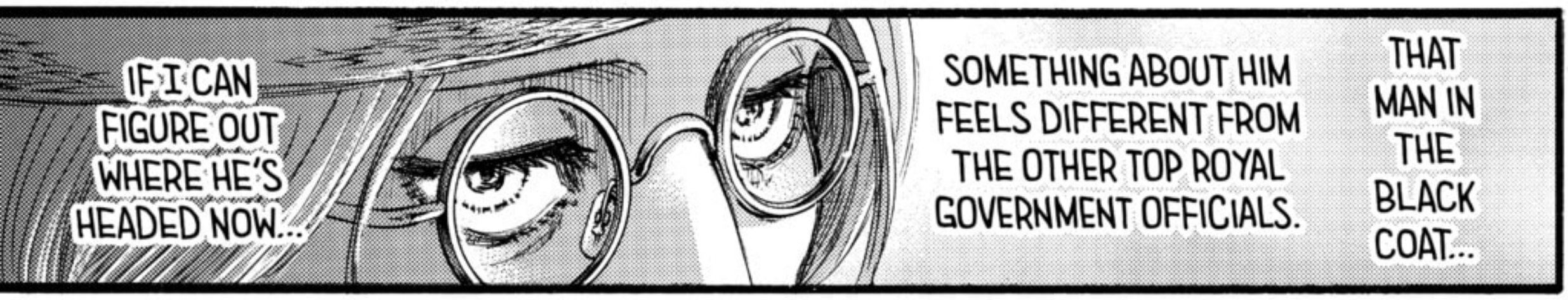
WHAT THE HELL DID YOU COME HERE FOR?!

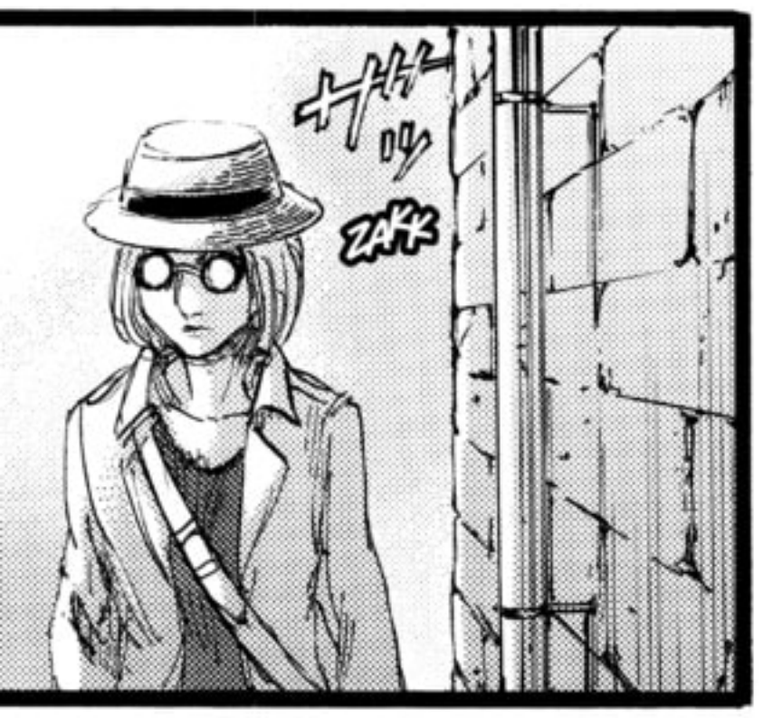
TELL ME!!

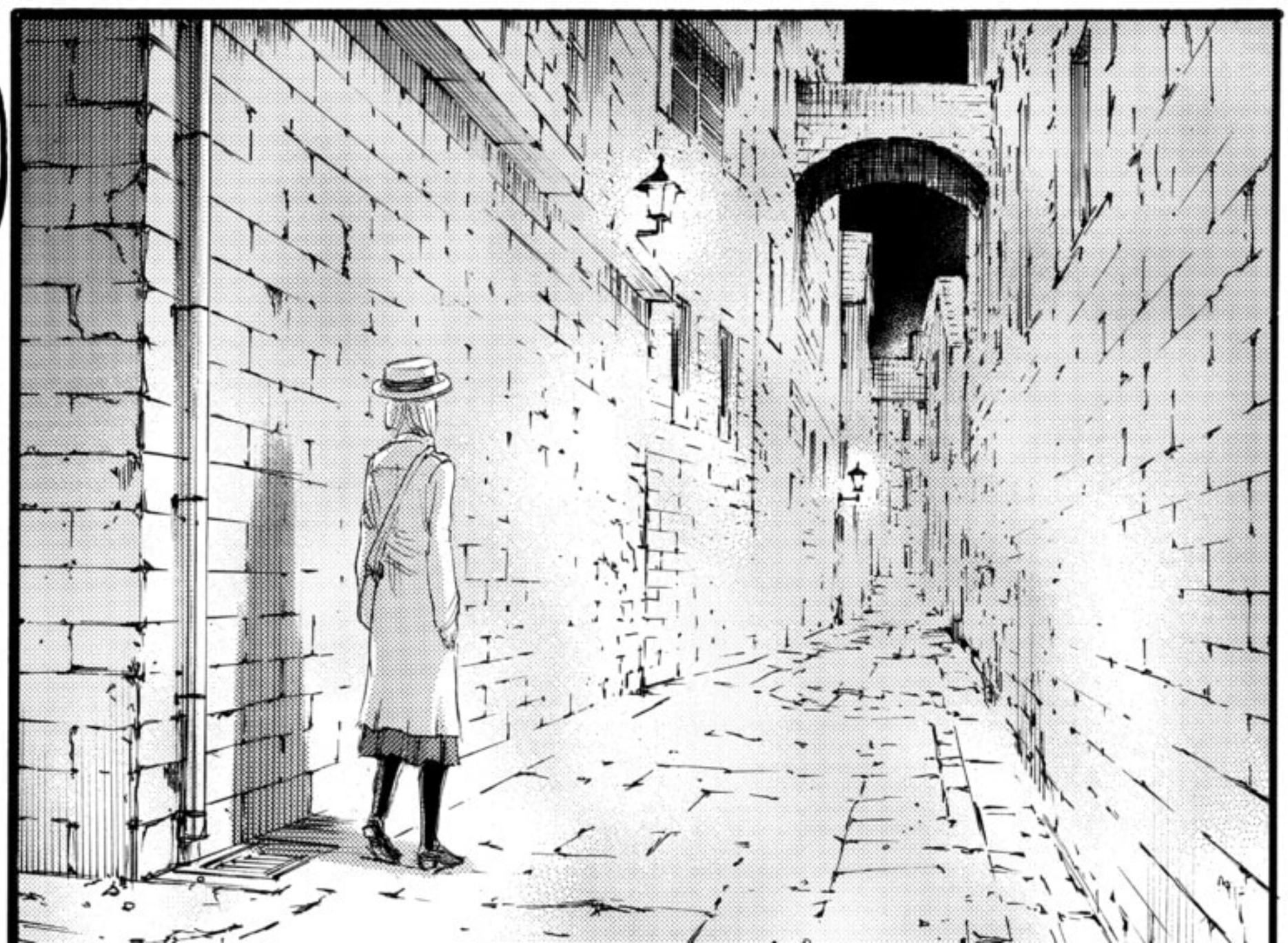
TO SAVE HU-MANI-TY.

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 97: From One Hand to Another



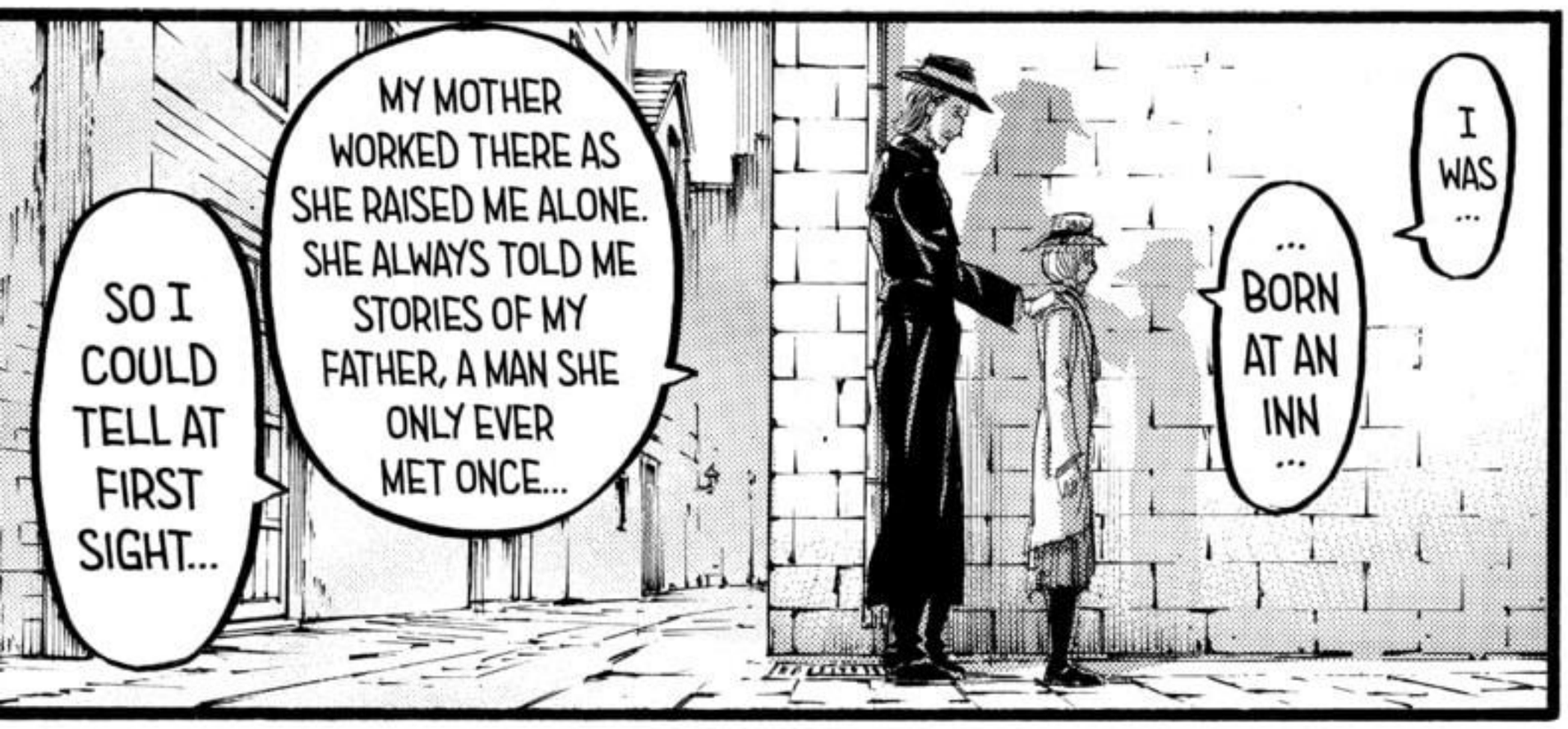


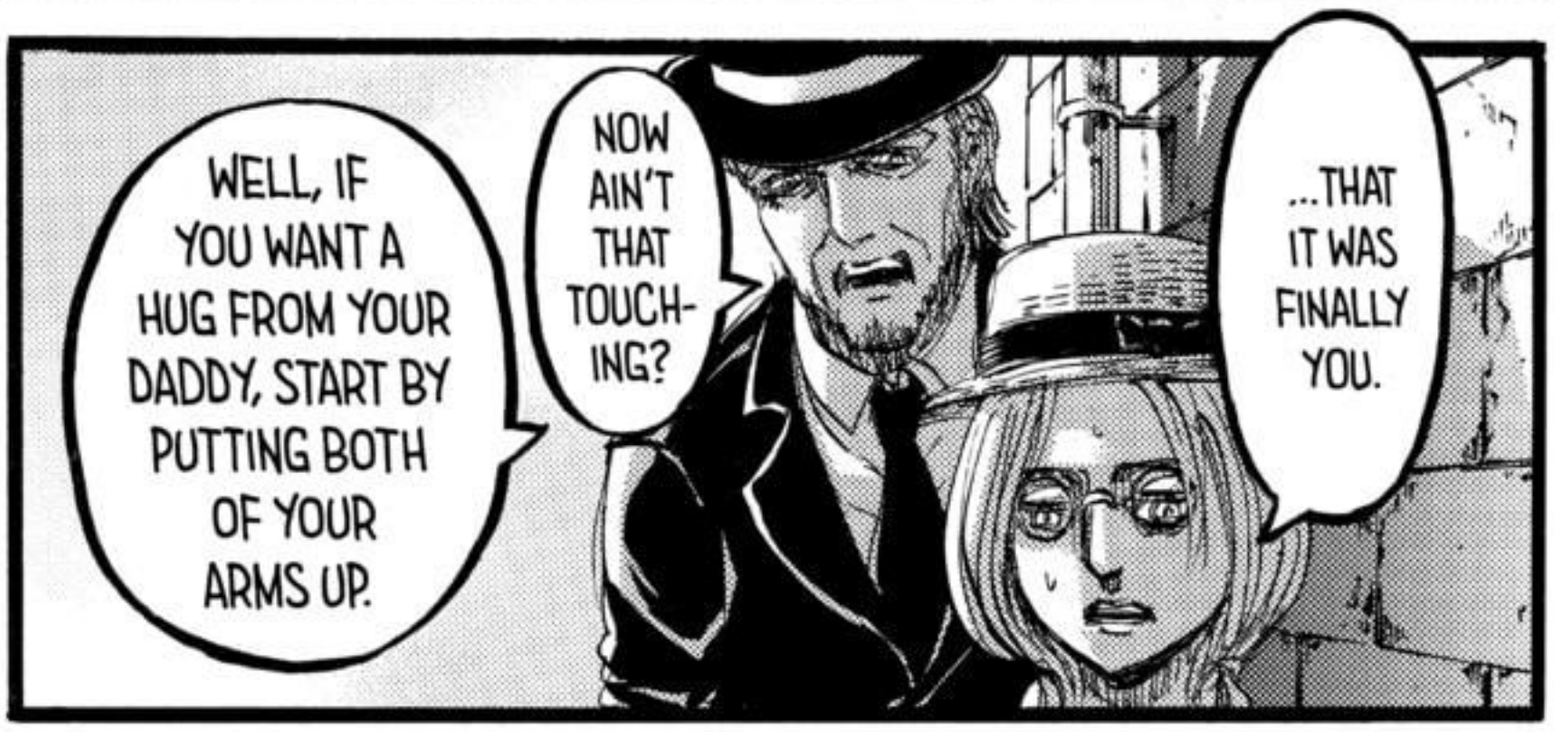


HELLO THERE, MISSY.

DECIDED TO TAIL AN OLD GEEZER LIKE ME, HAVE YOU ...?

I'VE GOT TO SAY, YOU'VE GOT A GOOD EYE FOR MEN.





Manga Fire.to

BA-KRIB
WHOA…

SO YA'VE ALREADY HIT THAT REBELLIOUS PHASE, *EH?*

HEY !

C'MON !

THWAP

THWAP

THWAP

THWAP

URGH ...

NOT LIKE I NEED A DAUGHTER WHO TRIES TO KICK HER POP TO DEATH, ANYWAY.

FINE ...

TSK ...

SPLOOSH

SPLOOSH

Manga Toto

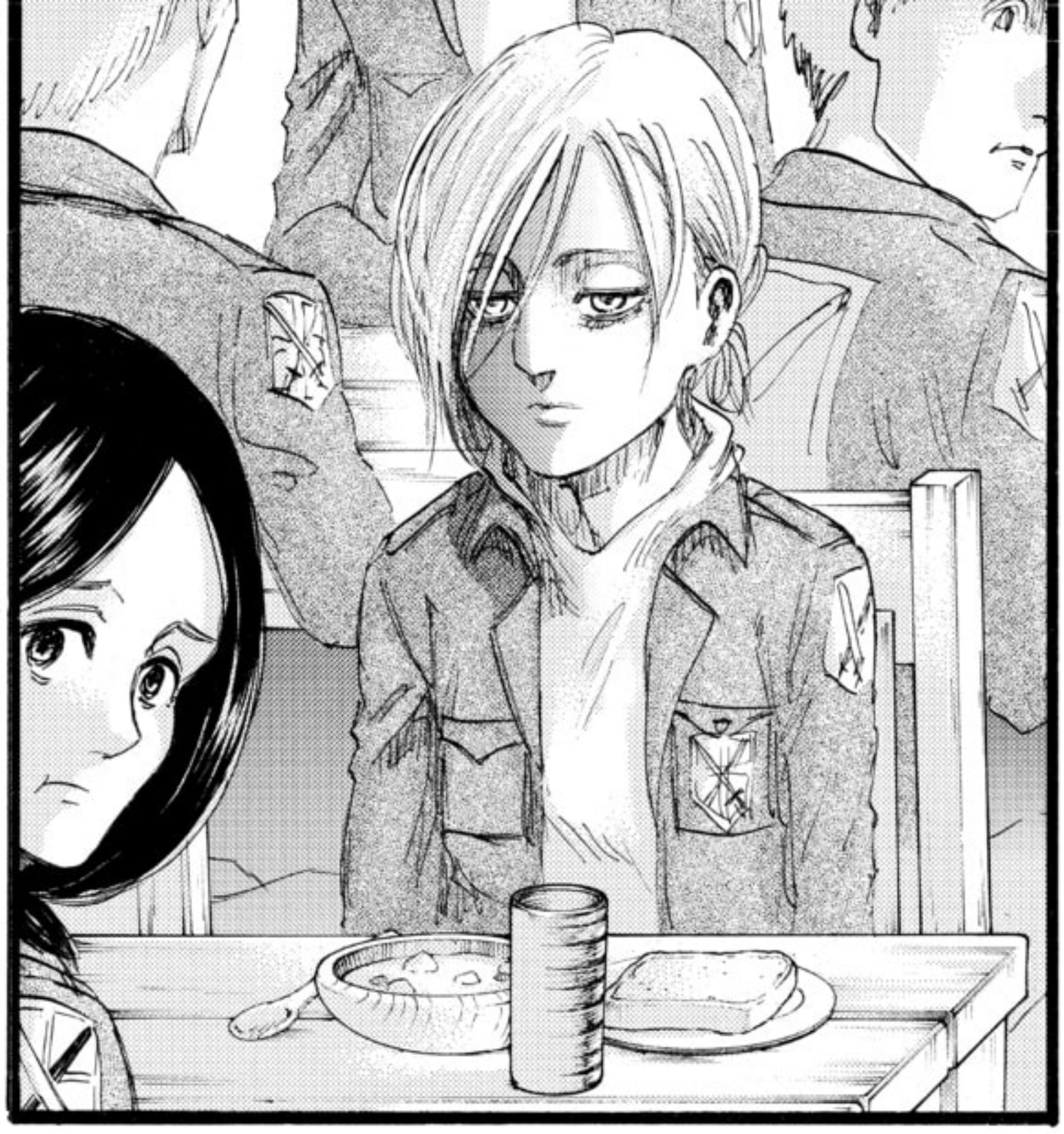
WOW, HE'S DOING IT AGAIN...

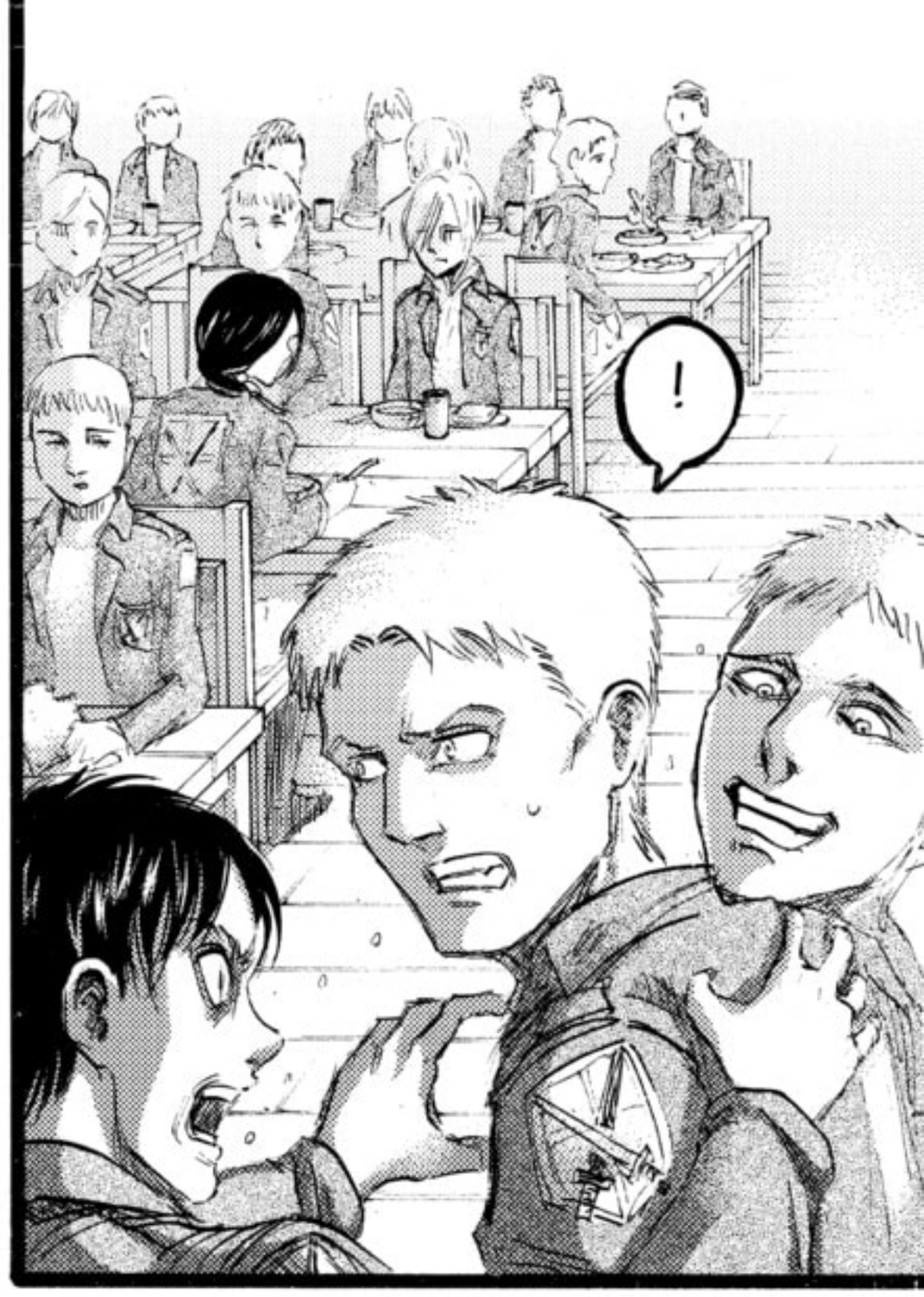
SO, WHAT DO YOU THINK TODAY'S LEGS MEAN? SNOW?

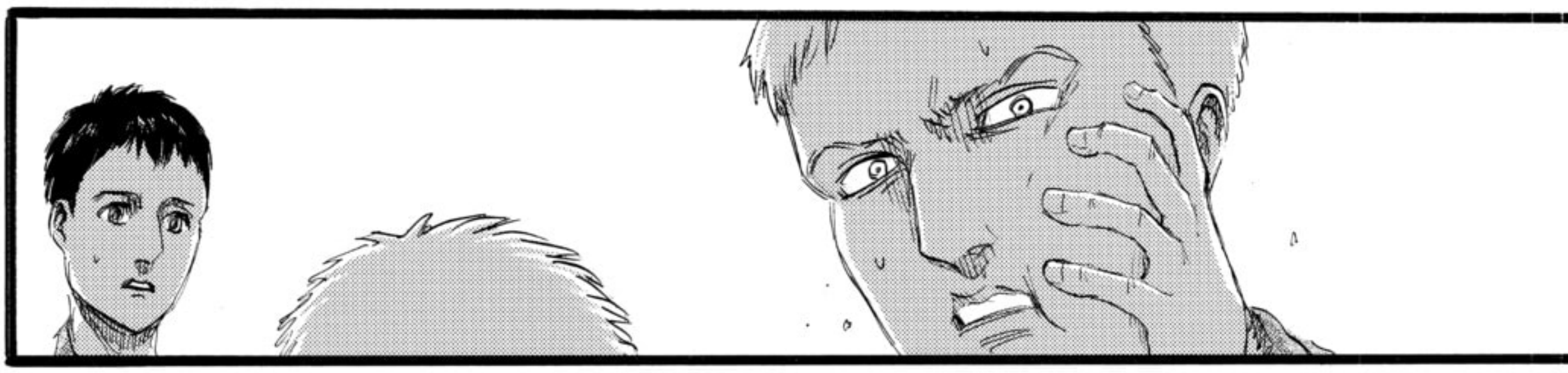
NO, I'D SAY HIS TORSO IS SAYING WE'LL HAVE CLEAR SKIES.

MangaFire.to

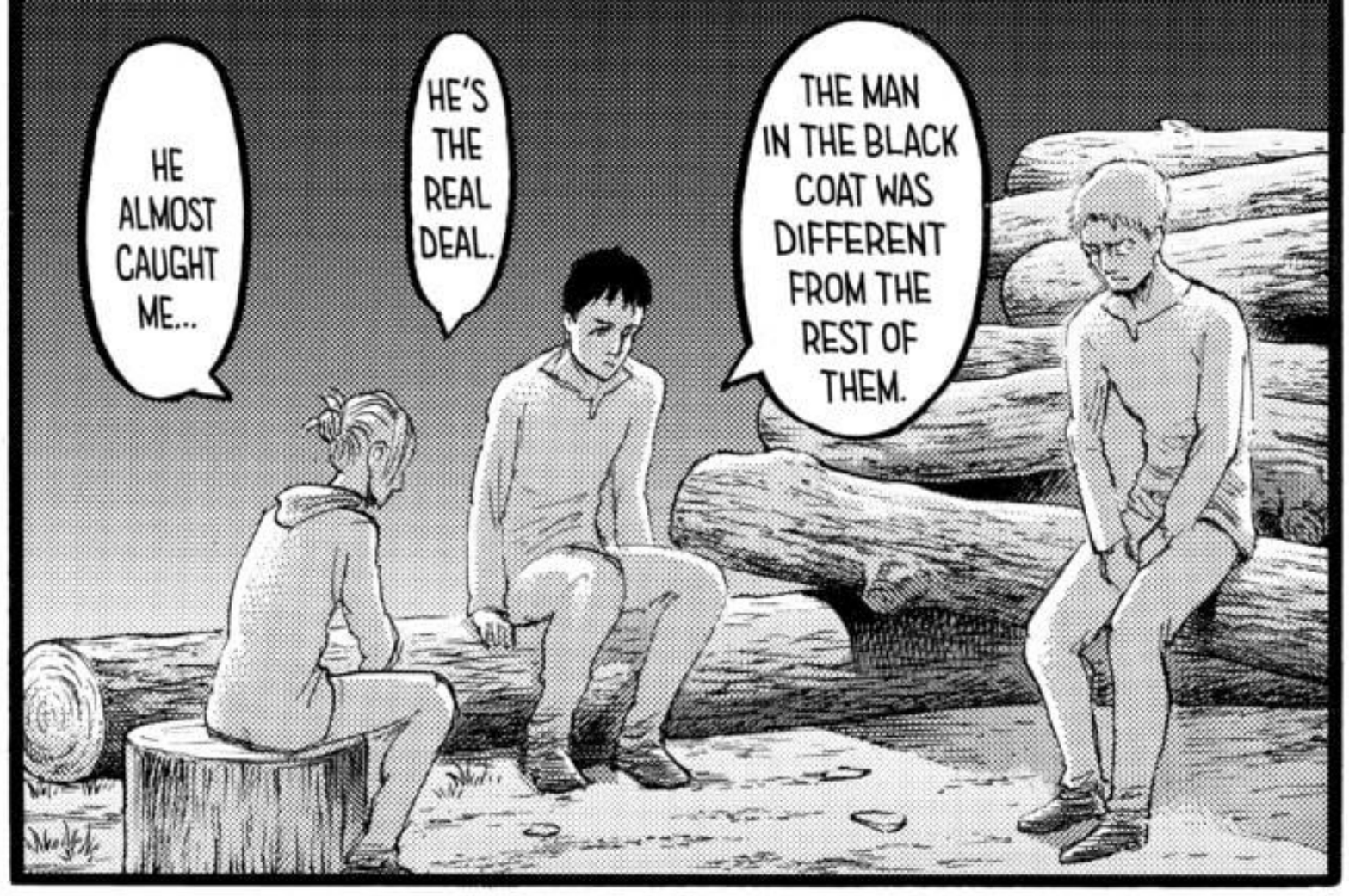
YOU GOT SO TANGLED UP, I THOUGHT YOU'D GET STRANGLED BY YOUR OWN WIRES!
WHAT A SAD SIGHT THAT WAS...
HE'S STUCK ON TRAINING YESTERDAY.
YOU SEEM EVEN MORE BLOOD-THIRSTY THAN USUAL TODAY, EREN.
THAT'S YOUR LIFE.
THE TITANS WILL GET A REAL LAUGH OUT OF THAT.
...YEAH, YOU GO CHARGE RIGHT UP TO A TITAN AND DIE IN A WEB OF YOUR OWN WIRES.
YOU HORSE-FACED COWARD.
...NOT AS SAD AS THE SIGHT OF YOU PRACTICING HOW TO TURN TAIL AND RUN AGAINST A TITAN.
THUNK
THUNK
SHUT UP, YOU TWO! IT'S TOO EARLY FOR THIS CRAP!!
HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO TELL YOU GUYS TO KNOCK IT OFF?!
WHAP
THUMP

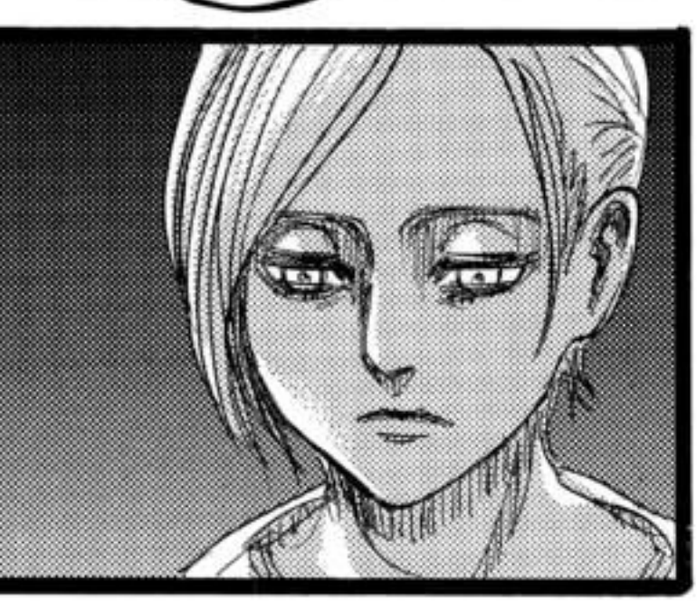


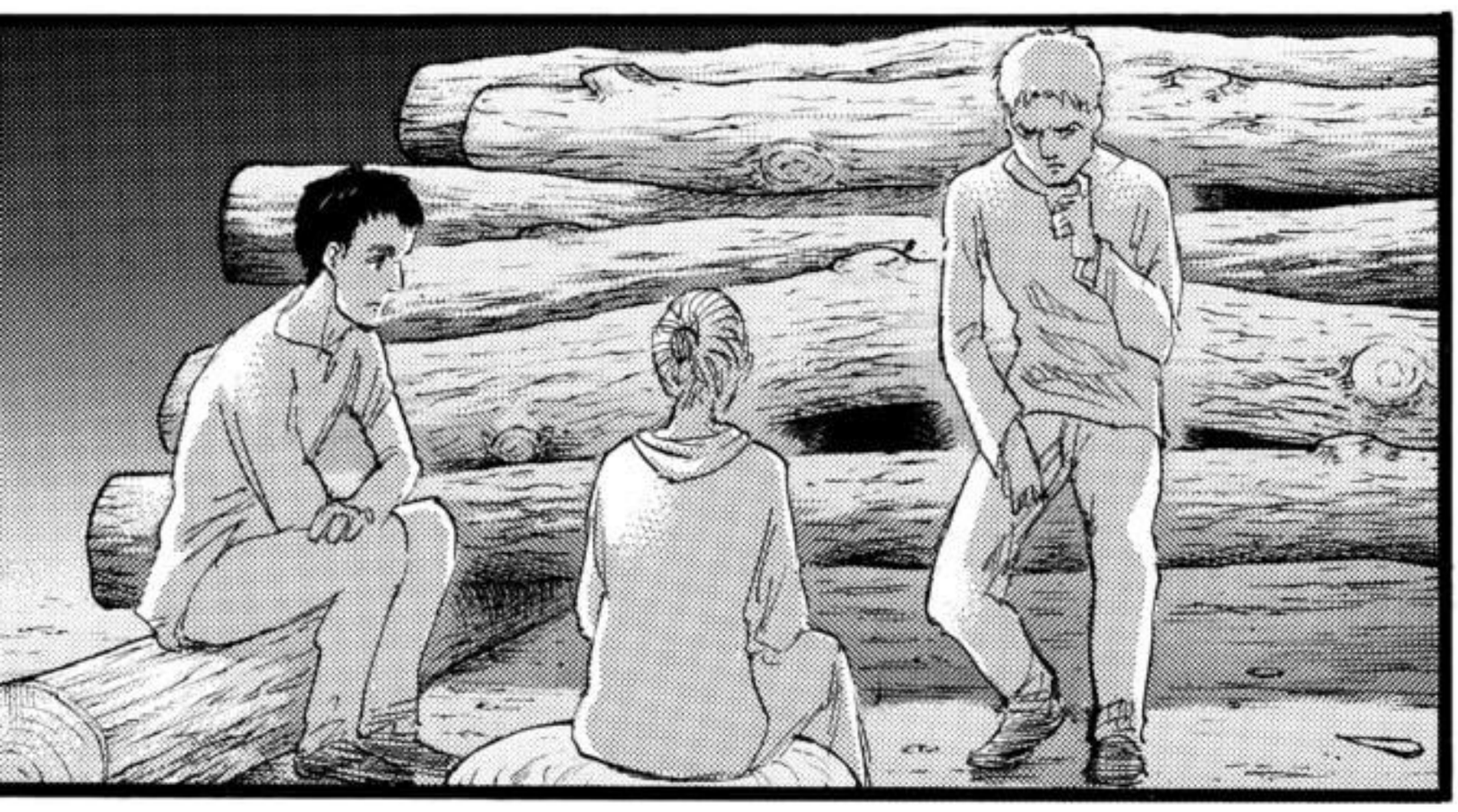

!

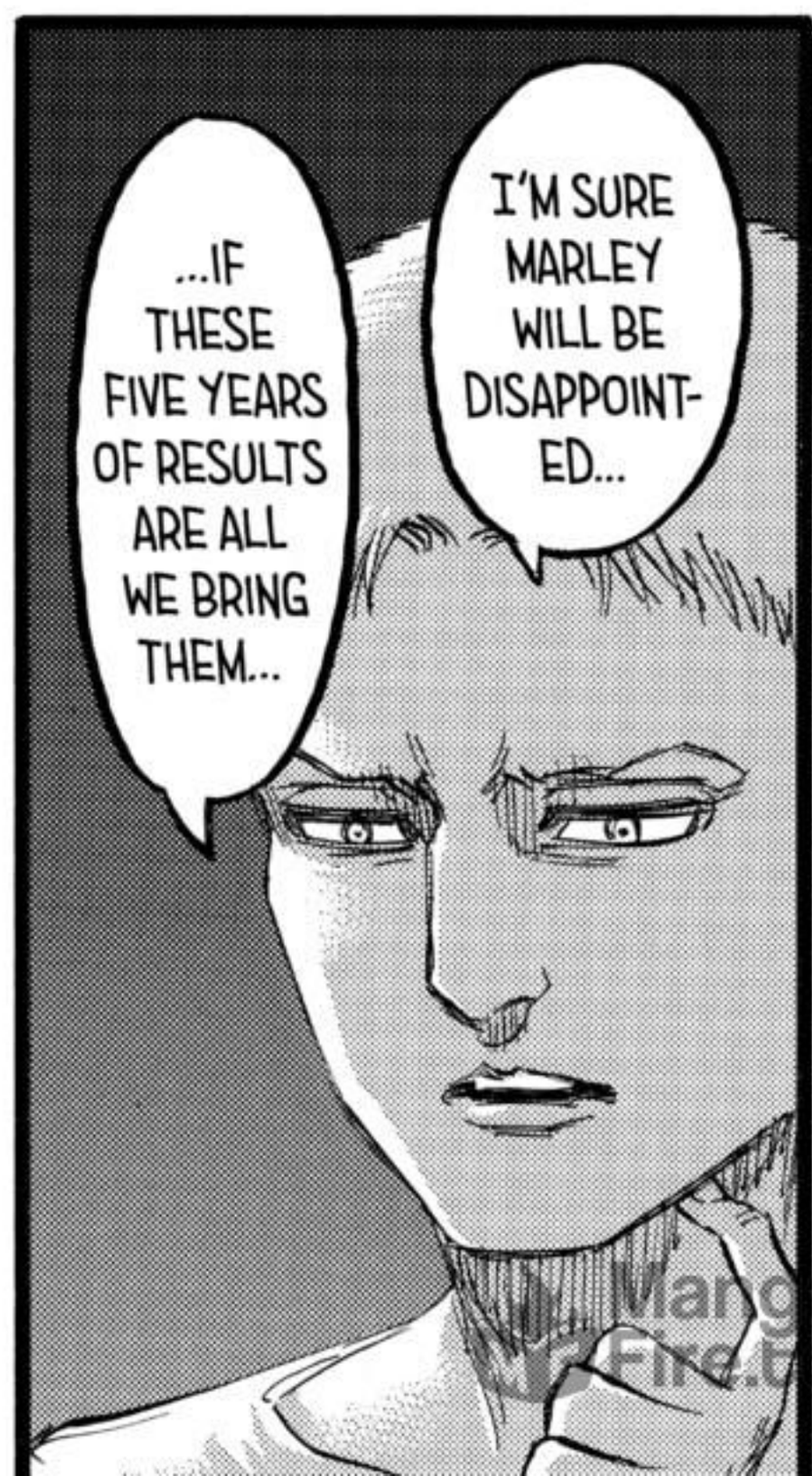


WHILE YOU TWO SLEPT LIKE BABIES AFTER A LONG DAY OF PLAYING ...
...WITH YOUR FRIENDS ...
...I WAS CRAWLING AROUND THE ROYAL CAPITAL'S SEWERS.









MangaFire.to

WHETHER OR NOT THE KING HAS VOWED TO RENOUNCE WAR...

...THAT'S THE ONLY WAY LEFT FOR US TO SMOKE OUT THE FOUNDING TITAN.

WE BREACH WALL ROSE.

THE DAY OUR TRAINING CORPS CLASS IS IN TROST DISTRICT IS THE SAME DAY THE SURVEY CORPS WILL BE GOING BEYOND THE WALLS.

IF WE CREATE AS MUCH CHAOS AS POSSIBLE, EVEN THE TRAINING CORPS WILL BE FORCED INTO ACTION.

WE CAN DISAPPEAR THEN. EVEN IF THEY NEVER FIND OUR BODIES, NO ONE WILL SUSPECT WE'RE STILL ALIVE.

WHAT I'M TRYING TO SAY IS THAT WE'LL MOVE AS THE KING OF THE WALLS MOVES AND PUT OURSELVES IN THE BEST POSITION TO TAKE ACTION.

IF IT LOOKS LIKE WE'LL BE IN THE TOP TEN, WE CAN WAIT TO GRADUATE AND BECOME MPS IN THE INTERIOR.

OR, DEPENDING ON THE SITUATION, WE CAN EVEN CONTINUE BEING SOLDIERS.

WE CAN EVEN SLIP INTO THE HUGE CROWDS OF REFUGEES THAT WILL END UP FLOODING THE ROYAL CAPITAL.

A LOT OF YOUR FRIENDS WILL DIE.

... MAYBE ALL OF THEM.

...

BUT IT DOESN'T HURT FOR US TO GAIN THEIR TRUST.

IF ANYTHING, YOUR ATTITUDE OF ISOLATING YOURSELF IS WAY MORE FLAGRANT-LY-

I'M GOING TO PUKE.

THEY'RE ELDIAN DEVILS. THEY AREN'T LIKE US.

THEY AREN'T OUR FRIENDS.

...HOW MANY TIMES HAVE I TOLD YOU?

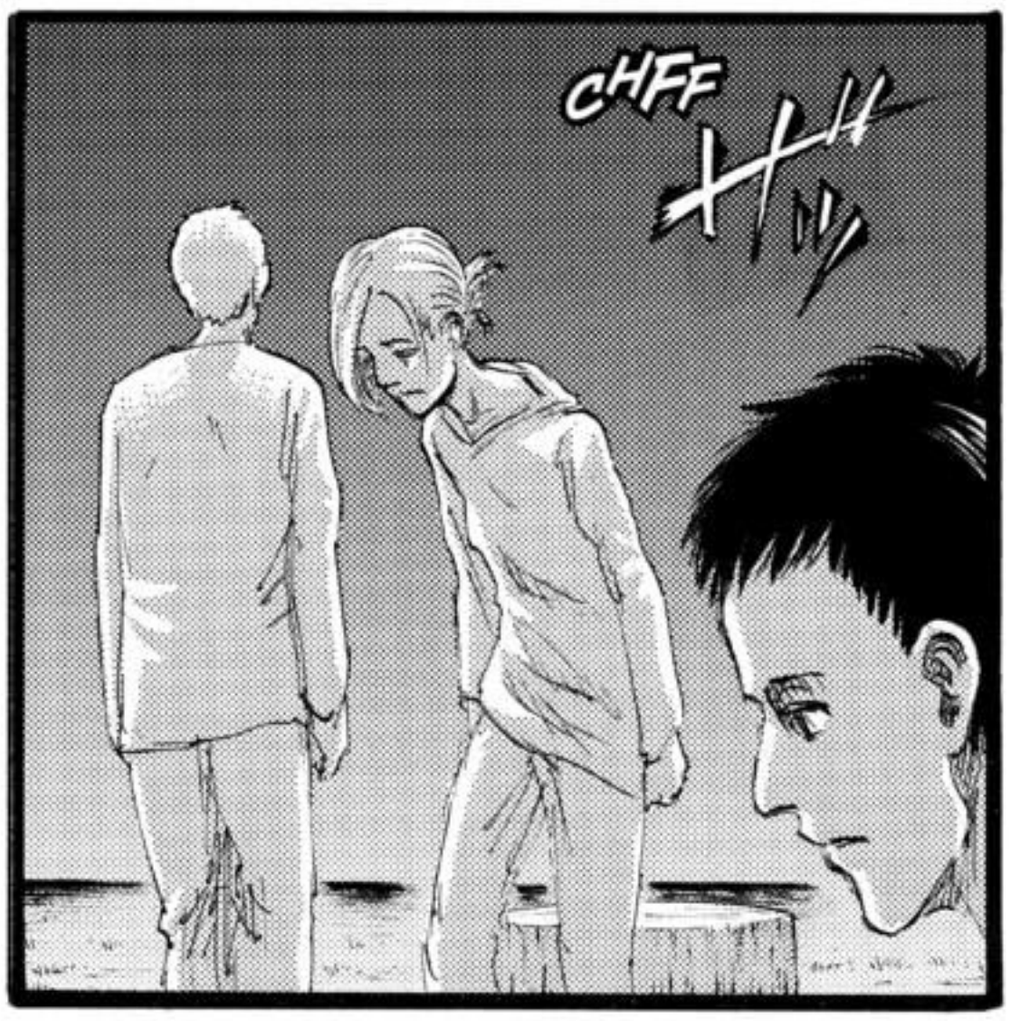
...NOT PUT YOUR FACE SO CLOSE TO MINE?

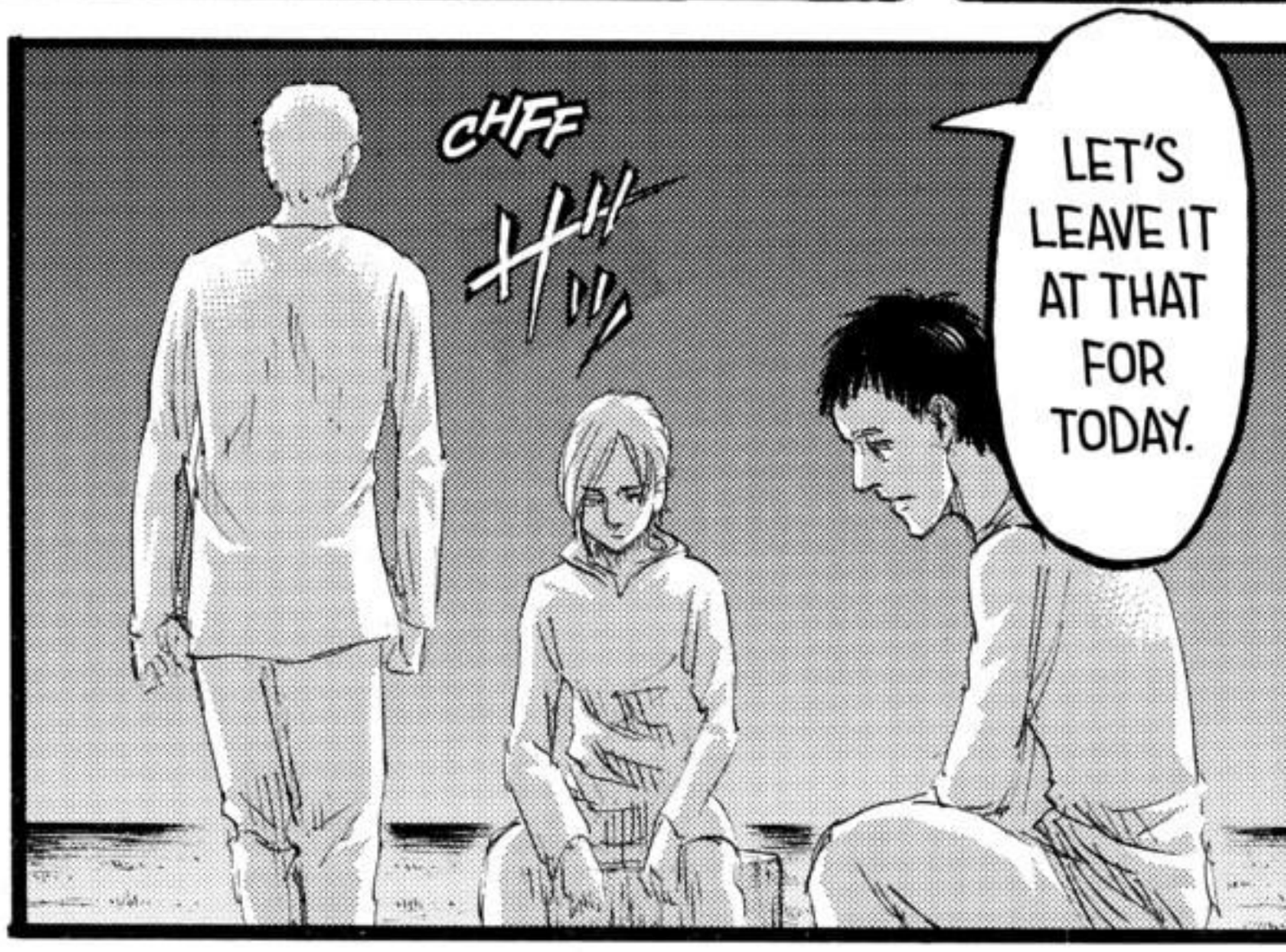
... PLEASE ...

COULD YOU...

I FEEL BAD FOR ALWAYS PUTTING ALL THE BURDEN ON YOUR SHOULDERS.

... YOU MUST BE TIRED.





Manga Fire.io

I ALWAYS WONDER WHY HE TOLD US THAT STORY BEFORE HE PUT THE NOOSE AROUND HIS NECK...

I DREAM OF THE OLD MAN WHO HANGED HIMSELF IN THAT SETTLEMENT.

CHFF

EREN!

TUMBLE

VSSHH

DAMMIT ...

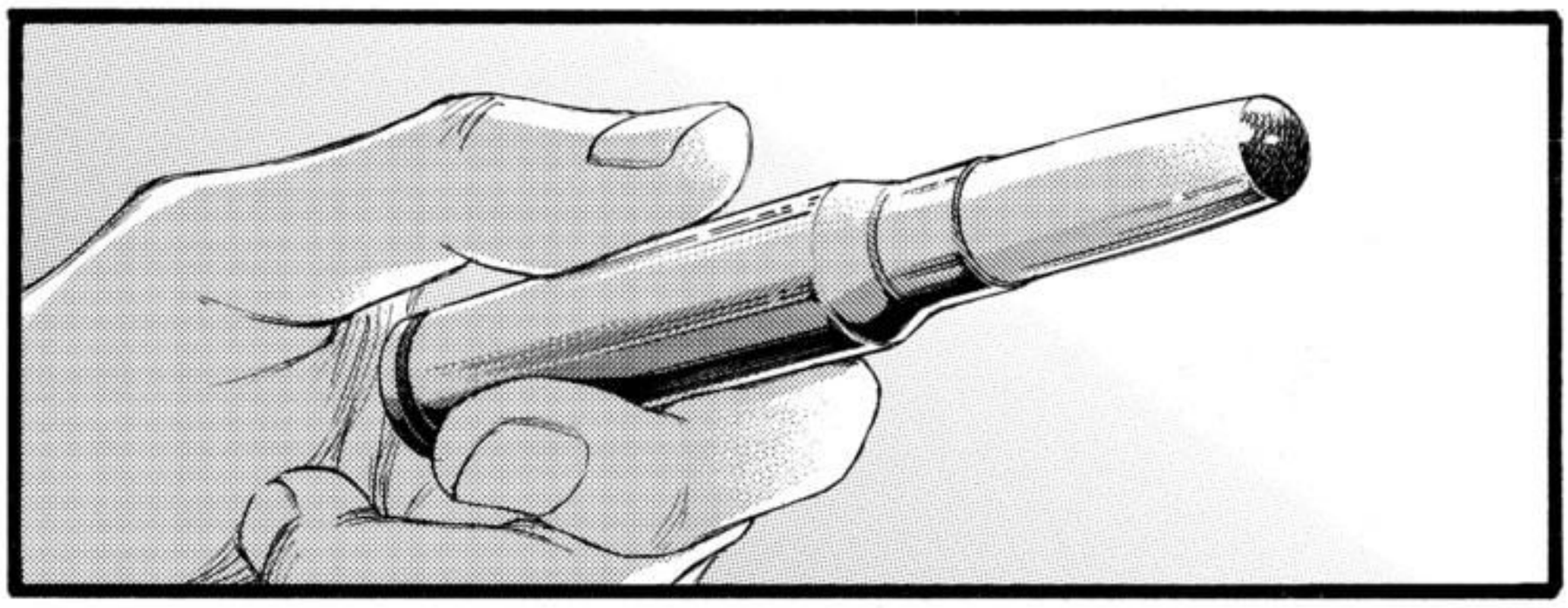
HAAH ...

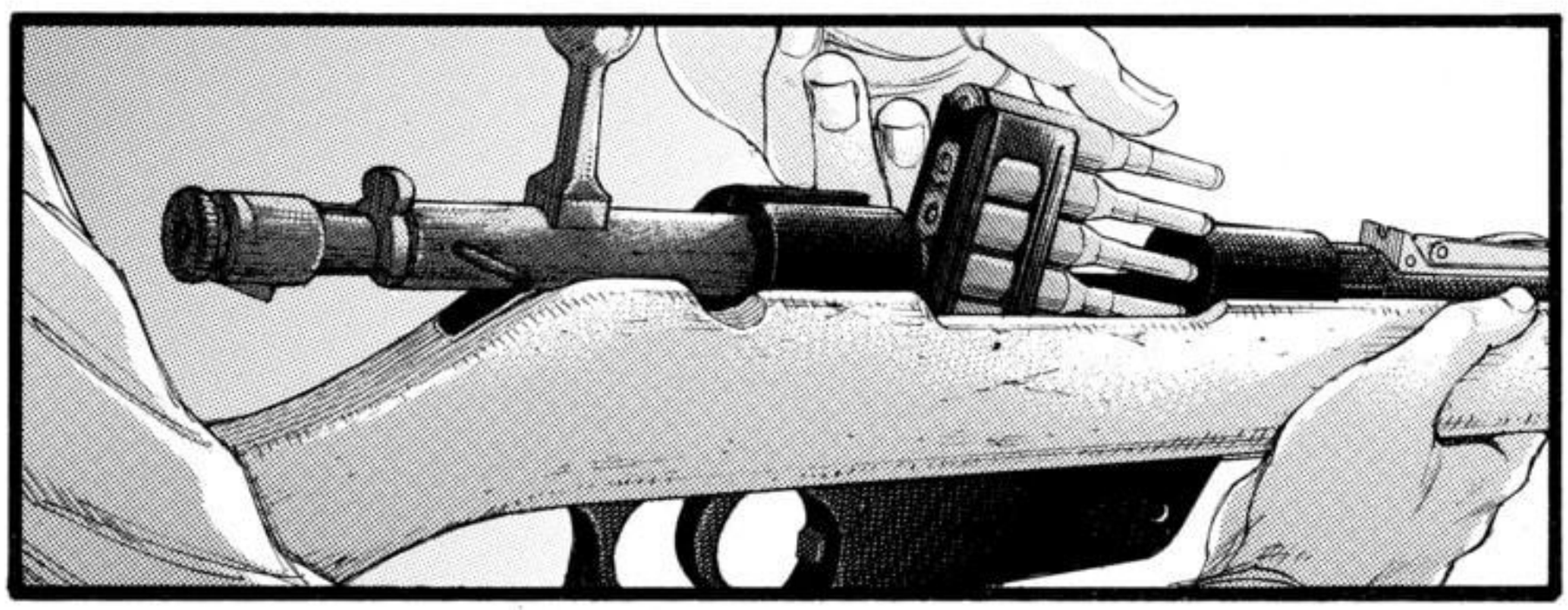
HAAH ...

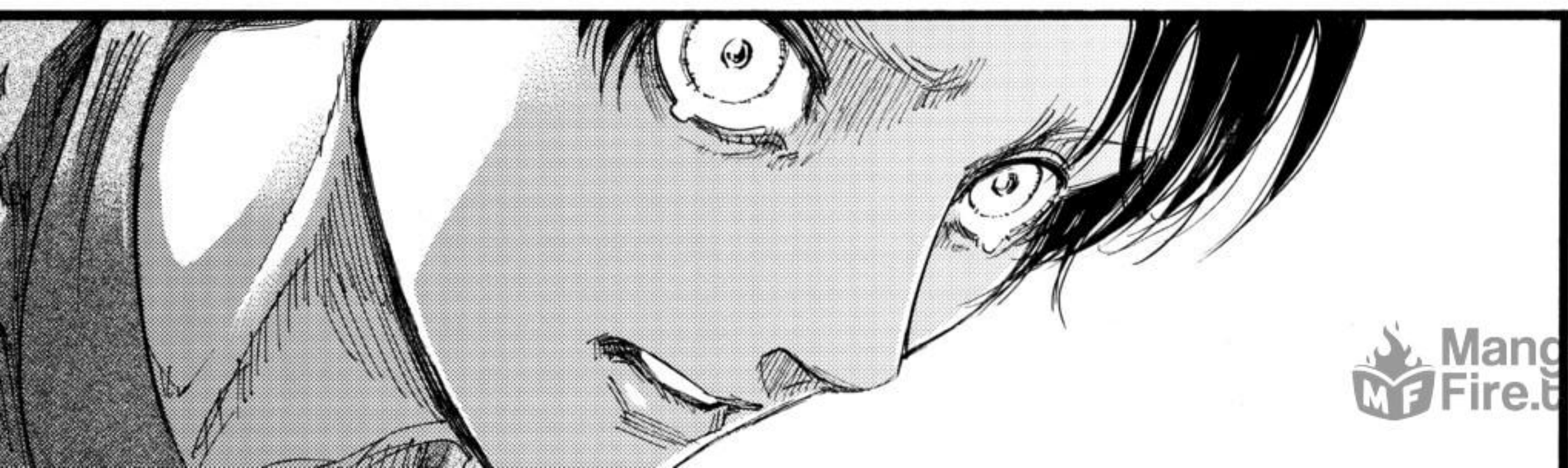
... YOU'RE GONNA GET KILLED.

TAKE A BREAK.

... TO BE LIKE YOU?
OR MIKASA... WHAT DO I HAVE TO DO...
LIKE YOU ...
HOW DO YOU... BECOME THAT WAY?
... REINER.
MY LIFE IS GOING TO END... WITHOUT ME HAVING DONE...
...A SINGLE THING.
IF I DON'T CHANGE SOME THING ...
JEAN... IS GOING TO BE RIGHT.





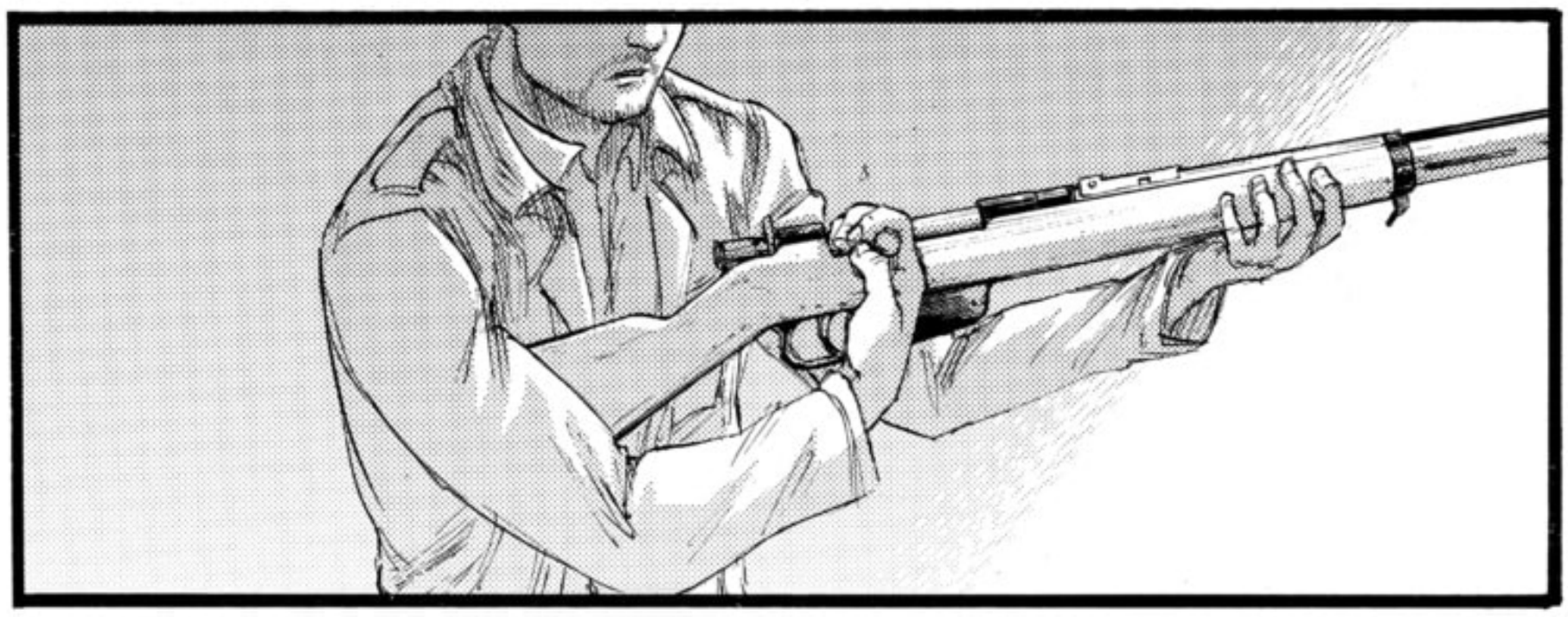

Manga Fire.to

...THAT'S WHEN WE DO IT.
THE DAY AFTER THE DISBANDING CEREMONY.
IT'S ALL WE CAN DO.
JUST KEEP MOVING FORWARD.
EREN... WERE YOU REALLY...
HE'S BEING EATEN ...
MARCO ...
HEY ...
WHY ...

WE'LL PROVE THAT WE ARE WARRIORS.

WE DO IT TO-NIGHT.

ANNIE AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF THE TWO CAPTURED TITANS BEFORE THEY CAN LEARN MORE ABOUT THEM.



YEAH ...

YOU'RE RIGHT.

WE DIDN'T KNOW A THING.

WE WERE JUST KIDS...

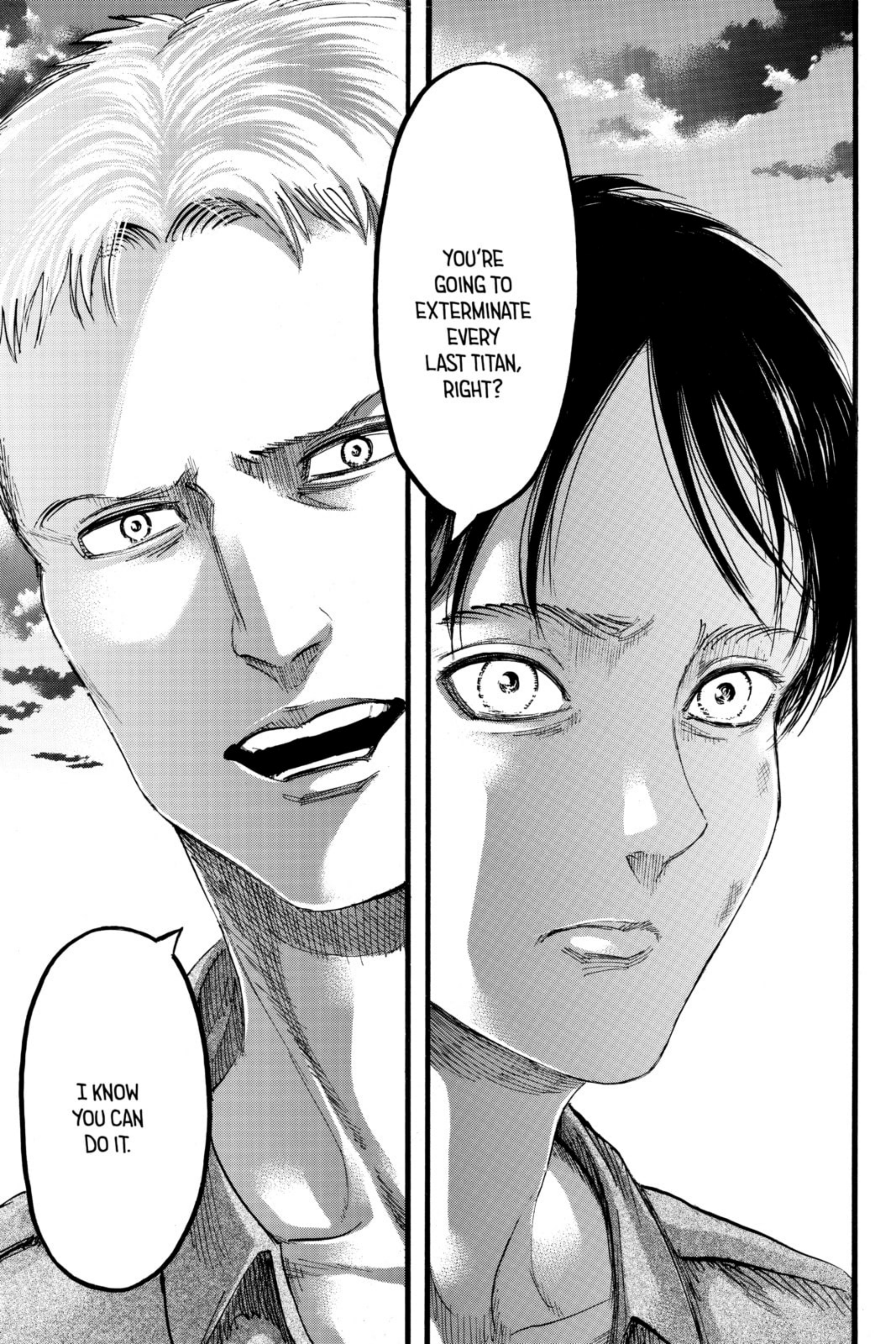
I JUST HAVE TO KEEP MOVING FOR-WARD.

SEE YOU.

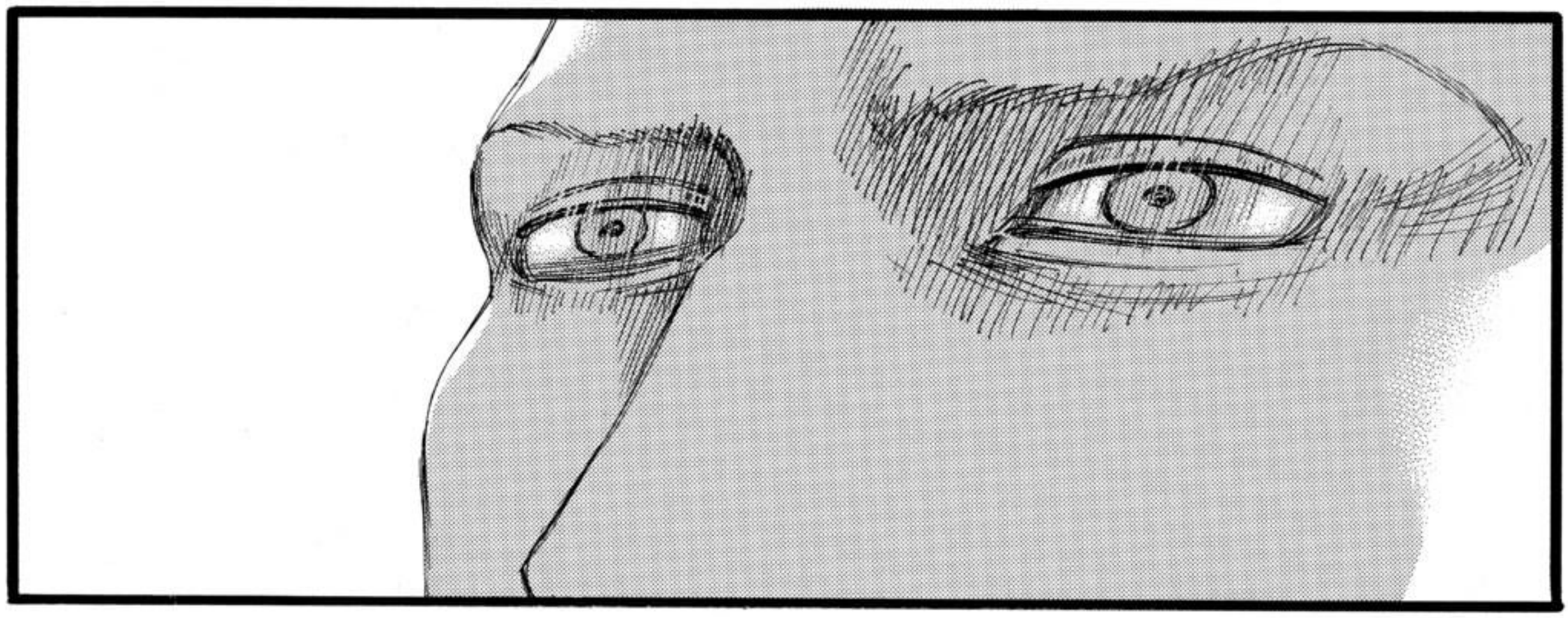
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, BUDDY.

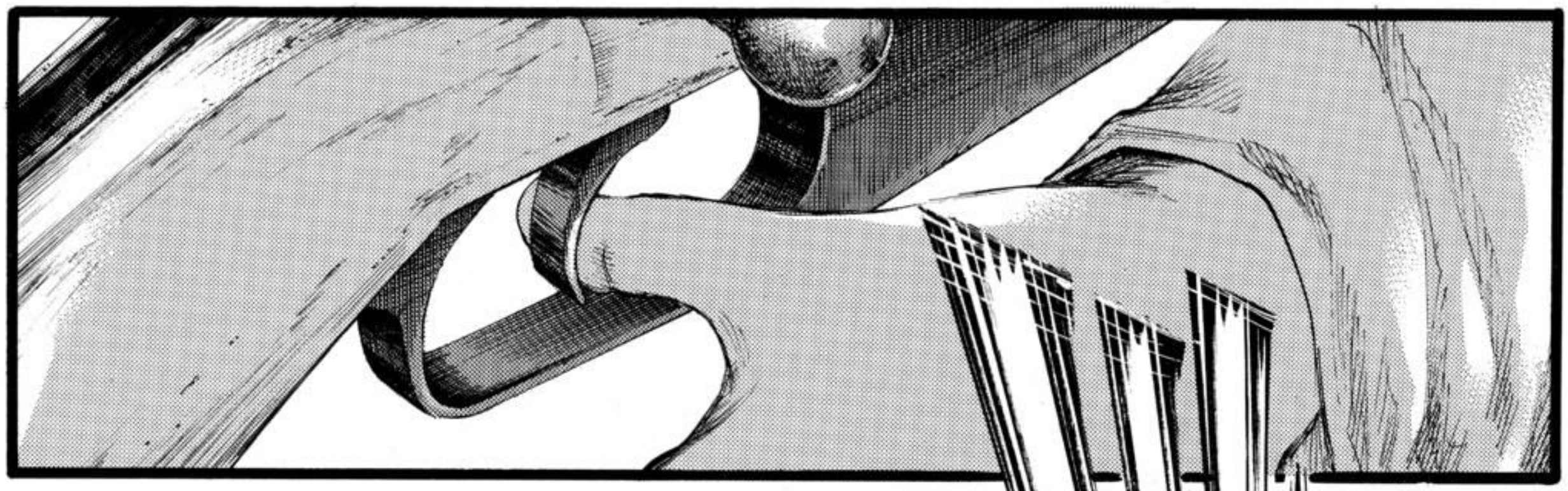
I'VE GOT THIS.

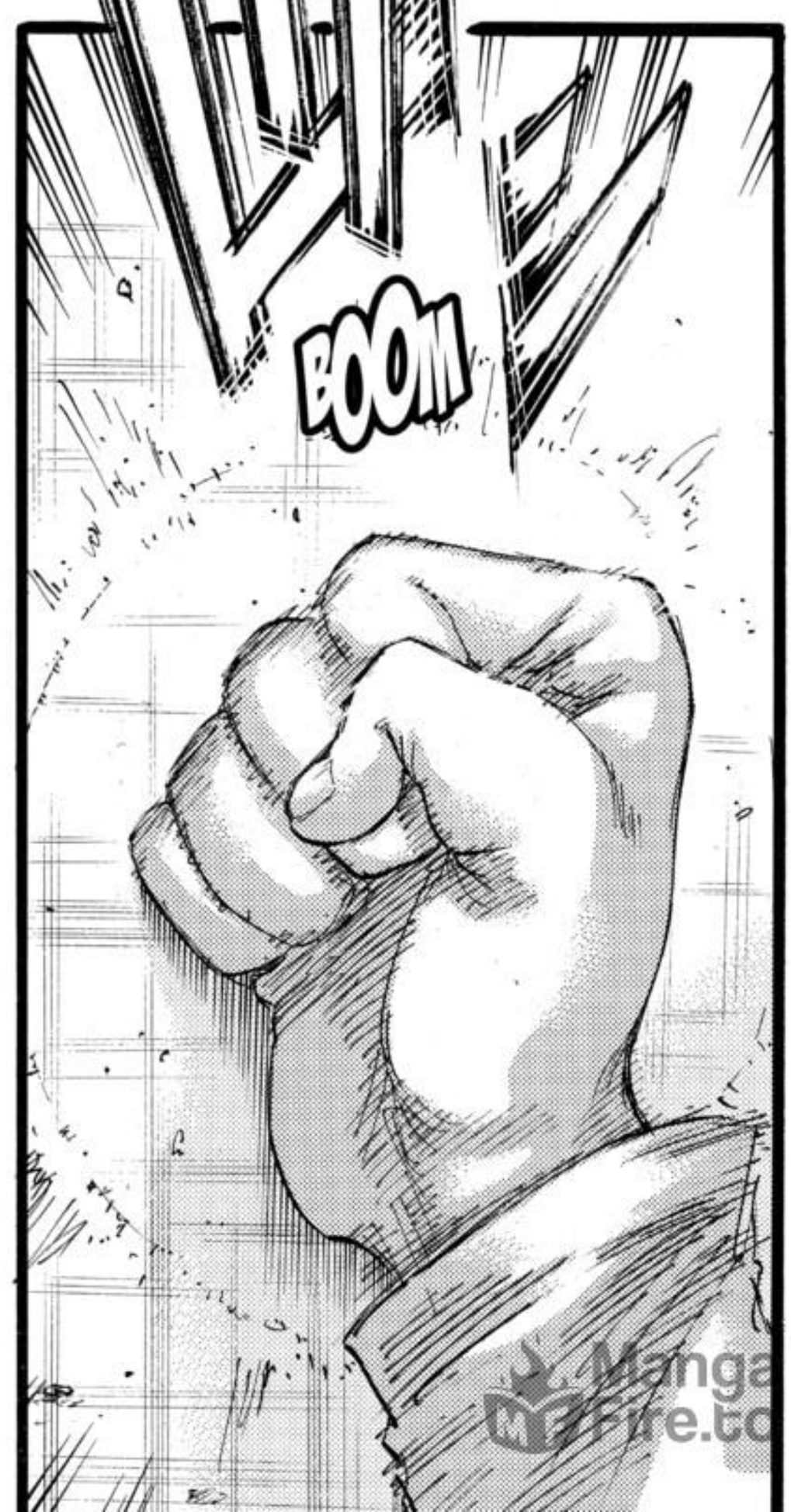
Manga Fire.to


YOU'RE GOING TO EXTERMINATE EVERY LAST TITAN, RIGHT?
I KNOW YOU CAN DO IT.

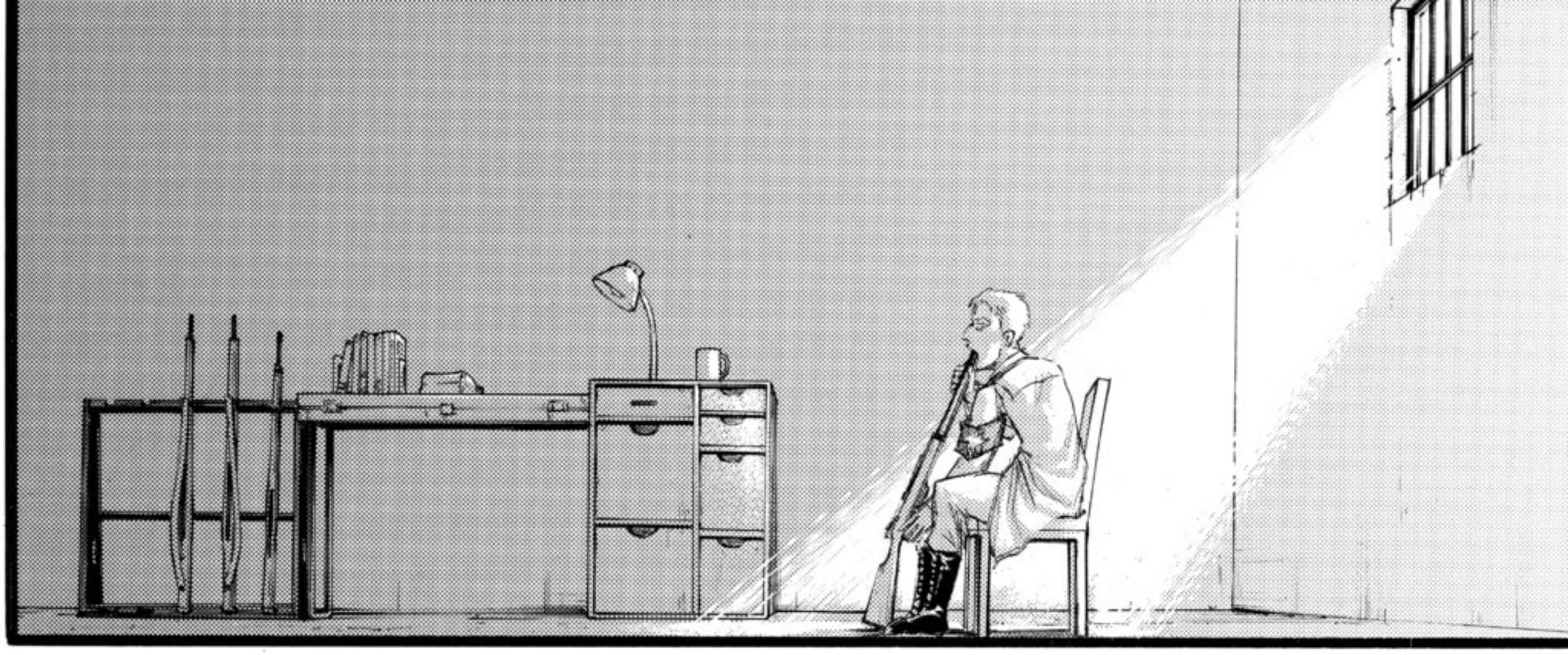
Manga Fire.to

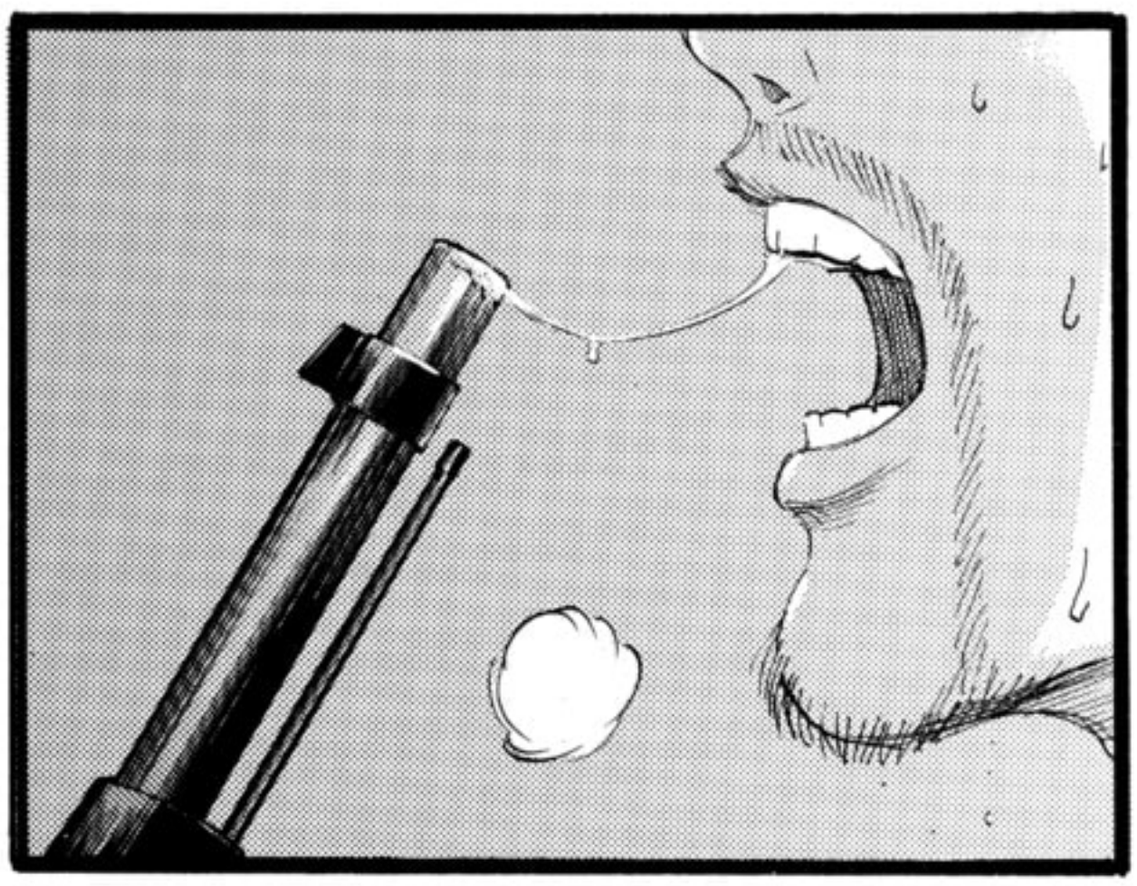


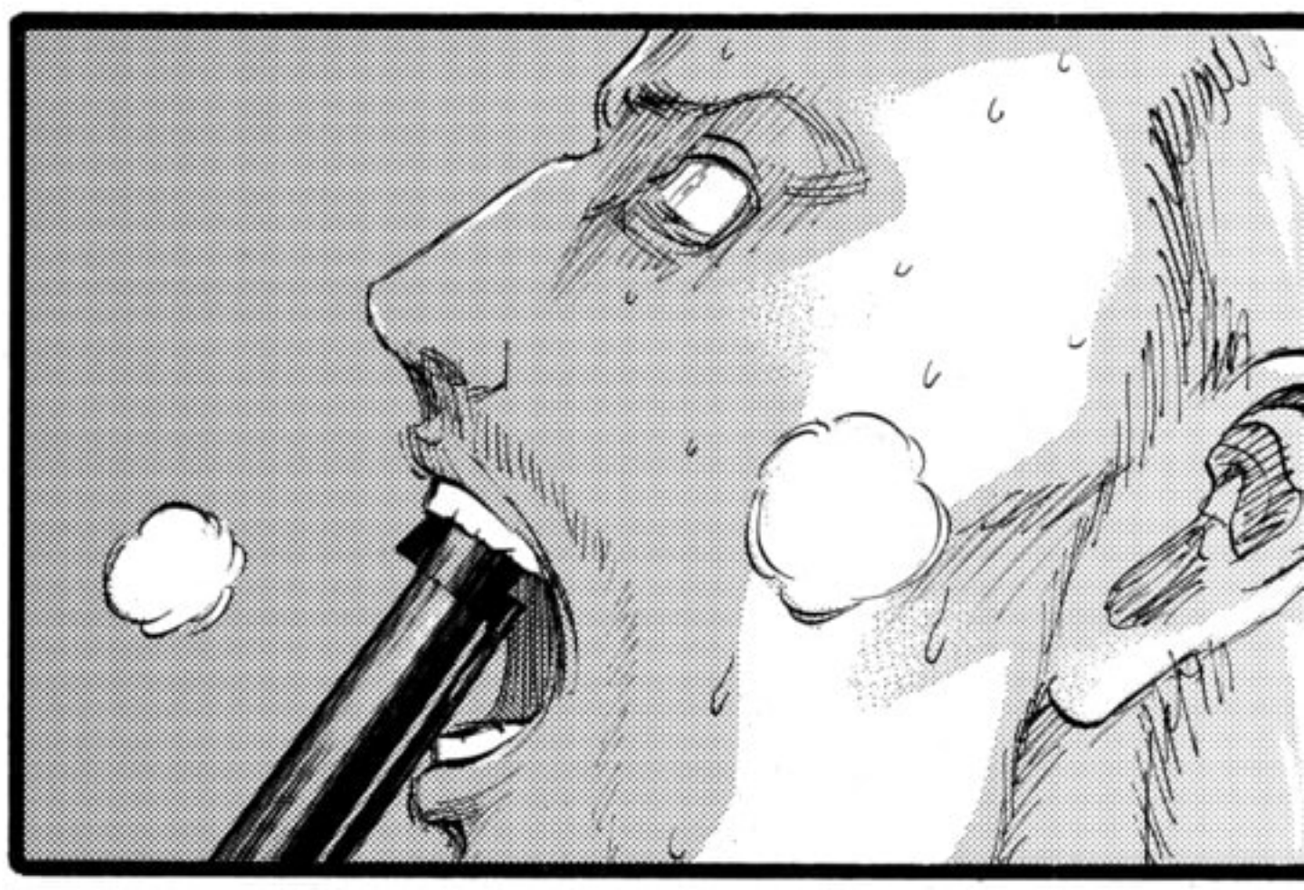


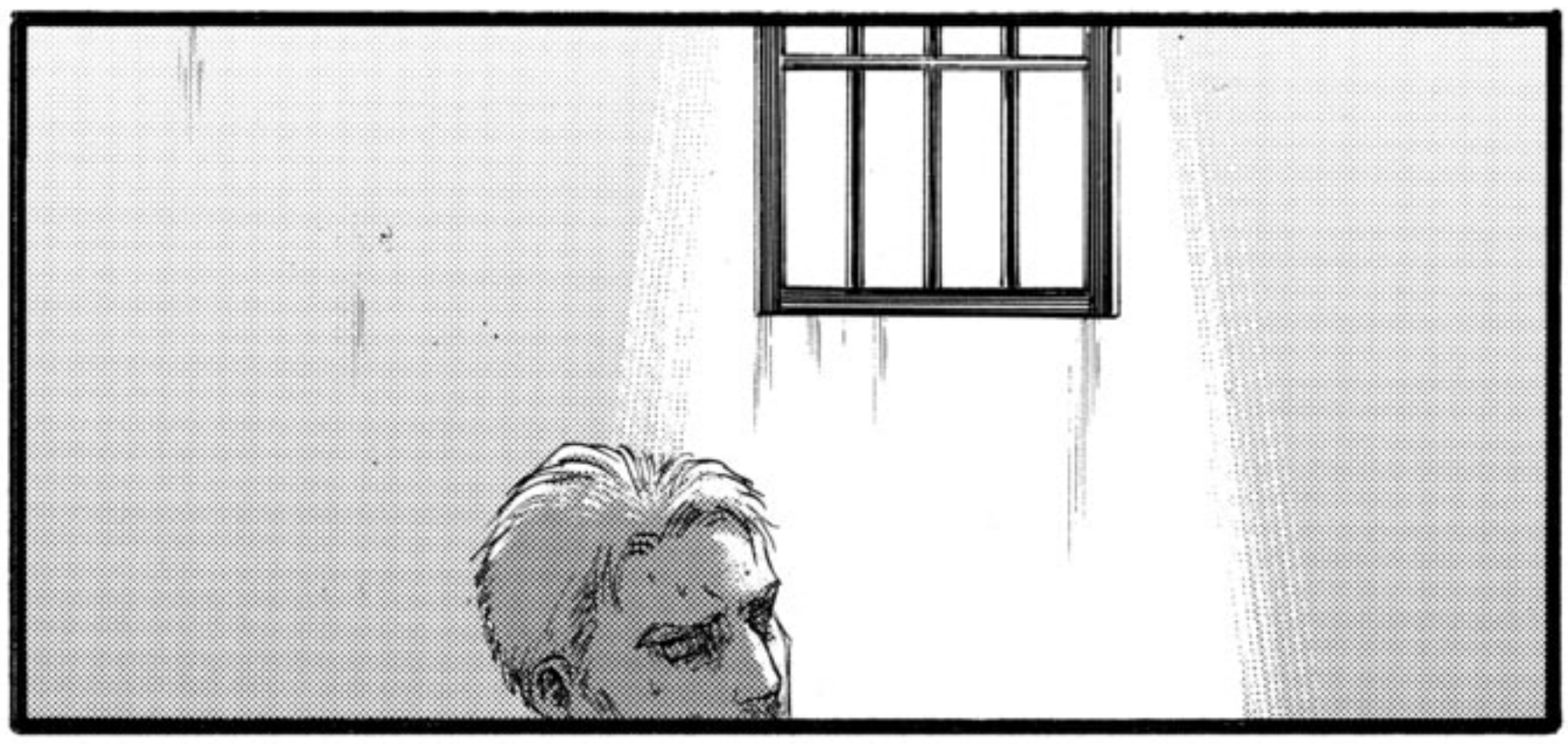


Manga Mirrire.to









FALCO
...

I STILL HAVE...

... THAT'S RIGHT.

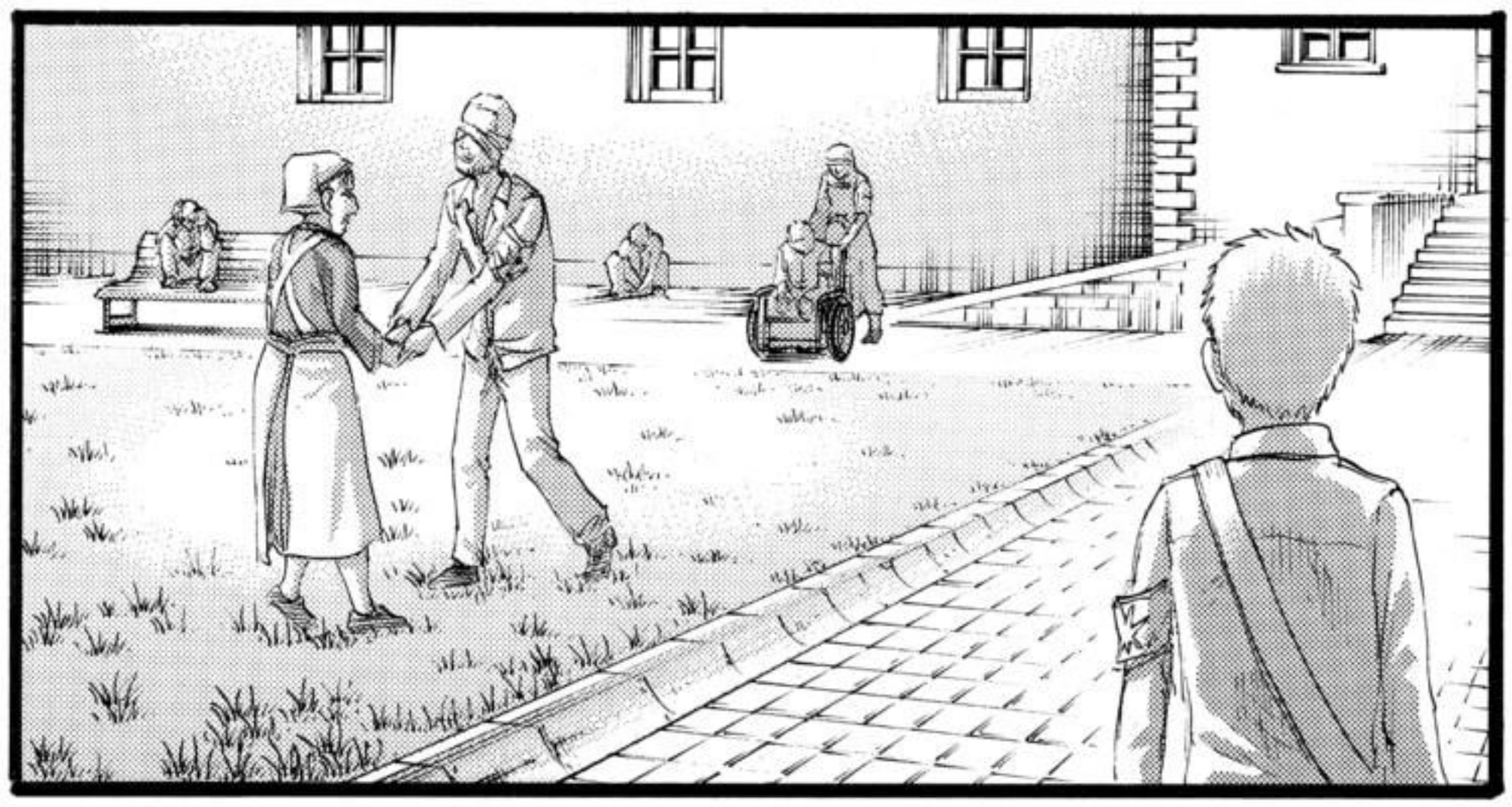
... THEM ...

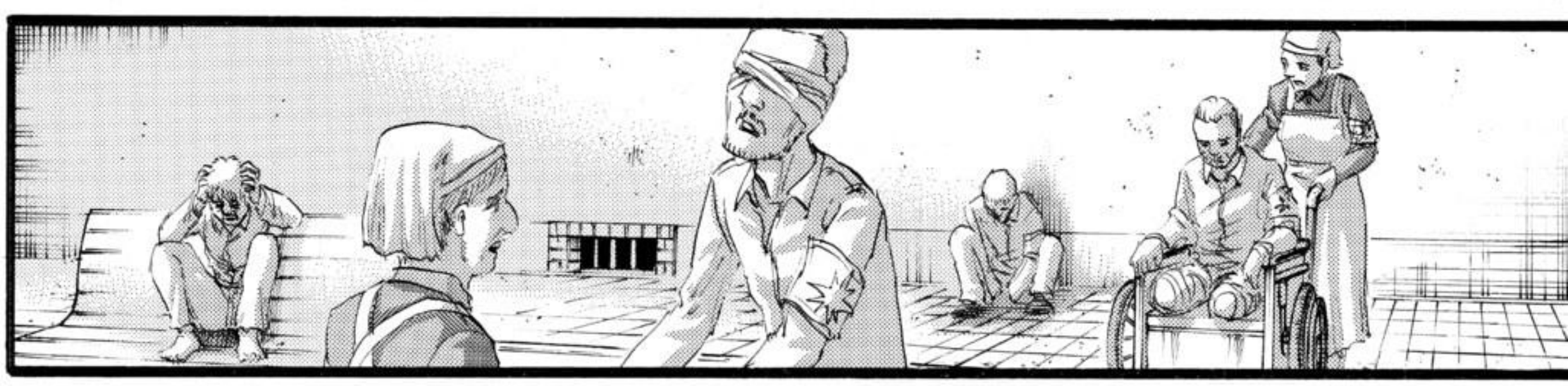
IF I DON'T CHANGE, THEN ...

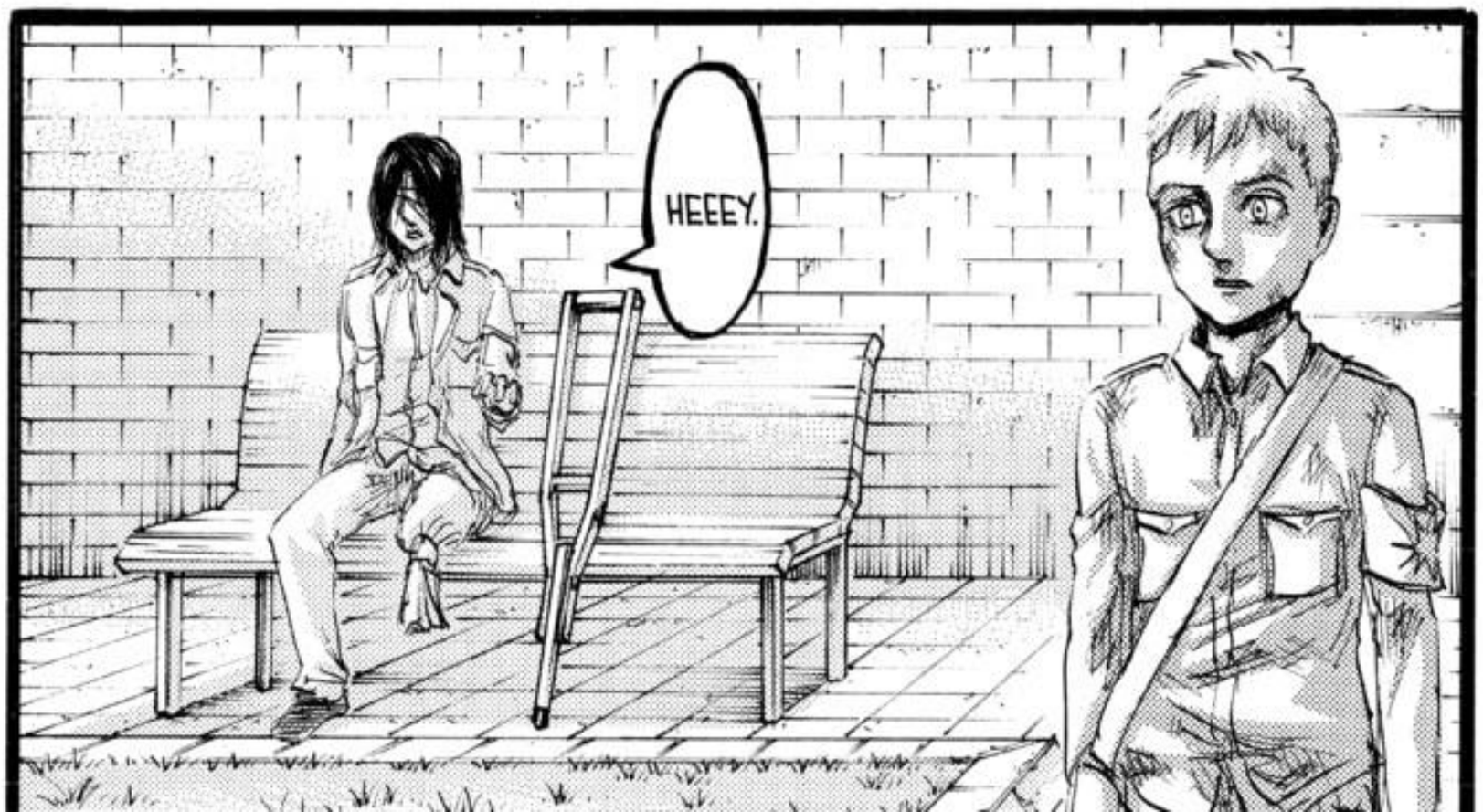
GABI WILL INHERIT... THE ARMOR ...

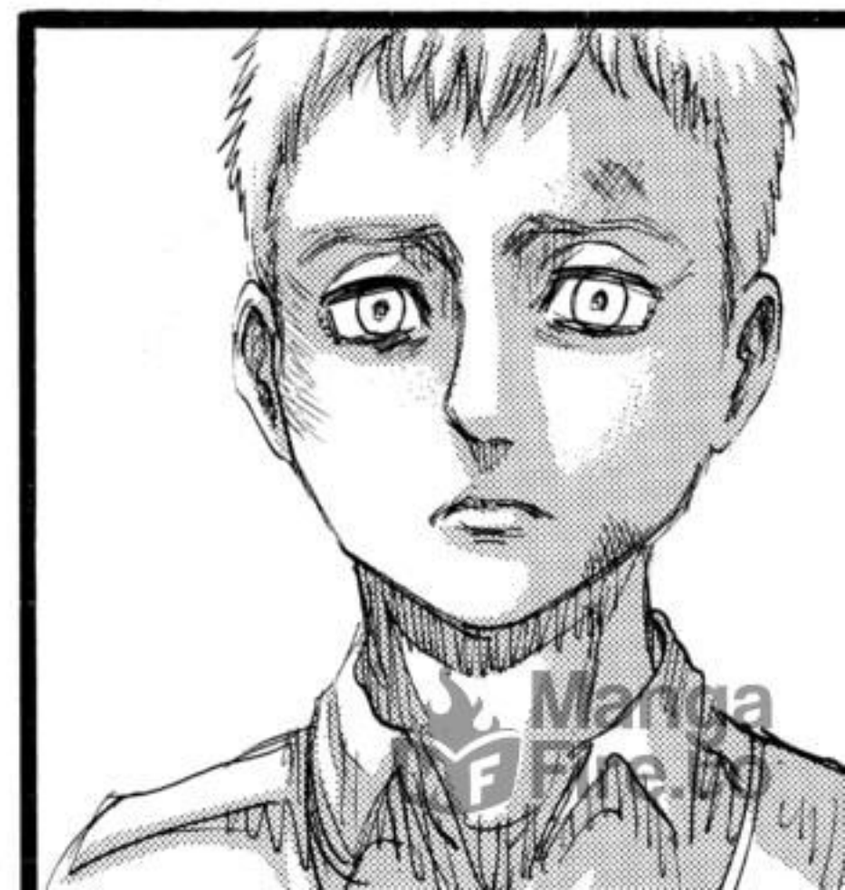
I HAVE TO DO SOME-THING. OR ELSE ...

THE HOS-PITAL ...

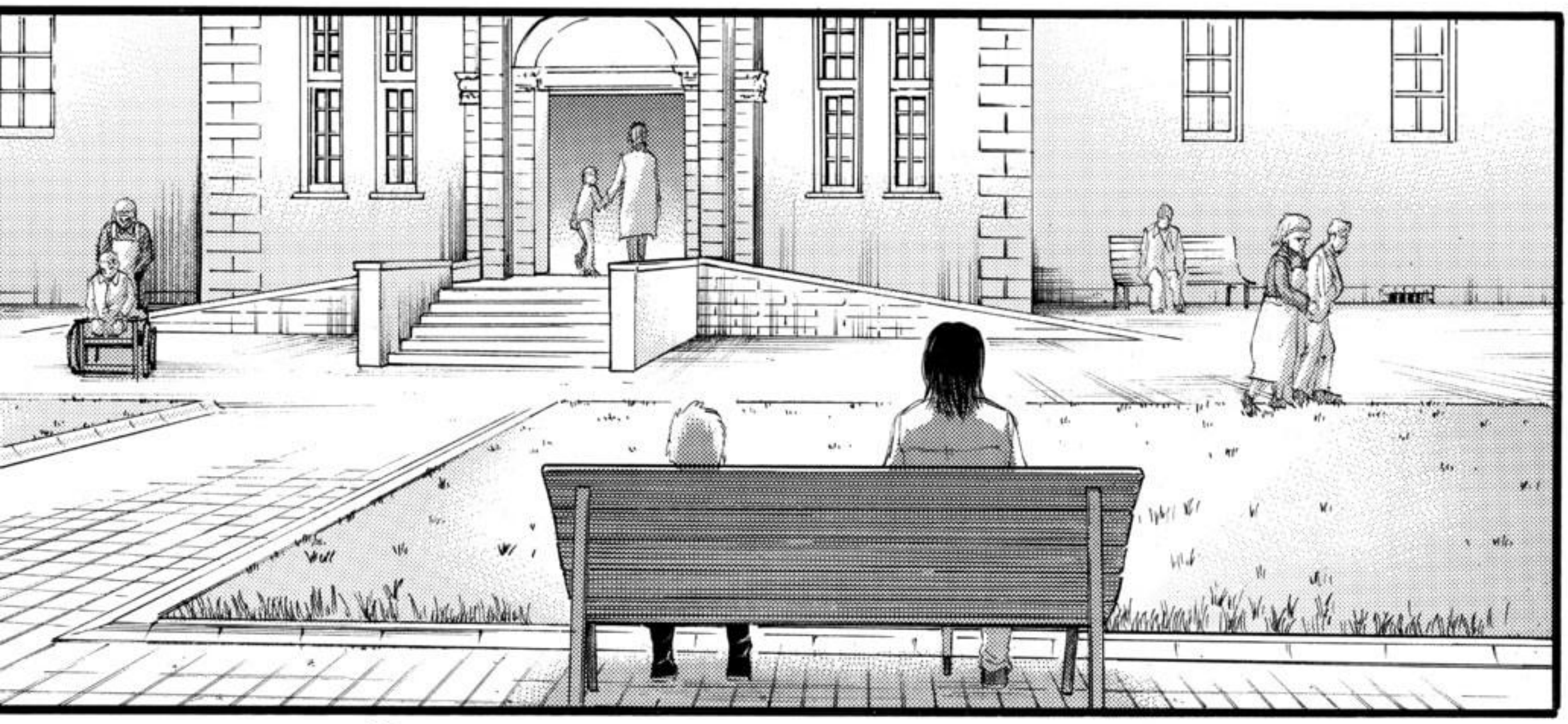


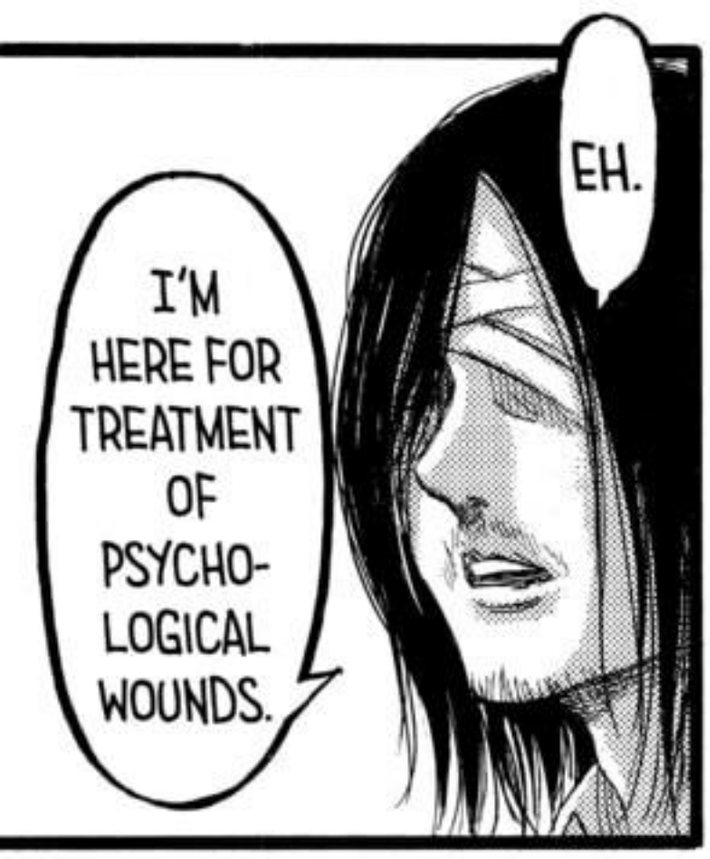


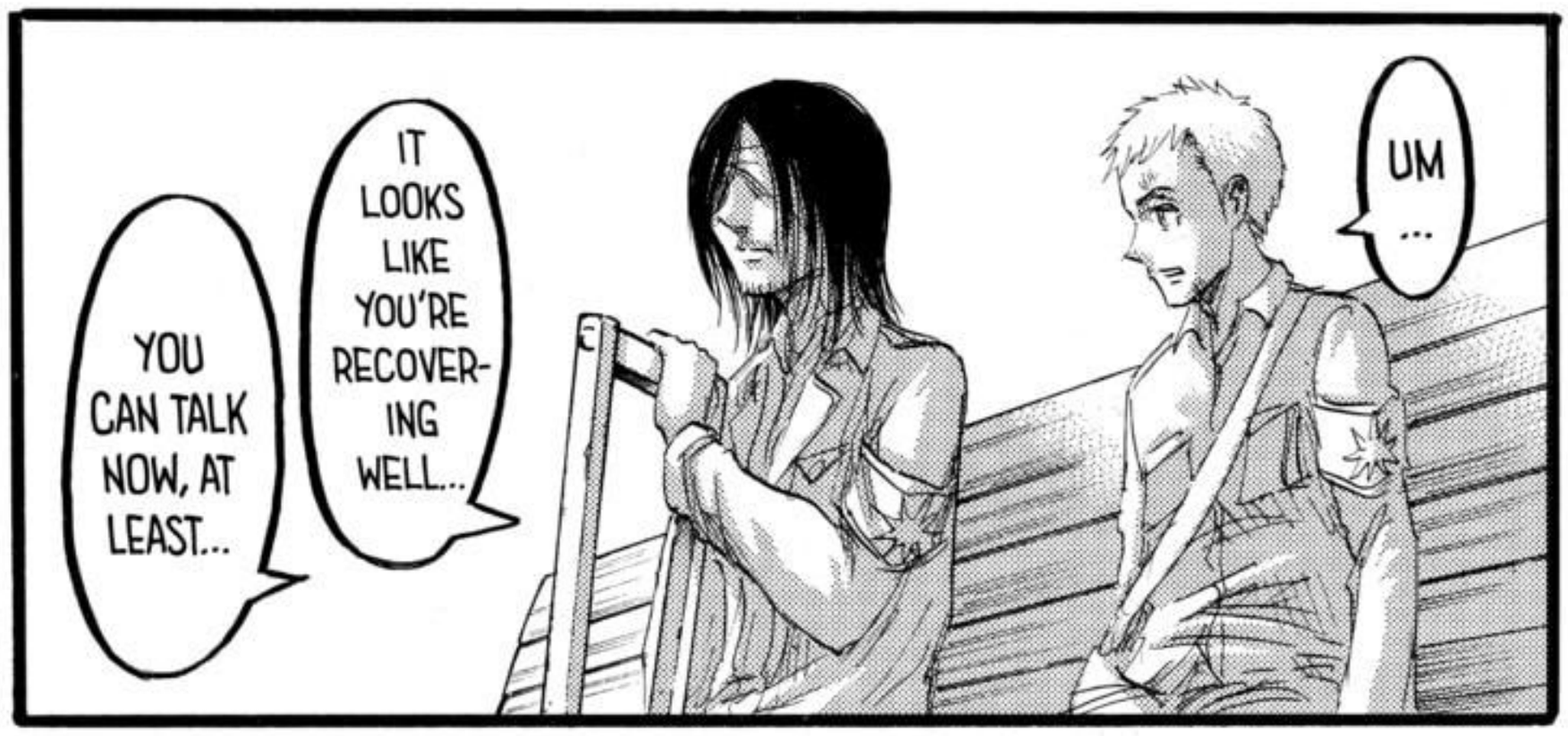




Manga Fire.net





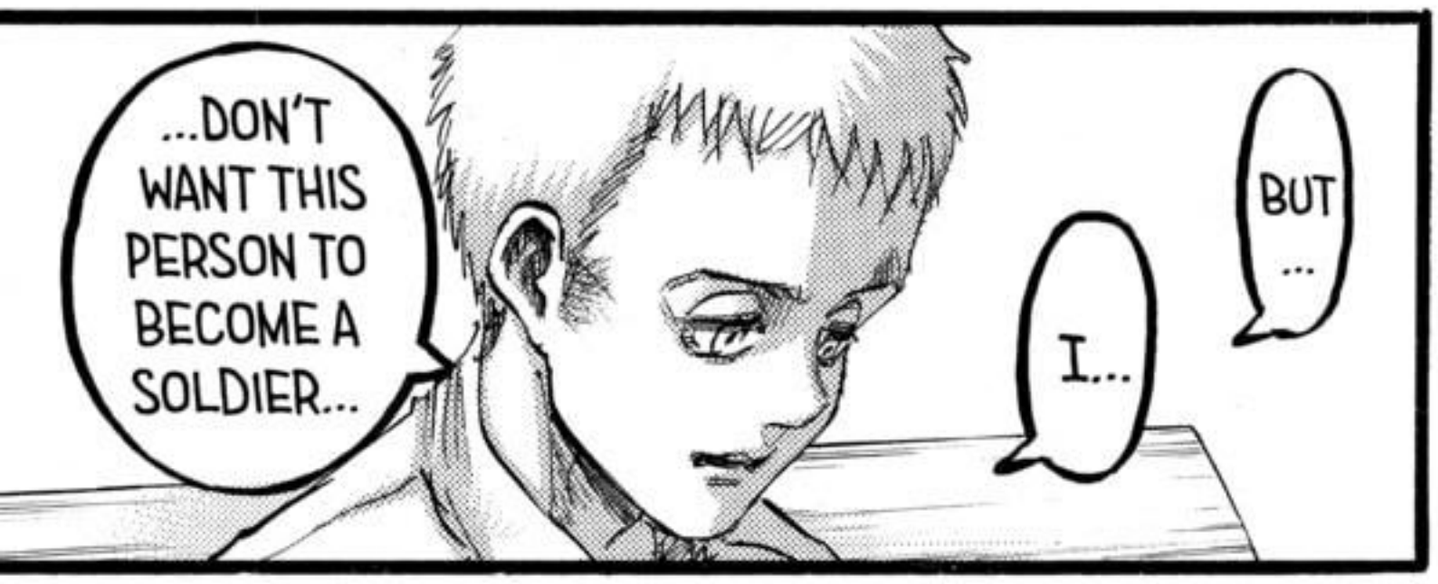


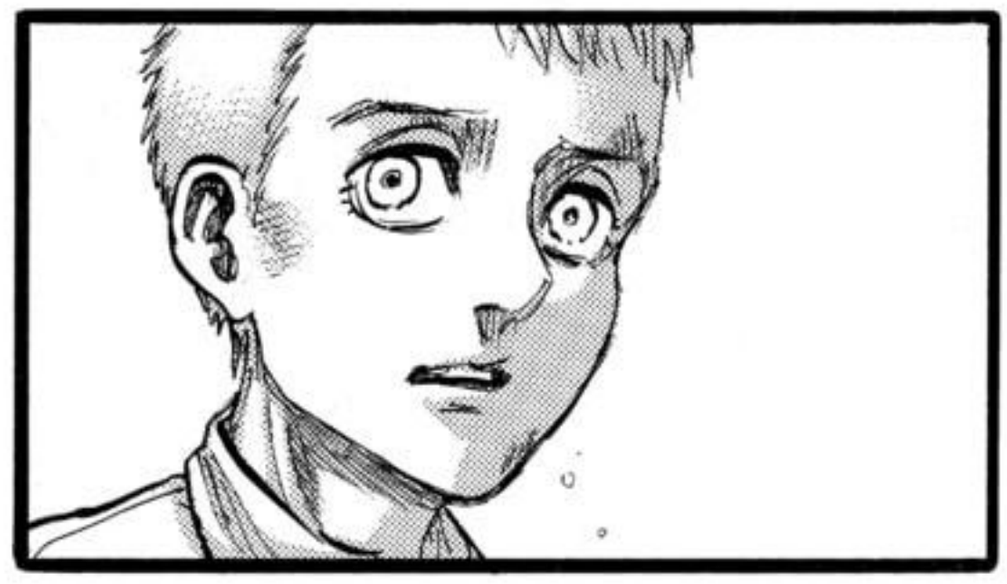
Manga Fire.to

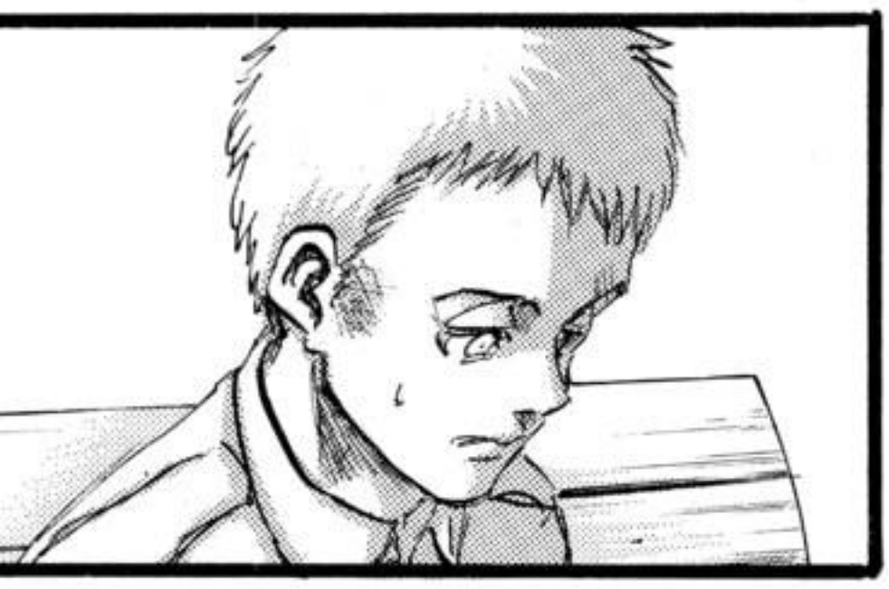
ARE YOU GONNA TELL THE HOSPITAL STAFF?
NO...
I WOULDN'T DO THAT.
...
IT'S TOO HARD FOR ME TO FACE MY FAMILY NOW.
YOU'RE HURT.
FROM TRAINING TO BE A MARLEYAN WARRIOR...?
THERE'S ANOTHER TALENTED CANDIDATE IN MY CLASS...AND I DON'T THINK I'LL GET MY TURN.
WHY'S THAT?
BUT... I CAN'T BECOME A WARRIOR.
YES.
OH.
THAT'S GOOD TO HEAR.
HUH?

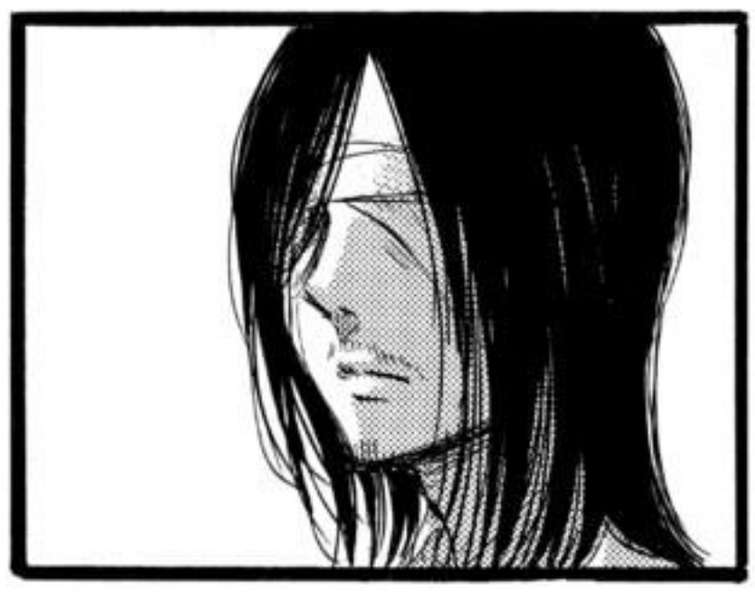
YOU'RE A GOOD KID.

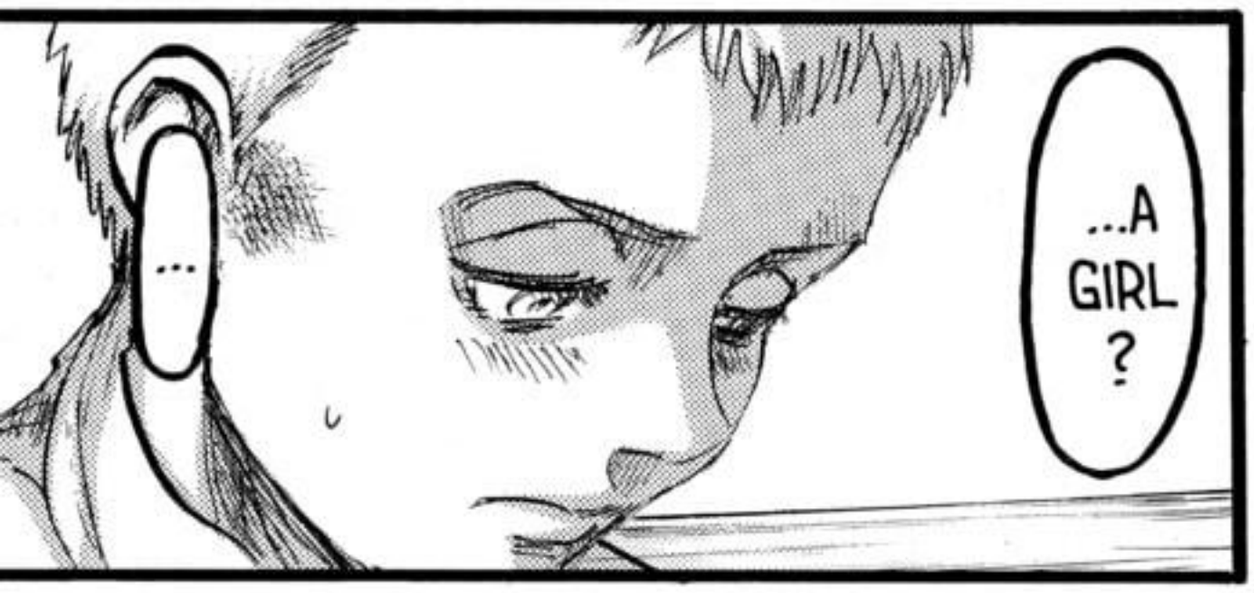
I'D BE HAPPY IF YOU LIVED A NICE, LONG LIFE.











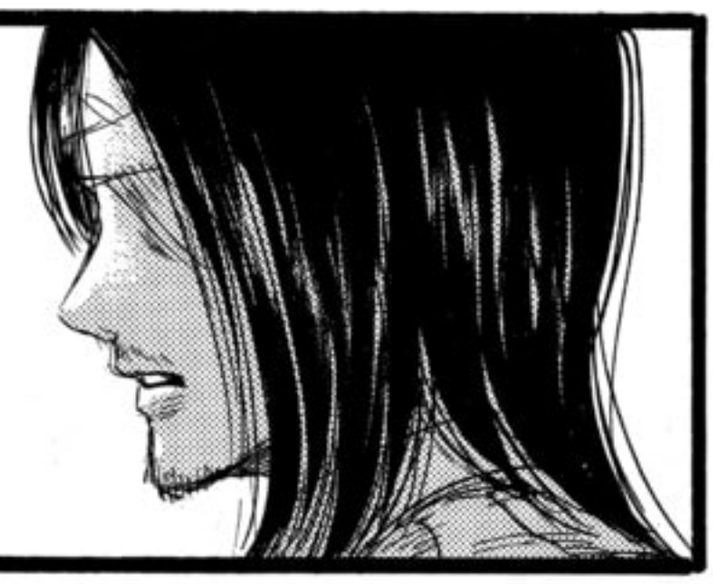
MangaFire.to

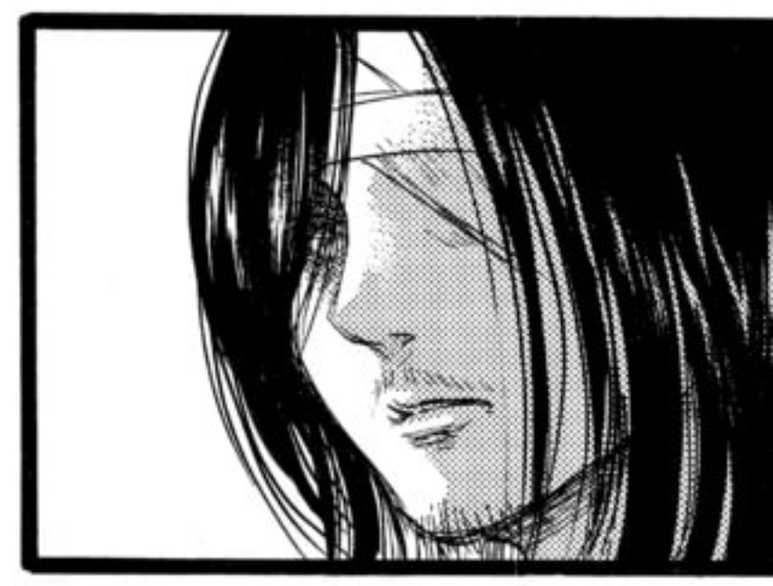
BUT I'M POWER-LESS.

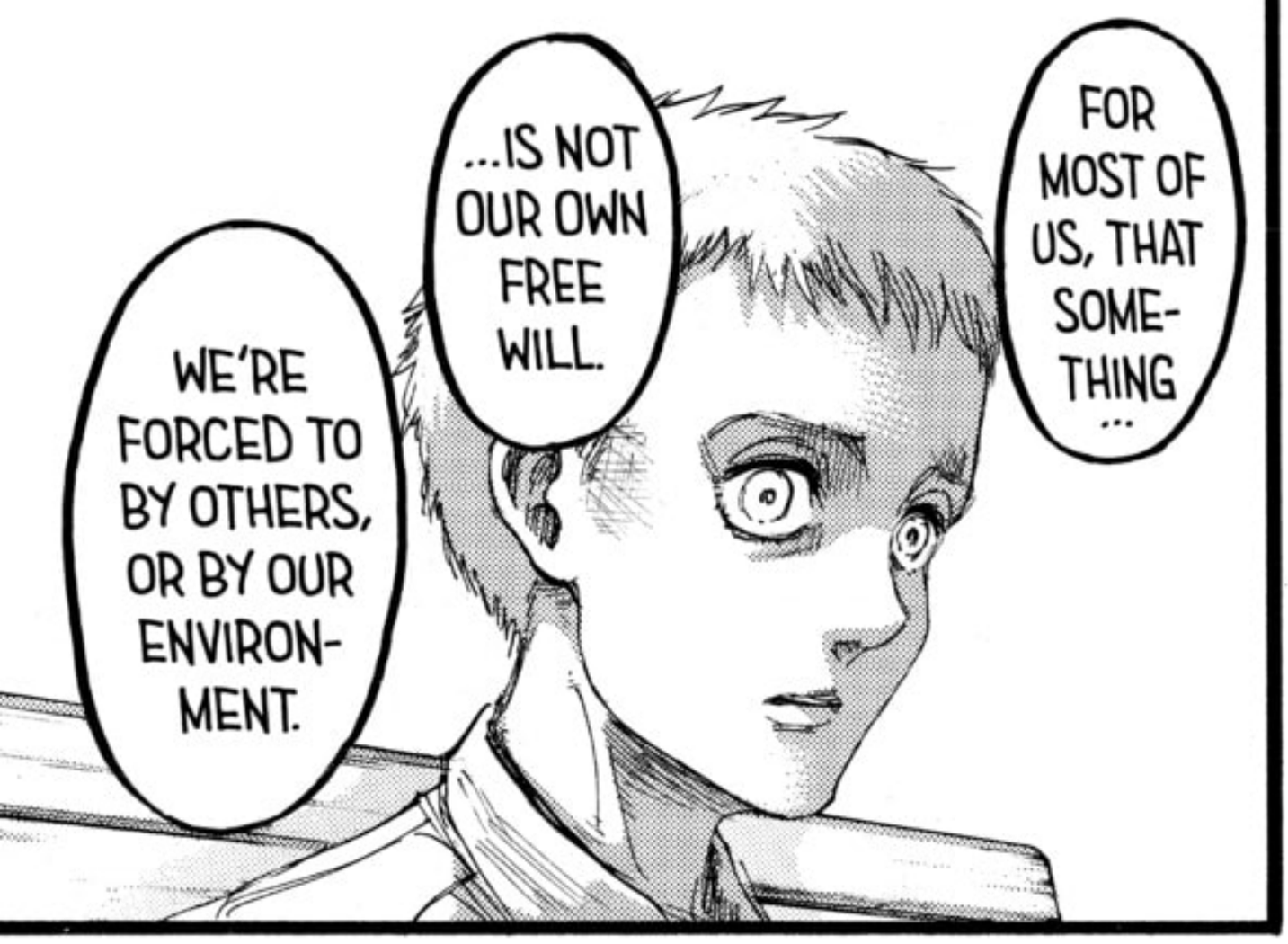
SO ...

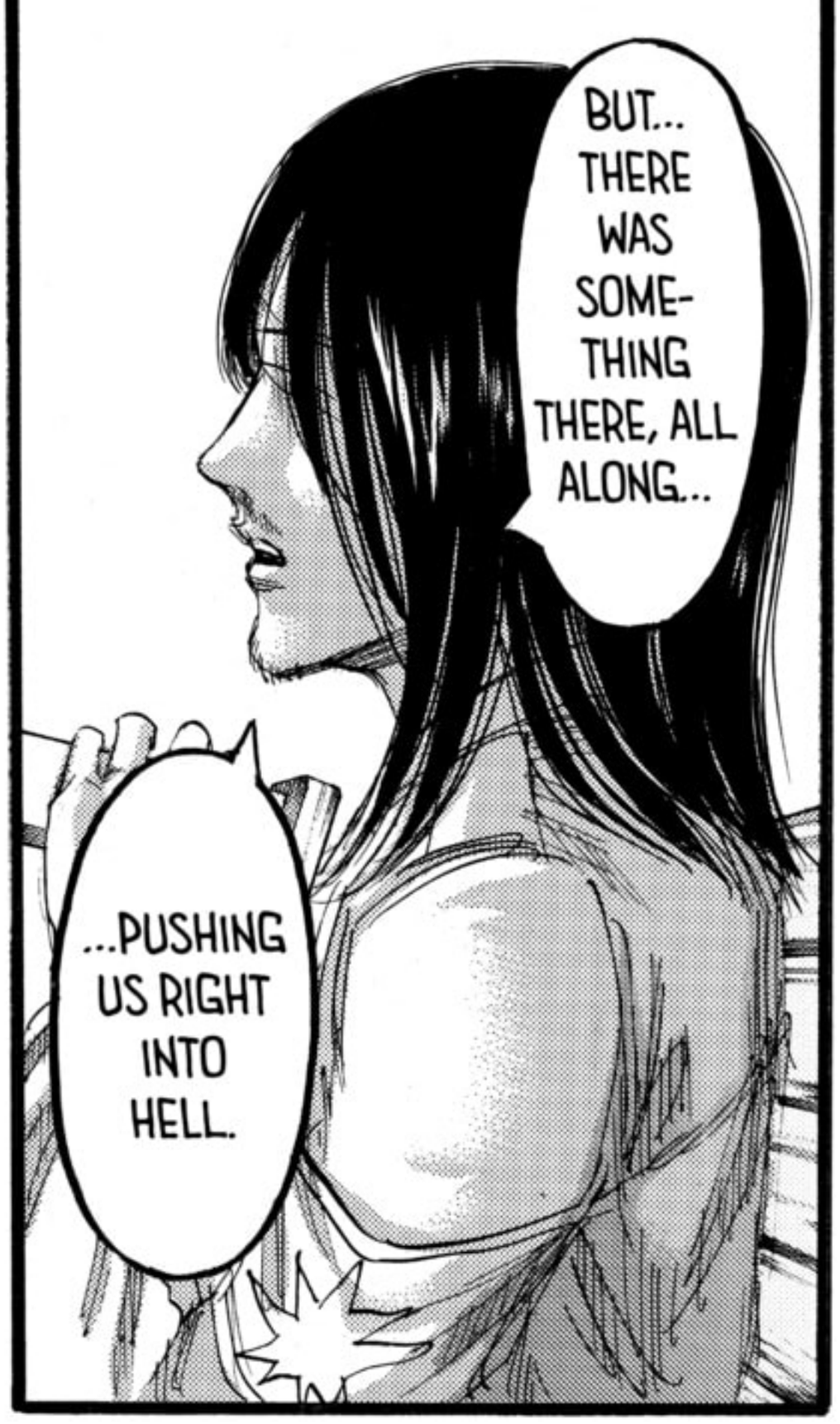
IT'S ALL GOING TO END WITHOUT ME DOING ...

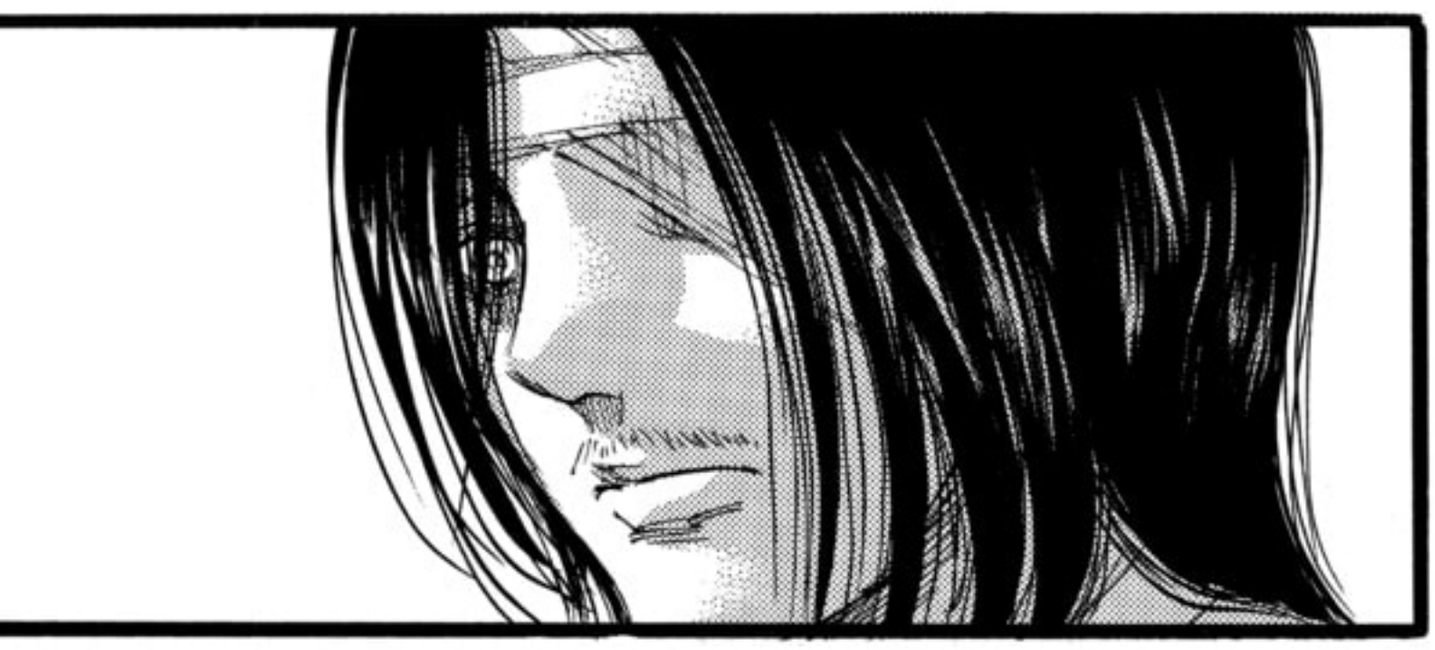
...A THING.

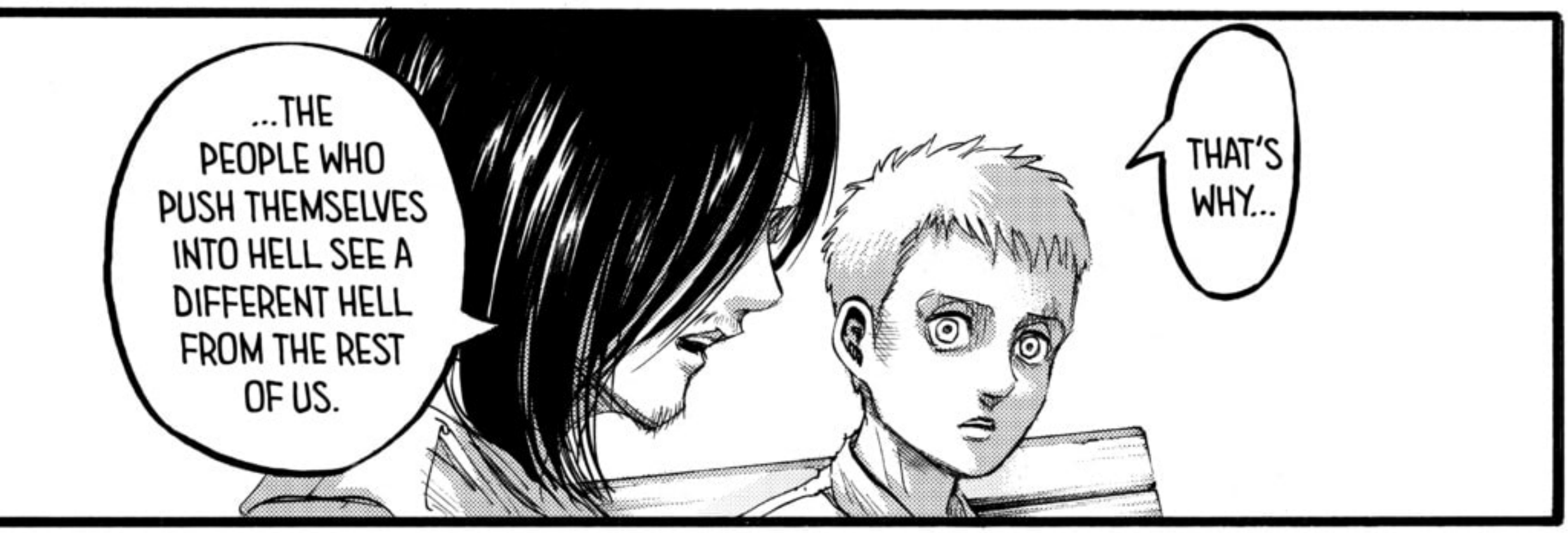





FOR MOST OF US, THAT SOME-THING ...
...IS NOT OUR OWN FREE WILL.
WE'RE FORCED TO BY OTHERS, OR BY OUR ENVIRON-MENT.


BUT... THERE WAS SOME-THING THERE, ALL ALONG...
...PUSHING US RIGHT INTO HELL.

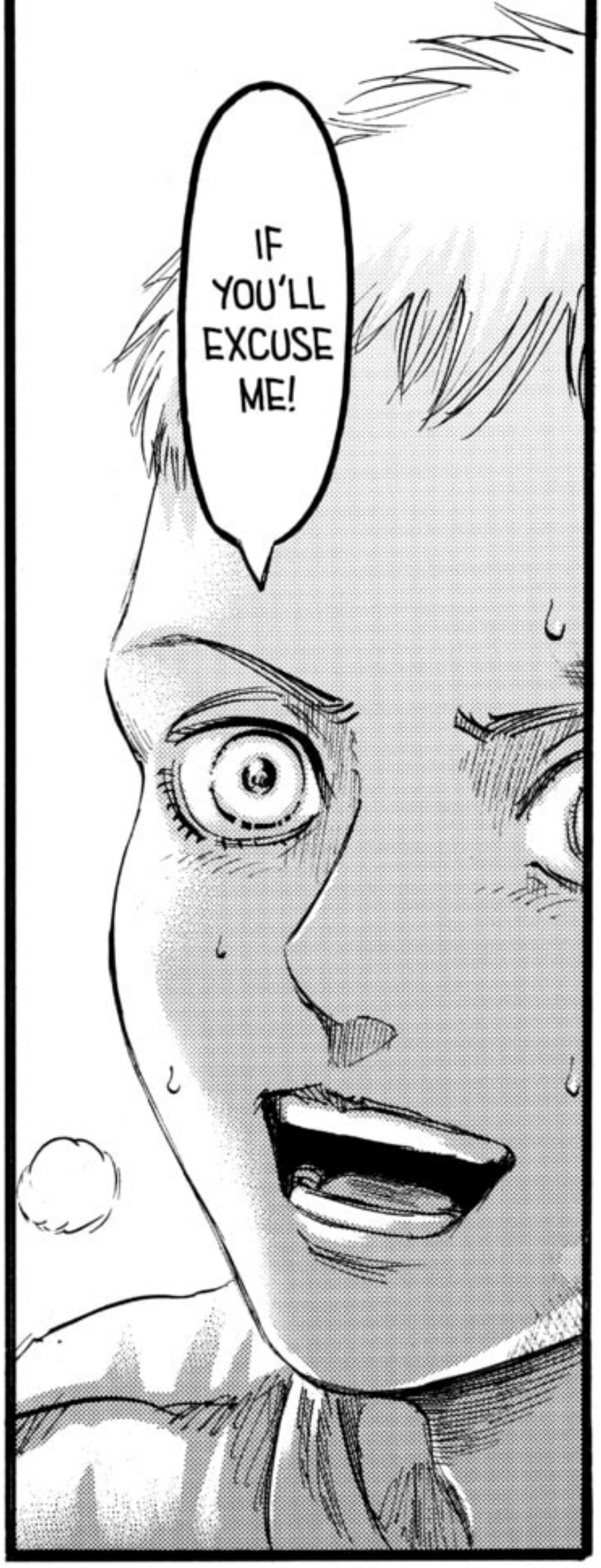



...THE PEOPLE WHO PUSH THEMSELVES INTO HELL SEE A DIFFERENT HELL FROM THE REST OF US.
THAT'S WHY...

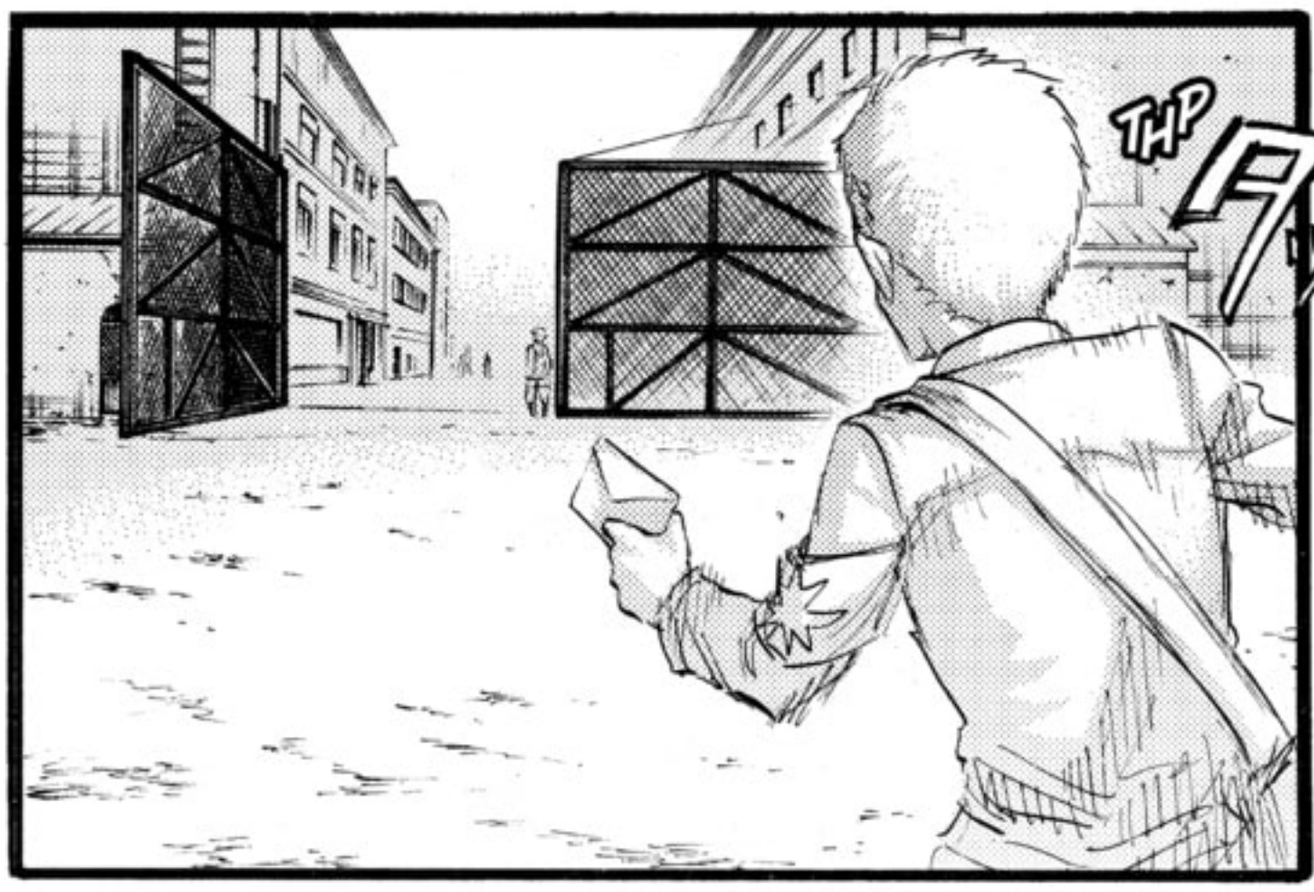
MAYBE IT'S YET ANOTHER HELL.
MAYBE IT'S HOPE.
THEY ALSO SEE SOMETHING **BEYOND** THAT HELL.

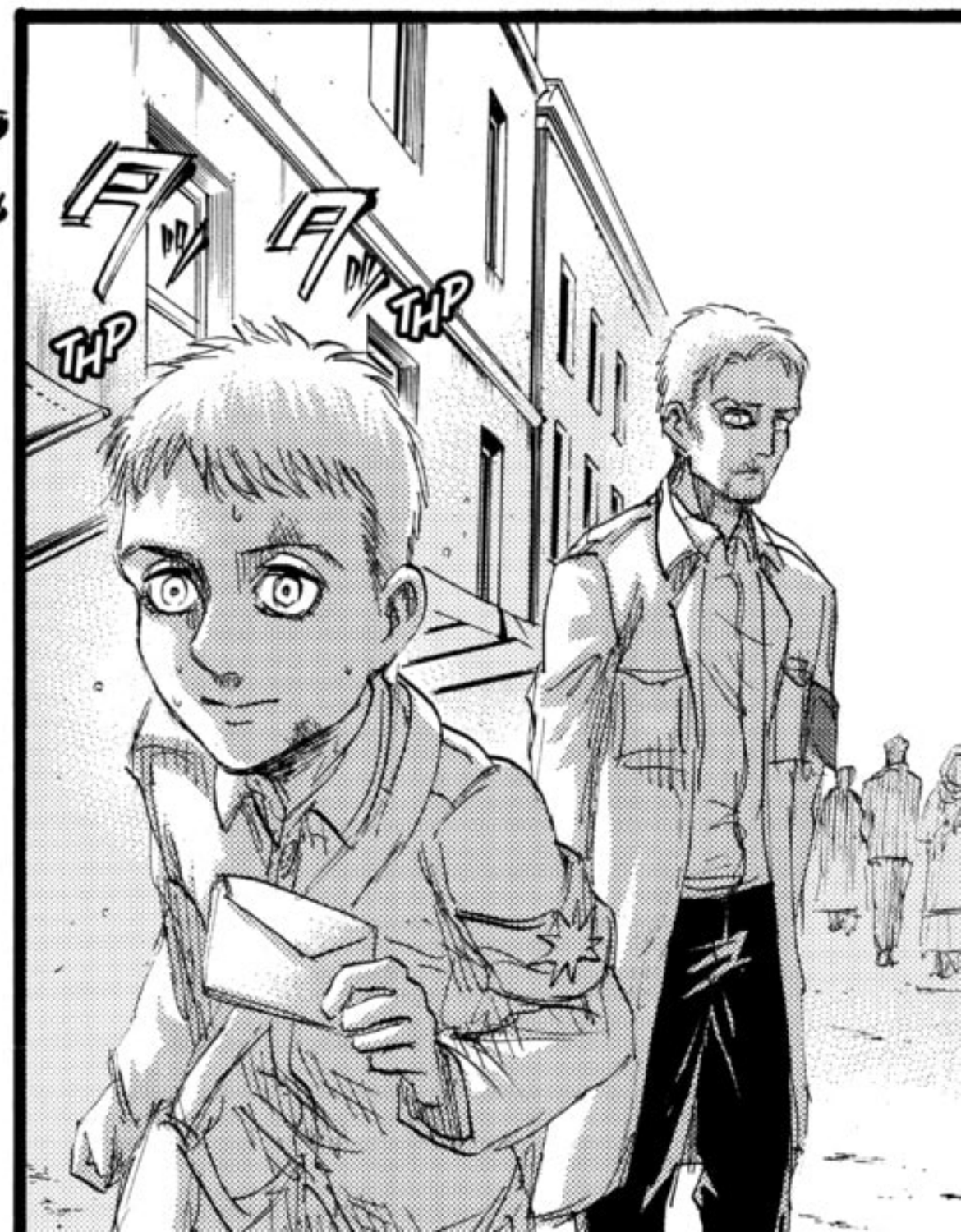
MangaFire.to

IT'S GETTING LATE. WHERE ARE YOU GOING?
FALCO...

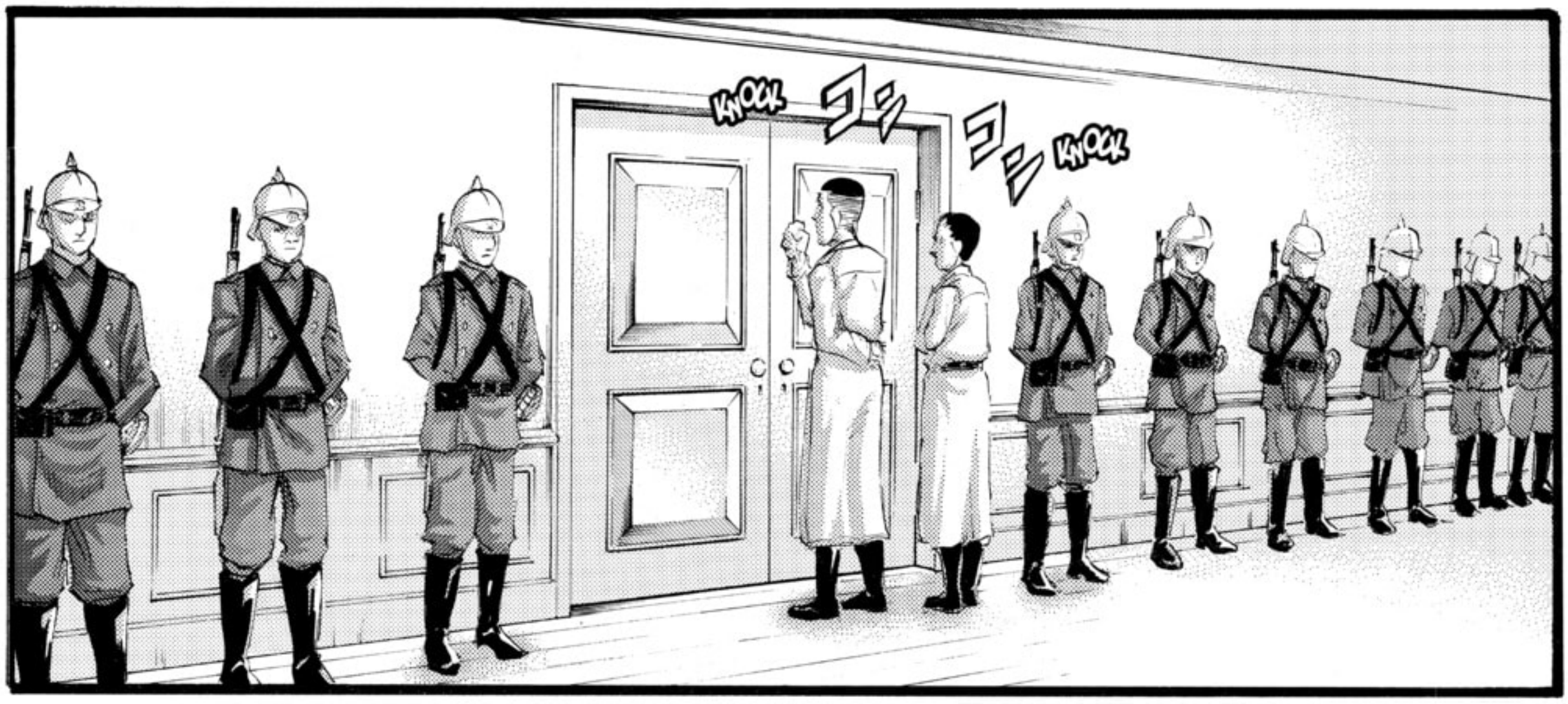

IF YOU'LL EXCUSE ME!

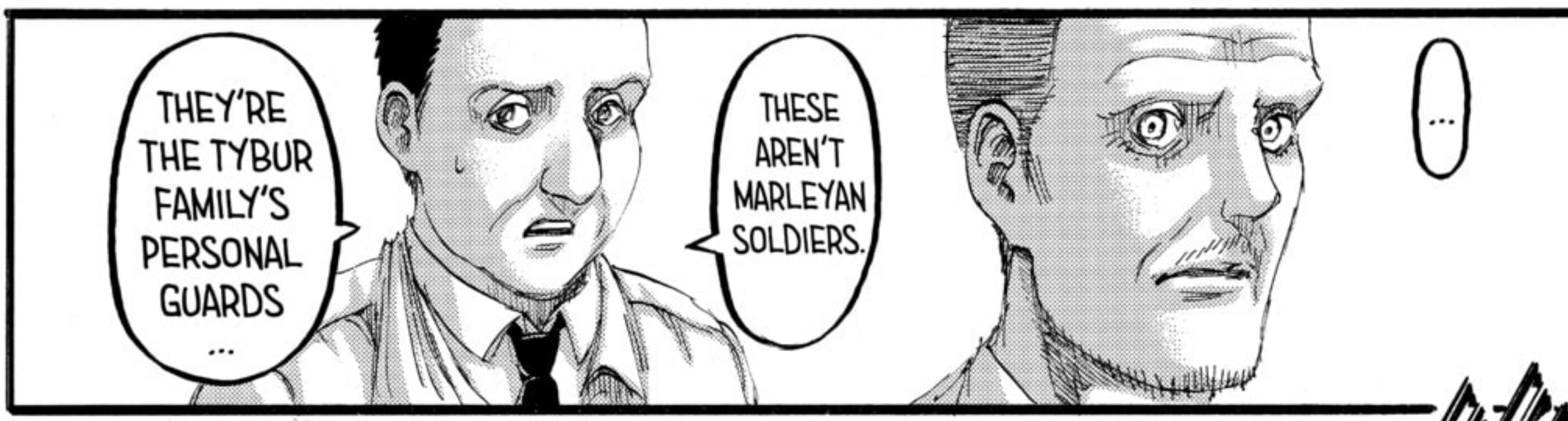
I'M ON MY WAY BACK TO HEAD-QUARTERS.
...I FORGOT SOME-THING.


THP

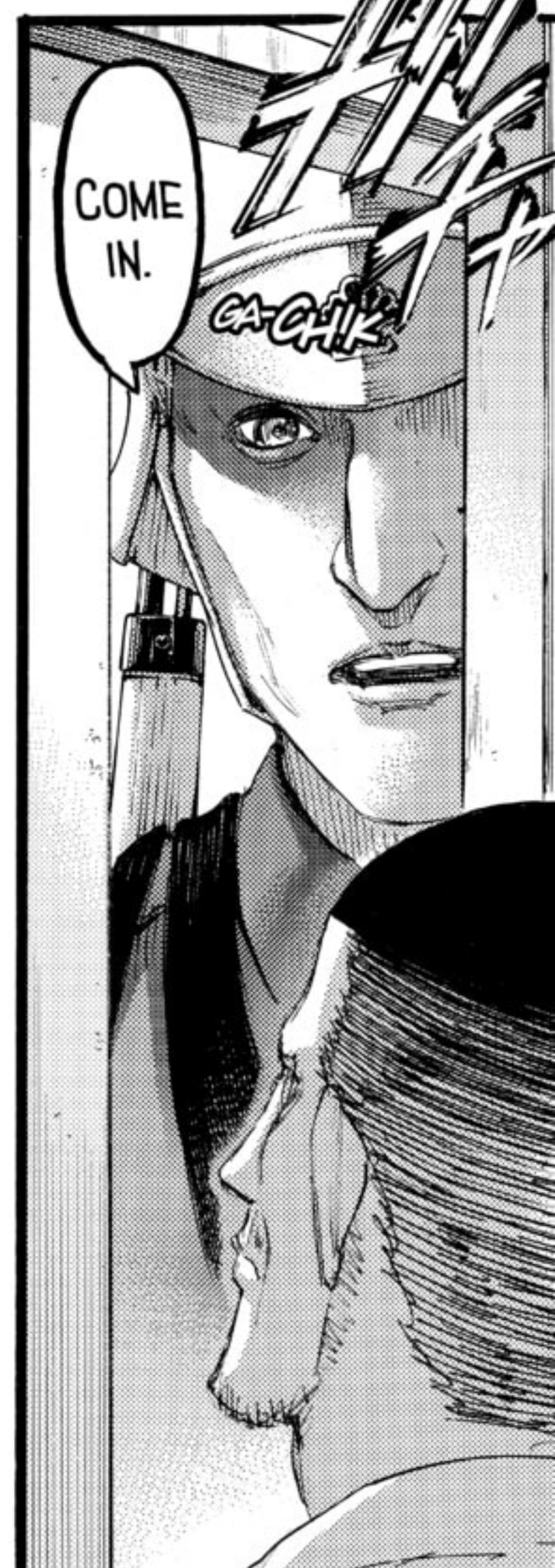

THP
THP

MangaFire.to


KNOCK
KNOCK


THEY'RE THE TYBUR FAMILY'S PERSONAL GUARDS ...
THESE AREN'T MARLEYAN SOLDIERS.
...

WHAP
...


COME IN.
GA-CHIK

THEO MAGATH, WARRIOR UNIT COM-MANDER.

I'M WILLY, THE HEAD OF THE TYBUR FAMILY.

I'M SORRY FOR DROPPING IN LIKE THIS.

YAAAAAAGH

YEEEK

AAAIEEE

IT IS AN HONOR TO MAKE YOUR ACQUAINT-ANCE, LORD TYBUR.

NICE TO MEET YOU, COM-MANDER MAGATH.

MangaFire.to

...ALLOW ME TO INTRODUCE YOU TO THE REST OF THE TYBUR FAMILY.
AND ...
SO CONSIDERING YOUR CALIBER, HAVE YOU FIGURED OUT WHO AMONG MY FAMILY IS THE WAR HAMMER TITAN?
YOU'VE BEEN ABLE TO MANAGE THE WARRIOR UNIT FAR BETTER THAN WHEN IT WAS FIRST FORMED.
Manga Fre.o

I AM NOT EVEN SURE THAT INDIVIDUAL IS HERE WITH YOU TODAY.

I DON'T HAVE A CLUE.

...NO.

ONLY A SELECT FEW HAVE BEEN TOLD THE IDENTITY OF THE WAR HAMMER, EVEN AMONG THE VERY TOP RANKS IN MARLEY.

WE VERY RARELY MAKE APPEAR-ANCES.

JUST AS I'VE HEARD, YOU'RE AN ATTENTIVE MAN.

HEH ...

...WHICH IS QUITE UNUSUAL.

BUT HE WAS FORCED TO LEAVE ON SHORT NOTICE THIS MORNING ON ORDERS FROM HIS SUPERIORS.

I IMAGINE THE LEADER HERE AT HEADQUAR-TERS WOULD BE ONE OF THOSE SELECT FEW.

...UN-RELATED, I WONDER ?

ARE THAT FACT AND YOUR SUDDEN ARRIVAL WITH YOUR ENTIRE FAMILY...

...I AM TALKING TO YOU IN HIS PLACE.

AND THAT IS WHY NOW ...

...

...WAS TO SEE THE STATUE OF HELOS.

THE REASON I CAME HERE ...

A TRUE MARLEYAN HERO WHO SAVED THE WORLD.

THIS GALLANT FIGURE OF A MERE HUMAN WHO WAS ABLE TO DEFEAT THE DEVIL OF ALL EARTH.

NOT TO MENTION THAT THE BRONZE STATUE IS HOLLOW.

YES... INDEED.

TRULY THE MARLEYAN SOUL PERSON-IFIED.

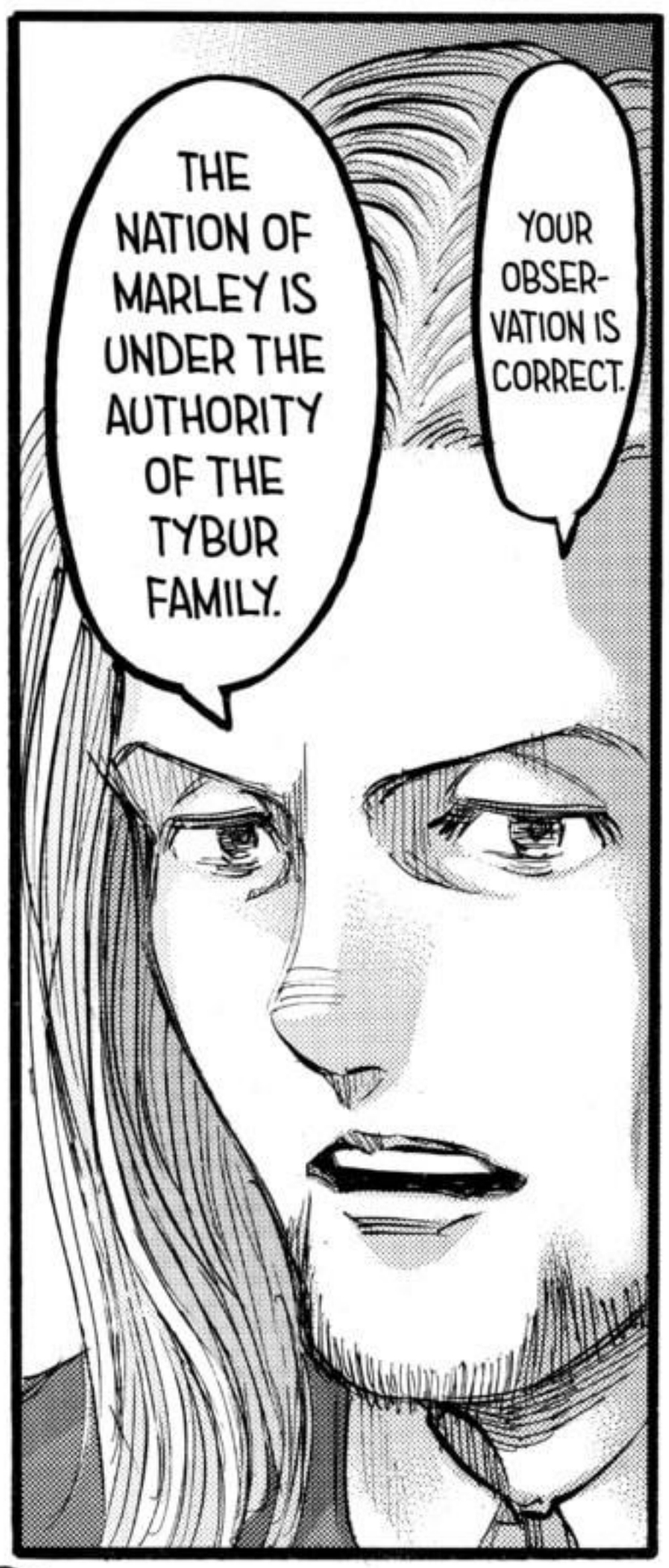
AN INCRED-IBLE FEAT.

BRAVE.

NOT A SCRATCH ON HIM.

BEAU-TIFUL.

Manga Fire.to



Manga Fire.to

THAT IS THE ROLE OF THE TYBUR FAMILY.

ALONG WITH THE WAR HAMMER TITAN, WE HAVE RECEIVED AND PASSED DOWN MEMORIES.

I DID SEE IT.

YOU SAY THAT AS IF YOU SAW IT ALL HAPPENING.

AS MARLEY DID AS THEY SAW FIT WITH THEM...

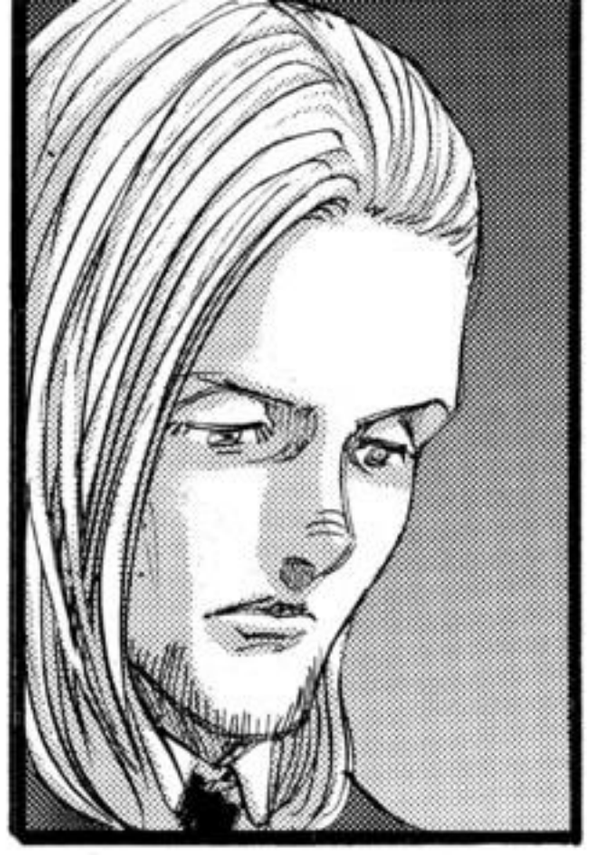
AS ELDIANS WERE FORCED INTO CAGES.

WE WATCHED... AND DID NOTHING MORE.

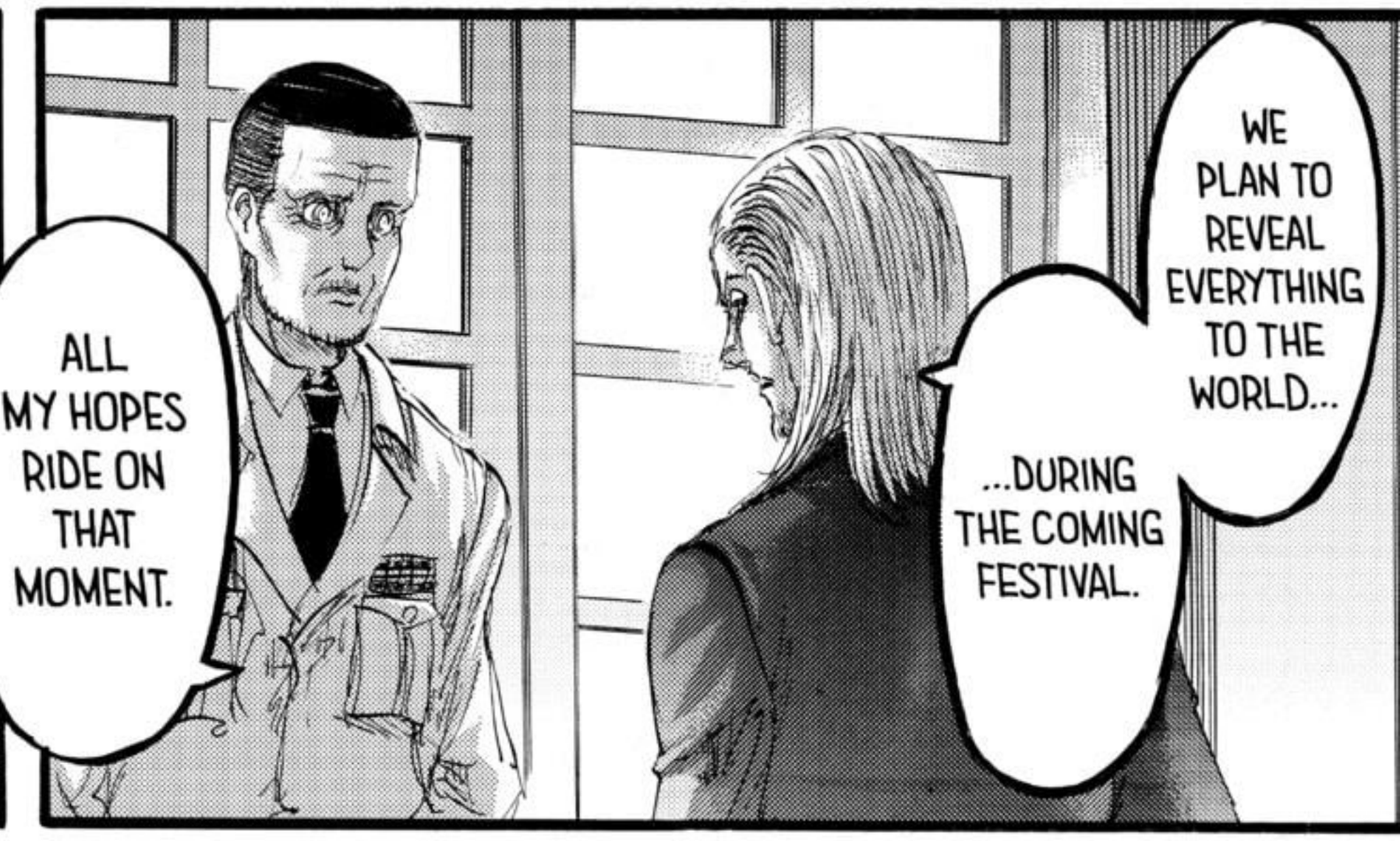
AND SO...

BOTH ELDIA AND MARLEY WERE TOSSED INTO THE DARKNESS.

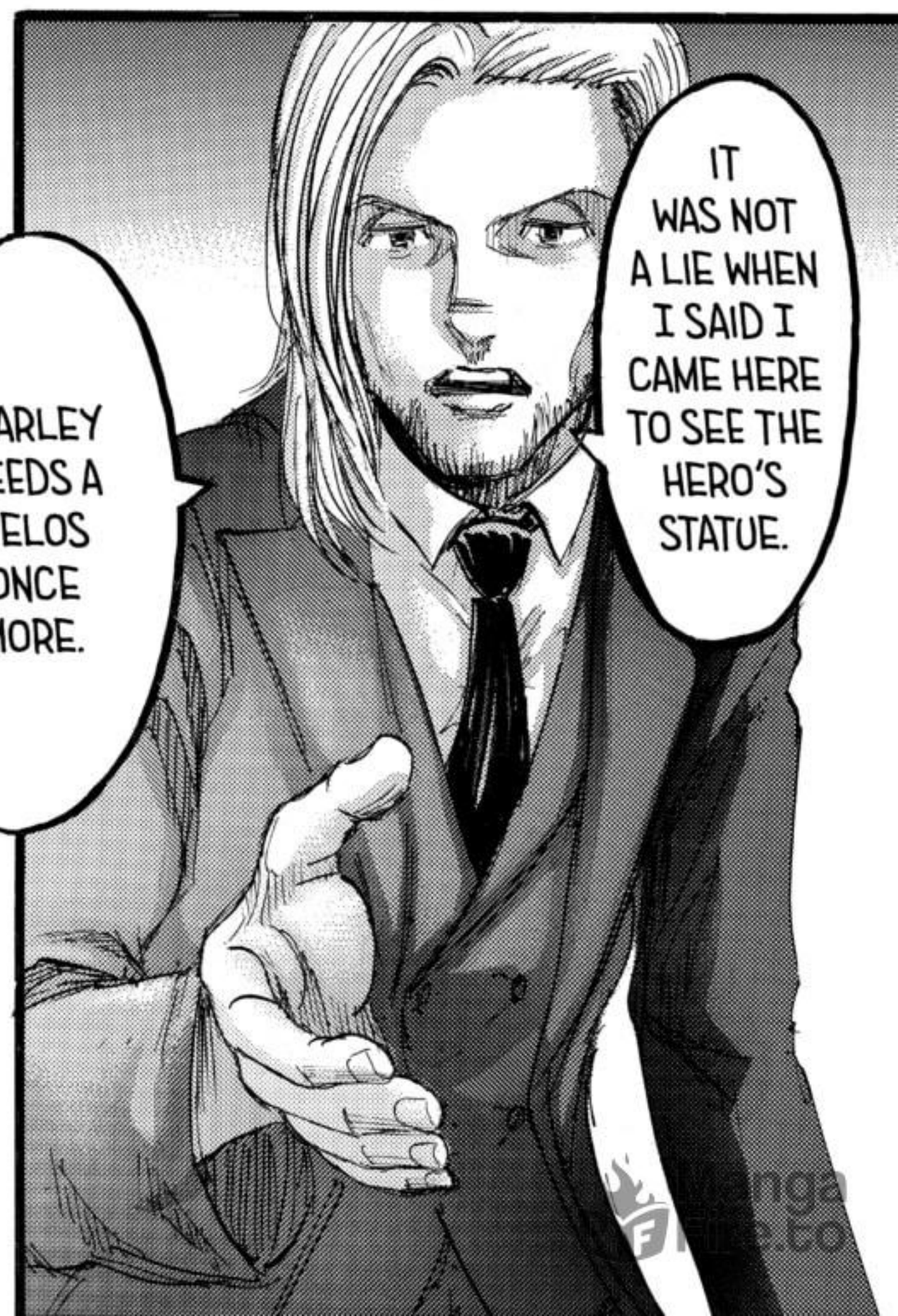
RE-SPONSIBIL-ITY FOR THAT LIES WITH THE TYBUR FAMILY.

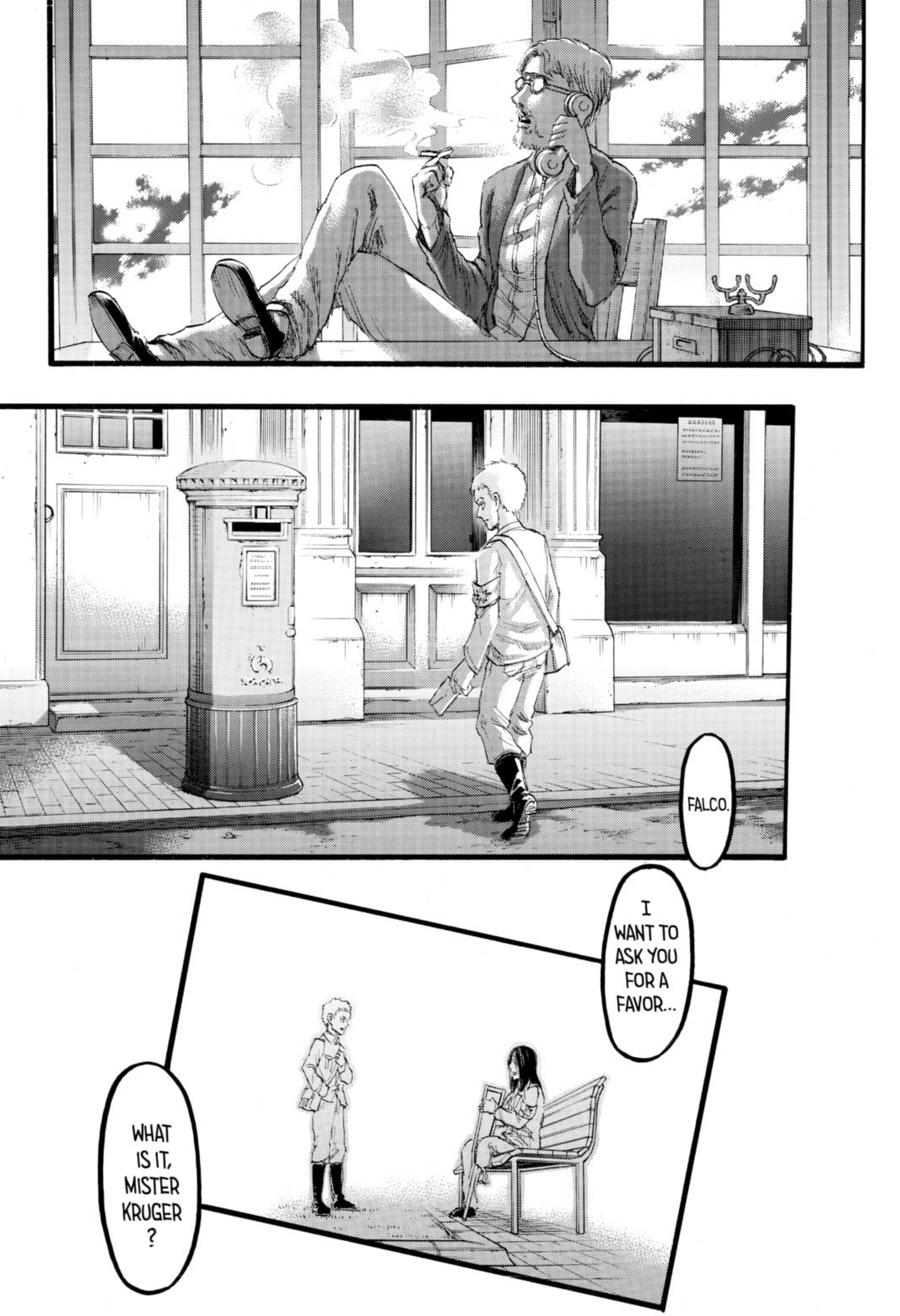


THERE ARE NOW DISQUIETING MOVEMENTS COMING FROM PARADIS.
THE TIMES HAVE PASSED THE POWER OF THE TITANS BY.


ALL MY HOPES RIDE ON THAT MOMENT.
WE PLAN TO REVEAL EVERYTHING TO THE WORLD...
...DURING THE COMING FESTIVAL.

MARLEY NEEDS A HELOS ONCE MORE.
THEO MAGATH... WOULD YOU DO ME THE HONOR OF SHAKING THIS HAND?


IT WAS NOT A LIE WHEN I SAID I CAME HERE TO SEE THE HERO'S STATUE.


FALCO.
I WANT TO ASK YOU FOR A FAVOR...
WHAT IS IT, MISTER KRUGER ?

YEAH ...

I WANT TO SEND A LETTER ...

...BUT THEY'LL LOOK INSIDE IF I SEND IT FROM THIS INTERNMENT ZONE, RIGHT?

THEY'LL FIGURE OUT I'M FAKING AN ILLNESS IF THAT HAPPENS.

...IS IT TO YOUR FAMILY?

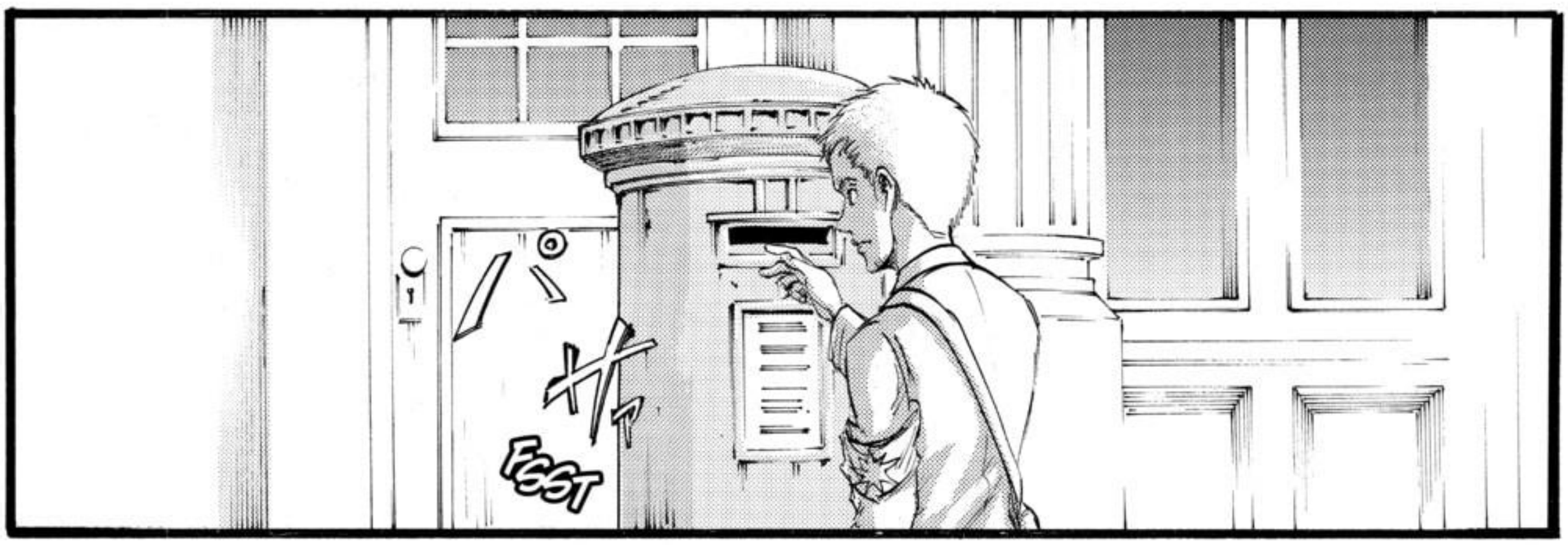
OKAY.

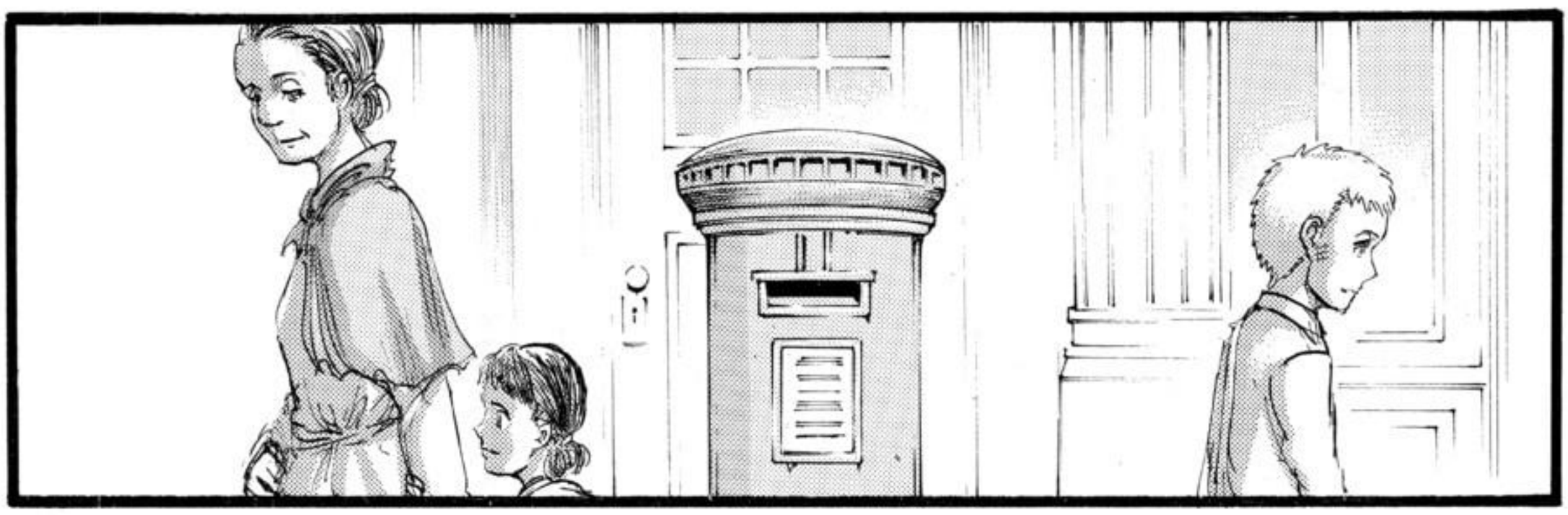
SO I WANT YOU TO PUT THIS IN A MAILBOX OUTSIDE THE INTERNMENT ZONE.

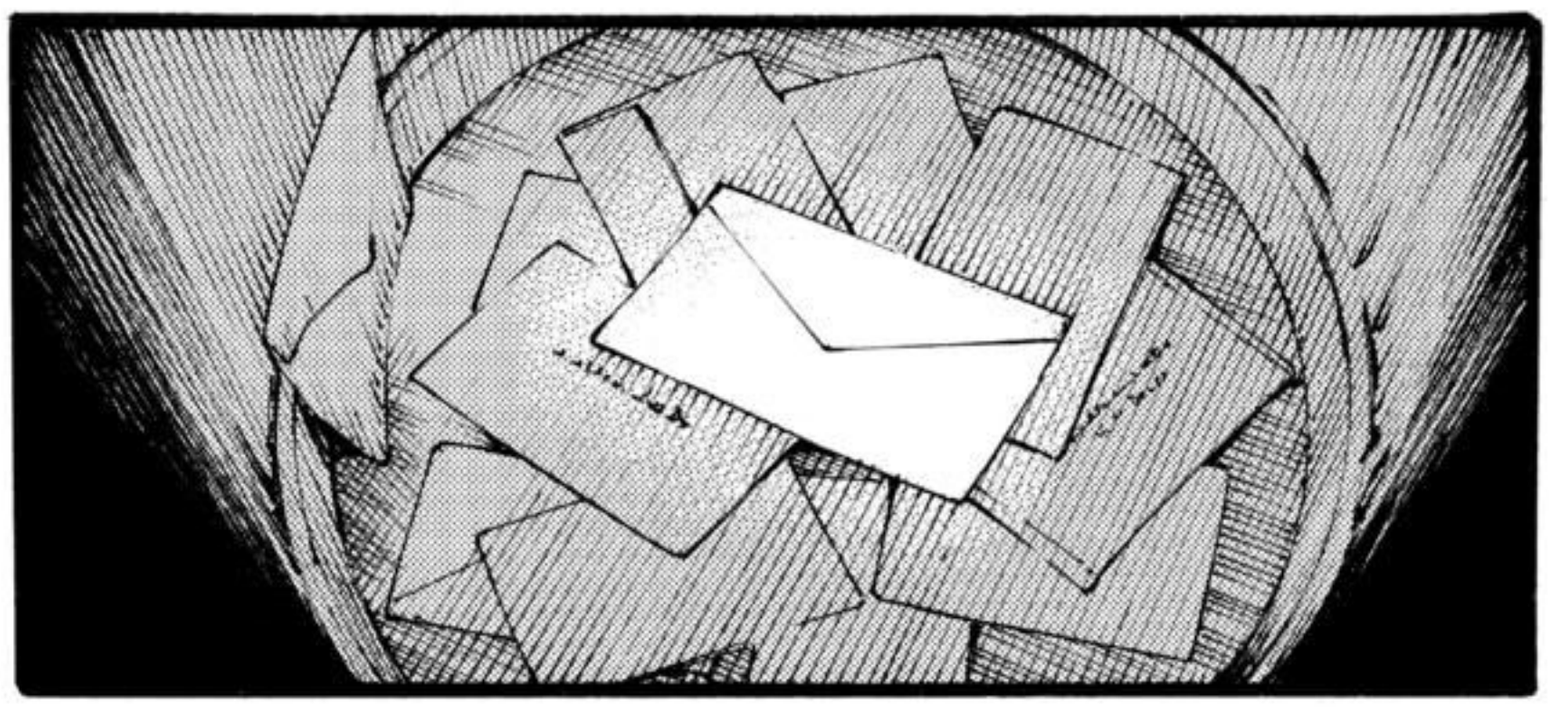
YES ...

I JUST WANT TO TELL MY FAMILY...

...THAT I'M HERE, AND THAT I'M ALL RIGHT.







MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

...COME FROM THE SOUTH.
THE TITANS ...
...THE SPARSER THEIR DEFENSES.
AS A RESULT, THE FARTHER NORTH YOU GO TOWARDS THE MOUNTAINS INSIDE THE WALLS...
BUT THE WATERFRONT TO THE SOUTH IS STILL THE ONLY LOCATION WHERE LARGE SHIPS CAN DOCK.
IF WE WANT TO USE OUR MATERIAL ADVAN-TAGE, THEN—
SO THE SOUTH ?
YES, THAT IS AN OPTION.
SO WE ATTACK FROM THE NORTH ?
Episode 98: Good to See

SO WHAT IS IT YOU'RE TRYING TO SAY?

THERE'S EVEN THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE DOCKS HAVE BEEN DE-STROYED, AND—

THAT'S JUST HOW FOCUSED THE ENEMY'S ATTENTION IS.

THEN AGAIN...WE'VE ALREADY LOST 32 SHIPS OFF THE ISLAND'S SOUTH SHORE.

WE WERE MISTAK-EN.

I UNDER-STAND.

...I SIMPLY THOUGHT THAT THE INFORMATION I HAVE COULD BE OF USE TO YOU...

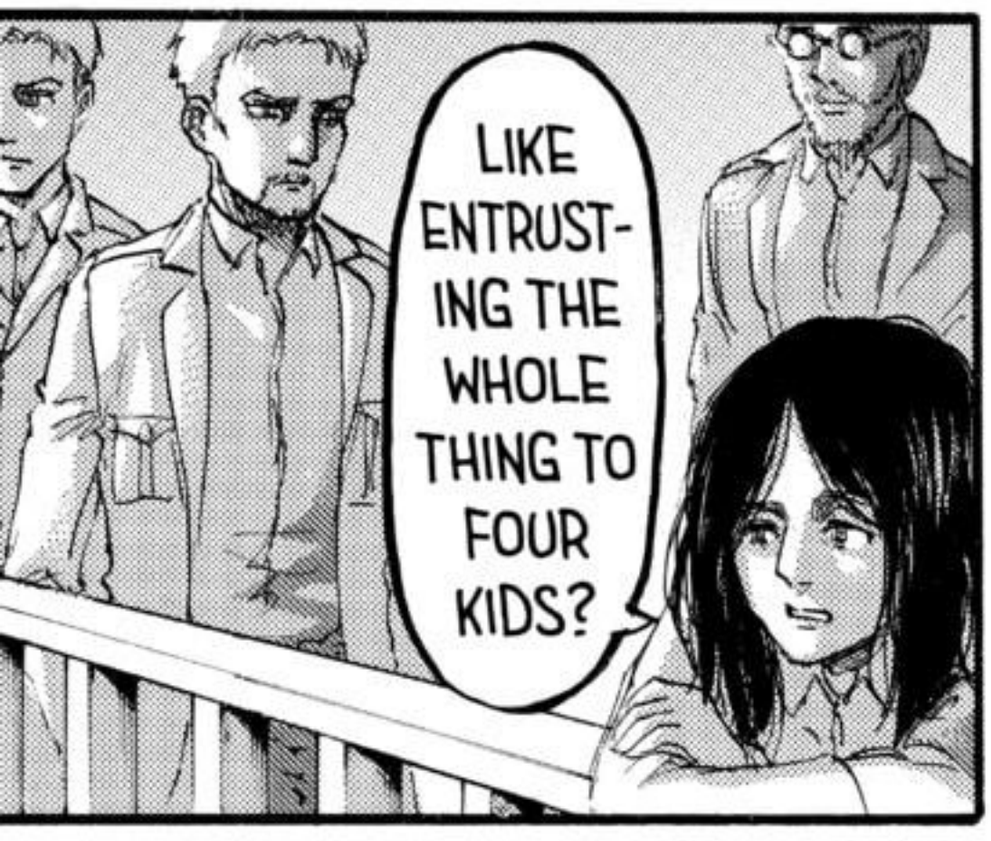
THOUGH I DID THINK THAT YOU COULD AT LEAST CARRY ON A CONVER-SATION.

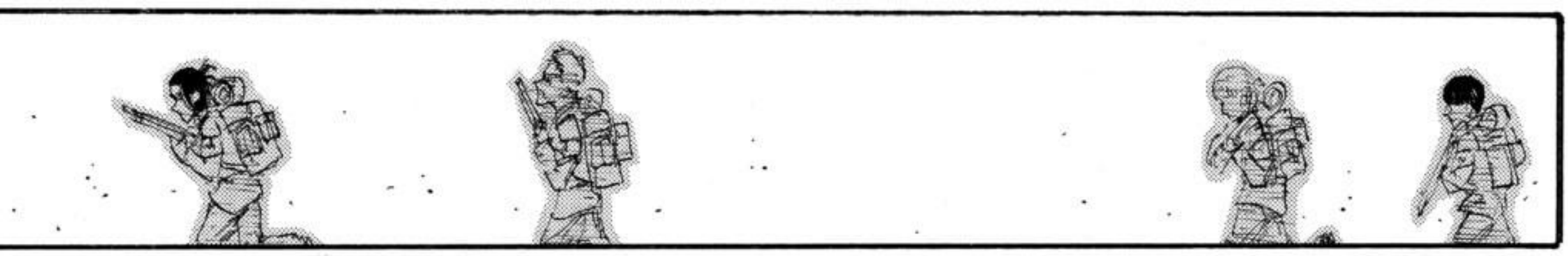
WE WERE WRONG TO HAVE ELDIANS SPEAK TO US.

...

...I APOLOGIZE FOR NOT MEETING YOUR EXPECTA-TIONS.

THE PARADIS PLAN SEEMS TO BE GOING WELL.

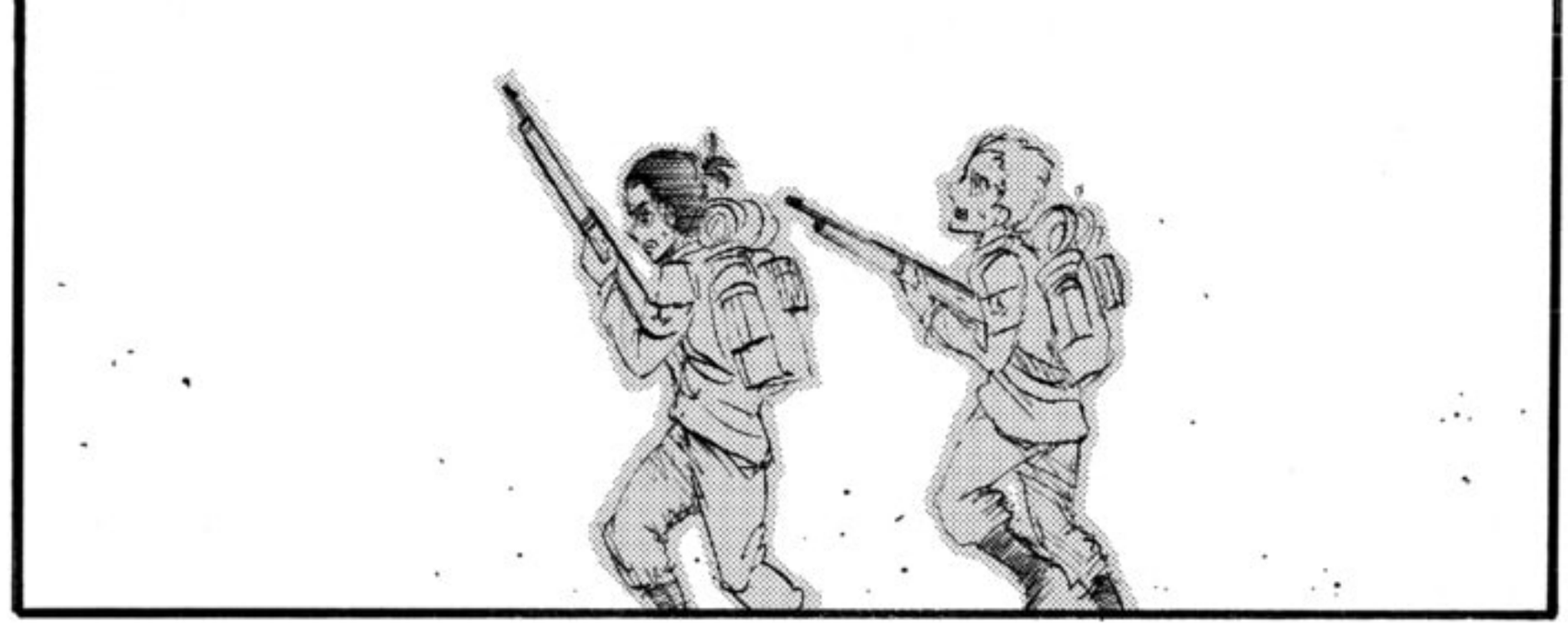


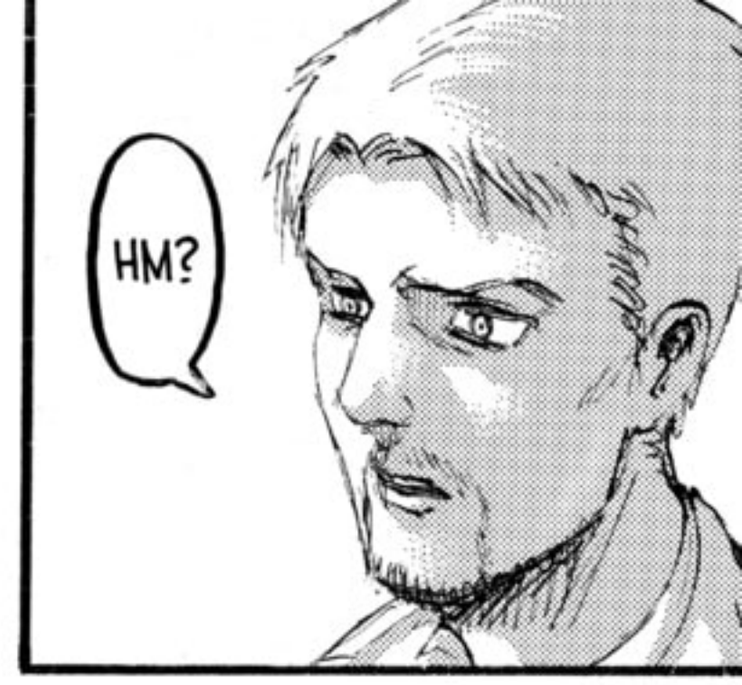


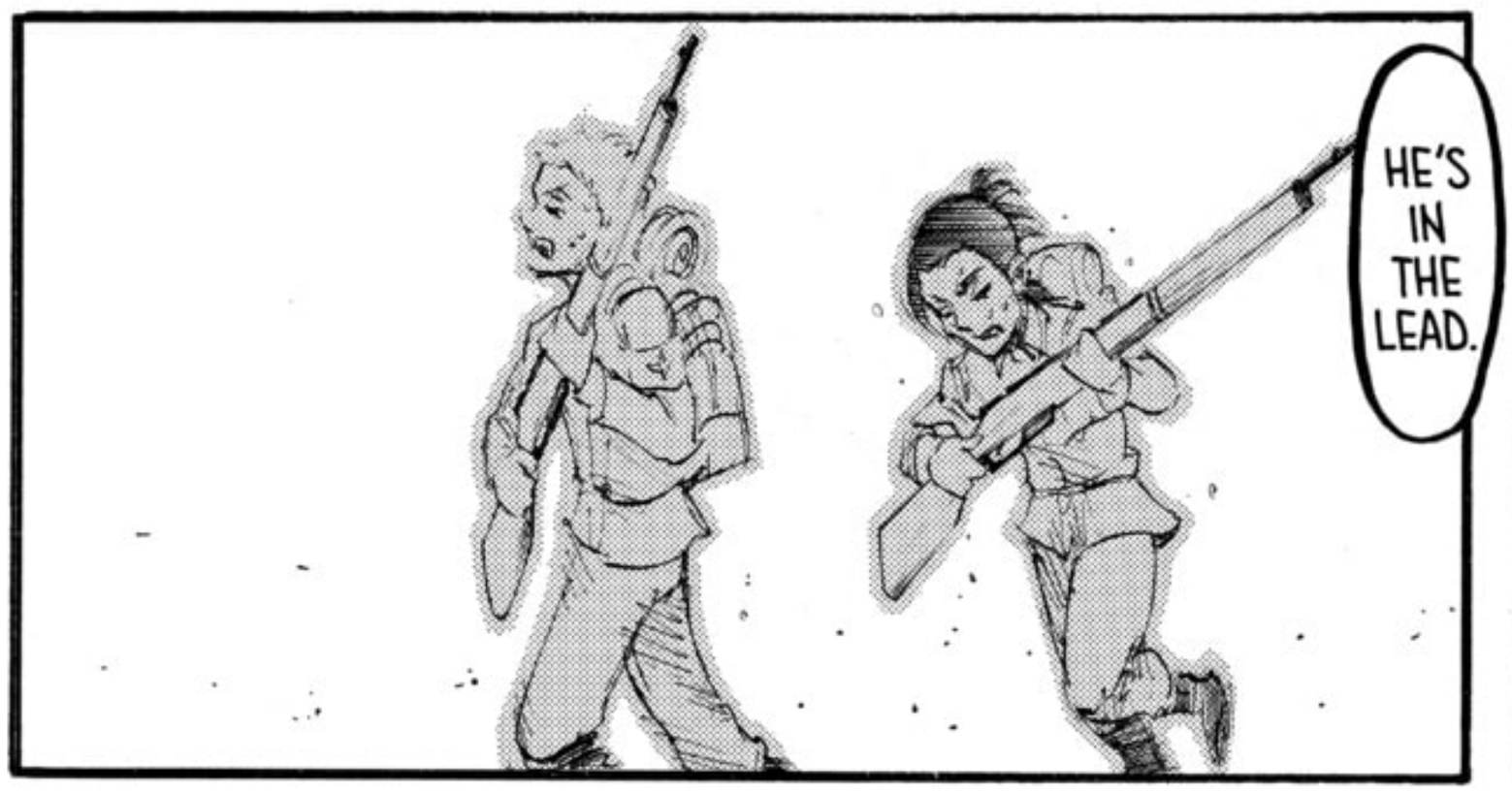
I WONDER WHAT'S GOING TO HAPP-EN...

...TO US ELD-IANS...

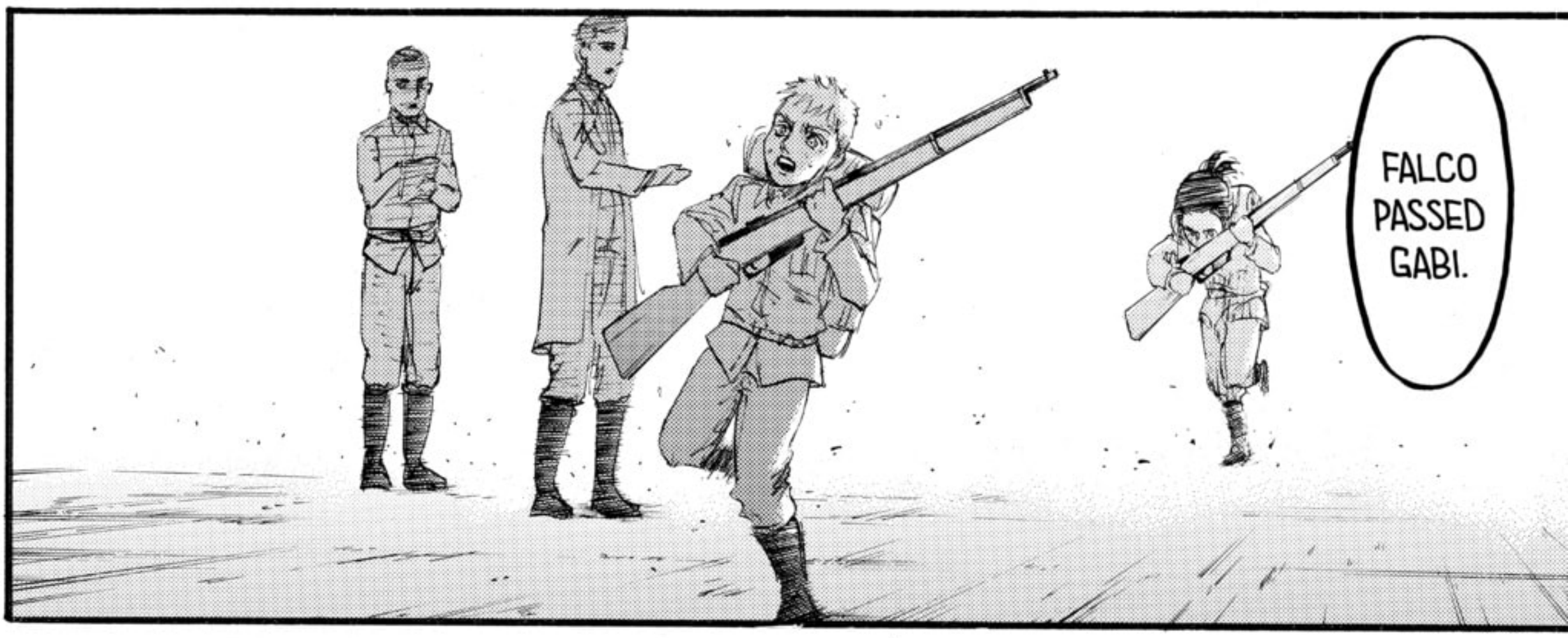
Manga Eye.co

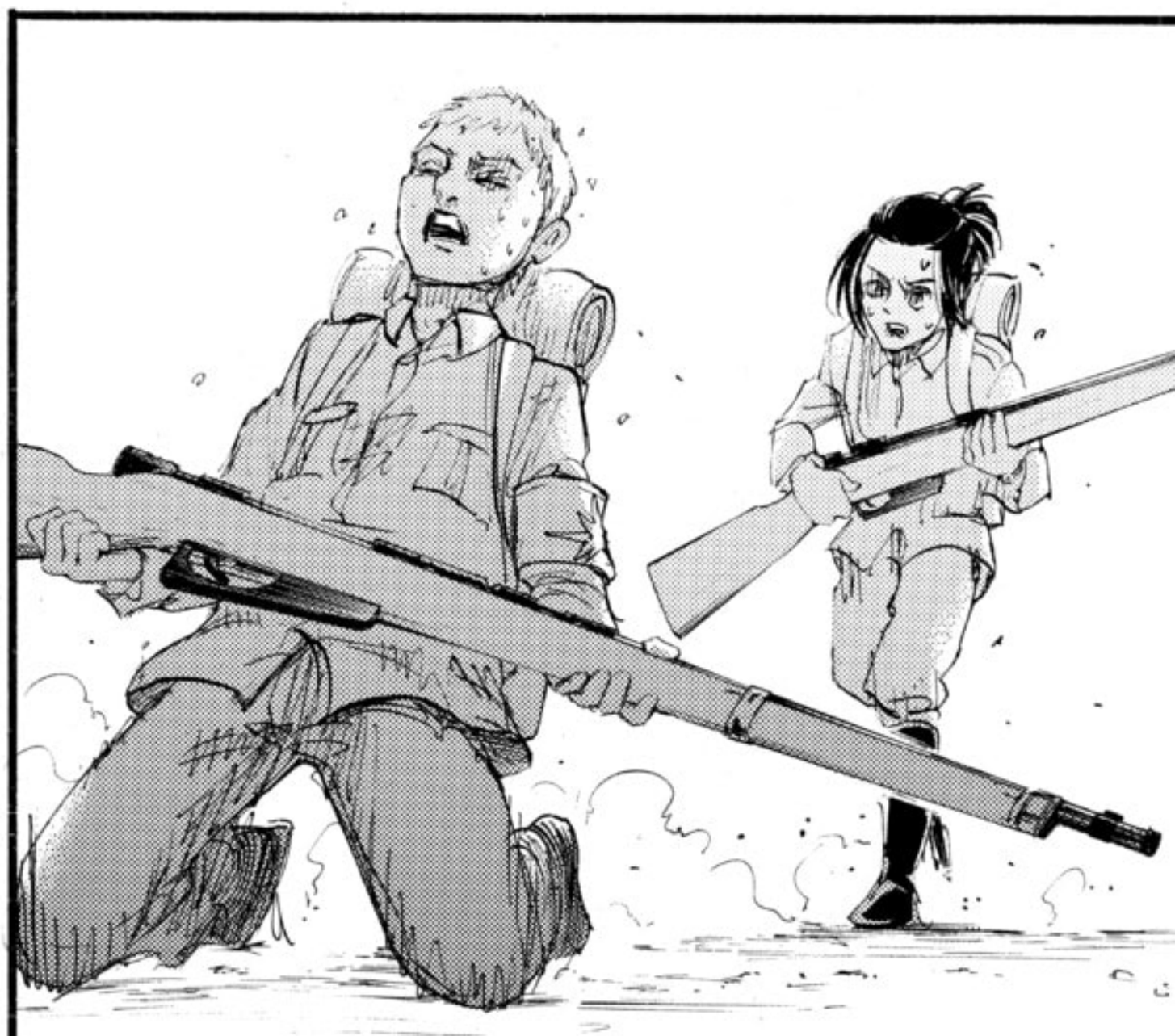



HM?


HE'S IN THE LEAD.

...
HUH ...


FALCO PASSED GABI.



HAH...

LOOK AT HOW EXCITED THEY ARE OVER ONE LITTLE VICTORY...

SHEESH... THEY HAVE NO IDEA WHAT WE'RE GOING THROUGH.

IT'S TOO LATE TO TRY TO IMPROVE HIS RESULTS NOW...

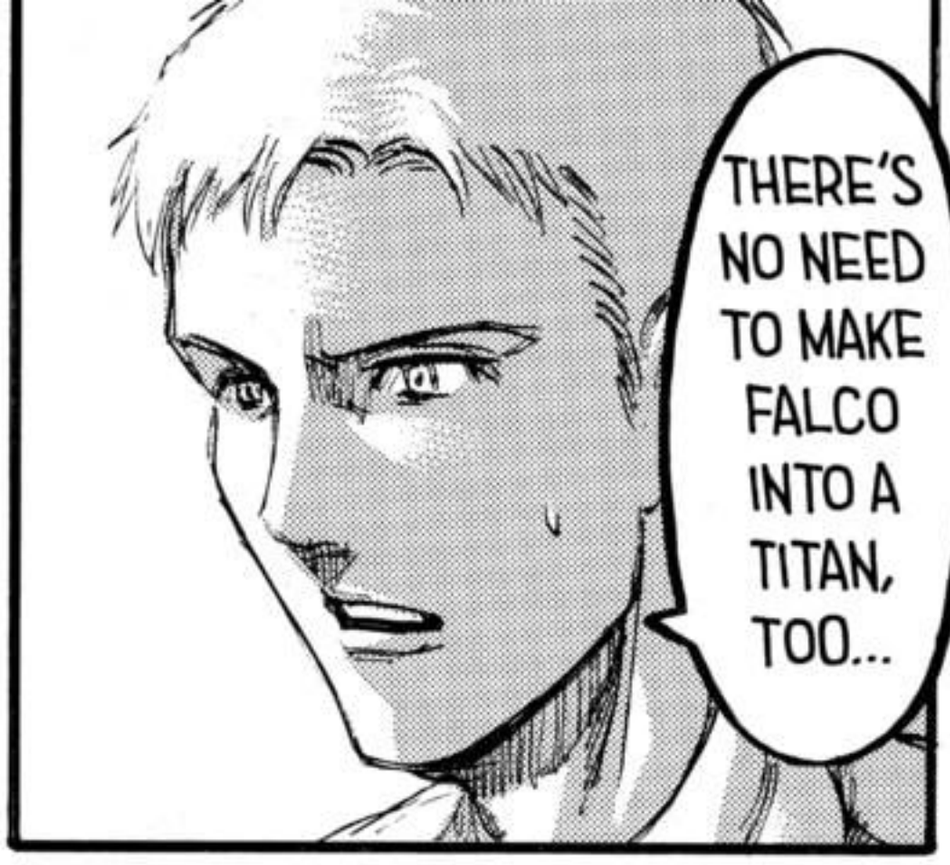
...HE'S NOT GOING TO DE-THRONE GABI.

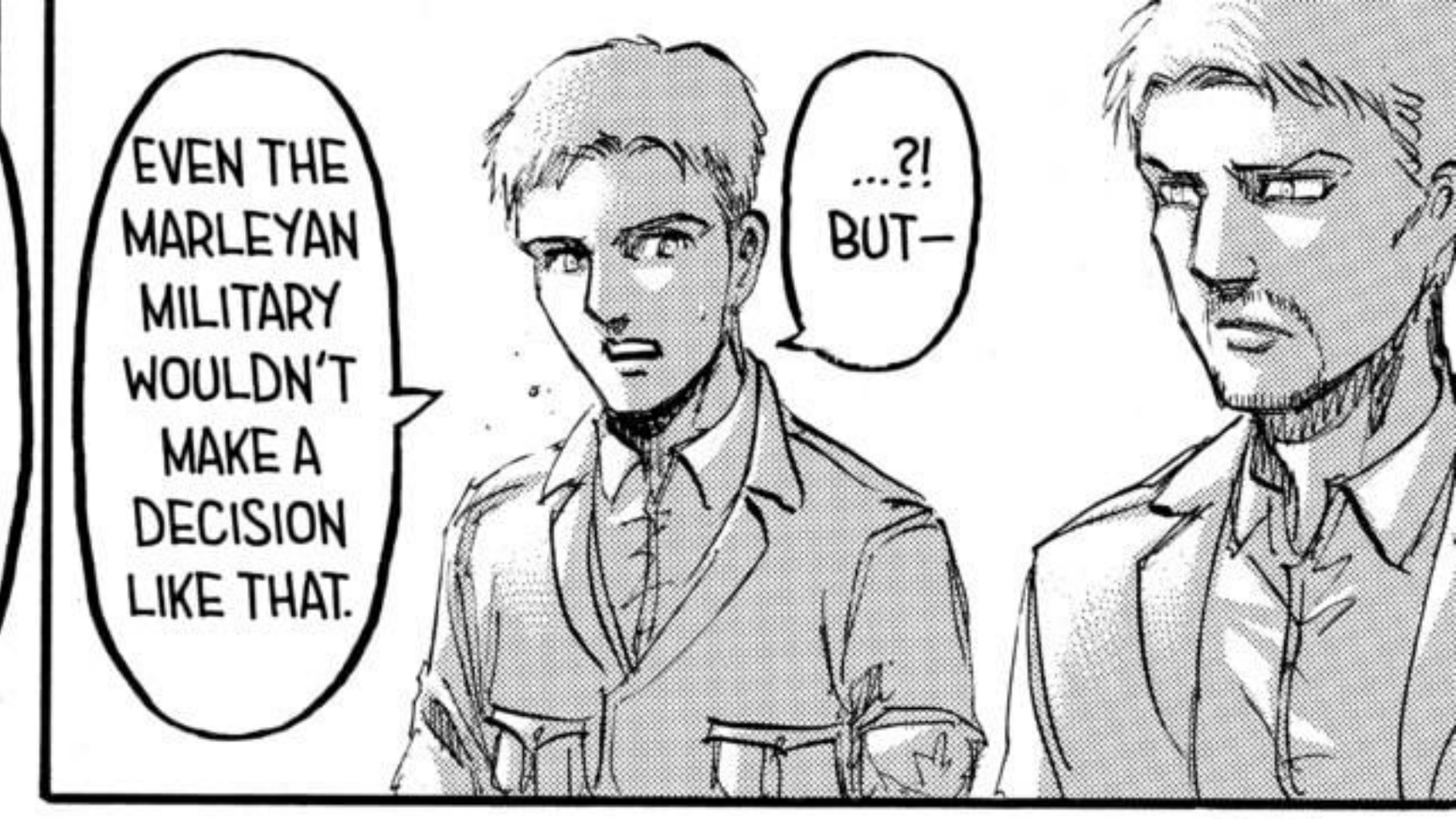
...FALCO.

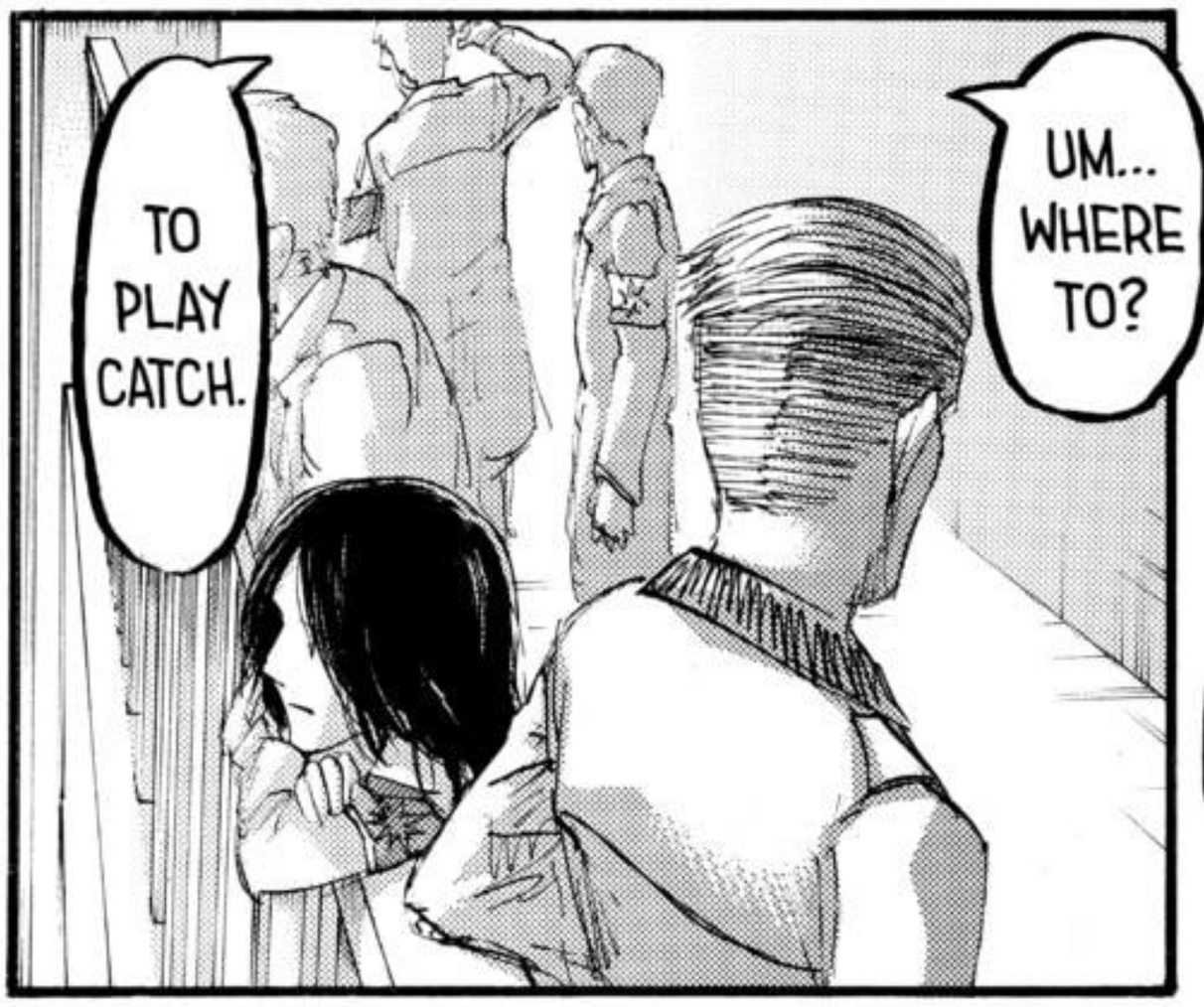
I WONDER ABOUT THAT.

THE SELECTION STANDARDS ARE VAGUE, YOU KNOW.

Manga Fire.to







Manga Fire.to

FALCO FINALLY BEAT GABI!!

WHAT'S WITH YOU BRATS TODAY?

KLONK

NO IT DOESN'T !!

OWW!

PRETTY IMPRESSIVE! GUESS THAT MEANS YOU'RE GONNA BE THE ARMOR NEXT, KID!

STOP IT ALREADY. I'M GETTING EMBAR-RASSED.

BUT SOMEONE BEAT GABI AT SOMETHING! THIS IS A HISTORIC DAY!

JUST AT ONE FOOT RACE.

HUH... SO YOU'RE FINALLY BEATING HER?

...YEAH.

BUT THEY HAVEN'T ANNOUNCED WHO'LL INHERIT THE ARMOR YET.

I PROTECTED THE MOTHERLAND HEROICALLY ON THE BATTLEFIELD!

TOO LITTLE, TOO LATE! YOU'RE NOWHERE NEAR MY LEVEL!

OOH, LOOK AT THE KID SWAGGER!

I'M GOING TO DO WHAT I HAVE TO DO UNTIL THAT DAY COMES, THAT'S ALL.

...

...

WHY ARE YOU DOING THIS TO ME?!

YOUR BROTHER'S GETTING THE BEAST, SO YOUR FAMILY'LL BE TAKEN CARE OF ALREADY AS HONORARY MARLEYANS!

HEY, HE REALLY SAID IT!

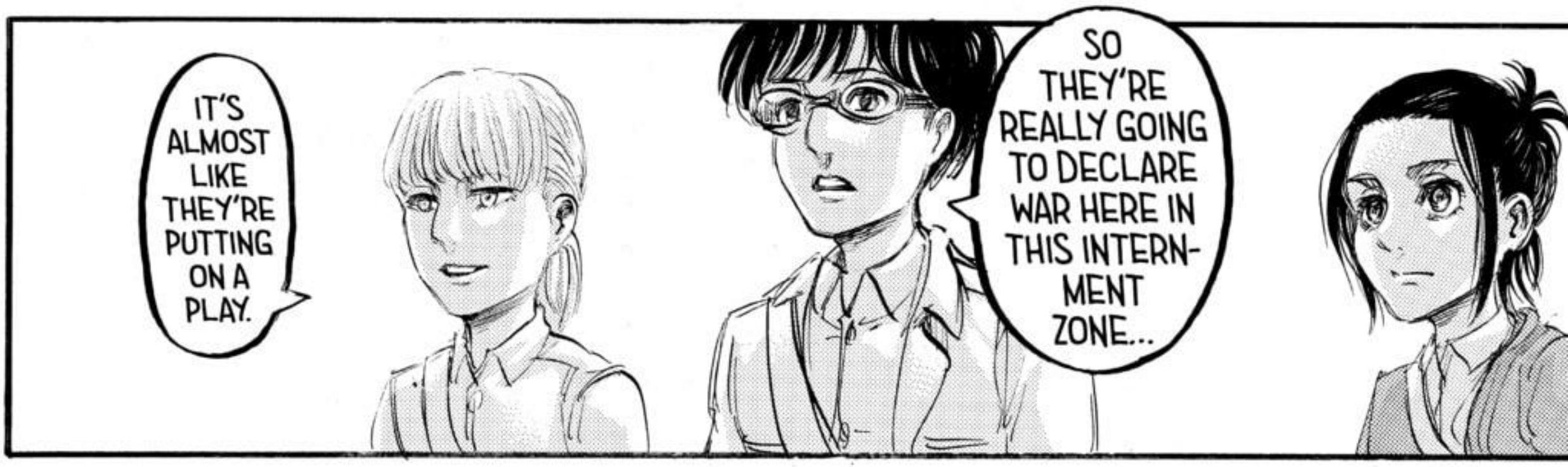
OOH.

I'M DOING THIS FOR YOU !!

ドクン ドクン

Manga Fire.to

WOW ...



Manga MangaFire.to

EVERY COUNTRY OUT THERE IS FROTHING AT THE MOUTH, JUST WAITING TO GET MARLEY WHEN IT'S WEAK.

THE MID-EAST ALLIANCE WILL BE HERE, TOO, Y'KNOW. WE WERE KILLING THEM JUST LAST MONTH!

DO YOU THINK IT WILL?

YOU DON'T THINK IT CAN WORK?

JUST BEING INVITED TO THIS ZONE WOULD FEEL LIKE A NATIONAL DISGRACE TO THE REST OF THE WORLD.

THE HOSTILITY THAT ELDIANS FACE HERE IS NOTHING COMPARED TO THE WAY IT IS IN OTHER COUNTRIES.

IT WAS AWFUL ...

I KNOW, BECAUSE MY FAMILY CAME HERE FROM AN INTERNMENT ZONE IN ANOTHER COUNTRY.

THAT'S JUST AN EVEN STRONGER REASON WHY WE HAVE TO DO SOMETHING.

WELL, IN THAT CASE...

HMM...

SMILE.

GRASP

HOW?

TO PROVE THAT WE AREN'T DEVILS.

THEY MUST HAVE CHOSEN THIS INTERNMENT ZONE SO THAT PEOPLE AROUND THE WORLD COULD BETTER UNDERSTAND ELDIANS.

WHAT? THIS IS JUST WHO I AM.

AND YOU, ZOFIA. STOP PLAYING SUCH A WEIRD CHARAC-TER.

...

BUT NOTHING WILL EVER CHANGE IF YOU KEEP PUTTING YOURSELF DOWN.

I KNOW HOW MUCH YOU WANT TO BE RIGHT.

SURE YOU'RE NOT AN ACTUAL DEVIL?

I'M SMART, TOO. I'LL ACE THIS OPERATION AND GET THE HIGHER-UPS WRAPPED AROUND MY LITTLE FINGER, AND MY POSITION WILL BE EVEN MORE OF A SURE THING THAN BEFORE.

I'M CUTE.

I'M FINE THE WAY I AM, AREN'T I?

HUH ?

...SO WHAT'RE YOU GOING TO FIX ABOUT YOUR-SELF?

...OH, IT IS. THAT'S RARE.

IT'S COM-MANDER MAGATH !

AH ...!

YOU REALLY ARE A DEVIL!

I'M MAKING YOU TWO CRY THE NEXT TIME YOU TAKE FALCO'S SIDE, GOT THAT?

WHAT

うぎぃぃ HURRK

WONDER WHO HE'S TALKING TO.

Manga Mr.Jinto

IS THE STAGE COMING ALONG WELL?

HOW GOES THE HOME EXPAN-SION?

WHAT ABOUT YOU?

I'VE SURPRISED EVEN MYSELF WITH MY DIRECTORIAL TALENTS.

YES ...

I SEE.

...

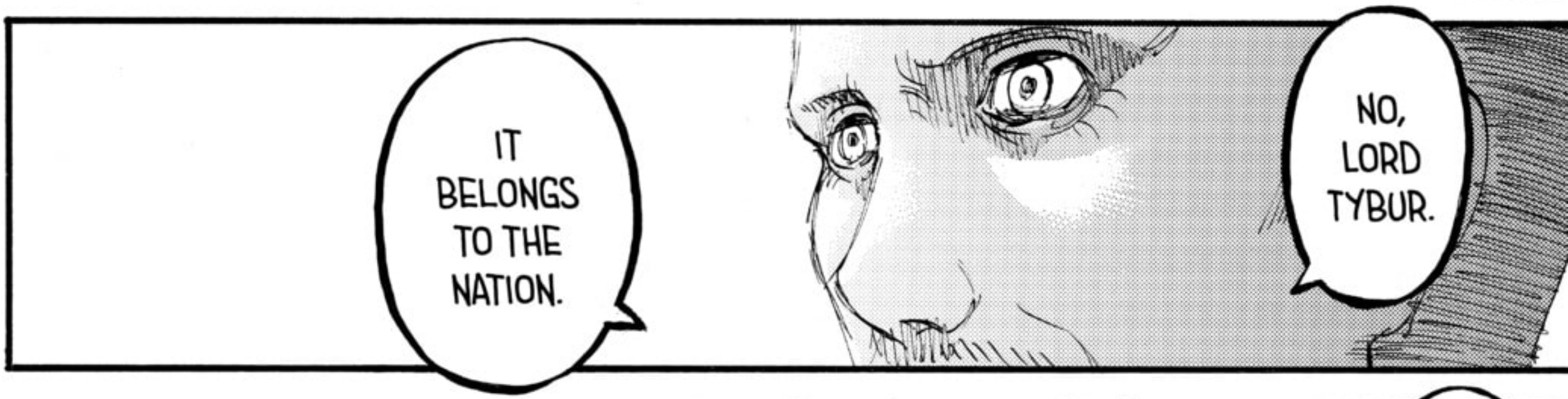
HERE.

IT HAD BECOME SE-VERELY AGED.

LARGE-SCALE DEMOLI-TION RE-QUIRED ...?

CONGRATULATIONS, GENERAL.

THE MILITARY IS YOURS.



IN WHICH CASE, THIS NATION IS YOURS.

BUT YOU ARE THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THIS COUNTRY.

MARLEY-ANS AND ELDIANS.

IT IS THE PEO-PLE'S.

I WOULD NOT SAY... THAT THIS NATION IS MINE.

BUT TODAY, I HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO GRIP IT FIRMLY.

I'D LIKE TO LET GO IF I COULD, EVEN AT THIS MOMENT.

IT'S TOO HEAVY.

...I CAN SEE WHY NO ONE HAS EVER TRIED TO TURN IT.

NOW THAT I'VE TAKEN THE WHEEL...

MangaFire.to

IT JUST HAPPENED THAT I WAS THE MAN THAT FATE TURNED TO.

IT JUST HAPPENED TO BE ME...

THE HOME WAS ON THE VERGE OF COLLA-PSE...

...BUT THERE WERE SOME POSTS THAT WERE STILL USABLE.

PHEW...

ACCORD-ING TO THEM...

...THERE IS ALREADY AN INFESTATION OF RATS.

IT'S THANKS TO YOU, MISTER KRUGER.

SO YOU DID IT, FALCO.

I SEE ...

BUT I'VE STILL GOTTA GO FOR IT.

HONESTLY... I DON'T THINK I'LL BE ABLE TO OUTPER-FORM GABI AT THIS POINT.

NO, THAT'S NOTHING.

WHAT?

YOU REALLY SAVED ME.

IS THAT ...

... FROM A FAMILY MEM-BER?

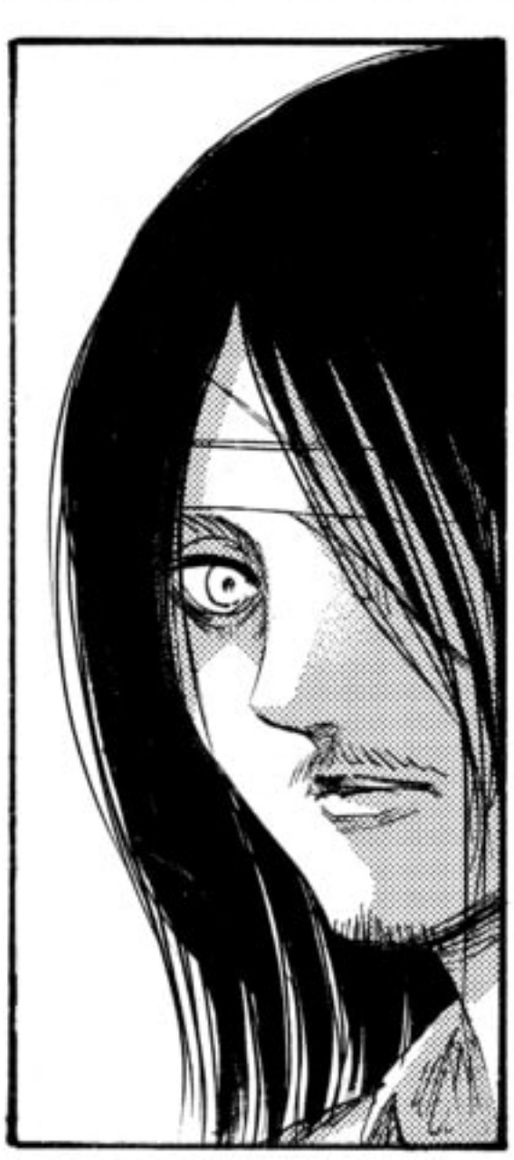
YOU'VE HELPED ME WITH ALL OF THOSE LETTERS.

I FEEL LIKE I SHOULD BE THE ONE THANKING YOU.

Manga Fire.co

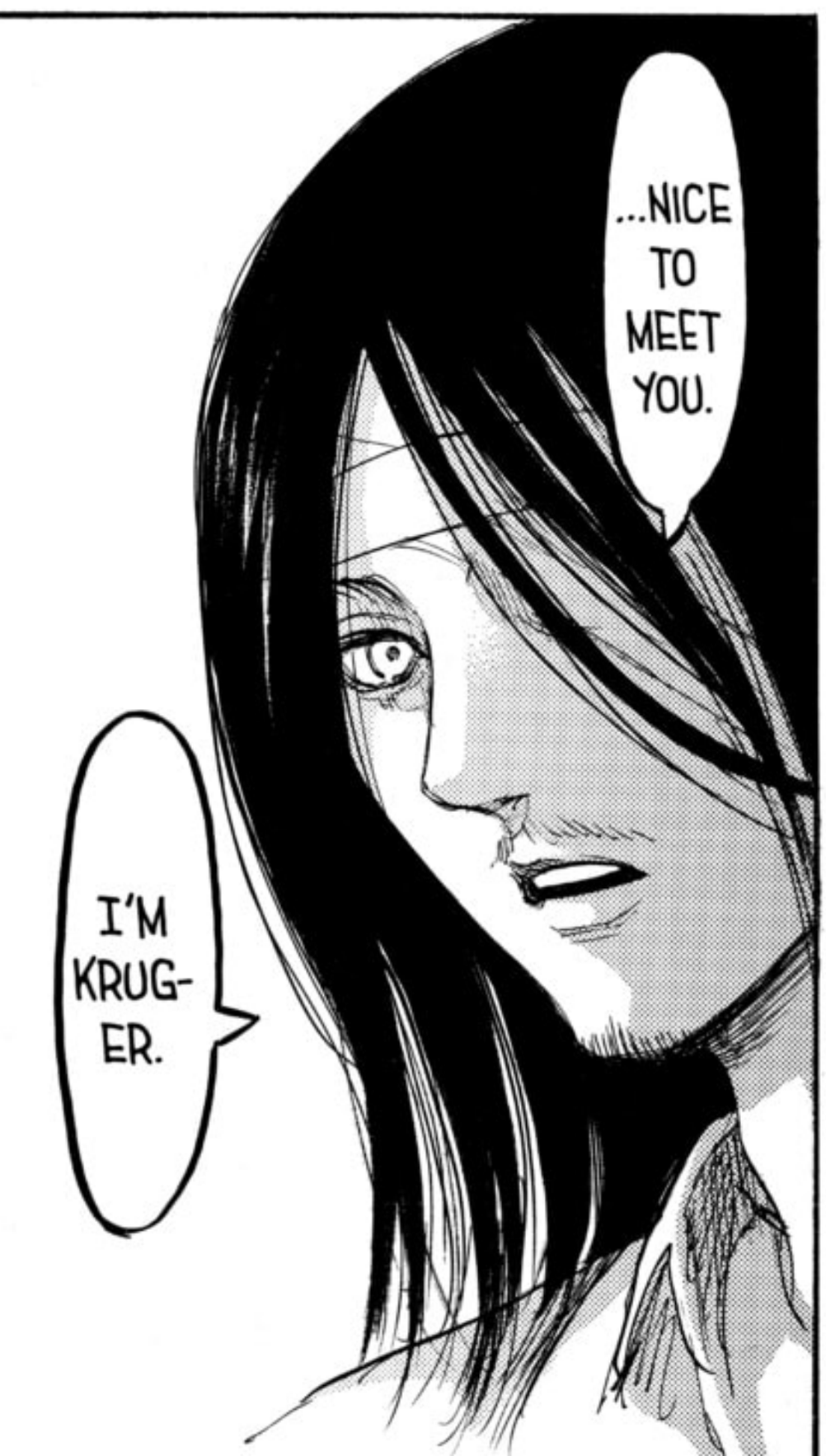
YES... GO AHEAD.

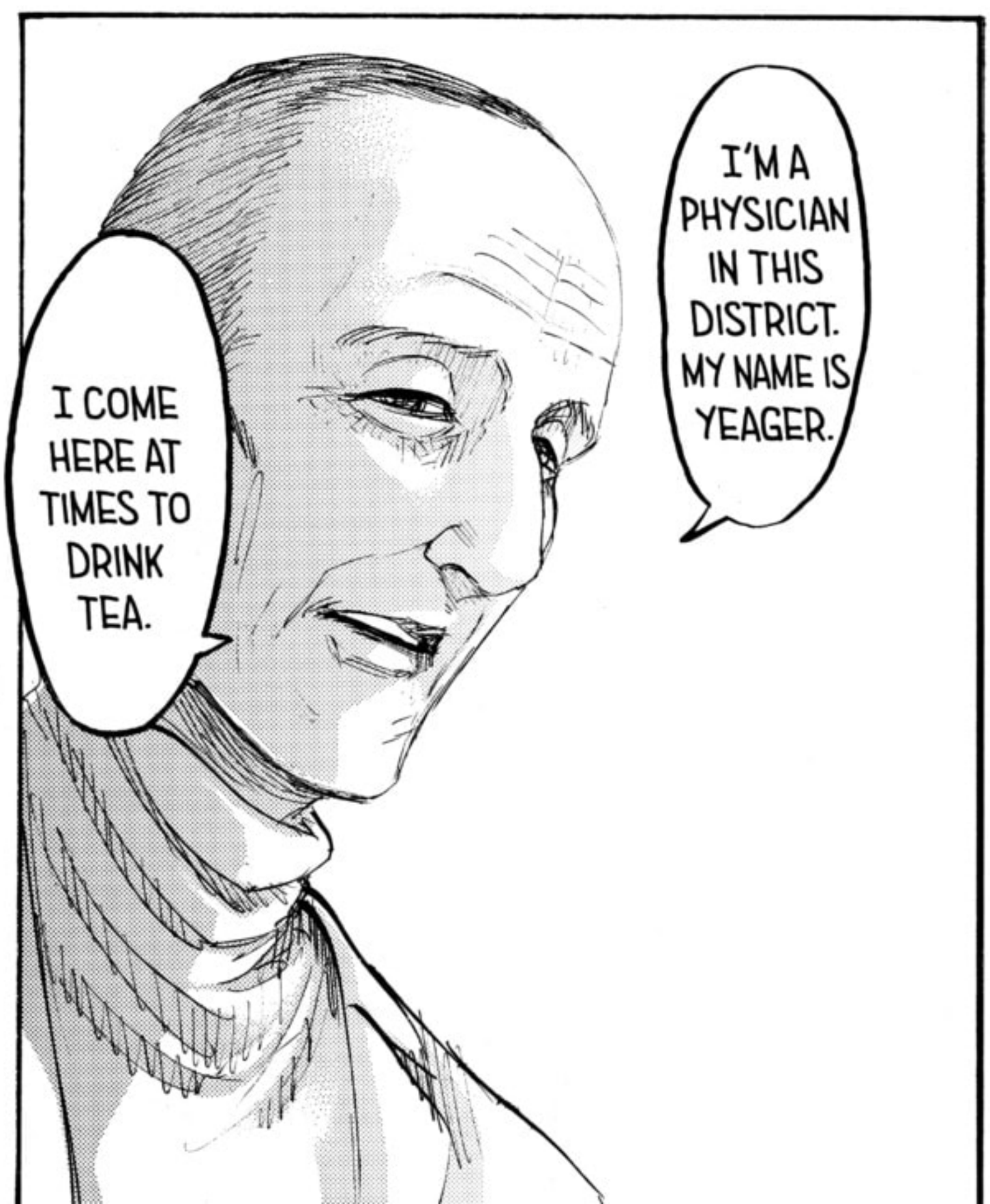
MAY I SIT NEXT TO YOU?

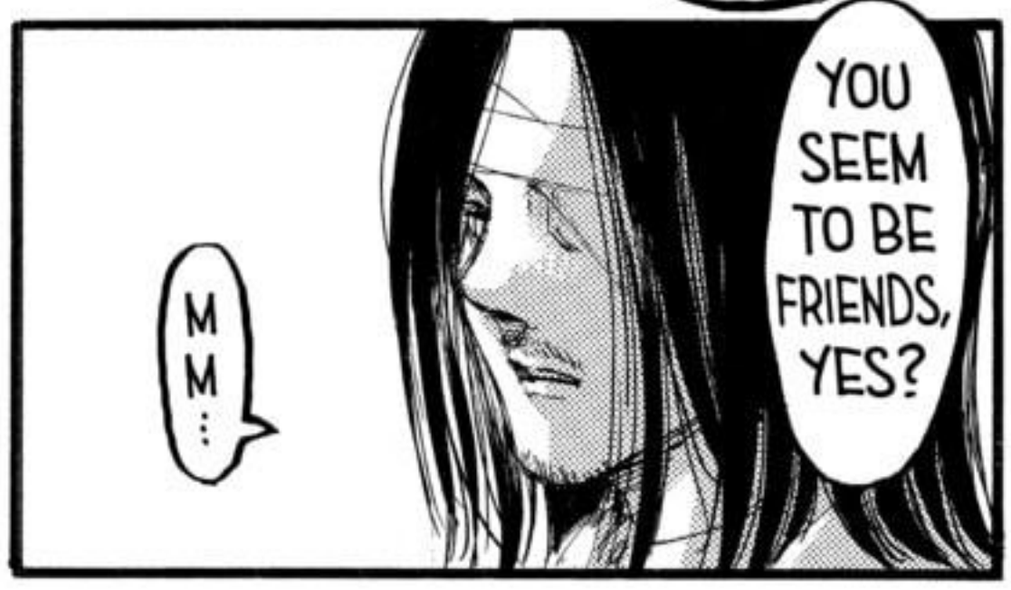


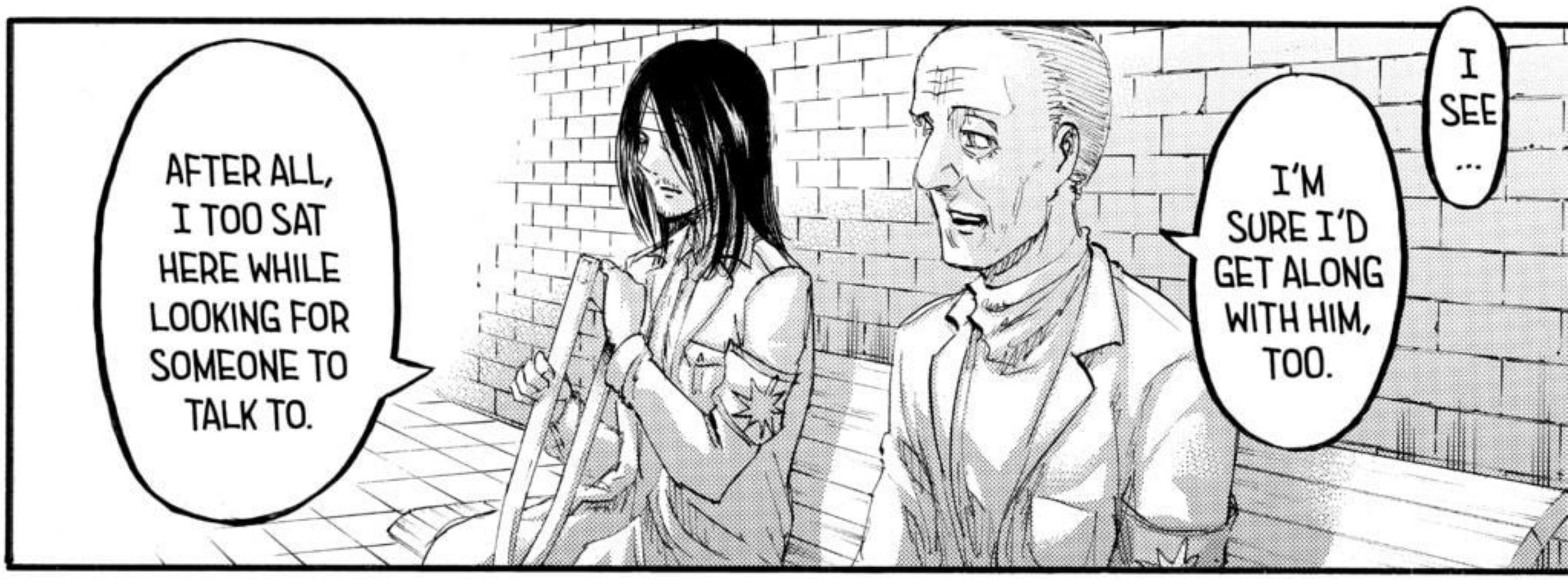
KREEAK

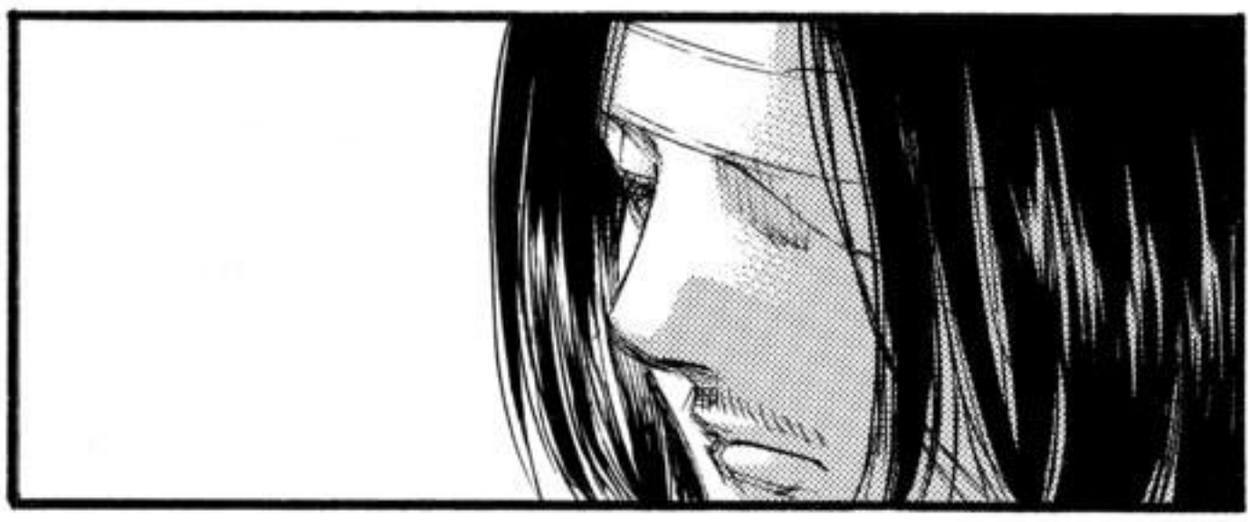
EX-CUSE ME, THEN.

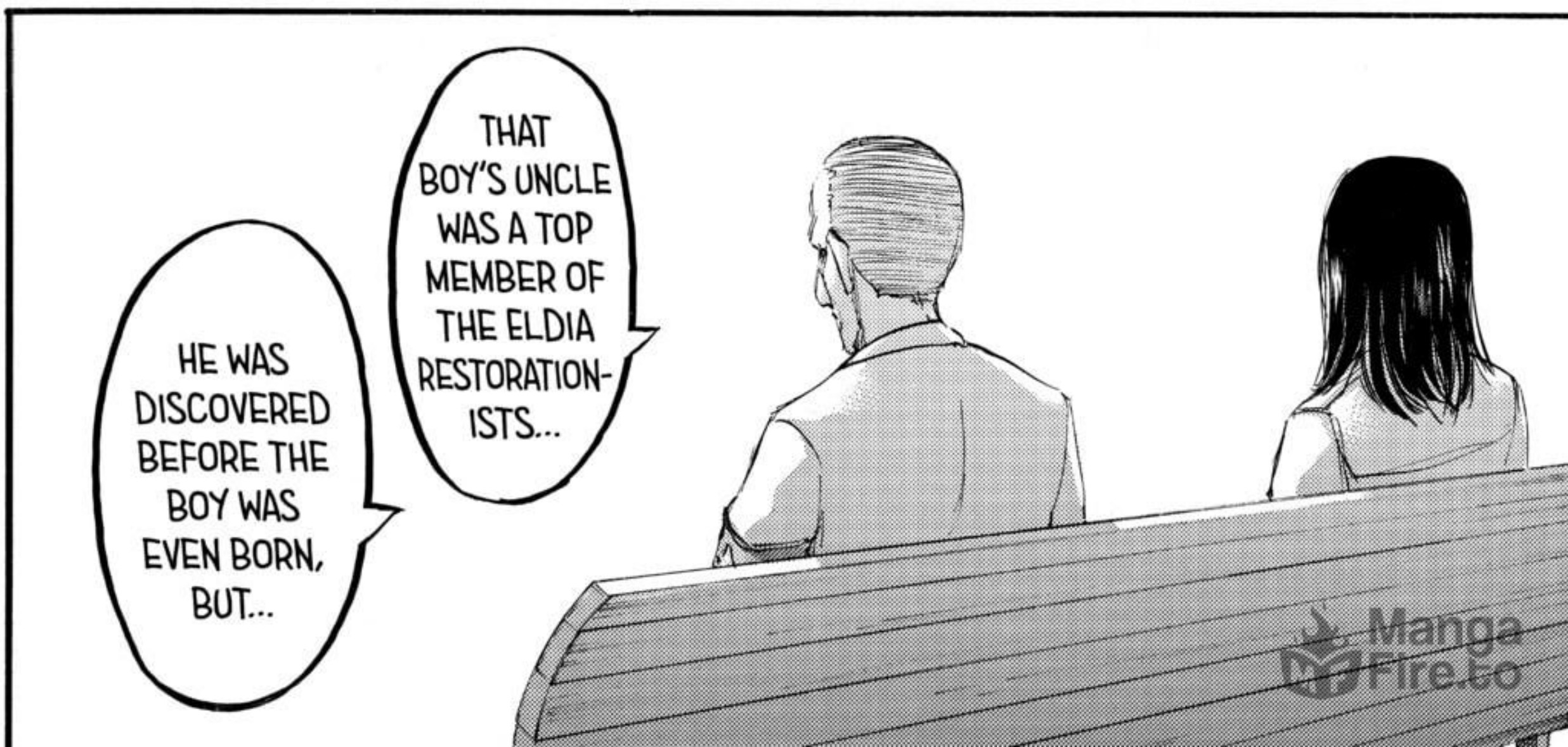












MangaFire.to

TO SHOW YOUR INNOCENCE, YOU HAD TO DEVOTE EVERYTHING YOU HAD TO SERVING THE MARLEYAN MILITARY.

ANY FAMILY MEMBER WHO COULD NOT PROVE THEY HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE GROUP WAS SENT TO THE ISLAND.

...THE RESTO-RATIONISTS WERE "SENT TO HEAVEN," AND THEIR FAMILIES WERE NOT SPARED, EITHER.

THE GRICE FAMILY FINALLY FOUND PEACE ONCE HIS OLDER BROTHER ACQUIRED THE RIGHT TO INHERIT THE BEAST TITAN.

IN ORDER TO PROTECT THEIR FAMILY, THE BOY AND HIS BROTHER SAID THEY WANTED TO BECOME WARRIORS.

...ARE YOU TELLING ME THIS?

WHY...

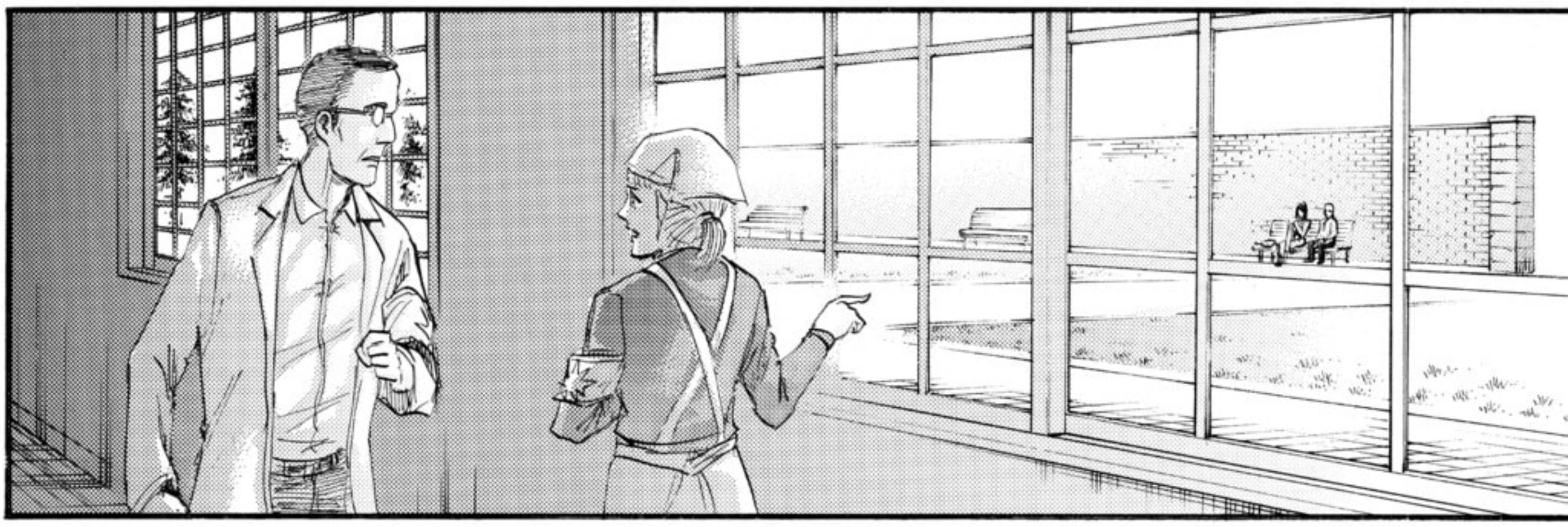
THE GRICE FAMILY'S EFFORTS WILL BE FOR NAUGHT IF PEOPLE BEGIN TO SUSPECT HIM OF SILLY THINGS.

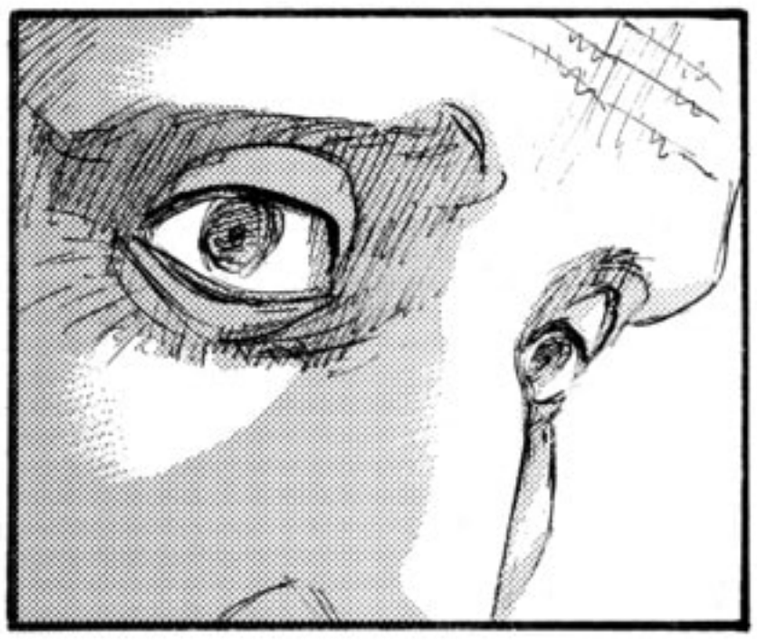
STOP ASKING THAT BOY TO RUN ERRANDS FOR YOU.

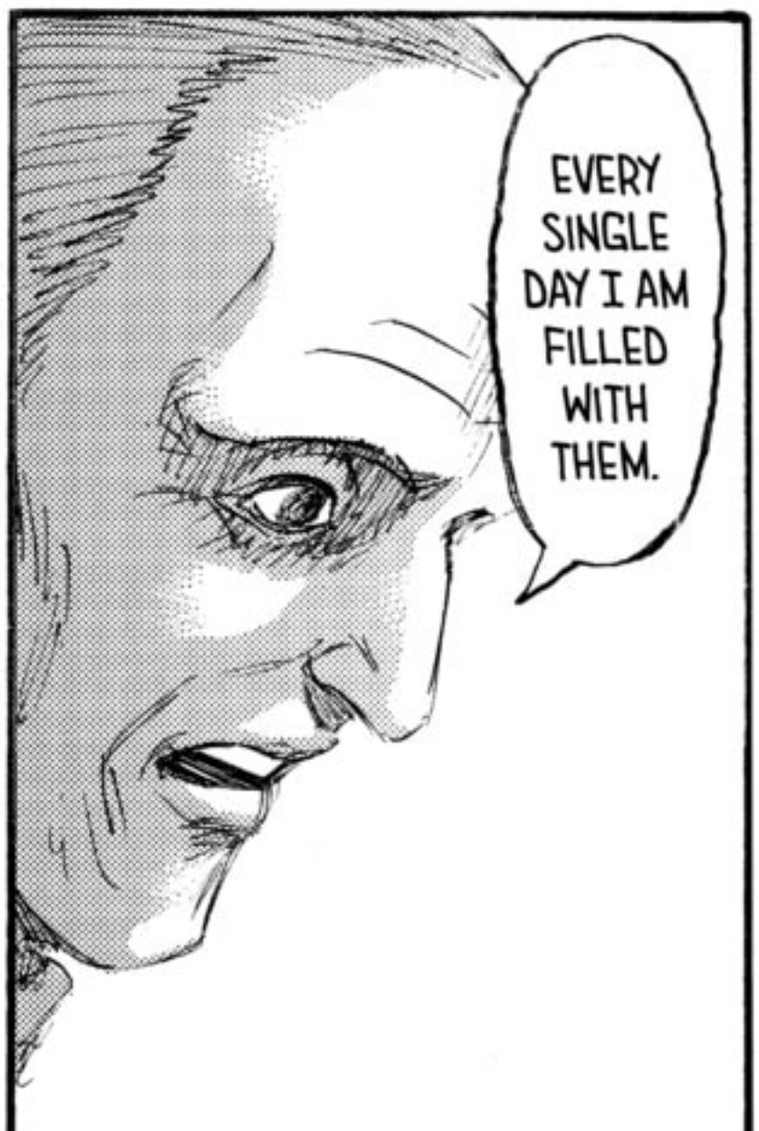
AND PERHAPS IT WAS HARD FOR HIM TO SHOW HIS FACE TO ME BECAUSE OF THE INHERI-TANCE...OF THAT BEAST...

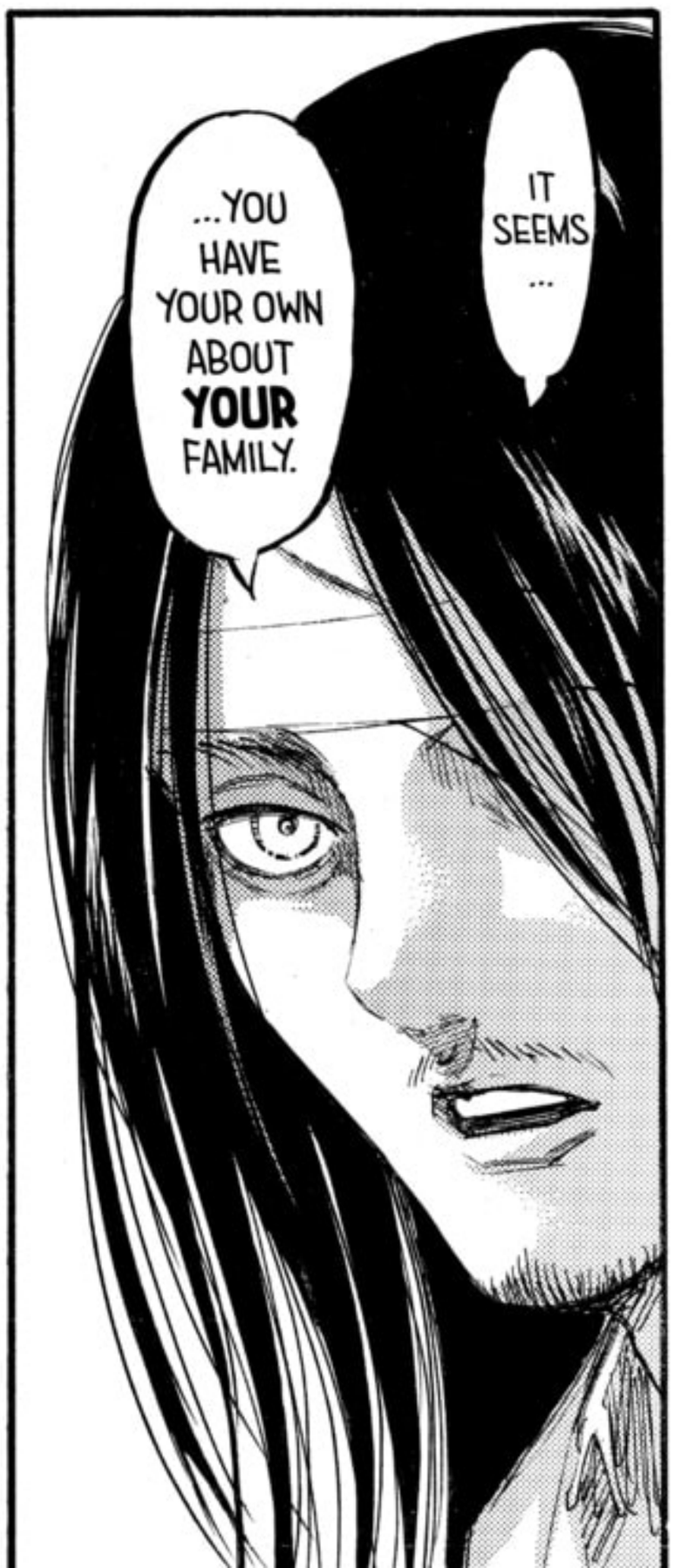
Manga Fire.co

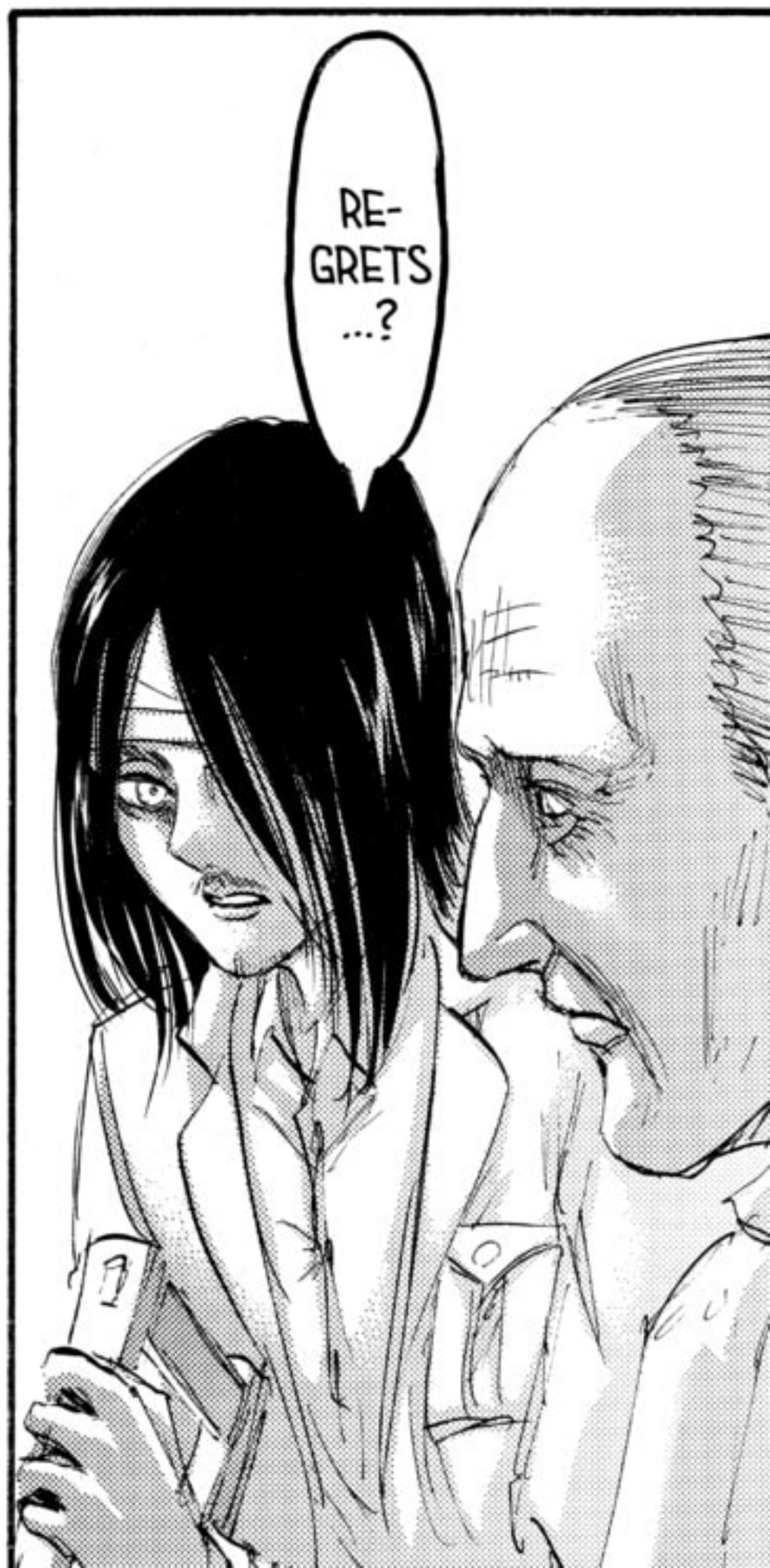
WHY LEAVE YOURSELF WITH NOTHING BUT REGRETS?
DON'T WAIT UNTIL IT'S TOO LATE.
AND IF YOUR HEART AND MIND ARE IN GOOD HEALTH, RETURN TO YOUR FAMILY.






EVERY SINGLE DAY I AM FILLED WITH THEM.


IT SEEMS ...
...YOU HAVE YOUR OWN ABOUT **YOUR** FAMILY.


RE-GRETS ...?

HOW COULD MY SON DO SOME-THING LIKE THAT...?

...TO TAKE AFTER ME...

I WAS SO HARD ON HIM. I PUSHED HIM TO BECOME A DOCTOR ...

...MY SON SNUCK PAST THE WALL WITH HIS LITTLE SISTER...

THAT DAY...

AAH...

AAAHHHH

IT WAS ALL MEEE...

IT WAS ME...

AAAAAHHHH

AAAAAHHHH

I'M SORRY, I TOOK MY EYES OFF OF HIM FOR JUST A MOMENT, AND THEN HE...

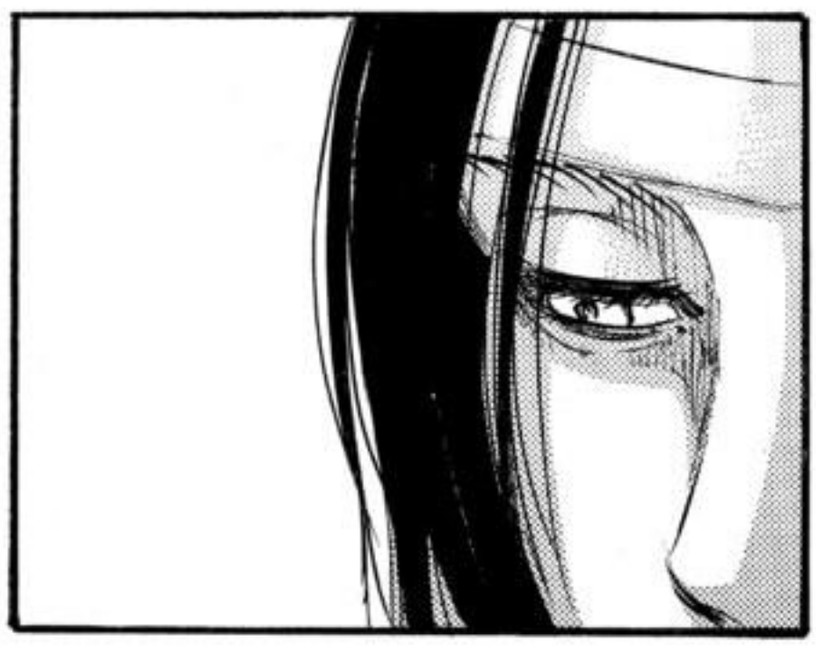
PLEASE DON'T WALK AROUND OUTSIDE WITHOUT PERMISSION.

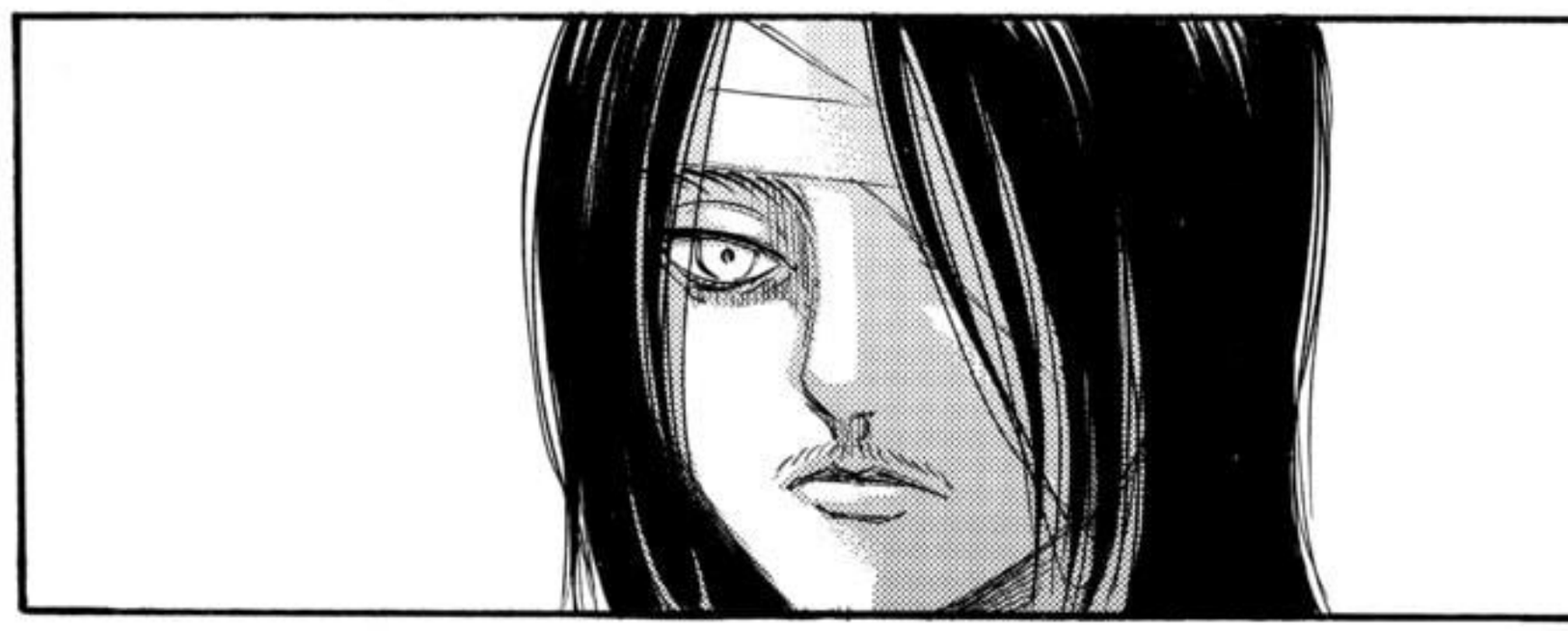
MISTER YEAGER.

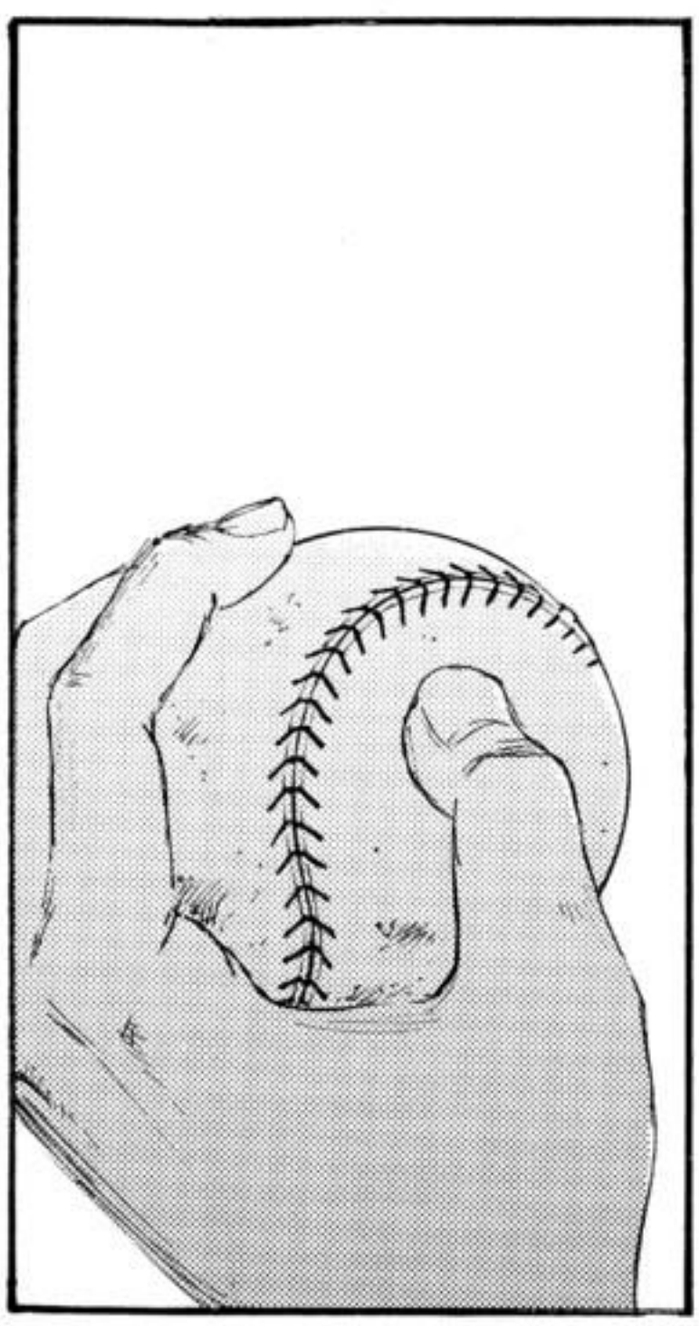
AAAAA

I'M SURE IT'LL BE OKAY.

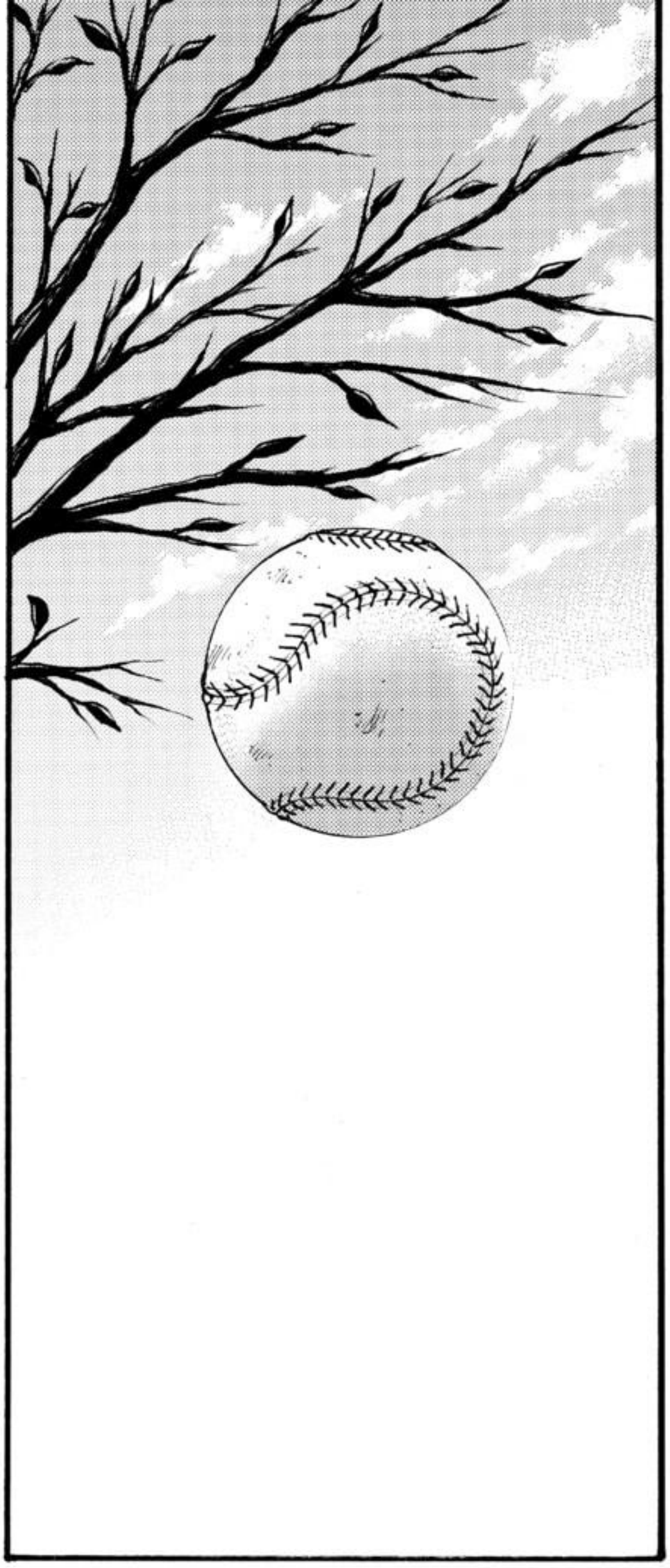
AAAAAAA

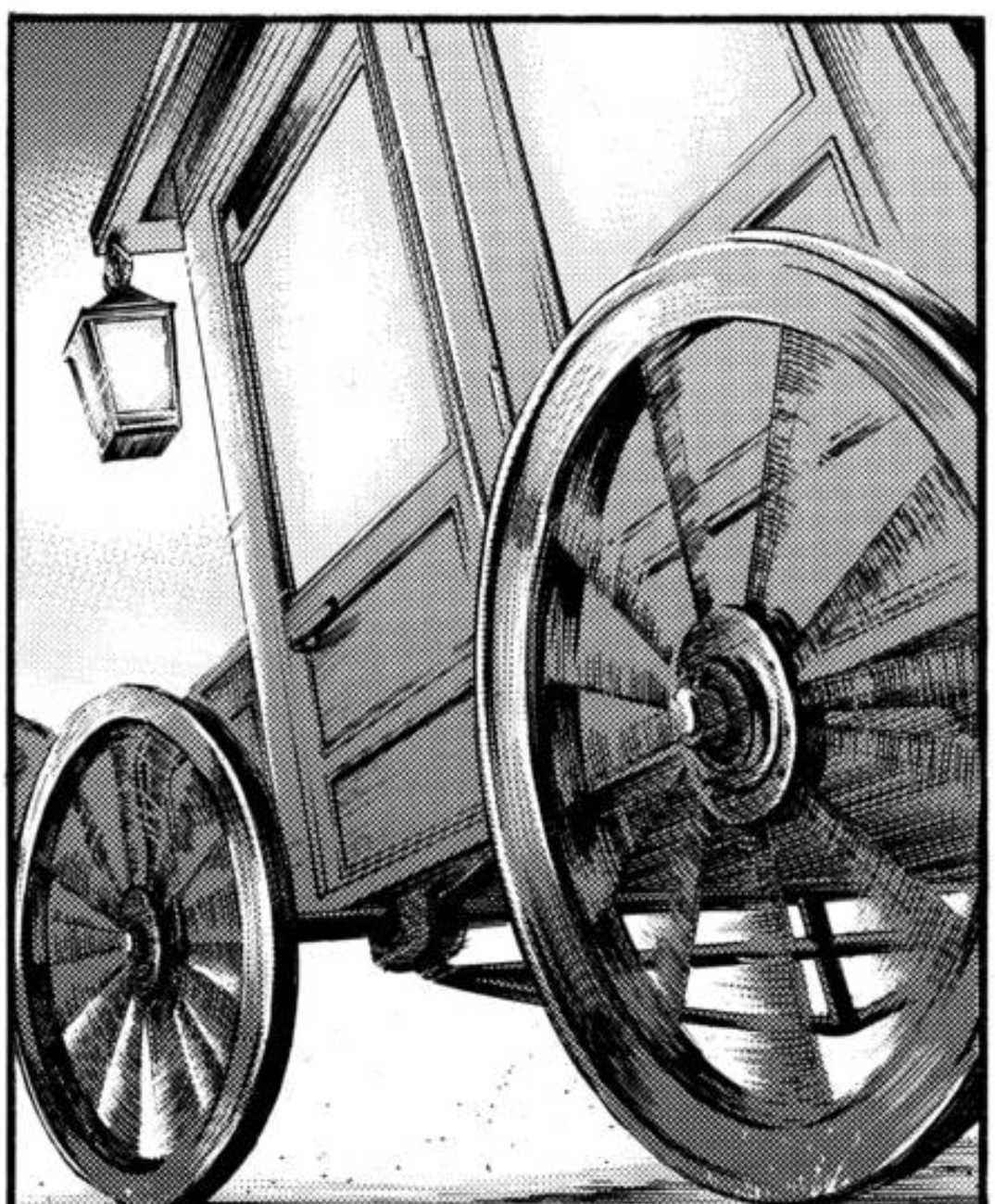




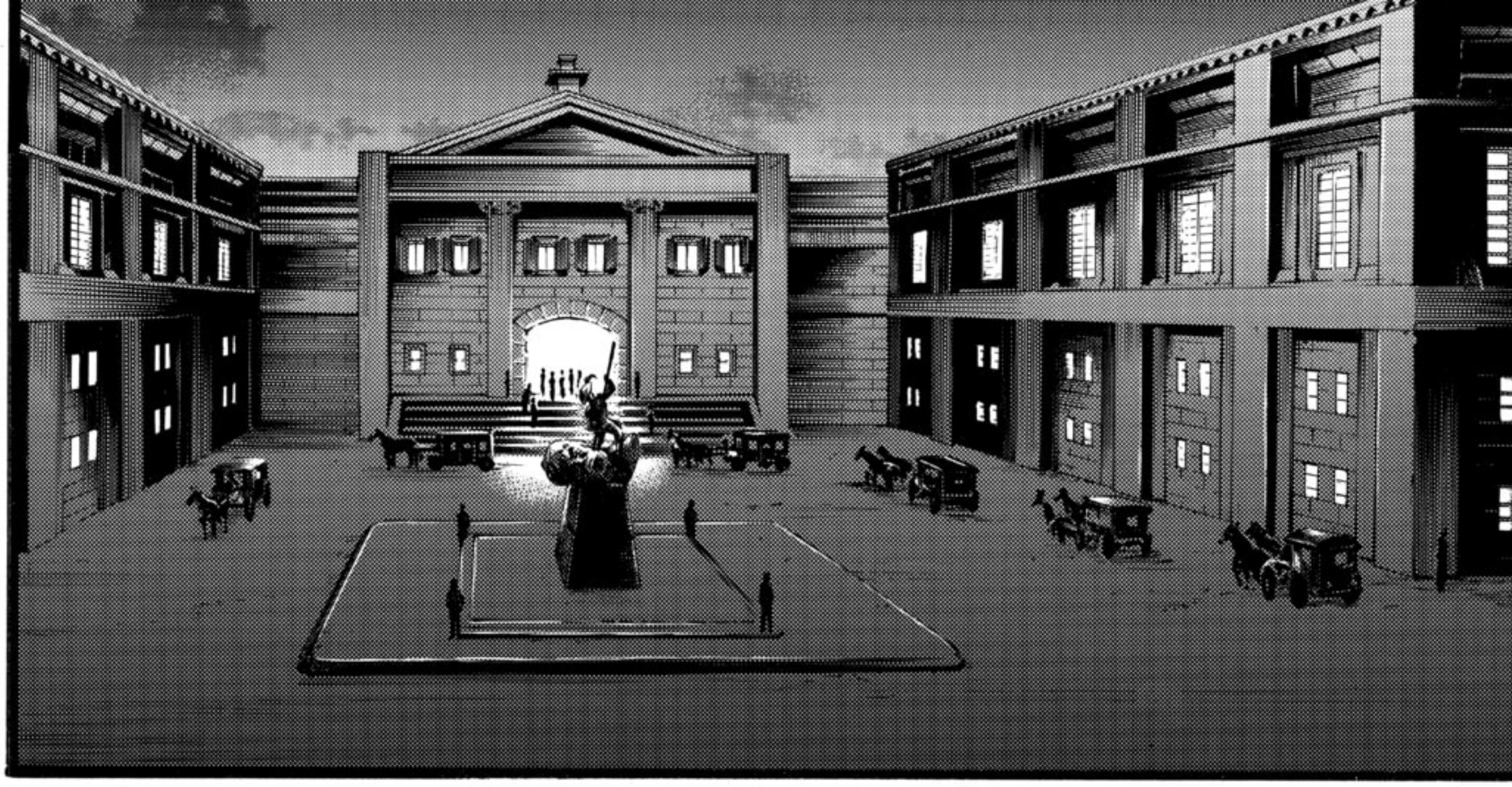


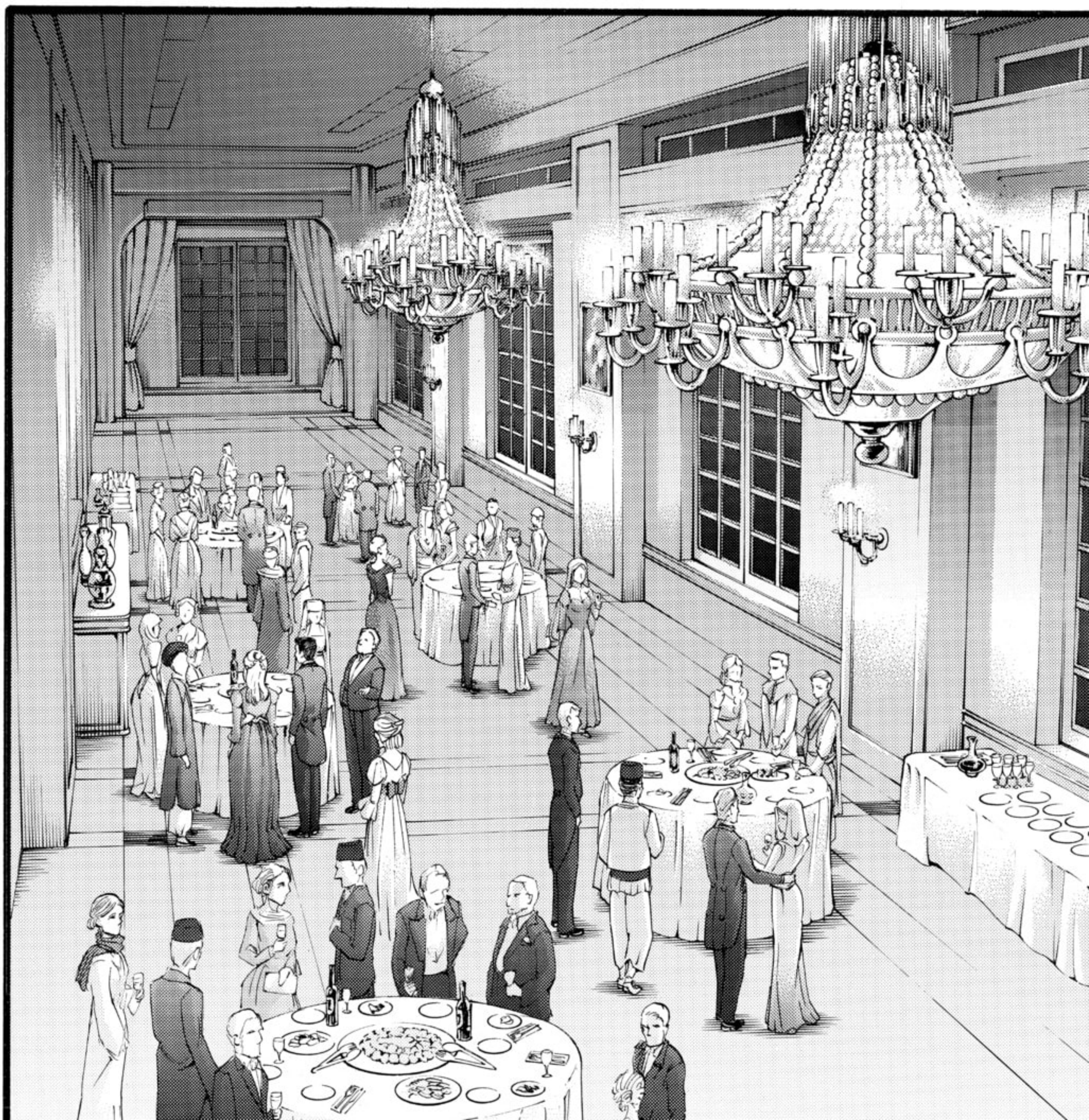
MangaFire.co





Manga Fire.to





NO SMALL TALK.

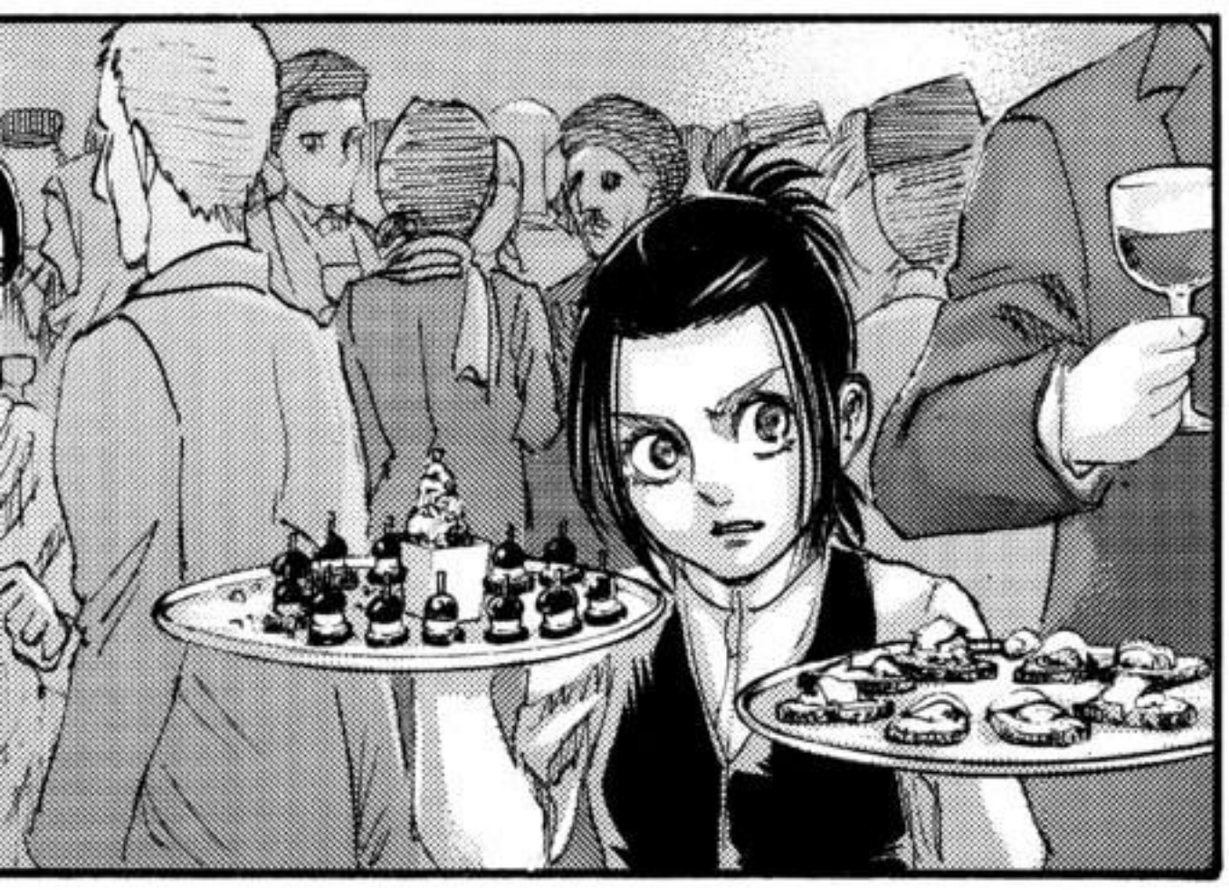
I'VE SEEN THESE PEOPLE IN THE NEWS-PAPER...

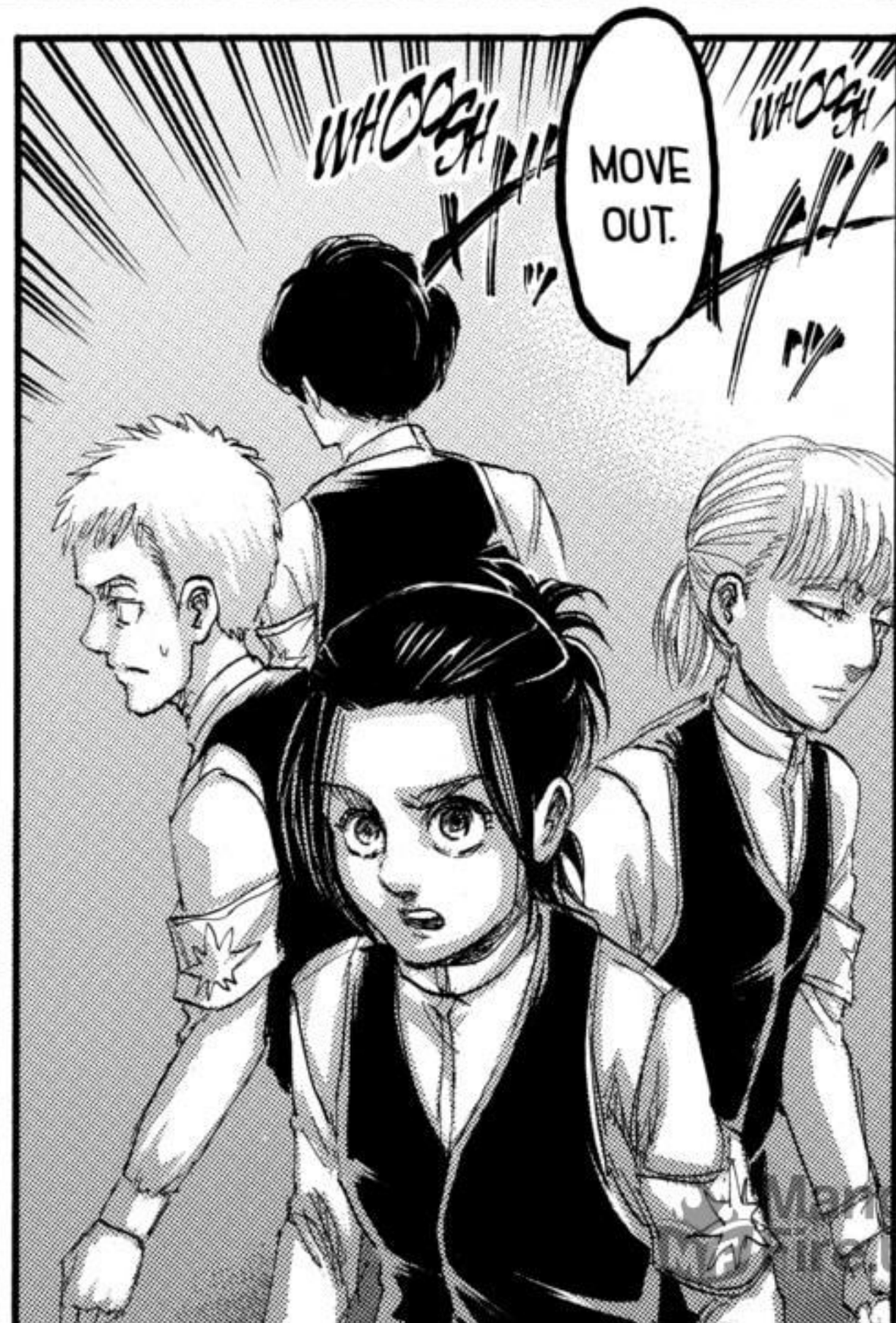
WOW...

LOOK, GLASSES ARE STARTING TO EMPTY.

WE'RE GOING TO SERVE THEM.

WE'LL DO AS WE WERE TRAINED.





Manga Mafia

NO WONDER THE FOOD HERE REEKS.
HM? LOOK, SOME FILTHY BLOOD IS CARRYING OUR PLATES.

I... I'M VERY SORRY!

SPLASH

THAT BEAUTI-FUL GARM-ENT...
B-BUT ...

IS SOME-THING WRONG ?
MADAME.

DON'T MAKE A SCENE.
SHUSH.

I WAS HAVING THIS BOY ASSIST ME.

!

I'VE SPILLED WINE ON MY KIMONO.

HOW EM-BAR-RASS-ING.

...

WHY ...?

THANK YOU.

PLEASE, THIS WAY.

MY GOOD-NESS.

THERE'S NO TELLING WHAT WOULD'VE HAPPENED TO YOU, RIGHT?

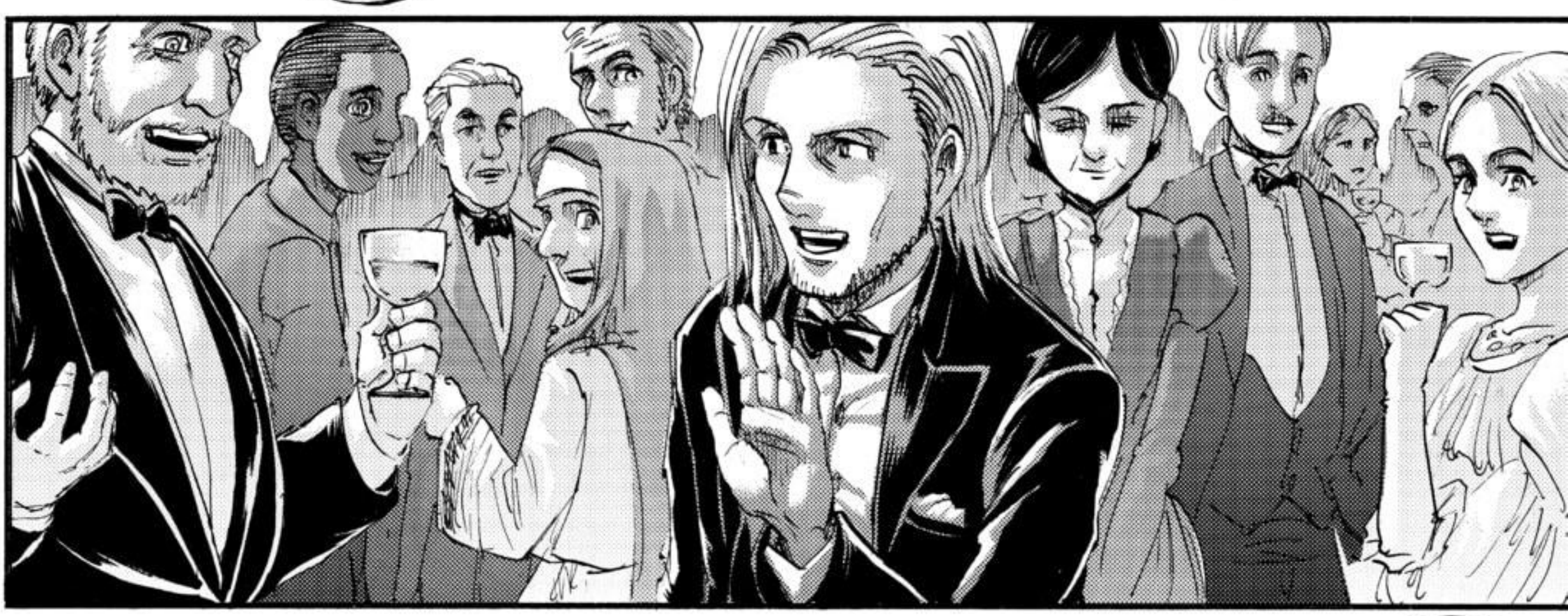
SHE SAVED ME.

YEAH...

UDO ...ARE YOU OKAY ?

THAT WOMAN ...
...KNEW I WAS AN ELDIAN, AND STILL...
SHE ...

...SOMEONE FROM THE EASTERN NATION OF HIZURU.
SHE'S PROB-ABLY...



THE SAVIOR'S DESCEN-DANT!
WILLY!
IT'S BEEN TOO LONG, AMBASS-ADOR OGWENO.

THE SCAR FROM WHEN YOU FELL FROM THAT TREE!

REMEMBER THIS, WILLY?

NAMBIA! I HAVEN'T SEEN YOU SINCE WE WERE CHILDREN.

YES, I REMEMBER ALL THOSE TIMES I MADE YOU CRY.

WAS HE THE ONE TALKING TO THE COMMANDER?

...!

SO HE'S THE GUY FROM THE TYBUR FAMILY...

MY SINCERE THANKS TO ALL OF YOU FOR TRAVELING FROM SO FAR AWAY TO THIS PLACE, LIBERIO OF MARLEY.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.

KLINK KLINK KLINK

BUT YESTERDAY'S ENEMIES ARE TODAY'S ENEMIES, TOO!

UNTIL JUST DAYS AGO, SOME OF US WERE ENGAGED IN A MOST UNSEEMLY DISPUTE OVER RESOURCES.

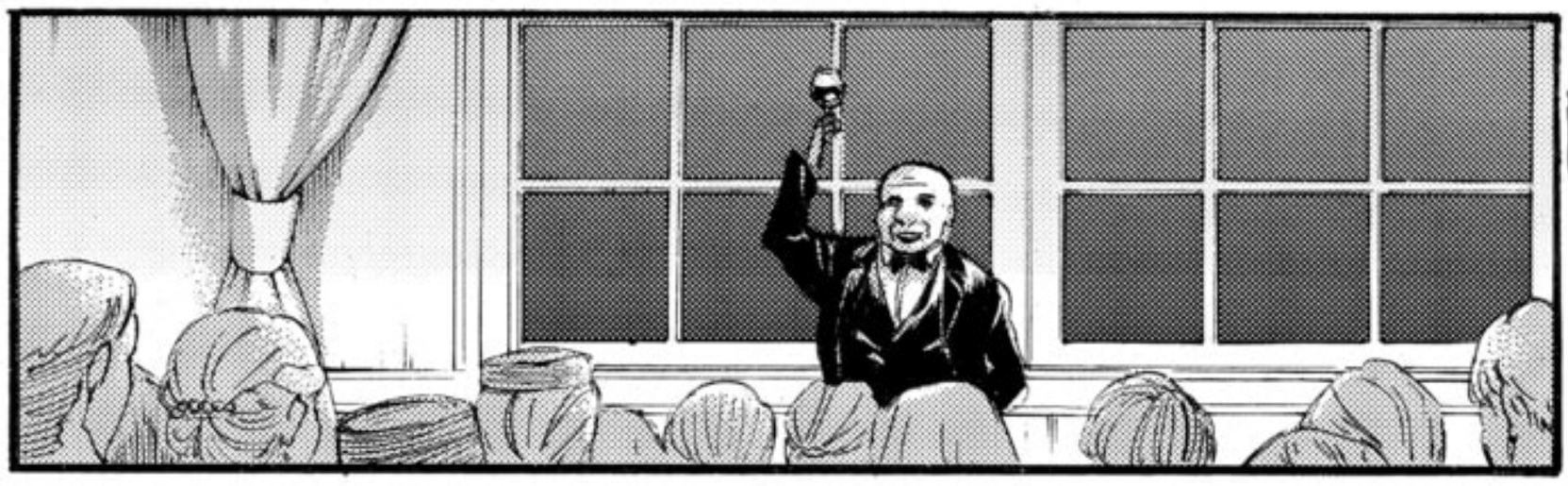
ALLOW ME TO GREET YOU TONIGHT AS MARLEY'S AMBASSA-DOR.

...WHY NOT WASH AWAY THE PAST IN THE TOILET ALONGSIDE YOUR DRINKS AND JOIN ME IN A NEW TOAST?

SO, FOR ALL OF YOU HERE FULL OF MARLEY'S FOOD AND DRUNK ON OUR FINE WINE THAT WE SO PRIDE OURSELVES ON...

YESTER-DAY'S ENEMIES ARE TODAY'S FRIENDS!

ER, EX-CUSE ME...



SO!

TO MANY YEARS OF PEACE !!

IT SEEMS OUR GUESTS WEREN'T ABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU WERE SAYING IN THE COMMON LANGUAGE, THOUGH, SO ALLOW ME TO HANDLE THE REST.

?

WHAT REFINED JOKES YOU TELL, AMBASSA-DOR.

THE SAVIOR'S DESCEN-DANT!

CLAP CLAP CLAP CLAP

THAT'S IT, WILLY!

CLAP CLAP CLAP

CLAP CLAP CLAP CLAP

...YOU HAVE BEEN INVITED TOMORROW TO THE LIBERIO INTERNMENT ZONE.

AS ALL OF YOU KNOW...

...AND LED US ALL DOWN INTO THE DEPTHS OF HELL.

DESCEN-DANTS OF DEVILS WHO ONCE MASSACRED THE PEOPLE OF MANY NATIONS ...

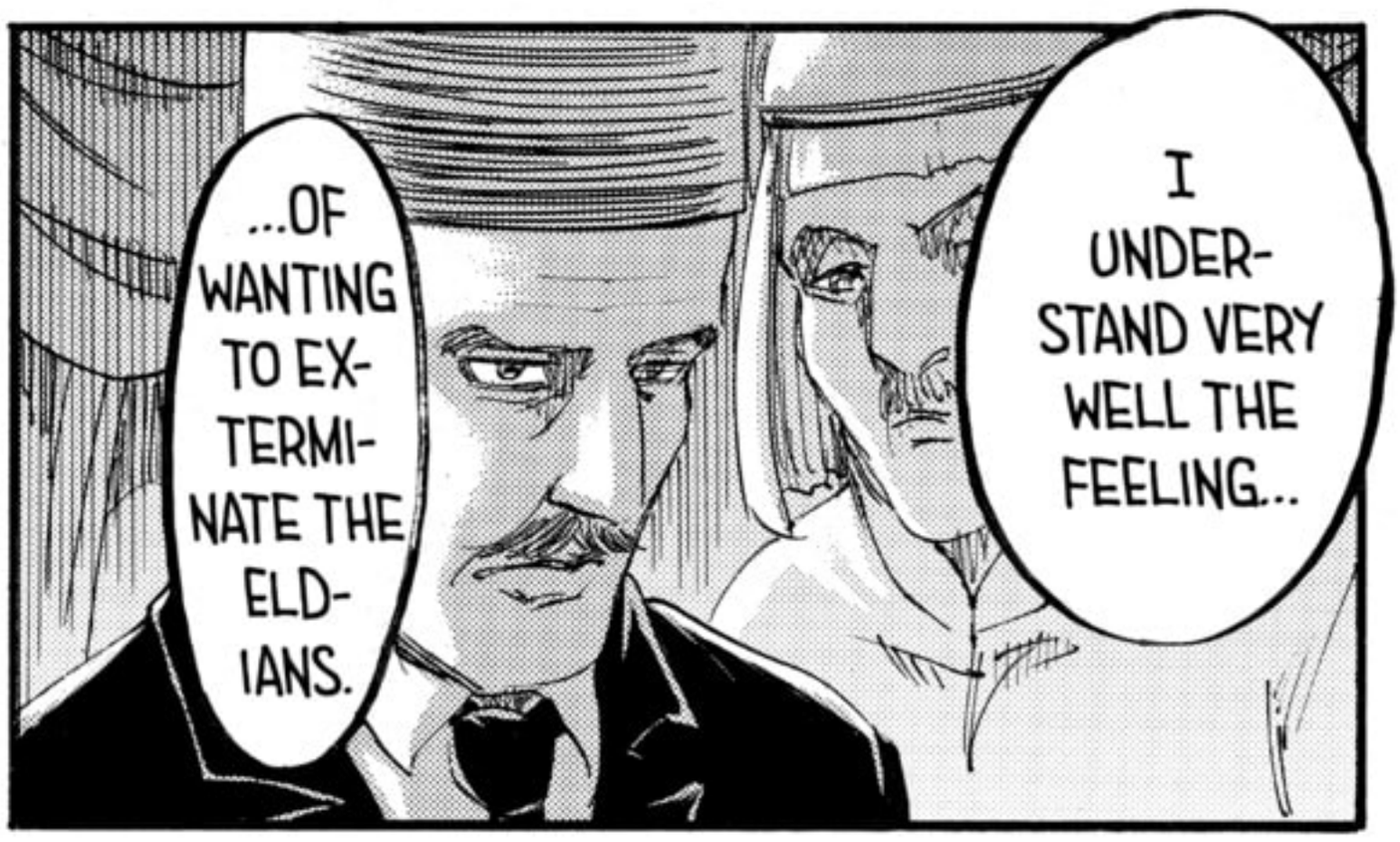
...FULL OF DEMONS WHO ONCE TRIED TO DESTROY OUR WORLD.

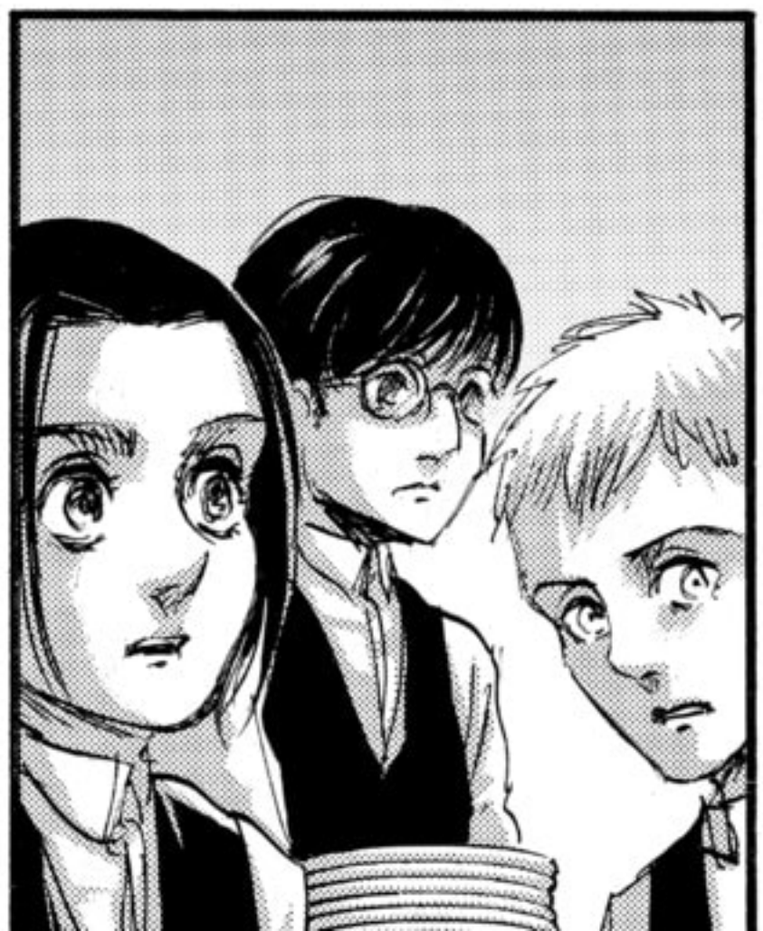
IT IS A COM-POUND ...

Manga Mafia

...A RACE WHOSE BLOOD RUNS IN MY VEINS, TOO.

IT IS HOME TO THE DEVILS KNOWN AS ELDIANS...





TO THE GREAT DRAMA-TISTS AND THE WITNESS-ES OF HISTORY!

TO THE GREAT DRAMA-TISTS AND THE WITNESS-ES OF HISTORY!

...WILL BE UNVEILED TO YOU ON STAGE IN MY FIRST-EVER PRODUC-TION.

TOMORROW, THIS ANSWER...

MangaFire.to

SHH-BOOM BOOM

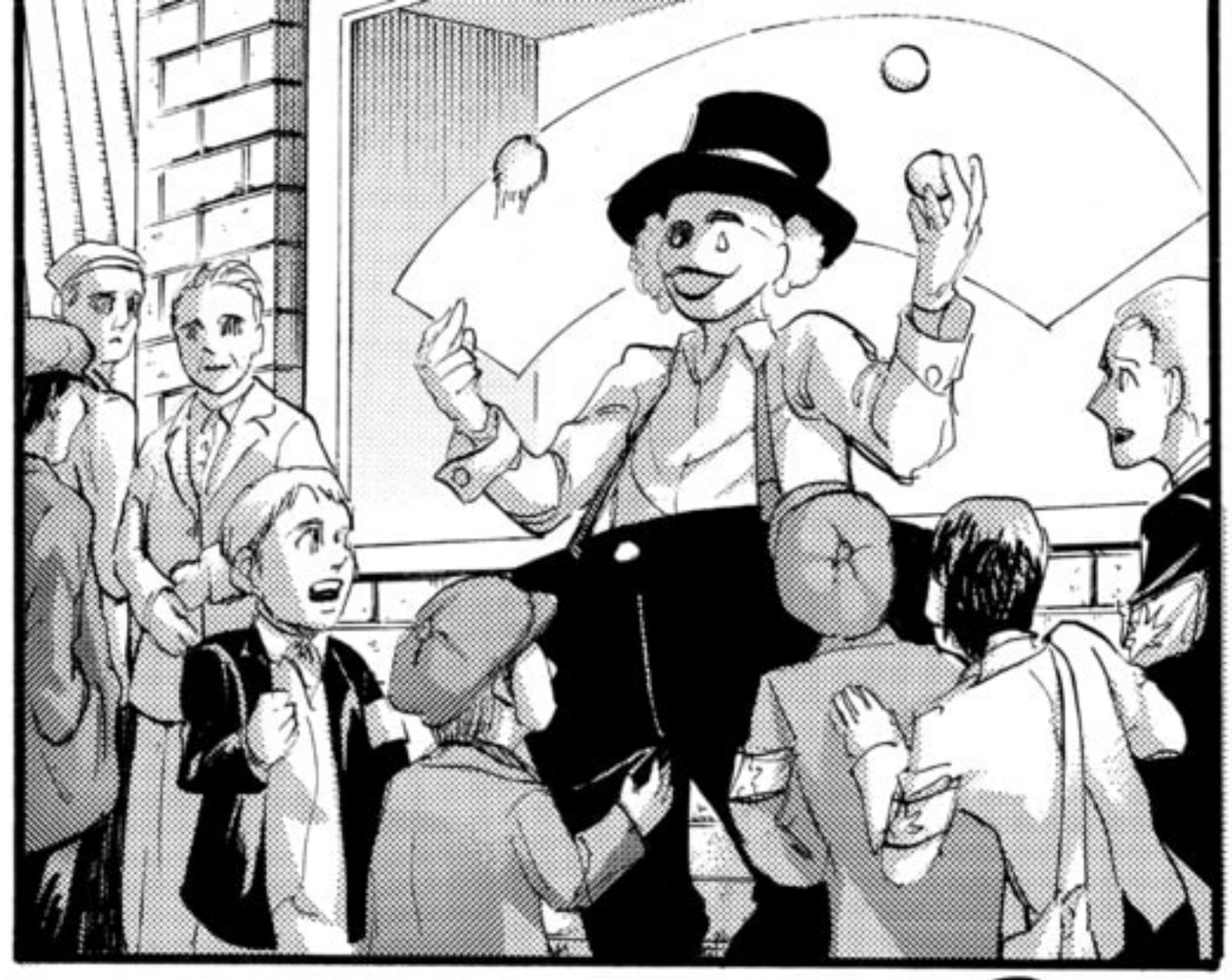
WHAT THE HECK ?!

HUH ?!

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM

PA-PAA PA-PAA

MangaFire.to

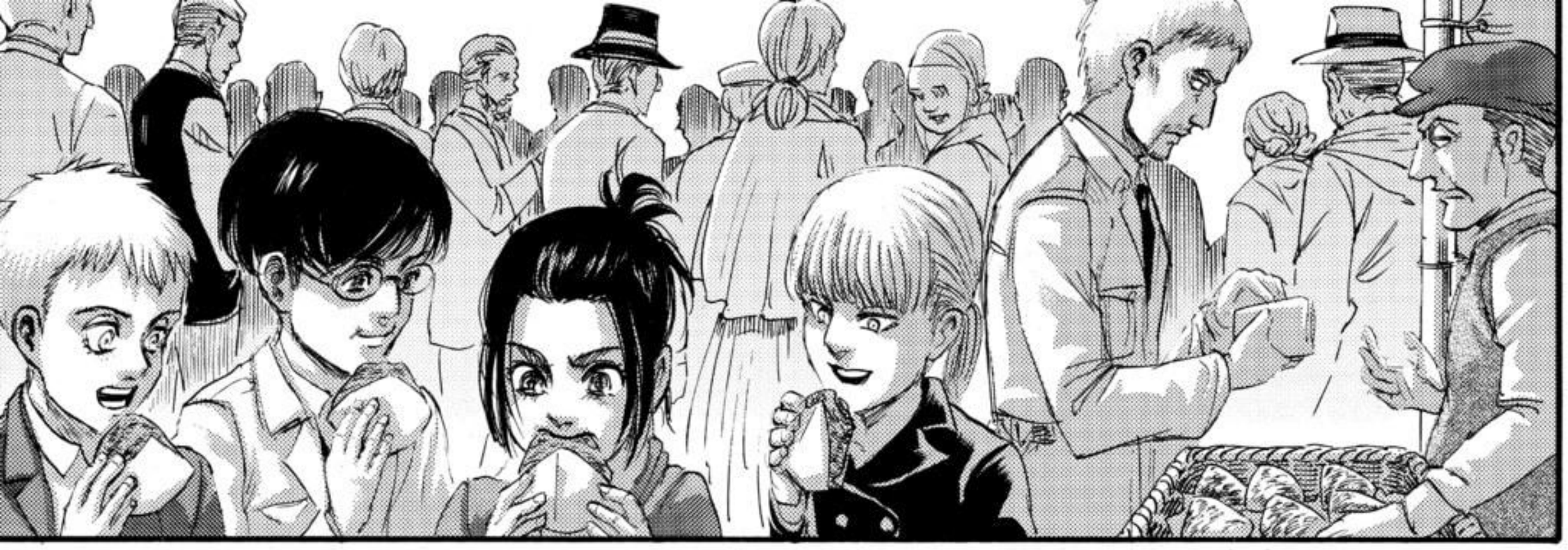


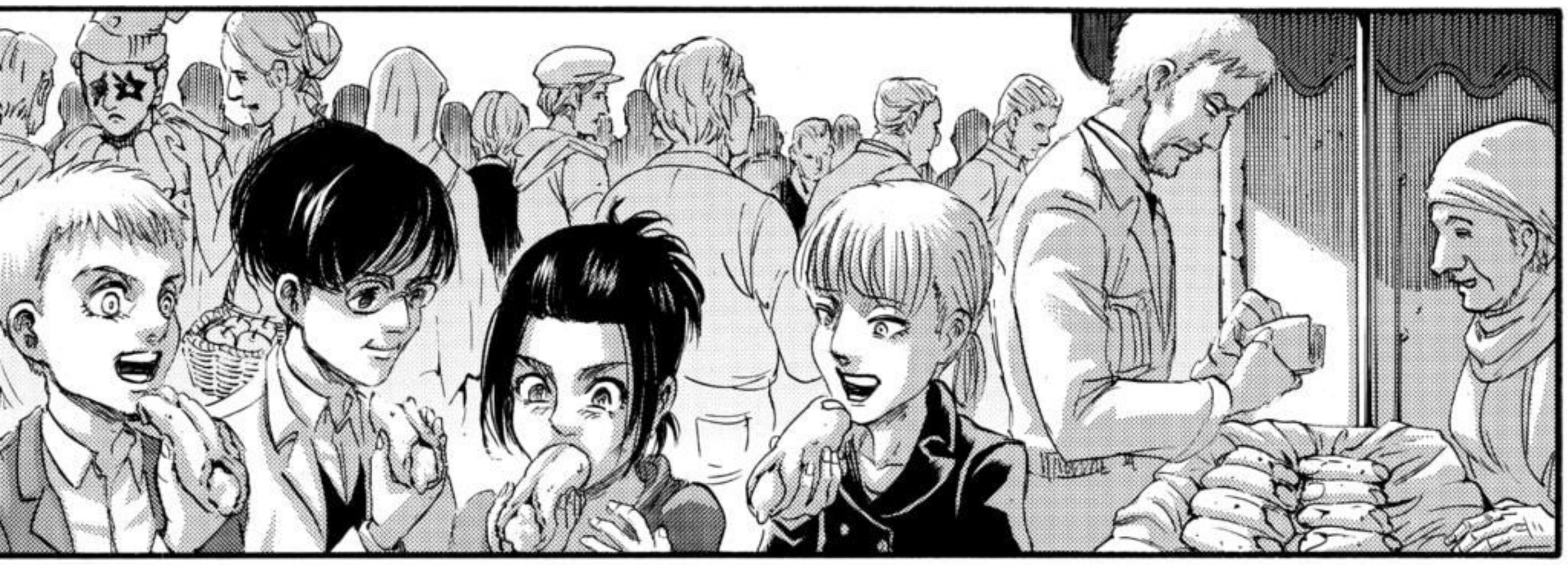
WHAT IS ALL THIS ?

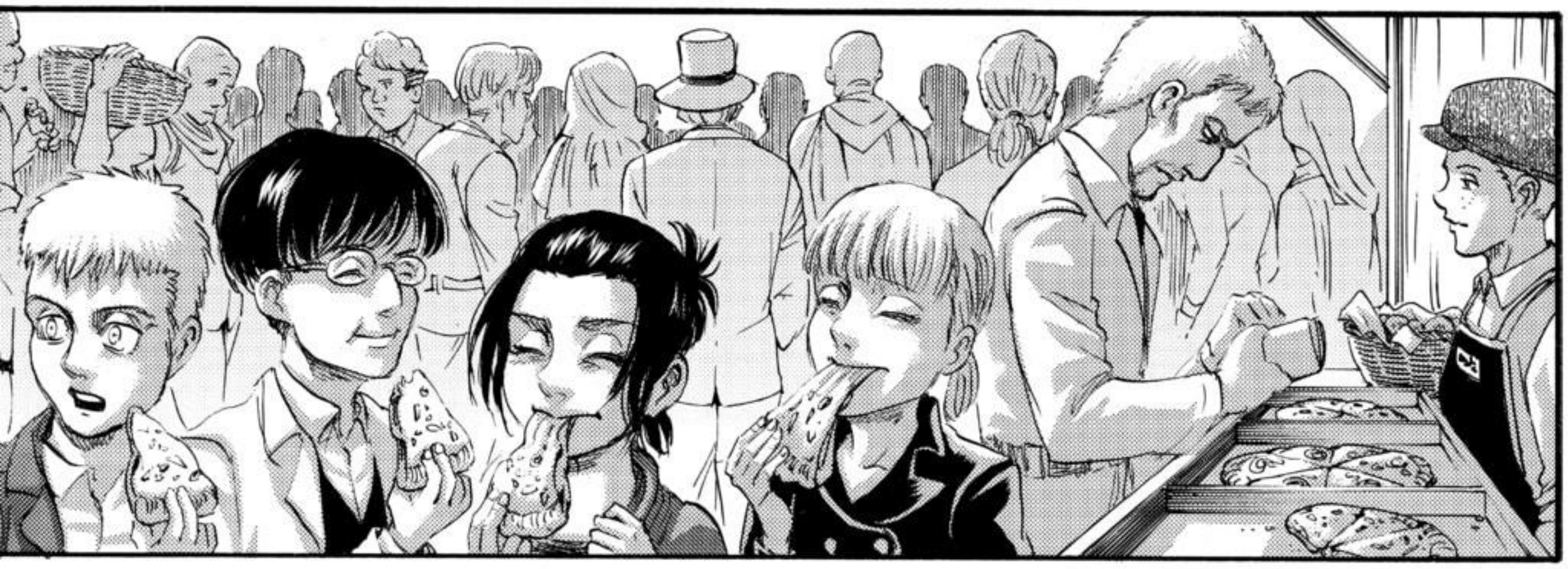
FINALLY, YOU'RE UP!
THP THP THP
GABI!
WHAT IS GOING ON?

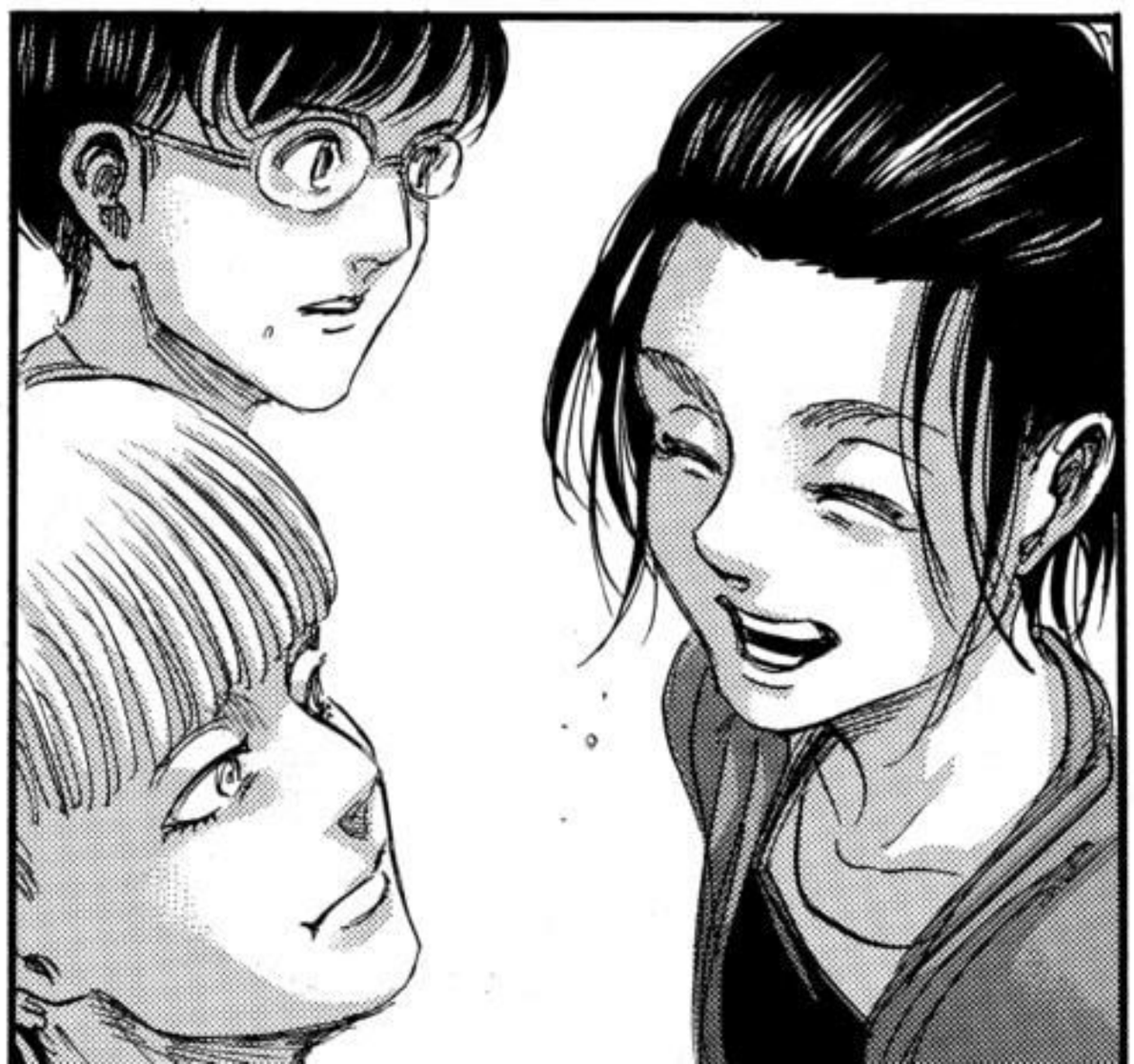
THEY LET A BUNCH OF PEOPLE FROM OUTSIDE INTO THE INTERNMENT ZONE AND OPENED ALL KINDS OF STORES!
A FESTI-VAL!

LET'S GO !!
DASH
THIS IS A FEST-IVAL ?!
EAT THIS!
SPLAT
MRGH ?!

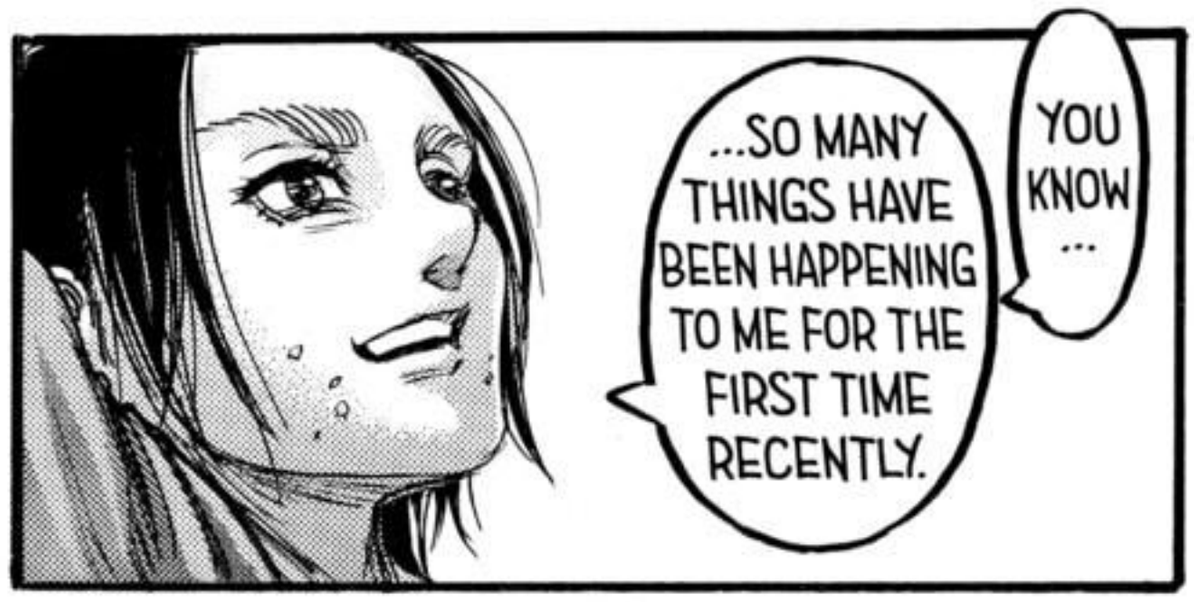


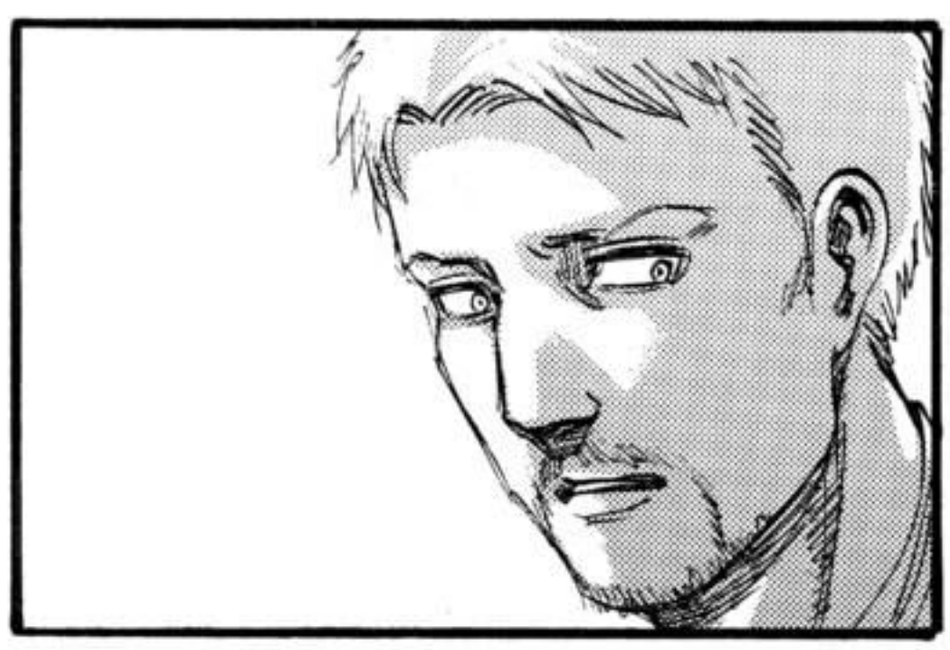


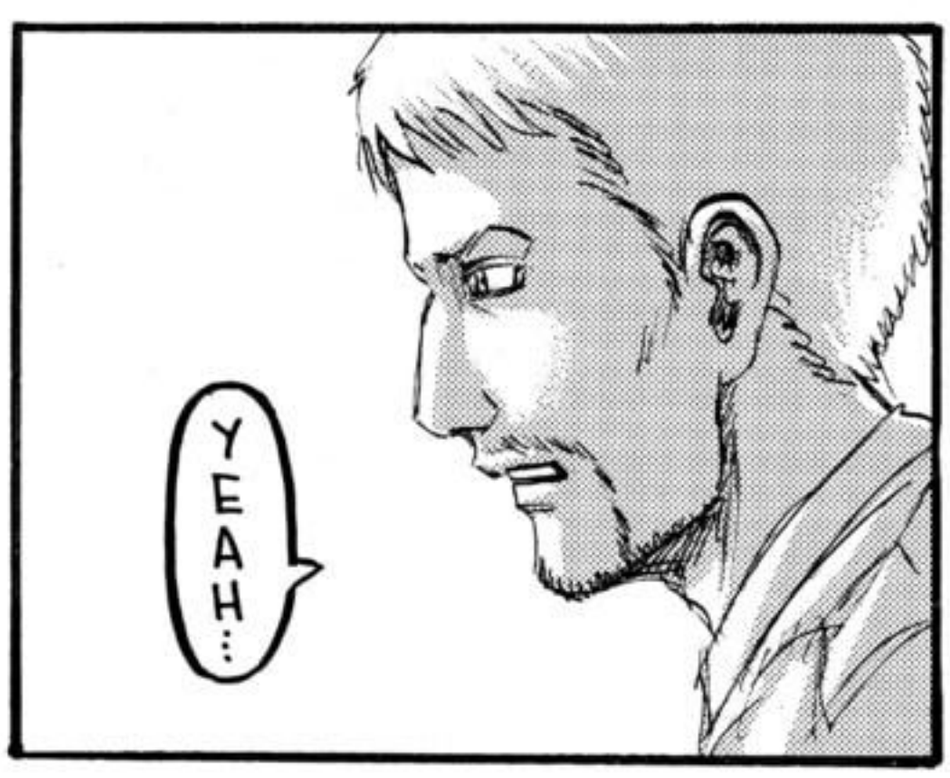




Manga Fire.to







Manga Fire.to

YOU'RE RIGHT.

WHERE'S FALCO?

HM?

OH, THEY ARE HERE.

RIGHT NOW ?

CAPTAIN, CAN YOU COME WITH ME FOR A SEC?

WHERE'D YOU GO?

HM? THERE HE IS.

SO MANY PEOP-LE...

HE RAN OFF A MINUTE AGO SAYING THAT HE FOUND SOMEONE HE KNEW.

WILL HE BE OKAY? OUR ORDERS ARE TO BE IN OUR SEATS ON TIME, YOU KNOW.

WE'VE STILL GOT TIME UNTIL THE CURTAIN RISES.

I THINK IT'S FINE.

THIS WAY.

MangaFreak

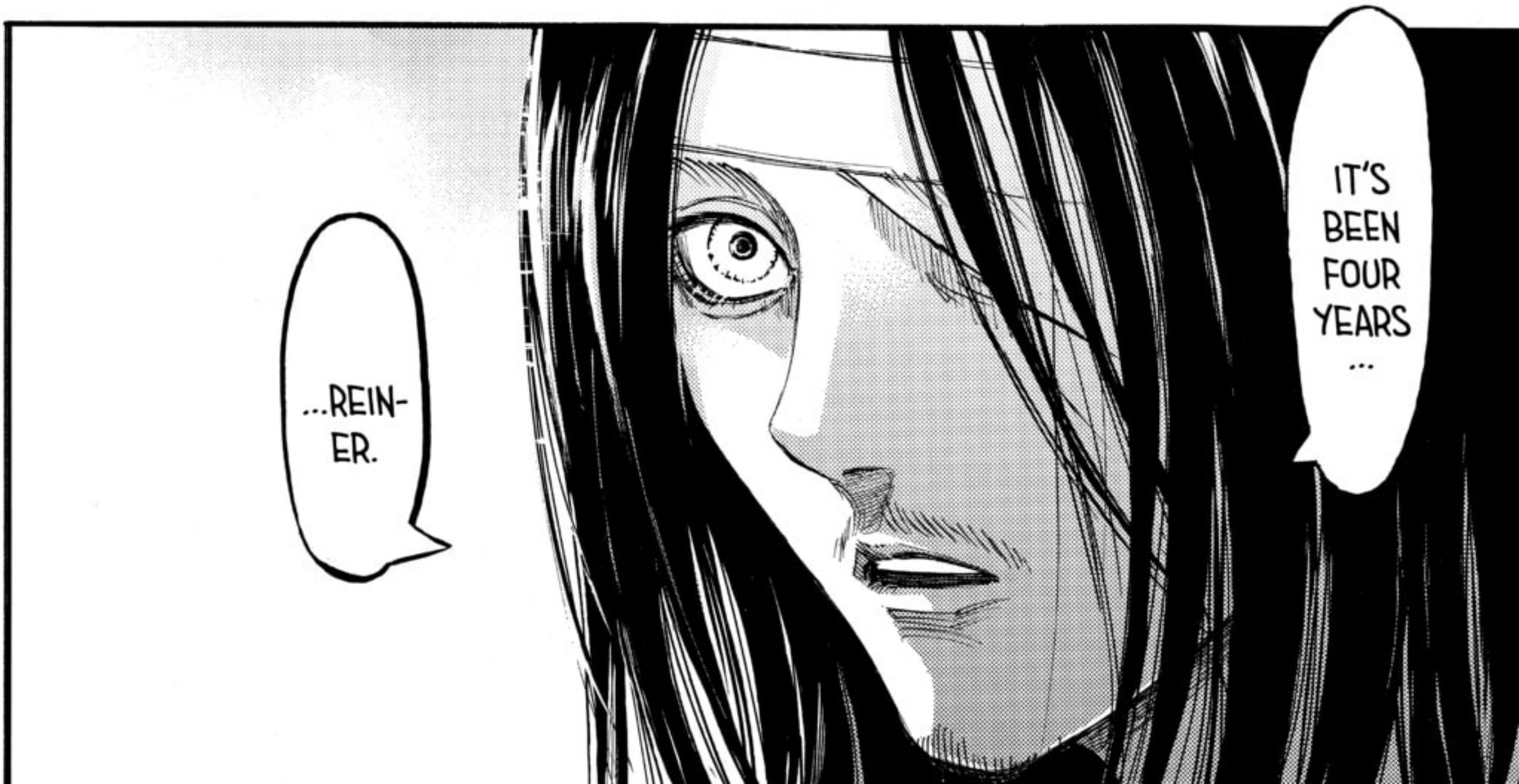
THK

...

...OKAY.

WE'RE HERE.

...HEY.



GOOD TO SEE...

...YOU MADE IT BACK HOME.

...EREN.

Continued In Vol. 25

MangaFire.to

THIS IS NO GOOD ...
SSTHP
THE POLICE ...
...HIS ORGANIZATION WILL RETALIATE.
THIS SCHOOL ...IT'S HIS TURF ALREADY...
?
I'VE COME TO CLEAN.
... EREN.
GOOD MORNING...
CANDID CAMERA
ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES
YES, IT JUST CAME OUT.
SCRUB SCRUB
SCRUB
WHAT AN INCREDIBLE CLEANING PRODUCT THIS IS!!
*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!
VOLUME 25

...!
WE HEARD THAT YOU'RE GOOD FRIENDS WITH MISTER LEVI, THE JANITOR...
THERE'S A LITTLE SOMETHING WE WANTED TO ASK...
THP THP
DR. ZOË.
MR. SMITH.
THAT ...
GO AHEAD, ASK US ANYTHING.
WHAT ABOUT LEVI?
COMING 2018

VOLUME 25 COMING 2018!

TWO WILLS HAVE NOW COLLIDED... AND ONLY TRAGEDY AWAITS.

Attack on Titan 24

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 24 copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2017 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781642121940

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

...I'VE BEEN HAVING ...

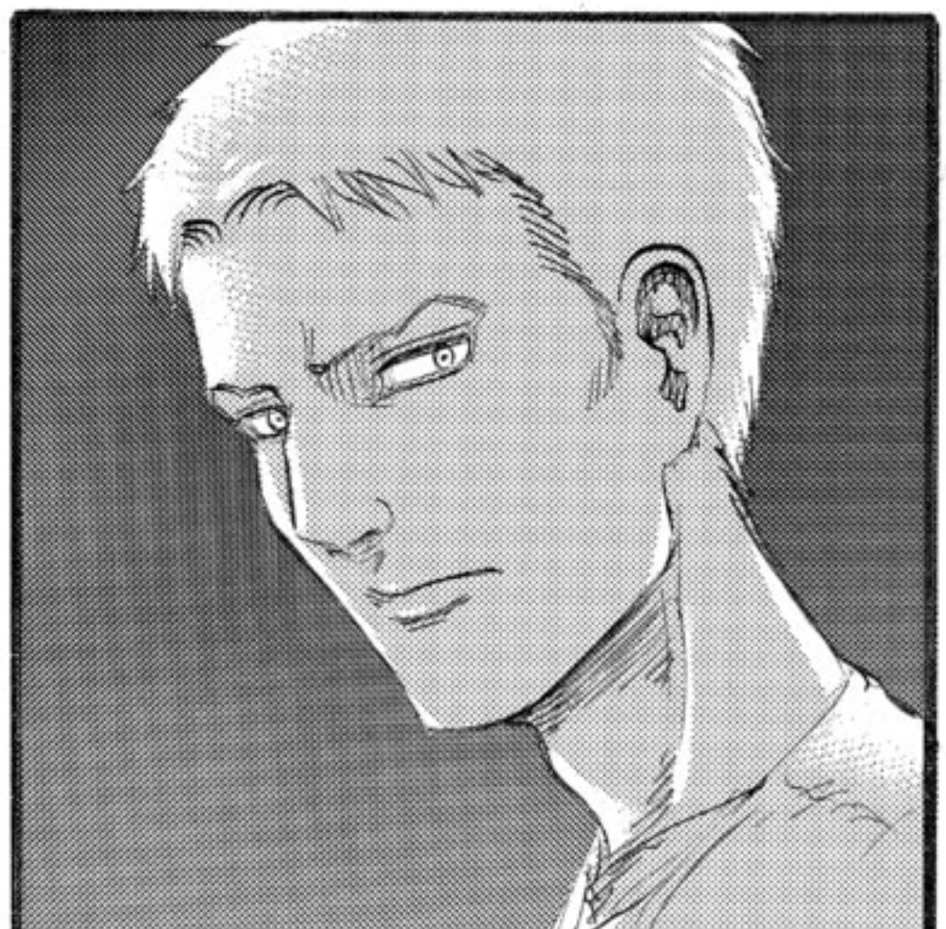
...THE SAME DREAM, OVER AND OVER.

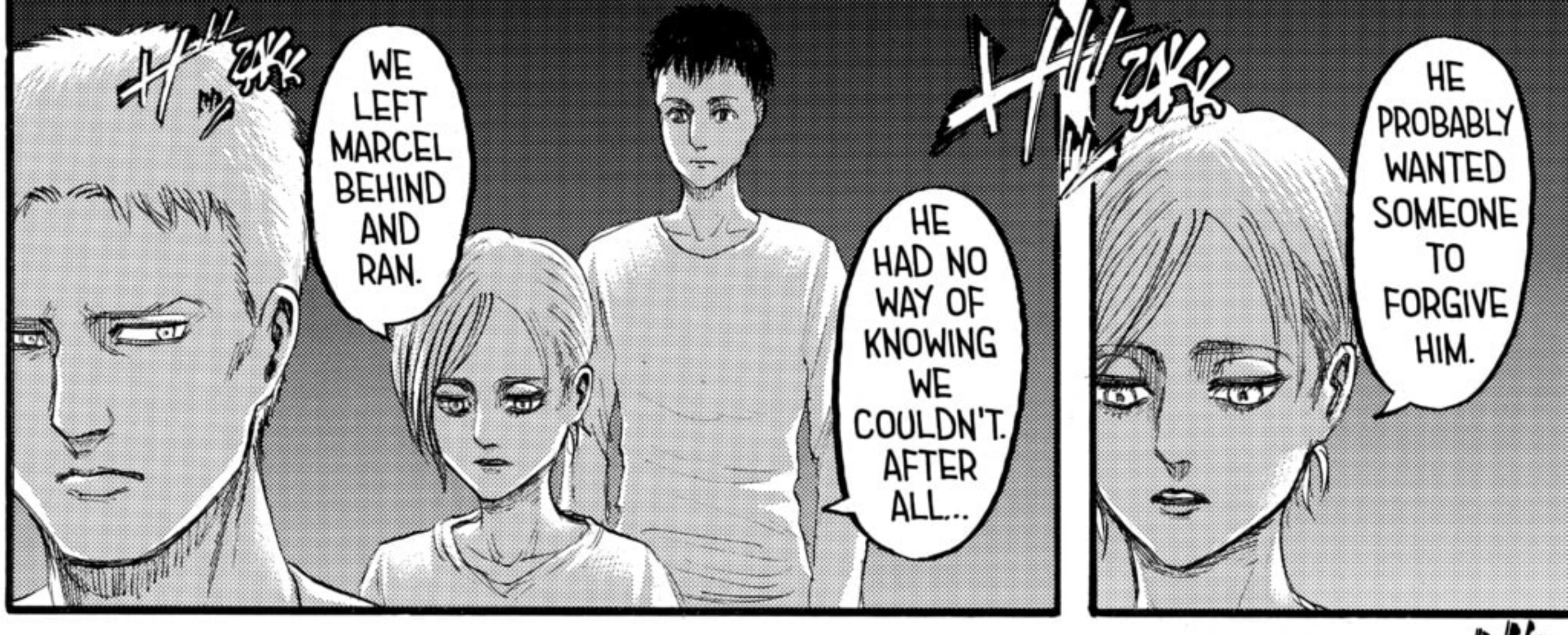
ZAKK

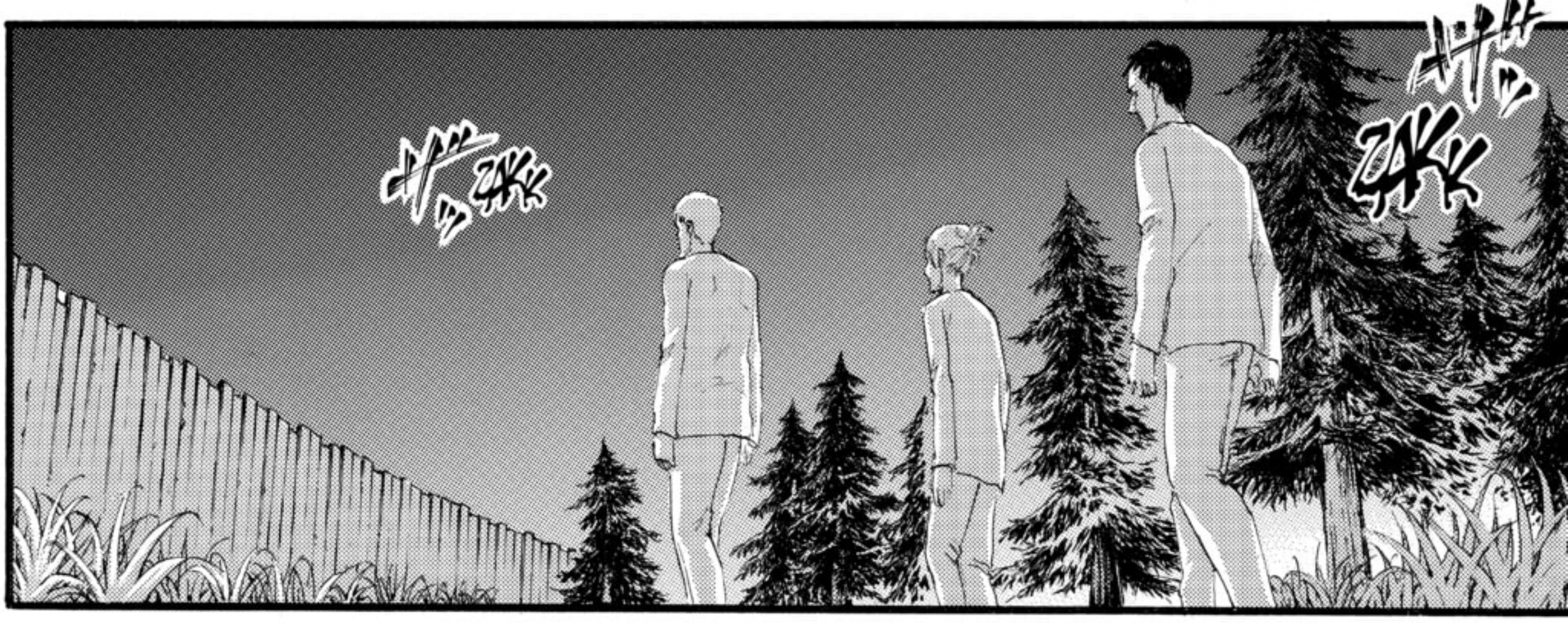
ZAKK

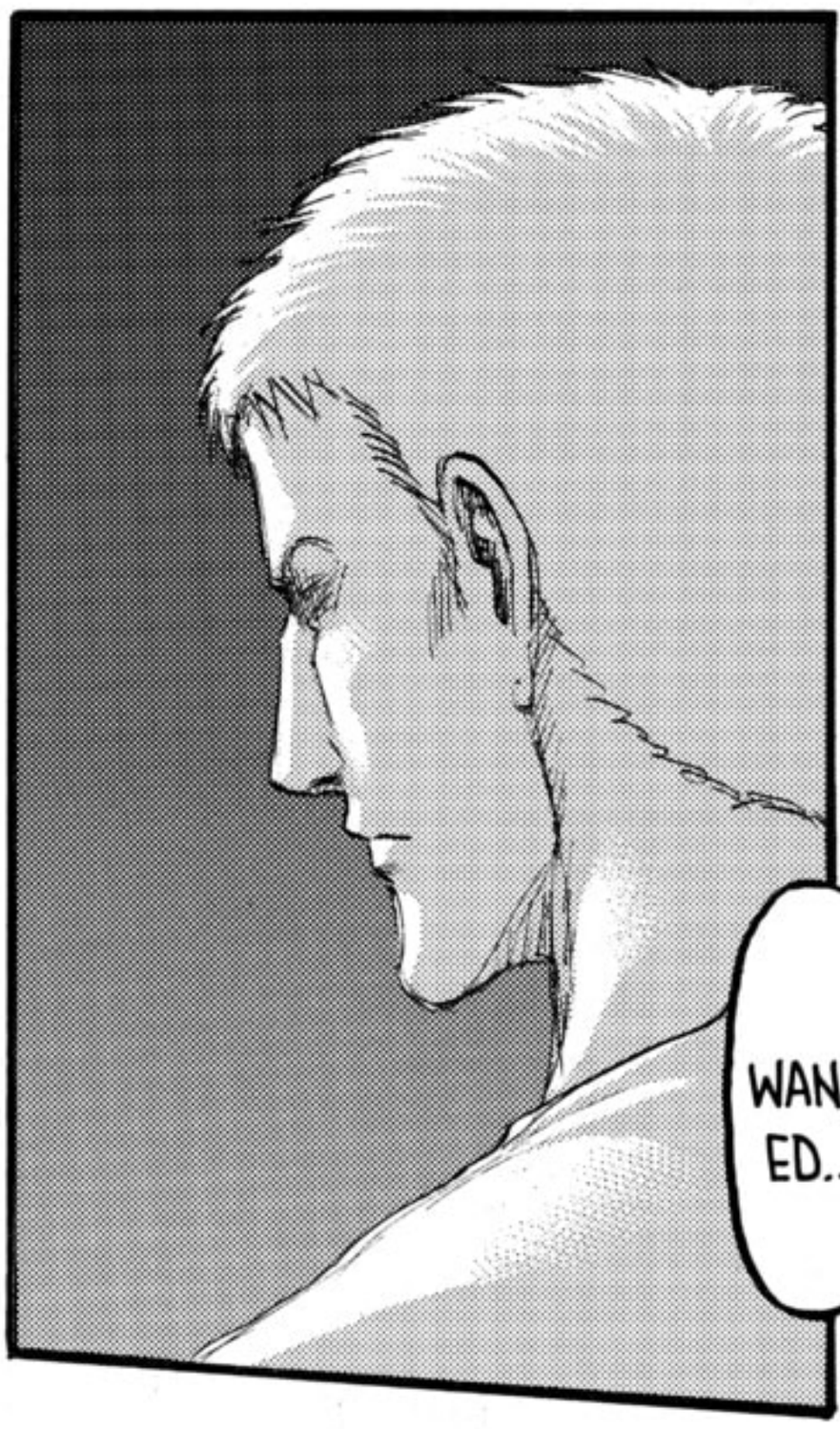
I DREAM OF THE OLD MAN WHO HANGED HIMSELF IN THAT SETTLEMENT.

I WONDER WHY HE TOLD US THAT STORY BEFORE HE PUT THE NOOSE AROUND HIS NECK...




WE LEFT MARCEL BEHIND AND RAN.
HE HAD NO WAY OF KNOWING WE COULDN'T. AFTER ALL...
HE PROBABLY WANTED SOMEONE TO FORGIVE HIM.

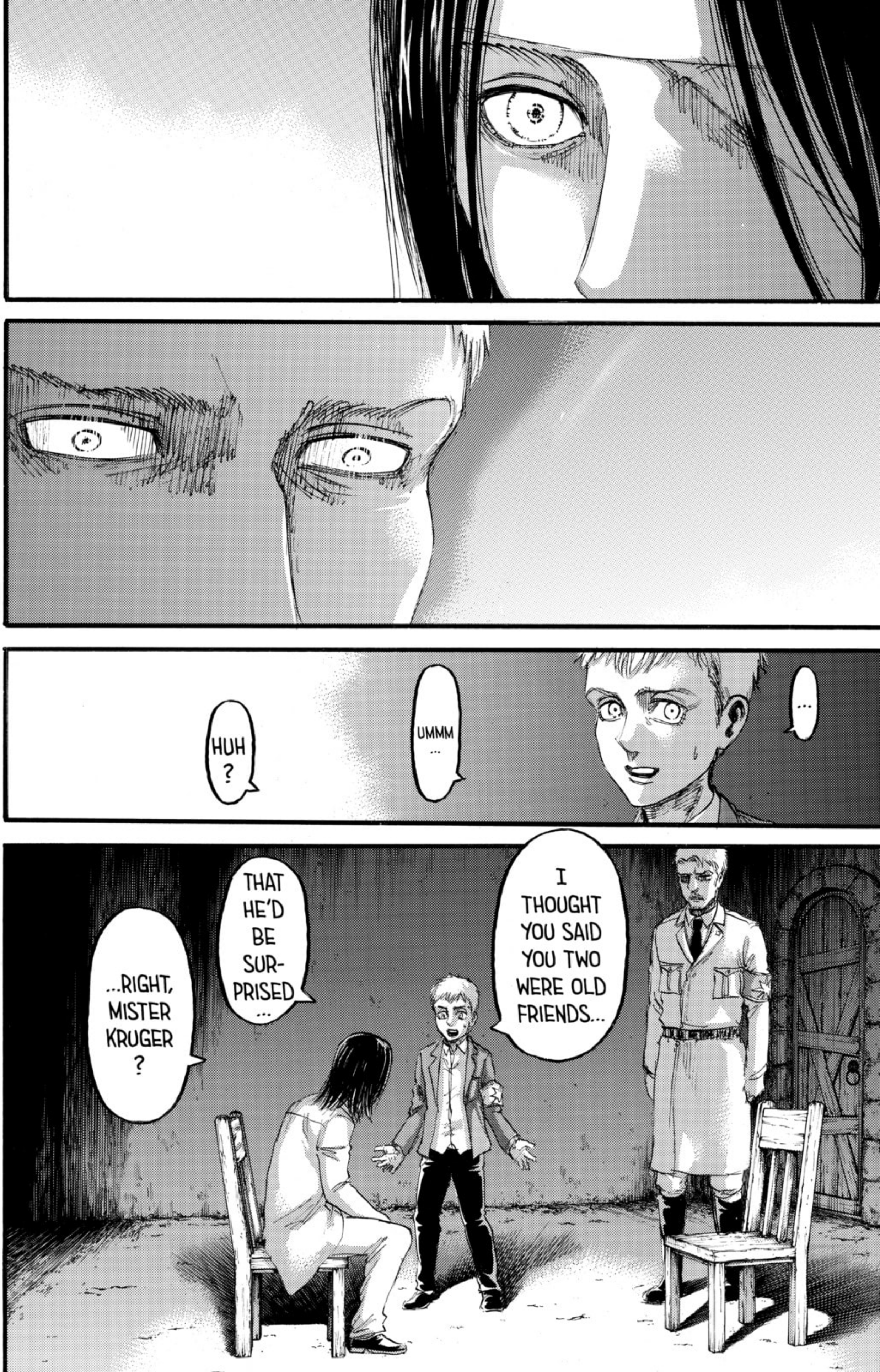



WANT-ED...

THAT THAT OLD MAN...
FOR SOME REASON... I CAN'T HELP THINKING...

Episode 99: Guilty Shadow

Manga Fire.to


...
UMMM ...
HUH ?
I THOUGHT YOU SAID YOU TWO WERE OLD FRIENDS...
THAT HE'D BE SUR-PRISED ...
...RIGHT, MISTER KRUGER ?

THERE'S A LOT WE HAVE TO TALK ABOUT...

IT'S JUST HARD TO FIGURE OUT WHERE TO START.

FOR MAKING THIS MEETING HAPPEN.

YES ...

THANK YOU, FALCO...

...

...

...

...

... THIS CAN'T BE REAL.

MangaFire.to

SIT DOWN, REINER.

?

THIS IS A GOOD SEAT.

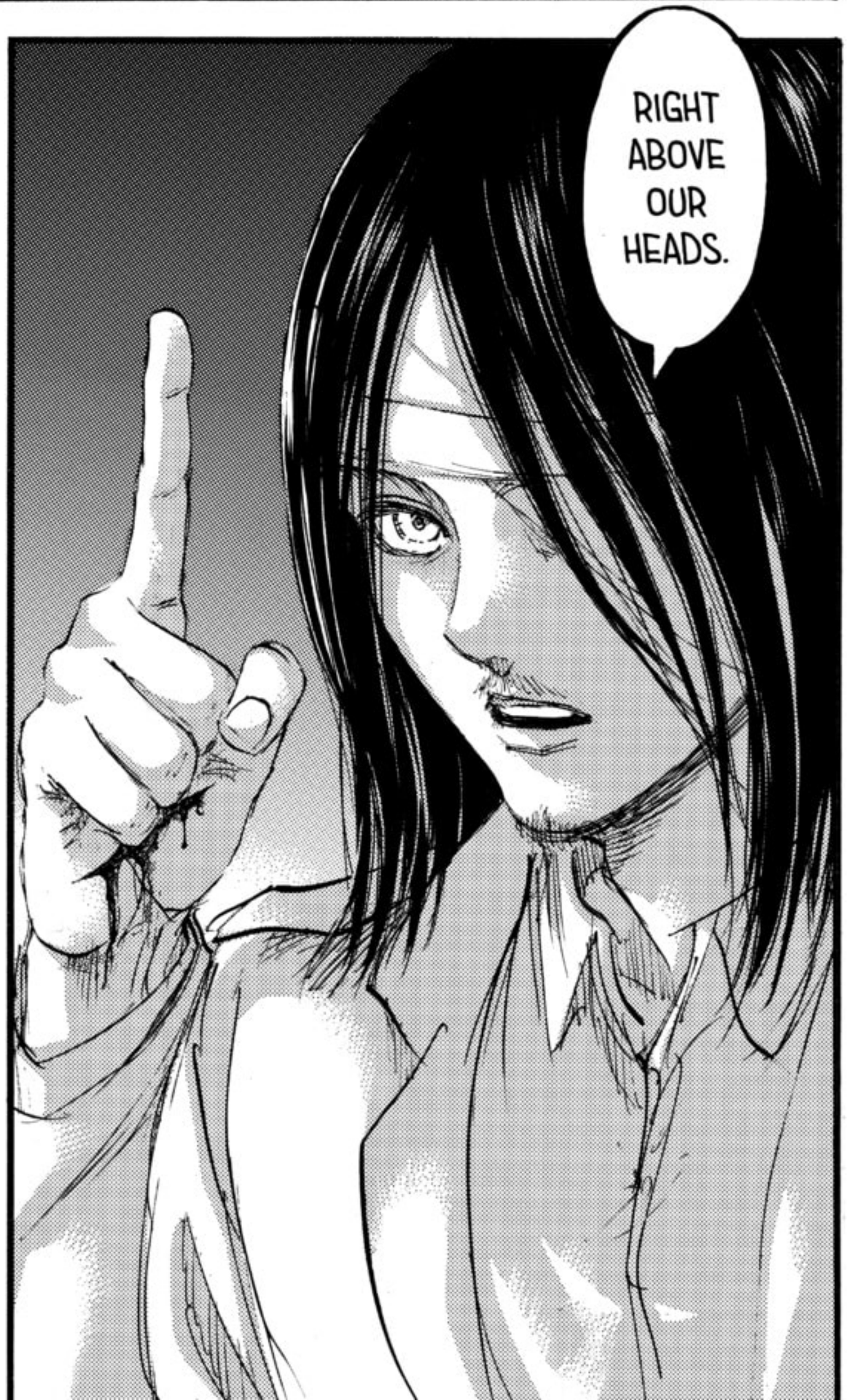
ABOVE US IS A REGULAR APART-MENT BUILDING.

YOU'LL HEAR ALL THE COMMOTION ON STAGE FROM HERE...

IT'S BEHIND THE STAGE, BUT...

Manga MF Fleto

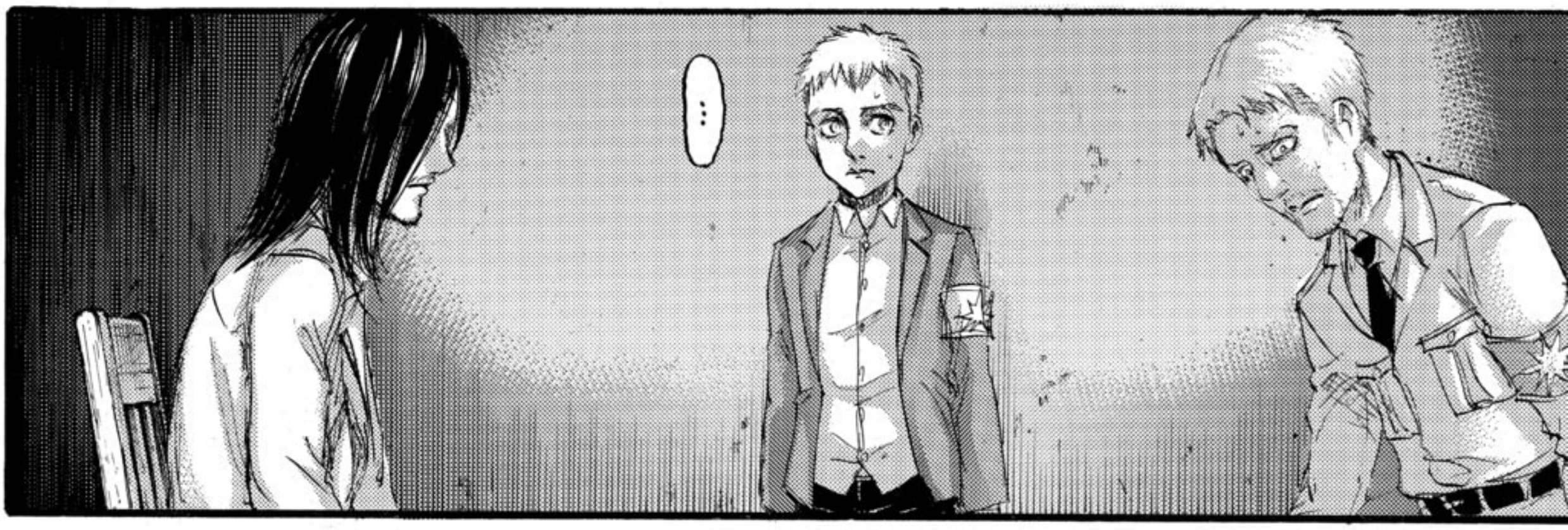
...A LOT OF ITS RESIDENTS ARE LOOKING OUT THEIR WINDOWS, EXCITED FOR THE CURTAIN TO RISE.



KREAK

SIT DOWN.

... REIN-ER.


...

FALCO...
DO AS HE SAYS...

...
HUH ?

NO, FAL-CO.
YOU'LL STAY HERE AND LISTEN TO MY STORY, TOO.

... WELL ...
I'LL SEE YOU BOTH LATER.

...

...OKAY.

YES...

LORD TYBUR, IT'S NEARLY TIME.

Manga Fire.co

LOOK WHO IT IS! COME TO TELL ME TO BREAK A LEG?

MY, MY!

I'M SORRY.

I JUST WANTED TO SEE YOUR FACE, THAT'S ALL.

MY HEARTIEST WELCOME TO THE ENTIRE AZUMABITO FAMILY.

I HOPE I'M NOT BOTHERING YOU.

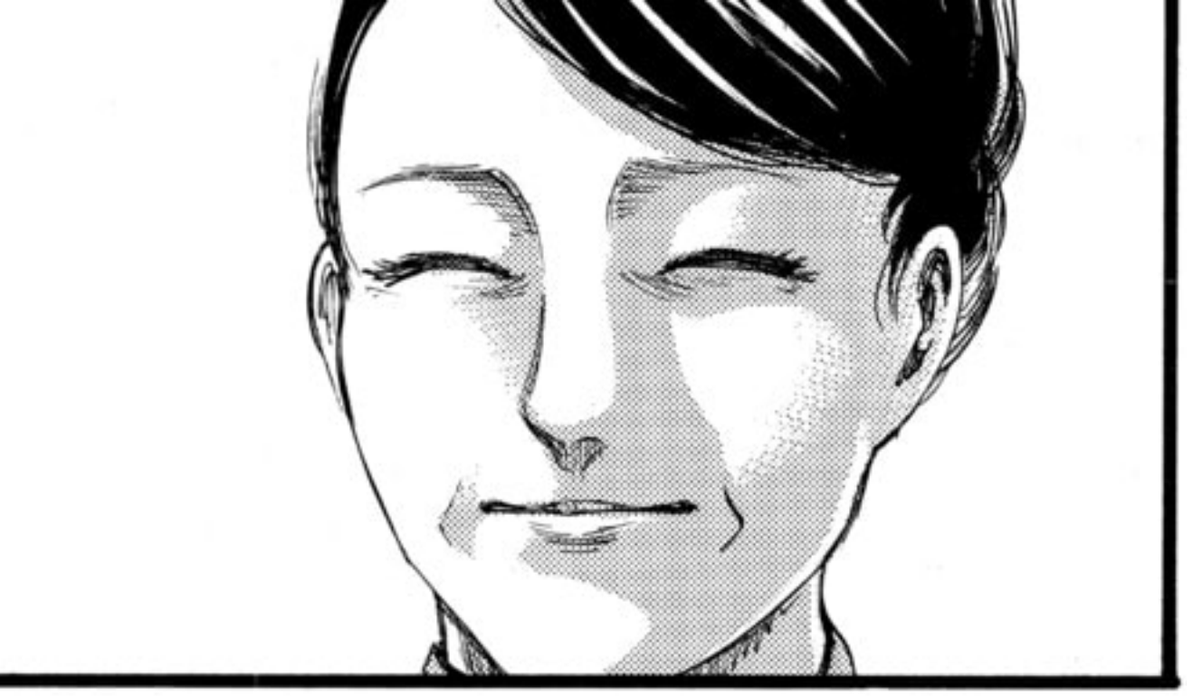
YOU'RE A BRAVE MAN.

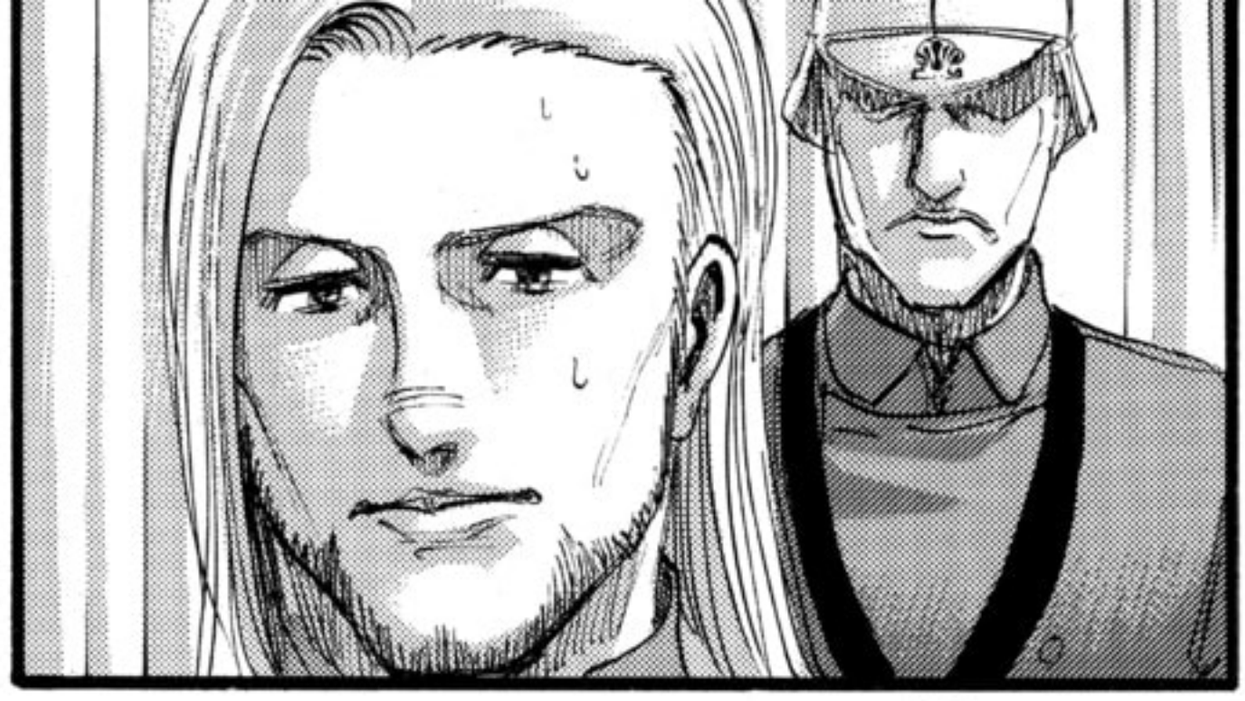
OUR FAMILY KNOWS THIS FACT WELL.

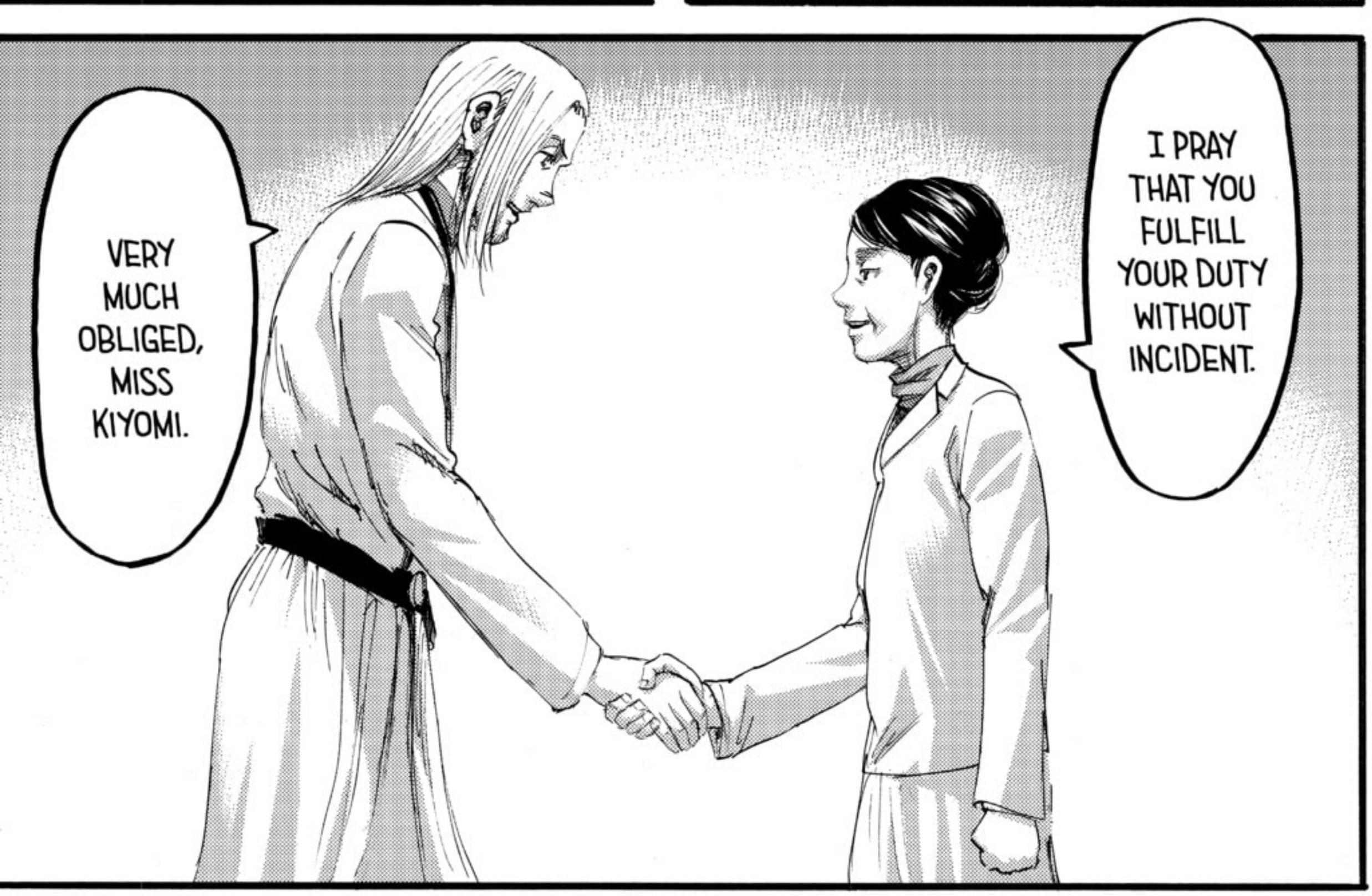
LOOKS DREADFUL, DOESN'T IT?

A FULL-BLOWN CASE OF STAGE FRIGHT.

Manga Mirai.to






VERY MUCH OBLIGED, MISS KIYOMI.
I PRAY THAT YOU FULFILL YOUR DUTY WITHOUT INCIDENT.

NOW ...
LET US LEAVE THIS PLACE.

SO YOU CAME TODAY...

IT'S NICE TO SEE YOU AGAIN.

OH MY...

I SUPPOSE WE HAVEN'T MET SINCE THE DAY WE **WEL-COMED YOUR SON HOME...**

MISS BRAUN.

...MISTER LEON-HART.

WHAT AN INCRED-IBLE HONOR.

YES...THEY WENT TO THE TROUBLE OF GIVING US OUR OWN SEATS HERE, AFTER ALL.

IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A SHAME TO TURN DOWN THE **HONOR** WE'RE BEING GIVEN.

YES... HE PASSED PEACEFULLY, IN MARLEY'S CARING HANDS UNTIL THE VERY END...

BUT I HEARD HE UP AND DIED?

BY THE WAY, I KNEW OLD HOOVER WAS BEDRIDDEN...

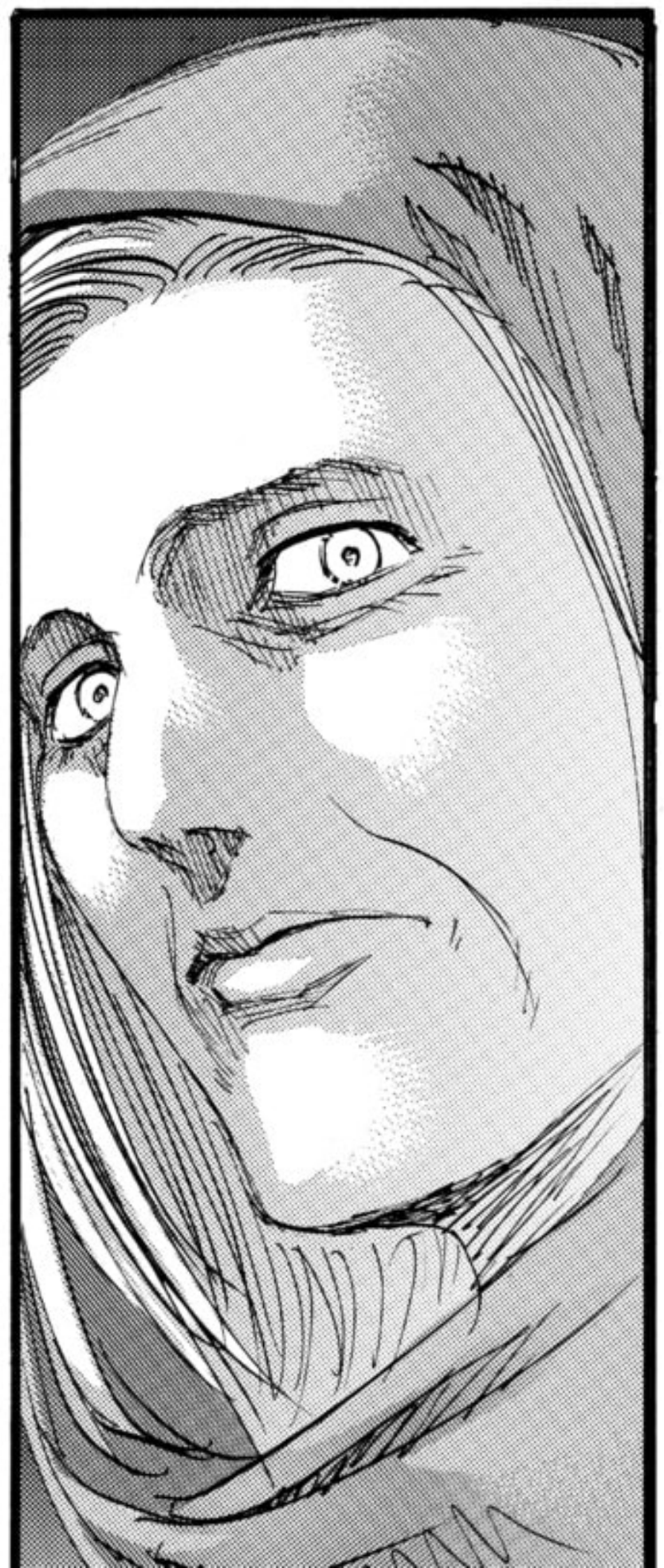
... SHE'S NOT DEAD.

AND I'M SURE YOUR DAUGHTER WAS JUST AS SPLENDID WHEN SHE...

HE ALWAYS SPOKE OF HOW PROUD HE WAS THAT HIS SON DEVOTED HIS ALL TO MARLEY...

ANNIE'S ALIVE.

SHE PROMISED ME SHE'D COME BACK.



MAGATH IS RESPONSIBLE FOR ON-SITE OPERATIONS.

LOOK AT ALL THIS OPEN-AIR SEATING... WHAT SECURITY IS IN PLACE?

REALLY...? WE'RE MAKING A DECLARATION OF WAR IN THIS FILTHY INTERNMENT ZONE?

THE CORE OF THE MILITARY, SQUATTING AMID THIS SQUALOR... RIDICULOUS.

THE NAVY AND ARMY COMMANDERS, TOO.

WOW... EVEN GENERAL CALVI IS HERE.

AND REPORTERS FROM EVERY MAJOR NEWSPAPER IN THE WORLD, I GUESS?

LOOK AT ALL THE FOREIGN AMBASSADORS AND NOBLES. THEY MUST ALL KNOW THE TYBURS.

EVEN THOUGH THEY'RE ELDIANS, JUST LIKE US...

IT'S INCREDIBLE WHAT THE TYBUR FAMILY IS CAPABLE OF.

IT'S LIKE BEING AT THE CENTER OF THE WORLD.

SHEESH... WHAT COULD THEY BE DOING?

ARE FALCO AND MISTER BRAUN STILL NOT HERE?

IT START-ED.

AAH!

COMM-ANDER MAGATH HAS SUMMONED YOU.

WARR-IORS OF MAR-LEY.

IT... SOUNDS LIKE IT'S START-ING...

...HOW... DID YOU GET HERE...?

...
EREN.

THAT'S THE FIRST THING YOU WANT TO ASK ME?

...

WHAT DID...

...YOU COME HERE TO DO?

THE SAME THING AS YOU.

Manga Fire to

TYPATATAT

ONCE UPON A TIME...
...ABOUT A HUNDRED YEARS AGO...
BOOM
THE ELDIAN EMPIRE USED THE POWER OF THE TITANS...
BOOM
...TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD.

Manga Fire.co

THESE SLAUGHTERS ARE NOW **HUMANITY'S** HISTORY...

THEY ARE THE PATH THAT THE ELDIAN EMPIRE CHOSE TO WALK.

THEN, ONCE THE ELDIAN EMPIRE RAN OUT OF ENEMIES...

...THEY BEGAN TO KILL ONE ANOTHER.

THAT WAS THE BEGINNING OF THE GREAT TITAN WAR.

THE FAMILIES WHO HELD THE EIGHT TITANS SHED EACH OTHER'S BLOOD IN AN ENDLESS CYCLE OF CONSPIRACY AND BETRAYAL.

THIS WAS NONE OTHER THAN THE GREAT HELOS.

THERE WAS A MARLEYAN WHO SAW IN THIS CHAOS A WAY TO PREVAIL.

SO THAT THE ELDIAN EMPIRE KILLED ITS OWN, AGAIN AND AGAIN.

HE DEFTLY MANIPU-LATED OTHERS ...

...AND SUCCESSFULLY FORCED EVEN KING FRITZ, SAID TO BE IMPOSSI-BLE TO DEFEAT, TO RETREAT TO AN ISLAND.

THEN, HE JOINED HANDS WITH THE TYBUR FAMILY...

CLAP
CLAP
CLAP
CLAP
BOOM
BUT THOUGH THE KING RETREATED TO THE ISLAND OF PARADIS, HE CONTINUED TO REIGN.
TENS OF MILLIONS OF TITANS WANDER, WAITING ON THAT ISLAND, WITH THE POWER TO CRUSH THE WORLD.

AT THE MO-MENT...

...OUR WORLD CONTINUES TO EXIST, INTACT.

BUT ONLY BY PURE CHANCE.

IT IS THE ONLY EXPLANATION OUR TITAN SCHOLARS CAN PROVIDE.

WHEN MARLEY, OUR MOTHERLAND, SENT FOUR TITANS TO THE ISLAND IN ORDER TO REMOVE THIS THREAT...

...THEY WERE BEATEN BACK.

THE ONLY ONE TO RETURN WAS THE ARMORED TITAN.

WE HAVE SENT A TOTAL OF THIRTY-TWO SURVEY SHIPS TO THE ISLAND IN THESE LAST FOUR YEARS.

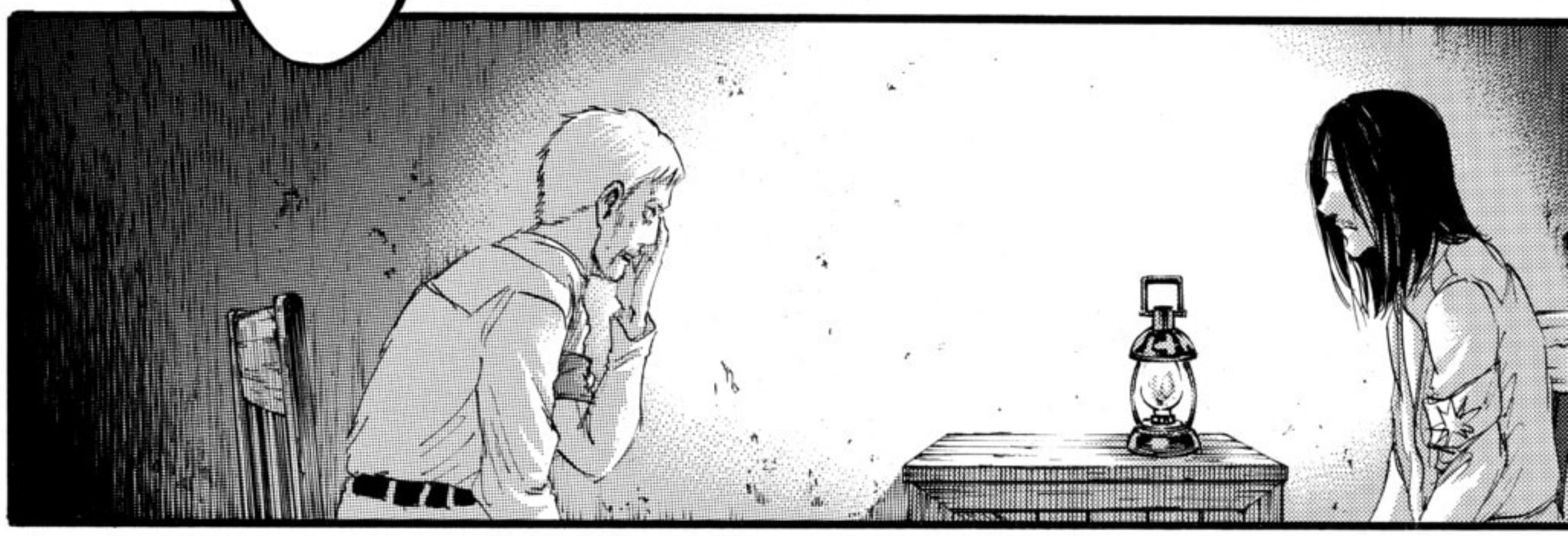
EVERY ONE OF THEM HAS VANISHED.

WHAT I AM SAYING IS...

Manga Mafia

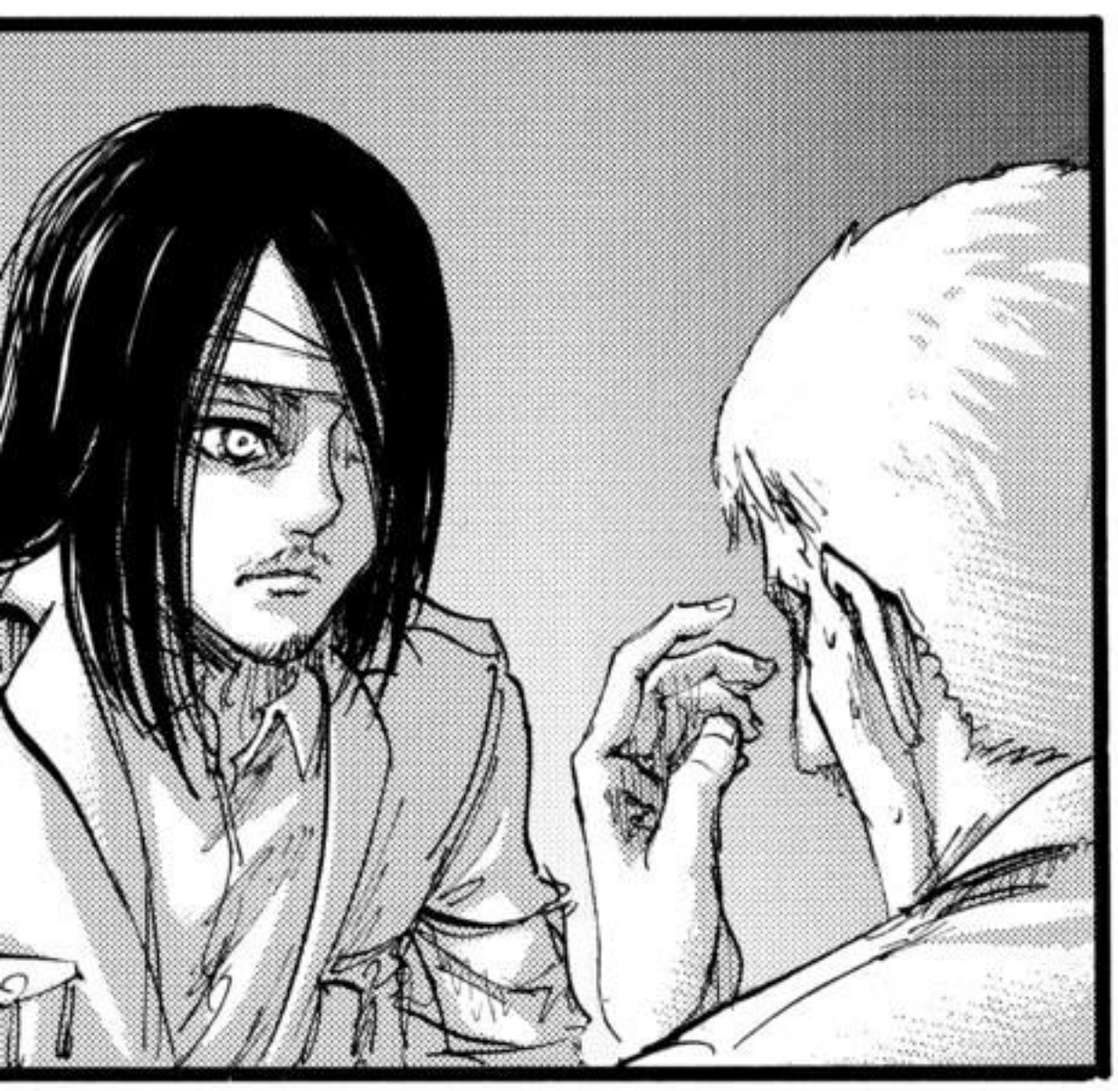
THE DARKEST BLOT ON HUMAN HISTORY, THE ELDIAN EMPIRE...

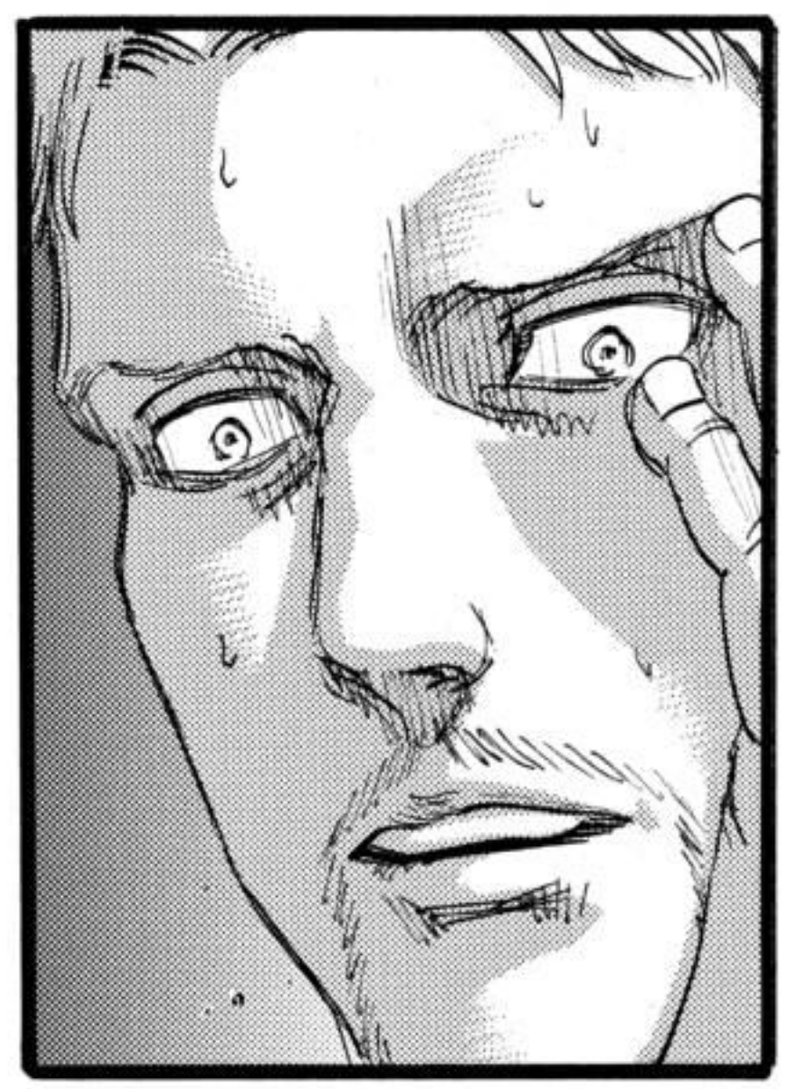
...IS **ALIVE AND WELL.**



YOU WERE TRYING TO SAVE THE WORLD.

ISN'T THAT RIGHT?





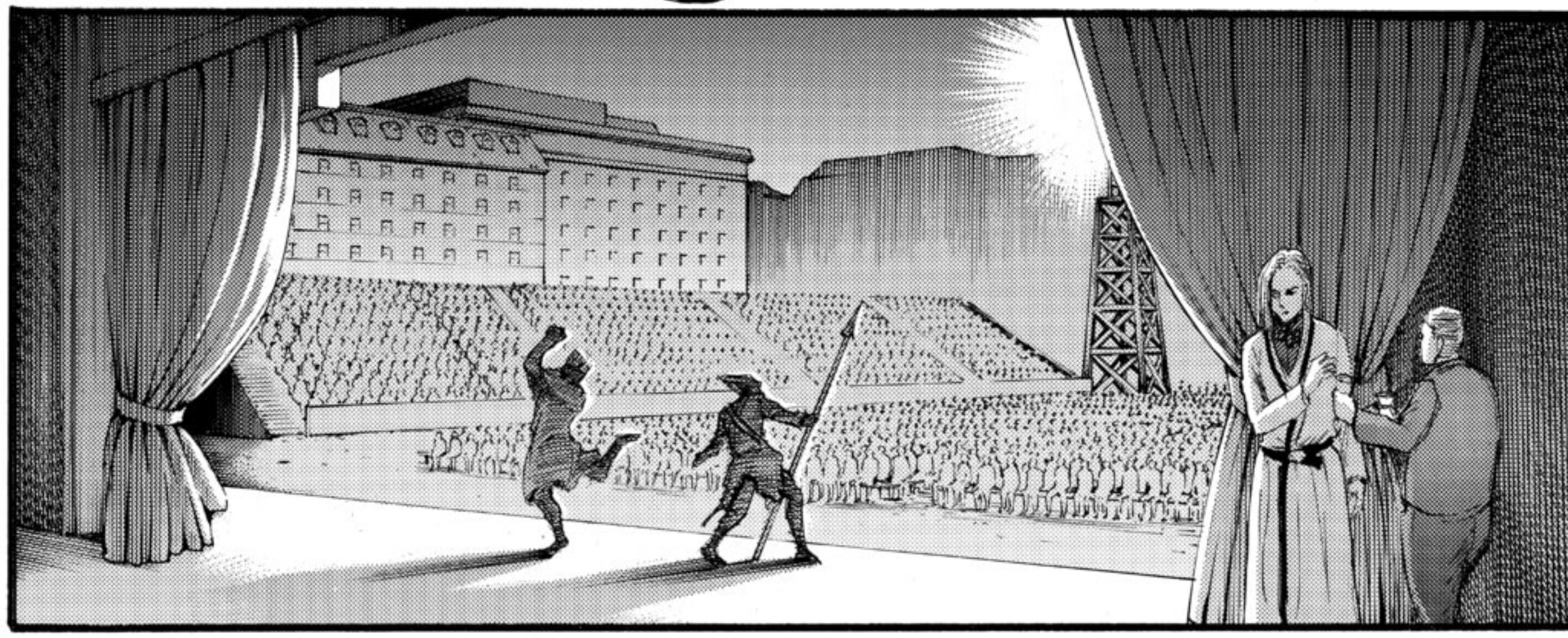
FOUR CLUELESS KIDS...

SENT OFF TO THAT ISLAND...

...WITHOUT KNOWING A THING.

MangaFire.to

BOOM
BOOOOOM
BOOOOM
NO RE-PORTS YET.
ANY-THING UN-USU-AL?



YOU TWO, THIS WAY.

RIGHT.

YEAGER, YOU KEEP GOING TO THE FRONT GATE.

I WAS CALLED UP HERE TO HELP WITH SECURITY.

I'VE ALWAYS BEEN STATIONED TO THE WEST, IN LAKUA.

WHAT UNIT DO YOU BELONG TO?

I FEEL LIKE I'VE SEEN YOU SOMEWHERE BEFORE.

...

I WAS JUST ADMIRING YOUR CHIN HAIR...

THAT'S TOO BAD...

AND I DON'T HAVE ANY INTEREST IN CHATTING WITH ELDIANS.

OH, THE PAN-ZER UNIT!

PIECK!

OH!

HUNH?! N-NO, YOU'VE DONE SO MUCH MORE...

YOU ARE ...IN A GOOD MOOD TODAY.

HUG

GH?!

I NEVER THANK YOU FOR WORKING SO HARD!

YOU SURE YOU DIDN'T JUST CAUSE MORE PROBLEMS THAN YOU FIXED?

Y'KNOW, THEIR FATES ARE TIED TO THE CART TITAN. WE'VE GOTTA STAY FRIENDLY!

WHAT WAS THAT ABOUT ?

WHAT ARE YOU DOING? LET'S GO!

HERE.

GA-CHIK

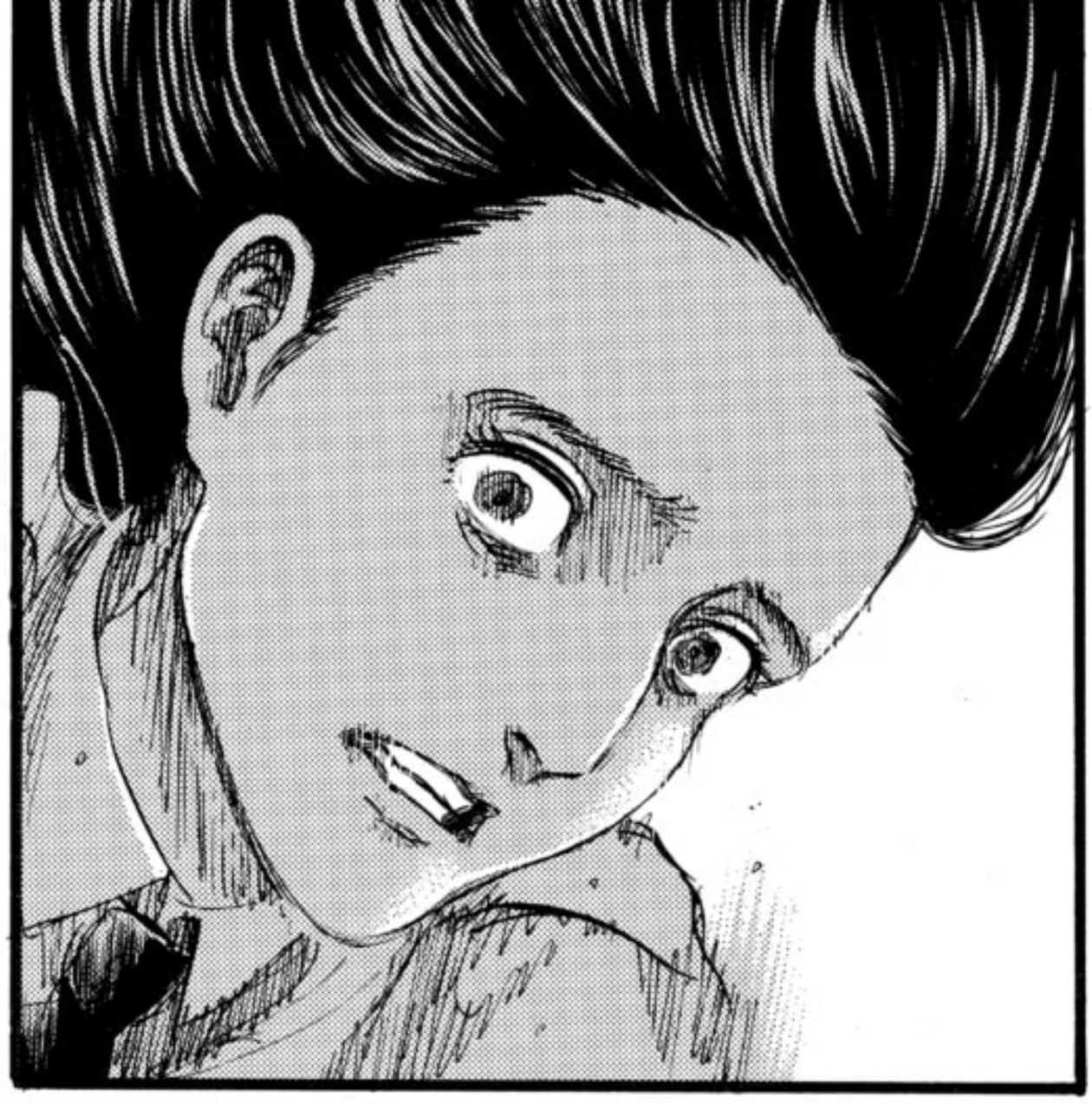
Manga Fire.to

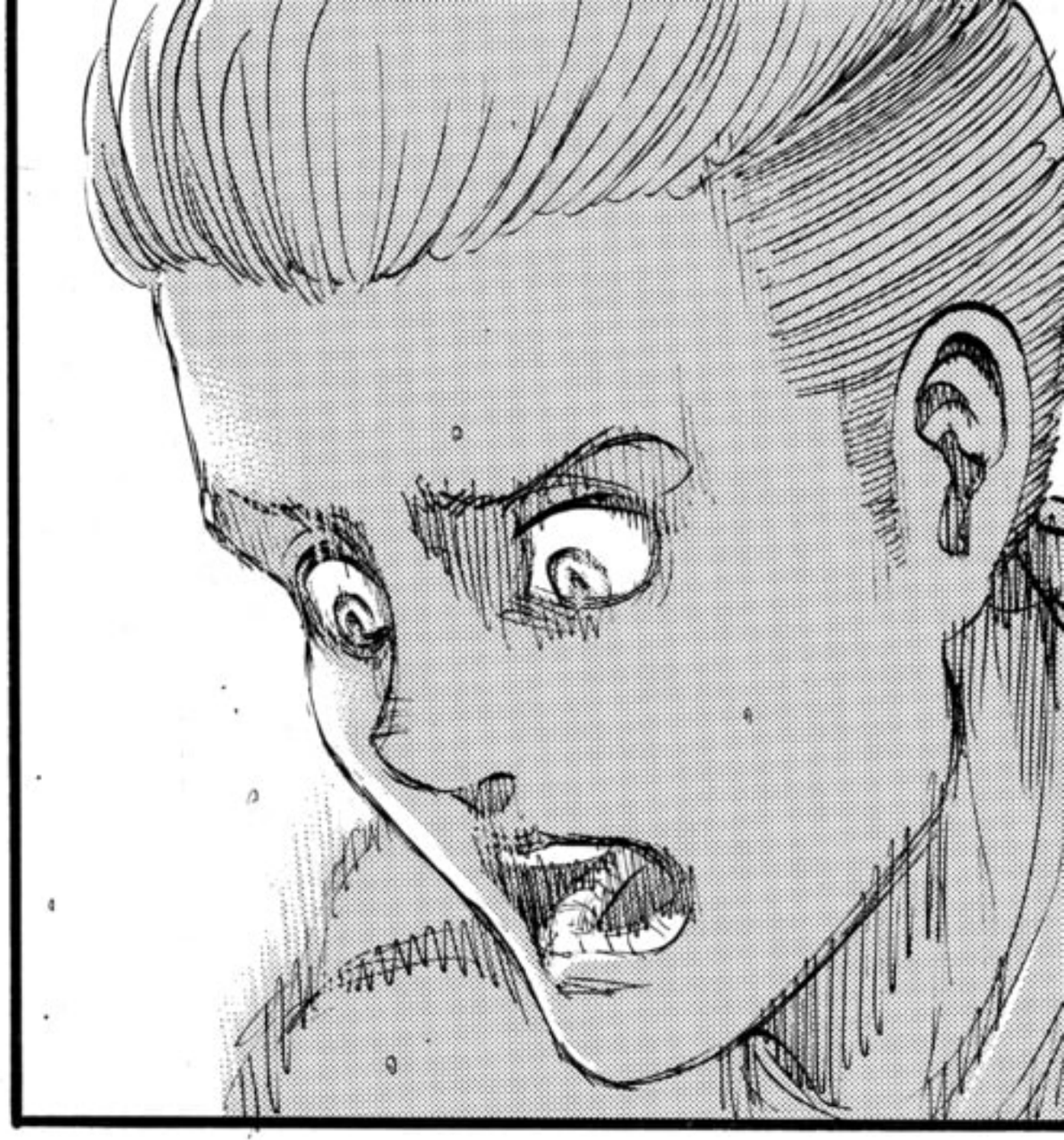
PORCO !!

WHERE'S COMMANDER MAGATH?

SLAP

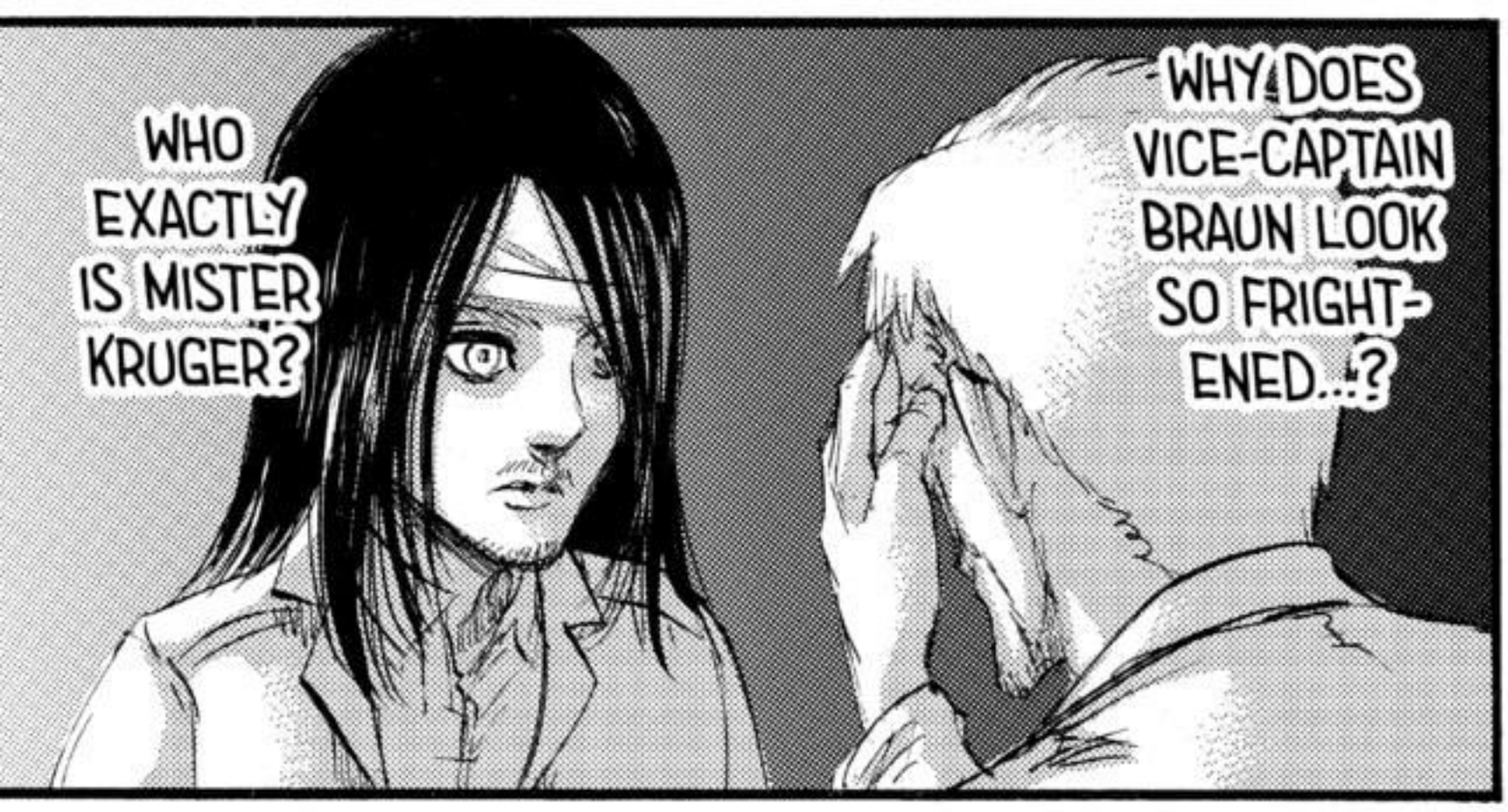
GA-KLAK

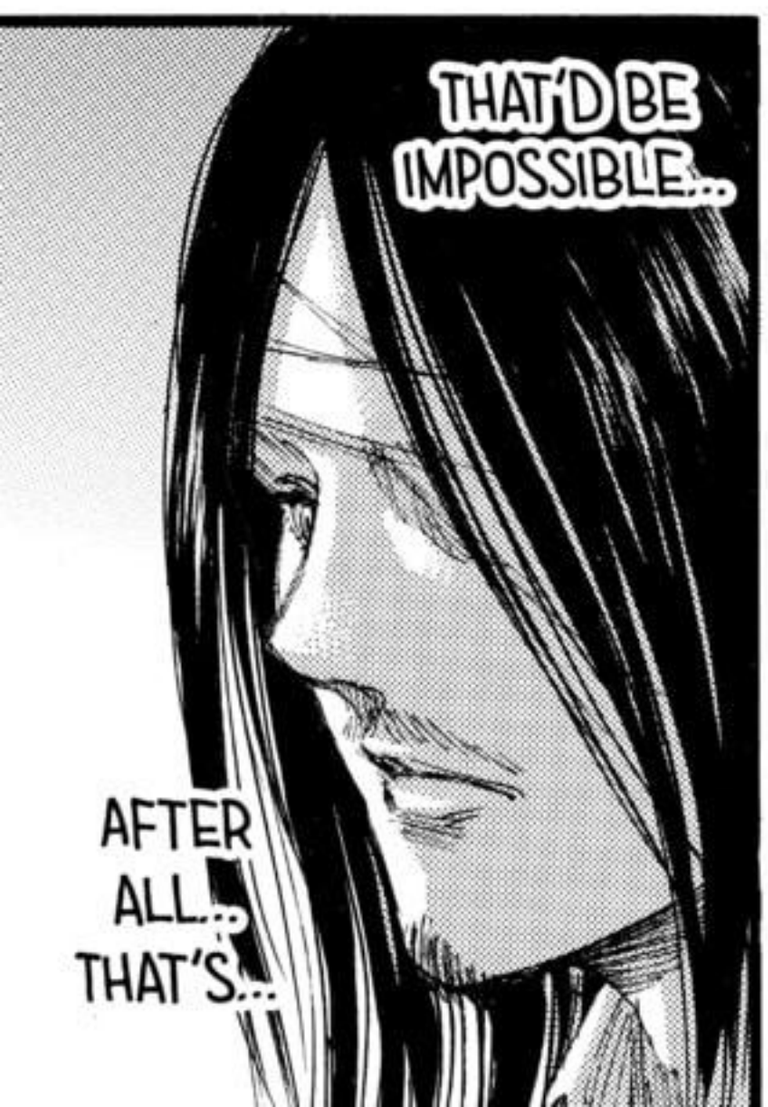


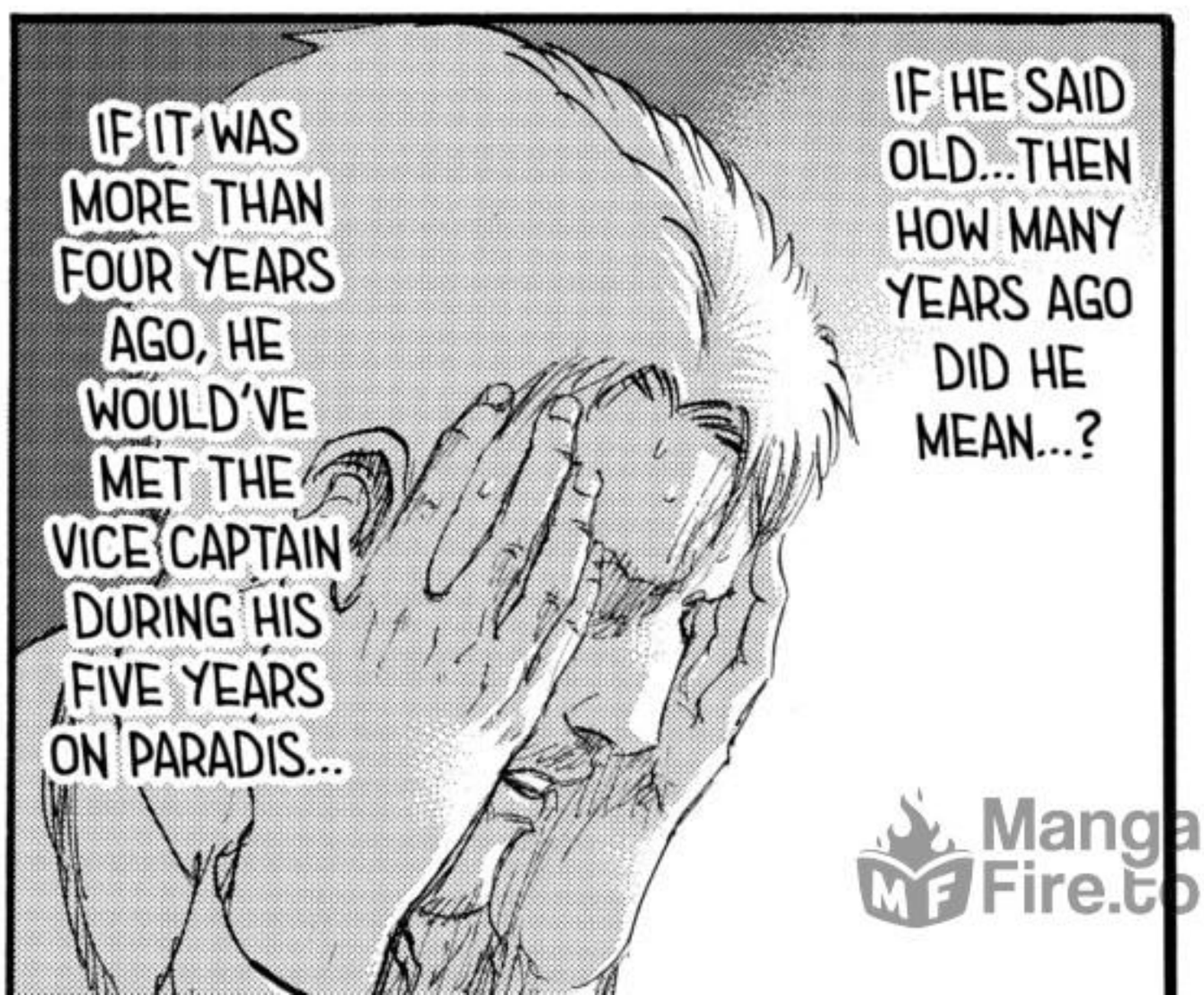


WHAM

AAAAHHH







Manga Fire.to

COULD IT BE–?!

...THIS CAN'T BE REAL.

NOW, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, LET ME COME TO THE POINT.

EVERYONE KNOWS THE FACTS I'VE RECOUNTED SO FAR.

I'M REFERRING TO THE MEMORIES THAT WE, THE TYBUR FAMILY, HAVE PASSED DOWN, GENERATION TO GENERATION, ALONG WITH THE WAR HAMMER TITAN.

BUT THE **TRUTH** IS SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT.

...FOR THE FIRST TIME EVER.

TODAY, THAT TRUTH WILL BE PUBLICLY REVEALED ...

CONCERNING THE GREAT TITAN WAR...

THE TRUTH FROM A CENTURY AGO...

Manga Fire.to

WAS IT THE TYBUR FAMILY?

WAS IT HELOS?

WHO ENDED THE GREAT TITAN WAR?

...

IT WAS NEITHER.

THE MAN TO SAVE OUR WORLD BY PUTTING AN END TO THE GREAT TITAN WAR...

...WAS KING FRITZ.

MangaFire.to

EVEN BEFORE HE INHERITED THE FOUNDING TITAN, HE LAMENTED THE ELDIAN EMPIRE'S BRUTAL HISTORY.

SPECIFICALLY, THE 145TH KING, KARL FRITZ.

...AND MOST OF ALL, HIS HEART ACHED FOR MARLEY, A NATION UNDER CONSTANT TYRANNY.

HE'D GROWN TIRED OF THE UGLY WAR BETWEEN FAMILIES AND COUNTRY-MEN...

HE OFFERED HIMSELF AS A WAY TO BRING THE HISTORY OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE TO AN END.

WHEN HE INHERITED THE FOUNDING TITAN, HE ALSO DECIDED TO CONSPIRE WITH THE TYBUR FAMILY.

THAT MAN WAS HELOS.

KING FRITZ WORKED WITH THE TYBUR FAMILY TO PRESENT A MARLEYAN AS A HERO.

...HE HIMSELF MOVED AS MANY OF THE ELDIAN PEOPLE AS HE COULD TO THE ISLAND...AND ENCLOSED THEM INSIDE THE WALLS.

THEN, AS THE ELDIANS BEGAN TO ELIMINATE ONE ANOTHER, JUST AS WE HAD PLANNED...

...BUT HE DID NOT TRULY MEAN THIS.

AS HE DID...

...HE SAID THAT ANYONE WHO THREATENED HIS PEACE WOULD BE MET WITH COUNT-LESS TITANS AS RETRIBUTION...

...KARL FRITZ SWORE HIS VOW TO RENOUNCE WAR.

IN ORDER FOR HIS SUCCESSORS TO INHERIT HIS OWN PHILOSOPHY EVEN AFTER HIS DEATH...

AND ONLY INHERITORS OF THIS ROYAL BLOODLINE ARE AFFECTED BY HIS VOW.

ONLY ONE OF ROYAL BLOOD IS ABLE TO MAKE USE OF THE ABSOLUTE POWER THAT IS THE FOUNDING TITAN, WITH ITS ABILITY TO CONTROL ALL TITANS.

...WHICH IS WHY THE TITANS HAVE YET TO LEAVE THEIR ISLAND AND RAVAGE THE WORLD.

BECAUSE OF IT, KARL FRITZ'S IDEOLOGY IS PASSED DOWN TO EACH NEW KING OF THE WALLS...

Manga Fire.to

IT WAS KARL FRITZ'S HEARTFELT DESIRE FOR PEACE.

IT WAS THE DETESTABLE KING OF THE WALLS WHO PROTECTED THIS WORLD.

I MEAN TO SAY...

AND THE LIBERATION OF MARLEY FROM ITS MANY YEARS OF PERSECUTION.

IF MARLEY GROWS STRONG AND ATTEMPTS TO TAKE THE LIVES OF THE ROYAL FAMILY OR ITS FOUNDING TITAN...

YES... HIS GOAL WAS PEACE.

...I WILL ACCEPT IT.

Mangadex.org

IF MARLEY DECIDES TO EXTERMINATE ALL ELDIANS...

...I WILL ACCEPT IT.

THAT IS HOW GRAVE THE CRIMES OF US ELDIANS WERE.

THEY COULD NEVER BE ATONED FOR.

ELDIANS... TITANS...

...THEY NEVER SHOULD HAVE EXISTED IN THE FIRST PLACE.

I WILL ACCEPT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF RIGHTING THIS WRONG.

...I WANT TO ENJOY THIS BRIEF PARADISE, THIS WORLD WITHOUT CONFLICT.

UNTIL THE DAY THAT THIS RETRIBUTION COMES, I WANT TO LIVE INSIDE THE WALLS...

ONLY ...

THOSE WERE THE KING'S FINAL WORDS TO US.

PLEASE, I ASK THAT YOU ONLY GRANT ME THIS.

...WHA?

CHATTER CHATTER

Attack on Titan

CHATTER

THAT MEANS EVERYTHING ABOUT MARLEY AND THE TYBUR FAMILY SAVING THE WORLD WAS ALL SET UP BY KING FRITZ...!

IF THAT'S TRUE, THEN...

WHAT'S HE TALKING ABOUT?

CHATTER

CHATTER

WHY WOULD THE TYBUR FAMILY REVEAL THAT AFTER ALL THIS TIME...?

CHATTER

RABBLE

CHATTER

WHAT DO WE MAKE OF ALL WE BELIEVED ABOUT PARADIS BEING A THREAT...?

IF THE KING OF THE WALLS TRULY HAS NO DESIRE TO INVADE THE REST OF THE WORLD...

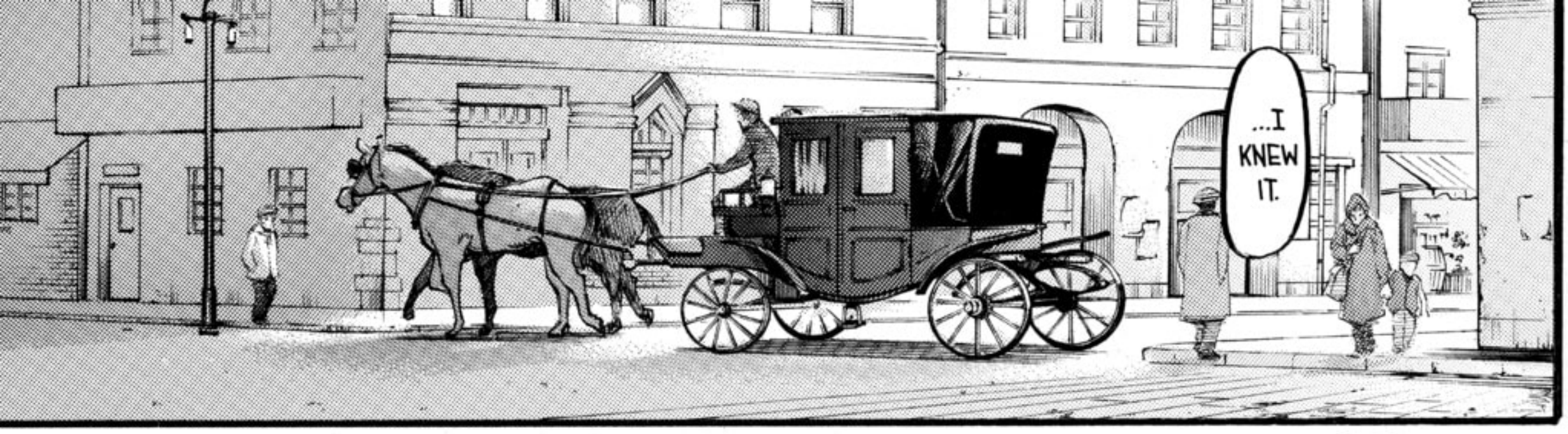
WHISPER

BUT.

IN RECENT YEARS, A REBELLION HAS OCCURRED WITHIN PARADIS, SUPPRESSING KING FRITZ'S PEACEFUL IDEOLOGY.
THOOOSH
SOMEONE HAS STOLEN AWAY THE FOUNDING TITAN.
THOOOSH
THE WORLD IS IN DANGER ONCE MORE.
A MAN HAS APPEARED WHO OPPOSES KING FRITZ'S PEACEFUL WORLD.

Manga Fire

ATTACK ON TITAN


...I KNEW IT.

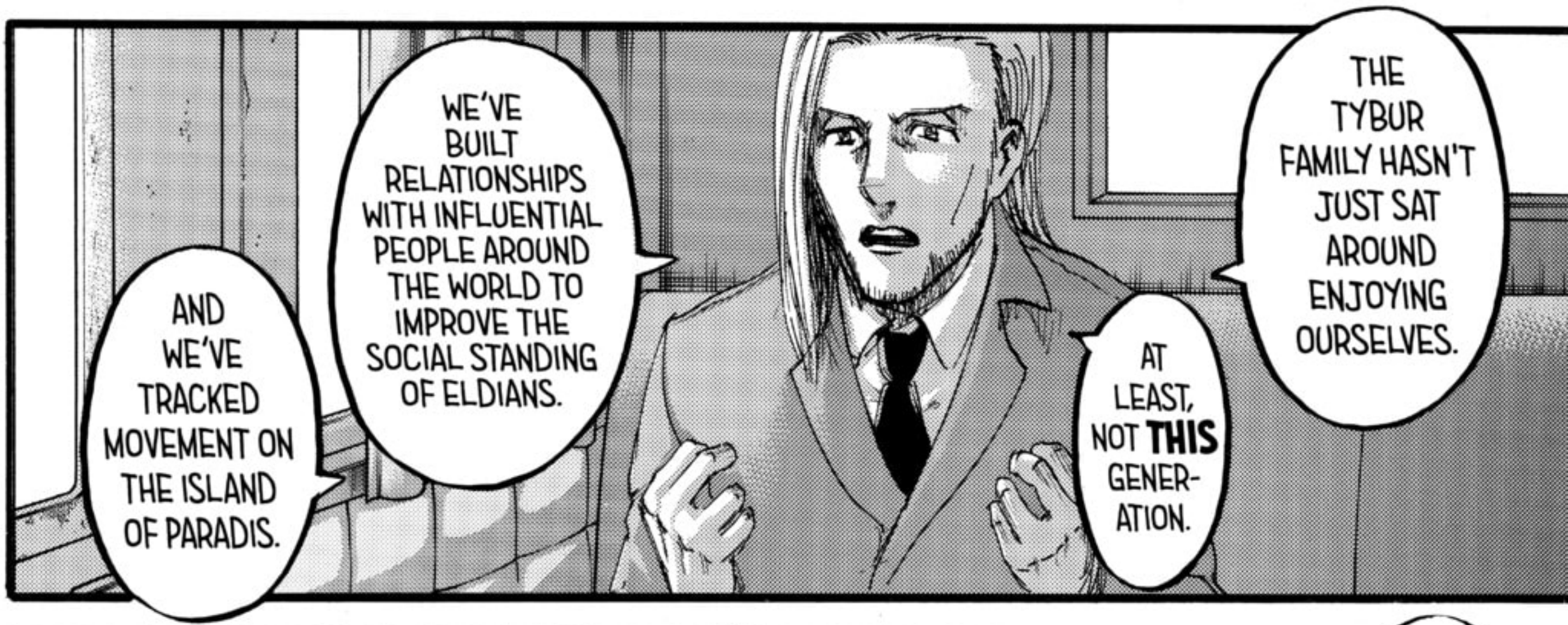
WHILE I CAN'T BE SURE, THAT SEEMS LIKE THE STRONGEST POSSIBILITY.

SO IF THEY GO AFTER ME, WILL IT BE DURING MY SPEECH?
Episode 100: Declaration of War

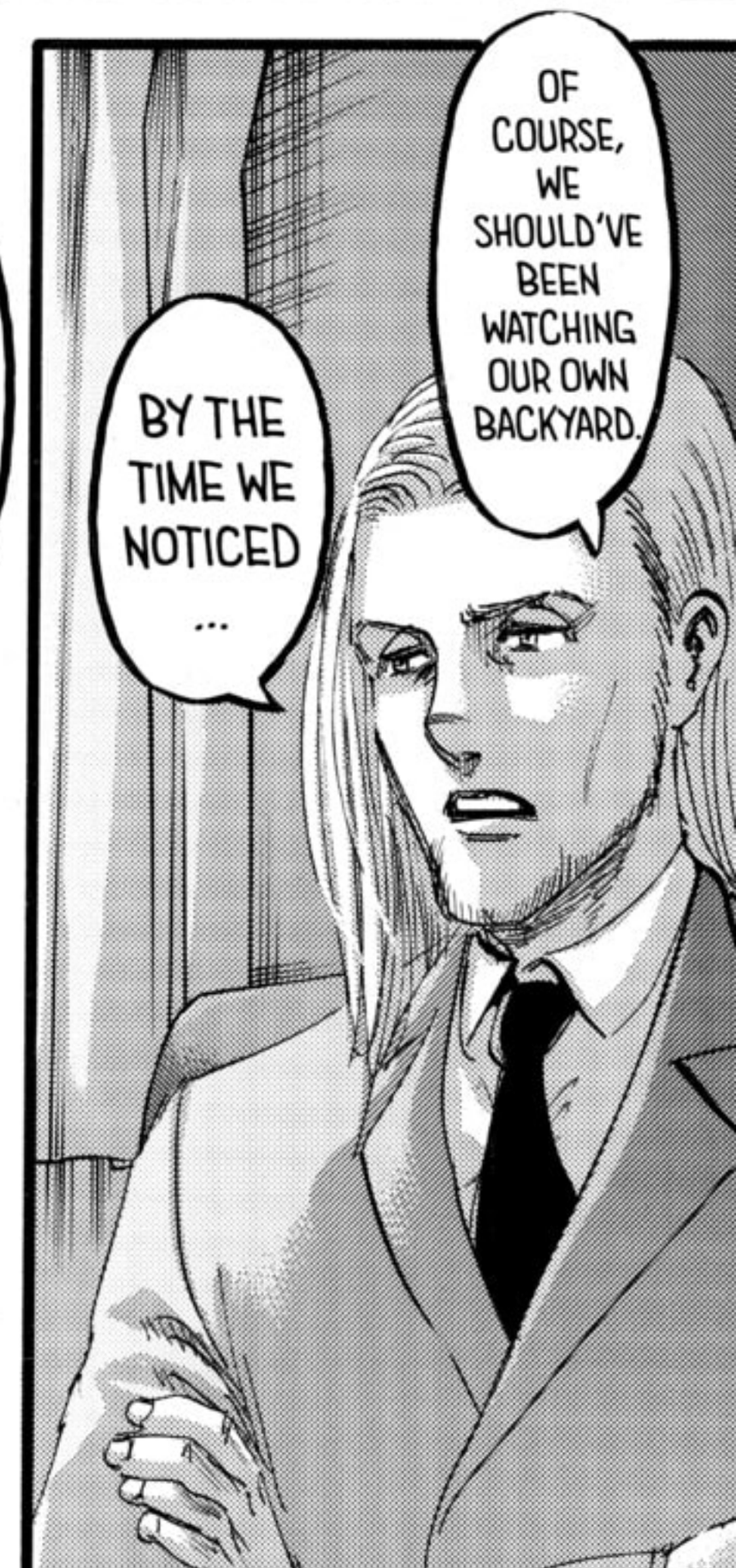
OUR SECURITY PROCEDURE CALLS FOR DETERMINING ESCAPE ROUTES AT THE LAST POSSIBLE MOMENT.
MANY OTHER IMPORTANT FIGURES WILL BE IN CARRIAGES AS WELL.
THIS WILL BE THE ONLY TIME THE ENTIRE MARLEYAN MILITARY LEADERSHIP WILL BE GATHERED IN A PUBLIC PLACE.
AS FOR WHEN THE OFFICERS WILL BE MOVING...

...ARE YOU SURE YOU WANT TO DO THAT?

GROUP THEM AS CLOSE TOGETH-ER AS POSSIBLE.
THEN SEAT THE MILITARY LEADERS IN THE SPECIAL SECTION ALONG THE EDGE.


AND WE'VE TRACKED MOVEMENT ON THE ISLAND OF PARADIS.
WE'VE BUILT RELATIONSHIPS WITH INFLUENTIAL PEOPLE AROUND THE WORLD TO IMPROVE THE SOCIAL STANDING OF ELDIANS.
AT LEAST, NOT THIS GENER-ATION.
THE TYBUR FAMILY HASN'T JUST SAT AROUND ENJOYING OURSELVES.

...OUR ENEMIES HAD CROSSED THE OCEAN AND WERE NEARLY TO OUR NECKS.
IN FACT, WE COULD FIND OUR THROATS SLASHED AT ANY MOMENT NOW.


OF COURSE, WE SHOULD'VE BEEN WATCHING OUR OWN BACKYARD.
BY THE TIME WE NOTICED ...

AS YOU'RE AWARE, OUR MOTHERLAND HAS FAR TOO MANY ENEMIES.

...BUT WE STILL DON'T KNOW WHO THEY MAY BE.

WE MUST BE MOST CAREFUL OF CONSPIRATORS ALIGNED WITH PARADIS WHO HIDE IN THE SHADOWS...

ACCEPT THAT THE ENEMY HAS PLANS TO ATTACK, THEN USE THAT KNOWLEDGE TO YOUR GREATEST POSSIBLE ADVANTAGE.

IF YOU WANT TO SMOKE YOUR ENEMIES OUT, THEN LIGHT A FIRE RIGHT UNDER THEIR ASSES.

...AND THE MILITARY IS NO EXCEP-TION.

...THE BAIT IS SIMPLY TOO MUCH.

EVEN IF WE'RE LURING THE ENEMY IN...

BUT ...

IF NOT, THIS IS THE PLAN.

IF YOU'VE GOT A BETTER IDEA, I'LL HEAR IT.

SO MANY WILL DIE.

BUT ...

THE PARTY WILL APPROVE WHOMEVER YOU CHOOSE TO BE A PART OF YOUR NEW, REBUILT MILITARY.

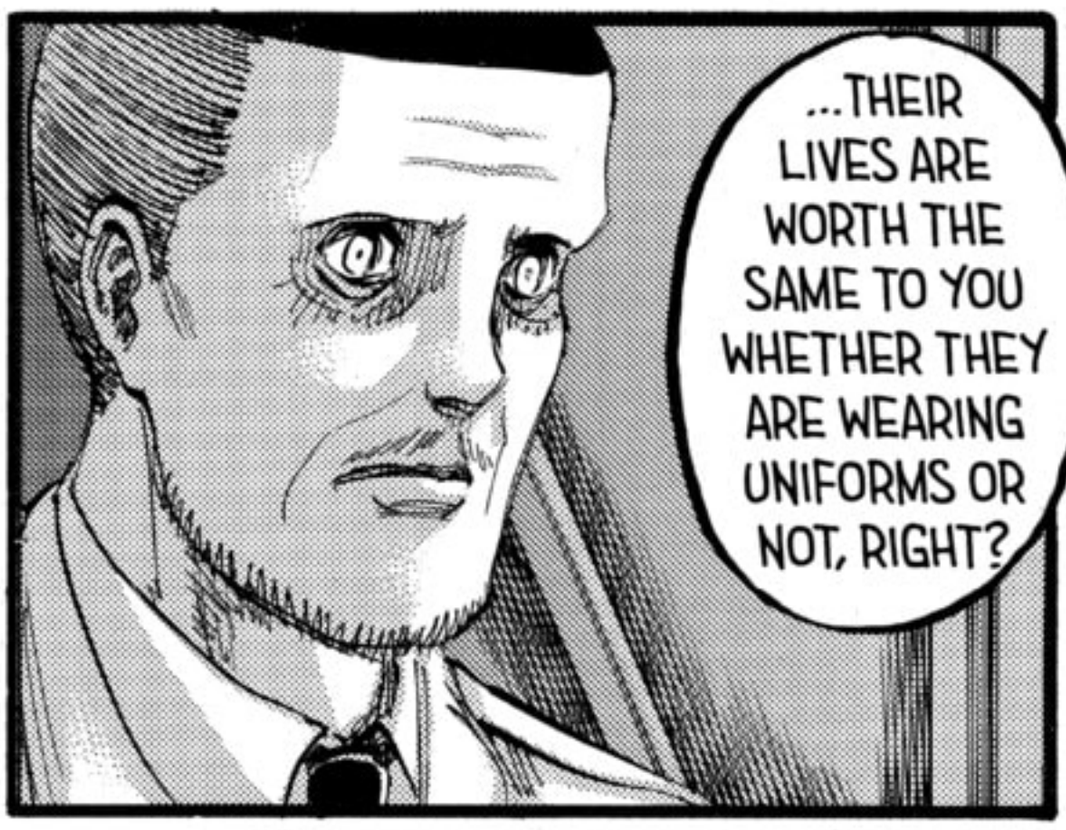
JUST GIVE THEM WHATEVER USELESS OFFICERS YOU HAVE.

IF THE ENEMY'S GOAL IS TO HARM THE MARLEYAN MILITARY, THIS IS YOUR CHANCE.

Manga Fire.to

THEY'RE DESCEN-DENTS OF DEVILS, RIGHT?!

MOST OF THEM WILL BE ELDIANS!!



...LET ME SAY ONE THING.

WE STILL DON'T KNOW OUR ENEMIES, THEIR GOALS, OR THEIR METHOD OF ATTACK.

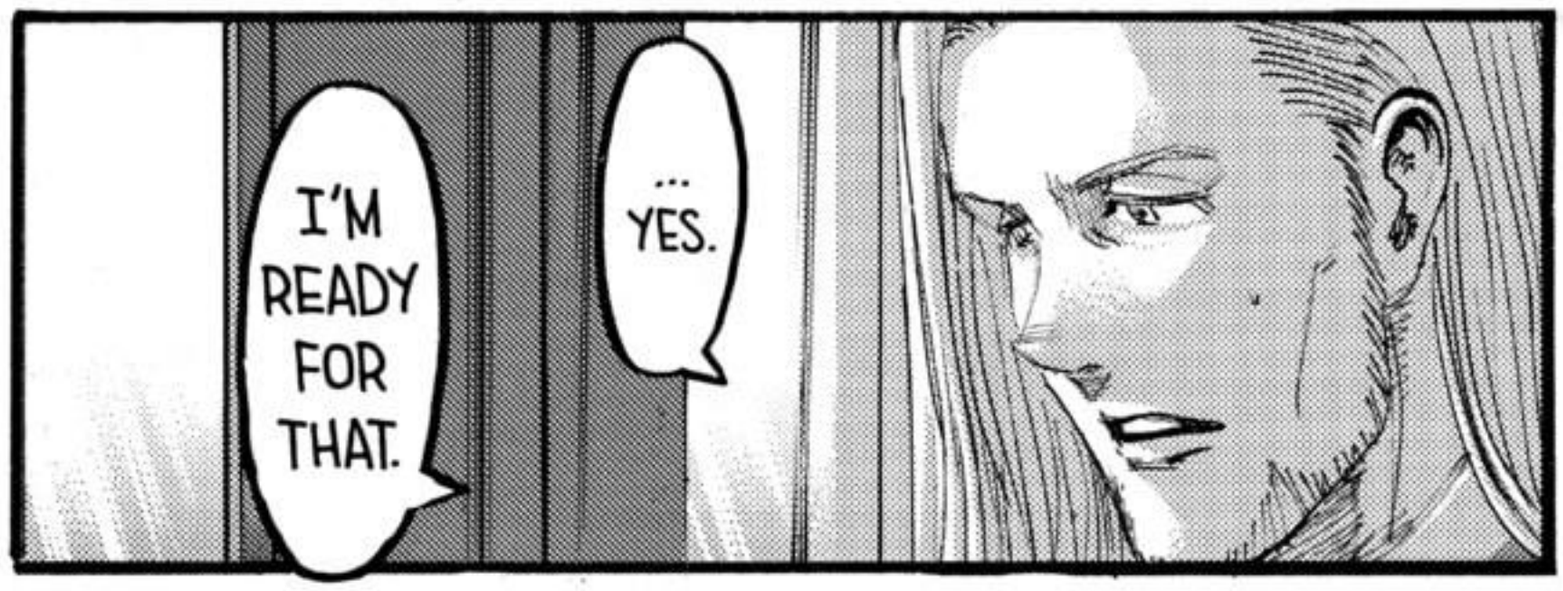
WE WILL BE SURROUND-ED THERE BY MASSIVE CROWDS.

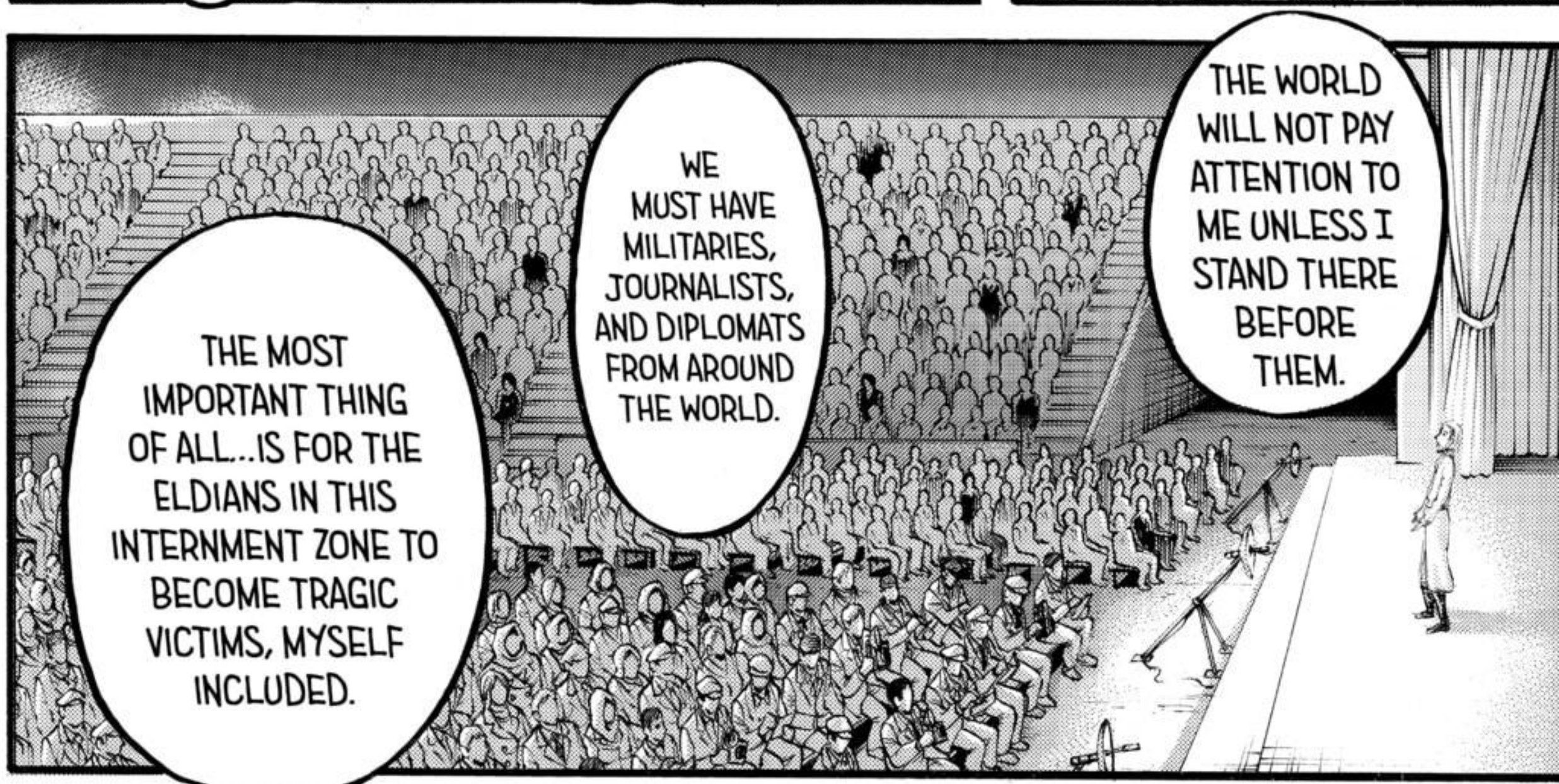
THIS IS NOT A WAR.

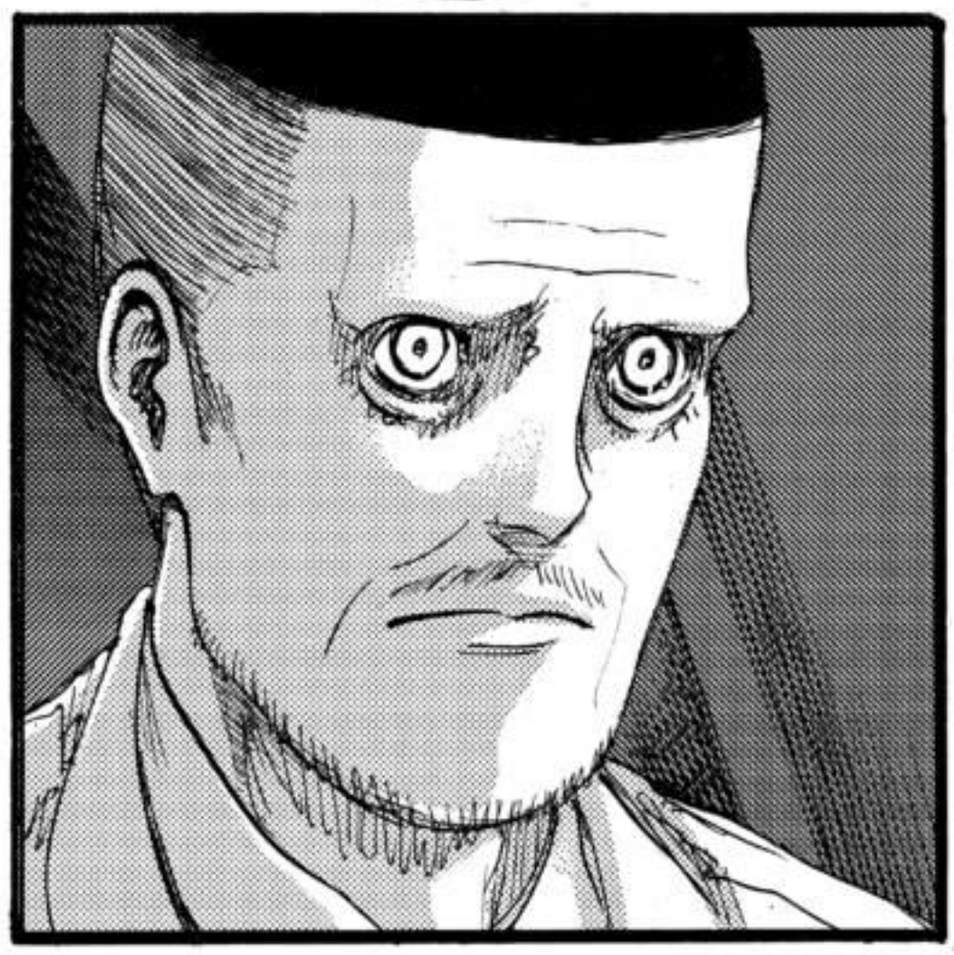
LORD TYBUR... I'M AFRAID I WILL NOT BE ABLE TO PROTECT YOU.

IF YOU GO AHEAD WITH THIS, I BELIEVE YOU WILL DIE.

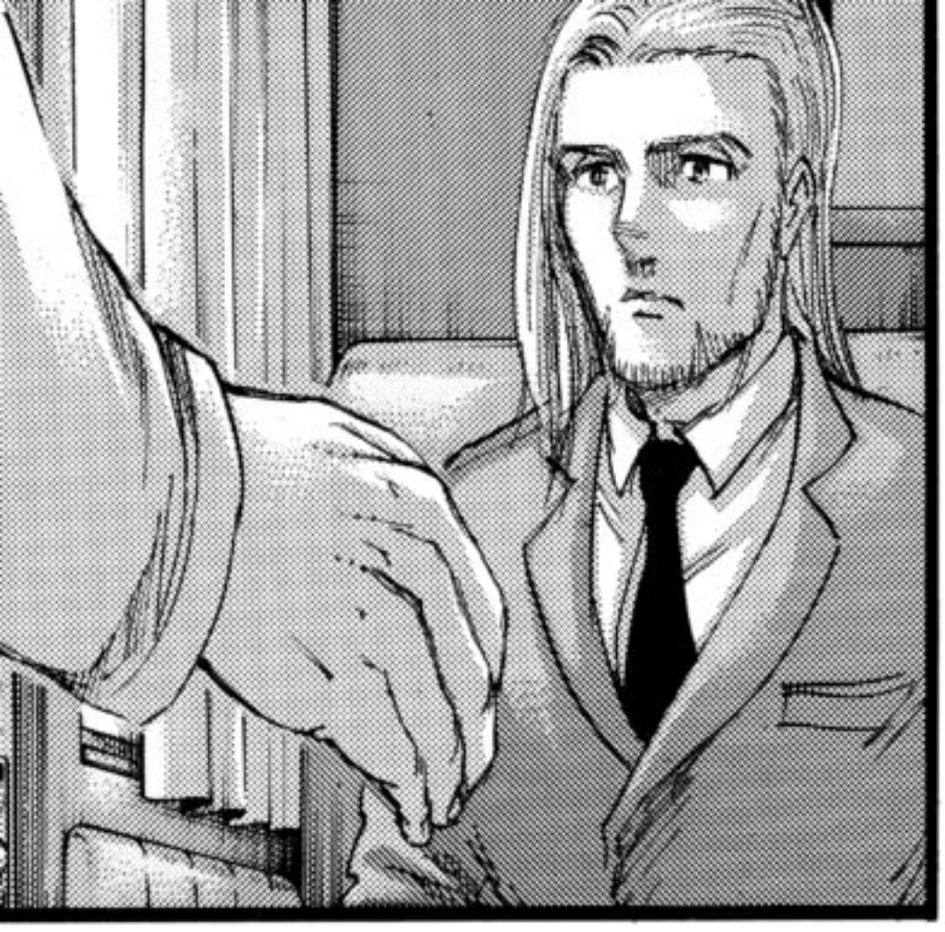
MangaFire.to

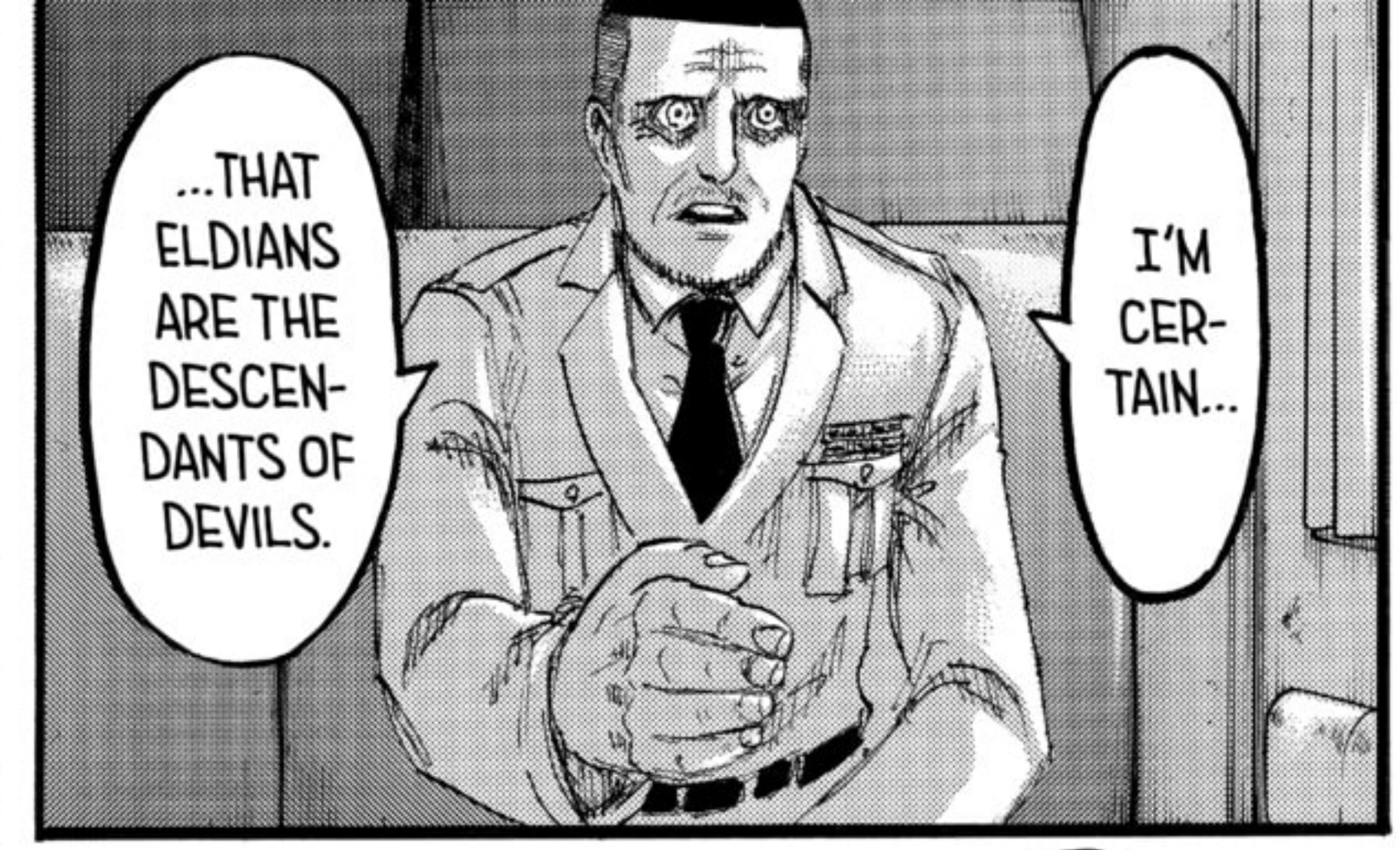


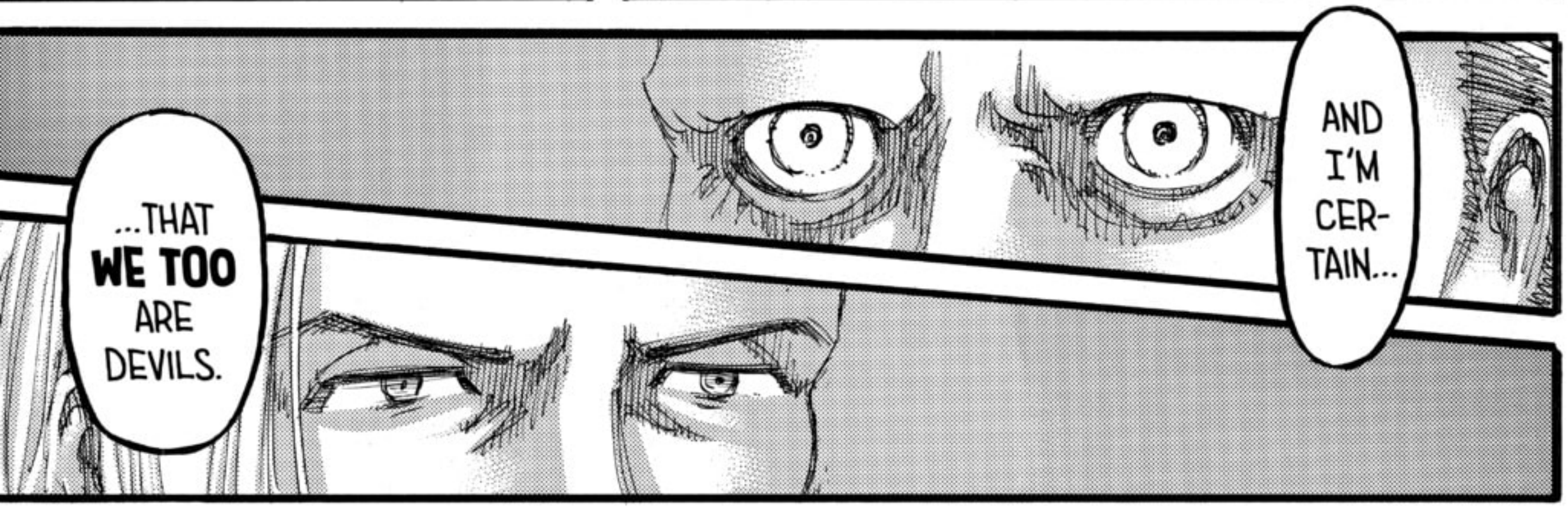


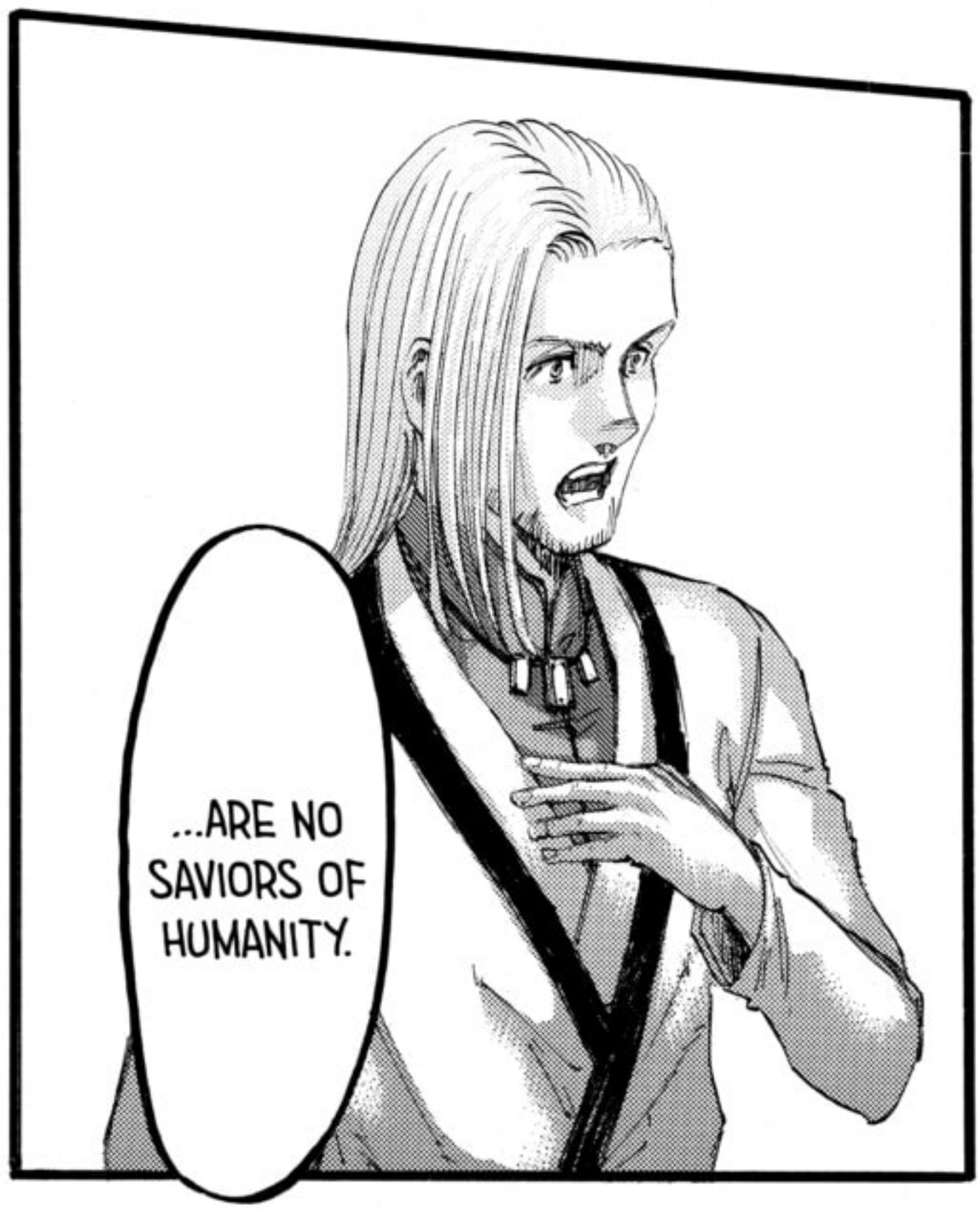


Manga Fireto

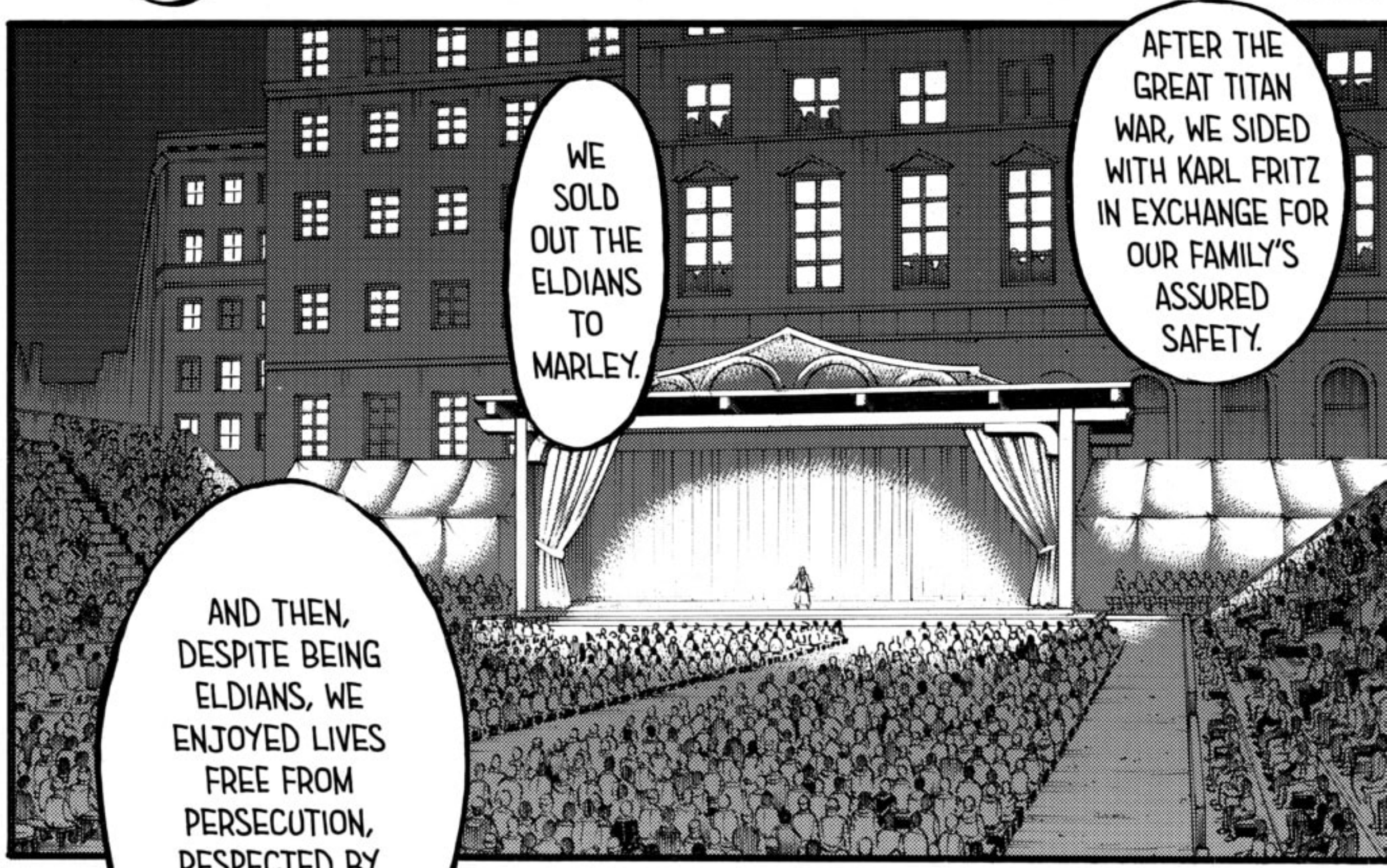



...THAT ELDIANS ARE THE DESCEN-DANTS OF DEVILS.
I'M CER-TAIN...


...THAT WE TOO ARE DEVILS.
AND I'M CER-TAIN...


...ARE NO SAVIORS OF HUMANITY.

AND WE, THE TYBUR FAMILY...


WE SOLD OUT THE ELDIANS TO MARLEY.
AFTER THE GREAT TITAN WAR, WE SIDED WITH KARL FRITZ IN EXCHANGE FOR OUR FAMILY'S ASSURED SAFETY.
AND THEN, DESPITE BEING ELDIANS, WE ENJOYED LIVES FREE FROM PERSECUTION, RESPECTED BY THE WORLD.

AND SO I LOOKED AWAY FROM THEM.

THEY SENT ME REELING, AS IF THE GROUND UNDER ME HAD BEGUN TO QUAKE...

I LEARNED THESE TRUTHS THE DAY I BECAME HEAD OF THE TYBUR FAMILY.

...THAN A BUNCH OF PETTY THIEVES GROWING FAT ON UNEARNED HONOR.

BECAUSE THESE TRUTHS MEANT THAT THE TYBUR FAMILY WAS NOTHING MORE...

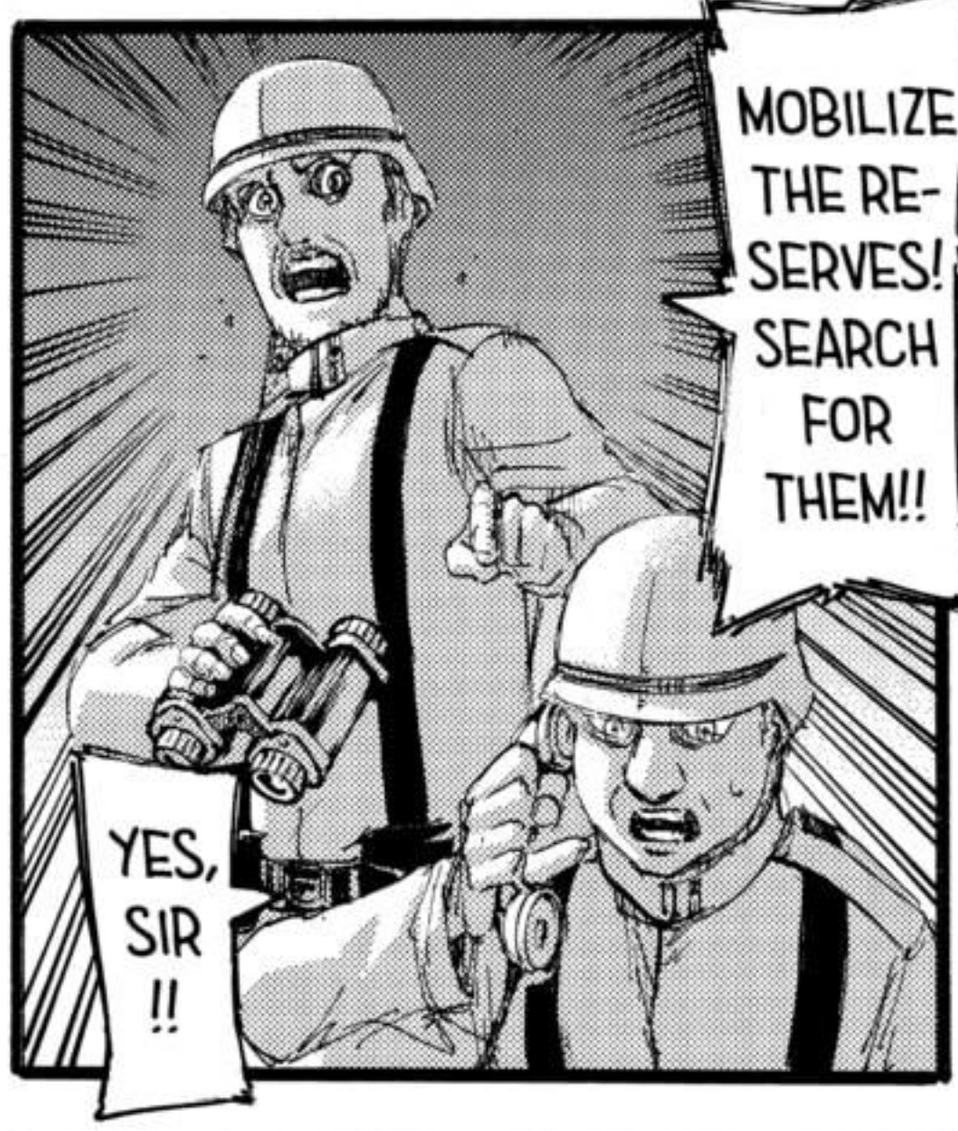
WHERE ARE THE WARR-IORS ?!

...WHAT IS IT?

DASH

SIR !!

Manga Mafia



MangaFire.to

SO WHAT ?!

WHAT IS THIS ?!

MARLEY HAS A NUMBER OF THESE PRE-PARED...

IT'S A WAY TO DETAIN WAR-RIORS.

PRETTY NICE OF THEM...

WE ONLY BROKE A FEW BONES THANKS TO THAT.

...GUESS THEY PUT STRAW DOWN HERE.

FSSSHHH

...

...

RUSTLE

THERE'S A LOT DOWN HERE. WOOD, FOOD...

RUSTLE

WHAT IS HIS PLAN ?

BUT THAT LANKY SOL-DIER ...

HOW CONSID-ERATE.

I'VE SEEN HIM SOME-WHERE ...

BUT THAT SOL-DIER ...

IT COULD BE MARLEY, HE COULD BE ACTING ALONE...

I DON'T KNOW ...

YEAH... WE MIGHT EVEN BE CRUSHED TO DEATH.

IT'S OLD-FASHIONED, BUT WE CAN'T TURN INTO TITANS IN A PLACE THIS CRAMPED...

PLUS THERE'S TWO OF US.

...BECAUSE I UNDERSTAND THE DANGEROUS STATE OUR WORLD IS NOW IN.

I STAND ON THIS STAGE, PARTING WITH MY FALSE GLORY...

...LIVING IN THIS WORLD.

IT AFFECTS EVERY-ONE...

... BUT NOT JUST ME.

YES... THIS PROBLEM AFFECTS ME...

THIS IS MY WAY OF TAKING RESPONSIBILITY...

PLEASE, STAND THERE AND WATCH...

...FOR SACRIFICING ALL OF YOU.

Manga Fire.to

KARL FRITZ USED THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...

BOOM

...TO GIVE BIRTH TO MASSIVE TITANS.

THESE WERE TO ACT AS BOTH HIS SHIELDS AND HIS SPEARS.

HIS THREE WALLS, NAMED AFTER THE THREE DAUGHTERS OF YMIR, THE FOUNDER.

WALL MARIA.

WALL ROSE.

WALL SHEENA.

BOOM

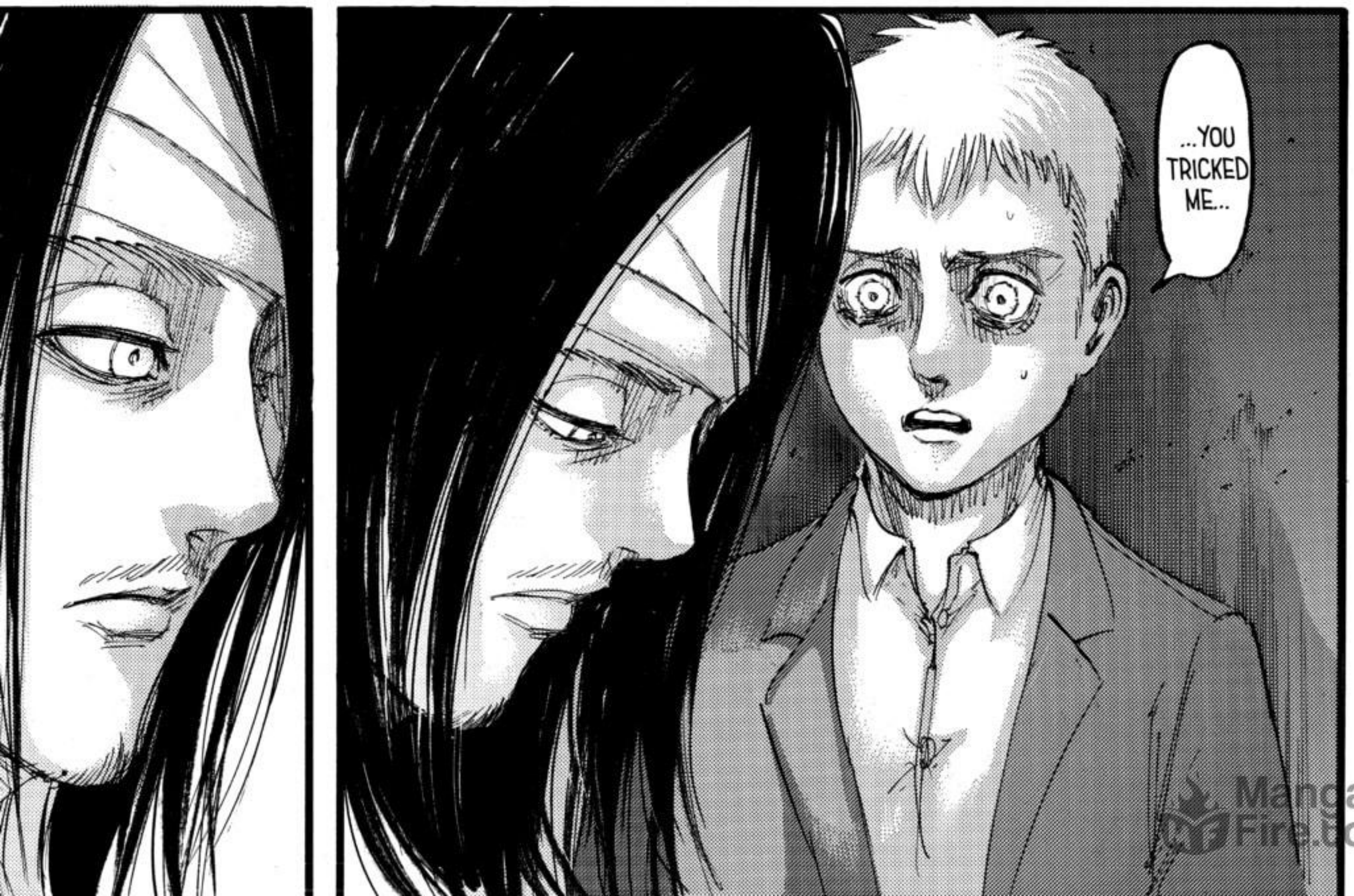
THESE WALLS, BOTH SHIELD AND SPEAR...

...ARE MADE OF WHAT MUST BE MILLIONS OF COLOSSUS TITANS.

...IS THE THREAT OF AN EARTHSHAKING ATTACK BY THESE COLOSSUS TITANS.
THE THREAT THAT PARADIS POSES TO US...
THEY ARE CONSTRAINED FROM USING THE TITAN TO ATTACK DUE TO THE VOW TO RENOUNCE WAR.
AS I EXPLAINED EARLIER, ONLY THOSE OF ROYAL BLOOD CAN USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN.
THAT IS THE THREAT POSED...
...BY EREN YEAGER, WHO POSSESSES THE FOUNDING TITAN.
BUT ACCORDING TO REPORTS FROM REINER BRAUN, THE ARMORED TITAN...
...SOMEONE HAS APPEARED WHO CAN ACTIVATE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN, DESPITE AN UNCLEAR RELATION TO THE ROYAL BLOODLINE.

FSSSHHH

WRIGGLE



Manga Fire.to

BUT... THIS WHOLE TIME...

I...

...RE-SPECT-ED YOU...

AFTER YOU ENCOUR-AGED ME...

HOW ...?

...?

BUT YOU SAVED ME.

SORRY, FALCO.

THAT LETTER I DELI-VERED FOR YOU...!

WHERE DID IT GO... ?!

-GH !!

THAT LET-TER ...

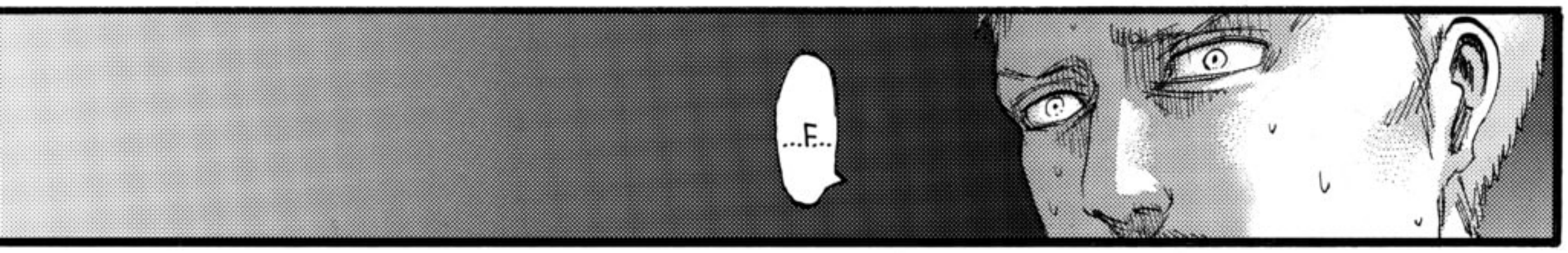
!!

YOU TOLD ME IT WAS GOING TO YOUR FAMILY!

AHH...
AH...

THAT...
SLIDE
I...
NO...

THE LETTER WASN'T TO MY FAMILY, BUT...
...IT GOT TO MY FRIENDS.
CHURCH


...F...

...COULD BRING THIS LIVING EARTHQUAKE TO OUR DOORS.
IN OTHER WORDS, EREN YEAGER...
FRIENDS...?

WHILE WE SAW THE RISE OF WEAPONS MORE POWERFUL THAN TITANS IN THE LAST WAR...

...WE WILL NEVER SEE A WEAPON THAT CAN STOP THE ADVANCE OF MILLIONS OF COLOSSUS TITANS.

IF THE WALLS WALK EVEN A SINGLE TIME...

...THERE WILL BE NOTHING LEFT WE CAN DO.

ALL THAT WOULD REMAIN FOR HUMANITY...

...WOULD BE TO FLEE IN TERROR AT THE RUMBLE OF THE FOOTSTEPS THAT SIGNAL OUR END.

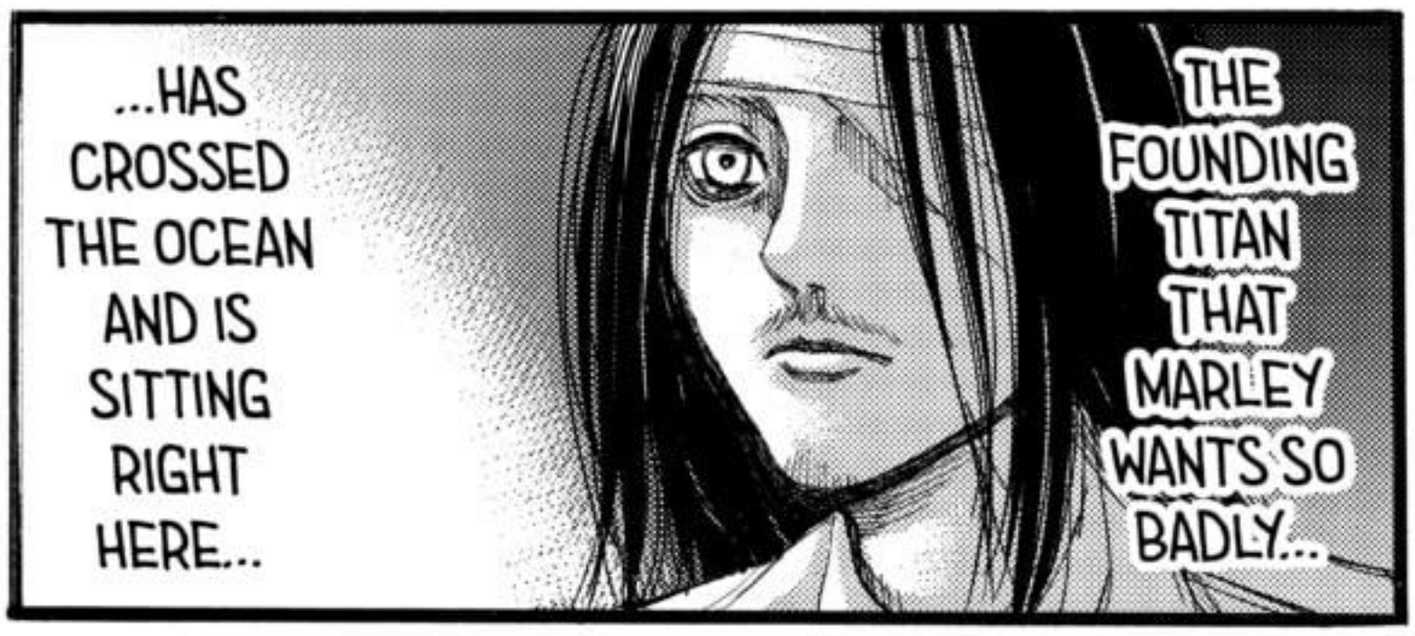
Mangaf

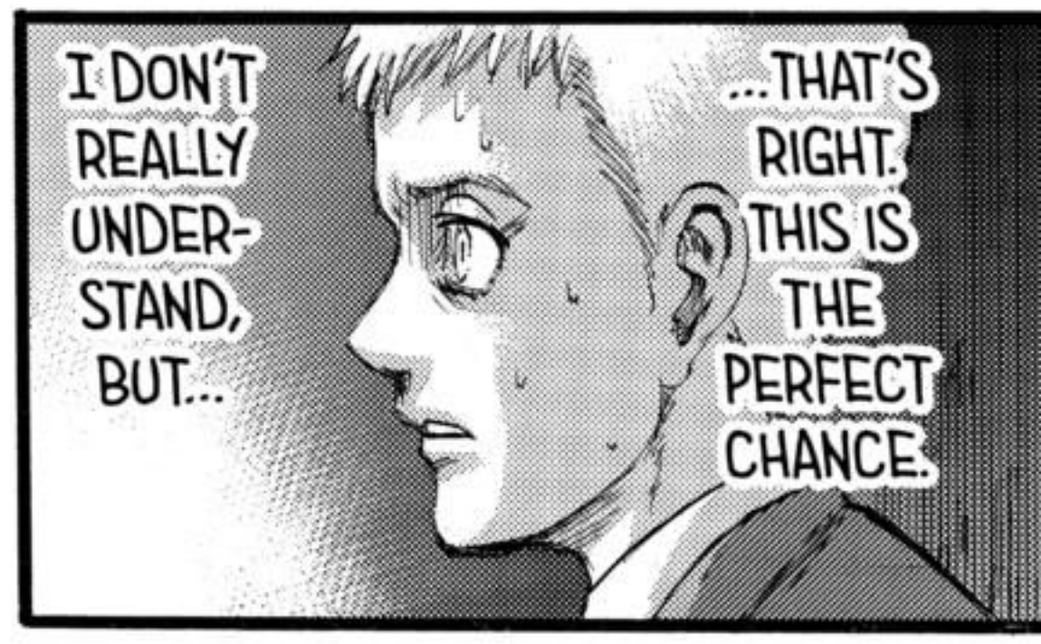
THESE MASSIVE CREATURES WOULD TRAMPLE OUR CITIES, OUR SOCIET-IES...
THEY WOULD CRUSH THE FLORA AND FAUNA IN EVERY ECO-SYSTEM.
THEY WOULD LITERALLY FLATTEN OUR WORLD.

IF WE WANT TO STOP THIS THREAT ...

...NOW IS OUR ONLY CHANCE.

IT WILL ALL BE TOO LATE THEN.





RIGHT NOW...

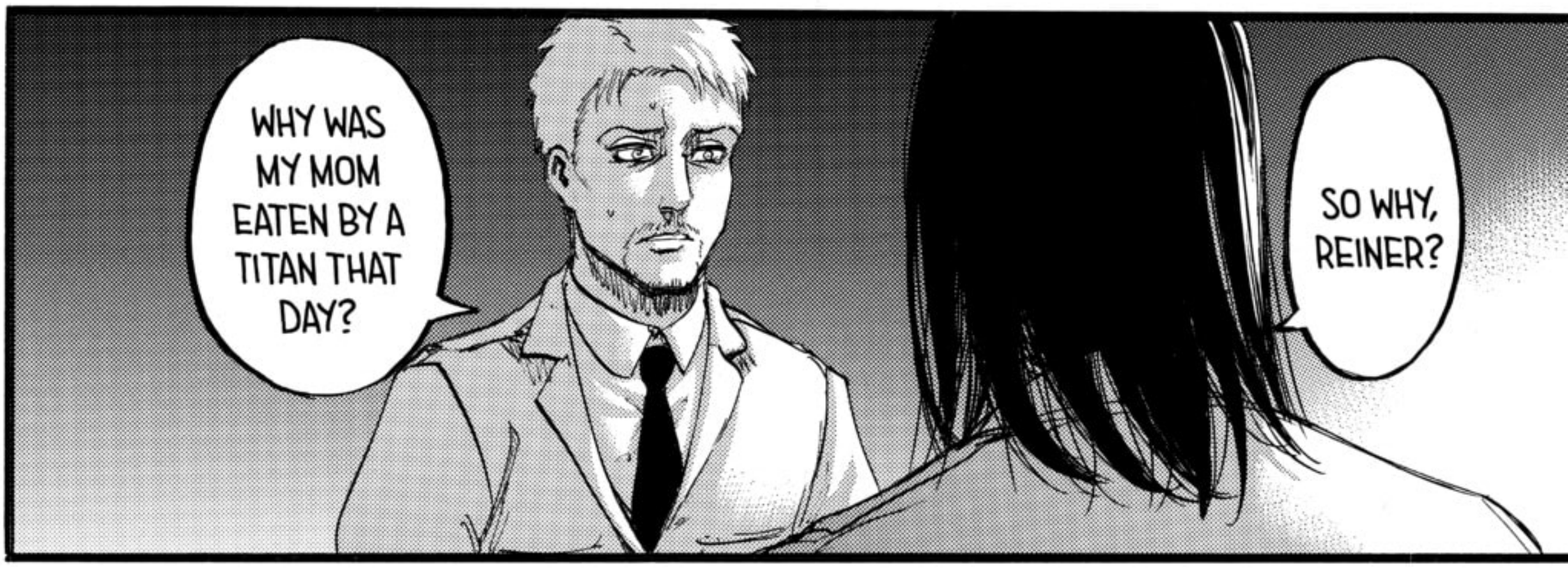
...EVERYTHING IS RIDING ON ME AND CAPTAIN BRAUN.

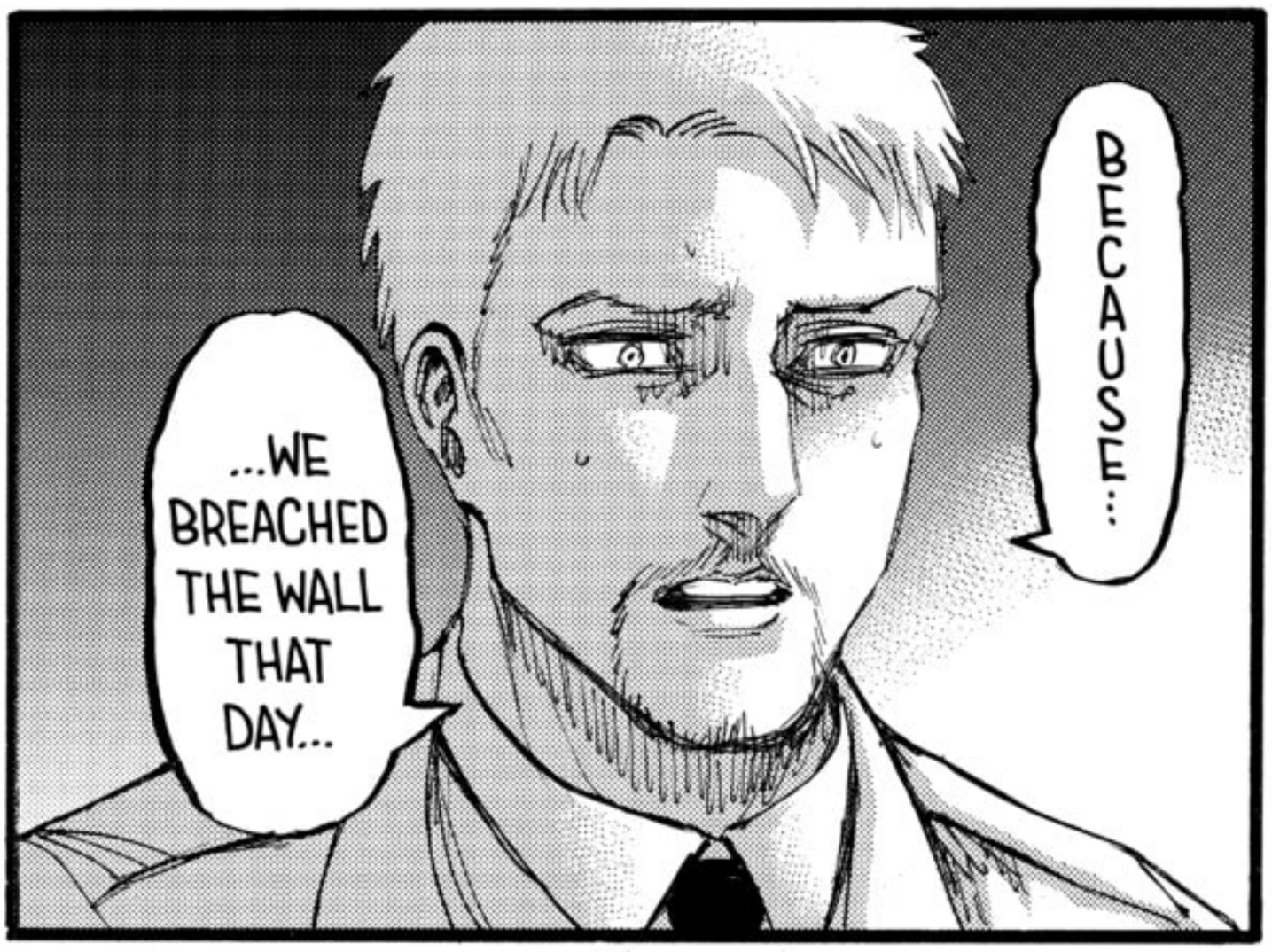
HE'S RIGHT.

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

I DIDN'T UNDER-STAND.
WHY DID THAT HAVE TO HAPPEN TO INNOCENT PEOPLE? WHY DID SO MANY HAVE TO BE EATEN ALIVE...?


WHY WAS MY MOM EATEN BY A TITAN THAT DAY?
SO WHY, REINER?


BECAUSE...
...WE BREACHED THE WALL THAT DAY...

...WELL.

...TO SEE WHAT THE KING WOULD DO NEXT...
...WAS TO USE THE CHAOS TO SNEAK INSIDE THE WALLS...
...MY MISS-ION.
WHY DID YOU BREACH THE WALL?

OUR GOAL... WAS TO SAVE THE WORLD...

...TO RETAKE THE FOUND-ER.

WHAT WAS YOUR GOAL?

...

I GUESS YOU DIDN'T HAVE A CHOICE ...

IF IT WAS TO SAVE THE WORLD ...

...WELL...

TO SAVE THE WORLD, HUH...

...OH.

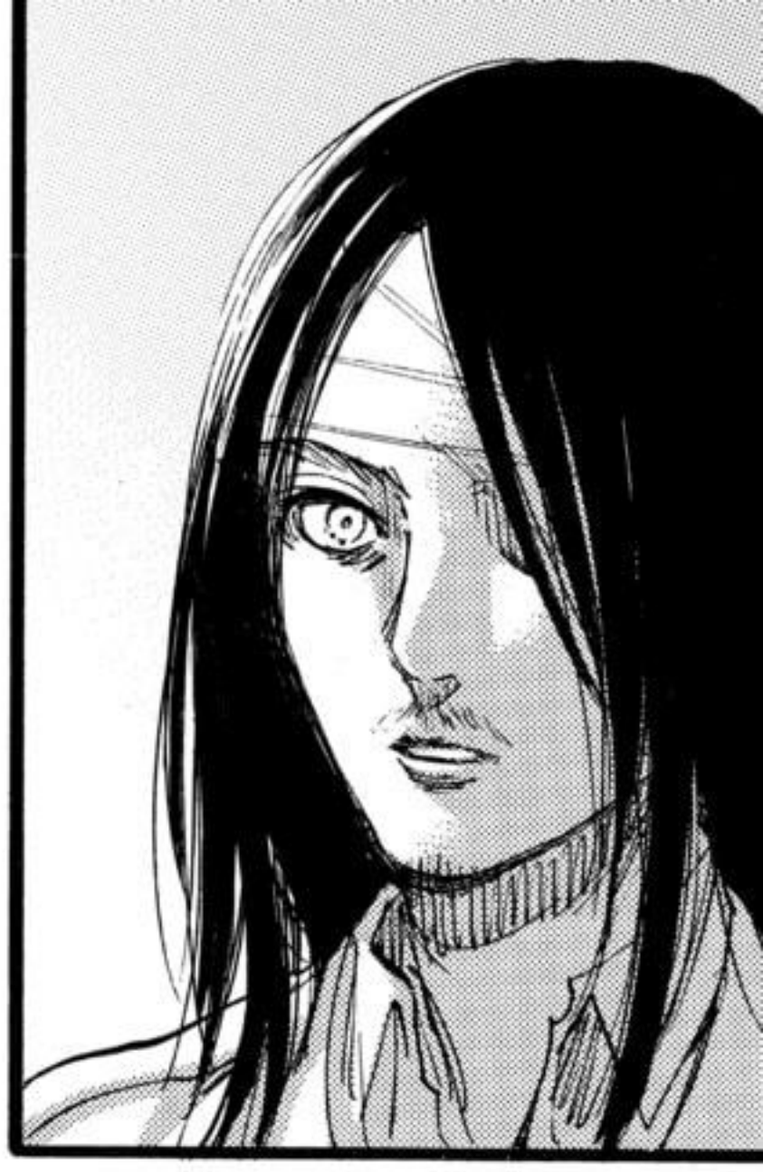
THAT'S WHY YOU'RE HERE, ISN'T IT?

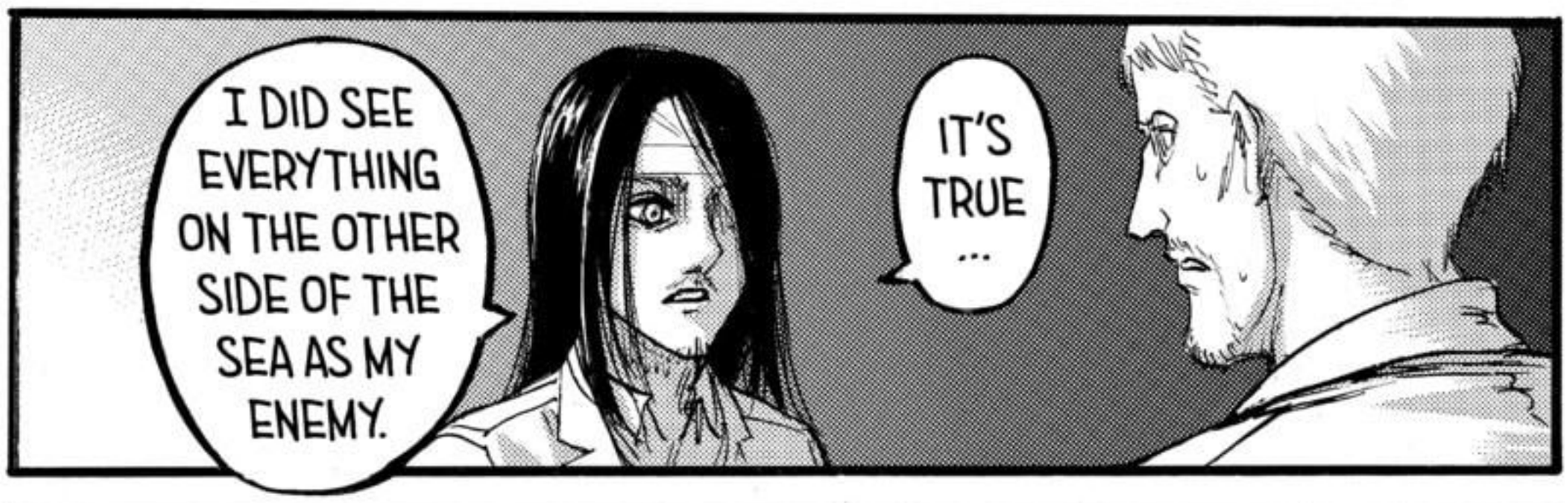
THAT DAY...

I REMEM-BER WHAT YOU SAID...

YOU SAID YOU WOULD MAKE IT YOUR MISSION TO SEE US DIE THE MOST EXCRUCIATING DEATHS POSSIBLE...

OH... DID I SAY THAT?
WELL ...
... LET'S FOR-GET ABOUT THAT.




I DID SEE EVERYTHING ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE SEA AS MY ENEMY.
IT'S TRUE ...

I SLEPT UNDER MY ENEMIES' ROOFS...
AND I ATE THE SAME FOOD AS THEM...
THEN...
I CAME HERE.

...?
... HUH ?

I'M THE SAME AS YOU...

REIN-ER...

BUT THERE ARE GOOD PEO-PLE, TOO.

SURE, THERE WERE PEOPLE WHO PISSED ME OFF.

IN-SIDE THE WALLS ...

WE ARE ALL THE SAME.

OVER THE SEA...

UNH ?!

ズザッ SLIDE

Manga Fiend

YOU WERE TAUGHT THAT EVERYONE INSIDE THE WALLS WAS DIFFERENT FROM YOU.

BUT YOU ...

THAT INSIDE THOSE WALLS WERE DEVILS WHO THREATENED YOU ELDIANS WHO LIVED ON THE CONTINENT, ALONG WITH EVERYONE ELSE.

THAT WE WERE DEM-ONS.

YOUR ENVI-RON-MENT.

YOU WERE JUST A CHILD. WHAT COULD YOU HAVE DONE TO FIGHT THAT?

YOUR HIS-TORY.

...AND ALL OF THAT WAS BEATEN INTO YOU BY IGNORANT ADULTS.

YOU WERE STILL IGNORANT CHIL-DREN...

RIGHT, REINER ...?

YOU'VE SUFFERED, HAVEN'T YOU?

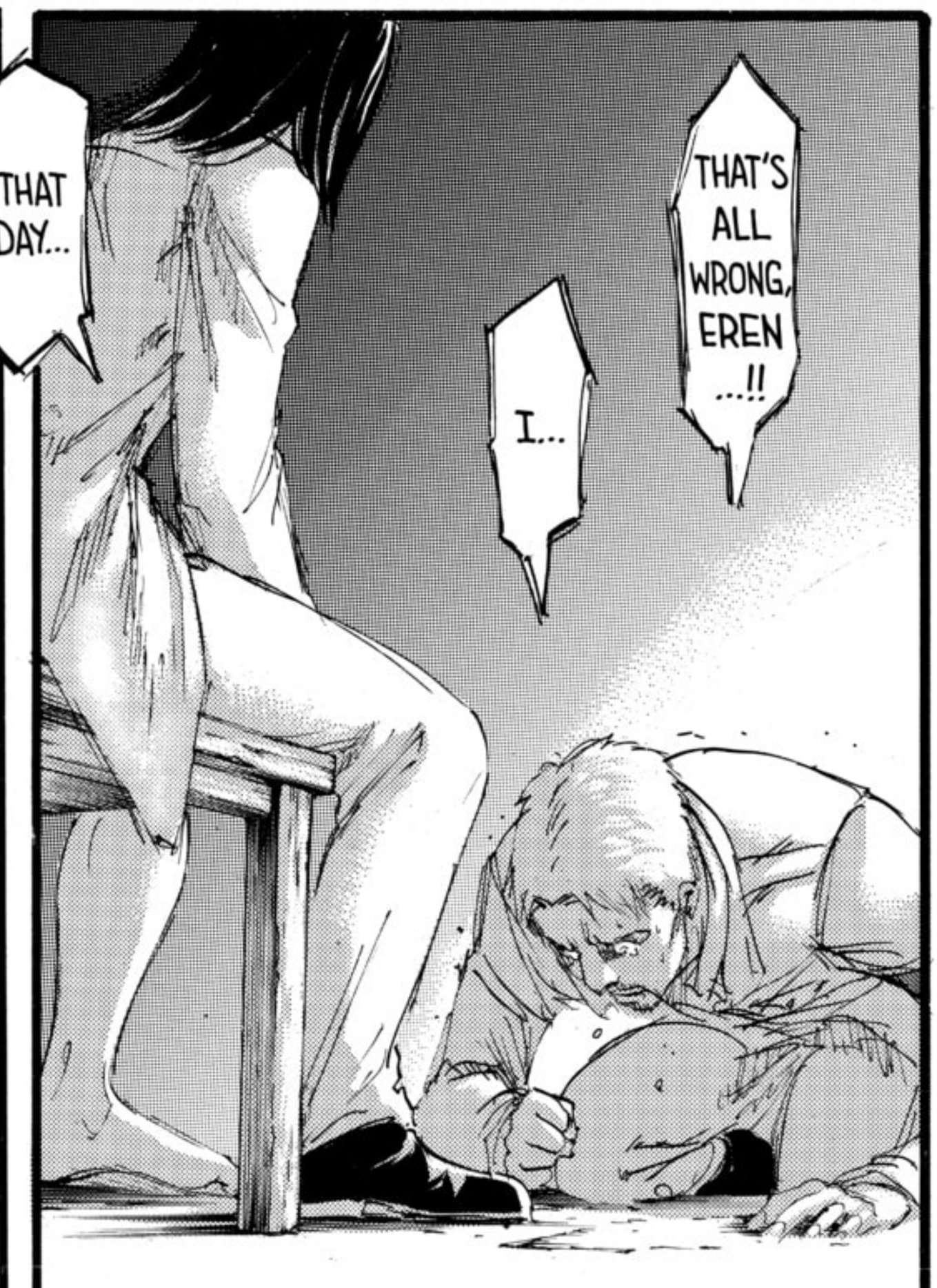
I THINK NOW...

...I UNDER-STAND THAT...

MangaFire.to

WHAK

NO!!



THAT DAY...

WHEN MARCEL WAS EATEN ...

ANNIE... AND BERTOLT WANTED TO ABORT THE MISSION...

THEY TRIED TO TURN BACK, BUT...

I...

I CON-VINCED THEM NOT TO...

I MADE THEM KEEP GOING ...

YES, I JUST WANTED TO SURVIVE, BUT...

ALSO ...

I WANTED TO BE A HERO ...!!

THAT'S WHY I ALWAYS ACTED LIKE EVERY-ONE'S BIG BROTH-ER, TOO.

I WANTED PEOPLE TO RESPECT ME...

THAT...

YOUR MOTHER WAS EATEN BY A TITAN BECAUSE OF ME!!

IT WAS MY FAULT.

THAT WASN'T JUST HISTORY OR MY ENVIRON-MENT...

I... CAN'T STAND THIS ANY-MORE...

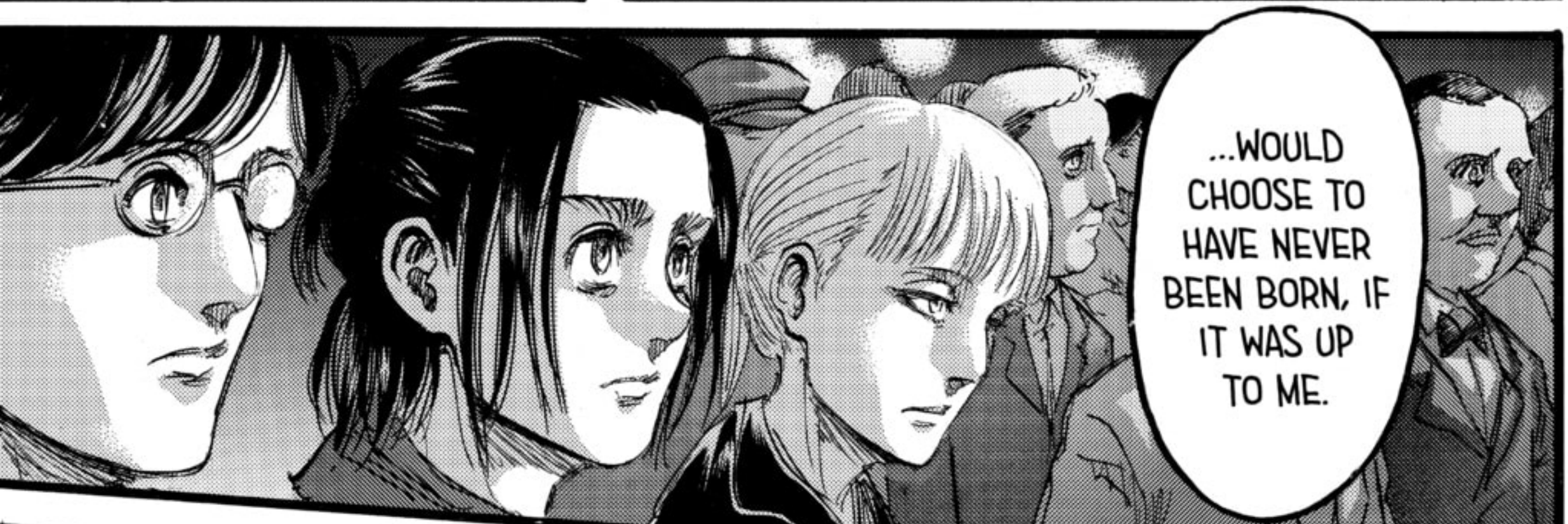
JUST ... KILL ME, I BEG YOU ...

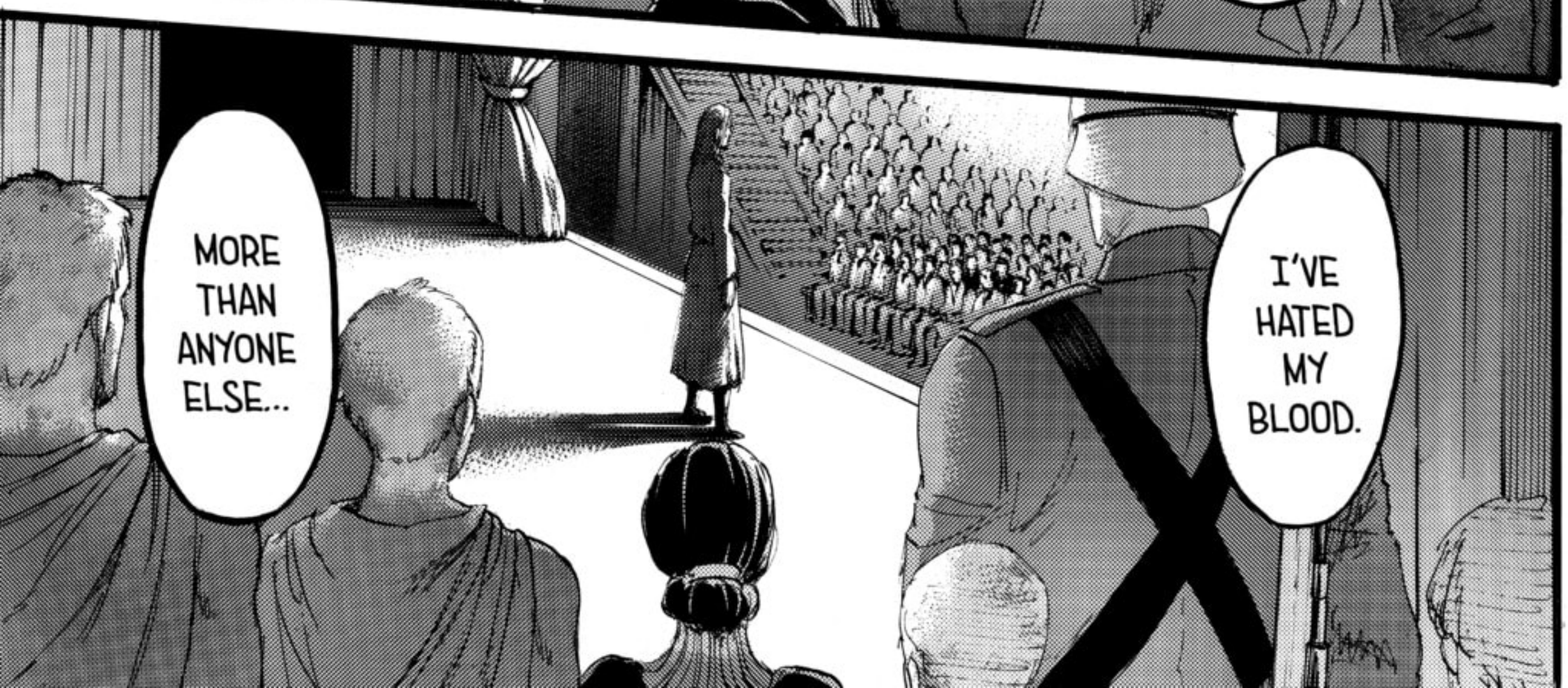
I WANT ...TO VAN-ISH...

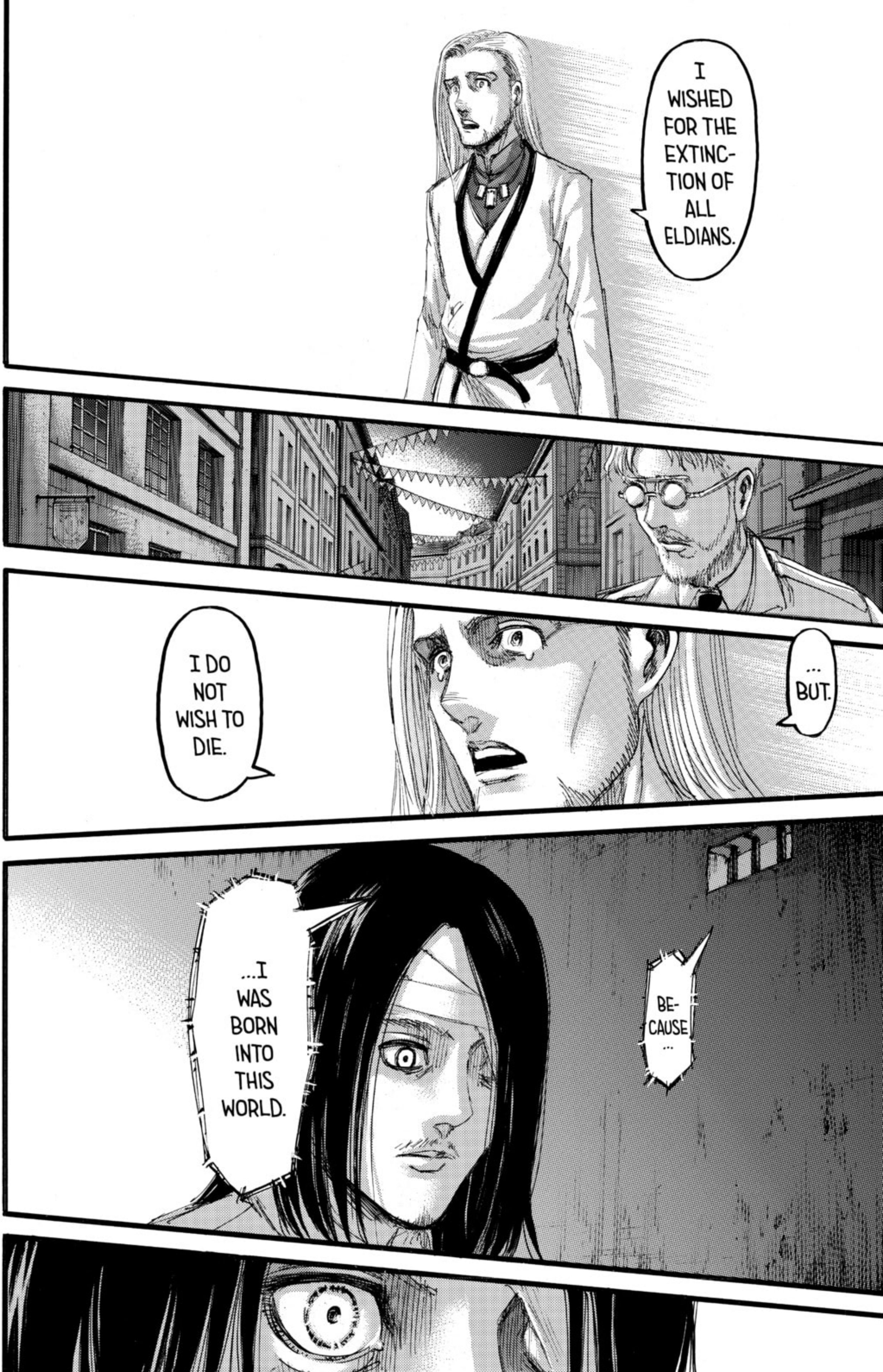
Manga Fire.to

...CAN ALL BE TRACED BACK TO THE EXISTENCE OF ELDIANS.

OF COURSE THIS DANGER NOW FACING OUR WORLD...






I WISHED FOR THE EXTINC-TION OF ALL ELDIANS.
I DO NOT WISH TO DIE.
... BUT.
...I WAS BORN INTO THIS WORLD.
BE-CAUSE ...

WILLY ...
WE MAY BELONG TO DIFFERENT NATIONS AND RACES!!
YEAAA
HA
HA
BUT I ASK ANY OF YOU WHO DO NOT WISH TO DIE TO LEND ME YOUR STRENGTH!!
PLEASE... I WANT TO ENSURE OUR FUTURE TOGETHER !!
Manga Fire

I WANT YOU TO FIGHT WITH ME!!

AGAINST THE DEVILS ON PARADIS !!

PAPAPAP

I...

STAND UP, REINER.

SKREEK

...GET IT NOW.

...

EREN.

Manga Fire.to

WE HAVE PROBLEMS THAT KEEP THE MILITARIES OF THE WORLD FROM JOINING HANDS.

IT IS TRUE.

I WAS RIGHT. I'M...

...THE SAME AS YOU.

BUT I BELIEVE WE CAN BAND TOGETHER IN THE FACE OF THIS POWERFUL ENEMY.

WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO OVERCOME ANYTHING IF ONLY WE CAN WORK AS ONE!!

YEAPPAAAAHHH

MangaFile.com

I THINK... WE WERE BORN THIS WAY.

AS AMBASSADOR FOR THE MARLEYAN GOVERNMENT, I, WILLY TYBUR...

...HUH?

...WISH FOR WORLD PEACE!!

I JUST KEEP MOVING FORWARD.

AND SO I PRO-CLAIM ON THIS DAY !!
KRAK
UNTIL MY ENEMIES ARE DESTROYED.
KRAK
KRAK

THIS IS A DEC-LARA-TION OF WAR !!
TO THE ENEMY FORCES ON PARADIS !!
KRAK
KRAK

BOOOOM

A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Io

Episode 101:
The War Hammer Titan

あA
AA
あ
あA
あ
CHOMP
あ
あA
あA
あA
あAA
あAH
あHH

BOOM
Manga

BOOOOOOOOM
GET UP !!
...GH ??
GABI !!
UDO !!

STAND UP!!

A あ A あ A あ

...??

ZOFIA ?

A あ A あ HH あ H

HURRY !!

Firsto

Manga Fire.to

WE NEED TO MOVE THIS OFF OF HER!!
THUDUD
UDUDUD
UD
UDO !!
KRAK
BOOM

AAAA

あああああああ

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

...BROTHER.

Shueisha MANGA

KRAK
KRAK
KRAK!

BLOOM
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK

COMMANDER MAGATH!!

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

IT'S TOO DANGEROUS TO STAY HERE!!

WE SHOULD FOCUS ON EVACUATING VIPS!!

THERE'S NO WORD FROM THE WARRIOR UNIT!!

BOOM

GENERAL CALVI AND THE REST OF THE MILITARY COMMAND SEEM TO HAVE BEEN WIPED OUT!!

BOOM

THE WAR HAMMER TITAN IS GOING TO BE DEFEATED!

PLEASE, GIVE US YOUR ORDERS!!

BOOM

COMMANDER!!

POP

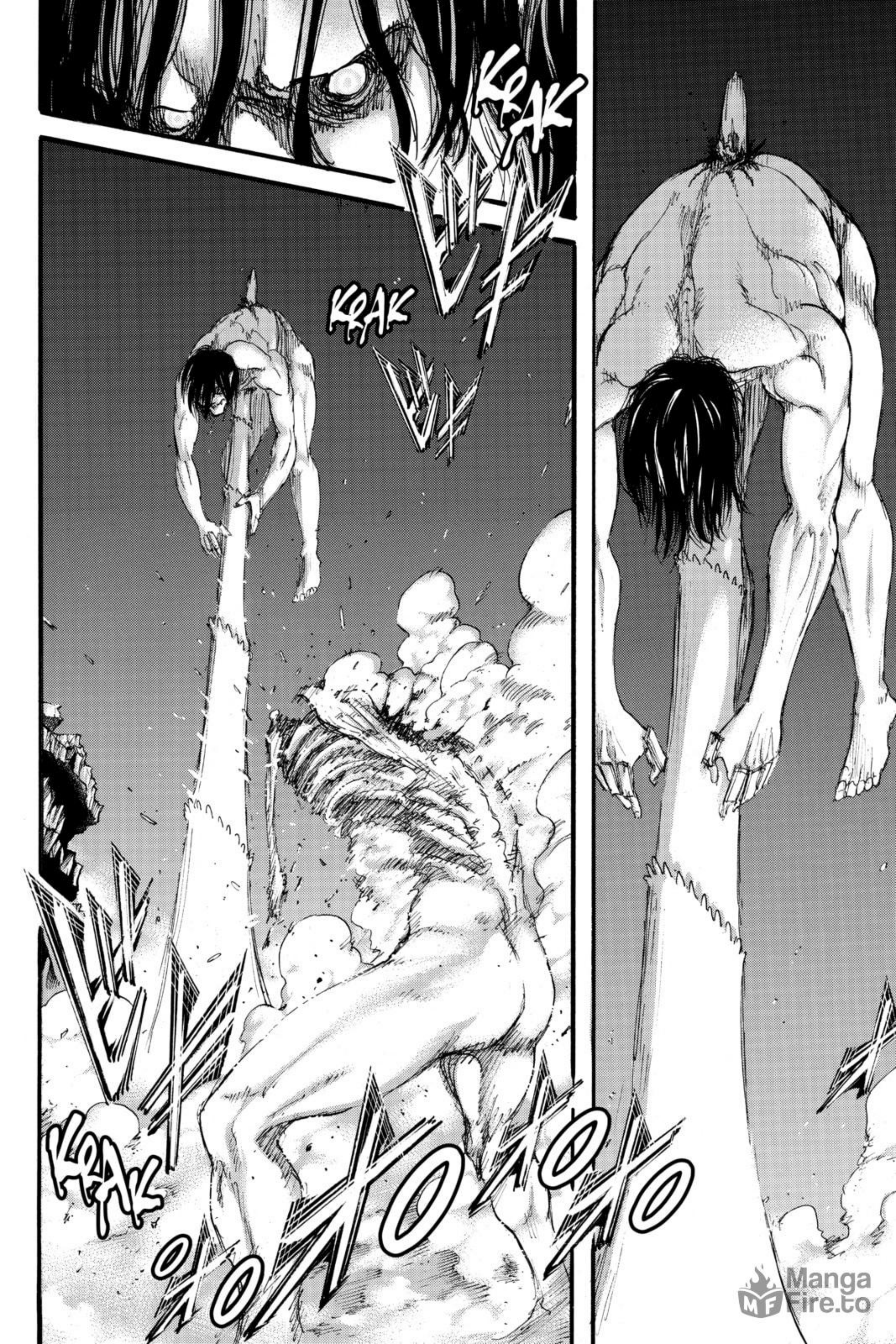
... SIR ?

BOOM
BOOM BOOM
I NEVER THOUGHT... THEY'D MAKE SUCH A GRAND APPEARANCE...
AND ...
SURE, IT WAS A HARMLESS POP, BUT THE FIRST SHOT HAS NOW BEEN FIRED IN THE MARLEYAN COUNTER-ATTACK.

!!
EREN YEAGER HIMSELF HAS COME HERE.
THE ATTACK TITAN.
THAT LOOKS LIKE THE USURPER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...

YES, SIR!
ALL MEN, HEAD TO YOUR STATIONS AND PREPARE FOR BATTLE.
THAT SAVES US THE TROUBLE OF GOING TO THE ISLAND.
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

BOOOM
MINE WAS THE FIRST SPEAR TO PIERCE THE ENEMY.
...I DON'T WANT ANY OF YOU FORGET-TING.



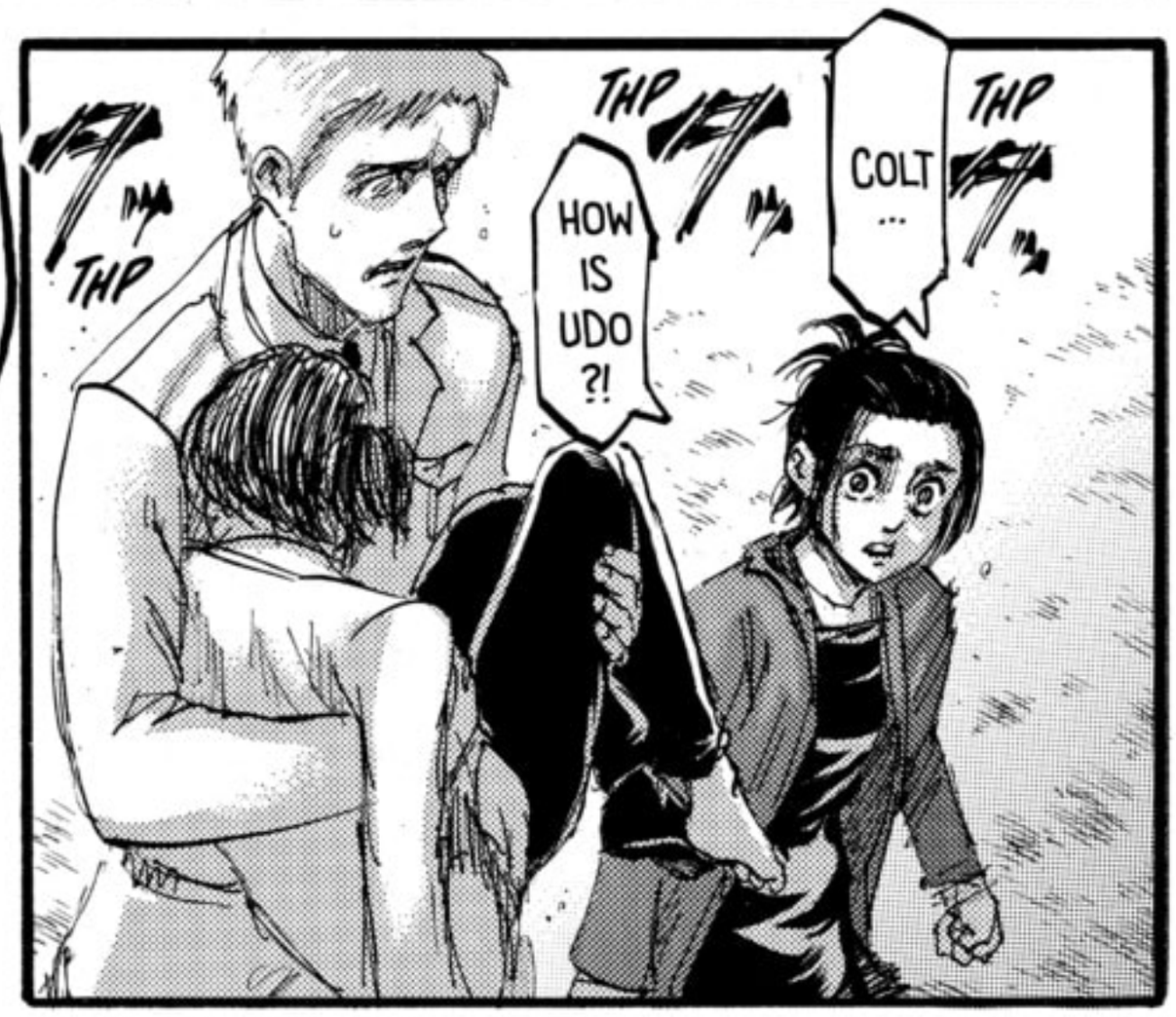
MangaFire.to

BA-KRAK

WHAT?! HOW COULD WAR HAPPEN HERE?!

WHAT IS HAPPENING?!

DAMN...



BH

ドドド

R... RIGHT!

HURRY UP AND GET US A ROPE!!

ARE YOU OKAY ?!

PIECK ?!

I DON'T TRUST THAT SOLDIER. FOLLOW US.

... BACK THERE ?!

WHY ARE THEY HERE?

IS THAT THE PANZER UNIT?

THE GUY WITH THE CHIN HAIR SEEMED SUSPICIOUS TO ME, SO I DECIDED TO MAKE A MOVE.

SWRR

Manga Dragon.to

BA-
BA-
BAM
PIECK!!
TAKE MY HAND!
WHAT'S HAPPEN-ING?
GRAB

UN-DER-STOOD!!
I'LL DO IT IN TEN!!
IT'S AT HQ. IT CAN BE EQUIPPED IN FIFTEEN MINUTES!
WHAT ABOUT THE CART'S ARMOR?
DASH!!
WAIT, PORCO!!
I'M GOING AHEAD!!

THE WAR HAMMER TITAN IS NOW FIGHTING IT!
THP THP
WHAT?!
A TITAN ATTACKED THE PLAZA DURING THE SPEECH!

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

!!

YOU SHOULD WAIT LONGER AND SEE—

Manga Fire.to

KRAK
BA-KRAK
GWO OSH

BOOM
BAM

THKKT
BOOM BOOM BOOM
GRRT
BA-BOOM
THGT THGT THGT

HURRY UP AND RELOAD !!

MISS !

BOOOOM

ISN'T NATIONAL POLICY TO **RETAKE** THE FOUNDER ?!

B-BUT SIR! WE'RE REALLY GOING TO KILL THE FOUNDER AT THIS RATE!!

NOT YET SKILLED ENOUGH WITH THAT NEWLY-SEIZED WEAPON, I GUESS.

BOOOM

WE'RE STOPPING EREN YEAGER HERE, JUST AS I ORDERED.

THAT'S MARLEY'S NEW POLICY.

BOOOM

WE AREN'T RELYING ON THE TITANS ANY LONGER.

I SUPPOSE YOU COULD CALL IT A SMALL BLESSING, ALONG WITH THE TRANSPORTATION TRAINING WE WERE CONDUCTING OF OUR ARMOR-PIERCING ROUNDS.

FIRE!!

RE-LOAD COMP-LETE!

WE EVEN HAVE THE ANTI-TITAN ARTILLERY HERE, PREPARED FOR CELEBRATORY FIRE AT THE FINALE OF THE CEREMONY.

BOOM

BOOM

WHATEVER THOSE BASTARDS ARE PLANNING...

...OUR ENEMIES ARE FINISHED IF THEY LOSE THE FOUNDER HERE.

BOOOM

EVEN IF THE FOUNDER RETURNS TO OUR ENEMIES' HANDS...

...THEY ARE OUT OF TIME.

THE AGE OF THE TITANS IS ALREADY COMING TO AN END.

AND ANY-WAY ...

Manga Fire.to

BOOM
KRAK
KRAK

WHAT POWER !!

THE WAR HAM-MER ...

!!

IT MADE EASY WORK OF THE ATTACK TITAN!!

THE WAR HAMMER HAS WON !!

...IT'S HIM.
...!!
IT'S EREN YEAGER...
BSSSSH
ガガガ

...GOING TO FINISH HIM...
IT'S REALLY ...
U-SURP-ER...
EREN YEAGER.

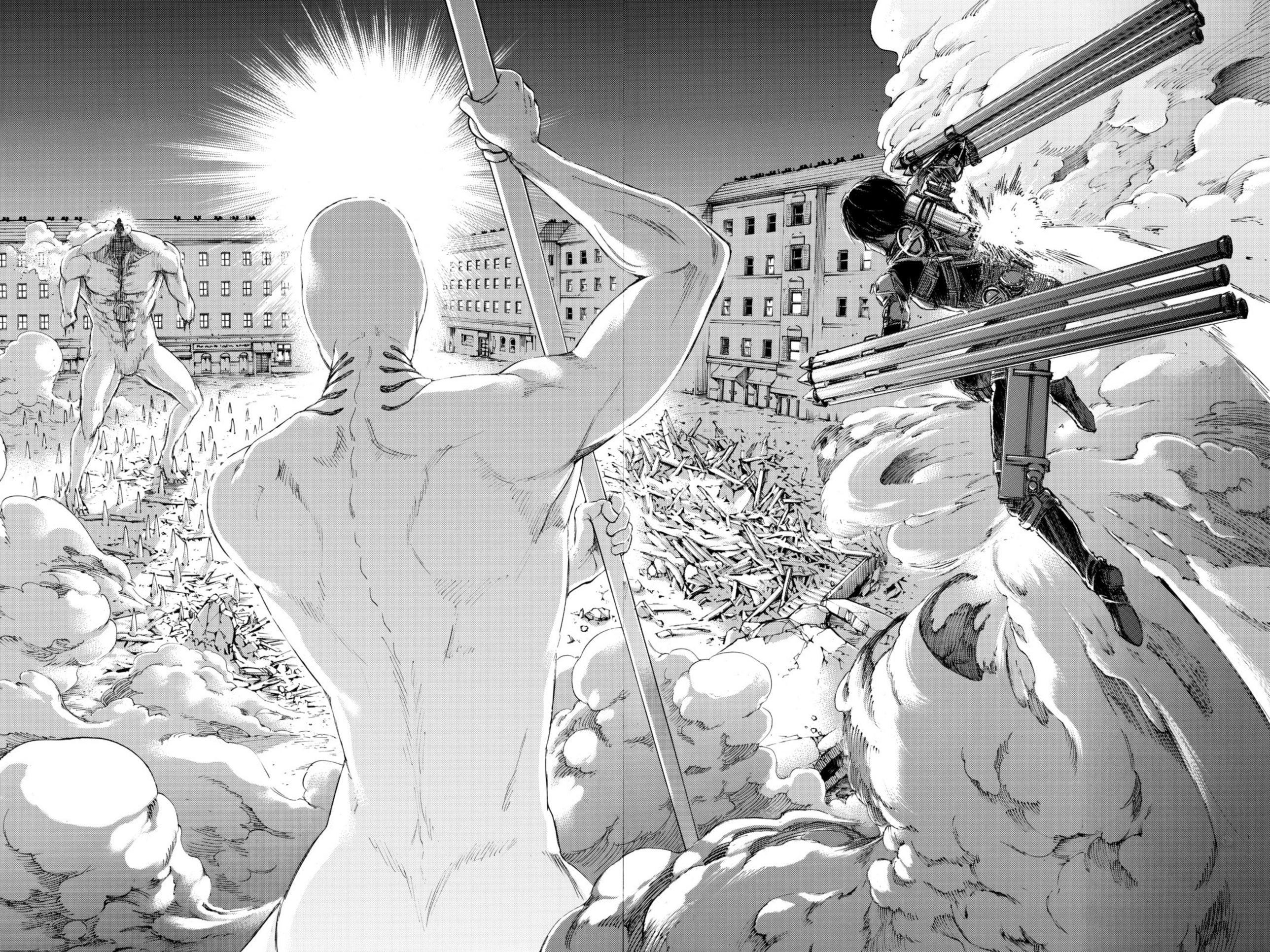
IT'S TIME.

MIKASA.

DO YOU HAVE...

...ANY FINAL WORDS ?

Manga Fire



BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

B-O
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
WHA ...?!
CK- !!

MangaFire.to

YOU ALL MADE IT.

Manga Fire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

CANCEL THE SPECIAL VIGILANCE TRAINING AND BRING THE ENTIRE ARMY DIVISION DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN!!

OUR CHAIN OF COMMAND HAS BEEN BROKEN TO PIECES...

...THIS IS THE ULTIMATE TEST OF THE MARLEYAN MILITARY'S STRENGTH!

Episode 102: Too Little, Too Late

DON'T LET A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE ISLAND DEVILS GET AWAY, AND ESPECIALLY NOT THE FOUNDER!!

SEAL OFF THE INTERN-MENT ZONE!

POP BOOOOOOOM POP POP

THE WHOLE WORLD NOW KNOWS OF THE THREAT OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE, JUST AS WILLY TYBUR HAD PLANNED.

THIS WORLD CAN NO LONGER ALLOW ANY OF YOU TO LIVE.

BOOO

WHOOSH
SHOOT THEM DOWN!!
DAMNED DEVILS !!
THUD THUD THUD THUD
WHOOSH

MangaFire.to

IDIOTS ...
BA-BOOOOM
!!
ARE YOU TRYING TO BURN THIS ENTIRE INTERN-MENT ZONE DOWN?!
KEEP CIVILIAN LOSSES TO A MINIMUM !!
WHOOSH
HEY!

EVERY-ONE HERE IS OUR ENEMY.

AND THESE ARE JUST OUR ENEMIES' HOMES.

JEAN.

DO YOU UNDER-STAND ME, FLOCH?!

THIS ISN'T EVEN CLOSE TO PAYBACK!

THEY ATE US ALIVE, YOU KNOW!!

HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN HOW MUCH OF HUMANITY INSIDE THE WALLS HAS BEEN KILLED BY THESE BASTARDS OUTSIDE OF THEM?!

HE SAID TO FIGHT.

EREN SHOWED US.

...

WE CAN'T JUST WAIT INSIDE THE WALLS FOR DEATH TO COME.

LOOK.

ARE YOU STILL GOING ON ABOUT THAT?!

GRT

AND WE NEED THAT DEVIL RIGHT NOW.

...EREN.

DO...

DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA...

...WHAT YOU'VE DONE?

SNAP!!

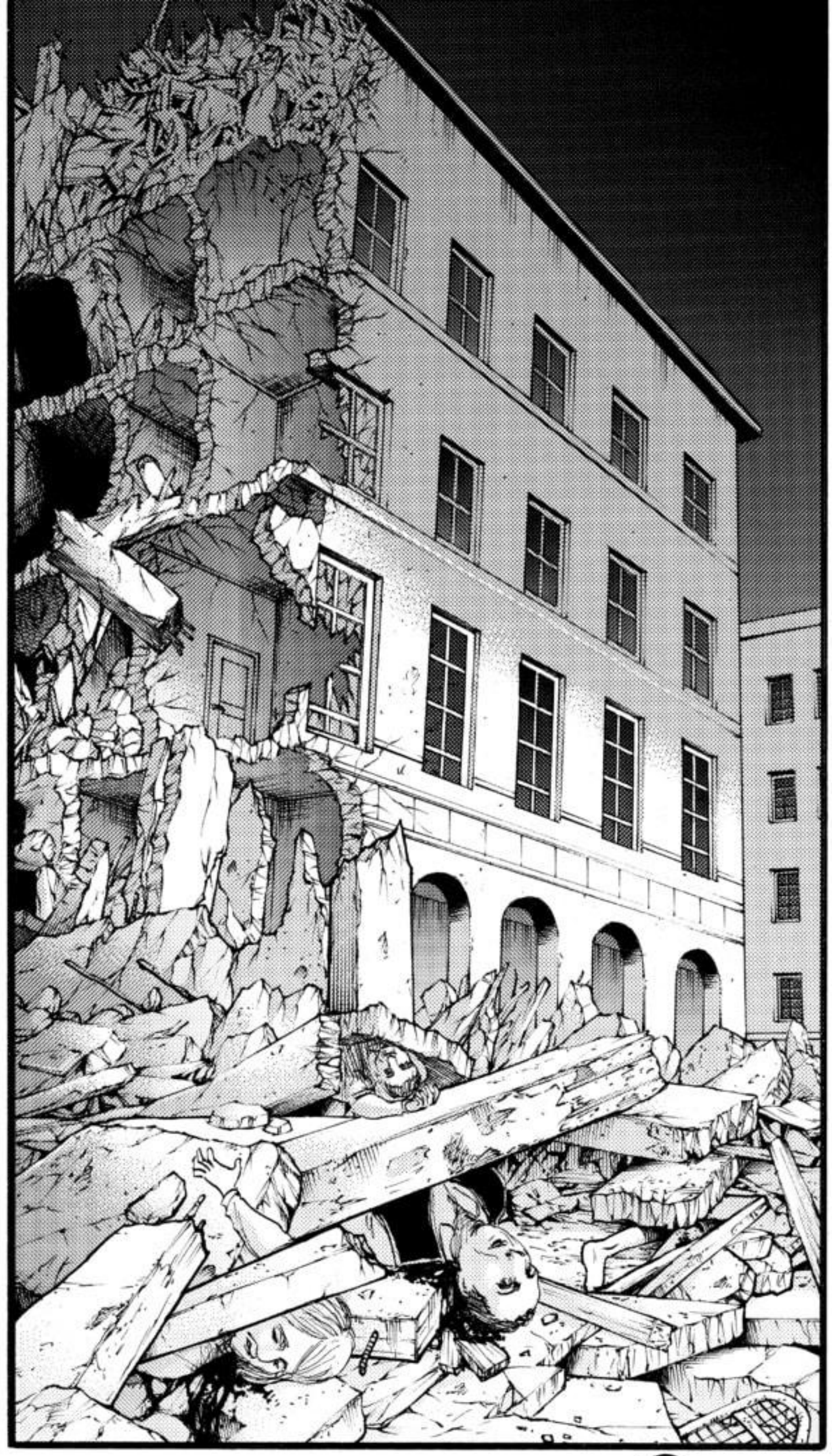
SNAP

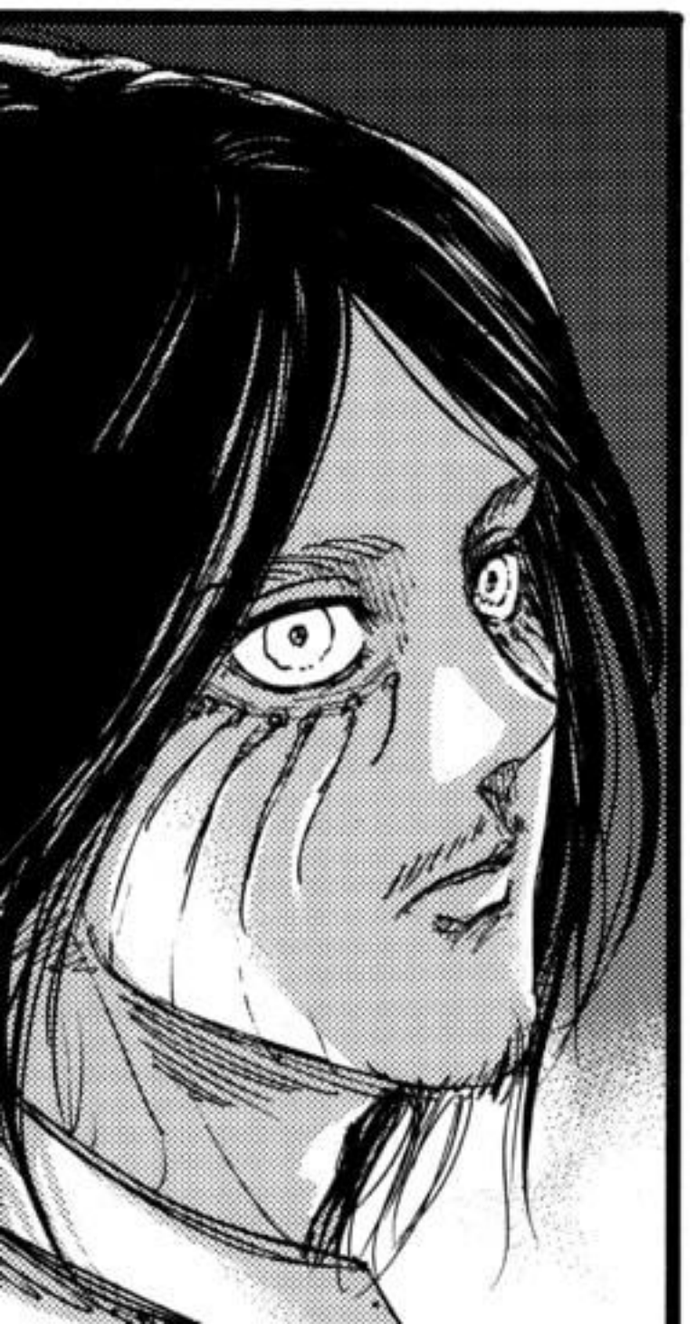
YOU...

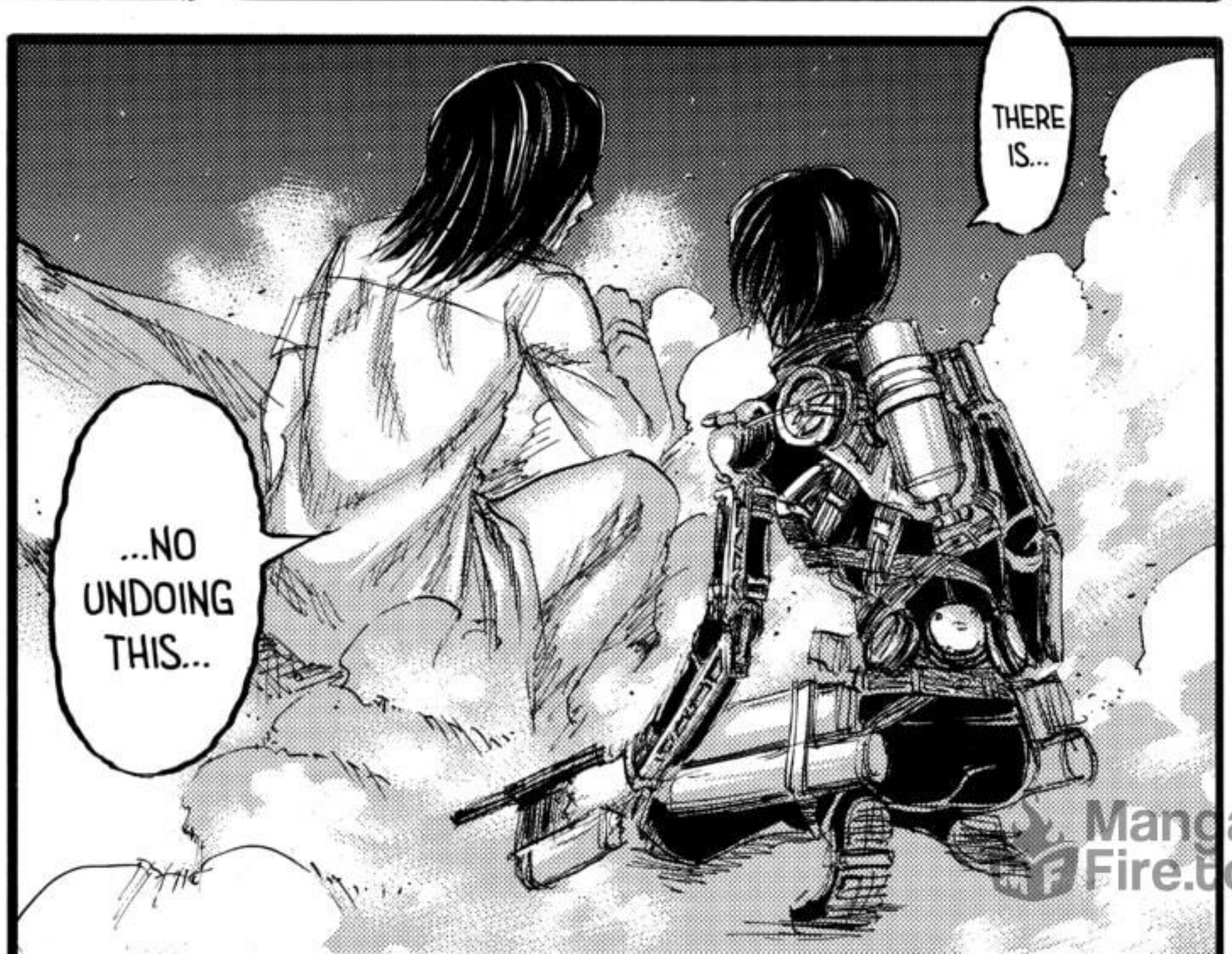
...KILLED CIVIL-IANS.

EVEN...

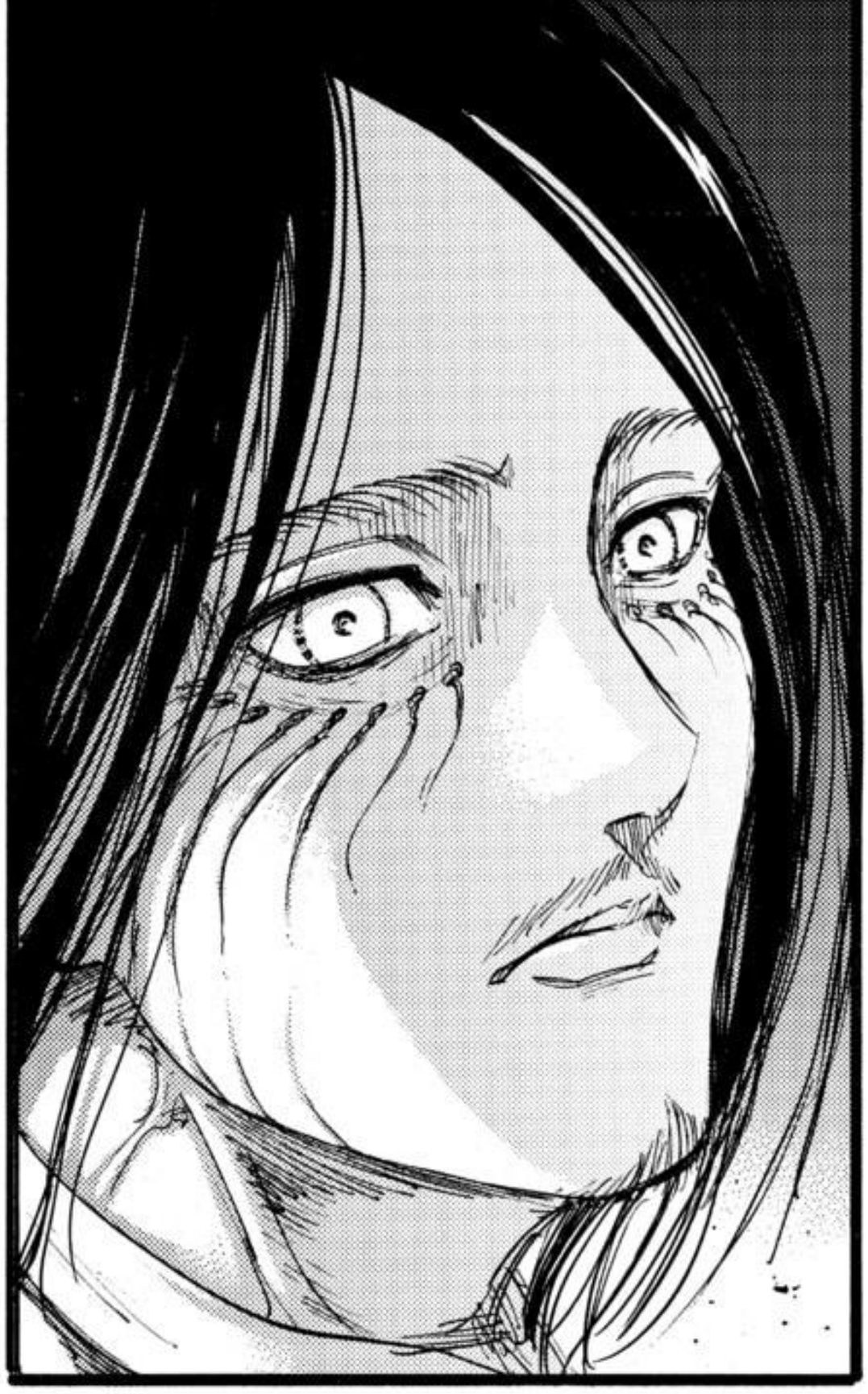
...CHIL-DREN.







Manga Fire.to



IT'S NOT OVER YET.
MI-KA-SA.

AND I'D CRUSHED THE SAME NAPE MORE THAN WELL ENOUGH.
I SAW THE NAPE OF ITS NECK GO FLYING.
...THAT'S IMPOSSI-BLE.

CRAPPK
CRAKK
GROOAA
BUT IT'S NOT DEAD.
BOOM

BOOM
SO IT'S ABLE TO CREATE A WEAPON OUT OF ANYTHING BY HARDENING IT...
I'M START-ING TO GET IT.
THE WAR HAMMER TITAN ...

SO IT WON'T DIE NO MATTER HOW MUCH DAMAGE YOU DEAL TO ITS NECK...
MIKASA... I NEED YOU TO DISTRACT IT.
IF THIS GOES WELL ...
...I'LL BE ABLE TO EAT THE WAR HAMMER TITAN.

AND THAT CHILD IS ALREADY DEAD!!

WE CAN'T TAKE YOU IN! OUR BEDS ARE FULL!

NO, YOU TAKE A LOOK AROUND US!

YOU ARE A WARRIOR CANDI-DATE, RIGHT ?!

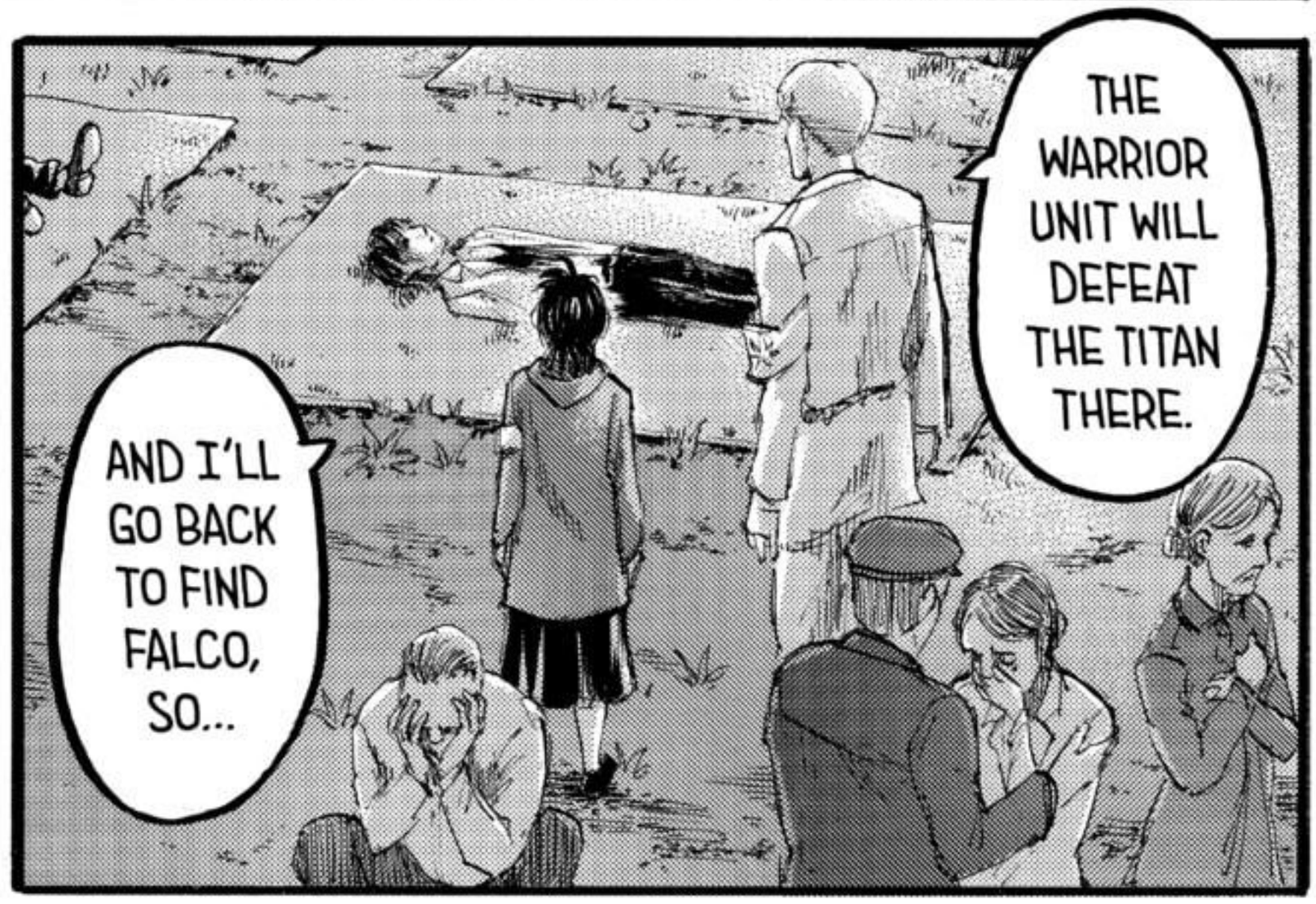
PLEASE, TAKE A LOOK AT HIM!

... WHAT ?!

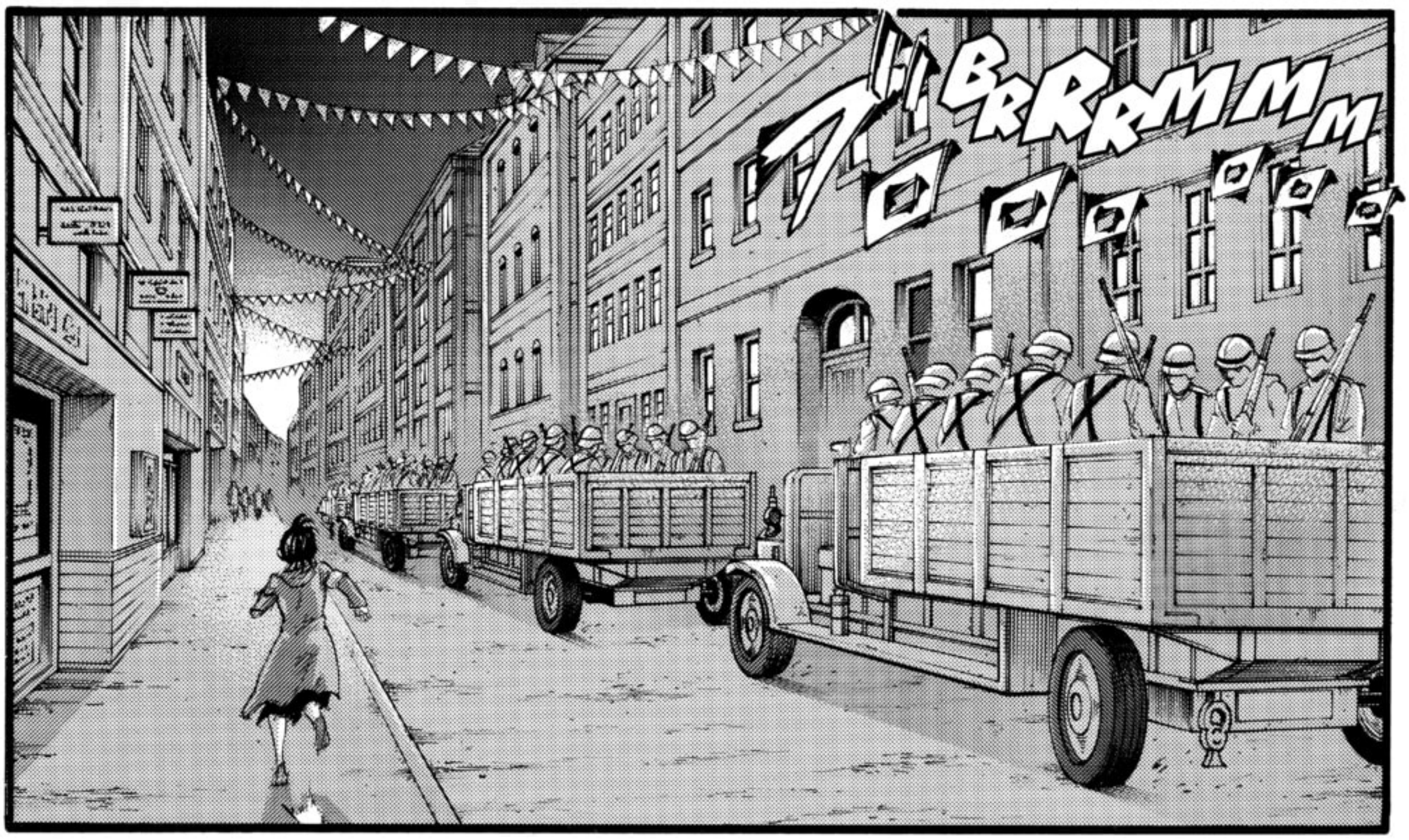
GABI... YOU STAY WITH YOUR FAMILY.

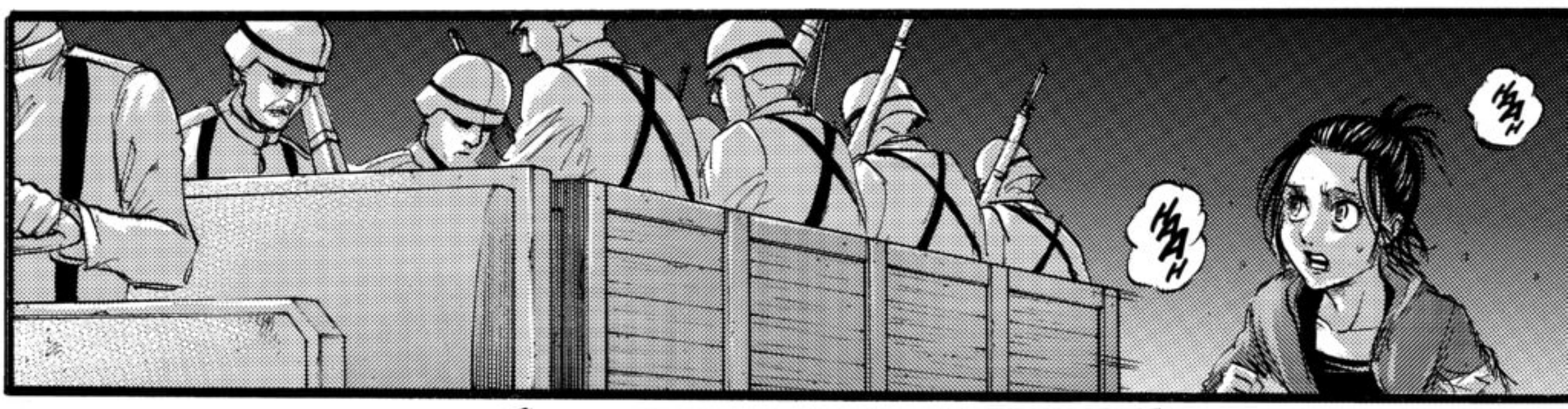
THERE'S NO TELLING WHERE'S SAFE RIGHT NOW...

...BUT YOU SHOULD GET AS FAR AWAY FROM THE PLAZA AS POSSIBLE.



Manga Fire.co


BRRRMMM


GAH
GAH

IT'S A WAR-ZONE PAST HERE!!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING ?!
GABI ?!

LET ME THROUGH! I'LL FIGHT, TOO!!
MISTER GATE GUARD !!

HEY, STOP !!

BOOOOOOM
YOU GO HOME AND—
DON'T BE RIDICU-LOUS, KID!!
...?!
WHOOSH
THEY'RE DROPPING EXPLO-SIVES!!
ABOVE US!
WHA?!
POP
BOOOOOOM
THUD THUD THUD

SHOVE

RUN, GABI !!

POP

POP

WHAT'S WITH THESE GUYS?!

SHIT ...!!

WHA ?!

BOO

BOO

...MISTER?!

THUMP

MANGA FREAKS

GRRR

RIGHT.

CONNIE.

EXCUSE ME, BUT HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN TO LIGHT A LAMP?

OH ...

WHOOSH

WHOOSH

THUK

Mangafire.to

AND THE LIGHTS ?

WE'VE TAKEN CARE OF MOST OF THE ENEMIES HERE, TOO.

WHOOSH

WE WON'T BE SEEING ANY ENEMY RE-INFORCE-MENTS FOR A WHILE.

JEAN.

FOR NOW, IT IS.

IS THE PLAN MOVING FORWARD ?

ALL ARE IN PLACE.

BUT... THERE'S STILL NO TELLING WHAT COULD HAPPEN NEXT.

JUST AS LONG AS WE CAN DISABLE THE WAR HAMMER TITAN IN TIME.

Manga Dragon

WE NEED TO SURVIVE.
...AFTER THIS BATTLE IS OVER...
IF WE WANT TO FIGURE OUT WHAT COMES...
BOOM

KRAK
KRAK
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
NOW I KNOW WHAT'S BEEN BOTHERING ME.

ITS BODY MATERIALIZED FROM ITS FEET UP.

THIS THING...

IT STARTED THE MOMENT THE WAR HAMMER TITAN APPEARED.

FROM THE CENTER OF THE STAGE WHERE IT STOOD.

Vwa ho ho

Oooos

NOT FROM ITS NECK.

Manga Fire.to

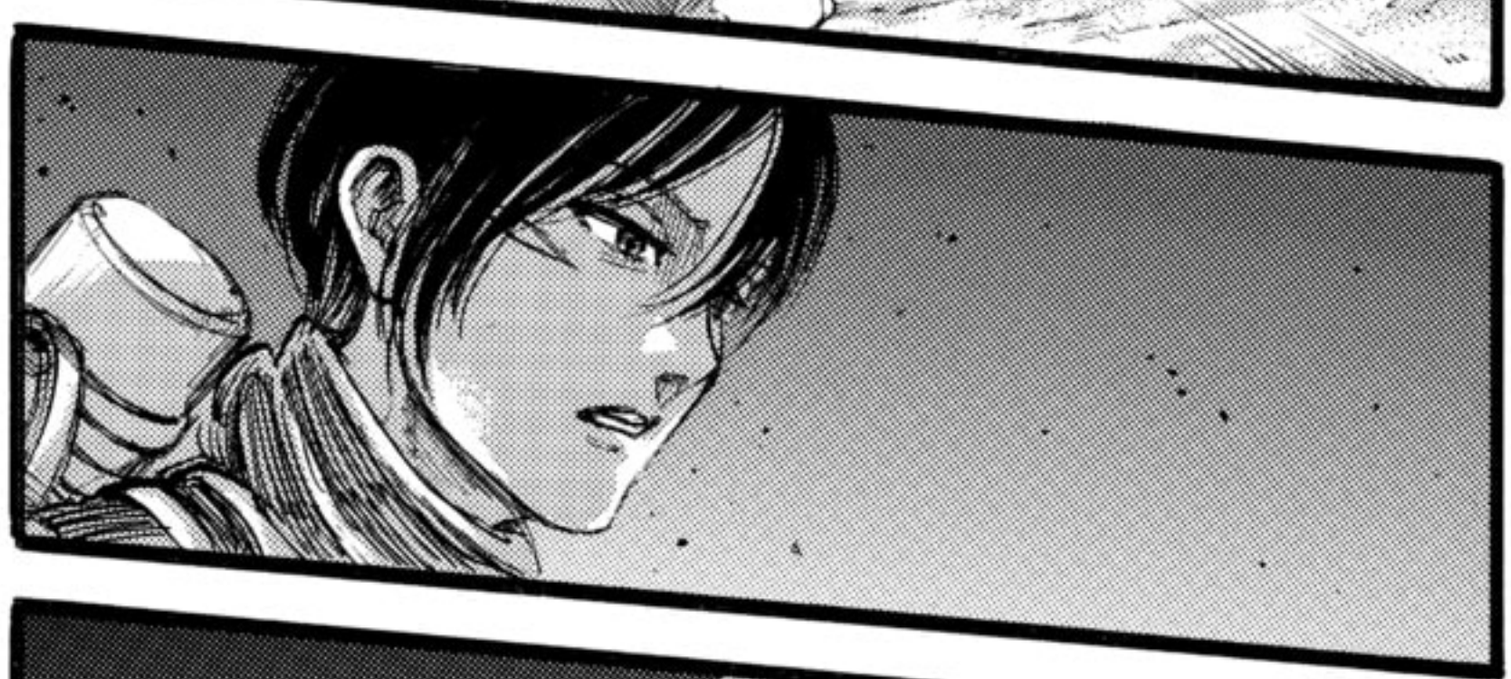
FLASH

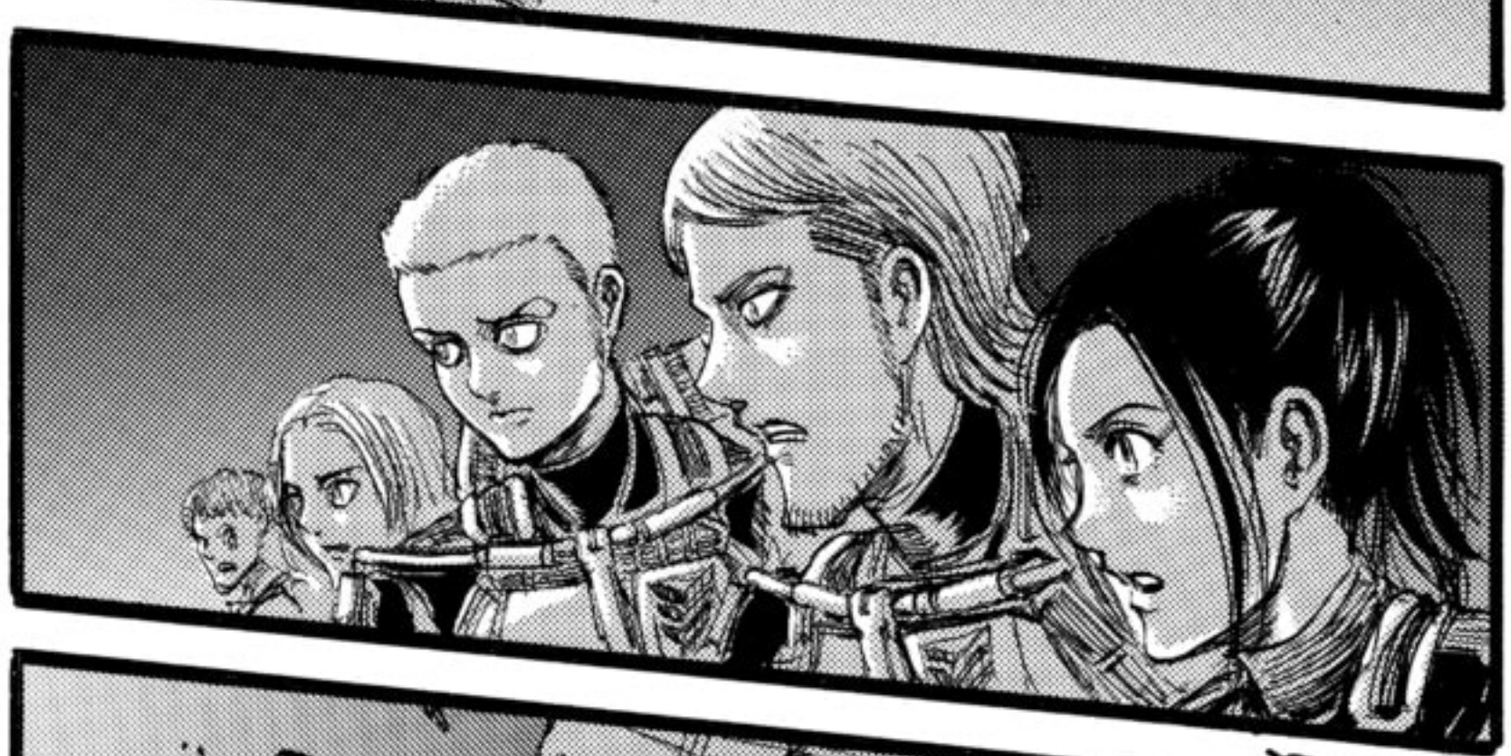
Manga Mexico

BOOM

Manga Fire.to

BOOOOM





NO...
...!

SNAP

THE WAR HAMMER TITAN...
...IS ABOUT TO BE EATEN...

Manga MFire.to

IT'S TIME FOR ME TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER!!

THIS IS THE MOMENT I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR!!

CHOMP

EREN !!

GROOK

GROOKGAKR

WUHH -?!

WHOOSH
NGH —?!
WHAT ?!
I CAN'T BITE THROUGH IT?!

GAH !!

BOOOM

PEEL

Manga Fire.to

COULD IT REALLY HAVE BEEN...

ACKERMAN?!

!!

WAS THAT HIM JUST NOW ?!

SHUNK

BOOM BOOM BOOM

I'M IN DANGER HERE!!

BOOOM
...ARE THEY CRAZY?!
...TO KILL ME?!
ARE A BUNCH OF HUMANS REALLY GOING TO TRY...
DON'T THEY KNOW I'M A TITAN?!

Manga Fire to

AAHH!!

TCH.

THAT THING, TOO?!

DAMN IT!

THE CART TITAN !!

IT WAS WORTH THE TIME IT TOOK TO EQUIP IT.

I KNEW THE HEAVY MACHINE-GUN ARMAMENT WOULD BE PERFECT AGAINST VERTICAL MANEU-VERING EQUIP-MENT.

I SOMEHOW MADE IT IN TIME.

PIECK!!

PANZER UNIT!!

RO-GER !!

SHOOT THE ENEMIES DOWN...

ドォォォ

Manga Mare.co

GRAAA

!!

EREN!!

ドゴォォ

IT'S HERE.

ドゴォォ

ドゴォォ

THOM
THE BEAST TITAN !!

MISTER ZEKE!!

NO

NO NO NO NO NO

EREN ...!!

FSSHH

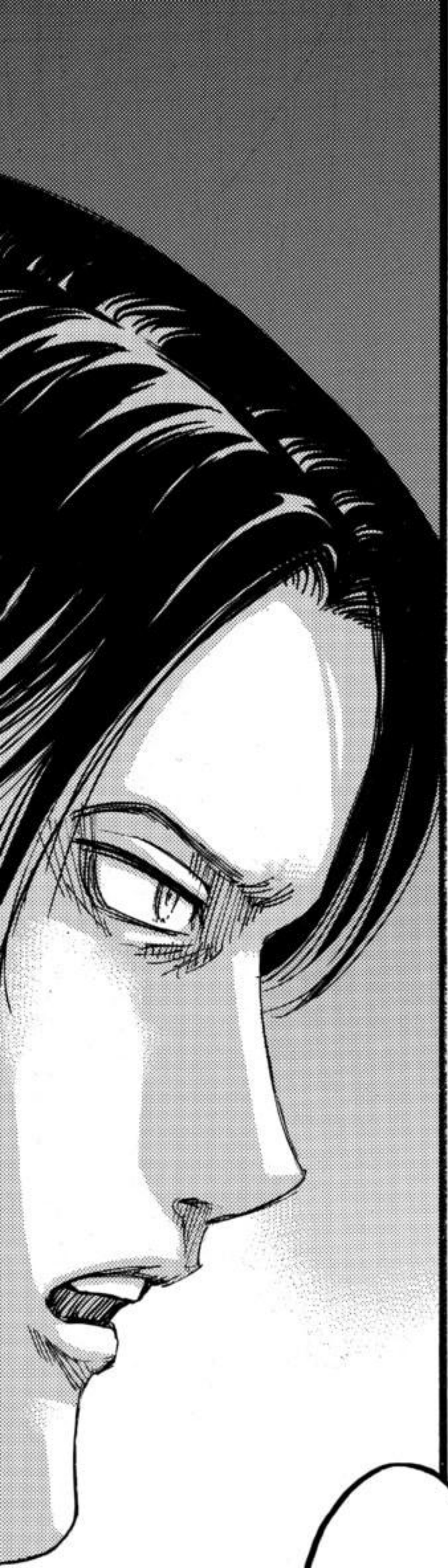
FSSHH

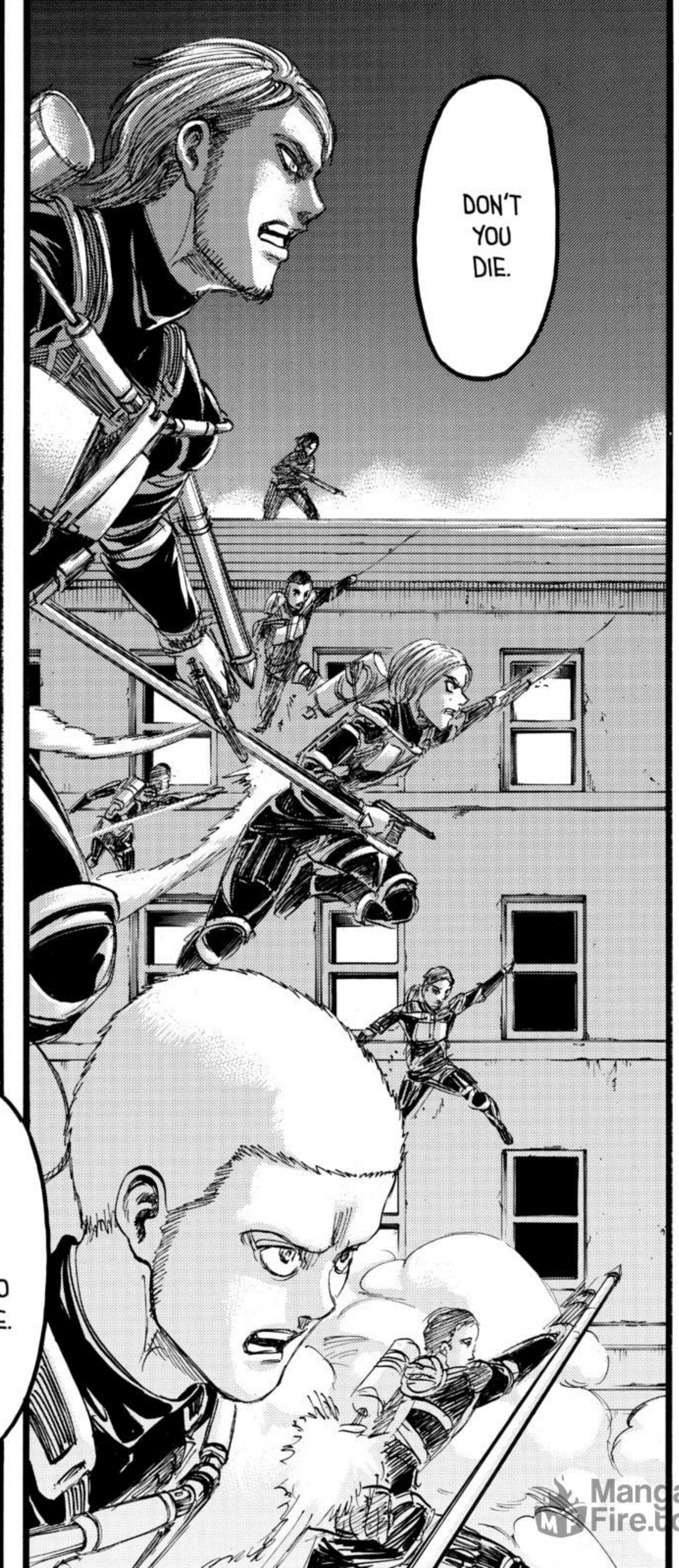
YEAGER!!

I'LL KILL YOU ...

THP THP

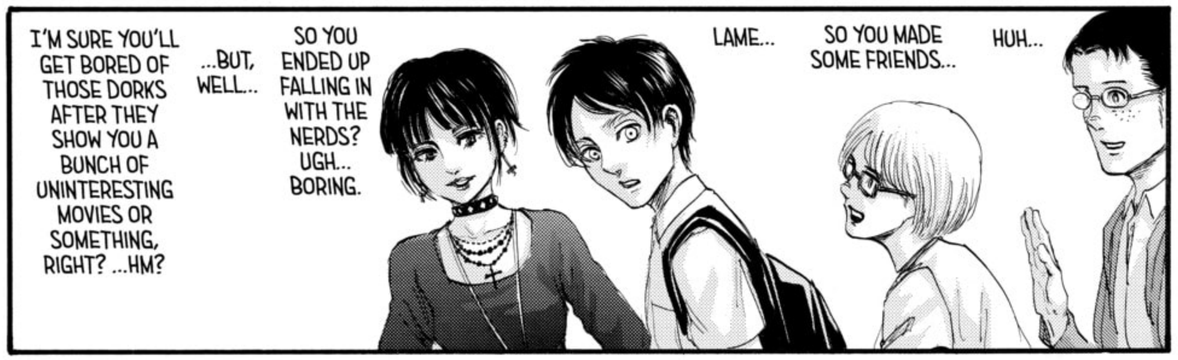
DON'T LET THEM ESCAPE.
WIPE THEM OUT.

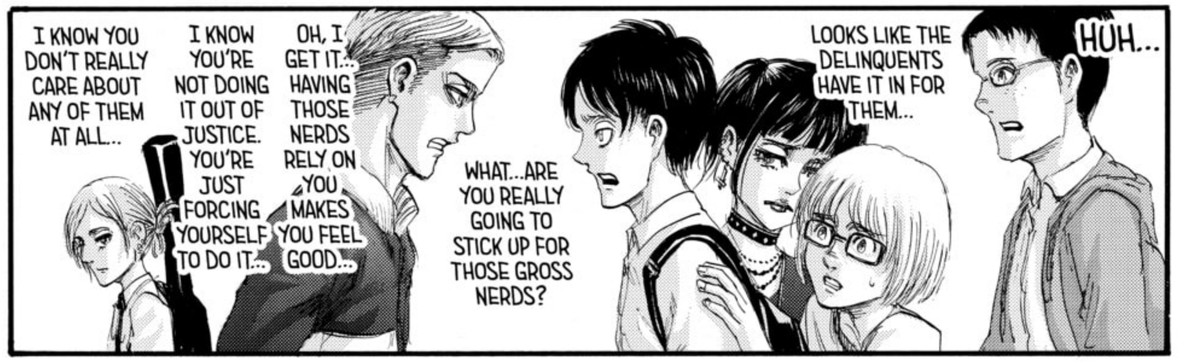




Continued in Vol. 26

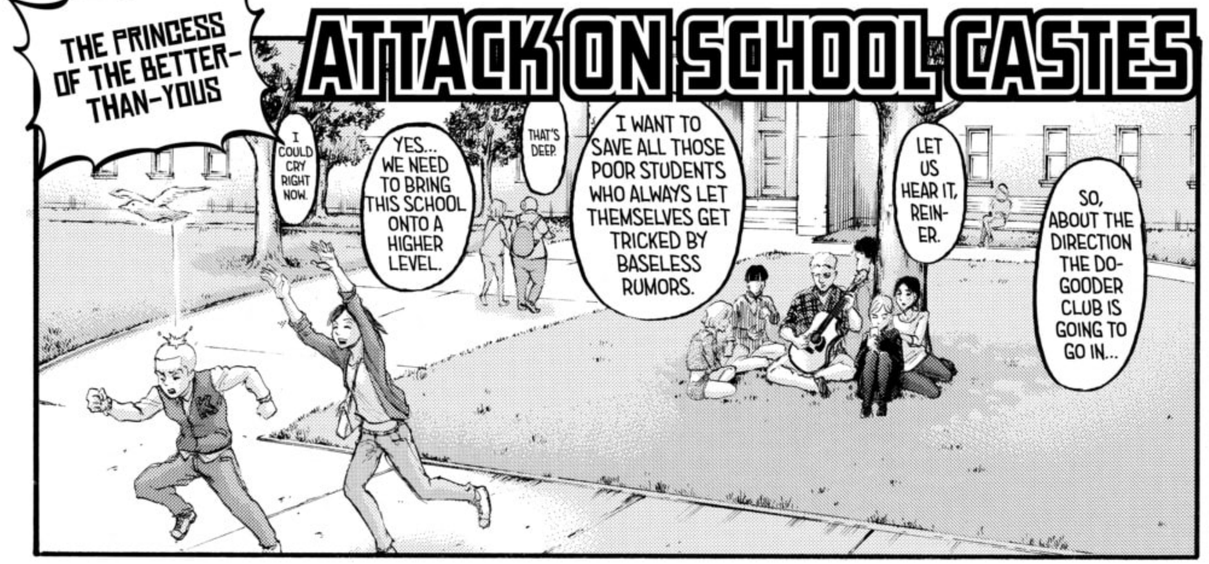
MangaFire.to

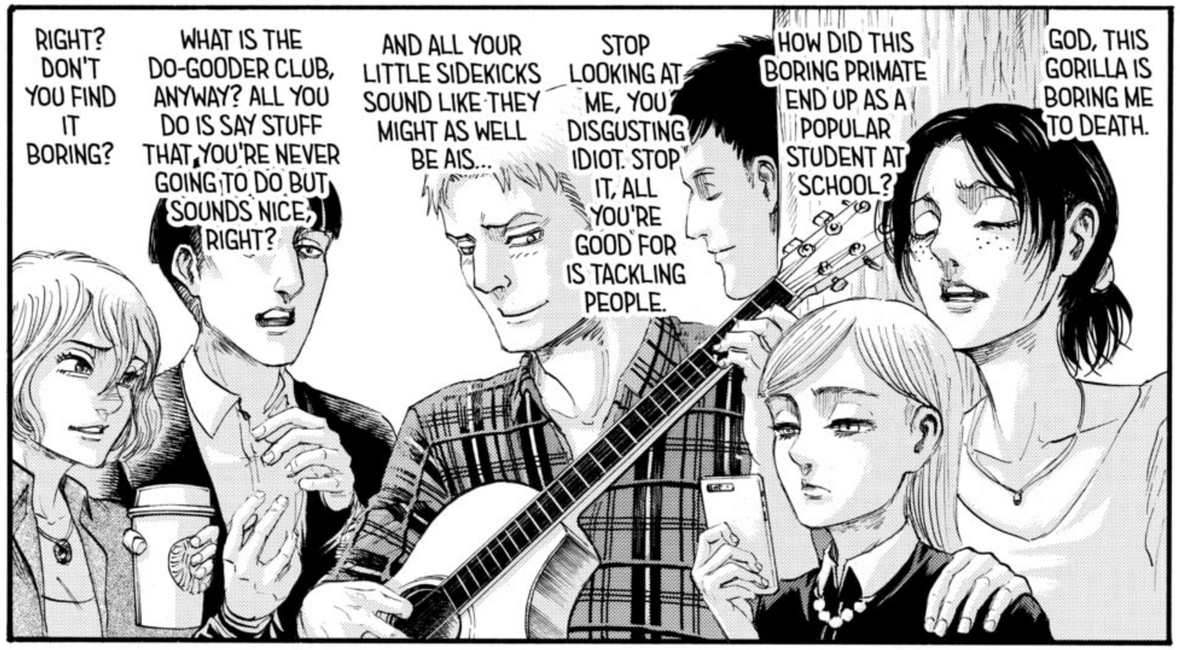




*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 26



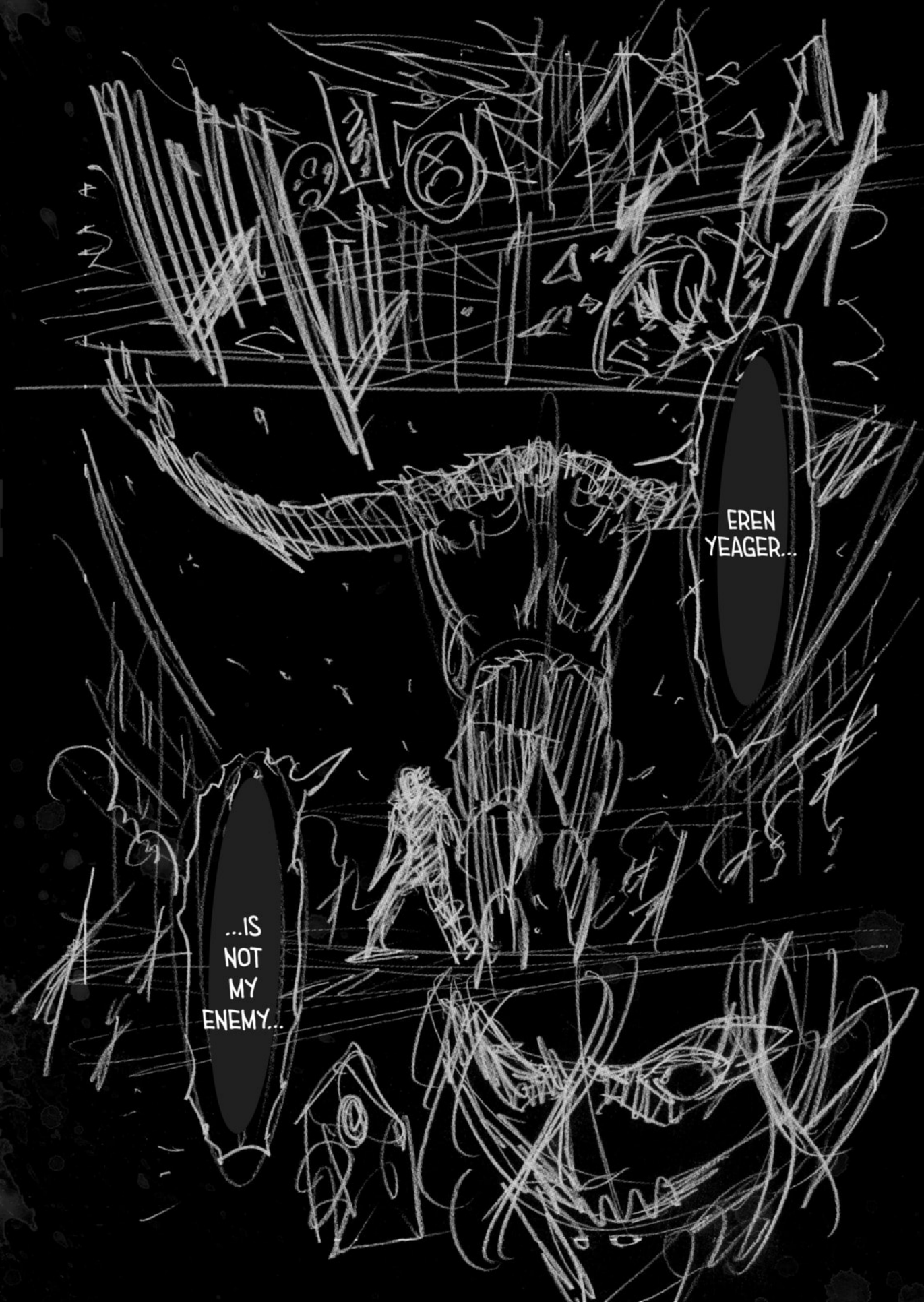


COMING 2018

VOLUME 26 COMING 2018!

HUMANITY'S MOST POWERFUL AND MOST DESTRUCTIVE GATHER.

WHAT WILL BE LEFT AFTER THE BATTLE ONCE EVIL FALLS...?



Attack on Titan 25

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 25 copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2018 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

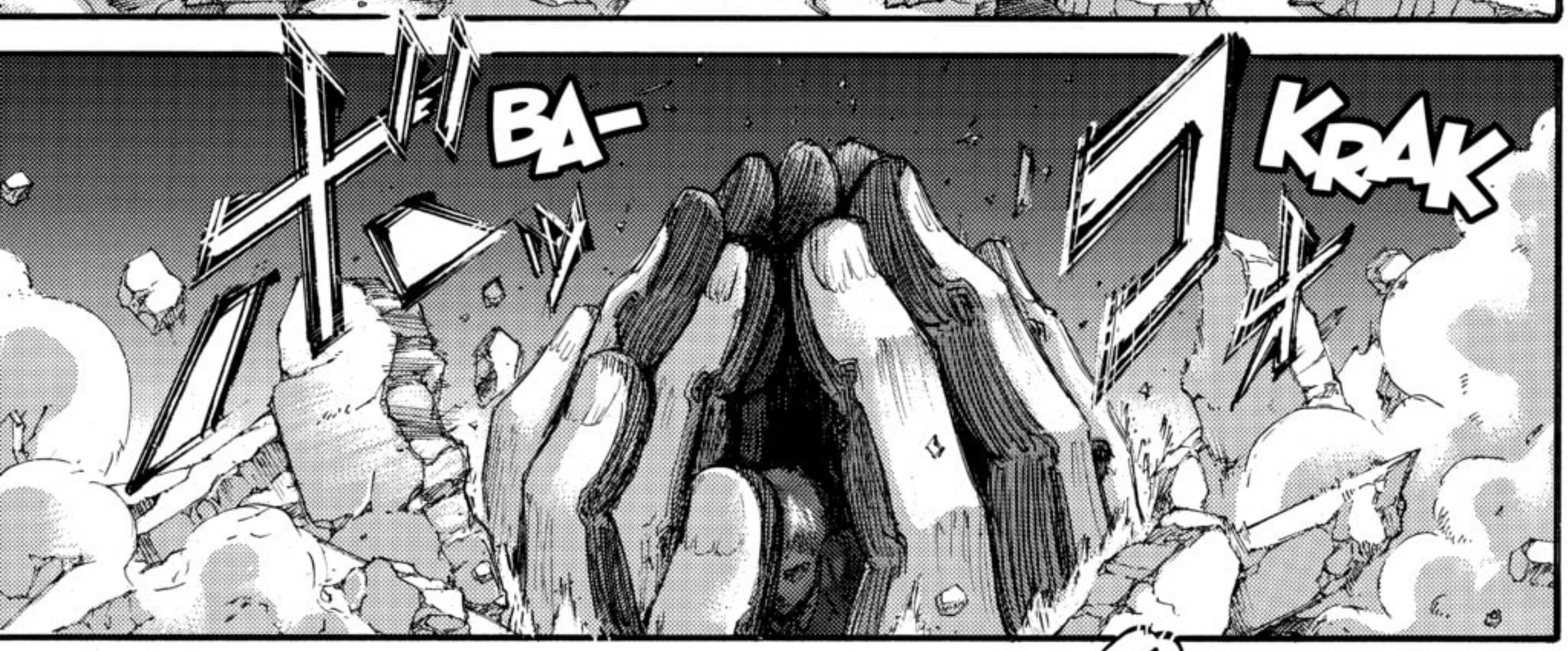
ISBN: 9781642123340

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

ドドドZZST


BA-
KRAK

KOFF
KOFF

Episode 103: Assault

MangaFire.to

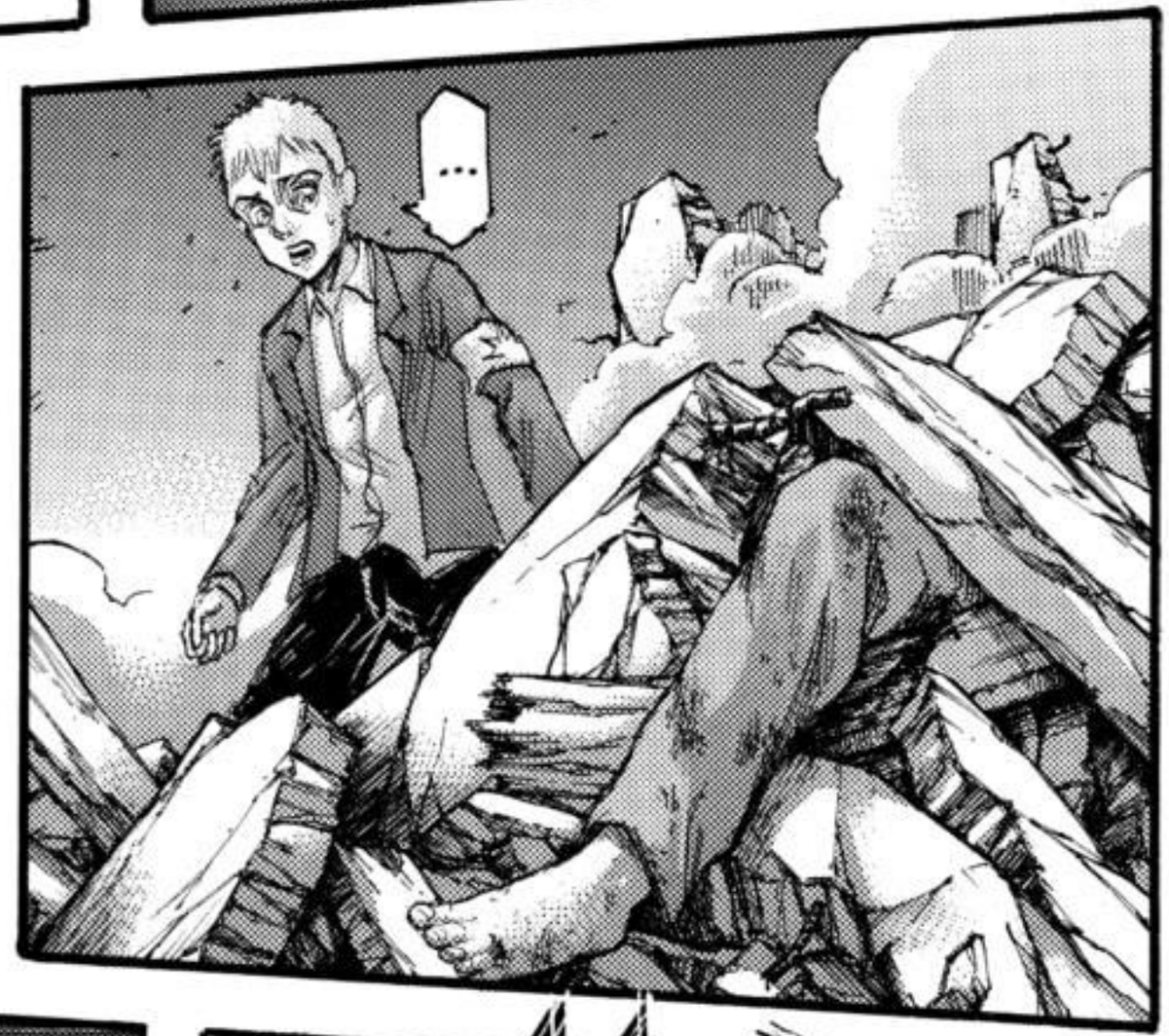
WHAT THE ...?
...
KRAK

...?!
BOOM
AGH!
GRRT

YOU ...!!
YOU TRICKED ME...
YEAGER...
NO ...

MIS-TER KRU-GER ?!
IS THAT... REALLY HIM?!
...!

... WHAT ?
DID THEY LIVE HERE ?


...

BACK THERE ...
HE USED HIS OWN BODY TO PROTECT ME...!!
THUNK

SWOOB
CAPTAIN BRAUN !!

Mangadoo

SIR...

I'M SO SORRY... THIS IS MY FAULT.

HE'S UNCONSCIOUS...

BUT ...

HE'S ALIVE ...

...THIS MEAN...

KILL ME, I BEG YOU...

COULD...

SO LONG AS HE HAS A STRONG WILL TO LIVE...

WITH THE POWER OF THE TITANS, HIS INJURIES SHOULD HEAL THEMSELVES.

I WANT... TO VANISH...

SIR ...

I'LL CALL FOR HELP!

NOT EVERYONE OUT THERE IS AN ENEMY.

THERE'S ME, THERE'S GABI...

ALL OF US ARE ON YOUR SIDE...

BWOOSH
IN-COM-ING !!
MOVE !!
BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM
Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.io

SQRRK
WE'RE GOING TO COVER THE CAPTAIN'S SIX.
KEEP AN EYE ON YOUR AMMO.
ROG-ER !!
GH-!!
BGGHT

DIRECTLY ABOVE US!!

Manga Mirror.to

AGH !
BGGH!

THANKS, POCK!!

THAT WAS CLOSE ...

GALLIARD!!

BOOM

WE LOST SIGHT OF ACKER-MAN!

BGGHH

STAY ON YOUR TOES !

YOU SAVED US THERE ...

KRAK

POR-CO !!

THE WAR HAMM-ER ...!!

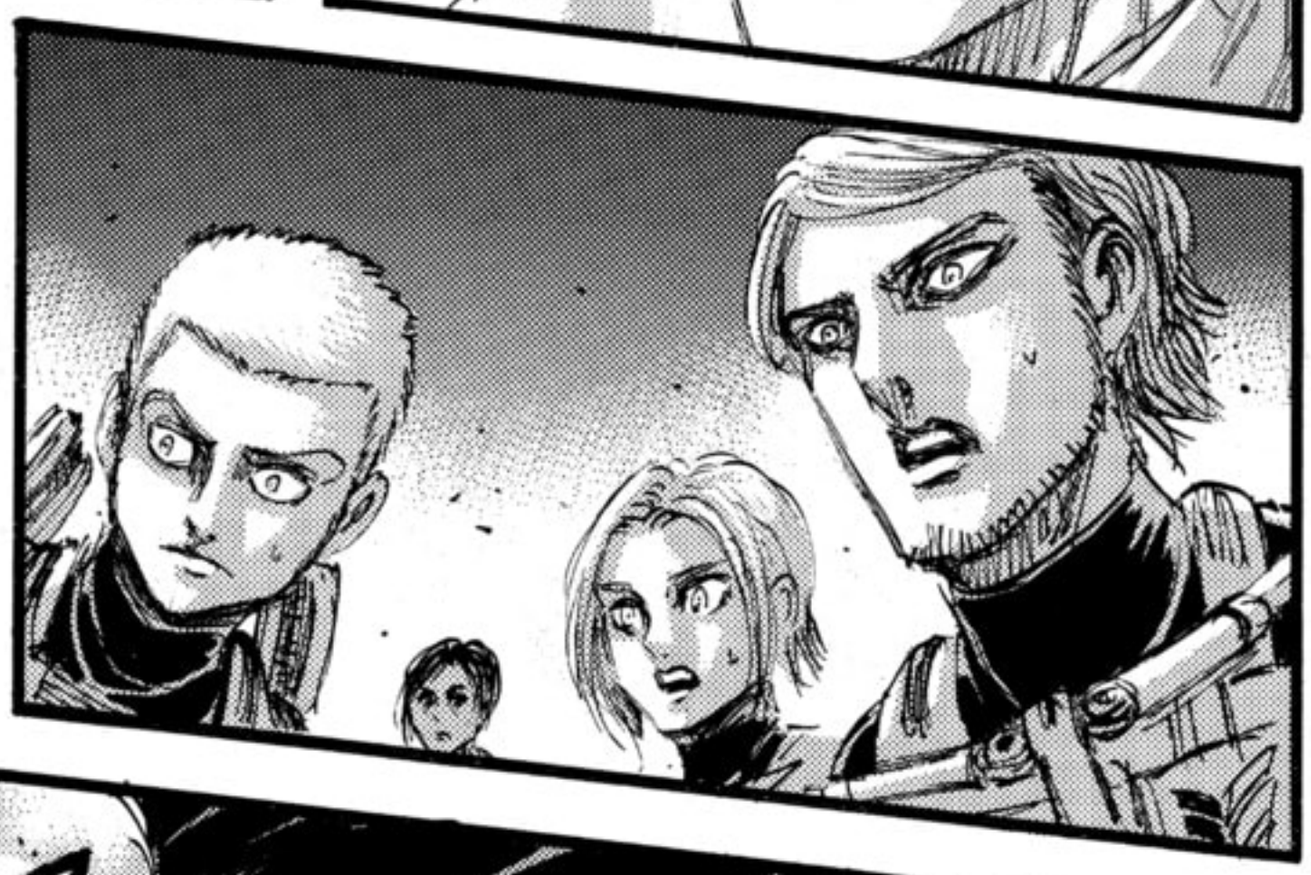
KRAK

WHAT ...?

FUOGH

HE'S HIDING SOME-WHERE AROUND HERE!

Manga MyFire.to



ハハハハ

ドスドスドス

IF YOU HAD EVEN A LITTLE BIT LEFT, YOU WOULD HAVE ALREADY PIERCED MY NECK HERE...

BUT I KNOW YOU'VE USED UP YOUR STRENGTH.

MY TEETH CAN'T PENETRATE IT.

A CRYSTAL, JUST LIKE ANNIE'S...

THAT BASTARD...

DAM-MIT...

HE WASN'T FINISHED YET.

...AND NAB THE FOUN-DER...

IF WE COULD JUST TAKE CARE OF HIM...

WHAT'RE YOU SO WORRIED ABOUT, POCK?

...HUH?!

Manga Fire.to

WE'RE CLOSING IN ON ALL OUR ENEMIES.

THIS BATTLE-FIELD IS UNDER OUR CONTROL NOW.

THERE'S NO NEED TO PANIC.

IN OTHER WORDS, THEY'RE STRANDED IN ENEMY TERRITORY WITH NO SUPPLY LINES. THEY'RE CORNERED RATS.

SO THEY HAVE LIMITED WEAPONS AND FUEL.

THEY DECIDED TO TAKE THE FIELD WITH THEIR **VERTICAL MANEU-VERING.**

THE PARADIS FORCES NEVER HAD THE NUMBERS TO TAKE ON MARLEY IN A PROPER WAR.

THE MARLEYAN ARMY SHOULD BE SURROUNDING THIS INTERNMENT ZONE BY NOW, SO THERE'S NO ESCAPE ROUTE.

THAT'S EXACTLY WHY WE SHOULD PROCEED WITH CAUTION !!

AND NOW'S OUR ONE CHANCE TO STRIKE!

...THAT'LL TAKE AWAY THE ACE UP THEIR SLEEVE, THE ABILITY TO **SHAKE THE GROUND** !

WHICH IS WHY I'M SAYING THAT IF WE CAN JUST GET THE FOUNDING TITAN...

Manga Mire.to

AAGH!
BA-BOOM
WHA...?!
EREN YEAGER...
...IS NOT MY ENEMY.

SOMEONE ELSE COMES FIRST...
BA-KRAK
BA-KRAK
SHOW YOURSELF, LEVI.
YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO WAIT, CAN YOU?

KRAK

KRAK

KRAK

CAP-TAIN ZEKE ...

WOW ...

COM-MANDER MAGATH ?!

TUK TUK

HM ?!

GRICE ?!

ZAKK

YOU REALLY ARE ON ANOTHER LEVEL...

ARE YOU HURT ?!

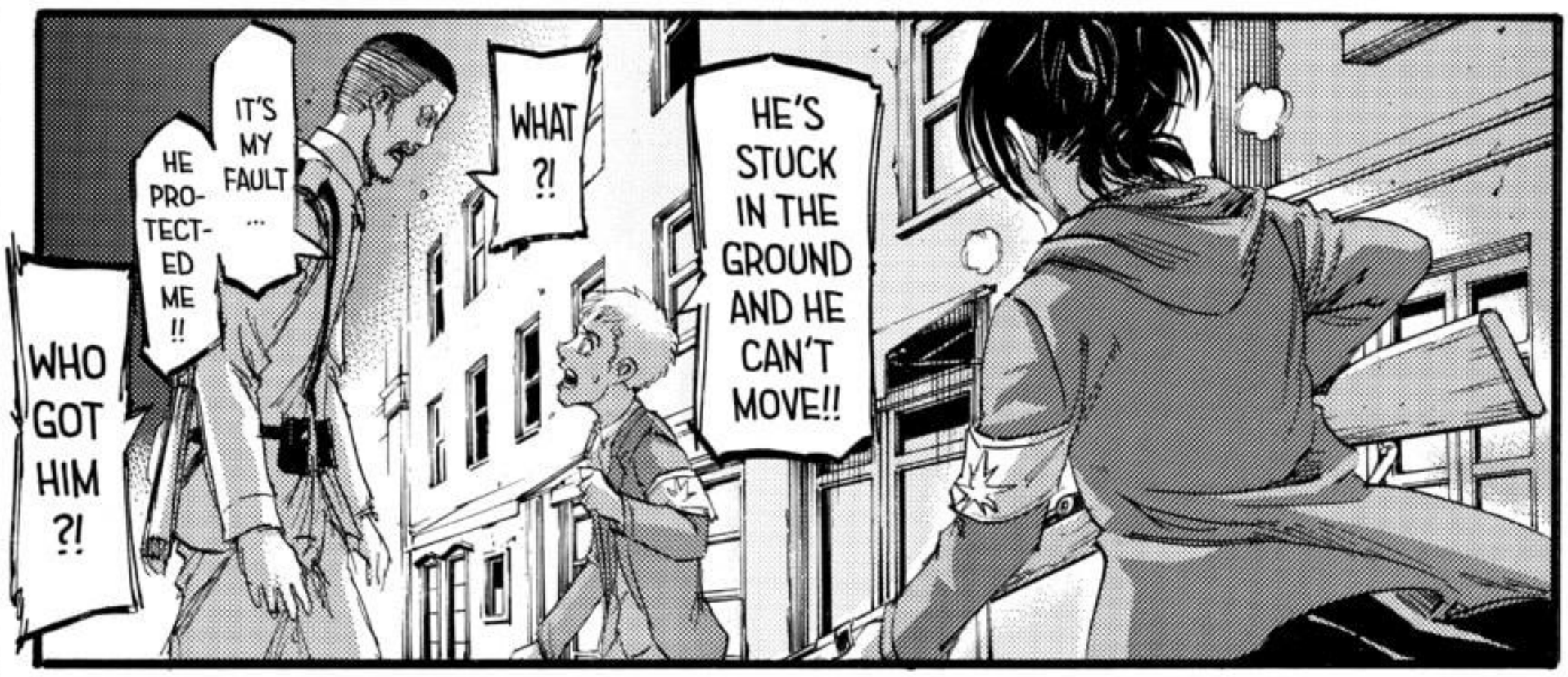
WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN ?!

N-NO!

VICE-CAPTAIN BRAUN IS IN THE BACK OF THE PLAZA, AND...!

UM !!

THEN HURRY UP AND GET AWAY FROM HERE!!

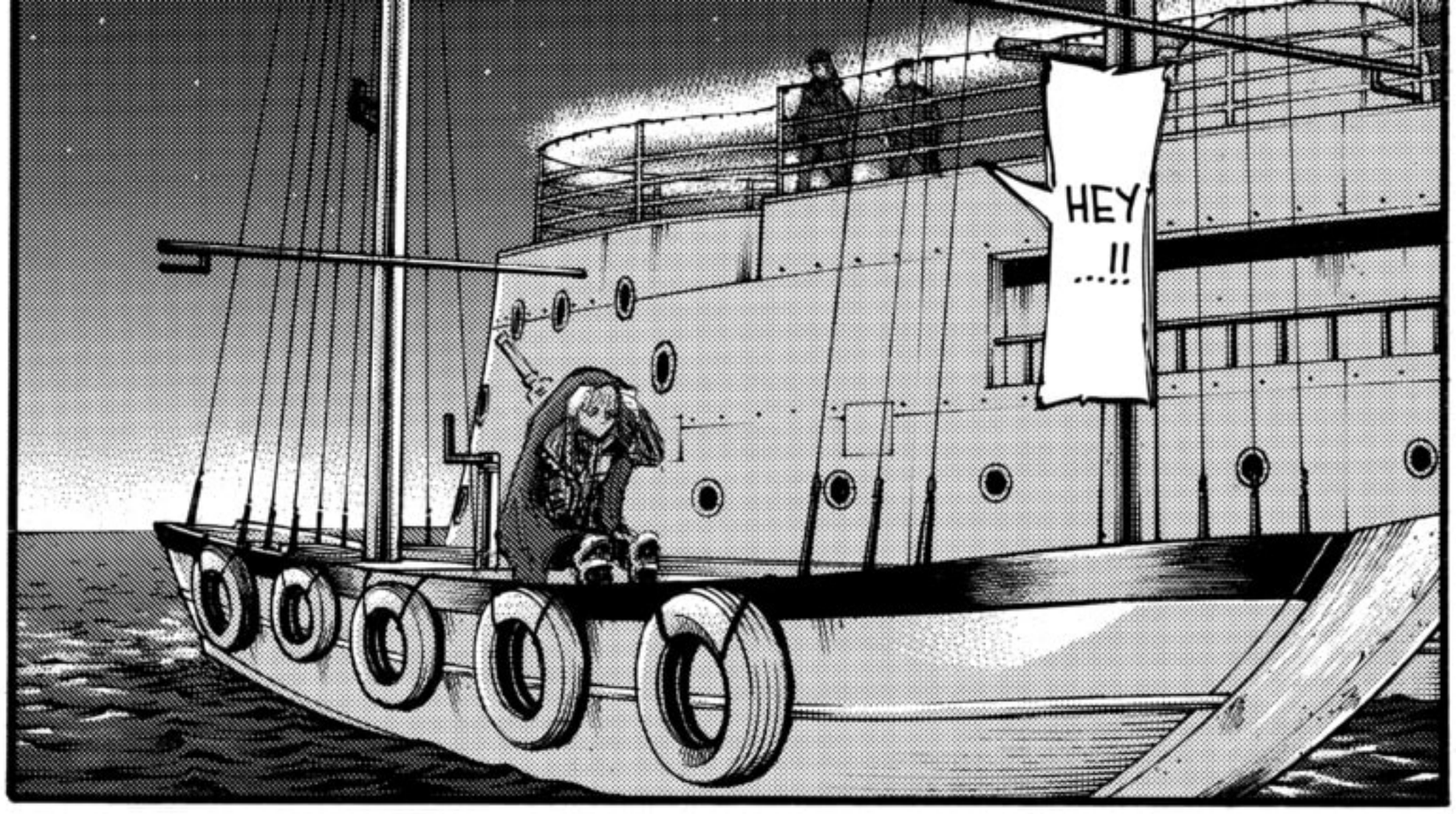


EREN ...

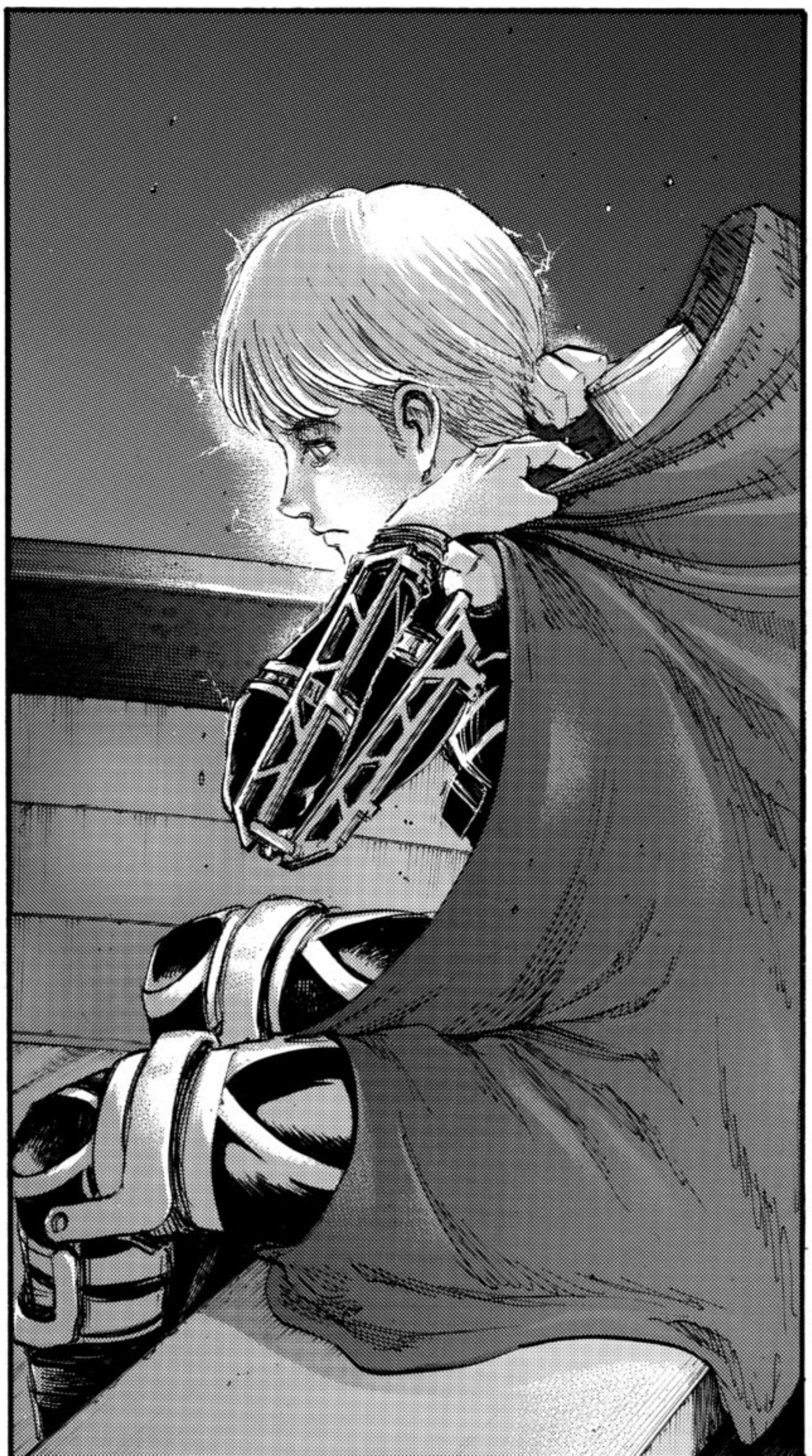
... YEAG-ER...

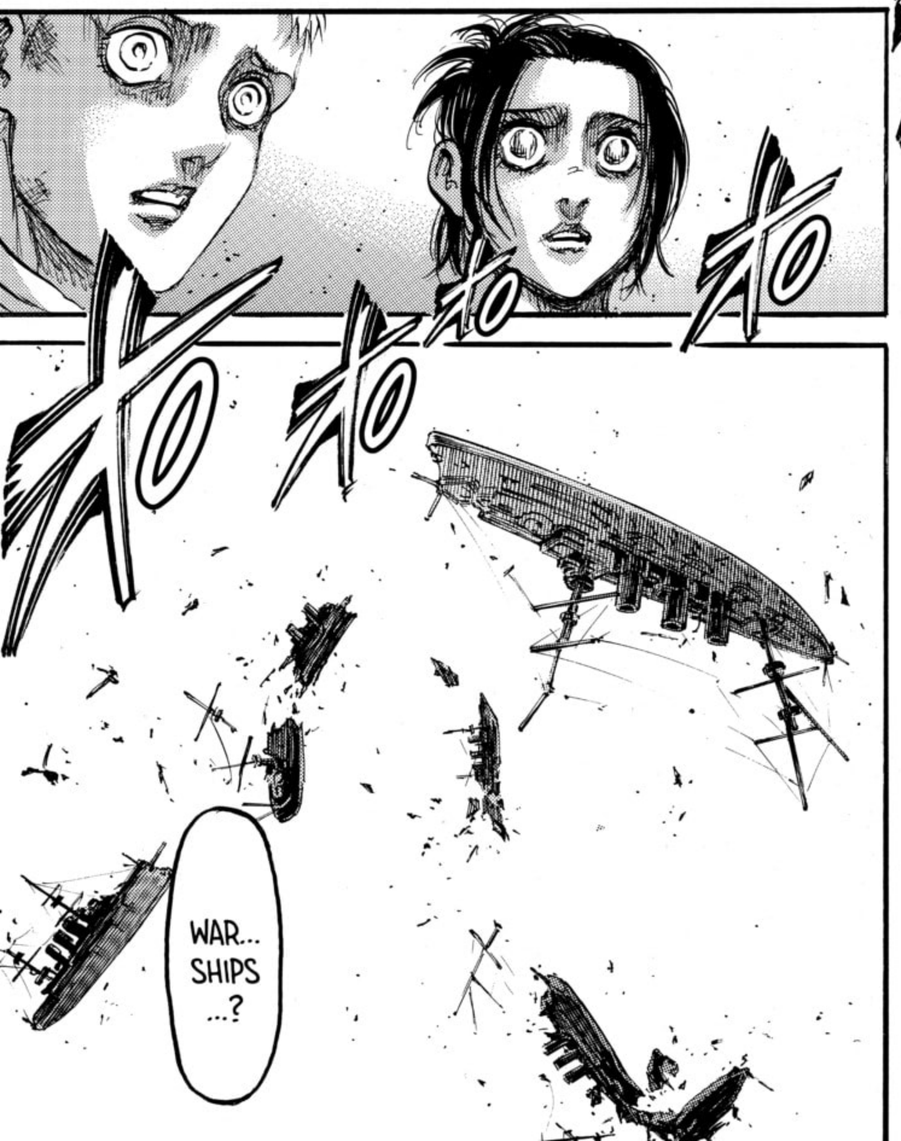
Manga Dare.to

WE NEED TO GET TROOPS TO LIBERIO, DOUBLE TIME!!
THEY'RE TAKING DEVASTATING LOSSES THERE!!
HURRY UP AND DOCK !!
HEY, YOU! IN THE FISHING BOAT! WATCH OUT!
CAN YOU NOT SEE THIS WHOLE FLEET IN FRONT OF YOU?!
HM ?


HEY ...!!

KRAK
GRAK




WAR... SHIPS ...?

THAT WAY IS...
COM-MAND-ER MAG-ATH...
RUN!! NOW!!
DON'T JUST STAND THERE !!
GRAB
THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN DO THAT...
THEY TOOK OUT OUR PORT...
-GH!
SWOOSH
?!

BERTOLT HAD HIS LIFE AND HIS TITAN...

THE COLOS-SUS TITAN !!

...STOLEN FROM HIM!!

DAMN YOOOU !!

I KNEW THEY HAD TO HAVE A PLAN!!

ALL YOUR PLANS WILL BE RUINED IF I CAN JUST GET RID OF HIM!!

BOOM

PORCO ?!

WELL GO AHEAD AND TRY, YOU DEVILS!!

BOOM

...THE OTHER ...
... ACK-ER-MAN !!
SHIT
BOOM BOOM
SHIT
OUT OF THE WAY !!

WE'RE ALMOST OUT OF TIME!!

WE NEED TO TAKE OUT THE CART'S MACHINE GUNS BEFORE THAT, NO MATTER WHAT!

YES, SIR !!

CAPTAIN!!

ENEMY ATTACK INCOM-ING!!

ZAK

Manga Fire.to

THP

GET DOWN, GABI!!

MISTER ZEKE!!

PLINK

BOOOOM

SWOOSH

WHA...?!

Manga Fire.com

Manga Fire.io

BAM
KLANK
BOOM
?!
CARLO?!
HEY!
WHAT'S WRONG ?!
WHA ...?!

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM

YOU WILL PAY FOR THAT ...!!

BAM

KRAK

NEVER GOT TO THANK YOU FOR LAST TIME.

BOOM

EVERY-THING YOU'VE GOT !!
NOW! FIRE !!
BOOOM

MangaFire.to

BOOOM

NGH ?!!

PIECK!!

NO ...

STOP IT...

FINISH IT!!

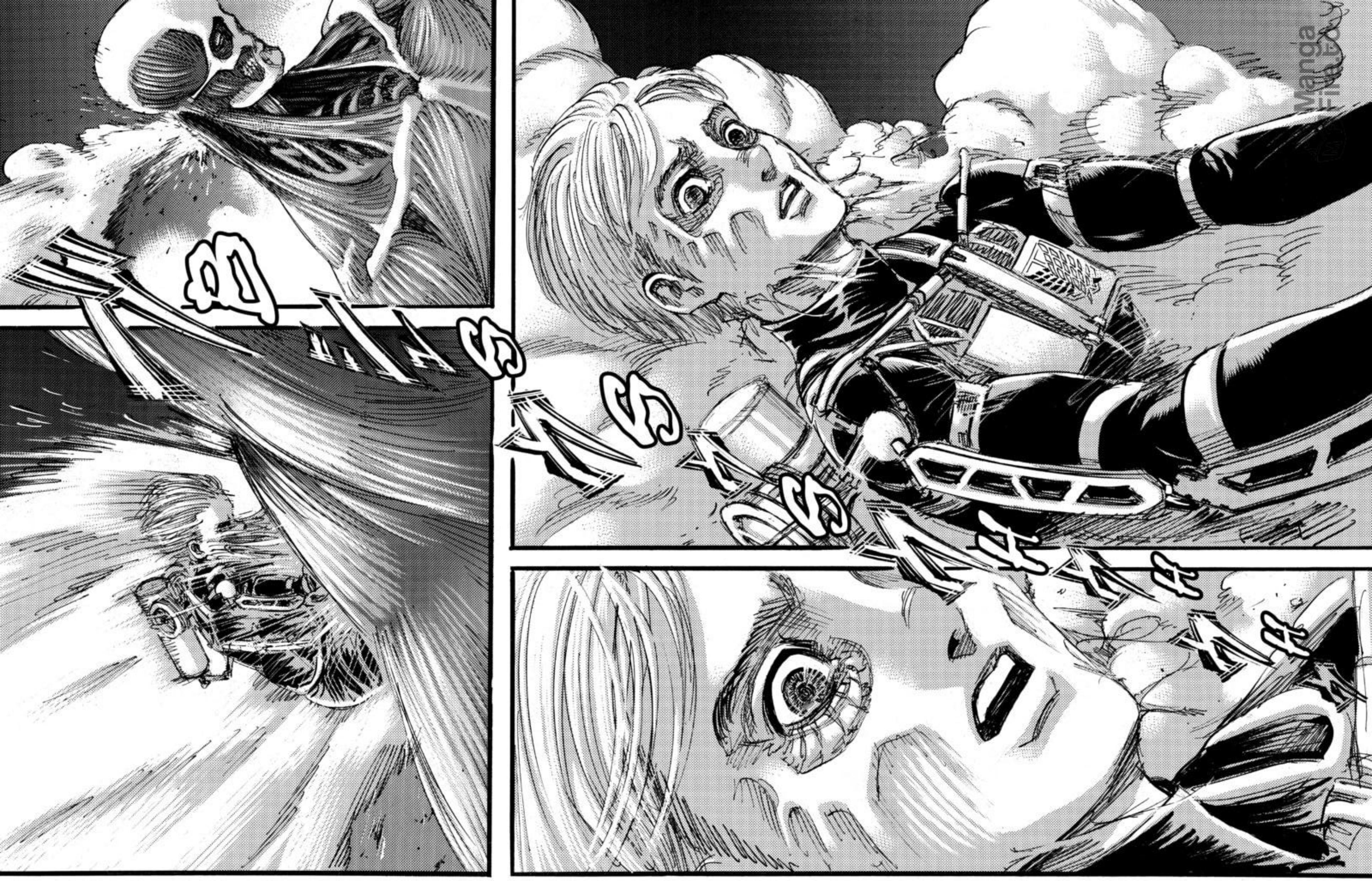
WHOOSH

HURRY !

MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 104: Victors


ドカッ
ドカッ
ドカッ
ドカッ
ドカッ
ドカッ
Manga Fire

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
...SO.
RUMBLE
THIS... MUST BE WHAT YOU SAW...

...BER-
TOLT.
AAAAHHH

Manga MFire.to

AGH !!
...I MISSED ?!
BOOM

OR... WAS MY AIM OFF?!

DID THE STEAM SEND IT OFF-COURSE...?!

PICK!!

SHY SHY SHY SHY SHY SHY SHY SHY

BOW

SNAP

SNAP

AAH...!

DON'T LET IT GET AWAY!!

!!

IT'S THE CART'S BODY!!

HUH ?!

GAH !!

BANG

BRAUN! LEND GRICE A HAND!!

GA-CHAK

PRO-TECT PIECK !!

... YES, SIR !!

WHOOSH

KAH!

YOU'LL PAY FOR THIS, YOU DEVILS!!

BANG BANG BANG

AHHH

FALL BACK !!

NO !!

MangaFire.to

OVER HERE !!

GO !!

BOOM

BA-BOOM

FIRST THE CAPTAIN, AND NOW PIECK!!

WERE THEY REALLY... DEFEAT-ED?!

DAMMIT ...!

Manga Fire.to

DAM-MIT !!
DAM-MIT!!
THOMP
AGH -!!
WOOSH

Manga Mafia

KR
WC
H

SWAPP
SWAPP
SWAPP

MangaFire.to

WHOOSH

IT'S TOTALLY DIFFERENT FROM WHEN YMIR HAD THE JAWS...!!

HE'S FAST ...!

AGH ...

SO.THIS IS THE POWER OF THE JAW TITAN...

...I SEE.

THE CART TITAN ISN'T AS TOUGH AS SOME OF THE OTHERS...
WHY? DOESN'T SHE HAVE THE POWER OF THE TITANS ...?
HER BODY ISN'T REPAIRING ITSELF FAST ENOUGH...
NO...
IT'S NOT LIKE THE ARMOR...
CAN'T HE FIGHT ?!
WELL ?
EREN YEAGER GOT HIM AND NOW HE CAN'T MOVE ...?
YOU JUST SAID –
WHERE IS HE ?!
WHAT ABOUT REINER ?!

DO YOU THINK WE COULD MAYBE LEAVE REINER OUT OF IT THIS TIME...?

I...

HE'S UNDER A BUILDING BEHIND THE STAGE... BUT...

I DON'T KNOW...

EREN YEAGER KILLED THEM ALL! YOU KNOW THAT, RIGHT?

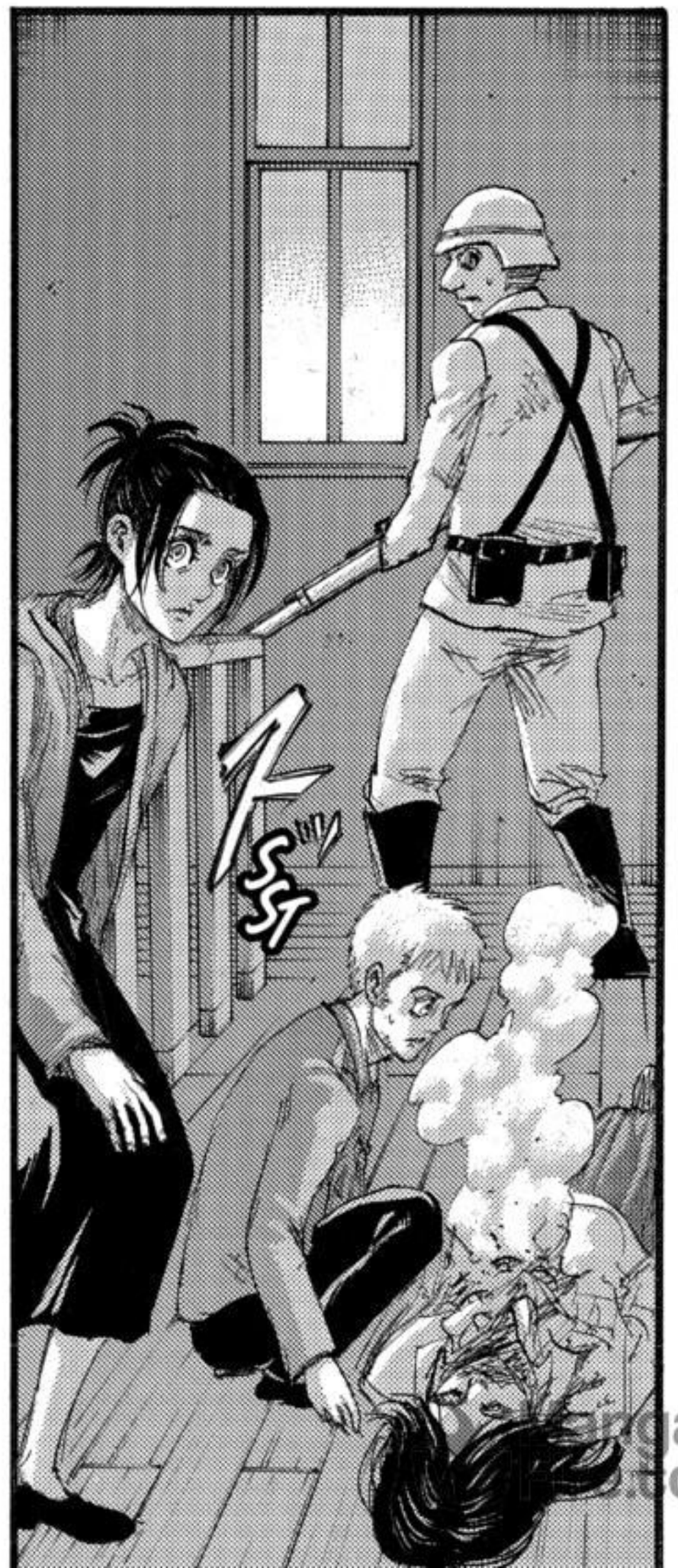
UDO, ZOFIA... SO MANY PEOPLE.

...WHAT ...ARE YOU SAYING ?

HEY, GABI !!

GET AWAY FROM THE WIN-DOWS !!

YOU'LL GIVE AWAY OUR LOCA-TION!!



HUH ...?

...

COM-MAND-ER?!

...?!

WHAT IS THAT ?!

WH ...

YEAH ...

JEAN. IT'S HERE.

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

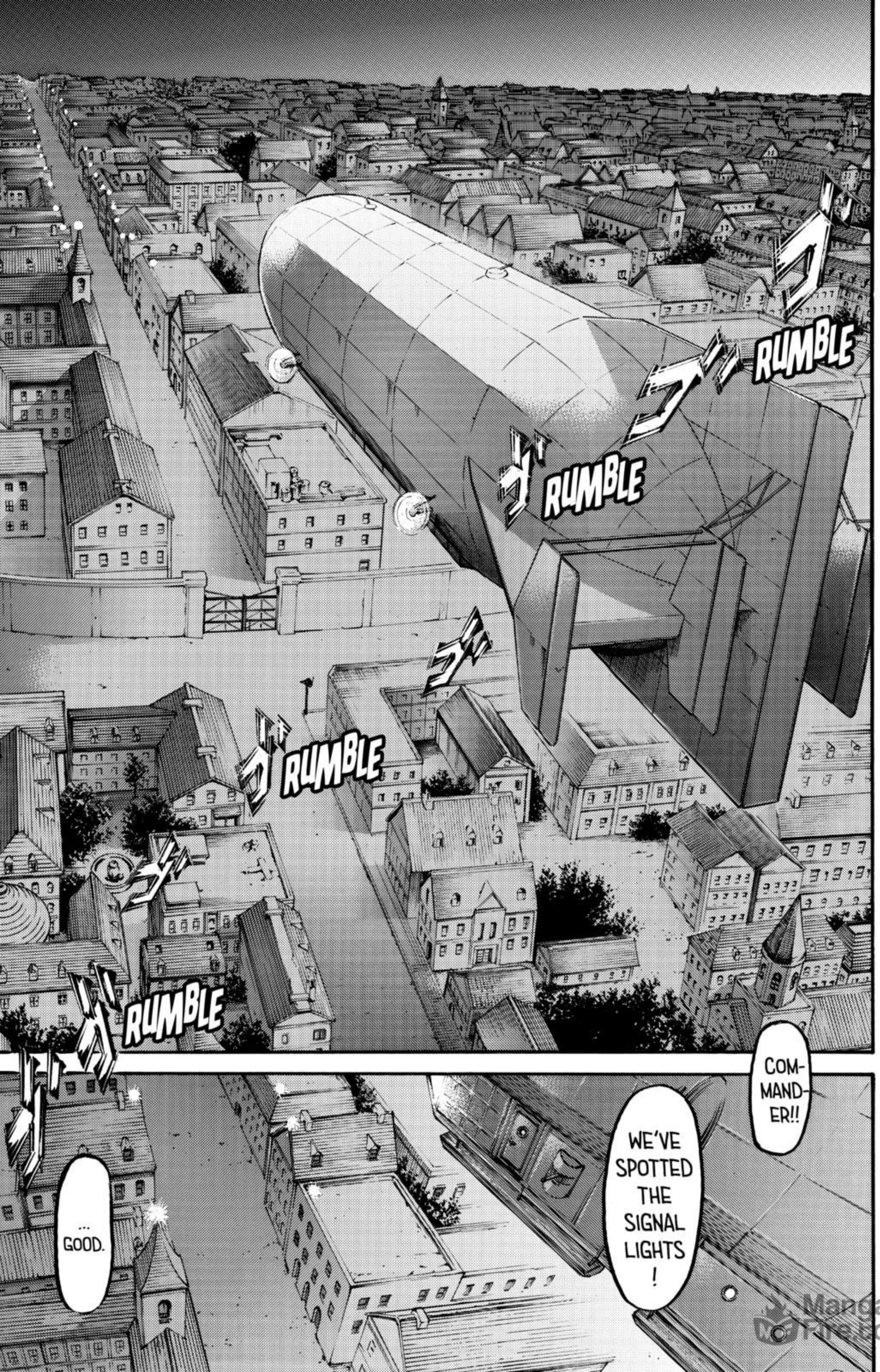
RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RIGHT ON TIME.



Manga Fire.to

ALL RIGHT... I'M COUNTING ON YOU, ONYANKO-PON.

I PROMISE YOU'RE IN GOOD HANDS, COMMAND-ER HANGE!!

LOOKS LIKE THINGS ARE GOING TO PLAN. AT LEAST SO FAR.

MangaFire.to

WE'LL FOLLOW THE SIGNAL LIGHTS AND COLLECT OUR TROOPS.

ENTER THE INTERN-MENT ZONE AT LOW SPEED AND LOW ALTITUDE.

YOU CAME UP WITH ONE HELL OF A RECK-LESS PLAN.

THAT IS, IF THIS AIRSHIP DOESN'T GET SHOT DOWN FIRST...

IF ANY-ONE'S LATE, THAT'S IT FOR THEM.

THIS IS THEIR ONE CHANCE.

BUT WITH THINGS AS THEY ARE NOW...

...IF IT WOULD HAVE MADE US STRON-GER.

I WISH I HAD BEEN...

DID YOU GET POSSESSED BY ERWIN'S GHOST OR SOME-THING?

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

WE DON'T HAVE A FUTURE.

IF WE CAN'T RETRIEVE EVERY-ONE...AND EREN...

...!!
LIKE I'D EVER LET THEM!!
ARE THEY TRYING TO GET AWAY IN THAT THING...?!
DON'T TELL ME...!
I'LL SMASH THAT THING TO–
GH!!
BOOM
JUST AS I...
...EX-PECT-ED.
WHOOSH

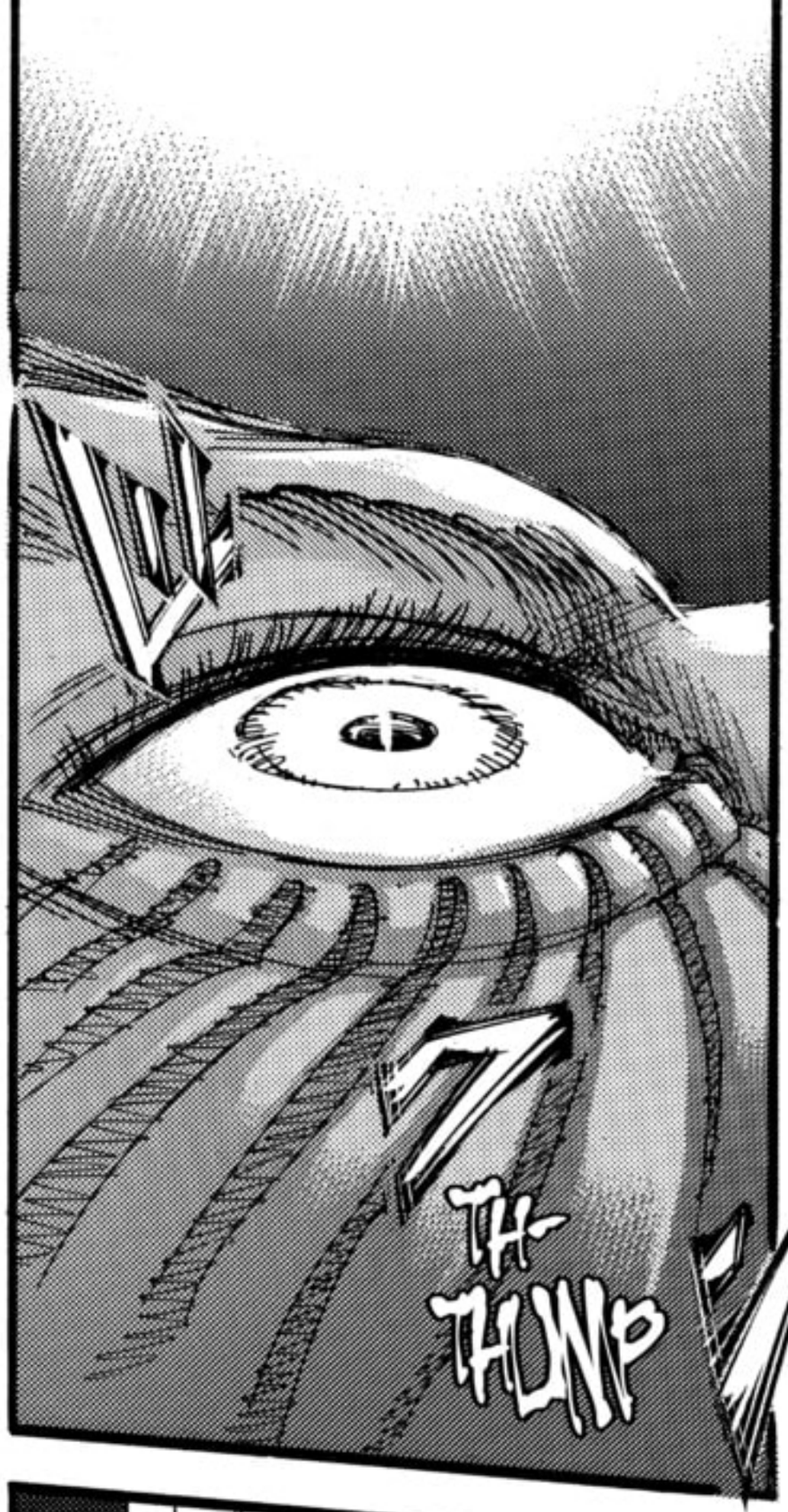
SZZSHH
OH NO...

BOOM
GRAB
SNAP
THWUGHKK
SNAP

?!?
WHA?!
HEY...
HEY?!
GRRT

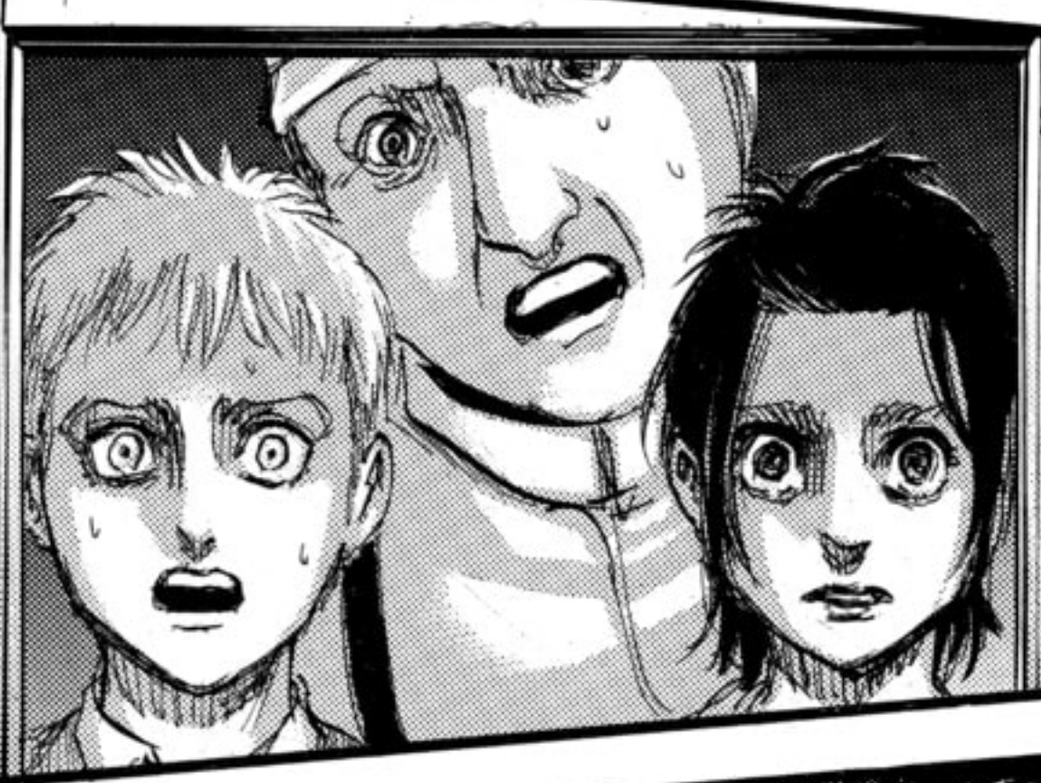
MangaGenie.to

BA-
KRAK
PLEASE,
STOP!!


TH-
THUMP

GULP
KRAK

...THE WAR HAMMER TITAN HAS BEEN EATEN.


WHAT'S... HAPPEN-ING?

IS GALLI-ARD...
AND ...
NEXT ...

...!!
BOOM
NO ...!
SLAM
NOT GALLIARD TOO...!!

HEY !!
GRASP
REIN-EEERRR! SAVE HIIIIIM !!
GALLI-ARD'S GOING TO BE EATEN !!
SAVE HIIIII

SHUT...UP.
JUST...
...BE QUIET...

REINERRRRR!!

STOP IT!

REINERRR!

PLEASE...

BE QUIET...

REINERRR!

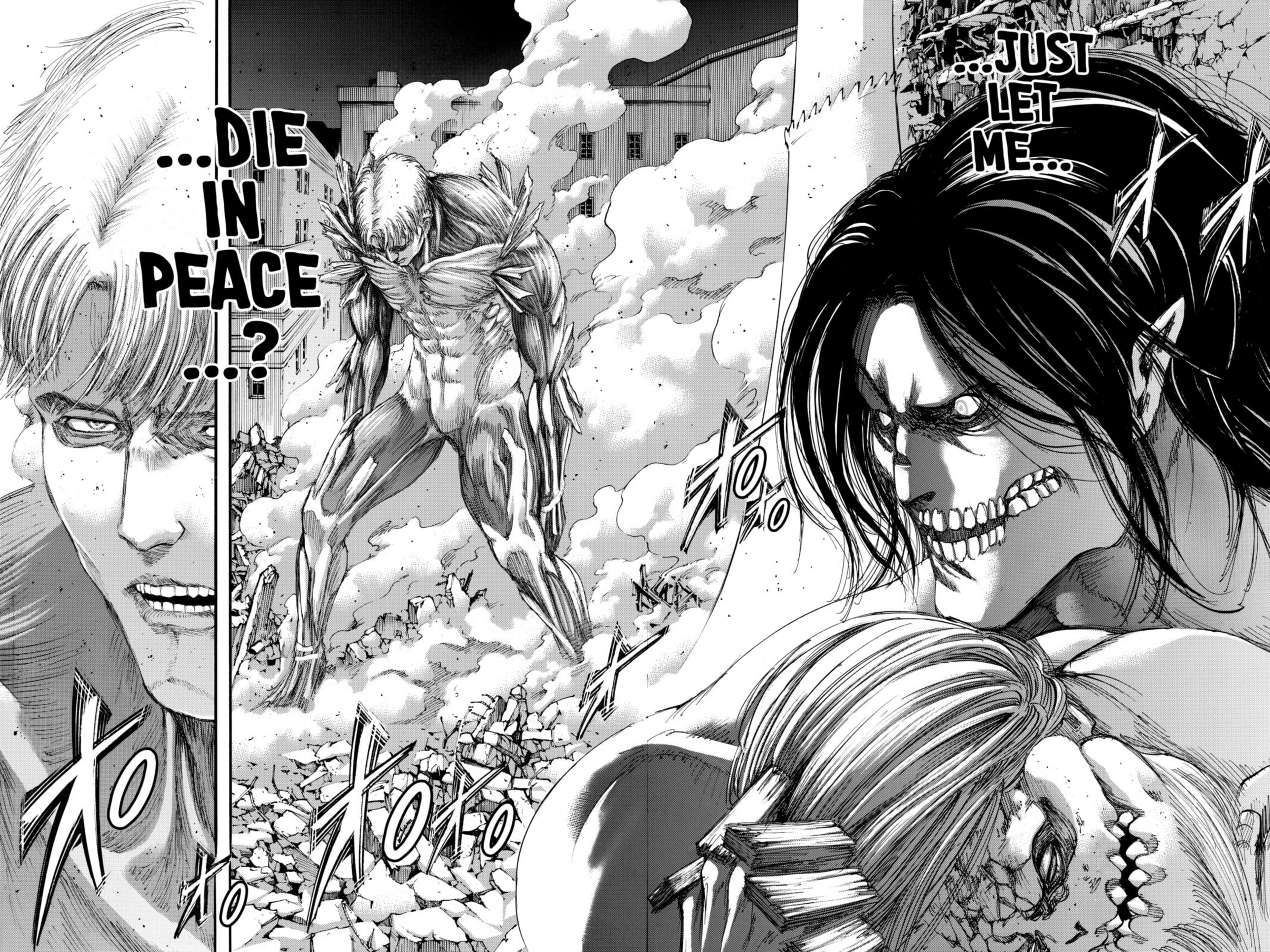
FNN-GH!

CUT IT OUT!!

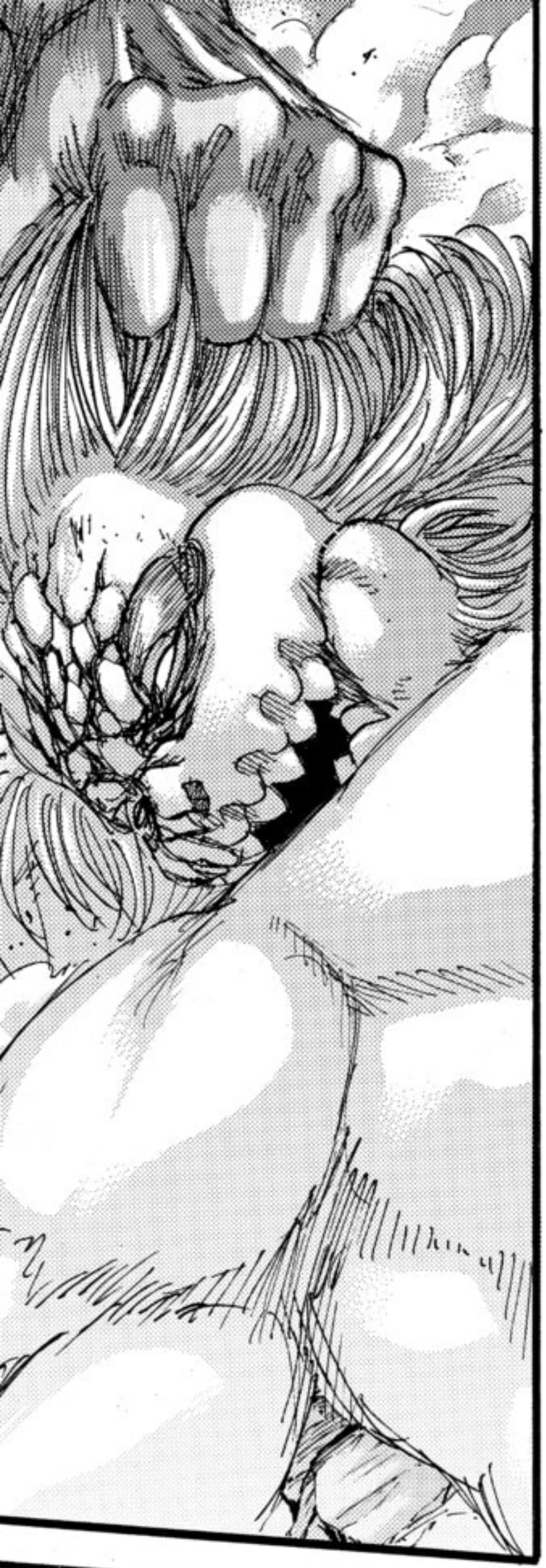
Mangas MF Fire

...WHY...

...WON'T ANY OF YOU...

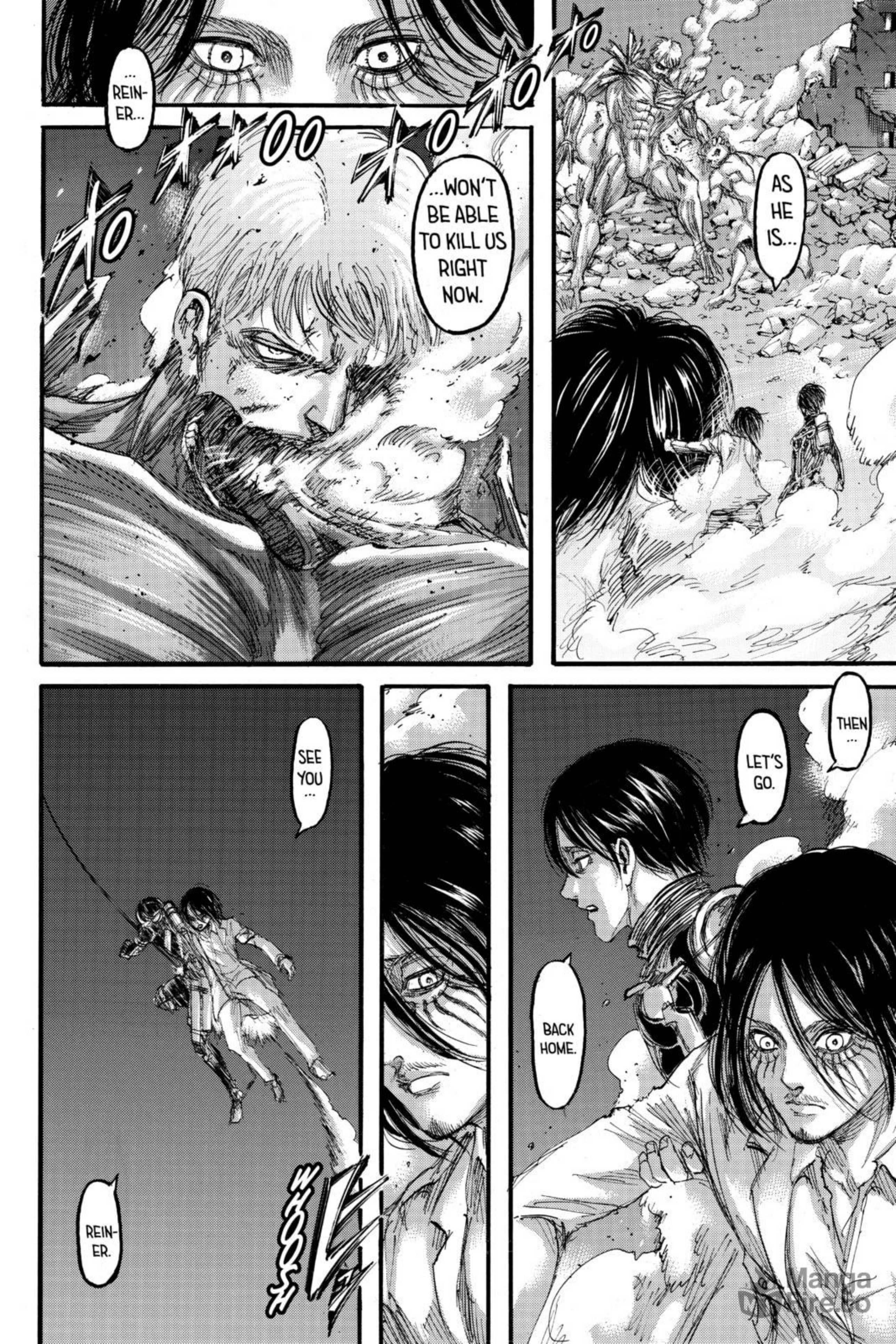

...DIE IN PEACE...?
...JUST LET ME...

BOOOOOM



...I THINK WE'RE DONE HERE.
HE'S OUT OF STRENGTH.

BSSSHHH
EREN !!
WHOOSH



Manga Mirror

Manga Fire.co

HEY !!

WAIT !!

GABI ?!

THUD

THUD

THUD

THUD

MISTER GATE GUARD'S GUN HAS A BULLET FOR ALL OF THEM!!

AFTER EREN YEAG-ER!!

I'M GOING AFTER THEM ...

WHAT'RE YOU TRYING TO DO?!

I PROMISE YOU I'M GOING TO KILL THEM !!

THEY'RE NOT GETTING AWAY !!

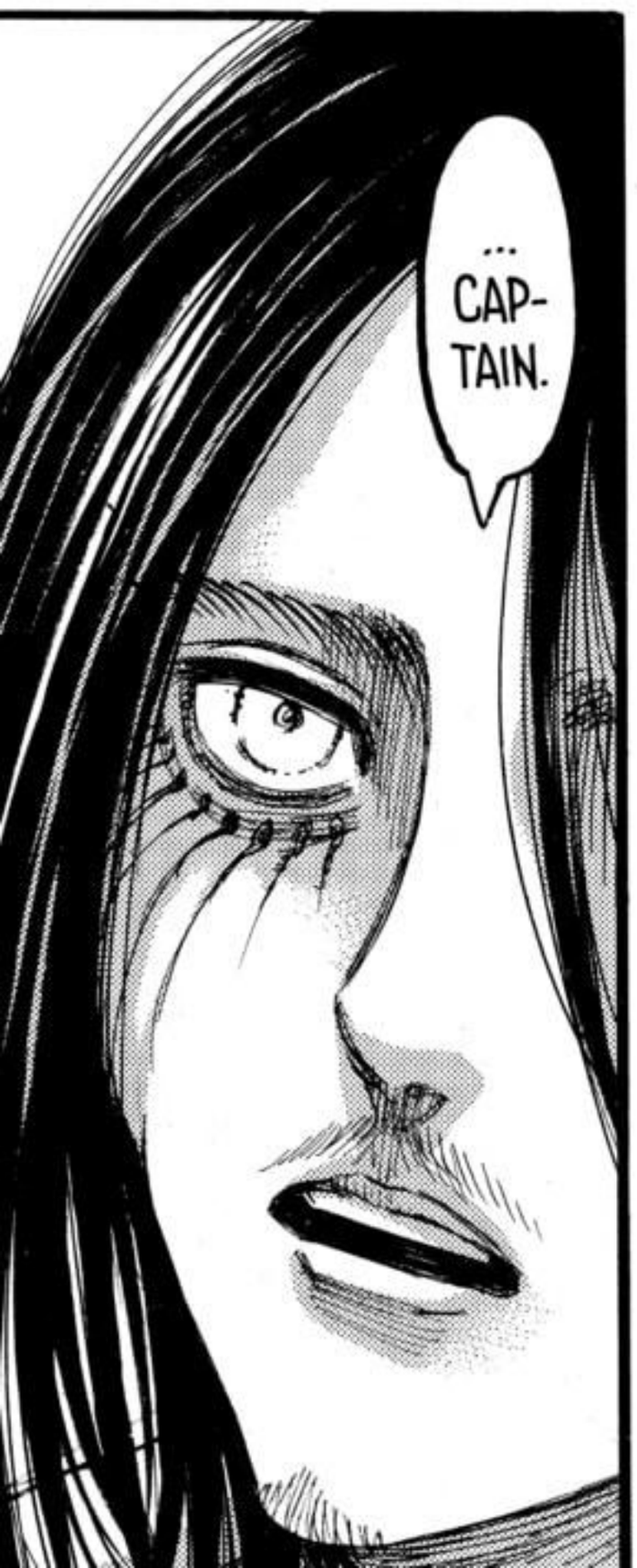
...WHA ?!

MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 105: Assassin's Bullet

WHOOOSH



Manga Fire.co

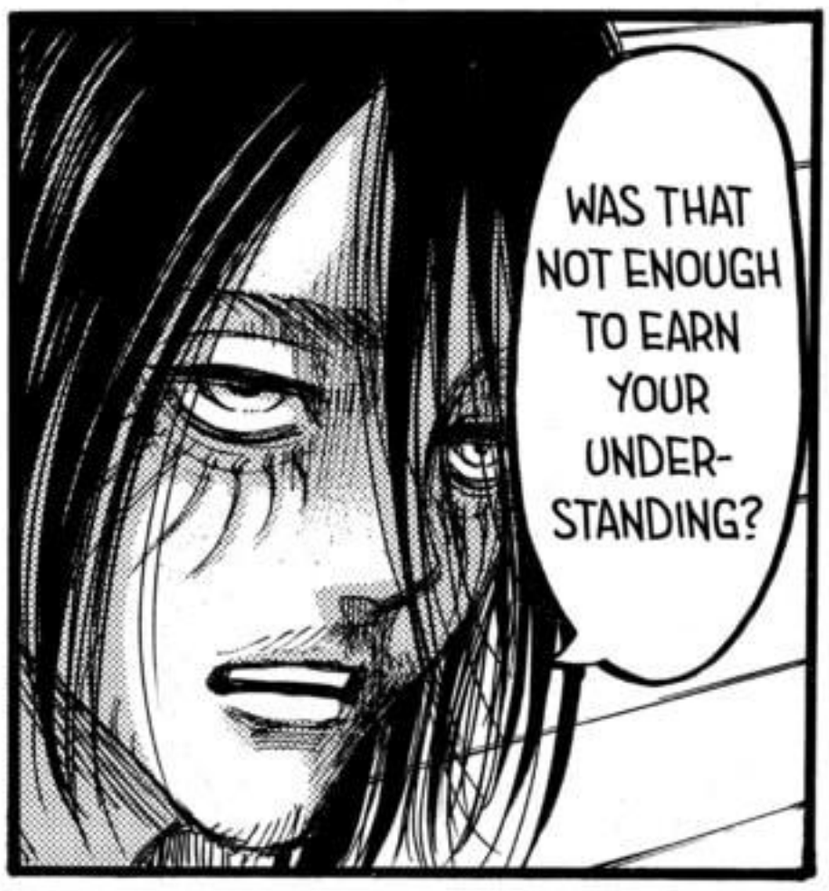
THONK

JERK
WHA ?!

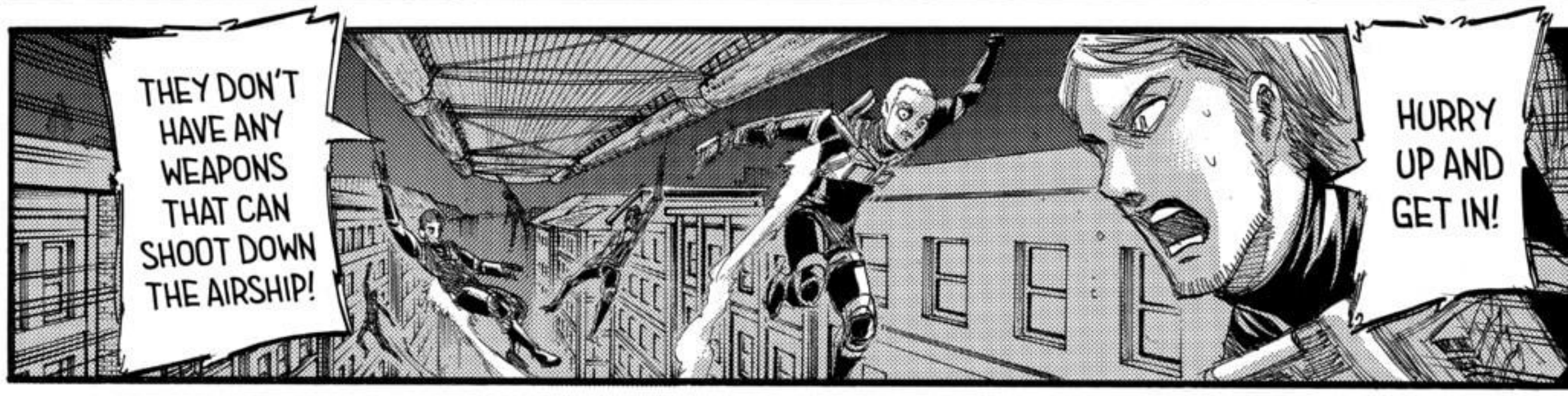
YOU'RE AS EASY TO KICK AS EVER.
THIS REALLY BRINGS ME BACK, EREN...

WE CAN TALK AFTER THAT.

WE'RE RESTRAINING YOU FIRST.



RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE



JEAN!

GRAB ON.

WHOOSH

RIGHT!

COMPARE THAT TO THE DAMAGE WE DID TO THEM!

...I SEE.

...DAMMIT.

WE HAVE SIX DEATHS CON-FIRMED.

WHO'S HERE?

WE'RE STILL WAITING ON SQUAD LIMA IN THE FRONT.

THE NEW ELDIAN EMPIRE'S FIRST BATTLE HAS BEEN A MAJOR VICTORY!

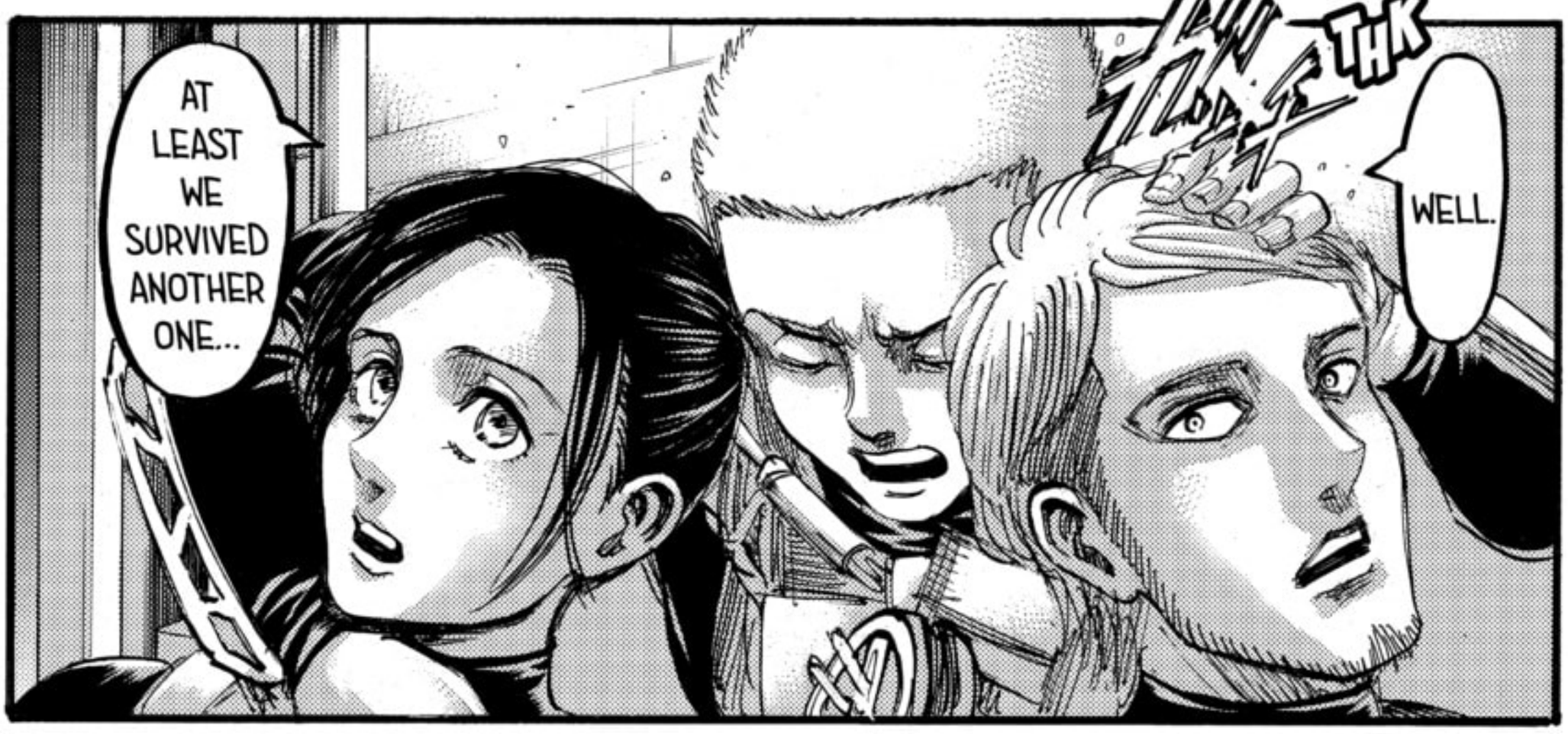
YEAAAAAH

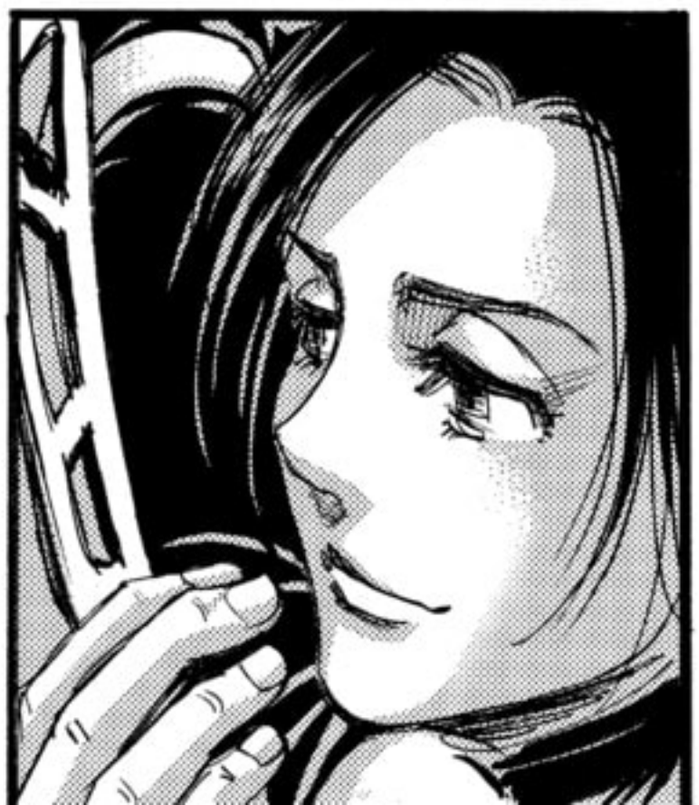
IT'S A HUGE VICTORY!

HAY HEY HAHA HAHAAHA

THAT'S HOW WE'LL PAY TRIBUTE TO OUR SIX FALLEN HEROES!

NOW RE-JOICE!





THAT'S RIGHT. YOU CAN'T EAT A BEARD, NO MATTER HOW LONG IT GETS.

HEY!

YOU KNOW WHAT'S STUPID? SOMEONE WHO TRIES TO TRIM A BEARD THEY'VE JUST STARTED GROWING.

WHAT'S THAT, JEAN?

DON'T HUG PEOPLE WHEN YOU'VE GOT ALL THAT IRON ON!

THAT HURTS, STUPID!

WHAA?

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

SPEAKING OF, ARE WE STILL NOT EATING?

CAN'T YOU AT LEAST WAIT UNTIL WE GET TO THE ISLAND...?

...WHAT A USELESS COMMANDING OFFICER.

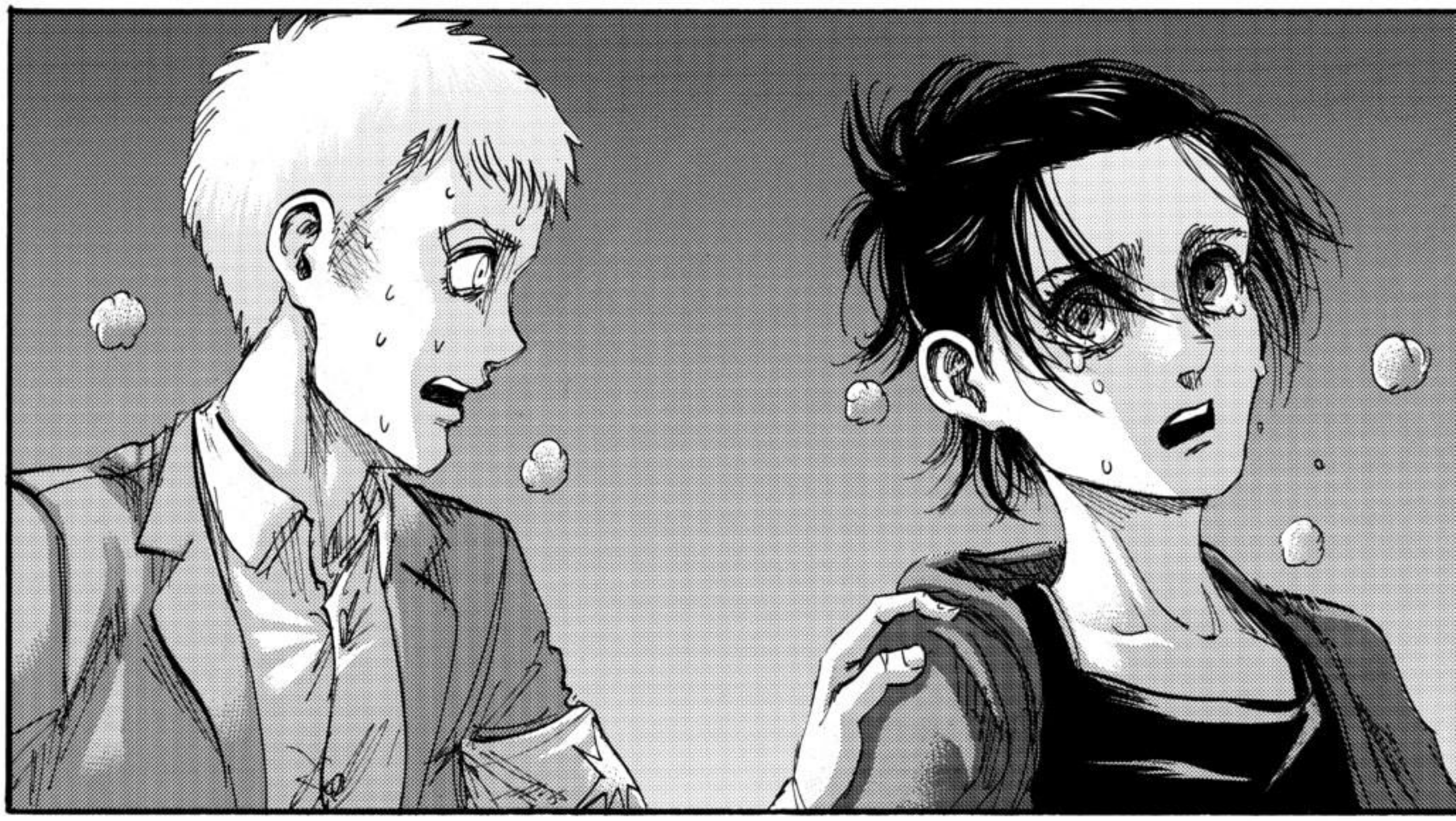
WAIT!

...GABI!

Manga Fiesto

GRAB
HEY!

THP
THP
THP
I SAID STOP ...!
... STOP THIS!

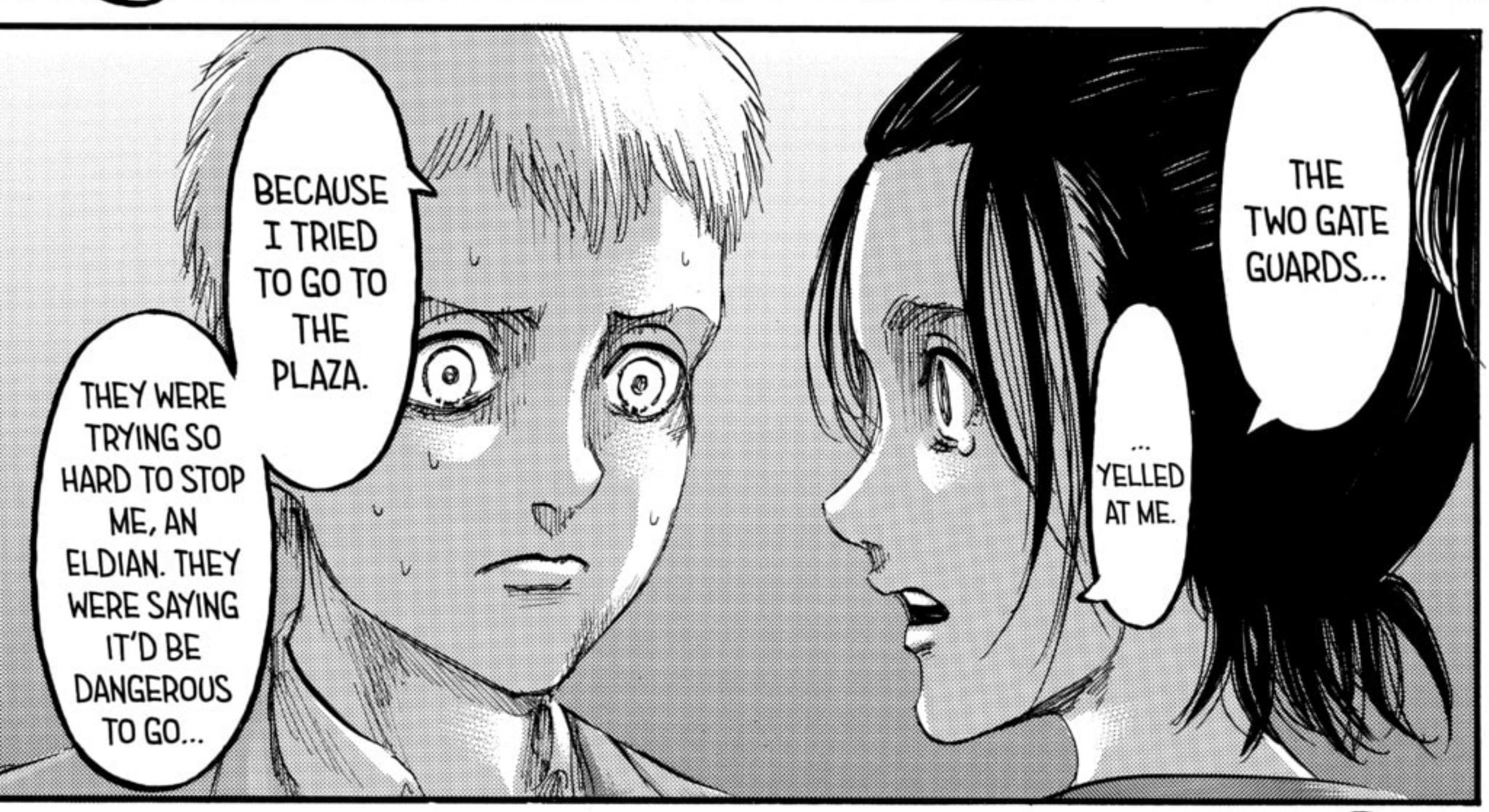


YOU MUST REALIZE THAT...
THERE'S NO POINT RUNNING AFTER THEM.
OUR ENEMIES ARE FLYING OFF...

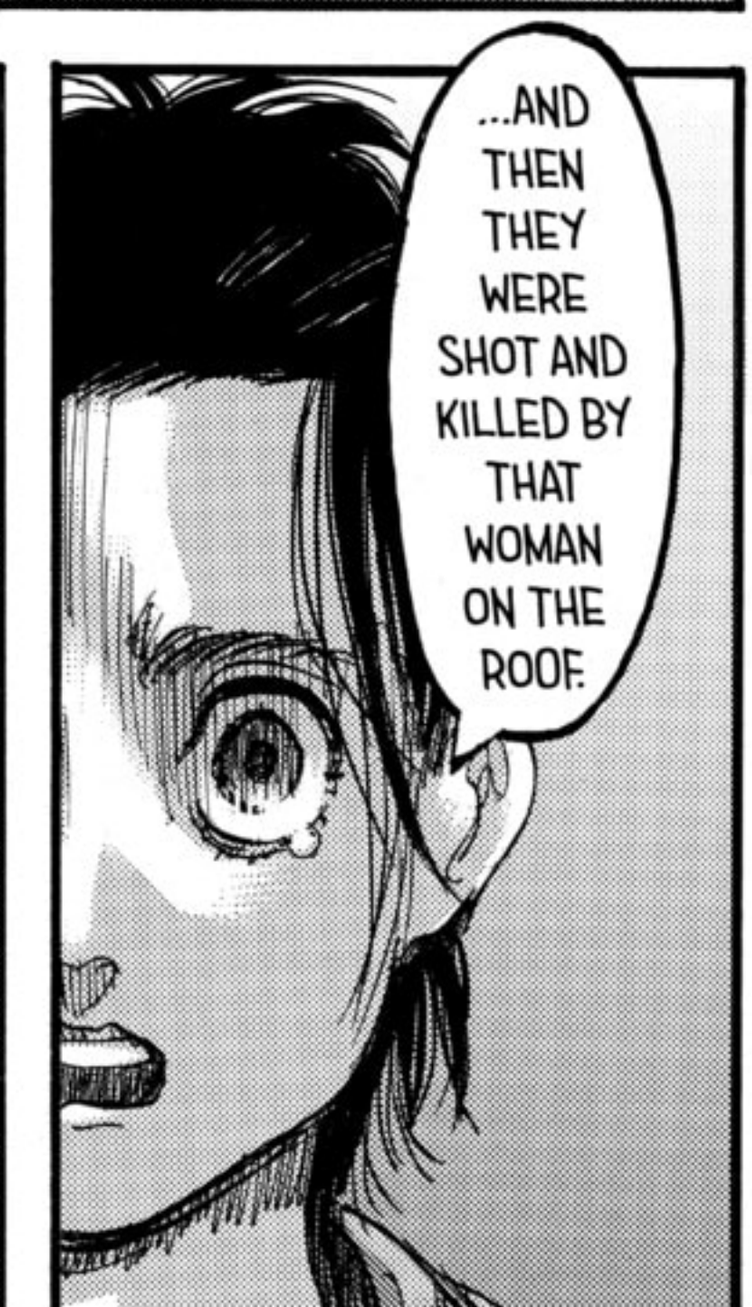
STOP.
JUST ...

BUT HE WAS TRAMPLED BY PEOPLE TRYING TO GET AWAY...
AGAIN... AND AGAIN... THEY STOMPED ON HIM UNTIL HIS HEAD CRACKED OPEN.
AND UDO... HE WAS TRYING TO SAVE HER.

SHE WAS TALKING JUST NEXT TO ME ...
HALF HER BODY WAS CRUSHED BY FLYING DEBRIS.
ZOFIA ...


BECAUSE I TRIED TO GO TO THE PLAZA.
THEY WERE TRYING SO HARD TO STOP ME, AN ELDIAN. THEY WERE SAYING IT'D BE DANGEROUS TO GO...
THE TWO GATE GUARDS...
... YELLED AT ME.

I HAD A LOT OF AWFUL EXPERIEN-CES HERE, BUT...
BECAUSE I'M AN ELDIAN BORN IN THIS INTERNMENT ZONE, PEOPLE WOULD SPIT AT THE SIGHT OF ME WALKING AROUND TOWN...


...AND THEN THEY WERE SHOT AND KILLED BY THAT WOMAN ON THE ROOF.

BUT NOW... IT'S ALL BEEN WIPED OUT.

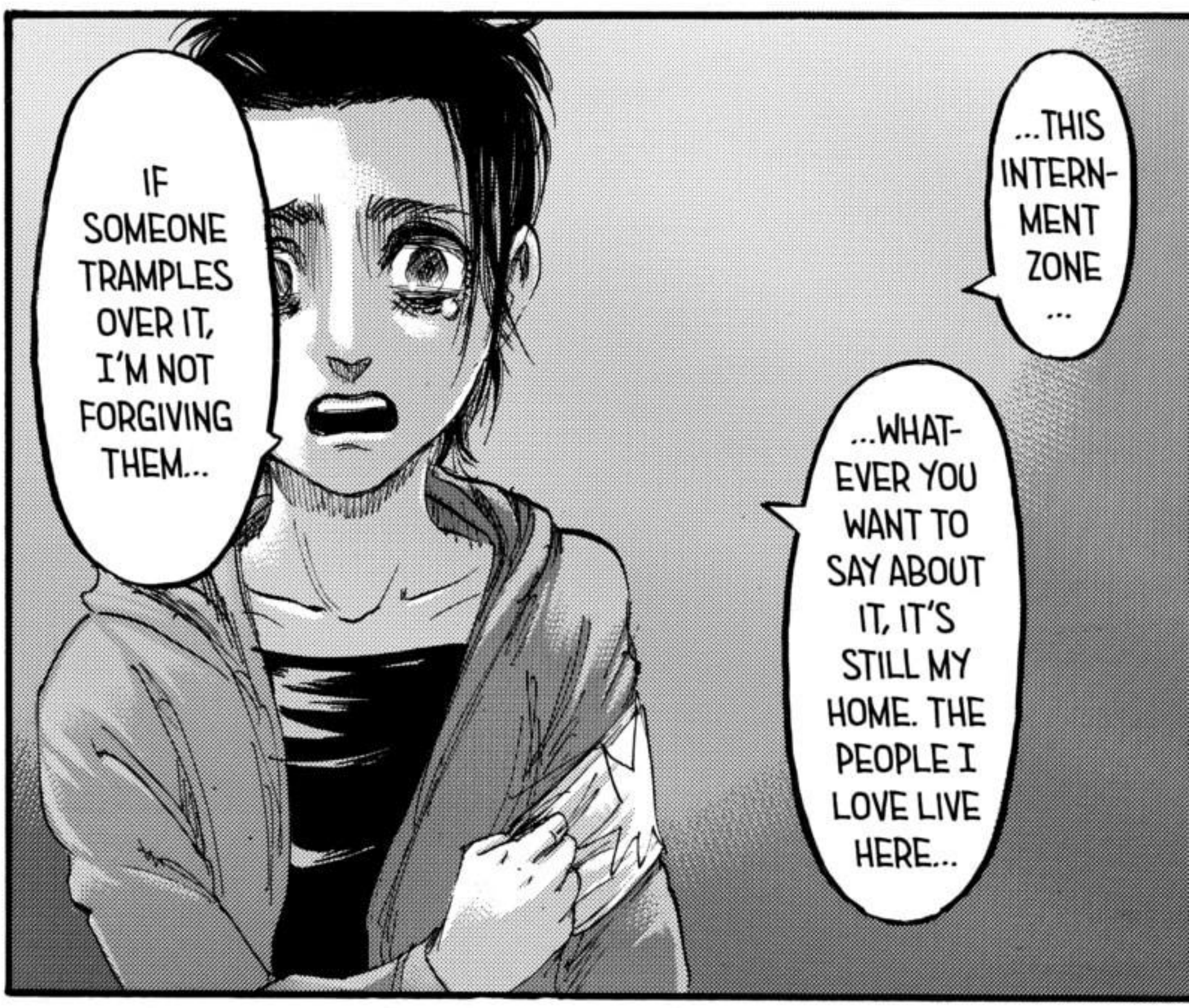
...THE DAY WOULD COME... WHEN I WOULDN'T NEED THIS ARMBAND ...

I WAS ABLE TO MAKE IT THIS FAR BECAUSE I BELIEVED THAT EVENTUALLY...

GRIP

THAT'S EXACTLY WHY I TRIED SO HARD...

...I WANTED TO PROVE TO THE WORLD... THAT ELDIANS WERE GOOD.



Manga Fireto

I DON'T UNDER-STAND.

WHY DID SO MANY HAVE TO BE EATEN ALIVE...?

WHY DID THAT HAVE TO HAPPEN TO INNOCENT PEOPLE?

HUGE NUMBERS OF THEM WERE KILLED... AND THIS MUST BE REVENGE ...

OUR ENEMIES... WERE ATTACKED BY MARLEYAN WARRIORS.

IT'S BECAUSE THEY WERE DEVASTATED, TOO...

...SEE THAT... YOUR-SELF?

DID YOU ...

...

NO...I DIDN'T SEE IT.

...

WELL.

NEITHER DID I.

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

THEY'RE ISLAND DEVILS...

THREATS TO WORLD PEACE, RIGHT ?

AND ANYWAY ...

THEY'RE NOT LIKE US.

THEY'RE SAVAGES. IT'S NORMAL TO KILL THEM, IT ALWAYS HAS BEEN.

DIDN'T YOU LEARN THAT?

Manga Fire.co

SQUAD LIMA?

ALL RIGHT, THAT MAKES EVERY-ONE!

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

HAP

!

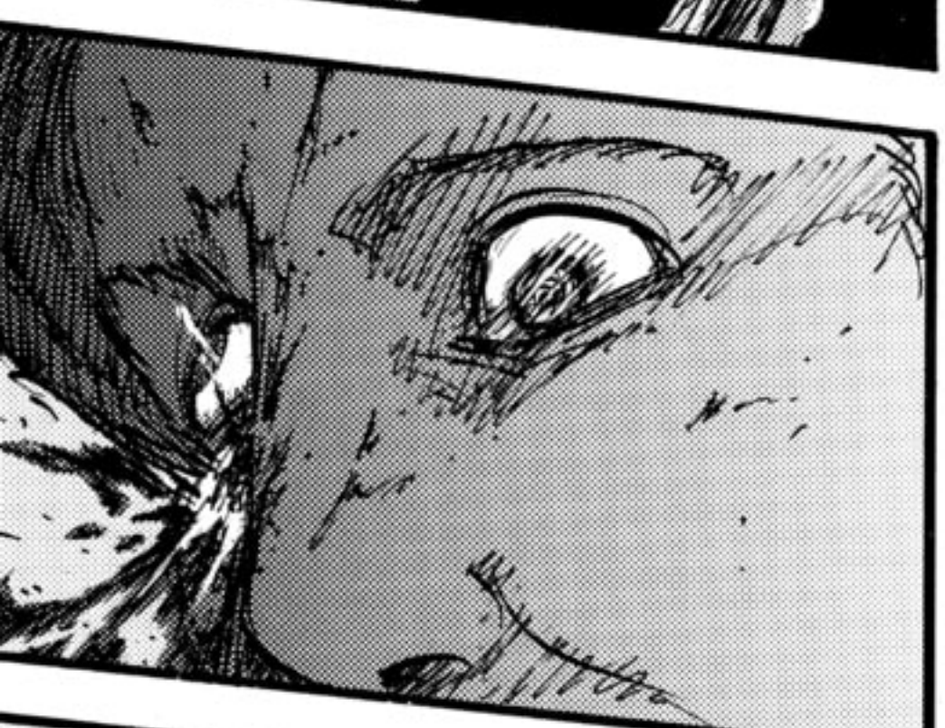
LET THE CONTROL ROOM KNOW!

ROGER!

ASCEND AND WITH-DRAW!!

WHOOSH

... A CHILD ?!



BOOM

...IT HIT.

BOOM

IT'S ...

... STILL CON-NECT-ED.

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

WHAT'RE YOU TRYING TO DO?!

GABI!

CHOK CHAK

カチャ カチャ

Manga Mafia

YOU'RE JUST GOING TO GET ***YOURSELF*** KILLED, STUPID!!

I'LL KILL ALL OF THOSE ISLAND DEVILS.

CHAK CHAK

YOU'RE NOT GOING IN, ARE YOU?!

DON'T TELL ME...!

!

SKREE

... IT'S THIS TRIGGER ...

I JUST NEED TO PULL HARD, AND...

YOU'LL ALL CARRY MY SPIRIT FORWARD, RIGHT?

EVEN IF WE DON'T WIN NOW...

TELL MOM, AND DAD, AND REINER... TELL EVERYONE.

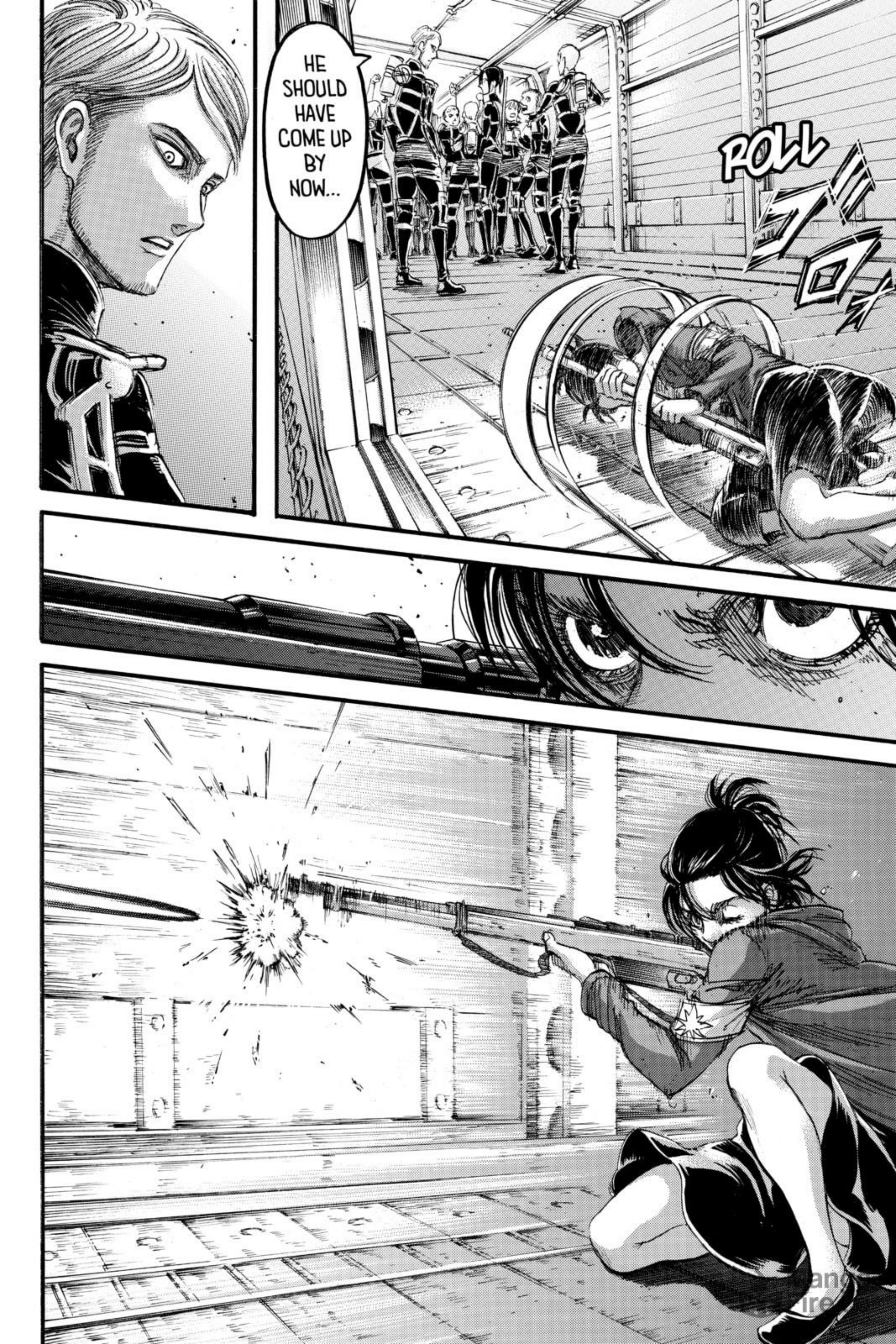
I FOUGHT TO THE END...

Manga Fire.to

MangaFire.to

HAHON!

...THE ARMORED TITAN!
BECAUSE I'M THE HEIR TO...
WHY ...?!
?
KLONG
YEAAAH
QUIET DOWN!
HEY!
I JUST HEARD SOME-THING.
WE DID IT! WHAT A VICTORY!
WHY ISN'T LOBOV BACK YET?


HE SHOULD HAVE COME UP BY NOW...
ROLL

Manga Fire.to

SASHA ?!
KACHAK

Manga Fire.co

...?!
HEY!
SASHA!
SASHA!
SASHA!
STAY WITH US!

C'MON!

...

IS OUR FOOD ...

... READY YET ...?

SO ...

YOU'RE SO LOUD ...

... MEAT.

SASHA! JUST HOLD ON UNTIL WE GET TO THE ISLAND!

COVER THE WOUND, HURRY!

GET A TOURNI-QUET!

O-OKAY!

NO OBJECTIONS, RIGHT?

I'LL TOSS 'EM OUT.

THESE TWO GOT UP HERE USING LOBOV'S VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT...

...GOING TO STOP... ALL THIS BLOOD-SHED...?

IS THROWING SOME KIDS OUT OF AN AIRSHIP...

RUMBLE

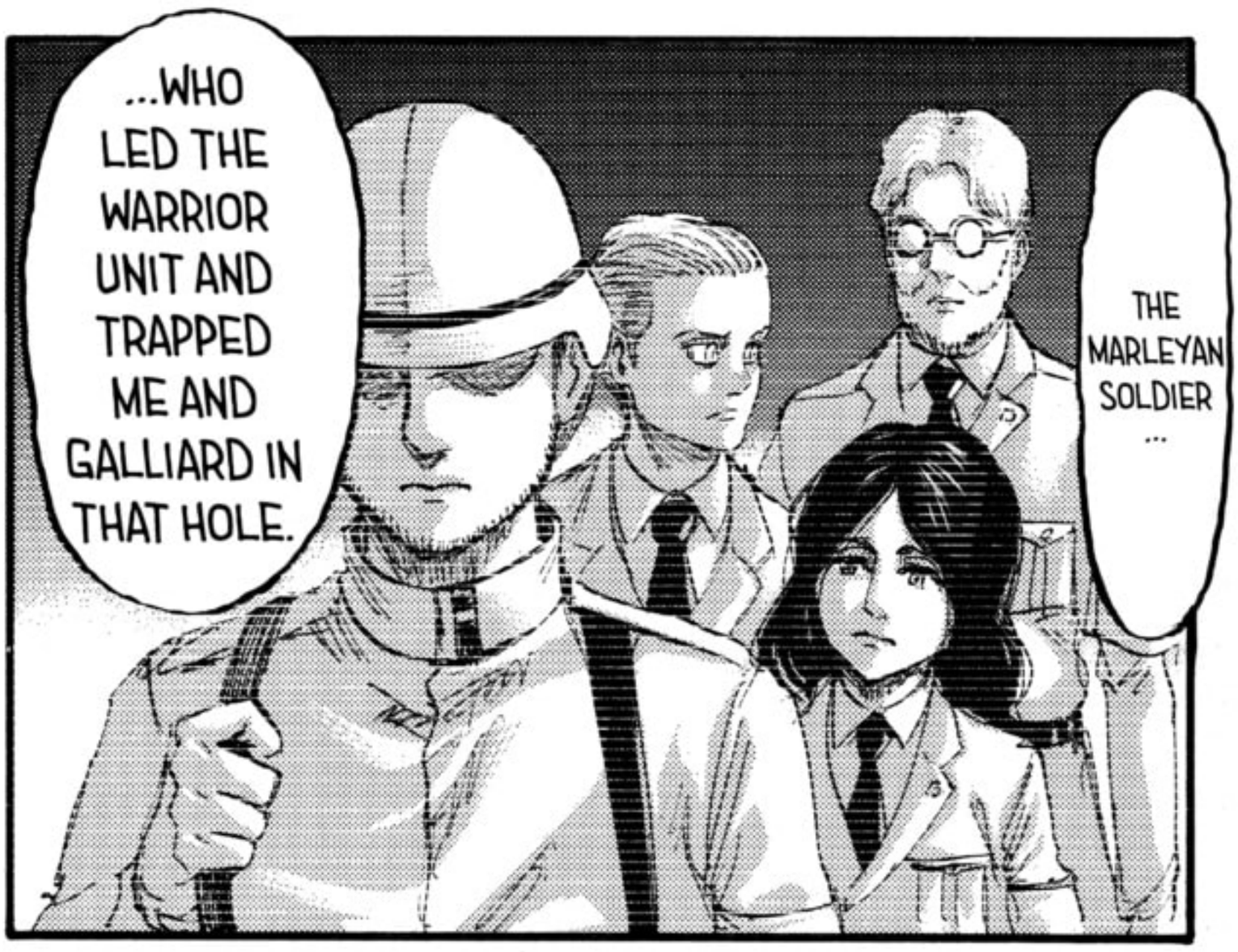
RUMBLE

RUMBLE

AND THEY HAVEN'T COME BACK YET...
WELL... THEY SUDDENLY RAN OUT.

WHAT HAPPENED TO BRAUN AND GRICE?

PIECK ...

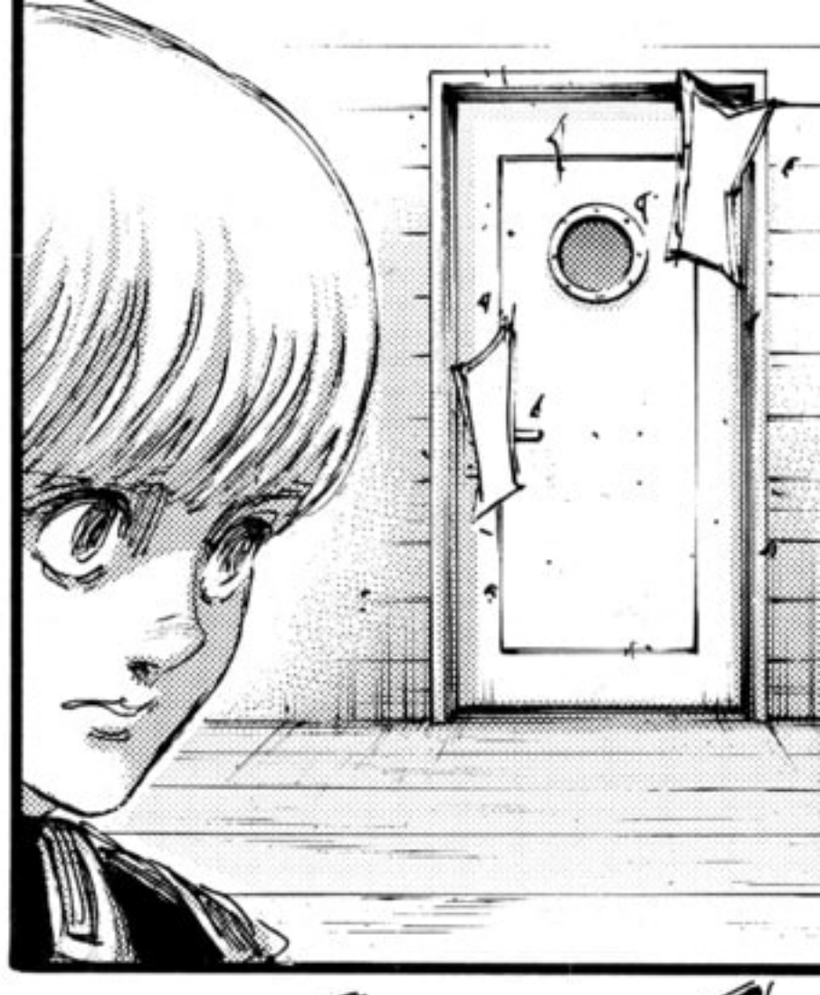

...WHO LED THE WARRIOR UNIT AND TRAPPED ME AND GALLIARD IN THAT HOLE.
THE MARLEYAN SOLDIER ...

COM-MAND-ER...
I REMEMBER NOW.

MangaFire.to

ARE THEY STILL SCREAMING IN THERE?

...?



WHAT'RE YOU GOING TO DO TO HER, JEAN?!

WE'RE GOING TO CARRY ON ZEKE'S WILL!

WE HAVEN'T LOST YET!

DON'T TOUCH ME, YOU DEVILS!

GABI!

STOP IT!

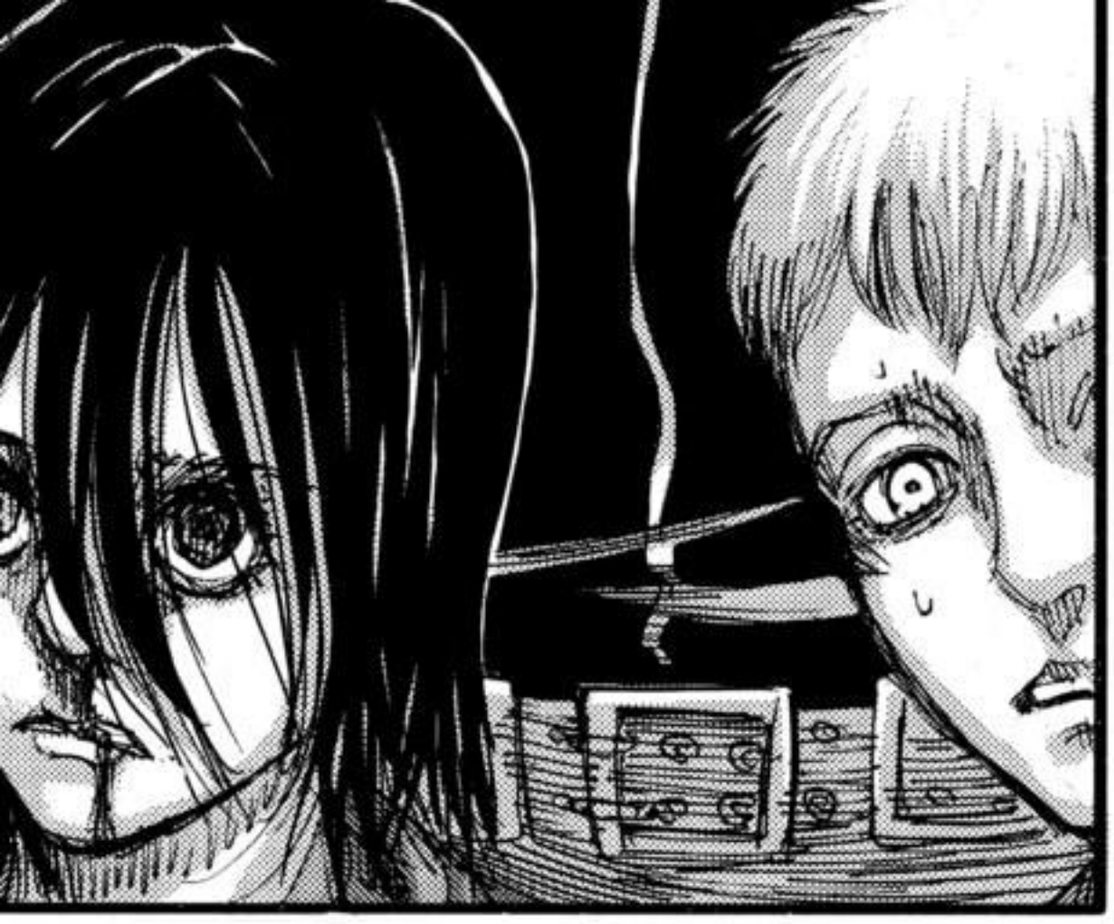
...?!

YOU CAN SAY ALL THAT AGAIN TO HIS FACE...

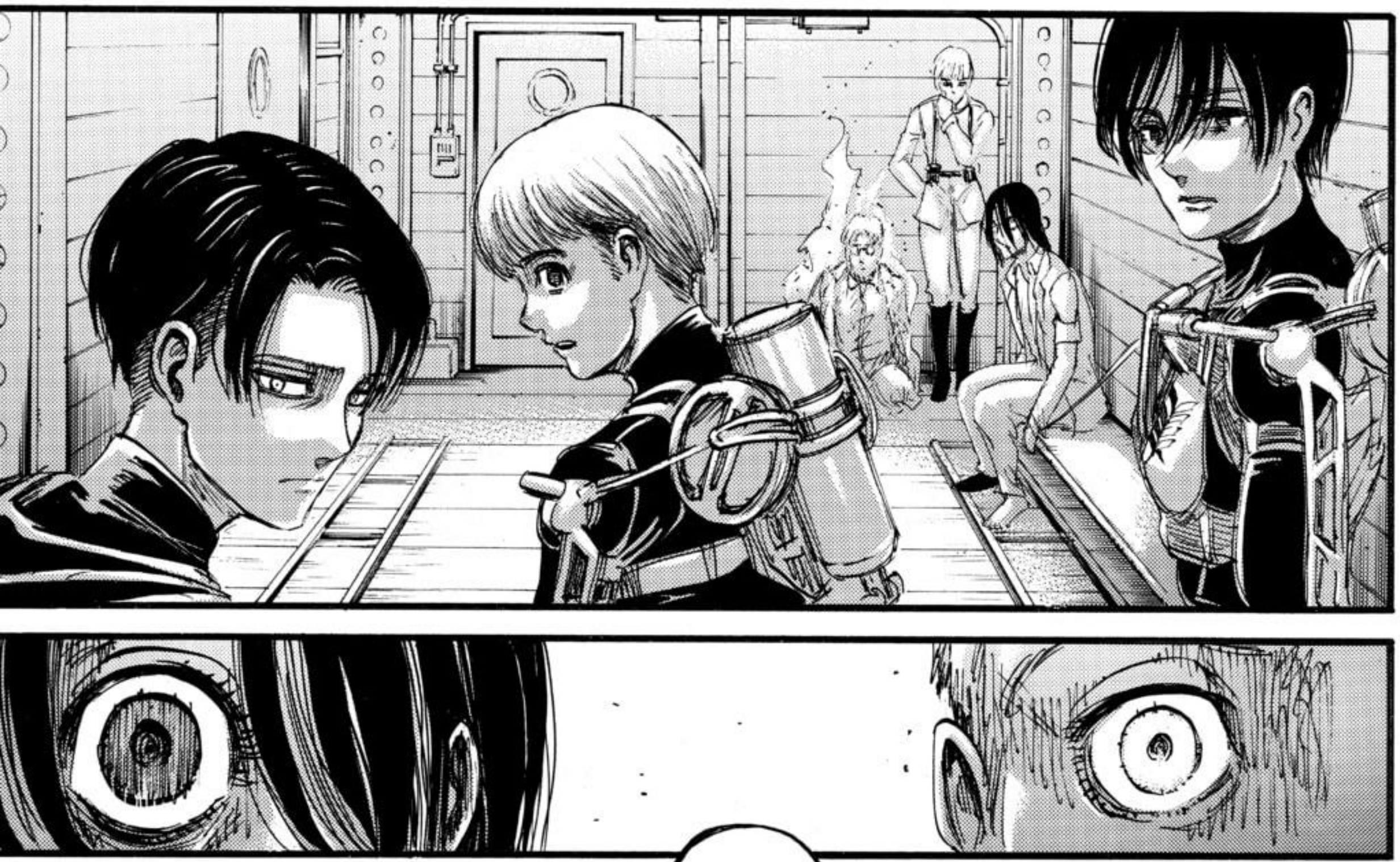
NO NEED. I'LL TAKE YOU TO HIM.

AND ONCE YOU KILL ME, TELL THAT TO THE RING-LEADER BEHIND ALL OF THIS!

WE TRUE ELDIANS ARE GOING TO CURSE YOU INTO YOUR GRAVES!



GACHIK



HOW DID YOU KNOW IT WAS THAT MARLEYAN SOLDIER?
BECAUSE... I HAD A PERSONAL INTEREST...

...IN HER.

Manga MF Hub.to

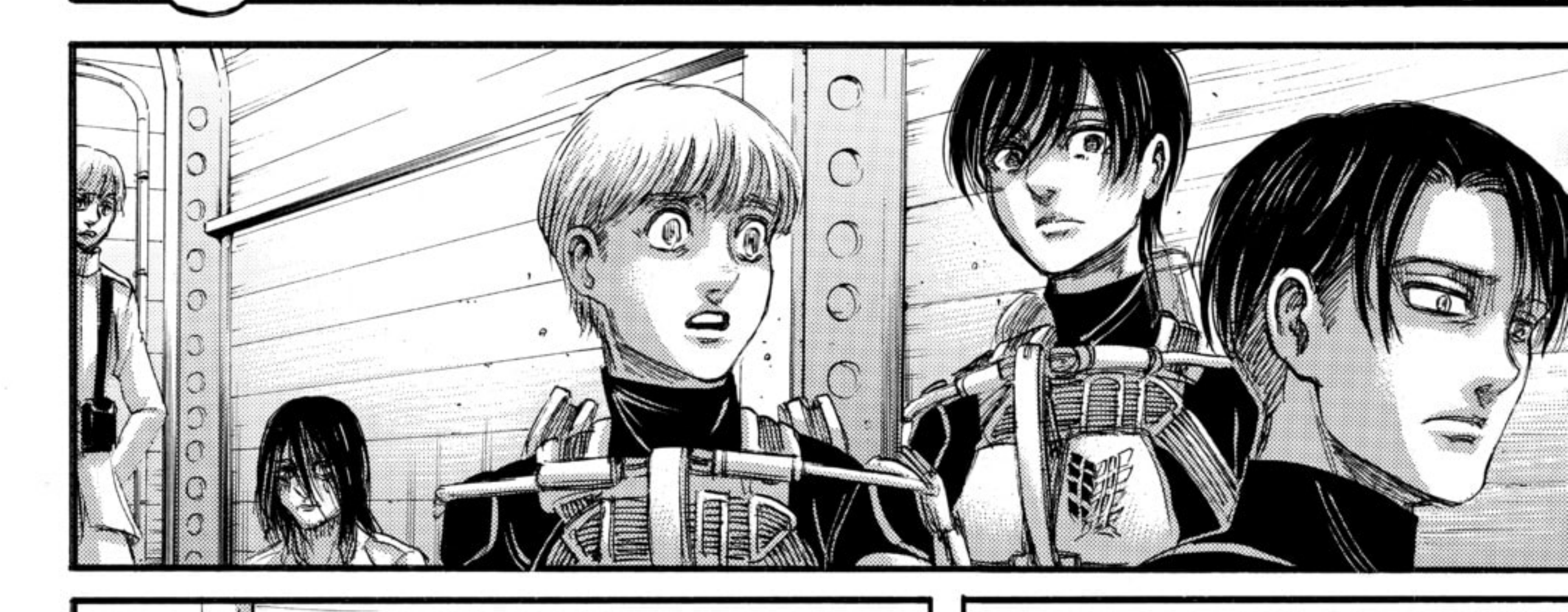
...
GABI ...
FALCO ...
...WHY ARE YOU HERE ?
...?
WHY?
WHAT ABOUT YOU, SIR?!
YOU'RE STILL ALIVE?!
BUT !!
HOW COULD YOU HAVE BEEN CAPTURED BY THESE DEVILS... ?!

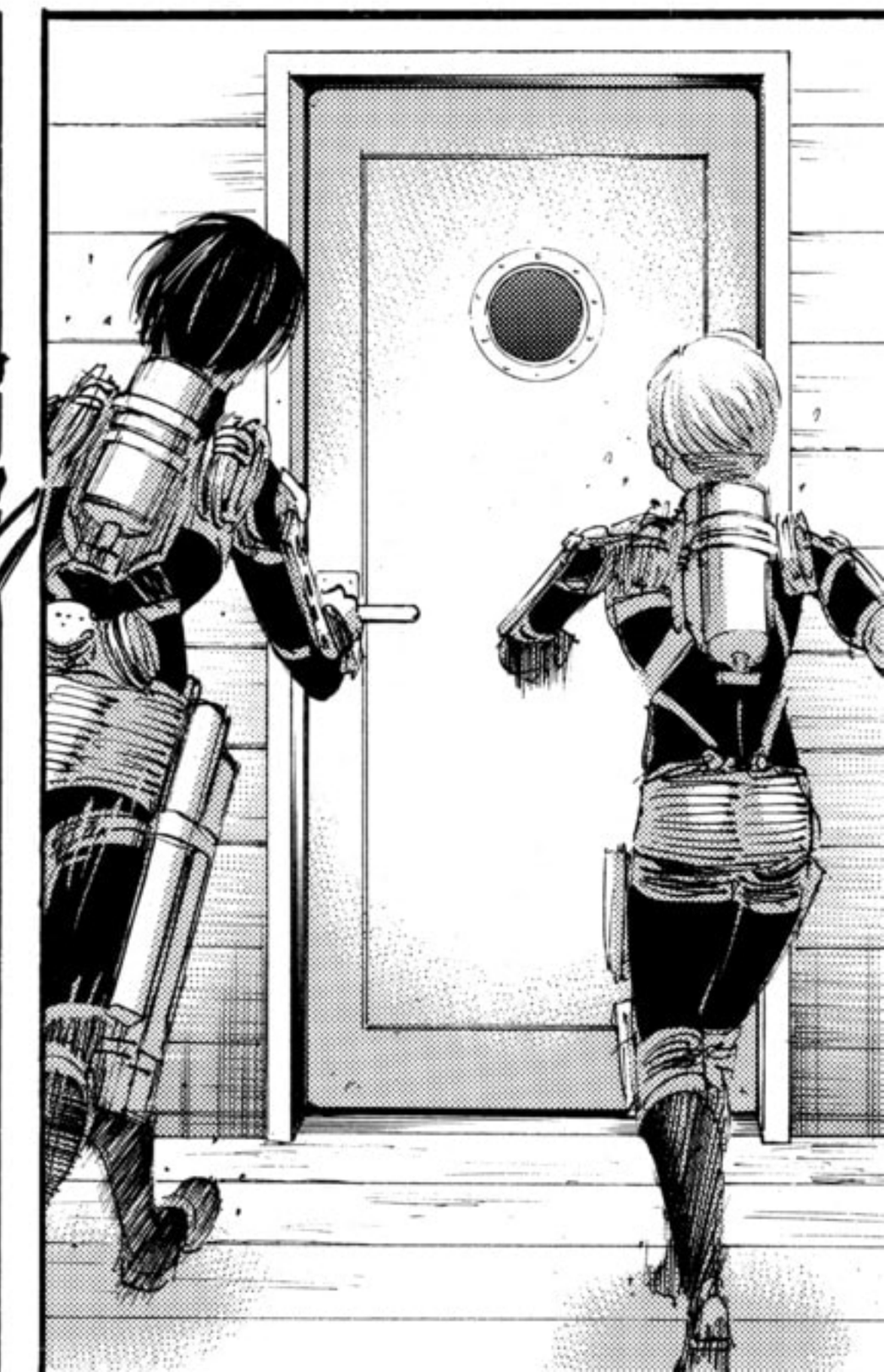
AND THEN... THIS GIRL SHOT SASHA...

I DON'T THINK THERE'S ANY HOPE FOR HER...

THEY KILLED LOBOV AND USED HIS EQUIPMENT TO BOARD THE SHIP.

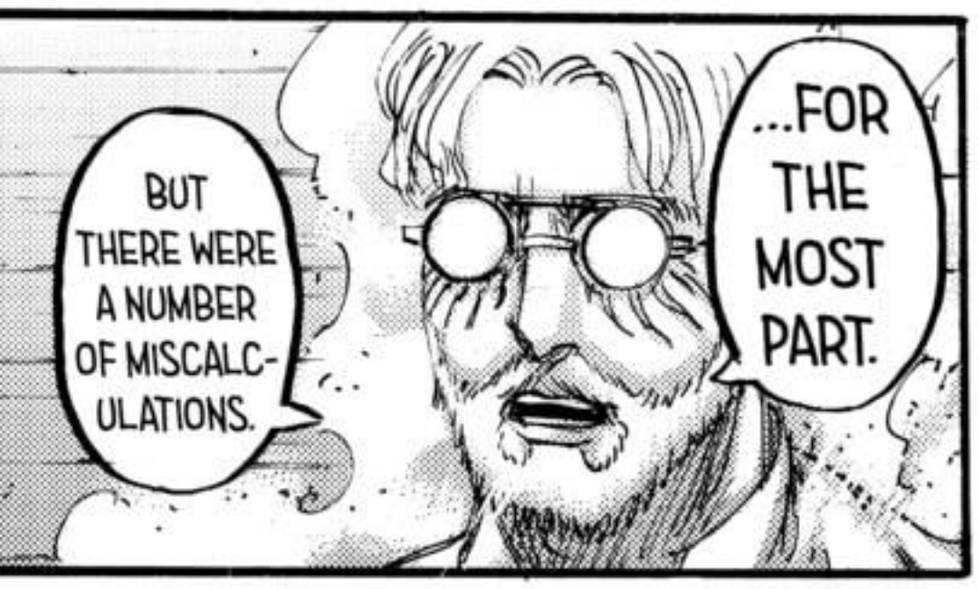
WHO ARE THESE BRATS?

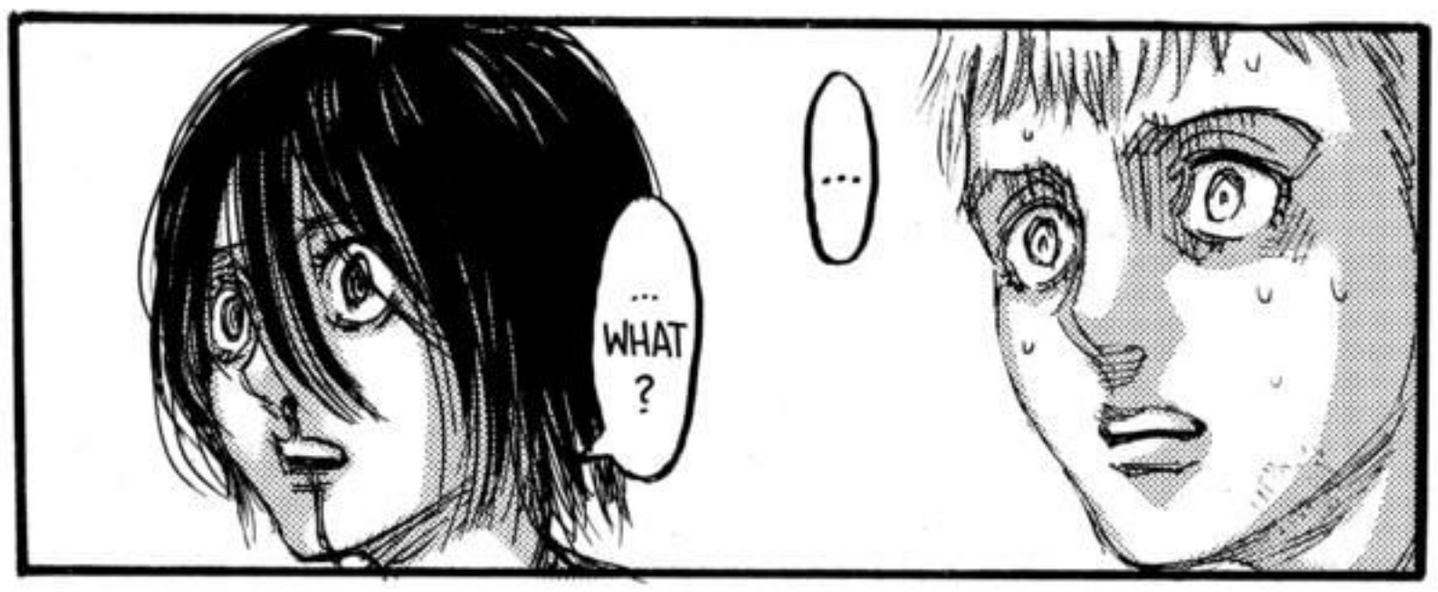




UNDER-STOOD!
YOU TAKE CARE OF THE REST, ONYANKO-PON.
GA-CHIK

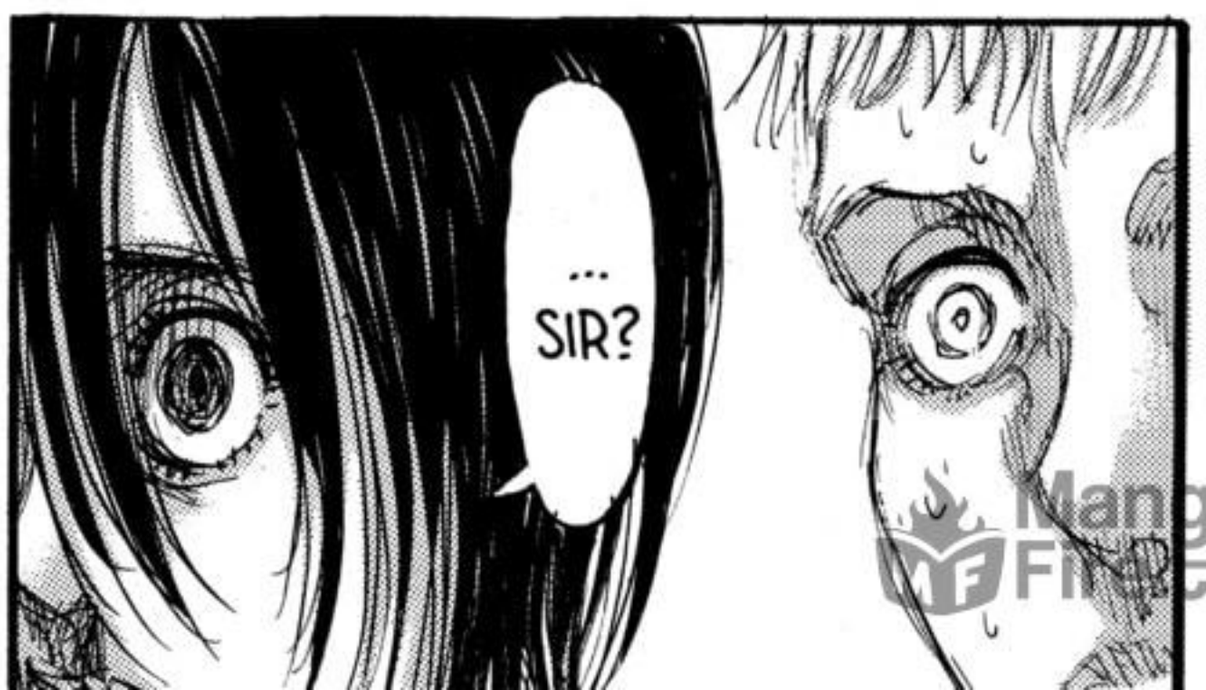
...ZEKE YEAGER?
WOULD YOU SAY THAT EVERYTHING WENT TO PLAN...
SO?


BUT THERE WERE A NUMBER OF MISCALC-ULATIONS.
...FOR THE MOST PART.


...
...WHAT?

MIS-CALCULA-TIONS.

HM?
WHO ARE THESE KIDS?


...SIR?

Manga Finco

SOME OF OUR SOLDIERS ARE DEAD BECAUSE OF YOU!

WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU LOCKING DOWN THE JAW AND THE CART?!

YELENA!

THAT WAS MY FAULT.

BUT THEN I LET THEM GET AWAY.

I DID MANAGE TO TRAP THOSE TWO DOWN IN THAT HOLE...

SORRY...

WOULDN'T YOU AGREE, BEARDY...?

I'D CALL THAT A HELL OF AN IMPROV ACT.

THAT MUST HAVE BEEN WHY THE BEAST THREW MORE PELLETS AT US THAN INITIALLY PLANNED...

CONSIDERING HOW MUCH YOU WANT TO **ACTUALLY** KILL ME...

ANYWAY, YOU'RE A PRETTY GOOD ACTOR YOURSELF.

WHAT'RE YOU GOING TO DO IF I PISS MYSELF?

DON'T GLARE AT ME LIKE THAT, LEVI...

Manga Fire.to

BECAUSE THAT WAY, I CAN REALLY SAVOR THE TASTE.

I'M THE TYPE OF PERSON... WHO LIKES TO SAVE THE BEST PART OF MY MEALS FOR LAST.

ZAKK

WE SURELY BOUGHT OURSELVES SOME TIME.

WE KILLED THE LEADERS OF THE MARLEYAN ARMY AND DESTROYED ITS PRIMARY NAVAL FLEETS AND PORTS.

NO MATTER HOW MANY OF US HAVE TO DIE.

...WE'VE RISKED OUR LIVES TO GET YOU BACK EVERY TIME YOU'VE GOTTEN YOURSELF CAPTURED.

YOU MEAN BEFORE THE ENTIRE WORLD COMES DOWN ON PARADIS WITH A COORDINATED ATTACK?

YOU PUT YOUR TRUST IN US...

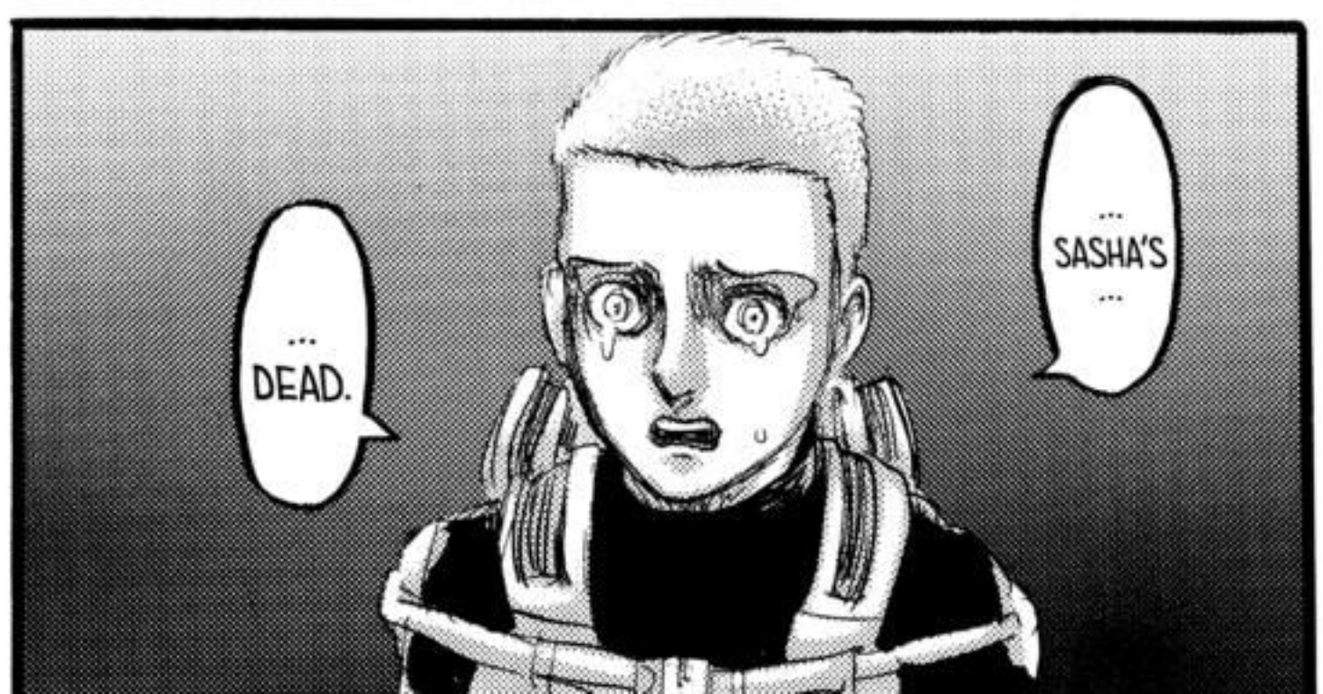
...AND WE'VE LOST OUR TRUST IN YOU.

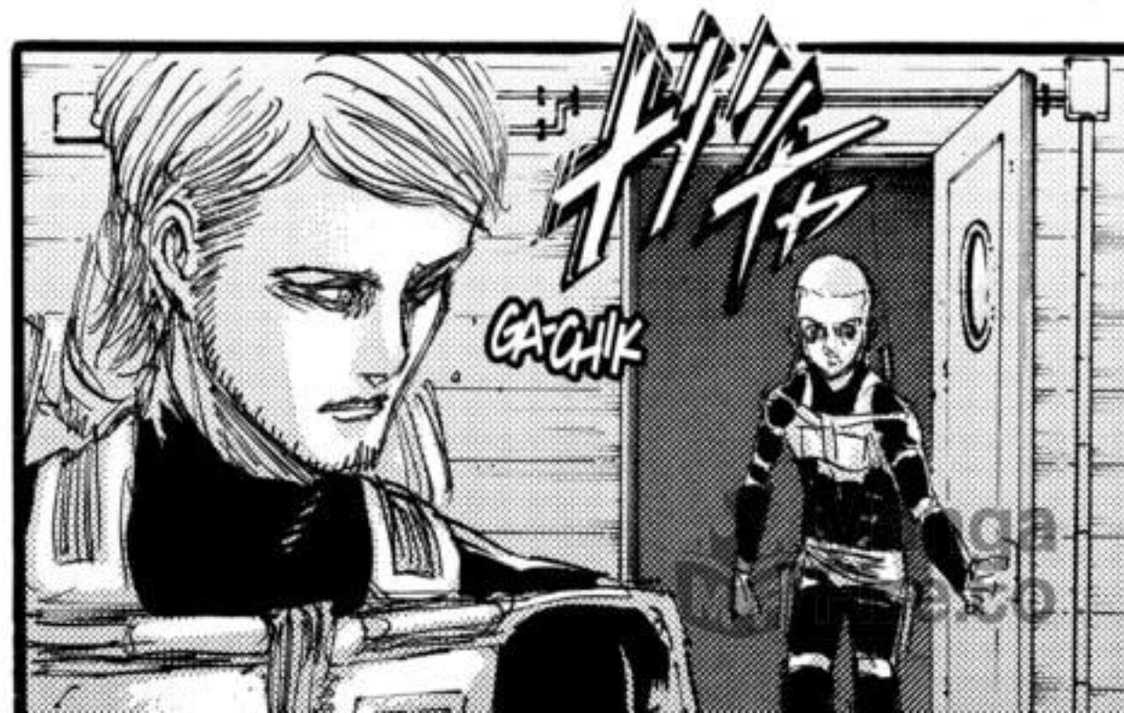
WELL, YOU GOT WHAT YOU WANTED. YOU LEFT US WITH NO CHOICE.

YOU KNEW THAT, AND YOU PUSHED AHEAD WITH YOUR PLAN TO MAKE YOURSELF INTO A HOSTAGE...

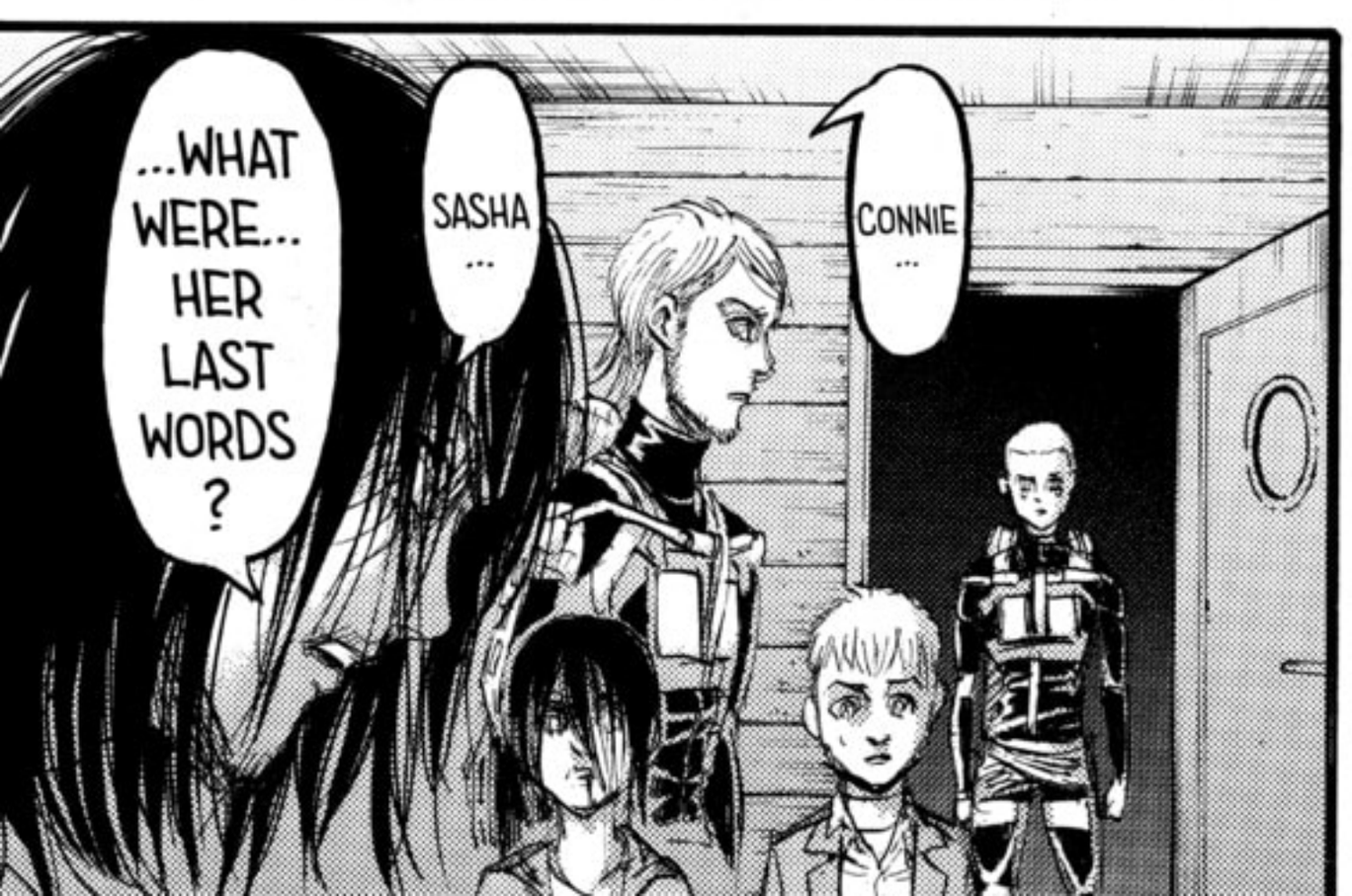
ALL OF YOUR PRECIOUS SACRIFICES WILL BEAR FRUIT. ELDIA WILL BE FREE.

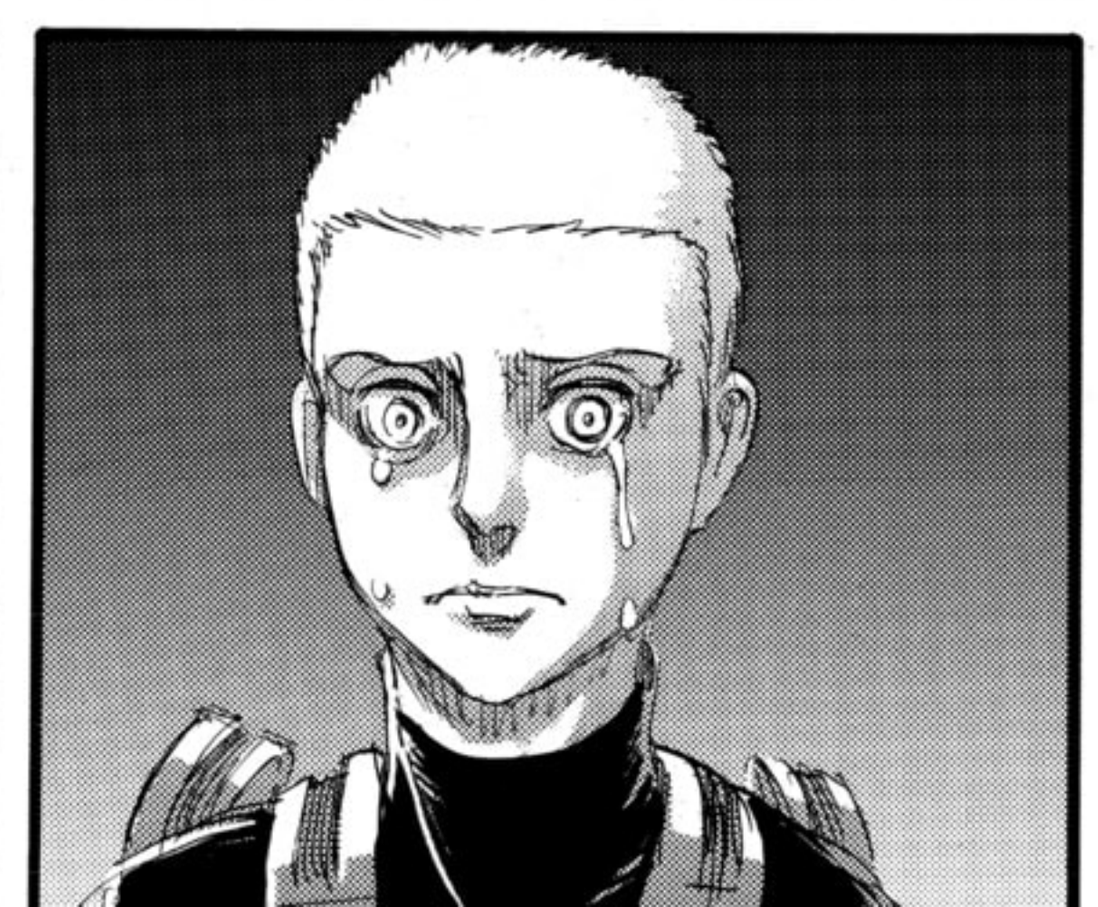
BUT NOW WE HAVE BOTH THE FOUNDING TITAN AND A TITAN OF ROYAL BLOOD.

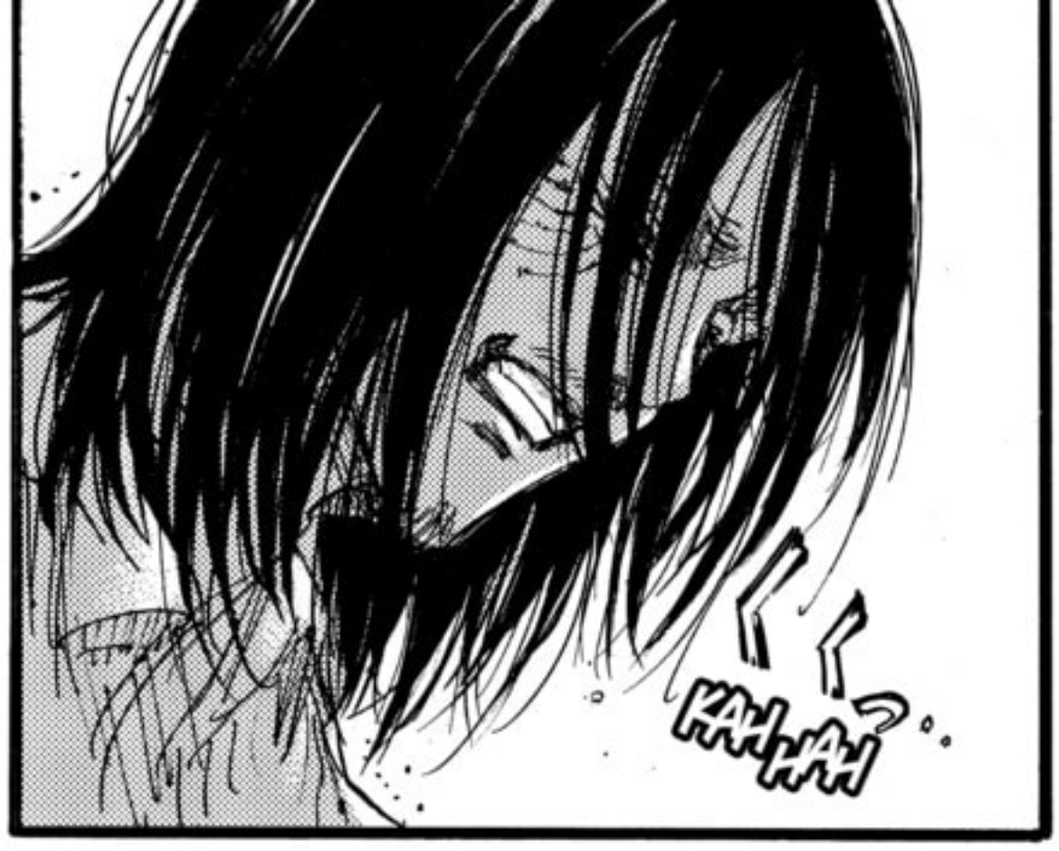




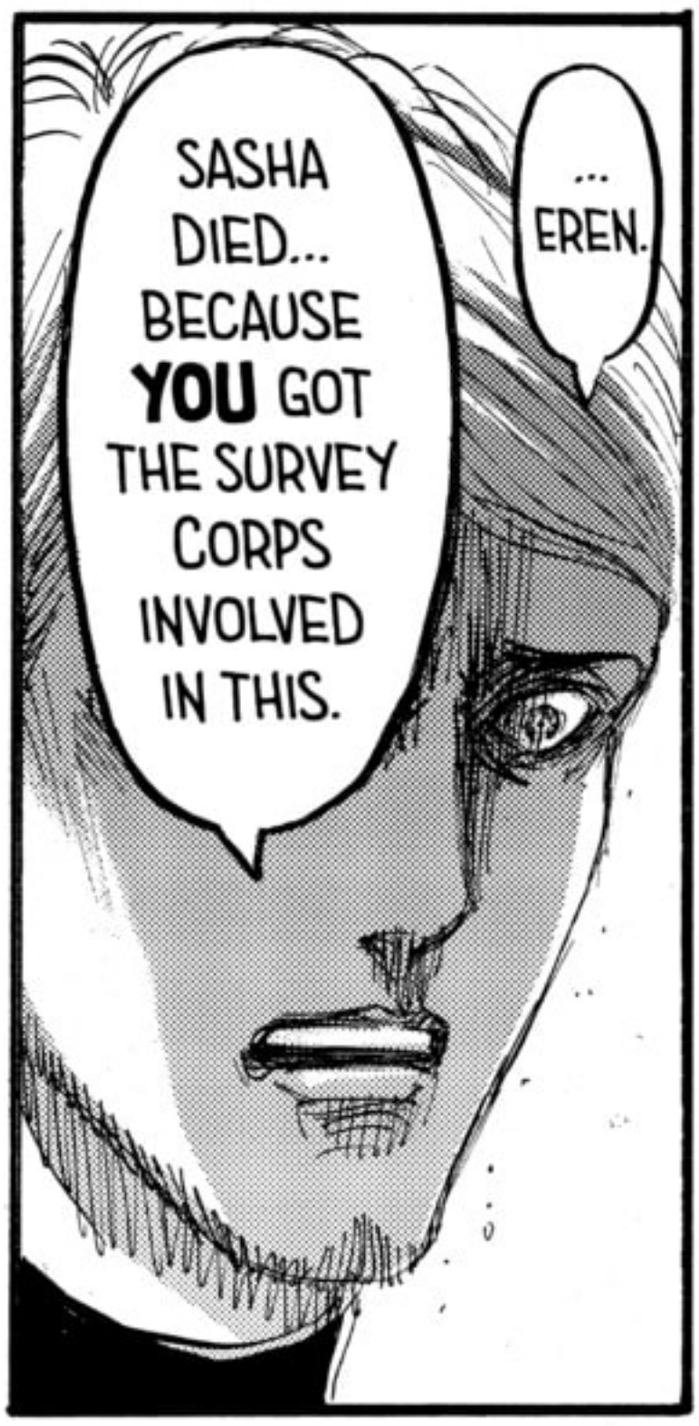
...
...WHAT ?

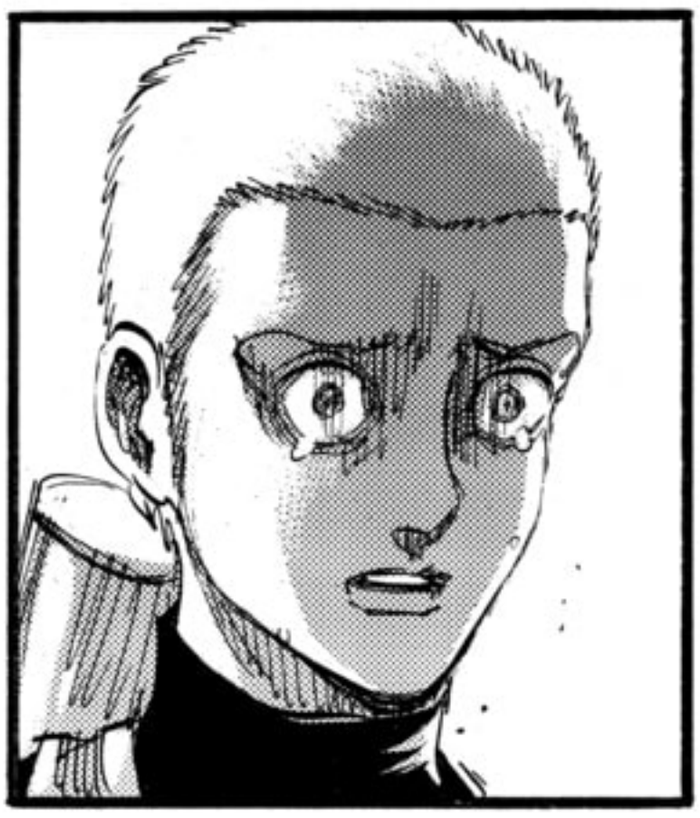

...WHAT WERE... HER LAST WORDS ?
SASHA ...
CONNIE ...




KAHHAH

...
MEAT ...
...IS WHAT SHE SAID.


SASHA DIED... BECAUSE **YOU** GOT THE SURVEY CORPS INVOLVED IN THIS.
... EREN.



HNK
HNK
HNK
HNK
HNK

Manga Fire.co

ATTACK ON TITAN

...YOU PROBABLY WOULDN'T KNOW WHAT TO SAY TO THIS.

I'M SURE ...

CAPTAIN... NO WORD FROM THE ADVANCE PARTY IN THE TWO HOURS SINCE THEY LANDED.

I KNOW... PREPARE SURVEY UNITS 2 AND 3 FOR LANDING.

Episode 106: Brave Volunteers

WE'RE LETTING MARLEY KNOW WHAT'S REALLY GOING ON HERE, NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKES.

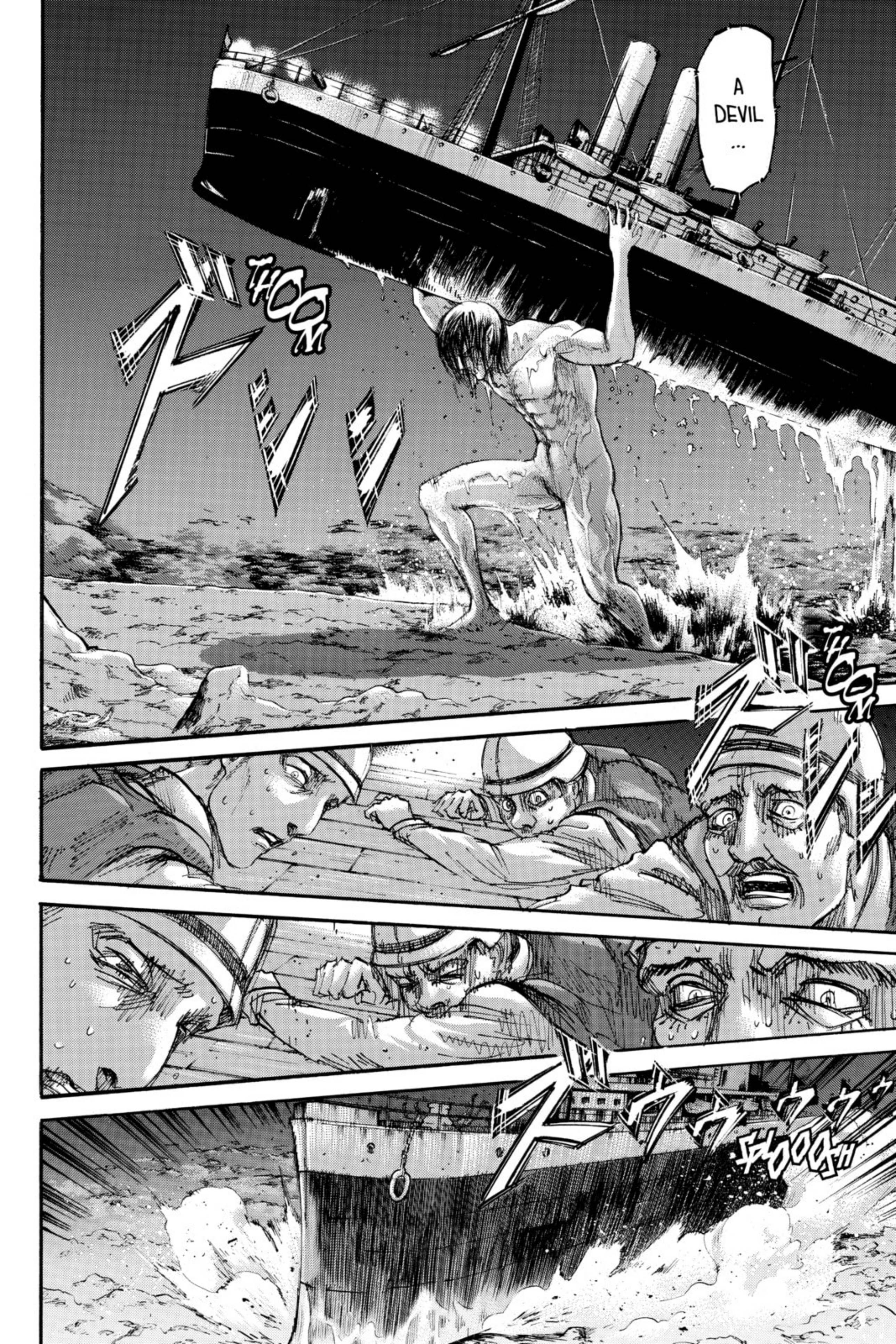
THIS ISLAND OF DEVILS DEFEATED OUR WARRIOR UNIT AND NOW THREATENS THE WORLD.

BUT I WANT YOU TO LIS-TEN.

BOOOOOOM

IT WAS THREE YEARS AGO...
A TIME WHEN...WE MIGHT HAVE BEEN ABLE TO CHANGE SOMETHING.

Manga Fire.to


A DEVIL ...
THOM
THOM
THOM
THOM

HELLO, LADIES AND GENTLE-MEN OF MARLEY!

WELCOME TO THE ISLAND OF PARADIS!!

I AM HANGE !!

YOUR LONG VOYAGE MUST HAVE LEFT YOU TIRED! COME, WHY NOT JOIN US FOR A CUP OF TEA?!!

I'M HERE TO RECEIVE OUR DIS-TINGUISHED GUESTS WHO'VE COME HERE FROM OH-SO-FAR ACROSS THE SEA!

Manga Mire.to

AGH ...

...WE'RE ALREADY GETTING ALONG GREAT!!

IF YOU WERE WONDERING ABOUT THIS GUEST HERE WHO ARRIVED JUST A BIT BEFORE YOU...

ISN'T THAT RIGHT, NICCOLO ?!

HE'S CLEARLY NOT INTERESTED IN PLAYING ALONG WITH YOUR STUPID SKIT.

HMMGH?! WHY WOULD YOU SAY THAT, NICCOLO ?!

CAP-TAIN !!

DON'T MIND ME! JUST SHOOT THESE DAMNED DEVILS!!

WHAT MAKES YOU THINK WE'D EVER SIP PIG'S PISS WITH YOU TARNISHED BASTARDS ?!

MARLEY ISN'T INTERESTED IN HEARING FROM ANYONE WITH DEFILED BLOOD!!

BAM

LISTEN UP, YOU DAMNED DEVILS !!

... NIC-COLO !!

Mangafire.to

DO YOU REAAAALLY WANT TO INSULT US LIKE THAT?!

!! AWW... ARE YOU SURE?!

...!!

WE WILL NOT BEND TO THE POWER OF DEVILS !!

THIS IS ALL THAT MARLEY HAS TO SAY TO YOU !!

GH-!!

POP

DON'T TELL ME YOU CAN'T SEE THE TITAN BEHIND YOU!

I'D LOVE TO HEAR EXACTLY HOW YOU PLAN ON GETTING AWAY FROM THIS PLACE!

GAH...

WHA ...?!

WHAT HAP-PENED ...?!

... HUH ?

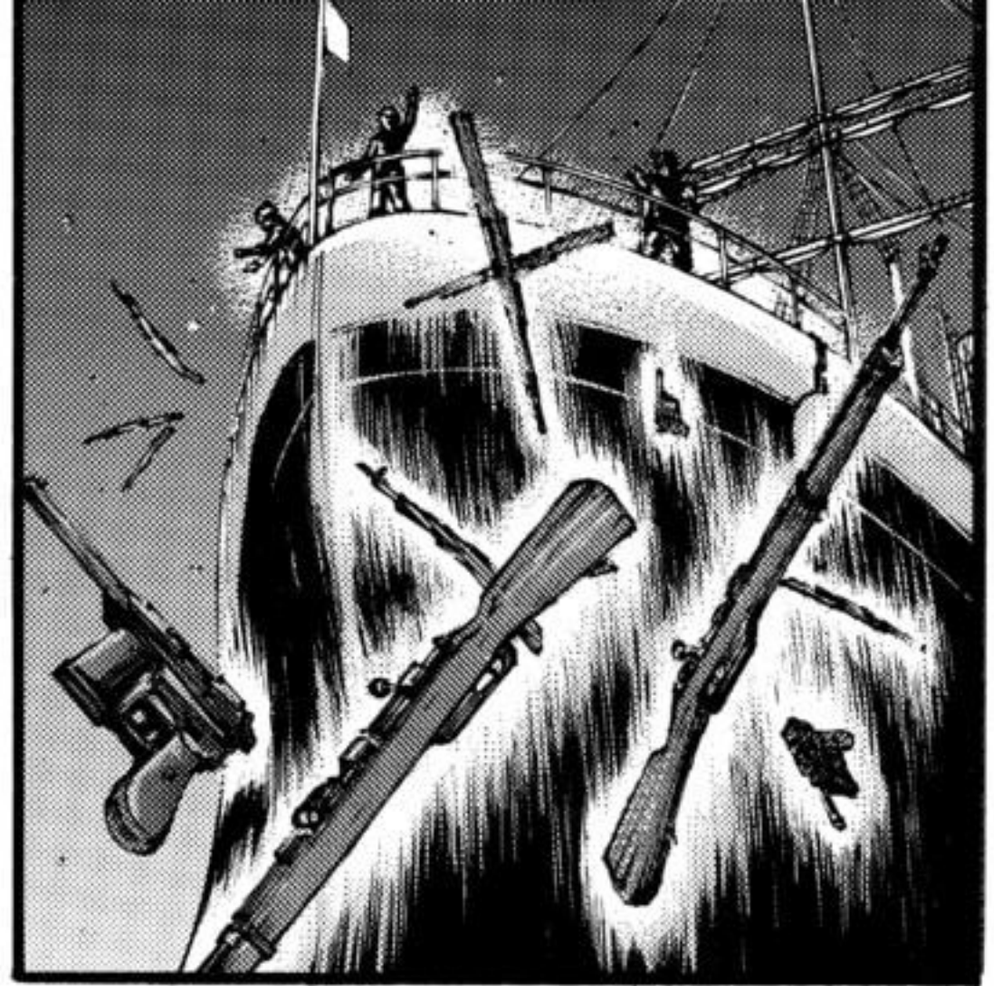
PUT DOWN YOUR WEAPONS.

CHAKK

DO AS SHE SAYS.

?! WHAT IS THIS ...

...WHAT'RE YOU DOING, YELENA ?!



Manga Fire.to

THAT BIG LADY SHOT HER COMRADES TO DEATH...

WHAT EXACTLY ...ARE THEY AFTER?

...IS AN INCREDIBLE CHANCE TO GATHER INTELLI-GENCE.

BUT... BEING ABLE TO TALK TO THEM...

WAKE UP, SASHA.

YAWN

WELL, WE CAN'T TRUST THEM. WHETHER THEY'RE ON OUR SIDE OR NOT.

WHO KNOWS ...

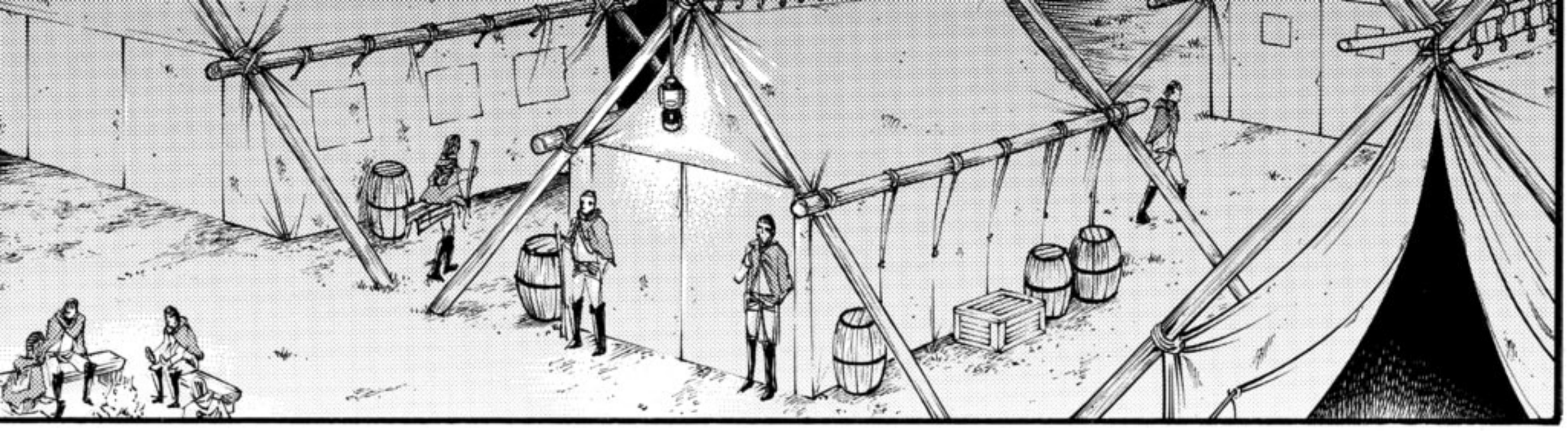
IF THE MARLEYANS WERE SERIOUS, THEY WOULD HAVE COME IN FORCE...

IT WASN'T ANYTHING THAT **WE** DID THAT KEPT THEM FROM LANDING HERE.

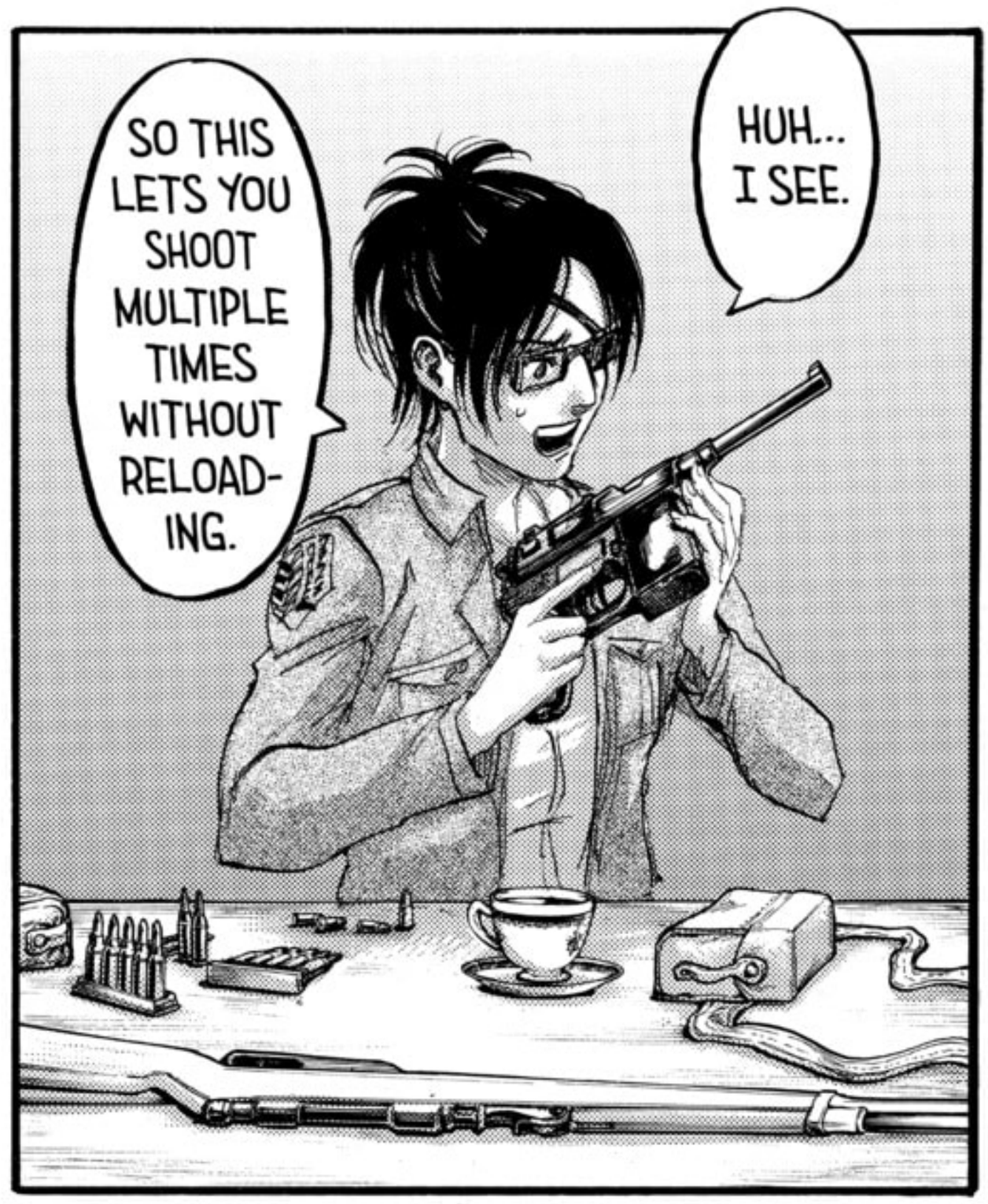
WE HAVE TO DO SOME-THING ...

WE REALLY GOT LUCKY THERE ...

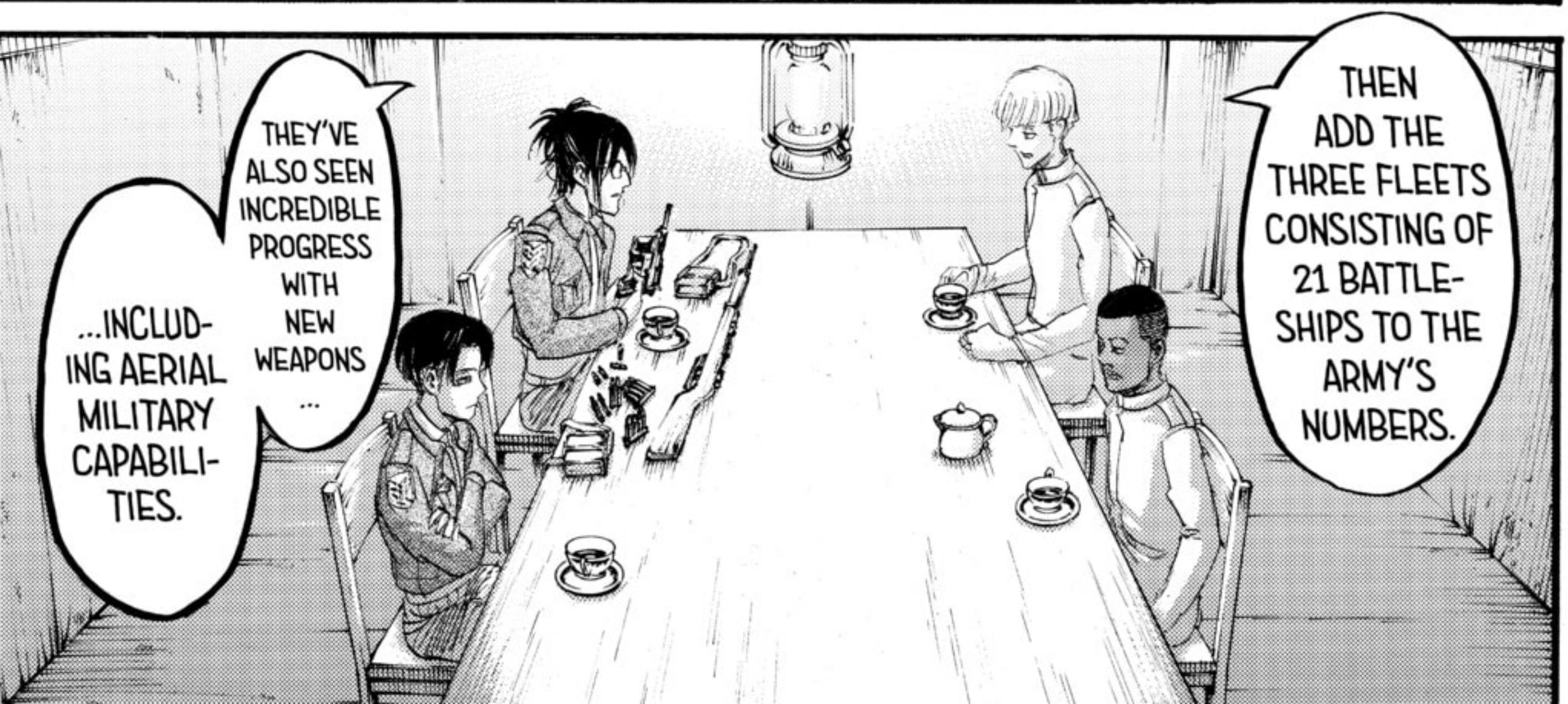
YEAH ...

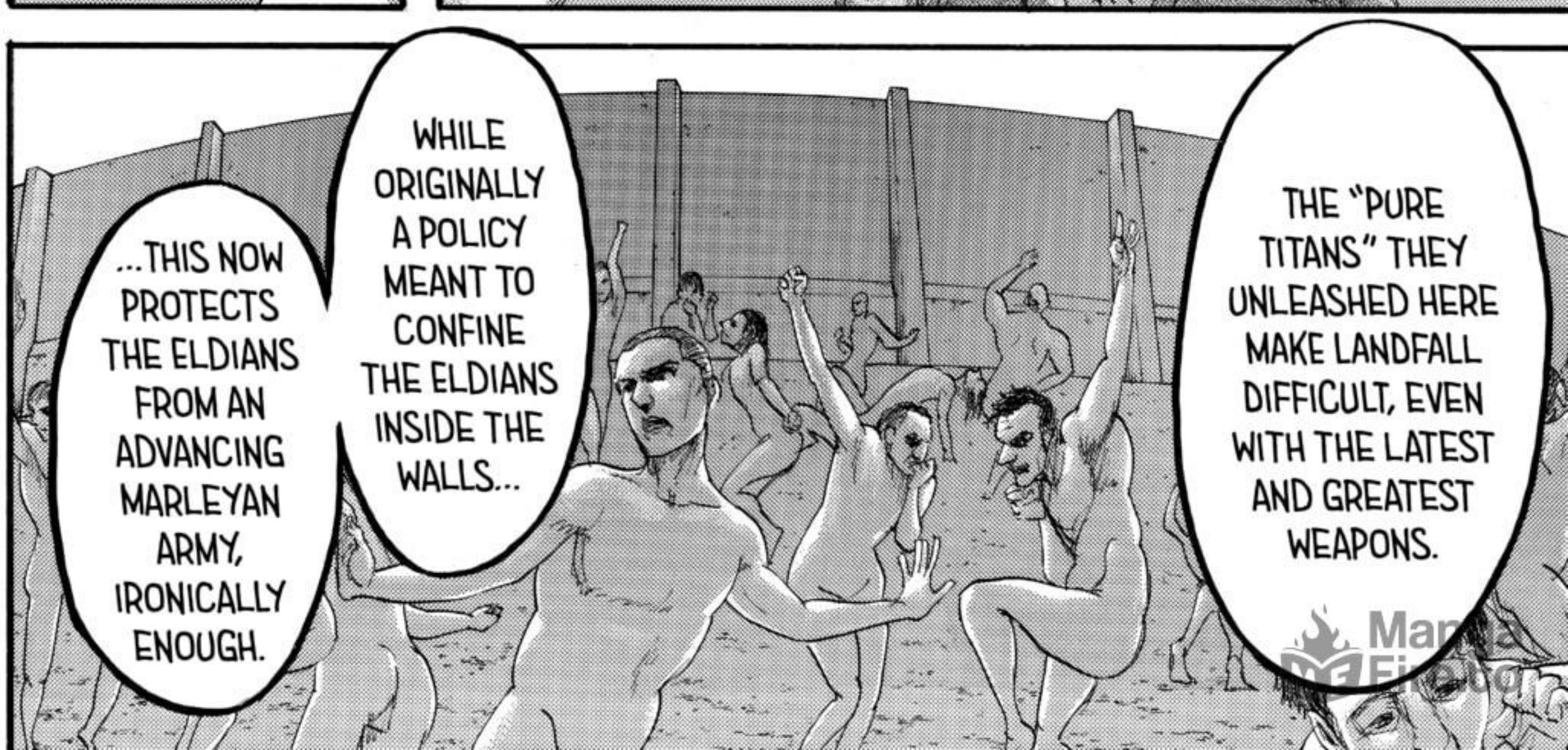


EACH OF THE ARMY'S DIVISIONS CONSISTS OF ABOUT 20,000 SOLDIERS.
THAT'S STANDARD KIT FOR A MARLEYAN SOLDIER.


SO THIS LETS YOU SHOOT MULTIPLE TIMES WITHOUT RELOAD-ING.
HUH... I SEE.

WITH 50 DIVISIONS IN TOTAL, THAT COMES OUT TO ABOUT A MILLION SOLDIERS.


THEY'VE ALSO SEEN INCREDIBLE PROGRESS WITH NEW WEAPONS ...
...INCLUD-ING AERIAL MILITARY CAPABILI-TIES.
THEN ADD THE THREE FLEETS CONSISTING OF 21 BATTLE-SHIPS TO THE ARMY'S NUMBERS.



Manga Fireball

SO IF YOU'RE CONTENT TO SIT HERE DRINKING TEA BEYOND THE WALLS...

DAY IS ABOUT TO BREAK. THE TITANS SHOULD BE ACTIVE AGAIN SOON.

...BUT.

HOW ABOUT THAT.

HMPH.

...YEAH.

THAT MEANS YOU'VE KILLED ALL THE PURE TITANS ON THE ISLAND.

...ISN'T THAT RIGHT?

WOULD YOU TRY TO INFORM MARLEY?

...AND WHAT IF WE DID?

NO...

IT'S AMAZ-ING.

I'M IN AWE.

WHAT'S THE SECOND REASON?

...

THOUGH YOU SHOULD KNOW THAT THIS WAR STARTED IN THE FIRST PLACE BECAUSE OF YOU.

THEY'VE GOT BIGGER THINGS TO WORRY ABOUT, IN OTHER WORDS.

BECAUSE MARLEY HAS ENTERED INTO A STATE OF WAR WITH AN ALLIANCE OF SEVERAL OTHER NATIONS.

YOU STOLE SOME OF THEIR KEY WEAPONS.

THE COLOSSUS TITAN. THE FEMALE TITAN.

YOU ROUTED THE WARRIOR UNIT, THE PRIDE OF MARLEY.

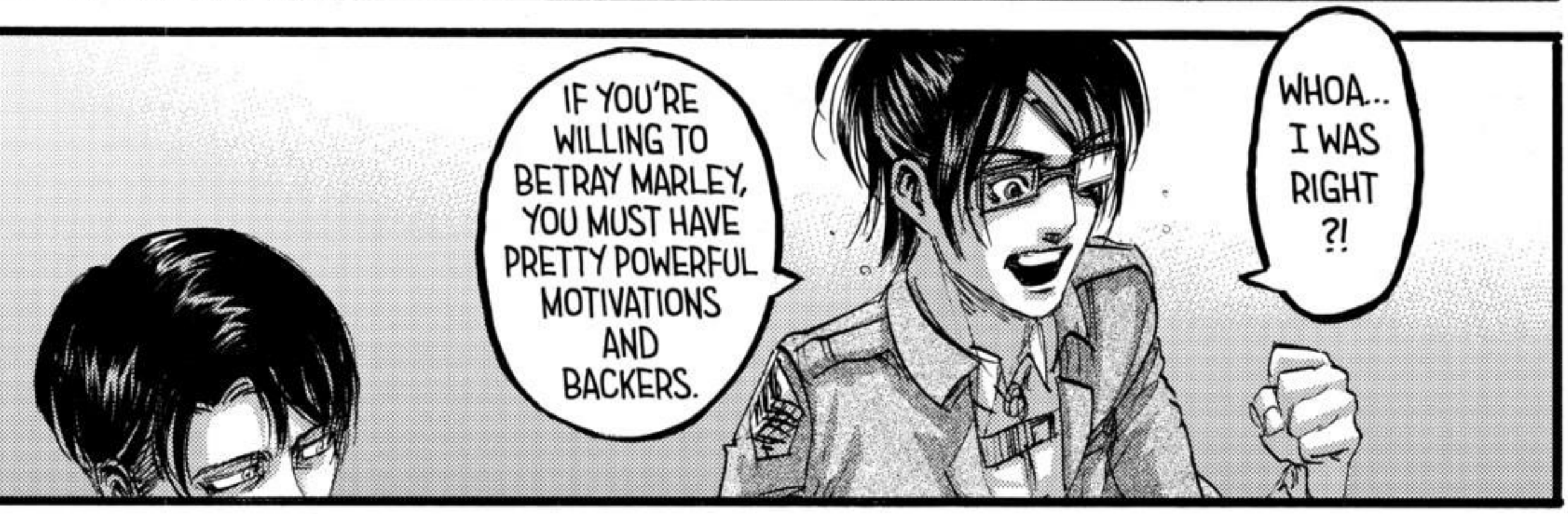
THE ARMORED TITAN. THE BEAST TITAN.

SO THAT MEANS YOUR GROUP ISN'T LOYAL TO MARLEY. YOU HAVE A GRUDGE AGAINST IT.

YOU INFILTRATED THE ARMY TO ACT AS SOMETHING LIKE SLEEPER AGENTS...AM I RIGHT?

MARLEY IS A NATION WITH MANY ENEMIES. OTHER COUNTRIES CAME TOGETHER IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE...

...AND THEN THE WAR BEGAN.



Manga Fire.to

A TITAN KNOWN AND FEARED BY THE WORLD AS A DEVIL.
BUT HE LOOKED LIKE SOMETHING ELSE ENTIRELY TO ME.
HE TOOK US IN WHEN WE WERE POWERLESS AND SHOWED US HOPE.
A GOD.

WE SHOT OUR OFFICERS UNDER ORDERS FROM ZEKE YEAGER.

WE ARE THE ANTI-MARLEYAN VOLUNTEERS.

OUR GOAL...

...IS TO FREE THE ELDIAN PEOPLE.

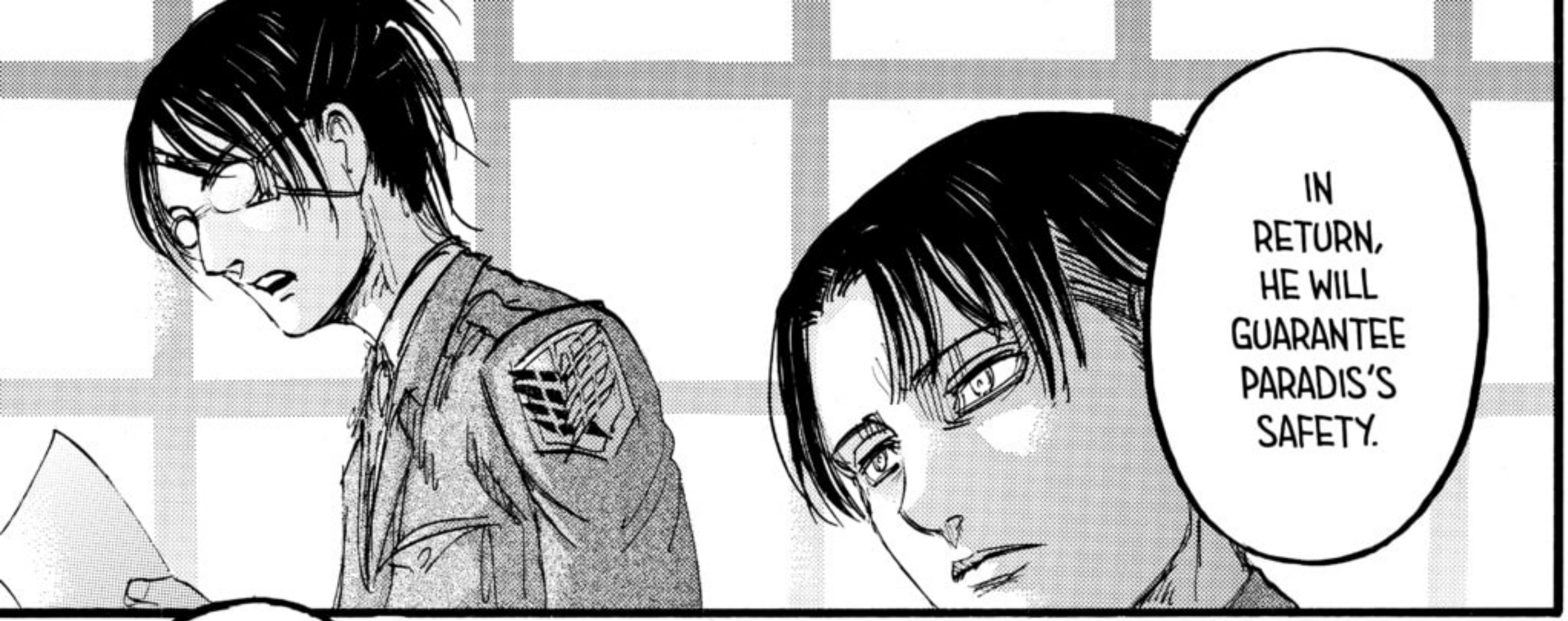
ZEKE YEAGER'S REQUESTS ARE AS FOLLOWS.

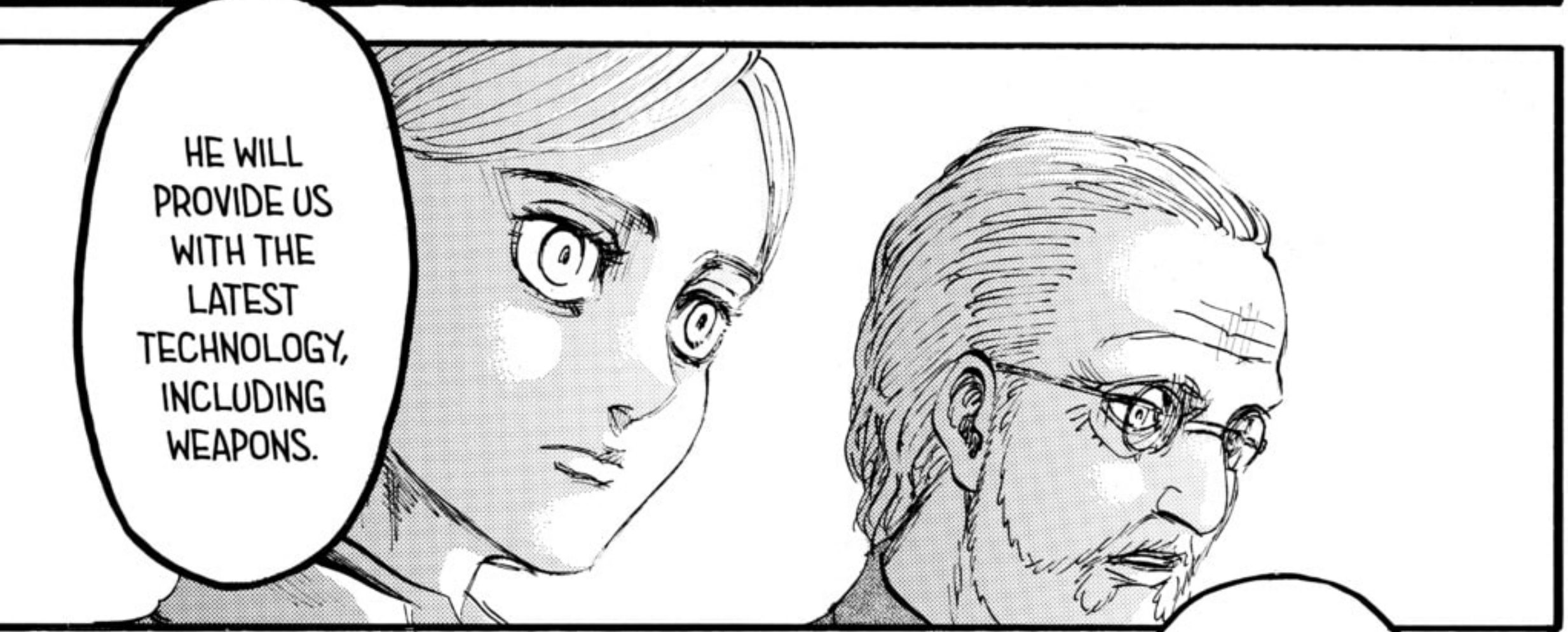
ACCEPT HIM ONTO THE ISLAND OF PARADIS FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE TIME HE HAS LEFT.

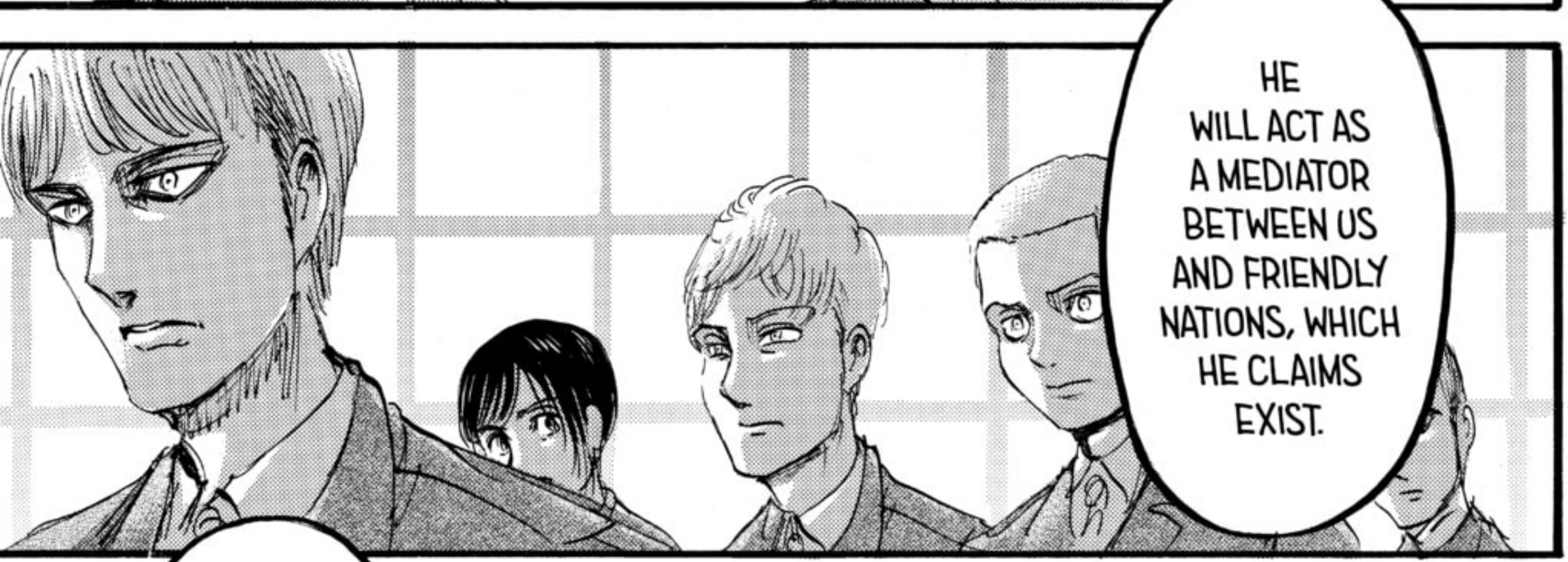
INTRODUCE HIM TO THE SOLDIER WHO POSSESSES THE FOUNDING TITAN...

...HIS HALF-BROTHER, EREN YEAGER.

MangaFire.to


IN RETURN, HE WILL GUARANTEE PARADIS'S SAFETY.


HE WILL PROVIDE US WITH THE LATEST TECHNOLOGY, INCLUDING WEAPONS.


HE WILL ACT AS A MEDIATOR BETWEEN US AND FRIENDLY NATIONS, WHICH HE CLAIMS EXIST.

AND FINALLY, HE WILL PROVIDE SUPPORT FOR INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES TARGETING MARLEY...

WE'RE DEALING WITH THE BEAST TITAN HERE !!

WHO WOULD EVER AGREE TO SUCH A RIDICU-LOUS OFFER?!

ABSO-LUTELY NOT!

ALL THIS WOULD BE DONE TO RESCUE THE ELDIAN PEOPLE, WHOSE EXISTENCE IS NOW THREATENED, AND...

HOW SHAME-LESS CAN HE BE...?

HE'S RESPONSIBLE FOR HUNTING THE SURVEY CORPS TO NEAR EXTINCTION! AND NOW HE'S MAKING **REQUESTS?!**

HE SPREAD TERROR INSIDE THE WALLS!!

HE TURNED THE PEOPLE OF RAGAKO INTO TITANS!

OUR ENEMIES MUST REALIZE THAT AS WELL.

WHY DON'T WE HEAR WHAT THEIR LEADER HAS TO SAY?

IF FORCE DOESN'T WORK, THEY WILL USE ANY OTHER MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL.

THEIR ONE AND ONLY GOAL IS TO RETAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN.

...THAT WILL SOLVE ALL OF THE ELDIAN PEOPLE'S PROBLEMS AT ONCE.

THERE IS STILL A SECRET PLAN THAT CAN BE CARRIED OUT...

AC-CORD-ING TO ZEKE ...

TO CON-TIN-UE...

Manga Fire.to

...AND A TITAN WITH ROYAL BLOOD.

...THE FOUND-ING TITAN...

BUT IN ORDER TO CARRY OUT THIS SECRET PLAN, HE NEEDS...

HOW-EVER.

HE CAN ONLY REVEAL HIS SECRET PLAN AFTER THESE CONDITIONS ARE MET.

THE WORLD CAN BE SAVED IF WE HAVE THOSE TWO THINGS.

IT SEEMS LIKE HE TRULY THINKS OF US AS FOOLS...

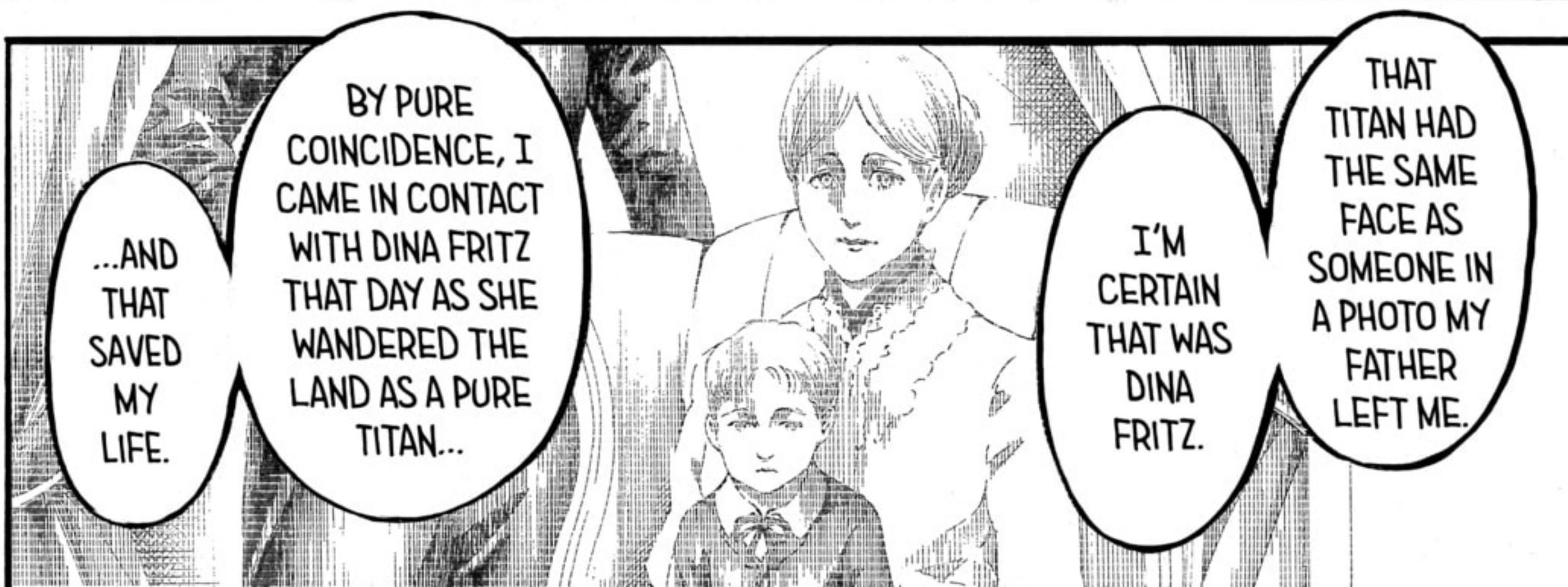
...I'VE HEARD ENOUGH.

TRUE.

IT'S ...

Manga Fire.to

...WAS IN THE MOMENT WHEN I TOUCHED A TITAN WITH ROYAL BLOOD.
I REMEM-BER NOW.
THE ONE TIME I WAS ABLE TO ACTIVATE THE POWERS OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...


...AND THAT SAVED MY LIFE.
BY PURE COINCIDENCE, I CAME IN CONTACT WITH DINA FRITZ THAT DAY AS SHE WANDERED THE LAND AS A PURE TITAN...
I'M CERTAIN THAT WAS DINA FRITZ.
THAT TITAN HAD THE SAME FACE AS SOMEONE IN A PHOTO MY FATHER LEFT ME.

HOW TO ACTIVATE THE ONE HOPE LEFT TO US ELDIANS.

HOW TO GET AROUND THE VOW RENOUNC-ING ALL WAR.

ZEKE IS DINA'S SON. HE MUST HAVE FIGURED IT OUT, TOO.

THE WAY TO USE THE THOUSANDS OF TITANS SLEEPING INSIDE THE WALLS...

...TO CRUSH THE WORLD TO DUST.

WHY DID YOU KEEP QUIET ABOUT THAT THIS WHOLE TIME?

YOU ...

... EREN.

I COULDN'T ALLOW HER TO BECOME A TITAN BASED ONLY ON MY OWN UNCERTAIN INFORMATION.

I DIDN'T WANT THAT.

BECAUSE I WAS CONCERNED ABOUT HISTORIA.

ZEKE'S SECRET PLAN MAKES SENSE, TOO...

ARE YOU INSANE ?!

YOU'RE GOING TO TRUST **THEM** ?!

I WILL ADMIT THAT IT WAS A THOUGHTLESS DECISION.

BUT... IF IT'S REALLY TRUE...

THEN ...

...WE'LL TALK ABOUT **THAT** LATER.

mangaraw

NO... WE CAN'T DO THAT.

WE OUGHT TO STRING THEM UP AND BEHEAD THEM ALL!

THAT'S RIGHT! WHO KNOWS WHAT'LL HAPPEN IF WE LET ALL OF THOSE ENEMY SOLDIERS ONTO THE ISLAND!

IF WE WANT TO PROTECT THIS ISLAND FROM MARLEY'S SURVEY BOATS...

WE NEED THE VOLUN-TEERS TO COOPER-ATE WITH US.

IF SHE ...

...DOESN'T CONTACT THEM THROUGH HER "WIRELESS COMMUNI-CATION"...

THIS IS SURVEY FLEET 1.

COME IN.

THANK GOODNESS... OUR BOAT RAN AGROUND... WE'VE BEEN WAITING SO LONG FOR HELP...

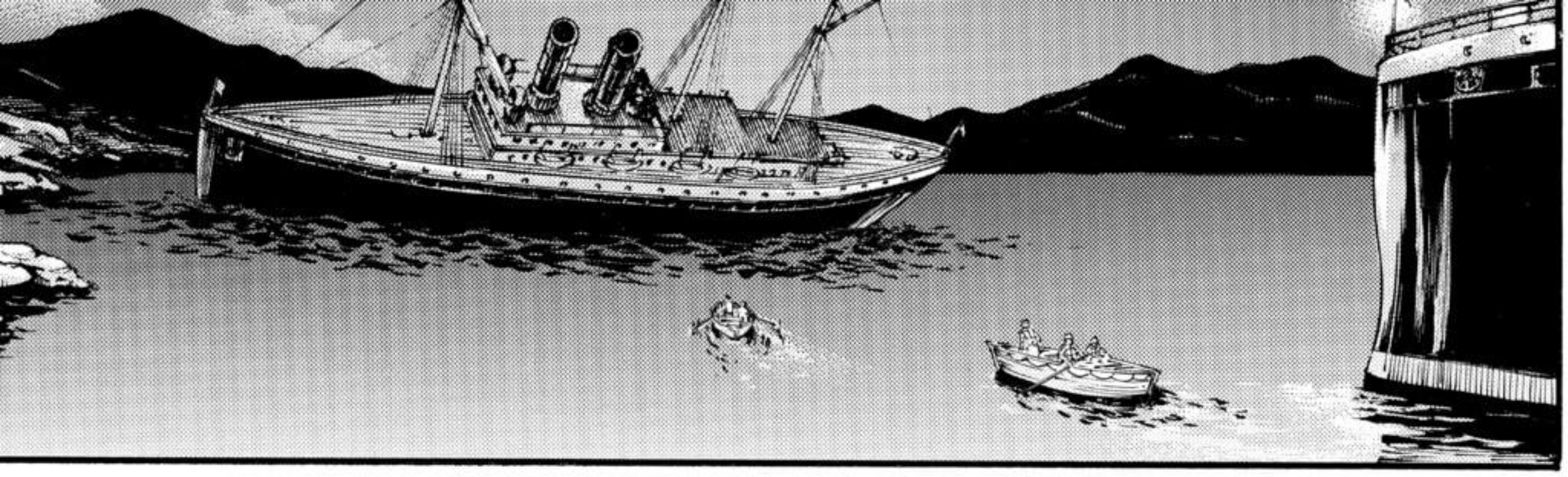
SURVEY FLEET 2 HERE!!

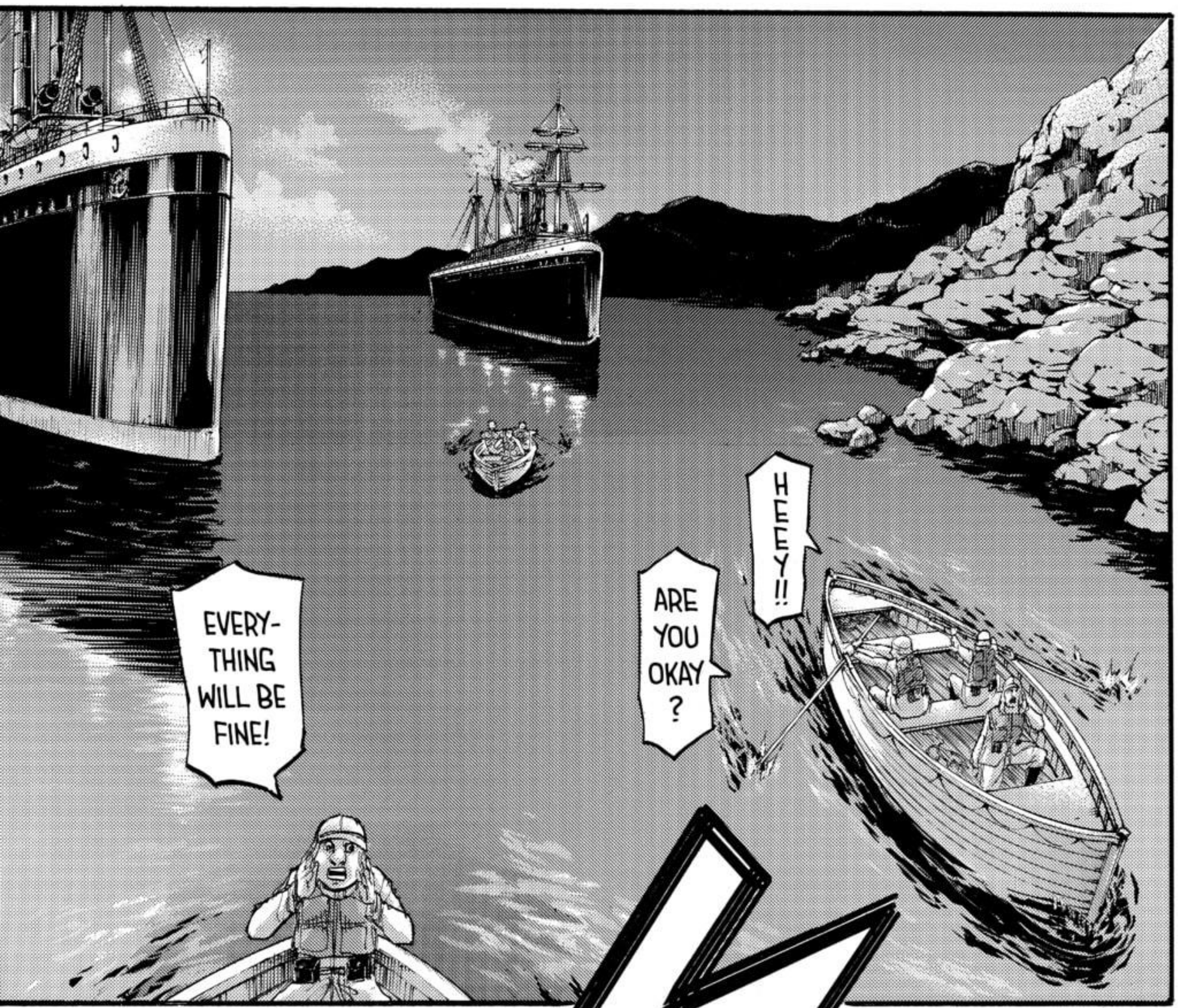
WE'LL BE RIGHT THERE. WHAT'S YOUR POSI-TION?

UNDER-STOOD. THAT COVE?

OUR NUM-BERS ?

DON'T WORRY. WE'RE HEADING THERE WITH TWO SURVEY SHIPS.





Manga Fire.to

THE SHIP'S IN DANGER !!

THE ENEMY !!

HURRY !

JUMP OFF !!

SPLASH

THE COLO-SSUS TITAN ?!

HOW ...?!

WE'LL MAKE YOU FEEL RIGHT AT HOME.

SO LONG AS YOU LIKE PIG PISS.

WELCOME TO OUR FILTHY ISLAND, HOME TO DEFILED DEVILS.

...YOU'LL NEED TO SWIM BACK HOME.

OF COURSE, IF YOU DON'T WANT TO COME ASHORE...

FEEL FREE TO TURN ME DOWN.

IT WAS FUN ...

... BACK THEN.

BY PEOPLE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE SEA WHOSE FACES WE DIDN'T EVEN KNOW.

...WE WERE FEARED AND HATED BY THE WORLD.

TRUE, AS ELD-IANS...

...WERE OUR ENEMIES.

NOT ALL OF THOSE PEOPLE ACROSS THE OCEAN...

BUT ...

THIS IS CALLED A "PORT."

WE'LL START BY MAKING THE THING THIS ISLAND NEEDS MOST.

THIS THING IS TASTY, RIGHT?

IT'S NOT A HOT SPRING, YOU STUPID PERV.

IS IT GONNA HAVE A MIXED BATH, TOO?

IT'S NOT A TOY.

THE KIDS'LL LOVE THAT.

OF COURSE... A PORT.

Manga Mafia

SO WE CAN USE THE CAPTURED SHIPS TO TRADE WITH PEOPLE ACROSS THE SEA!

I SEE ...

!

THIS MUST BE A PLACE WHERE SHIPS CAN SAFELY LOWER ANCHOR!

IT'S ...

...IT'S NOT SOME-THING YOU EAT.

BY THE WAY, ONYANKOPON. WHY IS YOUR SKIN SO DARK?

...BATHS ARE IMPORT-ANT, TOO.

WHERE WILL THE KIDS PLAY?

THAT'S AMAZING, ONYAN-KOPON!!

THIS IS A PLACE THAT WILL CONNECT YOU TO THE WORLD!

EXACTLY, HANGE!

ALL OF US EXIST BECAUSE SOMEONE MEANT FOR US TO EXIST.

THE SAME GOES FOR THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR, WHO CAN TURN INTO TITANS.

WOULDN'T IT BE INTERESTING IF THERE WERE MORE KINDS OF PEOPLE IN THE WORLD?

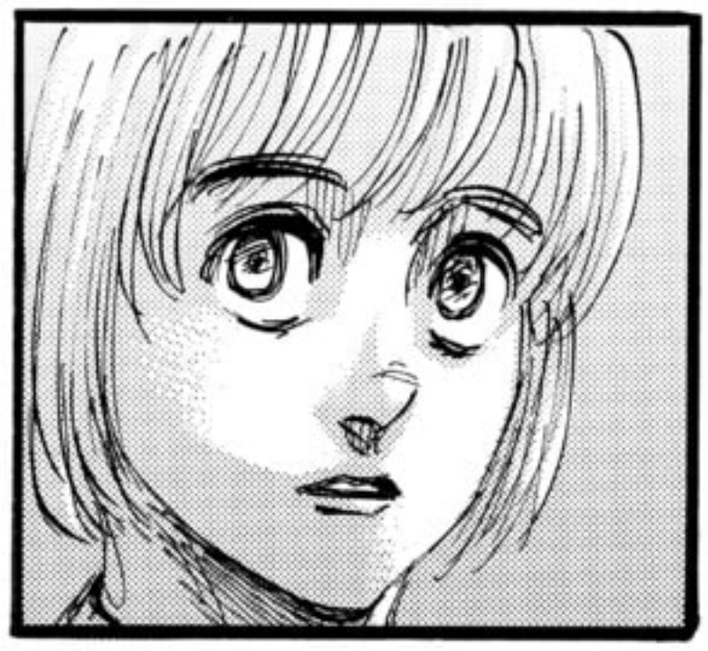
OUR CREATOR HAD A THOUGHT.

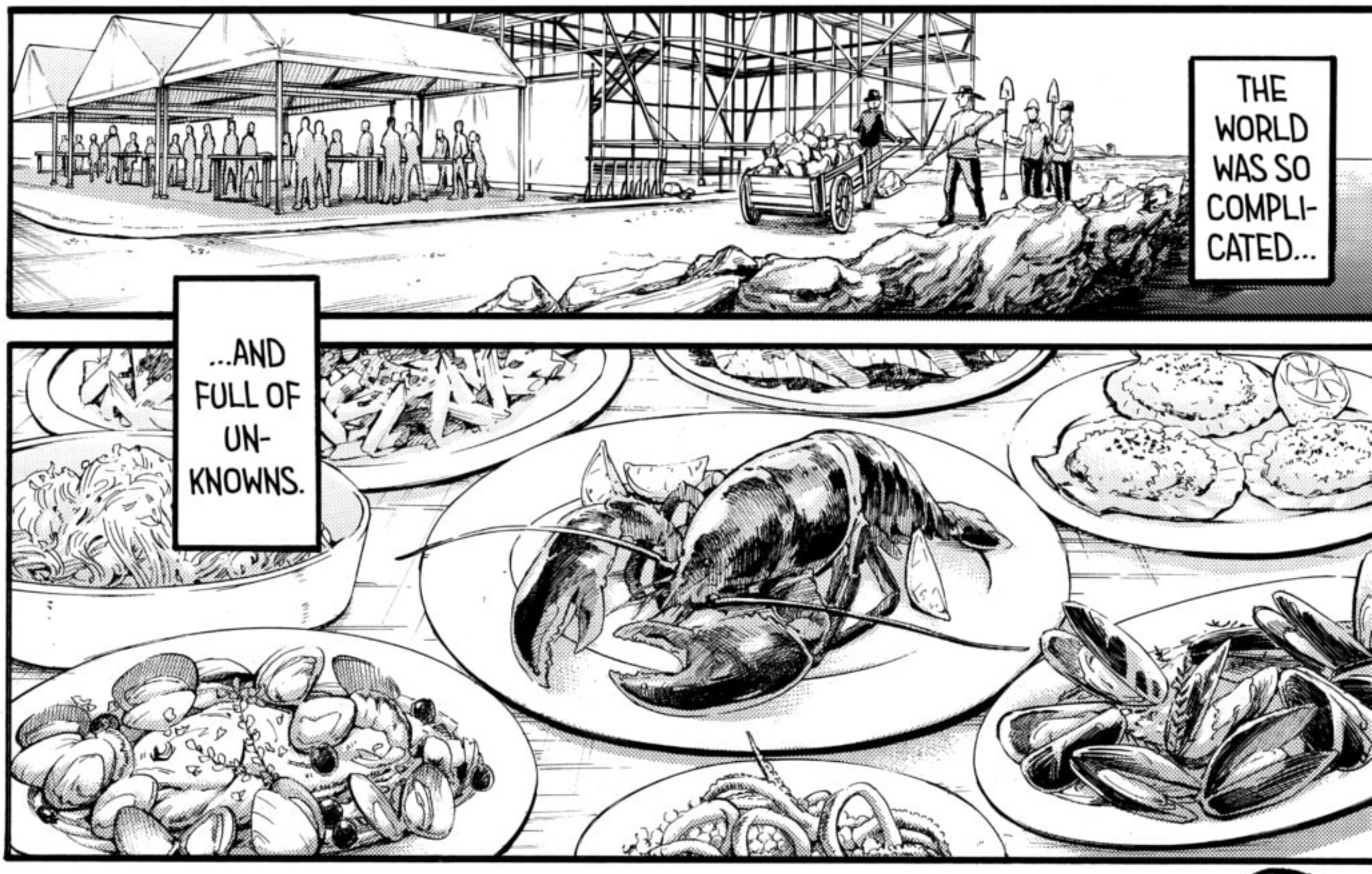
THEN WHO MADE US?

...

IN OTHER WORDS, A GOD...

THE ONE WHO GAVE POWER TO YMIR, THE FOUNDER.





WHY WOULD I WANT ANY OF YOU TO...

YOU ELDIANS ARE FREE NOT TO EAT IT.

DAMMIT... WHY DO I HAVE TO...

NIC-COLO IS A MASTER OF MARLEYAN COOK-ING.

IS THIS YOUR FIRST TIME HAVING SEAFOOD ?

YOU'RE A GENIUS !!

MIS-TER NIC-COLO !

NO FAIR, SASHA !

HEY !!

MMMMMMGHHHH!!

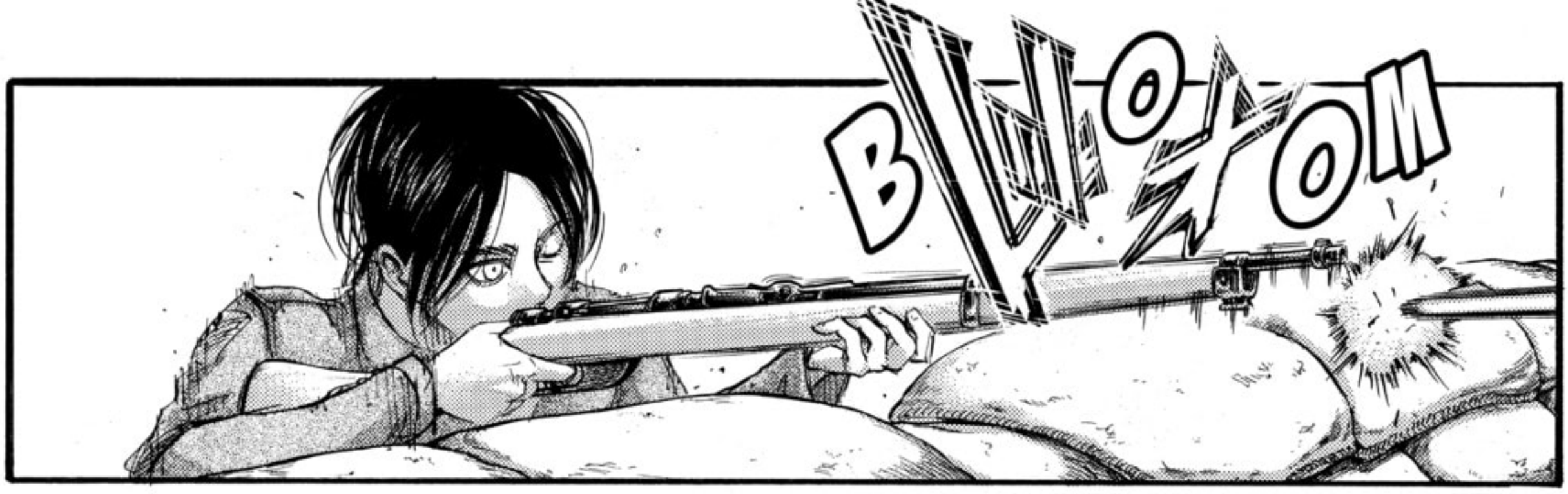
GRAK

THERE'S STILL SOME LEFT, YOU DON'T NEED TO RUSH!

I'VE NEVER HAD SOMETHING LIKE THIS BEFORE...

L-LEARN SOME MAN-NERS ...!

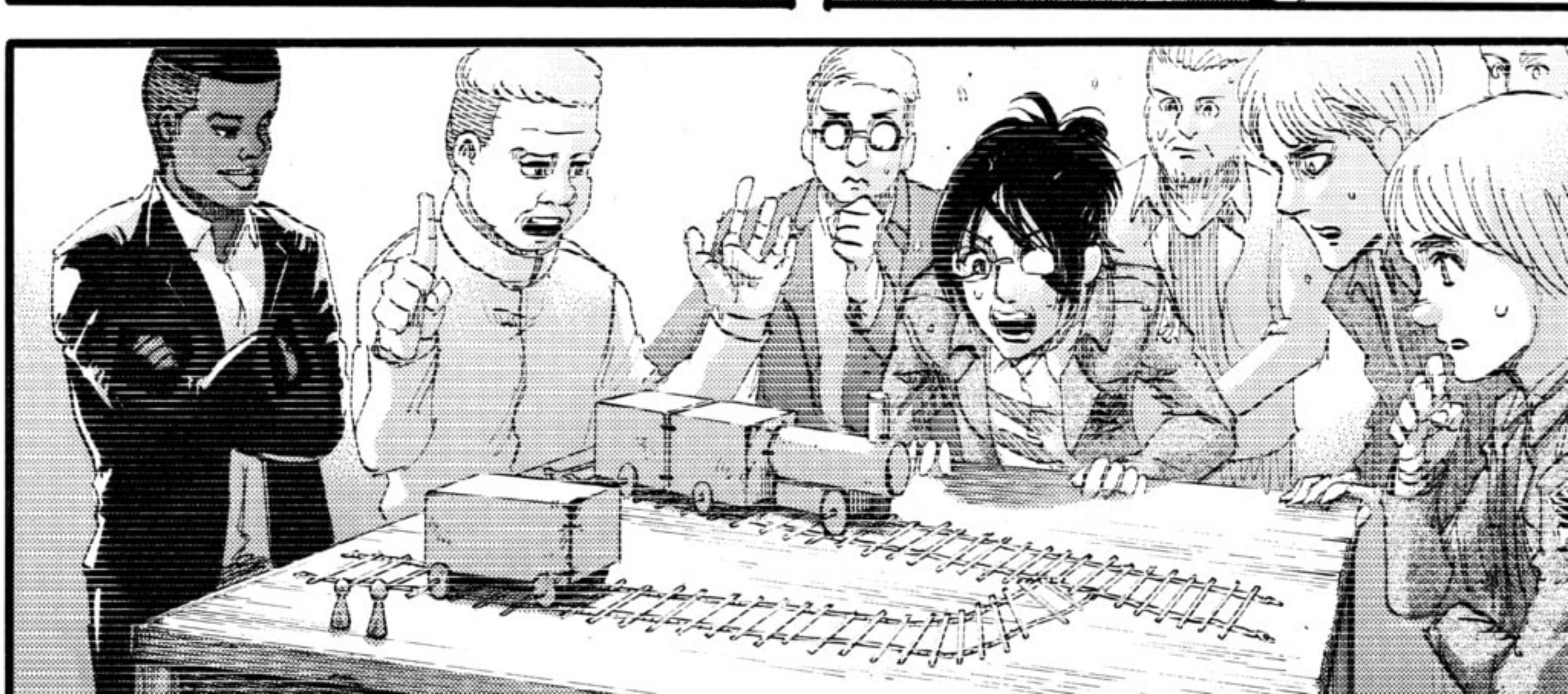
Manga Fire.so

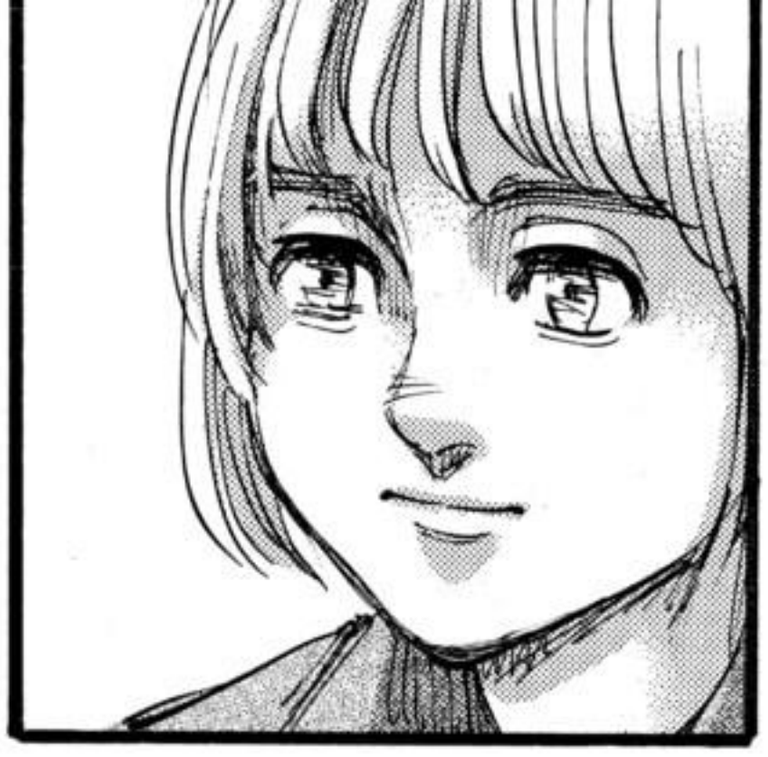

BLAZOM

I'M SURPRISED THEY AGREED TO.
PROGRESS HAS BEEN SO FAST SINCE THOSE MARLEYAN MILITARY ENGINEERS DECIDED TO HELP.
THE PORT WILL BE DONE SOON.
GA-CHOK

BUT ONCE TIME PASSED AND WE STARTED LOOKING AT EACH OTHER AS PEOPLE, NOT LABELS...

SURE, WE WERE SUSPICIOUS OF EACH OTHER AT FIRST, SO WE STARTED OFF SLOWLY.





Manga Fire.co

DO YOU THINK IT'S OKAY FOR US...TO JUST GO ALONG WITH YELENA'S PLANS LIKE THIS?

IT WOULD TRULY BE LIKE A NIGHTMARE. THE WHOLE WORLD WOULD HAVE TO LIVE IN FEAR.

I JUST WONDER...IF THE ONLY WAY FOR US TO PROTECT THE ELDIAN PEOPLE REALLY IS TO THREATEN THE WORLD WITH **THE RUMBLING** ...

IS THERE A PROB-LEM?

WHAT ?

...RE-SOLVED OUR MIS-UNDER-STAND-INGS...

WE CAN SPEAK TO MARLEY AND OTHERS AROUND THE WORLD ONCE THE PORT IS DONE. IF WE JUST...

CAN'T WE TALK BEFORE THINGS GET THAT BAD?

...THE WORLD SEES US AS MONSTERS THAT CAN TURN INTO TITANS.

ARE THEY **WRONG** ABOUT THAT?

YOU KNOW... LIKE PEOPLE THINKING WE'RE SCARY.

WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY MISUNDER-STAND-INGS?

WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO GET ALONG WITH SOME MARLEY-ANS.

BUT ...

IF WE JUST SPENT MORE TIME...

YEAH.

WELL ...

MOST OF THE SOLDIERS WHO CAME HERE ARE STILL GLARING AT US FROM PRISON CELLS.

HOW MANY ?

AND TO BUY US THAT TIME...

YES.

WE'VE GOT TO KEEP THEM FROM MESSING WITH US.

WE NEED TIME...

BO

OK

I WON-DER IF...

... JUST MAYBE ...

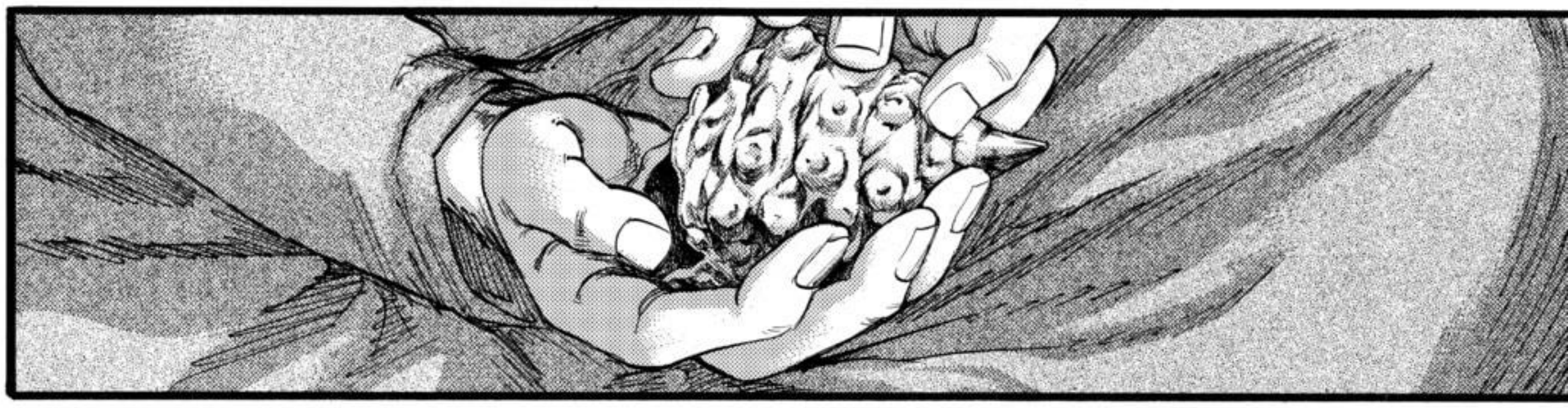
...THERE WAS ANOTHER, DIFFERENT PATH.

MangaFire.to

TODAY...

...WAS THE FUNERAL FOR THE EIGHT SOLDIERS WHO DIED IN THE LAST OPERATION.

INCLUDING SASHA.



Manga Fire.to

...THE OUTCOME WOULD HAVE BEEN AWFUL EITHER WAY.

...OR ABAN-DONED HIM...

WHETH-ER WE HELPED HIM...

EREN WAS READY TO DO IT, EVEN BY HIMSELF.

WE SHOWED UP OUT OF NOWHERE AND TOOK EVERYTHING FROM THEM... JUST LIKE WHAT HAPPENED TO **US** THAT DAY.

NOTHING WAS LEFT UNTOUCHED. NOT BATTLE-SHIPS, NOT SOLDIERS, NOT CIVILIANS...

BUT NOW... WE'VE KILLED A HUGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE.

WE HAD TO DO IT.

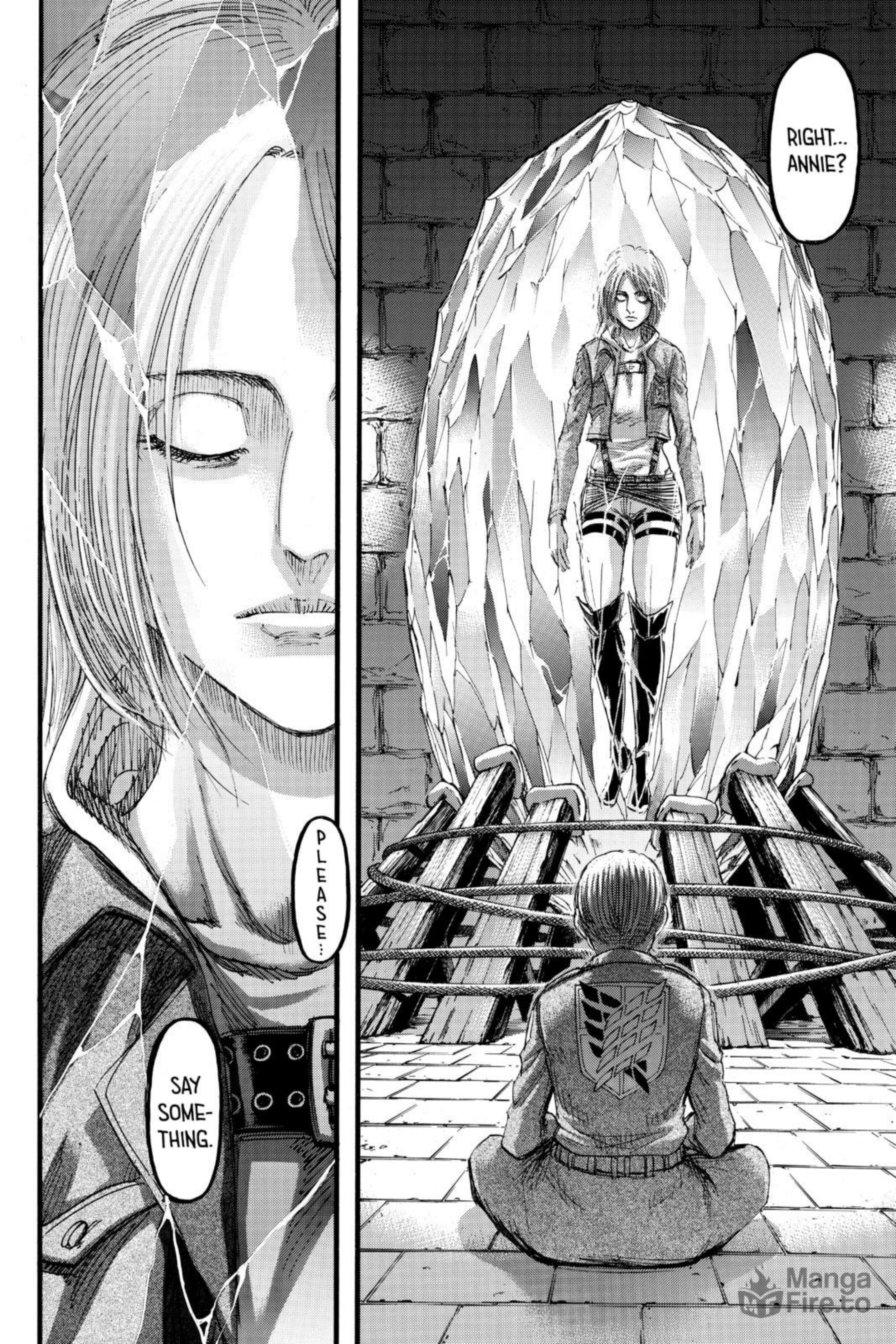
WE'VE ABANDONED ANY HOPE FOR PEACE, NOW... BUT...

...MARLEY WOULD HAVE LAUNCHED AN IMMEDIATE COUNTER-ATTACK ON THIS ISLAND...

THEN AGAIN... IF THAT MILITARY PORT HAD BEEN LEFT INTACT...

...THE THREE OF YOU THAT DAY...

JUST LIKE...



Manga Fire.to

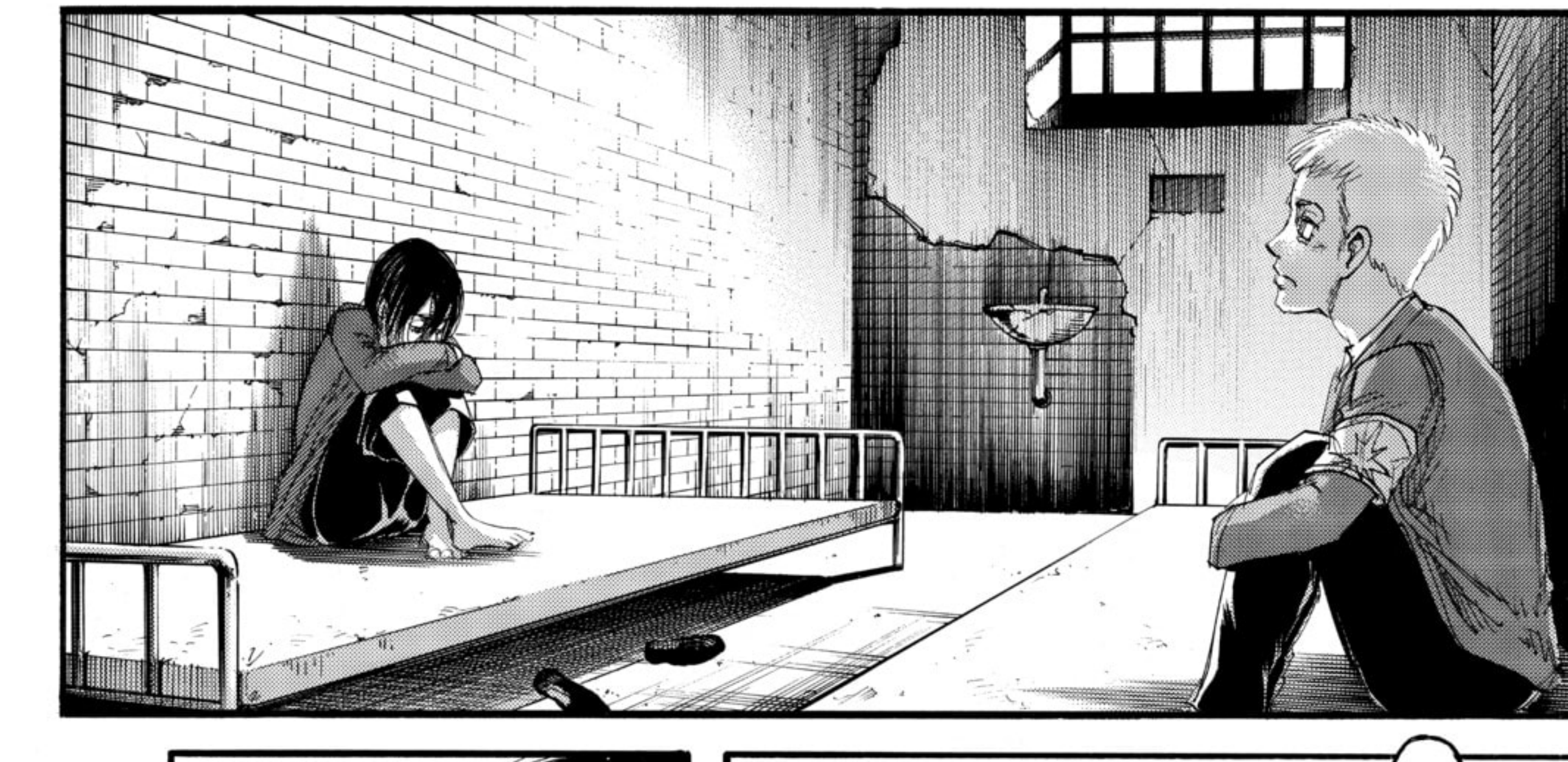
...IS A FRIGHTENING THING.
IGNORANCE...
SO...YOUR REPORTS SAY YOU WERE VICTORIOUS ?
IT'LL PROBABLY SPELL THE END FOR YOUR GRANDPARENTS.
I'M GOING TO KILL YOU, SEND YOUR CORPSE TO MARLEY...
...AND REVEAL EVERYTHING ABOUT YOUR PLOT.

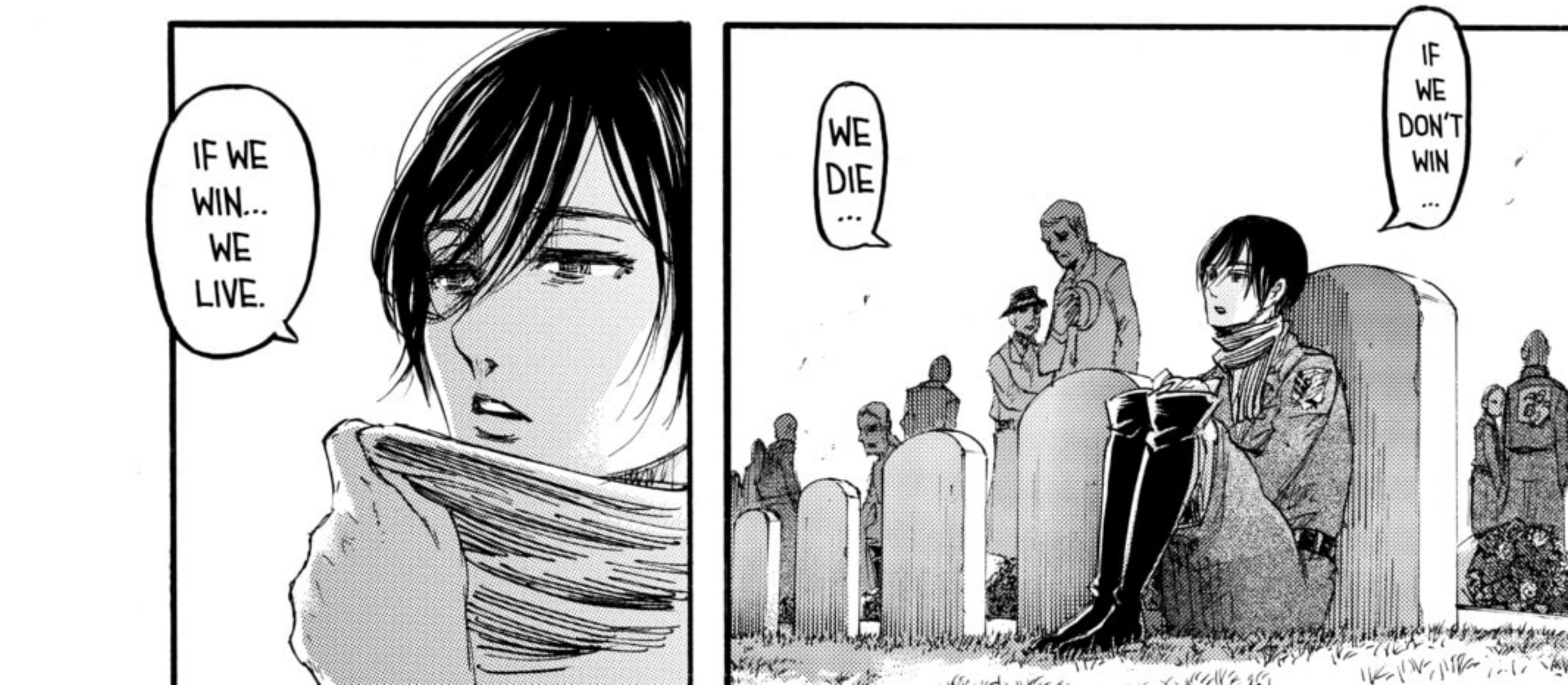
I DON'T CARE EITHER WAY.

...I WOULDN'T MIND WAITING A LITTLE LONGER BEFORE SLICING YOU TO PIECES.

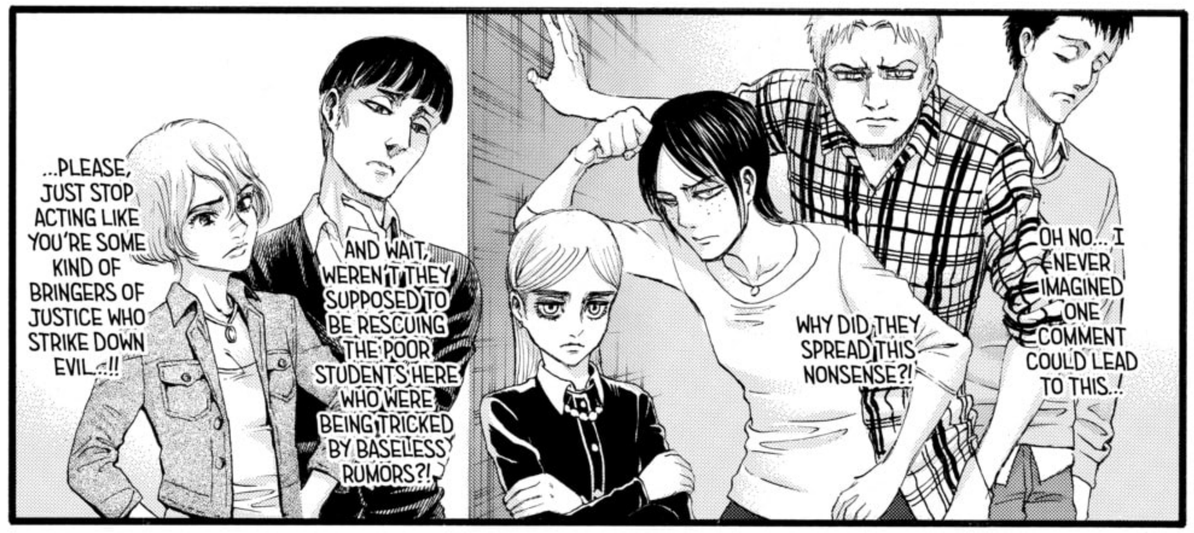
IF THIS "SECRET PLAN" OF YOURS IS REAL...

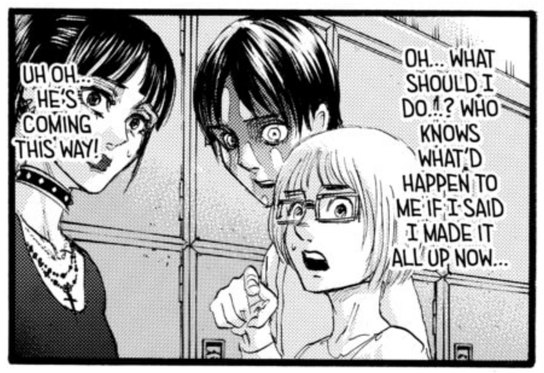
BUT ...

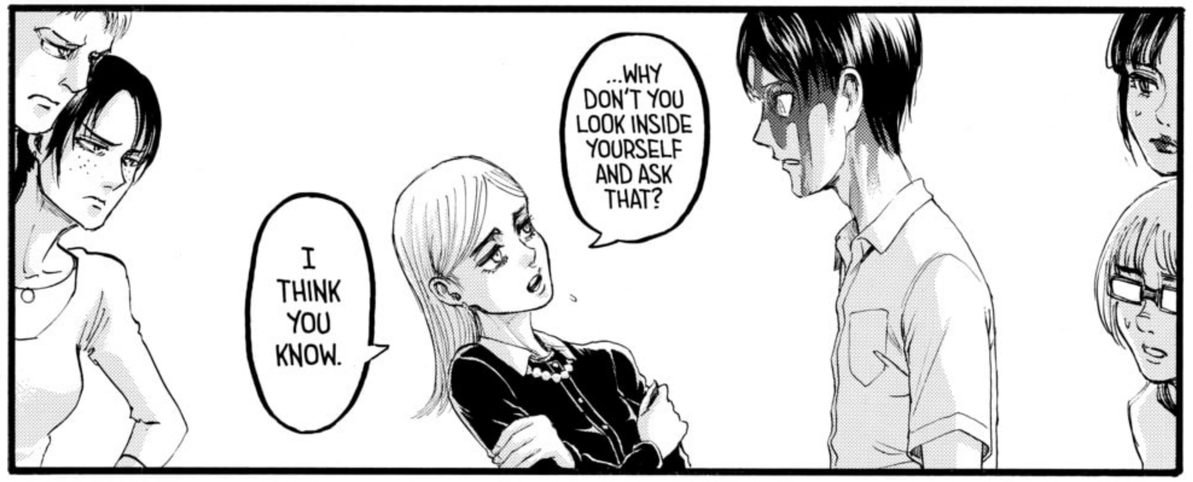


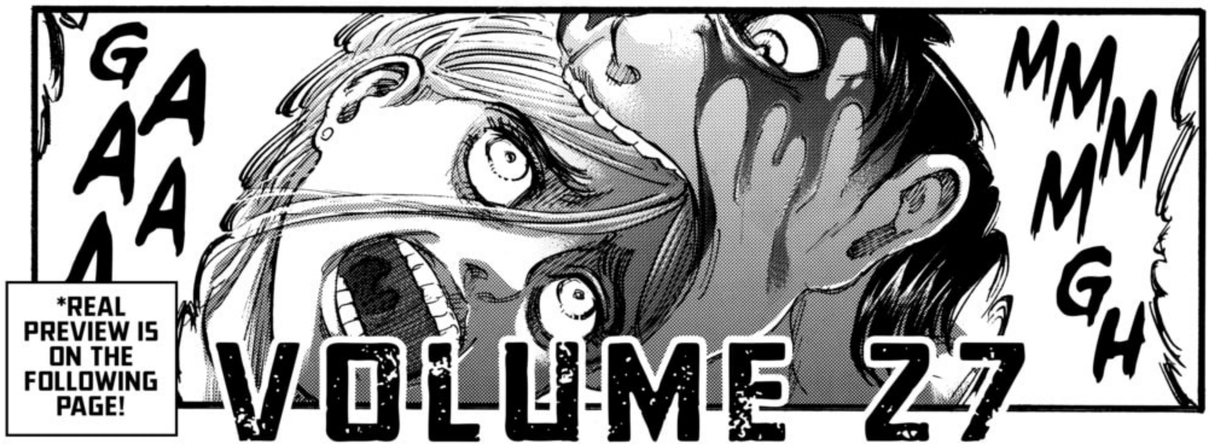


Manga Fire.co









*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

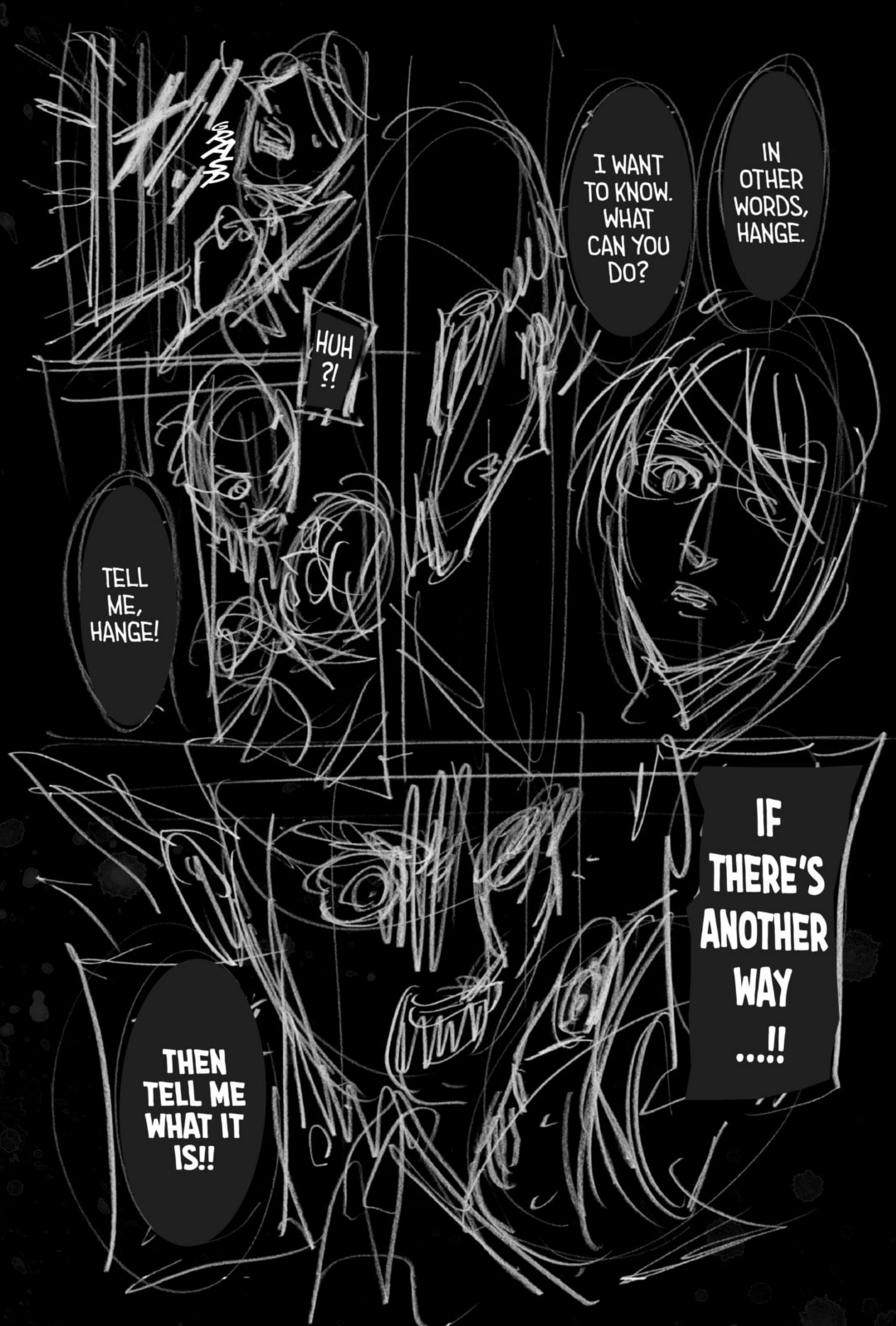
VOLUME 27

COMING APRIL 2019

VOLUME 27 COMING 2019!

PEACE CANNOT BE ATTAINED THROUGH IDEALS ALONE.

JUST HOW MANY SACRIFICES HAVE BEEN MADE TO LAY THE FOUNDATION FOR PEACE...?



Attack on Titan 26

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 26 copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2018 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781642125672

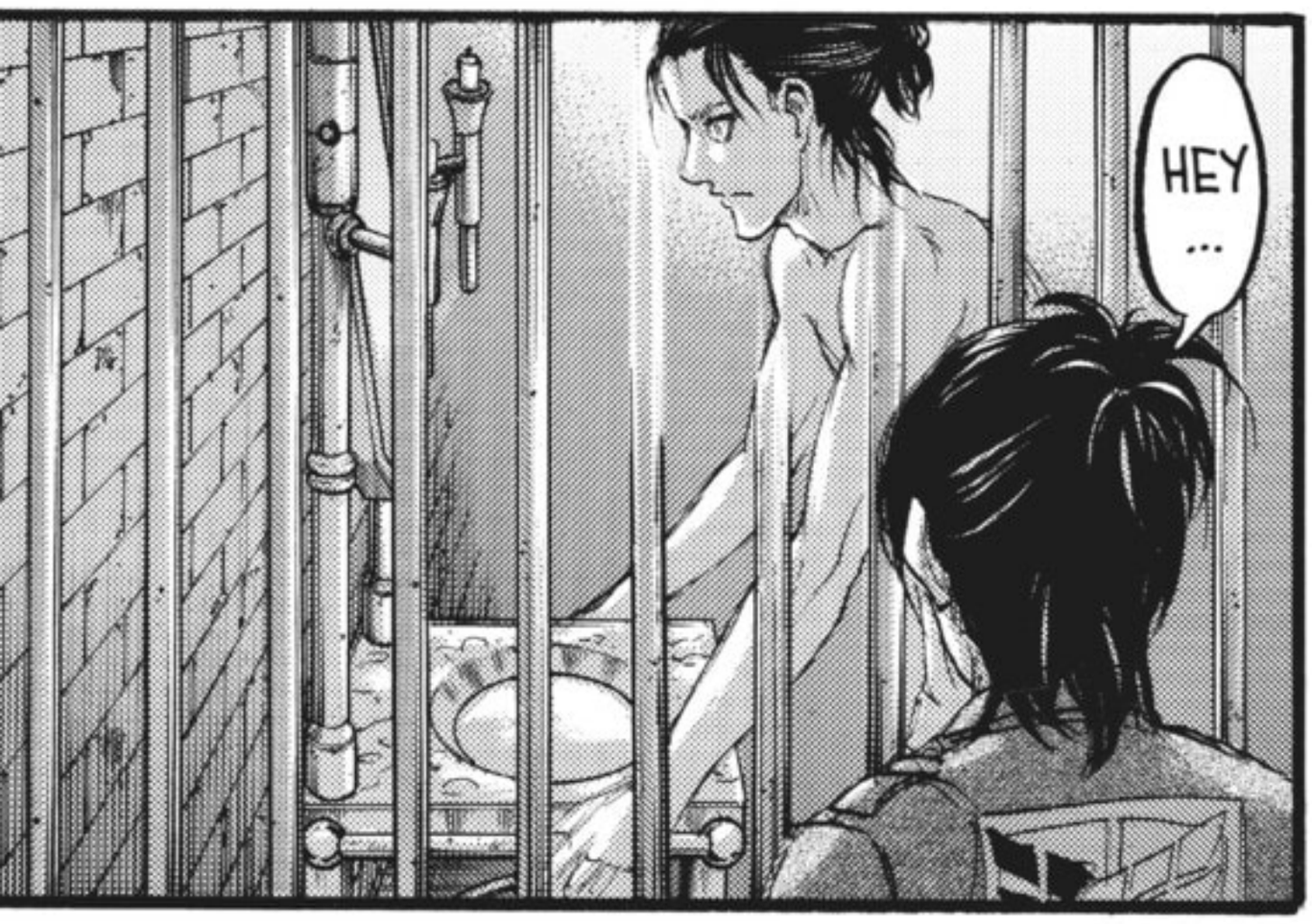
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman
Ripping: danke-Empire

Manga Fire.to

WHAT'RE YOU DOING?

Episode 107: Visitor

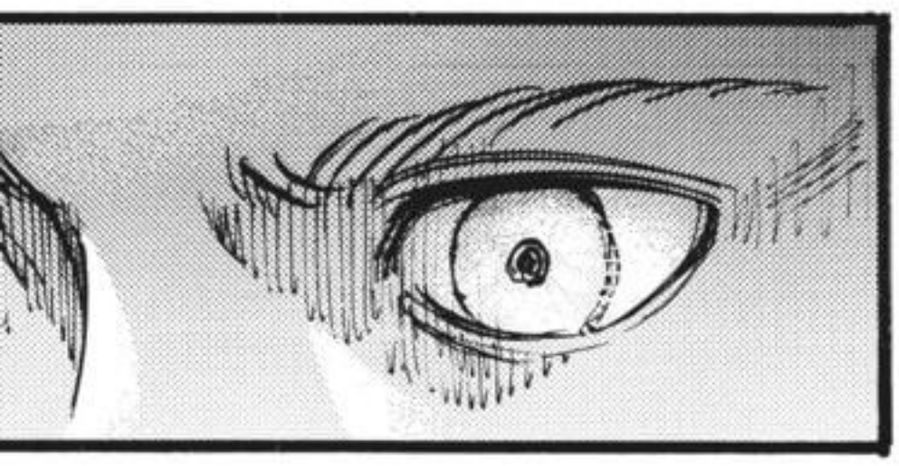


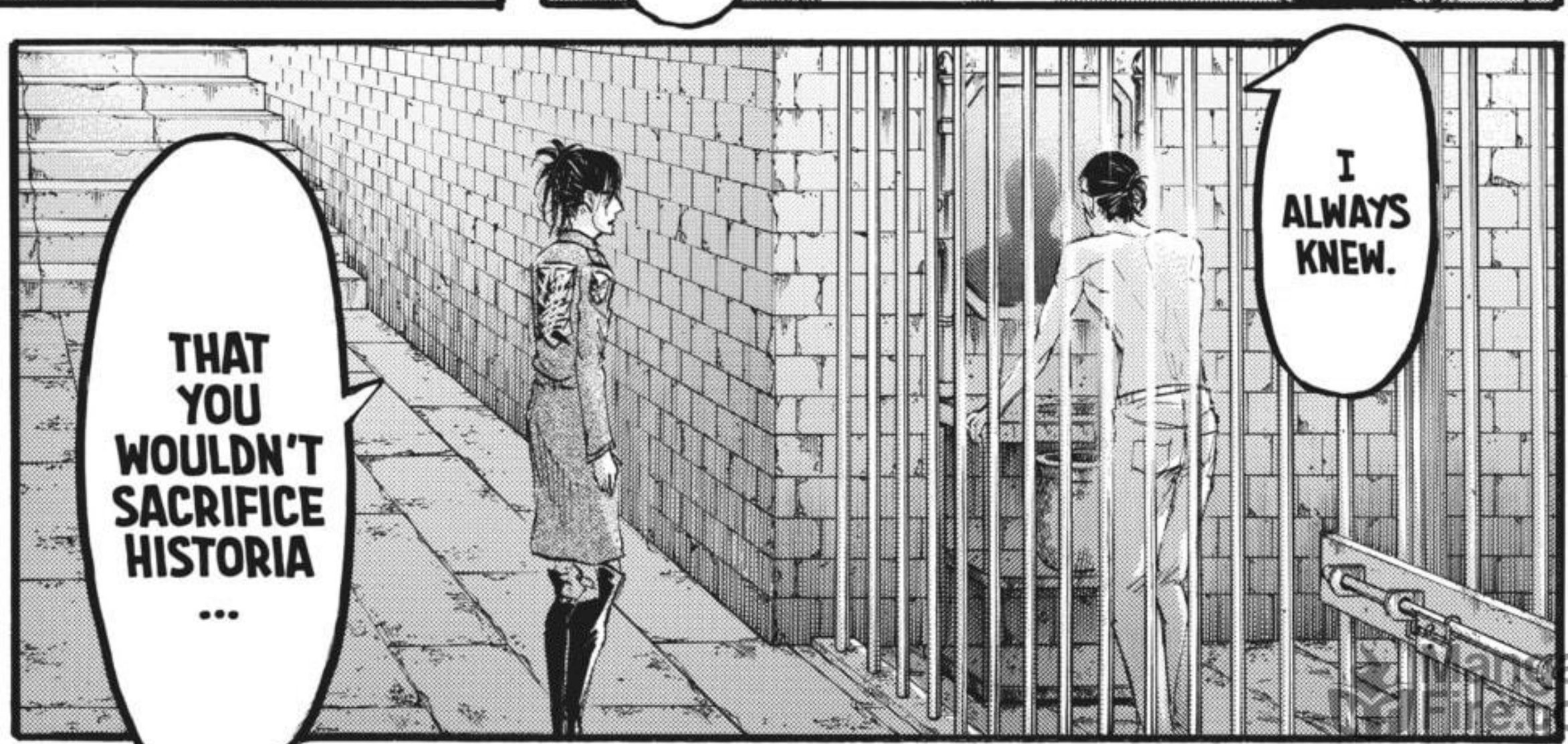
YOU WERE JUST TALKING TO YOUR REFLECTION...
...IN THAT MIRROR, WEREN'T YOU?
YOU TOLD YOURSELF TO FIGHT...
YOU SAID TO FIGHT... TWICE.
YOU SAID "FIGHT, FIGHT."
RIGHT?
...DOES THAT MEAN IT'S A TWO-ROUND FIGHT?
IF YOU SAID TO FIGHT TWICE...
FIGHT WHAT?
AT LEAST, I'VE NEVER STRUCK UP A CONVERSATION WITH MY REFLECTION.
I DON'T THINK IT'S NORMAL FOR PEOPLE TO TALK WITH NO ONE ELSE THERE...
I'LL NEVER GET IT IF YOU DON'T SPEAK UP.

WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!

IT'S MESSED UP, LIKE YOU'RE TRYING TO SAY YOU'RE WORKING TOO HARD TO BOTHER FUSSING OVER IT!!

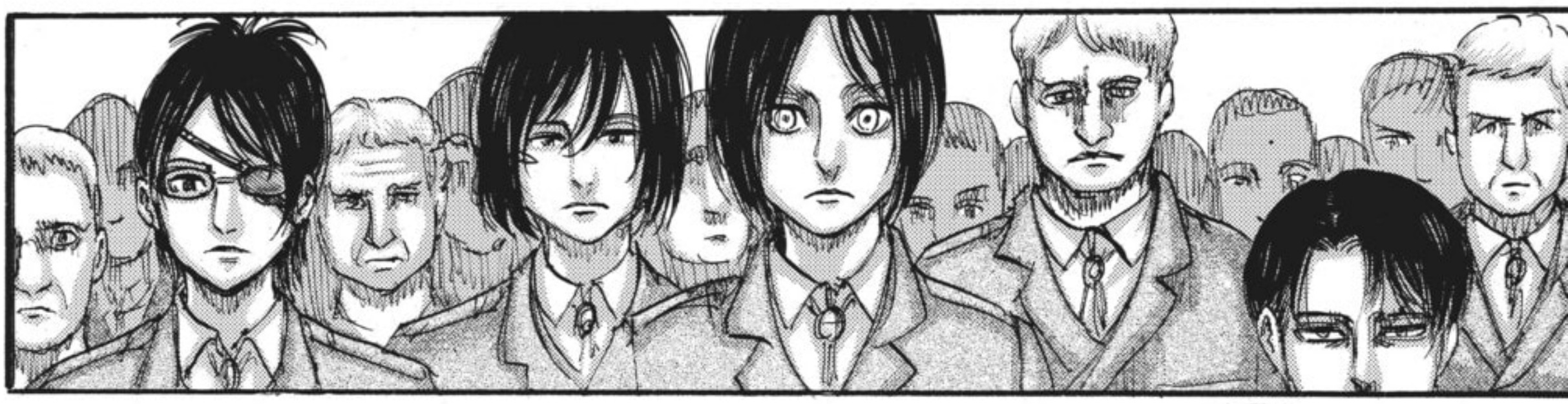
ANYWAY, I THINK THAT HAIRSTYLE LOOKS GOOD ON YOU!

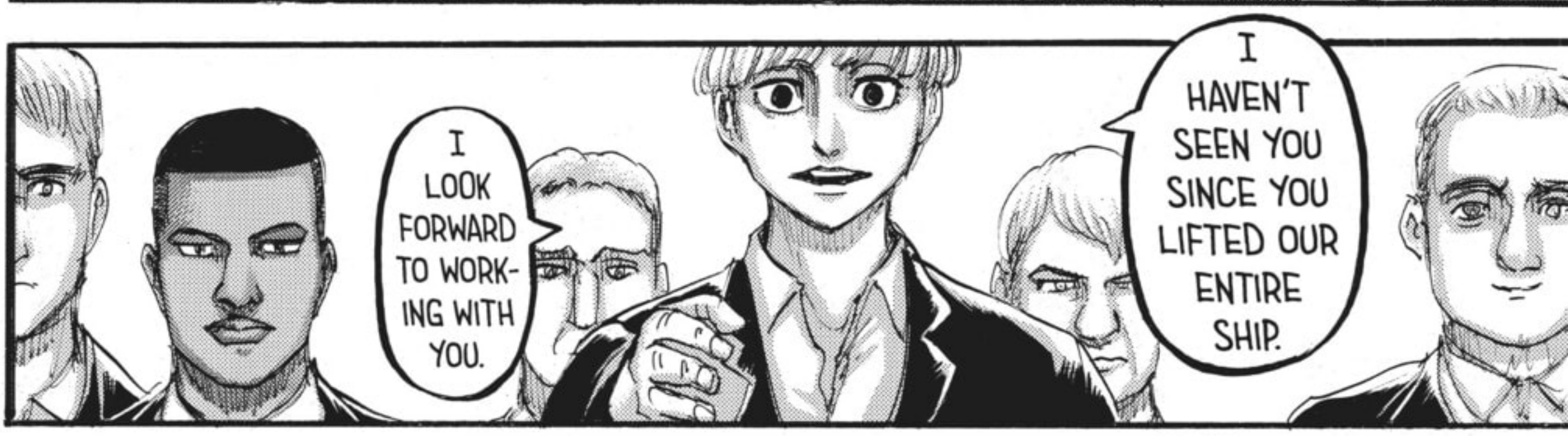


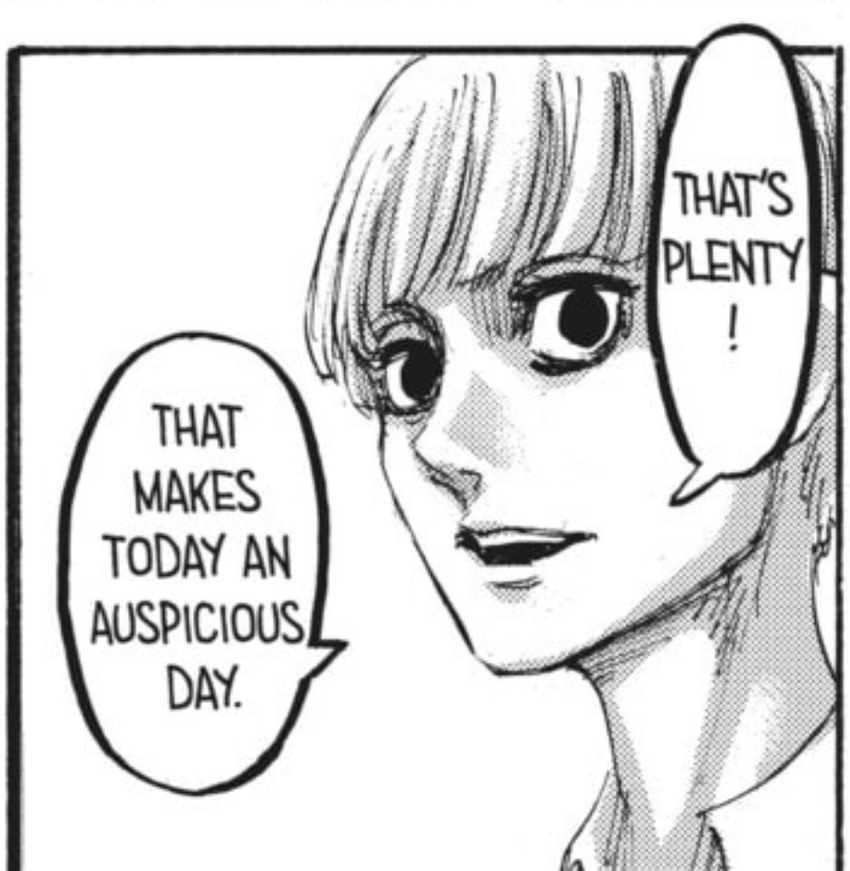


Manga Kitsune

TWO YEARS AGO... THE DAY OF THE WELCOME CEREMONY IN THE HARBOR.



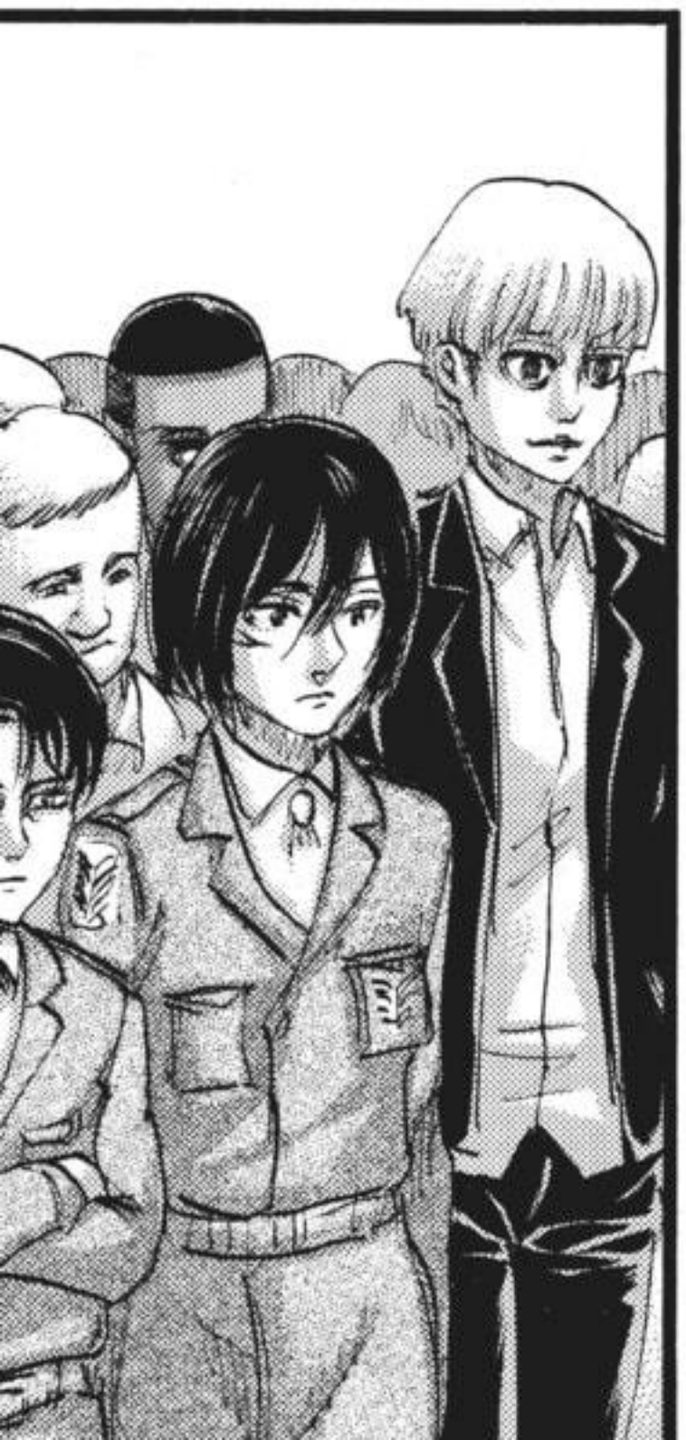

I LOOK FORWARD TO WORK-ING WITH YOU.
I HAVEN'T SEEN YOU SINCE YOU LIFTED OUR ENTIRE SHIP.

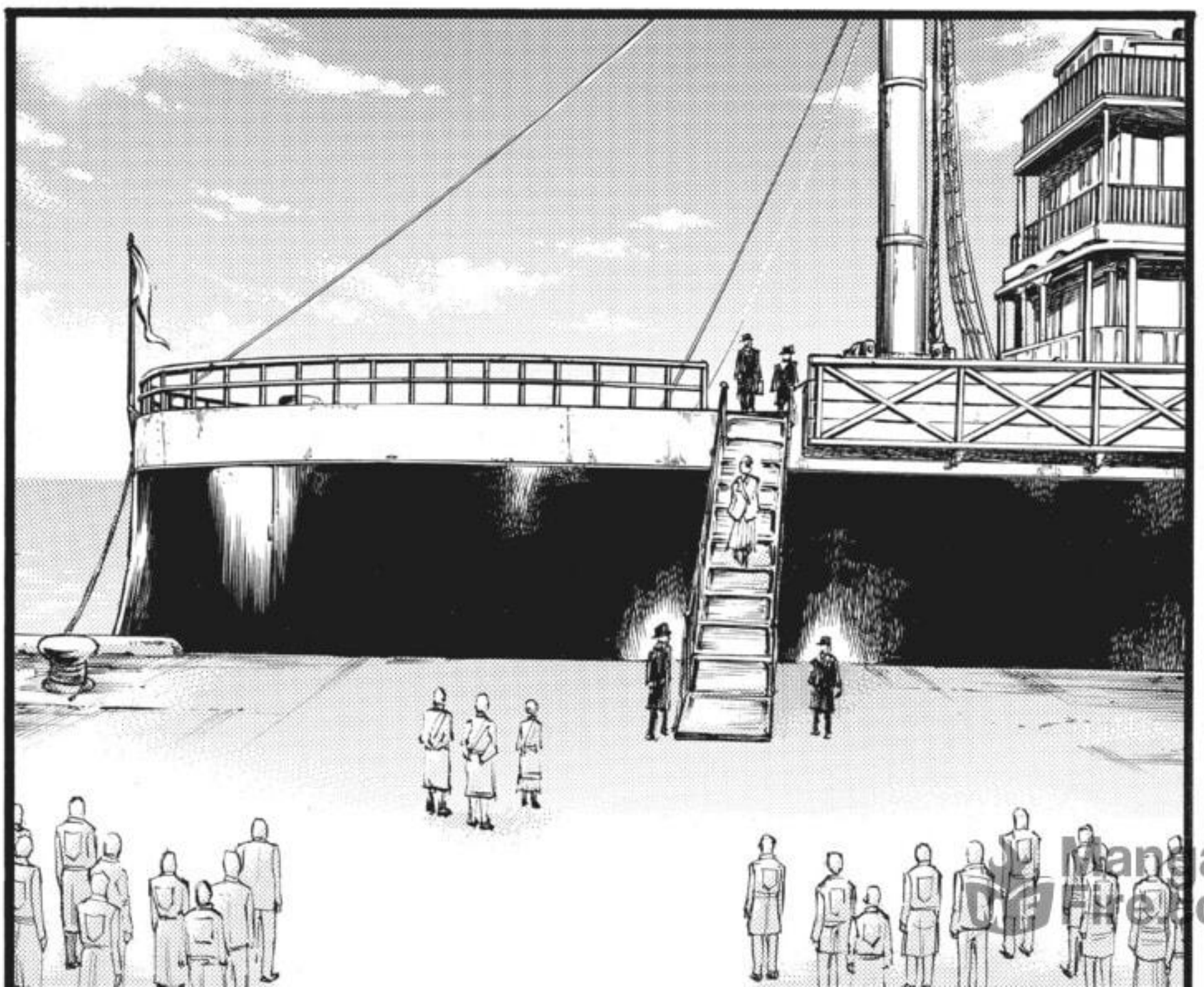

THAT'S PLENTY!
THAT MAKES TODAY AN AUSPICIOUS DAY.

THIS BRIEF MEETING IS AS FAR AS WE WILL GO.
NO. HE'LL NEVER COME IN CONTACT WITH ANY OF YOU AGAIN.

AFTER ALL, THE PORT IS COMPLETE ...

...AND WE'RE WELCOMING OUR FIRST FOREIGN VISITORS.





Manga Freak

HIZURU.

FROM THE ONE NATION IN THE WORLD FRIENDLY TO PARADIS ...

SHE'S THE HEAD OF HER CLAN.

SHE HAS SIGNIFICANT INFLUENCE OVER HIZURU'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS, WHICH SHE USES TO MAINTAIN STRONG HISTORICAL TIES WITH OTHER NATIONS.

...IS KIYOMI AZUMA-BITO.

THEIR AMBASSADOR ON THIS TRIP ...

IT'S JUST LIKE I TOLD YOU.

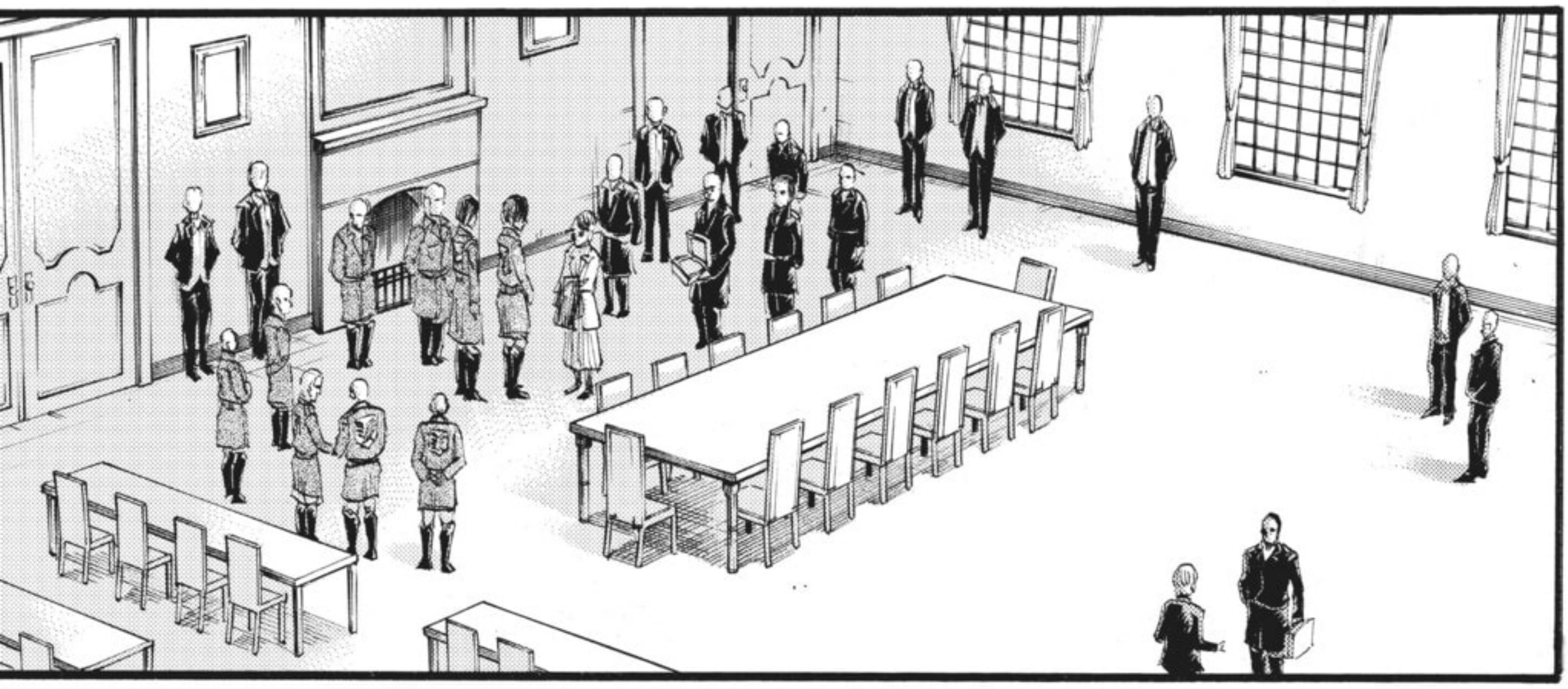
DOES HER FACE RESEMBLE YOUR MOTHER'S ?

SHE'S ...

...!

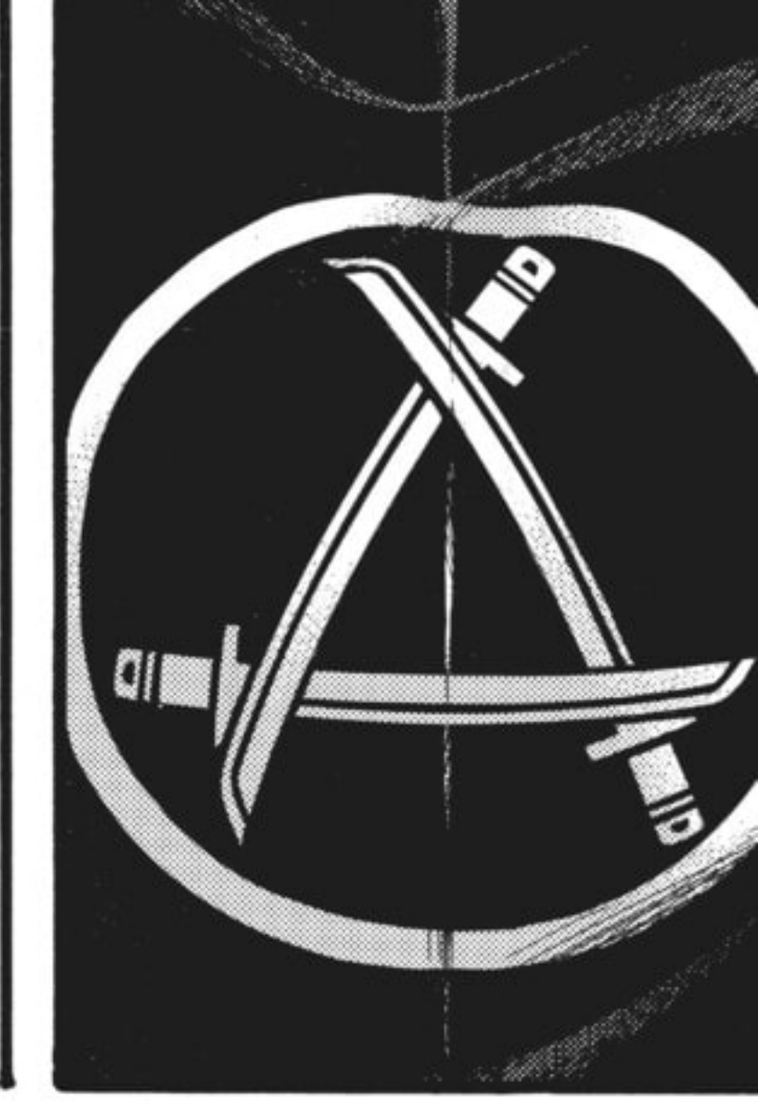
Manga Fire.ro

YOU TWO ARE BLOOD RELATIVES.



...BUT... MOM SAID TO...KEEP THIS A SECRET!!

SHOW HER, MIKASA.
THAT'S ...!!



...
PEEL

THIS IS PROBABLY THE DAY SHE WAS WAITING FOR.
GO ON...

HUH? YOU SHOWED IT TO ME AS A KID, DIDN'T YOU?

BEFORE SHE DIED, MY MOTHER GAVE ME THIS MARK.
SHE HAD IT TOO, AND SHE ASKED ME TO PASS IT ON TO MY OWN CHILDREN.

Manga Fire.to

MangaFire.to

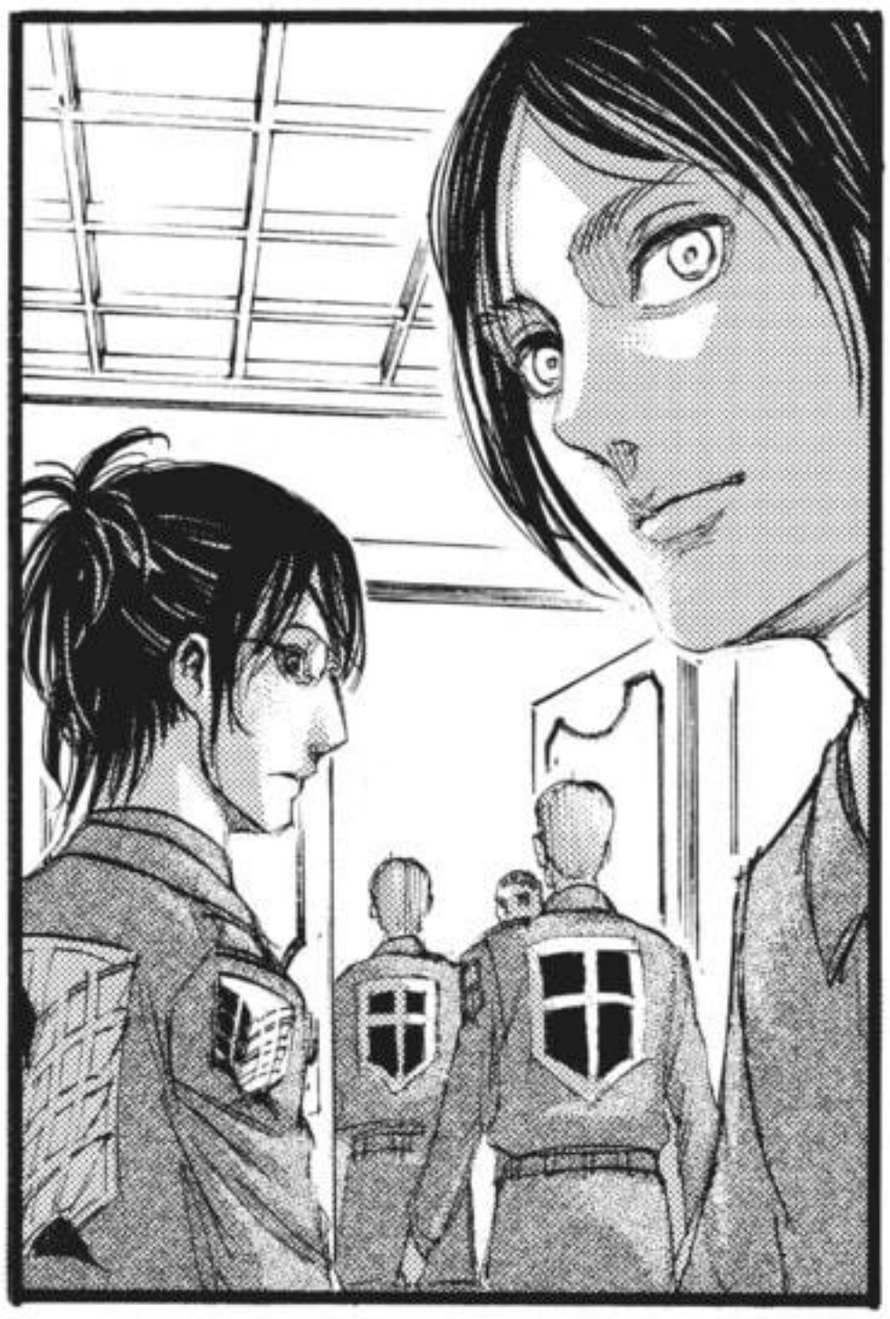
YOU'RE THE LAST SURVIVOR OF THIS NATION'S TOP FAMILY, RIGHT?
DON'T ASK ME...
THAT MAKES YOU PRETTY POWERFUL IN HIZURU, RIGHT?
IF WHAT AZUMA-BITO SAID IS TRUE...

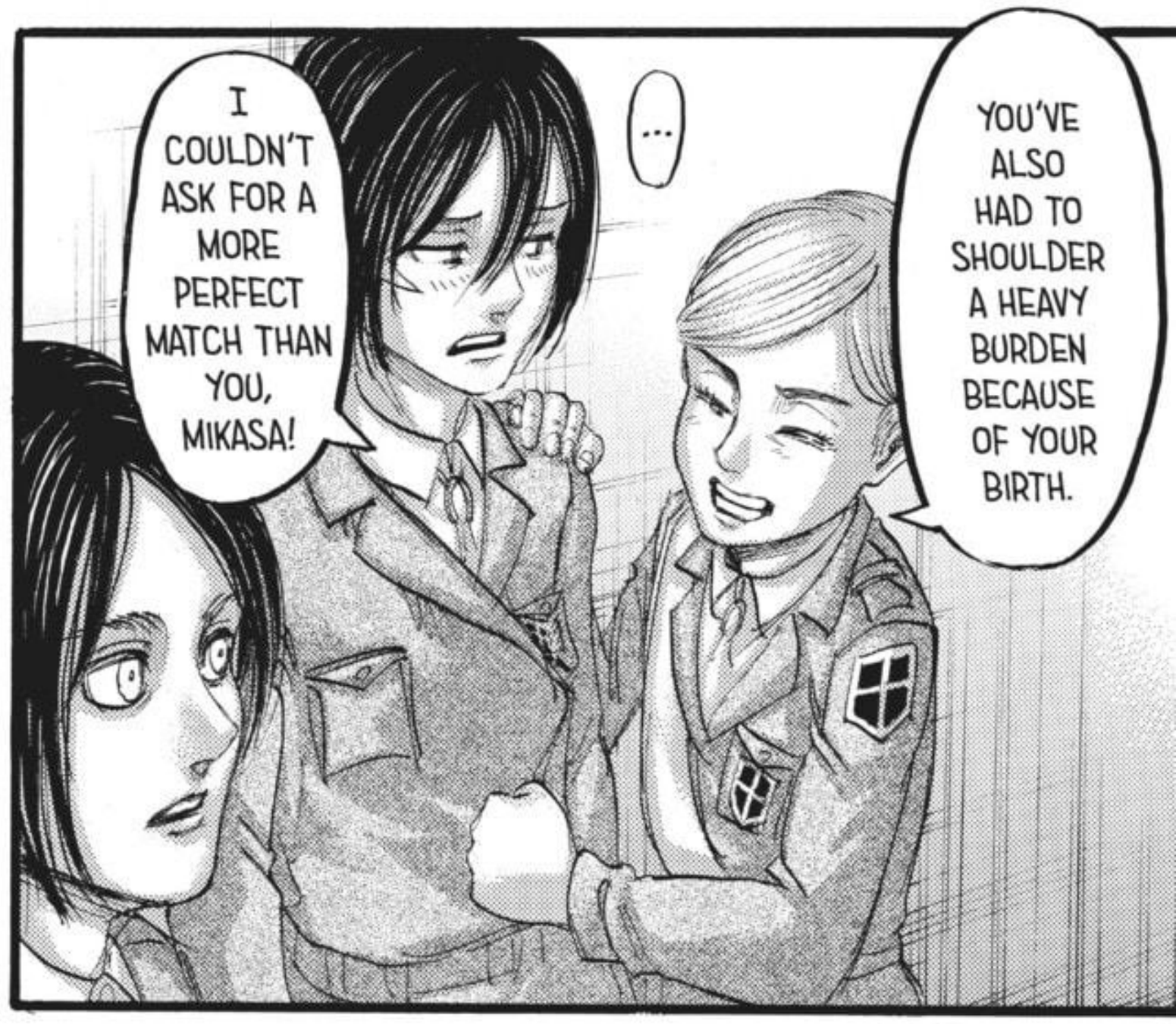
I REALLY THINK WE SHOULD ASK YELENA ...
NO, THAT WOULD BE EXACTLY WHAT OUR ENEMIES WANT!
WAIT! WHAT IF THIS IS A TRAP?!
IF IT MEANS WE CAN EXPLOIT HIZURU, WE'VE GOT TO USE THIS!
I STILL DON'T GET WHAT A "NATION" IS...

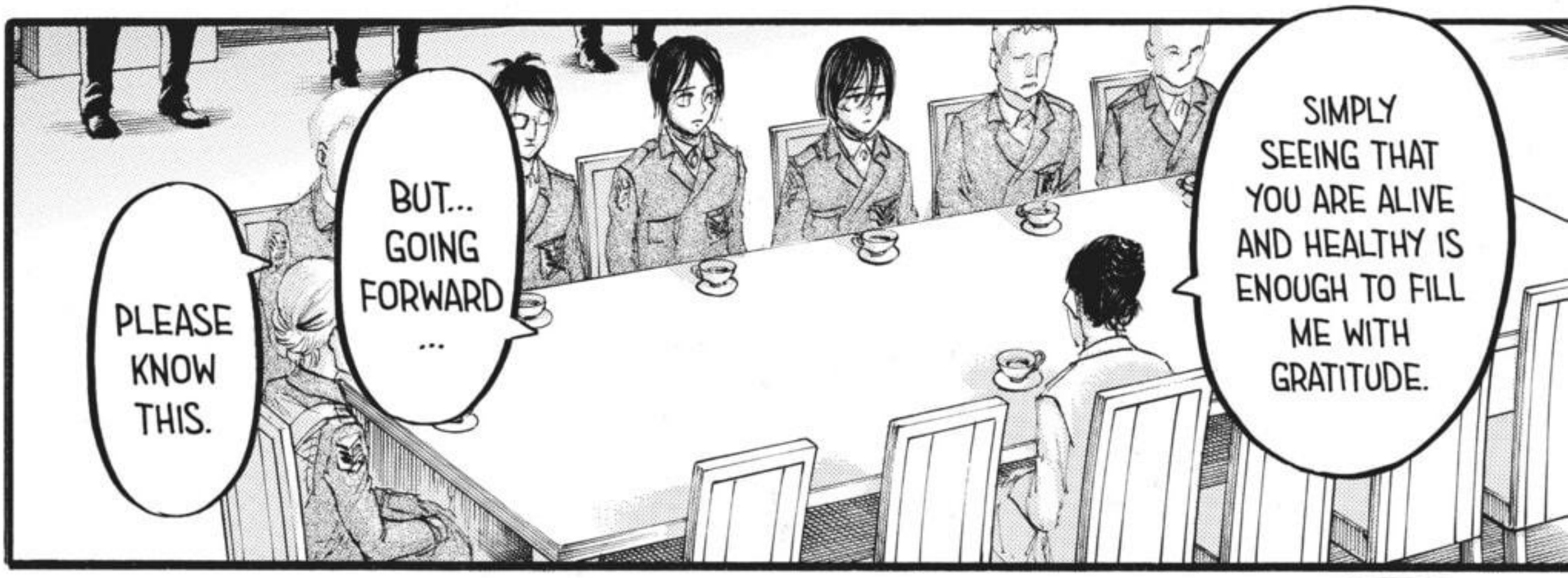
LET'S STAY QUIET AND JUST LISTEN FOR NOW.
...WE ARE BUT A LITTLE, TOTTERING CHILD.
IN THIS WORLD CONNECTED BY THE SEAS...

COME. WE EMBARRASS OURSELVES MAKING OUR GUEST WAIT.

WE'RE SURE OF ONE THING.

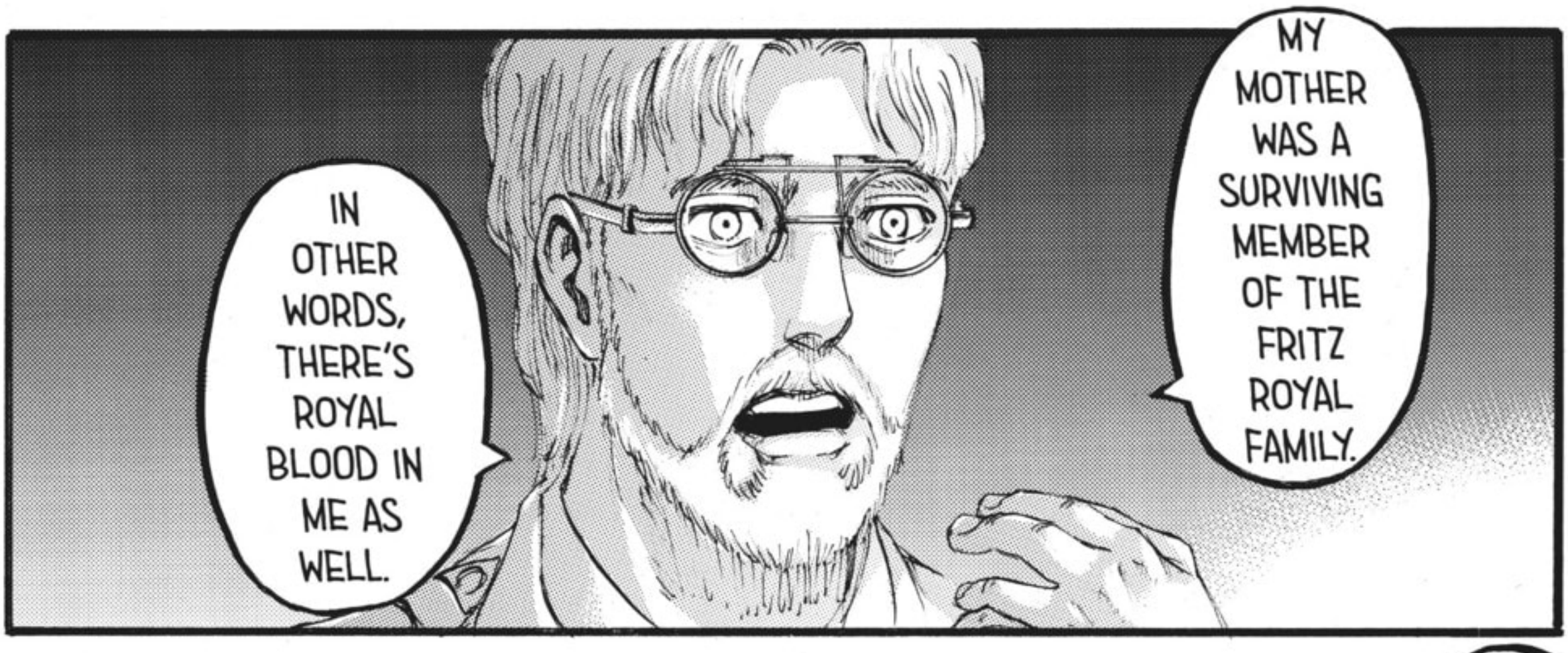




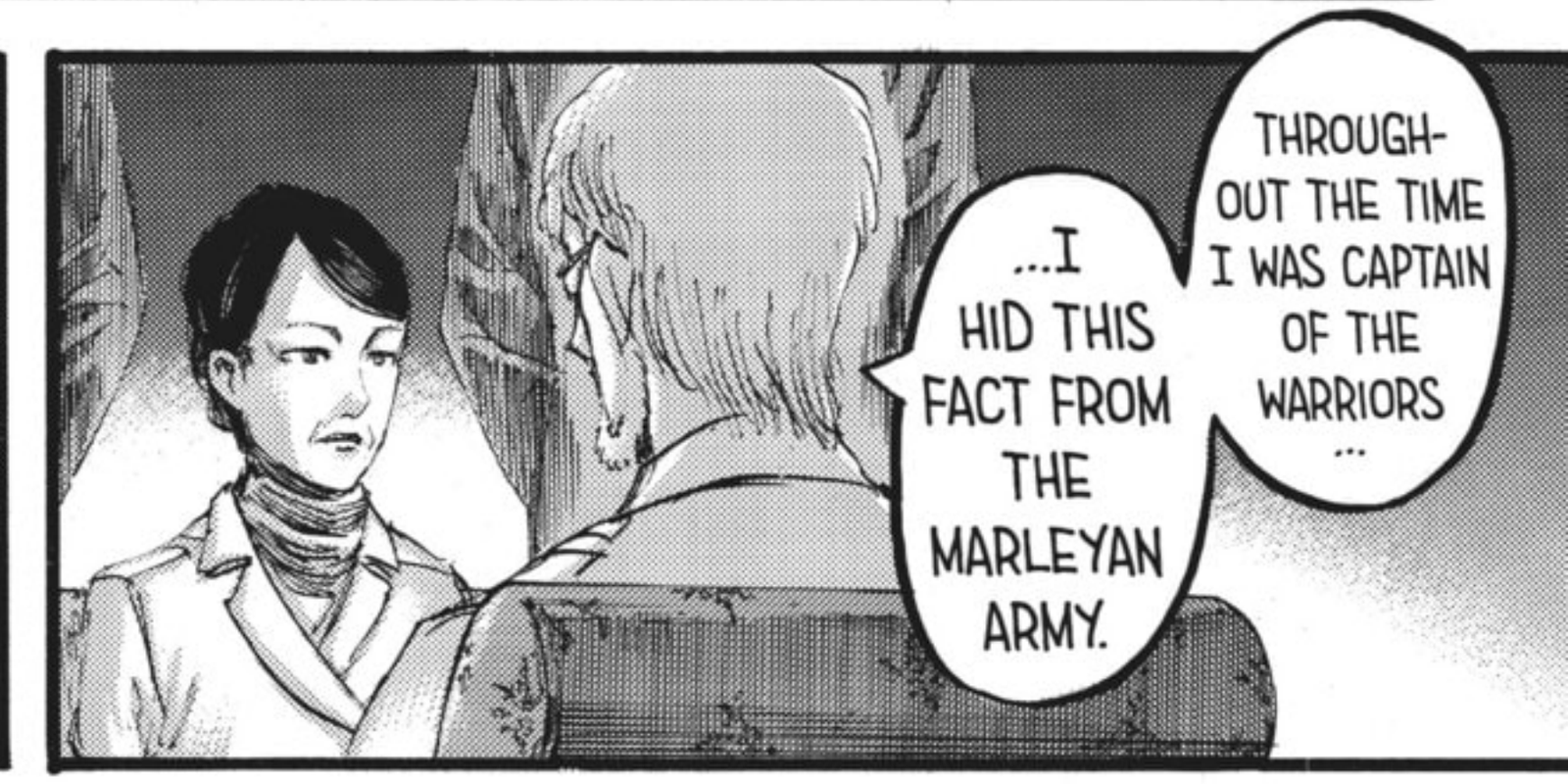


MangaFire.to

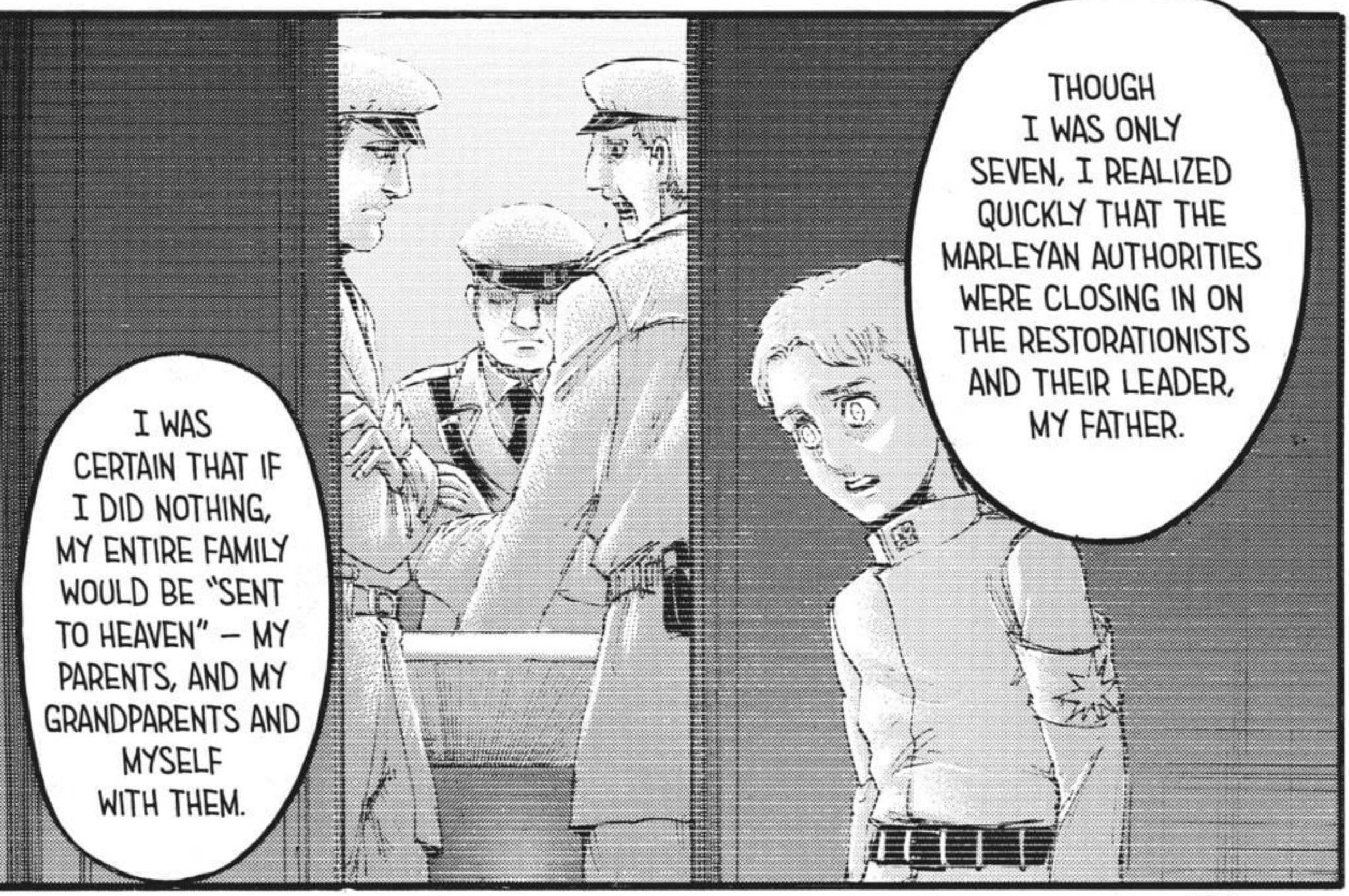
...IF NOT FOR THE MAN WHO BROUGHT US TOGETHER.
AND THIS DAY NEVER WOULD HAVE COME...
THIS IS A HISTORIC DAY FOR BOTH OUR NATIONS.
...AND MET IN SECRET WITH THE SOURCE OF THAT INFORMATION, ZEKE YEAGER.
WE HEARD ABOUT THE DESCENDANT OF OUR SHOGUN CLAN ON PARADIS...
...HE ASKED US TO AGREE TO CERTAIN CONDITIONS BEFORE HE WOULD INTRODUCE US TO YOU.
YOU SHOULD KNOW THAT...


IN OTHER WORDS, THERE'S ROYAL BLOOD IN ME AS WELL.
MY MOTHER WAS A SURVIVING MEMBER OF THE FRITZ ROYAL FAMILY.

WHY WOULD YOU, IF YOU WERE LOYAL TO MARLEY?


...I HID THIS FACT FROM THE MARLEYAN ARMY.
THROUGH-OUT THE TIME I WAS CAPTAIN OF THE WARRIORS ...

BECAUSE, SINCE I WAS A CHILD, MY TRUE LOYALTY HAS BEEN TO MY FATHER'S DREAM.
I AM THE TRUE ELDIAN RESTORATION-IST.



Manga Fiesto

...WOULD NEVER BE ACHEIVED BY THEIR BAND OF COMPLACENT JOKESTERS.

I REALIZED THE RESTORATION OF THE GLORIOUS ELDIAN EMPIRE...

I LAID WASTE TO THE ISLAND I WAS MEANT TO SAVE, AND CONTINUED TO SLAUGHTER THE ELDIANS.

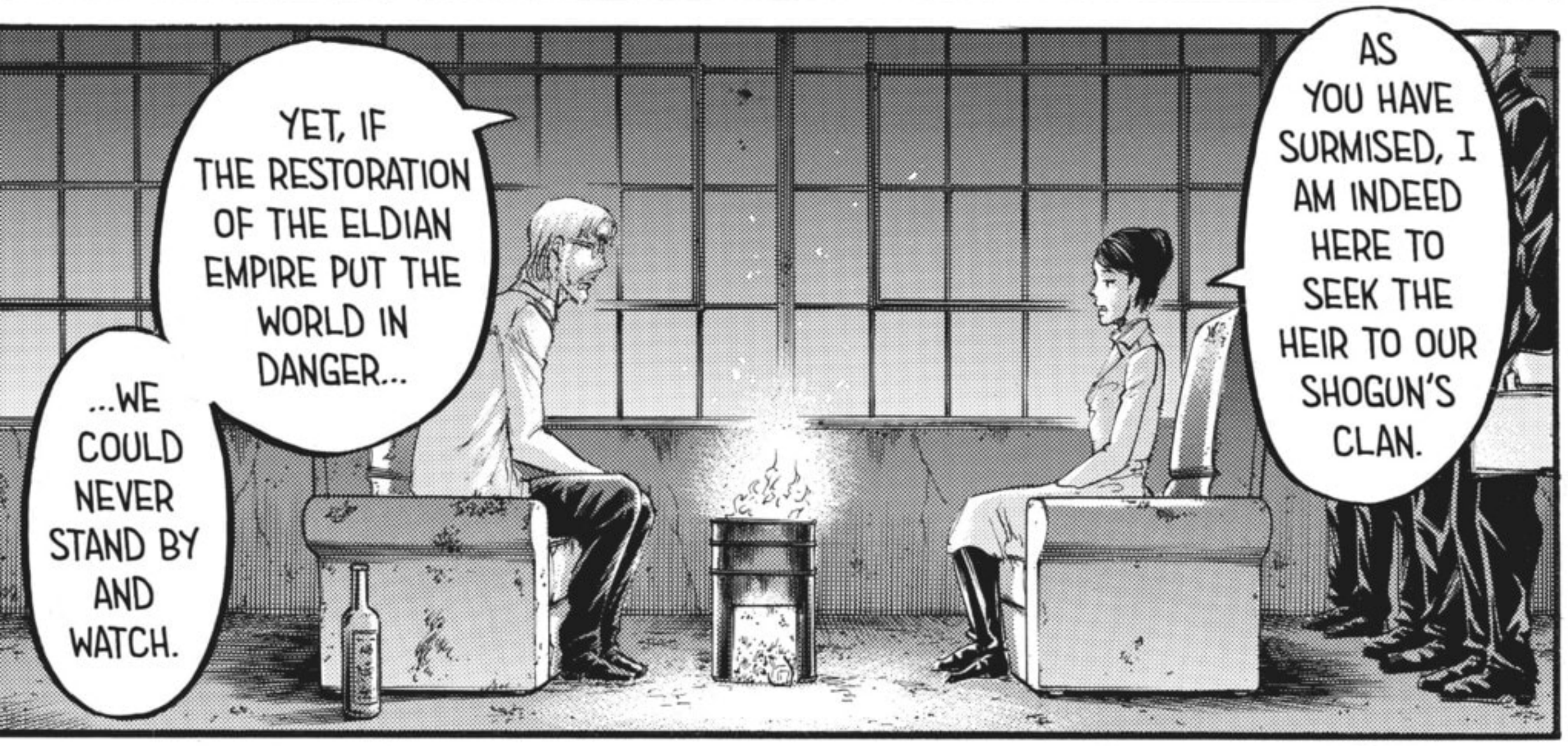
I LEFT MY PARENTS AND ROSE THROUGH THE RANKS OF MARLEY'S ARMY.

...BECAUSE MARLEY NEVER KNEW I HAD ROYAL BLOOD IN MY VEINS.

I DID IT BECAUSE I KNEW MARLEY'S PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN WOULD MEAN THE RESTORATION OF ELDIA.

AND I KNOW THAT...
EVEN NOW, YOUR HOME-LAND ...

I MEAN TO SAY MARLEY HAS NO IDEA WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN A TITAN OF ROYAL BLOOD...
... COMES IN CONTACT WITH THE FOUNDING TITAN.


AS YOU HAVE SURMISED, I AM INDEED HERE TO SEEK THE HEIR TO OUR SHOGUN'S CLAN.
YET, IF THE RESTORATION OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE PUT THE WORLD IN DANGER...
...WE COULD NEVER STAND BY AND WATCH.

I OF COURSE UNDER-STAND THAT, LADY KIYOMI.
I WOULD NOT BRING THIS PROPOSAL TO YOU IF IT DID NOT BENEFIT THE NATION OF HIZURU AS WELL AS YOUR FAMILY.

I MAY ONE DAY BE COMPELLED TO CONFESS THE DETAILS OF THIS MEETING TO MARLEY.
I REGRET THE RESULT WOULD LIKELY BE THE SAME WERE WE FRIENDS OF PARADIS TO BE WIPED OUT.

HOW DID ...?

LET ME SEE ...

THINK

RUSTLE

FIRST, PLEASE TAKE A LOOK AT THIS.

DON'T WORRY. I DID NOT TAKE THIS PIECE OUT OF MARLEYAN CUSTODY.

I PROCURED THIS ON MY OWN.

THIS VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT IS A TITAN-KILLING WEAPON DEVELOPED ON PARADIS.

HM?

THIS WAS A TOP-SECRET MARLEYAN PROJECT... YET YOU ALREADY KNEW?

THEY CALLED IT **ICEBURST STONE.**

BUT KNOW THAT YOU'LL NEED A SPECIAL KIND OF FUEL IN ORDER TO MAKE THIS WEAPON WORK.

CONSIDER IT A GIFT.

Manga Fire.to

THEY SAY THAT THE KING OF THE TITANS DUG GIANT HOLES ON PARADIS AND STOCKPILED TREASURES CREATED BY THE POWER OF THE TITANS... BURNING STONES AND GLOWING STONES.

THERE HAVE LONG BEEN WHISPERS ABOUT IT.

VERY LITTLE IS KNOWN ABOUT IT, SINCE IT HAS ONLY BEEN MINED ON PARADIS.

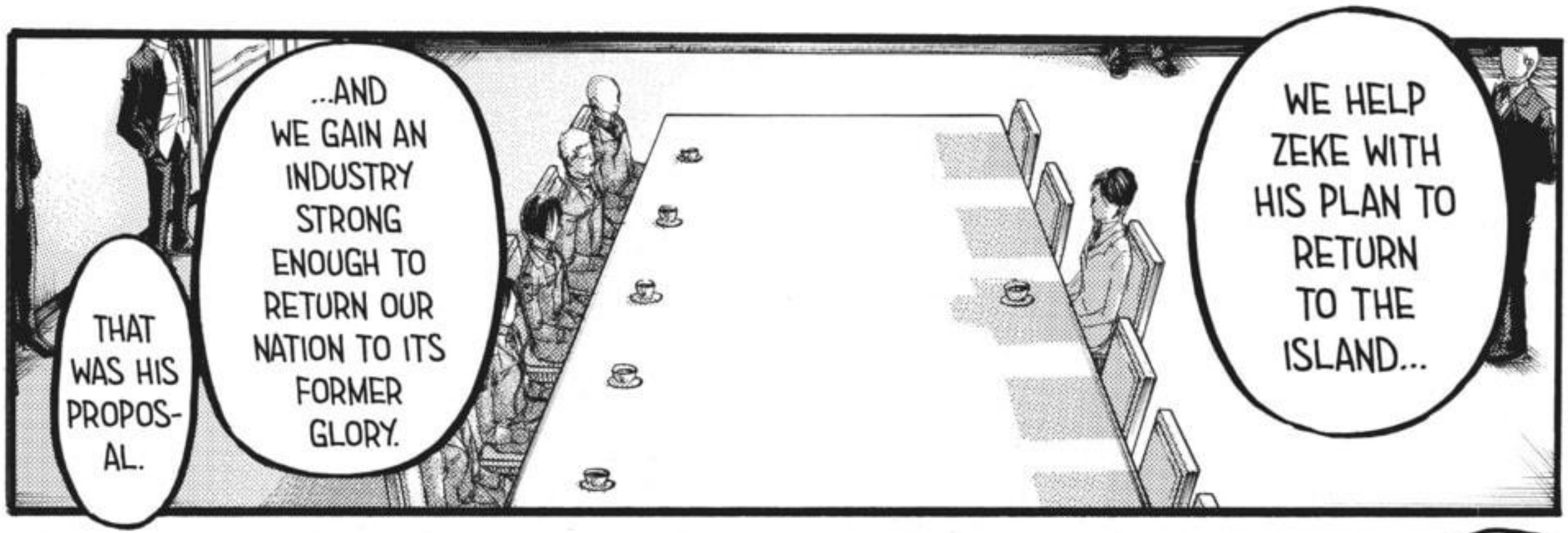
WHILE THEY MUST BE SMALL, THERE ARE SURELY TRACES OF THIS ICEBURST STONE WITHIN THAT WEAPON.

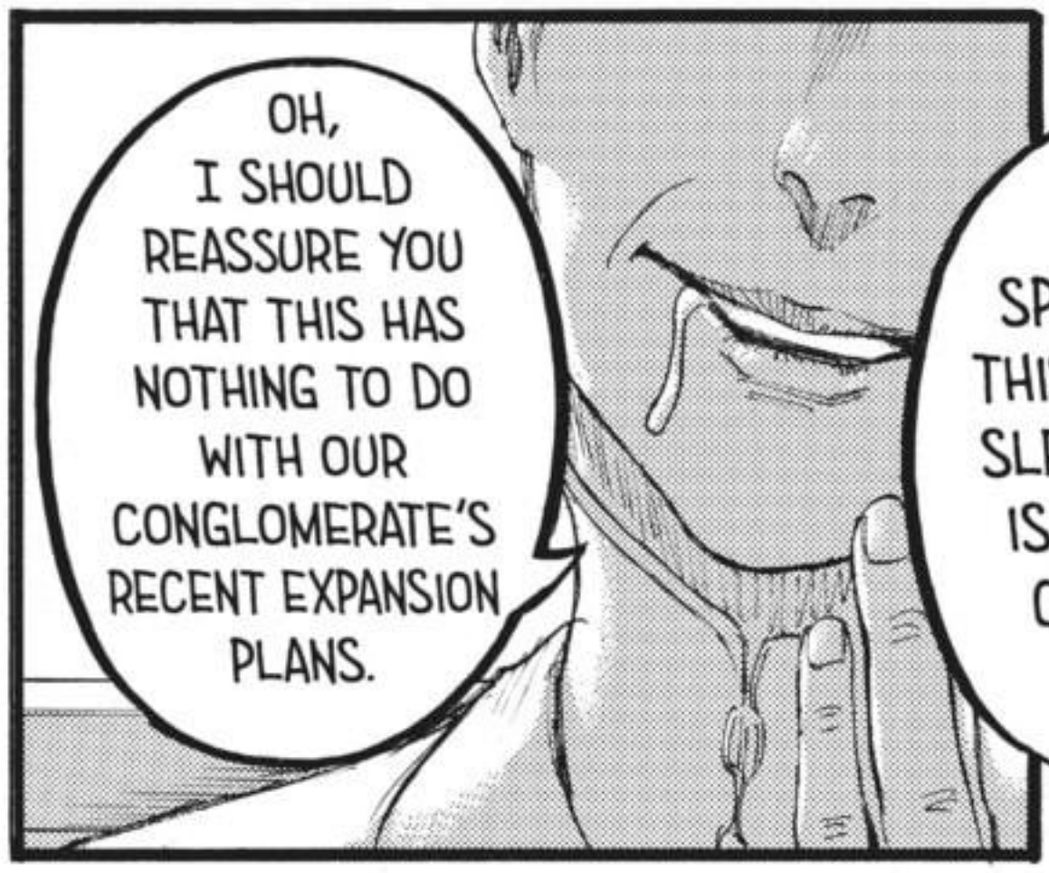
...SHOULD TIE HIZURU AND PARADIS TOGETHER.

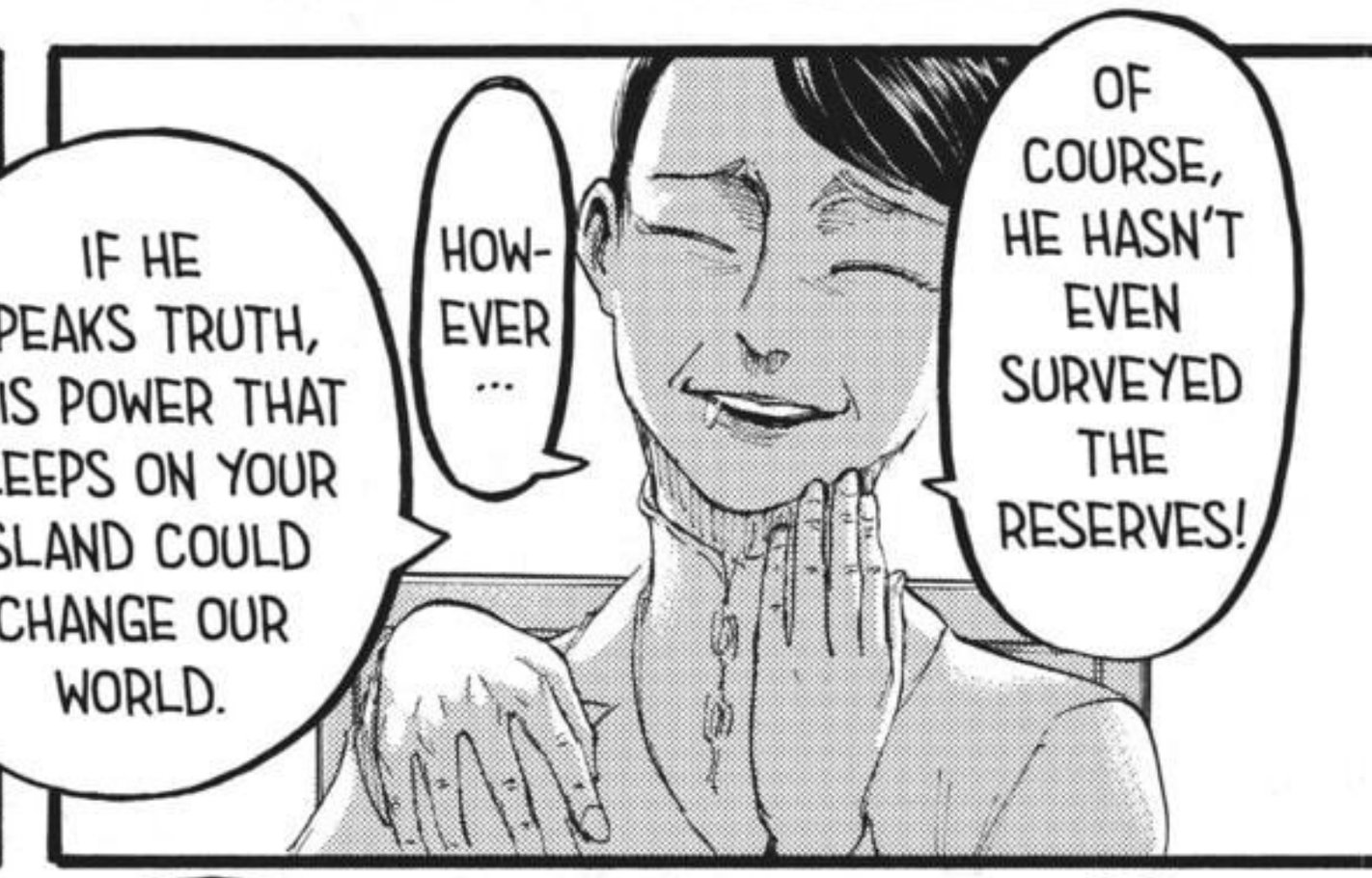
THIS INFORMATION ...

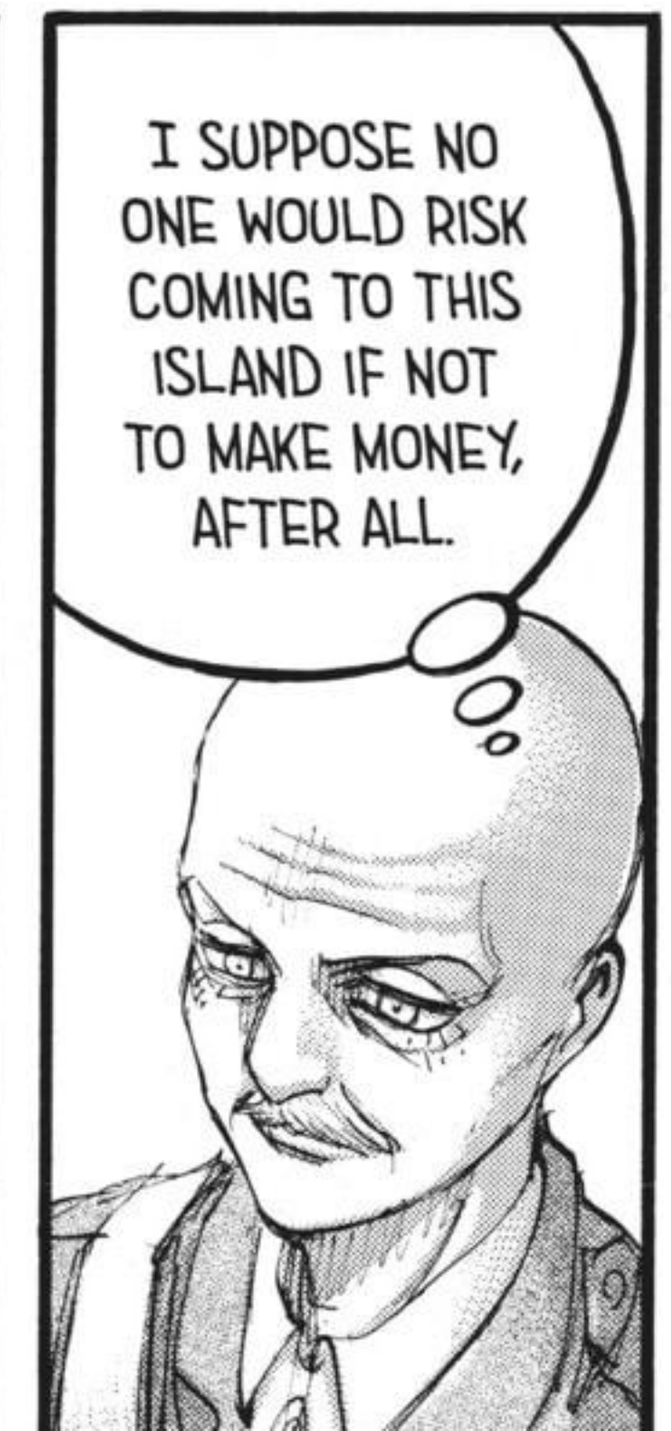
BUT YOUR NATION DOES.

I DOUBT THAT THE PEOPLE OF PARADIS HAVE ANY IDEA OF THE TRUE VALUE OF THIS RESOURCE.





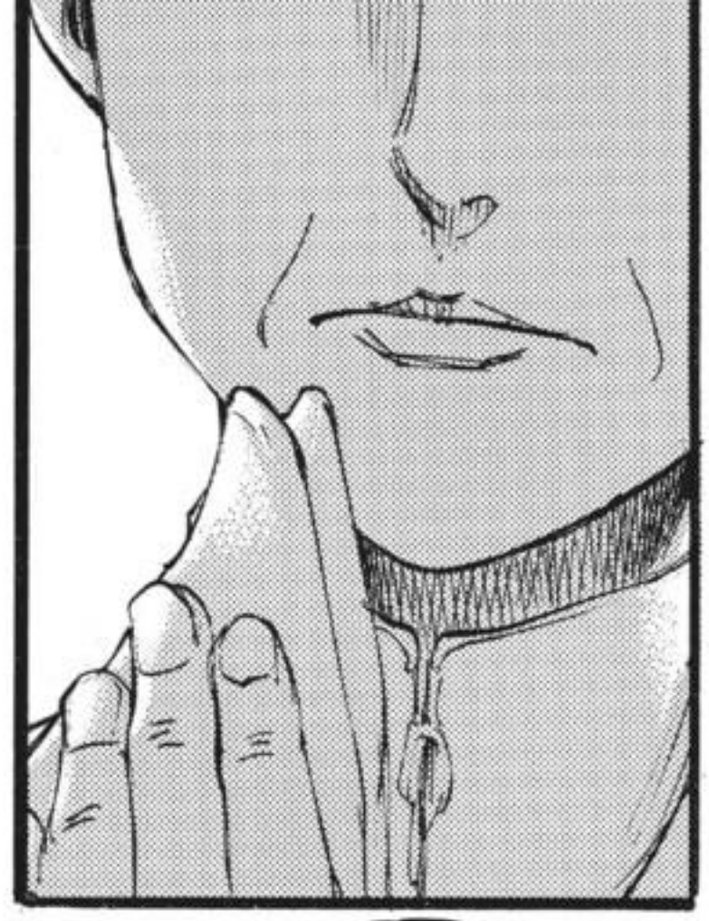




Manga Fireco

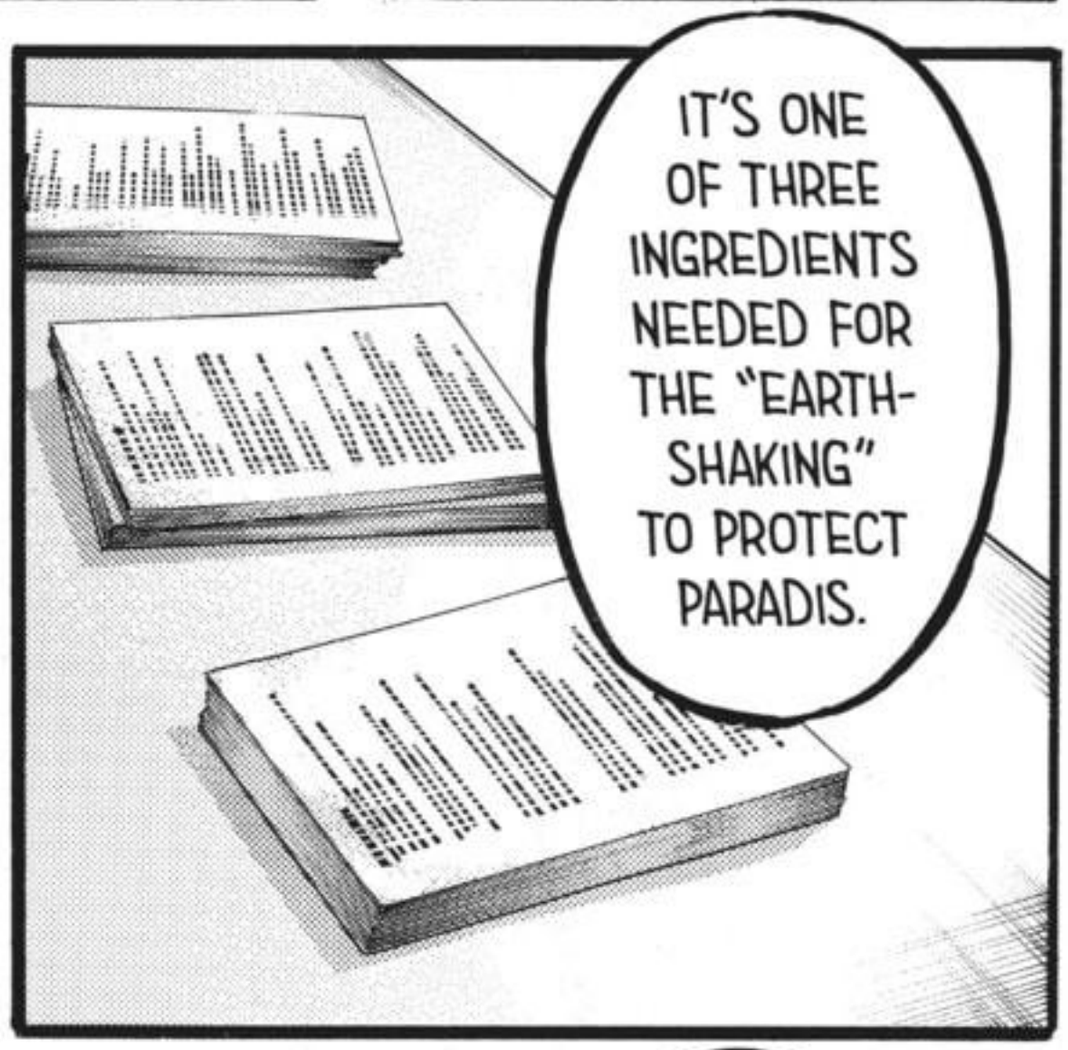
THIS PLAN IS SUPPOSED TO SAVE ELDIA AND THE WORLD, BUT IT REQUIRES HIZURU'S MEDIATION.

AS YOU KNOW, ZEKE YEAGER CLAIMS TO HAVE A SECRET PLAN.



YOU MUST SHOW THE WORLD ITS DESTRUCTIVE POTENTIAL BY UNLEASHING IT IN PART.

THE FIRST IS A TEST OF THIS EARTH-SHAKING WEAPON.



OUR GOAL WILL BE TO RAISE THE MILITARY STRENGTH OF THIS NATION SO THAT YOU WILL NOT HAVE TO RELY SOLELY ON SHAKING THE EARTH.

NEXT IS HIZURU'S MEDIATION.

EDUCATION, ECONOMY, DIPLOMACY... AND POPULATION.

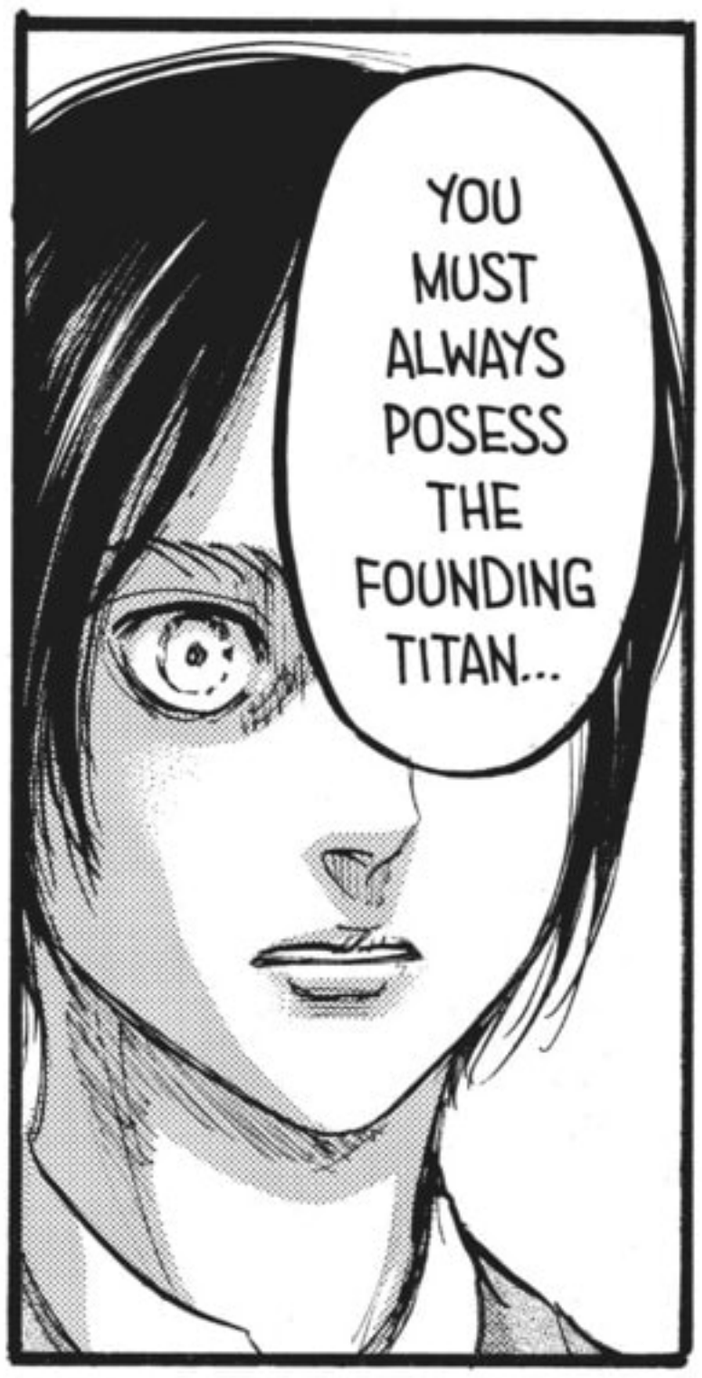
HOWEVER, ESTABLISHING A MODERN ARMY REQUIRES CREATING A FIRM BASE OF NATIONAL POWER.

INTRODUCING THE LATEST WEAPONS TO THIS ISLAND IS NOT A DIFFICULT PROCESS IN ITSELF.

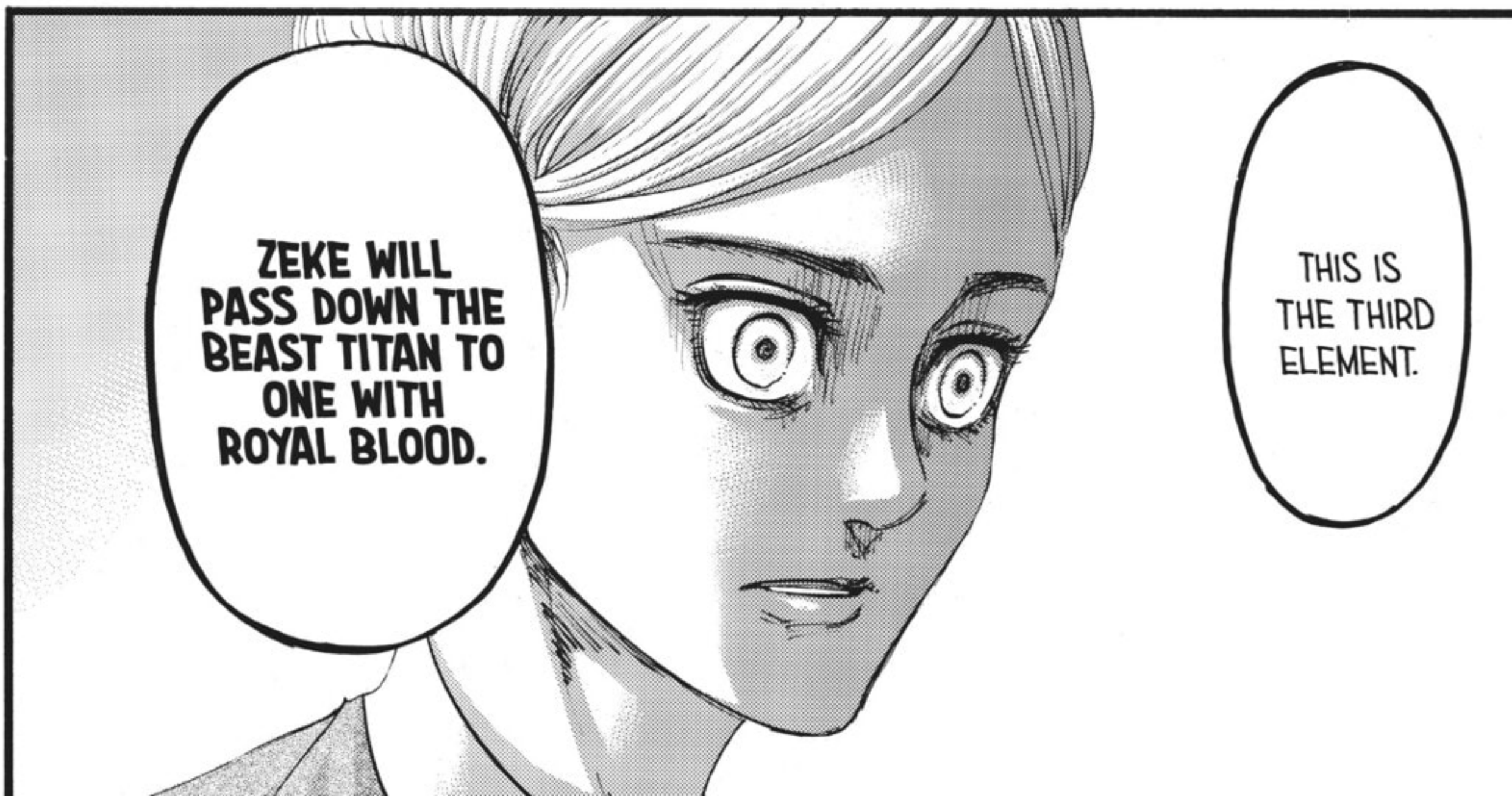
MangaFire.to

...!
BUT IT WILL SURELY TAKE AT LEAST 50.
YOU WON'T NEED THE FULL 100 YEARS TO CATCH UP.
YOU ARE 100 YEARS BEHIND THE REST OF THE WORLD.

...AND A TITAN OF ROYAL BLOOD.


YOU MUST ALWAYS POSESS THE FOUNDING TITAN...

IN OTHER WORDS, YOU MUST USE THE EARTH-SHAKING TO PROTECT THIS ISLAND FOR 50 YEARS.


ZEKE WILL PASS DOWN THE BEAST TITAN TO ONE WITH ROYAL BLOOD.
THIS IS THE THIRD ELEMENT.

...
BEARING AS MANY CHILDREN AS POSSIBLE.
AND THAT PERSON MUST SPEND THE 13 YEARS THEY HAVE LEFT ...

IF WE MUST DEPEND ON IT, THE DANGER OF ASSASSINATION WOULD FOLLOW THESE HEIRS TO THE ROYAL FAMILY DOWN THROUGH THE GENERATIONS...

NO MATTER WHAT ELSE MIGHT BE DEVELOPED, THE EARTH-SHAKING IS AN IMMENSELY POWERFUL WEAPON...

WILL IT REALLY END IN 50 YEARS...?

AGAIN...

...AND AGAIN...

FROM PARENT TO CHILD, JUST LIKE THE REISS FAMILY...

THERE'S NO WAY THIS COULD BE ALLOWED...

OF COURSE NOT.

...AND YET.

VERY WELL.

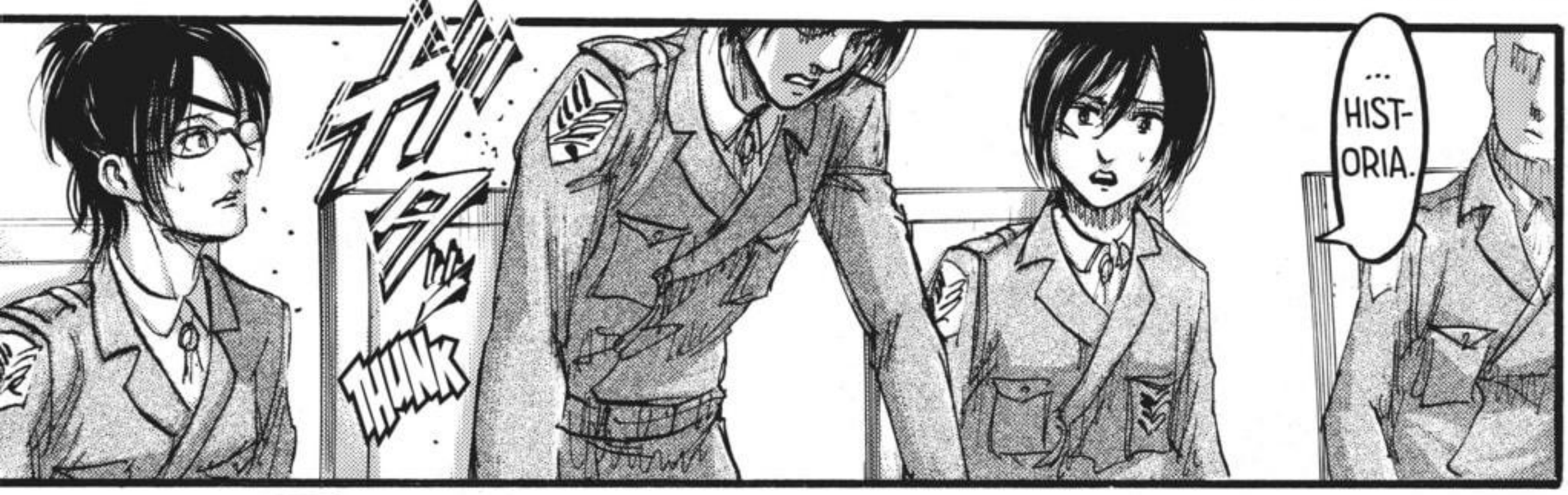
JUST BECAUSE IT SAVES US NOW...

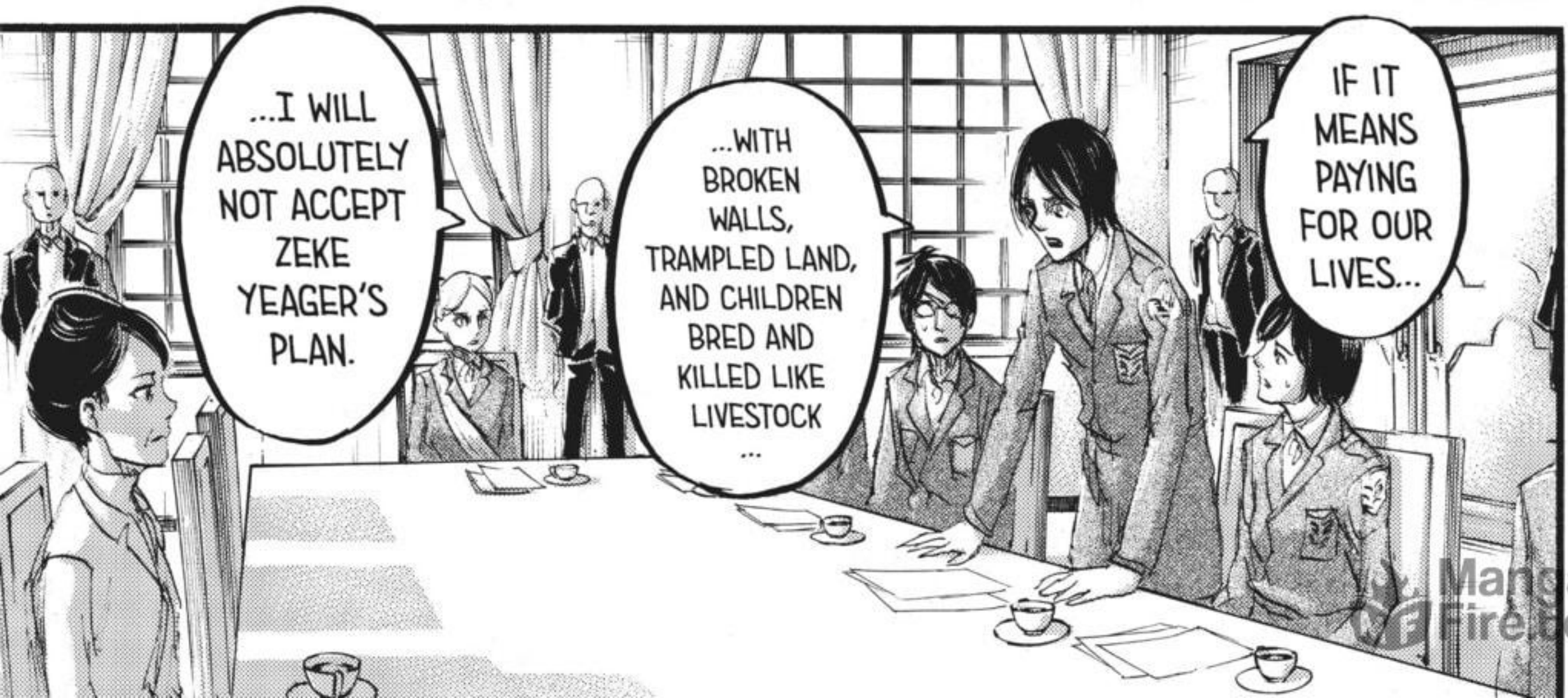
...DOES THAT MEAN WE SHOULD LEAVE OUR CHILDREN IN A LOSE-LOSE SITUATION?

Manga Fire.to

SO LONG AS THE EARTH-SHAKING IS NECESSARY TO OUR CONTINUED EXISTENCE.

I WILL AGREE TO INHERIT THE BEAST TITAN.





Manga Fire.co

WOULDN'T IT BE BETTER FOR US TO USE ALL THE TIME WE HAVE LEFT TO CONSIDER EVERY OPTION POSSIBLE?
IT IS DANGEROUS TO ENTRUST OUR FATE TO THE POTENTIAL TO SHAKE THE EARTH.

AND WE WILL CONTINUE TO HELP MEDIATE BETWEEN YOU AND ZEKE YEAGER.
YES... YOU NEED NOT RUSH TO A DECISION YET.

WE...

...HADN'T FOUND ANOTHER WAY YET.

I THOUGHT YOU AND I FELT EQUALLY RUSHED.

AND MARLEY WAS MOVING FORWARD WITH THEIR ATTACK ON PARADIS FASTER THAN EXPECTED.

YES, ZEKE'S TIME WAS ALMOST UP.

DO YOU NOT CARE ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS TO HISTORIA NOW?

BUT I STILL CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHY YOU ACTED ON YOUR OWN AND PUT THE ISLAND IN DANGER.

I...

...ATE THE WAR HAMMER TITAN.

Manga Fire.to

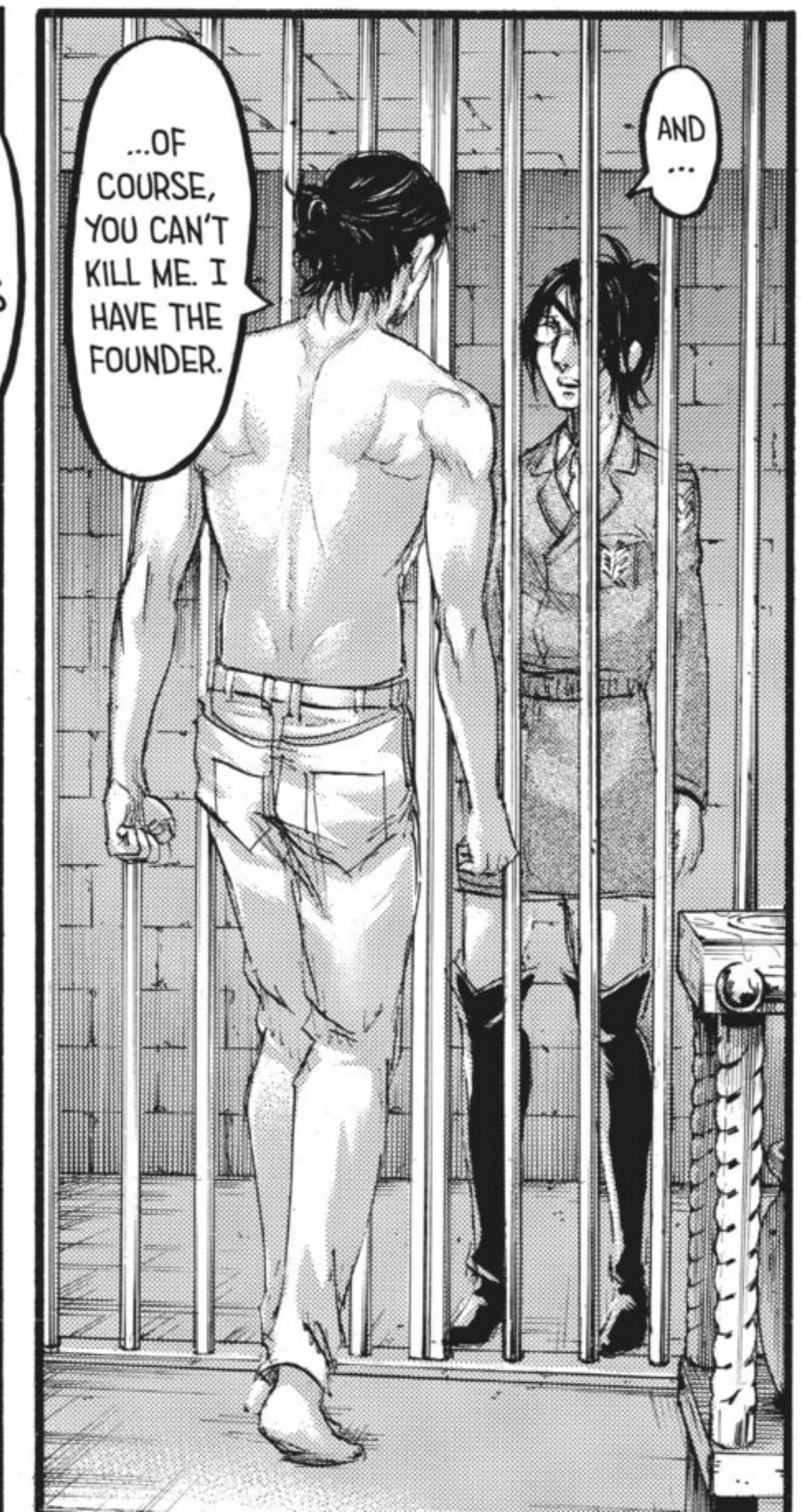
IT CONTROLS TITAN HARDENING TO CREATE WEAPONS, OR ANYTHING IT NEEDS, FROM UNDERGROUND.

IT WAS AN ANNOYING ENEMY.

...WHAT?

IN OTHER WORDS, YOU CAN'T IMPRISON ME, NO MATTER HOW TOUGH AND DEEP UNDERGROUND THIS CELL IS.

I CAN LEAVE HERE WHENEVER I WANT.



GRASP

HUH?!

TELL ME, HANGE!

I WANT TO KNOW. WHAT CAN YOU DO?

IN OTHER WORDS, HANGE.

THEN TELL ME WHAT IT IS!!

IF THERE'S ANOTHER WAY...

KEAK
KEAK

URGH ...?!

EVER THE REBEL-LIOUS TEEN, HUH?!

YOU PERVERT!

THD

... GROW UP, EREN!

WHAP

ERWIN... THIS WAS YOUR ONE MISTAKE.

WHY DID YOU EVER MAKE ME COMMAND-ER...?

SLAM

THOK THOK THOK

Mangamire.co

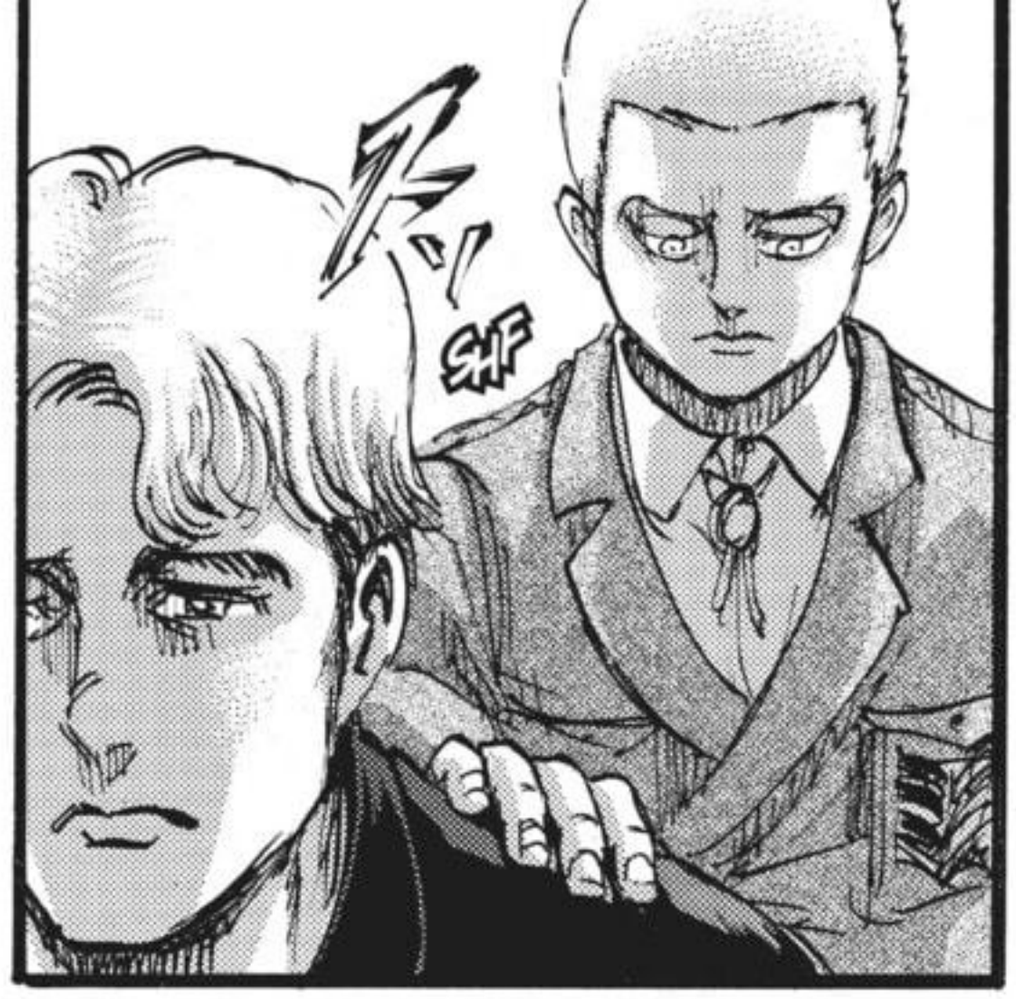
WHAT BUSINESS DO YOU HAVE AT A FUNERAL FOR AN ELDIAN KILLED BY MARLEY?!
WHY THE HELL ARE YOU HERE?!
YOU'RE A MARLEYAN, AREN'T YOU?!
HEY!
DAMMIT!
ARE YOU OKAY, NICCOLO ?
WHY ?!
HOW'D YOU GET HERE?
WE'LL TAKE CARE OF HIM!
PLEASE WAIT!
NGH...
DID SASHA REALLY DIE?
DID ...

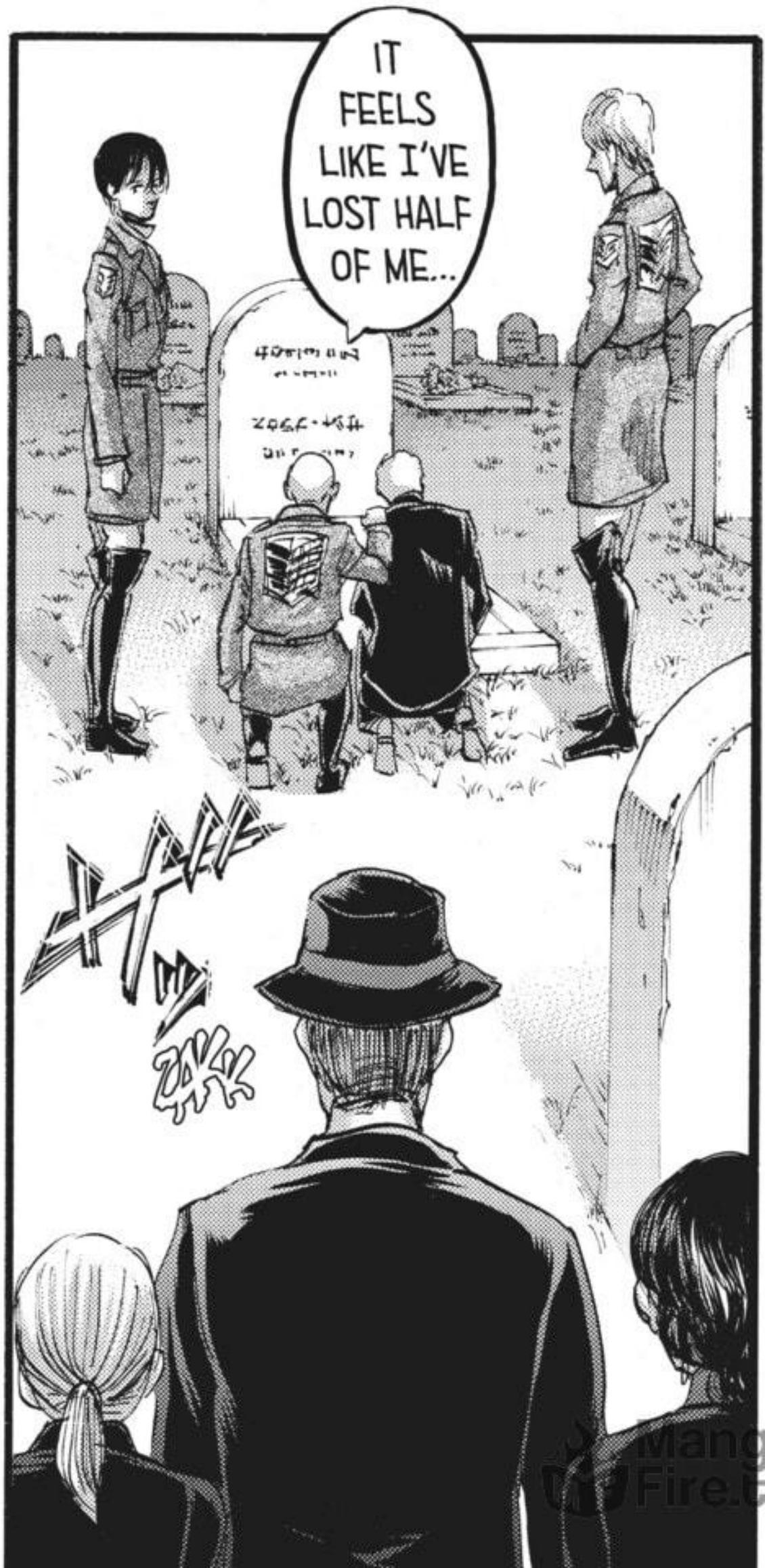
TELL ME.
WHY ...?
WHAT WERE ALL OF YOU DO-ING...?

HOW COULD THAT POSSIBLY HAPPEN...?
WHAT ?
THEY SAID A GIRL SNUCK ONTO THE AIRSHIP AND SHOT HER...?

WHY APOLO-GIZE TO ME...?
...
ALL I DID...WAS COOK FOR HER.

WE'D LET OUR GUARD DOWN ...
...A WARRIOR CANDIDATE ?
SHE WAS NO ORDINARY GIRL. SHE'D BEEN TRAINED.
I'M SOR-RY ...





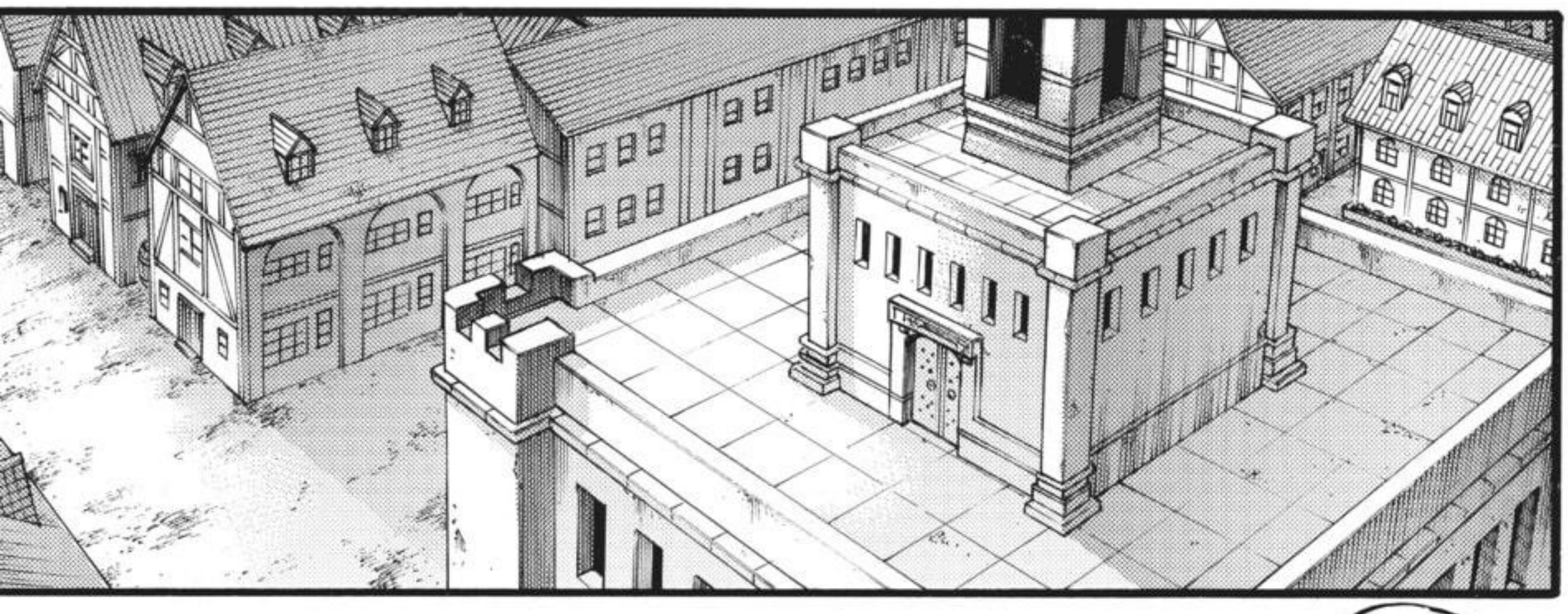
Manga Fire.to

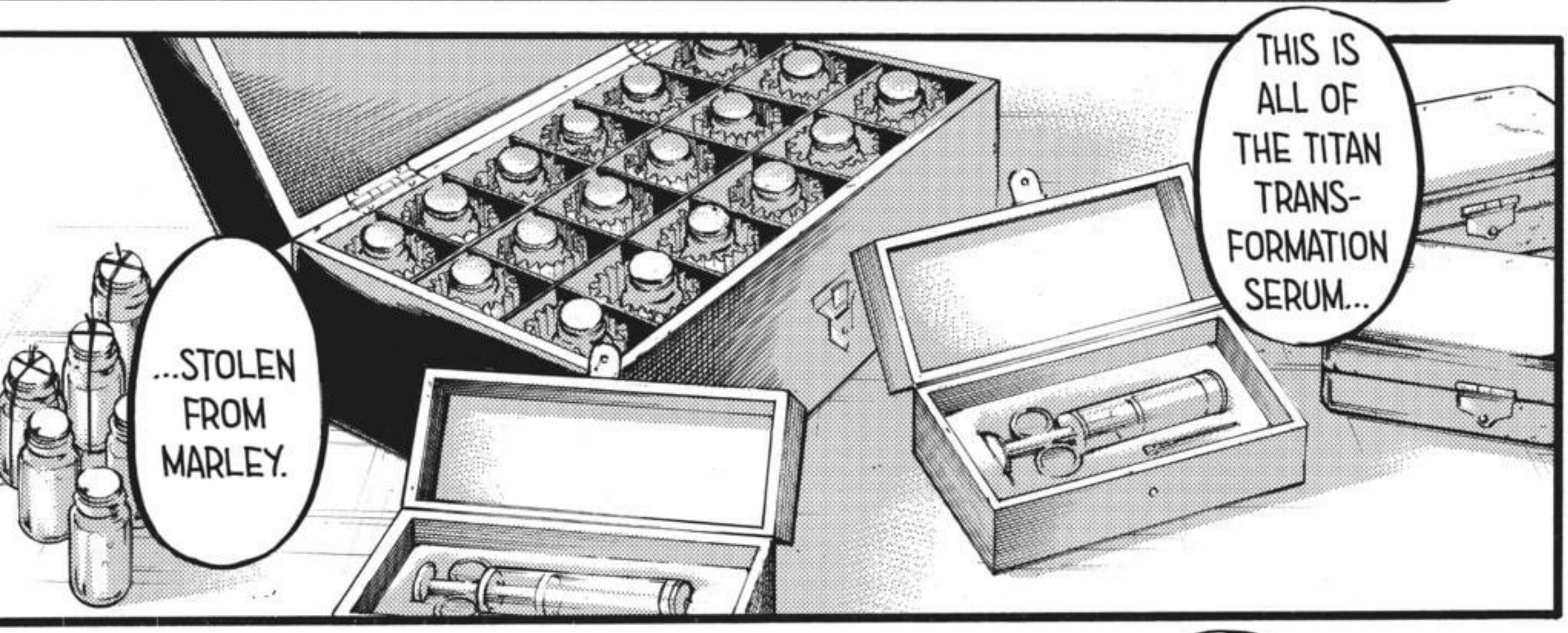
BUT I HAVE PERMISSION TO WORK AS A CHEF.
I'M JUST A CAPTIVE MARLEYAN.
UM... SIR?

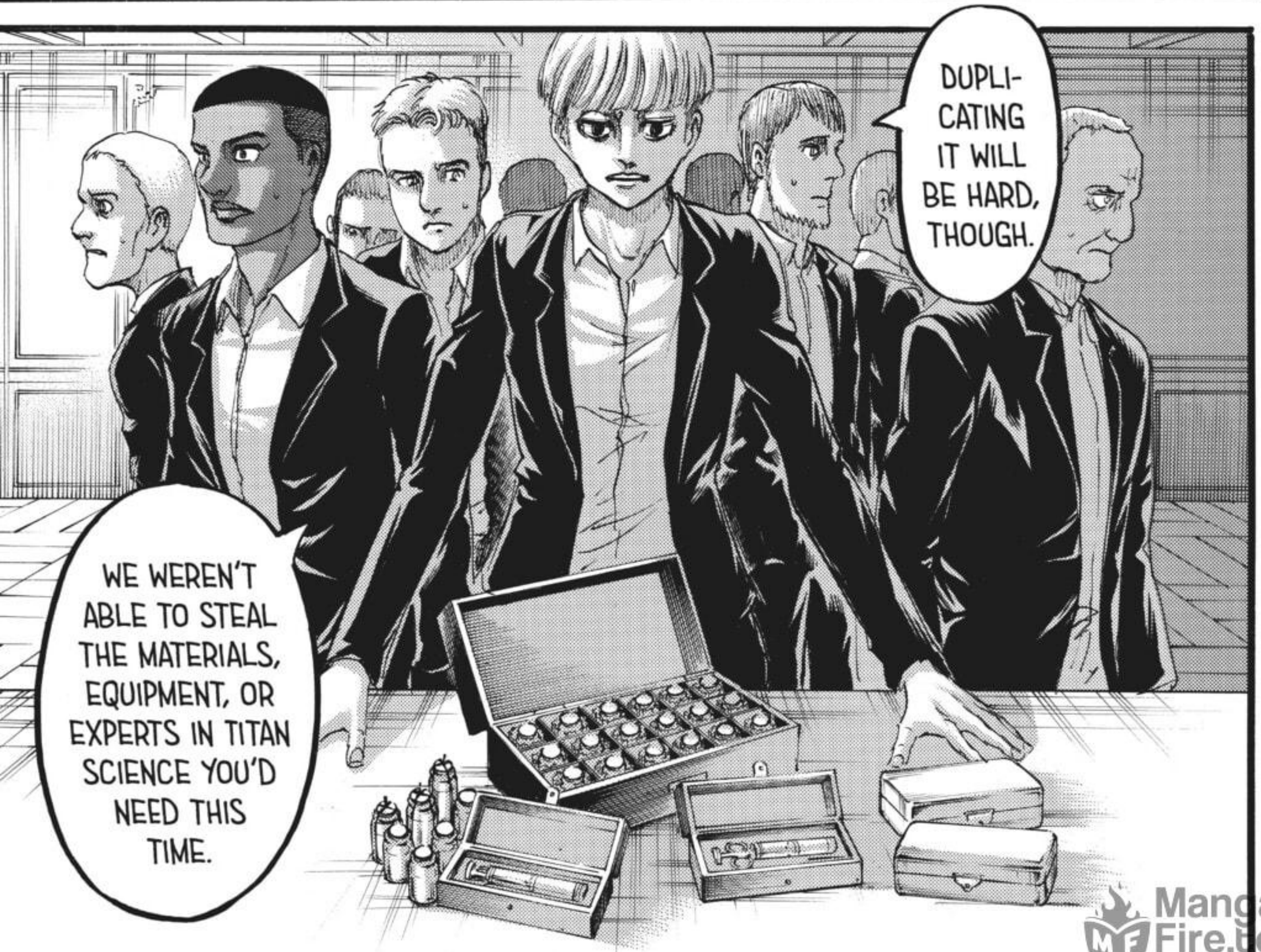
PLEASE COME AND EAT MY FOOD!

SO... IF YOU WOULD ...
ENJOYED MY FOOD MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE.
YOUR DAUGHTER ...

ON THE HOUSE, RIGHT?
OH... YES ...







MangaFire.to

WE REALLY SHOULD THANK YOU FOR THIS...

NO, THIS OUGHT TO BE ENOUGH.

ONLY DEVILS WOULD DOUBT THEIR OWN SAVIORS.

YOU'VE LED US FROM IGNORANCE TO HOPE, AND WE'VE GIVEN YOU NOTHING IN RETURN.

IT'S UNFORT-UNATE.

...WE'VE PROVED THAT WE ARE FRIENDS TO THE ELDIANS OVER THESE PAST THREE YEARS.

I FEEL ...

THOSE GUNS WE BROUGHT YOU...

...WERE MEANT TO BRING FREEDOM TO ELDIANS. YET...

Manga Fire.to

FORGIVE MY SELFISH-NESS...

...BUT PLEASE OVERLOOK OUR WEAKNESS FOR A TIME.

WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO PLACE SHACKLES ON ZEKE.

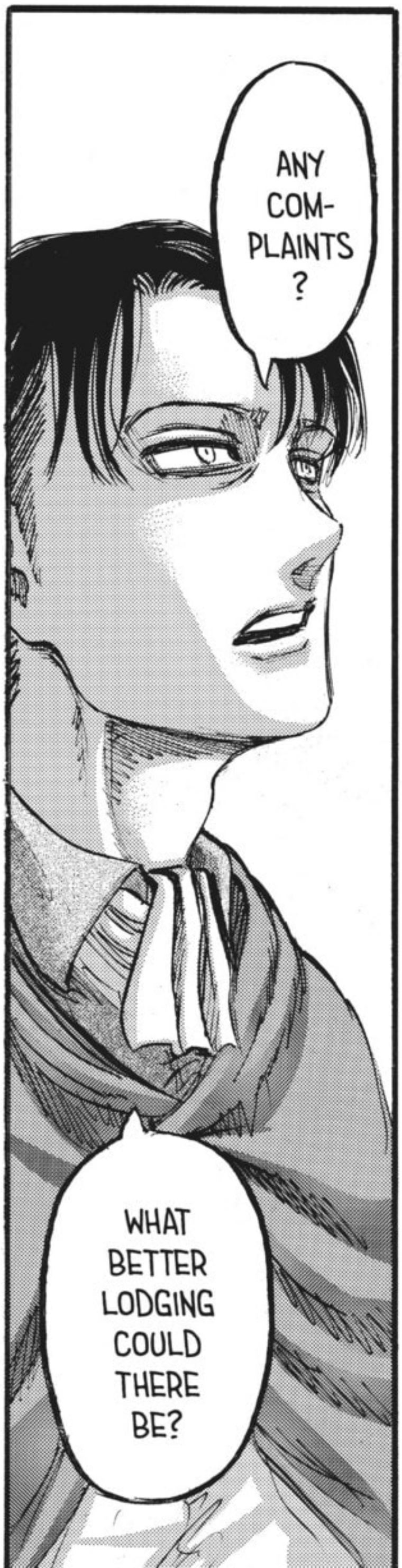
THAT'S FINE WITH ME, COM-MANDER PIXIS.

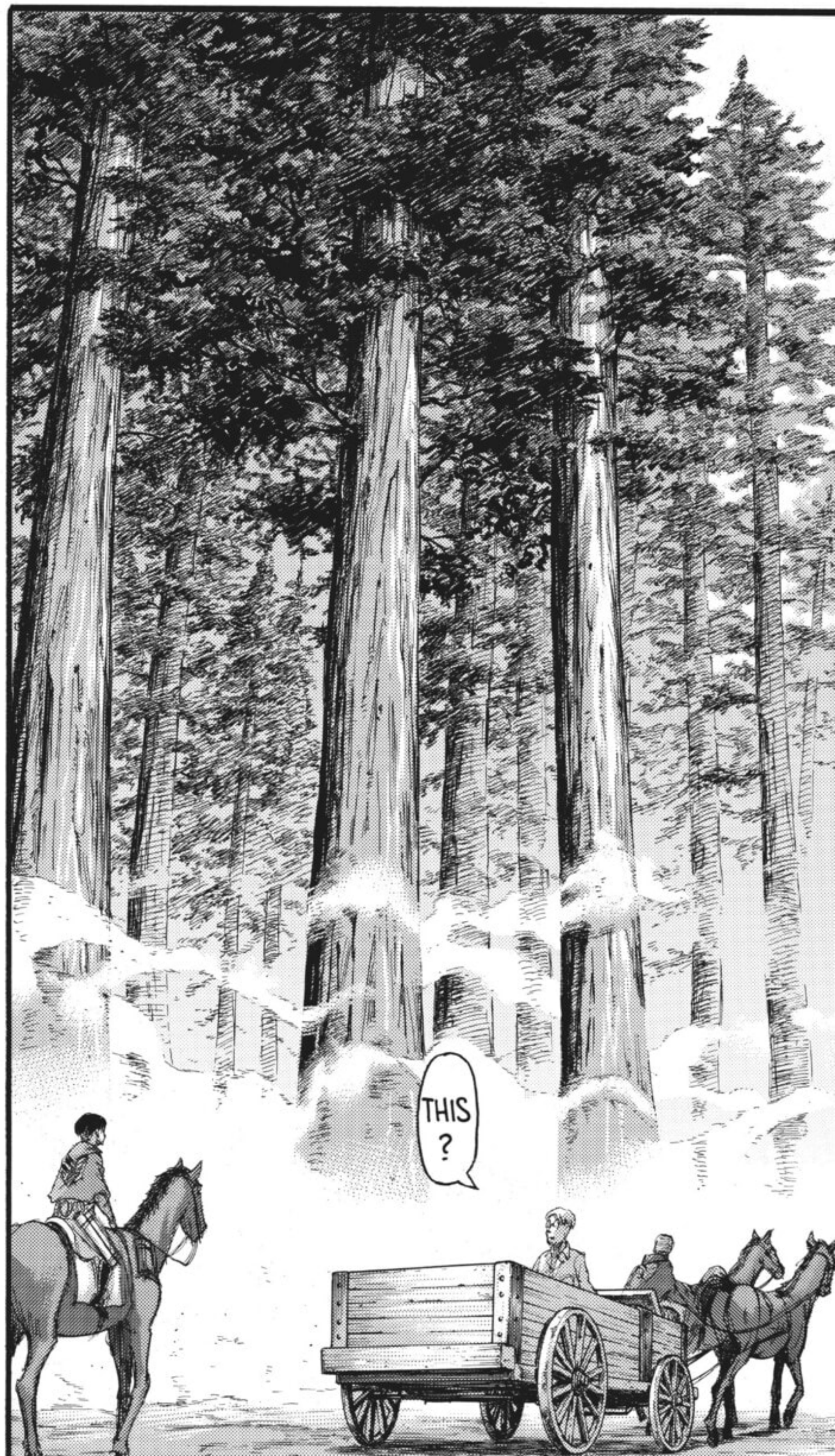
THE DAY WILL SOON COME WHEN WE SIT AROUND THE SAME DINNER TABLE ONCE AGAIN.

YOU MUST BELIEVE THAT NO ONE HOPES FOR THAT DAY...

...MORE THAN WE DO.

MY HOTEL ...?





A FOREST OF GIANT TREES THAT GROW AS HIGH AS 80 METERS TALL.

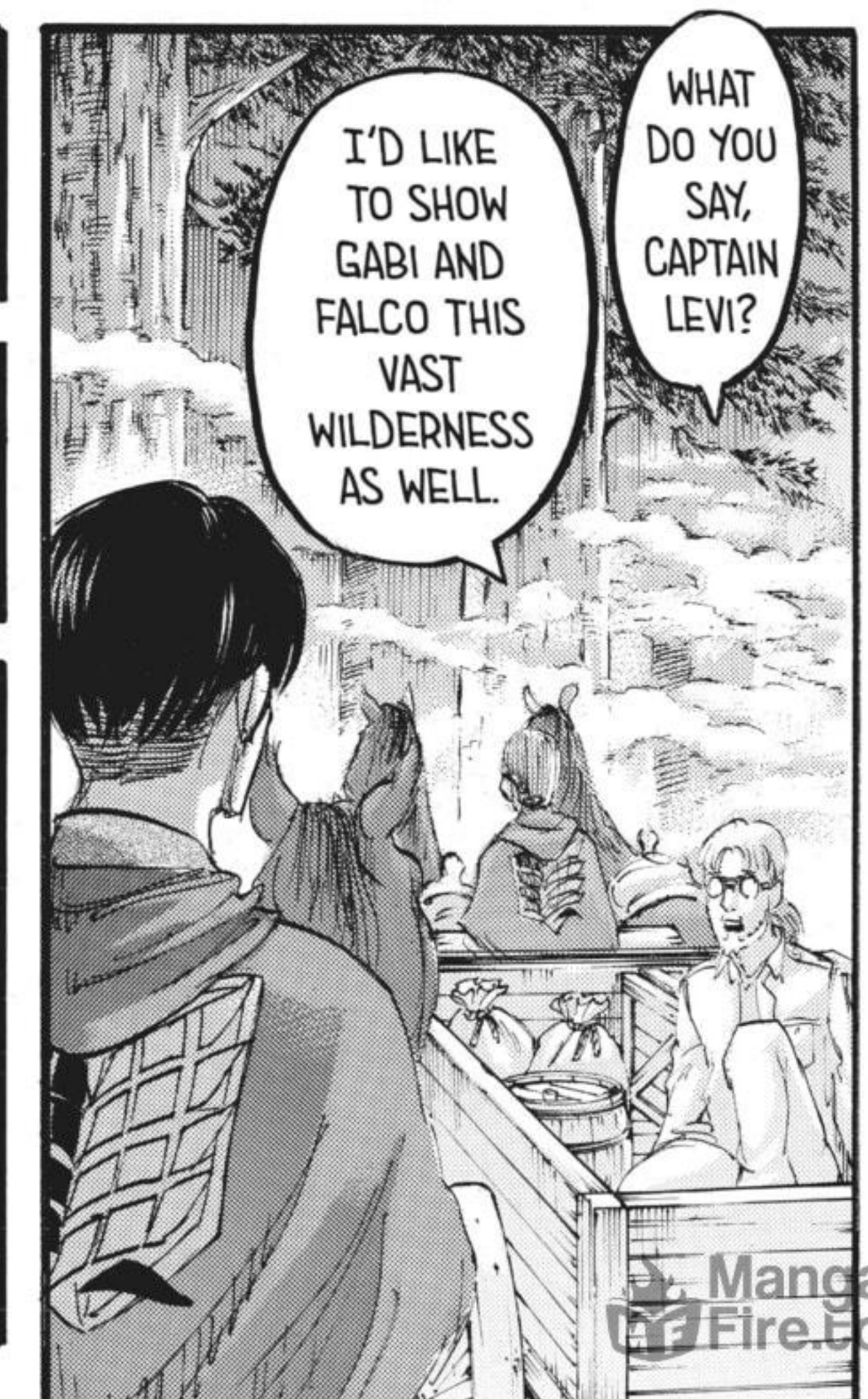
IT WON'T BE EASY TO GET OUT ON YOUR OWN.

NO HANDY ROCKS, EITHER.

SO YOU WON'T BE TOSSING ANYTHING AROUND OR TAKING ANY EXCURSIONS.

LOOKS LIKE A FUN SPOT FOR LOTS OF VERTICAL MANEUVERING, TOO.

STILL... NOTHING LIKE THIS EXISTS ANYWHERE ELSE.



MangaFire.to

FSSSSSHHH
GABI?!
HEY!!
WHAT'S WRONG ?!
FSSSSSHHH
FSSSSSHHH
WHAT HAP-PENED ?!
GA-CHIK
GET A HOLD OF YOUR-SELF!
HEY !!
TANAP
TANAP
FSSSSSHHH
FSSSSSHHH
GRIP
ARE YOU OKAY?
HEY!
SH-SHE SUDDENLY STARTED WRITHING!

WHACK

DAMN IT... YOU WENT TOO FAR!

HURRY UP AND HIDE HIM UNDER THE BED!

THOCK

...HE WAS WORRIED ABOUT YOU, YOU KNOW...

ARE YOU REALLY GOING TO BELIEVE THOSE DEVILS?!

WHAT'S RUNNING AWAY GOING TO DO?!

THEY'RE JUST GOING TO KILL US IF WE STAY HERE!

I CAN'T ...

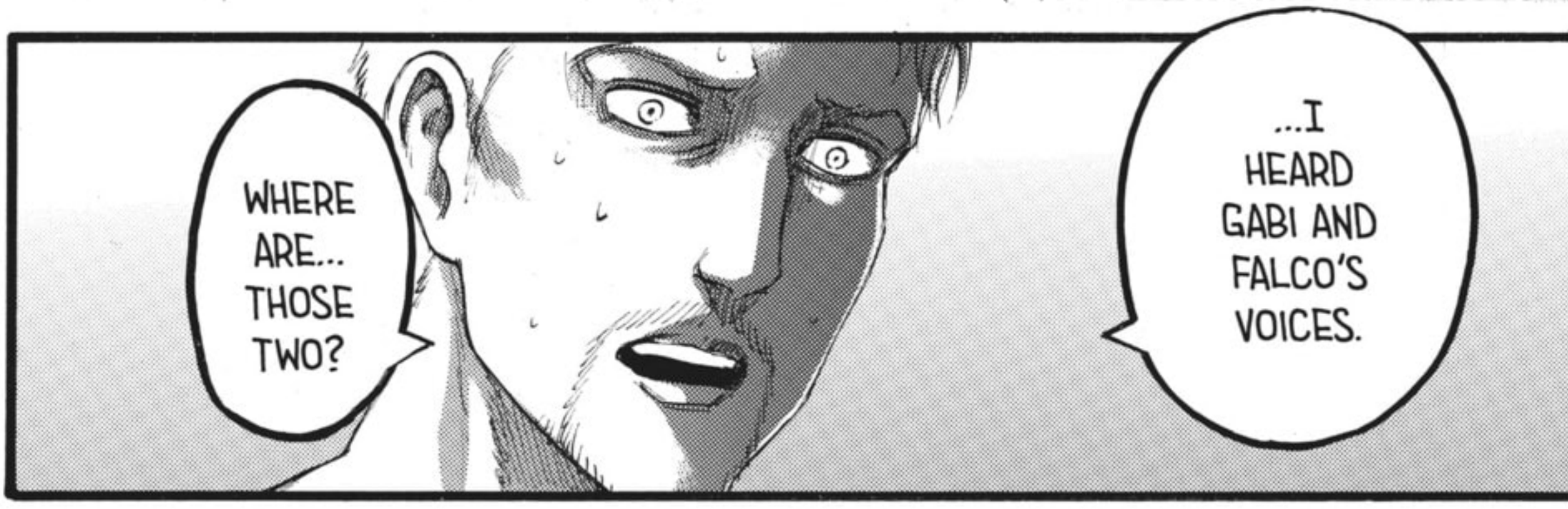
... TRUST ANY-ONE!

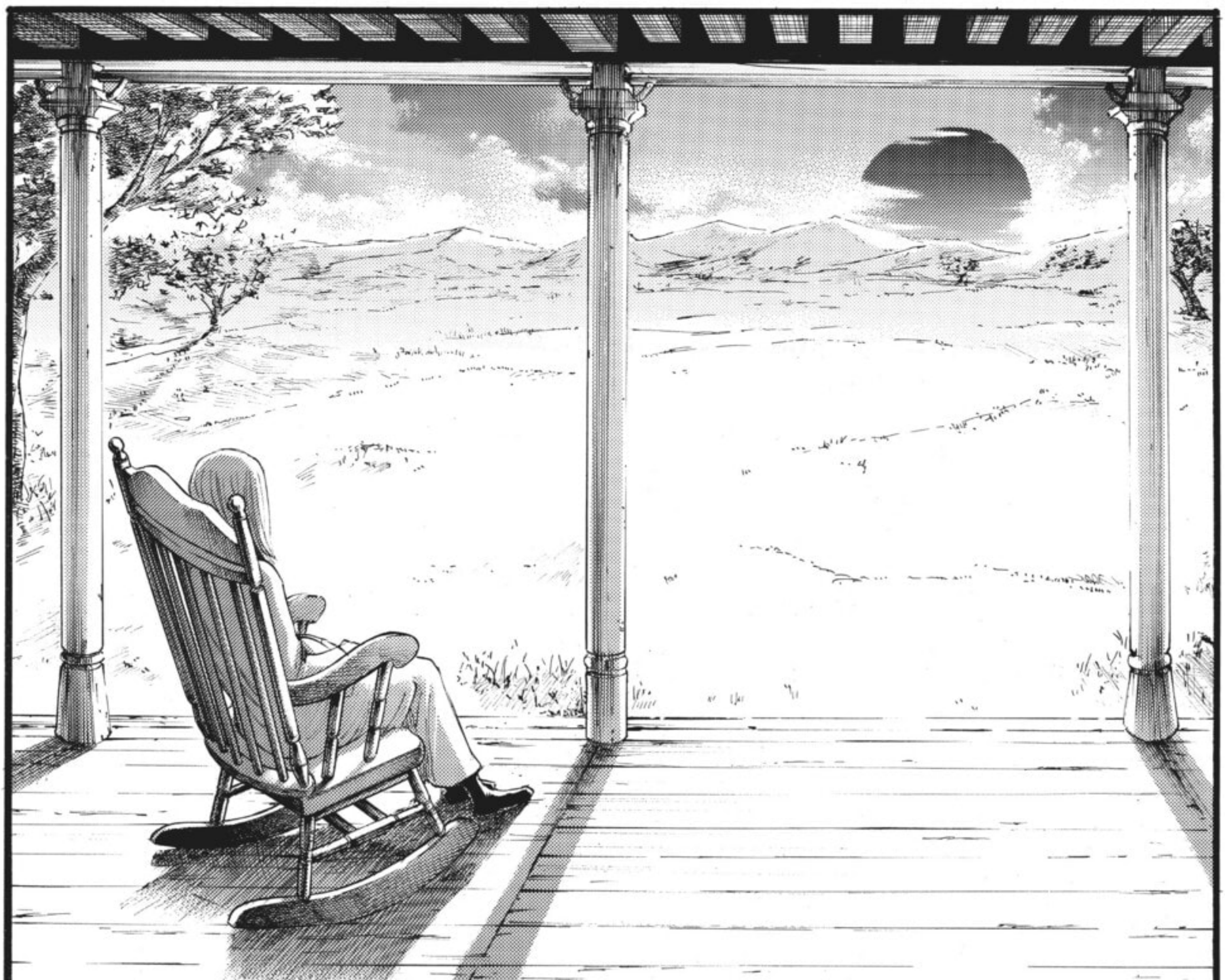
I CAN'T TRUST ZEKE ANYMORE!

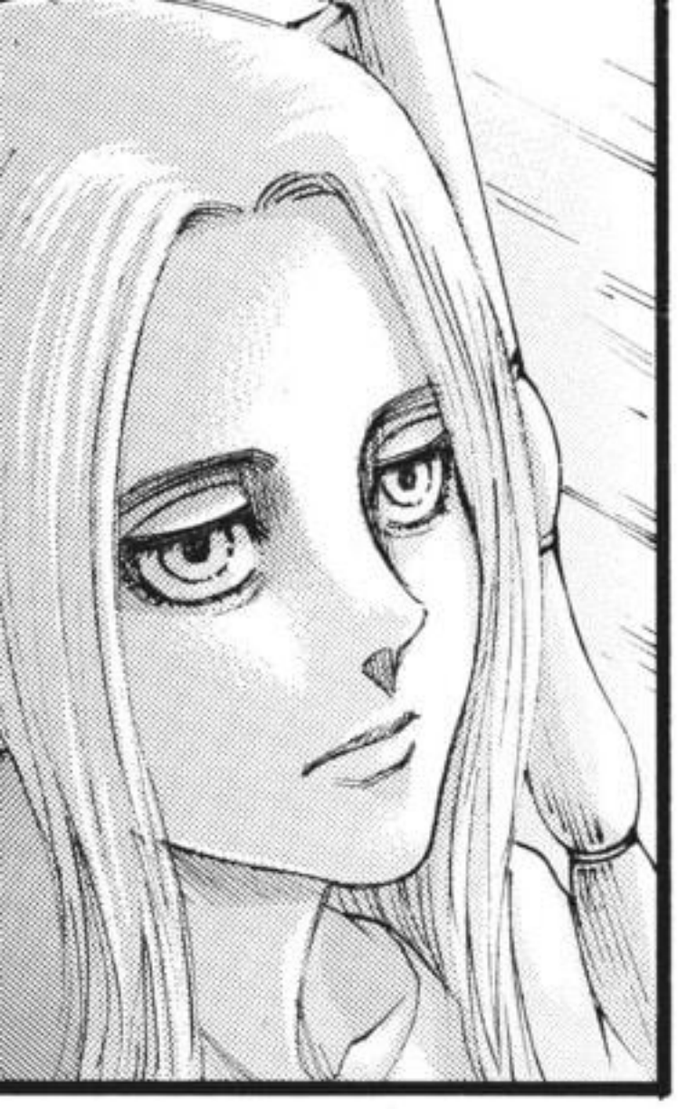
Mangafire.co

BAD DREAMS?

IF ONLY IT'D **ALL** BEEN A DREAM.







YOU NEED TO TAKE BETTER CARE OF YOURSELF.

MangaFire.to

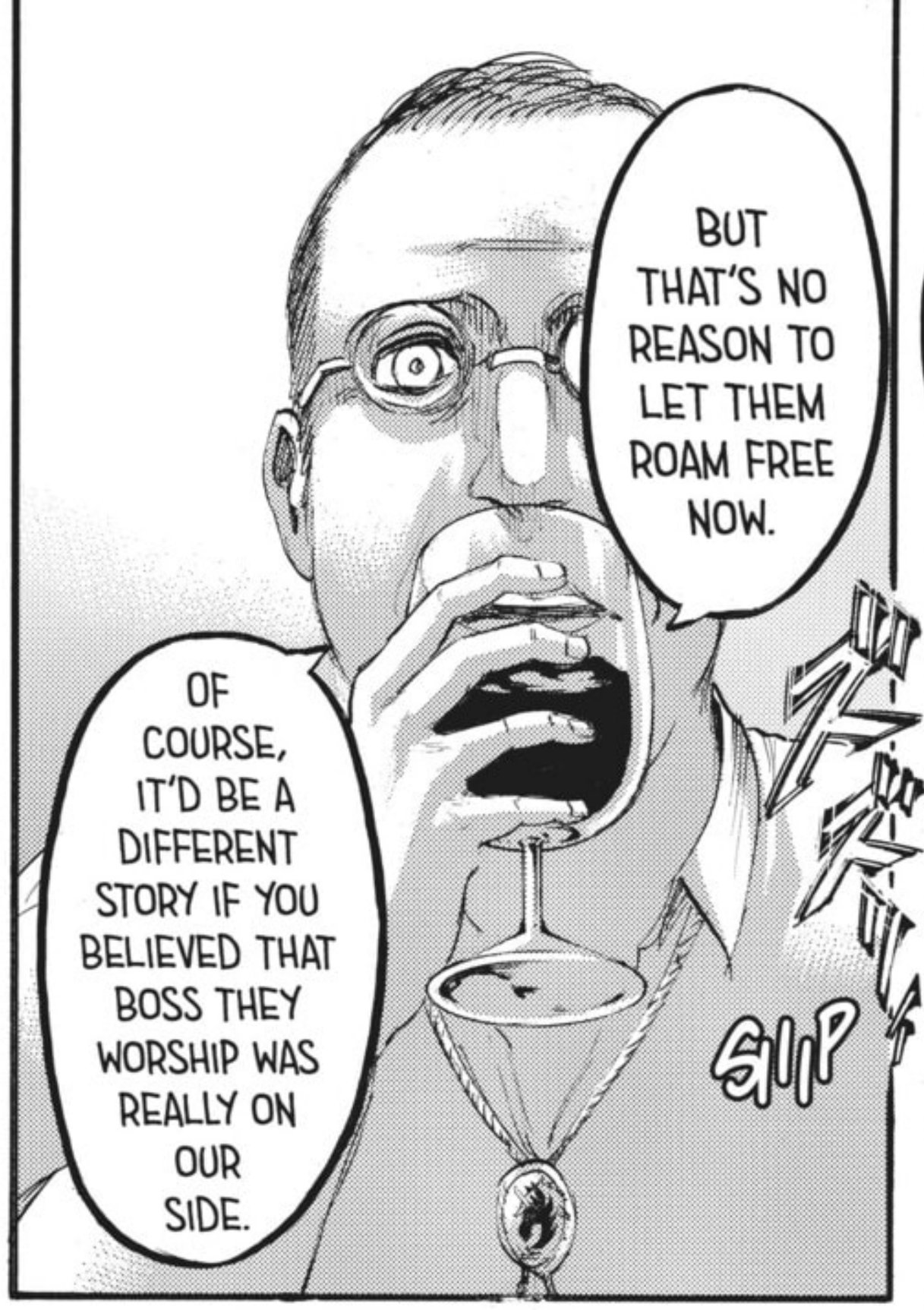
ATTACK ON TITAN

'COURSE, IT WOULD NORMALLY BE A JOB FOR US MPS...

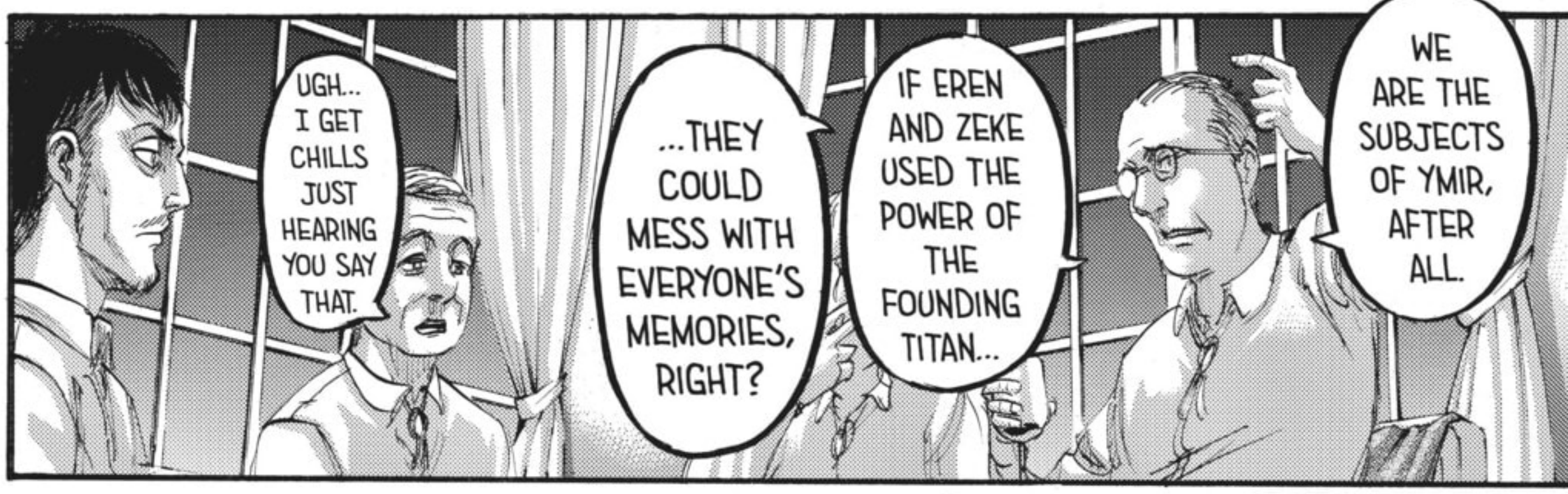
PIXIS IS IN COMMAND. I'M SURE HE'LL SUCCEED.

I'M JUST GLAD WE WERE ABLE TO RE-STRAIN THE VOLUN-TEERS.

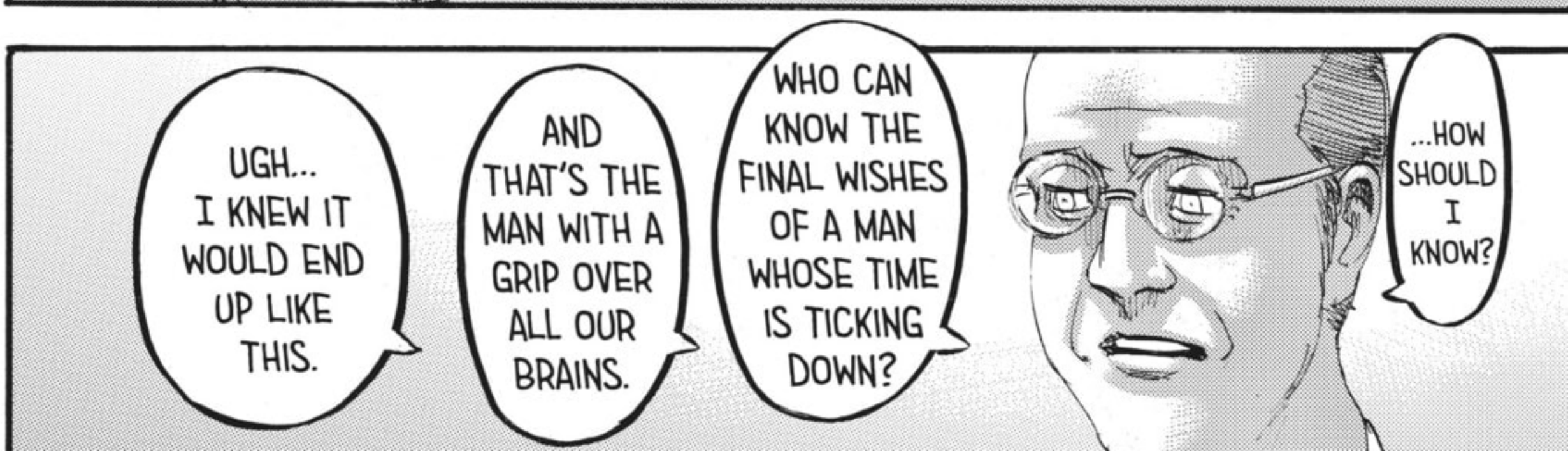
Episode 108: A Sound Argument


BUT THAT'S NO REASON TO LET THEM ROAM FREE NOW.
OF COURSE, IT'D BE A DIFFERENT STORY IF YOU BELIEVED THAT BOSS THEY WORSHIP WAS REALLY ON OUR SIDE.
SIIP

THEY'VE GIVEN US SO MUCH.
MARLEY-ANS MAKE GOOD WINE.

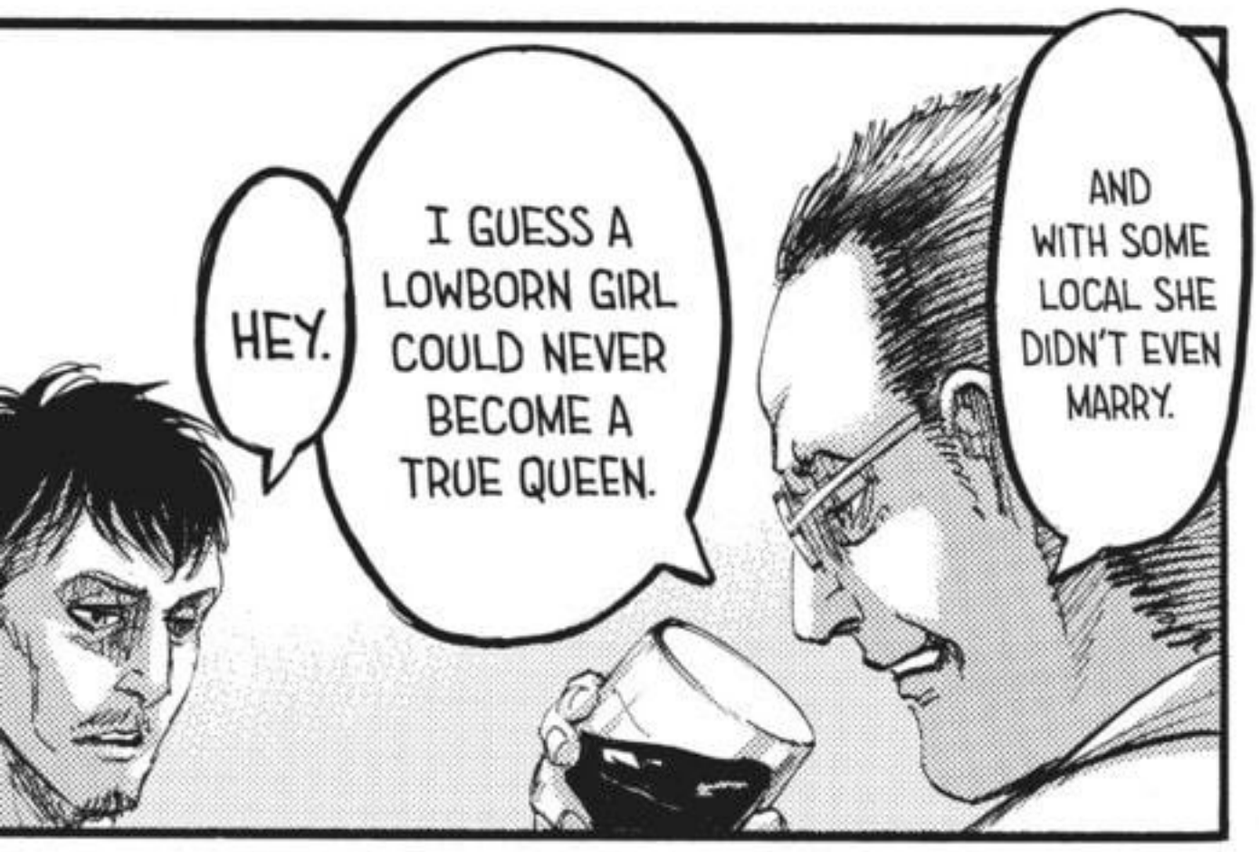

UGH... I GET CHILLS JUST HEARING YOU SAY THAT.
...THEY COULD MESS WITH EVERYONE'S MEMORIES, RIGHT?
IF EREN AND ZEKE USED THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...
WE ARE THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR, AFTER ALL.

...IS GOING TO ACTUALLY MAKE HIM OBEY?
...AND TELLING ZEKE WHAT TO DO...
SO YOU REALLY THINK THAT HOLDING THE VOLUNTEERS HOSTAGE...


UGH... I KNEW IT WOULD END UP LIKE THIS.
AND THAT'S THE MAN WITH A GRIP OVER ALL OUR BRAINS.
WHO CAN KNOW THE FINAL WISHES OF A MAN WHOSE TIME IS TICKING DOWN?
...HOW SHOULD I KNOW?

...WE SHOULD HAVE TURNED QUEEN HISTORIA INTO A TITAN AND FED HIM TO HER.

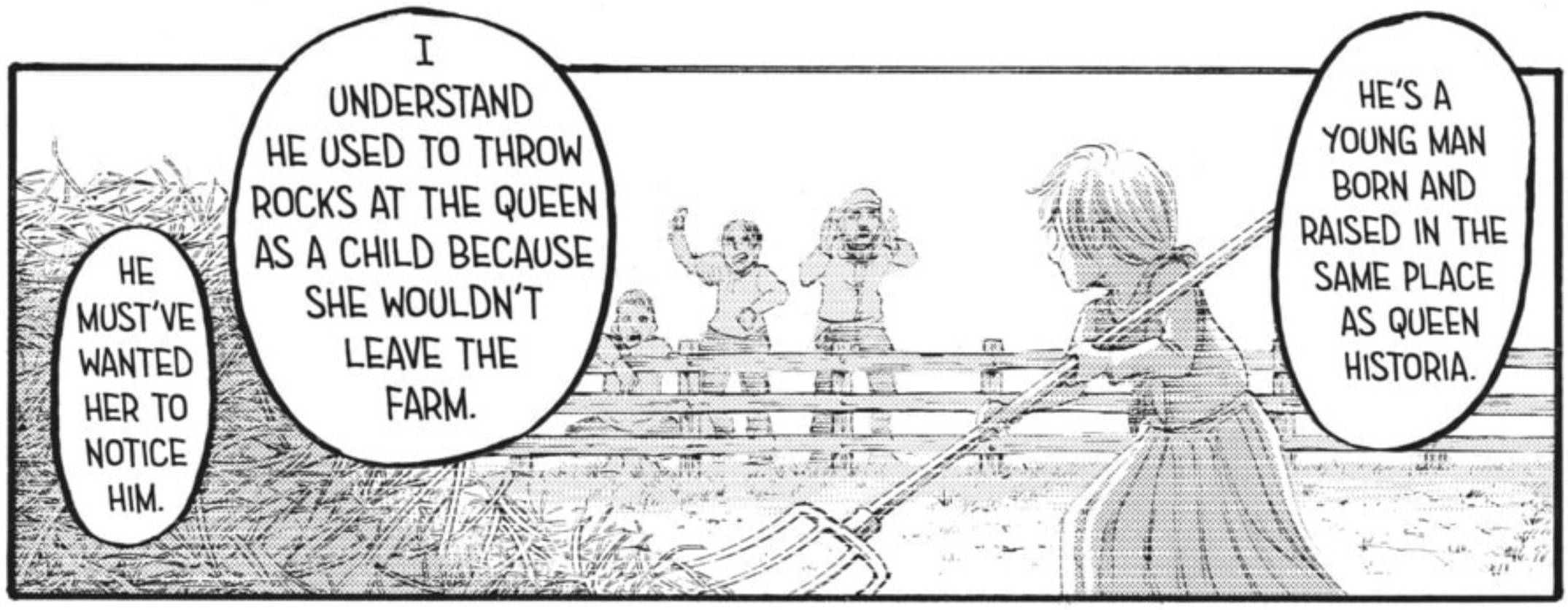
WE SHOULD HAVE GONE AHEAD WITH OUR PLAN. AS SOON AS ZEKE REACHED THE ISLAND...

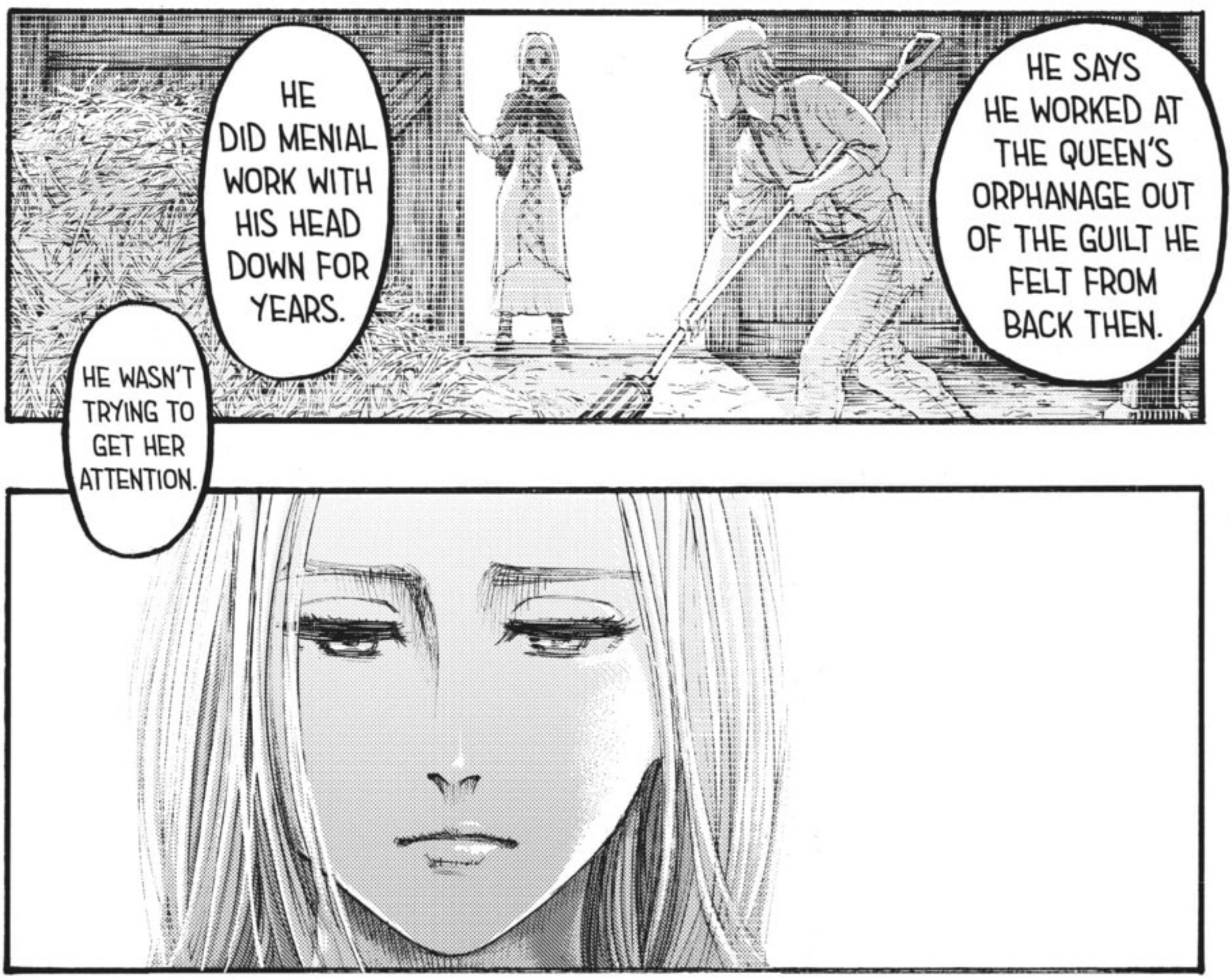


Manga Fire.to

HE'S BEEN CHECKED OUT. WE KNOW HE'S NO ONE'S PAWN.

THE QUEEN HAS THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE HER PART-NER.





WE'VE ALREADY BURDENED HER WITH THIS AWFUL FATE. NONE OF US HAS THE RIGHT TO COMPLAIN ABOUT HER LOVE LIFE!

A PUPPET FORCED ONTO THE THRONE TO HELP US SEIZE POWER!

I'M ASKING WHY THE QUEEN WOULD CHOOSE NOW TO ACT SO SELFISHLY.

SHE IS TECHNICALLY THE MONARCH OF THIS "NATION," RIGHT?

WHO CARES HOW THEIR RELATIONSHIP BEGAN?

NOW THAT SHE CARRIES A CHILD WITH ROYAL BLOOD, OUR PLAN HAS FALLEN APART.

IT'S ABOUT TIMING.

THAT'S NOT WHAT I'M TRYING TO SAY.

BUT IF SHE GOT PREGNANT, SHE WOULDN'T HAVE TO BECOME A TITAN UNTIL AFTER SHE GAVE BIRTH.

SOMEONE MUST HAVE INFORMED THE QUEEN. THEY TOLD HER THE CORPS WANTED TO FEED ZEKE TO HER AS SOON AS THEY COULD.

SOMEONE TOLD HER THE TRUTH.

MangaFire.to

DO YOU HAVE ANY PROOF OF THAT?

PERHAPS SHE WANTED ZEKE TO LIVE OUT MORE OF THE TIME HE HAS LEFT.

YOU'RE REALLY SAYING SHE'D BE SCARED OF INHERITING THE BEAST TITAN?

SHE'S NOT JUST THE QUEEN! SHE'S ALSO A BRAVE SOLDIER WHO'S HAD HER SHARE OF SCRAPES WITH DEATH.

IT HAS TO HAVE BEEN YELENA.

SHE'S THE CLEVEREST AND CRAZIEST OF THEM ALL.

SOMEONE WHO WANTED ZEKE TO SURVIVE HERE ADVISED HER.

IN OTHER WORDS, A VOLUNTEER.

YOU'VE HAD TOO MUCH TO DRINK, ROEG.

ZEKE SURVIVED THANKS TO THE QUEEN'S PREGNANCY!

SO YOU HAVE NO PROOF?

WHAT COULD THOSE BASTARDS BE PLANNING?!

CHILD-BIRTH IS A BIG ENOUGH THREAT TO HER LIFE ALREADY...

THAT MIGHT KILL HER CHILD.

AND IF SOMETHING GOES WRONG, IT'S ALL OVER.

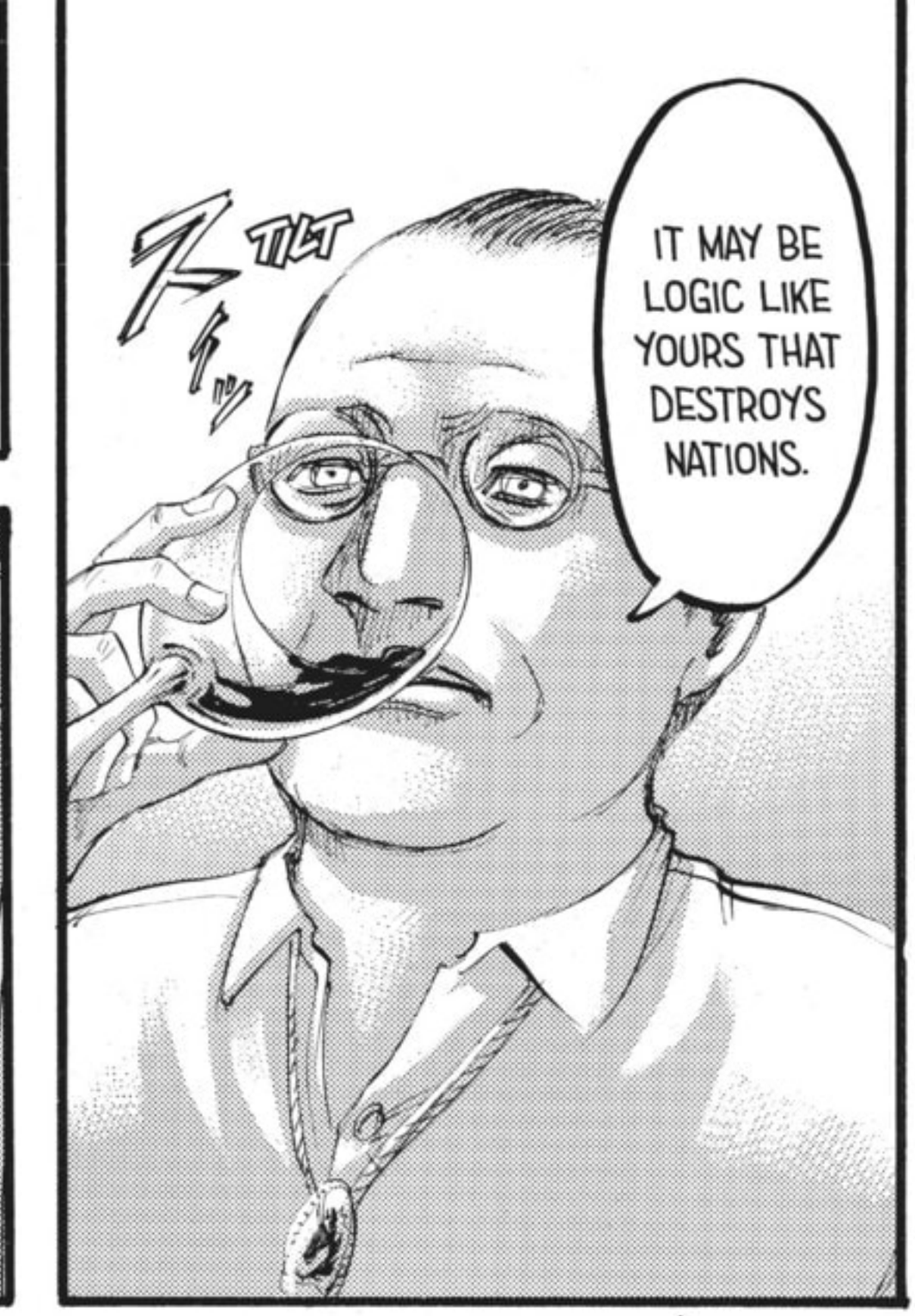
JUST MAKE HER A TITAN... PREGNANT OR NOT.

...IT'S NOT TOO LATE...

Manga Fire.to

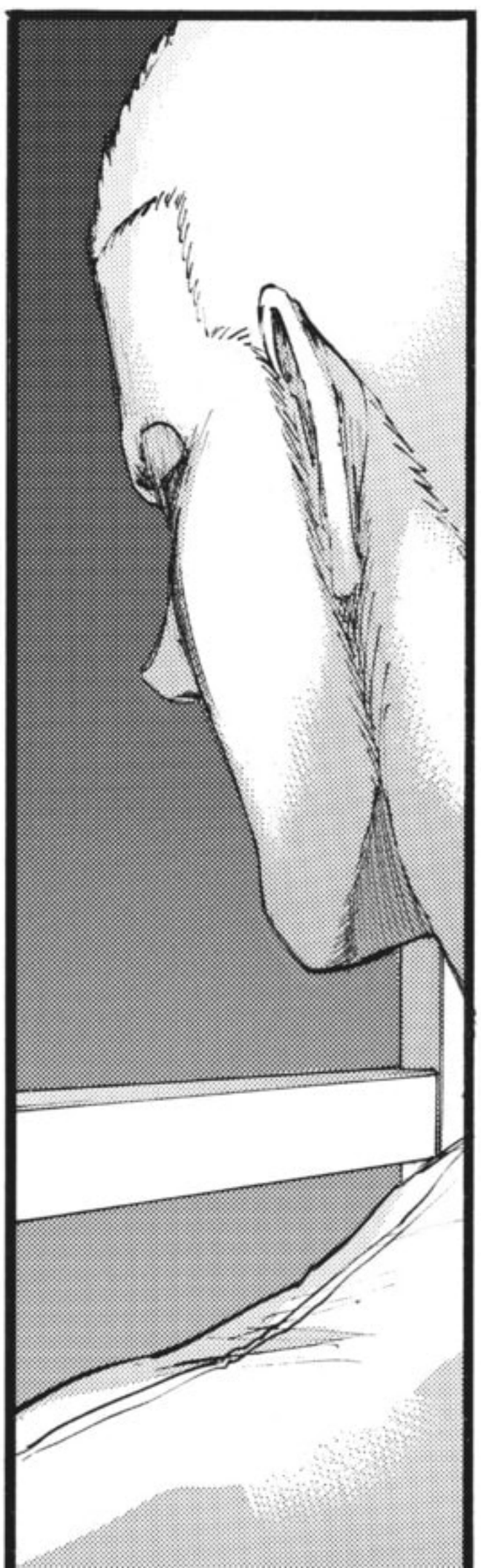
...

YES, SIR.
HEY, MARLEYAN! ANOTHER BOTTLE.


TILT
IT MAY BE LOGIC LIKE YOURS THAT DESTROYS NATIONS.

NIC-COLO.
THIS ONE'S YOUR RECOM-MENDATION, RIGHT?

SLAM



I CAN'T BELIEVE PIXIS WOULD USE THESE STRONG-ARM TACTICS...

I...

THEY DIDN'T INFORM THE SURVEY CORPS BECAUSE OF OUR CLOSE TIES TO THEM...

THEY'RE BREAKING UP THE VOLUNTEERS AND PUTTING THEM UNDER HOUSE ARREST.

THEY MUST HAVE HATCHED THIS PLOT WHILE WE WERE LAYING LOW IN MARLEY.

WE'RE IN A DELICATE SITUATION SO LONG AS WE DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT ZEKE IS PLOTTING.

I GUESS... THEY DIDN'T HAVE ANY OTHER CHOICE.

...ONLY THOSE TWO KNOW FOR SURE.

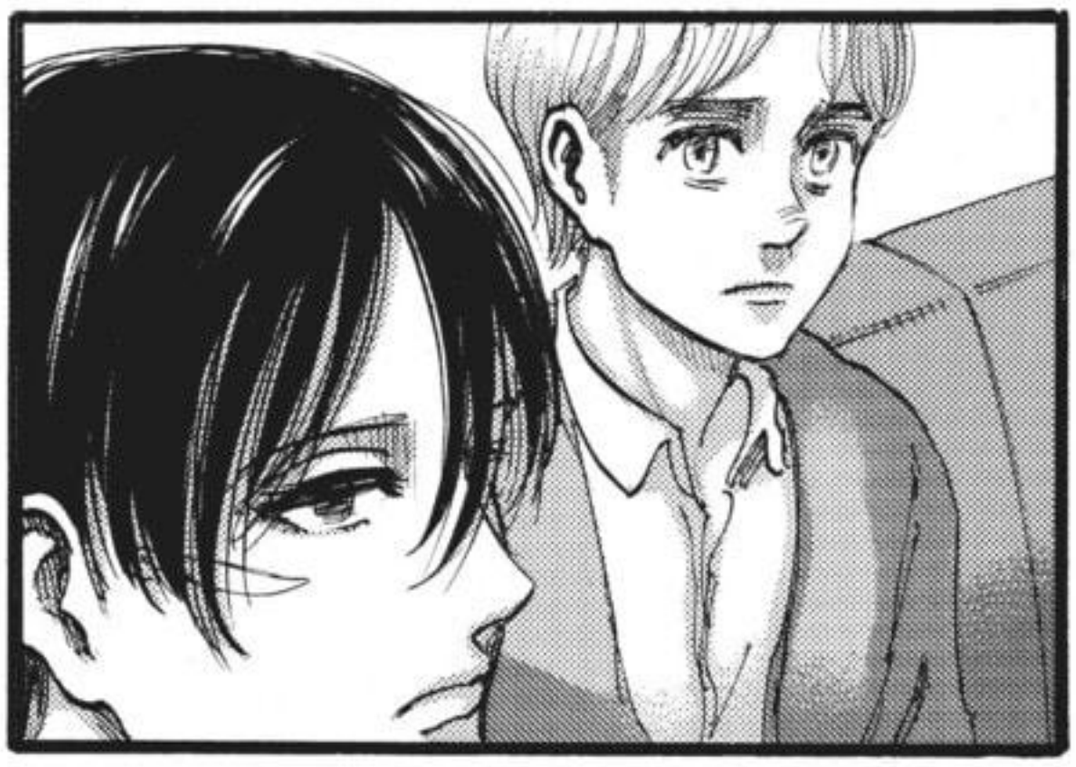
HE DECIDED ON HIS OWN TO CONTACT ZEKE... AND WHAT THEY SPOKE ABOUT...

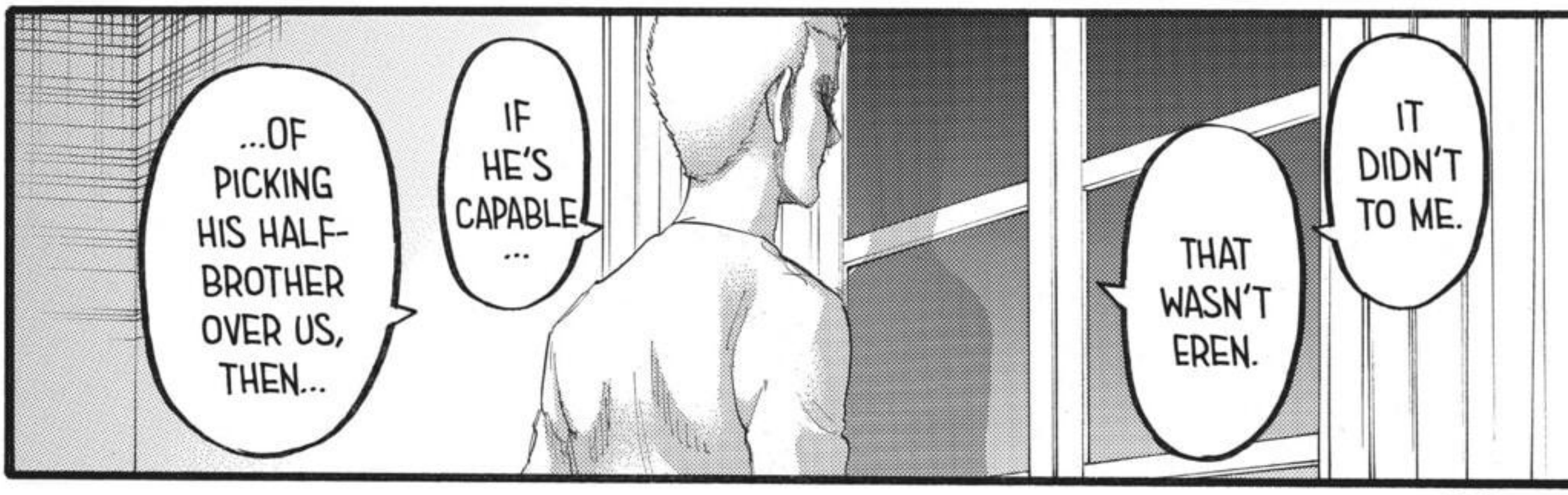
AND EREN SUDDENLY STARTED GOING ALONG WITH ZEKE'S PLAN.

Manga Fire.to

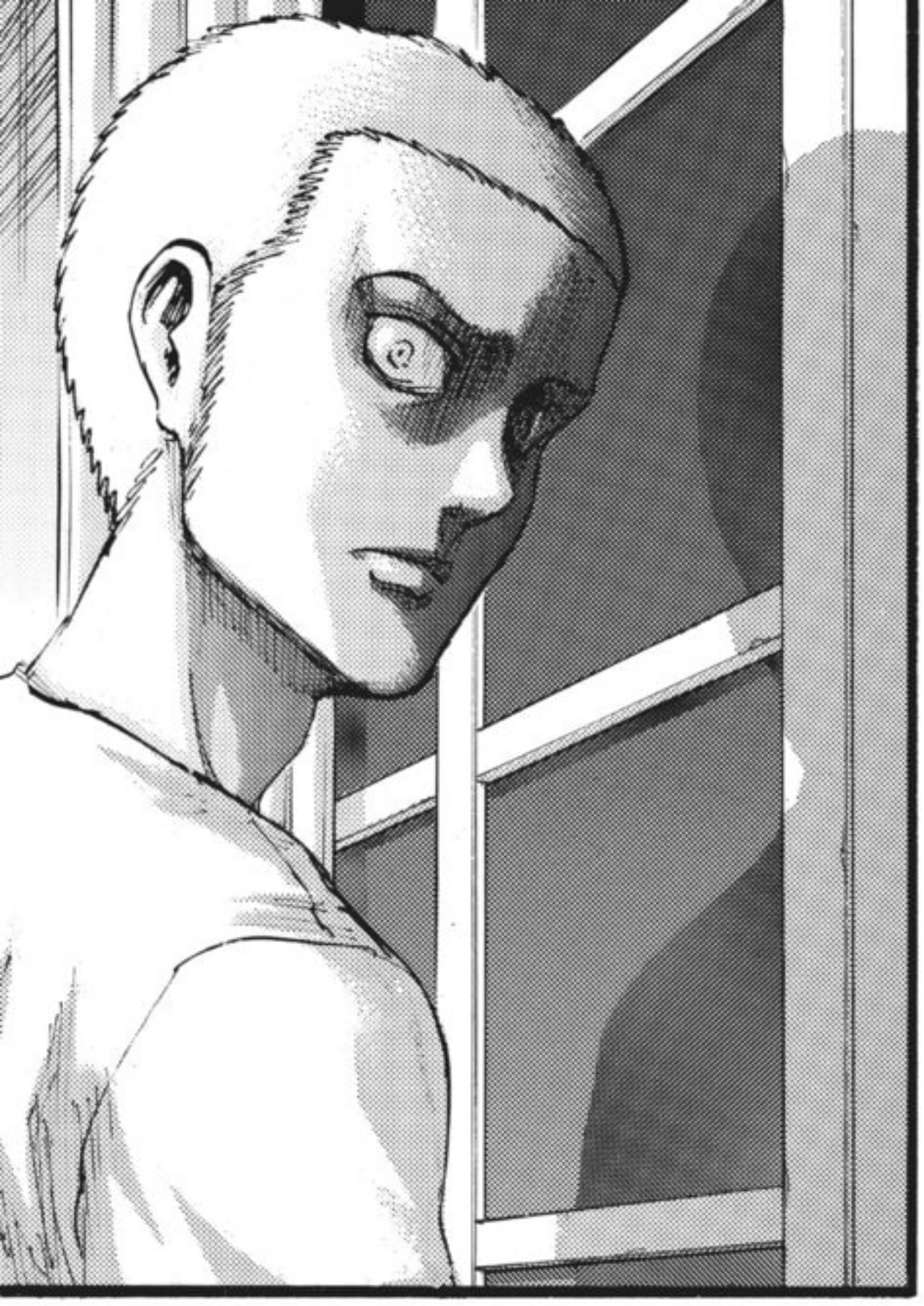
ALL OF YOU.

...HEY.

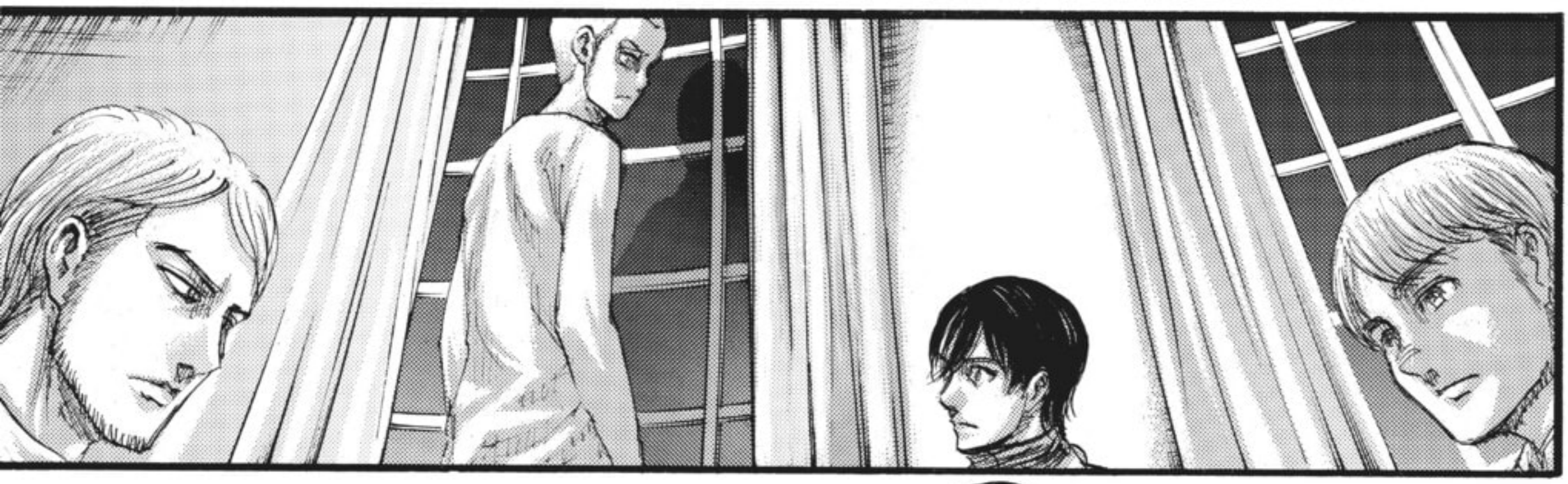




MangaFire.to



I WON'T LET YOU DO THAT.



YOU, TOO...? YOU'RE TAKING THEIR SIDE...
MIK-ASA?

...MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE.
EREN CARES ABOUT US...
IT WON'T COME TO THAT.

JUST THINK BACK...TO WHAT HAPPENED A YEAR AGO.

MangaFire.to

WELL...IT'S TRUE THAT WE ARE JUST WAITING FOR AN ANSWER FROM HIZURU NOW...

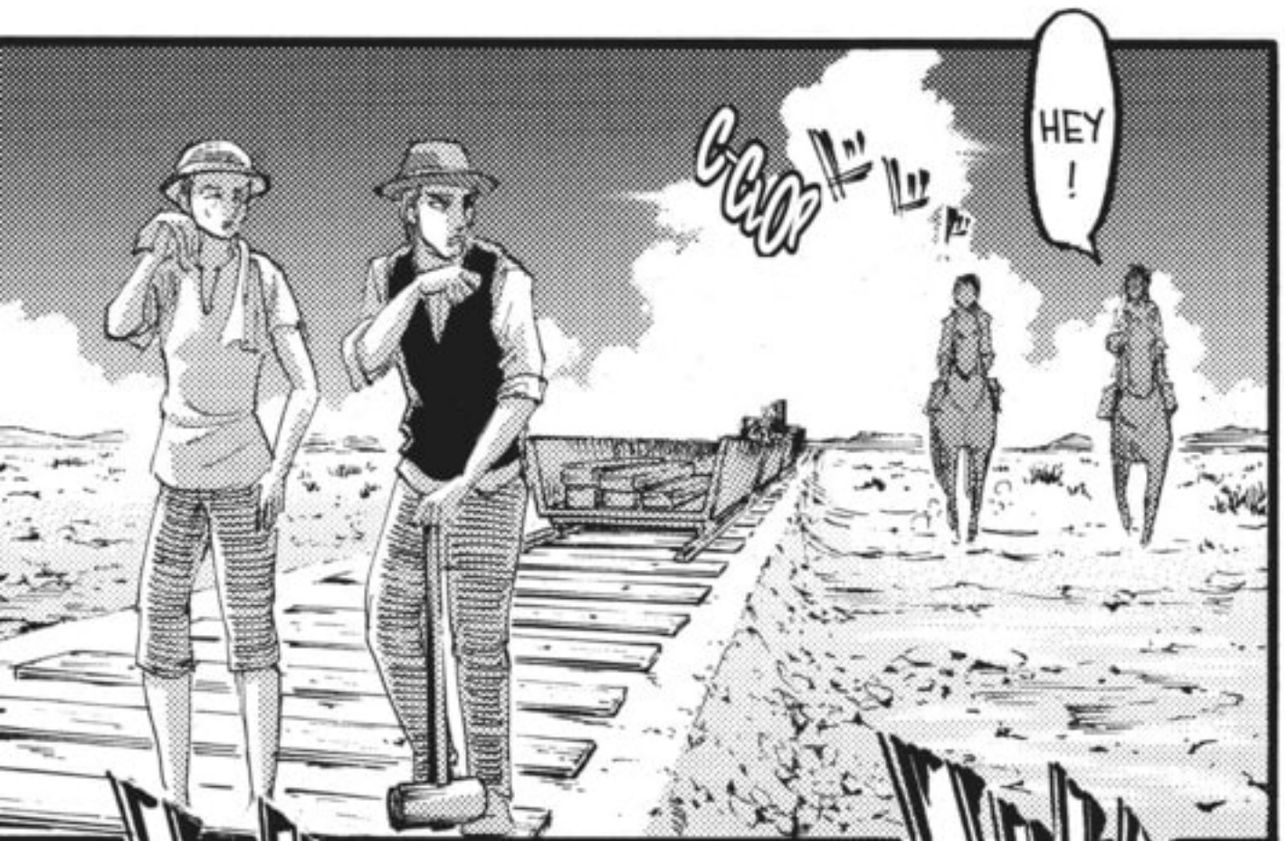
IF WE MAKE FRIENDS WITH MORE NATIONS AND USE THAT "DIPLOMACY" STUFF, WE WON'T NEED TO FLATTEN THE WORLD WITH TITANS.

THE IMPORTANT THING IS FOR HIZURU TO INTRODUCE US TO THE WORLD.

PLUS WE'LL SELL THEM RESOURC-ES.

WHAT WAS OUR ARGUMENT? "ELDIANS HAVE HUMAN RIGHTS TOO" OR SOME-THING?

AND THEY'RE SAYING OUR CHANCES ARE SLIM, RIGHT?



IS IT SOME-THING URGENT ?

YOU ALL GOT SO BIG... HOW DARE YOU.

IT'S FINE. WE HAVE TO BE HERE TO WATCH OVER THIS MORON.

SORRY ABOUT THE HEAT.

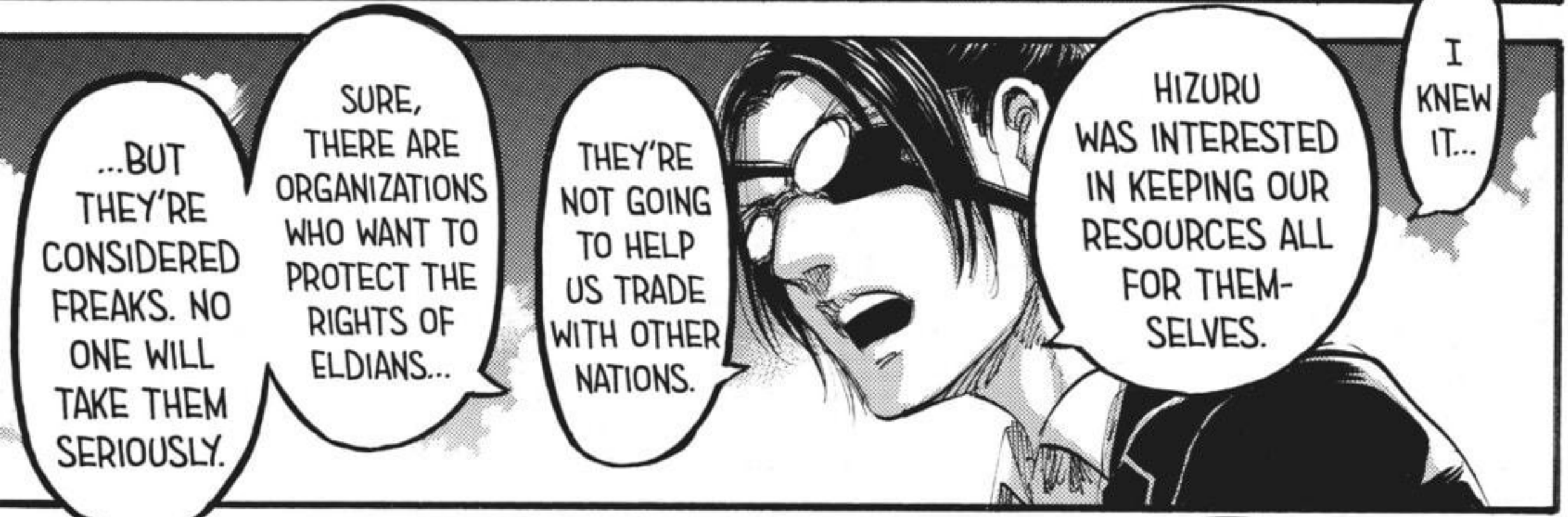
AND ...

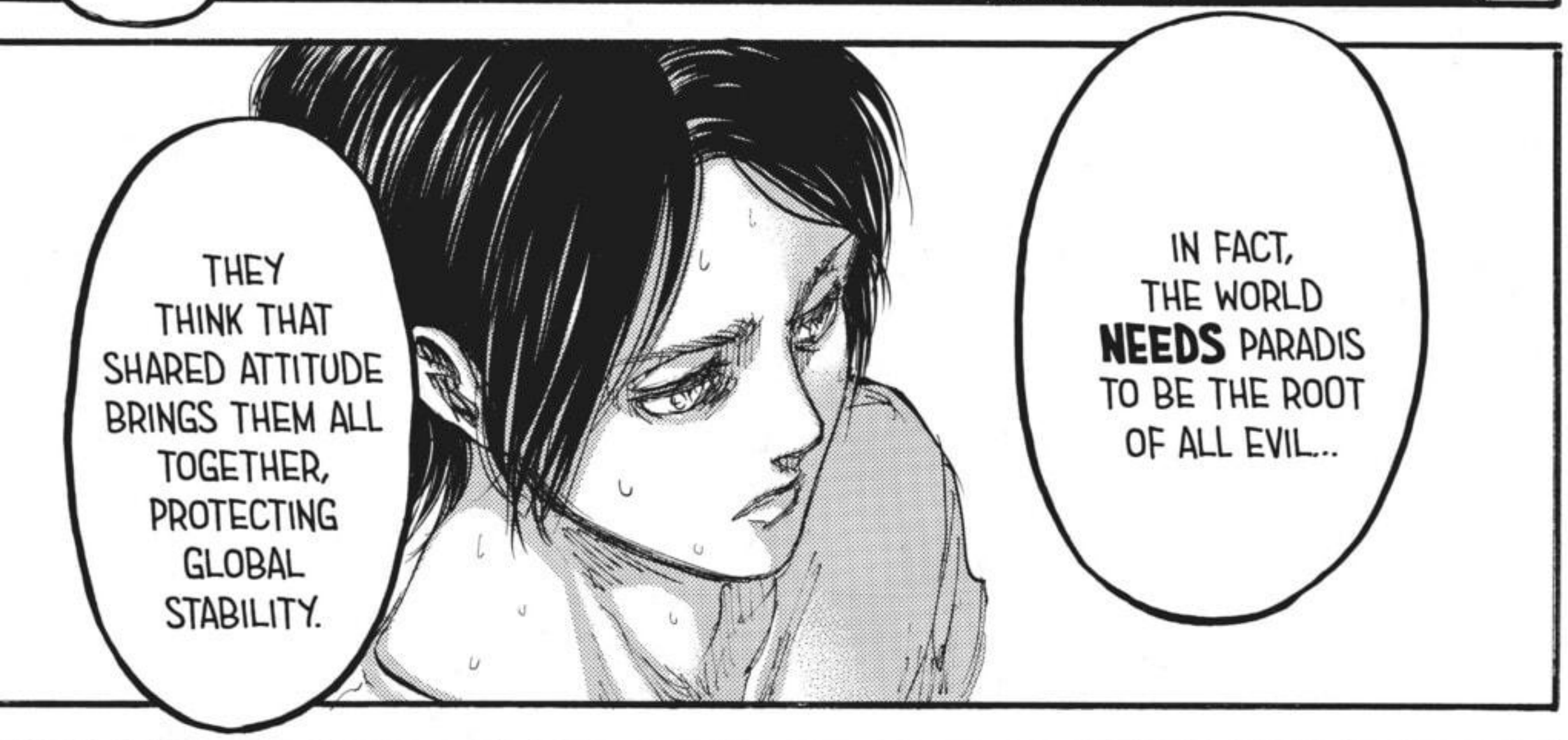
... !!

WE'VE JUST RECEIVED A REPLY FROM THE AZUMA-BITO.

LOOKS LIKE HIZURU CAME UP EMPTY-HANDED.

NO GOOD ...

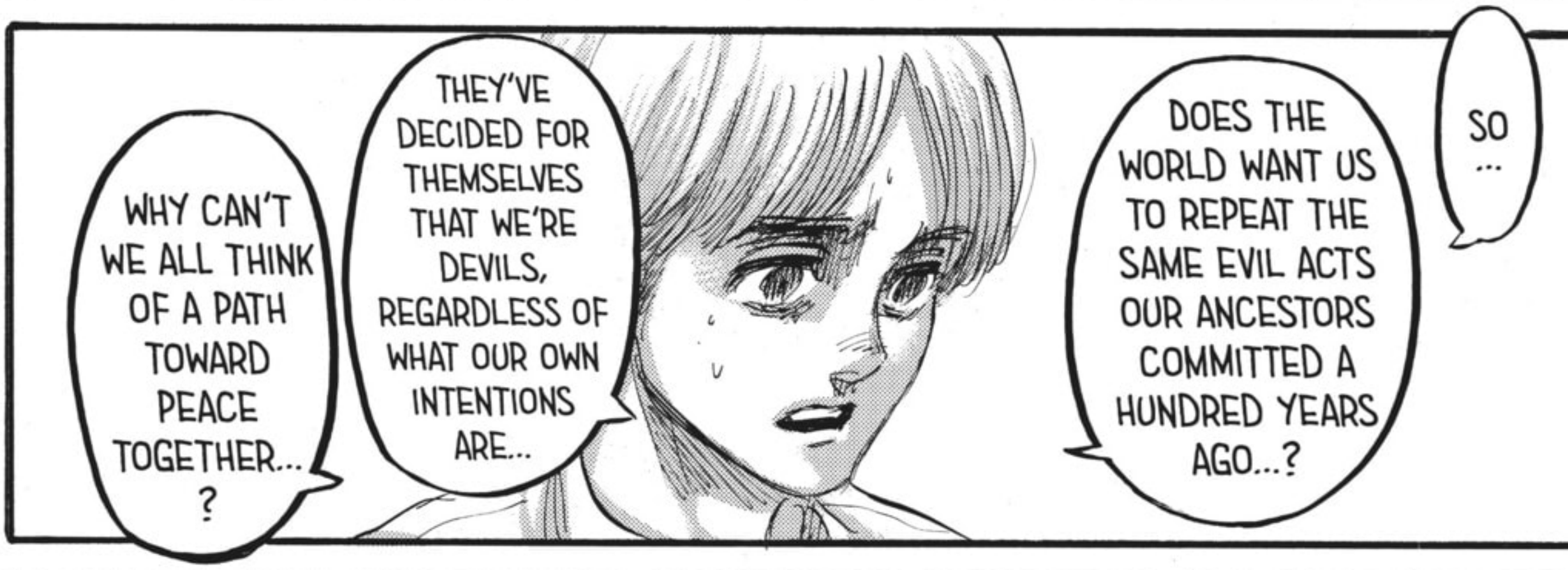




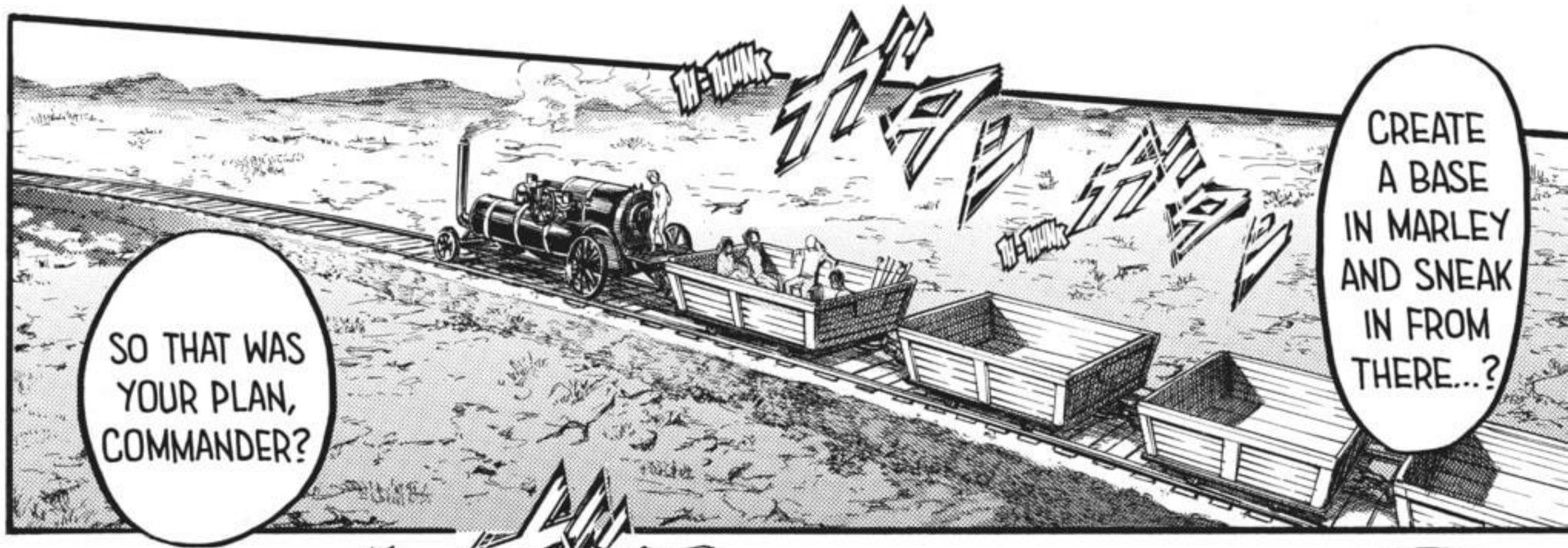
Manga Fire.to

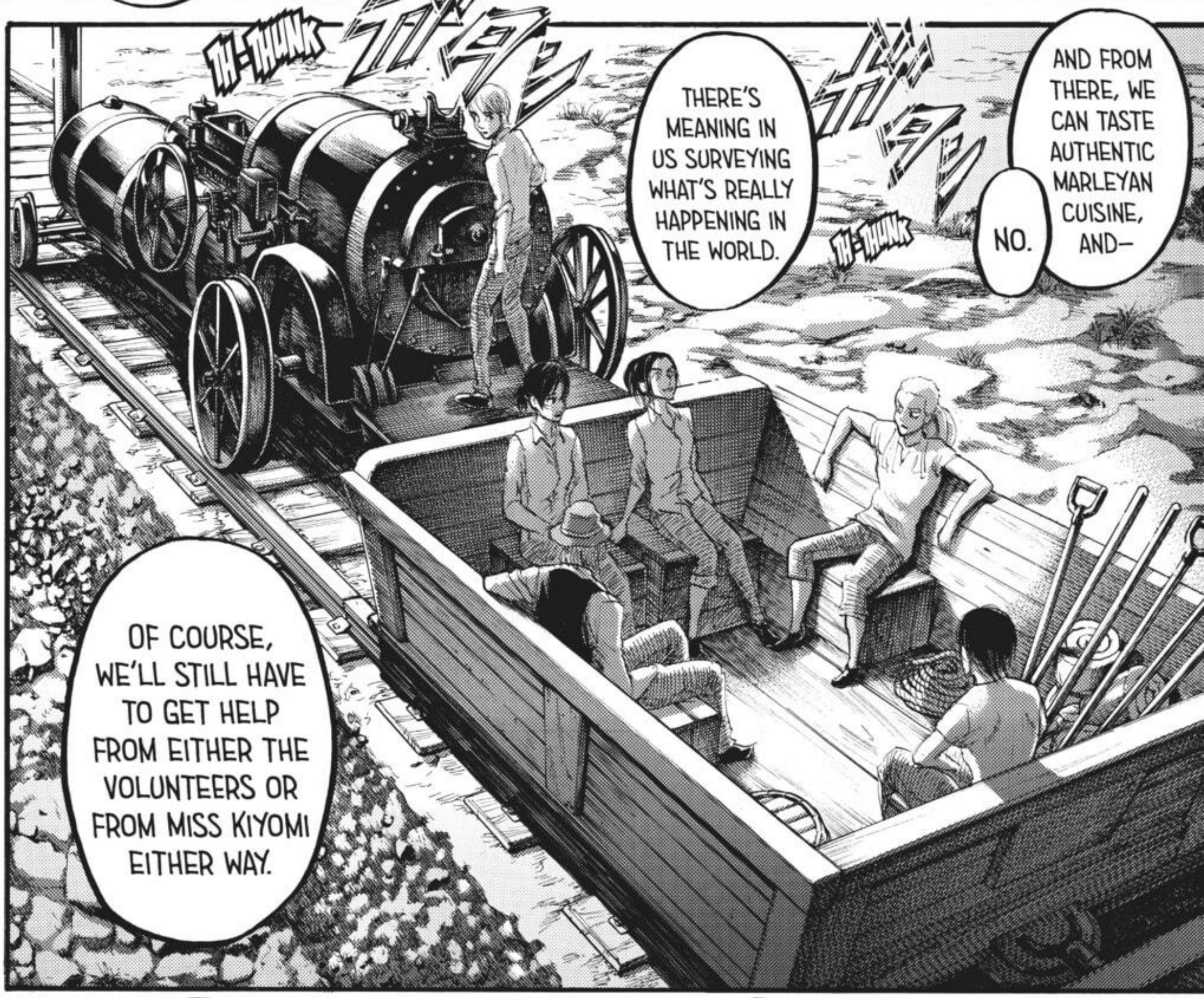
...AND THAT WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO SACRIFICE HISTORIA?

SO... DOES THAT MEAN WE JUST HAVE TO RELY ON THE EARTH-SHAKING...



THE WORLD CAN'T SEE OUR FACES. WHY WOULD THEY EVER TRUST US?
WE COULD KEEP RELYING ON THE AZUMABITO TO GO AROUND TO OTHER COUNTRIES, BUT THE OUTCOME WON'T CHANGE.
... THAT'S IT.
SO ...
LET'S MEET THEM OUR-SELVES.
IF THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND WHO WE ARE, WE JUST HAVE TO TEACH THEM.
ISN'T THAT WHAT THE SURVEY CORPS IS ABOUT?





Manga Fire.to

THEN IT'S LIKE HANGE SAID.

IF THE WORLD FINDS OUT THAT WE JUST WANT PEACE...

FORTUNATELY, ELDIAN IS A COMMON TONGUE. WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO COMMUNICATE IN MANY COUNTRIES.

THOUGH WE WILL HAVE TO BE CAREFUL ABOUT OUR ACCENTS, AND ABOUT READING.

TH-THUNK

SOMETHING MIGHT CHANGE.

TH-THUNK

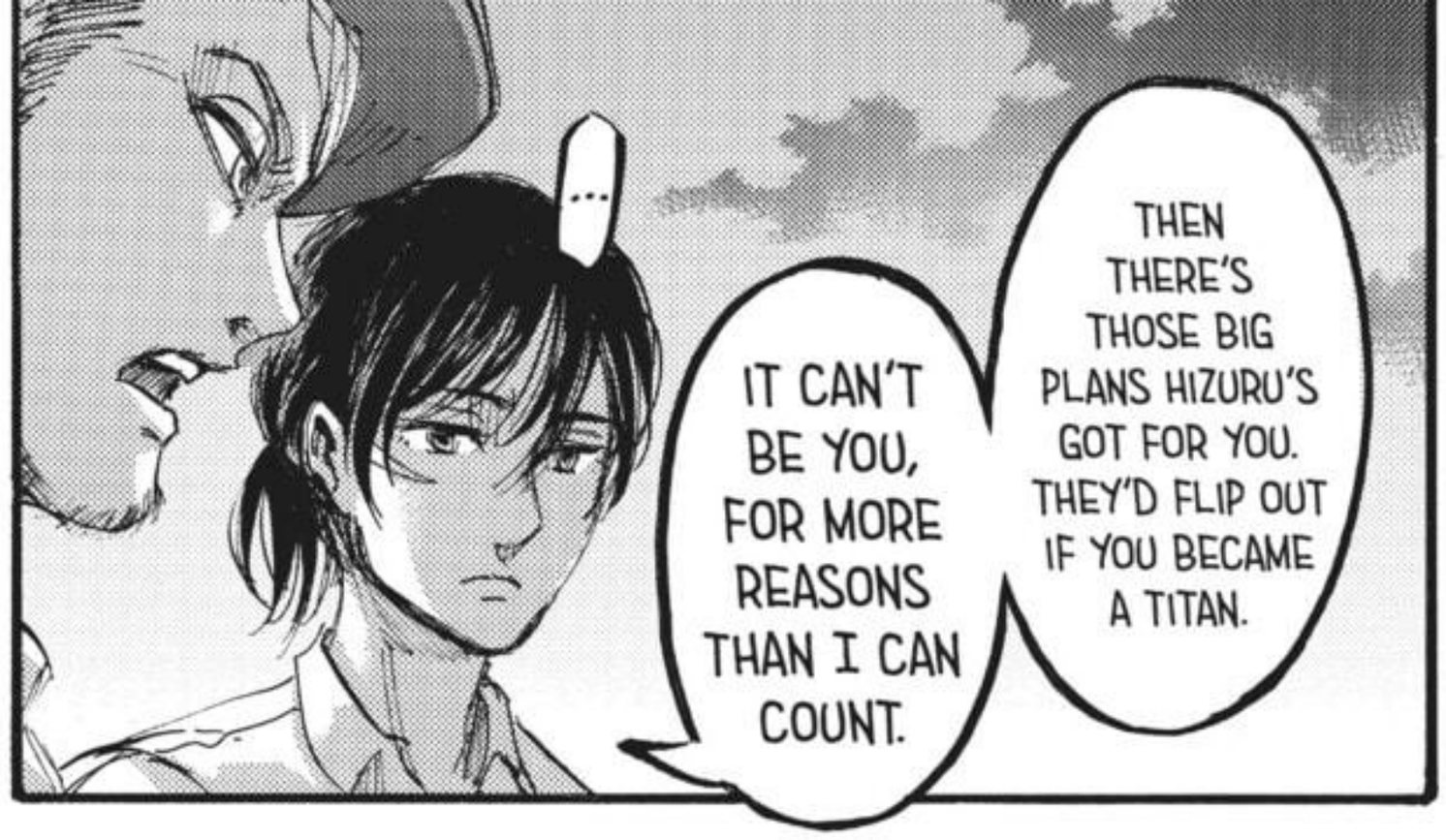
TH-THUNK

TH-THUNK

ZEKE HAS LESS THAN TWO YEARS LEFT.

IF ONLY WE HAD... A LITTLE MORE TIME.

TH-THUNK
I ONLY HAVE FIVE AND CHANGE...
TH-THUNK
WHO'S GOING TO INHERIT MY TITAN.
WE NEED TO DECIDE SOON.
TH-THUNK
TH-THUNK
YOU'RE HALF-EASTERN, TOO. WE DON'T EVEN KNOW IF YOU CAN BECOME A TITAN, RIGHT?
WE STILL DON'T KNOW WHAT THE ACKERMAN FAMILY IS.
YOU KNOW YOU CAN'T.
I WILL.
Manga Fire



Manga Fire.to

I'LL TAKE OVER EREN'S TITAN.

YOU SHOULD AIM TO BECOME THE LEADER OF THE CORPS OR SOMETHING.

HUH ?

WHAT ARE YOU, STUPID? HOW COULD WE AFFORD TO LOSE SOMEONE THAT VALUABLE AFTER JUST THIRTEEN YEARS?

WHAT DO YOU SAY, EREN? THAT'S GOOD, RIGHT?

THAN JEAN, RIGHT?

...

BETTER ME...

... CON-NIE.

HOW COULD WE LET AN IDIOT BE RESPON-SIBLE FOR SOMETHING SO IMPORTANT?

WHA? NO, I MEAN...

WHA ?

BECAUSE YOU'RE AN IDIOT.

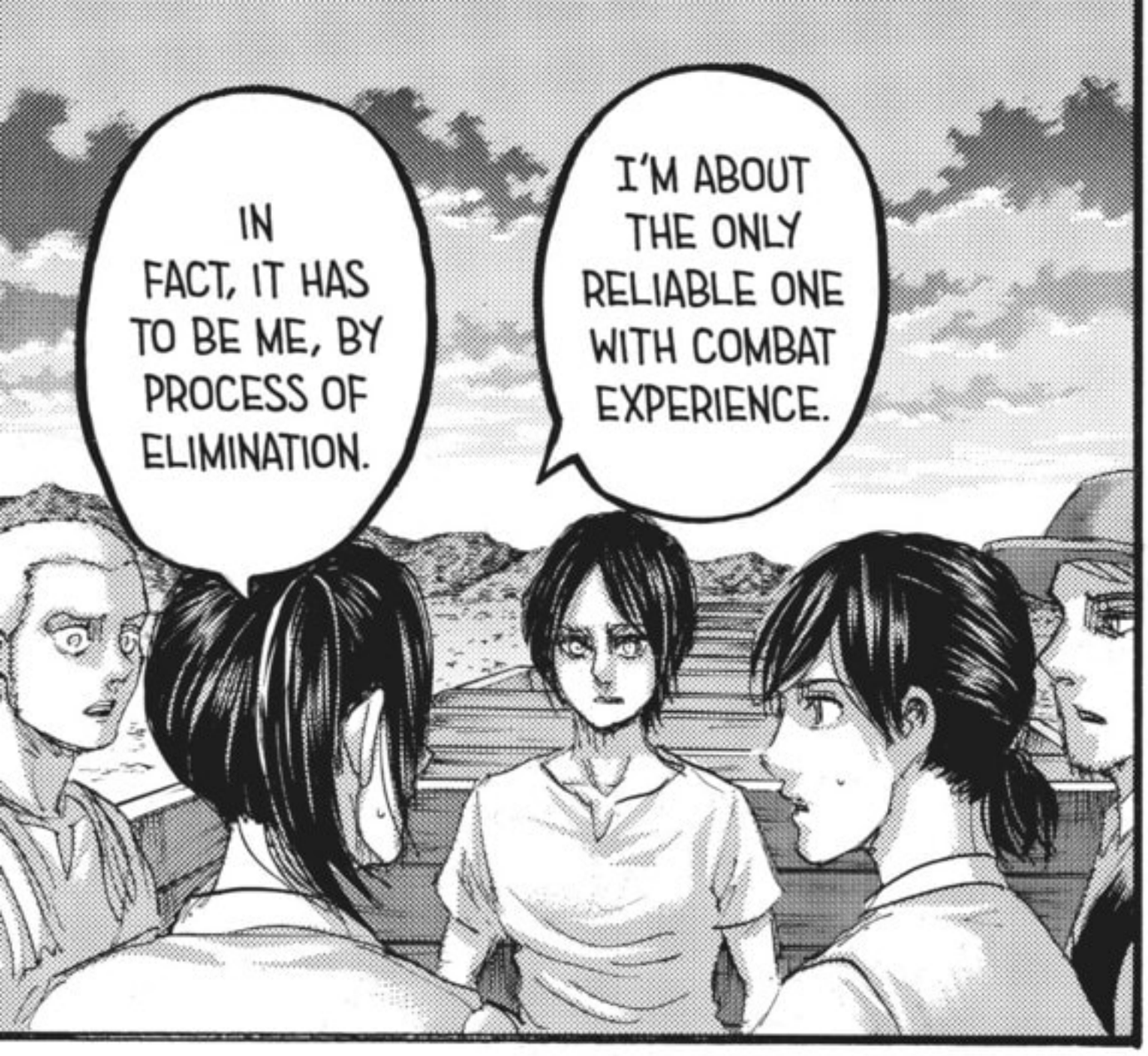
THAT ISN'T A GOOD IDEA.

THAT BOY REALLY GITS MY GOAT...

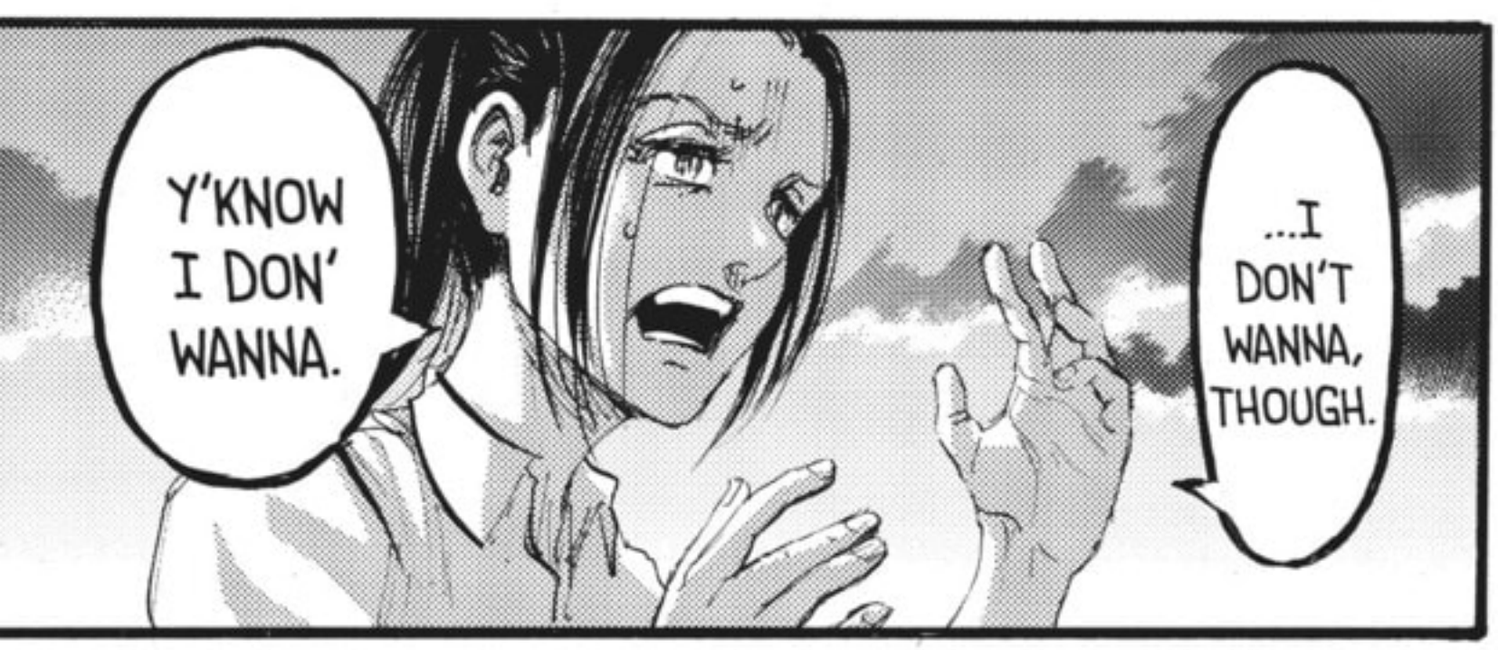
AGH ...

...

WHA ?


IN FACT, IT HAS TO BE ME, BY PROCESS OF ELIMINATION.
I'M ABOUT THE ONLY RELIABLE ONE WITH COMBAT EXPERIENCE.

I WILL INHERIT IT.


Y'KNOW I DON' WANNA.
...I DON'T WANNA, THOUGH.

GUYS ...

...
HM?

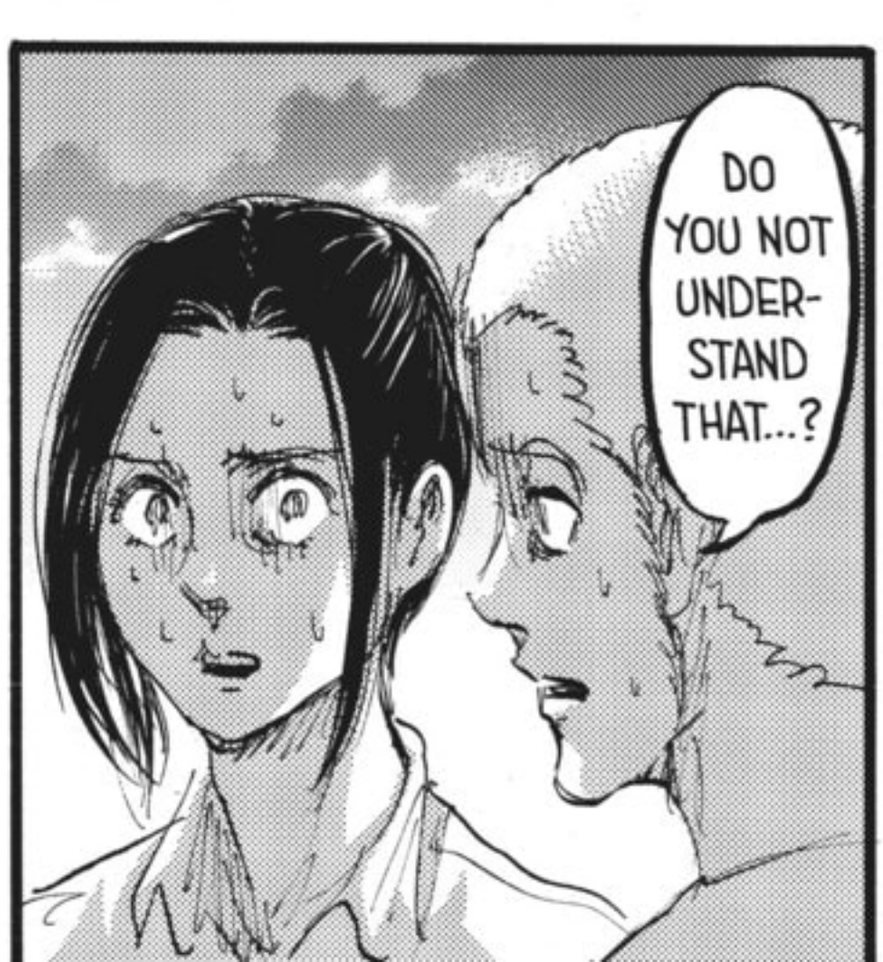
YOU SAID THAT YOURSELF, RIGHT?
WELL... WE CAN'T GIVE IT TO AN IDIOT.

WHA ?

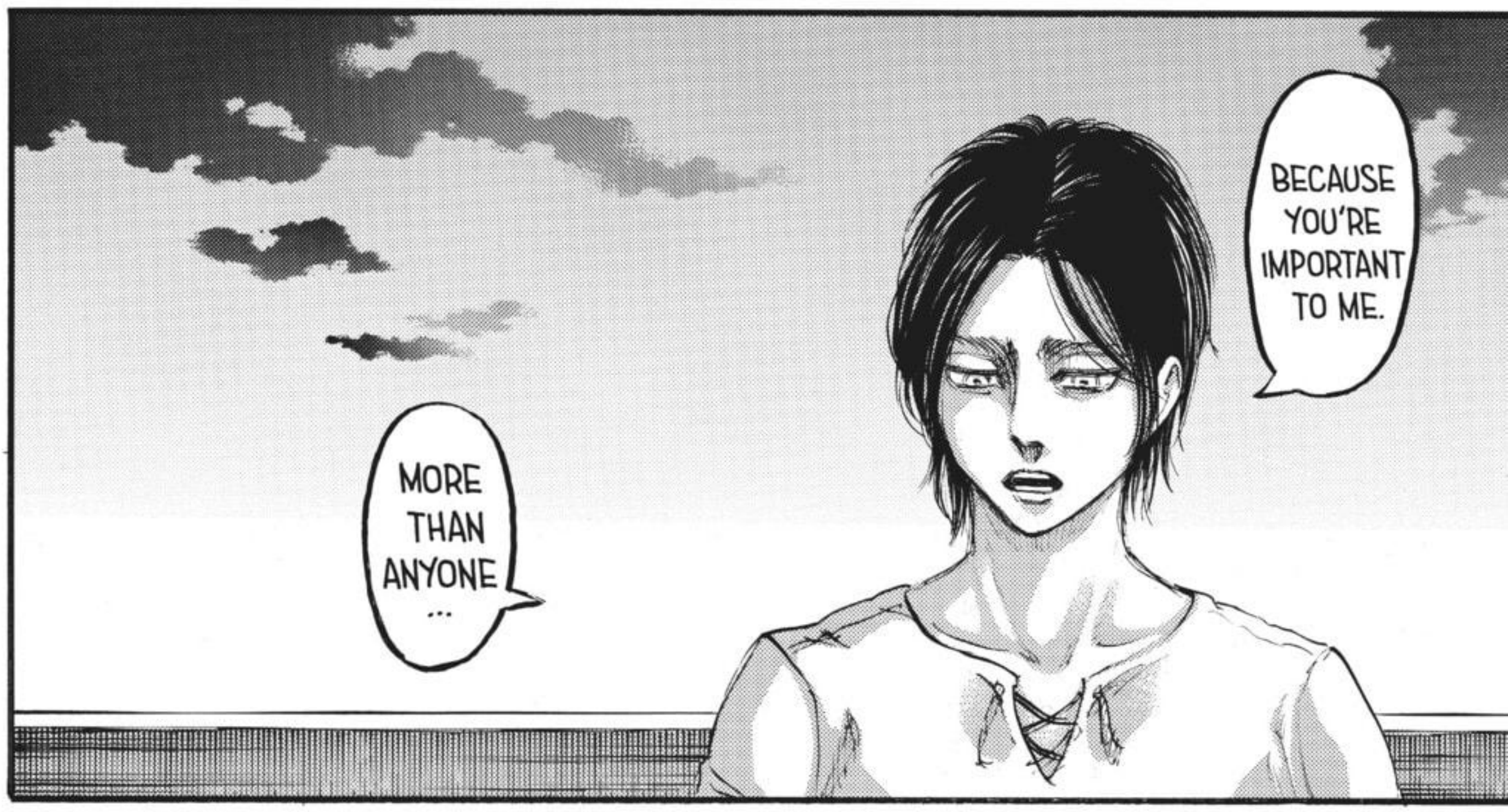
THAT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE.
... NO.
WHA ?

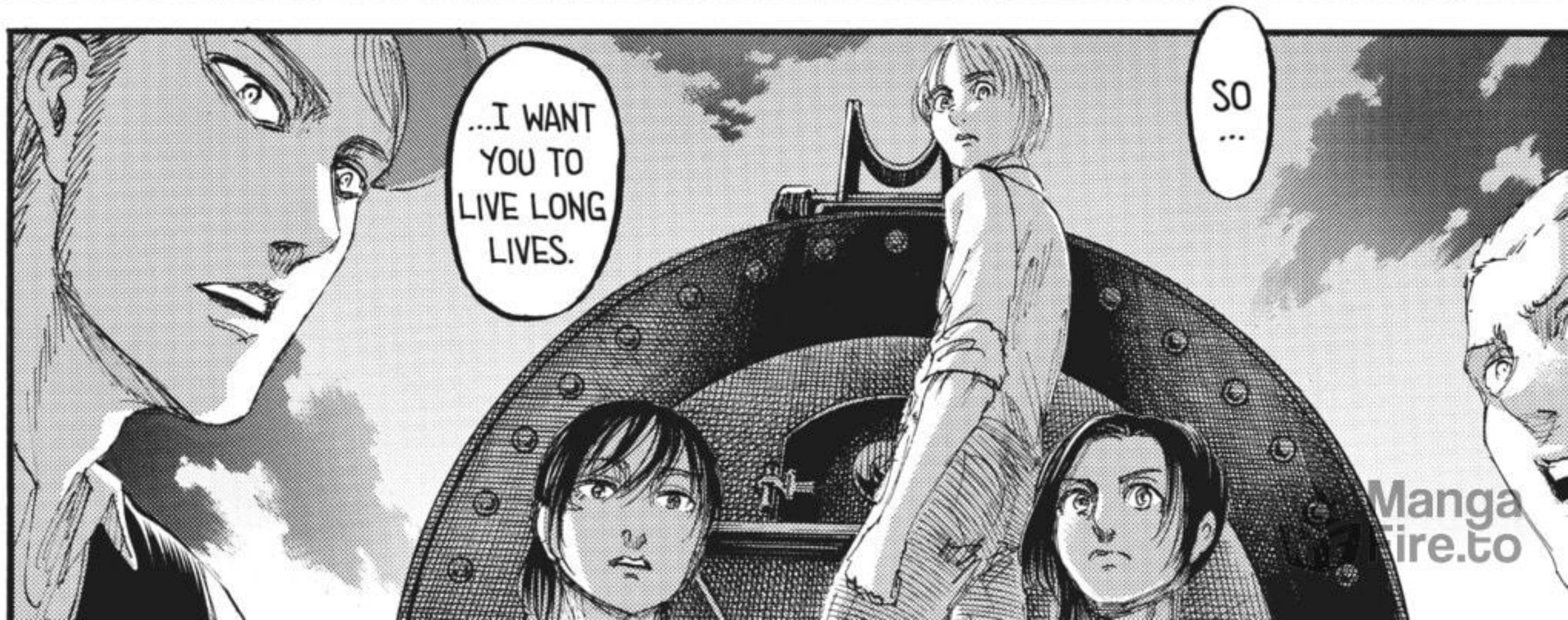
WHA ?

WHA ?


DO YOU NOT UNDER-STAND THAT...?

YOU'RE AN EVEN BIGGER IDIOT THAN ME...
...SO THAT'D CONTRA-DICT WHAT YOU JUST SAID.





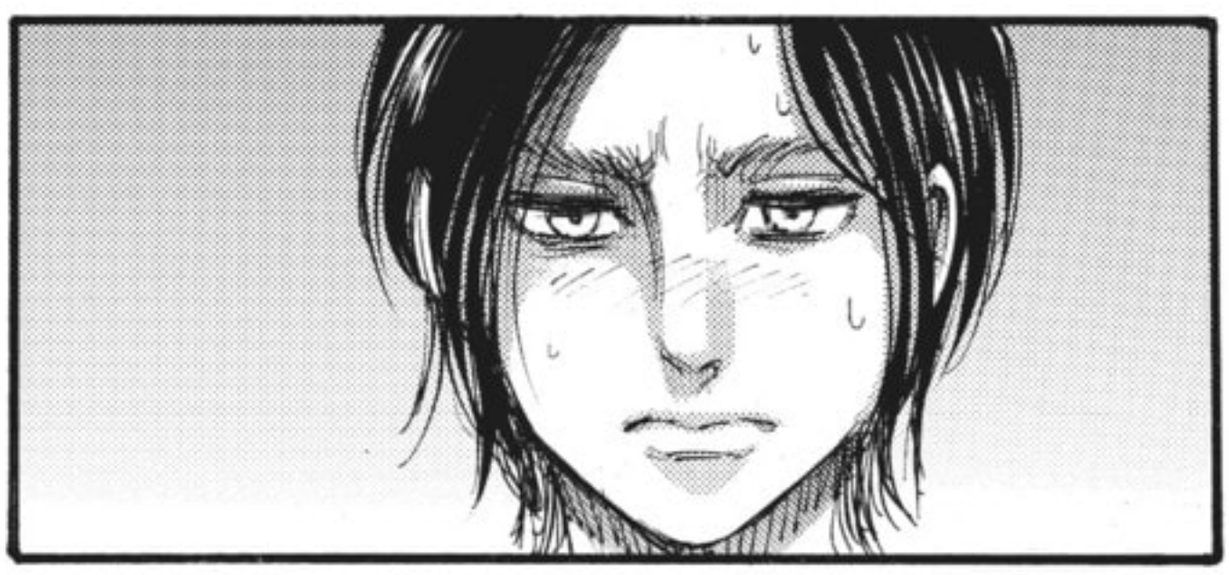
Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.co

IT'S MAKING EVERYONE RED...

JEAN.
IT'S THE SUNSET.

WELL... NOTHING I CAN DO ABOUT THAT.
... OH.



EREN CARES ABOUT US.

THAT COULD BE WHY HE GOT SO COMBATIVE WITH EVERYONE ASIDE FROM US.

I THINK ...

...HE DID THAT BECAUSE THOSE FEELINGS ...

... ARE SO STRONG.

YOU'RE WRONG.

NO MATTER HOW STRONG YOU WERE, THE OLD EREN...

...WOULD ALWAYS TRY TO KEEP YOU AWAY FROM THE FRONT LINES AGAINST THE TITANS.

... YOU'RE SAYING HE DID IT ALL FOR US?

BUT THIS TIME ...

HE SENT ARMIN TO DESTROY THE PORT...

...AND PUT YOU ON THE BATTLE-FIELD.

Manga Flip

I...

I THINK THAT'S BECAUSE... HE TRUSTS US.

EREN WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DO ANYTHING IF WE HADN'T GONE, RIGHT?

SAME WITH EVERYONE ELSE HE SAID WAS IMPORTANT TO HIM. ME, CONNIE...

... AND SASHA.

IF WE HADN'T GONE...

SASHA WOULDN'T HAVE HAD TO DIE, EITHER.

MI-KASA ...

WHAT DO YOU THINK EREN DID WHEN SASHA DIED?

... CONNIE.

STOP.

DO YOU THINK HE CRIED?

DO YOU THINK HE WAS ANGRY?

THE BASTARD LAUGHED.

...

I WONDER WHAT COULD'VE BEEN SO FUNNY.
WHAT EXACTLY ABOUT SASHA'S DEATH ...

RIGHT ?

YOU KNOW EVERY-THING ABOUT HIM.
WHY DID EREN LAUGH?

TELL ME, MIKASA.

WE'LL TALK TO EREN.

...DINA, A TITAN WITH ROYAL BLOOD, WAS EATEN BY A SWARM OF TITANS.

THE ONE TIME IN THE PAST THAT EREN USED THE FOUNDER'S POWER...

THAT WASN'T DINA'S WILL, IT WAS WHAT **EREN** WANTED.

Manga Fire.to

EREN, WHO HAD THE FOUNDER, CONTROLLED THOSE TITANS.

IT OUGHT TO BE THE SAME BETWEEN EREN AND ZEKE.

IN OTHER WORDS, WHILE DINA'S TITAN WAS THE CATALYST THAT ACTIVATED THE FOUNDER'S POWER, SHE WASN'T THE ONE CAPABLE OF GIVING ORDERS.

EREN'S THE ONE WHO DECIDES WHAT HAPPENS. AS LONG AS HE SHARES OUR GOALS, THERE'S NO PROBLEM.

WHATEVER ZEKE MIGHT BE PLANNING, IT WON'T HAPPEN UNLESS IT'S WHAT EREN WANTS, TOO.

IN THAT CASE ...

THE CORPS HAS THE SERUM THAT CAN TURN SOMEONE INTO A TITAN.

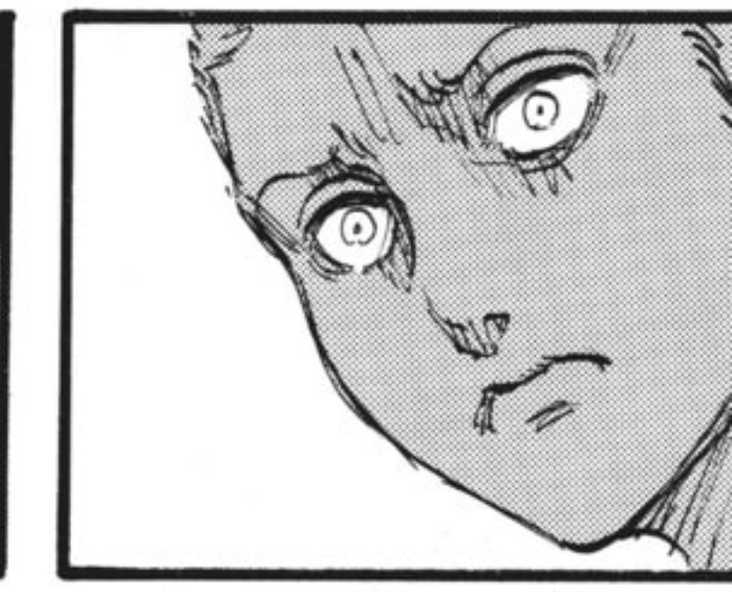
...THAT MEANS WE HAVE A CHOICE.

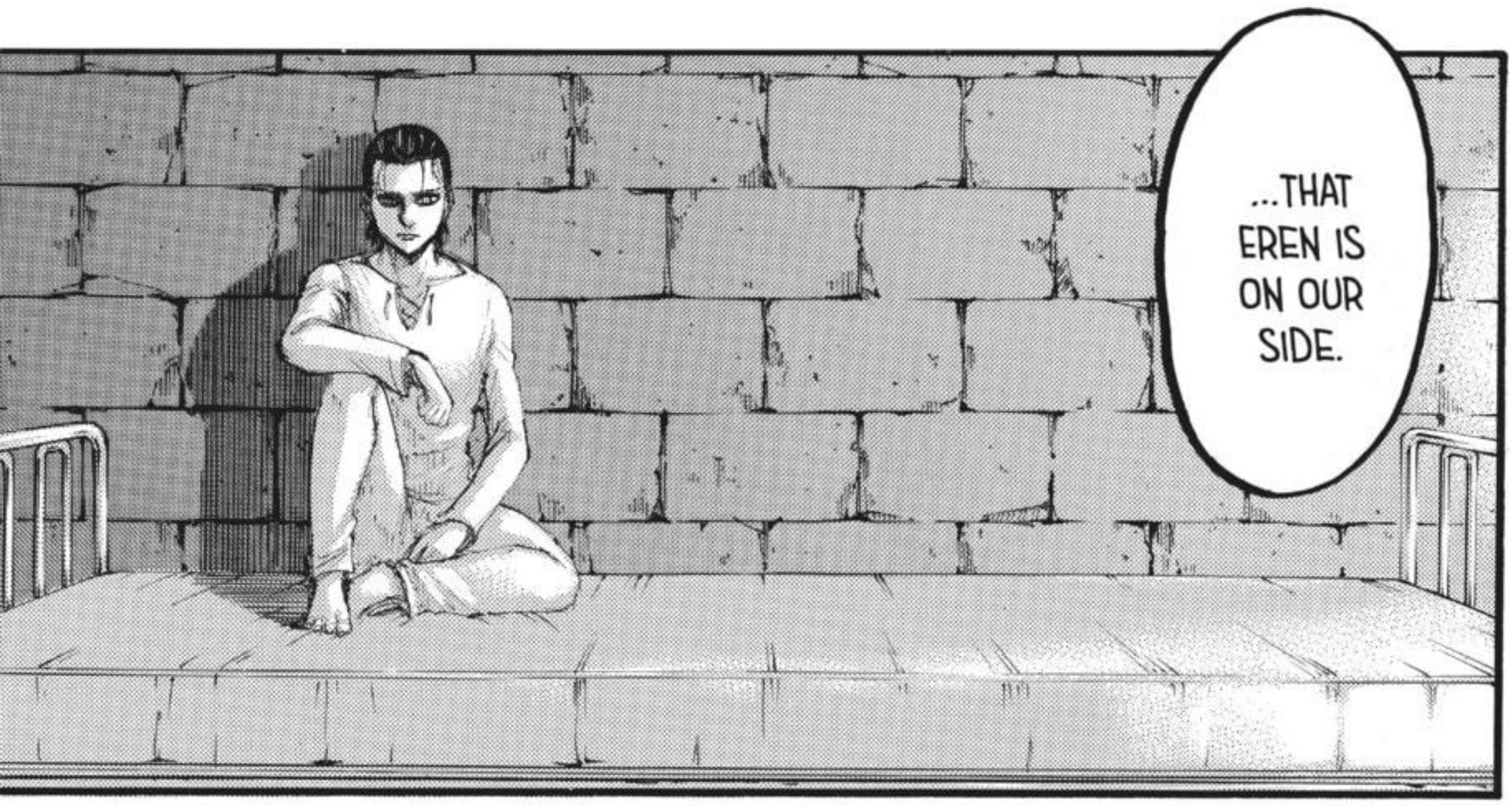
...AND WHAT IF HE SHARES **ZEKE'S GOALS?**

THE CHOICE TO TURN SOMEONE ELSE WHO WE CAN **TRUST** INTO A TITAN...

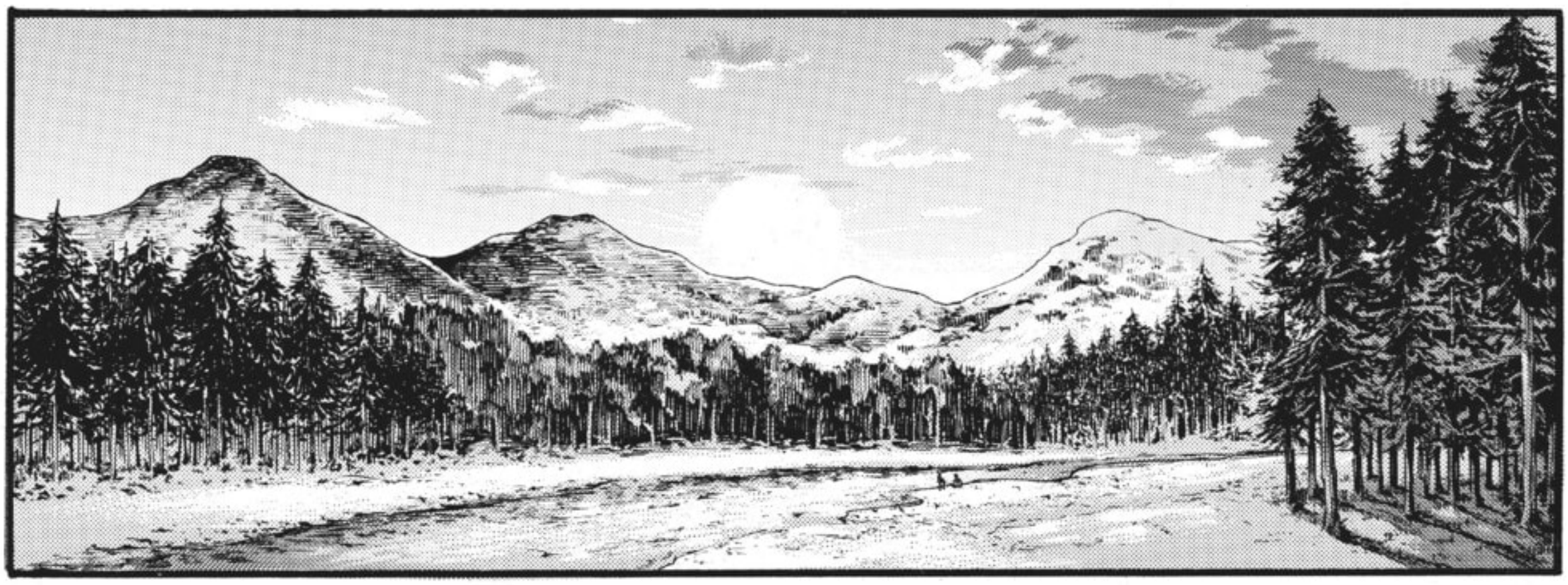
...AND HAVE **THEM** INHERIT EREN'S FOUNDER.

YOU DON'T MEAN...





MangaFire.to



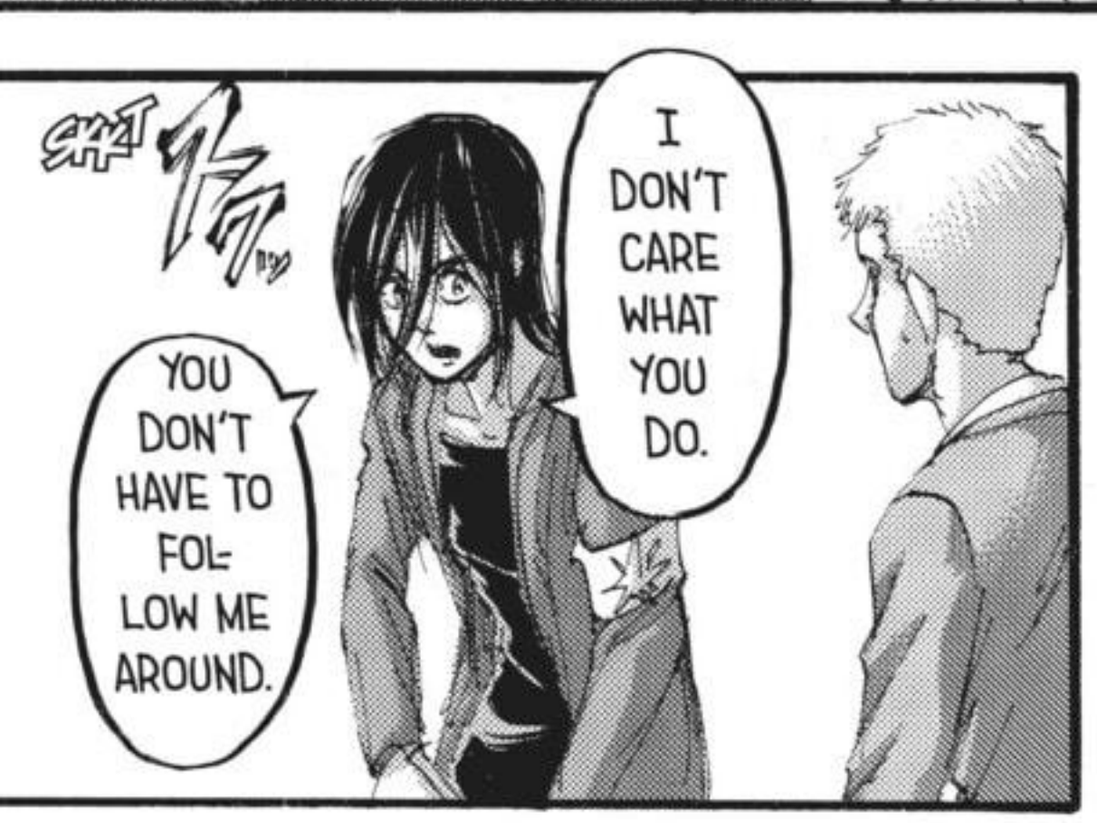
WE RAN ALL NIGHT.
LOOKS LIKE WE'VE MADE IT PRETTY FAR...

SPLASH
SPLASH

TAKE THAT ARMBAND OFF... PEOPLE WILL SEE.

...
HEY.

GULP
GLUG



Manga Fire.co

...!!

I'LL TOSS THIS THING OUT.

RIP

WHAT IS THIS THING GOING TO DO FOR YOU HERE?!

...WHY?!

WITHOUT THAT, I'M NO DIFFERENT FROM THESE ISLAND DEVILS!!

I'M A **GOOD** ELDIAN!!

HAVE YOU GONE CRAZY...?!

...WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!

GIVE IT BACK!!

WUHH?!

TAKAK

Manga Fire.to

...WHY DID YOU EVEN BOTHER FOLLOWING ME...?

THERE'S NO REASON FOR YOU TO DIE, TOO...

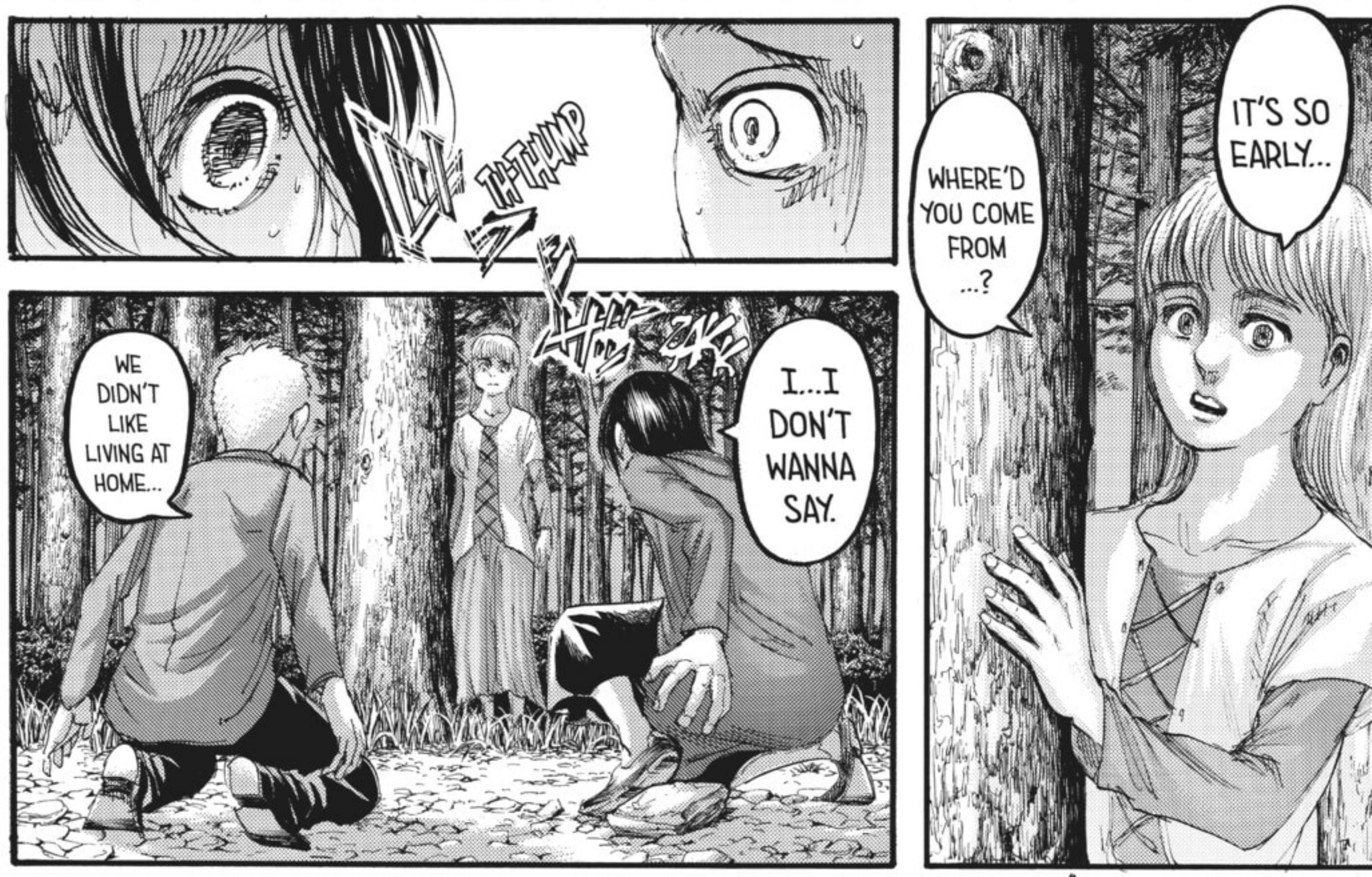
GAH ...

THEN JUST LEAVE ME ALONE!!

SNATCH

WHAT ARE YOU DOING ?

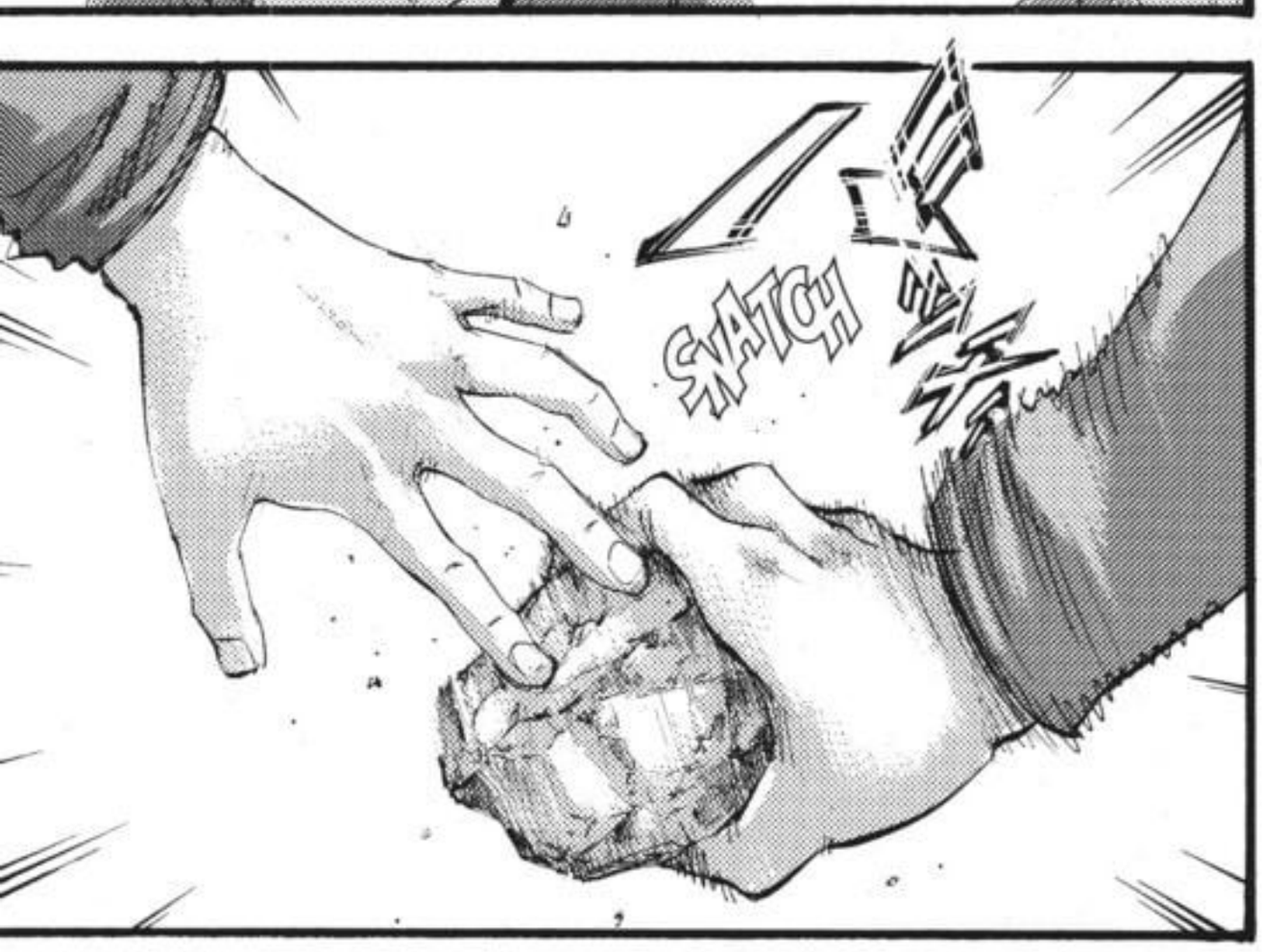
...!!

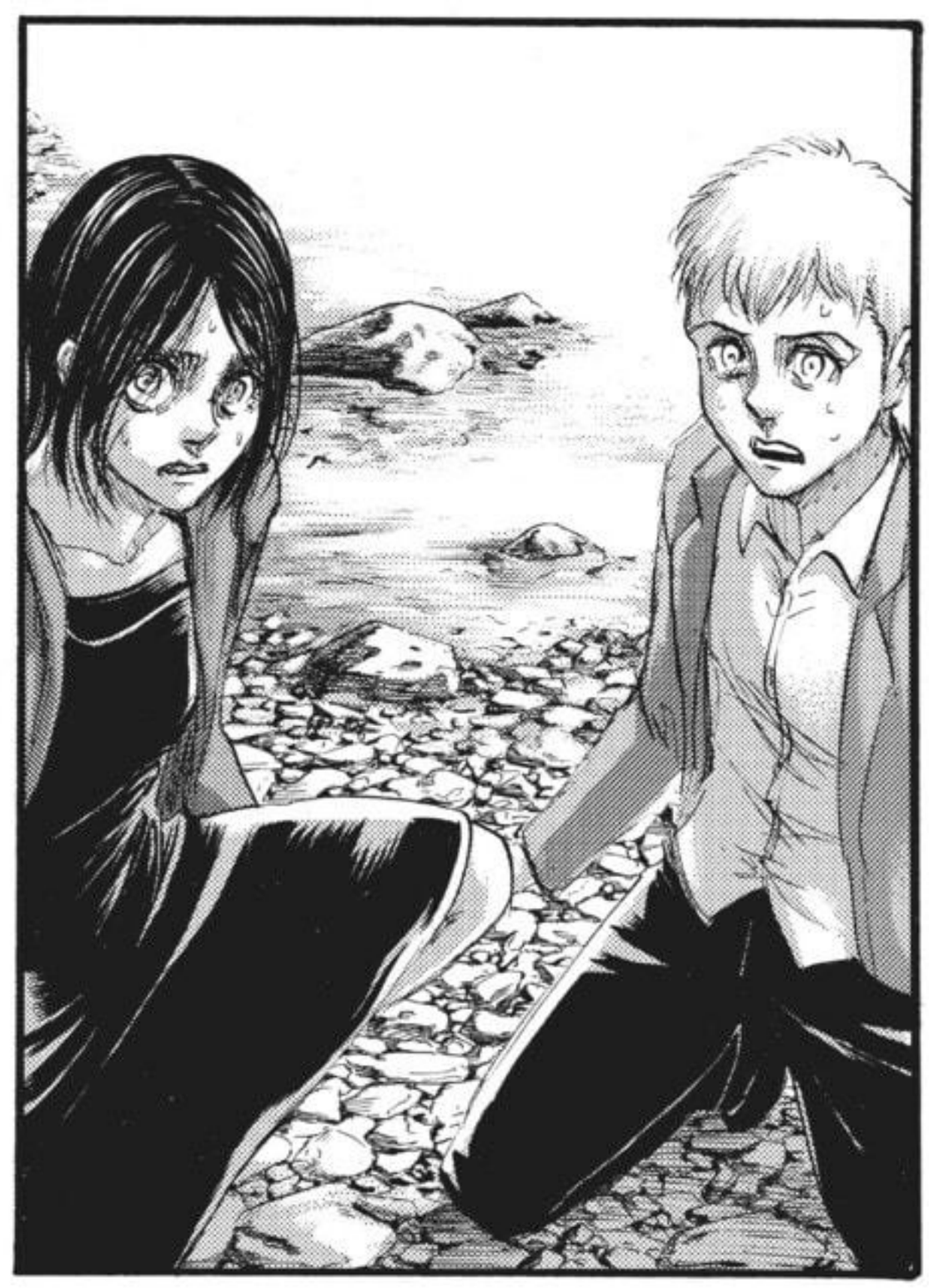

TIPTOMP
HAA
WE DIDN'T LIKE LIVING AT HOME...
I...I DON'T WANNA SAY.
WHERE'D YOU COME FROM ...?
IT'S SO EARLY...

OH ...
...
WE CAN'T GO BACK NOW...
SO...
GRAB
WE... FINALLY MANAGED TO RUN AWAY...
TIPTHUMP
...!

YOU SHOULD COME WITH ME. MY HOME'S NEARBY.

YOU MUST BE HUNGRY, THEN.





Manga Fire.co

AFTER INVESTIGATING THE REMAINS OF THE BEAST TITAN...

...WE DID FIND PARTS OF ZEKE'S EXPLODED AND FRAGMENTED BODY.

Manga Mafia.to

ALL WE COULD FIND WERE LIMBS.

THERE'S NOT ENOUGH.

BUT ...

HE ONLY PRETENDED TO DIE IN ORDER TO DECEIVE US.

WE BELIEVE THAT ZEKE HAS ALLIED WITH ENEMY FORCES ON PARADIS AND ESCAPED ON THEIR AIRSHIP.

...FOR OVER FOUR YEARS. HE WAS PUTTING TOGETHER A TEAM OF CO-CONSPIRATORS WHILE INSIDE THE MARLEYAN MILITARY.

...ZEKE HAD BEEN PLANNING HIS RAID ON MARLEY...

IF PIECK'S THEORY IS CORRECT...

AND THE AIRSHIP THEY STOLE FOR THEIR ESCAPE REQUIRED MILITARY TRAINING TO PILOT AT THAT HIGH A DEGREE OF PROFICIENCY.

THIS MODIFIED ANTI-PERSONNEL VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT USES MARLEYAN TECHNOLOGY.

...GAH!

...HIS COMRADES IN THE ELDIAN RESTORATIONISTS.

HE MUST HAVE SNUCK THEM ONTO THE SURVEY SHIP TO PARADIS FOUR YEARS AGO.

Manga Fire.com

DAM-MIT...

WE FOUGHT TOGETHER FOR SO LONG...

TO THINK HE WAS A TRAITOR...

OF COURSE ...

WE'RE NOT GOING TO LET THIS END HERE.

AFTER THE ATTACK ON MARLEY, THE DIGNITARIES AND NEWSPAPER REPORTERS FROM AROUND THE WORLD WENT ON TO SPEAK OF THE THREAD POSED BY PARADIS.

ALL MAJOR NATIONS CAME TOGETHER IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE TO FORM A MASSIVE MILITARY ALLIANCE.

JUST LIKE ...

...WILLY TYBUR ASKED THE WORLD TO DO THAT DAY...

S-SIX MONTHS ?!

TH-THUNK

A GLOBAL MILITARY ALLIANCE WILL CONDUCT A SCORCHED-EARTH CAMPAIGN AGAINST PARADIS WITHIN THE NEXT SIX MONTHS!

WE'RE NOT JUST GOING TO WAIT UNTIL ZEKE'S TERM IS UP!

IF MARLEY ATTACKS PARADIS ON ITS OWN, WE'RE ONLY GOING TO BE FOUGHT OFF THE WAY WE WERE BEFORE.

WAIT FOR THE ALLIED FORCES TO GATHER.

IS THAT HOW LONG WE'LL HAVE TO WAIT TO RESCUE FALCO AND GABI, TOO?!

AND HE'S NOT THE KIND OF PERSON WHO'S JUST GOING TO WAIT AROUND WITH NO PLAN UNTIL HE'S CRUSHED SIX MONTHS LATER.

THAT THE MARLEYAN ARMY WON'T MOVE TO ATTACK IMMEDIATELY AFTER TAKING SUCH A MASSIVE BLOW.

ZEKE MUST BE THINKING THE SAME THING.

AND IF WE WANT TO SNUFF THAT PLAN OUT...

YES... HE MUST HAVE A PLAN IN MIND.

SO YOU THINK ZEKE IS PLOTTING SOME-THING RIGHT NOW?

WE NEED TO LAUNCH A SURPRISE ATTACK ON PARADIS.

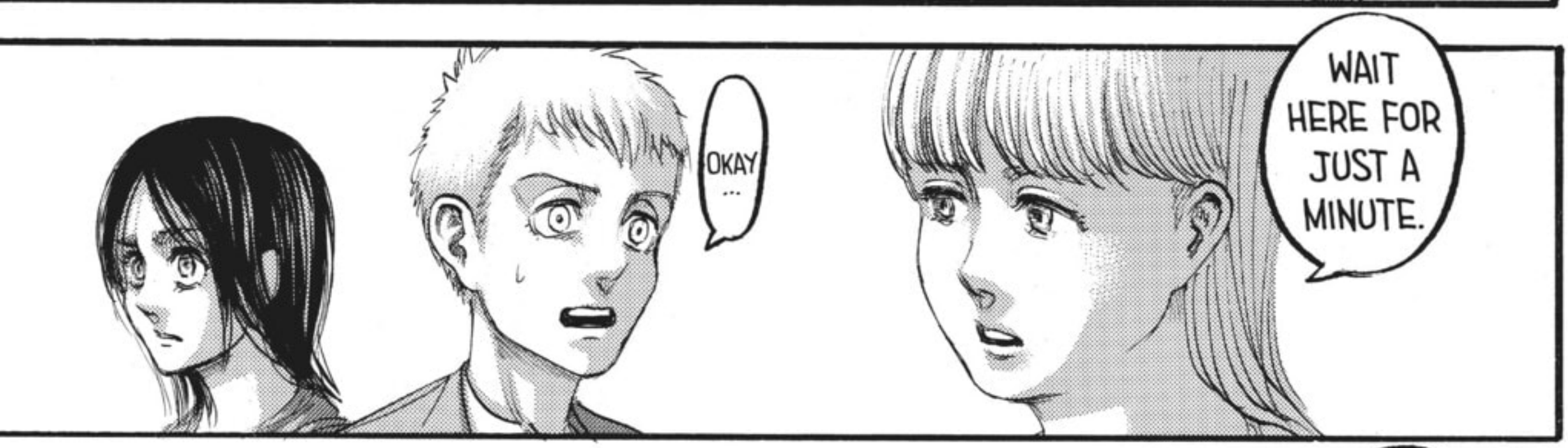
...WE CAN'T WAIT FOR THE GLOBAL ALLIANCE TO BE READY.

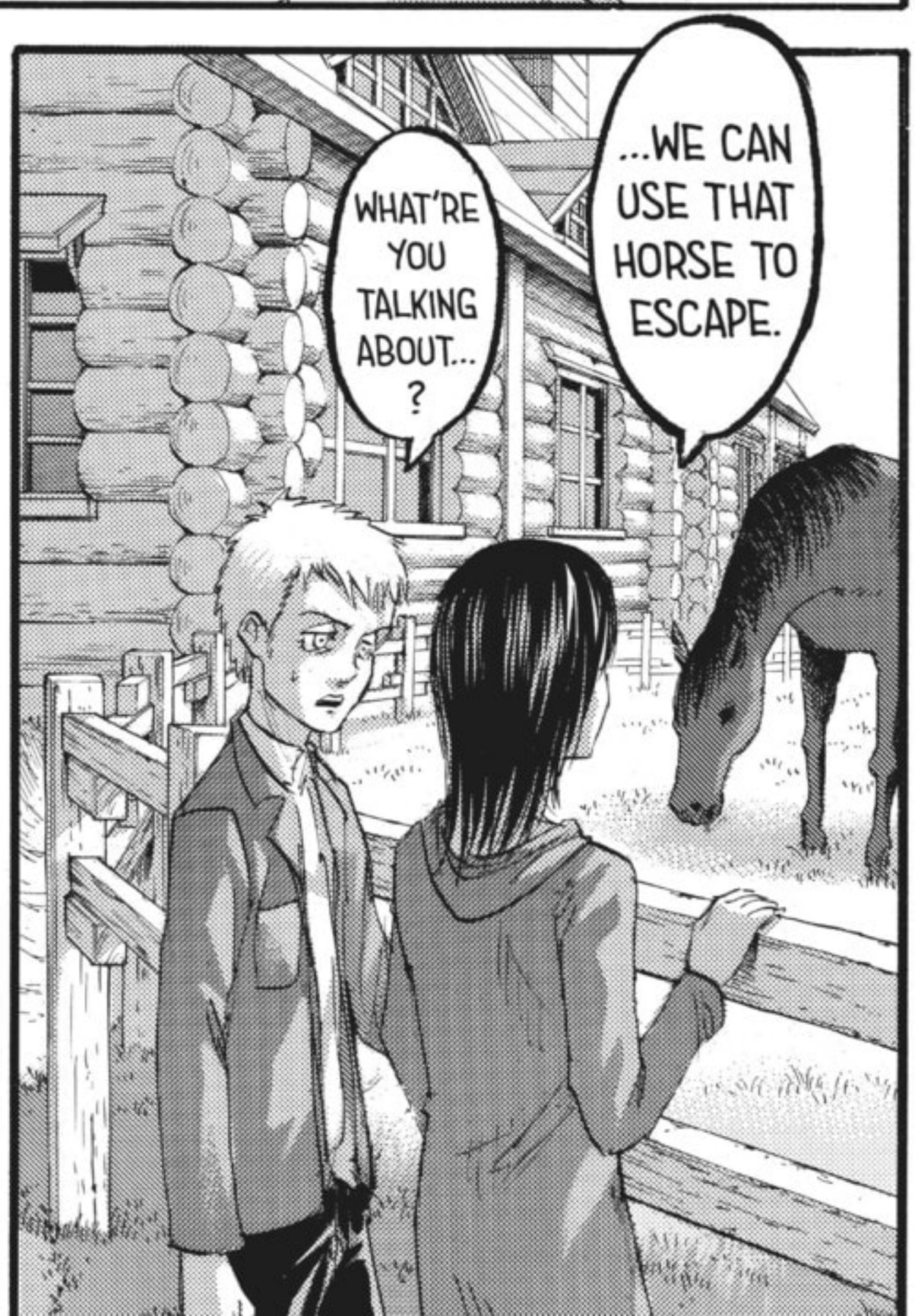
BOOM

Manga Fire.co

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 109: Guides

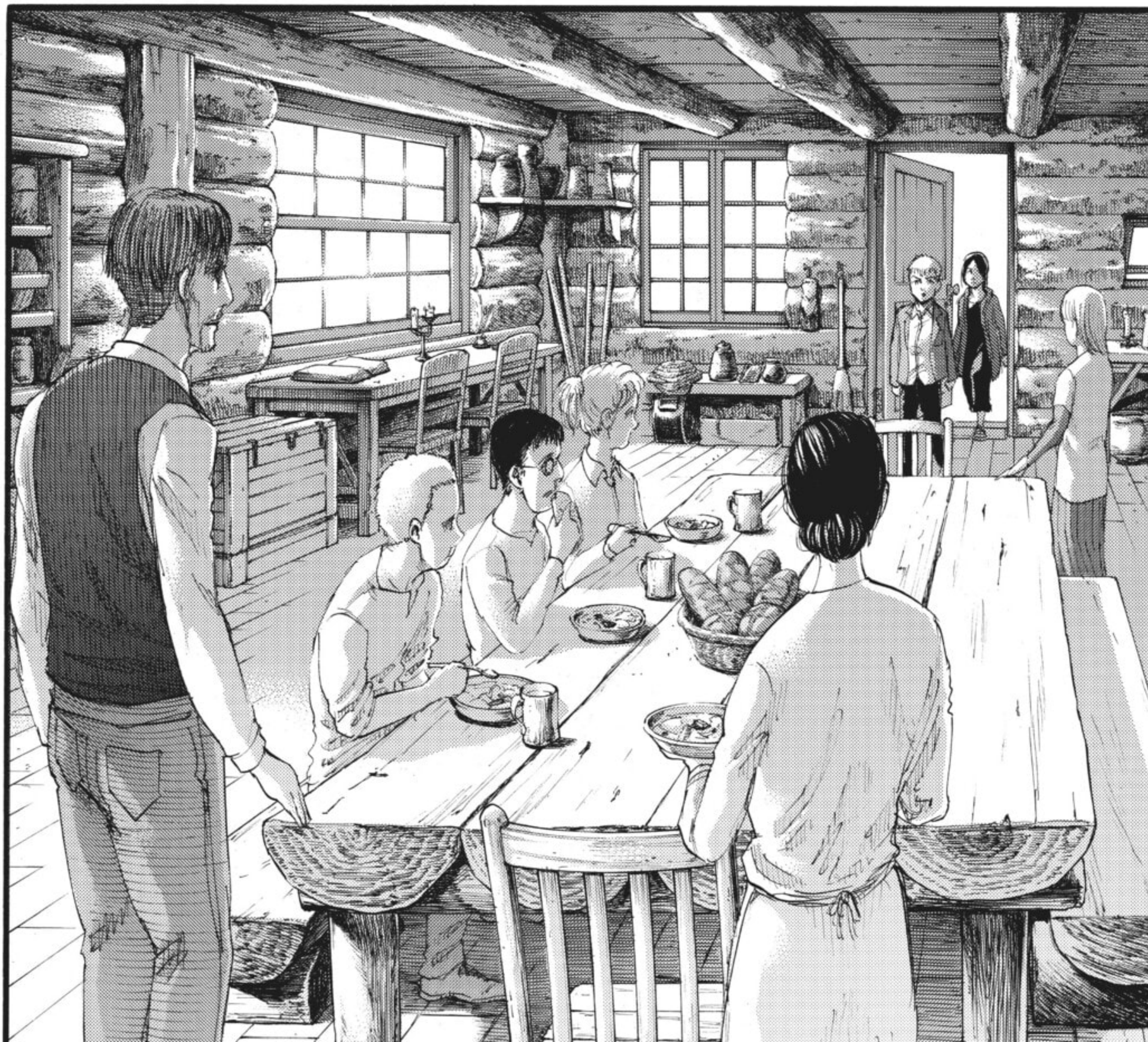




GA CHIK
COME IN.
LISTEN, YOU...

...I CAN'T EAT ALONGSIDE A BUNCH OF DAMNED DEVILS...

JUST DON'T SAY ANYTHING STUPID...
I'LL DO ALL THE TALKING.



WHAT'S WRONG WITH YER?

SO Y'KIDS RAN AWAY FERM HOME?

SOME THINGS HAPPENED... AND WE'VE RUN AWAY FROM OUR PARENTS!

I'M BEN AND SHE'S MIA!

NICE TO MEET YOU! WE'RE... SIBLINGS, AND...

...A SOUTH MARLEYAN ACCENT ?

SHOVE

PLEASE !!

SO PLEASE...! LET US STAY HERE FOR JUST A FEW DAYS!

IF THERE'S ANYTHING THAT WE CAN DO, WE'LL DO IT!

NO CHILD OUGHTER BE BOWIN' HIS HEAD LIKE THAT...

... CUT THAT OUT.

Manga Fire.to

YER WELCOME HERE AT THE BLOUSE STABLES.

STAY'S MANY DAYS AS Y'NEED.

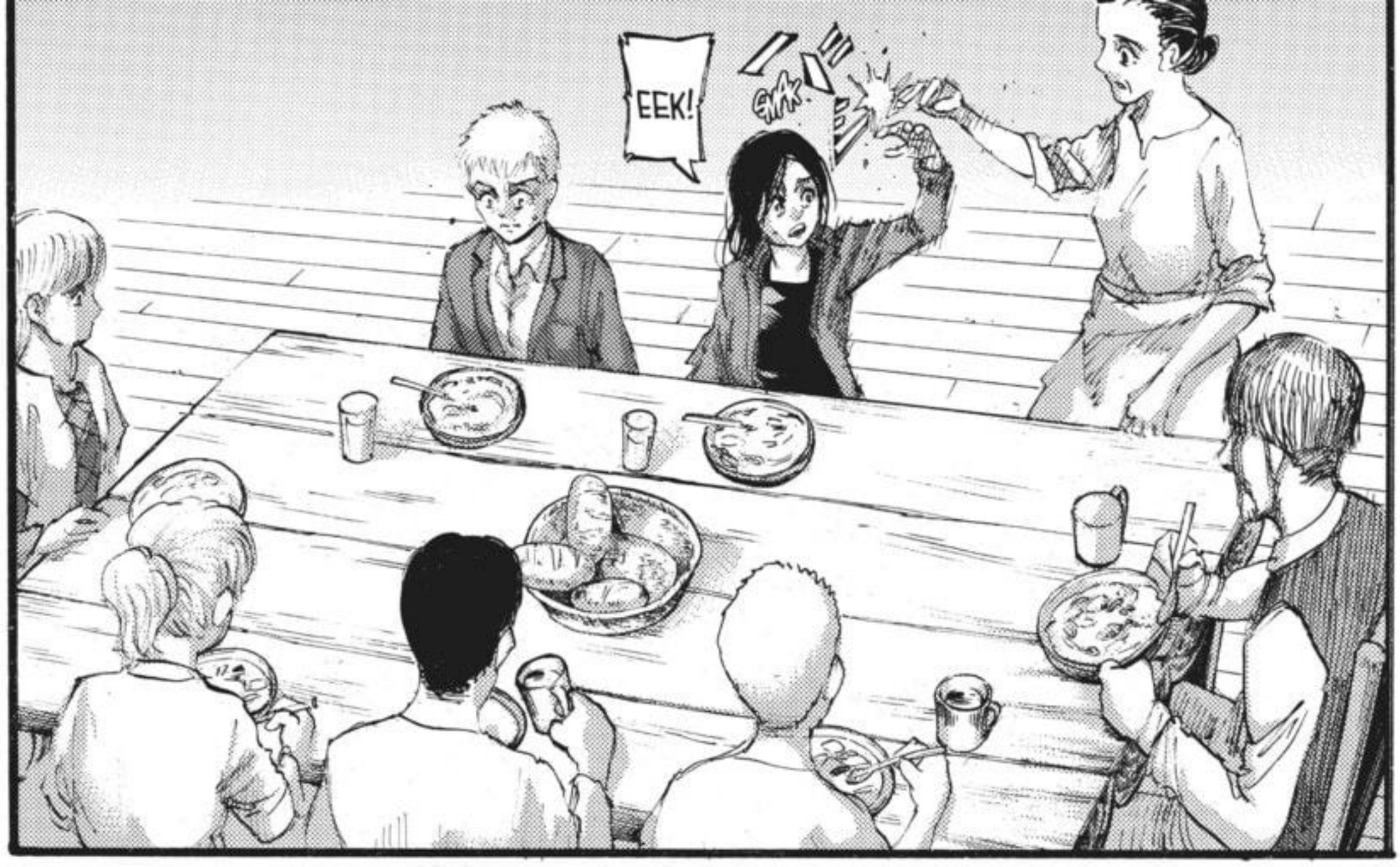
NOW C'MERE AND EAT SOME BREK-FERST.

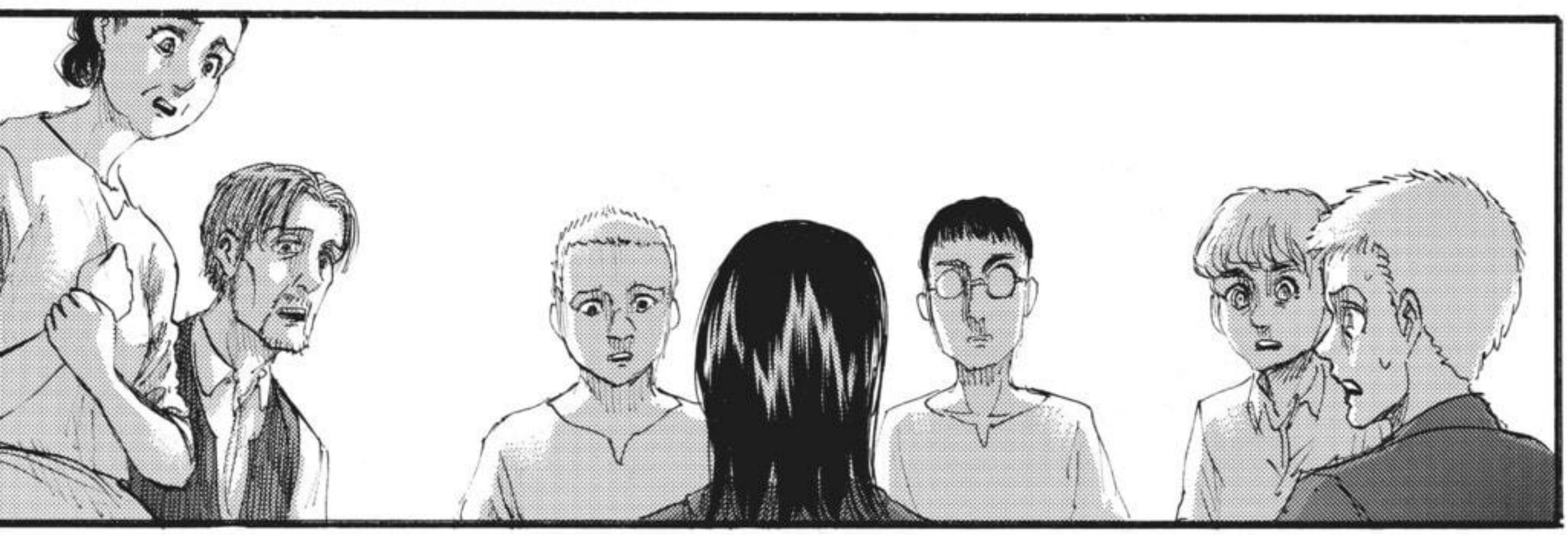
TH...

THANK YOU VERY MUCH!

Y'MUST BE TIRED.

Y'AWTA LIE DOWN AFTER FINISHING THAT.





Manga Freebo

MangaFire.co

THE LEADERS OF HIZURU HAVE NOTHING BUT PRAISE FOR THE BRAVERY SHOWN BY THE NATION OF ELDIA.

I WOULD LIKE TO CONGRATULATE YOU ON THE SUCCESS OF YOUR CAMPAIGN AGAINST MARLEY.

IF ANY-THING IS WORTHY OF PRAISE TODAY, IT IS YOUR ACTIONS.

I ALSO WANT TO THANK YOU FOR CONTINUING TO MEET WITH US, DESPITE THE SCRUTINY THIS ISLAND NOW FINDS ITSELF UNDER.

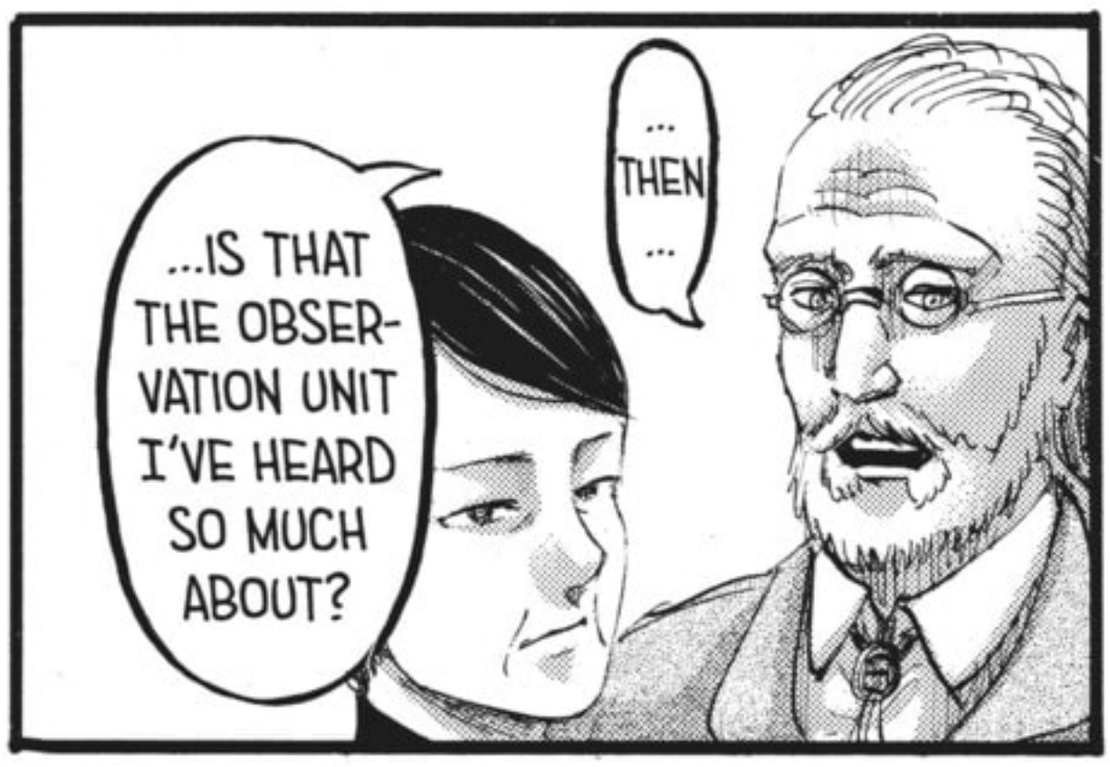
BUT THIS VICTORY WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE WITHOUT THE STRONG BOND OF TRUST BETWEEN OUR NATIONS.

I'M HONORED BY YOUR WORDS.

I APOLO-GIZE...

...YOUR WELCOMING PARTY TODAY IS NOT WORTHY OF YOU.

NO, A WELCOMING FROM THE HEAD OF STATE HIMSELF IS MORE THAN I DESERVE...



YES, I BELIEVE IT IS THE WORLD'S FIRST FLYING BOAT, MADE POSSIBLE BY THE USE OF ICEBURST STONE AS FUEL.

WE'RE GOING TO GET A GOOD LOOK AT THE POWER TO SHAKE THE EARTH.

AND WHAT ABOUT THE REPORTS THAT EREN YEAGER, THE MAN RESPONSIBLE FOR THE VICTORY OVER ELDIA, IS IN PRISON?!

IS THERE ANY TRUTH TO THE RUMORS THAT ALL THE VOLUNTEERS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED?!

WASN'T IT THE CORPS WHO MADE REEVES COMPANY RESPONSIBLE FOR ITS RECONSTRUCTION?!

A FORCED EVACUATION OF ALL RESIDENTS FROM SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT?!

HANGE! YOU NEED TO EXPLAIN!

ASK THE MPS! NOW LET ME THROUGH!

WHAT DO YOU SAY TO ACCUSATIONS THAT THE MILITARY IS AMASSING TOO MUCH WEALTH FROM THE OUTSIDE WORLD?!

CONSULT THE MILITARY POLICE.

THIS IS TYRANNICAL!

NOT MY DEPARTMENT.

Manga Reader.to

YET YEAGER'S VICTORY HAS GIVEN US A FUTURE!

ELDIANS NOW HAVE A FUTURE WHERE WE CAN SURVIVE!

FOUR YEARS AGO, THE SURVEY CORPS BROUGHT THE TRUTH TO THE PEOPLE INSIDE THESE WALLS!! YOU SHOWED US THAT OUR REAL ENEMIES ARE THE PEOPLE IN FOREIGN LANDS AND THAT THE TITANS ARE US!!

HANGE!

BAM

HAVE YOU CHANGED YOUR STANCE ON THAT?

HANGE... YOU ONCE SAID THAT YOU WOULD TRUST THE PEOPLE WITH KNOWL-EDGE.

THAT MEANS THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN HIM AND THE SURVEY CORPS MATTERS TO ALL ELDIANS!

I KNOW YOU'RE IN A TOUGH SPOT, HANGE...

TELL ME I CAN TRUST YOU.

SO JUST LOOK ME IN THE EYES AND TELL ME!

KNOWLEDGE HAS A DIFFERENT MEANING NOW THAT THE WALLS ARE OPENED AND WE'RE CONNECTED TO THE WORLD!

SHOVE

THE **SITUATION** HAS CHANGED!

Manga Mafia

...EVERYTHING WE DO IS FOR THE SAKE OF THE ELDIAN PEOPLE.

...

KREAK

AH...

I ASSUME **YOU** LEAKED THE RUMORS ABOUT EREN.

SLAM

LOU-ISE.

WIM.

HOL-GER.

YOU RECRUITS, AND...

KREAK

FLOCH.

WHY'D YOU DO THIS?

WE HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING WRONG.

ONLY WHAT WE NEEDED TO DO.

BECAUSE EREN OUGHT TO BE FREED.

WE'VE FACED COUNTLESS, COLOSSAL ENEMIES...

...AND GRASPED VICTORY.

Manga Mafire.to

EREN SAVED THE LIVES OF EVERY CITIZEN OF THE **NEW ELDIAN EMPIRE.**

IT SECURES OUR RIGHT TO LIVE.

THAT VICTORY IS THE OVERWHELMING POWER OF THE TITANS TO SHAKE THE EARTH.

DOES THAT NOT ENDANGER OUR **RIGHT TO LIVE?**

AND THIS VICTORY OF YOURS HAS GIVEN EVERY ARMY IN THE WORLD THE MOST PRESSING REASON POSSIBLE TO COMBINE THEIR FORCES TO **ATTACK** OUR TINY LITTLE ISLAND.

YOU MEAN THE **NATION OF ELDIA.**

NOT ON THIS **TINY LITTLE ISLAND.**

WE NEVER COULD HAVE SURVIVED WITHOUT POWER IN THE FIRST PLACE.

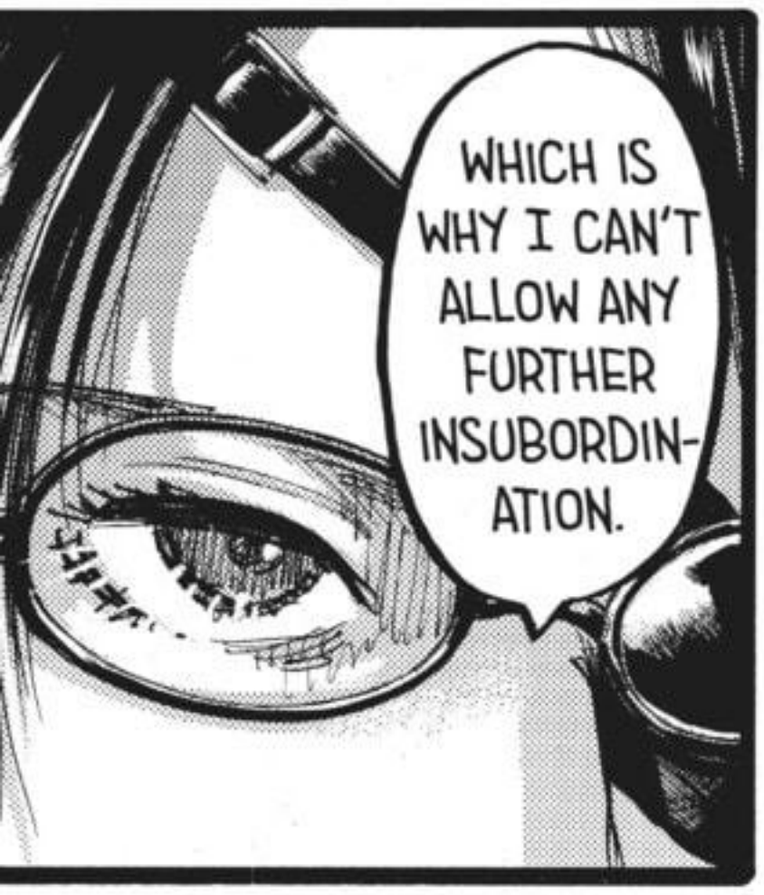
IT DOES IF WE **CAN'T** SHAKE THE EARTH.

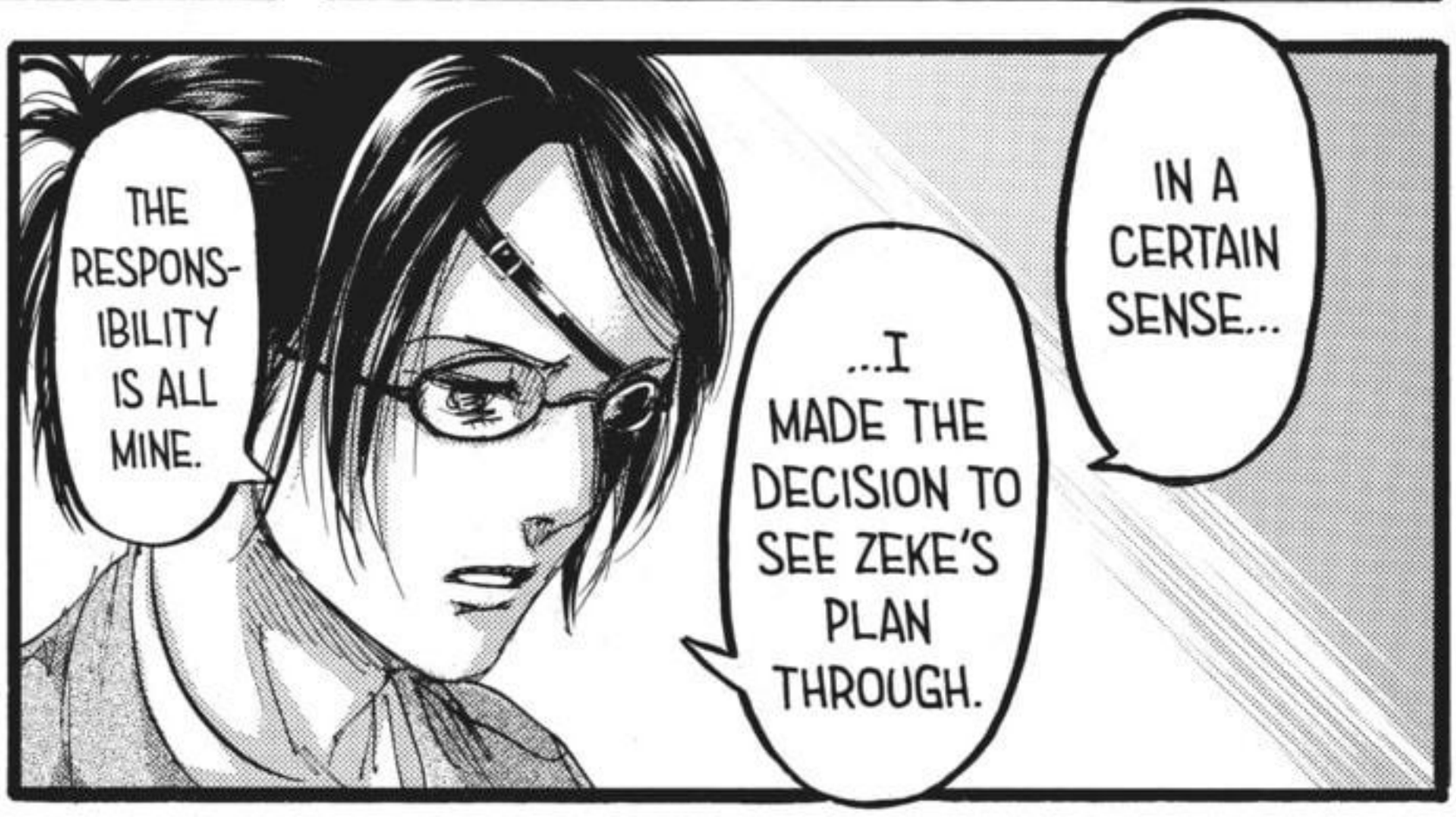
TO BE FRANK, IT'S NOTHING MORE THAN A STORY SOMEONE TOLD YOU.

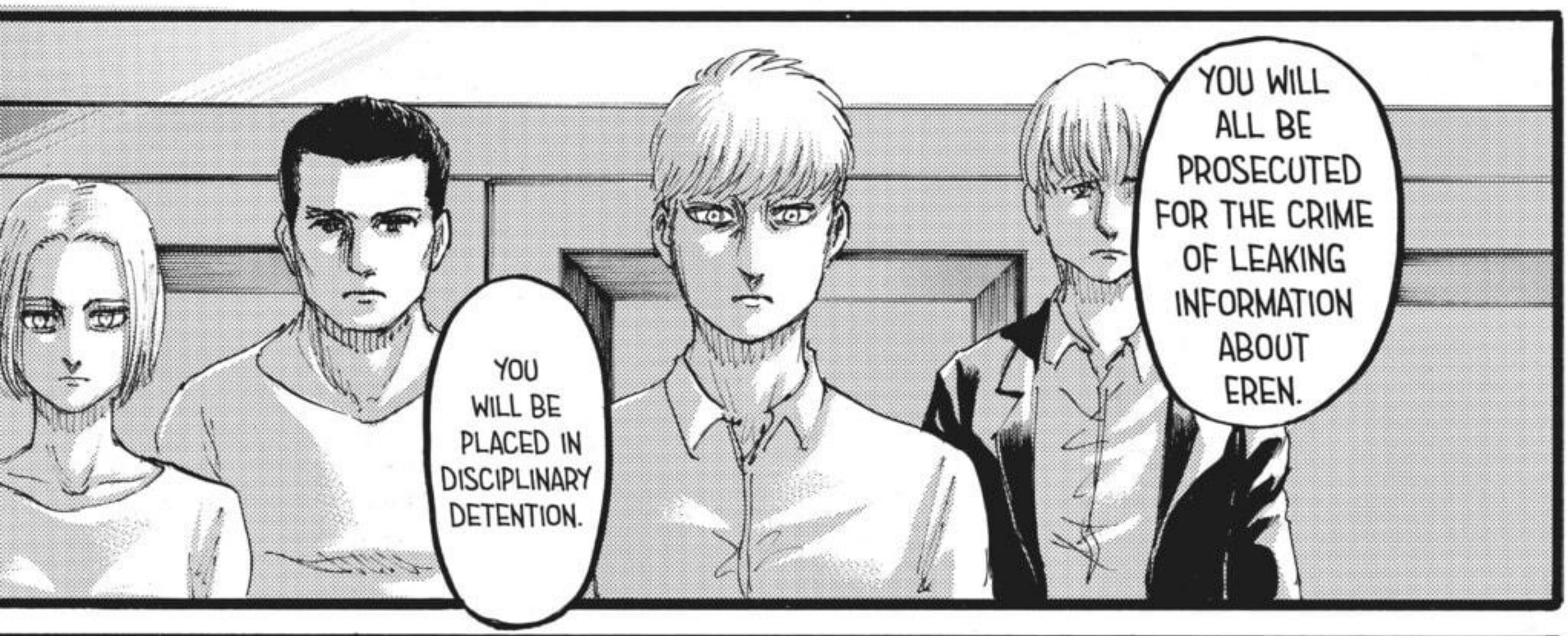
THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THAT THIS WEAPON WILL WORK AS YOU THINK IT WILL...

ONLY BECAUSE YOU'RE KEEPING EREN LOCKED UP IN A CAGE.

OUR GREAT VICTORY WILL BE FOR NAUGHT AT THIS RATE.
CAN WE REALLY AFFORD TO WASTE TIME LIKE THIS?
YOU NEED TO RELEASE HIM IMMEDIATELY.
EREN YEAGER WILL LEAD THIS NATION.







MangaFire.to

HAPPILY, IF THAT WILL LEAD HUMANITY WITHIN THE WALLS TO VICTORY.

SLAM

THE STAGE ALWAYS NEEDS SOMEONE IN THIS ROLE...

WHEN ONE ACTOR LEAVES... ANOTHER JUMPS IN TO TAKE HIS PLACE.

BREAK A LEG ...

... HANGE.

...
I'M TIRED.

I NEED TO STUDY.

...NO.

IS THIS CELL ONE YOU'VE BEEN IN, MIKASA?

KA-CHIK

OH, BUT ...

I DON'T REGRET VIOLATING MILITARY LAW.

THAT'S TOO BAD.

I SEE ...

WHAT ?

NO.

STOP, LOUISE.

YOU'RE JUST GOING TO GET A LONGER SEN-TENCE.

SINCE THAT DAY WHEN YOU SAVED MY LIFE...

... NOTHING'S CHANGED.

THAT MEANS RULES AND REGULATIONS CAN'T BE ABSOLUTE, RIGHT?

THE SURVEY CORPS' GOAL IS TO WIN.

Manga Dire.co

YOU THREW A TITAN TO THE GROUND.

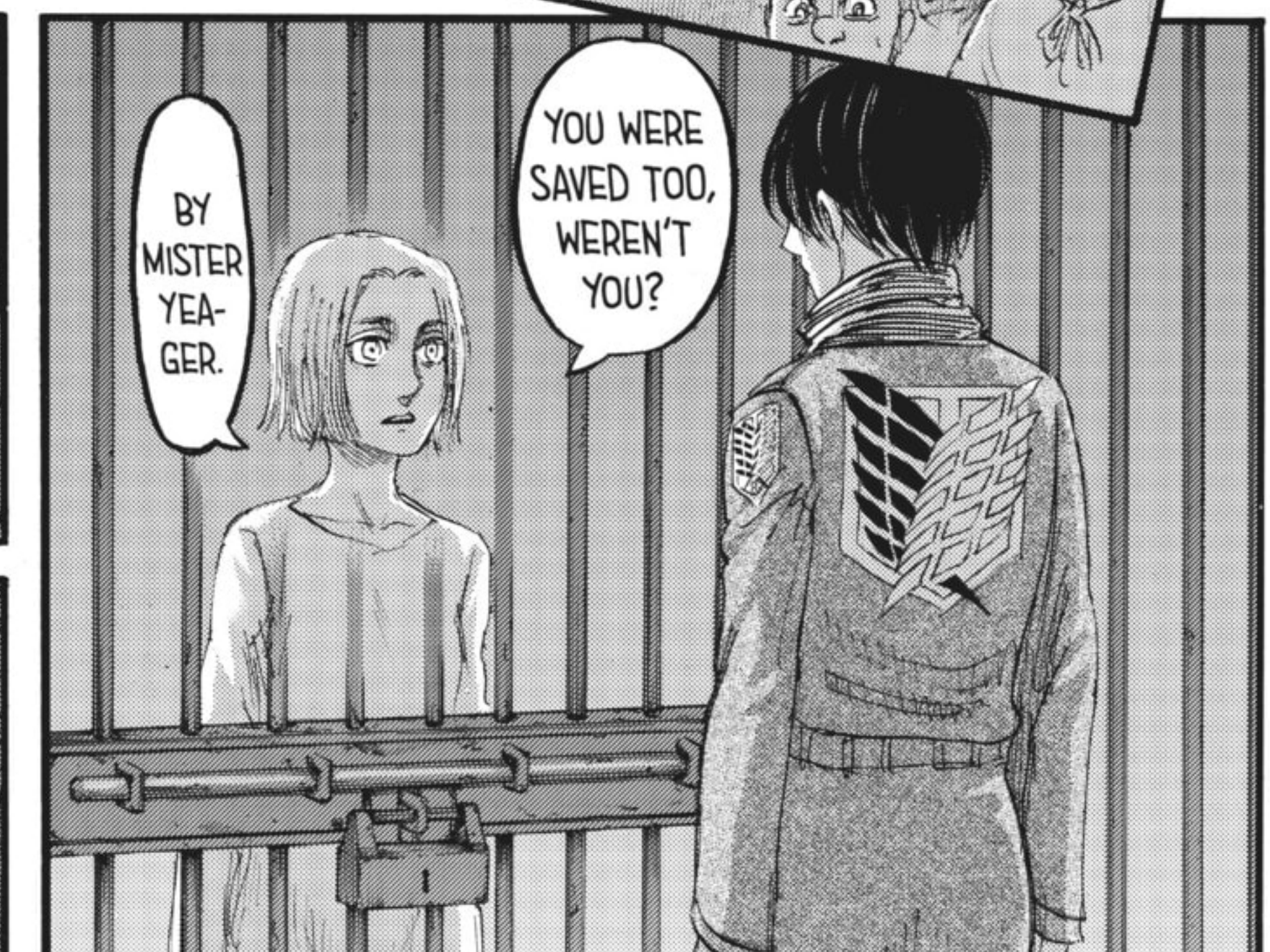
WITH NOTHING BUT **HUMAN STRENGTH.**

I SAW THAT, AND REALIZED... YOU CAN'T SAVE ANYONE WITHOUT POWER.

IT'S OKAY FOR US TO FIGHT...

...AGAINST UNJUST VIOLENCE.

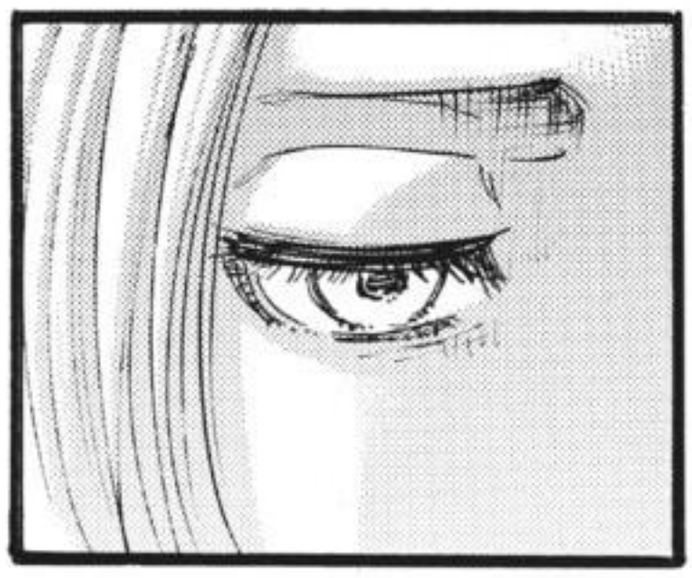
THAT'S WHAT I LEARNED.

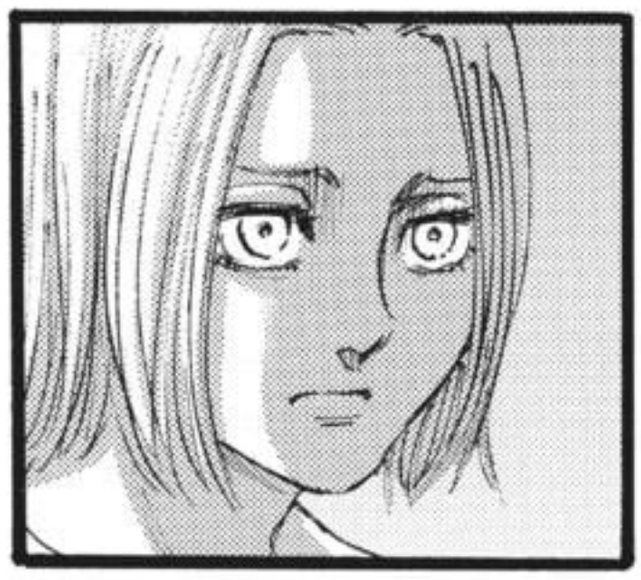


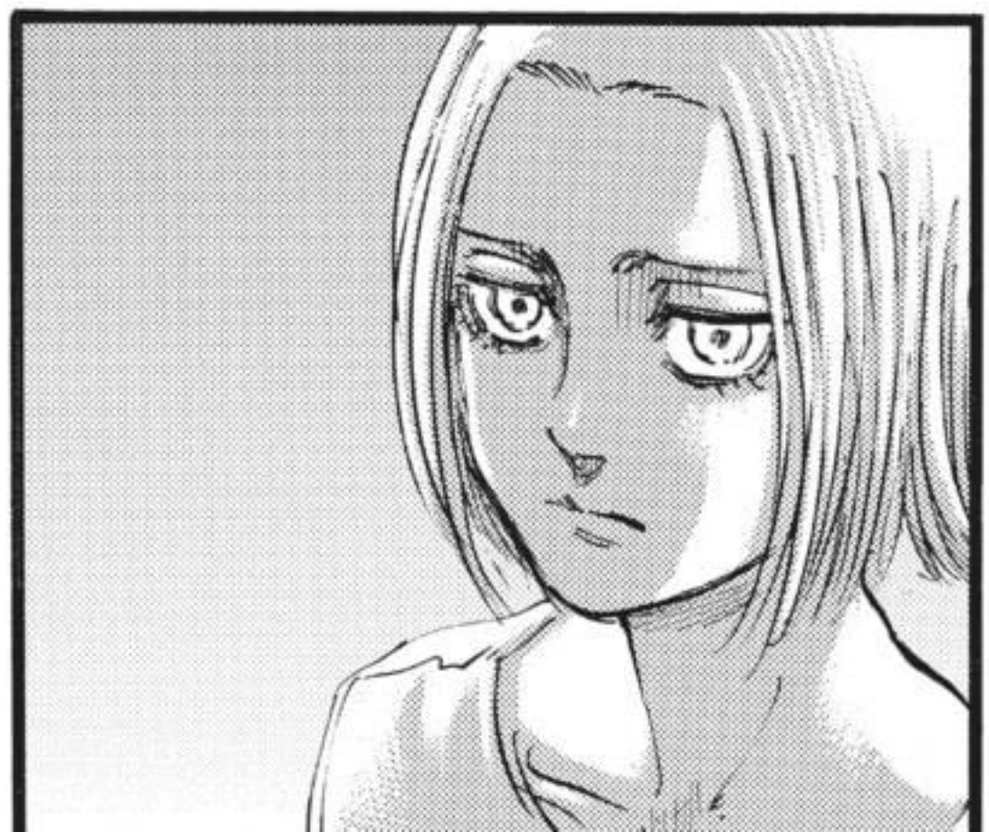
SINCE YOU SAVED ME...

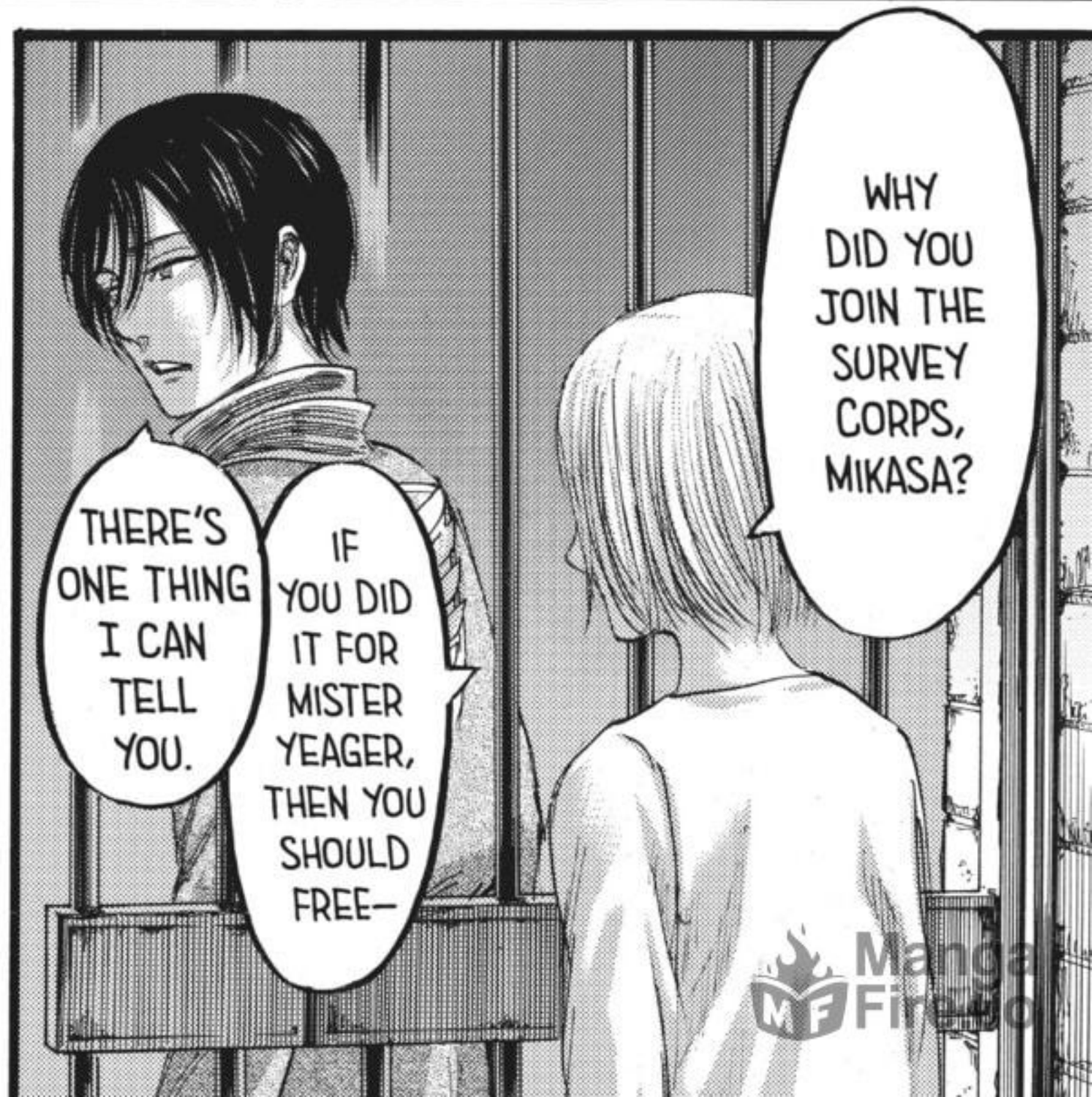
I'VE WANTED TO GET CLOSER TO YOU, EVEN IF JUST A LITTLE.

SO I...

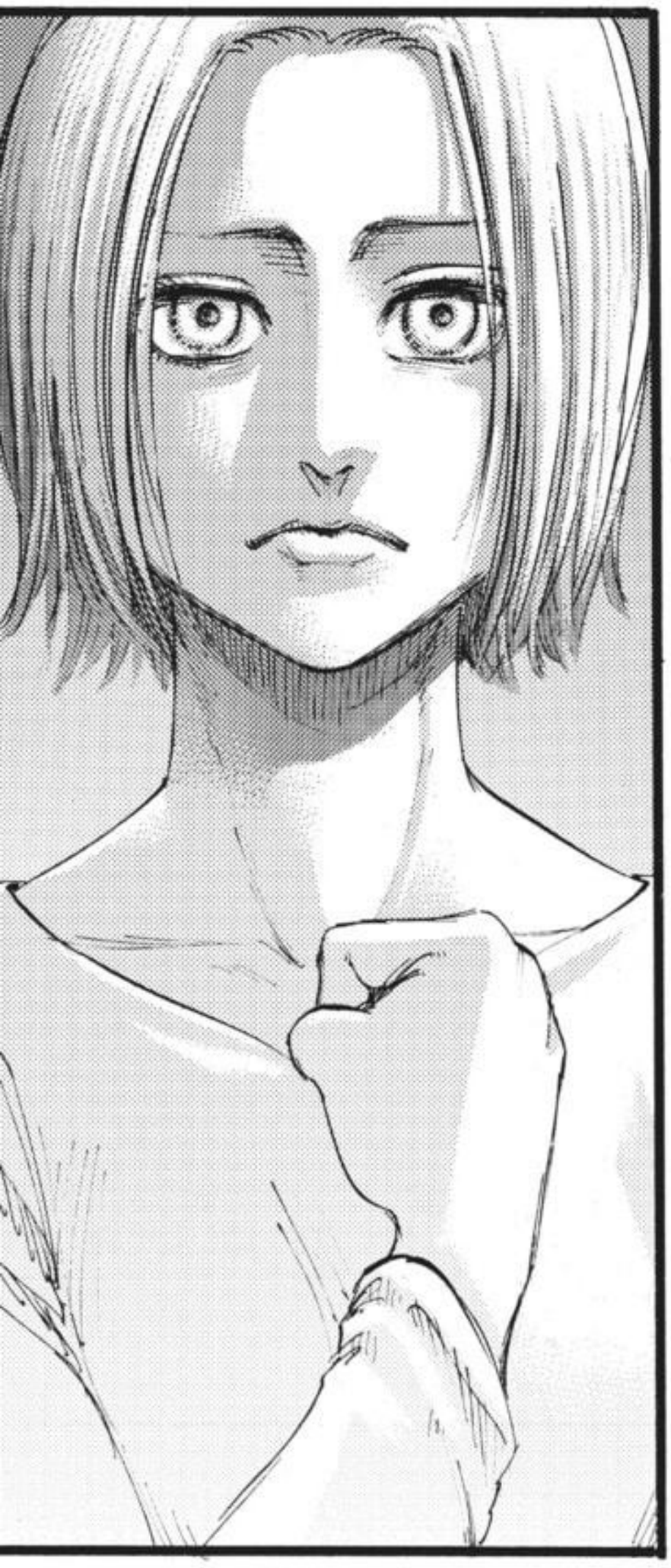








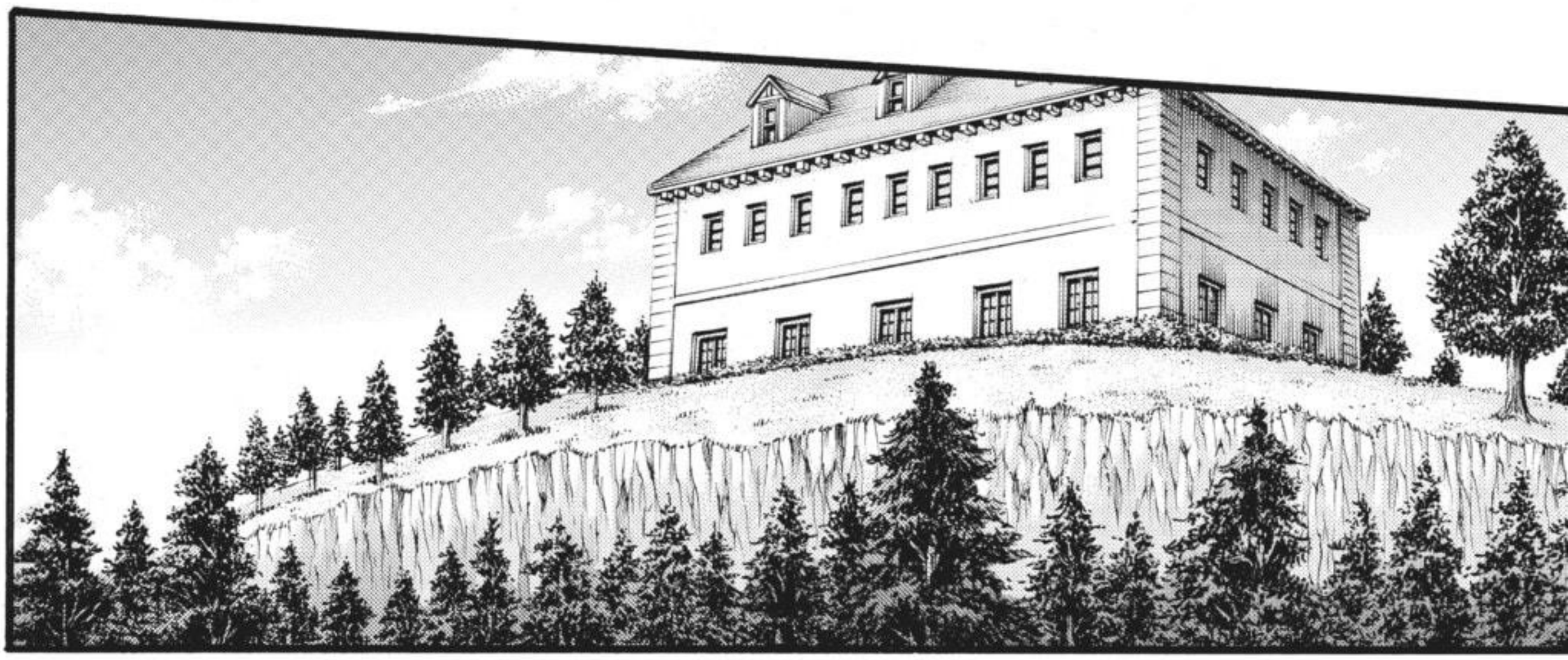
Manga Fire

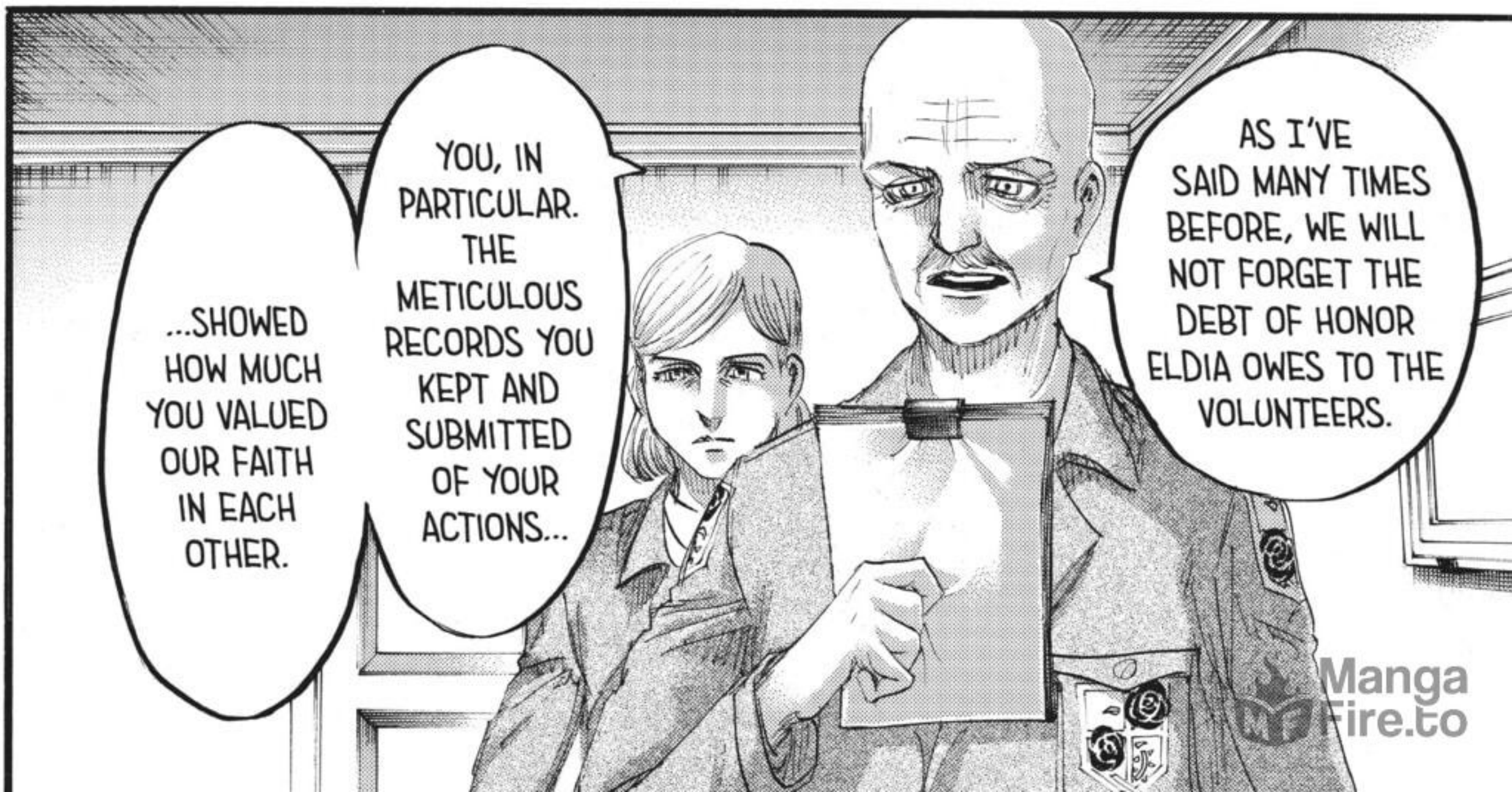


Manga Fredo

THUD
THROB

THROB
IT'S OKAY NOW...
YOU CAN RELAX ...





Manga Fire.to

WHY WERE YOU TRYING SO DESPERATELY TO LOOK SQUEAKY CLEAN?

BUT THEN I STARTED THINKING.

AT THE LAST MINUTE, THE GUARD ASSIGNED TO YOU...

THE BANQUET TEN MONTHS AGO CELEBRATING THE OPENING OF THE RAIL SYSTEM IN TROST DISTRICT.

TAKE THIS DAY.

LICK

YOU PLACED YOURSELF UNDER STRICT MANAGEMENT, EVEN ATTACHING SOLDIERS TO YOURSELF WHO WOULD KEEP WATCH.

AND NOW HE'S BEING DETAINED FOR THE CRIME OF DIVULGING SECRET INFORMATION.

HE ACCOMPANIED YOU TO YOUR LODGINGS JUST AS THE FESTIVITIES WERE WINDING DOWN.

...

CHANGED TO FLOCH FORSTER.

Mangaplus

IT APPEARS POSSIBLE THAT YOU WERE IN CONTACT WITH EREN.

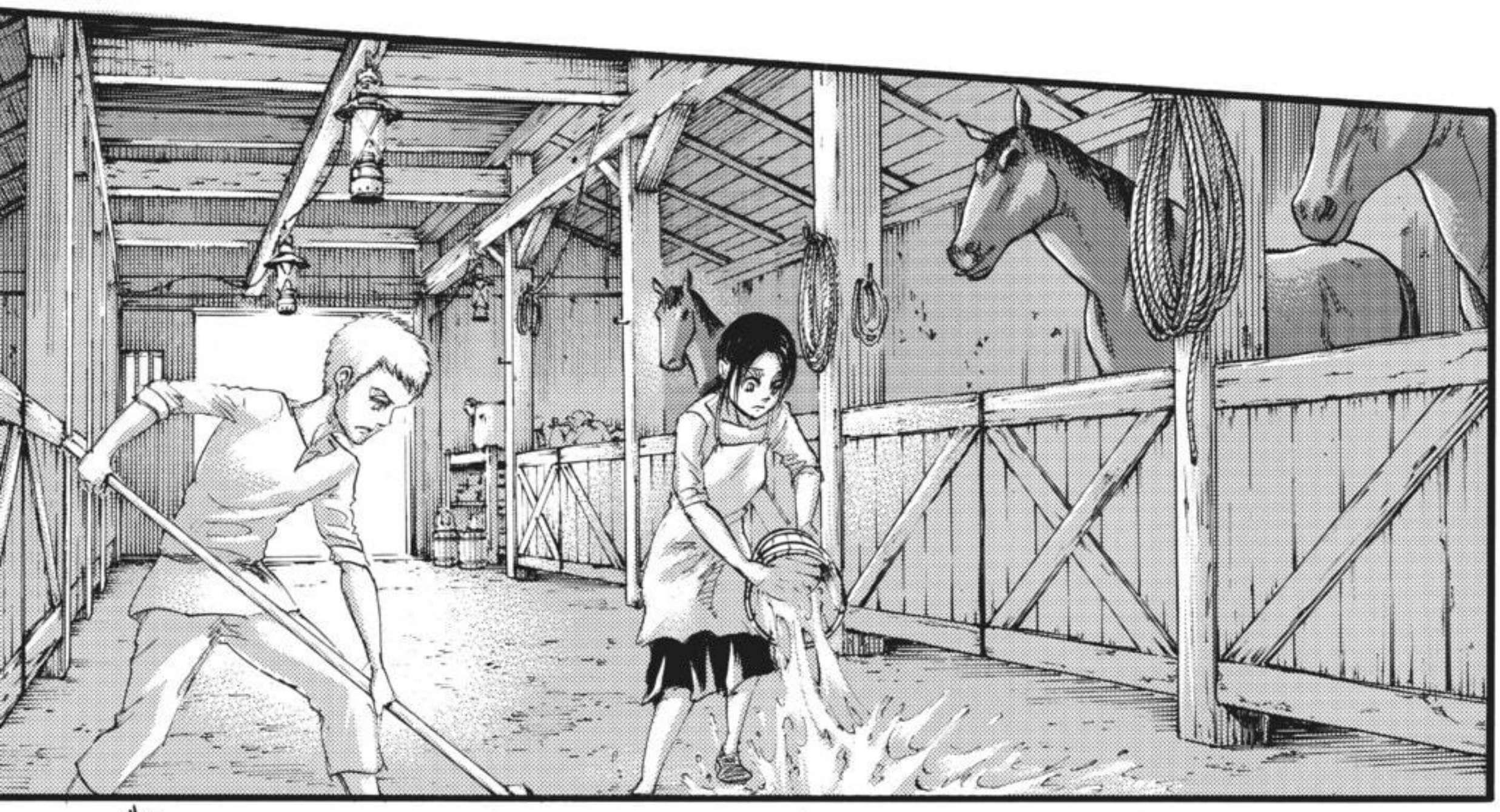
THESE LODGINGS OF YOURS WERE ALSO LOCATED A FEW DOZEN KILOMETERS AWAY FROM EREN YEAGER'S HOME.

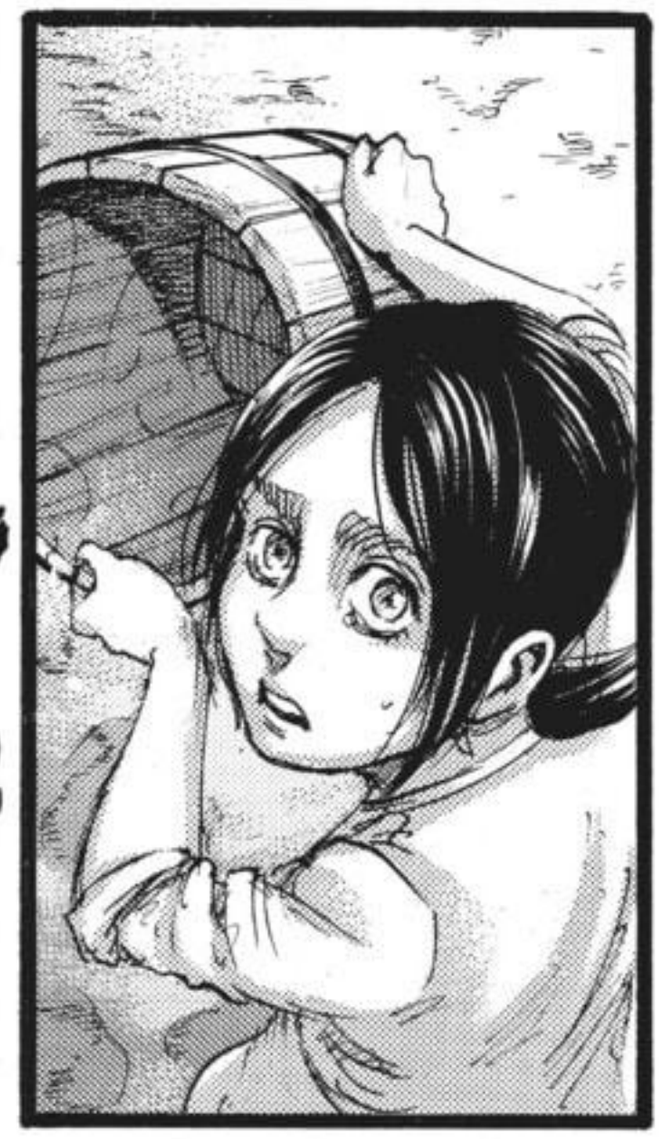
SO I'D BE HAPPY TO TALK ALL DAY LONG.

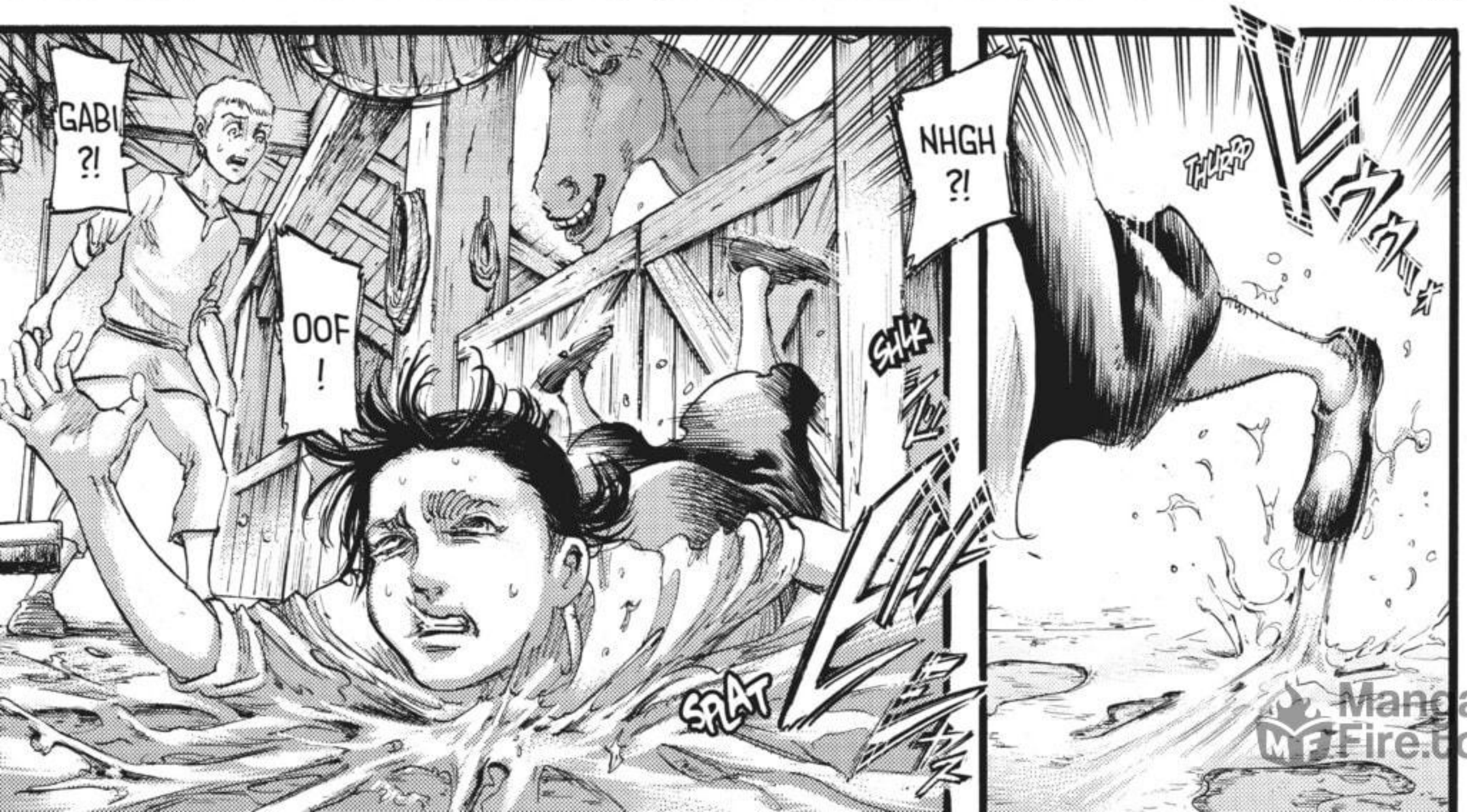
NOW, I'M JUST PLEASED TO HAVE AN EXCUSE TO SPEAK WITH A BEAUTIFUL WOMAN TODAY.

CREAK

AND IT'S RIGHT AROUND THIS TIME THAT WE BEGAN TO SEE EREN TAKE MORE UNAUTHORIZED ACTIONS.







MangaFire.to

WHY IS THIS HAP-PENING ...?

WHY ?

GABI?!

PLOK PLOK

WELL, I NEVER LEARNED HOW TO RIDE, SO...

...

I BET NOT ONE OF THESE HORSES WOULD LET YOU RIDE IT AWAY FROM HERE.

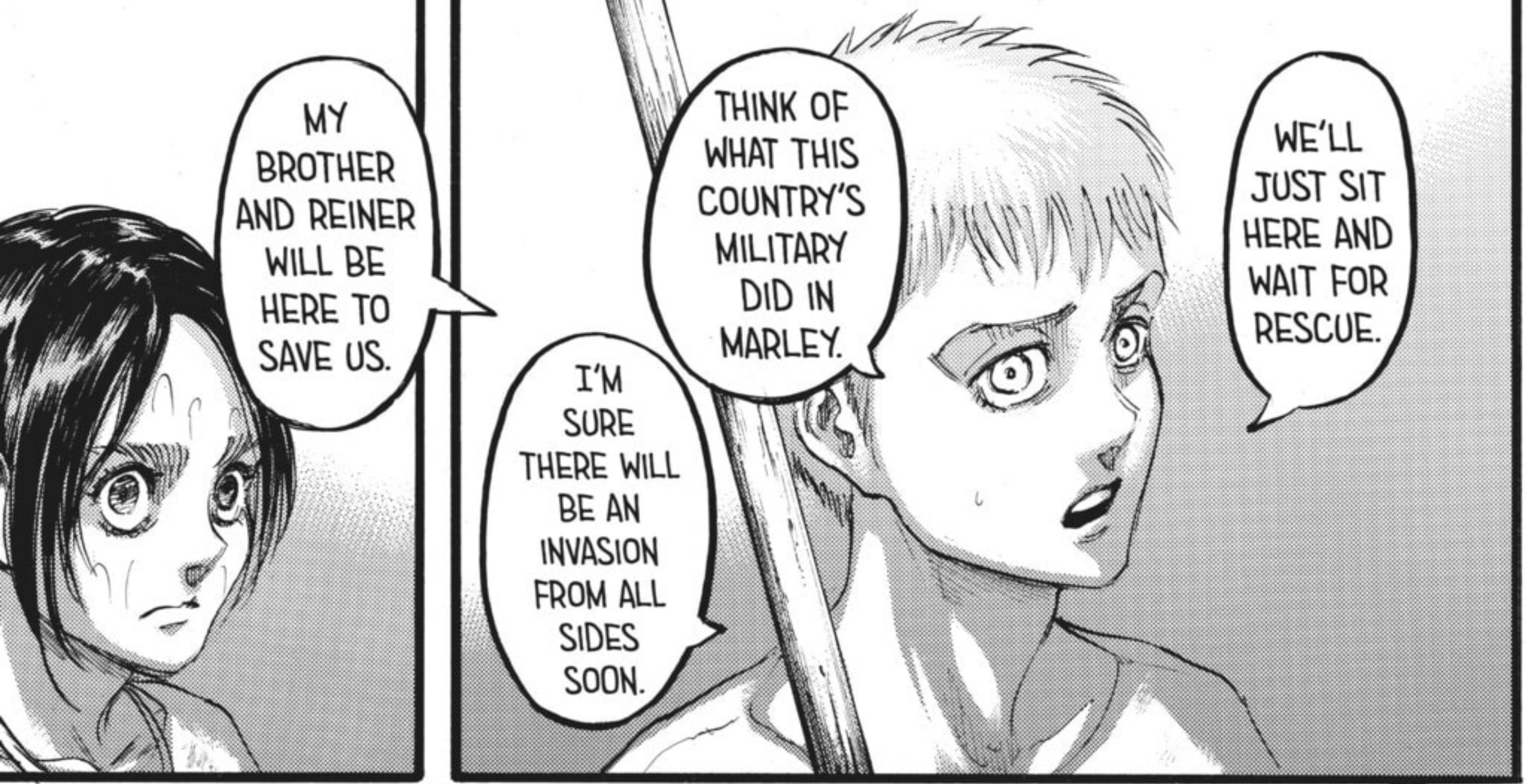
MORE LIKE STABLES WORK.

THIS IS DEVIL'S WORK ...!

... WHAT ?

...I'D RATHER BLEND IN HERE THAN RISK DOING SOMETHING STUPID.

WE CAN'T GET ANY INFORMATION OUT HERE IN THE MIDDLE OF NOWHERE ...


MY BROTHER AND REINER WILL BE HERE TO SAVE US.
I'M SURE THERE WILL BE AN INVASION FROM ALL SIDES SOON.
THINK OF WHAT THIS COUNTRY'S MILITARY DID IN MARLEY.
WE'LL JUST SIT HERE AND WAIT FOR RESCUE.

...I CAN'T TELL HER YET...THAT I CARRIED EREN YEAGER'S LETTERS.
...THERE'D BE NO POINT IN TELL-ING HER, ANYWAY...

THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT THAT...
...!
WE HAD A TRAITOR RIGHT THERE NEXT TO US.
... AREN'T YOU MAD AT ZEKE ?

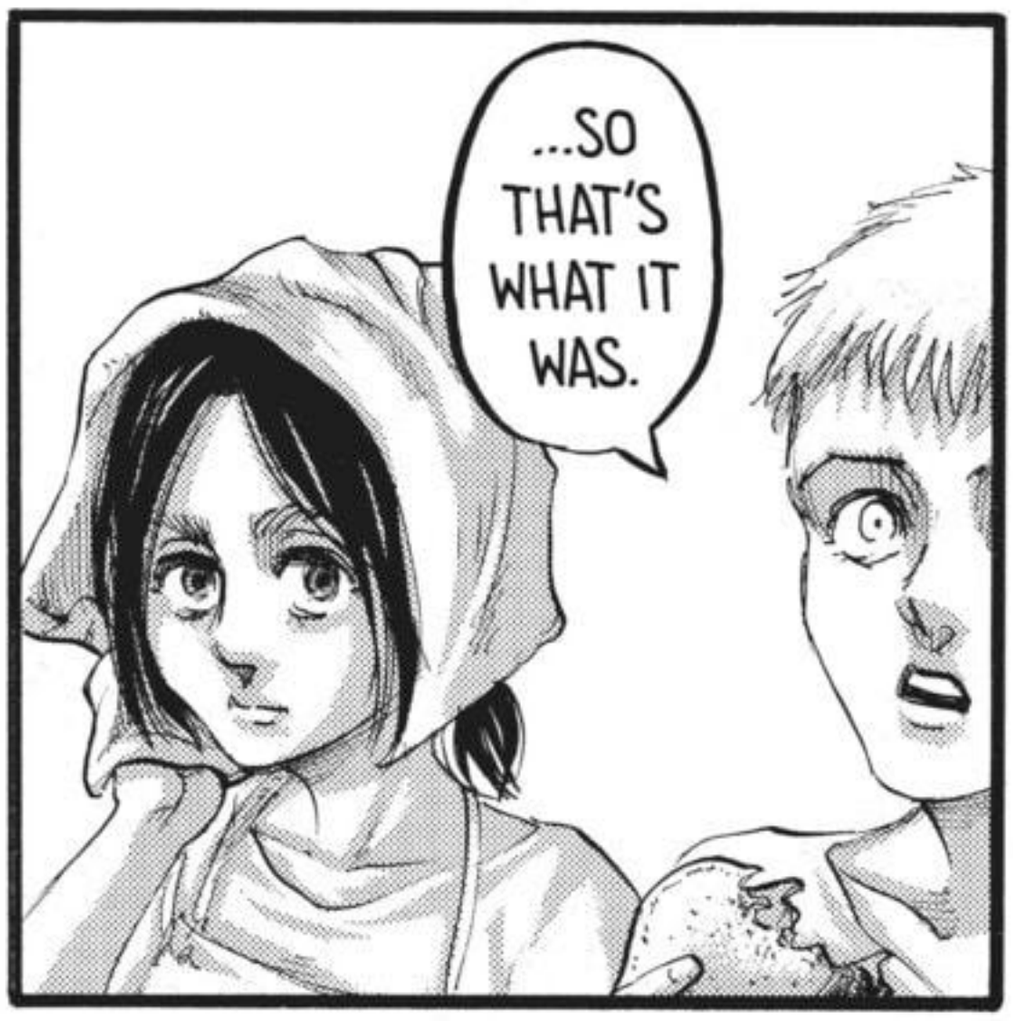
LUNCH TIME, YOU TWO.
RUSTLE RUSTLE
DOES IT MATTER EITHER WAY?
WHY AM I YOUR LITTLE SISTER?
AND REALLY? MIA...?
SCRUB SCRUB

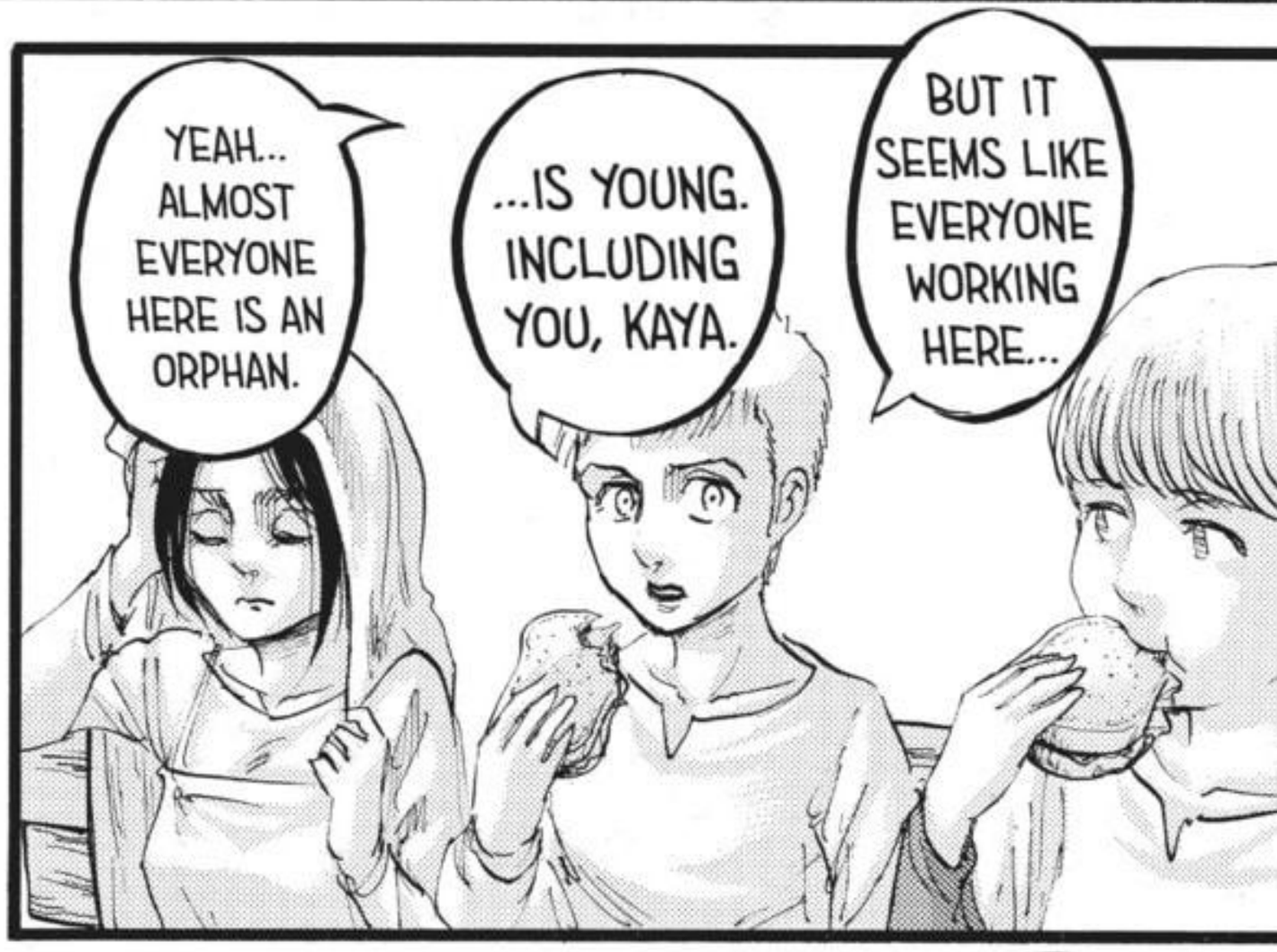
LET'S TAKE A BREAK.
OKAY!

HEH... THANKS FOR THE COMPLI-MENT.

YOU HAVE STAMINA, TOO.

YOU'RE BOTH QUICK LEARN-ERS.





Manga Fire

SEEMS LIKE YOU HAVEN'T ADMITTED YOUR SINS...

AN ELDIAN CAN ONLY START ON THE PATH TO FINAL ATONEMENT WHEN THEY FULLY UNDERSTAND THEIR SINS.

HAVE YOU ALREADY FORGOTTEN THE BRUTAL ATROCITIES THE PEOPLE OF THIS ISLAND COMMITTED AGAINST THE WORLD?

WH...

HUH?

NO MATTER HOW GOOD YOU MAY TRY TO ACT, YOUR CRIMES ARE TOO HEAVY TO EVER ESCAPE.

YES!

...DOES THAT HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH WHY WE ALL LOST OUR PARENTS?

AM I WRONG? GO AHEAD, TELL ME WHERE I'M WRONG!

YOU'RE STILL ON ABOUT THAT?

WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?

THIS IS BASIC HISTORY! I NEED TO MAKE IT CLEAR TO HER!

...HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO SOMEONE HELPING US?!

IS THAT WHAT THEY TEACH YOU IN MARLEY?

...YOU TWO ARE FROM MARLEY, RIGHT?

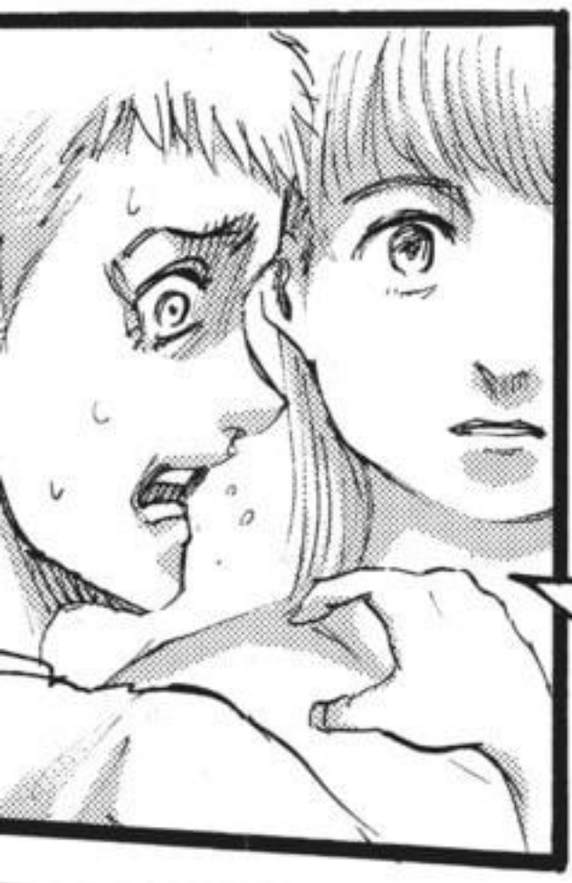
I DON'T KNOW **WHY** YOU CAME HERE, BUT...

FROM, LIKE... THE VERY START!!

SO... YOU KNEW FROM THE START!

WOW!

HUH...?!

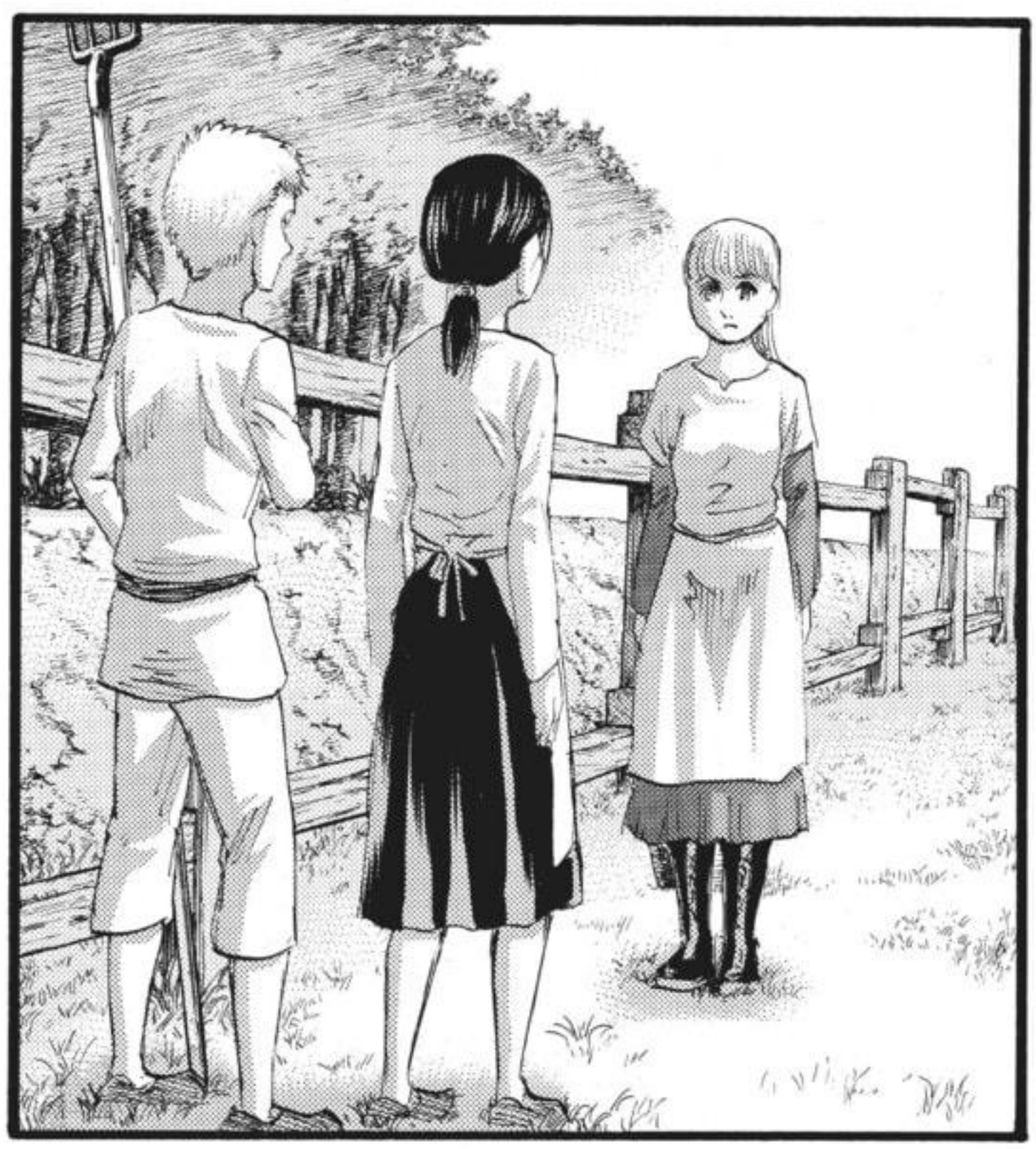


GRAB

SHE'S SHOWN HER TRUE FORM!

THE DEVIL!

WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!



Manga Fire.co

...IN THIS VILLAGE.

I USED TO LIVE...

...AND ONE CAME HERE.

A BUNCH OF TITANS APPEARED INSIDE THE WALLS FOUR YEARS AGO...

IT WAS ABOUT THREE METERS TALL...SO IT WASN'T A VERY BIG ONE.

BUT EVERYONE IN THE VILLAGE RAN WHEN THEY SAW IT...

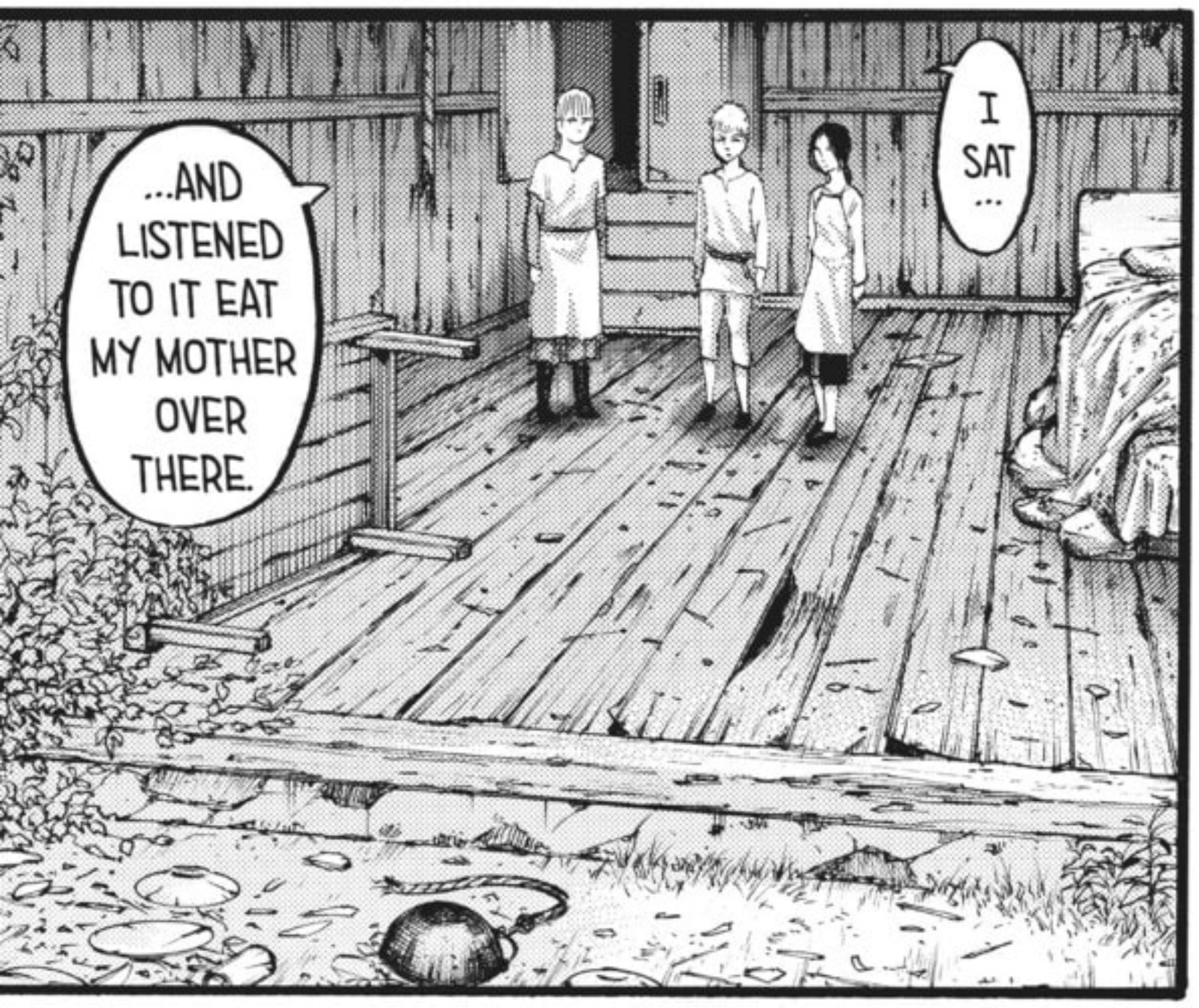
...LEAVING MY MOTHER, WHO HAD TROUBLE WALKING, BEHIND.

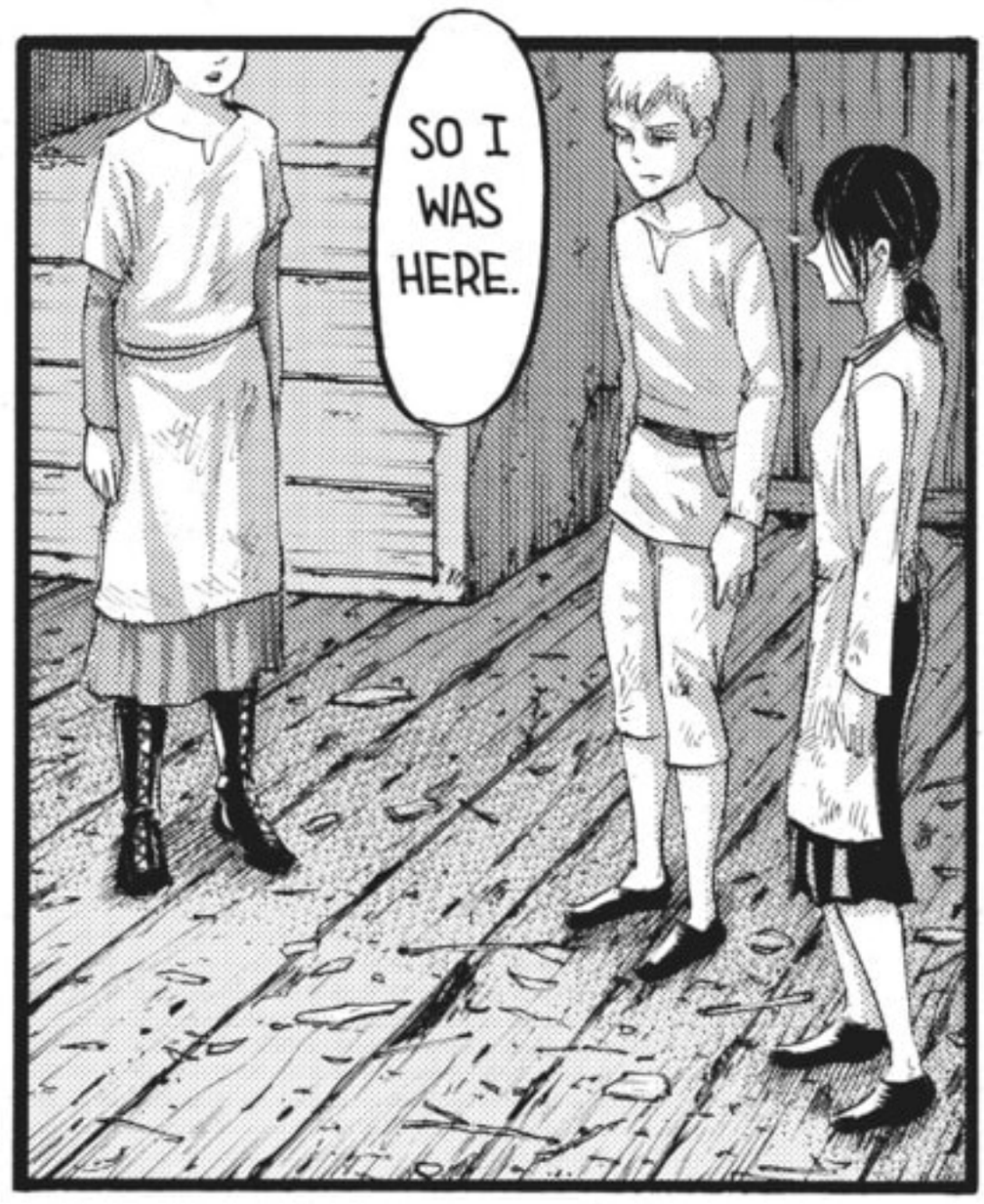
Manga Fire.to

I JUST SAT.

THERE WAS NOTHING I COULD DO.

I COULDN'T RUN OR HIDE...





I THINK IT WAS BECAUSE SHE'D FINALLY LOST HER VOICE.

BUT... I DON'T REALLY UNDERSTAND WHY THEY HATE US SO MUCH.

...THAT THERE WERE OTHER HUMANS OUTSIDE, WHO CALL US A RACE OF DEVILS, RIGHT?

FOUR YEARS AGO, THEY TOLD ALL OF US INSIDE THE WALLS ...

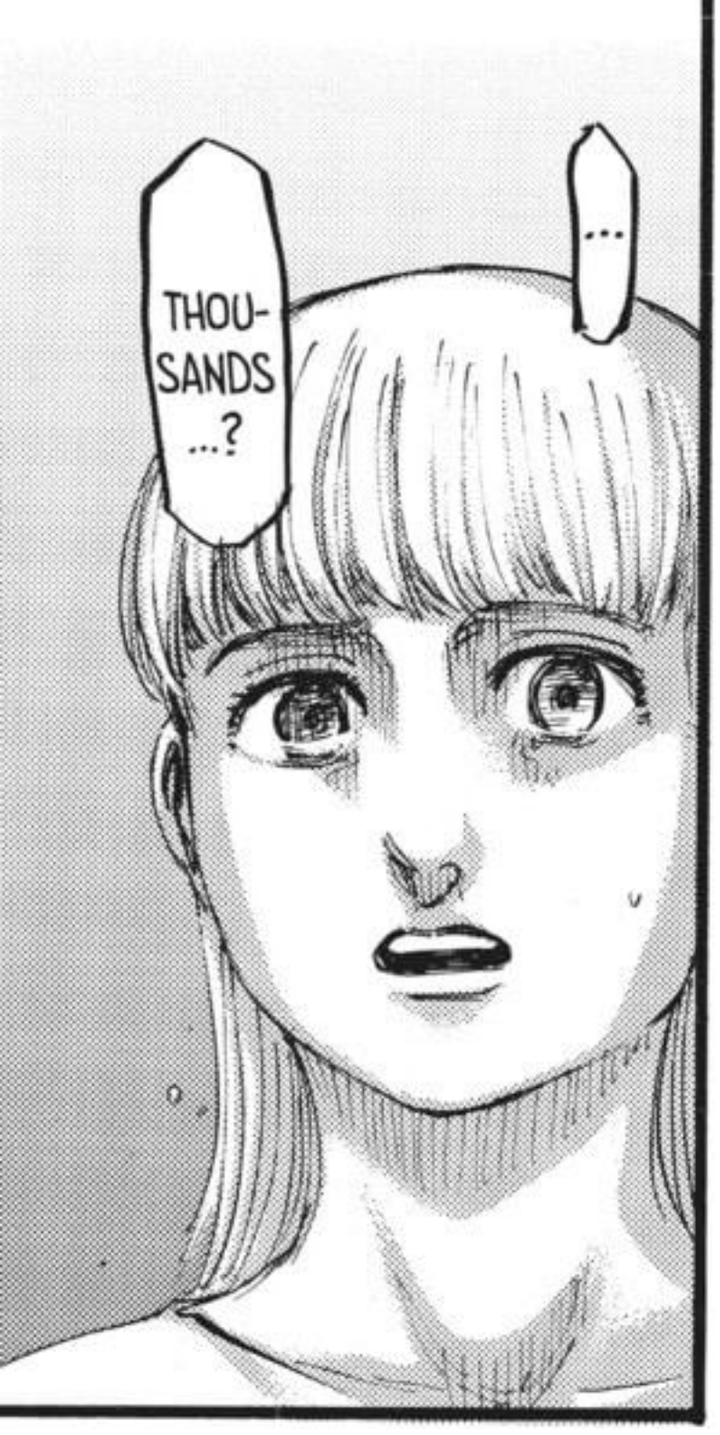
WHAT DID SHE DO TO MAKE YOU HATE US SO MUCH?

WHAT EX-ACTLY... DID MY MOM DO?

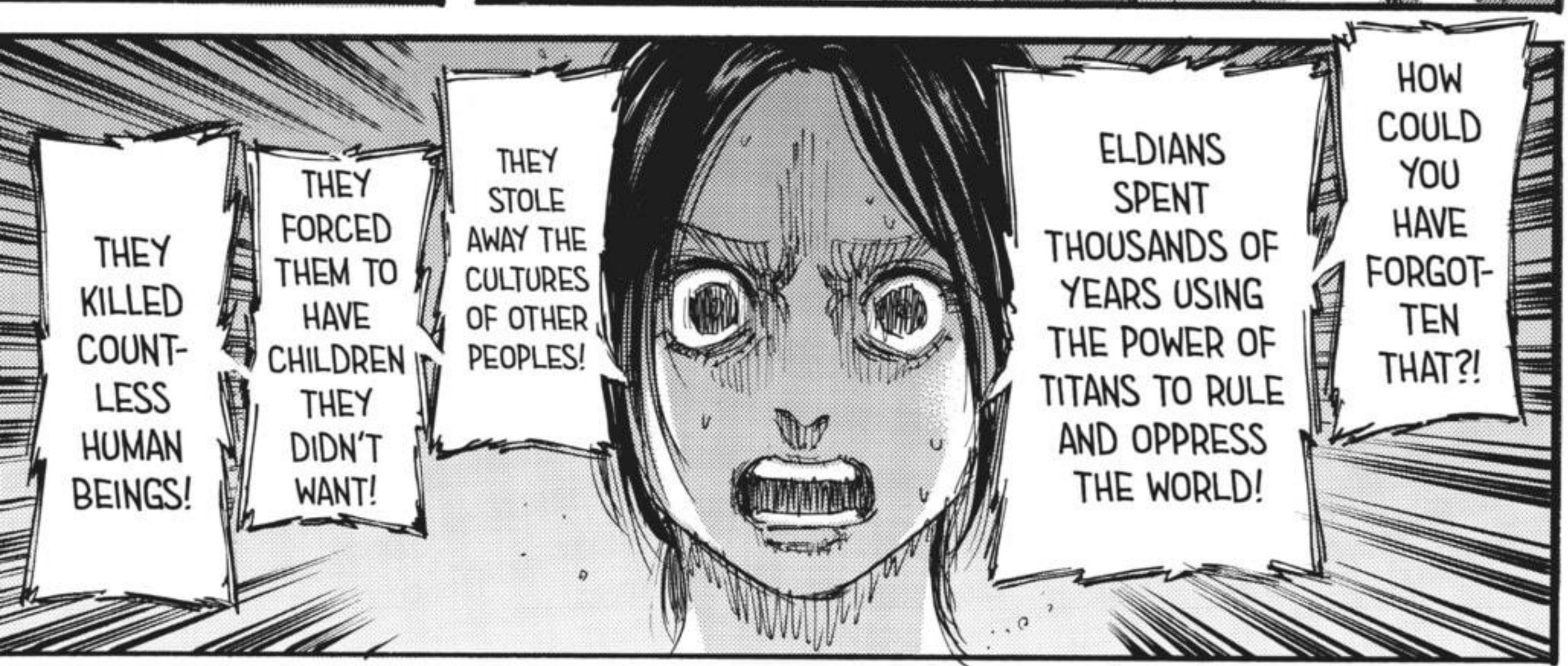
TELL ME.

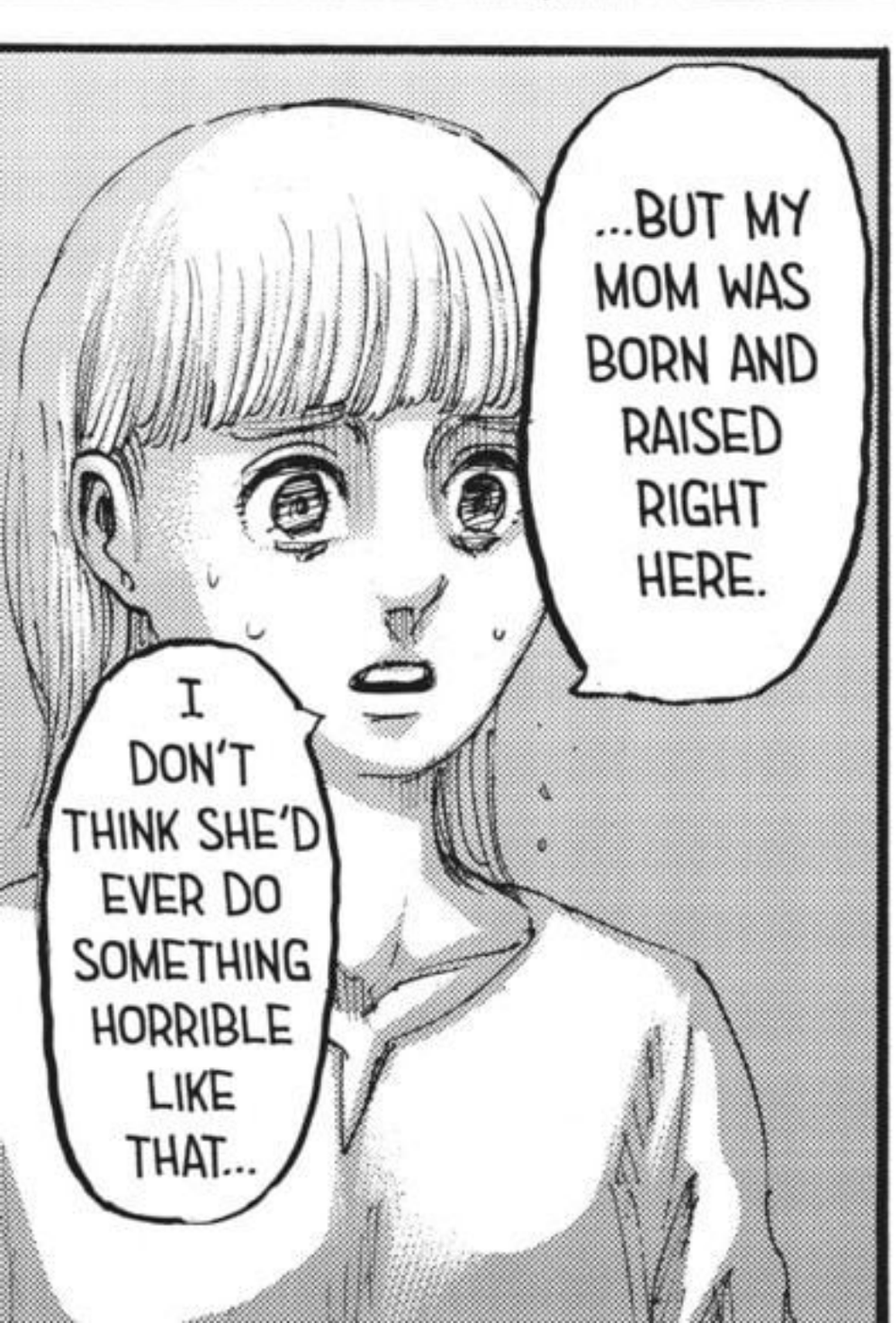
BEN.

MIA.


...
THOU-SANDS ...?

MILLENNIA OF WORLDWIDE SLAUGHTER, THAT'S WHAT!
THOU-SANDS OF YEARS!


THEY KILLED COUNT-LESS HUMAN BEINGS!
THEY FORCED THEM TO HAVE CHILDREN THEY DIDN'T WANT!
THEY STOLE AWAY THE CULTURES OF OTHER PEOPLES!
ELDIANS SPENT THOUSANDS OF YEARS USING THE POWER OF TITANS TO RULE AND OPPRESS THE WORLD!
HOW COULD YOU HAVE FORGOT-TEN THAT?!


...BUT MY MOM WAS BORN AND RAISED RIGHT HERE.
I DON'T THINK SHE'D EVER DO SOMETHING HORRIBLE LIKE THAT...

...
STOP ACTING LIKE SOME KIND OF VICTIM HERE!
NO MATTER HOW MUCH THE PEOPLE INSIDE THESE WALLS TRY TO IGNORE THAT, THE WORLD IS NEVER GOING TO FOR-GET YOUR SINS! THAT'S WHY THIS IS HAPPENING!

WHAT KINDS OF SINS...ARE WE COMMITTING RIGHT NOW?

...A HUND-RED YEARS AGO?

THEN ...

THE PROBLEM IS THE SINS COMMITTED BY YOUR ANCESTORS FROM A HUNDRED YEARS AGO!

LISTEN TO ME...!!

IT'S BECAUSE YOUR ANCESTORS SLAUGHTERED PEOPLE AROUND THE WORLD!

LISTEN ...!!

HOW COULD IT BE THAT?

...BUT MY MOM WAS KILLED FOUR YEARS AGO...

YOU DEVAS-TATED MY TOWN...!

JUST THE OTHER DAY...!

THERE... HAS TO BE SOME KIND OF REASON, RIGHT?!

WHY DID MY MOM HAVE TO DIE IN AGONY LIKE THAT...?

TELL ME, MIA... YOU NEED TO ANSWER ME!

MY MOM DIDN'T KILL ANYONE!

Manga Fire.to

WHY WAS MY MOM EATEN ALIVE?!

...IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE OTHER-WISE...

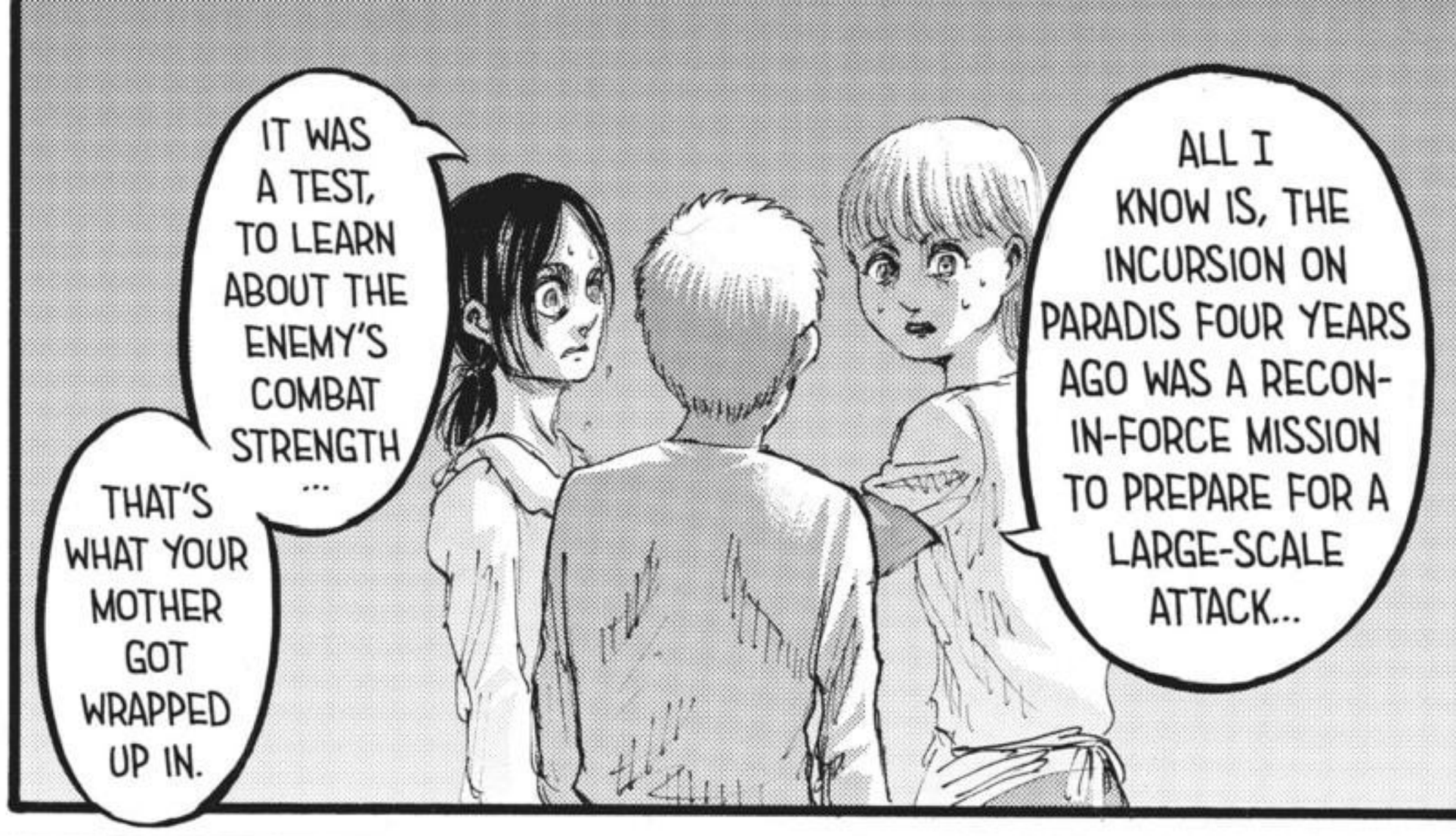
WHY WAS SHE KILLED?

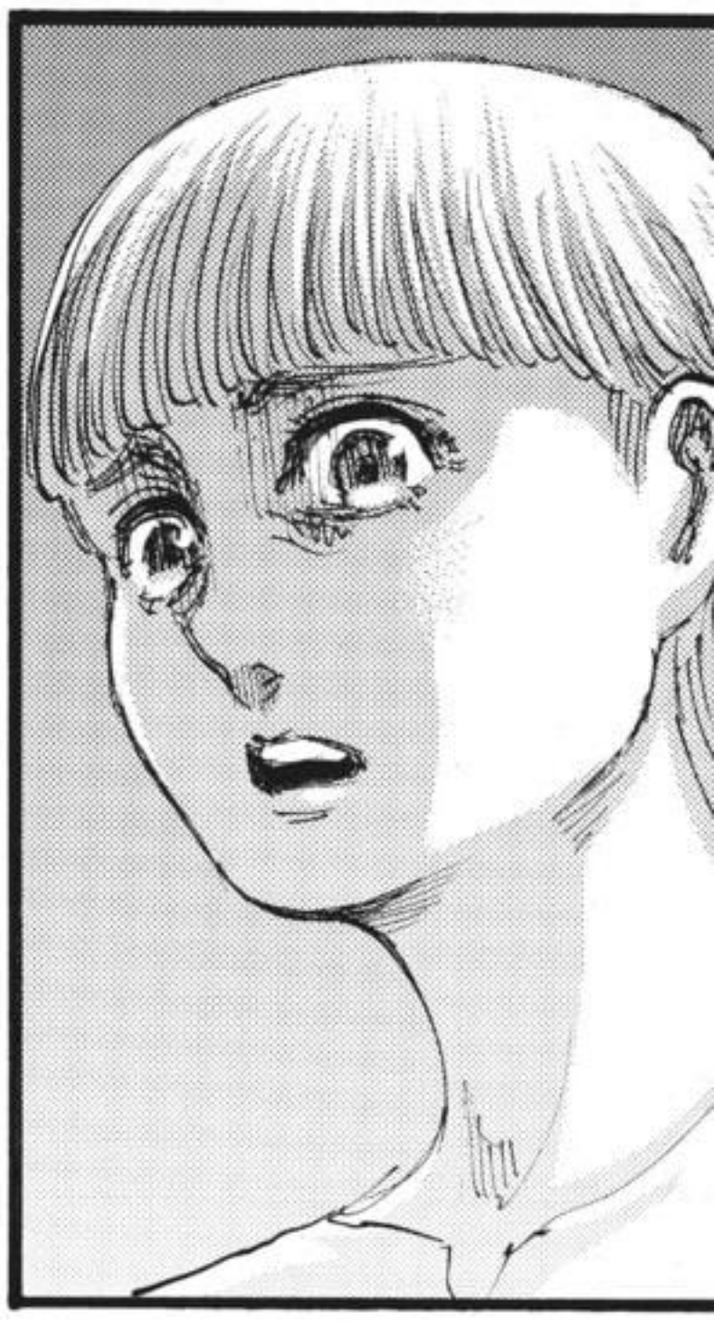
TELL ME...!

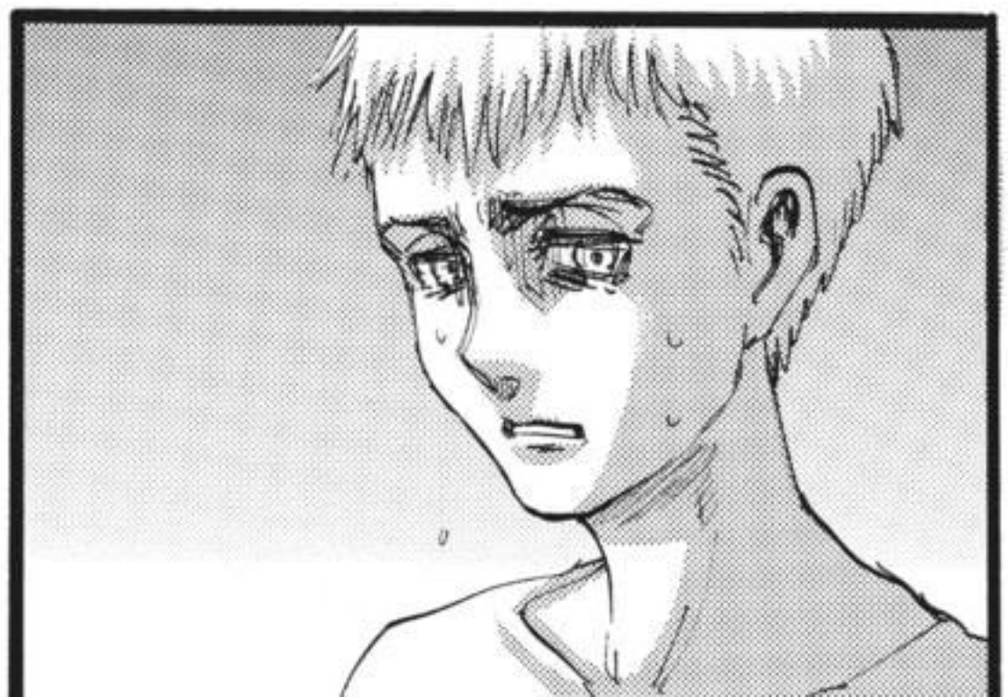
WHY?!

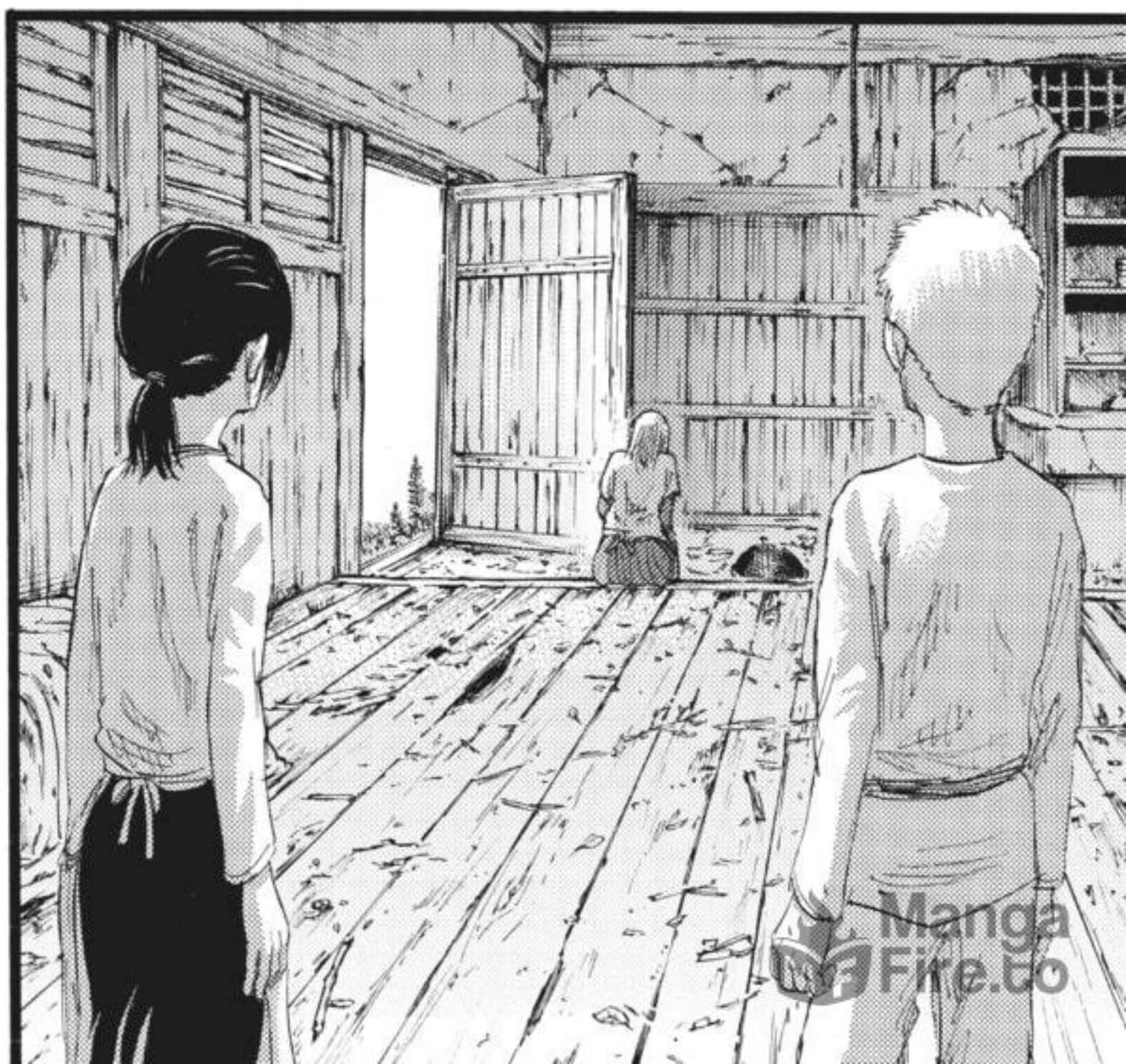
TELL ME!

RECON IN FORCE ...

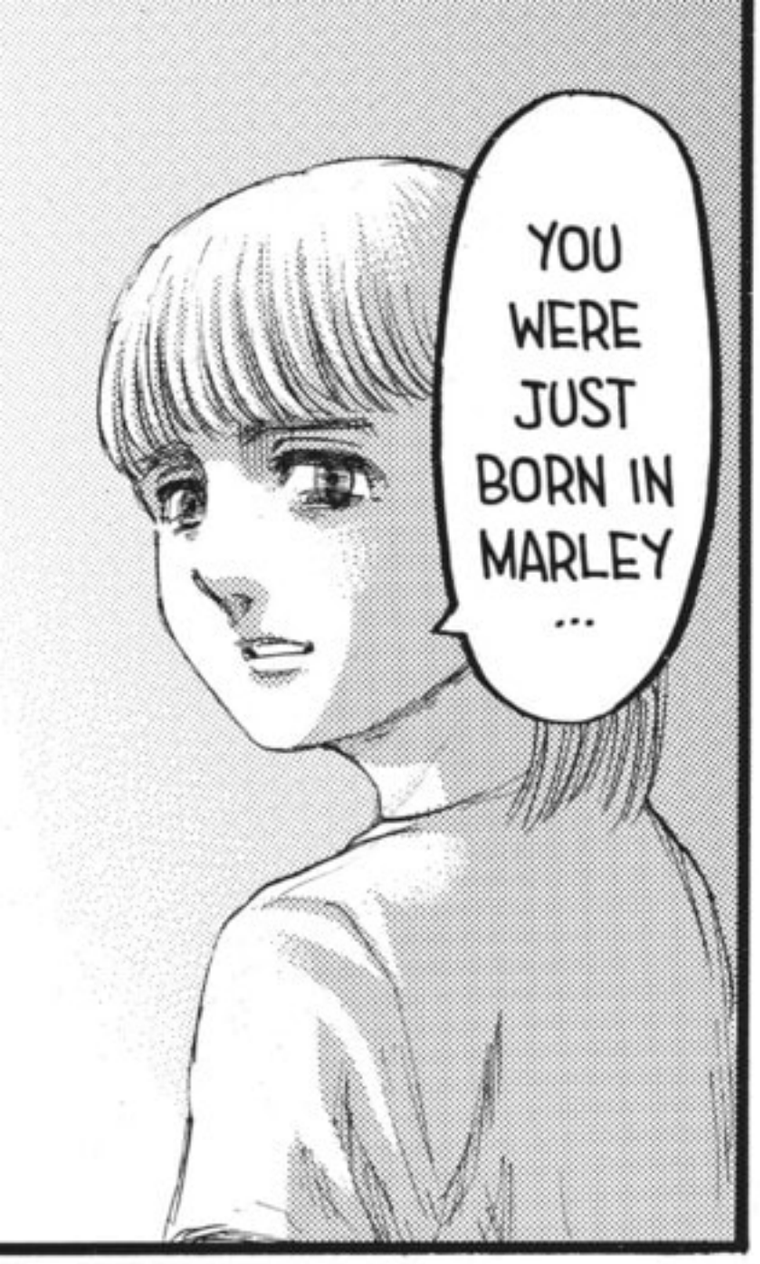




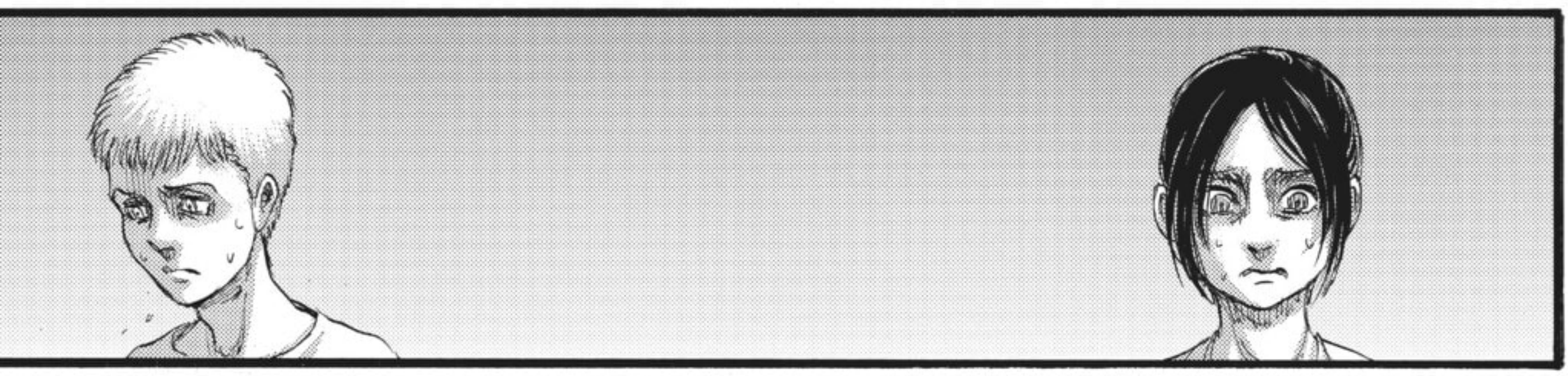


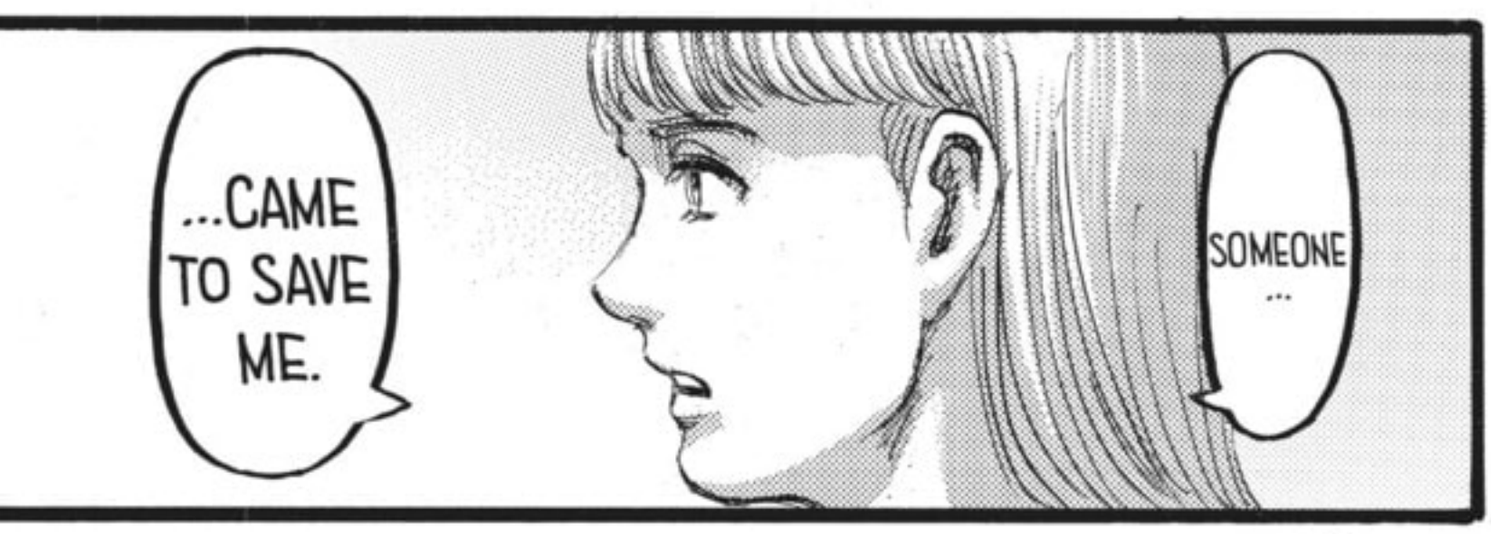


MangaFire.to


YOU WERE JUST BORN IN MARLEY ...

BUT IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE FOR YOU TO APOLO-GIZE.
THANK YOU FOR TELLING ME.
THANK YOU... BEN.




...CAME TO SAVE ME.
SOMEONE ...

AND SHE FOUGHT THE TITAN WITH IT.
SHE CAME IN SWINGING AN AXE FROM OUR YARD.
A GIRL A LITTLE OLDER THAN I AM RIGHT NOW.

HOW DID YOU ESCAPE FROM HERE, KAYA...?
SO ...

SHE USED HERSELF AS A HUMAN SHIELD SO THAT I COULD GET AWAY FROM THE TITAN.

YEAH ...

...AN AXE?

...

THAT'S NUTS ...

SHE TOLD ME... TO KEEP RUNNING UNTIL I MET THEM.

SHE SAID THAT IF I KEPT RUNNING DOWN THIS PATH...I WOULD EVENTUALLY FIND SOMEONE WHO'D SAVE ME.

SHE'D HELP YOU LIKE SHE HELPED ME.

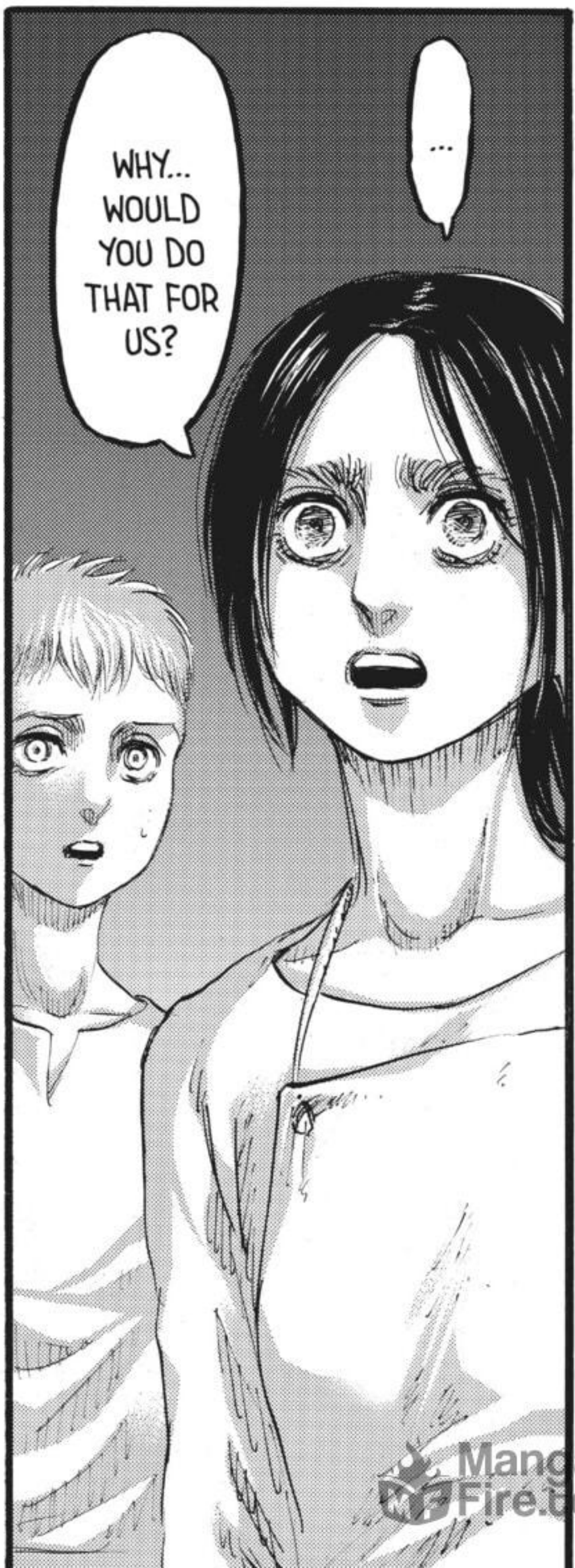
...SHE'D NEVER ABANDON TWO KIDS WITH NOWHERE TO GO, LIKE YOU.

IF **SHE** WAS STILL ALIVE ...

...THERE MIGHT BE A WAY FOR YOU TWO TO MAKE IT BACK HOME.

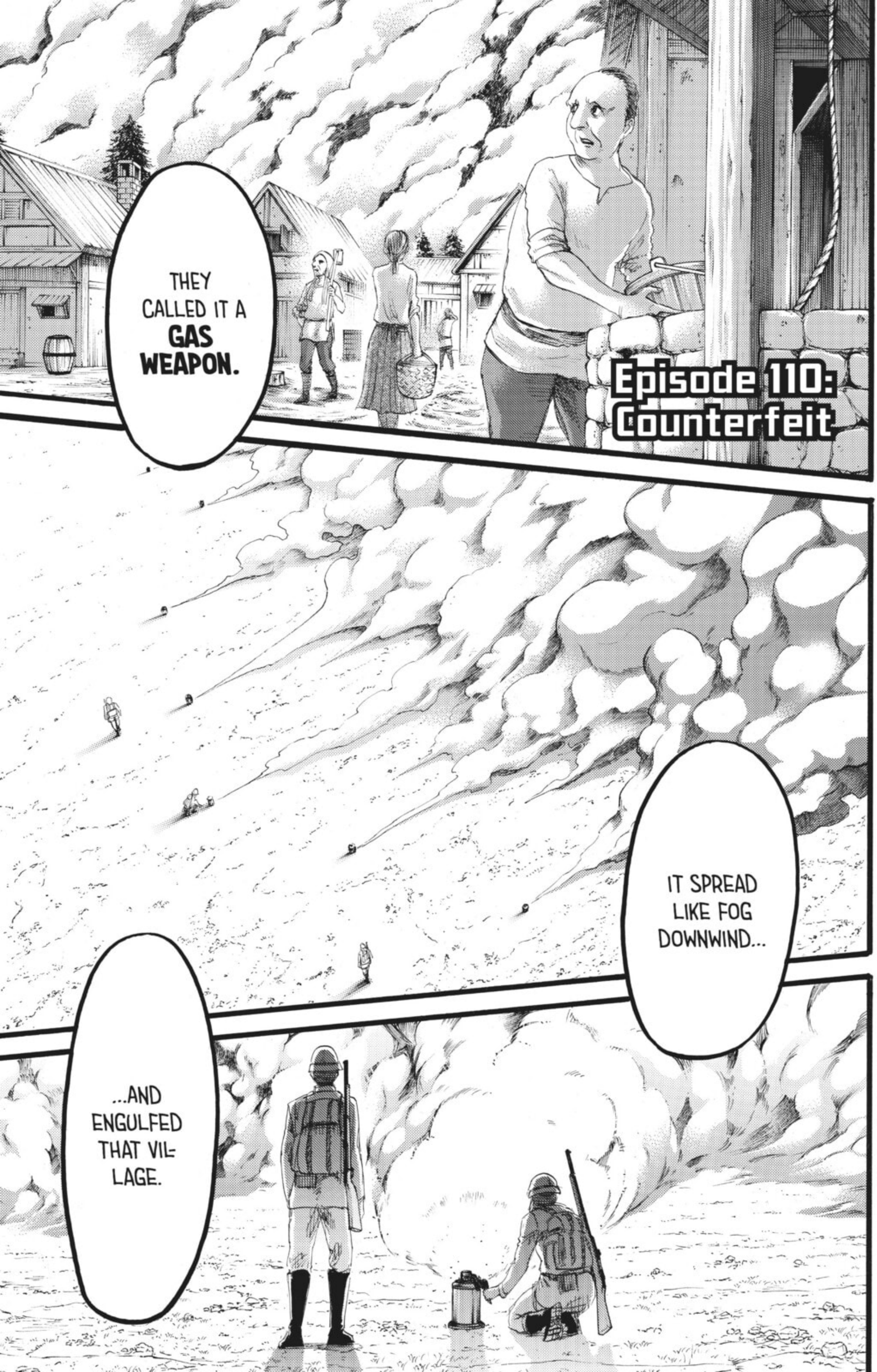
IF YOU COME WITH US AND MEET THAT MARLEYAN...

I'VE BEEN INVITED WITH MISTER BLOUSE TO GO TO A RESTAURANT WHERE A MARLEYAN WORKS.



MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN


THEY CALLED IT A GAS WEAPON.
Episode 110: Counterfeit
IT SPREAD LIKE FOG DOWNWIND...
...AND ENGULFED THAT VIL-LAGE.

THE GAS CONTAINED MY SPINAL FLUID.

ANY SUBJECTS OF YMIR WHO INHALED THE GAS, EVEN THE SMALLEST BIT...

...WERE IMMEDIATELY FROZEN IN PLACE. THEY NO LONGER HAD CONTROL OVER THEIR BODIES, AND THEY LOST CONSCIOUS-NESS.

THEY NEVER TOLD ME HOW IT WORKS... BUT IF MY SPINAL FLUID MAKES IT INSIDE THE BODY OF ANY SUBJECT OF YMIR, A COORDINATE IS ETCHED INSIDE OF THEM TO WHICH THE POWER OF THE TITANS CAN BE SENT.

ALL THAT WAS LEFT WAS FOR ME TO GIVE THE ORDER. I USED THIS PATH TO SEND THE POWER OF THE TITANS TO THOSE COORDINATES.

Manga Fire.to

THOSE TITANS ARE CONNECTED TO ONE ANOTHER BY WAY OF MY BEAST TITAN.
THAT IS WHY I CAN IMPOSE MY WILL ON THEM, AND WHY THEY MOVE ACCORDING TO MY ORDERS.

IT WAS A VILLAGE FULL OF ELDIANS YOU SLAUGHTERED, YOU BEARDED SHIT.

ITS NAME WAS **RAGAKO.**

YOU CALLED IT "THAT VIL-LAGE."

IF MARLEY HAD LEARNED THAT MY TRUE ALLEGIANCE WAS TO ELDIAN RESTORATION, I WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN ABLE TO BRING HOPE TO THIS ISLAND.

BUT I HAD TO...

YES...I WISH I DIDN'T HAVE TO DO IT, EITHER...

...I SAID ALL THIS WHEN I FIRST LANDED HERE, DID I NOT?

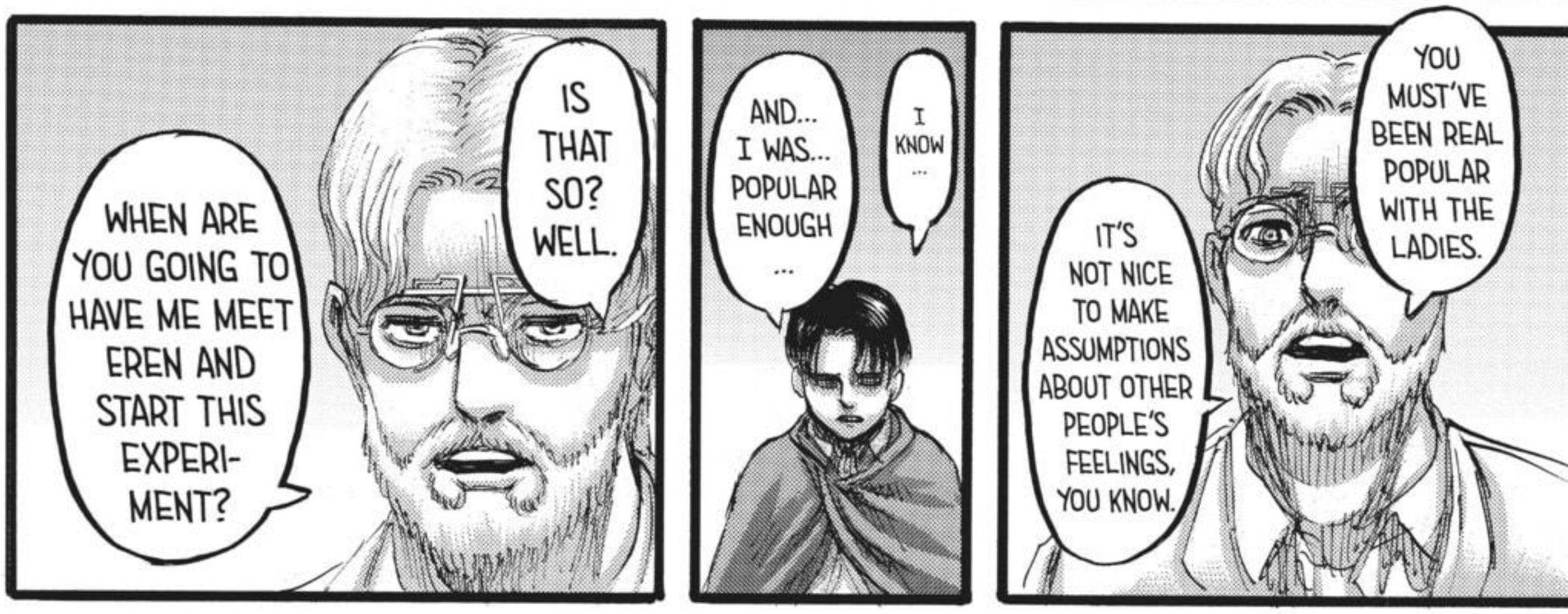
WHY DO YOU KEEP ASKING ABOUT IT AGAIN AND AGAIN?

Manga Fire.co

...BUT I'M CERTAIN THOSE PEOPLE'S LIVES MEANT NOTHING TO YOU.

I'M NOT SURE IF YOU REALLY WANT TO SAVE ELDIA OR NOT...

BECAUSE I CAN SEE YOU DON'T CARRY A SPECK OF GUILT.



Mangafire.to

I DID GO TO MEET EREN THAT DAY.

THIS IS REASON ENOUGH FOR YOU TO DETAIN THE VOL-UNTEERS.

I APOLOGIZE FOR HIDING THAT FACT UNTIL NOW.

...OH?

ARE YOU SAYING THAT'S WHEN YOU CON-VINCED HIM TO GO ALONG WITH ZEKE'S PLAN?

SO...? THIS SECRET MEET-ING WITH EREN.

...CHARMING AS EVER, AREN'T YOU?

...IT WOULD'VE BEEN TOO LATE FOR ELDIA.

IF YOU'D KEPT WAITING TO DECIDE...

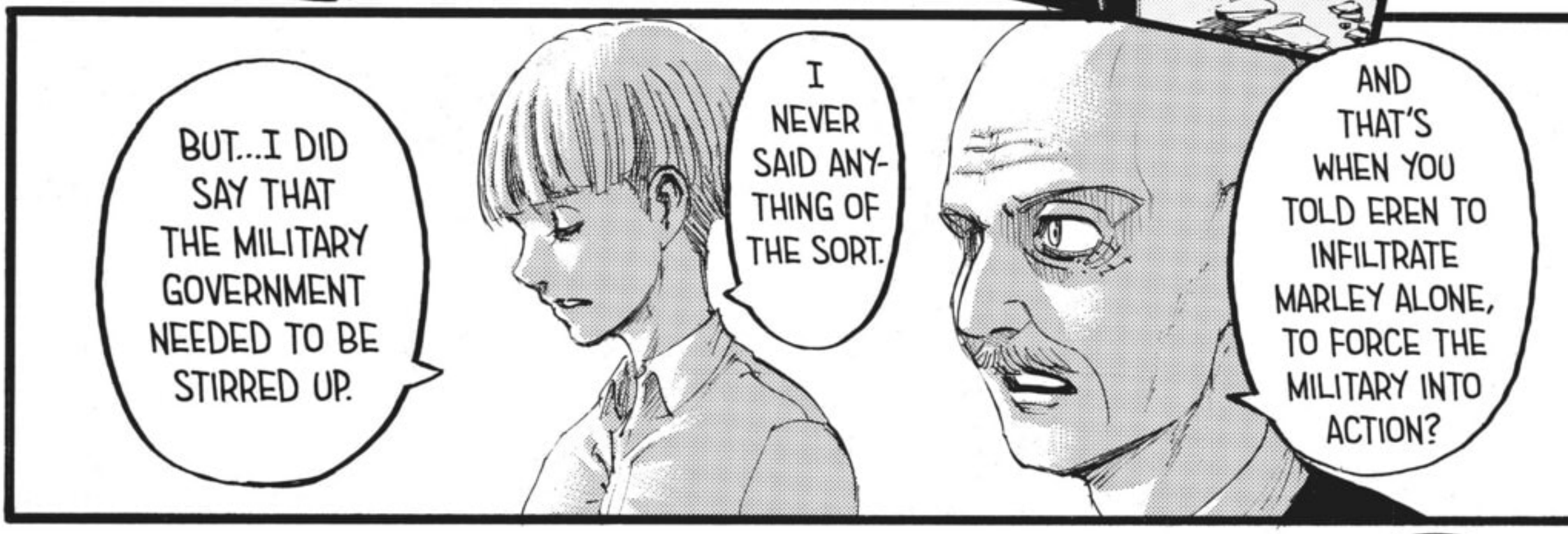
I KNOW IT'S JUST HOW THINGS ARE, BUT... YOU PEOPLE DON'T KNOW WHAT THE WORLD IS LIKE.

I WAS... IMPA-TIENT.

I NEVER DID THAT, BUT...

EREN FELT THE SAME SENSE OF DANGER.

IT DIDN'T TAKE LONG FOR THE TWO OF US TO COME TO AN AGREEMENT ON HOW WE SHOULD RESOLVE THIS ISSUE.



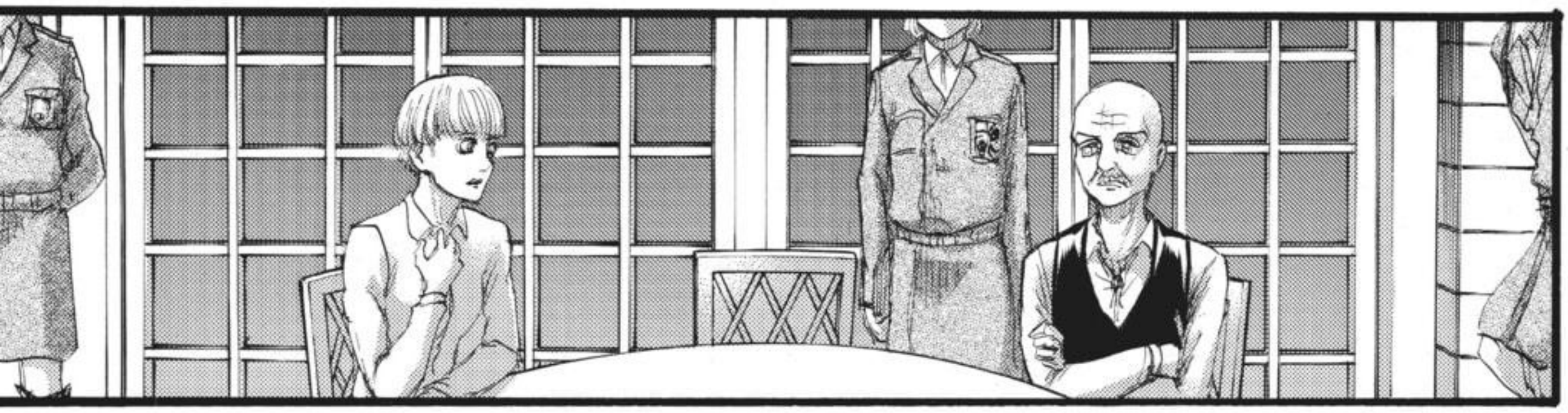
I JUST WANTED EREN YEAGER TO KNOW WHO I WAS...!

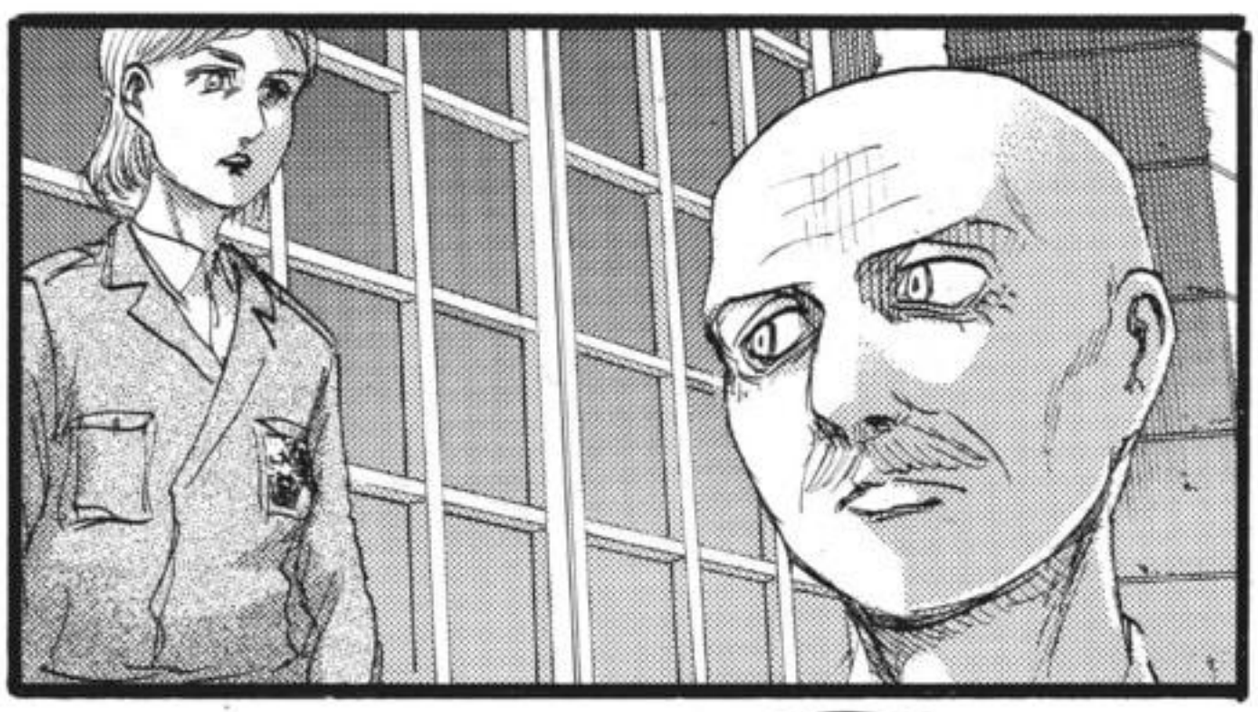
WHAT WOULD BE THE POINT IN THAT?!

SO THAT YOU COULD GAIN INFLUENCE OVER EREN AND ACCOMPLISH ZEKE'S GOALS. RIGHT?

I SEE...YOU DIDN'T WANT TO ENDANGER OUR TRUST IN THE VOLUN-TEERS.

YET YOU STILL DECIDED TO MEET IN SECRET.





AND I WANTED EREN TO STAND UP FOR HIS OWN PRINCIPLES.

...JUST AS ZEKE MADE US HOPE HE WOULD.

NO...WE WANTED EREN'S TITAN TO SMASH MARLEY INTO PIECES.

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

I JUST WANT TO HAVE A GOOD VIEW OF THE ACTION.

TWO BROTHERS ARE GOING TO REMAKE THE WORLD.

...WAS YOUR CURIOSITY?

IN OTHER WORDS...THE REAL REASON YOU MET EREN...

...

ALL THIS HAPPENED BECAUSE I ACTED RASHLY.

FLOCH WAS MY GO-BETWEEN BECAUSE I CONVINCED HIM THERE WAS A CRISIS.

NONE OF THE OTHER VOLUNTEERS KNOW ABOUT MY MEETING WITH HIM.

...I SUPPOSE SO.

...I DID FOR ELDIA.

BUT EVERYTHING I DID...

I TIED A NOOSE AROUND MY OWN NECK.

THERE'S NO DENYING THE FACT THAT I DECEIVED YOU.

NOW, RECOUNT EVERYTHING YOU AND EREN SAID TO EACH OTHER.

EVEN I'D LIKE TO BELIEVE THAT.

THUD

MIX IN A LITTLE BIT OF TRUTH FROM TIME TO TIME.

WANT TO KNOW HOW TO TELL A GOOD LIE?

HONESTLY, I'M HURT!

I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU WOULD DOUBT US AFTER ALL OF THIS TIME.

Manga Fire.to

IS NOW REALLY THE TIME TO CLAIM THAT ZEKE IS A MARLEYAN DOUBLE AGENT?

WE RISKED OUR LIVES TO FIGHT MARLEY, JUST LIKE YOU!

COM-MAND-ER!

DIDN'T WE SWEAT, SIDE BY SIDE, TO BUILD THE RAIL AND TRADE SYSTEMS THAT HAVE BROUGHT WEALTH TO THIS ISLAND?

AREN'T WE COM-RADES?

CAN YOU EVEN AFFORD TO SPLIT YOUR FORCES RIGHT NOW?

WE GAVE EVERYTHING FOR ELDIA...

...BUT, PLEASE, ENDURE IT FOR A LITTLE LONGER.

I CAN'T EXCUSE WHAT WE'RE DOING...

...AND IN RETURN, YOU TAKE US HOSTAGE ...

WE SWORE TO EACH OTHER WE'D FIGHT FOR ELDIA'S FUTURE, AND YET...
YES, IN-DEED!

TEN MONTHS AGO, WHEN THE RAILROAD OPENED, I NEVER WOULD'VE BELIEVED THIS.
...YOU'RE RIGHT, ONYAN-KOPON.
WHO EVER WOULD'VE THOUGHT...

WHAT IS IT...?
...WHA ?!

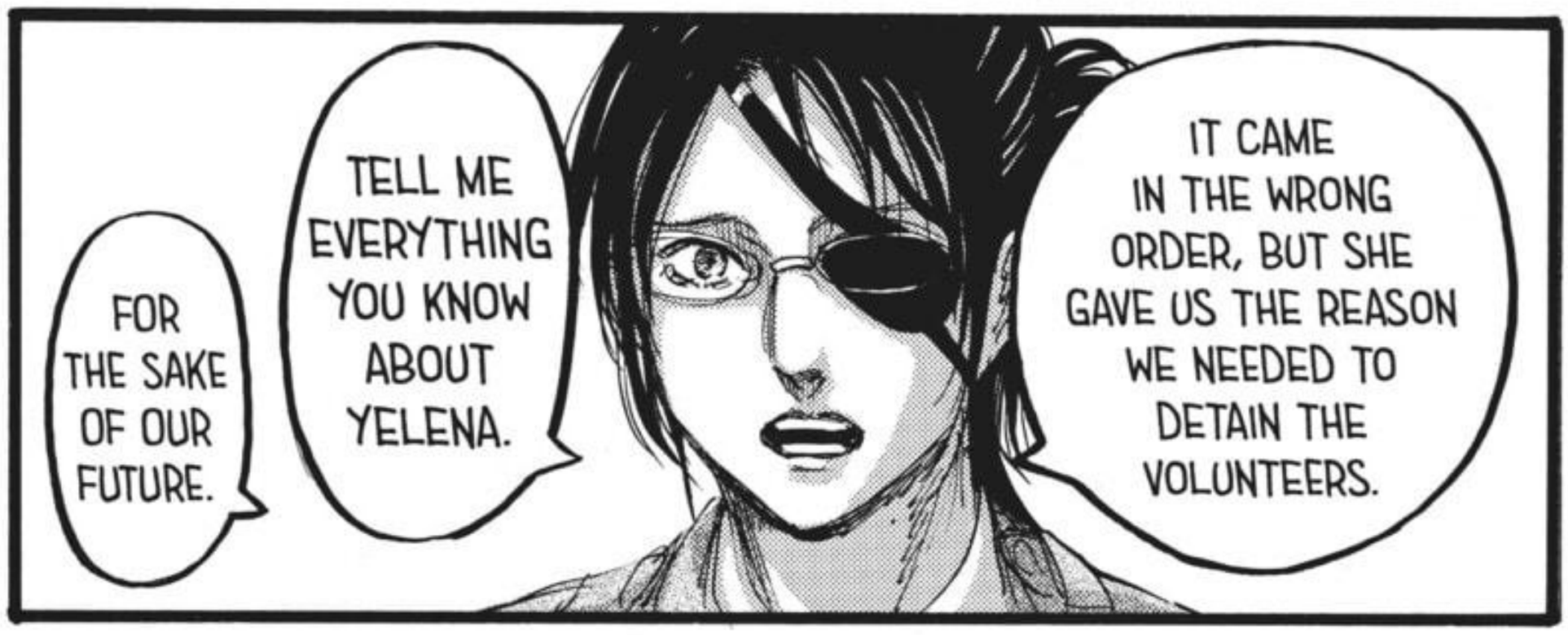
SLIDE
MGH?!

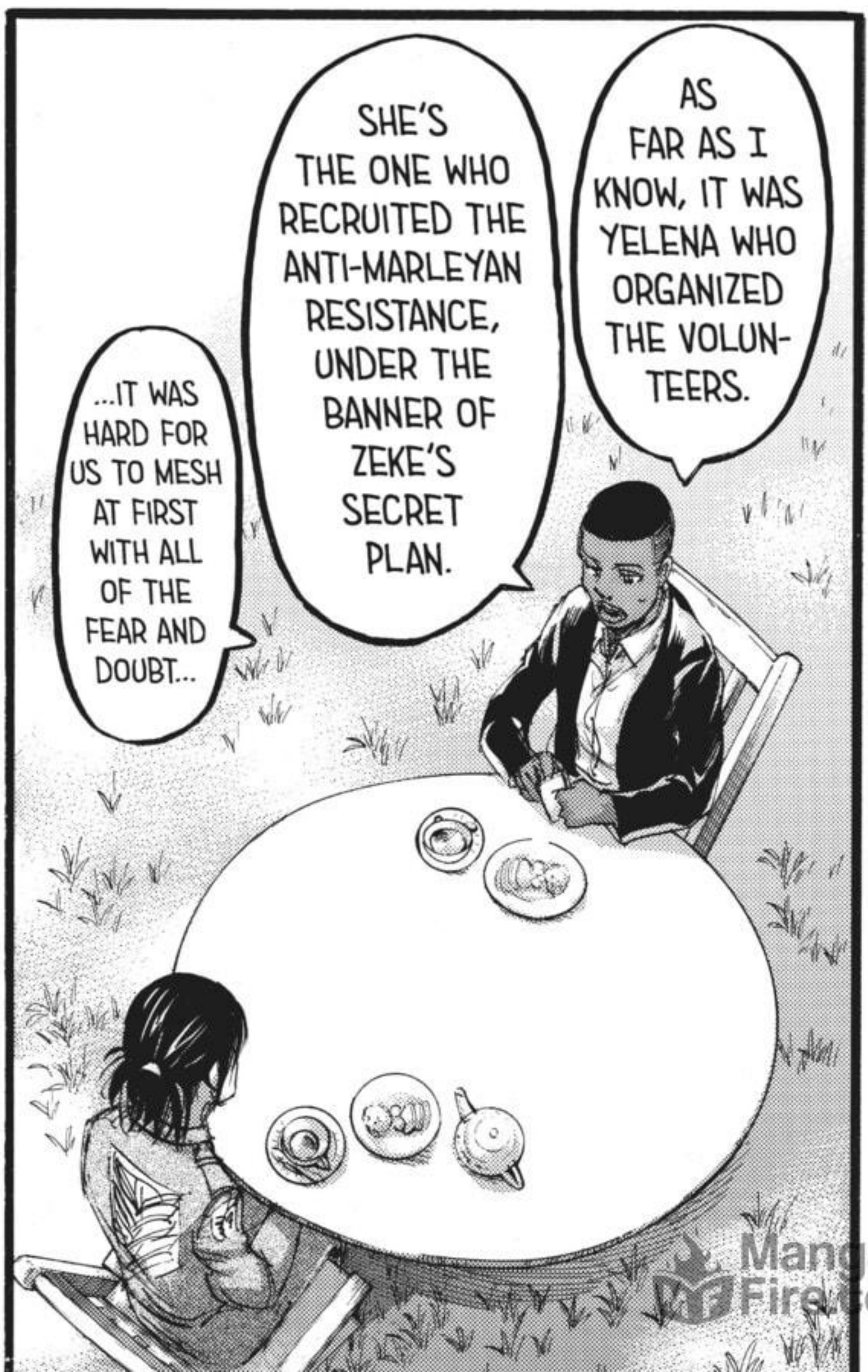
N-NO, I DIDN'T! I REALLY DIDN'T!!
DID YOU RE-ALLY NOT KNOW?
REALLY.
REALLY ...?

SHE ADMITTED TO MEETING WITH EREN IN SECRET...?
WHAT ...? YELENA ...?

...YELENA...

I THINK.
...YEAH.
IT LOOKS LIKE YOU DIDN'T KNOW ...

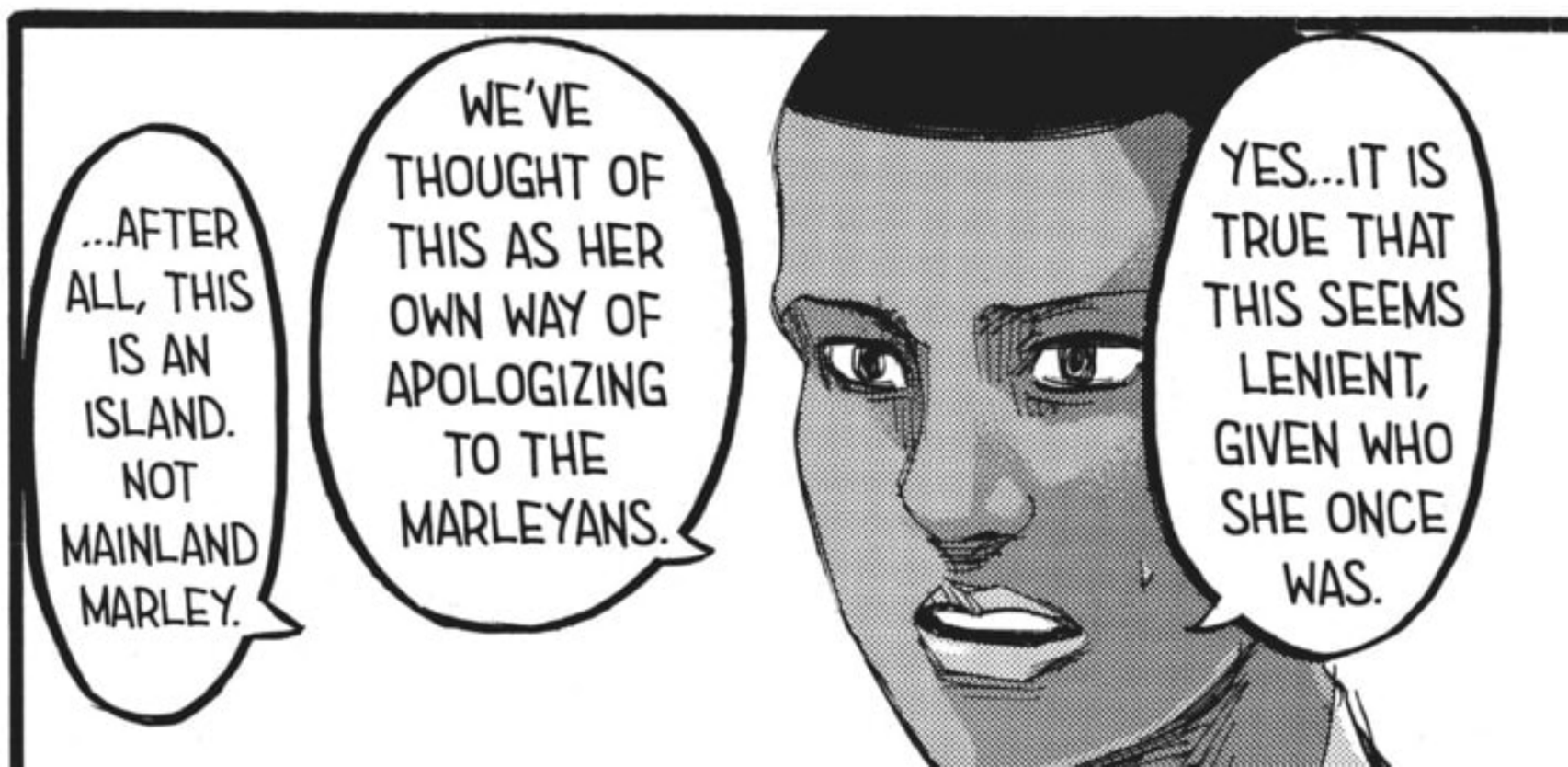




Manga Fire.co

WE OVERCAME THESE LOSSES BY BELIEVING IT WAS ALL FOR THE SAKE OF OUR STOLEN HOMELAND.

EVERY MARLEYAN WHO DOUBTED US, EVEN THOSE WE KNEW AS FRIENDS WHO ATE AND SLEPT ALONGSIDE US, MET UNTIMELY DEATHS...



THAT'S THE THING ...

YELENA WAS SO INSISTENT THE MARLEYANS' RIGHTS BE RESPECTED, SHE EVEN ARGUED WITH THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

...WHEN SHE'D BEEN SO CAREFUL TO KEEP HER HEAD DOWN FOR THE SAKE OF THE VOLUNTEERS.

I'M... NOT SURE I WANT TO DO THIS ...

I'LL HANDLE THE DETAILS. LET'S GO.

YOU WANT ME TO LEAVE HERE...?

WHAT ...?

COME WITH ME, ONYAN-KOPON.

HEEEEY!!
TWWITTCH

TITAN MEMORIES OFTEN COME TO PEOPLE BASED ON TOUCH, YOU SEE...!!

I'M...!!

...YOU'VE GOT IT WRONG, HITCH!

IT'S TRUE, IT REALLY IS!

NOT AT ALL!!

I THOUGHT I MIGHT BE ABLE TO GET SOME IMPORTANT INFORMATION FROM THIS! I WASN'T TRYING TO DO ANYTHING IMPROPER...

EXCUSE ME, **SIR.** NO TOUCHING THAT GIRL ALLOWED.

JUST PLEASE, DON'T BAN ME ...!!

I...! OKAY, I'M SORRY!

URRGH ...!

WELL, YOU ARE A BOY. I CAN SEE HOW YOU'D BE INTERESTED IN ALL THAT **INFORMATION** ANNIE HAS TO OFFER.

I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU.

HOW ARE YOU THIS POPULAR WHEN ALL YOU DO IS SLEEP?

I'M NOT GONNA DO THAT.

IT GETS DULL HAVING ME AS YOUR ONLY CONVERSATION PARTNER. RIGHT, ANNIE?

BUT DO YOU KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON OUT IN THE WORLD?

I DON'T CARE IF YOU HAVE THE HOTS FOR HER...

YEAH...

READ THIS.

AND COMMAND ISN'T EVEN TRYING TO JUSTIFY THEMSELVES.

OF COURSE FOLKS FEEL THAT WAY.

PEOPLE ARE REALLY STARTING TO DISTRUST THE MILITARY...

...! "THE MILITARY CONTINUES TO CLING TO POWER AS THEY UNJUSTLY DETAIN EREN YEAGER..." "THEY'VE BETRAYED THE VOLUNTEERS AND TAKEN ALL THE PROFITS FOR THEMSELVES..."

Manga Fire.co

THERE IS NO NEW ELDIAN EMPIRE WITHOUT EREN YEAGER!!

ONLY EREN YEA-GER CAN AVENGE OUR EATEN CITIZENS!!

ONLY EREN CAN SAVE ELDIA !!

FREE EREN !!

THEY SAY THAT THE PEOPLE HAVE SURROUNDED EVERY LOCAL MILITARY BASE...

WHAT'S ...

RE-TURN EREN TO THE PEOPLE !!

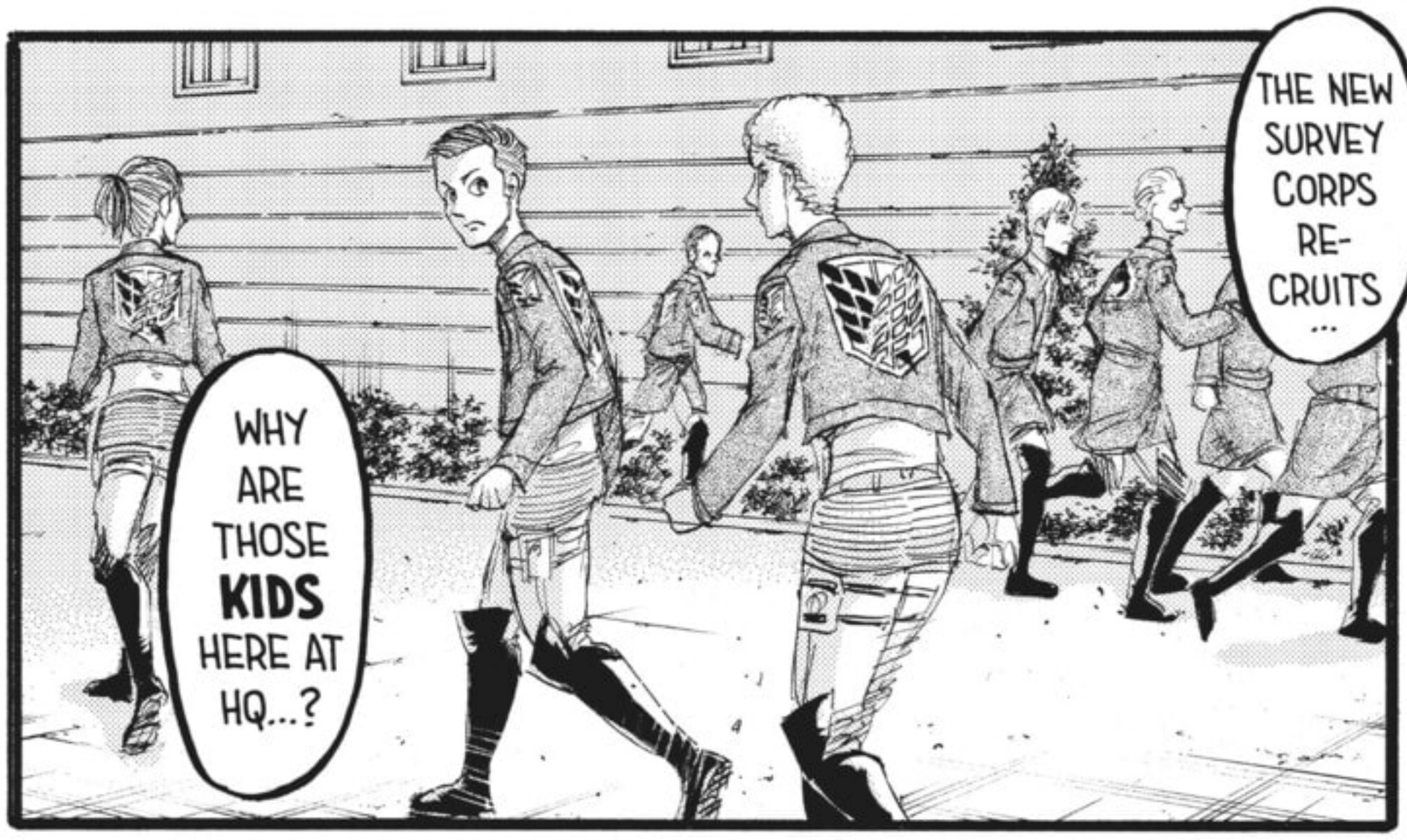
WHAT CAN THE MILITARY DO WITH-OUT EREN?!

KILL ALL THE MARLEY-ANS !!

MARLEY IS OPPRES-SING ELDIANS! "WORLD HISTORY" IS MARLEYAN LIES!!

Manga Fire.to

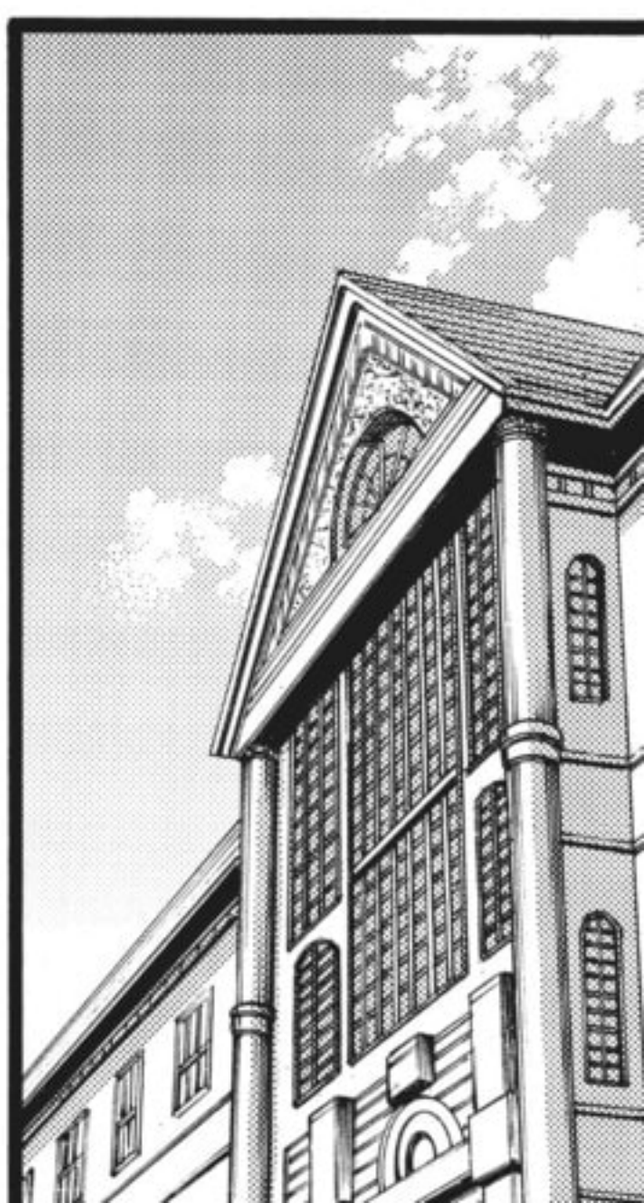
I'M GLAD YOU MADE IT HERE OKAY.
ARMIN!
URK. MORE WORK...
HITCH! HELP US OUT!


WHY ARE THOSE KIDS HERE AT HQ...?
THE NEW SURVEY CORPS RE-CRUITS...

OH.

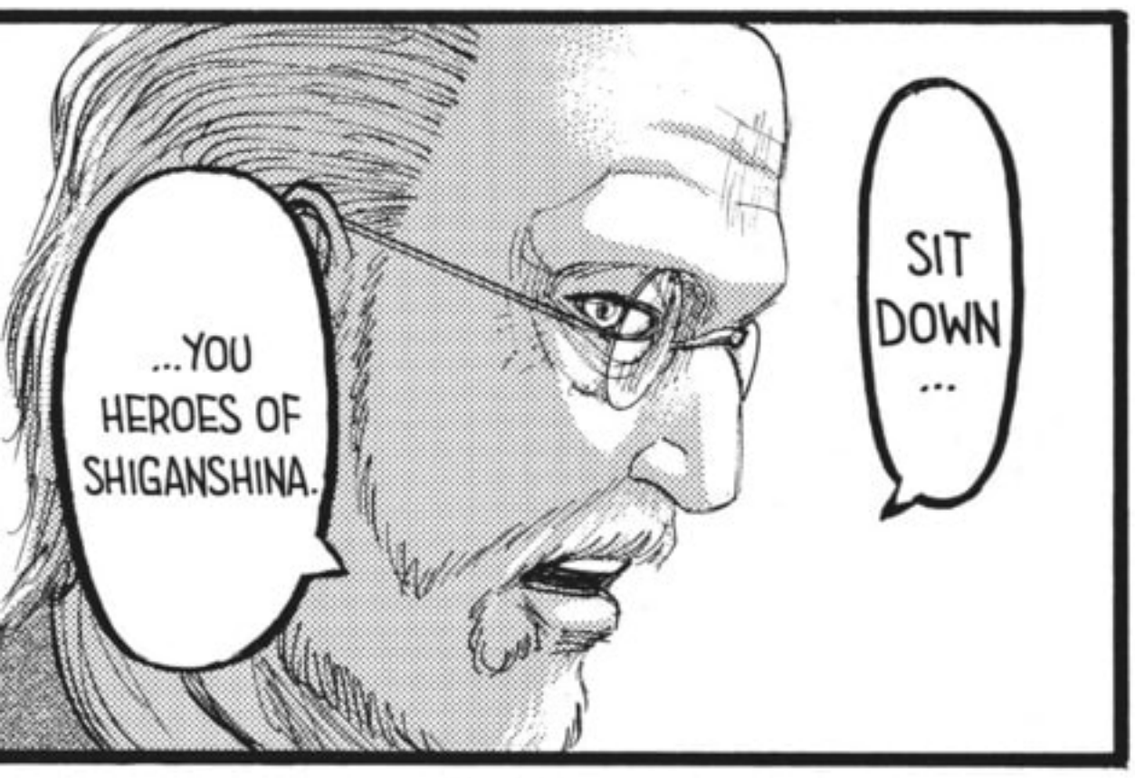
WE'VE FINALLY BEEN GIVEN THIS TIME. WE CAN'T WASTE IT.
LET'S GO, ARMIN.
...

EXCUSE US.
コンコン
KNOCK KNOCK



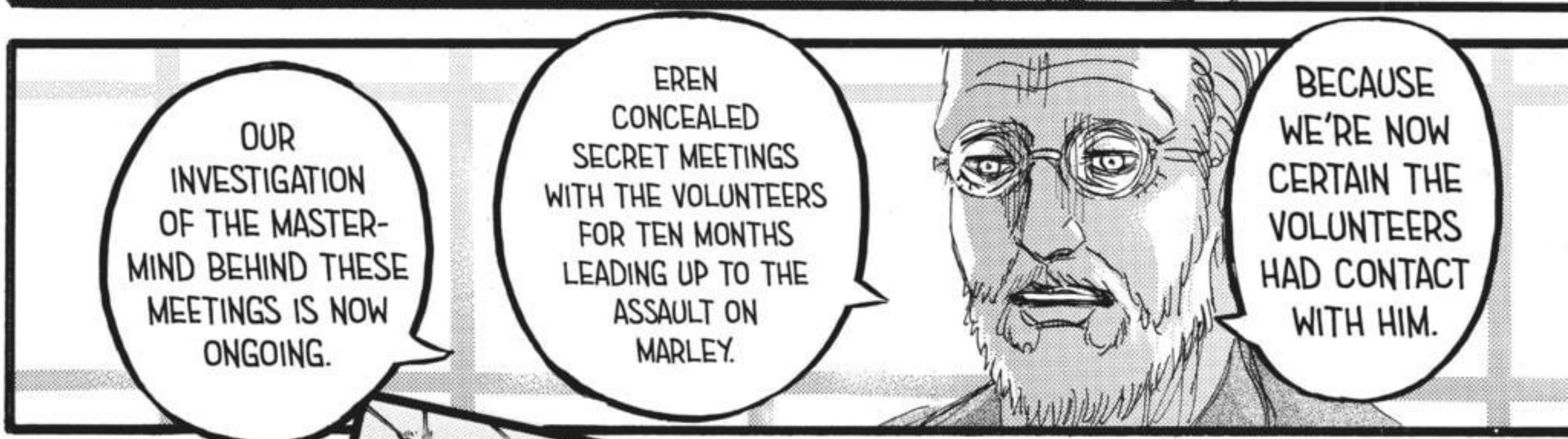
QUITE SOME TIME HAS PASSED SINCE YOUR FIRST REQUEST.
NOT AT ALL. I'M SORRY WE HAD TO MEET TODAY.

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR TAKING TIME OUT OF YOUR BUSY SCHEDULE TODAY.
COM-MANDER-IN-CHIEF.


...YOU HEROES OF SHIGANSHINA.
SIT DOWN ...

INDEED... I ALLOWED HANGE TO TAKE ONE OF THE VOLUN-TEERS ALONG, BUT...

YES... THE COM-MANDER IS FOLLOW-ING SOME LEADS.
I HEAR HANGE IS RUNNING AROUND LIKE MAD, AS ALWAYS.



Manga Fire.to

NOT WHEN THE VOLUNTEERS HAVE SO SERIOUSLY VIOLATED OUR SOVEREIGNTY.

NATURALLY, WE CANNOT CARRY OUT THE **TEST** IN THESE CONDITIONS.

...I'M AFRAID ...

...THAT WE NOW BELIEVE... THAT ZEKE IS CONTROLLING EREN.

EREN ...?

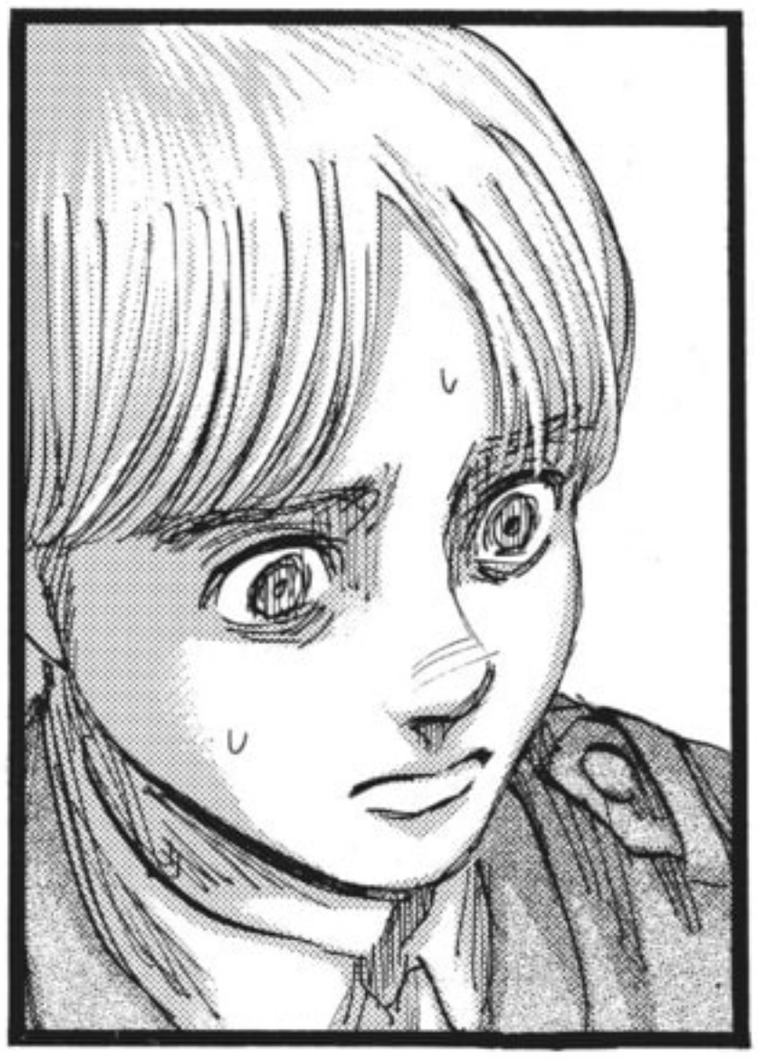
BUT ...

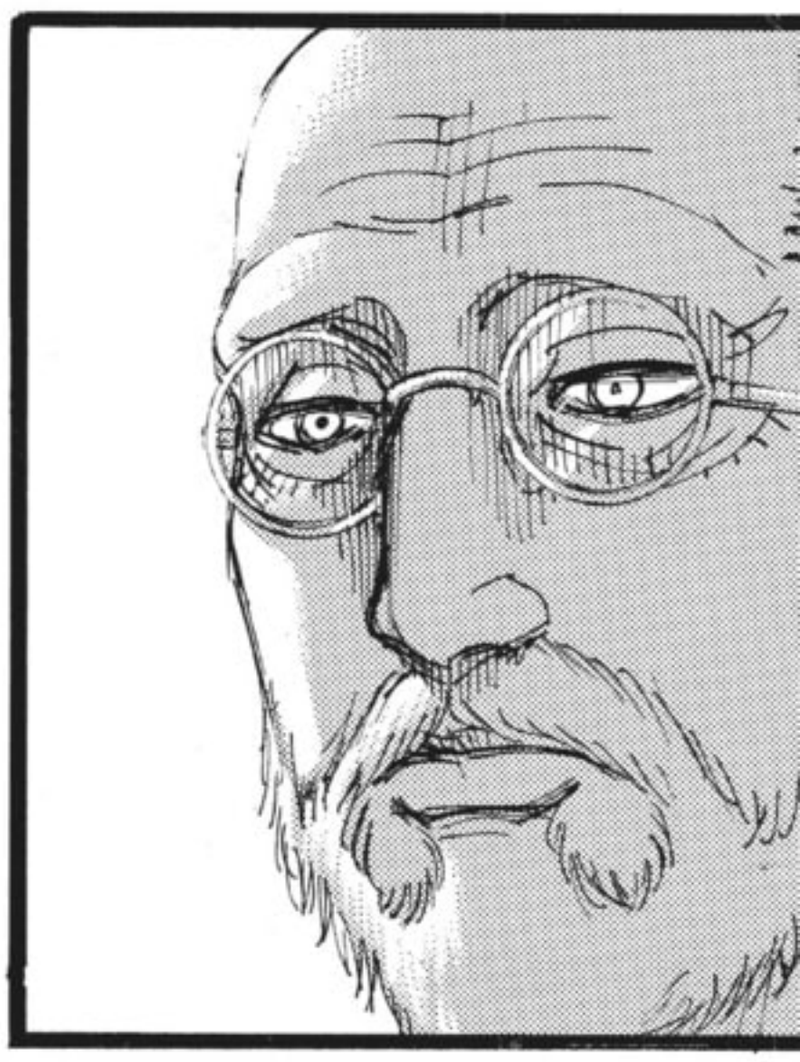
PLEASE KEEP IT SECRET AS WELL.

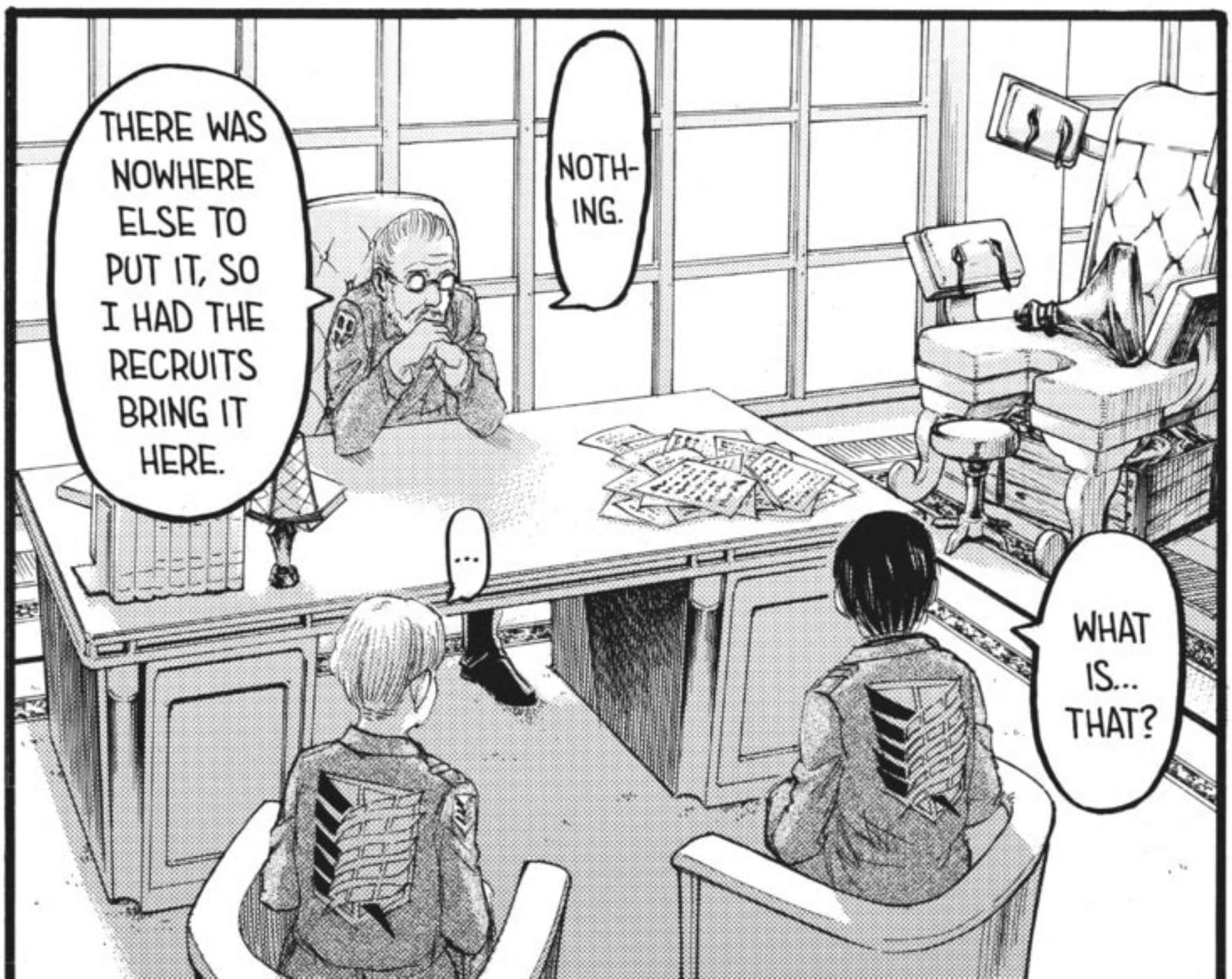
I WOULD NEVER SHARE THIS WITH ANYONE ELSE...

Manga Fire.to

WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO EREN?







I KNOW THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THAT WE CAN GET EREN TO SPEAK THE TRUTH...BUT THERE CAN'T BE ANY HARM IN TRYING!

WE'VE KNOWN EREN SINCE WE WERE ALL CHILDREN! IF HE'S STAYING SILENT, COULDN'T WE BE OF USE TO YOU?!

BUT... SIR!

THAT IS ALL.

...THIS SITUATION REQUIRES GREAT CAUTION.

...

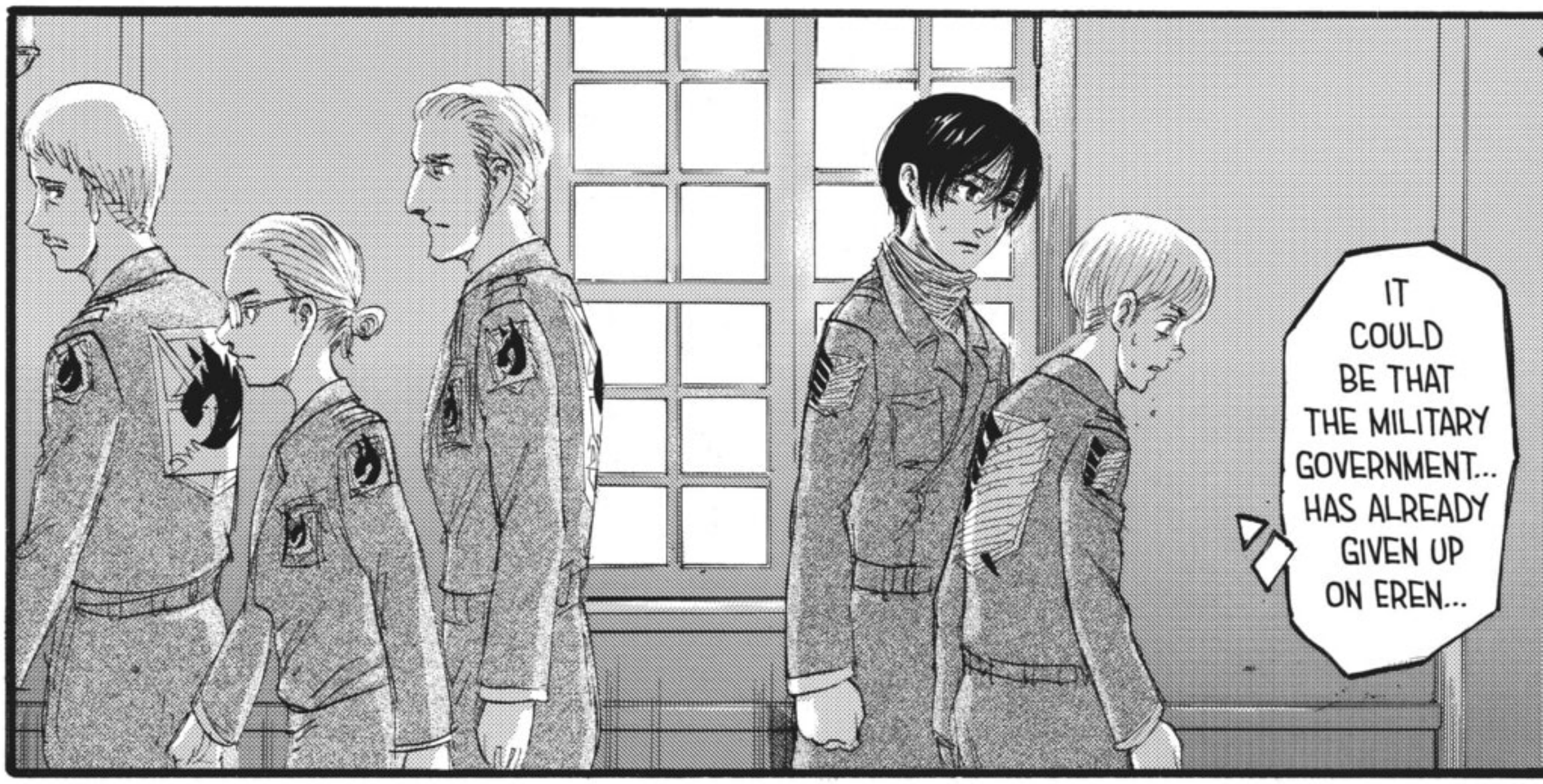
...WHY?

SLAM

MangaFire.to

...IF I HAD TO THINK OF A REASON ...

SO WHY CAN'T WE TALK TO HIM?!
YOU WERE RIGHT, ARMIN. WHAT COULD BE THE HARM?


IT COULD BE THAT THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT... HAS ALREADY GIVEN UP ON EREN...

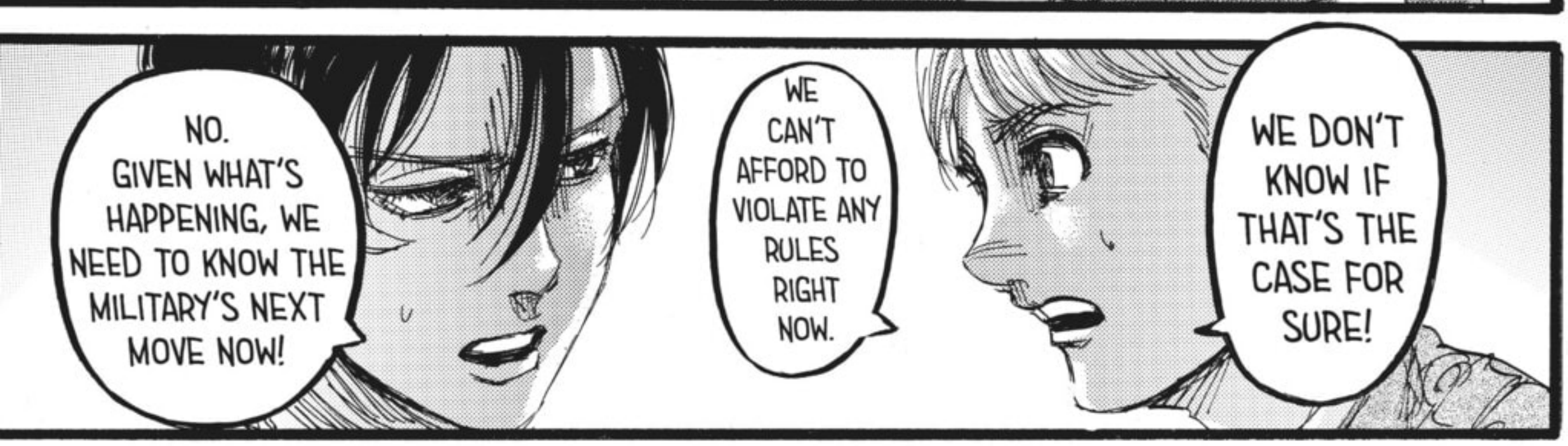
EXCUSE US.
GA-CHICK

IN... THAT CASE... THEY WOULD ...
... ALREADY BE CHOOSING THE FOUNDER'S HEIR.

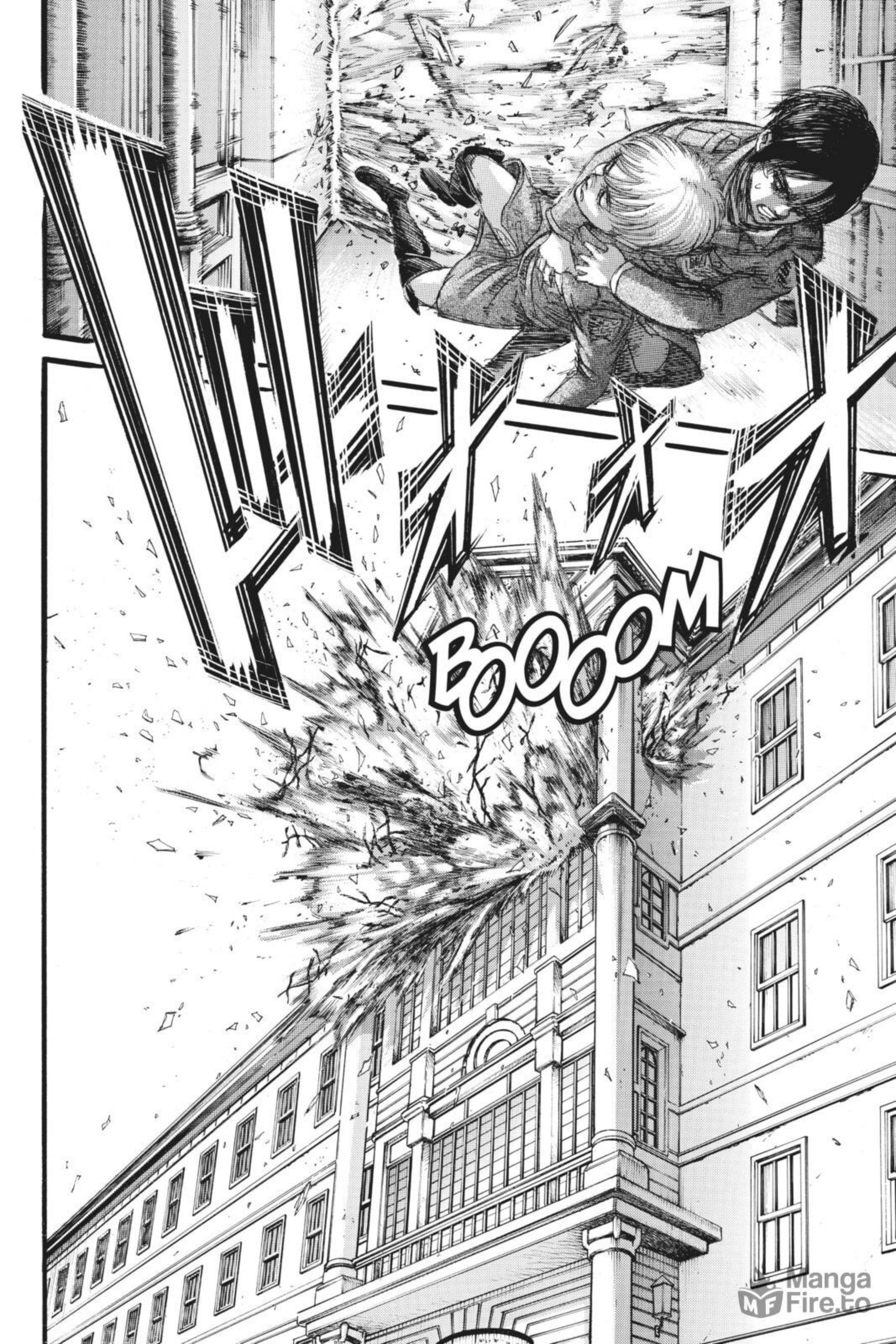
I'M GOING TO EAVESDROP.

SLAM

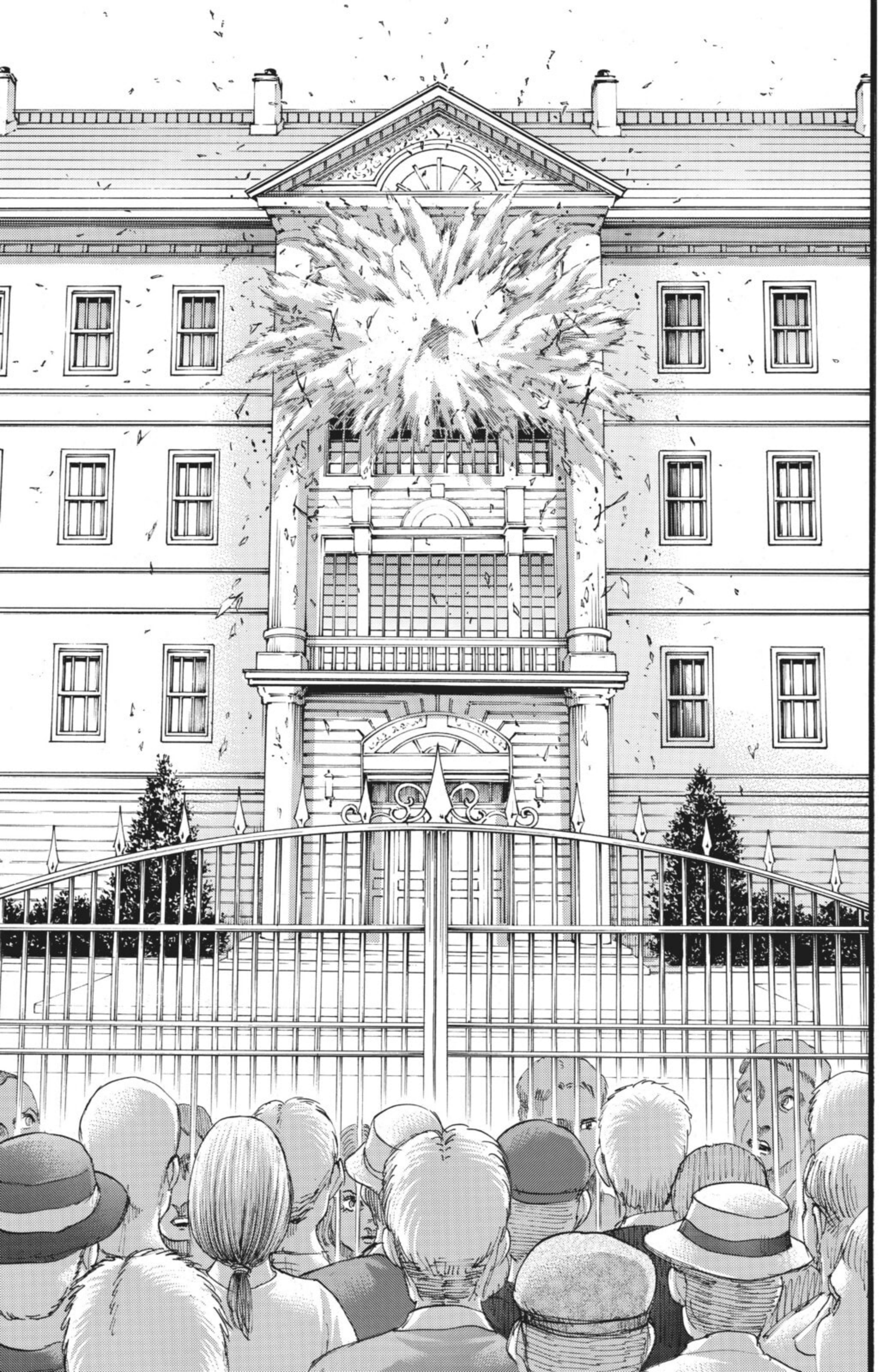
IT'S FINE. THEY WON'T CATCH ME.
TUG
WAIT, MIKASA.
...!!


NO. GIVEN WHAT'S HAPPENING, WE NEED TO KNOW THE MILITARY'S NEXT MOVE NOW!
WE CAN'T AFFORD TO VIOLATE ANY RULES RIGHT NOW.
WE DON'T KNOW IF THAT'S THE CASE FOR SURE!

SHUDDER
NO MATTER WHAT, I WON'T LET EREN BE-



Manga Fire.to



Manga Mexico

WE NEED TO GET AWAY.

WHAT JUST..

KOFF!

GRO

AR

WHA ...?!

A- ARE YOU OKAY ?!

ARE YOU HURT ?!

ARMIN !!

WHAT ABOUT THE COM-MANDER ?!

IS ANYONE INJURED ?!

PUT OUT THE FIRE !!

ARE YOU TWO OKAY?!

SEE FOR YOUR-SELF!

WAS THERE ANY-ONE ELSE THERE?!

WHAT IN THE WORLD HAP-PENED ?!

DEDI-CATE YOUR HEARTS !!
...I DON'T KNOW.
LET US BRING VIC-TORY TO THE NEW ELDIAN EMPIRE !!
I'M JOINING THE FIGHT, TOO!
SO AM I!!
OUR ANGER HAS REACHED THEM !!
DEDI-CATE YOUR HEARTS !!
Manga Fresh

DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS !!
ちちち

WE BELIEVE A BOMB WAS PLANTED IN COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ZACKLY'S PERSONAL "CUSTOM CHAIR."

FOUR SOLDIERS, INCLUDING HIM, WERE LOST IN THE ATTACK.

THEN ARE THERE ANY OTHER FACTIONS YOU CAN THINK OF?

... THAT CHAIR.

HE WAS WITH ME ALL DAY, AND THE VOLUNTEERS ARE ALL UNDER HOUSE ARREST.

...ARE UNKNOWN.

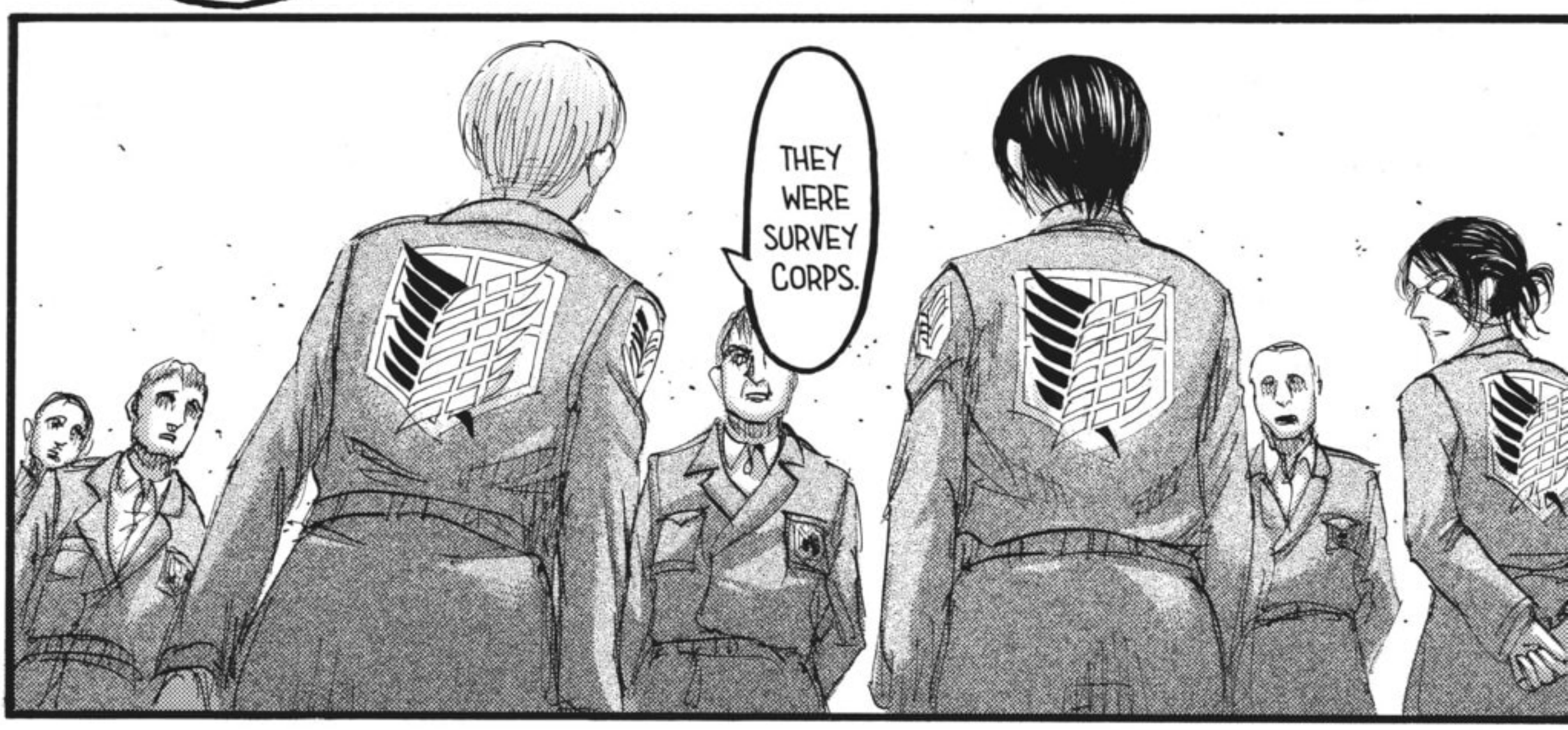
... AND THEIR GOALS ...

THE CULPRITS ...

...
RECRUITS FROM WHERE?

...THE RECRUITS BROUGHT IT...
HE SAID THAT...

...WE SAW RECRUITS RUNNING AWAY FROM HEAD-QUARTERS...
A FEW MINUTES BEFORE MIKASA AND I VISITED HIS ROOM...
BUT ...
...HE ONLY SAID THAT THEY WERE RECRUITS...


THEY WERE SURVEY CORPS.

Manga Fire.to

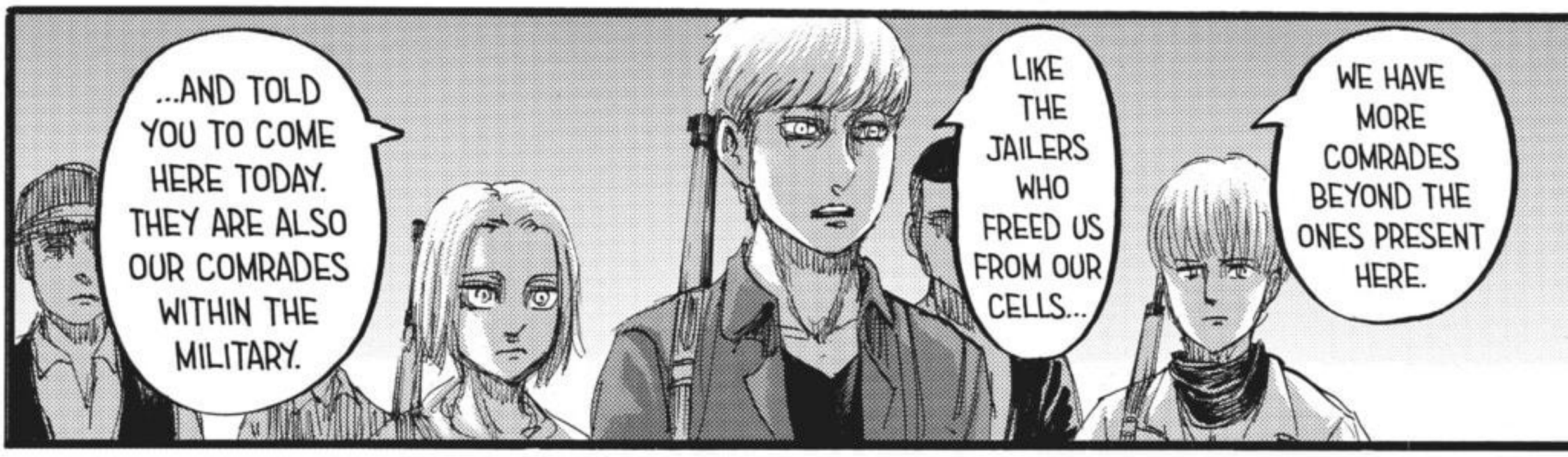
MangaFire.to

ZAKK

ZAKK

ZAKK

ZAKK



Manga Fire.to

WE JUST NEED TO DO ONE THING.
FIND ZEKE.

KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK

IT'S OKAY, MIKASA ...

IF WE TALK TO HIM... I'M SURE HE'LL UNDER-STAND.

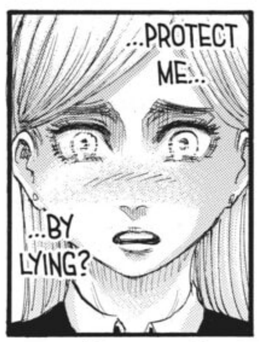
I KNOW EREN WILL UNDER-STAND.

KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK

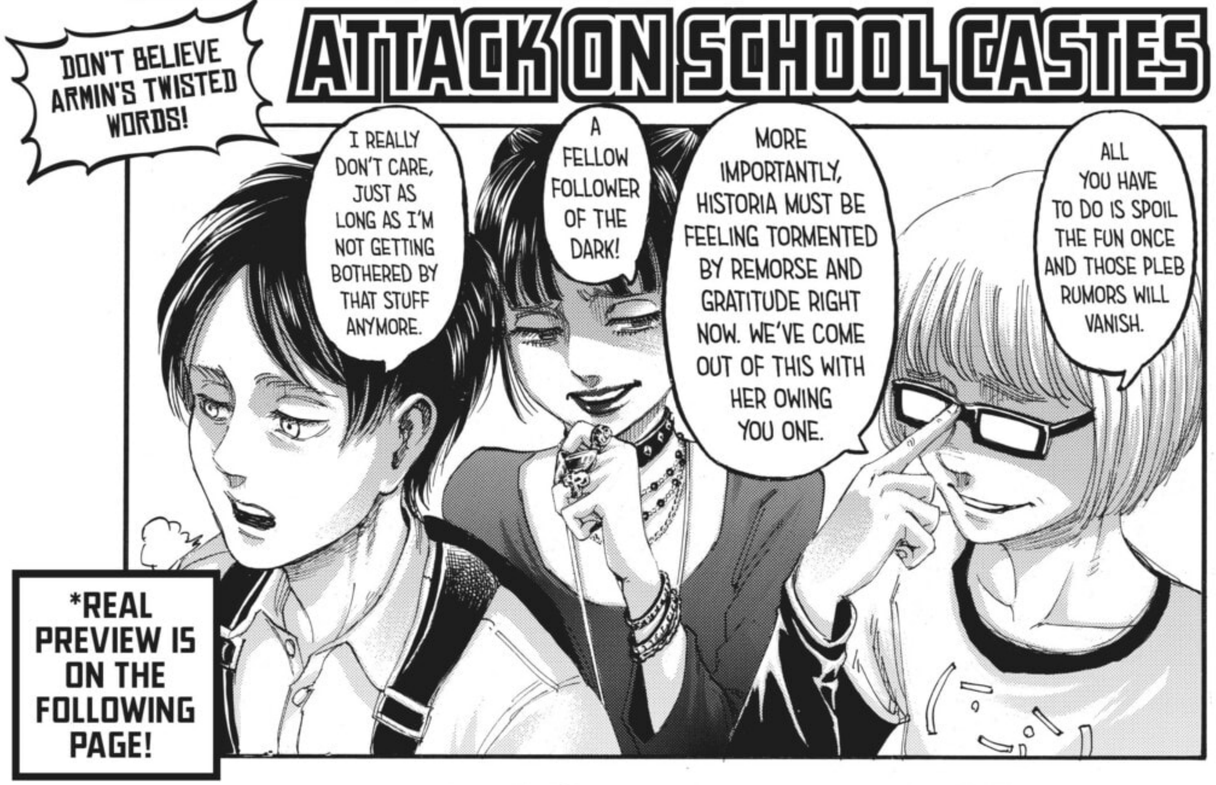
DANG SOLDIERS SURE ARE IN A HURRY FIRST THING IN THE MORNING.

Continued in Vol. 28

Manga Fire.to



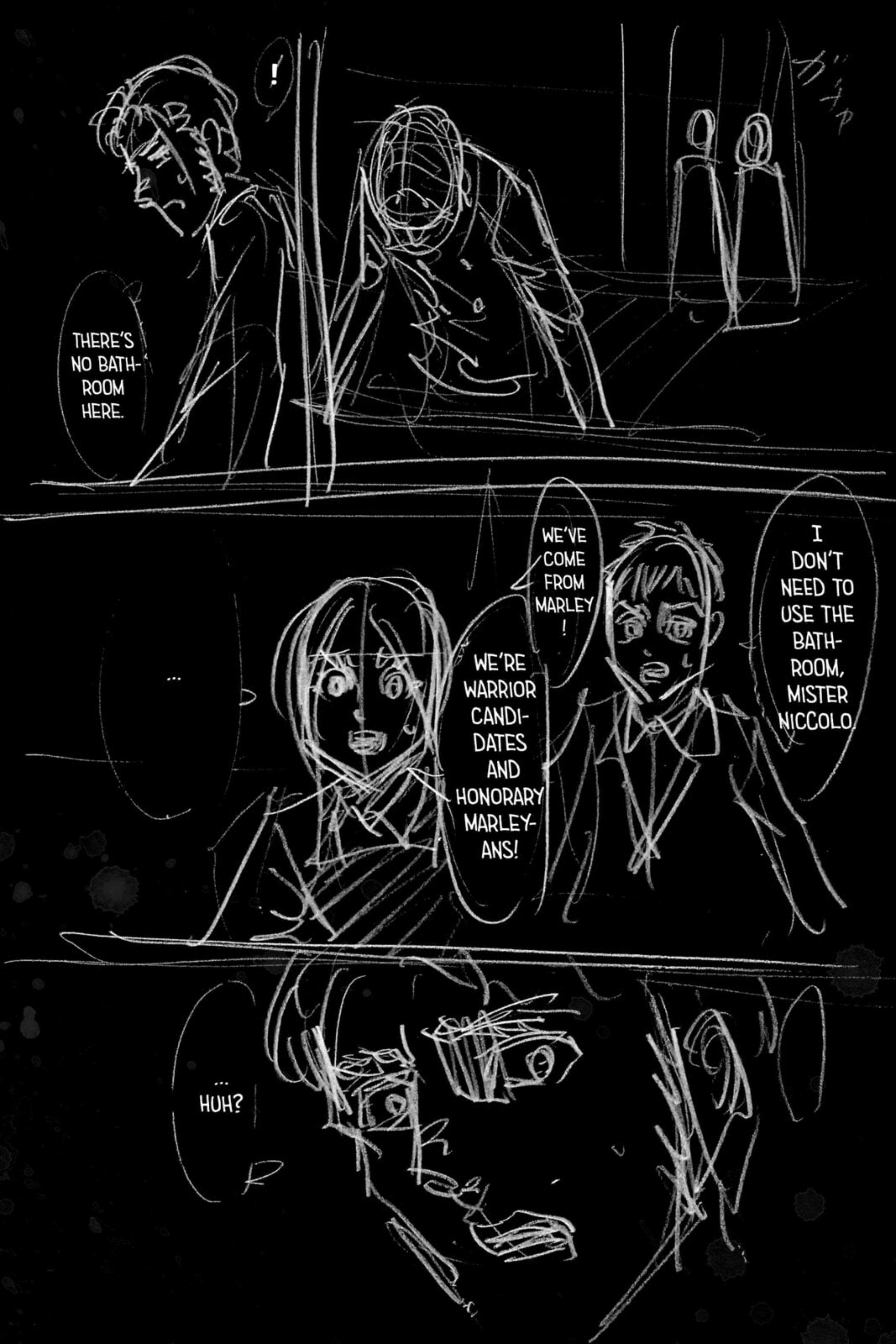
ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES



*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 28

COMING SOON


!
THERE'S NO BATH-ROOM HERE.
...
WE'VE COME FROM MARLEY!
WE'RE WARRIOR CANDI-DATES AND HONORARY MARLEY-ANS!
I DON'T NEED TO USE THE BATH-ROOM, MISTER NICCOLO.
...
HUH?

VOLUME 28 COMING 2019!

WHEN TWO PATHS THAT SHOULD NEVER CROSS DO JUST THAT...

THE PACE BEGINS TO QUICKEN!

Manga Fire.to

Attack on Titan 27

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 27 copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2018 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by KodanshaAdvanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781642128314

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Ben Applegate and Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

WE BELIEVE THAT ALL OF THESE SOLDIERS BOTH FREED EREN AND DESERTED IN THE PROCESS.
OVER A HUNDRED SOLDIERS, INCLUDING FLOCH FORSTER, HAVE DISAPPEARED FROM THEIR CAGES— AND SO HAVE THE GUARDS LOOKING AFTER THEM.
Episode 111: Children of the Forest
THAT'S... BAD NEWS FOR US.
THEY ARE SURELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, AS WELL.

THIS SUBVERSIVE, ANTI-MILITARY ORGANIZATION SHALL BE KNOWN AS THE YEAGERISTS.

FOR THEM TO FALL IN BEHIND EREN, A LARGE NUMBER OF SOLDIERS MUST BELIEVE THAT ZEKE HAS THEIR BACKS.

BUT...HOW WERE THESE YEAGERISTS ABLE TO ORGANIZE THEMSELVES IN SUCH A SHORT TIME?

BUT IF IT'S TRUE THAT, ULTIMATELY, THE ELDIAN PEOPLE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO RELY ON THE YEAGER BROTHERS' ABILITY TO SHAKE THE EARTH...

MEANWHILE, WE DOUBTED ZEKE SO MUCH IT PARALYZED US...

THEY SIMPLY BELIEVE IN EREN, WHO IN TURN BELIEVES IN ZEKE.

...FROM EREN TO ANOTHER SOLDIER.

THE FINAL TRIGGER WAS THE MILI-TARY'S PLAN TO TRANSFER THE FOUNDING TITAN...

WITHOUT EVEN NOTIFYING US IN THE SURVEY CORPS.

...IT'S NO SURPRISE THAT MANY SOLDIERS FELT THAT WAY...

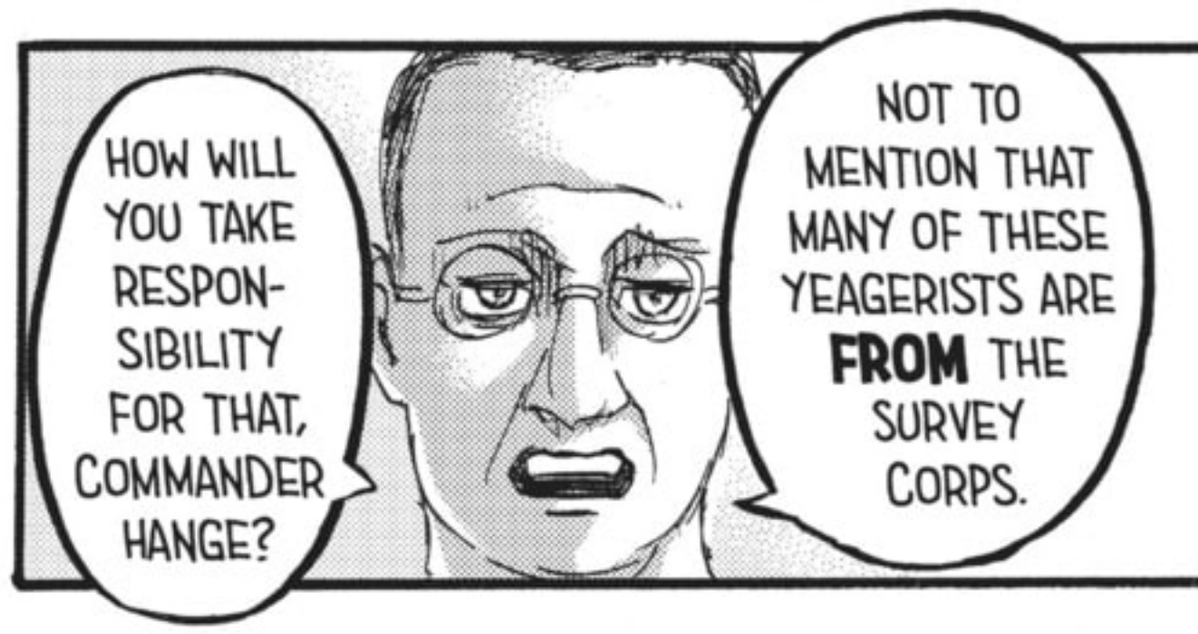
THEN IT WAS WE IN THE MILITARY WHO WERE SQUANDERING PRECIOUS TIME, AND PUTTING THE ELDIAN PEOPLE'S LIVES AT RISK.

MangaFire.to

...WHAT WOULD HAP-PEN...
WE KNEW EXACTLY ...

...IF WE DID TELL YOU.

BUT TO RESIGN MY COMMISSION WOULD BE THE MOST IRRESPONSIBLE THING I COULD DO RIGHT NOW.
I'LL ACCEPT ANY PUNISH-MENT.


HOW WILL YOU TAKE RESPON-SIBILITY FOR THAT, COMMANDER HANGE?
NOT TO MENTION THAT MANY OF THESE YEAGERISTS ARE **FROM** THE SURVEY CORPS.

I WOULDN'T BE SHOCKED IF ONE OF YOU DETONATED A SUICIDE BOMB THIS VERY MOMENT.
YES, I MAY BE LOOKING AT SOME RIGHT NOW.
AND IT'S NOT LIKE WE KNOW HOW MANY HIDDEN YEAGERISTS ARE STILL HERE, OR WHICH BRANCH THEY'RE IN.

UNLESS THEY PROVE THEMSELVES, THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN LET THE SURVEY CORPS ROAM FREE.
HOW CAN THEY PROVE THEY WON'T?
ROEG... DON'T BE RIDICU-LOUS.

GA CHIK

ENOUGH.

WE HAVE A VISITOR.

HOW MANY SOLDIERS KNOW WHERE ZEKE IS BEING CONFINED?

HANGE.

THIS IS NO TIME TO BE BICKERING AMONGST OURSELVES.

...ONLY A SELECT FEW KNOW WHERE IT IS...

...BUT I'LL CHECK ONCE MORE.

NILE.

THEN BRING THOSE THREE HERE.

IS THE QUEEN'S RESIDENCE SECURE ?

THREE MORE, RESPONS-IBLE FOR RESUPPLY AND COM-MUNICA-TION...

...LEVI AND THE 30 OTHER SOLDIERS WATCH-ING OVER ZEKE...

...AND ME.

Manga Fire.co

YES, SIR!

NEXT, HE'LL TRY TO SECURE QUEEN HISTORIA, WHO COULD ACT AS A REPLACEMENT FOR ZEKE.

OUR FIRST TASK WILL BE TO MAKE SURE THAT THESE TWO ARE ABSOLUTELY PROTECTED.

EREN'S FIRST TARGET WILL BE SOMEONE WHO KNOWS WHERE ZEKE IS BEING HELD.

AS SOMEONE WITH THE POWER OF THE TITANS, YOUR DEFENSES MUST BE STRONGER THAN EVER.

AND... ARMIN.

DO YOU HAVE... ANY PLANS GOING FORWARD?

...IS YOU, COMMANDER PIXIS.

YES.

...

AND... NOW THAT WE'VE LOST THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF...

...THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN LEAD US ALL...

UNDERSTOOD.

Manga MangaFire.to

THEY'VE GOT US BEAT HERE.

LET'S SURRENDER TO EREN.

NOT TO MENTION THAT WE DON'T HAVE THE TIME TO WASTE ON SUCH FOLLY...

THE THOUGHT ALONE IS TERRIFYING.

EVEN IF WE DID MANAGE TO SMOKE OUT EVERY LAST ONE, IMAGINE HOW MUCH BLOOD WILL HAVE TO BE SPILLED...

THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT ENEMIES INSIDE THE MILITARY.

YOU'RE JUST GOING TO BOW DOWN TO THEM?!

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S MURDERERS...

BUT ...!

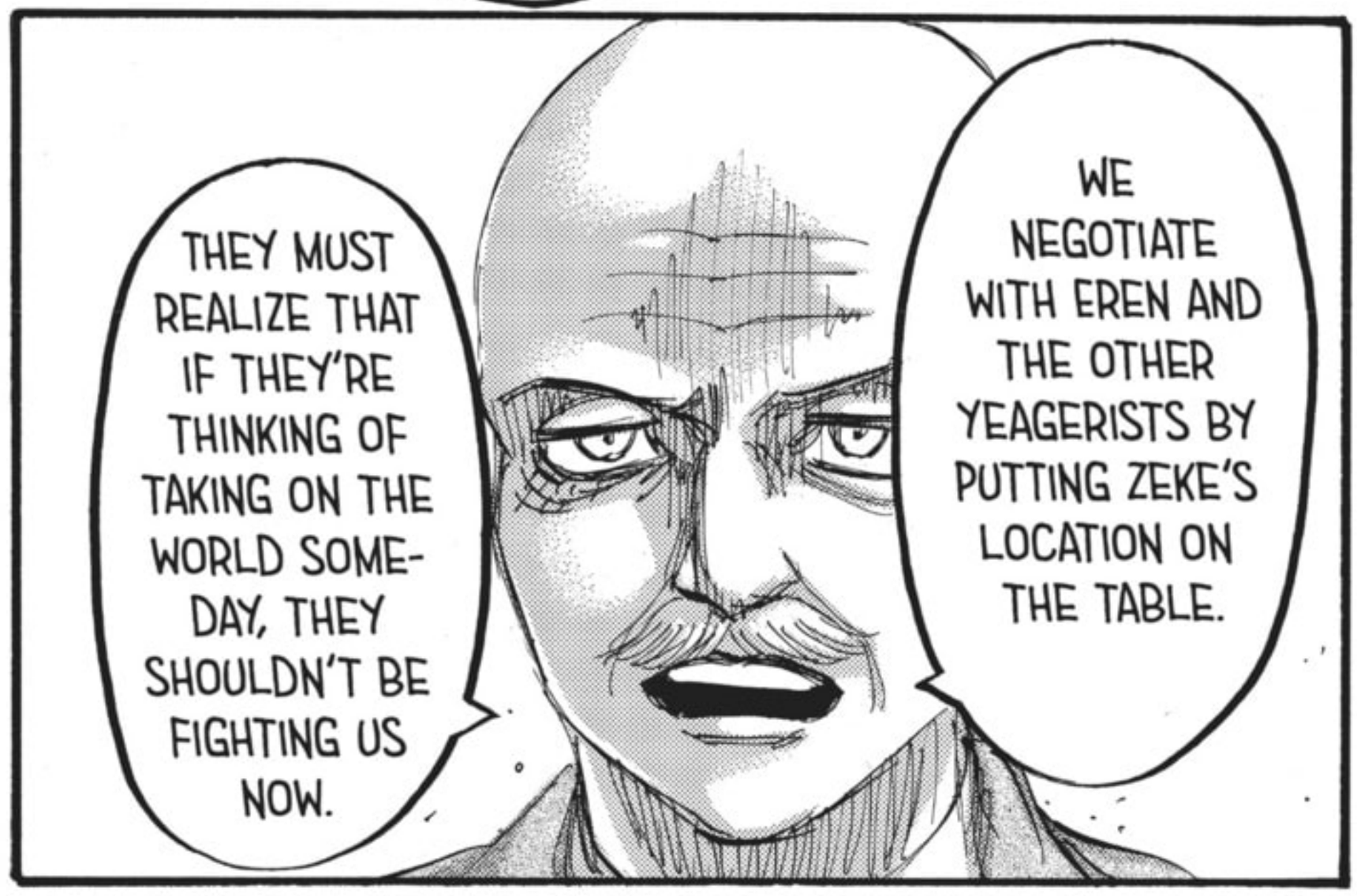
THAT IS WHY WE LOST.

MANY SOLDIERS DECIDED TO DESERT THE MILITARY BECAUSE OF OUR ACTIONS.

MOST OF ALL, I KNOW THE FOUR WHO DIED WOULDN'T WANT THEIR FUNERALS TO COME AT THE COST OF ELDIA'S FALL.

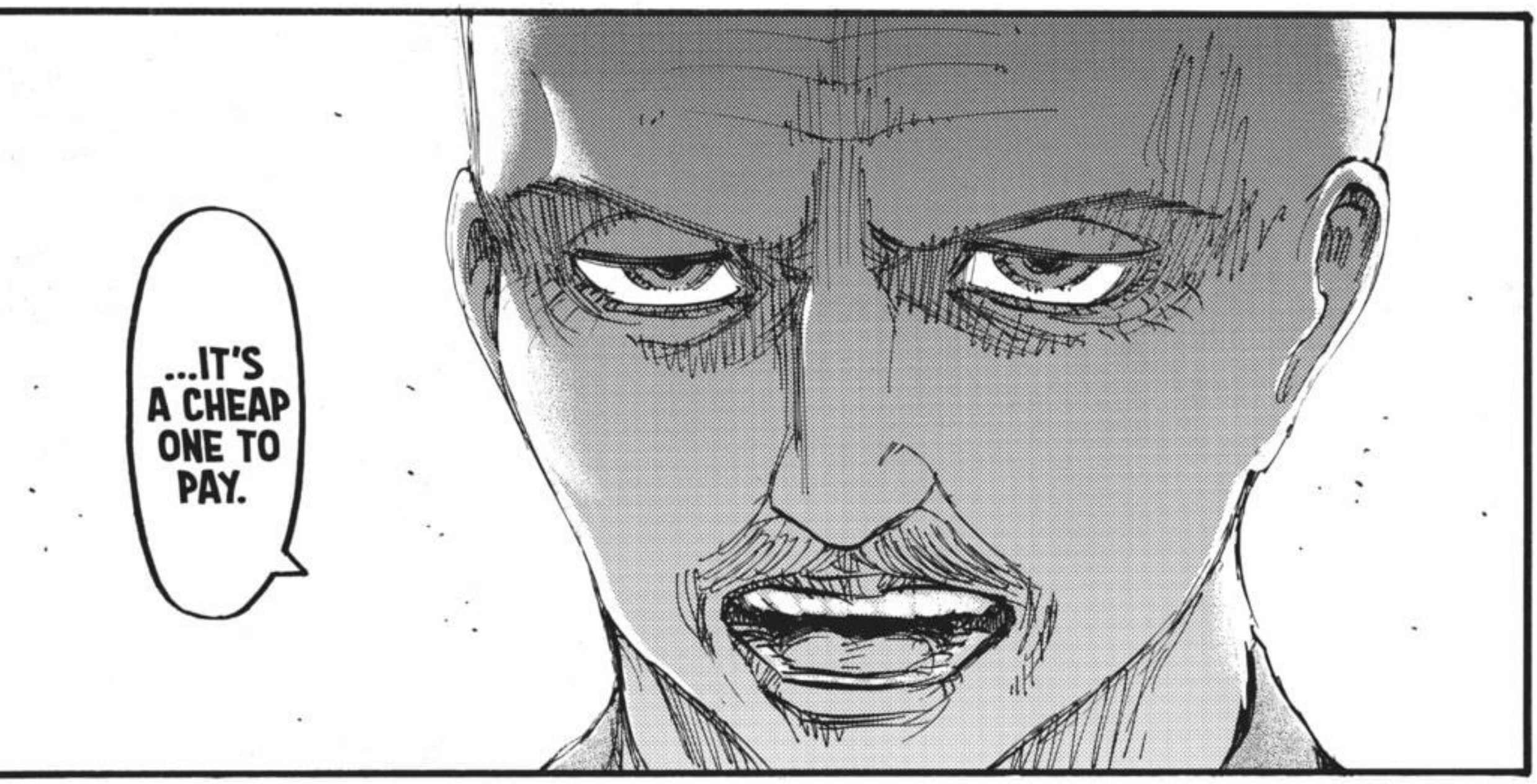
I KNEW ZACKLY FOR A LONG TIME...

TO LIVE BY REVOLUTION, TO BE DEFEATED BY REVOLUTION... I THINK THAT'D BRING HIM SOME SATISFACTION.



IF THAT'S THE PRICE WE PAY TO PREVENT THE DEATHS OF HUNDREDS, IF NOT THOUSANDS OF OUR COMRADES...

HOWEVER, WE **WON'T** BE DISCUSSING THEIR MURDER OF OUR TOP DOG.



Manga Fire.co

YES, SIR!

NOW ALL OF YOU, GET TO WORK!

THAT SAID, I CANNOT GUARANTEE YOUR SAFETY, EITHER.

PLEASE STAY CLOSE TO THE PORT UNTIL THE SITUATION IS UNDER CONTROL.

NOT AT ALL. IT'S SOMETHING EVERY NATION EXPERI-ENCES.

I APOLOGIZE FOR THAT UNSEEMLY DISPLAY.

MADAM AZUMA-BITO.

COM-MAN-DER.

FSSST

FSSST

MISS MI-KASA.

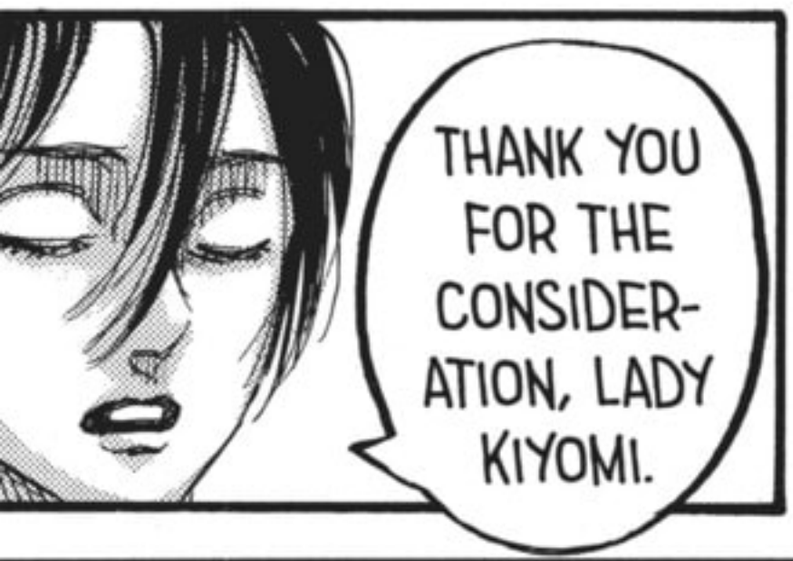
I THINK I WILL.

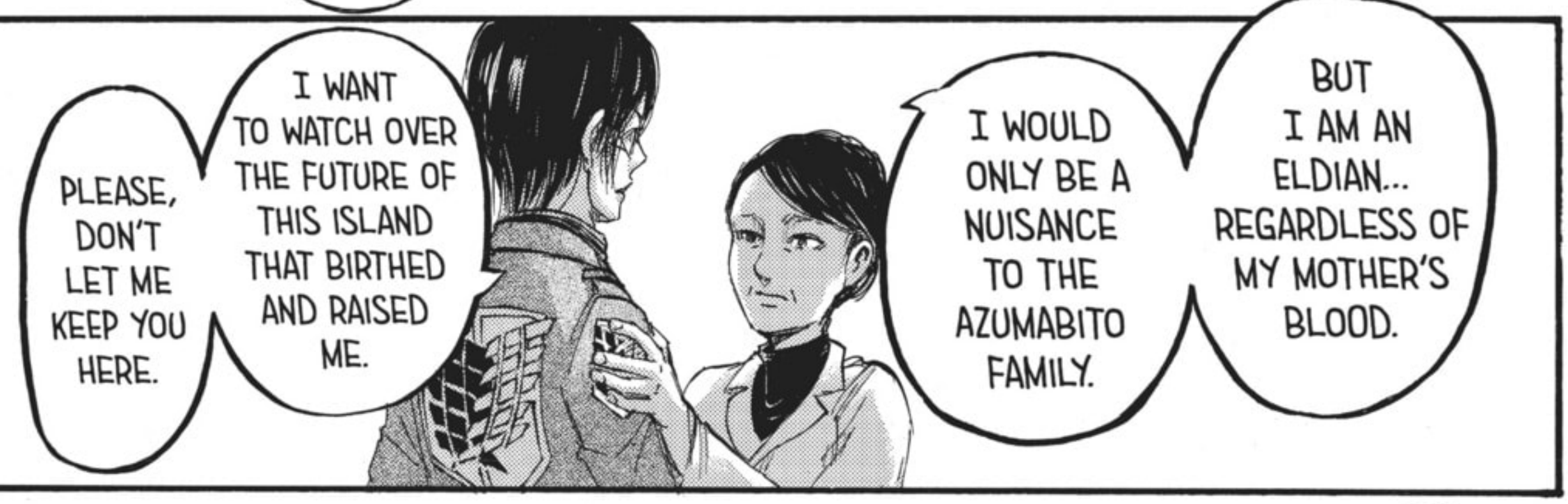
WE SINCERELY HOPE FOR ELDIA'S VICTORY.

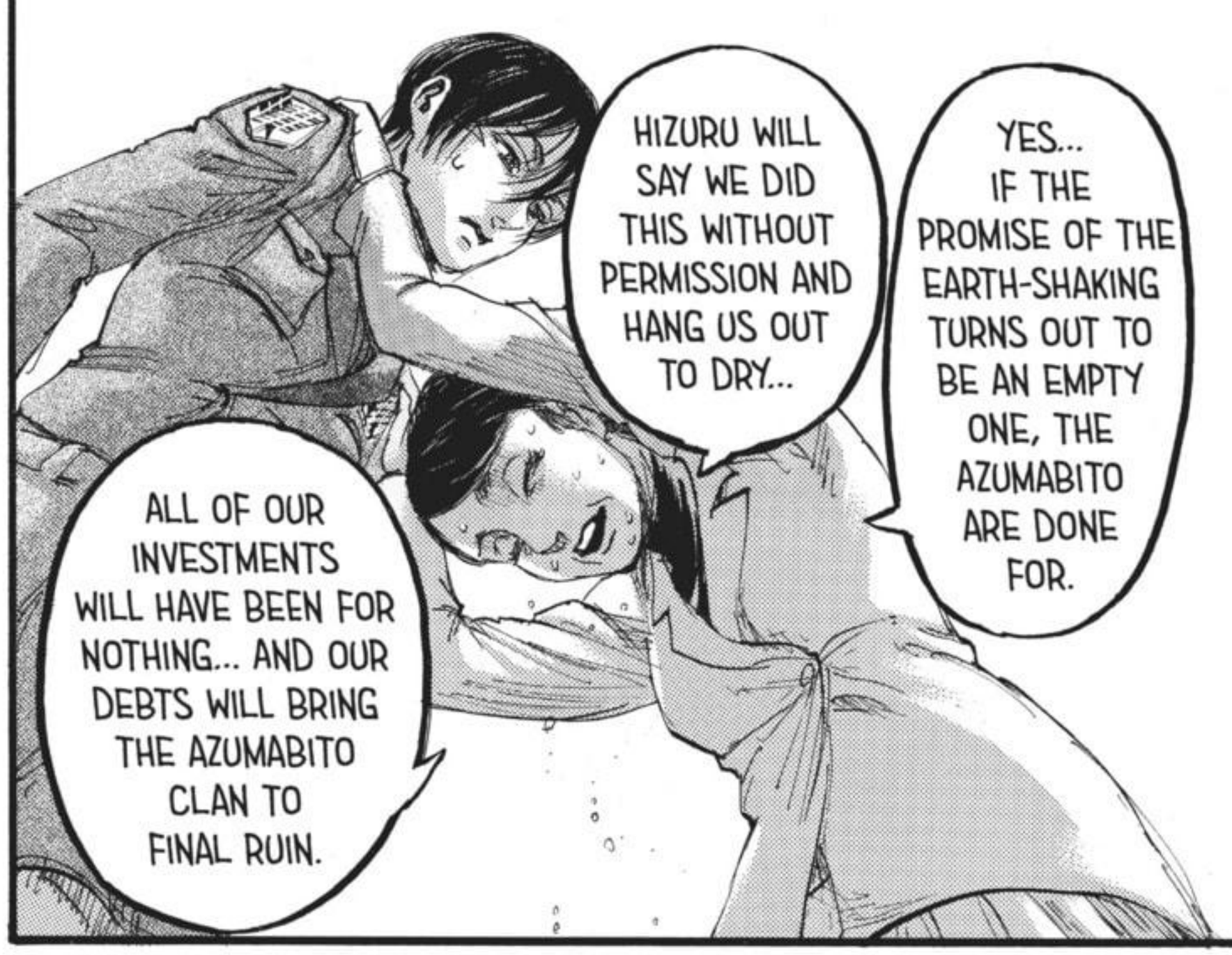
Manga Fire.to

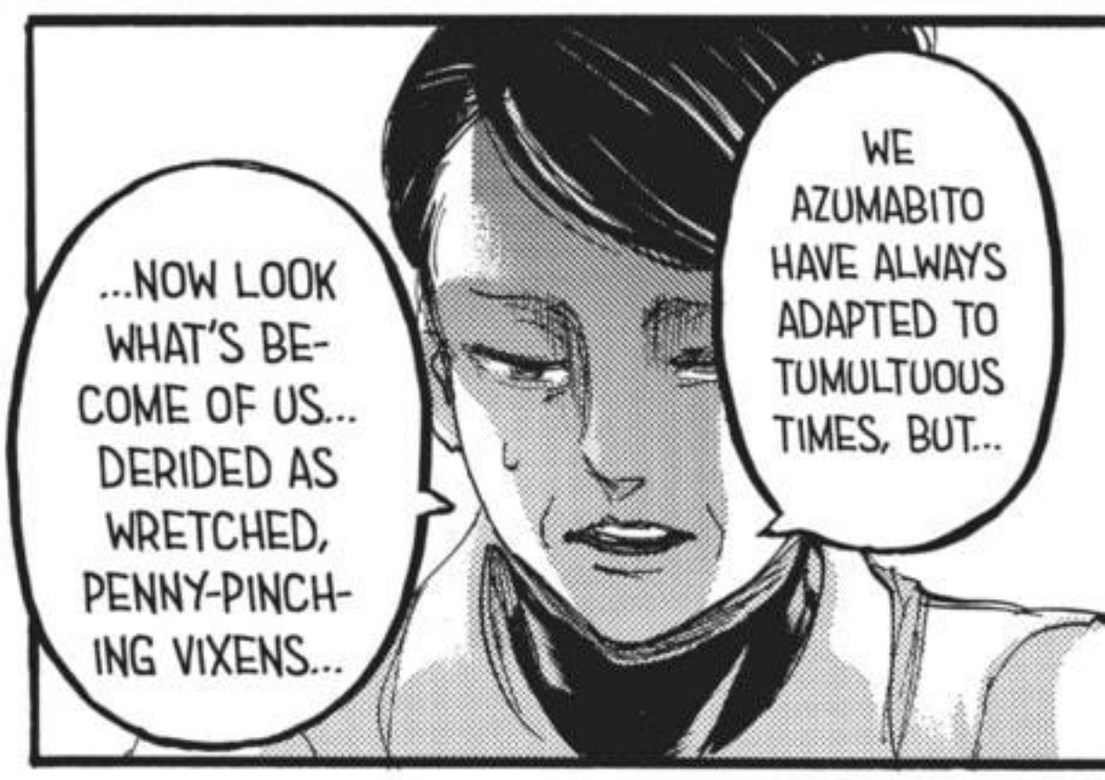
...ESCAPE TO OUR SHIP AT ONCE.

IF ANY-THING HAPPENS ...









Manga Fire.to

...KEEP YOUR VOICE DOWN, MIKASA ...

...WE DON'T KNOW FOR SURE IF EREN DID IT YET.

NO... WORK WITH EREN? AFTER HE KILLED THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ...?

STOP IT.

WHA ?

IS THAT NOT ENOUGH FOR YOU, CONNIE ?

I TOLD YOU THAT ARMIN AND I NEARLY GOT CAUGHT UP IN THAT EXPLOSION.

YEAH, WHOSE SIDE ARE YOU REALLY ON, MIKASA?

YOU KNOW THAT WE'RE ALREADY SUSPECTED OF BEING YEAGERISTS, RIGHT?

NO...

THAT'S NO GOOD.

ARE YOU SAYING YOU HAVE NO PROBLEM TRUSTING EREN AND ZEKE?

SO, COM-MAND-ER...

INFIGHTING WILL ONLY LEAD TO OUR DOWN-FALL.

LIKE COM-MANDER PIXIS SAID...

SO THEY CONCOCTED AN INSURANCE POLICY, AND NOW IT'S PAYING OUT.

NO MATTER HOW WELL ZEKE AND YELENA'S PLAN WENT, THEY KNEW THAT THEY'D NEVER BE FREE OF SUSPICION...

WE SHOULD ASSUME THEIR INSURANCE DOESN'T END THERE.

IF WE WANT TO BE ABSOLUTELY SURE...

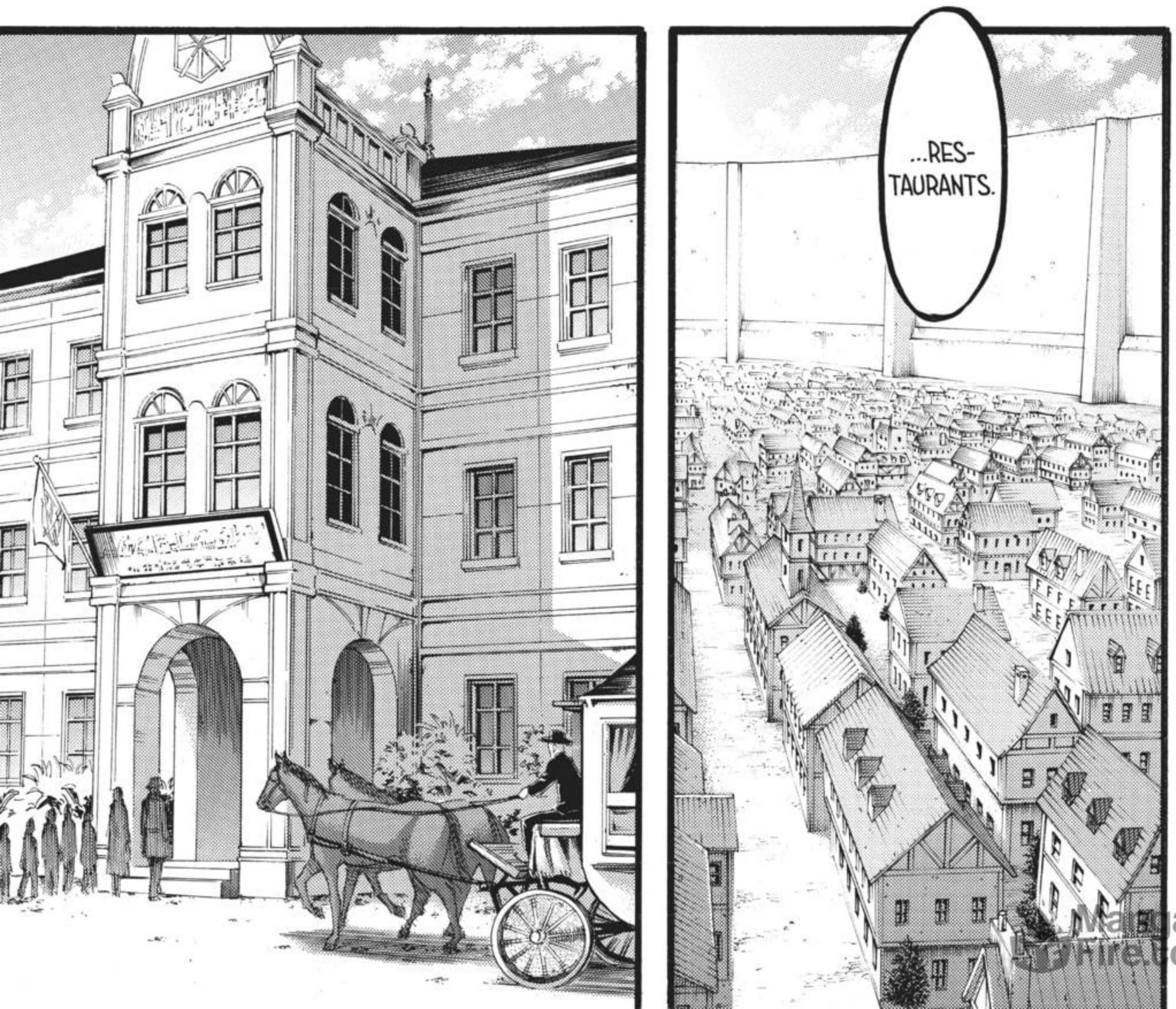
THIS PROBABLY GOES BEYOND WINNING FLOCH OVER.

...BEFORE THEY MAKE EVEN BIGGER FOOLS OUT OF US.

WE NEED TO FIGURE OUT ZEKE'S INTEN-TIONS...

THE MARLEYAN POWS SHE OVERSAW— THEIR WORK-PLACES JUST DON'T ADD UP...

FOR EX-AMP-LE...



Manga Hire.co

YEP ...

THEY'RE HERE, NICOLO.

RIGHT ON TIME.

MAKE SURE TO EAT UP TODAY.

IT'S YER LUCKY DAY.

ME TOO.

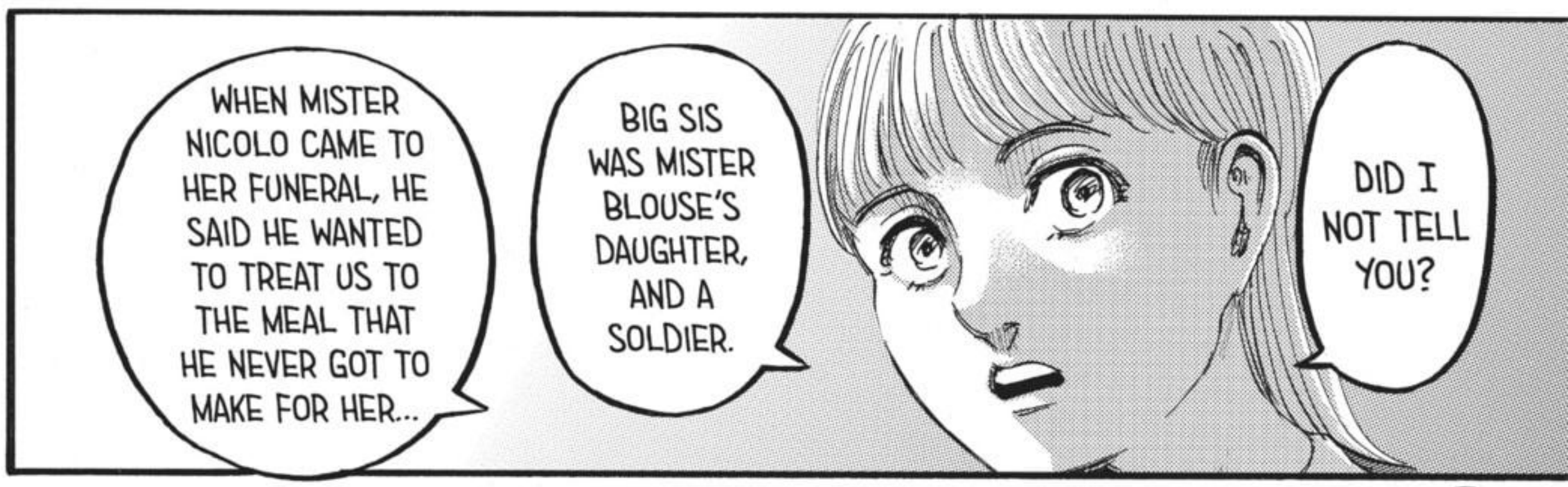
WELL, THIS IS A FIRST ...

WHAT A NICE PLACE!

HAHAHA
YEAH, HOW MUCH OF A COUN-TRY GIRL ARE YOU?
YOU'RE TOO NERVOUS, MIA.
N-NO ...
UM ...
AH ...
WHAT'S WRONG, MIA? SCURRYING 'ROUND LIKE THAT.
MISTER BLOUSE ...
THANK YOU FOR COMING TODAY...
YES, SO STAND UP TALL. SOLDIERS USE THIS PLACE A LOT, TOO.
I'M JUST GLAD WE'LL HAVE A MARLEYAN WE KNOW HERE.
KAYA? IS THERE REALLY A MARLEYAN POW WORKING HERE?
YOU DID SAY YOUR TREAT, RIGHT?
SOR-RY!
NO ...
JUST LEAVE TODAY TO ME ...
FIGURED I MIGHT AS WELL BRING THE FAMILY.
THANKS FER THE INVITA-TION.
...AND WHAT A CROWD YOU'VE BROUGHT!

WHY WAS MISTER BLOUSE INVITED HERE? HE'S NOT EVEN A SOLDIER!

THIS WAY, SIR.
TRY ASKING HIM.
THAT'S NICOLO, THE MARLEYAN WHO INVITED MISTER BLOUSE HERE.


WHEN MISTER NICOLO CAME TO HER FUNERAL, HE SAID HE WANTED TO TREAT US TO THE MEAL THAT HE NEVER GOT TO MAKE FOR HER...
BIG SIS WAS MISTER BLOUSE'S DAUGHTER, AND A SOLDIER.
DID I NOT TELL YOU?

PERSONALLY... I THINK THEY WERE IN LOVE.
HUH ...?
...?

...HM ?
BUT WHY?
...THEY JUST CAN'T!!

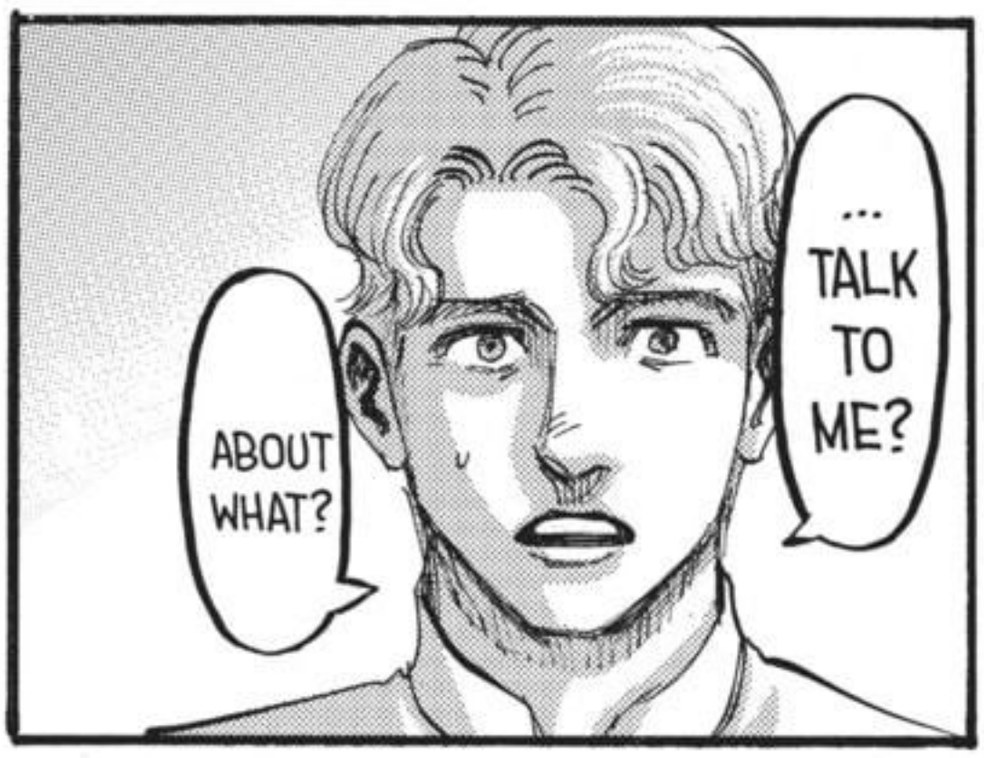
WHY NOT?
YOU KNOW THEY CAN'T BE !!
...A MARLEYAN AND AN ELDIAN ?!
...

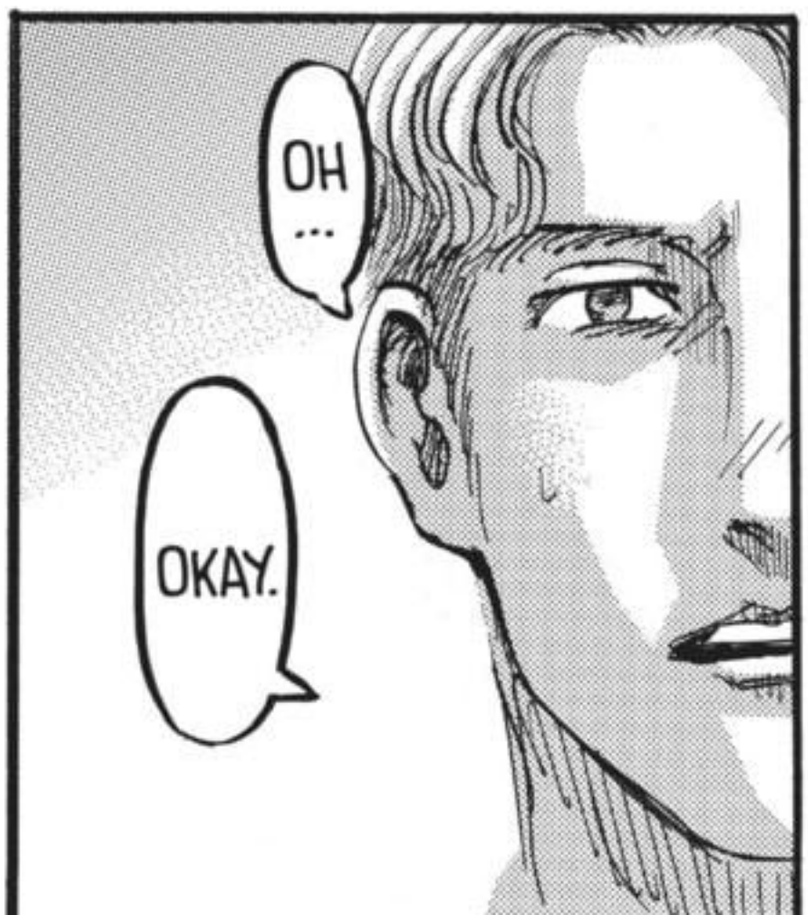
Manga Fiend

SHMUNCH
CHOMP
I'VE NEVER HAD A MEAL THIS GOOD IN MY LIFE!!!!
ANY-WAY !!!
...SOME-THING FEELS OFF ABOUT ALL THIS...

NICOLO, SOME CUSTOM-ERS UP FRONT.
SIZZLE
WELL, JUST WAIT UNTIL YOU TASTE THE MAIN DISH!

SURVEY CORPS.
AT THIS HOUR? **WHO?!**
HUH ?!





Manga Fire.co

HUH... NEVER KNEW ABOUT THIS ROOM.

COULD YOU WAIT HERE FOR NOW?

APPARENTLY, ONLY OFFICERS GET TO DRINK IT, BUT STILL...

KLANK

...THAT WINE ALL THE SOLDIERS TALK ABOUT?!

HM? IS THIS ...

WELL, YES.

PROBABLY RESERVED FOR MPS, RIGHT?

JUST A SIP —

YEAH, WE DESERVE A TREAT EVERY NOW AND THEN.

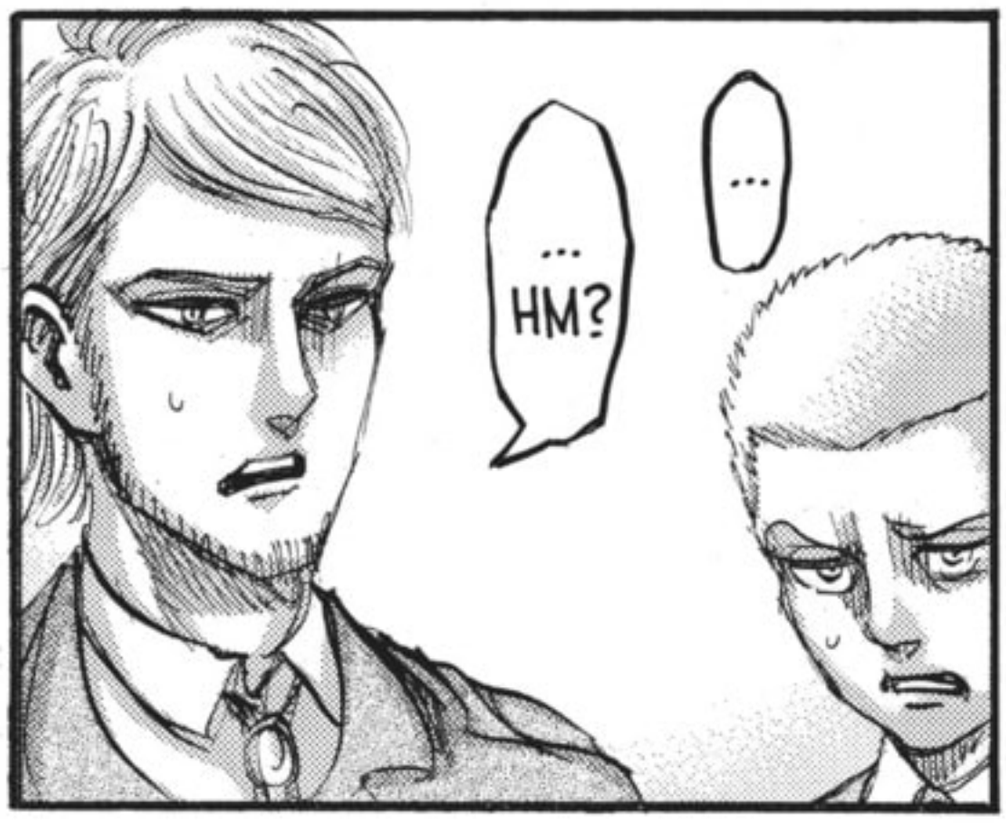
WHAT'S THAT? AREN'T WE SURVEY CORPS OFFICERS, TOO?

HUNH ?!

GET YOUR HANDS OFF OF THAT !!

MangaFire.to

...
IT WAS JUST A LITTLE JOKE. NO NEED TO OVERREACT ...
WHAT ...?


...
HM?
...

...WOULD BE WASTED ON ELDIANS ...
THIS ...

JUST BECAUSE I WAS KIND TO YOU DOESN'T MEAN WE'RE BUDDIES...
DON'T TOUCH ME, ELDIAN.
GRIP
ARE YOU STILL GOING ON ABOUT THAT STUFF, NICOLO...? DOES BOOZE CARE WHAT RACE YOU ARE?

...

GUESS THAT MEANS WE'RE EVEN, ELDIAN.
... "NOTHING BUT A POW" ?

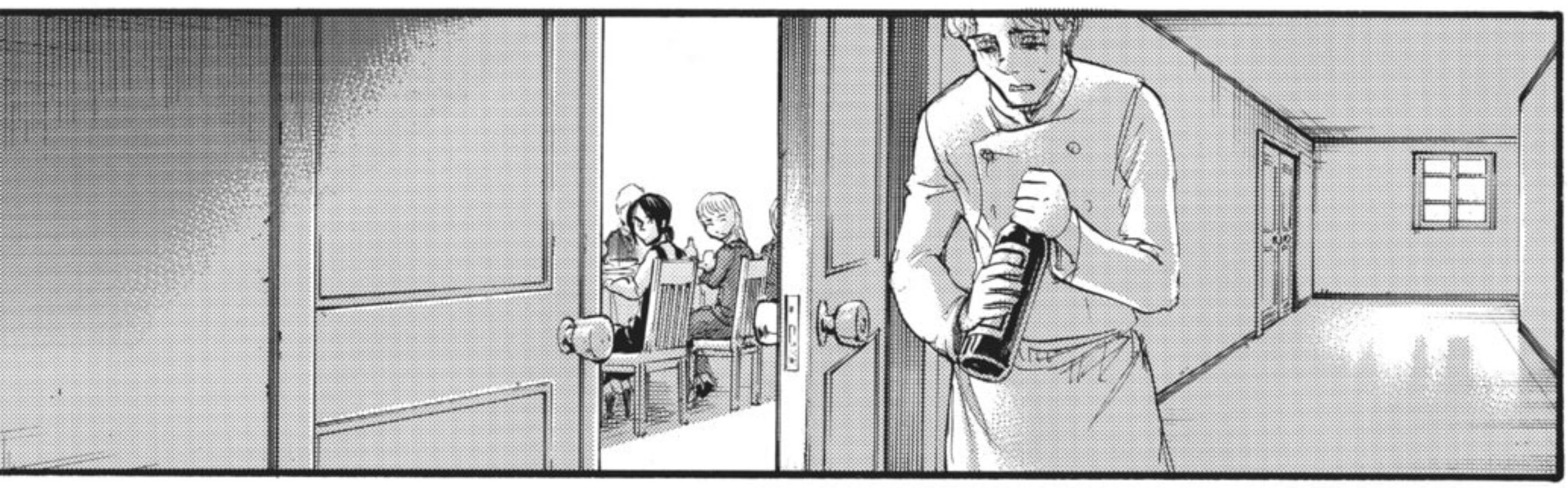
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE ...?
YOU KNOW THAT YOU'RE ...

HELL IF I KNOW ...

DAMN ...

... WHAT'S HIS DEAL ...?

...



WAS IT SOME-THING YOU ATE ?

ARE YOU OKAY, BEN?

AGH!!

MY TUMMY HURTS!

NOW.

HE'S BACK.

GOOD LUCK!

AND ME GOING WITH HIM MIGHT MAKE IT... MORE BETTER!

DASH

GOING TO THE BATH-ROOM MIGHT MAKE IT BETTER!

MangaFire.to

AND ALSO TELL YOUR FELLOW MARLEYANS ABOUT THIS!

PLEASE JUST HOLD ON UNTIL THEN.

WE BELIEVE THAT THIS ISLAND WILL SOON BE THE TARGET OF A MASSIVE ATTACK FROM ARMIES AROUND THE WORLD.

...ARE WARRIOR CANDIDATES HERE?

WHY ...

HEY... HOLD ON A SEC-OND...

...WE LEAPED ONTO A RETREATING ENEMY AIRSHIP AND RODE IT HERE!

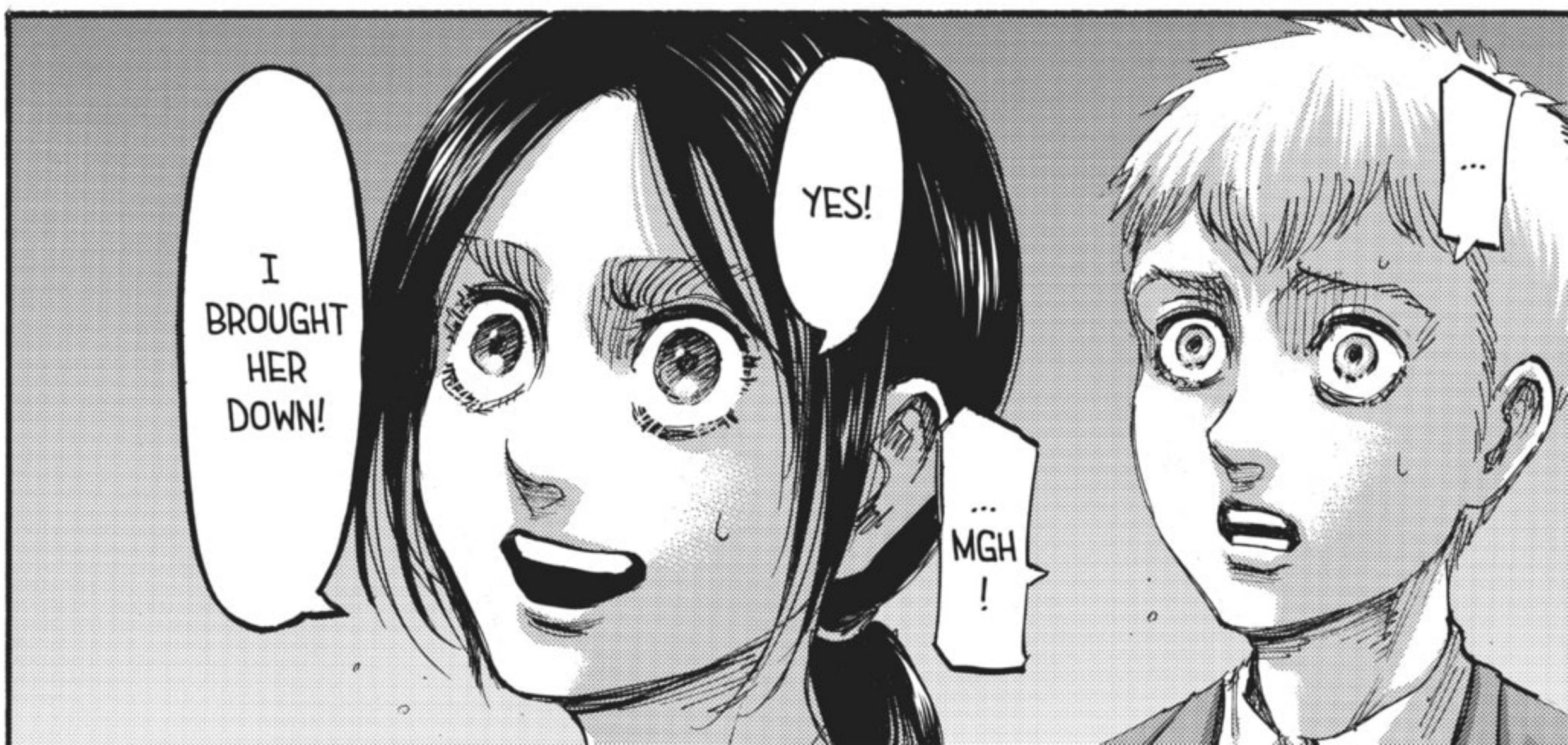
IT MAY BE HARD TO BELIEVE, BUT...

ABOUT A MONTH AGO, THESE ISLAND DEVILS LAUNCHED A SURPRISE ATTACK ON LIBERIO DISTRICT!

Manga MF Co

A FEMALE SOLDIER ...

DID YOU ...
... KILL SOME-ONE?


I BROUGHT HER DOWN!
YES!
... MGH !
...

OUR TRUE REVENGE FOR WHAT THEY DID TO OUR HOME IS YET TO COME!

BUT I'VE ONLY RID THE WORLD OF A FEW.

GABI.

WAIT.

SO **YOU** KILLED HER...

HM?

HEY... GABI !!

WE WILL NOT LOSE TO THOSE CHEATING DEVILS!

YOU KILLED SASHA !!

IT WAS YOU !!

... HUH ?

Manga MF Fire.to

HAMMER

THUD
HUH ?!
WHUMP
WHA ...?!
FALCO ...?!
...
AH!!
KONK
FAL-CO ?!
HEY!
GAH ...
SHIT ...!!

Manga Fire.to

SHE WAS THE ONE WHO TOOK YOUR DAUGHTER'S LIFE.

SWAY

SHE KILLED SASHA.

IT WAS HER.

SHE'S ONLY A CHILD, BUT SHE'S A HARDENED MARLEYAN SOLDIER.

SHE SHOT SASHA... INSIDE A RETREATING SURVEY CORPS AIRSHIP.

YOU NEED TO BE CAREFUL. SHE'S A TRAINED KILLER.

DAUGH-TER ...?

HERE.
MISTER BLOUSE ...

IF **YOU** WON'T KILL HER...

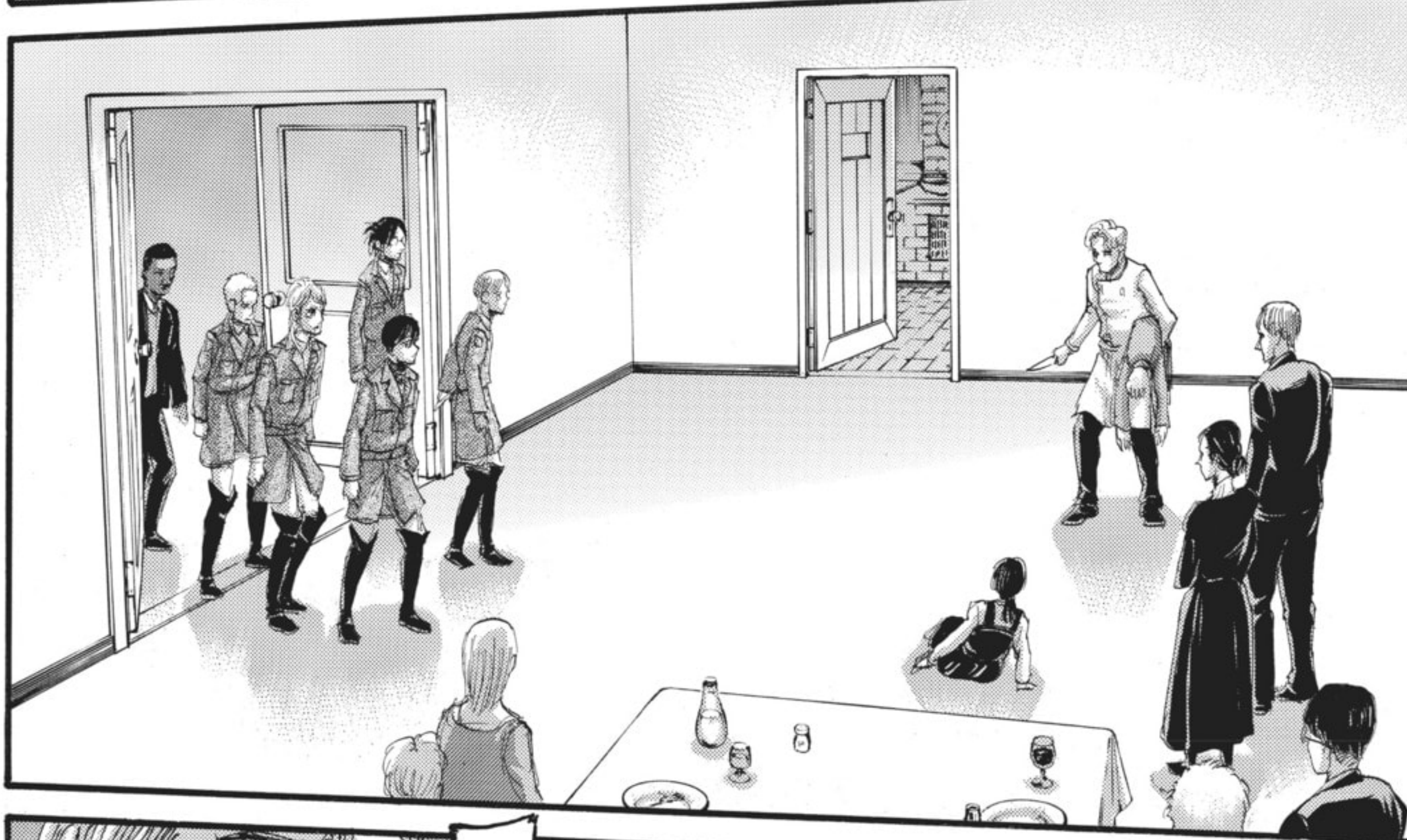
YOU DON'T MIND, DO YOU?

THEN **I** WILL...

MangaFire.to

EVERY-ONE GET OVER HERE!
WHSH
IT'S BAD !!
WHAT IS IT?

...



WHA ... ?!

WHAT WERE YOU TRYING TO DO?!
YOU ... !!
I'D HEARD THESE TWO WERE ON THE RUN, BUT...
WHAT'S... GOING ON HERE, NICOLO ?!

THE KID WHO SHOT SASHA... ?!
... GH !!

HEY !!

...!!

I'M JUST GOING TO AVENGE SASHA! THAT'S ALL!!

DON'T MOVE!!

GRAB

STAY AWAY !!

GET BACK !!

THIS IS BECAUSE HE TRIED TO PROTECT YOU!!

WHAT'S THIS KID TO YOU?!

IS HE SPECIAL TO **YOU?!**

NOT FALCO !!

... NO.

MangaFire.co

BUT... SHE ENJOYED MY FOOD MORE THAN ANYONE I'D EVER MET BEFORE...

A DE-SCEN-DANT OF DEVILS !!

AN EL-DIAN !!

THAT'S RIGHT ...!

I HAD SOMEONE IMPORTANT TO ME ONCE, TOO!

SHE SHOWED ME WHO I WAS MEANT TO BE— SOMEONE WHO BRINGS PEOPLE HAPPINESS THROUGH HIS COOKING...

SHE SAVED ME FROM THIS STUPID, WORTHLESS WAR...

...
I-

THAT WAS SASHA BLOUSE.

THE WOMAN WHOSE LIFE YOU TOOK...

Manga Fire.to

WHO CARES ...

... WHICH CAME FIRST ...?

THK

SO I GOT RE-VENGE !!

SHE KILLED HIM FIRST!!

BECAUSE SASHA BLOUSE SHOT HIM!

I LOST SOMEONE IMPORT-ANT, TOO!

I...!

DON'T LET THE DEVILS WIN!!

THAT SHE-DEVIL MUST STILL HAVE YOU IN HER CLUTCHES!!

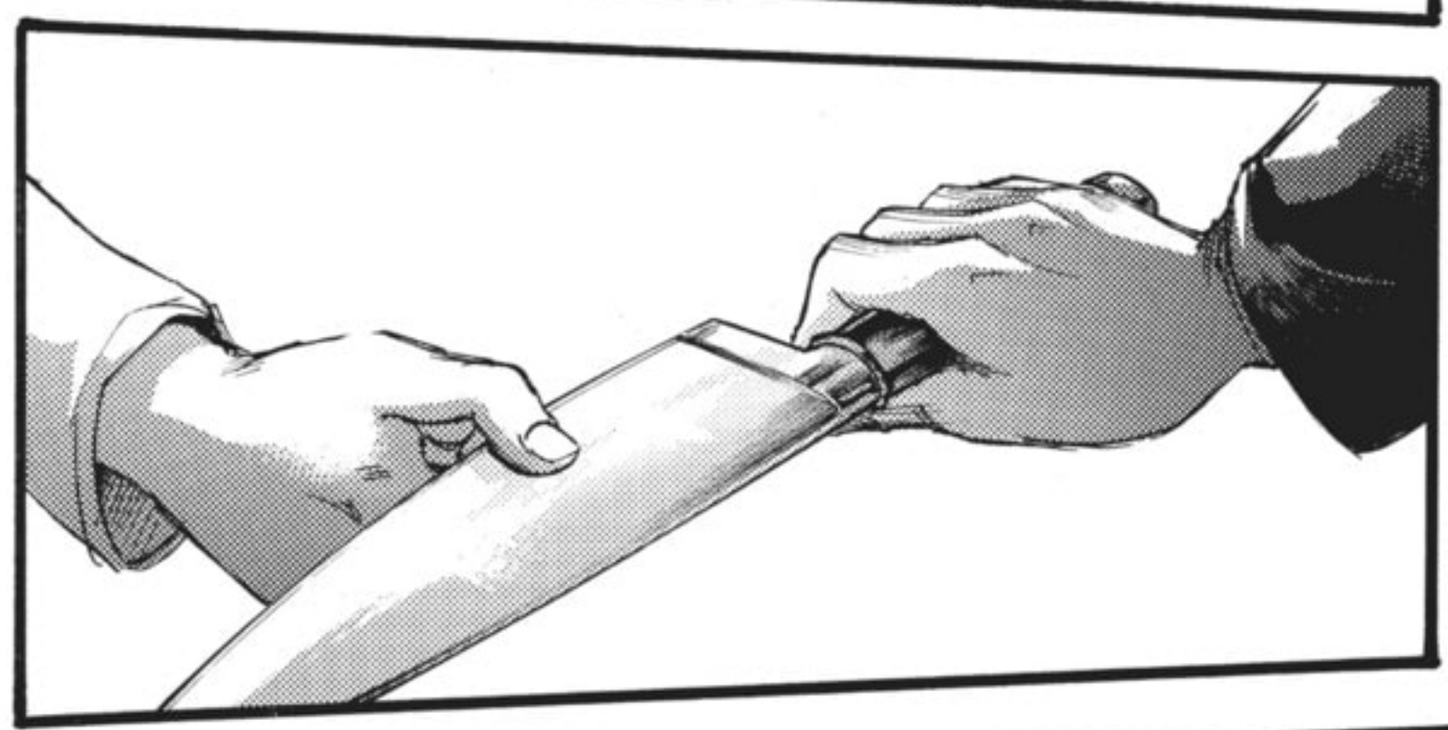
AREN'T YOU A MARLEYAN SOLDIER ?!

MMGH ...!! COME TO YOUR SENSES !!

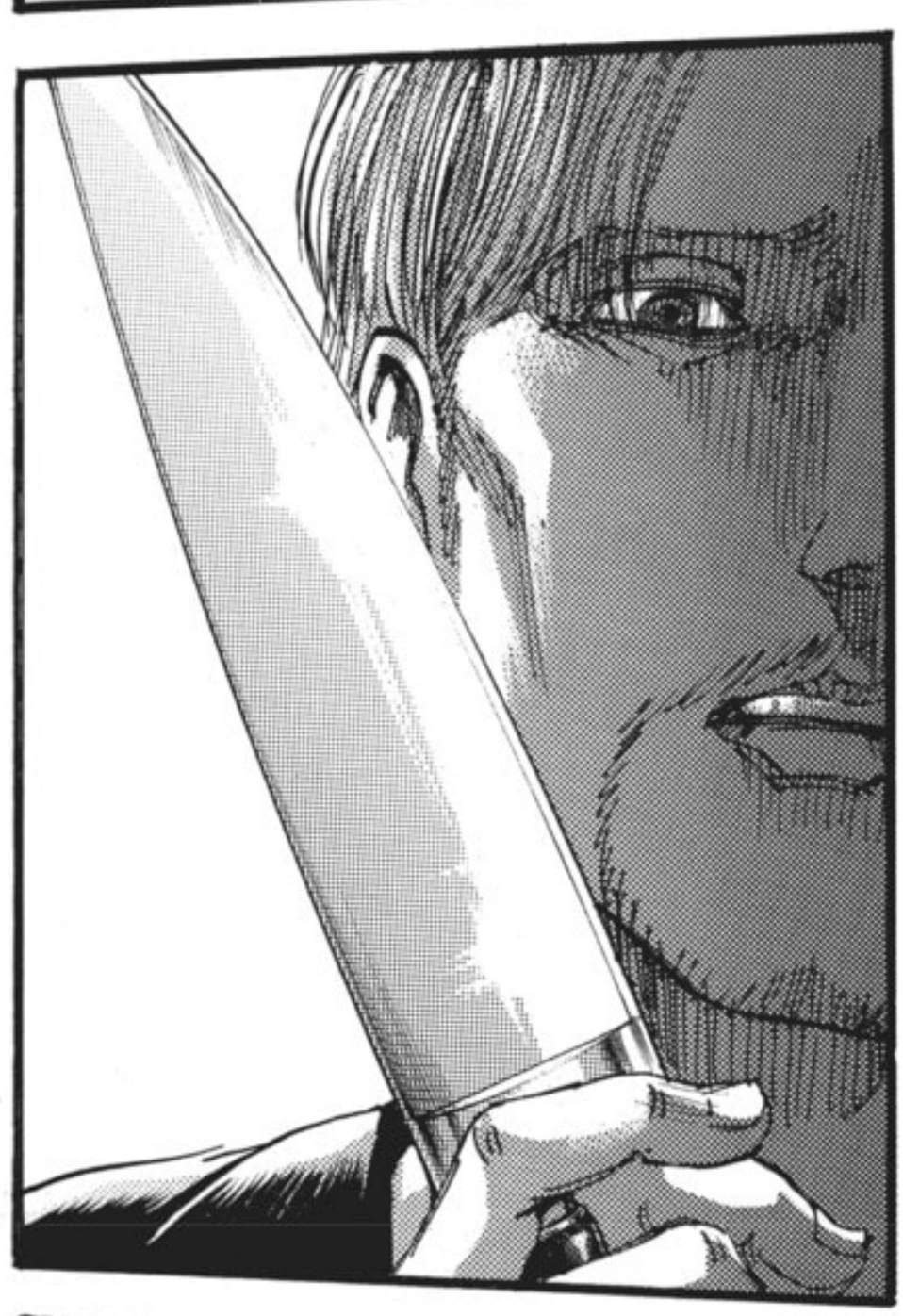
NICOLO.

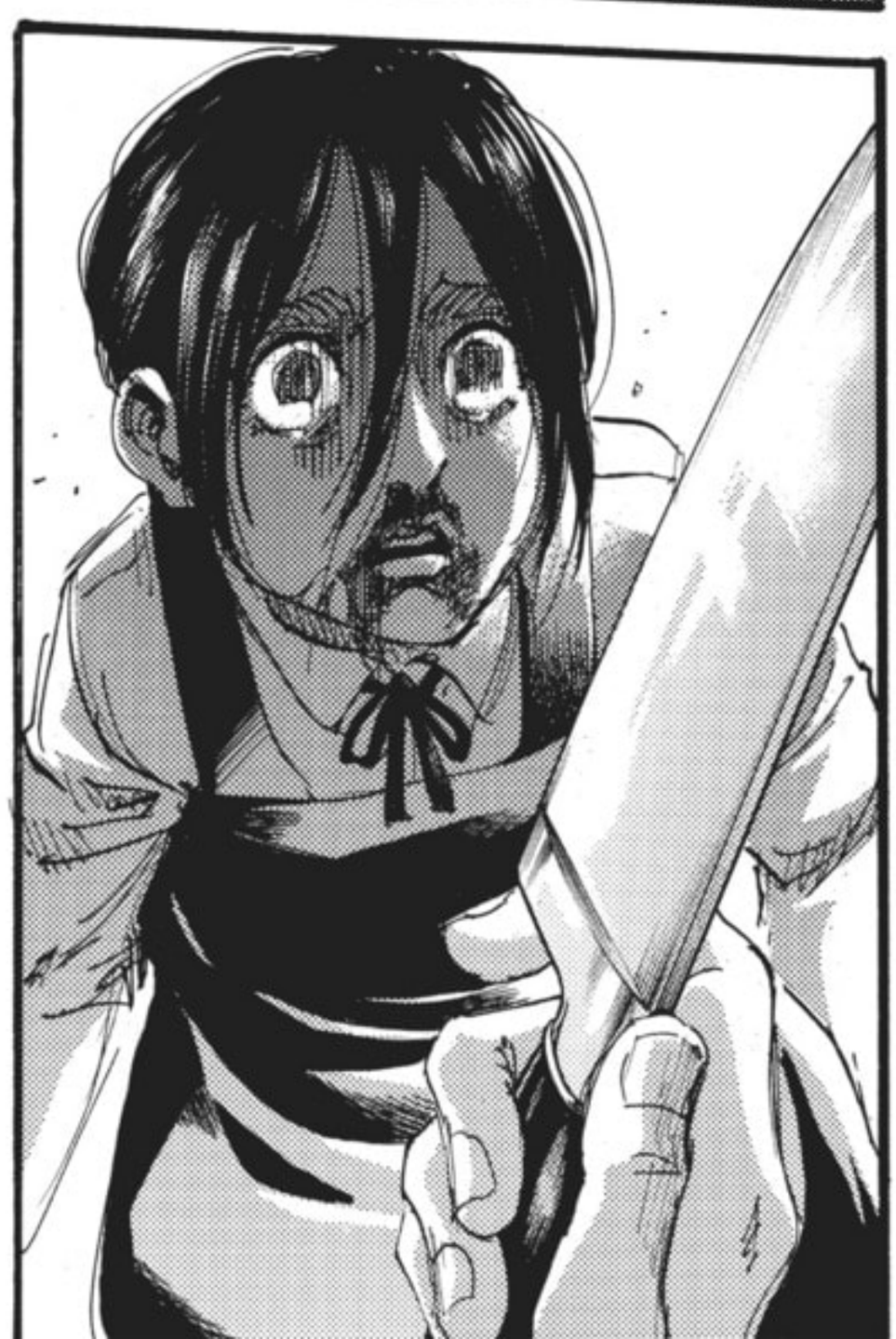
GIMME THE KNIFE.

...!!

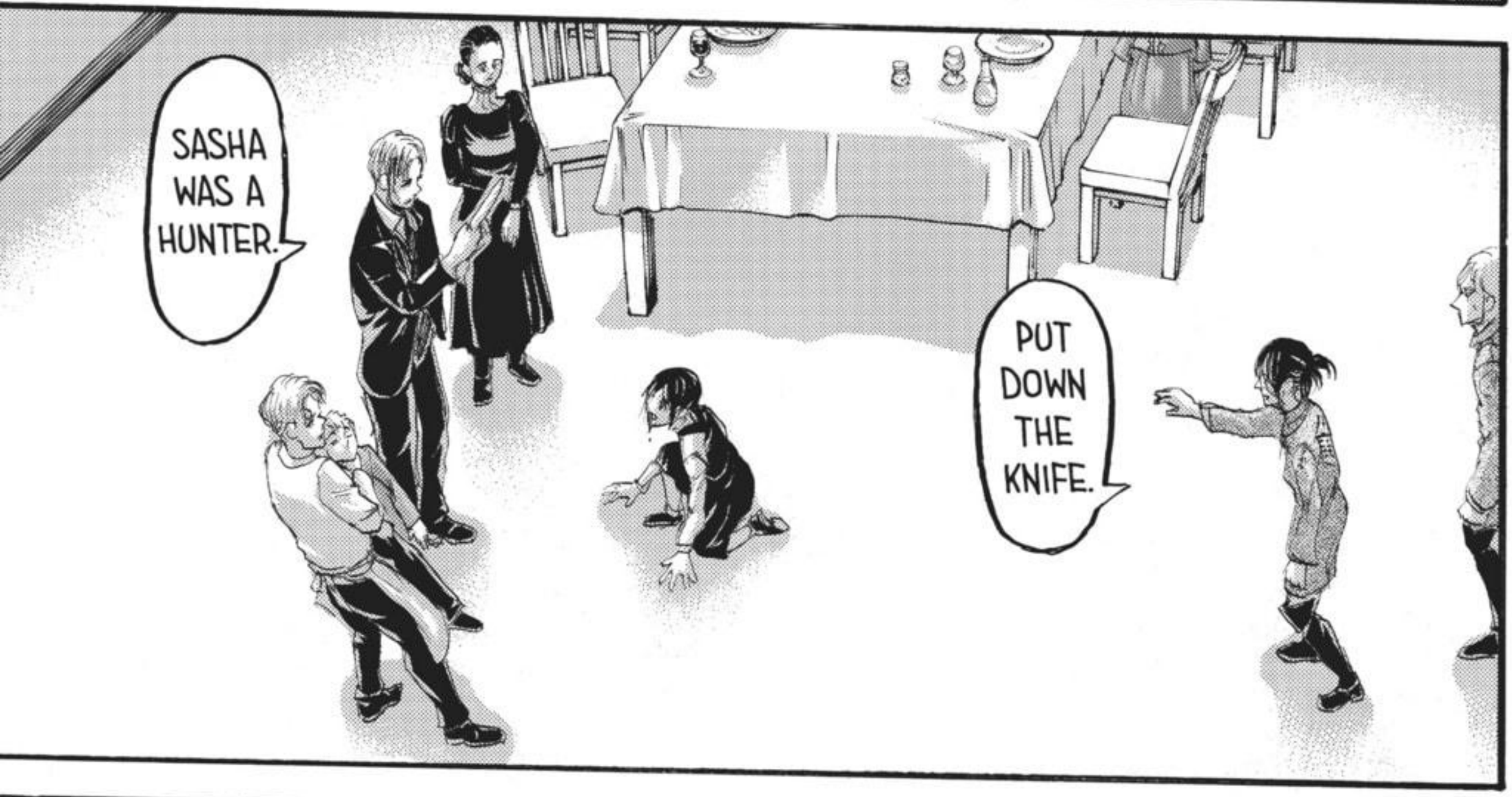


C'MON NOW.





MISTER BLOUSE.
... THAT'S ENOUGH.


SASHA WAS A HUNTER.
PUT DOWN THE KNIFE.

... WHAT ?

BUT I KNEW THE DAY'D COME WHEN WE COULDN'T KEEP LIVIN' THAT WAY.
I TAUGHT HER HOW TO USE A BOW WHEN SHE WERE LITTLE, AND WE'D GO HUNTIN' IN THE FOREST.
SO I MADE SASHA LEAVE THE FOREST...
'CAUSE THAT'S HOW WE LIVED.

I THOUGHT GETTING HER OUTTA THE FOREST WOULD MEAN SOMETHIN'... TURNS OUT, THE WHOLE WORLD WAS A COLOSSAL FOREST, WHERE IT WAS STILL KILL OR BE KILLED.

SHE WENT OFF TO ATTACK OTHER LANDS, SHOT PEOPLE, THEN GOT SHOT 'ERSELF.

THEN... THE WORLD GOT BIGGER. SASHA BECAME A SOLDIER.

ELSE THE SAME THING'S JUST GONNA HAPPEN AGIN AN' AGIN...

WE'VE GOTTA GET CHILDREN OUTTA THIS FOREST, AT THE VERY LEAST.

'CAUSE SHE WANDERED TOO LONG IN THAT FOREST.

I THINK SASHA GOT KILLED...

NI-COLO.

LET BEN GO.

...NOW THAT'S **OUR** BUR-DEN, US ADULTS.

TO SHOULDER THE SINS 'N' HATRED OF THE PAST...

THUNK

Manga Fire.co

FWUP

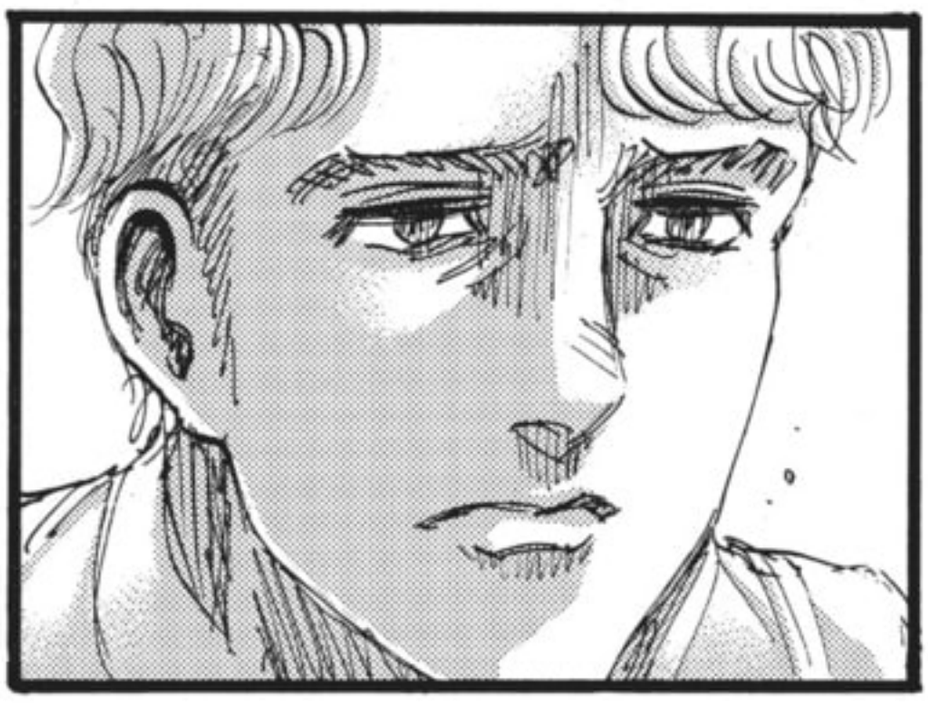
Manga Mistico

...
KAYA.

FSSHH
FSSHH

COME NEXT DOOR.
I THOUGHT YOU WERE MY FRIEND!!
MUR-DER-ER !!
KAYA !!
HOW DARE YOU !!
SHE WAS MY SISTER !!

SLAM
...THE MAIN DISH MUST HAVE GONE COLD BY NOW.



SOME OF THAT WINE GOT IN IT...
HANGE ...
RINSE THAT KID'S MOUTH OUT FOR ME.

MGH ...!!

BUT ...
IT'S PROBABLY TOO LATE ...

HUH ...?

IS THERE SOMETHING... IN THAT WINE?

I THINK ...

...IT'S ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID.

Manga Fresco

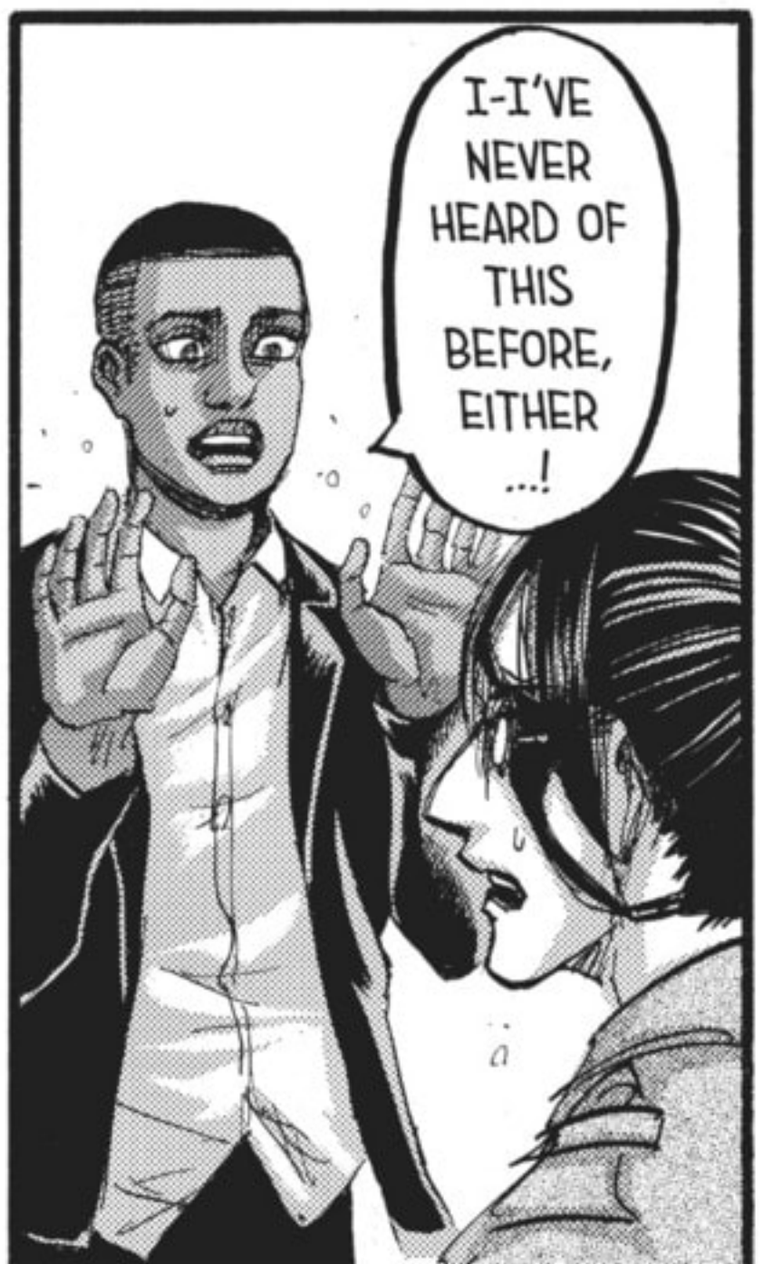
ATTACK ON TITAN

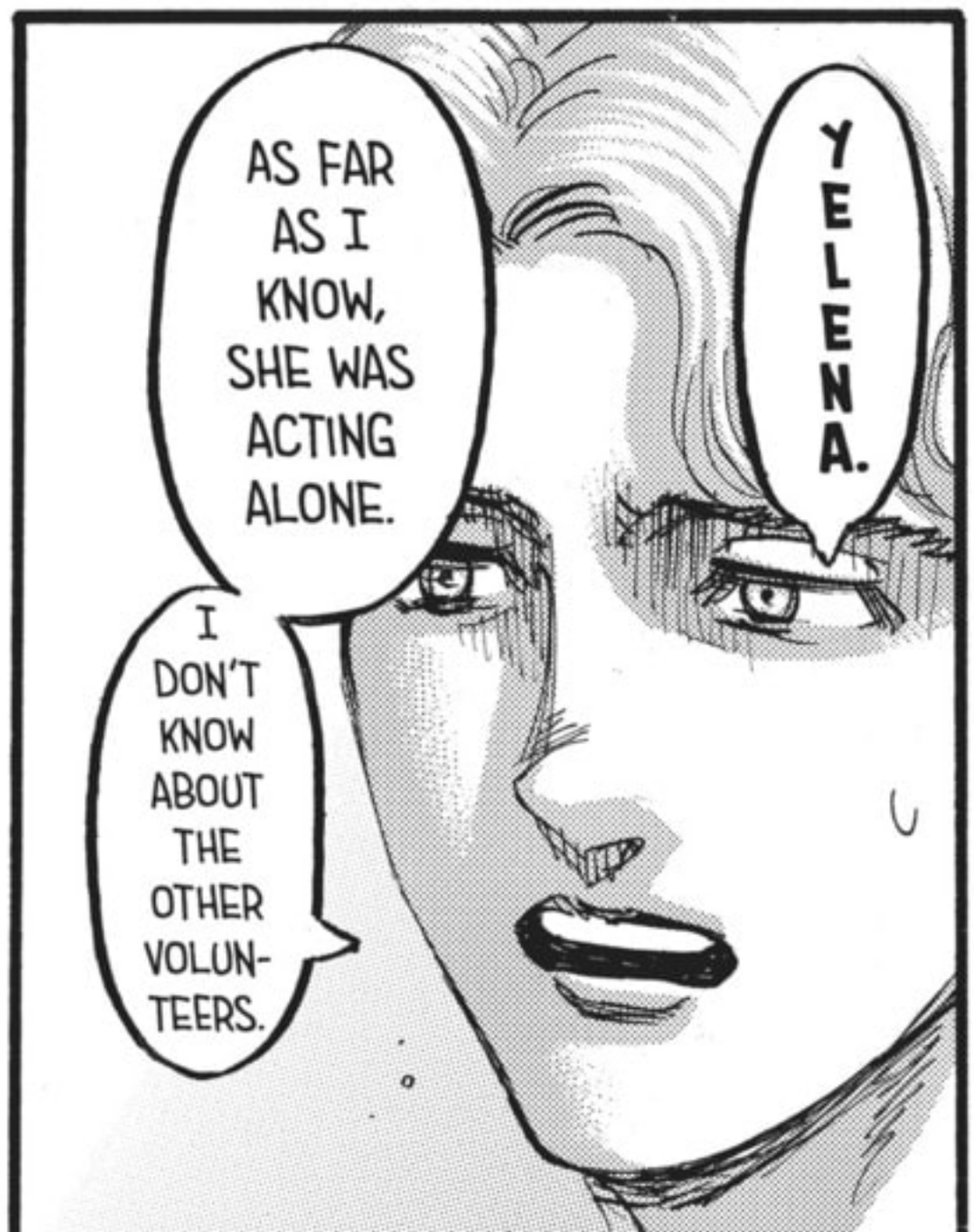
Episode 112: Ignorance

IT WAS MORE ALCOHOL THAN ANY SHORT-TERM SURVEYING VOYAGE WOULD EVER NEED...
SPLISH SPLASH
BUT... THE SURVEY SHIPS HAVE BEEN PACKED FULL OF THIS WINE FROM THE VERY START.

I DON'T HAVE PROOF ...

...I WAS TOLD TO SERVE IT TO THE MILITARY, STARTING WITH HIGH-RANKING OFFICERS.
AGAIN.
AND... JUST AS I STARTED TO SETTLE IN HERE AS THE CHEF...


I-I'VE NEVER HEARD OF THIS BEFORE, EITHER ...!


AS FAR AS I KNOW, SHE WAS ACTING ALONE.
YELENA.
I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THE OTHER VOLUN-TEERS.

WHO TOLD YOU ?!

THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED IN RAGAKO ...

ELDIANS FREEZE UP THE MOMENT THEY DRINK ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID, RIGHT?!

BUT...IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE!

IT'S NOT LIKE ANYONE SAW IT HAPPENING. THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN CONFIRM.

THAT'S JUST WHAT ZEKE SAID.

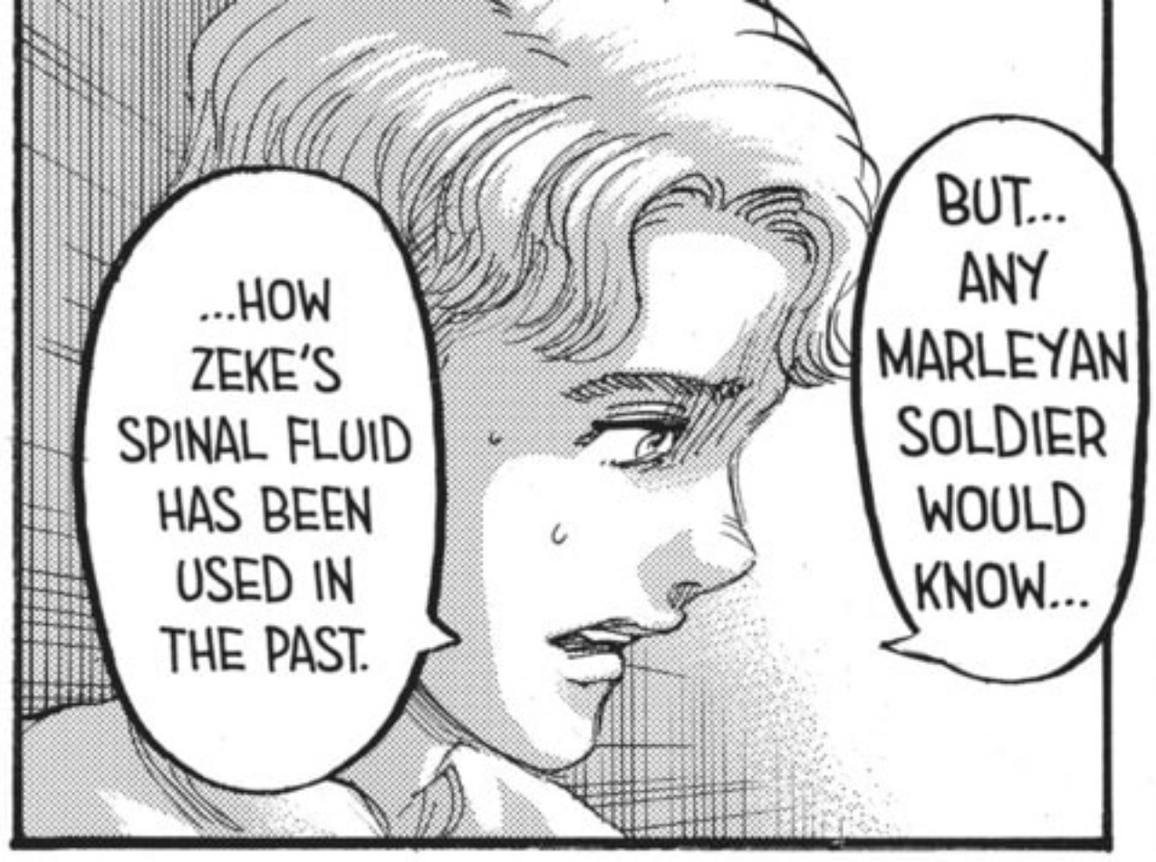
...NO ONE WOULD EVER THINK THEY'VE BEEN POISONED AS LONG AS WE DON'T SEE THOSE SYMPTOMS.

IF WE BELIEVE THAT WE'LL FREEZE UP AFTER BEING DOSED WITH ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID...

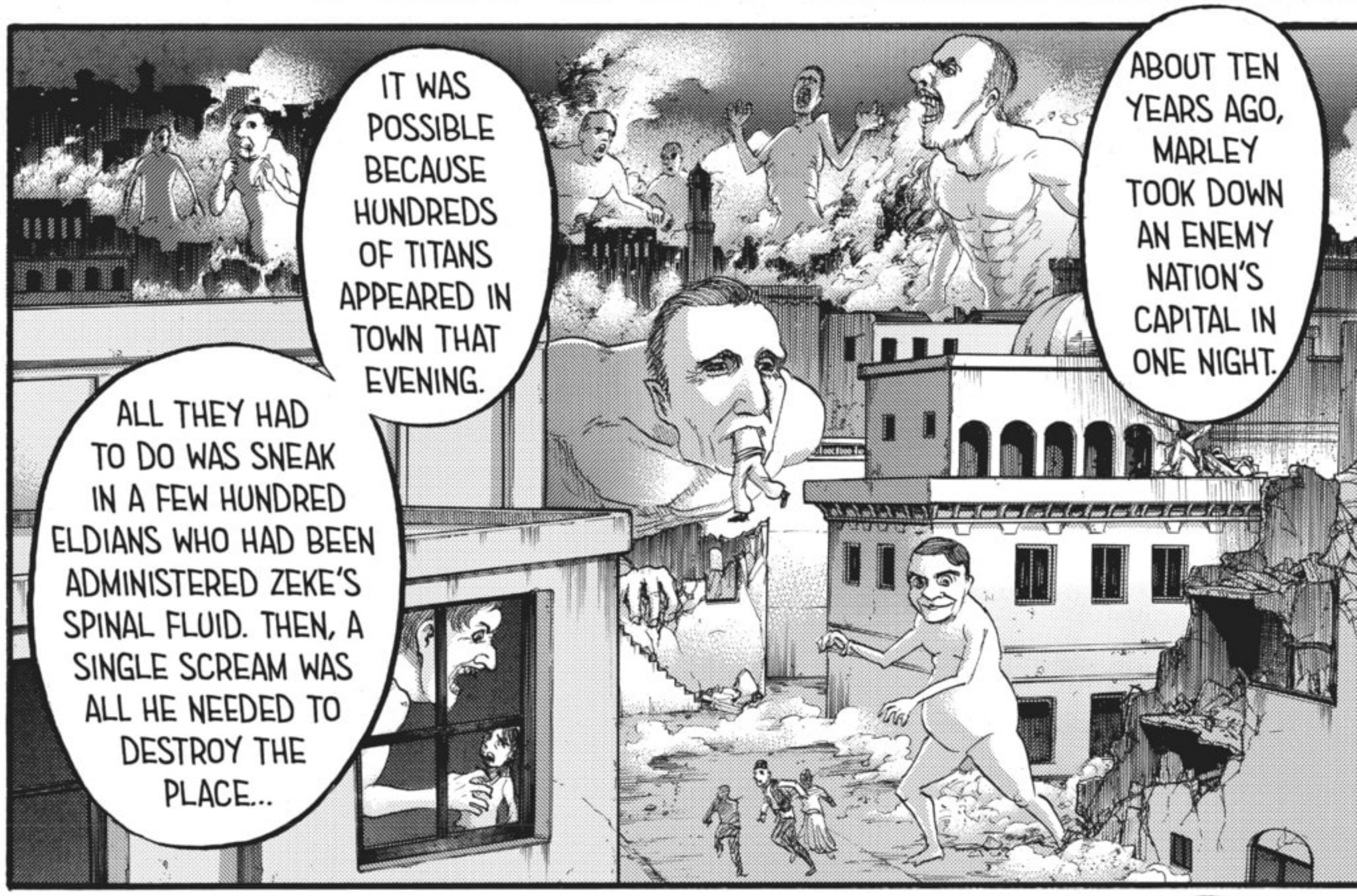
BUT... THE EFFECT OF THAT LIE IF WE ALL BELIEVE IT...

... IS IMMEN-SE.

Manga Fire.co

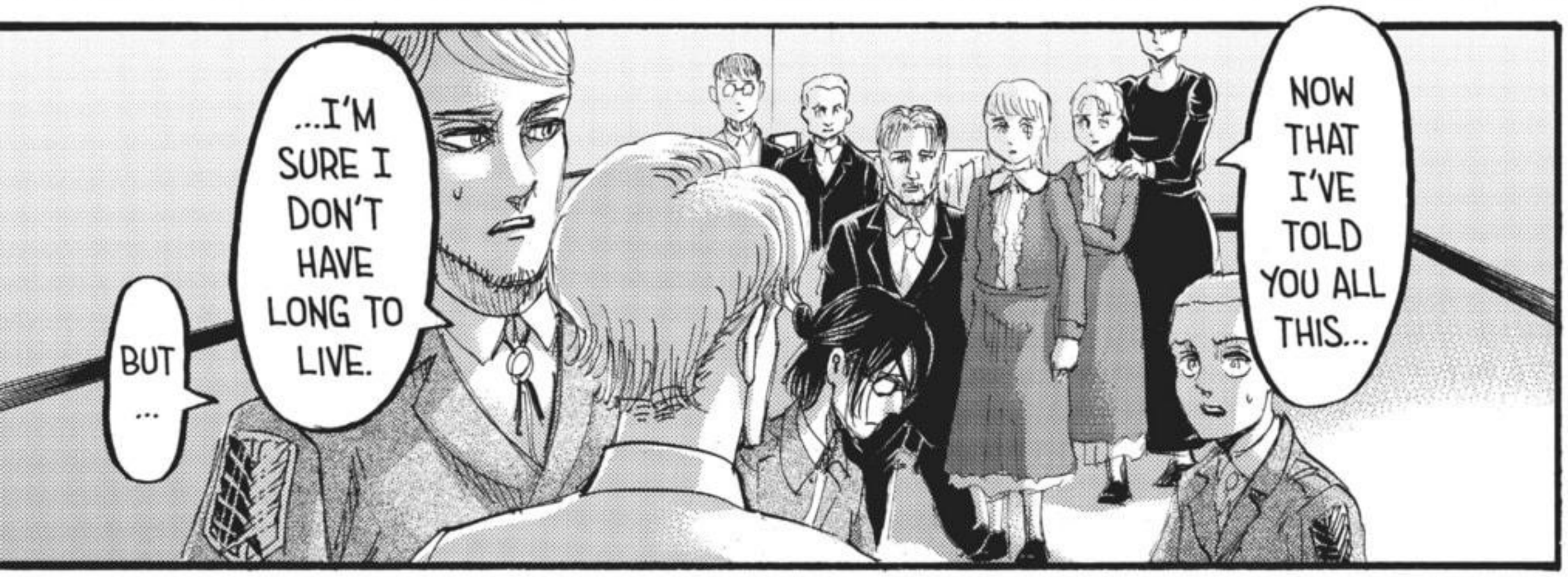

...HOW ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID HAS BEEN USED IN THE PAST.
BUT... ANY MARLEYAN SOLDIER WOULD KNOW...

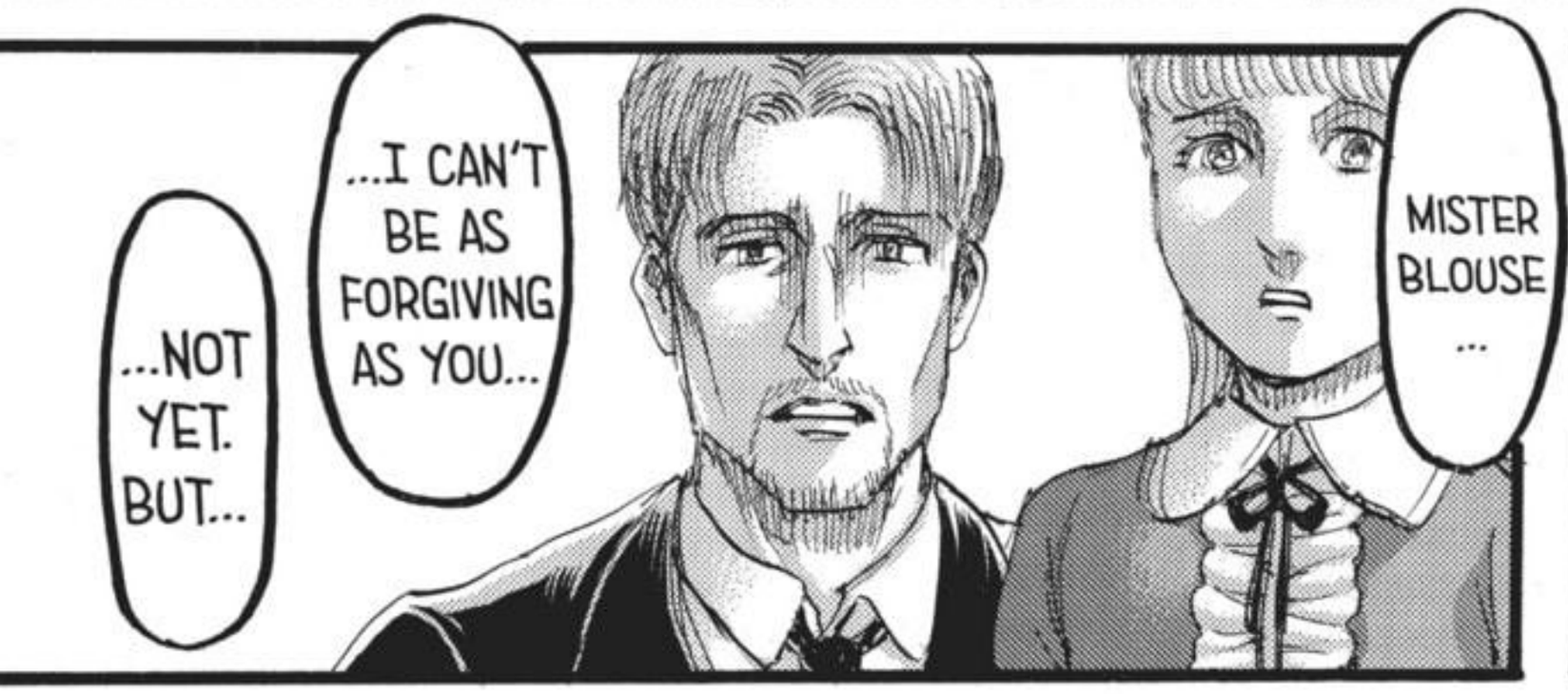
YES ...
THERE'S NO PROOF.
THAT'S JUST YOUR THEORY, RIGHT ?!
NO... BUT !!


IT WAS POSSIBLE BECAUSE HUNDREDS OF TITANS APPEARED IN TOWN THAT EVENING.
ALL THEY HAD TO DO WAS SNEAK IN A FEW HUNDRED ELDIANS WHO HAD BEEN ADMINISTERED ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID. THEN, A SINGLE SCREAM WAS ALL HE NEEDED TO DESTROY THE PLACE...
ABOUT TEN YEARS AGO, MARLEY TOOK DOWN AN ENEMY NATION'S CAPITAL IN ONE NIGHT.

NOTHING ELSE WOULD MAKE SENSE TO ME.

WHY ELSE WOULD I NEED TO GET HIGHER-UPS IN THE MILITARY TO DRINK THAT SUSPICIOUS WINE?
THEY MUST BE PLOTTING SOMETHING LIKE THAT...

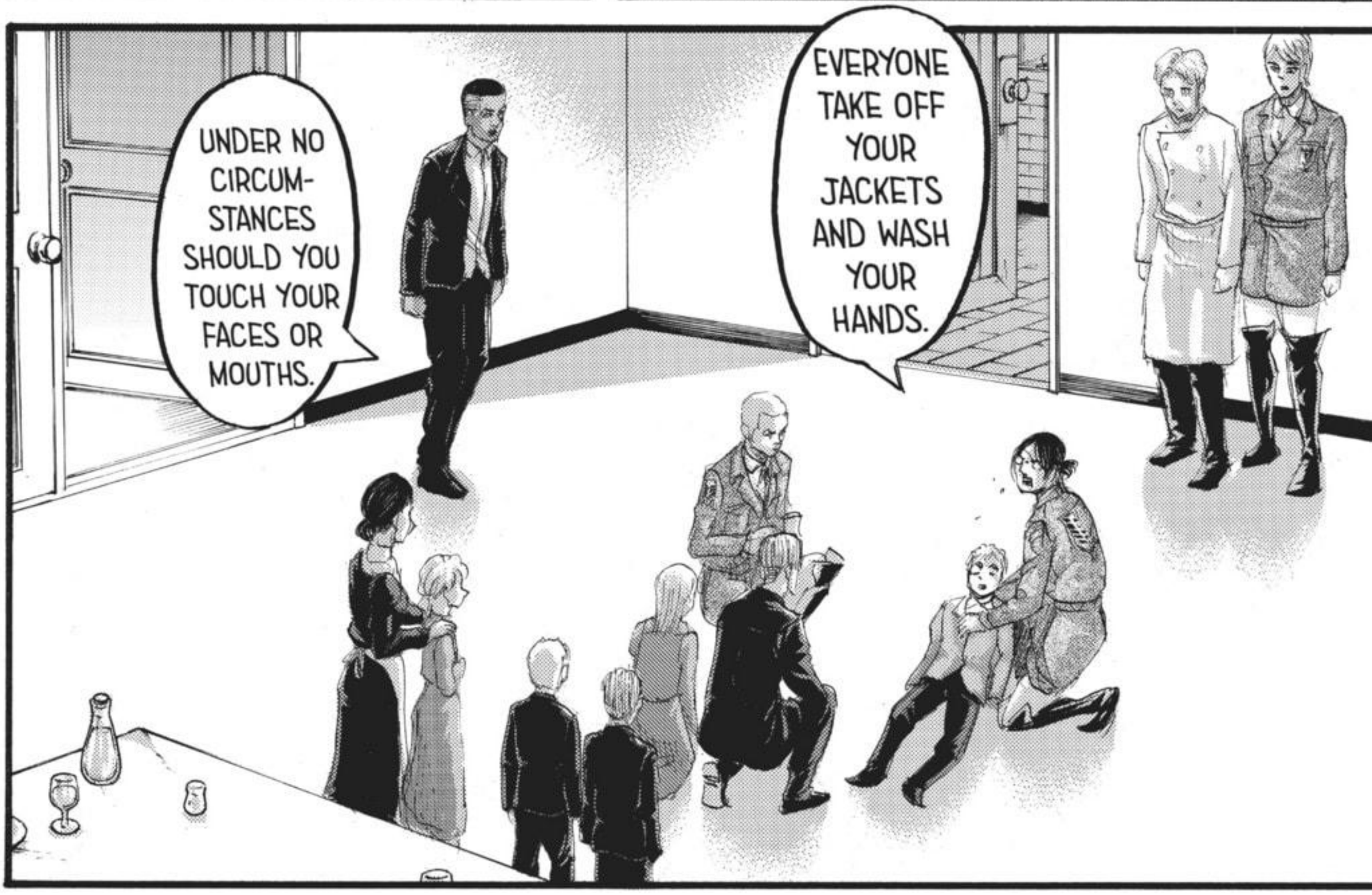


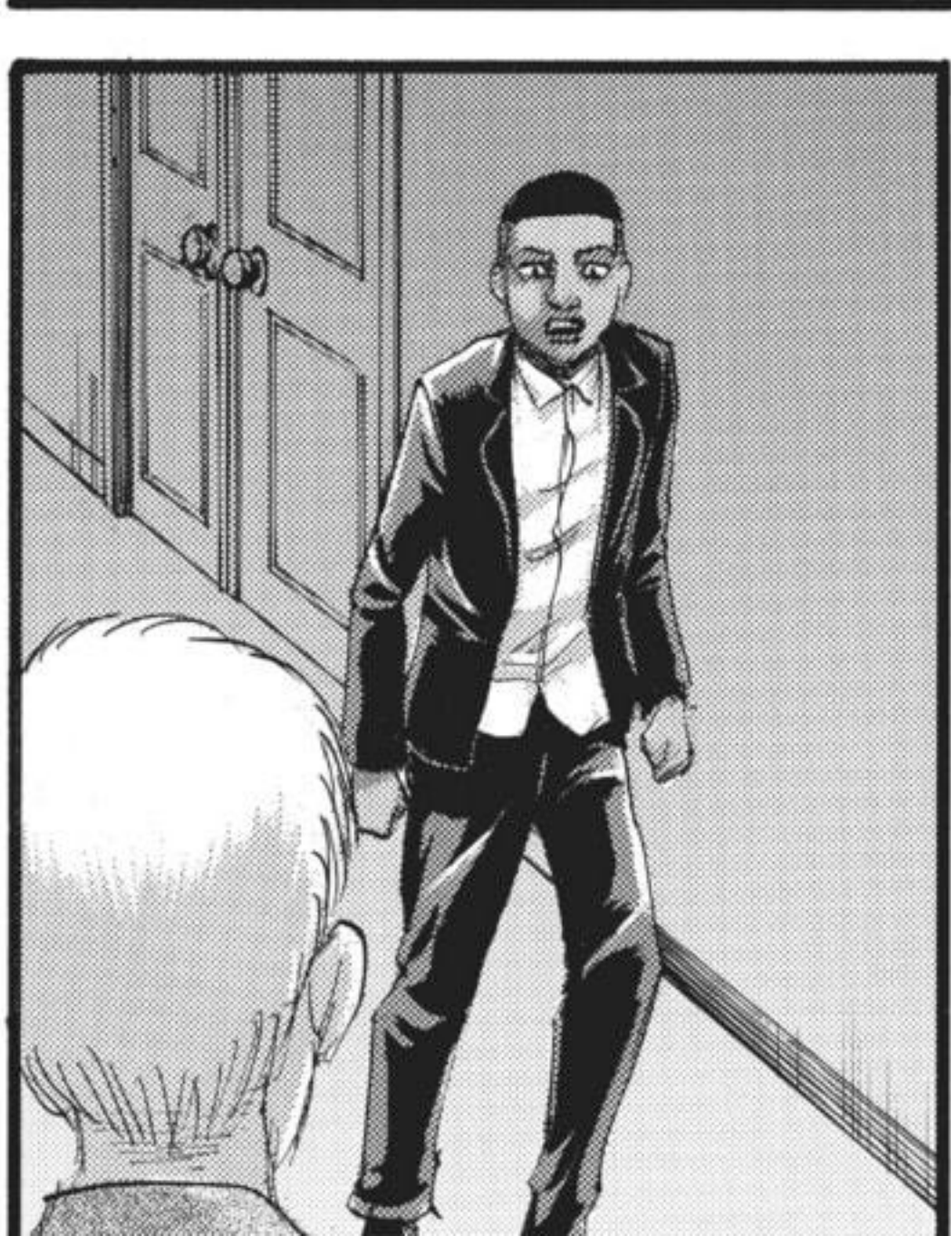


MangaFire.to

...WE'LL ASSUME NICOLO'S RIGHT.

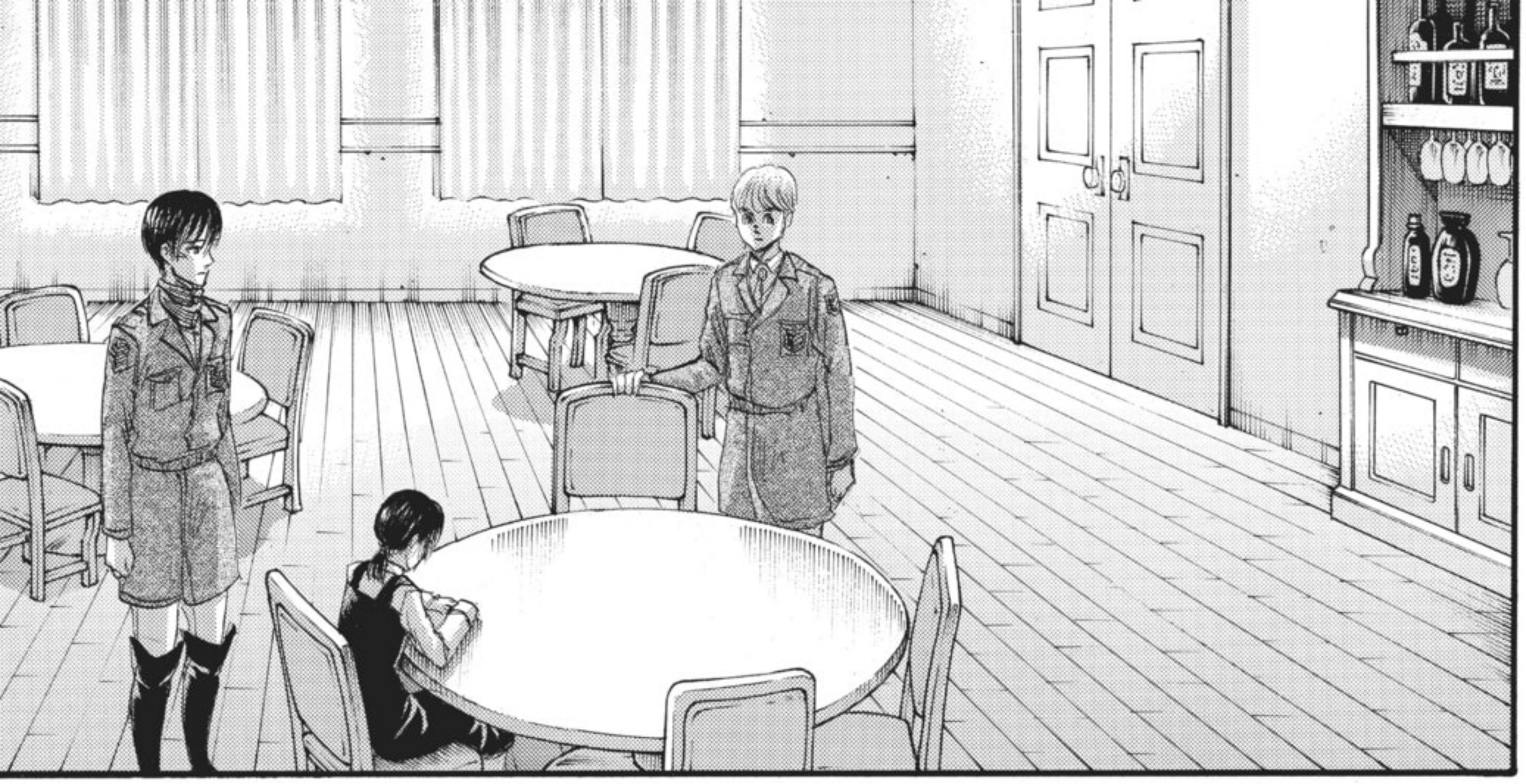
FOR NOW ...
HEY ...
WHAT'LL BECOME OF BEN?

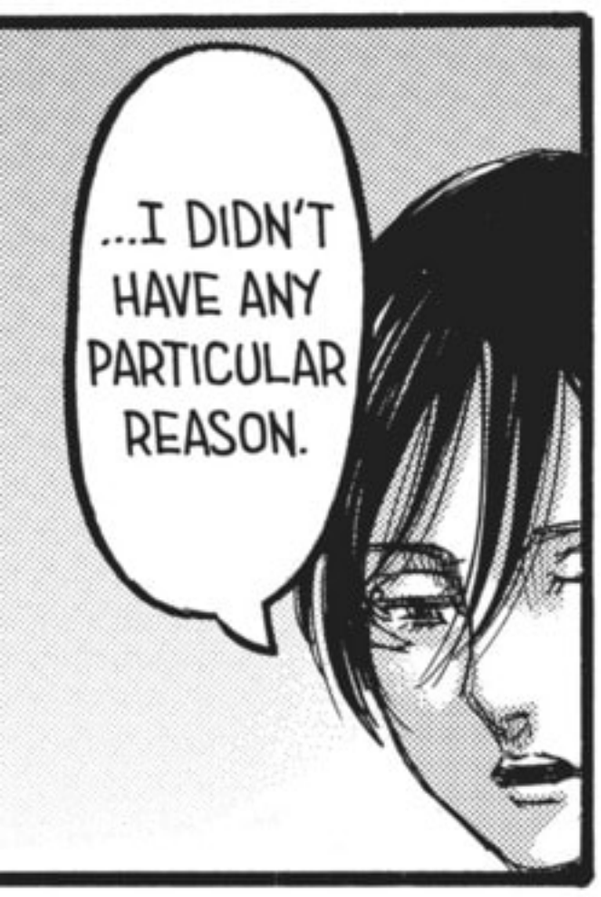

UNDER NO CIRCUM-STANCES SHOULD YOU TOUCH YOUR FACES OR MOUTHS.
EVERYONE TAKE OFF YOUR JACKETS AND WASH YOUR HANDS.

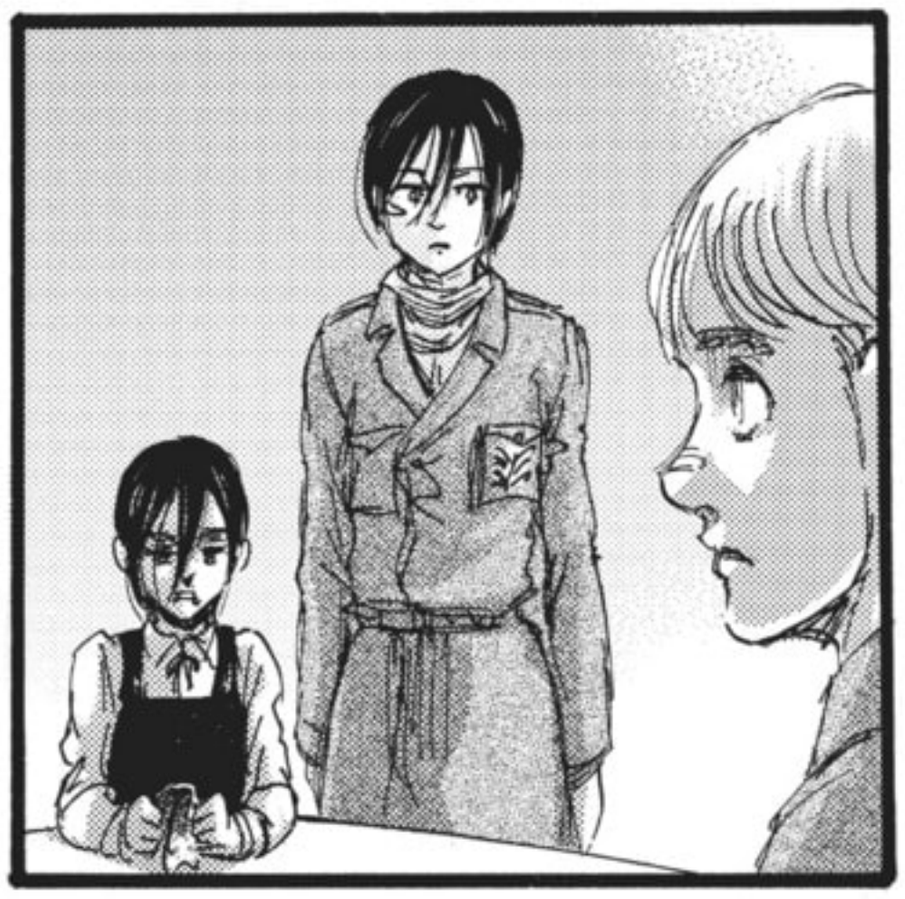


UNDER-STOOD.
ONYANKO-PON, TELL MIKASA AND THE OTHERS THE SAME.

Manga Fir-to

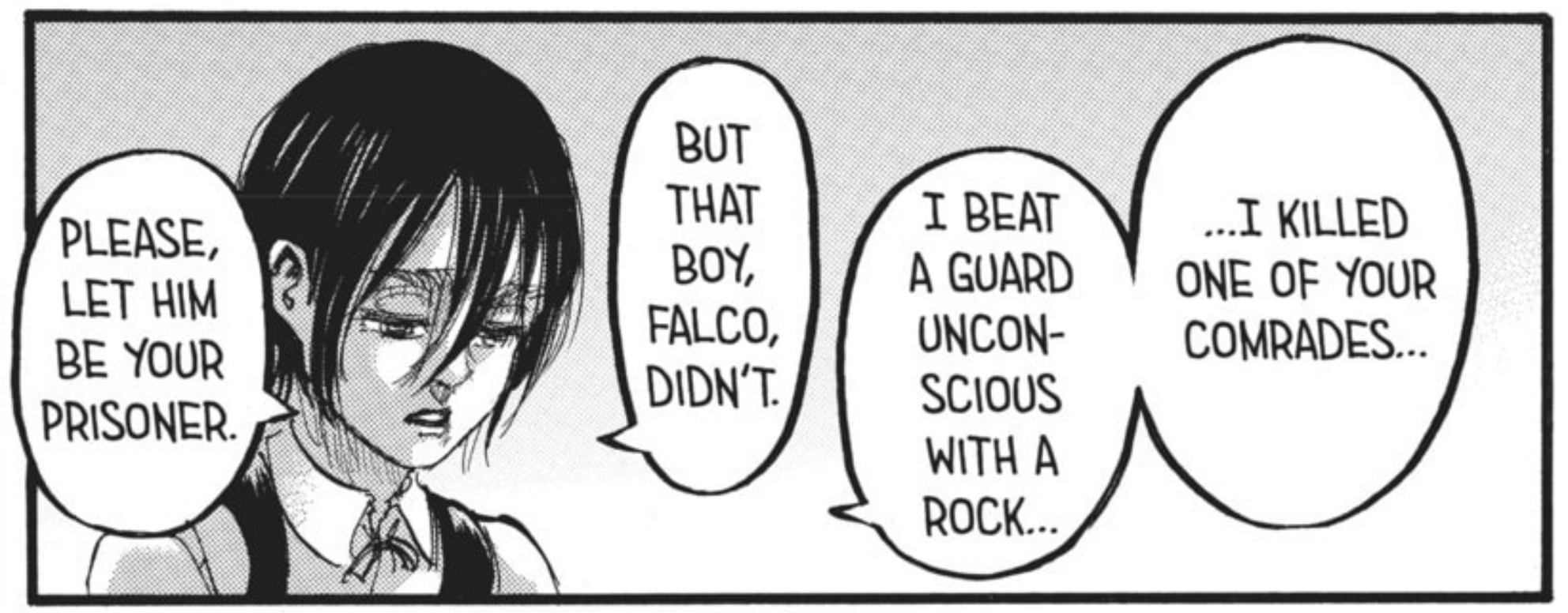


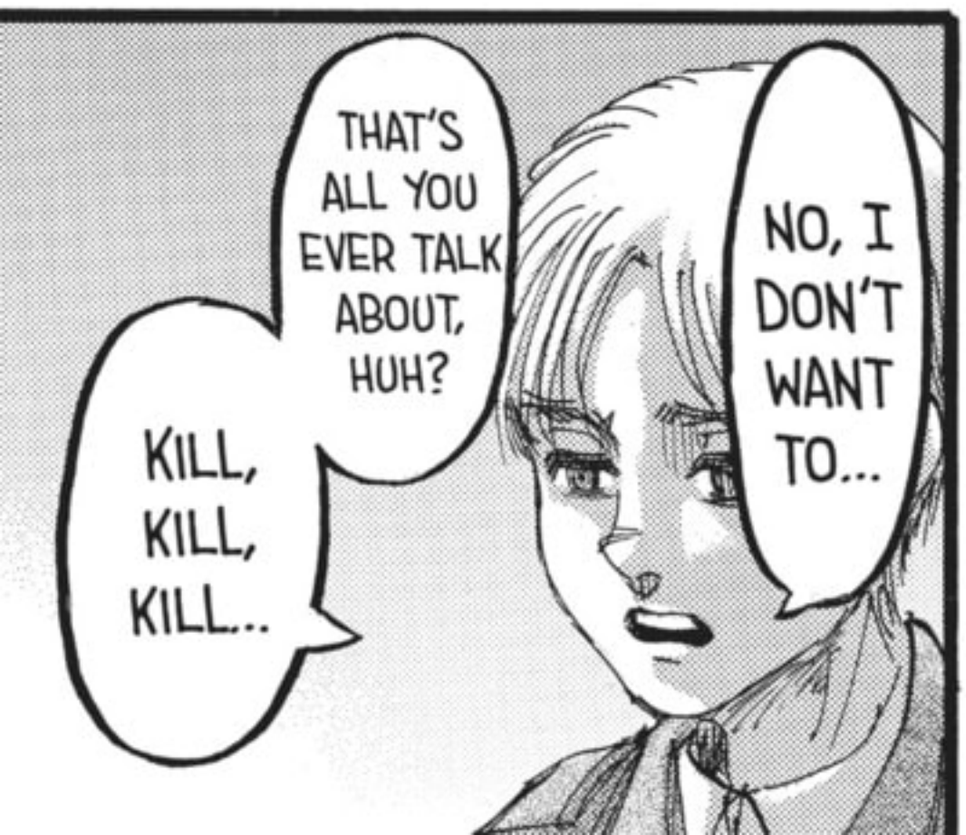

...I DIDN'T HAVE ANY PARTICULAR REASON.

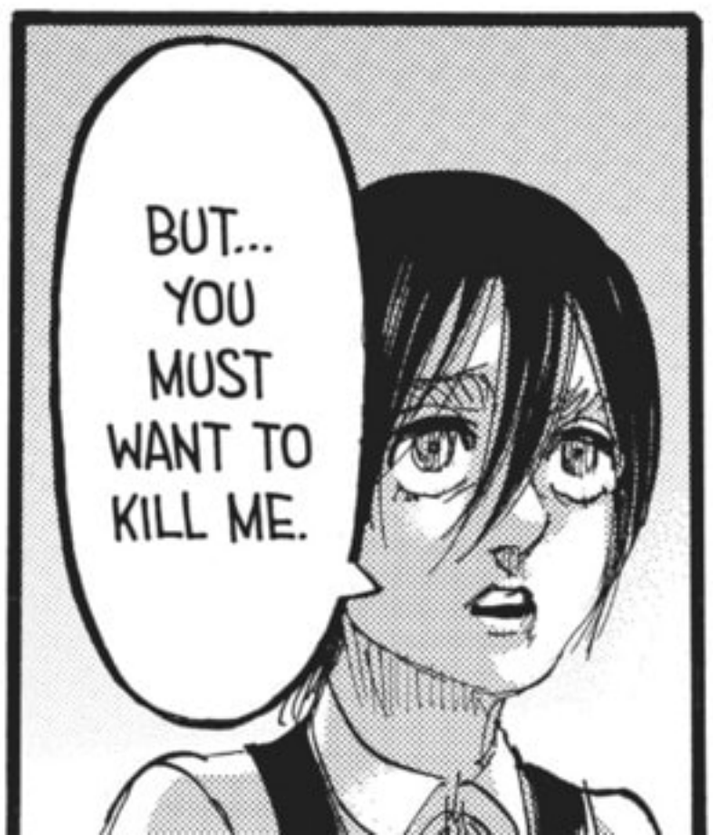


WHY DID YOU... PROTECT ME?

YOU ONLY NEED TO KILL ME, RIGHT?


PLEASE, LET HIM BE YOUR PRISONER.
BUT THAT BOY, FALCO, DIDN'T.
I BEAT A GUARD UNCON-SCIOUS WITH A ROCK...
...I KILLED ONE OF YOUR COMRADES...


THAT'S ALL YOU EVER TALK ABOUT, HUH?
NO, I DON'T WANT TO...
KILL, KILL, KILL...


BUT... YOU MUST WANT TO KILL ME.

WE'RE NOT KILL-ING YOU.

ERE...

Manga Fire.to

WHA...?!

COM-MAND-ER.

FLOCH?!

DIDN'T YOU GET THE PROPOSAL FROM THE MILITARY?

...LISTEN, WE'RE NOT TRYING TO OPPOSE YOU.

WE DON'T NEGO-TIATE WITH THE MILI-TARY.

WE DID. AND WE DECLINED IT.

AND... WHY'S THAT?

...!!

YOU'RE GOING TO TAKE US TO HIM.

YOU MUST KNOW WHERE ZEKE IS.

Manga Fire.to

COMMANDER PIXIS WOULD NEVER RISK LEAVING THE FATE OF THIS ISLAND IN **OUR** HANDS.

IT WAS EREN'S DECISION.

HE'S PROBABLY SCURRYING AROUND RIGHT NOW, TRYING TO COME UP WITH A WAY TO STEAL THE FOUNDER FROM EREN WHILE HE LEADS US ON A WILD GOOSE CHASE.

YOU'RE DELUSIONAL.

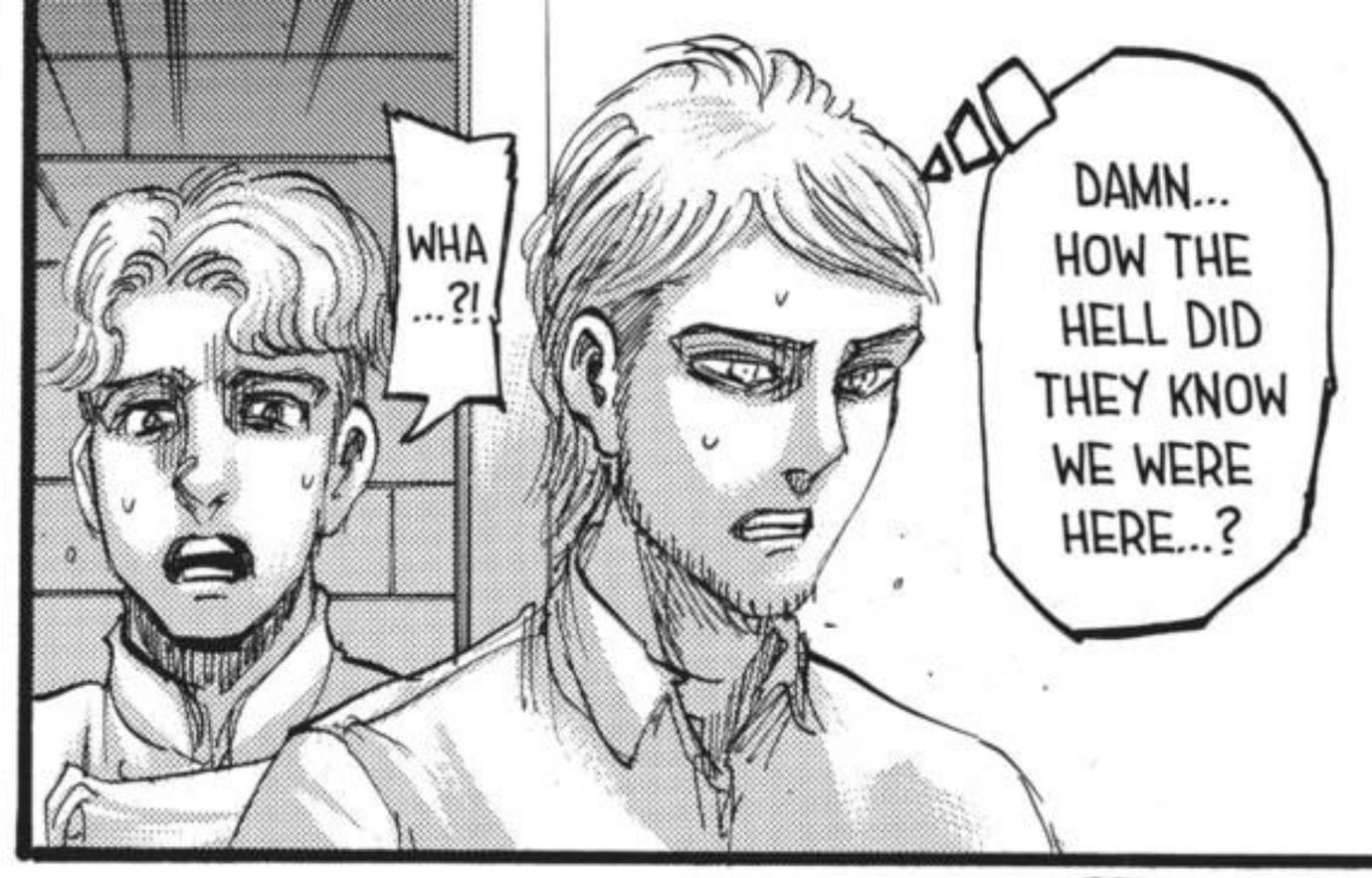
OR... IS THAT WHAT YOUR FRIENDS IN THE GARRISON TOLD YOU?

CHAK!

DO I LOOK LIKE ONE OF YOUR EAGER RECRUITS WHO'S GOING TO ANSWER ANY QUESTION YOU ASK ME?

OR SHALL I PROVE I DON'T ANSWER TO YOU?

I'D MUCH RATHER YOU CAME WITH US QUIETLY.



MangaFire.to

YOU ...

HE HAS NO PROOF.

...NICOLO IS THE DELUSIONAL ONE HERE.

...

IF ANY-THING ...

KA-CHIK

WE'LL BE TYING YOUR HANDS.

OR WILL WE NEED TO FIRE BEFORE YOU LISTEN?

FIN-ISHED ?

?!

PLEASE COME WITH US.

WE CAN'T LET YOU OR YOUR FAMILY GO FREE, EITHER.

SO WHAT ?

IF IT IS, THOSE IDIOTIC MPS WILL JUST LOOK EVEN STUPIDER.

DAM-MIT!

GROVE

FLOCH!! DON'T YOU SEE THAT THERE'S A GOOD CHANCE THIS IS ALL PART OF THE ENEMY'S PLAN?!

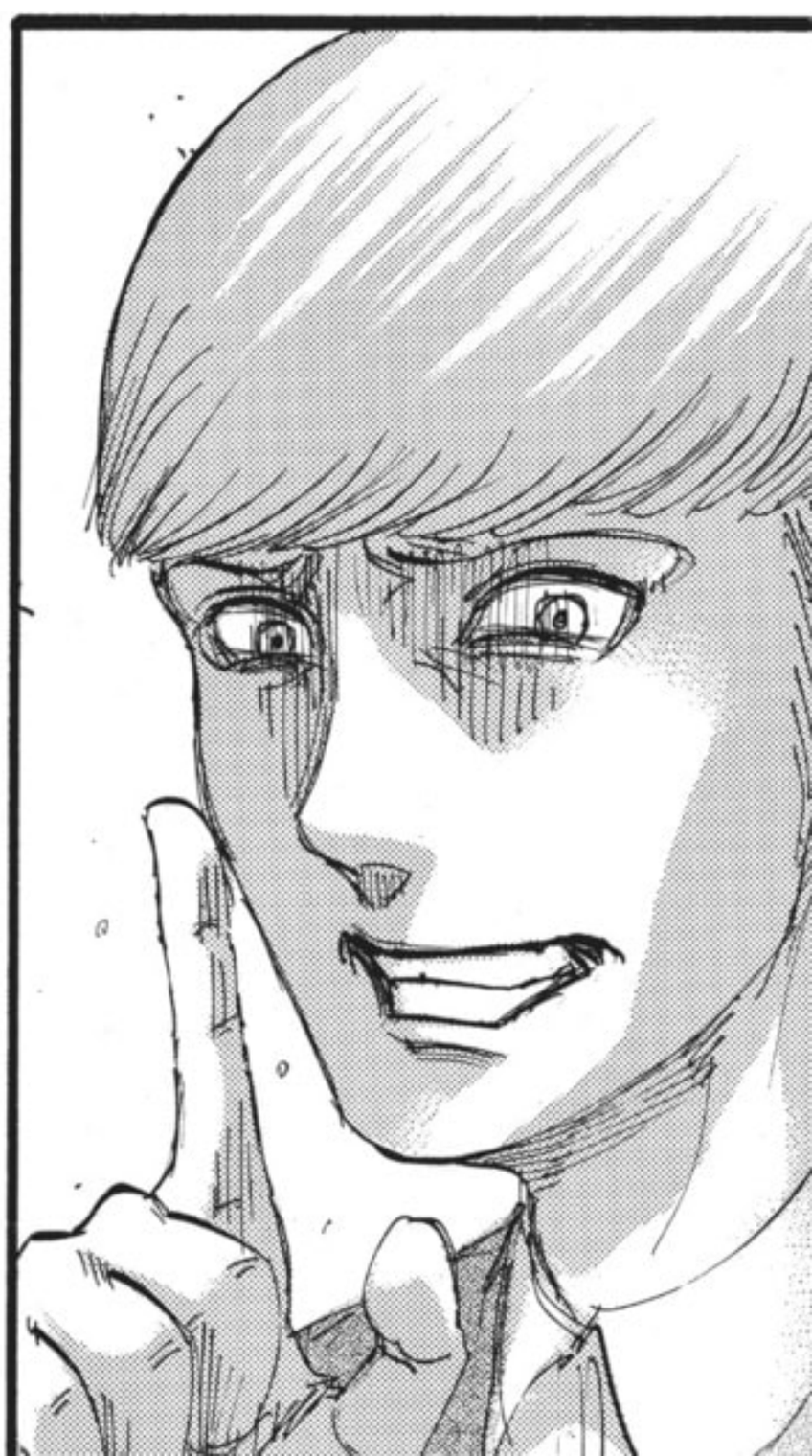
...WAIT... DID YOU KNOW ABOUT...

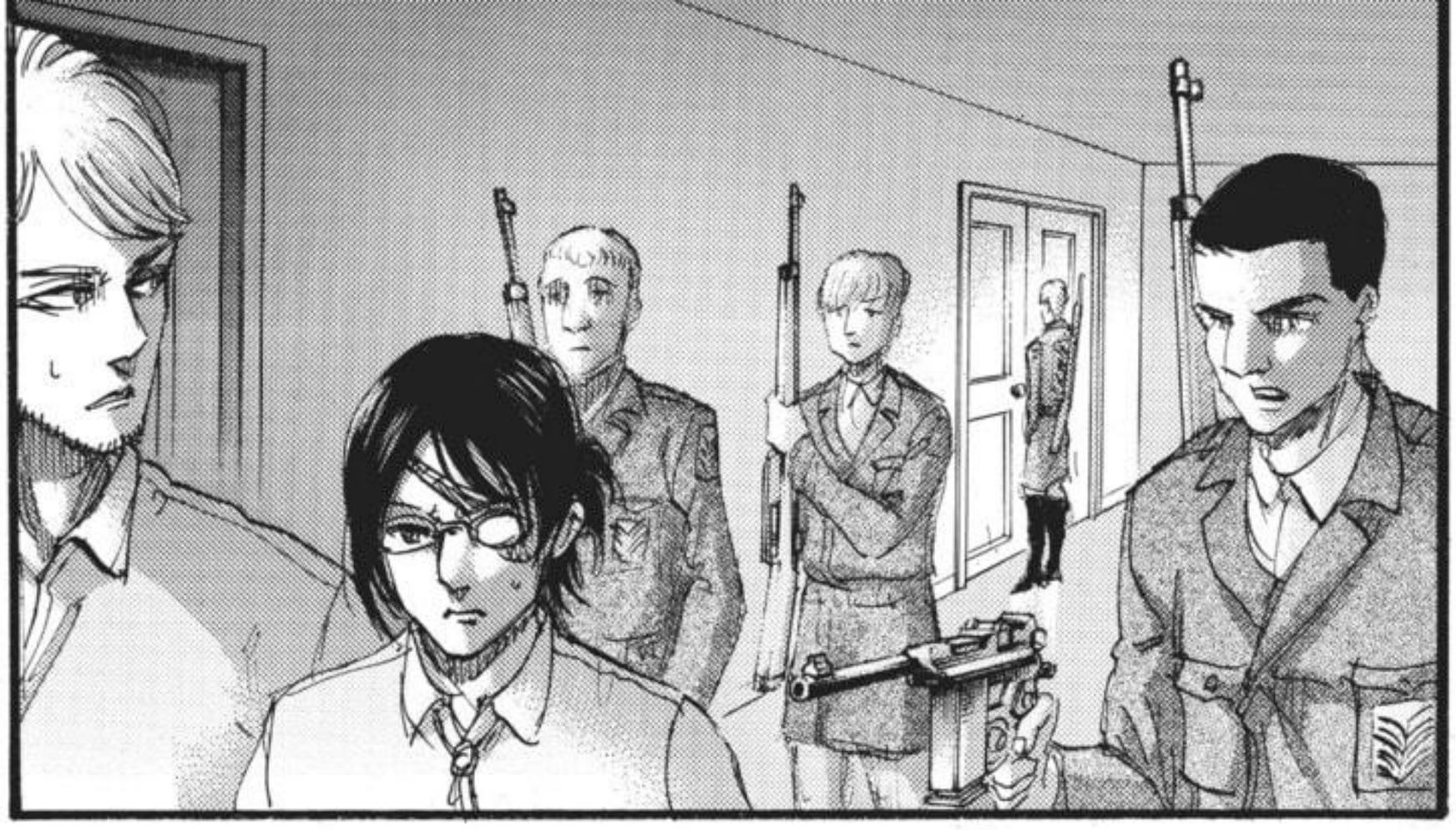
WE NEVER TOLD YOU THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE DRANK THE WINE!

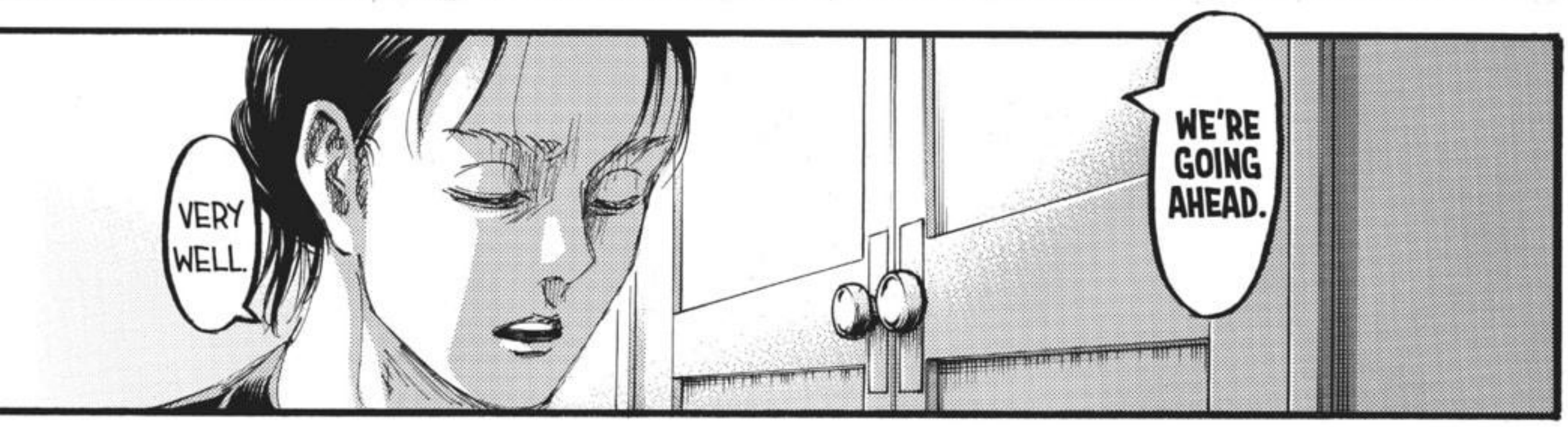
WHA ...?!

... THE WINE?!

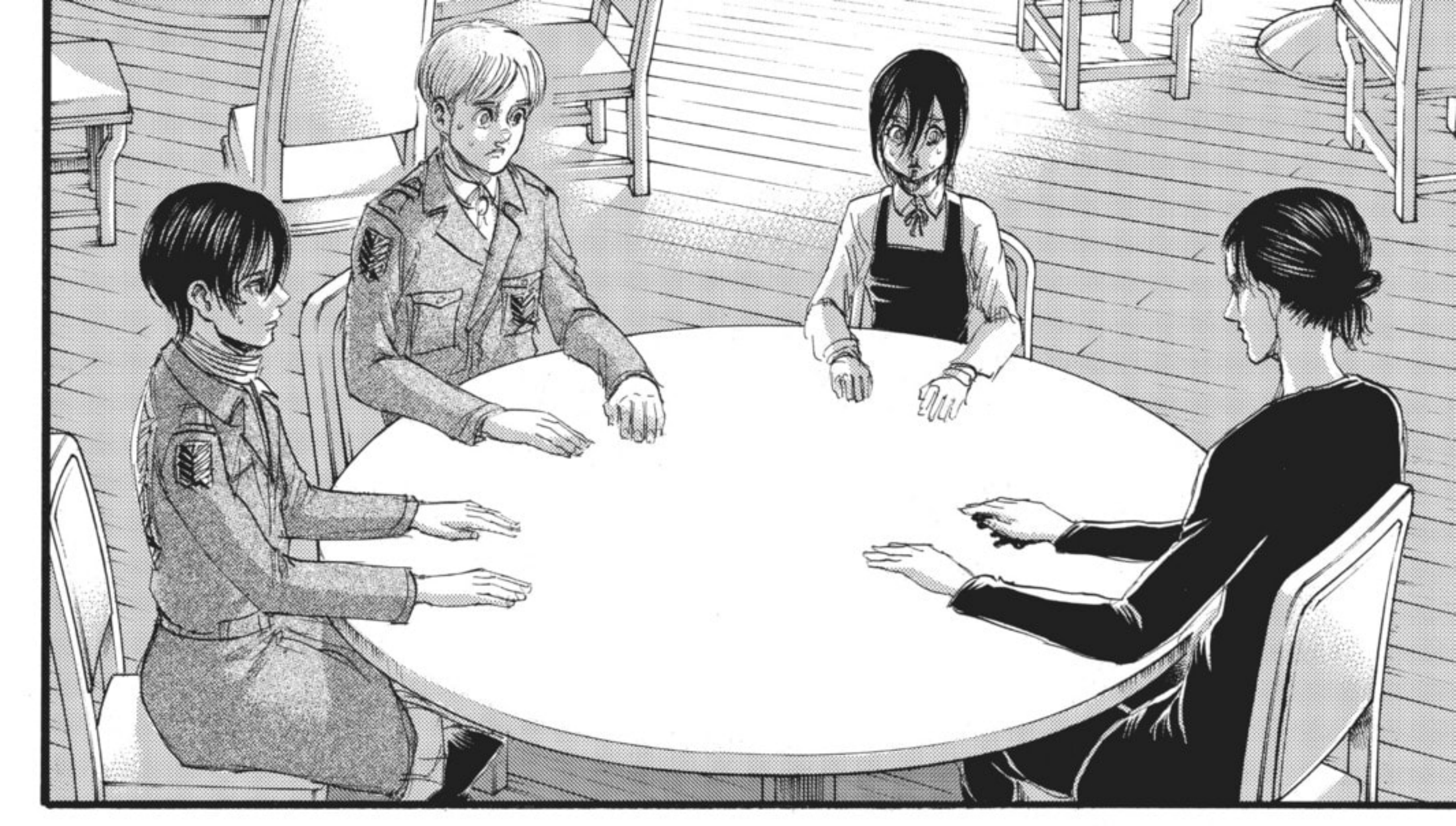
KEEP IT DOWN, PLEASE. THIS IS A FAMILY RESTAU-RANT.







MangaFire.to



YOU CAME HERE WITH FLOCH?
WAS THAT FLOCH'S VOICE?

YES.

CONFLICT IS NOT NECESSARY TO SOLVE ELDIA'S PROBLEMS.

JUST A QUIET CHAT...

I WANTED TO SPEAK WITH YOU.

WE JUST WANTED TO KNOW WHAT YOU WERE THINKING, EREN...

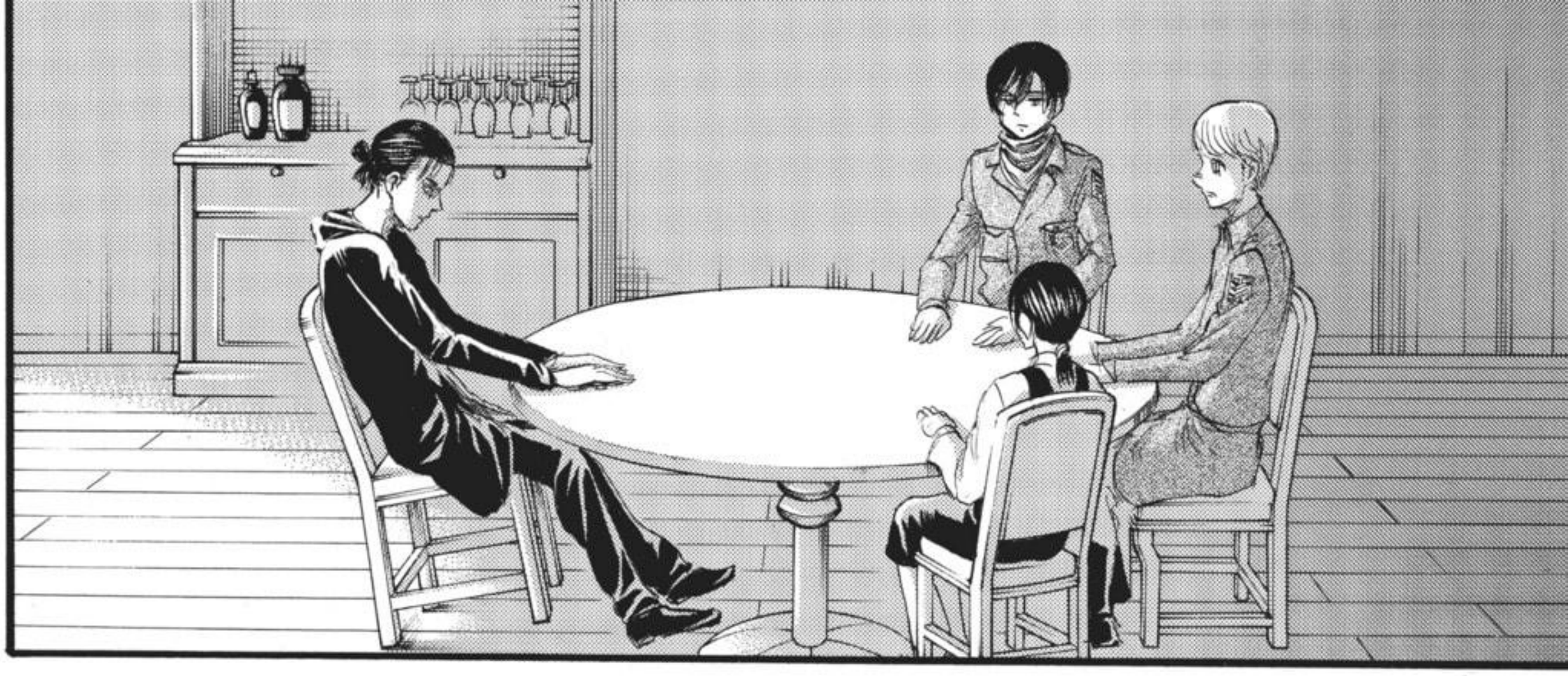
WE'RE THE ONES WHO WANTED TO TALK TO YOU.

...

HANGE AND THE OTHERS WILL BE FINE. WE'RE JUST RELOCATING THEM.

WHY DID YOU DECIDE TO ATTACK MARLEY ON YOUR OWN...?

HAVE... ZEKE AND YELENA REALLY WON YOU OVER TO THEIR SIDE...?



I AM FREE.

...
...HUH?

I DO IT OUT OF MY OWN FREE WILL.
WHAT-EVER I CHOOSE.
WHAT-EVER I DO.

EVEN AF-TER THAT, THIS HAS ALL BEEN WHAT YOU WANTED?

YOU MET WITH YELENA IN SECRET THE NIGHT THE RAIL-WAY OPENED, RIGHT?

...

YOU'RE BEING CON-TROLLED.

NO.

THAT'S RIGHT.

YOU'VE ALWAYS CARED AND THOUGHT ABOUT US MORE THAN ANYONE...

THE REAL EREN WOULD NEVER INVOLVE CIVILIANS AND CHILDREN, EVEN IF THEY LIVED IN AN ENEMY STATE.

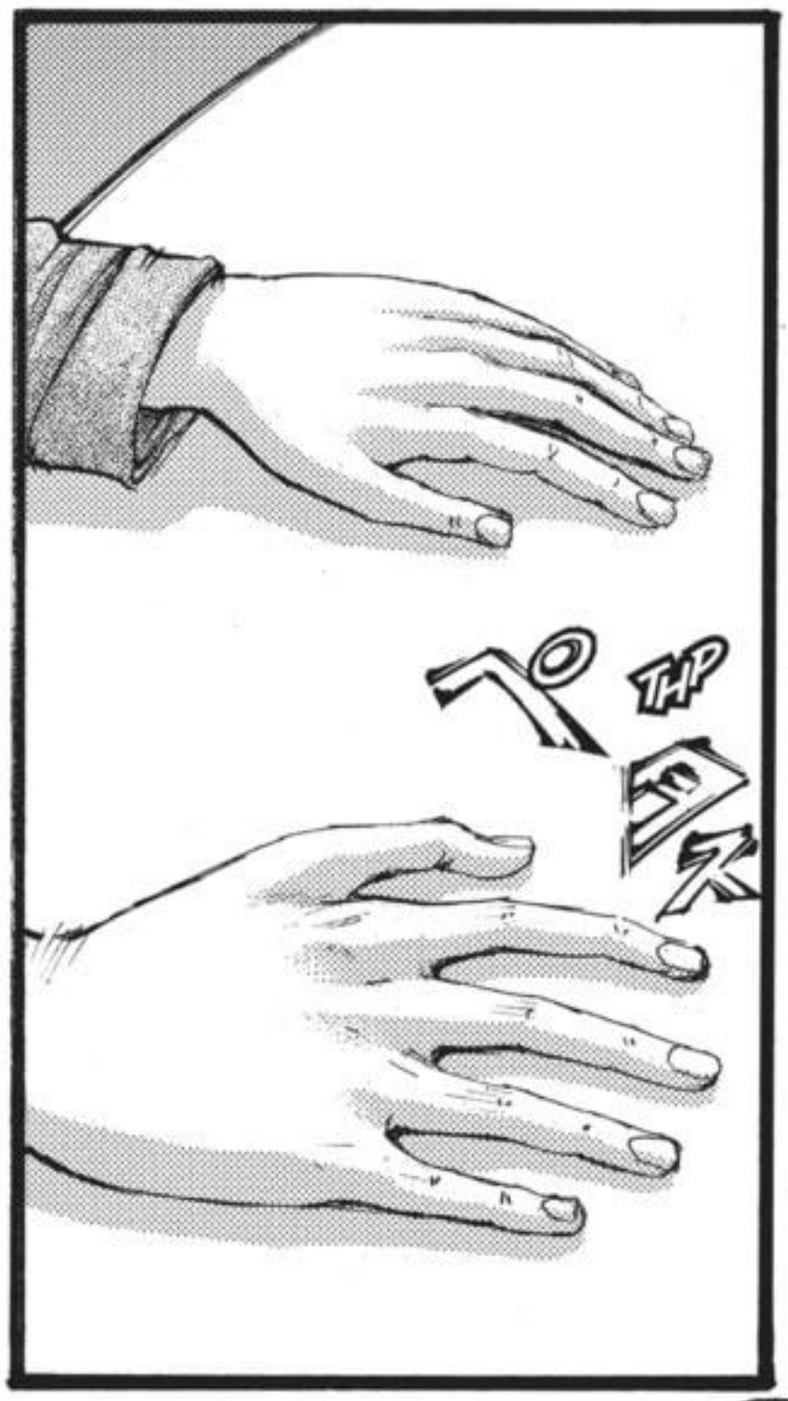
THUNK

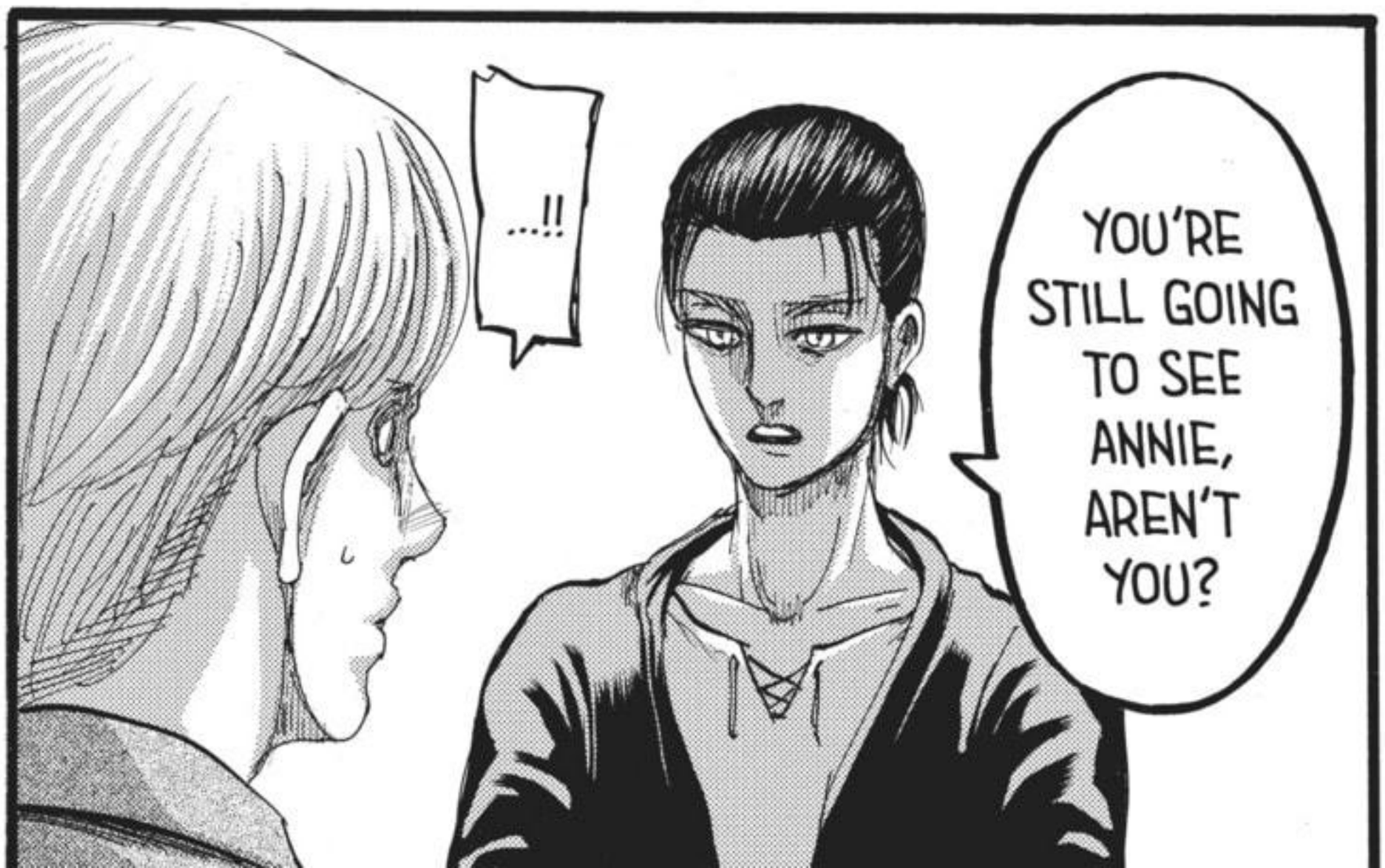
...AND WRAPPED THIS SCARF AROUND ME...

AREN'T I RIGHT?

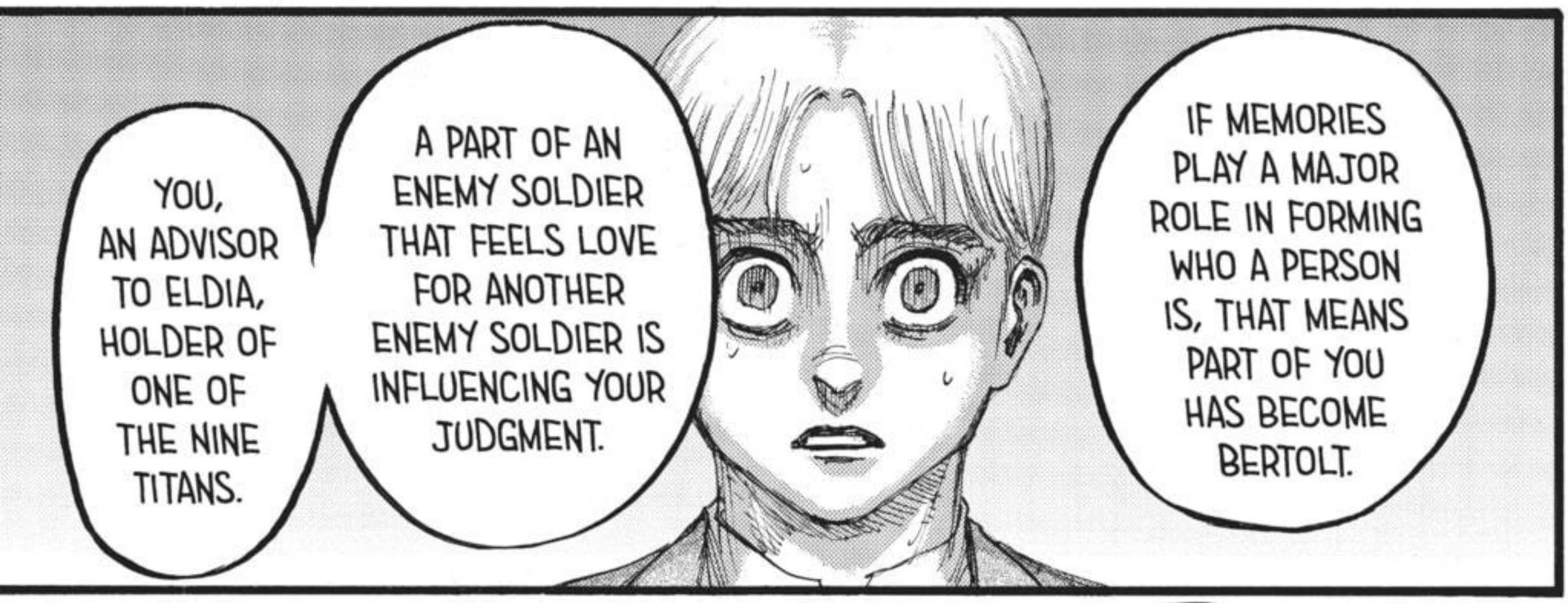
YOU SAVED ME FROM THOSE KIDNAPPERS...

...BE-CAUSE YOU'RE A KIND PERSON... RIGHT?!

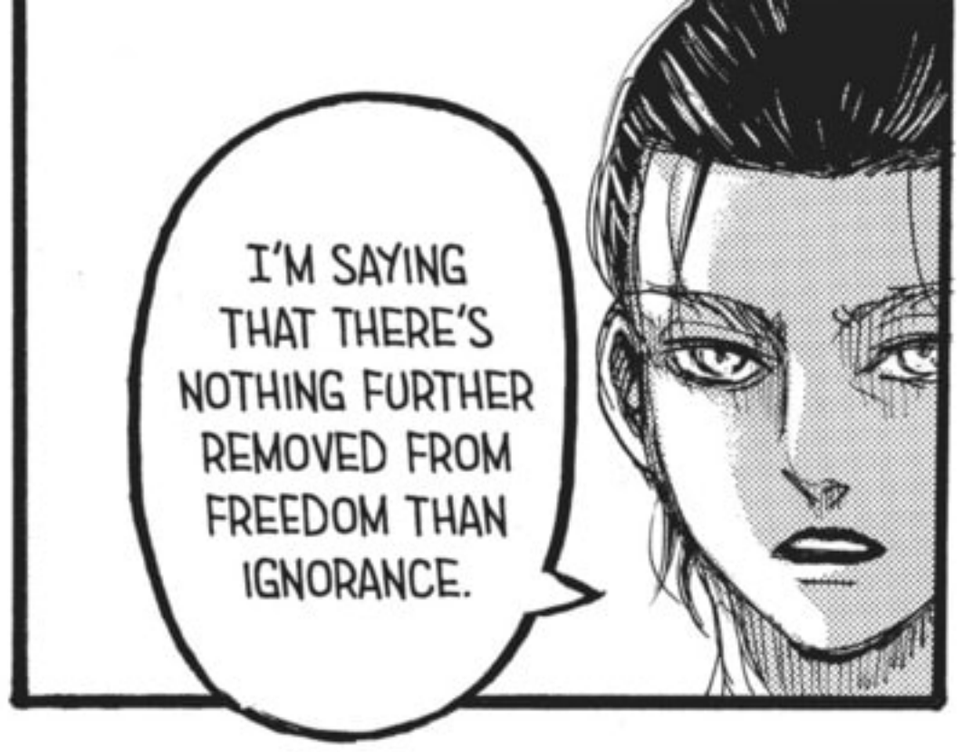




Manga Fire.to

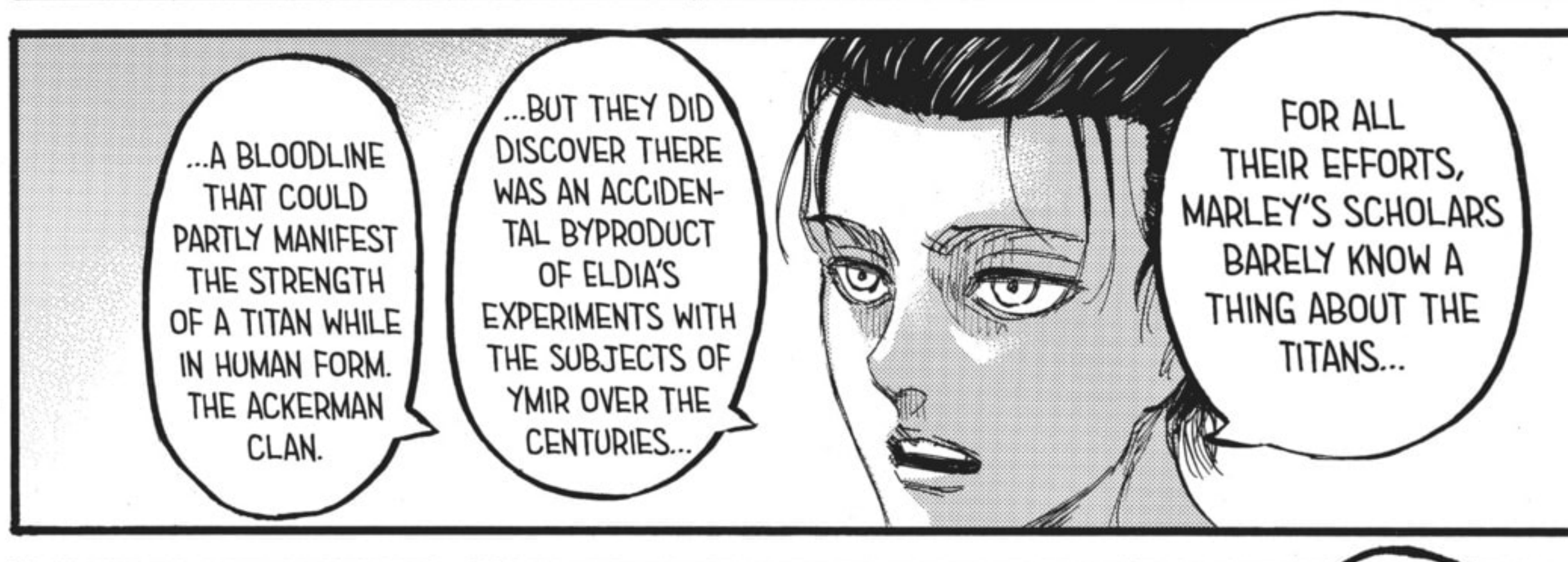


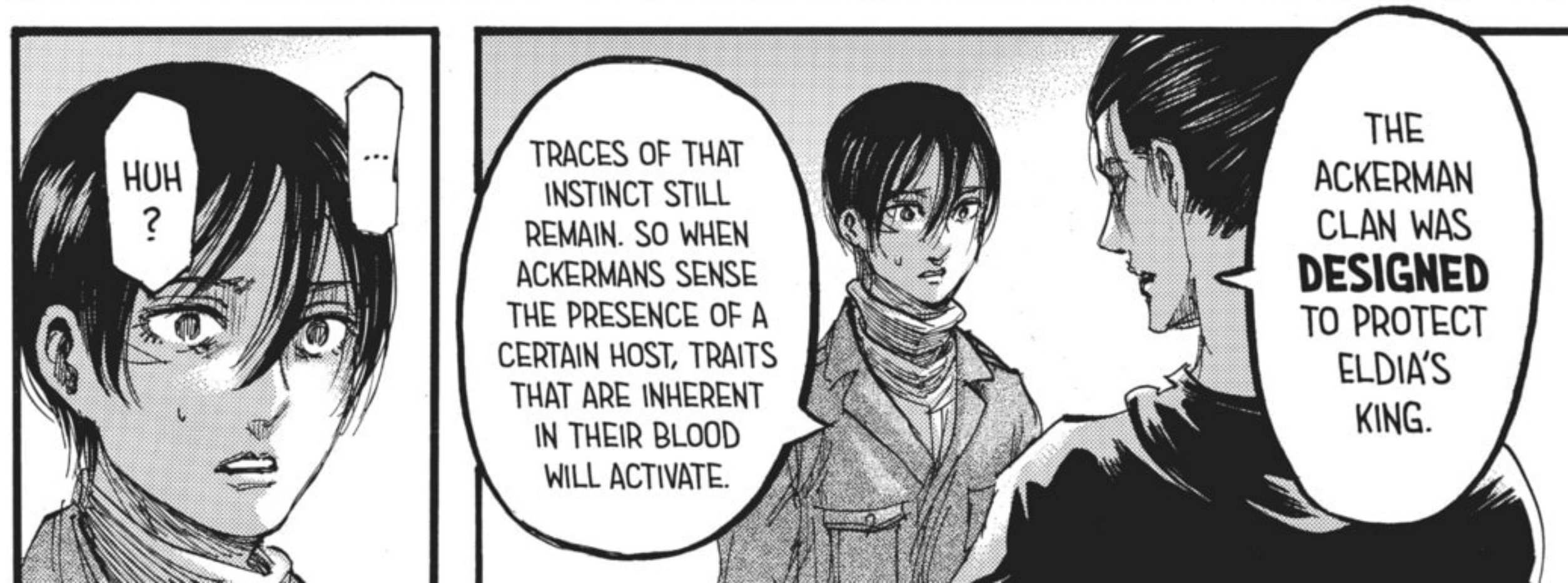
Manga Fire.to


I'M SAYING THAT THERE'S NOTHING FURTHER REMOVED FROM FREEDOM THAN IGNORANCE.

WHAT'RE YOU TRYING TO DO?
EREN!

...?!
THE REASON... YOU'RE STRONG, MIKASA.
I LEARNED ABOUT THE ACKERMANS THERE, TOO.


...A BLOODLINE THAT COULD PARTLY MANIFEST THE STRENGTH OF A TITAN WHILE IN HUMAN FORM. THE ACKERMAN CLAN.
...BUT THEY DID DISCOVER THERE WAS AN ACCIDENTAL BYPRODUCT OF ELDIA'S EXPERIMENTS WITH THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR OVER THE CENTURIES...
FOR ALL THEIR EFFORTS, MARLEY'S SCHOLARS BARELY KNOW A THING ABOUT THE TITANS...


HUH ?
...
TRACES OF THAT INSTINCT STILL REMAIN. SO WHEN ACKERMANS SENSE THE PRESENCE OF A CERTAIN HOST, TRAITS THAT ARE INHERENT IN THEIR BLOOD WILL ACTIVATE.
THE ACKERMAN CLAN WAS **DESIGNED** TO PROTECT ELDIA'S KING.

IN OTHER WORDS, YOU ONLY CLING TO ME...
...BECAUSE OF YOUR INSTINCTS AS AN ACKERMAN.

ALL OF THE CONDITIONS WERE MET TO AWAKEN THE INSTINCTS HIDDEN IN YOUR ACKERMAN BLOOD.
TO FIGHT.
IN THAT MOMENT, WHEN YOU WERE FACING DEATH, YOU OBEYED MY ORDER.

ALL BECAUSE YOUR BLOOD MISTAKENLY THOUGHT I WAS THE HOST YOU HAD TO PROTECT.
...YOU GAINED THE BATTLE EXPERIENCES OF ALL PAST ACKERMANS— BY WAY OF A PATH.
NOT ONLY DID THIS HEIGHTEN YOUR PHYSICAL ABILITIES TO AN EXTREME ...

IT WAS NOT ...
...A MISTAKE.
WHY NOT ?
IT CAN'T ?
... THAT CAN'T BE.
IT WAS ALL BECAUSE OF YOU...
...I WAS ABLE TO BECOME STRONG.
BECAUSE OF YOU, EREN...
IT'S BECAUSE IT WAS YOU...
SOUND FAMILIAR?
THEY SAY THIS HAPPENS OUT OF THE TRUE SELF TRYING TO RESIST BEING FORCED TO PROTECT THE HOST...
ONCE AN ACKERMAN AWAKENS, THEY OFTEN SUFFER FROM SUDDEN HEADACHES.
ACCORDING TO THE RESEARCH...

THROB

...NO.

LEAVING ONLY YOU BEHIND, EVER FAITHFUL TO YOUR ACKERMAN INSTINCTS.

... DISAPPEARED IN THAT MOUNTAIN CABIN, AT NINE YEARS OLD.

...WHAT I'M SAYING IS THAT THE **REAL** MIKASA...

I...

... NO.

IN OTHER WORDS, SLAVES.

...AT THE COST OF LOSING THEIR TRUE SELVES.

A CLAN CREATED TO FOLLOW ORDERS...

STOP IT, EREN!!

Manga Fire.to

THEY'RE NO BETTER THAN LIVE-STOCK.

ANYONE WHO ISN'T FREE.

DO YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE MOST IN THIS WORLD?

ERENN!!

I COULDN'T STAND TO LOOK AT A SLAVE WHO ALWAYS FOLLOWED ORDERS WITHOUT QUESTION.

NOW I FINALLY UNDER-STAND WHY.

JUST LOOKING AT HER MADE ME SO ANGRY.

EVER SINCE... I WAS A KID...

MIKASA.

I'VE ALWAYS HATED YOU.

MMGH ...

EREN!!

THUD

HOW DARE YOU?!

Manga Fire.to

THNAM
MIKASA?
...?!

NO ...
N ...
IT'S ALL YOU ARE.
SEE? ALL YOU'VE EVER DONE IN YOUR LIFE WAS DICTATED BY YOUR ACKERMAN BLOOD.
GA-
KRAK
AARGH!

Manga Mania.to

THUD

BECAUSE IT COULD NEVER BE A FAIR FIGHT!

WACK

THUD

NGH —

THUD

JUST... STOP.

...

YES, SIR.

TAKE THEM AWAY.

SO JUST COME WITH US.

...!

THE BRAT WHO KILLED SASHA, TOO.

...

THERE'D BE NO NEED FOR US TO FIGHT.

LIKE I SAID AT THE START. IF YOU TOLD ME WHERE ZEKE IS...

YOU'RE A SLAVE, TOO... AND YOUR MASTER'S A WORTHLESS BASTARD.

... TELL ME.

IS THIS THE FREEDOM YOU WANTED? THE FREEDOM TO HURT MIKASA...?

... SO ?

WHAT IS IT... YOU EVEN WANTED TO SAY?

LET'S GO.

WHERE ?

GH!!

WHO ARE YOU... CALLING A SLAVE?

GRIT

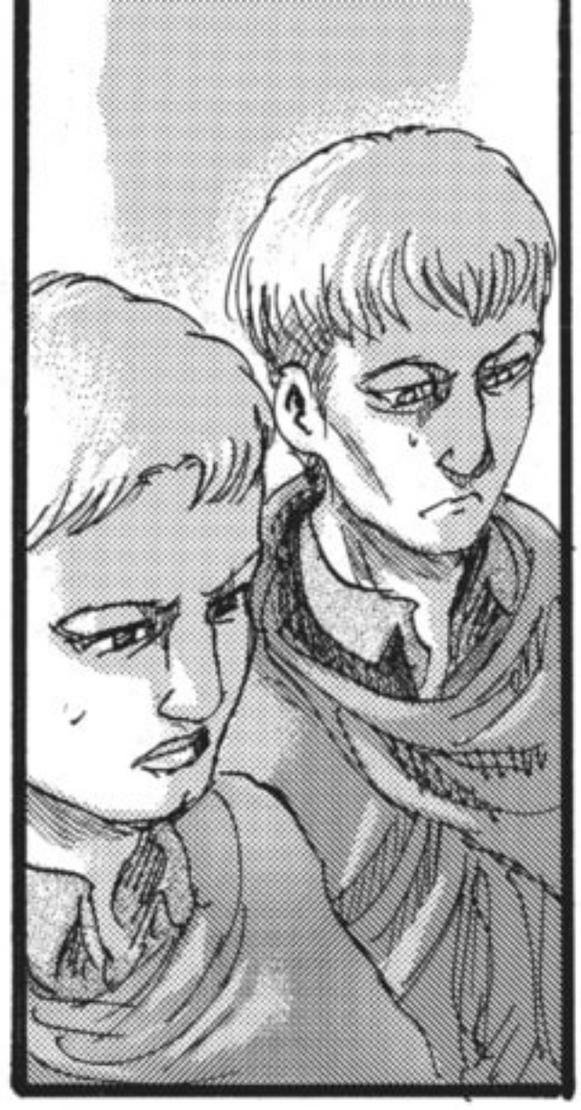
WHERE IT ALL STARTED. SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT.

WE BELIEVE ALL THE CHAOS IS BEING CAUSED BY ZEKE, THROUGH EREN AND YELENA.

...ZACKLY WAS KILLED?

YES...THE YEAGERISTS EFFECTIVELY CONTROL EVERYTHING INSIDE THE WALLS.

Manga Fire.co

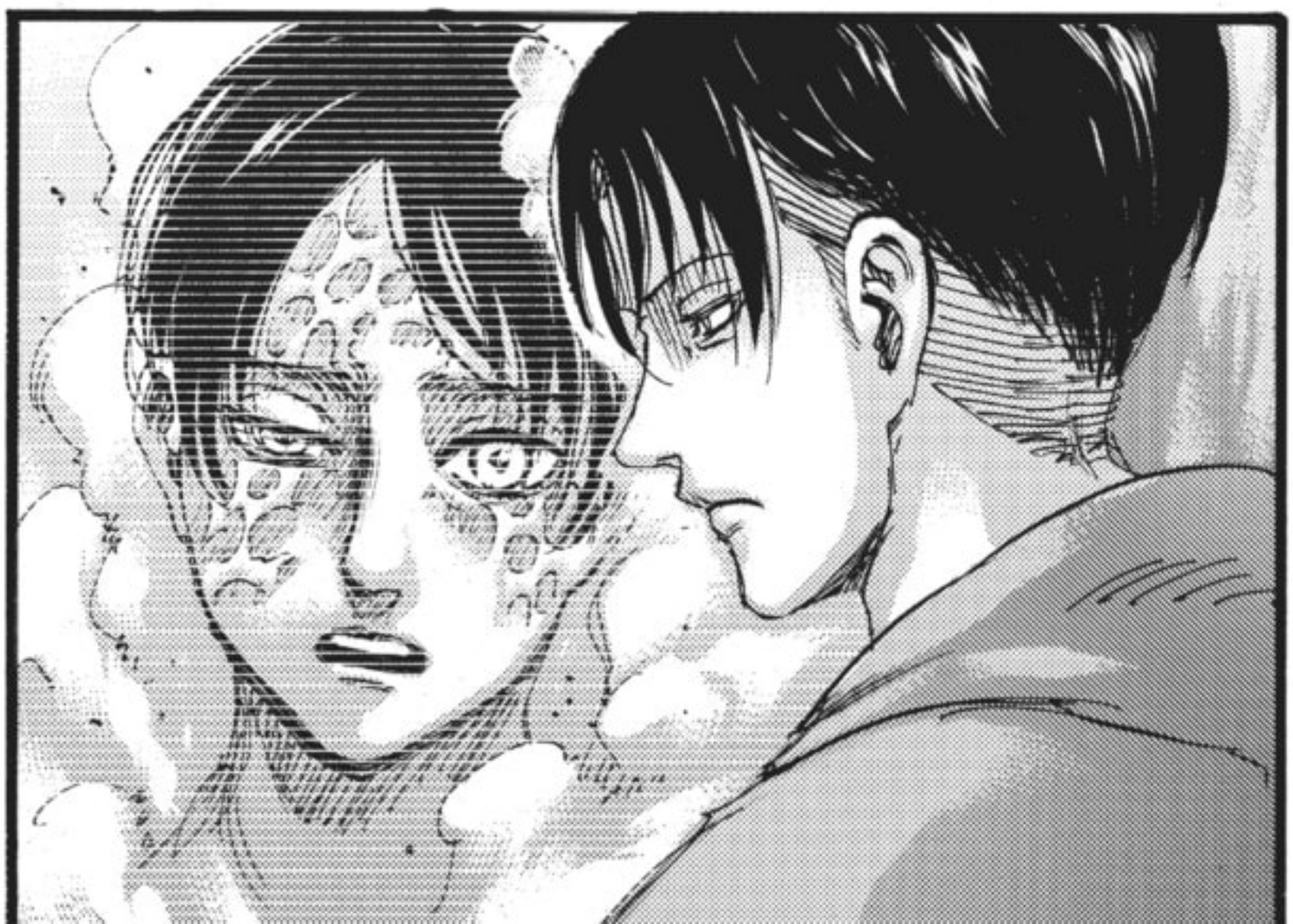


HE'LL JUST ROLL OVER?
WHAT ABOUT PIXIS?

THE YEAGERISTS WILL PROBABLY BE BROUGHT TO ZEKE, JUST AS THEY'VE BEEN DEMANDING.
AND ?

...THIS IS THE ONLY WAY TO DEFEND ELDIA AGAINST RULE BY THE YEAGERISTS AND ZEKE.
IT'S UNFORTUNATE BUT...
HE'S WORKING ON A PLAN TO TAKE ADVANTAGE WHILE EREN IS BEING LED HERE.
AS YOU SAY, THE COM-MANDER REMAINS STEAD-FAST.

... YES.

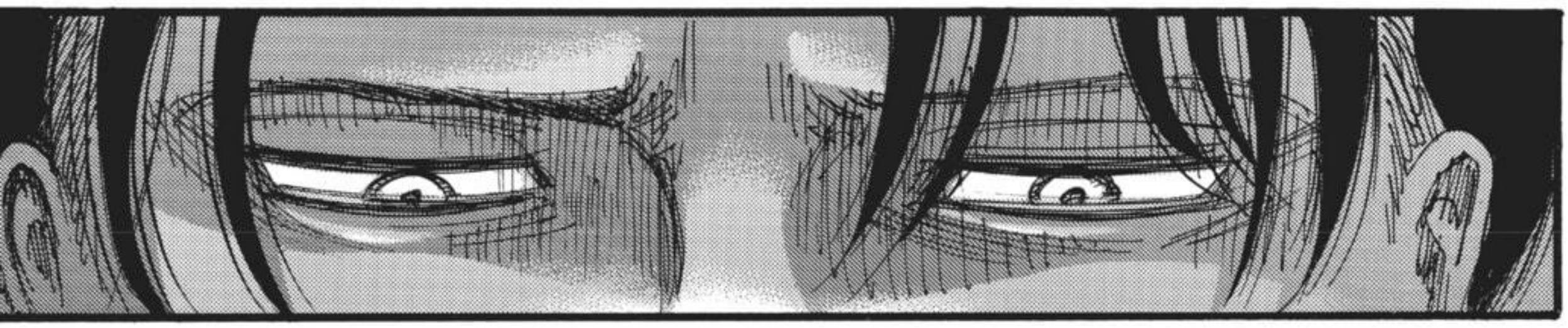


BY OUR HANDS.
...YOU MEAN HAVE SOMEONE ELSE EAT EREN, RIGHT?

...SO MANY OF MY COMRADES HAVE DIED...

AND EACH TIME...

I'VE SAVED EREN'S LIFE AGAIN AND AGAIN.



I DID IT...

...BECAUSE I BELIEVED HE WAS THE BEST HOPE FOR HUMANITY'S SURVIVAL...

Manga BigFile.co

...WHAT WAS IT, REALLY?

THAT HOPE WE ALL LOOKED TOWARD...

IT'S ALMOST LIKE...ONE BIG, AWFUL JOKE.

AND THIS... **THIS** IS WHERE THAT BELIEF HAS GOTTEN ME.

WELL, I'M NOT LAUGHING.

GIVE ME A BREAK.

WAITING FOR US AFTER ALL THAT DEATH... WAS THIS **FARCE?**

HUH ...?

...

IF THERE'S ANYONE WE SHOULD FEED TO A TITAN...

DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH.

...IT'S THAT PIECE OF SHIT.

Manga Fire.co

GRAB ONE OF THOSE YEAGERISTS OR SOMETHING, TURN THEM INTO A TITAN, AND FEED ZEKE TO THEM.

WE'LL TRANSFER ZEKE'S BEAST.

WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

...

THEN, IF HISTORIA'S PREPARED LIKE SHE SAYS SHE IS, WE'LL FEED THE TITAN TO HER NEXT.

WE JUST NEED TO WAIT A FEW MONTHS FOR HER TO GIVE BIRTH.

WE CAN STRIKE AT MARLEY AGAIN AND DELAY THEIR ATTACK.

I KNOW IT'S RECKLESS, BUT WE HAVE TO ACT.

WHA ...?!

BUT ELDIA IS DONE FOR IF THERE'S AN ALL-OUT ATTACK ON US DURING THOSE MONTHS!

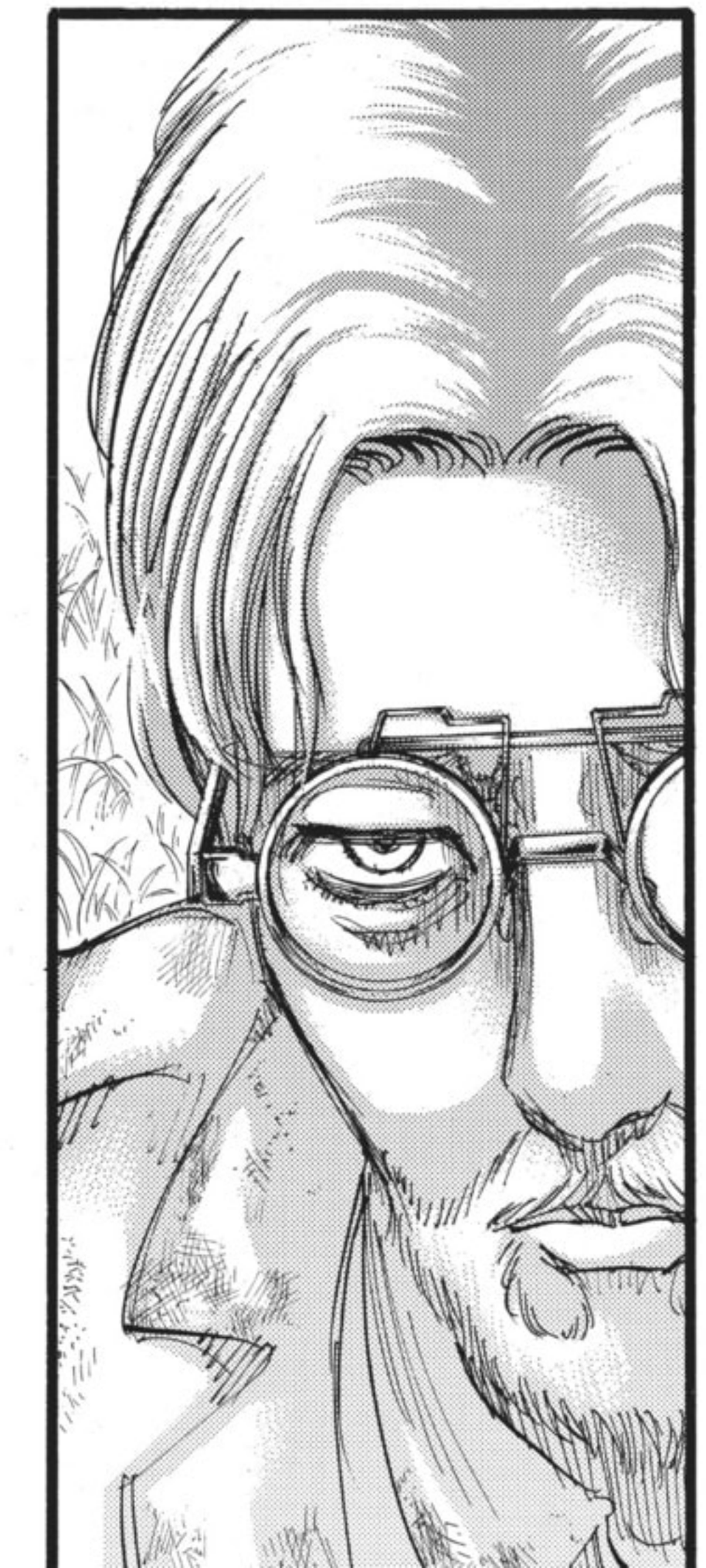
AND THERE'S NO WAY TO KNOW IF THE BIRTH WILL HAVE COMPLICA-TIONS...

I'M NOT LETTING HIM DICTATE THINGS ANY LONGER.

REALLY, CAPTAIN ...?
GO.
TELL PIXIS THAT.

I DON'T KNOW IF EREN'S REALLY BEING CONTROLLED BY ZEKE.
BUT I DO KNOW THAT IF THEY LOSE ZEKE, THEY'RE DONE.

...EVEN THAT OLD MAN WILL GET HIS SHIT TO-GETHER, RIGHT?
IF I JUST RIP ZEKE'S LIMBS OFF...



Manga Fire.to

EVEN IF HE TURNS INTO THE BEAST TITAN...

...THERE'S NO WAY FOR HIM TO ESCAPE.

THERE ARE 30 FULLY-ARMED SOLDIERS UP IN THE TREES, SURROUNDING THIS FOREST.

NOW THAT WE KNOW THAT, HE'S JUST A HOSTAGE. AND HOSTAGES DON'T NEED LIMBS.

THAT BEARDED BASTARD REALLY WAS OUR ENEMY ALL ALONG.

...THIS HAS BEEN A LONG TIME COMING.

...

IT LOOKS LIKE I'LL FINALLY BE ABLE TO FULFILL THE VOW I MADE TO YOU THAT DAY.

ERWIN...

Manga Fire.to

AT LAST, I'LL BE ABLE TO PROVE IT.

YOUR DEATHS MEANT SOMETHING.

ATTACK on TITAN

KRAASH

MINE TOO!

MY BODY WENT NUMB FOR A SECOND...

WHAT WAS THAT ?!

WHA ...?!

Episode 113: Savagery

I DIDN'T FEEL IT...

WHAT ...?

...

ME TOO...

WHAT IS IT?
IT FELT LIKE ELECTRICITY JUST SHOT THROUGH MY BODY...
URGH ?!
TWITCH
...NO...
HE ACTUALLY DID IT...

ZEKE.
BA-BOOOM
THIS IS GOODBYE, CAPTAIN.

I KNOW YOU'RE A CARING LEADER.
YOUR SOLDIERS HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING WRONG. THEY'VE JUST GROWN A LITTLE BIGGER.
YOU WOULDN'T, SAY, SLICE THEM TO PIECES OVER THAT, WOULD YOU?
PLEEK

Manga Freebo

SURVEY CORPS NEWBIES WORKED HARD TO GET THIS TO US! ARE YOU JUST GOING TO LET IT SIT HERE?
WE DESERVE A LITTLE BIT OF FUN...
CAPTAIN! THIS IS RARE MARLEYAN WINE THAT ONLY MPS HAVE GOTTEN TO DRINK!
WHY DO YOU NEED WINE WHILE YOU'RE ON DUTY?
WHAT A PAIN...
CAPTAAAAIN ...!
WE HAVE TEA.
GOD...
FINE. TAKE IT...
DAMMIT!!
BO-BOOM
Manga Fire.to

OR WAS THAT A LIE?

THERE WAS NO SIGN OF IT. NO ONE FROZE UP...

WHEN'D HE START TAINTING IT...?

ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID WAS IN THE WINE...?!

THEY DON'T MOVE LIKE NORMAL TITANS.

IS THAT ZEKE'S DOING, TOO?!

DAMMIT!

THEY'RE FAST...

—GH!!

KRACH!
!!
SHIT

MangaFire.to

MangaFire.to

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

THERE WASN'T EVEN A BATTLE OR SKIRMISH...

STILL, HOW SAD...

BOOM

I DIDN'T WANT TO DO THIS, EITHER...

YOU KNOW ...

WE NEVER DID LEARN TO TRUST ONE ANOTHER.

THIS IS GOOD-BYE.

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

THE WORLD I'VE SEEN WAS JUST TOO DIFFERENT FROM WHAT YOU'VE ALL SEEN.

BUT I CAN'T BLAME YOU.

Peek

HOT !

Manga Fire.to

THE SUCCESSFUL RAID ON LIBERIO SEEMS TO HAVE GIVEN YOU FALSE HOPE.
THE ENTIRE WORLD'S FORCES ARE ABOUT TO GATHER HERE ON THIS ISLAND.
YOU HAVE NO IDEA...
...WHAT THAT MEANS.

IT WAS THOSE FOOLISH BELIEFS...

CHOICES.

TIME.

YOU THOUGHT YOU HAD STRENGTH ...

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

LEVI...

THEY WERE YOUR DOWN-FALL.

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

... WELL.

... WITH ALL OF YOU.

...EVEN IF I'D SHARED MY TRUE INTEN-TIONS...

IT'S NOT AS IF YOU COULD EVER UNDER-STAND...

EREN ...

YOU AND I...

...ARE THE ONLY ONES WHO UNDER-STAND.

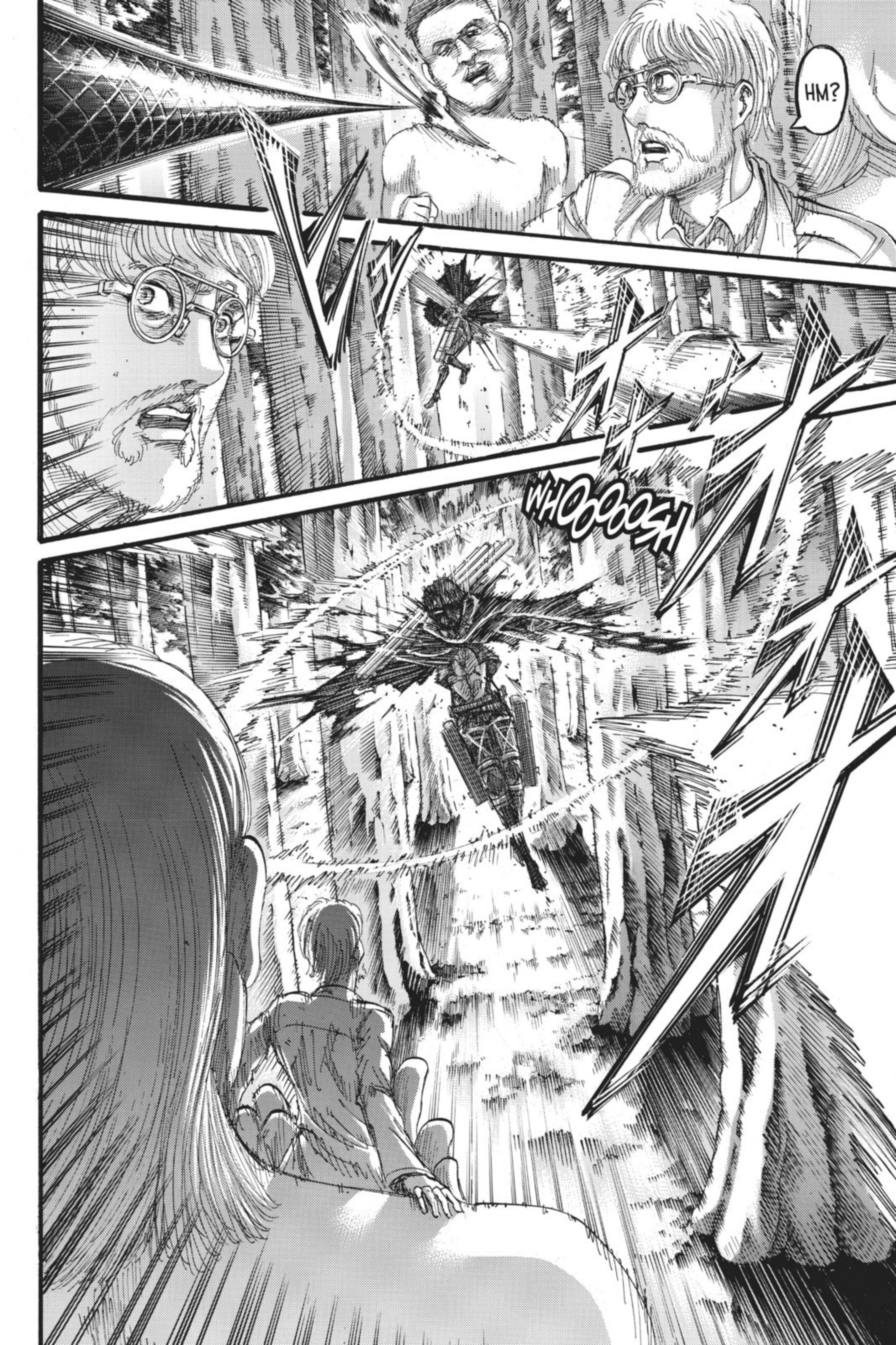
BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM

ONCE I'M OUT OF THIS FOREST,

I'LL BE BY YOUR SIDE IN NO TIME.

I WONDER, THOUGH. DO YOU STILL REMEMBER THE PLACE AND TIME WE AGREED ON?

Manga MF Fire.co


HM?
WHOOOSH

MM-MM-GH !!
GOOOO !!
GNOOSH

Manga Fire.to

CHOMP
NOT AGAIN !!!
OH, COME ON !!
FLASH
BAHT

MangaFire.to

KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
LEVI!!
WHERE'D YOU GO?
OOOOOO
OOOOOO
OOOOOO
MGH!
WHOOOOSH
KRAK
THERE YOU ARE...!!
SPLAT

WHOOMP
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

DON'T TELL ME YOU KILLED THEM ALL!
WHERE'D YOUR ADORABLE LITTLE MEN GO?!
SPLAT
DAMMIT... WHERE'D THE OTHER TITANS GO?!
THE POOR THINGS!

WHOOSH
!!
WHOOMP
BA-KRAK
?!
BRANCHES ...?!
THWOP
THWOP
ALL YOU HAD TO DO WAS SIT BACK AND READ.
YOU'RE DESPERATE, YOU BEARDED BASTARD.
THWOP

WHATEVER MADE YOU BELIEVE...

...THAT YOU COULD GET AWAY FROM **ME...?**

JUST BECAUSE YOU TURNED THEM INTO TITANS...?

...DID YOU REALLY THINK I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO KILL MY COMRADES?

Manga Fire.to

I GUESS YOU WOULDN'T KNOW...
...JUST HOW MANY FRIENDS WE'VE HAD TO KILL.
RAA-AGH!

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
THUD
THUD
THUD

AA-AGH !!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

GRAB
LOOK AT YOU...YOU REEKING, FILTHY, UGLY PIECE OF SHIT.
HEY, BEARDY.

MangaFire.to

SHIGAN-SHINA DISTRICT

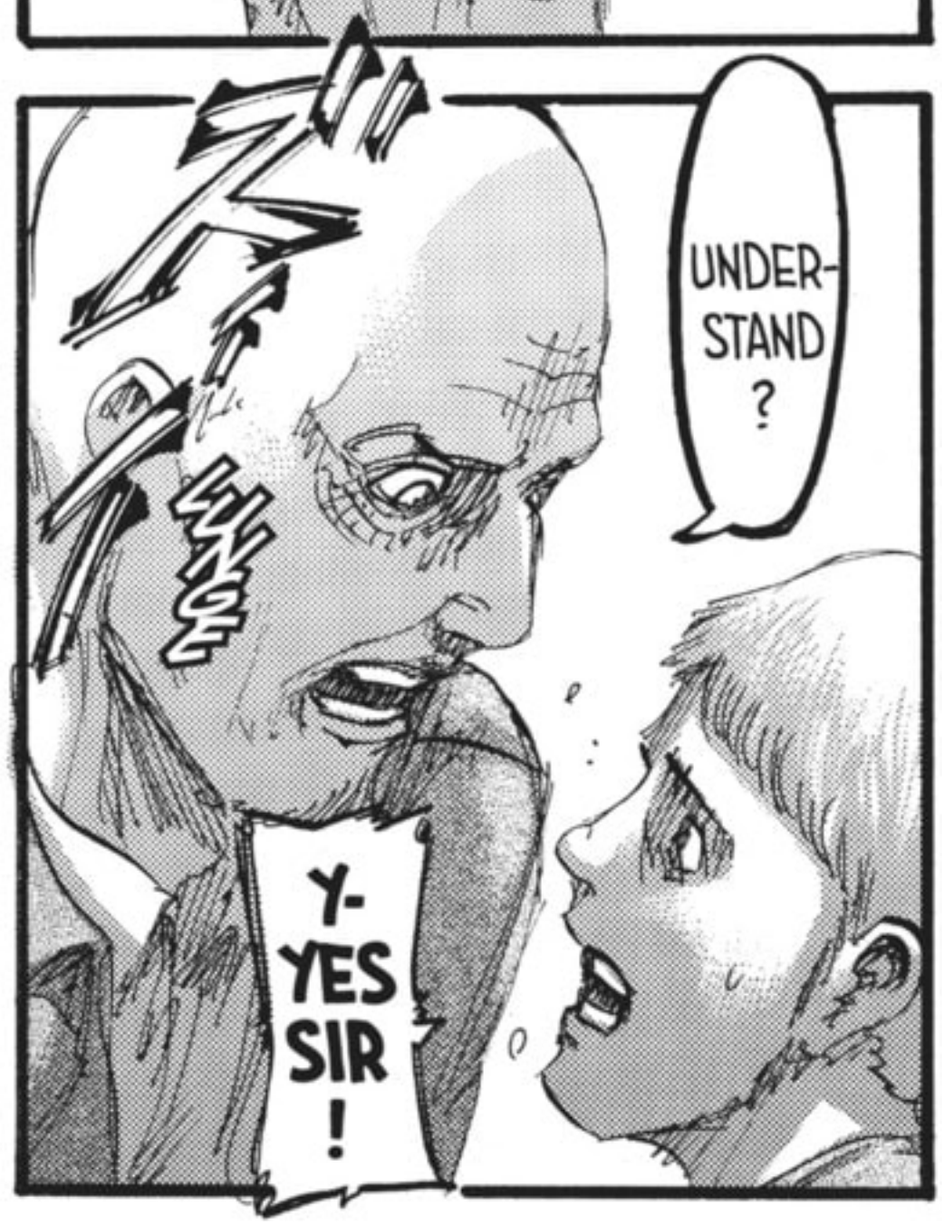
...HAS DESTABILIZED THE MILITARY AND THE GENERAL STATE OF AFFAIRS WITHIN THE WALLS.

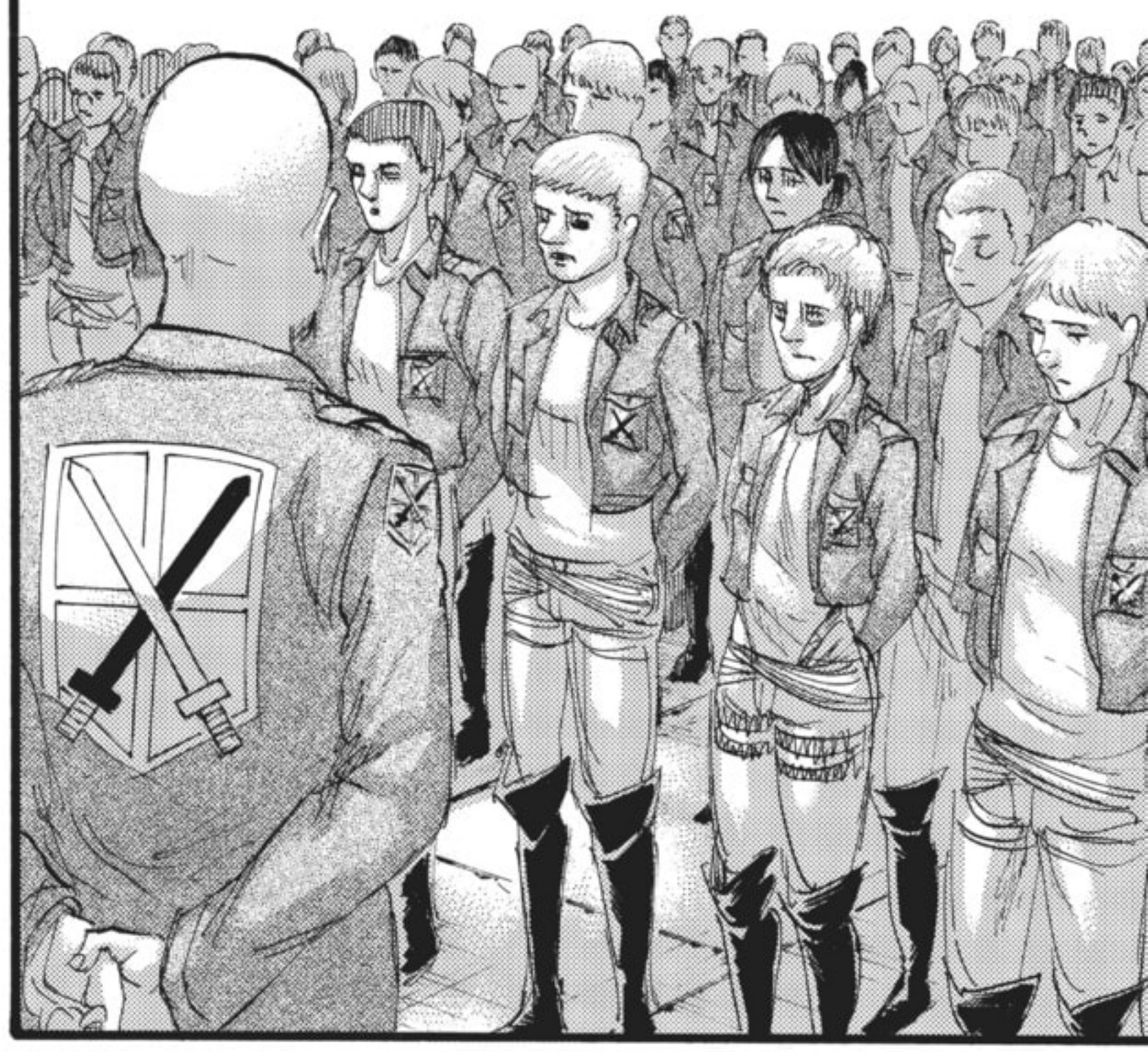
BUT THAT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU RECRUITS.

AS YOU KNOW... COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ZACKLY'S ASSASSINATION...

...WILL PRACTICE DEFENDING SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT IN THE CASE OF A TITAN ATTACK, AS PLANNED.

THE 109TH TRAINING CORPS...

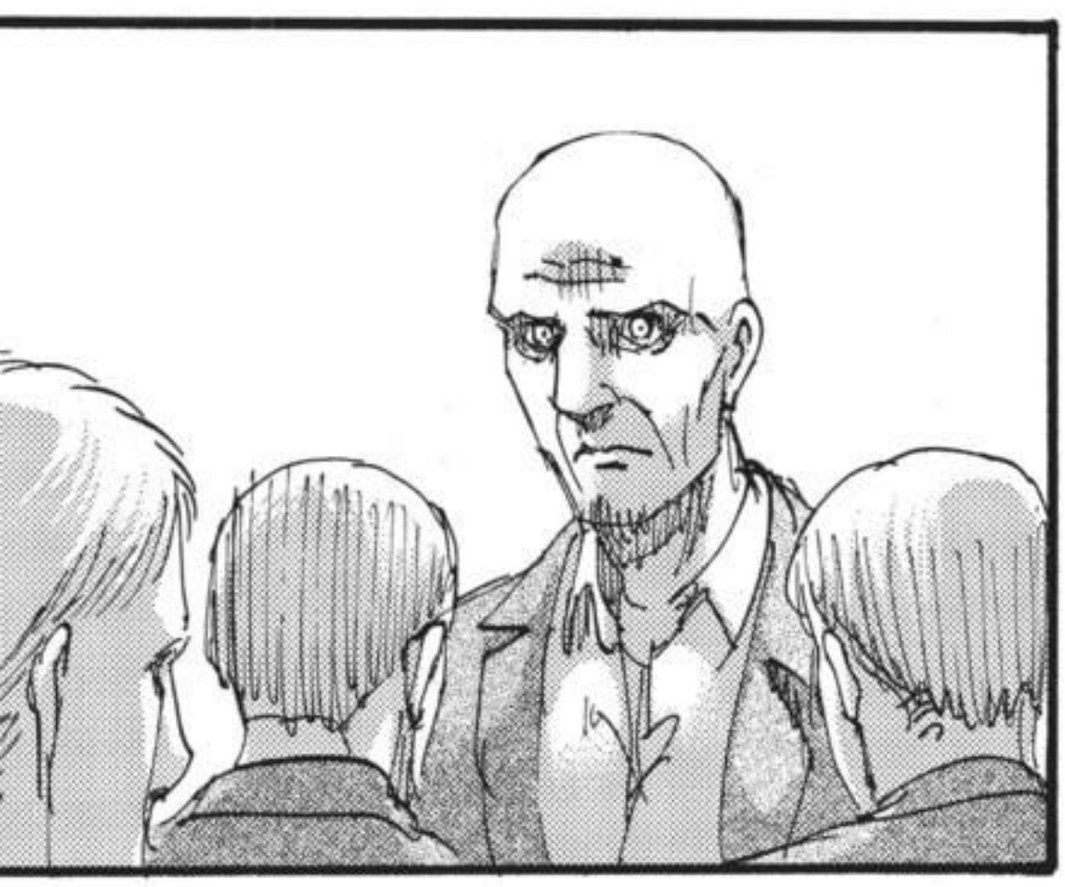

UNDER-STAND ?
LUNGE
Y-YES SIR !



WE **SHOULD** BE LEARNING HOW TO USE GUNS AND FORMING AN ELDIAN ARMY. THAT'S WHAT MY OLD MAN WAS SAYING, TOO.
WE'RE UP AGAINST HUMANS OUTSIDE THESE WALLS.
WE'RE NOT GONNA SEE ANY MORE TITAN ATTACKS.
...THEY'RE STILL MAKING US PRACTICE CUTTING THROUGH A TITAN'S NAPE WITH A BLADE...?

...IS STUCK IN THE PAST.
INSTRUC-TOR SHADIS ...

THE TIMES HAVE CHANGED.



MangaFire.co

... WHA ?!

KREAK

CHAKK
SORRY TO INTERRUPT, BUT WE'LL BE OCCUPYING THIS FACILITY.
YOU CALL US THE YEAGERISTS, I BELIEVE?

MURMUR
YOU'LL BE FOLLOWING OUR ORDERS.

IT'S BEEN A WHILE, INSTRUCTOR.
HANGE ?!

IF YOU SEE YOURSELVES AS A BUNCH OF PISSANTS WHO NEED TO WAVE GUNS AROUND TO GET ANYONE TO BOTHER WITH THEM, THEN SPOT ON.

LOOKS TO ME LIKE YOU KNOW JUST WHERE YOU STAND, FLOCH...

THE YEAGERISTS ...

BOOM

I MISSED ...

FLOCH?!

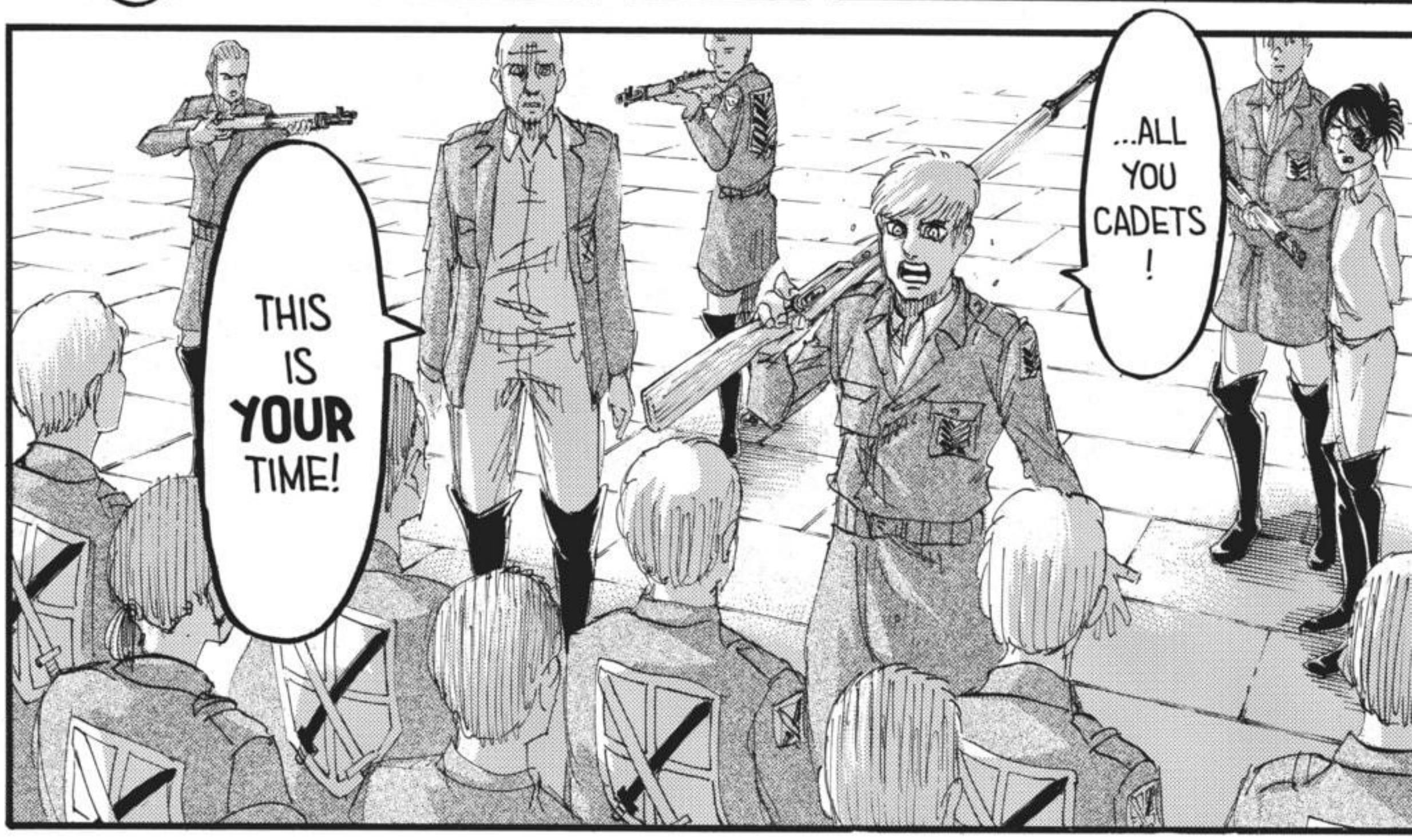
I THOUGHT I'D SPEED THIS UP...

...BY SHOOTING HIM IN THE FOOT.

MGH !!

GRAK

MangaFire.to



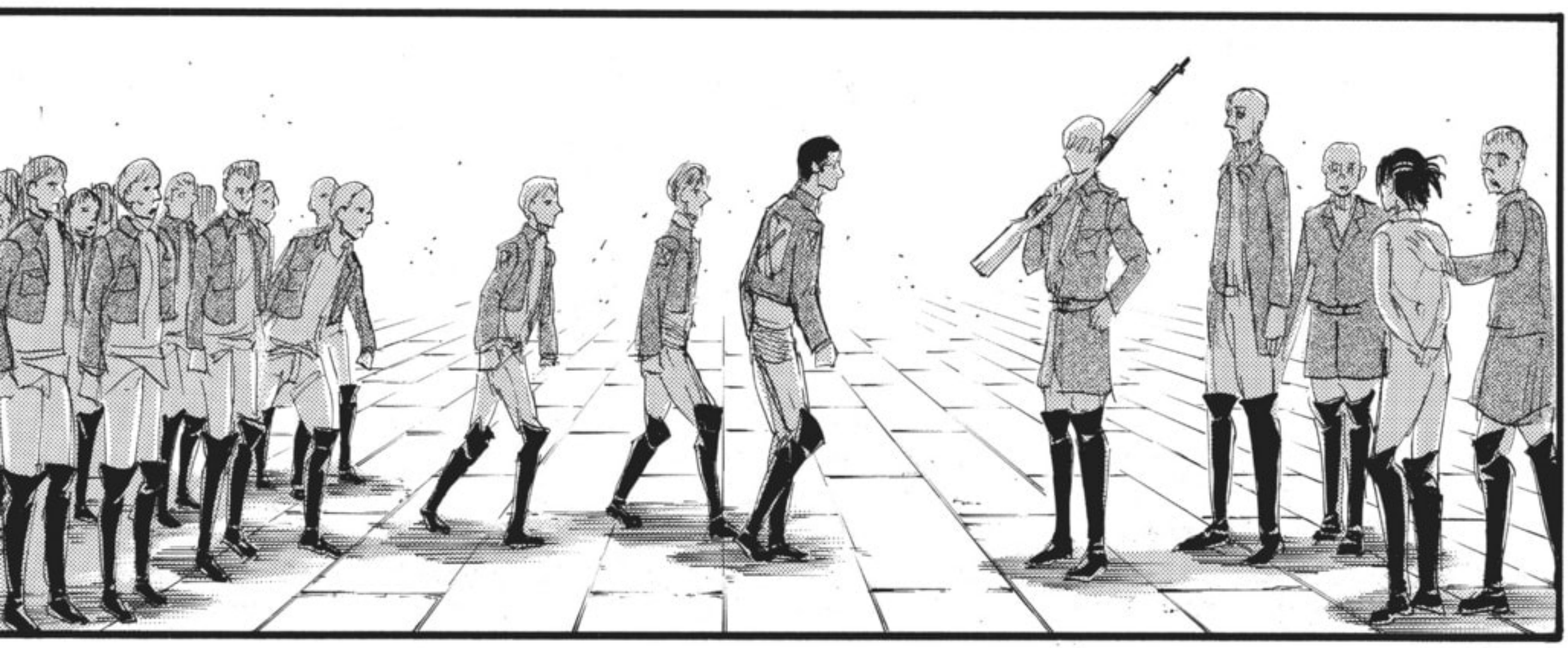
Manga Fire.to

OR WILL YOU DIE HERE WITH KEITH SHADIS AND HIS OLD WAYS?!

WILL YOU LIVE IN THE FUTURE WITH EREN YEAGER, LEADER OF ELDIA?!

WHO ARE YOU ?!

I ASK ALL OF YOU!



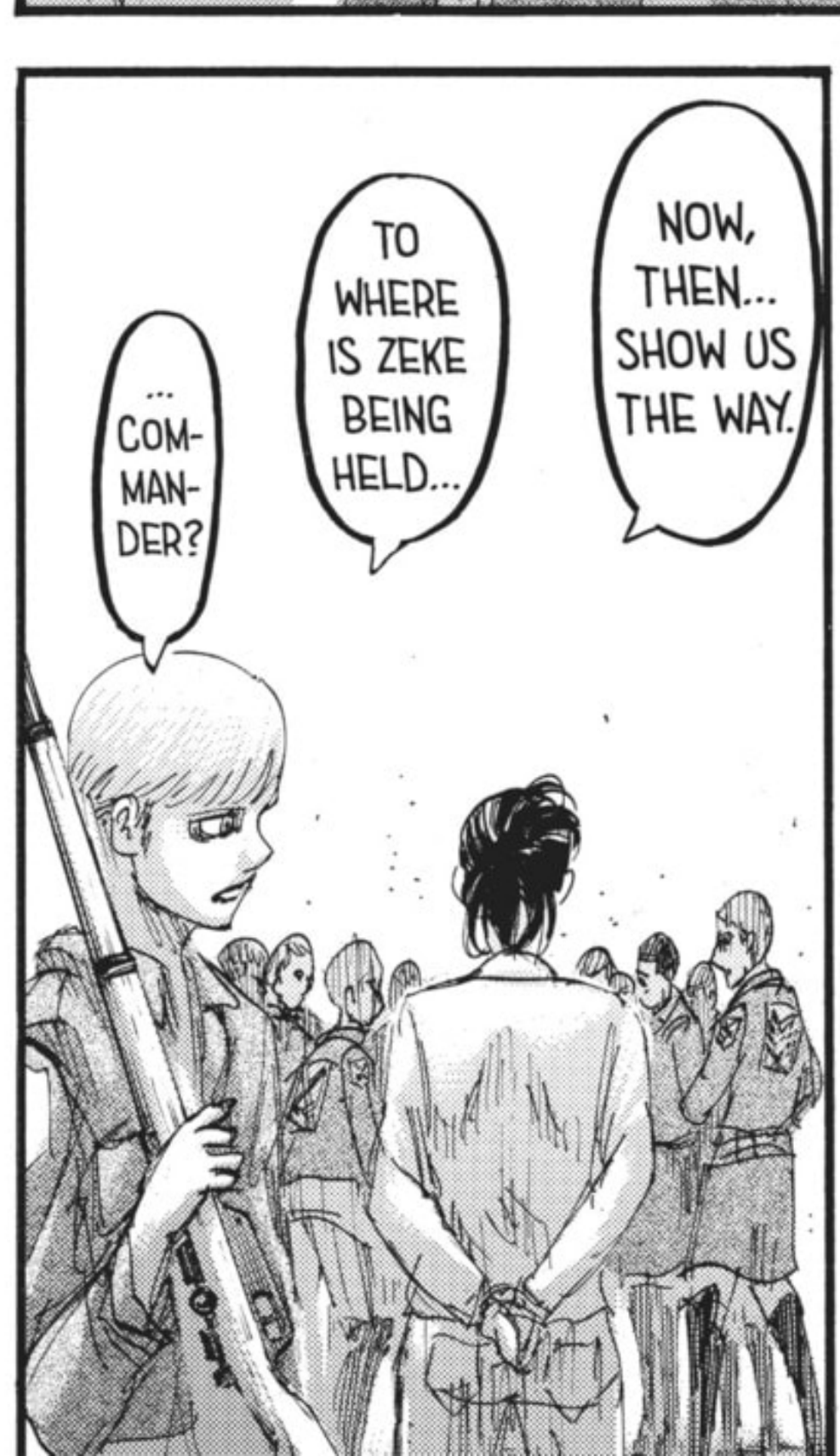
WHA ...?!
MURMUR
ANYONE WHO CAN'T WILL BE DETAINED!

PURGE HIM!
BOOM
HE REPRESENTS THE WAYS THAT WE MUST WEED OUT!

...WOULD BE NO MATCH FOR ME.
EVEN ALL OF THESE CHILDREN ...

HANGE.
THIS IS RIDICU-LOUS!

ENOUGH, FLOCH!


... COM-MAN-DER?
TO WHERE IS ZEKE BEING HELD...
NOW, THEN... SHOW US THE WAY.

I WELCOME YOU ALL.
WELL DONE.
UR-GH ...

MangaFire.to

Manga Fire.to

THERE'S A WIRE CONNECTED TO THE DETONATOR OF THAT SPEAR AROUND YOUR NECK.
ONE FALSE MOVE AND YOU'LL EXPLODE FROM THE STOMACH OUTWARD, LEAVING YOU IN TWO PIECES... AT THE VERY LEAST.

URRGH !
THROB

...

GH ...
KOFF!
BLEGH

NOT BEING ABLE TO DIE MUST BE TOUGH AT TIMES LIKE THIS...
NOT THAT I SYMPA-THIZE.

WAS IT ALSO PART OF YOUR PLAN TO END UP SOBBING, COVERED IN YOUR OWN FILTH?
BSHHT
IT WAS ALL PART OF YOUR PLAN.
SHHK
YOU TOYED WITH THE LIVES OF MY SOLDIERS.
SHUT UP. I HAVE TO DO THIS OR ELSE YOU'LL TURN INTO A TITAN, RIGHT?
AAAA

YOU DON'T NEED GLASSES ANY LONGER.

WHO CARES.

HM ?

WHERE ...?

... GLAS-SES ...

MY ...

MUH ...

NICE, ZEKE!

YOU'VE REALLY LEARNED HOW TO THROW A BALL.

GOING TO BECOME A PITCHER WHEN YOU GROW UP?

...NO...

MISTER KSAVER...

I...

...HAVE... A MISSION.

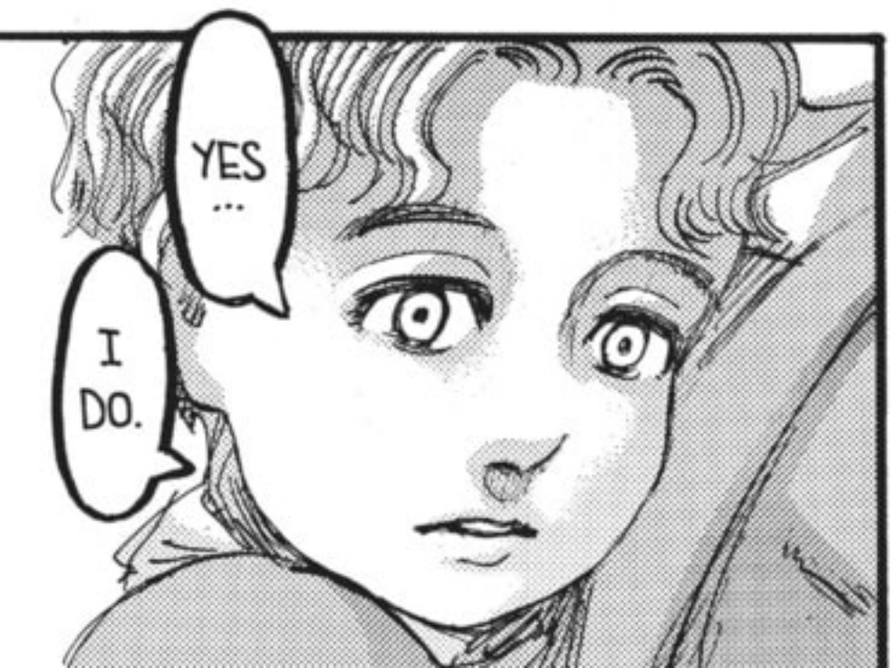
MangaFire.to

ATTACK on TITAN

Episode 114: Sole Salvation

TAKE A GOOD LOOK, ZEKE.

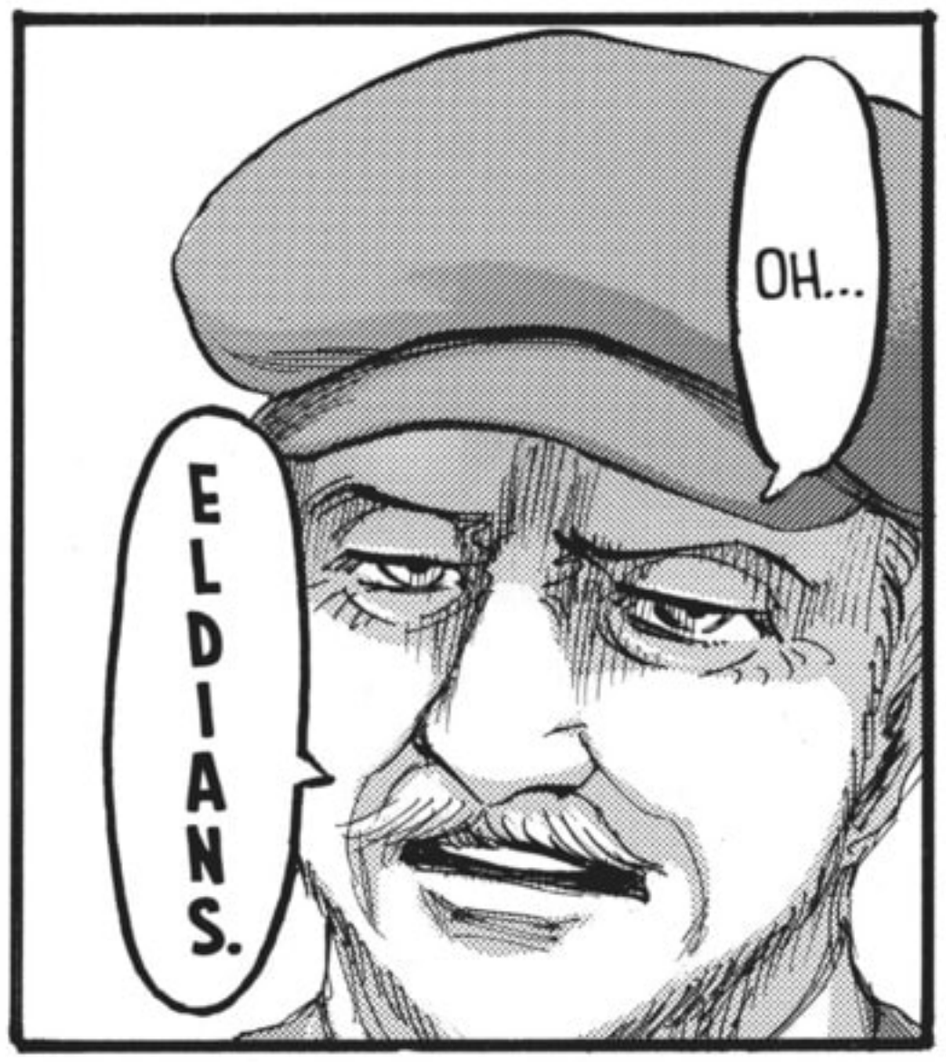
THIS IS LIBERIO. THIS IS WHERE WE LIVE.



...! NO, WE'LL LEAVE.

I'LL COME BACK LATER.

VISITORS THIS EARLY? YOU DON'T SEE THAT EVERY DAY.



IT'D BE NATURAL FOR YOUR KIND TO BE EXTERMI-NATED...!

YOU DESCENDENTS OF DEVILS WHO'VE MASSACRED EVERY LAST THING YOU COULD!

YOU DEMONS HAVE TAINTED MY WORK-PLACE!

WHY'D YOU GIVE BIRTH TO ANOTHER DEVIL?!

INSTEAD, YOU'RE BREEDING AGAIN! THAT BRAT!

THIS IS THE OUTSIDE WORLD...

RE-MEMBER THIS WELL, ZEKE...

...YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE TO CHANGE IT.

IF YOU CAN'T STAND THIS WORLD...

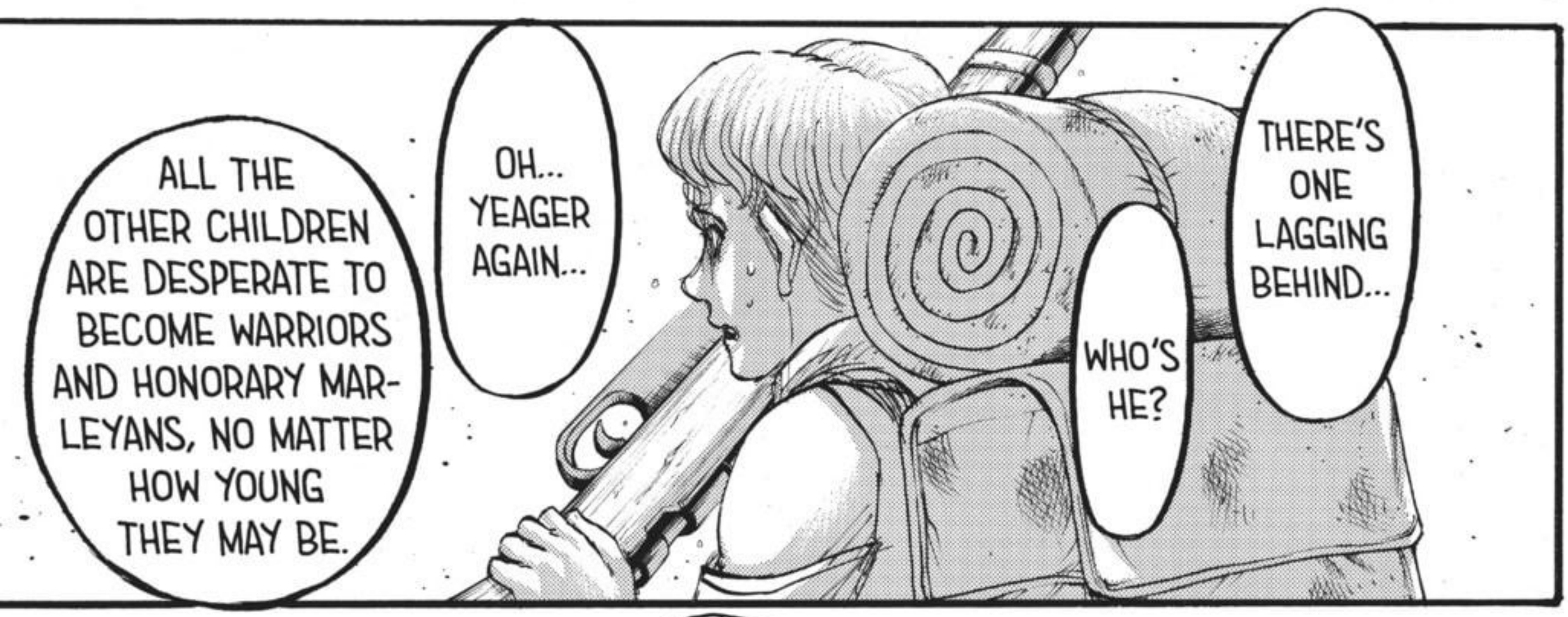
Manga Fire.to

ZEKE... YOU...

...ARE GOING TO SAVE EVERYONE.

ONE OF THESE CHILDREN WILL BE MY SUCCES-SOR?

YES, ONE OF THEM WILL BE CHOSEN.

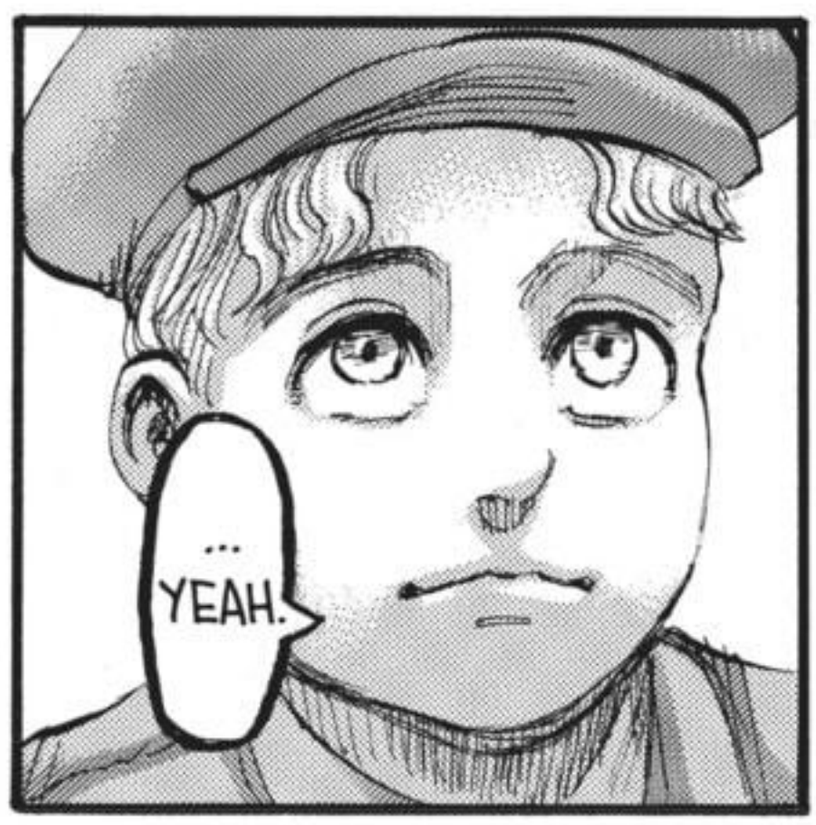


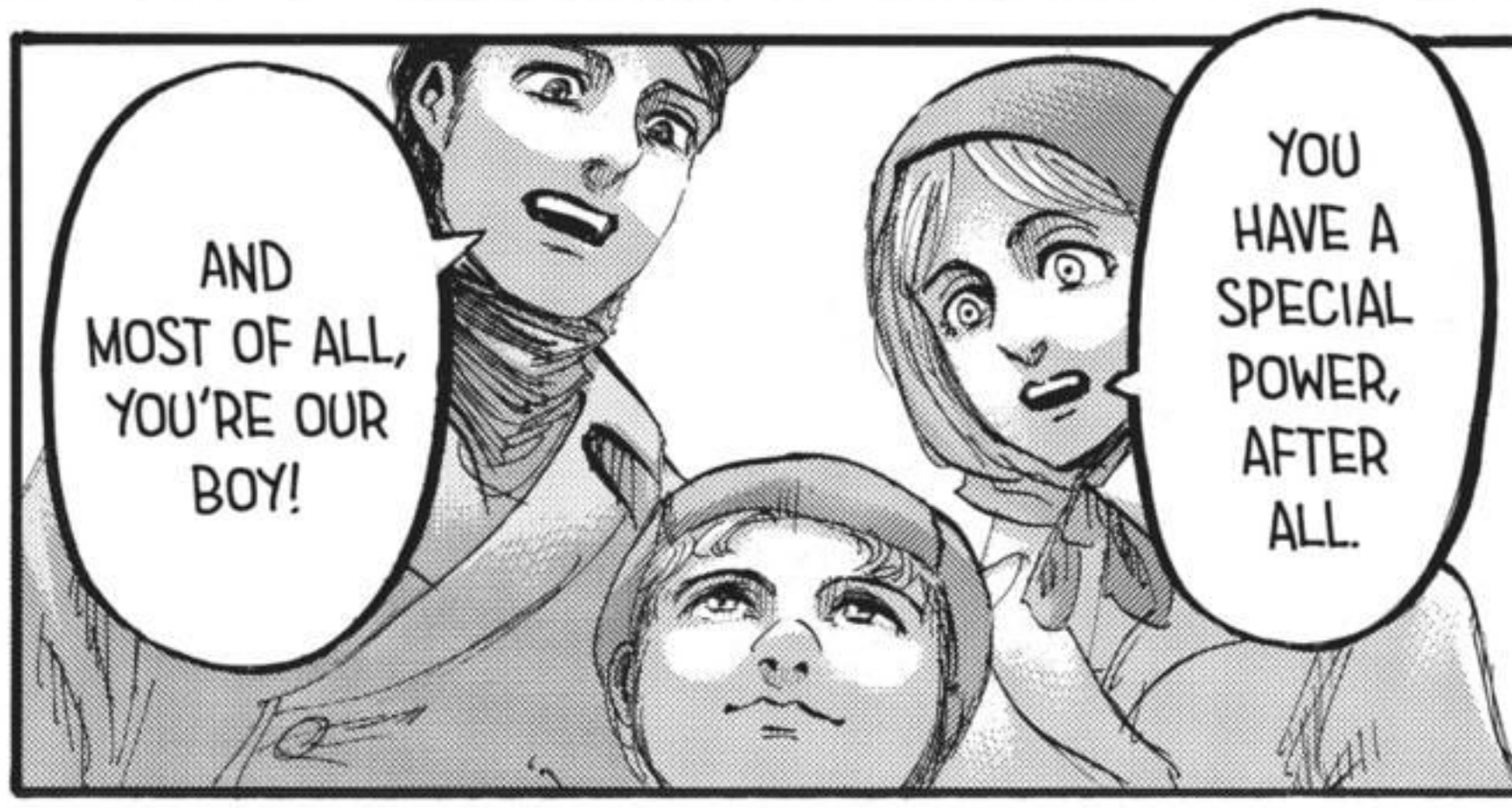
MangaFire.to

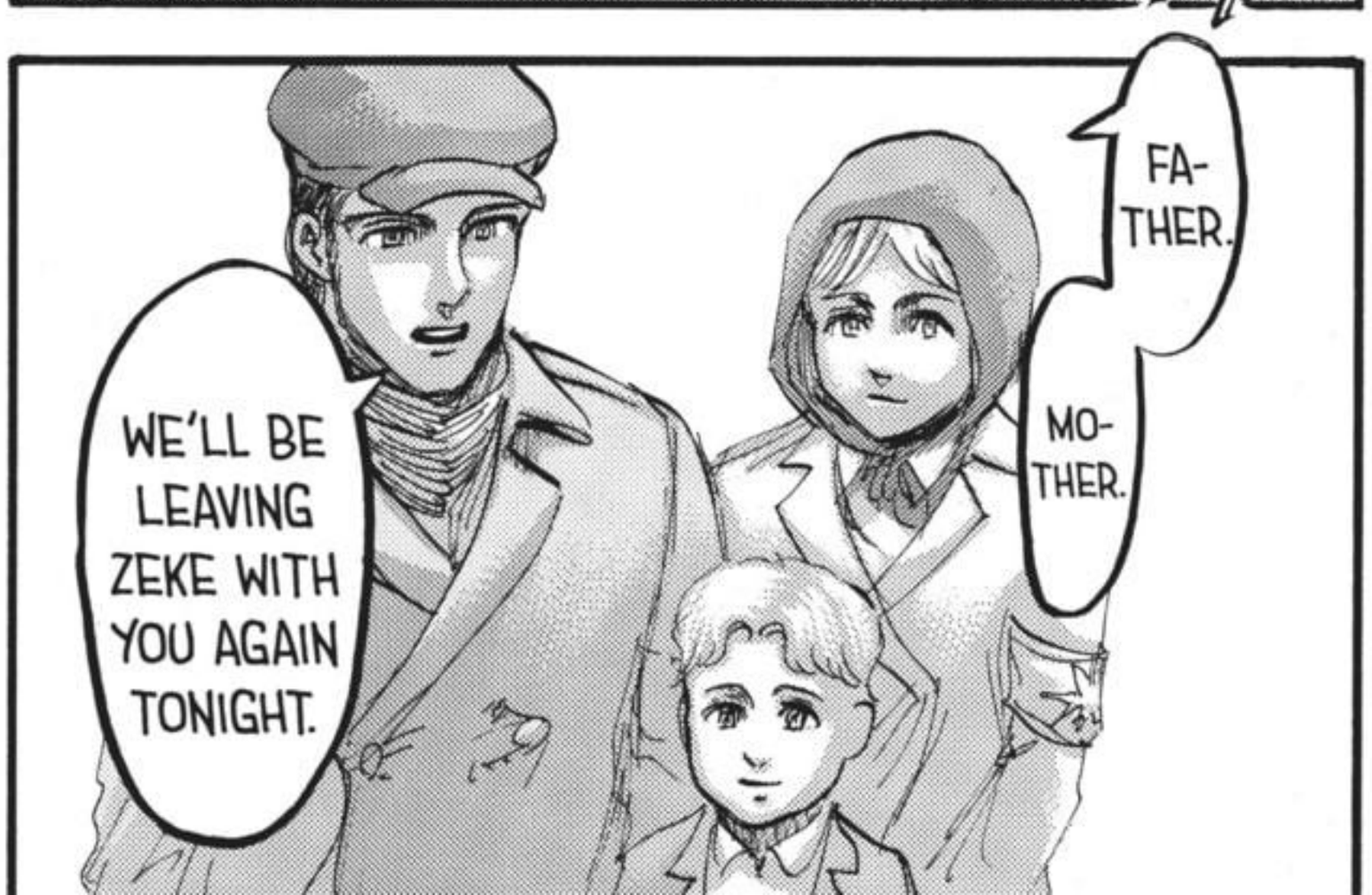
HOW'S TRAINING, ZEKE?

... REALLY TOUGH.

I SEE... BUT I KNOW YOU CAN DO IT AND BECOME A WARRIOR.

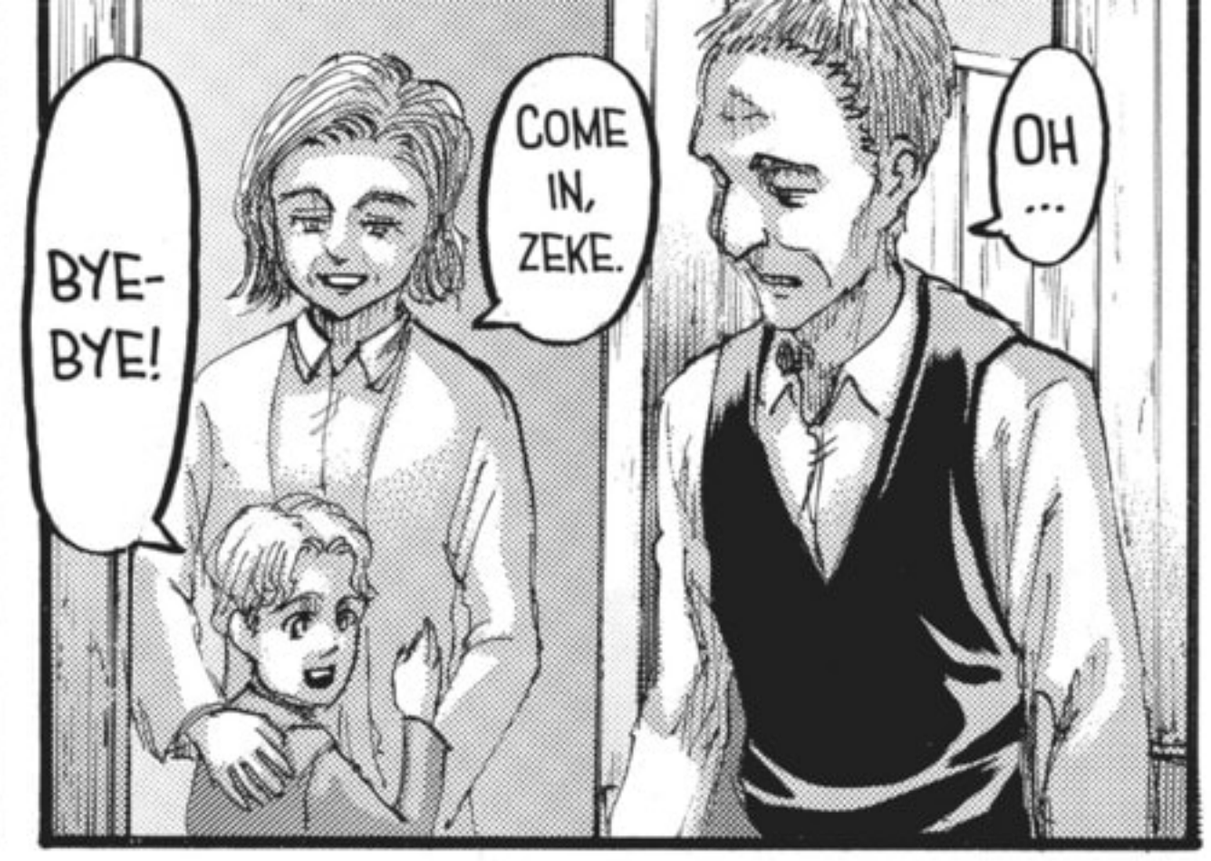






Manga MFile.to

GOOD NIGHT, ZEKE.
BE A GOOD BOY.
KRE-KRAK


BYE-BYE!
COME IN, ZEKE.
OH ...

I JUST WANT TO KEEP LIBERIO HEALTHY.
PA, YOU KNOW I'M ENCOURAGING FOLKS TO EXERCISE TO MAINTAIN OUR ZONE'S HEALTH.
SON... DO YOU REALLY NEED TO LEAVE SUCH A YOUNG BOY WITH US EVERY NIGHT JUST FOR THIS... SOCIAL DANCE CLUB OF YOURS?

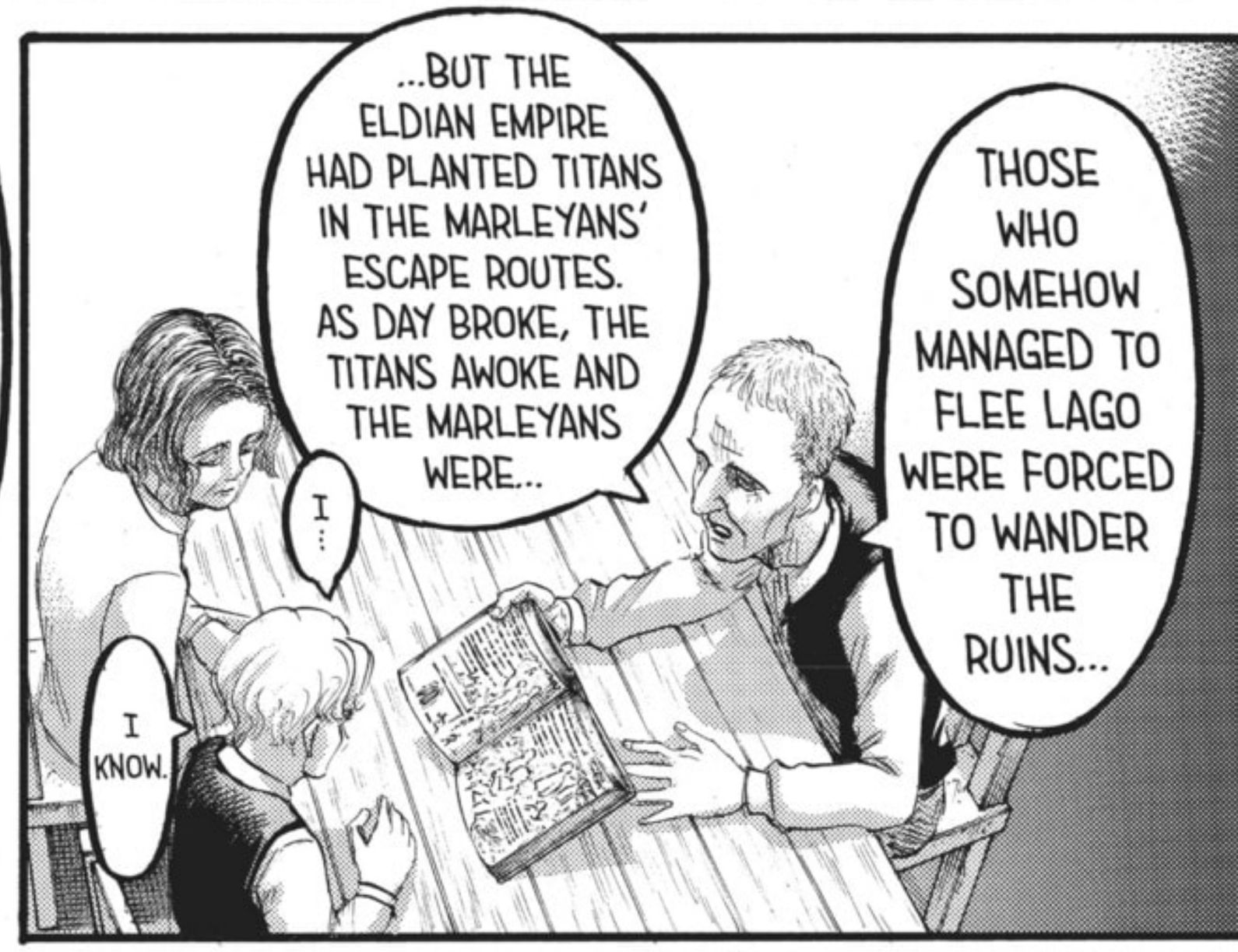
BUT... ONE DAY.
ZEKE WILL UNDERSTAND WHAT WE'RE DOING FOR HIM.

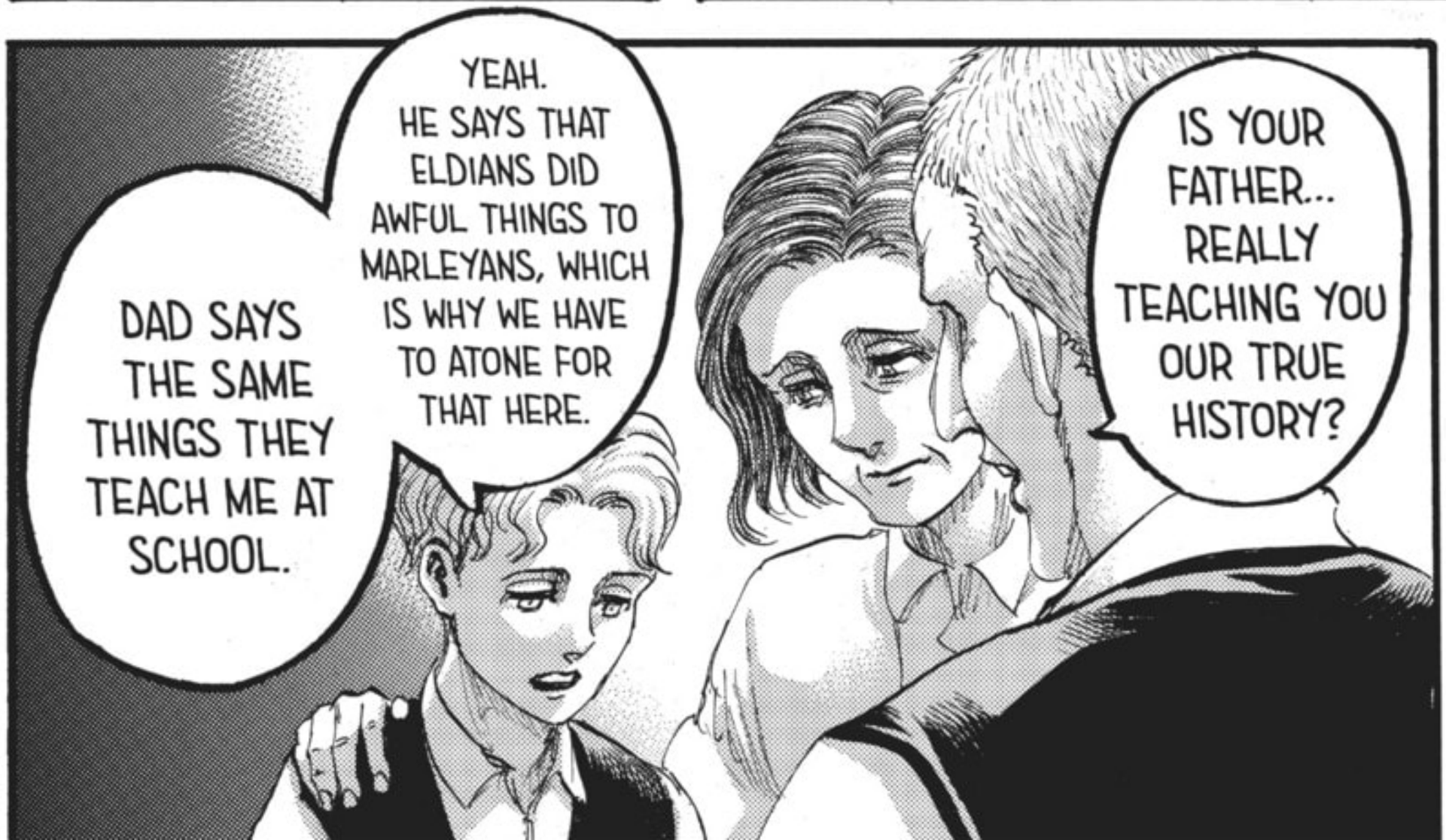
YES... AND WE WISH WE COULD ALWAYS BE BY HIS SIDE, TOO.
ZEKE MISSES YOU.
I JUST THINK MAYBE YOU OUGHT TO CARE FOR YOUR FAMILY MORE THAN EVERYONE'S HEALTH.

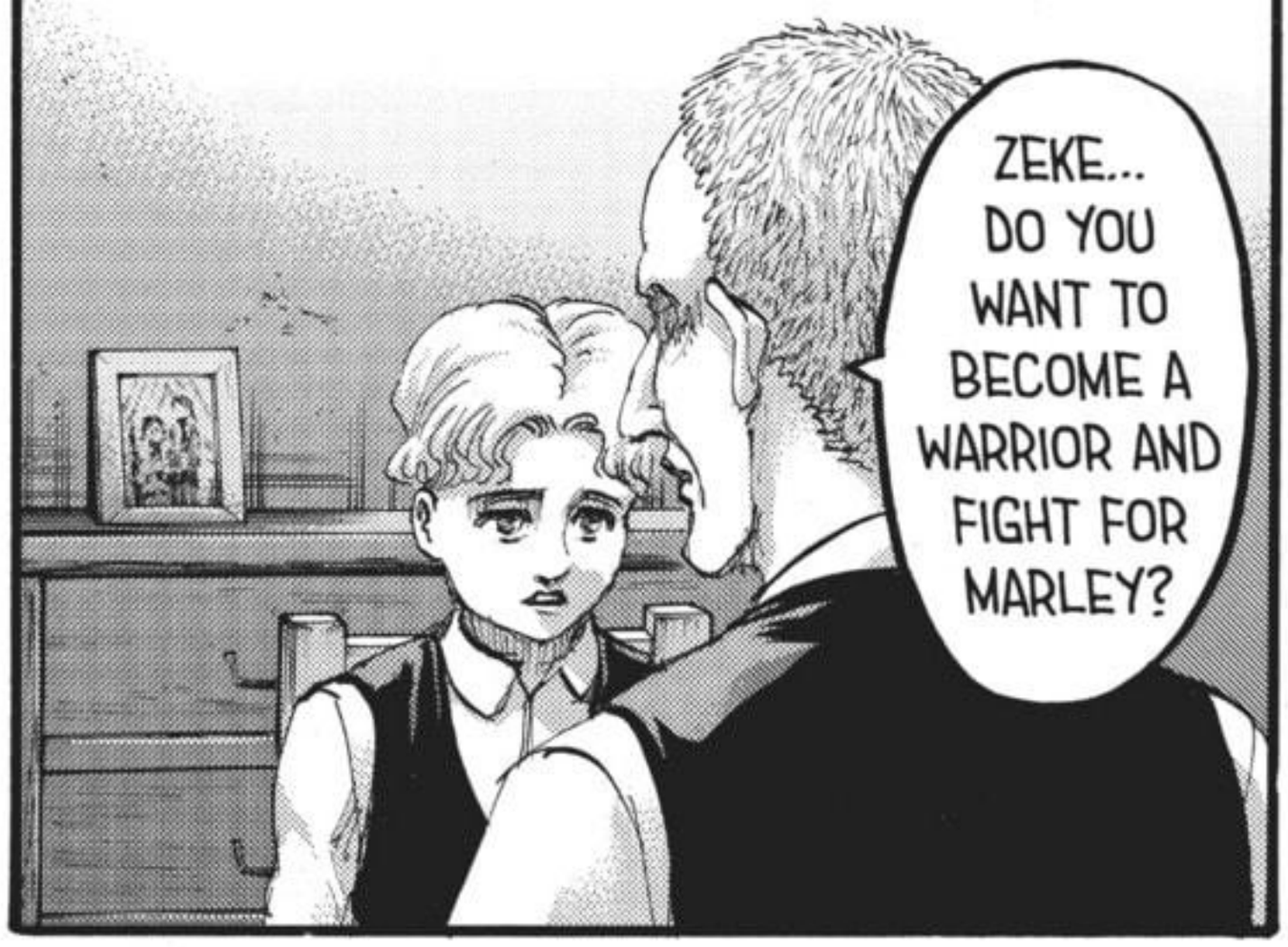
ONE DAY... I'M SURE OF IT.

THE LARGE MARLEYAN CITY OF LAGO DISAPPEARED OVER THE COURSE OF THIS ONE DAY. THE TITANS ONLY CONTINUED THEIR ADVANCE, GOING ON TO COMMIT THE DEVASTATION OF MONTE AND THE RAVAGING OF VALLE. HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF MARLEYANS WERE KILLED BY THE ELDIAN EMPIRE.

THIS IS THE TRAGIC FALL OF LAGO, WHICH TOOK PLACE 1,200 YEARS AGO.

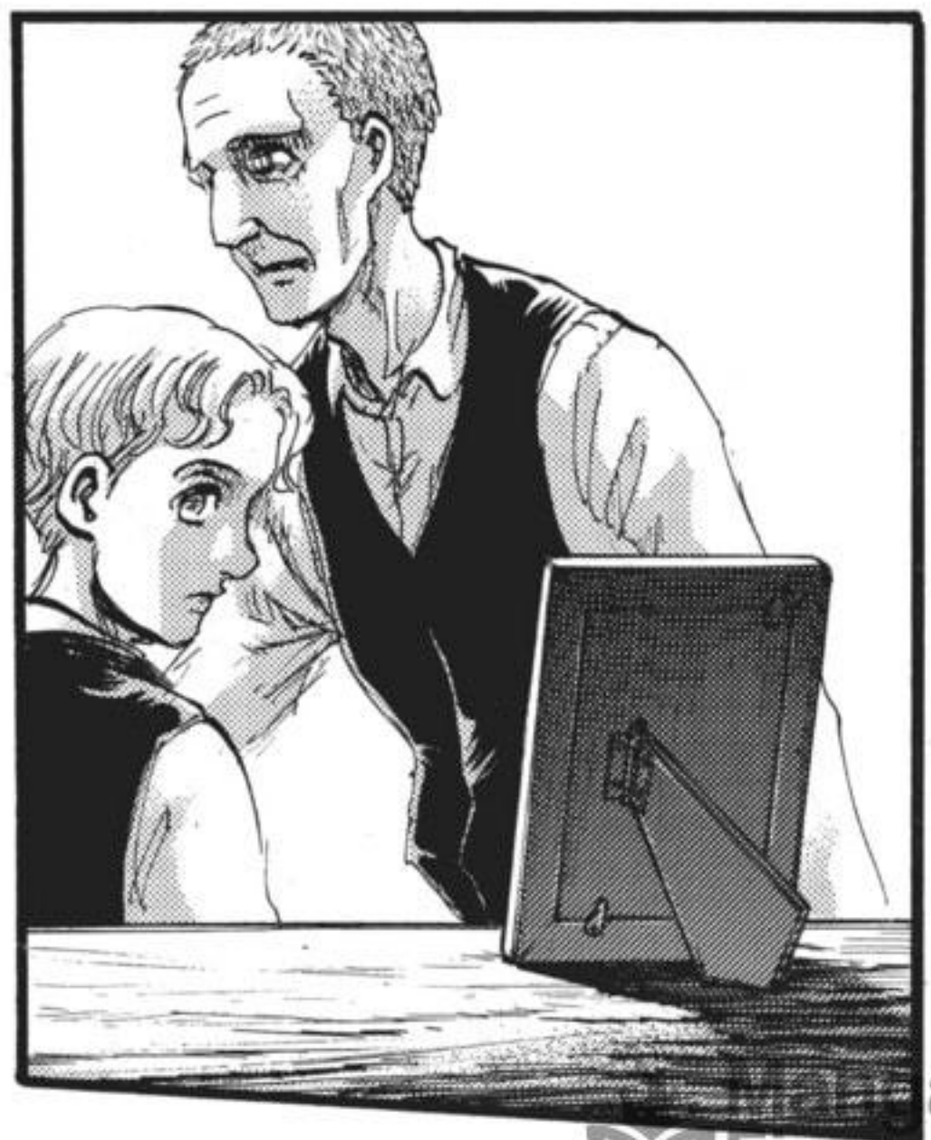




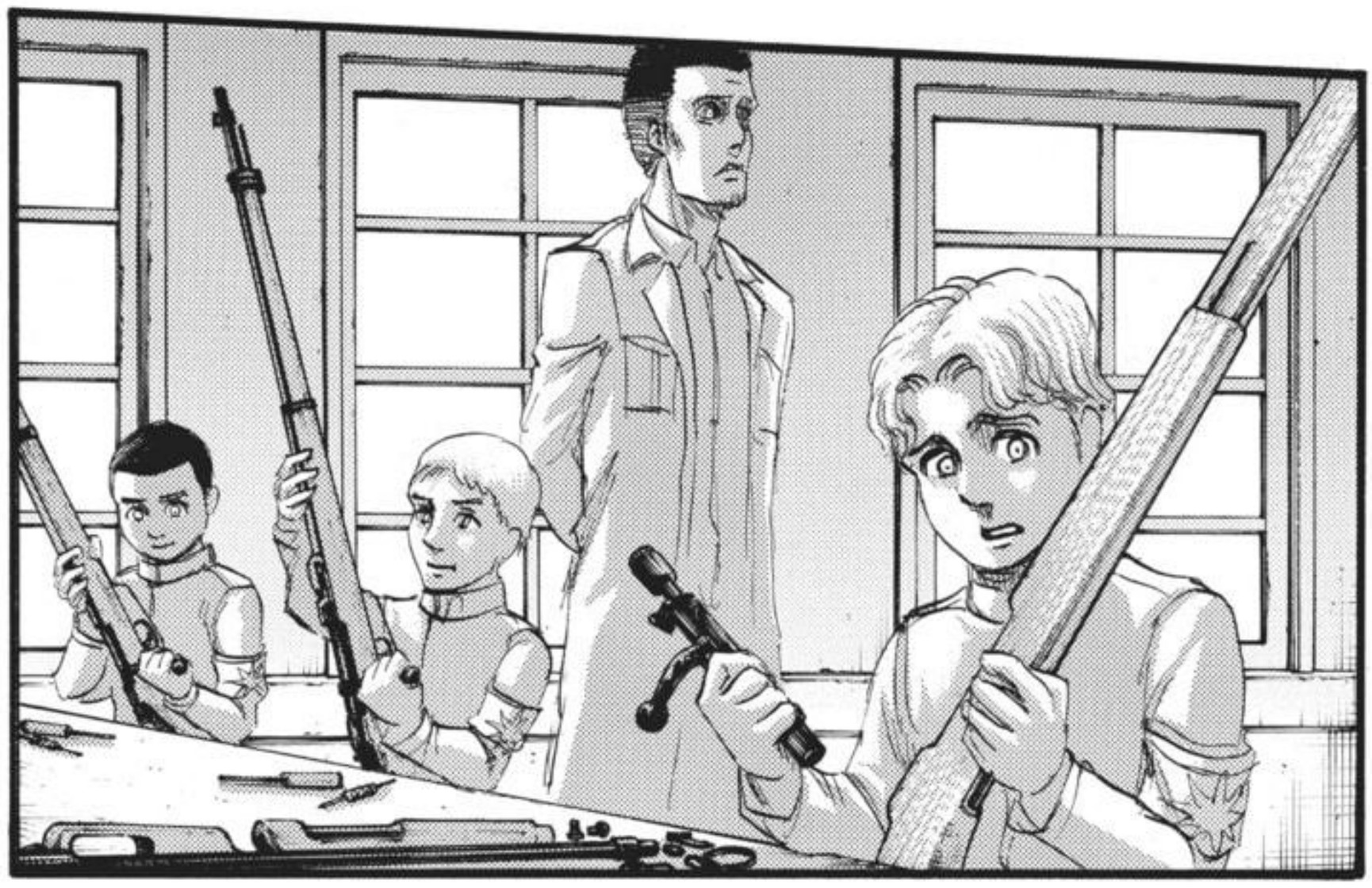

ZEKE... DO YOU WANT TO BECOME A WARRIOR AND FIGHT FOR MARLEY?

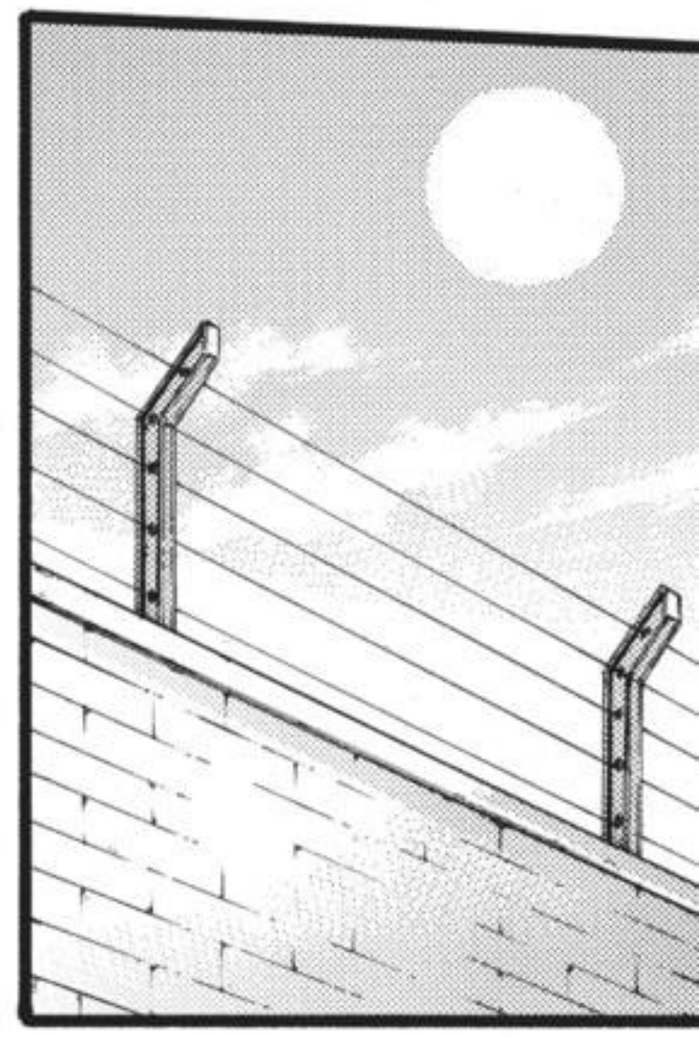
WE CAN READ THE REST OF THE BOOK ABOUT THE CAT'S HOUSE NEXT TIME.
YOU SHOULD GET TO BED.
HOO-RAY!

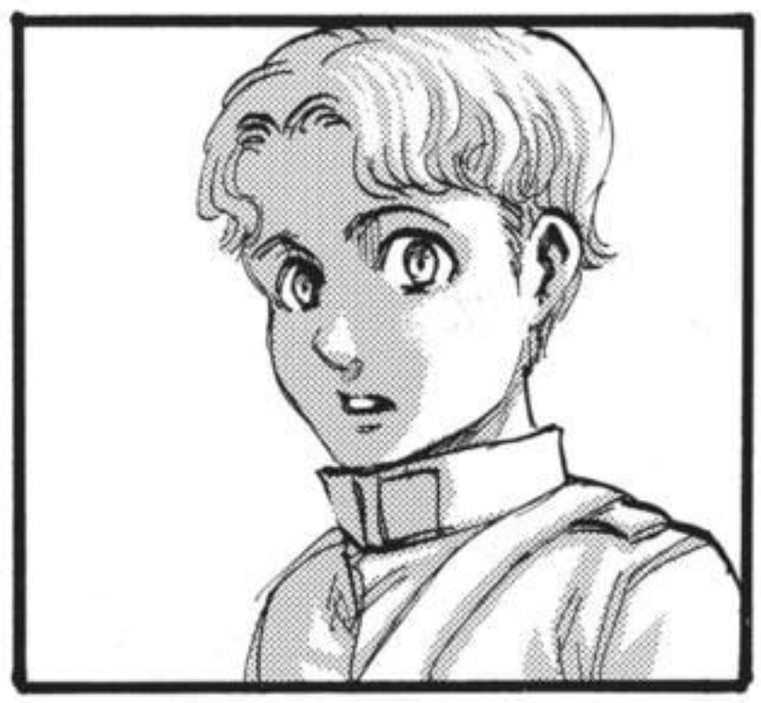
I... WANT TO BECOME A WARRIOR.
YEAH ...



MF Fire.to



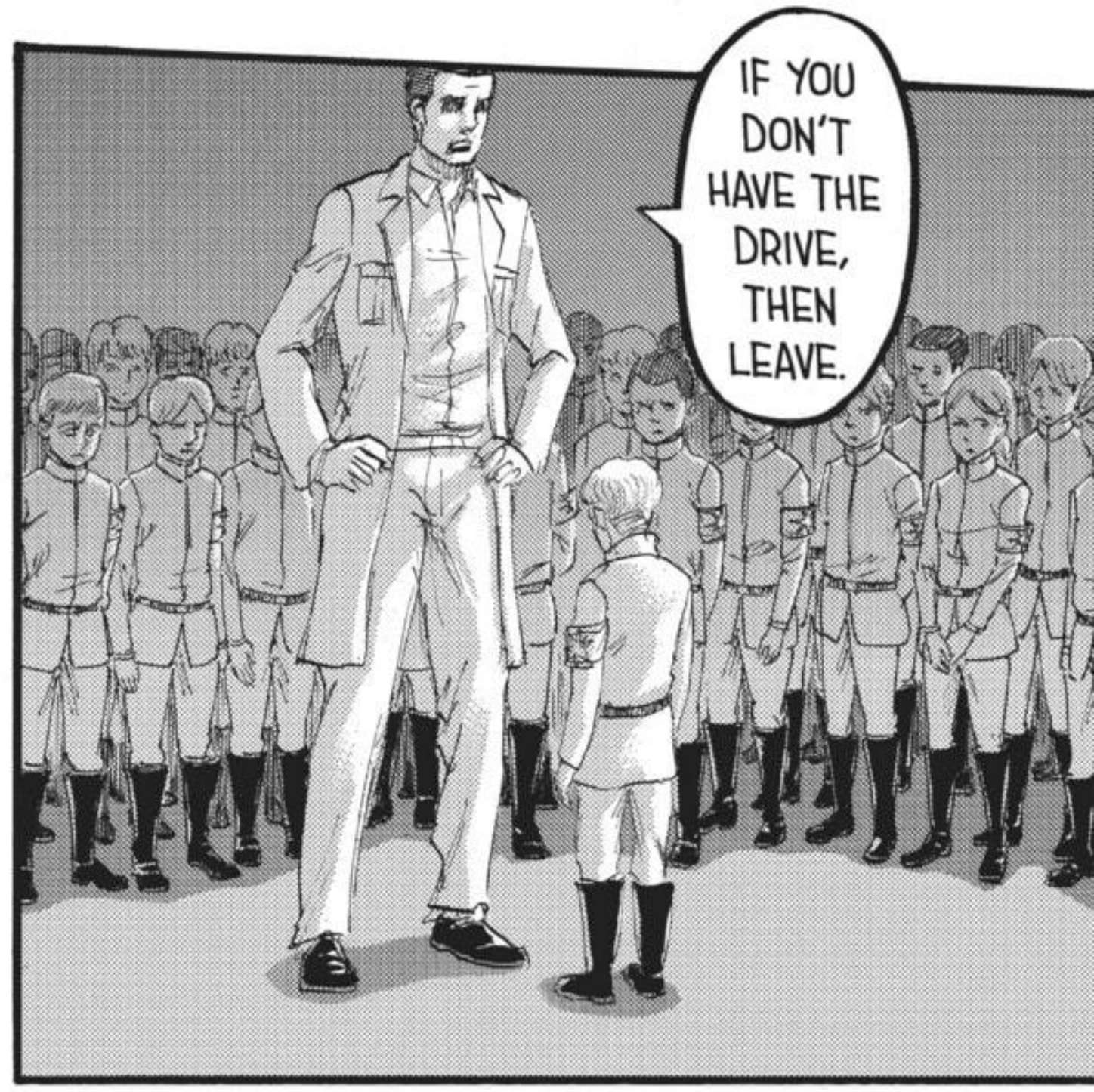


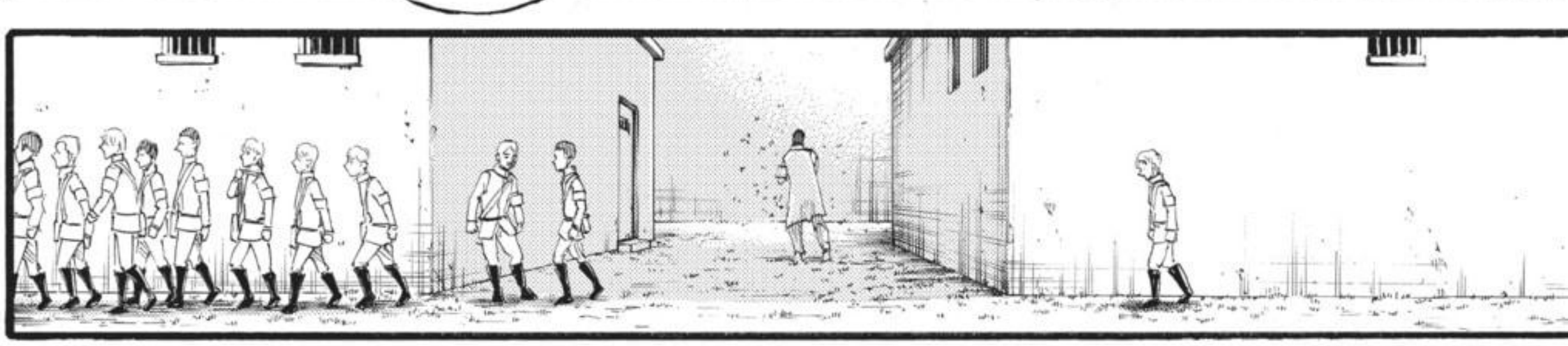


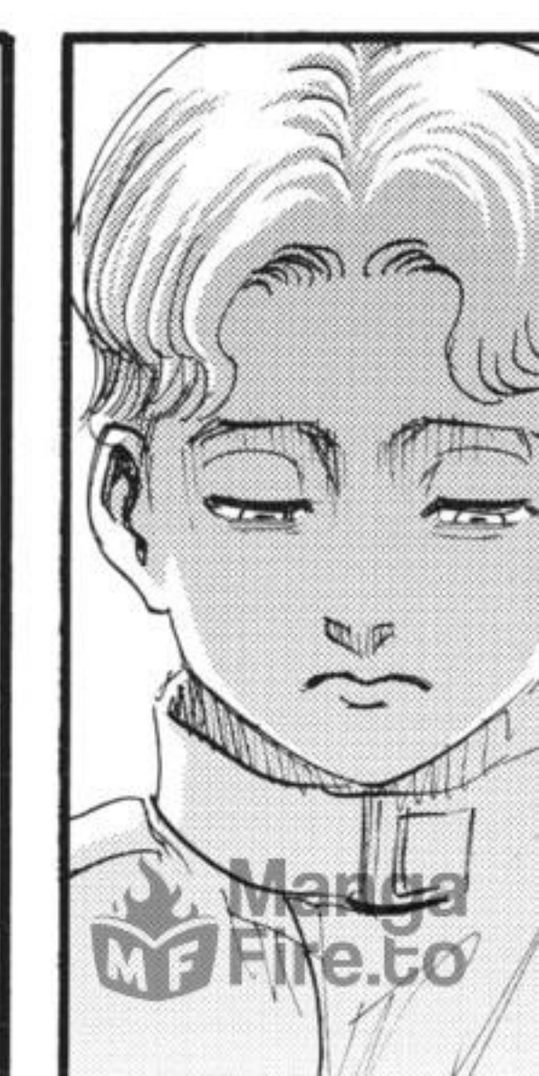
Manga Fire.to

THE DEVASTATION OF MONTE AND THE RAVAGING OF VALLE, TOO. ALL OF THEM ARE NOTHING MORE THAN STORIES MADE UP TO SERVE MARLEY'S PURPOSES.

IN OTHER WORDS, THE FALL OF LAGO NEVER HAPPENED.







Manga Fire.to

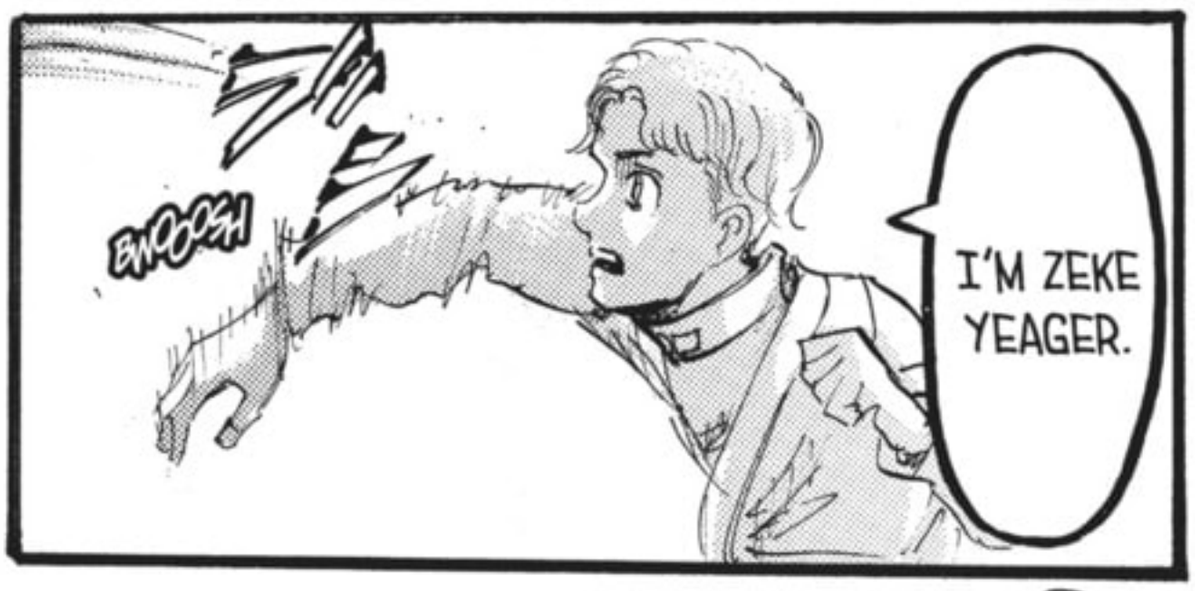
MMF !
WHOOSH
AH !
WHAP
HEH, NOT BAD FOR A LITTLE KID.
...
HUH ?
HERE !
WHAP
WHAP
NICE CATCH.
I WAS GETTING TIRED OF THIS WALL.
THINK YOU COULD KEEP ME COMPANY FOR A BIT INSTEAD ?

SO YOU'RE ...!
A RED ARM-BAND ?!

A...

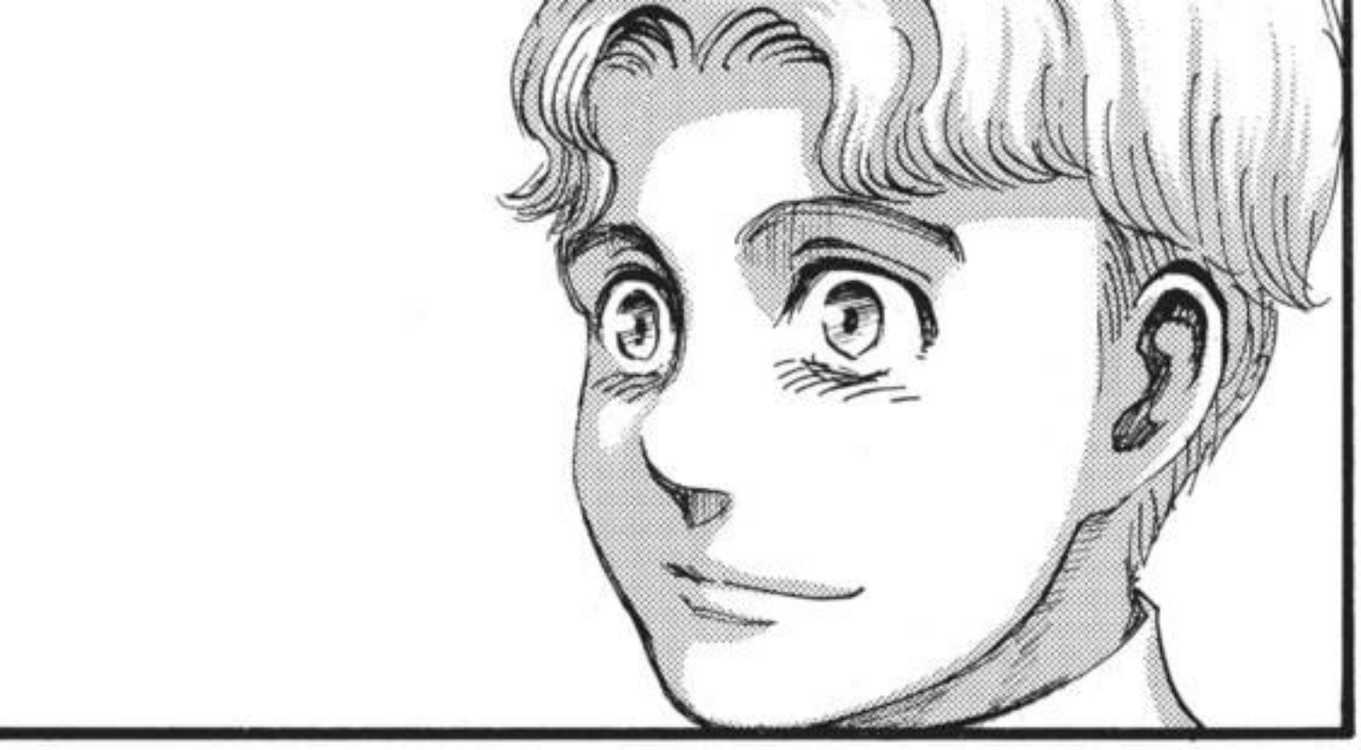
TOM KSAVER.
MY REAL JOB IS AS A RE-SEARCHER OF TITAN SCIENCE, YOU KNOW.

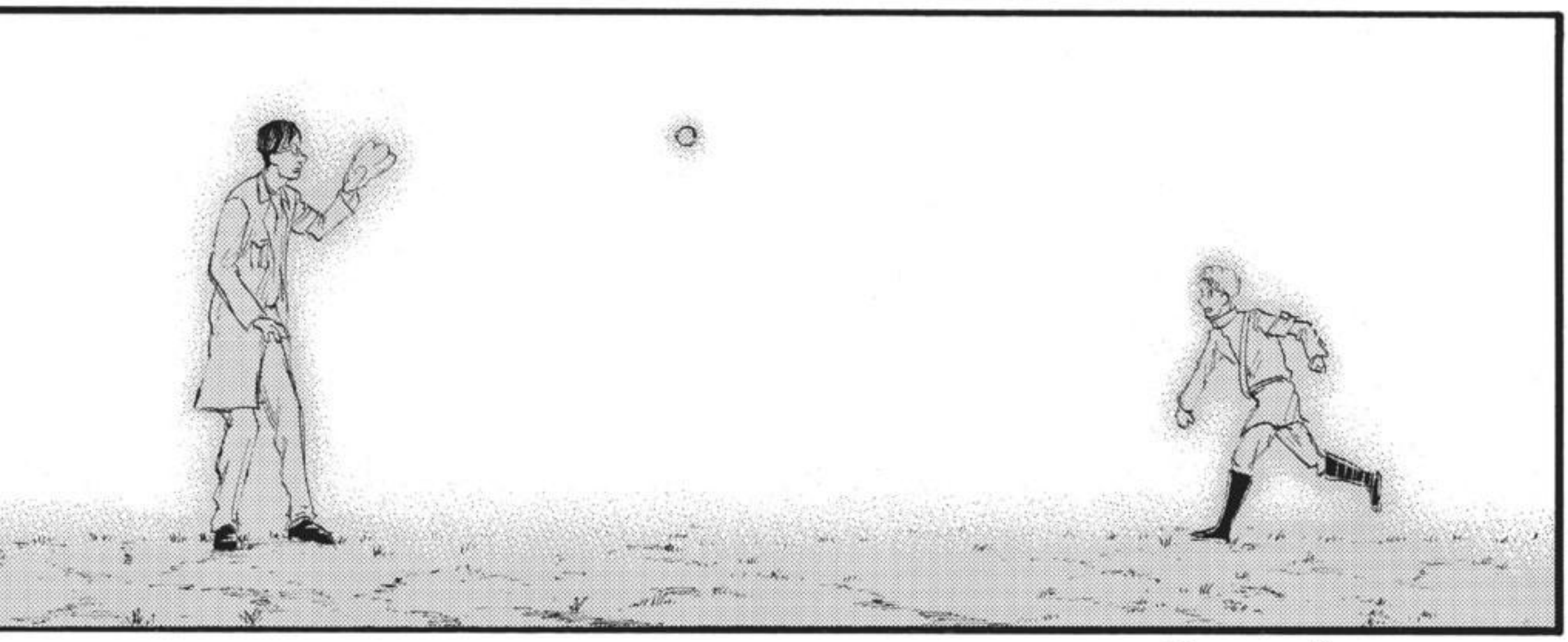
ONE OF THOSE MARLEYAN WARRIORS YOU WANT TO BECOME.
OF COURSE, I JUST PLAY BALL AROUND HERE SINCE MY BEAST TITAN ISN'T TOO USEFUL IN A WAR.

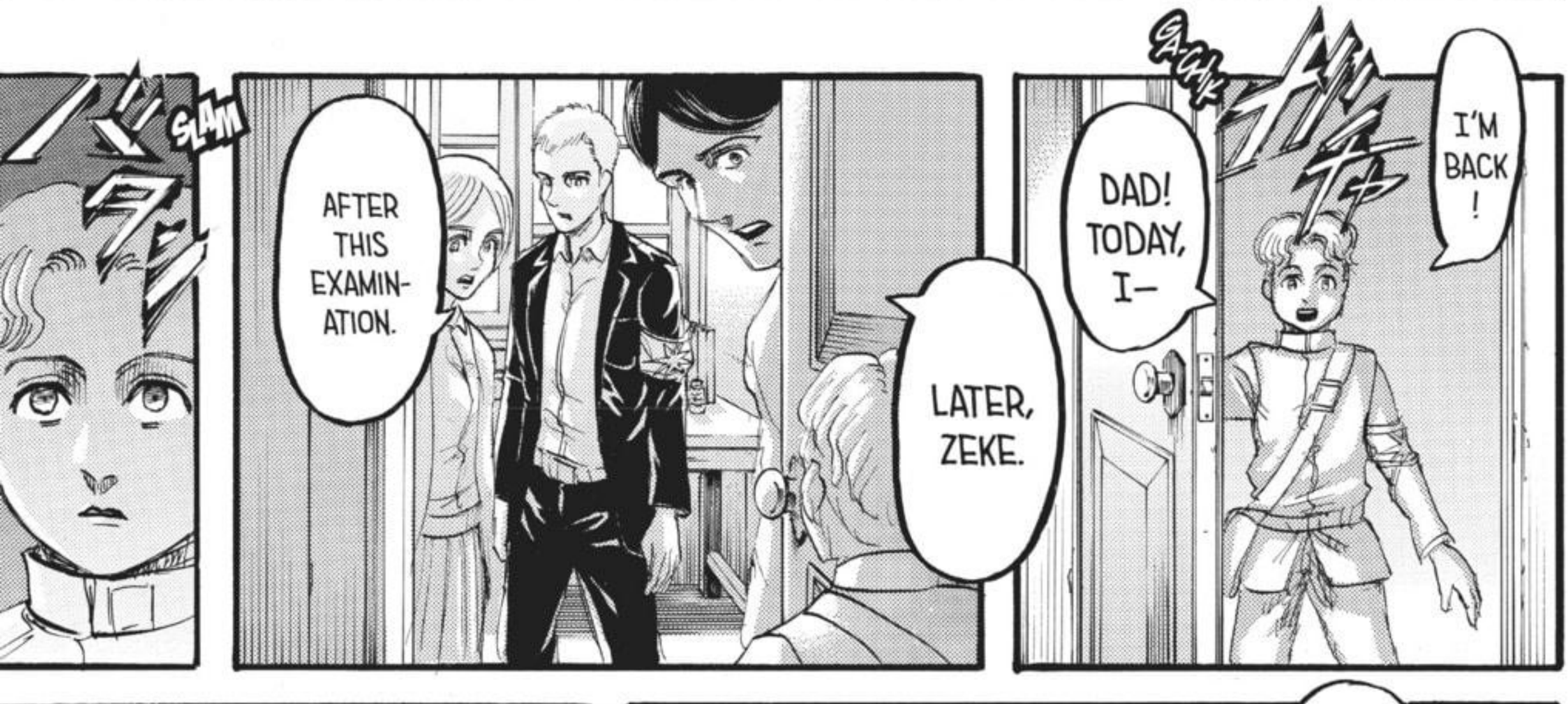

BWOOSH
I'M ZEKE YEAGER.

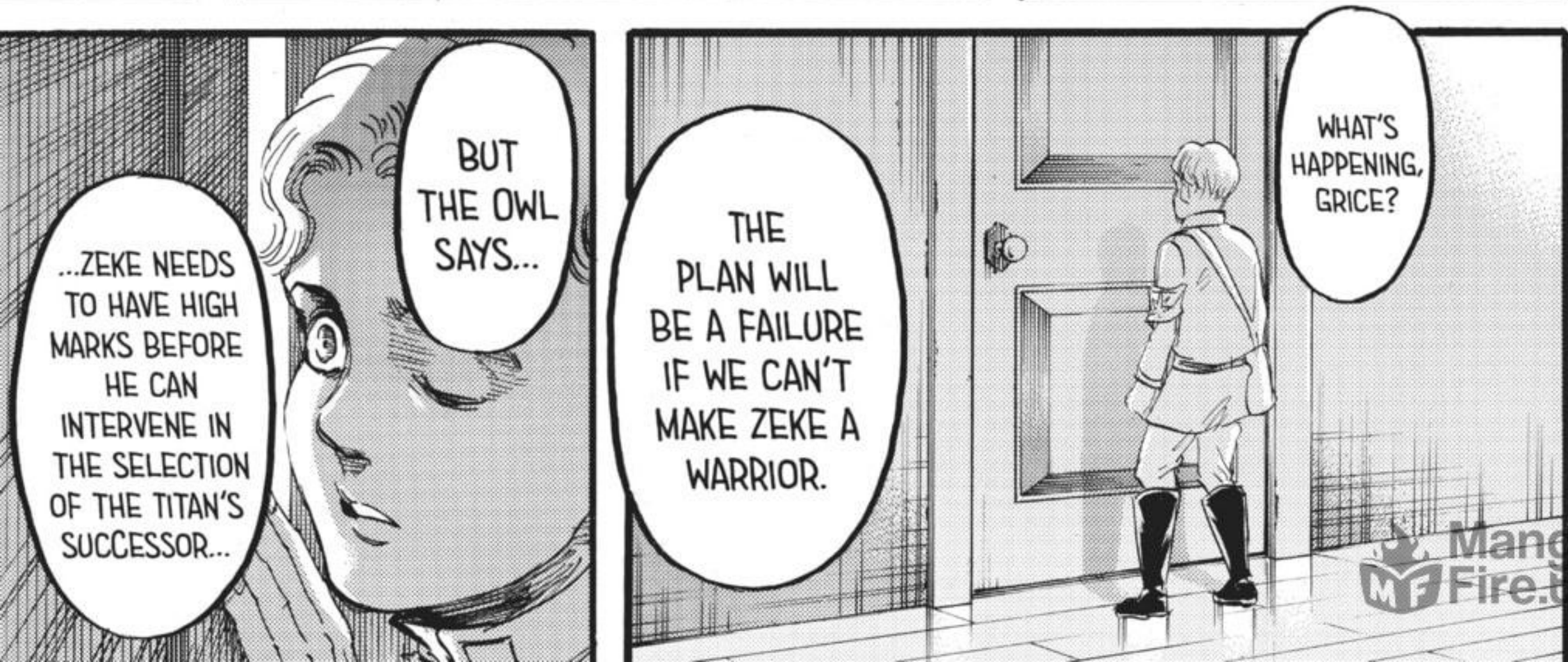
WHAP
YOU'RE PRETTY GOOD AT THIS.
ZEKE.

WHAT'S YOUR NAME?
HERE.









Manga Fire.to

I KNOW THAT... THIS IS A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY TO ADVANCE ELDIA'S RESTORATION. IT'LL BE CENTURIES BEFORE ANOTHER OPPORTUNITY LIKE THIS...!

IN ANY CASE...WE HAVE TO DO WHATEVER IT TAKES TO GET ZEKE INVOLVED IN THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER AS A WARRIOR!

!!

!!

ZEKE CAN ...

BUT...ISN'T THERE STILL THE POSSIBILITY THAT ZEKE COULD USE HIS ABILITIES TO ACTUALLY **EARN** A POSITION AS AN INHERITOR?

YES... THAT'S RIGHT.

ZEKE.

I-I'M SORRY...

YOU'RE **OUR CHILD,** AFTER ALL!!

YOU CAN DO IT!

GA-CHA

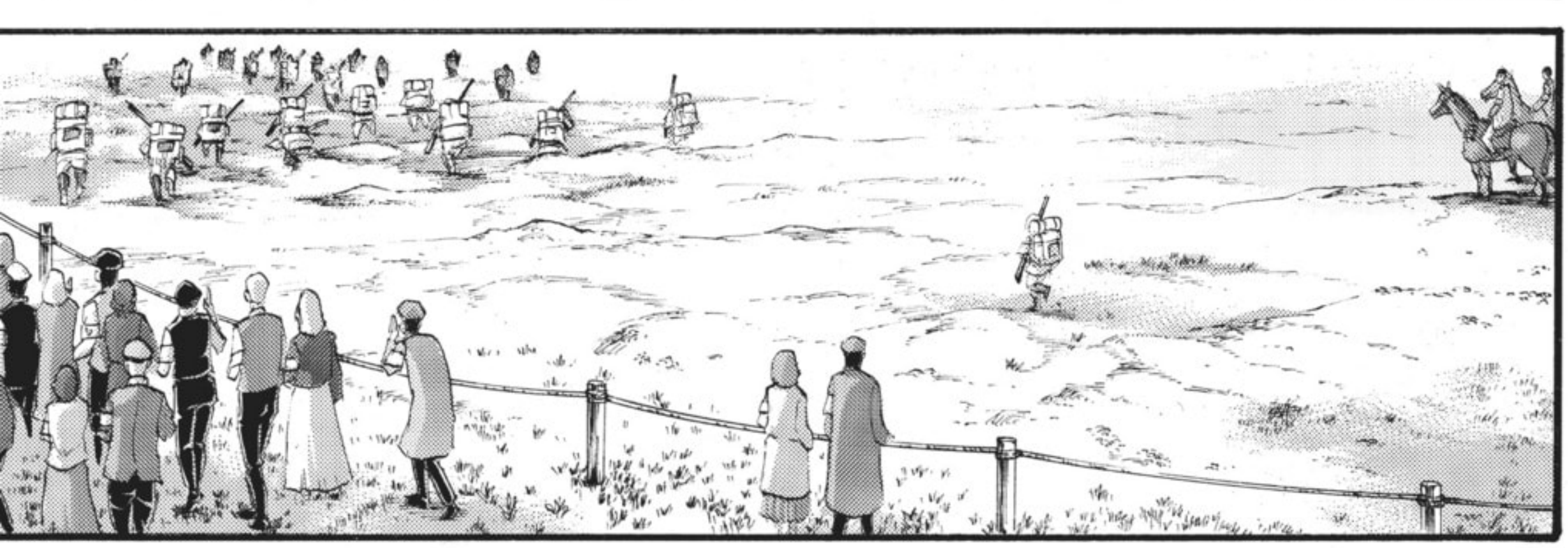
ガチャ

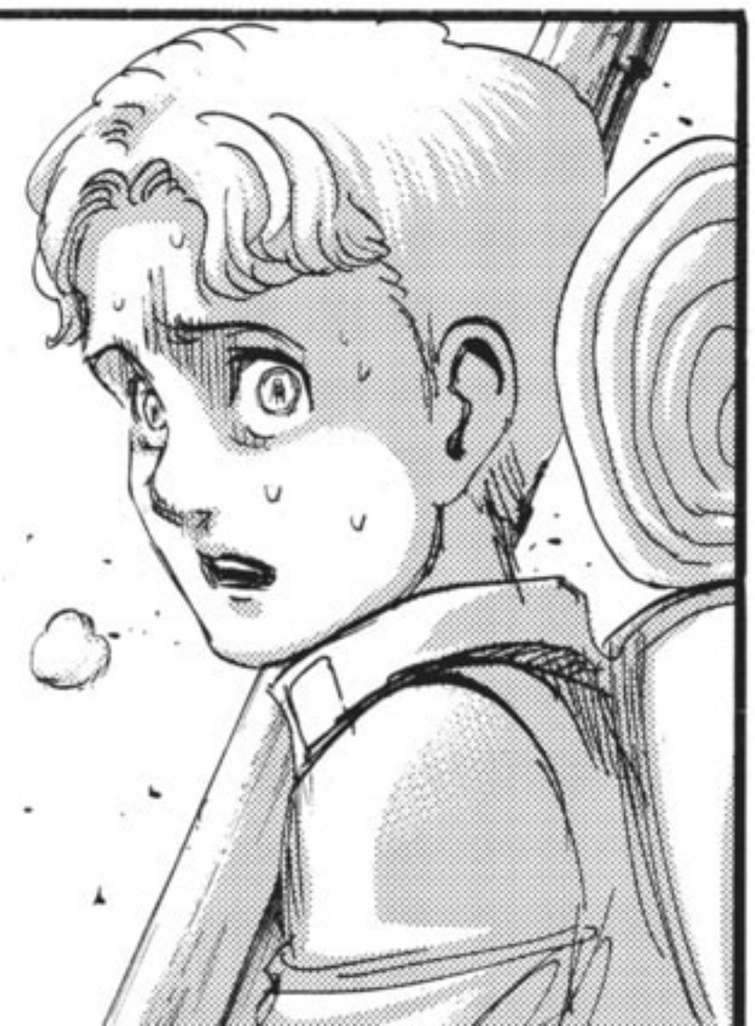
TO SHOW MY LOYALTY TO MARLEY AND ATONE FOR THE SINS OF ELDIANS.

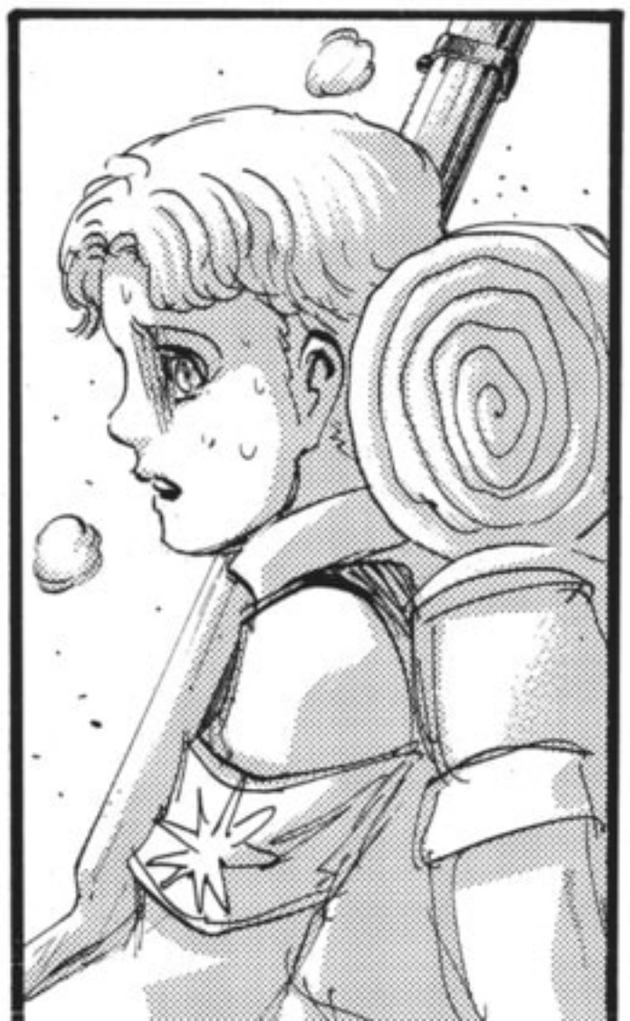
PLEASE ALLOW ME TO TAKE PART IN THE OPEN TRAINING!

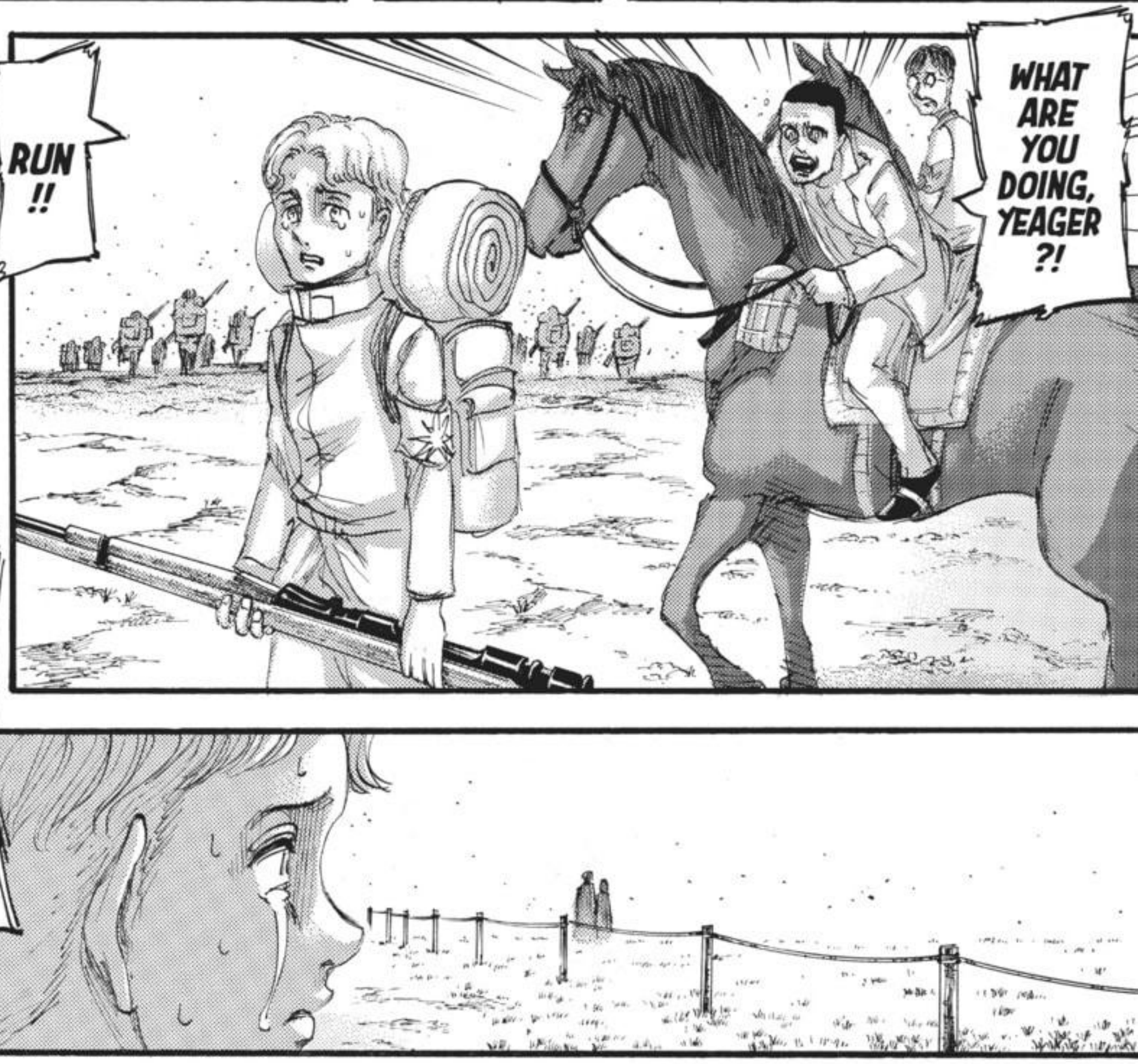
I THOUGHT I SAID MARLEY DIDN'T NEED YOU...

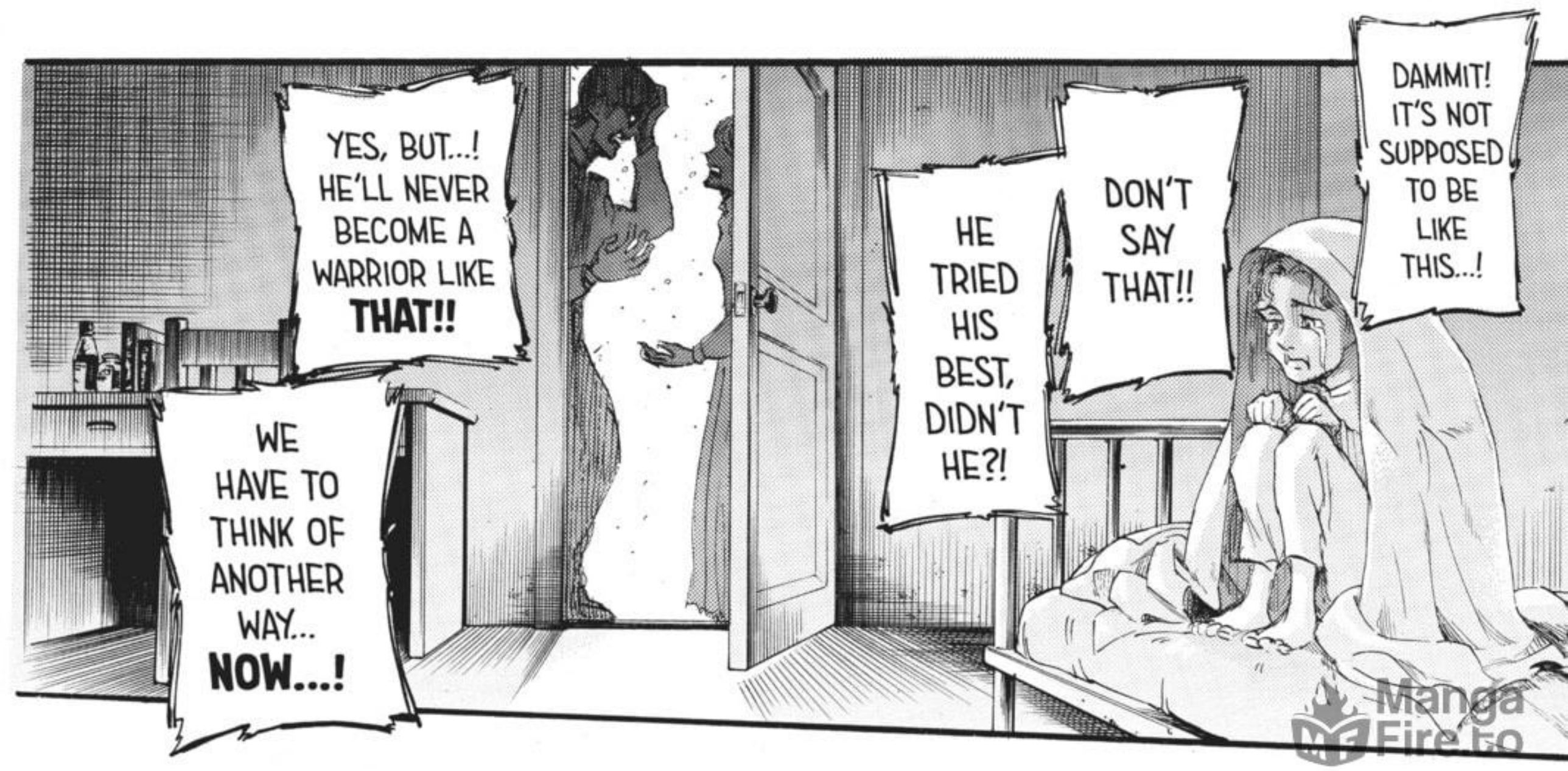
WHY ARE YOU HERE?











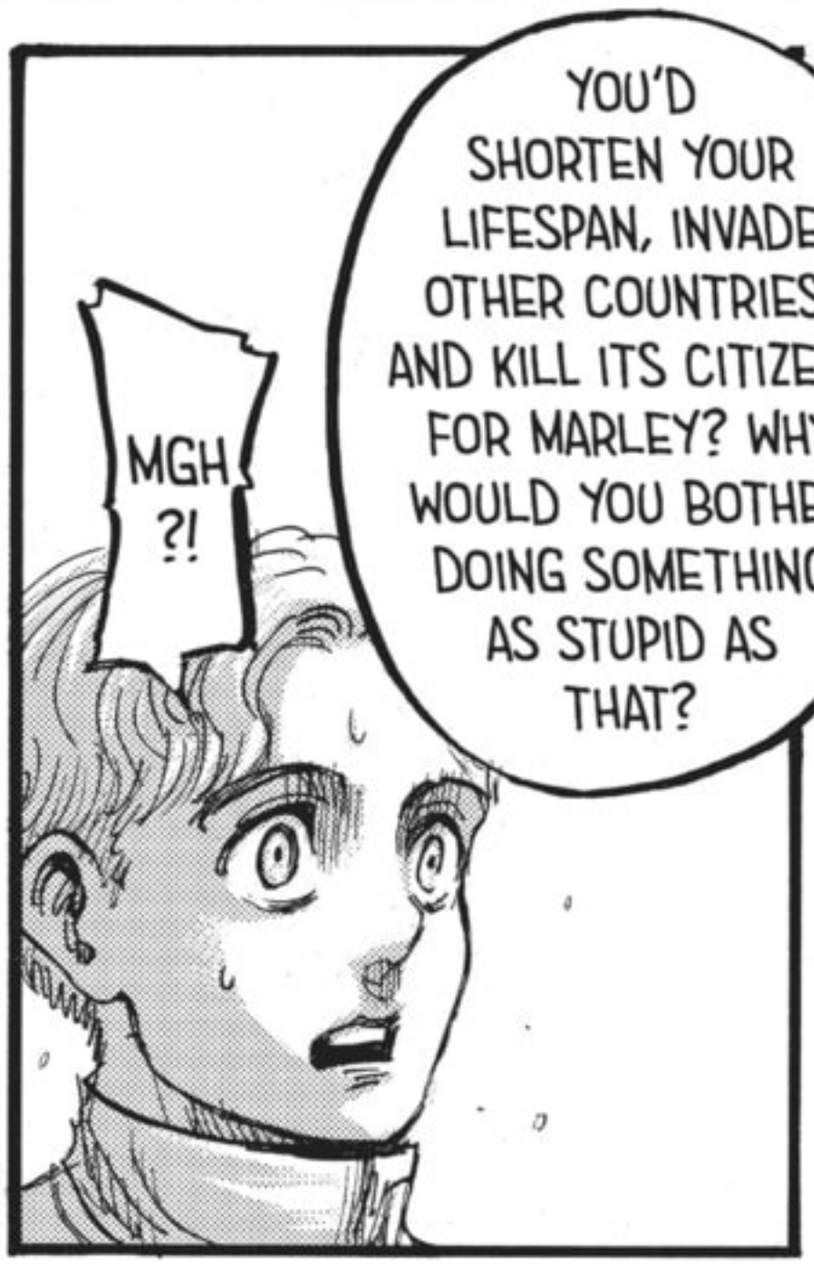
Manga Fire to

IT'S... ALL OVER FOR ME.
I'VE BEEN FORCED TO DO NOTHING BUT ODD JOBS...
...IT'S NOT FUNNY.
YOU WERE A MESS THE OTHER DAY, EH?
HA HA!

...I WAS NO GOOD.
BUT ...
WHOOSH
...I HAD TO BECOME ONE.

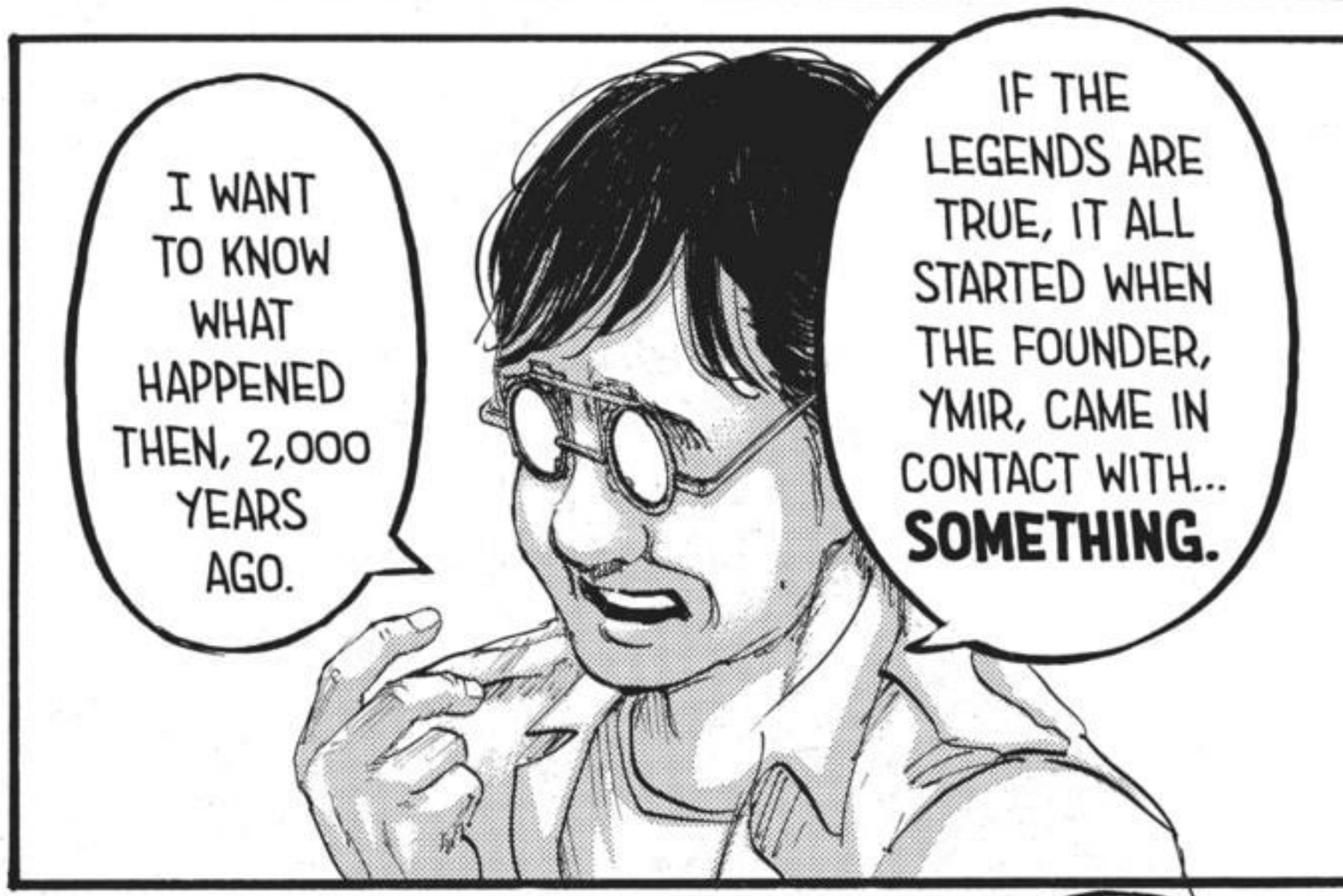
...LIKE YOU WANTED TO BECOME A WARRIOR.
IT DIDN'T REALLY LOOK TO ME...

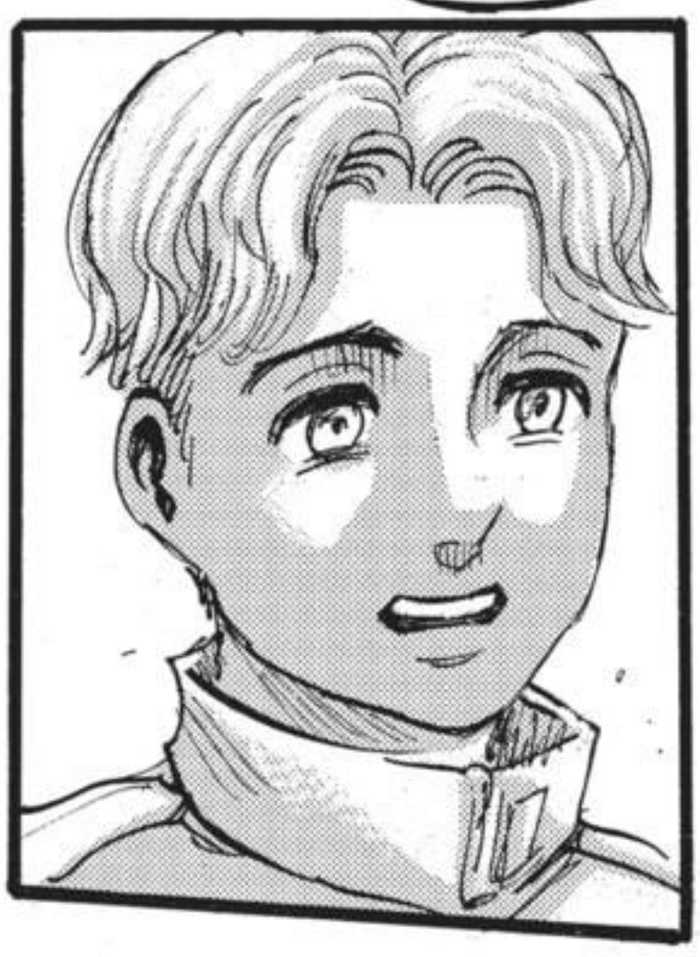
THEN WHY DID YOU...
... BECOME A WARRIOR?


MGH ?!
YOU'D SHORTEN YOUR LIFESPAN, INVADE OTHER COUNTRIES, AND KILL ITS CITIZENS FOR MARLEY? WHY WOULD YOU BOTHER DOING SOMETHING AS STUPID AS THAT?

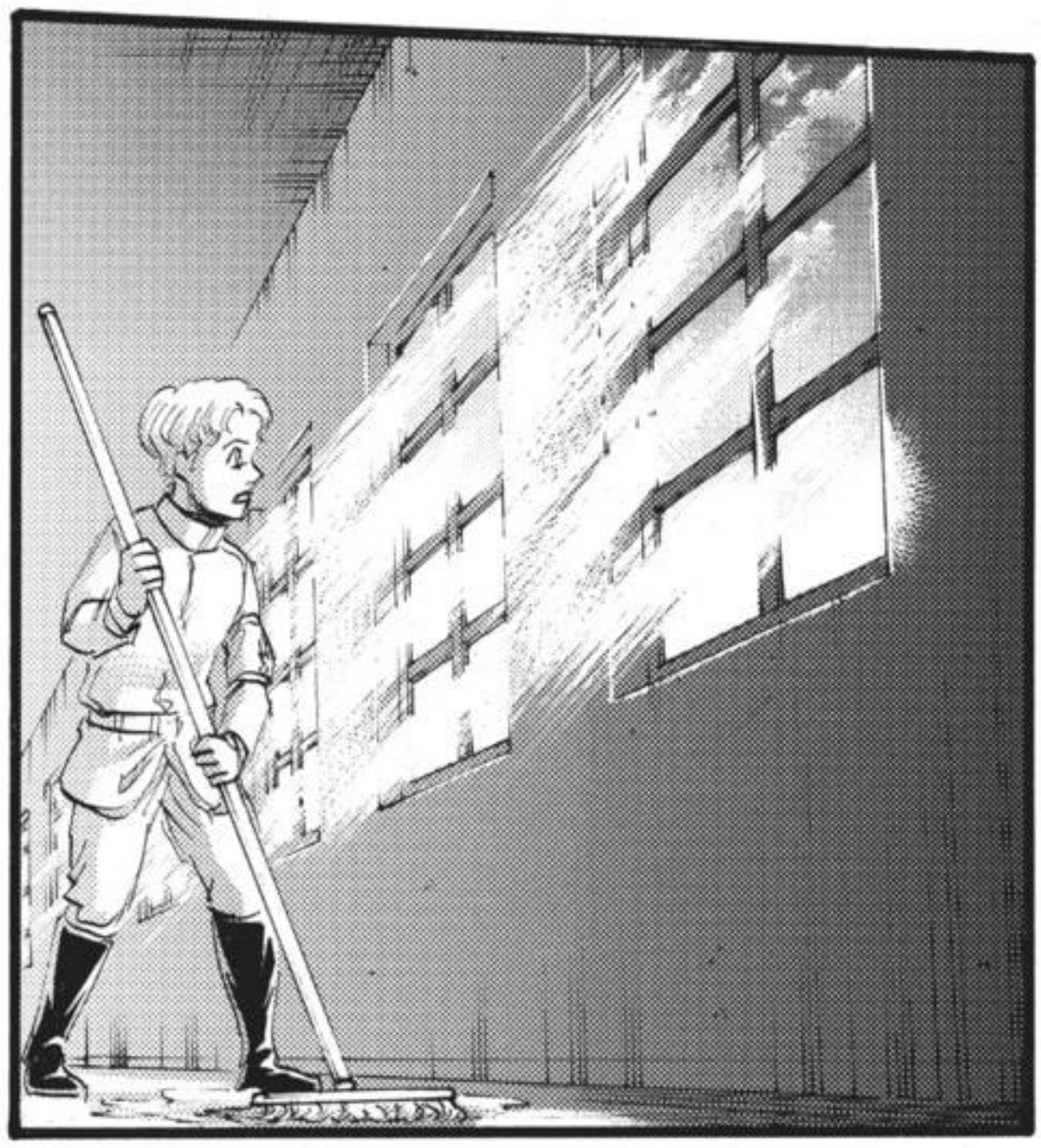
WHAP
BUT IT MAKES SENSE.
IT'D BE STUPID FOR YOU TO BECOME A WARRIOR.

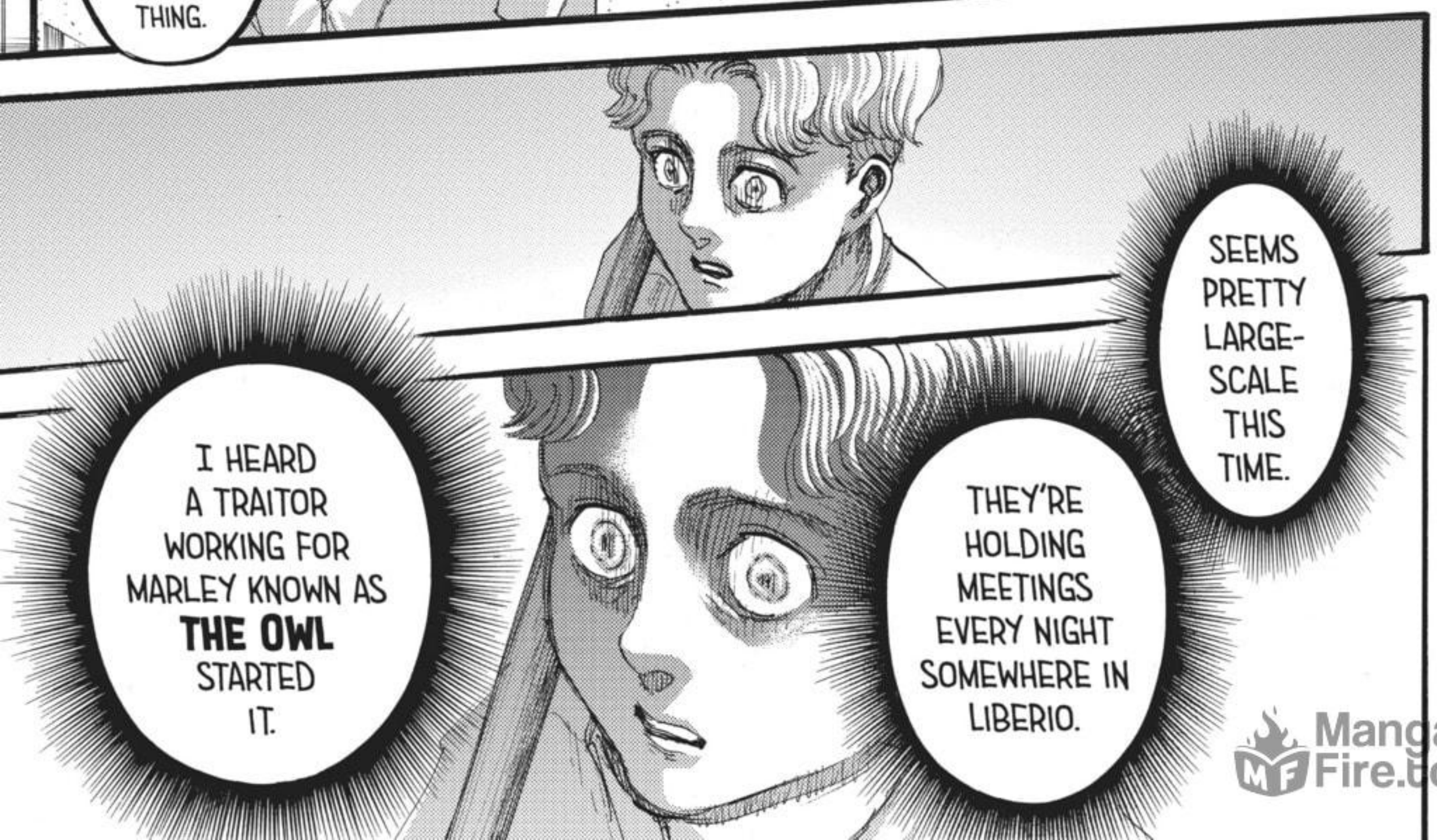
I'M A RE-SEARCHER, AFTER ALL.
I WANTED TO KNOW THE SECRETS OF THE TITANS.





MangaFire.to





Manga Fire.to

ZEKE.

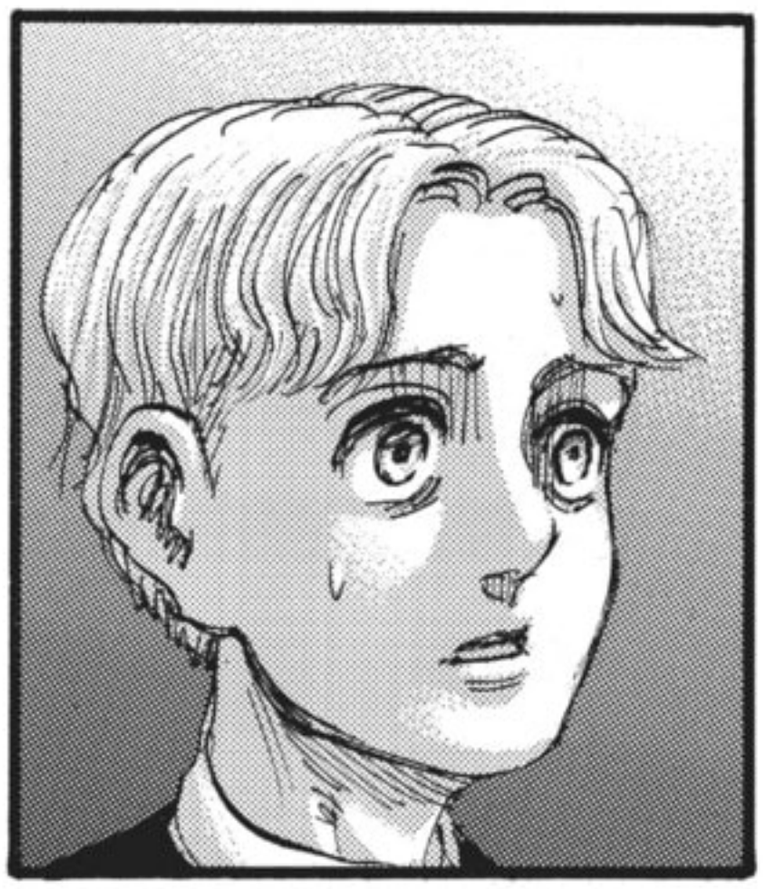
ALL THAT'S LEFT IS TO GET SOME PROOF. THEN IT'S JUST A MATTER OF TIME.

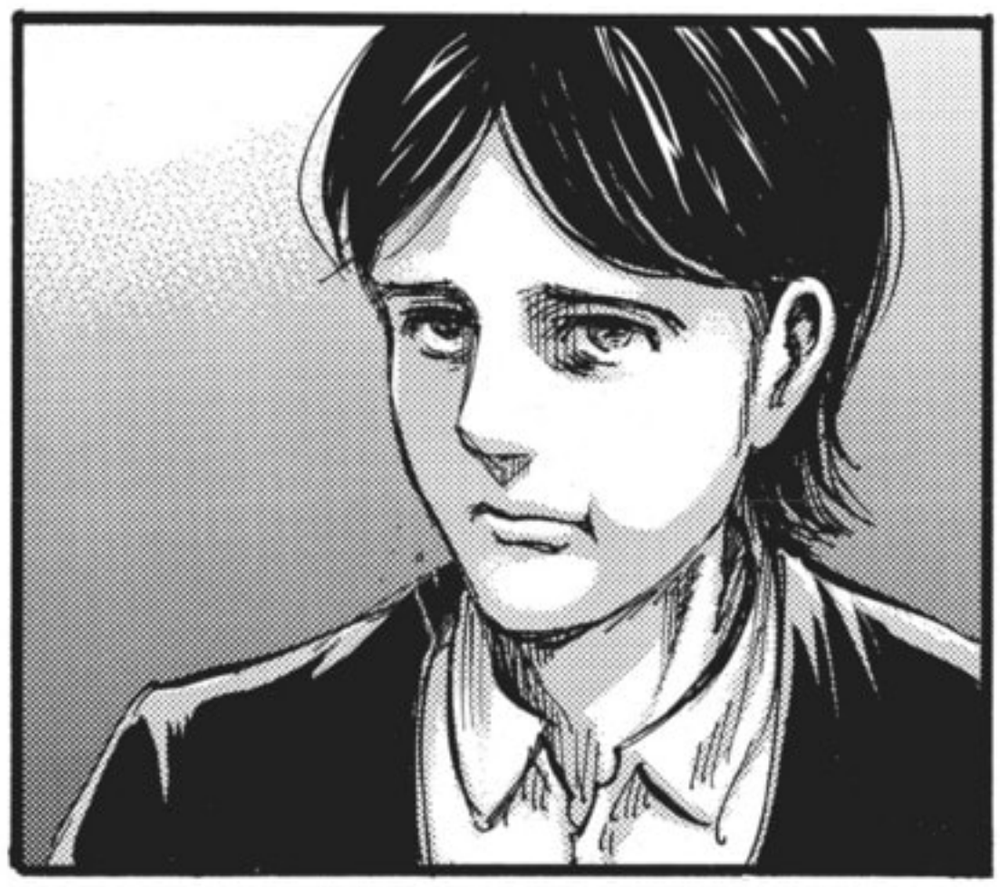
THEY ALREADY HAVE A FEW LEADS.

HURRY UP AND EAT.

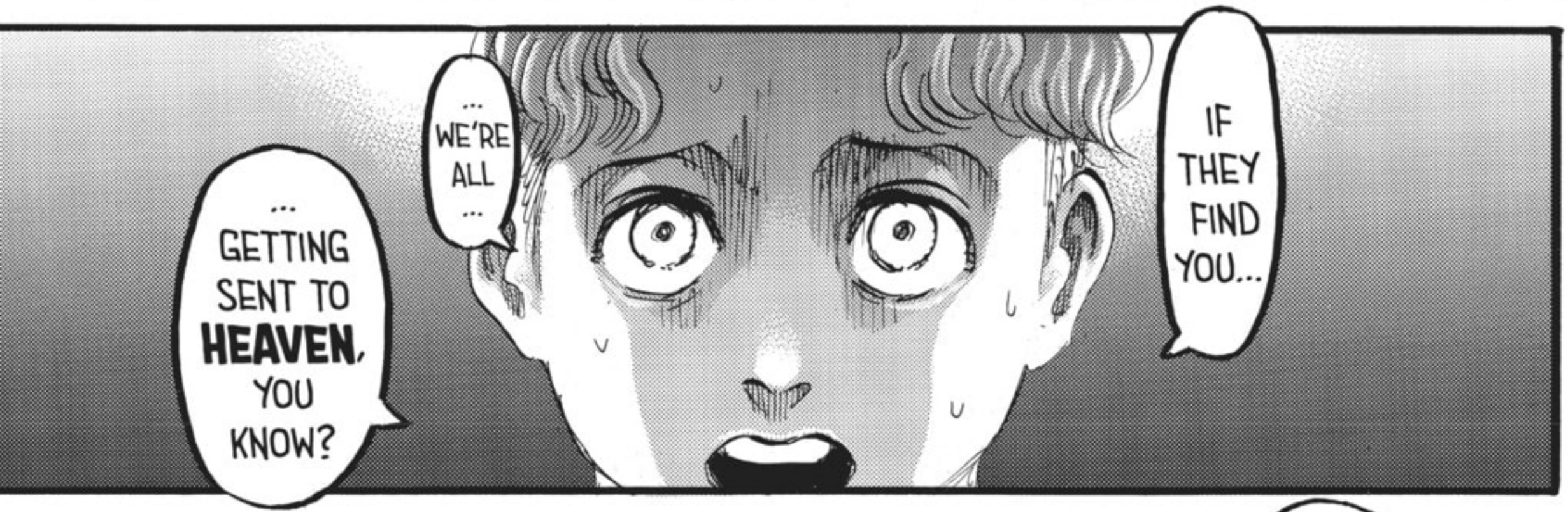
WHAT'S WRONG?

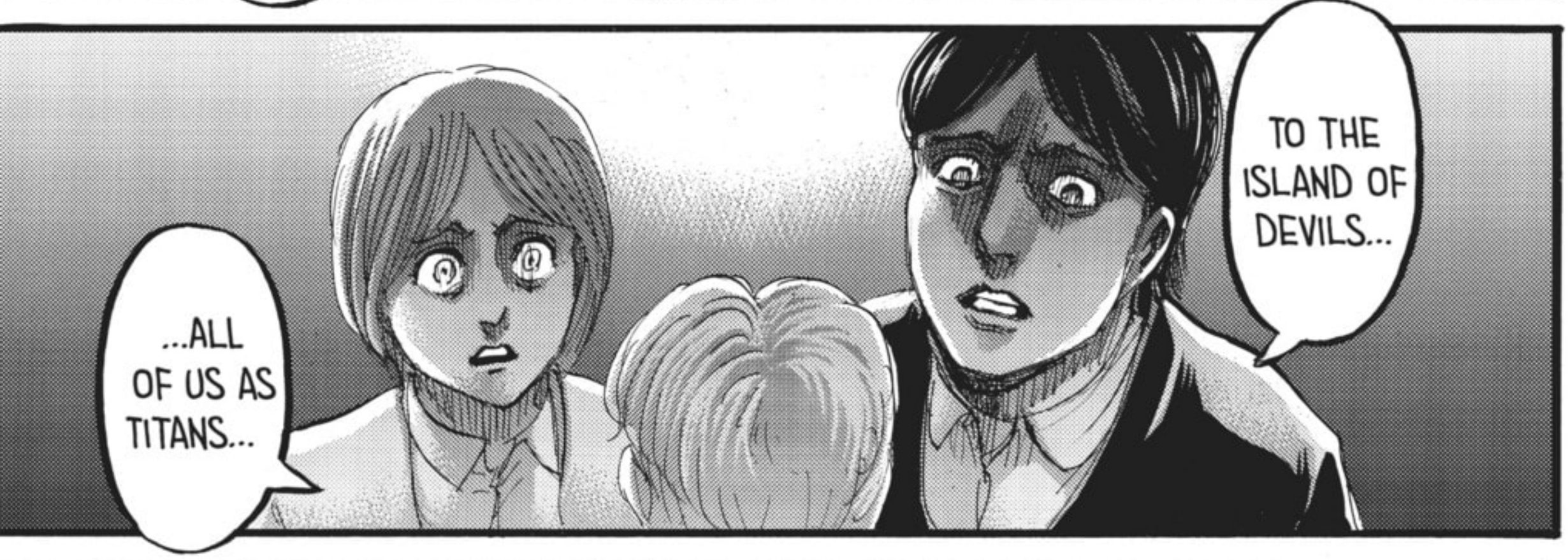
HUH ?!





PLEASE... DON'T DO ANYTHING DANGEROUS ANY-MORE...
DAD ...
MOM ...


... GETTING SENT TO **HEAVEN**, YOU KNOW?
... WE'RE ALL ...
IF THEY FIND YOU...


...ALL OF US AS TITANS...
TO THE ISLAND OF DEVILS...

WE TOLD YOU THAT THIS IS A FIGHT FOR YOUR FUTURE AND THE FUTURE OF **ALL ELDIANS,** REMEMBER?

THAT'S RIGHT.

WE'RE FOREVER DOOMED TO A PATHETIC DEATH INSIDE THESE WALLS UNLESS SOMEONE TAKES A STAND!

HAVE YOU LEARNED ***ANYTHING*** FROM ME AFTER ALL THIS TIME?

...IT MEANS I END UP...

...LIKE AUNT FAYE ?

...

EVEN IF...

...?!

EEP ?!

WHAM

ZEKE!!

YOU **KNOW** ...

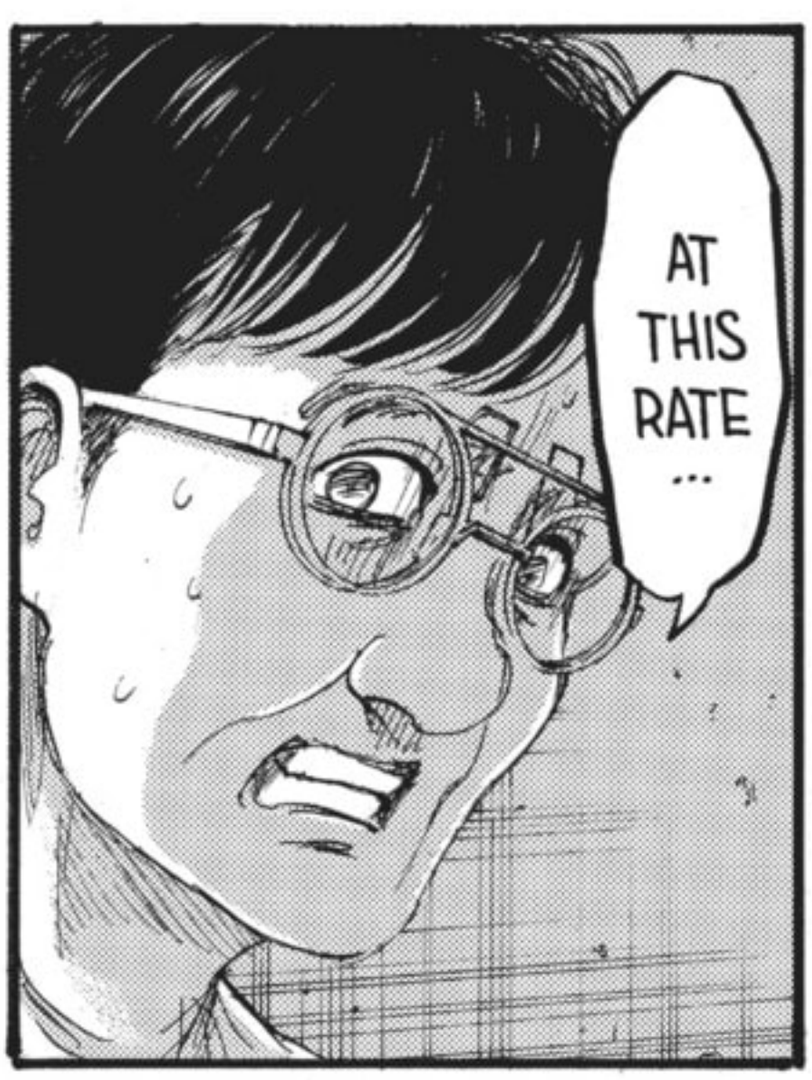
...THAT FAYE WAS ONLY KILLED IN THE FIRST PLACE... **BECAUSE OF HOW CRAZY THIS WORLD IS!!**

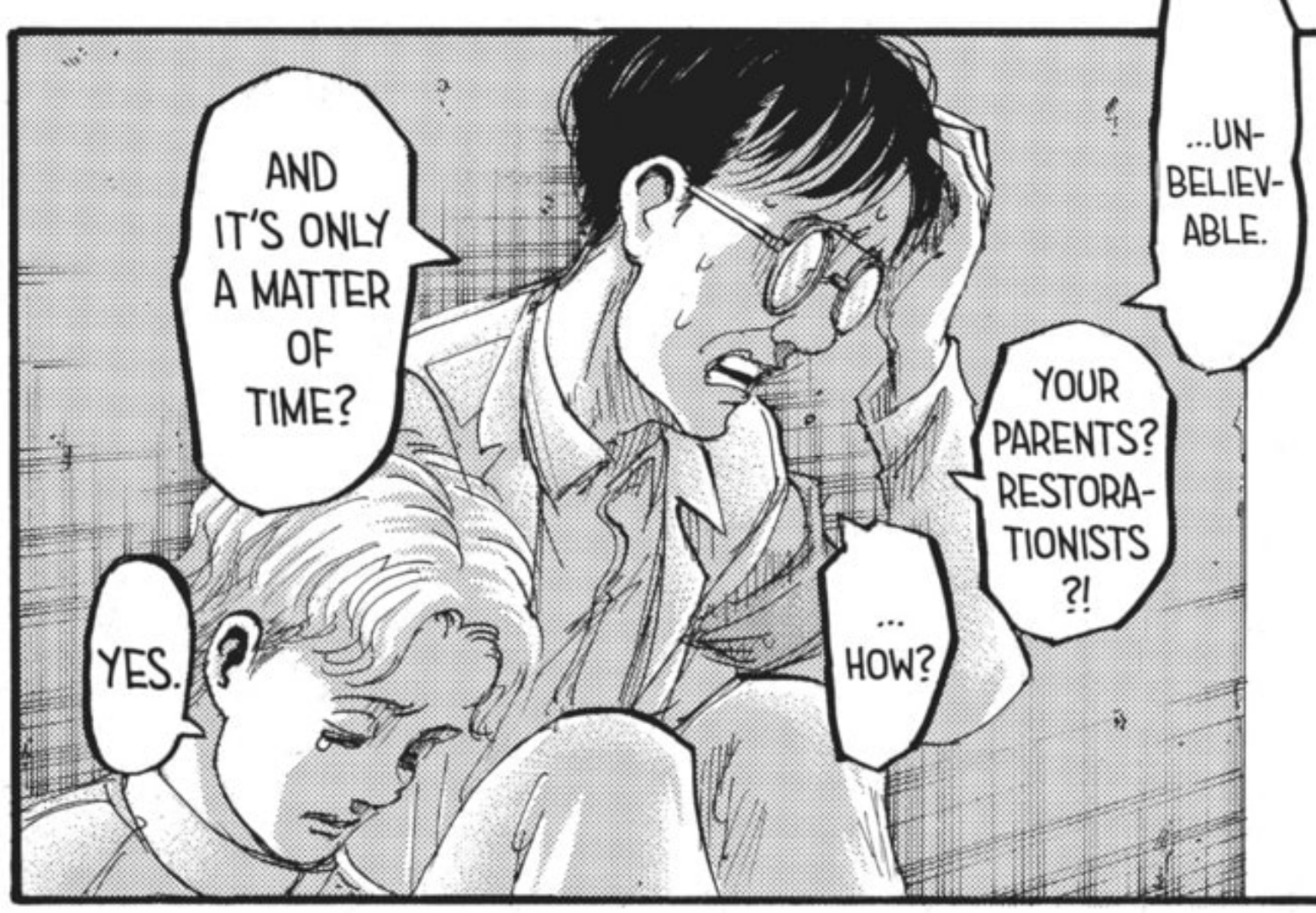
Manga Of Fire

Manga Fire.to

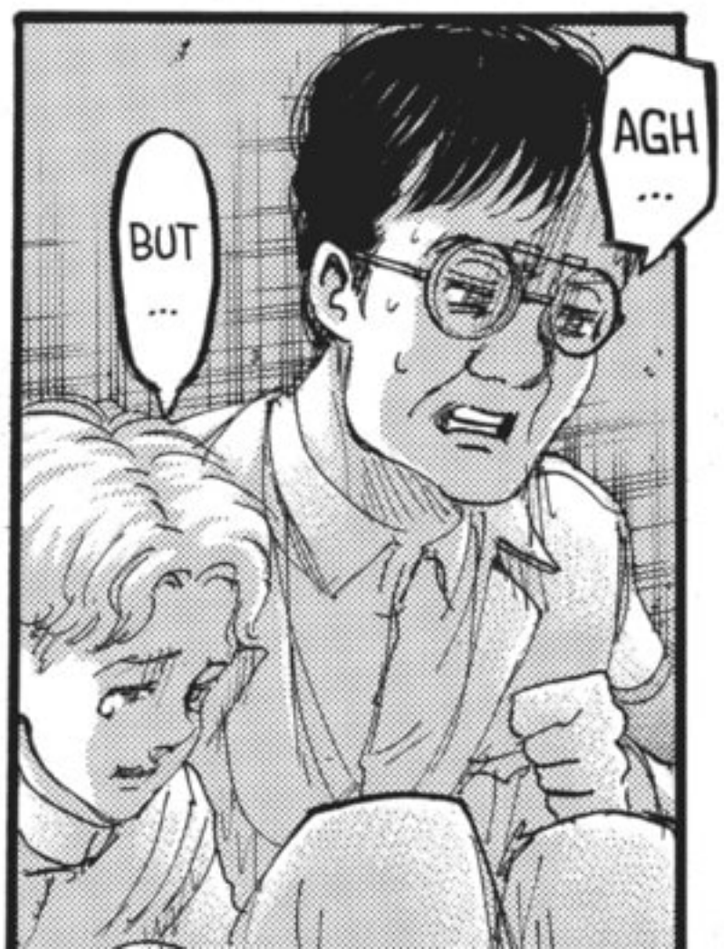
MISTER KSAVER ...

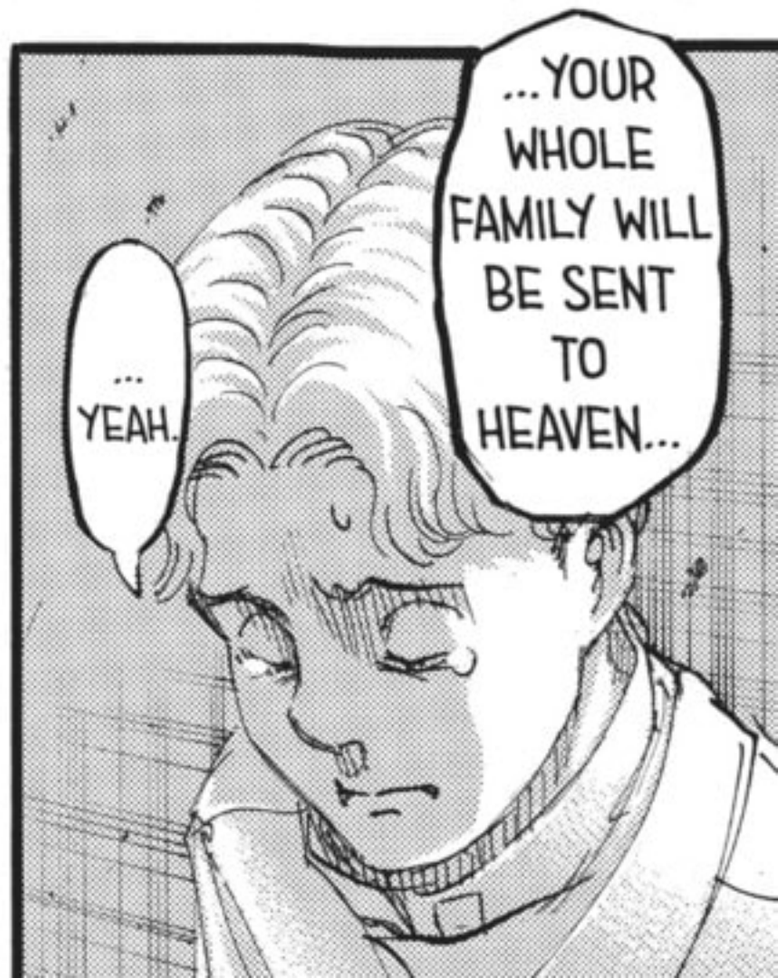
WHAT'S WRONG, ZEKE?


AT THIS RATE ...


AND IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME?
YES.
...UN-BELIEV-ABLE.
YOUR PARENTS? RESTORA-TIONISTS ?!
... HOW?

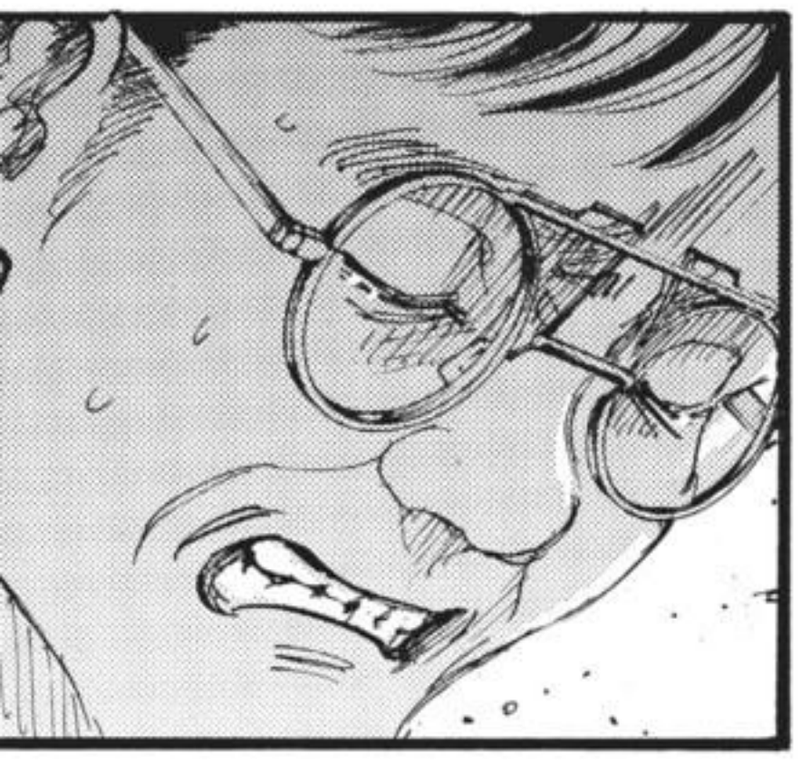
THANK YOU, MISTER KSAVER ...
...FOR PLAYING CATCH WITH ME.

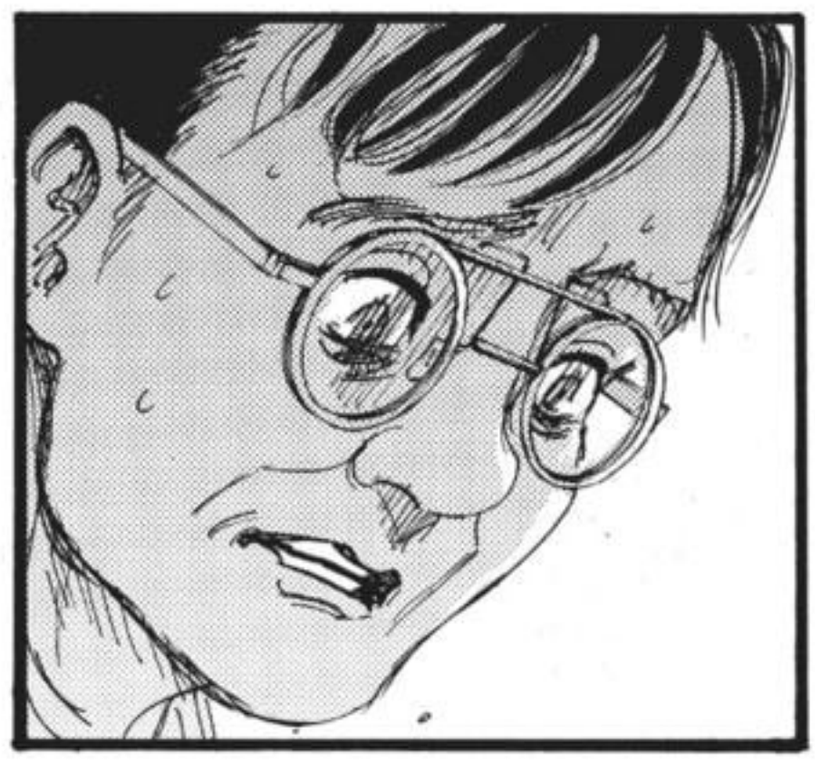

BUT ...
AGH ...

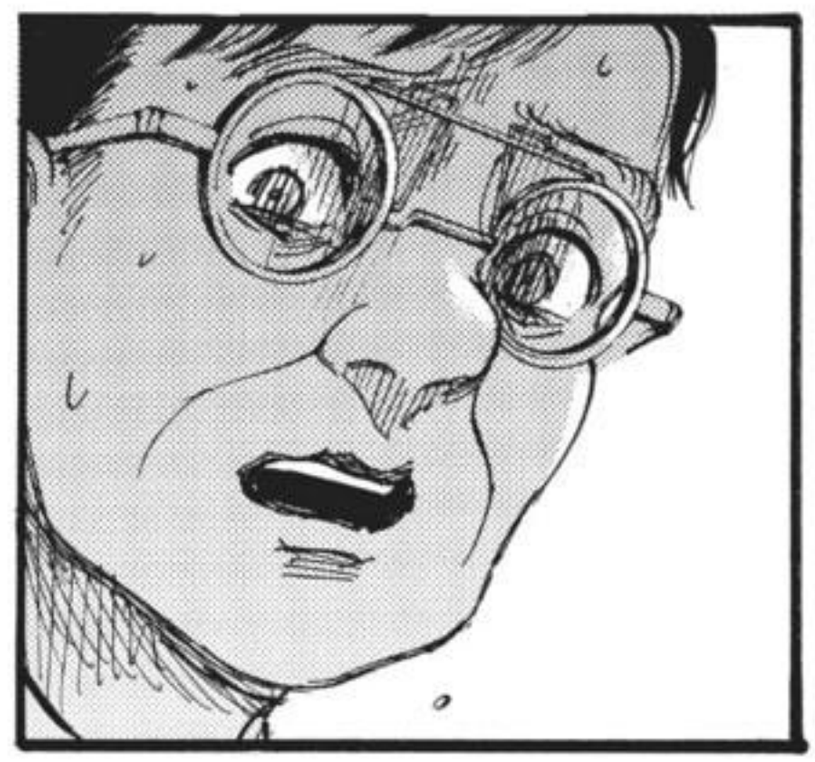

... YEAH.
...YOUR WHOLE FAMILY WILL BE SENT TO HEAVEN...

I'LL BE SURE TO REMEMBER IT...

...EVEN IF I DO BECOME A TITAN.







...
ACCUSE **THEM.**

...

... HUH?

Manga Fire.to

IT'S ...
... YOUR ONLY OPTION.
IF YOU SHOW YOUR LOYALTY TO MARLEY BY TURNING YOUR PARENTS IN TO THE AUTHORI-TIES...
...YOU AND YOUR GRAND-PARENTS SHOULD BE SAFE.

YOUR PARENTS... HAVE DONE SOMETHING AWFUL TO YOU.

ZEKE ...

I COULD NEVER ...!!

NO ...!

THEY PUT YOU, A SEVEN-YEAR-OLD BOY, AND YOUR GRANDPARENTS IN MORTAL DANGER.

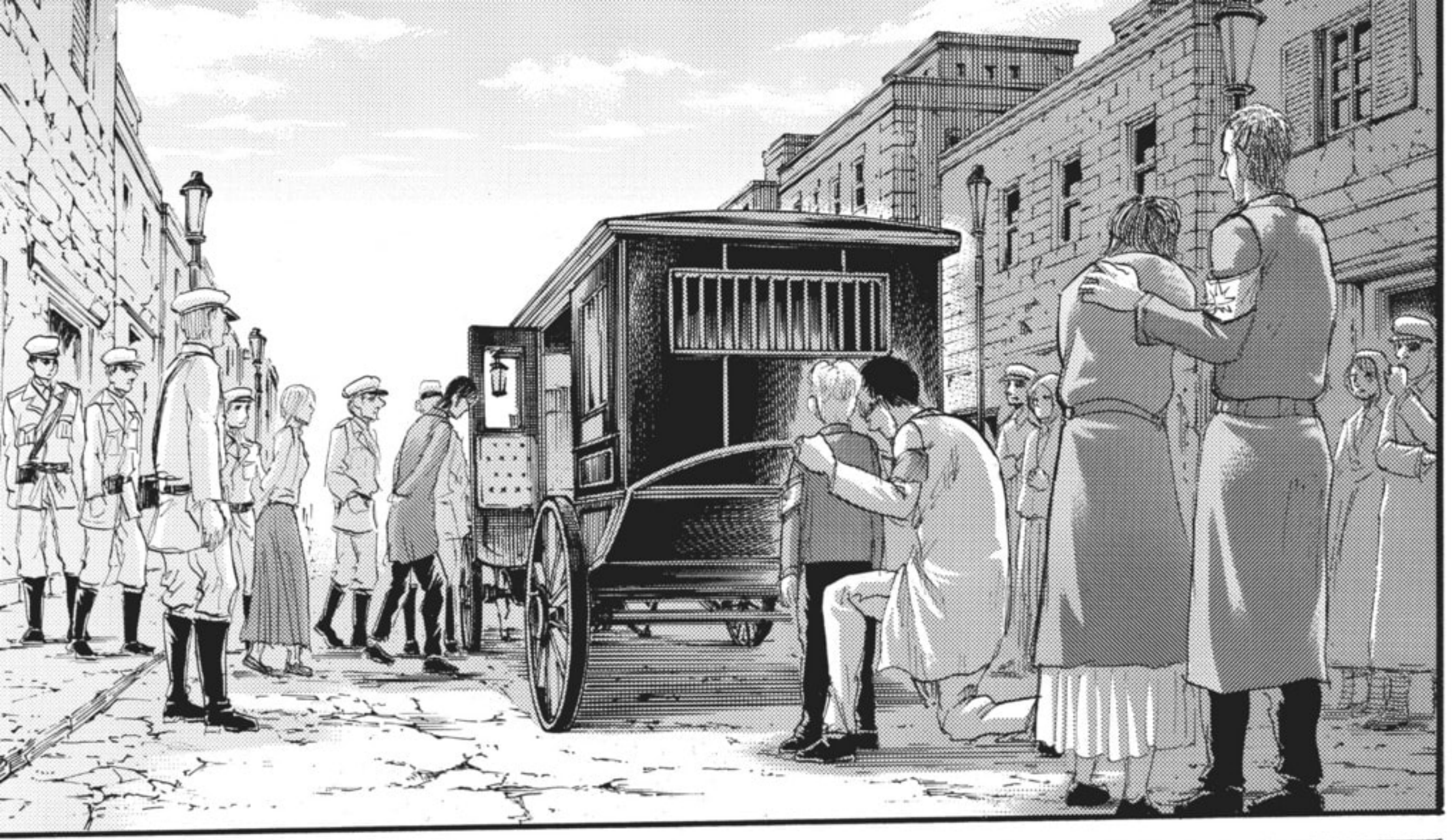
THEY USED YOU FOR THE SAKE OF THEIR RECK-LESS PLAN.

...WITHOUT EVER PAYING A SINGLE THOUGHT TO **WHAT YOU WANT.**

...AND GIVING UP ON YOU...

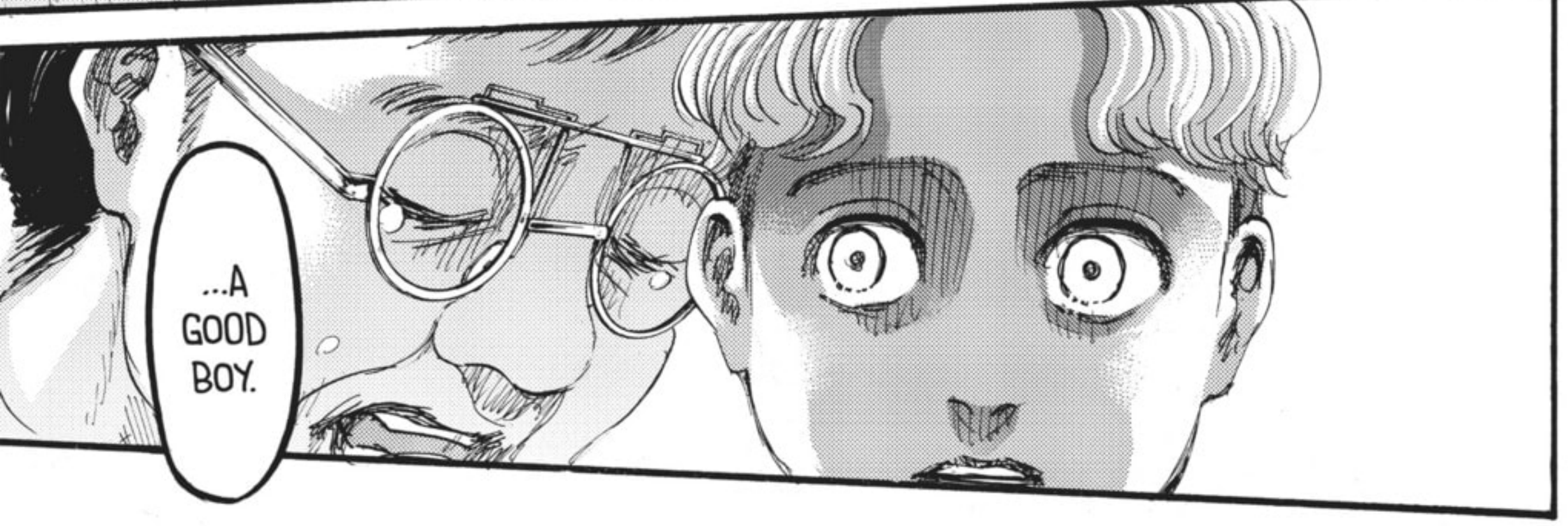
PUTTING EXPECT-ATIONS ON YOU...

MangaFire.to



...YOU DID NOTHING WRONG.

YOU'RE A SMART BOY...


...A GOOD BOY.

BOOM

THOMP

WHOA!

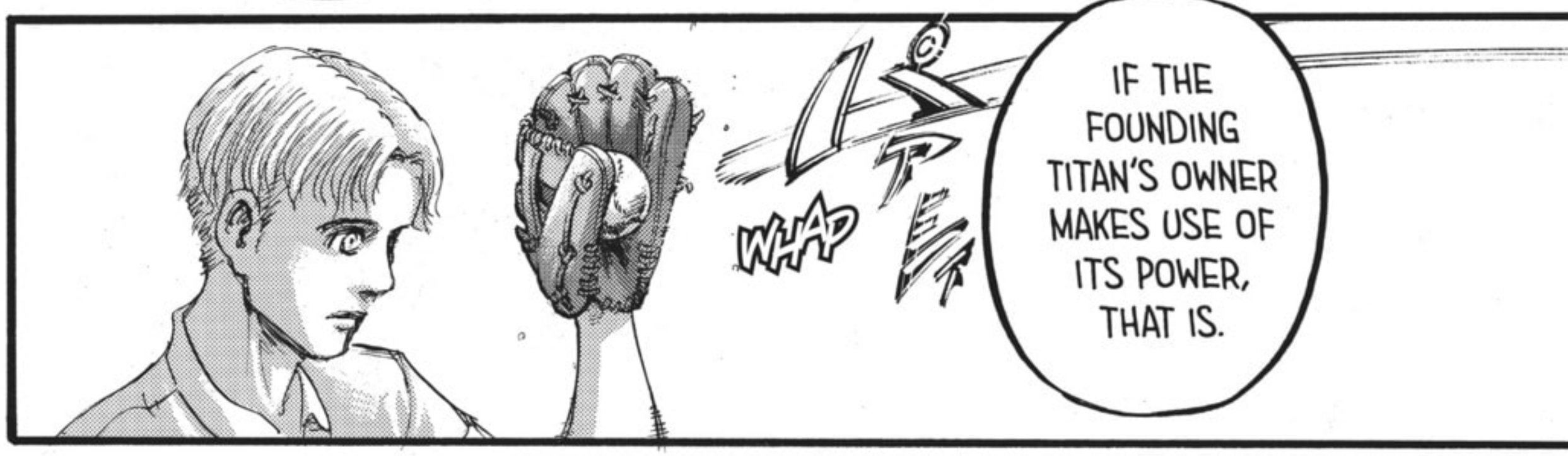
TOO MUCH FOR AN **OLD MAN** TO HANDLE?

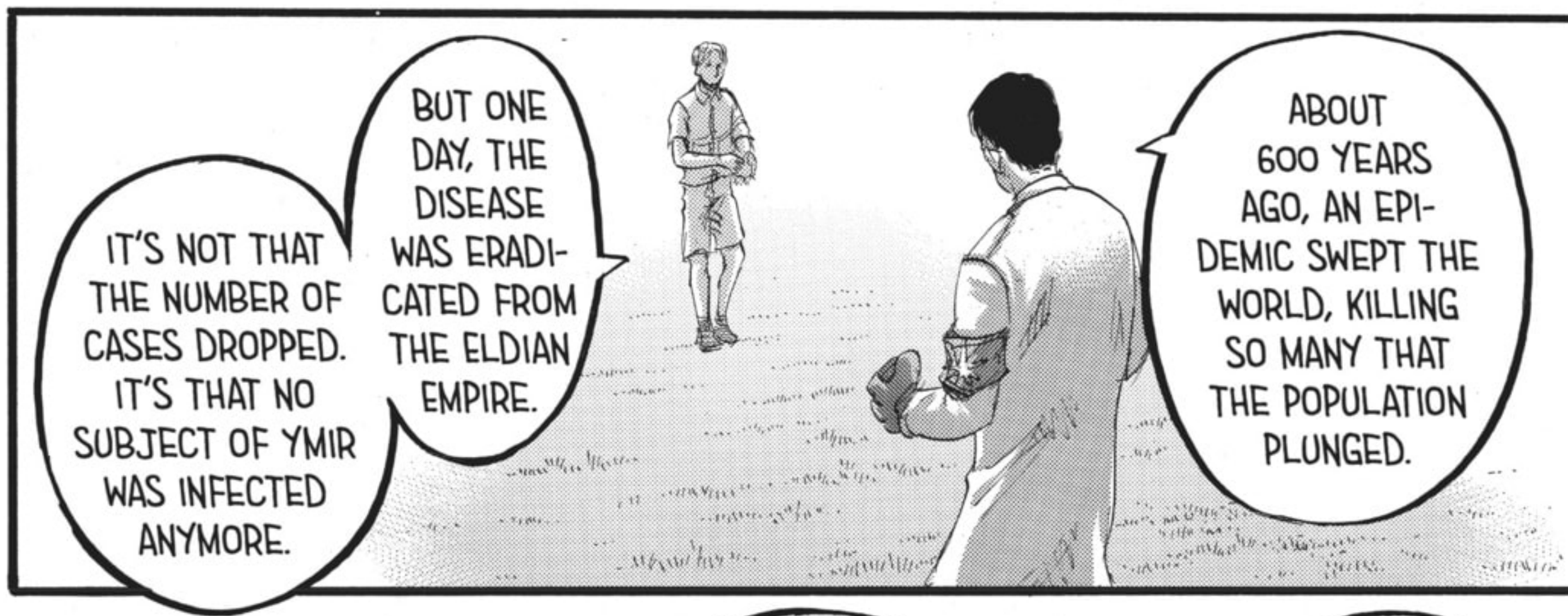
....
ZEKE.

...C'MON, TAKE IT EASY ON ME...

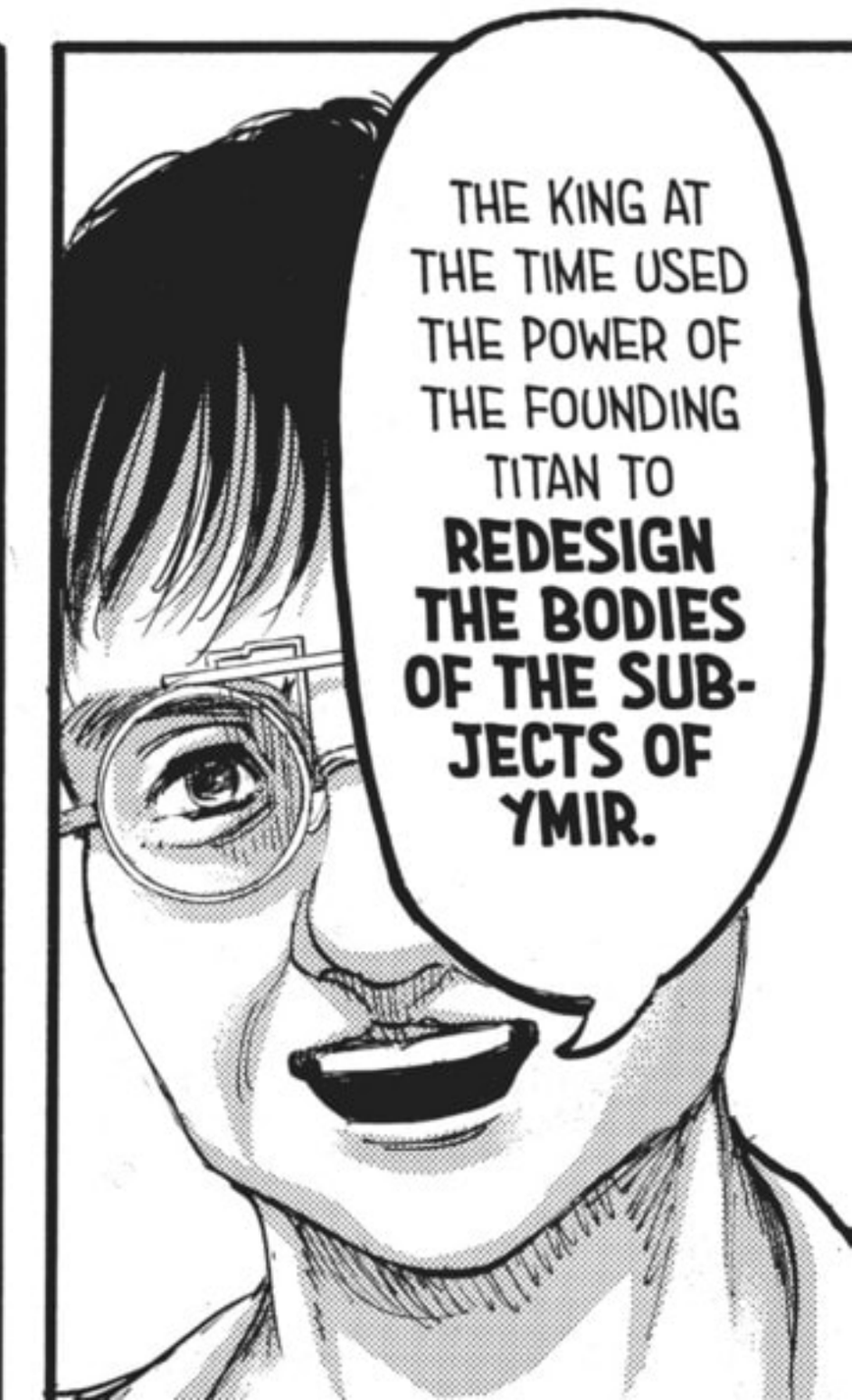
Manga Fire.co

WHOOSH
IT CAN EVEN CHANGE THE STRUCTURE OF THE BODIES OF THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR.
IT'S MORE THAN CONTROLLING MEMORIES.


WHAP
IF THE FOUNDING TITAN'S OWNER MAKES USE OF ITS POWER, THAT IS.


IT'S NOT THAT THE NUMBER OF CASES DROPPED. IT'S THAT NO SUBJECT OF YMIR WAS INFECTED ANYMORE.
BUT ONE DAY, THE DISEASE WAS ERADICATED FROM THE ELDIAN EMPIRE.
ABOUT 600 YEARS AGO, AN EPIDEMIC SWEPT THE WORLD, KILLING SO MANY THAT THE POPULATION PLUNGED.

SCARY, RIGHT?
WE SUBJECTS OF YMIR ARE A PART OF THE FOUNDING TITAN'S BODY, NO MATTER WHERE WE ARE OR HOW MANY OF US THERE MAY BE.


THE KING AT THE TIME USED THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN TO **REDESIGN THE BODIES OF THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR.**

MangaFire.to

THE WORLD WOULDN'T HAVE TO LIVE IN FEAR OF THE TITANS OR SUFFER AT THEIR HANDS.

AND AS FOR US...

IF NO MORE SUBJECTS OF YMIR WERE BORN... EVERY TITAN WOULD BE GONE FROM THIS WORLD A HUNDRED YEARS FROM NOW.

WHOOMP

IF WE'D NEVER BEEN BORN IN THE FIRST PLACE...

...WE NEVER WOULD HAVE HAD TO SUFFER, EITHER..

MISTER KSAVER ?

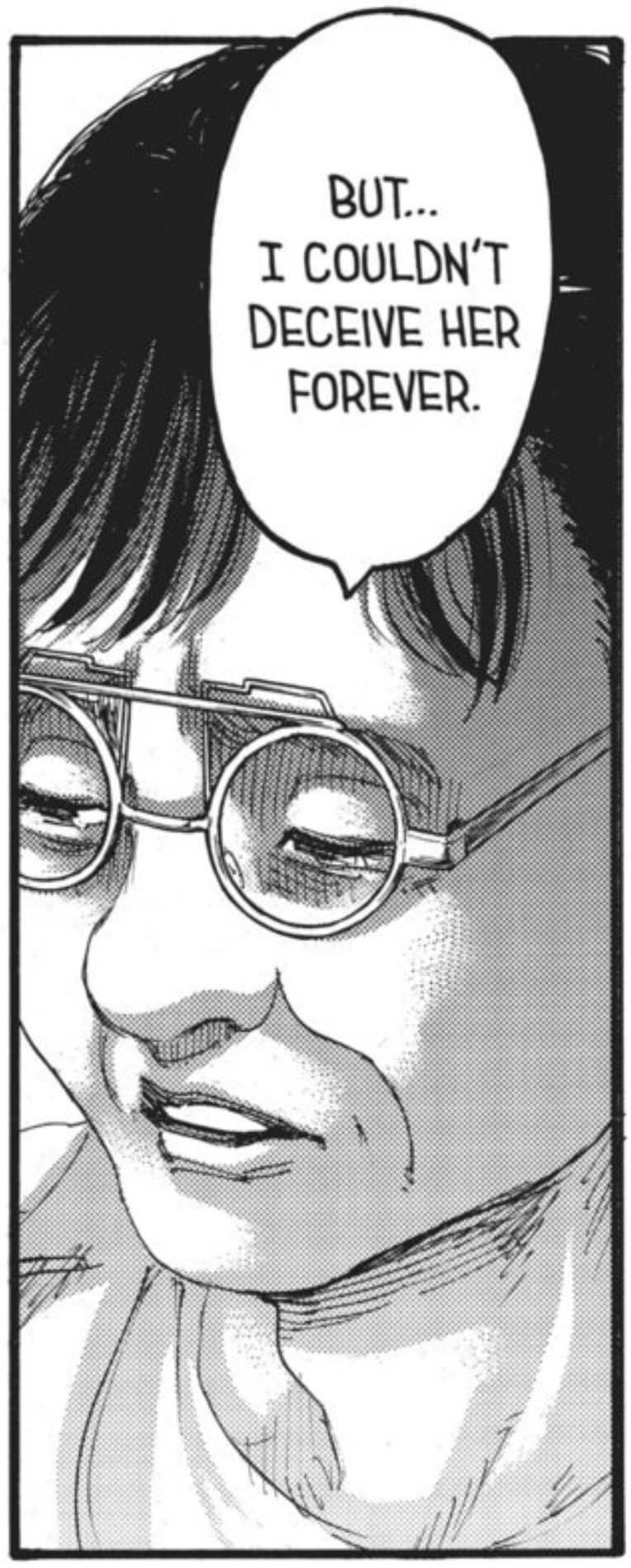
BOOM

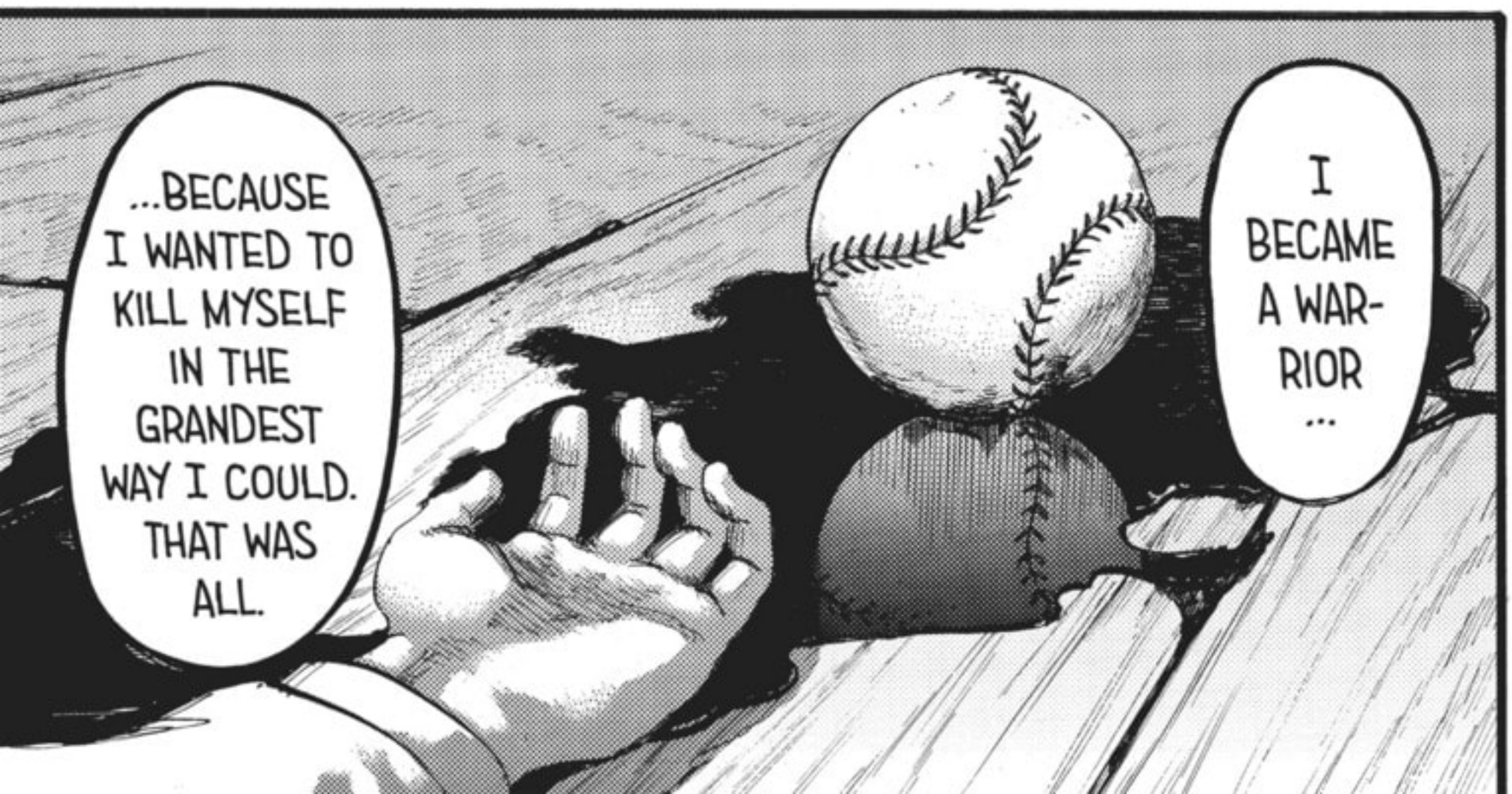
Mangaflipto

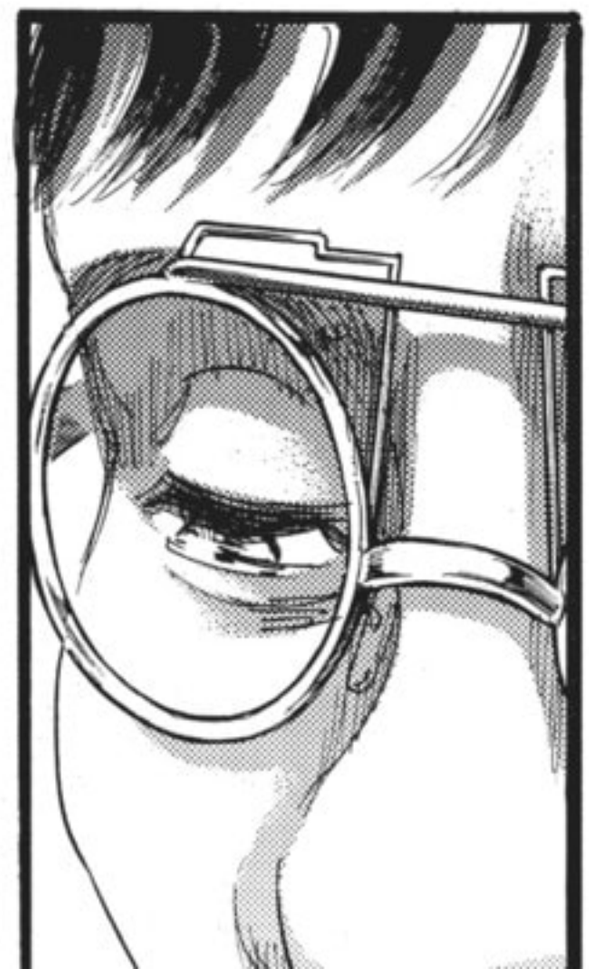
I WAS YOUNG... A FOOL.

I'D... TAKEN OFF MY ARMBAND, HIDDEN THE FACT I WAS AN ELDIAN, LIVED WITH MY WIFE, AND WE HAD A CHILD...
MY WIFE... WAS A MAR-LEYAN.
BUT I HAD A YOUNG SON.
...I NEVER TOLD YOU THIS...

SHE SLIT OUR SON'S THROAT... AND DIED WITH HIM.
WHEN SHE FOUND OUT I WAS AN ELDIAN,


BUT... I COULDN'T DECEIVE HER FOREVER.


...BECAUSE I WANTED TO KILL MYSELF IN THE GRANDEST WAY I COULD. THAT WAS ALL.
I BECAME A WAR-RIOR ...



...AND I MET YOU, SOMEONE I COULD PLAY CATCH WITH.

IT'S BEEN... FUN.

BUT OVER THE LAST 13 YEARS, I'VE ENDED UP DEVOTING MYSELF TO STUDYING TITANS...

HOW MUCH BETTER IT WOULD ALL HAVE BEEN...

...IF I WAS NEVER BORN INTO THIS WORLD?

I TRIED TO FIND...

...MY LOST SON IN YOU. I TRIED TO RUN FROM MY SINS USING MY TITAN POWER.

I WILL INHERIT THE BEAST TITAN.

NOT FOR MARLEY'S SAKE.

I'LL SAVE THE WORLD. JUST YOU WATCH.

AFTER I STEAL THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM MARLEY ...

I'LL EXECUTE THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER. AND I'LL SUCCEED.

...AND I'LL FREE THE ELDIANS FROM THEIR SUFFERING.

I'LL FREE THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD FROM THEIR FEAR OF THE TITANS...

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.co

WELL, YOU'RE ABOUT TO DIE INSIDE A TITAN'S STINKY MOUTH, TO THE SOUND OF YOUR OWN BODY BEING CHEWED TO PIECES...

MERCY KILLINGS ?

THAT WAS YOUR PLAN ?

ZSSSHHHH

HHP PP P

CONSIDERING YOU STOLE THE LIVES OF SO MANY OF MY COMRADES.

I'D SAY THAT'S A PRETTY MERCIFUL DEATH FOR YOU, RIGHT ?

THEM AND THE CHILDREN THEY WOULD HAVE...

I... SAVED THEM.

...I SAVED THEM ALL... FROM THIS... CRUEL...

WORLD...

...LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE GROWING ANOTHER LEG...

...

SHHK

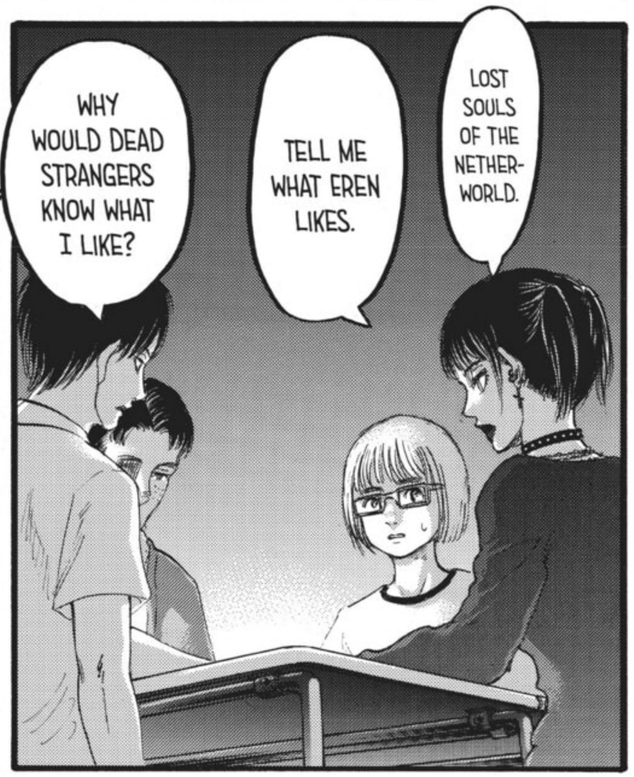
I HOPE YOU'RE WATCHING, MISTER KSAVER!!

SHUDDER

Manga Fire.co

PING
GHAAGH!

Continued in Vol. 29



*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 29

COMING SOON

WHAT APPEARED...IN AN UTTERLY CHANGED FORM, WAS "THE STRONGEST." THE DARKNESS WITH NO END IN SIGHT CONTINUES...

VOLUME 29 COMING 2019

A new reign begins

WITH THE SEASON 3 PART I LIMITED EDITION!

Includes

- 2-Panel digibook with 24 pages of art
- Rigid box with space for part 2
- Over 130 minutes of special features

OWN IT NOW

funimation.com/attackontitan

FUNIMATION Kodansha ©HK/AOT

Attack on Titan 28

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 28 copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2013 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by KodanshaAdvanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781642129847

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

Episode 115: Support

BOOOOM

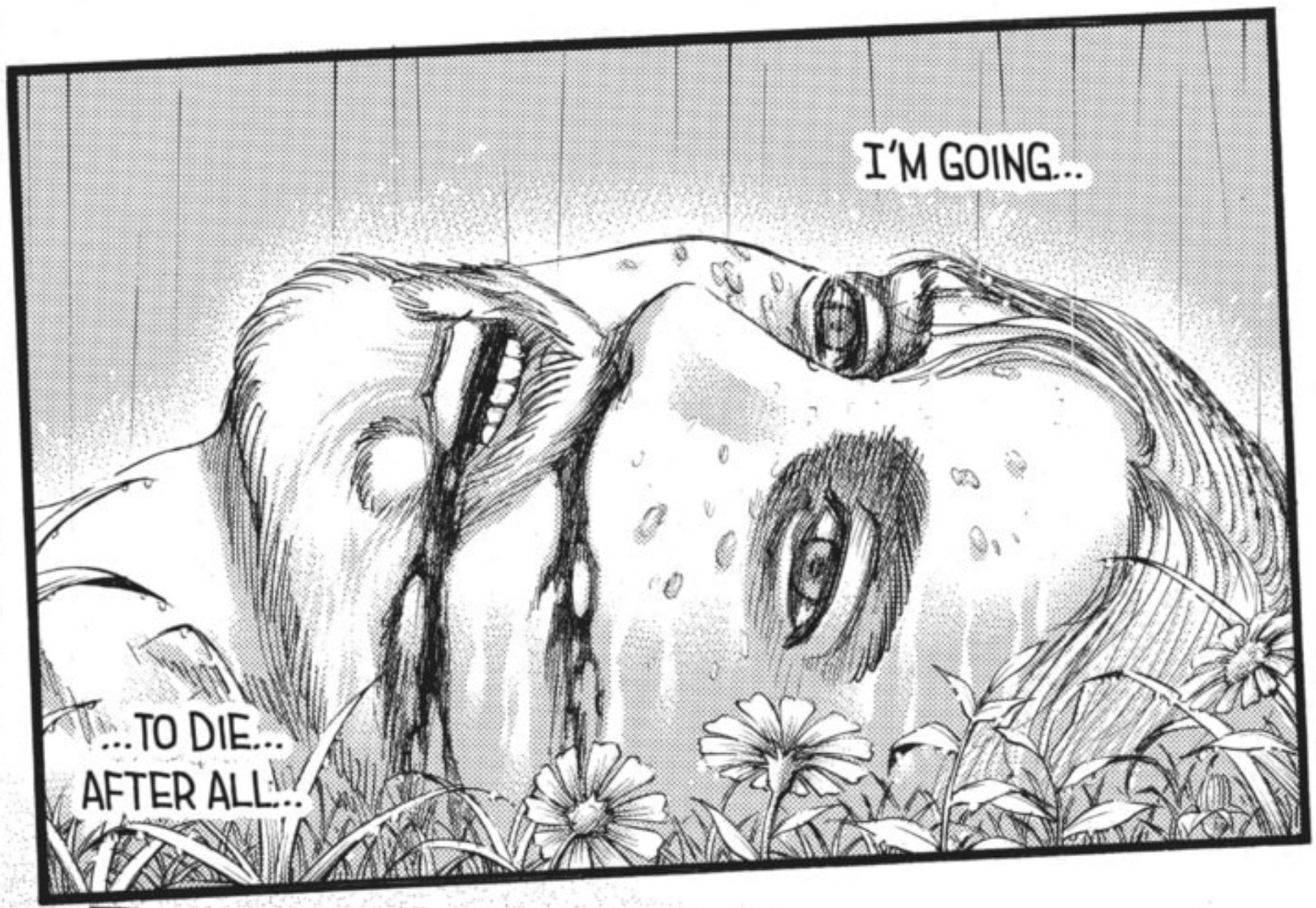
IT'S SO... QUIET...

I CAN'T...

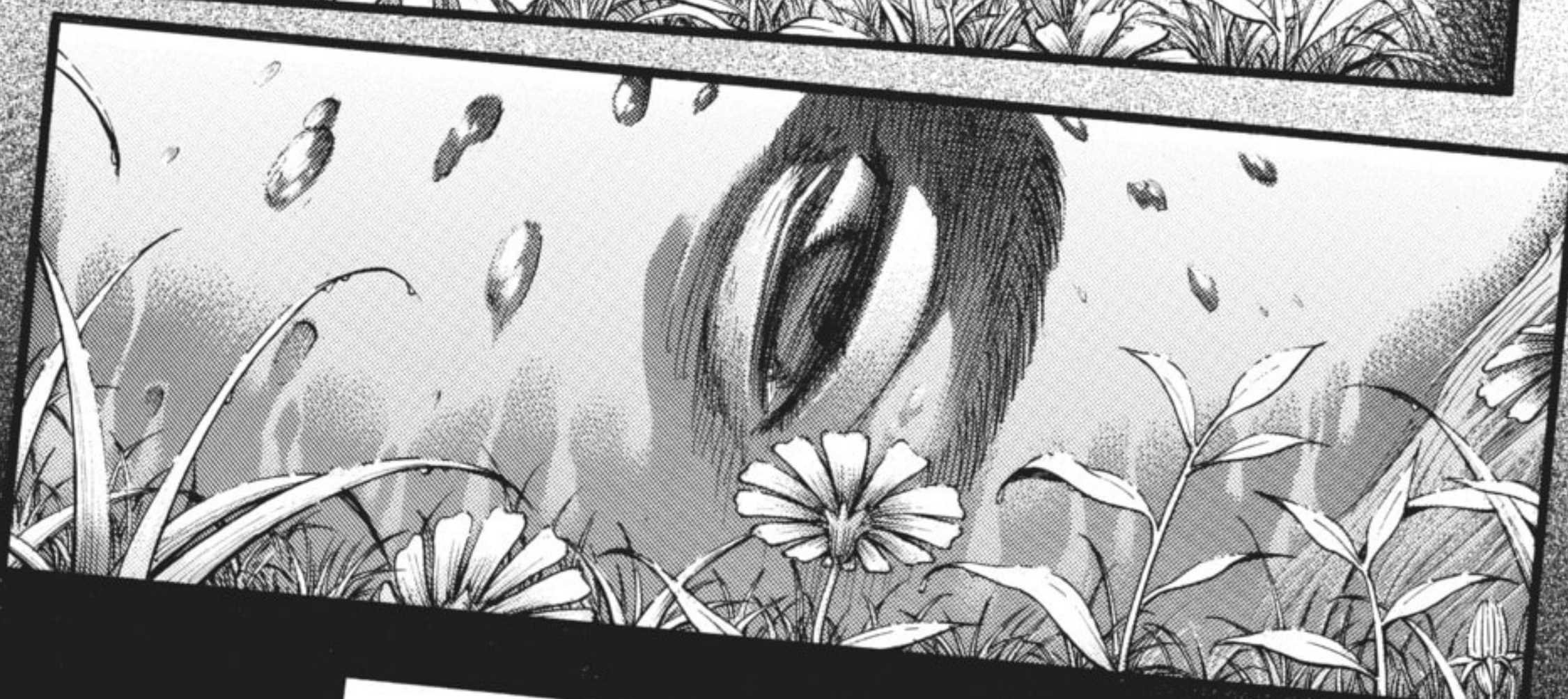
...HEAR ANYTHING.

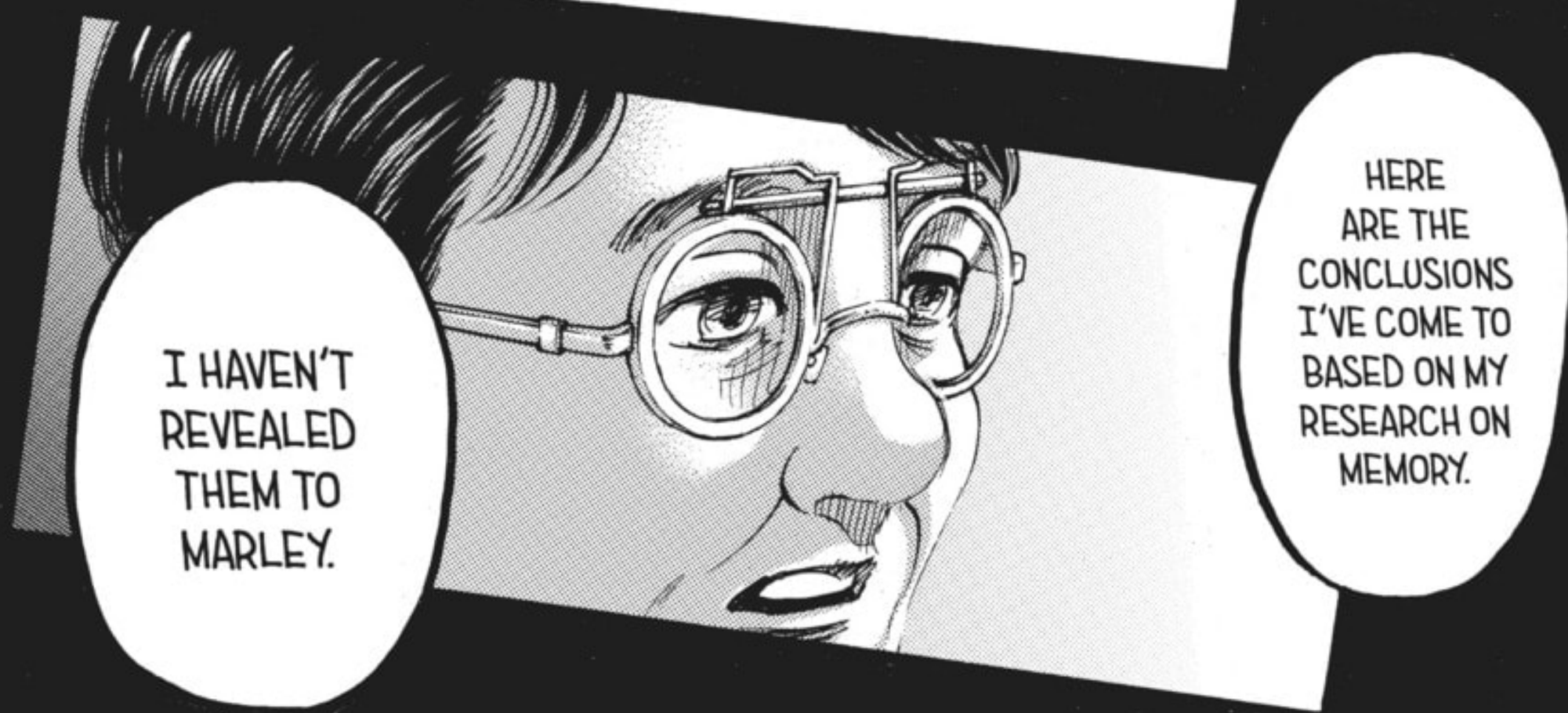
...I'M LOSING MY VISION, TOO.

Manga Fire.to


I'M GOING...
...TO DIE...
AFTER ALL...

I GUESS...
THIS IS IT...




I HAVEN'T REVEALED THEM TO MARLEY.
HERE ARE THE CONCLUSIONS I'VE COME TO BASED ON MY RESEARCH ON MEMORY.

HOW-EVER, THERE'S A WAY TO OVER-COME IT.

AS LUCK WOULD HAVE IT, ZEKE...

THE KING OF THE WALLS IMPOSED HIS VOW RENOUNCING WAR IN ORDER TO SEAL AWAY THE FOUNDING TITAN.

...SHOULD BE ABLE TO DRAW OUT THE FOUNDING TITAN'S POWERS BY COMING IN CONTACT WITH THE ONE WHO POSSESSES THEM.

A TITAN WITH ROYAL BLOOD...

YOU ARE WHAT MAKES THIS METHOD POSSIBLE.

THAT WOULD BE UP TO THE HOST OF THE FOUNDING TITAN.

YOU WOULD NOT THEN BE ABLE TO WIELD THOSE POWERS.

HOW-EVER ...

THINK OF YOURSELF AS, SAY... A KEY.

SOMEONE... WHO'D UNDERSTAND OUR EUTHANIZATION PLAN.

...SOMEONE YOU CAN ENTRUST WITH THE FOUNDER.

FIND...

Manga Fire.to

YES... SOMEONE YOU CAN TRUST.

I KNOW YOU'LL BE ABLE TO FIND SOME-ONE.

AND DON'T WORRY, I'LL ALWAYS BE WATCHING OVER YOU...

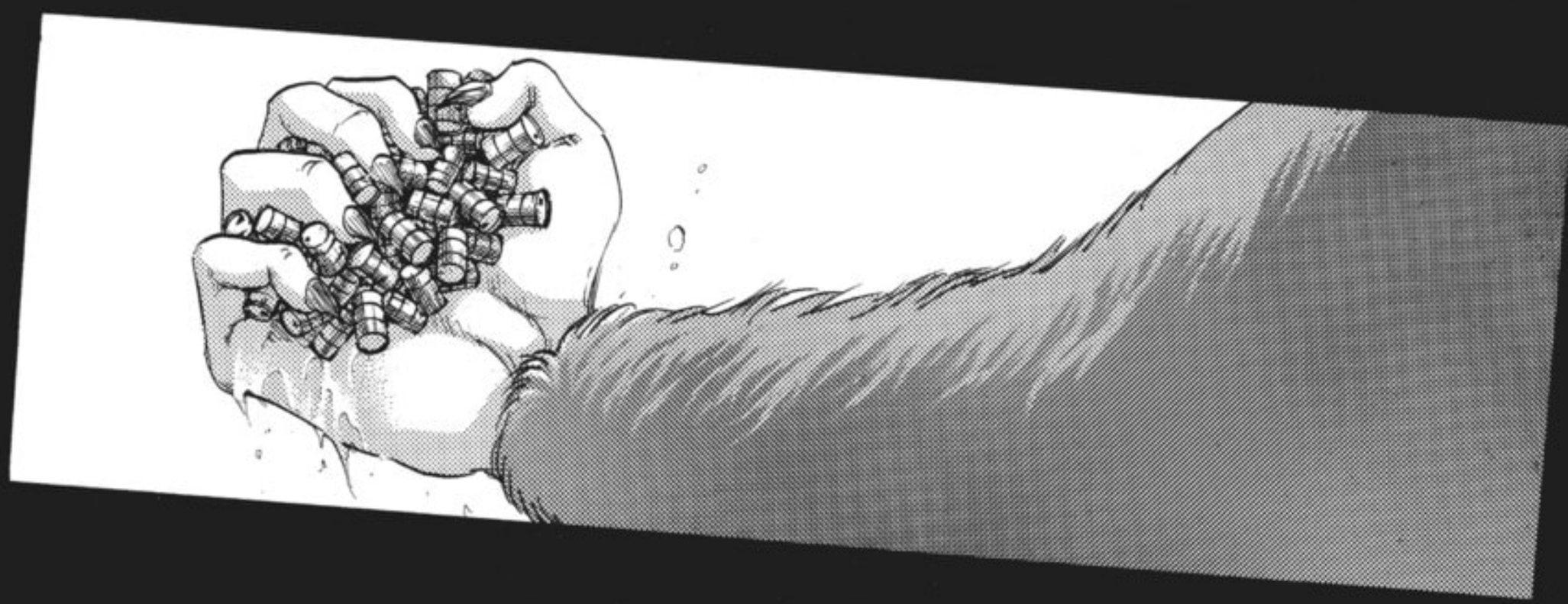
...

ZEKE.

LEAVE IT TO ME...

...FA-THER.

Manga Fire.to



MARLEY HAS GROWN BRAZEN AND HAS OVERRUN NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES.

JUST AS THE ELDIAN EMPIRE ONCE DID.
THEY'VE GROWN ADDICTED TO THE POWER OF THE TITANS.

OUR MOTHER-LAND WAS STOLEN FROM US.

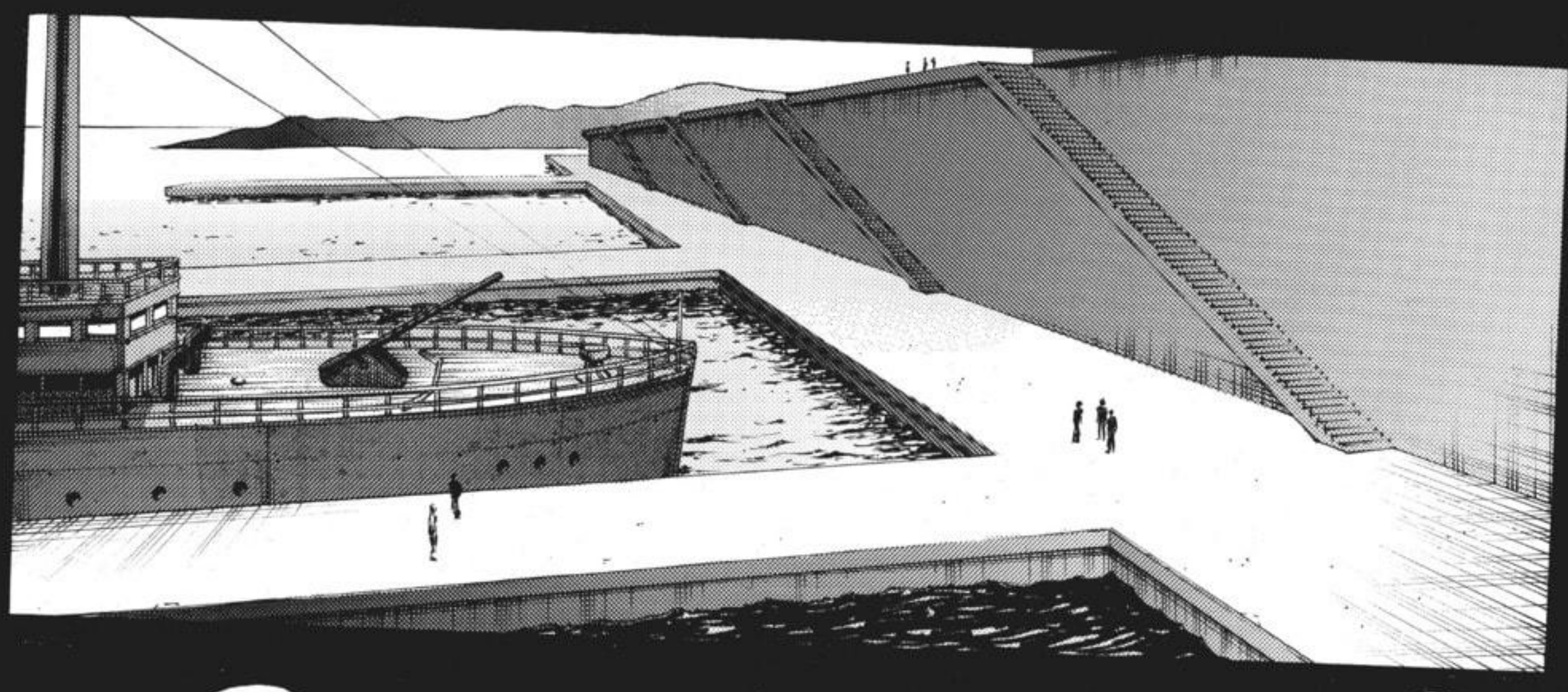
BUT IT DOESN'T HAVE TO STAY THAT WAY.

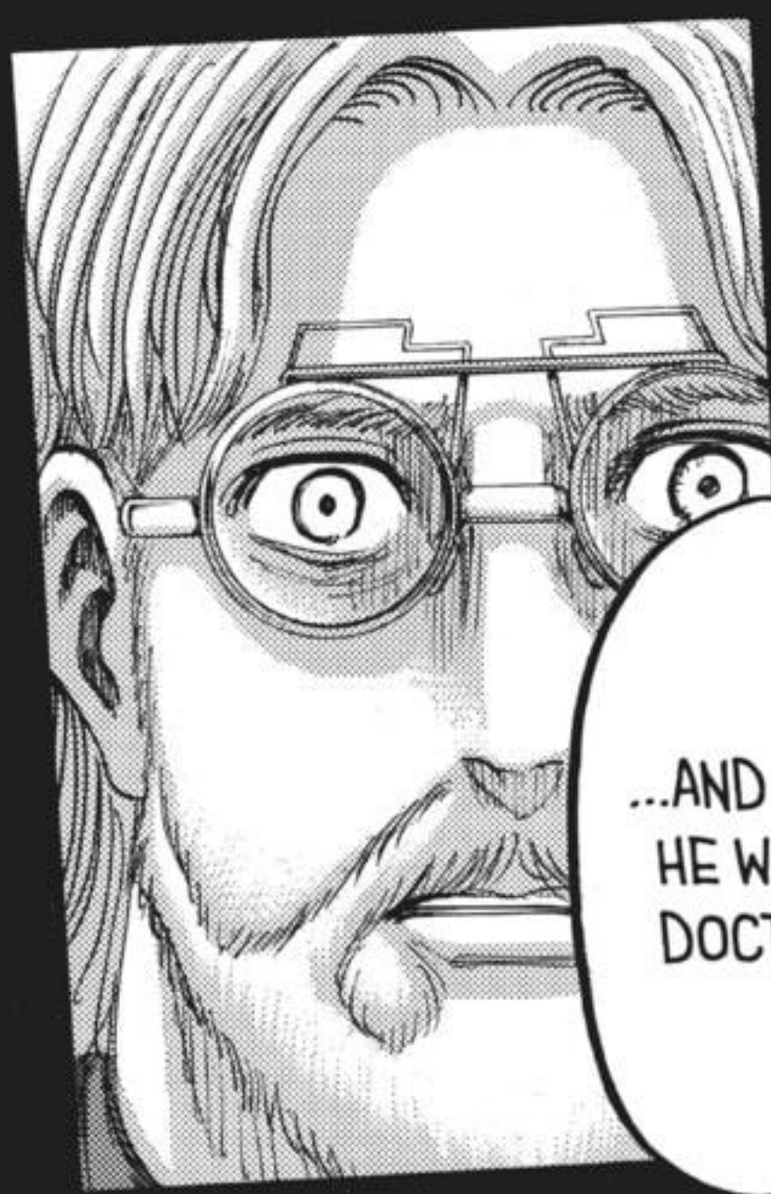
WE WILL COME TOGETHER AND WAIT FOR OUR OPPORTUNITY TO OVERTHROW MARLEY.

YES, WE WILL USE TITANS TO DEFEAT MARLEY.

FOR WHAT WE MUST ABHOR IS NOT THE TITANS' POWER...

...BUT RATHER, THE WEAK-NESS OF ALLOWING ONE-SELF TO BE CONSUMED BY THAT POWER.





Manga Fire.to

SO... THAT FATHER WAS ALIVE?

AND THEN... AFTER MOM WAS TURNED INTO A PURE TITAN, SHE MUST HAVE COME INTO CONTACT WITH EREN.

WITH IT, HE STOLE THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM THE KING OF THE WALLS AND FED IT TO HIS SON.

HE MUST HAVE USED THE MISSING ATTACK TITAN.

THAT'S HOW THE FOUNDER'S COORDINATE ACTIVATED FOR A BRIEF MOMENT...

AND... HE'S HAD THE SAME THINGS DONE TO HIM... THAT WERE DONE TO ME.

... LITTLE BRO-THER.

...EREN YEAGER... IS MY...

IN ANY CASE...

MangaFire.to

WE WERE BOTH VICTIMS OF YOUR FATHER.

HE'S **BRAIN-WASHED** YOU.

SOMEDAY...

...I'LL COME TO SAVE YOU.

Manga Fire.to

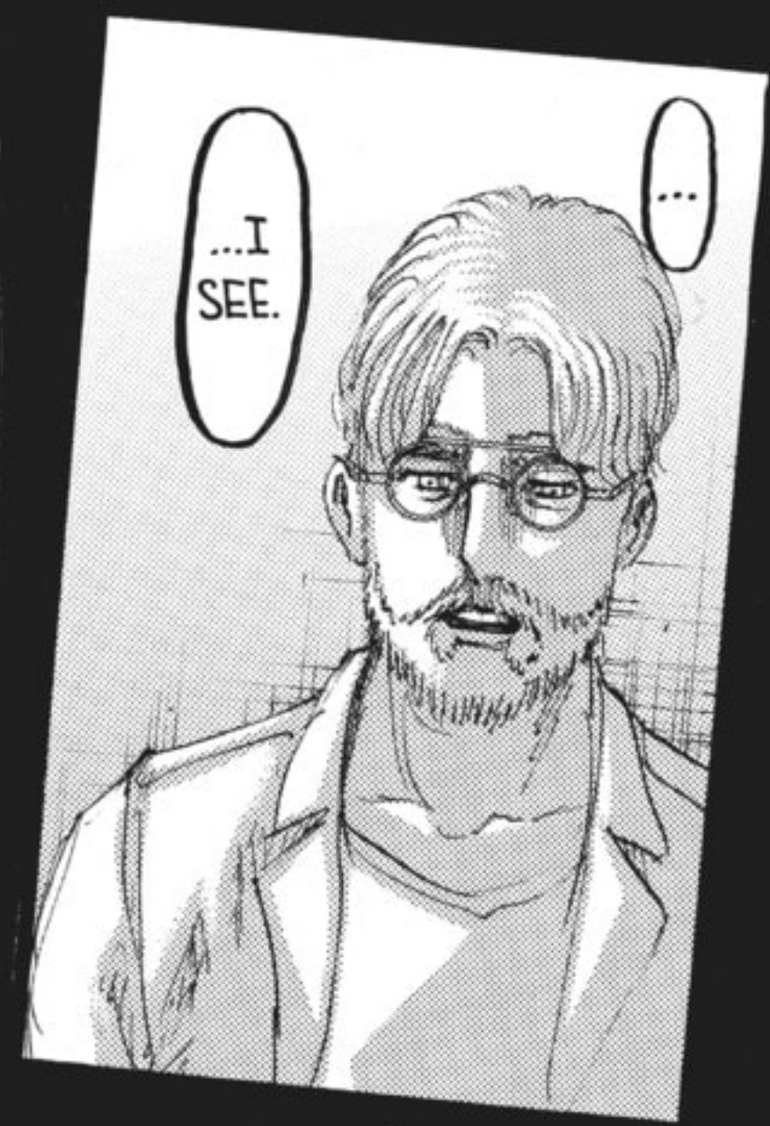
SO... DO YOU SUPPORT MY PLAN...
...FOR THE EUTHANIZATION OF ALL ELDIANS?
FOUR YEARS AGO...
...SOME-THING HAPPENED...
...THAT OPENED OUR OLD MAN'S MEMORIES TO ME.

THE MEMORY OF WHEN HE SLAUGHTERED THE ROYAL FAMILY OF THE WALLS.
HE TOOK THEIR YOUNG CHILDREN...
I DIDN'T JUST SEE IT.
I REMEMBER HOW THEY FELT...
...AND SMASHED AND SMEARED THEM LIKE BUGS.

Manga Fire.to

NO ...

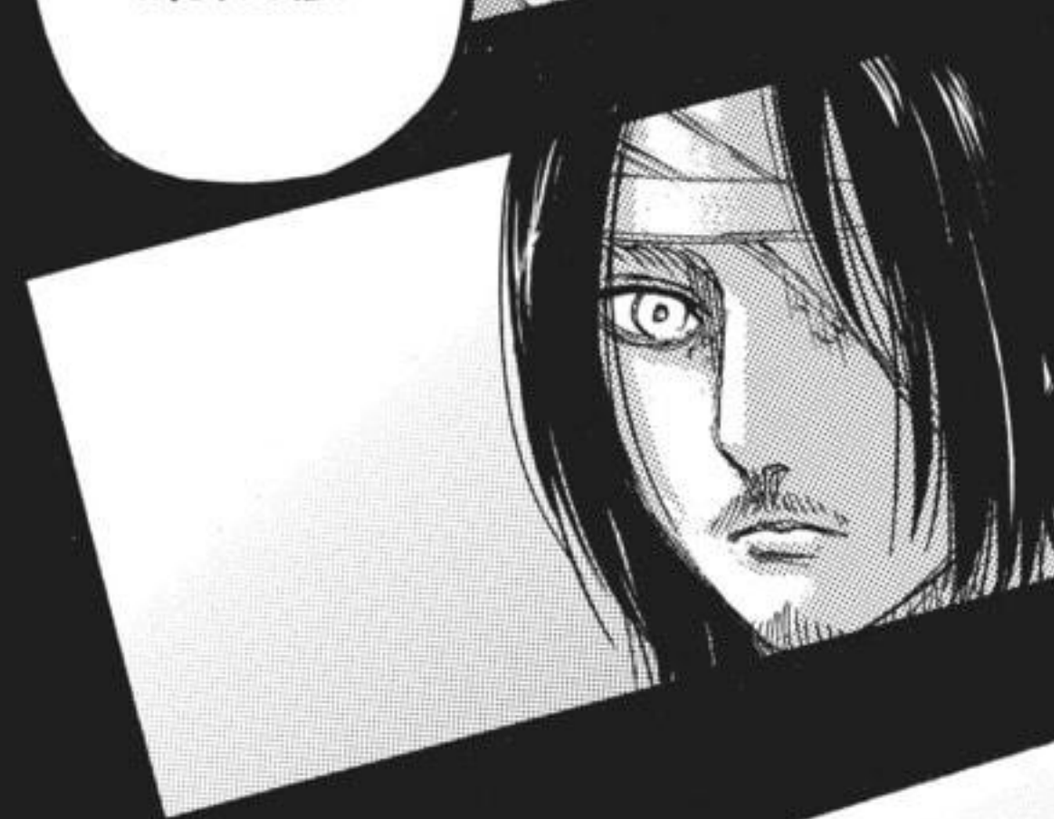
SO YOU THOUGHT THAT...
... FATHER WAS RIGHT.


...
...I SEE.

OUR OLD MAN WAS MISTAKEN.
AND... SINCE HE RAISED ME...
...THAT MAKES ME JUST ANOTHER ONE OF HIS MISTAKES.

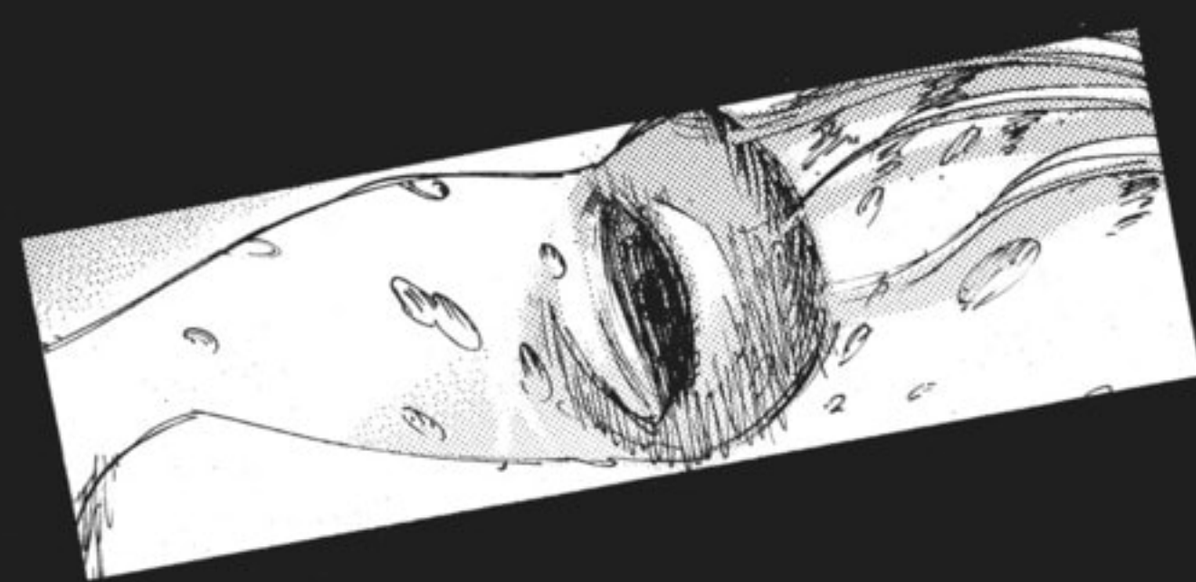
IF THE ELDIANS IN THIS TOWN HAD NEVER BEEN BORN...
THERE WOULD BE NO SUFFERING.
...NONE OF THEM WOULD HAVE TO DIE IN THE PLAN WE'RE ABOUT TO CARRY OUT.
NO DEATHS.

NEVER HAVING TO BE BORN INTO THIS WORLD...
...IS THE GREATEST SALVATION OF ALL.
I'LL DO IT.
I'LL BE THE ONE TO PUT AN END TO 2,000 YEARS OF HISTORY UNDER TITAN DOMINATION.
AND UNTIL THAT DAY COMES...
...WE MUST MOVE FOR-WARD.
ISN'T THAT RIGHT ...
... BROTH-ER?



Manga Fire.to

WE'RE GOING...
...TO SAVE EVERY-ONE.



HHHH

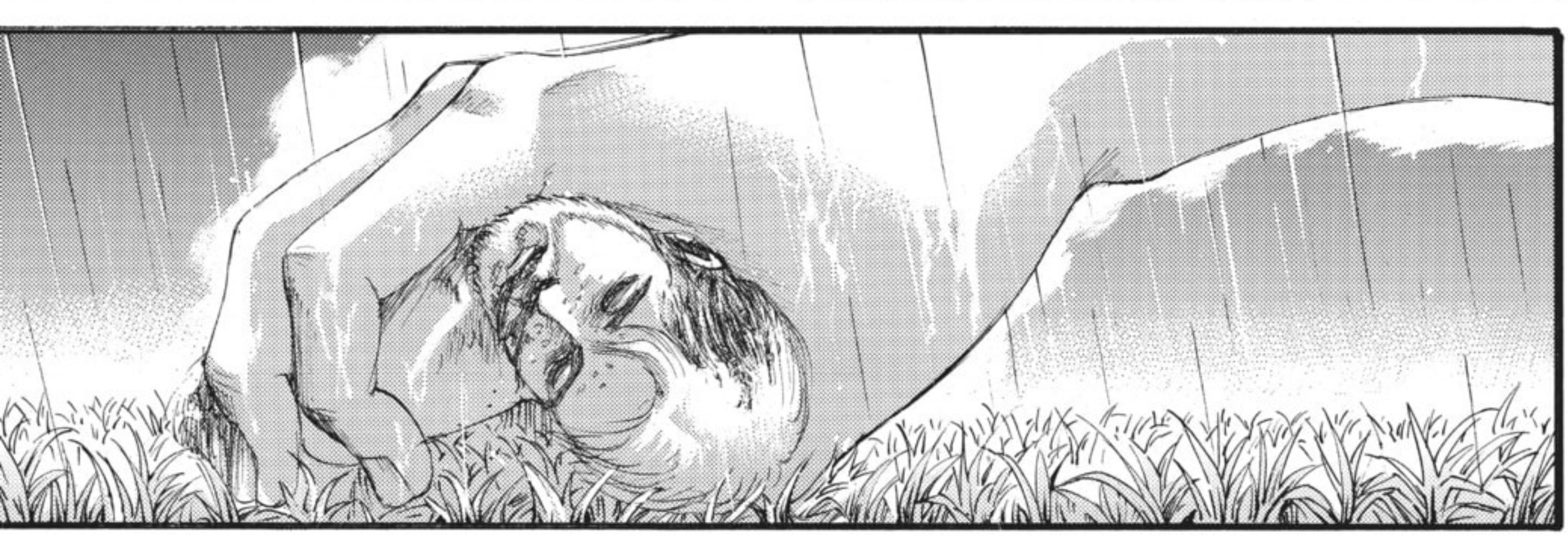
HHHH

GRRK

DRAG

GWIGH
BRRIP

ハァ
ハァ
ハァ
ハァ
ハァ
ハァ



ドゴ
ゴゴ
THBT

SHIGAN-SHINA DISTRICT

WHIP

I SAID THE DAY WOULD COME WHEN WE SAT AROUND THE SAME DINNER TABLE ONCE AGAIN.

AND IT SEEMS I WAS RIGHT. WOULDN'T YOU AGREE...

...COM-MANDER PIXIS?

Manga Fire.co

YOU'VE FORBID-DEN ANY MILITARY RESIS-TANCE...

I'M GRATEFUL FOR YOUR QUICK RESPONSE.

...AND HAVE ASSEMBLED ALL YOUR SOLDIERS HERE IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, JUST AS WE REQUESTED. INCREDIBLE.

AS SUCH, THE ONLY SAFE PLACE FOR US IS SHIGANSHINA, NOW THAT THE CIVILIANS HAVE BEEN EVACUATED.

WE HAD NO IDEA WHEN WE MIGHT BE TURNED INTO TITANS.

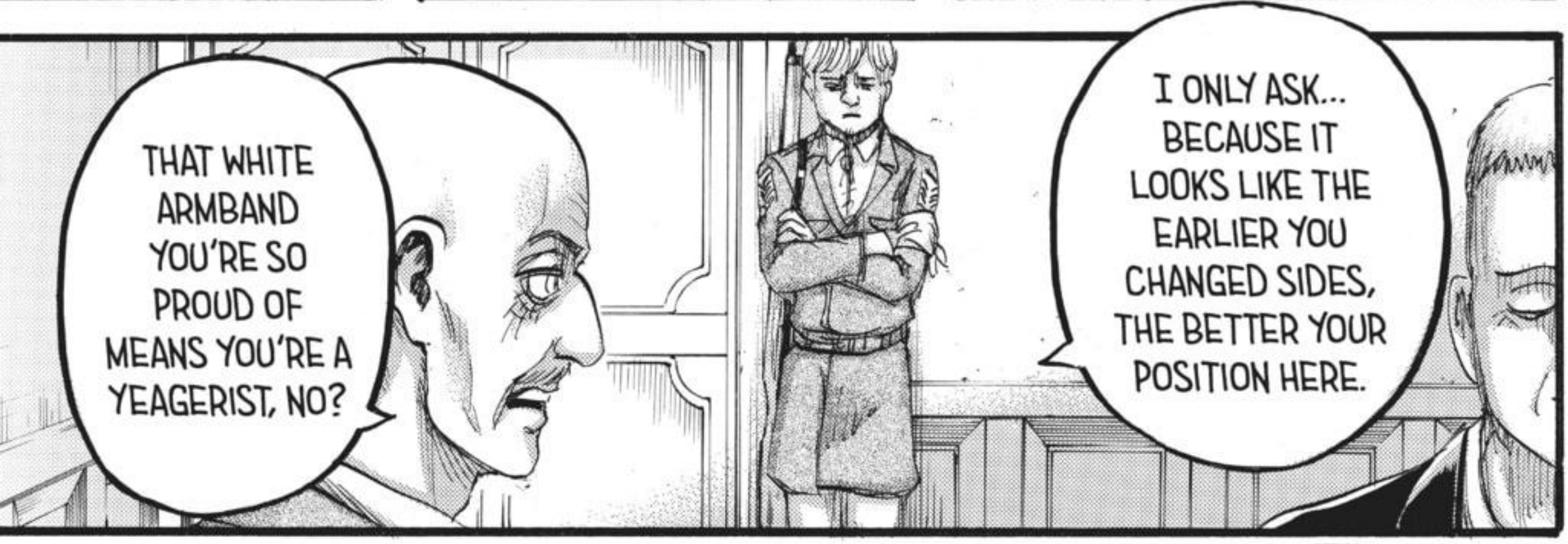
YOU LEFT ME NO CHOICE WHEN YOU STARTED DOSING PEOPLE WITH THAT SPINAL FLUID.

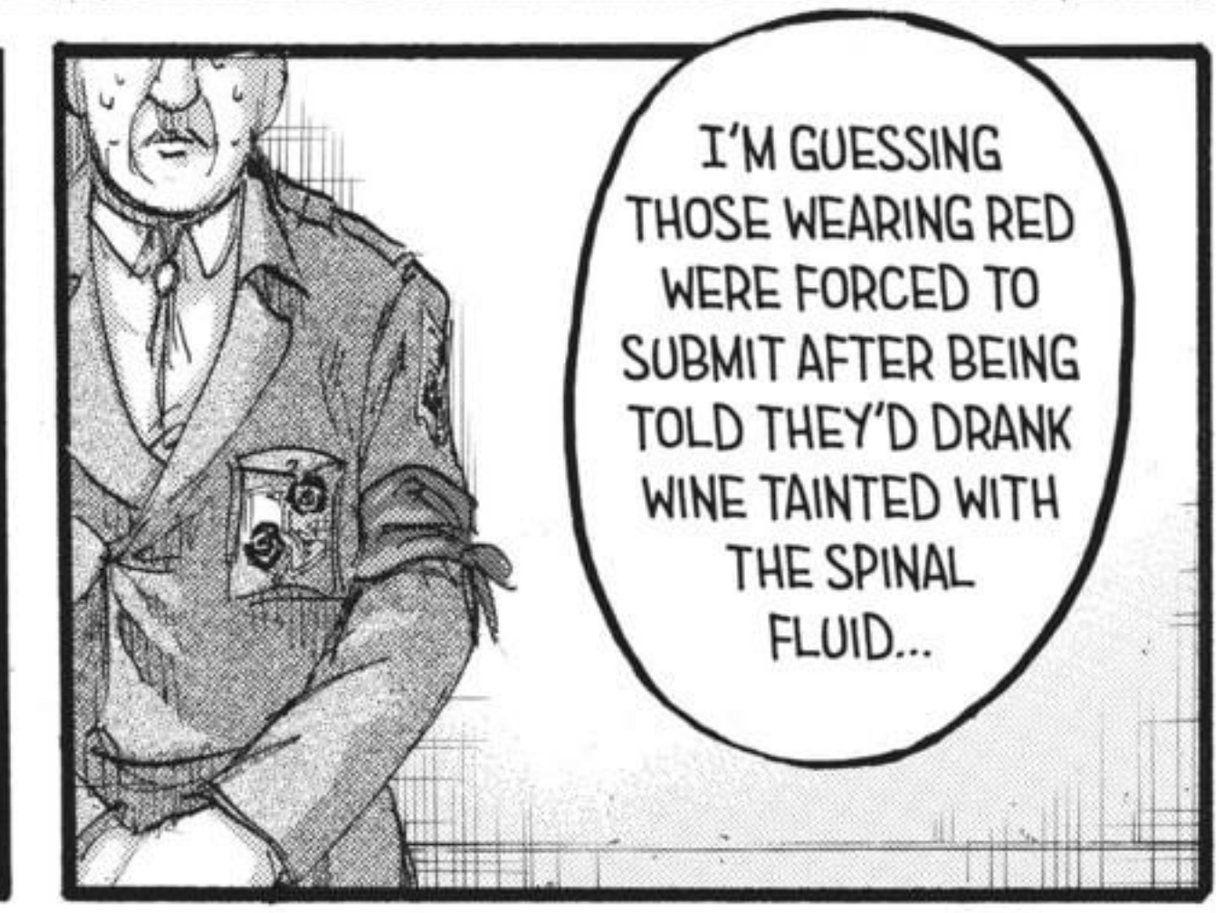
... PLEASE, COM-MANDER. FORGIVE ME...

BOTH MY SON AND I DRANK THAT WINE...

WHAT ELSE COULD I DO WITH SO MANY ALLIES POINTING GUNS AT MY BACK?

...AND ANY-WAY.





Manga Fire.to

OR WERE WE FOOLS...?

I WONDER... WERE WE WISE?

WHEN WE DECIDED NOT TO TRUST THE VISITORS FROM AFAR WHO APPEARED ON OUR ISLAND BEARING TAINTED WINE...

SPEAKING OF WHICH...

...WE COULD HAVE SAVED THE WORLD BY NOW. BUT...

IF YOU HAD SIMPLY PUT YOUR FAITH IN US AND IN ZEKE FROM THE BEGINNING...

YOU WERE BOTH FOOLISH AND WISE.

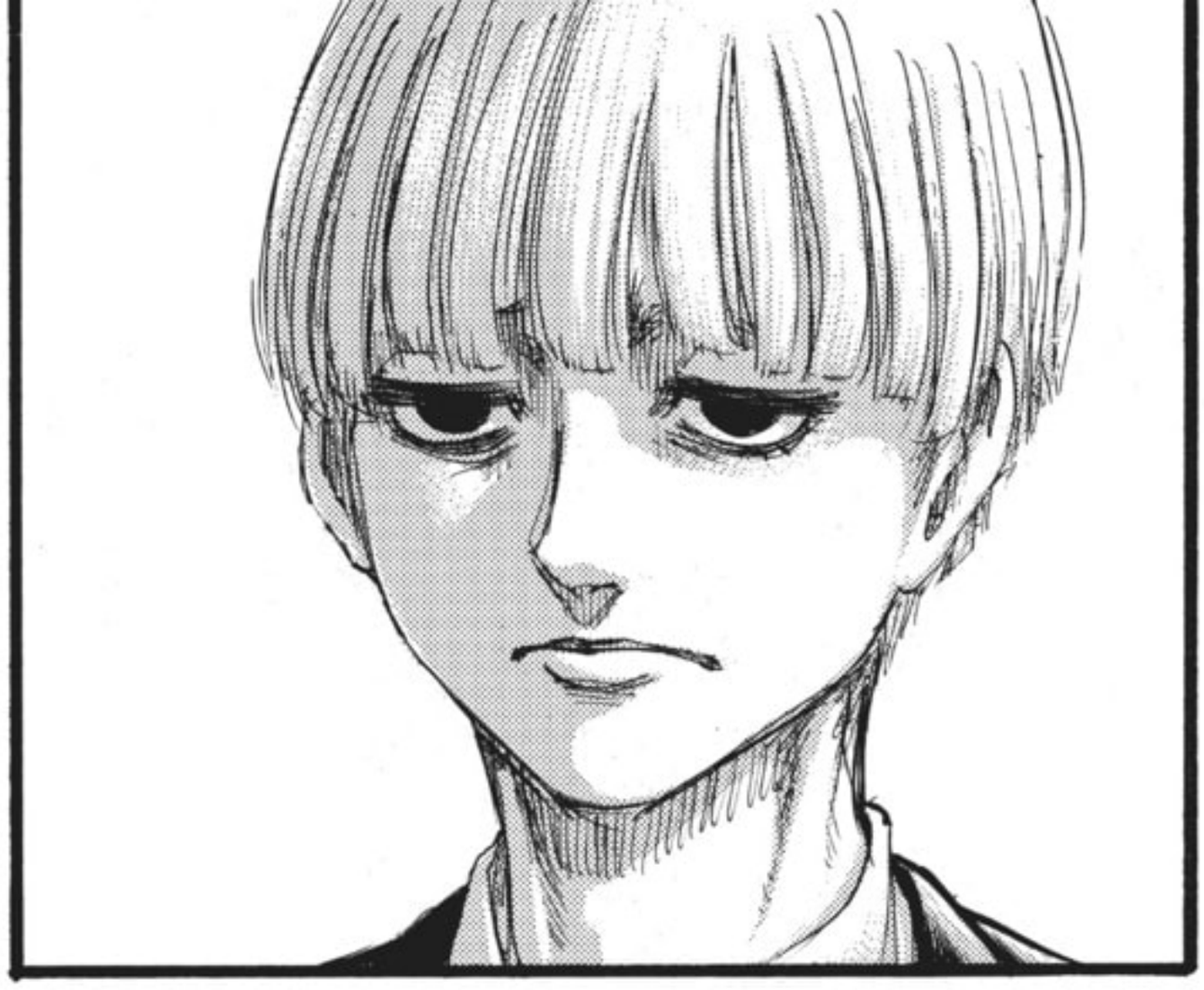
HM?

BUT THAT WOULD ONLY SAVE THIS ISLAND, WOULD IT NOT?

AND, BY DOING SO, TO SHOW THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD THAT THEY CAN'T LAY A HAND ON THIS ISLAND FOR THE NEXT FIFTY YEARS?

ISN'T YOUR PLAN TO PUT ZEKE AND EREN TOGETHER AND CAUSE A SMALL-SCALE RUMBLING?

DID YOU JUST SAY **THE WORLD?**



ZEKE GAVE YOU AMPLE TIME TO CATCH UP.
IT'S TOO LATE FOR ALL THIS.
YE-LE-NA?

ZEKE IS THE GOD WHO WILL SAVE THIS WORLD.
AND HOW DID YOU RETURN HIS MERCY? BY TRYING TO STAB HIM IN THE BACK.
AND YOU HAVE CALLED DOWN HIS WRATH.

WH—

...

ZSSSHHHH

WHAT... HAP-PENED ?!

BE CARE-FUL!

TITAN AHEAD!

THERE'S BODY PARTS EVERY-WHERE!

Manga Fire.com

ZSSSHHHH
MAN DOWN!
HEY!
ARE YOU ALIVE ?!

LEVI?
...

I'LL SEND A SHOT THROUGH HIS HEAD.

HE'S DEAD.

OUR BIGGEST THREAT, COVERED IN HIS OWN BLOOD.

WE GOT LUCKY.

...I DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED HERE, BUT...

HE MAY NOT LOOK IT, BUT HIS ORGANS ARE IN SHREDS. HE DIED IMMEDIATELY.

I SAW SOMETHING SIMILAR IN A TRAINING ACCIDENT.

HE MUST HAVE BEEN HIT BY A THUNDER SPEAR EXPLOSION AT CLOSE RANGE.

Manga Fire.to

SOME-THING'S STRANGE ABOUT THAT TITAN!

FLOCH!

NO...

THEY DON'T NORMALLY SUCK STEAM INTO THEMSELVES WHEN THEY DISAPPEAR...

...

IS IT DISAP-PEARING?... DID IT DIE?!

Manga Fire.co

Manga MeFire.to

STAY ON THEIR TAILS!

GET 'EM!

HUH?!

SPLOOSH

BANG

D-DEH

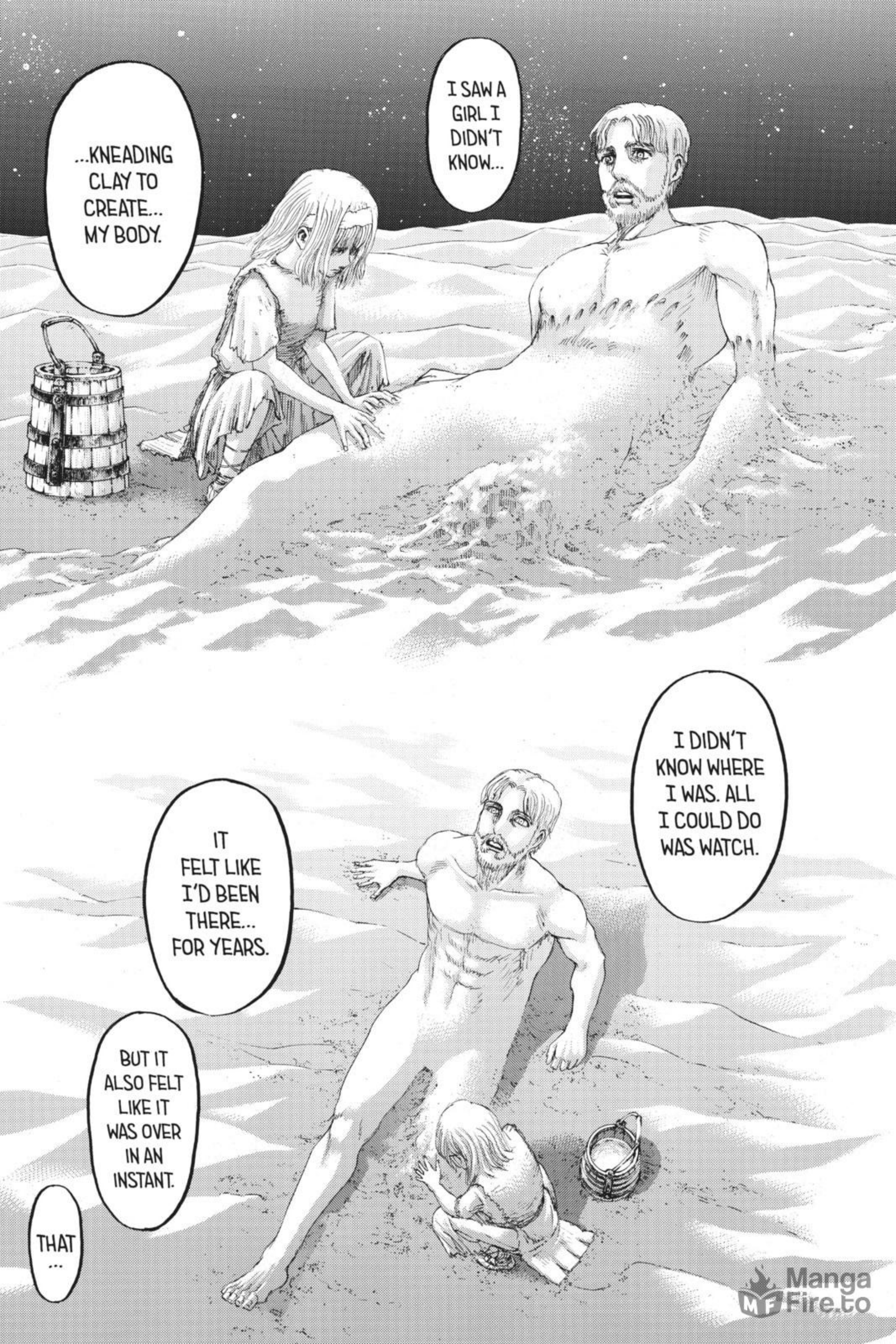
BANG

D-DEH

I... DON'T KNOW.

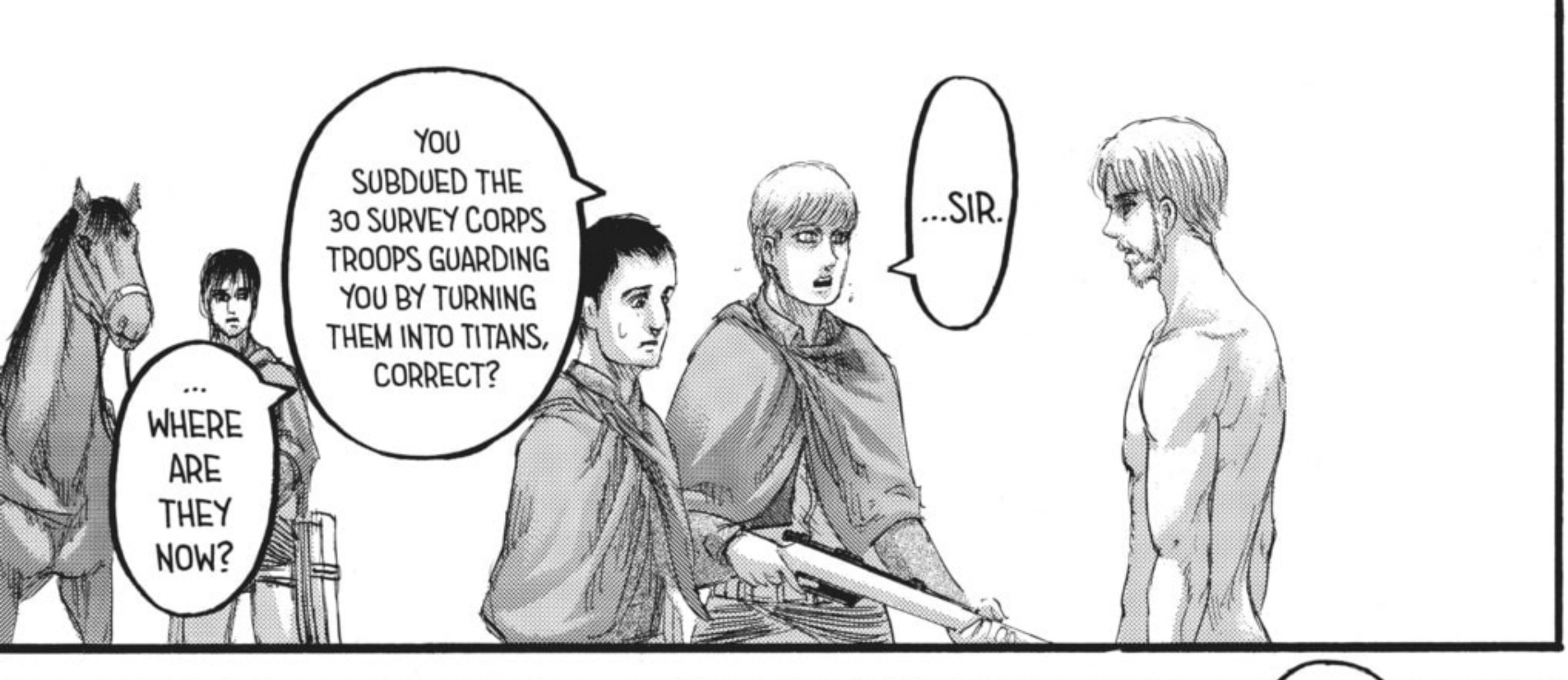
WHAT HAP-PENED?

SIR.

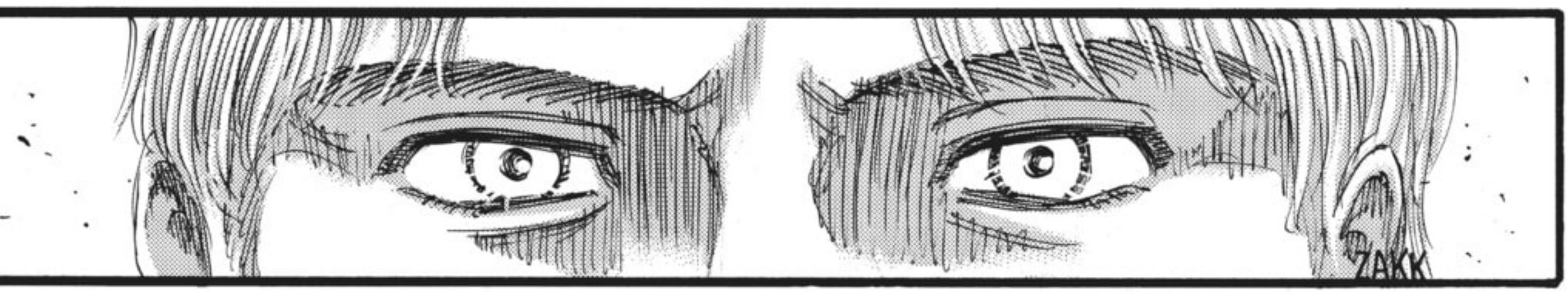


Manga Fire.to

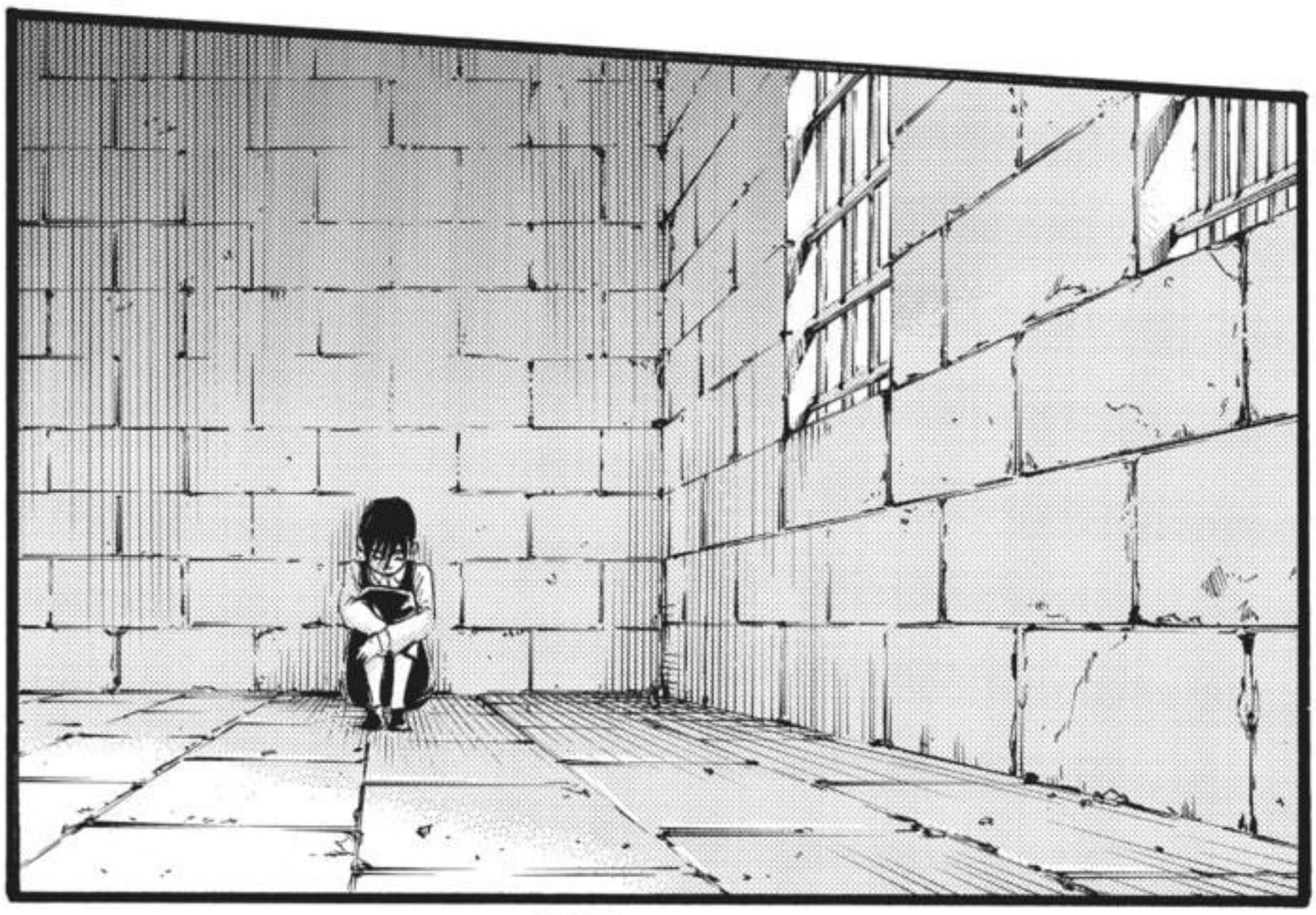
Manga Fire.to

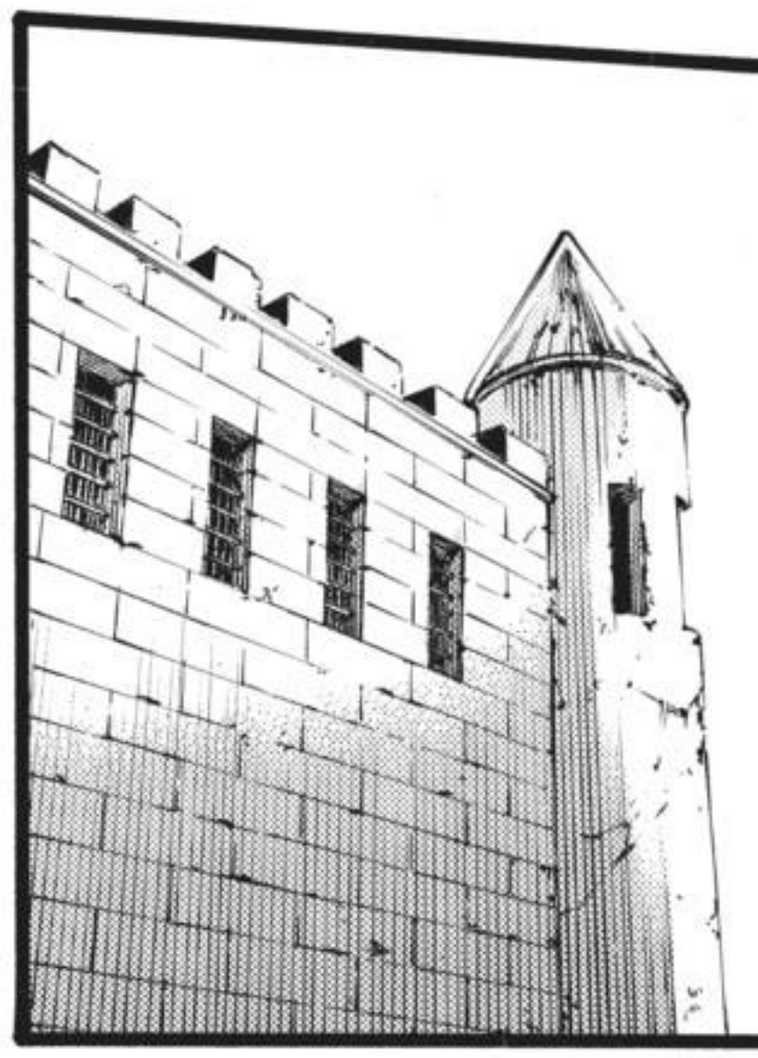

YOU SUBDUED THE 30 SURVEY CORPS TROOPS GUARDING YOU BY TURNING THEM INTO TITANS, CORRECT?
...SIR.
... WHERE ARE THEY NOW?

THERE'S NO ONE HERE TO GET IN OUR WAY NOW.
... GONE.
...I CAN'T REALLY EXPLAIN, BUT THEY'RE...


ZAKK

LET'S GO.
ZAKK
WE JUST HAVE TO KEEP MOVING FORWARD. ISN'T THAT RIGHT...
... EREN?

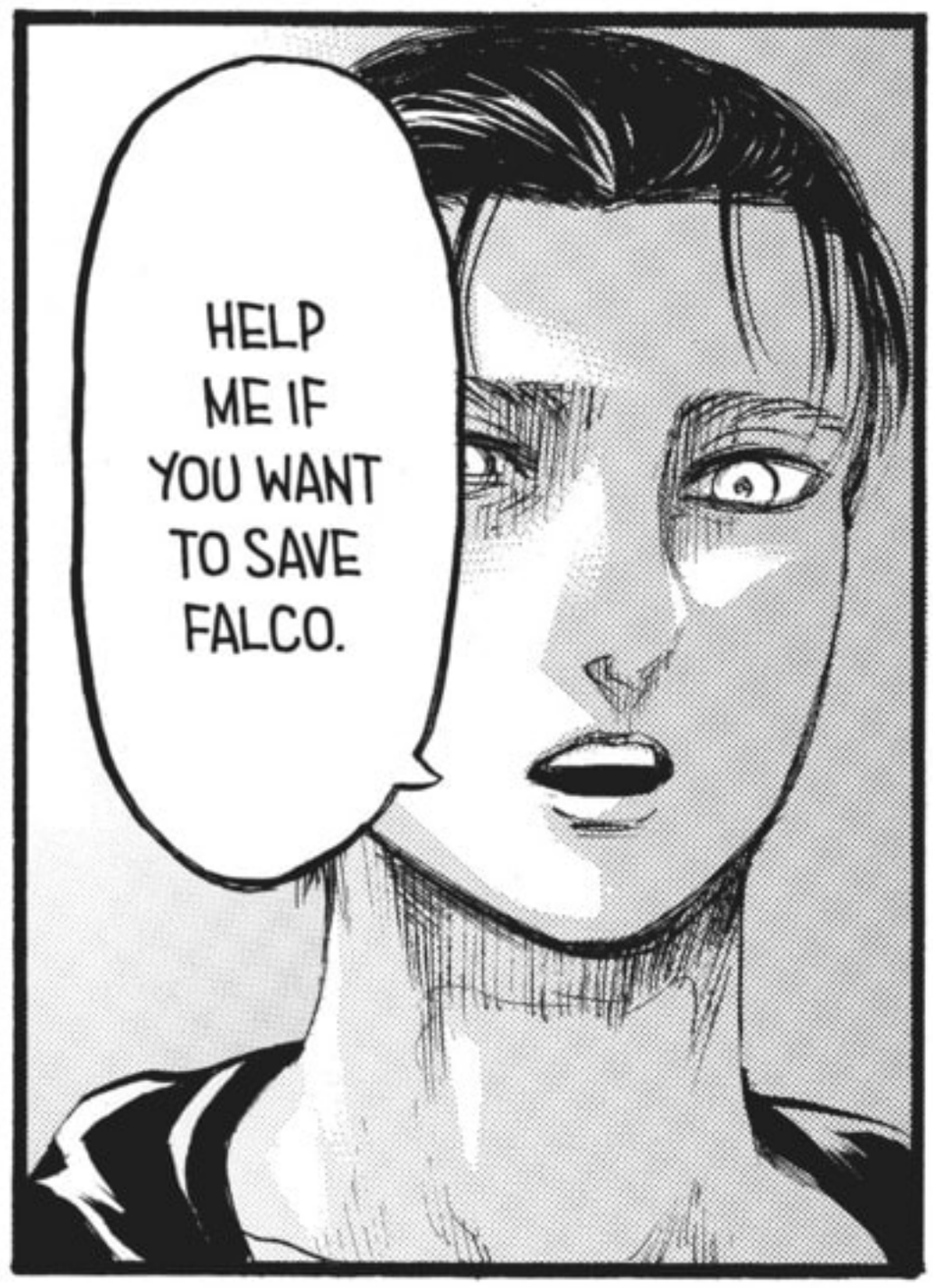




Manga Mafia.to

YOU. THE BRAT WHO KILLED SASHA.

HEY.



THWUD

CHAK

ZZLIP

NGK

DON'T MOVE.

GABI, STAY QUIET.

...

I SAID QUIET.
PIECK!
YOU...
YOU'RE EREN YEAGER.
IS...
THAP
...THAT CORRECT?
GHAAAH-
HHK
Manga Fuego

ATTACK ON TITAN

GABI.

POINT THAT RIFLE AT EREN.

Episode 116: Above and Below

AND IF I DON'T?

TAKE YOUR HANDS OUT OF YOUR POCKETS.

EREN.

GACHI

YOU WON'T EVEN HAVE TIME TO TURN INTO A TITAN.

EVER SEEN THAT?

YOUR BRAINS GET SCATTERED ON THE FLOOR.

I PULL THE TRIGGER.

WHAT HAPPENS IF I KEEP MY HANDS IN MY POCKETS?

IF YOU'RE NOT HERE TO PULL THE TRIGGER, THEN WHAT ARE YOU HERE FOR?

WHY HAVEN'T YOU FIRED?

SO...?

...YOU WON'T SHOOT.

NO. I KNOW ...

NOT IF YOUR BRAINS ARE ON THE FLOOR—

THERE'S NO WAY YOU'LL BE ABLE TO KNOW.

ZZM

EVEN NOW, YOUR JOB IS STILL TO TURN INTO A TITAN BEFORE EATING ME ALIVE.

YOU DON'T HAVE PERMISSION TO KILL THE FOUNDING TITAN.

RIGHT ?

YOUR ORDERS ARE TO **RETRIEVE** THE FOUNDING TITAN, NO MATTER WHAT.

GABI.

PIECK!

KA-CHAK

TAKE YOUR FINGER OFF THE TRIGGER.

...YOUR FAMILY IN THE INTERNMENT ZONE WOULD PAY THE PRICE WITH YOU...

WERE YOU TO COMMIT A BREACH OF MILITARY LAW THAT SEVERE...

...?!

Manga Fire.co

I CAN'T SHOOT.

AND I REALLY DON'T THINK I COULD EAT YOU...

FINE.

MY PLAN WAS TO MAKE IT IN HERE BEFORE YOU COULD ACT. I MADE IT THIS FAR, BUT...

YOU FOUND MY TITAN'S TRACKS FROM WHEN I SNUCK IN HERE, DIDN'T YOU?

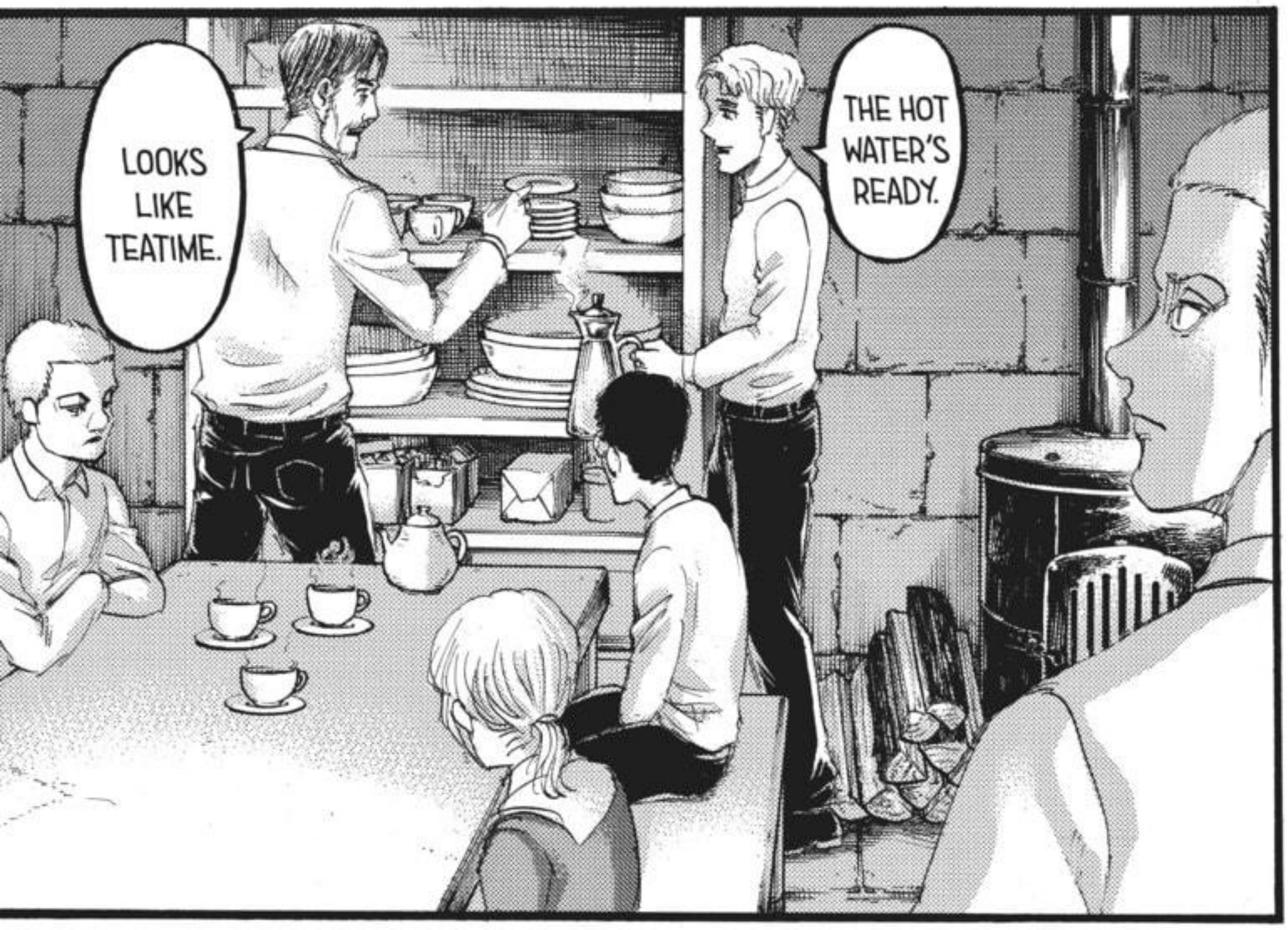
PIECK ?

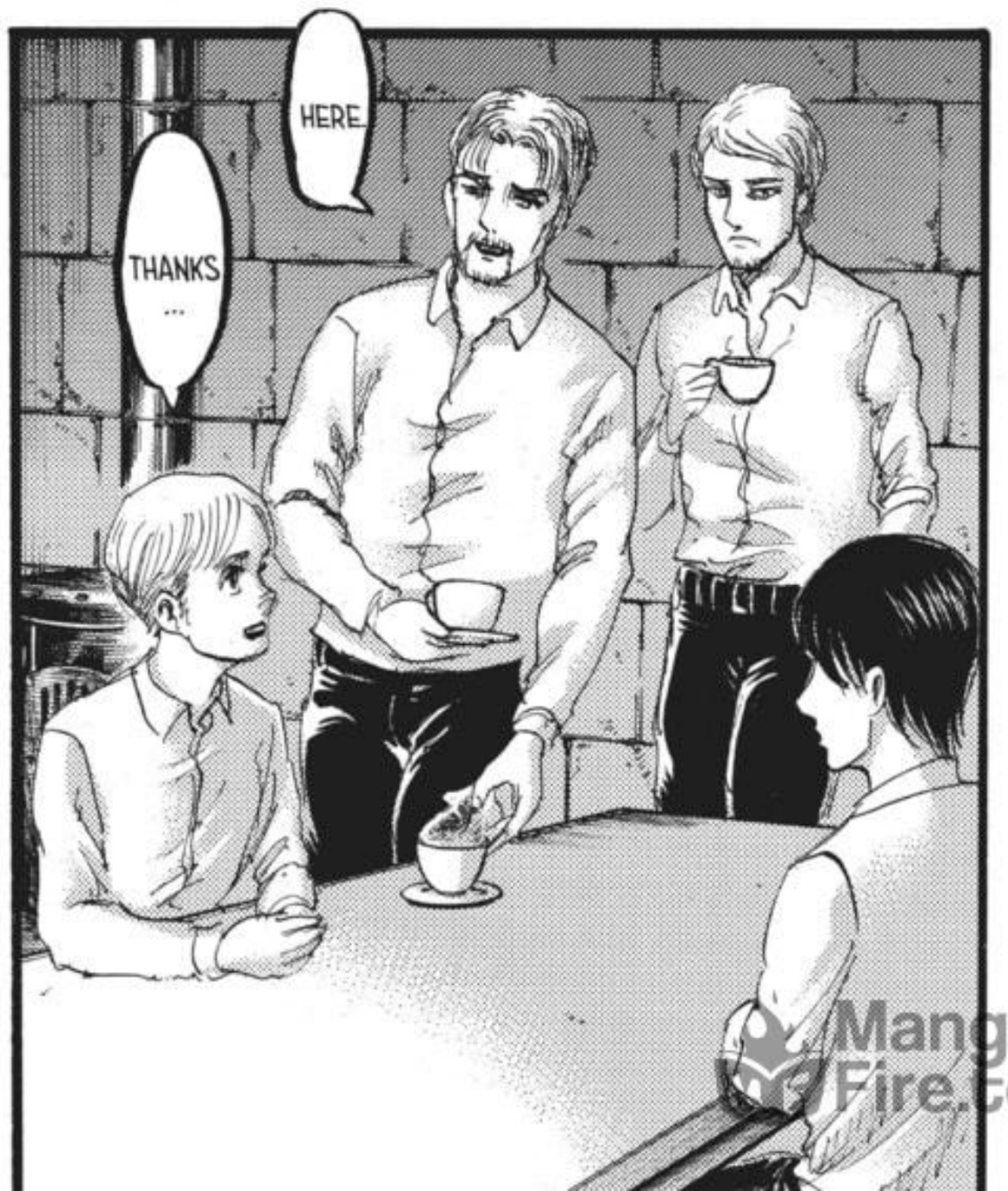
...ANY-WAY...

...I THOUGHT YOU JUST MIGHT BE ABLE TO DEFEAT MARLEY...

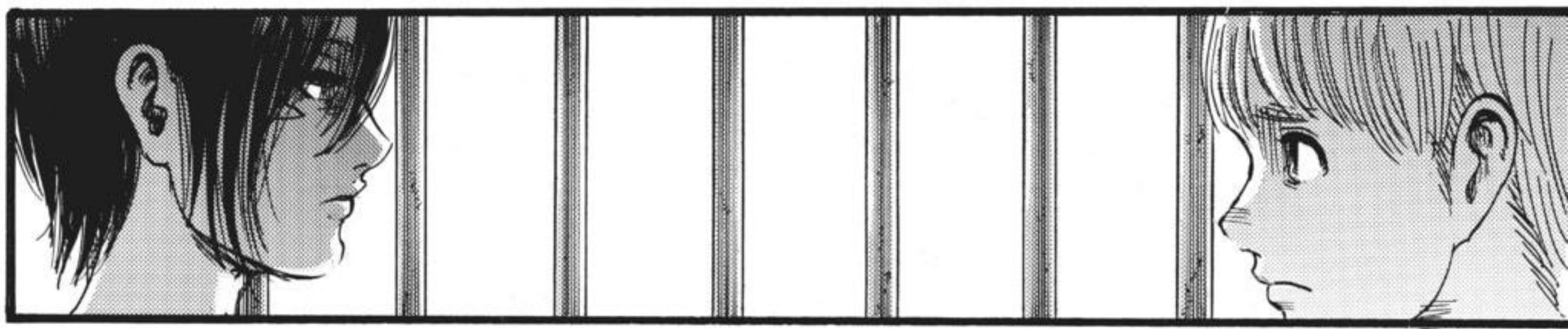
IF YOU CAN USE THE FOUNDING TITAN...

...BUT... THERE'S ANOTHER REASON I COULDN'T SHOOT.





MangaFire.co

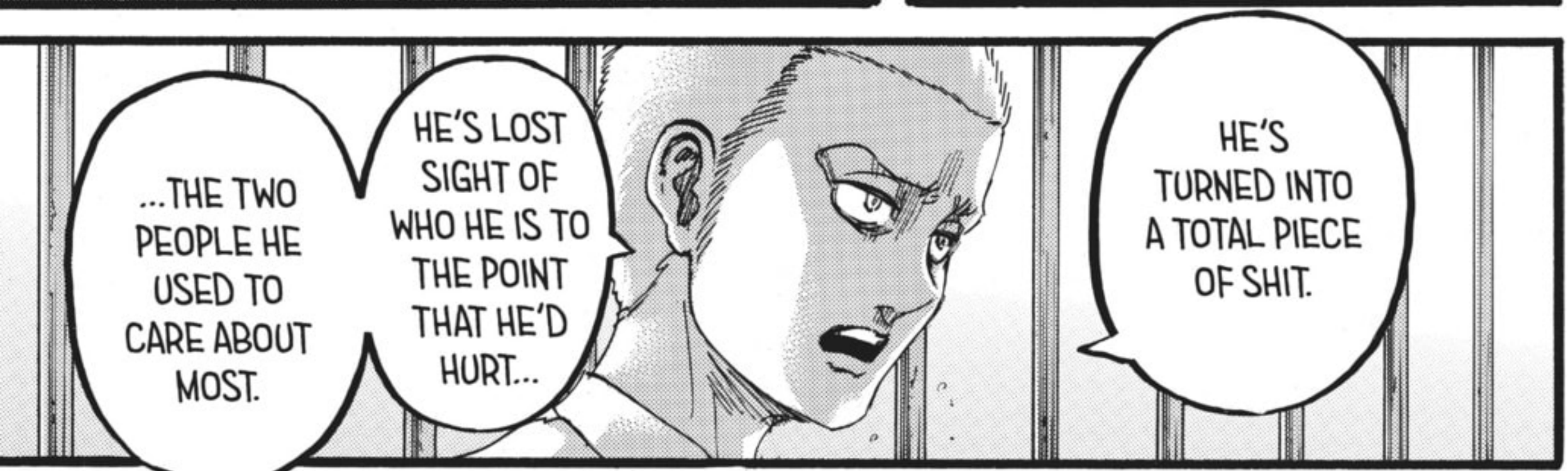


Manga Fireto

TELL ME HOW HE HURT HER.
IT'S NOT.
... NO.

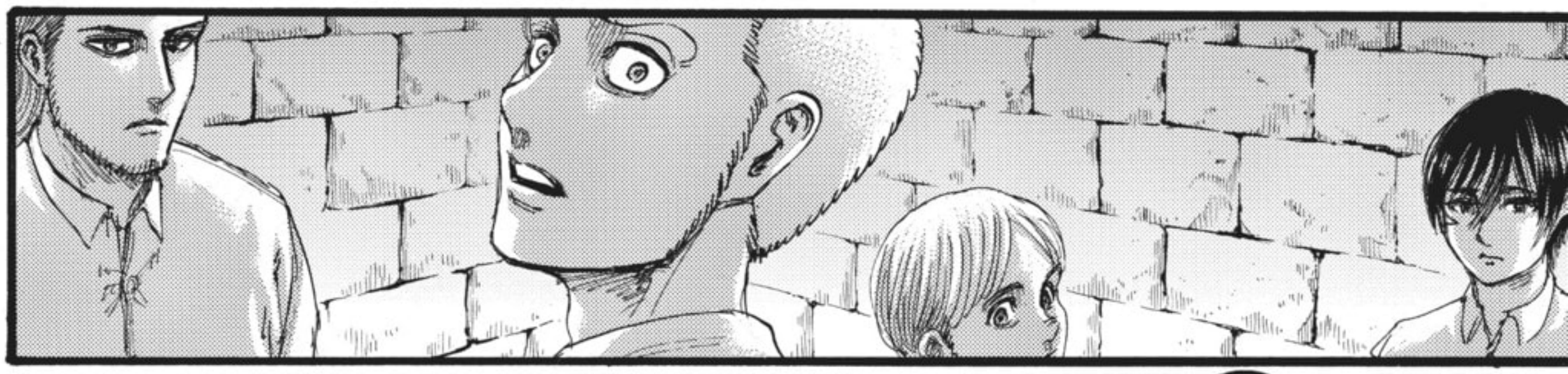
IT'S...
... FINE.

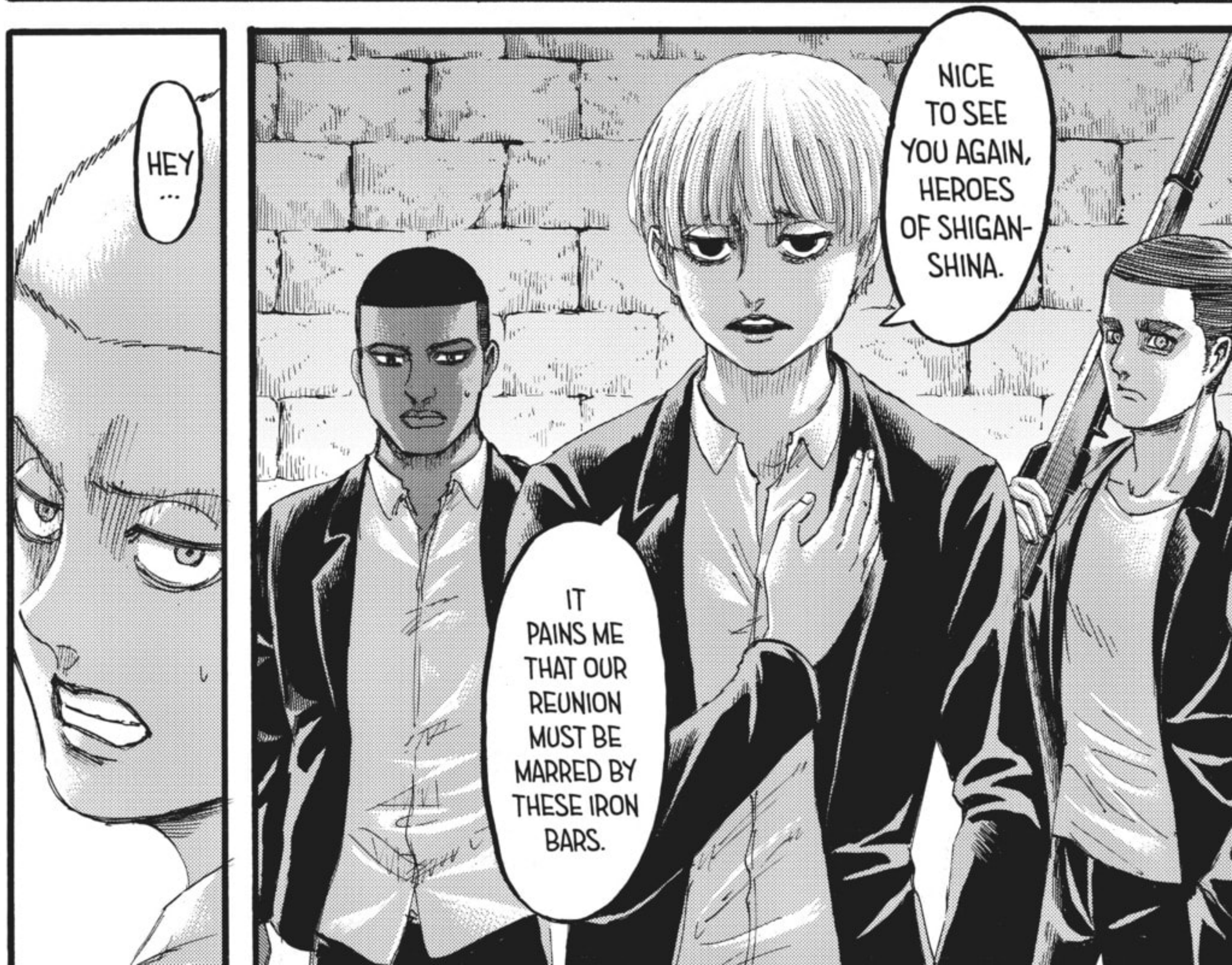
... HEY.
ISN'T THAT ENOUGH, JEAN?


...THE TWO PEOPLE HE USED TO CARE ABOUT MOST.
HE'S LOST SIGHT OF WHO HE IS TO THE POINT THAT HE'D HURT...
HE'S TURNED INTO A TOTAL PIECE OF SHIT.

COULD HE HAVE... SOME SORT OF HIDDEN MOTIVE?
...I DON'T SEE HIM DOING THAT WITHOUT A REASON.
...IF HE WAS IN HIS RIGHT MIND...

THOK
THOK




HEY ...
NICE TO SEE YOU AGAIN, HEROES OF SHIGANSHINA.
IT PAINS ME THAT OUR REUNION MUST BE MARRED BY THESE IRON BARS.

Manga Fireto

...AND TOOK CONTROL OF THE MILITARY WITH THAT SPINAL FLUID-SPIKED WINE.

...GOT THE ELDIANS HERE TO BACK YOU...

YOU GOT YOUR ATTACK ON MARLEY ...

THANKS TO YOU, EREN'S BEEN DANCING TO ZEKE'S TUNE.

THAT WAS THE REAL REASON THE VOLUNTEERS CAME TO THIS ISLAND, ISN'T IT?

YOU CAN DESTROY MARLEY AND GET REVENGE FOR YOUR MOTHER-LAND.

NOW YOU HAVE ELDIA, AND YOU HAVE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER.

...ONCE YOU BECAME THE RULERS OF THIS ISLAND, RIGHT?

ALL SO YOU COULD LIVE IN THE LAP OF LUXURY...

HUH ?!

THIS PRIMITIVE PLACE WAS A CENTURY BEHIND...

...WE HELPED CIVILIZE THIS ISLAND.

YOU LITTLE RAT. DID YOU REALLY SELL US OUT JUST TO GET A PROMOTION TO YELENA'S SERVANT?

GRIEZ ...

GASHINK

THAT'S ALL.

YOU GOT TRICKED, AND YOU LOST.

Manga Fire.to

YOU ...

FALLING HEAD-OVER-HEELS FOR SOME DEVIL-BLOODED, POTATO-GRUBBING GIRL...

EX-CUSE ME...?

YOU'RE THE REAL TRAITOR. YOU SIDED WITH THE DEVILS.

HA.

I WAS A FOOL TO THINK YOU'D RETURN TO YOUR SENSES AFTER THAT WHORE DIED.

GASHNK

BLATHER-ING ABOUT HER EVERY SINGLE NIGHT...

I'LL KILL YOU!

STOP, NICCOLO !

WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY...?!

DAMN YOU...!

THAT TRAMP WAS THE FILTHY DAUGHTER OF D—

I'LL PUT IT IN A WAY THAT EVEN YOU CAN UNDER-STAND...

BOOM
THUD
AAAHHH!
I APOLOGIZE FOR HIS RUDENESS.
... YELENA ?!

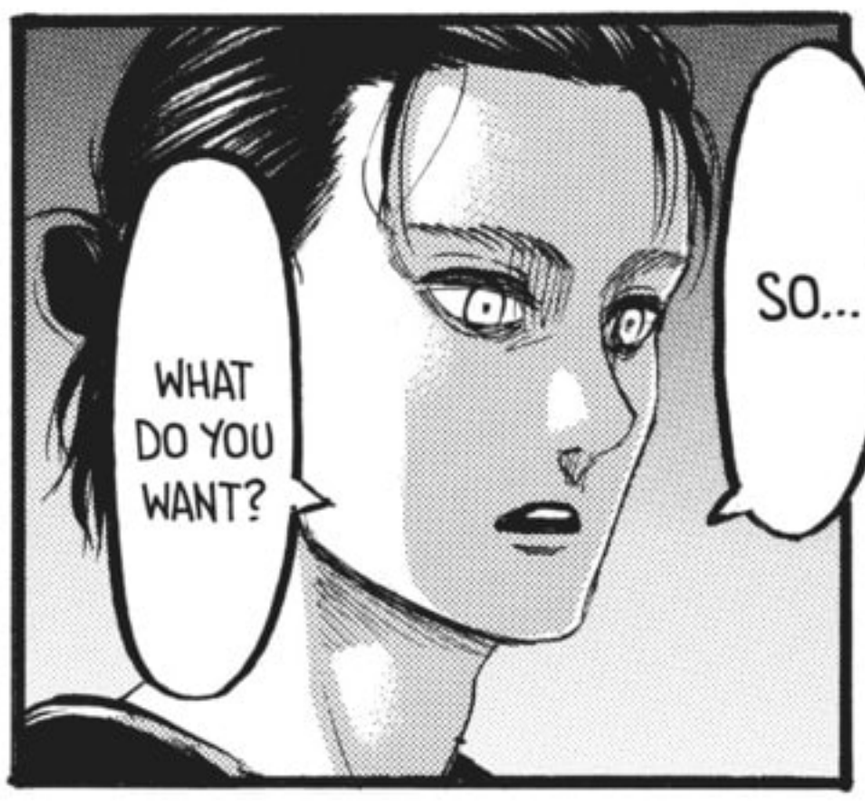
OUR TRUE PURPOSE IS NOTHING AS HOLLOW AS REVENGE ON MARLEY.
AND PLEASE, BELIEVE ME.
THIS ISLAND NO LONGER HAS ANY NEED FOR THOSE WHO WOULD CURSE YOU AS DEVILS.

OUR GOAL IS TO SAVE NOT ONLY ELDIA, BUT MARLEY AS WELL.
IT IS TO SEVER THE CHAINS OF HATE FROM THIS WORLD.

...THE EUTHEN-IZATION PLAN.
ZEKE'S PLAN TO SAVE THE WORLD...
ALLOW ME TO EXPLAIN IT TO YOU IN ITS ENTIRETY.

YOU WOULDN'T PIT THE WHOLE WORLD AGAINST YOU IF YOU DIDN'T HAVE A CHANCE AT WIN-NING, RIGHT?

BUT ASIDE FROM THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN, WHAT ELSE DO YOU HAVE?



HE SURVIVED, BUT HE'S BEEN OVERCOME WITH SADNESS SINCE HE LEARNED I DON'T HAVE MUCH OF MY TERM LEFT.

BEFORE I DIE AND LEAVE HIM ALL ALONE, I WANT TO SHOW HIM A BRIGHTER FUTURE FOR ELDIA.

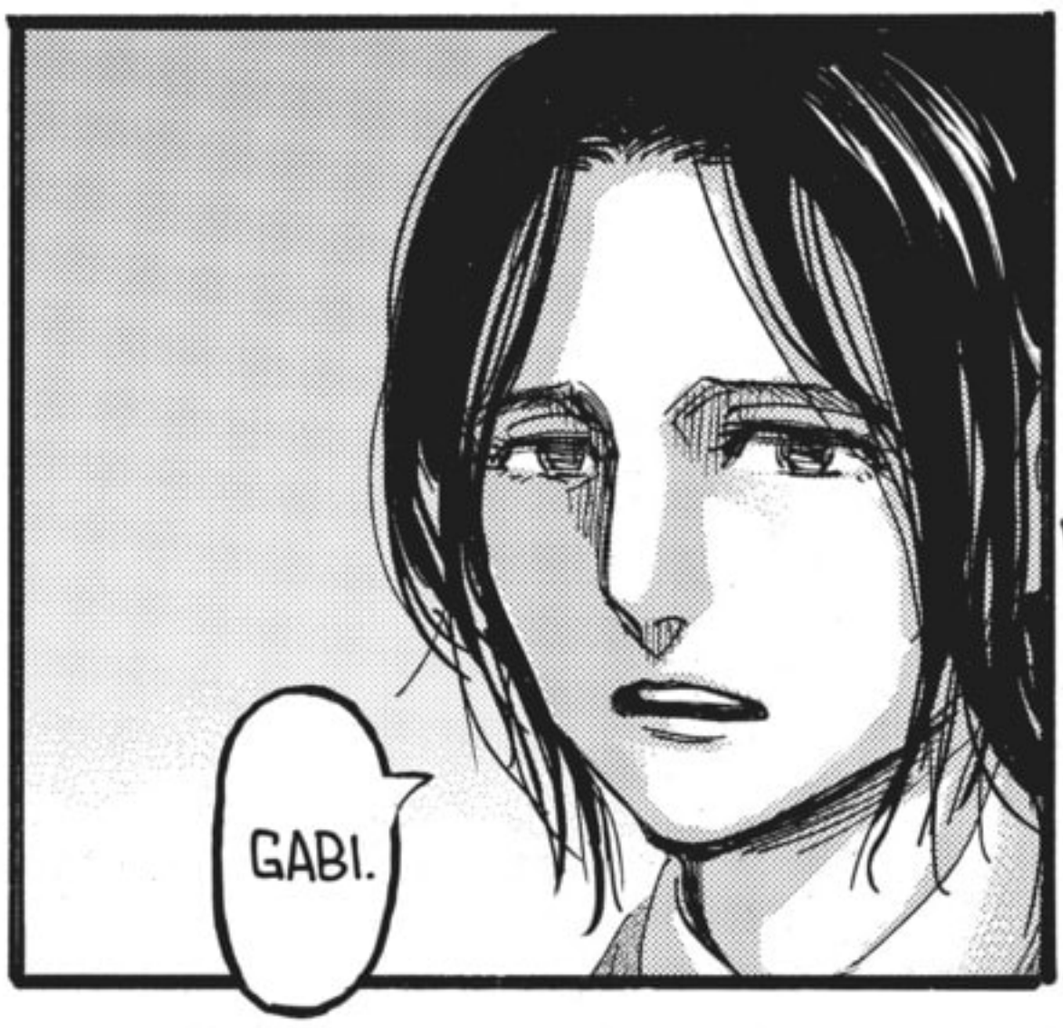
I BECAME A WARRIOR SO THAT MY FATHER, THE ONE PERSON I CAN CALL FAMILY, COULD GET PROPER MEDICAL CARE.

MangaFire.to

THIS TIME IT'S ...
...YOU ?

...AN ATTACK ON MARLEY ...
FIRST, MISTER ZEKE MASTER-MINDS...

...THAT SOMEDAY... ELDIA WOULD BE FREE?
I THOUGHT THAT IF THE WORLD RECOGNIZED WE WERE GOOD ELDIANS...
WHAT HAVE WE BEEN FIGHTING FOR...?


GABI.

KACHIK
YOU'RE THE SAME AS ZEKE!
AN-OTHER TRAITOR !!

WHICH ARE WE, GABI?

MARLEY-ANS, OR ELDIANS?

...DO YOU THINK WE ARE?

WHAT ...

WE ARE...

NO.

WE'RE... HONORARY MARLEYANS.

...?!

WHATEVER WE MIGHT SAY WE ARE, WE ARE A PEOPLE WHO CAN BECOME TITANS.

THAT IS OUR ONE INES-CAPABLE TRUTH.

YOU SAW AT FORT SLAVA HOW, ONE DAY, THE POWER OF THE TITANS WILL NO LONGER WORK.

IN OTHER WORDS, EVEN MARLEY WILL BE DONE WITH US, AND THEY'LL KILL US ALL.

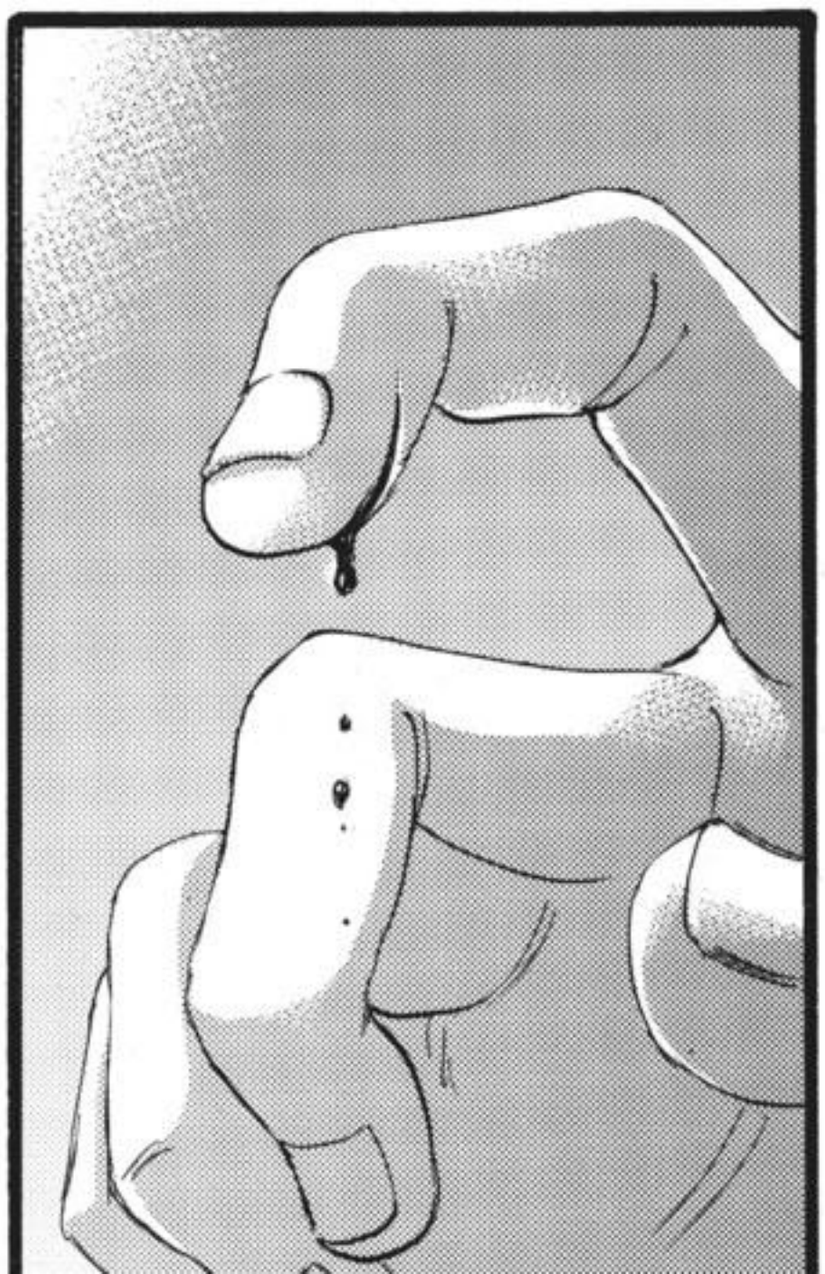
GNIP

...SUB-JECTS OF YMIR.

WE HAVE TO WIN OUR HUMAN RIGHTS FOR OUR-SELVES.

PROVE AS MANY TIMES AS YOU WANT THAT YOU'RE A GOOD ELDIAN. THEY WILL NEVER FREE YOU.

...SHOW ME PROOF.



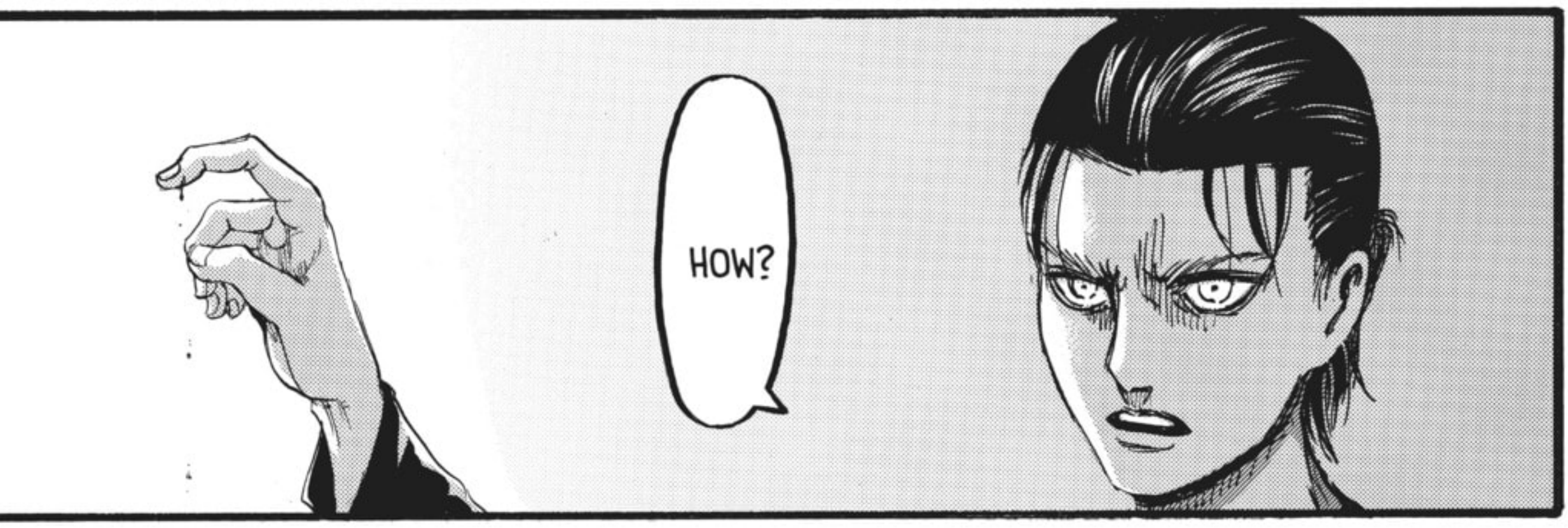
...THEN SHOW ME SOME PROOF.

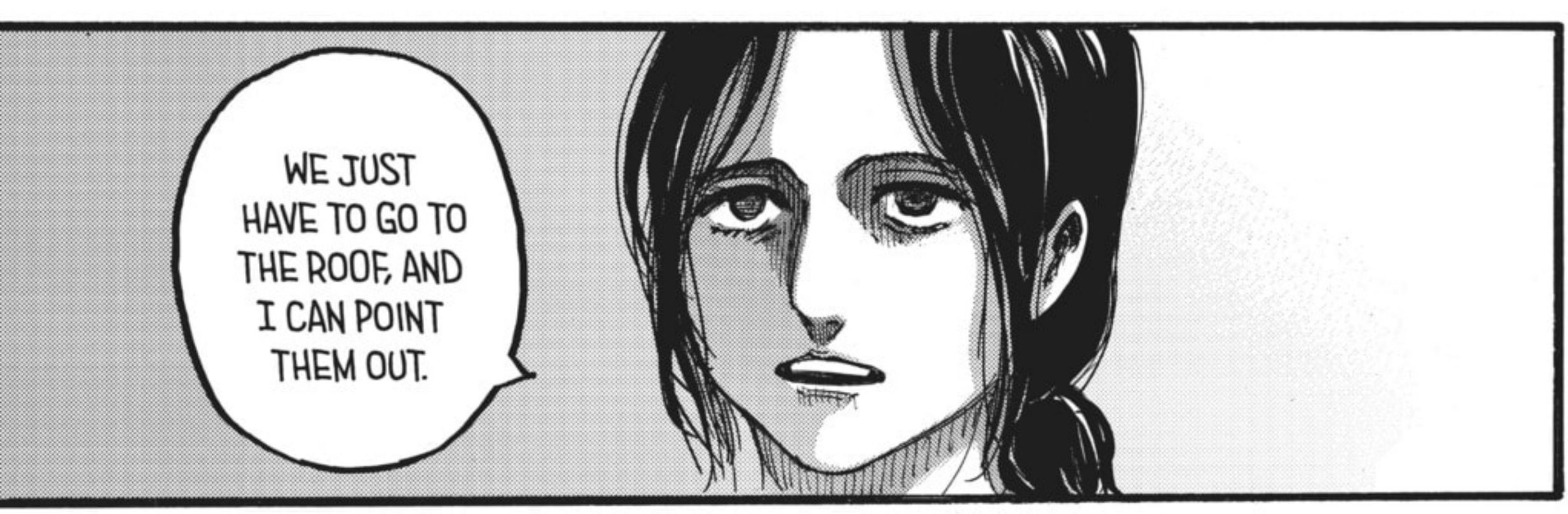
IF YOU'RE REALLY GOING TO HELP US...

Manga MangaFire.to

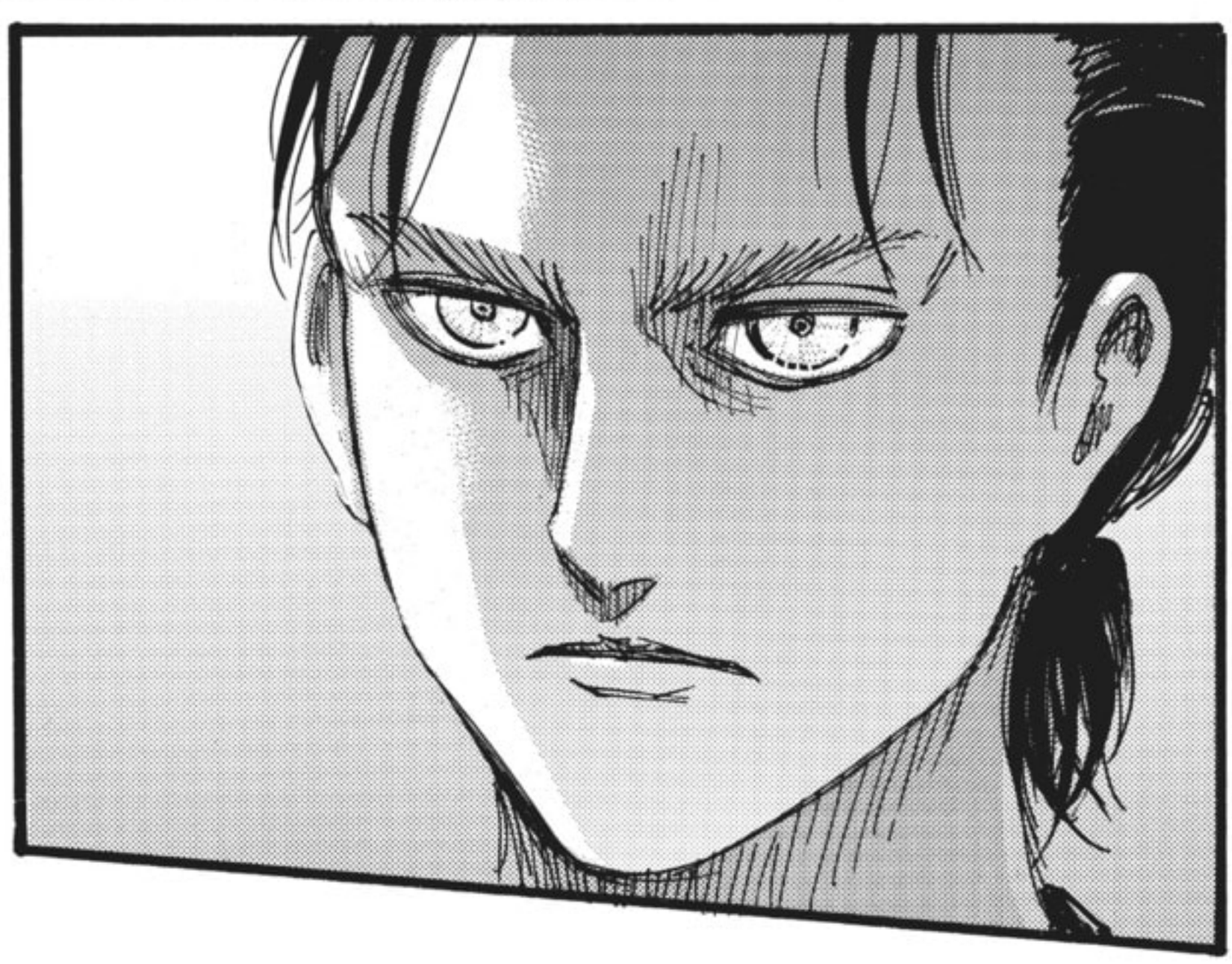
WHA?

I'LL SHOW YOU WHERE MY ALLIES ARE HIDING IN THIS TOWN.
! NGH ...


HOW?


WE JUST HAVE TO GO TO THE ROOF, AND I CAN POINT THEM OUT.

FINE, THEN.
FSSSHH



NO MORE CHILDREN... WILL BE BORN?

NO MORE PAIN WILL COME INTO THIS WORLD DUE TO THE EXISTENCE OF TITANS.

YES.

AND PEACE-FULLY...

SLOW-LY...

HOW'S THAT PEACE-FUL?

WAIT.

NO...

...

Manga Mature.to

OR WILL EVERYONE ELSE JUST CONVE-NIENTLY IGNORE US?

HOW DO WE PROTECT OUR COUNTRY THEN?

...ALL THAT'S GOING TO BE LEFT OF THIS COUNTRY IN ITS LAST YEARS IS A HANDFUL OF SENILE FOOLS, RIGHT?

IF YOU KEEP SHRINKING THE POPULATION OF THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR UNTIL WE ALL VANISH...

FORTUNATELY, QUEEN HISTORIA HAS ALREADY BEEN BLESSED WITH A SUCCESSOR.

TO DO SO, BOTH THE FOUNDER AND THE ROYAL FAMILY MUST BE MAIN-TAINED.

...THE RUMBLING WILL ACT AS A DETERRENT FORCE.

JUST AS IT ALWAYS HAS...

...

AND YOU THINK THAT'S SO FOOL-PROOF?

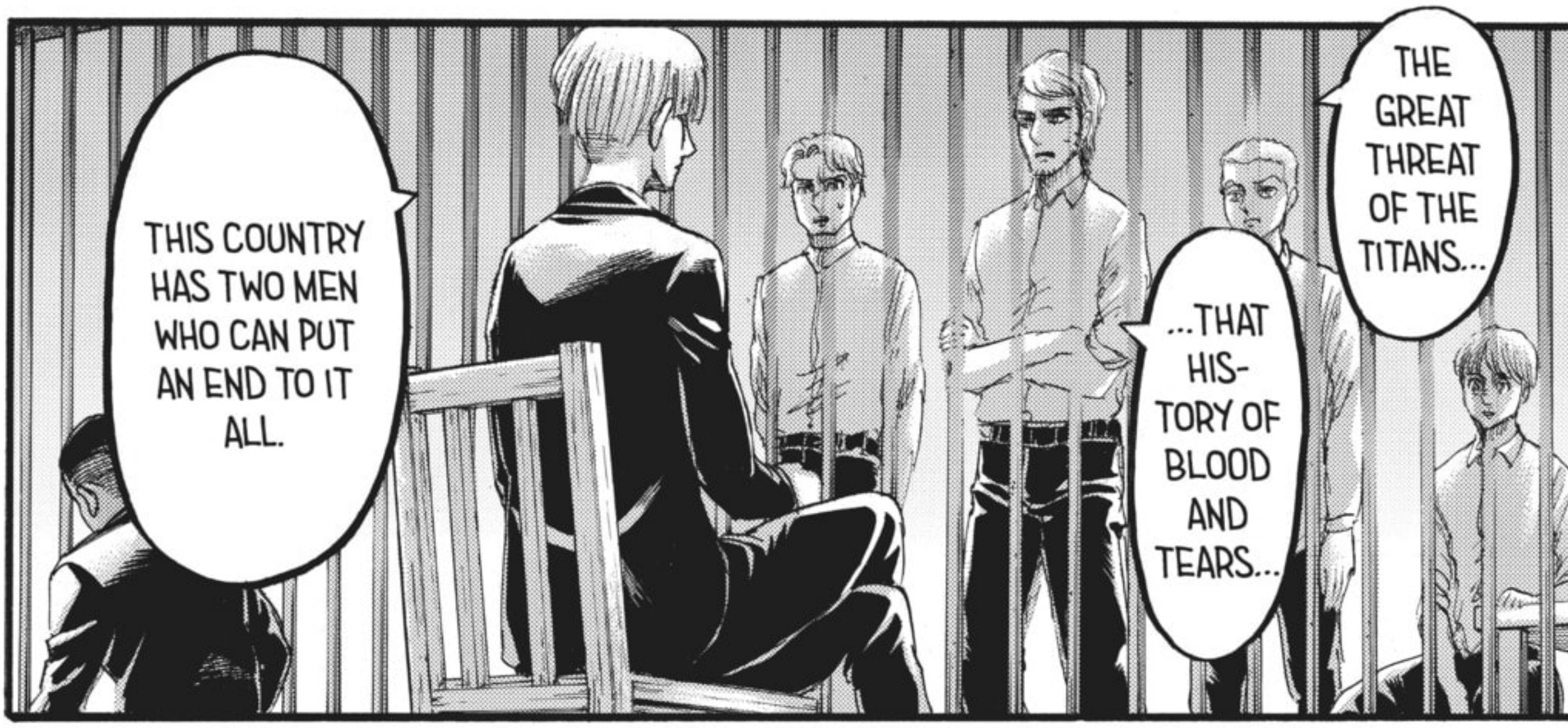
...INHERIT THE FOUNDING TITAN UNTIL THAT CHILD PASSES FROM THIS WORLD...

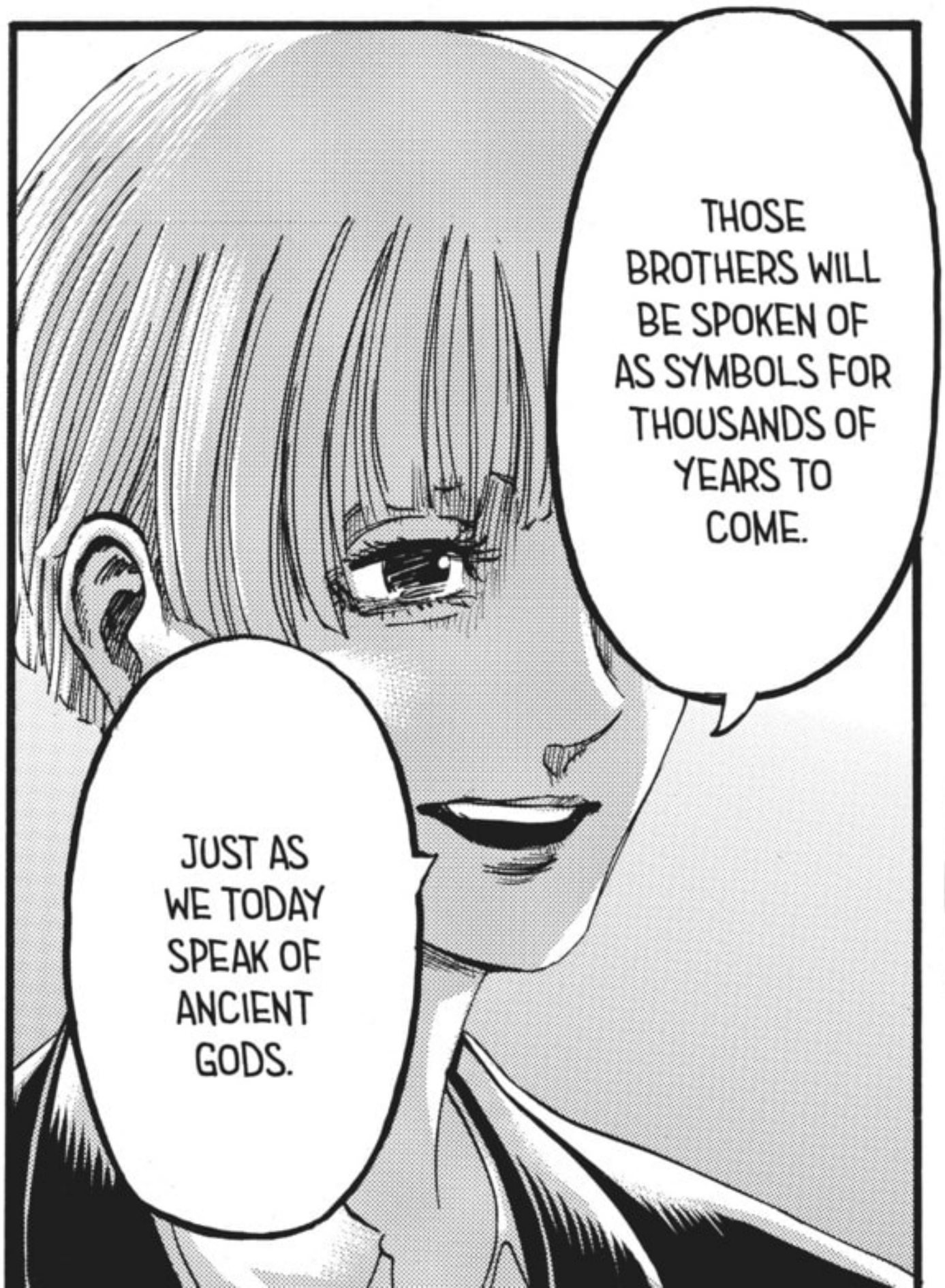
SO LONG AS A FEW SUBJECTS OF YMIR...

Manga Fire.to

BUT I AM CERTAIN OF ONE THING.

ALL COUNTRIES HAVE THEIR PROBLEMS.
NO NATION CAN BOAST THESE THINGS.
FOOL-PROOF ?
PER-FECT ?


THIS COUNTRY HAS TWO MEN WHO CAN PUT AN END TO IT ALL.
...THAT HIS-TORY OF BLOOD AND TEARS...
THE GREAT THREAT OF THE TITANS...


THOSE BROTHERS WILL BE SPOKEN OF AS SYMBOLS FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS TO COME.
JUST AS WE TODAY SPEAK OF ANCIENT GODS.

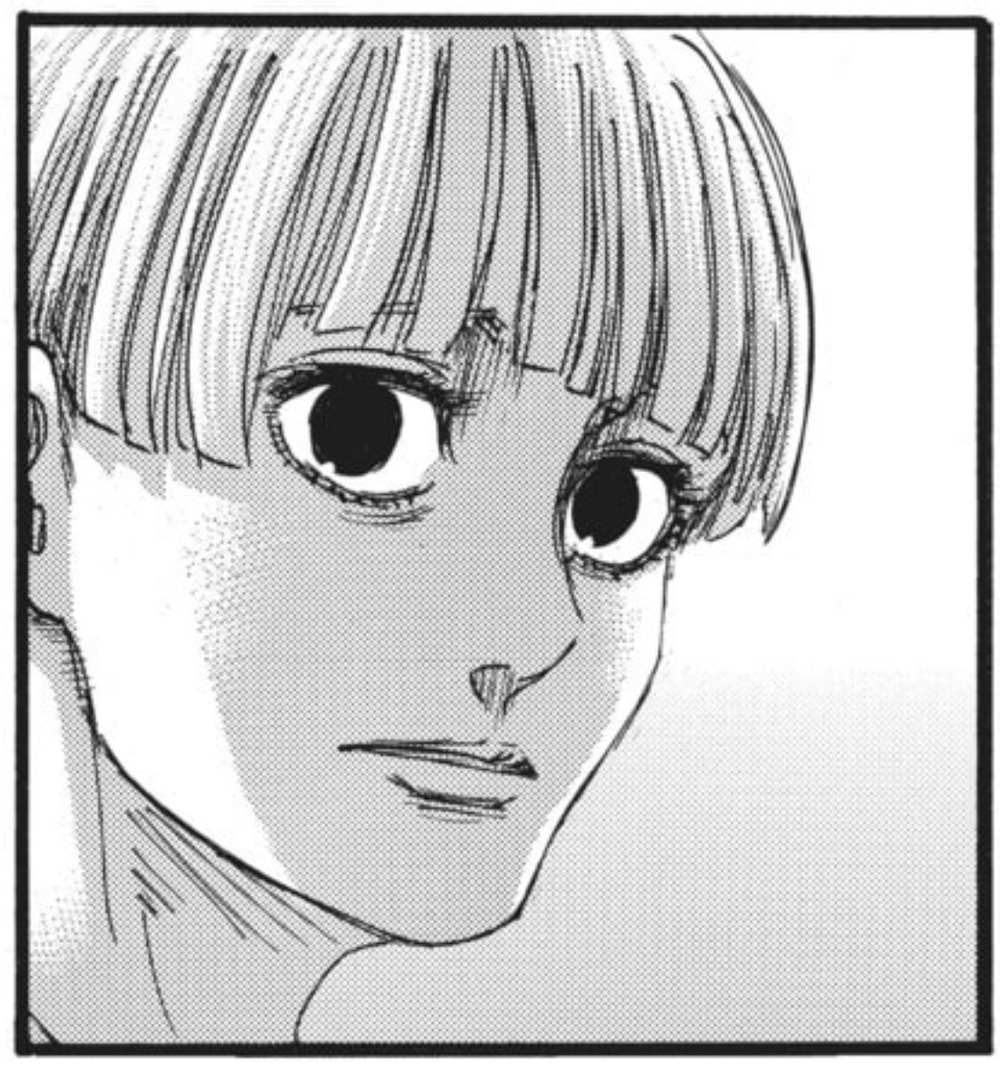
ZEKE AND EREN.
THERE MAY BE MANY MILLENNIA LEFT IN HUMAN HISTORY...
...BUT WILL ANYONE EVER APPEAR AGAIN WHO CAN ACCOMPLISH SUCH A FEAT?

KF-FT!

EVEN AFTER THEIR DEATHS, THEY WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN... THE SAVIORS ILLUMINATING HUMANITY—

NGK...

NG...

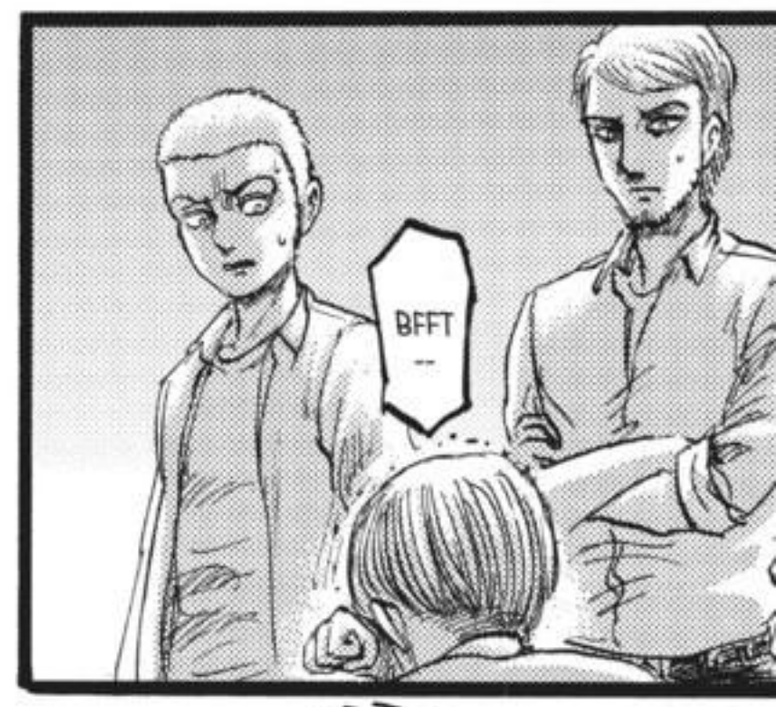


...YOU HAD SUCH NOBLE INTENTIONS...

I JUST... DIDN'T KNOW...

NO...

IS SOME-THING THE MATTER ?



Manga Fire.to

STOMP

NO IDEA!

WHO?!

ONE CASU-ALTY AL-READY!

THMP

THE ENEMY HAS INFILTRATED THE BASE!

THMP

THE ONE WITH THE CART TITAN!

WHAT?

KA-CHIK

KA-CHIK

YEAH... IT SOUNDS LIKE SHE BETRAYED MARLEY!

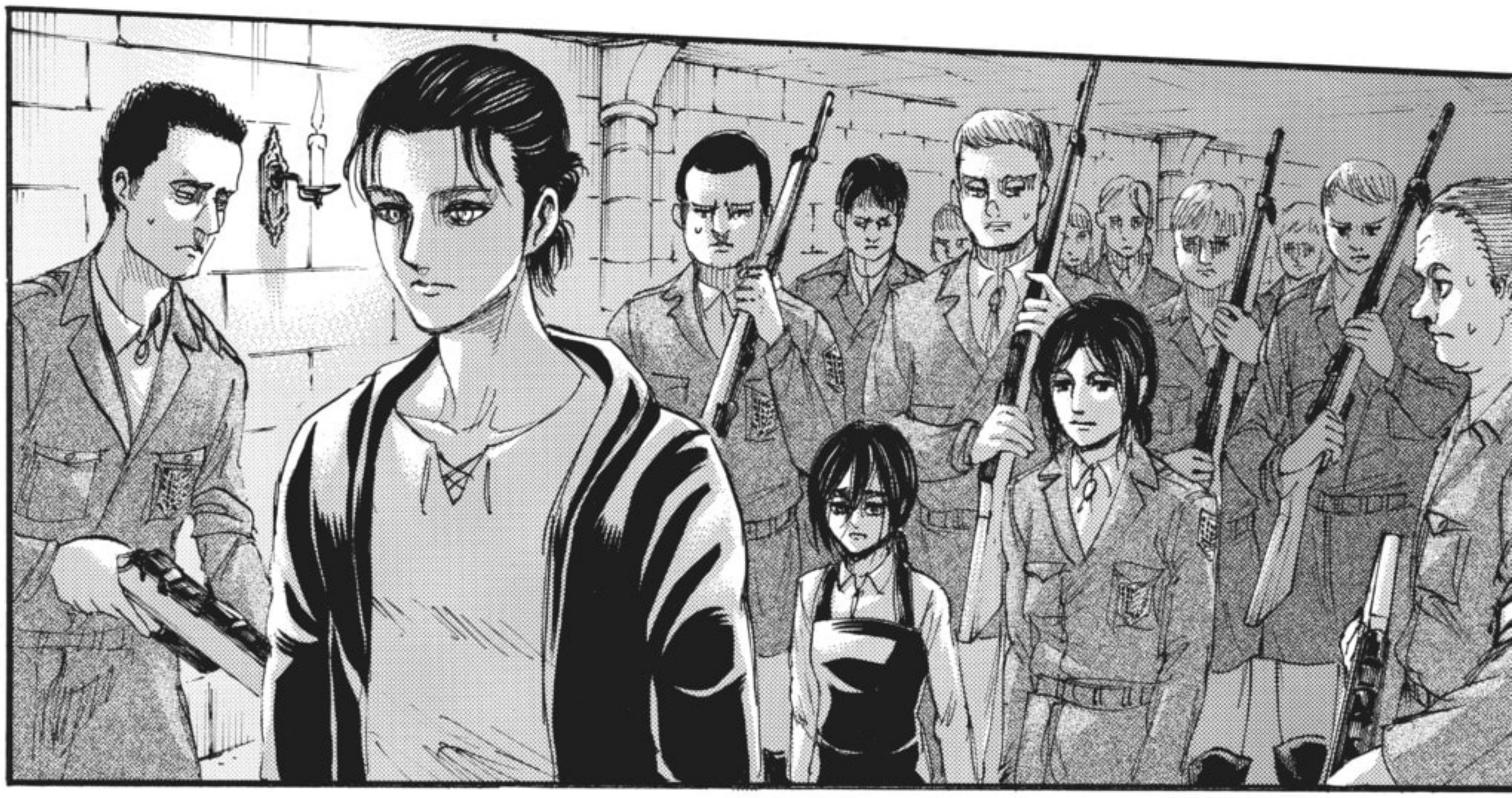
KA-CHIK

THAT'S WHAT MISTER YEAGER IS SAYING...

HM...?

IT'S GETTING ROWDY OUT THERE.

Manga Fire.co



YOU AND THE KID ARE STAYING CUFFED UNTIL THEN.
IF YOU CAN HAND US THE OTHER INFILTRATORS.

SO, YOU'VE LET US ON YOUR SIDE NOW?

...

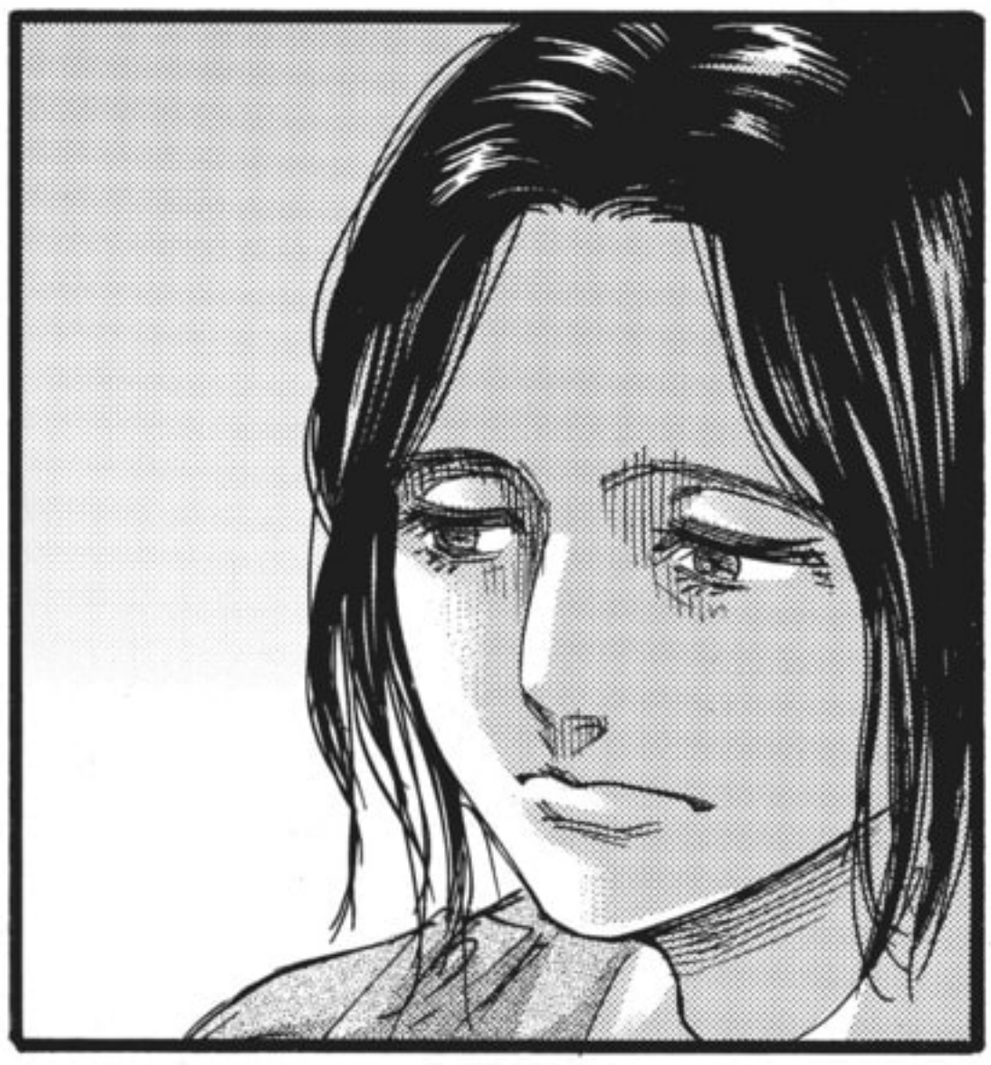
IT'S OKAY.
SHE'LL COME AROUND SOON, TOO.

TRY TO TURNING INTO A TITAN, AND SHE'LL BE ASHES.
JANGLE
ジャラ

Manga Fire.co

AH!
WAS IT...
... WHEN I—?!

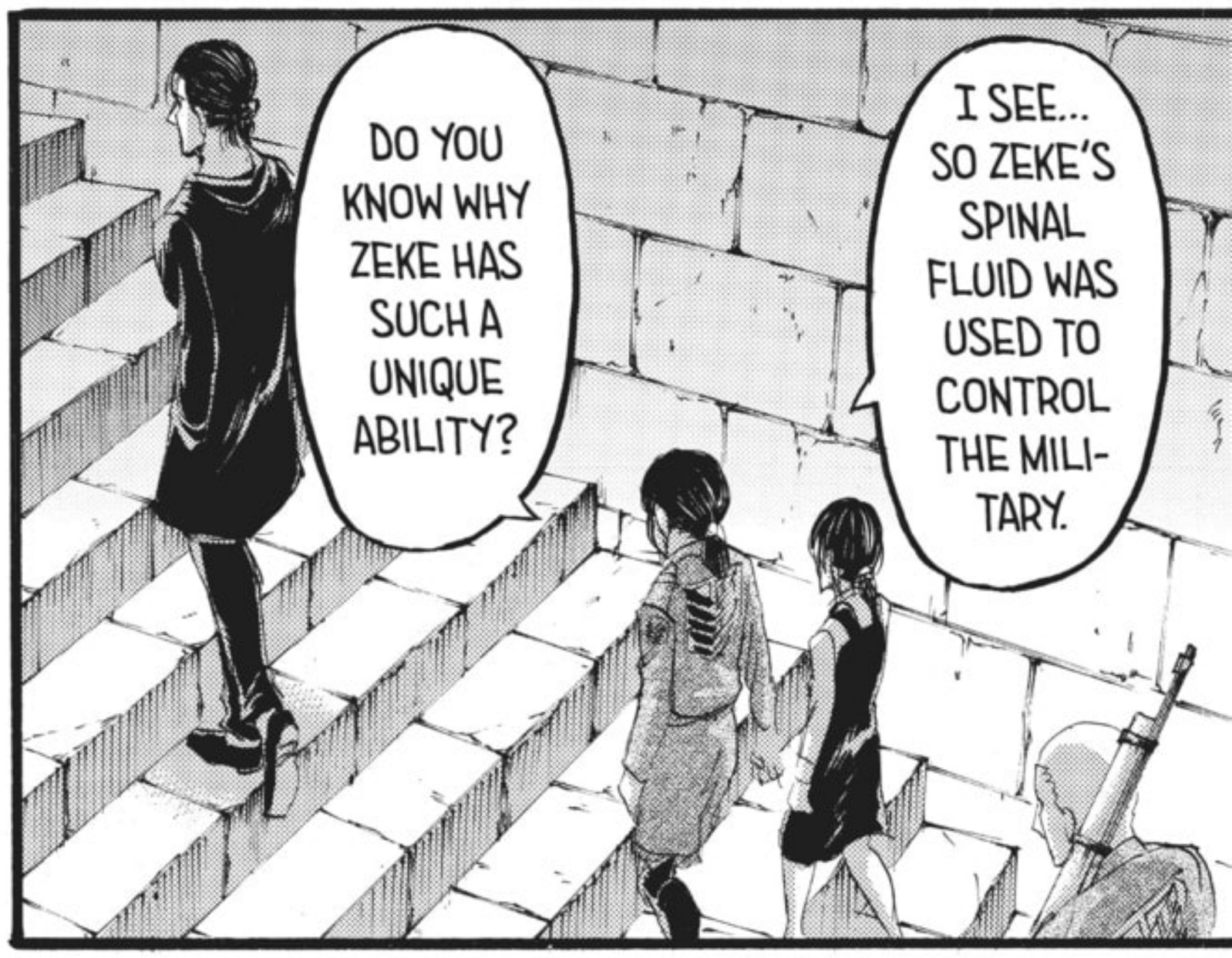
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
DUN-NO.
JUST THAT SOME OF THAT WINE GOT IN HIS MOUTH.



IT'S ...
... MY FAULT ...
AGAIN ...

GABI?

... DUN-NO.
DO YOU?


DO YOU KNOW WHY ZEKE HAS SUCH A UNIQUE ABILITY?
I SEE... SO ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID WAS USED TO CONTROL THE MILI-TARY.

BUT FOUR YEARS AGO, I CONFIRMED THOSE SUSPICIONS.
EVER SINCE I MET HIM, I THOUGHT IT SOUNDED LIKE ZEKE WAS AL-WAYS TELLING LIES...

EXCEPT FOR ZEKE.
NO. NO ONE KNEW.

"I UNDER-STAND YOU."

"I WANT YOU TO BELIEVE ME."

"EREN."

...I HEARD WHAT IT SOUNDS LIKE WHEN ZEKE TELLS THE TRUTH.

BECAUSE WHEN HE SAW YOU...

IF HE WOULDN'T LIE TO YOU...

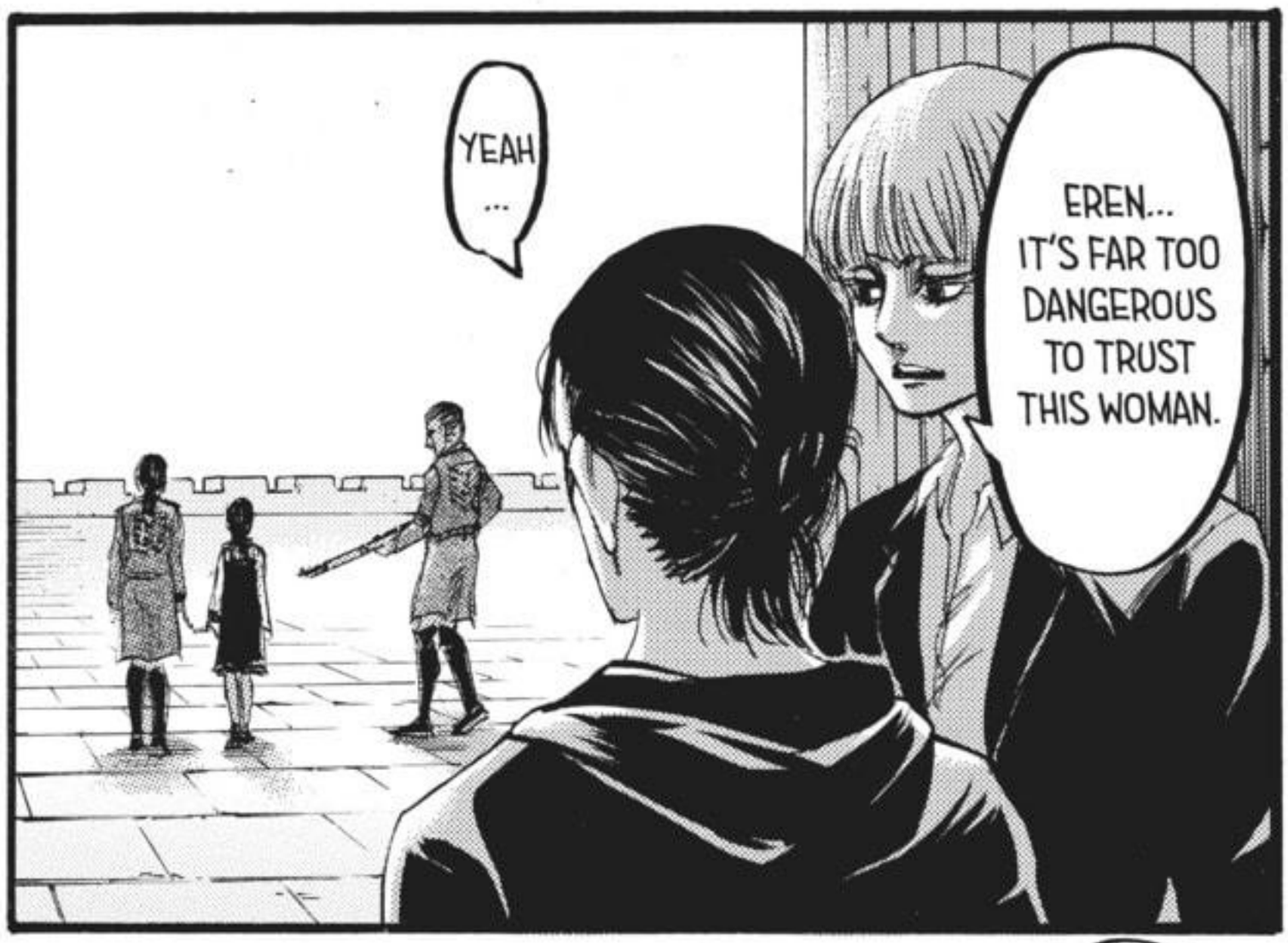
...SURELY HE TOLD YOU THE **SECRET** OF HIS SPECIAL POWER?

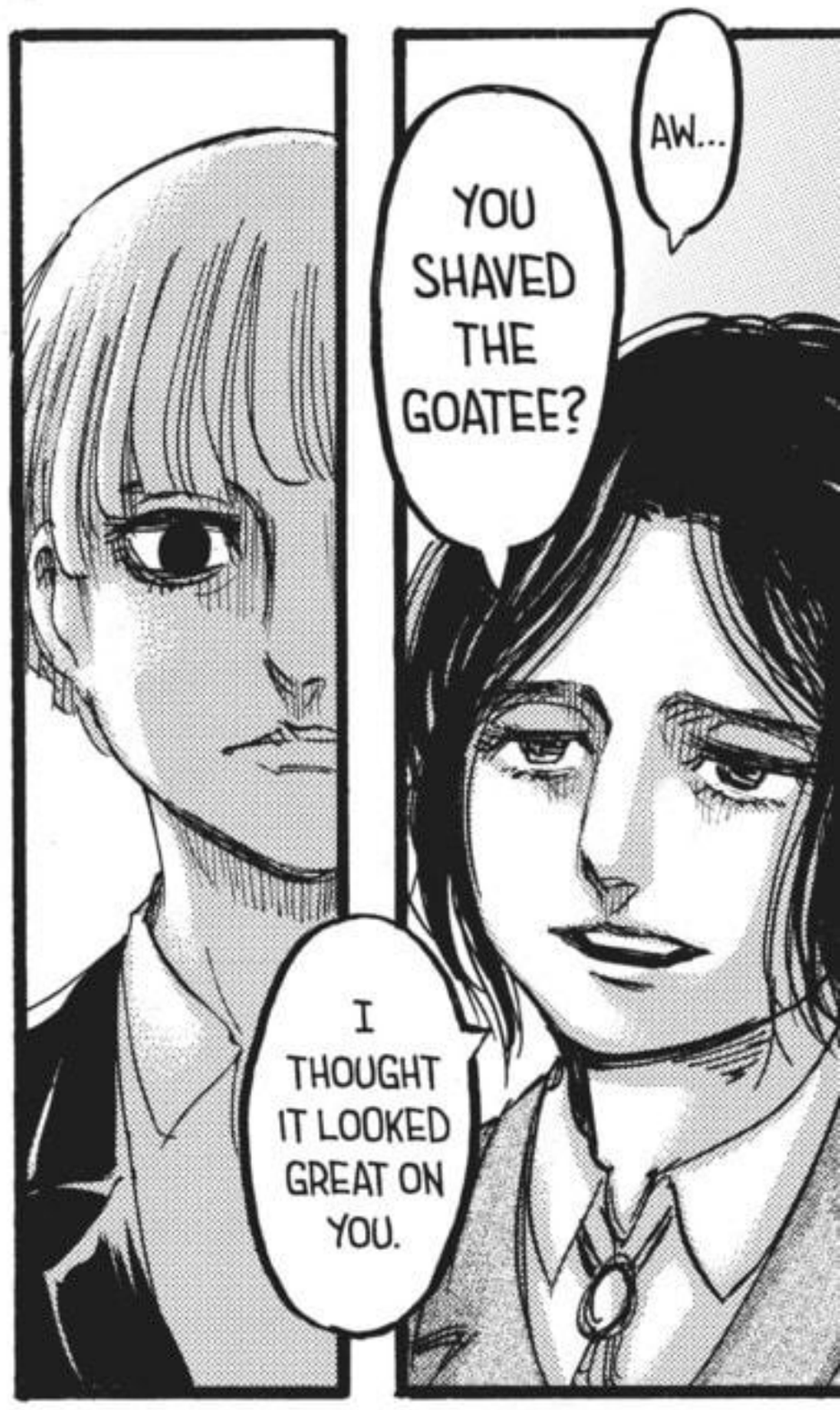
"SOME-DAY..."

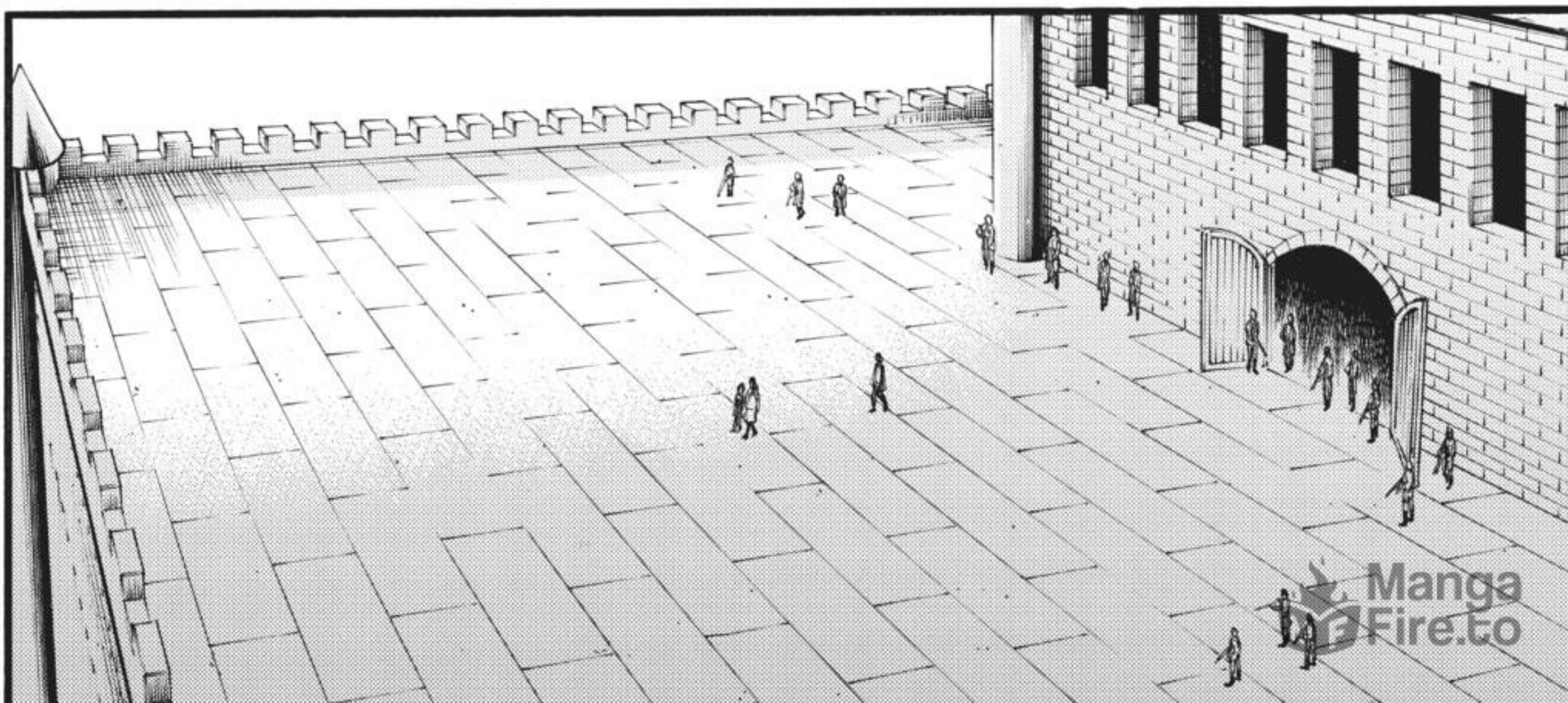
"...I'LL COME TO SAVE YOU."

...THAT IT'S CONNECTED TO DRAWING OUT THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN?

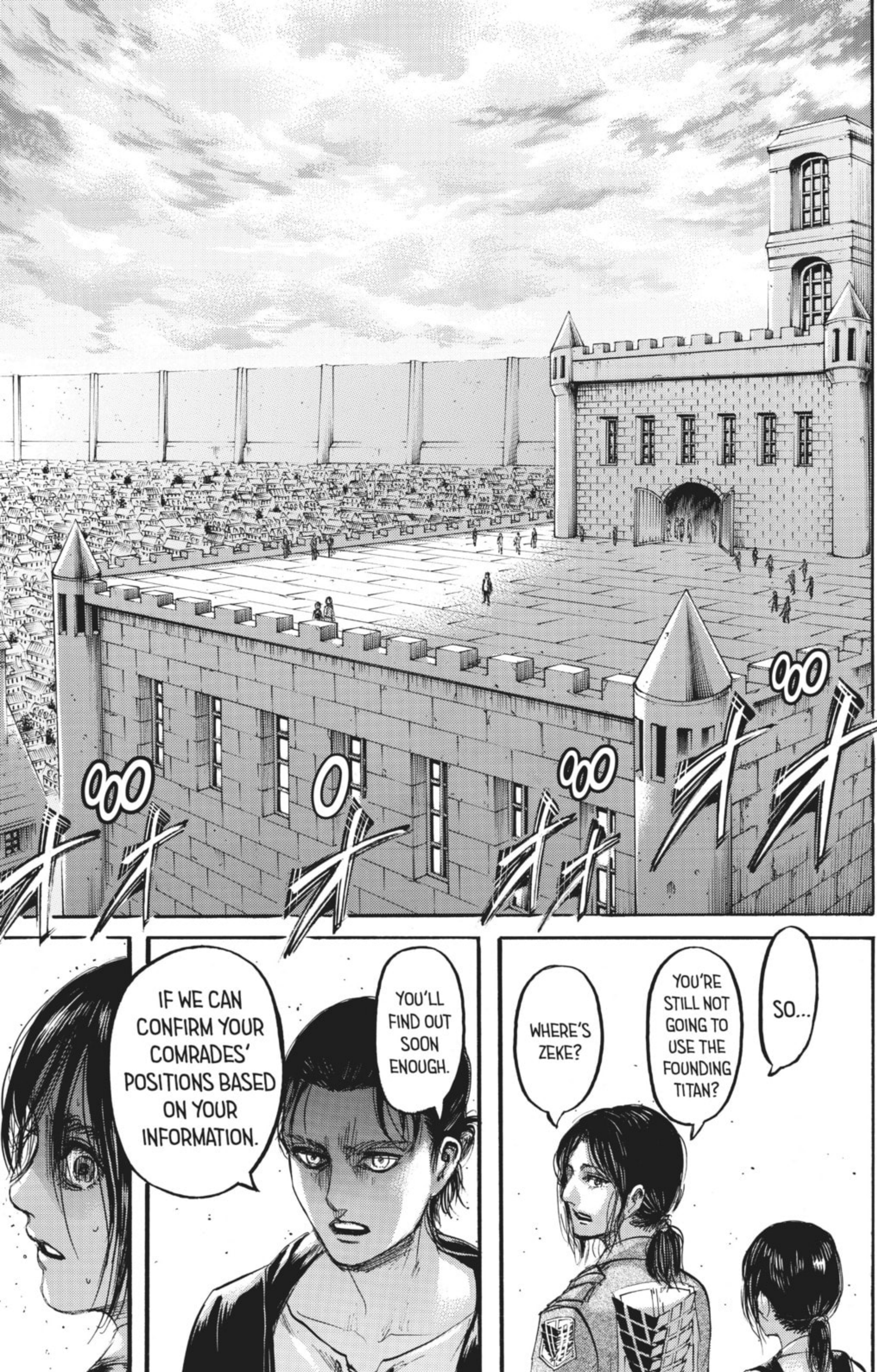
FOR EXAMPLE, I ASSUME HE'S TOLD YOU...







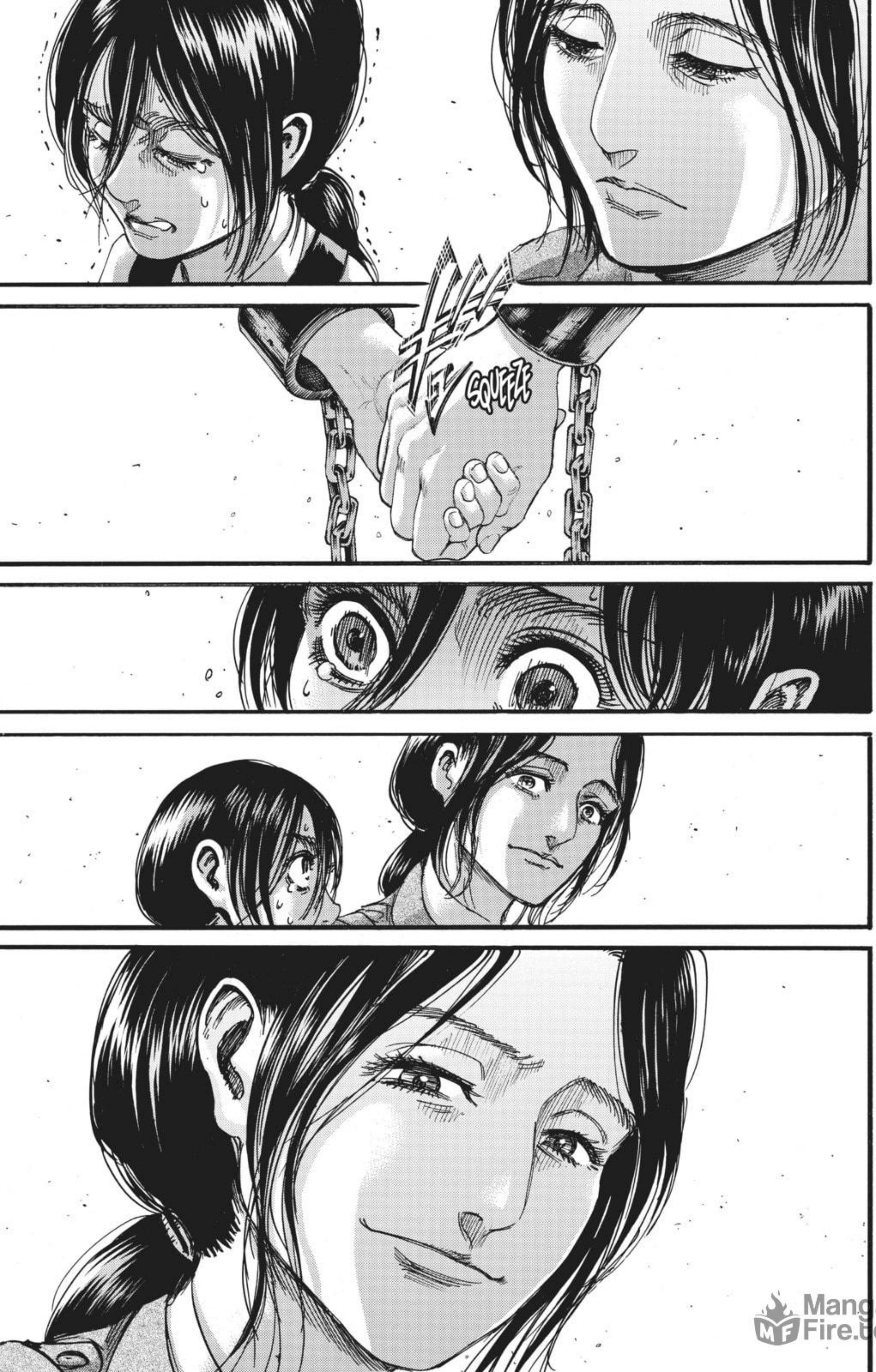
MangaFire.to


IF WE CAN CONFIRM YOUR COMRADES' POSITIONS BASED ON YOUR INFORMATION.
YOU'LL FIND OUT SOON ENOUGH.
WHERE'S ZEKE?
YOU'RE STILL NOT GOING TO USE THE FOUNDING TITAN?
SO...

WHERE IS THE ENEMY?

SHOW US.

BZZT



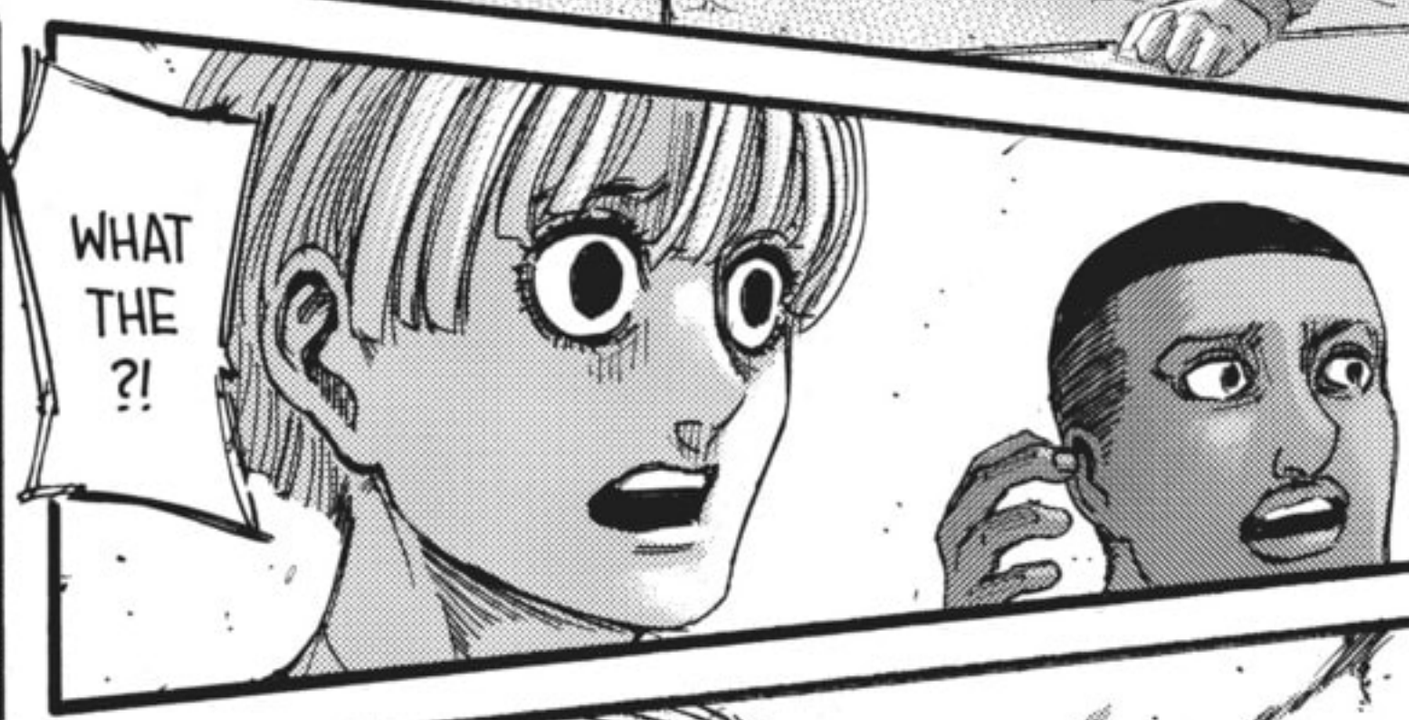
MangaFire.to

THERE.
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

MangaFire.to

Manga Fire.co

CHOMP


WHAT THE ?!

Manga Fire.co

Manga
Fire.co

GALLIARD!

SO YOU'RE NOT A TRAITOR ?!

PIECK ?!

...I WAS AFRAID IT WOULDN'T BE THIS EASY.

WHOA ...

LOOK UP.

BUT... YOU SAID WE DIDN'T HAVE A FUTURE, EVEN IF WE DID SERVE MARLEY!

GABI ...

DID YOU REALLY THINK I'D SELL OUT MY FRIENDS?

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

I DON'T TRUST MARLEY.

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

BUT I DO...

I PRAY THAT ELDIANS WILL BE FREED.

...TRUST THOSE WHO'VE...
...FOUGHT BESIDE ME!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
SMOKE SIGNAL'S GONE UP.
PIECK AND GALLIARD HAVE EXPOSED THE BASTARD!
IT'S THE FOUNDING TITAN!

TIME TO GET REVENGE FOR LIBERIO.
WE'RE GOING TO PUT AN END TO HIM HERE.

ATTACK on TITAN

BA-
B
M
THE TITANS...
...IT'S BEGUN.
WHAT'S HAPPENING?!
...HAVE STARTED TO MOVE.

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
Episode 117:
Judgment

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

MangaFire.to

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

Manga Fire.to

MangaFire.to

KRAK!
KRAK!
KRAK!
SWOOSH
FWISH
BOOM

THUD

THUD

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

THEY HAD LIMITED INFORMATION. SO HOW COULD THEY POSSIBLY MAKE SUCH A DANGEROUS DECISION...?

...MARLEY WOULD LAUNCH A DESPERATE SURPRISE ATTACK...

I NEVER THOUGHT...

WE NEED TO HIDE YOU INDOORS AND USE THE POWER OF THE WAR HAMMER TO ESCAPE FROM UNDERGROUND!

PLEASE, COME OUT OF YOUR TITAN'S BODY!

THE ODDS ARE AGAINST YOU IF YOU FIGHT HERE!

EREN!

CAN YOU HEAR ME?!

EREN?!

WHAK

WHUD

MangaFire.to

BRING IT ON...

WHUD

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

...REINER.

Manga MF Free.co

I KNOW IT'S YOU.

ONLY YOU COULD GET THE MARLEYAN ARMY TO DO SOMETHING THIS STUPID.

BOOOOM

...

Manga Fire.to

BOOM

REINER!

BOOM

OVER HERE!

PIECK!

D-D-DDM

HE CAME FOR US...

VWSH

GABI!

GRAB

THUD

GHA-AGH!

WHO ORDERED YOU TO ENTER ENEMY TERRITORY?!

DAMMIT, BRAUN!

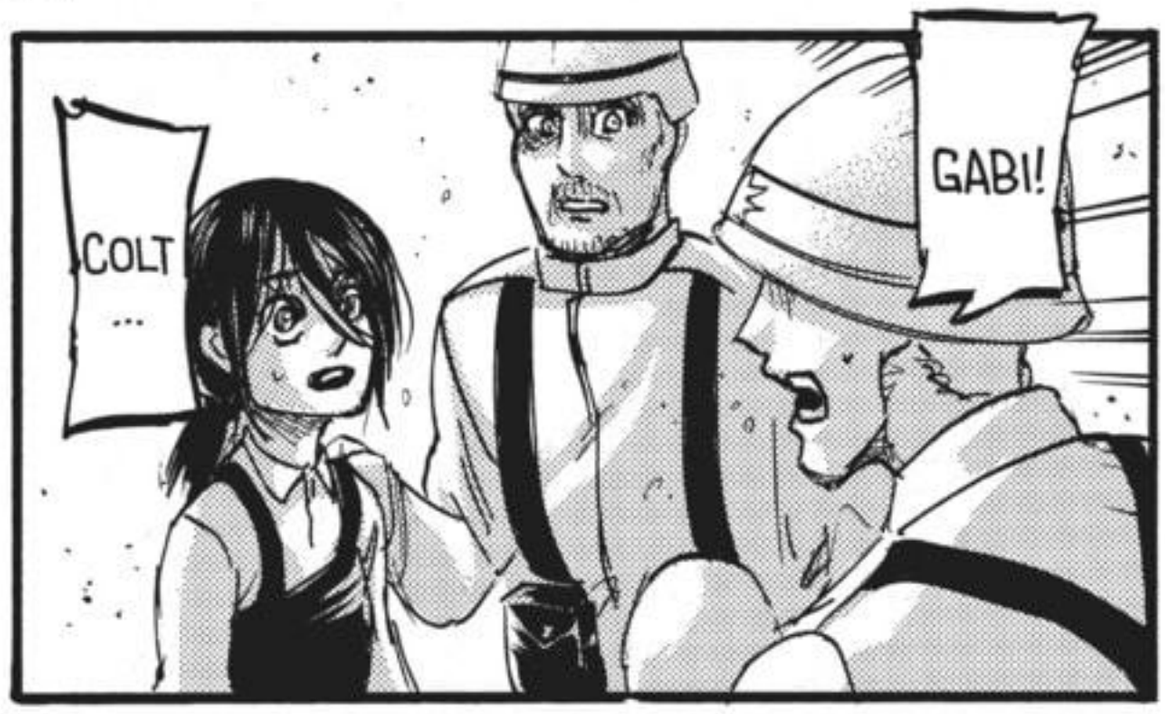
GOING OFF ON YOUR OWN...!

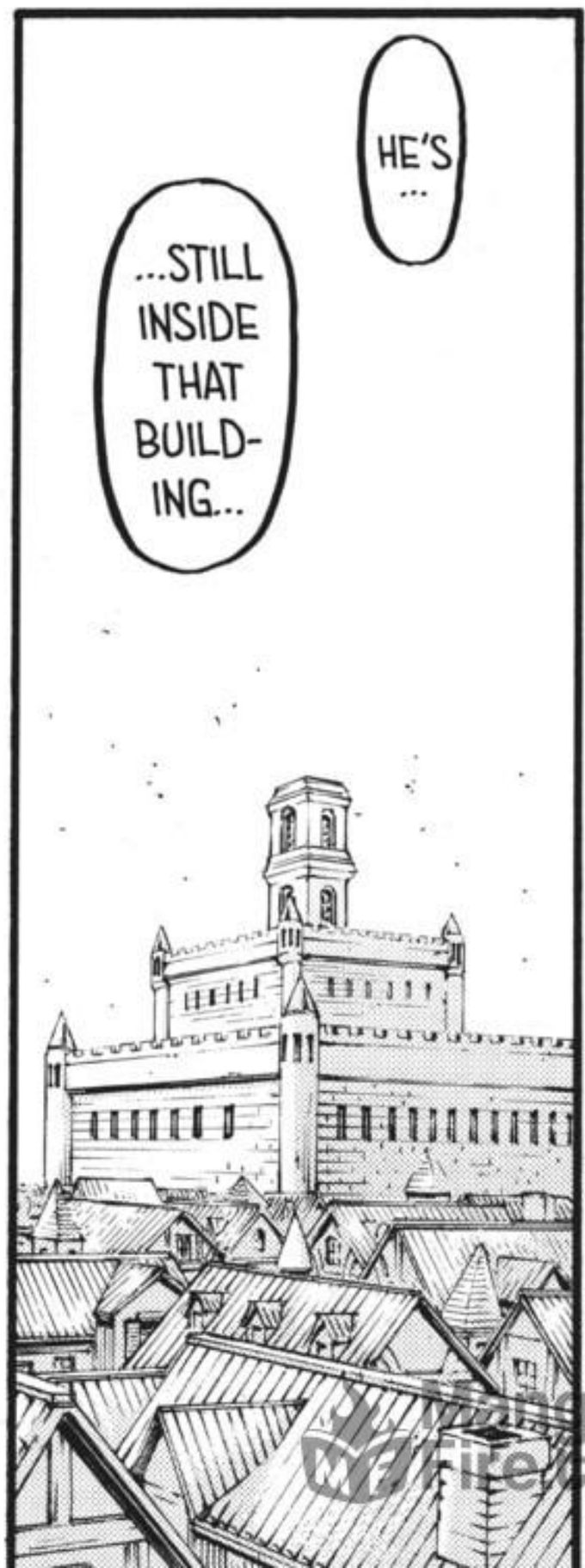
I...I'M SORRY...

...

COM-MANDER MAGATH?

...





Manga Mafiteo

WE CAME HERE BASED ON REINER'S MIS-GIVINGS.

BUT IS IT POS-SIBLE THE ENEMY MIGHT USE THE FOUNDER'S POWER?

KRAK

KRAK

FALCO'S BEING DETAINED ALONG WITH ABOUT 300 ENEMY SOL-DIERS WHO ALSO DRANK THE SPINAL FLUID.

I COUNTED ABOUT 500 OTHER ENEMY SOLDIERS.

BUT ZEKE SEEMS TO BE ELSE-WHERE.

SGRRK

...I THINK THAT MEANS EREN IS STILL UNABLE TO MAKE USE OF IT AT THIS TIME.

IF THEY HAVEN'T PLAYED IT YET...

I AM CERTAIN THAT THE FOUNDER'S POWER IS THE ACE UP THEIR SLEEVE, THOUGH.

I DON'T KNOW.

WHEN I WAS IN THE AIR-SHIP THAT RETREATED FROM MARLEY...

...I HEARD ZEKE SAY THOSE WORDS.

"NOW WE HAVE BOTH THE FOUNDING TITAN AND A TITAN OF ROYAL BLOOD."

HIS PARENTS LED THE RESTORA-TIONISTS, SO MAYBE...

...

THAT ZEKE...IS A TITAN OF ROYAL BLOOD?

IS THAT IT?

WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?

...WE MUST NOT ALLOW EREN AND ZEKE TO COME INTO CONTACT.

AND IF ZEKE'S ABSENCE HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH WHY THEY CAN'T USE THE FOUNDING TITAN...

IF THERE IS SOME SORT OF BASIS FOR HIS UNIQUE POWER, HE MAY HAVE BEEN TELLING THE TRUTH...

RUMBLE

WE'LL EAT THE FOUNDER, AND, HERE AND NOW...

...PUT AN END TO A HUNDRED YEARS OF HOSTILITY.

Manga Fire.co

KA-BOOM
BOOM
BA-BOOM
GRAK

Manga Pirate

MangaFire.to

BA-
B
OOM
CRACK
TH-THUD
TH-THUD
TH-THUD
TH-THUD
TH-THUD

KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
...FOR DESTROYING MY HOME.
I'M GOING TO MAKE YOU PAY...
WHOOSH

YOU'LL PAY...

KRAK

...FOR MAKING ME INTO...

KRAK

...A TOY NUTCRACKER!

YOU'RE NO THREAT ON YOUR OWN.

EREN...

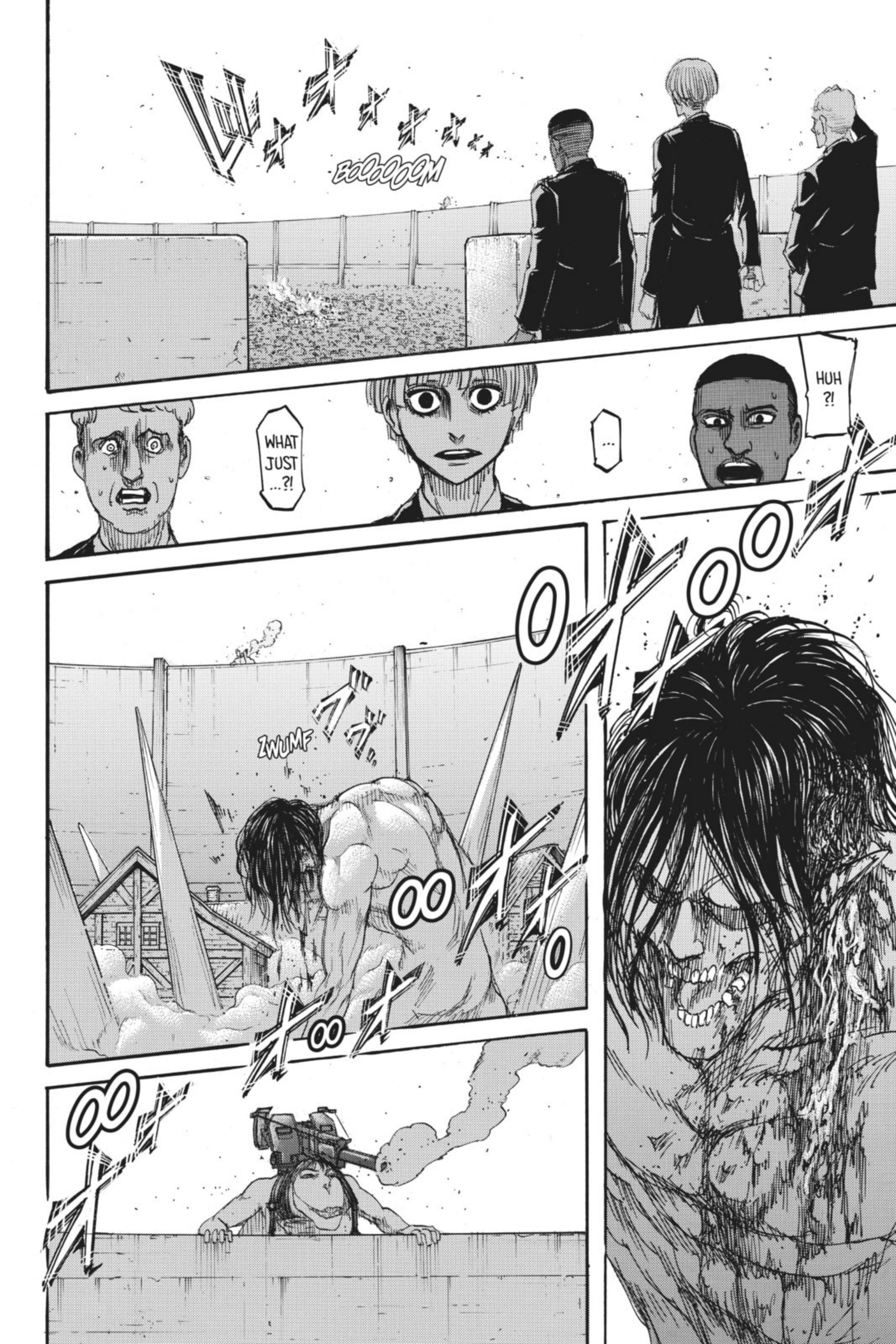
GRAB

manga mania.ro

mangadirecto

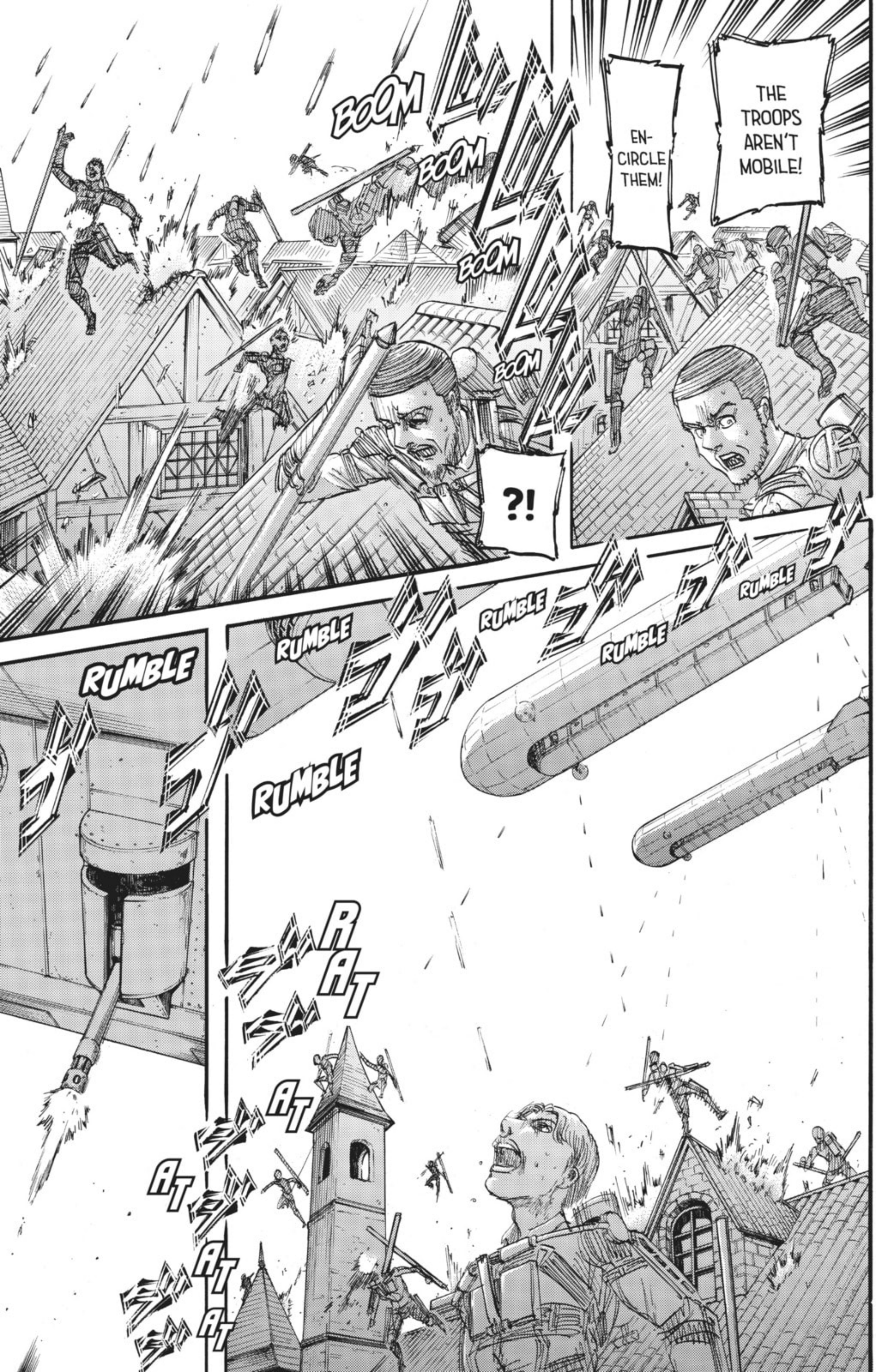
NOW!
FINISH THE JAW AND THE ARMOR!

Manga Fireso


BOOOOM
WHAT JUST ...?!
...
HUH ?!
ZWUMF

RO-GER!
LOAD THE NEXT SHOT! HURRY!
INCRED-IBLE...
YOU'VE SENT HIS BRAIN FLYING AND COM-PROMISED HIS TITAN'S PHYSICAL ABILITIES.
HOW THE MARLEYAN ARMY HAS FALLEN.
WHO COULD'VE IMAGINED IT? THE MILITARY'S BEST ARTILLERY-MAN RISING TO BECOME ITS HIGHEST-RANKING OFFICER...
YOU MEAN GEN-ERAL.
...COM-MANDER MAGATH!

Manga Fire.to


BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
EN-CIRCLE THEM!
THE TROOPS AREN'T MOBILE!
?!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RATATATATATATATAT

THEY'LL BEAT THE FOUNDER AT THIS RATE...

HOW COULD THEY REBUILD THEIR ARMY IN UNDER A MONTH...?

THE MARLEYAN BRASS SHOULD HAVE BEEN MASSACRED.

HOW ...?

YOU'RE DIF-FERENT FROM THE REST...

EREN ...

...

THEY'LL **EAT** HIM IF WE DON'T DO SOME-THING!

DASH

YOU'RE SPECIAL...

CREEEAK

Manga Mexico

THIS SURPRISE ATTACK STANDS ON WILLY TYBUR'S SACRIFICE.

DON'T FOR-GET.

THE POWER OF THE WAR HAMMER IS IMMENSE, BUT IS QUICKLY EXHAUSTED.

WE'LL TIRE HIM OUT.

WHAT WE NEED IS ANOTHER HELOS. A TRUE HERO.

HE RISKED HIS LIFE TO TELL US. IT'S JUST AS HE SAID—

A HERO WHO WILL SAVE THE WORLD...

ENOUGH ALREADY.

EREN...

DSHUNK

YOU'VE LOST.

...SUFFERED ENOUGH.

YOU'VE...

AAAAAGH

EVERYONE'S SUFFERED ENOUGH.

Manga

Manga Fire.to

AAAAAAAAA
GAH—!
WHAK

BOOM
BOOM
EREN...
...I JUST WANT THIS TO BE OVER.

HOW'D I EVER THINK WE WERE ANYTHING ALIKE?

ENOUGH... ALREADY.

...SLEEP.

JUST...

BOOM

BOOM

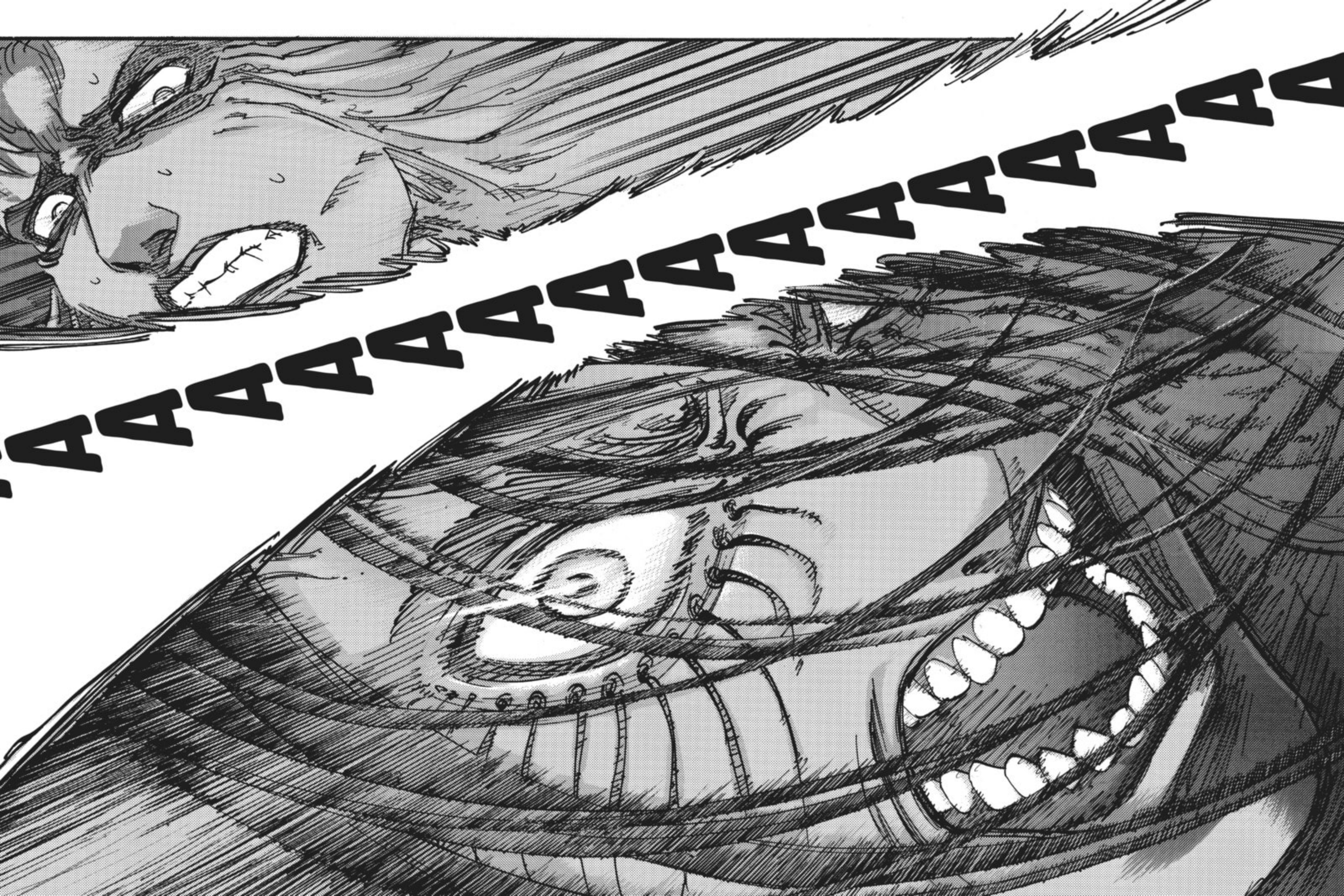
BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

MangaFire.to

MangaFire.to



Mangas Kingdom

...
AH...
THERE HE IS.
THE WONDER CHILD.

I'M MEETING YOU HERE AS PROMISED, BUT...
...MAYBE I'M A LITTLE LATE...

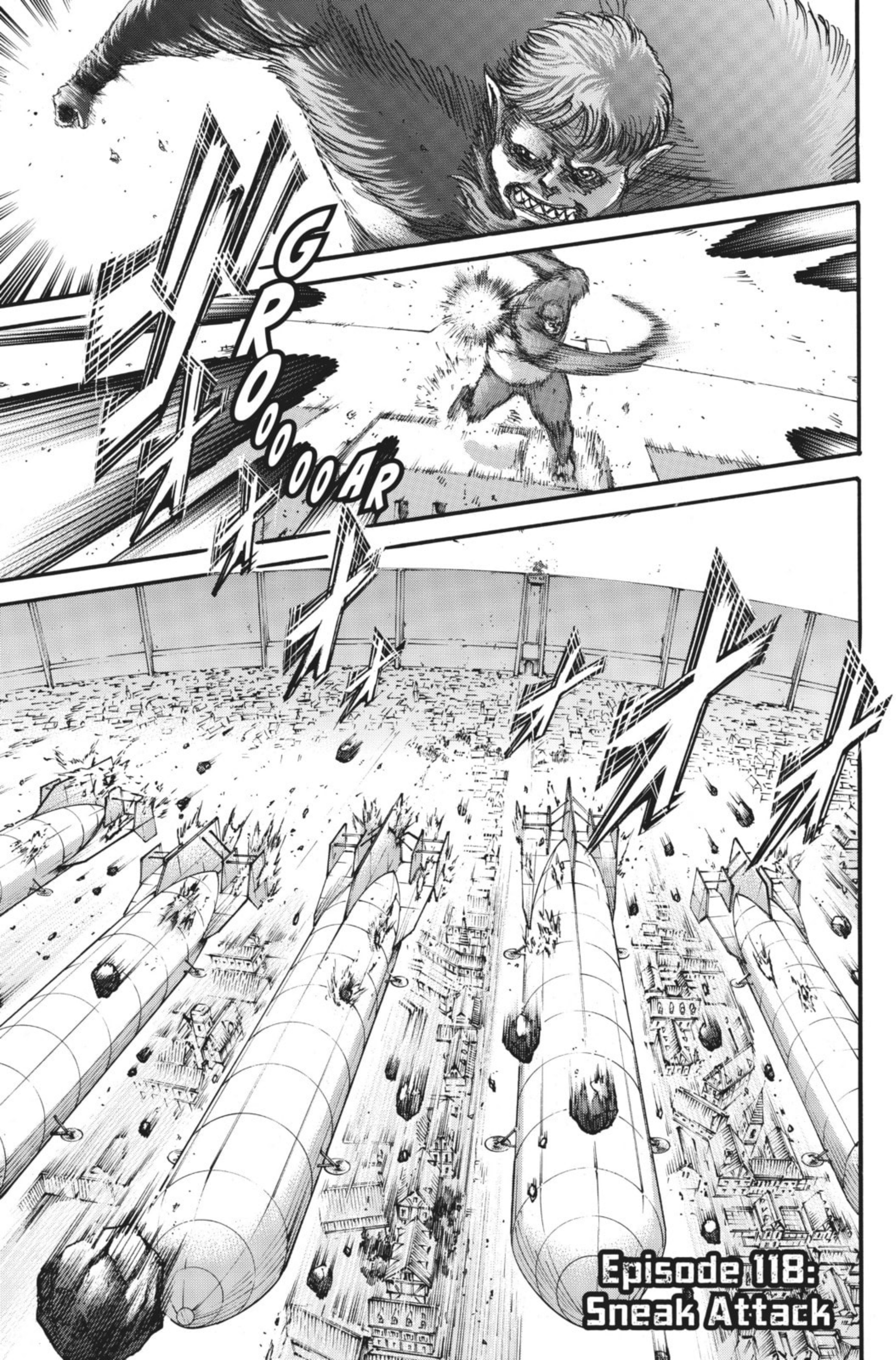
GOOD JOB HOLDING OUT ON YOUR OWN...EREN.

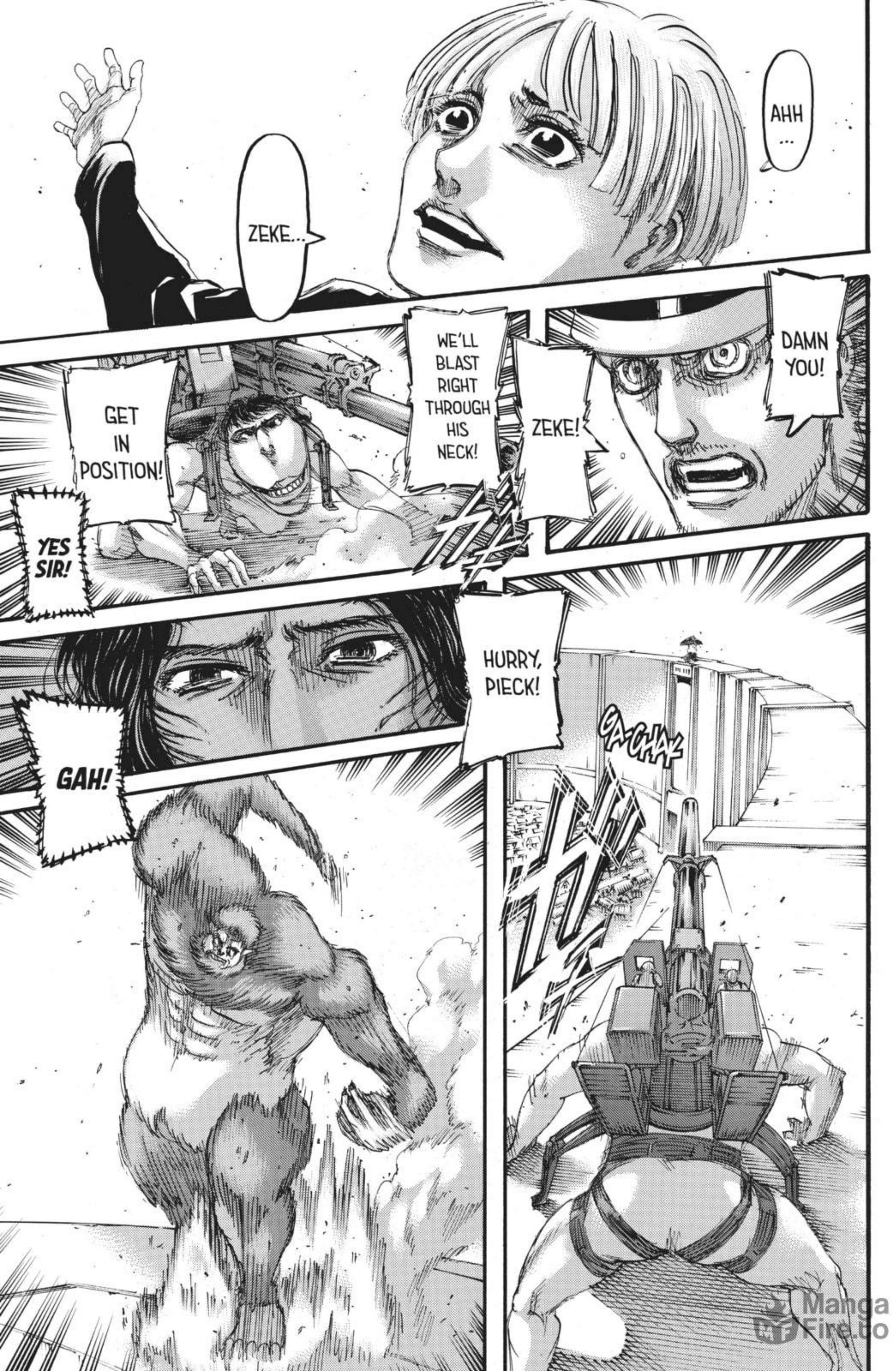
NOW JUST LEAVE THE REST...

...TO YOUR BIG BROTHER.

Manga Fire.to

ATTACK on TITAN


GROOOOOAR
Episode 118:
Sneak Attack



Manga Fire.co

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

BUT ...

I WILL PUNISH THIS TRAITOR MYSELF!

NO!

MGH ?!

WHOOSH

PINCER IT!

THE CART!

WHOOSH

I DON'T THINK IT'S WISE TO GET IN A SHOOTOUT WITH THE BEAST.

GAH!

SPLIT INTO TWO GROUPS!

BOOM

DAMMIT... THAT WAS ONE HELL OF A HIT...

MY HEAD... FEELS NUMB...

GRRK

GRRK

Manga Mafire.to

MangaFire.to

GABI!

NO. I'M GOING TO SAVE HIM, TOO!

YOU HEAD SOUTH TO THE AIRSHIPS AND WAIT FOR THE RETREAT.

I'M GOING TO RESCUE FALCO FROM THE ENEMY!

I CAN'T JUST RUN FOR IT AFTER ALL THE TROUBLE I'VE CAUSED HIM!

HE'S DONE NOTHING BUT SAVE ME, WHEN I'M SUPPOSED TO BE AT THE TOP OF OUR UNIT...!

...HE SAVED ME SO MANY TIMES...

NOT ONLY DID I DRAG FALCO INTO ALL OF THIS...

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

WHAT'S GOING ON OUT THERE?!

HEY! OPEN UP!

SAVE AN ELDIAN...? THE MARLEYAN ARMY WOULD NEVER...

...DO ANY-THING LIKE THAT.

MAYBE THEY'RE HERE TO SAVE YOU.

IT'S GOTTA BE A MARLEY ATTACK...

HEY, LET US OUT!

DON'T YOU LET US DIE IN HERE!

ALL ZEKE HAS TO DO IS SCREAM ONCE...

I DOUBT I'LL EVER SEE MY WIFE OR DAUGHTERS AGAIN...

THIS IS YOUR ONLY CHANCE TO MAKE IT HOME.

DON'T YOU HAVE FAMILY WAITING FOR YOU?

I'M AS GOOD AS DEAD.

STILL HAD SO MUCH I WANTED TO TELL MY GIRLS, TOO...

...AND I BE-COME A MON-STER.

JANGLE

ジャラ

EREN'S TAKING ALL OF THEM ON BY HIMSELF!

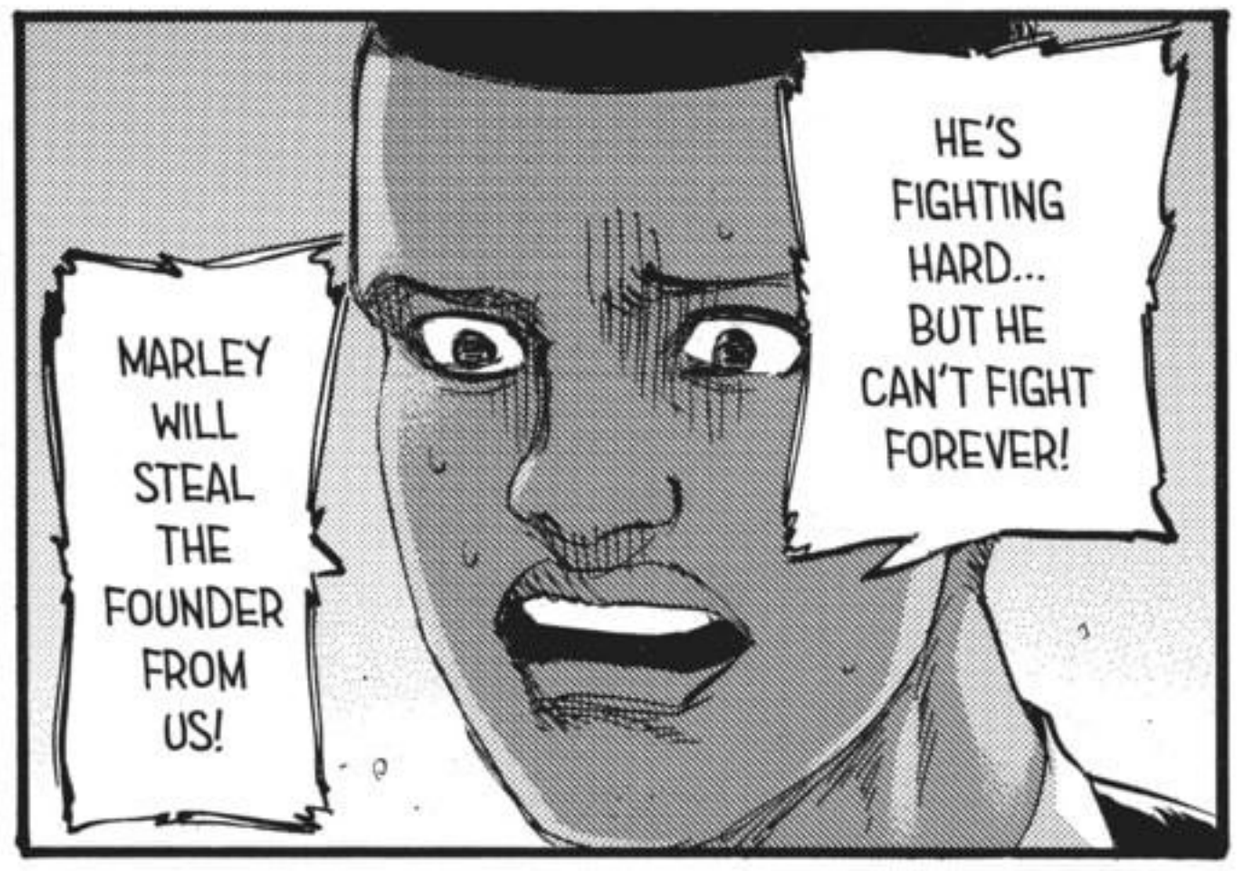
ABOUT 500 SOLDIERS, ALONG WITH THE ARMOR, THE JAW, AND THE CART!

THE MARLEYAN ARMY IS ATTACKING FROM THE SKY USING AIRSHIPS!

CHAKK

KLANK

ONYANKO-PON?! WHAT'S GOING ON OUTSIDE?!



Manga Fire.co

DID YOU REALLY THINK WE'D TAKE ORDERS FROM A TRAITOR LIKE YOU?!

THIS IS **YOUR** BATTLE!

YOU CAN'T BE SERIOUS! **FIGHT TO-GETHER?!** AFTER ALL YOU'VE DONE?!

GRAB

URGH!

...WHILE YOU WERE REALLY JUST PLOT-TING TO TAKE OVER PARADIS WITH THAT WINE!

YOU WERE THE ONE ACTING ALL NICE TO US...

HUNH ?!

BUT DISOBEYING YELENA WOULD ONLY MEAN GETTING MY HEAD BLOWN OFF...

I... I'M SORRY.

I'M SICK AND TIRED OF IT, DAMMIT!

ANNIE!

EREN!

BY REINER... BY BERTOLT!

I'M TIRED OF BEING BETRAYED!

YOU KNOW WHAT?!

WAI ...

HEY!

GRIP

GRAB

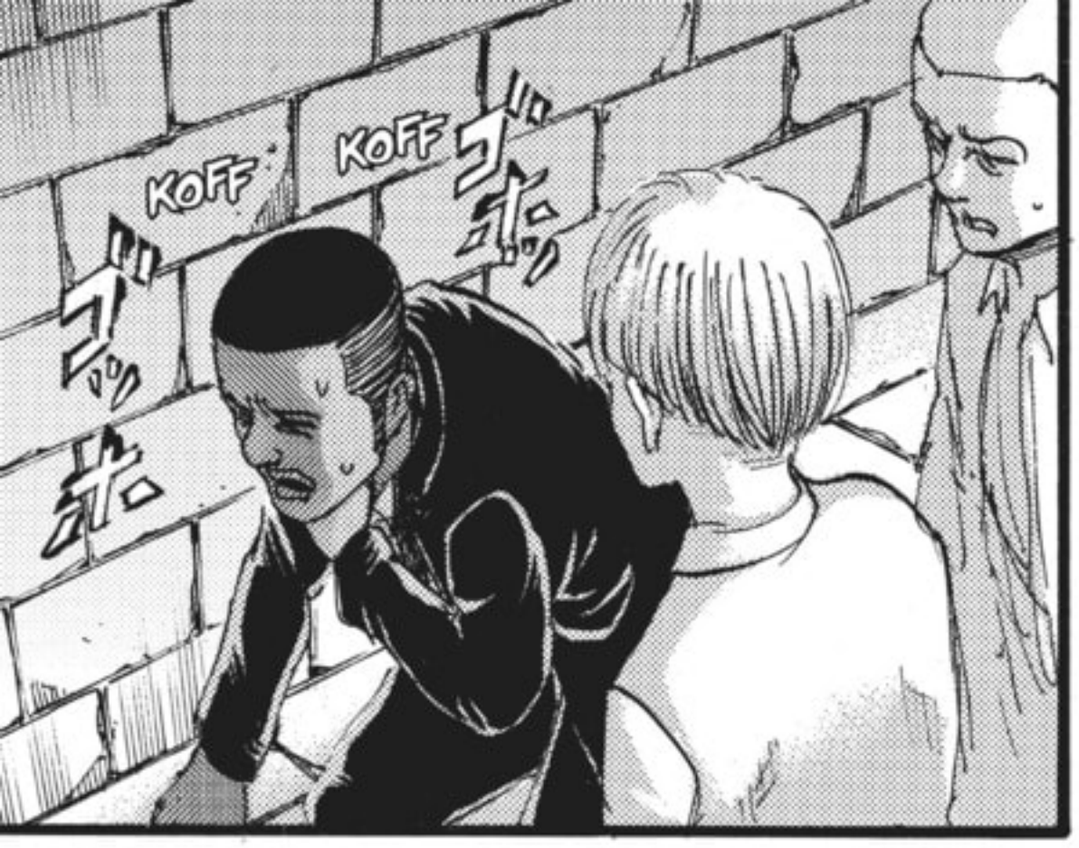
...JUST SO NONE OF US CAN EVER HAVE KIDS?!

GRIP

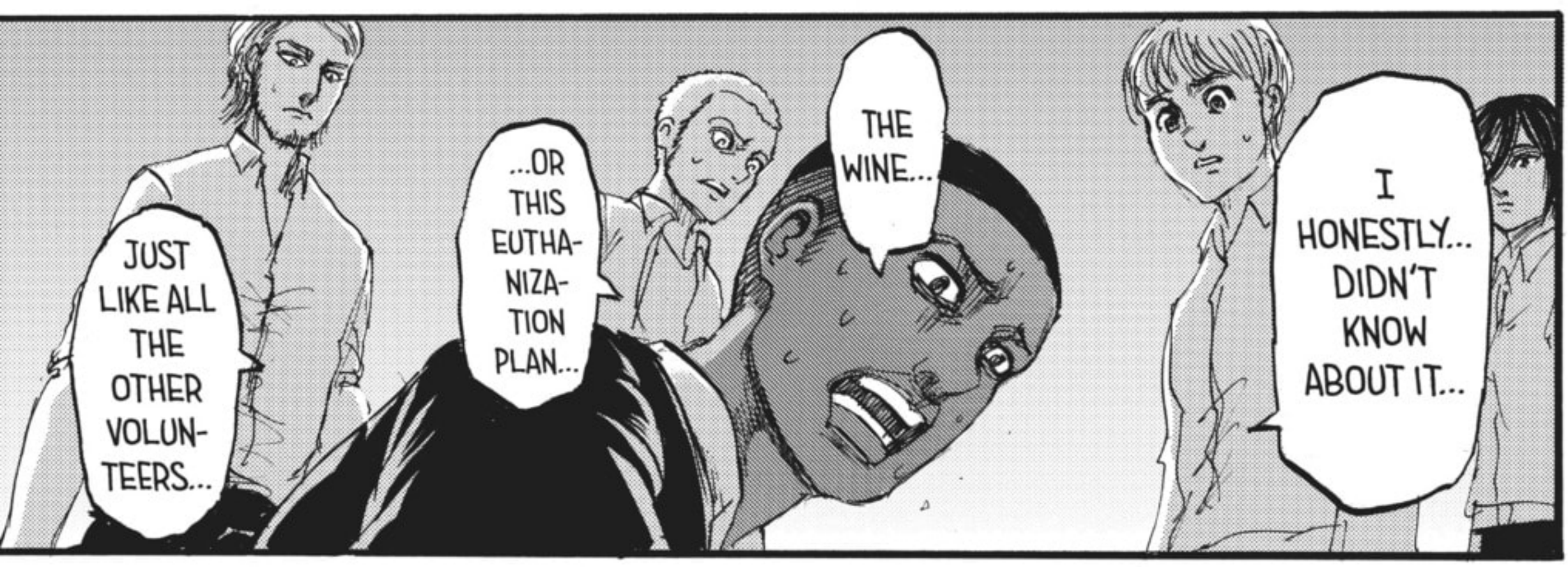
WHY?!

WHY SHOULD WE HAVE TO HELP EREN...

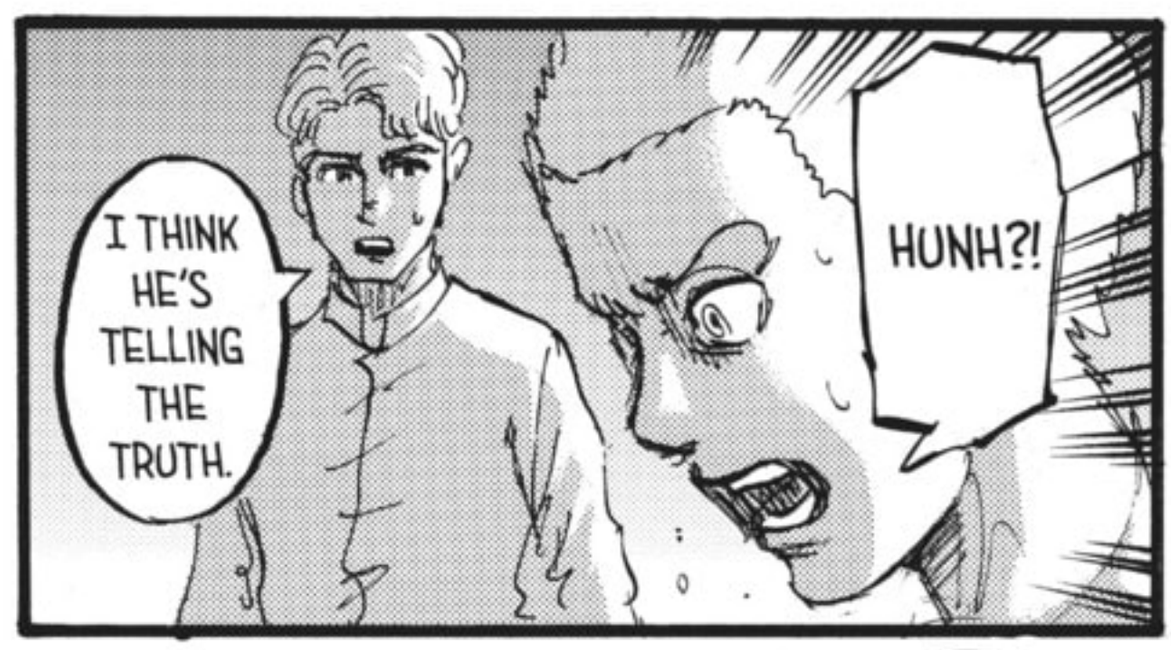
MangaFire.to


KOFF
KOFF

GHA-AH!
CON-NIE.
LET'S HEAR HIM OUT.


JUST LIKE ALL THE OTHER VOLUN-TEERS...
...OR THIS EUTHA-NIZA-TION PLAN...
THE WINE...
I HONESTLY... DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT IT...

SHE SAID NEVER TO TELL THE VOLUNTEERS ABOUT THE WINE...
YELENA TOLD US TO KEEP IT A SECRET.


I THINK HE'S TELLING THE TRUTH.
HUNH?!

EVERYTHING WE DID, WE DID FOR THE SAKE OF THE PEOPLE OF THIS ISLAND.
THAT'S WHY I ABANDONED EVERYTHING TO COME HERE.

WE WANTED TO HELP PARADIS DEVELOP SO THAT WE COULD DESTROY MARLEY TOGETHER!
I DON'T WANT TO PARTICIPATE IN THE EUTHANIZA-TION OF THE ELDIAN PEOPLE!
ABOVE ALL...

IF THE EUTHANIZATION PLAN WERE TO BE CARRIED OUT... WHAT WOULD ALL OUR EFFORTS HAVE BEEN FOR?!

CHILDREN ARE THAT FUTURE!

AND THAT WAS ONLY POSSIBLE... BECAUSE WE BELIEVED THAT THIS ISLAND HAD A FUTURE...!

PLEASE BELIEVE ME...

...

ALL OF US EXIST BECAUSE SOMEONE MEANT FOR US TO EXIST. EVEN THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR.

YOU SAID SOME-THING BEFORE.

ARMIN!

I DO.

STAND UP, ONYANKO-PON.

THAT'S WHO YOU'VE ALWAYS BEEN.

YOU'VE SHOWN ME THAT YOUR PHILOSOPHY IS NEARLY THE OP-POSITE OF ZEKE'S.

BECAUSE THE MORE KINDS OF PEOPLE ARE AROUND, THE MORE INTERESTING IT WOULD BE, RIGHT?

GRAB

...

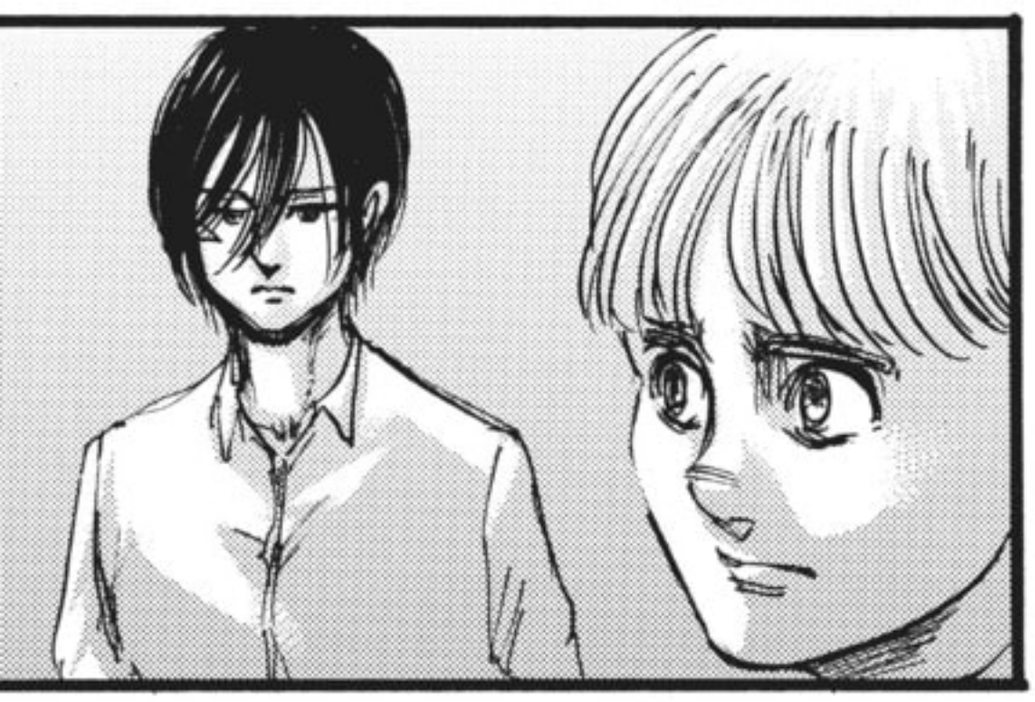
ARMIN.

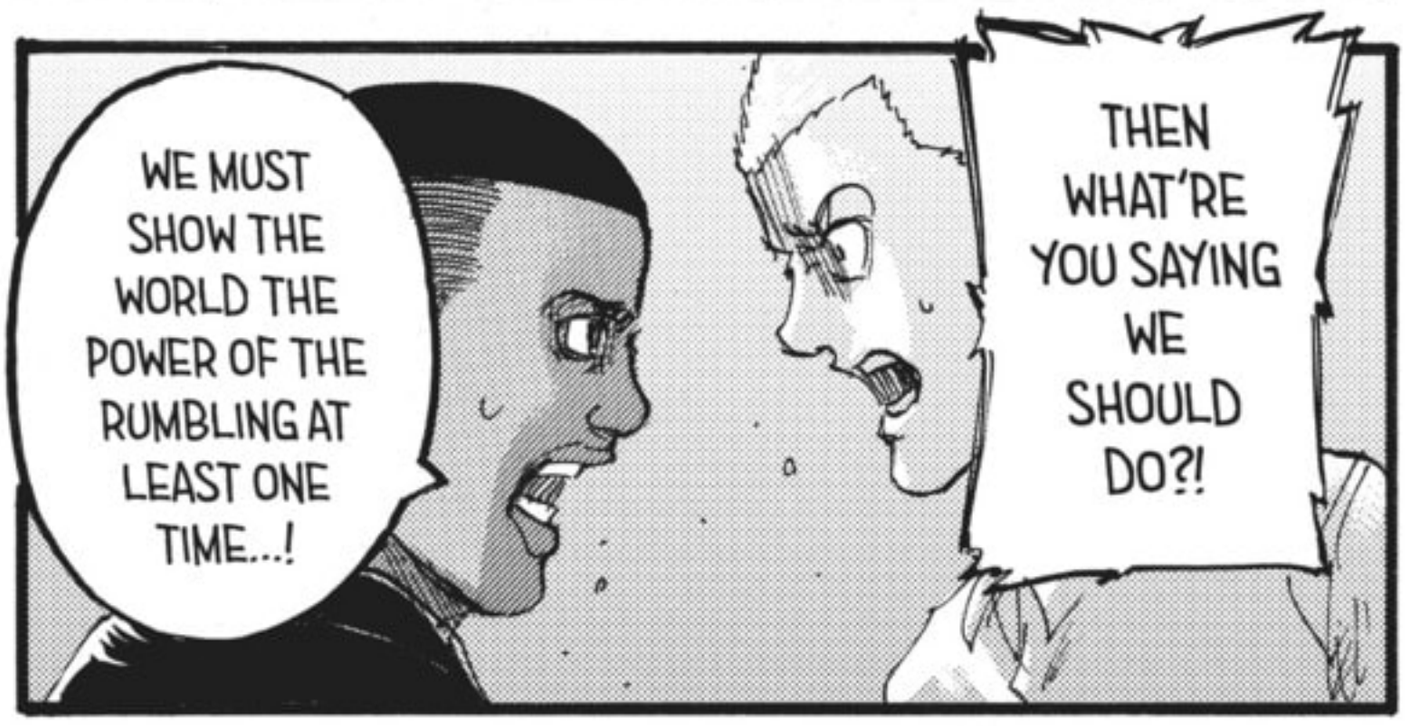
Manga Fireco

...MEANS ABETTING THEIR EUTHANIZATION PLAN, YOU KNOW.
HELPING EREN AND ZEKE...

BUT WITHOUT THOSE TWO, WE HAVE NO WAY OF DEFENDING THIS ISLAND FROM THE WORLD...
NO... WE CAN STOP THEIR PLAN!

WHAT NOW?
I'LL BELIEVE YOU, TOO, BUT...



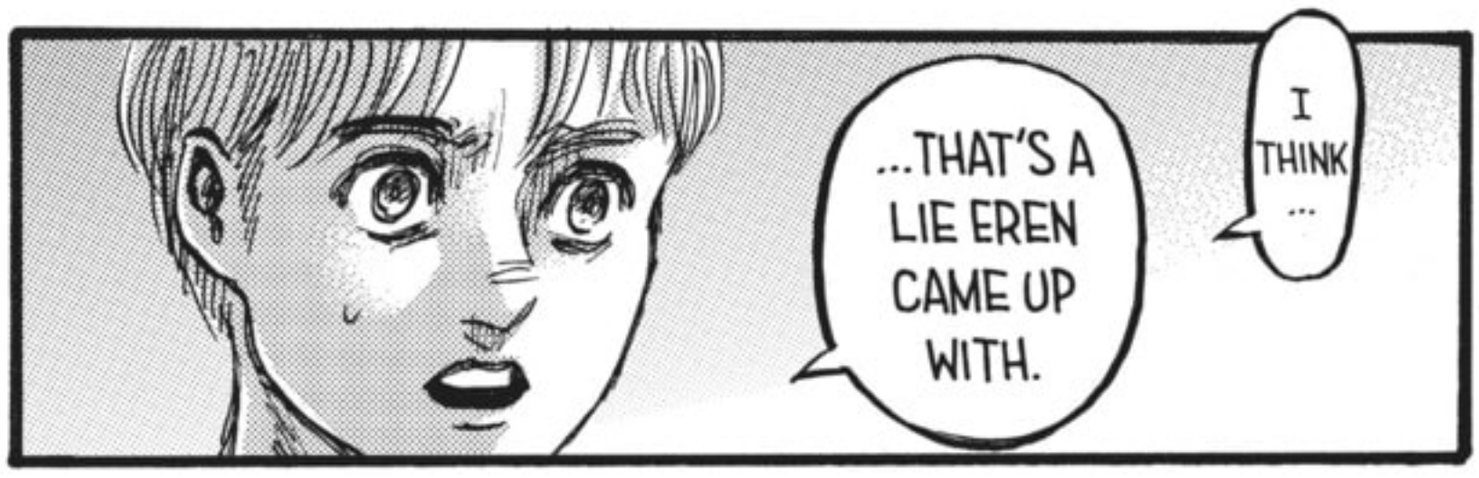

WE MUST SHOW THE WORLD THE POWER OF THE RUMBLING AT LEAST ONE TIME...!
THEN WHAT'RE YOU SAYING WE SHOULD DO?!

I THINK...
BUT.
...IT'S LIKE EREN SAID...

...I DO.

DO YOU WANT TO SAVE EREN?
WHAT DO YOU THINK... MIKASA?

...
...
HUH ?

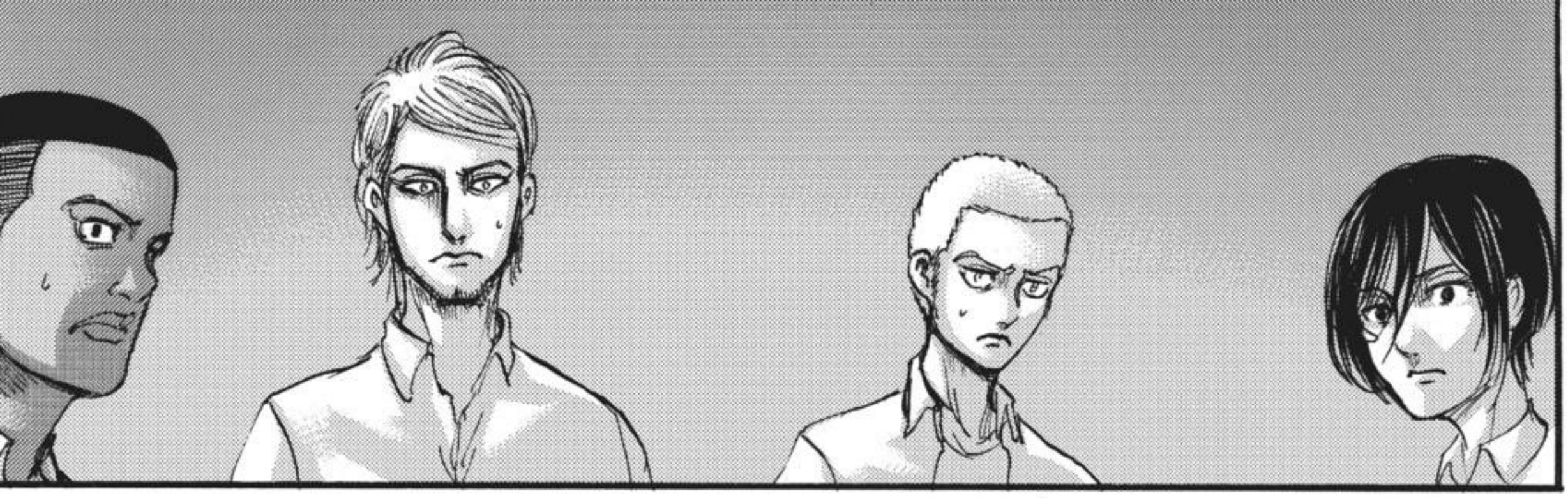

I THINK ...
...THAT'S A LIE EREN CAME UP WITH.

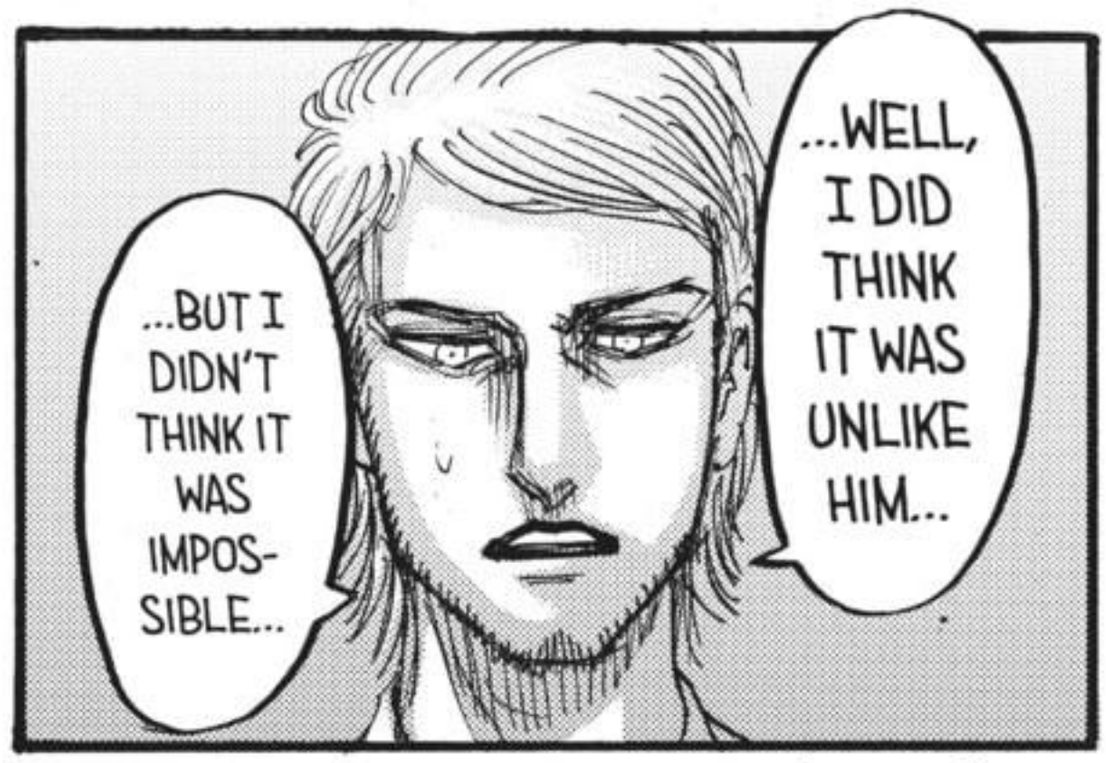
HE ASKED IF I GET HEADACHES SOME-TIMES...
I DO.
WHAT MAKES YOU THINK IT'S A LIE?

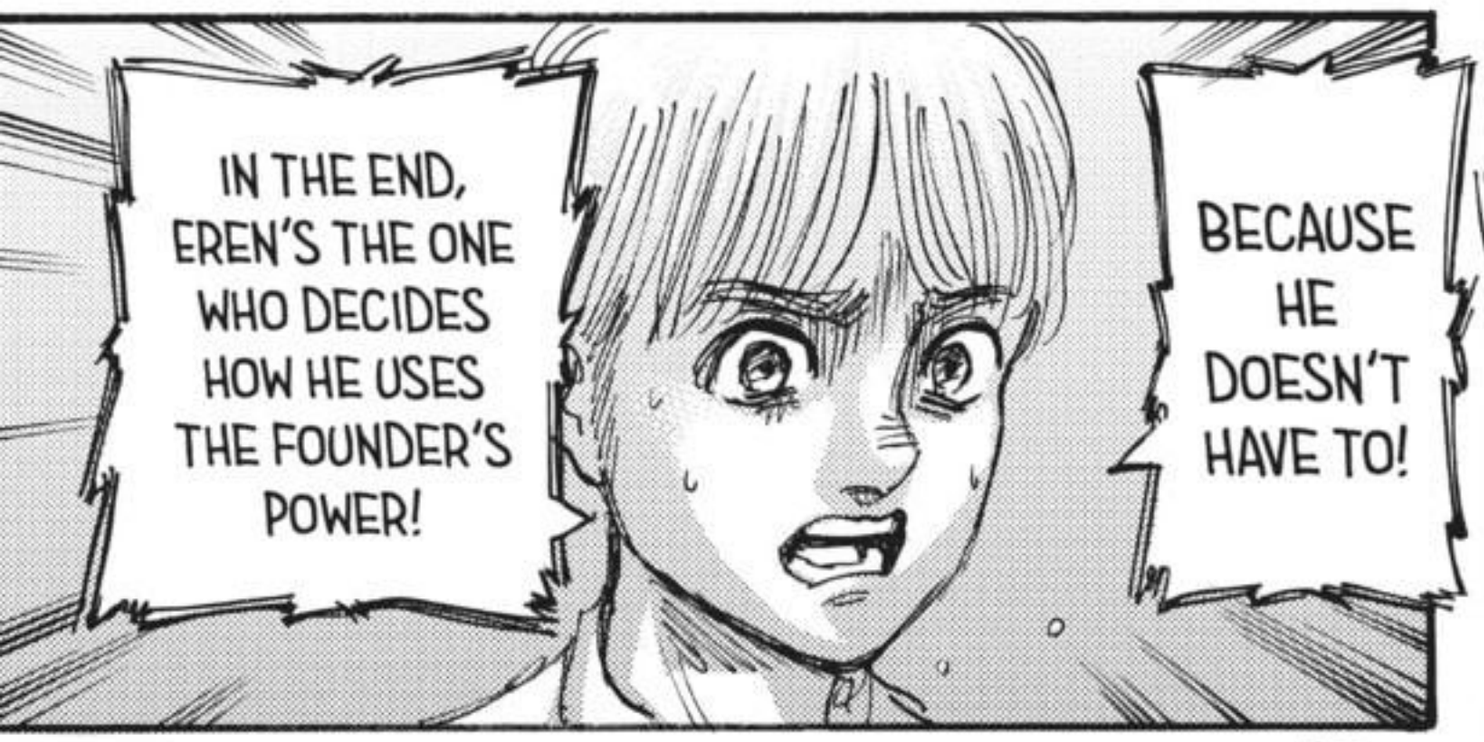
IT'S ONLY BECAUSE... I'M AN ACKER-MAN.
THIS ISN'T MY OWN WILL.

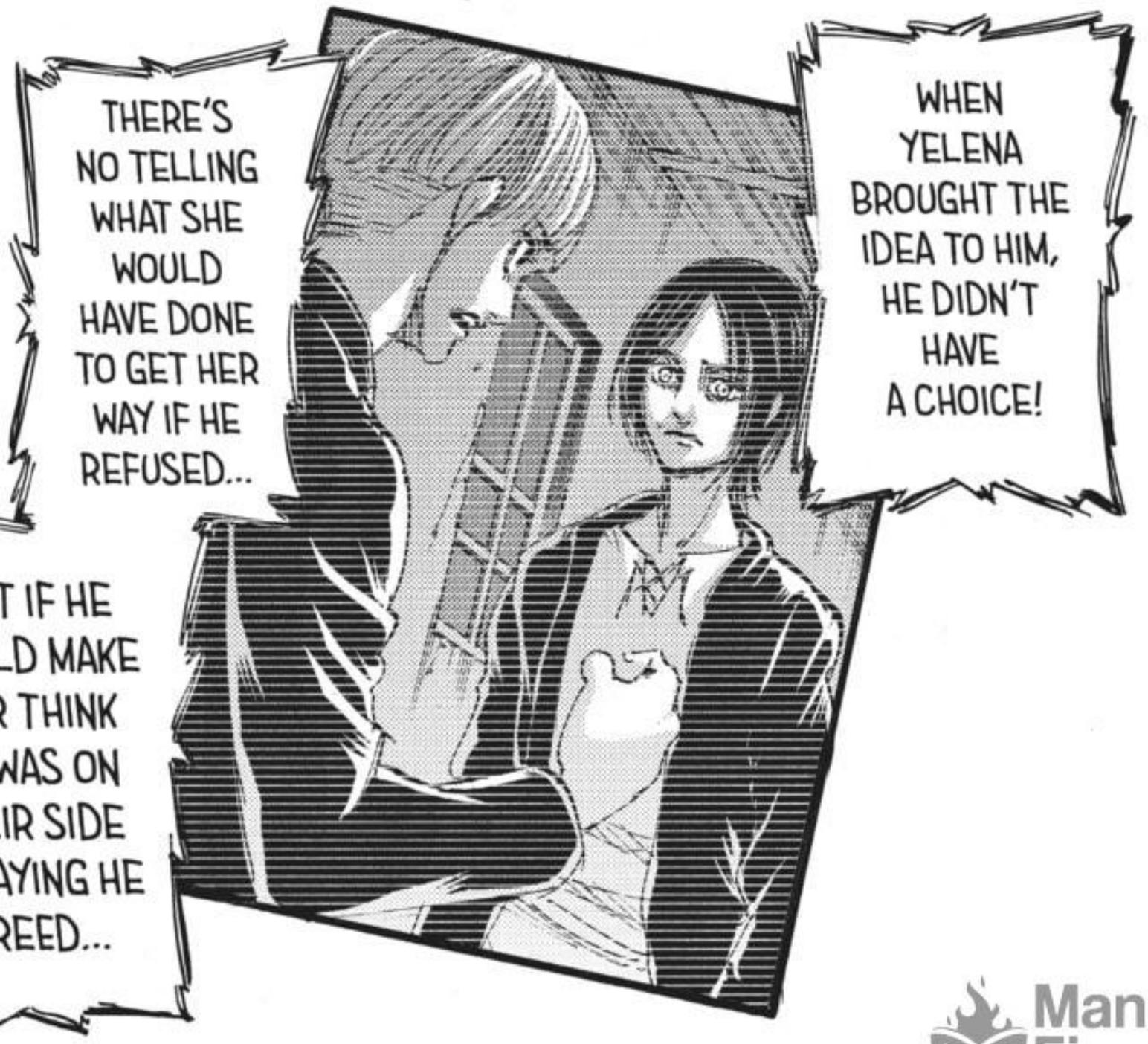
...DID YOU SERIOUSLY THINK EREN WOULD WANT THAT?
MAKING IT SO THAT NO ELDIAN CAN EVER HAVE ANOTHER CHILD...

WHAT ...? WELL ...
WAIT ...

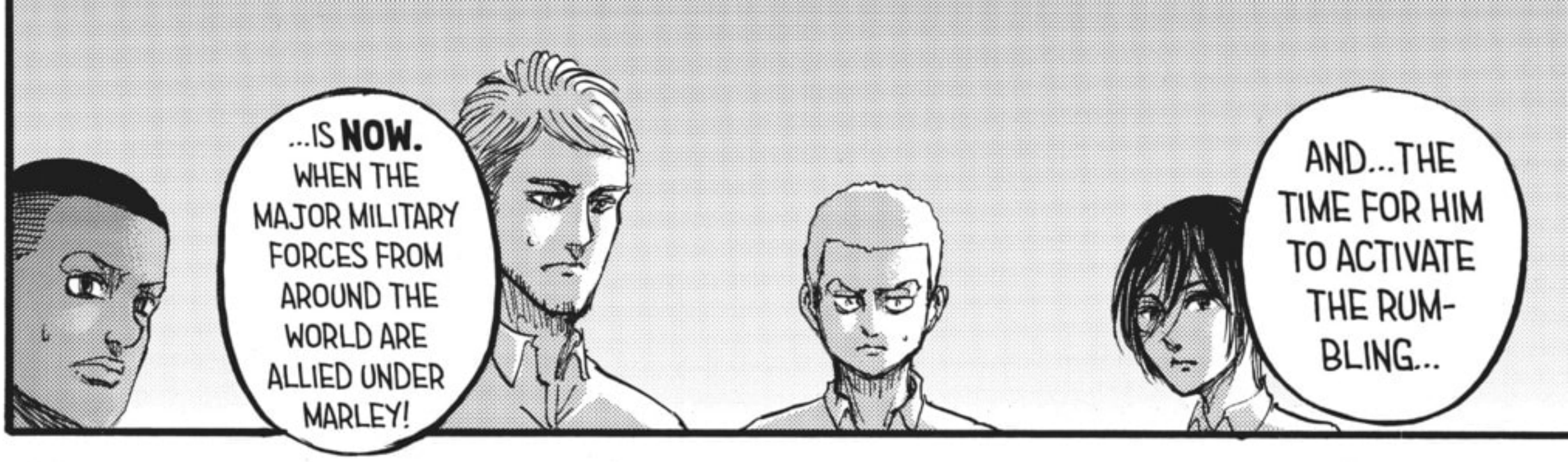


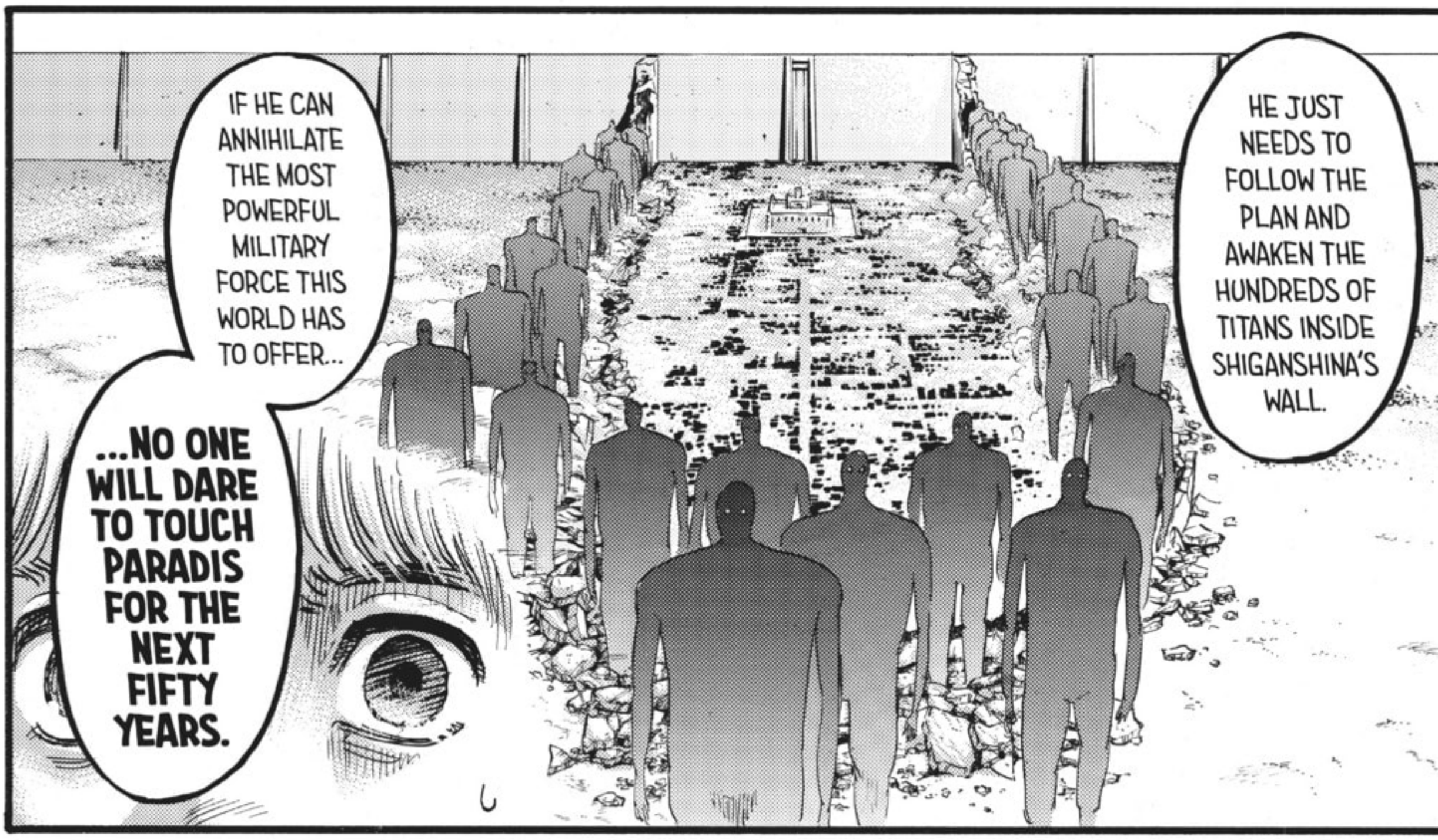






Manga Fire.to


...IS NOW. WHEN THE MAJOR MILITARY FORCES FROM AROUND THE WORLD ARE ALLIED UNDER MARLEY!
AND...THE TIME FOR HIM TO ACTIVATE THE RUM-BLING...


IF HE CAN ANNIHILATE THE MOST POWERFUL MILITARY FORCE THIS WORLD HAS TO OFFER...
...NO ONE WILL DARE TO TOUCH PARADIS FOR THE NEXT FIFTY YEARS.
HE JUST NEEDS TO FOLLOW THE PLAN AND AWAKEN THE HUNDREDS OF TITANS INSIDE SHIGANSHINA'S WALL.

EREN IS GOING TO LEAD US INTO HELL.
HE'S A BAS-TARD.
I'VE BEEN SAYING HE'S A THREAT FROM THE TIME I WAS IN THE TRAINING CORPS...

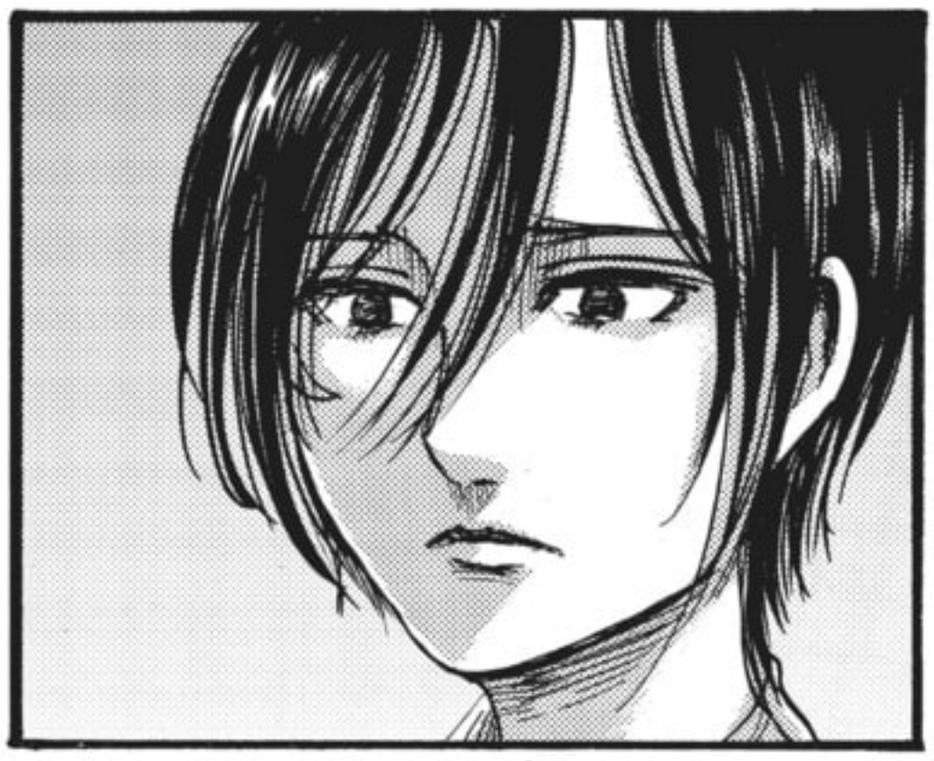
...I'M SORRY, PLEASE JUST WAIT A LITTLE LONGER...
CAN... WE HEAD ON HOME YET?

IT PISSES ME OFF TO NO END...
...BUT I DON'T WANT HIM DYING JUST YET.

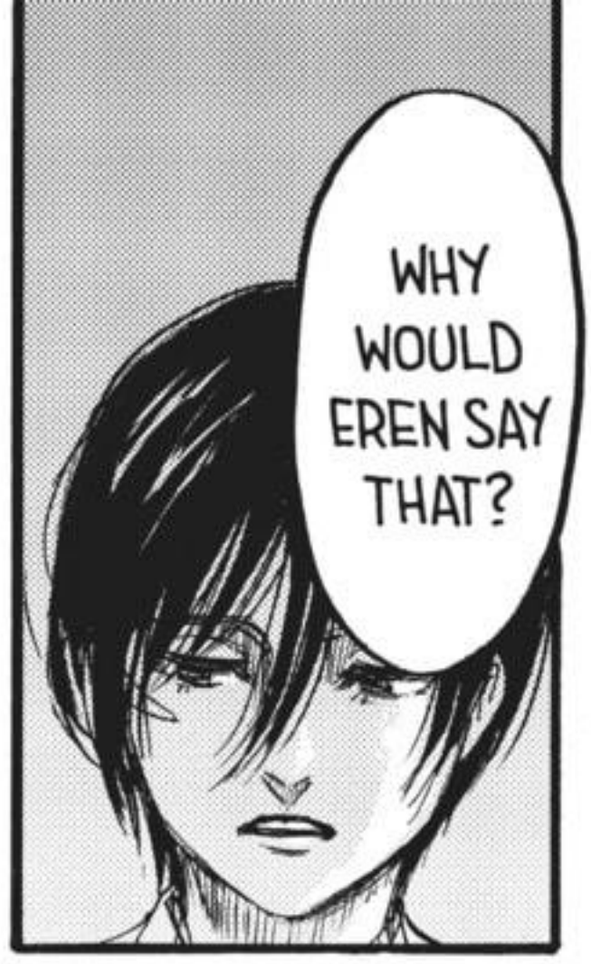
...OF THAT BASTARD.
AND I WAS JEAL-OUS...
BECAUSE HE WAS SO COOL...

COME ON.

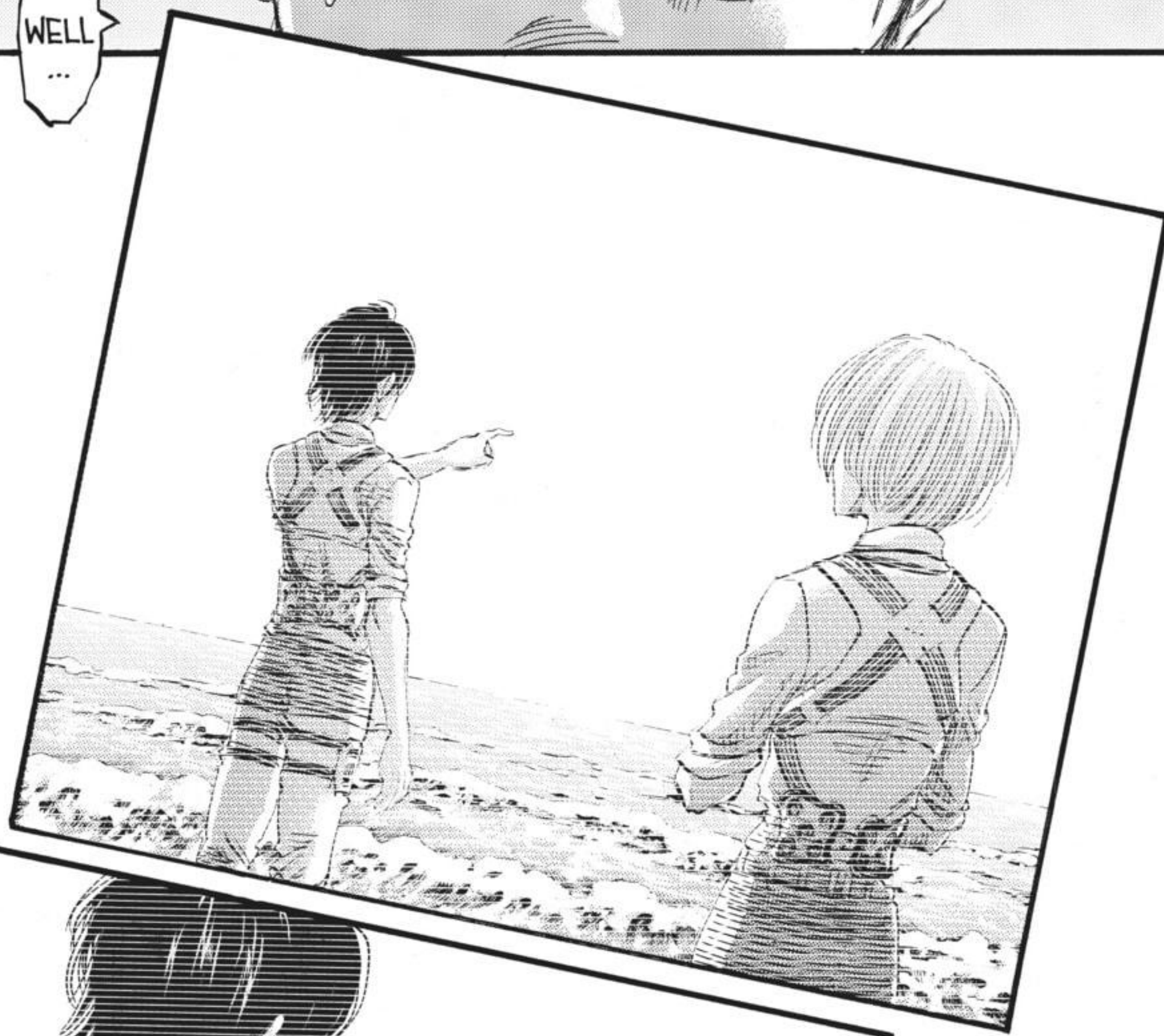
YEAH... IF HE DIED NOW...
...I'D NEVER GET A CHANCE TO BEAT HIM UP.

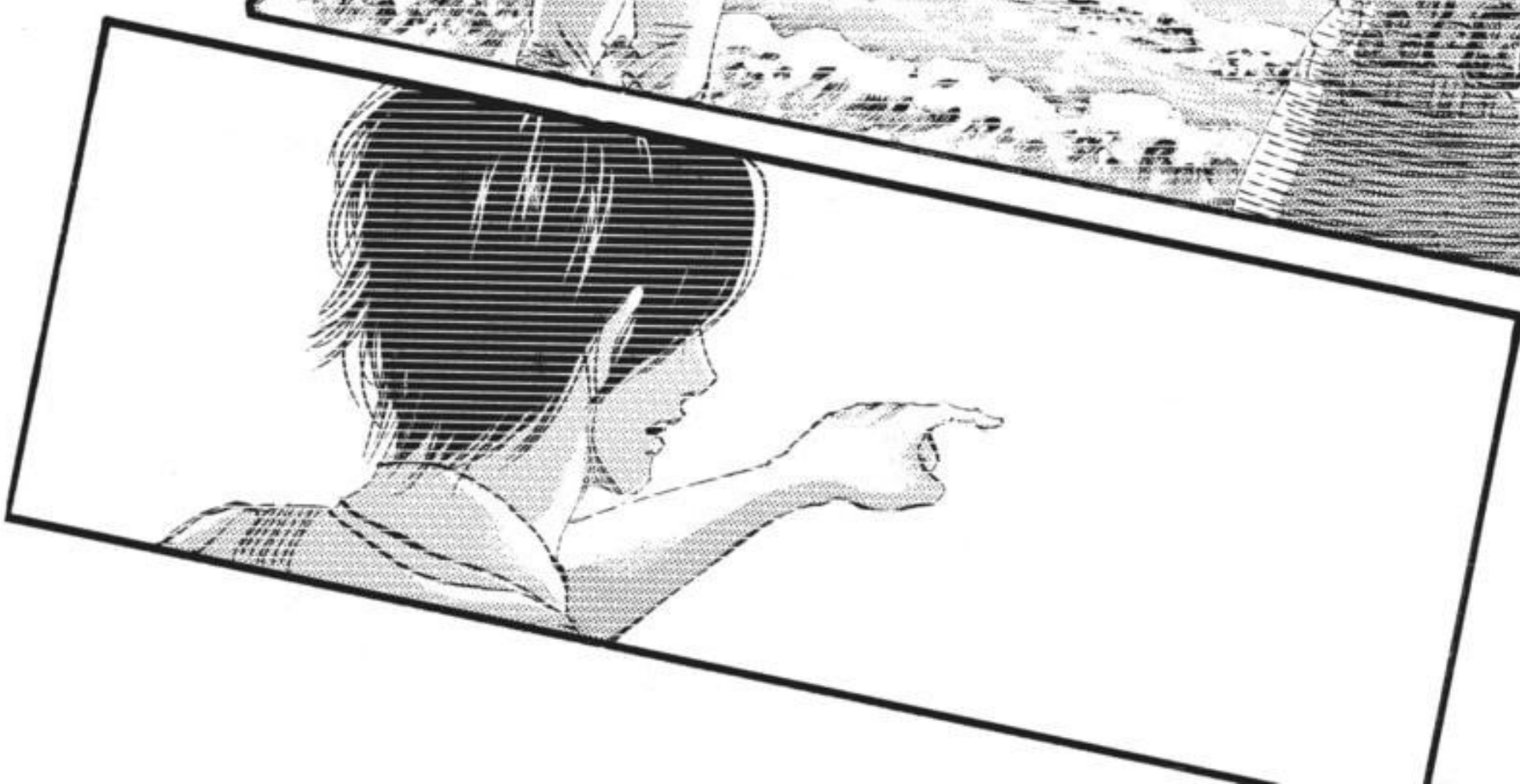


NICCOLO! YOU TAKE CARE OF SASHA'S FAMILY!
FREE ALL OF THE CAPTURED SOLDIERS!
LEAVE IT TO ME!



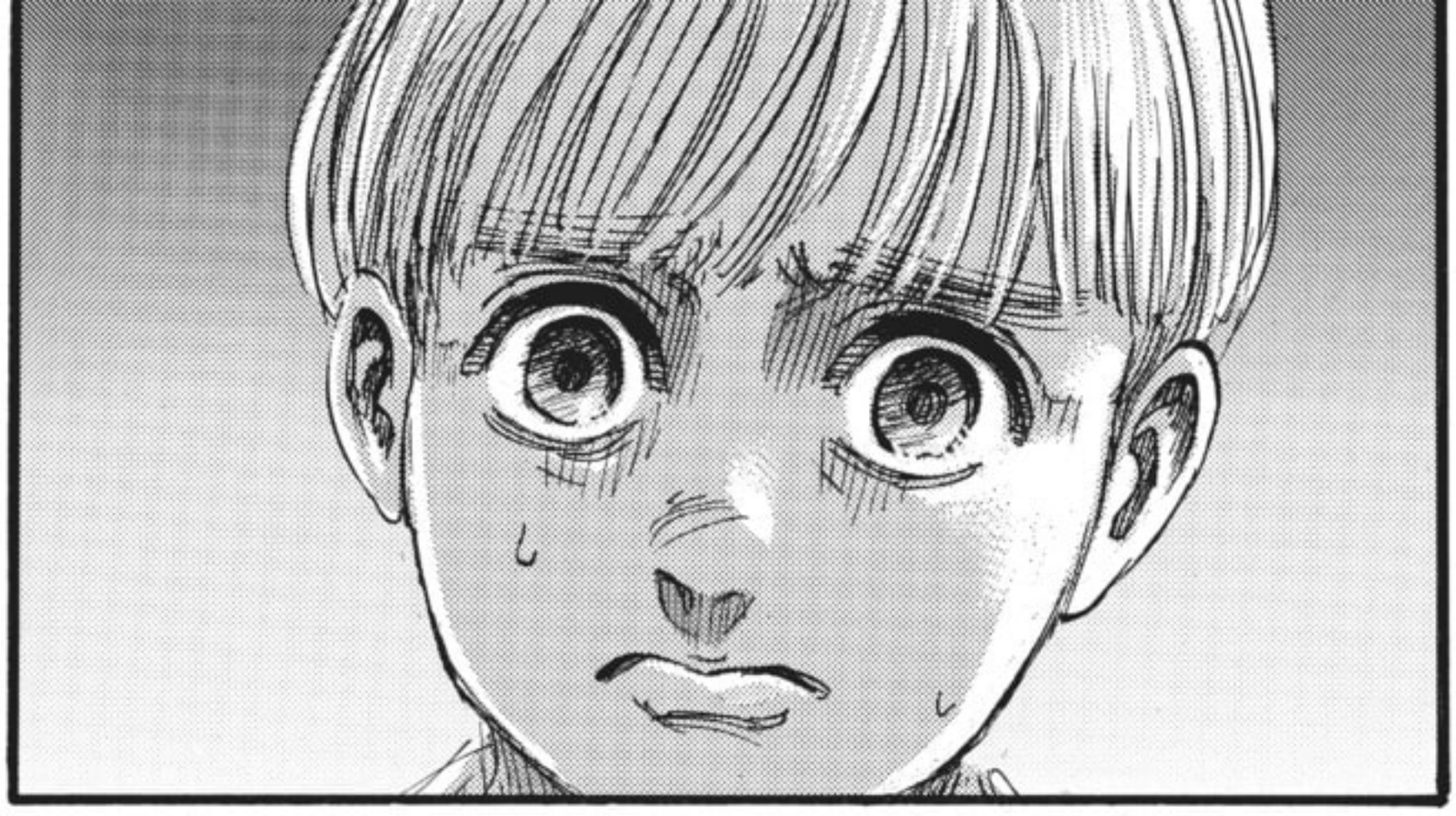
WELL ...



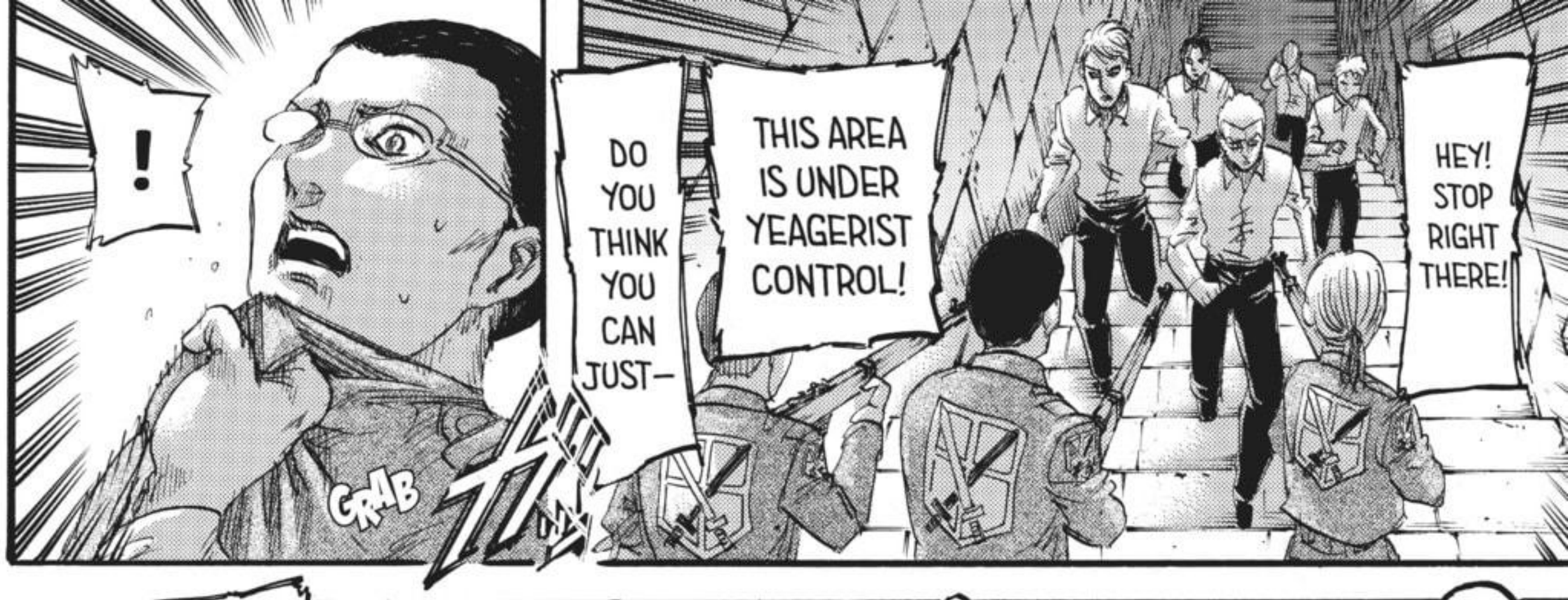


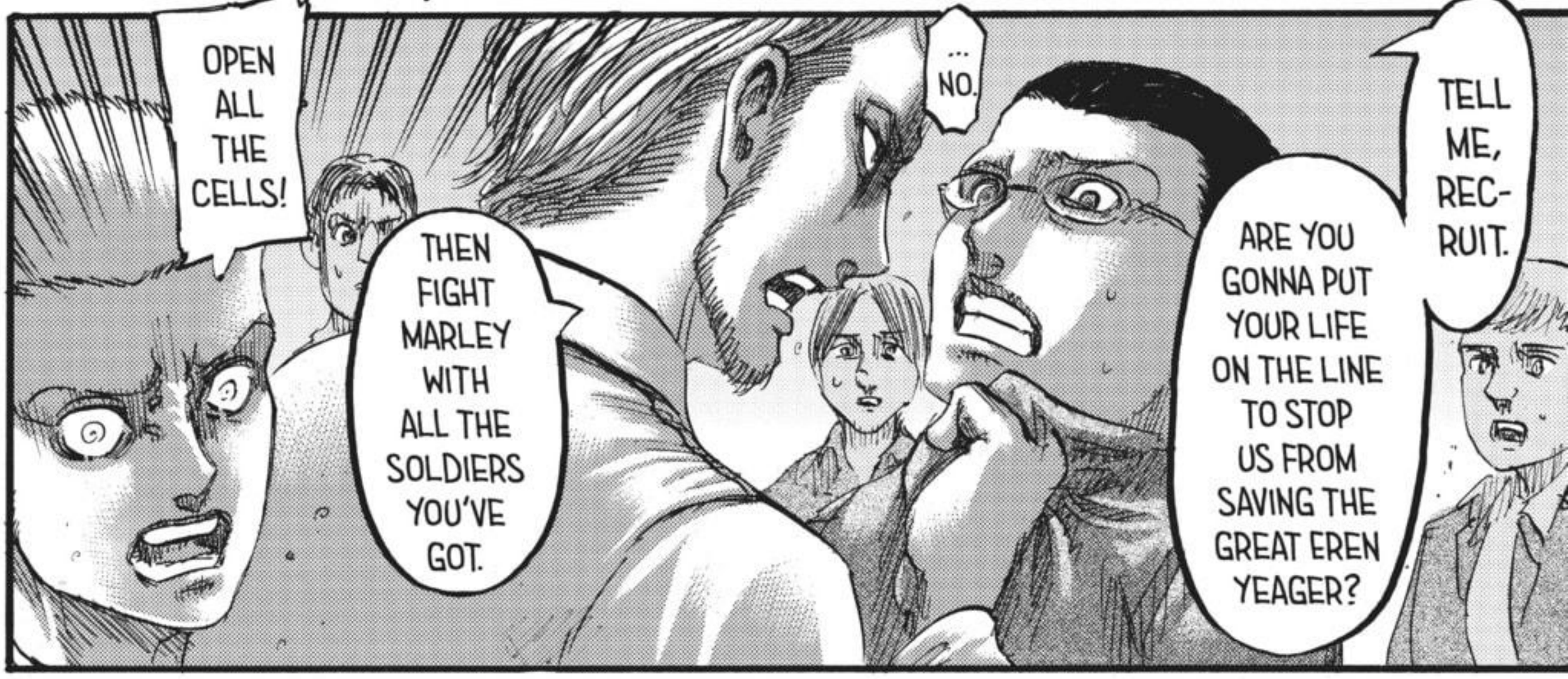
Manga Fire.to

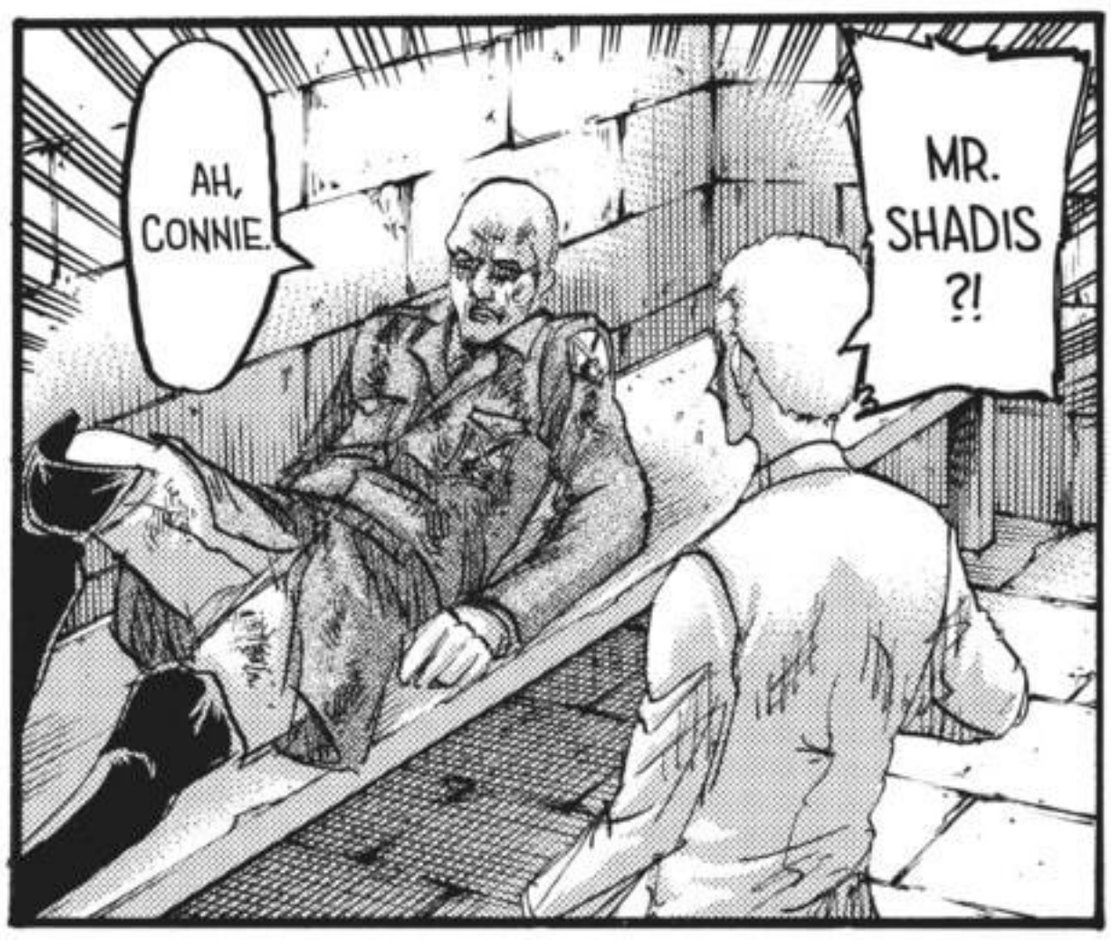
...
CAN'T BE.



HE USED THAT TO GIVE MORE CREDENCE TO HIS LIE.
...ABOUT THE HEAD-ACHES YOU GET ALL THE TIME.
AT THE VERY LEAST... BOTH EREN AND I HAVE KNOWN SINCE WE WERE LITTLE...
HM?
THP
THP
THP
THP
THP
WE CAN ASK HIM ABOUT IT ONCE THIS IS ALL OVER.
HIS ONLY OPTION WAS TO TELL THAT LIE, ANYWAY.
THP
THP
THP
THP
YEAH.







Manga Fire.to

BUT ...

...I DID HAVE A LITTLE TOO MUCH TO DRINK...

WELL, I'M NOT SENILE YET.

COM-MANDER PIXIS!

ARE YOU OKAY ?!

FIRST PRIORITY GOES TO THOSE WITHOUT BLACK ARMBANDS!

WE HAVE A LIMITED SUPPLY OF VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR HERE!

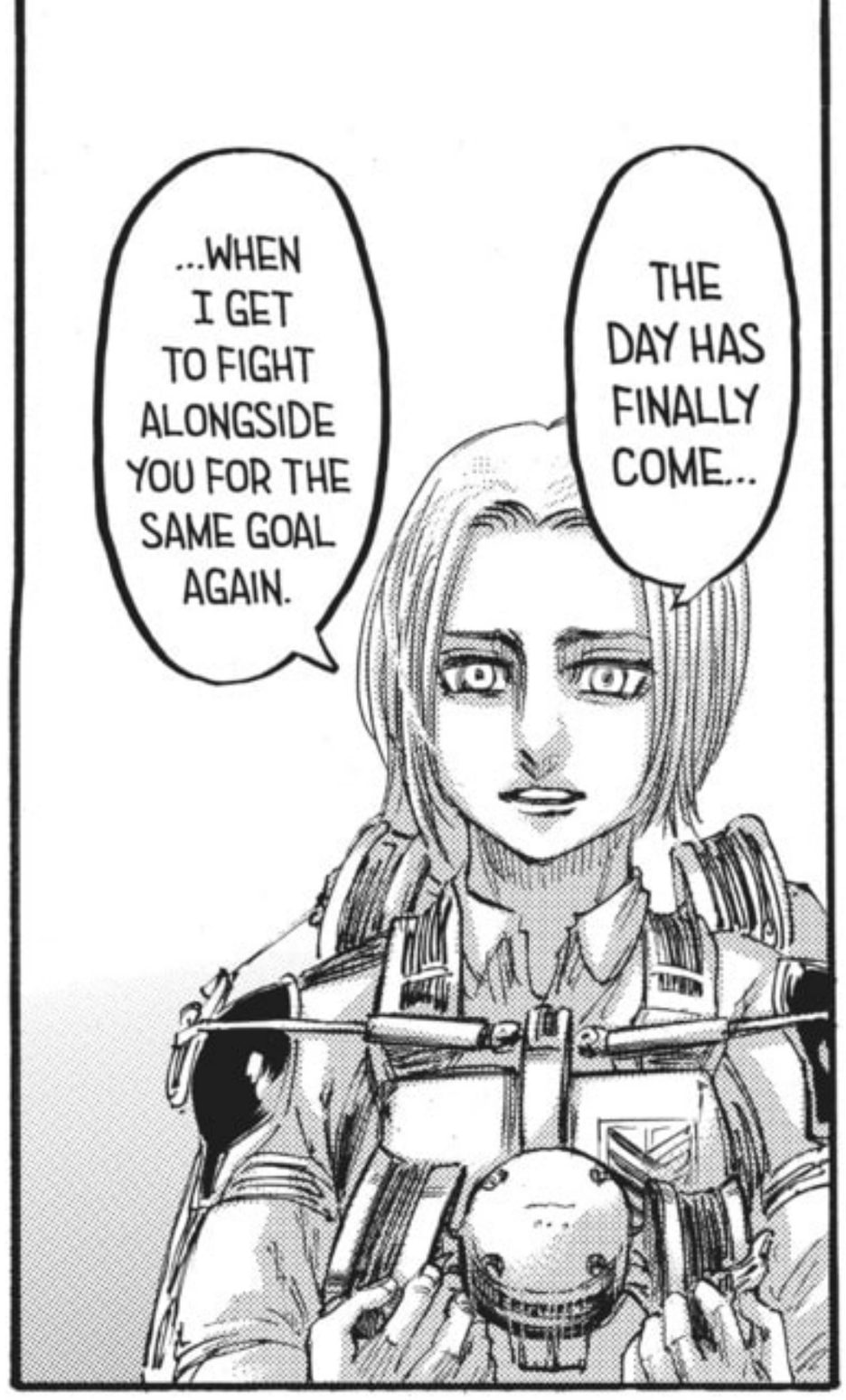
LISTEN UP, ALL OF YOU!

YES, SIR!

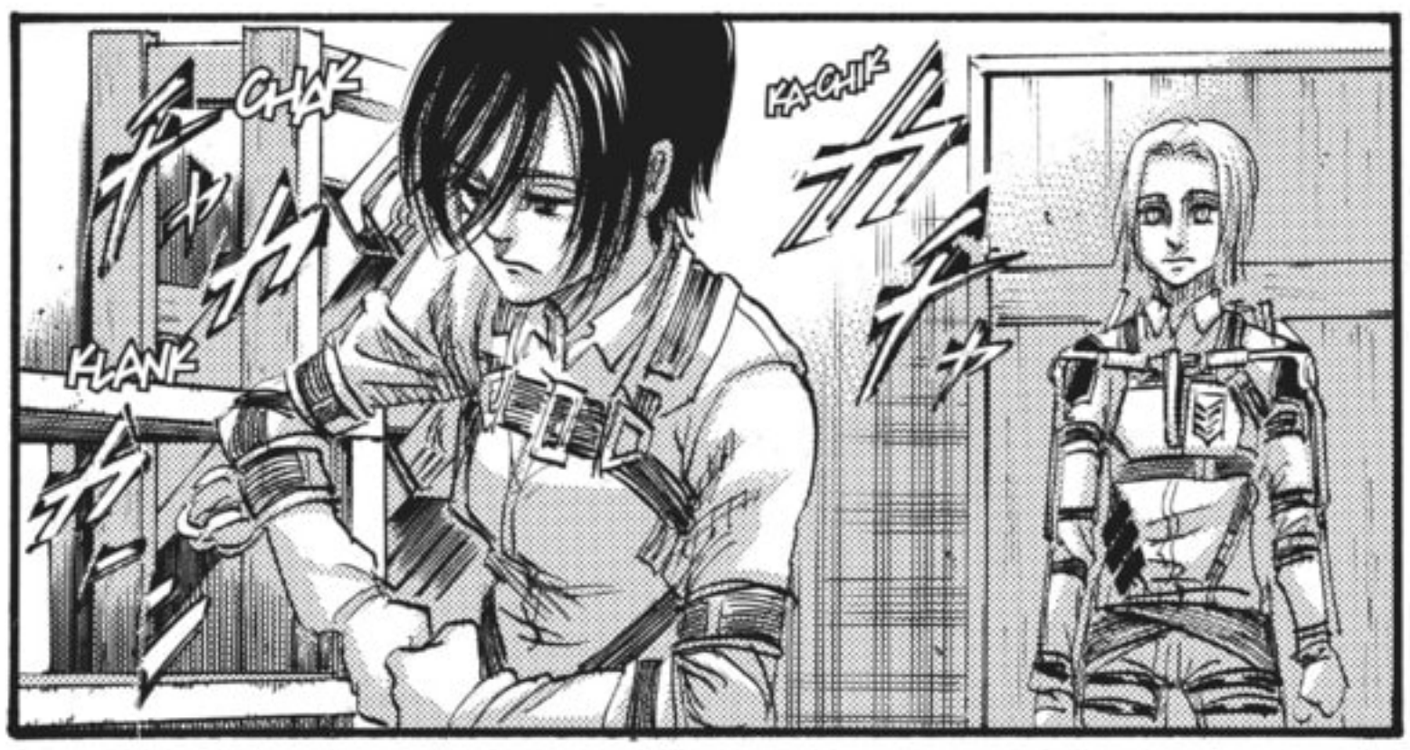
WE'LL FIGHT OFF THE INVADERS ON THE FRONT LINES!

ALL OF YOU DRUNKARDS WHO WALKED STRAIGHT INTO THE ENEMY'S SCHEME, FOLLOW ME!

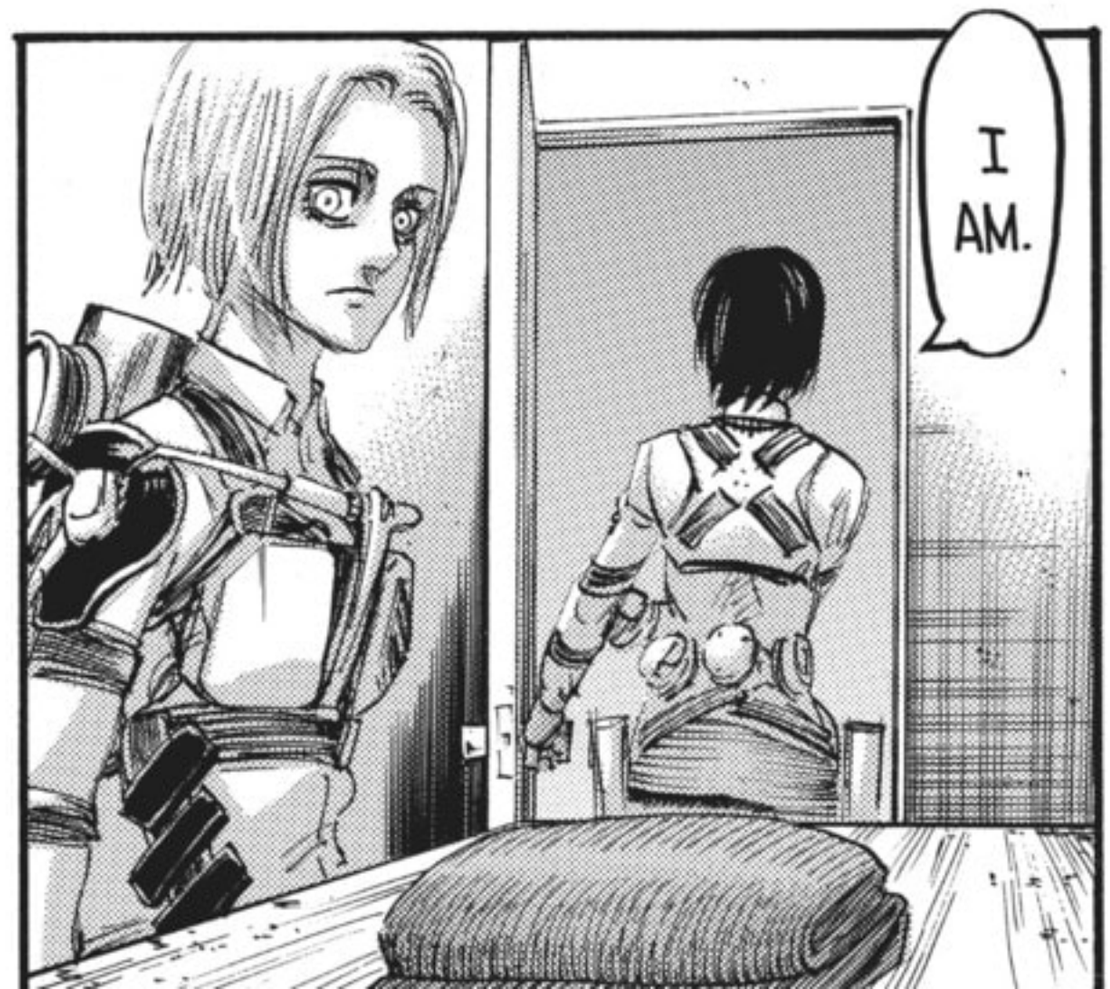
Manga Freako

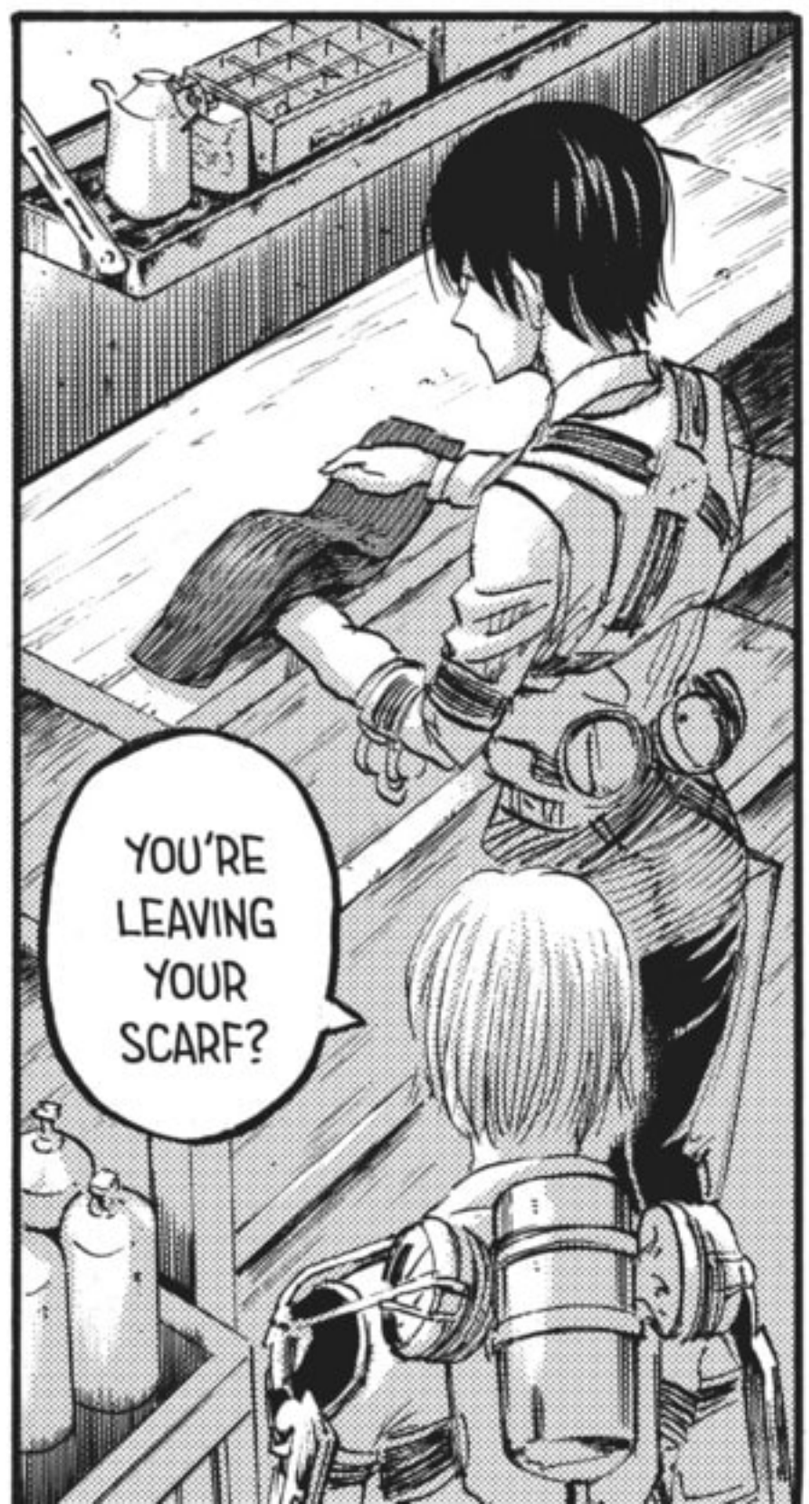

...WHEN I GET TO FIGHT ALONGSIDE YOU FOR THE SAME GOAL AGAIN.
THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME...

I'M GLAD.


CHAK
KLANK
KA-CHIK

YES.


I AM.


YOU'RE LEAVING YOUR SCARF?

Manga Fire.to

ZEKE HAS TAKEN DOWN THEIR SHIPS.

THE GATE TO SHIGAN-SHINA DISTRICT...

...HAS BEEN BLOCKED.

ZSH

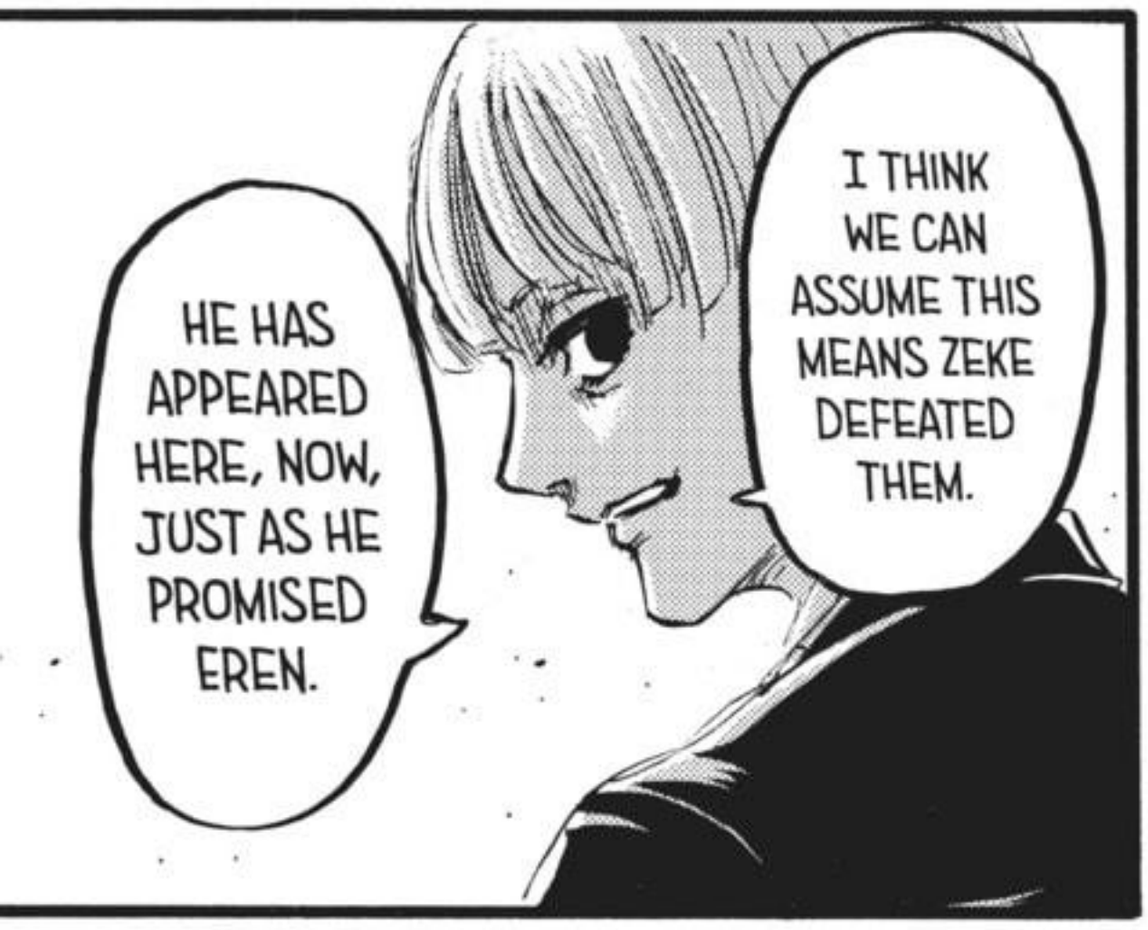
THE MOMENT THAT WILL CHANGE HIS-TORY...

...IS NEAR.

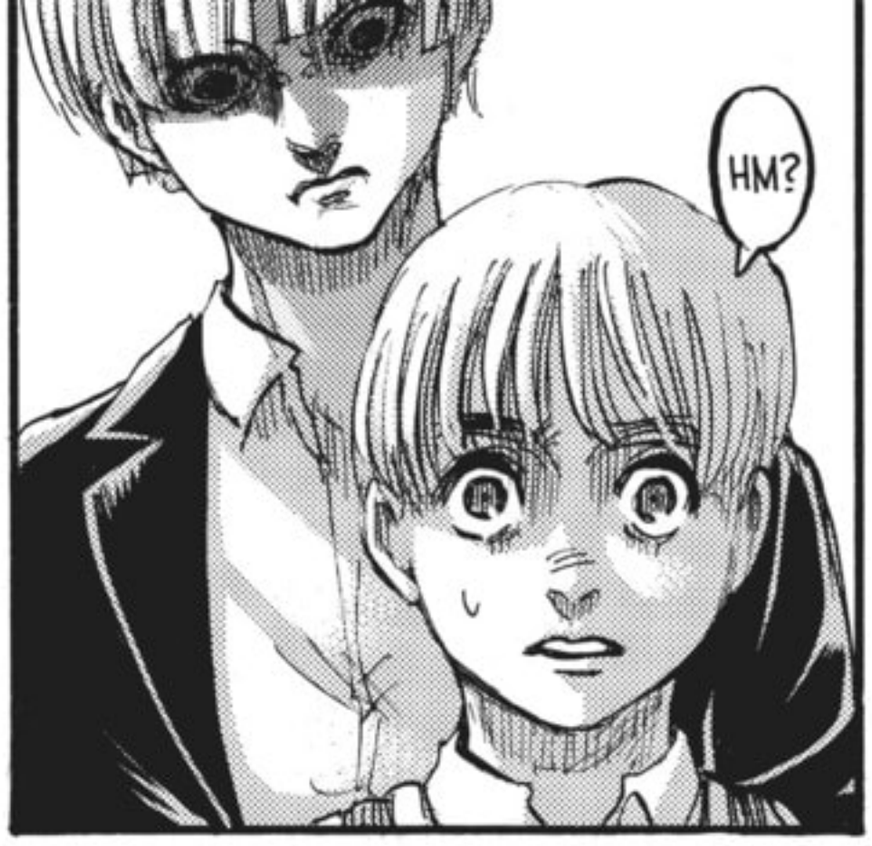
BOOM

Manga Fire

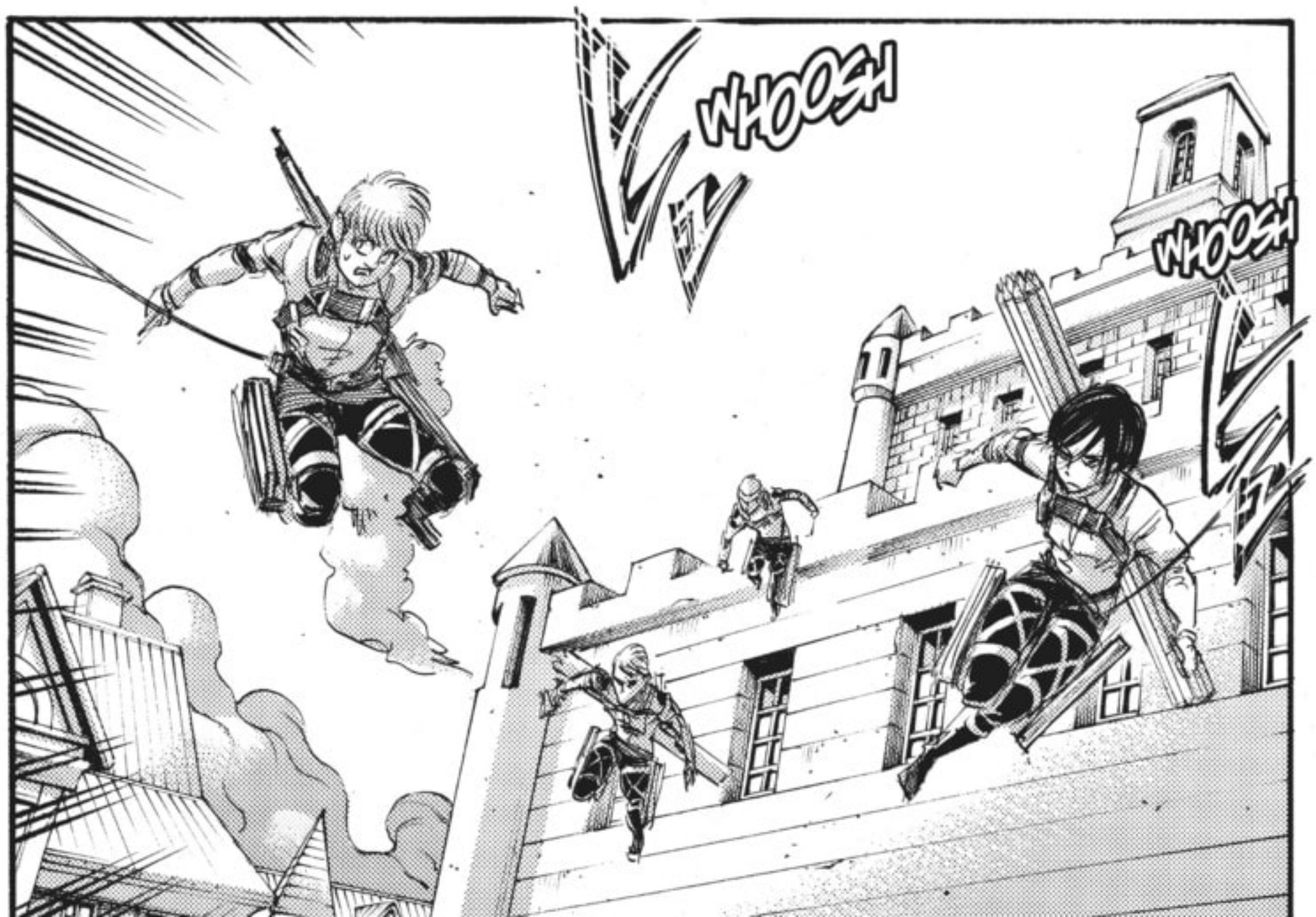
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
WOOOOOOOO
BOOM



Manga Fire.to


HM?

PLEASE HELP EREN AND ZEKE.
I BELIEVE IN YOU, ARMIN.


WHOOSH
WHOOSH

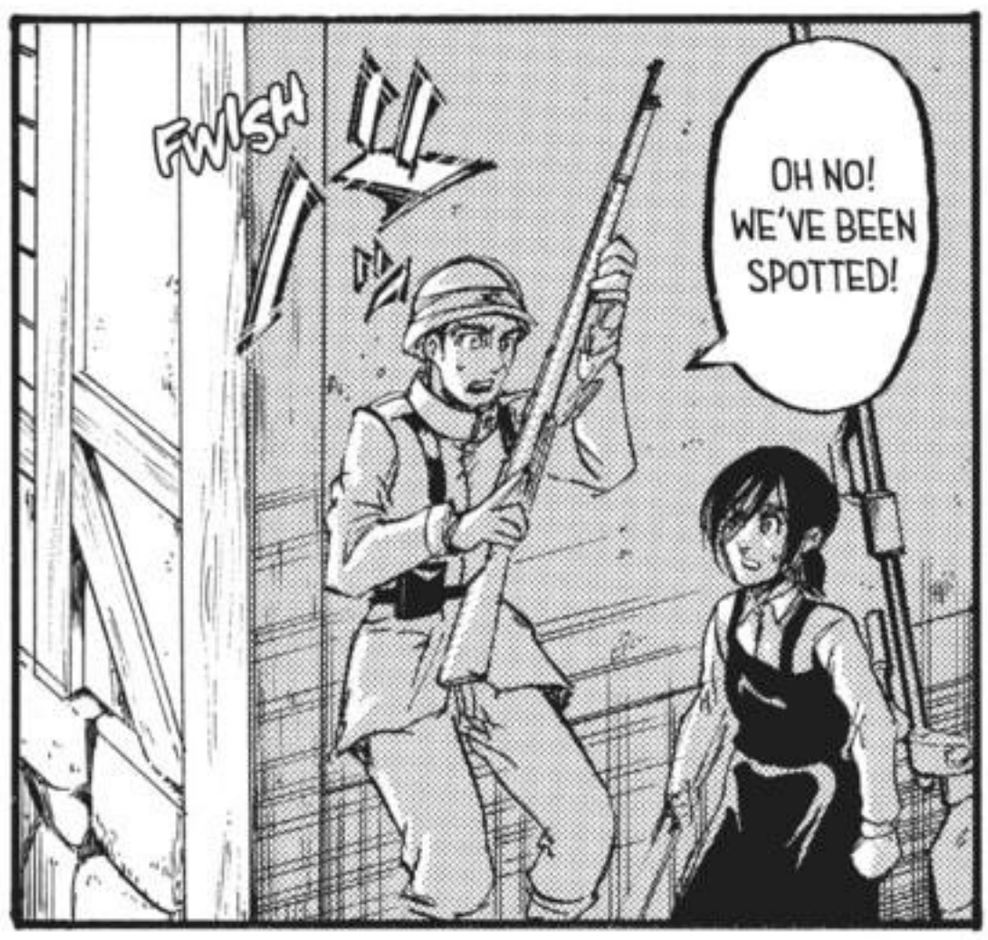
THE AIR-SHIPS ...
HEY... WHAT'S THIS IRON PIPE DO?

IT'S AN ANTI-TITAN RIFLE.
BUT THEY SAY IT'S HARD TO KILL A TITAN WITH ONE UNLESS YOU HIT THE NAPE OF THE NECK STRAIGHT ON.

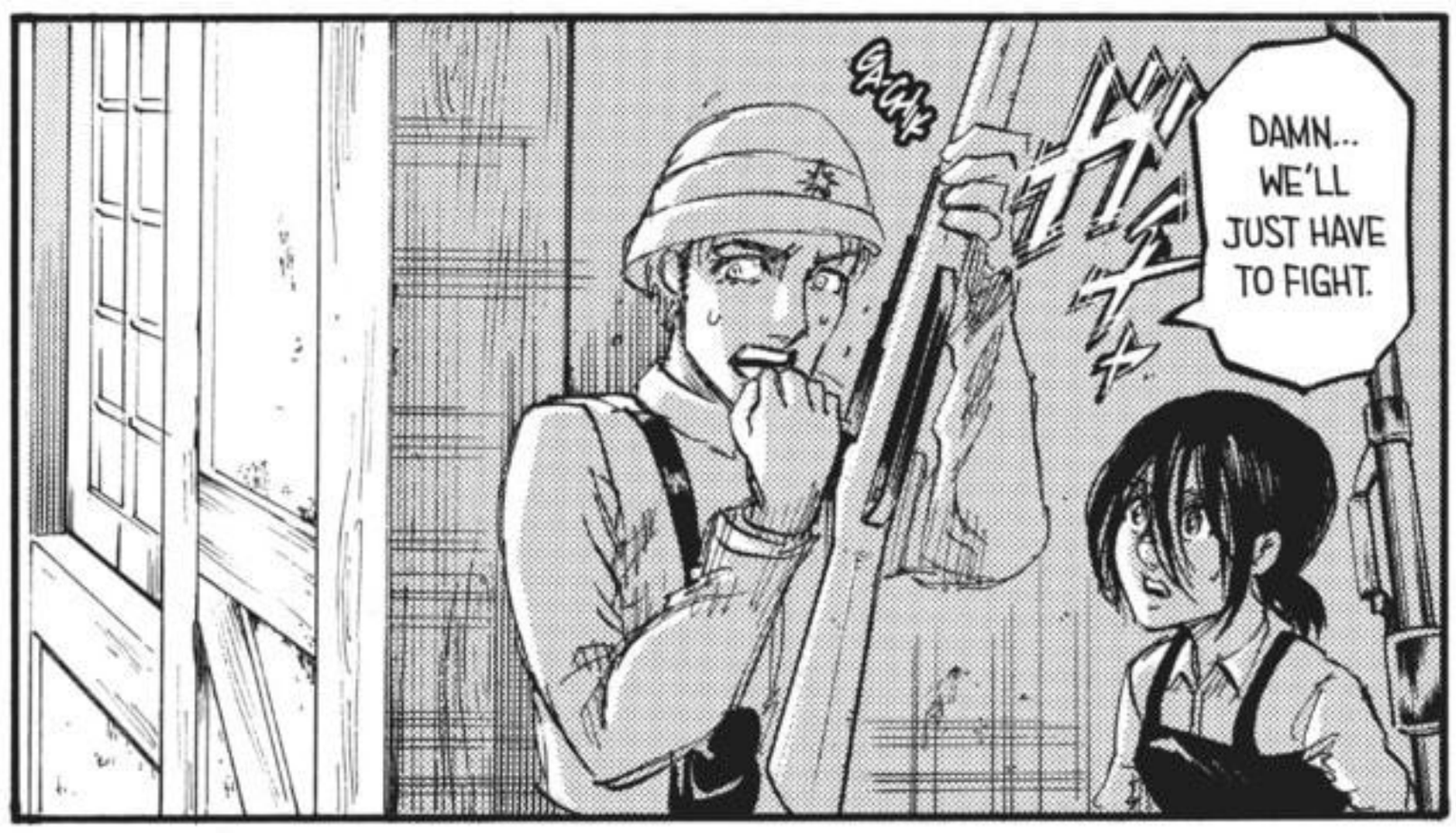
!

THOSE ARE SOLDIERS...

OH!
OH!


FWISH
OH NO! WE'VE BEEN SPOTTED!

WHAT'S THE MAT-TER?
...
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? FIGHT!
THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN...!
IT'S LIKE A SEA OF FLAMES!


GAGH
DAMN... WE'LL JUST HAVE TO FIGHT.

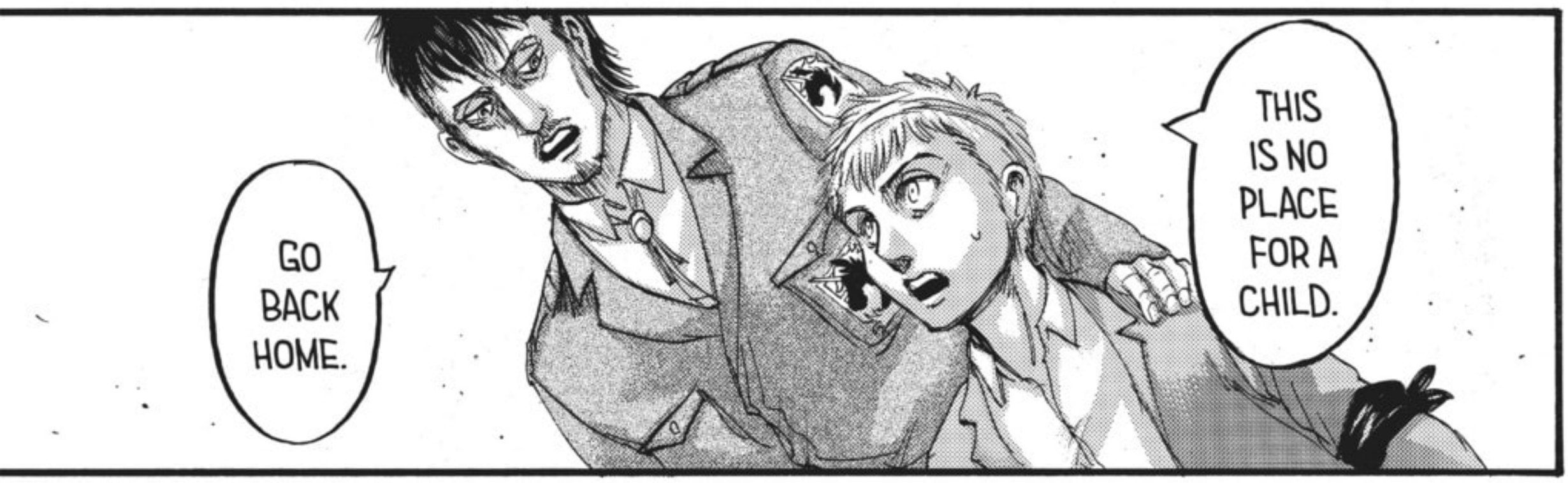
...I SEE.
IT'S... MY BROT-HER.

DEVILS ...
!

WAIT!
COLT...

I'LL DETAIN THIS P.O.W. IN ONE OF THESE HOMES!
...?!

Manga Fr.to


GO BACK HOME.
THIS IS NO PLACE FOR A CHILD.

MISTER NILE...
THANK YOU.

WHY DID YOU TRUST THE ENEMY?
GABI ...

QUICK, WE NEED TO HIDE!
FWISH

THIS WAY!
NO, I...
... WHAT ?

...I THINK OUR ONLY CHOICE IS TO HIDE IN THIS AREA UNTIL THE BATTLE IS OVER...
SURE, BUT THE EXITS'RE ALL BLOCKED BY FIRE.
THE FLAMES HAVEN'T SPREAD HERE YET.

THEY'RE TOUGH 'UNS.

THOSE TWO'LL BE FINE.

WONDER IF MIA AND BEN MADE IT OUT...

SST

HEY ?!

WHY ARE YOU WORRIED ABOUT THEM?

THOSE TWO KILLED OUR SISTER...

I CAN **NEVER** FORGIVE THEM.

I WISH I COULD KILL THEM.

Manga Fire.to

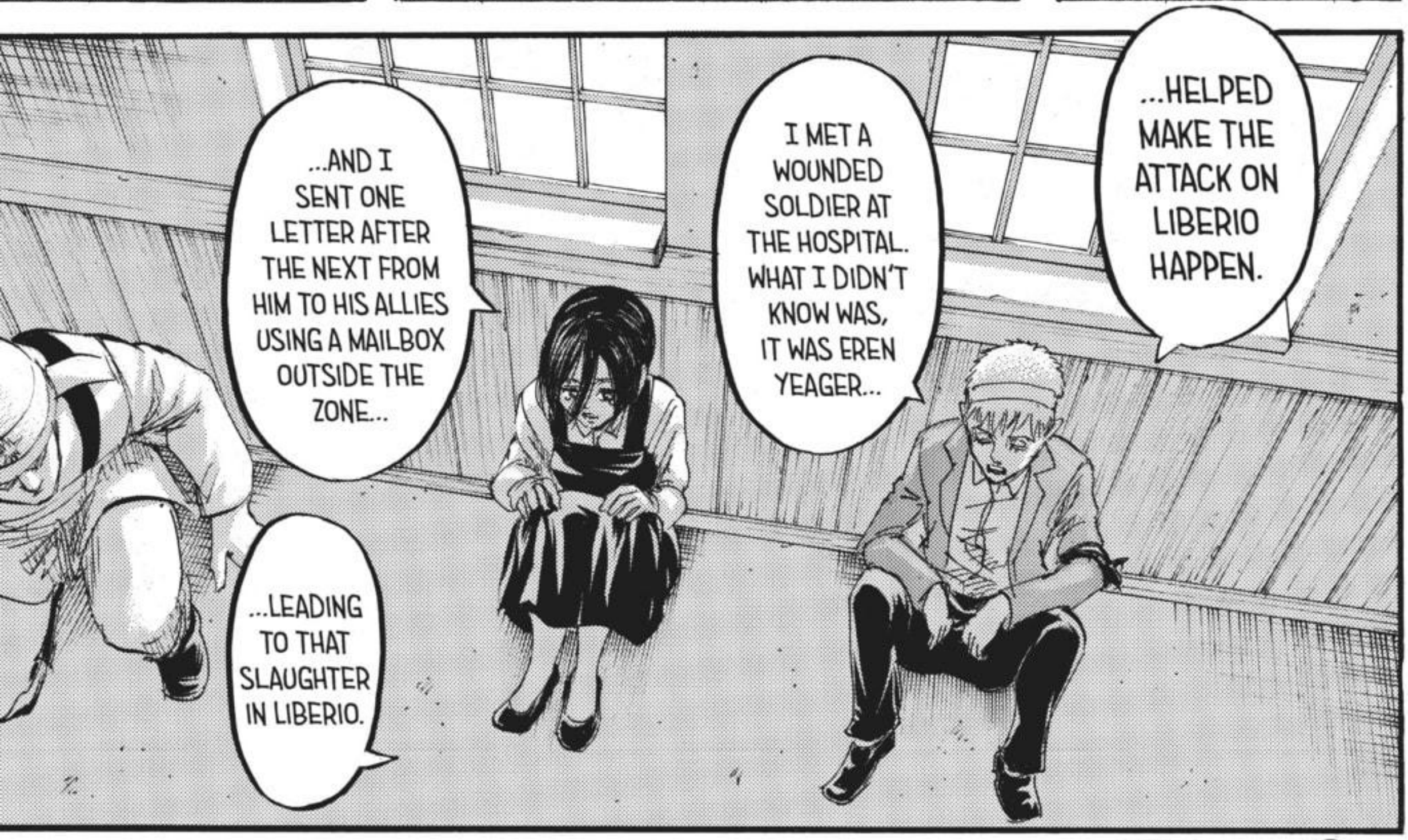
GABI ?
...

I THINK THEY PASSED BY.
LET'S MOVE, TOO.

NO ...
JUST HUMANS.
THERE WEREN'T ANY DEVILS ON THIS ISLAND...

...JUST DECIDED THEY WERE DEVILS.
WE ...
ALL THESE PEOPLE WE'D NEVER EVEN MET BEFORE...
...FINALLY UNDER-STAND HOW REINER FEELS...
I ...

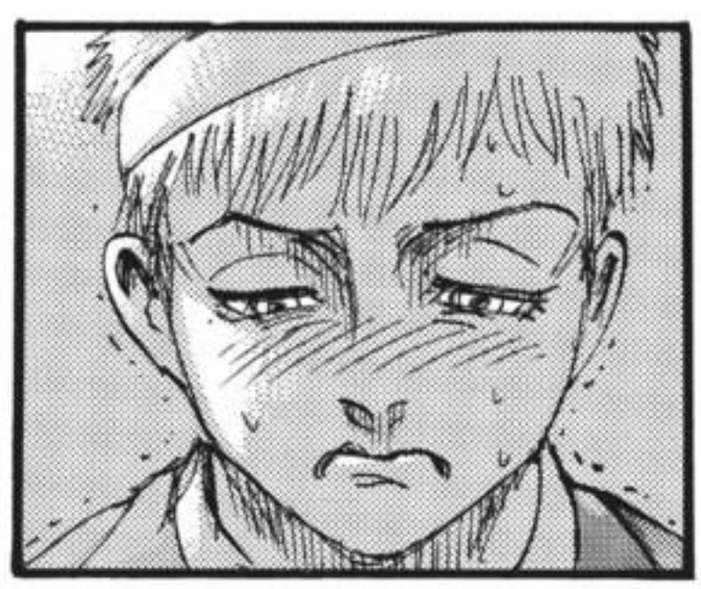
...THAT AIR-SHIP...
EVER SINCE THE MOMENT I CLIMBED ONTO...
...IT'S BEEN THE SAME THING OVER AND OVER...

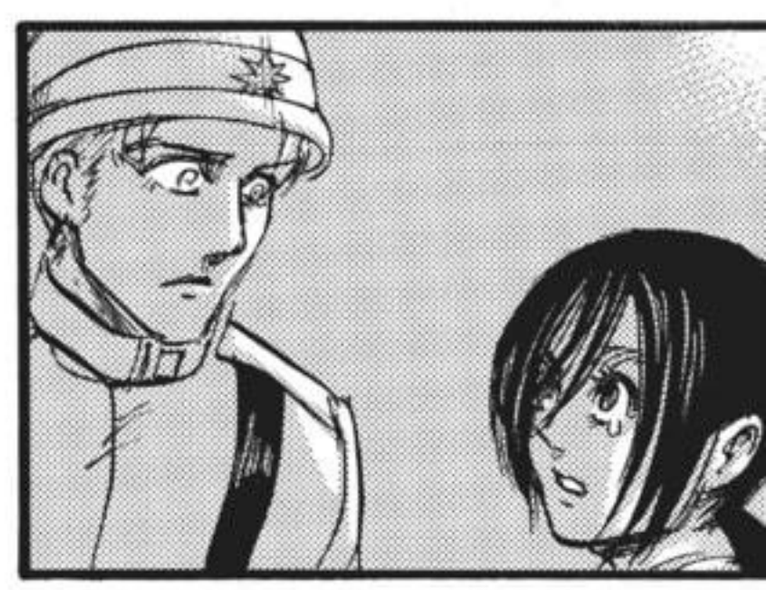


MangaFire.to

ALSO, I'M IN LOVE WITH YOU.

I WANTED YOU TO LIVE A LONG LIFE, SO THAT WE COULD GET MARRIED AND YOU COULD BE HAPPY FOREVER.
I BECAME A WARRIOR CANDIDATE BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT YOU TO INHERIT THE ARMORED TITAN.





I...
...WANT TO GET IT ALL OUT THERE...
I MIGHT TURN INTO A TITAN, SO...

WHAT ...
...ARE YOU SAY-ING?

SNATCH

LET'S GO!

!
BRRIP

YEAH.

IF ZEKE LEARNS THAT YOU DRANK THE SPINAL FLUID...
...WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO STOP HIM FROM USING HIS SCREAM.
FACHAF

THERE'S TOO MANY OF THEM!
NO!
WE CAN'T GET NEAR EREN!
THOK
THOK
THOK
!
THE JAW!
GNOOSH
THUDDUD

WE'RE SO CLOSE.

EREN...

...AND OUR DREAM WILL COME TRUE.

JUST...A LITTLE MORE.

?!

JUST A LITTLE MORE, AND...

WHAT WAS THAT ?!

THE CART TITAN...

Manga Fire.co

...MY DEAR LITTLE PIECK...

SO THAT'S WHERE THEY MANAGED TO GET YOU...

WHO TOOK IT OUT?

...NO WONDER WE CAUGHT UP TO YOU...

おおお YEAAH

WE STOPPED THE CART!

WE DID IT!

FWOOM

POP

HUH? **YOU** GUYS KILLED IT, RIGHT?

Manga Fire.to

POP
POP
POP
DRIVE THEM OFF!
NGH?!
HM?
KREEEAK
YOU'RE ONLY GETTING ONE SHOT WITH THIS SNEAK ATTACK...

MangaFire.to

BOOOOOM

NO, IT'S THE COM-MANDER...

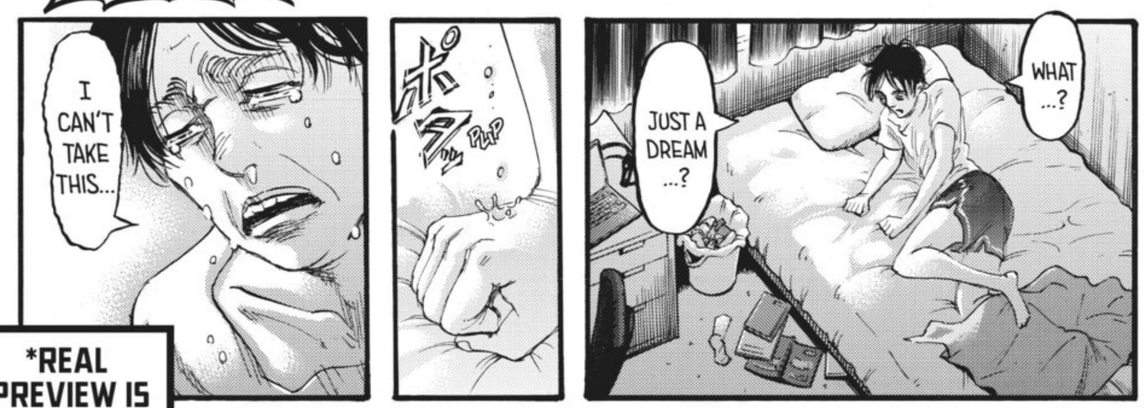
PIECK ...

DID YOU KILL HIM?

Manga Fire.to

I DO FEEL ASHAMED ABOUT THE REVEAL BEING A DREAM.

ATTACK ON ZOMBIE CASTES



*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 30

COMING APRIL 2020!

THE LAST PERSON IN THIS WORLD WHO SHOULD HAVE THAT POWER...
...IS YOU, EREN.
THGGK
APE

VOLUME 3 COMING 2020!

ONE MAN CAN PROTECT THE WORLD ALONE FOR ONLY SO LONG.

WHO WILL REMAIN, AND WHO WILL PERISH...?

THE TIME DRAWS NEAR.

MangaFire.to

Attack on Titan 29

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 29 copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2019 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781646591473

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Ben Applegate and Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

Episode 119: Two Brothers

BRAUN !!

GALLIARD !!

DON'T LET ZEKE AND EREN TOUCH!!

IF THEY USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER, IT'S ALL OVER!!

ZLRR ZLRR

EAT THE FOUNDER BEFORE THEY CAN DO THAT!!

EREN... PLEASE, JUST STOP...

I KNEW IT...

THE LAST PERSON IN THE WORLD WHO SHOULD HAVE THAT POWER...

...IS **YOU,** EREN.

BOOM

BOOM

KRAK
MMMMMGH!!

BOOM
MGH!!
GALLIARD!!
WHAM
BOOM

DIRECT HIT ON THE FOUN-DER!
ITS MOVE-MENTS HAVE STOPPED !!
ALL RIGHT ...!
ONE MORE AT THE BEAST!!
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
SWOOSH
DON'T LET THEM FIRE!!
UGH!! SHUT ...
...UP!
BA-KRAK

BOOM
BOOM
ARMIN!!
UR... GH!

IT'S THE CART TITAN !!
WE NEED TO DEAL WITH HER FIRST!!

BOOM

GA-CHA

WE NEED TO HANDLE THE MARLEYAN SOLDIERS FIRST.

YEAH ...
!

THIS SPOT'S NO GOOD, EITHER! PULL BACK!
EVEN THE HOUSES ARE FULL OF ENEMIES!

Manga Fire

ATTACK THE ENEMY SOLDIERS FROM BEHIND!!

SUR-ROUND THEM!!

DMP DMP DMP DMP DMP DMP DMP

LET'S GET BEHIND THEM.

COM-MANDER PIXIS IS RIGHT.

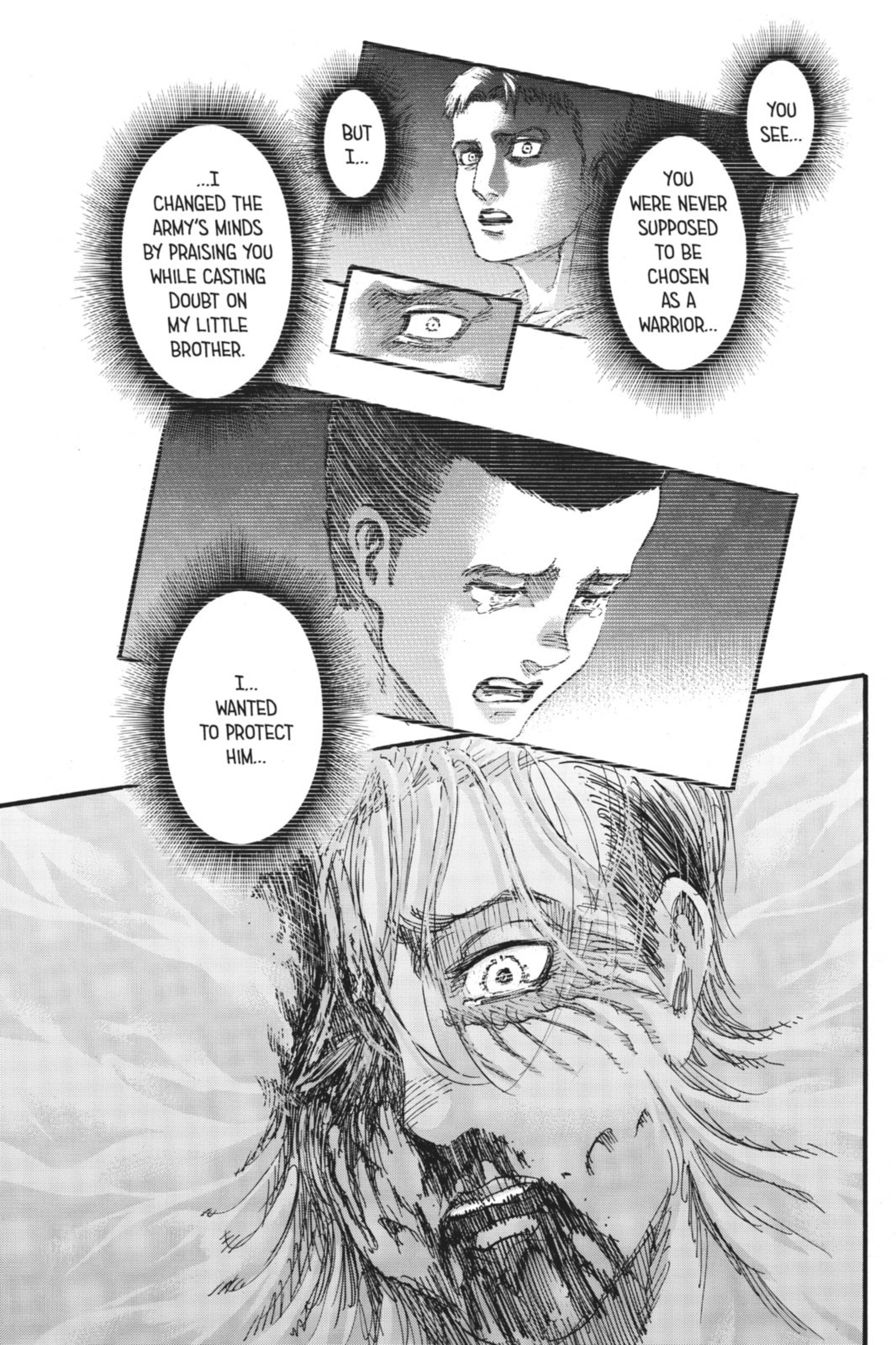
NOW'S NOT THE TIME TO BE FIGHTING MARLEYAN TROOPS HEAD-ON.

NO ...

BOOOM
SO ...
I FELL ...
...AND GOT SHOT...?

Manga Fire.co

MangaFire.to


...I CHANGED THE ARMY'S MINDS BY PRAISING YOU WHILE CASTING DOUBT ON MY LITTLE BROTHER.
BUT I...
YOU WERE NEVER SUPPOSED TO BE CHOSEN AS A WARRIOR...
YOU SEE...
I... WANTED TO PROTECT HIM...

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

...
ZEKE.

HE'S STILL ALIVE...?!

EREN ...

I WILL SUMMON... THE TITANS...!

SNOOO

Manga Fire.com

FWSH

...

...
WAIT.

?!

WHAT ARE **THEY** DOING HERE...?!

PLEASE WAIT!!

PLEASE! DON'T SCREAM !!
IT'S FALCO...! HE DRANK SOME OF YOUR SPINAL FLUID!!
MISTER ZEKE, PLEASE !!

I'M INHERITING THE BEAST SO THEY WON'T SEND MY FAMILY TO HEAVEN!!

YOU KNOW ABOUT ME, DON'T YOU?!

BROTHER, LEMME GO!

... WHAT ?!

THE ZEKE I KNEW WOULDN'T DRAG KIDS INTO THIS!!

BUT ...

I NEVER KNEW **WHAT** YOU WERE THINKING, EVEN BEFORE YOU BETRAYED US!!

I JUST WANT YOU TO WAIT UNTIL FALCO IS OUTSIDE THE RANGE OF YOUR SCREAM!!

I WON'T TELL YOU TO JUST TAKE THIS LYING DOWN!!

MISTER ZEKE ...!!

MangaFire.to

JUST PLEASE, DON'T DRAG MY LITTLE BROTHER INTO THIS!!

MARLEYANS, ELDIANS, KILL AS MANY AS YOU'D LIKE!!

SLAUGHTER EACH OTHER ALL YOU WANT AFTER THAT!

GABI!! STAY AWAY!!

GET ON! HURRY!

FALCO !!

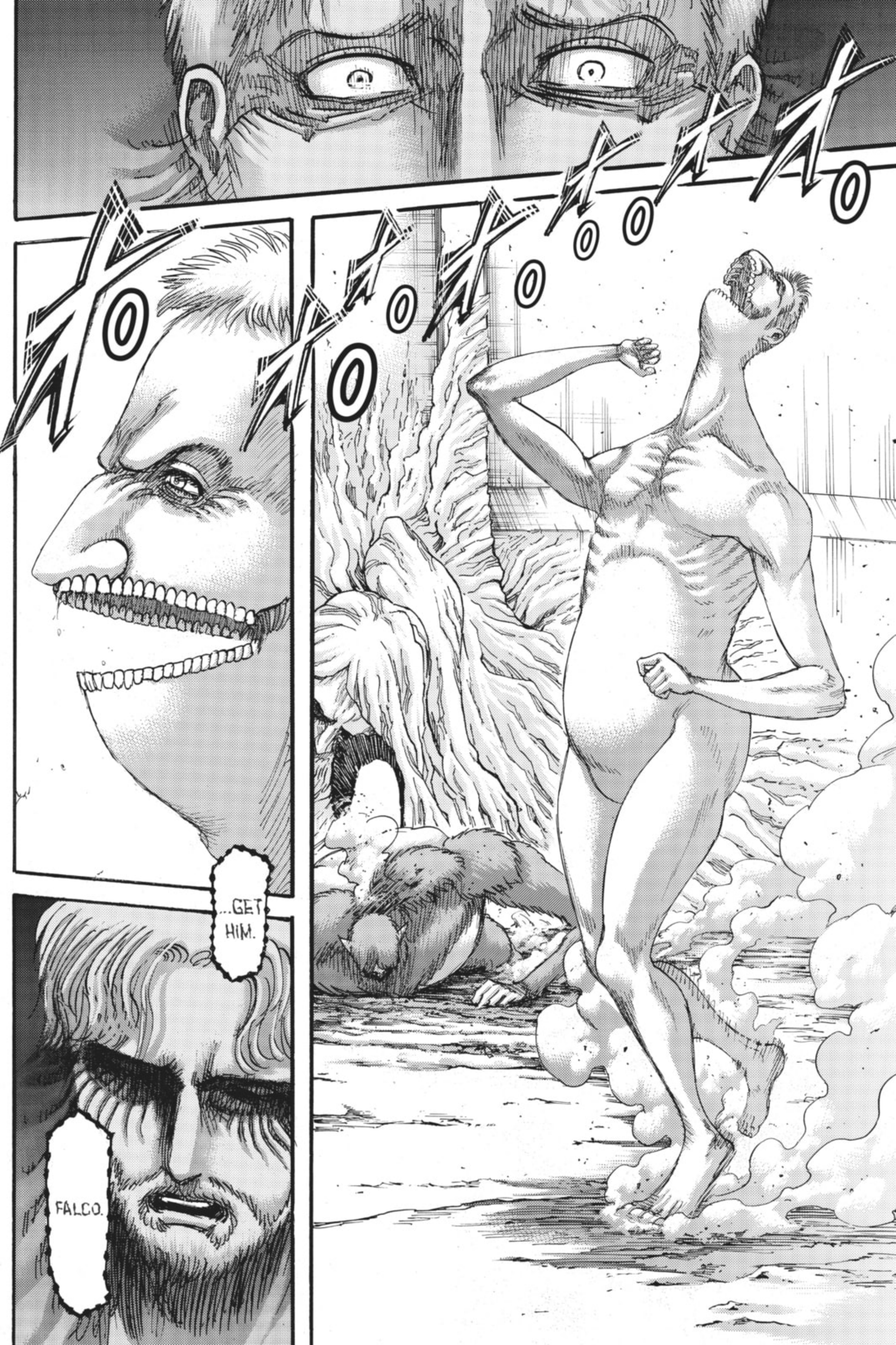
COLT.

...AS DO I.
YOU CARE FOR YOUR LITTLE BROTHER ...
... MISTER ZEKE.
...
SO IT IS ...
...TRULY A SHAME.

FALCO !!
ROOOO

Manga Pirato

WHAT THE ?!
THE ENEMIES... TURNED INTO TITANS ?!
GET THE ANTI-TITAN GUNS !!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
Manga Freak


...GET HIM.
FALCO.

GET REINER!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
AAA-GH!!
COLT ...?
...URK...

MMH
FALCO ...
AM I THE ONE...
...TO FINISH... FALCO...?
EREN'S GOING TO GET AWAY.
I CAN'T FIGHT TWO AT ONCE...
GRN
GRIP
GRIP
Manga Mafia

BATO
FALCO...
MY NECK...
GRAK
!!
BATO BATOM

MGH?!

HEY!

DID THEY ALL DIE?!

DAMN IT...

I'M SURE...

WE FINISHED HIM THIS TIME.

FSSSHH

WE'RE SAFE, FOR NOW...

YOU HAVE NO NEED FOR A HEAD...

CHARGE LOADED !!

KREAK

KREAK

ONLY THE FOUNDER REMAINS.

AND ALL **WE** NEED IS YOUR SPINAL FLUID.

AGH?!

BOOM

WHOOSH

Manga Mafia

!!
CHAK
SHOOT HIM DOWN !!
SO CLOSE ...
I WAS TOO LATE ...
SWOOSH
FOR ALL OF YOU!!
IT'S OVER !!

BWOOSH

WE...

...CARRIED OUT OUR MISSION.

EREN CAN'T USE THE FOUNDER'S POWER NOW.

IS IT...

...ALL OVER?

I JUST HAVE TO UNDO THE ARMOR ON MY NECK... AND TRANSFER THE ARMORED TITAN TO FALCO...

I CAN LET THEM...

...TAKE CARE OF THE REST, RIGHT?

...THEN IT'LL BE OVER FOR ME.

KRAK

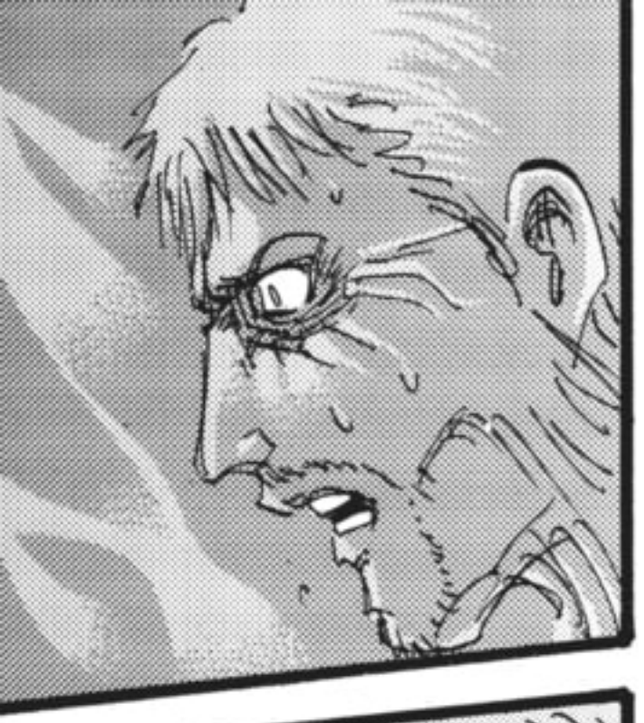
...TO INHERIT THE ARMOR.

HE WILL BE THE ONE...

KRKT

GABI...

FALCO'S THE ONLY THING I CAN RETURN TO YOU...



BUT ...
I'M NOT GOING DOWN FOR NOTHING.
ZAKK
BWOOSH
I USED UP ALL MY POWER...
...TO HEAL MY BODY.
ZAKK

PORCOOOO!!

I SAW... MARCEL'S MEMORIES.

HE TRICKED THE ARMY INTO MAKING A LOSER LIKE YOU INTO A WARRIOR...

ALL TO... PROTECT ME.

NOW YOU HAVE TO ADMIT IT...

THAT... TO THE END... I'VE ALWAYS BEEN BETTER THAN YOU.

BOOM

HUH?

KRONCH

KRONCH

... SAVE FALCO ...?

ALL TO...

MISTER GALLIARD ...?

...IS THAT YOU?

Manga Fire.to

GRAAH!!
KAKI
KAKI
AAAAAAAGH!!

KRAK!

HE HARDENED?!

KRAK!

DASH

IT CAN'T BE...

MangaFire.to

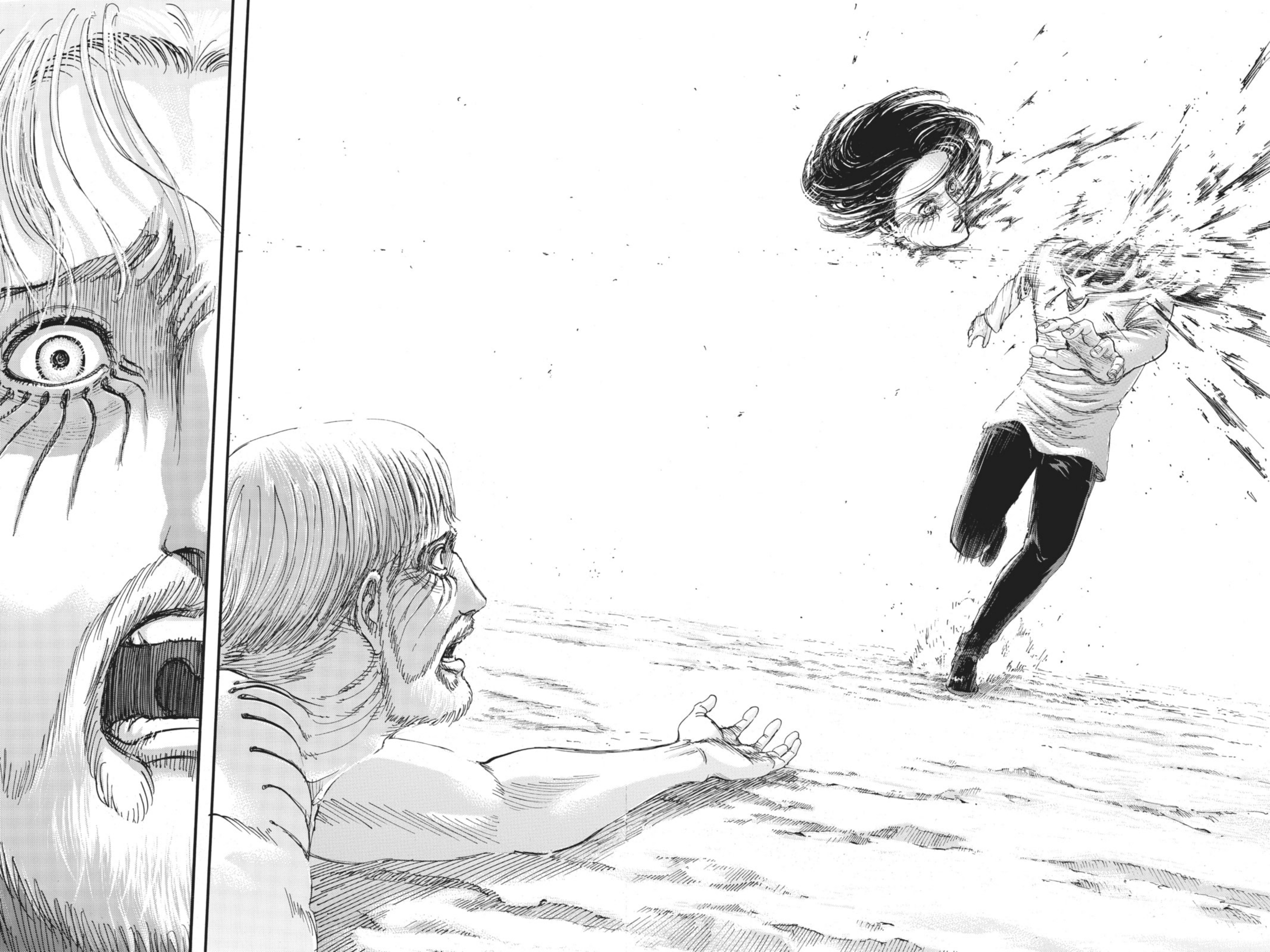
Manga Fire.to

BOOM
ERREN!!

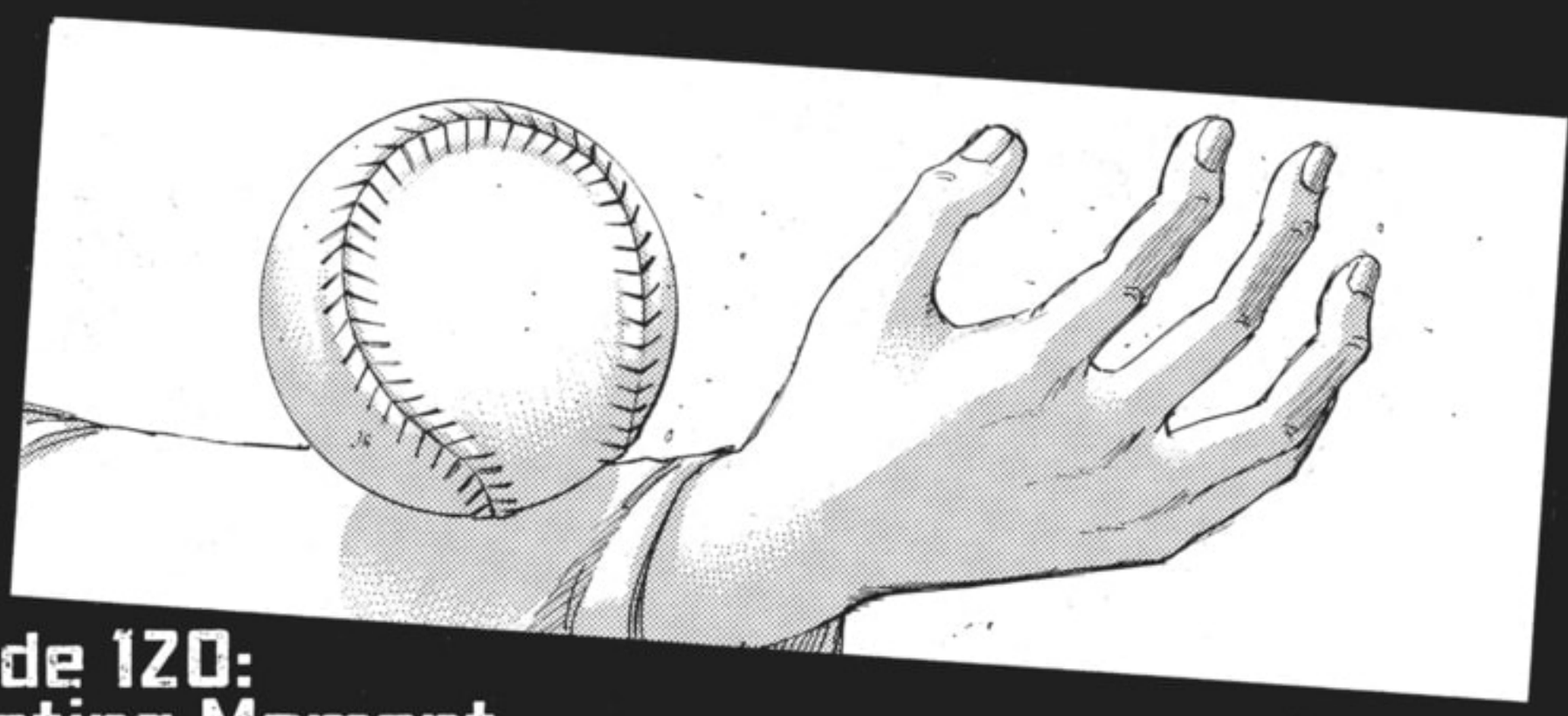
BOOM
BOOM

Manga Fiesto

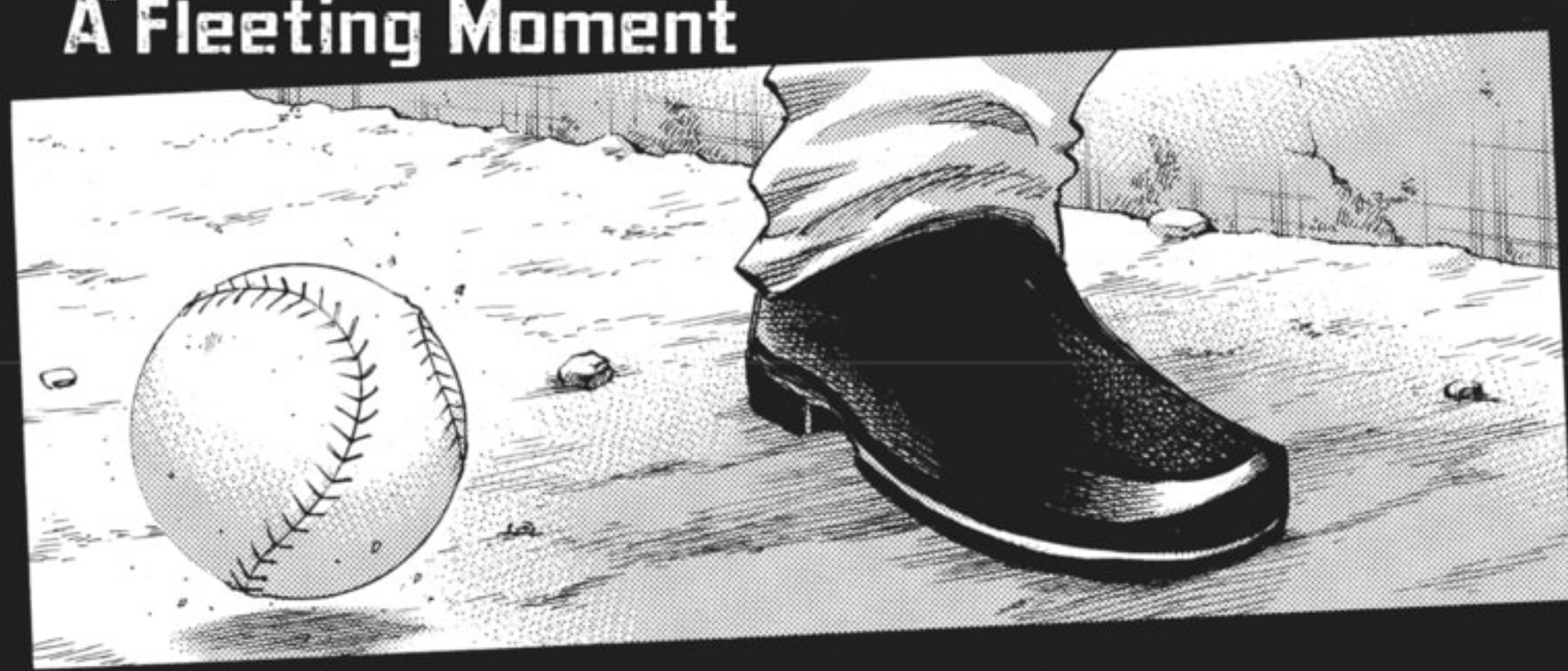
Manga Fire.to



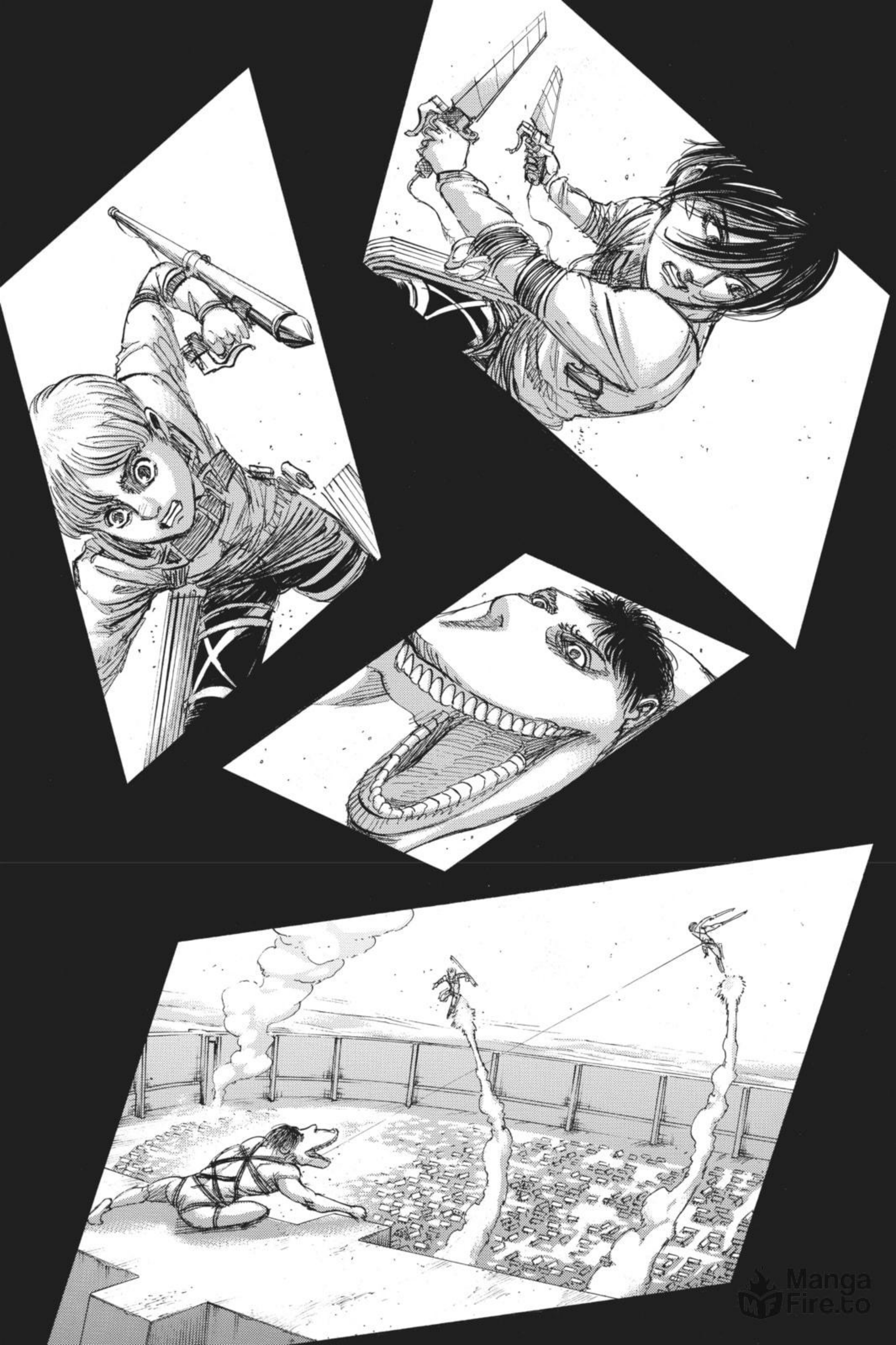
ATTACK ON TITAN



Episode 120: A Fleeting Moment



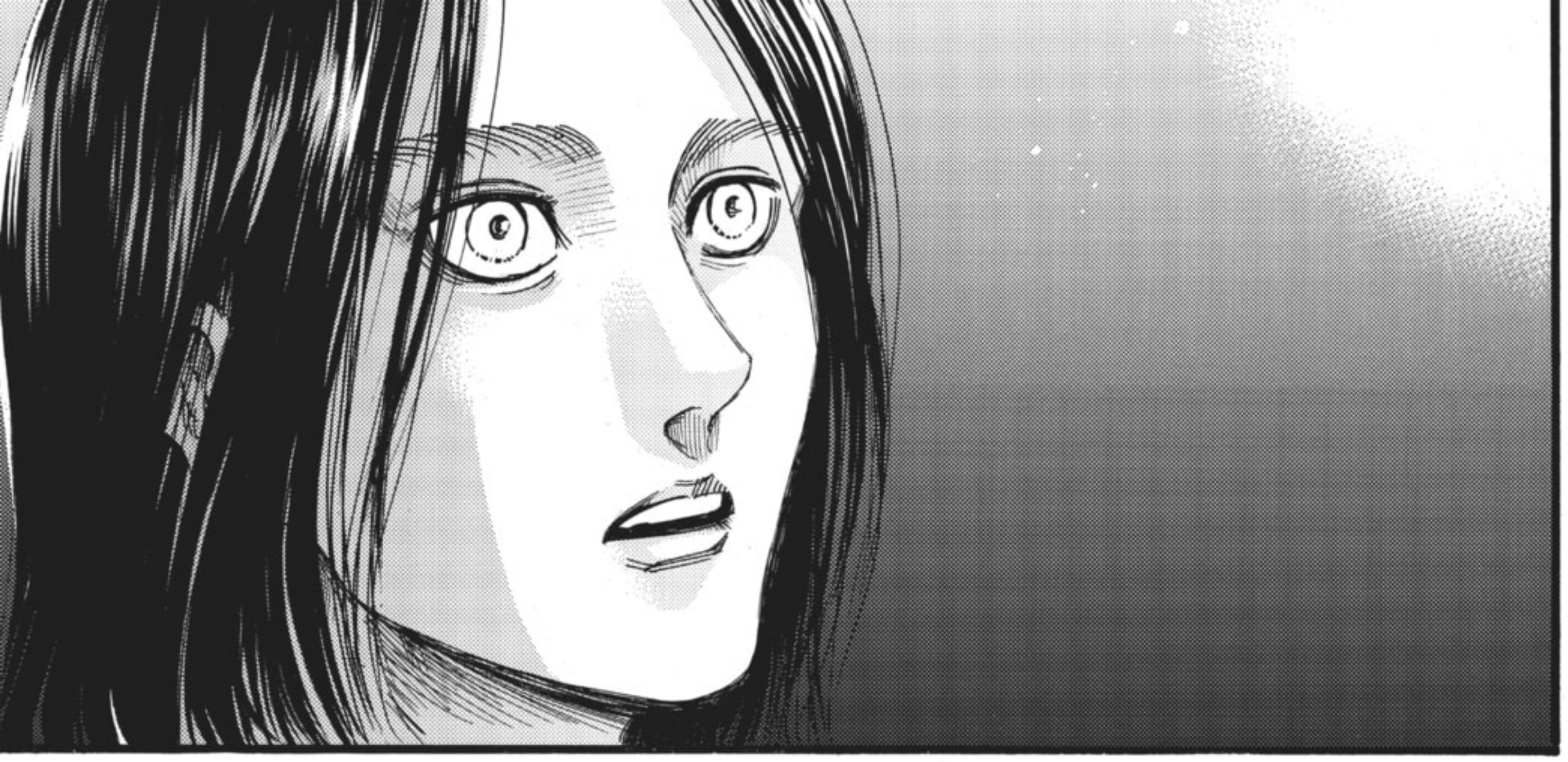
Manga Fire.to

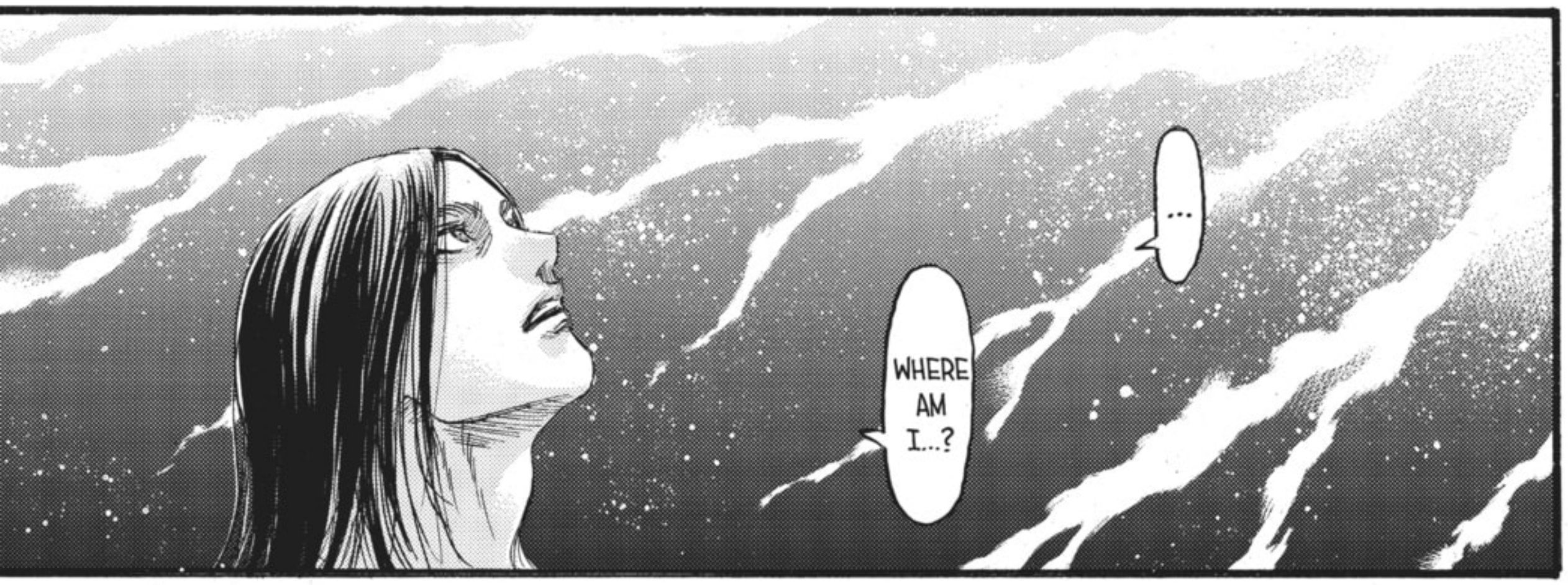


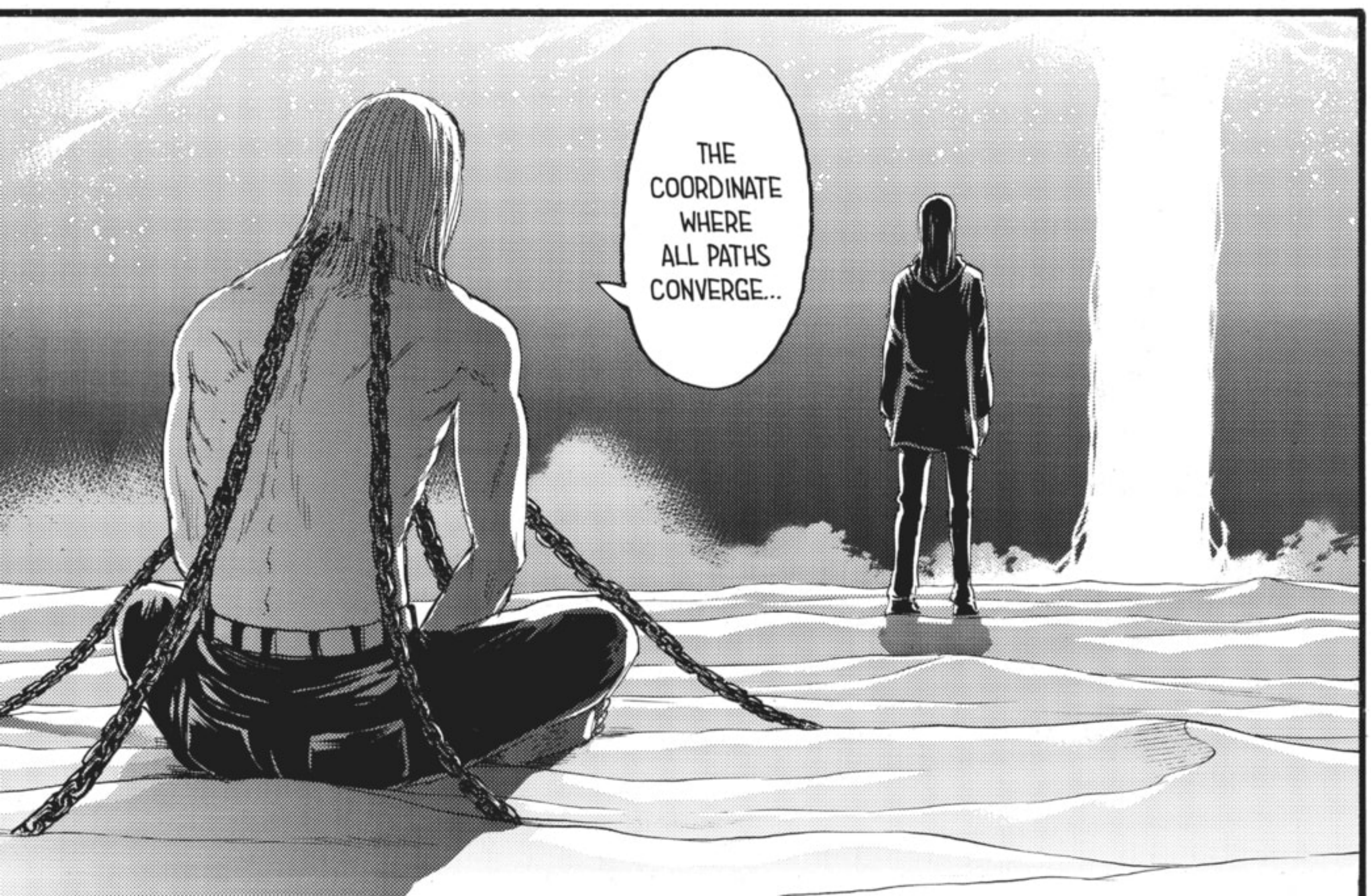
Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to



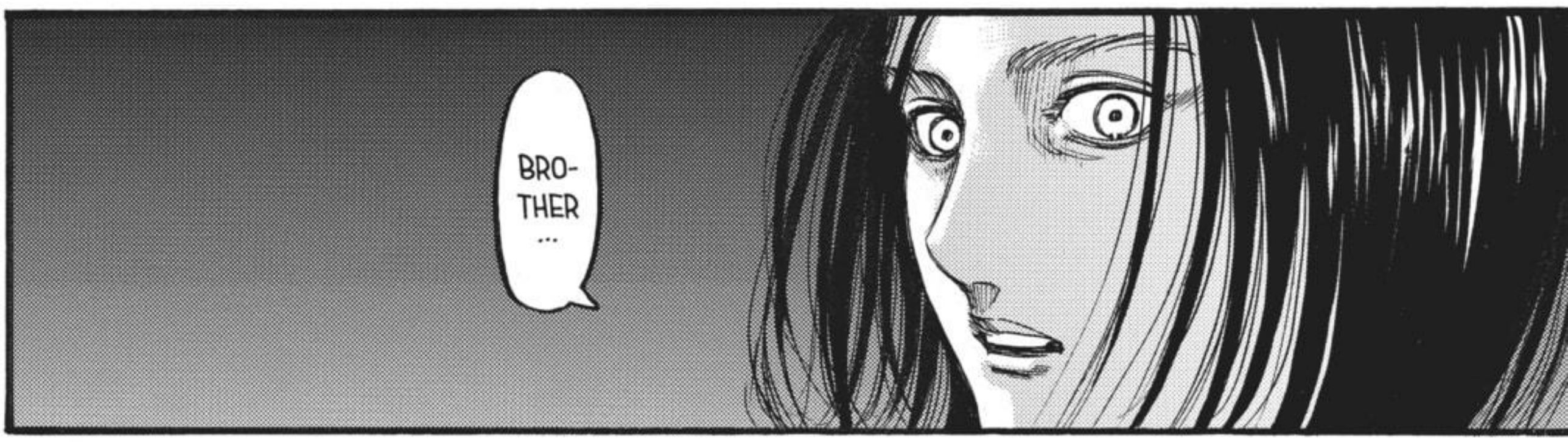

...
WHERE AM I...?


THE COORDINATE WHERE ALL PATHS CONVERGE...

...WHEN THEY MADE USE OF ITS POWER.

THIS MUST BE WHERE MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY WHO INHERITED THE FOUNDER CAME...

...I THINK.



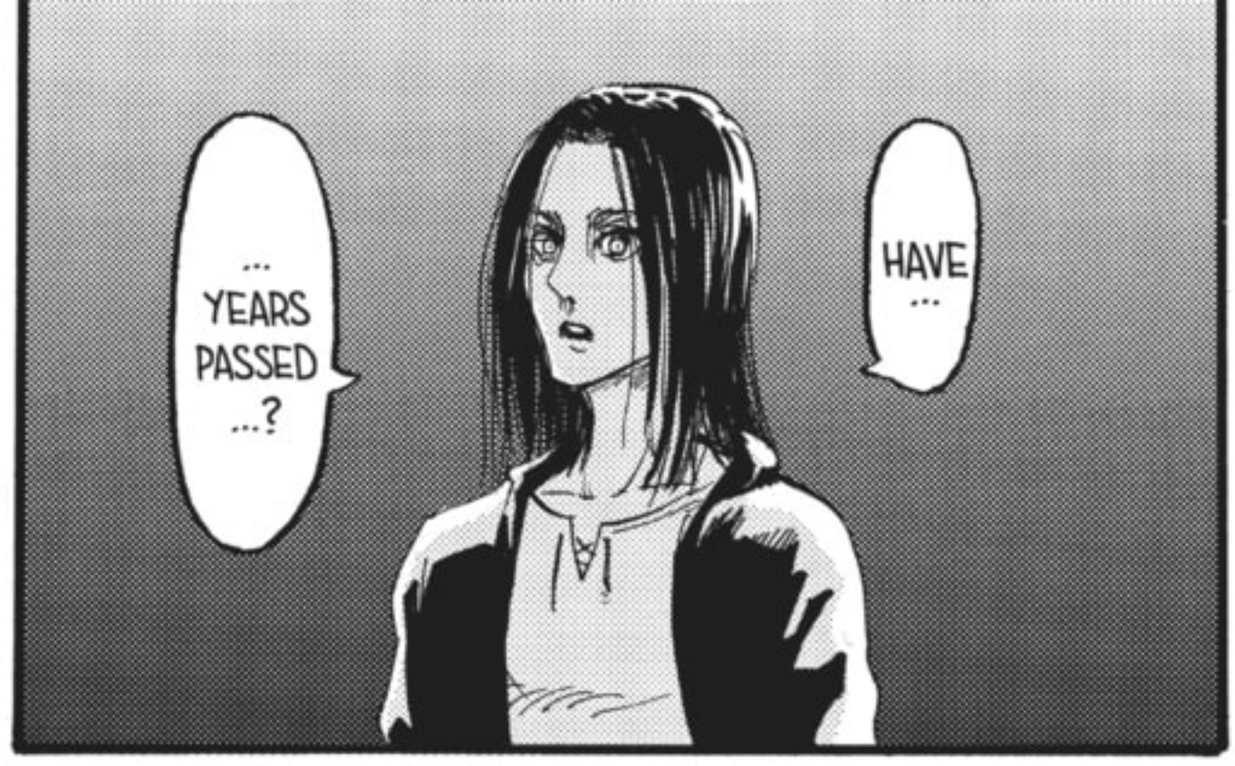
IT'S LIKE I'VE BEEN SITTING HERE FOR YEARS.

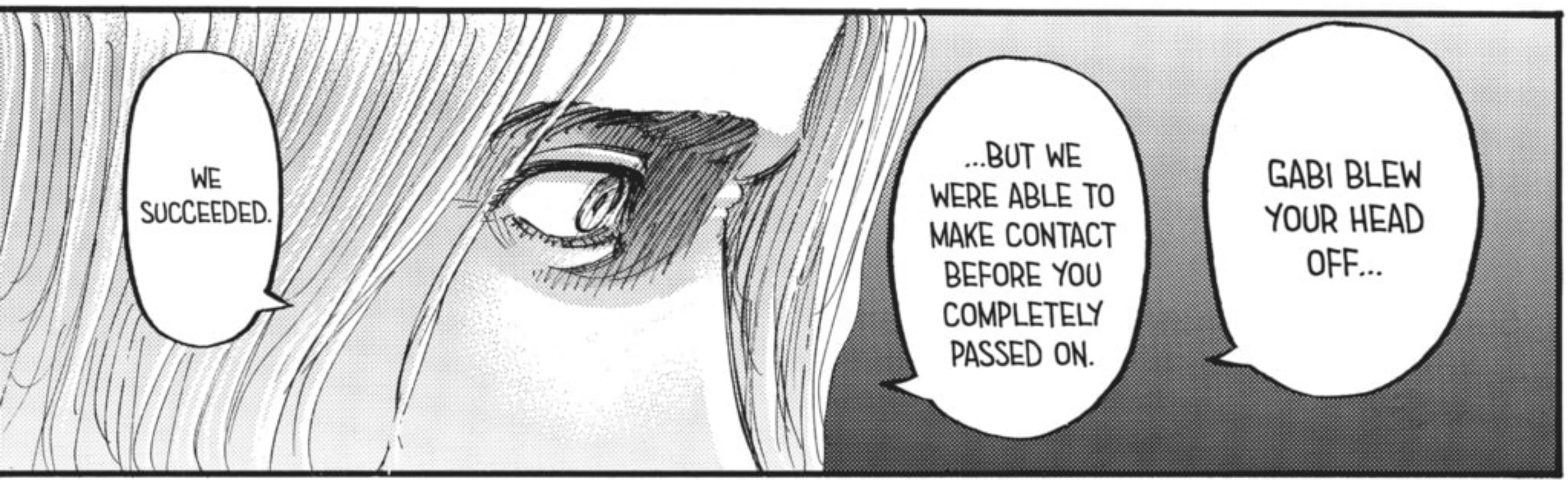
I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR SO LONG... EREN.

FOR YOU TO RECOVER AND AWAKEN.

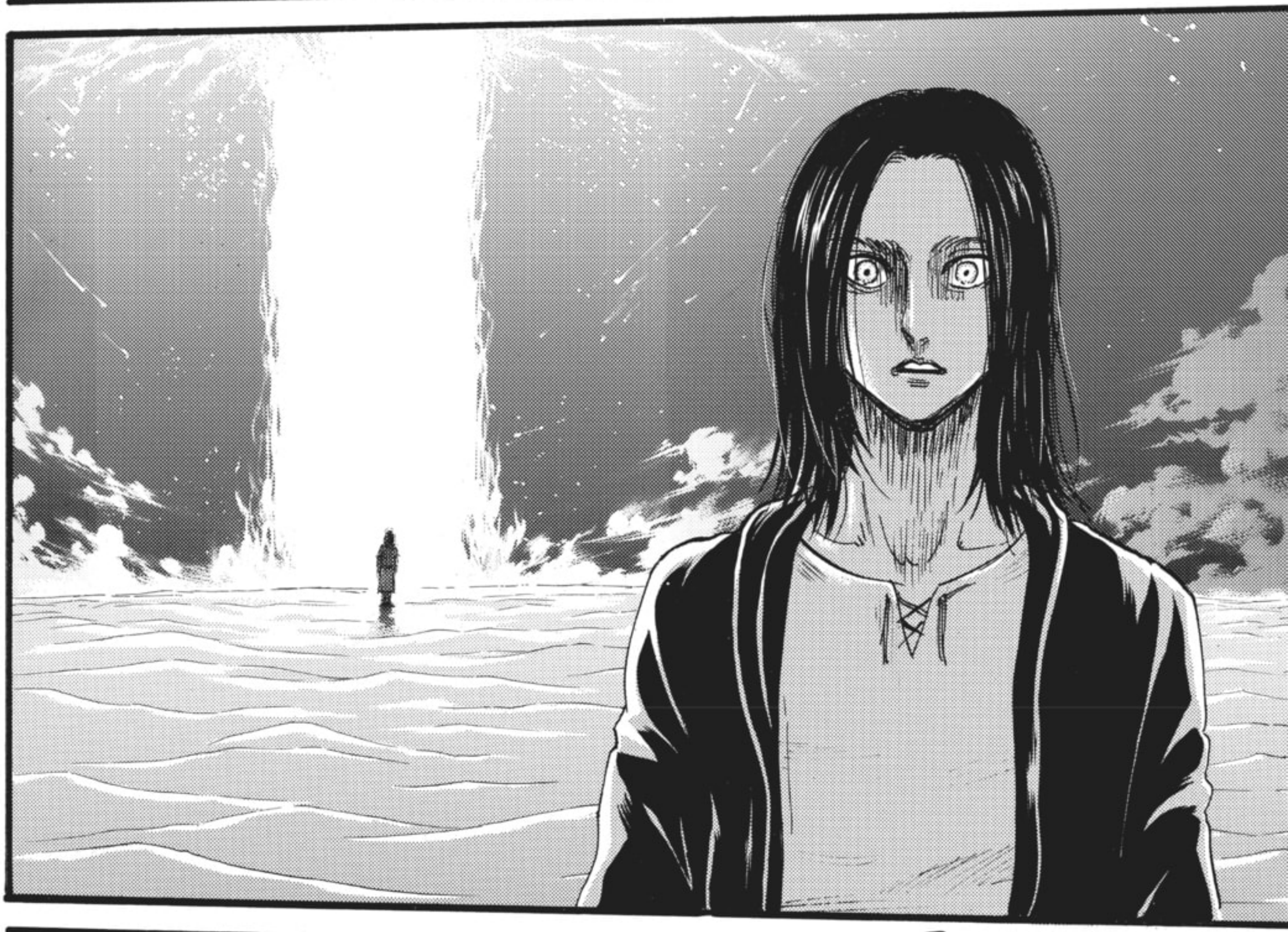
Manga Fire.to

WHAT TAKES PLACE HERE PASSES IN A FLASH OUT THERE.
...I'M NOT SURE.

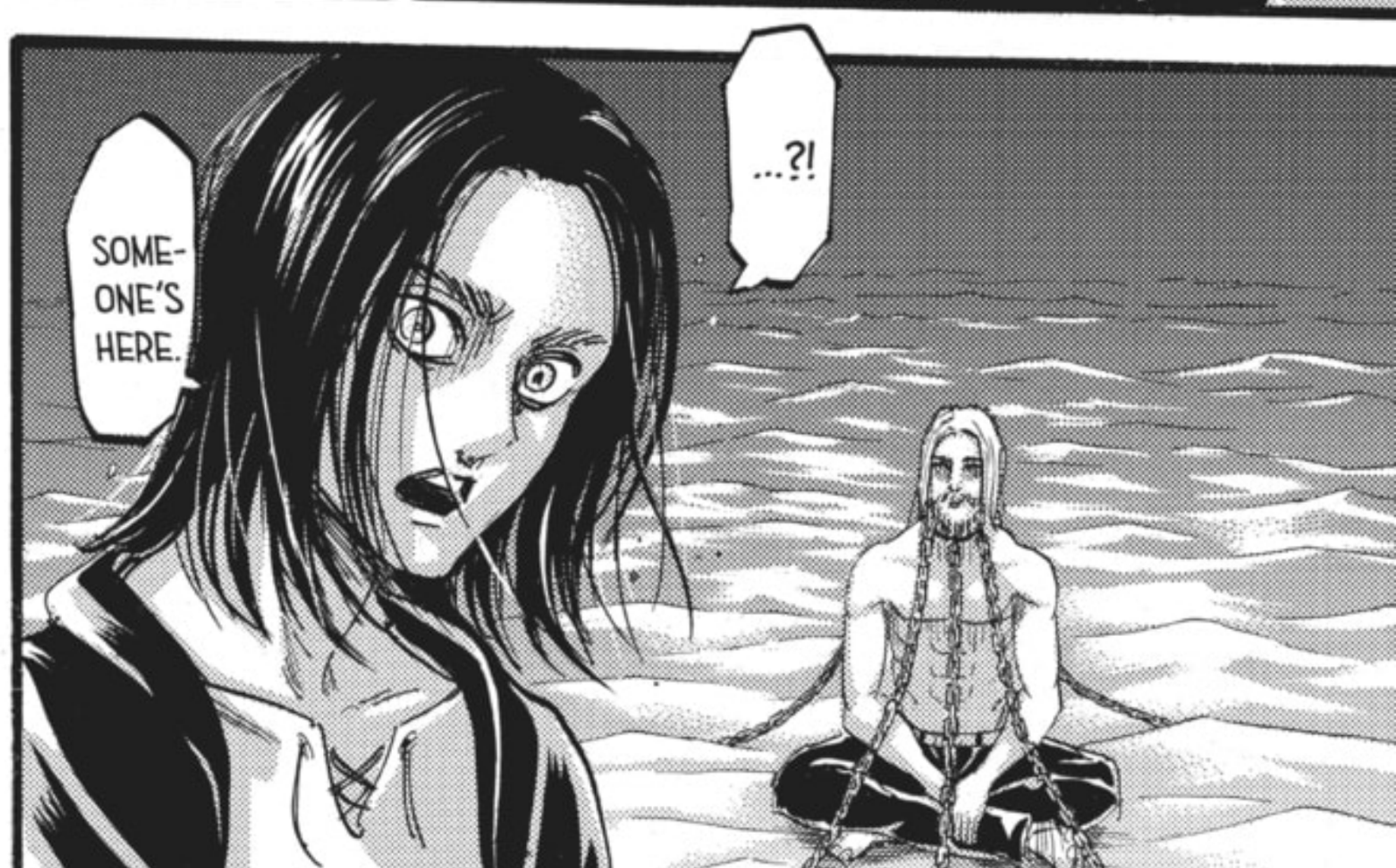

... YEARS PASSED ...?
HAVE ...

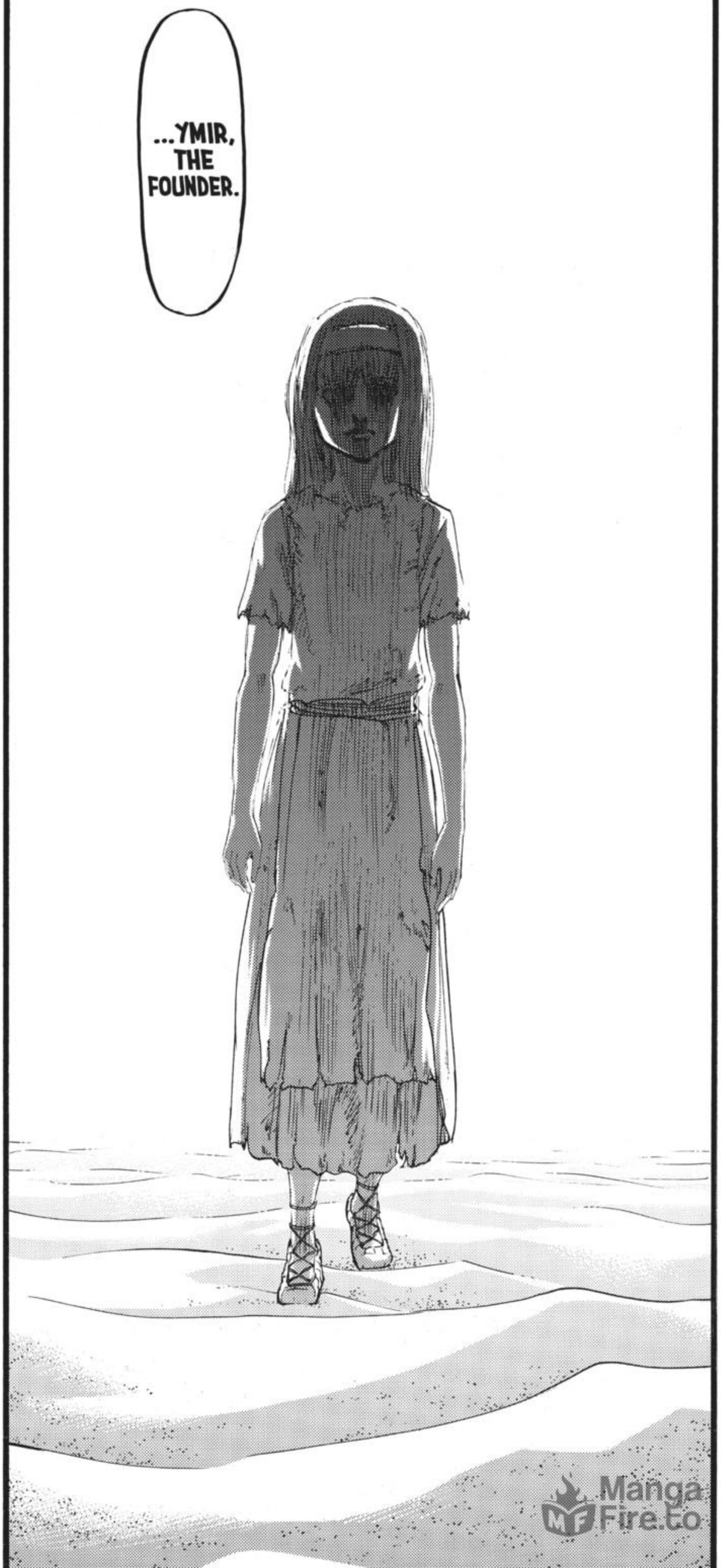

WE SUCCEEDED.
...BUT WE WERE ABLE TO MAKE CONTACT BEFORE YOU COMPLETELY PASSED ON.
GABI BLEW YOUR HEAD OFF...

WE...
...GAINED THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER...



THAT IS...
DON'T WORRY.


SOME-ONE'S HERE.
...?!



Manga Fire.to

WHO ELSE WOULD BE WANDERING THIS PLACE BUT HER?

HOW DO YOU KNOW?

...YMIR, THE FOUNDER ...?

I THINK ...

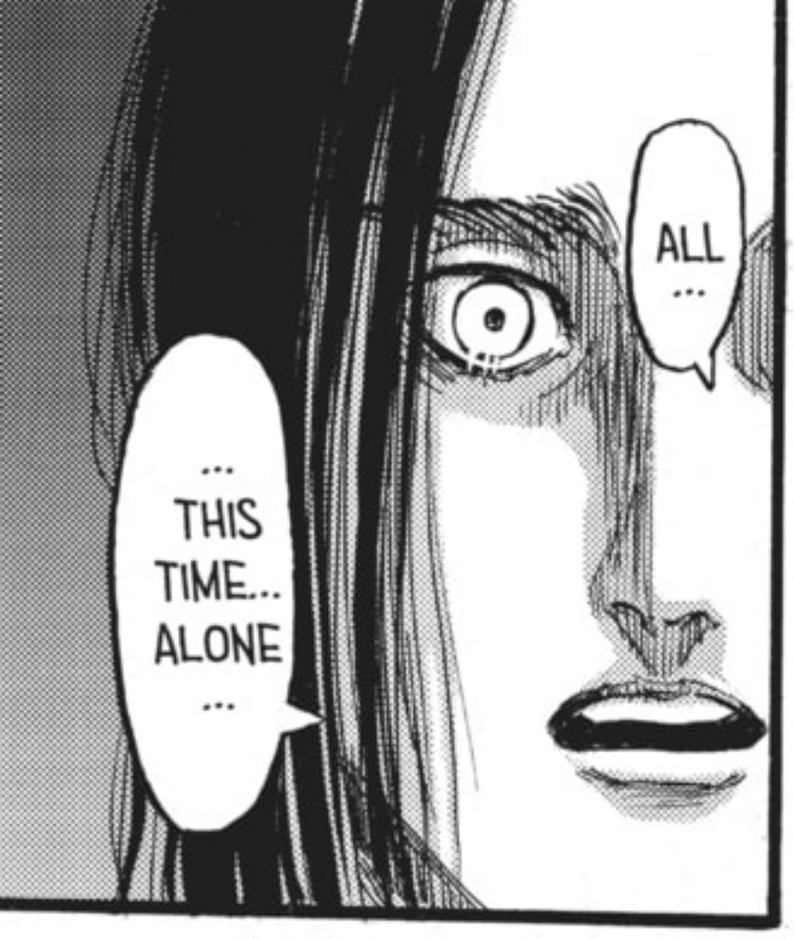
...AND BROUGHT ME BACK TO LIFE.

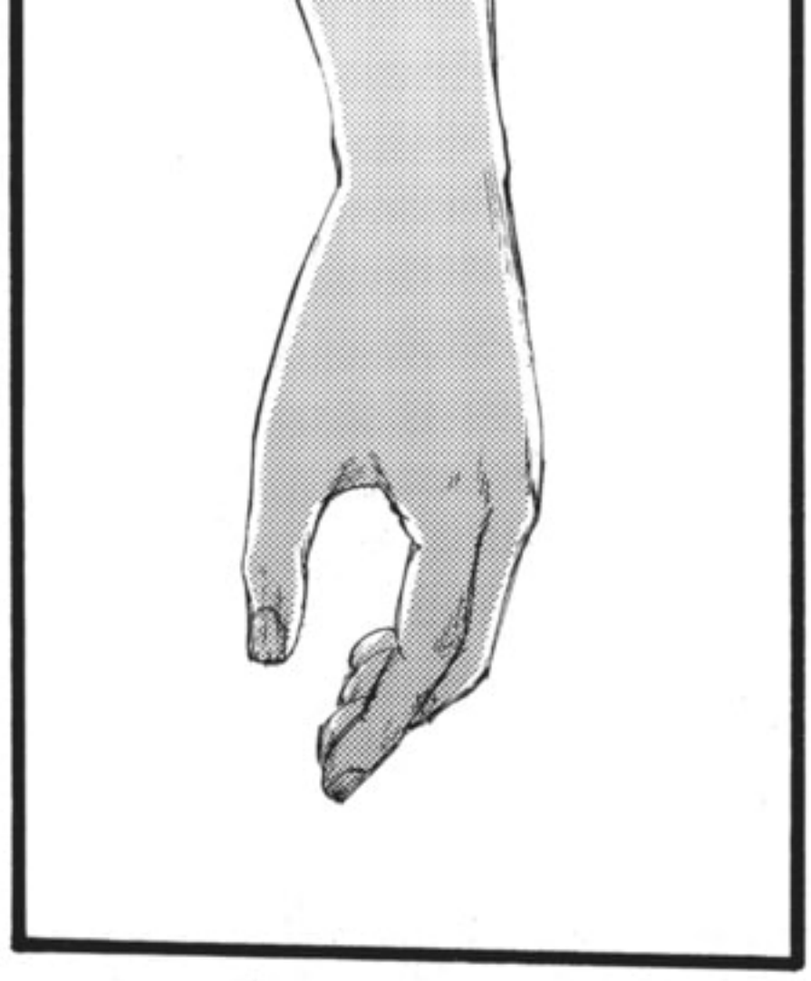
IT WAS SHE WHO REBUILT HALF MY BODY WITH THIS SOIL...

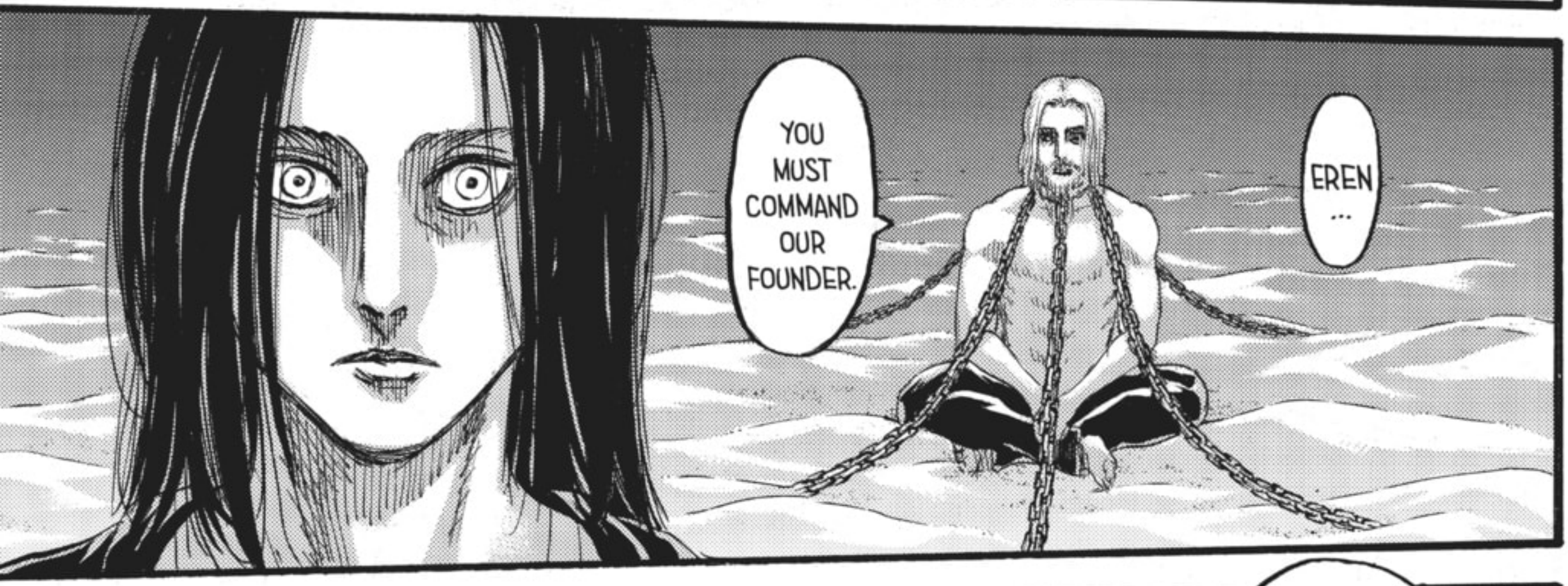
...MOLDING TITANS FROM THIS CLAY...

...EVERY TIME WE SOUGHT THEIR POWER.

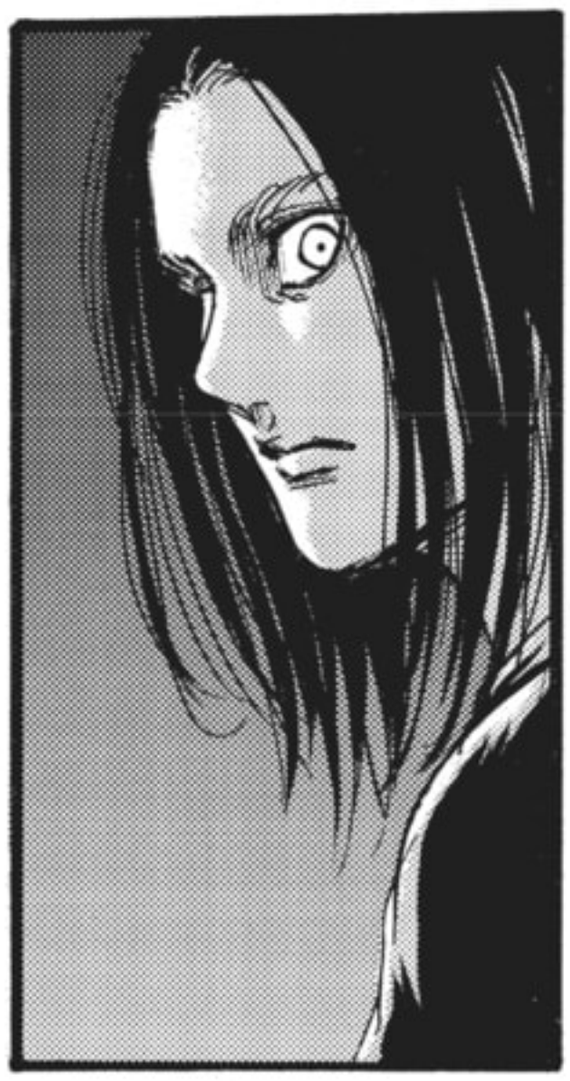
...THAT SHE HAS ALWAYS BEEN HERE...


ALL ...
... THIS TIME... ALONE ...

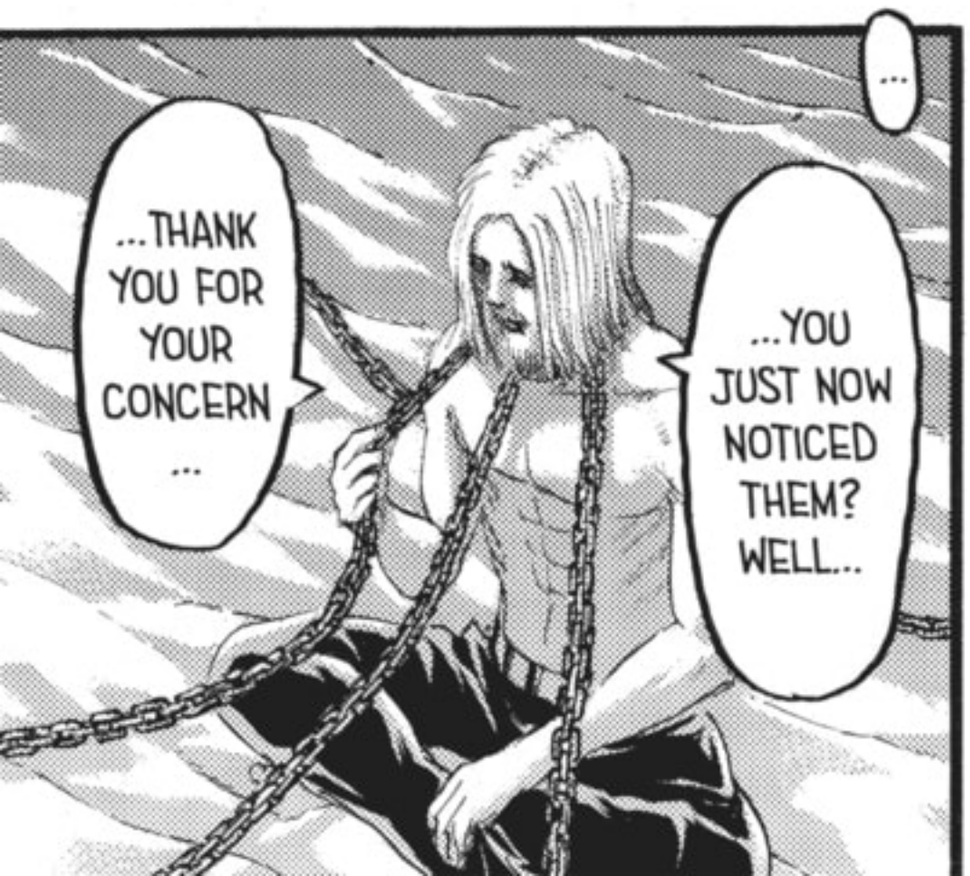



YOU MUST COMMAND OUR FOUNDER.
EREN ...

WHAT ARE THOSE CHAINS ?



THE TIME HAS COME FOR OUR DREAM TO BE MADE REAL.


...
...THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONCERN ...
...YOU JUST NOW NOTICED THEM? WELL...

AS I THOUGHT... YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE ABLE TO MOVE FREELY HERE.

THAT MAKES YOU THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN COMMAND OUR FOUNDER.

IN OTHER WORDS, THE VOW TO RENOUNCE WAR.

THESE ARE WHAT KEEP ME FROM ACTING FREELY HERE.

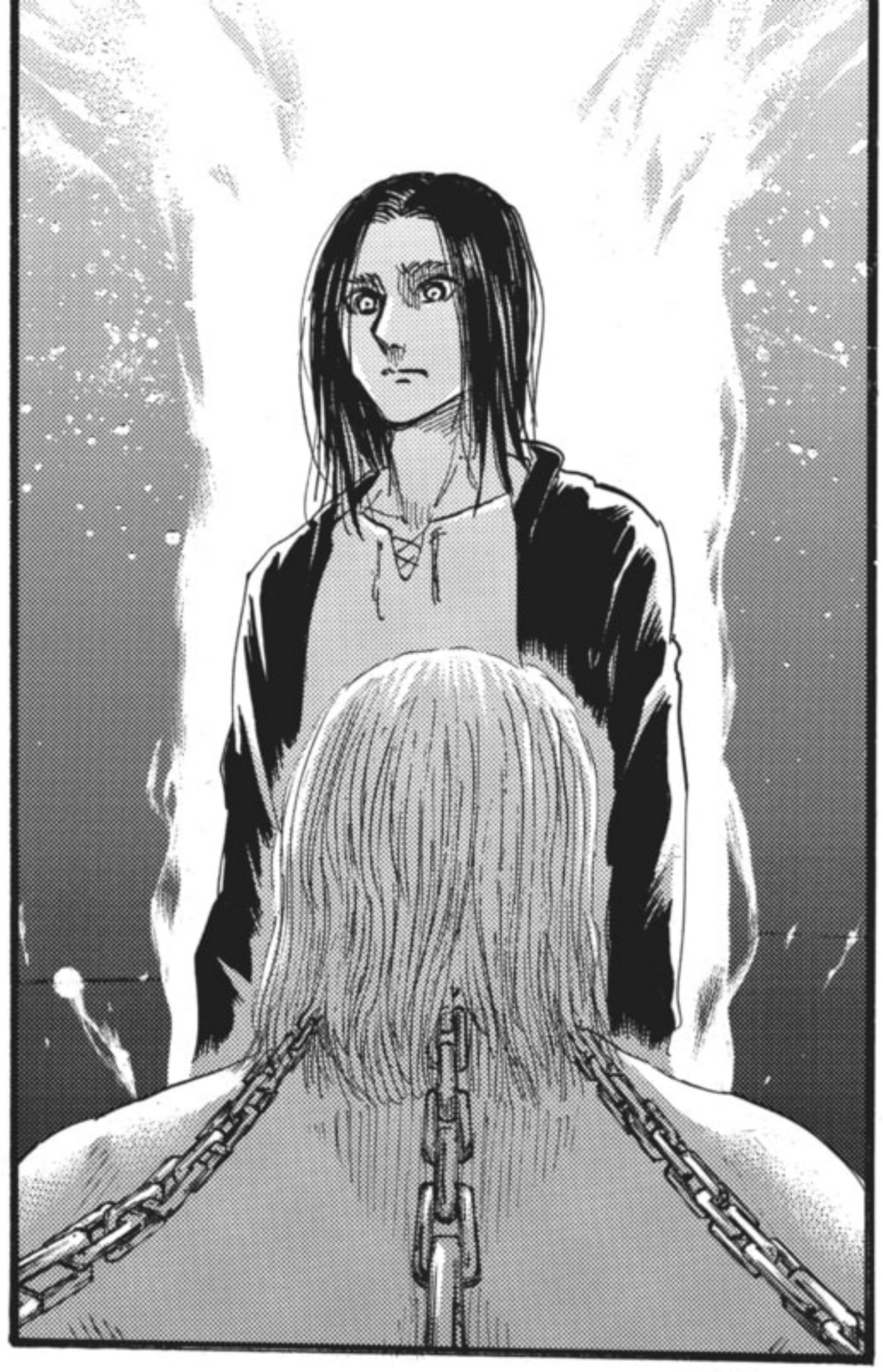
PLEASE ...

YOU MUST... SAVE THE WORLD.

MY DREAM, MISTER KSAVER'S DREAM... AND **YOUR** DREAM.

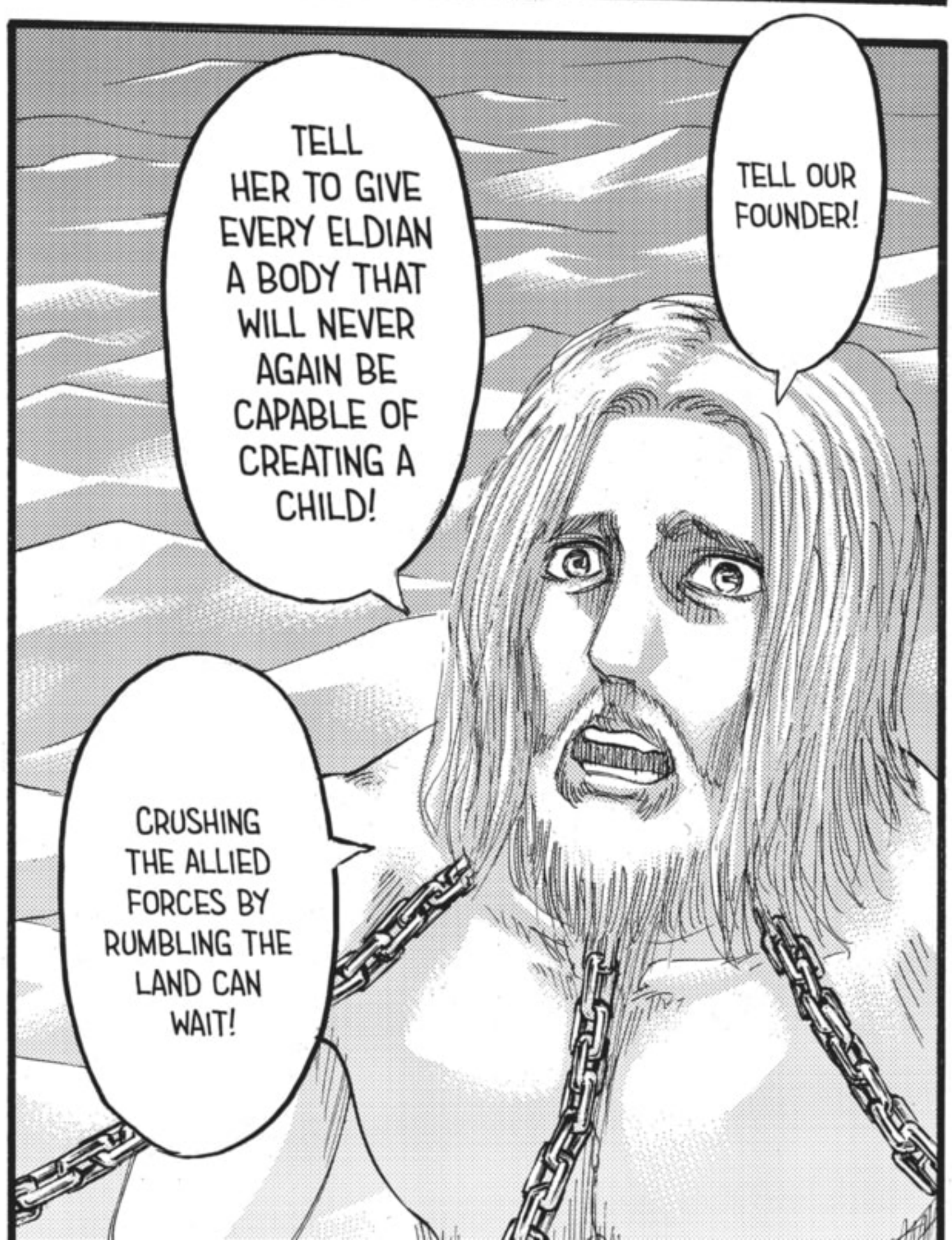
Manga Fire.to

...
EREN ?



YOU WANT ME TO EUTHANIZE ...
...EVERY ELDIAN.

... EREN.

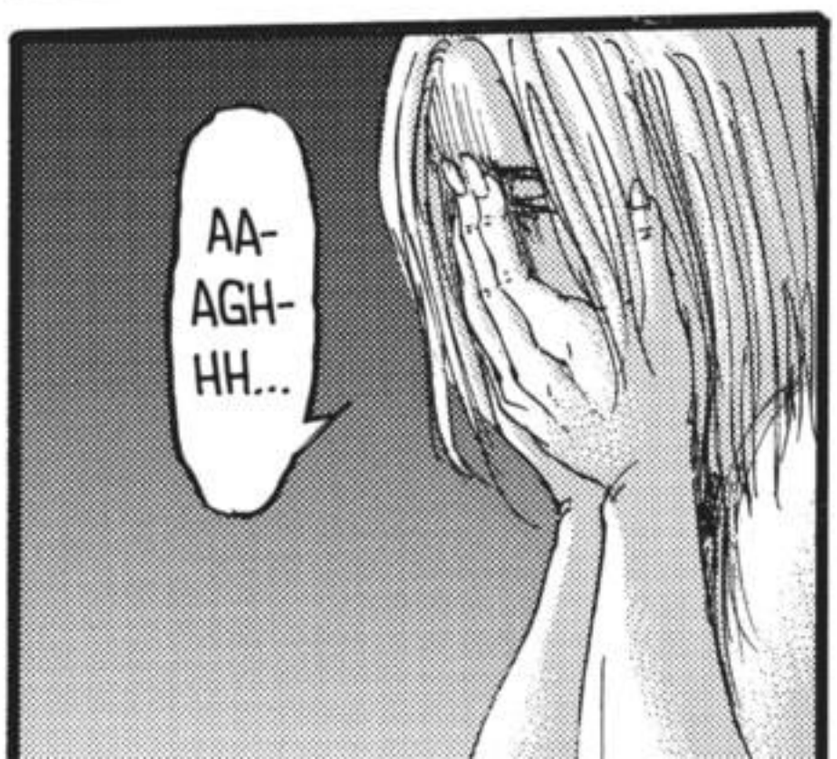

TELL HER TO GIVE EVERY ELDIAN A BODY THAT WILL NEVER AGAIN BE CAPABLE OF CREATING A CHILD!
TELL OUR FOUNDER!
CRUSHING THE ALLIED FORCES BY RUMBLING THE LAND CAN WAIT!

I WAS JUST PLAYING ALONG...

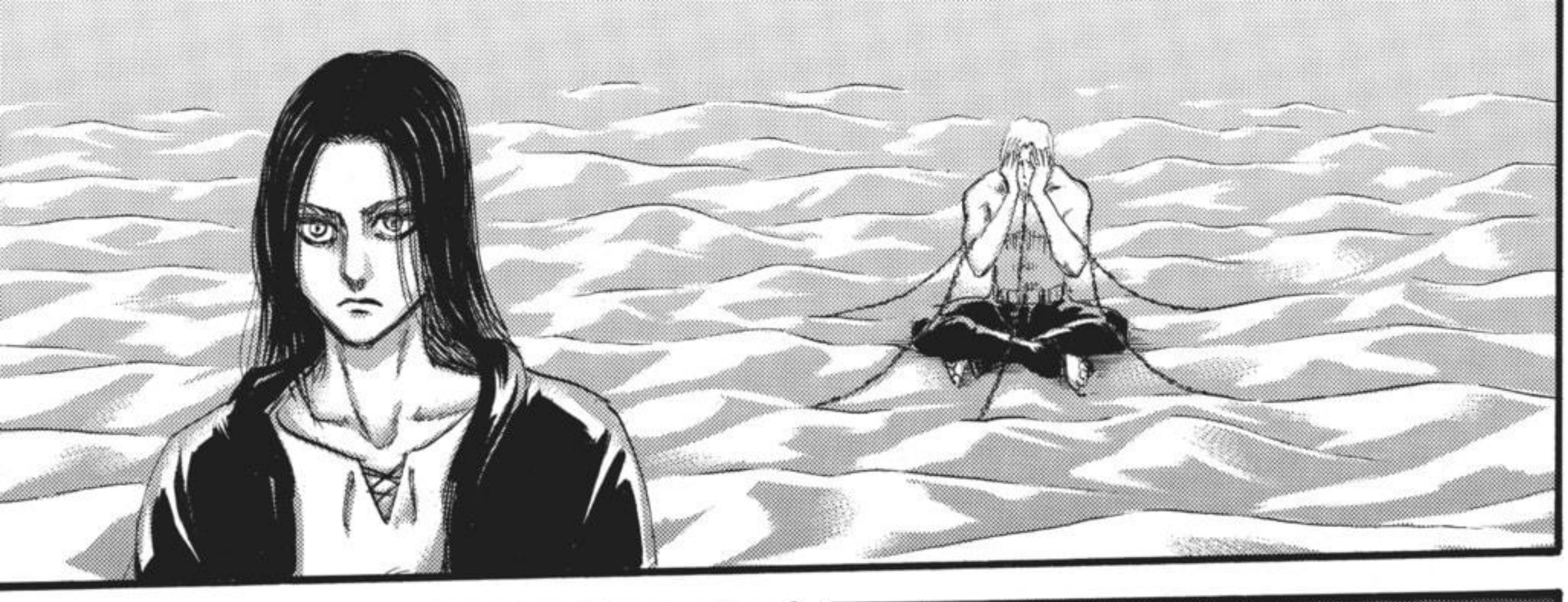
...SO I COULD GET HERE.

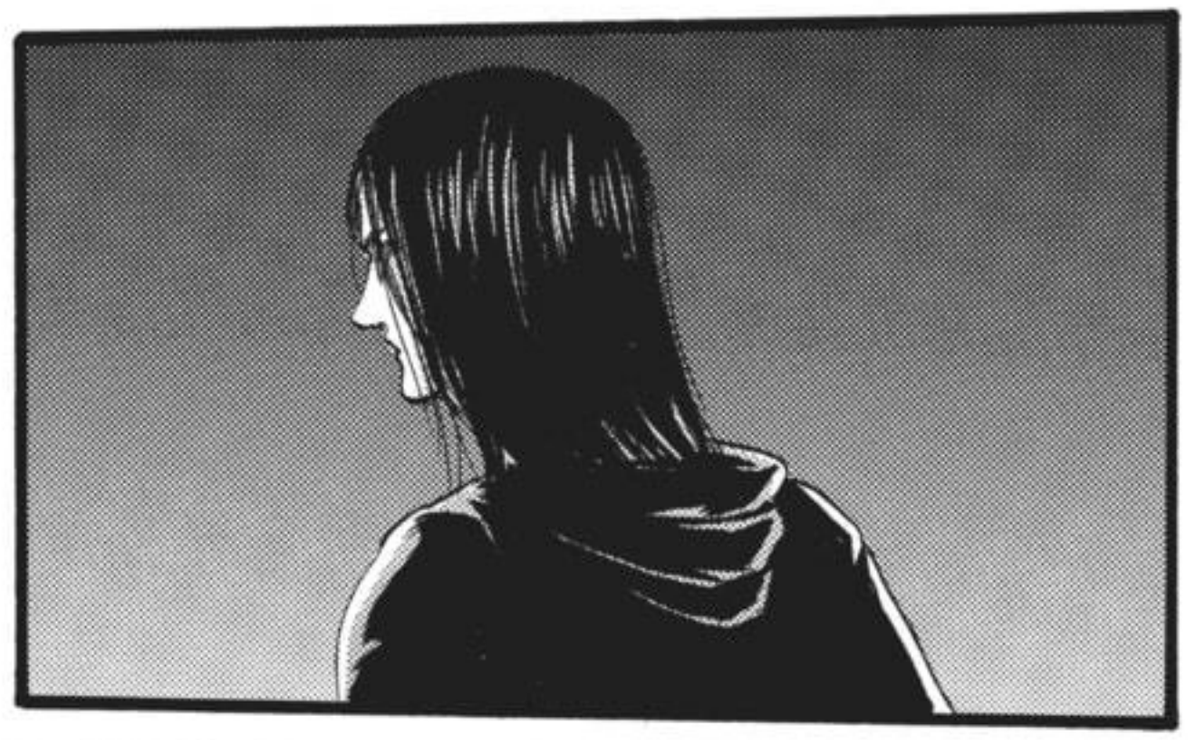
THERE IS NO WAY I COULD **EVER** GO ALONG WITH A PLAN THAT MESSED UP.

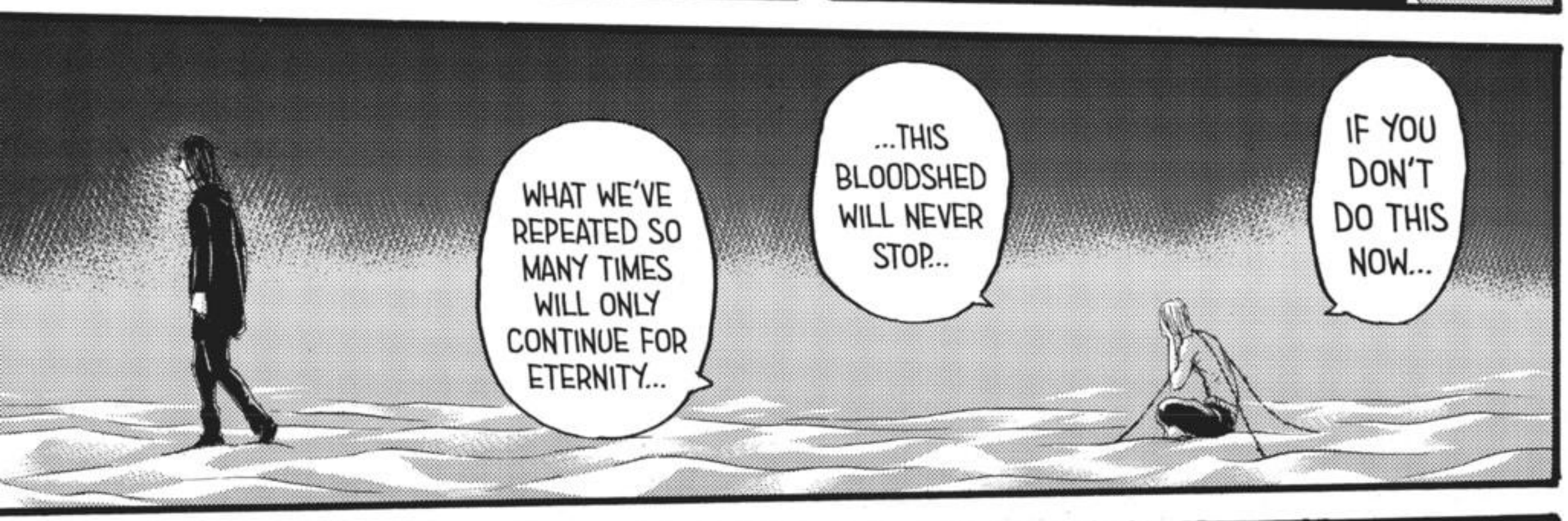
SORRY, BROTHER.



Manga Mire.to





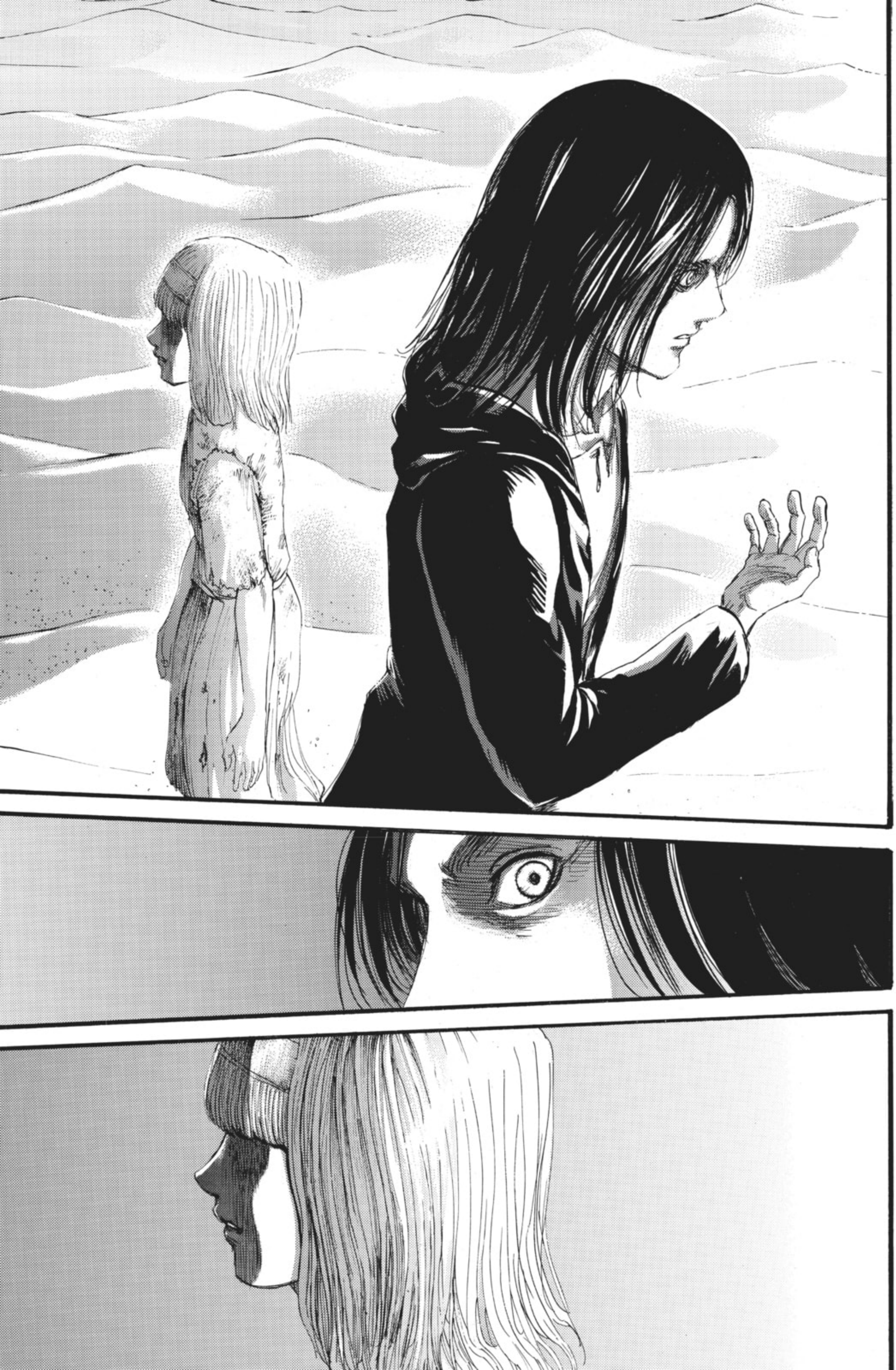


Manga Rise.to

BECAUSE I WAS BORN INTO THIS WORLD.

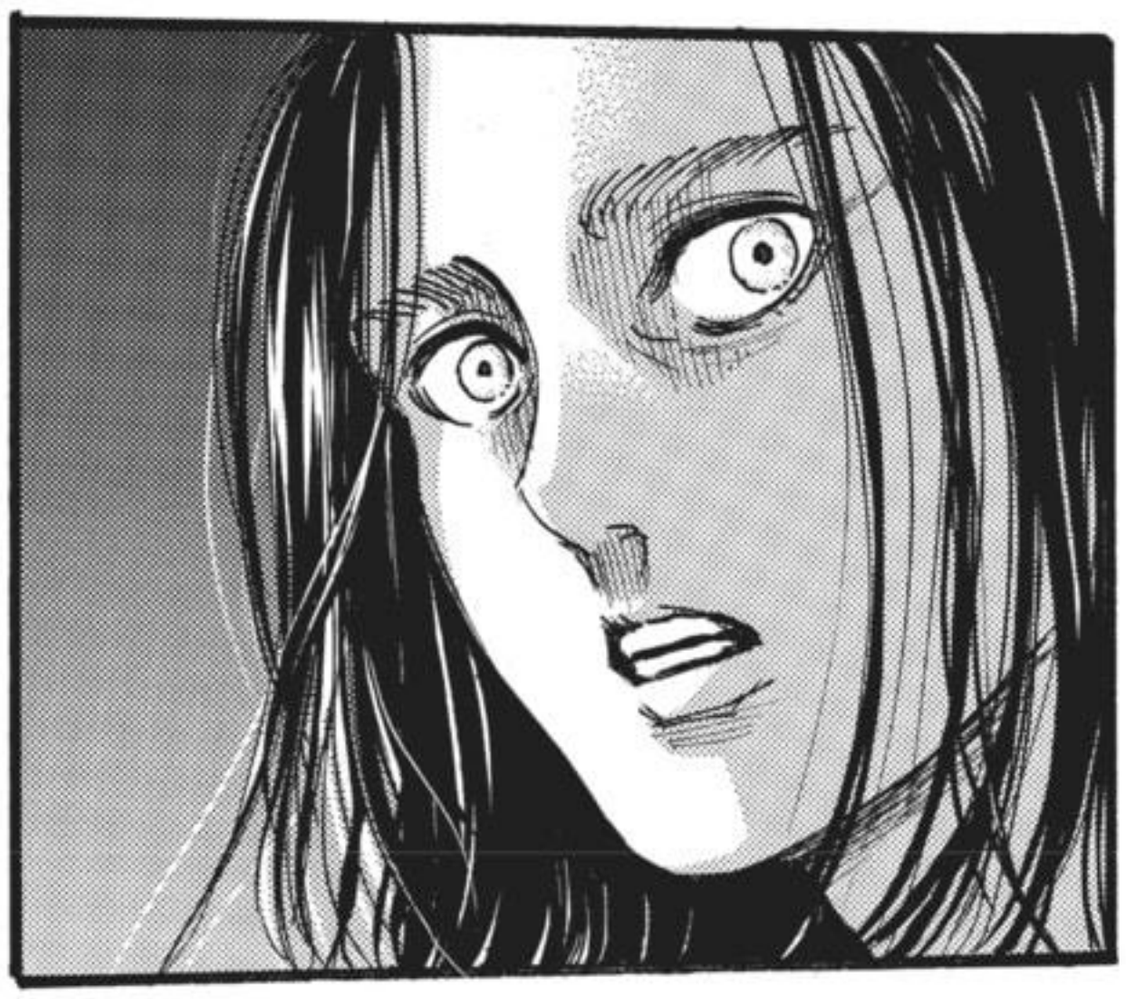
YMIR, OUR FOUNDER.

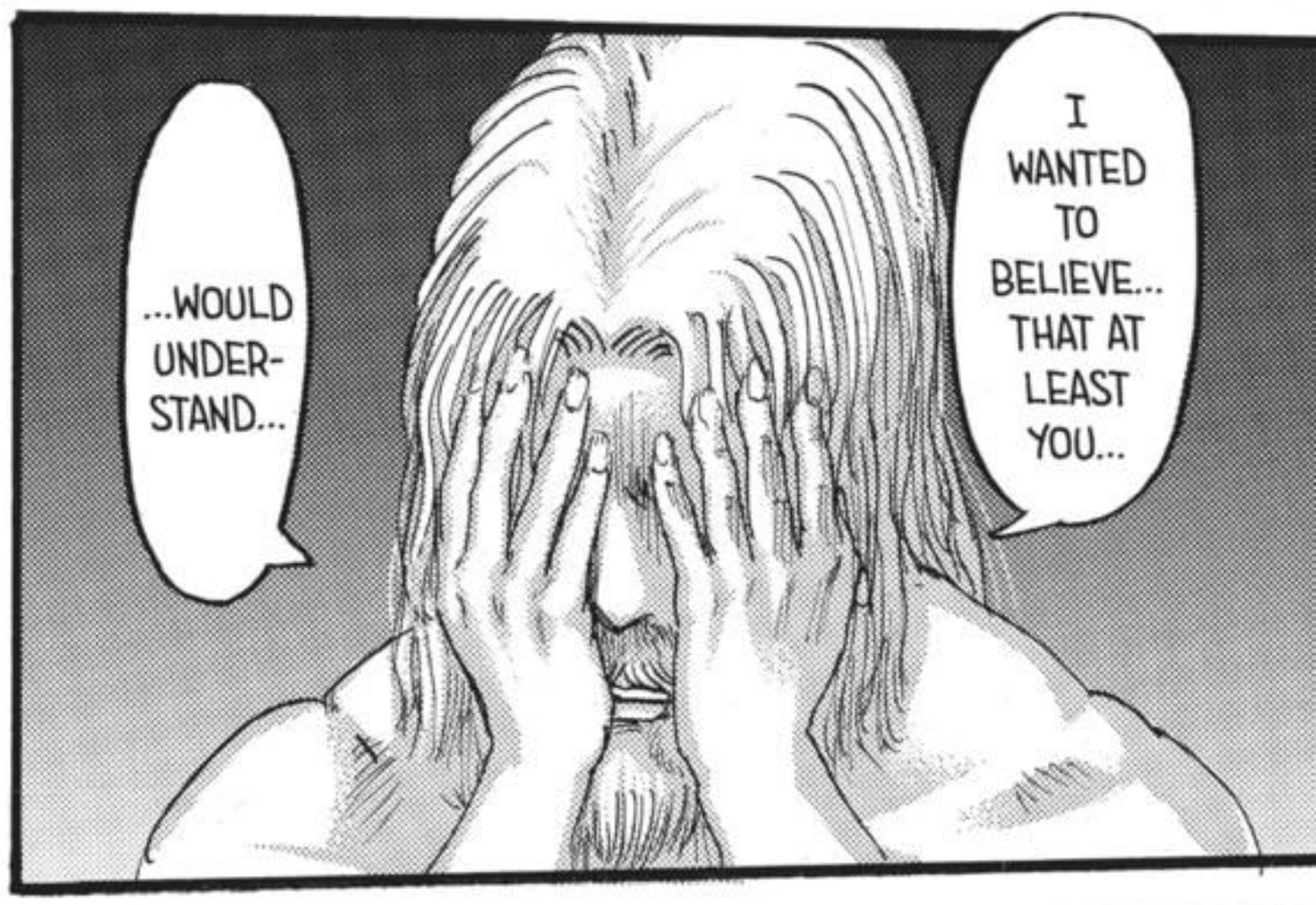
GIVE ME YOUR STRENGTH.

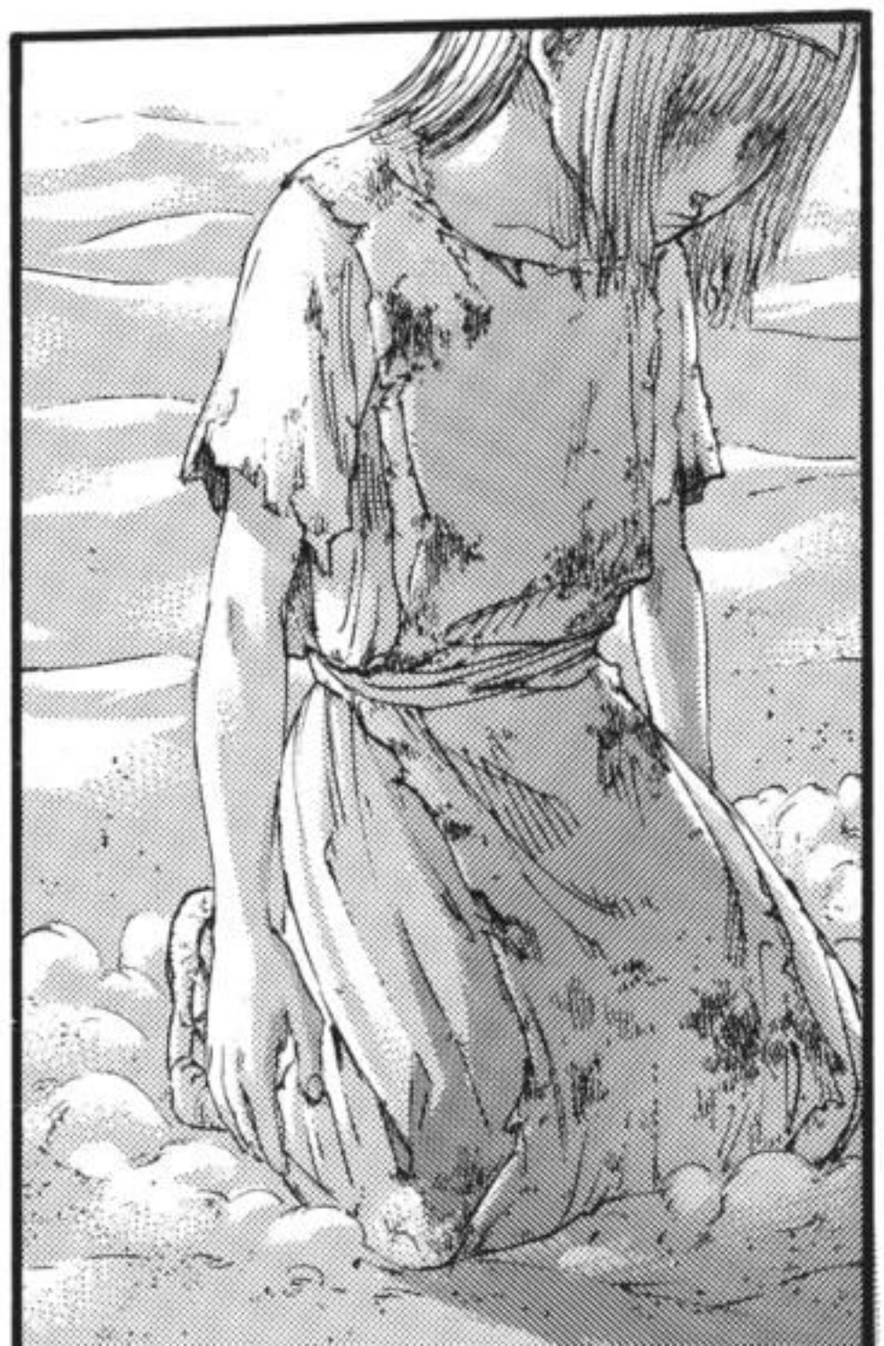


EREN ...

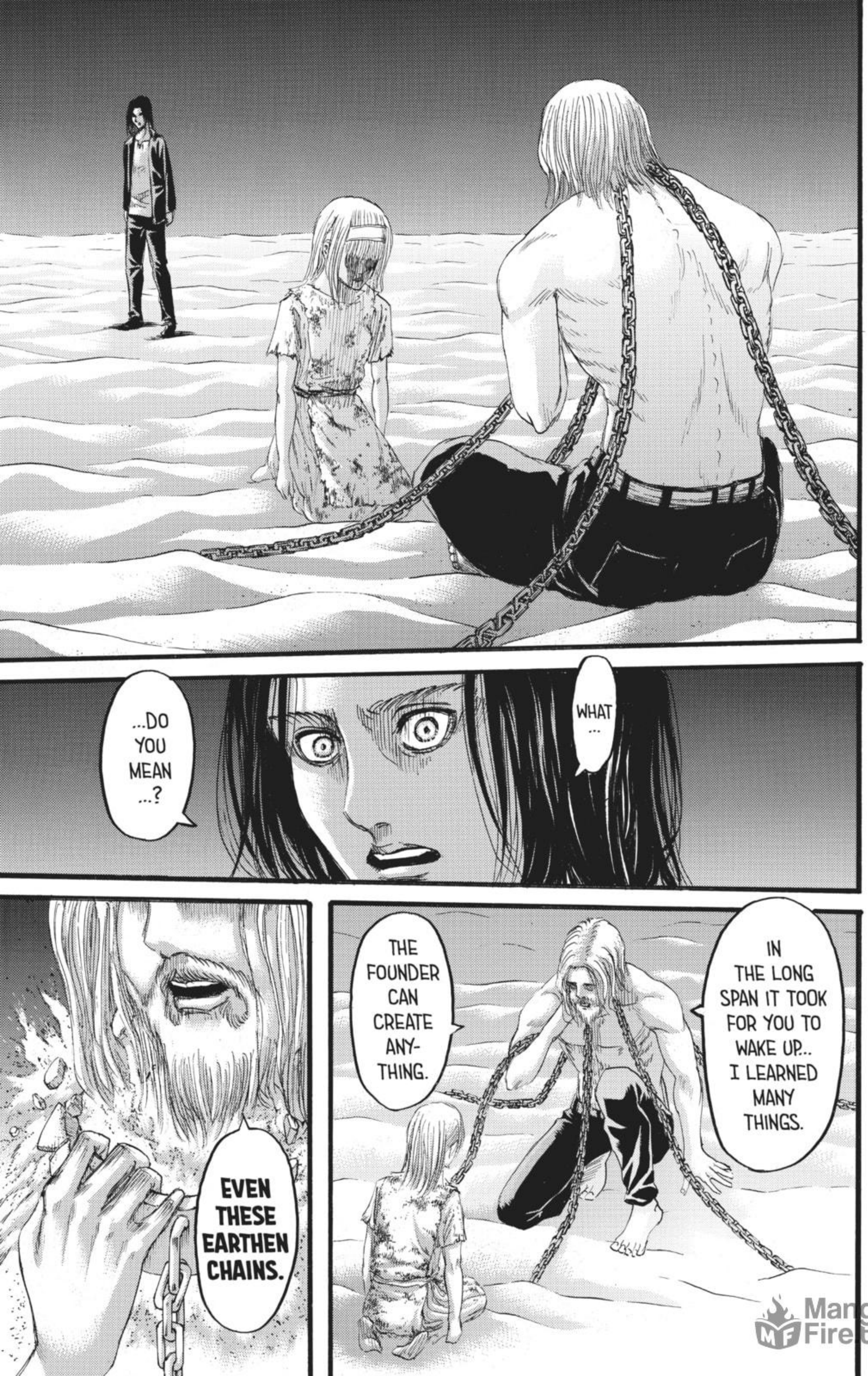
I SHOULD HAVE KNOWN.



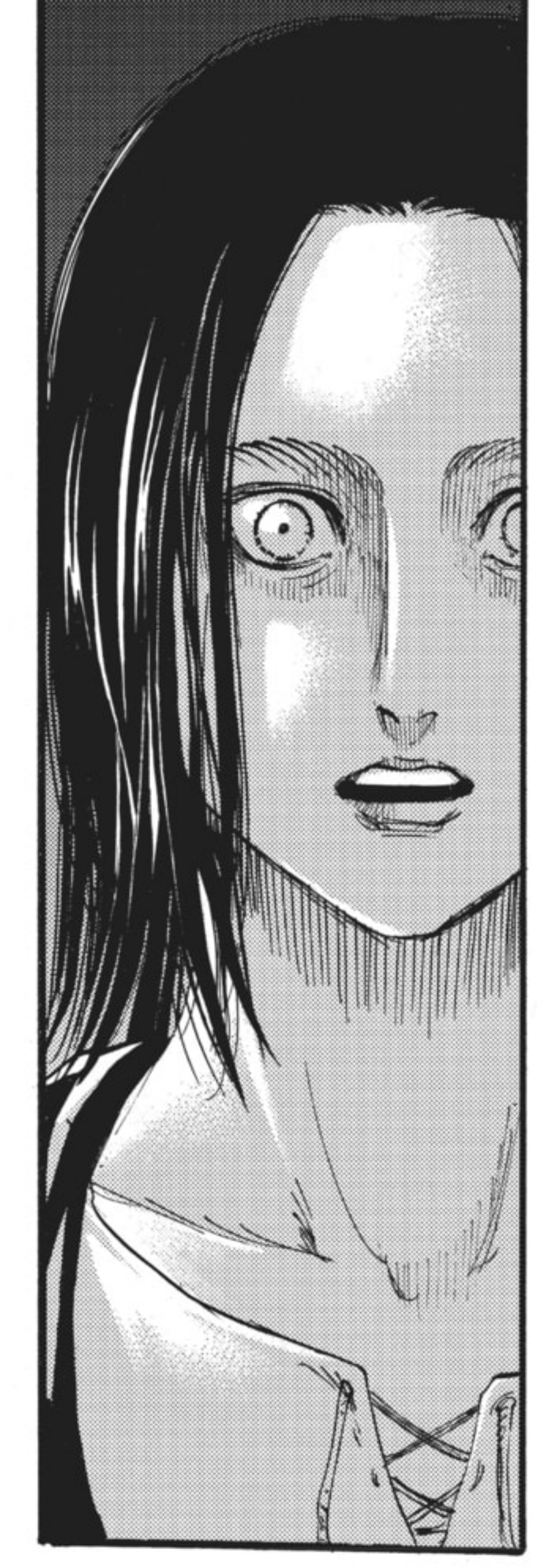




MangaFire.to



Manga Fireto



SO LONG AS I, WITH MY ROYAL BLOOD, WILL IT.

...I LEARNED HOW TO TO NULLIFY THE VOW TO RENOUNCE WAR.
AND DURING THE LONG AND OH-SO-DRAGGED-OUT TIME I SPENT WITH OUR FOUNDER...
UNLIKE THE KINGS OF THE WALLS THROUGHOUT HISTORY, I ARRIVED HERE WITHOUT BEING TAINTED BY THE FIRST KING'S IDEOLOGY.

SHE SUBMITS TO ANY WITH ROYAL BLOOD, BELIEVING THEM TO BE HER MASTER.

...IN REALITY, SHE IS MERELY A SLAVE WITH NO WILL OF HER OWN.

THOUGH SHE HOLDS IMMENSE POWER...

...?!

...THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER.

SO I HAVE GAINED ...

...

NO ...

...

EREN.

YOU WERE NOTHING BUT THE KEY...

MangaFire.to

CLEARLY... YOU HAVE BEEN BRAINWASHED BY THAT FATHER OF OURS.

I'M GLAD I WAITED TO HEAR HOW YOU TRULY FELT...

THAT WE WERE BORN TO THAT DISGUSTING MONSTER OF A MAN. WE ARE BUT PITIFUL VICTIMS. HOWEVER...

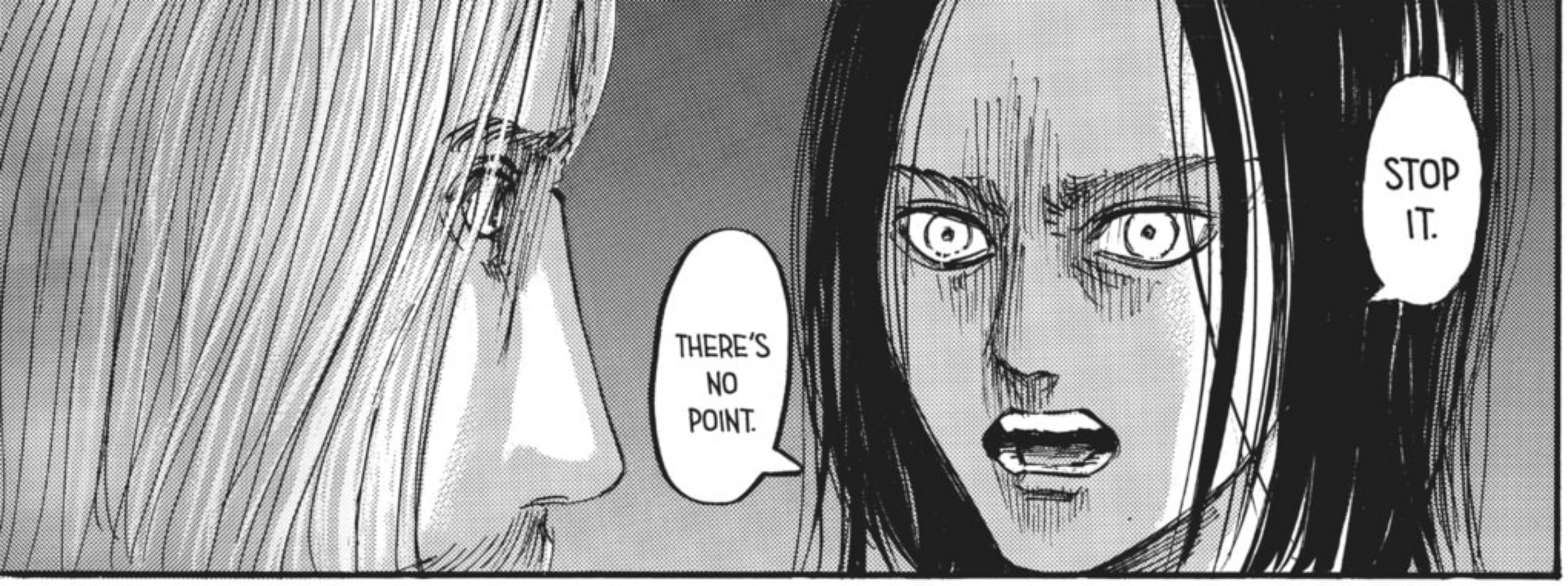
IT ISN'T YOUR FAULT...

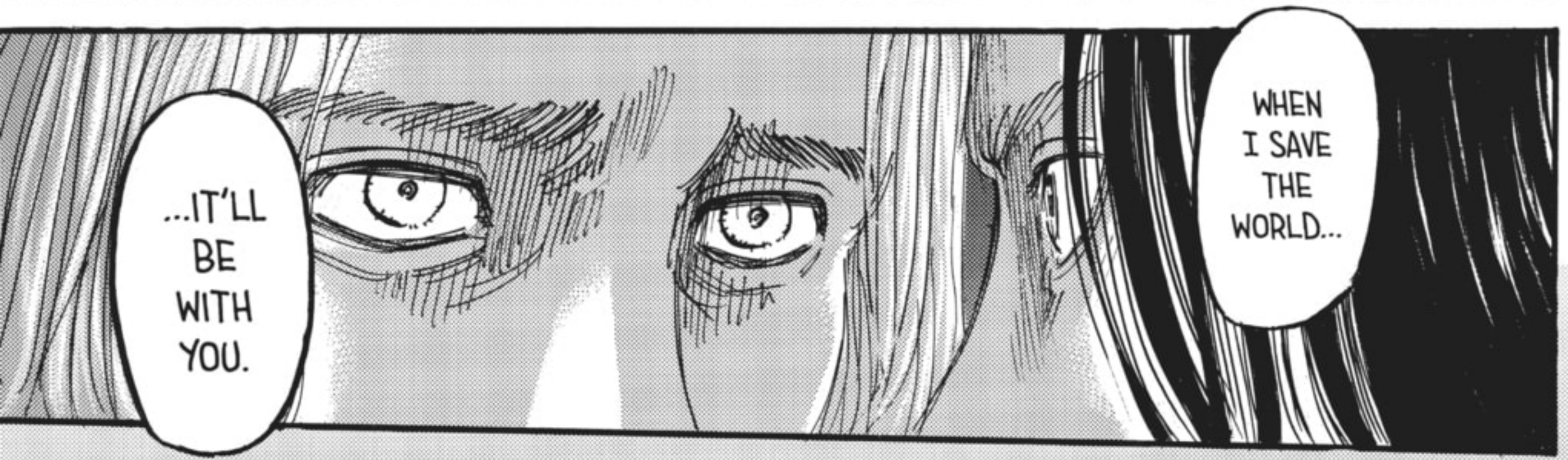
I...WILL USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER TO **FIX** YOU.

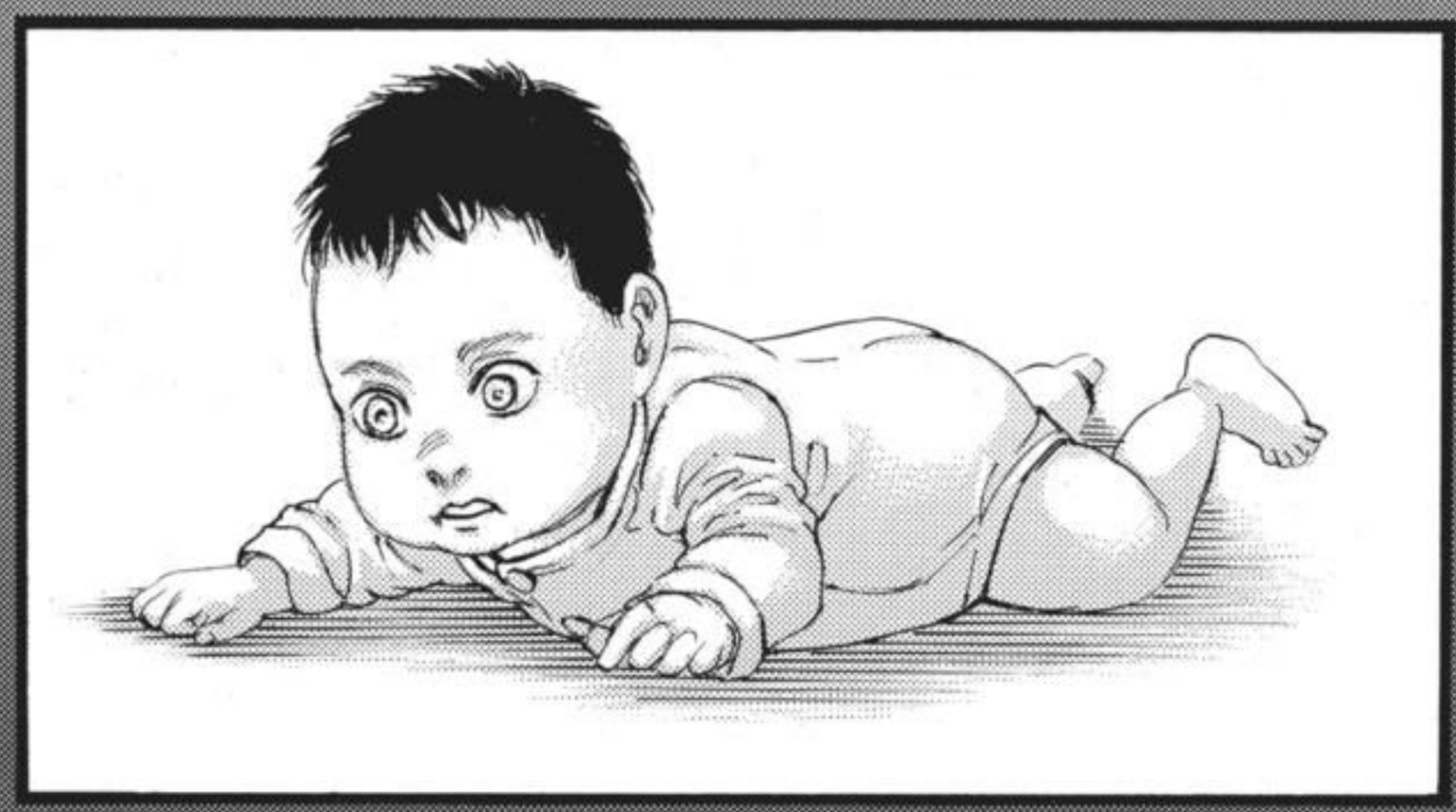
YOU NEEDED SOMEONE TO RESCUE YOU AS WELL.

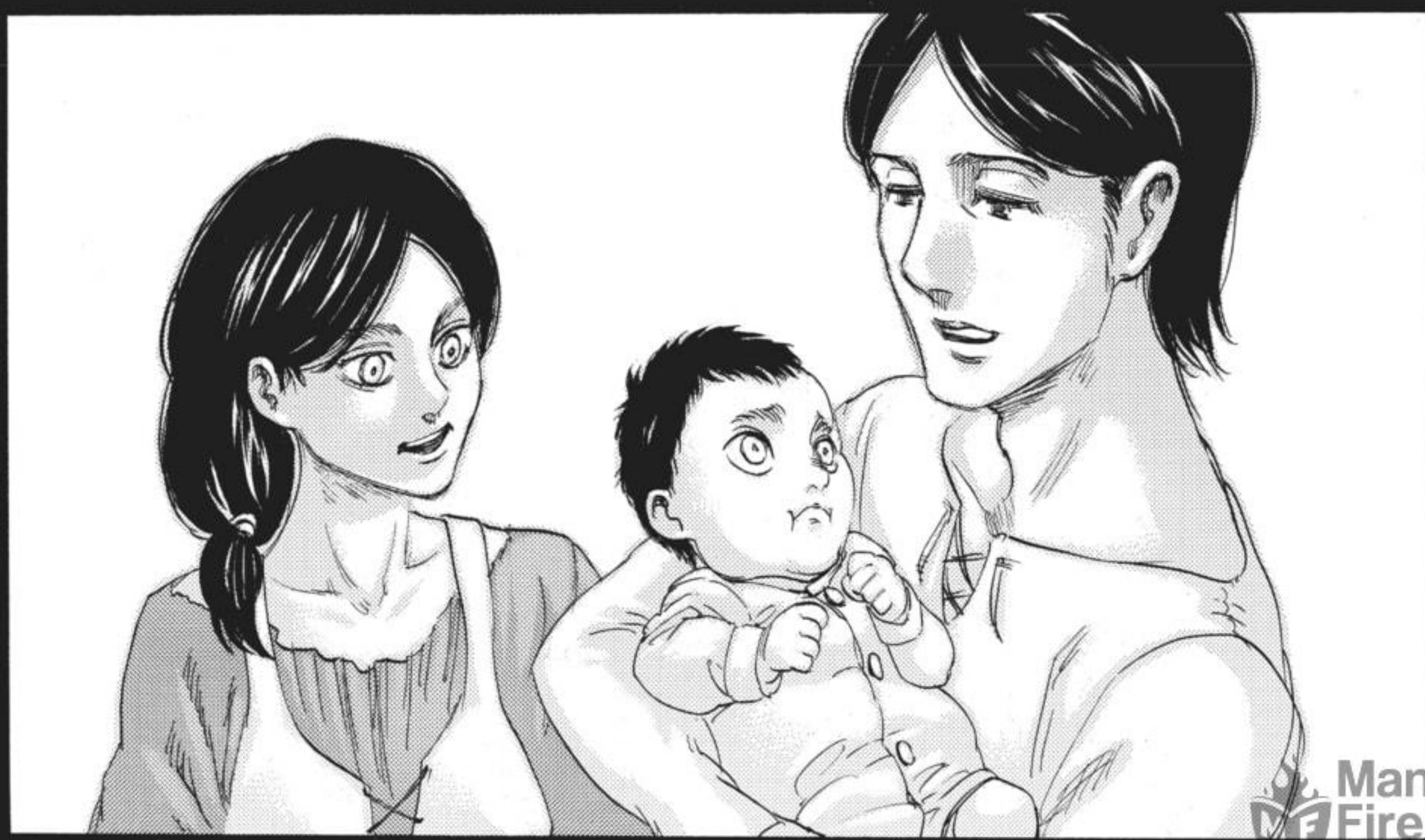
I SWEAR I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.

I HAD ANOTHER FATHER. ONE WHO RESCUED ME.

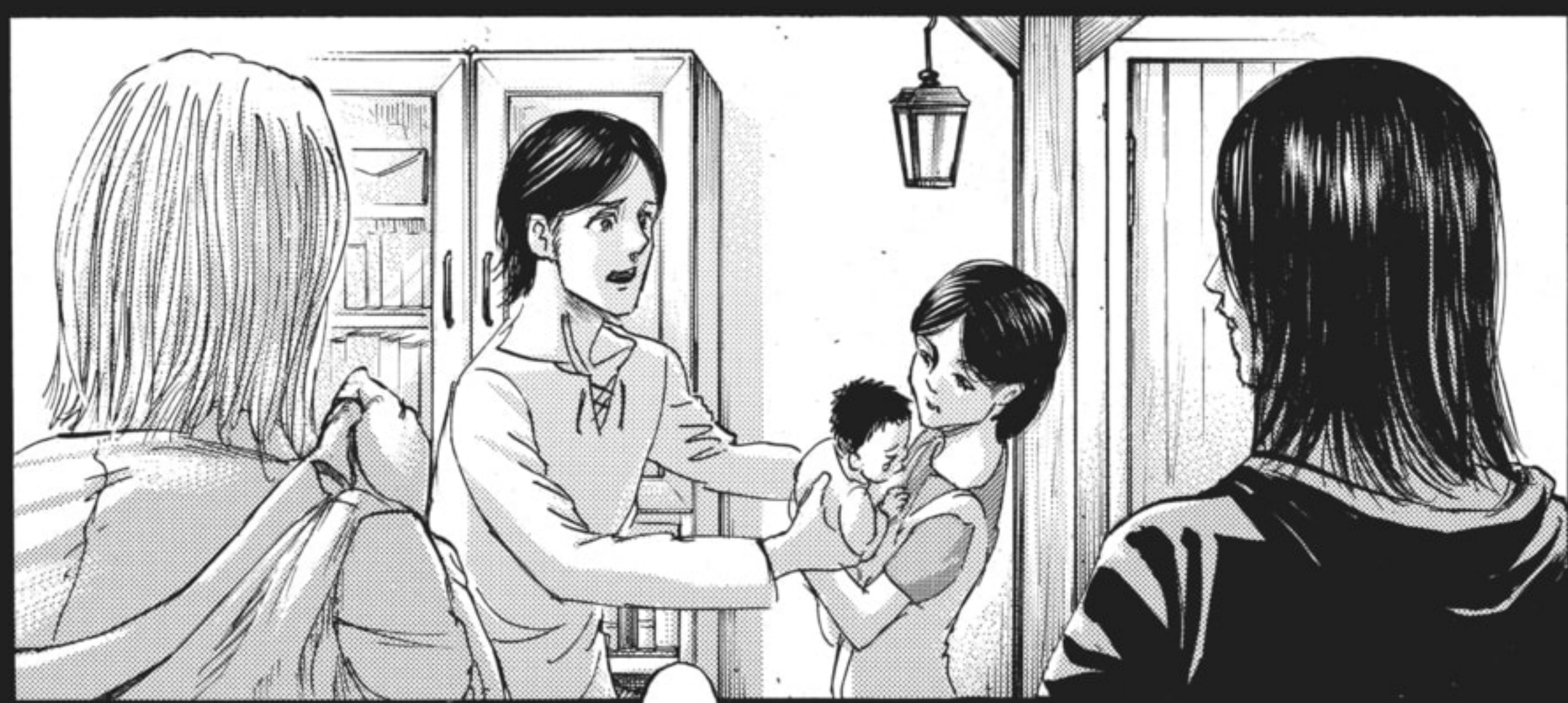

STOP IT.
THERE'S NO POINT.

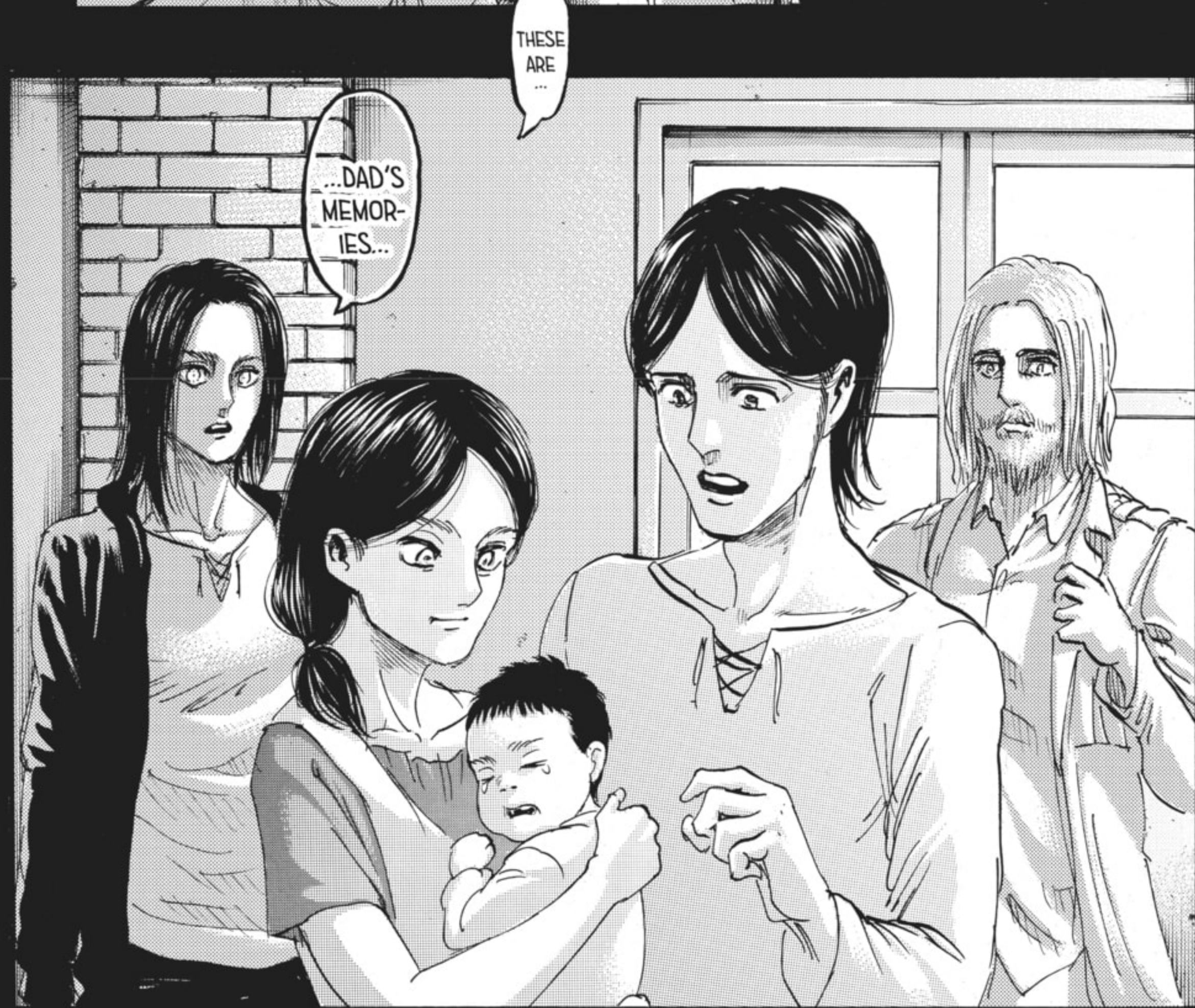

WHEN I SAVE THE WORLD...
...IT'LL BE WITH YOU.

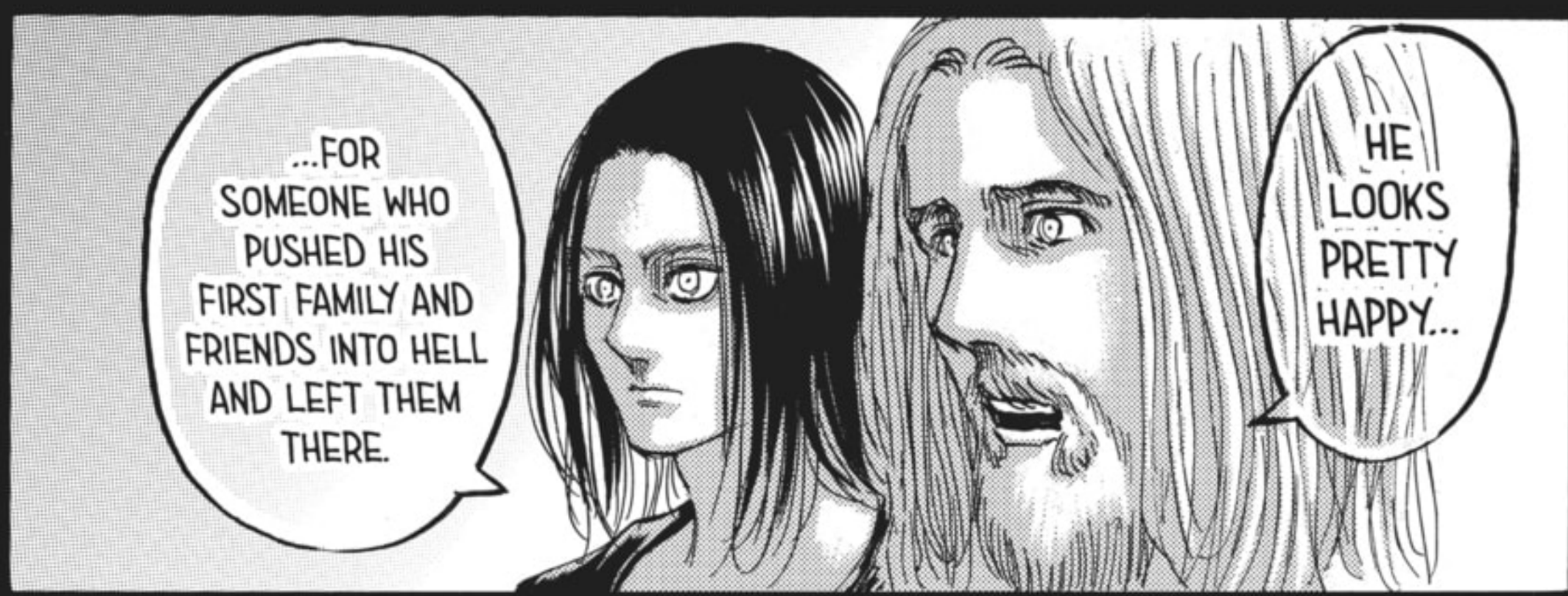




Manga Fire.to



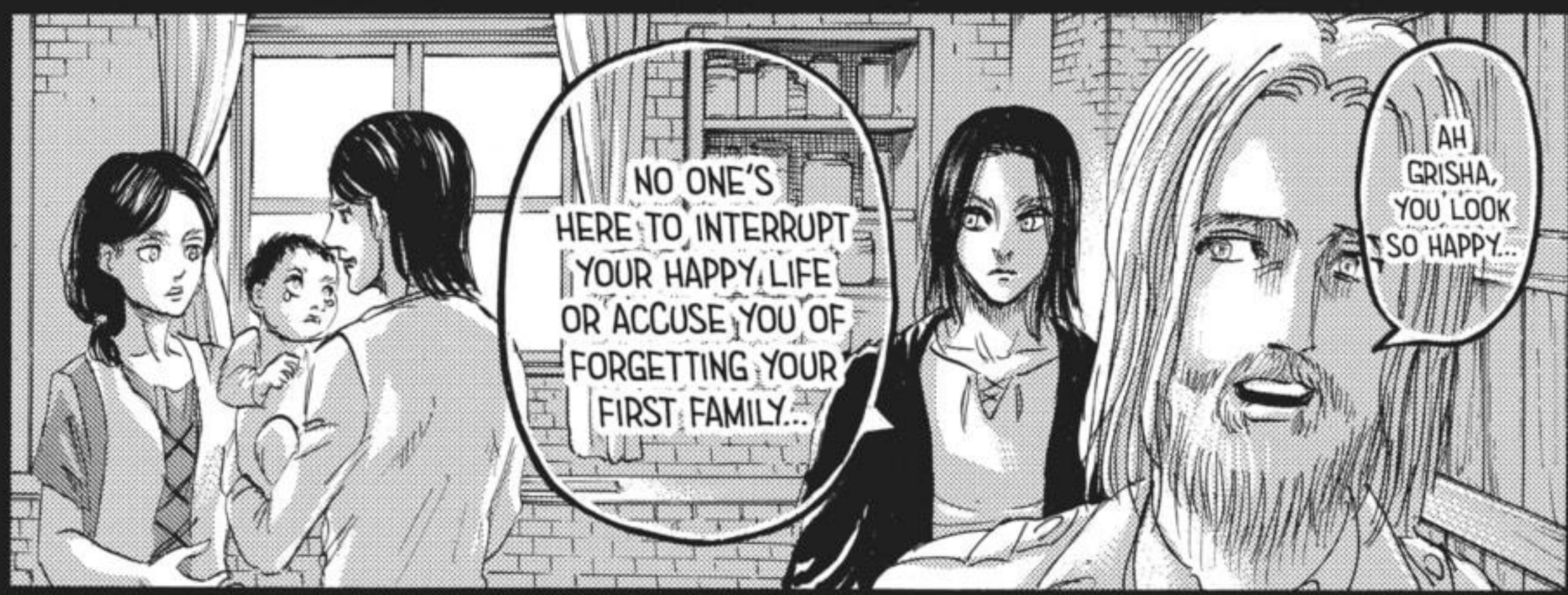

THESE ARE ...
...DAD'S MEMOR-IES...

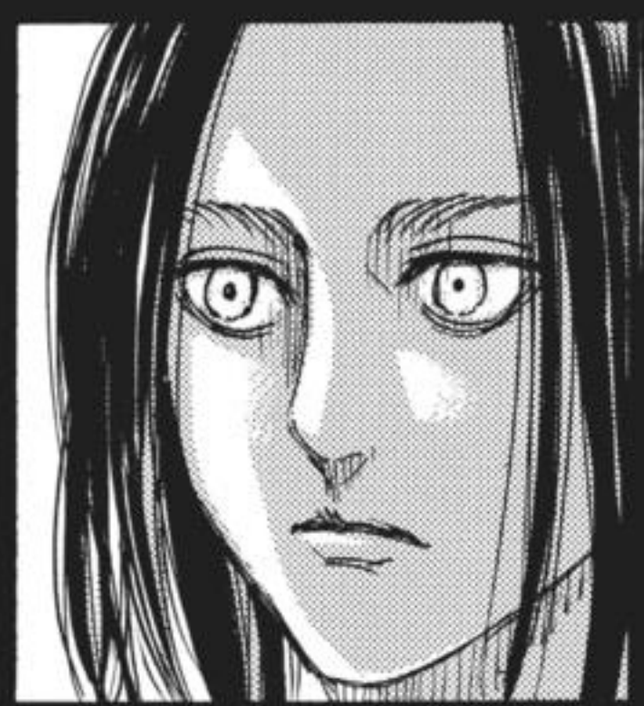

...FOR SOMEONE WHO PUSHED HIS FIRST FAMILY AND FRIENDS INTO HELL AND LEFT THEM THERE.
HE LOOKS PRETTY HAPPY...

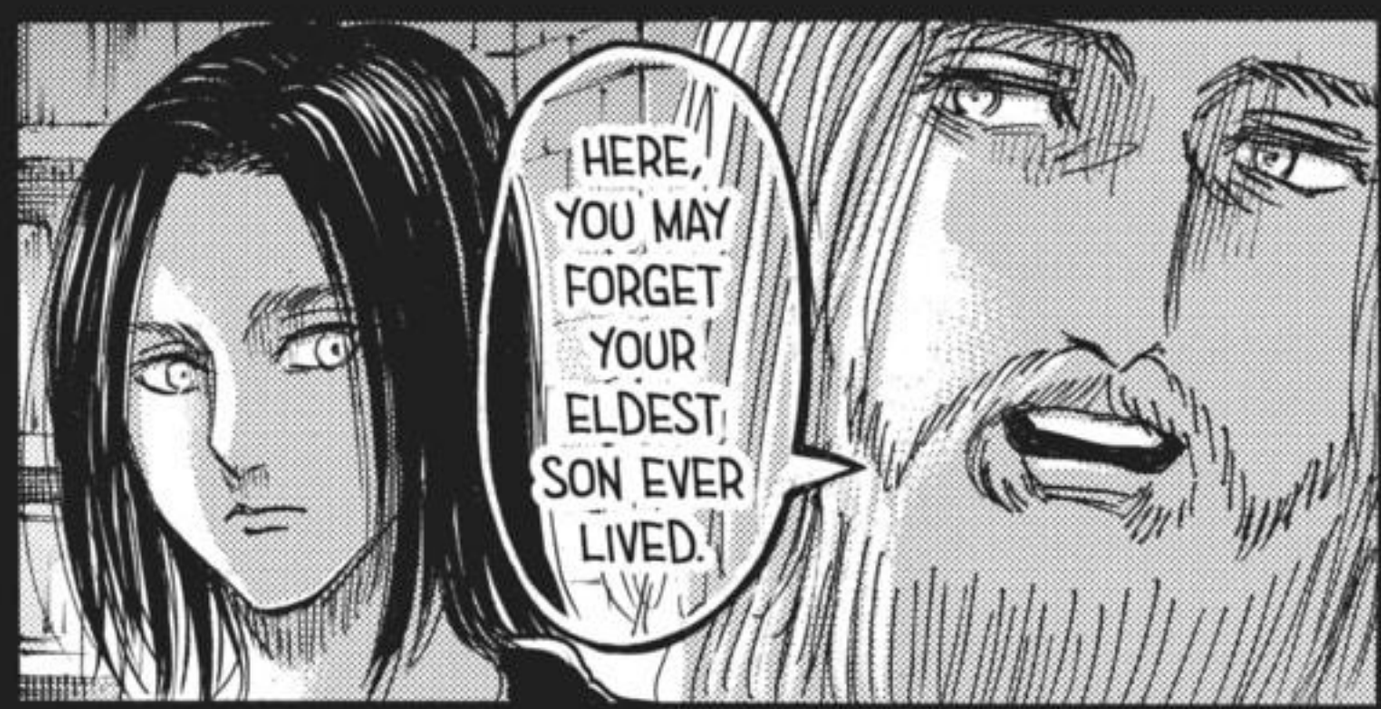
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO?

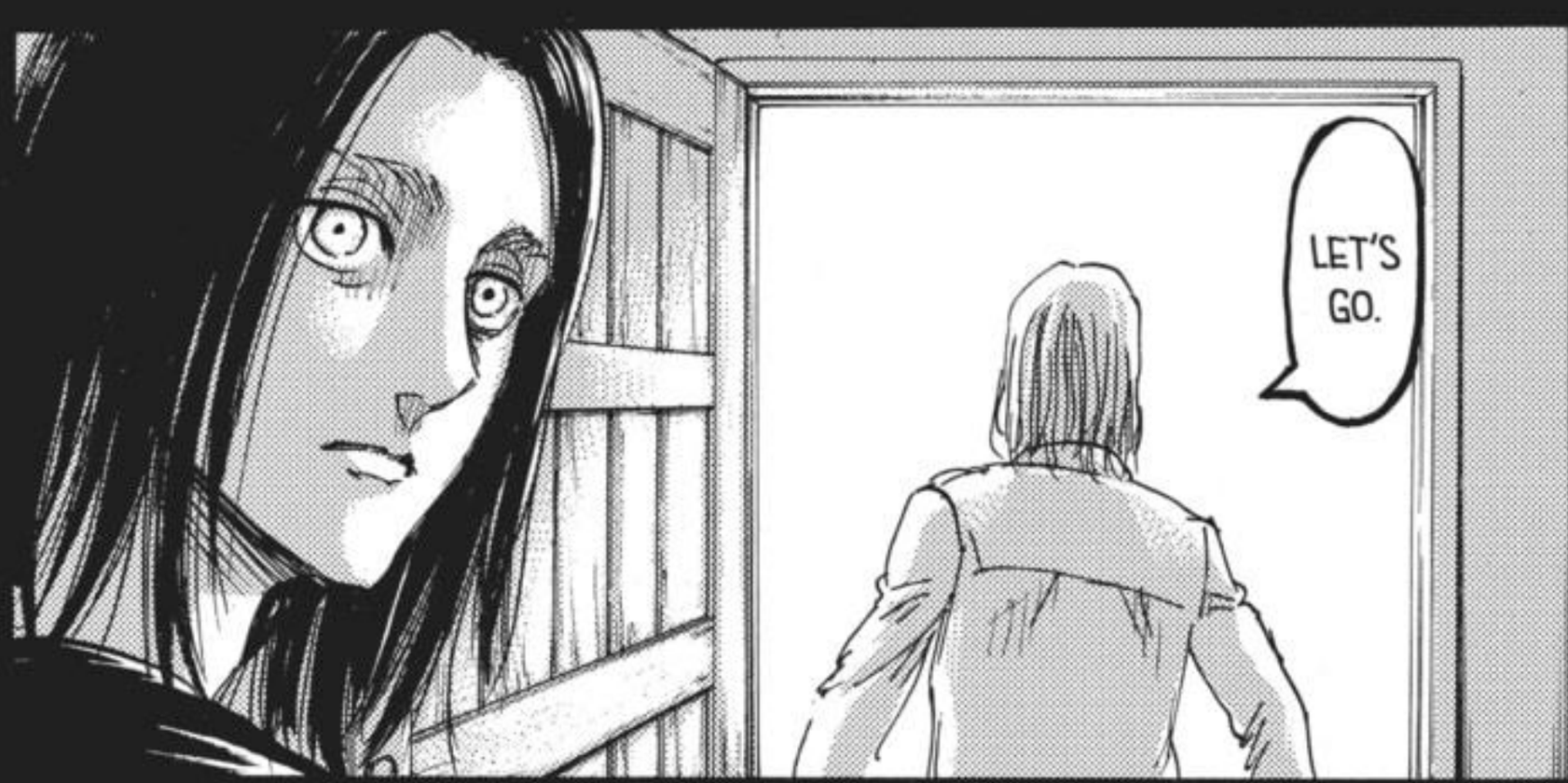
...AND PLANTED THOSE SEEDS OF NATIONALISM IN YOU.
...JUST HOW GRISHA YEAGER BRAINWASHED HIS SON...
I'LL SHOW YOU UNTIL YOU UNDER-STAND...

FOR AS LONG AS IT TAKES.

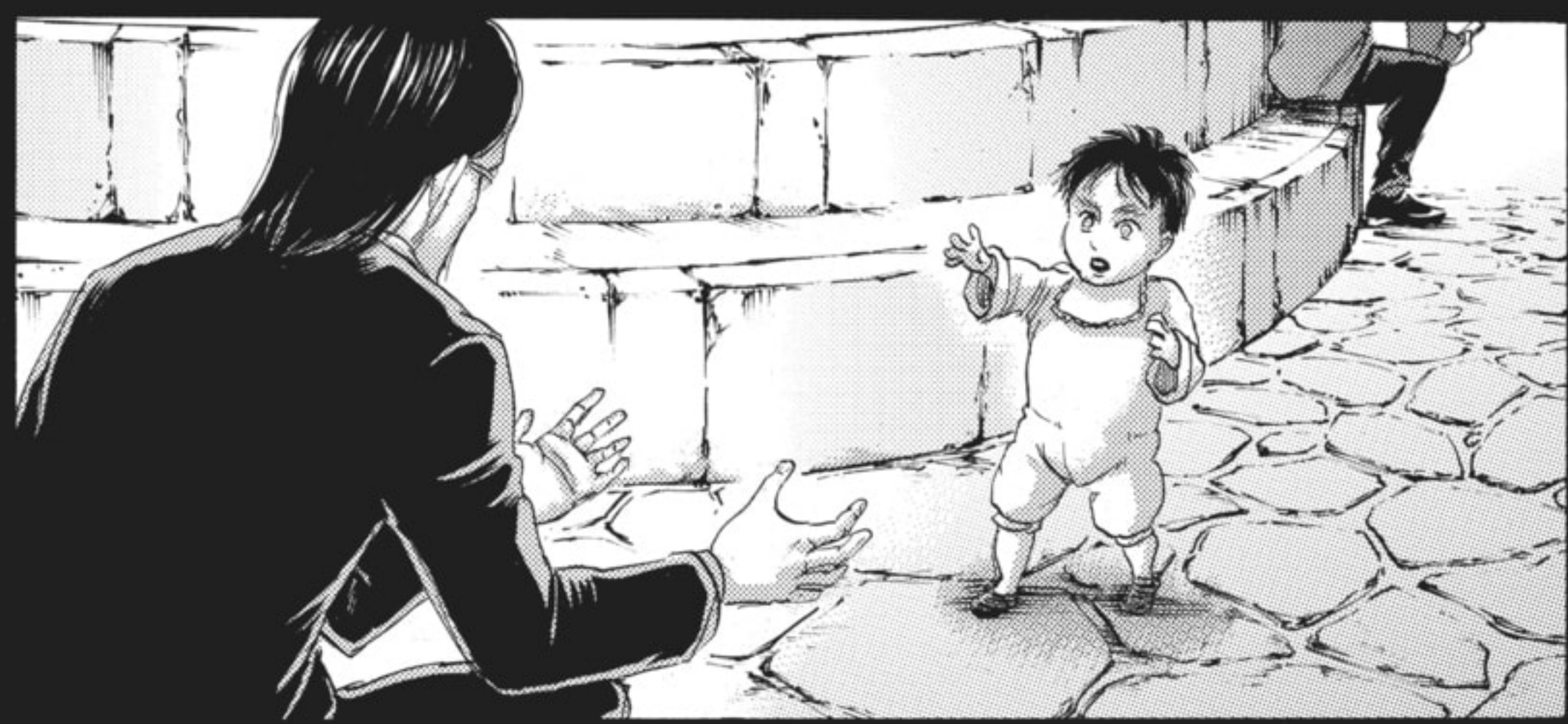


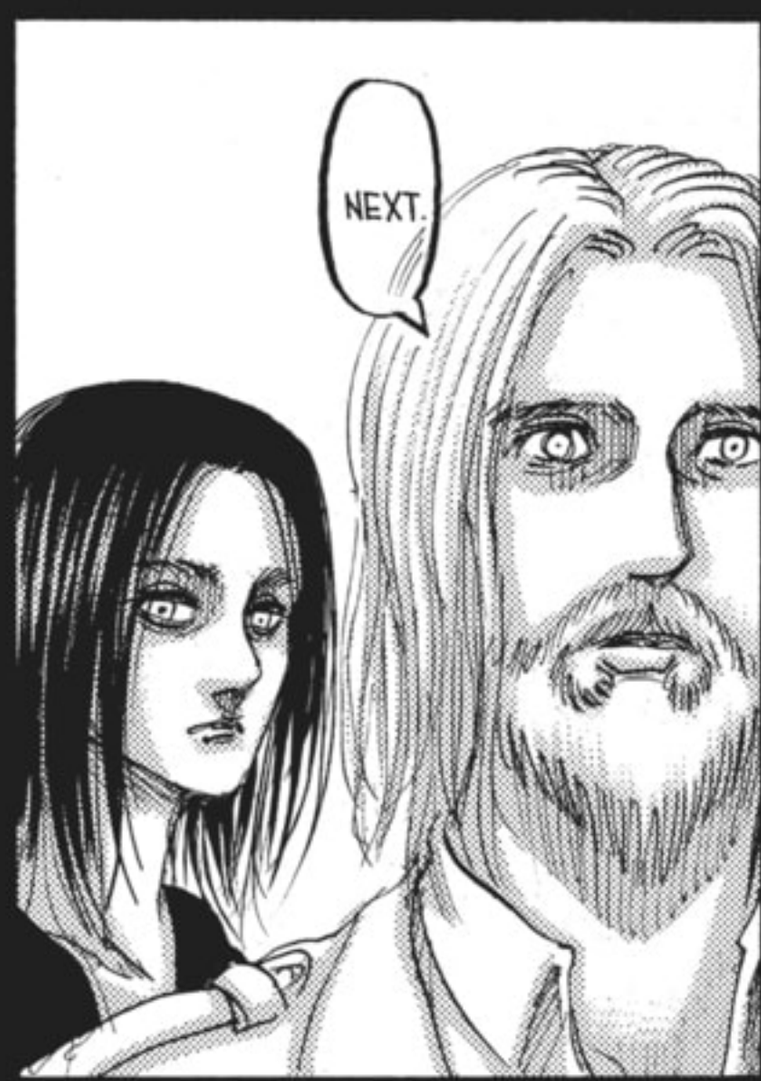


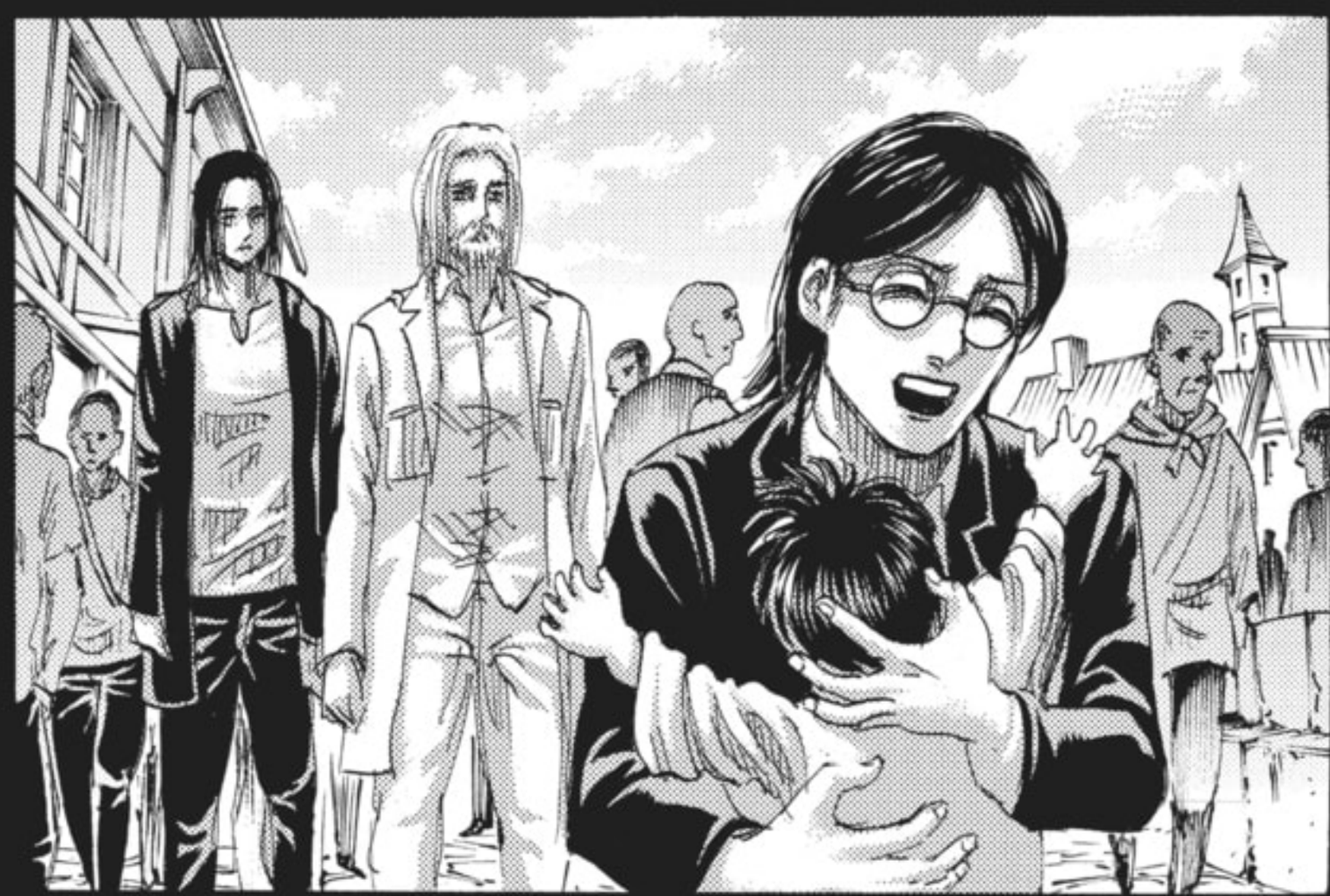




MangaFire.to



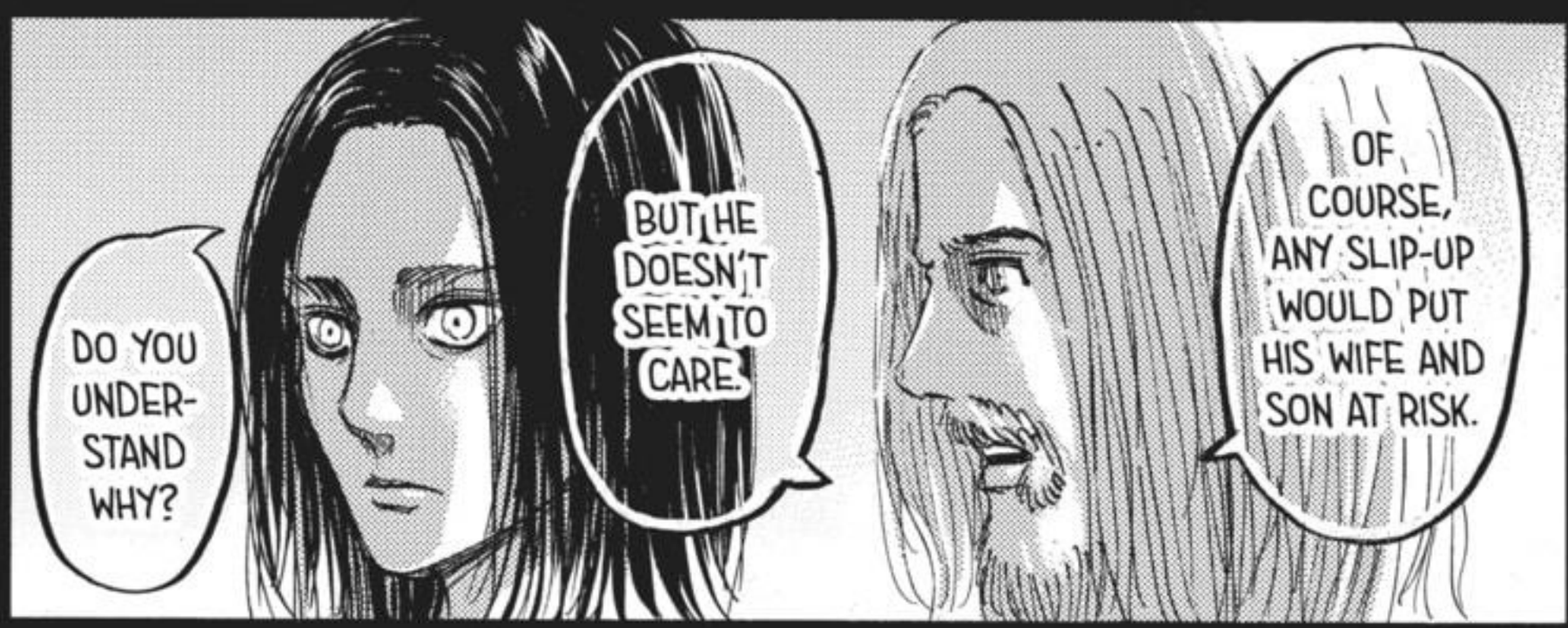

NEXT.



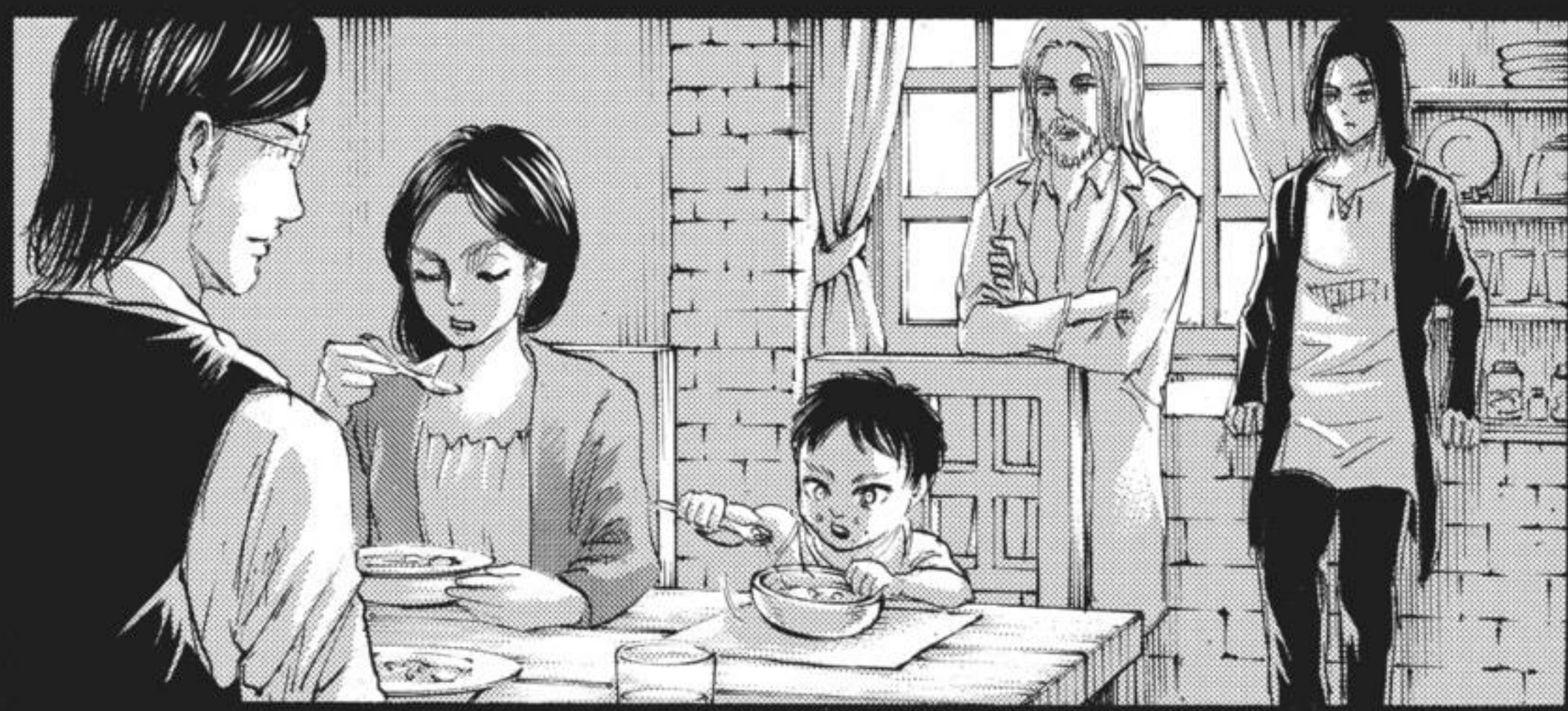
THIS IS THE TRUE GRISHA.
LOOK, EREN.

HE USED HIS POSITION AS DOCTOR TO GET CLOSE TO THOSE WITH POWER INSIDE THE WALLS.

ALL TO PIN DOWN THEIR KING AND STEAL THE FOUNDING TITAN.



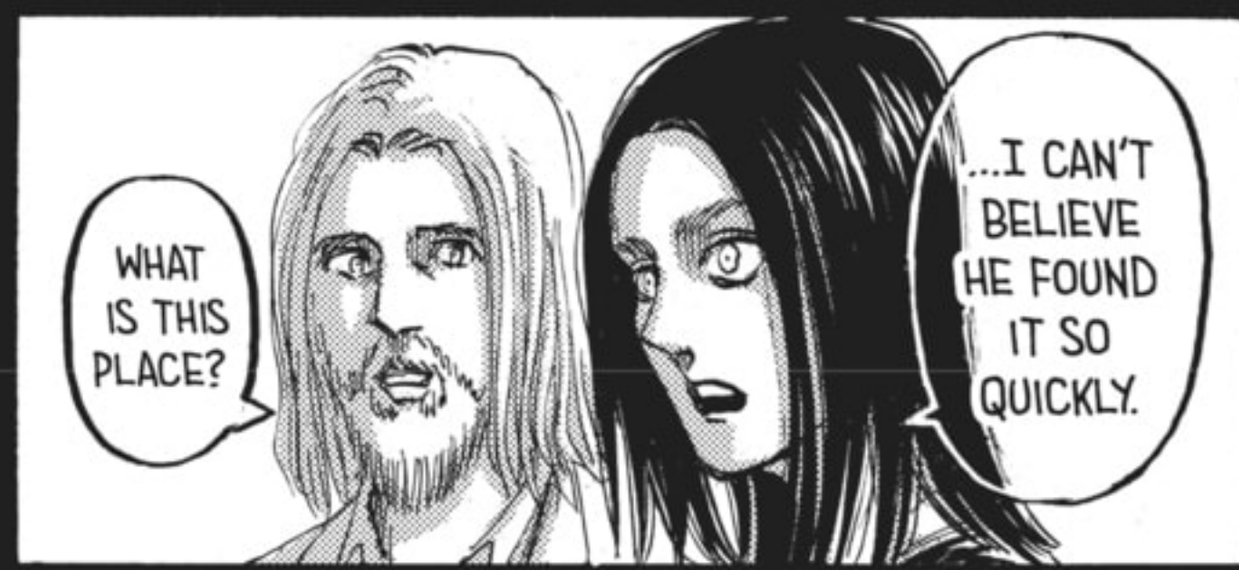
Manga Fire.to

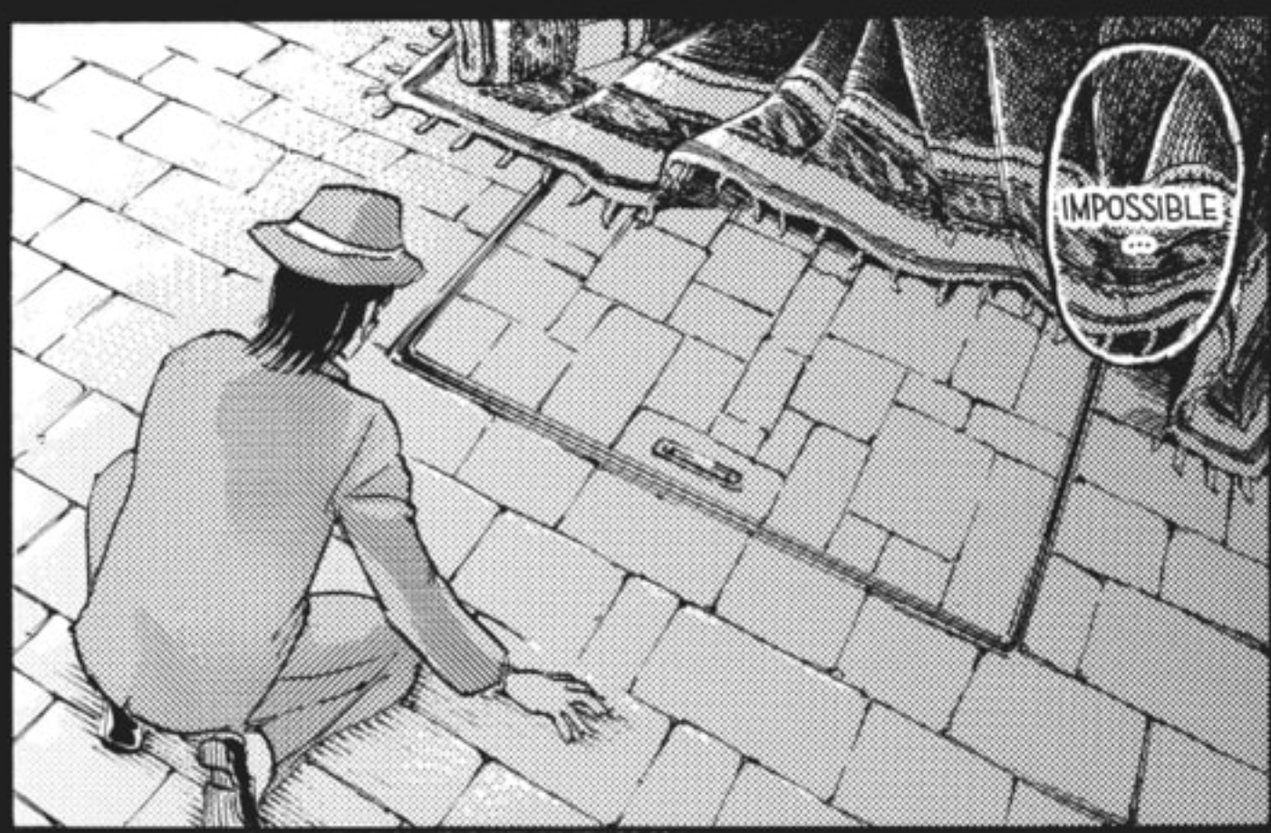


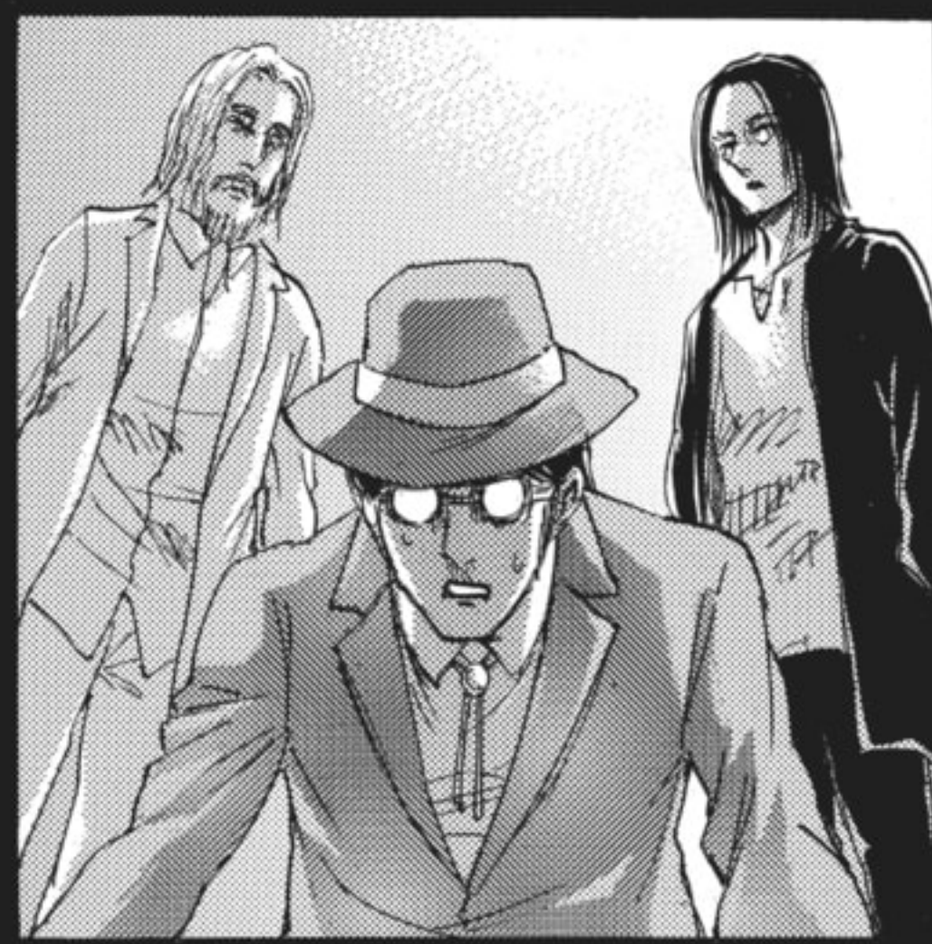
Manga Fire.to

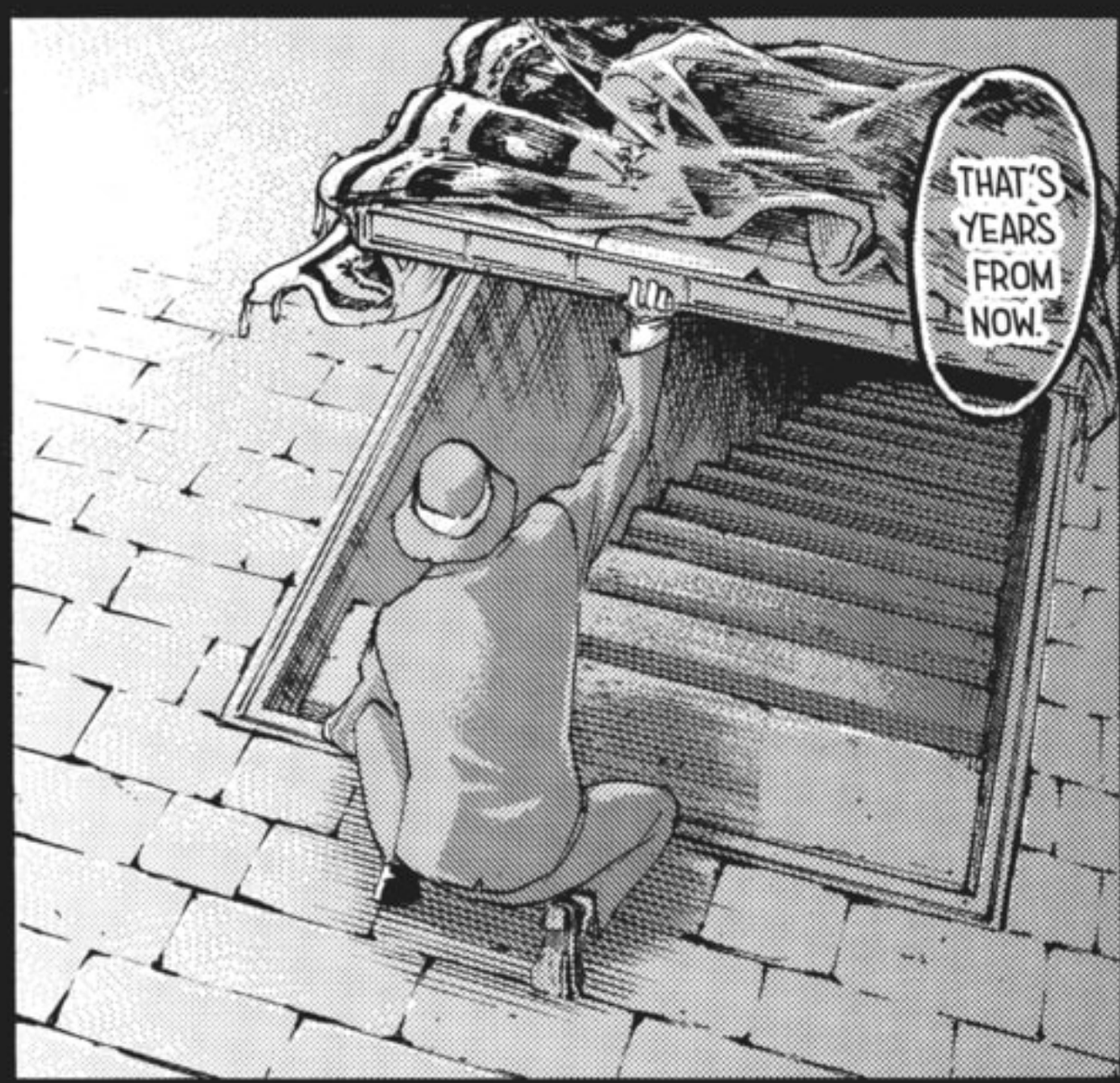
HOW...?
HERE?

THE KING OF THE WALLS' BASE.

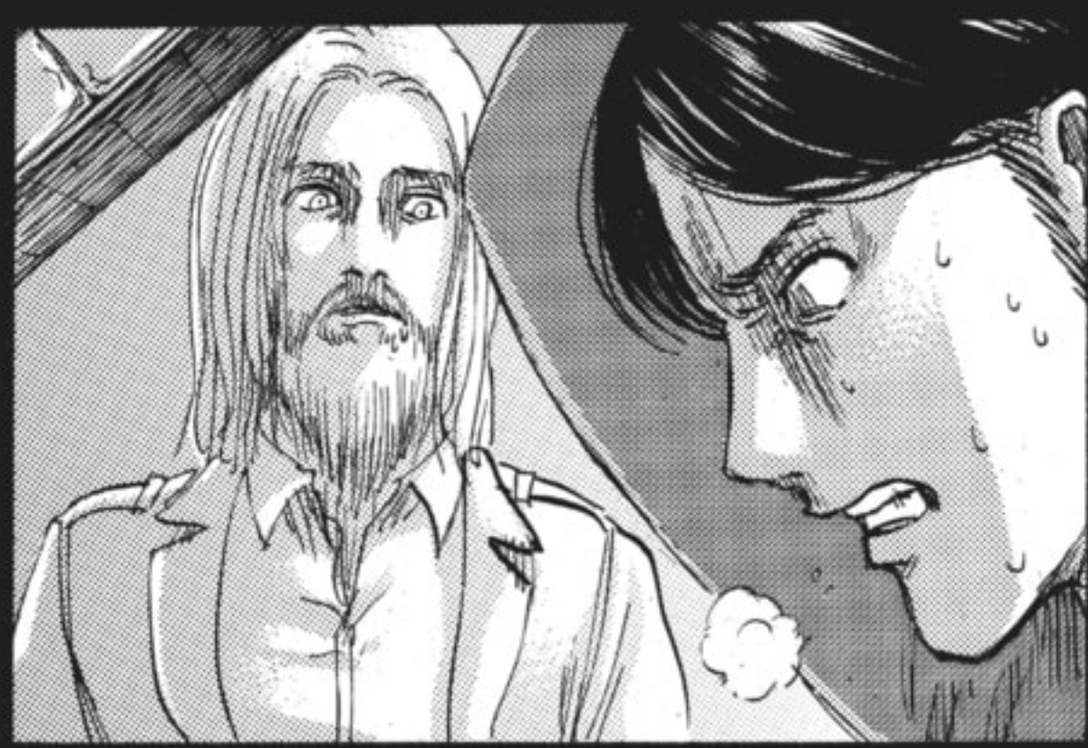

WHAT IS THIS PLACE?
...I CAN'T BELIEVE HE FOUND IT SO QUICKLY.

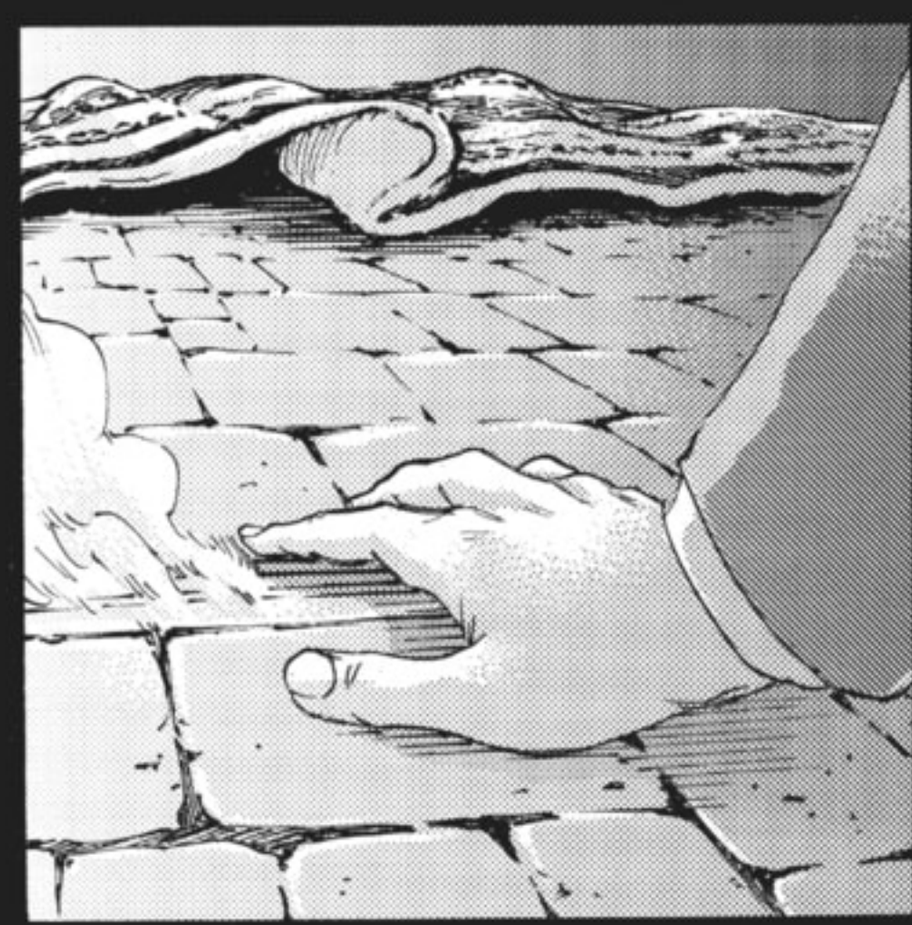

IMPOSSIBLE...

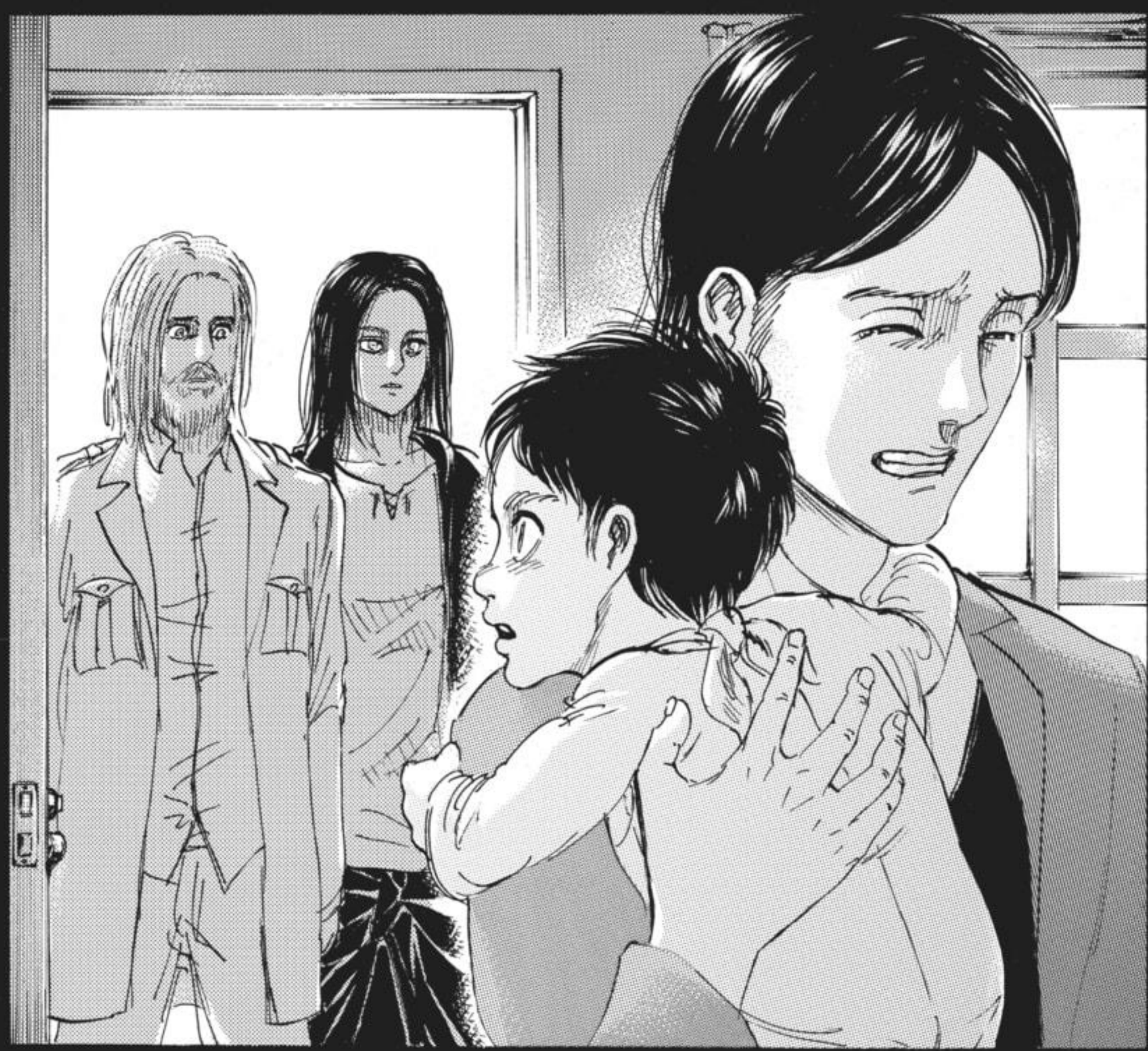


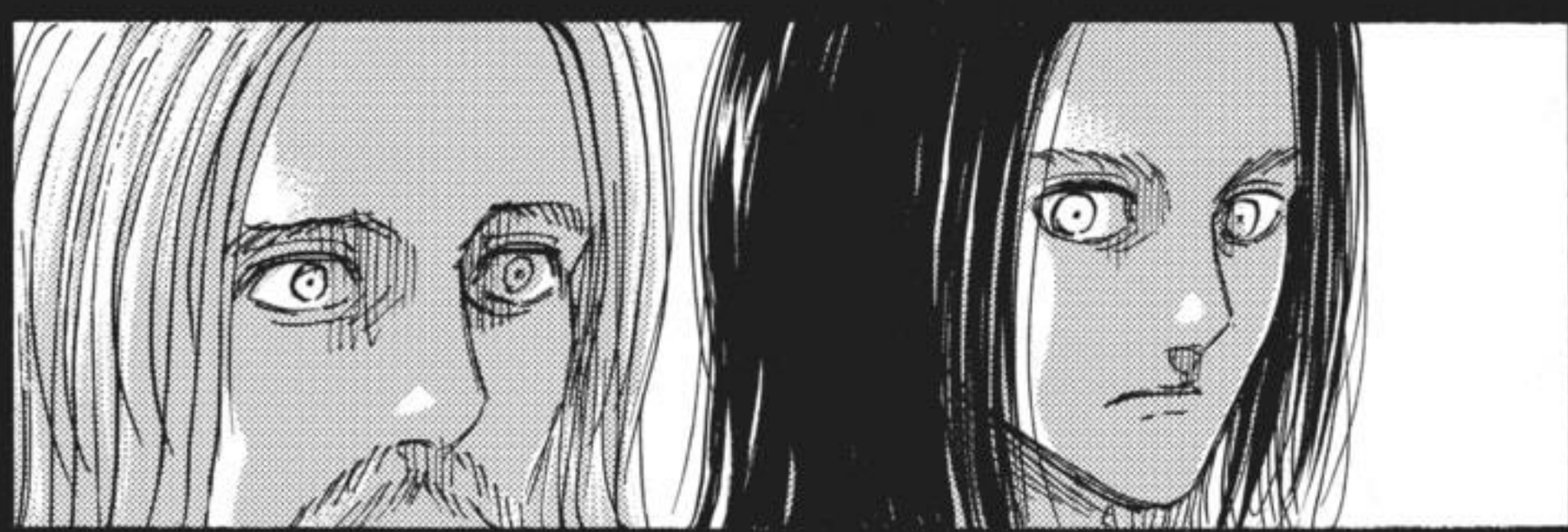

THAT'S YEARS FROM NOW.

BUT GRISHA STOLE THE FOUNDER THE DAY THE WALLS WERE DESTROYED.









Manga Fire.to

I SEE...

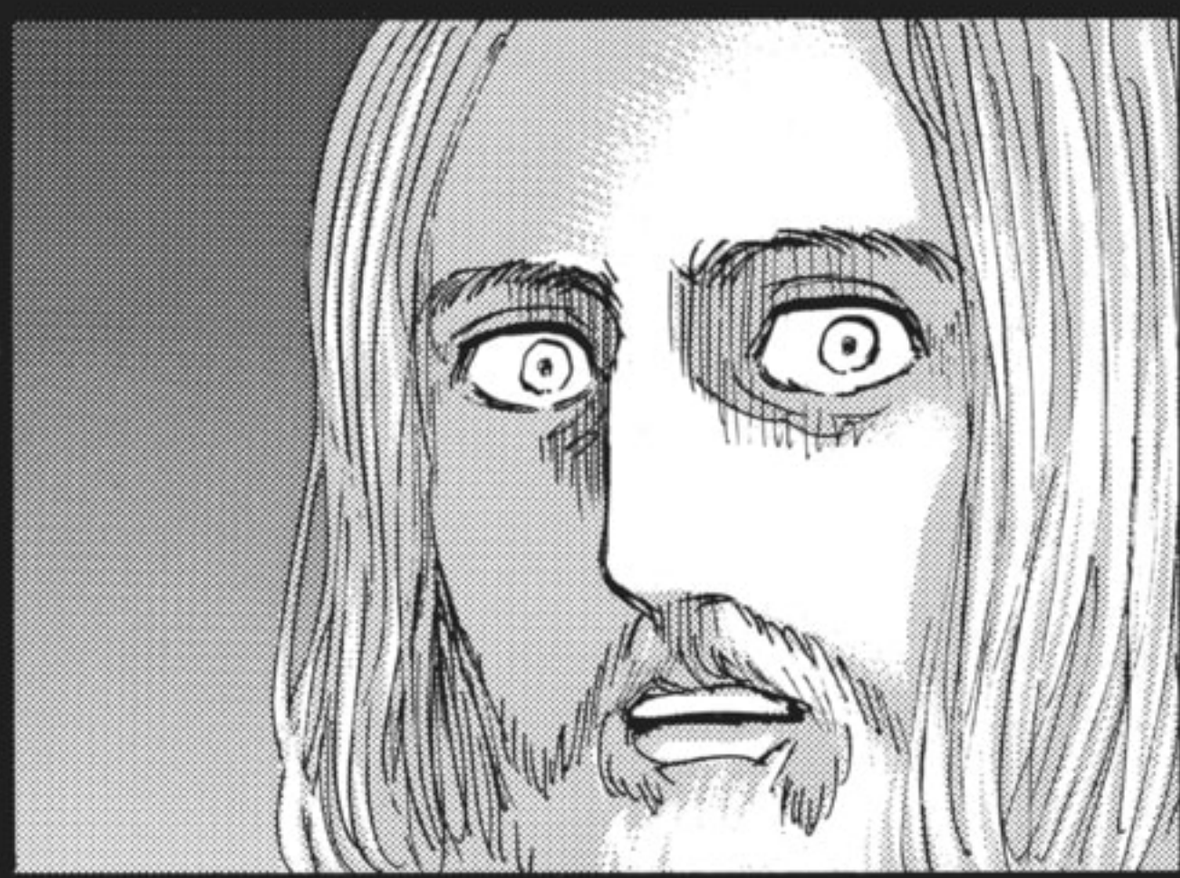
IT SEEMS HE DID LOVE HIS SECOND SON.

ENOUGH TO PUT HIS MISSION FOR THE RESTO-RATIONISTS ASIDE.

Manga Fire.to

ZEKE ...
I'M SOR-RY...

... ZEKE?



IS THAT... YOU?

ZEKE ...

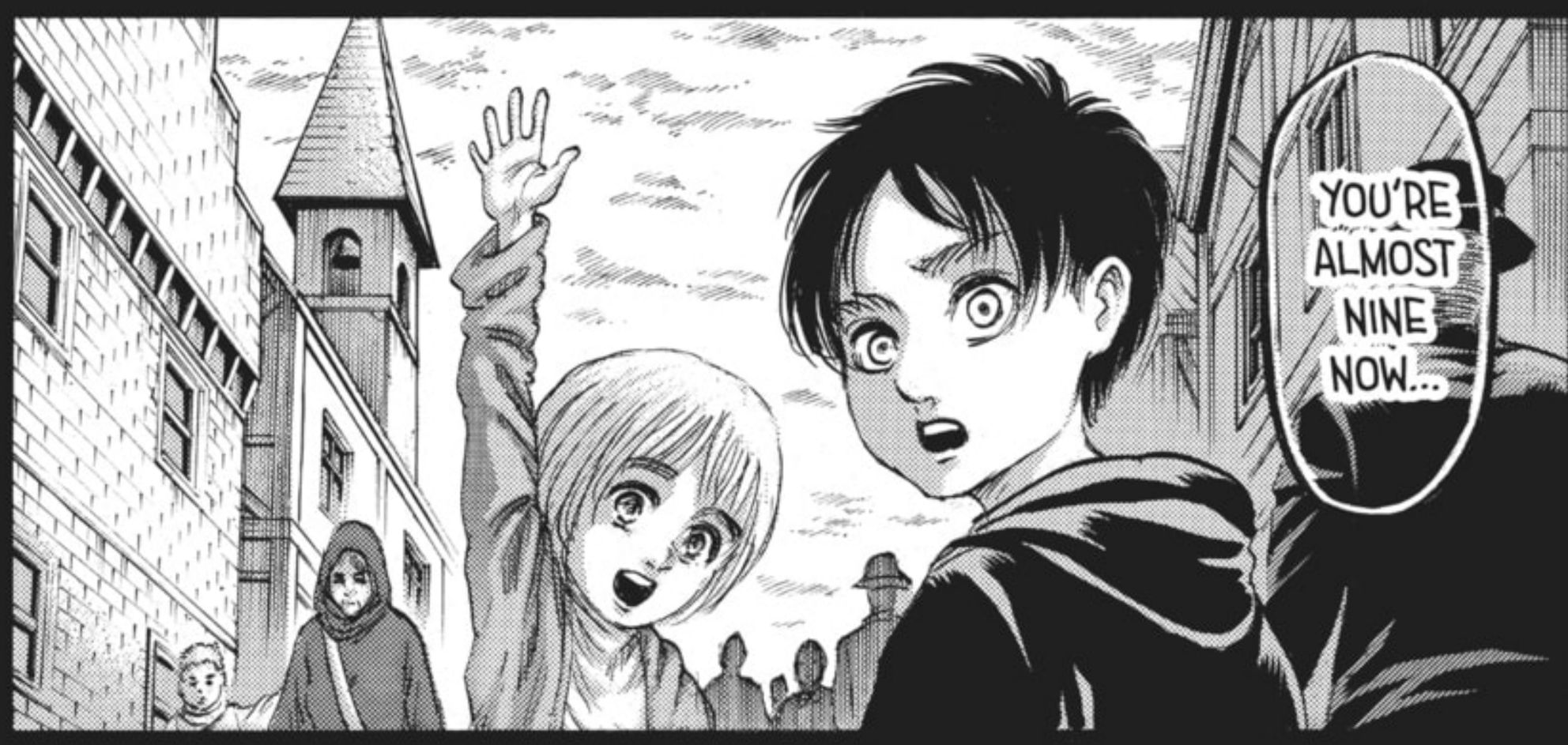
Manga Fire.to

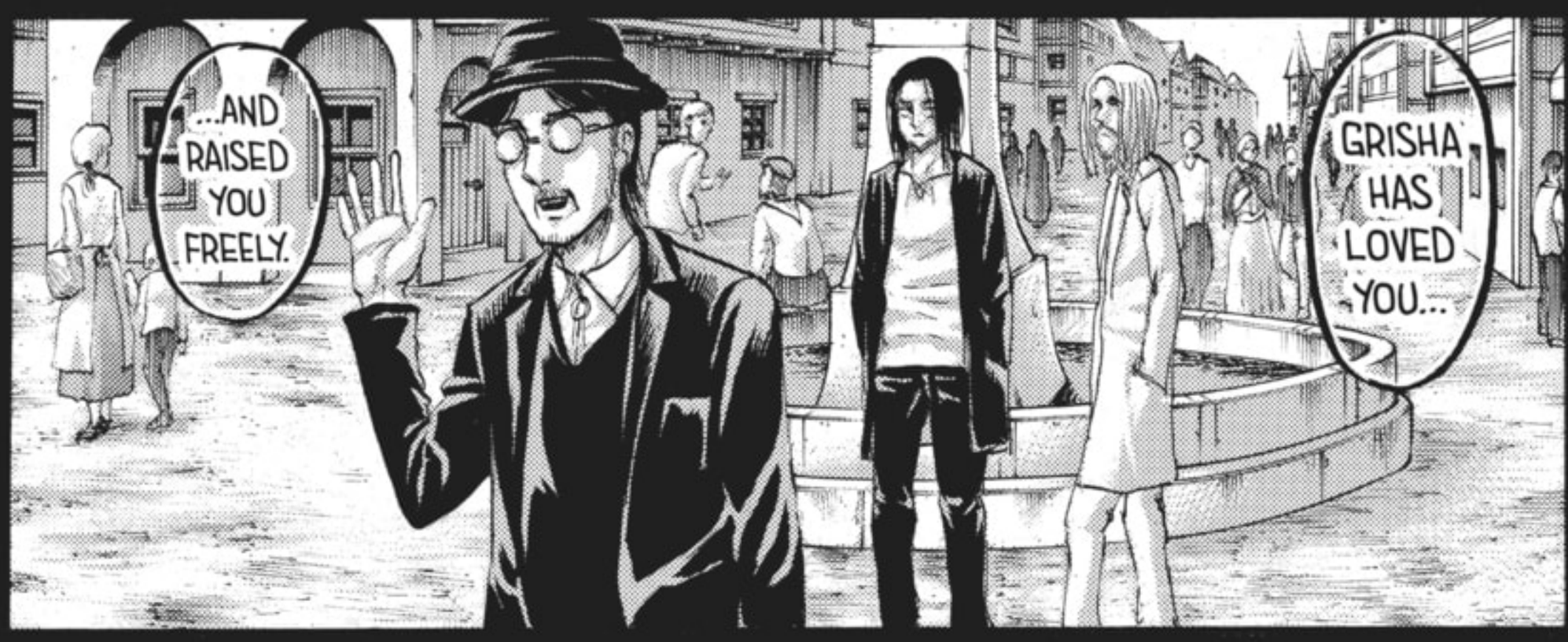
WHAT ...?
...

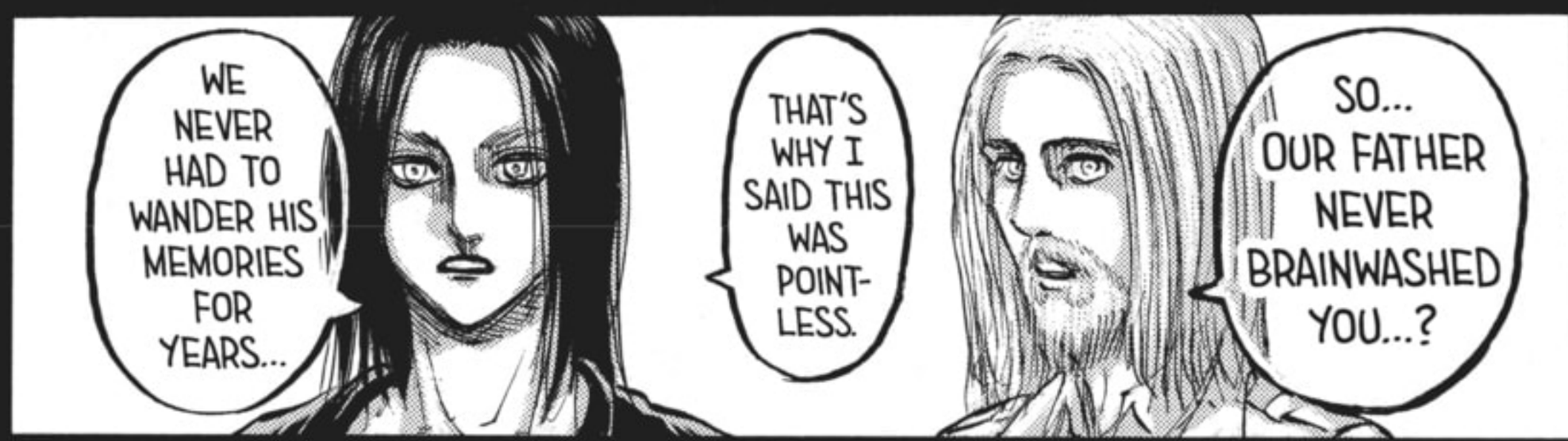
NEXT.

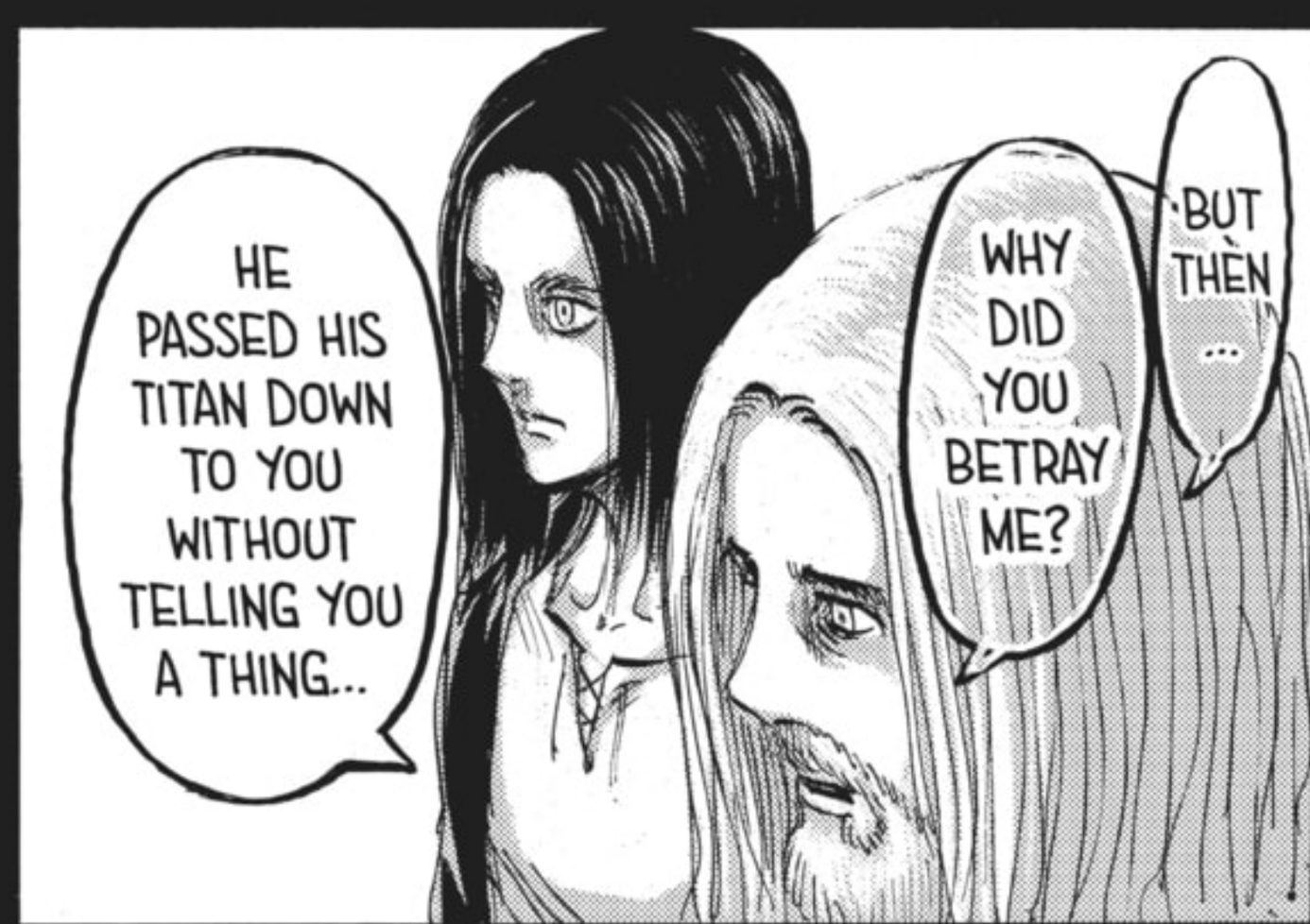
NEXT MEMORY ...
... ZEKE.

ATTACK ON TITAN





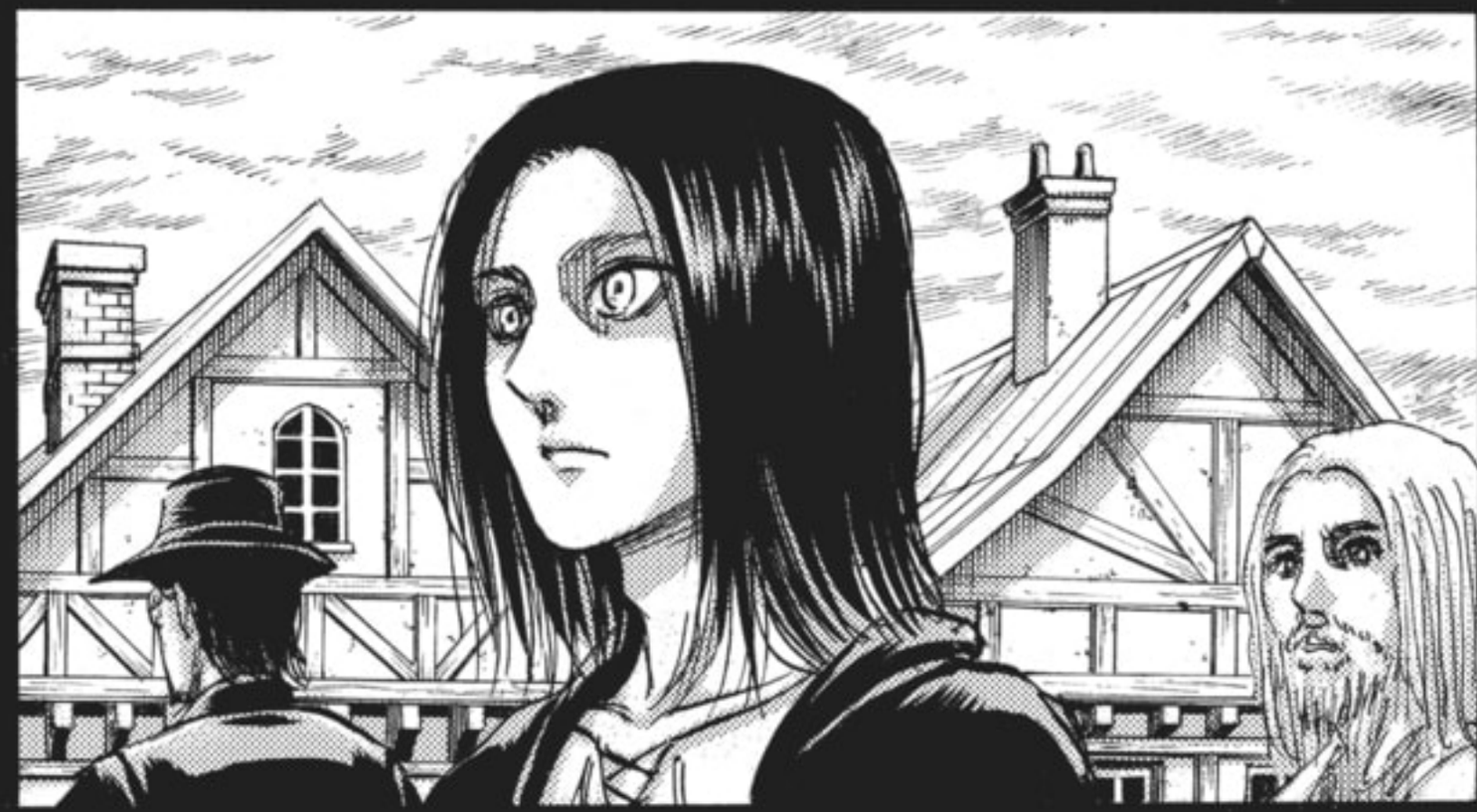




Episode 121: Memories of the Future

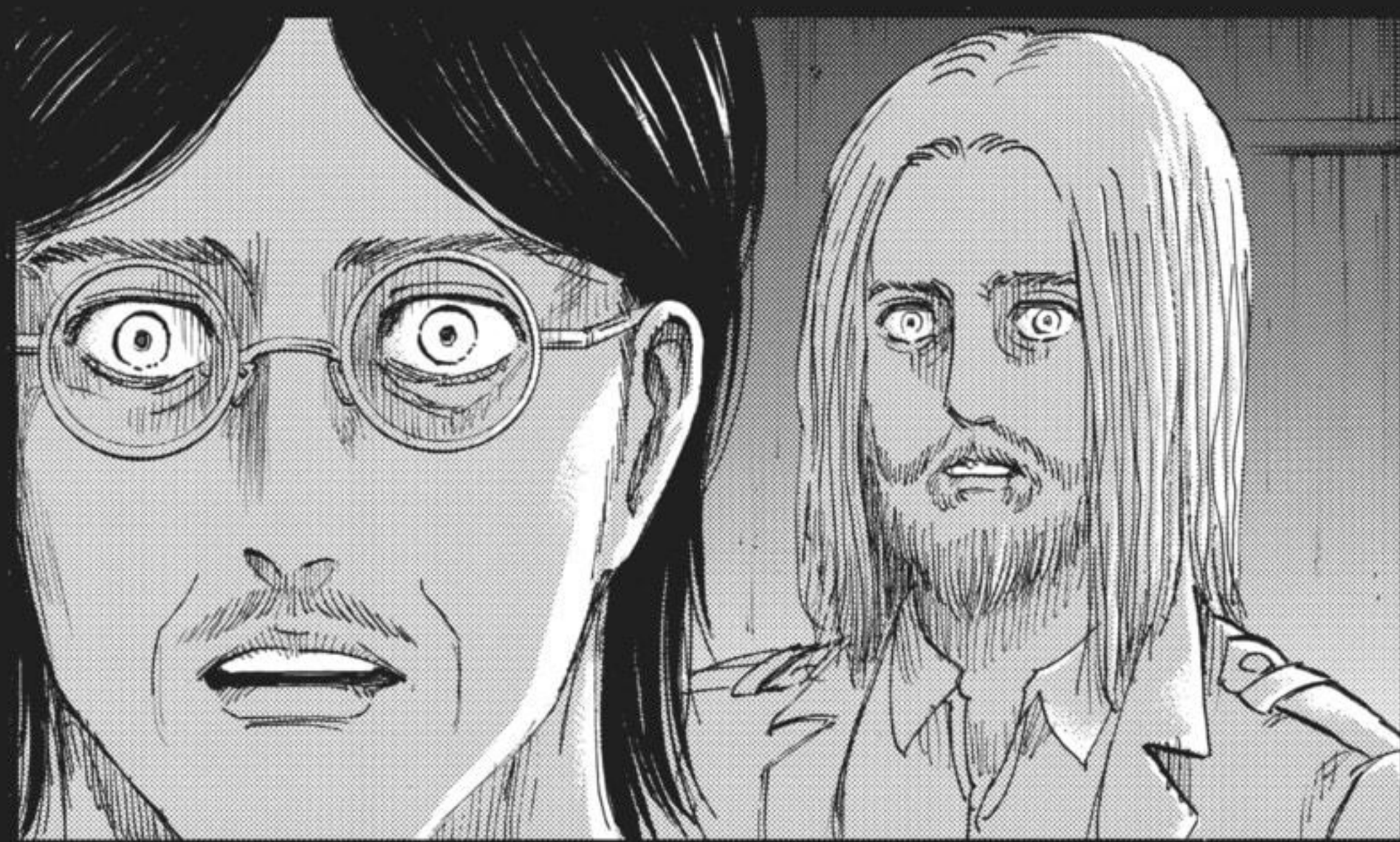
WHAT DO YOU PLAN ON DOING WITH THE FOUNDER'S POWER?
WHY DO YOU REFUSE TO END THIS CONFLICT?
EREN ...

I...



...AM JUST ME....

...I ALWAYS HAVE BEEN.



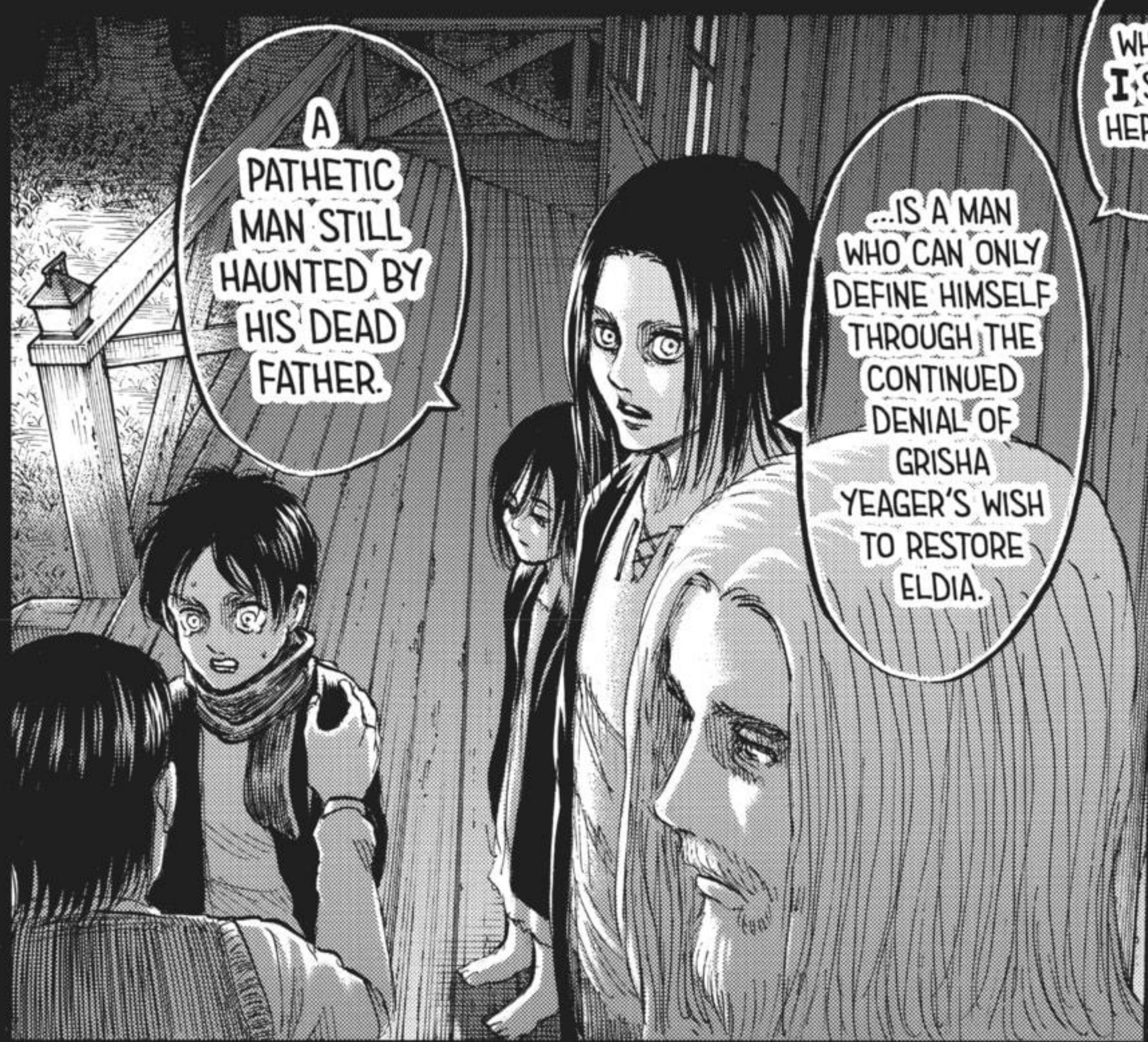
Manga Fire.to

I GUESS YOU THOUGHT THE TWO OF US WERE THE SAME.

...BUT YOU'RE WRONG.

OUR FATHER DIDN'T MAKE ME THAT WAY.

I HAVE BEEN LIKE THIS SINCE BIRTH.



MangaFire.to

FOR HIS ACTS OPENED HIS SON'S EYES, ULTIMATELY SAVING THE WORLD FROM THE DANGER ELDIA POSES.

IF SO...

THIS MAN IS GRATE-FUL TO THAT FATHER.

EREN.

IRONIC, ISN'T IT?

YOU COULD EVEN SAY IT WAS THAT FATHER WHO SAVED THIS WORLD.

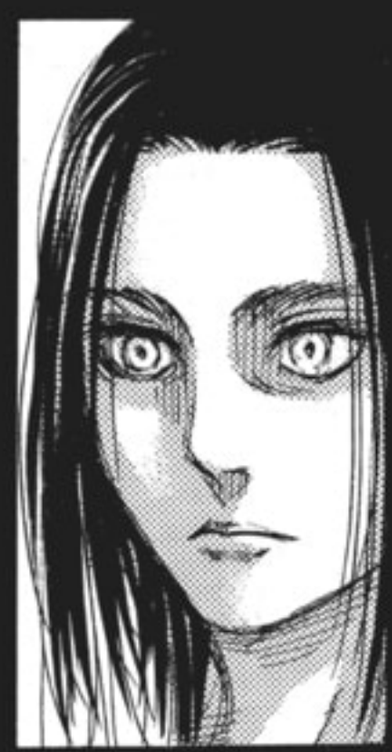
Manga Fire.to

LISTEN, EREN...

I CAN CARRY OUT THE EUTHANIZATION PLAN AT ANY MOMENT.

I HOLD THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER IN MY HANDS.

JUST AS MISTER KSAVER SAVED ME...

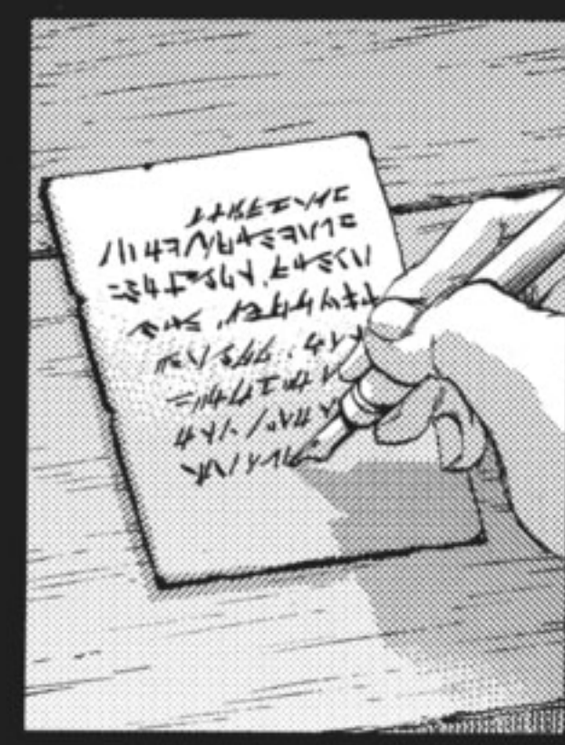


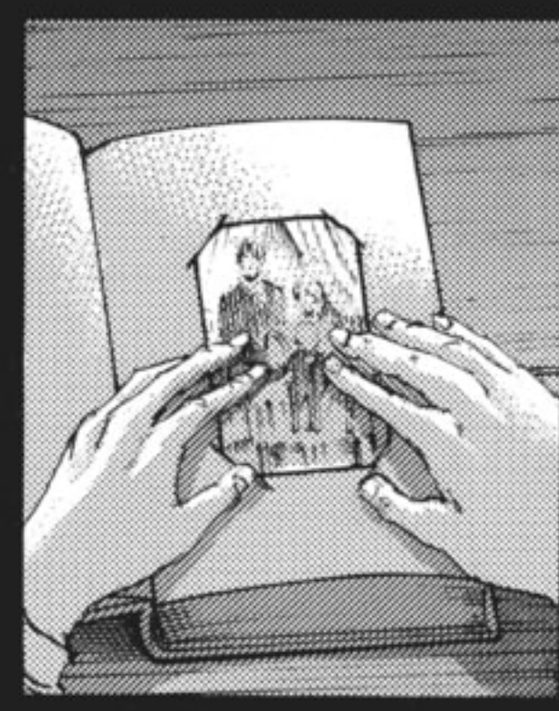
BUT... I PROMISE I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.

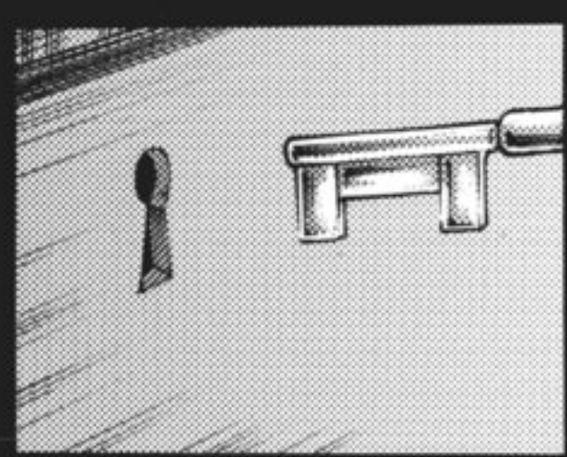
BEFORE I SAVE THE ENTIRE WORLD.

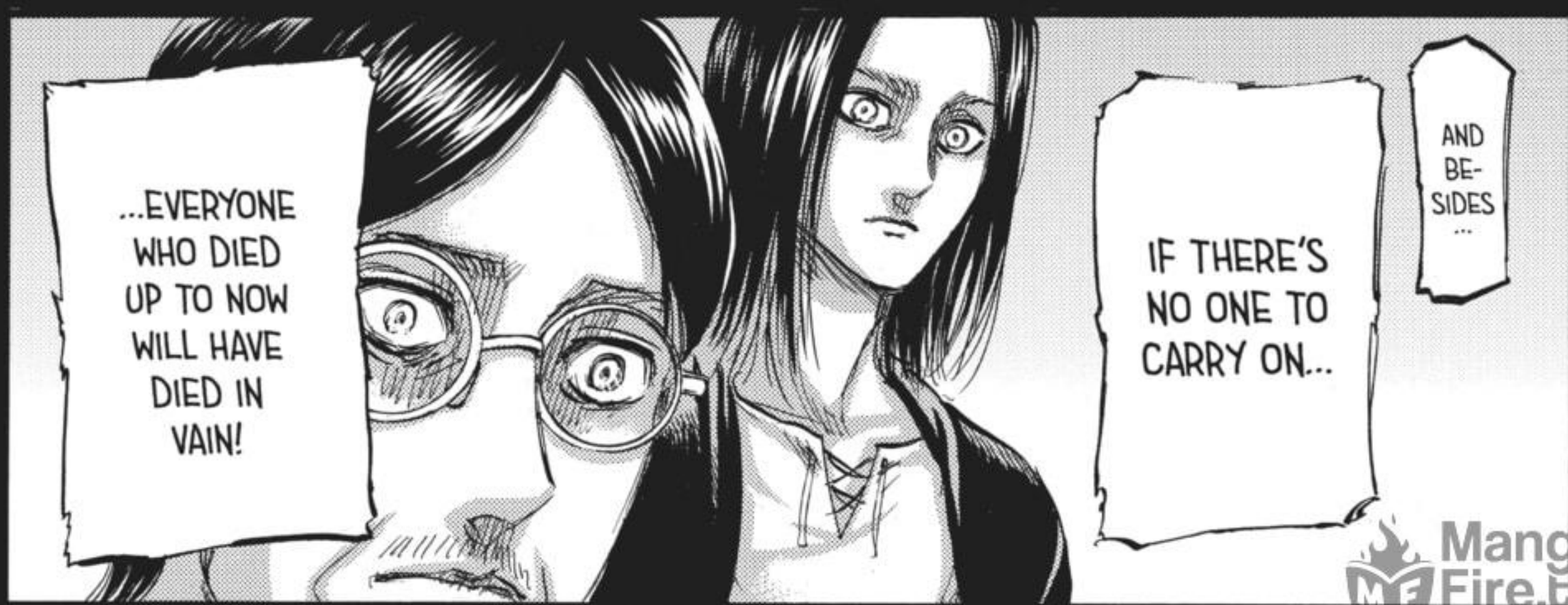
...I WANT TO SAVE YOU.

WHAT GRAND WORDS HE LEFT BEHIND.
"HUMANITY HAS NOT PERISHED." I SEE...



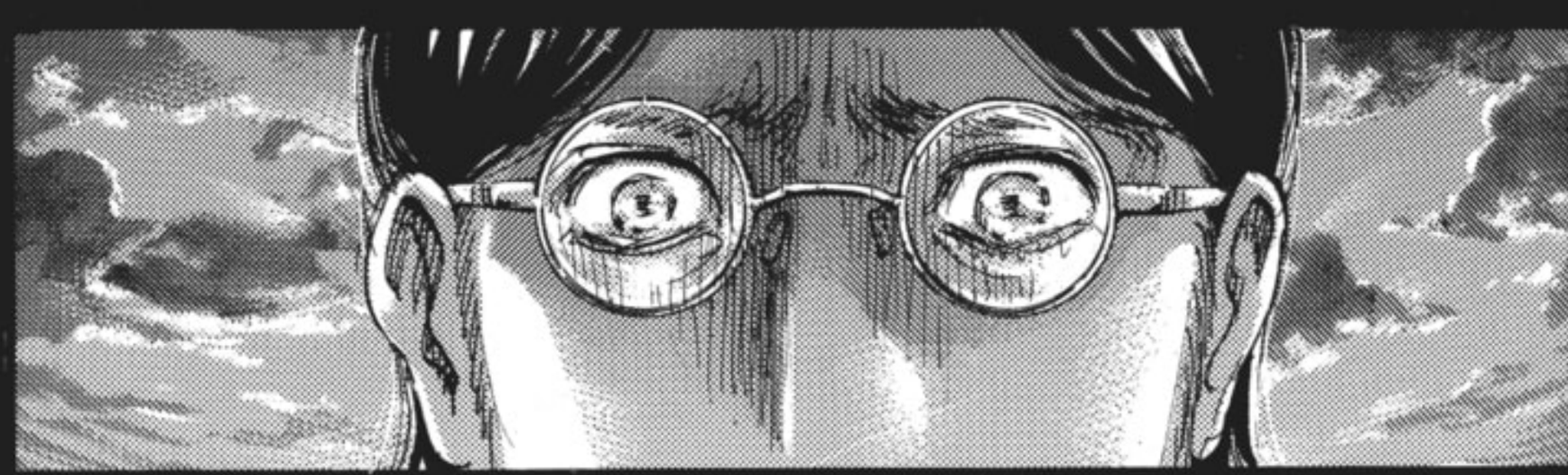


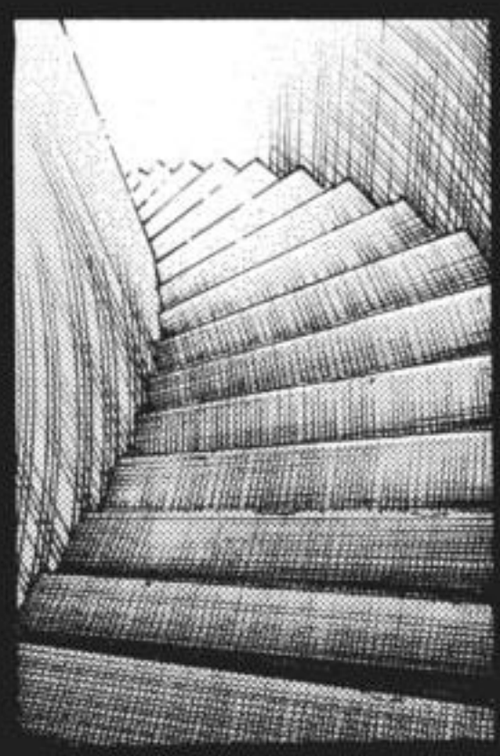


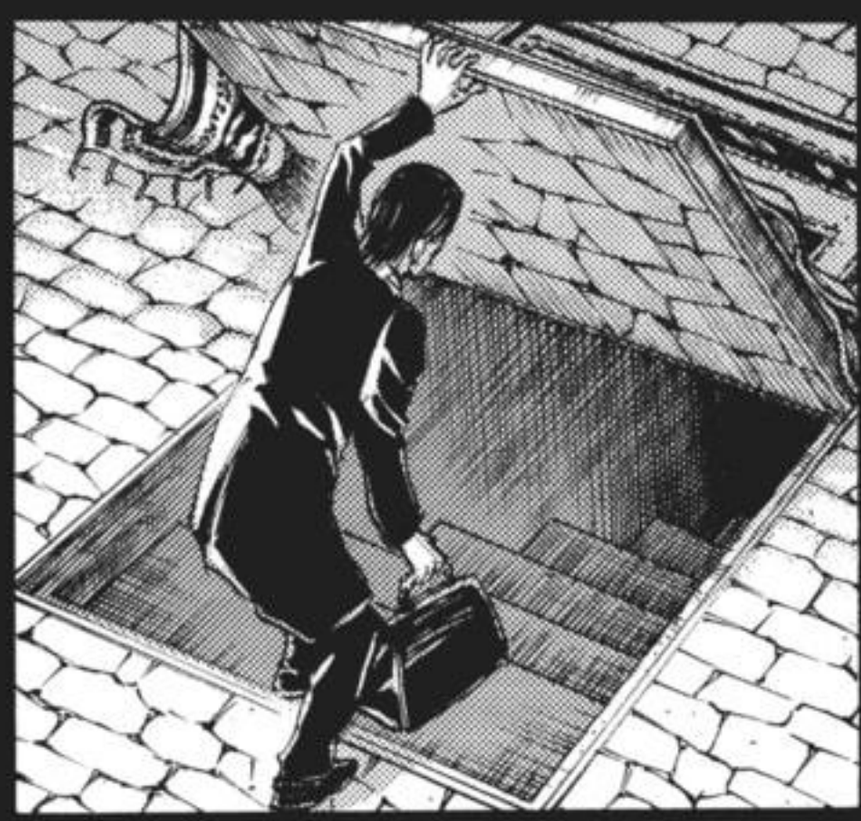


Manga Fire.to

MangaFire.to

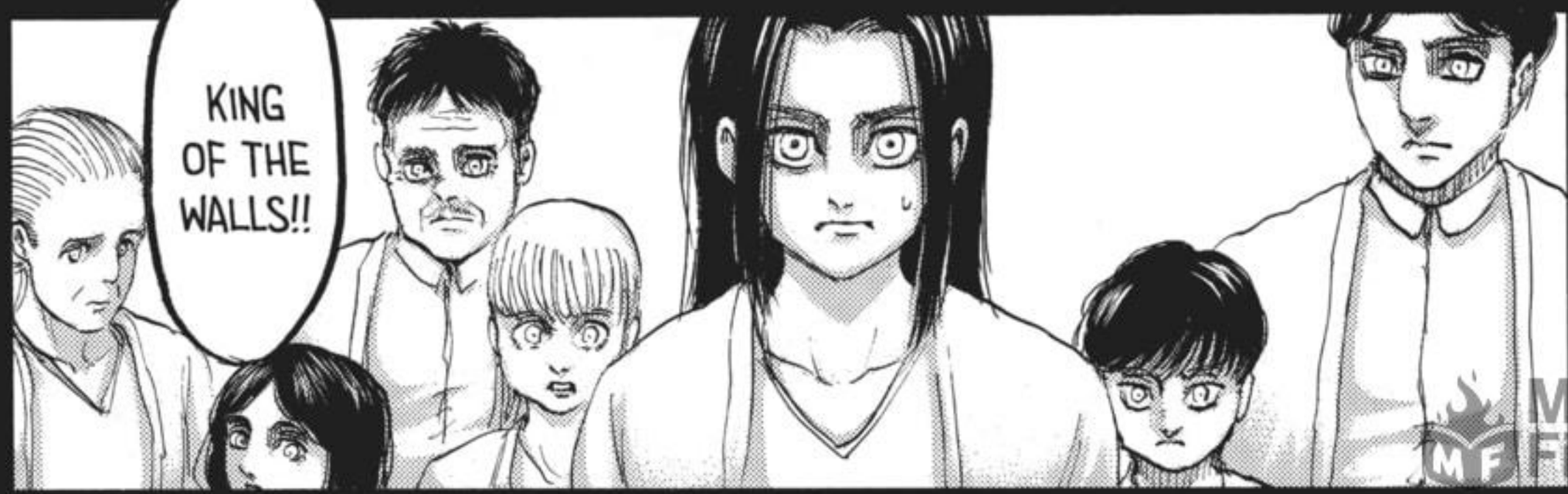






I, LIKE YOU, AM A SUBJECT OF YMIR.

I AM AN ELDIAN, AND I HAVE COME FROM BEYOND THE WALLS.

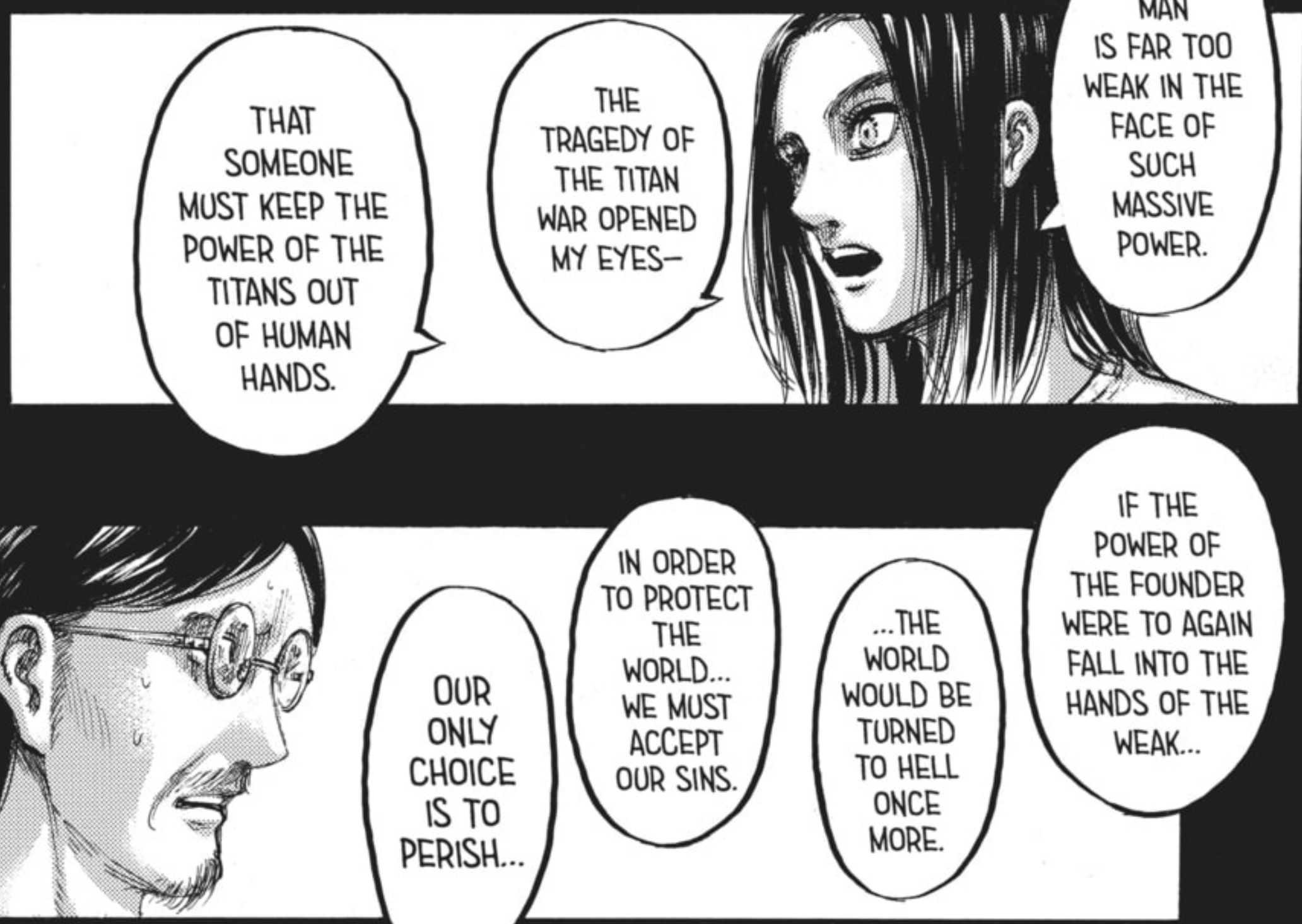


Manga Fire.to

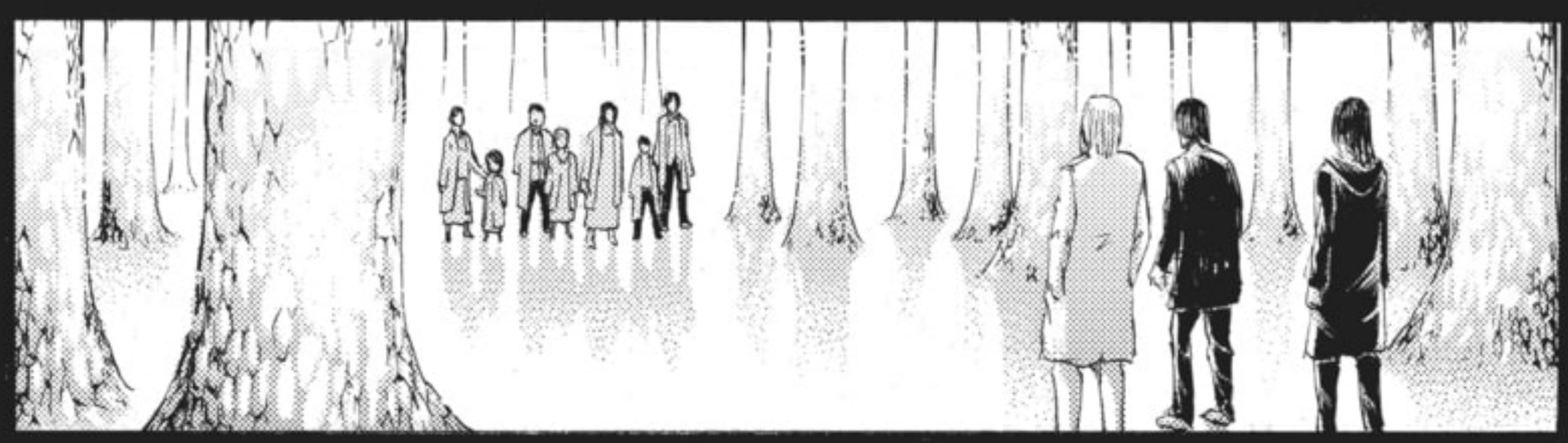
BEFORE THE PEOPLE OF THE WALLS... ARE EATEN!!

BEFORE MY WIFE... AND MY KIDS!!

PLEASE, YOU MUST KILL THE TITANS ATTACKING THE WALLS AT ONCE!

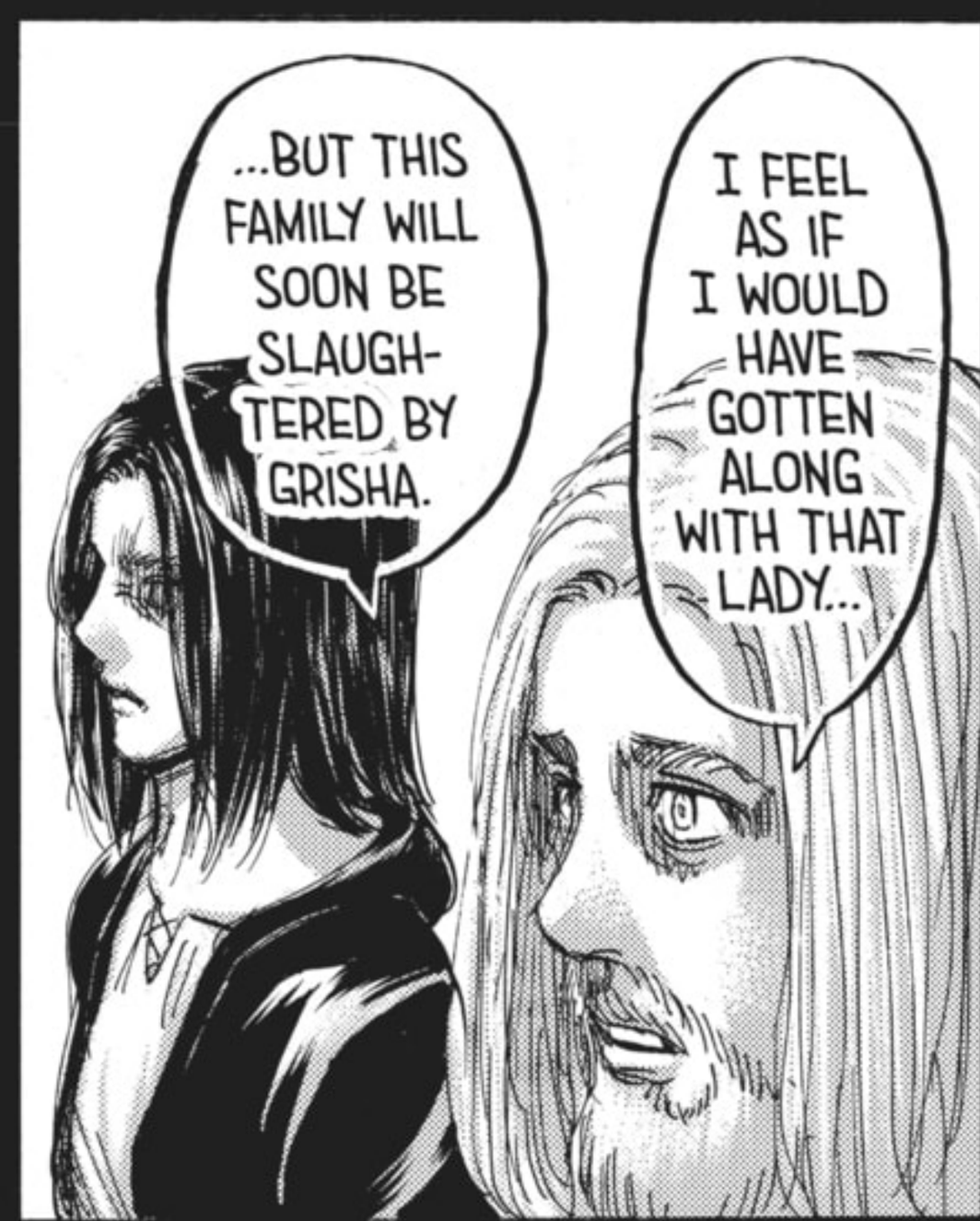

THAT SOMEONE MUST KEEP THE POWER OF THE TITANS OUT OF HUMAN HANDS.
THE TRAGEDY OF THE TITAN WAR OPENED MY EYES—
MAN IS FAR TOO WEAK IN THE FACE OF SUCH MASSIVE POWER.

OUR ONLY CHOICE IS TO PERISH...
IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE WORLD... WE MUST ACCEPT OUR SINS.
...THE WORLD WOULD BE TURNED TO HELL ONCE MORE.
IF THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER WERE TO AGAIN FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE WEAK...



AND THAT IT MADE YOU LOSE ALL HOPE IN OUR FATHER.
YOU SAID YOU SAW THIS MEMORY BEFORE.

...?!
WAS THAT... ANOTHER LIE?


...BUT THIS FAMILY WILL SOON BE SLAUGHTERED BY GRISHA.
I FEEL AS IF I WOULD HAVE GOTTEN ALONG WITH THAT LADY...

THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE IN THESE WALLS KNOW NOTHING OF THE CRIMES COMMITTED BY THEIR ANCESTORS!!

I LIVE THERE WITH MY WIFE, MY SON, AND MY DAUGHTER...

MY HOME IS BESIDE THE BREACH IN THE WALL!

ALL BECAUSE **YOU** STOLE THEIR MEMORIES!!

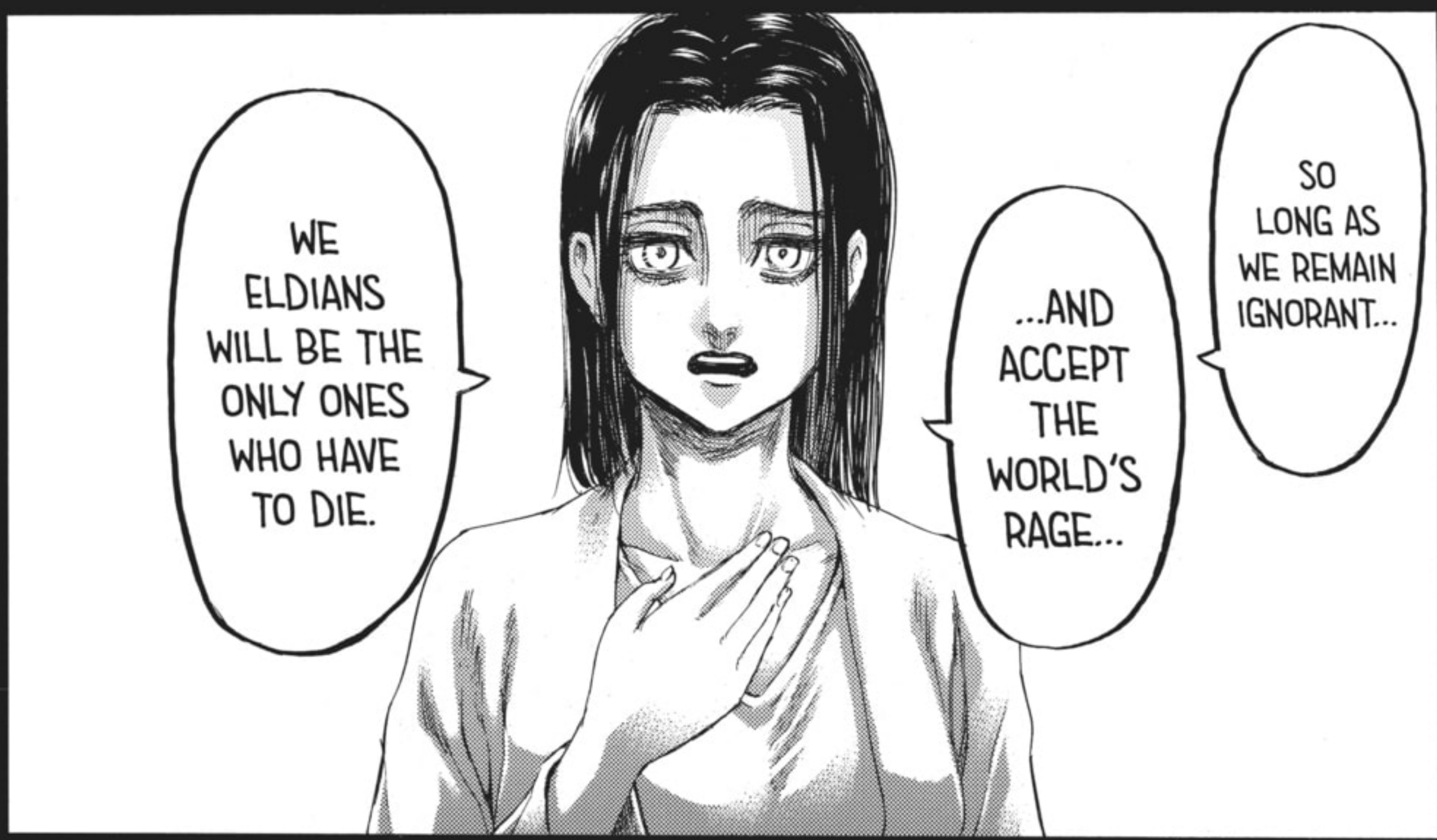
YOU CALL THIS ATONEMENT?! DOOMING US TO BE EATEN BY TITANS, IGNORANT TO THE END?!

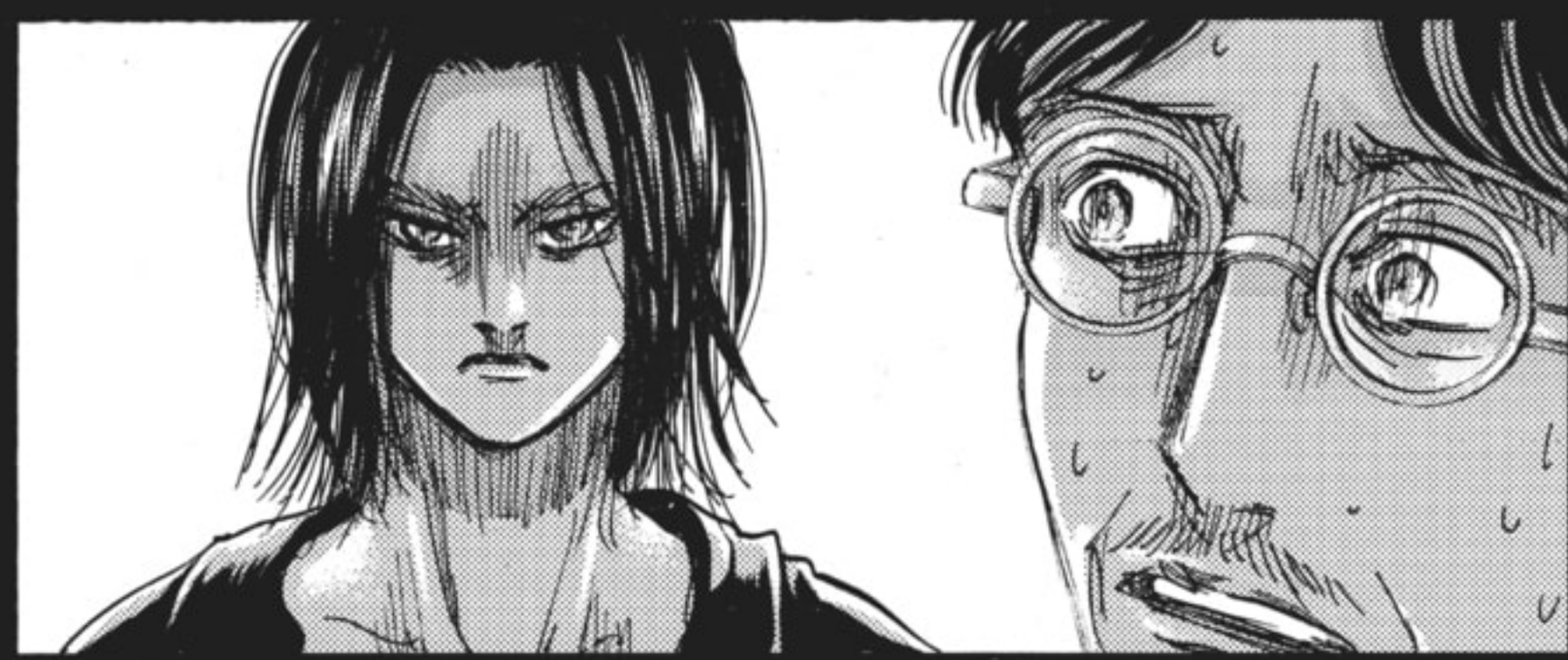
...WE ELDIANS CAN NEVER RETURN THE HUMAN LIVES WE TOOK.

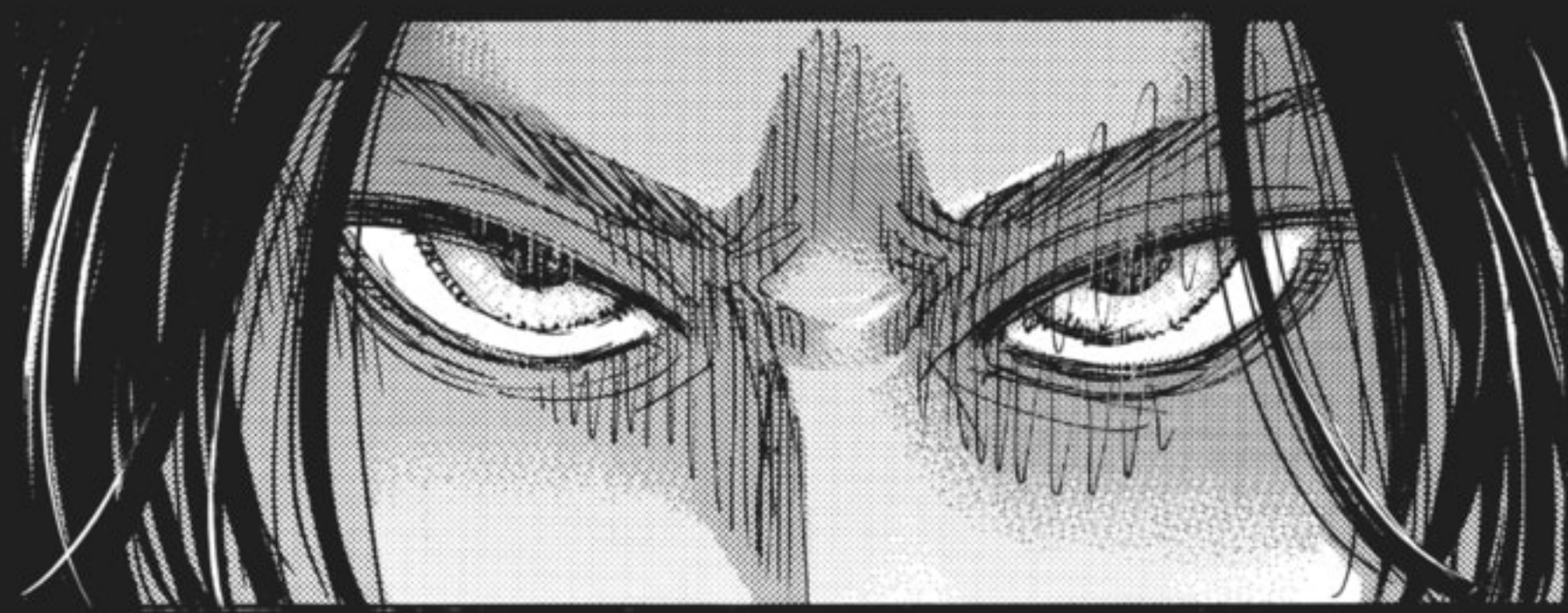
NO MATTER HOW WE MAY REPENT...

Manga Fire.to

... BEYOND OUR WALLS.
WHAT WE CAN DO IS NEVER TAKE ANOTHER LIFE...
BUT ...


WE ELDIANS WILL BE THE ONLY ONES WHO HAVE TO DIE.
...AND ACCEPT THE WORLD'S RAGE...
SO LONG AS WE REMAIN IGNORANT...

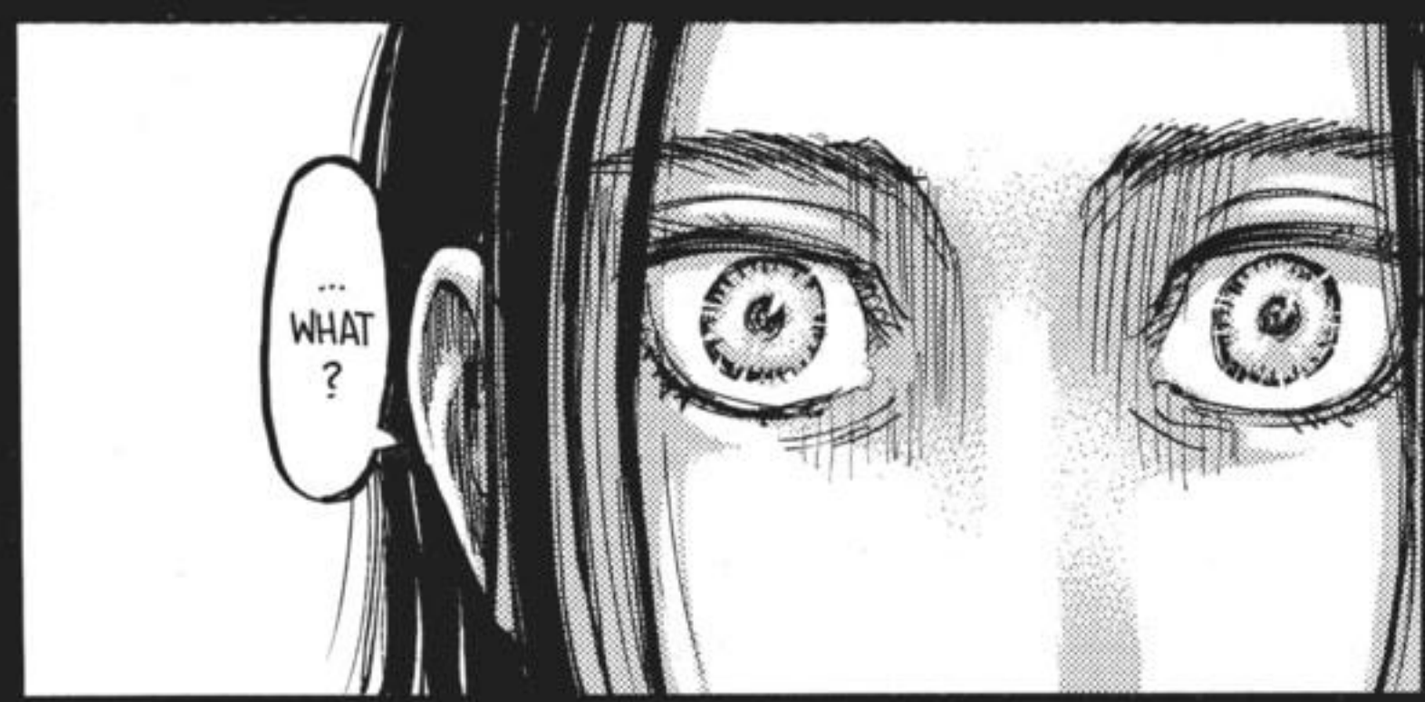




EREN ?
...

YOU CAN-NOT—
AND... EVEN IF YOU DO TAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM ME...
THERE'S NO POINT IN TRYING TO CONVINCE ME.

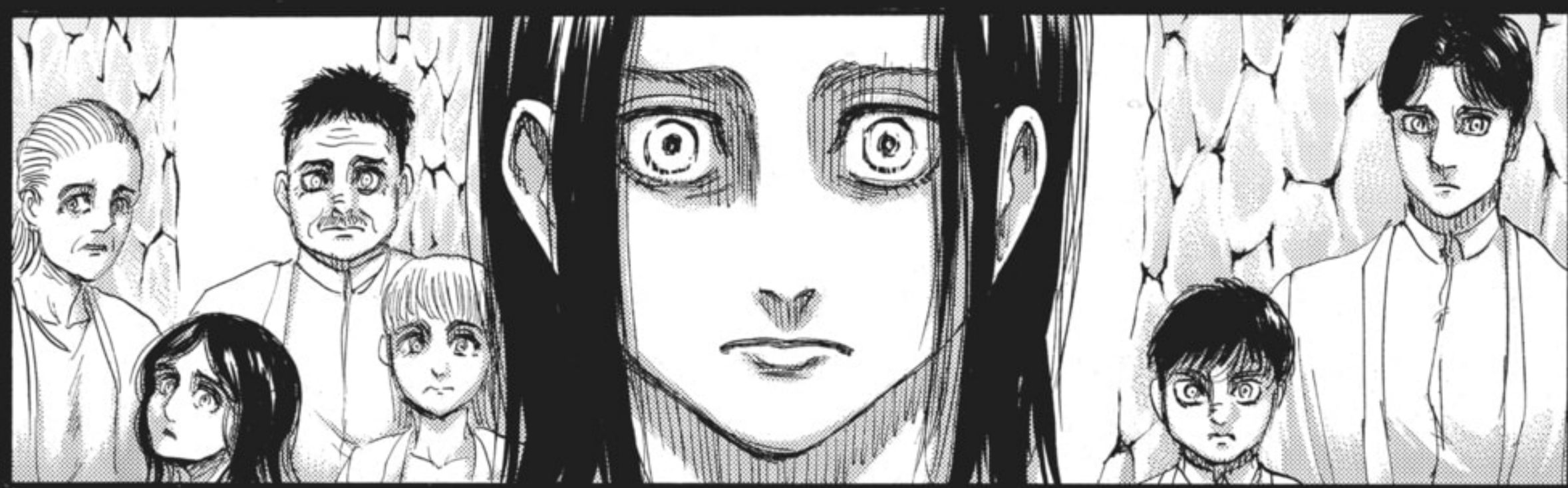
I REALIZE I CAN'T USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER...
I KNOW.

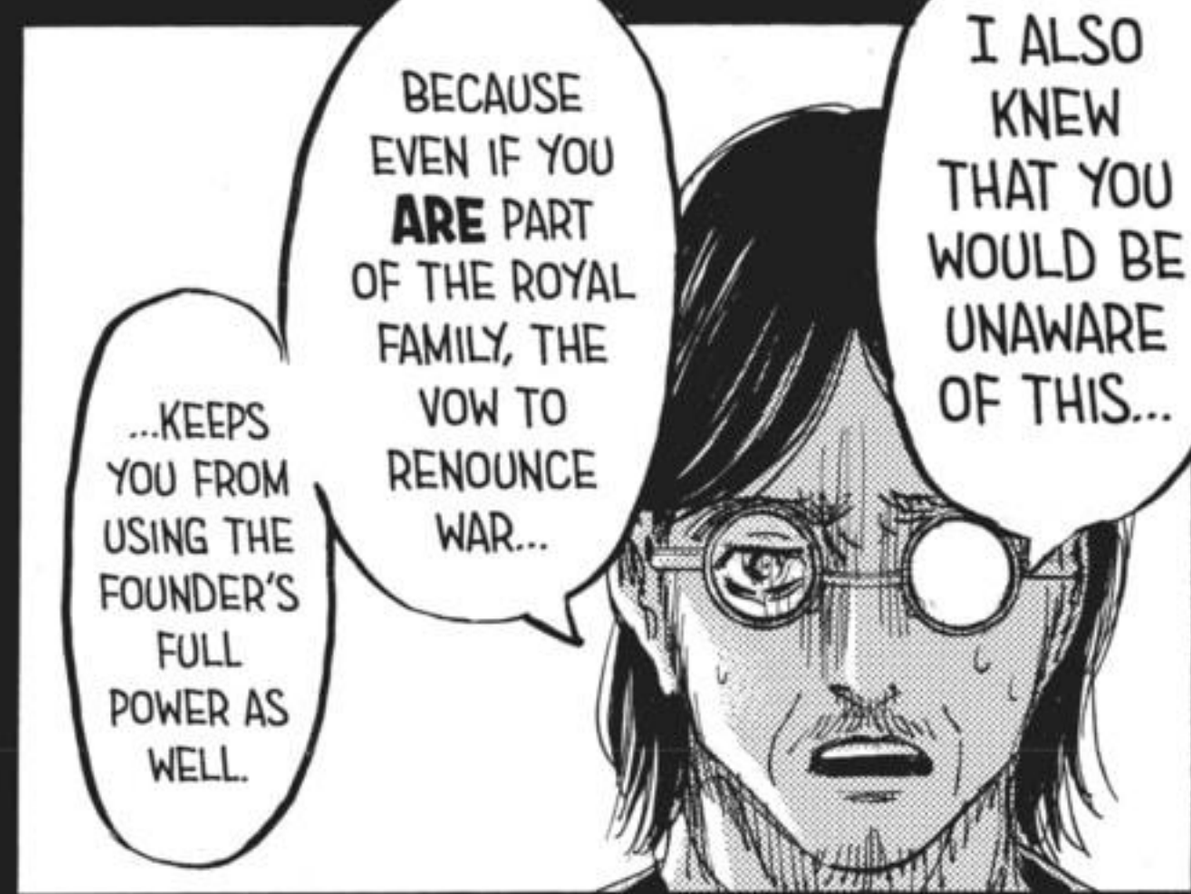


Manga Fire.to

THE ATTACK TITAN IS CAPABLE OF SEEING INTO THE MEMORIES OF ITS **FUTURE** INHERITORS...

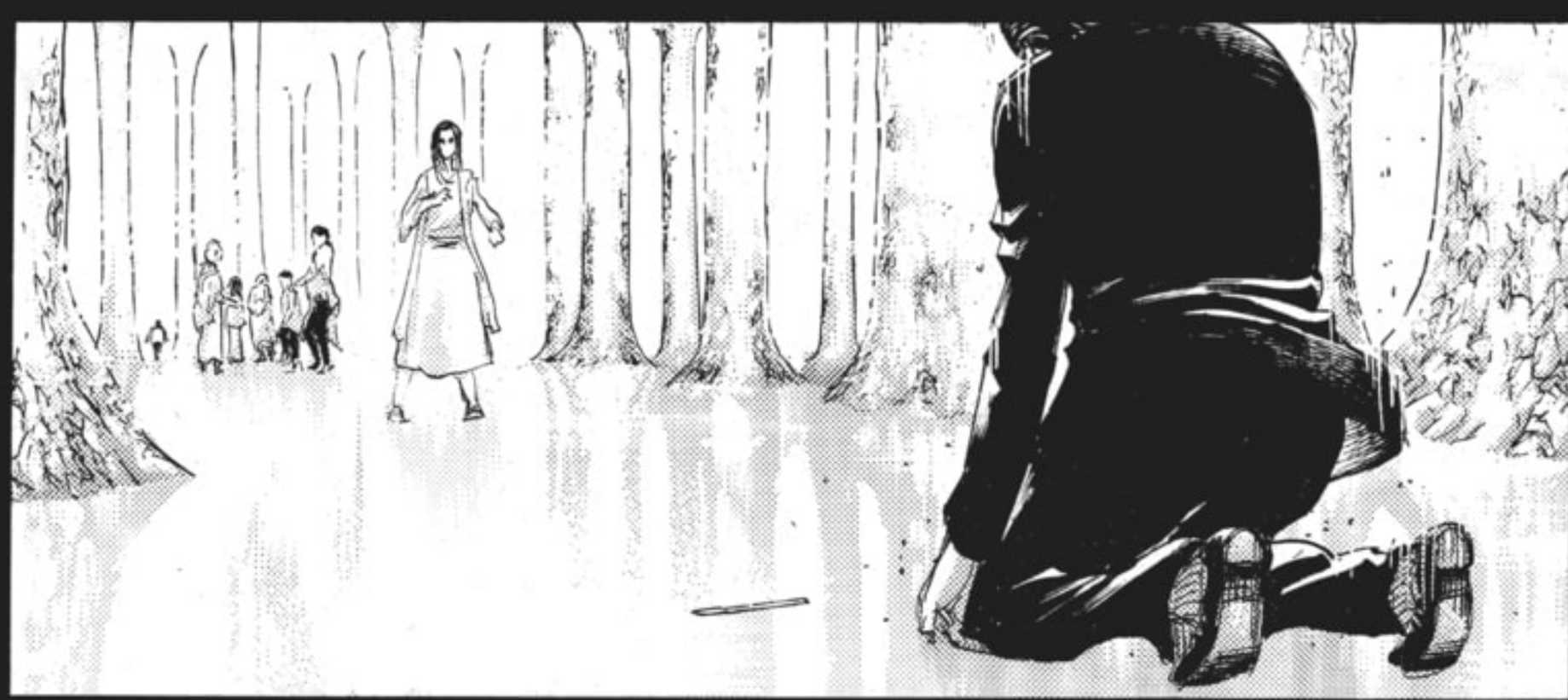
IN OTHER WORDS, IT IS CAPABLE OF **KNOWING THE FUTURE.**



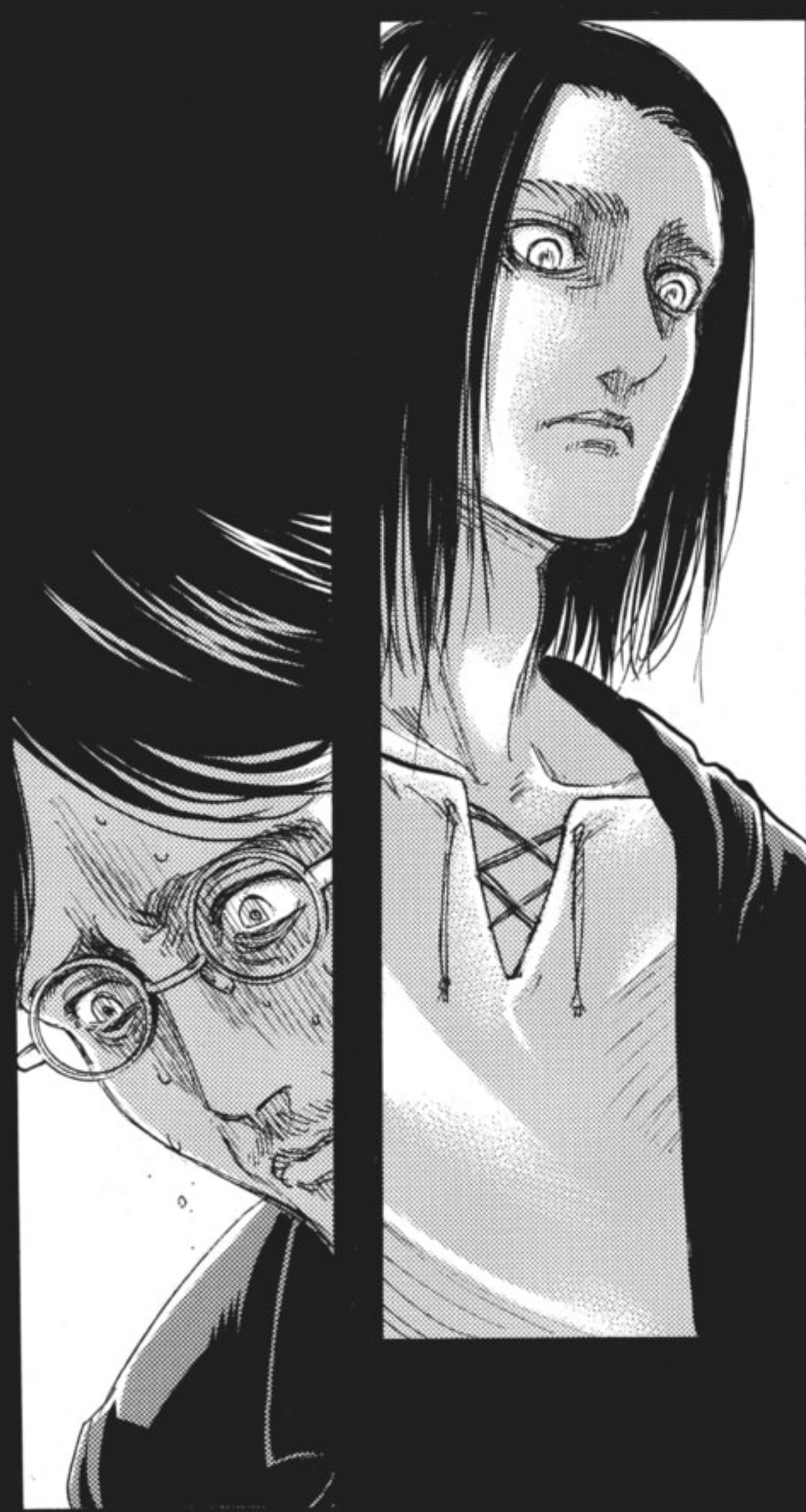


Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to



I COULD NEVER... KILL CHILDREN ...
I CAN'T ...
I...



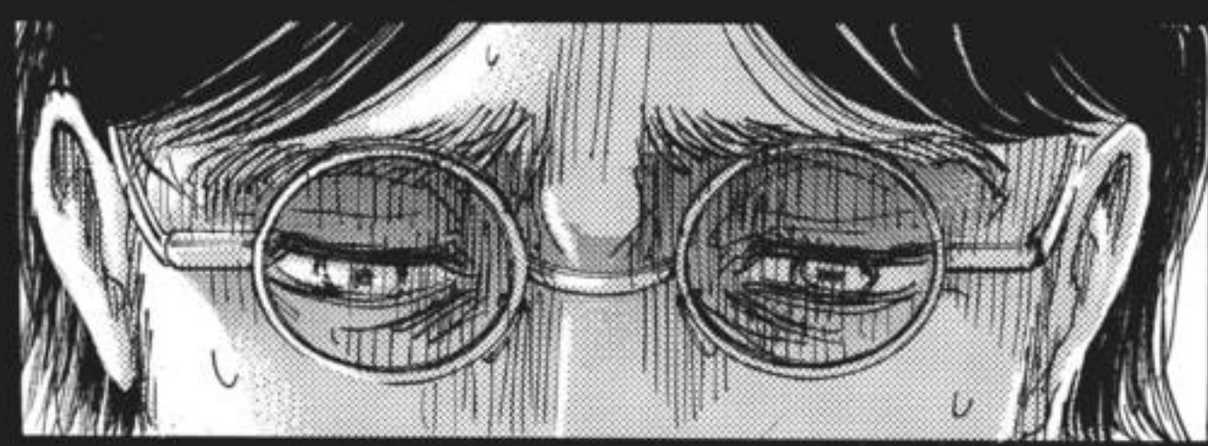
...AM A DOC-TOR.
...I SAVE LIVES ...

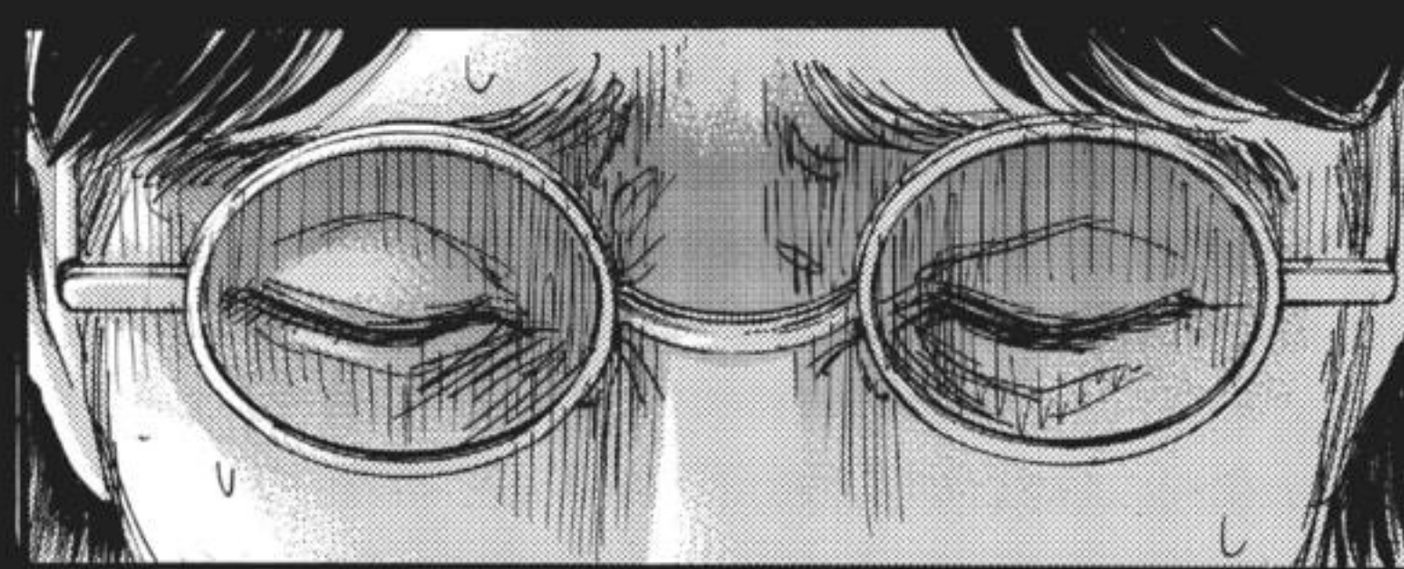
IM-, POSSI-BLE ...
...

BUT GRISHA DID TAKE THE FOUNDER.
HE MASSACRED THIS FAMILY ...
... DIDN'T HE... ?

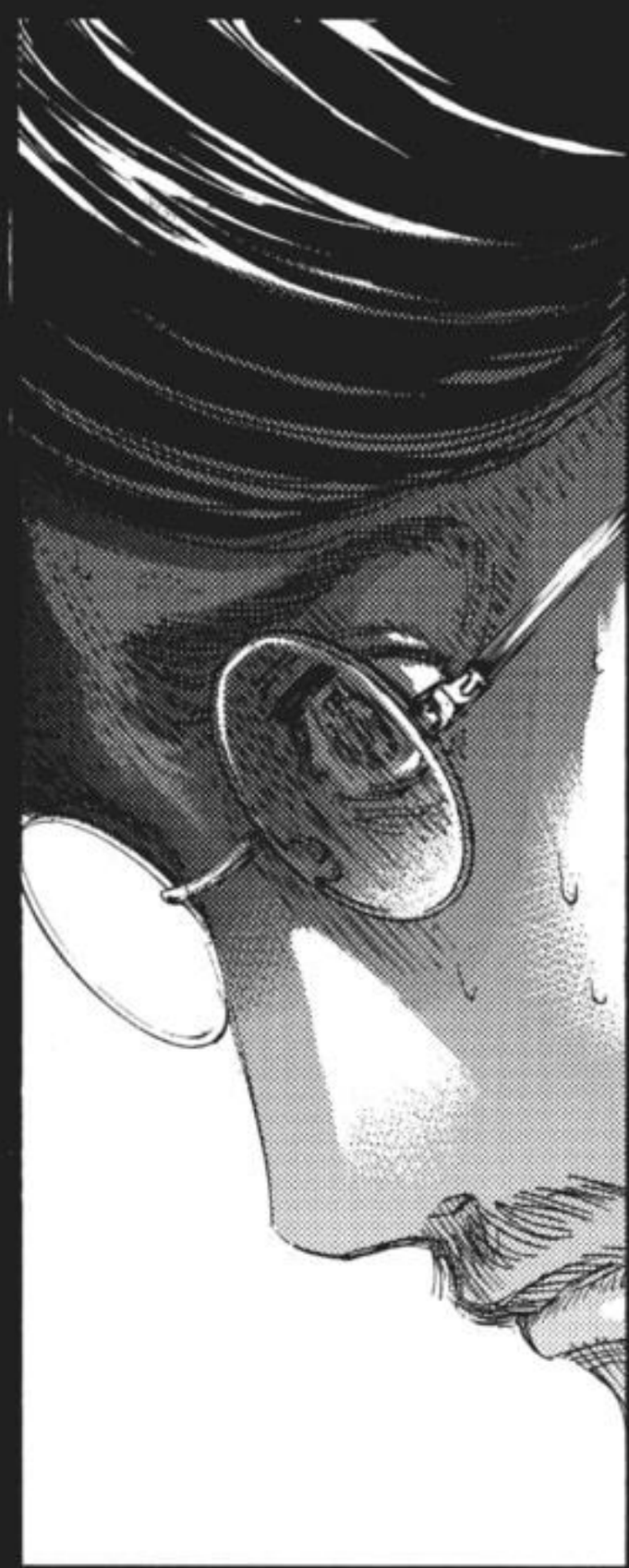
IT'S NOT AS IF THE PAST COULD HAVE CHANGED ...

RIGHT?





Manga Fire.to

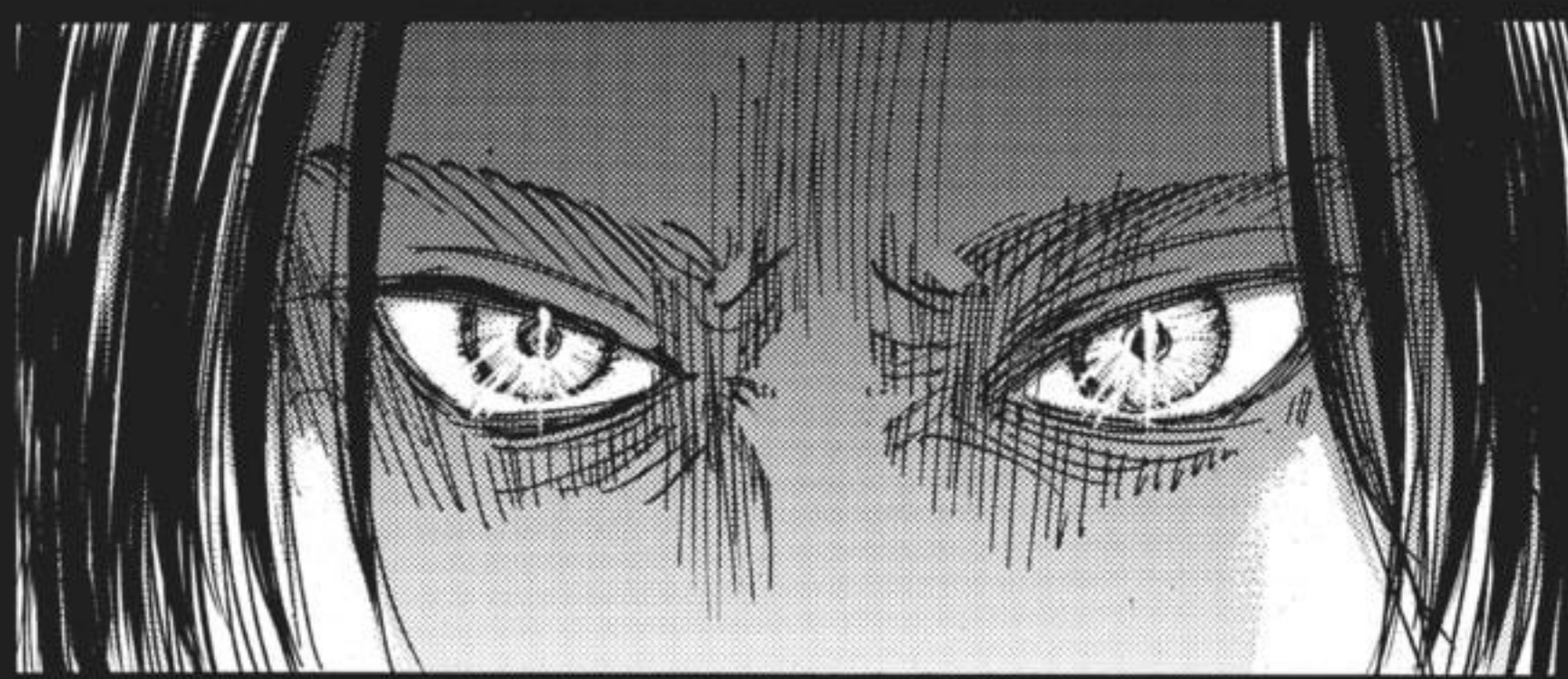


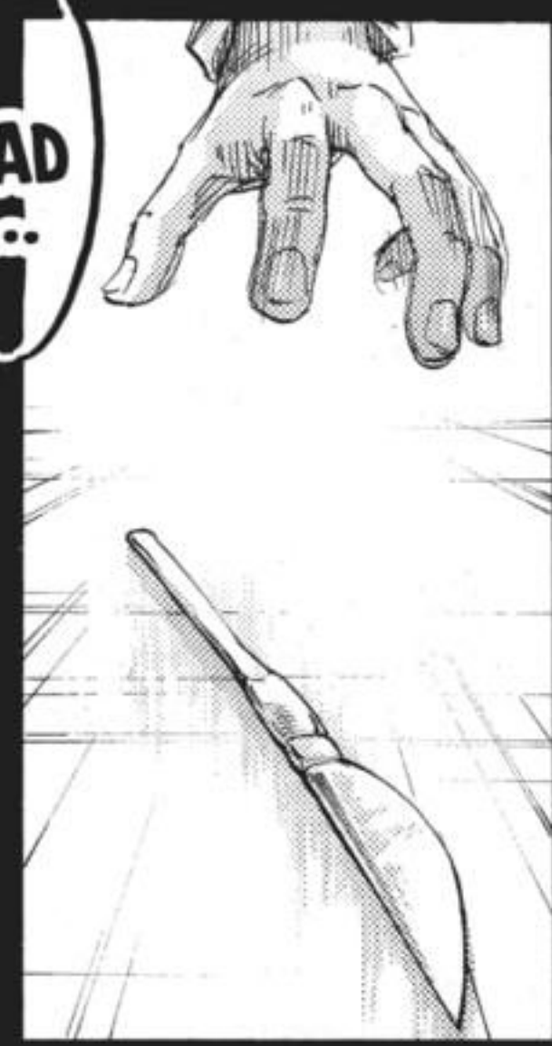
Manga Fire.to

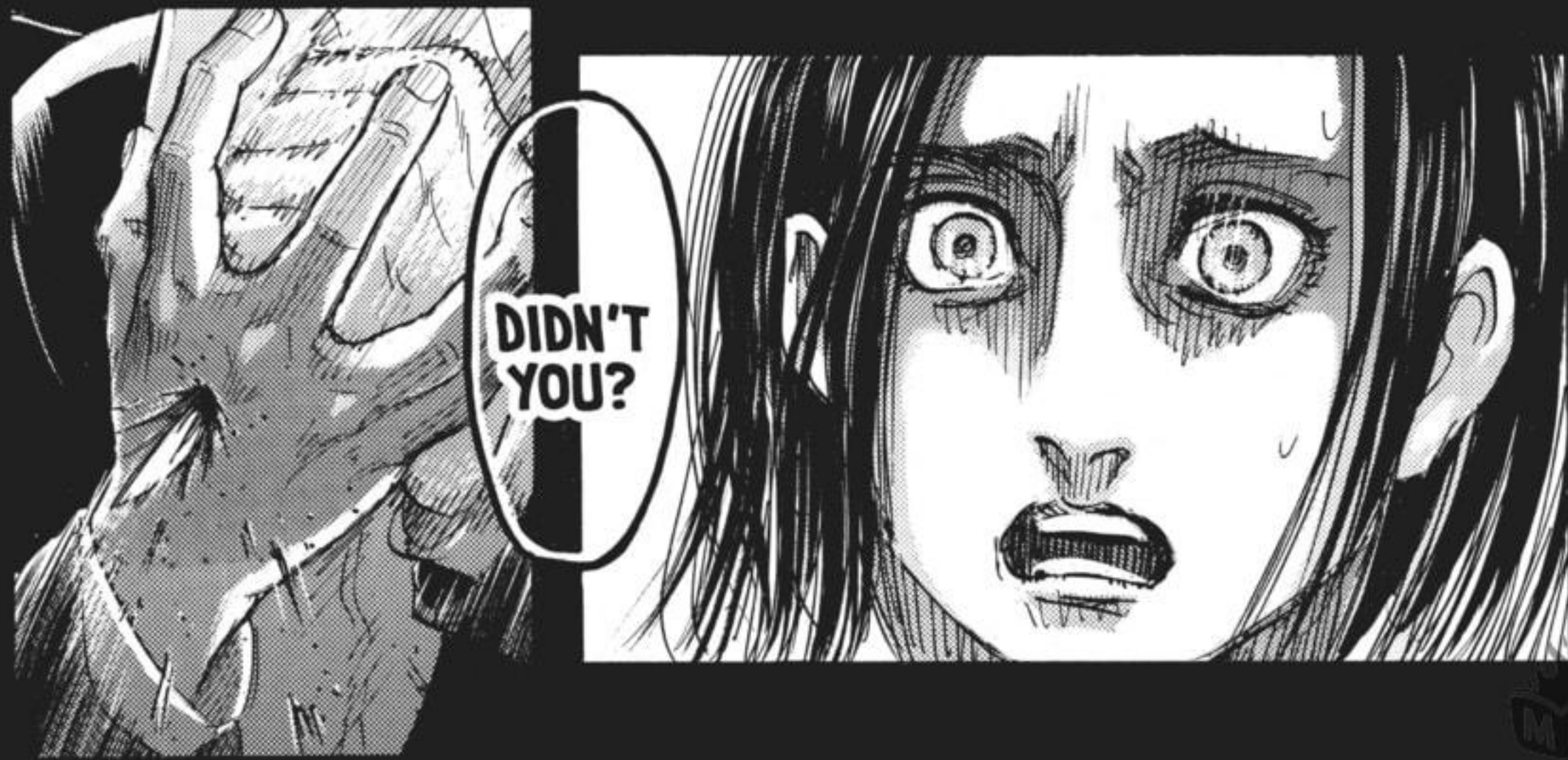
...FOR YOUR LITTLE SISTER, WHO WAS EATEN BY DOGS?
ISN'T IT TO GET REVENGE ...

WH—

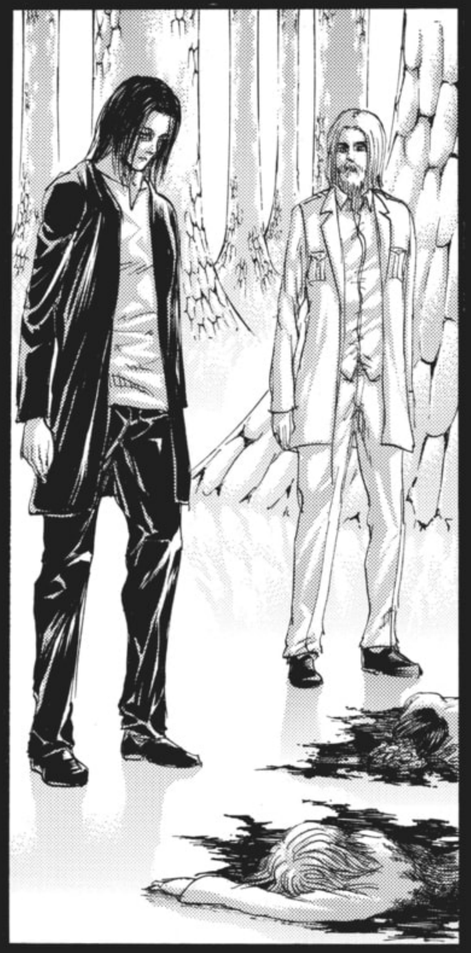
YOU ADVANCE ON TO AVENGE THEM.
FOR DINA.
FOR YOUR FELLOW RESTO-RATION-ISTS.
EVEN IF YOU DIE.
FOR KRUGER.
EVEN AFTER YOU DIE.

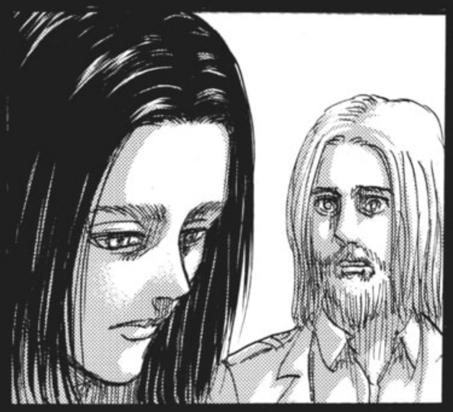


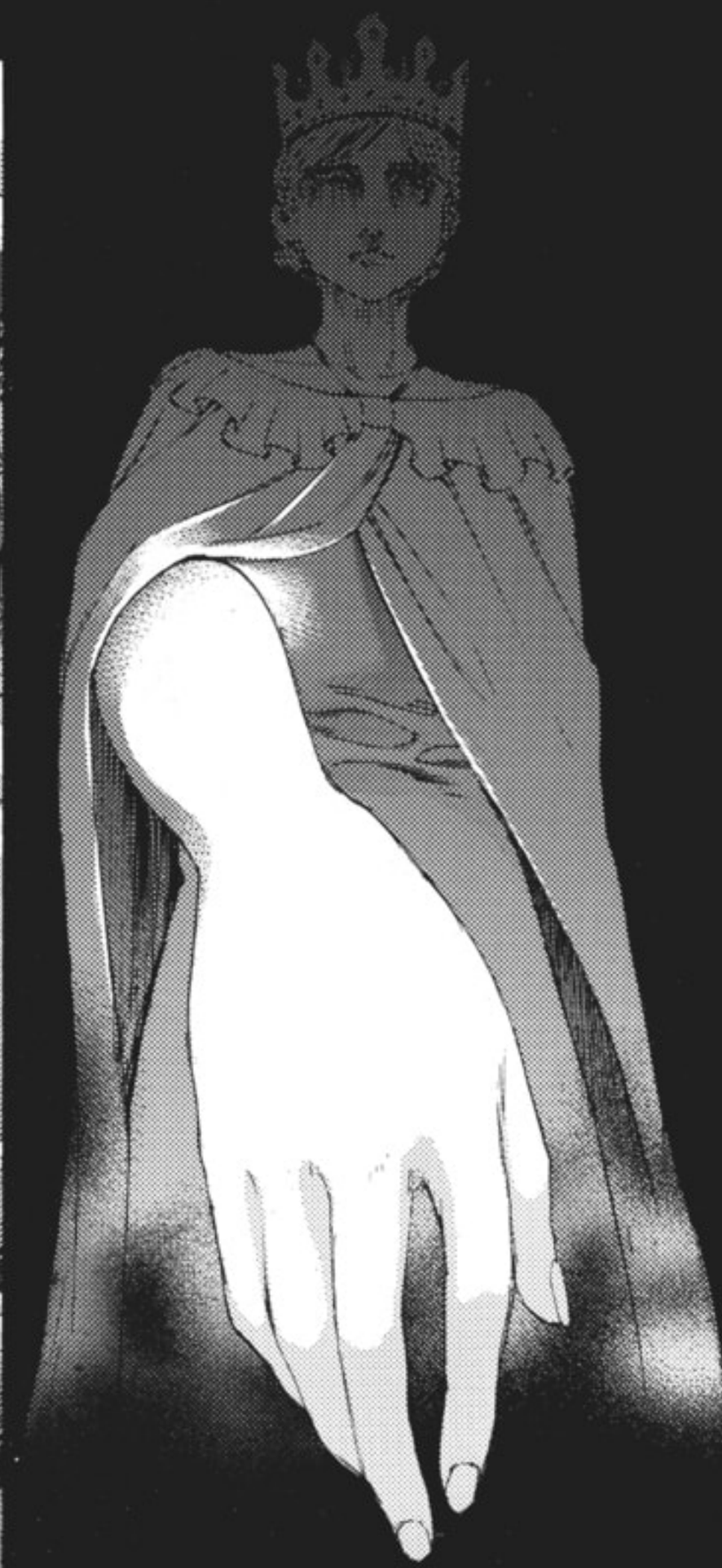




Manga Fire.to







HAAH
HAAH

HAAH

Manga Fire.to

...TO SAVE ELDIA?!
WAS THIS REALLY WHAT I NEEDED TO DO...

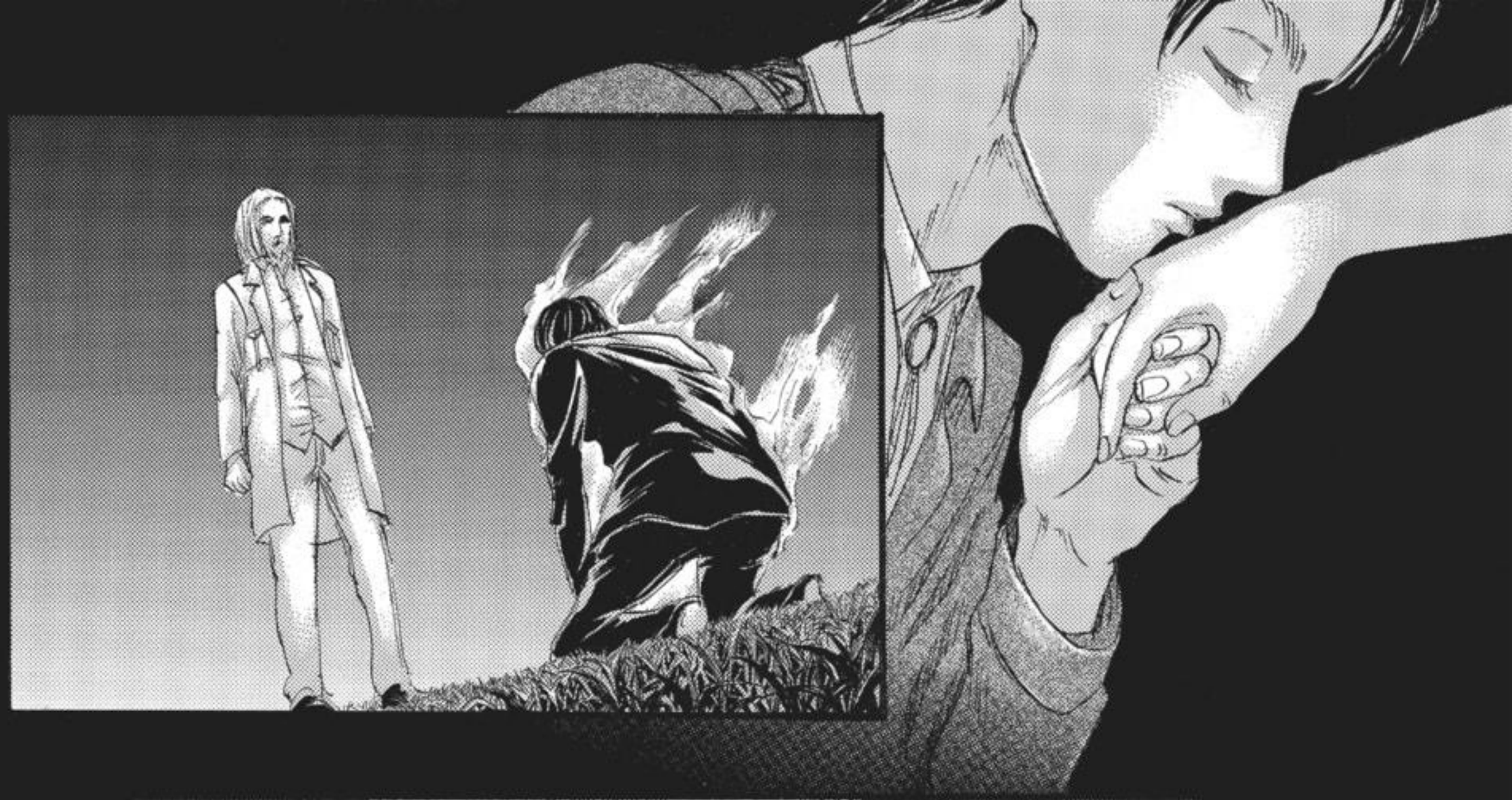
IF CARLA IS SAFE...
THE DAY IT HAPPENS...
THE WALLS... BEING DE-STROYED...
WHY... WON'T YOU SHOW ME EVERY-THING...?

YOU ...
...ARE THERE, AREN'T YOU?

WAS THIS REALLY ...
...THE ONLY WAY...?

...
ZEKE
...

YOU WON'T GET WHAT YOU WANT...
FROM HERE ON...
...IT WILL ALL BE GOING... EREN'S WAY...



MangaFire.to

OH, HOW YOU'VE GROWN ...
...OH!

...IS THAT... YOU?!
...?!
ZEKE ...?!

I WAS A TERRIBLE FATHER...
I'M SOR-RY...

I PUT YOU... THROUGH SO MUCH SUFFER-ING...

ZEKE ...

I LOVE YOU.

IF ONLY ...

...I HAD SPENT MORE TIME PLAYING WITH YOU.

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

URK !!

YOU HAVEN'T GOTTEN TO THE PART WHERE I EAT OUR OLD MAN YET.

YOU ...

YOU WERE THE ONE ...?

WHO PUSHED DAD TO FIGHT THE KING OF THE WALLS...

...AND THE WORLD ?

...YOU SHOULD ALSO HAVE THE ABILITY TO AFFECT THE PAST BY SHOWING GRISHA ONLY THE MEMORIES THAT WOULD SERVE YOU BEST...

IF THE ATTACK TITAN TRULY DOES HAVE THE POWER TO TRANSCEND TIME...

AND YET...HE DID STEAL IT. HE ENTRUSTED IT TO YOU.

IF WHAT I SAW IN YOUR MEMORIES WAS TRUE...HE KNEW THAT HE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER HIMSELF, EVEN IF HE TOOK IT...

FA— GRISHA HESITATED TO CARRY OUT HIS DUTY AS A RESTORA-TIONIST.

...THAT'S YET TO HAPPEN.

...YOU SHOWED HIM SOME-THING...

THAT'S BECAUSE HE SAW MEMORIES FURTHER INTO THE FUTURE...

THE PATH I'M ON NOW IS POSSIBLE **BECAUSE** YOU BROUGHT ME INTO OUR OLD MAN'S MEMORIES.

I'M GRATEFUL TO YOU, BROTHER.

...YES.

...I WON'T GET WHAT I WANT.

...HE TOLD ME THAT...

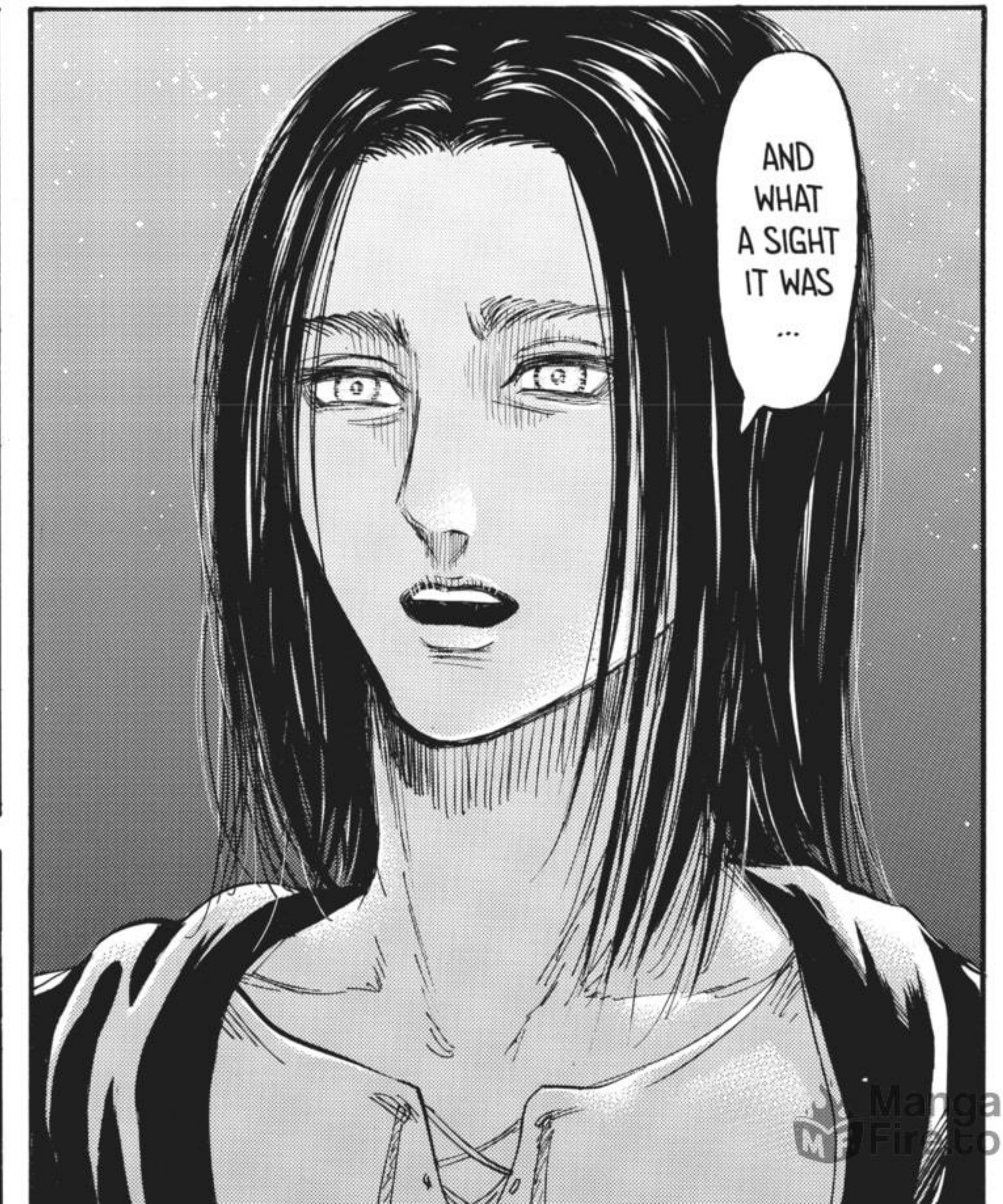
... THAT IT'LL GO YOUR WAY.

Manga Freak

...MEM-ORIES OF A FUTURE ME...

I SAW IT FOUR YEARS AGO...

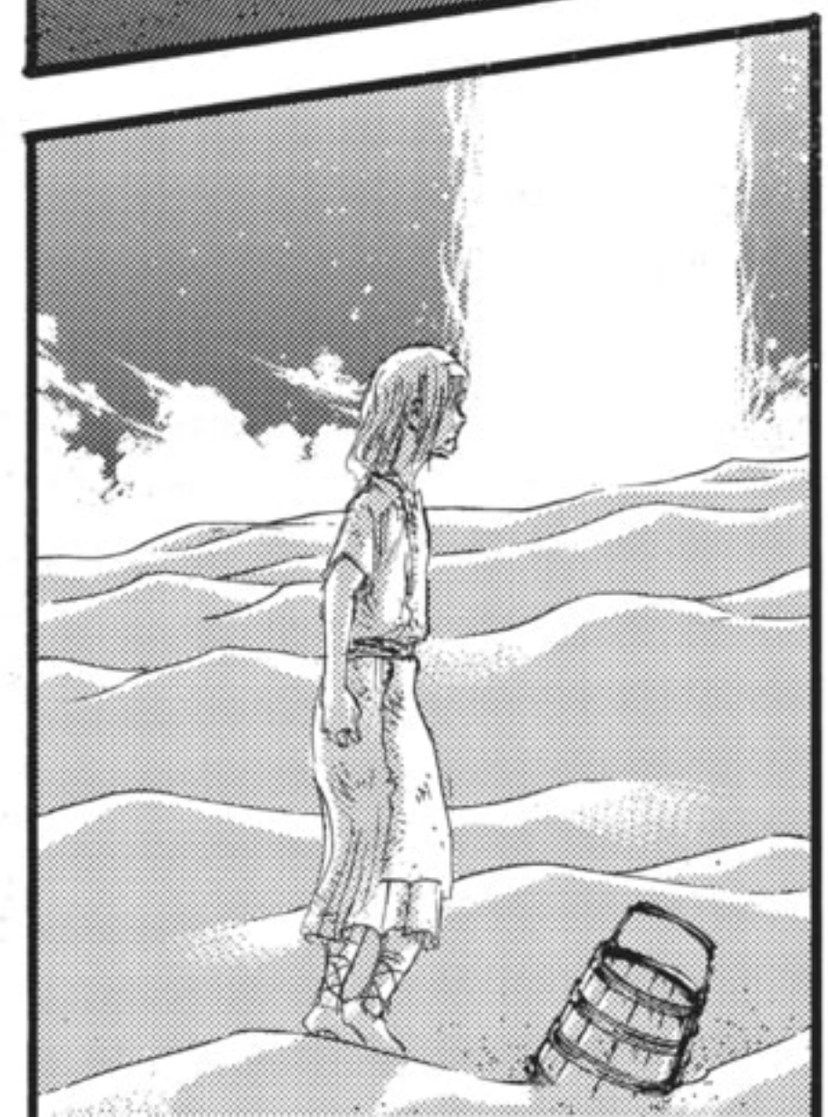
...WITHIN OUR OLD MAN'S MEMORIES.

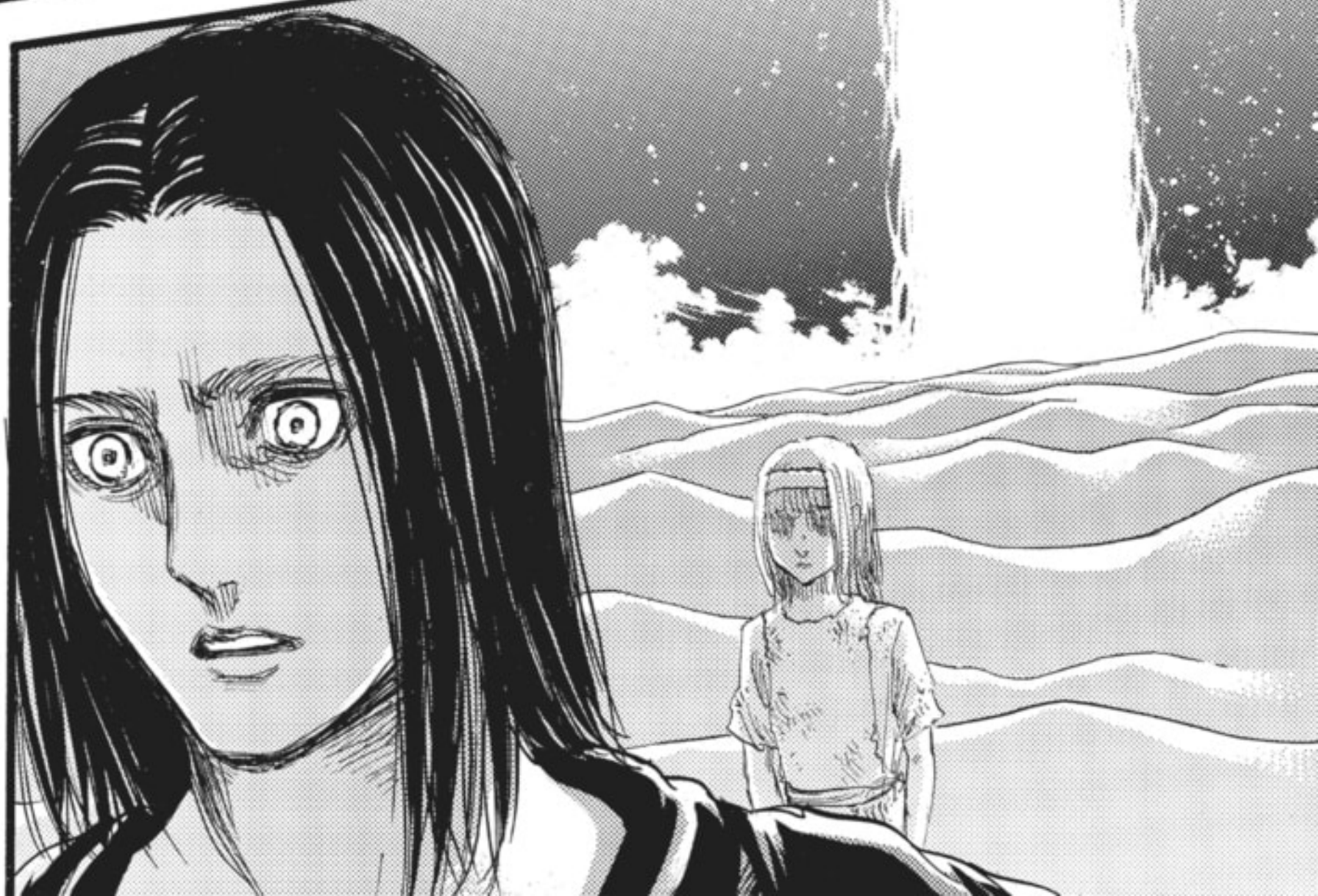


Manga Fire.to

NOW, TAKE THE ABILITY TO REPRODUCE FROM EVERY ONE OF YOUR SUBJECTS!!

YMIR, OUR FOUND-ER!!





GRISHA ...

...TOLD ME SOME-THING.

THE CO-ORDI-NATE ...!!

AGH ...!

HE REGRETTED DOING AS YOU SAID.

HE SAID TO STOP YOU.

YOU DID NOT KNOW YOU WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER HERE, FOR EXAMPLE. IN OTHER WORDS...

I DON'T KNOW WHAT KIND OF FUTURE YOU SAW WITHIN FATHER'S MEMORIES...

...BUT IT'S NOT AS IF YOU SAW IT ALL, RIGHT?

AAAAGH

YOU'RE AS POWER-LESS AS EVER.

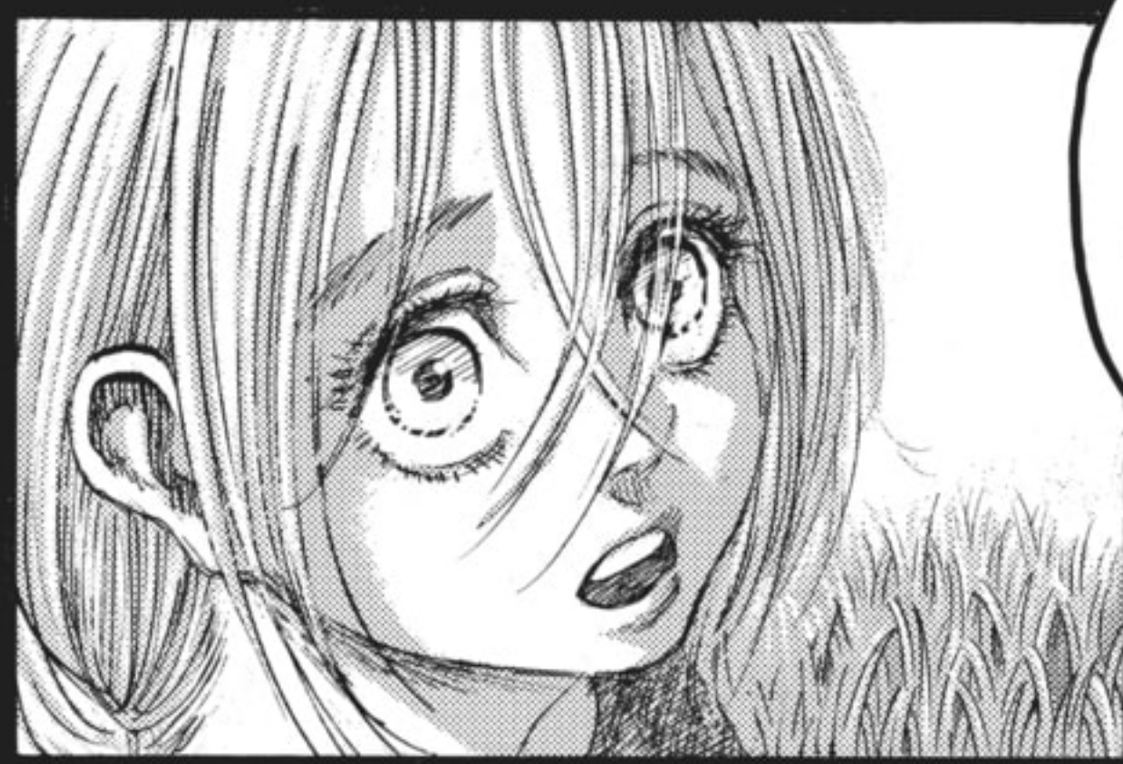
Manga Fire.to

IT'S POINTLESS, EREN...
...
ONCE THE FOUNDER BEGINS TO MOVE...

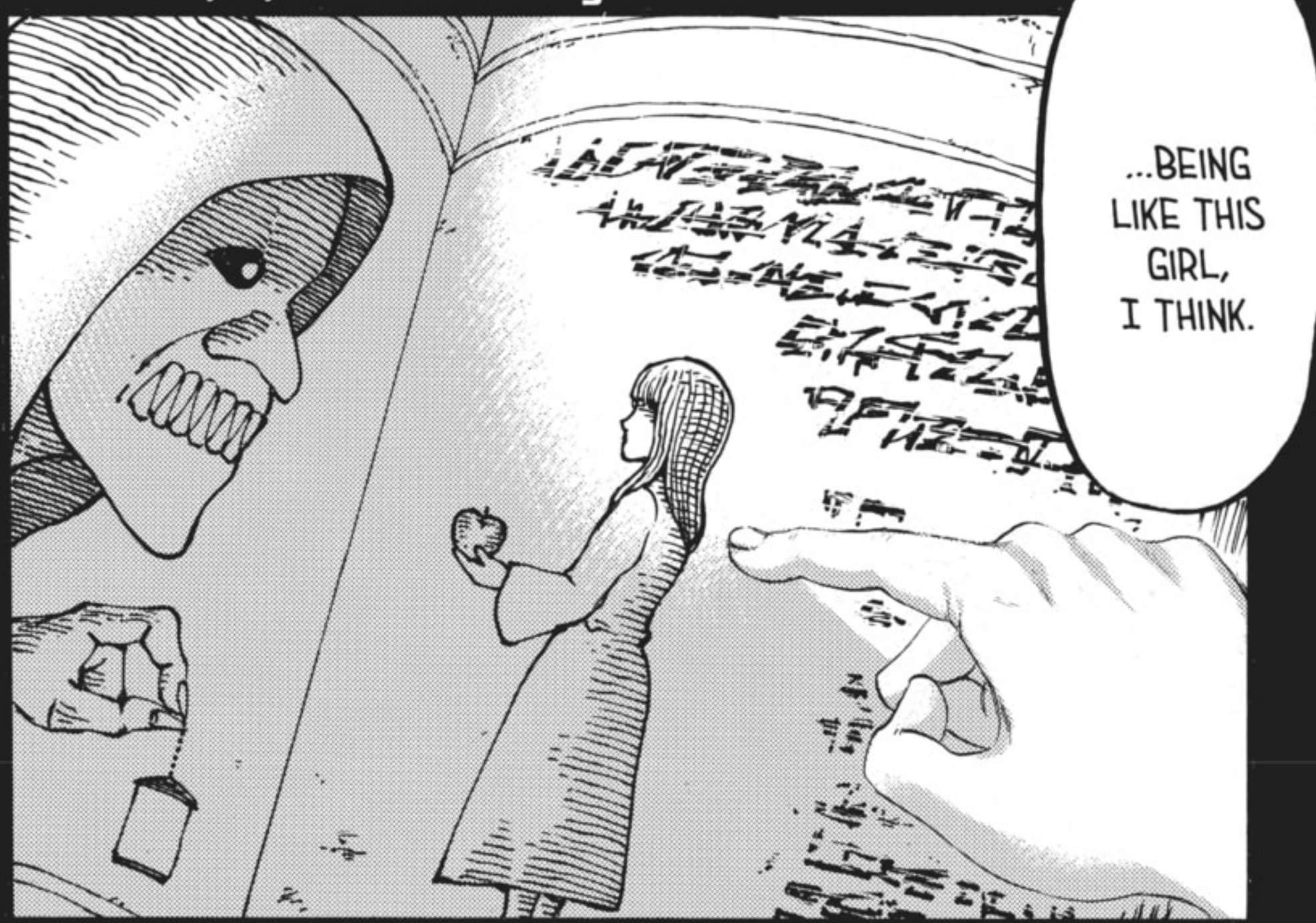
...NOTHING IN THIS WORLD CAN STOP HER.

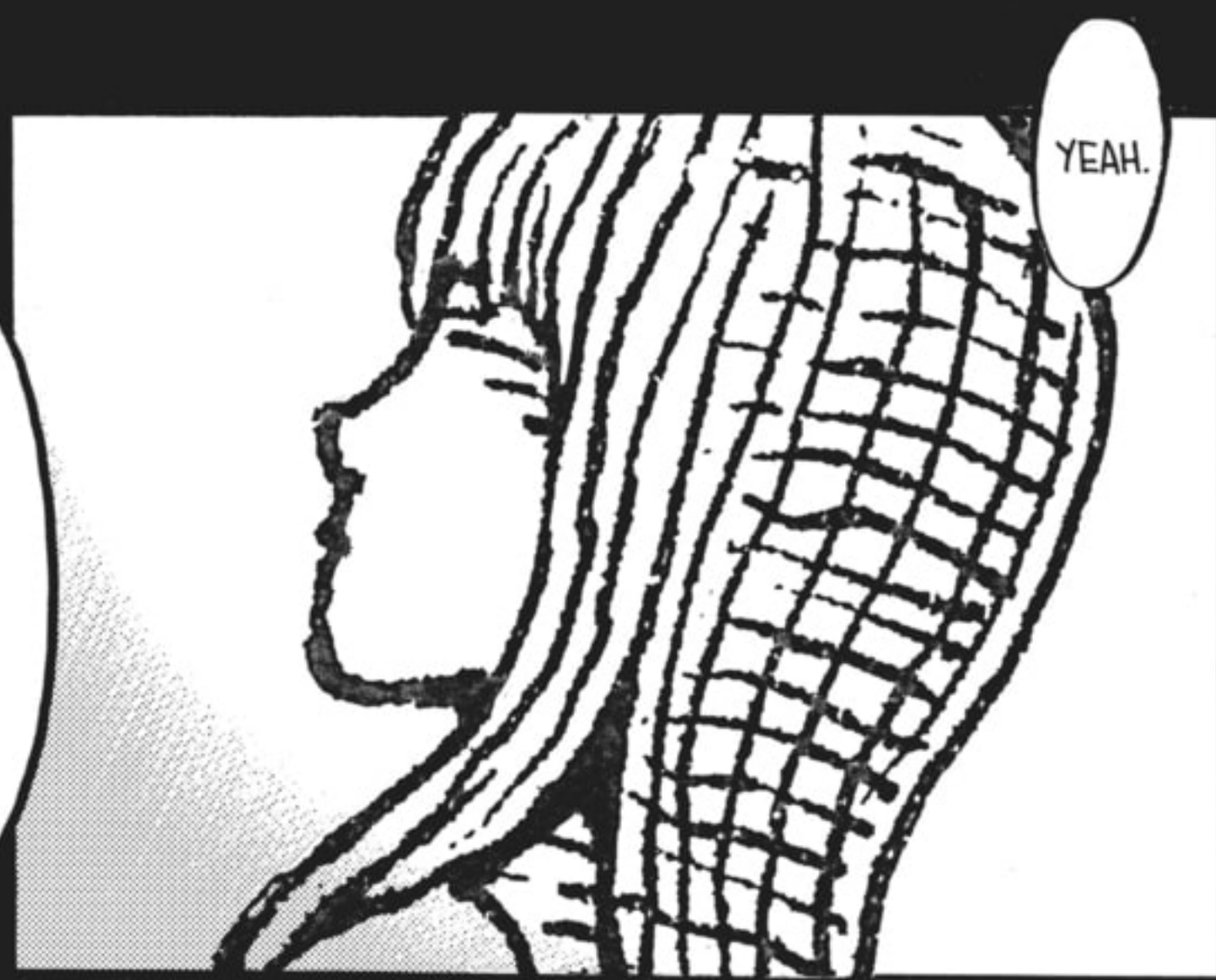
ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.co



Episode 122: From You, 2,000 Years Ago

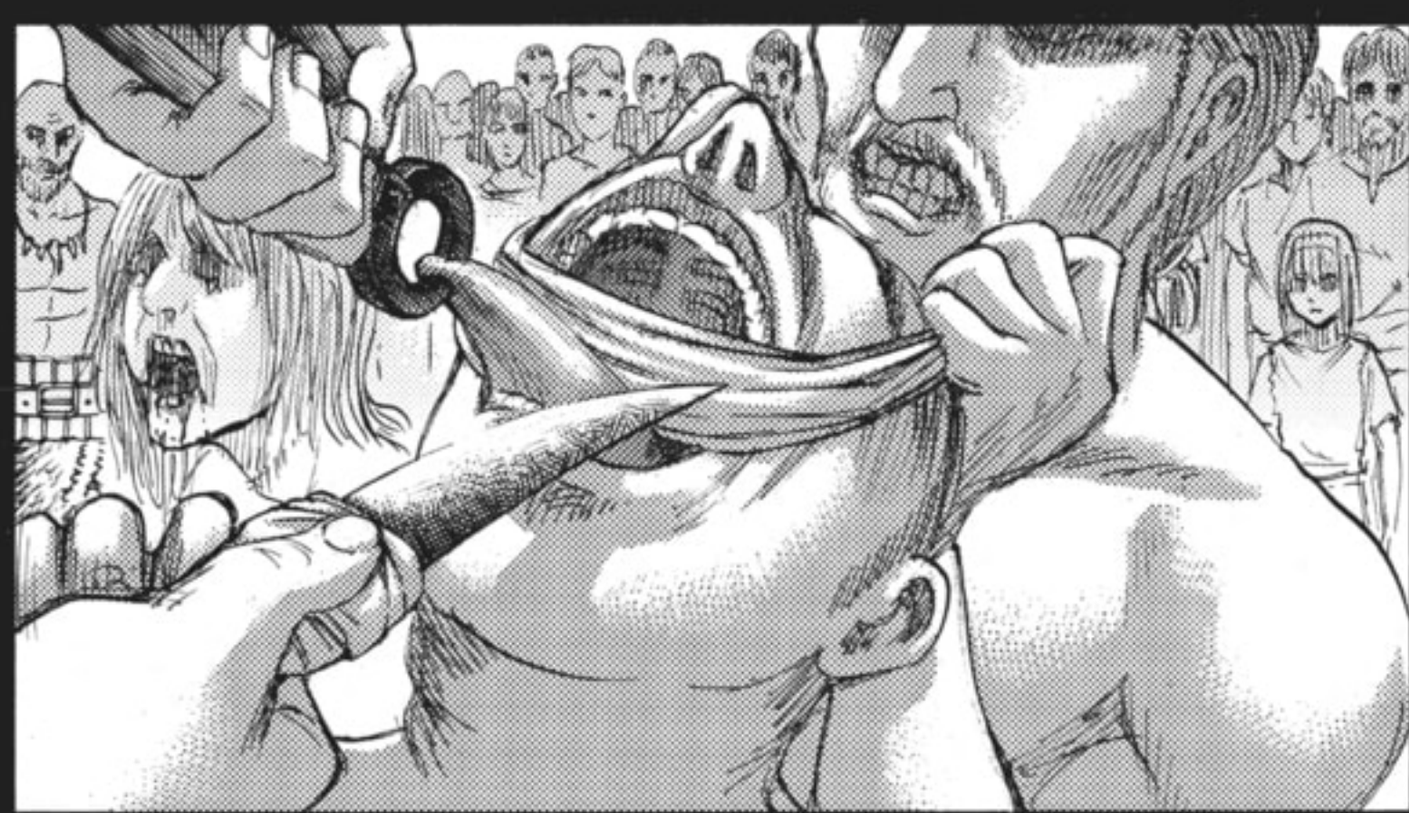




YOU LIKE HER, TOO, DON'T YOU, HISTORIA?

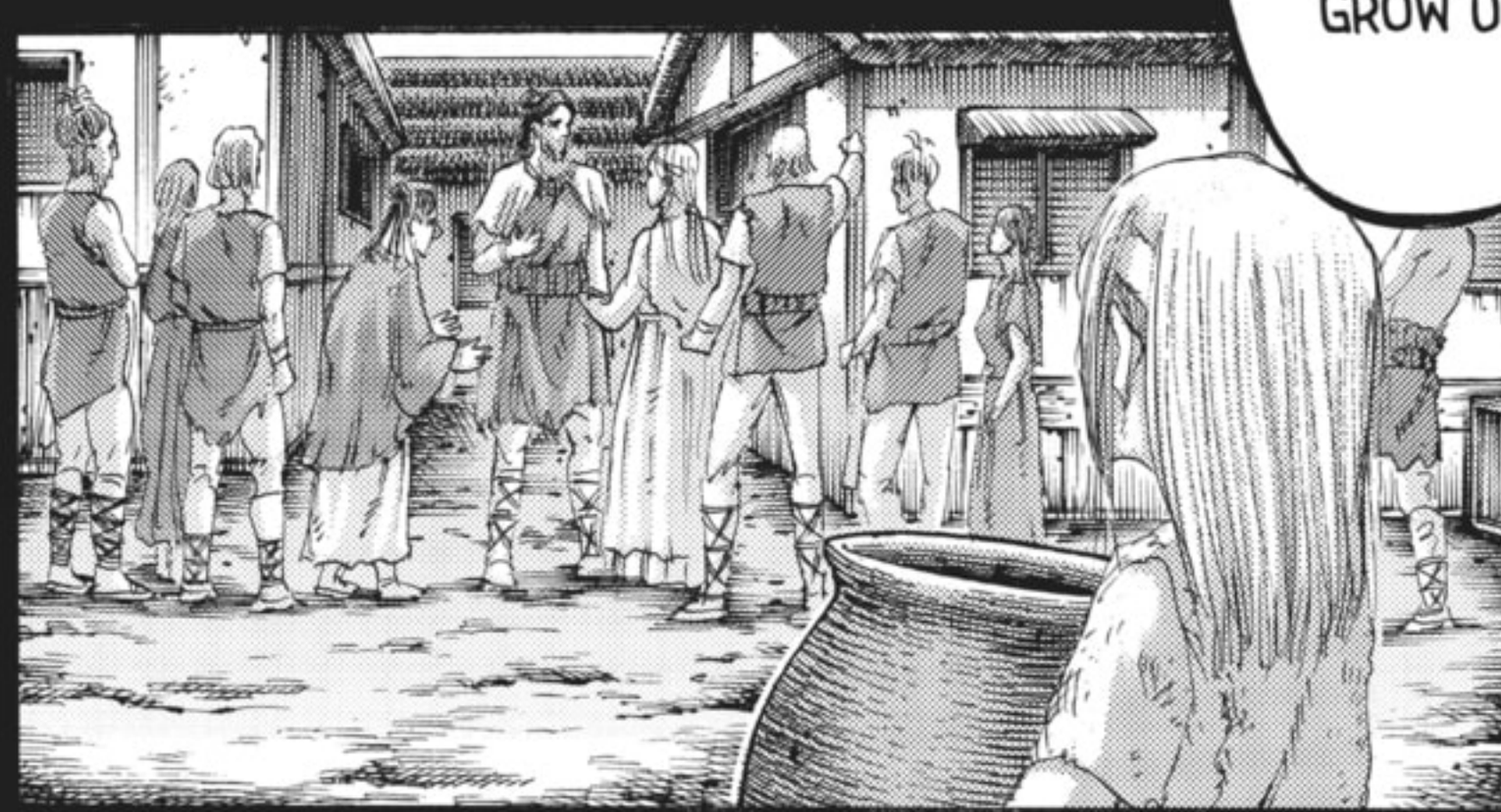
IT'S BECAUSE SHE'S KIND AND ALWAYS THINKING OF OTHERS.

SO, BECAUSE THIS WORLD IS SUCH A HARSH AND TRYING PLACE...



...YOU MUST BE SURE TO GROW UP...

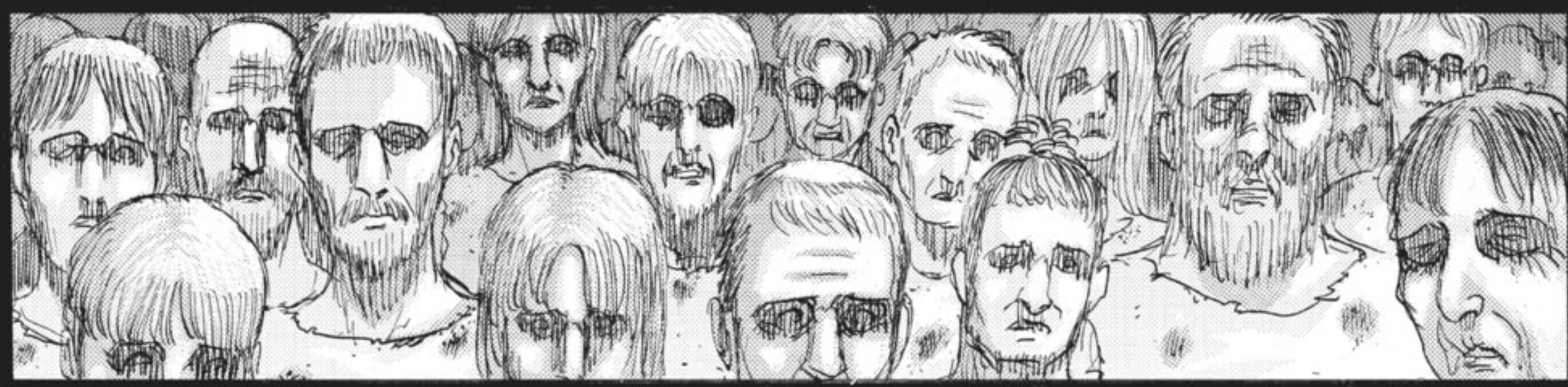
...TO BE SOMEONE EVERYONE LOVES...

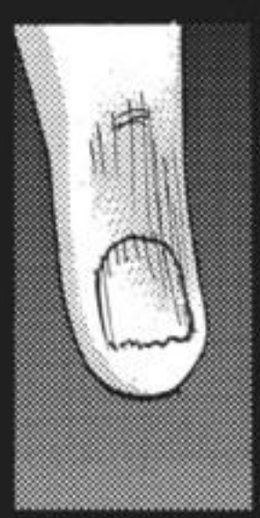


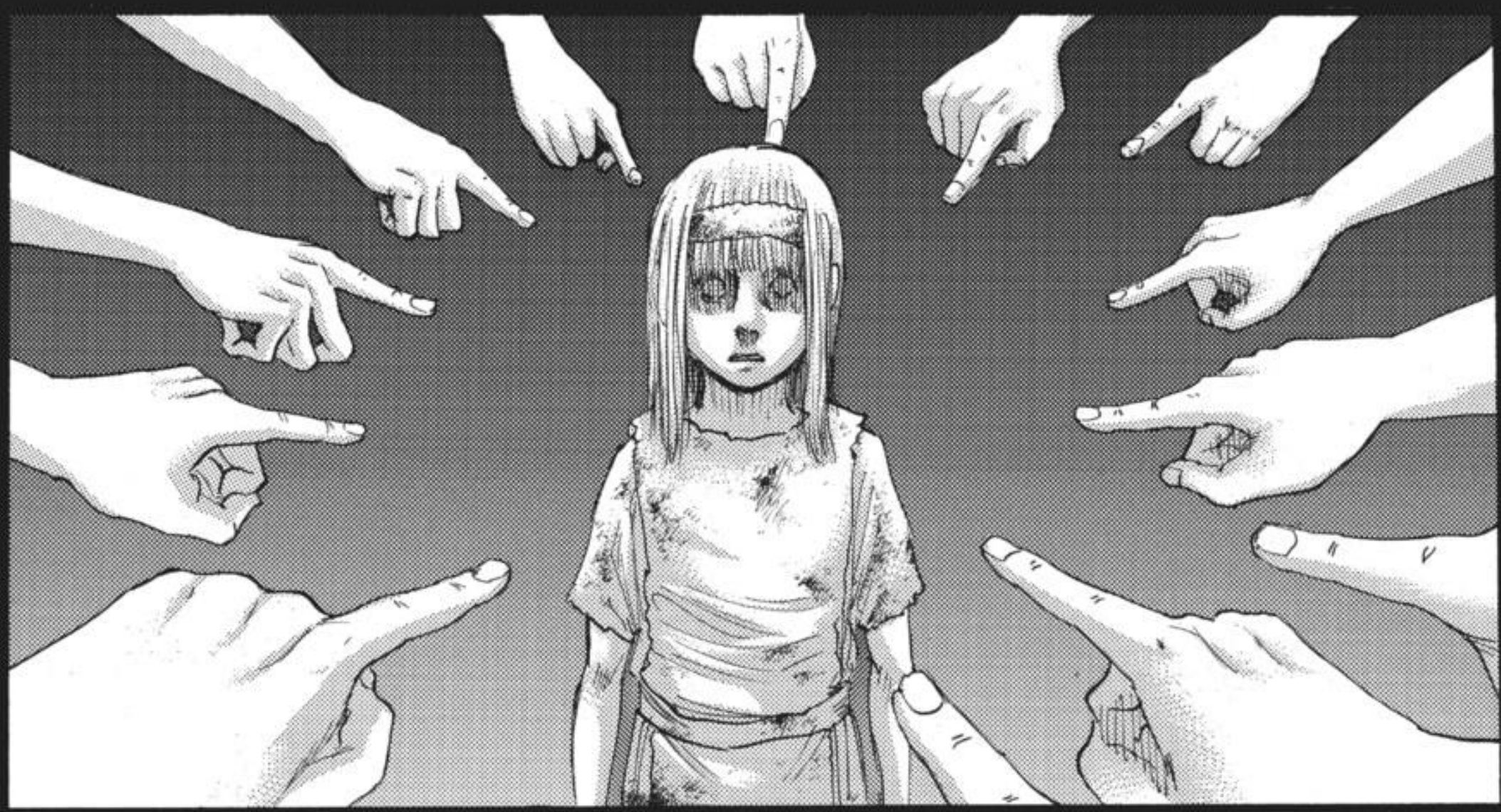
MangaFire.to

...HAS LET A PIG GET AWAY.

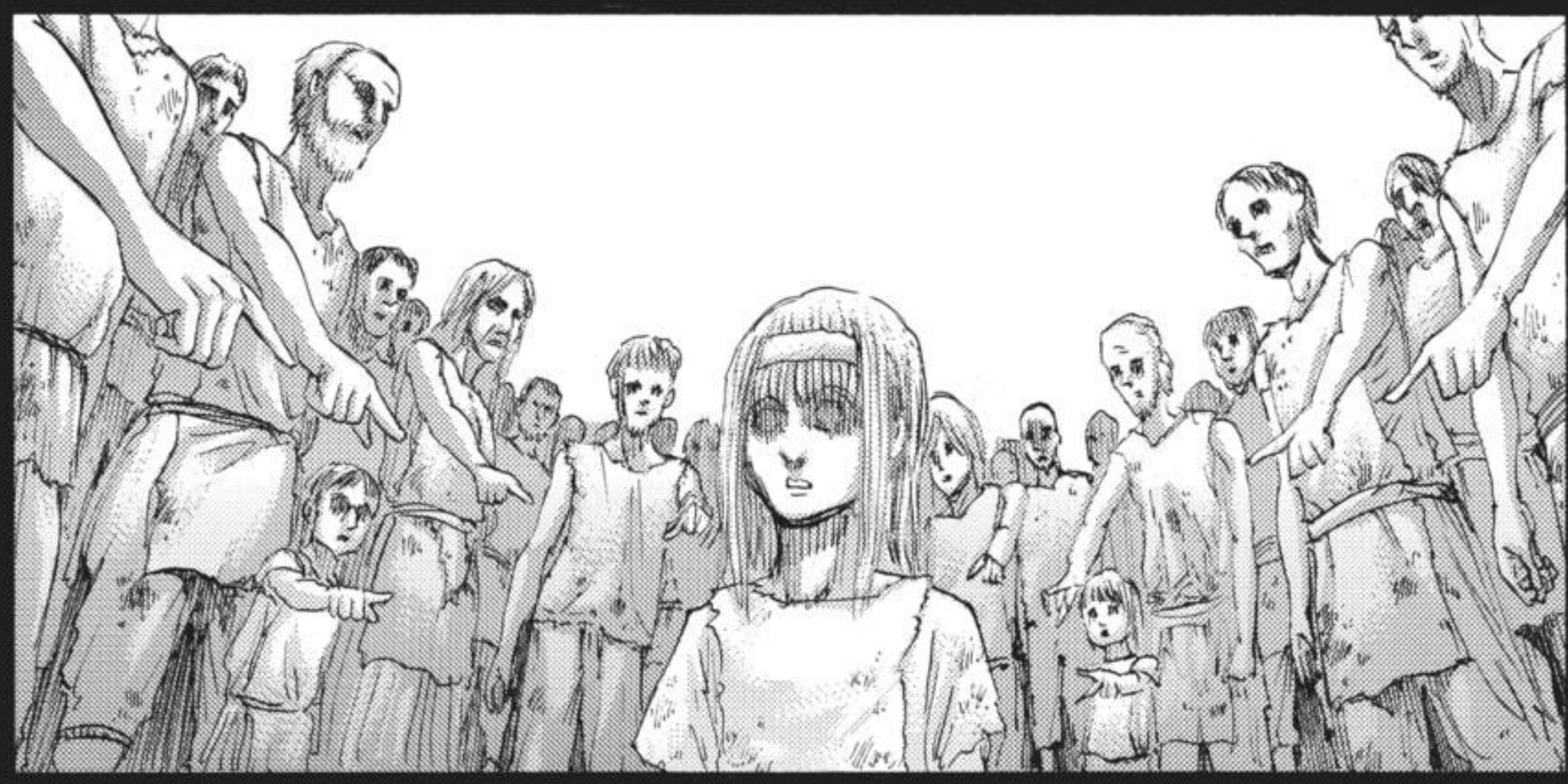
ONE OF YOU ...





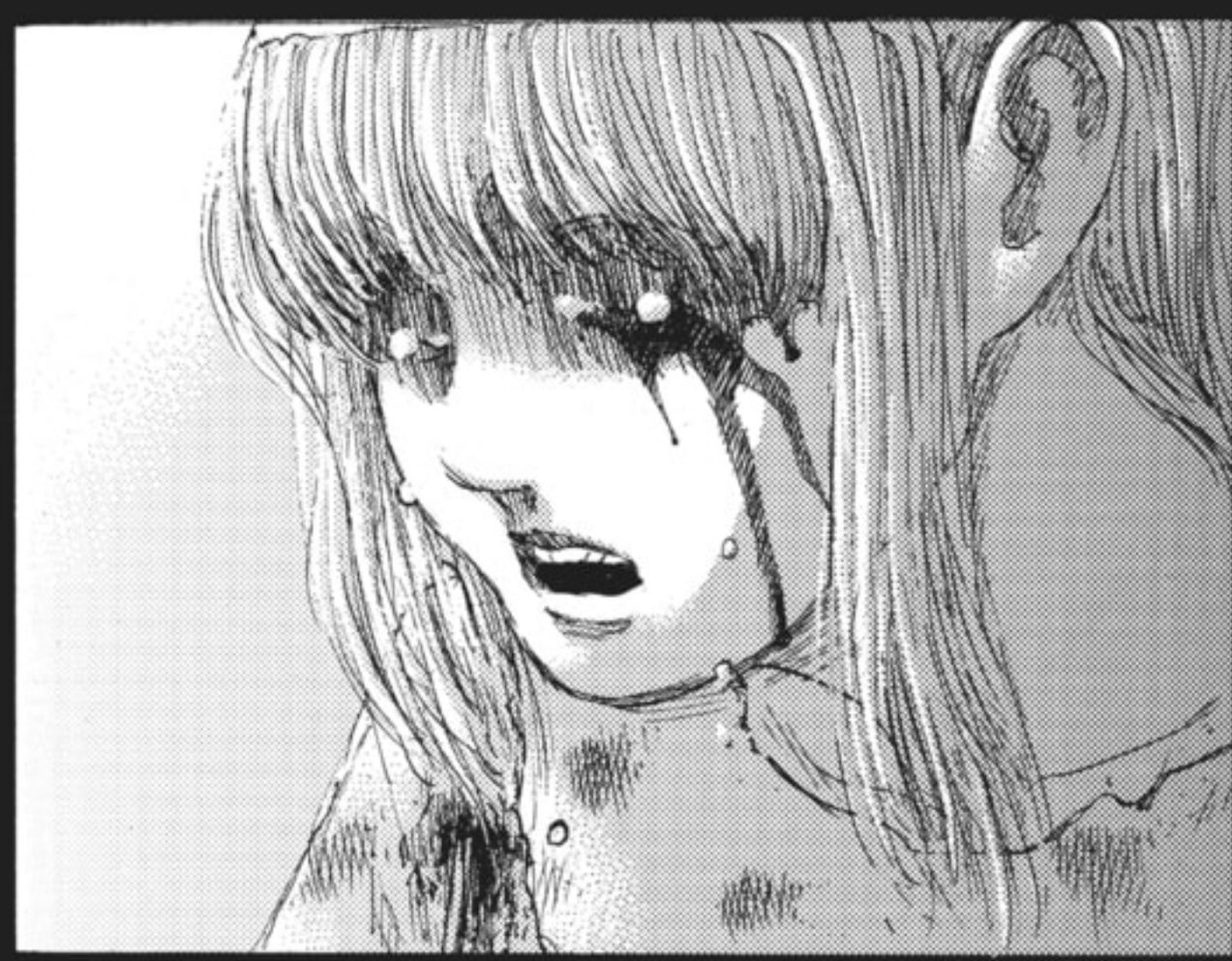


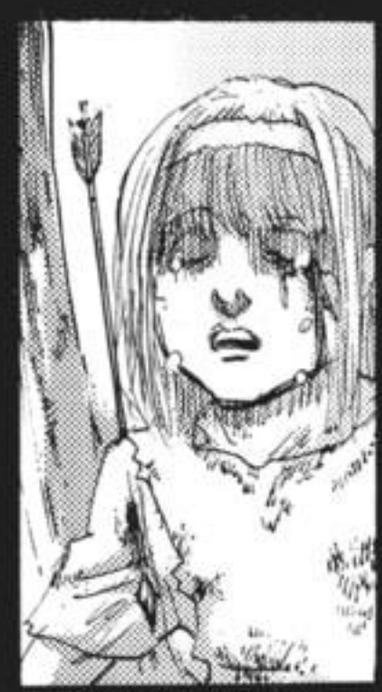
MangaFire.to



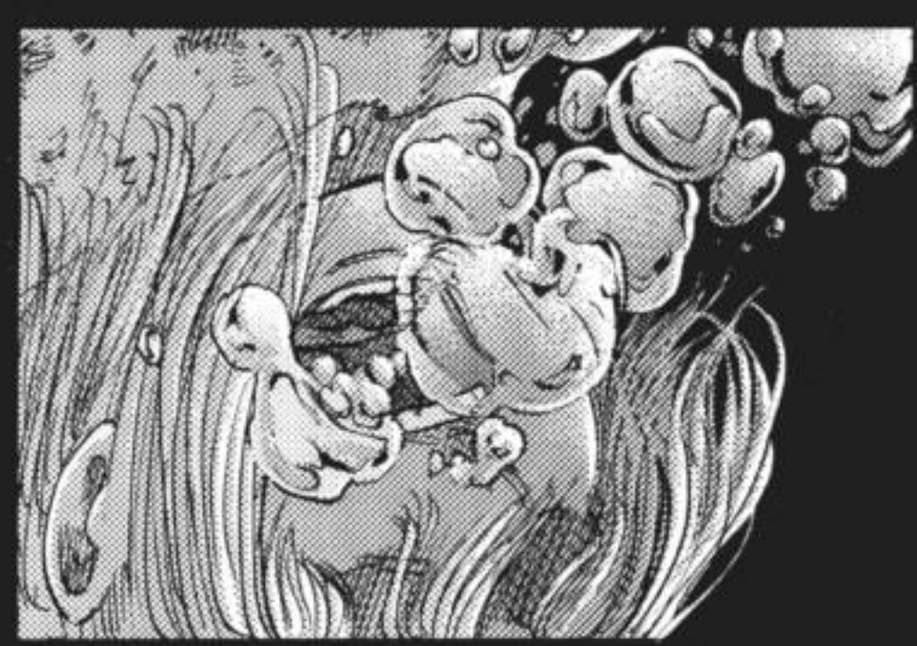
Manga Fire.to

YOU ...
...ARE FREE.

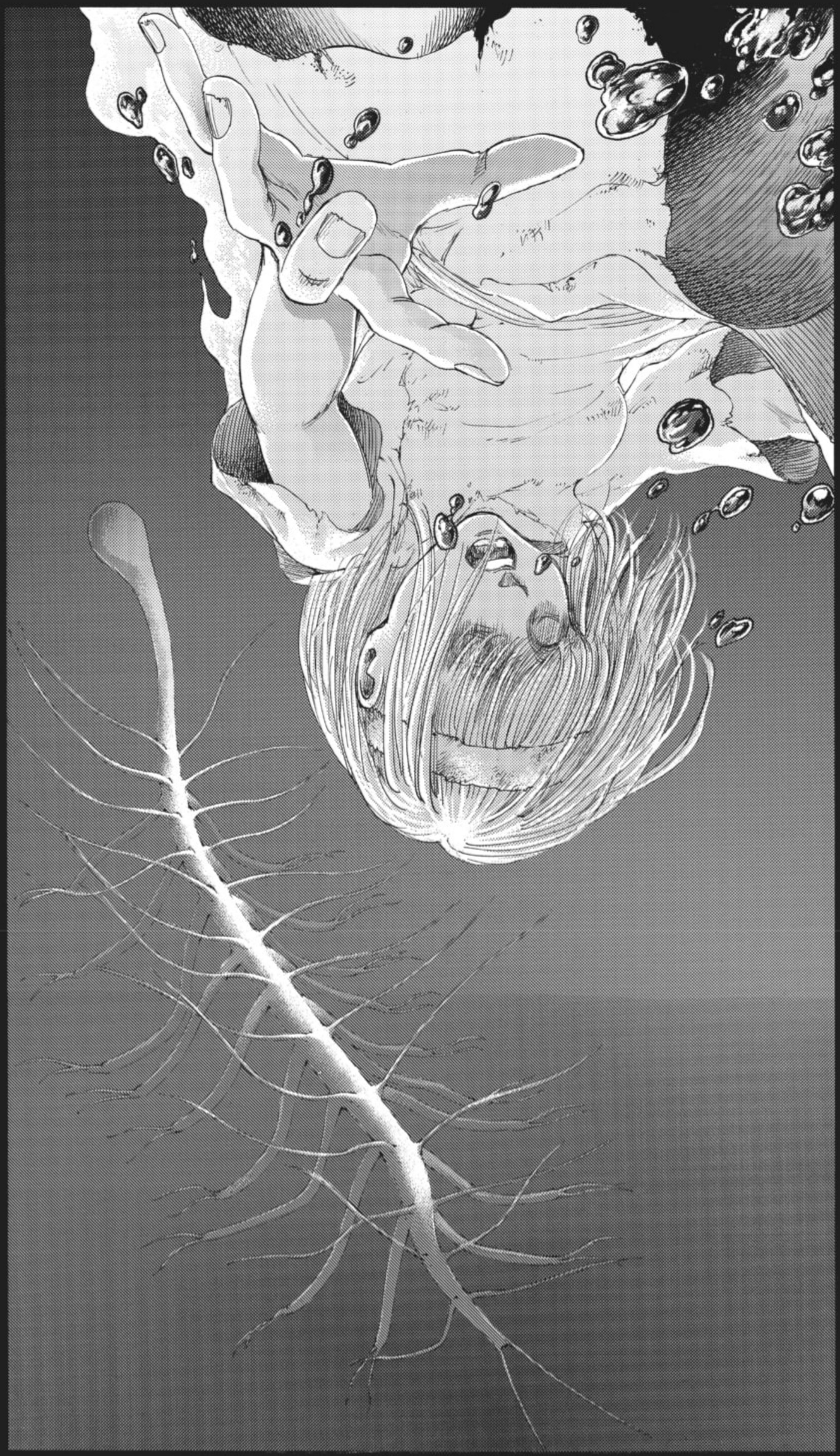


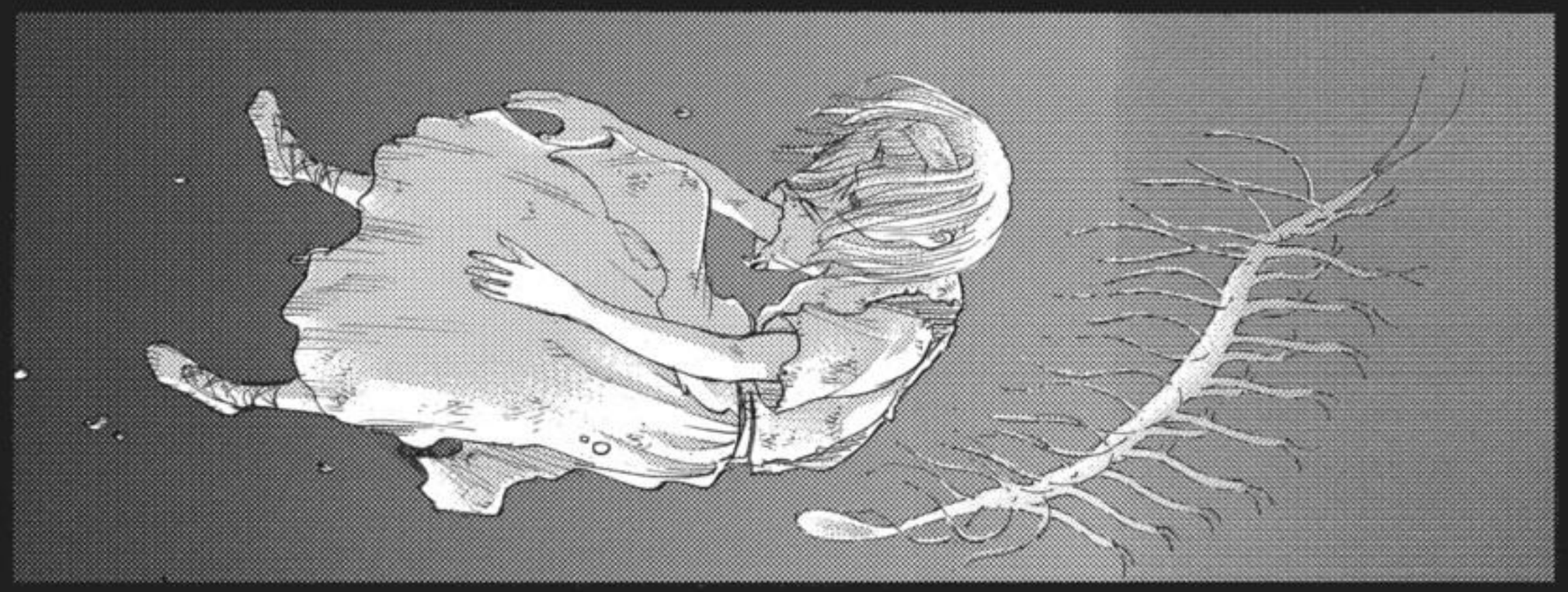


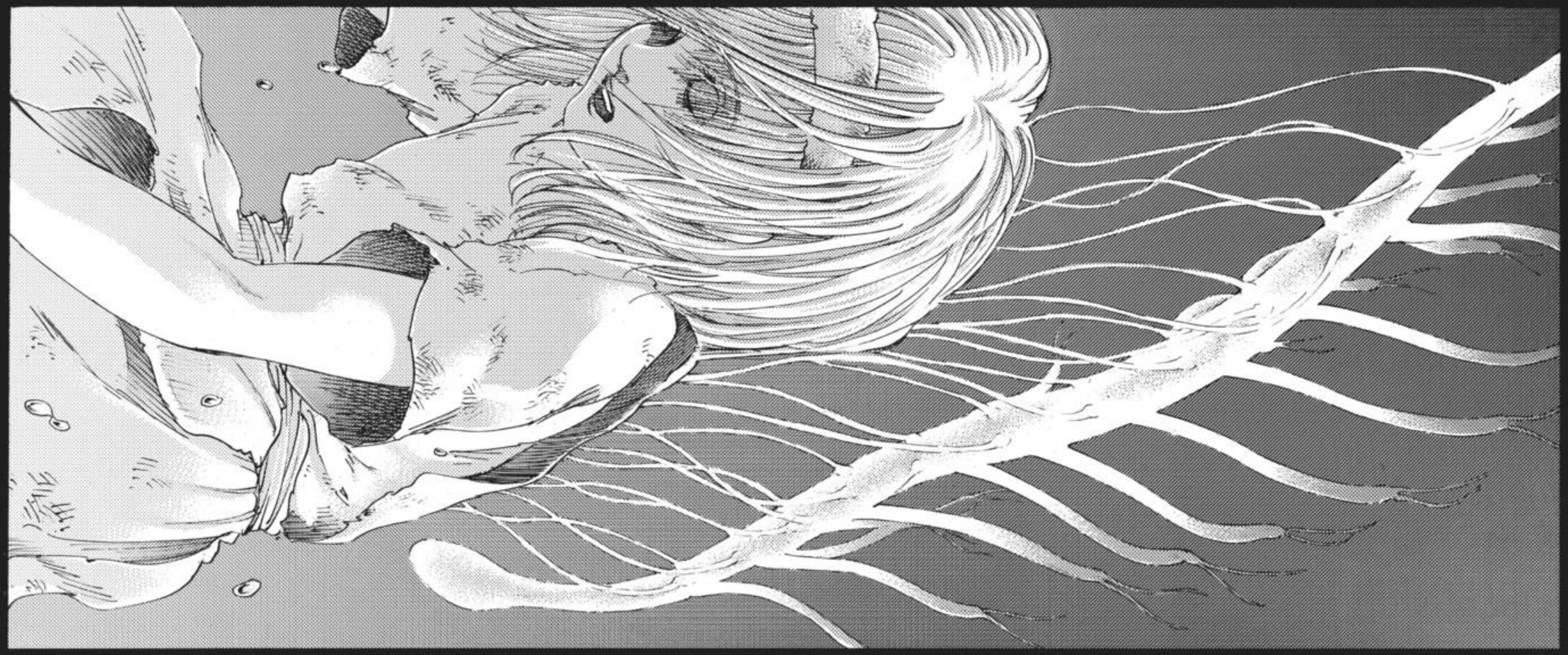
Manga Fire.to



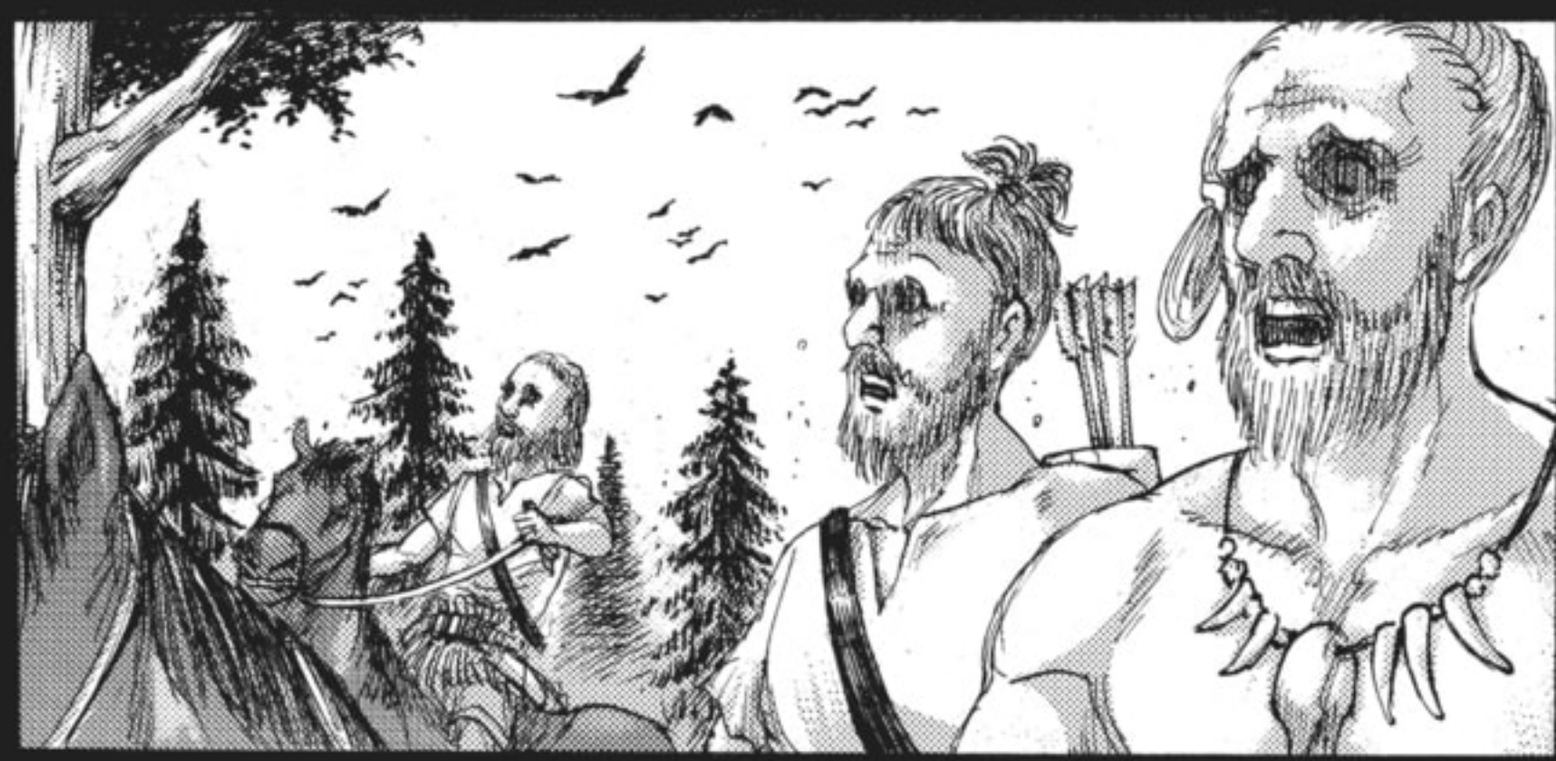
Manga Fire.to

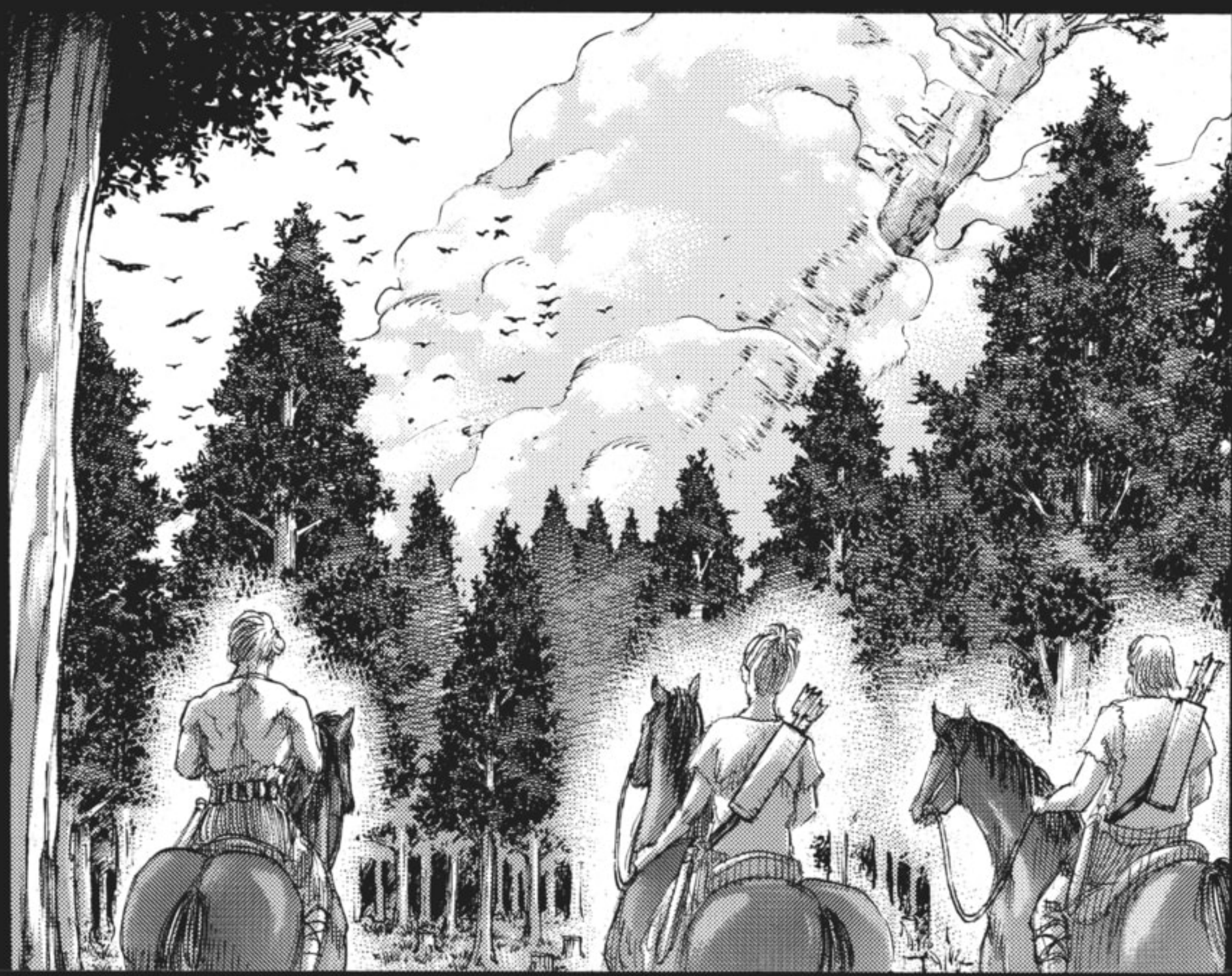






Manga Fire.to

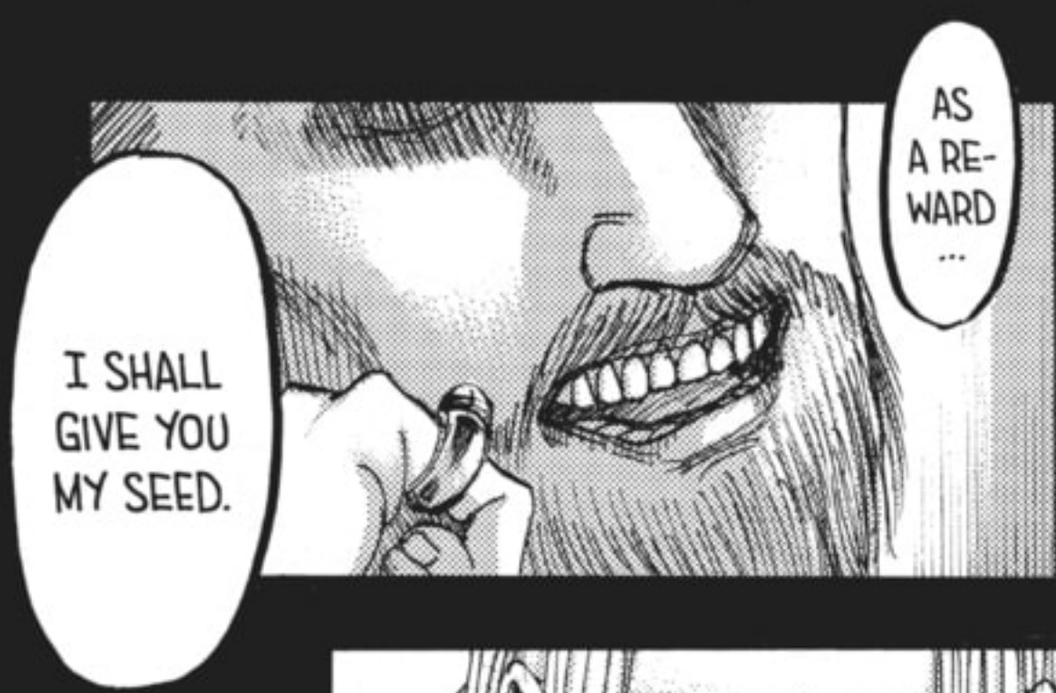




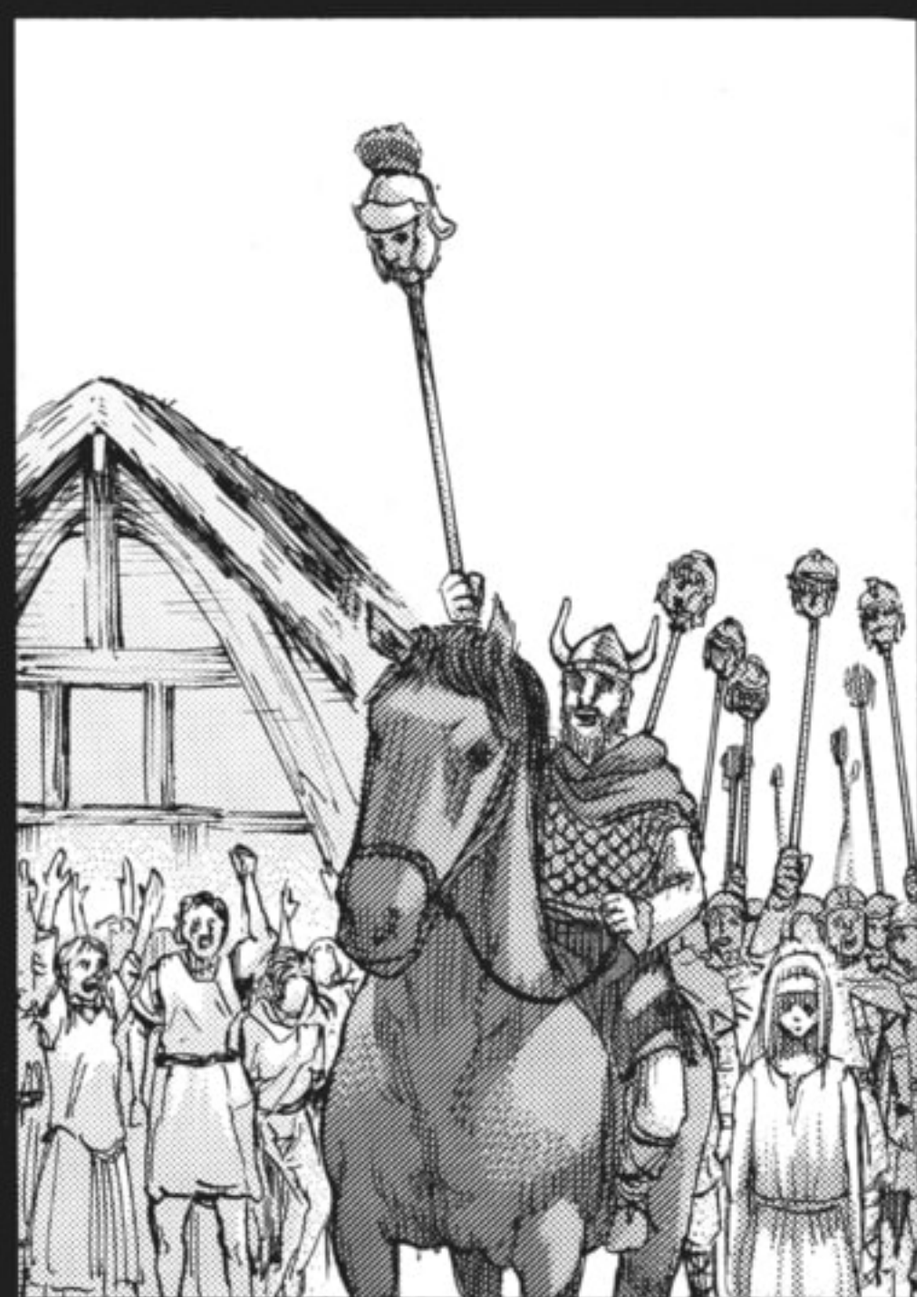
YMIR, MY SLAVE.

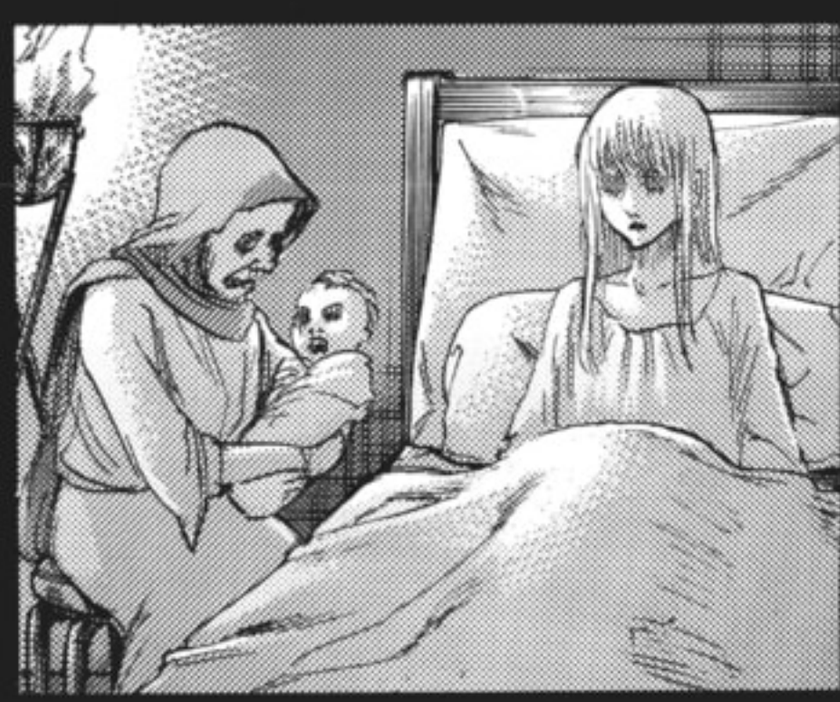
YOU HAVE DONE GOOD WORK.

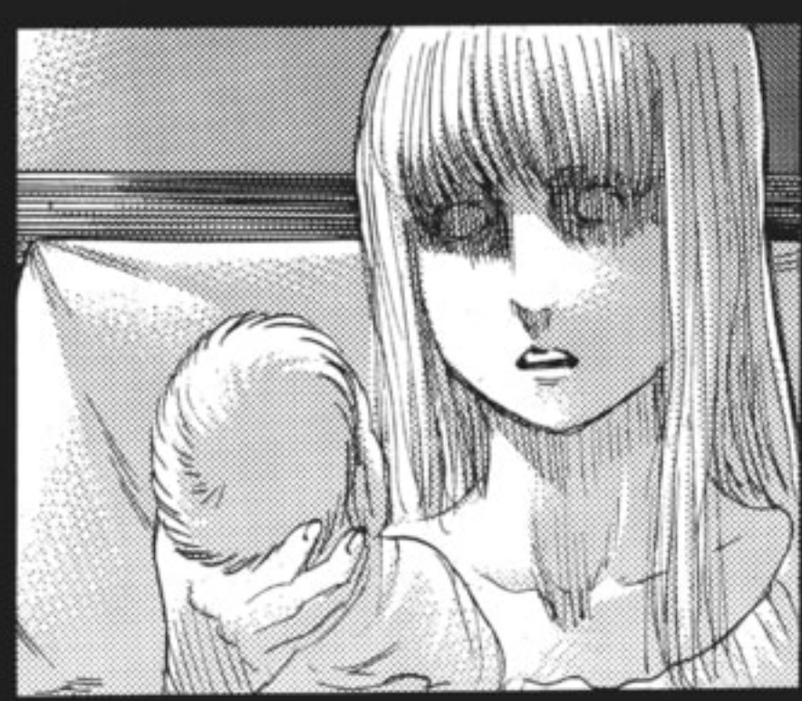
Manga Fire.to

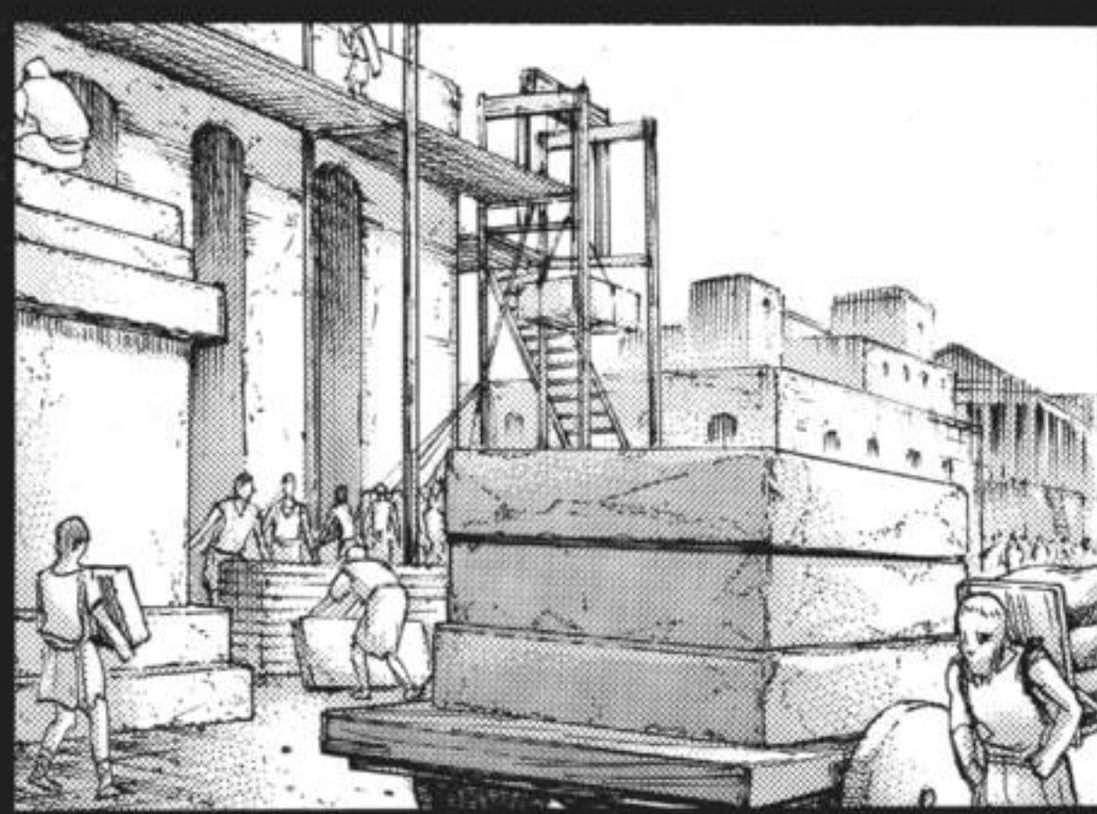

AS A RE-WARD ...
I SHALL GIVE YOU MY SEED.

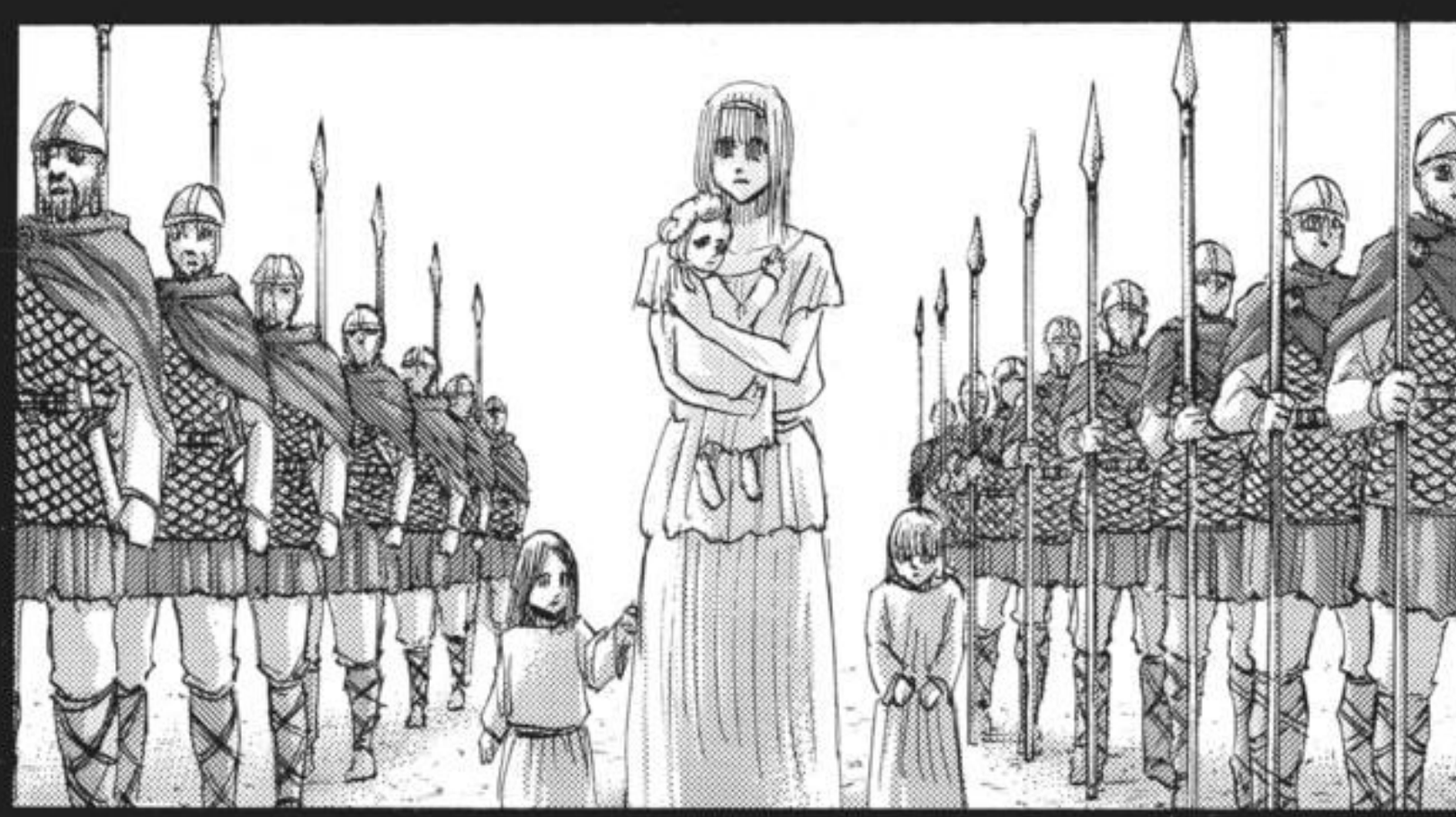
IN THE NAME OF FRITZ...
...ANNIHILATE THE HATED PEOPLE OF MARLEY.



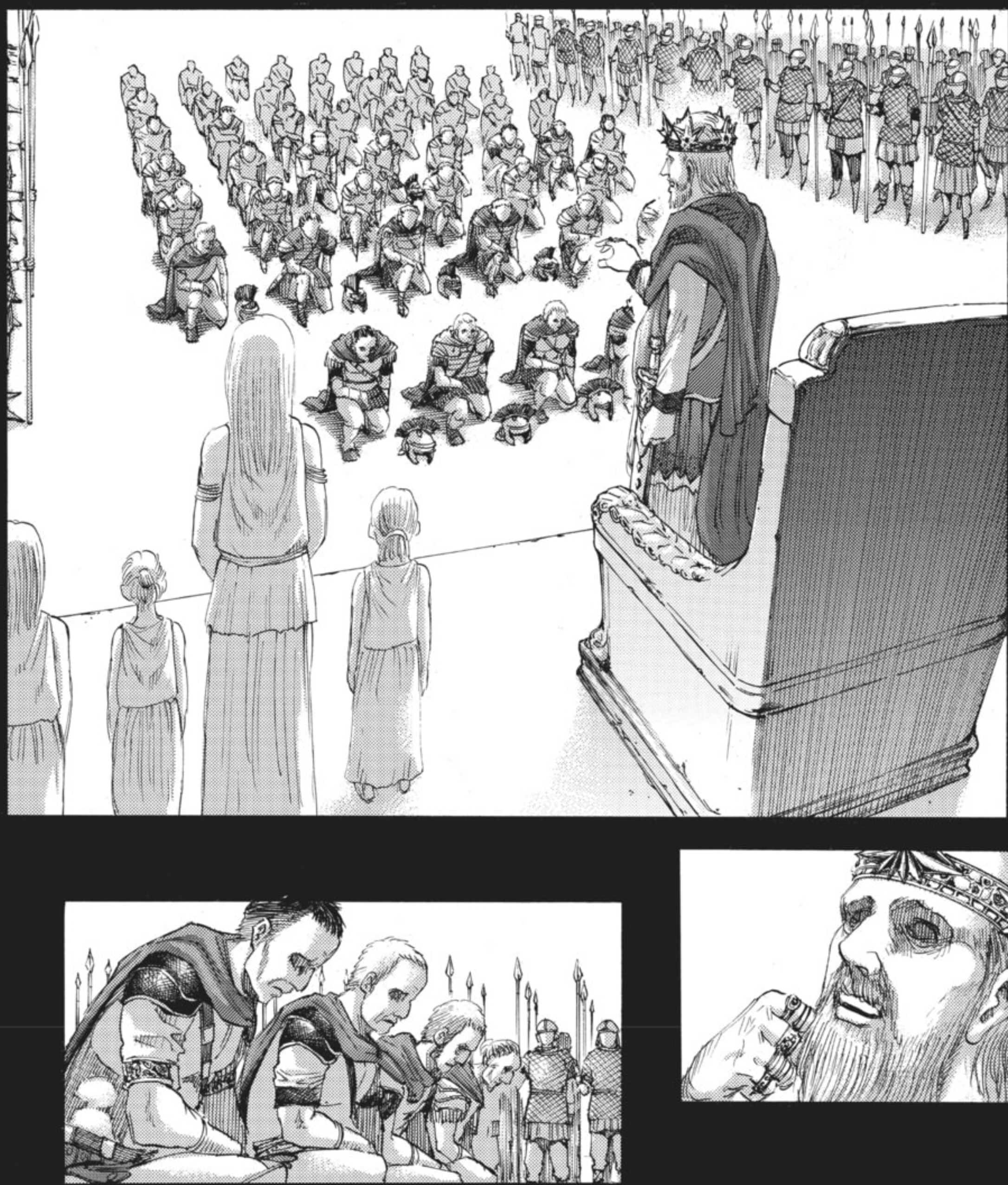


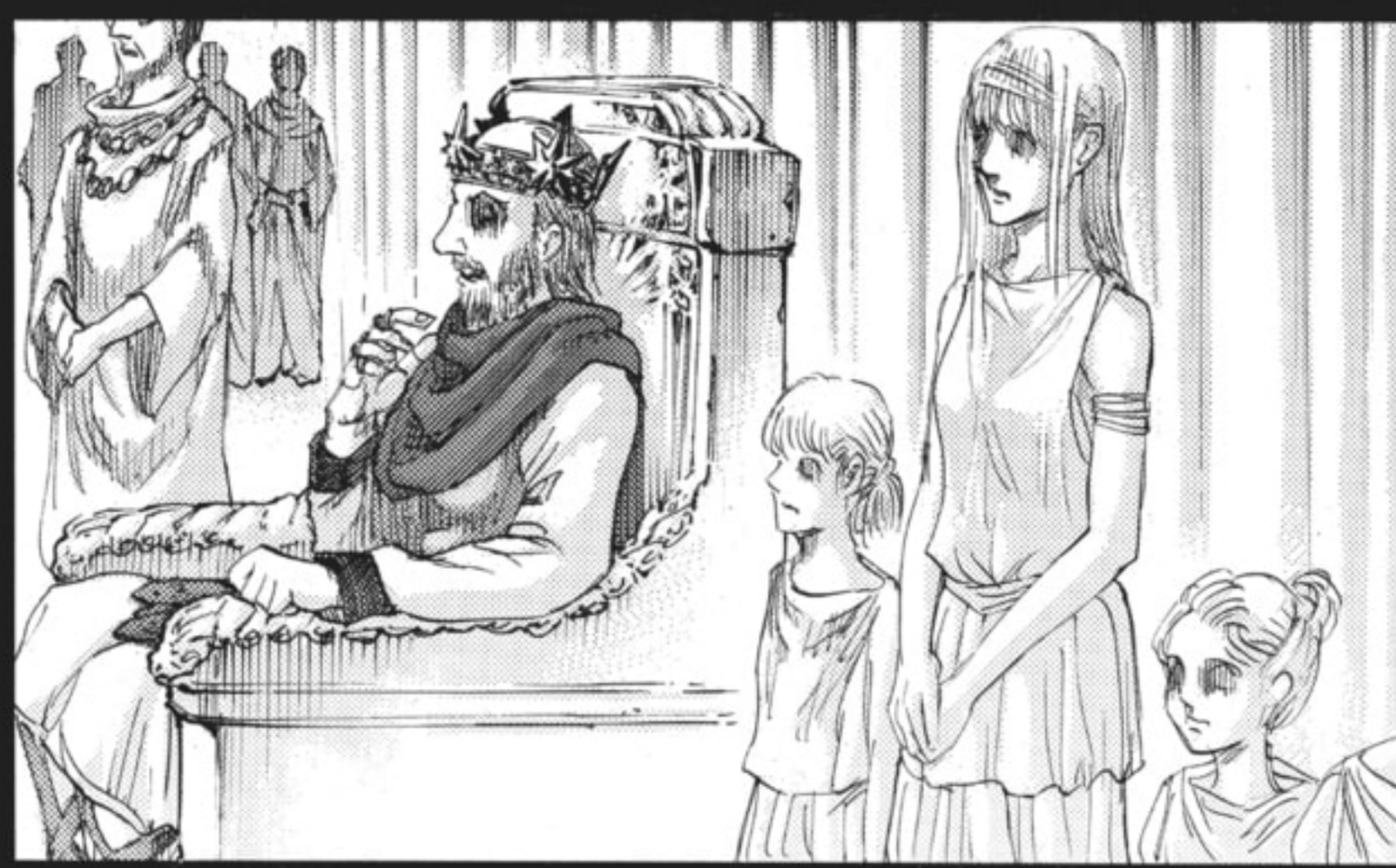






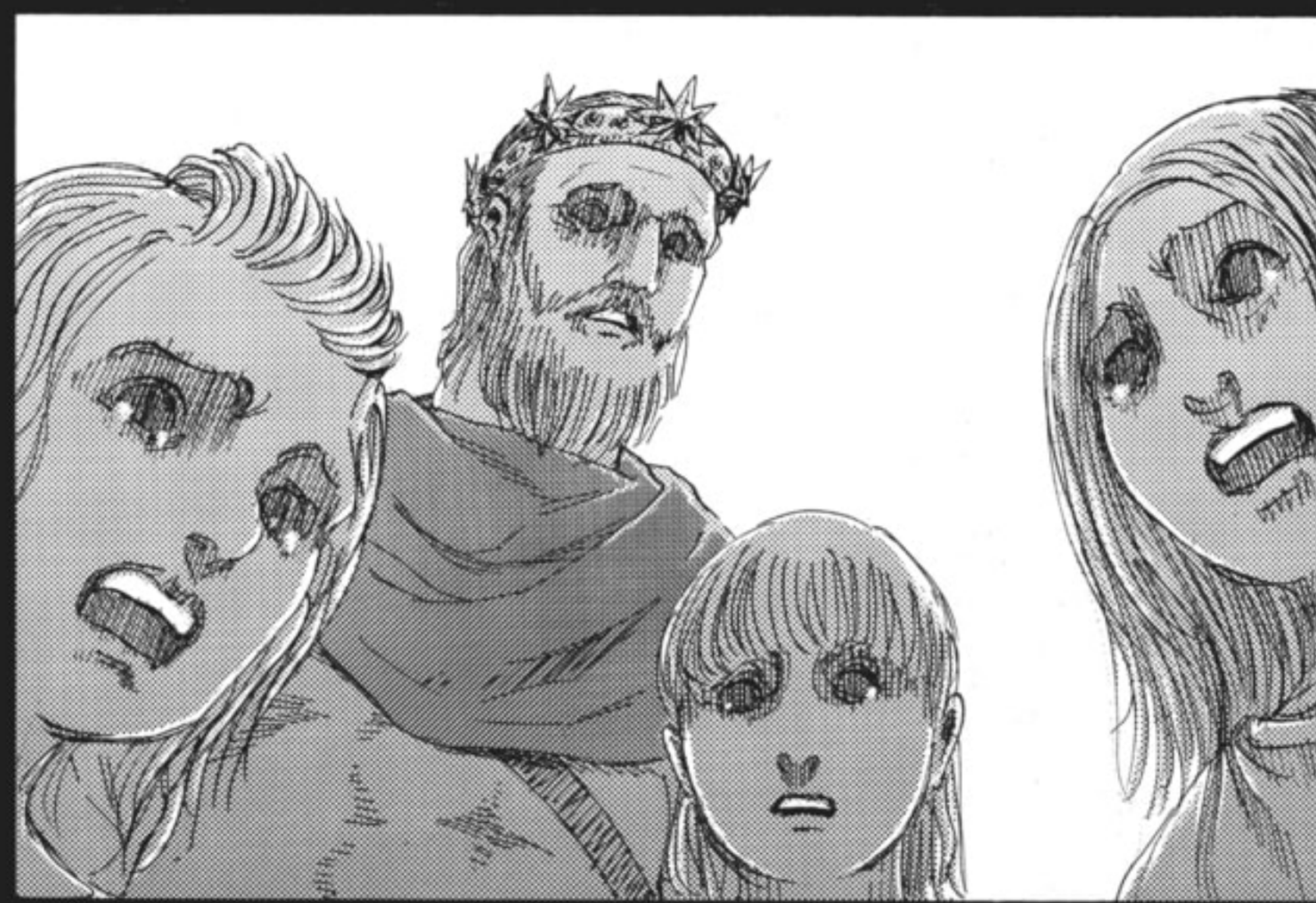
Manga Fire.to





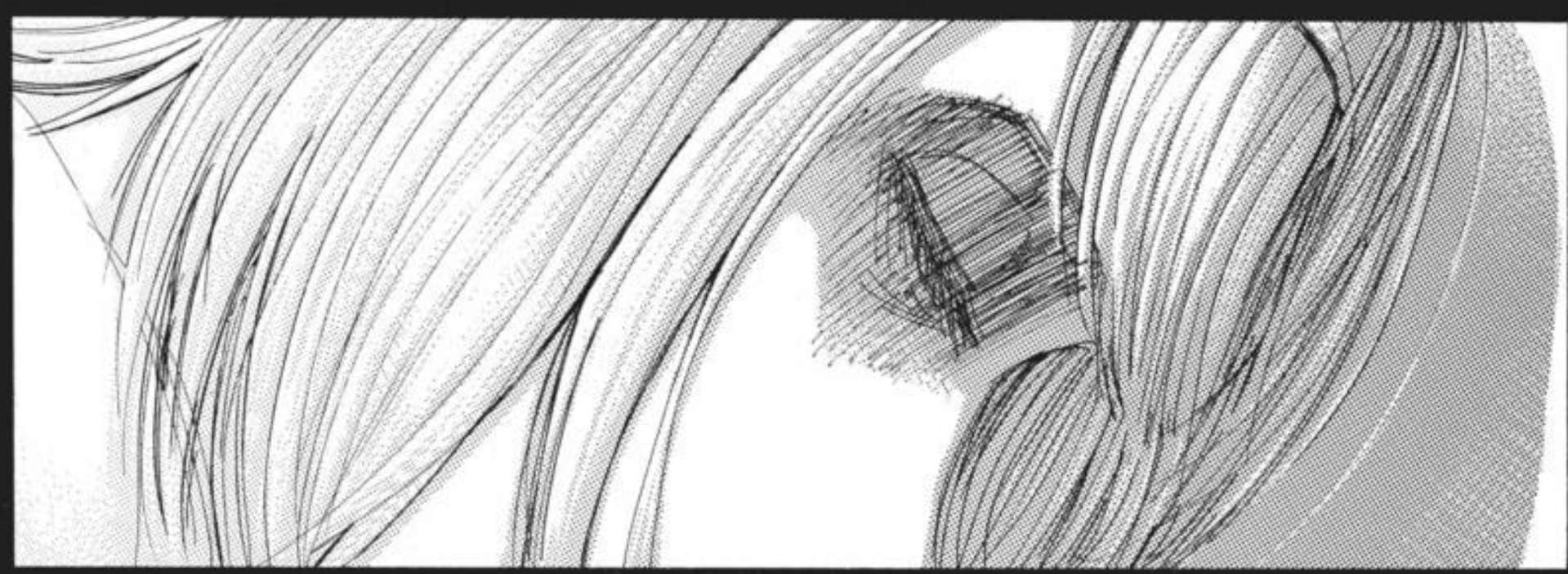
Manga Fire.to

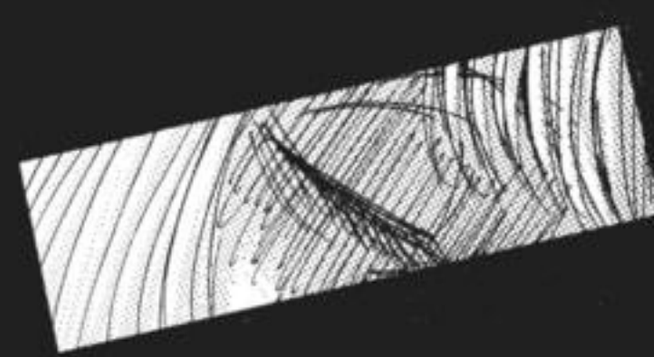
Manga Fire.to

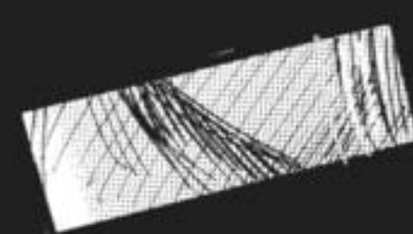


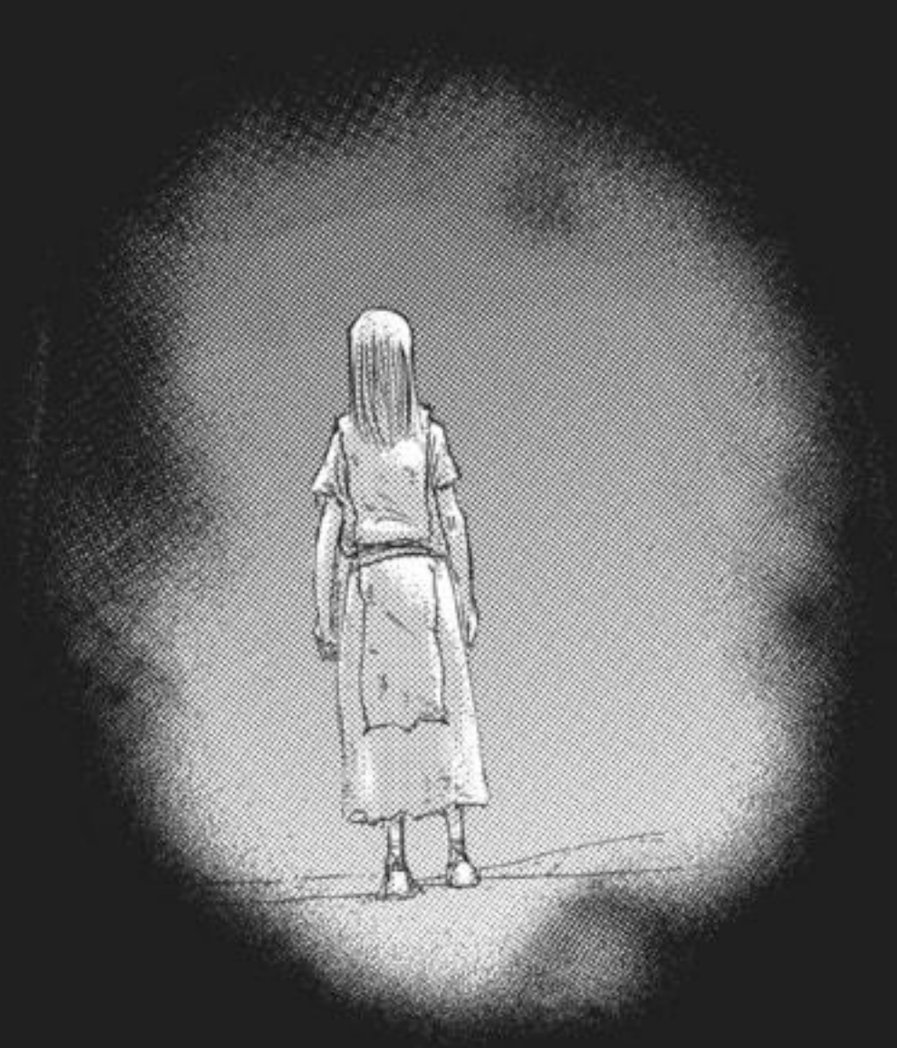
I KNOW THAT NO MERE SPEAR CAN KILL YOU.
RISE.
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

YMIR, MY SLAVE.
THAT IS WHY YOU WERE BORN.
RISE. WORK.

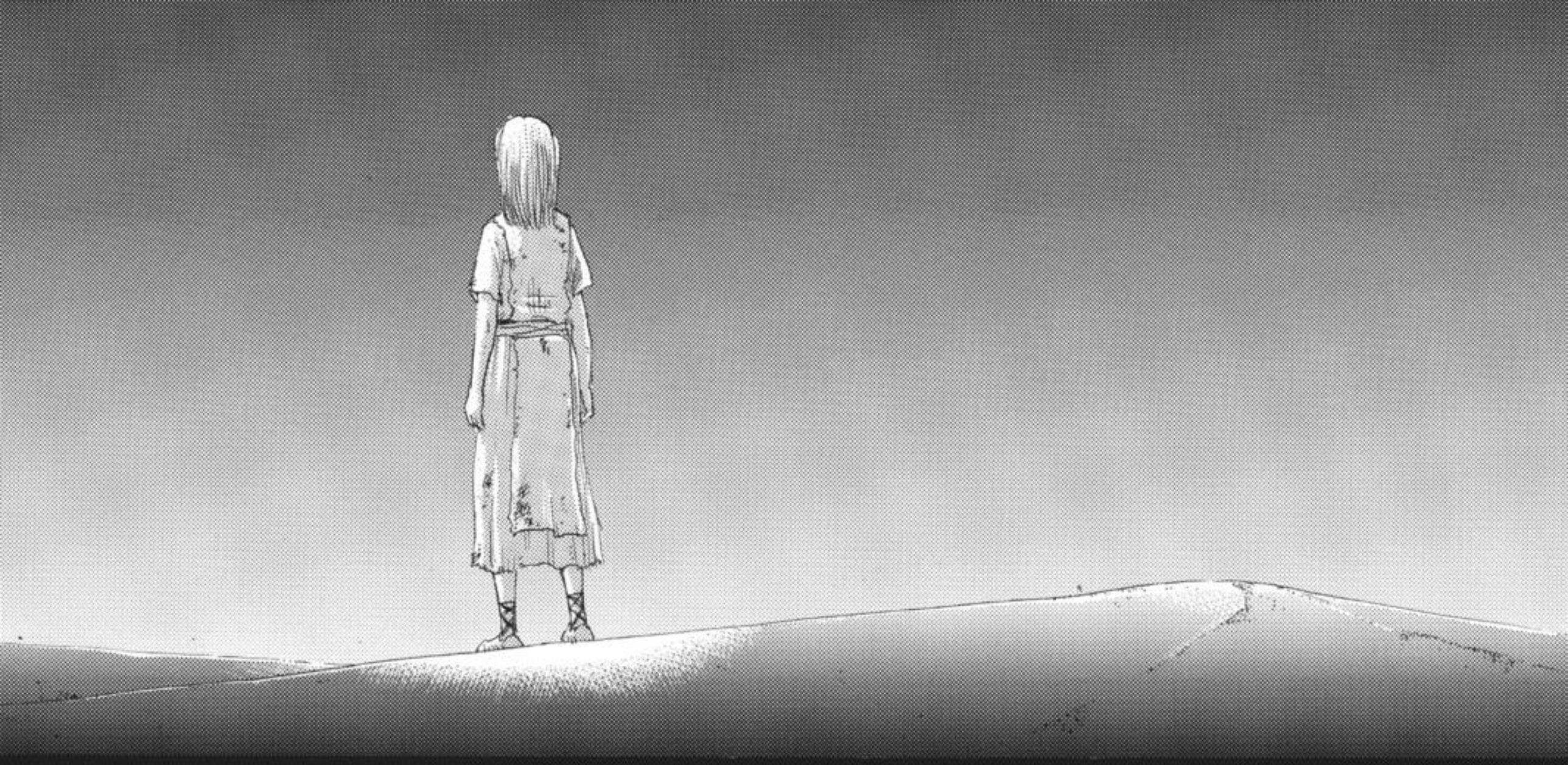


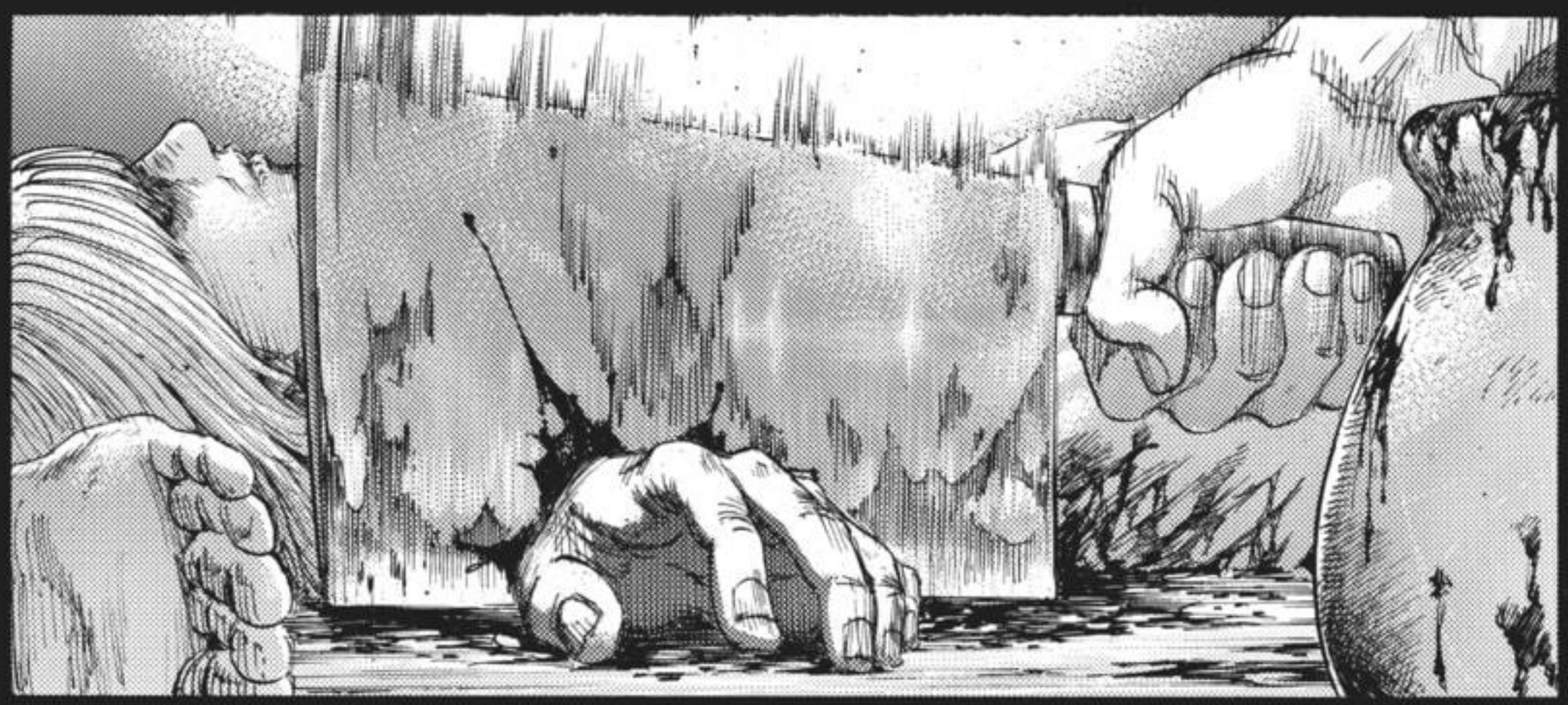






Manga Fire.to





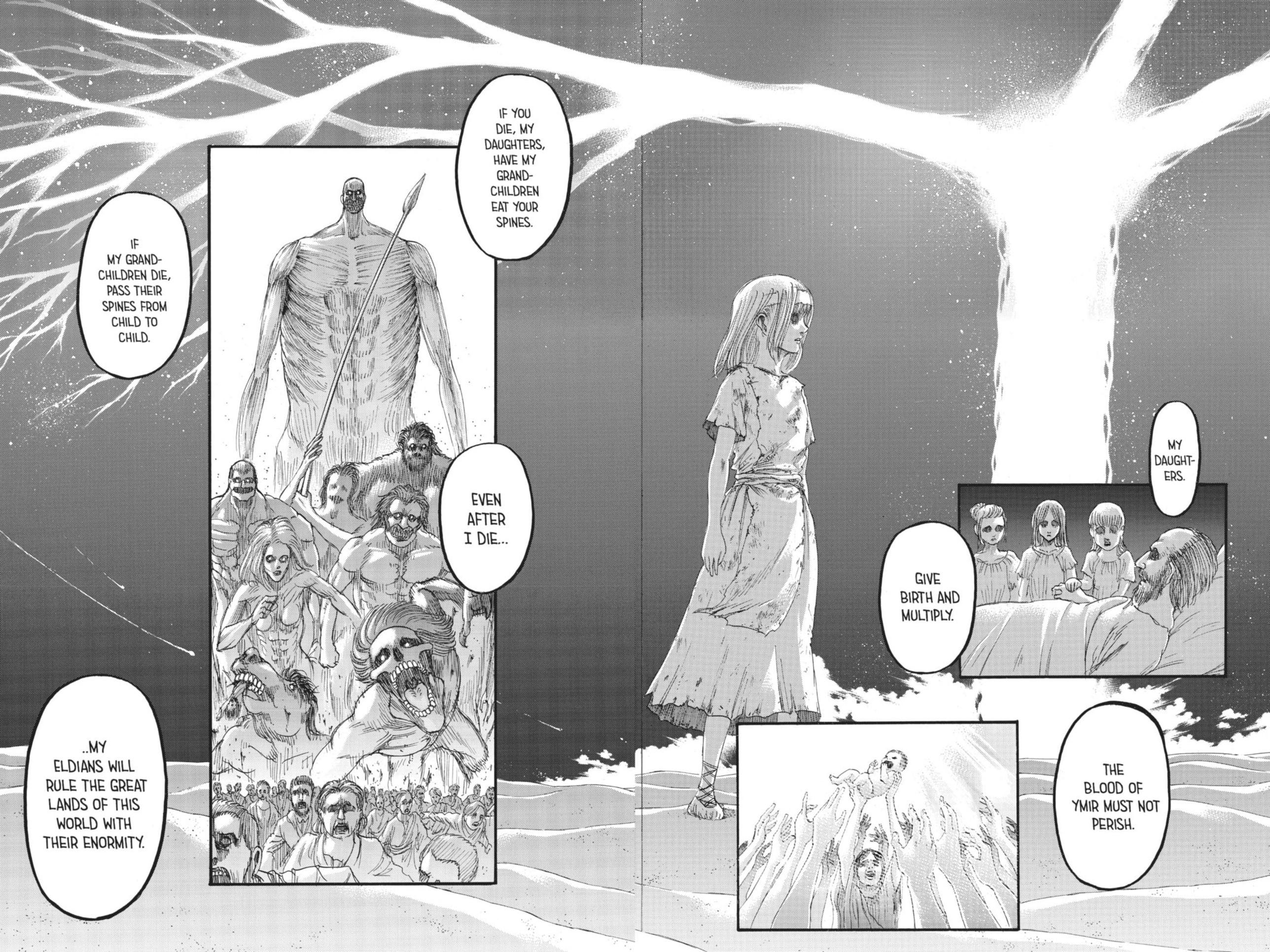
Manga Fire.to

EAT EVERY LAST SCRAP OF YMIR'S BODY.

MARIA.

ROSE.

SHEENA.


IF MY GRAND-CHILDREN DIE, PASS THEIR SPINES FROM CHILD TO CHILD.
IF YOU DIE, MY DAUGHTERS, HAVE MY GRAND-CHILDREN EAT YOUR SPINES.
EVEN AFTER I DIE...
..MY ELDIANS WILL RULE THE GREAT LANDS OF THIS WORLD WITH THEIR ENORMITY.
MY DAUGHT-ERS.
GIVE BIRTH AND MULTIPLY.
THE BLOOD OF YMIR MUST NOT PERISH.

SO LONG AS MY WORLD EXISTS, FOREVER AND—
IT ENDS NOW.
AND MY TITANS SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.

GIVE ME YOUR STRENGTH.
I'LL PUT AN END TO THIS WORLD!

YOU'RE NO SLAVE.

YOU'RE NO GOD.

YOU'RE JUST A PERSON.

YOU DON'T NEED TO SERVE **ANYONE.**

YOU CAN BE THE ONE TO CHOOSE.

MangaFire.to

YOU WANT TO... PUT AN END TO THIS WORLD...?!

EREN ?!

WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?!

YOU GET TO DECIDE.

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!

STOP !!

YOU CHOOSE.

OR END IT **ALL.**

STAY **HERE** FOR ETERNITY...

YMIR !!!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!

DO IT NOW!!

I'M TELLING YOU TO TAKE THE ABILITY TO REPRODUCE FROM ALL THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR!!

OBEY MY ORDERS!!

YMIR!!

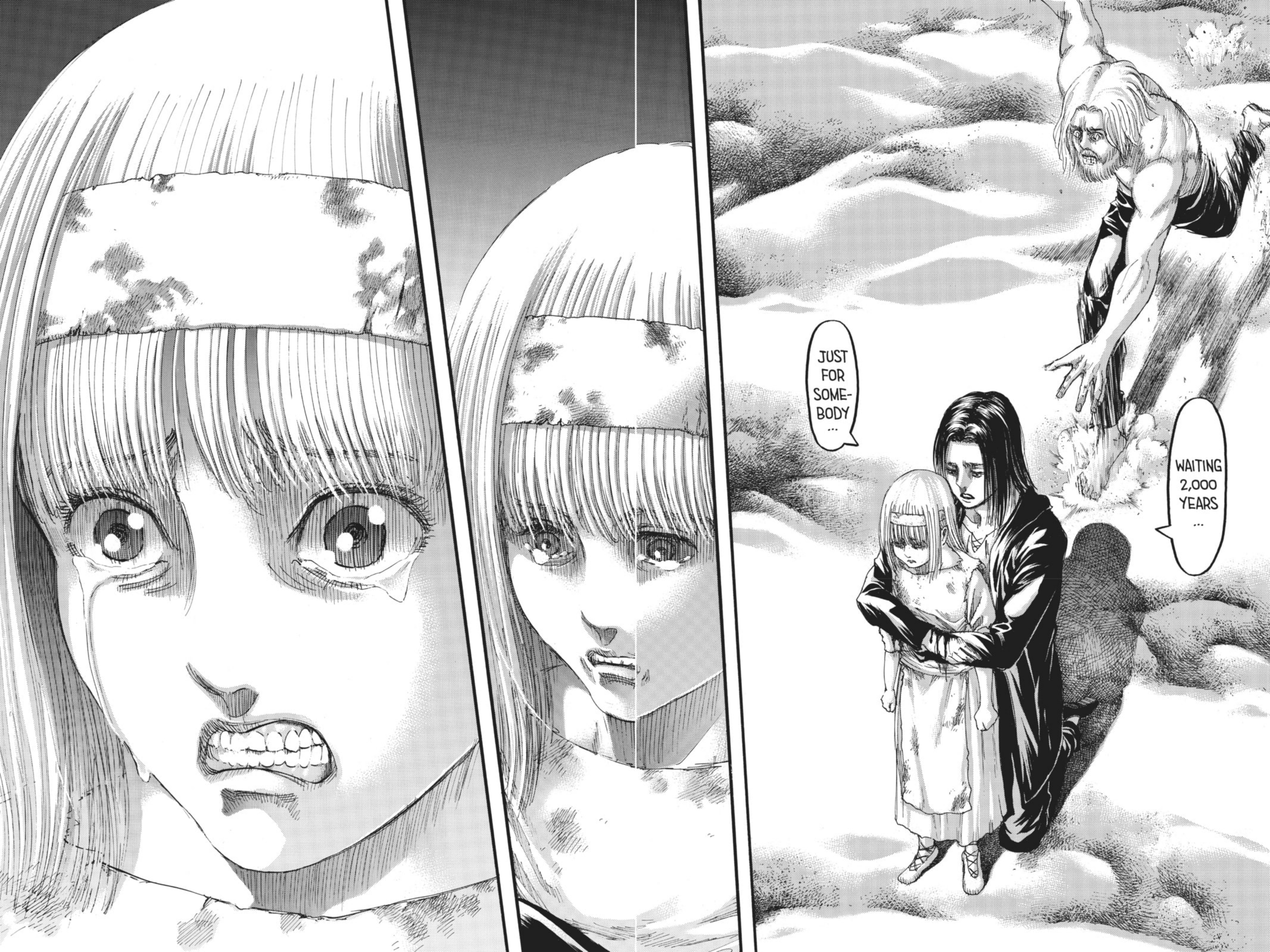
WERE YOU THE ONE WHO LED ME HERE?

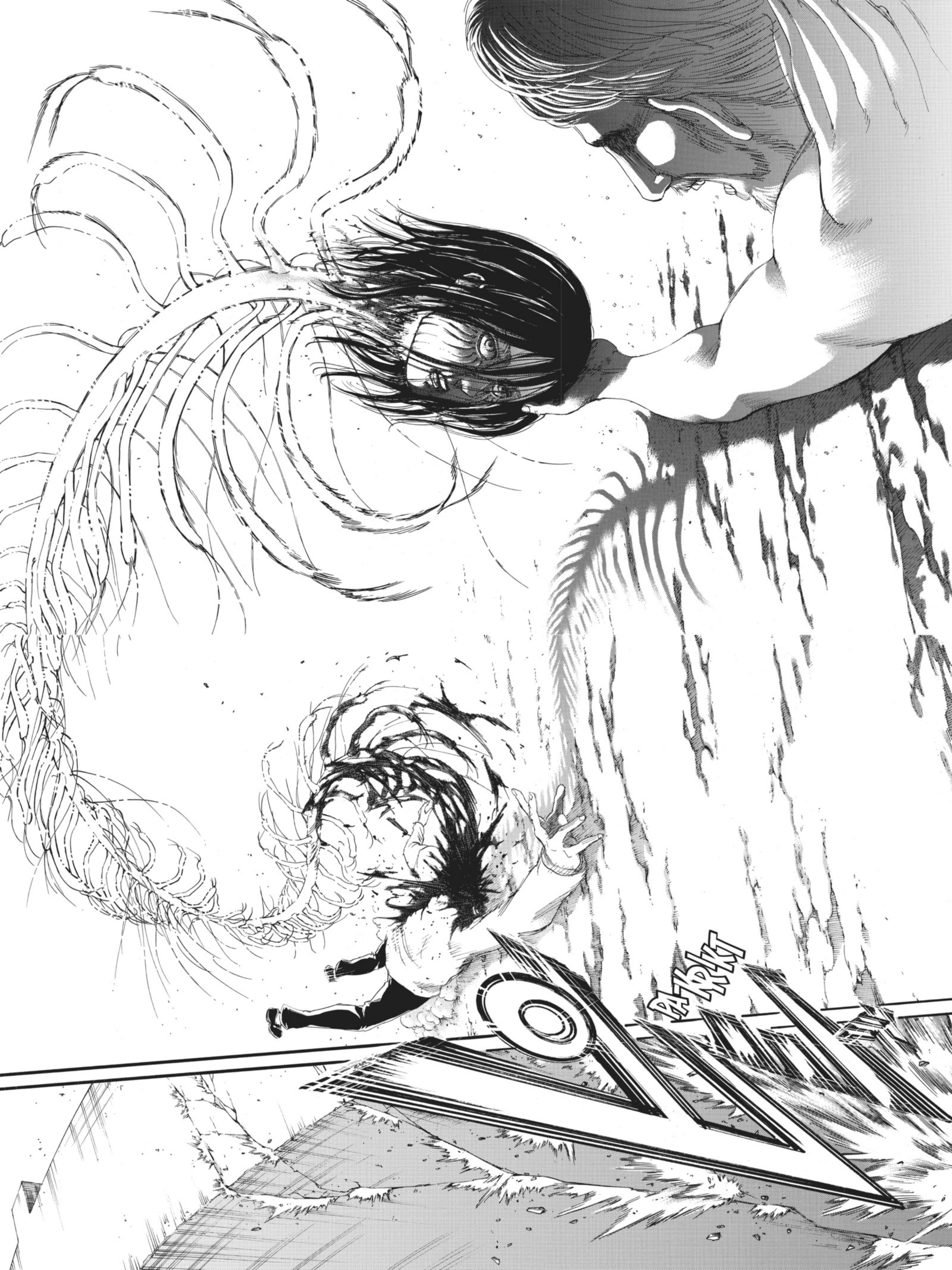
...AM DESCENDED FROM ROYAL BLOOD!!

I...

ALL THIS TIME.

YOU MUST HAVE BEEN WAITING ...

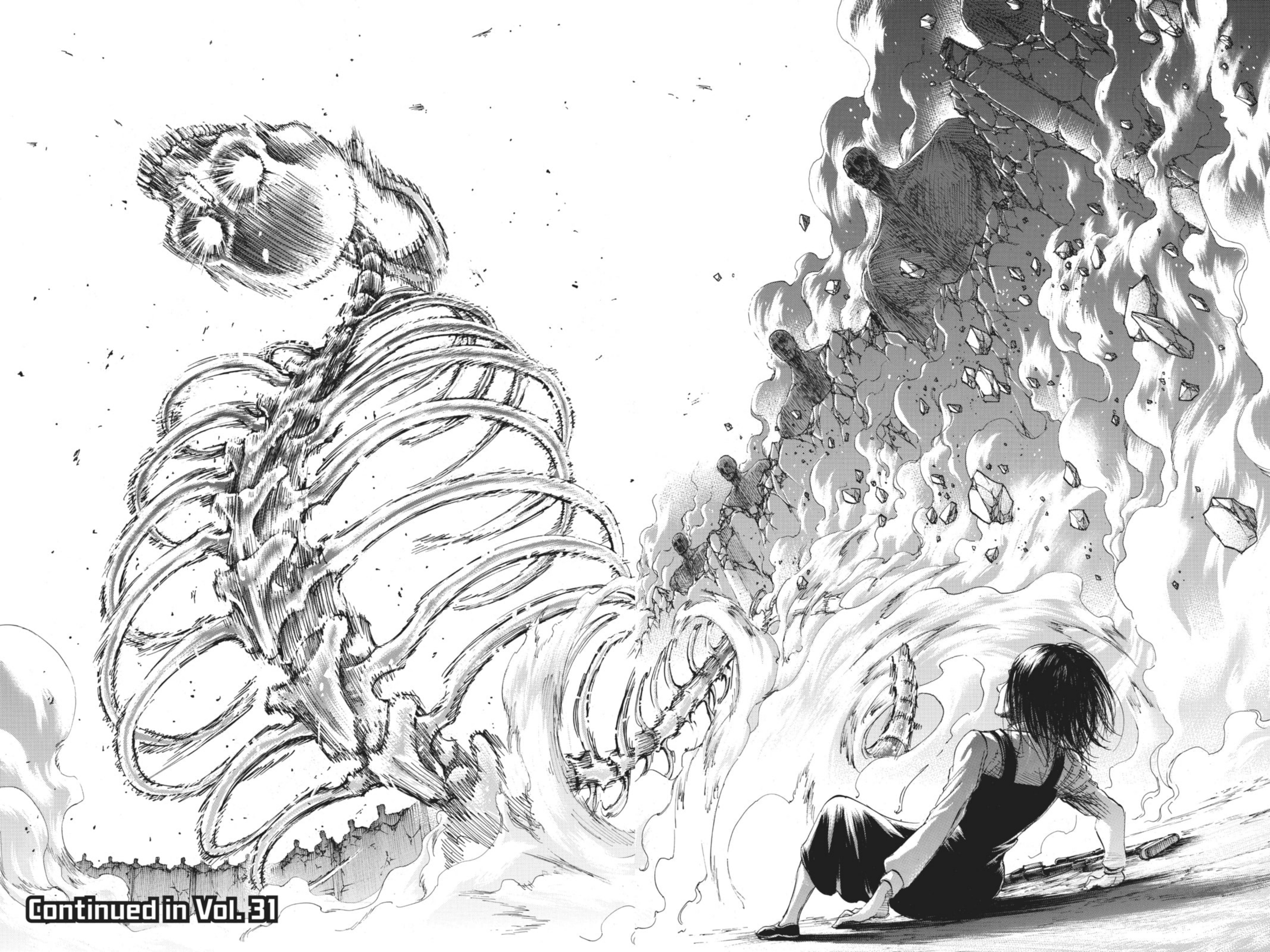

JUST FOR SOME-BODY ...
WAITING 2,000 YEARS ...


PATPAT

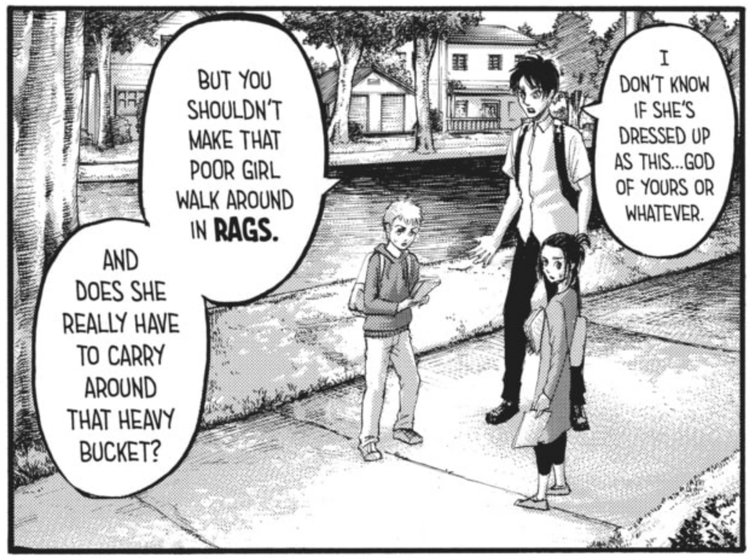
Manga Fire.to

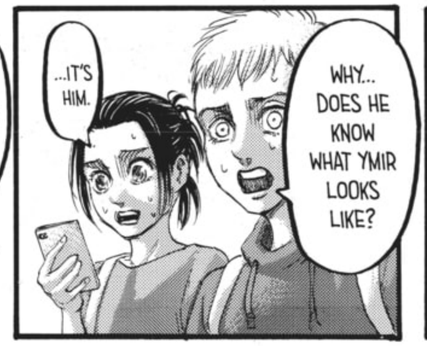
BA-
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
MGH
...?!

GABI!!
BOOM
BA-BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM



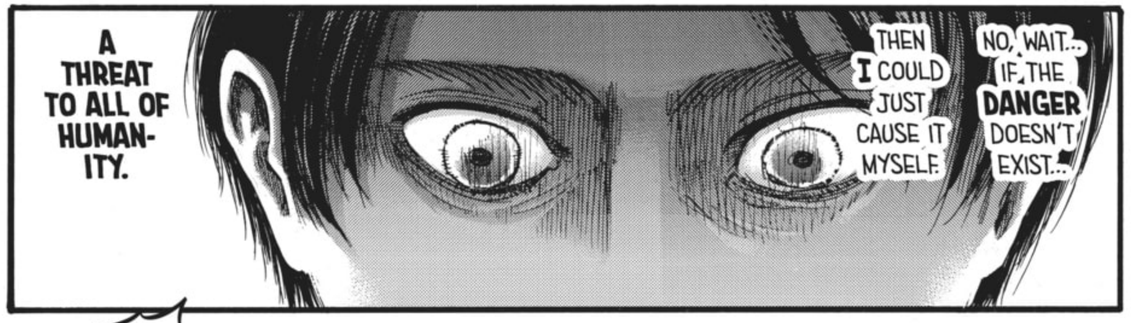
Continued in Vol. 31





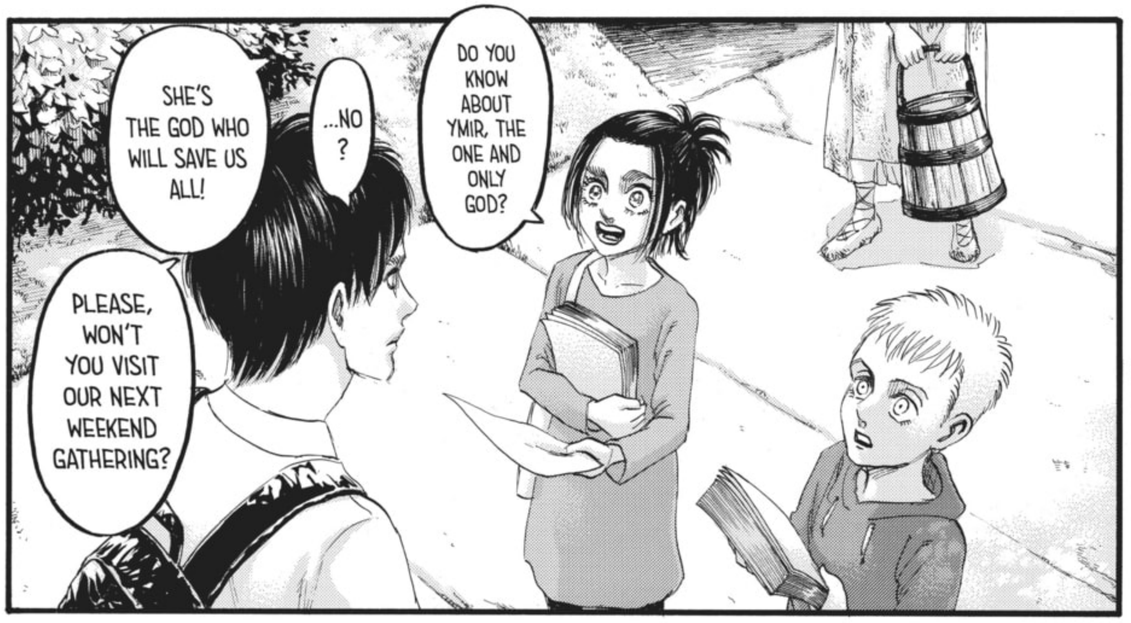
***REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!**

VOLUME 31

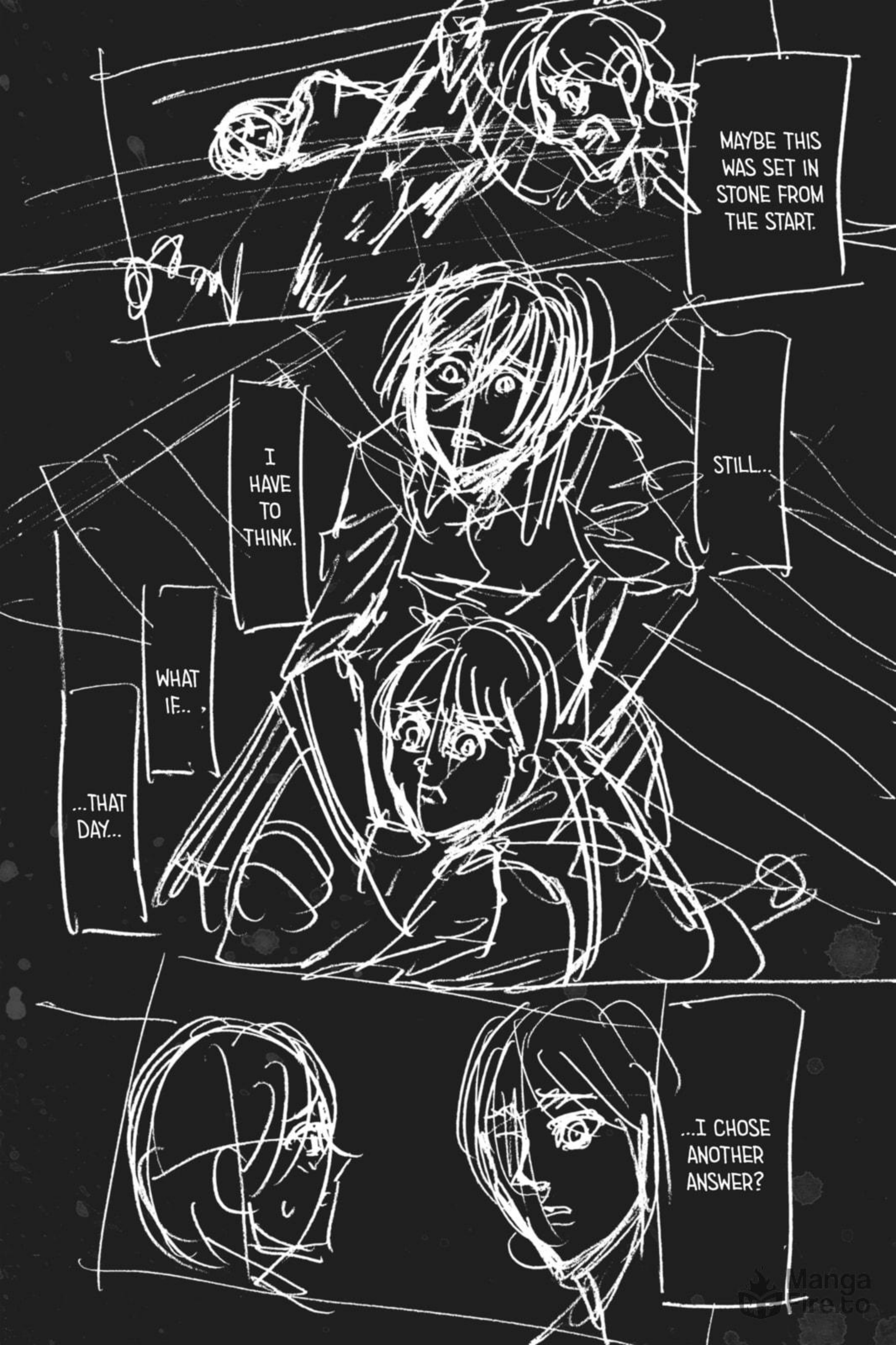


NO, EREN! DON'T DO IT!

ATTACK ON ZOMBIE CASTES



COMING AUGUST 2020!


MAYBE THIS WAS SET IN STONE FROM THE START.
I HAVE TO THINK.
STILL...
WHAT IF...
...THAT DAY...
...I CHOSE ANOTHER ANSWER?
Manga Dreto

VOLUME 3 | COMING 2020!

FIGHT, RESIST, AND GET BACK UP AGAIN... EVEN SO, DESTINY REMAINS MERCILESS.

Attack on Titan 30

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 30 copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2020 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2019 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781646595532

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

BUT MAYBE THAT WASN'T TRUE.

I BELIEVED THAT, TOO.

EVERYONE SAYS EREN HAS CHANGED.

...AND THAT WAS WHO EREN'S BEEN ALL ALONG...

MAYBE EREN HASN'T CHANGED ONE BIT...

WHAT PART OF EREN... DID I SEE ALL THESE YEARS?

Episode 123: Island Devils

AT LONG LAST...

DON'T SAY WALL-THIS, WALL-THAT AROUND STRANGERS.

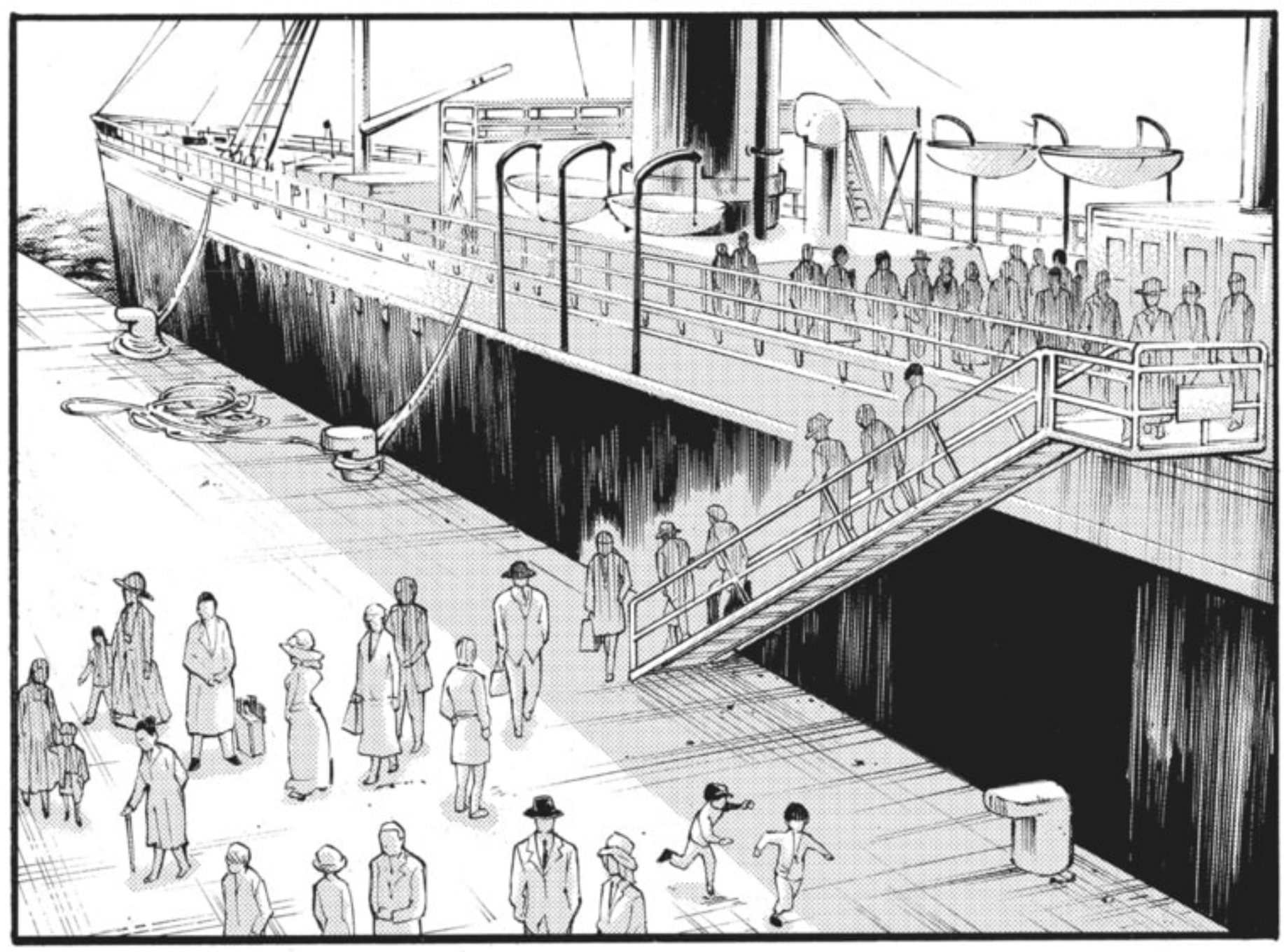
YEAH, YEAH... I KNOW.

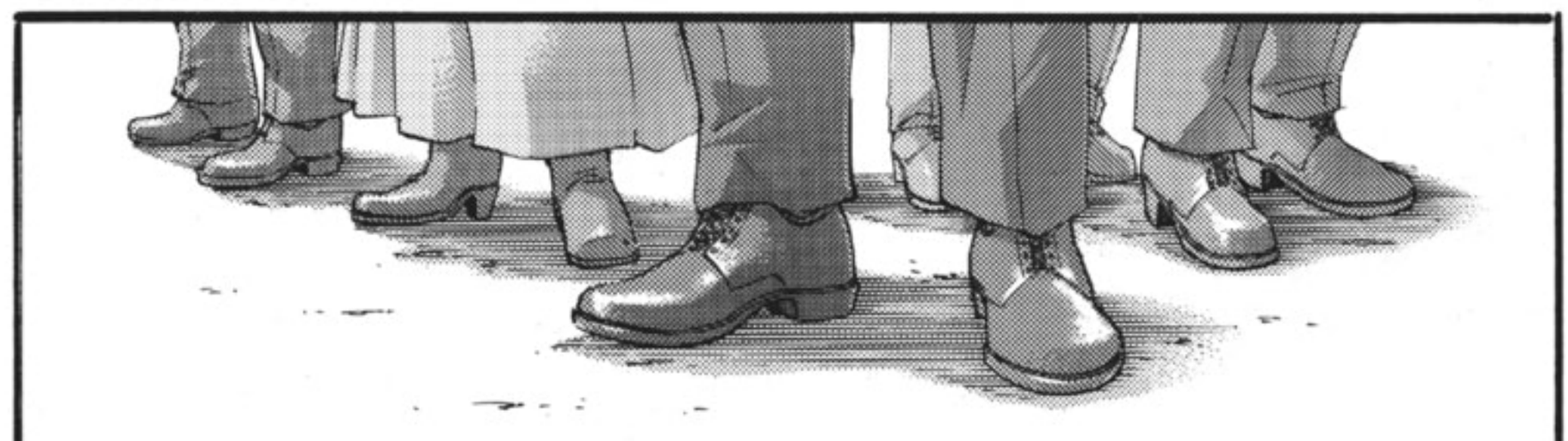
SO, THERE REALLY ARE CITIES PAST THE WALLS... AND PEOPLE LIVING IN THEM, TOO.

YOU COULD SAY THIS IS A RETURN TO OUR ORIGINAL MISSION.

...I SAID, SHUT IT.

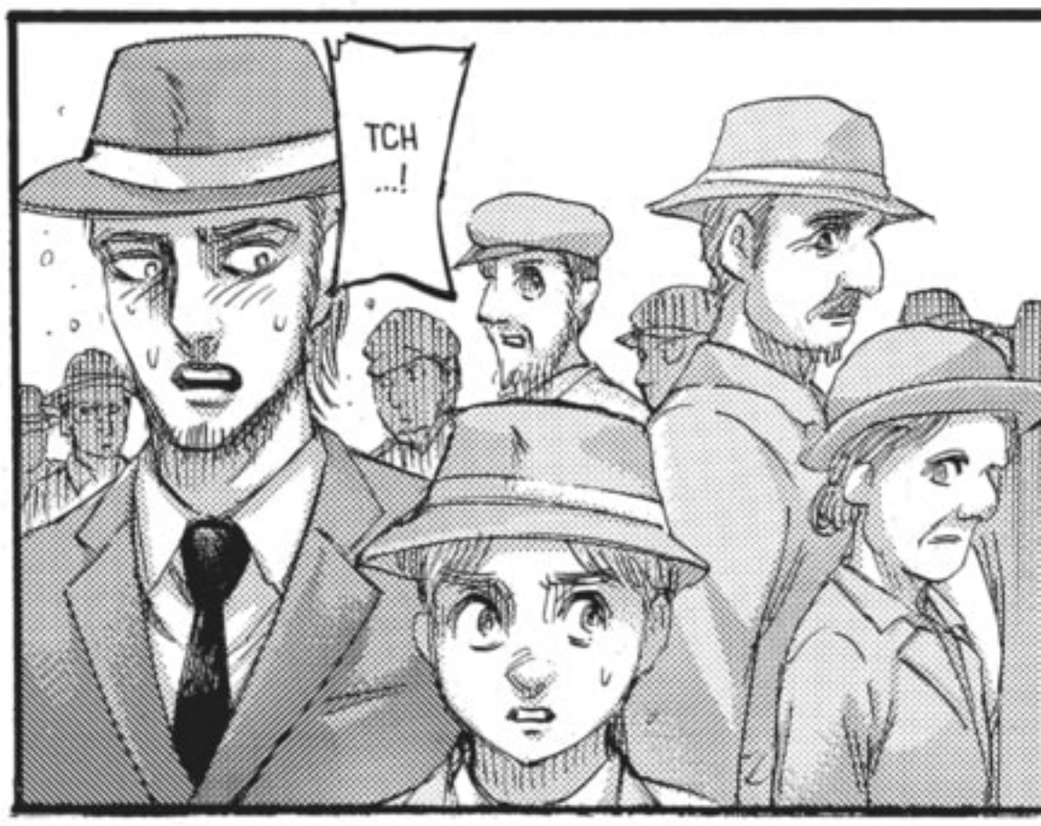
...WE ARE THE FIRST HUMANS FROM **WITHIN THE WALLS** TO STEP FOOT OUTSIDE... **THE WALLS.**

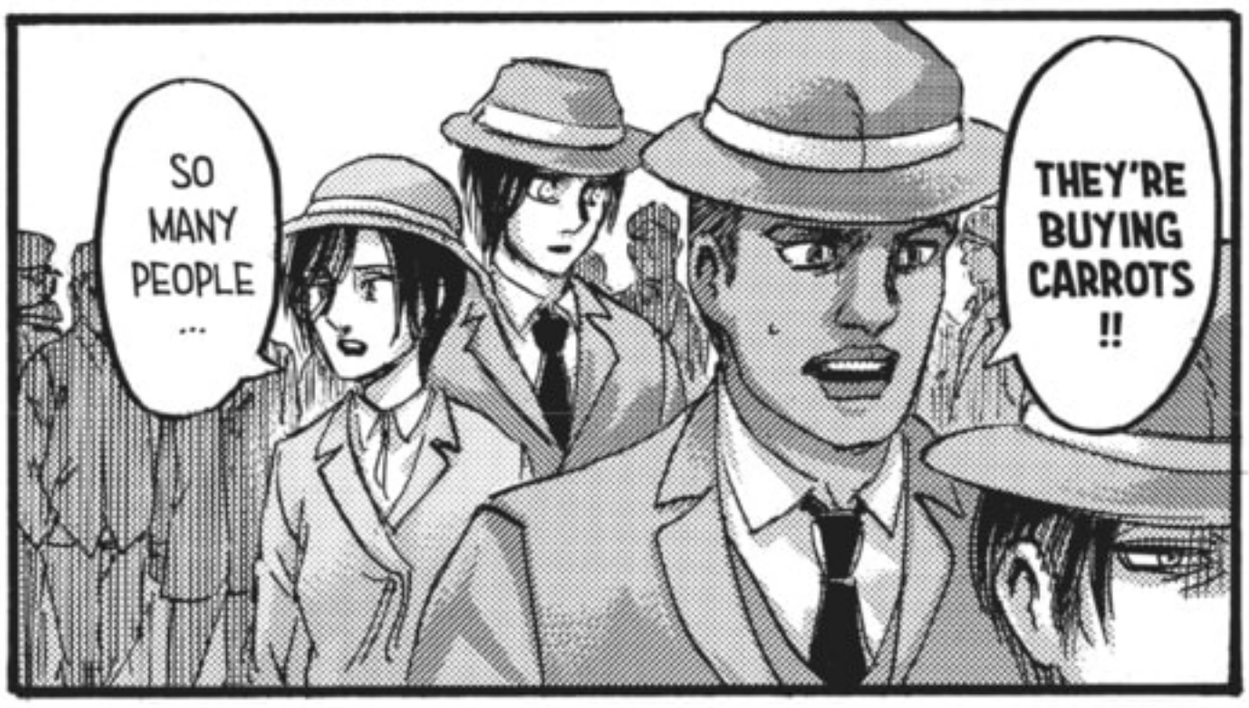


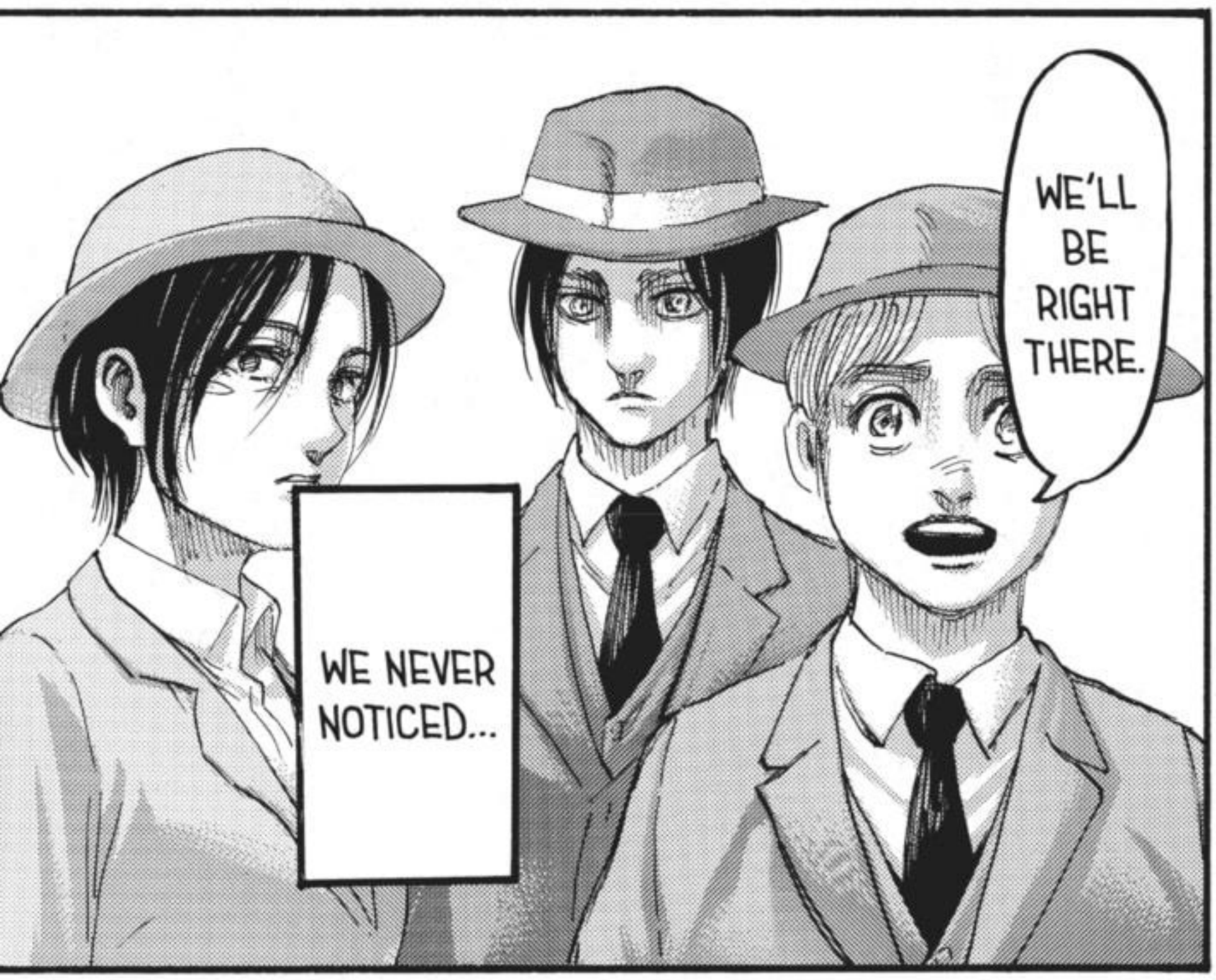


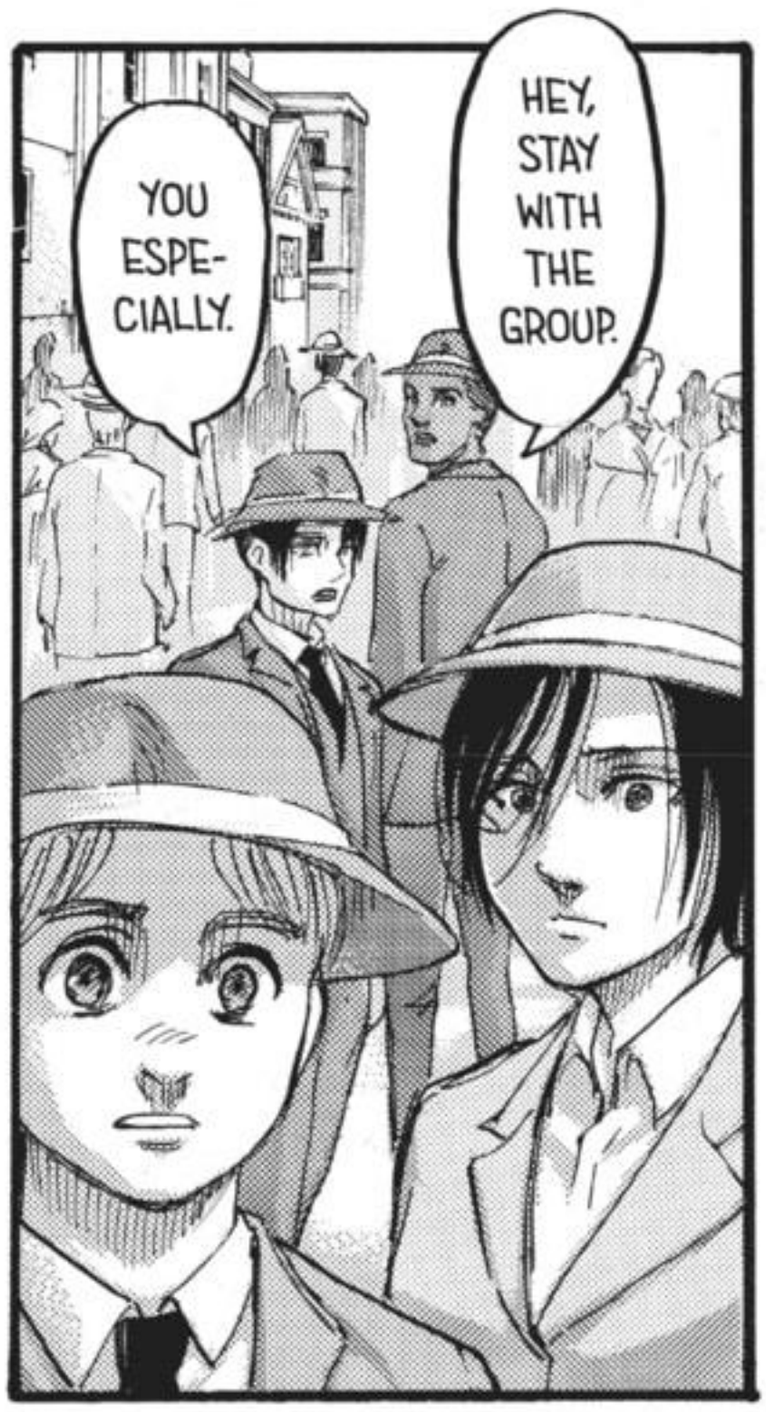
Manga Fire.to

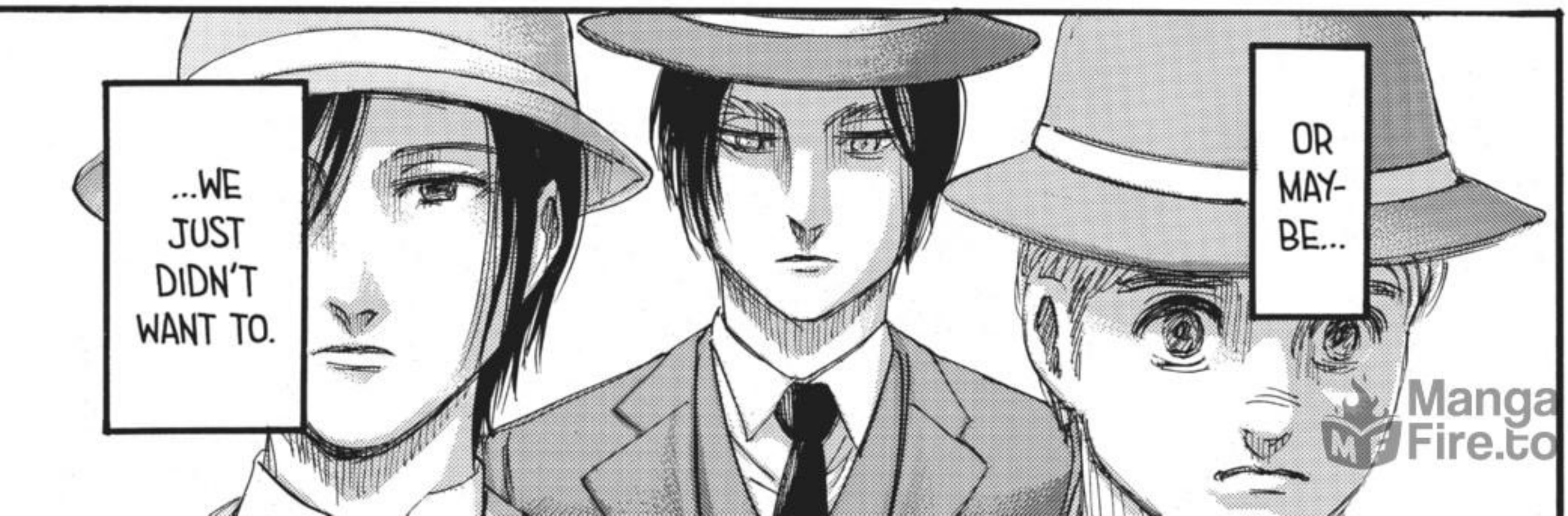
HELLO, CAR!! HI, HELLO !!
WE HEARD ABOUT THEM BEFORE COMING!!
YEAH, A COW!
IT'S A CAR!!
T-THERE ARE COWS LIKE THAT!
THAT HORSE!! WHA...? IS THAT A HORSE?!
HUNH ?!











MangaFire.to

ENJOY!

SASHA, YOU CAN'T KEEP—

I'LL TAKE THIS, PLEASE !!

IT'S FINE, NO ONE'S GOING TO THINK WE'RE THOSE ISLAND DEVILS.

AFTER ALL THAT TALK ABOUT BLENDING IN...

YOU GUYS GOTTA TRY THIS, TOO!

FIRST TIME EATING ICE CREAM?

WHAT IS IT?!

NGH?! THIS THINGER'S COLD?!

WOW, WHAT FUN! ARE YOU KIDDOS PLAYING GANGSTER?

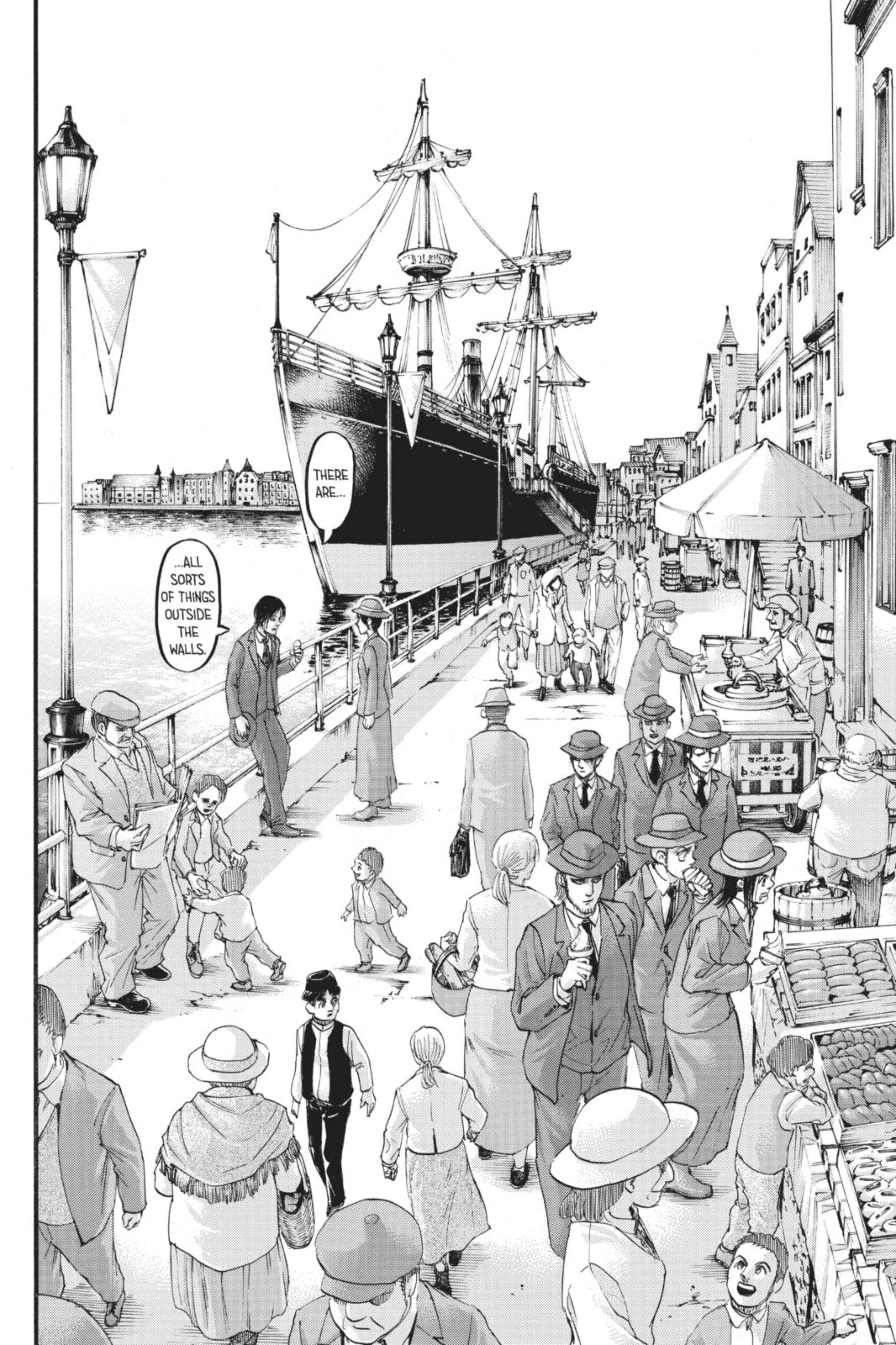
YES, YOU ...

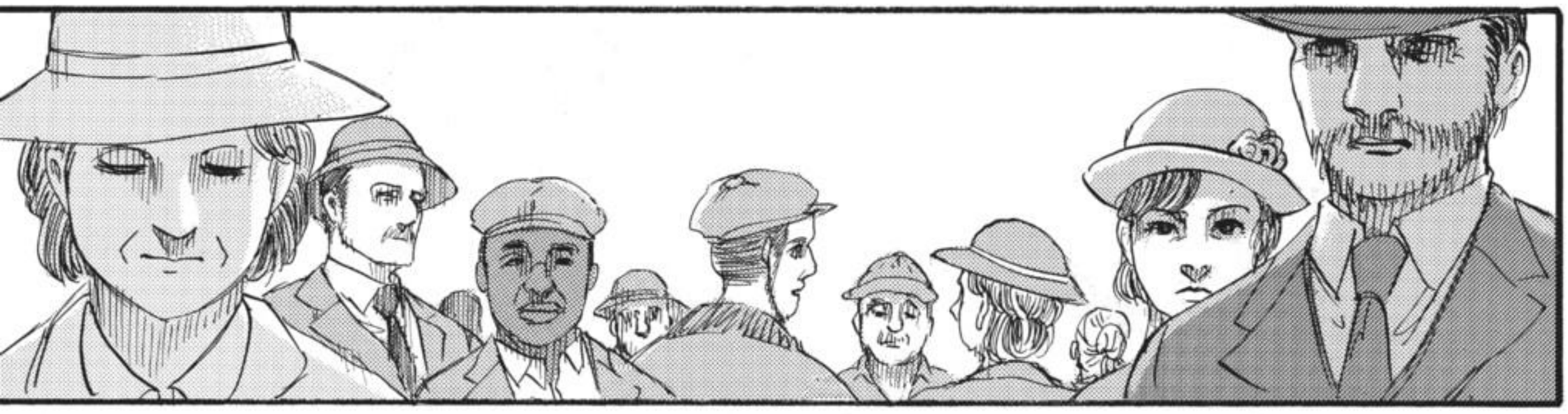
YOU WANT SOME CAAAANDY?

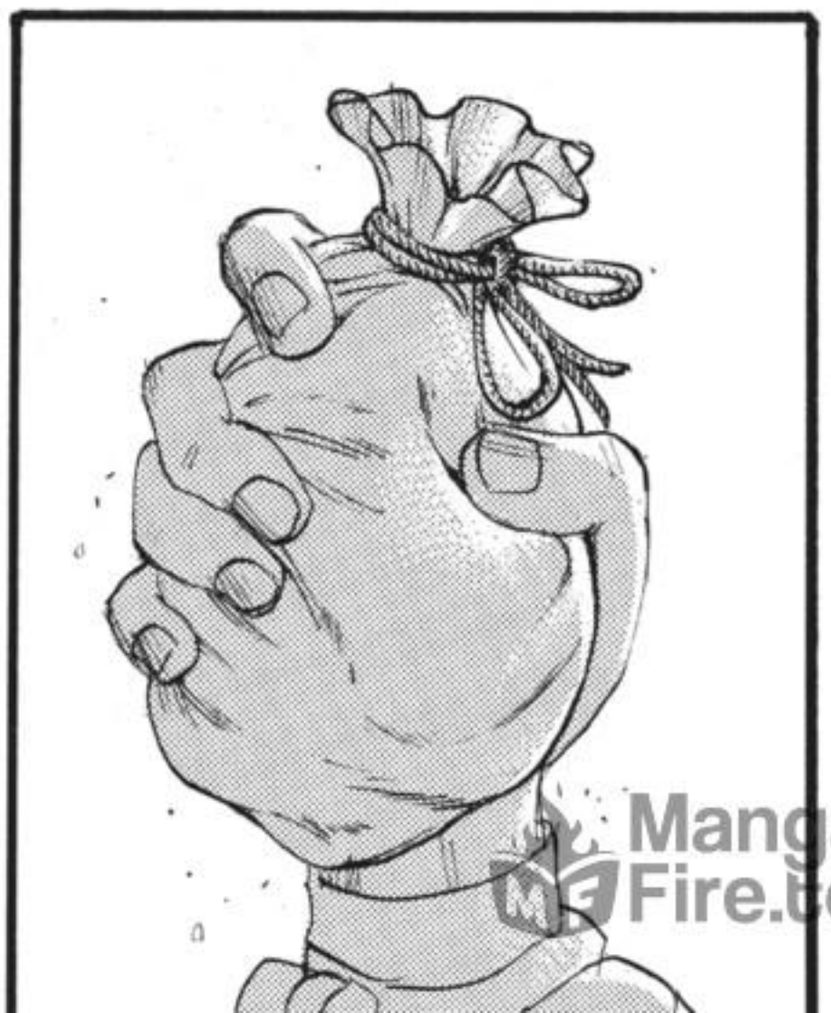
HEY THERE, SON.

Manga Fire.co

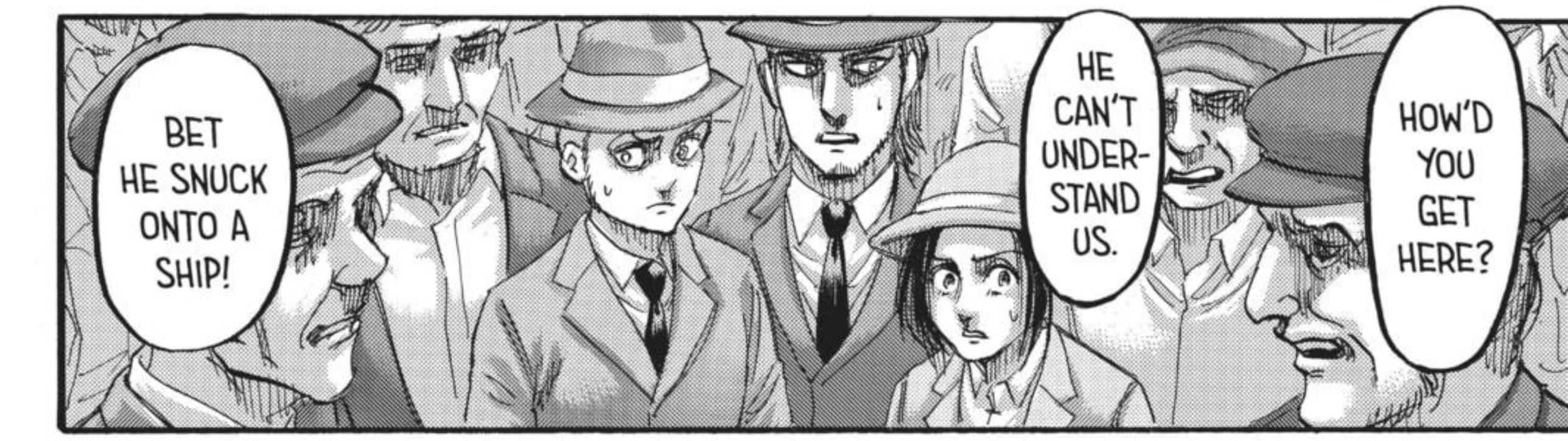
YES, SIR!
THREE MORE, PLEASE.
IS IT WHAT NICCOLO TOLD US ABOUT?
WHAT SMELLS GOOD? OVER THERE!


THERE ARE...
...ALL SORTS OF THINGS OUTSIDE THE WALLS.





Manga Fire.to


BET HE SNUCK ONTO A SHIP!
HE CAN'T UNDER-STAND US.
HOW'D YOU GET HERE?

THAT'LL TEACH 'EM TO QUIT STEALING!
LET'S TIE HIM UP SOMEWHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE AND LET HIM DANGLE FOR A LITTLE BIT.
NO, LET'S SMASH HIS RIGHT HAND.
HOW ABOUT WE TOSS HIM INTO THE SEA?

...IT'LL BE A PROBLEM FOR ALL US MERCHANTS MAKING A LIVING HERE.
IF WE DON'T SET AN EXAMPLE BY PUNISHING HIM...

THIS ISN'T YOUR PROB-LEM, MISSY.
I GOT MY COIN PURSE BACK! IT'S FINE!!
WHAT...?! THAT'S GOING TOO FAR!!

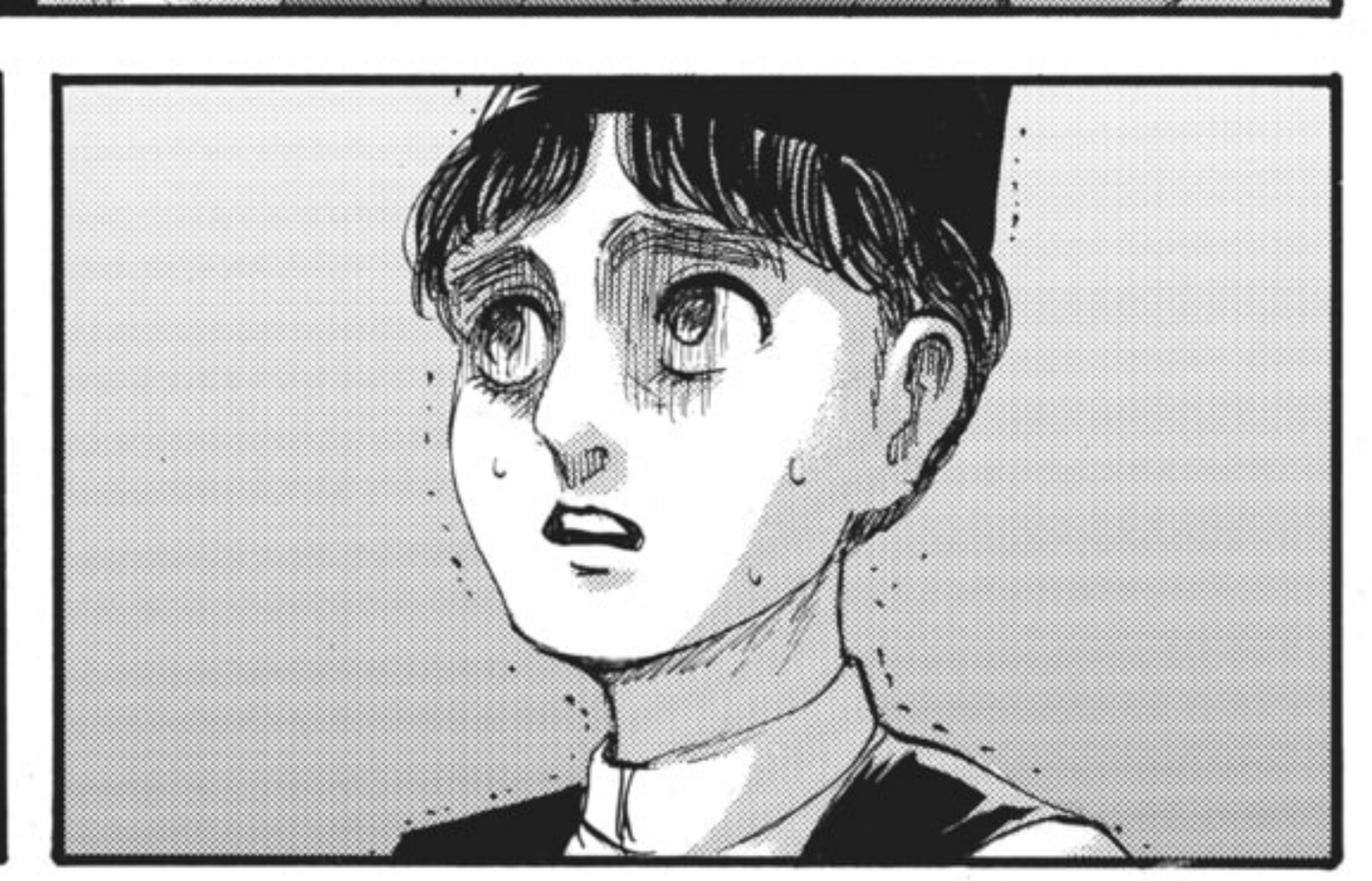
Manga Fiend

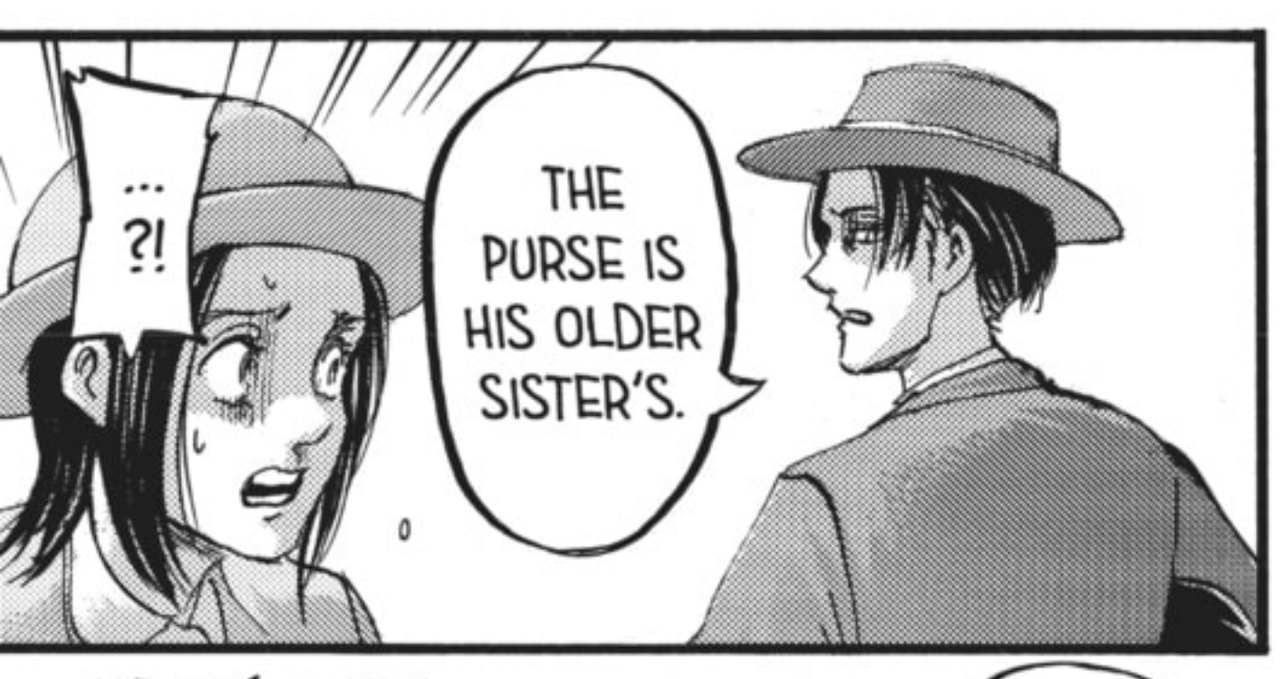
I COULDN'T SLEEP AT NIGHT WITH DEVIL BLOOD TAINTING OUR COMMUNITY.

THIS IS WHY COUNTRIES AROUND THE WORLD HAVE BEEN RUNNING BLOOD TESTS FOR YEARS.

UH ...!!

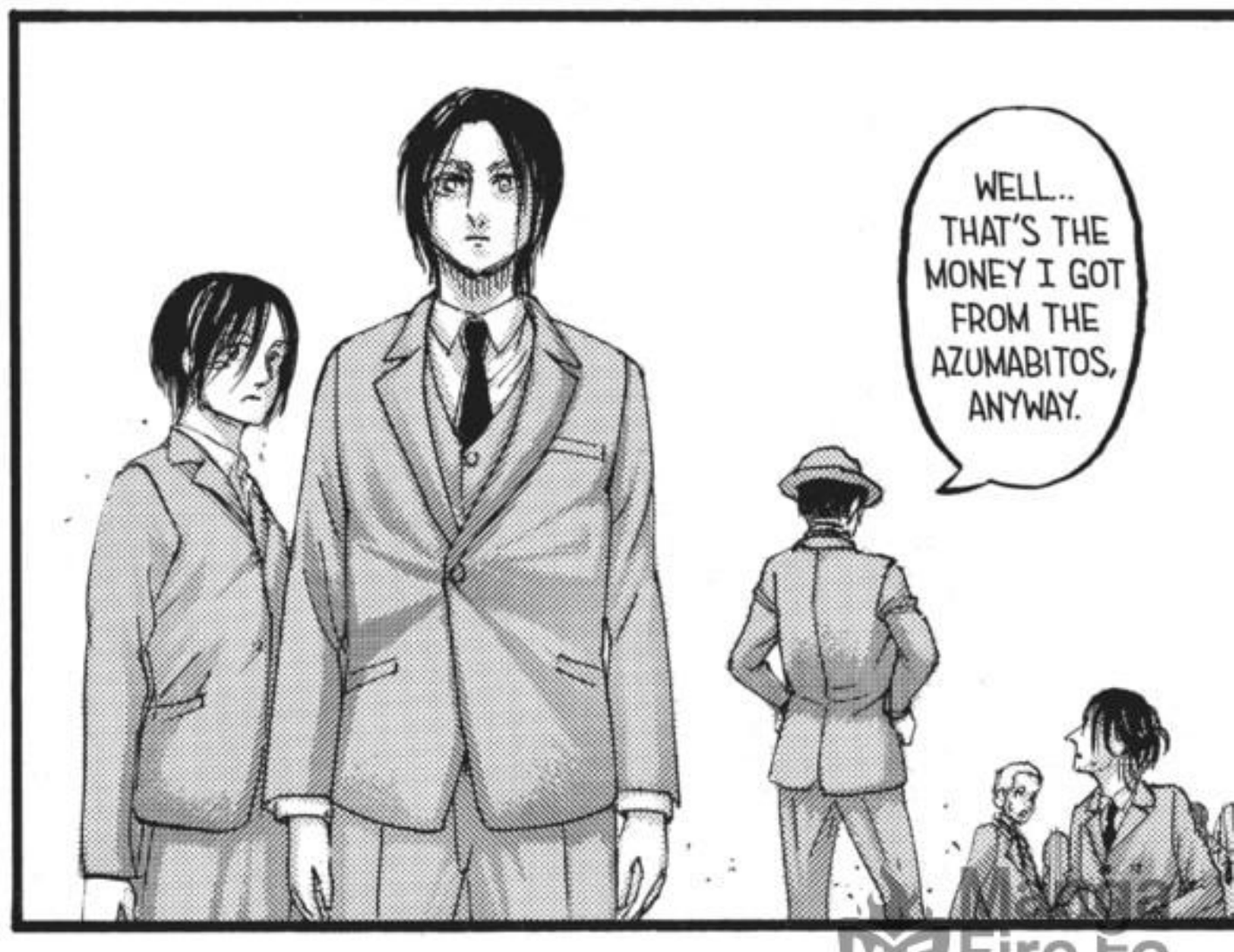
WHO KNOWS. IF HE'S AN EXILED IMMIGRANT, HE MIGHT EVEN BE ONE OF THOSE... SUBJECTS OF YMIR!





LET'S GO.

YOU EXPECT US TO BUY THAT?!



MangaFire.to

IT IS TRUE THAT AS BLOOD TESTING TECHNOLOGY HAS IMPROVED, WE HAVE COME ACROSS ANOTHER ISSUE... SUBJECTS OF YMIR WHO ESCAPED INTERNMENT ARE BEING DISCOVERED AROUND THE WORLD.

I'M SORRY YOU WENT THROUGH THAT.

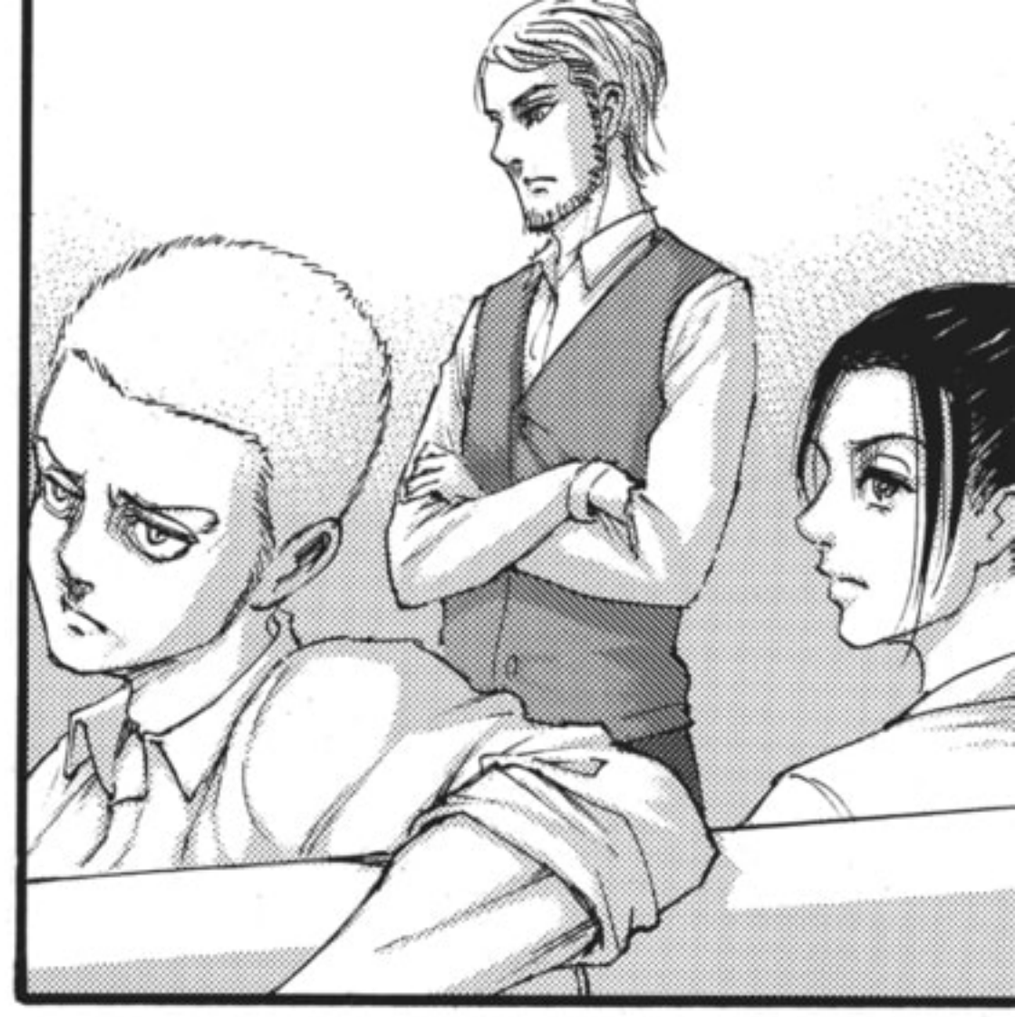
BUT AS THE EMPIRE CRUMBLED, THE ARISTOCRATS WHO FAWNED UPON ELDIA FOUND THEMSELVES FORCED INTO EXILE.

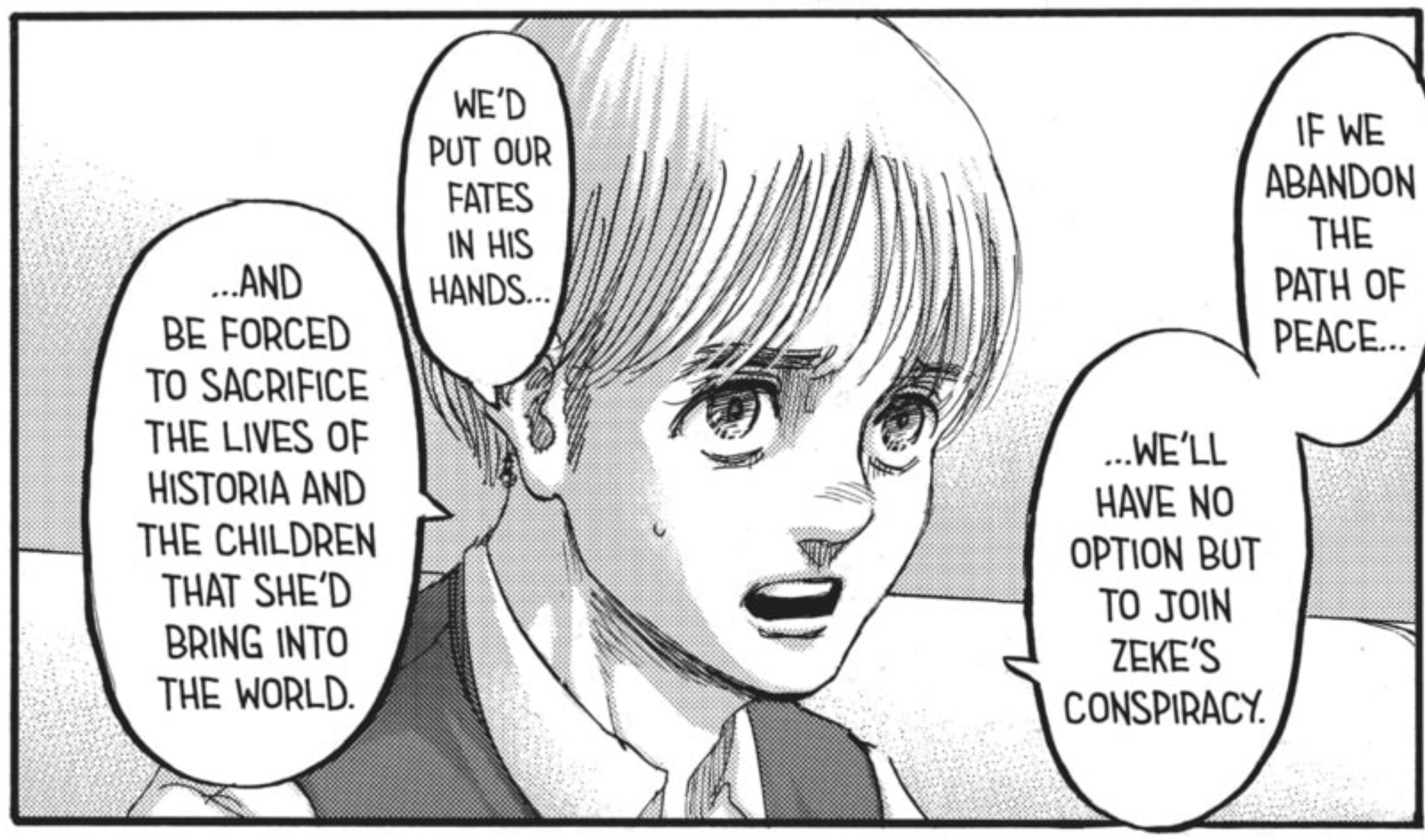
AT THE HEIGHT OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE, HAVING A SUBJECT OF YMIR IN ONE'S BLOODLINE WAS WIDELY CONSIDERED TO BE PROOF OF ONE'S NOBILITY.

YOU MUST ALSO SEE HOW DIFFICULT IT WILL BE TO CONVINCE OTHER NATIONS...

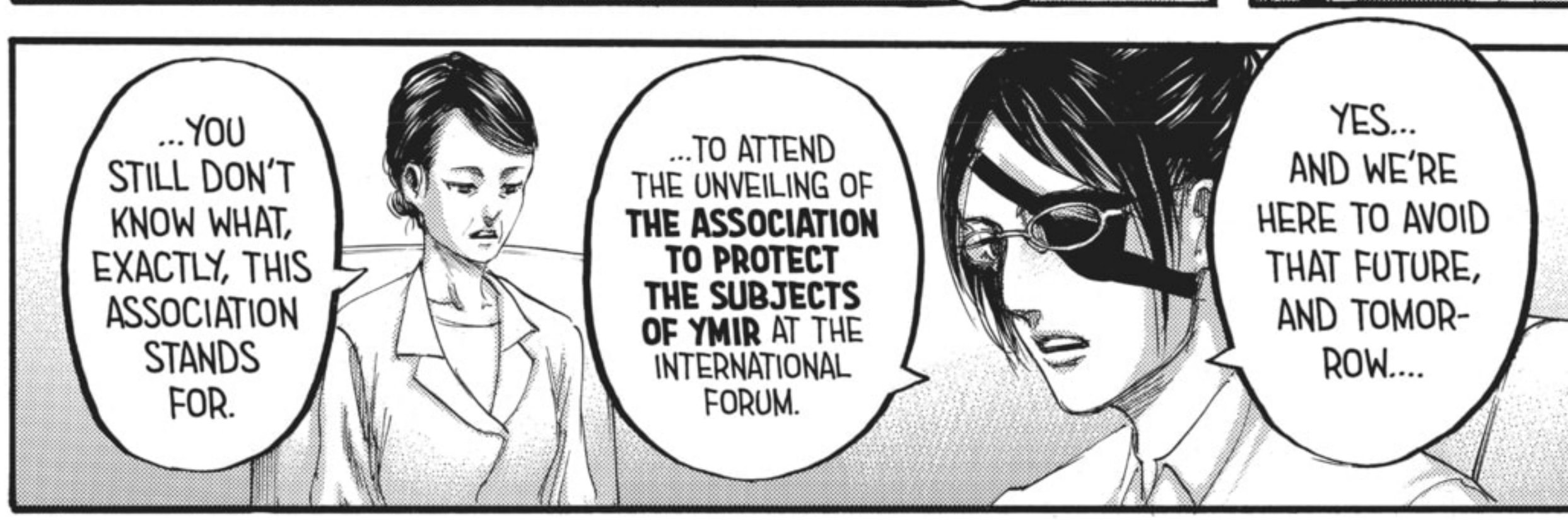
...TO FORM FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH PARADIS.

NOW YOU SEE WHAT IT'S LIKE FOR ELDIANS OUTSIDE THE WALLS...




...AND BE FORCED TO SACRIFICE THE LIVES OF HISTORIA AND THE CHILDREN THAT SHE'D BRING INTO THE WORLD.
WE'D PUT OUR FATES IN HIS HANDS...
...WE'LL HAVE NO OPTION BUT TO JOIN ZEKE'S CONSPIRACY.
IF WE ABANDON THE PATH OF PEACE...

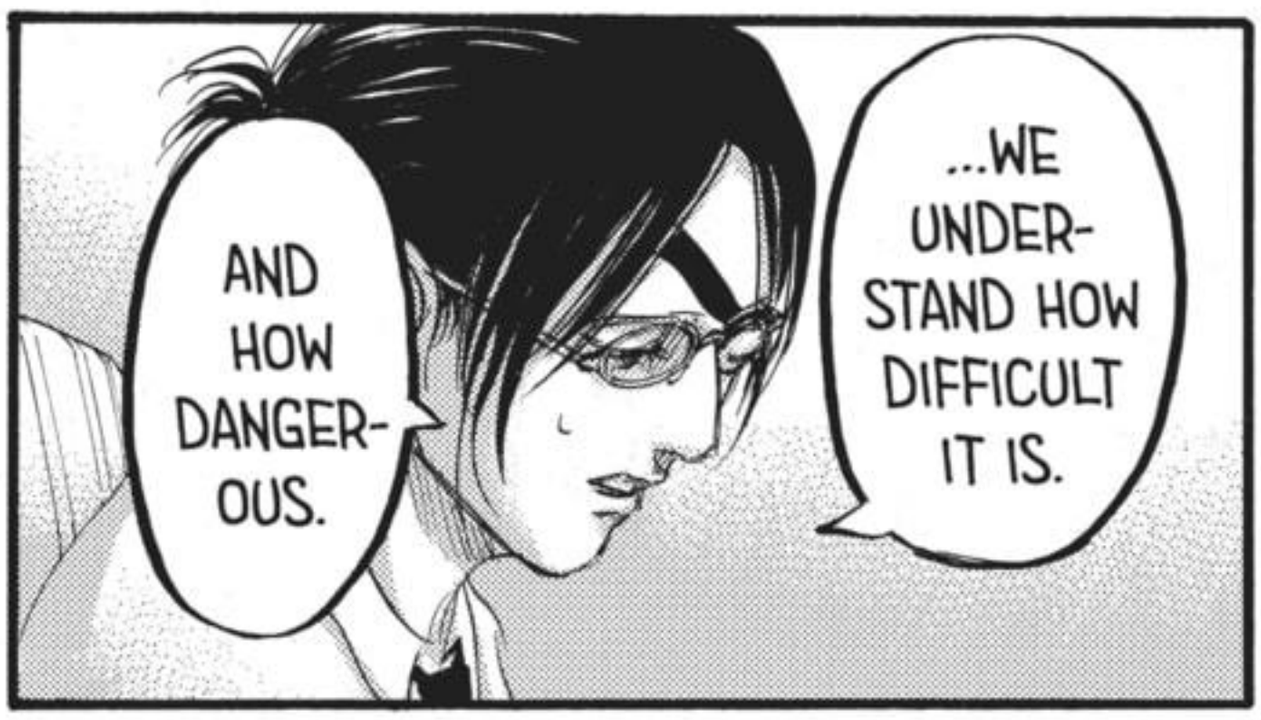
BUT ...

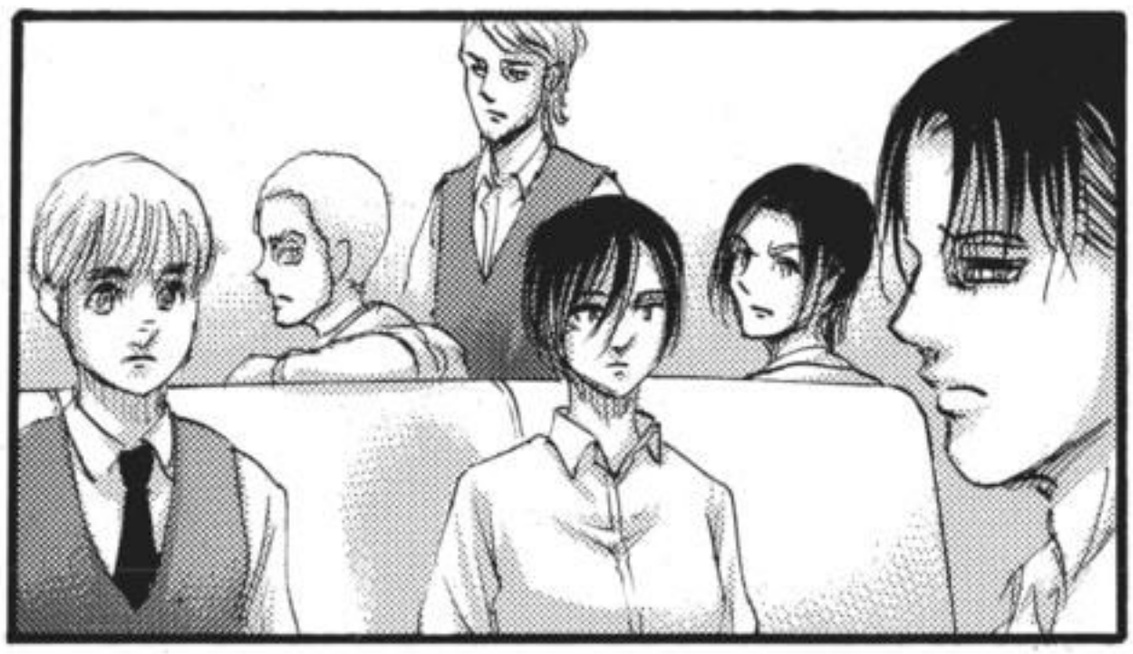

...YOU STILL DON'T KNOW WHAT, EXACTLY, THIS ASSOCIATION STANDS FOR.
...TO ATTEND THE UNVEILING OF **THE ASSOCIATION TO PROTECT THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR** AT THE INTERNATIONAL FORUM.
YES... AND WE'RE HERE TO AVOID THAT FUTURE, AND TOMOR-ROW....

YES ...

YOU'LL BE ABLE TO TELL THEM THAT THE ISLAND OF PARADIS SEEKS PEACE.

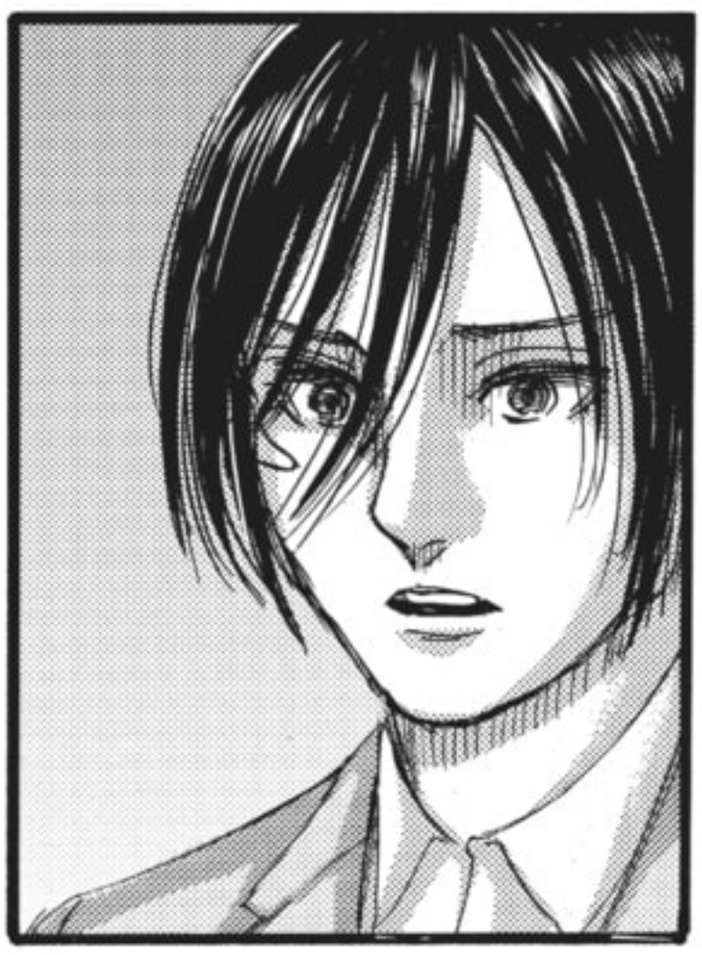
BUT IF WE CAN GET A MEETING WITH THEM—
YES... FOR NOW, WE'LL NEED TO CAREFULLY OBSERVE FROM AFAR.



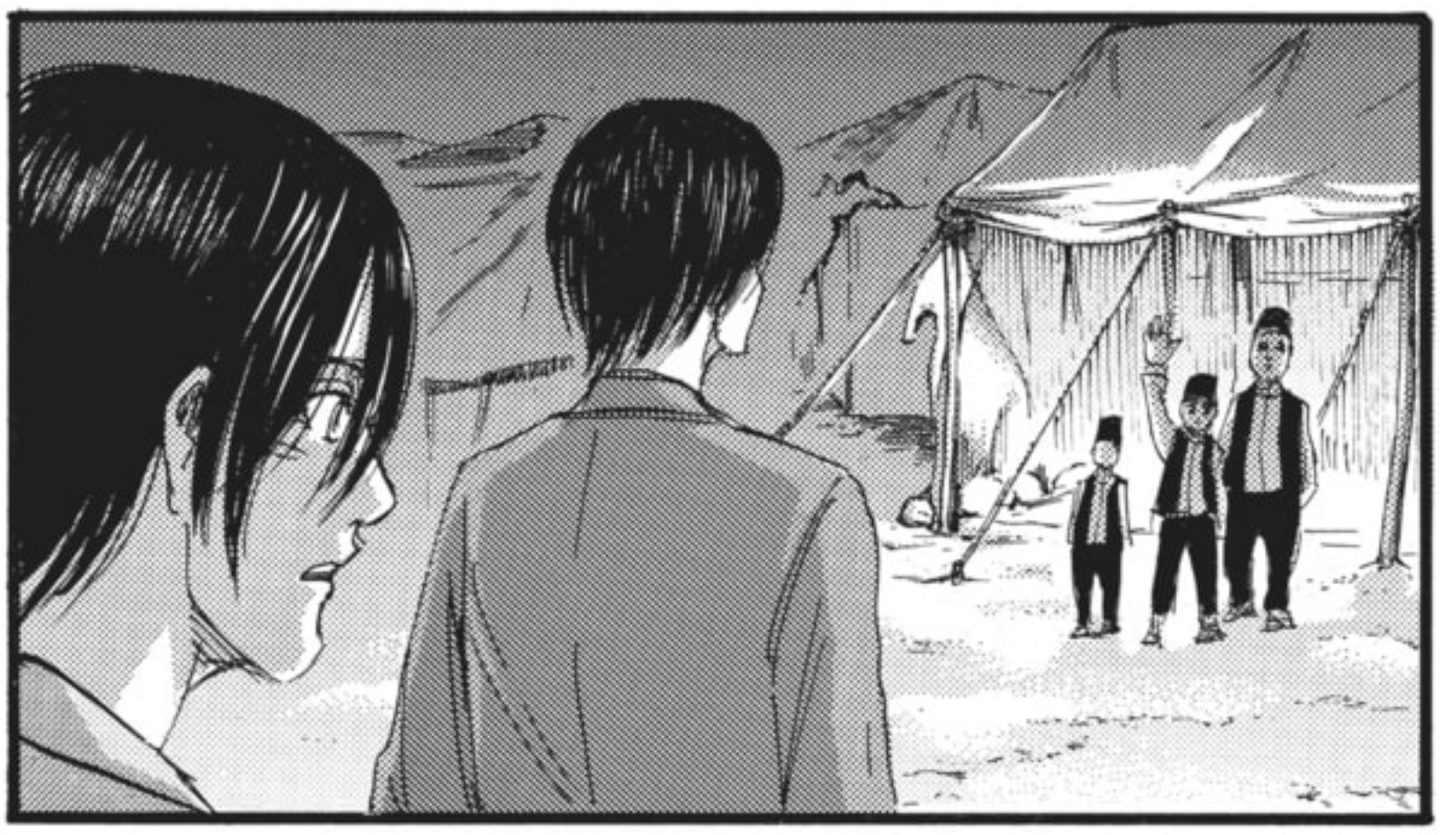


Manga Fire.to

EREN.



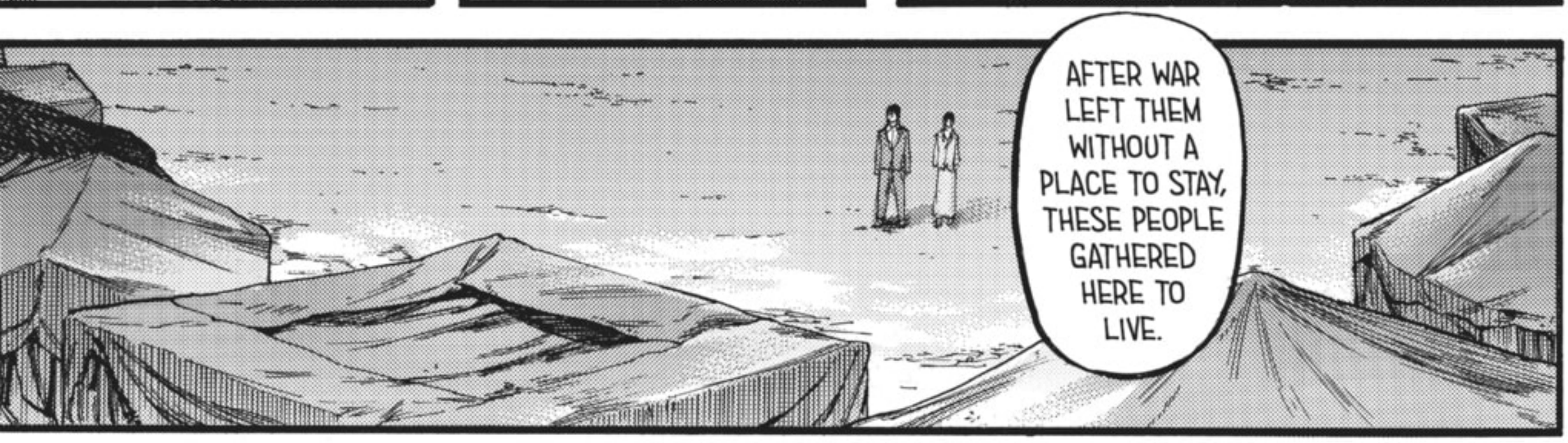
WE'VE ALL BEEN RUNNING AROUND LOOKING FOR YOU...
YOU DO REALIZE THAT YOU'RE OUR ENEMIES' BIGGEST TARGET, DON'T YOU...?



WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
WHAT IS THIS PLACE?

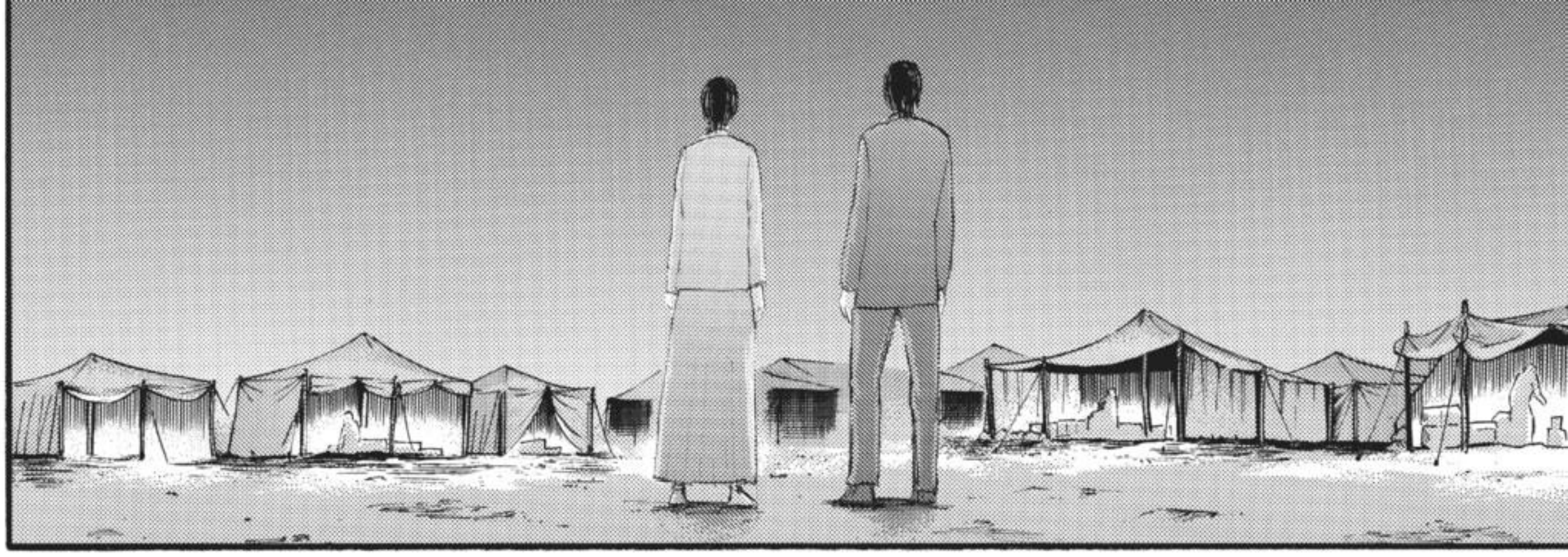
...NOT YET.

THE BOY FROM THE MARKET?
...DID SOME-THING HAPPEN?


AFTER WAR LEFT THEM WITHOUT A PLACE TO STAY, THESE PEOPLE GATHERED HERE TO LIVE.

EVERY-THING WAS TAKEN FROM THEM.
ONE DAY, THEIR REGULAR LIVES JUST STOPPED, AND...
THEY'RE LIKE US.

...HAVE NO FREEDOM LEFT.
LIKE US, THEY...



Manga Fire.to

WHAT AM I...

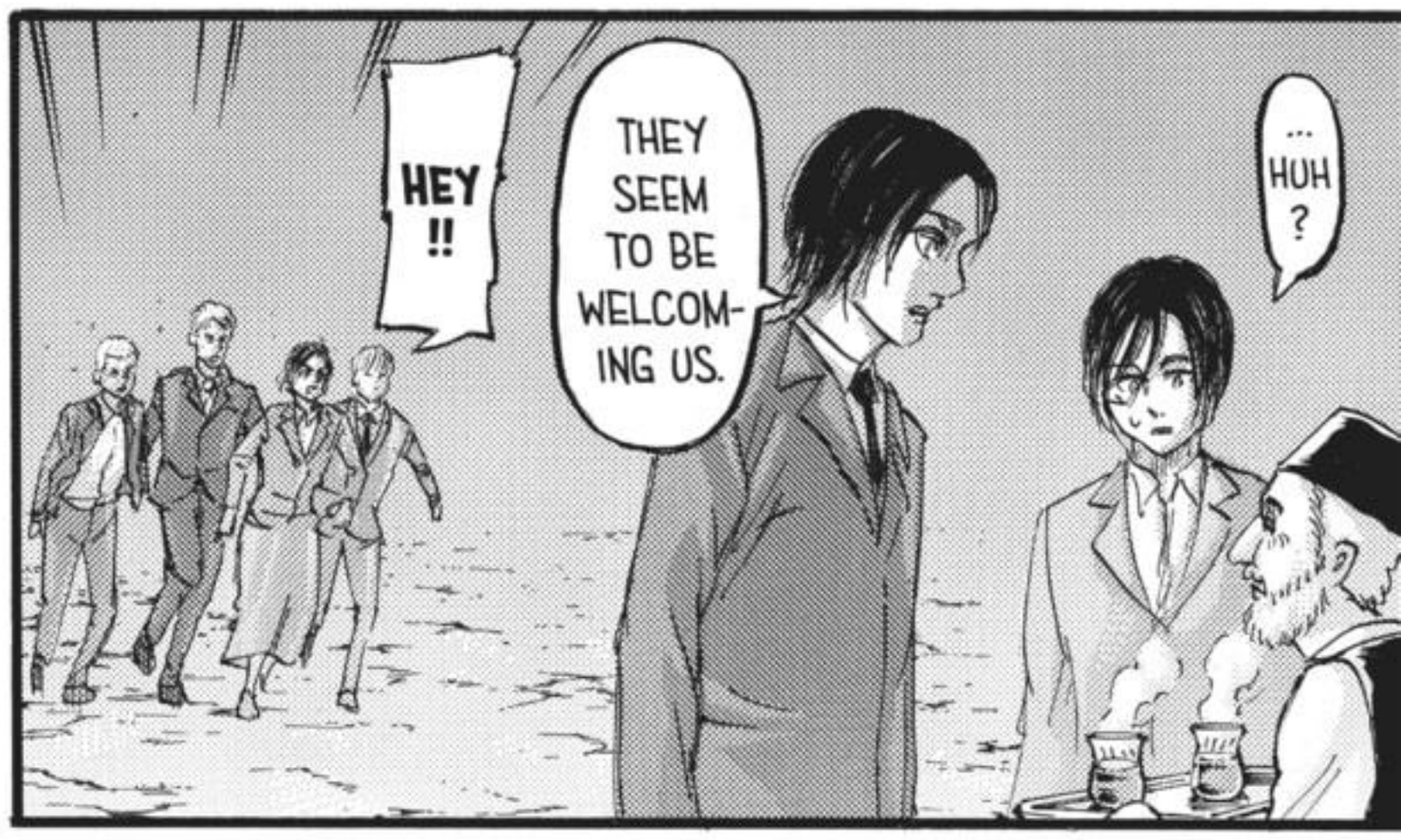
...TO YOU?

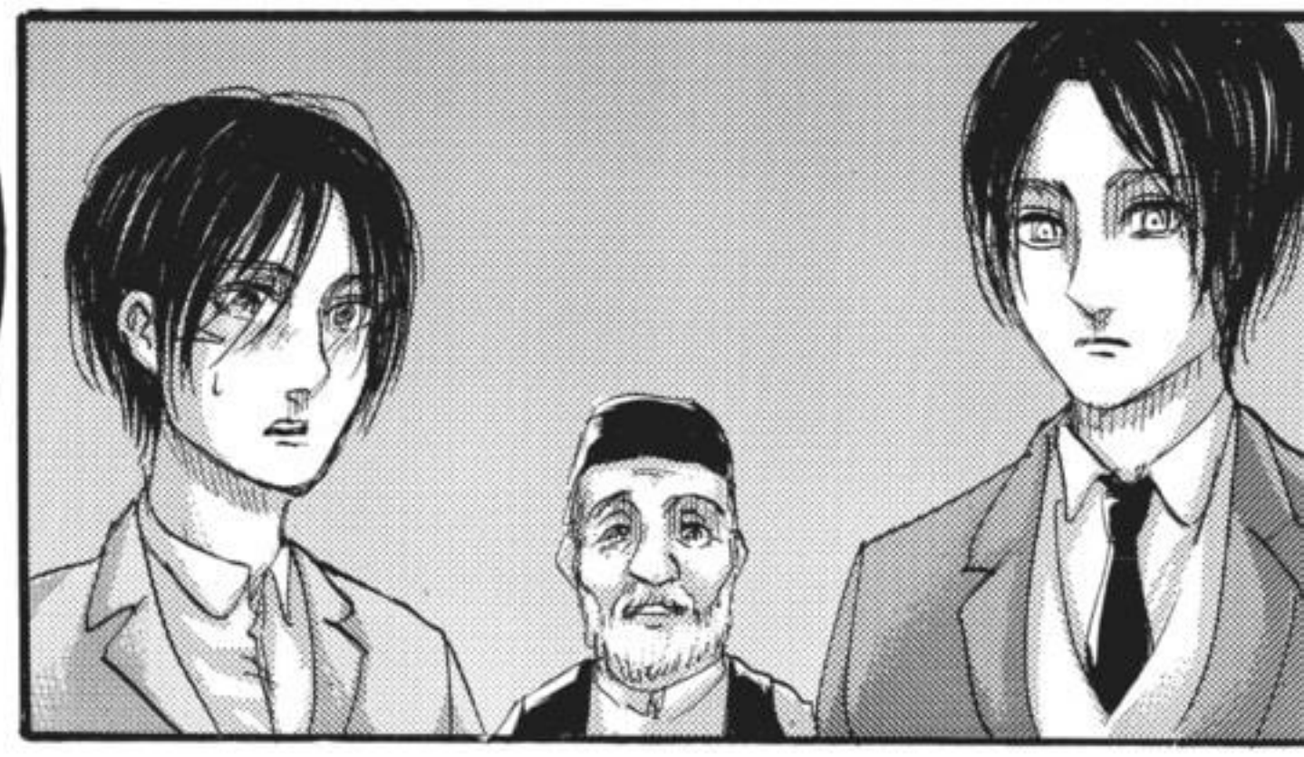
...

Y-

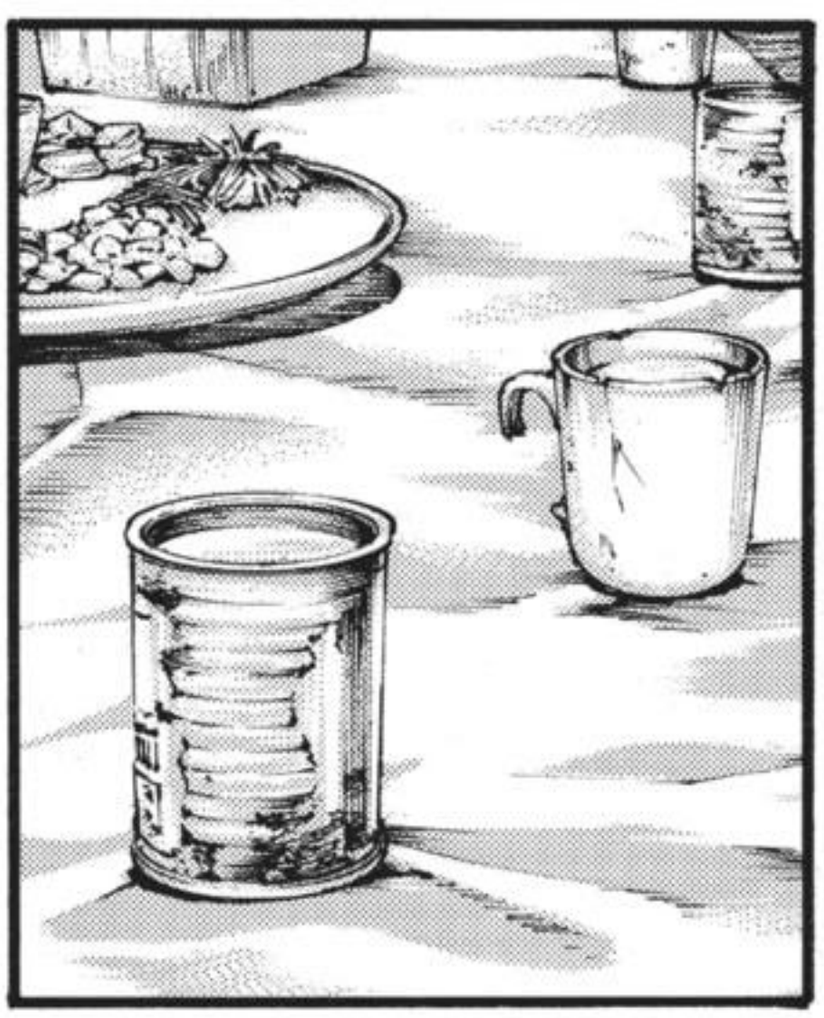
YOU'RE ...

FAM-ILY...

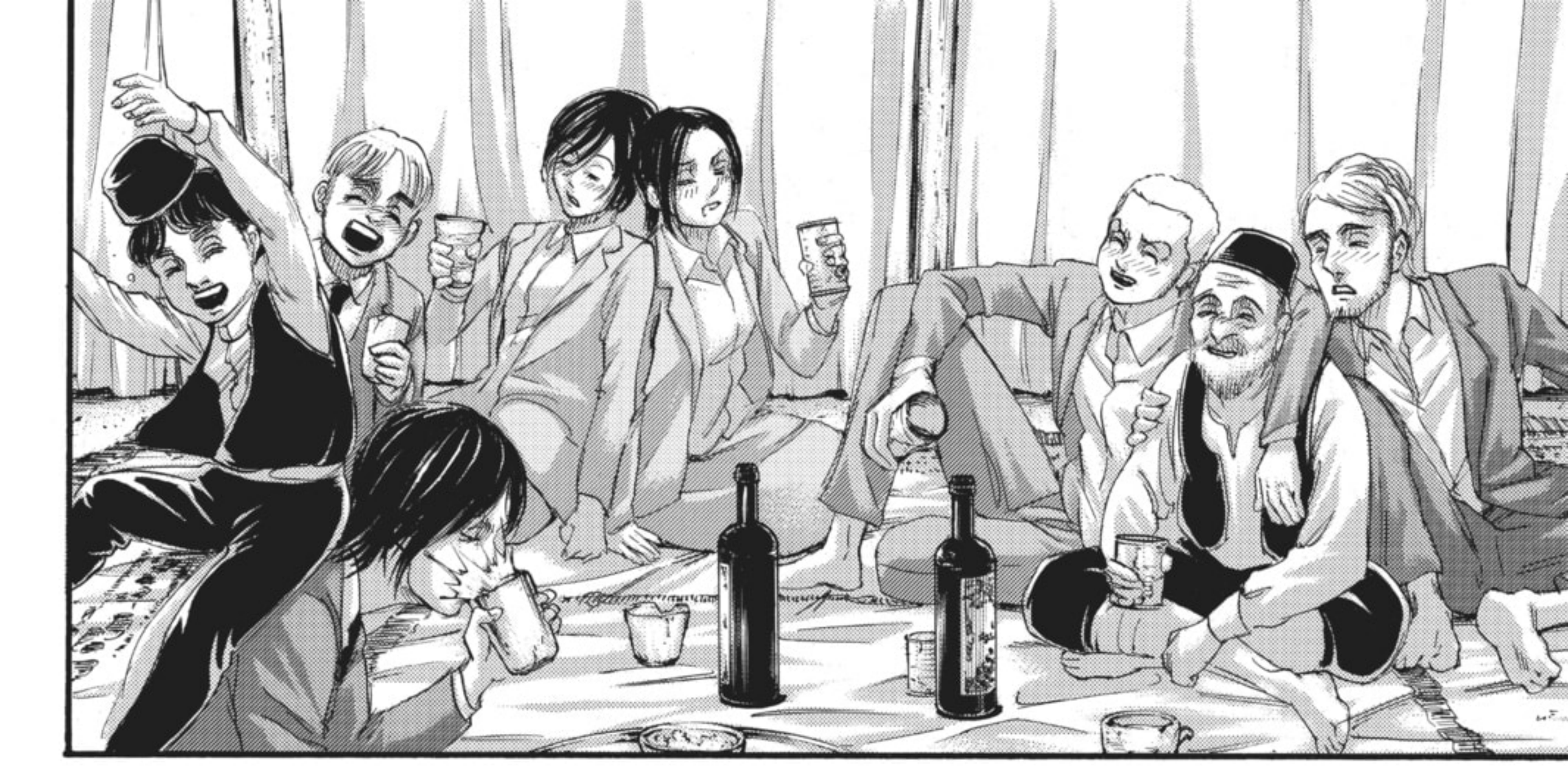


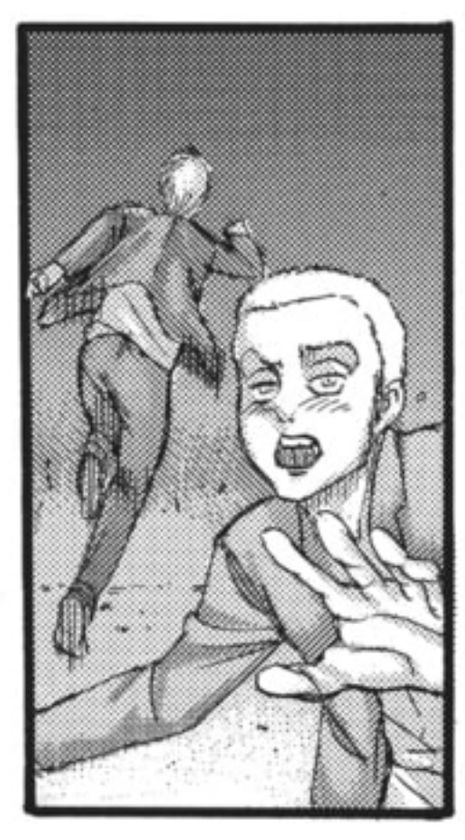


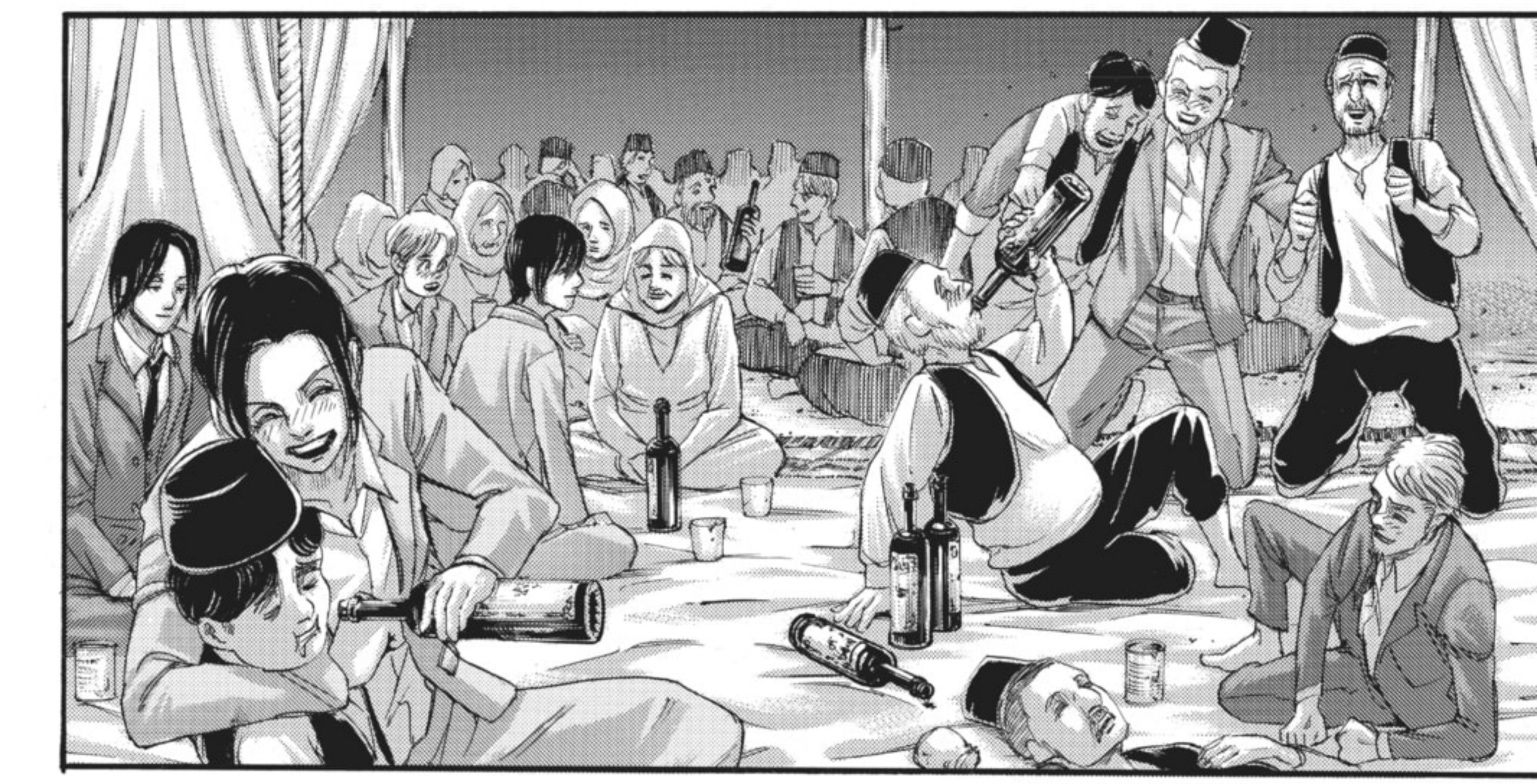
MangaFire.to

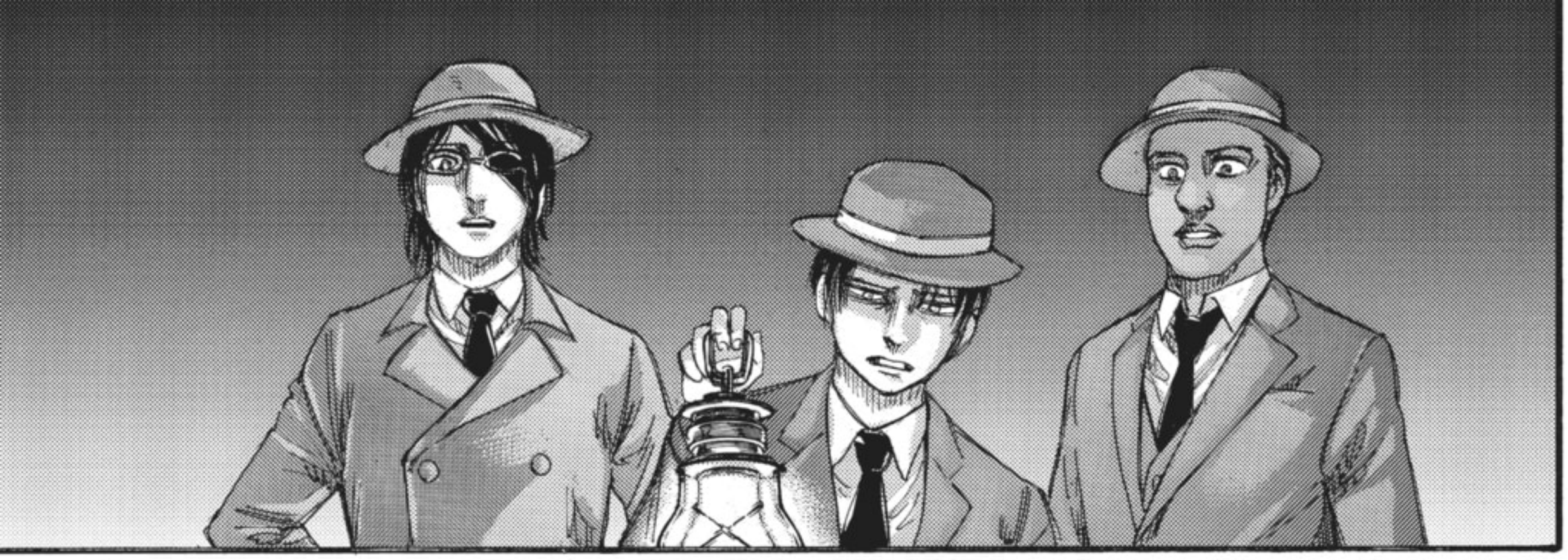


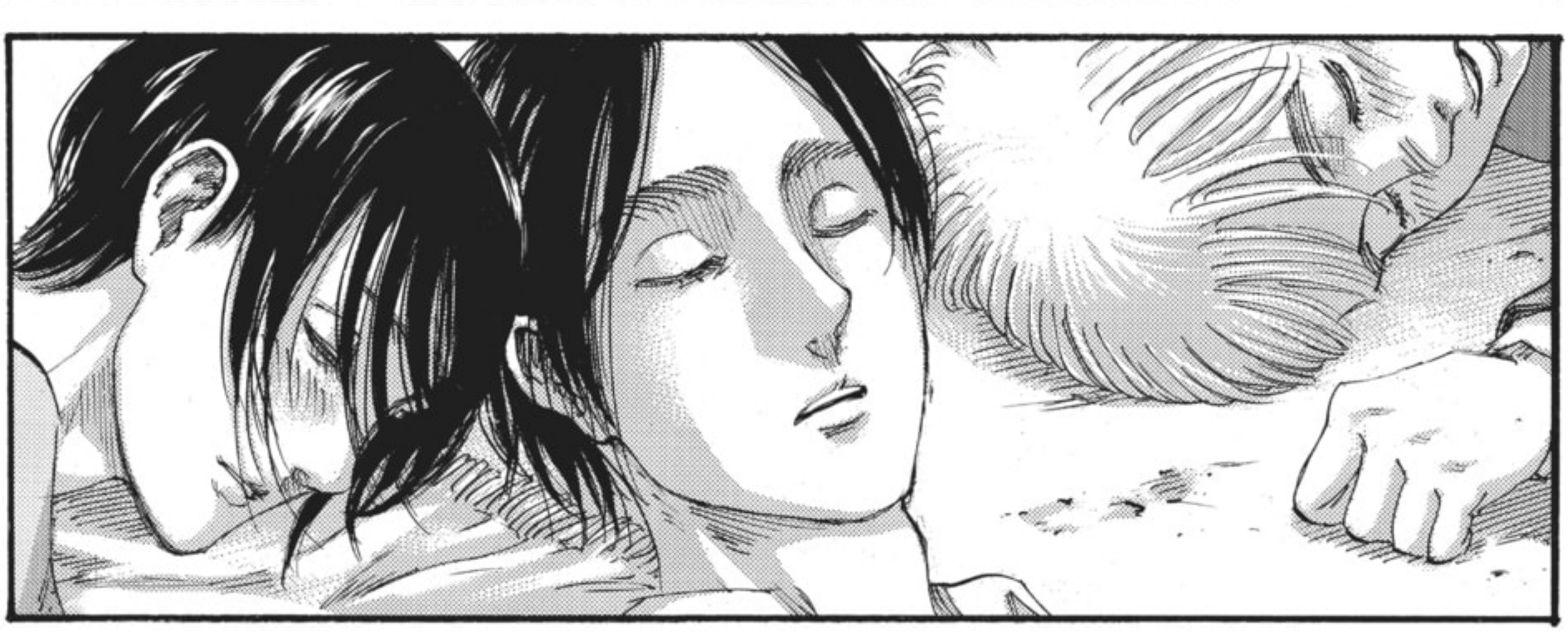
Manga Firetto











THESE REFUGEES WERE NEVER ONCE ELDIANS, NOR DO THEY HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE DANGEROUS IDEOLOGIES OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE!!

WE SEEK AID FOR THE DISPLACED SUBJECTS OF YMIR, SCATTERED ACROSS NATIONS!!

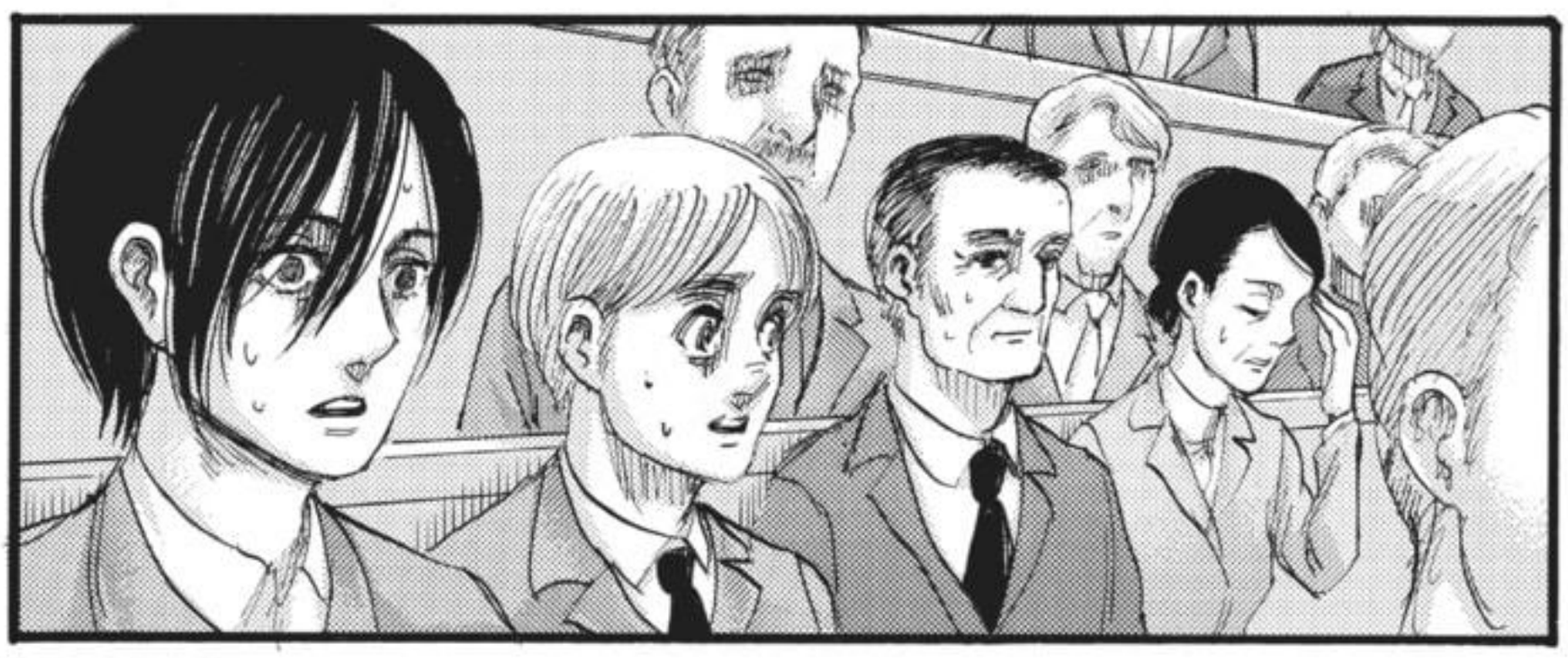
IT IS ONLY THE DEVILS OF THAT ISLAND WHO DESERVE OUR HATRED, ABOVE ALL!!

THEY ARE NOTHING MORE THAN VICTIMS, FORCED BY THE ELDIAN EMPIRE TO INTERBREED! THEY DESERVE COMPASSION !!

Manga Fire.to

OUR ENEMIES ARE THOSE ISLAND DEVILS!!

THE DEVILS WHO ESCAPED TO THAT ISLAND 100 YEARS AGO ARE THE ONES WE MUST ABHOR!!

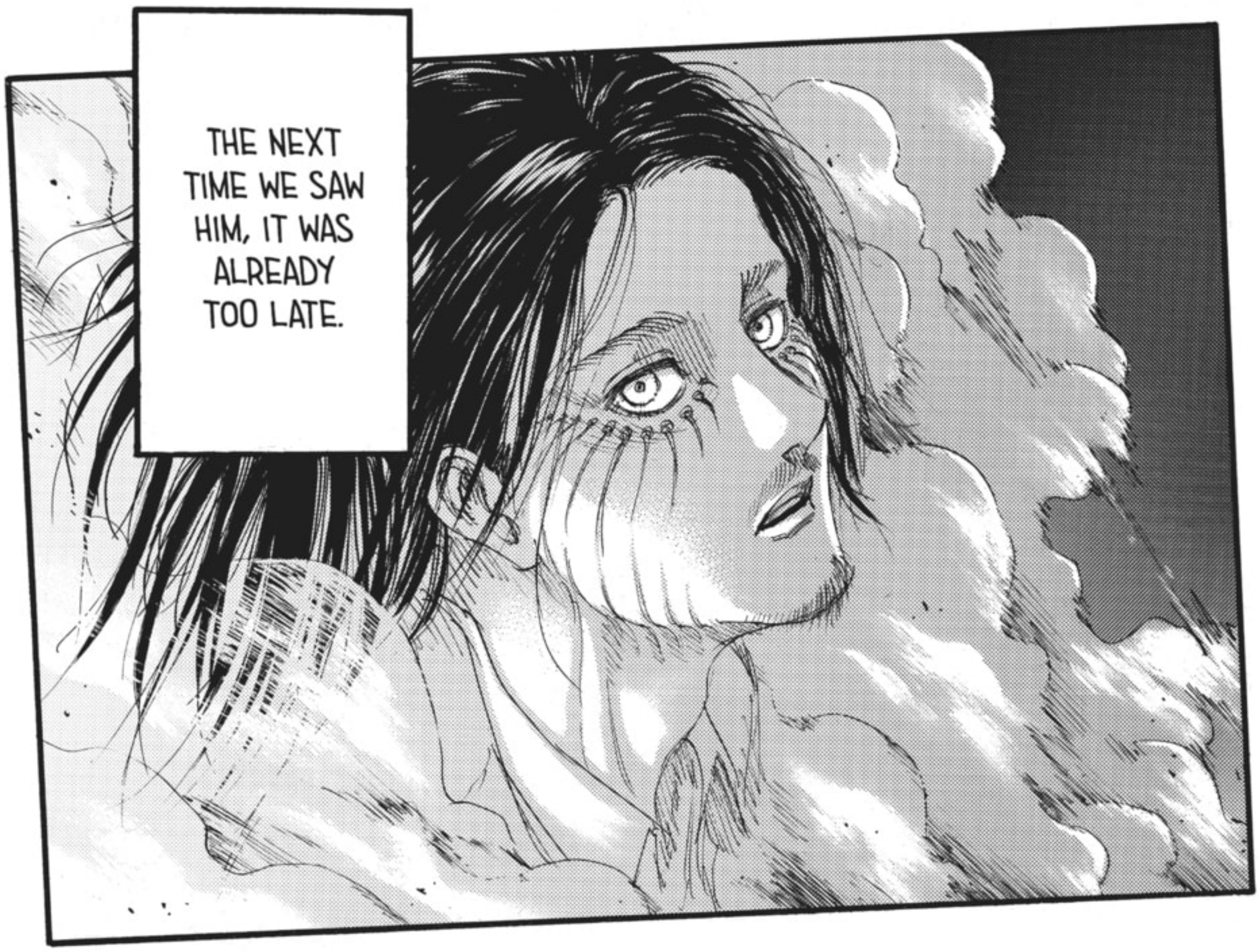


THAT WAS THE DAY...

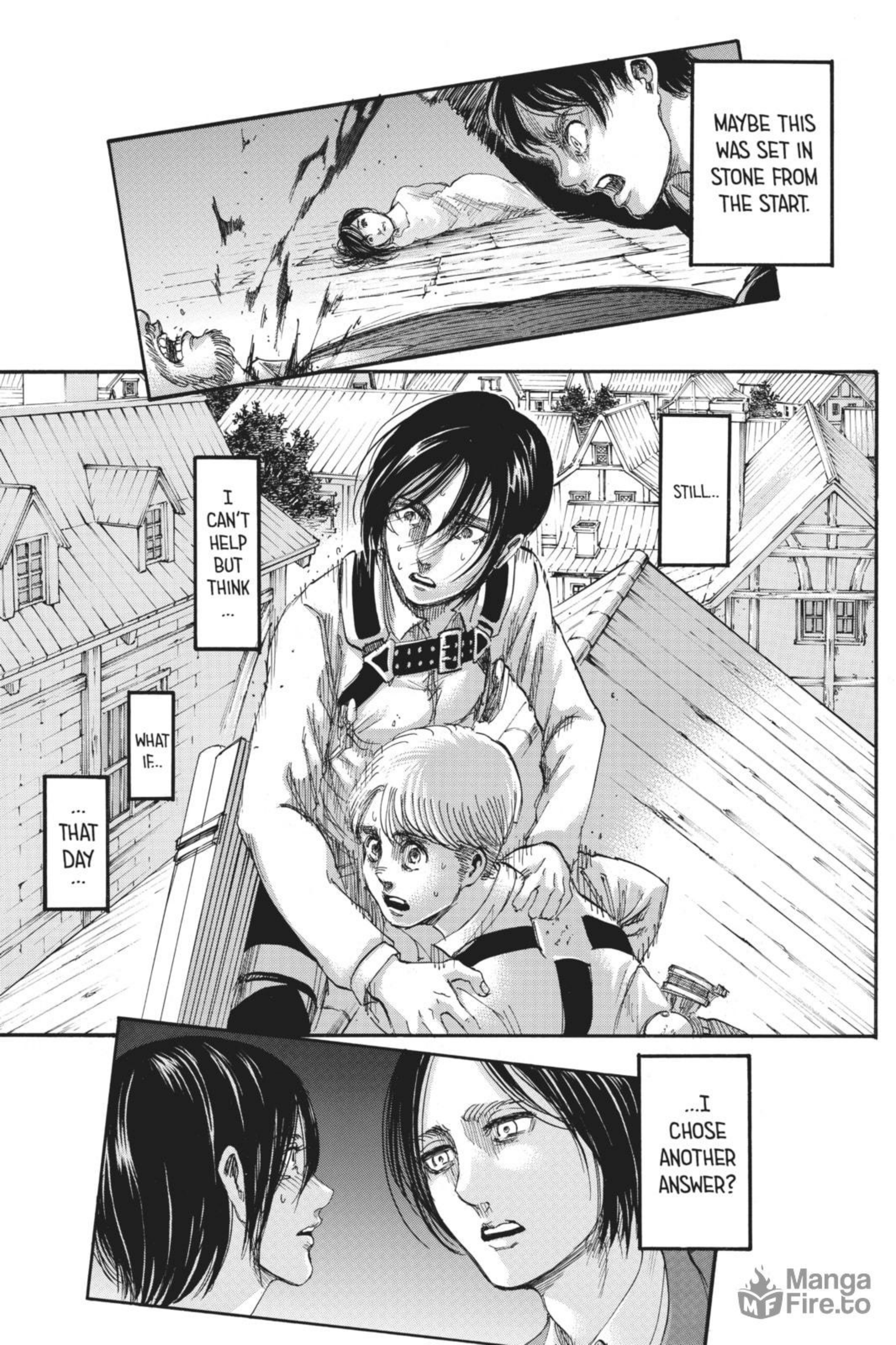
...EREN LEFT US.

MangaFire.to

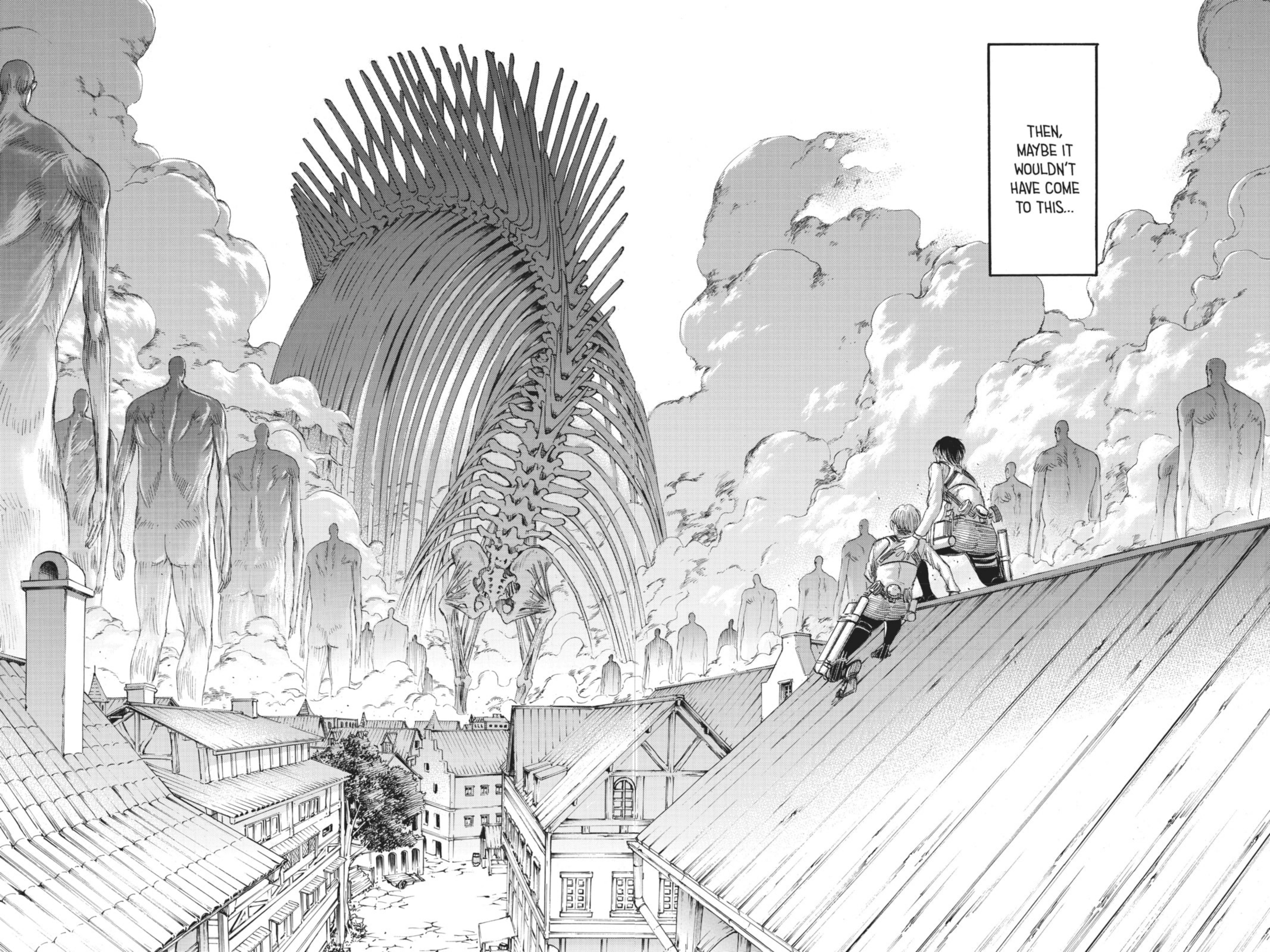
THE LETTER WE LATER RECEIVED FROM HIM SAID HE WOULD ENTRUST ZEKE WITH EVERYTHING.

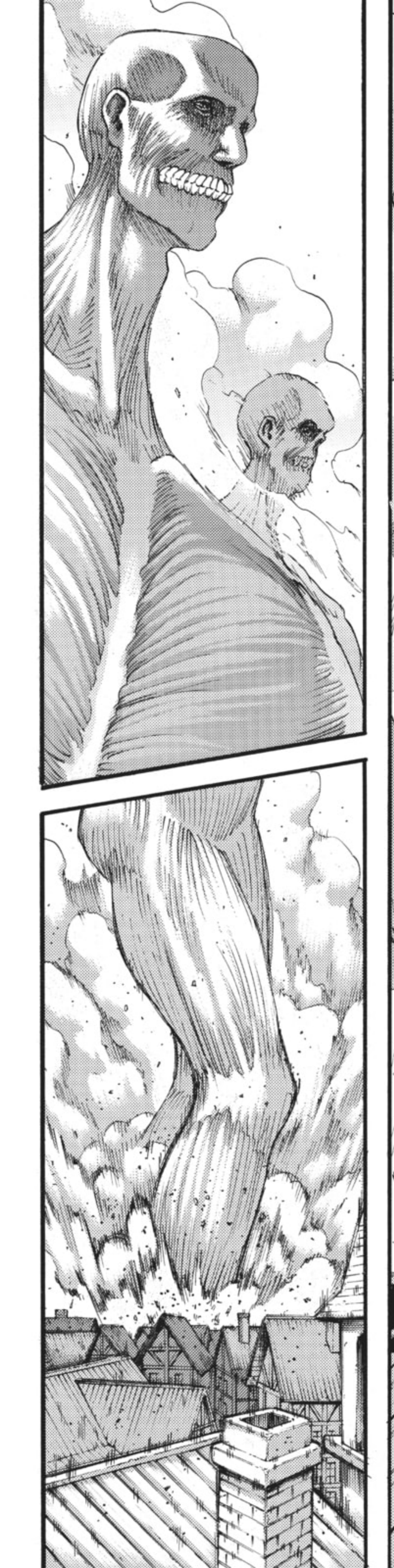

THE NEXT TIME WE SAW HIM, IT WAS ALREADY TOO LATE.

I WON-DER IF...
...THERE WAS ANY OTHER CHOICE WE COULD HAVE MADE.



Manga Fire.to


THEN, MAYBE IT WOULDN'T HAVE COME TO THIS...



IT'S BIG... TOO BIG.

WHAT IS THAT ...?!

IT LOOKS LIKE IT APPEARED FROM WHERE EREN WAS.

COULD IT...?

MangaFire.to

DID
EREN !!
WON
WE
N'T HEAR YOU!!
EREN HAS COMMAND OF THE FOUNDER!!
HE'S PLANNING ON CRUSHING THE ALLIED FORCES ALL GATHERED IN MARLEY!!
IF THE RUMBLING STARTED IMMEDIATELY, THAT MUST BE BECAUSE IT'S WHAT EREN WANTED!!

EREN'S ON OUR SIDE!!
HE MUST BE!!
ZEKE ...

Manga Fever

EVEN WALL MARIA'S BEING DESTROYED !!
THERE'S NO NEED TO GO THIS FAR IF HE JUST WANTS TO DESTROY THE ALLIED FORCES IN MARLEY!!
THE HUNDREDS OF TITANS IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT'S OUTER WALL SHOULD BE MORE THAN ENOUGH!!
WHY SACRIFICE THE WALLS JUST TO ATTACK?!
IF THAT WAS ALL... THERE'D BE NO NEED FOR ALL THIS...!!
IF HE ONLY WANTED TO CRUSH THE ALLIED FORCES GATHERED IN MARLEY...

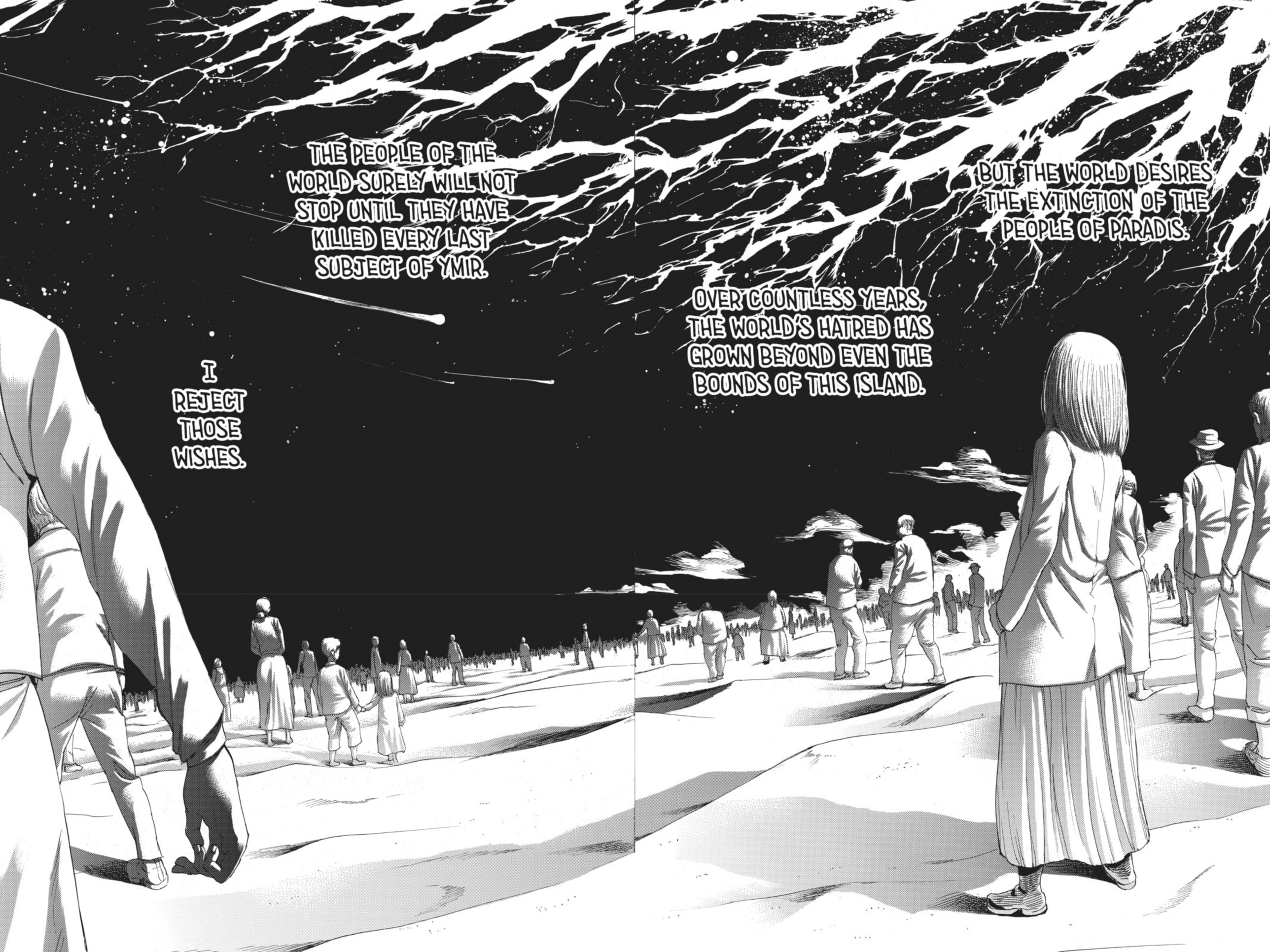
HEAR ME,
ALL SUBJECTS
OF YMIR.

Manga Rule.to

I NOW SPEAK TO ALL THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR BY WAY OF THE FOUNDING TITAN'S POWER.
MY NAME IS EREN YEAGER.

EVERY WALL ON THE ISLAND OF PARADIS HAS BEEN UNDONE.
ALL OF THE TITANS BURIED WITHIN THEM HAVE BEGUN THEIR MARCH.

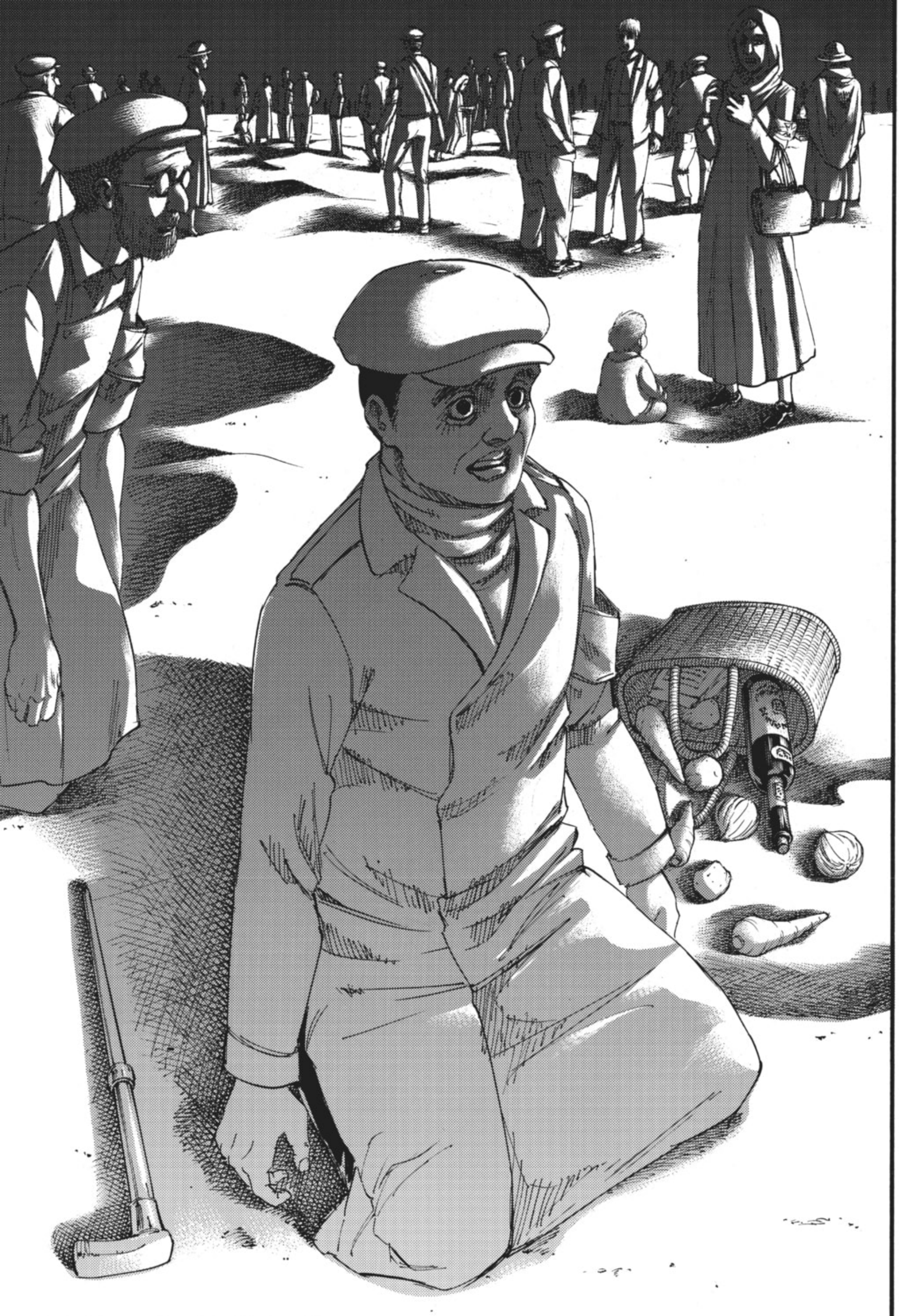
MY GOAL...
...IS TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE OF PARADIS, THE LAND WHERE I WAS BORN AND RAISED.
Manga Fire


THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD SURELY WILL NOT STOP UNTIL THEY HAVE KILLED EVERY LAST SUBJECT OF YMIR.
I REJECT THOSE WISHES.
OVER COUNTLESS YEARS, THE WORLD'S HATRED HAS GROWN BEYOND EVEN THE BOUNDS OF THIS ISLAND.
BUT THE WORLD DESIRES THE EXTINCTION OF THE PEOPLE OF PARADIS.

...WILL SNUFF OUT EVERY LIFE IN THOSE LANDS.
THE TITANS OF THE WALLS WILL THUNDER ACROSS THE WORLD, TO EVERY LAND BEYOND THIS ISLAND.
THEIR RUMBLING FEET...

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.co



Episode 124: Thaw

WHA ?!
AGH !!
HUH ?!
AAH-HH!!
MURMUR
MURMUR
MURMUR
WHAT... DID HE JUST SAY...?
YOU SAW IT, TOO ?!
WHAT JUST HAPPENED? WHAT WAS THAT PLACE...?
MURMUR
HE SAID THEY'RE COMING ...
...THE TITANS ARE COMING... FROM THAT ISLAND TO KILL US...
DID YOU... HEAR THAT?
YOU OKAY, MISTER LEON-HART...?

Manga Fire.to

THERE'S NO WAY THEY WOULD LEAVE BEHIND SOMEONE AS CRUCIAL AS FALCO...

JEAN AND CONNIE, PROBABLY ...

WHY ?!

WHO DID ?!

CAN YOU MOVE?

NO ...

HUH ...?!

THMP

...NO WAY THEY COULD IGNORE ONE OF THE NINE TITANS!

AS THE WALLS CAME DOWN... SO DID MY ARMOR...

THE ARMOR STRIPPED AWAY FROM ME SOMEHOW... THE DEBRIS FROM THE WALL HIT ME STRAIGHT ON...

Manga Fire.to

FIND PIECK OR SOME MARLEYAN SOLDIERS... AND GO...

SLAM

TO THE SOUTH... THERE ARE AIR-SHIPS TO EVACUATE IN...

Manga Mafia

...THE FOUNDING TITAN IS ABLE TO CONTROL ALL TITANS AND SUBJECTS OF YMIR AS IT SEES FIT.

JUST AS HE STRIPPED MY TITAN OF ITS ARMOR...

NO ONE CAN STOP HIM NOW...

WE...

CAN...

ZZSH

ONLY...

RUN...

JUST HOLD ON...
... FALCO.
... I'D GIVE UP.
AS IF ...
GA-CHK
I'LL BE BACK WITH EVERY-ONE.
YOU GET SOME REST HERE, REINER.

IT'S OVER.

...SO WILL ALL THE HATRED.

BUT IF THEY ALL DISAP-PEAR ...

I NEVER IMAGINED... HE'D PLANNED TO SLAUGHTER EVERYONE OUTSIDE THE WALLS...

WHAT THE PEOPLE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE SEA FEARED MOST CAME TRUE...

...AND IT'S BECAUSE THEY LABELED US AS DEVILS AND TRIED TO KILL US ALL...

BLANK, EMPTY LAND IS ALL THAT WILL BE LEFT...

ALL THE ENEMIES THAT HAVE EVER THREATENED OUR EXISTENCE, FLATTENED.

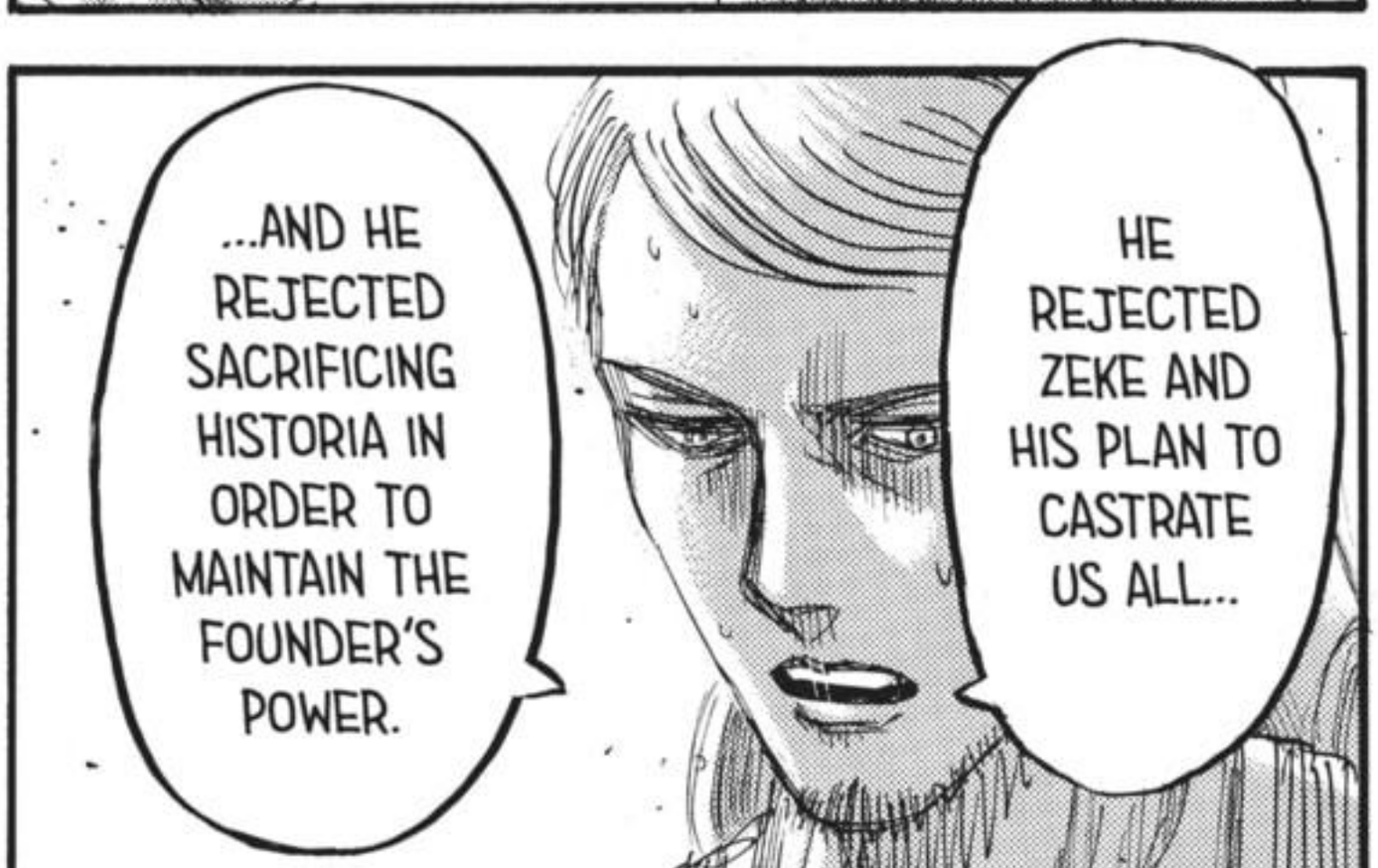
MangaFire.to

THERE WAS... NOTHING WE COULD HAVE DONE...
... RIGHT?

...IS JUST SOMETHING THOSE OUTSIDERS BROUGHT UPON THEMSELVES...
SO ...
THIS ...

THIS ...
... BUT.

EREN ...?
THEN... DO WE STOP HIM?


...AND HE REJECTED SACRIFICING HISTORIA IN ORDER TO MAINTAIN THE FOUNDER'S POWER.
HE REJECTED ZEKE AND HIS PLAN TO CASTRATE US ALL...

A MASSACRE ON A SCALE THAT'S NEVER BEEN SEEN BEFORE...
THIS IS GOING TOO FAR...

Manga Fire

...EREN SACRIFICED ALL OF HUMANITY BEYOND THE WALLS...

IN ORDER TO PROTECT US...

IN OTHER WORDS...

...ARE **US.**

...AND THE ONES WHO'LL BENEFIT FROM THIS MASSACRE...

BECAUSE YOU'RE IMPORTANT TO ME.

MORE THAN ANYONE...

...WHAT IS THAT ?!

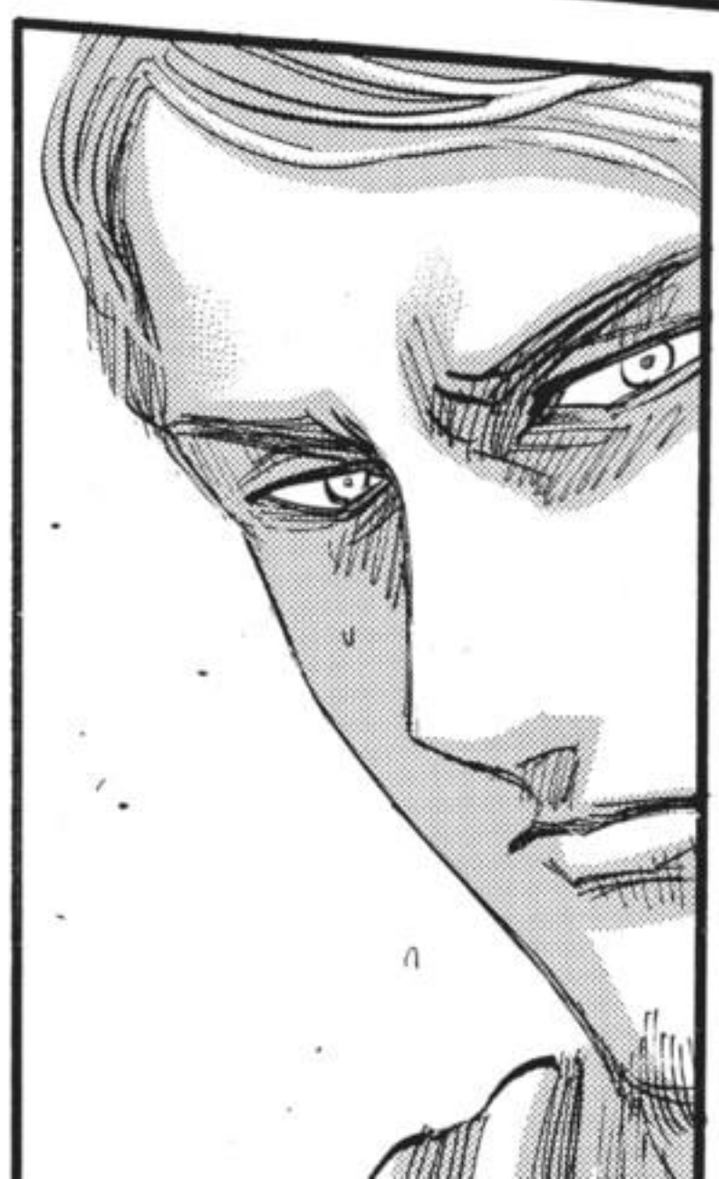
?!

BOOOM

ARE THEY FIGHTING **OUR** SOLDIERS ?!

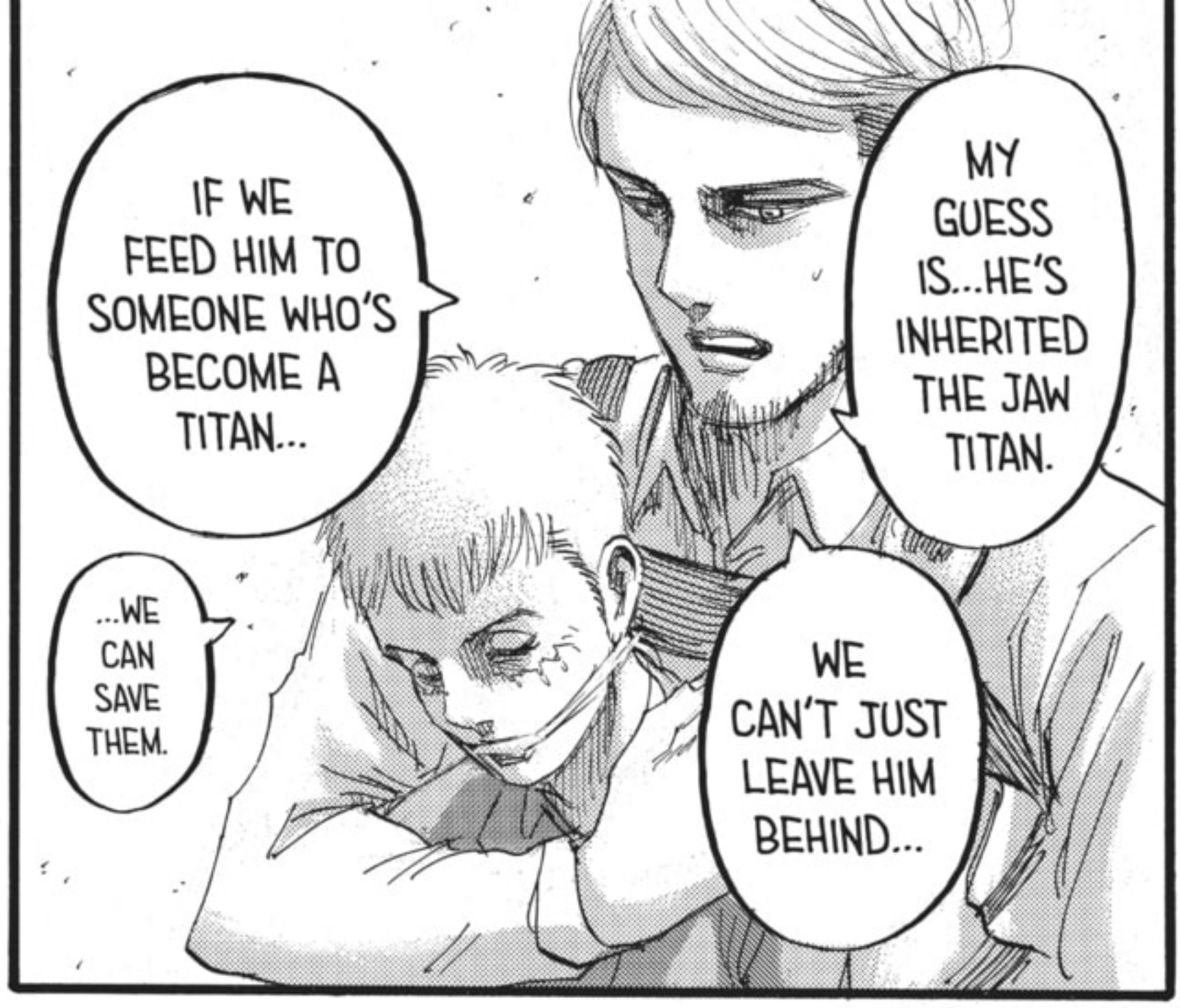
DID THEY ALREADY DEVOUR THE MARLEYAN SOLDIERS?! ...REALLY?!

TITANS ...!!

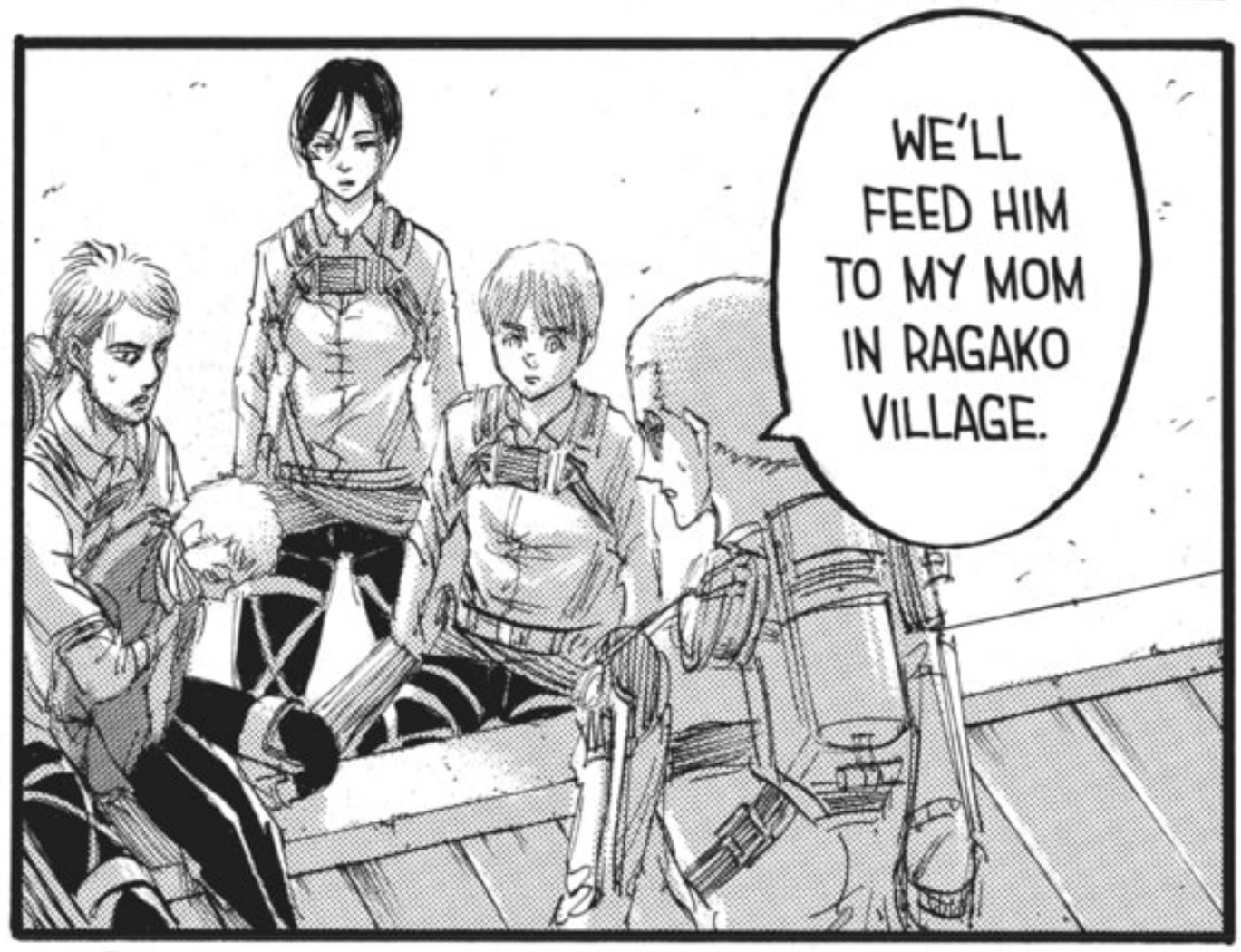


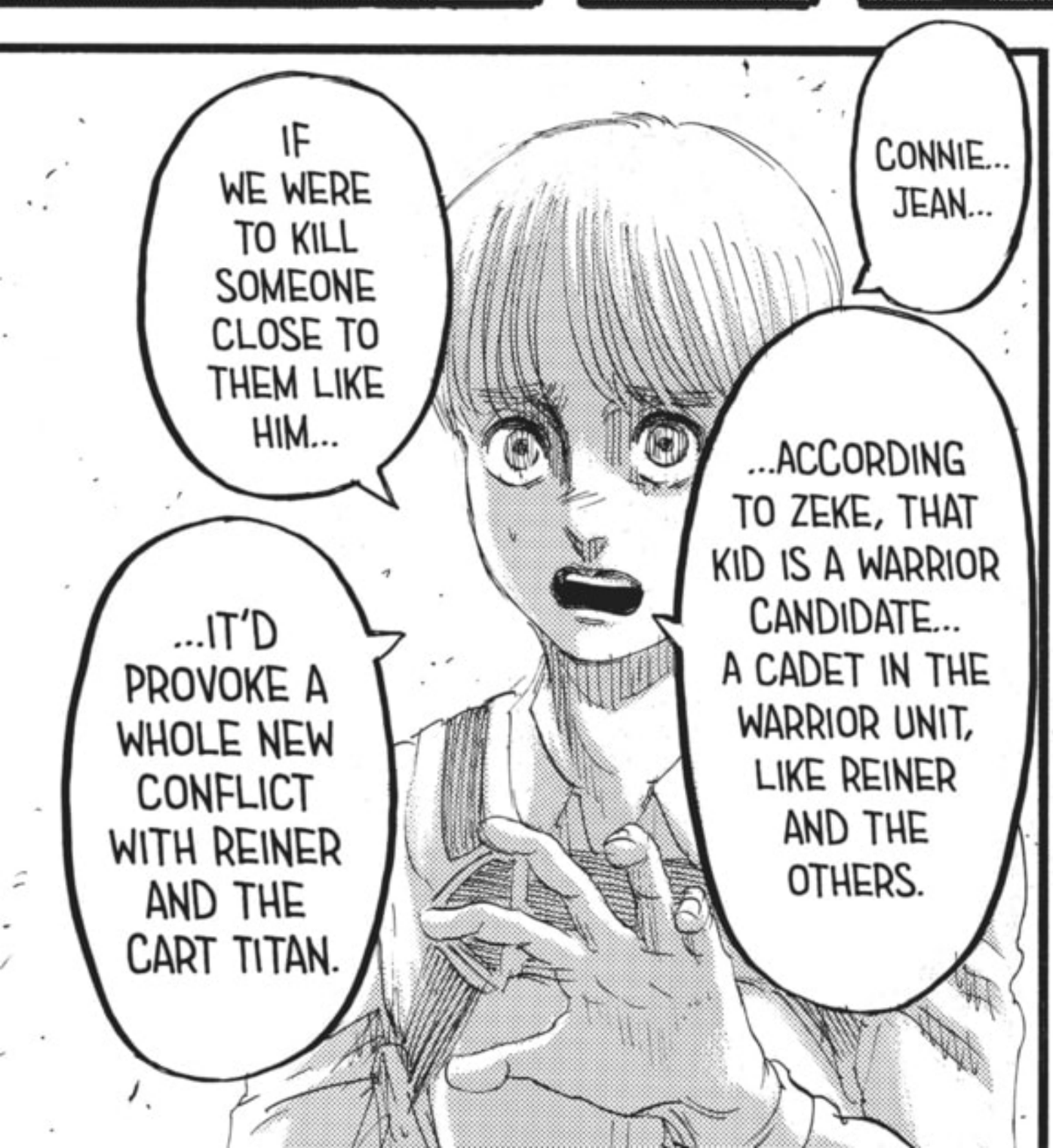
Manga Mafia

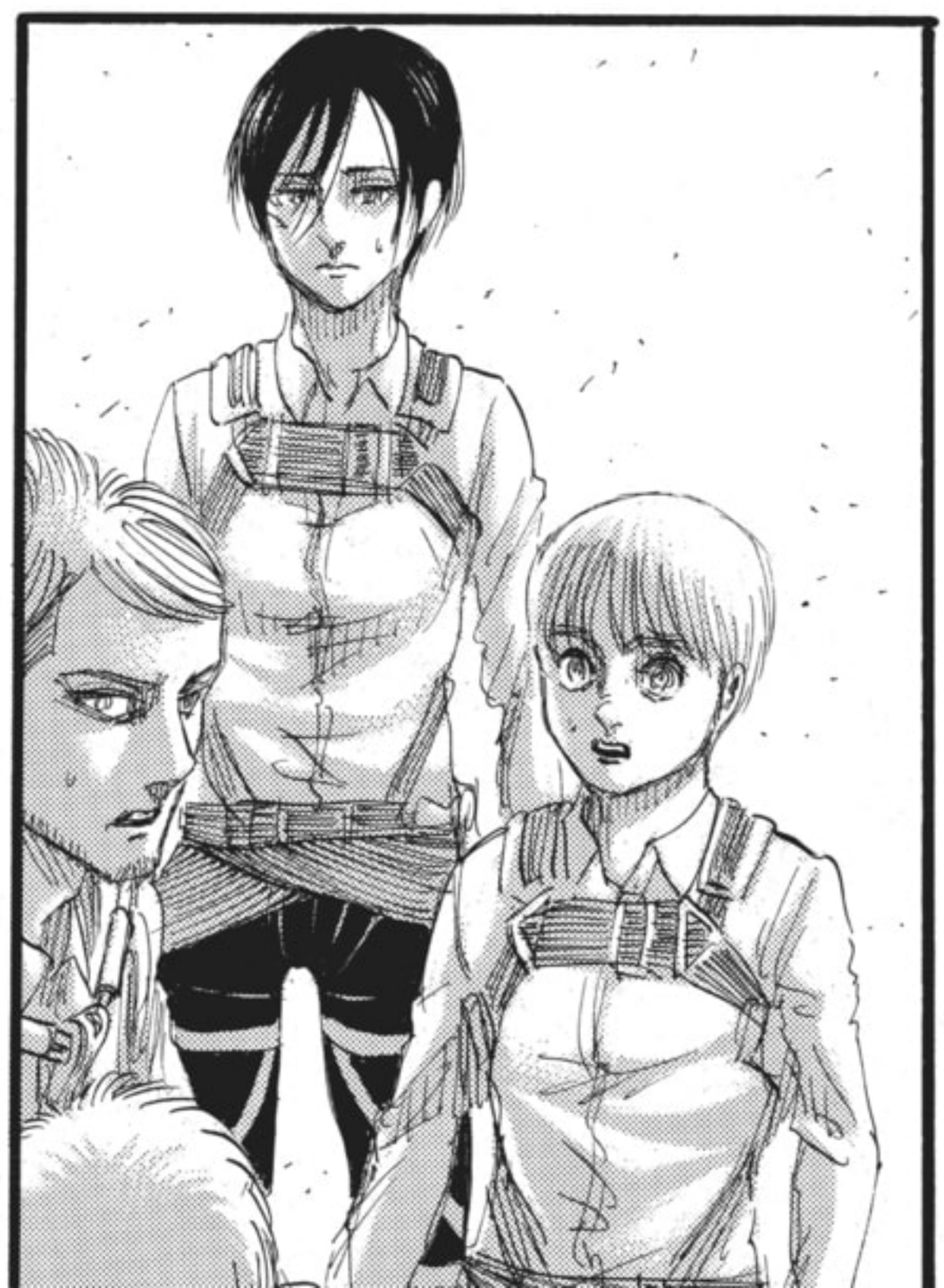
NO... MY MOM.
COM-MANDER PIXIS.
LIKE ...


IF WE FEED HIM TO SOMEONE WHO'S BECOME A TITAN...
MY GUESS IS...HE'S INHERITED THE JAW TITAN.
...WE CAN SAVE THEM.
WE CAN'T JUST LEAVE HIM BEHIND...

ALL RIGHT ?


WE'LL FEED HIM TO MY MOM IN RAGAKO VILLAGE.


IF WE WERE TO KILL SOMEONE CLOSE TO THEM LIKE HIM...
CONNIE... JEAN...
...IT'D PROVOKE A WHOLE NEW CONFLICT WITH REINER AND THE CART TITAN.
...ACCORDING TO ZEKE, THAT KID IS A WARRIOR CANDIDATE... A CADET IN THE WARRIOR UNIT, LIKE REINER AND THE OTHERS.



...YOU'RE SAYING MY MOM DOESN'T MATTER?

SO...

...THERE'S NO POINT IN CONTINUING OUR BLOOD FEUD WITH REINER AND THE OTHERS...

IF MARLEY'S ALREADY DONE FOR...

YOU'RE SAYING YOU DON'T GET IT?!

HOW DO YOU THINK I FEEL— GOING BACK AGAIN AND AGAIN, TO THE VILLAGE WHERE MY MOM LAYS?

GRIP

THAT'S NOT WHAT I—

DON'T YOU STOP ME!!

I'M BRINGING MY MOM BACK TO LIFE...

AND HERE YOU ARE, **ALIVE,** WITH US!!

YOU **ATE** BERTOLT, DIDN'T YOU?!

CONNIE!!

Manga Fire.co

YELENA!! GET BACK!!

HAVE ALL THE SOLDIERS OUTSIDE BEEN DEFEATED?!

WE'RE IN TROUBLE... THEY'LL DESTROY THIS FORT, TOO!!

AAAAAHHH!
BOOM
IT'S ...
... OVER ...

GET TO A NARROW ALLEY!!

BOOM

RUN !!

BOOM

WATCH WHERE YOU'RE GOING ...

KAYA ...!!

EEK ...!

TURN THERE!!

BOOM

KAYA!!

TUMBLE

MGH ?!

BOOM

TUNK

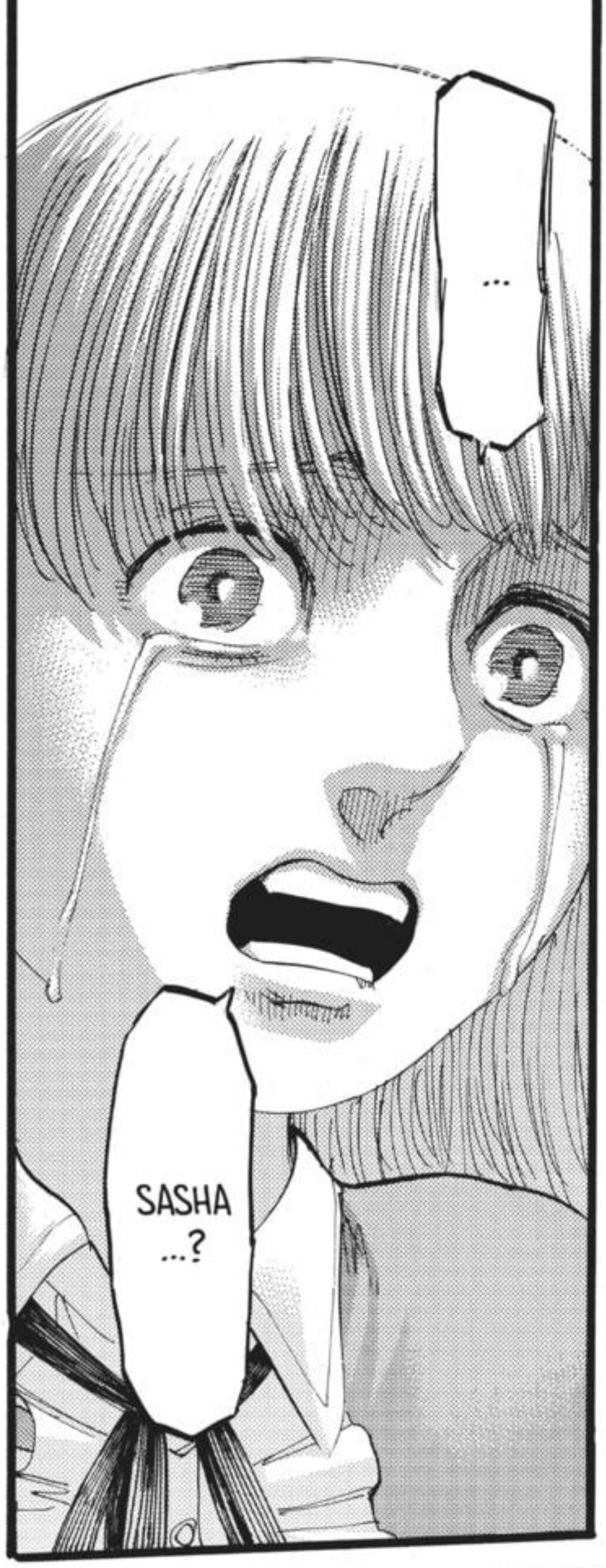
BOOM
NO, MISTER BLOUSE !!
KAYA !!
BOOOM
EEK ...!!

Manga Mekko

BOO
OM
THUD

KAYA !!
GET UP!
ZAKT

AAAAAHHH!
SHMMP
BOOM


...
SASHA ...?

KAYA!! YOU OKAY?!
MIA ?!
HUH ...?

Manga Fire.to

Y'MEAN BEN?

THEY CAPTURED FALCO, SO I CAME BACK TO RESCUE HIM...

WHY ARE YOU HERE?

I HEARD... YOU ESCAPED WITH THE WARRIOR UNIT.

...DID YOU **KILL** THAT TITAN?!

?!

ARE YOU ALL OKAY?!

HEY!

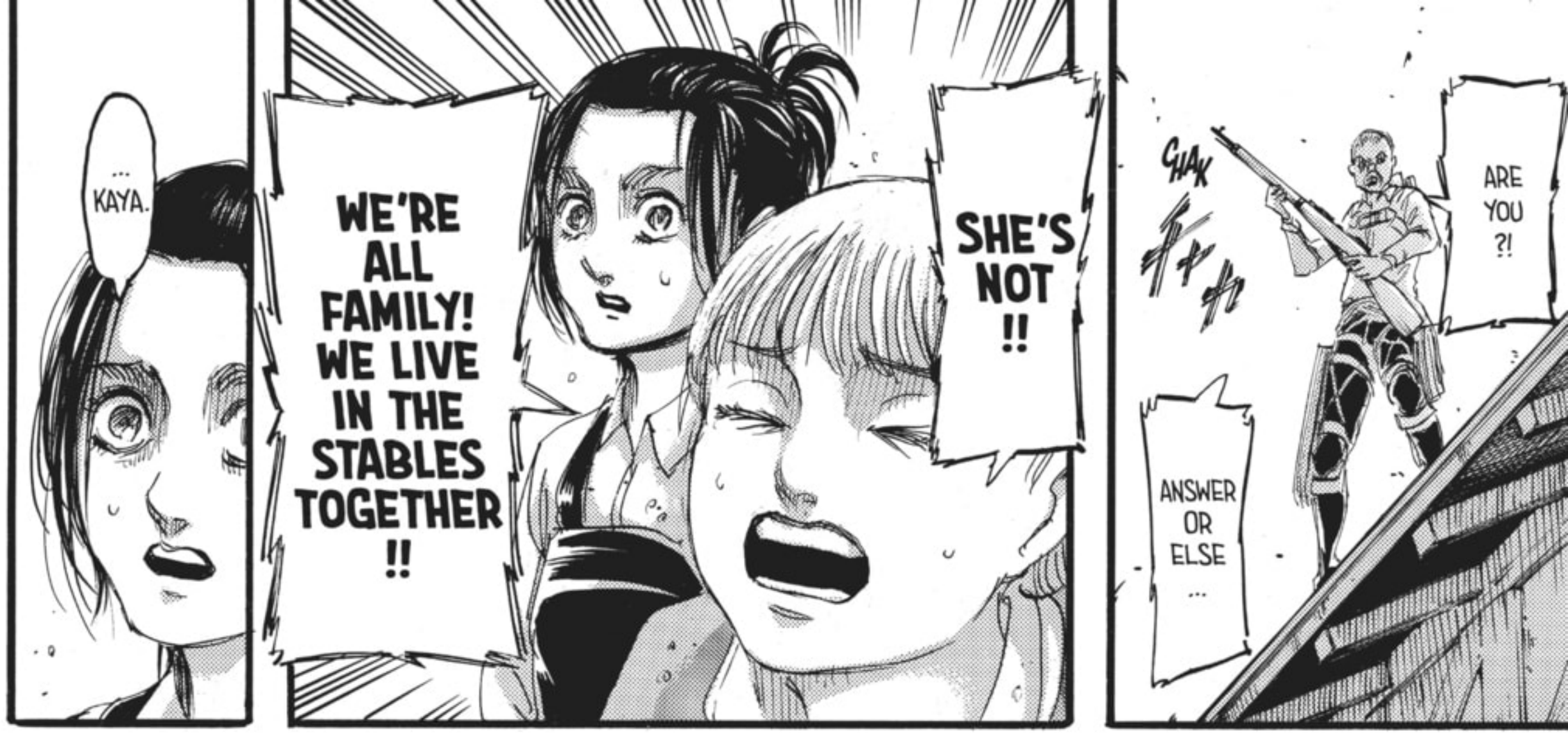
...!!

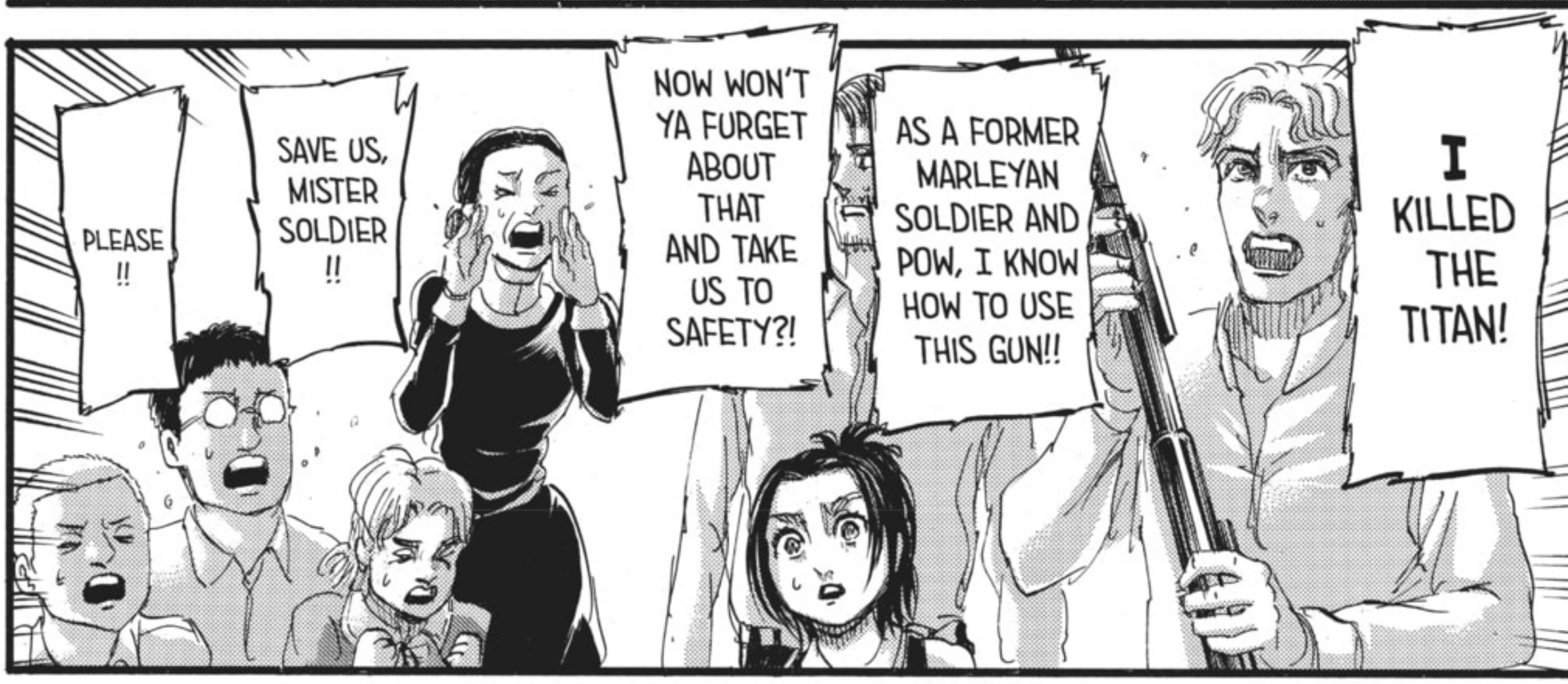
IS THAT... THE KID FROM MARLEY? THE **INTRUDER** ?!

DID THAT GIRL DO IT?!

WHAT'S THAT WEAPON YOU GOT?!

MangaFire.co


... KAYA.
WE'RE ALL FAMILY! WE LIVE IN THE STABLES TOGETHER !!
SHE'S NOT !!
GHAK
ARE YOU ?!
ANSWER OR ELSE ...


PLEASE !!
SAVE US, MISTER SOLDIER !!
NOW WON'T YA FURGET ABOUT THAT AND TAKE US TO SAFETY?!
AS A FORMER MARLEYAN SOLDIER AND POW, I KNOW HOW TO USE THIS GUN!!
I KILLED THE TITAN!

THANK YOU.

WE'LL MAKE OUR WAY AROUND THE FLAMES.
... OKAY.

... YES.
BUT YOU'LL STAY WITH US AND BE GOOD UNTIL THEN, ALL RIGHT?
LISTEN 'ERE, MIA. YOU GET BEN AND RUN.

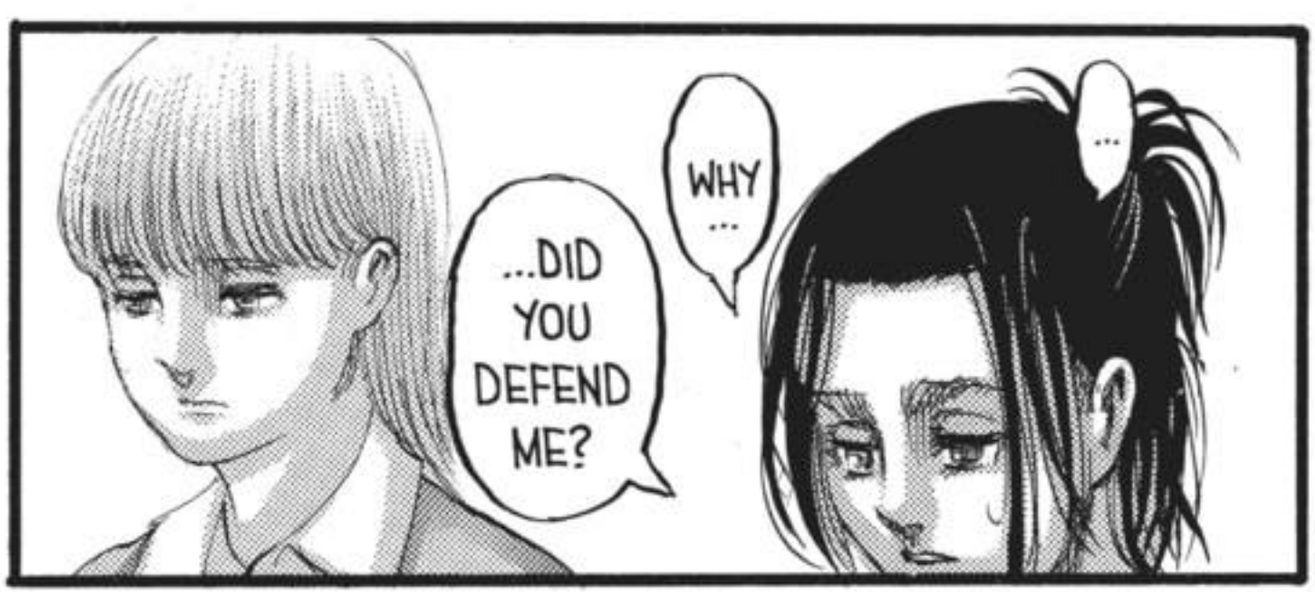
YEAH... SEEMS LIKE IT.

GOING OUT INTO THE WORLD?

REALLY...? THE TITANS OF THE WALLS?

YES ...

...DID ALL OF YOU HAVE THAT... DAYDREAM, TOO?



Manga Mafia Fire.co

THAT'S... THE DEVIL IN ME.

...SO PEOPLE WOULD PRAISE ME.

I'VE KILLED... A LOT OF PEOPLE.

...AND THAT'S WHY THE WORLD TURNED OUT THIS WAY.

THERE'S A DEVIL INSIDE OF US ALL...

AND EVERY-ONE.

AND YOU, KAYA.

HE'S INSIDE OF ME, TOO.

WHAT SHOULD WE DO?

THEN ...

EVEN IF WE CAN'T ...

...WE MUST KEEP ON TRYING.

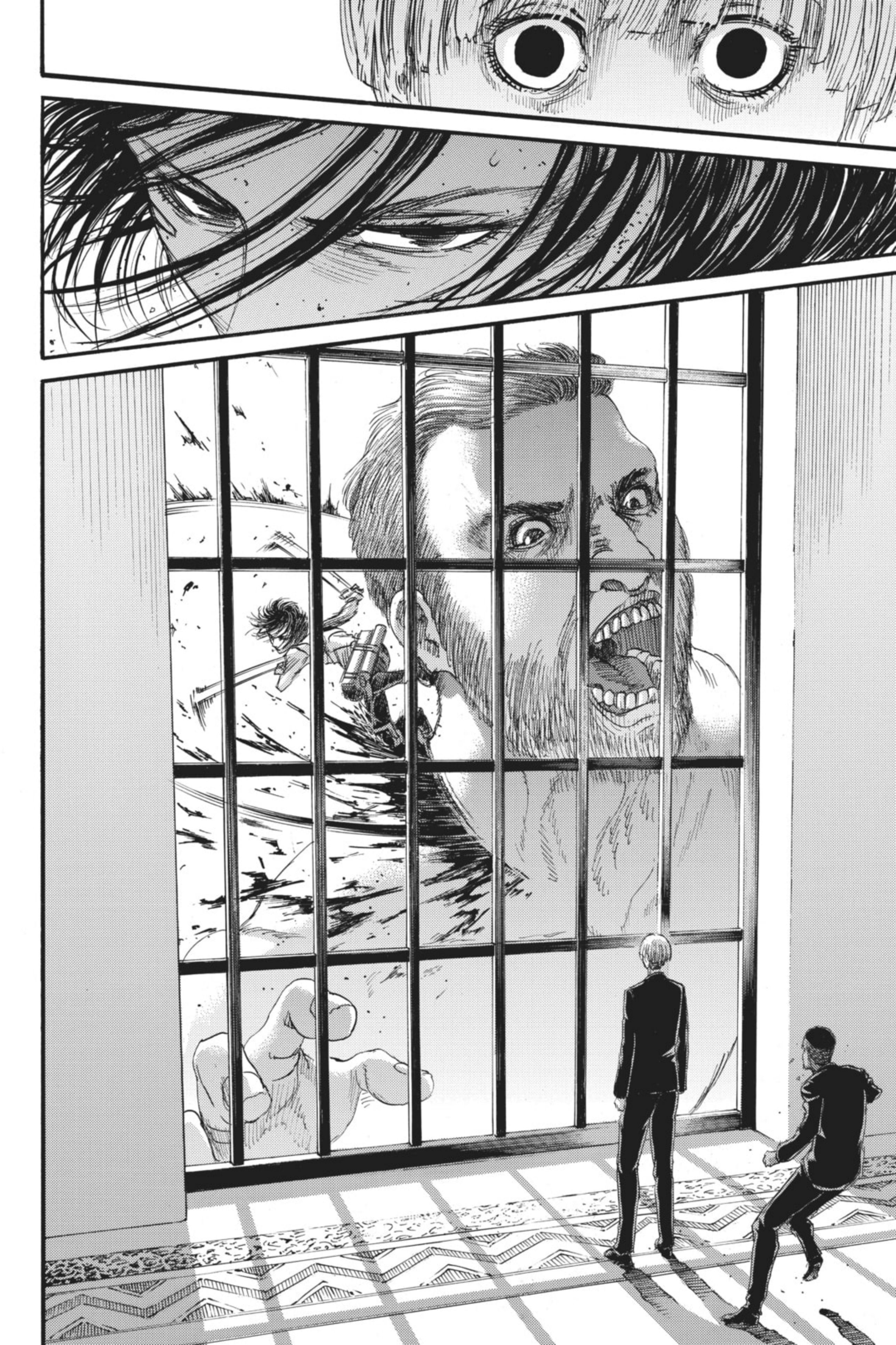
...

WE GET OUT OF THIS FOREST.

ハンジさんに!!
ハンジ!!
ドガァァァ

Manga Fire.to

WE'VE GOT SOME OLD UNITS LEFT...
...SO PUT ON YOUR VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT !!
ON ENCOUNTERING A TITAN, I DON'T RECALL TEACHING YOU TO SIT AND WHIMPER!
FOLLOW ME!!
THAT IS... IF ANY OF YOU WANT TO SURVIVE!!
INSTRUCTOR SHADIS!!



ARE THERE ANY SURVIVING SOLDIERS ?!

BOOOM

ALL OF YOU, MOVE TO THE TOP FLOOR OF THE FORT!!

WE'LL GATHER THE TITANS THERE AND TAKE THEM OUT!

GET EVERY THUNDER SPEAR YOU HAVE!!

WE HAVE TO FINISH THIS!!

DON'T LET THE TITANS GO ANY-WHERE ELSE!!

IF YOU CARE ABOUT YOUR FRIENDS WHO'VE BEEN TURNED ...

...LAY THEM ALL TO REST **HERE!!**

THIKKT

MangaFire.to

NOW !!
ALL AT ONCE !!
FIIIRE!!

MangaFire.to

Manga Fire.to

COM-
MANDER...
PIXIS.
...!
LET'S
GO!!
COM-
MANDER
...

REST...

...IN PEACE.

WE'VE MADE IT THIS FAR...

...BE-CAUSE OF YOU.

000

000

000

THE FLAMES HAVE BEGUN TO SETTLE.

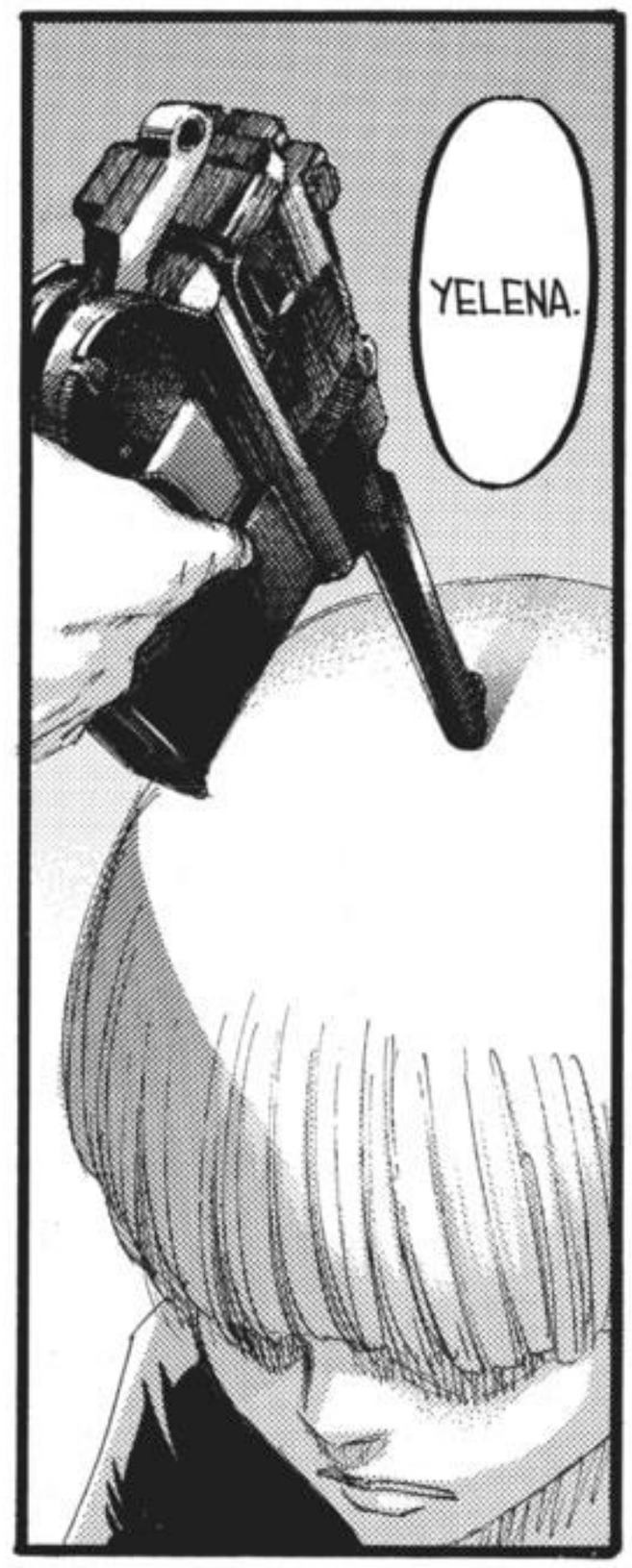
THE MARLEYAN SOLDIERS ARE NEARLY WIPED OUT.

AND THE PURE TITANS... ARE ALL GONE.

THIS PLACE IS SAFE FOR NOW.

...I SEE.

Manga Fire.to



Manga Fire.to

REAL SORRY TO CALL YOU DOWN HERE WHILE ALL THIS IS GOING ON.

I FEEL THE SAME 'BOUT YOU.

I'M GLAD YOU'RE NOT HURT, MISTER BLOUSE.

YOU...!!

WHY ARE **YOU** HERE ?!

...!!

...

WHERE... IS FALCO?

...!!

...WANT YOU TO GIVE FALCO BACK...

I PROMISE WE'LL DISAPPEAR ONCE YOU DO.

I JUST...

PLEASE BELIEVE ME... I DON'T WANT TO FIGHT YOU ANYMORE...

WHY IS SHE A TITAN TO BEGIN WITH?!

WHAT?! WHY?!

KIDNAPPED... TO FEED TO HIS MOTHER WHO'S BEEN TURNED INTO A TITAN...?

WHAT ...?

FOR FOUR YEARS... CONNIE HAS BEEN GOING THERE TO SEE HIS MOTHER...

HIS MOM WAS THE ONLY ONE WHO COULDN'T MOVE, SO SHE'S BEEN SITTING THERE...

THAT'S RIGHT... CONNIE'S HOMETOWN IS THE VILLAGE THAT WAS TURNED INTO TITANS FOUR YEARS AGO.

...!!

FOUR YEARS AGO...

I'M SORRY ...

BUT ...

...I STILL CAN'T GIVE UP ON FALCO...

Manga MF Fire.to

...IF HE COULD, I IMAGINE EREN WOULD HAVE TURNED THE SOLDIERS TRANSFORMED BY ZEKE BACK INTO HUMANS...

I DON'T KNOW, BUT...

THE FOUNDING TITAN CAN DO ANYTHING, RIGHT?!

CAN'T EREN YEAGER TURN CONNIE'S MOM BACK INTO A HUMAN?!

OH !!

LET'S ASK HIM !!

CAN'T HE JUST ATTACK ALL THE WORLD'S MILITARY FACILITIES?!

HE DOESN'T HAVE TO DO THAT!!

DOES HE REALLY HAVE TO KILL EVERYONE OUTSIDE OF THE ISLAND?!

WE CAN ASK EREN!!

IF YOU DON'T KNOW FOR SURE, WE CAN ASK HIM!!

HE'S TOO HURT TO MOVE, ANY-WAY!!

THAT DOESN'T MATTER RIGHT NOW!!

WHERE IS REINER?

...!!

HE MUST BE ABLE TO DO IT!!

HE EVEN STRIPPED THE ARMORED TITAN OF ITS ARMOR!!

THE ARMORED TITAN'S HARDENING WAS UNDONE?!

WHEN ?!

WHEN DID IT HAPPEN ?!

...

AS THE WALLS FELL...

...!!

ARMIN ?

...IF EREN MEANT...

HE WOULD UNDO...

...ALL OF THE HARDENING ...

GACK

MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 125: Sunset

YOU'RE SAFE NOW.

DON'T WORRY.

URRGH...

CARE-FUL...

...THAT'S IT.

LIFT THAT RUBBLE UP!

THEY MUST NOT HAVE INTENDED TO ATTACK US, BUT...

THE TITANS IN THE WALLS ARE MARCHING OFF THE ISLAND IN RANKS.

YEAH. WE ALL HAD IT.

I HAD THE STRANGEST, MOST AWFUL DREAM...

WHAT HAPPENED? THE WALL SUDDENLY CAME DOWN ...

NO... EREN **KILLED** THEM!!

LOTS OF PEOPLE DIED WHEN THE WALLS COLLAPSED !!

HE LOST HIS SON, YOU KNOW!!

HOW DARE YOU...!!

WHAT'S A SACRIFICE OR TWO, HUH?!

MY HOME... AH... IT'S ALL EREN YEAGER'S FAULT...

...THE ELDIANS ON THIS ISLAND WOULD HAVE ALL BEEN SLAUGHTERED BY THE OUTSIDERS!!

BUT IF HE HADN'T SUMMONED THE TITANS IN THE WALLS...

THAT'S RIGHT!! EREN YEAGER KILLED HIS OWN PEOPLE!!

THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS A VICTORY WITHOUT SACRIFICE!

WE'VE WON!!

OUR ELDIAN EMPIRE SURVIVED THANKS TO THOSE NOBLE SACRIFICES!!

THAT'S RIGHT !!

DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!

DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!

HITCH.

DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!

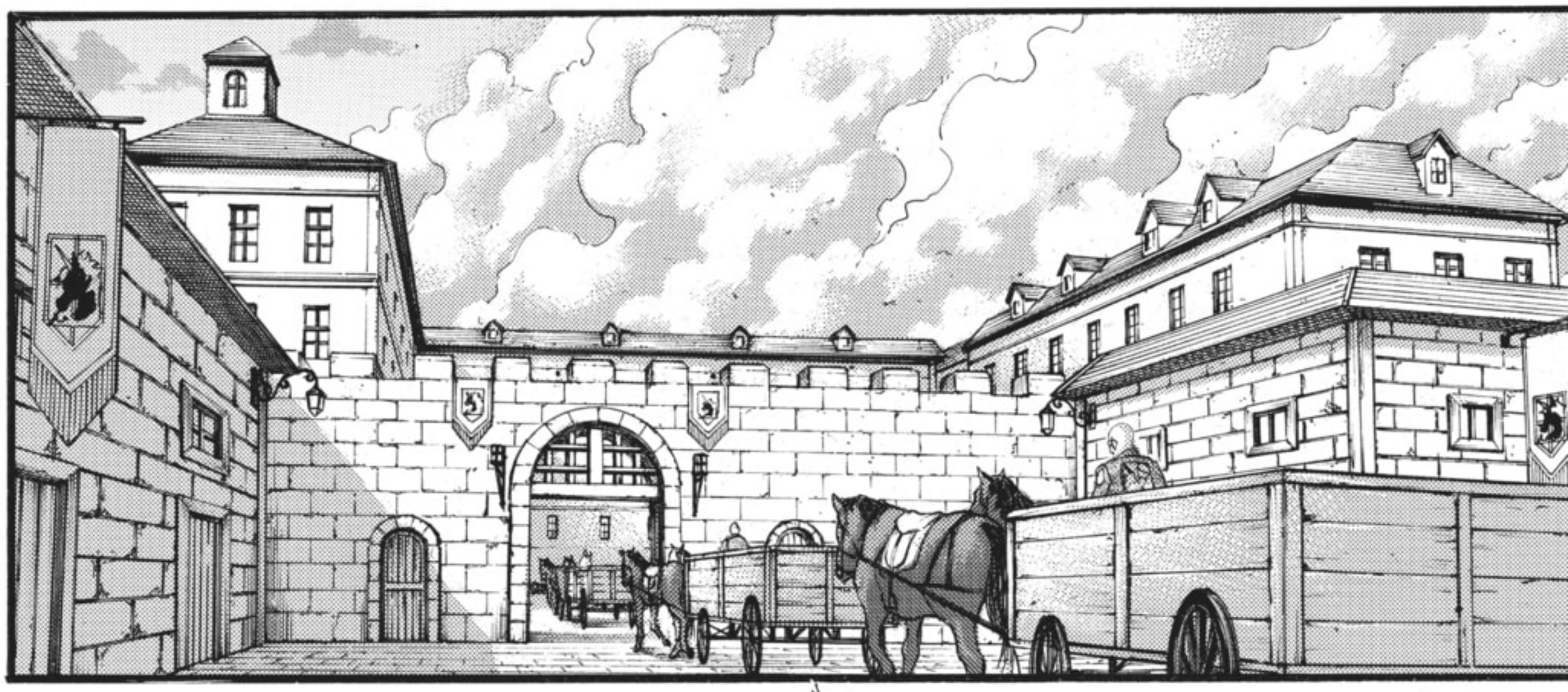
YOUR DEATHS WERE NOT IN VAIN!!

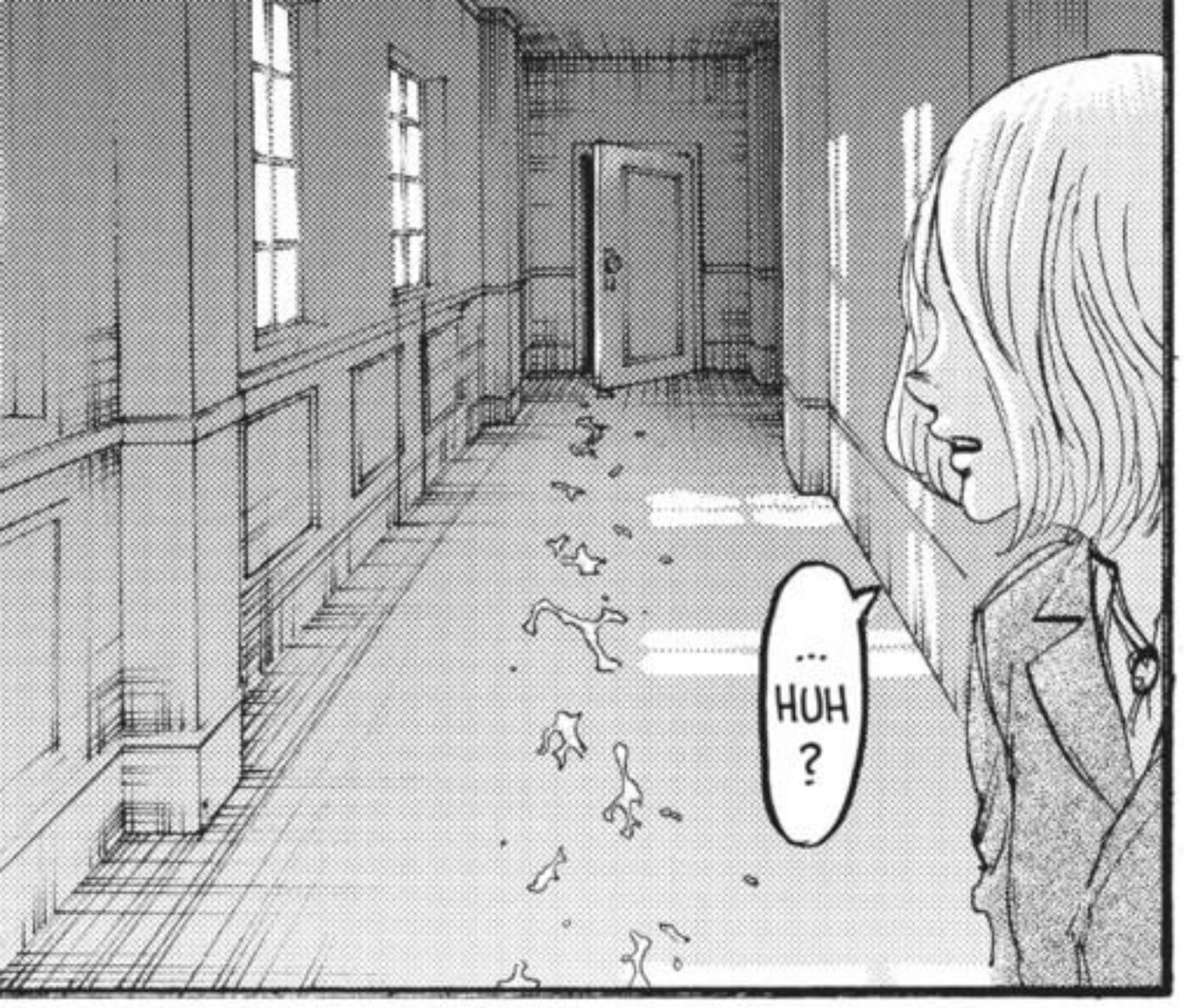
Manga Fire.to

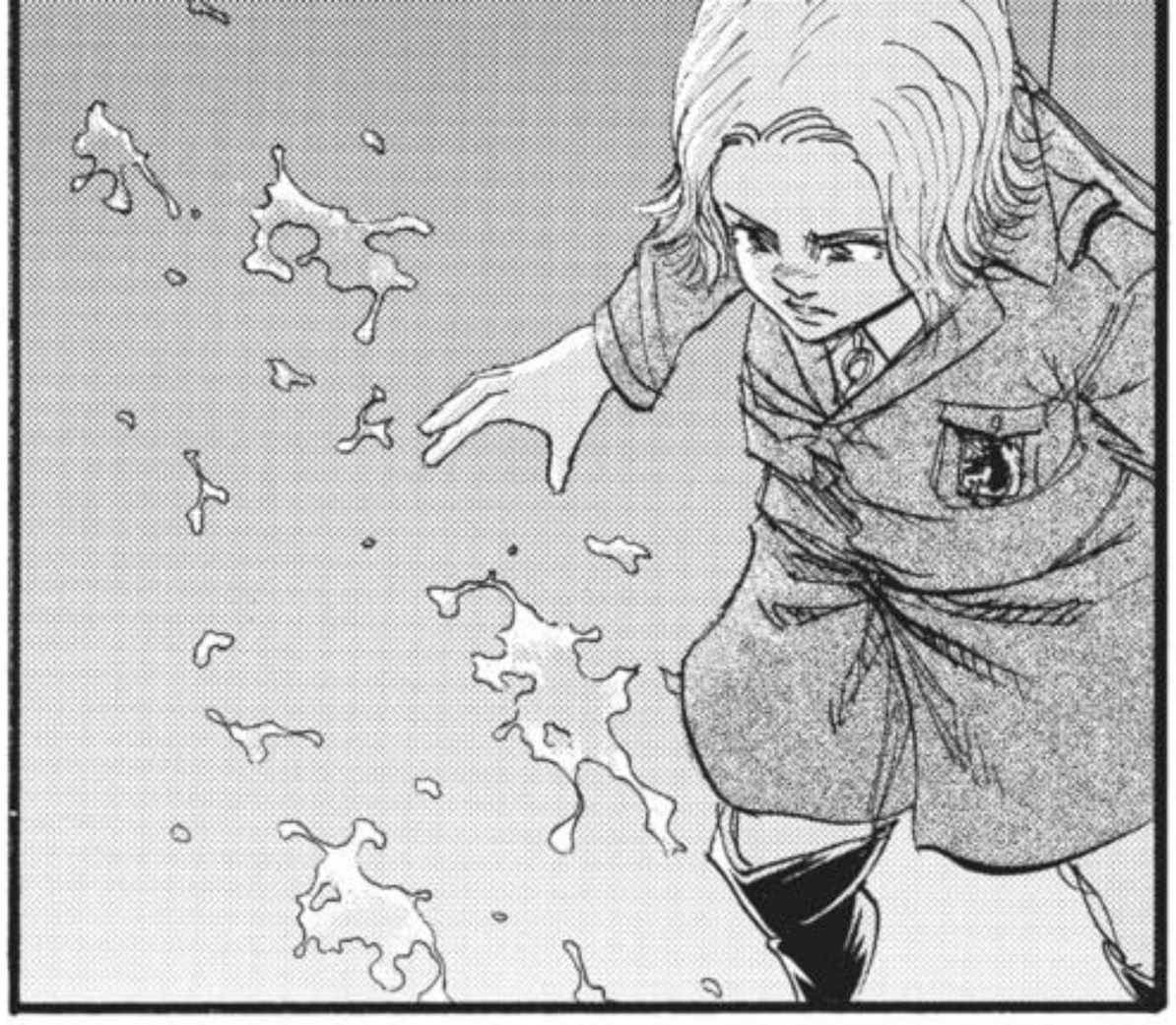
I'LL HANDLE THIS. YOU GO TO HEADQUARTERS AND BRING BACK RECRUITS AND WEAPONS.

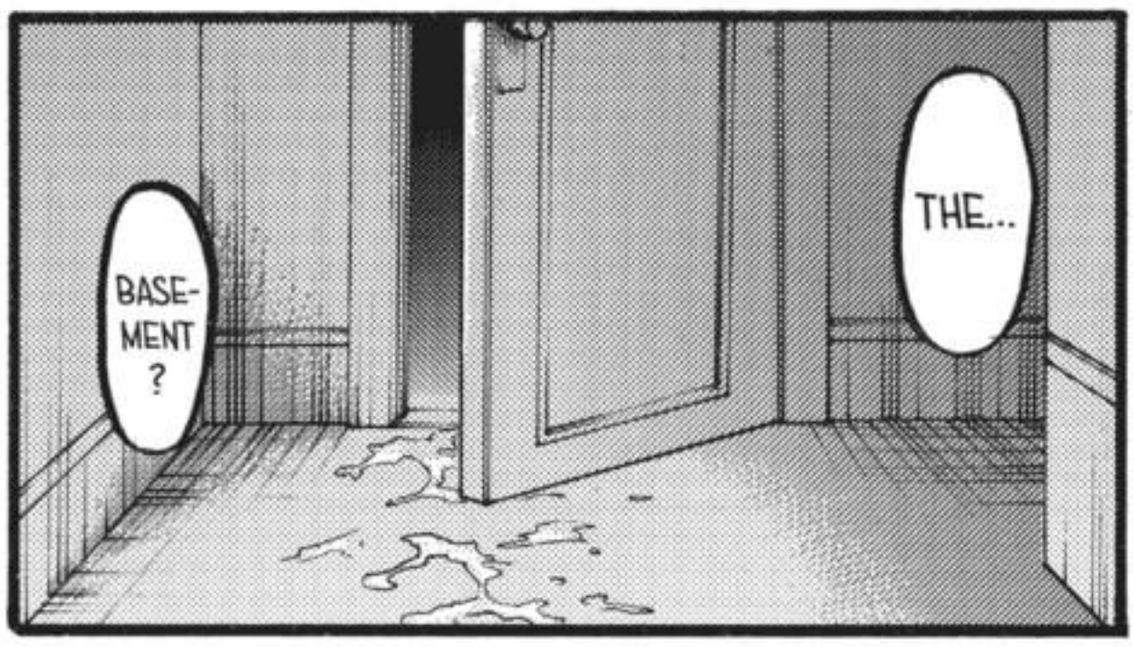
WE'RE GOING TO NEED TO EQUIP OUR-SELVES ...

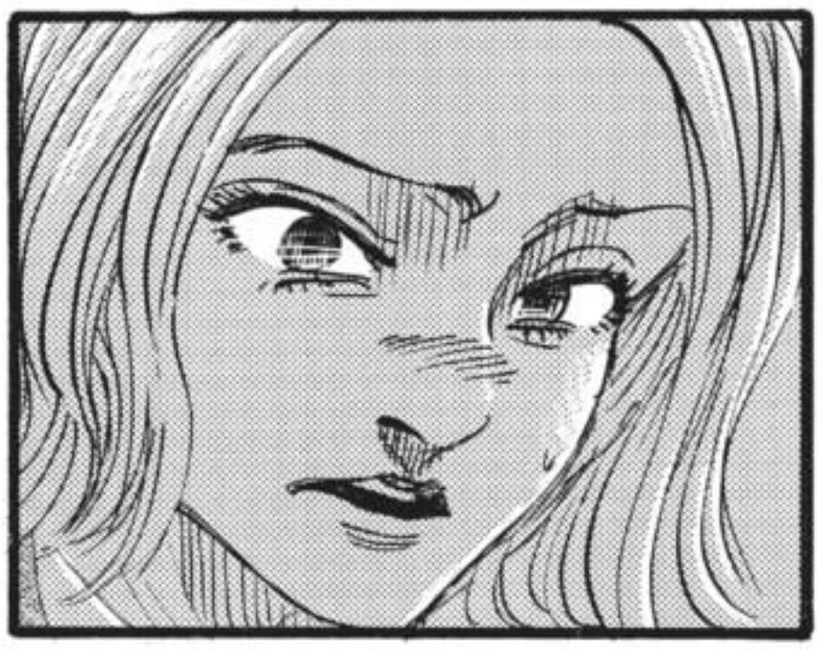
YEAH, THIS IS BAD... THE CITIZENS ARE BOUND TO CLASH WITH EACH OTHER IF THEY'RE THIS WORKED UP.

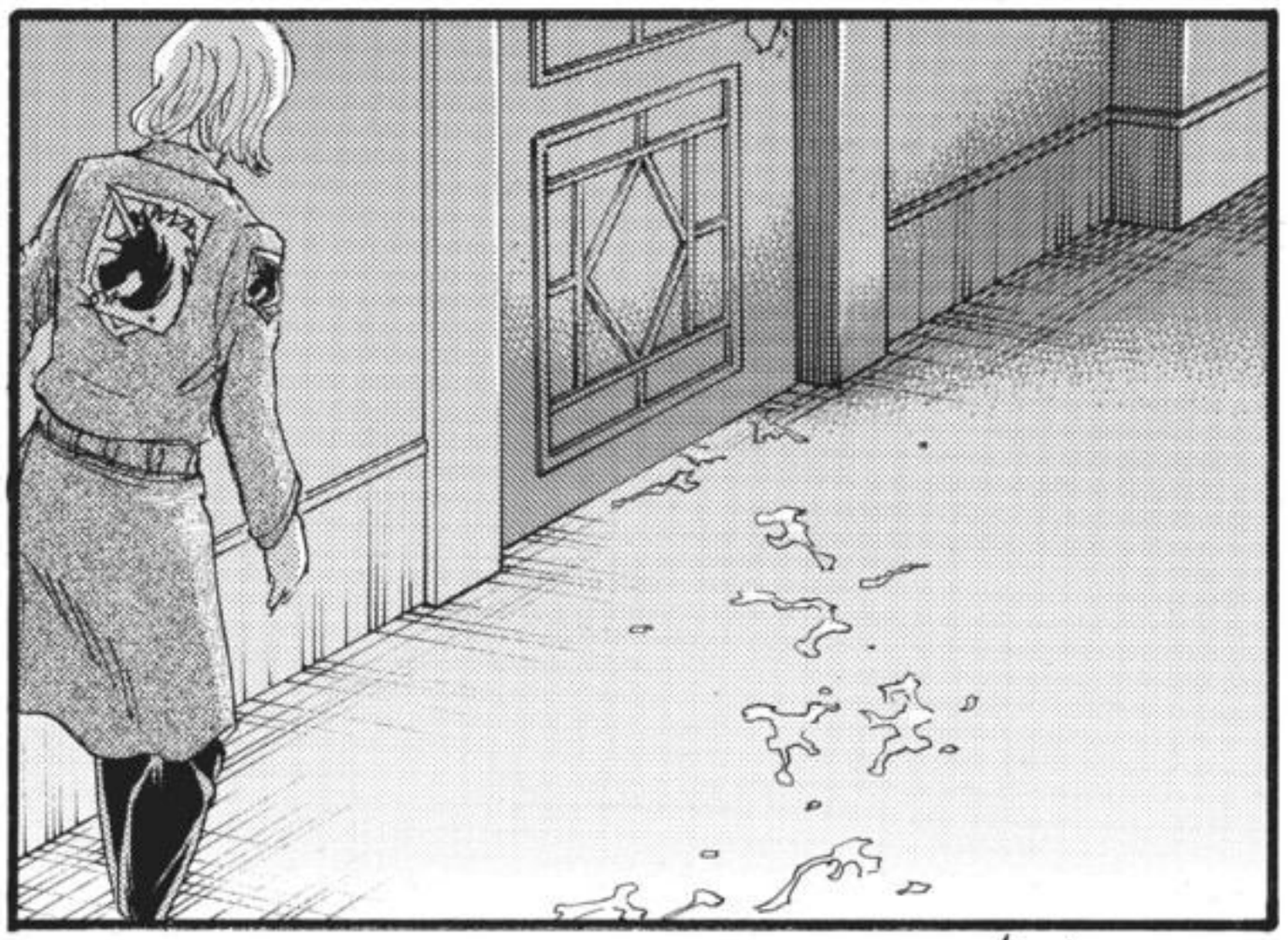




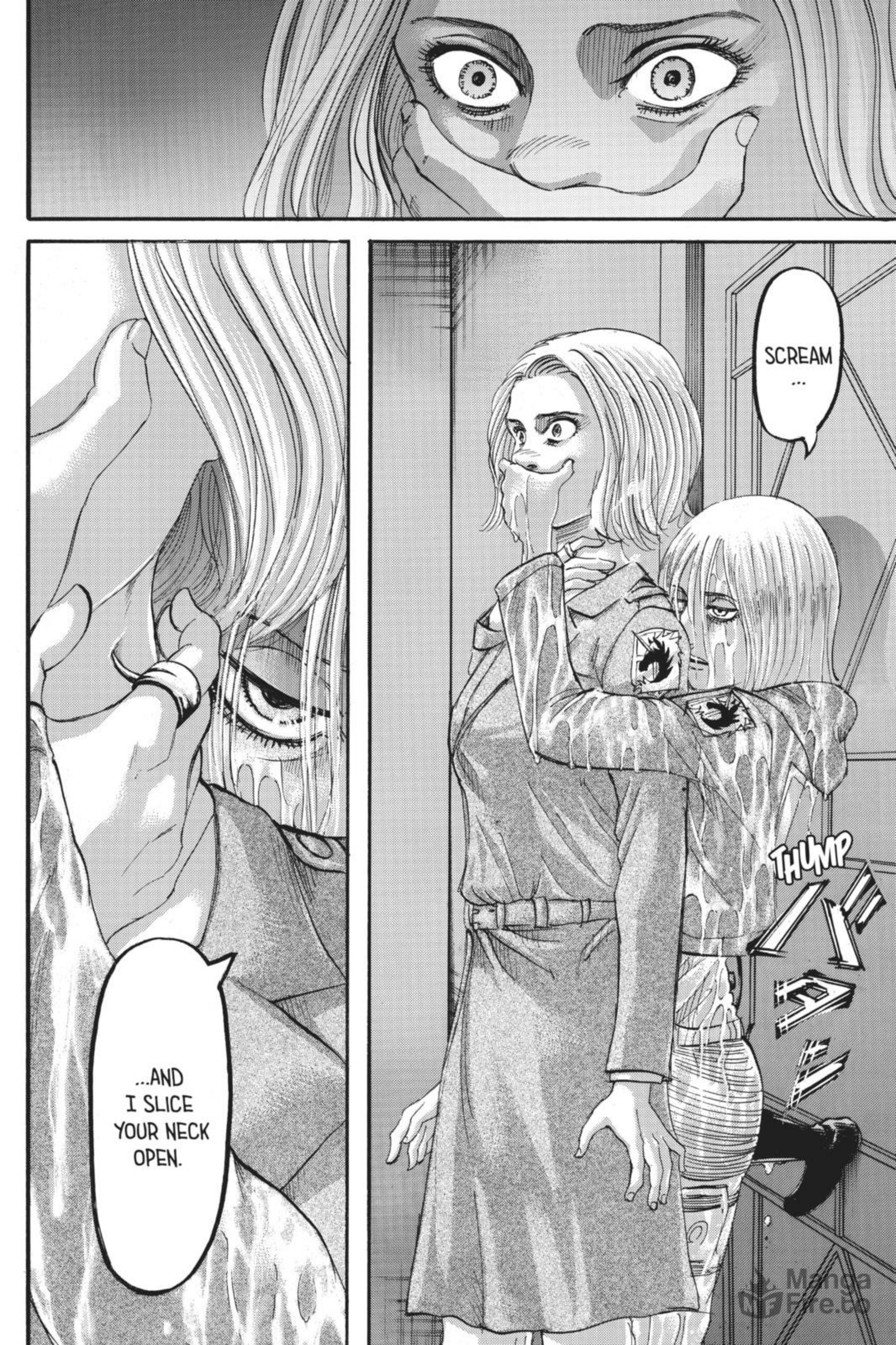




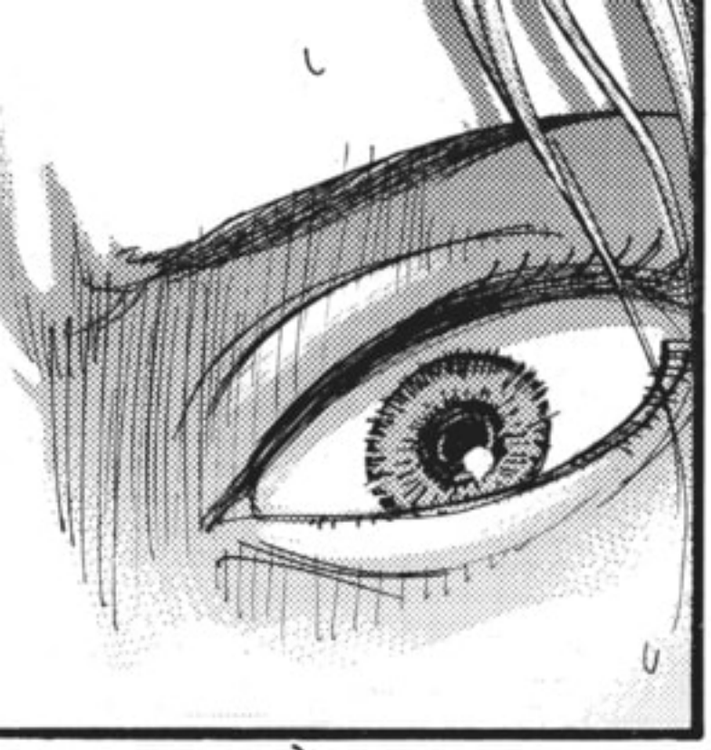


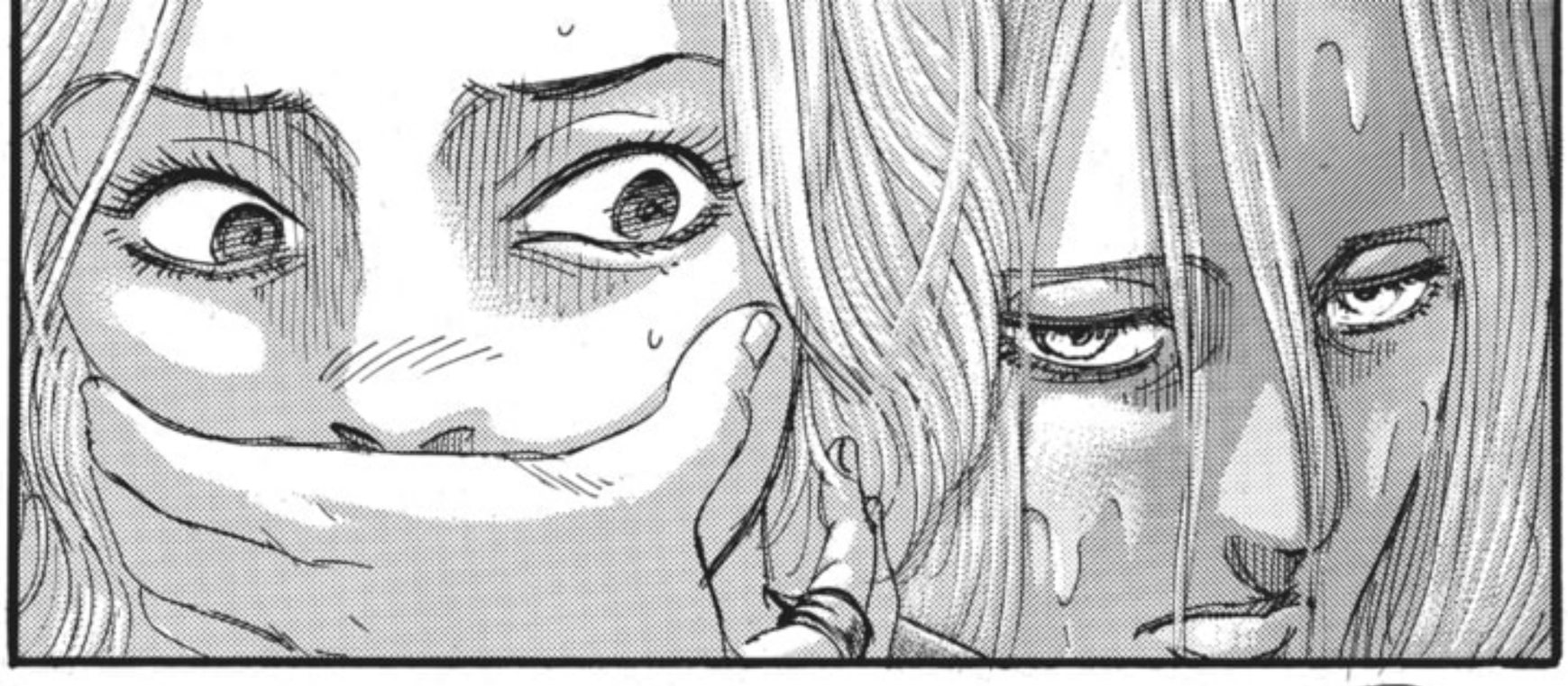


Manga Fire.co



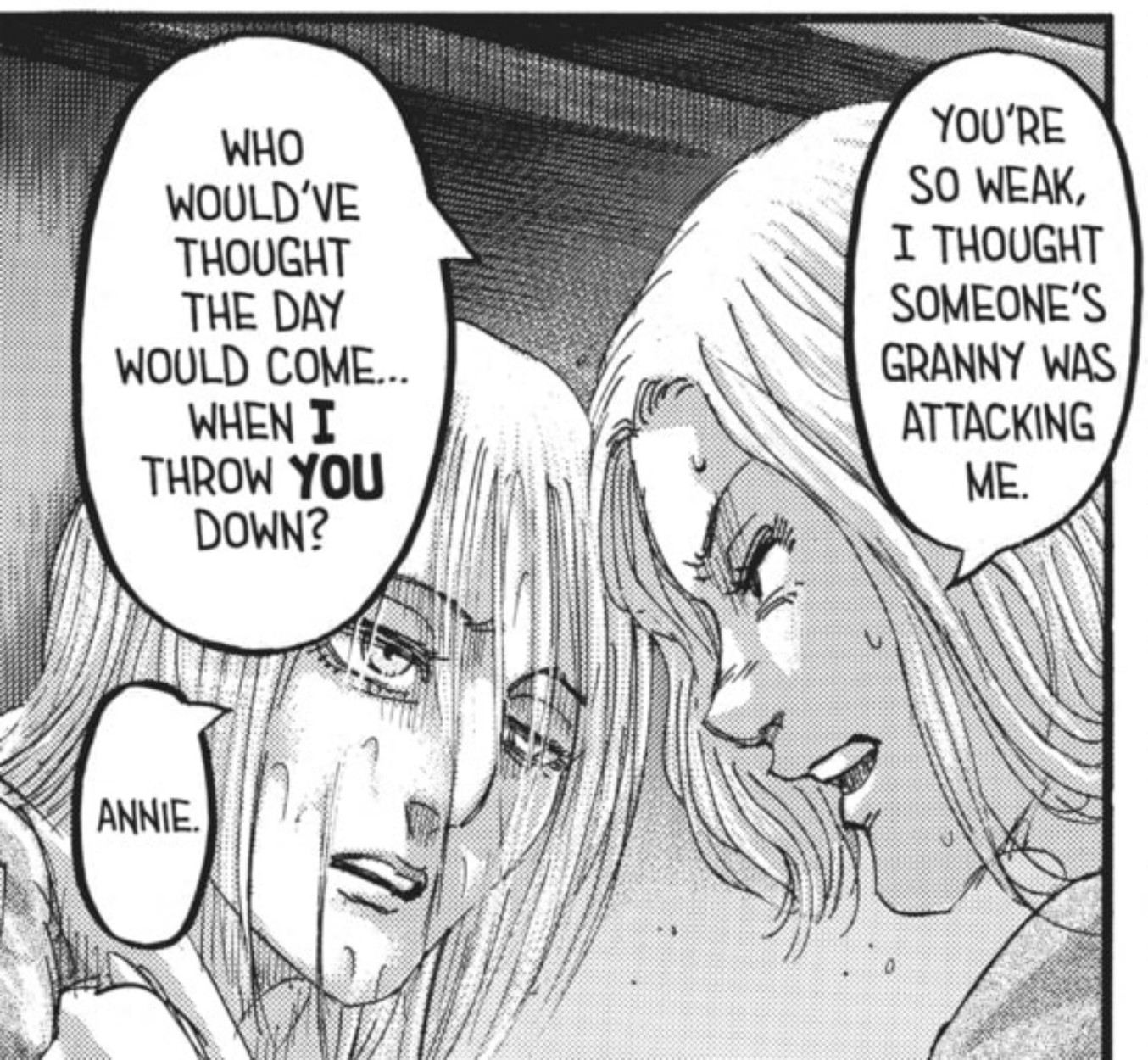
Manga Fire.com





FWOOOM

START BY TAKING OFF THAT JACKET AND—
THWAP


WHO WOULD'VE THOUGHT THE DAY WOULD COME... WHEN I THROW YOU DOWN?
YOU'RE SO WEAK, I THOUGHT SOMEONE'S GRANNY WAS ATTACKING ME.
ANNIE.

THUD

HEY !!

I NEED TO GET HER TO THE BASE-MENT!!

TOO LATE.

THWAM

IF I DON'T RESTRAIN HER, THE TOWN COULD...

YOU, OF ALL PEOPLE ...?

HITCH.

YOUR ONLY OPTION IS TO OBEY ME.

I CAN TURN INTO A TITAN WHENEVER I WANT.

I ALREADY CUT MYSELF.

AGH!!

IS SOME-THING WRONG, MISS DREYSE?!

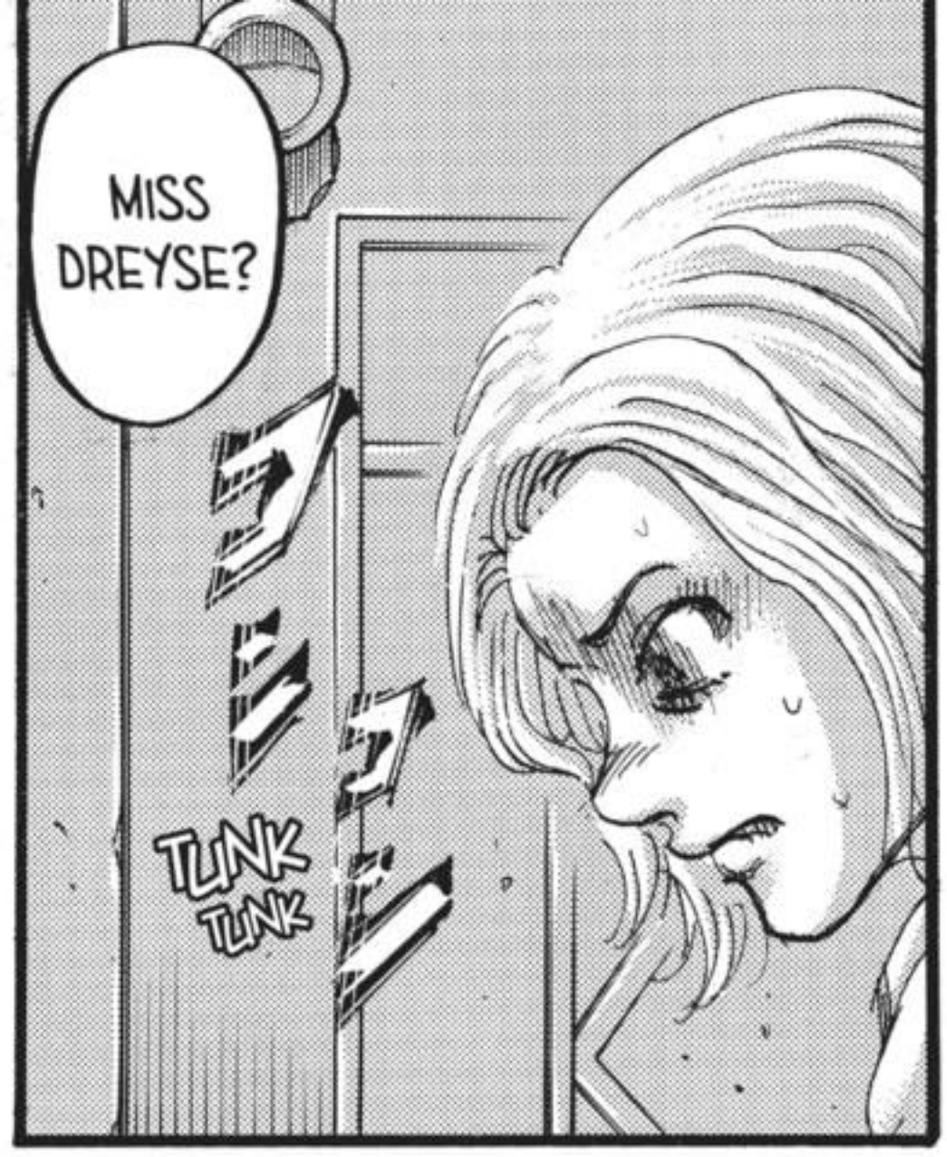
!!

MAYBE... BUT WE WON'T KNOW UNTIL I TRY.

I BET YOU DON'T HAVE THE STAMINA TO TRANSFORM IF YOU'RE THAT WEAK.

IS IT, NOW?

...



Manga Fire.co

I JUST HEARD BOTH YOUR VOICES FROM AFAR...

ASIDE FROM THAT, IT WAS ALWAYS THE SAME FOR ME...

...WATCHING A HAZY DREAM FOR FOUR YEARS.

IT WAS LIKE ...

SO... I HAD A DECENT IDEA OF WHAT WAS GOING ON OUTSIDE, THANKS TO YOU TWO.

AND THEN... I SUDDENLY FOUND MYSELF RELEASED ...

...IN DARK-NESS ...

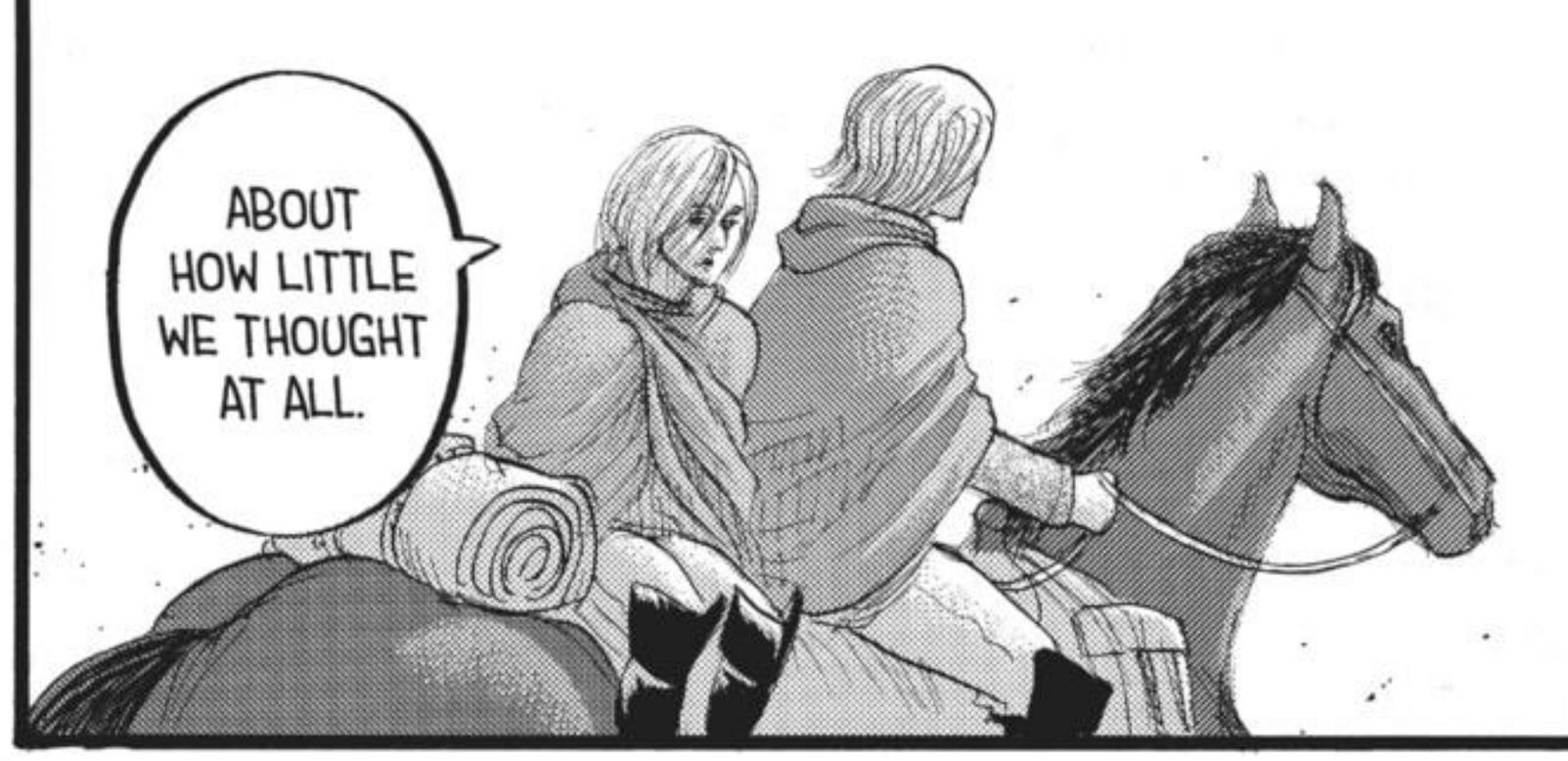
...THEN I HEARD EREN'S VOICE.

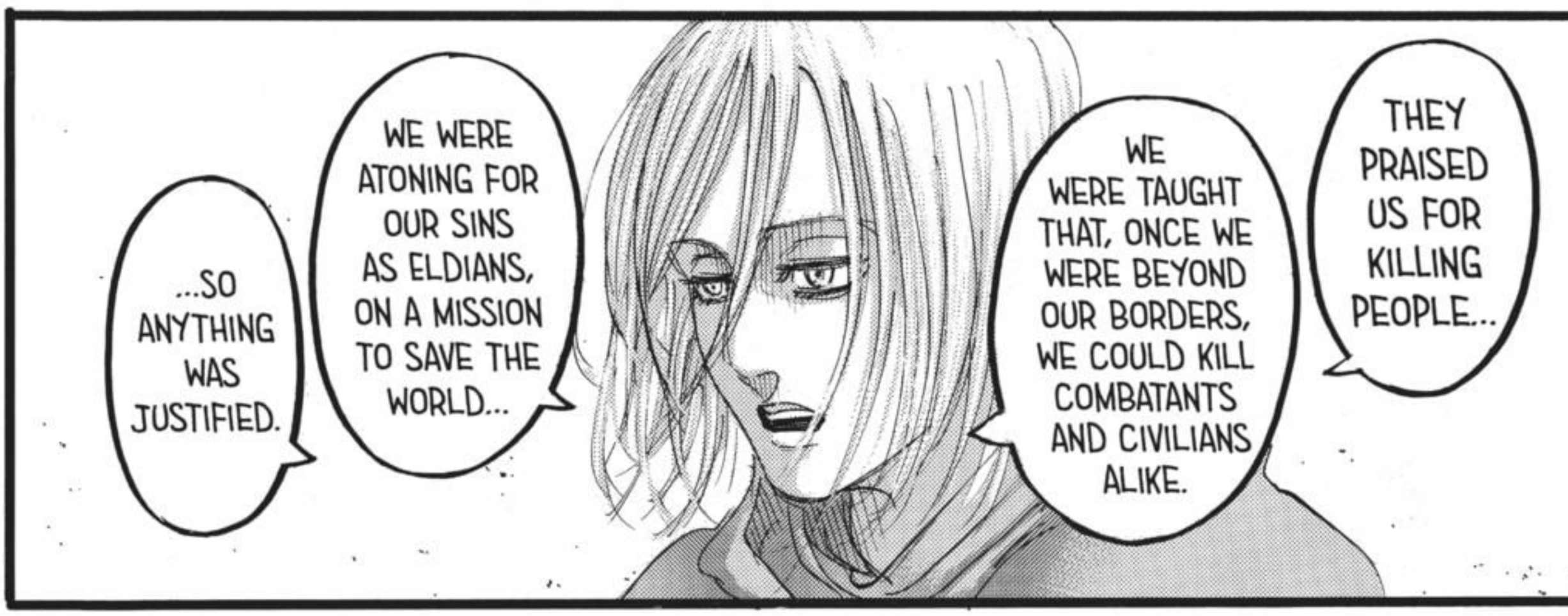
...

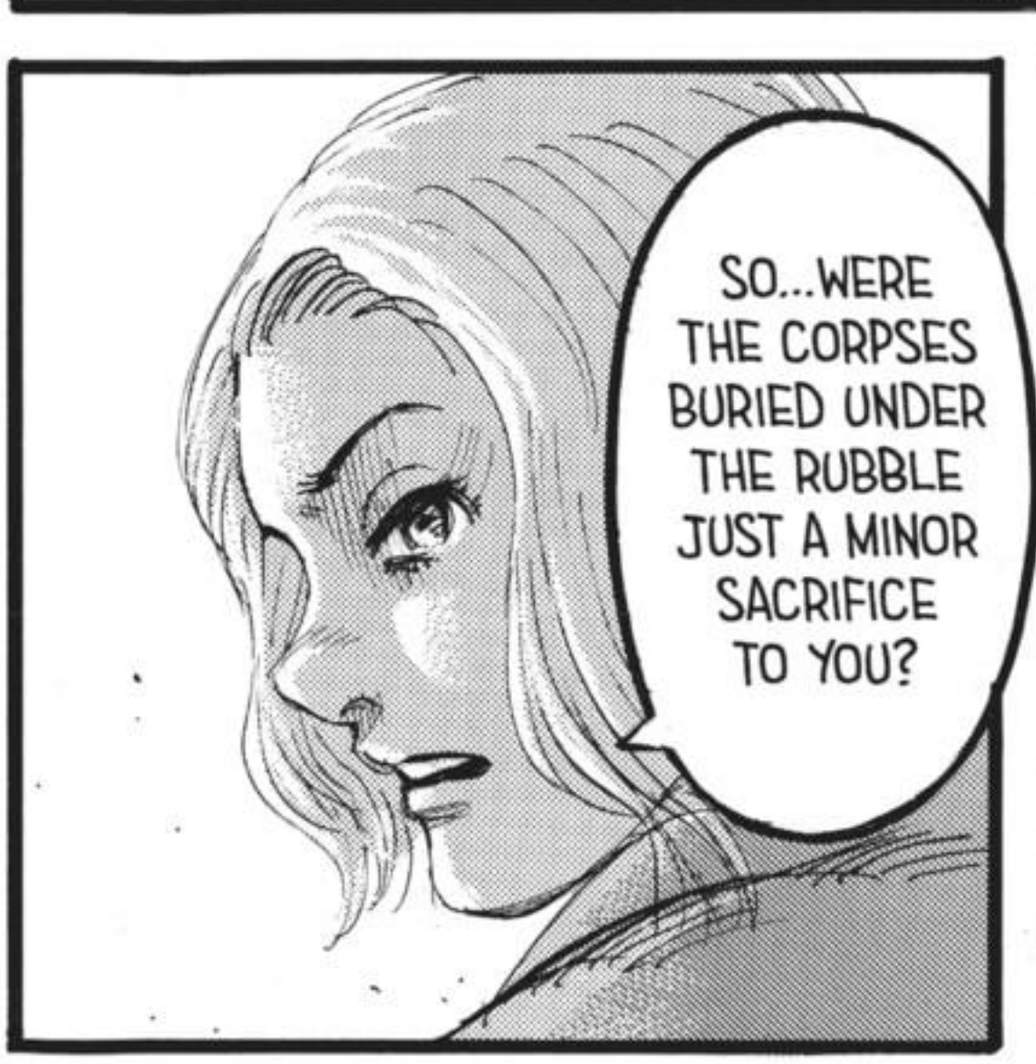
WAS HE SERIOUS WHEN HE SAID...HE'S GOING TO DESTROY THE WORLD?

MangaFire.to

CHECK OUT THEIR FOOT-STEPS, TOO.
...IT'S TRUE. THE WALL TITANS...
CLEANING UP AFTER YOU, AND NOW, EREN.
...HAS BEEN CLEANING UP CORPSES AND RUBBLE.
THE ONLY MEANINGFUL JOB I'VE DONE AS A SOLDIER...
WELL... YOU ASKED ME ALL THOSE TIMES, SO...
...I THOUGHT ABOUT IT.
NOW THAT YOU CAN SEE ALL THE BODIES THAT WERE TRAMPLED FOR YOUR BIG, IMPORTANT PLAN...
SO, WILL YOU TELL ME NOW?
HOW DO YOU FEEL?







Manga MF Fire.co

...BY A MAN OF ELDIAN BLOOD FROM ANOTHER COUNTRY.
AT THE INTERNMENT ZONE, I WAS TAKEN IN...
I HEARD THEY PUT HIM THERE FOR SIMILAR REASONS.
THEY SAY MY BLOOD TEST SHOWED MY MOTHER HAD BEEN HAVING AN AFFAIR WITH AN ELDIAN OR SOMETHING.
...WAS ABANDONED BY MY PARENTS NOT LONG AFTER I WAS BORN.
FOR AS LONG AS I CAN REMEMBER, HE WAS ALWAYS BEATING THE MARTIAL ARTS TECHNIQUES OF HIS MOTHERLAND INTO ME.
THE ONLY VALUE I HAD TO HIM WAS IN WHETHER OR NOT I COULD BECOME A WARRIOR.
HIS GOAL WAS TO TRAIN ME INTO A MARLEYAN WARRIOR SO THAT HE COULD ENJOY A BETTER LIFE.
HE RE-JOICED.
"NOW YOU CAN KILL YOUR ENEMIES, EVEN UNARMED," HE SAID...
SO I PAID HIM BACK FOR ALL THE PAIN HE'D SHOWN ME.
I MADE IT SO THAT HE'D NEVER BE ABLE TO WALK STRAIGHT AGAIN, BUT...
TIME PASSED... AND I GREW STRONG, JUST LIKE HE WANTED.

...AND SO...

THE LEAST YOU CAN DO IS HEAR ME OUT FOR A LITTLE WHILE...
...I HAD TO HEAR YOU TALK FOR FOUR YEARS STRAIGHT.

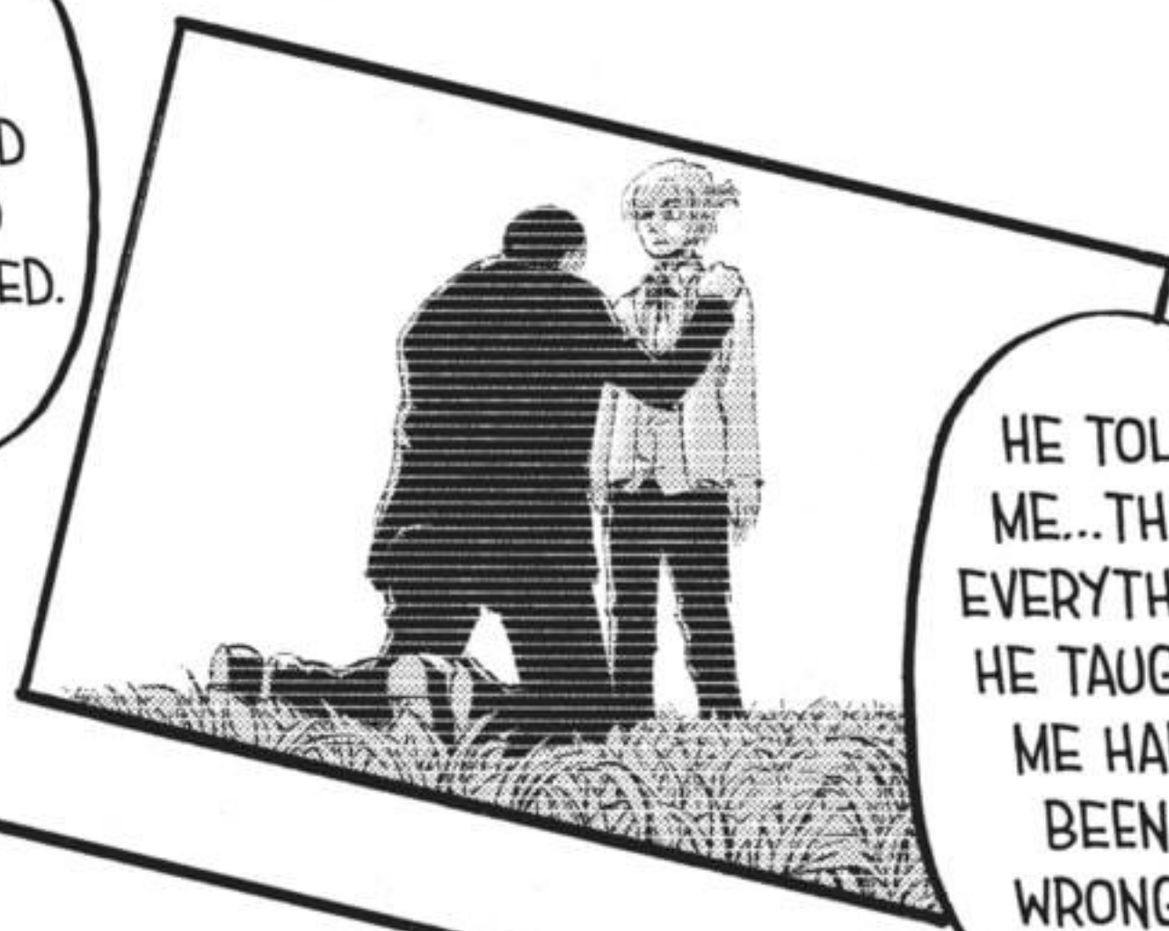
...
HUH? WHAT IS THIS, YOUR LIFE STORY?

WHETHER THEY LIVED OR DIED.
WHO PEOPLE WERE, WHERE THEY CAME FROM.
IT ALL STOPPED MATTERING TO ME.
NOT EVEN MY OWN.
I DIDN'T THINK ANY LIFE HAD VALUE...

...THE MORNING WE WERE HEADING OFF TO THE ISLAND FOR THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER...
IT WAS ...
YES ...
UNTIL THAT DAY...

HE WANTED ME TO COME BACK...

HE CRIED AND PLEADED.



THE MAN... DROPPED TO HIS KNEES AND APOLOGIZED TO ME.

HE TOLD ME...THAT EVERYTHING HE TAUGHT ME HAD BEEN WRONG.

HE SAID THAT NONE OF IT MATTERED SO LONG AS I RETURNED...

MY STATUS AS A WARRIOR...

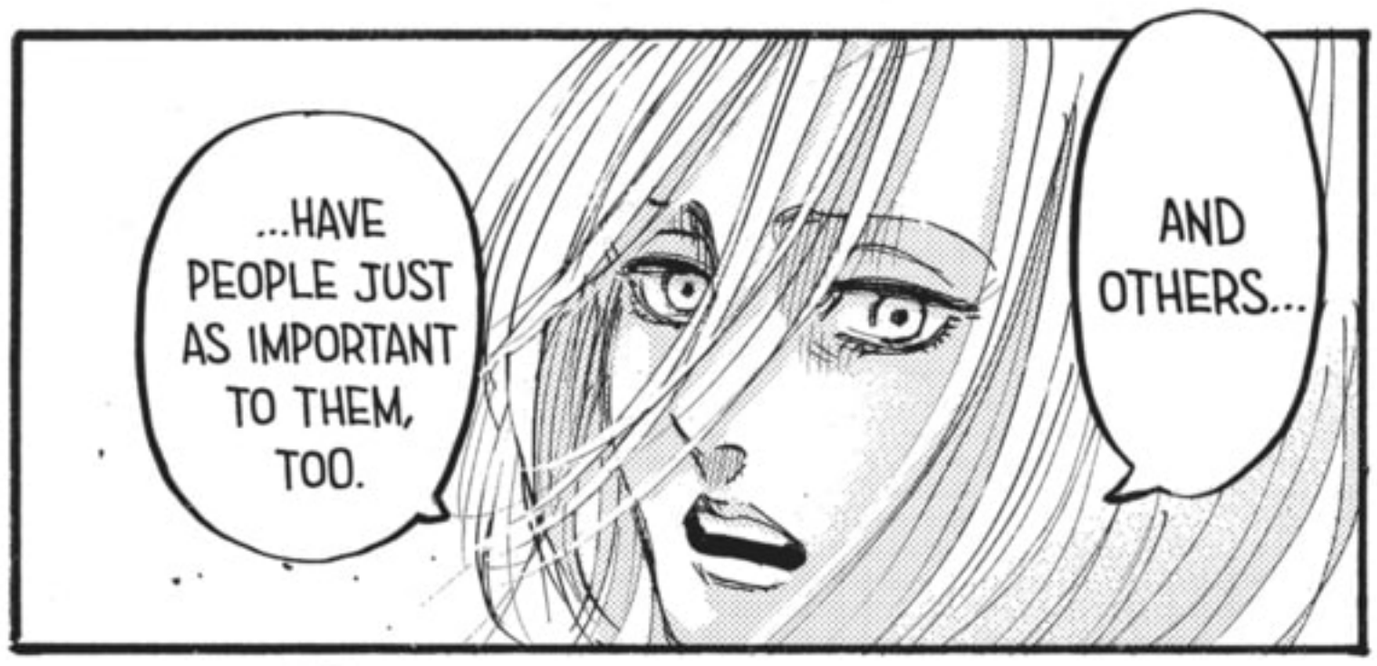
OUR TITLES AS HONORARY MARLEY-ANS...

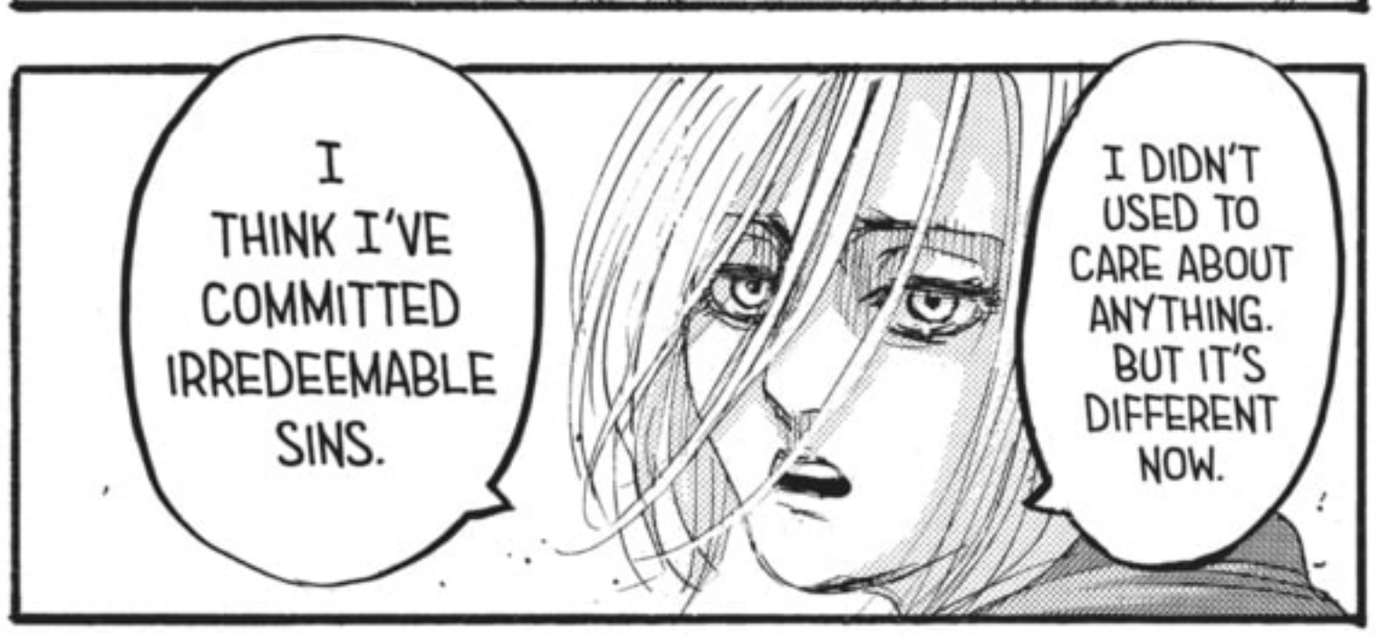
HE SAW ME... AS HIS OWN DAUGHTER.

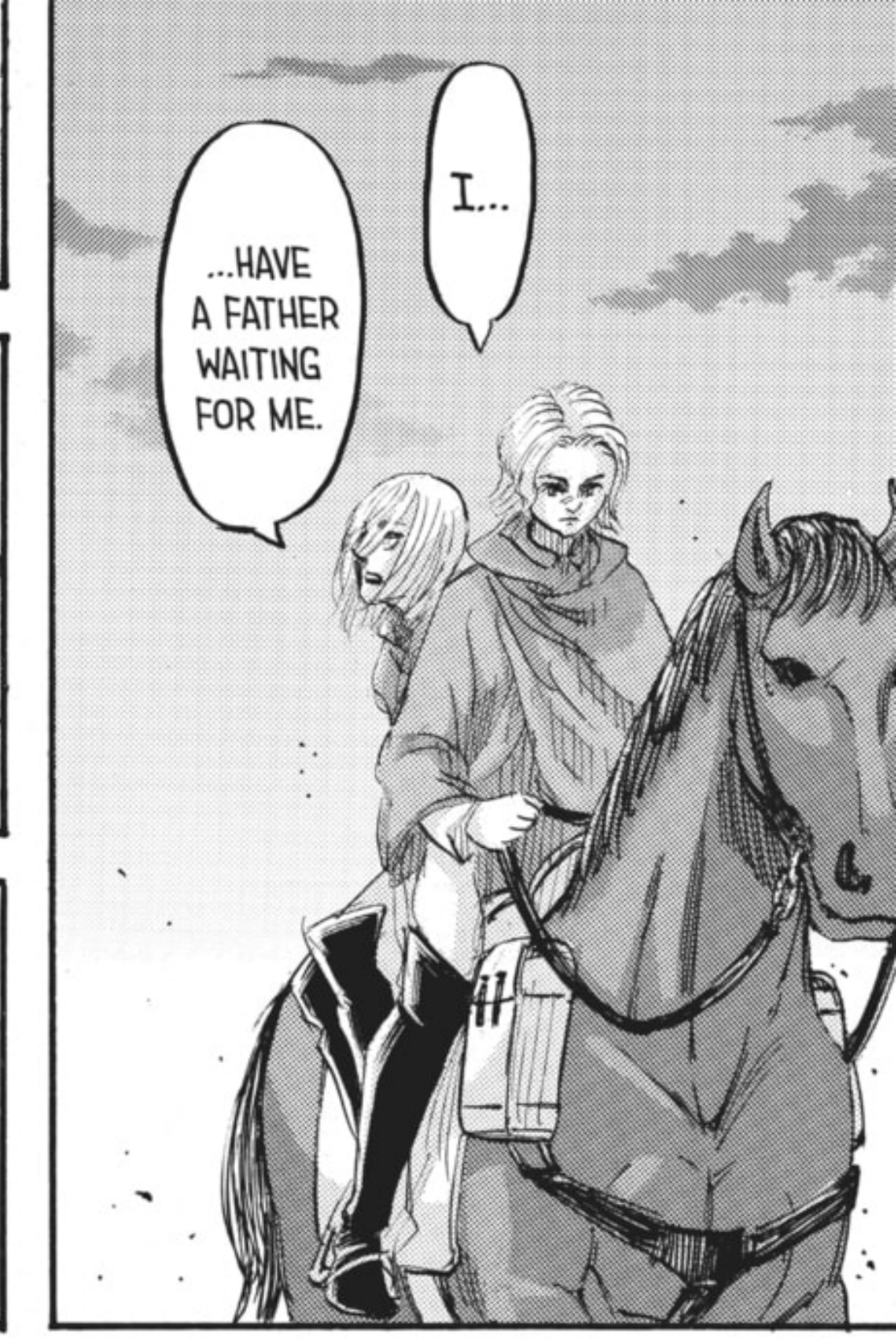
...WAS MY FATHER.

THAT MAN ...

Manga Fire.to


...HAVE PEOPLE JUST AS IMPORTANT TO THEM, TOO.
AND OTHERS...


I THINK I'VE COMMITTED IRREDEEMABLE SINS.
I DIDN'T USED TO CARE ABOUT ANYTHING. BUT IT'S DIFFERENT NOW.


I...
...HAVE A FATHER WAITING FOR ME.

...
BUT.

...I'D DO IT ALL OVER AGAIN.
IF IT MEANT I COULD RETURN TO MY FATHER...

THANKS FOR TELLING ME THAT...
I SEE.
EVEN IF YOU DO RETURN TO HIM...
BUT ...
...I THINK YOU'LL FIND NOTHING BUT RUBBLE AND A CORPSE.
...
YEAH.
...

THE LIBERIO INTERNMENT ZONE

YOUR FAMILY, YOUR WIFE'S FAMILY, YOU'LL ALL BE CRUSHED!!

EREN YEAGER IS COMING TO TAKE ALL OF OUR LIVES!!

THE RUMBLING HAS BEEN ACTI-VATED!!

HOW MANY TIMES DO WE HAVE TO TELL YOU?!

I BET YOU'VE ALL BEEN PLOTTING THIS TOGETHER IN ORDER TO ESCAPE, HAVEN'T YOU?!

YOU WANT ME TO BELIEVE THAT NONSENSE AND LET YOU OUT?!

YOU SAY YOU ALL HAD THE SAME DREAM?!

AND **I'M** TELLING YOU THAT YOU'VE GOT NO PROOF!!

Manga Find.to

THAT'S IT! I'M CERTAIN NOW THAT YOU'RE ALL GUILTY OF CONSPIRACY!!

OH, YOU TELL ME!!

CHAK

HOW COULD WE HAVE PLOTTED SOMETHING LIKE THAT?!

I'M CERTAIN THAT INTERNED ELDIANS AROUND THE WORLD ARE SAYING THE SAME THING!!

HANDS BEHIND YOUR HEADS!

ON YOUR KNEES!

GA-CHAK

WE'RE ROUNDING YOU ALL UP!!

THWAK

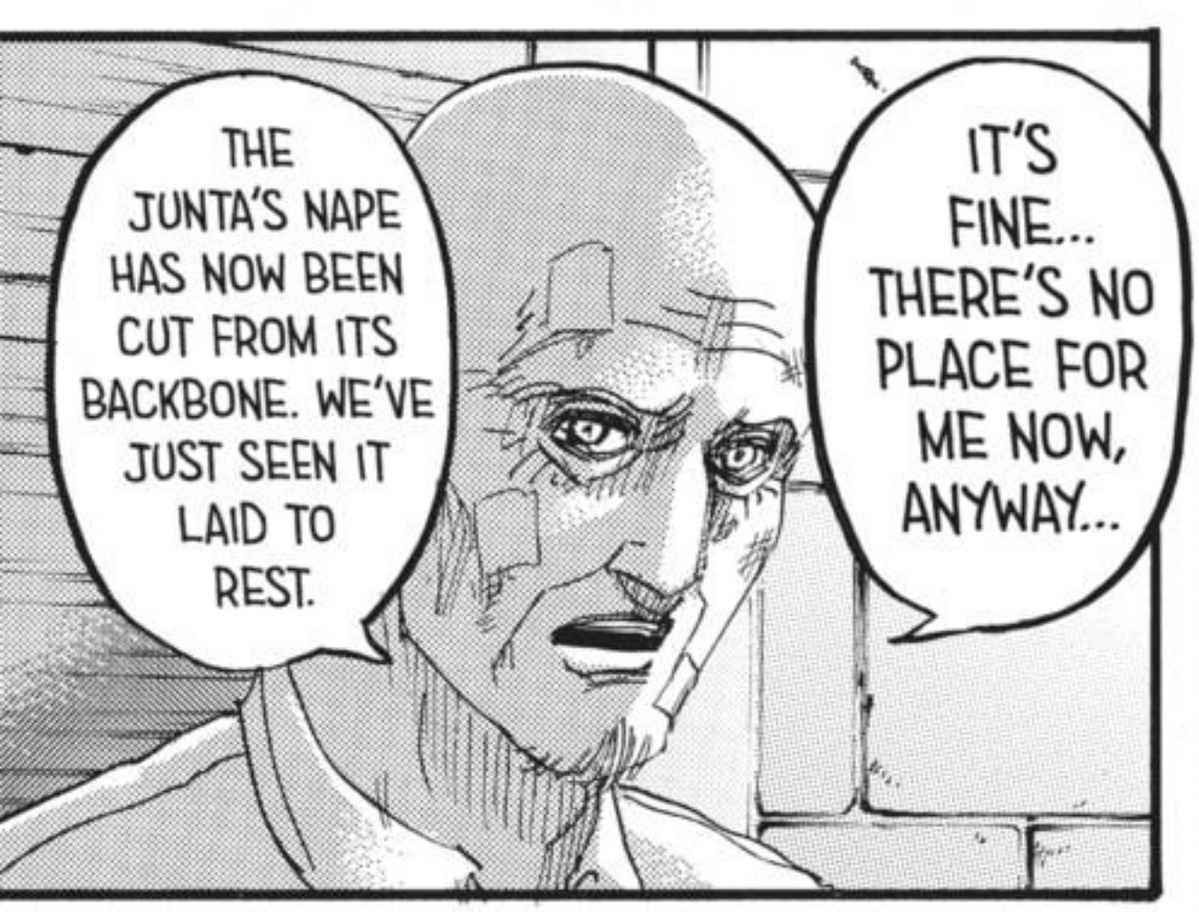
HURRY IT UP!

SO.

PLEASE, PROMISE ME...

...THAT YOU'LL COME BACK...

MangaFire.to



Manga Fire.co

DO AS THE YEAGERISTS SAY. DON'T YOU DISOBEY THEM.

...!!

WHY DO YOU THINK I SAT THERE AND LET A BUNCH OF PISSANTS KICK AND STOMP ME TO THE GROUND...?

WHAT ...?

STAY HERE AND JOIN THEM.

THE LIKES OF YOU WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO PROTECT ANYONE BUT YOURSELVES, ANYWAY.

THE DAY WILL COME...FOR YOU TO **RISE UP.**

UNTIL THEN...DON'T **EVER** LOSE SIGHT OF WHO YOU ARE.

...BUT.

YOU'LL NEVER CATCH UP TO CONNIE IF YOU SET OFF FOR RAGAKO NOW.

ARMIN, WAIT...

KLIK

CHAK

KRRCH

REINER AND THE CART TITAN ARE STILL HIDING SOMEWHERE. SHE COULD BE THE KEY TO PLACATING THEM.

WE NEED HER.

GABI WON'T TRUST ME... UNLESS SHE SEES MY ACTIONS...

...I NEED TO DO EVERYTHING I POSSIBLY CAN.

EVEN IF IT DOESN'T WORK OUT...

...ON THIS TINY ISLAND.

IN THE WORST CASE...WE'D HAVE TO REPEAT THE LAST 2,000 YEARS OF CONFLICT SURROUNDING THEIR POWER...

IT'S NOT AS IF THE ISSUE OF INHERITING THE NINE TITANS IS GOING AWAY...

IF I DON'T DO ALL I CAN NOW...THERE'LL BE A MASSIVE IMPACT ON HUMANITY'S QUAINT LITTLE FUTURE!!

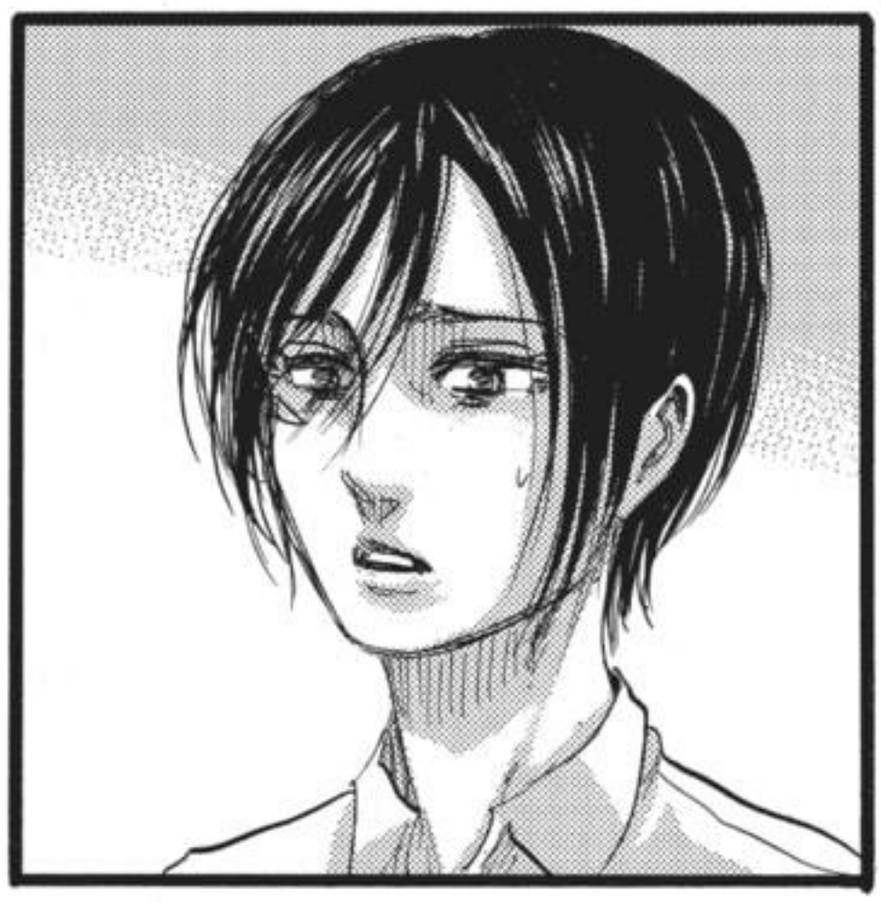
HUMANITY'S HISTORY IS BECOMING A WHOLE LOT NARROWER, COZIER, EVEN.

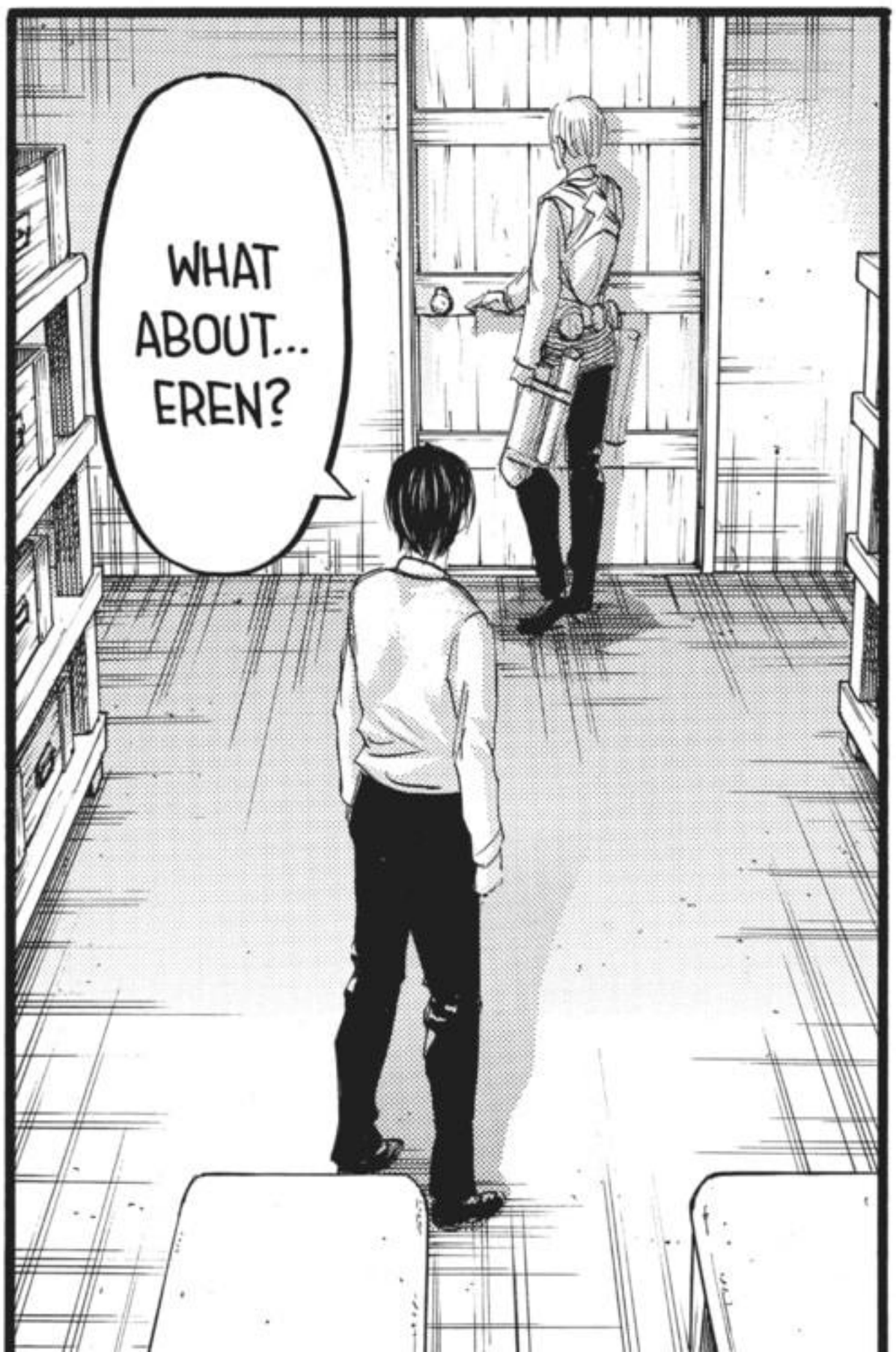
IF I'M BEING HONEST WITH YOU, I'M SO TIRED I COULD HOP INTO BED AND SLEEP FOR ABOUT TWO DAYS STRAIGHT.

THAT MAYBE HIS MOM SHOULD **STAY** AN UPSIDE-DOWN TITAN!!

I **WILL** TELL CONNIE!!

Manga Fire.to





MangaFire.co

BESIDES!!

WHAT **COULD** WE DO, ANYWAY ?!

I **DON'T KNOW** !!

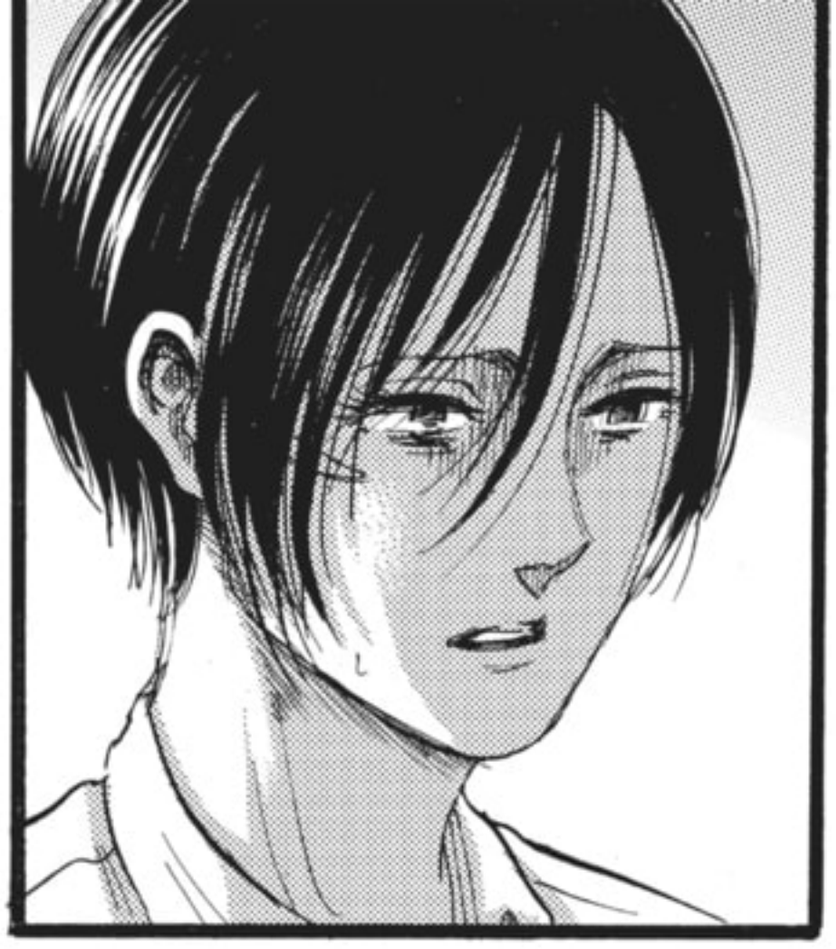
ANNIE MIGHT BE BACK IN ACTION!!

AND ...!!

FLOCH AND HIS MEN MIGHT START POINTING THEIR GUNS AT US!!

HANGE AND THE CAPTAIN COULD BE DEAD RIGHT NOW!!

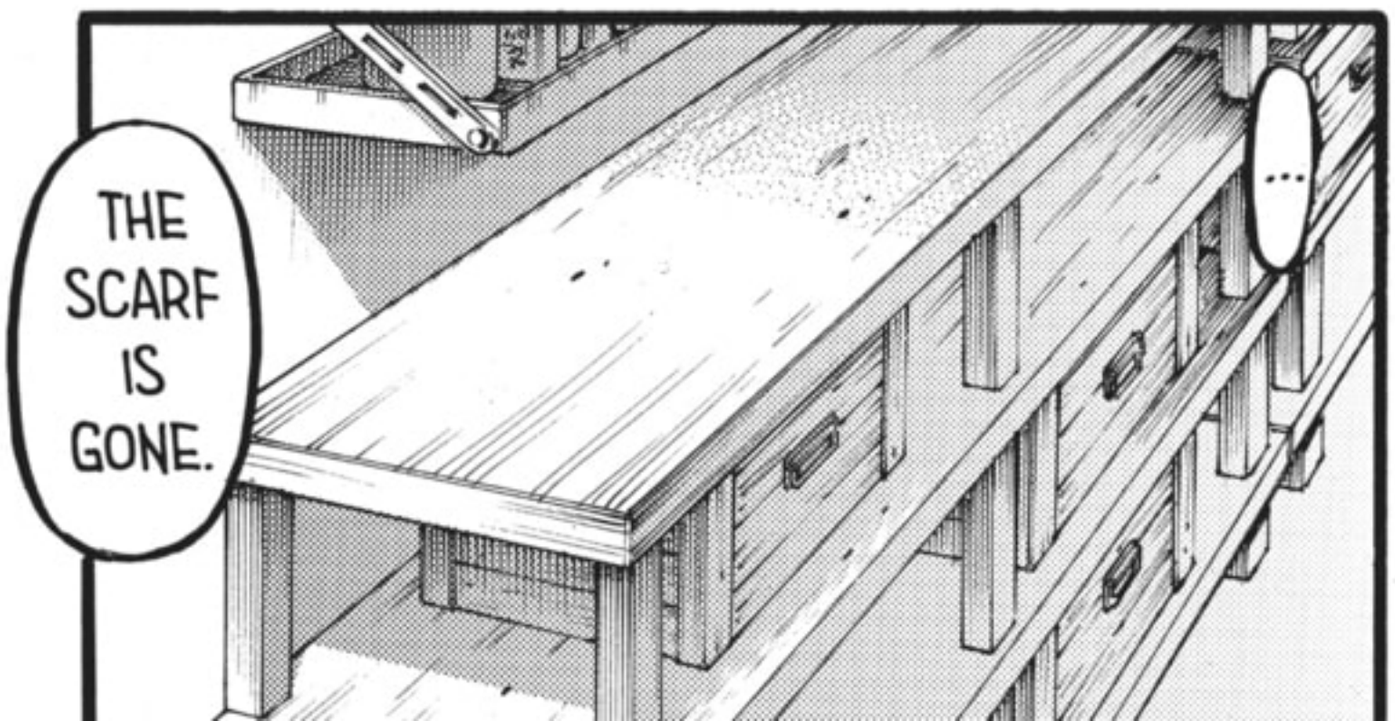
Manga Fire.co



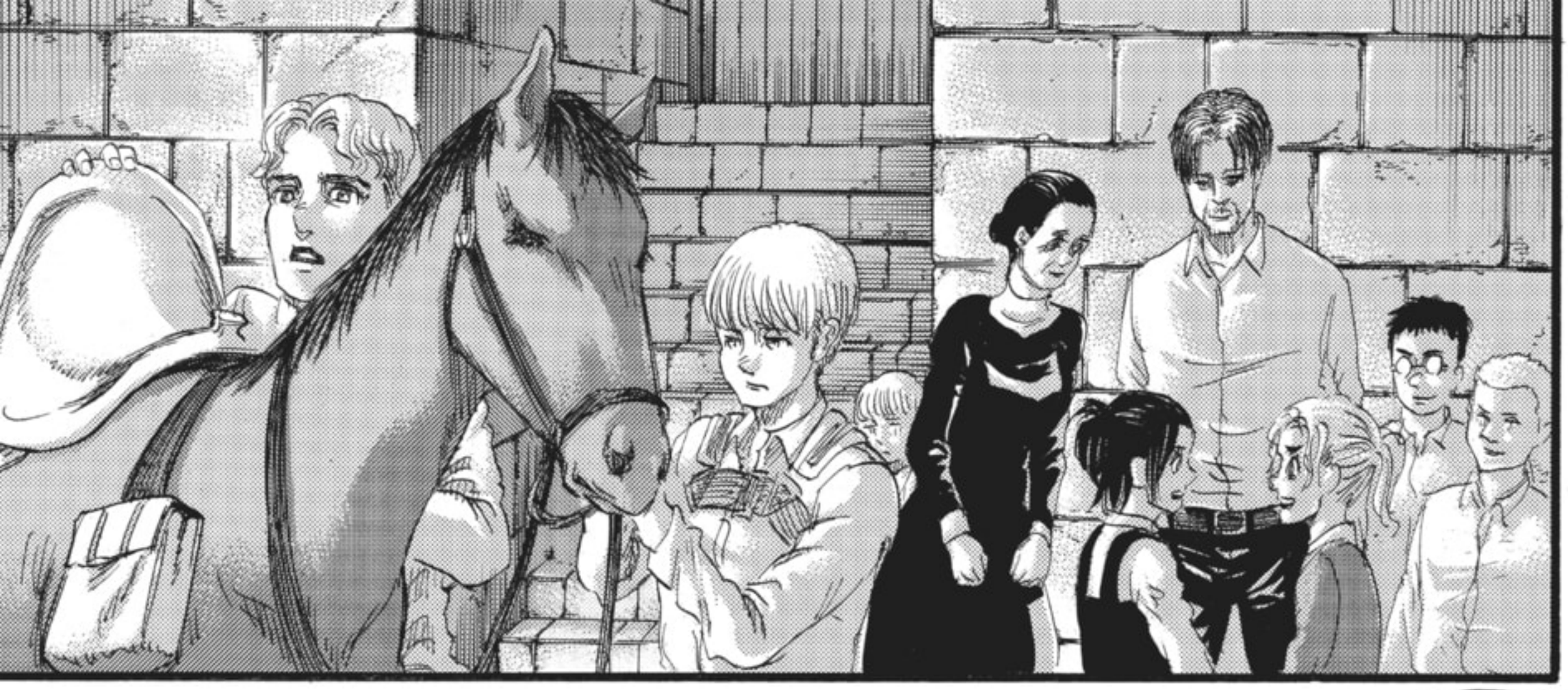
...I'M SURE HE WOULDN'T HAVE SNAPPED AT YOU LIKE THAT...
IF IT WERE ERWIN HERE...

I WASN'T THE ONE...
...WHO SHOULD'VE COME BACK.

...
WELL.
THERE'S YOUR ANSWER.


...
THE SCARF IS GONE.

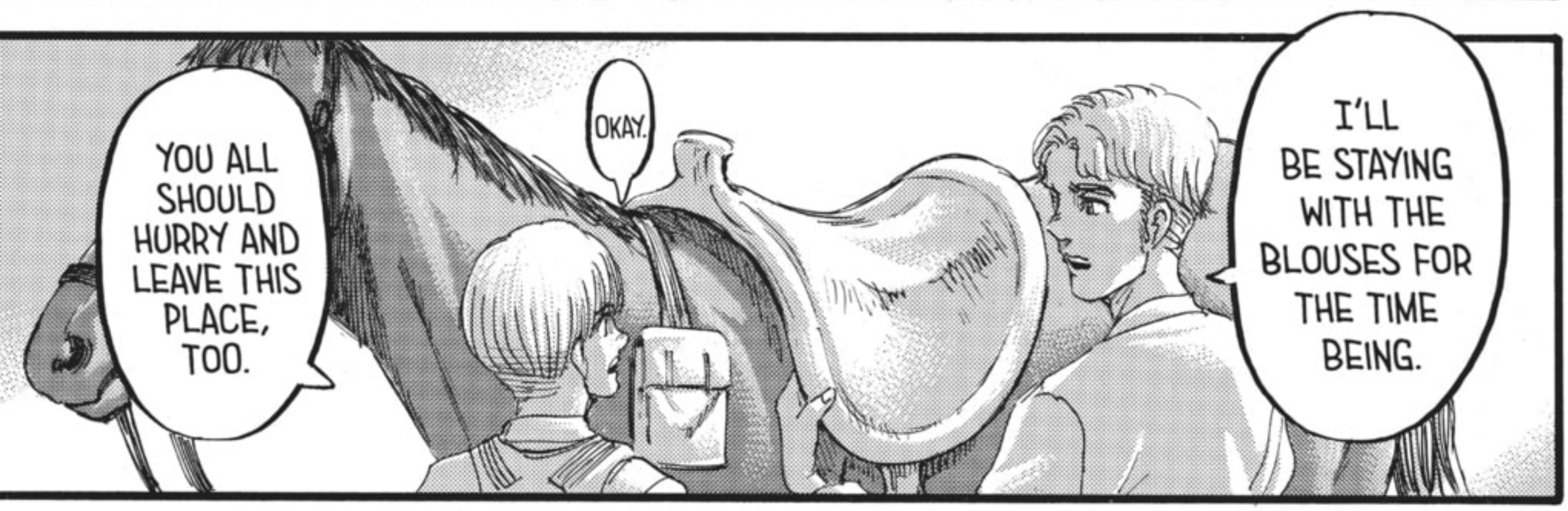
SLAM



THANK YOU...
..MISTER BLOUSE.

YOU'LL MAKE IT IN TIME.

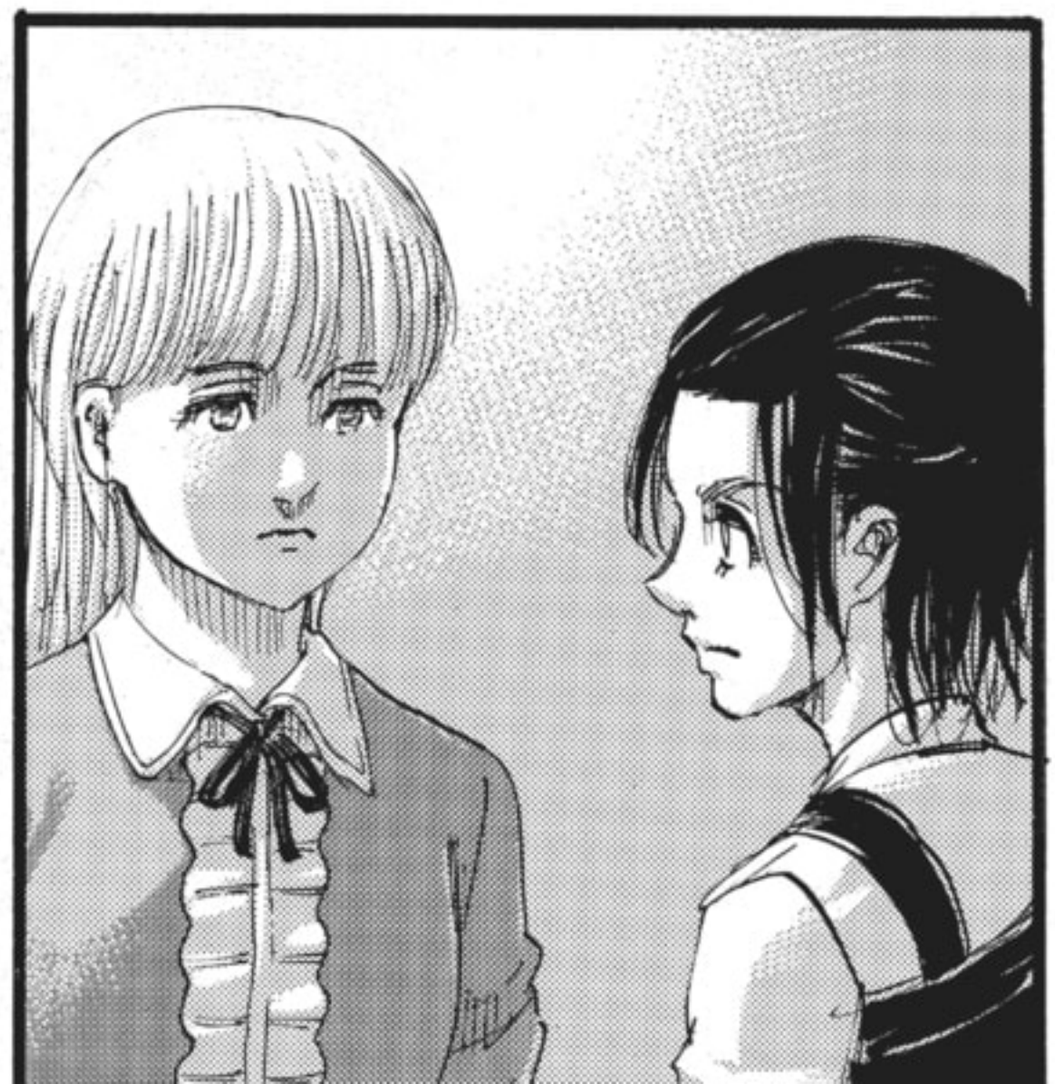
I'M SURE HE'LL HESITATE.
EVEN IF IT'S FOR HIS MOTHER'S SAKE, CONNIE'LL HAVE TO THINK HARD ABOUT TRADING A BOY'S LIFE FOR HERS...


YOU ALL SHOULD HURRY AND LEAVE THIS PLACE, TOO.
OKAY.
I'LL BE STAYING WITH THE BLOUSES FOR THE TIME BEING.

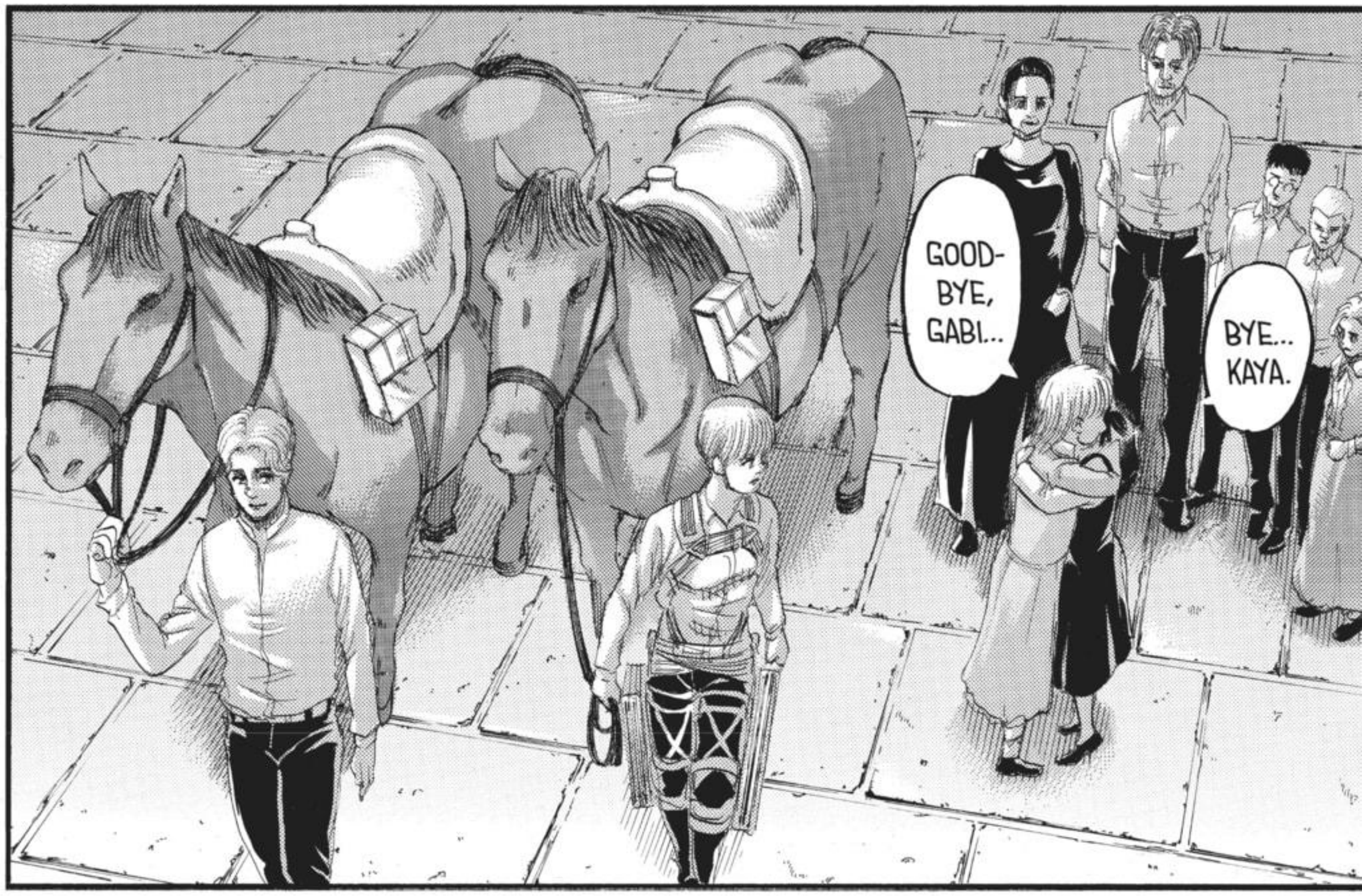
...

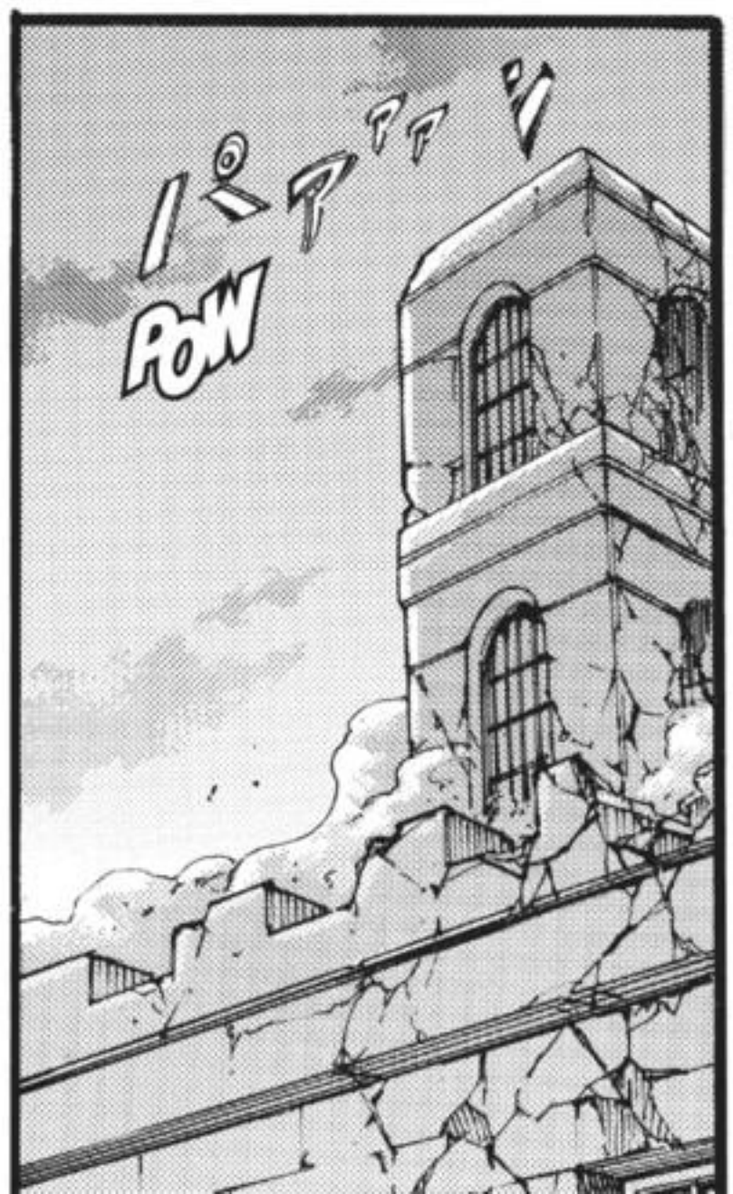
MY REAL NAME... IS GABI.

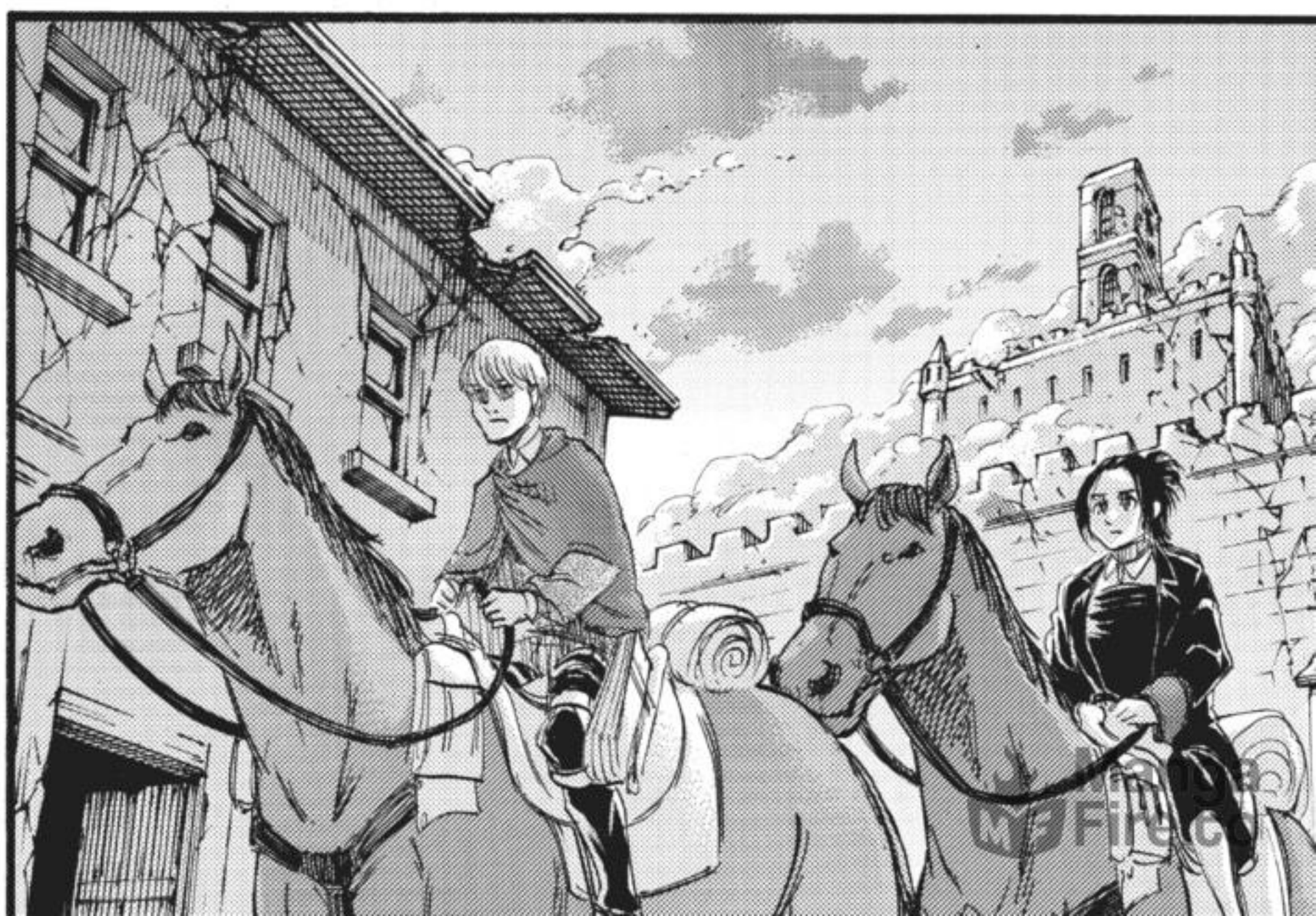
MIA ...
BE WELL.



HUH ?!
I LIKE MIA BETTER.
HM ?
GABI'S WEIRD.


GOOD-BYE, GABI...
BYE... KAYA.


パァァァ
POW



BUT I THINK THIS GOT THE MESSAGE ACROSS.

HE DIDN'T GRASP THE SITUATION HE WAS IN.

URG ...

AGH ...

...THE WRONG WAY.

NOW ALL THESE VOLUNTEERS KNOW WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THEY SPEAK TO US...

LISTEN UP, EVERYONE!

I'M GLAD YOU ASKED, JEAN!

WHO THE HELL ASKED YOU TO START ACTING LIKE YOU'RE KING OF THE HILL OUT HERE?

HEY...

HE SAID HE'D USE ZEKE TO CONTROL THE FOUNDER'S POWER!!

TEN MONTHS AGO, EREN TOLD ME HIS PLAN!

AND THE MILITARY ISN'T HERE TO BACK YOU, EITHER!!

YOU VOLUNTEERS HAVE LOST YOUR LEADER!!

...AND TODAY, THE PLAN SUC-CEEDED !!

I GATHERED COMRADES TO HELP EREN...

...WHA ?!

YOU'VE LOST YOUR REASON FOR COMING HERE IN THE FIRST PLACE— THE REVIVAL OF YOUR HOMELANDS!

THANKS TO THE RUMBLING, GIGANTIC TITAN FOOT-STEPS ARE ALL THAT'LL REMAIN!

AND NOW YOU'LL LOSE YOUR HOMELANDS!

WHO DO YOU THINK WE ARE, YOU BASTARD ?!

BUT IF ANY OF YOU STILL WISH TO LEND YOUR STRENGTH FOR THE SAKE OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE HERE ON THIS ISLAND, SPEAK UP!!

WE WILL WELCOME YOU AS ELDIANS!!

Manga Fire.to

HE LIVED AS A PROUD VOLUNTEER TO THE END, REFUSING TO SUBMIT, EVEN IN THE FACE OF A BULLET.

POP POP

SHOW THIS MAN SOME RESPECT.

THUD

WOULDN'T YOU RATHER LIVE...

...THAN DIE LIKE THIS?

WHAT'S SO BAD ABOUT SUBMIS-SION...?

BUT... PRIDE IS NOTHING WORTH DYING FOR.

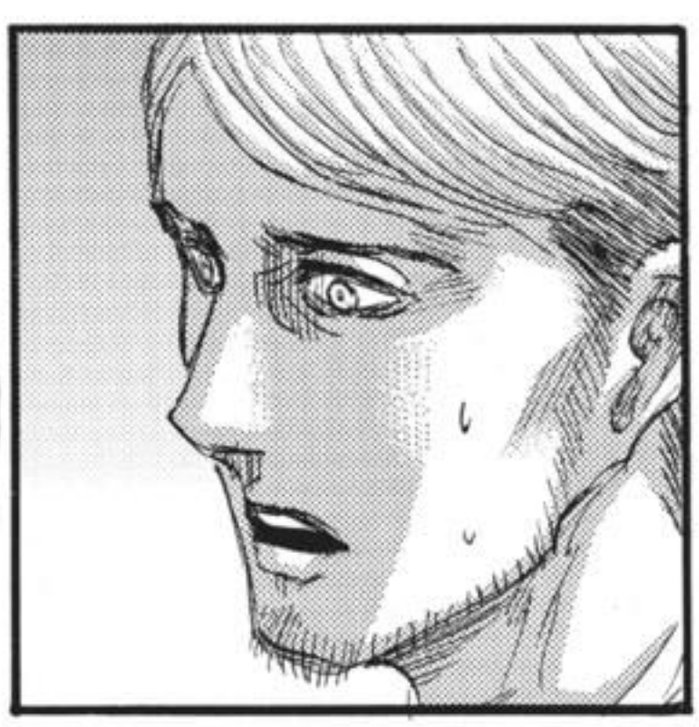
...

AGH...

I'LL GIVE YOU TIME TO THINK.

TAKE THE VOLUN-TEERS TO THEIR CELLS.

...?!



IF EREN IS SOLVING ALL THE PROBLEMS BEYOND THE ISLAND...

I SPEAK ON EREN'S BEHALF.

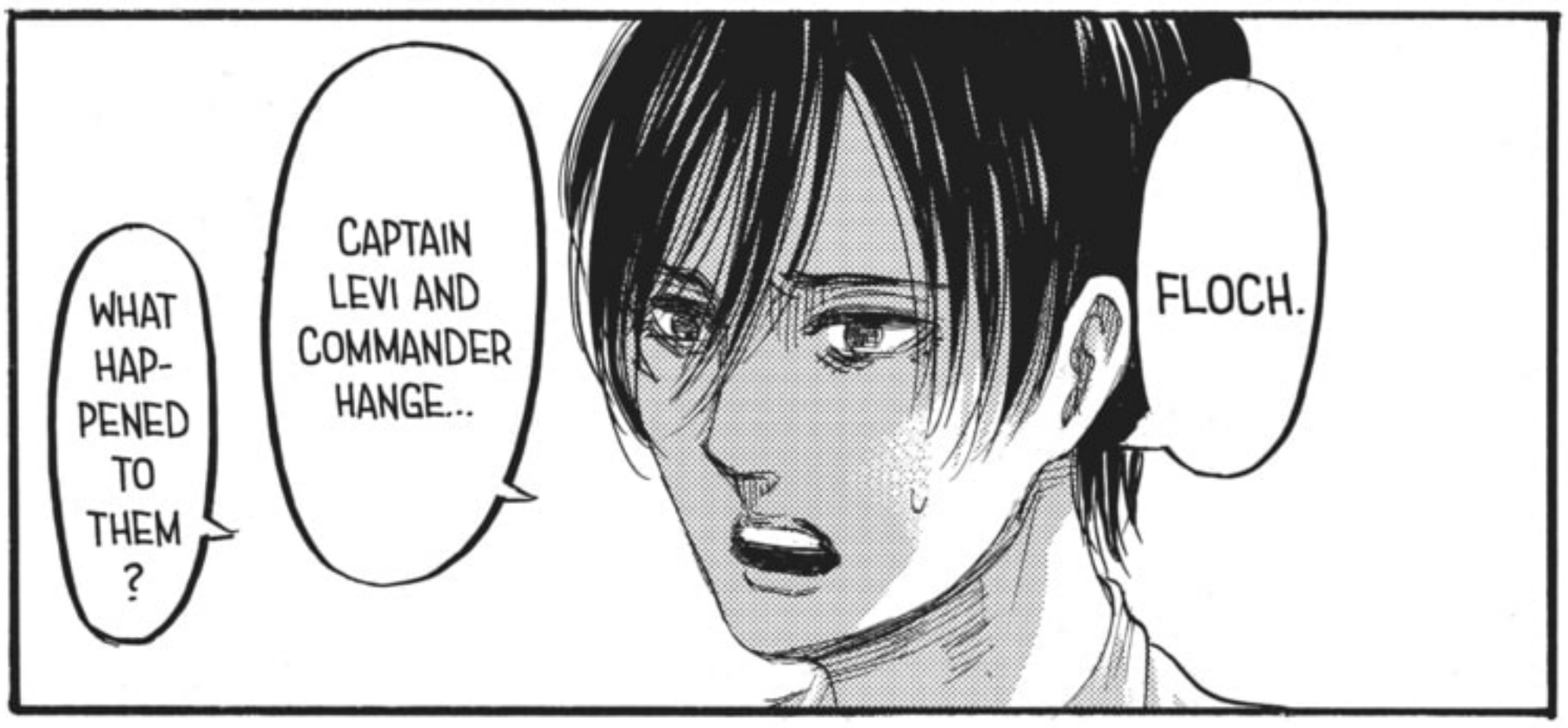
...THEN I'LL WIPE AWAY ANY RESENTMENT LEFT WITHIN IT.

Manga Fire.co

Manga Fire.com

WHAT'D YOU JUST CALL ME?

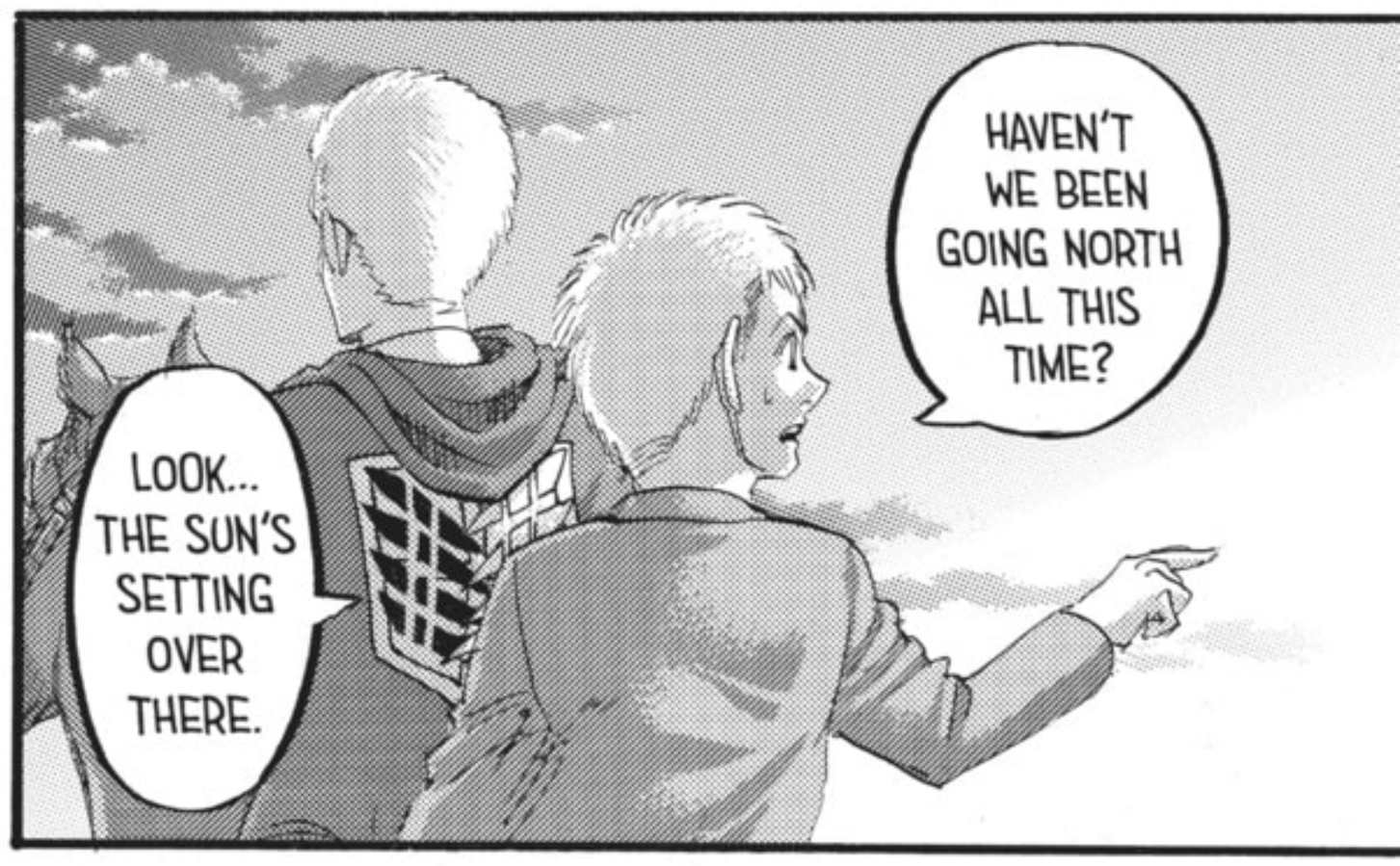
AH ...

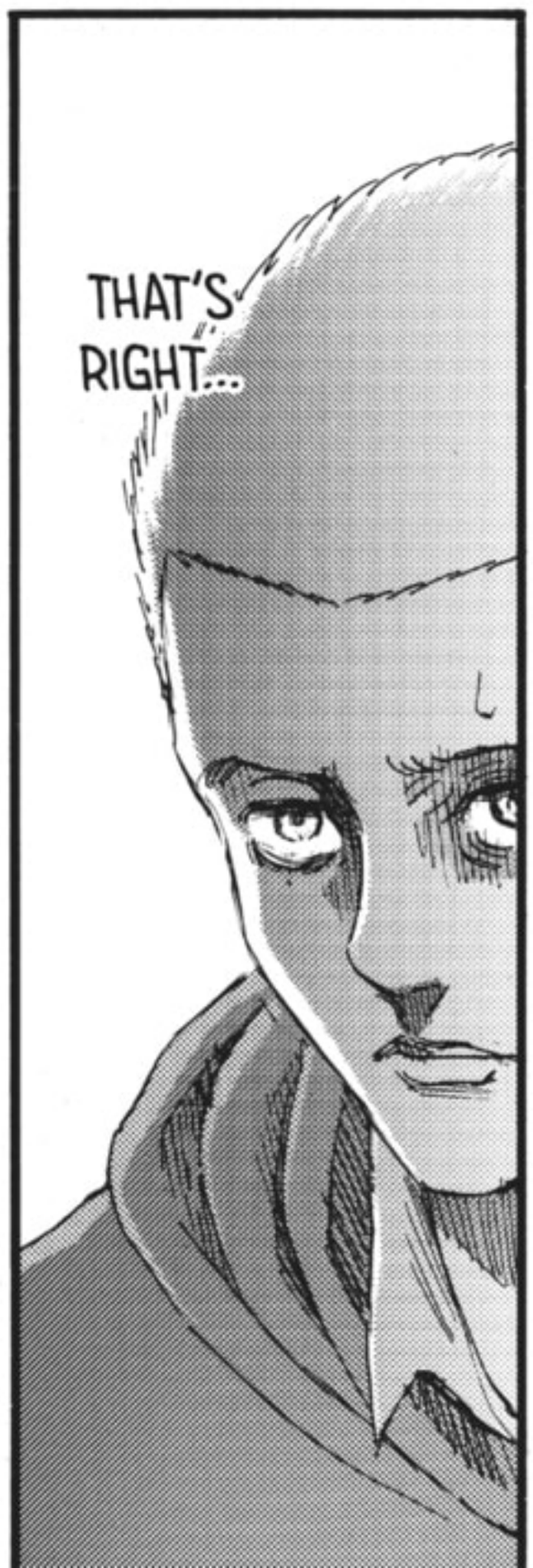

WHAT HAP-PENED TO THEM ?
CAPTAIN LEVI AND COMMANDER HANGE...
FLOCH.

...BUT ZEKE KILLED THEM.
I'M SORRY ...

MISTER CONNIE?

I'M GRATEFUL THAT YOU SAVED ME, BUT...





GO BECOME A GREAT SOLDIER. YOU'LL BE EVERYONE'S PROTECTOR.

CONNIE!

I'VE BECOME A SOLDIER...

BUT I CAN AT LEAST BRING MOM BACK.

DAD, SUNNY, MARTIN... THEY'RE NEVER COMING BACK.

I'VE BECOME A SOLDIER...

AND NOW...

MOM...

JUST HOLD ON A LITTLE LONGER...

...

...IT'S FINE.

YOU'RE DOING SO MUCH JUST FOR ME...

THANK YOU, MISTER CONNIE.

Manga Fire.to

I REMEMBER MEETING WITH COLT AND GABI...

I STILL NEED TO GET BACK SOUTH SOMEHOW.

I'M LUCKY MISTER CONNIE IS SUCH A GOOD PERSON...

BUT...

THE SPINAL FLUID INSIDE OF ME...

COLT, GABI...THE BATTLE WITH THE MARLEYAN FORCES... WHAT HAPPENED...?

THE AIRSHIPS...MIGHT HAVE LEFT ALREADY...

...BUT...WHAT COULD HAVE HAPPENED AFTER THAT?

HOW CAN I NOT REMEMBER?

BUT IF HE DOESN'T KNOW WHO I AM...

I FEEL LIKE...I'VE SEEN HIM SOMEWHERE BEFORE.

AND... MISTER CONNIE.

...MAYBE IT'S JUST MY IMAGINATION...

Manga Fire.to

...THE SHIPS ARE WITHDRAWING STRAIGHT BACK TO MARLEY.
JUDGING BY THEIR DIREC-TION AND SPEED...
COULD THEY HAVE GIVEN UP HOPE ON OUR MARLEYAN FORCES MAKING IT BACK ALIVE AFTER SEEING THE RUMBLING TAKE PLACE...?

BUT ...
IN THAT CASE ...
NOW THEY CAN LET THE REST OF THE NATION KNOW ABOUT THE SITUATION.
FAR BETTER THAN JUST WAITING FOR THOSE THINGS TO CRUSH US ALL...
WELL... IT'S THE SMART MOVE.
...WE CAN'T.
THERE'S NOTHING MORE WE CAN DO.
HOW COULD WE POSSIBLY STOP THEM NOW...?
Manga Fire.to

UM ...!

BUT... WE'LL KEEP OUR PATHETIC STRUGGLE UP TIL THE END.

BOOM

WAIT !!

JUST, DON'T EAT ME, OKAY?
I'M COMPLETELY UNARMED!!
THE GUY OVER THERE ?
OH!

NO NEED TO WORRY ABOUT HIM.

HE'S ...

...NOTHING MORE THAN A BASTARD WHO REFUSES TO DIE.

Manga Dome.to

Attack on Titan

Episode 126: Pride

LEVI...

THERE'S NO ONE AFTER US NOW.
RUSTLE

SNIP

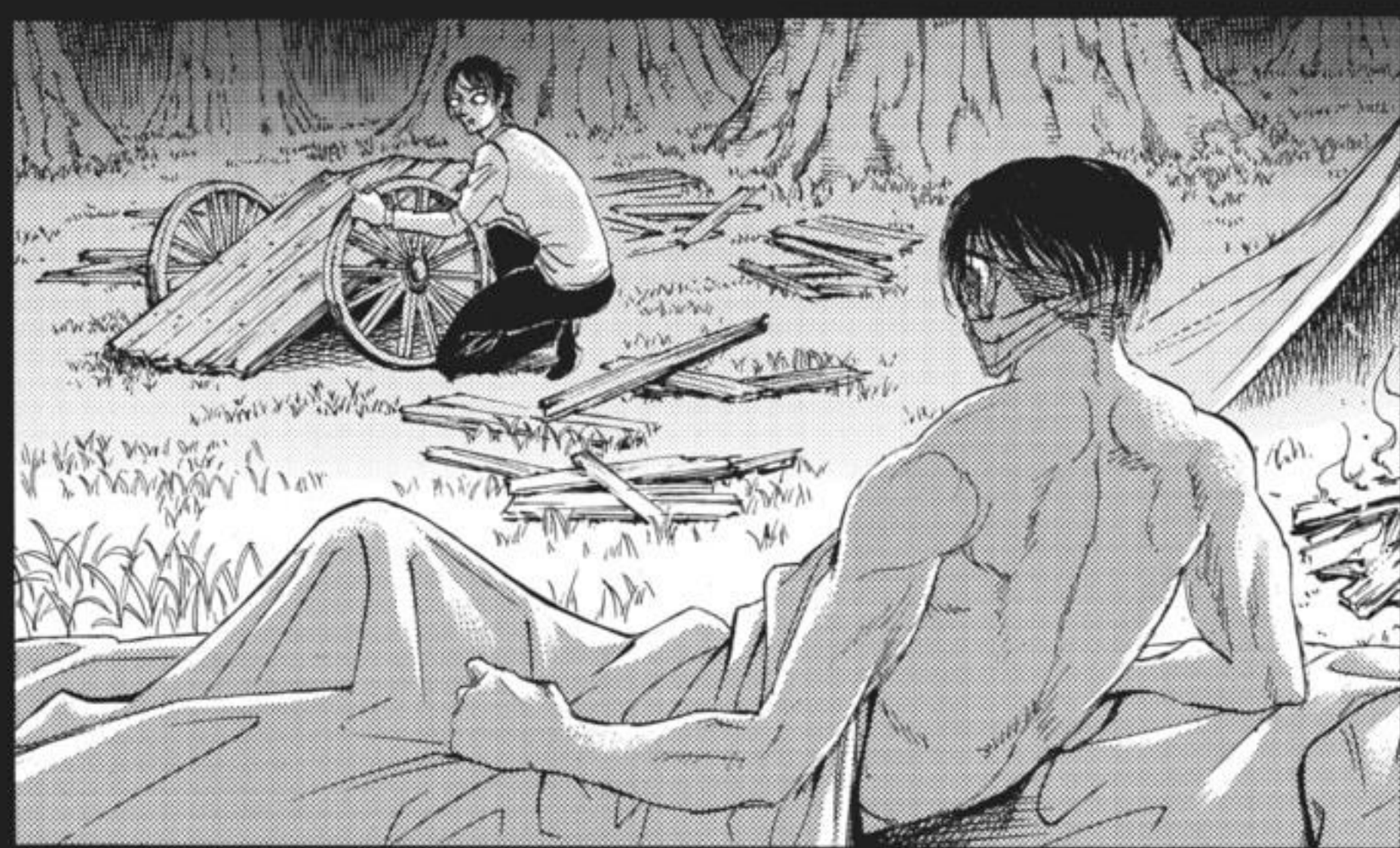
IT MUST BE FOR THE SAME REASON YOU'VE ALWAYS SURVIVED INJURIES THIS DIRE.
...EVERYONE GOT TURNED INTO TITANS, AND ONLY YOU SURVIVED.
BECAUSE YOU'RE AN ACKERMAN.

MangaFire.to

MAYBE WE SHOULD JUST LIVE HERE TOGETHER.
RIGHT ...
... LEVI ?

LEVI !!

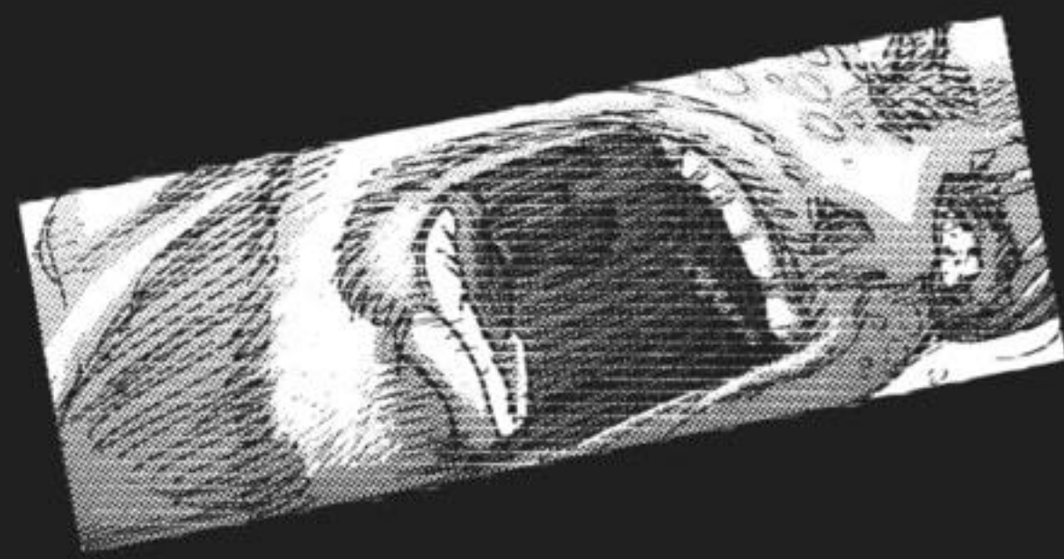
WAS THAT ...
JUST NOW...
THE WHOLE WORLD... EREN...



WHERE IS HE ...?
THAT... PIECE OF... SHIT ...
THE BEAST ...

WHAT... HAP-PENED?

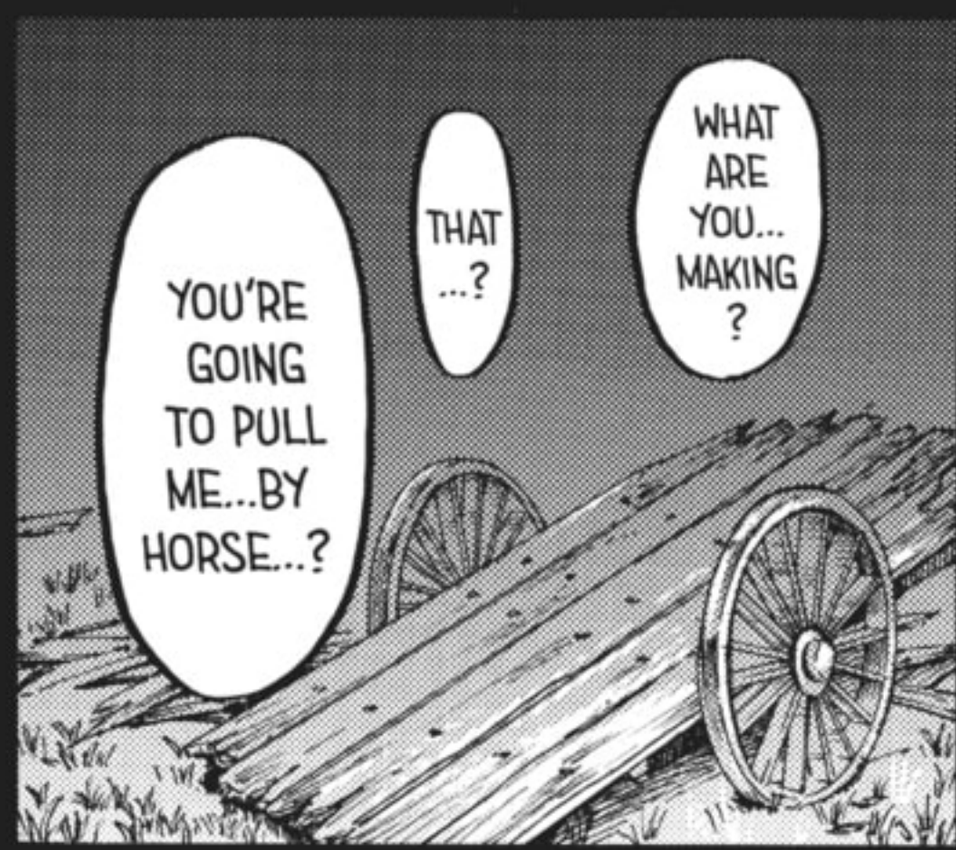
HALF A DAY'S PASSED SINCE THEN.
ZEKE WENT TO SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT WITH THE YEAGERISTS.
YOU DON'T NEED TO GET UP.



I SCREWED UP...

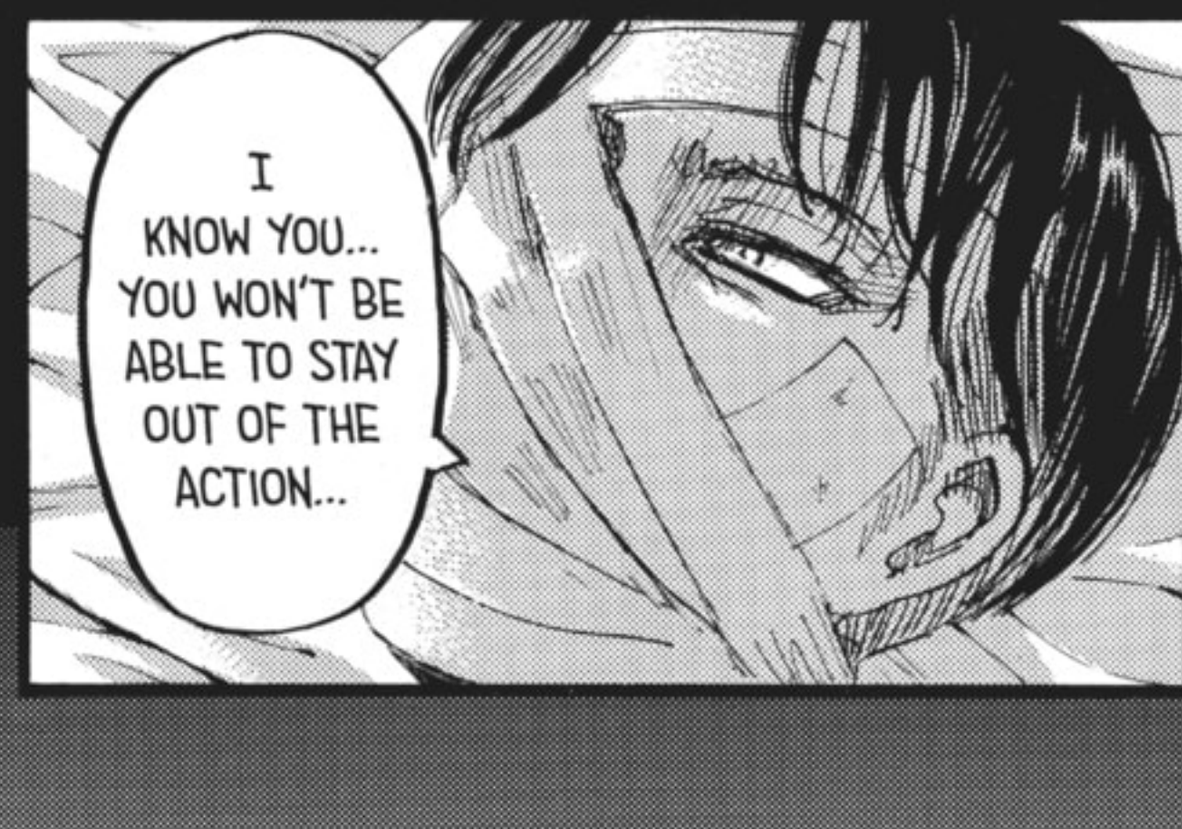
I WASN'T ABLE...TO FIGURE OUT... IF HE WAS TRULY READY TO DIE...

Manga Fire.co


YOU'RE GOING TO PULL ME...BY HORSE...?
THAT ...?
WHAT ARE YOU... MAKING ?

SO YOU HEARD ME TALKING TO MYSELF...
OH.

I CAN'T.
THAT'S RIGHT.
YEAH ...

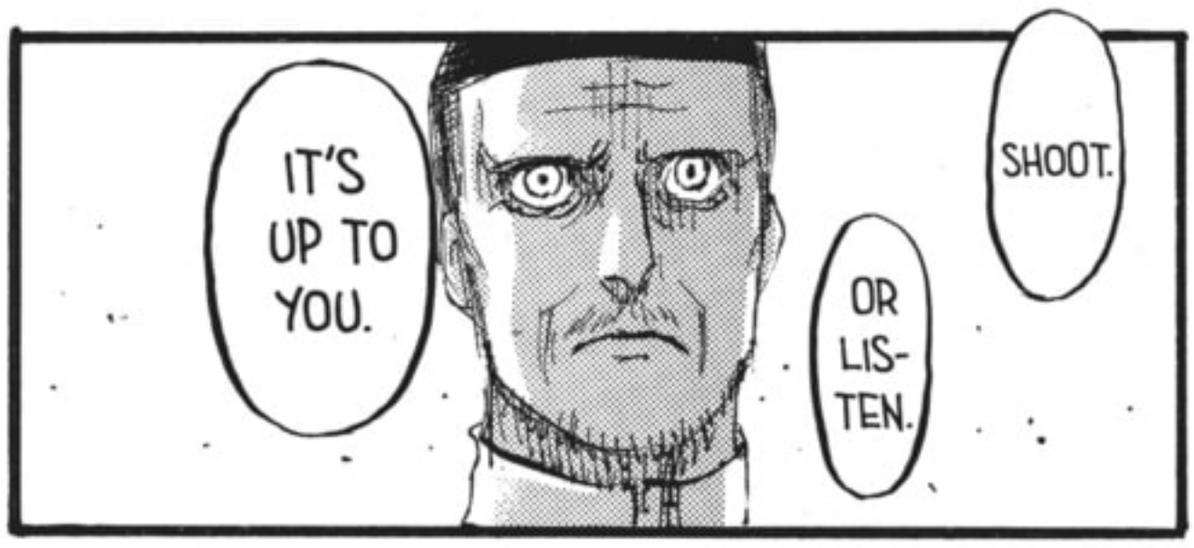

I KNOW YOU... YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO STAY OUT OF THE ACTION...

...IS TO KILL ZEKE...
MY GOAL ...

PIECK FIN-GER.

THEO MA-GATH.

OUR INTERESTS ALIGN.



MY GUESS... IS THAT HE'S TRYING TO WIN OVER EREN SO HE CAN USE HIS ROYAL BLOOD.

WELL, TO WIN OVER THE FOUNDING TITAN.

YOU SAID YOU'D KILL ZEKE...

THEN WE'LL LISTEN BEFORE WE SHOOT.

WHERE IS HE NOW?

I KNOW IT'S UNBELIEVABLY LARGE, AND THAT IT SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE TO BEAT...

... SO.

HAVE YOU SEEN THIS FOUNDING TITAN FOR YOURSELF?

EVEN MORE THAN MARLEY ...

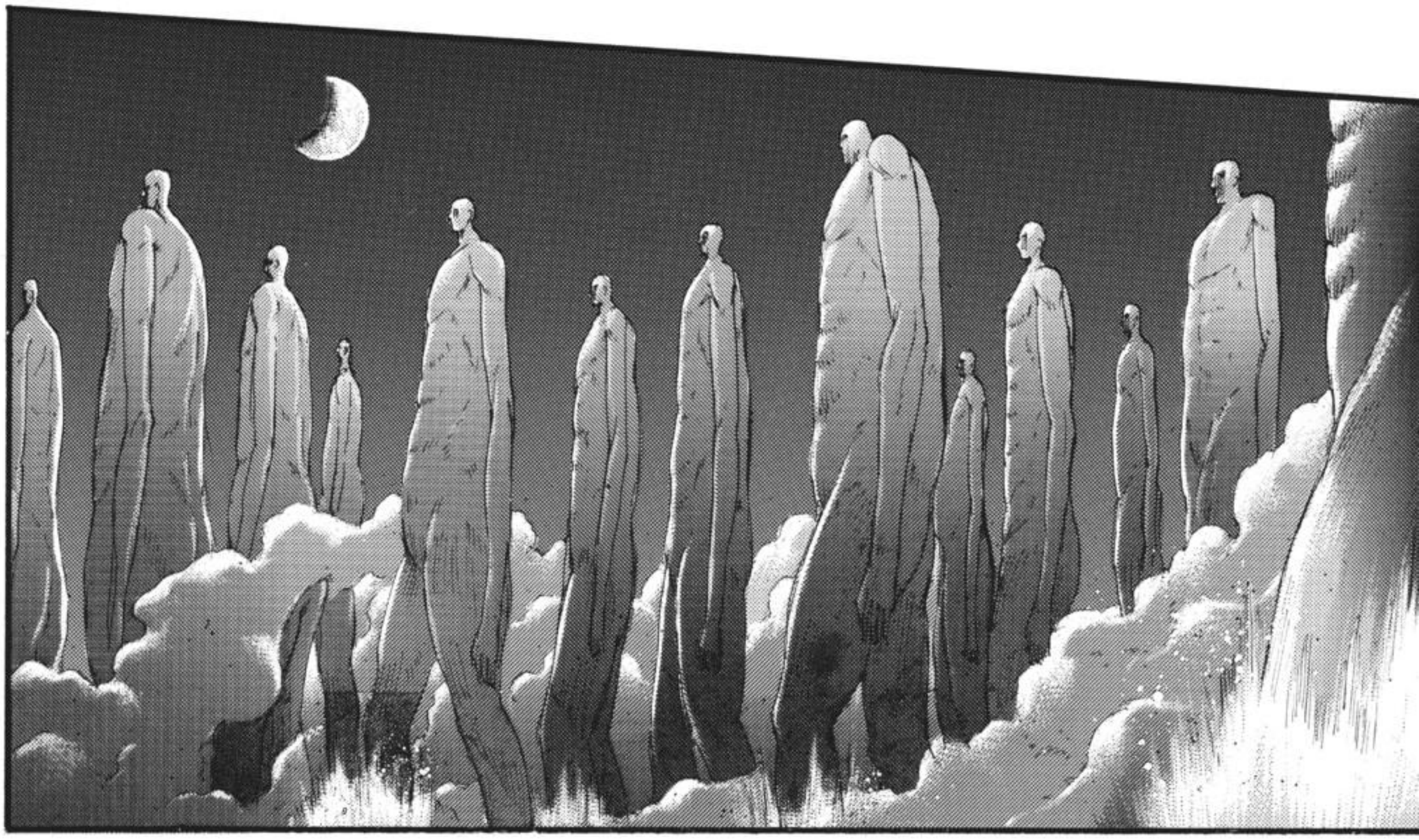
SEEMS LIKE YOU KNOW IT ALL, TITAN DOCTOR HANGE.

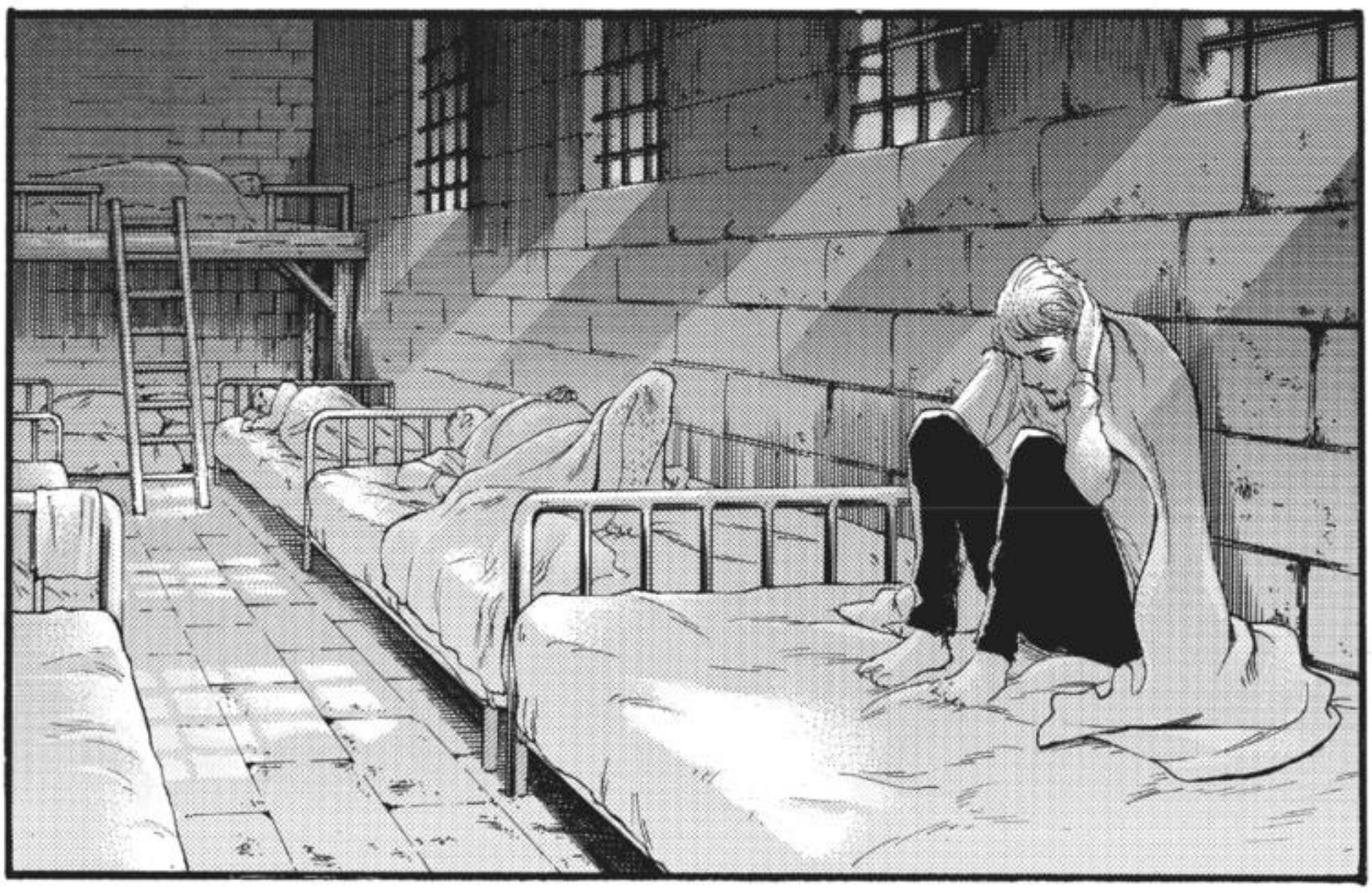
LET'S COMBINE FORCES.

WE JUST HAVE TO DO THIS **TOGETHER** ...

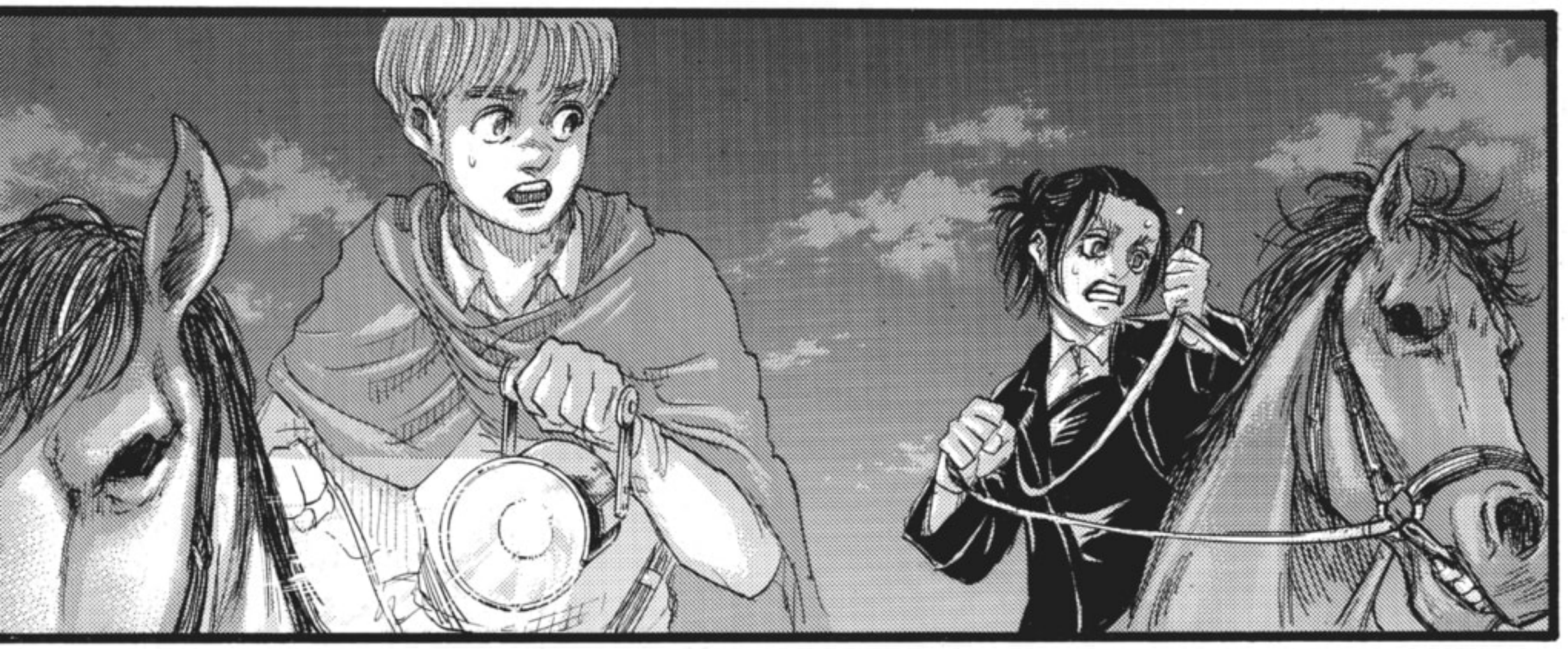
YOU GET IT, RIGHT?

MangaFire.to





Manga Fire.to



IF I HURT HIM AND HE FIGURES OUT THAT HE HAS TITAN POWERS, IT'S ALL OVER FOR ME...

DO I HAVE TO USE FORCE, AFTER ALL?

WHAT DO I NEED TO DO...TO GET MOM TO EAT FALCO?

I NEED TO THINK OF SOMETHING...

SOME-THING...

I CAN'T FAIL HERE...

REALLY? ME...?

DOES HE TRUST ME...?

HE OUGHT TO BE SUSPICIOUS OF ME, AND YET...

NOT ONE COMPLAINT ABOUT SLEEPING OUT IN THE OPEN LIKE THIS.

SUCH AN EARNEST KID...

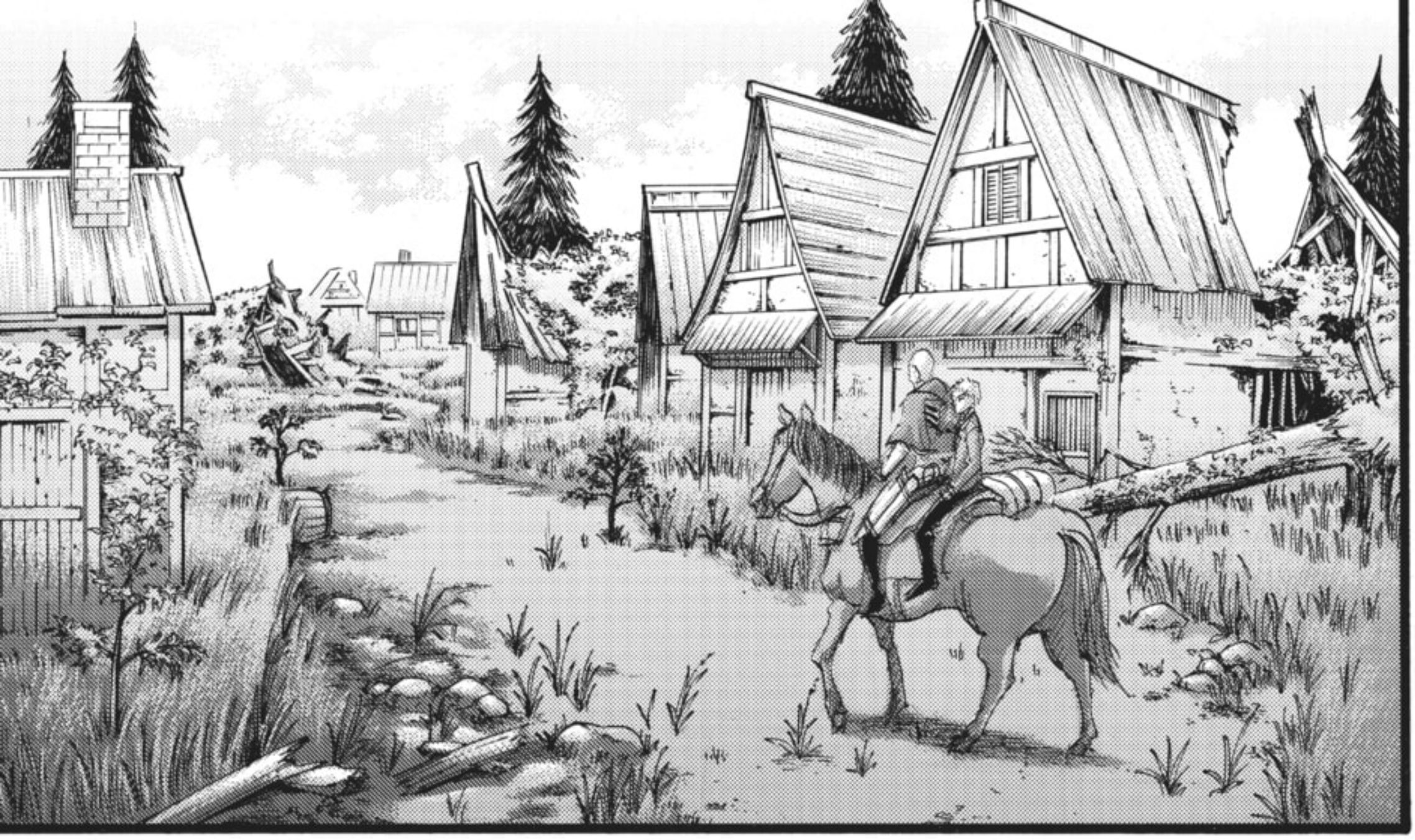
SASHA,

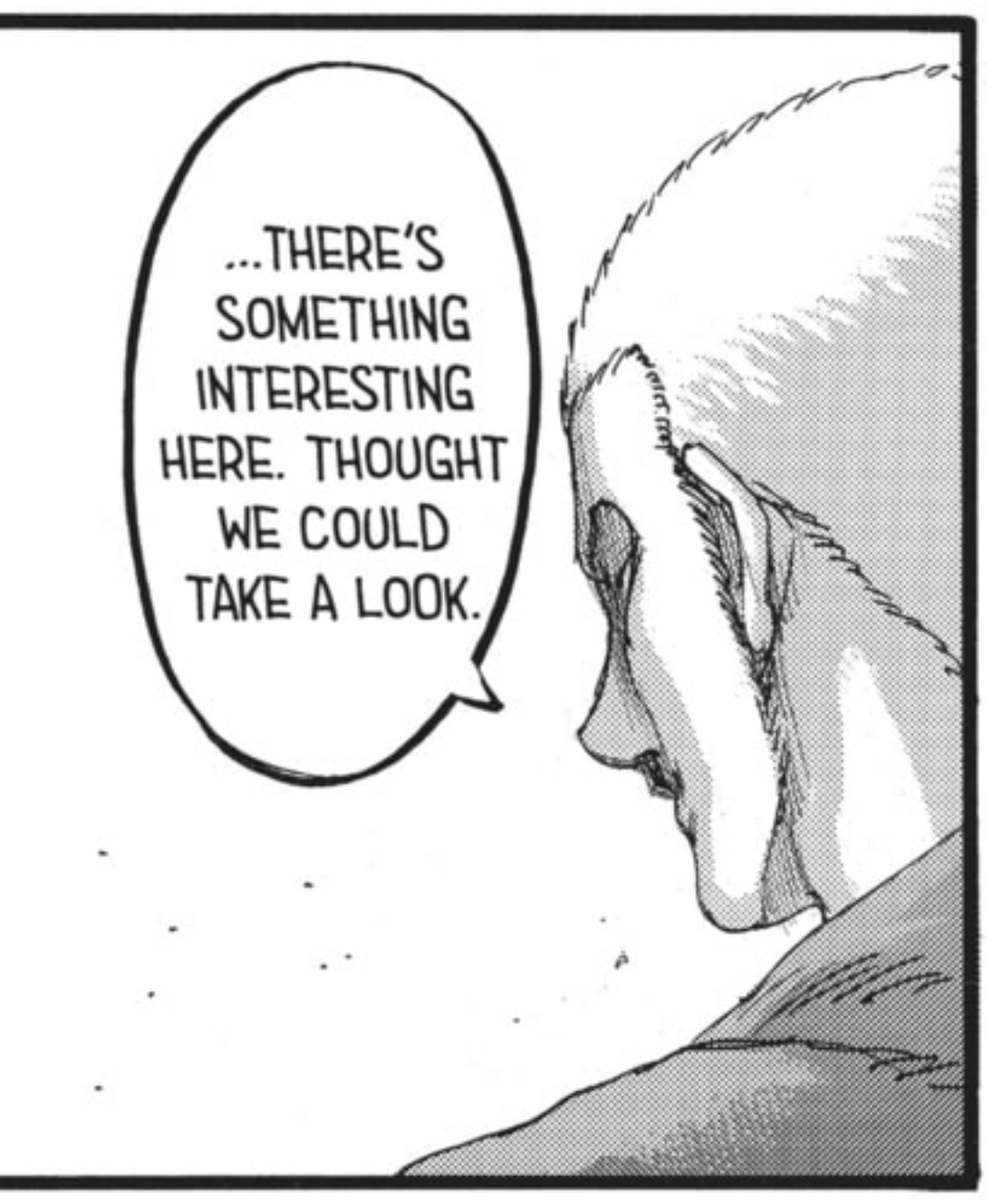
WOULD *YOU* ...

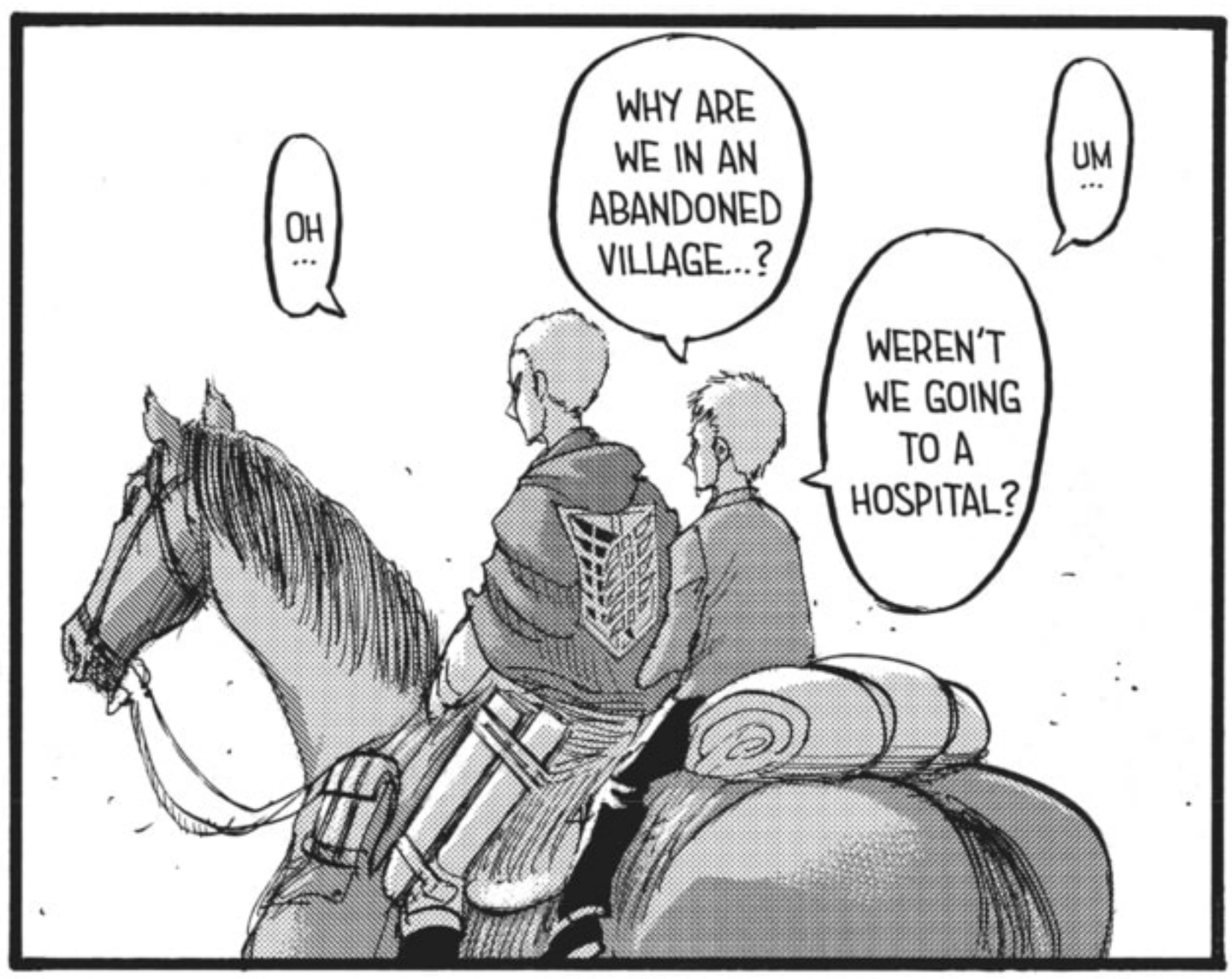
...HAVE UNDER-STOOD ...?

DAMN IT ...!

Manga Mafreto

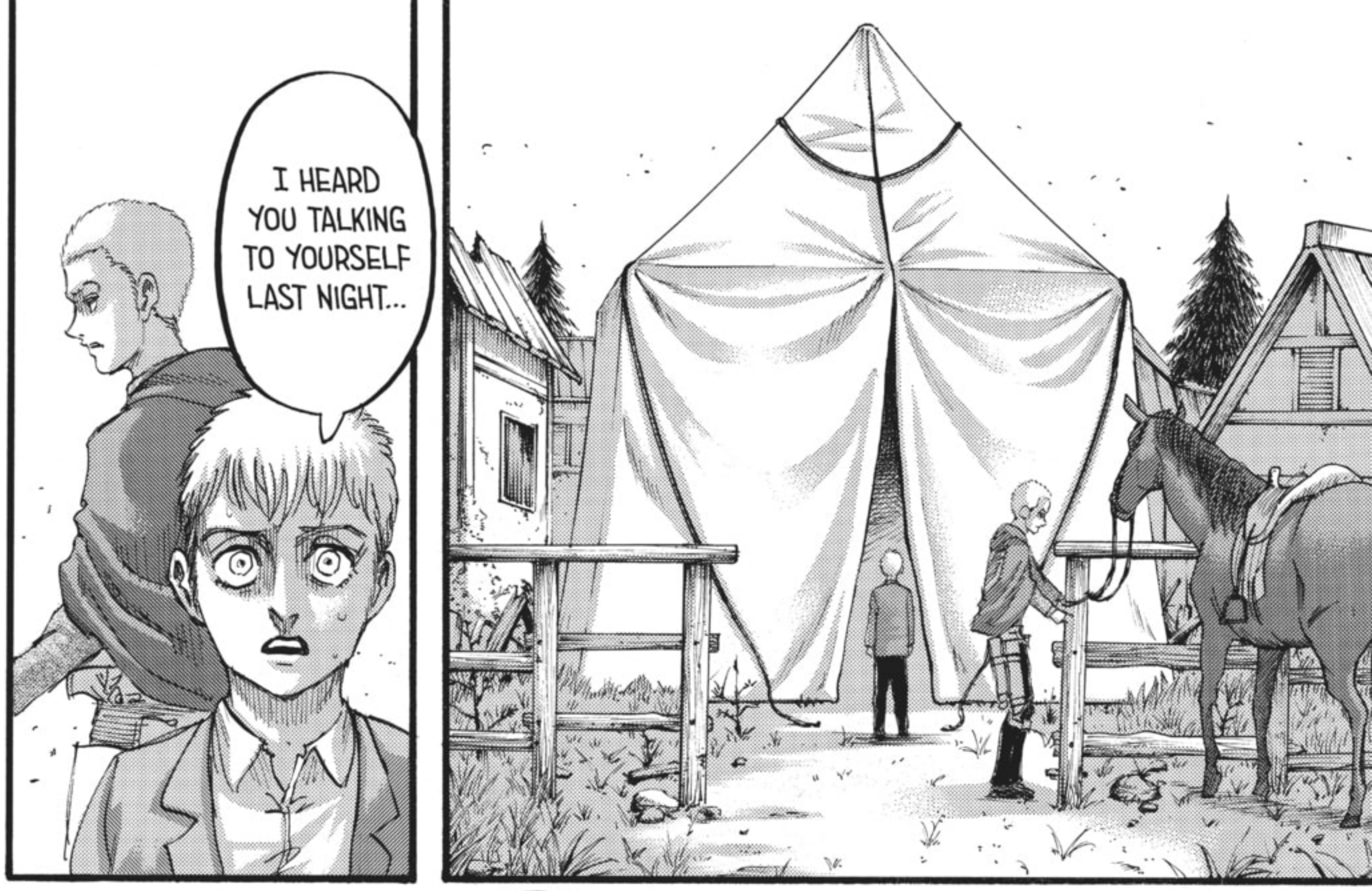



...THERE'S SOMETHING INTERESTING HERE. THOUGHT WE COULD TAKE A LOOK.


OH ...
WHY ARE WE IN AN ABANDONED VILLAGE...?
UM ...
WEREN'T WE GOING TO A HOSPITAL?

HOW DID YOU KNOW THAT...?

THIS ...
...IS RAGAKO VILLAGE ...


I HEARD YOU TALKING TO YOURSELF LAST NIGHT...

WHY?
YOU KNEW WHO I WAS ALL THIS TIME...BUT YOU PRETENDED YOU DIDN'T, AND TOOK ME HERE.

"SASHA"... ISN'T THAT THE NAME OF ONE OF YOUR FELLOW SOLDIERS? THE GIRL GABI SHOT IN THE AIRSHIP?

GWP
?!
TUG
THAT HAPPENED IN THE HEAT OF BATTLE...
I GET THAT.

NO.
ARE YOU PLANNING ON GETTING REVENGE ON ME?

Manga Fire.to

IT'S NOT EVERY DAY YOU GET AN OPPORTUNITY THIS UNIQUE!

I WANT YOU TO HELP ME BRUSH THIS TITAN'S TEETH.

SEE, THERE...? WE JUST HAVE TO SCRUB AWAY FROM UP ON THAT BEAM!

LET'S CLIMB UP FIRST, THEN WE'LL FIGURE IT OUT TO-GETHER!

... HUH ?

OKAY ...

...

OKAY?

RIGHT ?

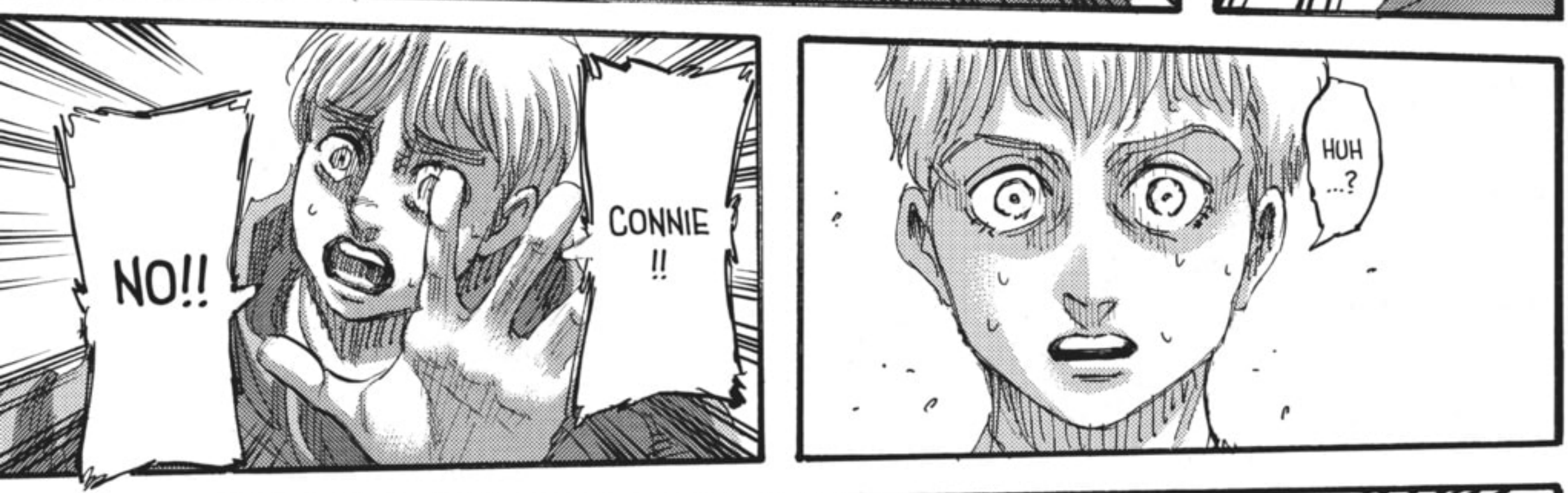
GET AWAY FROM HIM!!

FALCO!!

BECAUSE YOU'VE INHERITED THE JAW TITAN...!!

HE'S TRYING TO FEED YOU TO A TITAN!!

GABI ?!



SHUT UP! I DON'T WANT TO HEAR IT!!

CONNIE!!

ZSSSHH

...!!

...!!

THAT I SHOULD GIVE UP ON MY MOM?!

YOU'RE GOING TO TELL ME IT'S BETTER TO KEEP HIM ALIVE, RIGHT?!

YOU WOULDN'T UNDER-STAND!!

DON'T SAY A WORD!!

...EVER UNDERSTAND AN IDIOT LIKE ME?!

HOW CAN SOMEONE WHO'S AS RIGHTEOUS AS YOU...

GAHLINK

GSSHT

...THE JAW?

HUH...?

WHAT ABOUT MISTER GALLIARD...?

FALCO!!

USE THE POWER OF THE JAW!!

Manga DayFire.ts

FALCO !!

NO...!! STOP!!

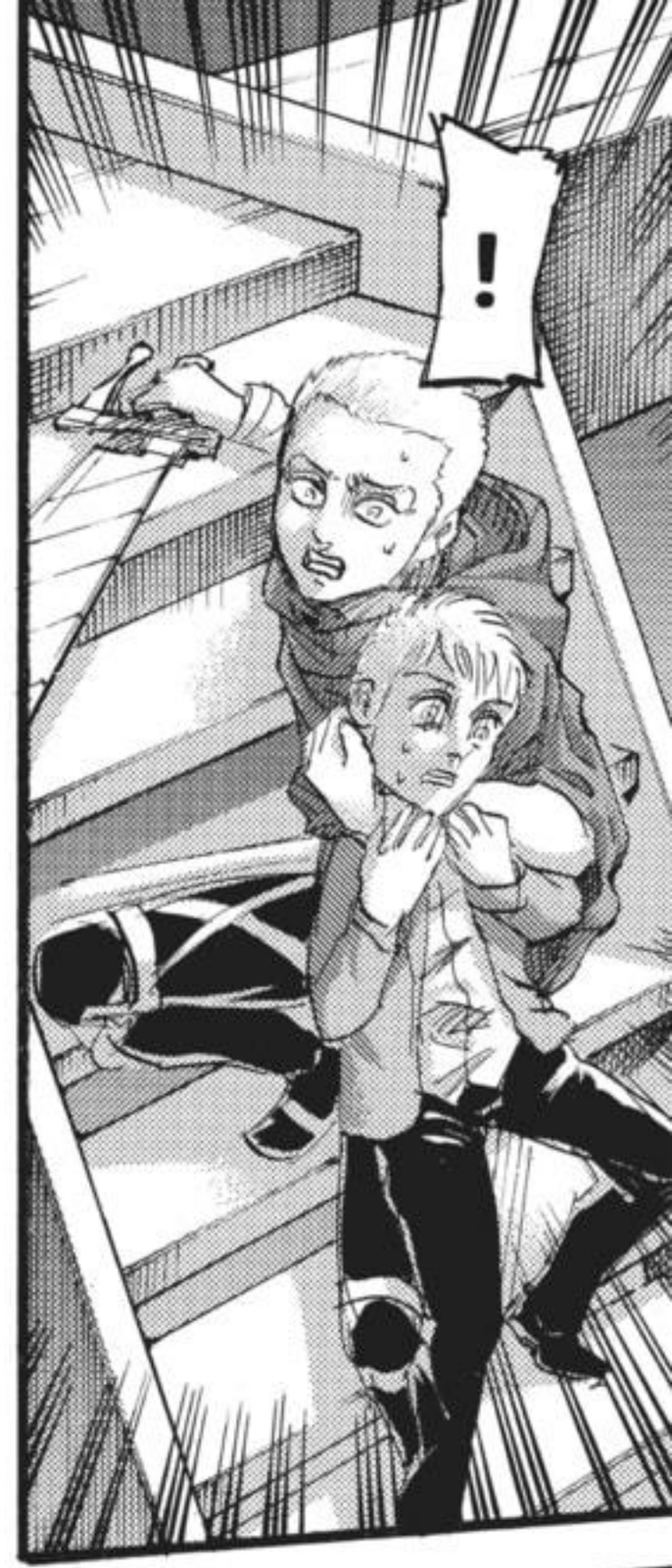
PLEASE, FORGIVE CONNIE...

GABI...

DASH

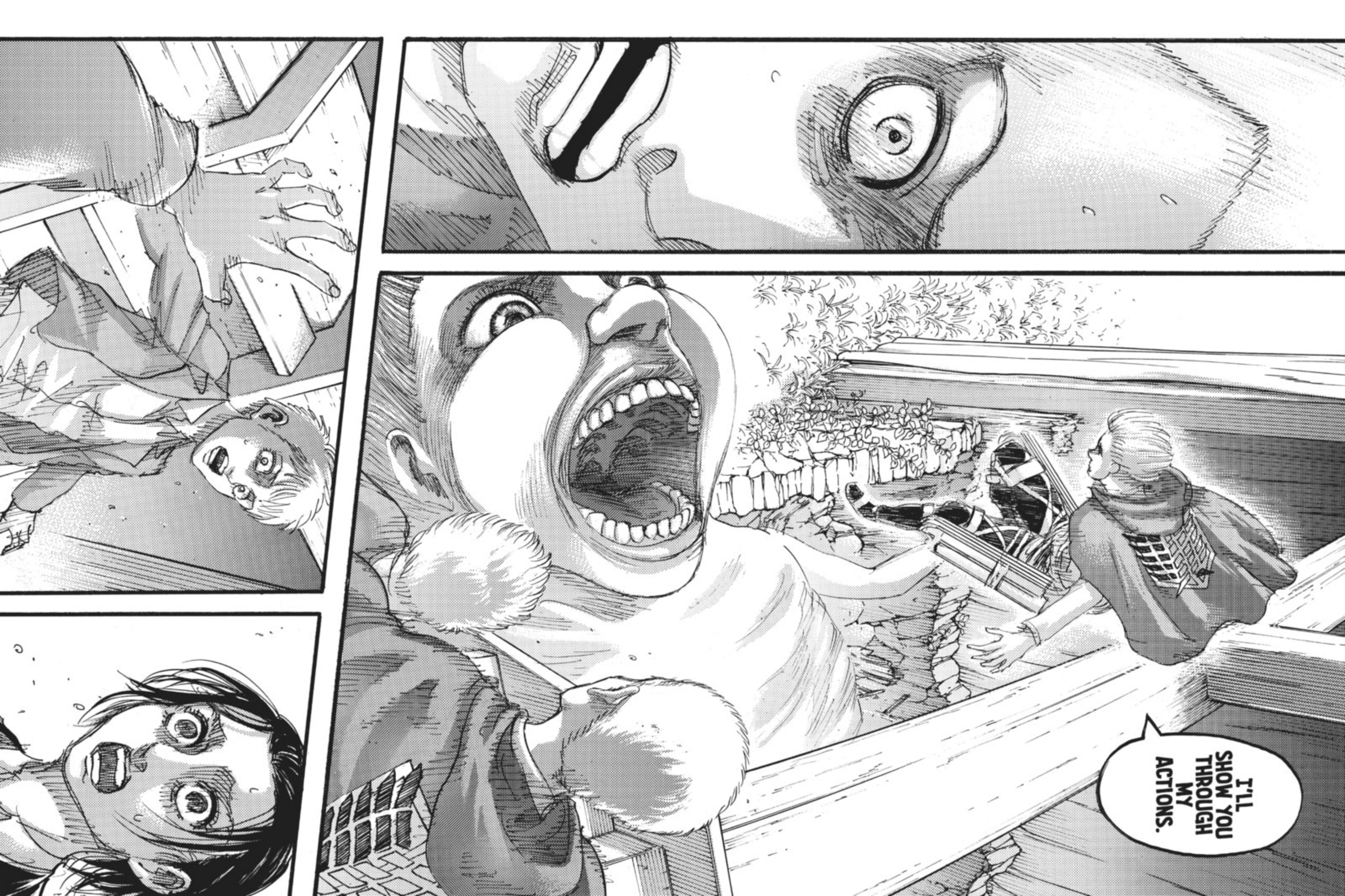
BSSH

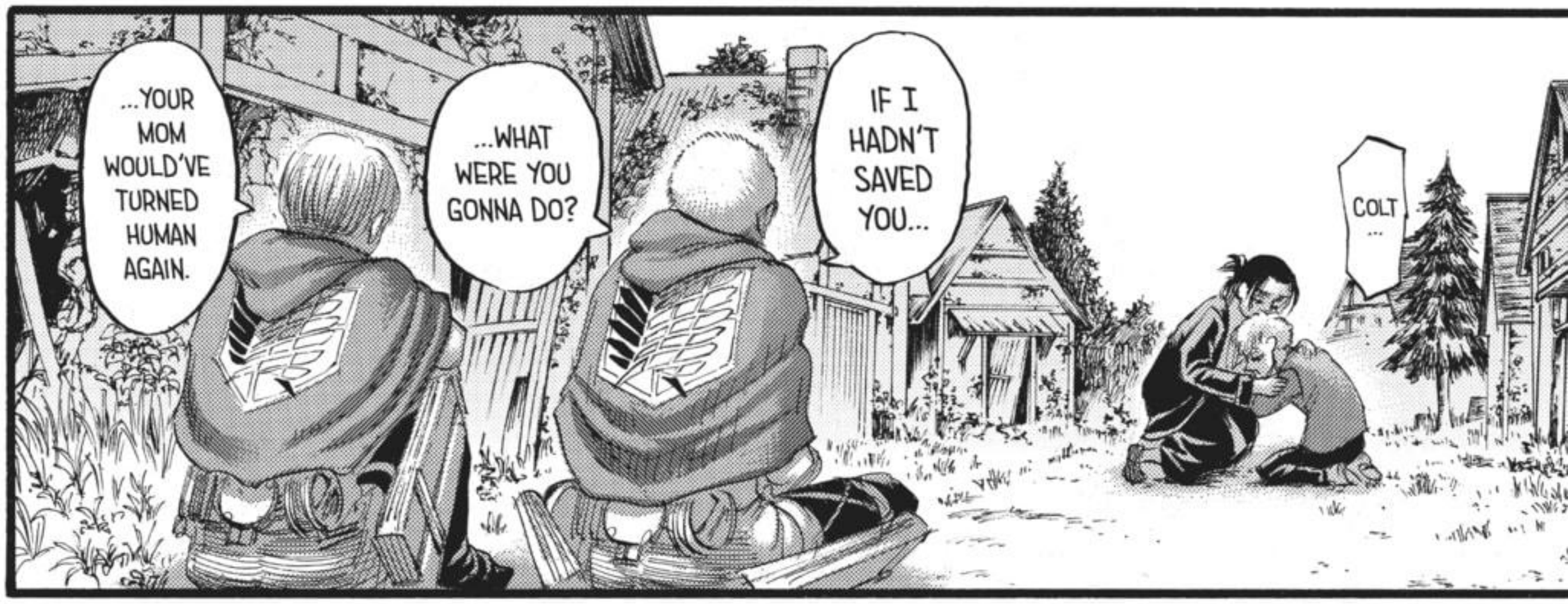
HUH ?!

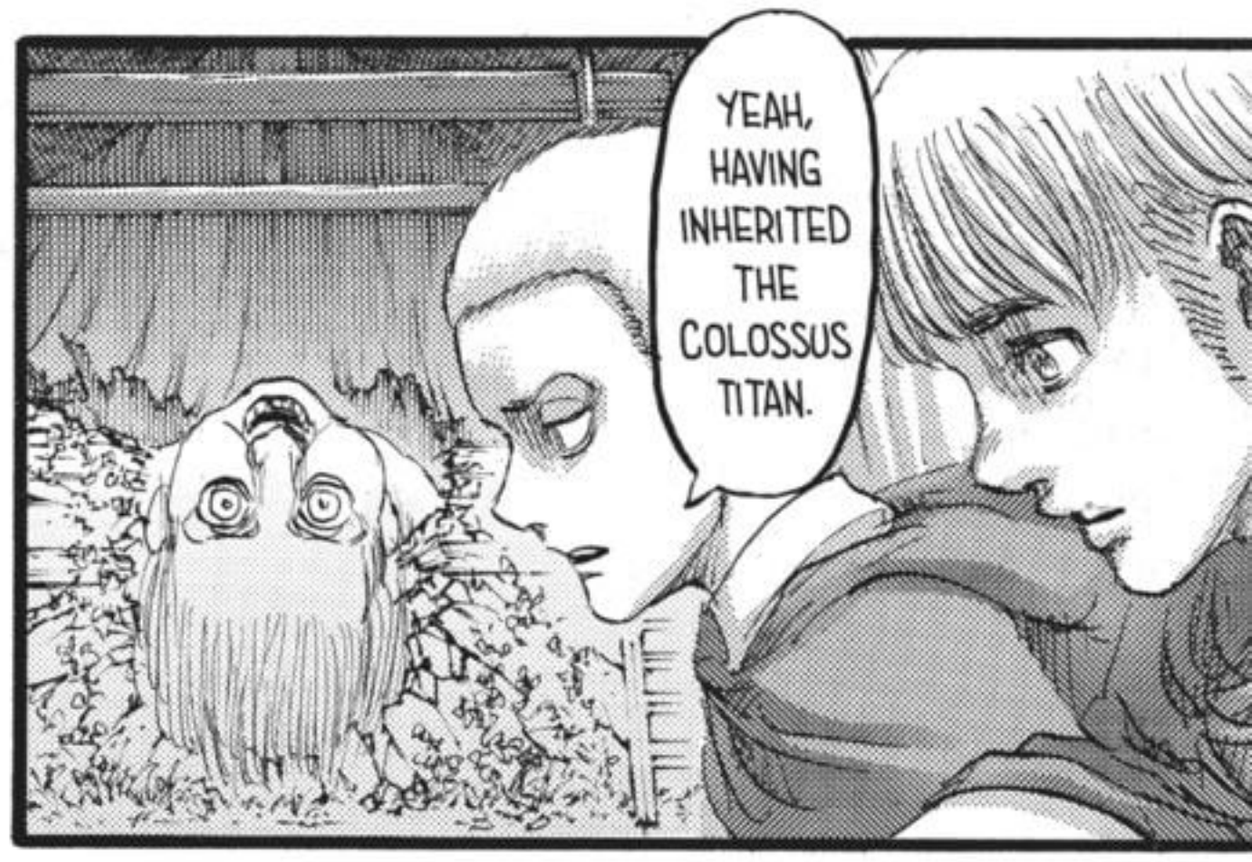


Manga Finder

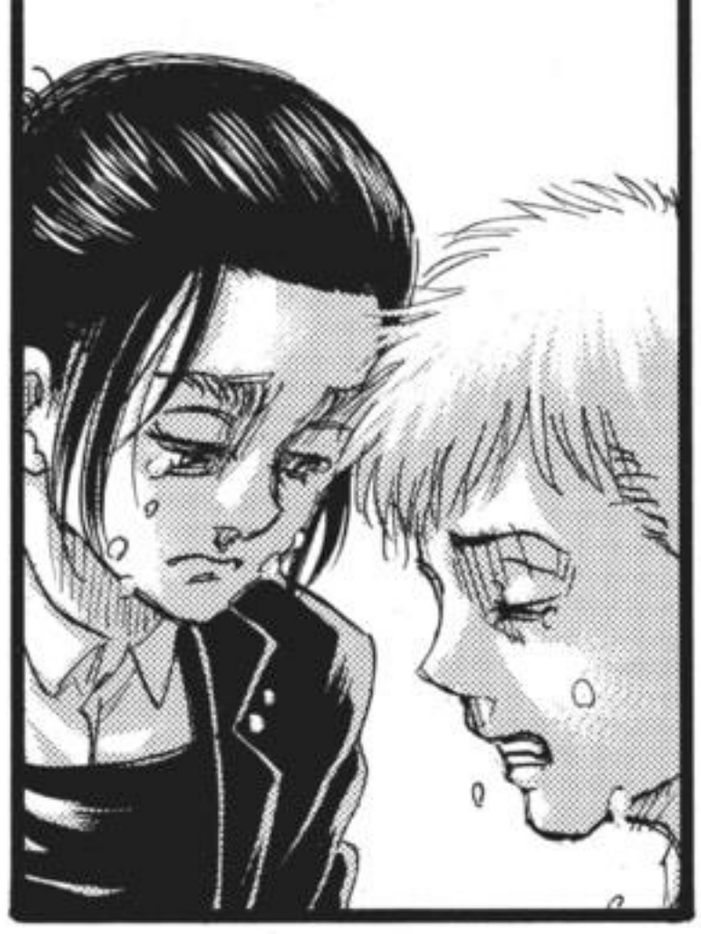
HEY...
WHAT'RE YOU DOING?
SAY SOME-THING!!
ARMIN?!
YOU JUST TOLD ME NOT TO!!
SO ...!!
Manga Fire

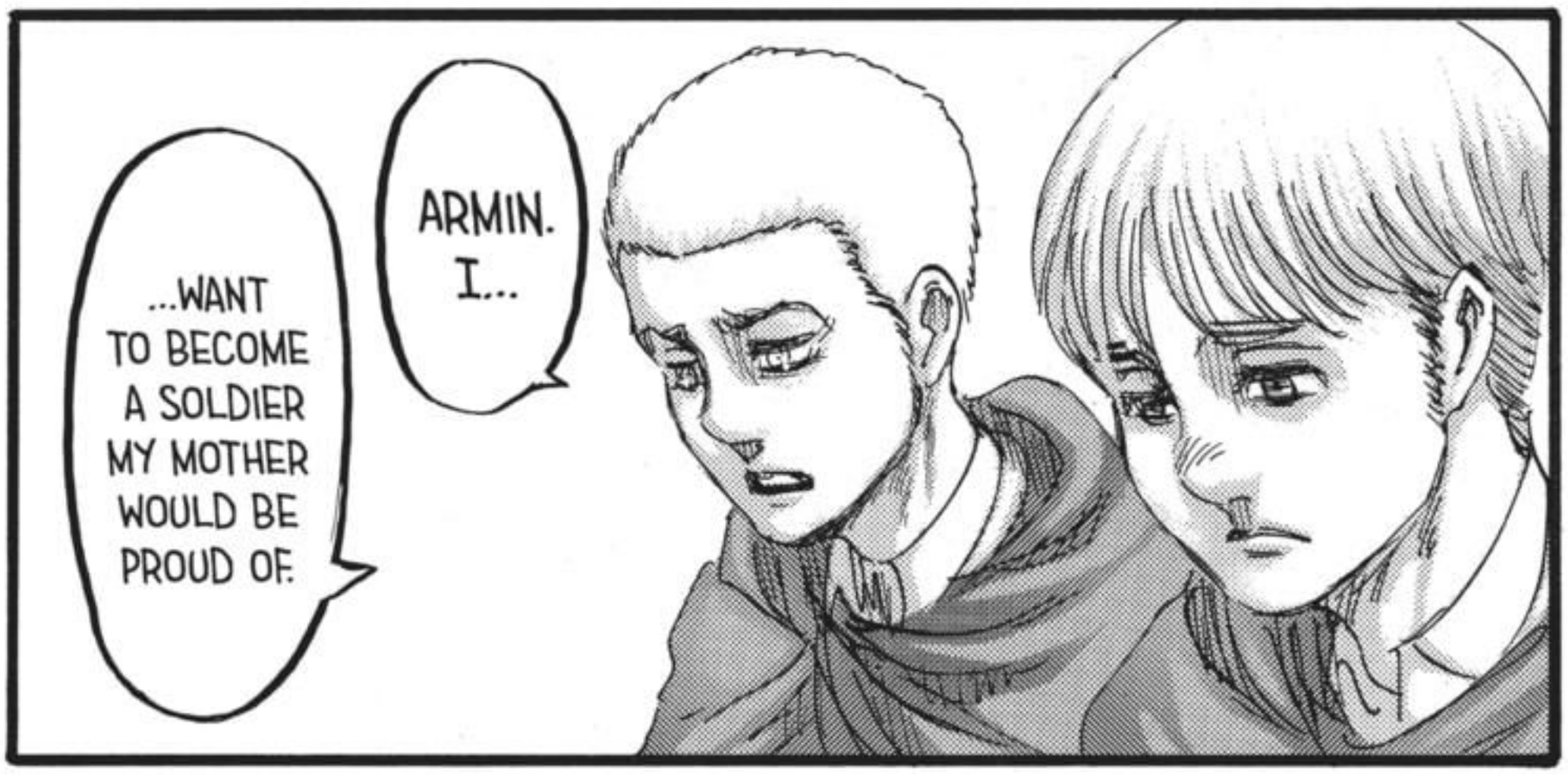

I'LL SHOW YOU THROUGH MY ACTIONS.

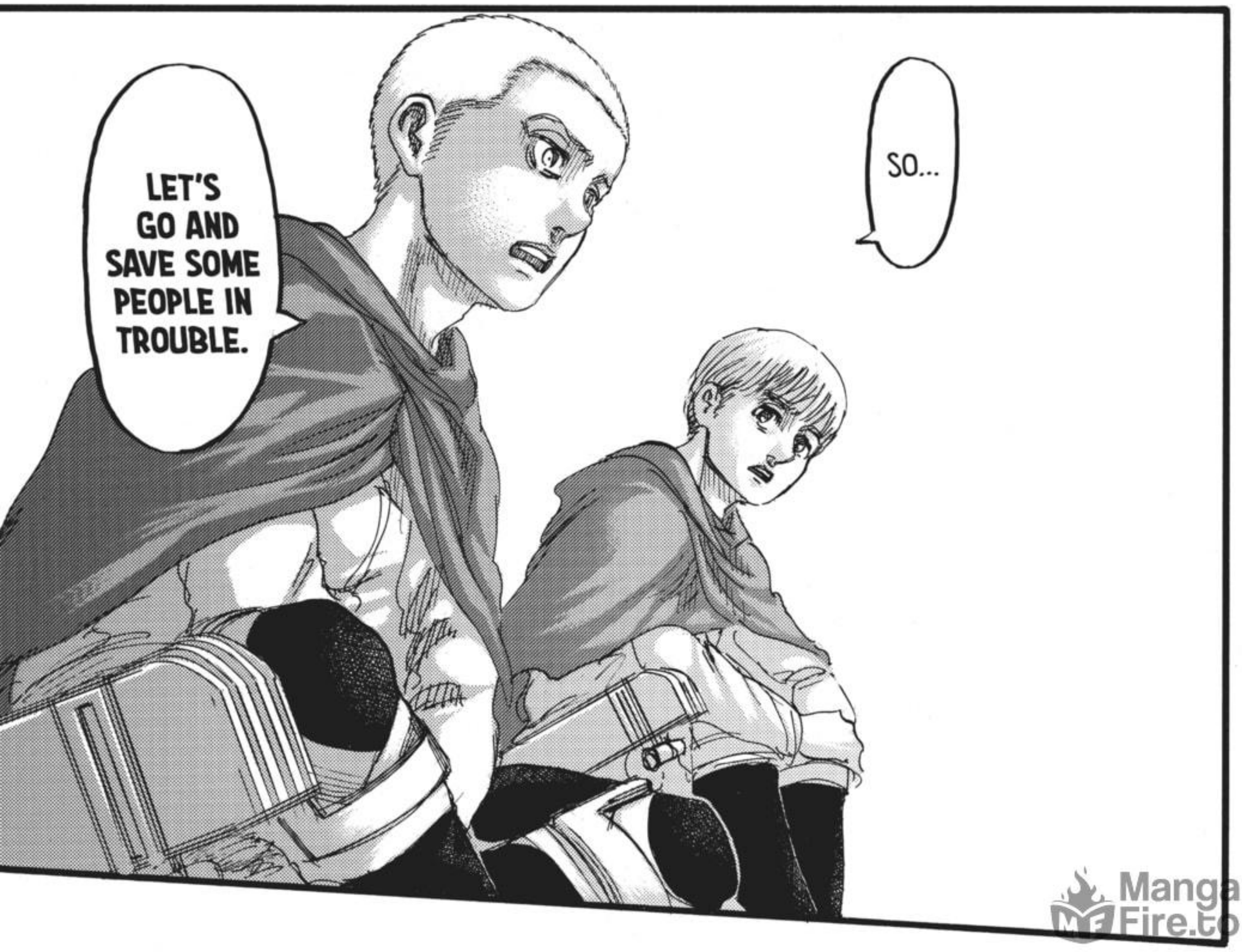




MangaFire.co







Manga Fire.to

YOU CAME HERE LOOKING FOR ME?

I'M GLAD TO SEE YOU...

FOUND YOU...

I THOUGHT IT'D BRING ME CLOSER TO YOU...

BUT ...

... I'M SORRY ...

I THOUGHT YOU'D HAVE IT.

...OR WAS IT FOR THE SCARF?

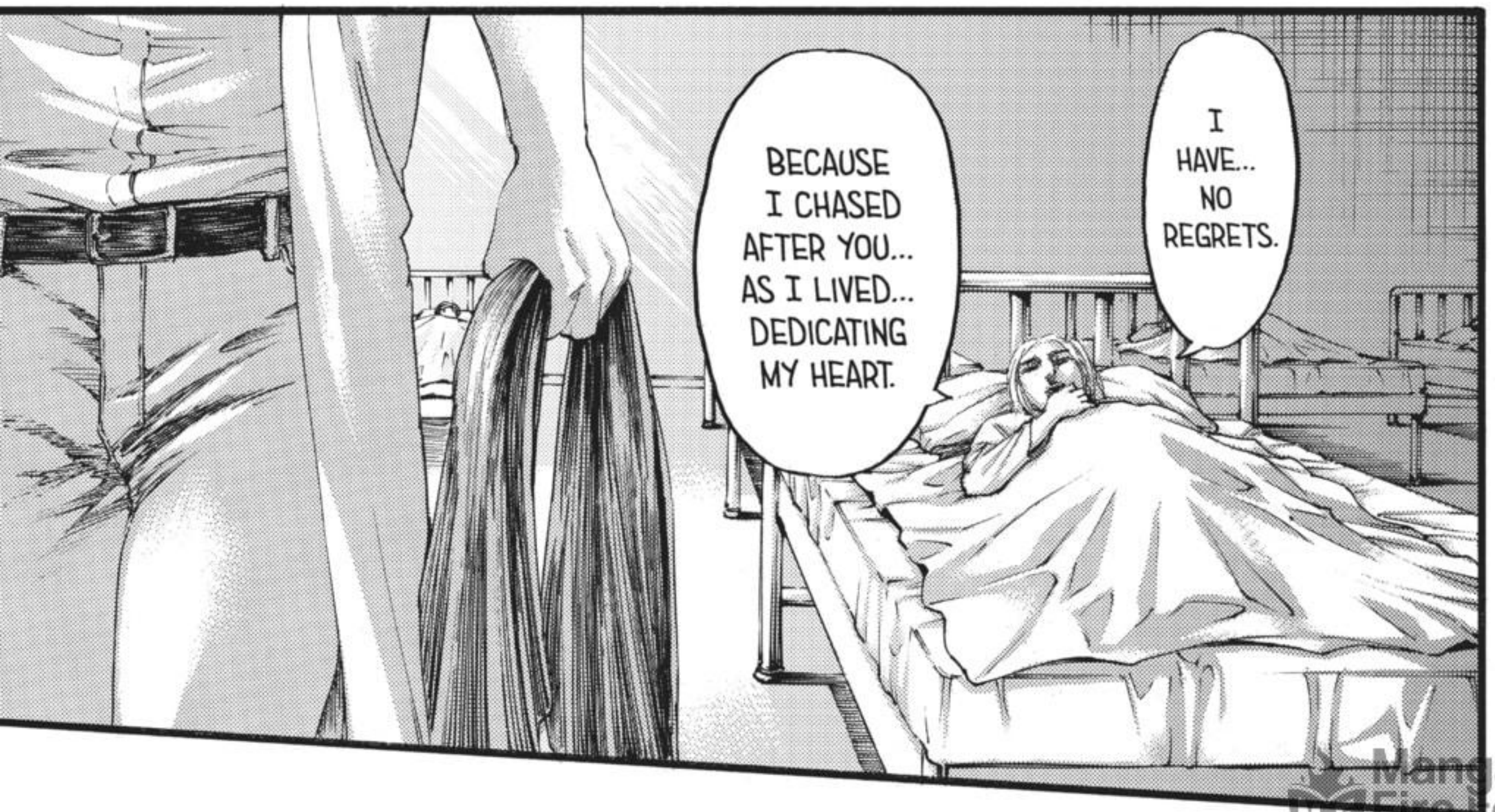
JUST ONCE ...

... ABOUT YOU.

I HAD THE CHANCE TO SPEAK TO MISTER YEAGER...

IT'S A PITY... I'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO SEE THE FREE WORLD...THAT EREN YEAGER WILL MAKE.

THERE'S A FRAGMENT OF A THUNDER SPEAR IN MY STOMACH NOW...AND THEY CAN'T REMOVE IT...



Manga Fiesto

IT WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF BELLS, ANNOUNCING OUR FREEDOM.

FINALLY, WE'LL BE FREE OF THIS GROUND-SHAKING.

END OF THE RUMBLING LINE, EH...?

BUT THAT HAS COME TO AN END!!

EVER EXPOSED TO THE THREAT OF THE TITANS!!

OUR ELDIAN EMPIRE HAS BEEN PERSECUTED BY THE WORLD FOR OVER A CENTURY!!

YEAAAAAH

WE HAVE WON AGAINST THE WORLD THANKS TO EREN, OUR EMANCIPATOR, AND US, THE YEAGERISTS!

NOW, WE ARE FREE!!

I'M DEDICATING THIS DRINK TO EREN!!

DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!

LONG LIVE THE YEAGER-ISTS!!

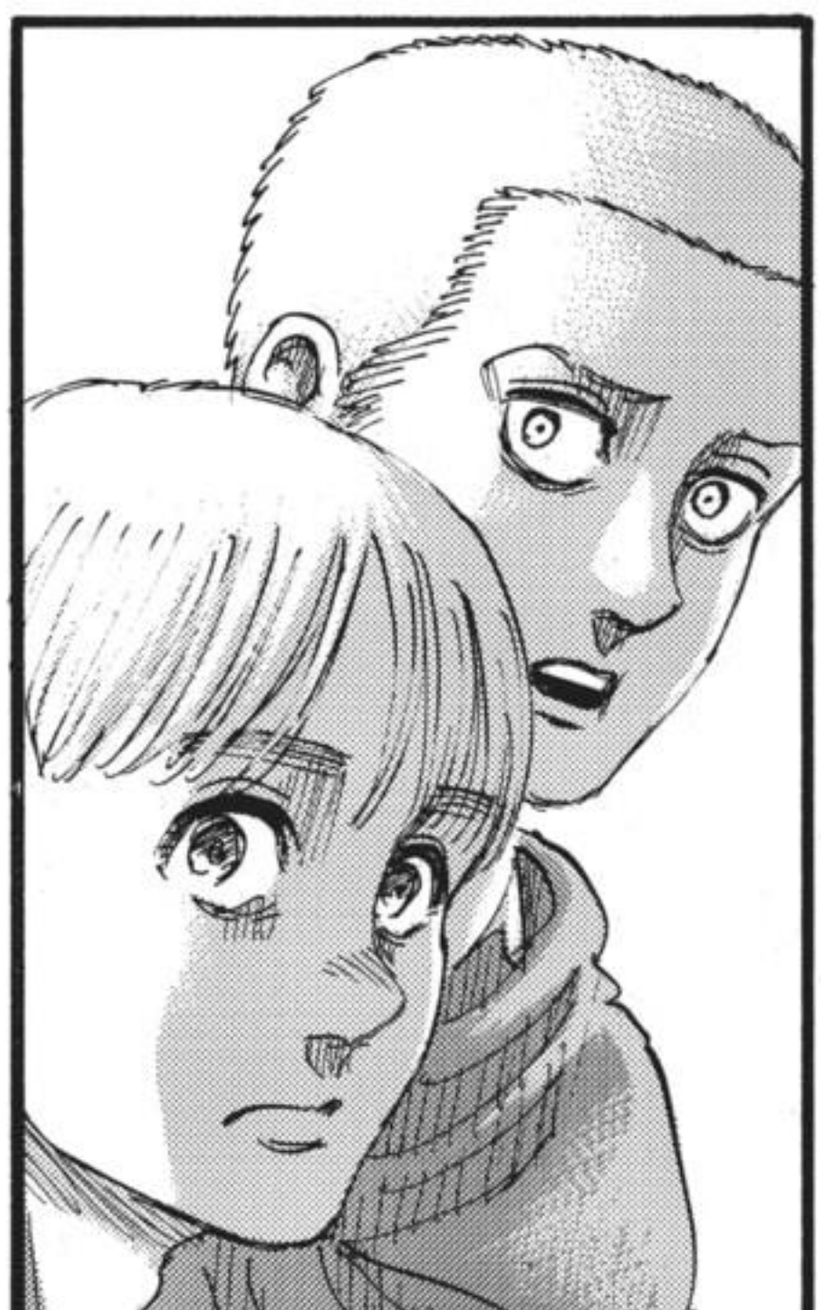
WE'RE FREE!!

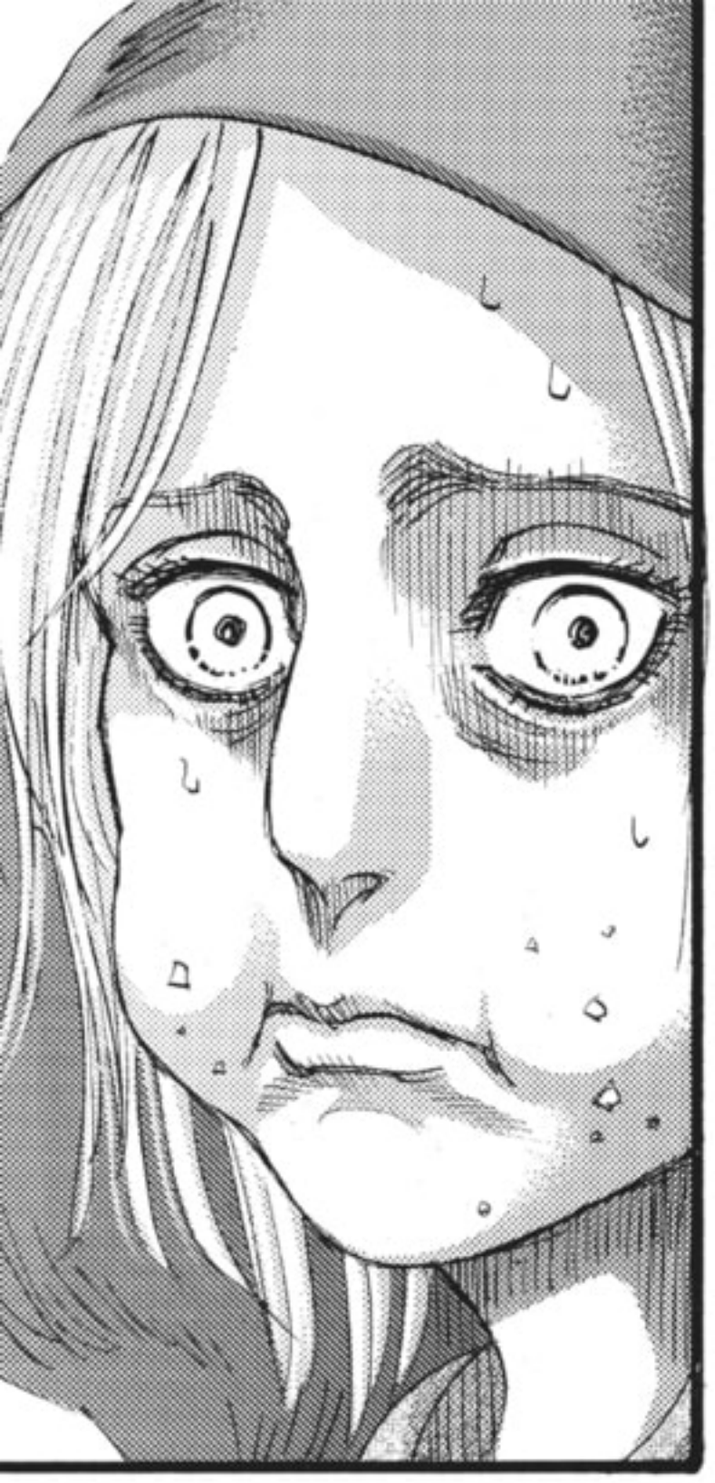
FOR NOW, WE EAT.

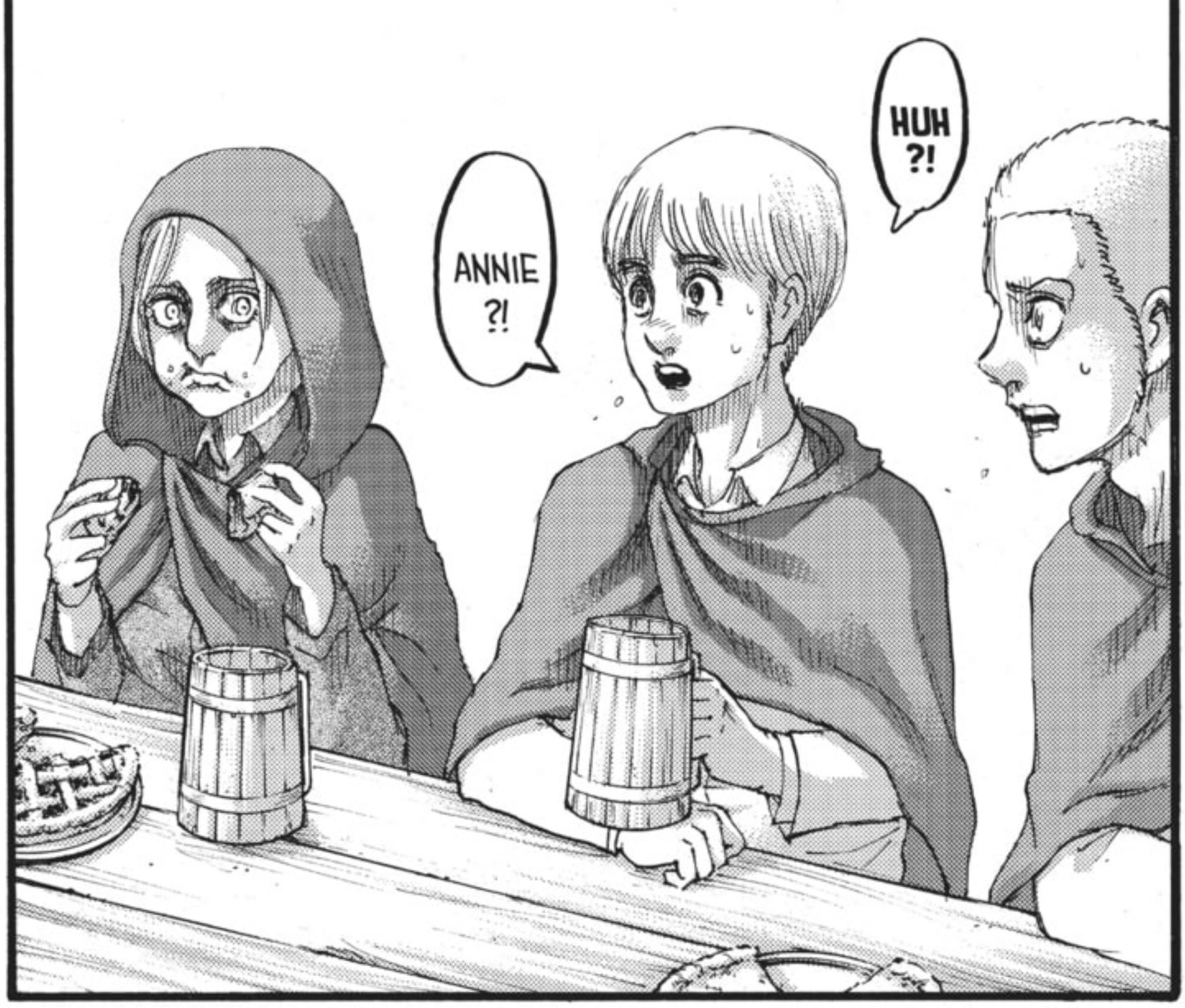
SHOULD WE REALLY BE TAKING THIS DETOUR?

DON'T WORRY. HE'LL BE IN A COMA FOR TWO OR THREE DAYS.

WELL, WE NEED TO HURRY TO WHERE REINER IS...






ANNIE ?!
HUH ?!

WHA... ?!
... !!

GWULP

MUNCH MUNCH
MUNCH

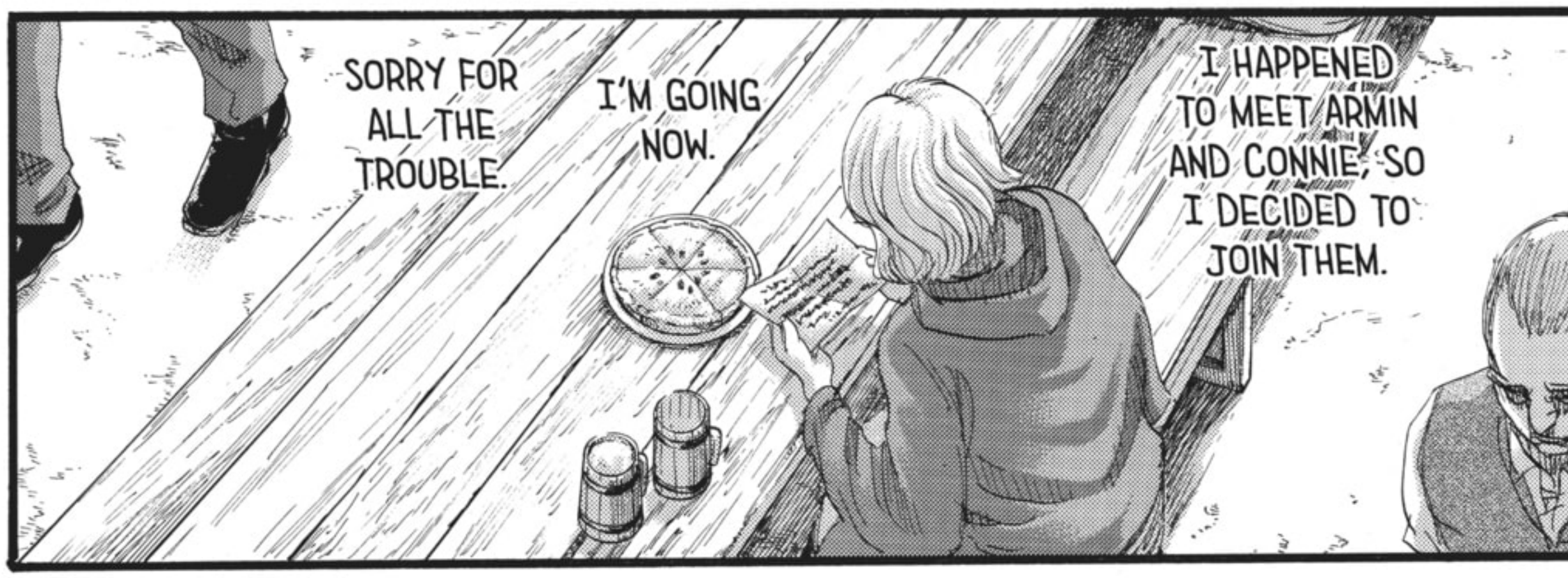
だははははは BAAHAHAH
WHAT A SLOPPY EATER!!
CUT IT OUT, CONNIE!!
ANNIE...!! ANNIE'S GOBBLING DOWN A PIE!!
IT'S HER FIRST PIE IN FOUR YEARS!!

?!
GAAAHAHAHA!!

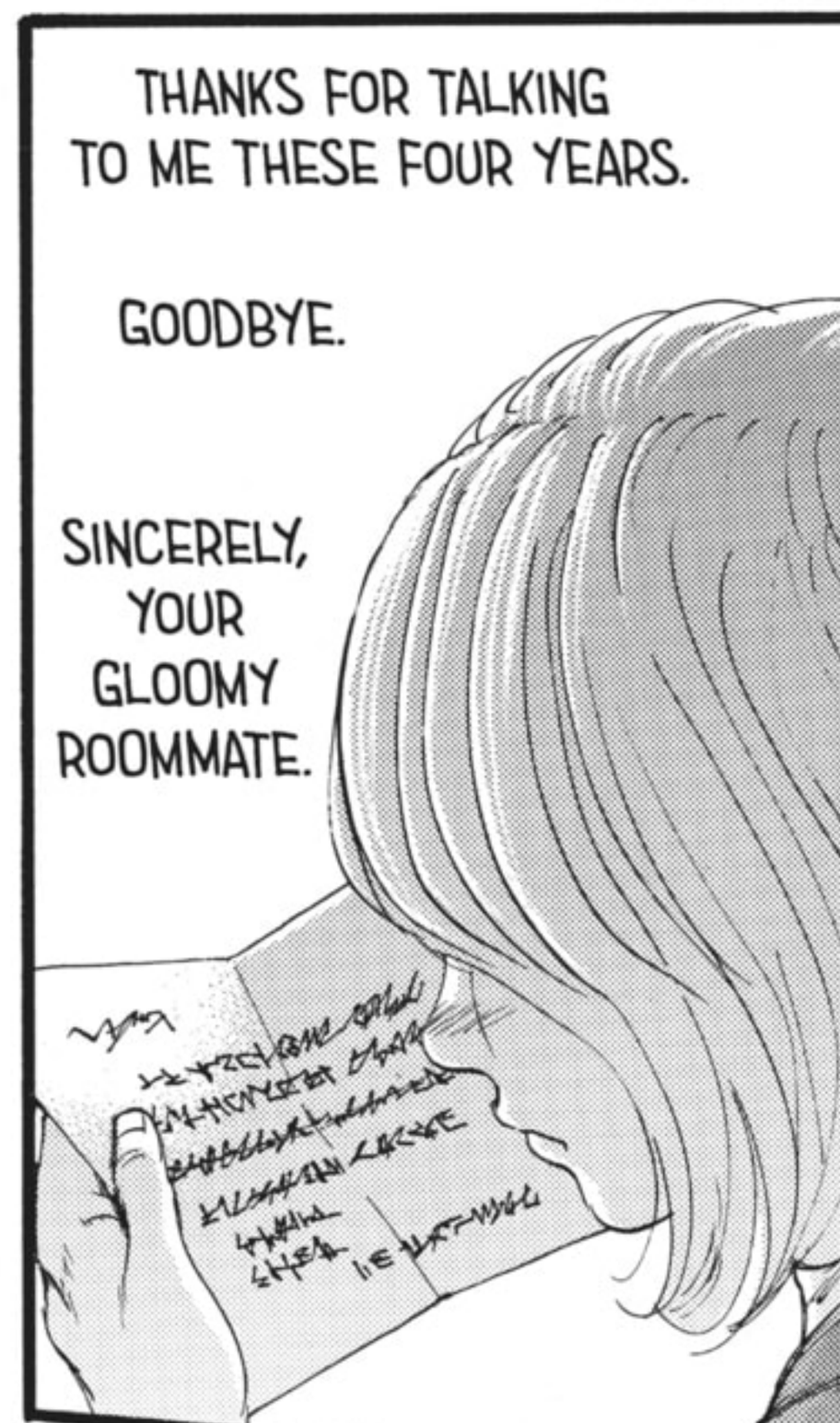
DEAR HITCH...

...HM?
SHE'S GONE.

THE LINE WAS REAL LONG, SO...
SORRY!


SORRY FOR ALL THE TROUBLE.
I'M GOING NOW.
I HAPPENED TO MEET ARMIN AND CONNIE, SO I DECIDED TO JOIN THEM.

HOW AM I SUPPOSED TO EAT ALL THIS ALONE...?
SHEESH.


THANKS FOR TALKING TO ME THESE FOUR YEARS.
GOODBYE.
SINCERELY, YOUR GLOOMY ROOMMATE.

PEOPLE OF THE EMPIRE! THANK YOU FOR GATHERING HERE TODAY!

IT IS TIME FOR US TO EXECUTE THESE TWO VOLUNTEERS WHO DARED TO TURN AGAINST THE ELDIAN EMPIRE!!

AND NOW !! ...!!

MangaFire.to

IT WILL BE A DECLARATION OF OUR REIGN OVER THIS ISLAND OF PARADIS!

WE YEAGERISTS WILL INHERIT EREN'S WISHES TO RULE THE WORLD!!

WITH THIS...!!

THEY WERE TO PUT THE FOUNDER'S POWER INTO ZEKE'S HANDS AND TO MAKE HIS EUTHANIZATION PLAN INTO REALITY, WIPING EVERY LAST ELDIAN OUT!!

SHE TOOK UP ARMS AGAINST MARLEY AND SUPPORTED THE ELDIAN EMPIRE, BUT HER TRUE AIMS WERE DIFFERENT...!!

THIS CRIMINAL IS NAMED YELENA!

GO TO HELL WHERE YOU BELONG!!

DIE, YOU HARLOT !!

...BUT SHE ACTED AS HIS FAITHFUL SERVANT ALL ALONG!!

EREN MAY HAVE DEFEATED ZEKE AND STOPPED THEIR PLAN...

SHE WAS ALWAYS A FILTHY MARLEYAN !!

YOU EVER GONNA STOP TALKING AND SHOOT?

ANY LAST WORDS?!

YELENA!!

SHOOT !!

ONLY THOSE WITH YMIR'S BLOOD WILL SURVIVE!!

SHE'LL NEVER BE A MATCH FOR THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR!!

SHOOT !!

DIE, MAIN-LANDER !!

SHOOT HER!!

BUT!!

HE DARED SAY HE'D CHOOSE DEATH OVER A LIFE UNDER THE ELDIAN EMPIRE!!

HE WORKED HARD FOR ELDIA, IGNORANT OF THE EUTHANIZATION PLAN!

THIS CRIMINAL IS NAMED ONYANKOPON!

I'M NOT SHOOTING YET!!

Manga Fire.to

TO HELP ALL OF YOU, AS WELL!!

I ASSISTED ELDIA IN ORDER TO SAVE MY HOMELAND FROM MARLEY!!

HAAHAHA!!

IF YOU'VE CHANGED YOUR MIND, NOW IS THE TIME TO—

HA HA HA HA!!

ARE THE ONLY ONES LEFT HERE A BUNCH OF PATHETIC, XENOPHOBIC BASTARDS? IS THAT IT?!

AND NOW ?!

AS A RESULT OF THAT AID... MY HOMELAND WILL BE TRAMPLED, MY FAMILY... SLAUGHTERED!!

EVERY ONE OF YOU MUST ALREADY KNOW!! THE OUTRAGE THAT IS SUDDEN, INDISCRIMINATE MURDER!!

WHY DO NONE OF YOU UNDER-STAND?!

MY LIFE IS NOT SO PRECIOUS THAT IT WOULD BE WORTH FLATTERING THE LIKES OF YOU!!

Manga Fire.to

JEAN !!

STOP STANDING THERE IN SILENCE! SAY SOME-THING!!

BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM

...?!

HUH ?!

DAMN. I MISSED ...

...ARE YOU DOING?
WHAT ...
FLOCH!!

MangaFire.to

THAT'S THE SIGN FROM JEAN TO CONTINUE THE OPERATION.

FOUR GUNSHOTS IN A ROW...

HEAR THAT?

LET'S GO!!

THEIR ATTENTION SHOULD BE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE FORT RIGHT NOW.

WE'VE GOT PLENTY OF WEAPONS AND FOOD PACKED ALREADY.

RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE

AH!

SOME-ONE'S WATCHING US.

HURRY, MIKASA!

WE JUST HAVE TO KEEP GOING!!

WHAT SHOULD WE DO, ARMIN?!

RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE

HUURK!!

...THAT'S **VERY** RUDE TO SAY TO A LADY.

DON'T YOU EVER THINK TO BRUSH YOUR TEETH?

THE CART CAN STAY IN TITAN FORM FOR MONTHS AT A TIME, RIGHT?

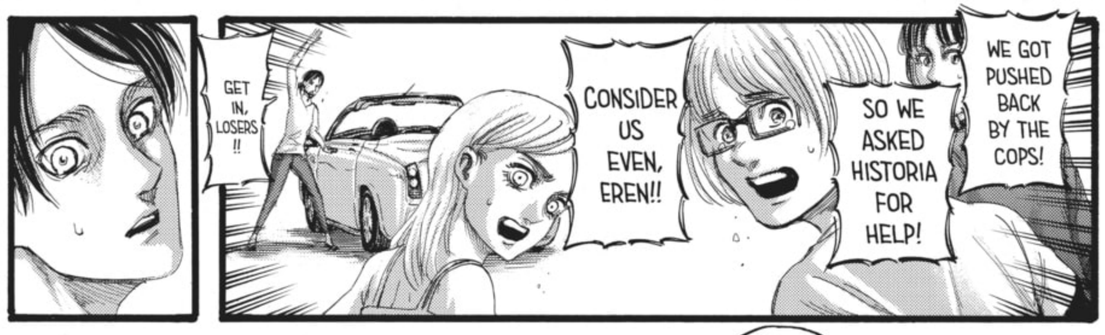
I AM NEVER GETTING IN A TITAN'S MOUTH AGAIN...

YOUR POSITION WOULD HAVE BEEN SECURE IF YOU'D STAYED WITH THE YEAGERISTS...
...ARE YOU SURE?
LAST NIGHT.
SINCE WHEN...DID YOU JOIN FORCES WITH MARLEY...?
IF I HAD... THE BURNT ASHES OF THE DEAD WOULD NEVER HAVE FORGIVEN ME...
BUT ...
YOU KNOW... I WISHED I COULD'VE STAYED COOPED UP IN MY ROOM, EARS SHUT...
YEAH ...
...BUT THANK YOU...
I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT THAT MEANS...
JEAN ...
BUT WHY...?
EVEN ME...?
SECURING YOU WAS PART OF THE DEAL TO USE THE CART'S POWER.
JUST WASH YOURSELF ALREADY.

THEY WANTED YOU, AND ALIVE...

UPCH
MGH ?!
ANNIE ...?!
DON'T WORRY. WE'RE ALL ON THE SAME SIDE.
CALM DOWN, REINER!!
WHERE ...?!
WE'RE GOING. NOW.
THERE'S NO TIME.

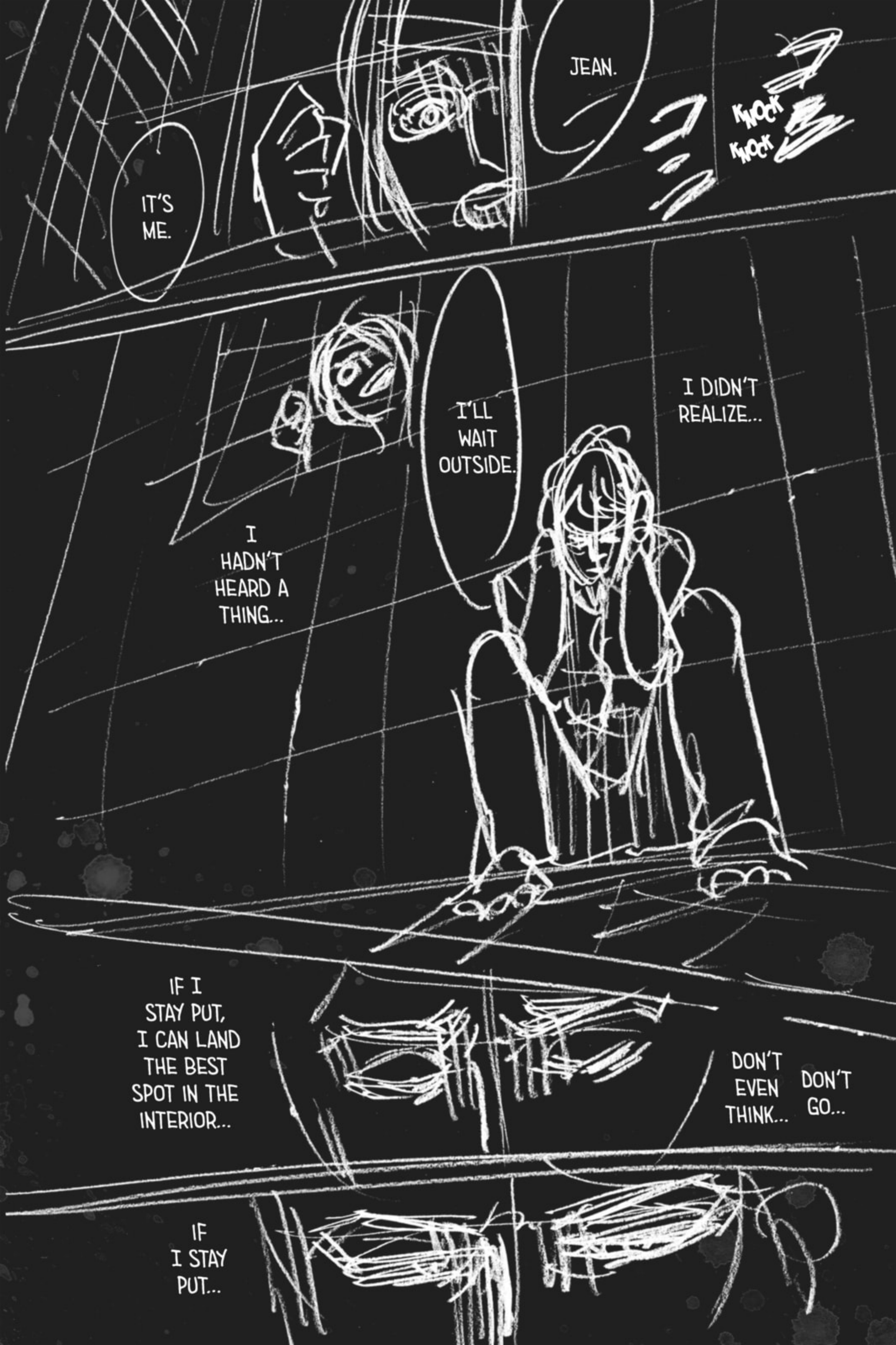
TO SAVE THE WORLD.
Continued in Vol. 32



*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 32

うおおお


IT'S ME.
JEAN.
KNOCK KNOCK
I'LL WAIT OUTSIDE.
I DIDN'T REALIZE...
I HADN'T HEARD A THING...
IF I STAY PUT, I CAN LAND THE BEST SPOT IN THE INTERIOR...
DON'T EVEN THINK...
DON'T GO...
IF I STAY PUT...

VOLUME 32 COMING SOON!

PEOPLE ARE PRESSED FOR A DECISION.

NO MATTER THE OUTCOME, THEY MUST CHOOSE.

Manga Mafia.to

Attack on Titan 31 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan 31 copyright © 2020 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2020 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2020 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no kyojin*, volume 31.

ISBN 978-1-63236-979-6

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama/Manami Fukunaga (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Publisher: Kiichiro Sugawara

Director of publishing services: Ben Applegate
Associate director of operations: Stephen Pakula
Publishing services managing editor: Noelle Webster
Assistant production manager: Emi Lotto, Angela Zurlo

Attack on Titan 31

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 31 copyright ©2020 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright ©2020 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2020 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

www.kodanshacomics.com

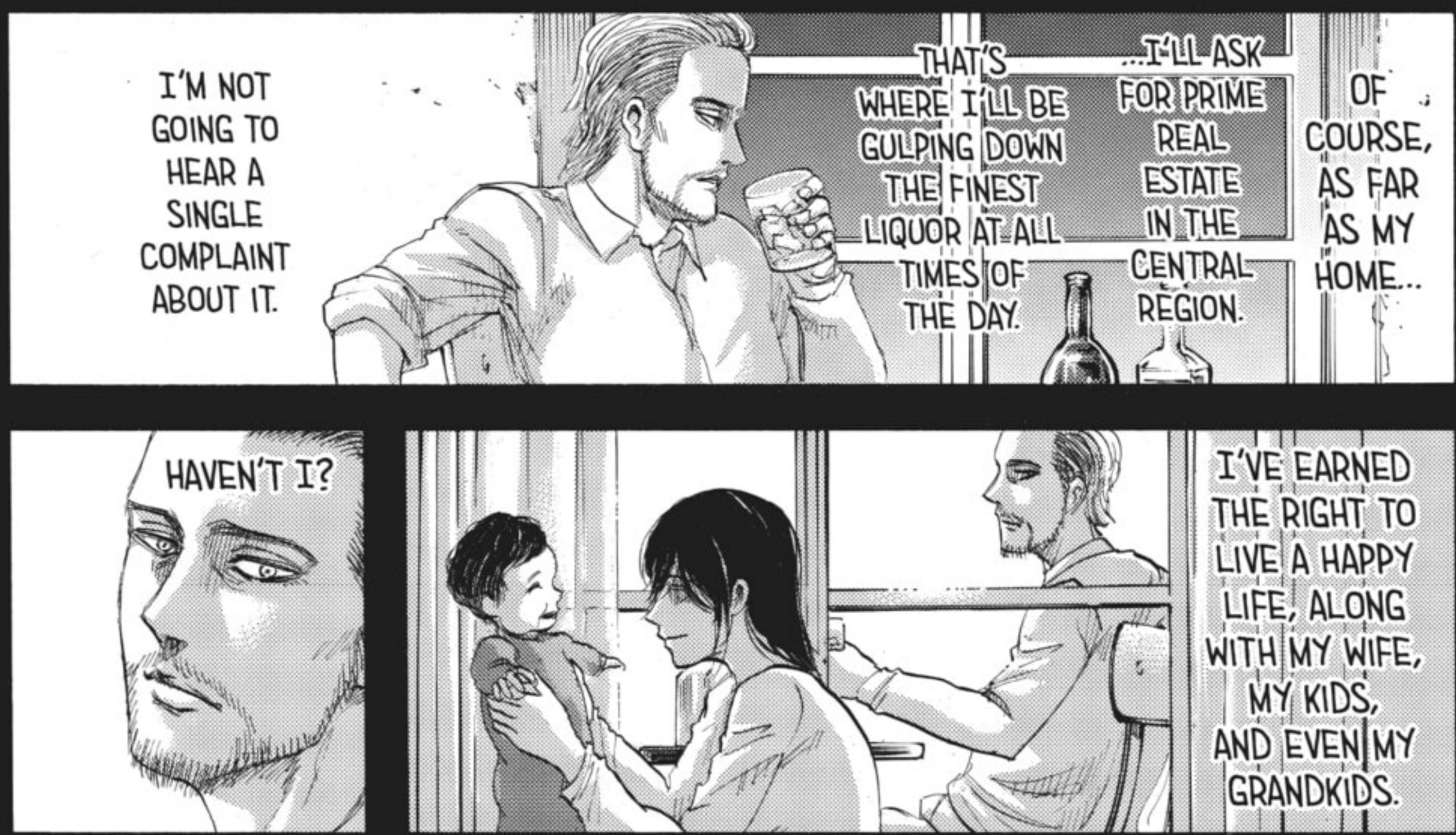
ISBN: 9781646597598

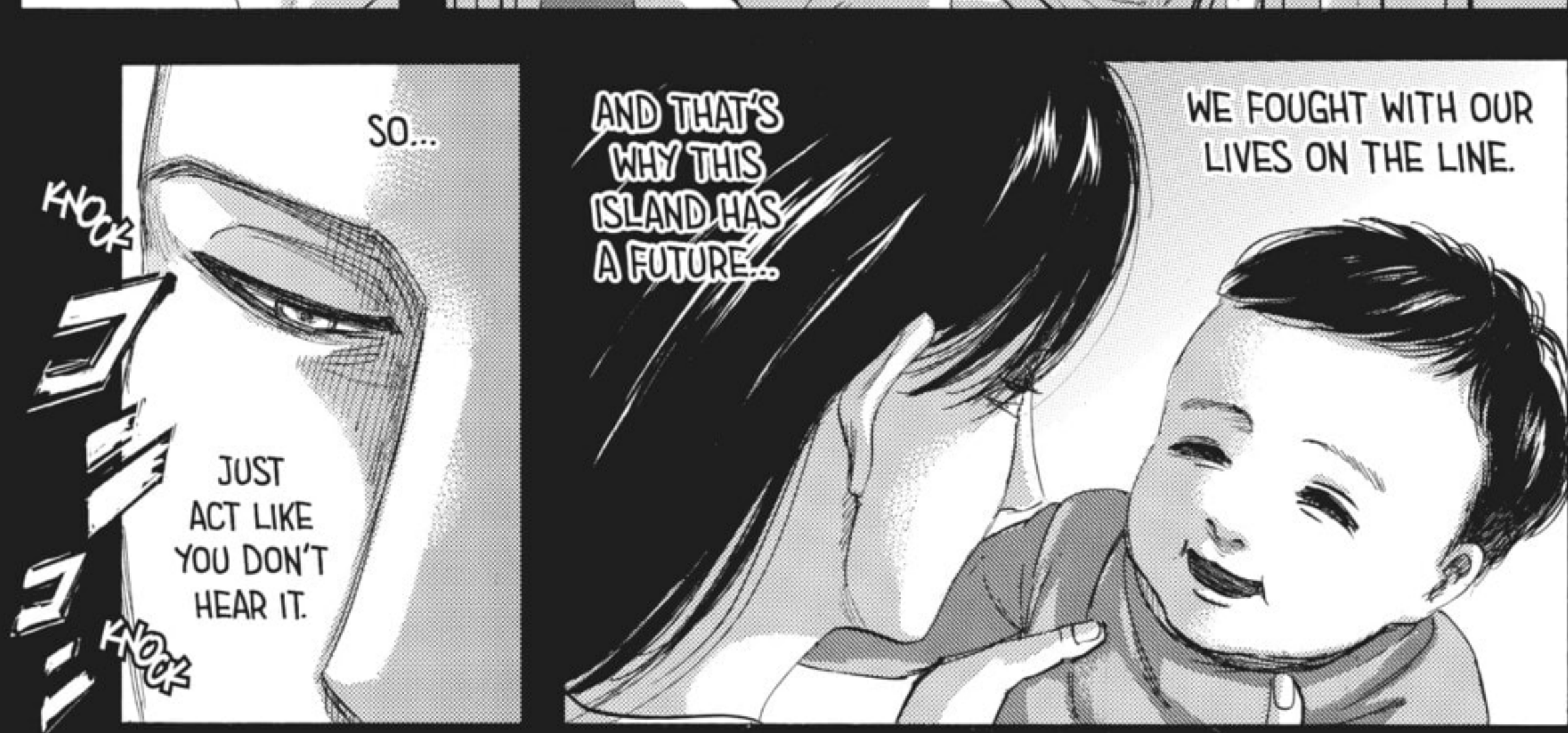
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

Episode 127: Night of The End





JEAN.

KNOCK KNOCK

IT'S ME.

WE'RE WAITING OUT-SIDE.

I DIDN'T NOTICE THAT...

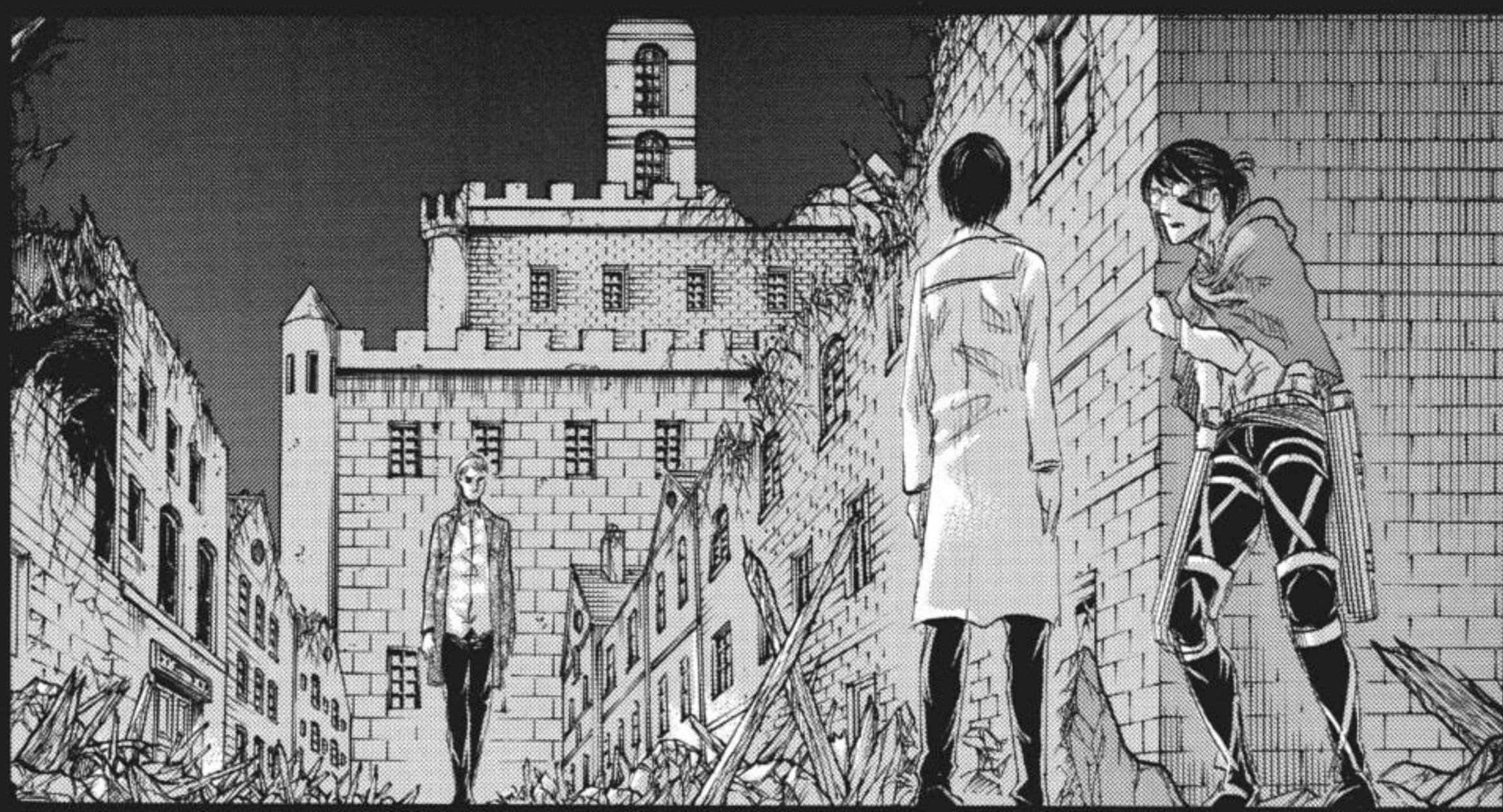
I DIDN'T HEAR ANYTHING...

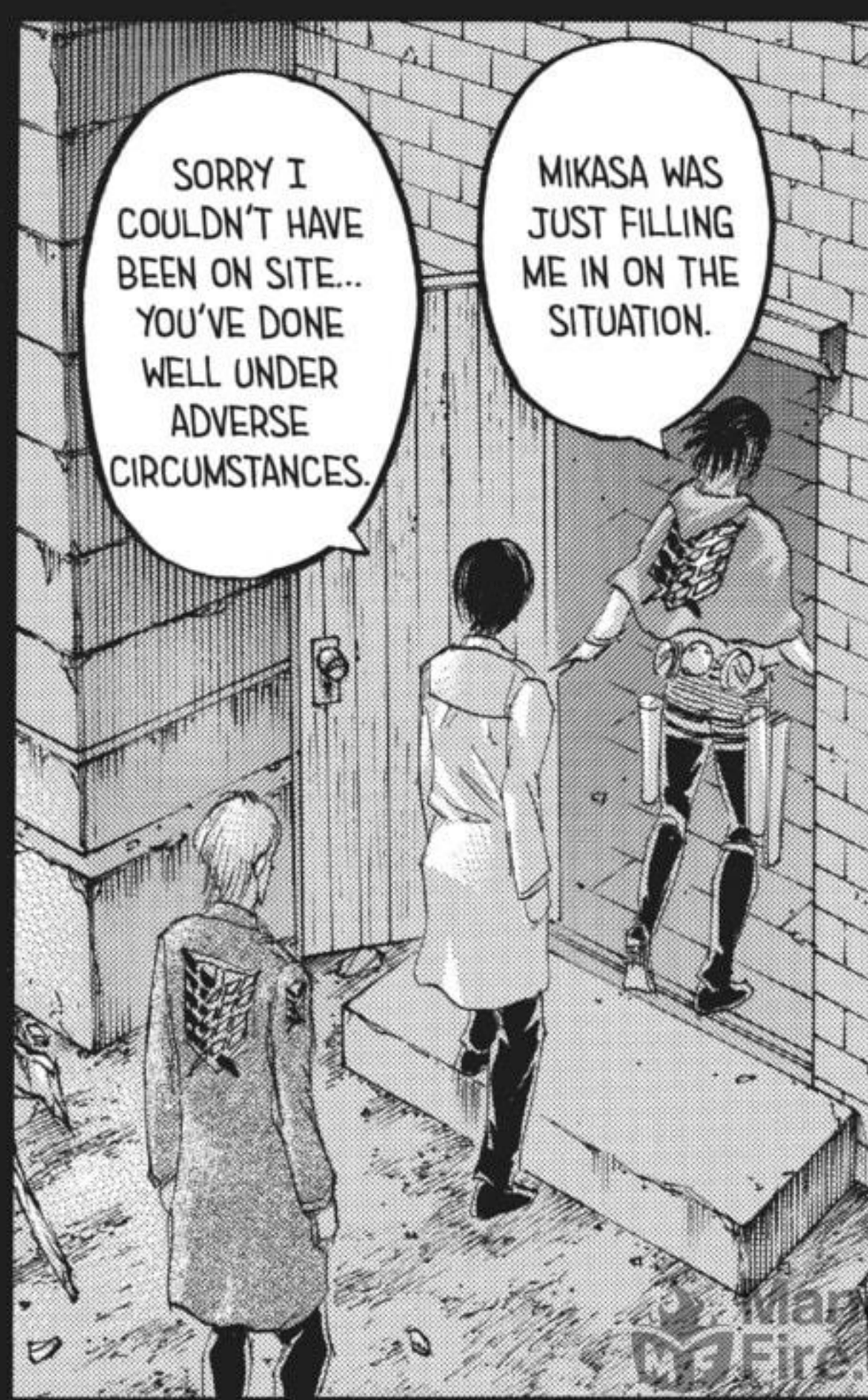
IF YOU JUST STAY HERE, THAT PRIME CENTRAL REAL ESTATE IS YOURS.

DON'T GO...

DON'T THINK.

IF YOU JUST STAY...

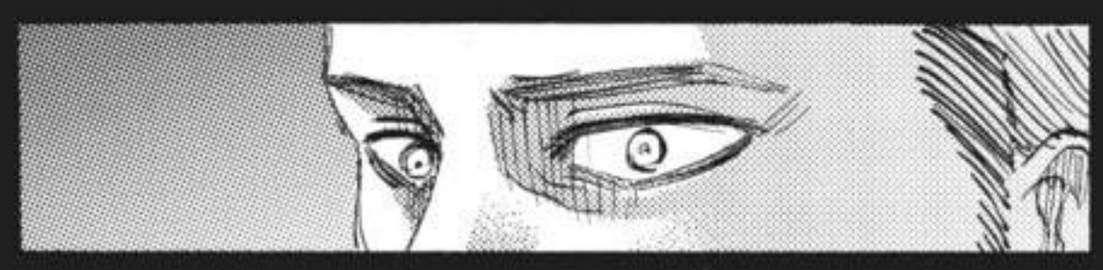


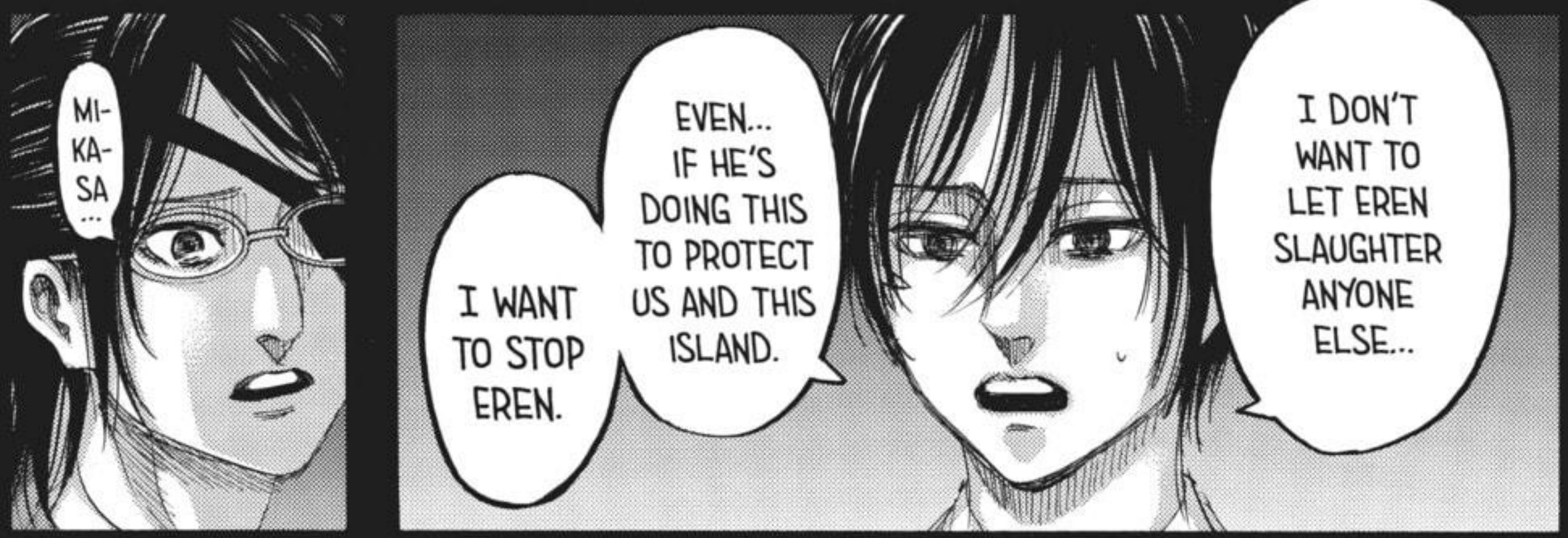


Manga Fire.to

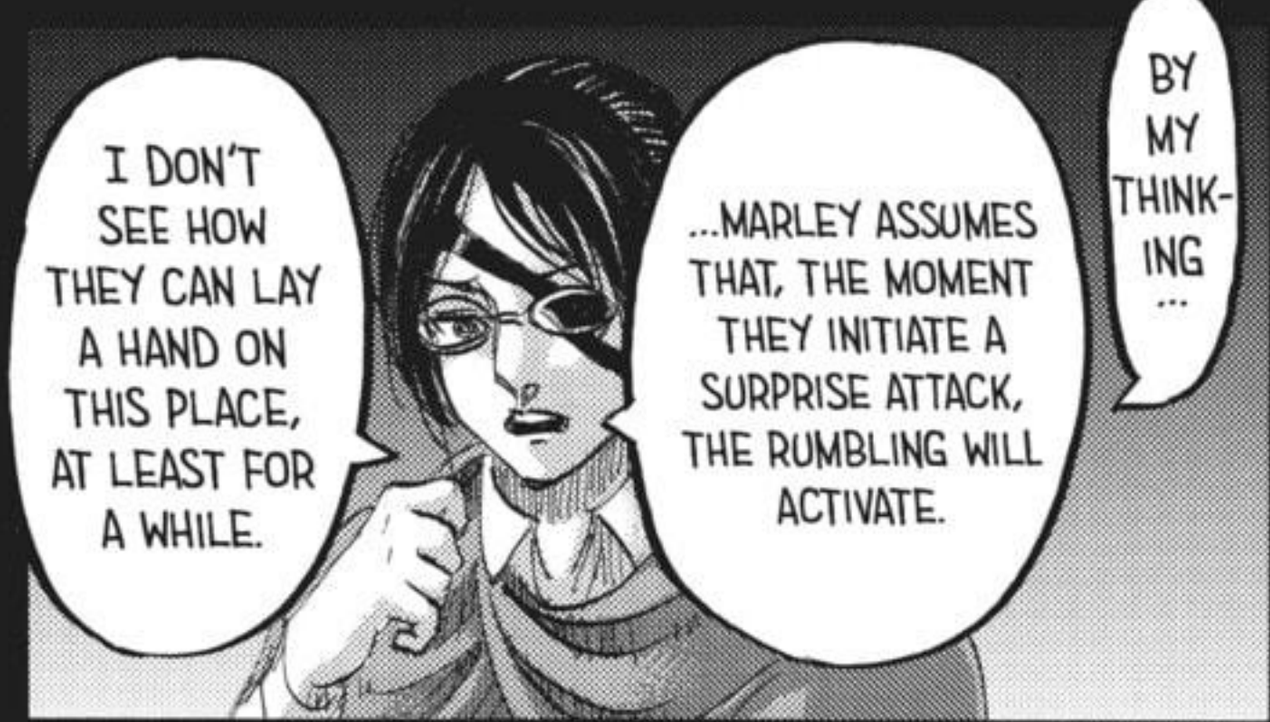
WE'RE HERE TO STOP EREN.

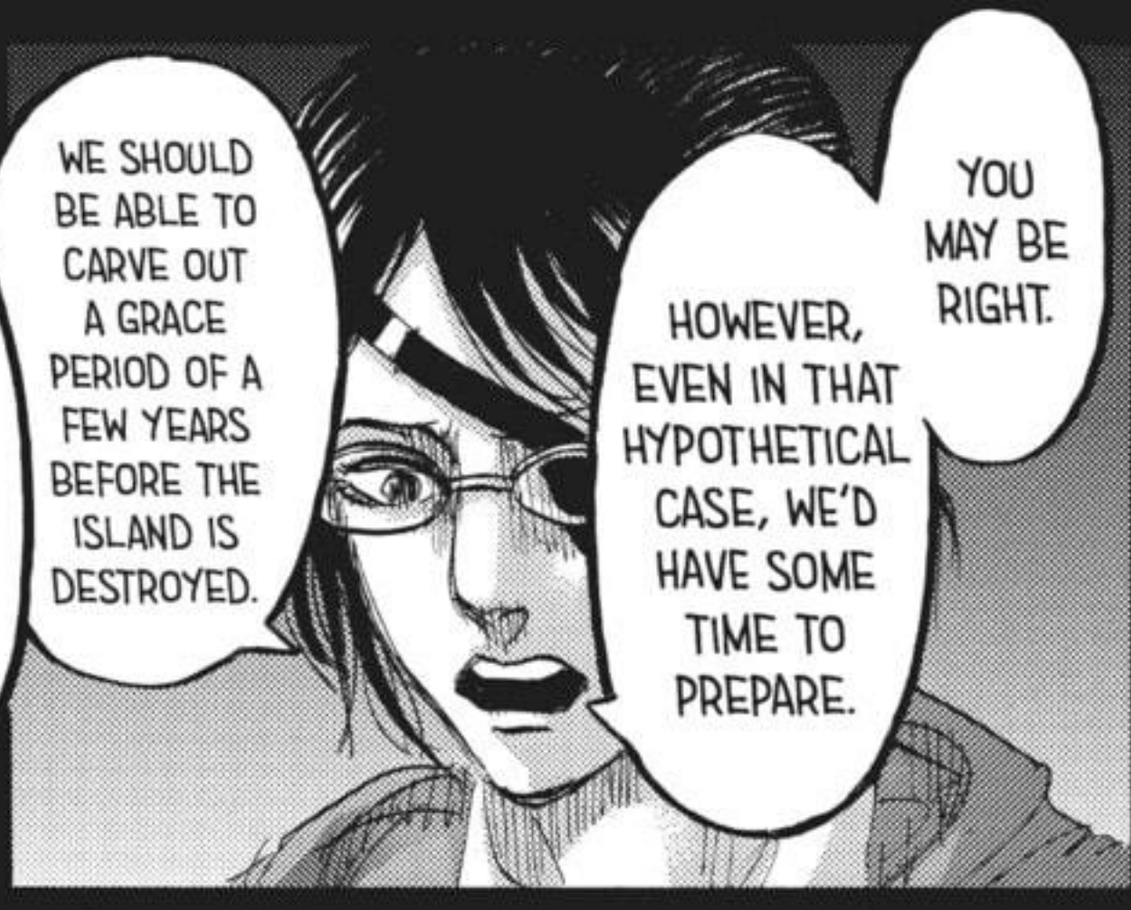
KILLING **EVERYONE** WOULD BE A MISTAKE.

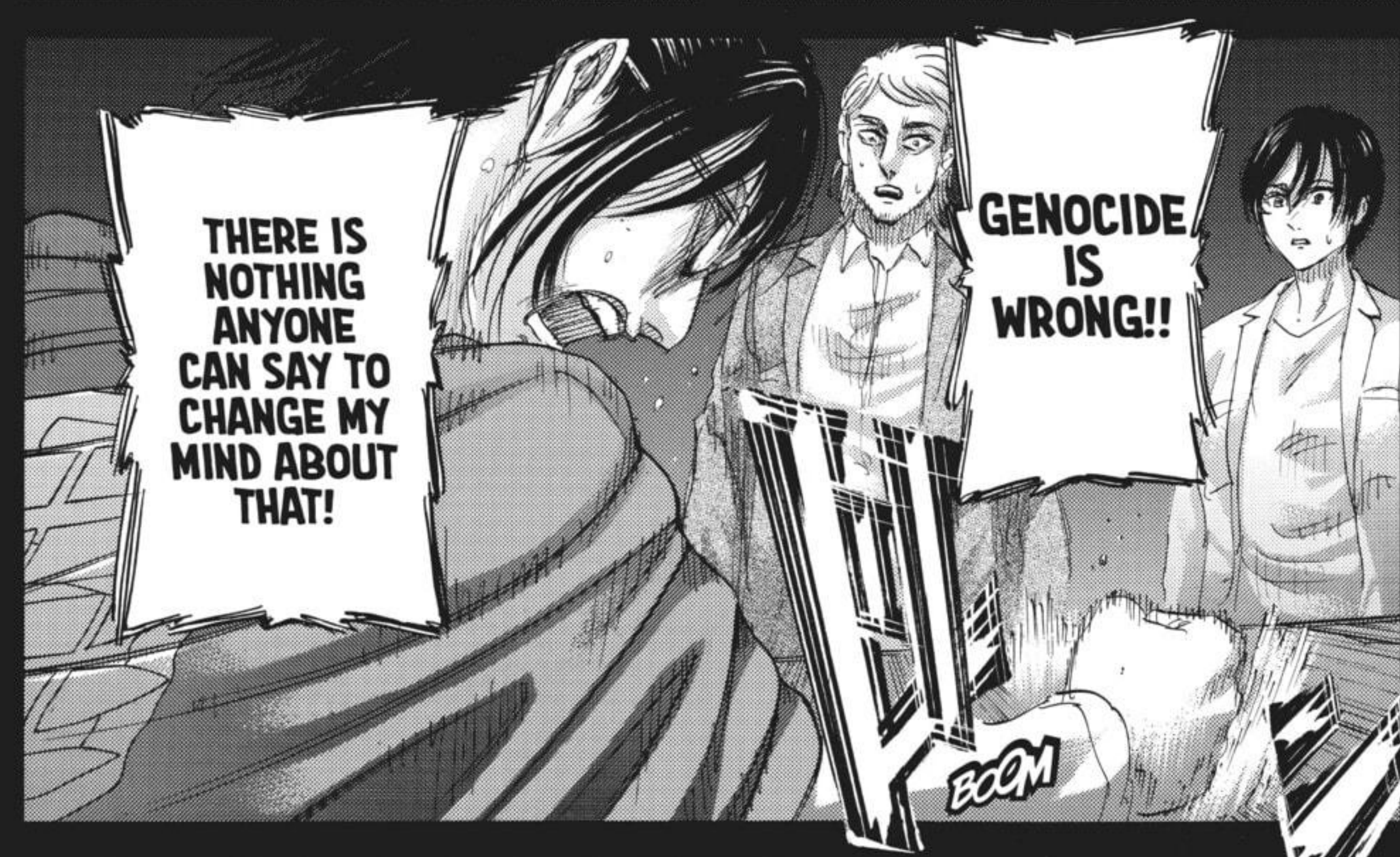




MangaFire.to







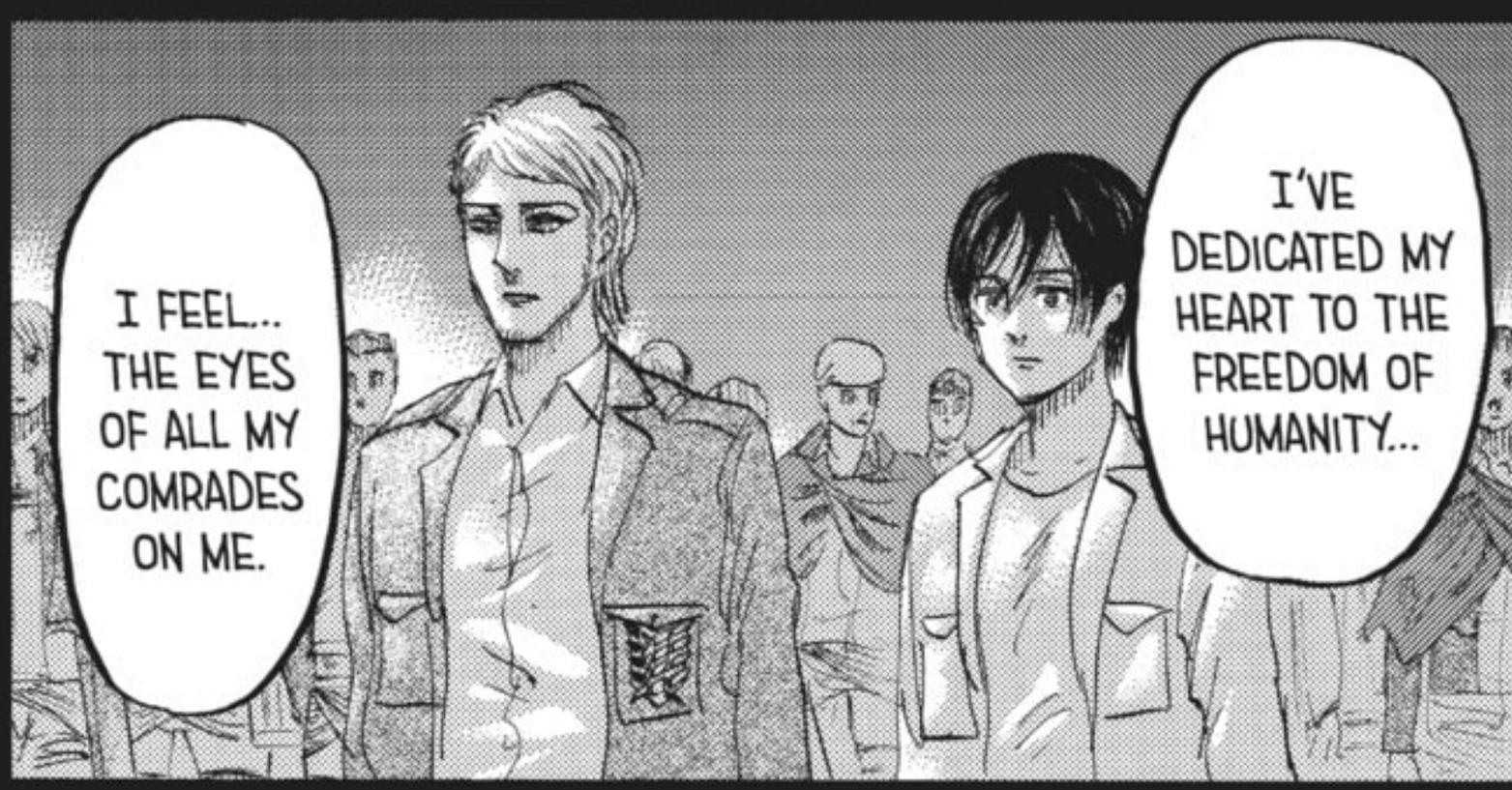
Manga Manifesto

EREN RESORTED TO THIS BECAUSE OF **MY** FECKLESS IDEALISM.
YOU'RE RIGHT, JEAN.

I'M SORRY FOR SHOUTING AT YOU...
I...

...AND YET.

TO THROW IT ALL AWAY...
!
TO FORGET IT ALL AND JUST SURVIVE...
...BUT I WAS THE ONE TRYING TO RUN AWAY...
I MIGHT BE HOWLING ABOUT IT **NOW**...
AND ...


I FEEL... THE EYES OF ALL MY COMRADES ON ME.
I'VE DEDICATED MY HEART TO THE FREEDOM OF HUMANITY...

...OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
I'M STILL THE 14TH COM-MANDER...

STILL...
ALMOST ALL OF THEM DIED WITHOUT EVER KNOWING THAT HUMANITY EXISTED OUTSIDE THE WALLS.

"AS LONG AS **THIS ISLAND** IS FREE, THAT'S GOOD ENOUGH."

DO YOU THINK A SINGLE ONE OF THEM WOULD'VE BEEN SO **SELFISH...**

...AS TO SAY THAT?

Manga Fire.to

TO THINK WE'D BE EATING TOGETHER AFTER ALL THE TIME WE SPENT TRYING TO KILL EACH OTHER...

HMPH.

...AND GIVE ME SOME HELP?

COULD A FEW OF YOU STOP STARING AT EACH OTHER...

IT'D BE HEAVEN FOR YOU ISLAND DEVILS.

YOU KNOW YOU'LL GET JUST THE WORLD YOU WANT IF YOU LET EREN YEAGER GO.

WHAT CHANGED YOUR MINDS?

IT'S QUITE CURIOUS.

IF ONLY YOU HADN'T HELPED THEM OUT.

WE WERE SO CLOSE TO KEEPING EREN AND ZEKE FROM COMING INTO CONTACT...

SO YOU'RE SAYING YOU FINALLY SEE WHOSE SIDE JUSTICE IS ON...?

WE WOULDN'T HAVE SCURRIED OFF TO THE FOREST TO LAY LOW AND MAKE STEW IF WE DID.

NONE OF US WANT GENOCIDE.

LIKE I EXPLAINED, GENERAL.

YOU ?

YOU DARE SAY THE WORD... JUSTICE?

JUS-TICE?

...

LIS-TEN!

WE FOUGHT AS HARD AS WE DID BECAUSE WE DIDN'T WANT TO BE **EATEN ALIVE BY TITANS!!**

DOES THAT SOUND LIKE SOMETHING ONLY DEVILS WOULD DO, YOU OLD FOOL?!

SO **WE** WERE THE BAD GUYS FOR FIGHTING BACK AGAINST THOSE TITANS **YOU PEOPLE KEPT SENDING ?!**

THIS IS THE END RESULT OF ALL YOUR **FIGHTING BACK...**

ISN'T IT?

ALL OUR FEARS ABOUT THE THREAT OF PARADIS HAVE COME TRUE, AND THE WORLD'S ON THE BRINK OF DESTRUCTION.

YEAH... YOU **DO** LOOK LIKE DEVILS TO ME.

Manga Fire.to

...EREN WOULD NEVER HAVE DONE ANYTHING LIKE THIS!

IF HE HADN'T WATCHED HIS MOTHER GET EATEN ALIVE WHEN THE WALL WAS BREACHED...

YOU HAVE NO IDEA!

I ASSUME YOU AT LEAST UNDERSTAND THAT ELDIA WAS THE **FIRST** TO DEVASTATE MARLEY AND PUT OUR PEOPLE THROUGH **HELL**, RIGHT?!

SO **NOW** YOU WANT TO TALK ABOUT HISTORY?

OH.

YOU LEFT HIM NO CHOICE BUT TO USE THE RUMBLING, DIDN'T YOU?!

...EXCUSE ME?!

YOU THINK THAT NONSENSE HOLDS UP IN THE FACE OF TWO THOUSAND YEARS OF REAL HISTORY?

UGH. IT'S LIKE I'M TALKING TO A CHILD.

HOW LONG ARE YOU GOING TO PLAY THE VICTIM OVER SOMETHING THAT HAPPENED TWO MILLENNIA AGO?!

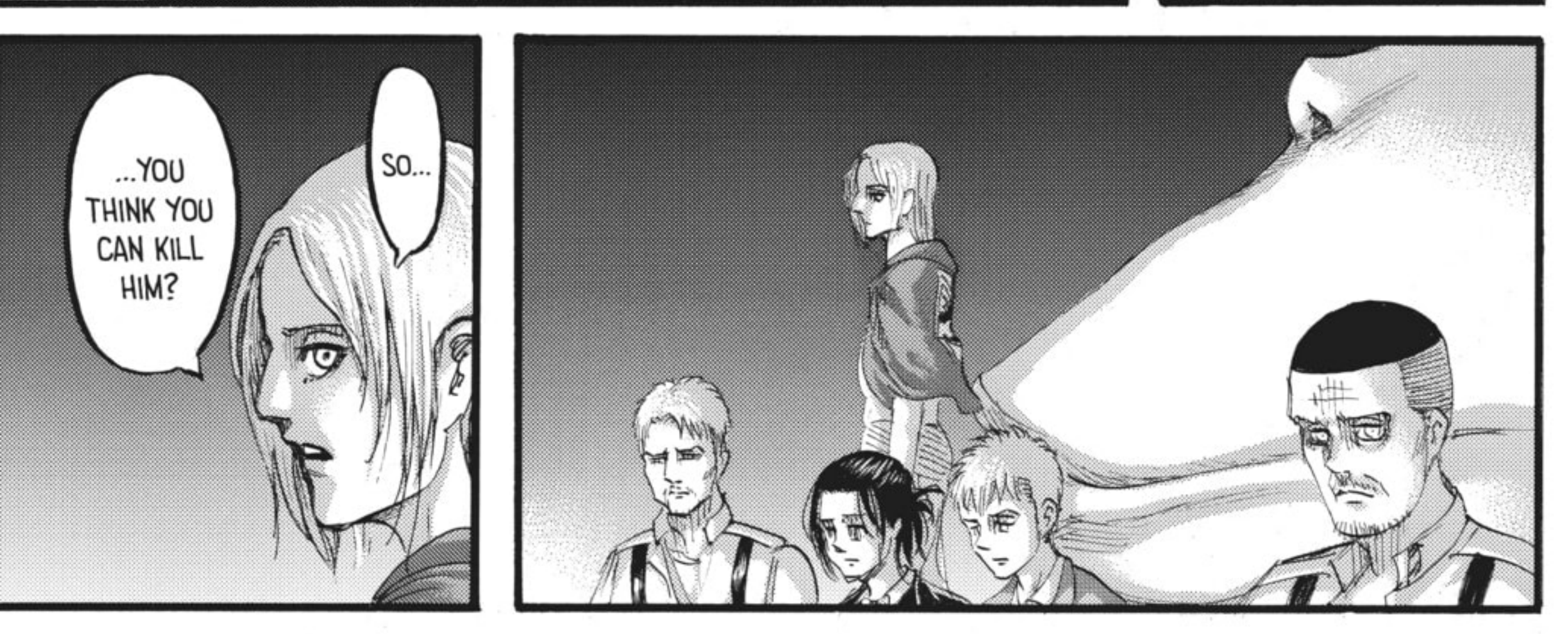
IT'S POINTLESS TO ARGUE ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED TWO THOUSAND YEARS AGO. YOU WEREN'T THERE.

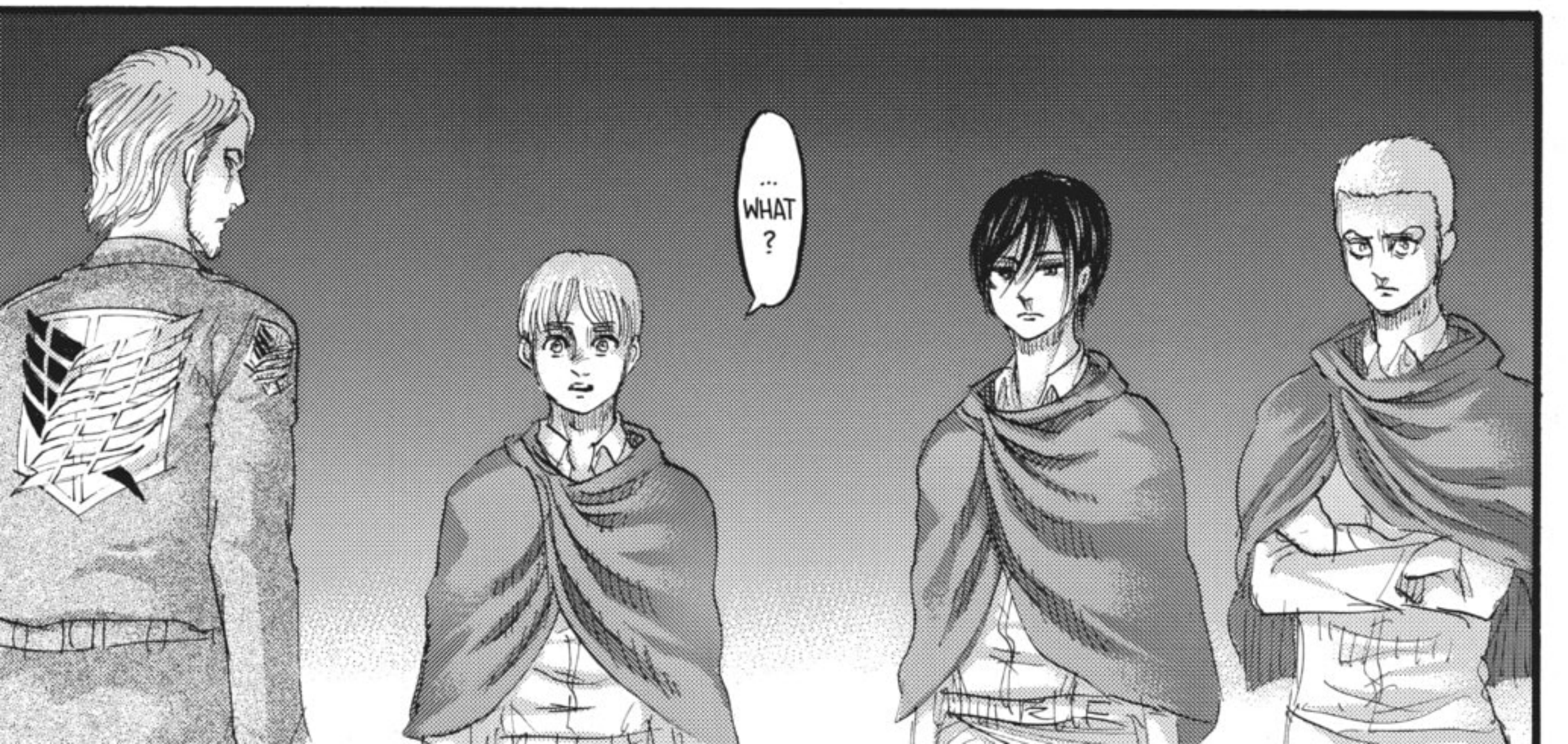
HEY... STOP THIS.

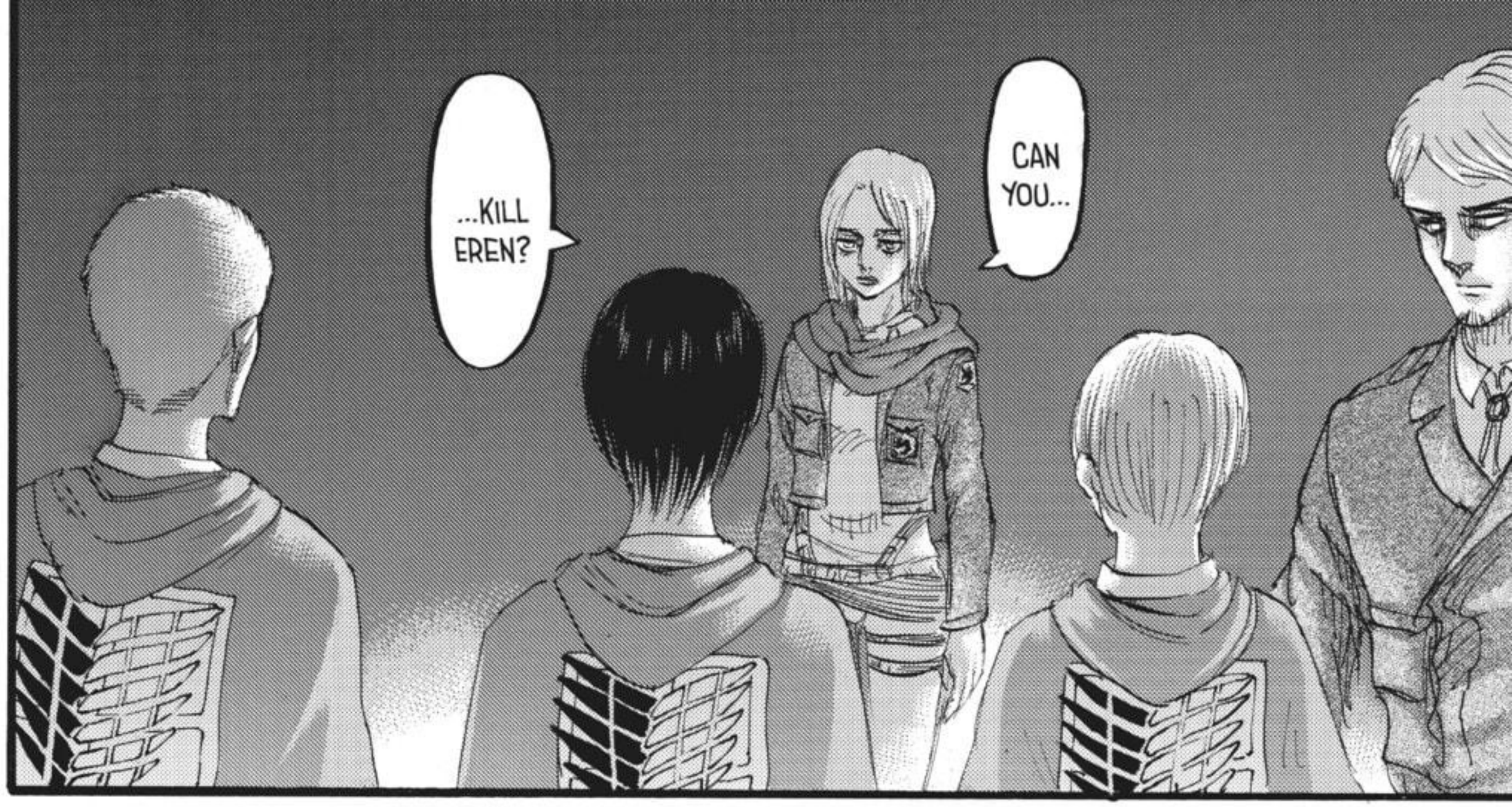
...

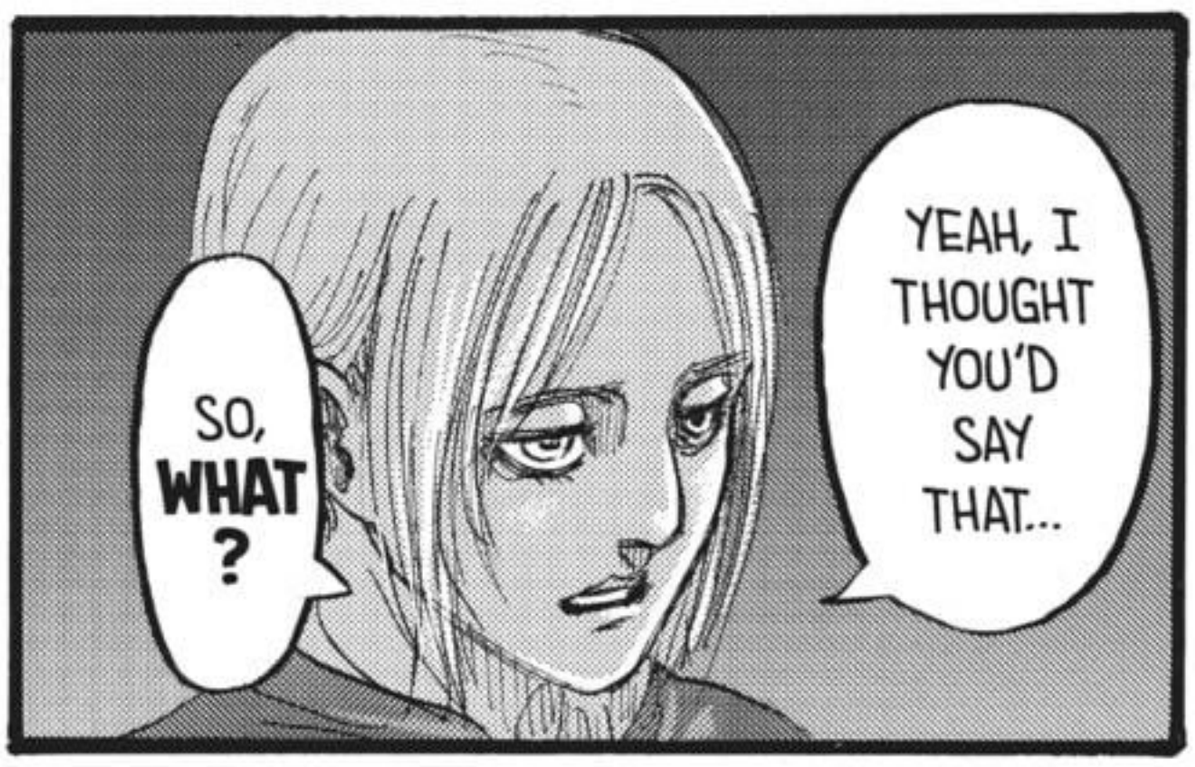
TO HIM, WE'RE STRANGE DEVILS, SO DESPERATE TO SAVE THE VERY PEOPLE WHO TRIED TO WIPE THIS ISLAND OFF THE MAP THAT WE'RE WILLING TO THROW "HEAVEN" AWAY.
OUR VERY EXISTENCE IS **UNCOMFORTABLE** FOR THE GENERAL HERE.
JEAN.

WE CAN NEVER GO BACK TO BEING IGNORANT ISLAND DEVILS.
YOU KNOW... WE LIVED IN THE OUTSIDE WORLD FOR A FEW MONTHS.


...YOU THINK YOU CAN KILL HIM?
SO...


... WHAT ?


...KILL EREN?
CAN YOU...


SO, WHAT?
YEAH, I THOUGHT YOU'D SAY THAT...

...ISN'T THE ONLY WAY TO STOP HIM.
...KILLING EREN...

NOT UNTIL WE TALK TO EREN...
WE DON'T KNOW.

YOU THINK ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN CHANGE THE MIND OF SOMEONE READY TO MURDER THE ENTIRE HUMAN RACE?
YOU'RE GOING TO TALK TO HIM?

Manga Fire

WHAT'S THAT? YOU DON'T KNOW BECAUSE THINKING OF EREN AS AN ENEMY HAS TURNED YOU INTO **IDIOTS?**

WHAT DO YOU DO WHEN HE REFUSES TO STOP THIS GENOCIDE?

OKAY... SAY YOU DO GET A CHANCE TO CHAT.

THAT'S WHAT I THOUGHT.

IF THOSE OF US FROM MARLEY TRY TO PROTECT OUR HOMELAND BY KILLING EREN...

...YOU'RE GOING TO END UP FIGHTING **US** IN ORDER TO PROTECT **HIM.** AM I WRONG?

SO... YOU'RE SAYING YOU NEED TO KILL ME?

ZAKK

CLIK

LEON-HART!!

WHAT ...?!

ガバッ SKRUT

ブーン

I GET HOW YOU MUST FEEL.

I...

...ALSO HAVE ONE REASON I WANT TO STOP EREN.

I DON'T WANT MY FATHER IN MARLEY TO BE KILLED.

THAT'S WHY I NEED YOUR HELP.

IF YOU THINK YOU CAN TALK EREN OUT OF THIS, GREAT.

AT LEAST, I DON'T HAVE ANY PROBLEM WITH YOU UNTIL IT COMES TO THAT.

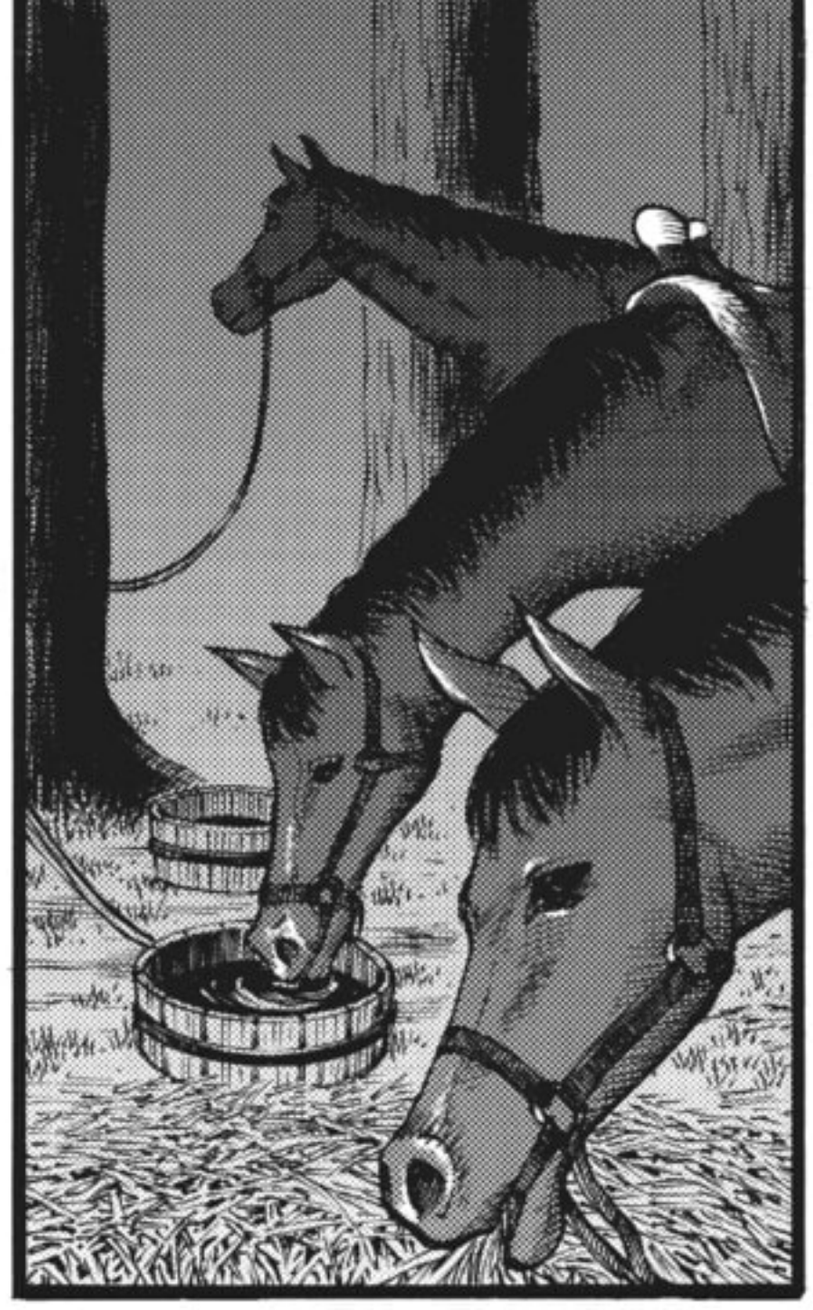
FINE.

ALL RIGHT! STEW'S READY!!

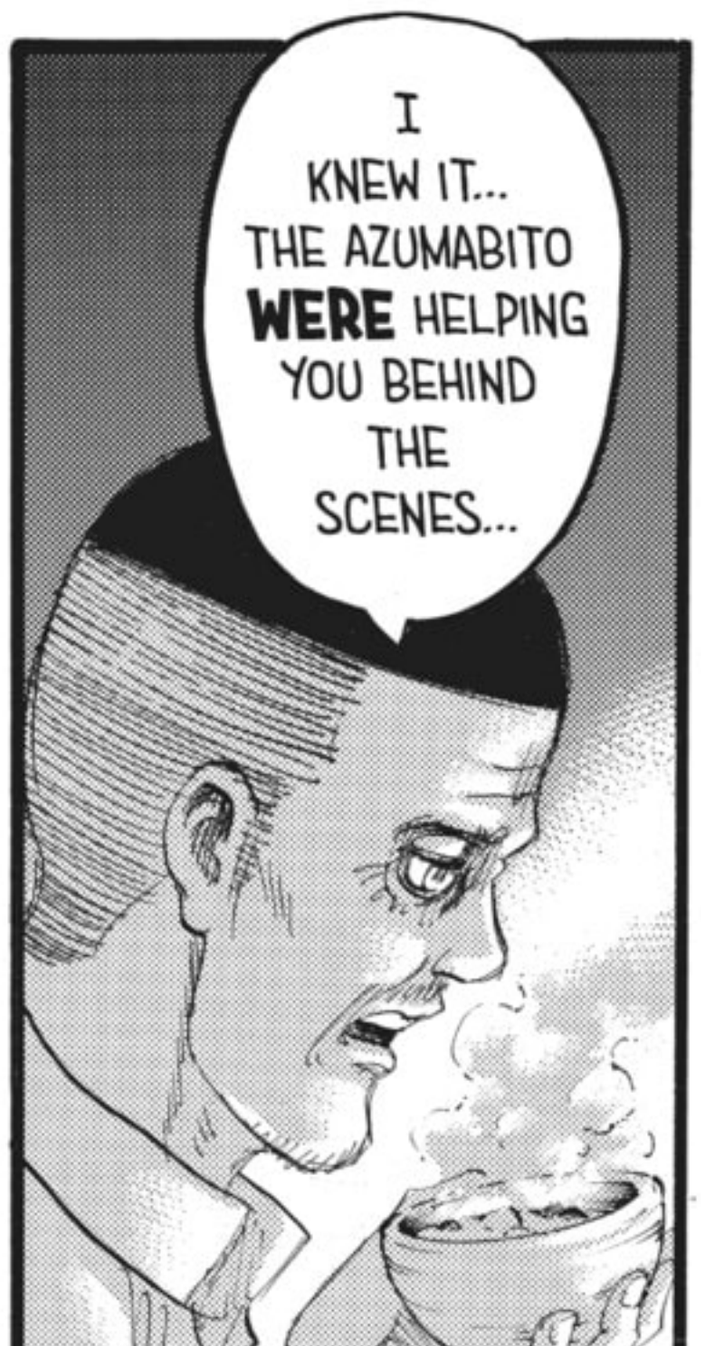
EAT UP!!

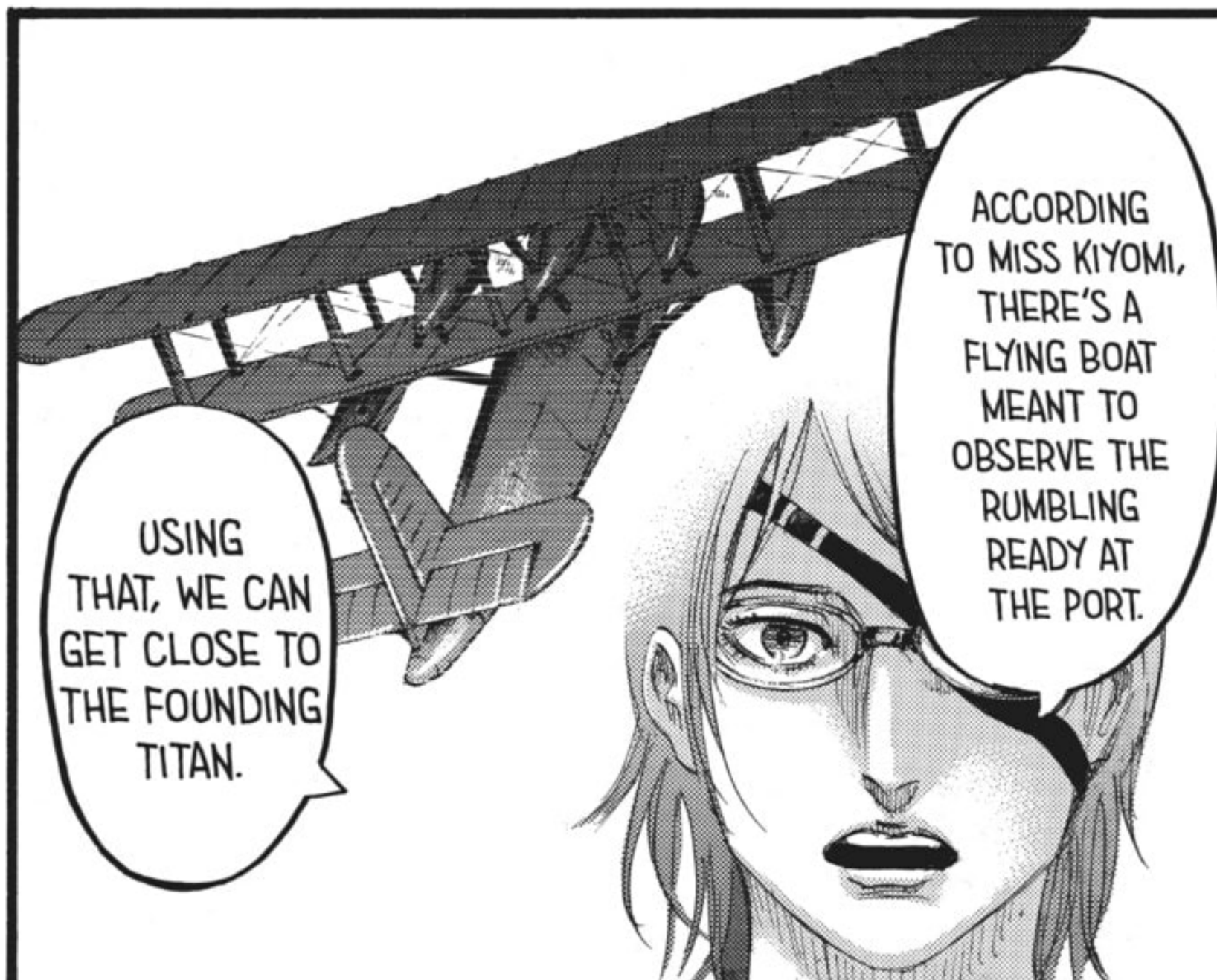
MangaFire.to

EVEN AFTER RESTING THE HORSES, IT'LL STILL BE FIVE HOURS AT FULL SPEED TO THE HARBOR.



WE'LL HAVE TO RELY ON THE AZUMA-BITO.


I KNEW IT... THE AZUMABITO **WERE** HELPING YOU BEHIND THE SCENES...

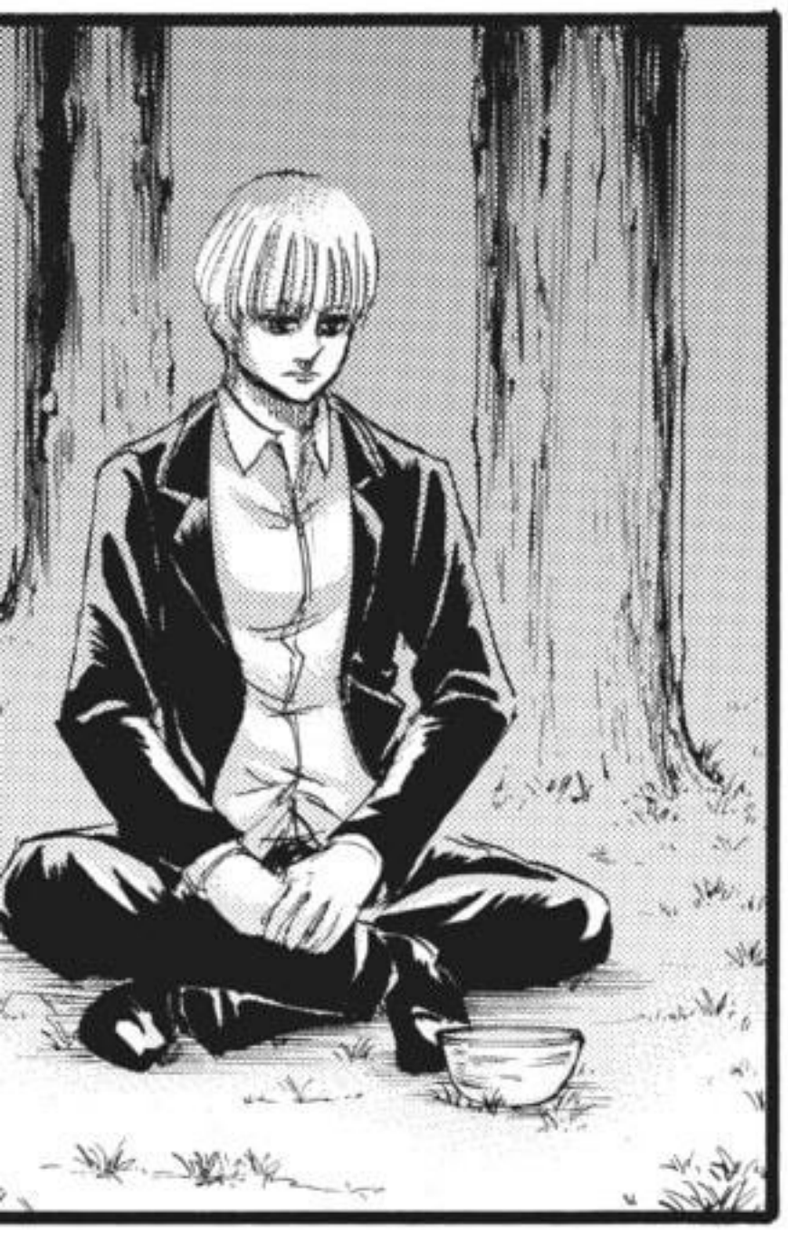

ACCORDING TO MISS KIYOMI, THERE'S A FLYING BOAT MEANT TO OBSERVE THE RUMBLING READY AT THE PORT.
USING THAT, WE CAN GET CLOSE TO THE FOUNDING TITAN.

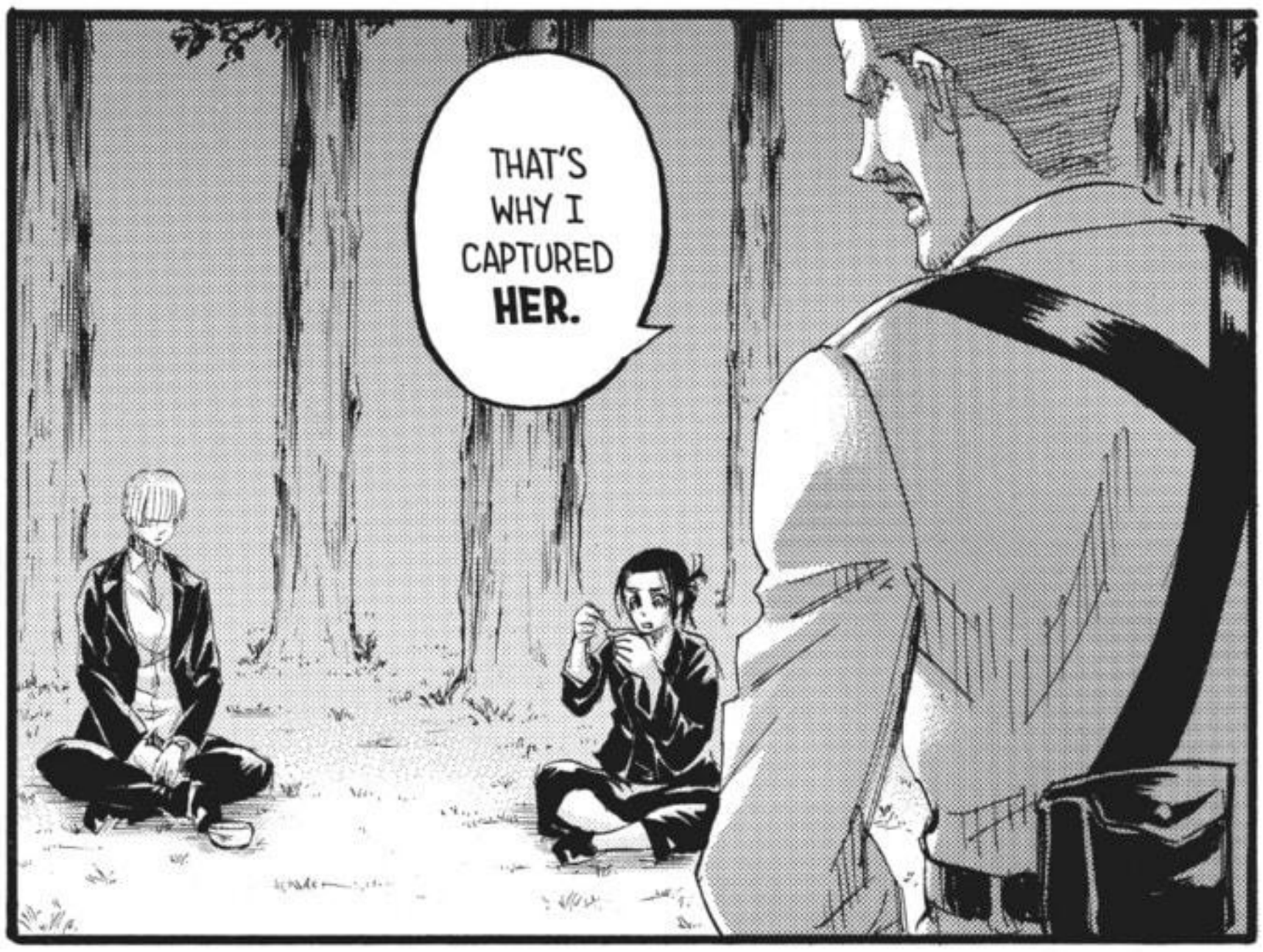
WE NEED CLUES, NO MATTER HOW SMALL.

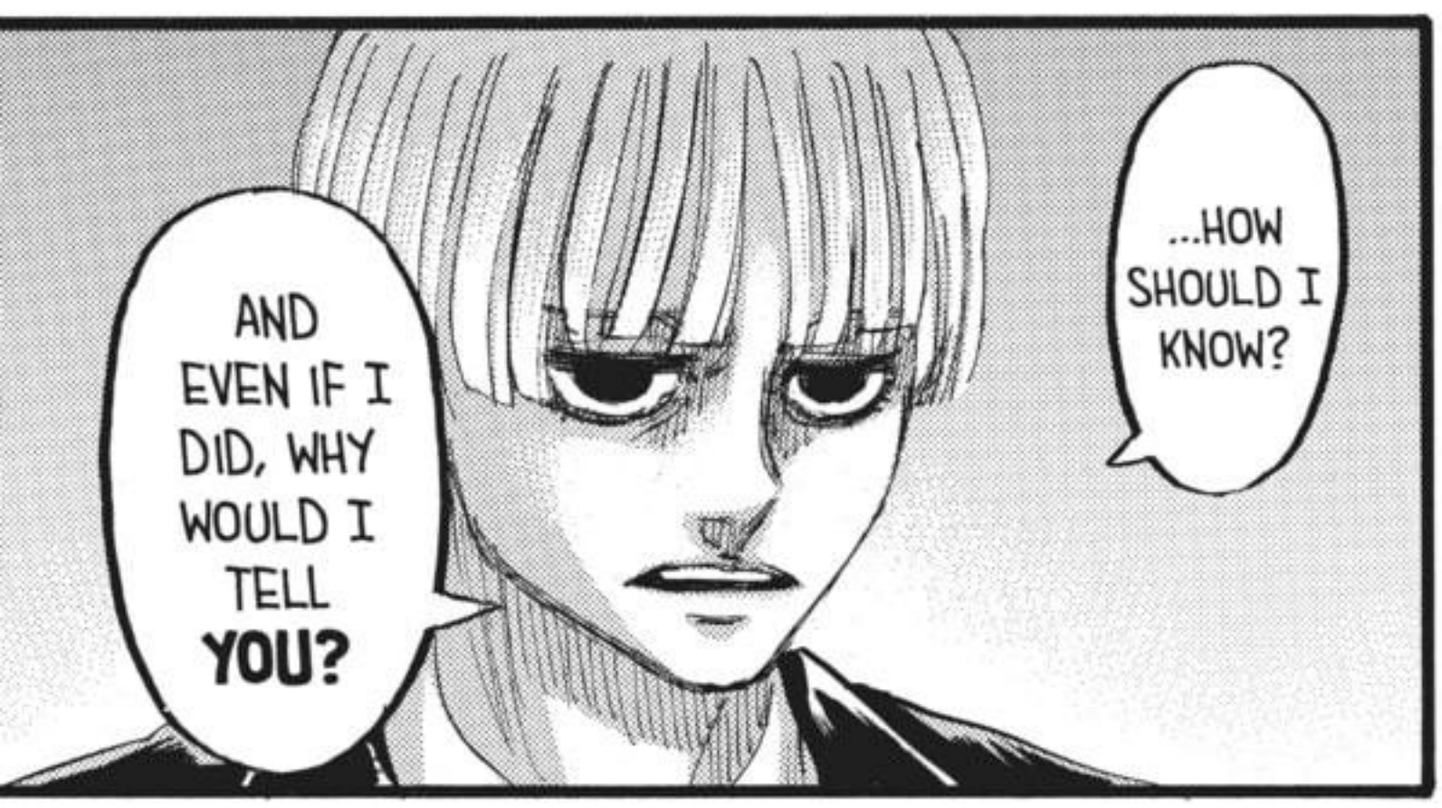
THAT'S RIGHT. WE NEED TO FIGURE OUT WHERE THE FOUNDER HAS GONE.

WE'LL RUN OUT OF FUEL IN NO TIME IF WE JUST FLY AROUND AIMLESSLY.

THE PROBLEM IS LOCATING THE FOUND-ING TITAN.







Manga Fre.co

I'M ASKING WHY I OUGHT TO HELP A MARLEYAN BASTARD LIKE YOU.

...HUH?

ARE YOU OKAY WITH DOING NOTHING AND LETTING IT GET TRAMPLED?

BUT AREN'T YOU FIGHTING AGAINST MARLEY TO SAVE YOUR OWN HOMELAND?

IT'S POINTLESS. SHE **WANTS** TO DIE.

UH, BECAUSE WE CAN KILL YOU.

AFTER ALL...

SHE'S FINE WITH THAT.

SLURP

...

YELENA?

WHAT...?!

SHE'S A MARLEYAN BASTARD JUST LIKE THE REST OF US.

MangaFire.to

...WE LOOKED INTO YOUR PAST, AND FOUND SOME SURPRISES.

ZANGH

AFTER YOU TOTALLY OUTWITTED US IN LIBERIO, YELENA...

...TO BE FROM A SMALL NATION ANNEXED BY MARLEY.

YOU WERE BORN INTO A PERFECTLY NORMAL MARLEYAN FAMILY, BUT FROM THE TIME YOU MET ZEKE, YOU PRETENDED...

YOU HOPED TO KEEP REPEATING YOUR LIE UNTIL IT BECAME AN INDELIBLE PART OF HUMAN HISTORY.

A MIRACULOUS FAIRYTALE OF HOW YOU AND YOUR PRINCE WOULD SAVE THE WORLD.

I'M IMPRESSED BY THE DEPTH OF YOUR DESIRE.

...

AFTER BECOMING DISILLUSIONED WITH MARLEY, YOU CREATED A STORY...

HEH.

"SAVE THE WORLD."

ARE THERE ANY WORDS SWEETER OR MORE ALLURING?

YOU TALK LIKE THERE'S A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN US.

WHAT EXACTLY DO YOU THINK SEPARATES ANY OF YOU FROM ME?

THAT'S HOW ALL OF YOU LOOK IN MY EYES RIGHT NOW.

YOU GULP IT DOWN, AS IF TO WASH AWAY ALL THE HATRED YOU FELT IN THE PAST.

YOU GIVE YOURSELVES TO THE SUBLIMELY EXCITING IDEA THAT YOU WILL SAVE HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF LIVES.

Manga Fire.to

ESPE-CIALLY YOU, JEAN.

BUT I KNOW YOU DID WELL TO OVERCOME THE MARLEYAN ARMY'S SUPERIOR NUMBERS, ENOUGH TO LEAVE LIBERIO AWASH WITH BLOOD.

I CAN'T SAY HOW **BRAVE** THE REST OF YOU WERE IN LIBERIO.

...WHICH IS WHY HE'S STILL HERE, ALIVE...

OF COURSE, YOU MISSED BY A HAIR...

YOU VALIANTLY HURLED A THUNDER SPEAR AT THAT LITTLE BOY FALCO OVER THERE, TO DEFEAT THE CART.

EVEN **I** WAS SAD AT THAT...

SASHA... OH, WHAT A GOOD GIRL SHE WAS...

GABI, THE GIRL OVER THERE, SHOT SASHA TO DEATH.

AND ...

...YOUR HATRED ...

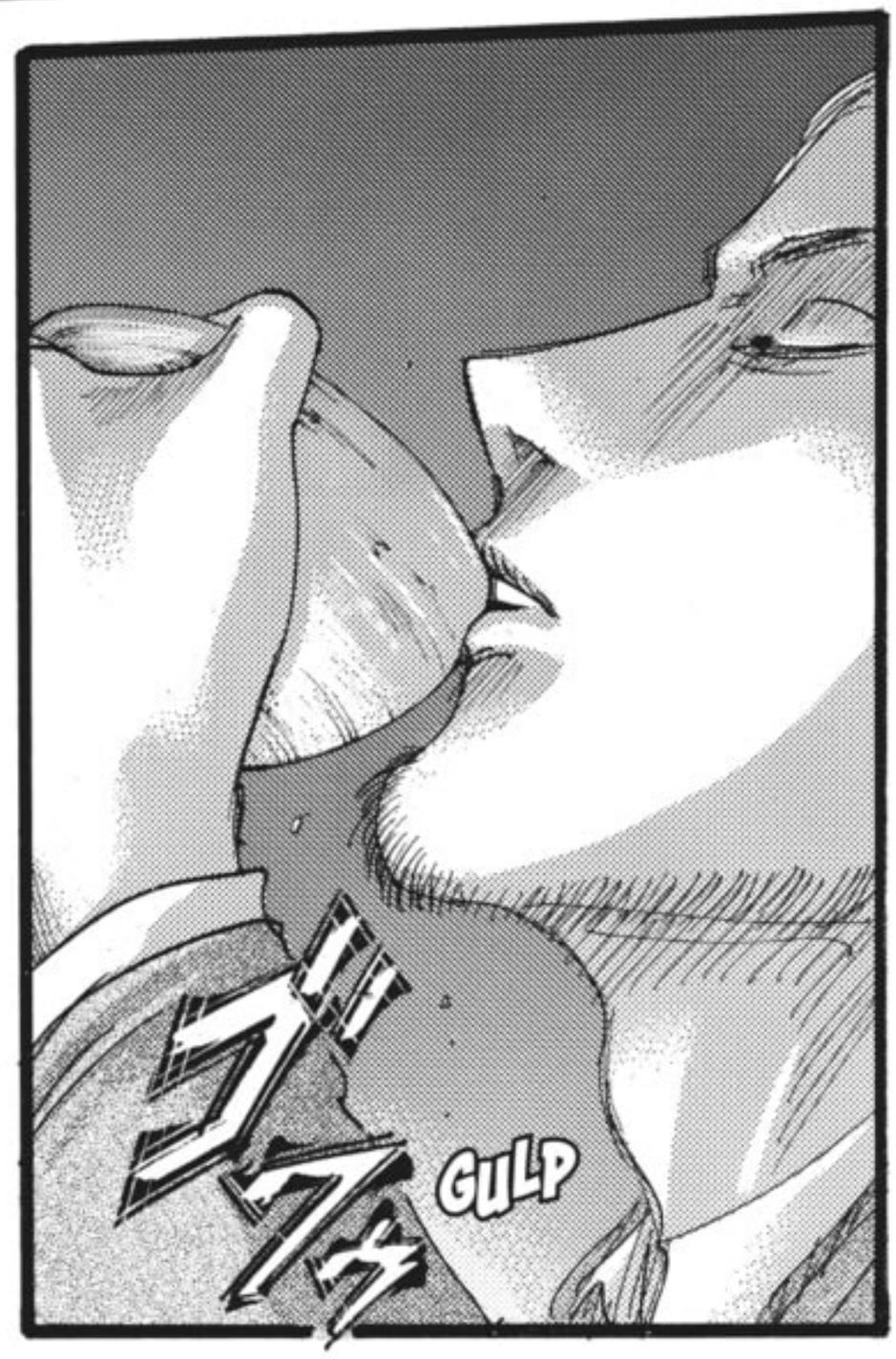
BUT ALL OF YOU WERE LIKE FAMILY TO HER SINCE YOUR DAYS IN THE TRAIN-ING CORPS. YOUR SADNESS...

IT MUST DWARF MINE IN COMPARI-SON...

Manga MF Free

IT'S DELICIOUS, COM-MANDER.
PHEW!

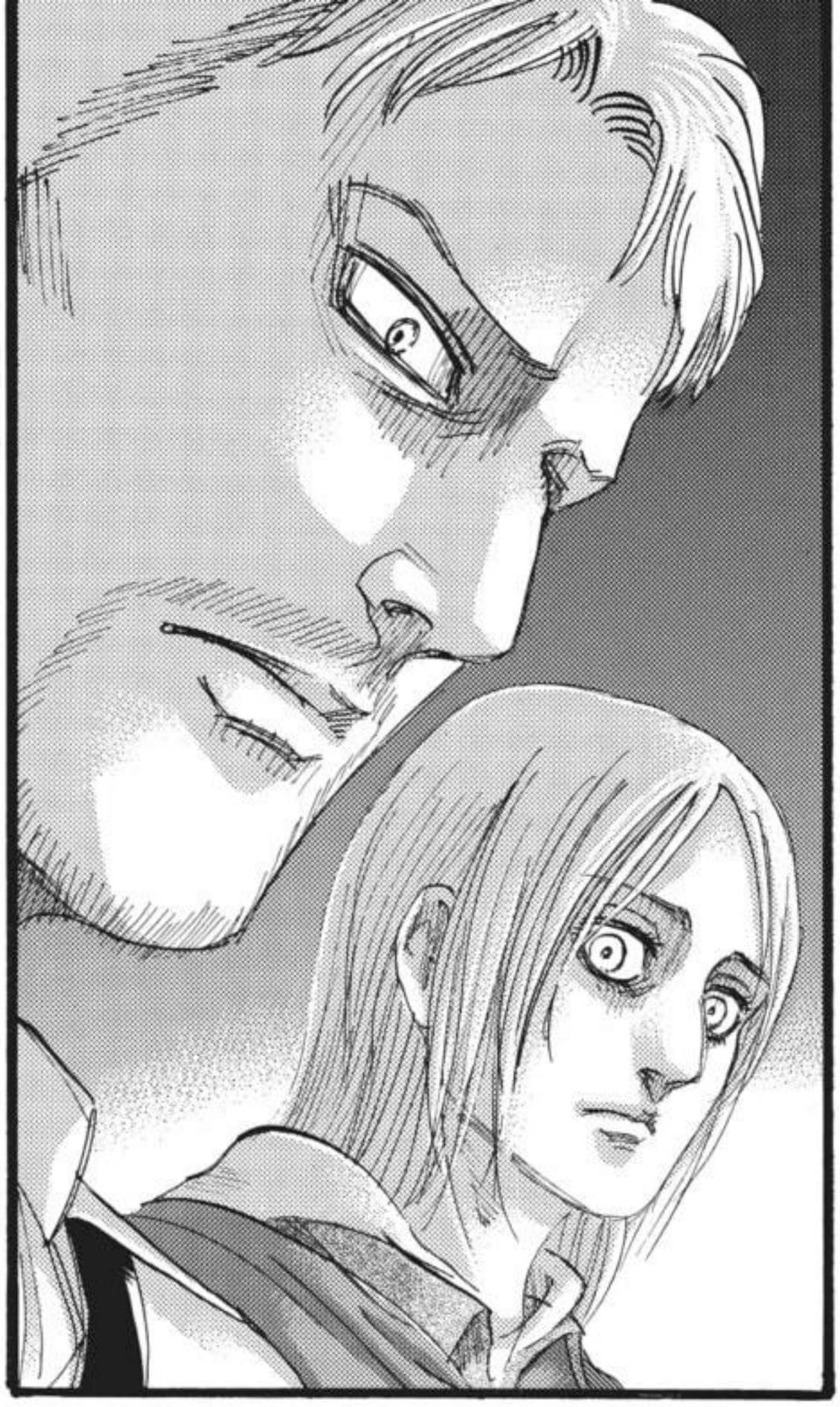
THERE'S PLENTY MORE.
YEAH.
ARE THERE SECONDS?


GULP

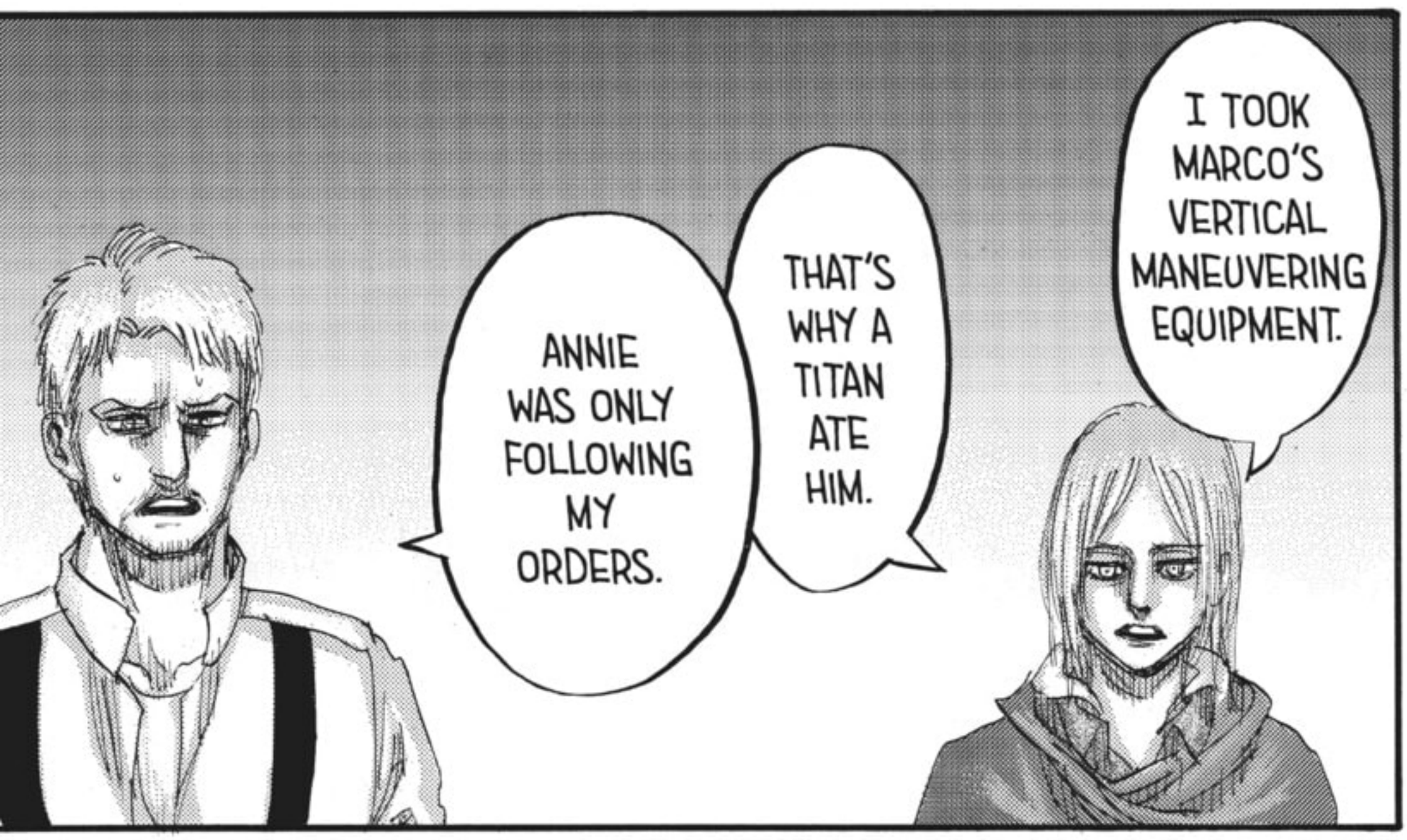
...ONLY TO END UP WITH NOTHING TO SHOW FOR IT BUT A DEATH WISH. GIVEN ALL THAT...
I SEEM TO REMEMBER YOU WERE SO COMMITTED TO YOUR DELUSIONS OF GRANDEUR THAT YOU BLEW YOUR DEAREST FRIENDS' BRAINS OUT...
...THIS IS REALLY VERY CONSID-ERATE OF YOU.

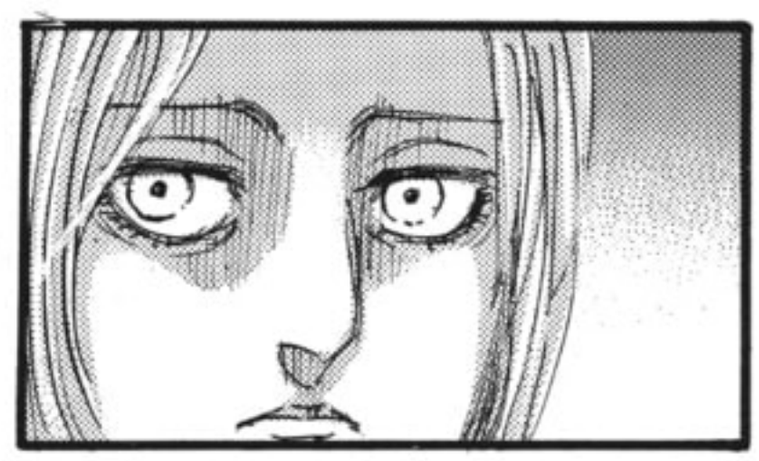
THE IDEA'S TO AIR ALL OUR GRUDGES OUT IN THE OPEN SO THAT WE CAN GET OUR MINDS STRAIGHT, RIGHT?
THANKS, YELENA.

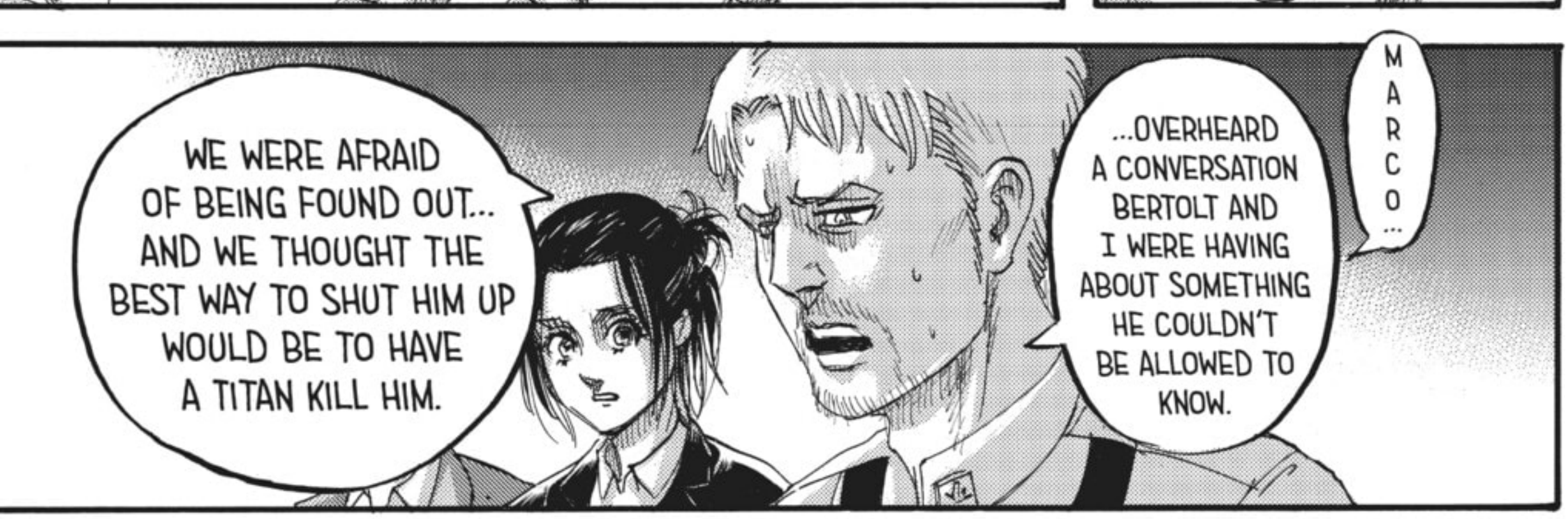
WHAT WAS IT, AGAIN? THE NAME OF THAT GOOD FRIEND OF YOURS YOU ONCE TOLD ME ABOUT...
I FORGOT.
OH.



Manga Cloud.co


ANNIE WAS ONLY FOLLOWING MY ORDERS.
THAT'S WHY A TITAN ATE HIM.
I TOOK MARCO'S VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT.

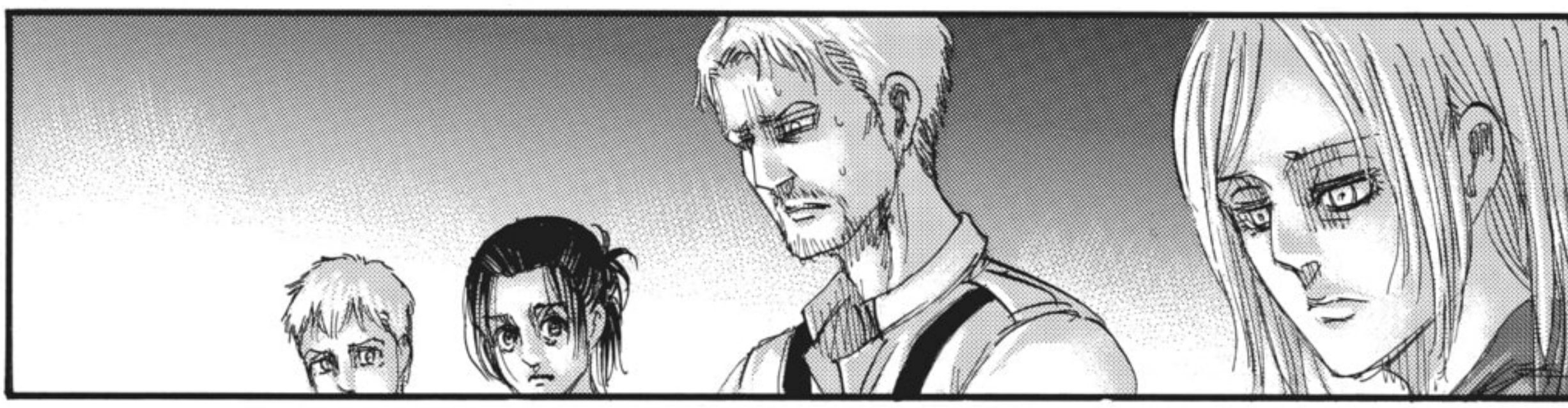



WE WERE AFRAID OF BEING FOUND OUT... AND WE THOUGHT THE BEST WAY TO SHUT HIM UP WOULD BE TO HAVE A TITAN KILL HIM.
...OVERHEARD A CONVERSATION BERTOLT AND I WERE HAVING ABOUT SOMETHING HE COULDN'T BE ALLOWED TO KNOW.
MARCO...

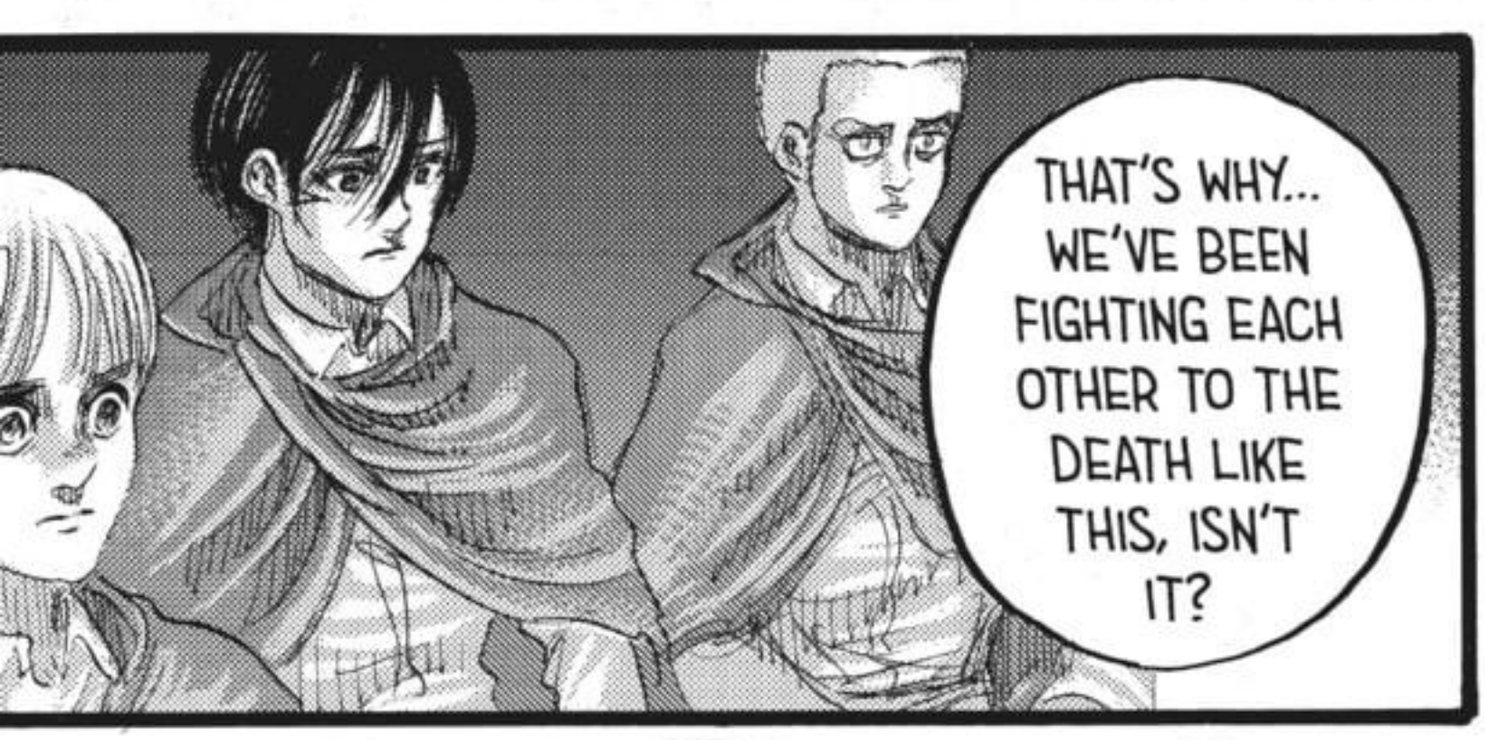
...WHILE I MADE ANNIE TAKE OFF HIS MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT.
I HELD HIM DOWN TO KEEP HIM FROM MOVING...
...SLAMMED MARCO INTO A ROOF WHILE IN THE AIR.
I...

MARCO WAS STUCK THERE...

...UNTIL A TITAN CAME UP BEHIND HIM AND ATE HIM.



HE SAID... "WE HAVEN'T EVEN HAD A CHANCE TO TALK THIS OVER."



Manga Fire.co

BUT AT THE VERY LEAST... WE'RE TALKING NOW. NOT FIGHTING.

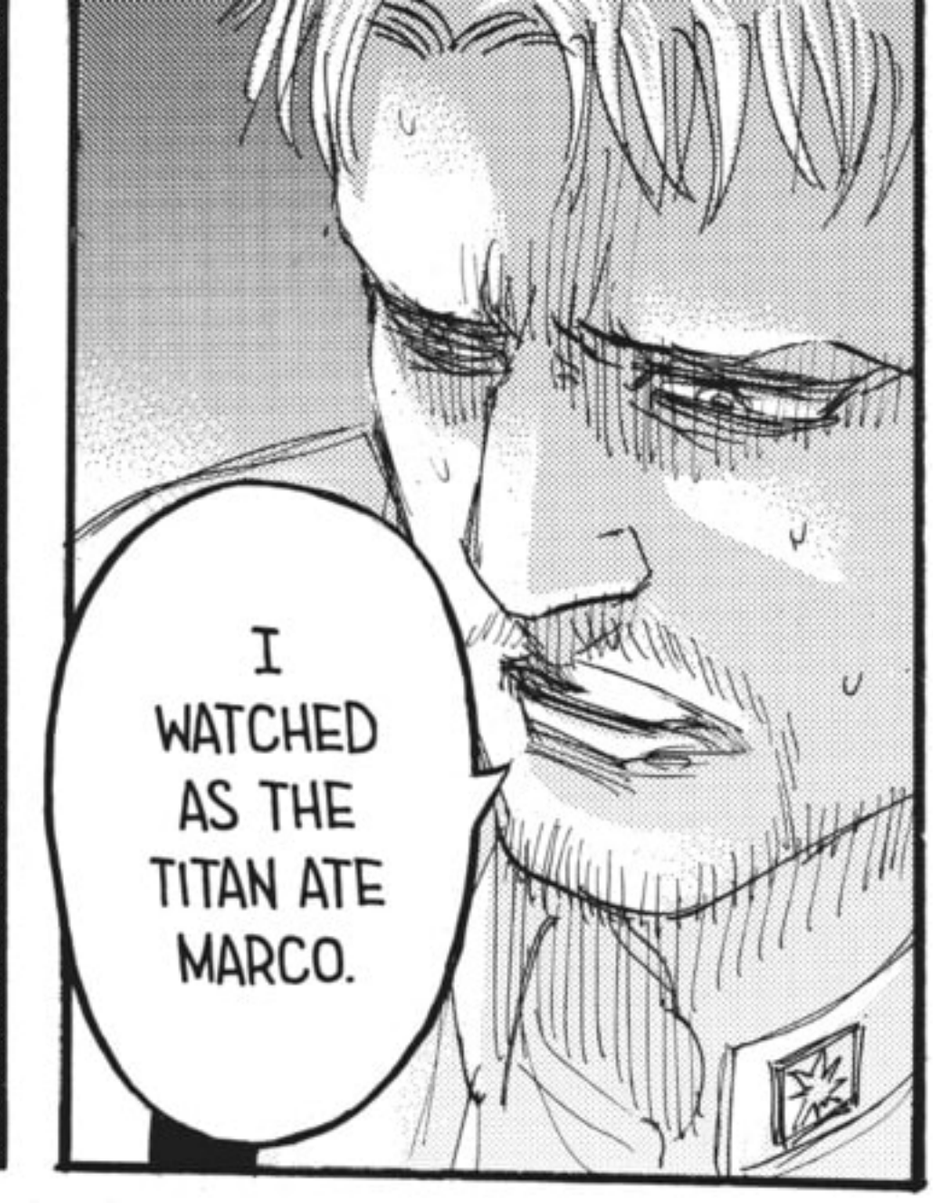
WE'VE FOUGHT ONE ANOTHER TOOTH AND NAIL ALL THIS TIME.

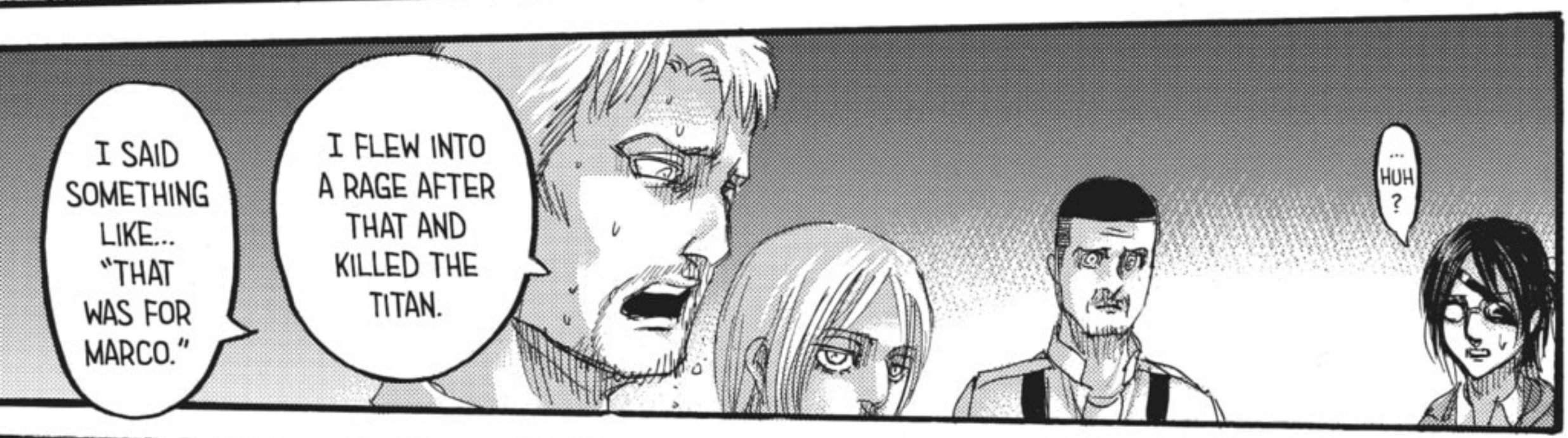
...IT'S STILL NOT TOO LATE.

WHO COULD HAVE IMAGINED IT?

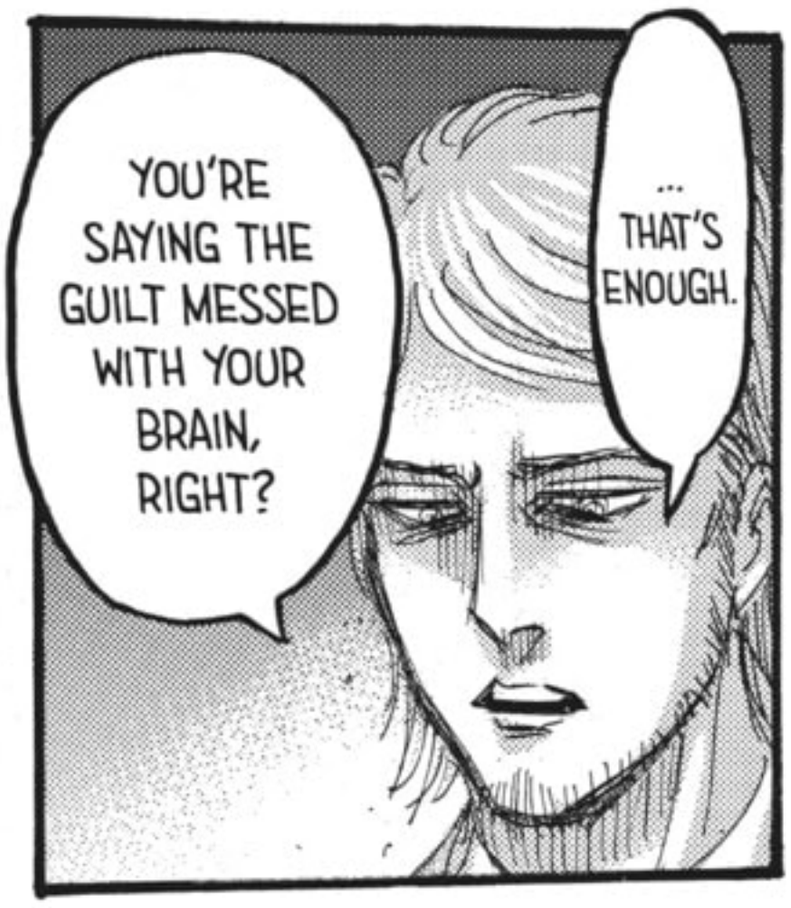
...THAT WE'D ALL BE EATING AROUND A FIRE LIKE THIS.

AND ...
I WONDERED... "WHY IS MARCO BEING EATEN...?"


I WATCHED AS THE TITAN ATE MARCO.


I SAID SOMETHING LIKE... "THAT WAS FOR MARCO."
I FLEW INTO A RAGE AFTER THAT AND KILLED THE TITAN.
... HUH?

I REALLY AM... WORTH-LESS...
DON'T FORGIVE ME...


YOU'RE SAYING THE GUILT MESSED WITH YOUR BRAIN, RIGHT?
... THAT'S ENOUGH.

...I'M SOR-RY.

... THAT'S ENOUGH.
I SAID ...

Manga Fire.to

NNNNGH!!
SPLATCH
THWK
GWP
THUD
SPLATCH
MNNNNGH!!
WHK

AAAARGH!!

BWOOF

JEAN!!

GRAB

THUNK

GABI!!

MGH...!!

Manga MyFire.to

Manga Fire.to

...I'M SORRY.
...EVERYONE IN LIBERIO IS GOING TO BE TAKEN AWAY BECAUSE OF IT...
MOM, DAD...
AND NOW ...
WE CAN'T DO THIS WITHOUT YOU...
I KNOW... JUST HOW SHAMELESS IT IS OF ME TO ASK YOU THIS, BUT...
I BEG YOU... WON'T YOU PLEASE HELP US?

STOP THIS RUMBLING WITH US!!

PLEASE!!

...LET ME GO.

PLEASE !!

PLEASE HELP...

WHAT ABOUT YOUR SEC-ONDS?!

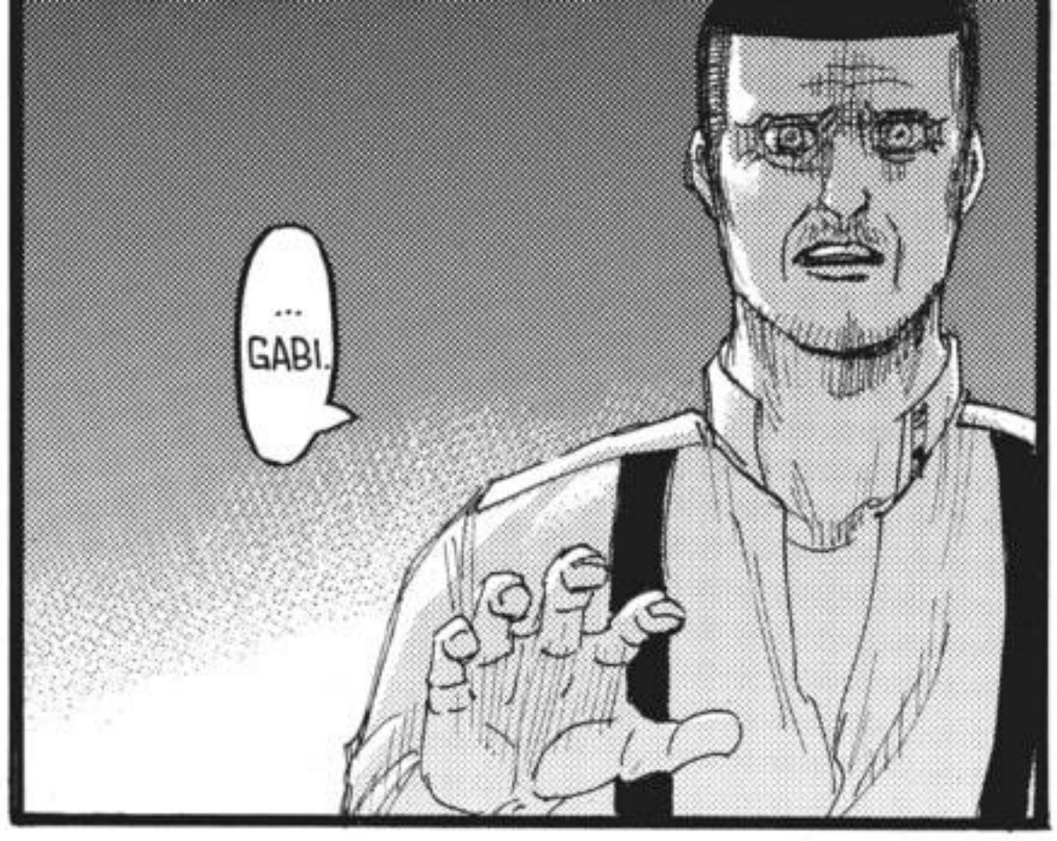
JEAN ?!

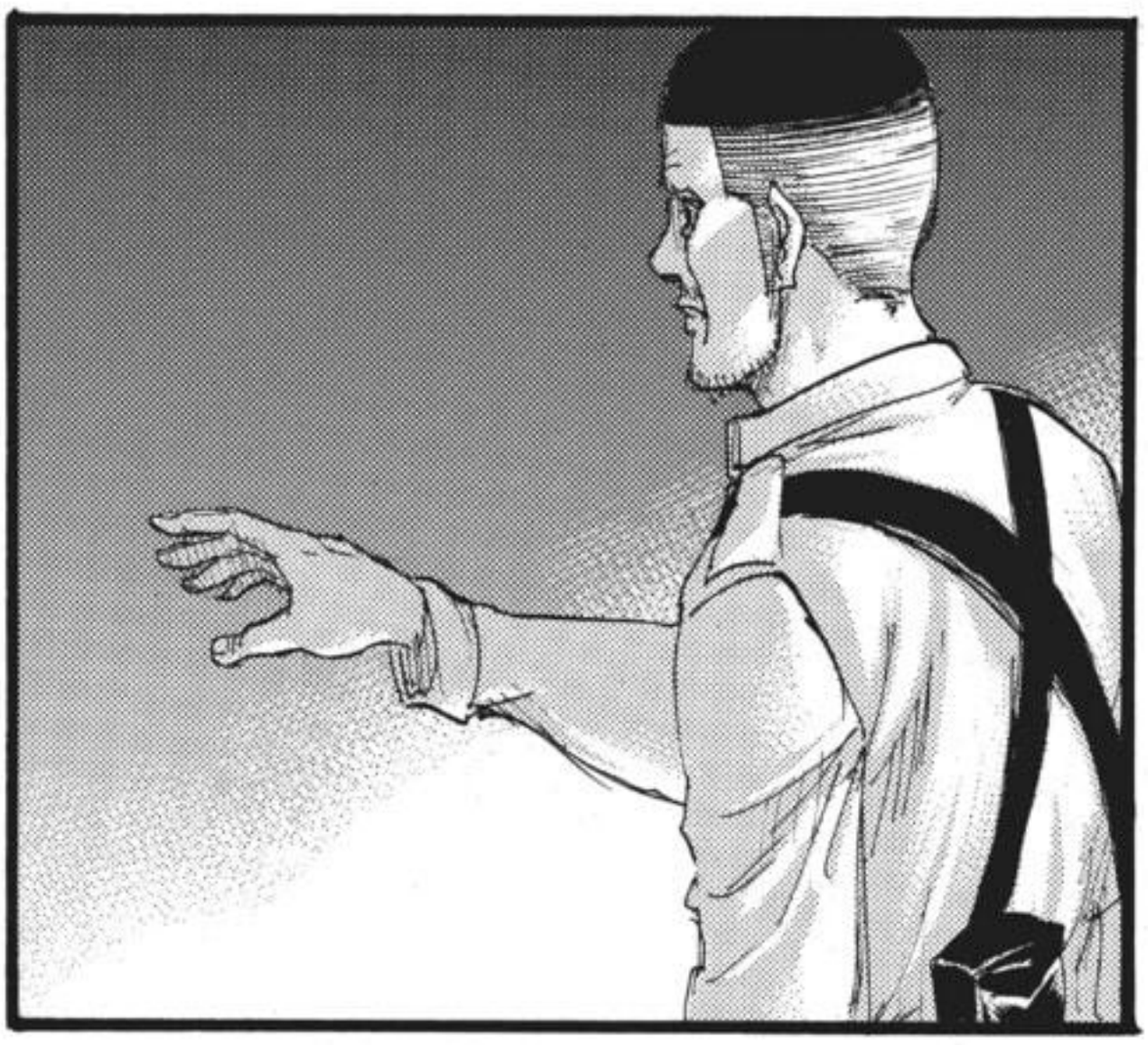
ZAKK

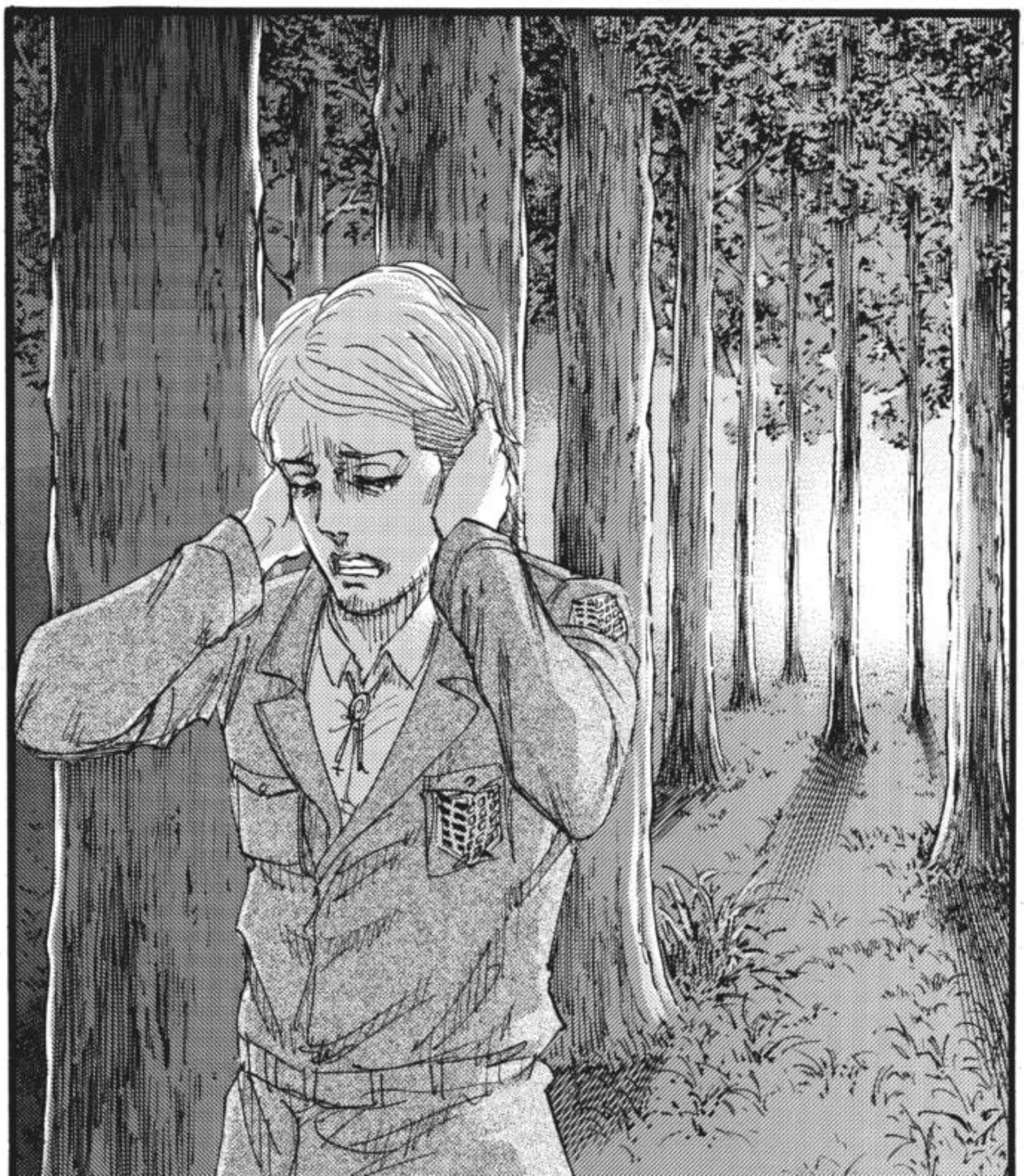
WHERE ARE YOU GOING, JEAN?!

HE WON'T ...

HE... LEFT ...


...
GABI.





...
WILL THEY SHUT UP?

Manga Fire.to

GABI.

...I'M SORRY FOR KICKING YOU.

RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE

OH...

YEAH, I'M FINE.

ARE YOU OKAY?

FINE WITH ME.

YEAH ...

YOU'RE NOT GETTING AN APOLOGY.

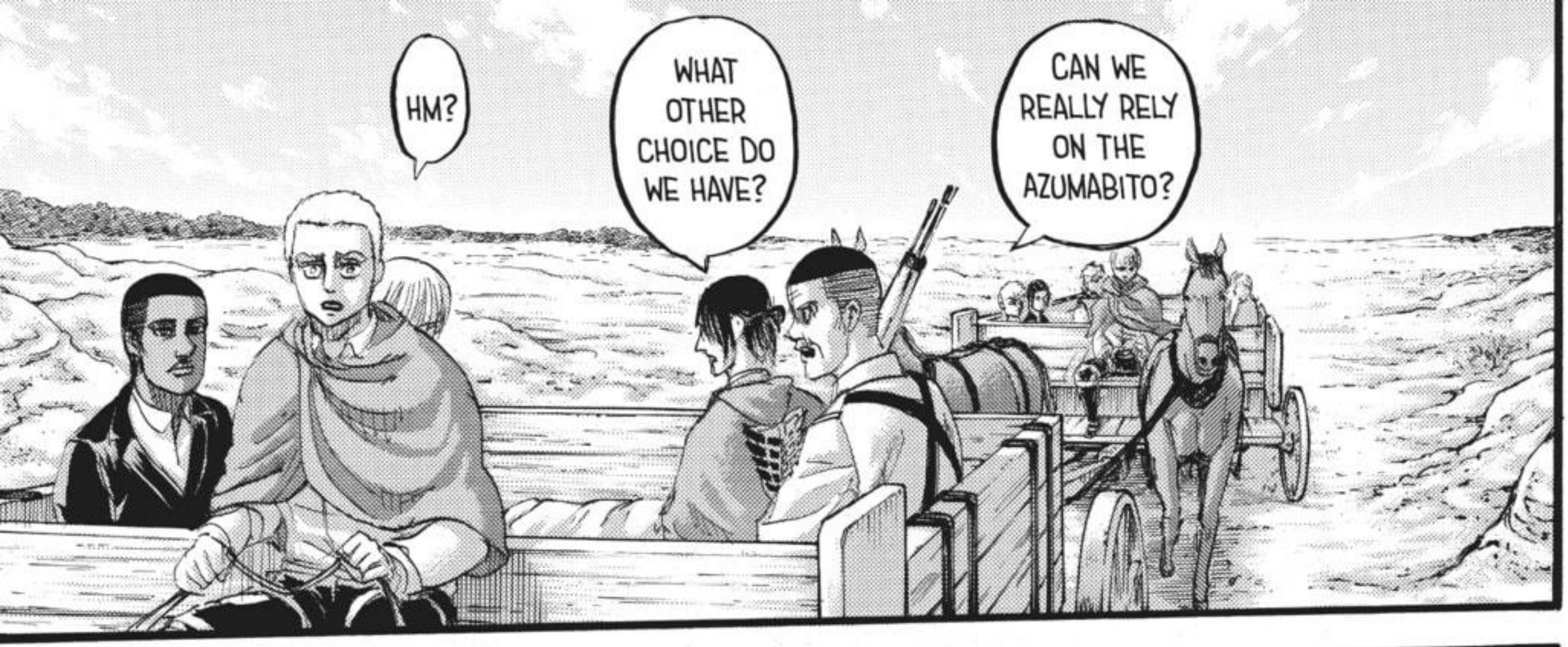
REINER.

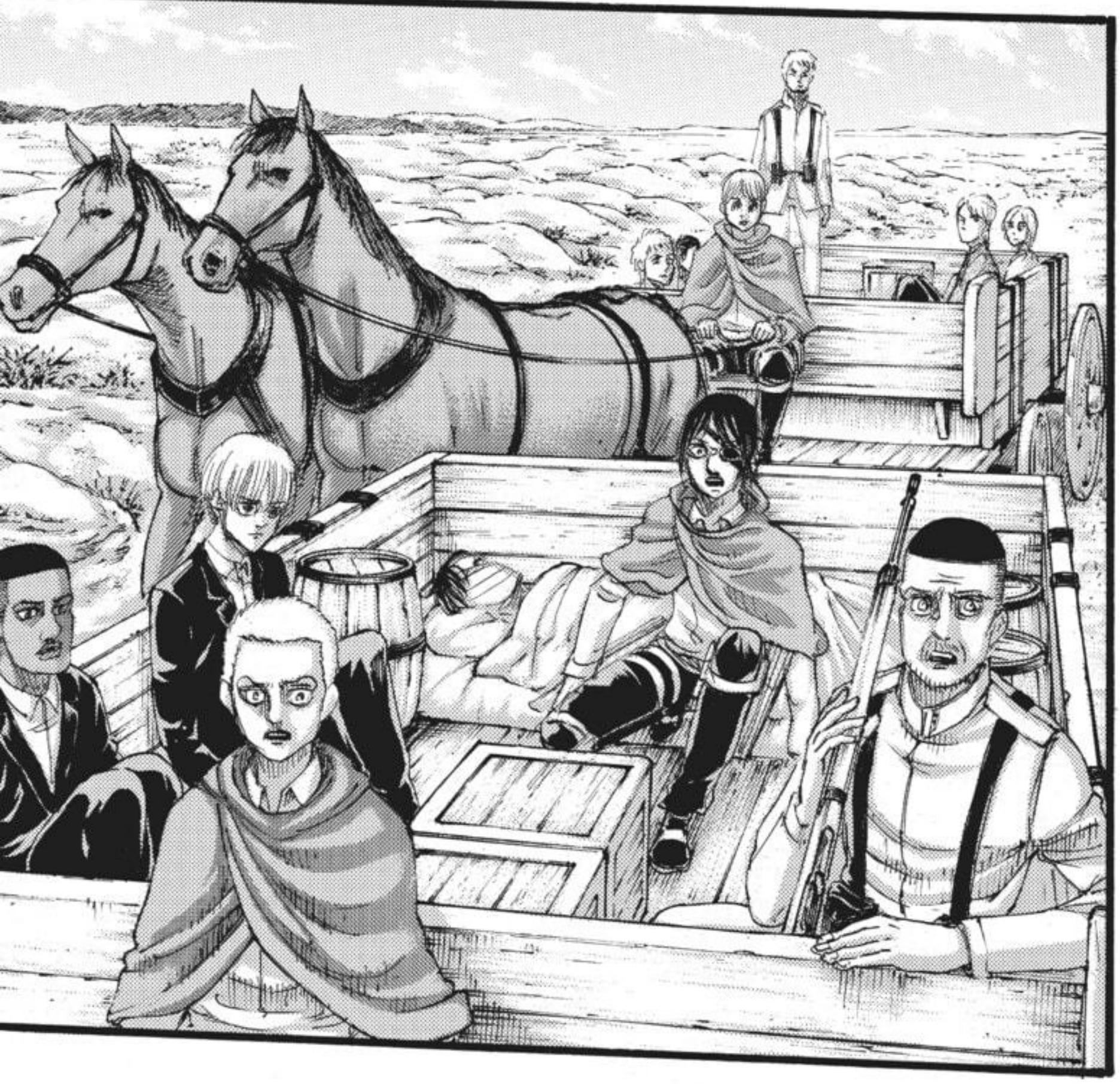
I KNOW ...

I CAN'T ...

...FORGIVE YOU.

AND ME?





Manga Fire.io

THE YEAGER-ISTS HAVE CAPTURED IT.

THEY'RE READY FOR BATTLE. THE PLACE IS COVERED IN SOLDIERS WITH ANTI-TITAN GEAR.

THEY MUST HAVE GOTTEN THERE FIRST BY STEAM ENGINE.

THEY'VE FIGURED OUT THAT WE WANT TO PREVENT THE RUMBLING...
...AND THEY'VE LAID A TRAP FOR US.

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Jp

IT'S ALL OVER FOR US IF THE YEAGERISTS DESTROY THAT FLYING BOAT...

...I CAN'T BELIEVE FLOCH OUTPLAYED US LIKE THIS...

Episode 128: Traitor

EVEN IF...
...WE HAD THE POWER OF THE NINE TITANS...
...STOP-PING THEM WOULD BE HARD.

?!

THE PLAN'S GOT TO–

ZAAK

BUT IF WE FALTER HERE, WE'RE HOPELESS AGAINST THE FOUNDER.

OVER THERE ...

KEEP A LOW PROFILE.

HEY ...

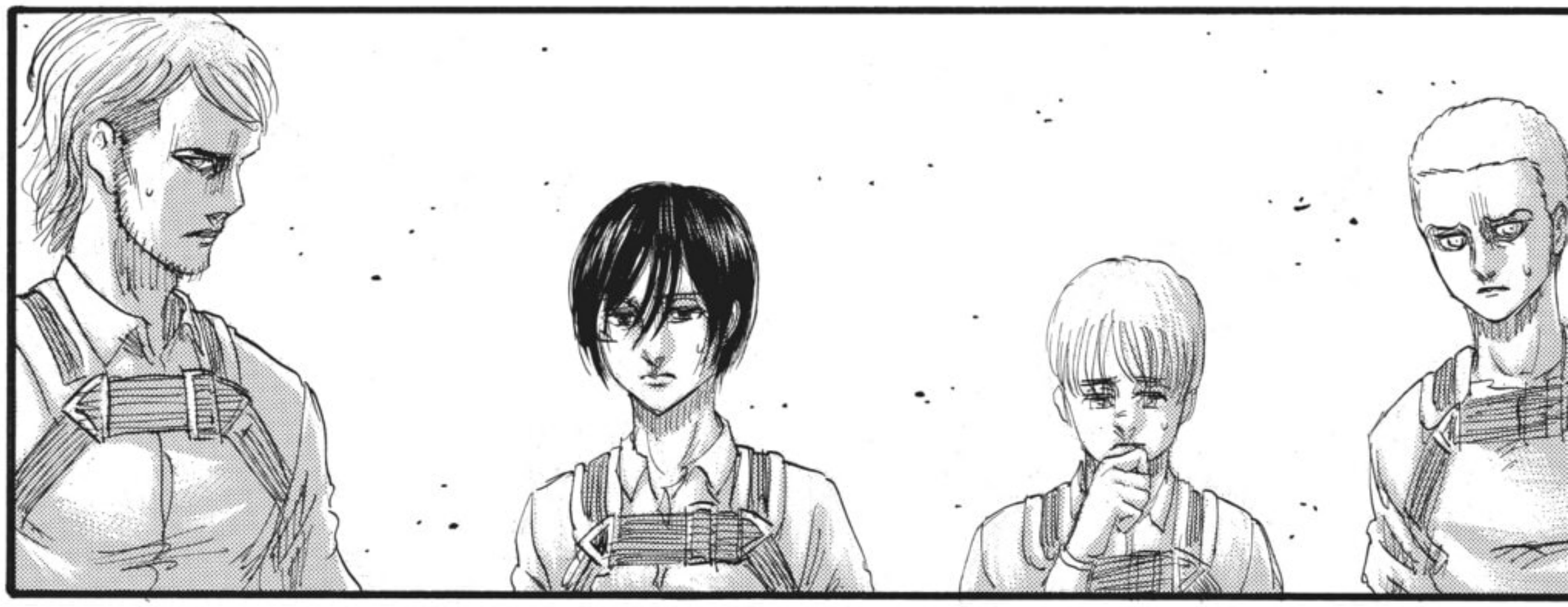
WHAT IS IT?

IT'S THE ONLY WAY TO SECURE THE SHIP.

WE HAVE TO KILL THEM ALL AT ONCE.

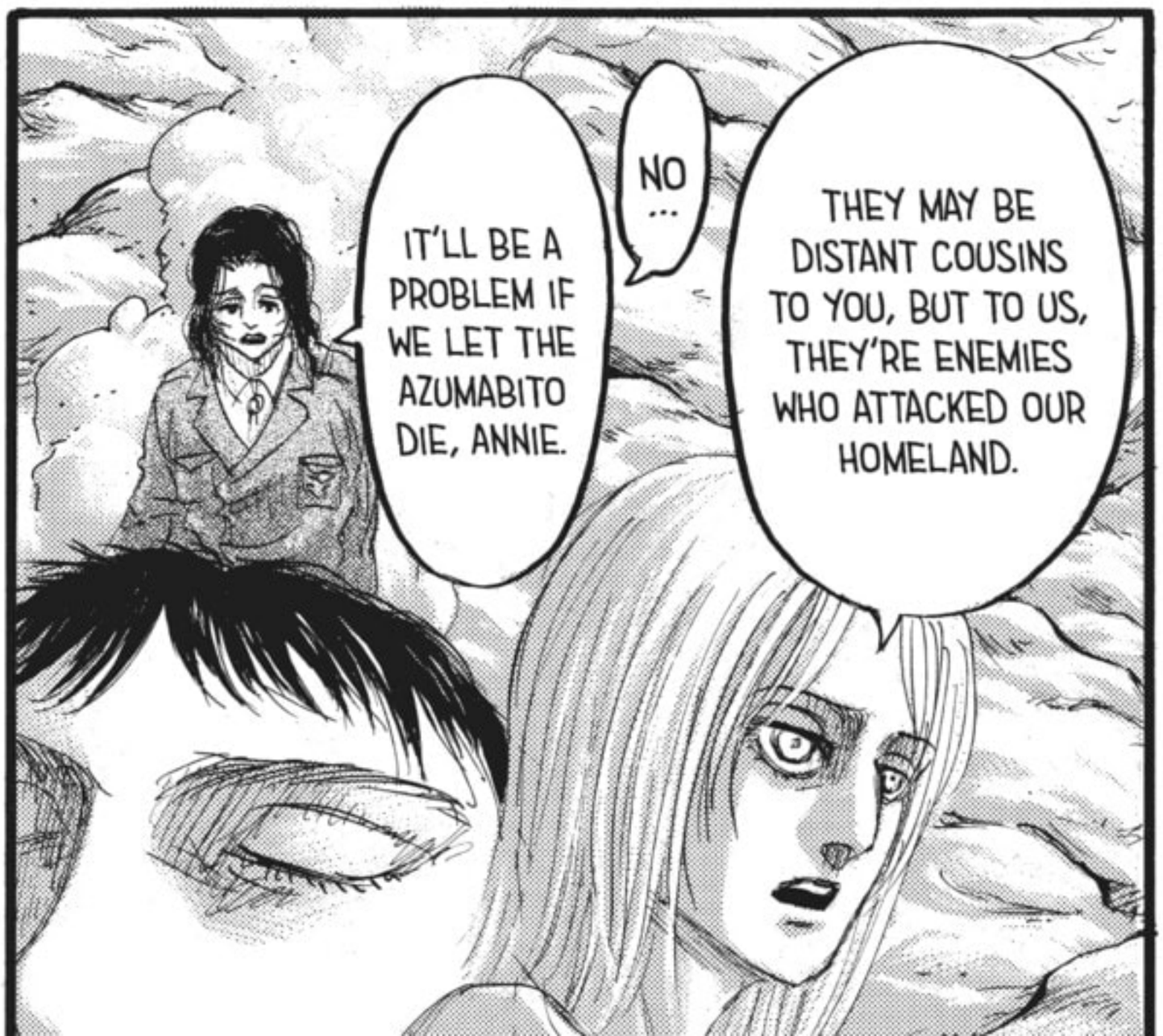
Manga Fire.to

... GOT IT?
WE'LL USE THE POWER OF ALL OUR TITANS ALONGSIDE YOUR WEAPONS TO DO THAT.

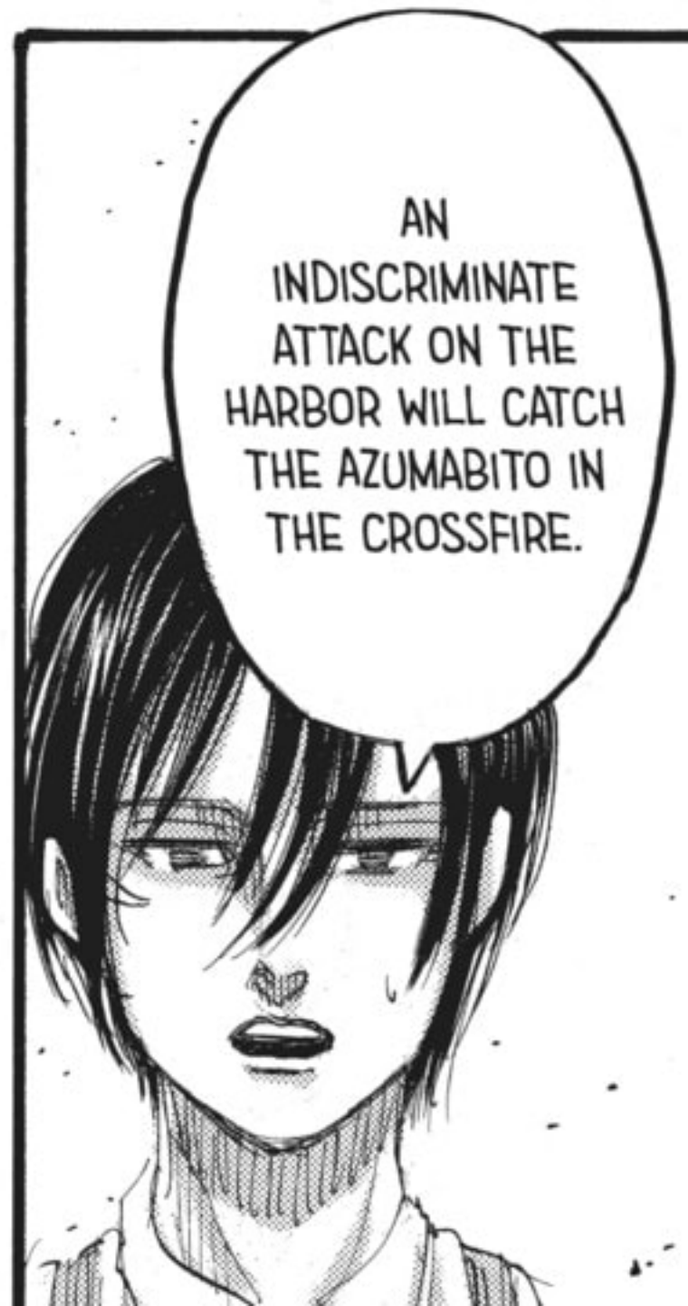


WHY?

WAIT A SEC-OND..
... HEY.


IT'LL BE A PROBLEM IF WE LET THE AZUMABITO DIE, ANNIE.
NO ...
THEY MAY BE DISTANT COUSINS TO YOU, BUT TO US, THEY'RE ENEMIES WHO ATTACKED OUR HOMELAND.

... YEAH!


AN INDISCRIMINATE ATTACK ON THE HARBOR WILL CATCH THE AZUMABITO IN THE CROSSFIRE.

BUT WITHOUT THE AZUMABITO MECHANICS, IT'LL HAVE NO WINGS. IT'S JUST A BOAT.

I SHOULD BE ABLE TO PILOT THE FLYING BOAT ON MY OWN.

INDEED...

ISN'T THAT RIGHT?

ITS WINGS ARE CURRENTLY FOLDED TO MAKE IT EASIER TO TRANSPORT BY SEA.

THE ORIGINAL PLAN WAS TO MOVE IT TO A HANGAR, PERFORM A MAINTENANCE INSPECTION AND FLIGHT DRILLS, AND ONLY THEN START OPERATIONS...

AND IT'LL NEED MORE PREPARATION THAN SIMPLY EXTENDING THE WINGS BEFORE IT'LL FLY.

SO...

...I SEE.

ABOUT HOW LONG WOULD THAT TAKE...?

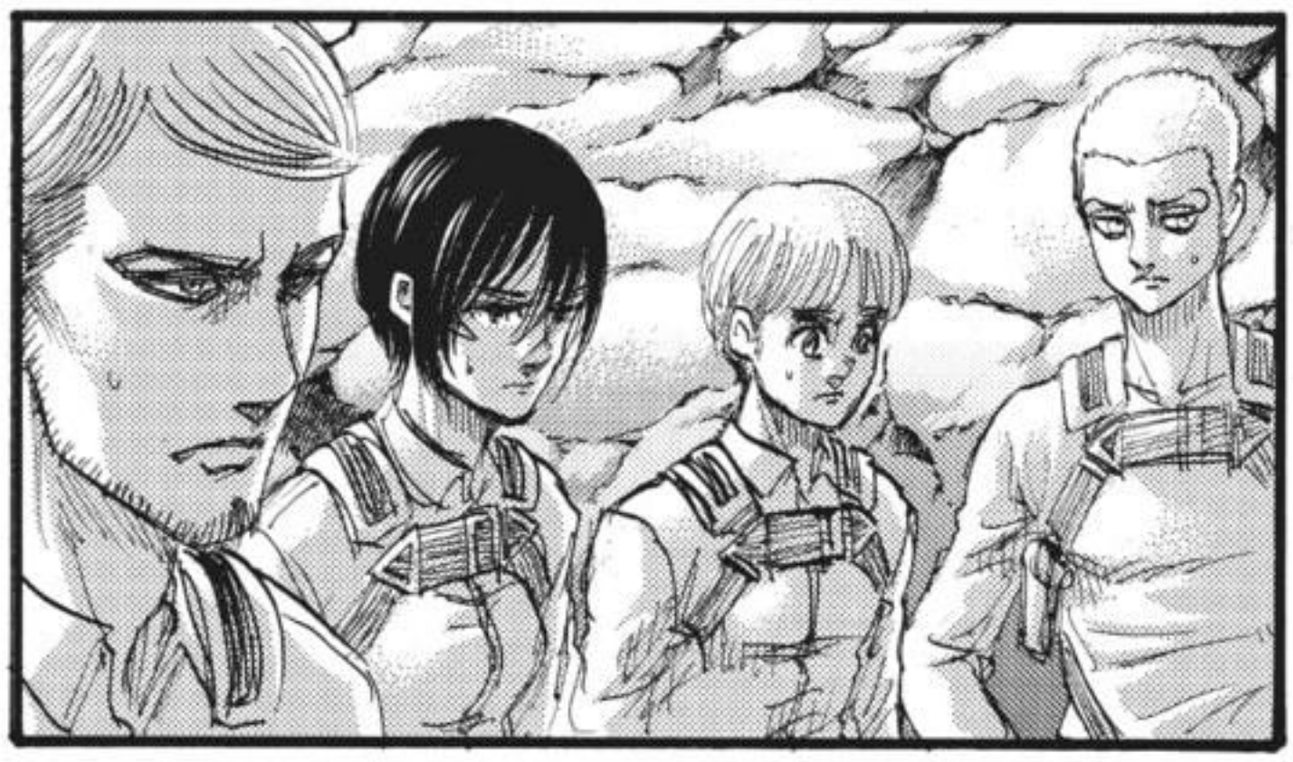
I DON'T KNOW.

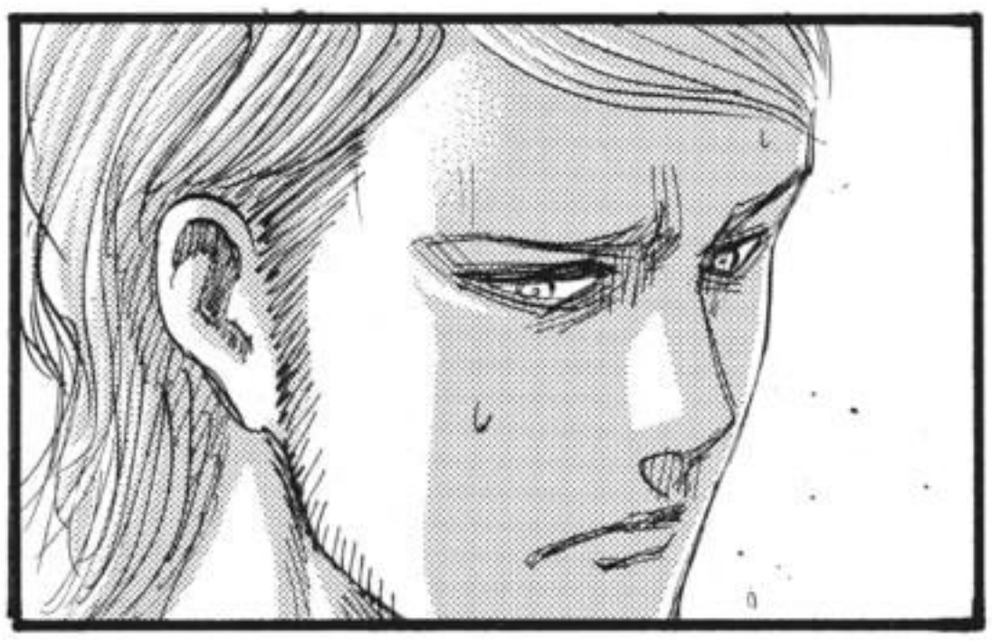
ASK THE AZUMA-BITO.

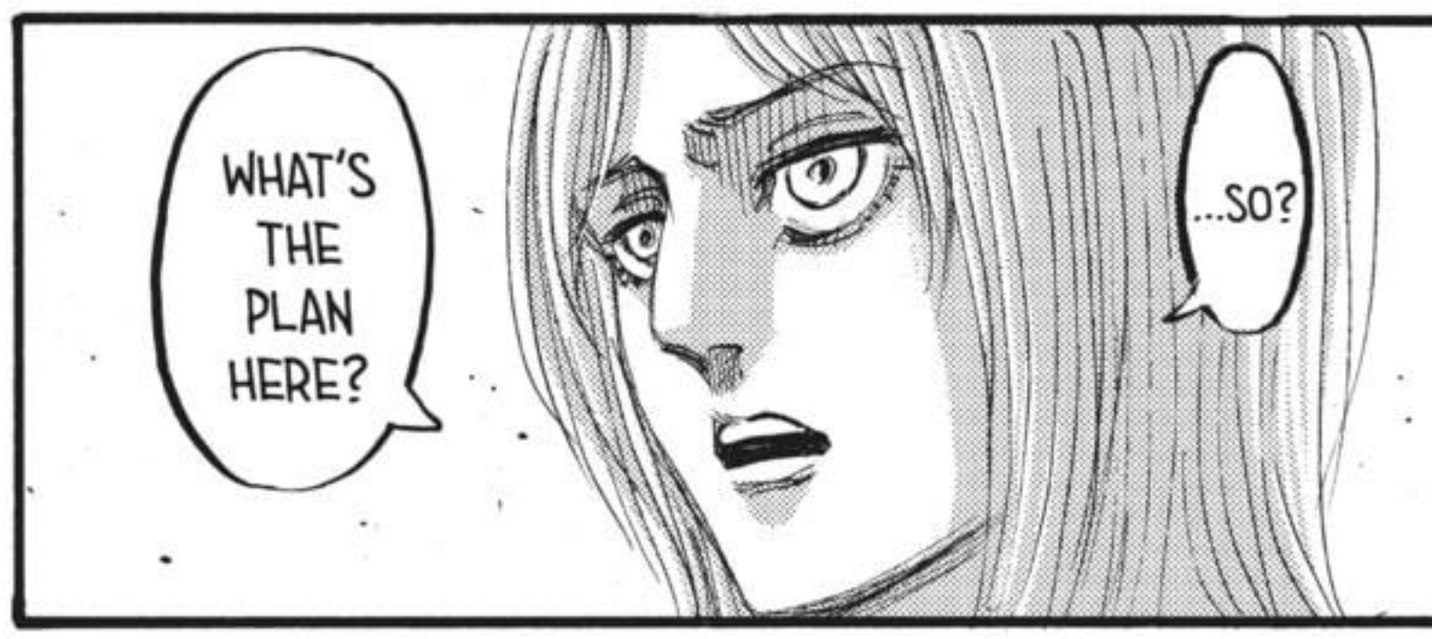
Manga Fire.co

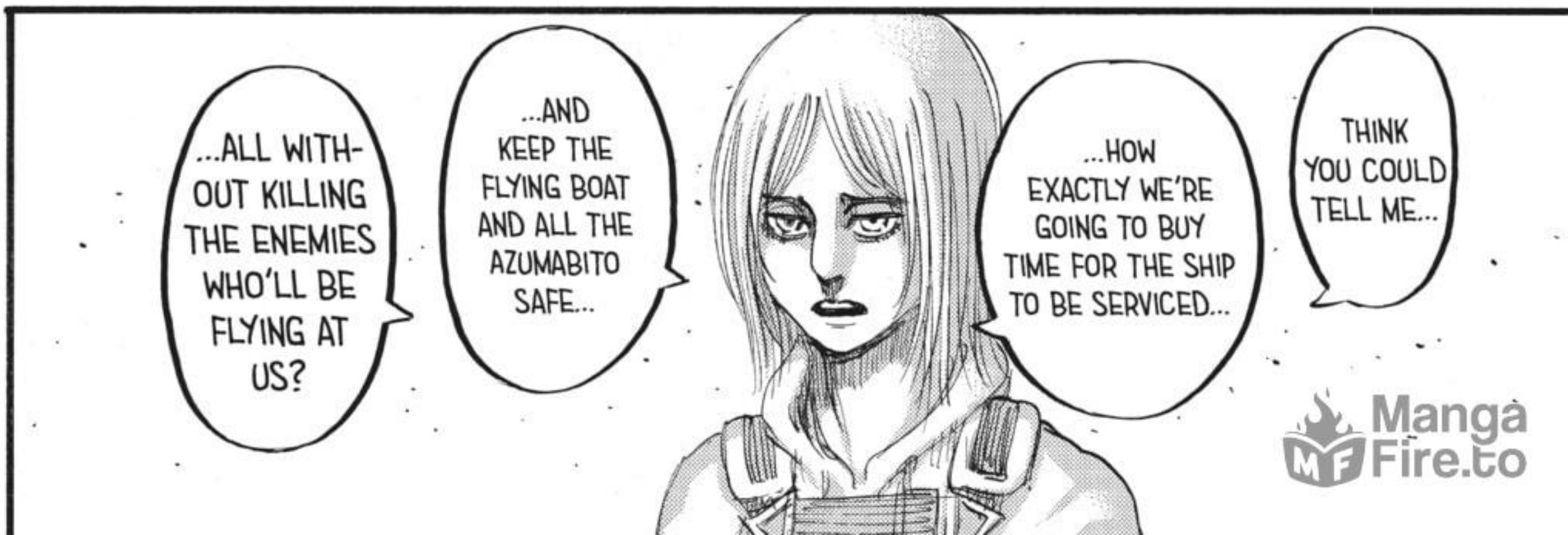
WE NEED TO PROTECT THE FLYING BOAT AND THE AZUMABITO FOR THE AMOUNT OF TIME IT TAKES FOR THE BOAT TO BE SERVICED.

AND I SUP-POSE...

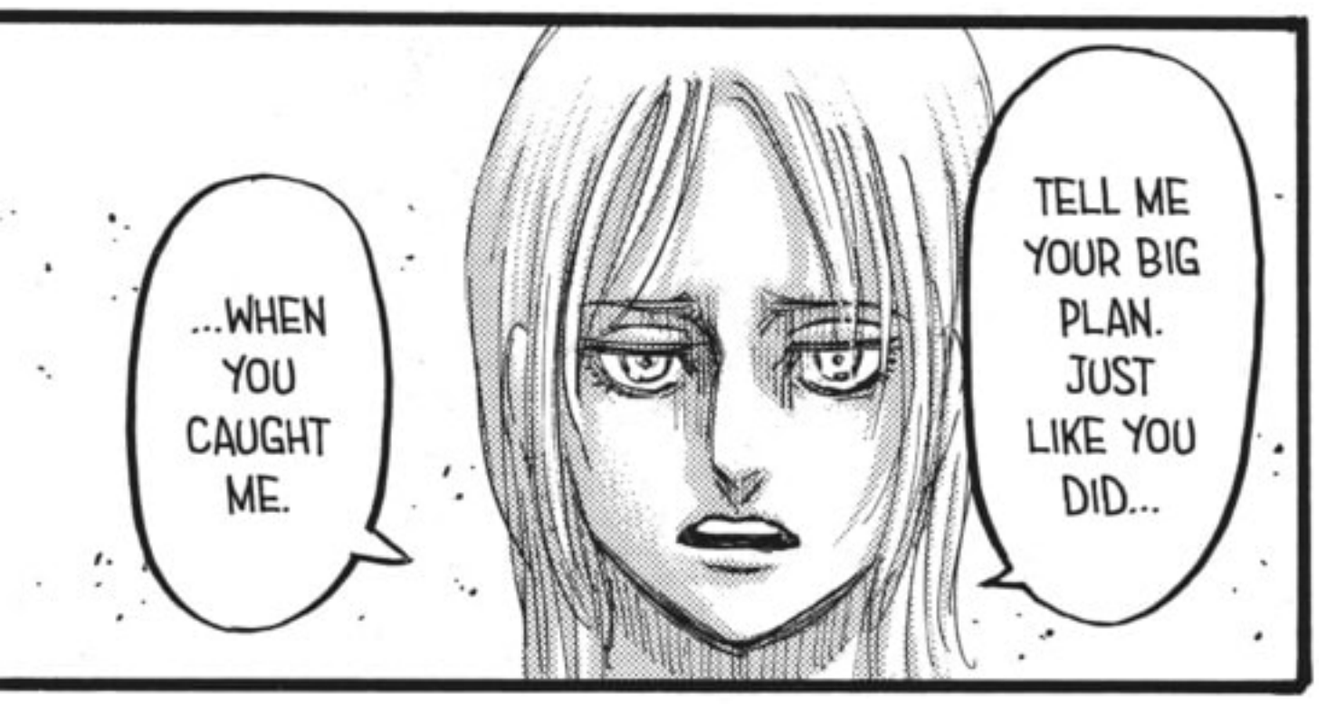






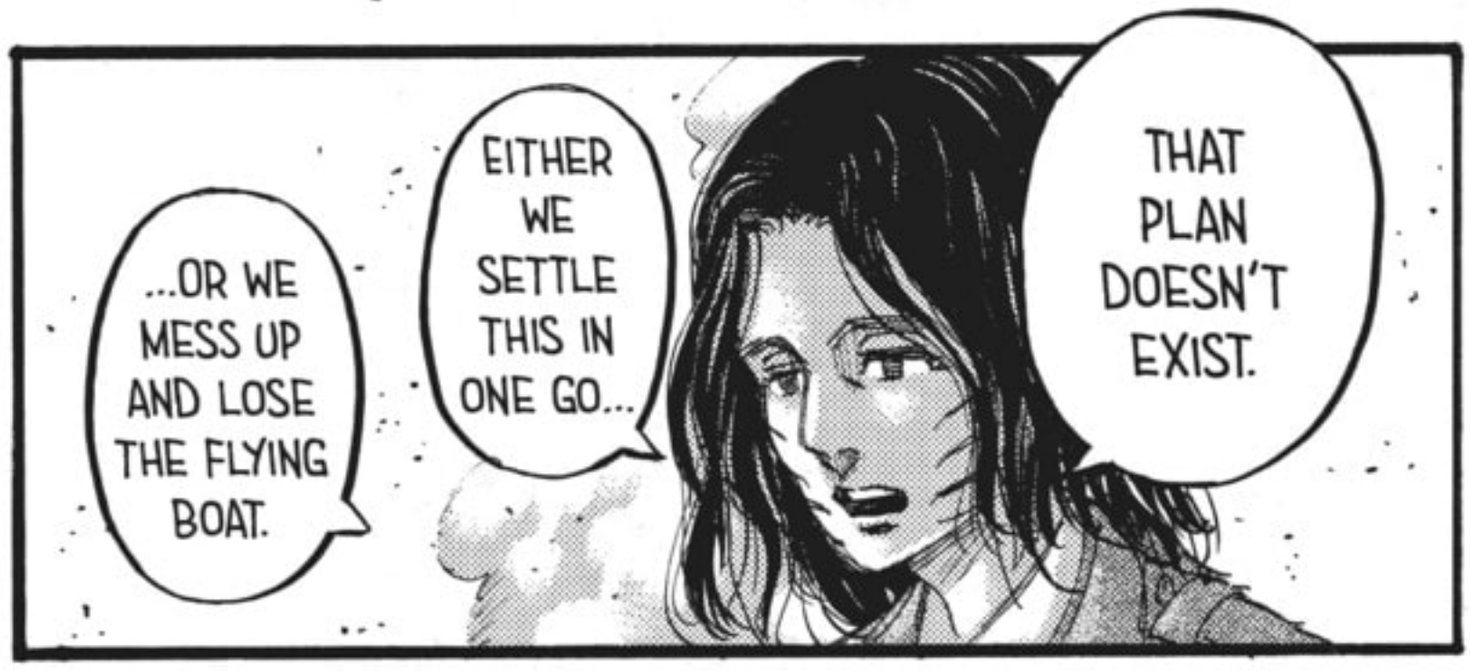


Manga Fire.to


...WHEN YOU CAUGHT ME.
TELL ME YOUR BIG PLAN. JUST LIKE YOU DID...

...AR-MIN?
HOW ABOUT IT...

WAIT...
...

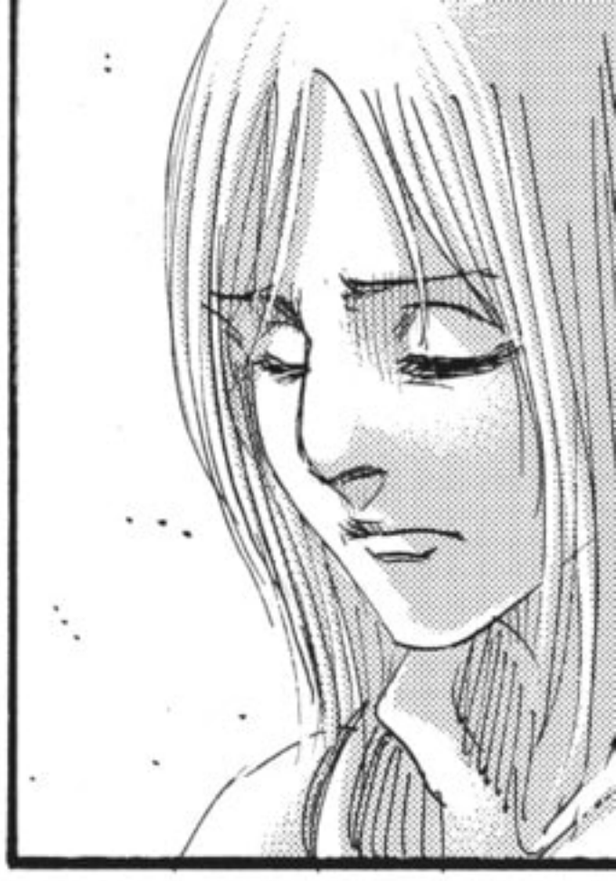

...OR WE MESS UP AND LOSE THE FLYING BOAT.
EITHER WE SETTLE THIS IN ONE GO...
THAT PLAN DOESN'T EXIST.

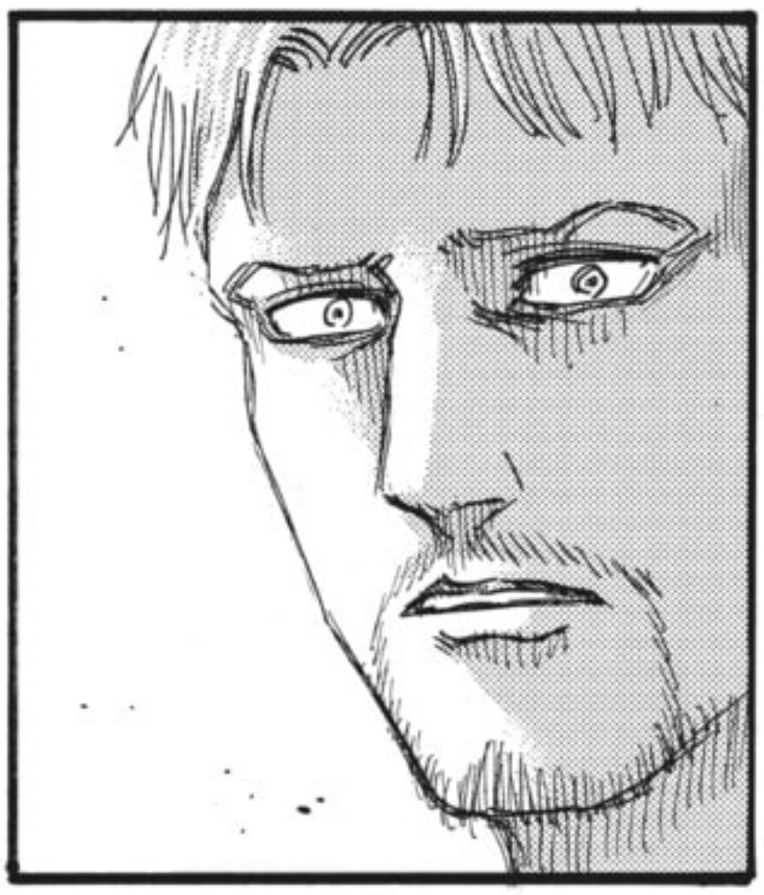
WHY IS THIS HAPPEN-ING?!
SO...
...HOW DID THE FIRST STEP IN OUR PLAN BECOME MURDERING OUR FELLOW ISLANDERS?!
YOU DO KNOW WE'RE HERE TO SAVE PEOPLE, RIGHT?!

AND WE CAN'T SHOVE THIS CHOICE DOWN YOUR THROATS...

NONE OF YOU...EVER HAD AN OBLIGATION TO DO THIS WITH US.

...YOU'RE RIGHT.





...WHAT HE MEANT...

SO THAT'S...

...DON'T NEED TO FIGHT...

YOU FOUR...

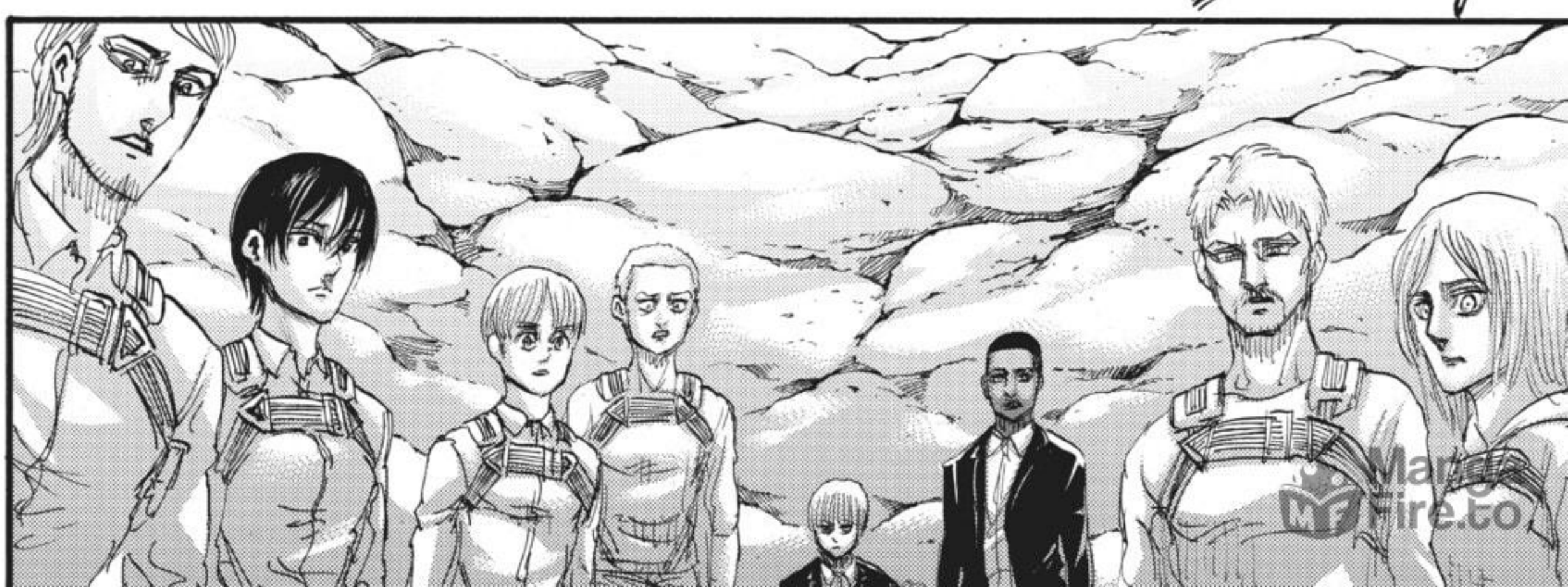
DON'T GET INVOLVED.

BUT...

YOU'LL BE FORCED TO MAKE A DECISION WHETHER YOU WANT TO OR NOT IF THE YEAGERISTS FIND YOU.

STAY WITH GABI AND FALCO. WATCH FROM A SAFE LOCATION.

Manga Dynasty.co



Manga Mire.to

JUDGING BY THEIR SPEED...

I SAW THE TITANS MOVING FROM THE SHORE, GIVING OFF A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF STEAM.

MARLEY'S CITIES TO THE NORTHEAST, THE ONES CLOSEST TO US, MUST HAVE BEEN ANNIHILATED BY NOW...

...THEY'VE ALREADY ARRIVED ON THE CONTINENT OF MARLEY.

WHO KNOWS HOW MANY HAVE BEEN KILLED ALREADY...

BMP

ZAKK

ZAKK

ZAKK

...I DIDN'T THINK THEY'D CROSS THE OCEAN THIS FAST...

THE OTHER CONTINENTS WON'T BE SAFE FOR LONG.

BOOM

GRK

EVERY TIME YOU REFUSE, I GIVE YOUR ARM ANOTHER ELBOW.

TELL ME WHERE EREN YEAGER WENT.

MMMMGH!!

KRSSHT

MAGATH!

THAT'S A RELIEF...

I WON'T **KILL** YOU.

DON'T BE SCARED.

Manga Fire 50

...AND I JUST MIGHT TELL YOU...
TAKE ME WITH YOU...
... WHERE EREN WENT.
I DON'T WANT TO DIE UNTIL I SEE WHAT HAPPENS HERE.
I'VE CHANGED MY MIND.
THIS IS NO TIME FOR TORTURE...!!
WE NEED TO SECURE THE FLYING BOAT FIRST.
JEAN.
MIKASA.
ARMIN.
CONNIE.
WE... WERE MISTAKEN.
I WANT TO APOLOGIZE... FOR MY BEHAVIOR LAST NIGHT.

I DID IT BECAUSE... I WAS AFRAID OF REFLECTING ON MYSELF, AND OF WHAT I MIGHT SEE ABOUT HOW CONTEMPTIBLE MARLEY IS.

IT WAS... UNSEEMLY FOR ME TO GRASP AT A JUSTIFICATION FOR MY ACTIONS AT THIS LATE STAGE.

I MEAN WHEN I SPOKE SO FLIPPANTLY ABOUT JUSTICE.

IT'S WRONG TO PLACE THE SINS OF THE PAST ON YOUR SHOULDERS JUST BECAUSE OF YOUR RACE.

THIS ISN'T YOUR RESPONSI-BILITY.

THERE'S NO REASON FOR YOU TO BE BURDENED WITH THIS WORLD'S HATRED, EITHER...

REINER.

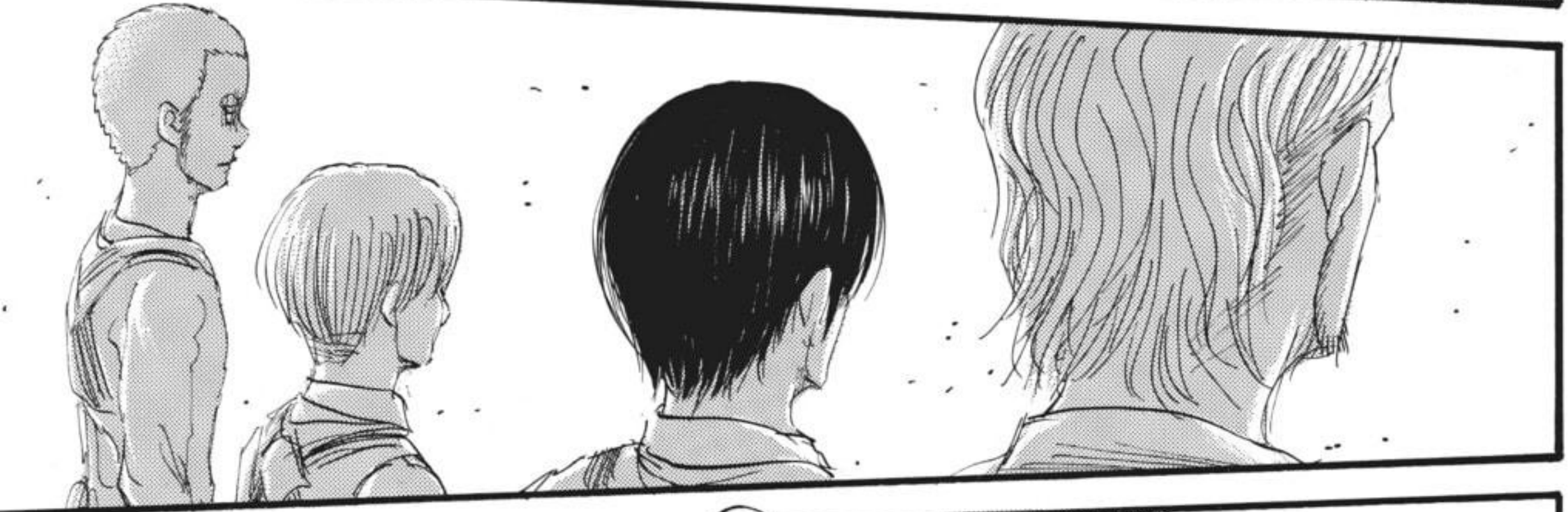
ANNIE.

PIECK.

WE **DO** HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO PASS IT ON TO FUTURE GENERATIONS.

ALL THIS... FOOLISH, BLOOD-STAINED HISTORY...

BUT...



Manga Fire.co

...TO STAND BY WITH CLEAN HANDS.

I RE-FUSE...

I DOUBT HISTORY HAS EVER CHANGED IN ONE DAY AS DRAMATICALLY AS IT WILL TODAY.

JUST LOOK AT THAT STEAM.

IT WILL BE REBORN AS A NEW LAND.

FREED FROM ALL ITS TROUBLES.

EVERY LAST TRACE OF ITS CIVILIZATION WILL BE WIPED CLEAN.

OF COURSE, WE'LL MAKE NO EXCEPTION FOR HIZURU.

YOU SHOULD BE HAPPY.

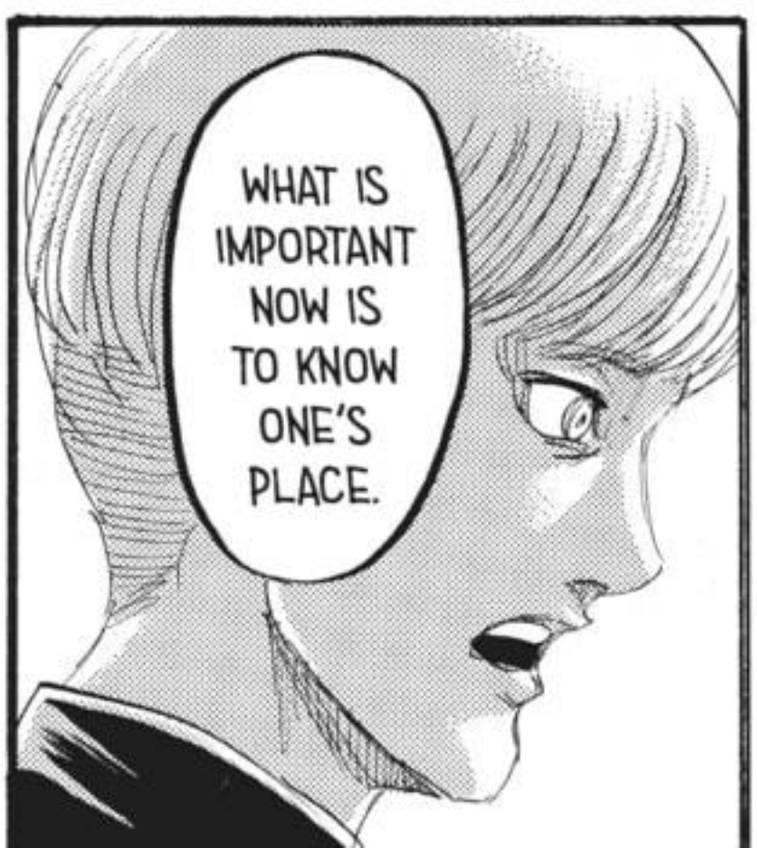
HIZURU'S BEST ENGINEERS ARE HERE, AFTER ALL.

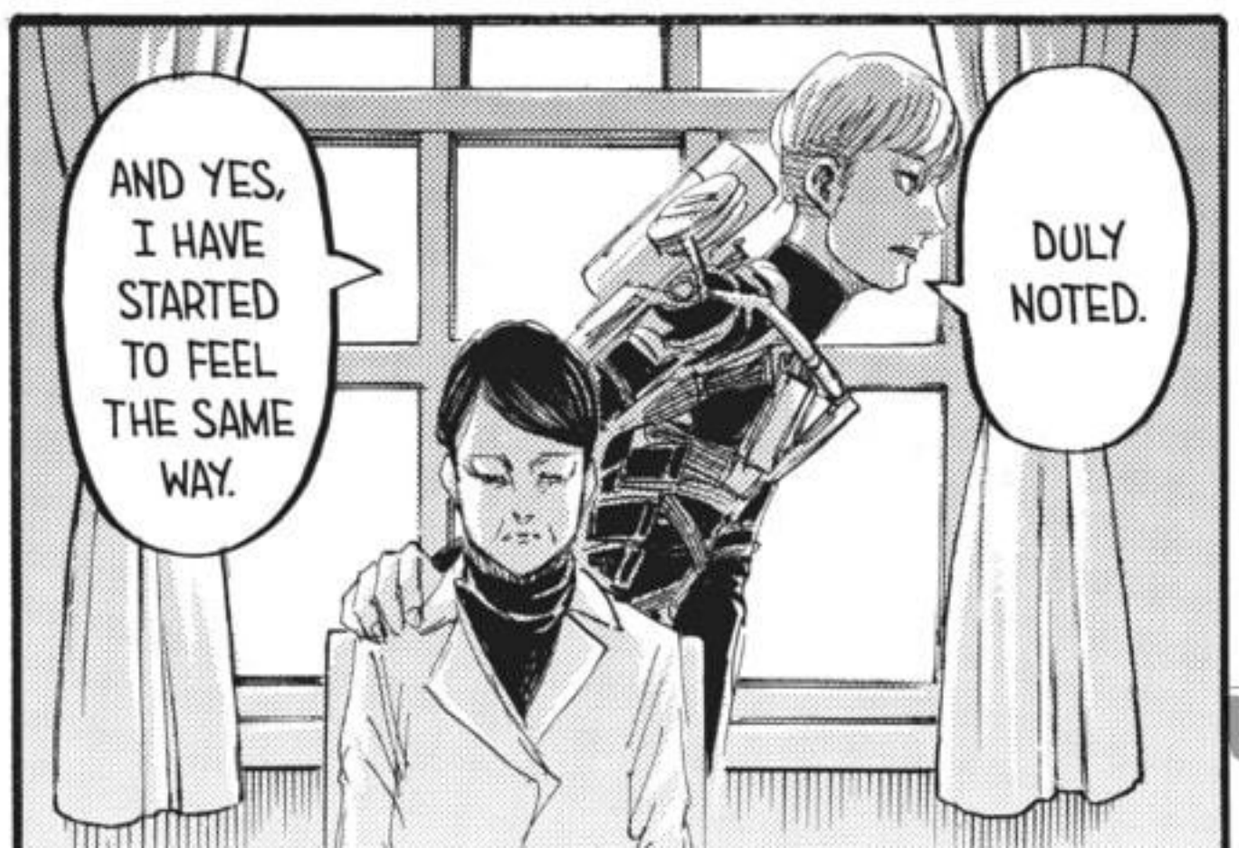
ALL YOU NEED TO DO NOW IS CONTRIBUTE TO THIS ISLAND.

NOW.

...YOU SHOULD MAKE SURE THEY DO AS THEY'RE TOLD.

IF YOU DON'T WANT TO LOSE ANY **MORE** OF YOUR MEN...





Manga Freak

FLYING BOATS. NAVIGATION. WE COULD DECIDE IT'S JUST TOO GOOD FOR THE LIKES OF US AND GIVE IT ALL UP...

WE DON'T NEED HIZURU'S TECHNOLOGY.

THAT'D NIP THIS UNEASE IN THE BUD.

...IS TO KNOW YOUR PLACE.

WHAT'S IMPOR-TANT...

GRR RIND

DO YOU HEAR ME?

FLOCH!!

UNDER-STAND?

WHERE ARE YOU?!

?!

ANYONE, I DON'T CARE! HURRY IT UP!!

WHERE ARE THE AZUMABITO?!

WHERE'VE YOU BEEN?!

WHAT'RE YOU YELLING ABOUT?!

FLOCH!!

ガラ

RATTLE

ARMIN ...?!

THEY ESCAPED BY SEA!!

SHE'S WITH THE ARMOR!

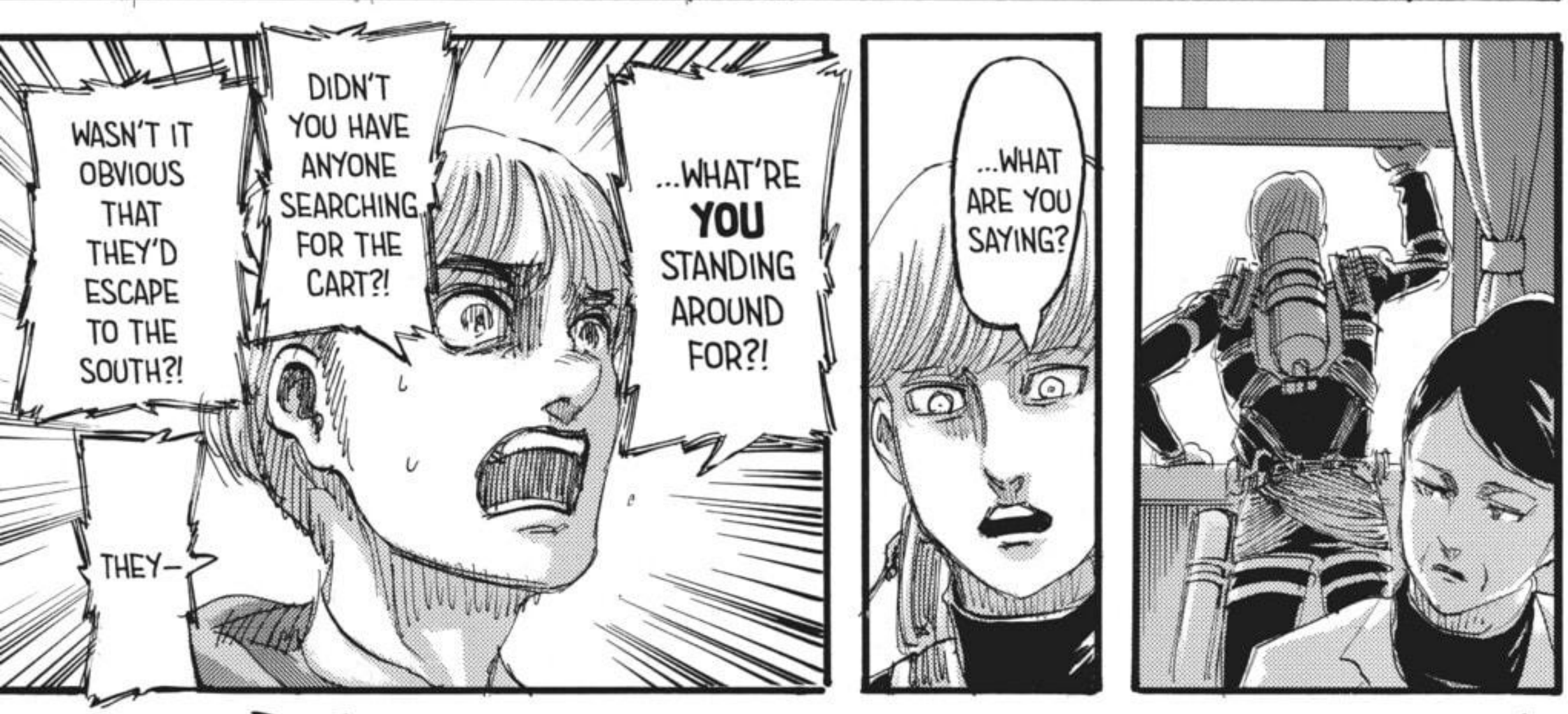
WE WERE GOING AFTER THE CART TITAN!

Manga Mr.Fire.to

HURRY UP AND GET THE AZUMABITO TO PREP IT FOR FLIGHT!!

WE NEED THE FLYING BOAT RIGHT NOW!!

IF WE DON'T HURRY, THEY'LL GET AWAY!!



Manga Mania.ro

HALT!!

SAMUEL ?!

DAZ ?!

STOP RIGHT THERE !!

CONNIE! ARMIN!!

ARE THOSE EXPLO-SIVES?!

WHA... ?!

WHOSH

WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!

CALM DOWN, YOU TWO!!

HOLD ON A SEC-OND!

WE'VE GOT TO USE THAT SHIP TO CHASE AFTER THE REMAINING MARLEYANS WHO ESCAPED BY SEA!!

DISCONNECT THEM RIGHT NOW!!

WHA...?

...!!

BA-DMP

...TO STOP THE RUMBLING BY USING THIS FLYING BOAT.

...ARE WORKING WITH... MARLEY...

THERE ARE SUSPICIONS THAT YOU TWO...

YOU SEE...

Y...

YEAH...

WHAT'D BECOME OF THIS ISLAND IF WE STOPPED EREN?!

THAT'S RIGHT!!

HOW COULD WE EVER DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT?!

H...

DISCON-NECT THOSE EXPLO-SIVES!!

YEAH, SO JUST HURRY...!!

BA-DMP

I WOULDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO IF YOU TWO BETRAYED US...

PHEW...

...OF COURSE NOT!!

BA-DMP

...PUT THIS ISLAND BACK IN DANGER JUST AS WE FINALLY SAVED OURSELVES...

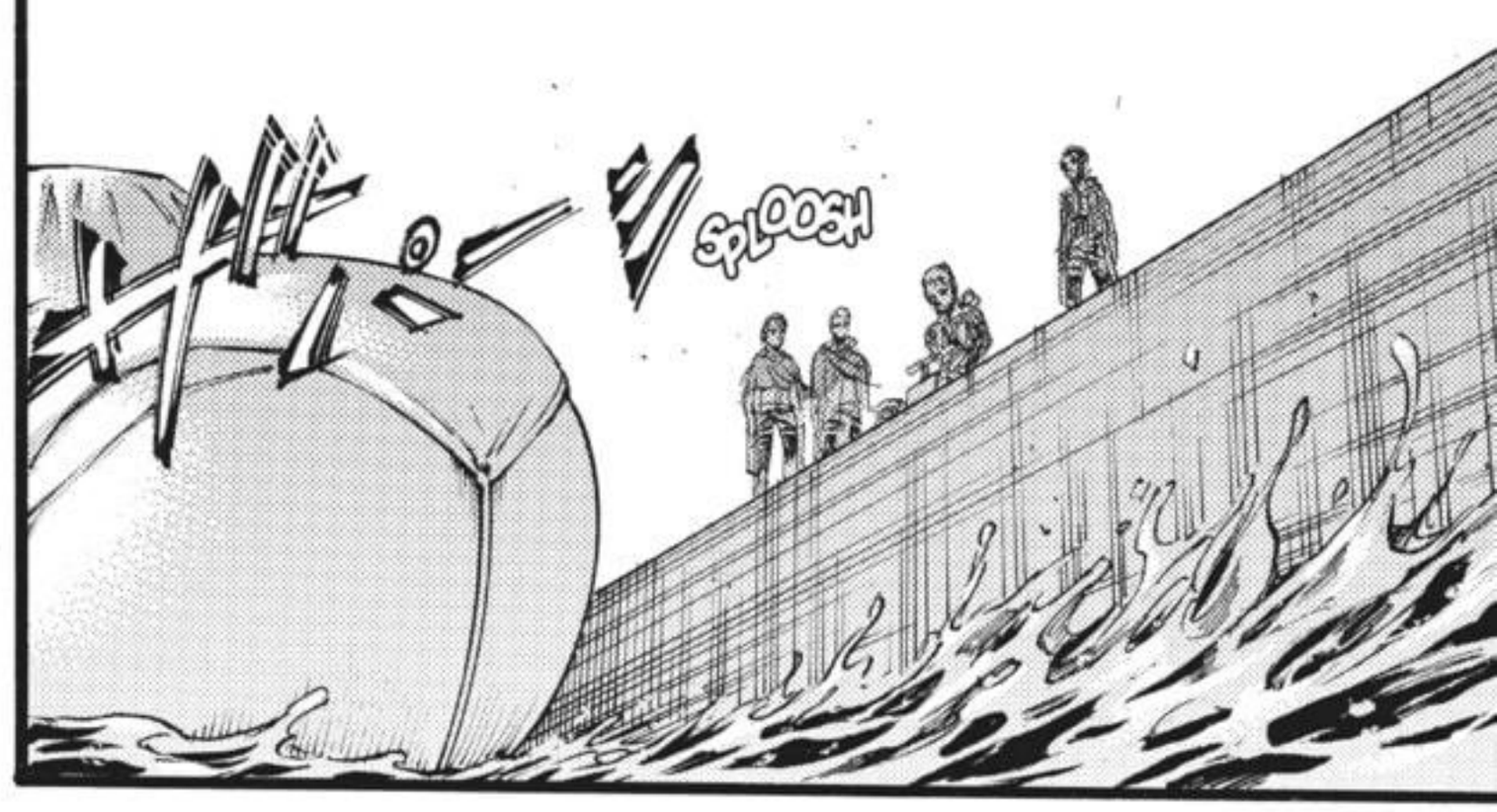
YOU GUYS WOULD NEVER...

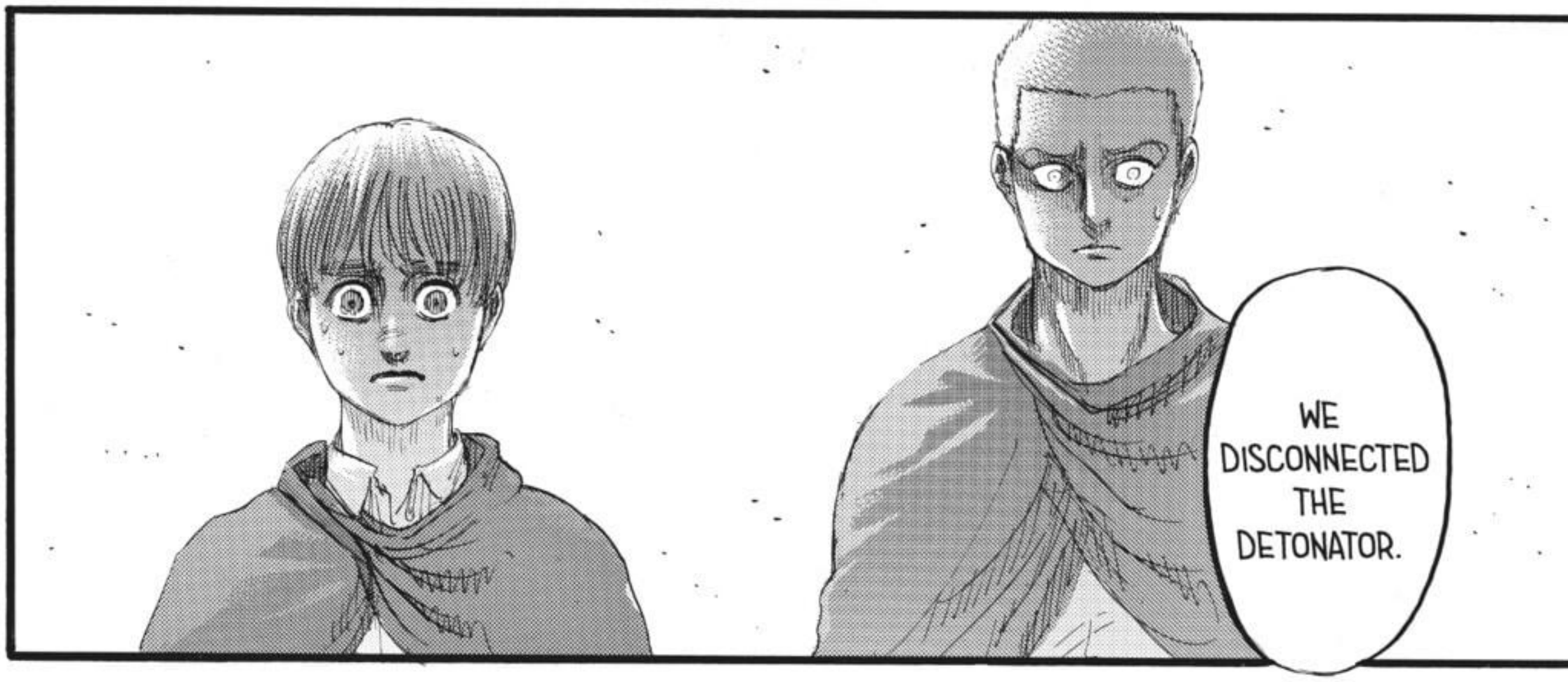
...THAT YOU MIGHT TRY TO STOP EREN FROM SLAUGH-TERING PEOPLE...

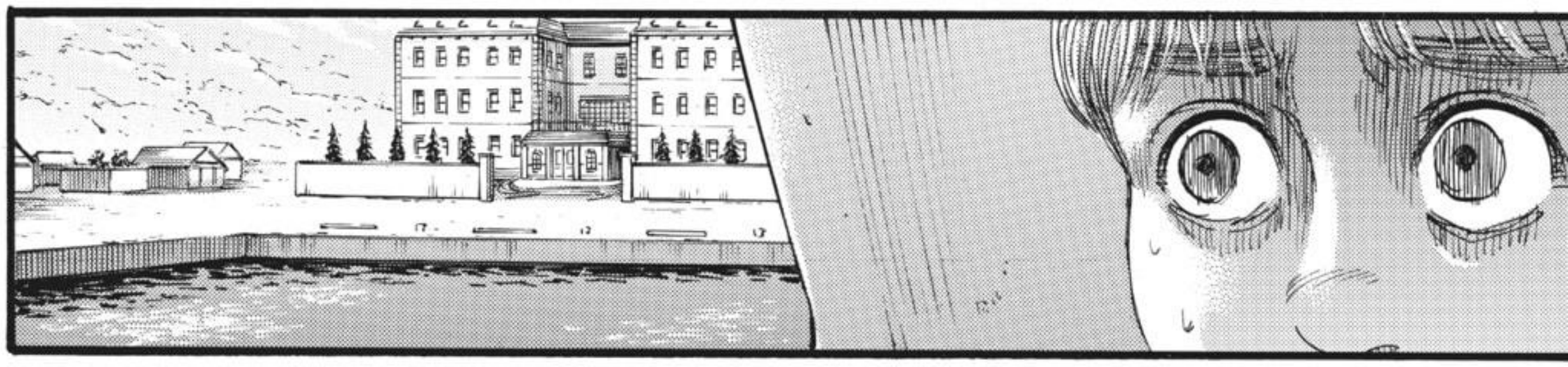
I ALSO GOT THE FEELING...

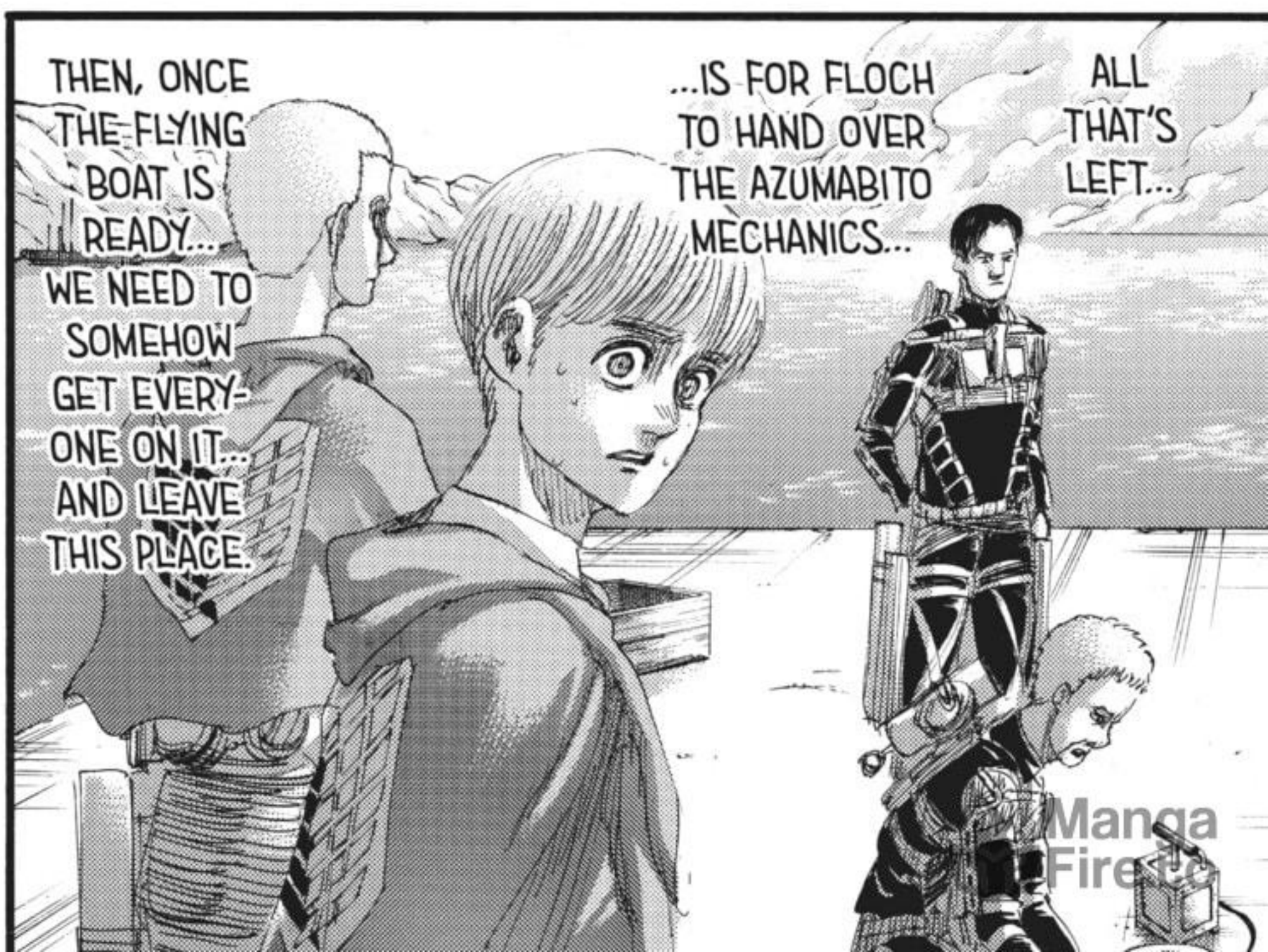
...EVEN IF THEY'RE ENEMIES.

YOU SEE...









Manga Fire.co

MUCH FASTER THAN GOING BY HORSE-BACK.

...IT'D BE FASTER TO PURSUE THEM BY LOCOMO-TIVE.

NO... I DON'T HAVE PROOF.

...BUT.

WHY WOULD THEY NEED TO SNEAK AROUND ...?

IF THEY KNEW OUR ENEMIES WOULD BE FLEEING FROM THE SOUTH...

DON'T YOU THINK... THIS IS STRANGE?

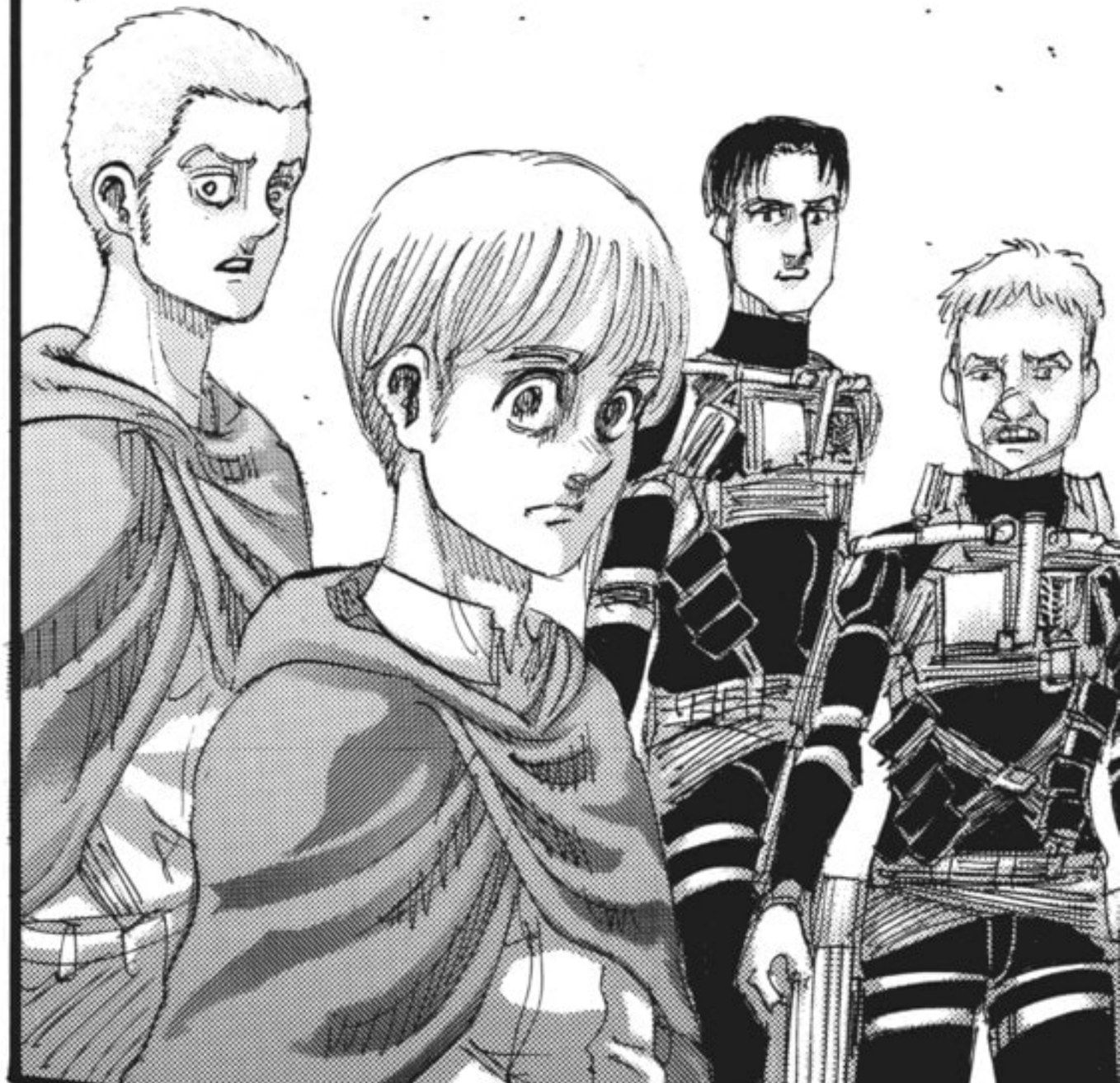
EEK!

CHAK

I REALLY SHOULD NIP ANY CONCERNS IN THE BUD.

Manga Fresco

BOOM
BOOM



WE FAILED...

FLOCH ?!
HEY!
GACHA
MISS KIYOMI !!
AAGH ...!!
DAM-MIT!!
KILL HER!!
AS IF I'D DIE WITHOUT A FIGHT!!
Manga Mirai

BOOM
AAAGH!!
WHUP
KRRK

BOOM
WHSH
MISS KIYO-MI!!
AARGH!!
WHAP
NGH!
KRASH
...!!
SGRREEEEEEE

WE'RE UNDER ATTACK !!
MIKASA !!
ARMIN !!
CONNIE !!
THEY'VE BETRAYED ELDIA!!
KILL THEM!!

RUN TO THE BASEMENT!!

THEY'LL SHOOT THUNDER SPEARS THROUGH THE WINDOWS!!

KA-BOOM

WHOOSH

FIRE!

FIREEEE!!

Manga Fire.to

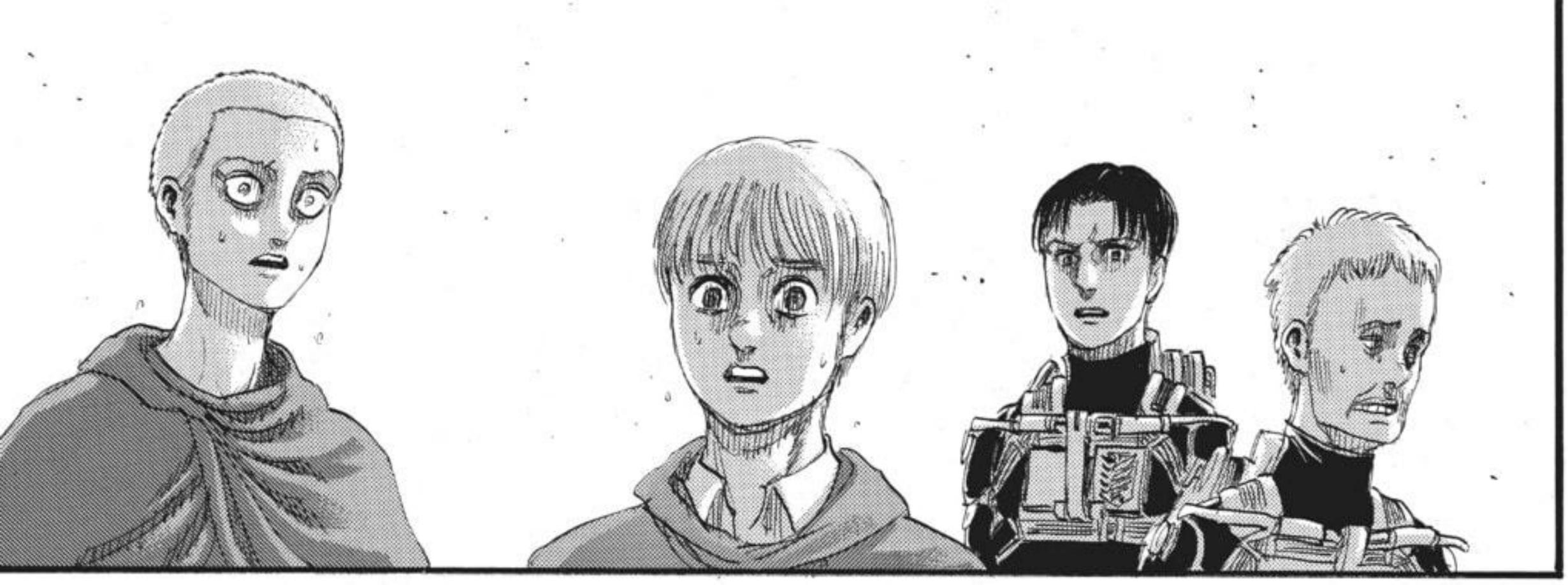
THIS WAY, AZUM-ABITO!!

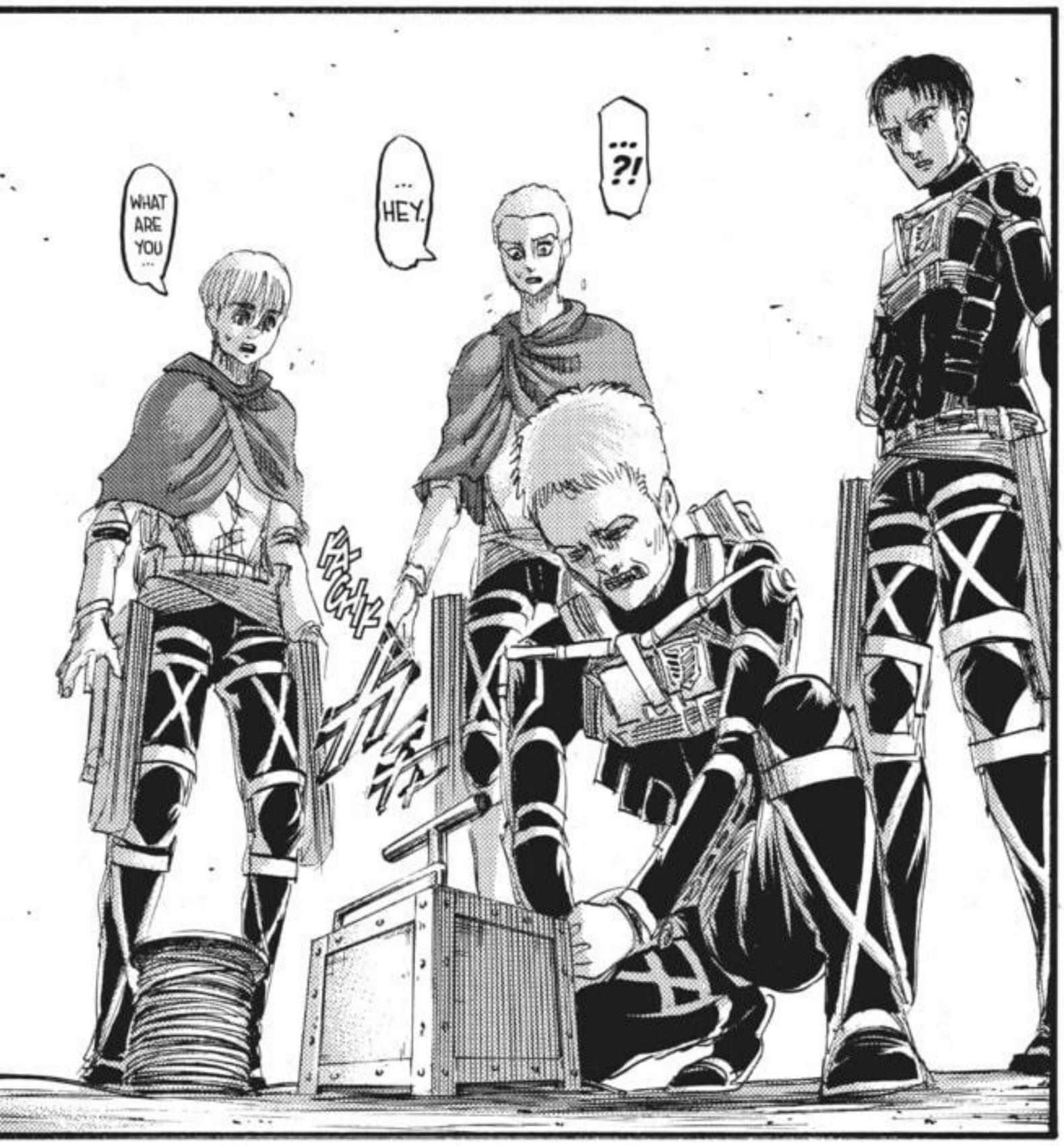
THMP

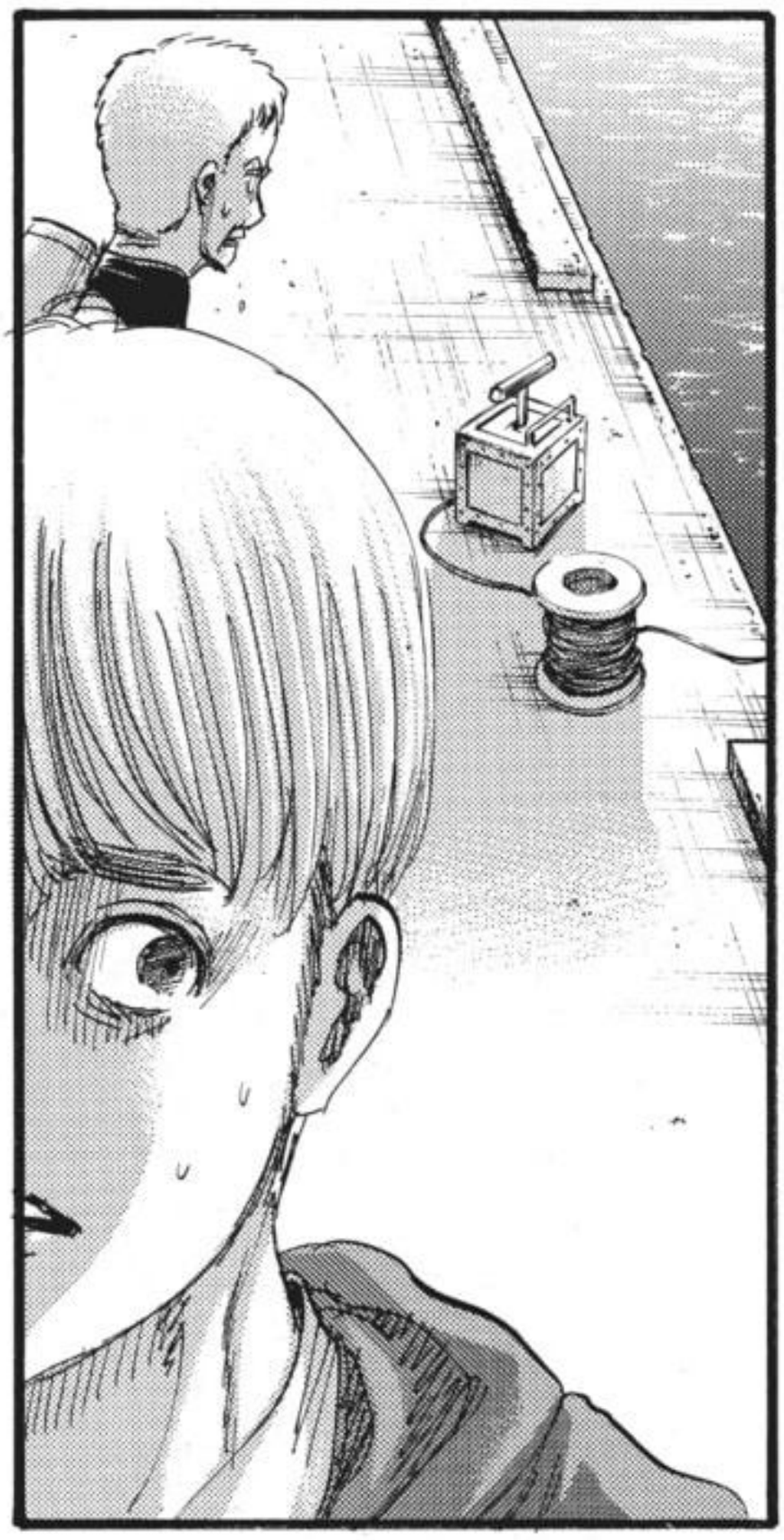
COME WITH US IF YOU WANT TO LIVE!!

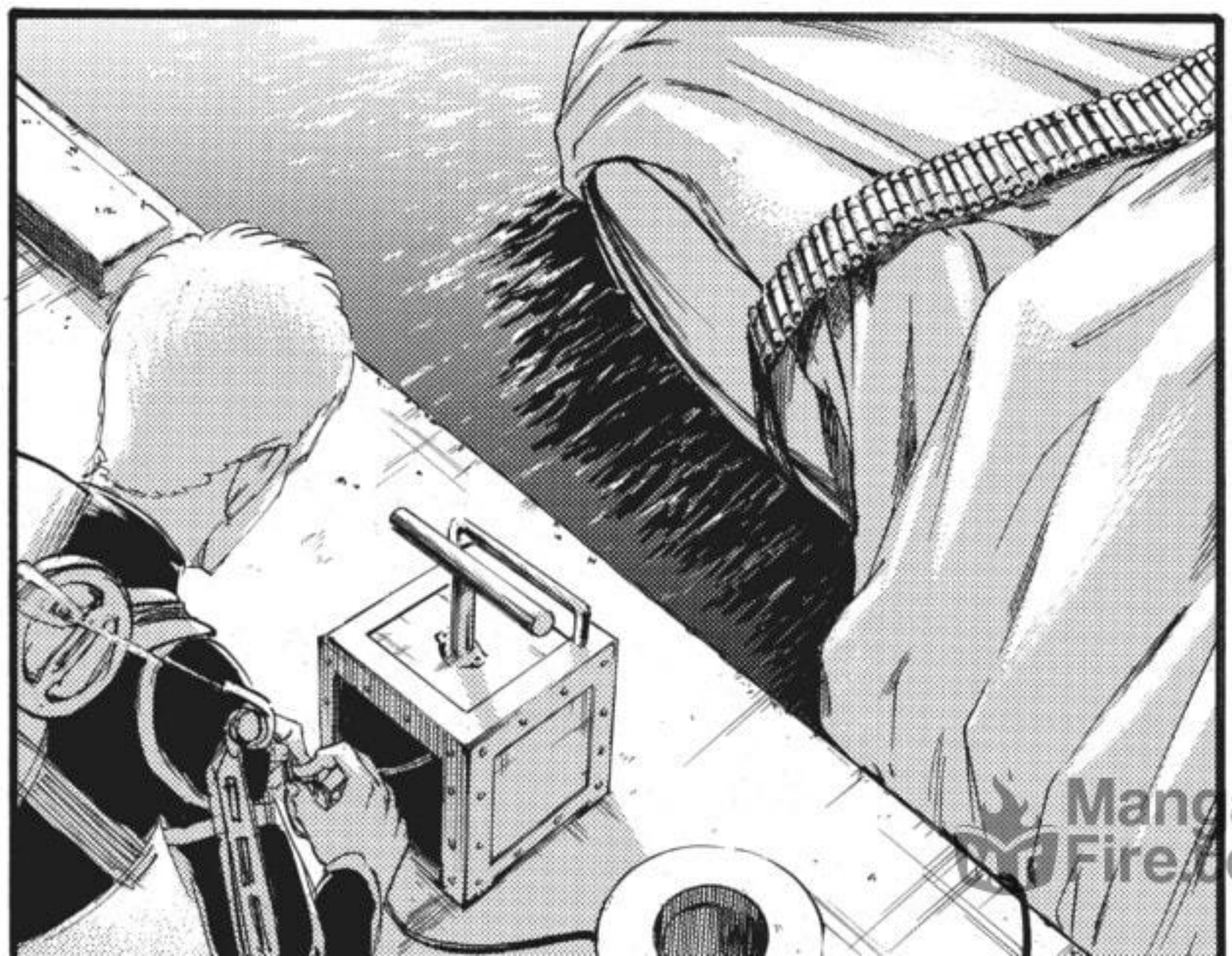
WE'LL REPEL THEM IN THE BASE-MENT!!

KA-BOOOO









Manga Fire.co

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

MangaFire.to

ARMIN?!

DON'T MOVE!!

THUD

SAMUEL...

...

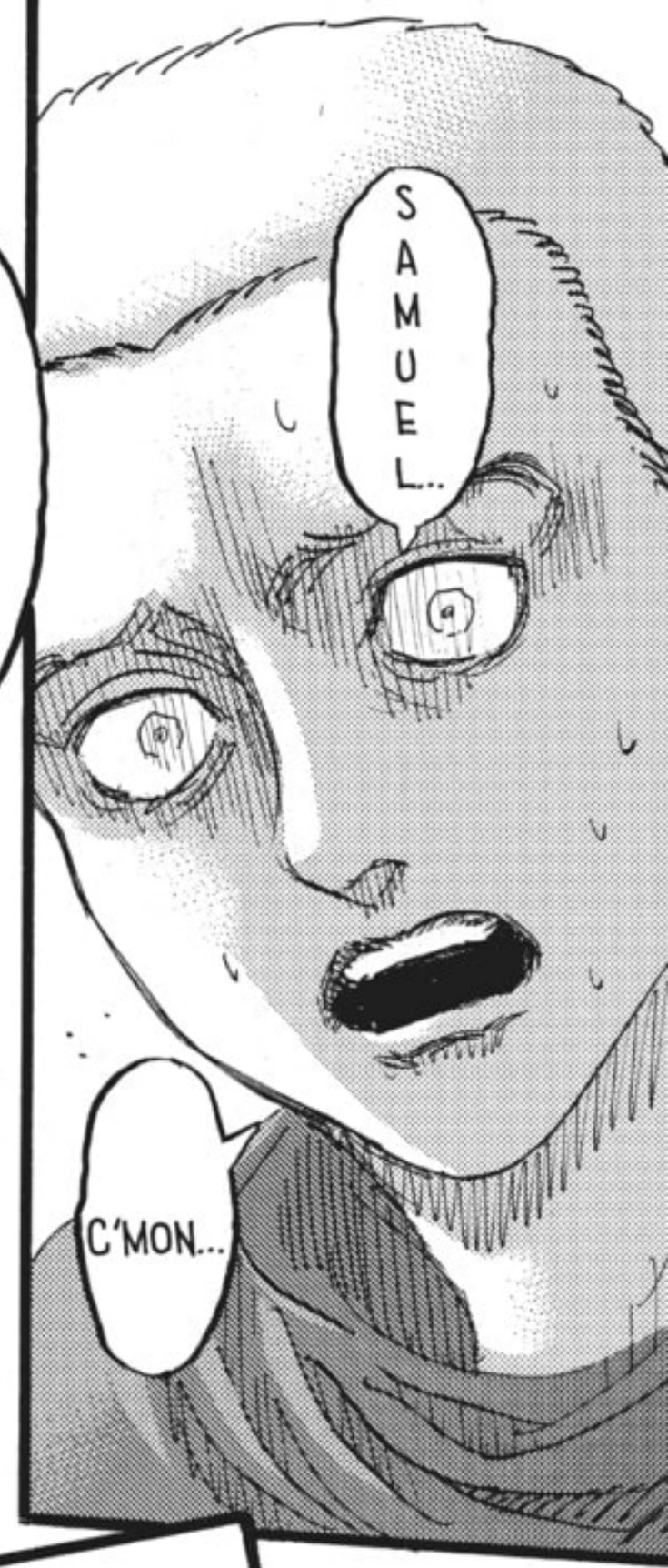
GAH ...

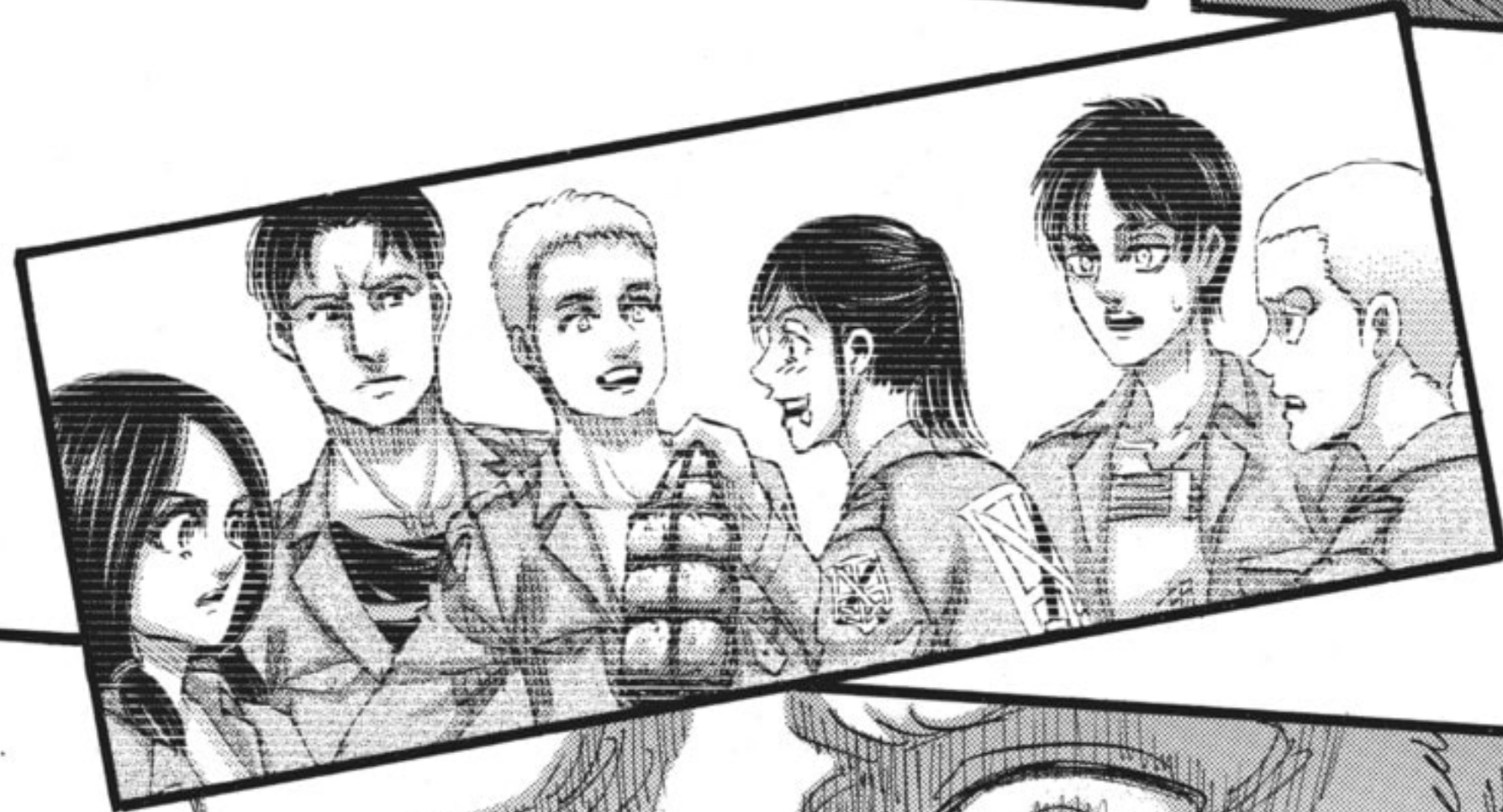
HURRY.

QUICK. BLOW THE BOAT UP.

DAZ.

CONNIE...
DIDN'T YOU SAY... WE'D GET ENOUGH LAND... THAT WE COULD EAT MEAT TOGETHER...?
YOU BETRAYED US, DIDN'T YOU?


SAMUEL...
C'MON...



AGH!
DAMMIT...
GRRRT
...HOW...
...DID THIS...

IT'D ONLY BE A MATTER OF TIME UNTIL THEY KILL US!

WE'D BE CORNERED IN THE BASEMENT!

KI-BOOM

TRUST ME.

AS LONG AS WE'RE SAFE...

...THEY CAN RUN WILD.

BRING MORE EXPLOSIVES !!

THEY'VE RUN TO THE BASEMENT!!

...

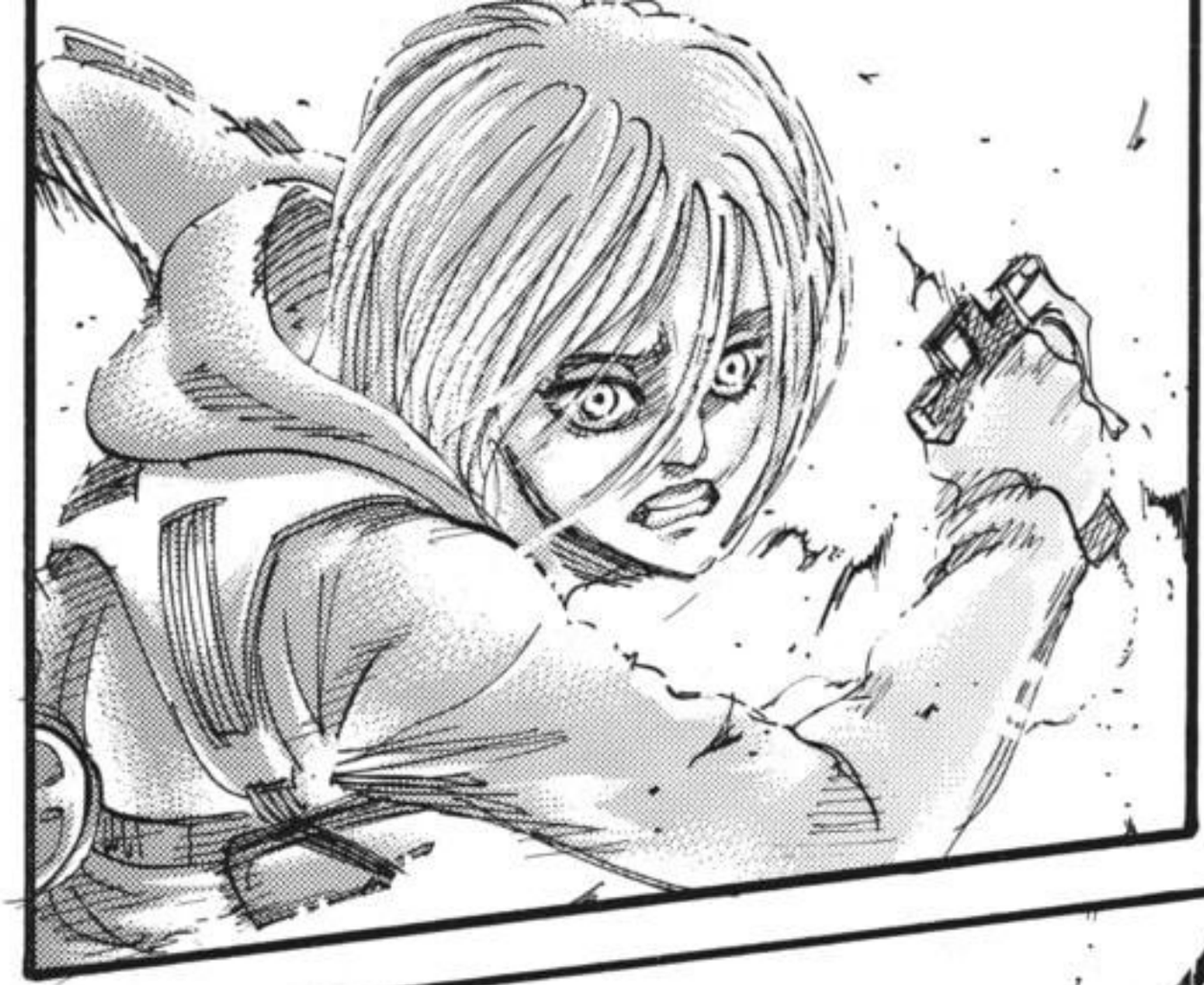
NO...

WAIT...

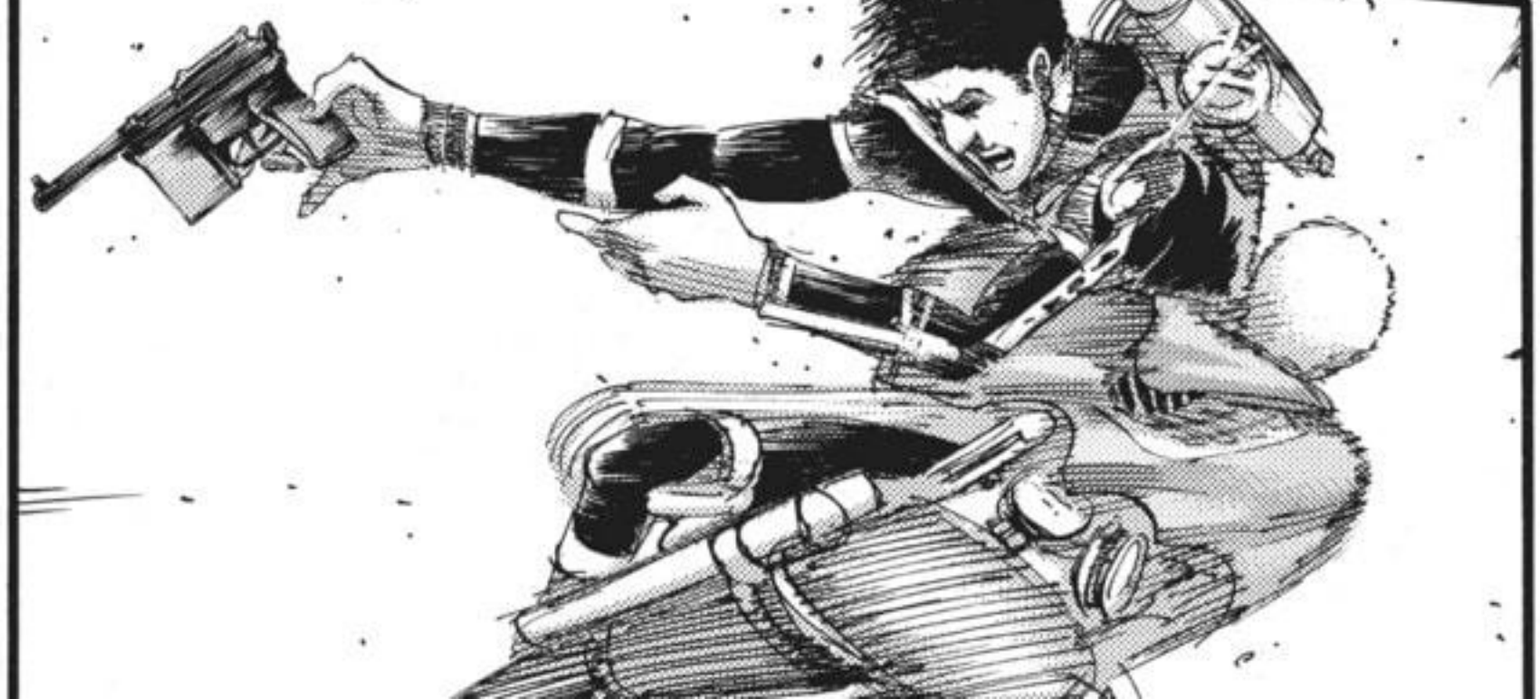
THEY WANT TO HOLE THEMSELVES UP IN THE BASEMENT? WHERE THERE'S NO ESCAPE?

COULD THIS MEAN...

Manga Fire.to

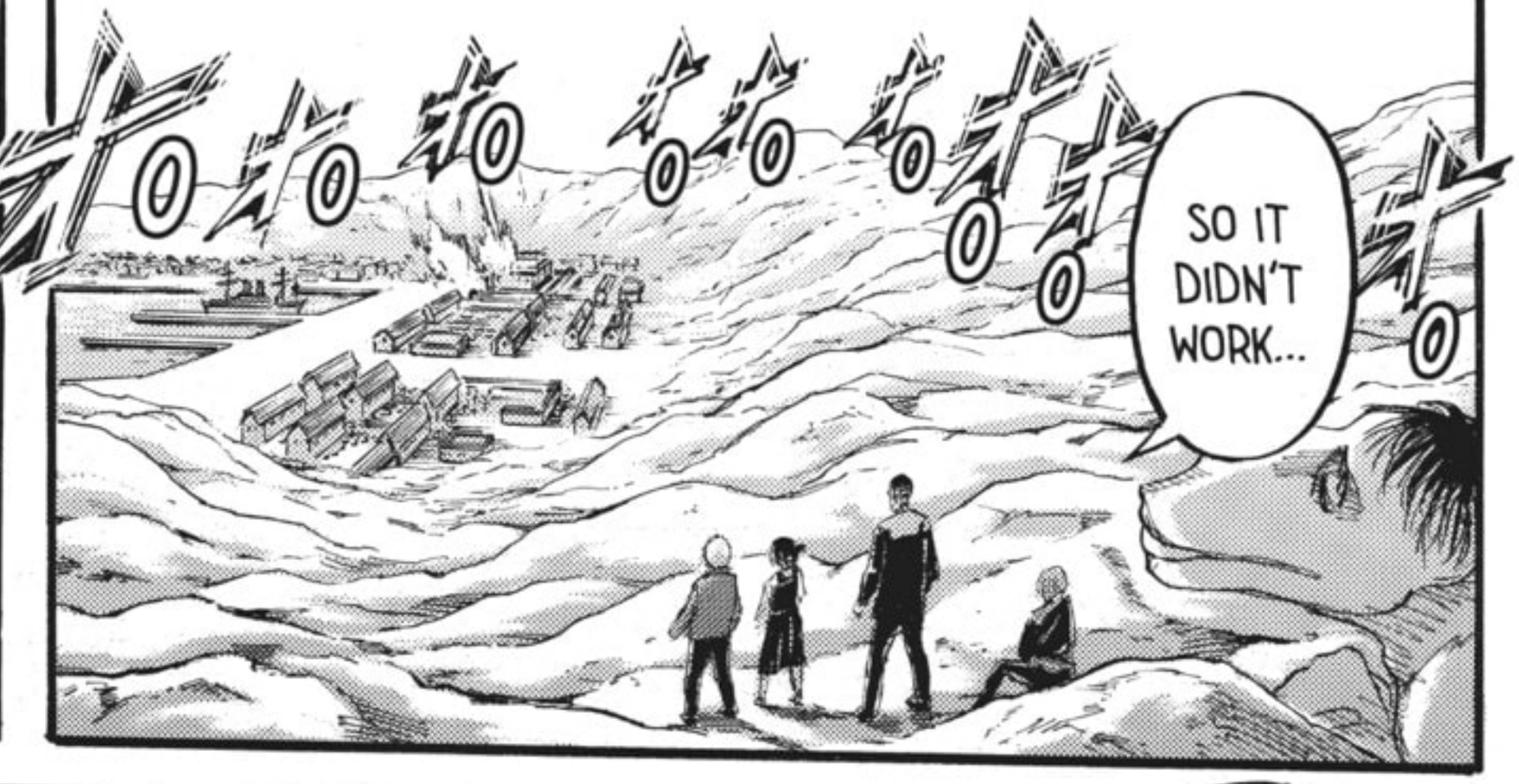


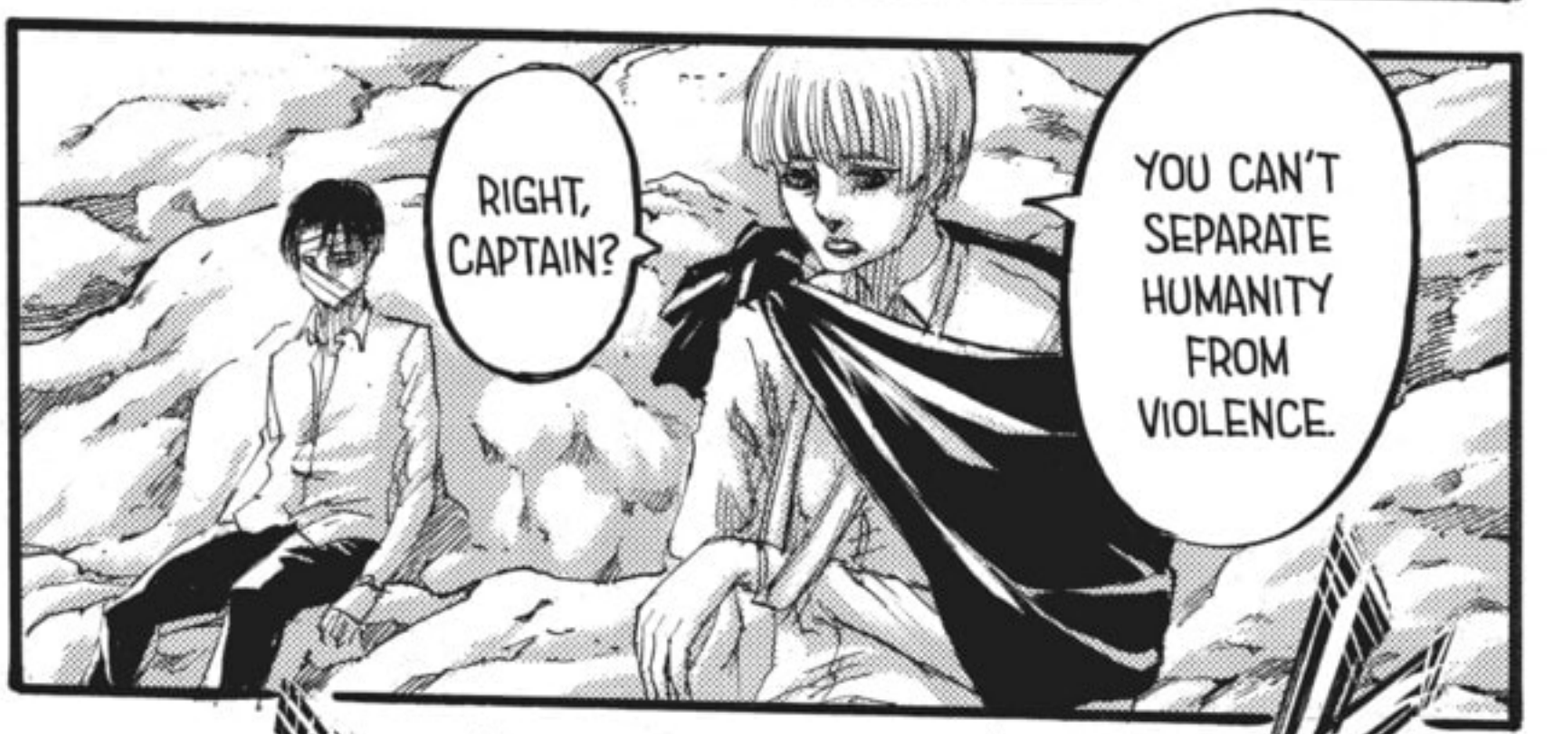
FLASH



HUH ?!

...WHY'S THIS ALWAYS HAP-PEN?


SO IT DIDN'T WORK...


RIGHT, CAPTAIN?
YOU CAN'T SEPARATE HUMANITY FROM VIOLENCE.

MangaFire.co

MGH!
BAM
SAMUEL!!
BLOW IT UP!!
DAZ!!
STOOOP!!
STOP IT!!
ARMIN!!
THUK
ARMIN!!

WE ARE ON THE SAME SIDE!!
BUT ...
AREN'T WE ALL ON THE SAME SIDE HERE?!
WHY?!
TRAITORS!!
I--
FWSH
AAAAAGH!!
STOOOOOP!!

Manga Fusion

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 129: Retrospective

...DID YOU JUST SAY...?

WHAT...

WITH ALL THE NECESSARY FACILITIES... WE COULD TRY TO DO IT IN HALF A DAY...

WE TYPICALLY NEED A FULL DAY OF MAINTENANCE WORK TO PREPARE THE FLYING BOAT BEFORE IT CAN TAKE OFF...

I... I SAID...

Manga Fire.to

WE WERE TOO LATE.

THE TITANS' POWERS ONLY LAST A FEW HOURS... WE CAN'T HOLD THE HARBOR THAT LONG!

THE ENEMY WILL SEND IN WAVE AFTER WAVE OF REINFORCEMENTS...

YOU'RE ASKING US TO DEFEND THIS PLACE FOR **HALF A DAY?!**

HALF A DAY...?

...

NOT ONLY THAT... THEY CAN IGNORE ANY OBSTACLES AND KEEP MARCHING. IN HALF A DAY...

THE PACE OF THE RUMBLING... IT'S FASTER THAN A GALLOPING HORSE.

...THE LAND FLATTENED BY TITANS WOULD STRETCH FROM THE SHORELINE TO... **ABOUT 600 KILOMETERS INLAND...**

IT WILL PROBABLY ONLY TAKE... FOUR DAYS FOR THEM TO TRAMPLE THE ENTIRE CONTINENT.

Manga Fire.to

OF COURSE... HOLDING OUT HERE FOR HALF A DAY IN THE FIRST PLACE IS... IMPOSSIBLE...

LOCATING HIM WILL ADD EVEN MORE TIME...

EVEN IF WE GOT THE SHIP FLYING... WE DON'T KNOW WHERE EREN IS.

I HAVE AN IDEA.

WE HAVE TO...

IT SHOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SERVICE THE FLYING BOAT THERE.

Paradis

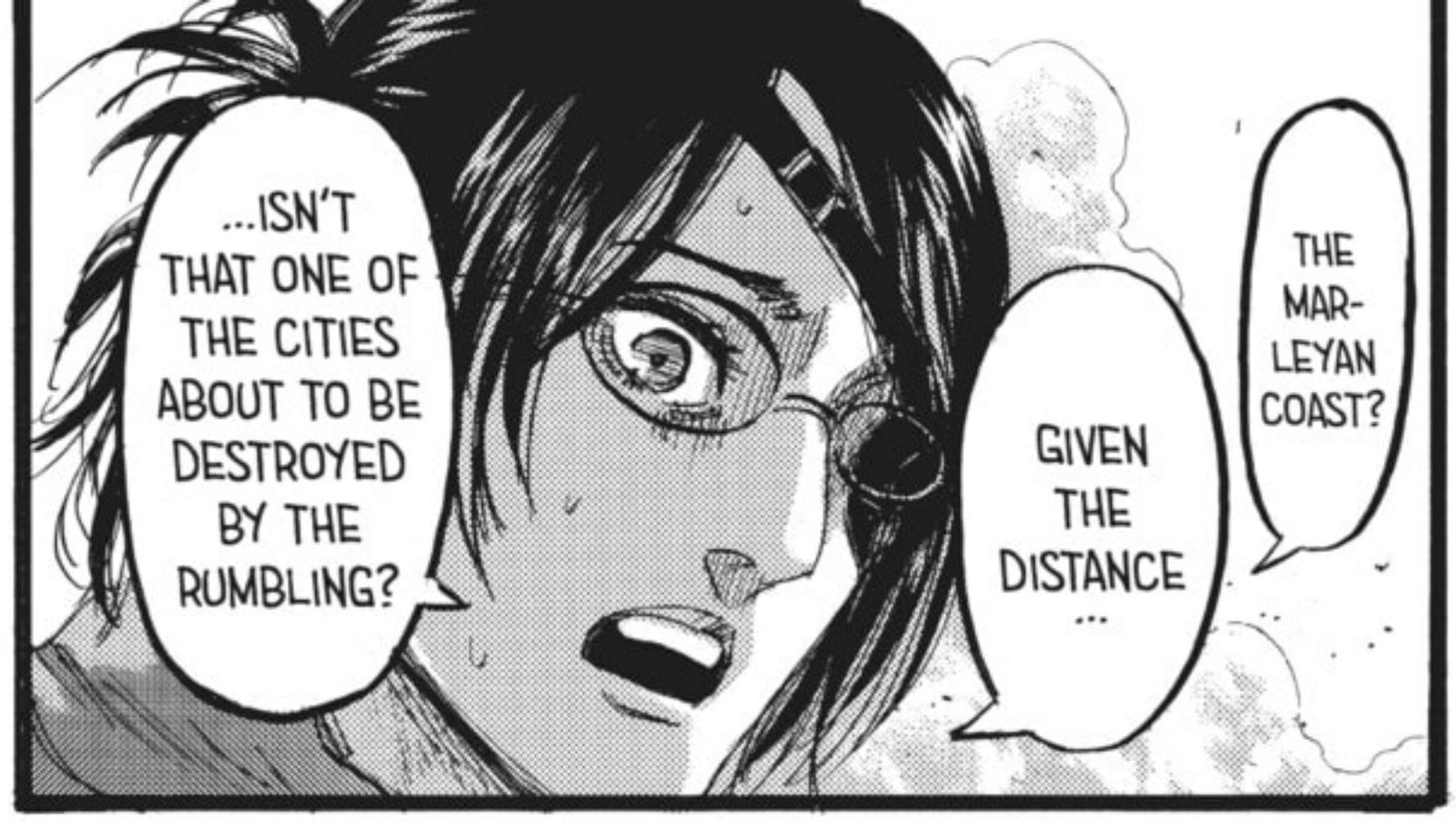
Odiha

THERE'S A HANGAR OWNED BY THE AZUMABITO SOUTH OF HERE, IN THE COASTAL MARLEYAN CITY OF ODIHA.

...THEN COMPLETE FLIGHT PREPARATIONS IN ODIHA.

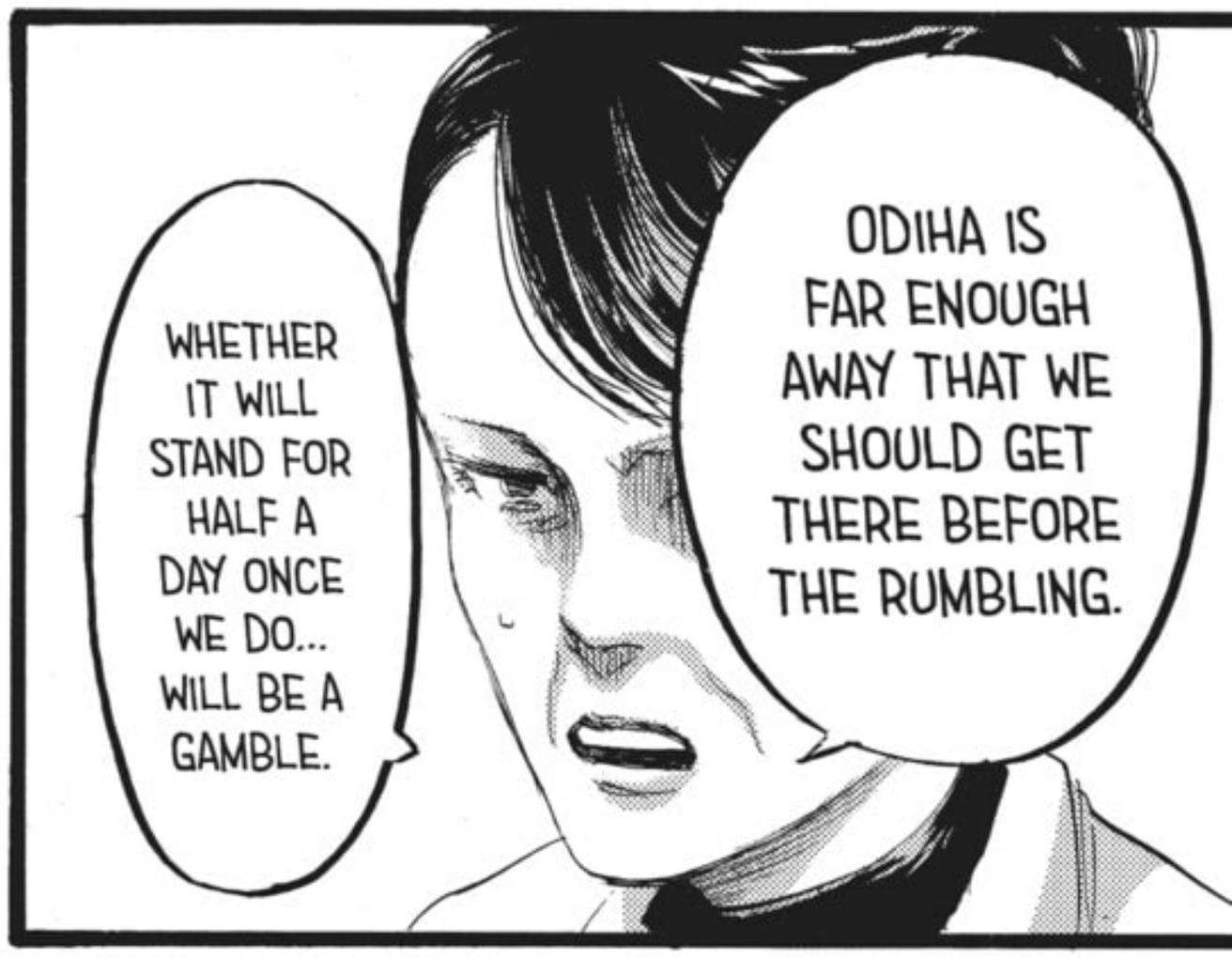
WE COULD LEAVE HERE AT ONCE IN A SHIP HAULING THE FLYING BOAT...

Manga Fire.co


...ISN'T THAT ONE OF THE CITIES ABOUT TO BE DESTROYED BY THE RUMBLING?
GIVEN THE DISTANCE ...
THE MAR-LEYAN COAST?

...A GAM-BLE.

WE CAN'T GET THAT THING FLYING HERE.
...IT'S THE ONLY CHOICE.


WHETHER IT WILL STAND FOR HALF A DAY ONCE WE DO... WILL BE A GAMBLE.
ODIHA IS FAR ENOUGH AWAY THAT WE SHOULD GET THERE BEFORE THE RUMBLING.

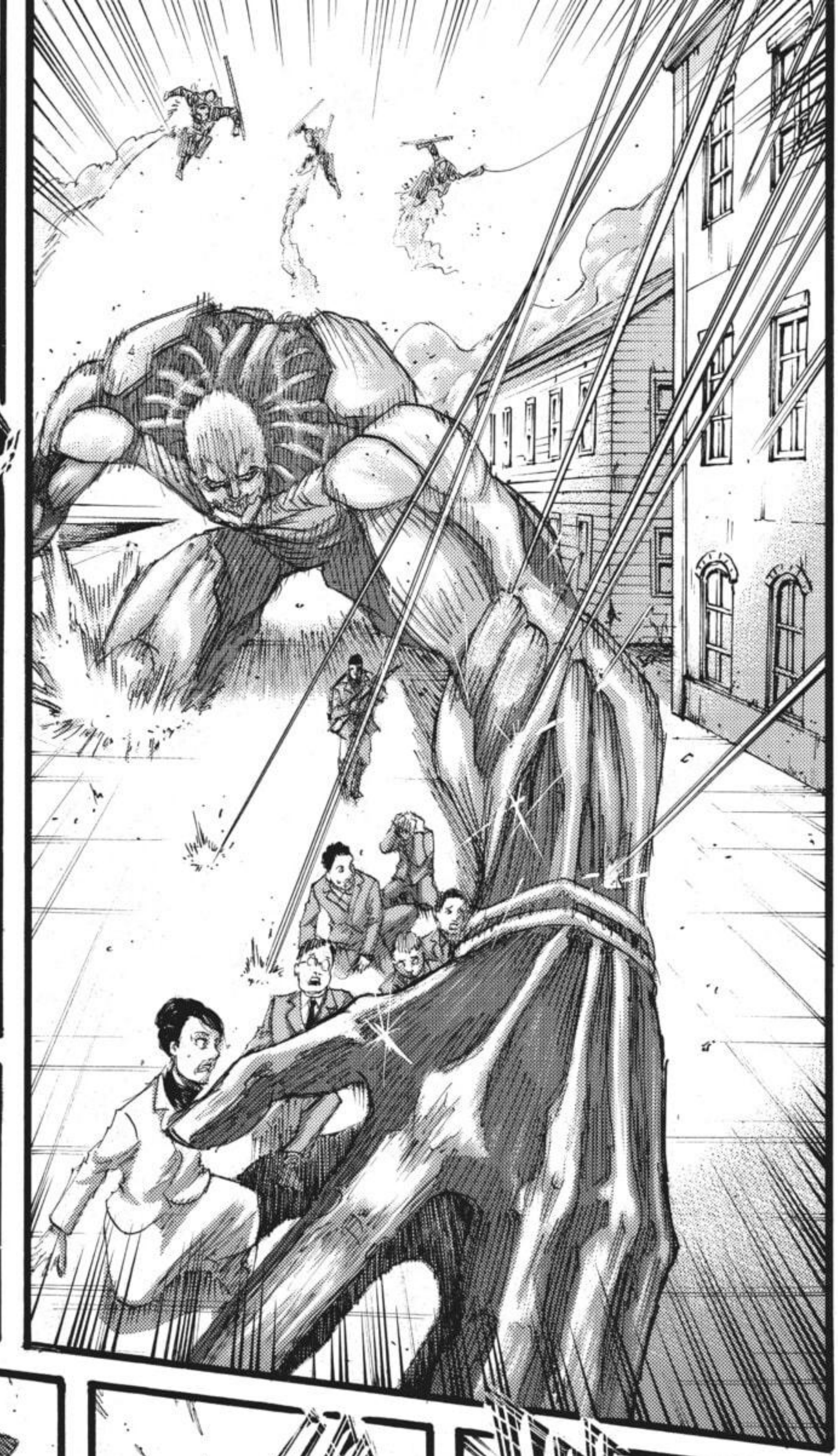
IF YOU DIE, IT'S NOT JUST HIZURU THAT'S DONE FOR. IT'S THE WHOLE WORLD!! REMEMBER THAT HERE!!
DO IT IN FIFTEEN!
BUT WE'LL NEED THIRTY MINUTES BEFORE WE CAN DEPAR...
Y-YES!
IS THERE COAL ON THE SHIP?!
I'LL INFORM MIKASA!
I'LL GET THE CAPTAIN AND THE OTHERS!

BOOM
NGH!
WHOOSH
TAKE THI—
KRAK

WE'RE LEAVING BY SHIP AND PREPPING THE FLYING BOAT ON THE CONTINENT!
CHANGE OF PLANS!
...WILL I BE ABLE TO GET TO LIBERIO... WHERE MY FATHER IS...?
BUT WILL WE BE ABLE TO BEAT EREN BY DOING THAT?
SURE, IT MIGHT NOT BE EASY HERE...
...ON THE CONTI-NENT?
COVER THEM AS THEY BOARD!!
DASH!

Manga Fire to

...IT CAN'T BE.
WHERE ARE THEY RISKING THEIR LIVES TO GO...?
WHY ARE THE AZUMABITO ON THE MOVE?!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
COLLAB-ORATOR SCUM!
DIE !!
VWISH
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
REINER!!
AAGH!



Manga Fire.no

AIM FOR THE AZUM-ABITO!!

DEAL WITH THE FEMALE LATER!!

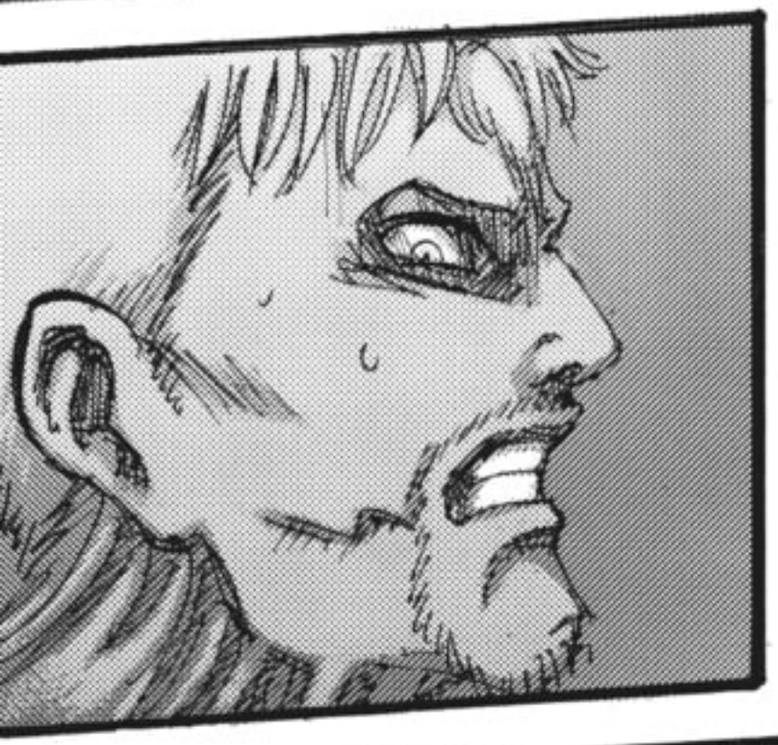
BSHT

BSHT

BSHT

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOOOM
BOOM
STAND!!
OUTTA THE WAY!!
THE SHIP'S RIGHT THERE!!

Manga Fire



ARE THEY REALLY PLANNING ON TAKING OFF FROM **THE CONTINENT?!**
THIS... IS BAD.

THEY'RE TAKING THE FLYING BOAT WITH THEM...?
ARE THEY TRYING TO ESCAPE BY SHIP...?

DESTROY THAT SHIP BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY!
THEY'RE PLANNING ON GOING BY SHIP TO KILL EREN!!
GET EVERY LAST THUNDER SPEAR WE'VE GOT!!

DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!

THE WORLD WILL TAKE VENGEANCE ON US! YOUR PARENTS, YOUR BROTHERS, SISTERS, CHILDREN— THEY'LL ALL BE SLAUGHTERED!!
IF EREN DIES, PARADIS SINKS INTO A SEA OF BLOOD!!

SO THE BASTARDS ARE AFTER THE SHIP NOW...

WHAT ...?

KA-BOOM

BOOM

THOSE TWO...

...WON'T HOLD OUT UNTIL THEY'RE READY TO SAIL.

YOU CAN'T.

USING THE POWER OF THE JAW TITAN...

...!!

I NEED TO FIGHT TOO...!

NGH!

I'LL JOIN THE FIGHT ONCE I TAKE YOU TO THE SHIP.

LEAVE IT TO ME.

BUT... IF WE DON'T DO SOME-THING...!!

YOUR FIRST TRANSFORMATION WON'T GO WELL.

...

GALLIARD WAS HERE INSTEAD OF ME...

IF ONLY...

KA-BOOOOM

WE'LL GO TO THE SHIP FIRST.

...

FALCO!!

THEN WE COULD DO MORE THAN JUST SIT HERE WORRYING!!

HURRY AND START THE BOILER!!

GET ON!!

Jumpa

HE'S HIT IN THE CHEST AND STOMACH.

I'M DEFEND-ING THE SHIP.

YOU—

HE'LL HEAL SOON ENOUGH.

AND THE JAW.

FALCO HAS--

SPLASH

COM-MANDER MAGATH.

BUT... THAT TRAIN FULL OF REINFORCE-MENTS IS COMING!!
WE NEED TO HELP REINER AND ANNIE...
KA-BOOOM
BOOM
WE NEED TO STOP THAT THING!!
FORGET ABOUT LEAVING THIS PLACE! WE'LL BE WIPED OUT HERE!!
NO...! COULD THAT BE...?!
WHAT?!
HUH?!
WHO IN THE WORLD ...?!
DAMMIT...!! THEY GOT THE TRAIN CARRYING OUR REINFORCE-MENTS!!
Manga Fingo

KA-BOOOM
WHAT'RE YOU DOING, FALCO?!
HURRY UP AND GET ON!!
SBPT
ANNIE ...!
REINER?!
NOW!!
FINISH THEM!!
...SEE A THING...
I CAN'T...
IT WON'T MOVE...!!
DAMMIT! MY BODY...

WHOOSH
CONNIE!!
AAAARGH!

DIE, YOU TRAITOR !!

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

WHOOSH

NGH!!

BOOM

ZSH

BA-KRAK

GA-SHING

SPLAT

BOOM

BAM

AAGH!

HESITATE...

...DIE.

...AND YOUR COMRADES...

BA-KPAK

Manga Fireco

I KNOW !!

FLOCH !!

KA-BOOOM

THIS IS AN ALL-OUT ATTACK!!

BOTH AT THE SAME TIME!!

USE ANTI-PERSONNEL EQUIPMENT TO TAKE OUT THE TRAITORS!!

HIT THE CART WITH THE THUNDER SPEARS!!

YEAAAAAH

OUR COUN-TRY!!

THIS ISLAND!

DEFEND IT TO THE DEATH!!

KA-HEB
ドドド

FLASH

YES, SIR!!

YOU'RE IN CHARGE HERE, GABI!

!!

COULD THAT BE... FALCO?!

MGH!

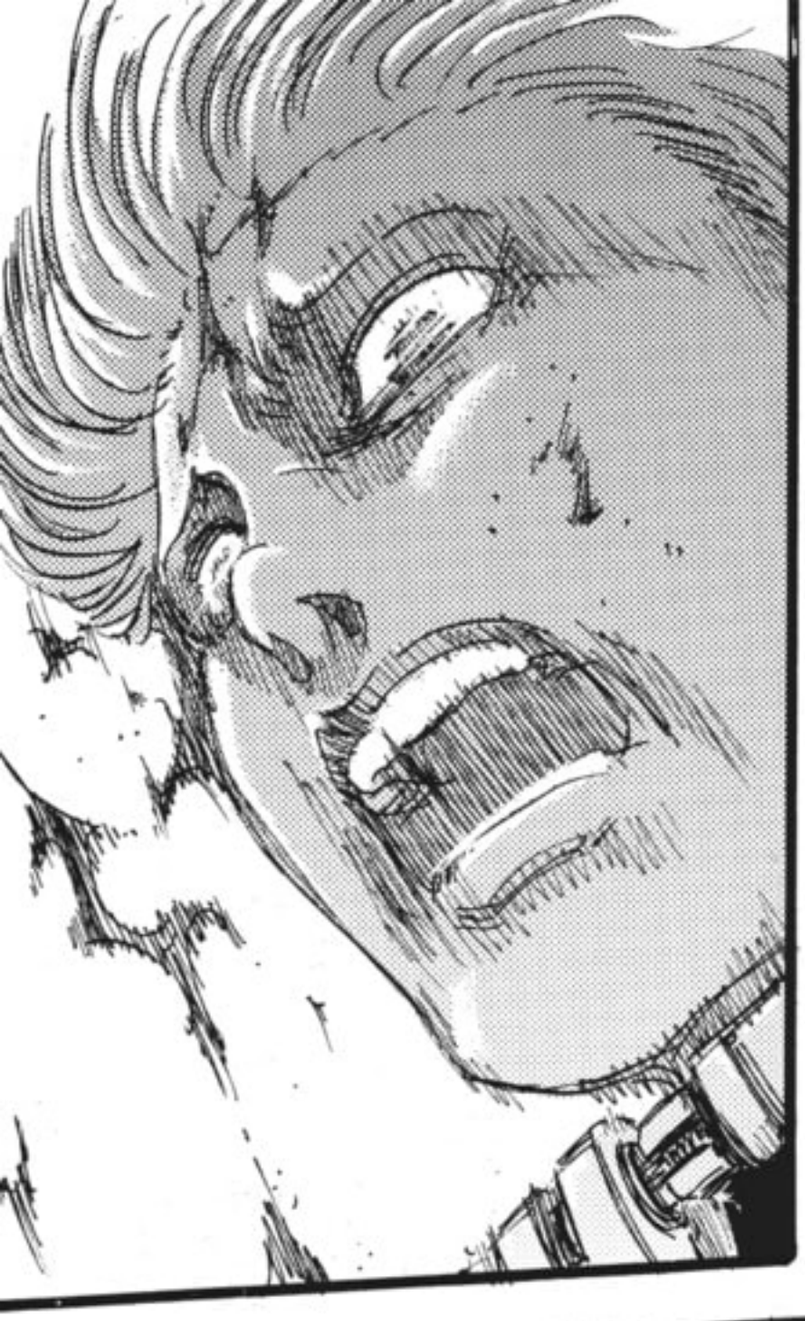
Manga Fire.to

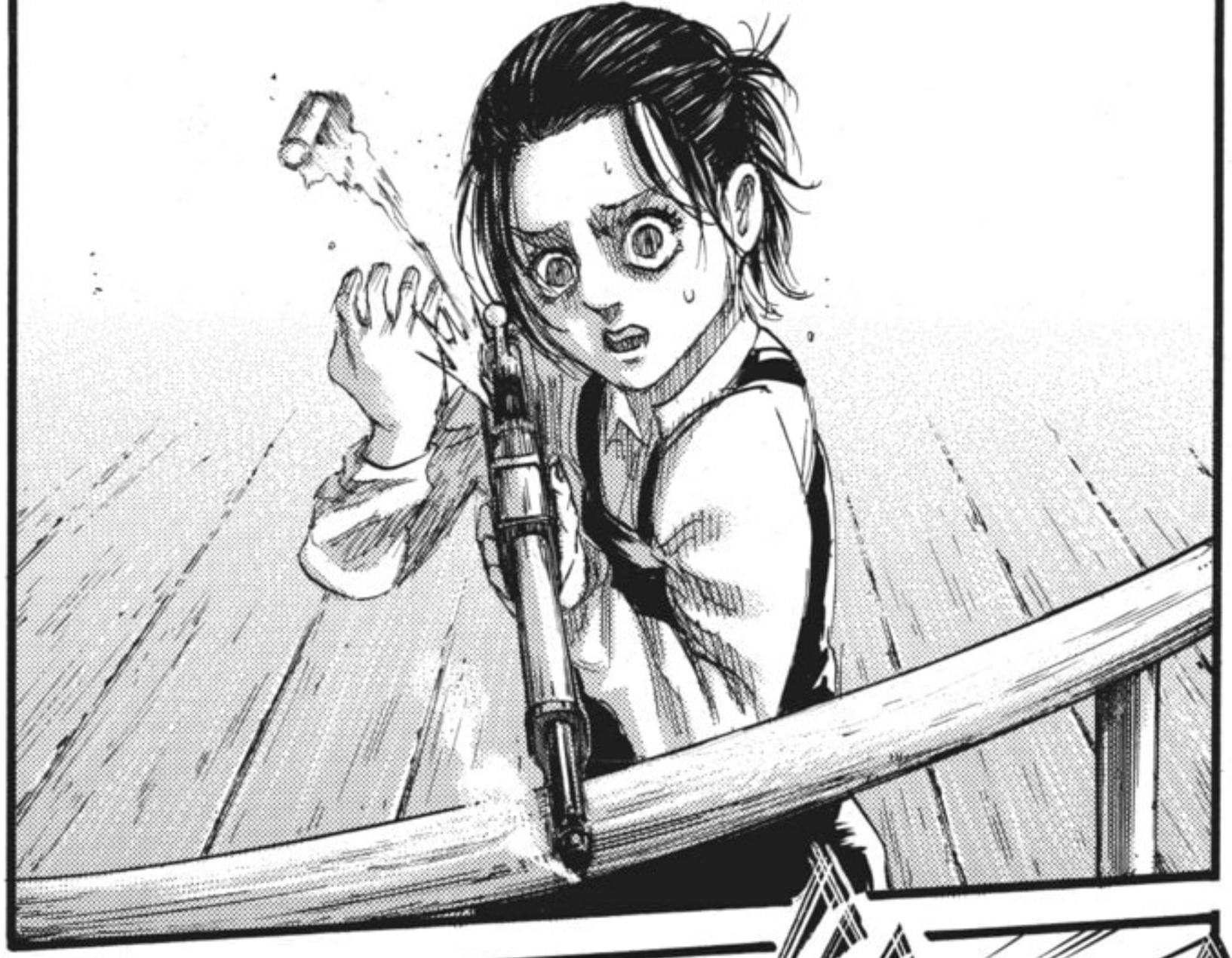
AAA
A
A
A
A

THEIR LINES ARE BROKEN!!
BOOM
NOW!!
FALCO!!
NOW IS...
...OUR ONLY CHANCE !!
DAMN IIIIIIT!!

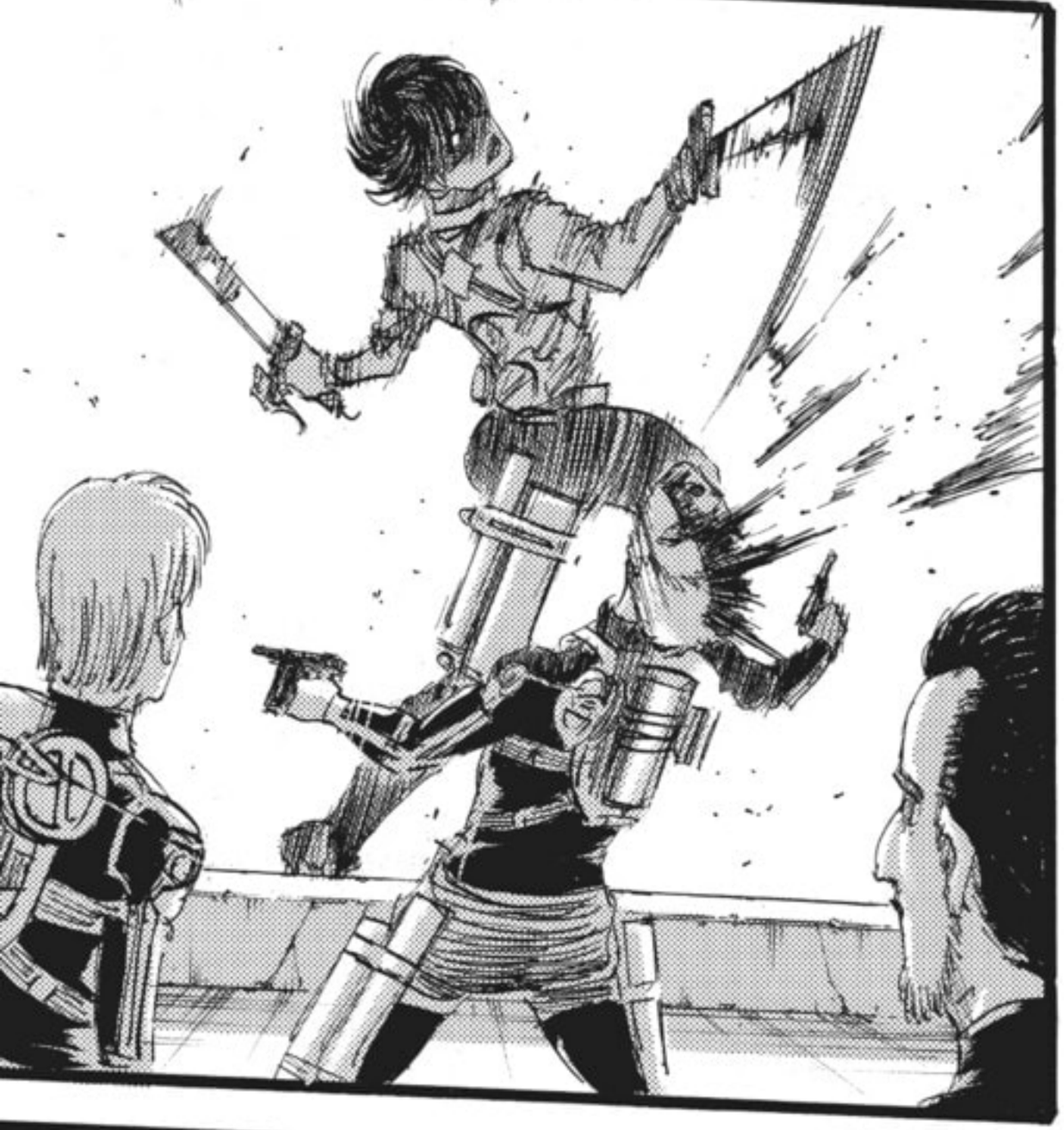
Manga Fire.to

KA-CHIK
...ELDIA !!
I WILL BE THE ONE TO SAVE...
BOOM





GOOD SHOT!!
GABI!!
BOOOM



ZSHT

FLOCH! HE... !!

WE'RE READY TO CAST OFF!!

HURRY UP AND BOARD!

BWOOF

BWMM

BWMM

BWMM

BWMM

BWMM

BWMM

LET'S GO.

WE DROVE THEM OFF, BUT THEY'LL BE COMING BACK...

BOOM

WHA?!

Manga Fire.to

FALCO!!
BOOM
OUR ENEMIES ARE GONE!!
COME OUT!

GRAK

AAAHH!!

WHA ...?!

FALCO ?!

HOLD FALCO DOWN!!

PIECK!!

GRAP

Manga Mature.bo

SWOOSH

THUBS

SSS S S H

YOU DID WELL.

FALCO.

IT'S OKAY NOW.

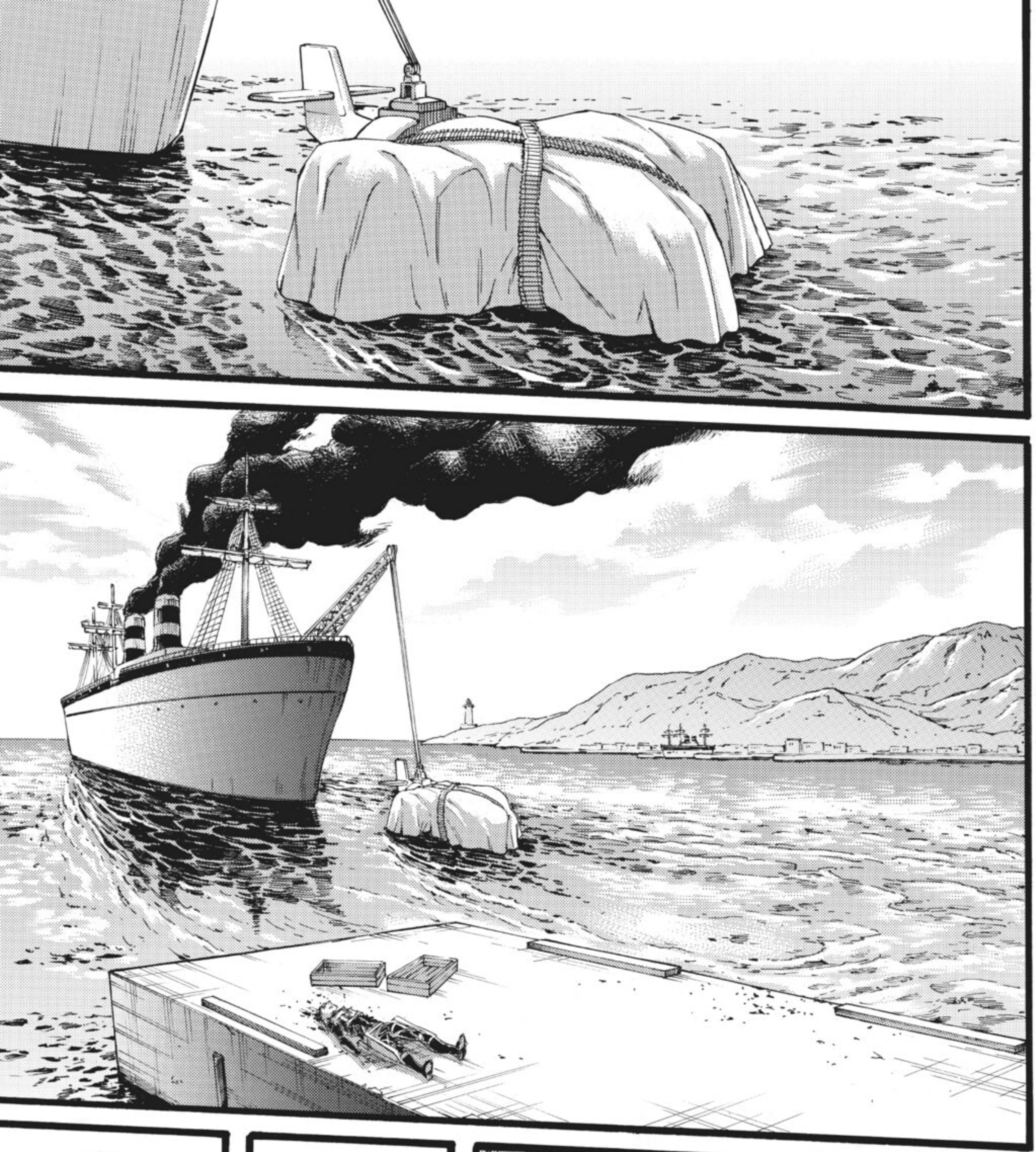
HURRY! GET ON!!

Manga Mafia re.to

HM?
WHAT ABOUT YOU?
GET MOVING AT ONCE.

I'LL BRING UP THE REAR.

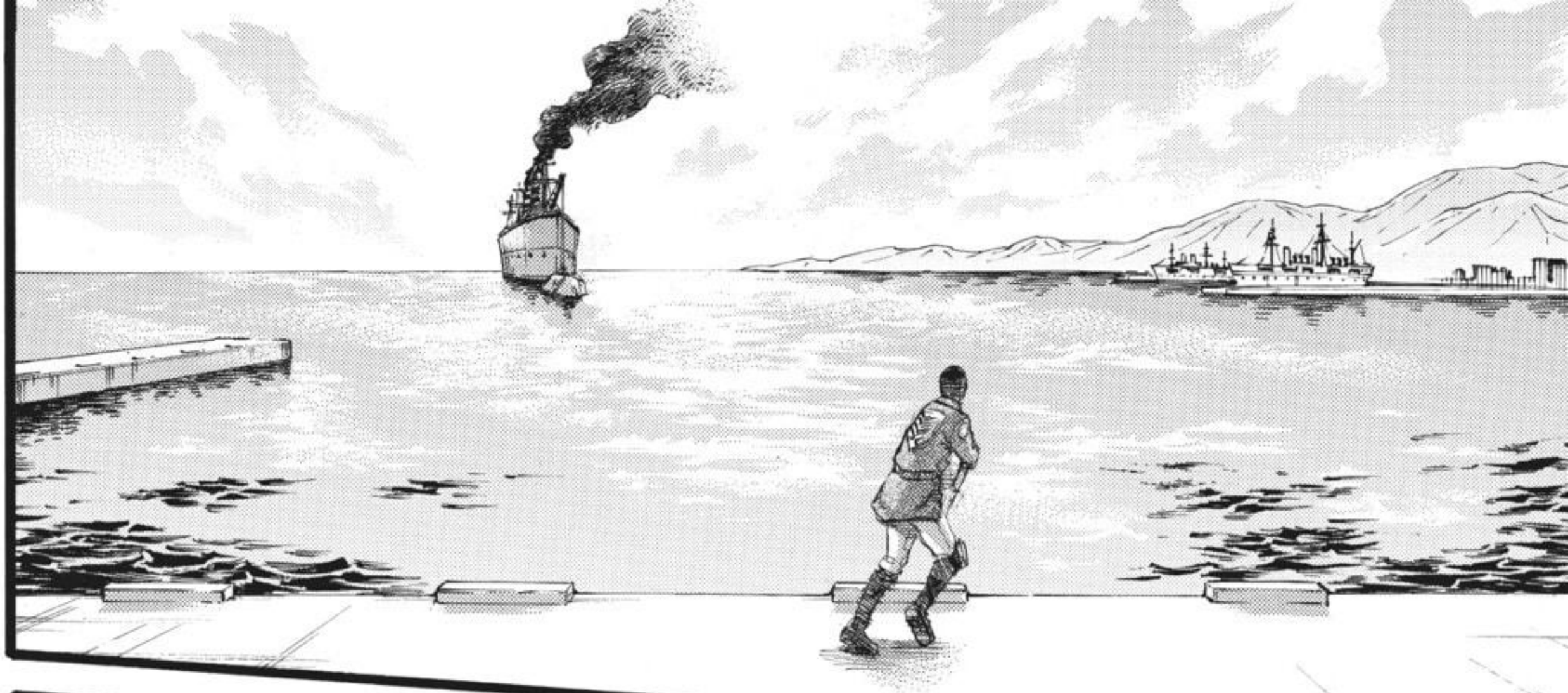
ALL OF YOU ...
... OKAY?
WE WILL BE...

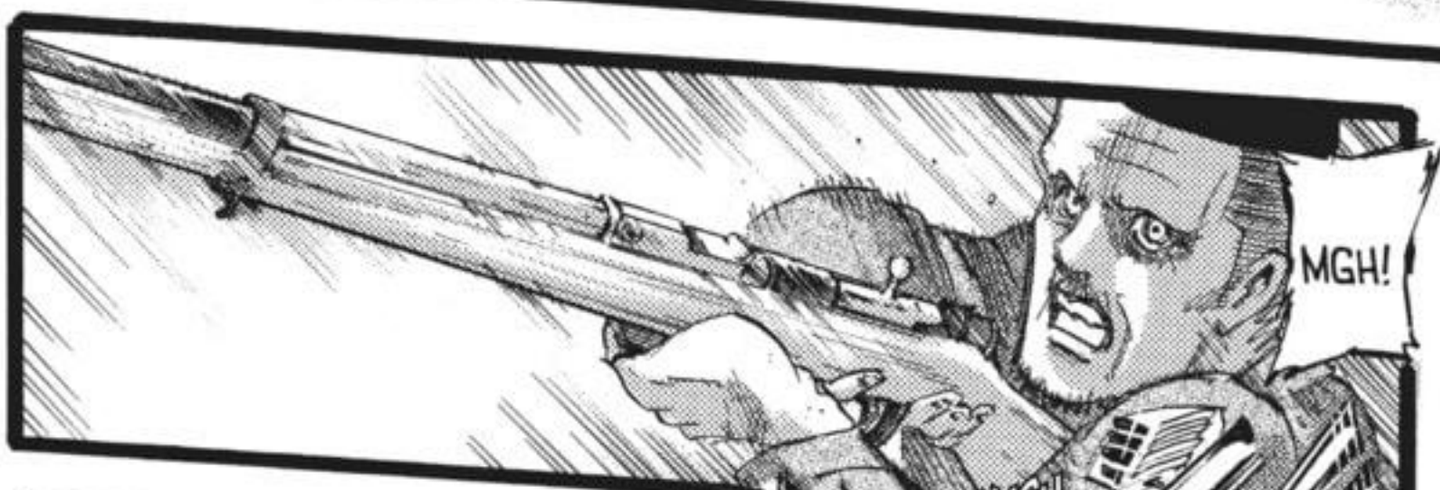


DIDN'T HE TELL YOU? HE'S A GENERAL.

SO?
WHERE'S COMMANDER MAGATH NOW?

YES... THAT WAS A CLOSE ONE...
THE COMMANDER TURNED FALCO BACK INTO A HUMAN...





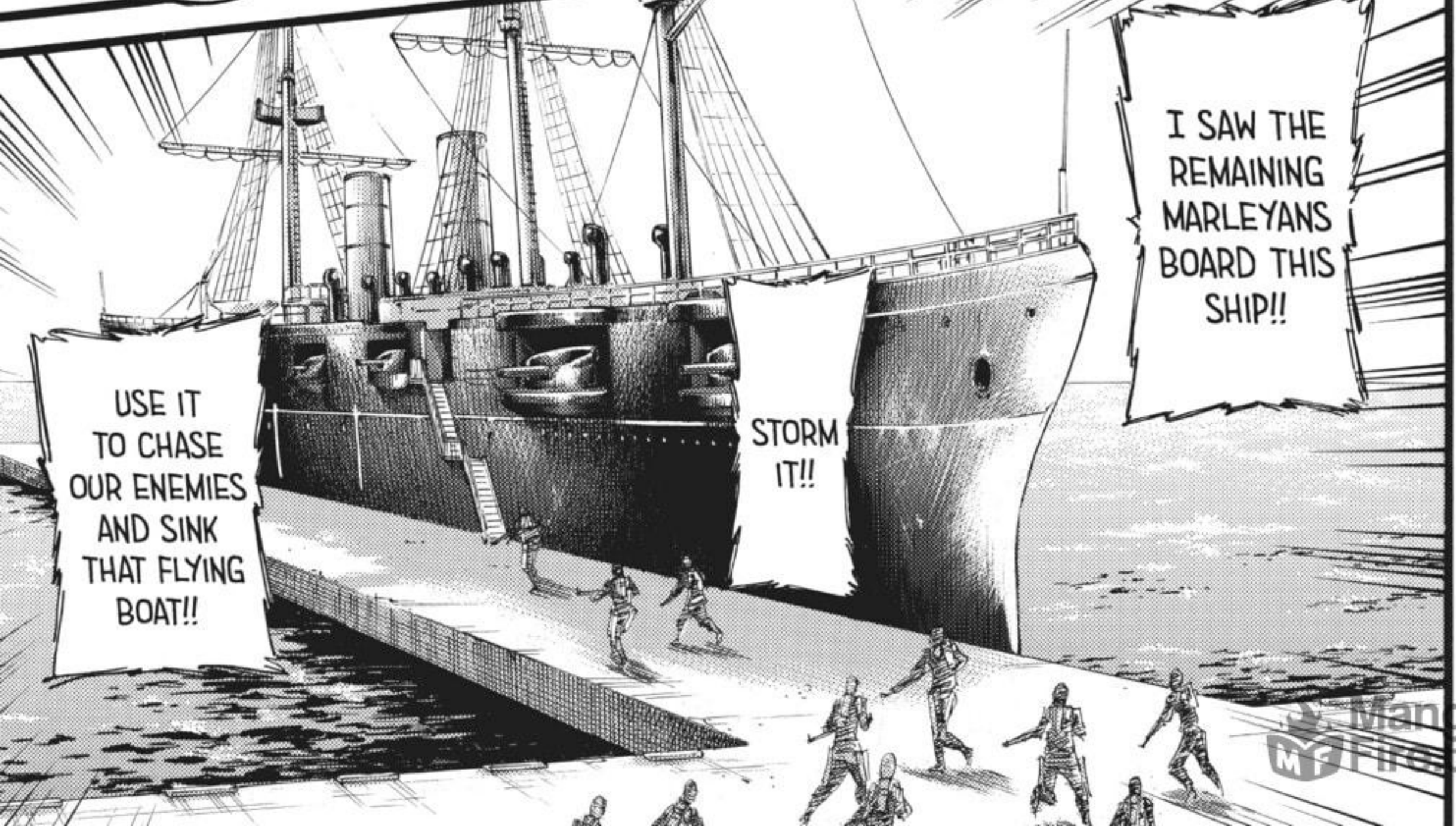
Manga Fire.to

WITH ITS SPEED, THEY'LL CATCH UP TO THE TRANSPORT MY ALLIES ARE AND SINK IT IN NO TIME.
THAT'S A CAPTURED MARLEYAN CRUISER, ISN'T IT?

WHY DIDN'T YOU GET ON THE SHIP?
THAT'S RIGHT ...

...THEN WHY DON'T WE WORK TOGETHER ?

I COULDN'T LEAVE IT.


USE IT TO CHASE OUR ENEMIES AND SINK THAT FLYING BOAT!!
STORM IT!!
I SAW THE REMAINING MARLEYANS BOARD THIS SHIP!!

Manga Mafia

THD THD THD THD THD THD THD THD

THIS IS YOUR CHANCE TO JUMP INTO THE SEA.

I'M JUST HERE TO SET THIS AMMO SUPPLY ON FIRE.

FINE.

THEY'RE CHARG-ING IN.

I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR A TIME TO DIE.

NO... THANK YOU.

...I SAW MY STUDENTS HEADING SOUTH FROM THE FORT IN SHIGANSHINA.

YOU MAY HAVE DOOMED THIS ISLAND.

WHY DID YOU ASSIST US?

IT MOVED ME.

HOW THEY'D GROWN...

ANNIE LEONHART WAS WITH THEM. THAT'S WHEN I KNEW...

...WHAT THEY WERE PLANNING ...

WELL.

THAT MAKES TWO OF US.

ONE DAY, THEY WILL CALL YOU A HERO WHO SAVED THE WORLD.

...

IT WOULD'VE BEEN ALL OVER IF YOU HADN'T STOPPED THOSE REIN-FORCEMENTS.

I ORDERED THEM TO BREACH THOSE WALLS.

...AND TURNED CHILDREN INTO GOOD LITTLE SOLDIERS.

I IGNORED THE VOICE OF MY CON-SCIENCE...

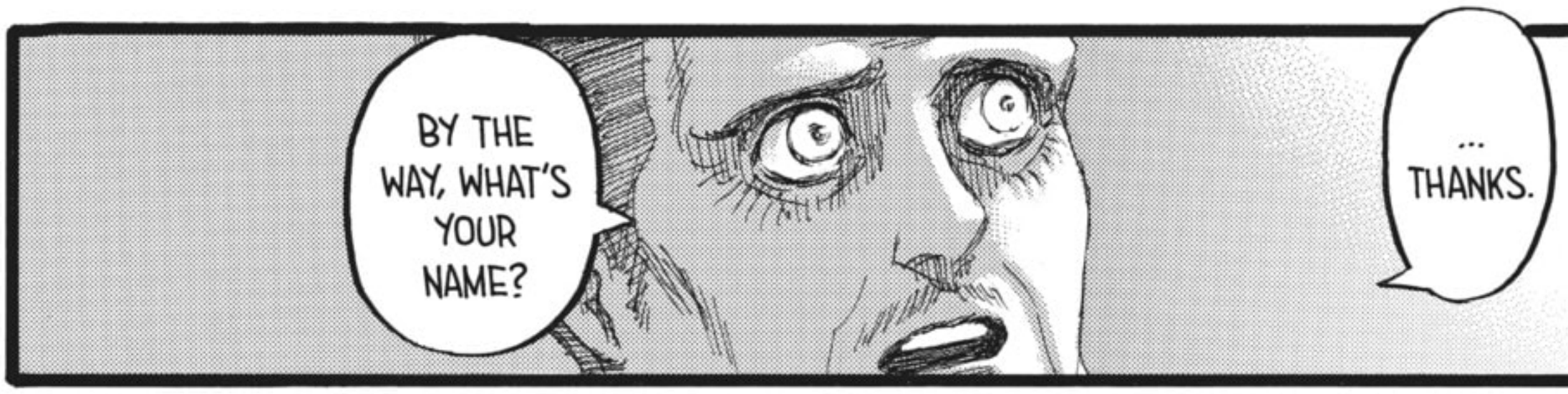
I'VE DONE NOTHING I CAN BE PROUD OF...

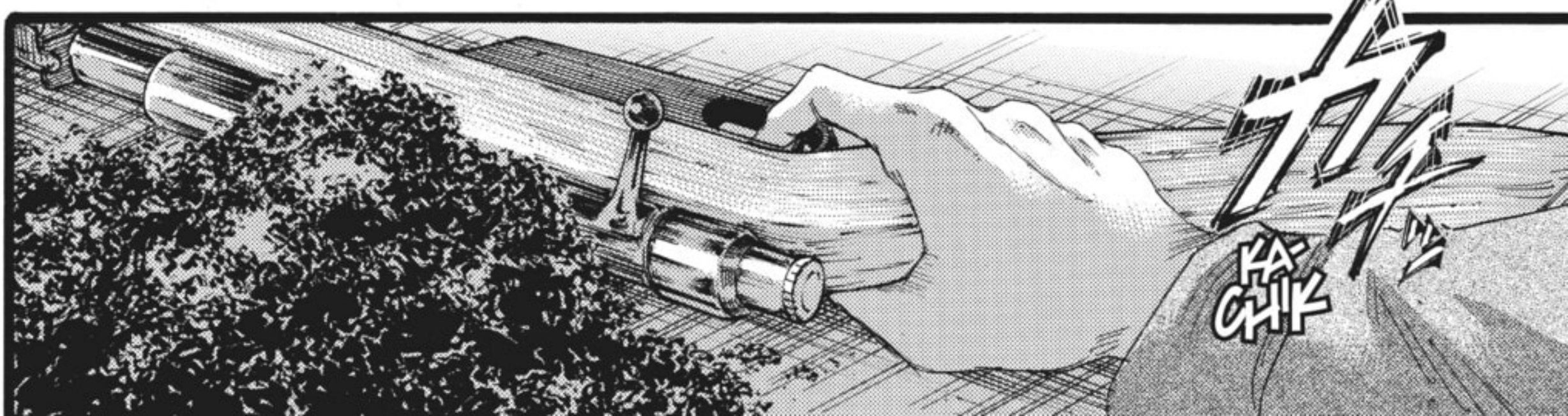
...IF THOSE KIDS COULD HAVE LIVED NORMAL LIVES... HOW... HAPPY THAT WOULD HAVE MADE ME...

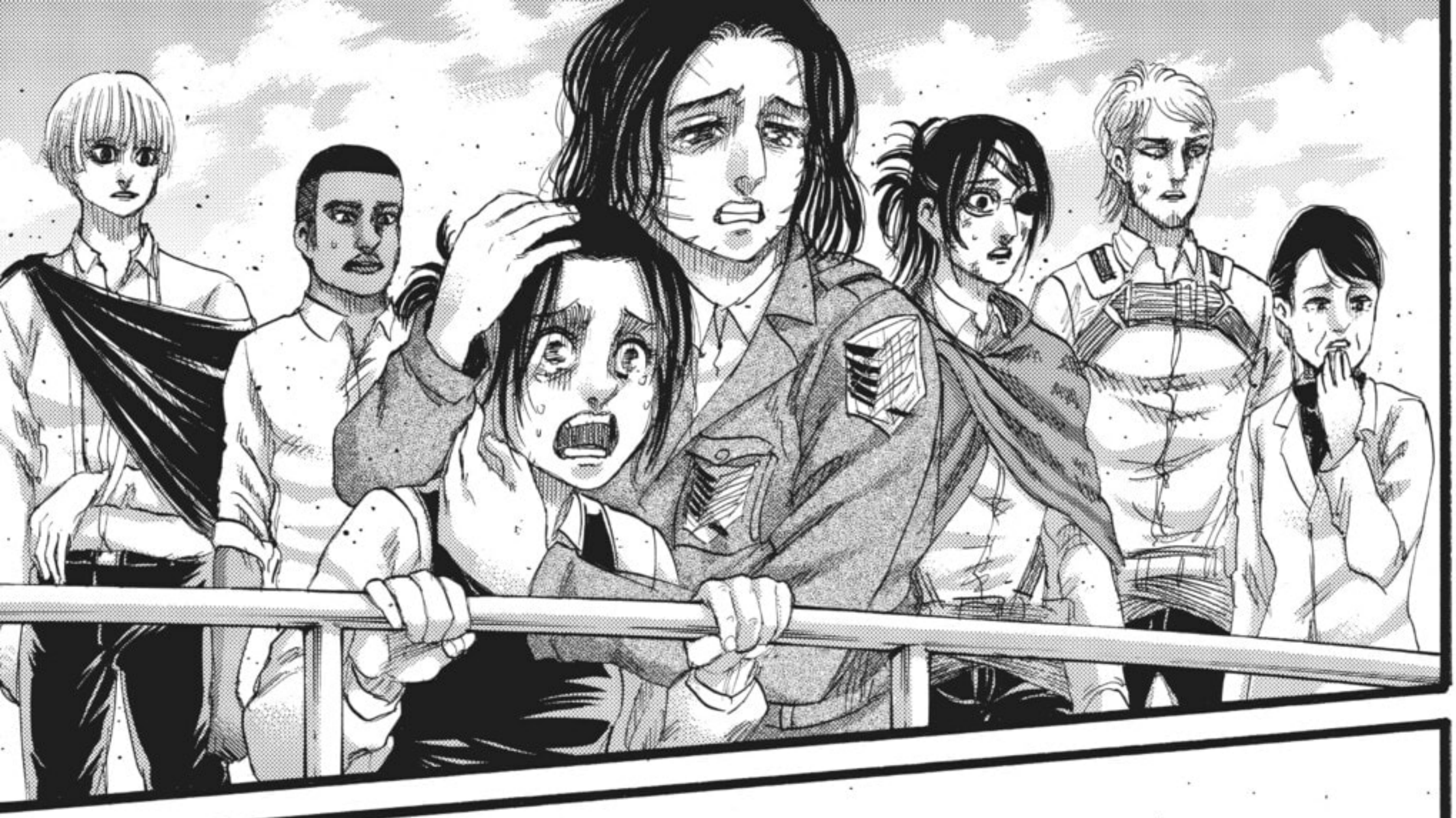
BUT I'VE FINALLY REAL-IZED...

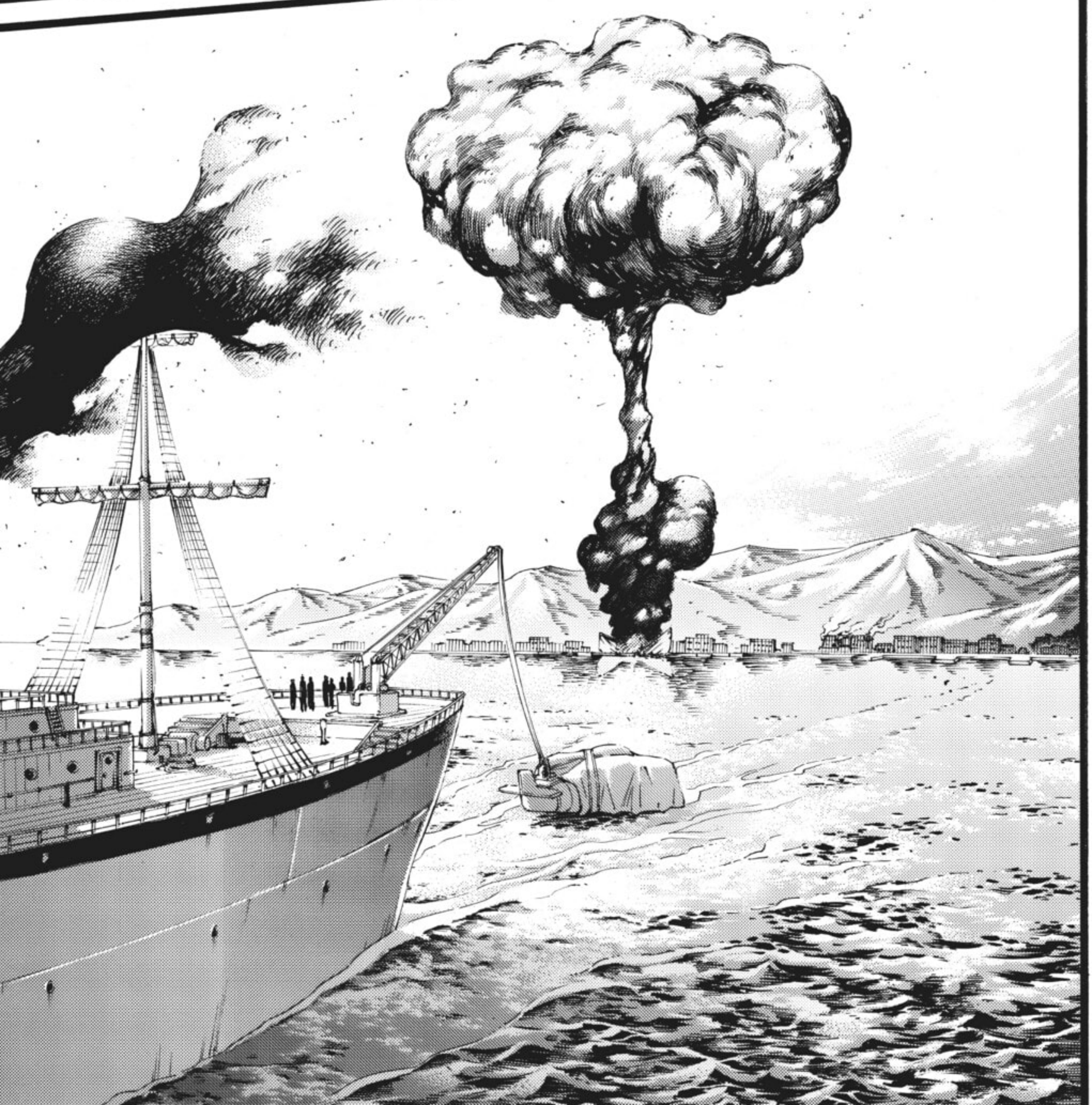
Manga Freak

BOOM
BOOM
I BET THOSE KIDS DO, TOO.
...BUT I HAVE RESPECT FOR YOU.
BOOM
HEY! OPEN UP!!
WELL, PERHAPS YOU DON'T...





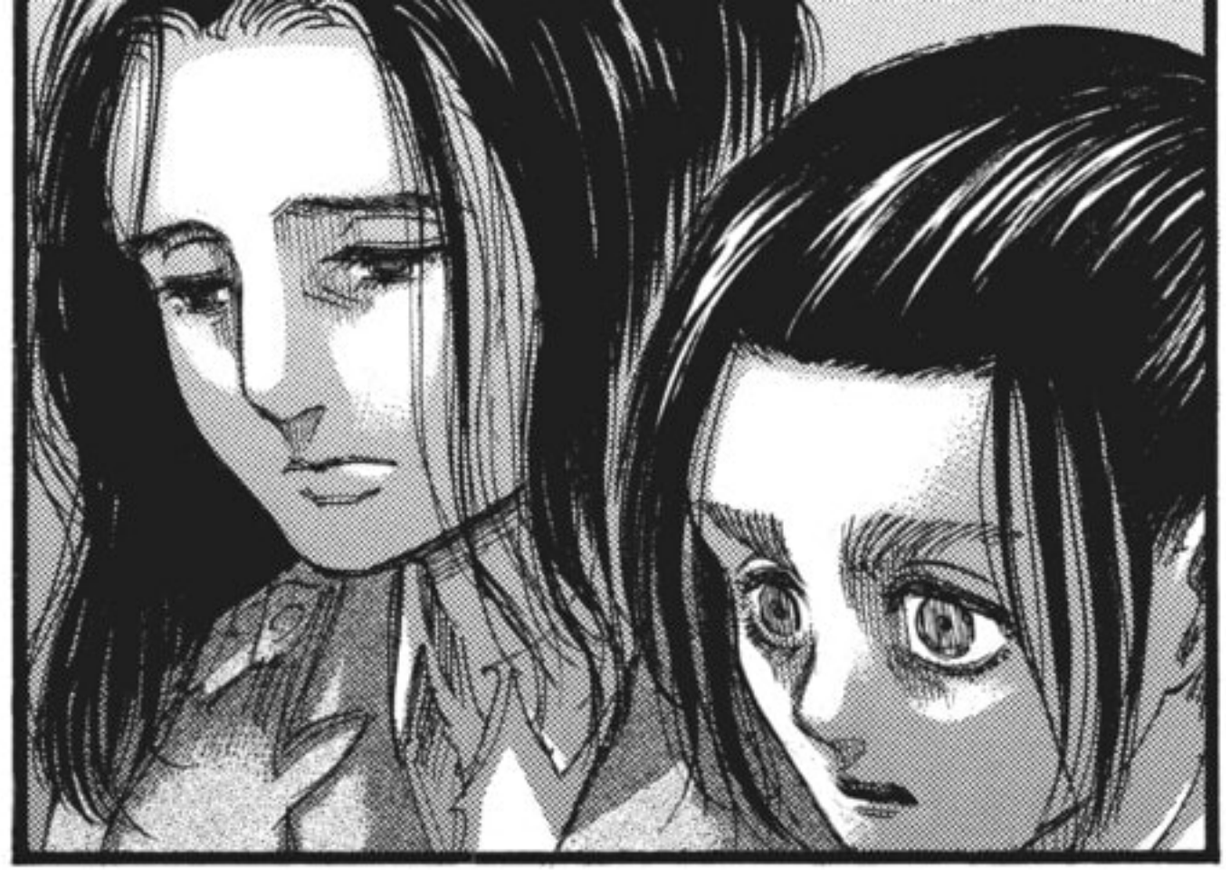


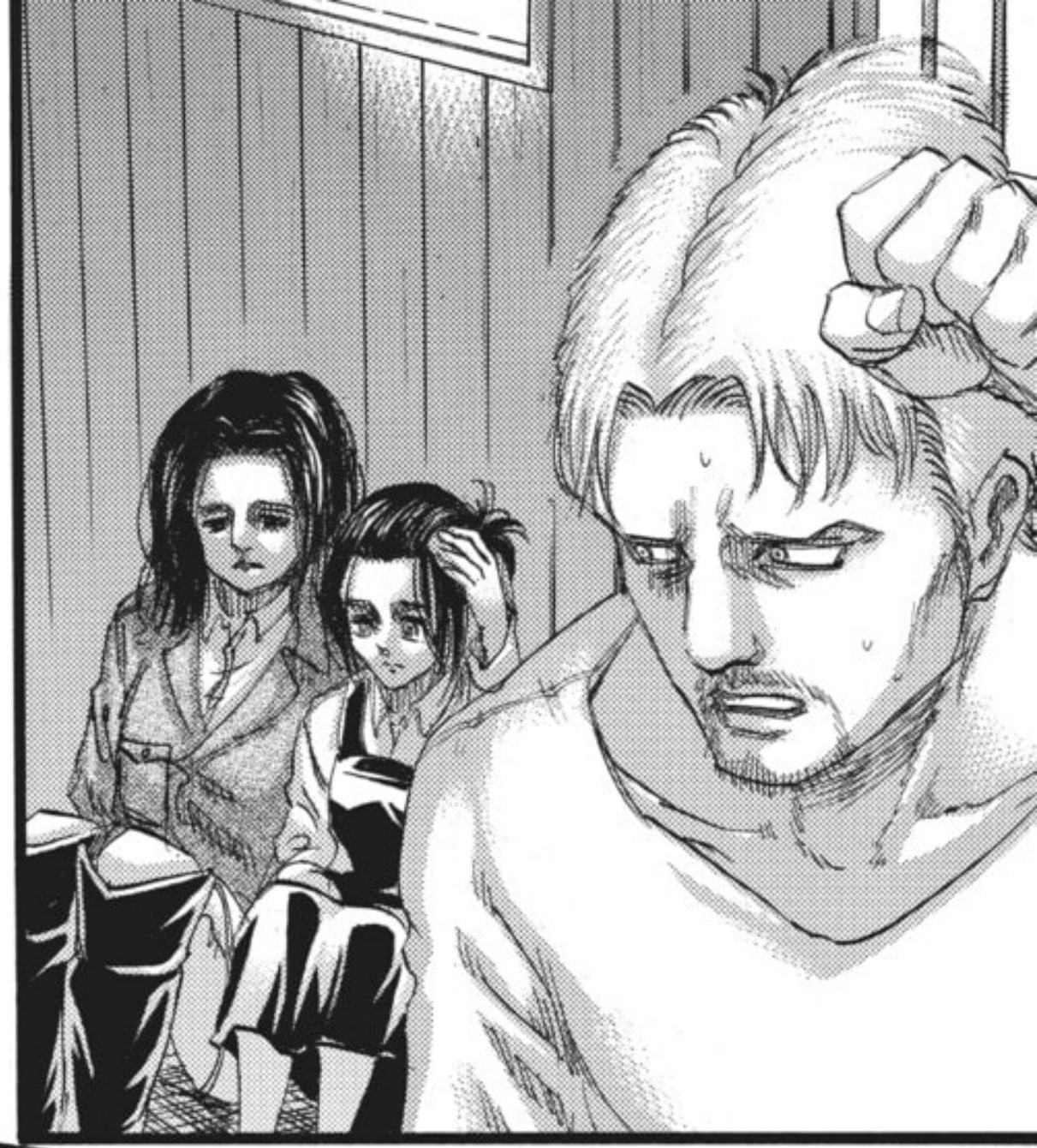


ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire

Episode 130: The Dawn of Humanity





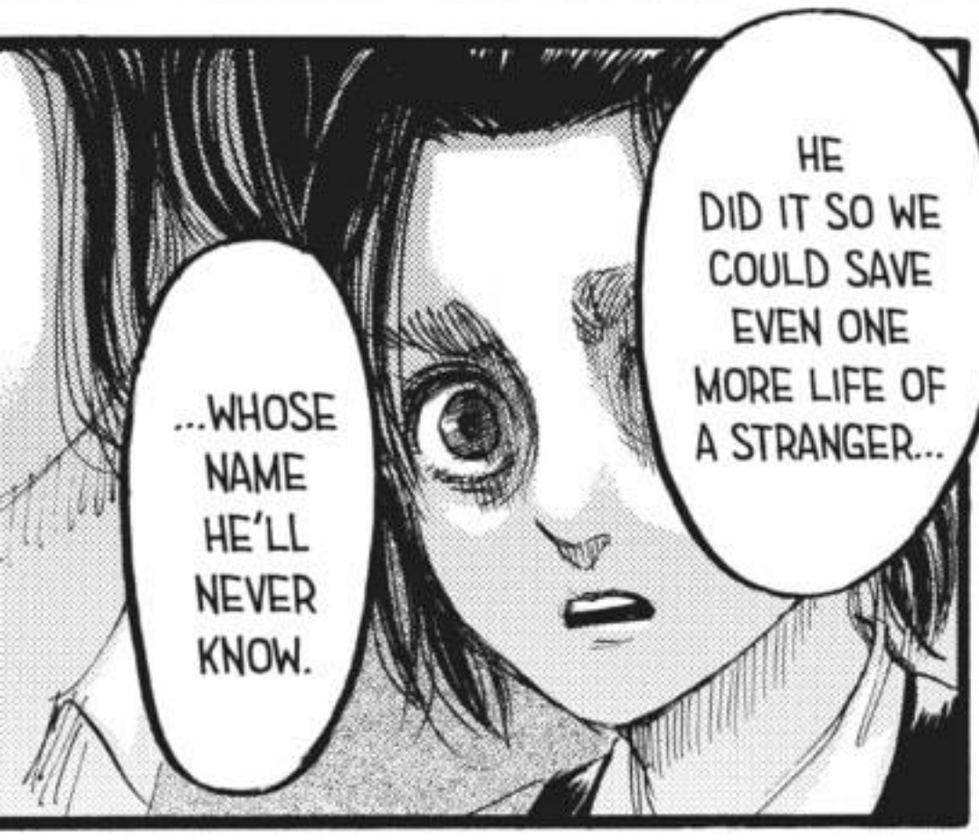
...DON'T HAVE ANY REASON LEFT TO KEEP FIGHTING...
I...
THEN...

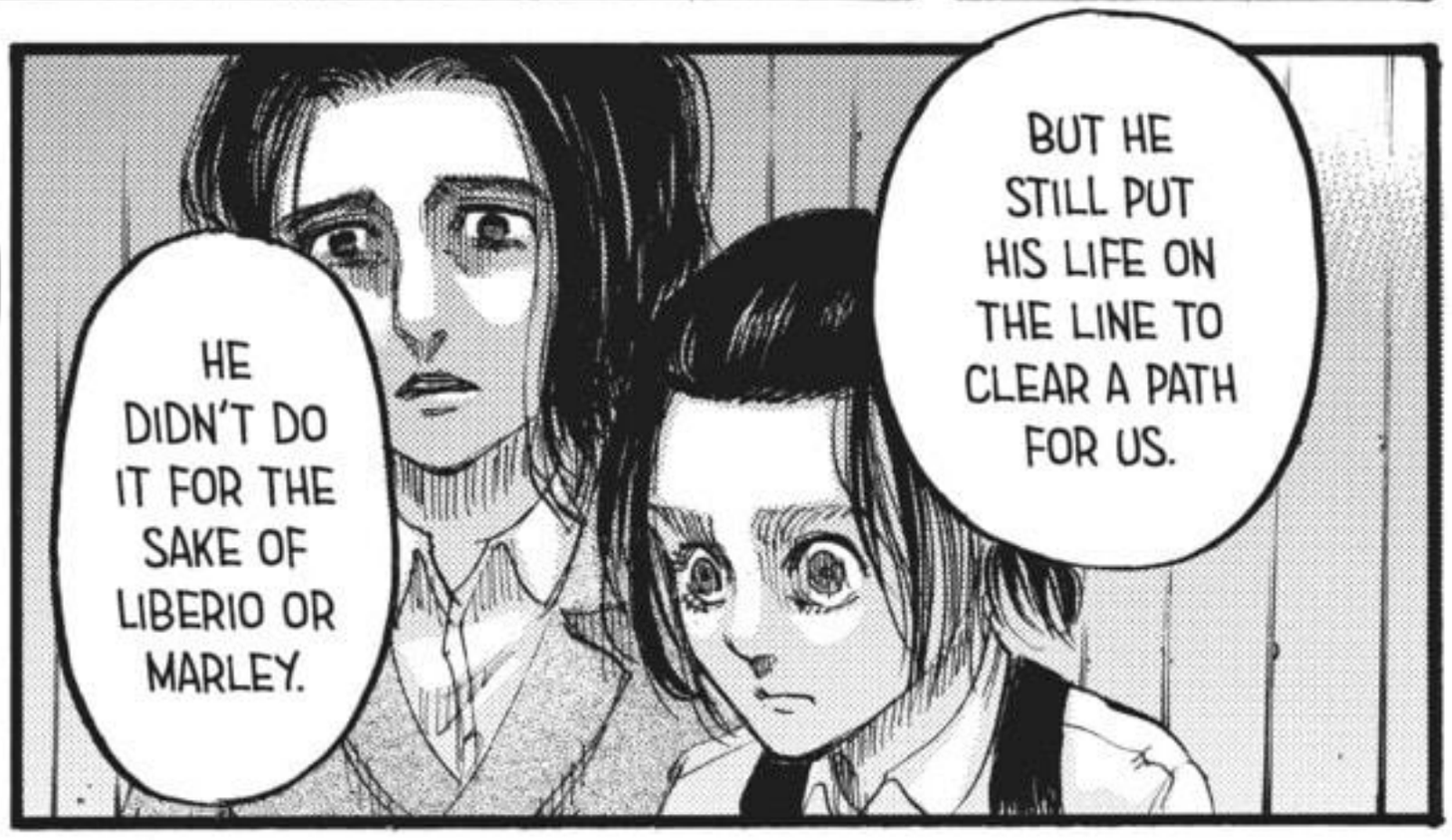
...I'M GETTING OFF.

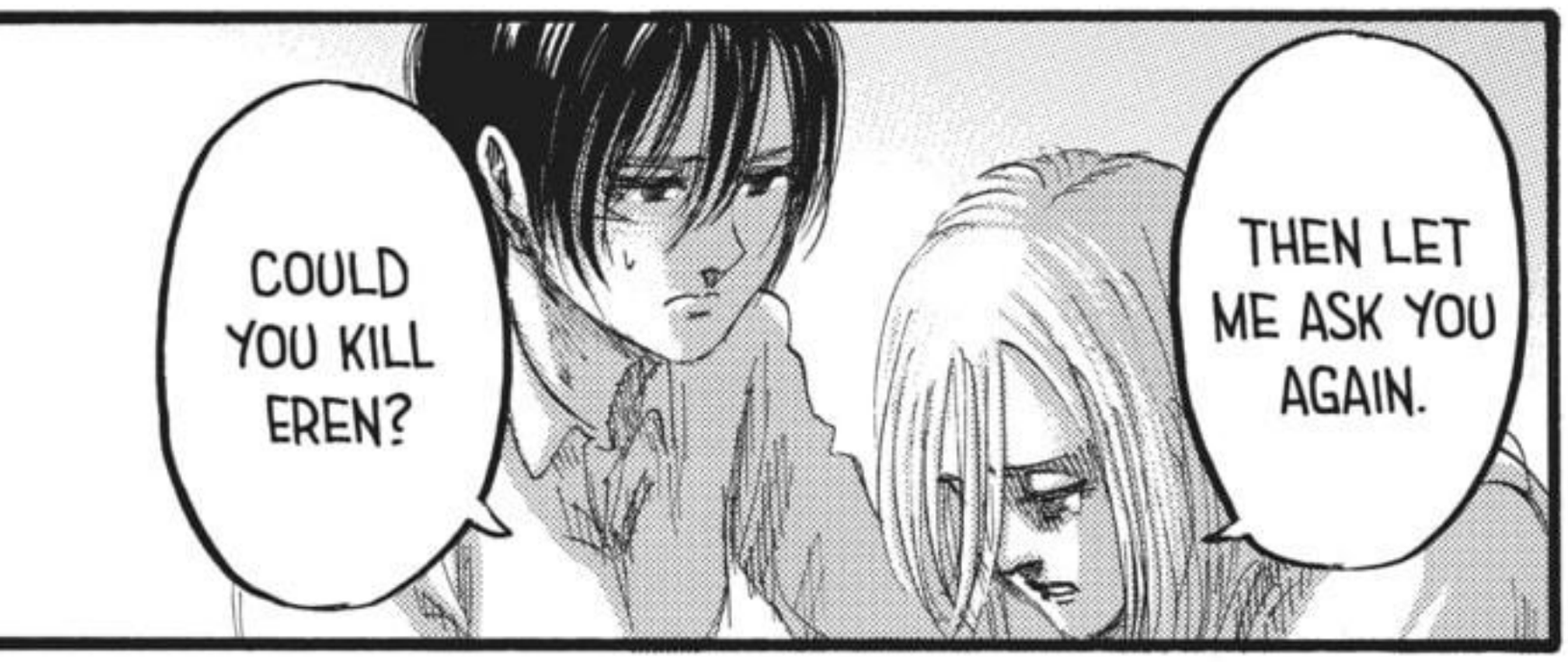
EVEN MAGATH UNDER-STOOD THAT.

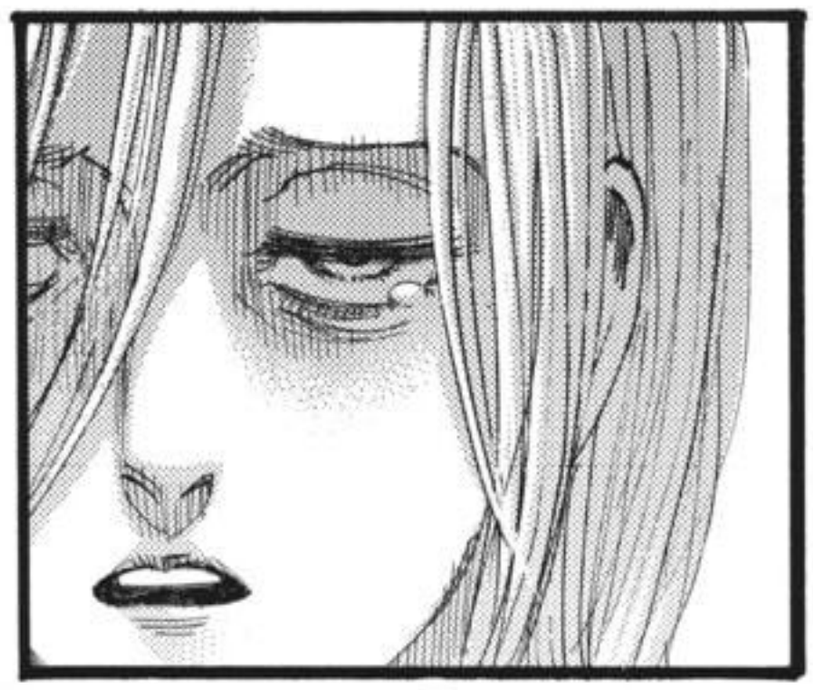
...WE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO STOP LIBERIO AND MARLEY FROM BEING ANNIHILATED.

EVEN IF THE RUMBLING STOPPED THIS VERY MOMENT...





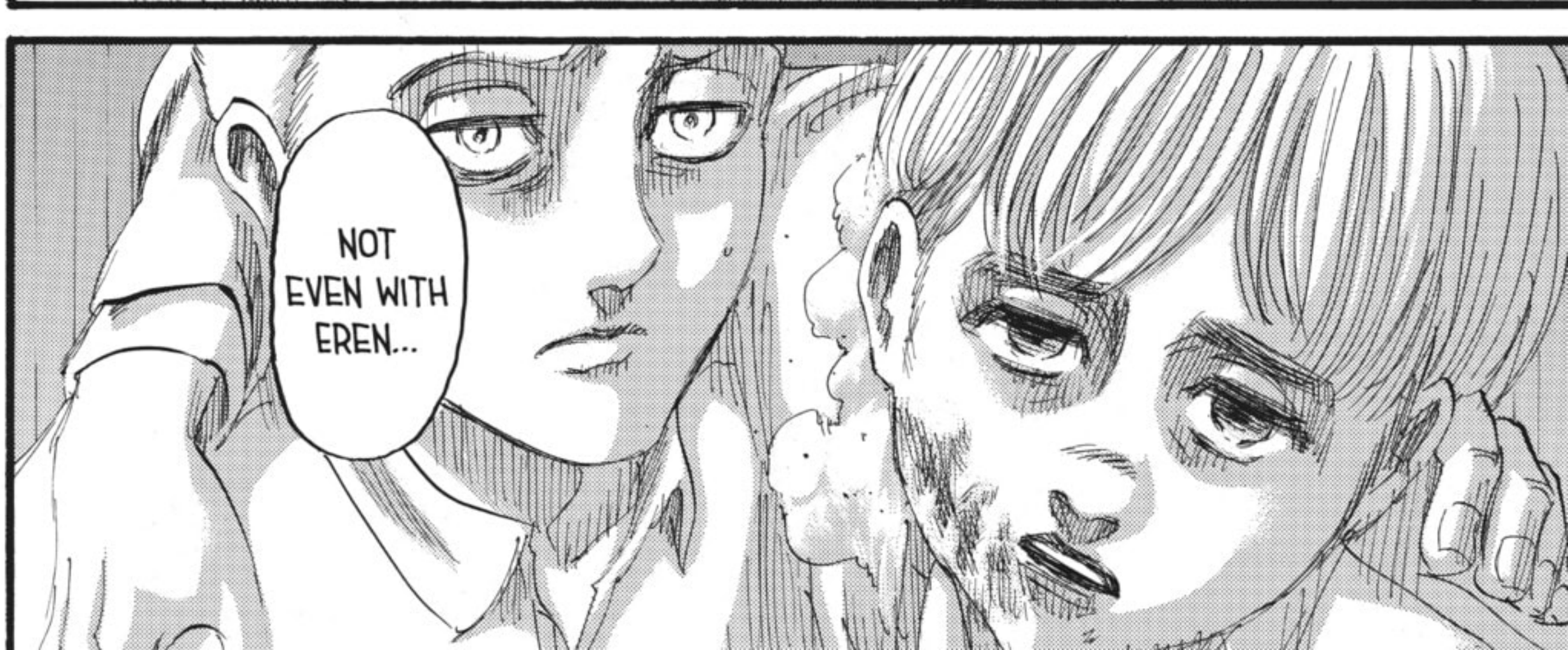


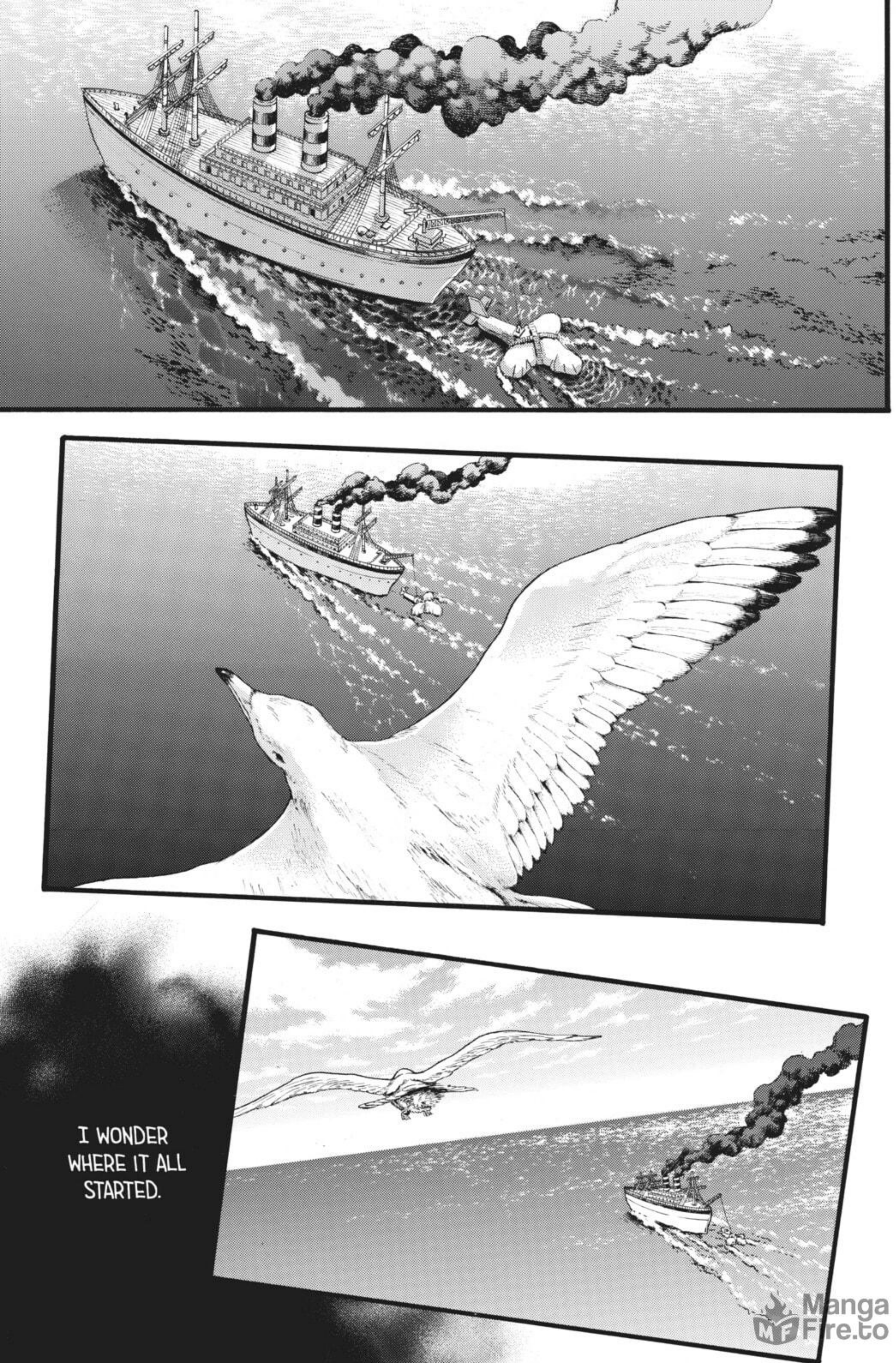


Manga Fire.to

I... I DON'T WANT TO FIGHT ANYMORE.
I DON'T WANT...
...FOR US TO TRY TO KILL EACH OTHER AGAIN.

NOT WITH ANY OF YOU...


NOT EVEN WITH EREN...



Manga Fire.to

MangaFire.to

EVEN IF ALL OF THIS WAS SET IN STONE FROM THE START...
EVEN IF ALL OF THIS WAS WHAT I WANTED...
...IS STILL AHEAD.
EVERYTHING...

EREN...

THE WAY TO SAVE BOTH THE WORLD AND ELDIA...

...IS THE EUTHA-NIZATION PLAN.

SEEING THIS THROUGH IS THE ONLY WAY.

THE ONLY ONES WHO DRANK THE WINE SPIKED WITH SPINAL FLUID ARE THE MILITARY'S TOP BRASS, THE ONES WHO'D TRY TO STOP OUR REFORMS.

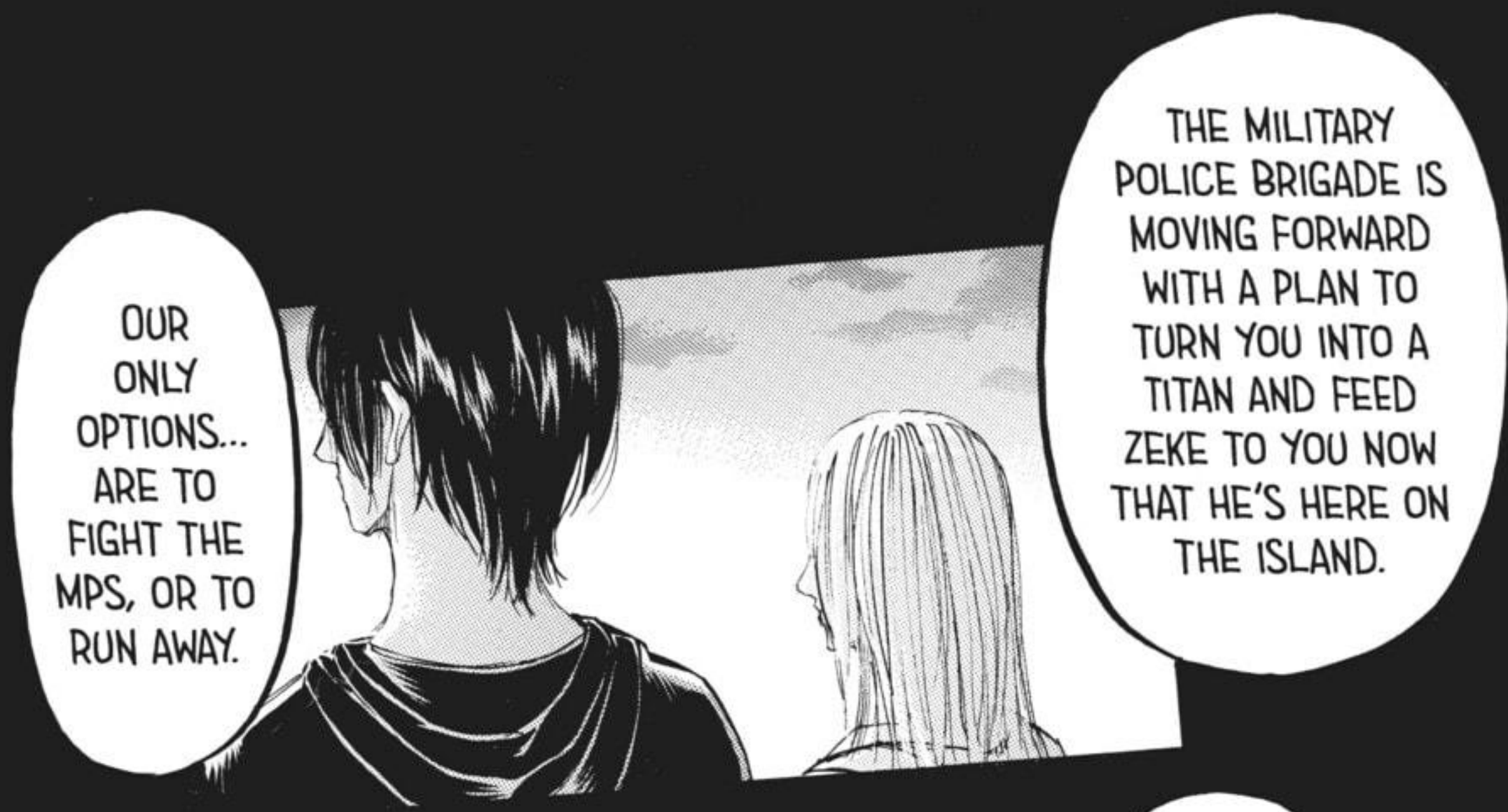
ZEKE BELIEVES IN YOU.

YOU SHOULD BELIEVE IN HIM, TOO...

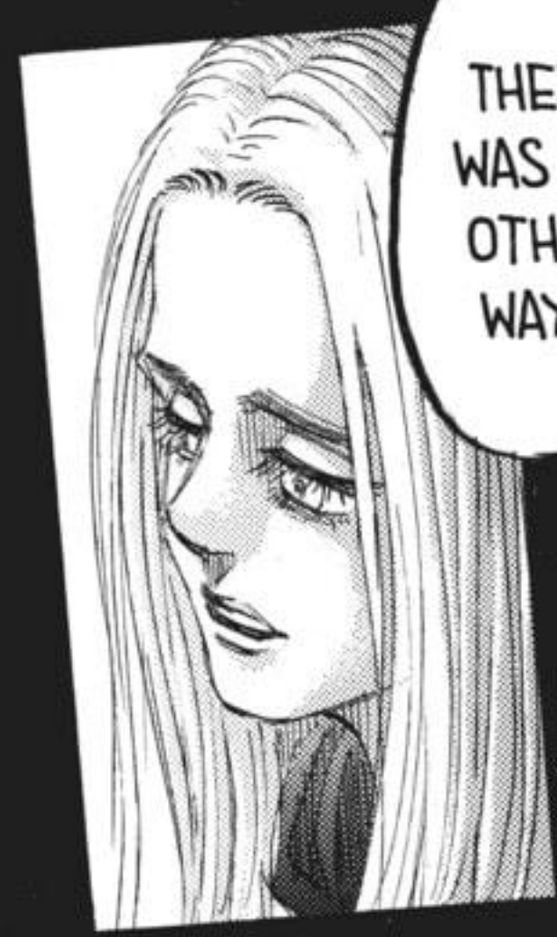
I'LL FOLLOW ZEKE'S PLAN...

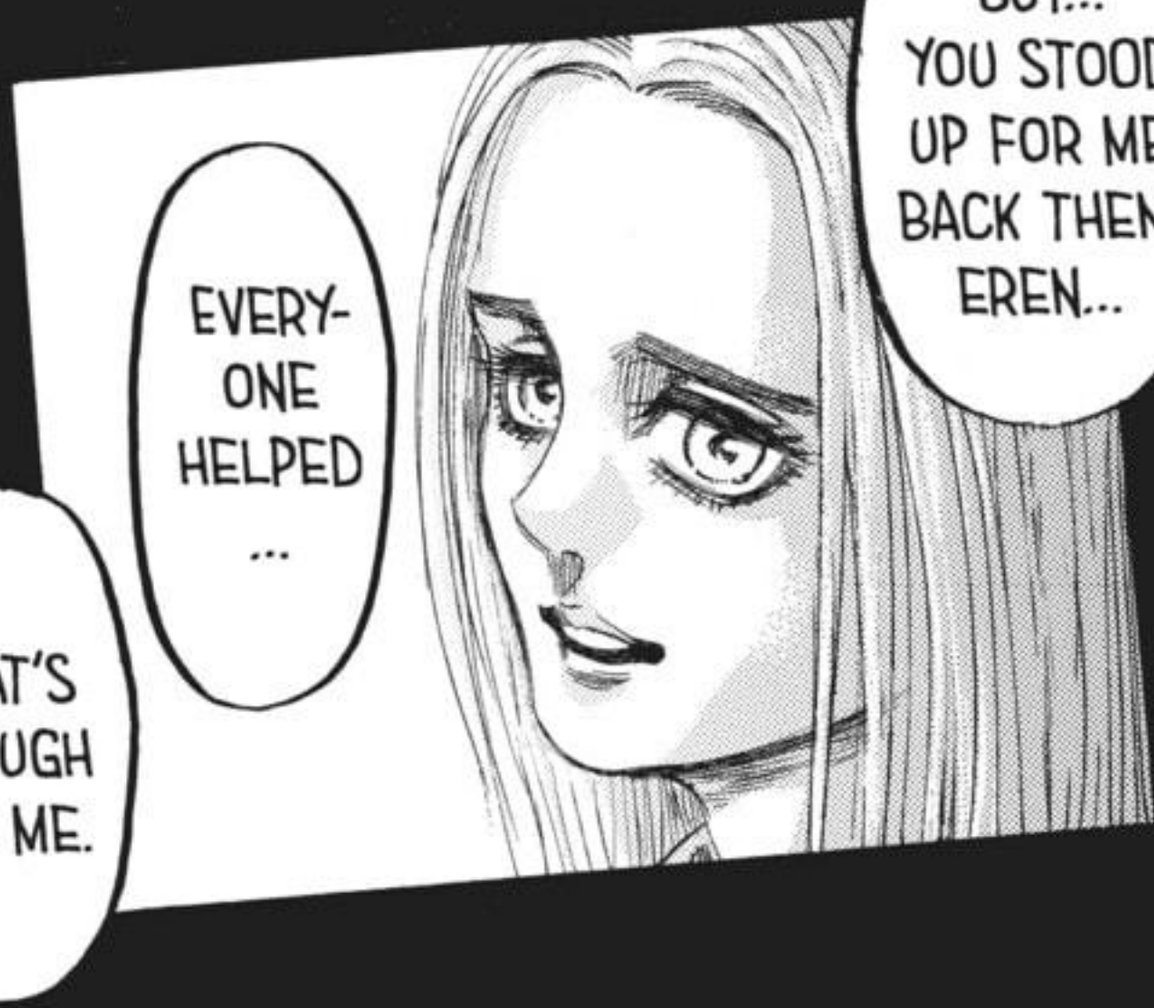
...IN APPEAR-ANCE ONLY.

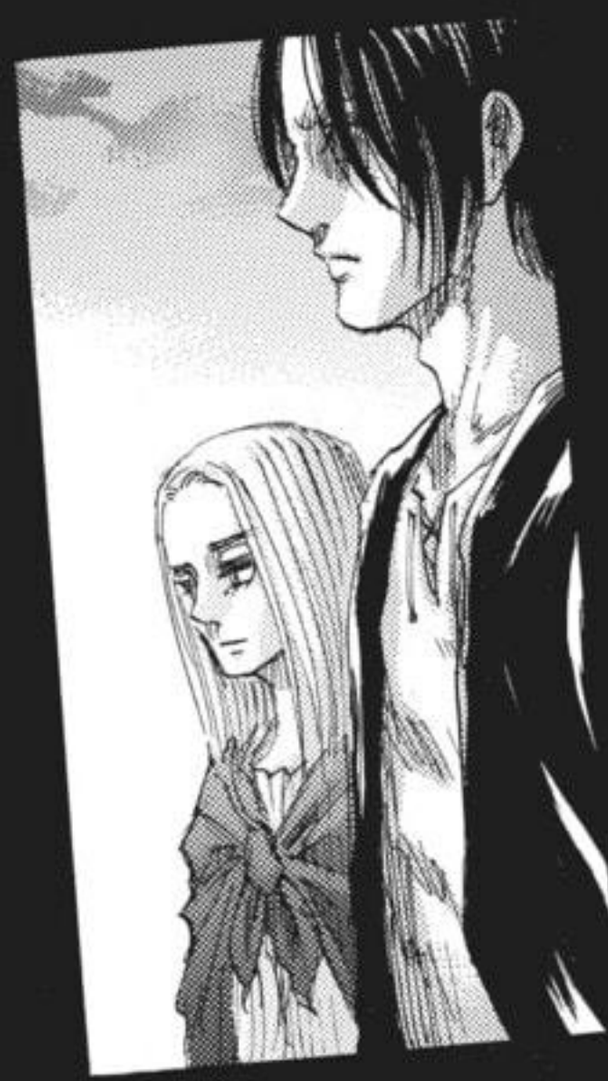
YOU DO THE SAME.



Manga Fire.to







MangaFire.to

I WILL BRING RUIN TO THE WORLD.

I'LL DE-STROY THEM ALL.

...OF THOSE ANI-MALS...

...ON THIS EARTH.

EVERY LAST ONE...

NOT EVERYONE OUTSIDE THE ISLAND IS OUR ENEMY...!!

YOU'RE MISTAKEN !!

JUST LIKE YOUR MOTHER...

MOST OF THEM WOULD BE SUDDENLY... KILLED... WITHOUT EVER UNDERSTANDING WHY!

THE ONLY WAY TO PUT A FINAL END TO THE CYCLE OF REVENGE BORN FROM HATE...

...IS TO BURY THAT HISTORY, AND THE CIVILIZATION THAT CREATED IT, DEEP IN THE GROUND.

I KNOW.

BUT...

Manga Fire.to

THEY WANT YOU...

...TO BIRTH A CHILD THEY CAN SACRIFICE FOR THIS ISLAND.

THEY WANT TO KEEP FORCING CHILDREN TO EAT THEIR PARENTS.

I WON'T LET THEM.

...

I...

EREN ...

IF I DON'T DO... EVERYTHING I CAN TO STOP YOU...

...I WON'T BE ABLE TO LIVE WITH MYSELF.

THEN I CAN ALTER YOUR MEMORIES WITH THE FOUNDING TITAN'S POWER.

IF YOU CAN JUST STAY QUIET UNTIL THEN...

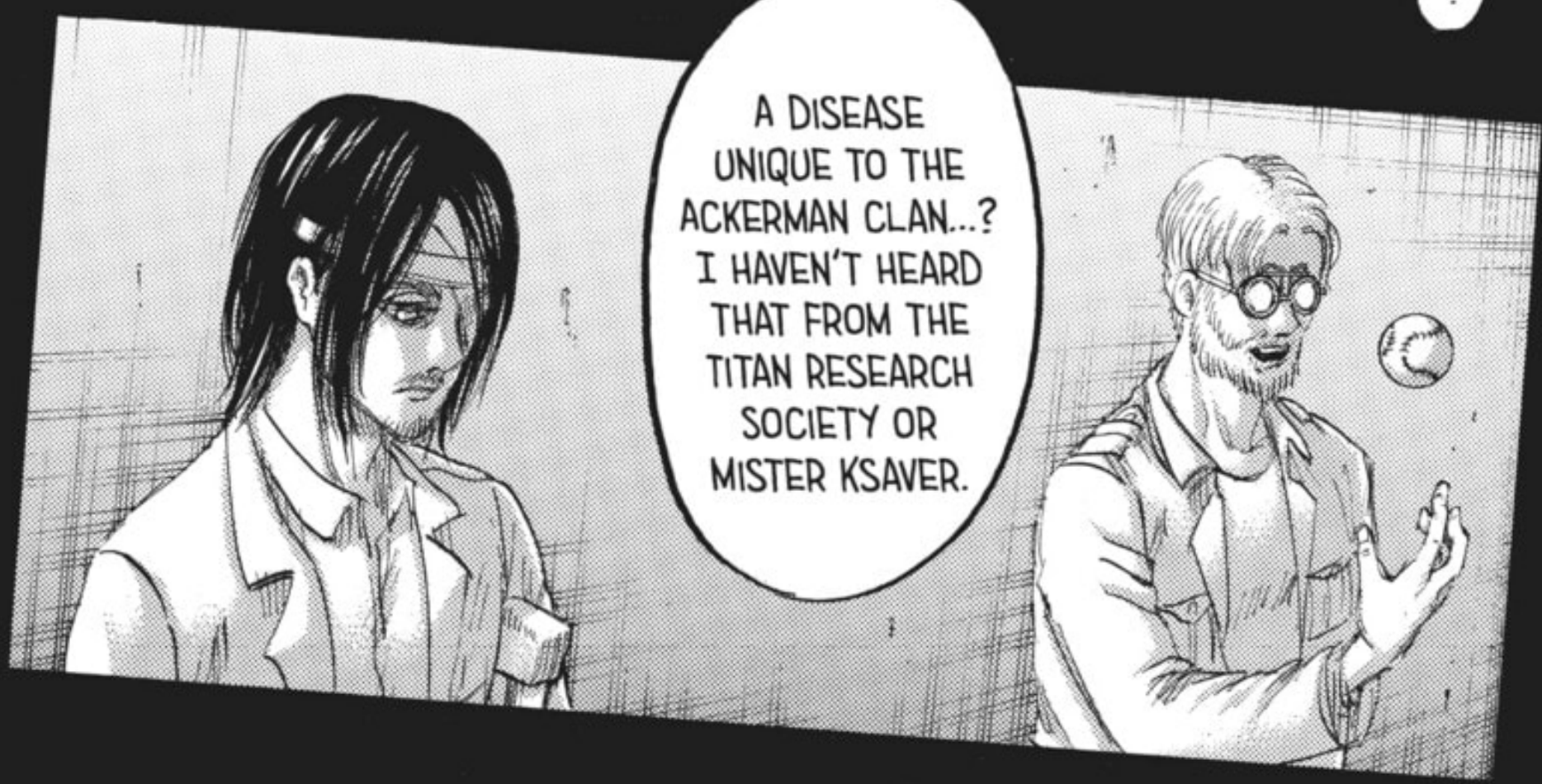
HOW COULD I EVER...!!

YOU CAN.

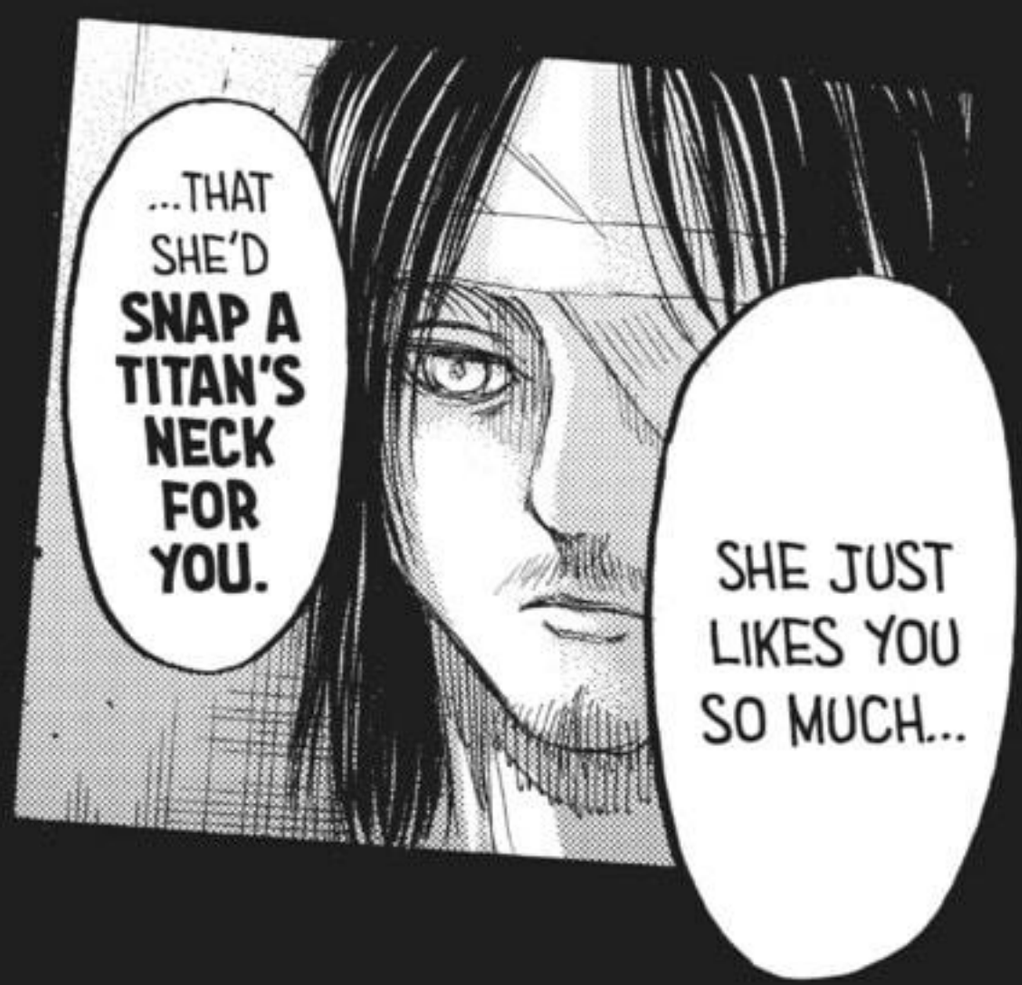
BE-CAUSE ...

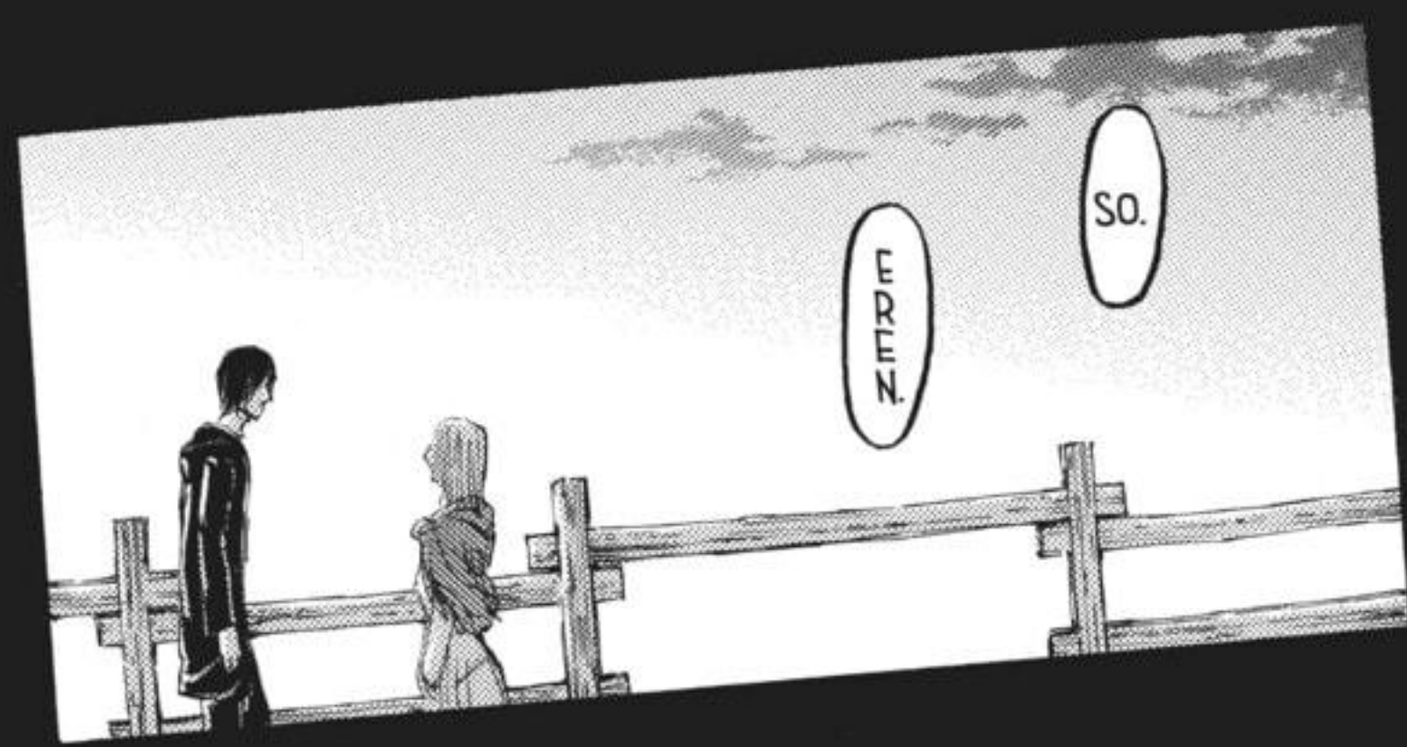
YOU'RE THE GIRL WHO SAVED ME THAT DAY.
...THE WORST GIRL IN THE WORLD.

HEAD-ACHES?


A DISEASE UNIQUE TO THE ACKERMAN CLAN...? I HAVEN'T HEARD THAT FROM THE TITAN RESEARCH SOCIETY OR MISTER KSAVER.

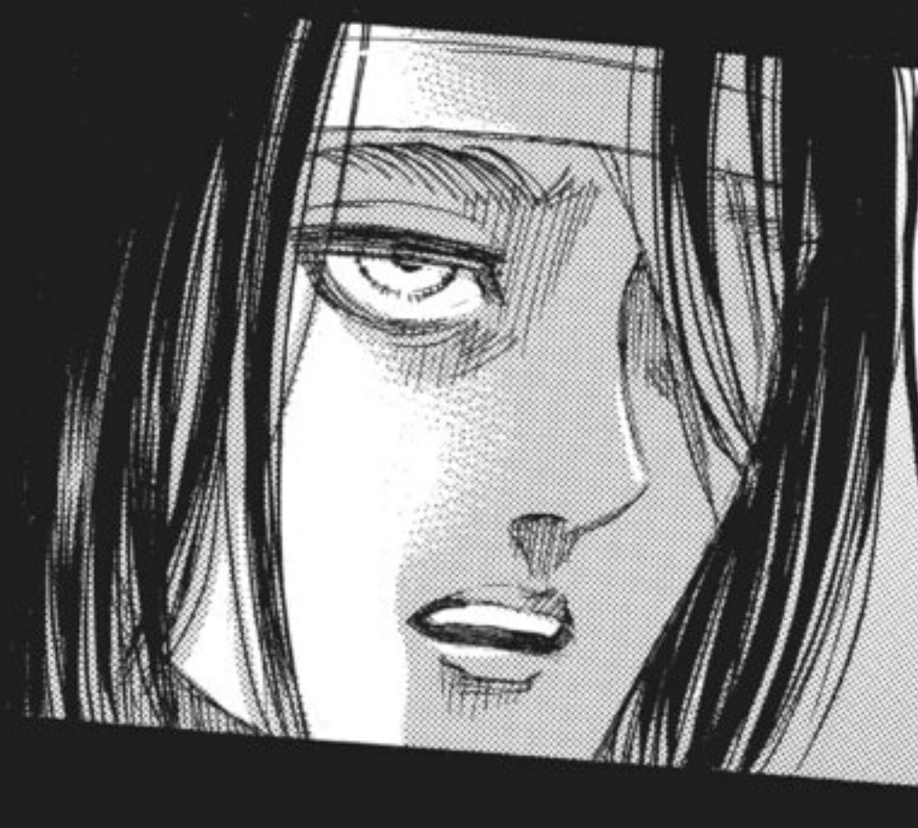
RECORDS DO SHOW ACKERMANS AWAKENING TO THEIR POWER WHEN THEIR SURVIVAL INSTINCTS ARE TRIGGERED...
BUT... "INGRAINED BEHAVIOR?" TO PROTECT A "HOST?" I'M PRETTY SURE THERE'S NO SUCH THING.

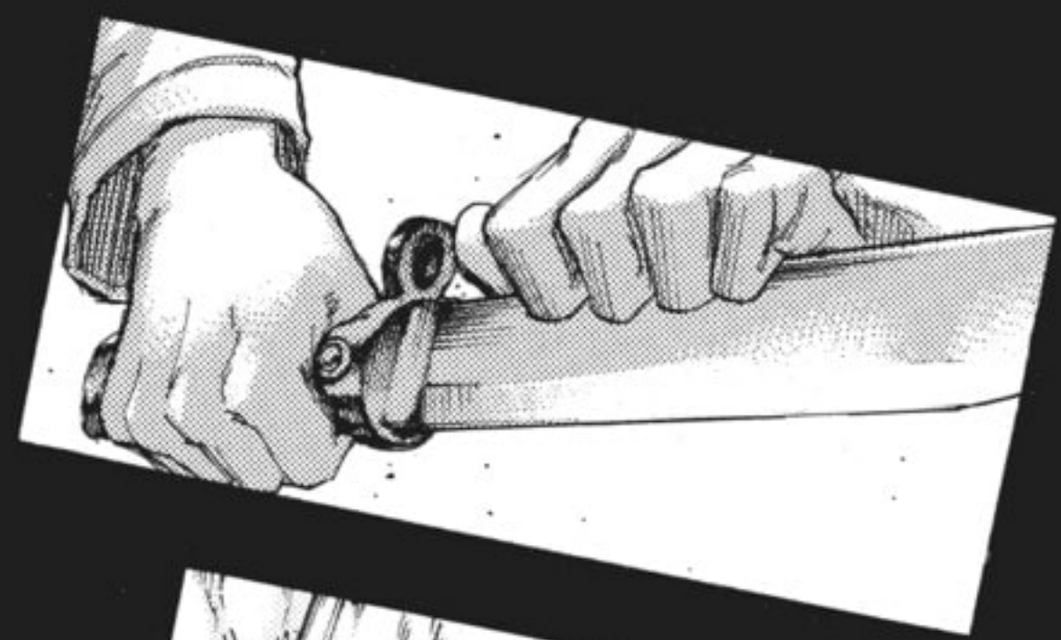




Manga Fire.to

WHAT WOULD YOU THINK... ABOUT ME HAVING A CHILD?


I'VE GOT FOUR MORE YEARS TO LIVE AT MOST.

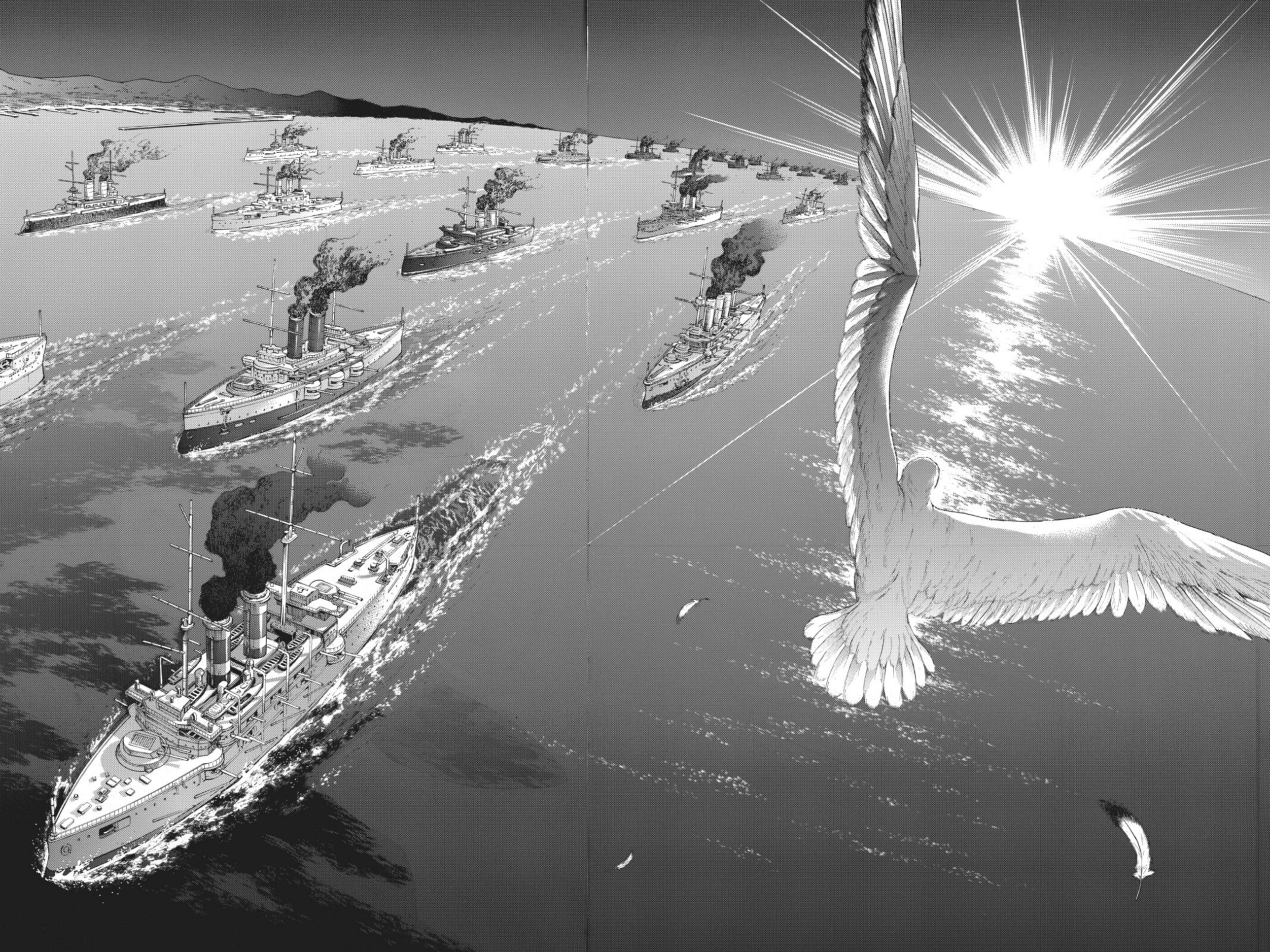


THEIR LIVES WILL CONTINUE EVEN AFTER I DIE...

I WANT THEM TO.

I WANT...

...FOR THEM TO LIVE LONG, HAPPY LIVES.



NEARLY ALL OF THE LARGEST GUNS THAT EXIST ON THIS PLANET... HAVE BEEN GATHERED HERE, IN ONE PLACE.

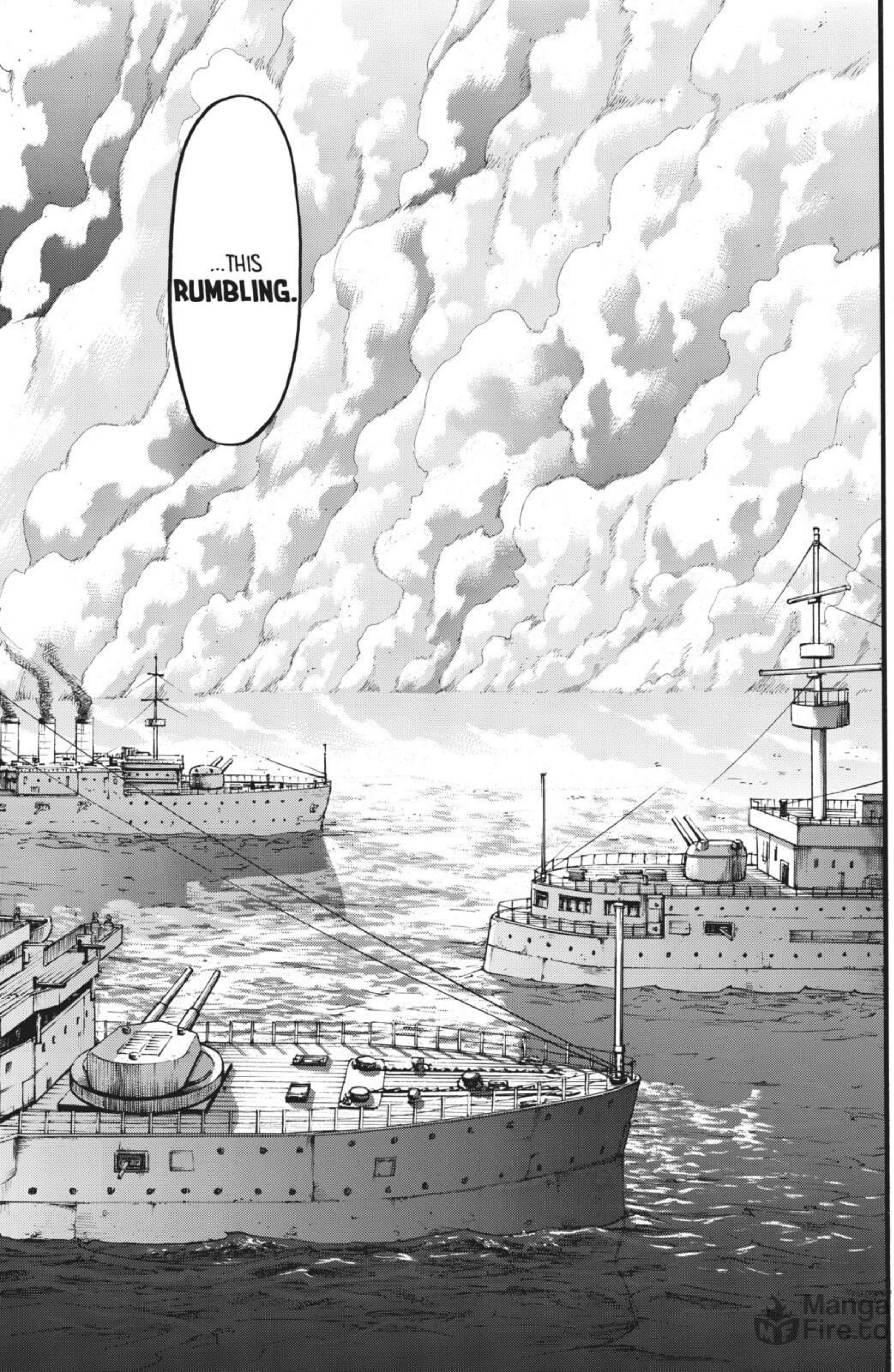
THE GLOBAL ALLIED FLEET.

WE ARE HUMANITY'S LAST AND ONLY HOPE TO STOP THIS...

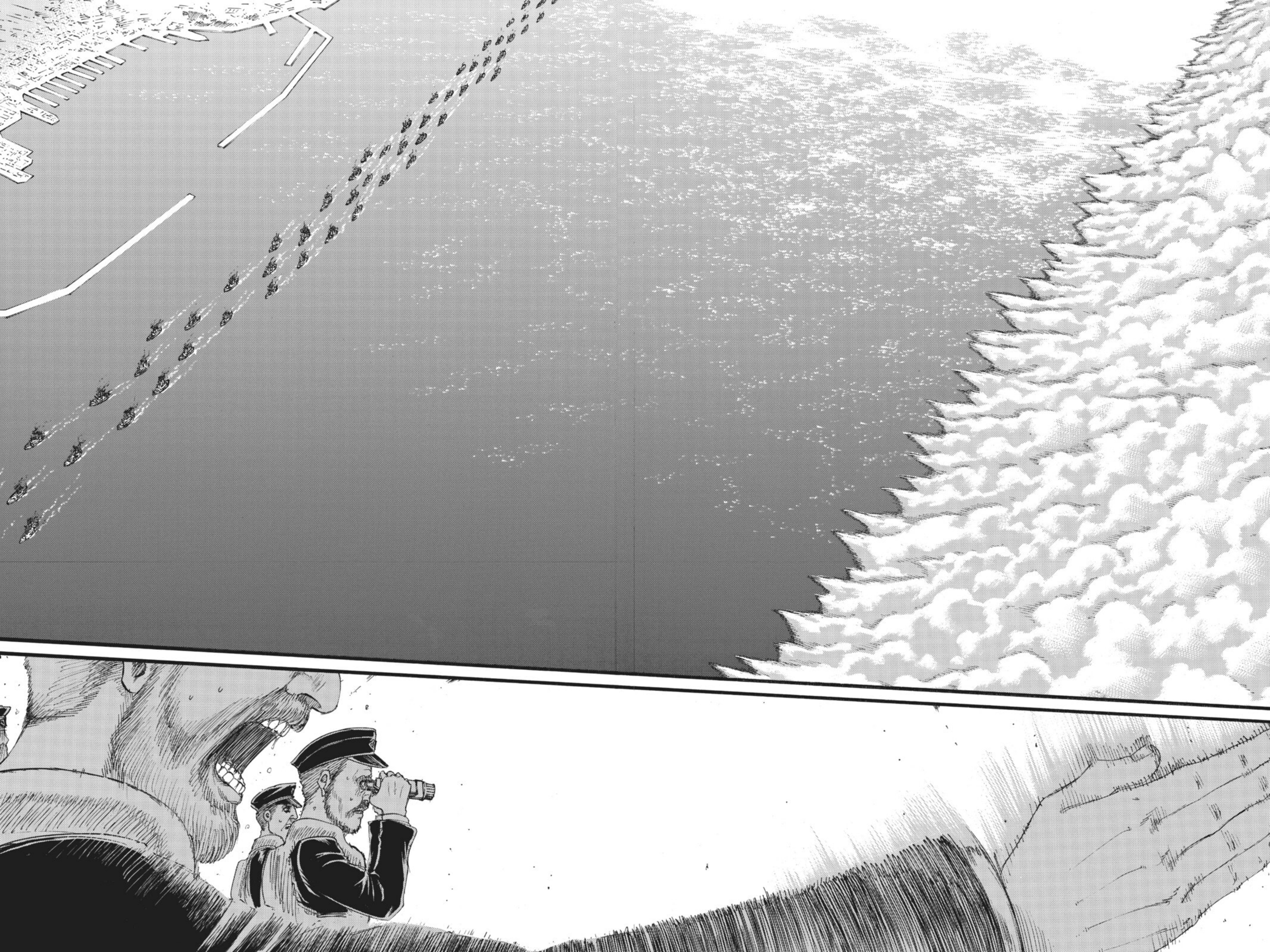
IT TOOK A MIRACLE TO ASSEMBLE THIS FLEET.

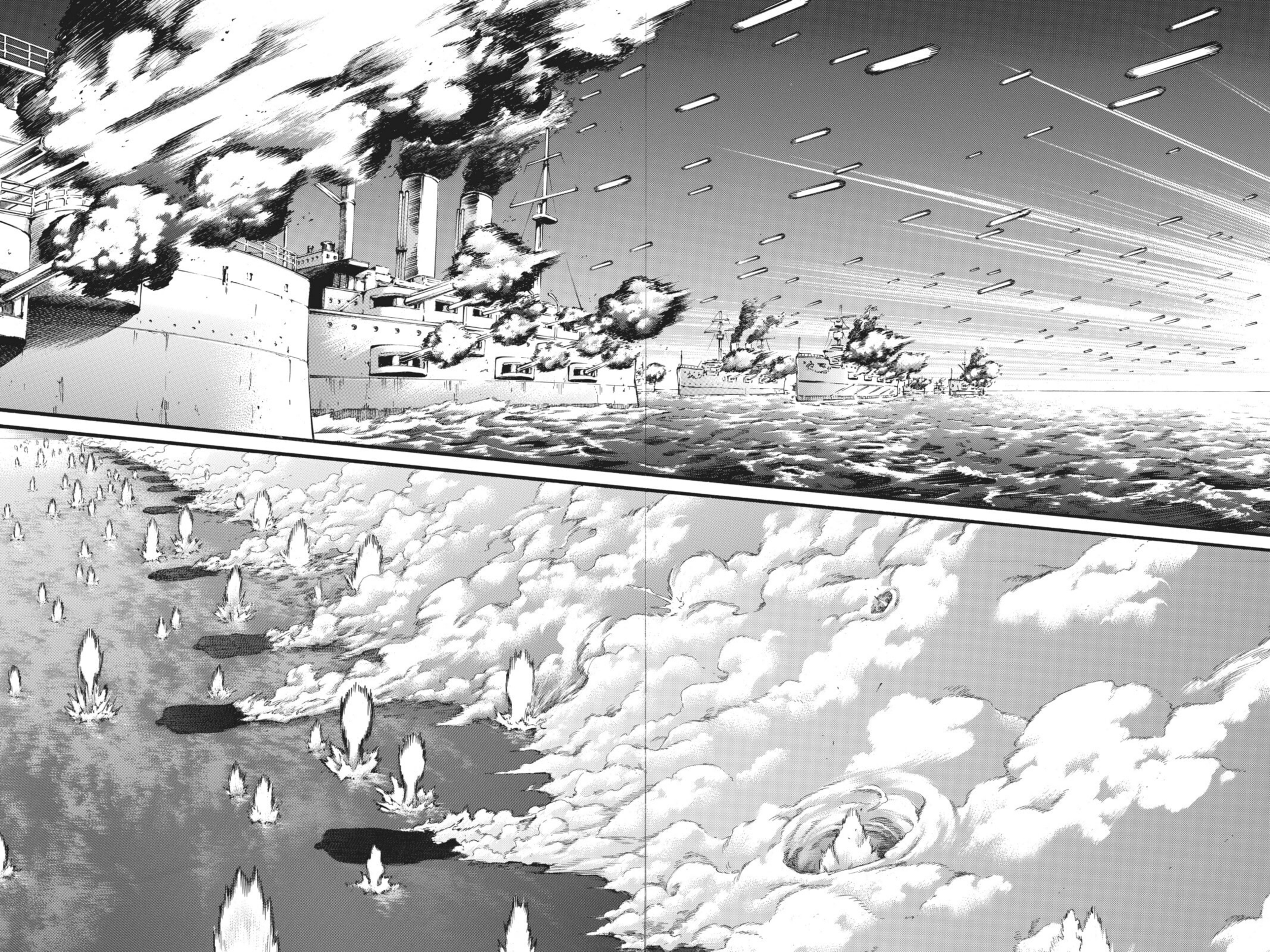
EVERY BIT OF HUMAN BRAINPOWER NOW HAS ITS SIGHTS FIXED ON THE SAME TARGET...

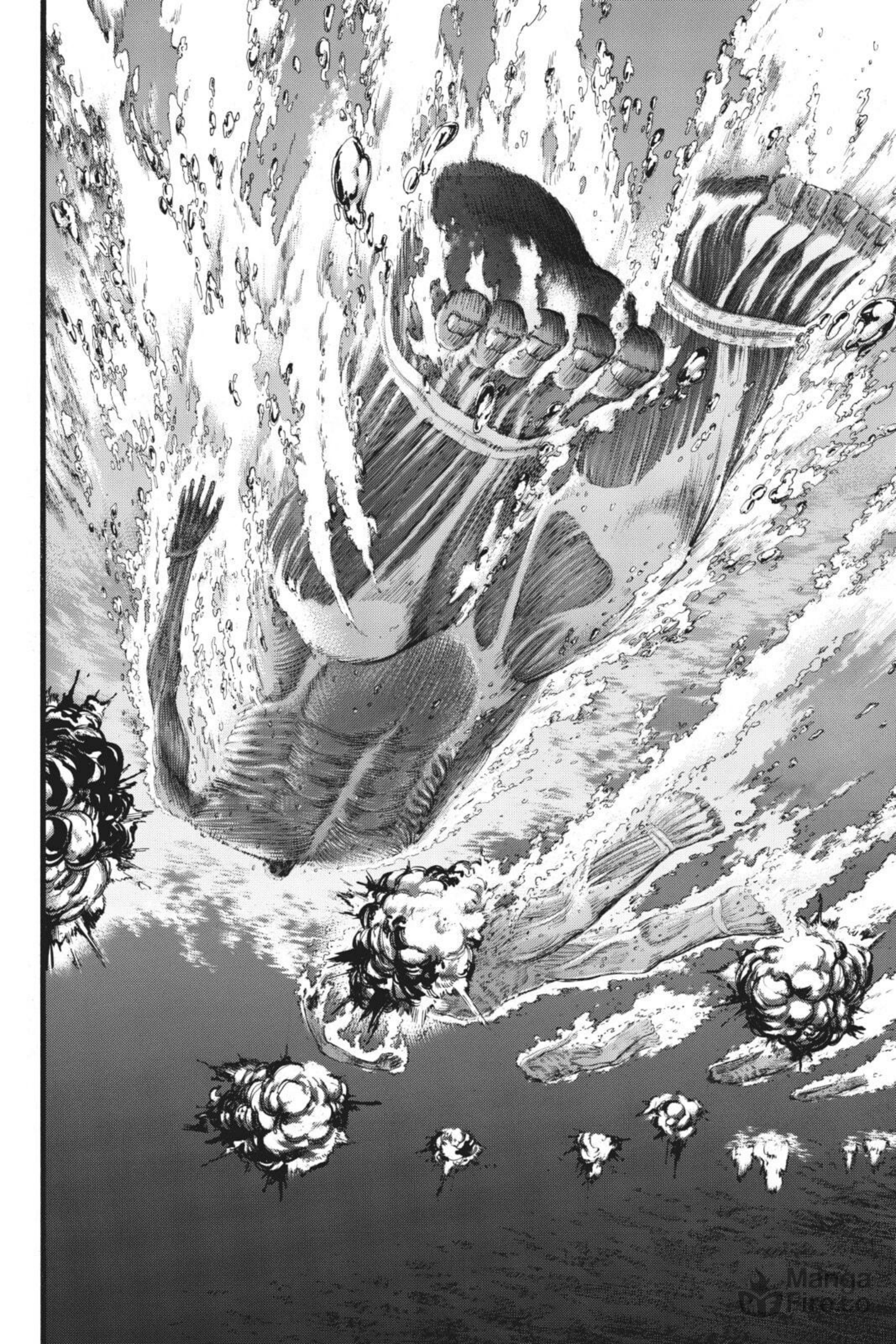
Manga Fire.co

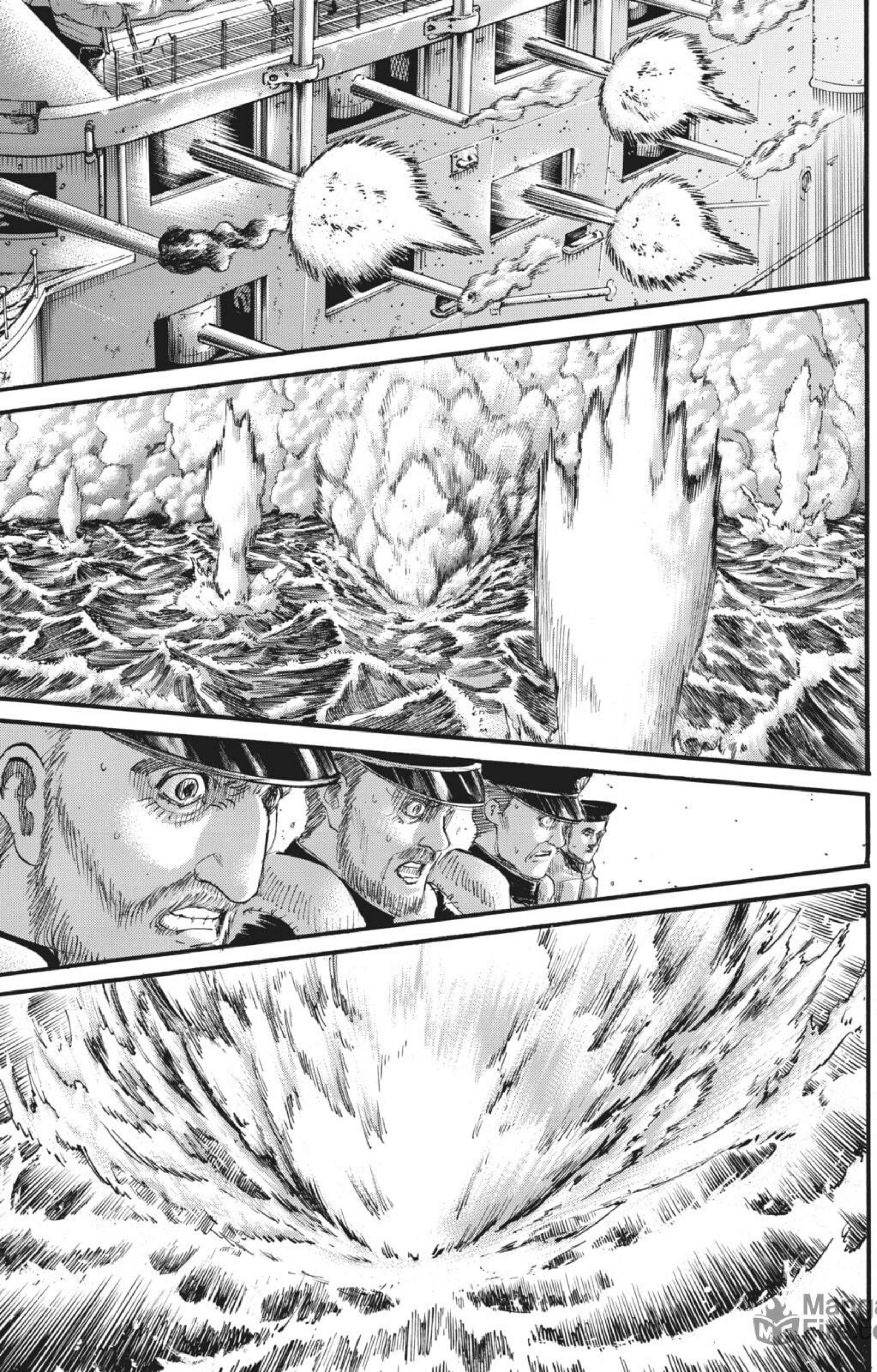


MangaFire.to

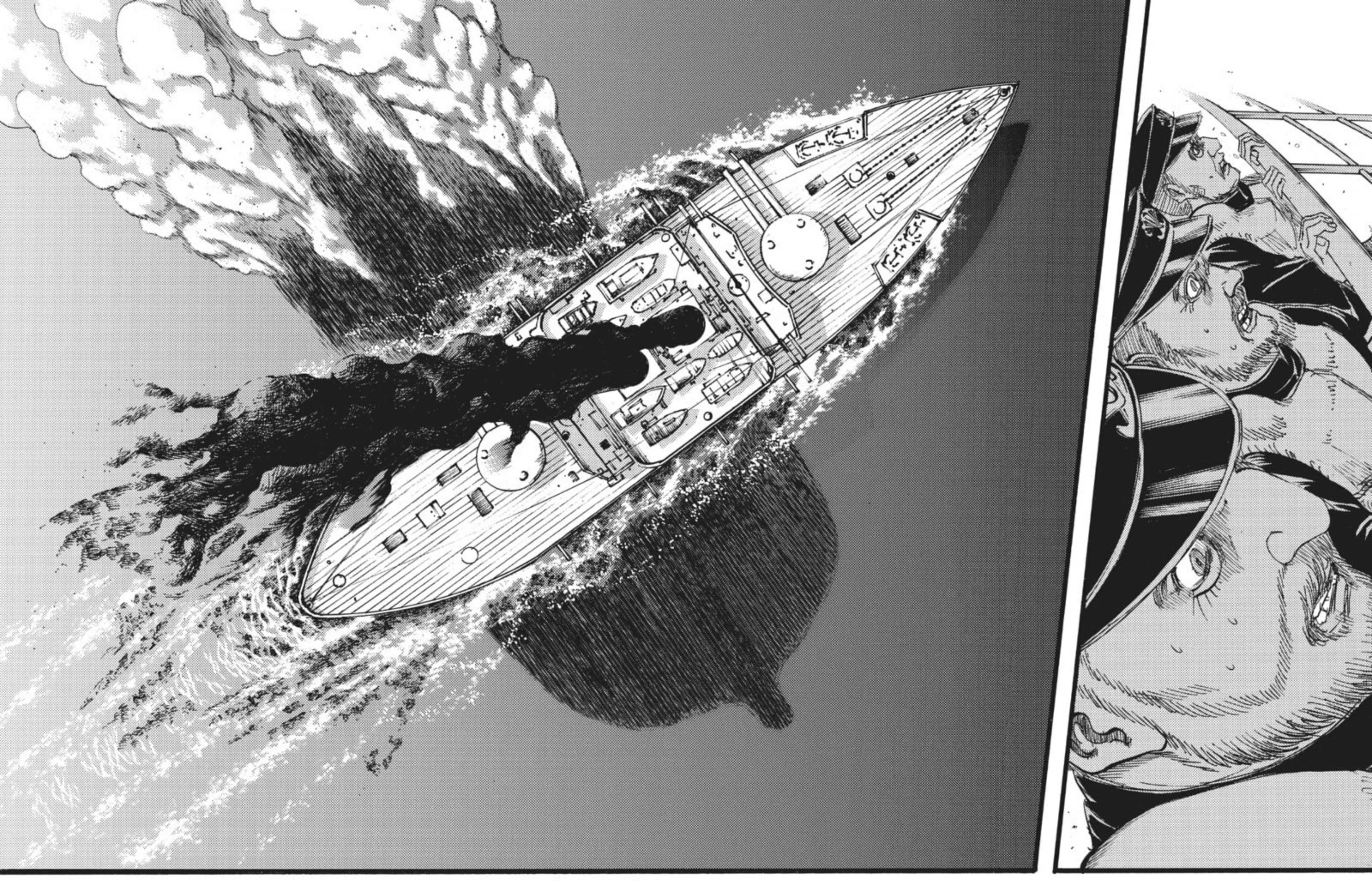


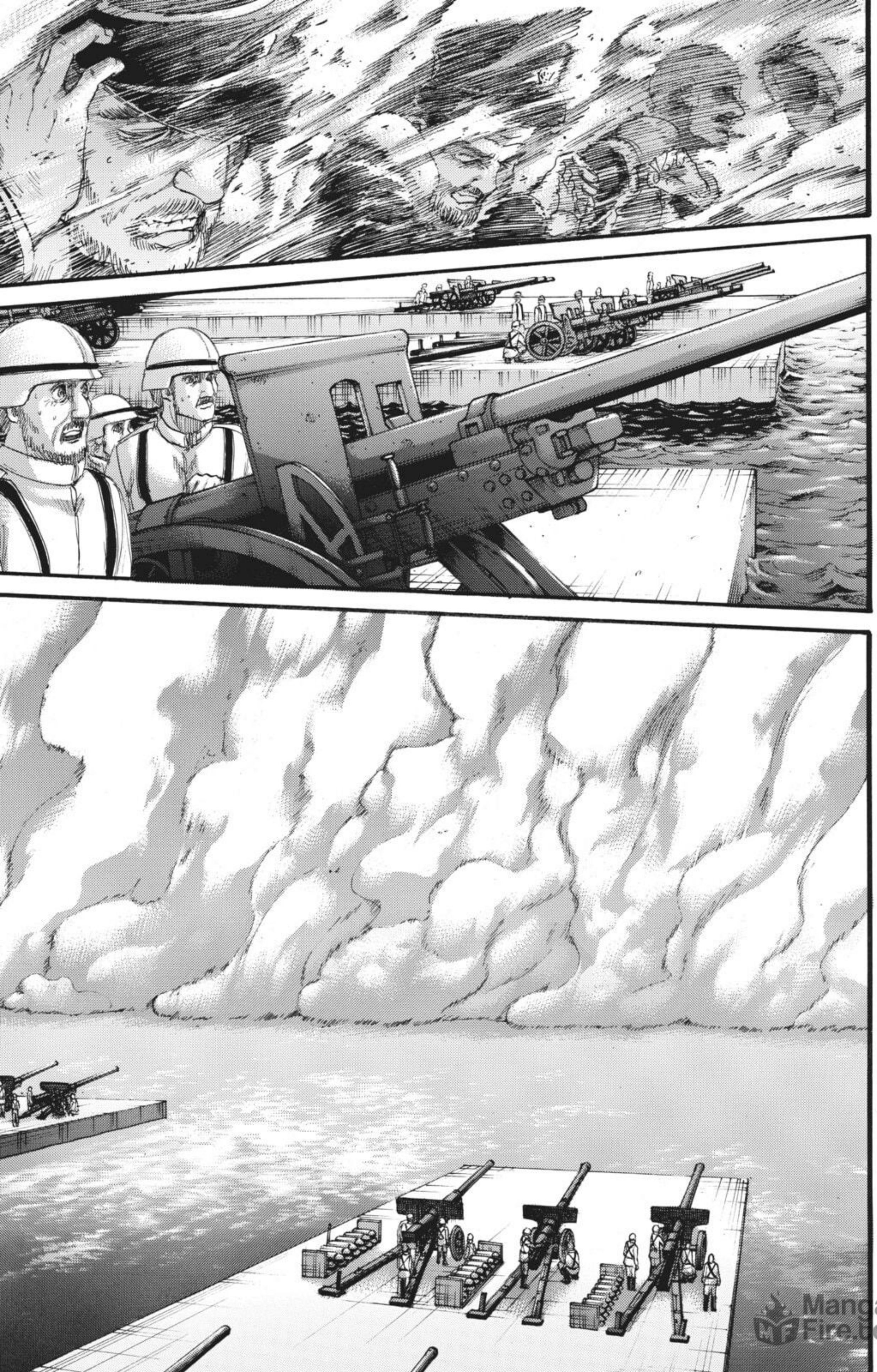



Manga Fire.co

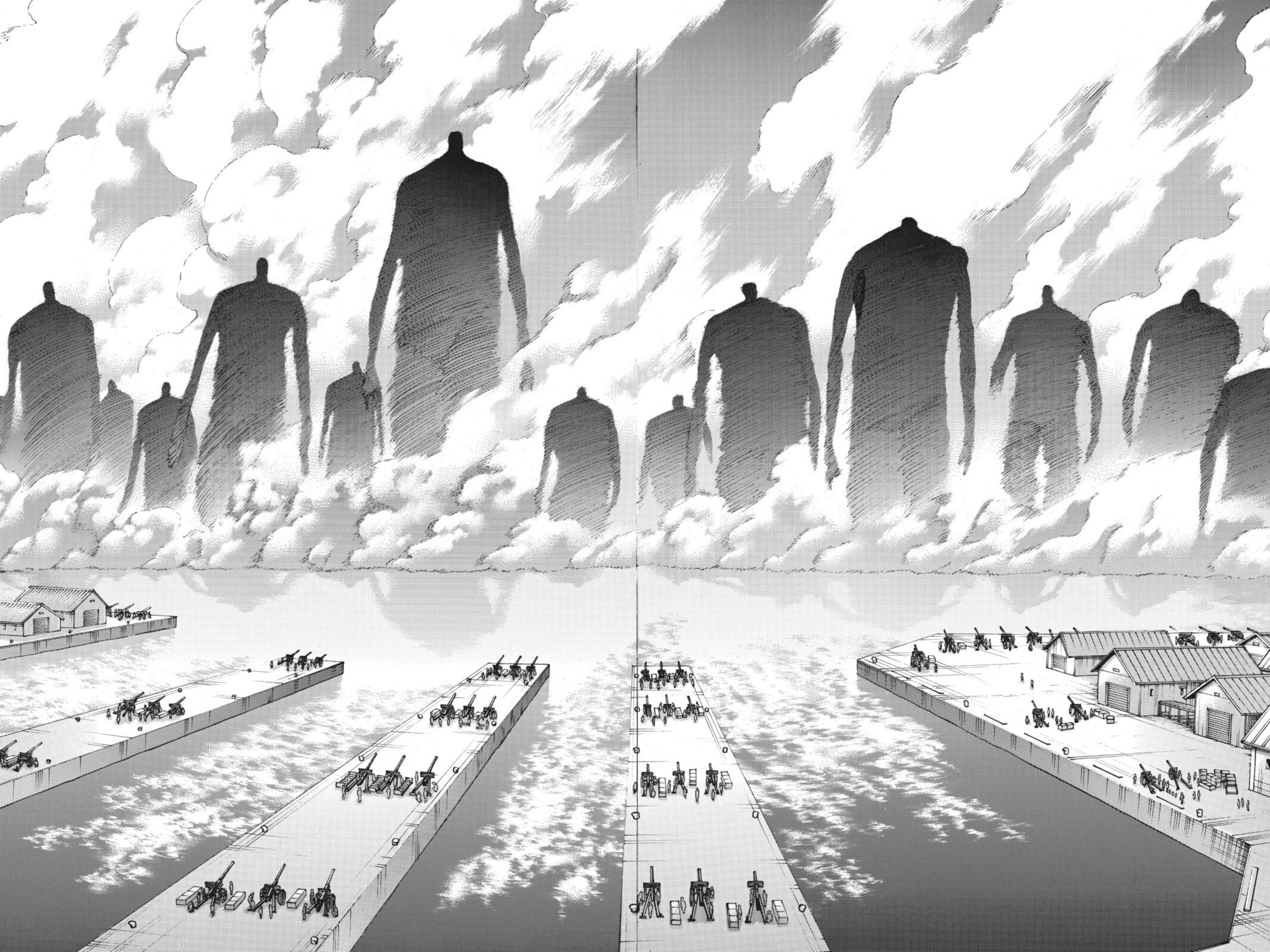


Manga Fi co

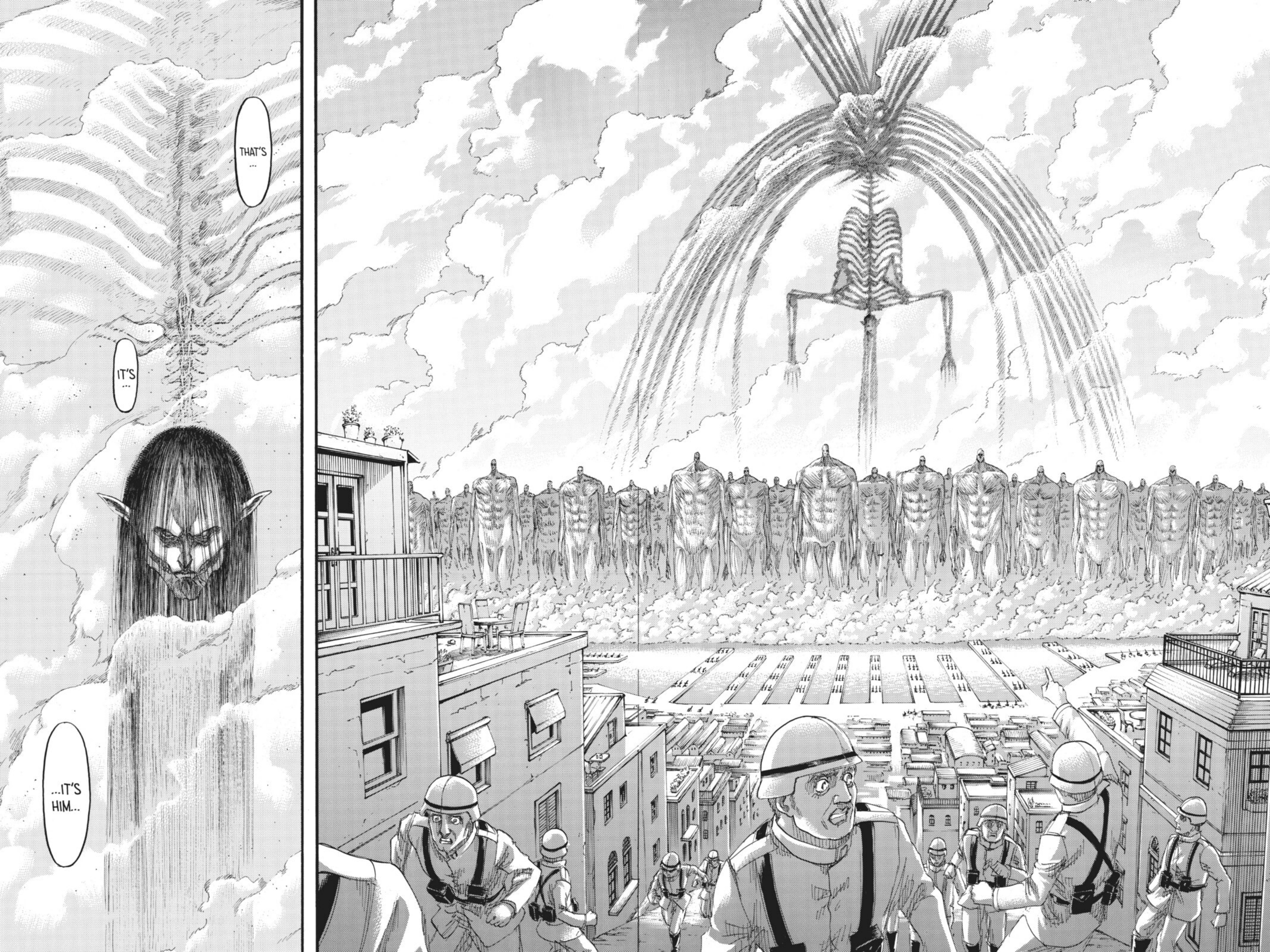




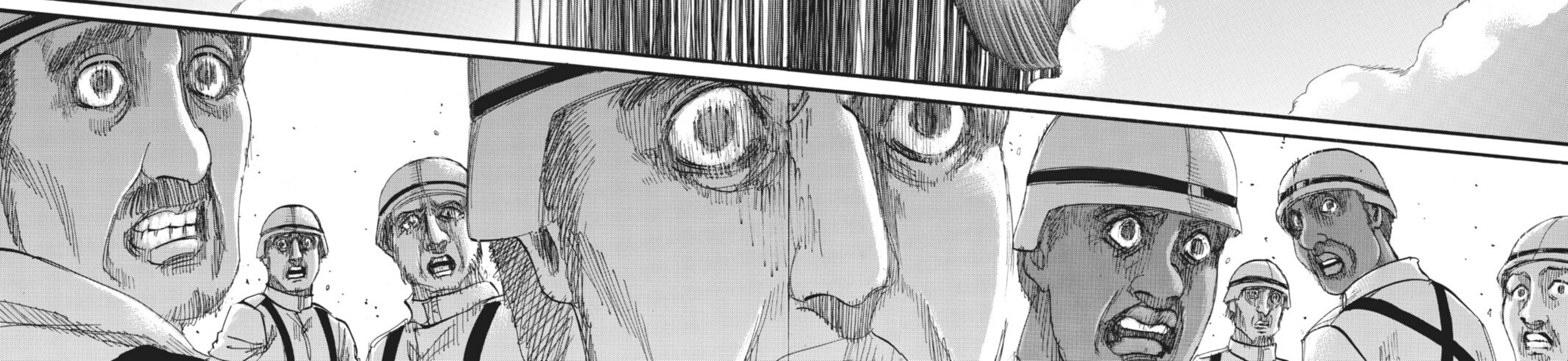
Manga Fire.co



Manga Fire.to

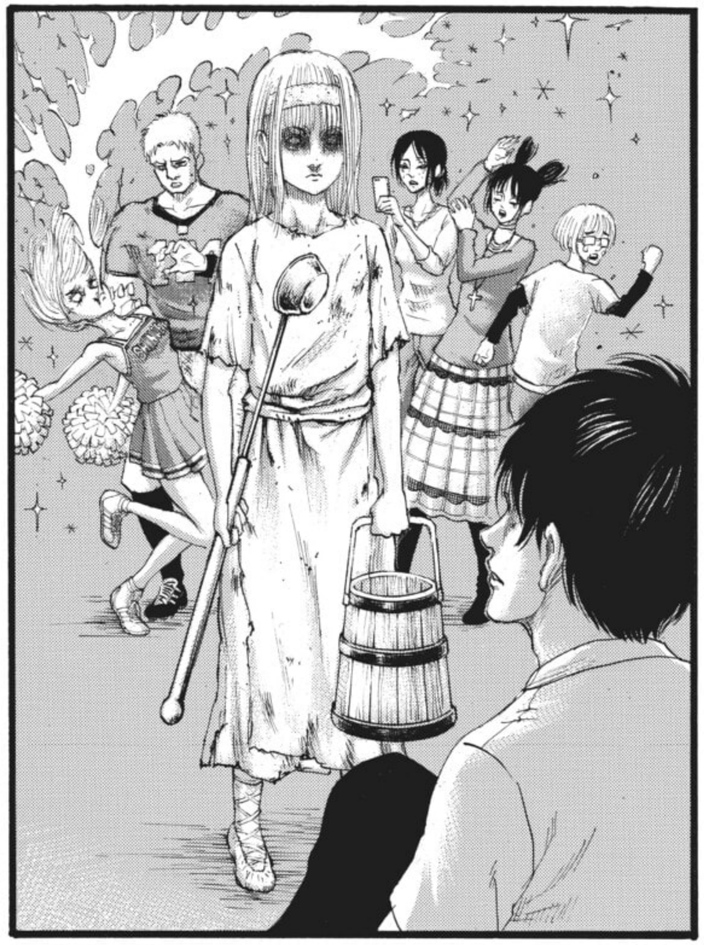

THAT'S ...
IT'S ...
...IT'S HIM...

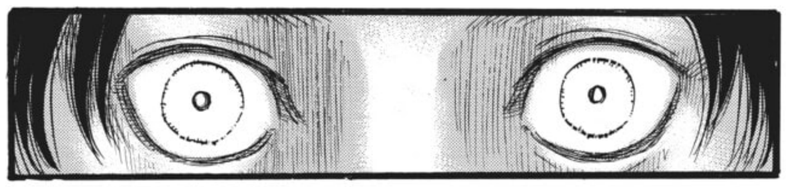
IT'S THE ATTACK TITAN.



Manga Fire.to

...THAT'S ON THIS EARTH.
EVERY LAST ONE OF THOSE ANIMALS...





*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 33

COMING 2021!

VOLUME 33 COMING 2021!

FOR YOUR FRIENDS.

FOR YOUR DREAMS.

TRAMPLE THE OUTSIDE WORLD, NO MATTER WHAT MAY BE UNDERFOOT.

Attack on Titan 32

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 32 copyright © 2020 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2021 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2020 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through
Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781646599349

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

YOU AND I ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO KNOW ABOUT THIS STASH.

SEE THIS, HALIL?

BUT, RAMZI...

ONCE WE DO, I KNOW WE'LL ALL BE ABLE TO MOVE SOMEWHERE NICE TOGETHER.

WE'LL SAVE UP OUR MONEY UNTIL THIS BAG IS FULL.

I DON'T WANT YOU TO MAKE GRAND-FATHER SAD AGAIN...

...SOMEDAY THEY'LL CUT OFF YOUR LEFT HAND, TOO.

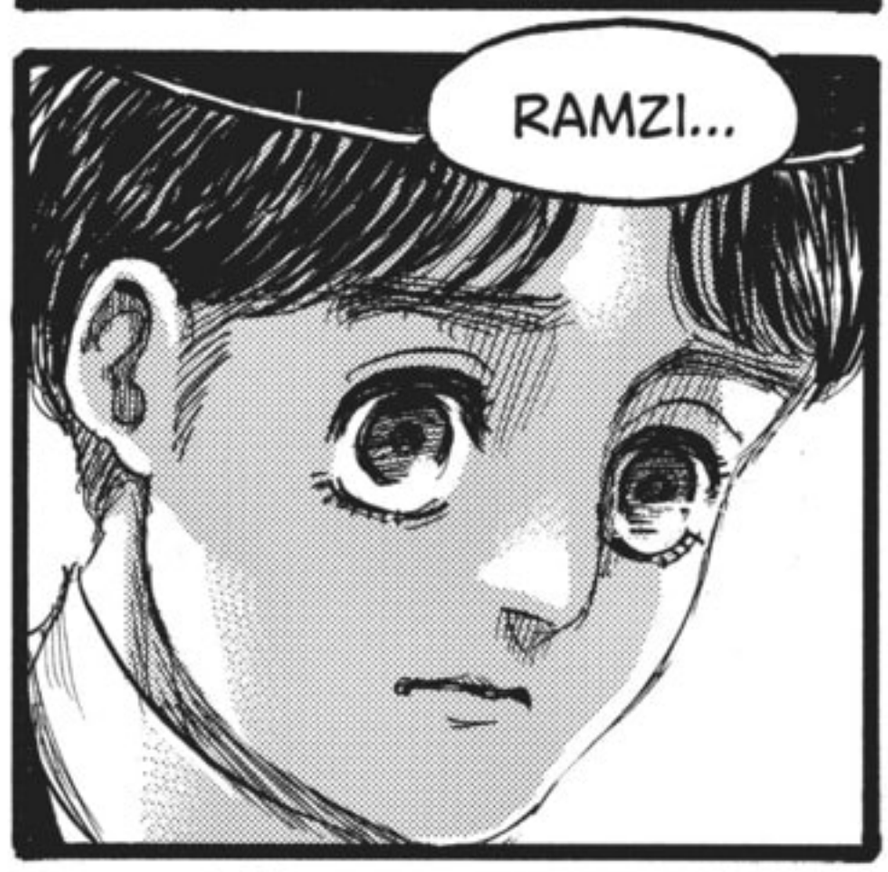
IF YOU KEEP ON STEALING LIKE THIS...

I'M DONE LIVING LIKE THAT...

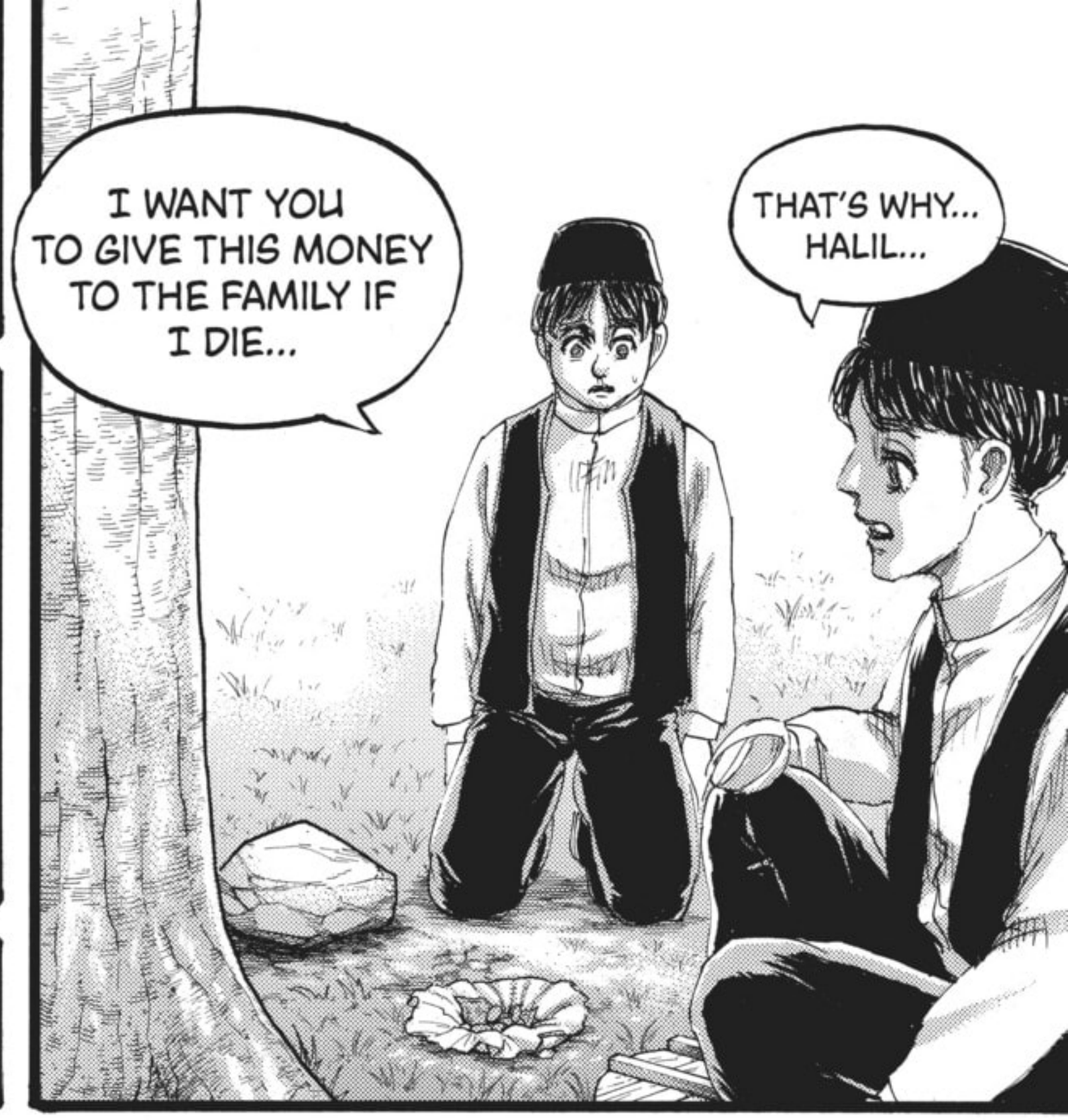
NOT EVERYONE MAKES IT THROUGH THE WINTER IN THEM... SO MANY DIE EVERY YEAR.

YES...

BUT... IF ONE OF US DOESN'T DO SOME-THING, WE'LL NEVER GET OUT OF THOSE RATTY TENTS.


RAMZI...

...!


I WANT YOU TO GIVE THIS MONEY TO THE FAMILY IF I DIE...
THAT'S WHY... HALIL...

HIDE IT!

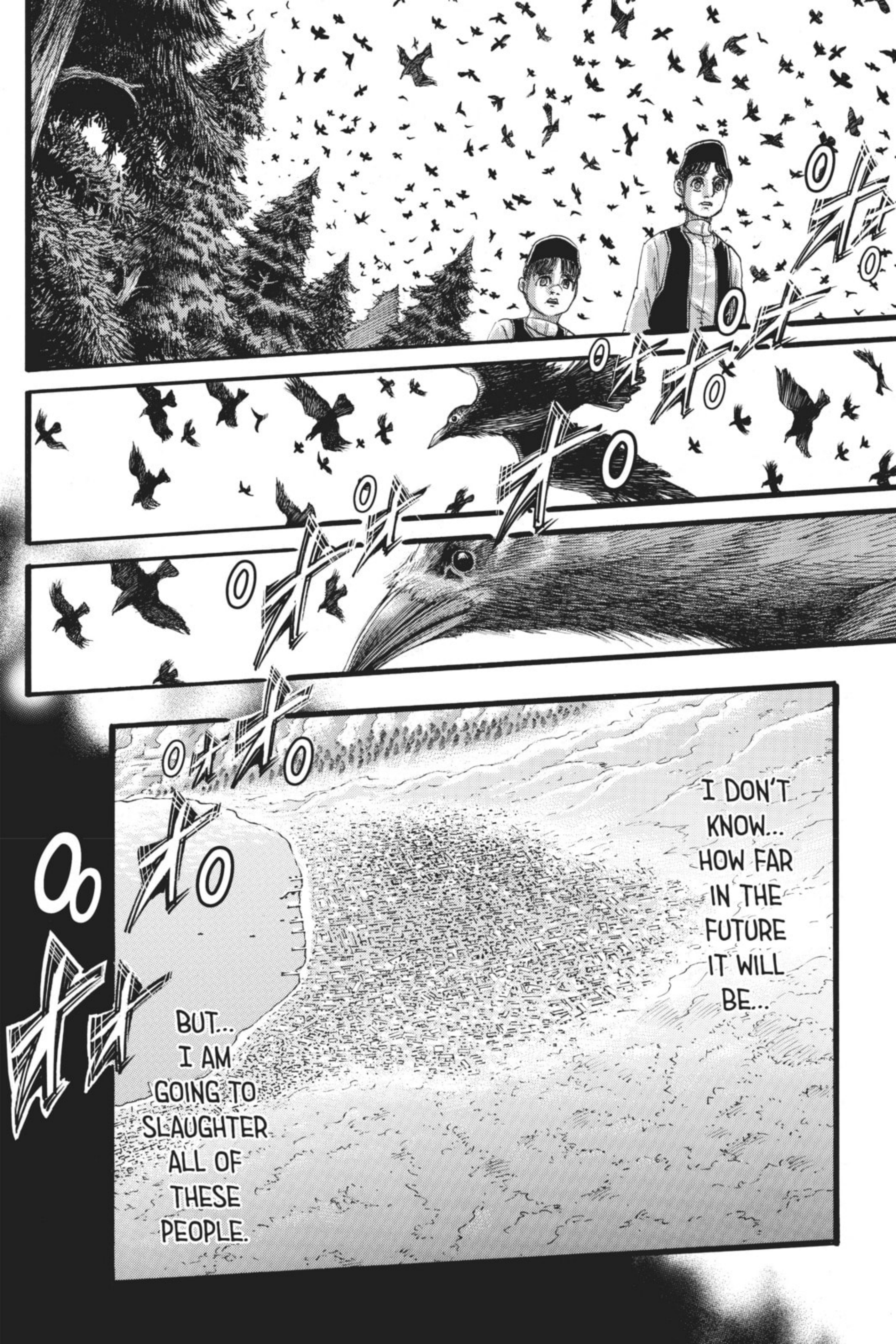
THE TOWNSPEOPLE...
...ARE RUNNING...?

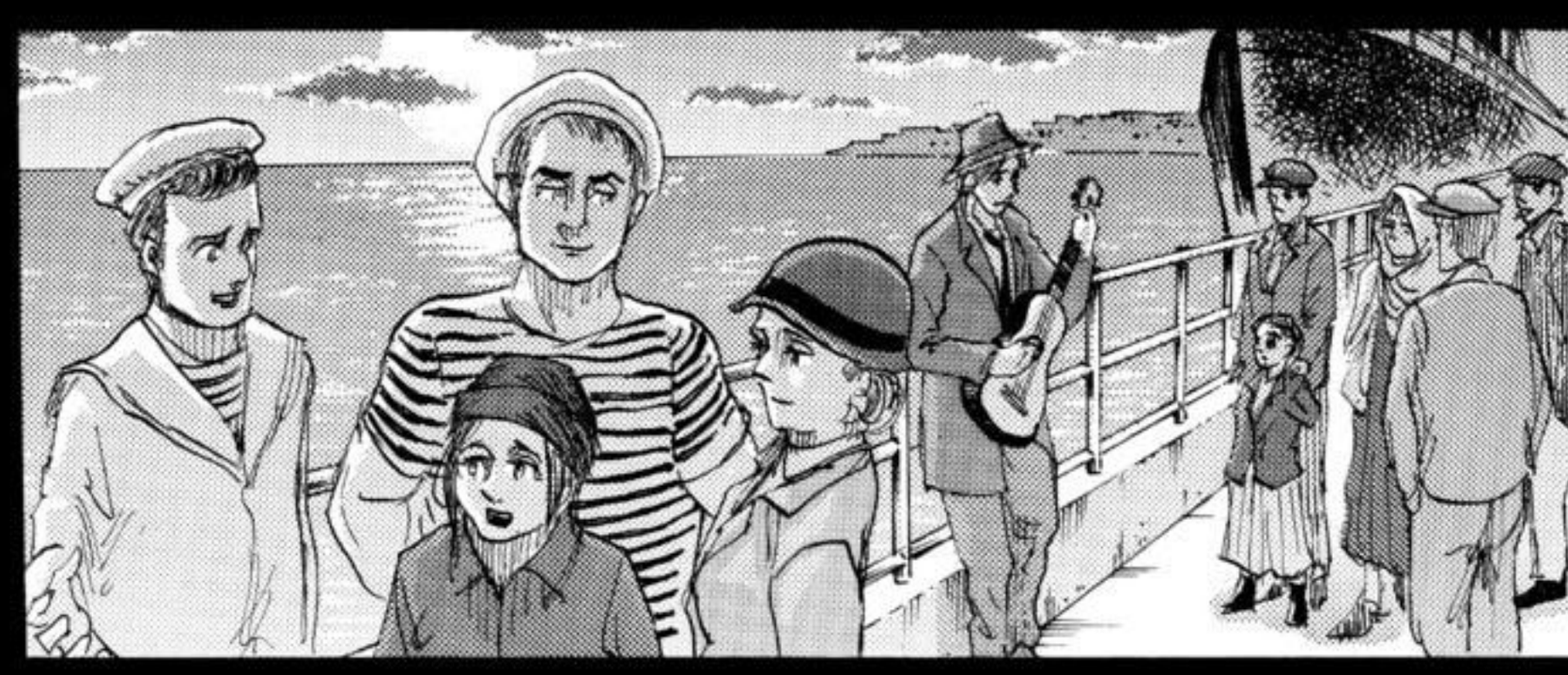
...WHAT'S GOING ON?

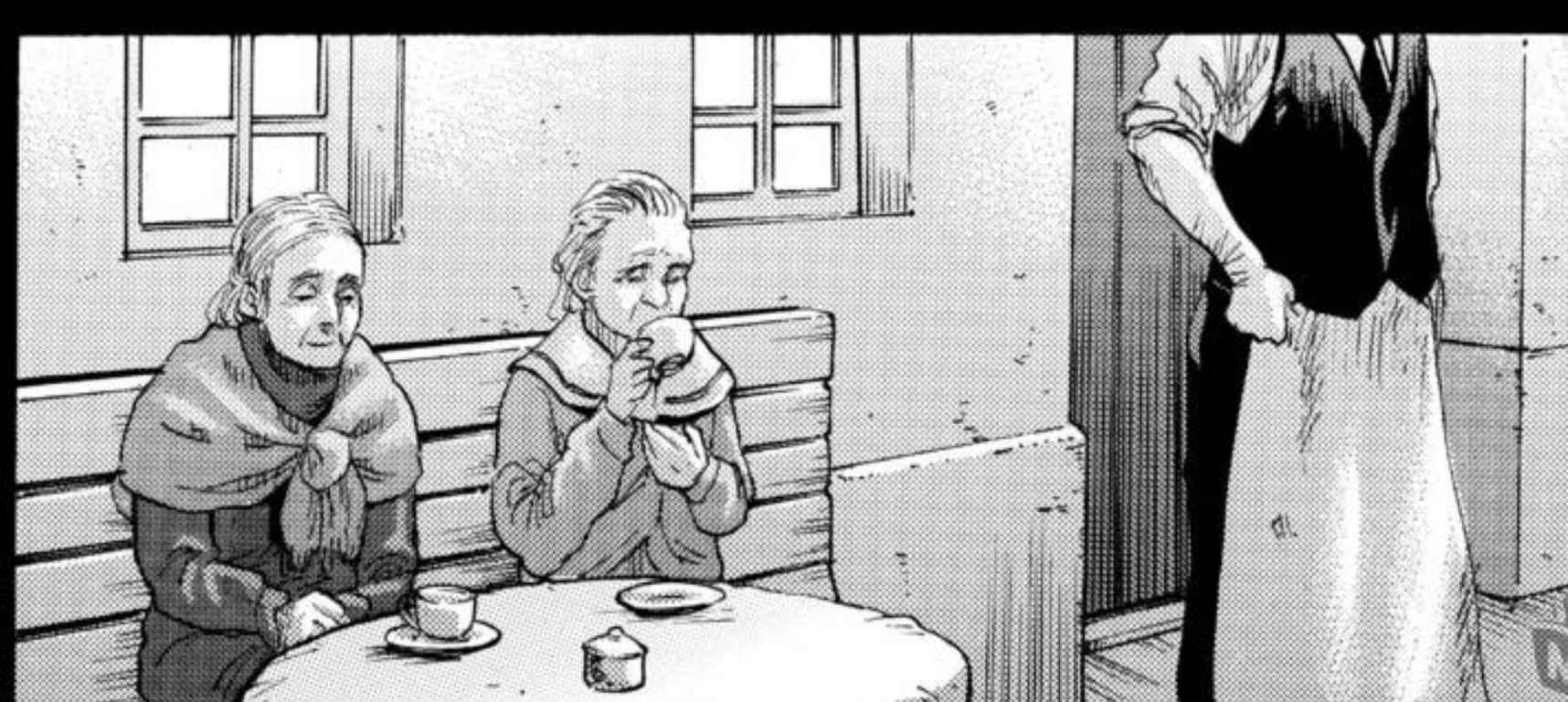
IT'S... HOWLING...

Episode 131: The Rumbling

MangaFire.to


I DON'T KNOW... HOW FAR IN THE FUTURE IT WILL BE...
BUT... I AM GOING TO SLAUGHTER ALL OF THESE PEOPLE.



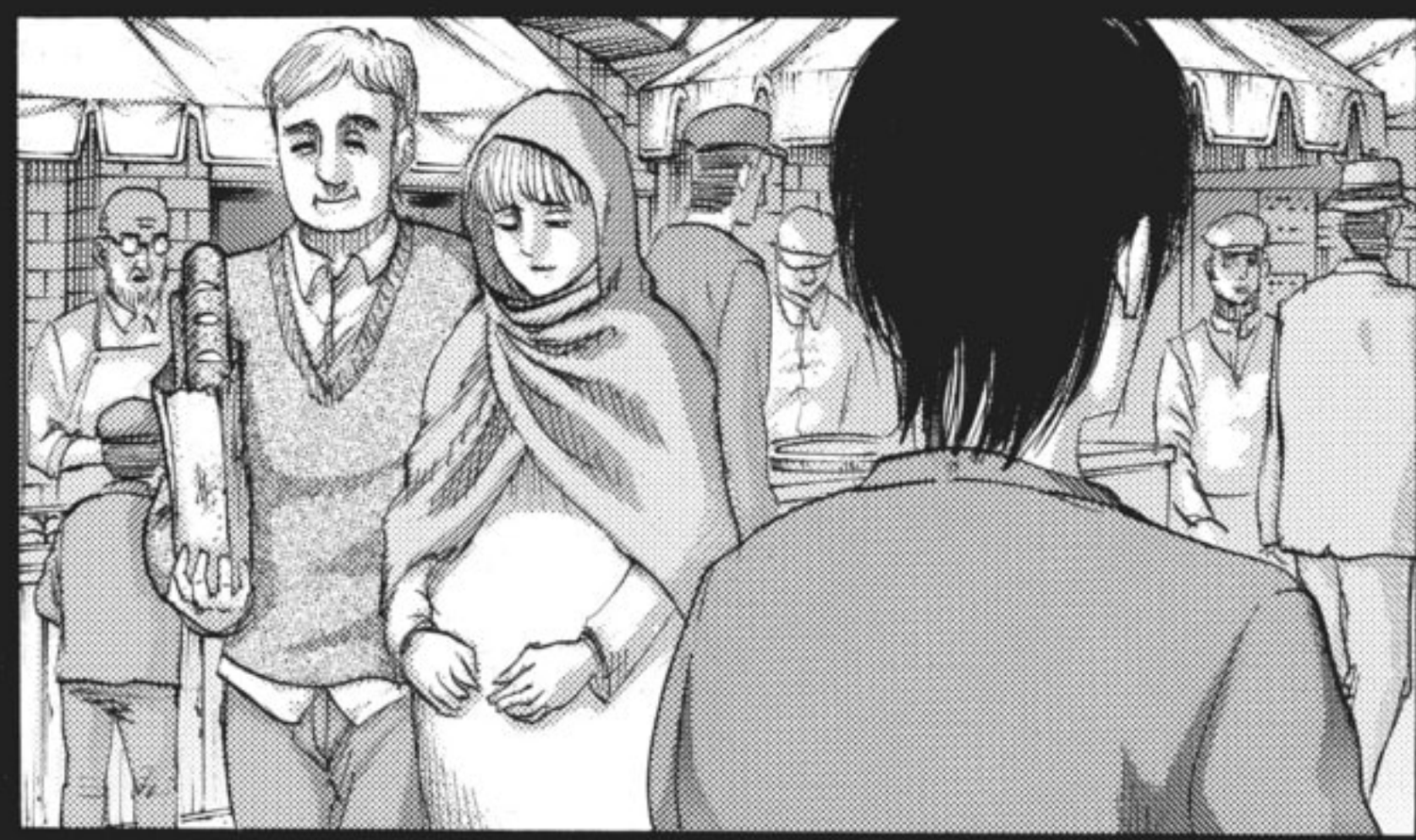


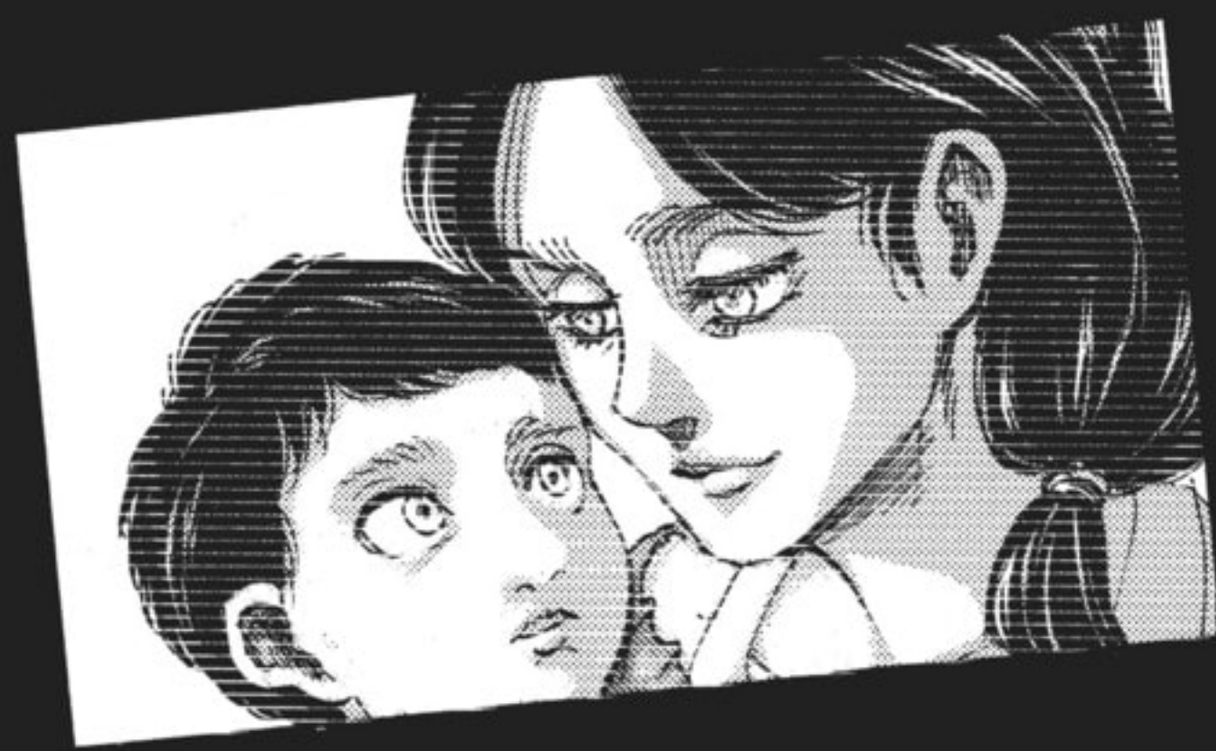
Manga Fire.Ao

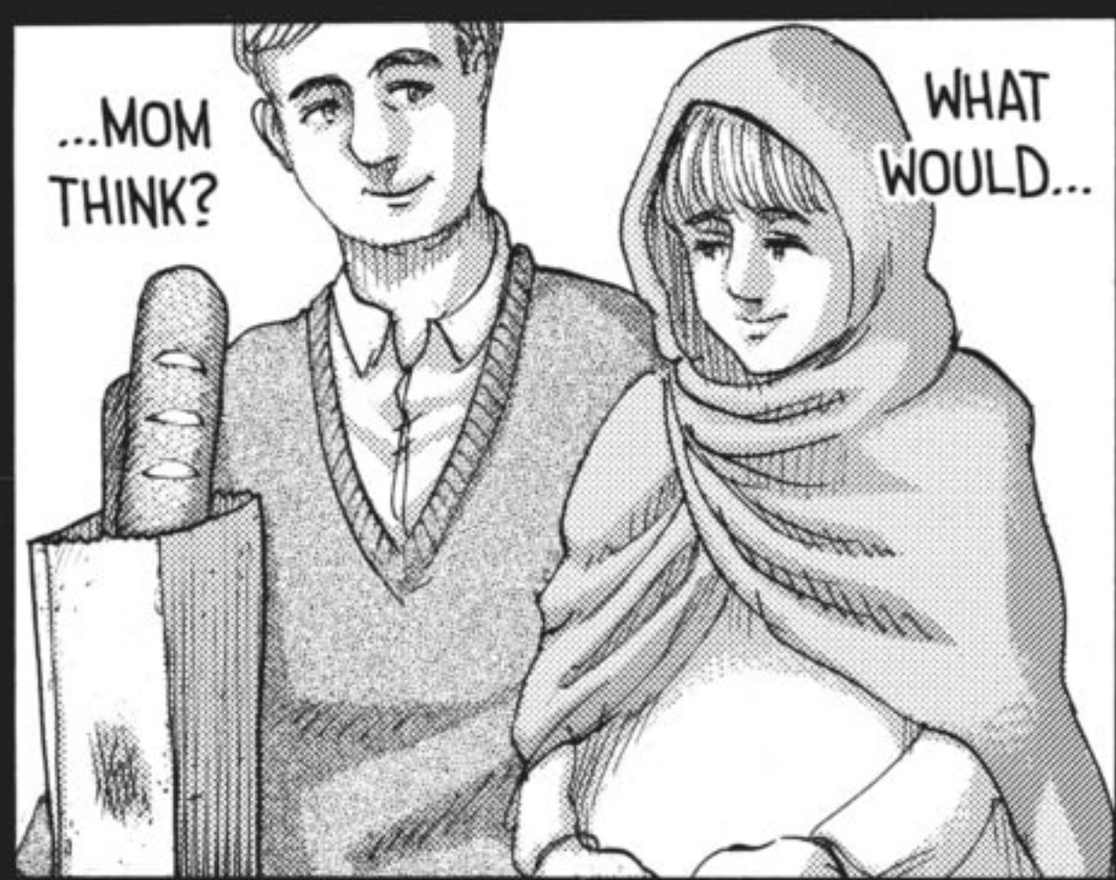
NO... I AM GOING TO KILL THEM.

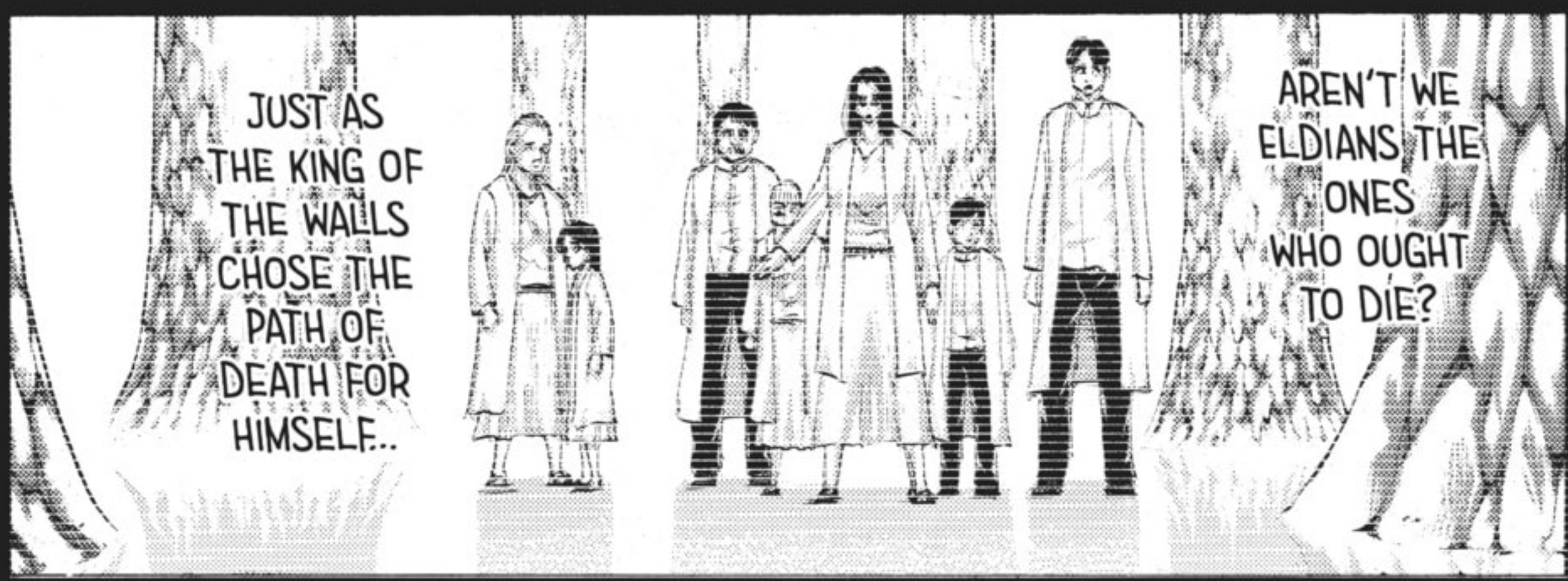
VERY SOON NOW, THEY WILL ALL BE DEAD...

Manga Fire.to






...MOM THINK?
WHAT WOULD...


JUST AS THE KING OF THE WALLS CHOSE THE PATH OF DEATH FOR HIMSELF...
AREN'T WE ELDIANS THE ONES WHO OUGHT TO DIE?

PLUS, IT'S A FACT THAT, IF ALL THE ELDIANS GOT WIPED OUT, THE **TITAN PROBLEM** WOULD DISAPPEAR WITH THEM...
IF NOTHING ELSE, ISN'T THERE JUST TOO BIG A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO'LL DIE ON **THE ISLAND** AND **OUTSIDE?**

...AN END LIKE THAT.
BUT...I JUST CAN'T ACCEPT...

I'VE SEEN HIM IN A FUTURE MEMORY.

THAT BOY...

Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

I'M SORRY...

I'M SORRY...

RAMZI!!!
HURRY! THIS WAY!!

GET TO HIGHER GROUND!!
TITANS?! HERE?!
RUN! RUN!!
HEAD FOR THE MOUNTAINS!
NO GOOD! LOOK THERE...!!

IT'S OVER...!
TITANS CAN CLIMB MOUNTAINS...?!
THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN!!
NO...!
SO WHAT, WE GIVE UP AND DIE?!
THOSE TITANS ARE SO FAST!
CAN'T WE AT LEAST SAVE THE CHILDREN...?
DID THE MARLEYANS GET AWAY AND LEAVE US HERE?!
...RAMZI.
SQUEEZE
...GOING TO GET TRAMPLED...?
ARE WE...
OF COURSE NOT!!
WE CAN'T GIVE UP!!

YOU SEE...

...IT'S TO SAVE THE ISLAND... TO SAVE ELDIA.

BUT... IT'S MORE THAN THAT...

HALIL!

THE MONEY!!

AH!!

KLATER

THE REALITY OF LIFE BEYOND THE WALLS...

...WAS NOTHING LIKE THE WORLD I'D DREAMED ABOUT...

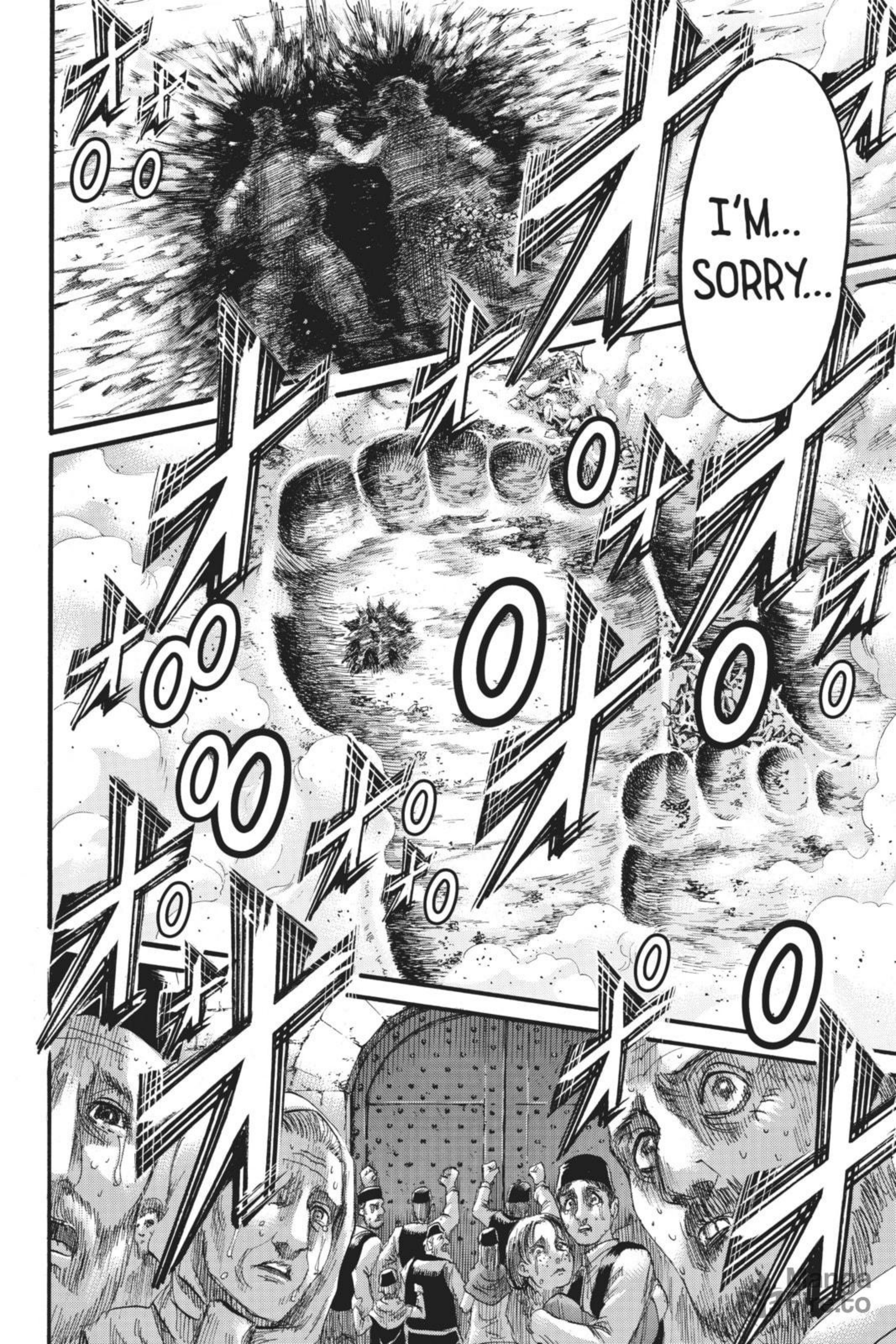
ALIL!!

ドドド

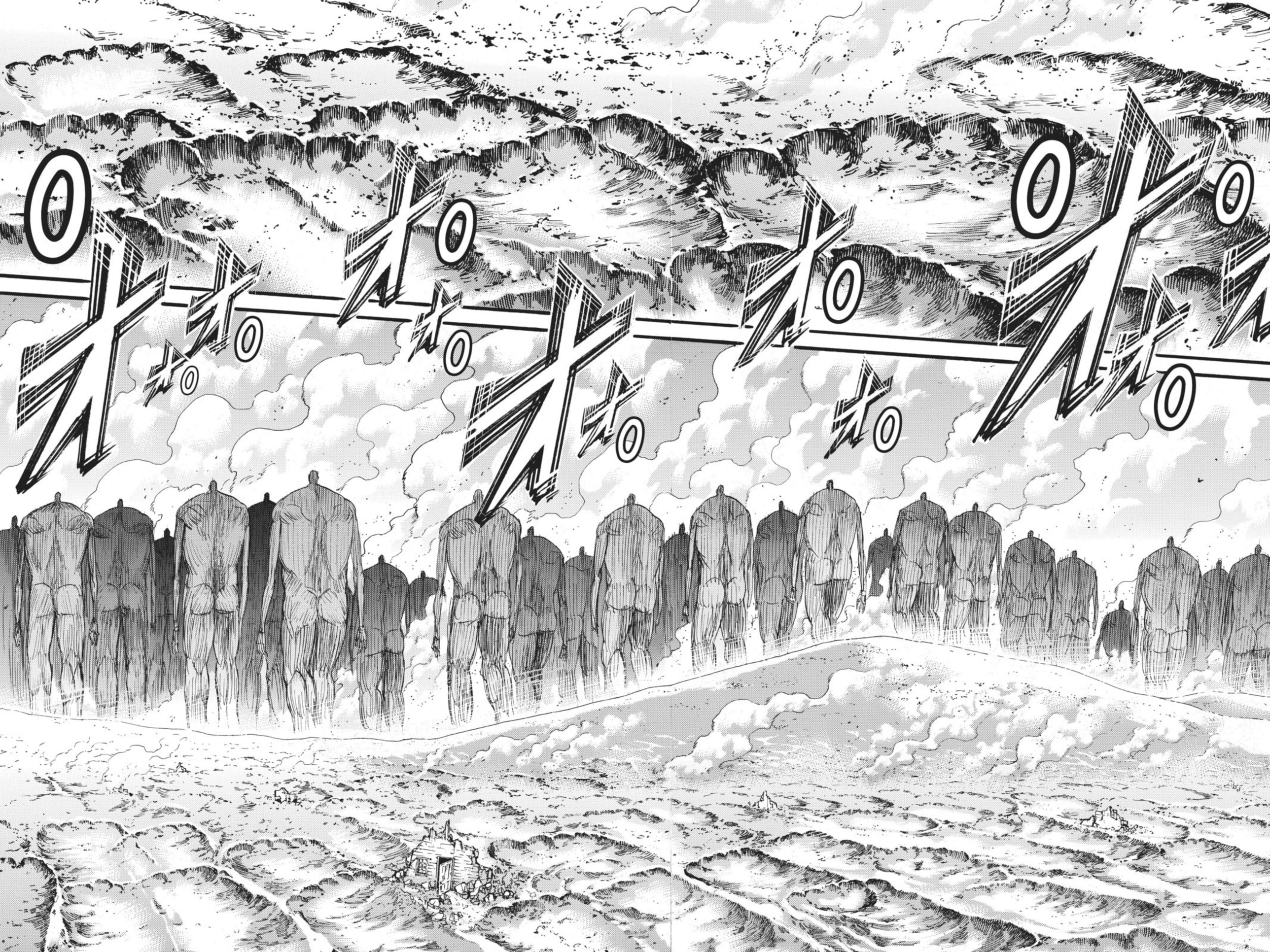
IT WAS NOTHING LIKE THE WORLD I'D SEEN...
...IN ARMIN'S BOOK...

WHEN I LEARNED THAT HUMANITY HAD SURVIVED BEYOND THE WALLS...
I WAS SO...
...SO DISAP-POINTED.
Manga Fire

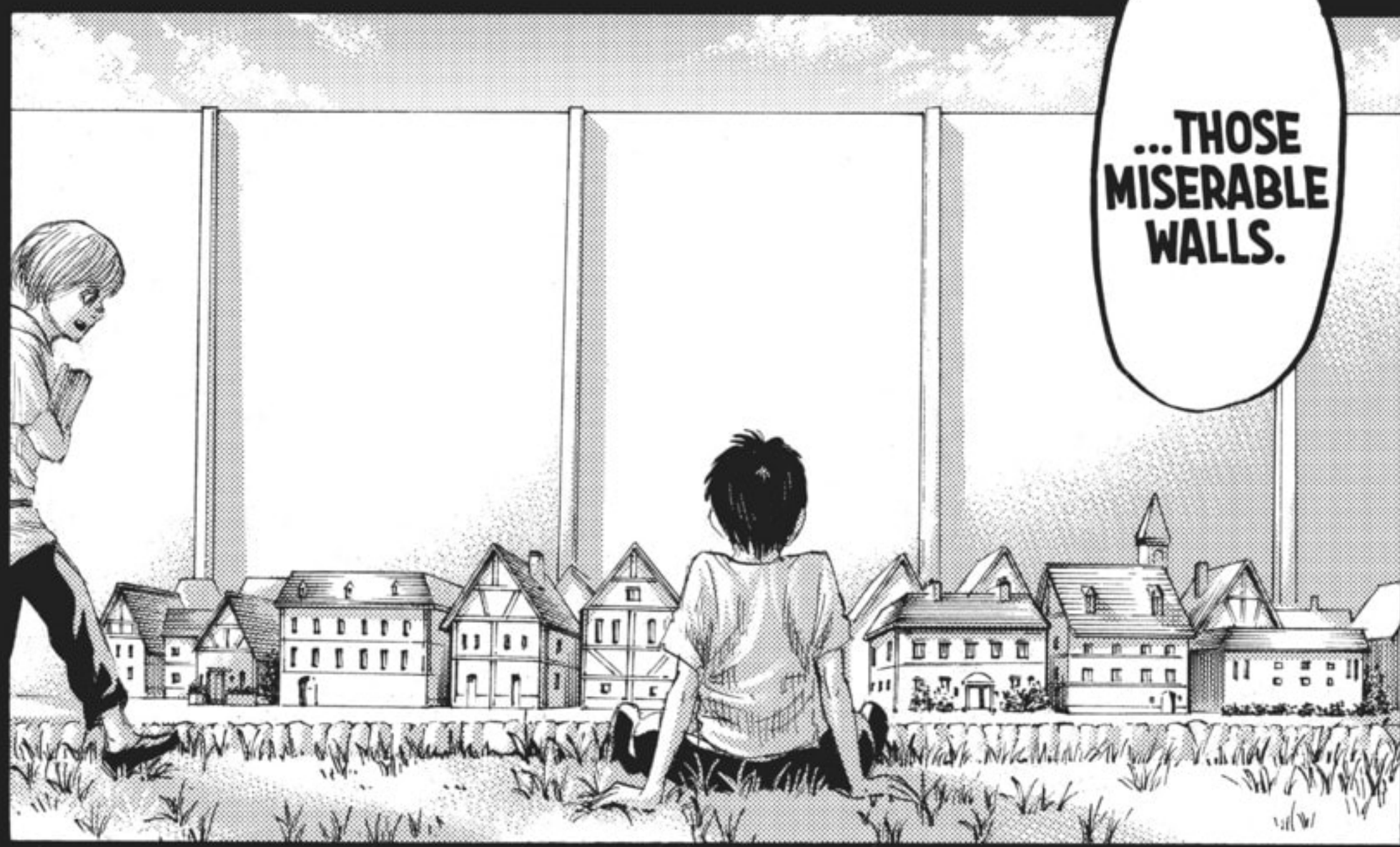
I WISHED FOR IT TO ALL BE WIPED AWAY...
...I MADE A WISH.
SO...
I'M SORRY...
I'M SO SORRY...


I'M... SORRY...

Manga Fire.to



THEY WERE ALWAYS JUST **THERE**, WHEREVER I LOOKED...
...FROM THE DAY I WAS BORN...



AND FIELDS OF SAND!

ANYONE WHO SAW THOSE THINGS...

...WOULD BE....

...THE FREEST PERSON IN THE WORLD.

THIS IS IT.

FREEDOM.

WE...
WE FINALLY MADE IT.
THIS VIEW... THIS IS IT.
RIGHT ...
ARMIN ...?

...EREN.

HEALED UP ALREADY ...?

ANNIE ...?

HUH ...?

ヒカカカ

WHOOOOOOOSH

...THOUGHT I'D NEVER... I MEAN, ONCE WE GOT OUT HERE, I...

I...

YEAH...

I HAD SOME TIME.

WANT TO TAKE A SEAT...?

...

...DIDN'T THINK I'D FEEL SO RELAXED.

MangaFire.to

... OH.
YEAH ...
... THANK YOU.
FOR COMING TO...
...TALK TO ME OVER ALL THOSE YEARS...
HUH?
I REALIZED... THAT I HADN'T SAID... THANK YOU YET.
OH... ANNIE.
THE ONLY THING I HAD TO LOOK FORWARD TO WAS LISTENING TO YOU AND HITCH...
I WAS SO LONELY, I THOUGHT I WAS GONNA LOSE MY MIND...
THERE MUST'VE BEEN GIRLS OUT THERE MORE FUN AND CHEERFUL THAN ME, RIGHT...?
I MEAN ...
NO...
THAT ...
...
WHY BOTHER TALKING TO A ROCK THAT COULDN'T SO MUCH AS GRUNT A RESPONSE BACK?
TELL ME... WHY?
HUH?

Manga Fire.to

WHOOOOOOOSH

WHAT...

SIGH...

...ARE WE DOING HERE...?

...

YEAH...

...WHAT ARE WE DOING...?

AND US...

HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLE ARE BEING TRAMPLED AROUND THE WORLD...

RIGHT NOW...

SO YOU'RE EVEN WILLING TO TALK TO AN **ENEMY** LIKE ME, RIGHT?

YOU'RE **A GOOD PERSON.**

NOW I GET IT.

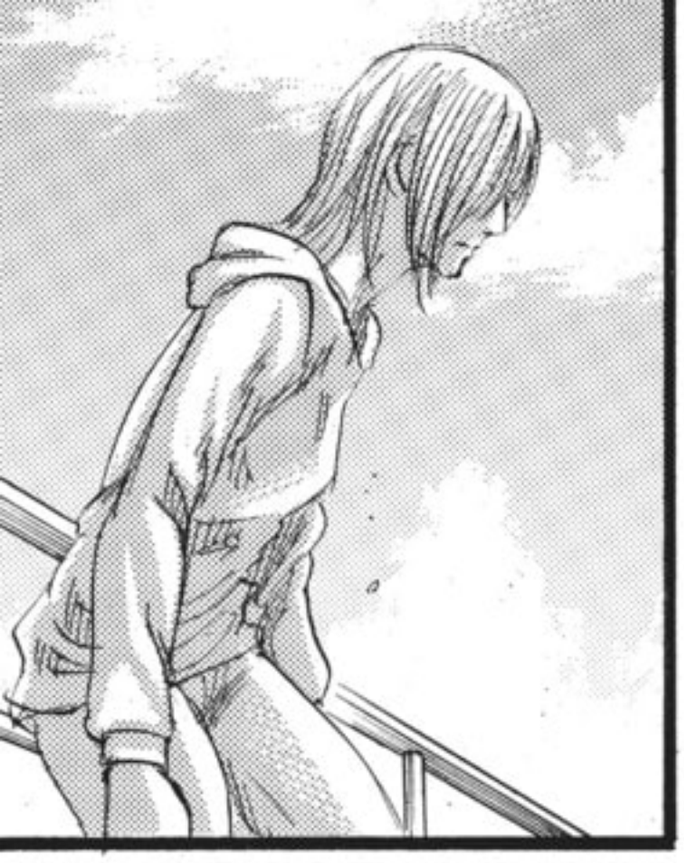
ANYTHING TO AVOID CONFLICT...

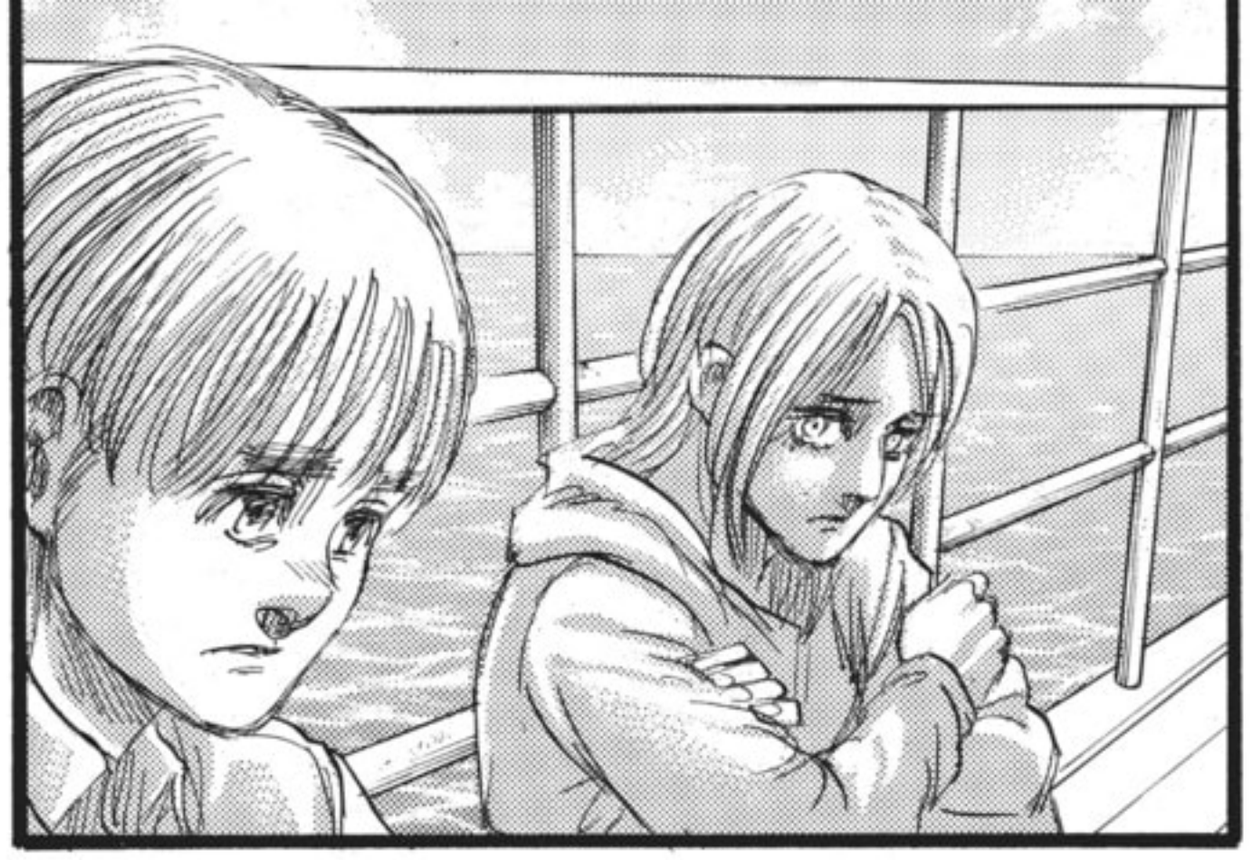
... RIGHT?

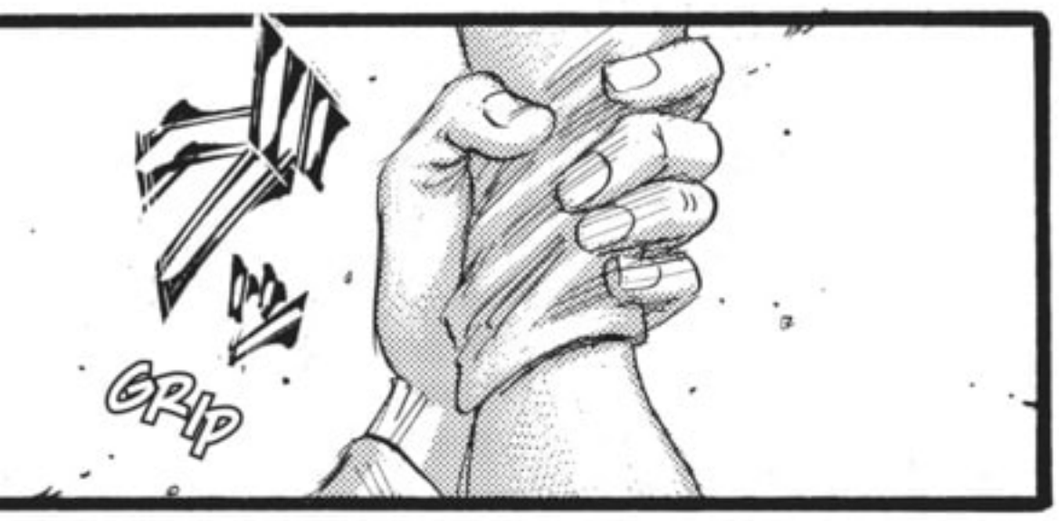
WHY YOU VISITED WITH **THE TERRIBLE FEMALE TITAN** WHO COULD WAKE UP AT ANY MOMENT.

IT'S WHY YOU WON'T GIVE UP ON TRYING TO REASON WITH EREN.

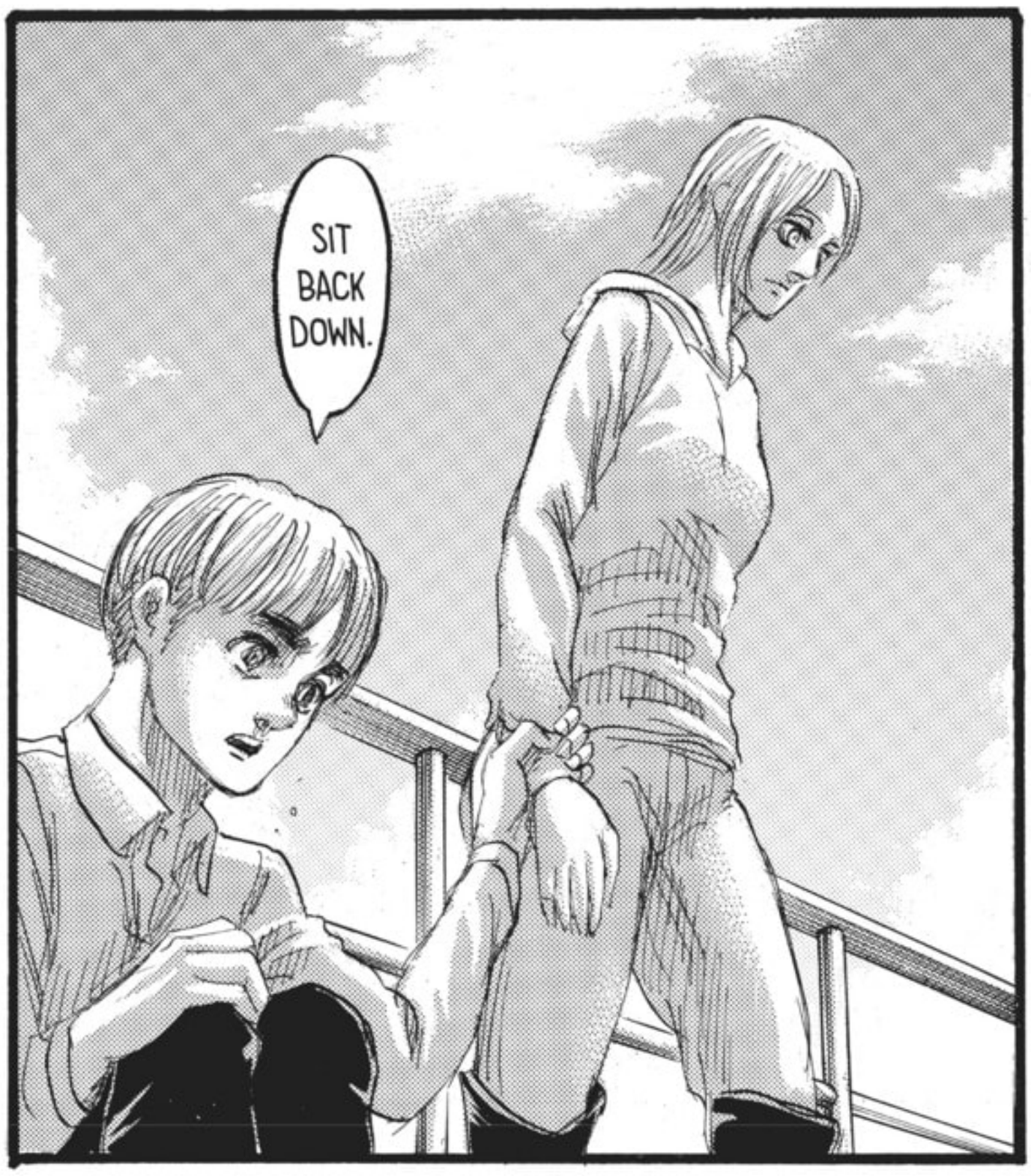
Manga Fire.to






GRIP

BUT I'VE DECIDED I REALLY DON'T LIKE BEING CALLED A GOOD PERSON.
AND... I KNOW I'VE TOLD YOU THIS BEFORE.


SIT BACK DOWN.

I'VE KILLED COM-RADES...
AND NOW... I'VE MADE THE CHOICE TO BETRAY EVERYONE LIVING ON THE ISLAND WHERE I WAS BORN AND RAISED.
I'VE KILLED A LOT OF PEOPLE.
I'VE BEEN A **TERRIBLE MONSTER** MYSELF FOR A LONG TIME.
NOT JUST SOLDIERS... REGULAR PEOPLE... CHILDREN...

I THOUGHT... IT WOULD COME TRUE.

...THE PROMISE I MADE TO EREN, THAT WE'D TRAVEL THE UNKNOWN, OUTSIDE WORLD.

... THERE WAS...

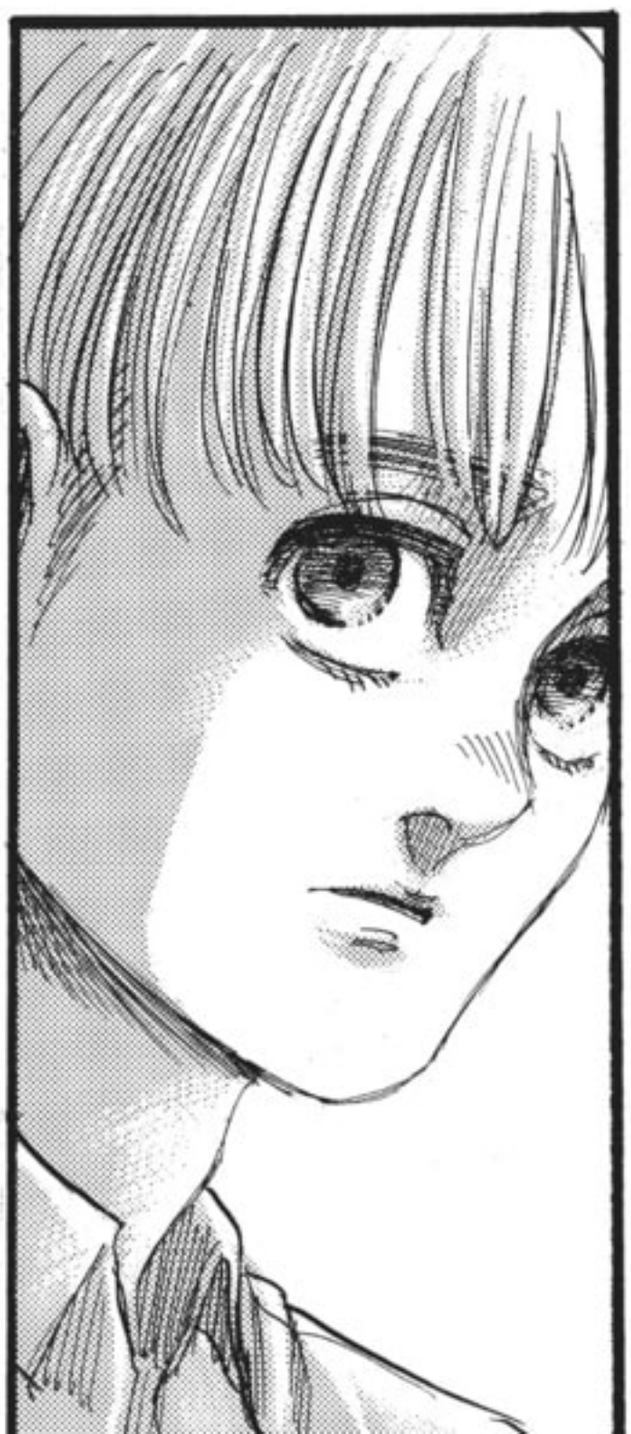
...SOME-WHERE IN MY HEAD...

IT WASN'T THE WORLD WE'D DREAMED OF...

NO.

IT WASN'T ALL IT WAS CRACKED UP TO BE, WAS IT?

THE UN-KNOWN...



MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

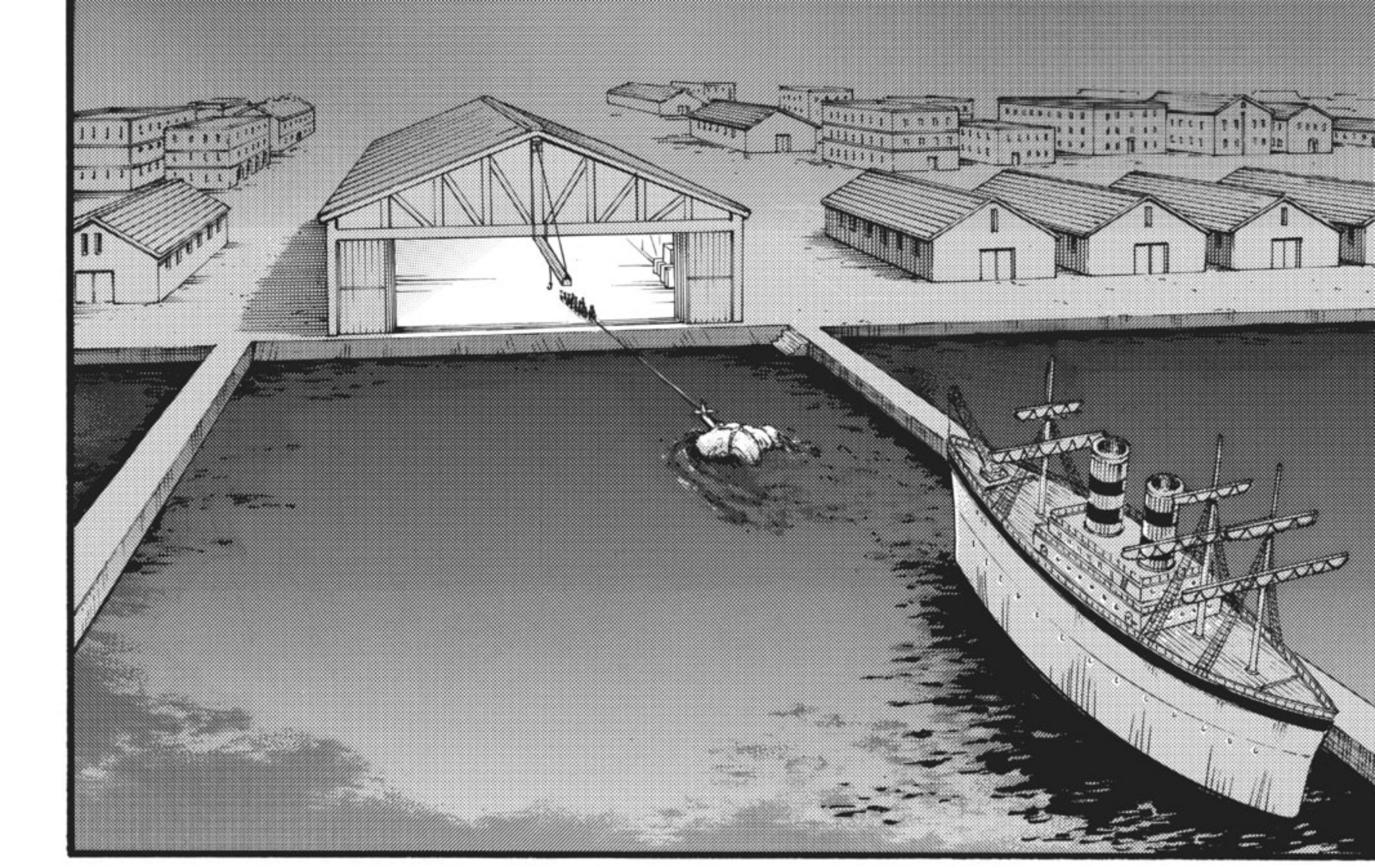
Manga Fire.Eo

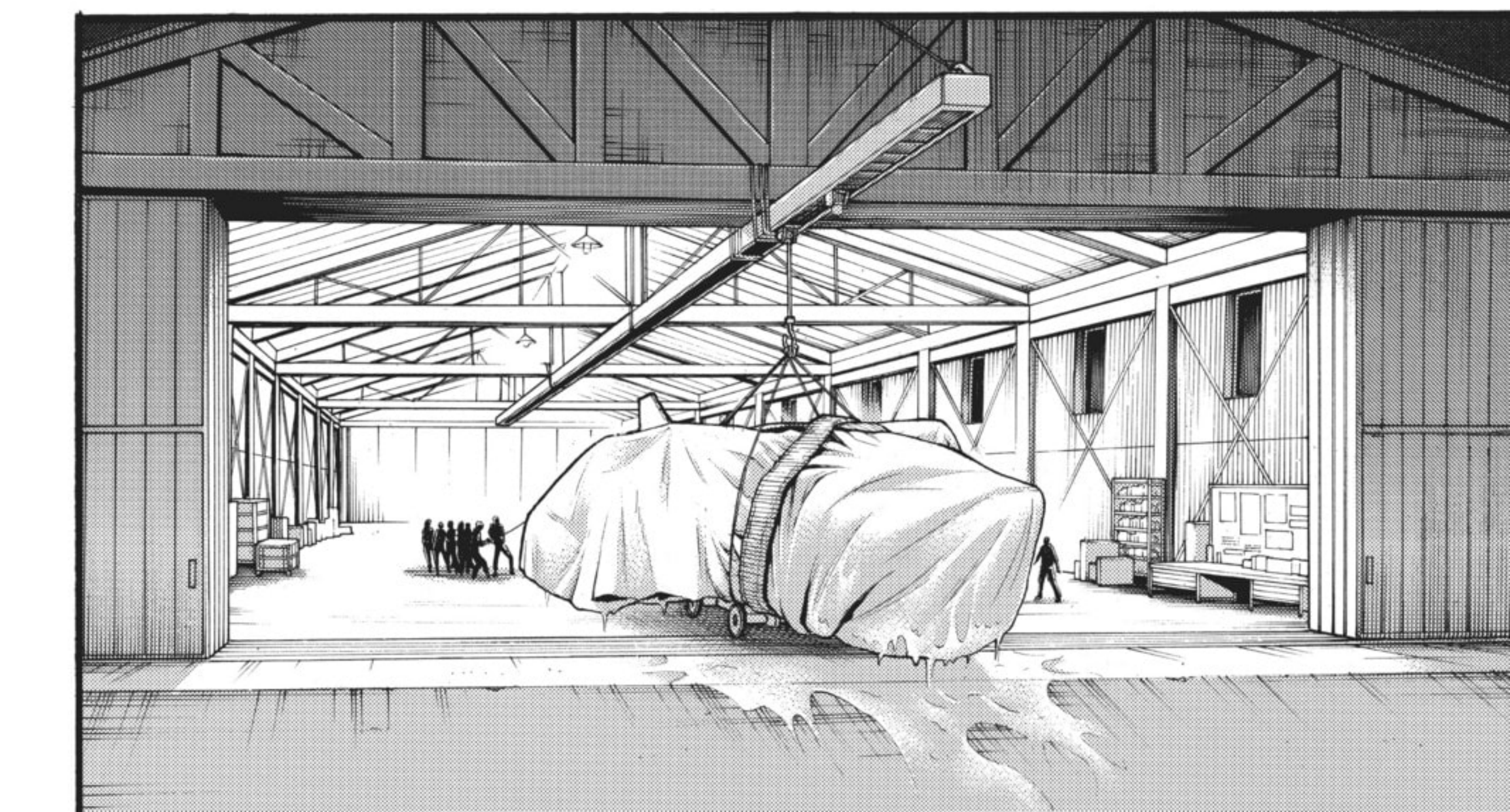
IT'S QUIET.

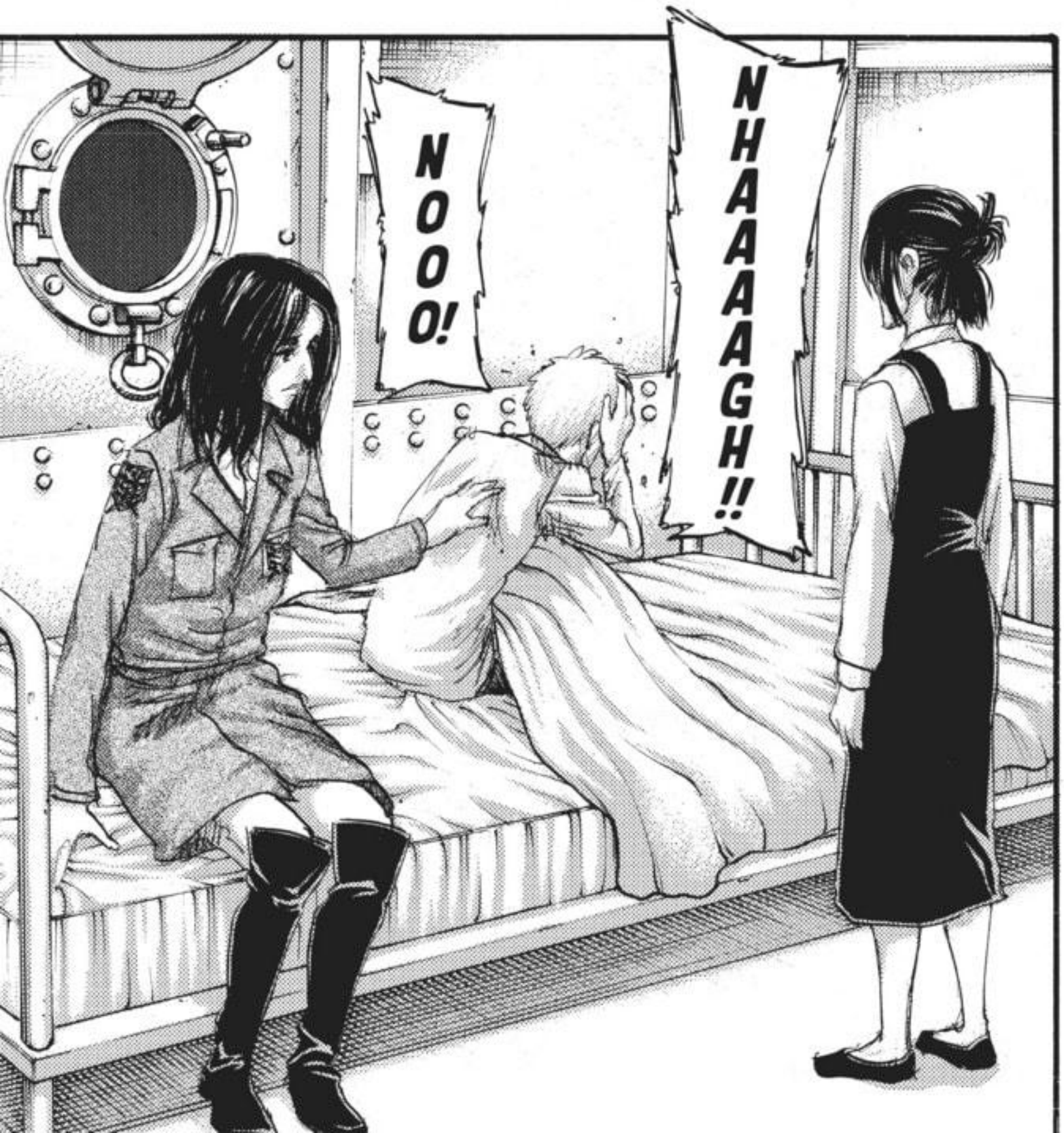
THE PEOPLE OF ODIHA MUST HAVE ALREADY FLED TO THE SOUTH.

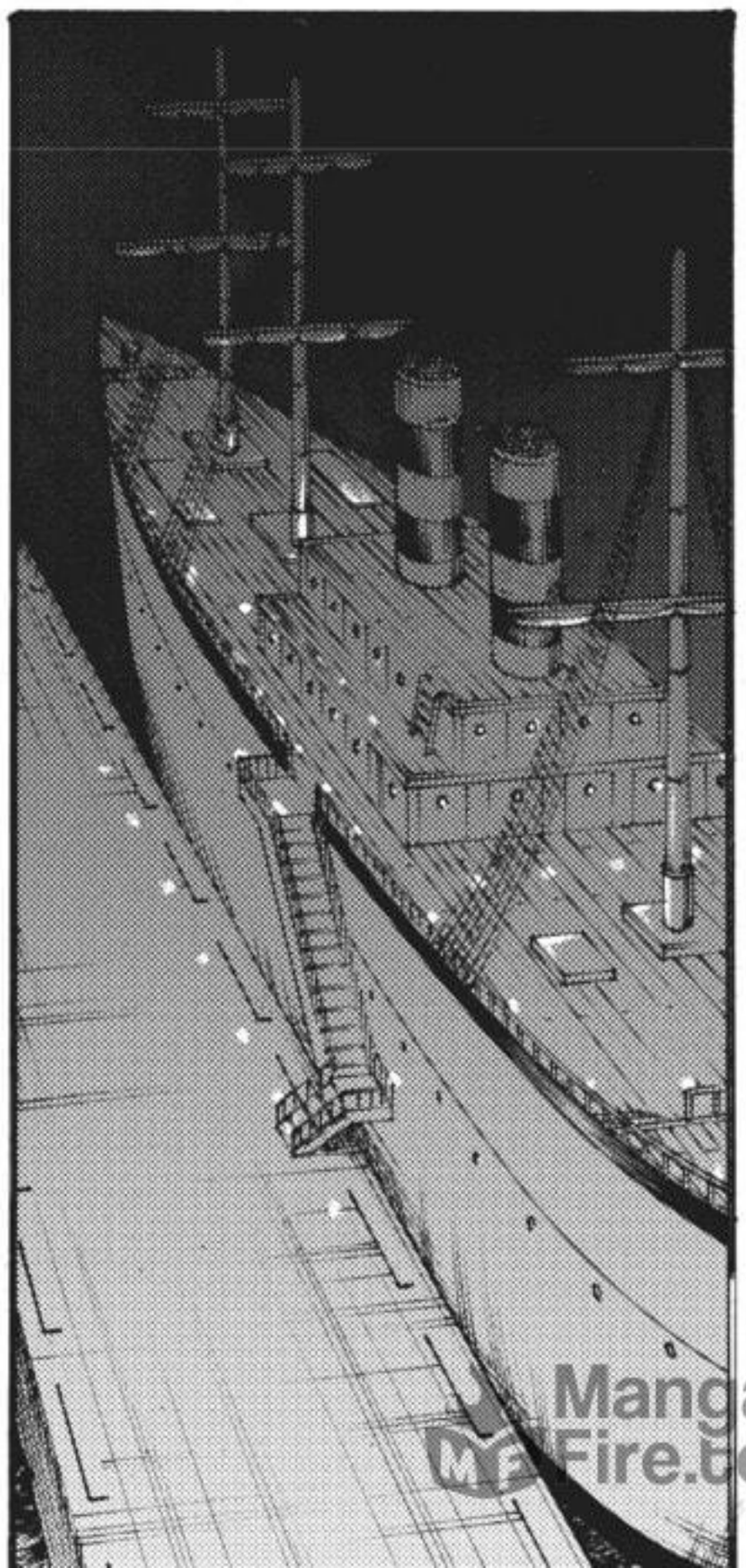
ALL THE SHIPS HAVE SET SAIL, TOO...

Episode 132: The Wings of Freedom







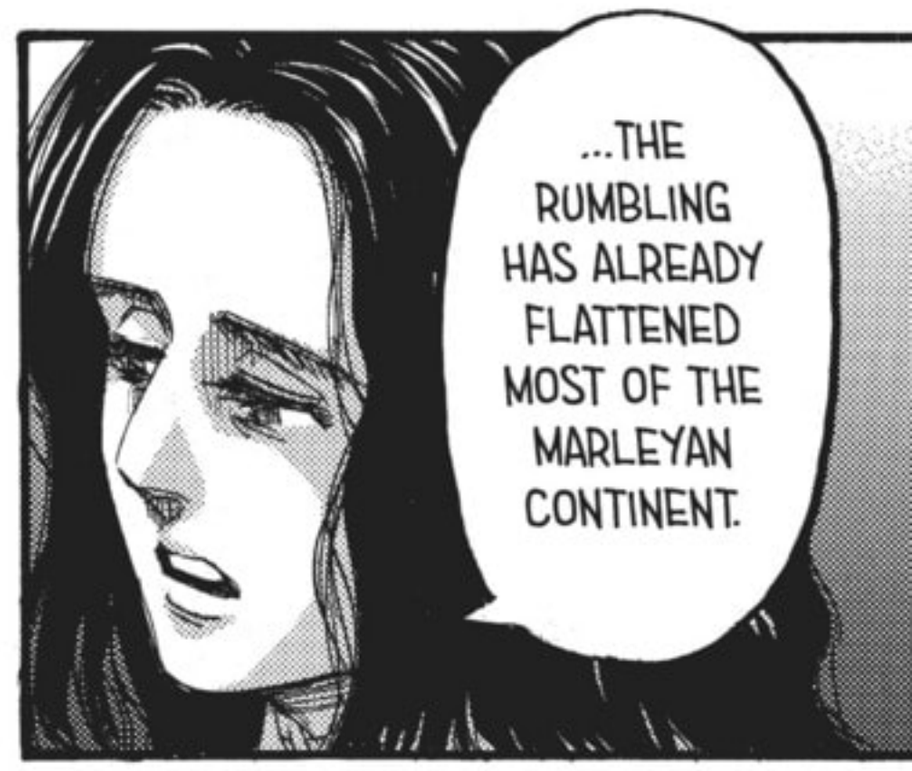


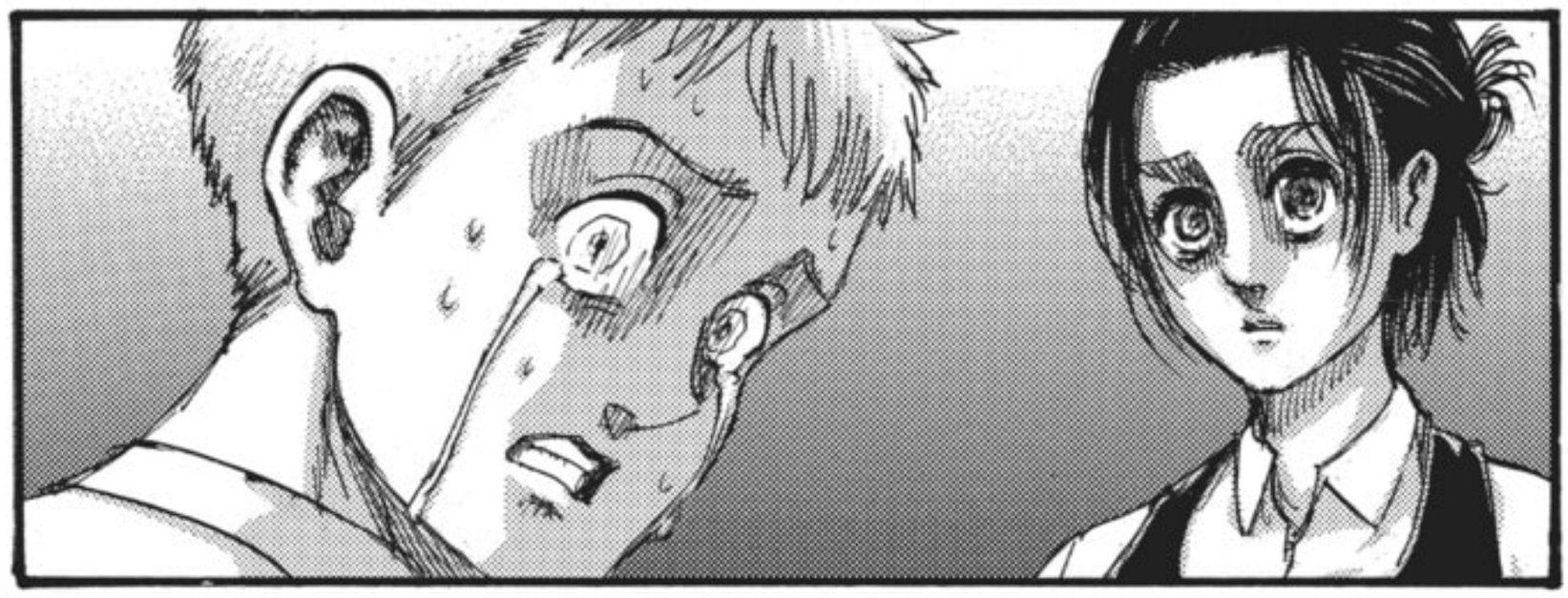
MangaFire.to

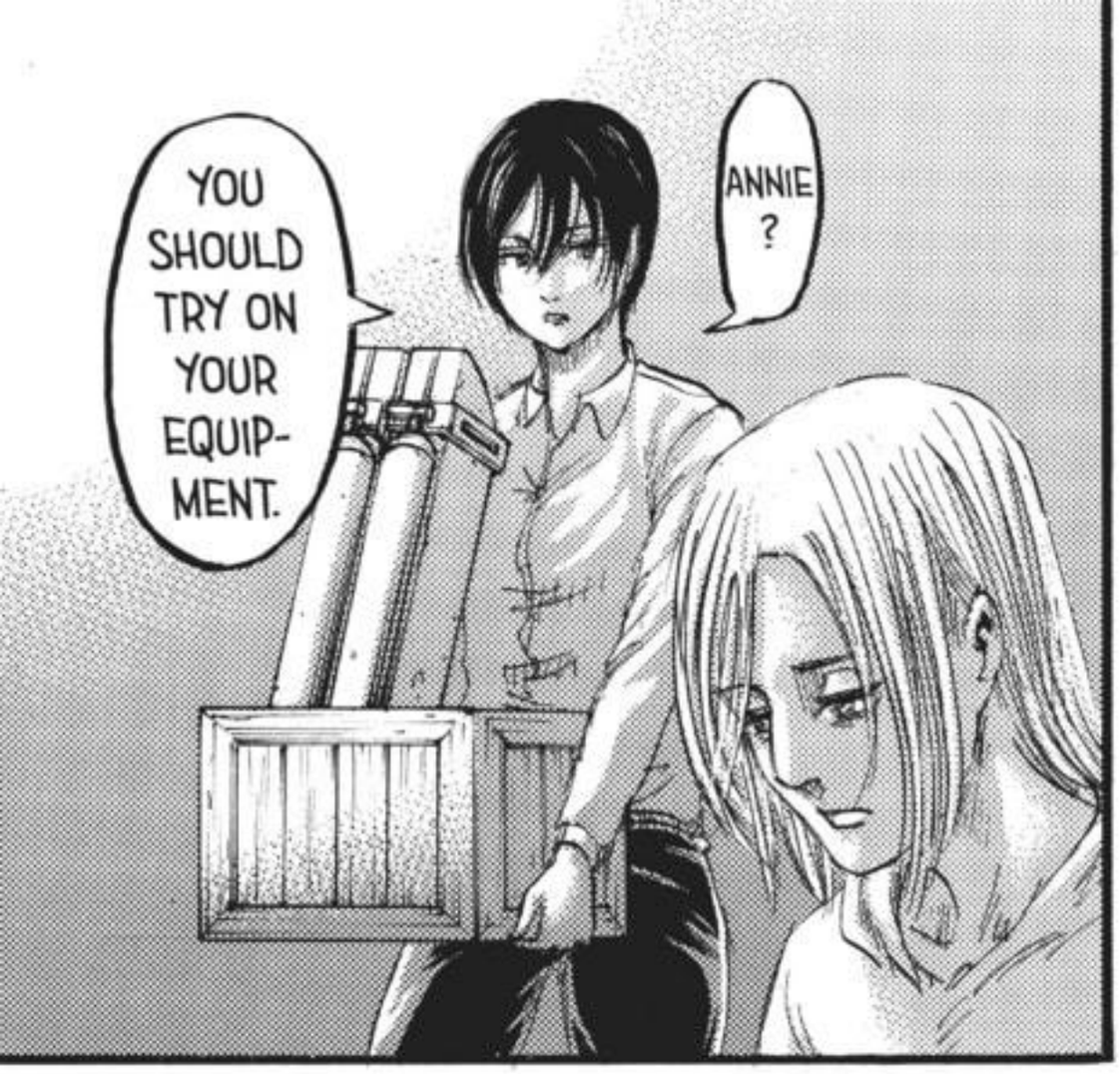
COMMANDER MAGATH... LIBERIO...

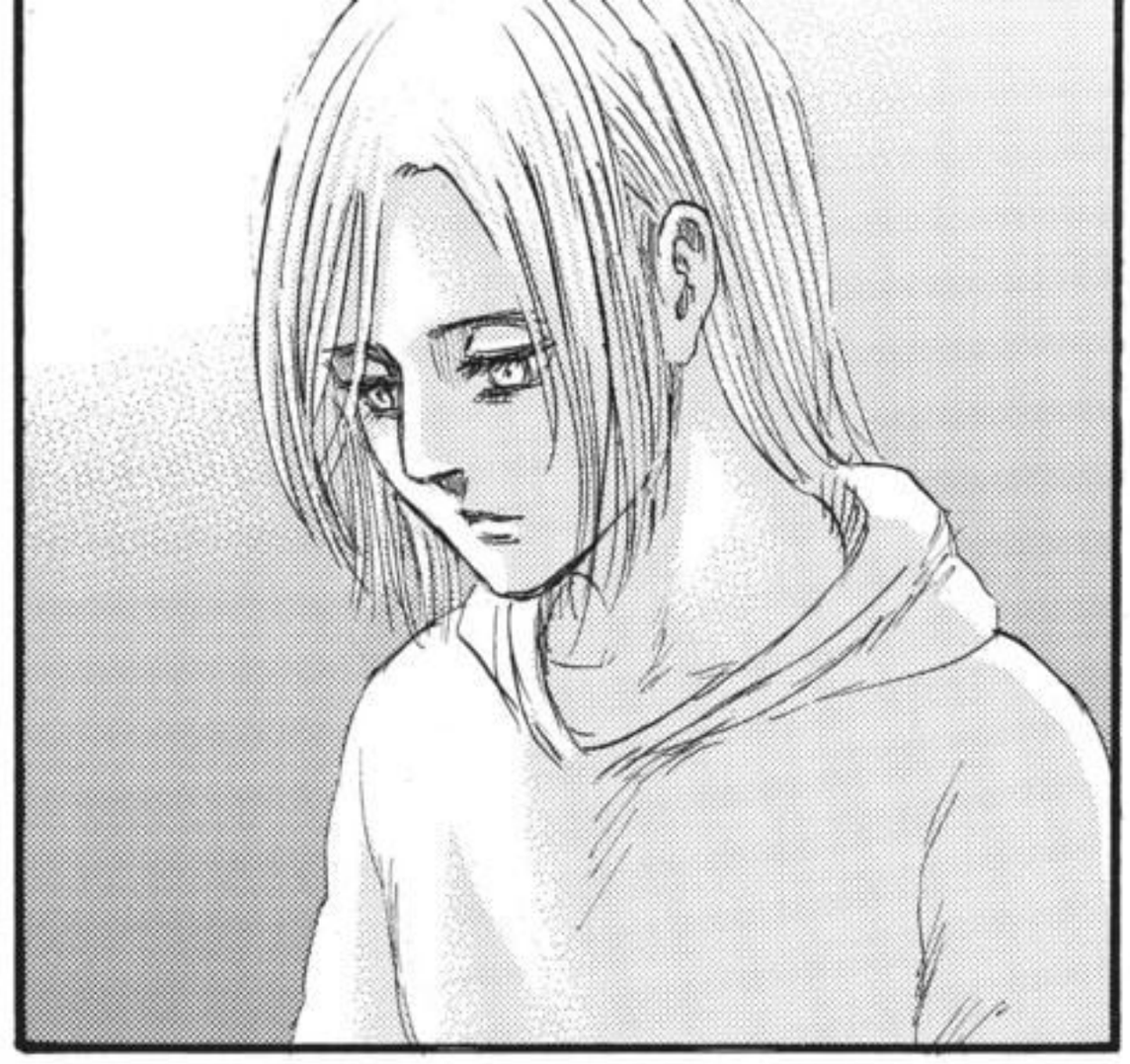
MY ENTIRE FAMILY ...?!

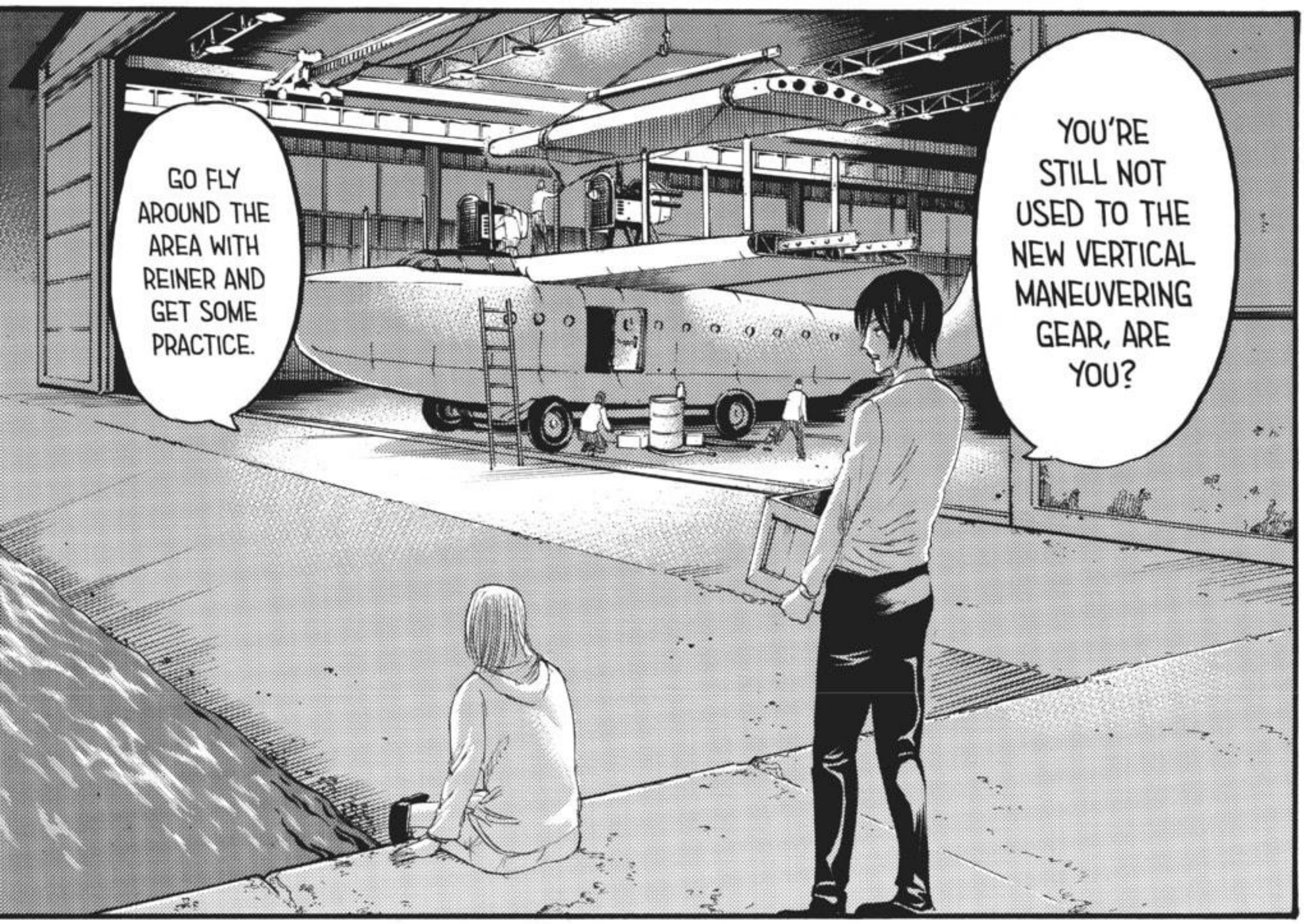
ALL OF THEM ARE DEAD ALREADY ...?!



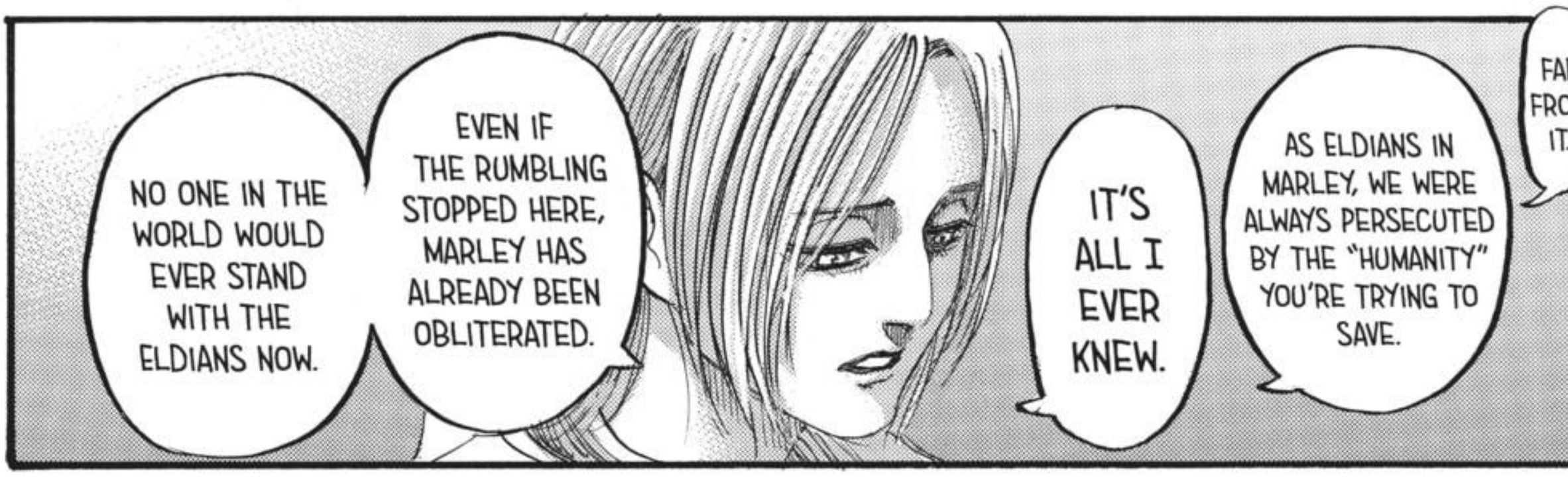


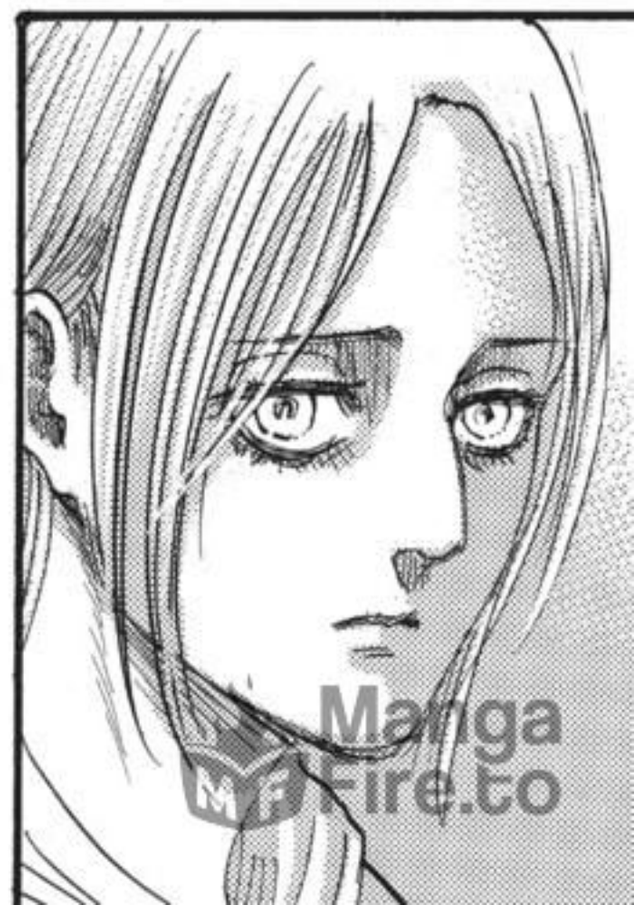




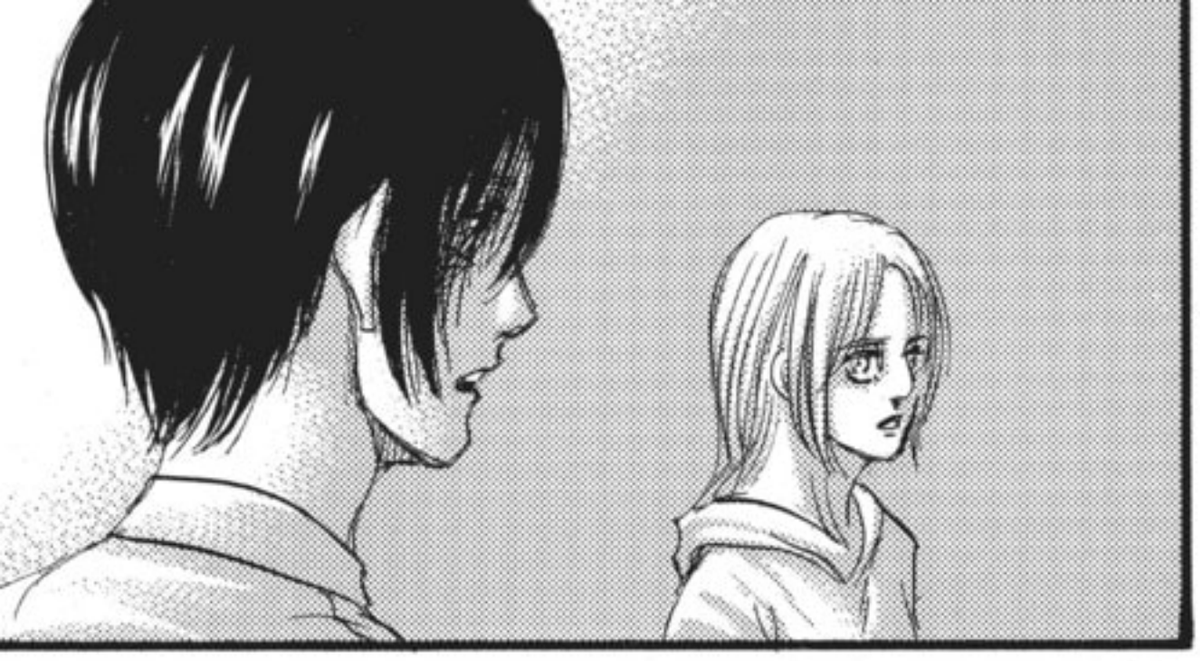


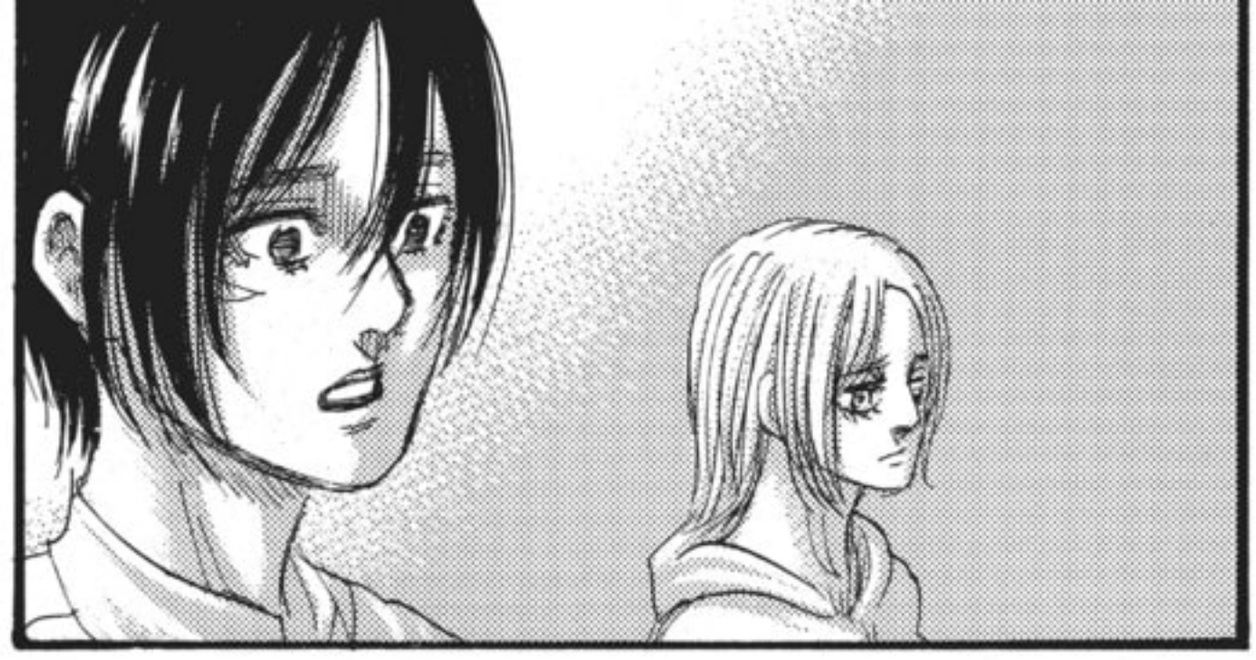
Manga Fire.to

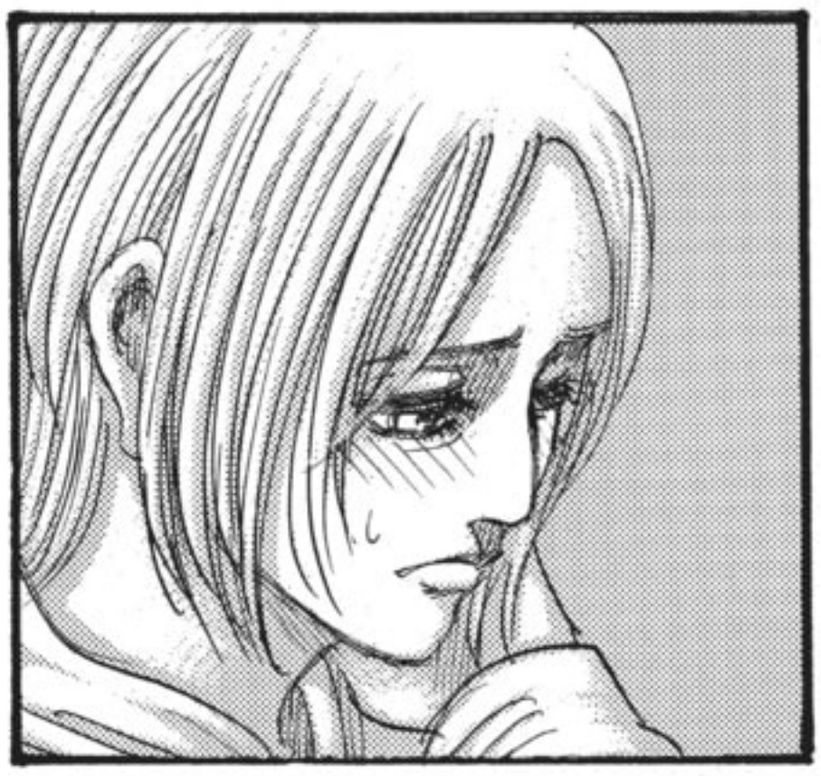


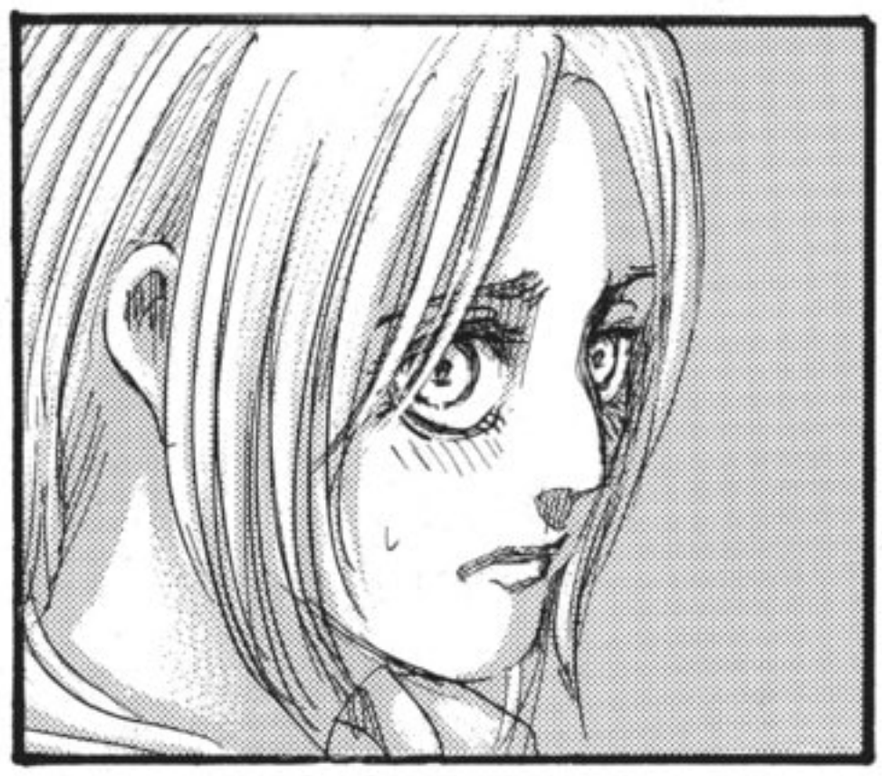


Manga Fire.to

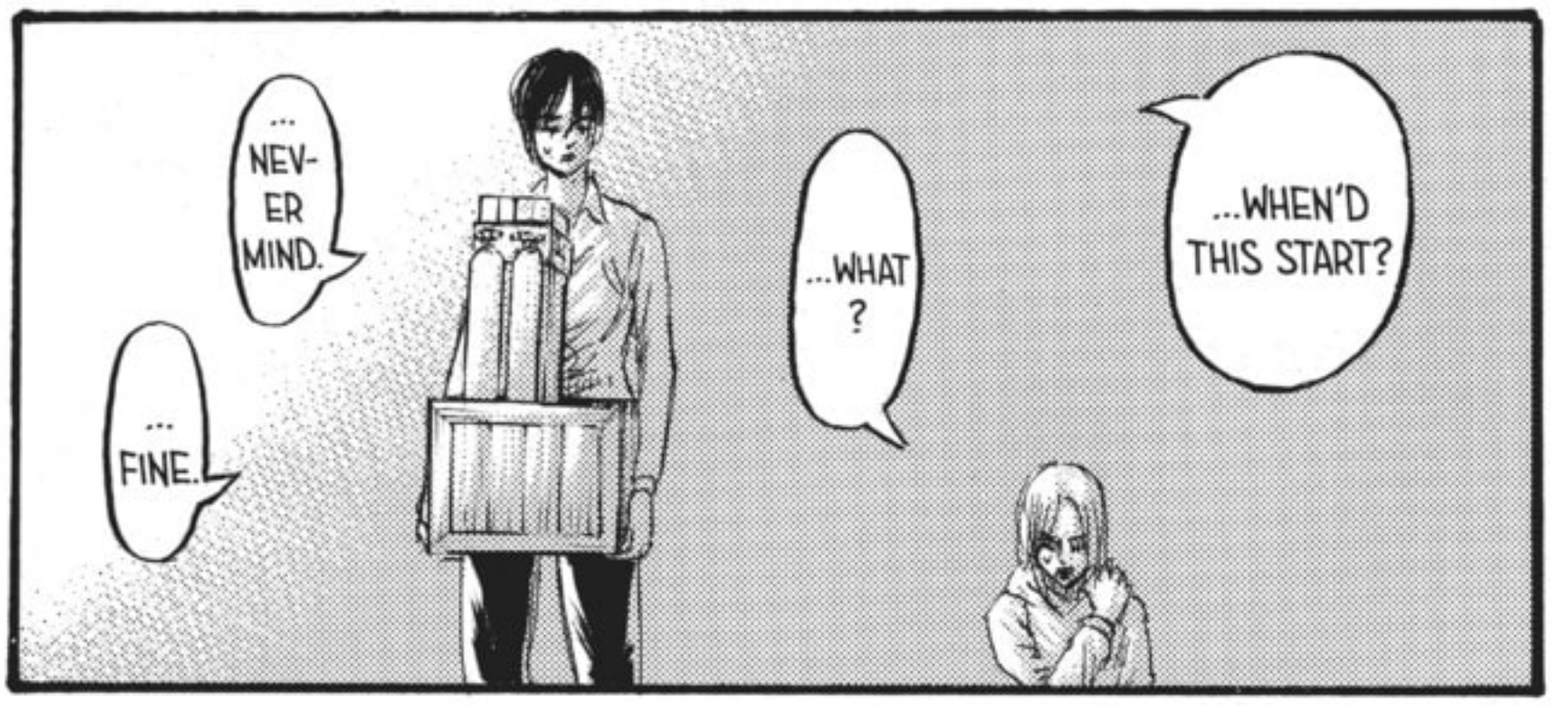








I GET IT...


...NEV-ER MIND.
...FINE.
...WHAT?
...WHEN'D THIS START?

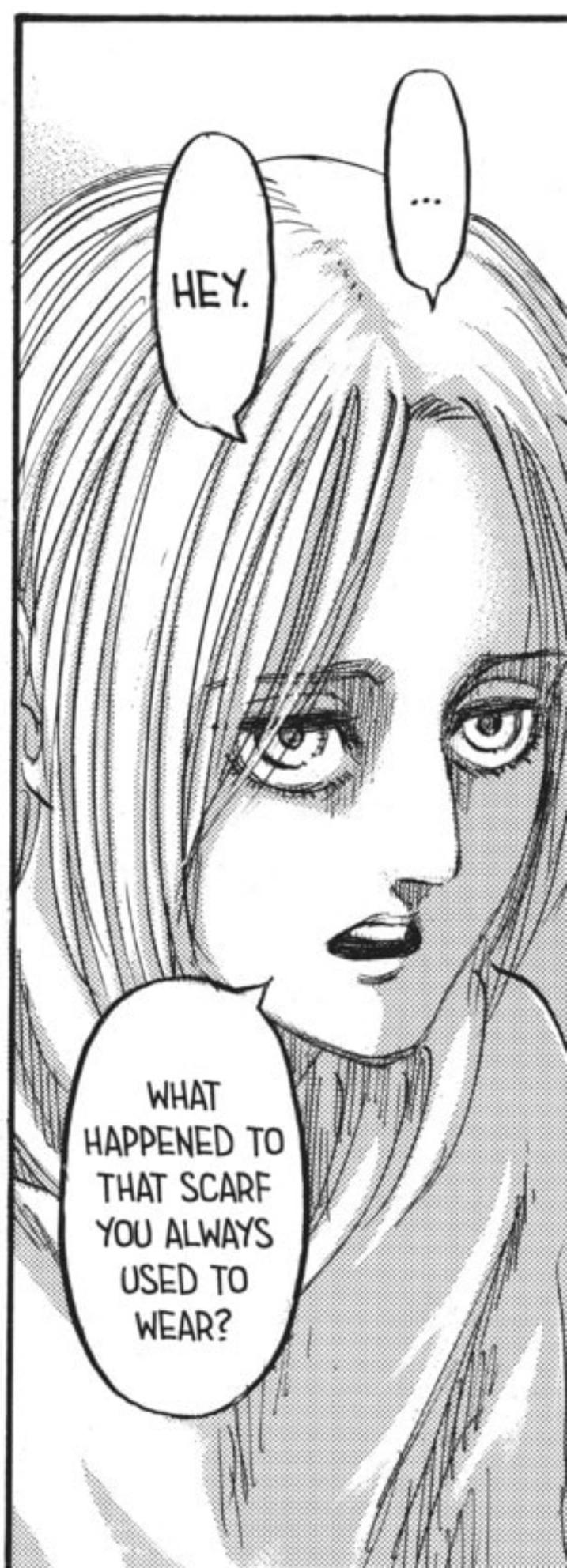
BUT ARMIN'S COMING WITH US ON THE FLYING BOAT.
WE'RE ALL HEADING OUT TO FIND EREN.

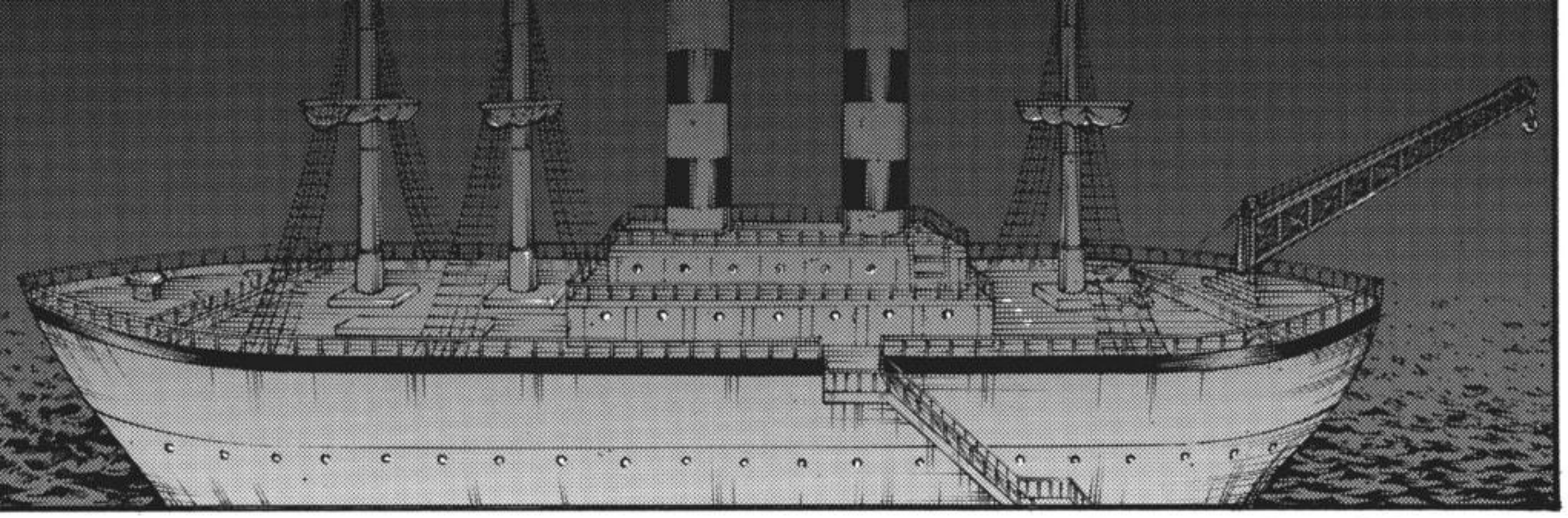
YOU GET WHAT?!
YOU DON'T NEED TO SUFFER ANYMORE.

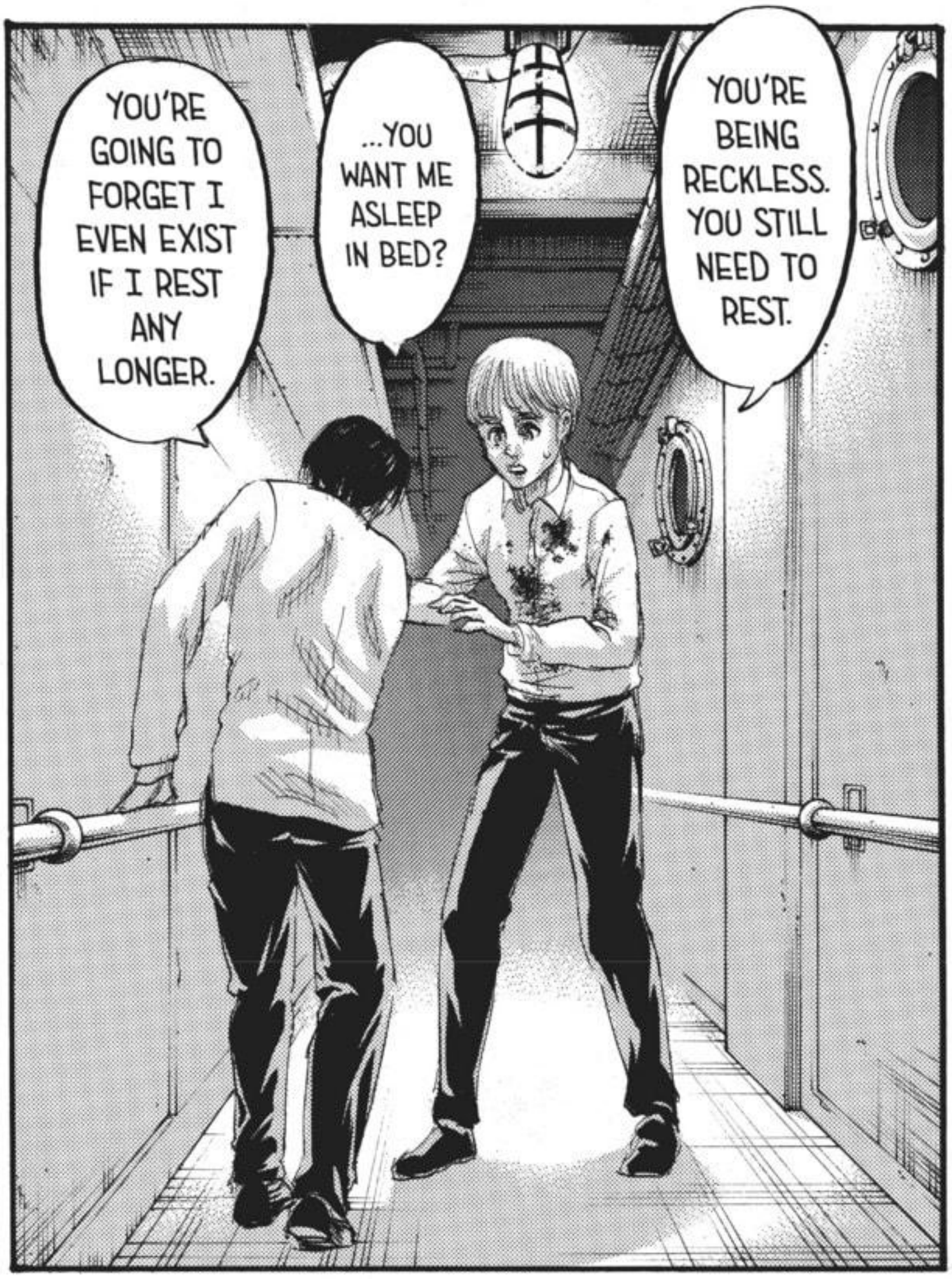
ARE YOU GOING TO KILL EREN IN ORDER TO SAVE HUMANITY?

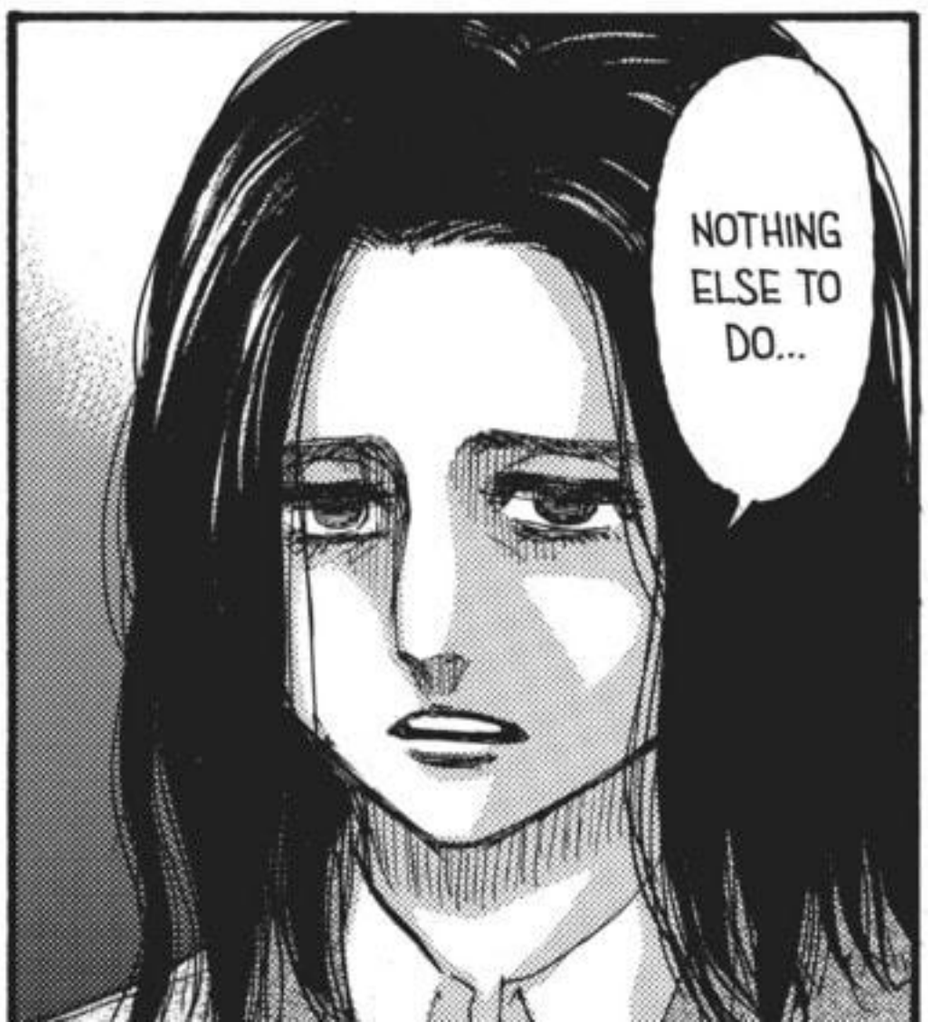
AND WHEN YOU FIND HIM... WHAT WILL YOU DO?

...I KNOW.









Manga Fire.bo

THEY'LL HAVE TO GATHER FIRST IN THE NAVAL PORT OF KARIFA.

FOR THE GLOBAL ALLIED FLEET TO MOVE TO SUPPRESS PARADIS...

AFTER THE ATTACK ON LIBERIO... WE'LL GIVE THE ALLIES ABOUT A MONTH TO GATHER THERE.

THEN YOU'LL ACTIVATE A LIMITED RUMBLING.

USE A FEW HUNDRED TITANS FROM THE OUTER WALLS OF SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT. THAT SHOULD POLISH OFF THE ALLIES WITH NO PROBLEM.

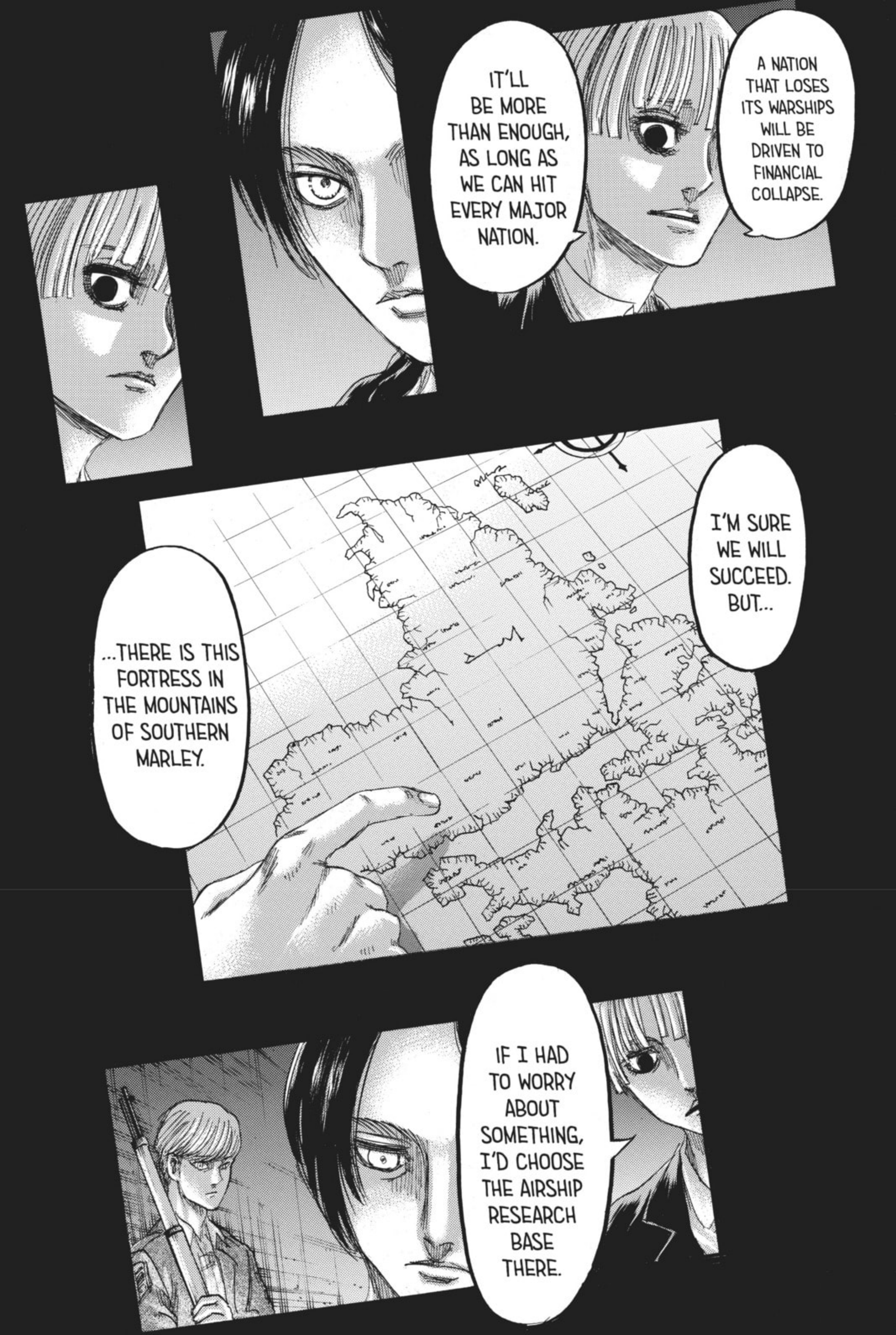
YOU WILL COME INTO CONTACT WITH ZEKE, AND THE TWO OF YOU WILL GAIN THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN.

...

IS THAT THE ONLY OBJECTIVE THEY'LL PURSUE?

WILL THAT REALLY BE ENOUGH TO KEEP THEM AWAY FROM PARADIS FOR DECADES?

Manga Fire.to


IT'LL BE MORE THAN ENOUGH, AS LONG AS WE CAN HIT EVERY MAJOR NATION.
A NATION THAT LOSES ITS WARSHIPS WILL BE DRIVEN TO FINANCIAL COLLAPSE.
...THERE IS THIS FORTRESS IN THE MOUNTAINS OF SOUTHERN MARLEY.
I'M SURE WE WILL SUCCEED. BUT...
IF I HAD TO WORRY ABOUT SOMETHING, I'D CHOOSE THE AIRSHIP RESEARCH BASE THERE.

...EREN'S SECOND OBJECTIVE.

THAT WILL LIKELY BE...

FORT SALTA ...?

Manga Freeto

ADMIT IT TO ME.

I HAVE A REQUEST FOR ALL OF YOU.

YOU'RE AWFULLY WILLING TO PROVIDE ANSWERS...

ISN'T THAT OBVIOUS FROM THIS WRETCHED STATE OF AFFAIRS...?

HIS EUTHANIZATION PLAN WAS THE ONLY WAY TO SOLVE THE TWO-THOUSAND-YEAR-OLD ELDIAN PROBLEM.

ZEKE MAY HAVE BEEN DEFEATED ...

BUT... HE WAS RIGHT.

I WAS POWER-LESS.

...NO HOPE, AND NO FUTURE TO SHOW EREN.

I HAD NO SOLUTIONS ...

SURE.

I'LL ADMIT IT.

JUST LEAVE IT THERE.

THAT'S ALL THE FUEL FROM THE BOAT.

KLANG

THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THEY'LL BE SAFE, EVEN AT SEA...

CAN I ASK YOU TO TAKE CARE OF THE CHILDREN?

BUT IT'S BETTER THAN THEM GETTING ON THAT FLYING BOAT.

BUT YOU ...

PLEASE... DON'T LET THEM OUT UNTIL WE TAKE OFF.

I'LL LOCK THEM IN THEIR ROOM.

BUT WOULD THEY TRULY WANT THAT?

OF COURSE, I'D BE HAPPY TO.

I MUST DO MY DUTY AS A WARRIOR.

I NEED TO PAY BACK MY FALLEN COMRADES.

GOT IT!!

TAKEOFF SEQUENCE STARTS IN AN HOUR!

HANGE!

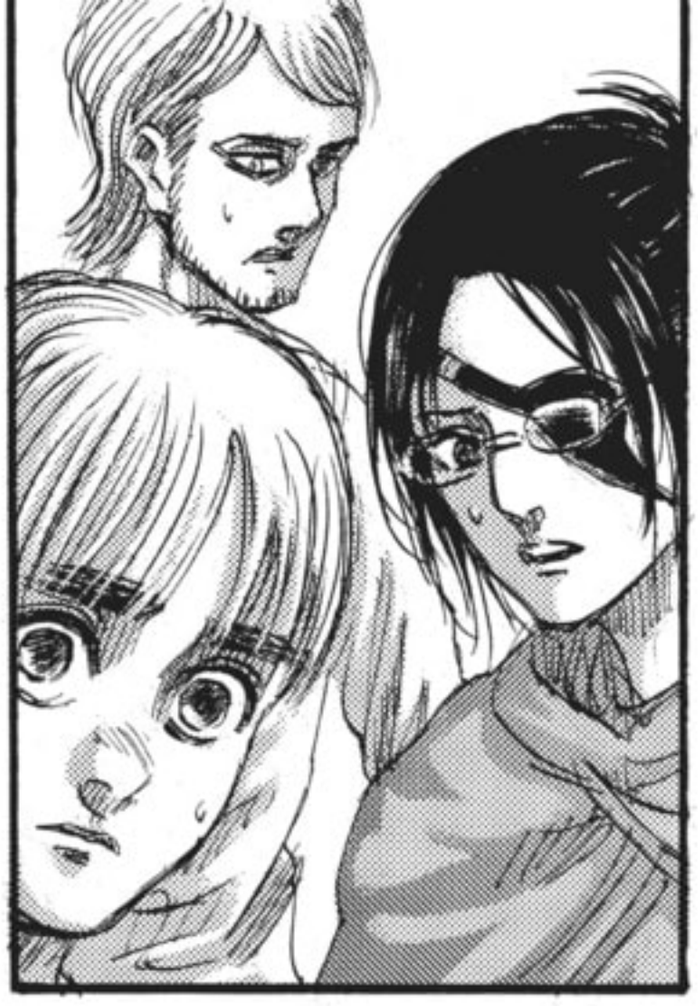
EVERYONE, INSPECT YOUR EQUIPMENT.

YOU HEARD THEM.

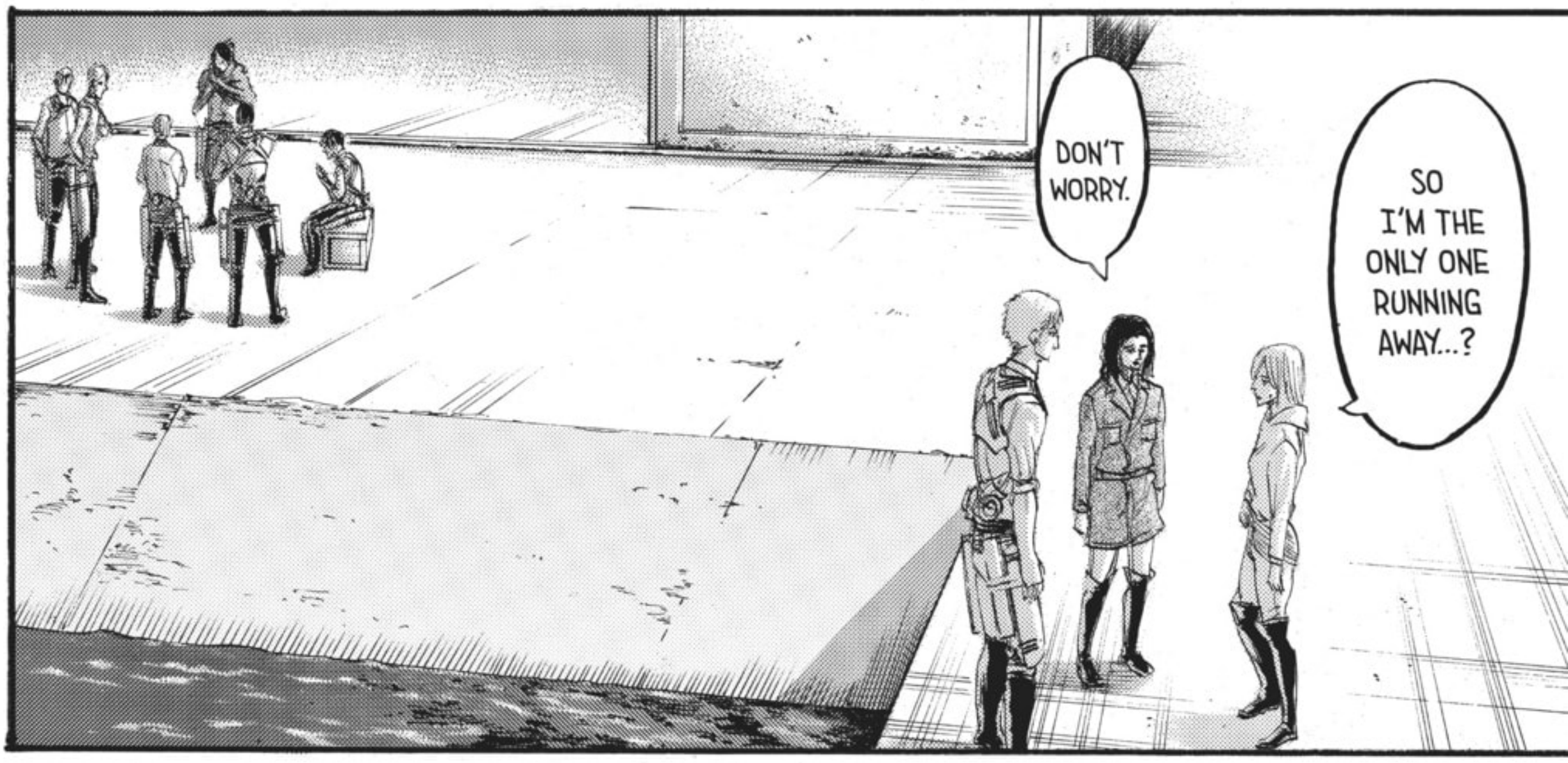
YES, COM-MAND-ER!

Manga Fi.co

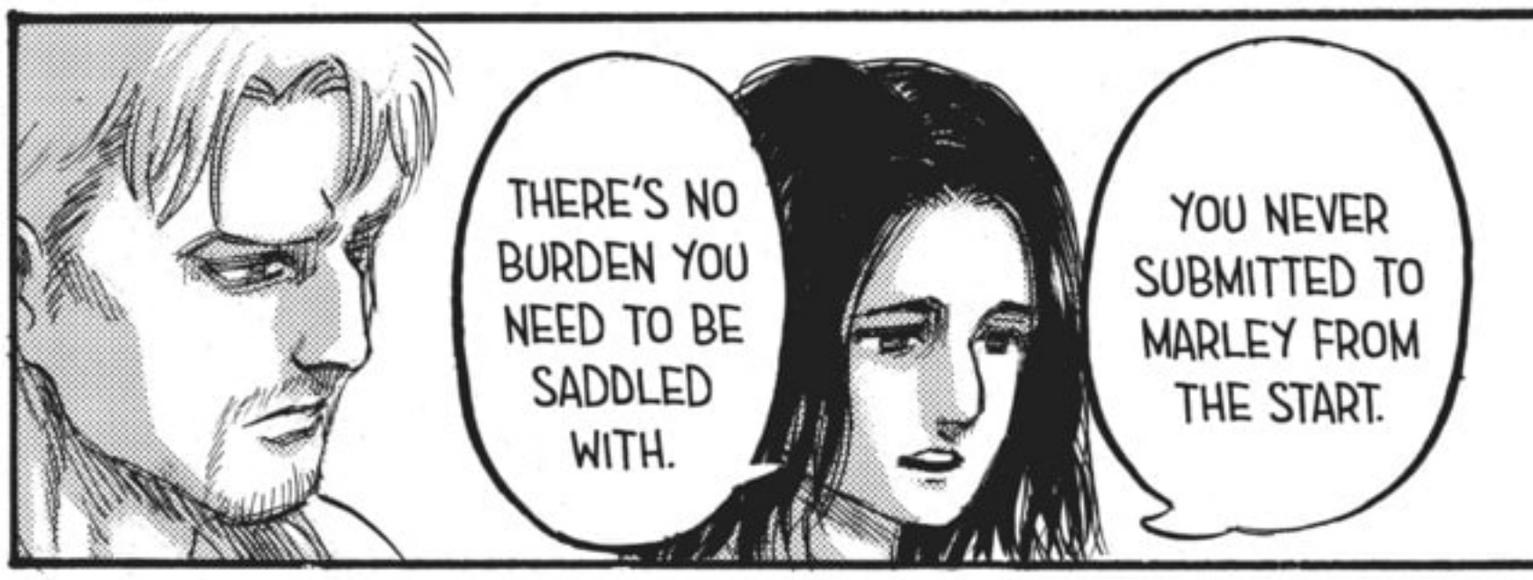
ALL GOOD.
...TWO FINGERS IS ALL I NEED.

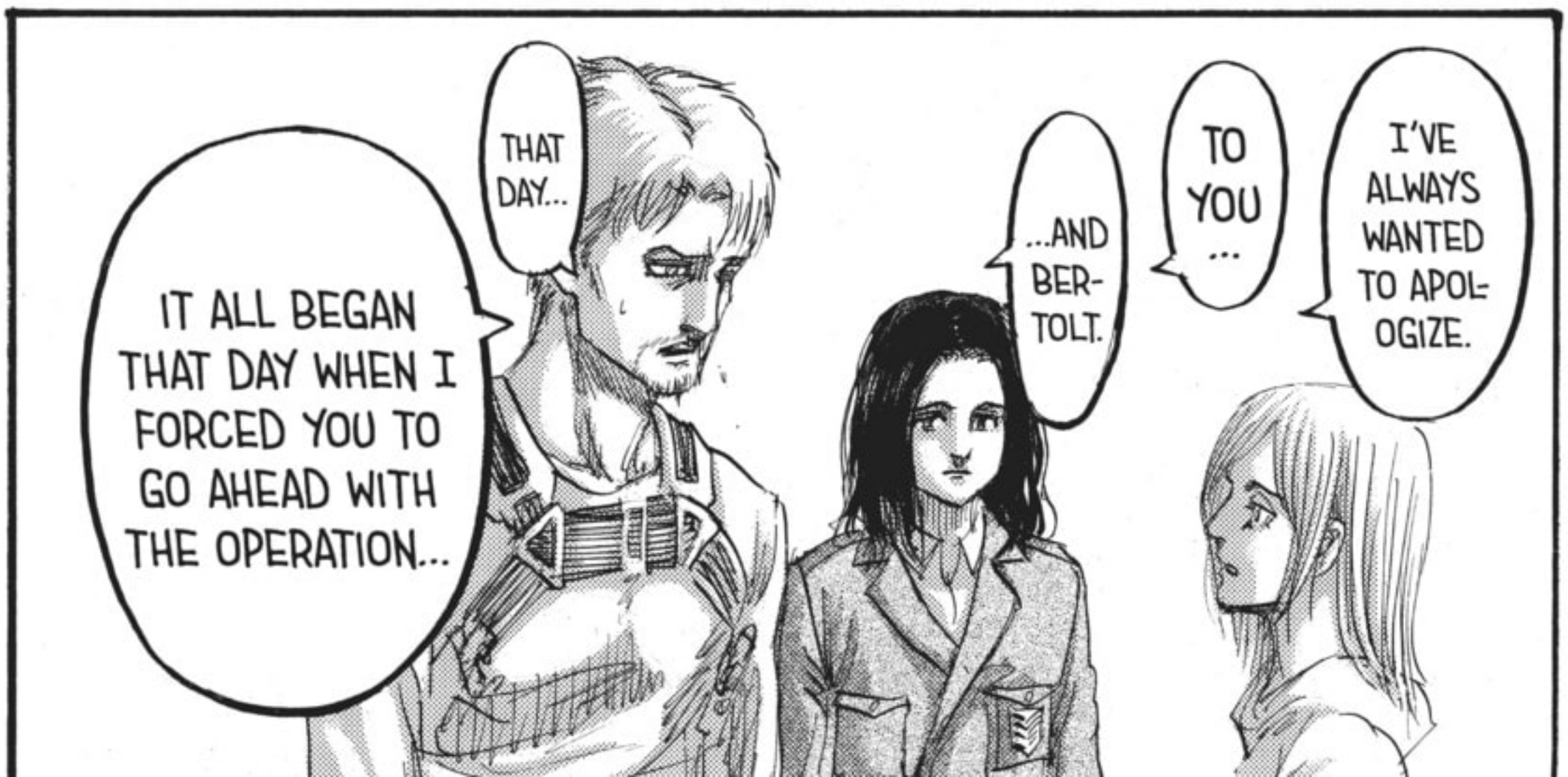


GRRIP


DON'T WORRY.
SO I'M THE ONLY ONE RUNNING AWAY...?

REIN-ER.
...

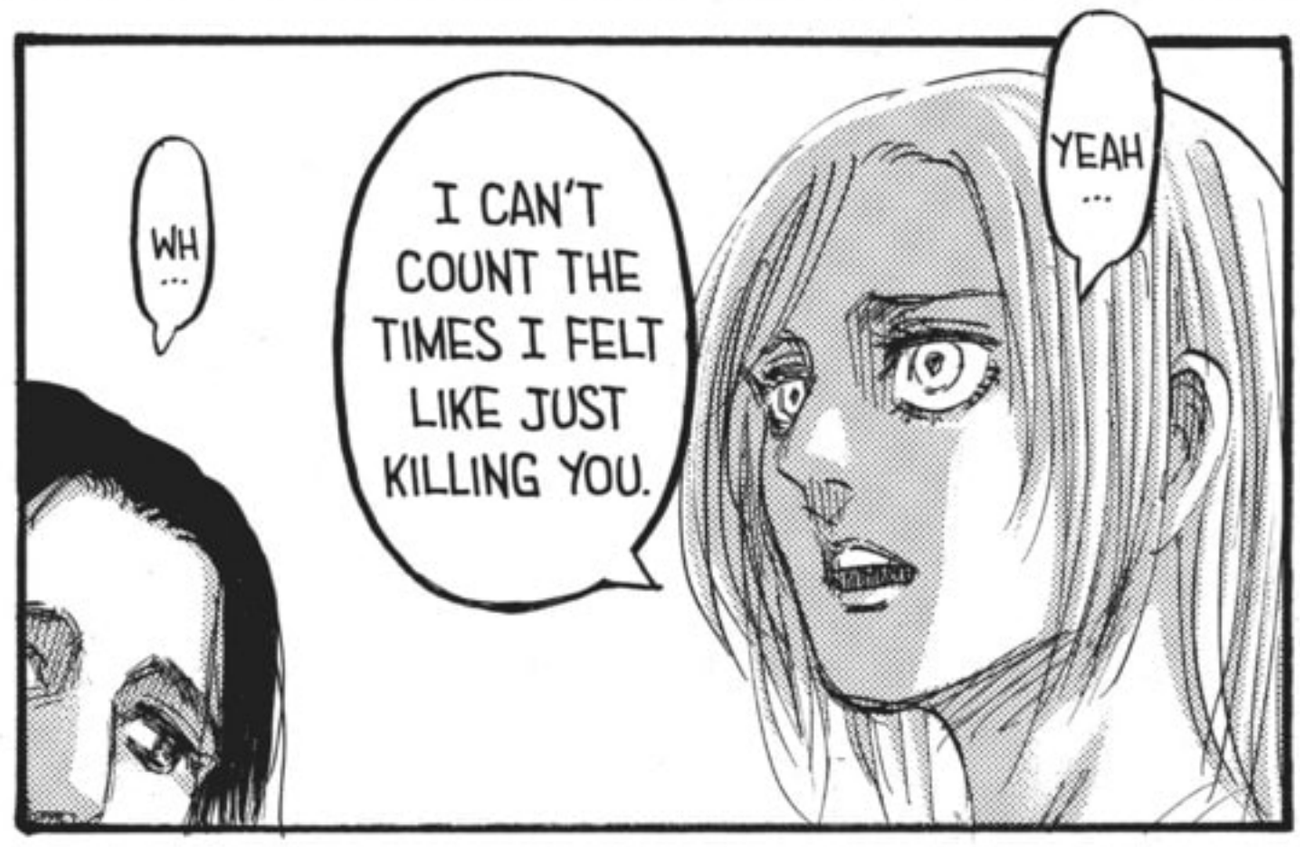

THERE'S NO BURDEN YOU NEED TO BE SADDLED WITH.
YOU NEVER SUBMITTED TO MARLEY FROM THE START.

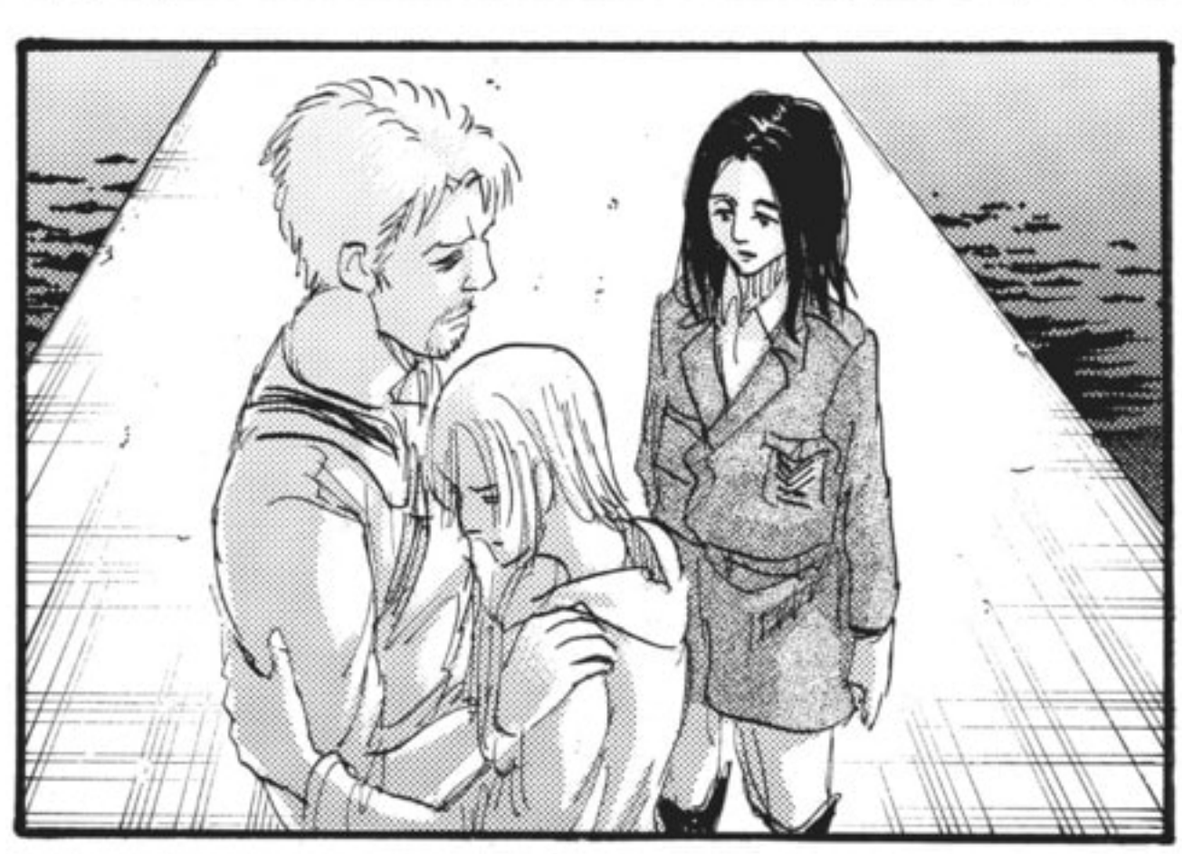

IT ALL BEGAN THAT DAY WHEN I FORCED YOU TO GO AHEAD WITH THE OPERATION...
THAT DAY...
...AND BER-TOLT.
TO YOU ...
I'VE ALWAYS WANTED TO APOL-OGIZE.

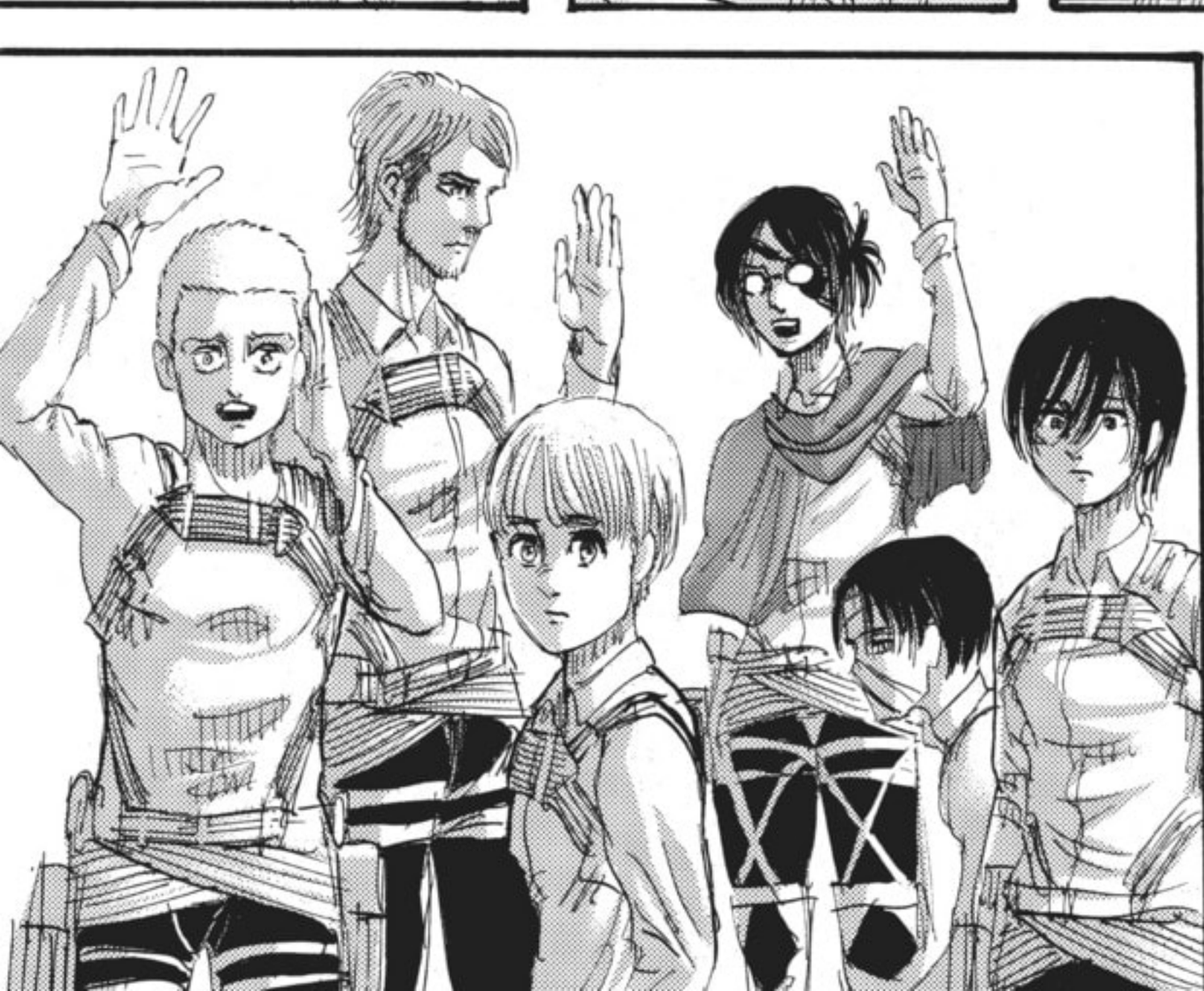
...IT'S BRAZEN OF ME TO EVEN APOLOGIZE.

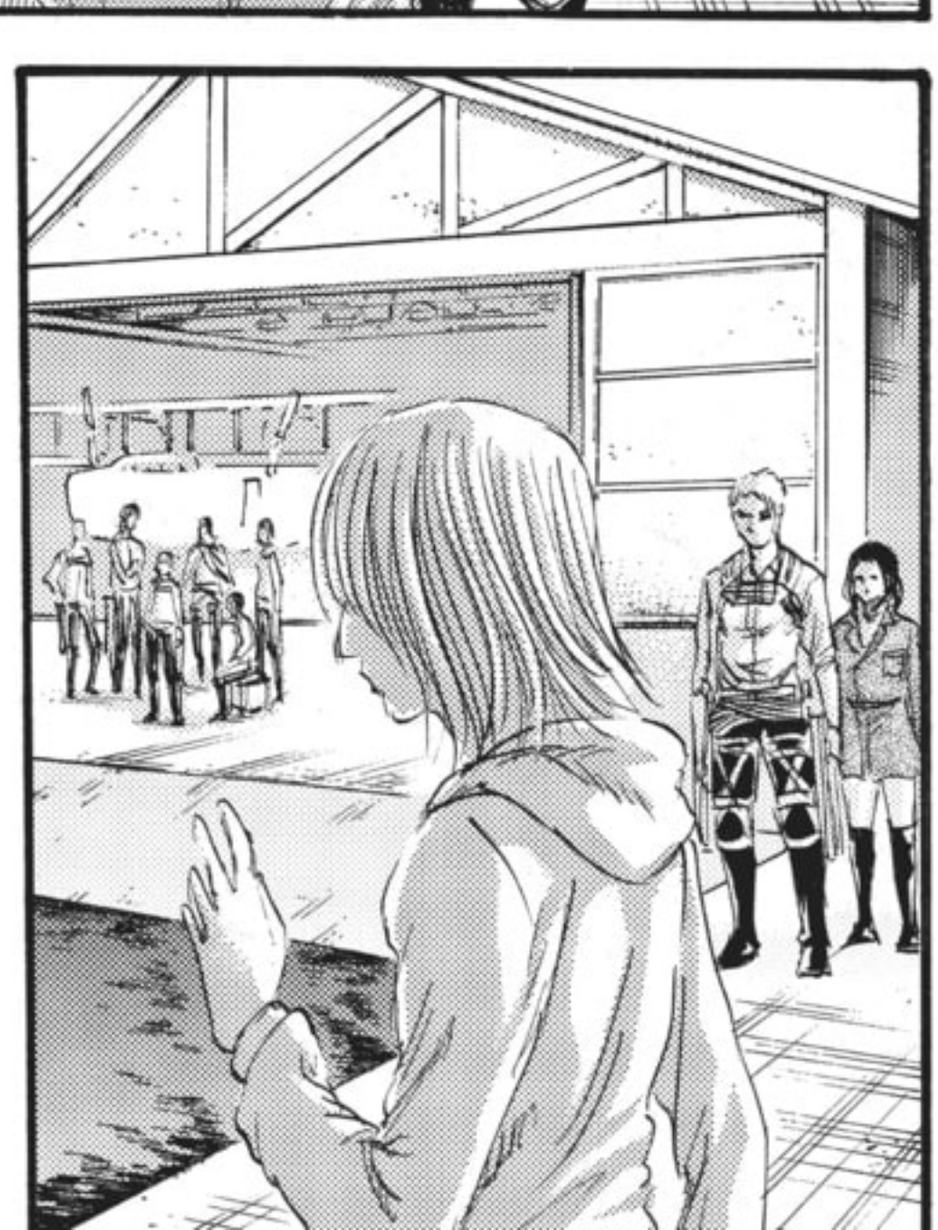
YOU AND BERTOLT... MIGHT HAVE BEEN ABLE TO GO HOME TO YOUR FAMILIES.

IF WE'D TURNED AROUND THEN...





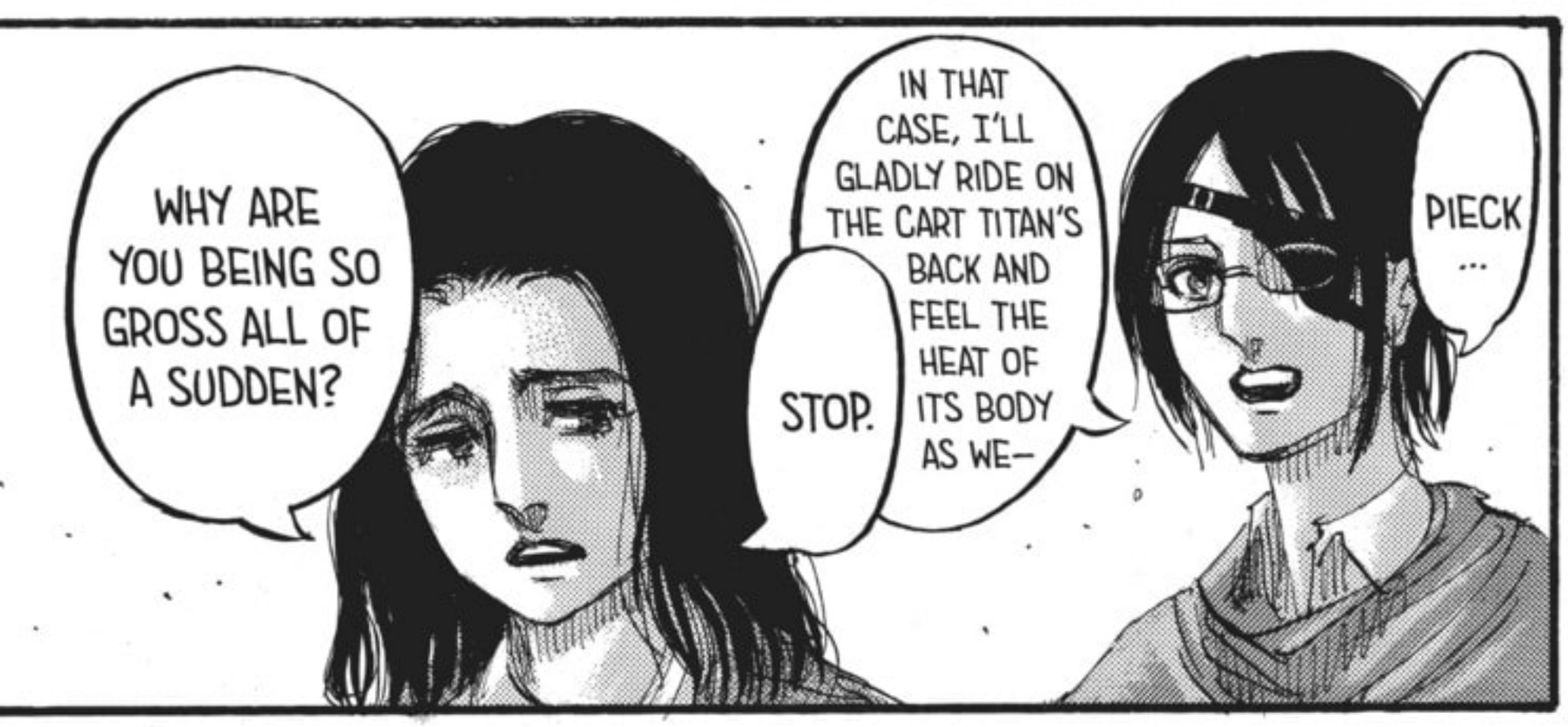




...ANNIE'S DONE MORE THAN ENOUGH FIGHTING.
BUT ...
TO BE HONEST... WE REALLY NEEDED HER.
...LIKE HOW?!
...!!
ARMIN... CAN YOU REALLY LET HER GO LIKE THAT?
EVEN IF WE DO STOP THE RUMBLING... TO THINK OF HOW ELDIANS WILL BE TREATED AFTER THAT...
ARE YOU ALL SURE ABOUT THIS?
ANNIE... SHOULD JUST KEEP ON BEING ANNIE.
I'M GLAD ...

WORK TOGETHER... TO DO WHAT MUST BE DONE.

GENERAL MAGATH LEFT US WITH ONE FINAL ORDER, THOUGH...
...BUT YOU'RE RIGHT.
I HATE TO SAY IT...


WHY ARE YOU BEING SO GROSS ALL OF A SUDDEN?
STOP.
IN THAT CASE, I'LL GLADLY RIDE ON THE CART TITAN'S BACK AND FEEL THE HEAT OF ITS BODY AS WE—
PIECK ...

...I'LL CHARM HER YET. YOU WATCH.
I GUESS YOUR TITAN LOVE WILL ALWAYS GO UNREQUITED, EH, FOUR EYES?

OUR DEAD COMRADES... WILL THEY BE PROUD OF WHAT WE DO TODAY?
DO YOU THINK THEY CAN SEE US NOW?
HEY... LEVI.

DON'T YOU START TALKING LIKE HIM, TOO...
...

GOOD... LOOKS LIKE WE'LL BE OUT OF HERE BEFORE THE RUMBLING ARRIVES.

ALL RIGHT.

YOU CAN START FUELING.

OKAY ...

SSSSFFFHH

Manga Fire.to

BSHT
WHOOSH
SHHP

WHSH
WHSH
...?!
FLOCH ?!
HE SHOT HOLES IN THE FUEL TANK!!
HANGE!!
NO WAY...
HE HELD ONTO THE BOAT ALL THE WAY HERE...?

WE CAN STILL MANAGE IF WE CAN CLOSE THEM...

NO.

WE CAN'T FLY LIKE THIS...!!

...IF WE USE TIN, THEN...

HOW LONG WILL IT TAKE?!

ANYONE FREE, CHECK THE ENGINES!!

SET UP TO WELD!

RATTLE RATTLE

RATTLE RATTLE

...AN HOUR...?

MangaFire.to

Manga Fire.co

THE RUMBLING IS HERE!!
IT'S HERE...

FASTER! WE NEED TO START FUELING **NOW!**

GO!!

QUICK, CHECK THE ENGINES!!

PLEASE, DON'T GO...

NO ...

IS... OUR...

ONLY... HOPE ...

OUR ...

DEVIL ...

EV-ERY-ONE ...

WILL DIE...

ON THE IS-LAND ...

FLOCH...

...HE'S DEAD.

YES, FLOCH.

YOU'RE RIGHT...

BUT... FLOCH...

WE ...

...STILL CAN'T GIVE UP.

EVEN IF WE FAIL HERE, NOW...

MAYBE, SOME-DAY...

Manga Fire

AREN'T THE TITANS RIGHT THERE?!
OPEN THE DOOR!!
WHY ?!
BOOM
BOOM
...
KEEP IT DOWN IN THERE !!
OPEN THIS DOOR !!

I'LL STAY AND TRY TO SLOW THEM DOWN...
NO...
THIS IS IT.
ARMIN.
IS THERE... ANYTHING WE CAN DO?
WE CAN'T LOSE ANY MORE OF OUR TITANS' POWERS!!
YOU REALLY THINK I'D LET YOU?!
I'LL DO THIS!!
YOU'RE THE ONLY CHANCE WE HAVE OF STOPPING EREN!!
NO, NOT YOU!!

TIME TO FACE THE MUSIC.

I'M THE ONE WHO LED US HERE.

I PRESSED ON, EVEN AT THE COST OF SO MANY LIVES.

HANGE!!

I HEREBY APPOINT YOU THE FIFTEENTH COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS.

ARMIN ARLERT.

THE QUALITY REQUIRED OF A SURVEY CORPS COM-MANDER...

...IS THE UNYIELDING DESIRE FOR A BROADER UNDER-STANDING.

THERE ARE NONE MORE SUITED FOR THIS DUTY THAN YOU.

THE CORPS IS IN YOUR HANDS.

Manga Fire.to

WORK HIM TO THE BONE FOR ME, OKAY?

OH, RIGHT, THIS MEANS LEVI REPORTS TO YOU NOW.

BYE, EVERY-BODY.

SPEECH OVER.

WH...

...

FOUR EYES.

...HEY.

SO JUST LET ME WALK AWAY.

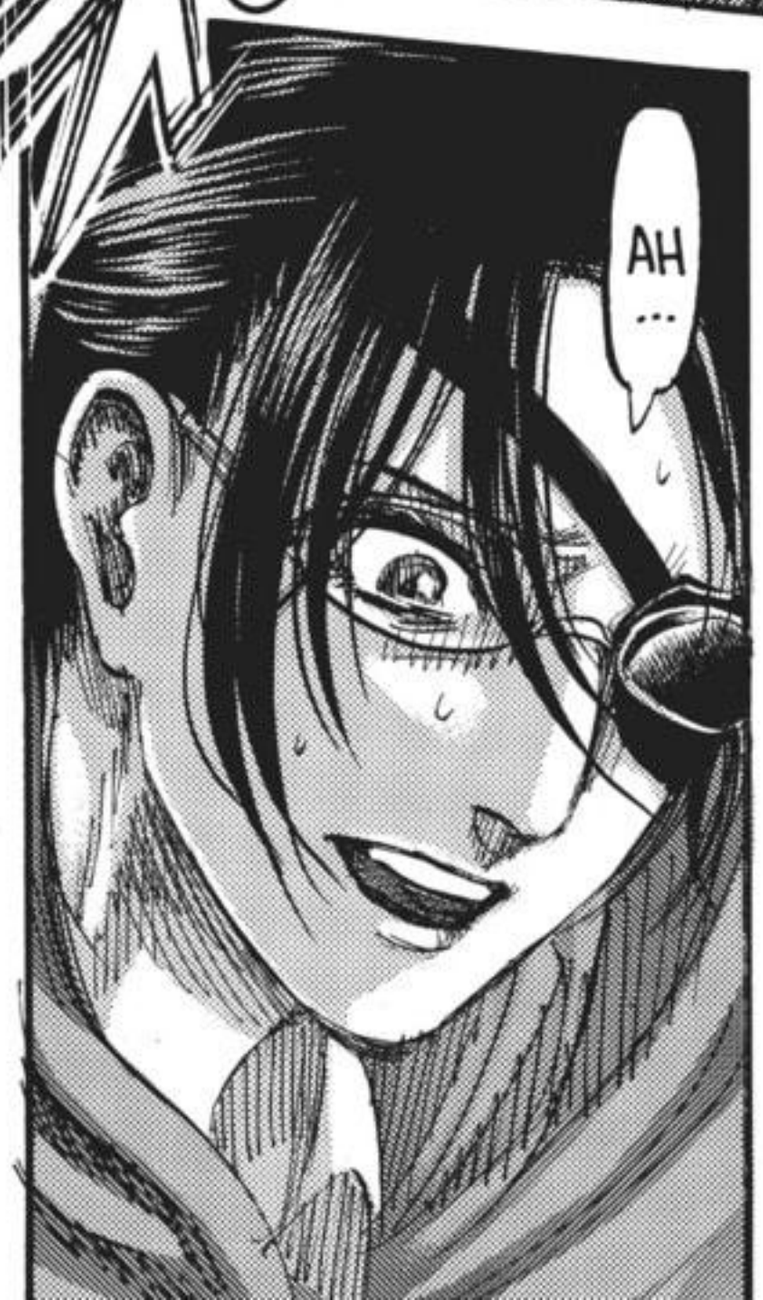
I WANT TO LOOK AS COOL AS I POSSIBLY CAN RIGHT NOW.

IT FEELS LIKE...IT'S FINALLY HERE, YOU KNOW?

YOU UNDER-STAND.

...MY BIG MO-MENT.

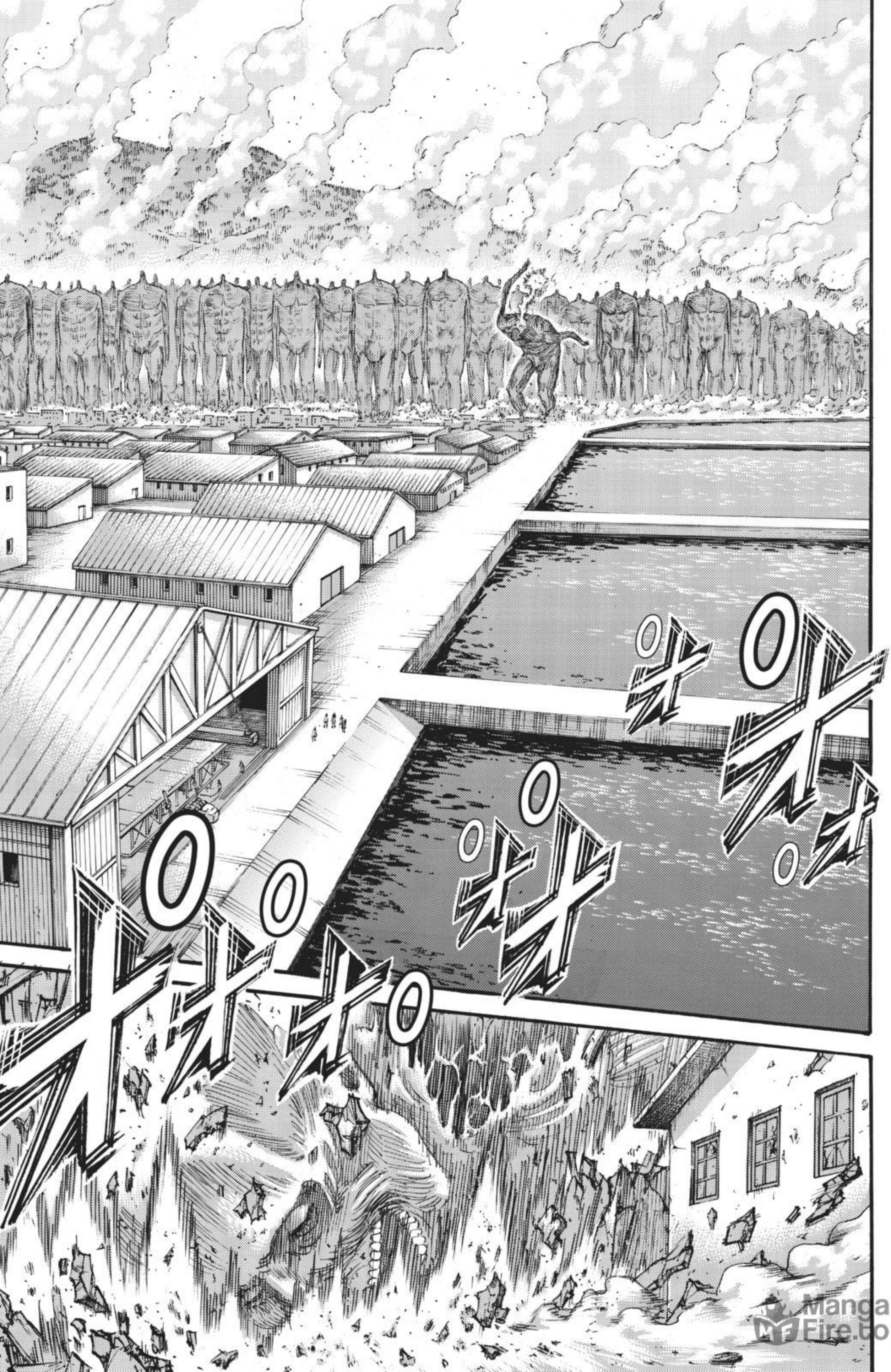
THMP
DEDICATE ...
...YOUR HEART.
THAT'S THE FIRST TIME I'VE EVER HEARD YOU SAY THAT!
HA HA!
PSSHT
HANGE!!


AH ...

WHOOSH

TITANS TRULY ARE...
... MAGNIFI-CENT

Manga Fire.co

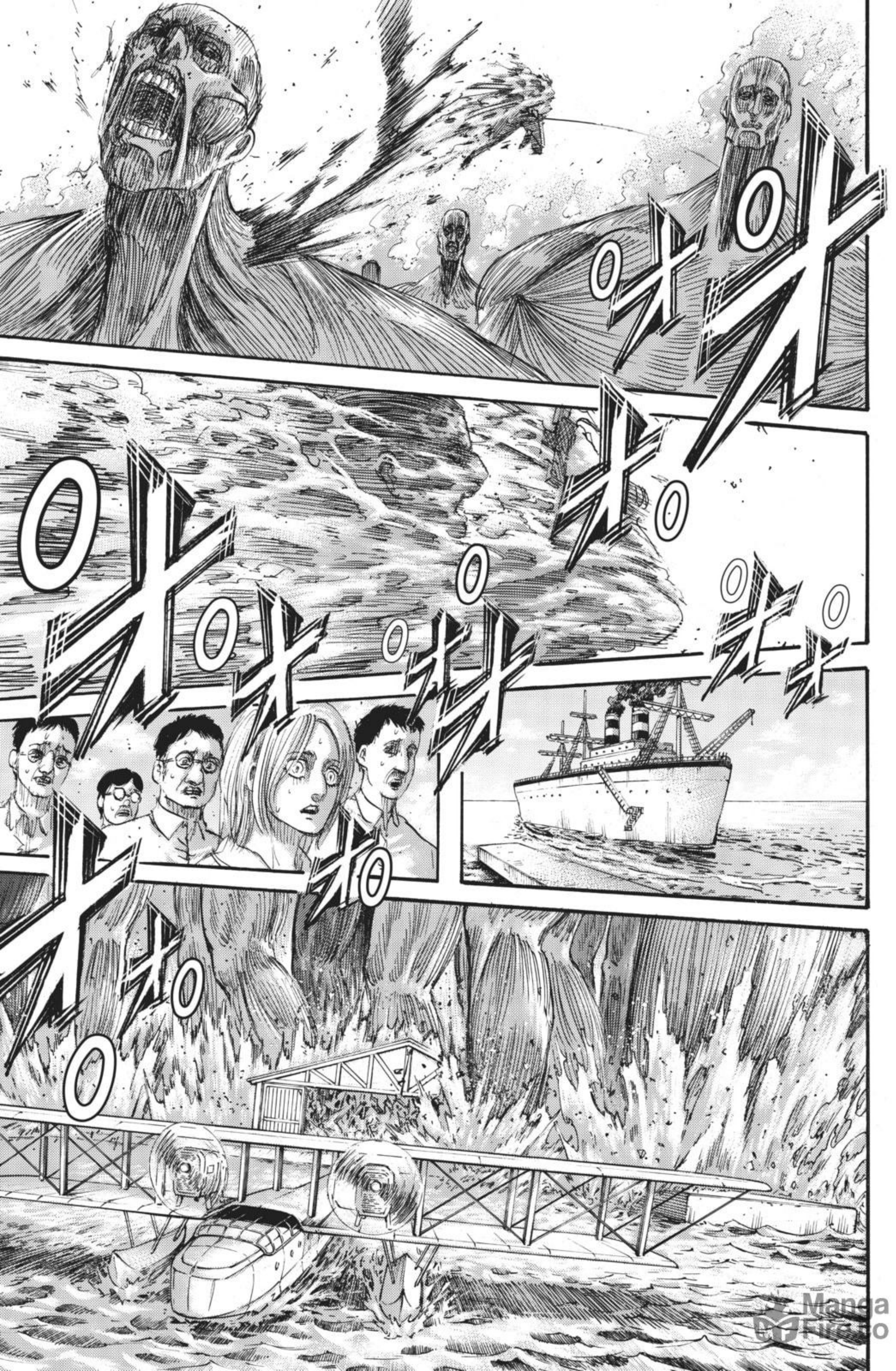


Manga Fire.to

TANK'S SEALED !!
START FUELING !!
PUSH THE AIRCRAFT FORWARD!!
START THE ENGINES!!
THAT'S IT FOR FUEL!
LOOK HOW CLOSE THEY ARE!!

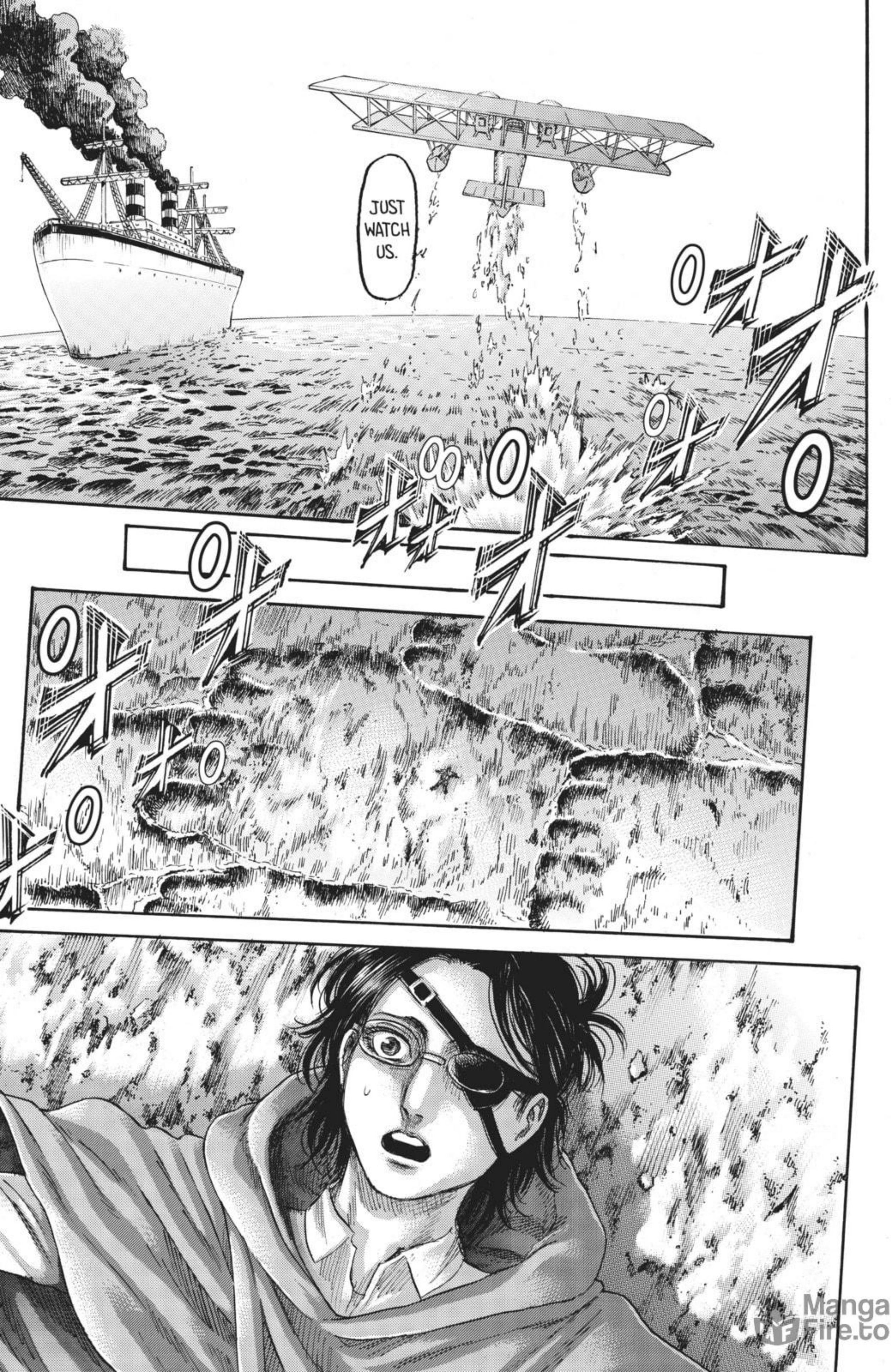
TCH, SO HOT!!
STILL NOTH-ING...?!
RAAAAA

MangaFire.to



Manga Mafia

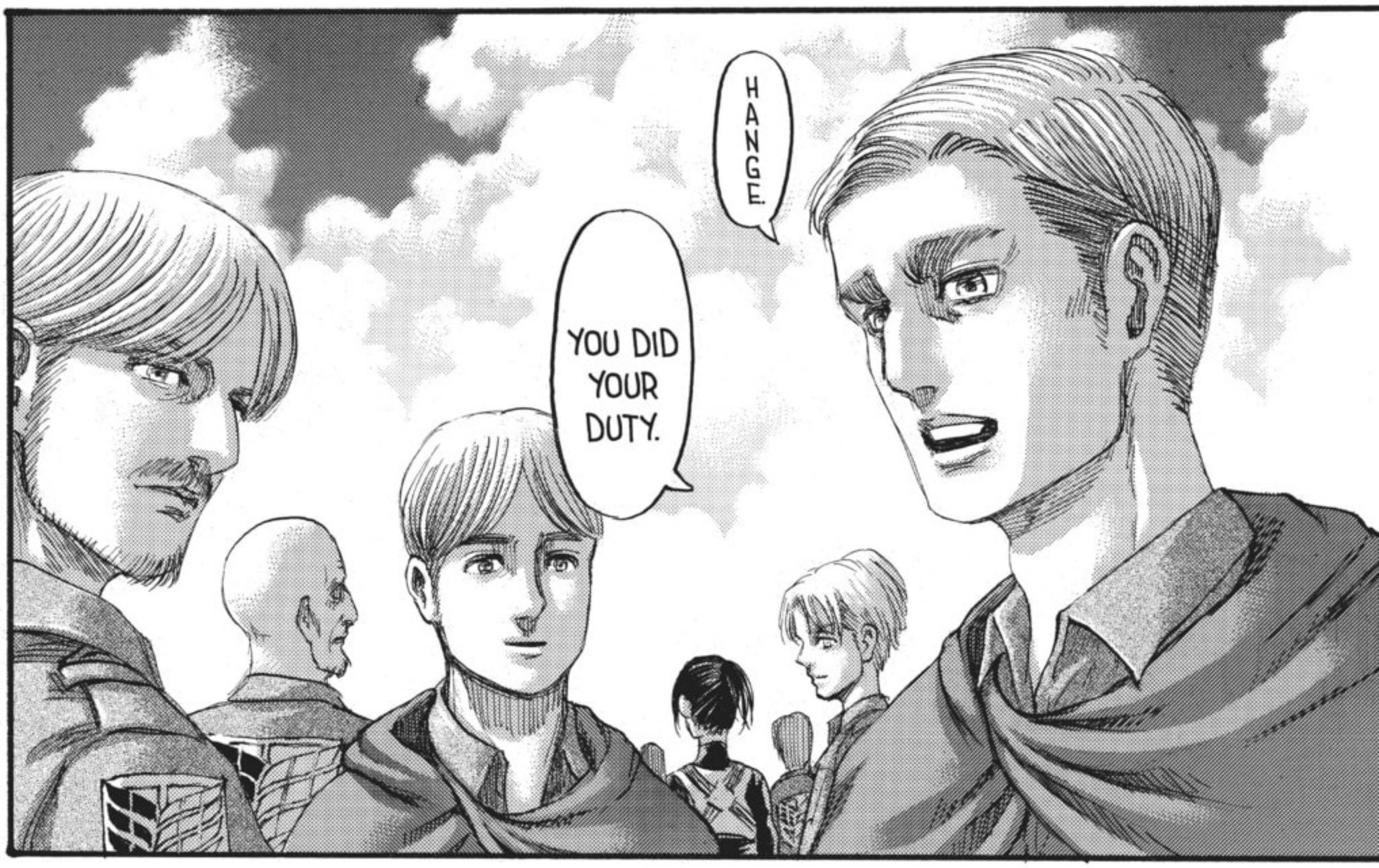
HANGE!!
WE'RE TAKING OFF!!
HOLD ON!!
HANGE.
GOOD-BYE.



MangaFire.to

HUH ...?

IT TOOK OFF.
WHMP
THE FLYING BOAT?!


HANGE.
YOU DID YOUR DUTY.

ERWIN ...?
EVERY-ONE...

...OH, HUH.

UGH, I SWEAR ...

DO YOU KNOW HOW MUCH I WENT THROUGH AFTER YOU APPOINTED ME COMMANDER...?

THE THINGS THAT IDIOT EREN GOT UP TO...

YEAH... IT MUST'VE BEEN DIFFI-CULT.

YOU'LL HAVE TO TELL US ALL ABOUT IT.

ATTACK on TITAN

Manga Fire.Eo

Episode 133: Sinners

WILL IT BE ENOUGH TO GET TO FORT SALTA...?

I PROMISE YOU, I'LL GET US THERE.

YES... WE WERE ONLY ABLE TO FUEL IT HALFWAY...

OUR FUEL ...

THIS FLYING BOAT IS THE LEGACY COMMANDER HANGE LEFT TO US...

...ONE FINAL HOPE.

SO I PROMISE, I **WILL** GET US TO THAT BASE!

NO MATTER WHAT!

... RIGHT.

SO YOU NEED TO PROMISE ME THAT YOU WILL STOP THE RUMBLING.

NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKES...

WE'RE ALL COUNTING ON YOU...

...ONYAN-KOPON.

THMP

Manga Fire.to

IT'S AN ENORMOUS PILE OF MOVING BONES... THE WORLD'S BIGGEST BUG.

YES... THOUGH IT'S NOT AS IF I GOT A GOOD LOOK AT IT.

FIRST, CAPTAIN LEVI, PIECK. IS THIS WHAT THE FOUNDING TITAN THAT YOU SAW LOOKED LIKE?

IN OTHER WORDS... WE DON'T KNOW WHERE EREN IS.

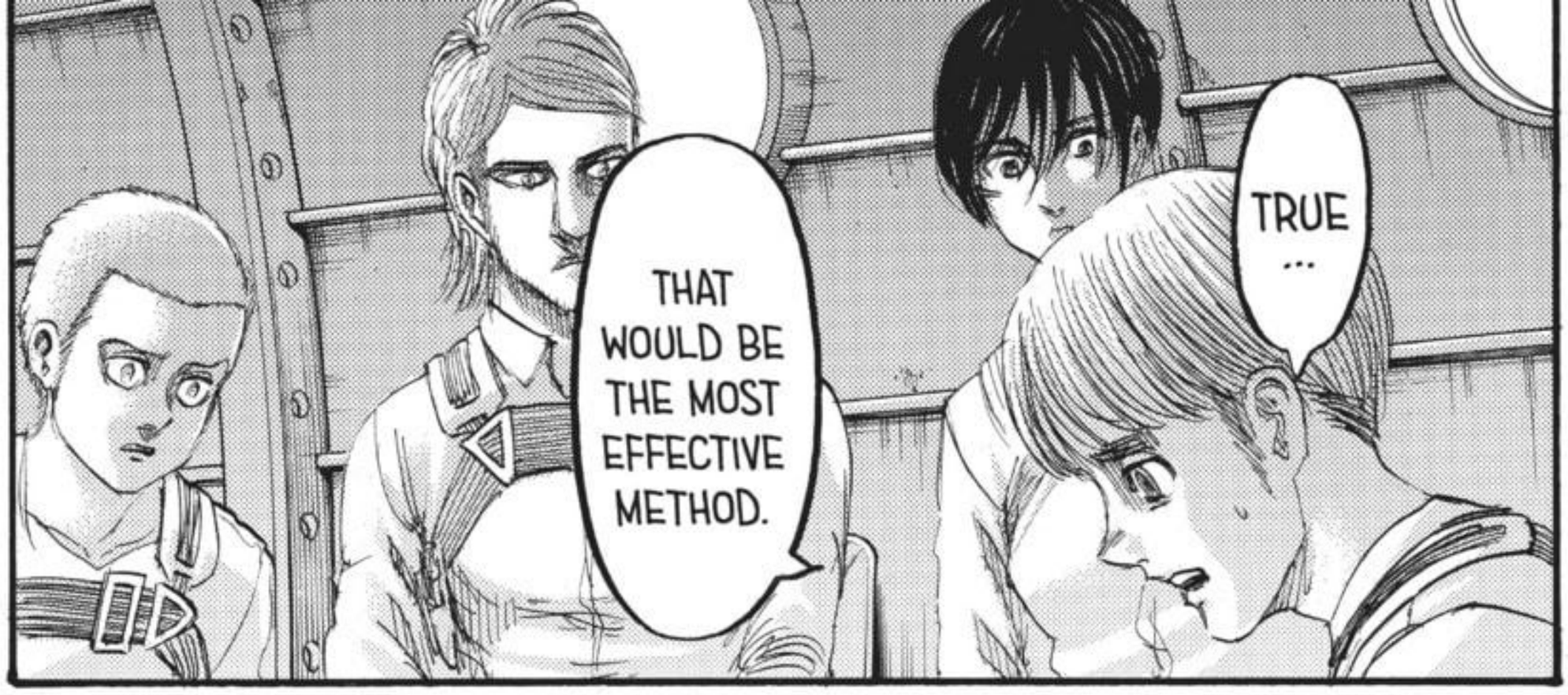
BUT WITH WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE WAR HAMMER TITAN, WE CAN'T BE SURE.

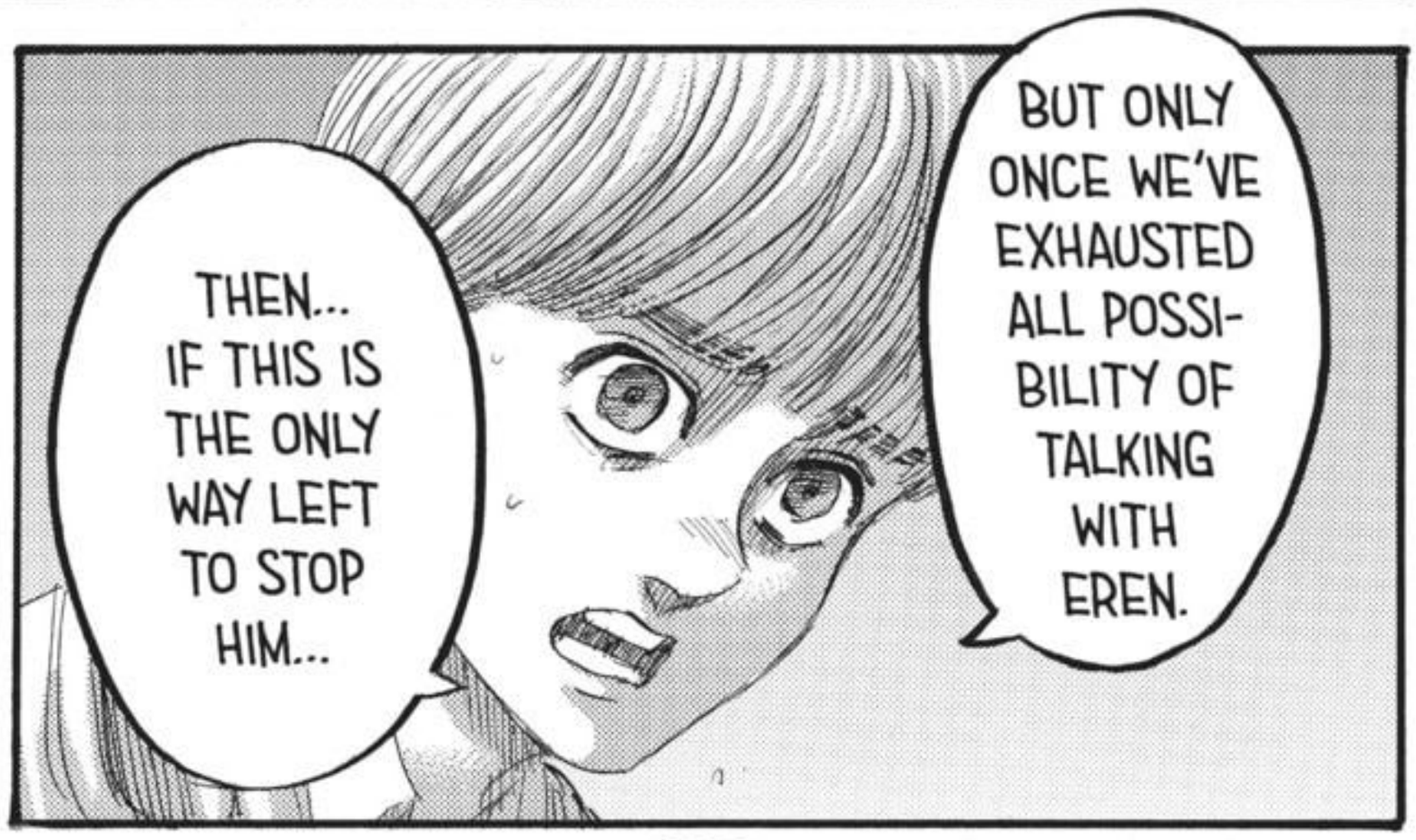
IF IT'S LIKE OTHER TITANS, THE BODY CONTROLLING IT WOULD BE IN THE NAPE OF THE NECK...

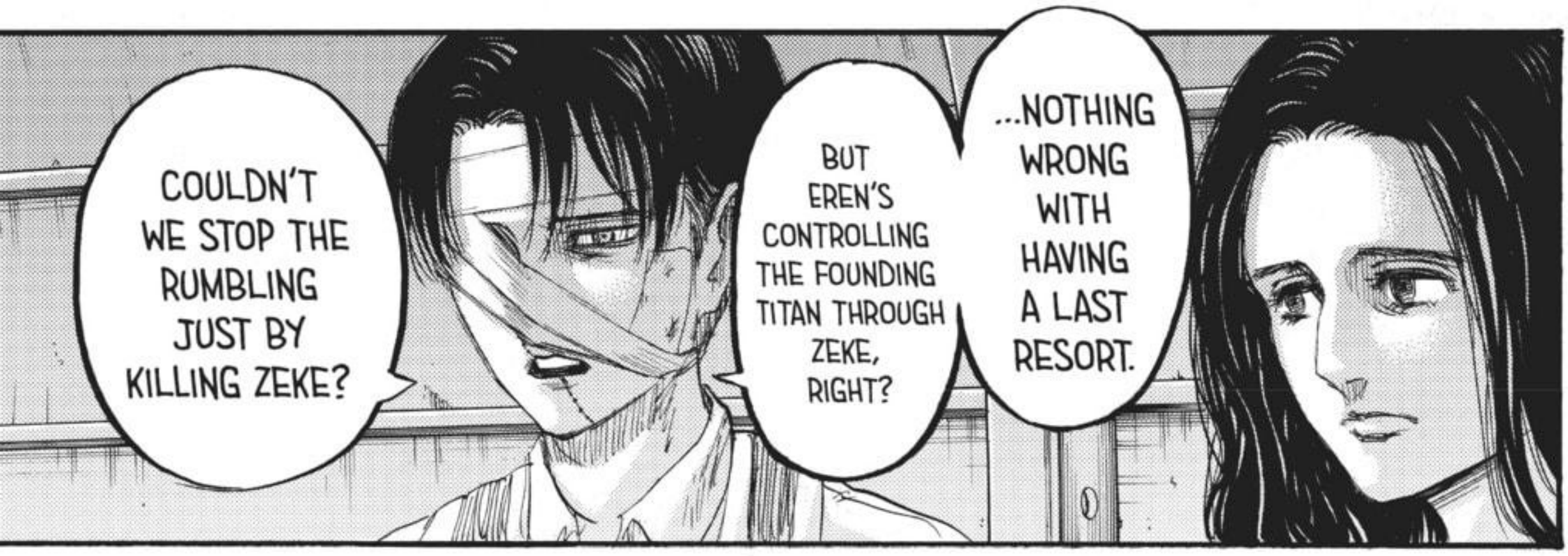
YOUR COLOSSUS TITAN COULD DO IT.

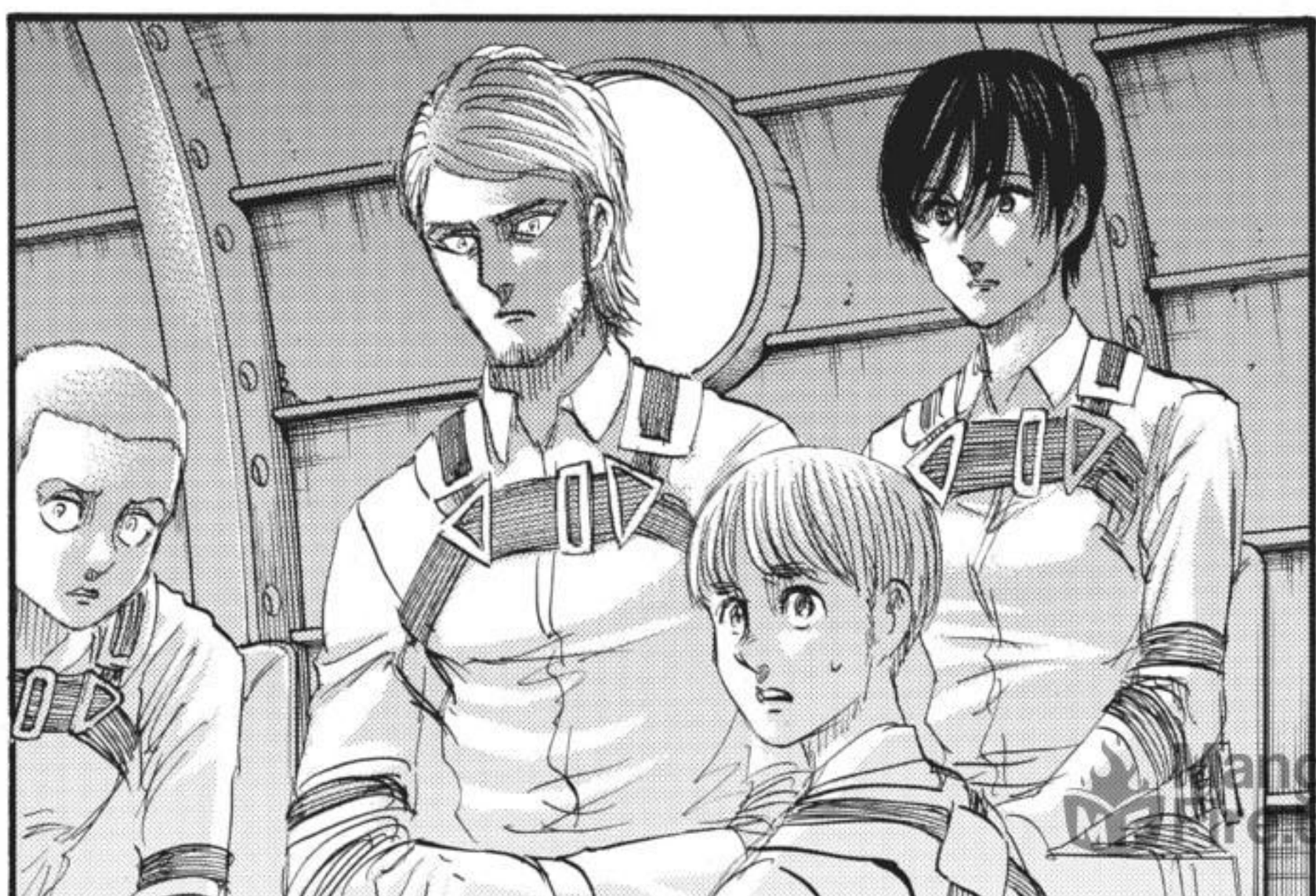
LIKE THE WAY YOU FLATTENED LIBERIO'S NAVAL PORT AND LEFT NOTHING BEHIND...

...EVEN IF WE DON'T, WE COULD ALWAYS JUST BLOW THE WHOLE THING AWAY.









Manga Mercado

THEN WE'LL JUST HAVE TO FIND THAT FURRY BASTARD INSIDE THOSE BONES.

OF COURSE, WE DON'T KNOW ZEKE'S LOCATION, EITHER...

THERE'S NO PROOF...

...BUT THAT WAS HANGE'S HYPOTHESIS.

I'LL JUST... NEED A LITTLE HELP.

...ZEKE.

STOP...

AND I'LL...

CAPTAIN...

WE CAN'T LET THAT SLAUGHTER... HAVE BEEN IN VAIN.

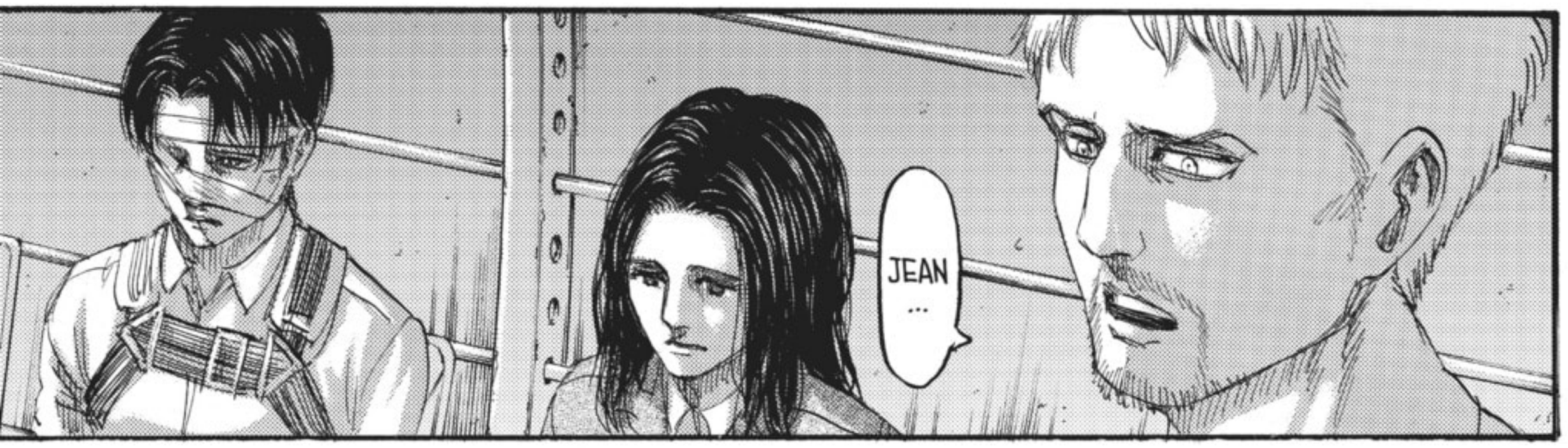
WE HAD TO KILL MANY OF OUR COMRADES TO GET THIS FLYING BOAT IN THE AIR...

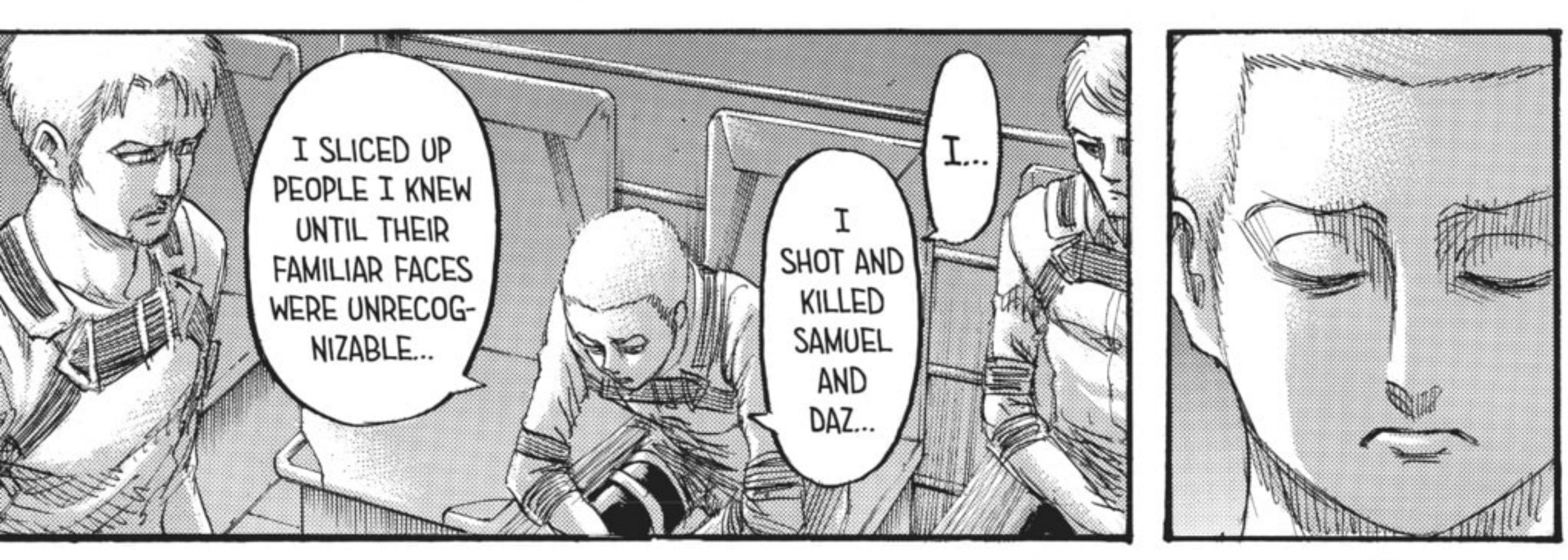
OF COURSE ...

Manga Fire.to

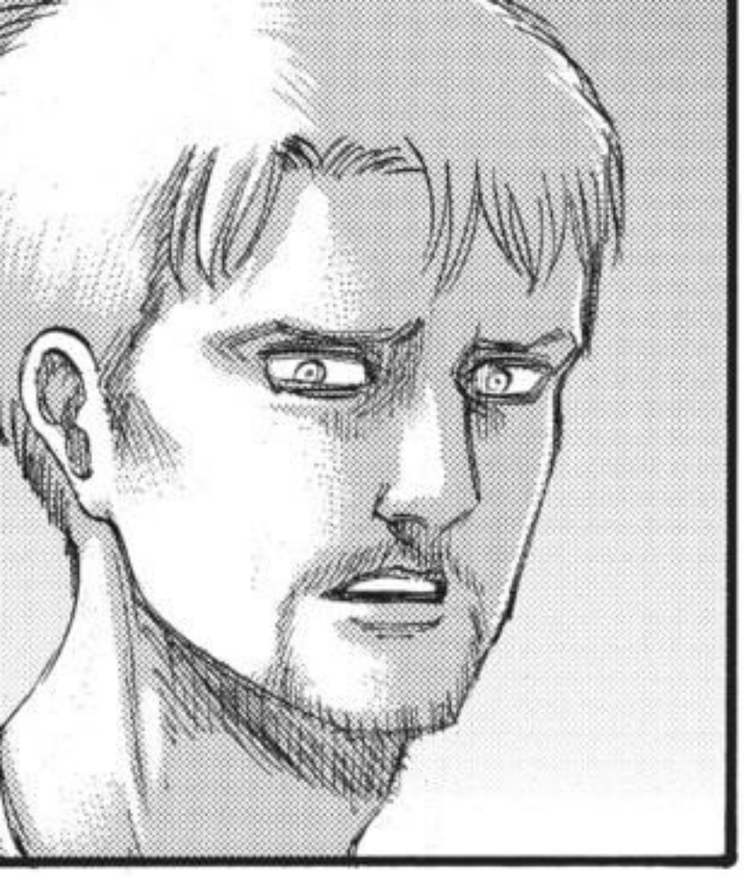
I'LL DO ANYTHING IT TAKES.

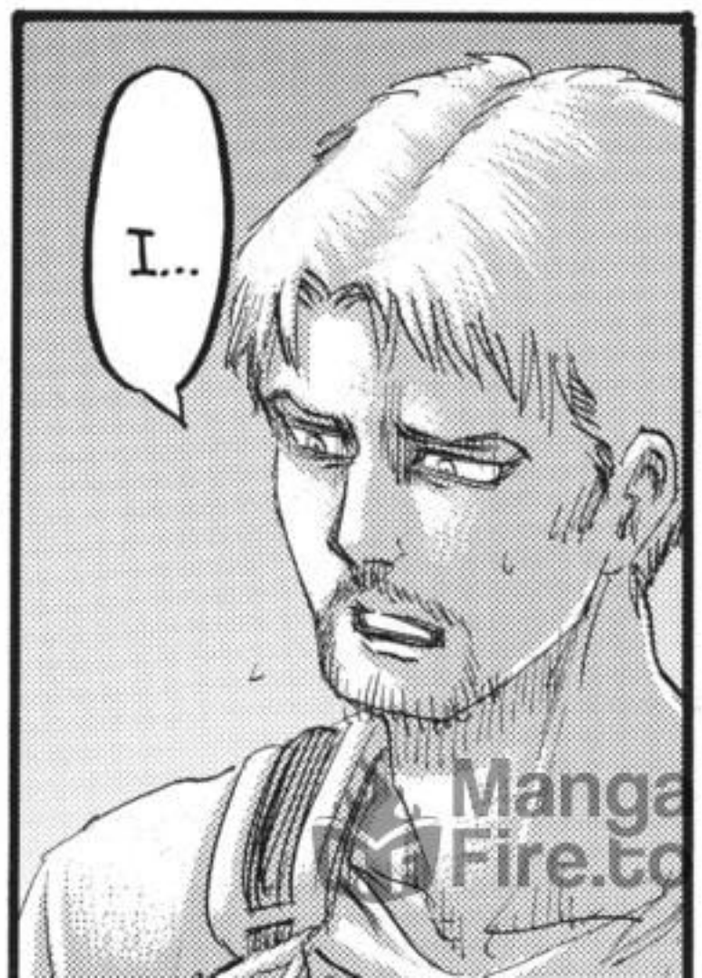
THIS IS ALL... TO STOP THE RUMBLING.



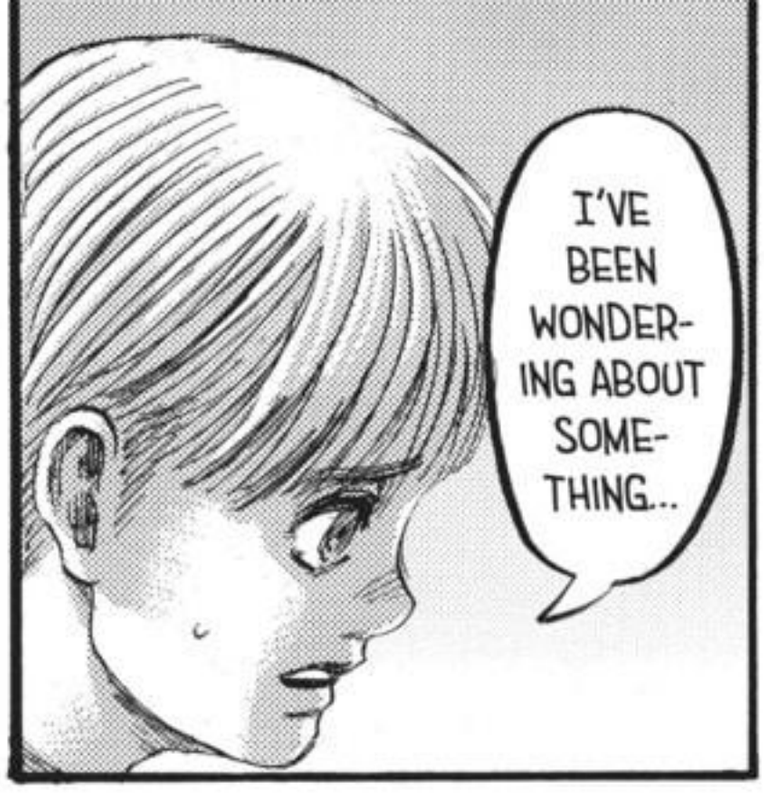


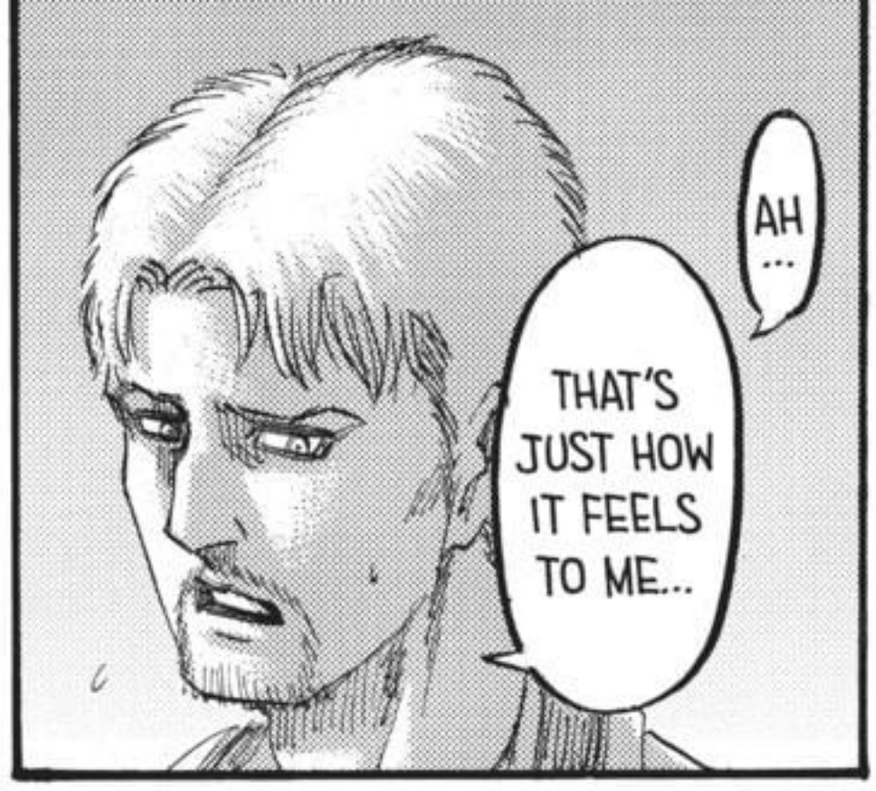
MY SINS... ARE BEYOND REDEMP-TION...
EVEN IF WE MANAGE TO SAVE WHAT'S LEFT OF HUMANITY, I DOUBT I'LL EVER FORGIVE MYSELF.
WELL..
LET'S AT LEAST SAVE THE REST OF HUMANITY...
BUT...
...WE'VE STILL GOT TO DO THIS, I GUESS...
EVEN IF WE CAN'T BE REDEEMED...
YOU'RE RIGHT.
...YEAH, REINER.

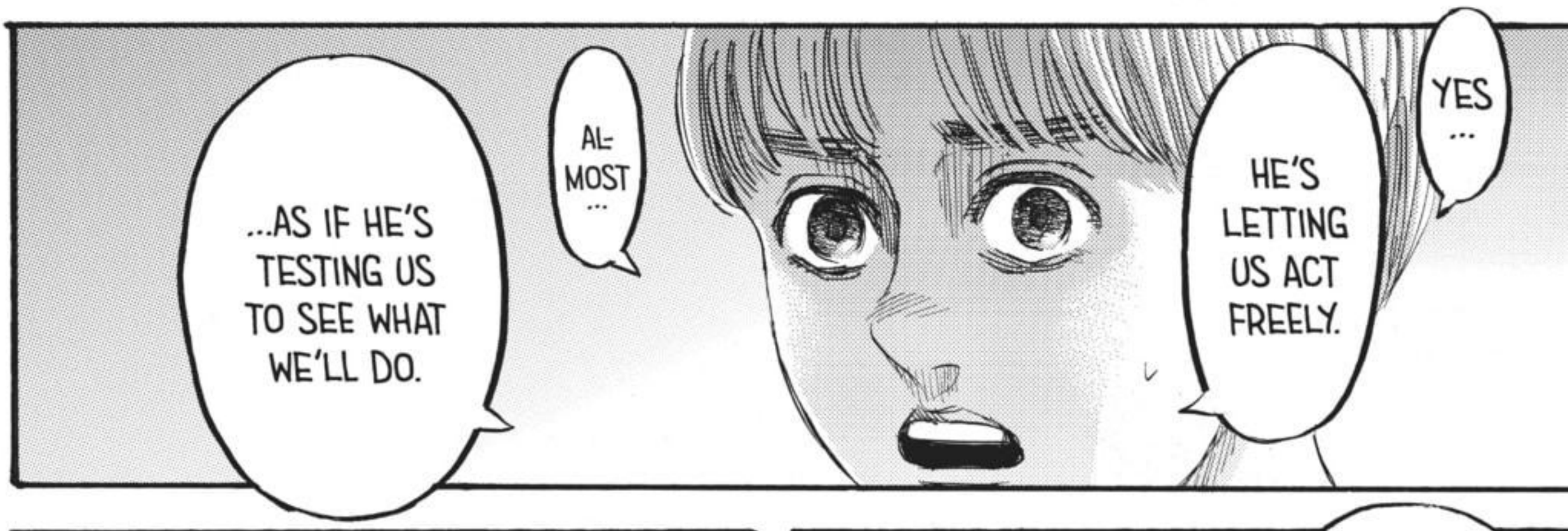




MangaFire.to







Manga Fire.co

I'D WANT IT TO BE STOPPED ...

AND IF THAT WASN'T POSSI-BLE...

I'D PROBABLY... WANT SOMEONE ELSE TO HANDLE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER BY NOW.

...BY SOME-ONE...

...

... HUH?

...
NOT AGAIN ...!
WHAT THE—
WHAT...
WAS HE EAVES-DROPPING ON US?
PLEASE, LISTEN TO US!!
EREN!!

I'M SURE THAT NO ONE IS GOING TO LAY A HAND ON PARADIS FOR CENTURIES TO COME NOW!!

YOU'VE DONE ENOUGH!!

THAT'S JUST HOW MUCH FEAR AND DESTRUC-TION YOU'VE BROUGHT!!

THE ISLAND IS FINE NOW!!

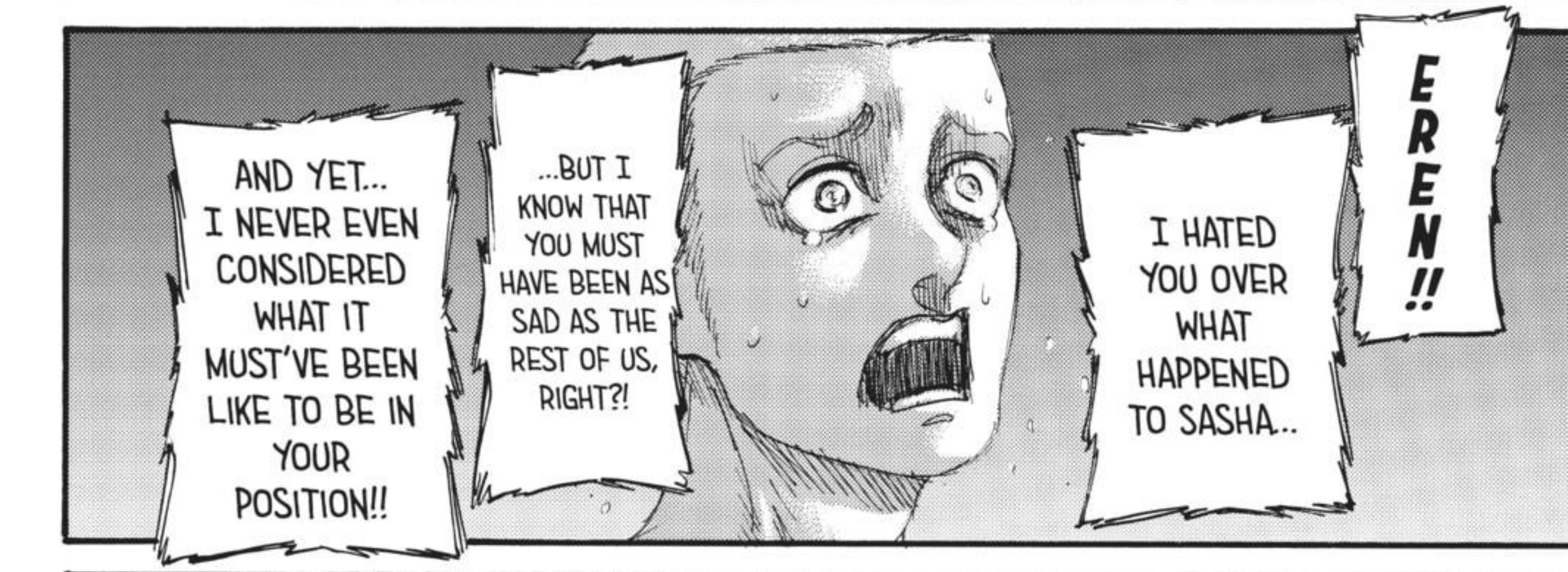
YOU DON'T HAVE TO KILL ANYONE ELSE!!

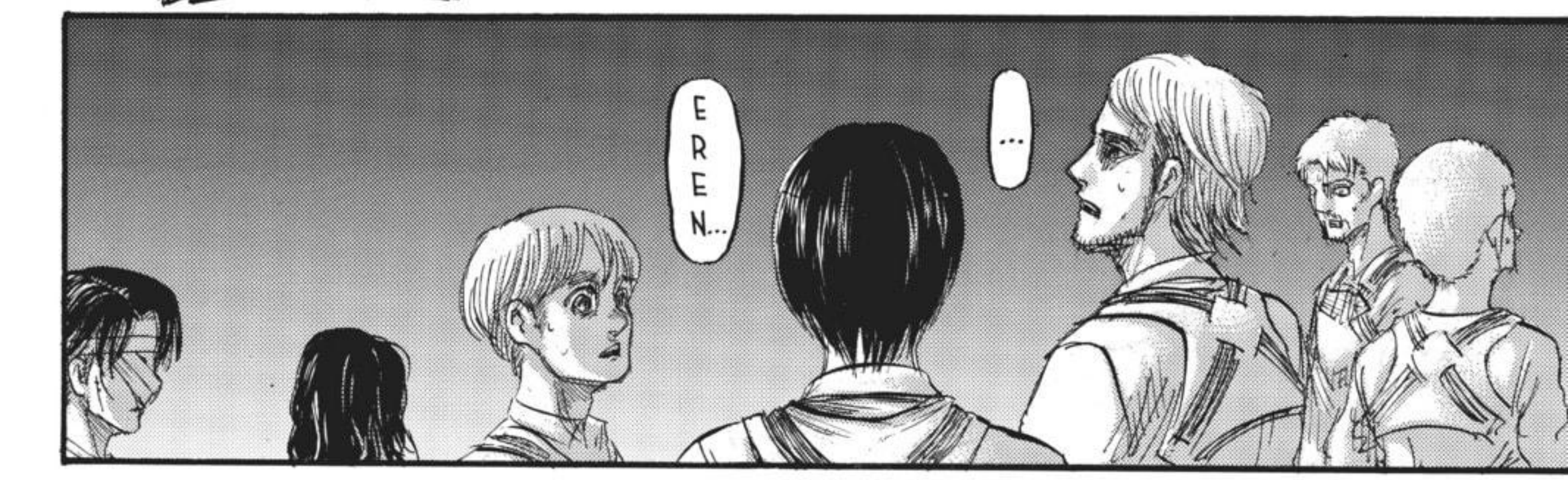
YOU CAN STILL AGREE TO A NON-AGGRESSION PACT AND END THIS!!

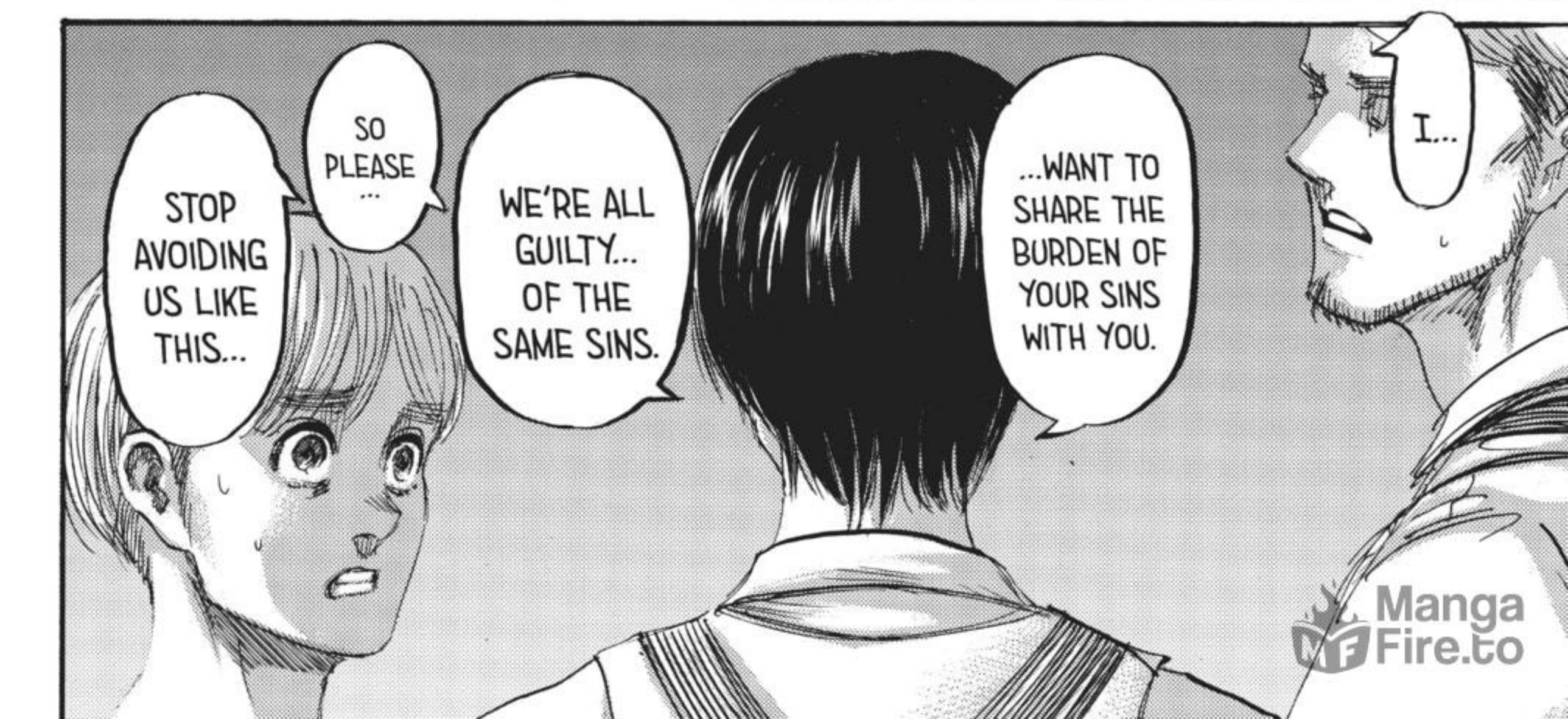
EREN...

WE'RE THE ONES WHO FORCED YOU TO THIS POINT...!!

WE WERE WRONG !!





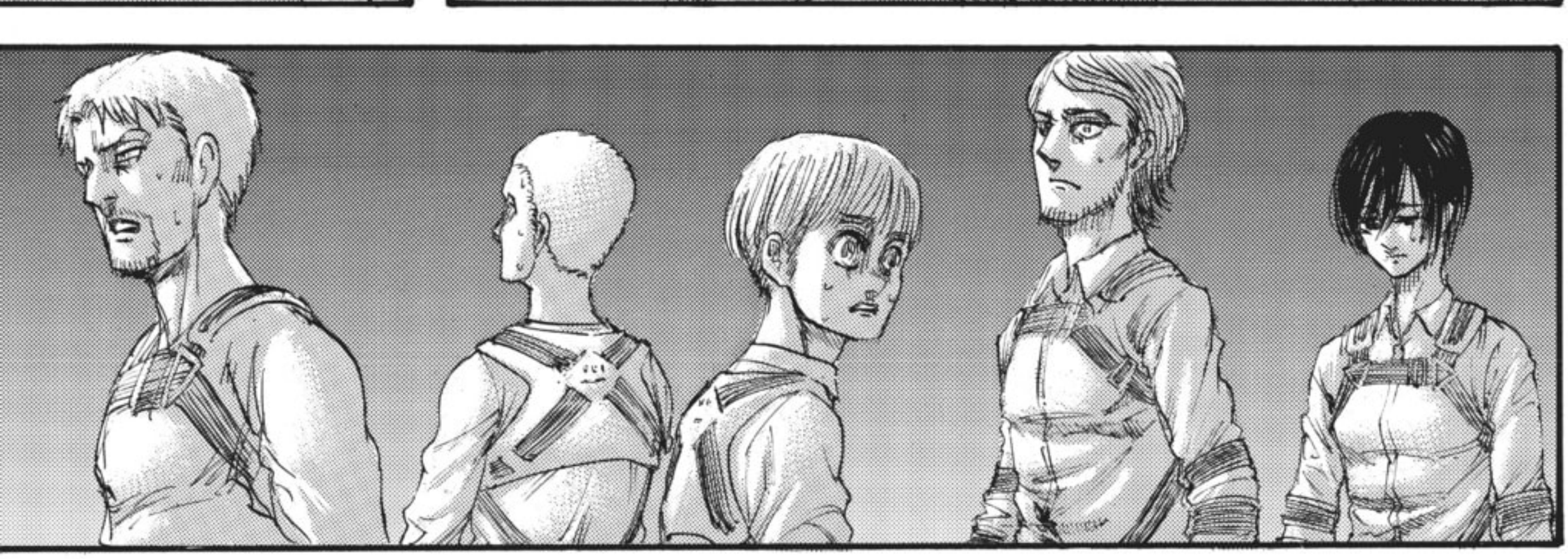


MangaFire.to

EREN...

PLEASE.

COME BACK TO US...



I WON'T LEAVE THE FUTURE OF PARADIS TO FATE.

I WILL NOT STOP THE RUMBLING.

I WILL KEEP MOVING FORWARD.

WHA ...?!

Manga Fire.to

...
BUT... THAT'S EREN!!
ISN'T THAT... A KID?!
HUH ...?!
EREN!!
TH-THMP
TH-THMP
TH-THMP
WE CAN TALK ALL WE WANT NOW THAT WE'RE HERE, RIGHT?!
THEN WHY ARE YOU STILL LETTING US USE THE POWER OF THE TITANS?!
ARE YOU SAYING YOU CAN'T TRUST US?!
WHY CAN'T YOU JUST STOP IT, EREN?
SO PLEASE, DON'T GO ANY FURTHER AWAY FROM US THAN YOU ALREADY HAVE!!
WE WERE ALWAYS GOING TO BE TOGETHER !!
SO TALK TO US!!
EREN?!

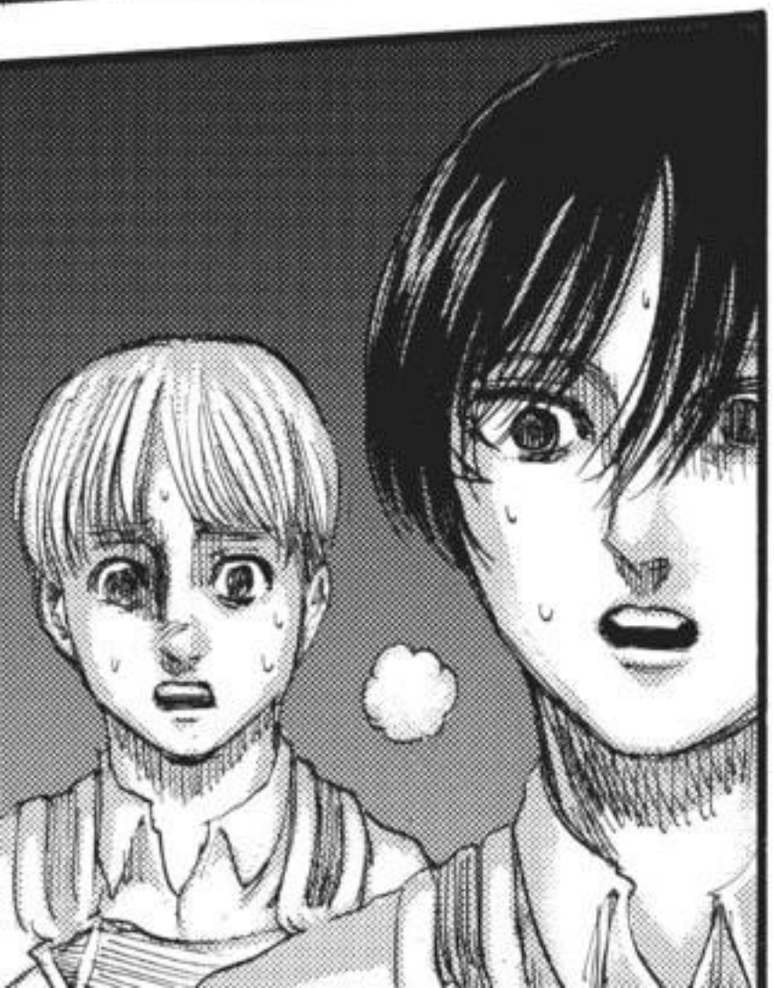
...I MUST TAKE FREEDOM FROM THE REST OF WORLD.

TO HOLD FREEDOM IN MY OWN HANDS...

YOU ARE ALL FREE.

BUT...

I WILL NOT TAKE ANYTHING FROM YOU.



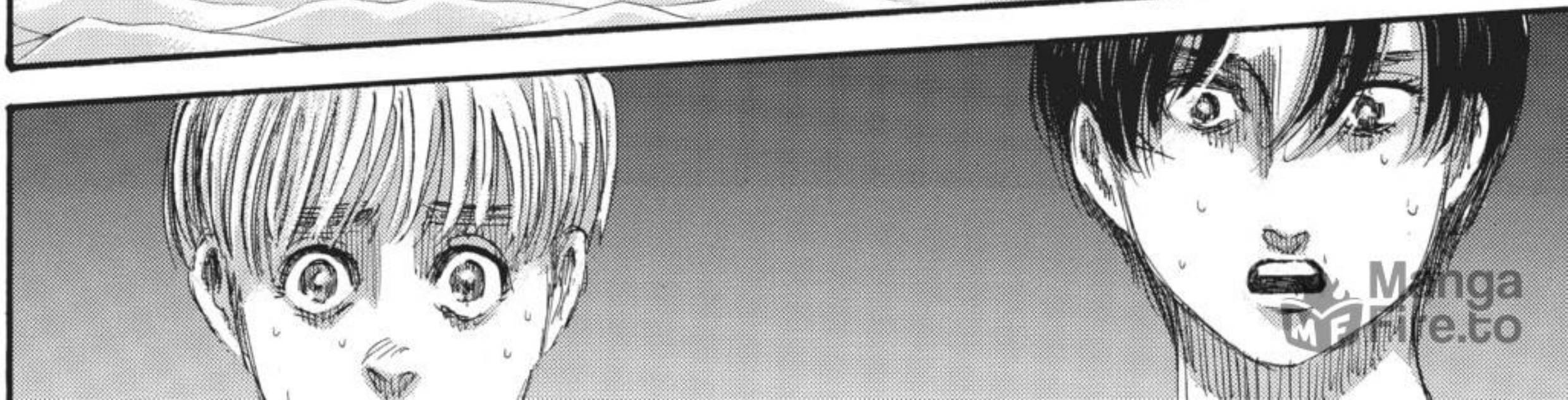
MangaFire.to

AND I HAVE THE FREEDOM TO CONTINUE MOVING FORWARD.

YOU ARE EVEN FREE TO DEFEND THE FREEDOM OF THE REST OF THE WORLD.

WE WILL COLLIDE.

SO LONG AS WE HAVE OUR OWN UNBREAKABLE CONVICTIONS...



Manga Fire.to

THEREFORE, ONLY ONE THING REMAINS...

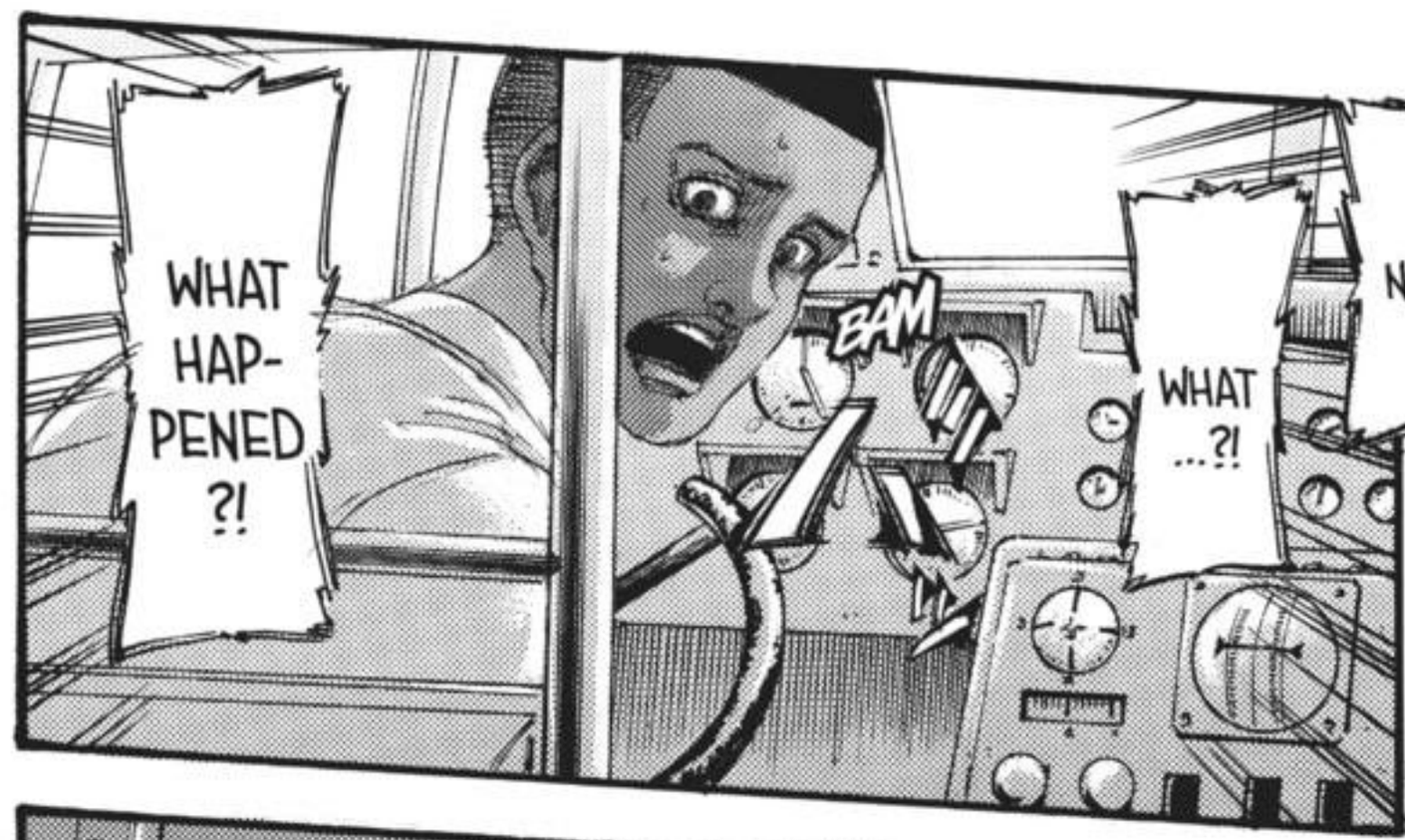
...FOR US TO DO.

FIGHT.

WHAT ...
...
WHY ...?
WHY'D YOU CALL US HERE?
THEN ...
SO I COULD SPEAK TO YOU.
AND TELL YOU THERE'S NO NEED FOR US TO SPEAK.

YOU ARE FREE TO TRY.

Manga Fire.to


WHAT HAP-PENED ?!

BAM
WHAT ...?!

NGH?!
BA-DUM

IT LOOKS LIKE MY PREDICTION WAS RIGHT...
WELL...

Manga Freto

IS THERE NOTH-ING...
...WE CAN DO...?
NEGOTIATIONS ARE OVER, I GUESS.
NOW WHAT?
COM-MAND-ER?

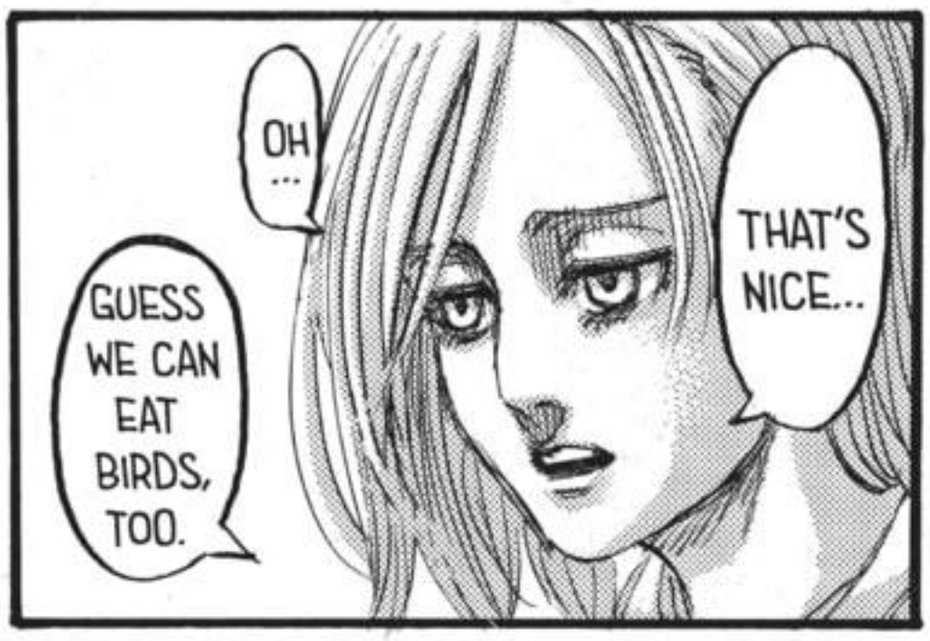
WHERE TO NOW?

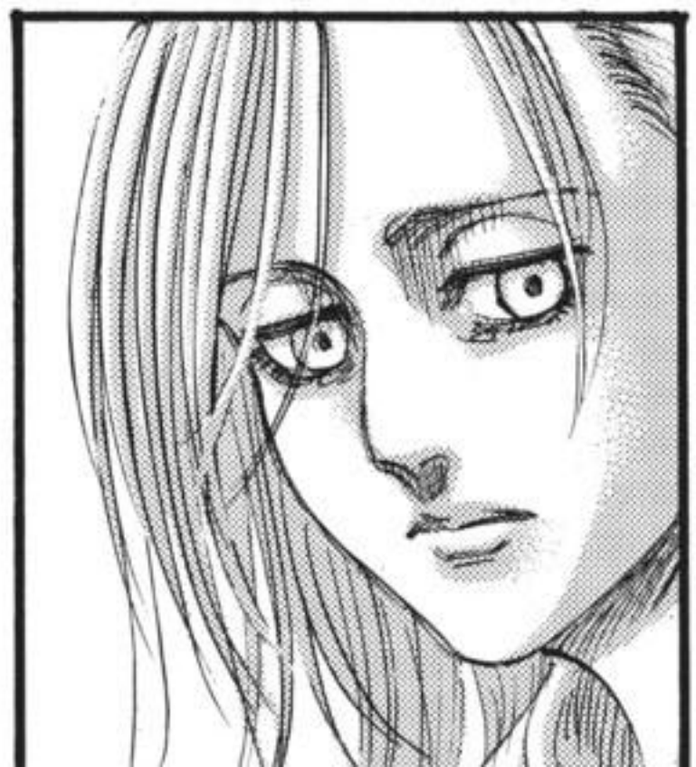
...GUESS FISH IS ALL I'LL BE EATING FOR A WHILE.

I DO BELIEVE THAT LADY MIKASA AND THE OTHERS WILL STOP THE RUMBLING.

THE VOYAGE TO HIZURU WILL TAKE SEVERAL DAYS...

HOWEVER... I'M CERTAIN MY HOMELAND IS ALREADY UNABLE TO STAND ON ITS OWN AS A NATION.





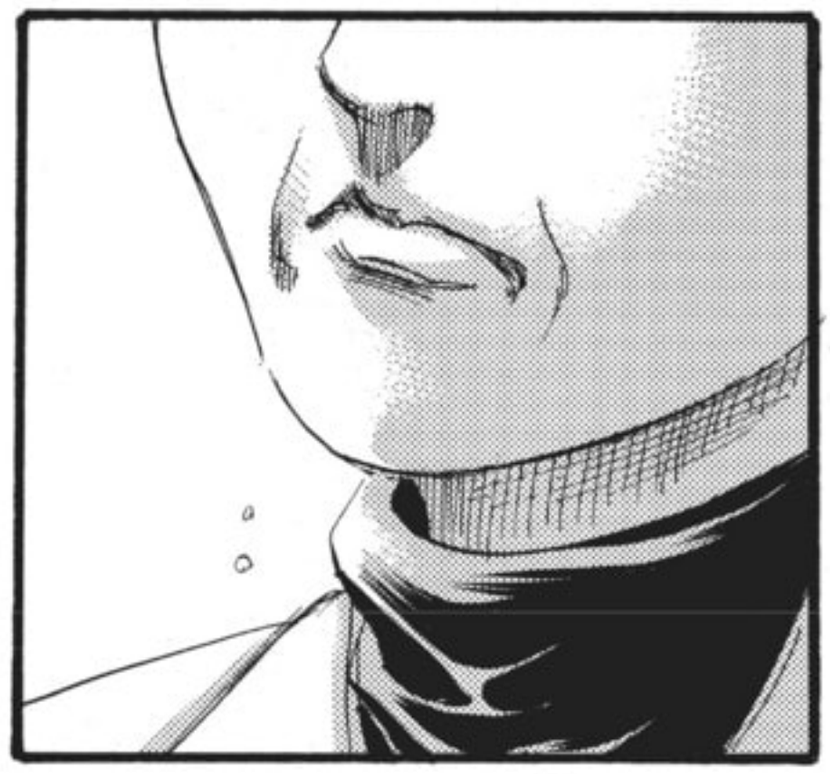
MangaFire.to

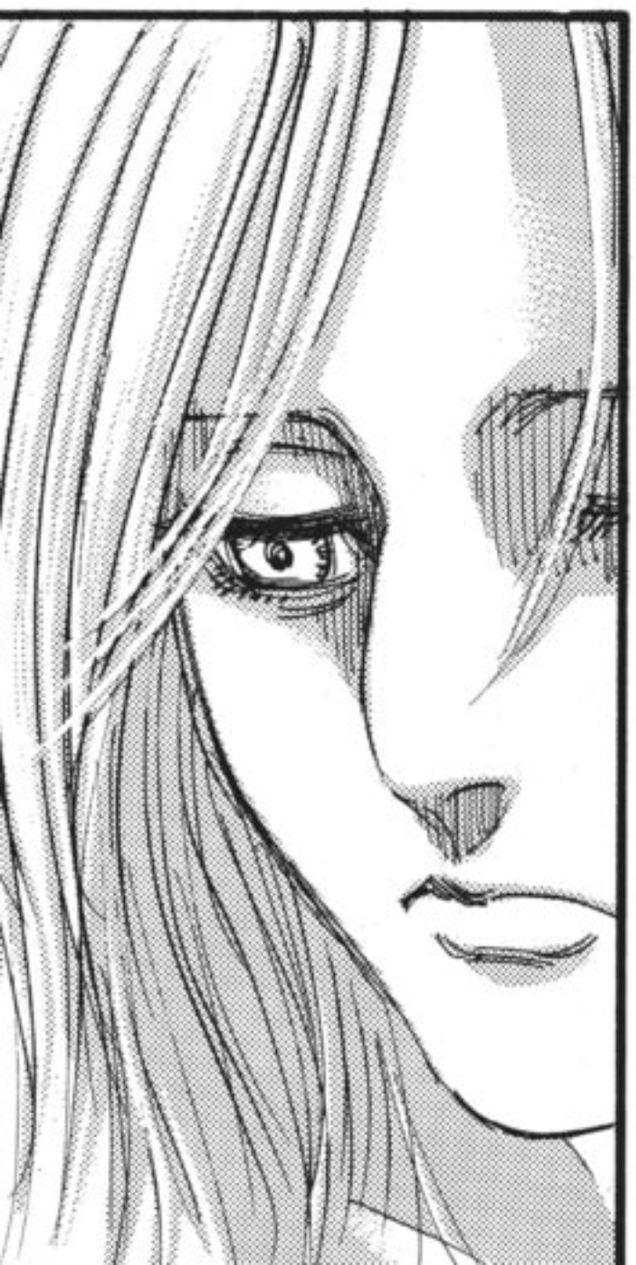
...WE CAN NEVER TURN BACK THE CLOCK.
BUT...

WOULD YOU NEVER GET INVOLVED WITH THE ELDIANS... AND JUST WATCH EVERYONE ON PARADIS DIE?
THEN... SAY YOU COULD DO IT OVER AGAIN.
WELL ...

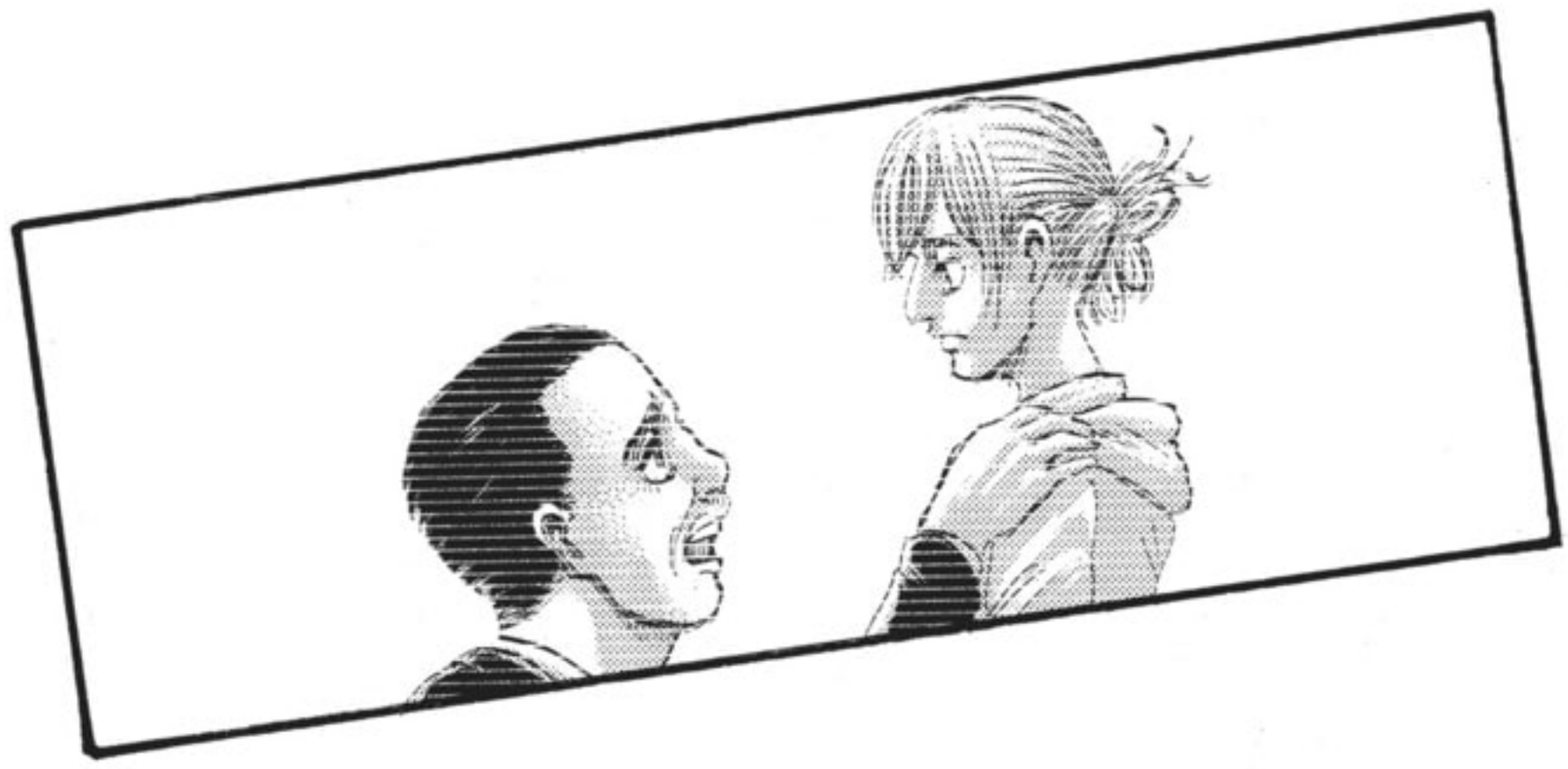
I ACTED WITH THE PROFIT AND THE HONOR OF MY CLAN FIRST AND FOREMOST IN MIND.
...FOR EVERY POSSIBLE WAY TO ENSURE THAT THE ELDIANS DID NOT DIE...
I CANNOT CLAIM TO HAVE SEARCHED...
MY REGRETS WILL STAY WITH ME FOREVER.

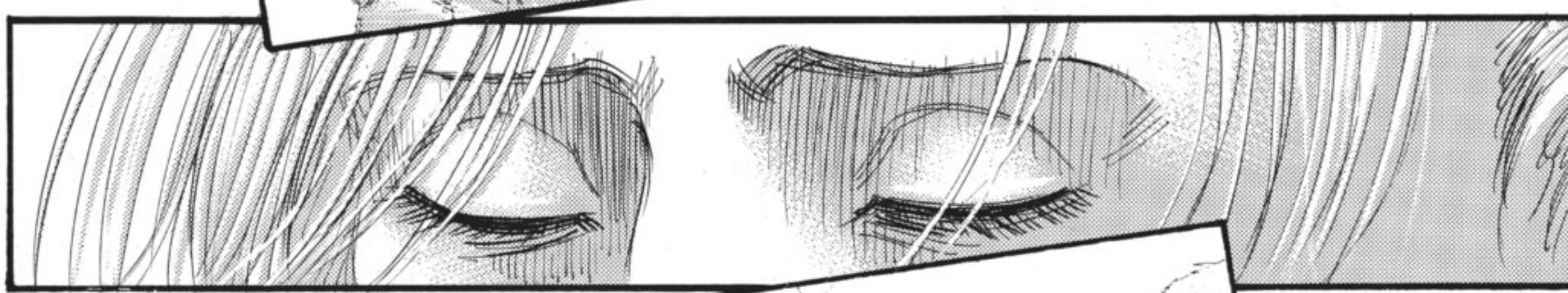
...LOST IT UNTIL IT'S GONE?
WHY DON'T WE REALIZE WE'VE...
I WON-DER ...



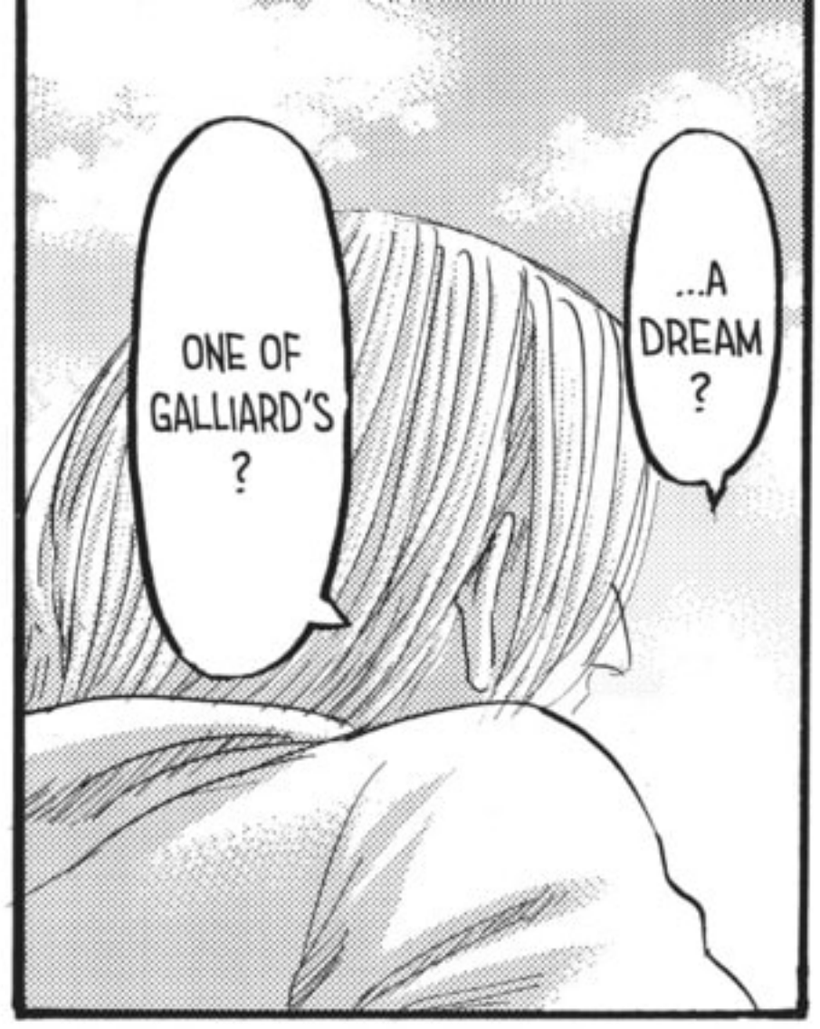


THE FEEL-ING...
...OF RESPECT FOR THE DIGNITY OF OTHERS...
...WITHOUT REGARD FOR PROFIT OR LOSS.

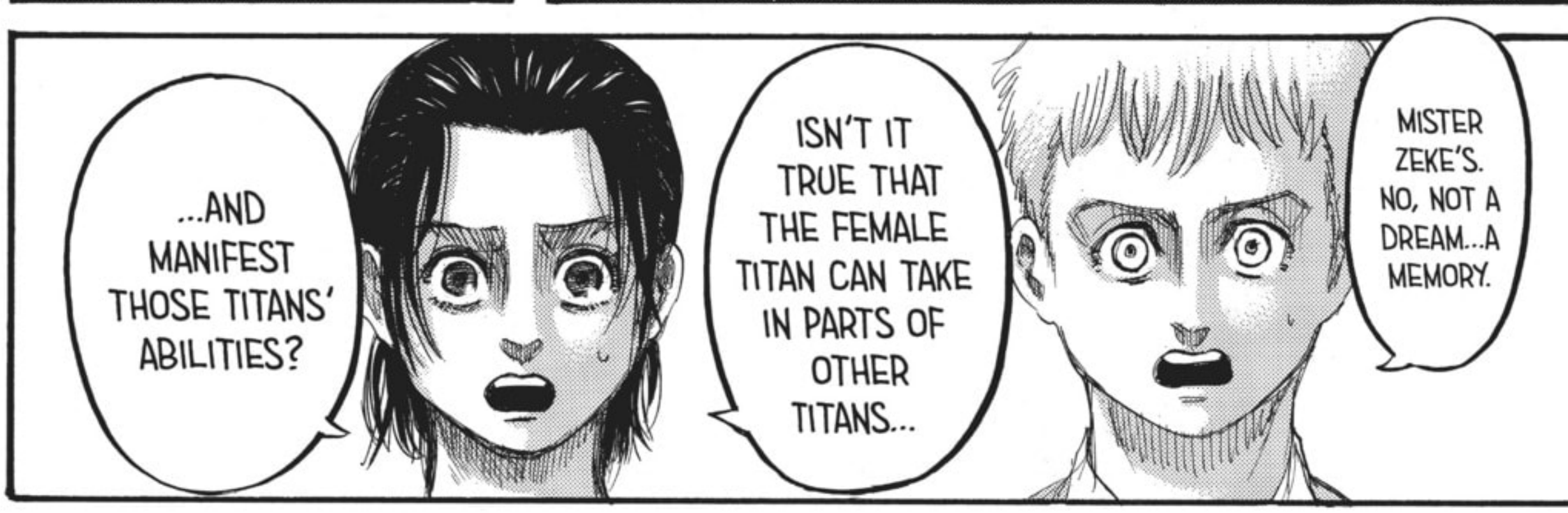


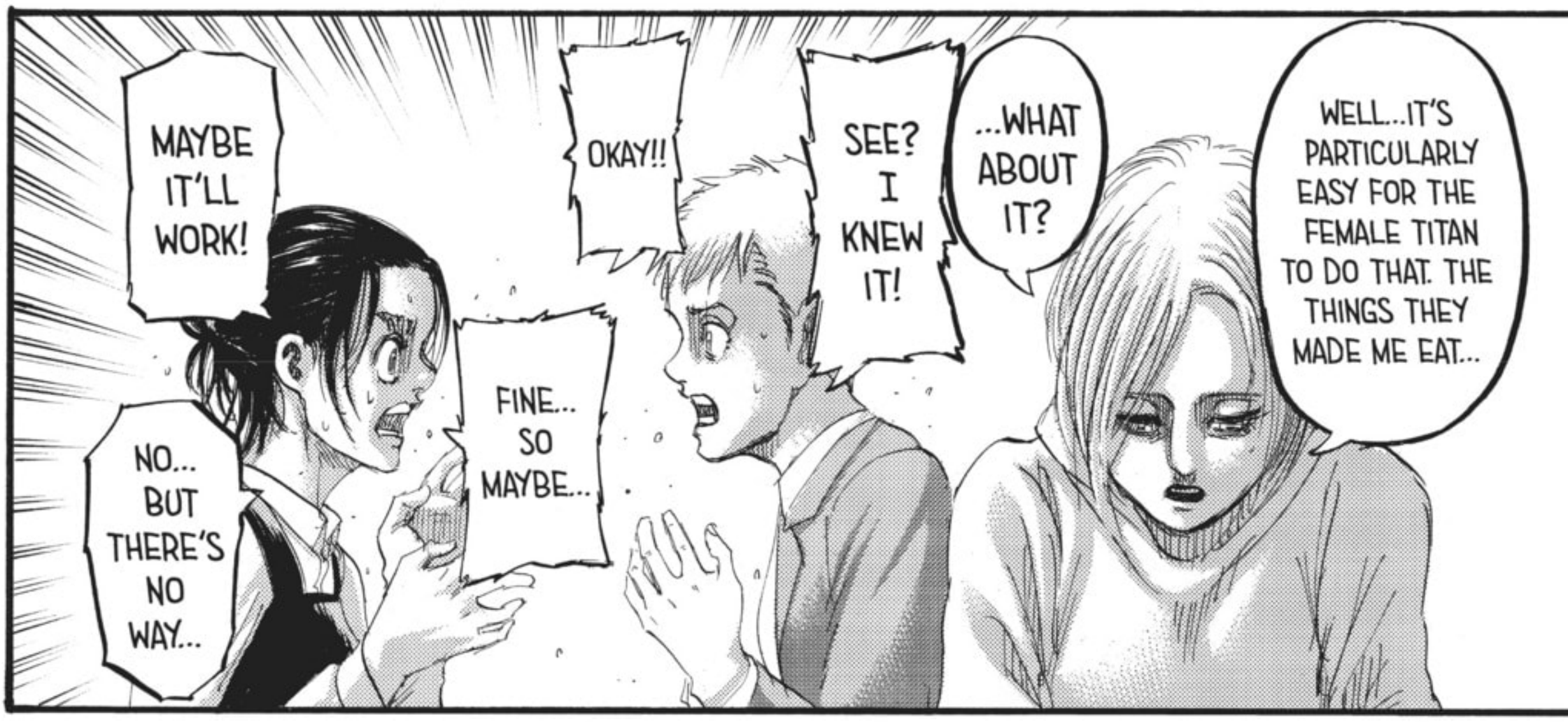


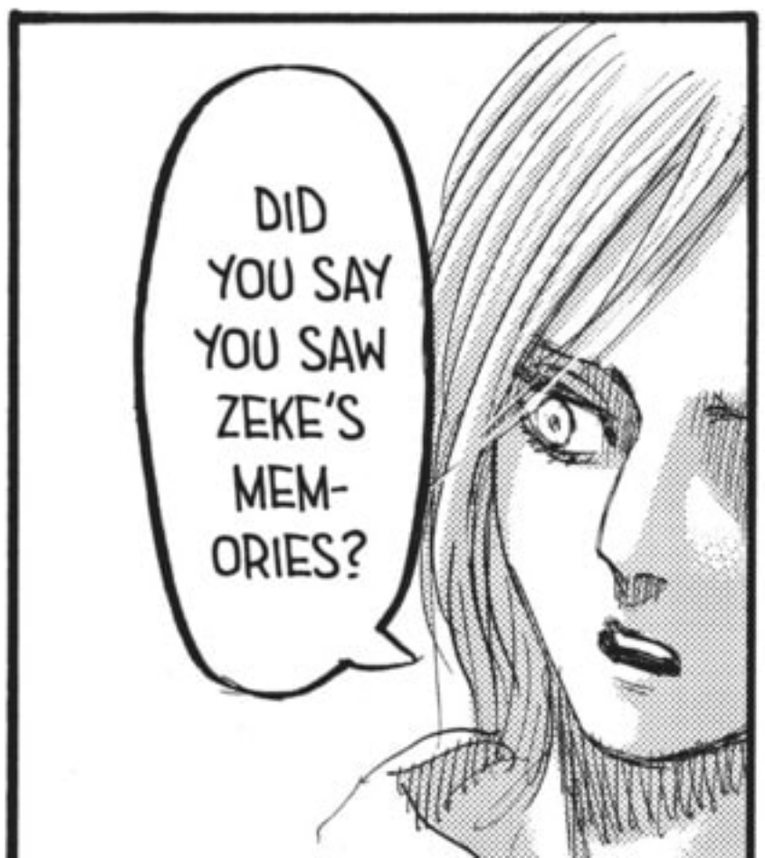
Manga Fire.co


...A DREAM ?
ONE OF GALLIARD'S ?

I...
MISS ANNIE.
I HAD...A DREAM.


...AND MANIFEST THOSE TITANS' ABILITIES?
ISN'T IT TRUE THAT THE FEMALE TITAN CAN TAKE IN PARTS OF OTHER TITANS...
MISTER ZEKE'S. NO, NOT A DREAM...A MEMORY.

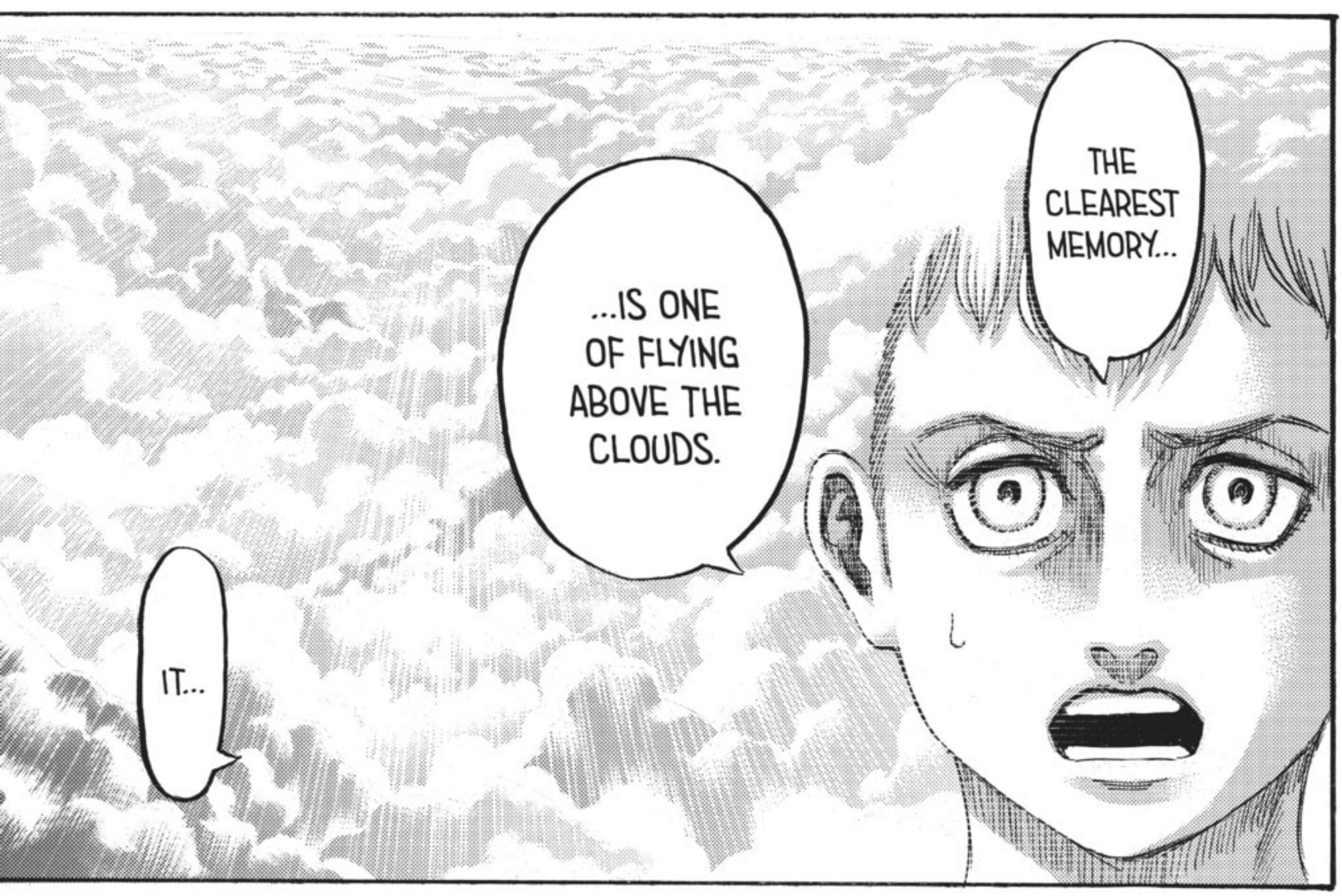

MAYBE IT'LL WORK!
NO... BUT THERE'S NO WAY...
OKAY!!
FINE... SO MAYBE...
SEE? I KNEW IT!
...WHAT ABOUT IT?
WELL...IT'S PARTICULARLY EASY FOR THE FEMALE TITAN TO DO THAT. THE THINGS THEY MADE ME EAT...


DID YOU SAY YOU SAW ZEKE'S MEM-ORIES?

EEK!
GO LUG SOME COAL OR SOME-THING!!
SHUT UP, YOU DAMN KIDS!

AND?
OH.

THAT MUST BE WHY HE'S SHOWING SOME OF THE CHARACTER-ISTICS OF THE BEAST TITAN.
I BECAME A TITAN BECAUSE OF HIS SPINAL FLUID.
YES ...


THE CLEAREST MEMORY...
...IS ONE OF FLYING ABOVE THE CLOUDS.
IT...

IT FEELS LIKE THAT'S SOMETHING...
...THAT I COULD DO, TOO...

YEAH, I MEAN... THERE WAS SOMETHING KIND OF BIRD-LIKE ABOUT YOUR TITAN! IT WASN'T LIKE MISTER GALLIARD'S JAW TITAN AT ALL!

WELL!

IN OTHER WORDS, THERE USED TO BE A BEAST TITAN WITH WINGS!

...WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

AND SO...

WE'RE...

...LEAVING.

YOU'RE GOING TO TURN INTO A TITAN HERE?!

IF THE SHIP CAN'T TAKE IT, IT'S JUST GOING TO SINK ON THE SPOT AND KILL US ALL!!

AND ANY-WAY!

WHY ARE YOU SO CONFIDENT THAT YOU'D BE ABLE TO DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT WHEN YOU COULDN'T CONTROL YOUR TITAN'S POWERS AT ALL?!

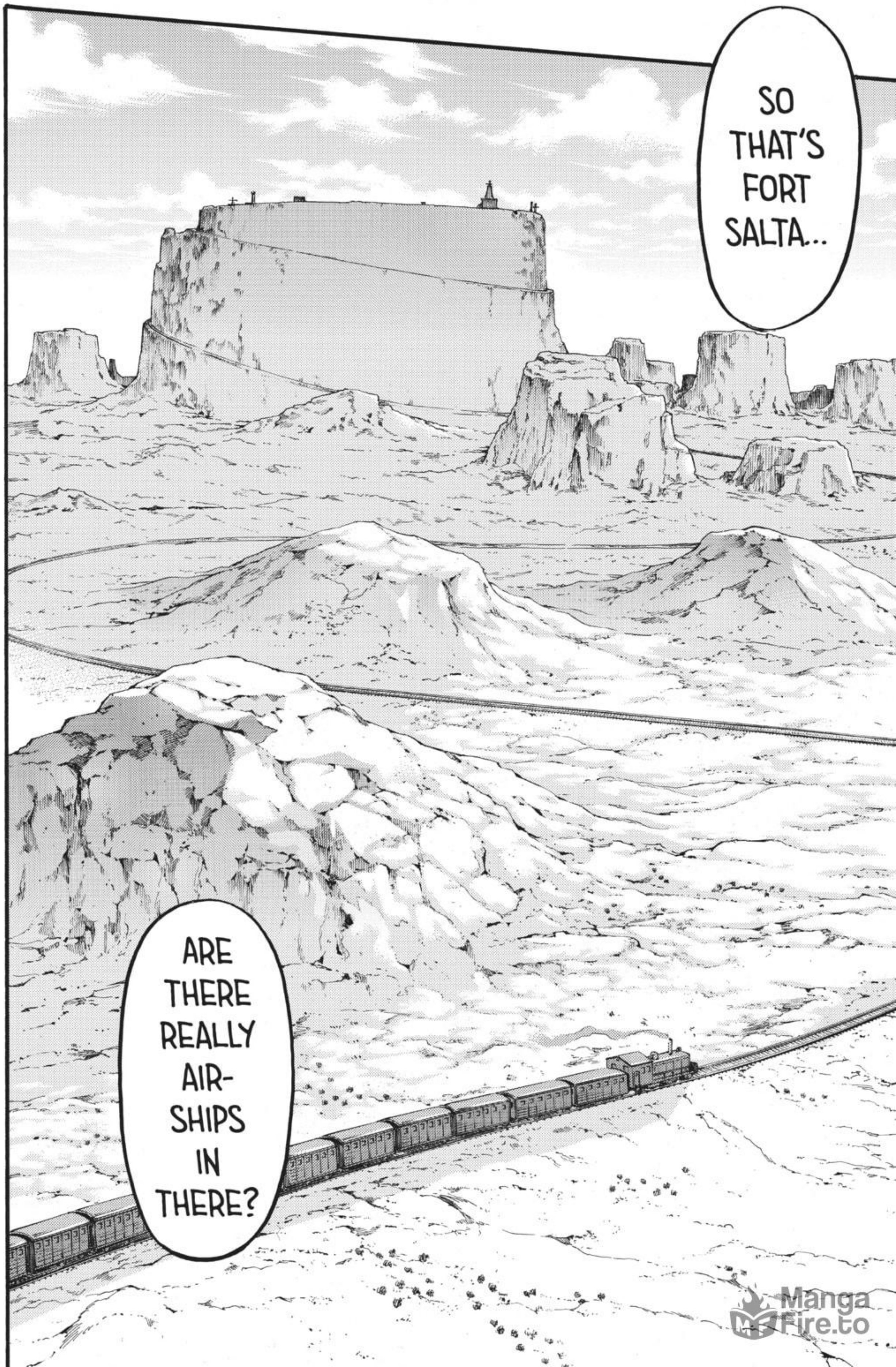
LISTEN!! WHAT'S LOST...ISN'T COMING BACK...!!

IT'S TOO LATE!!

MISS LEONHART.

Manga Fire.to

I DO NOT MIND IF THIS SHIP SINKS.
NOT WHEN ...
...THE ALTERNATIVE IS LIVING WITH EVEN MORE REGRETS.



Manga Fire.to

BUT DO YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN STEAL ONE AND GET AWAY...?

WE CAN'T BE SURE UNTIL WE GET TO THE TOP OF THAT MESA...

WHO KNOWS ...?

ALL YOU ELDIANS...?

REMEMBER WHO YOU HAVE TO THANK FOR NOT BEING A FLATTENED STAIN ON THE GROUND RIGHT NOW.

WATCH YOUR MOUTH, MARLEYAN.

Manga Mecco

THIS IS THE ONLY CHANCE YOUR FAMILY HAS AT SURVIVING THIS TOGETHER.

IF YOU BETRAY US, WE'LL SHOOT YOU.

IF THE AIRSHIPS ARE A BUST, YOUR FAMILY IS DYING IN THE RUMBLING, TOO.

WE'RE SURVIVING THIS.

I DON'T CARE HOW LONG THE ODDS ARE.

ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴ

MMGH...

UNNH...

OUR CHILDREN ARE ON THAT ISLAND OF DEVILS!!

HOW COULD THEY POSSIBLY SURVIVE...?!

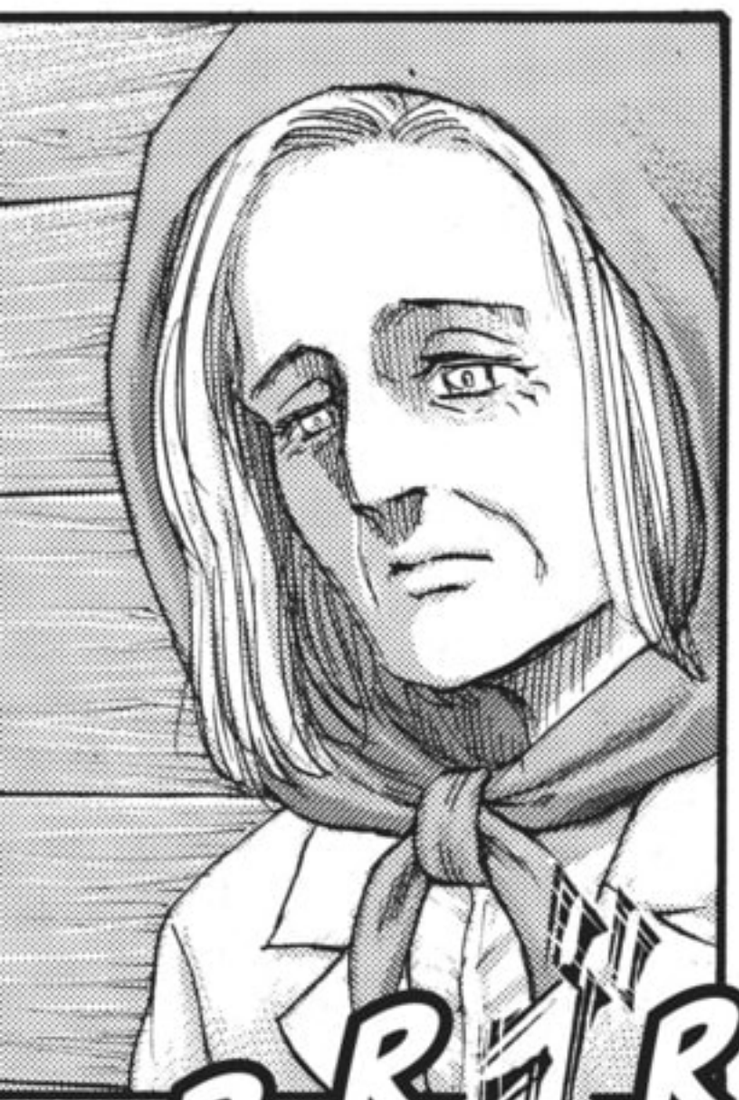
UNNH...

THOSE KIDS ARE STRONG...

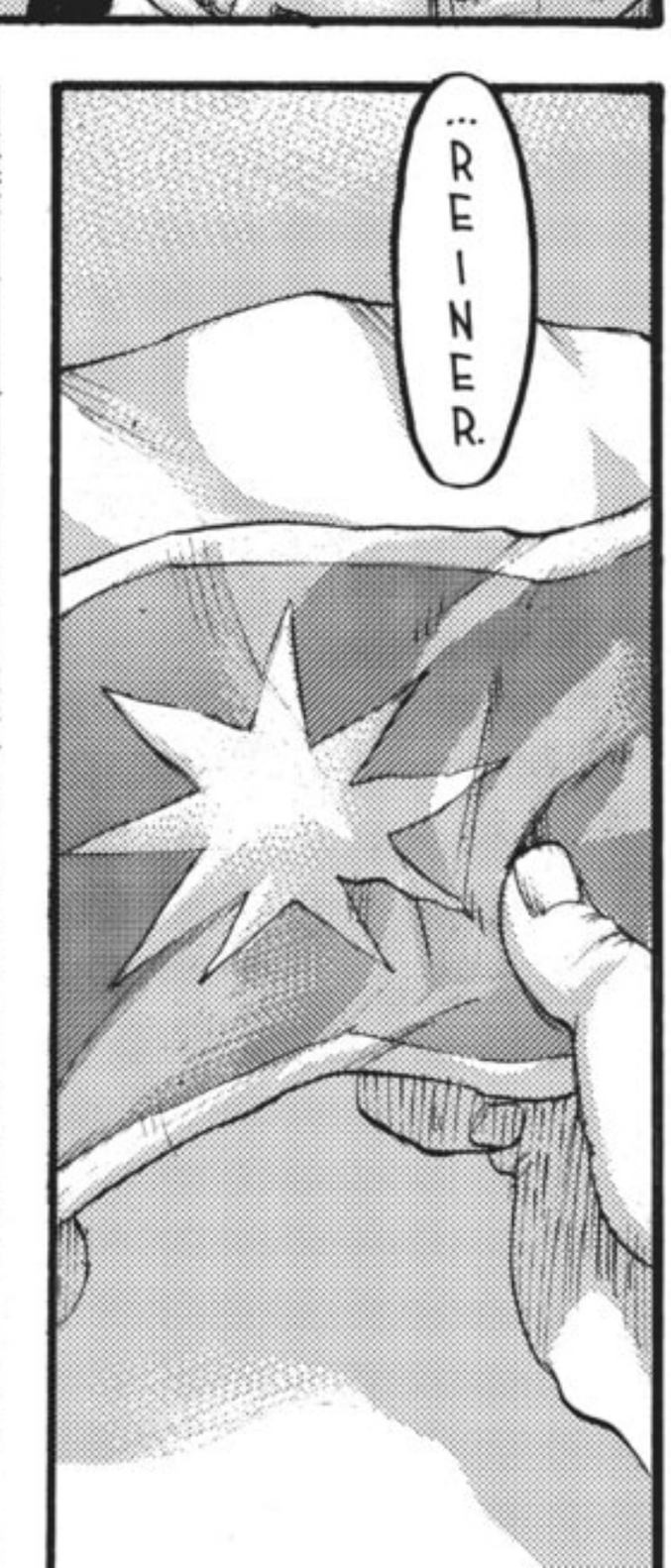
I BET THEY'RE WITH COLT AND REINER ON PARADIS RIGHT NOW.

IT'S OKAY, MISS BRAUN.

BLEED

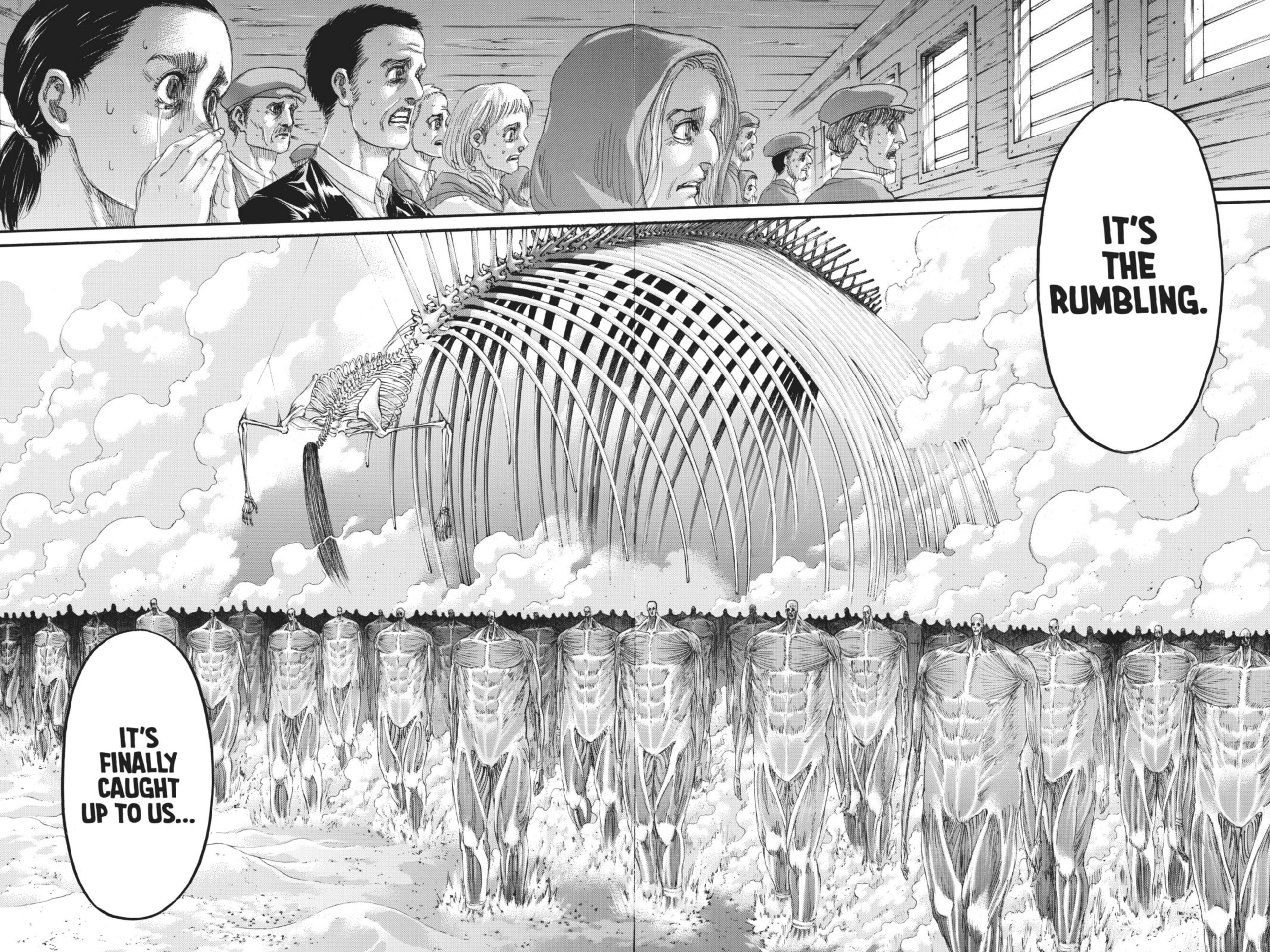


RRRRR

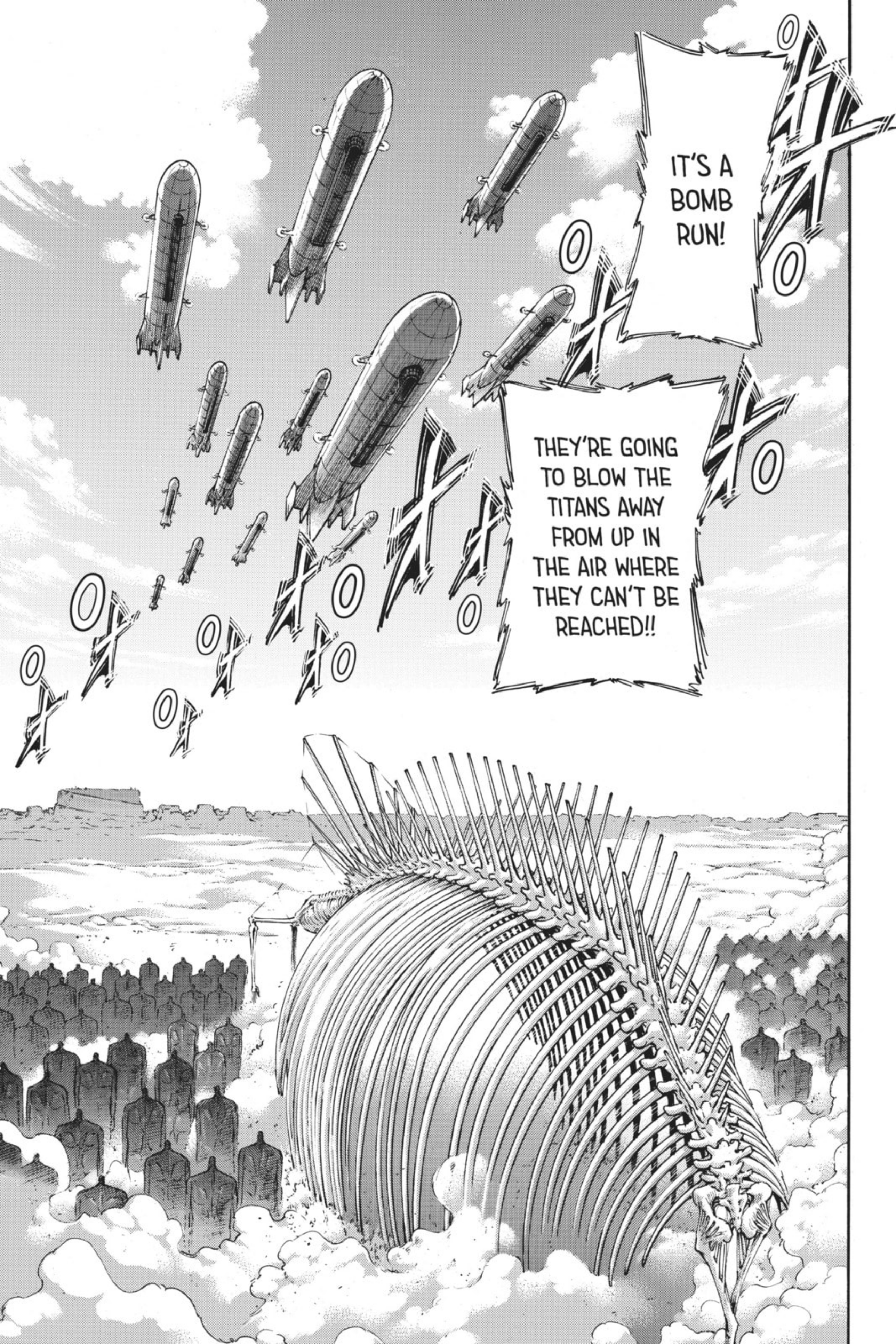


Manga Fire.to

Manga Mercado

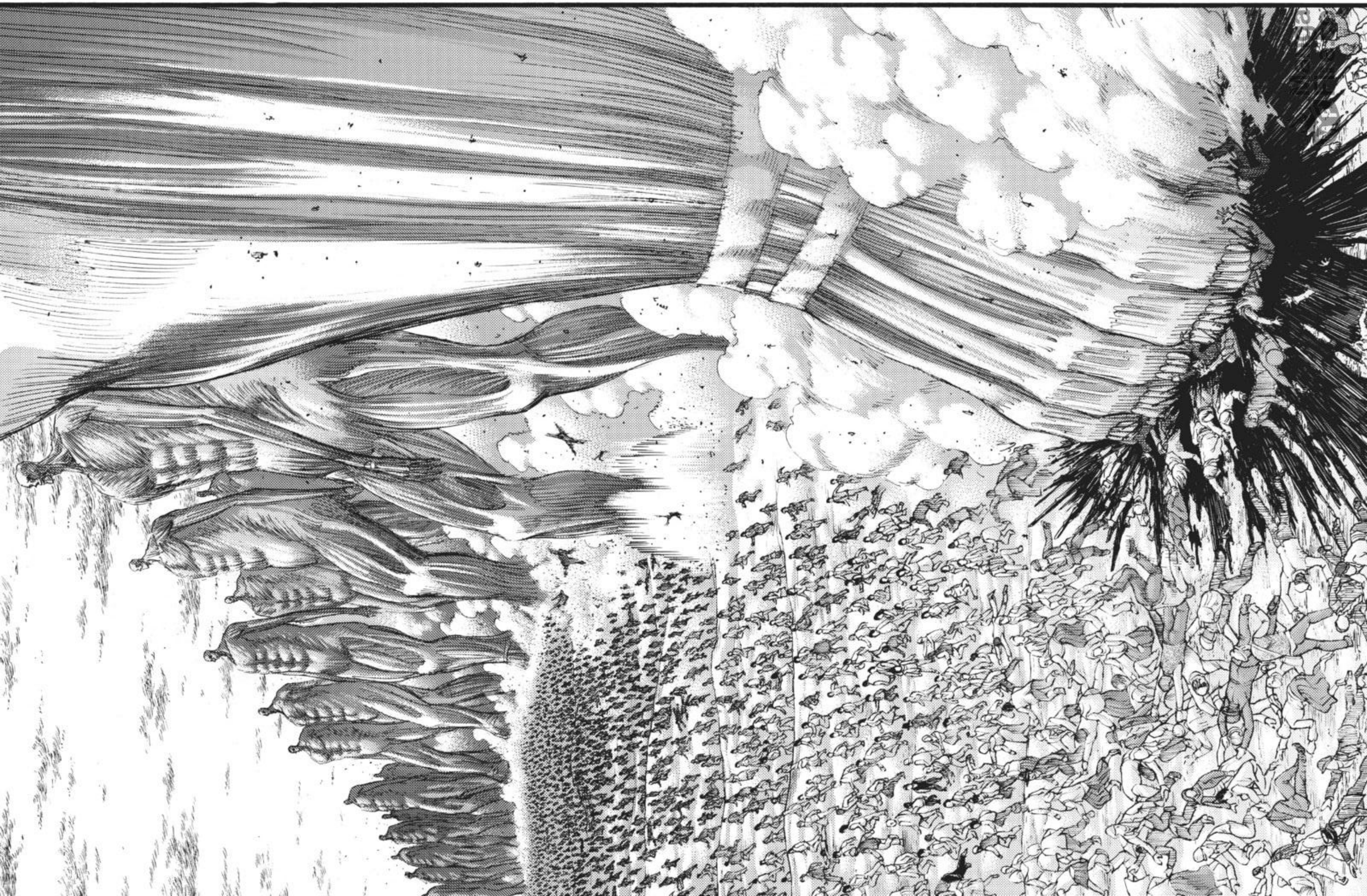

IT'S THE RUMBLING.
IT'S FINALLY CAUGHT UP TO US...

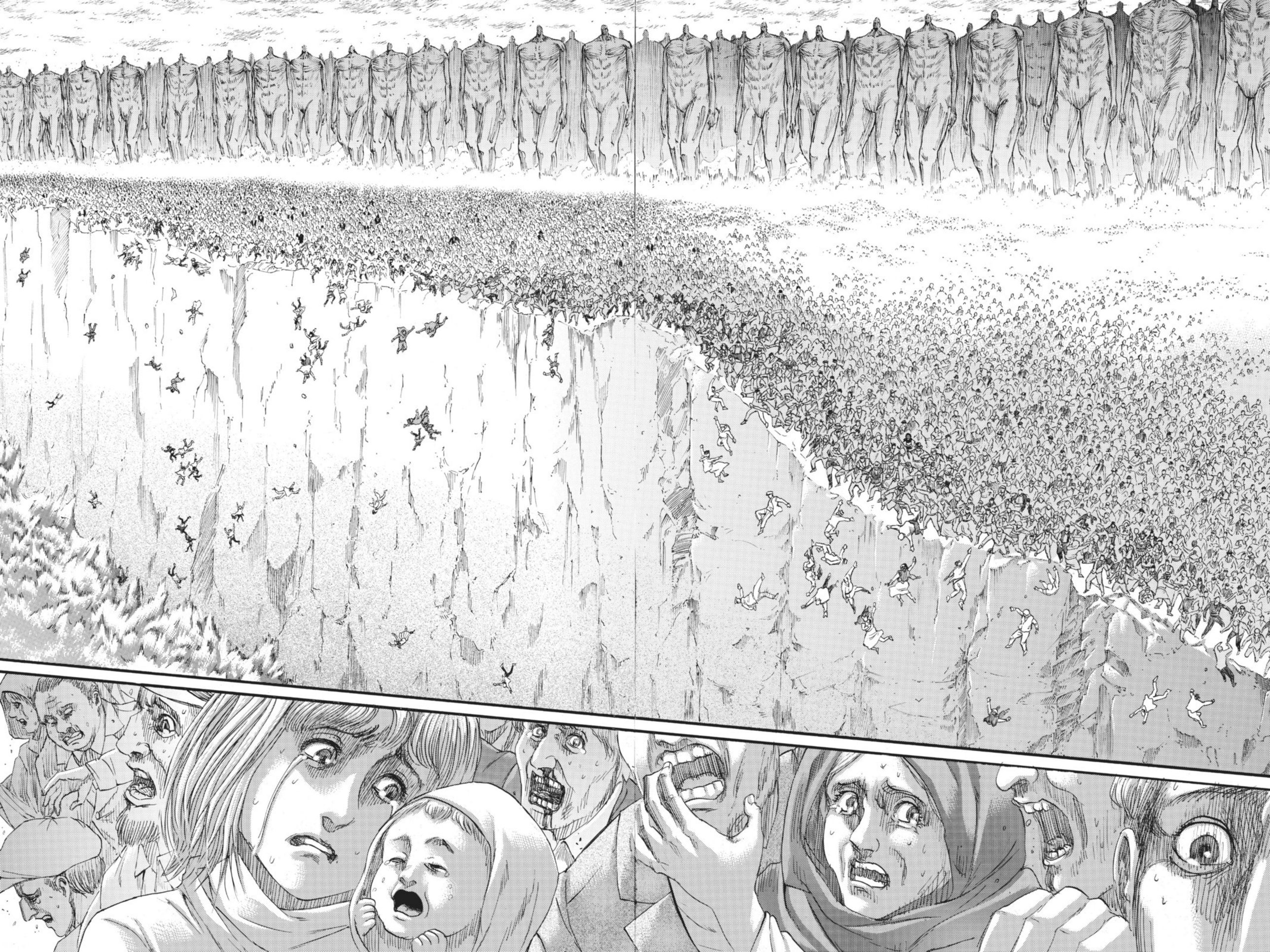
Manga Fire.to

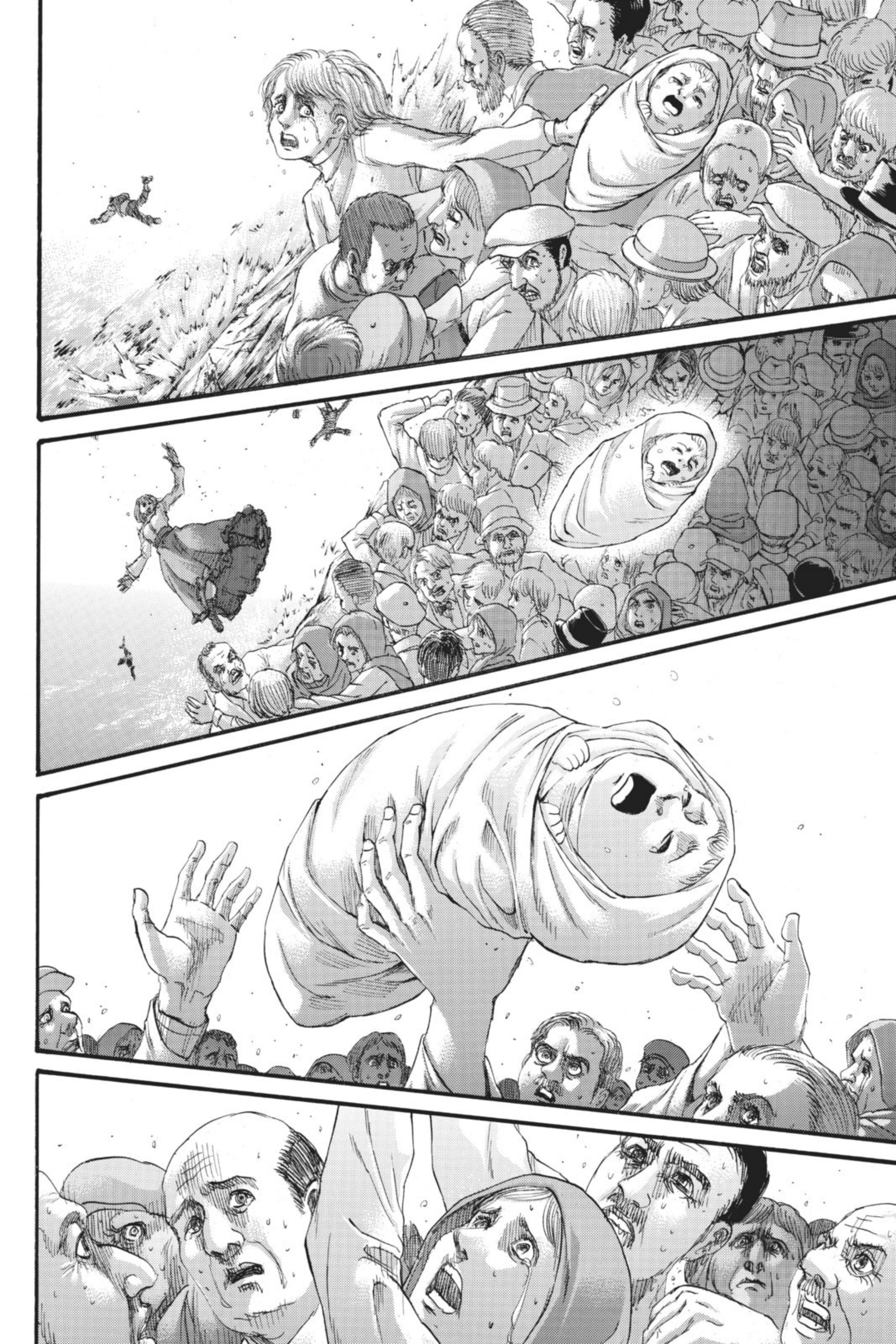

IT'S A BOMB RUN!
THEY'RE GOING TO BLOW THE TITANS AWAY FROM UP IN THE AIR WHERE THEY CAN'T BE REACHED!!

ATTACK ON TITAN

Episode 134:
In the Depths of Despair







Manga Fire.to

Manga Fire.to

BUT... WHATEVER THE OUTCOME...
AN IMMEASURABLE BURDEN LIES UPON YOUR SHOULDERS...
...THE RESPONSIBILITY DOES NOT LIE WITH YOU ALONE.
KNOW THIS...
IT IS SHARED ...
...BY EVERY ONE OF US ADULTS.

MangaFire.to

...IF IT'S POSSIBLE... FOR US TO HAVE A FUTURE AGAIN...

I SWEAR IT.

I WILL NOT MAKE THE SAME MISTAKES...

IF WE SEE... ANOTHER TOMORROW...

...I'VE USED HIM...
...ALL THIS TIME...
AS...
...FOR RE-VENGE...
A TOOL...
SIS ?!
UUNGH...
KARINA?!
SLUMP

...HIS MOTH-ER.

...NEVER ONCE ACTED LIKE...

I'VE ...

I'D LIKE TO ASK ALL OF YOU...TO MAKE THE SAME VOW.

ME TOO...

THE BOMBARDMENT WILL BEGIN ONCE THEY REACH THEIR TARGET HEIGHT!!

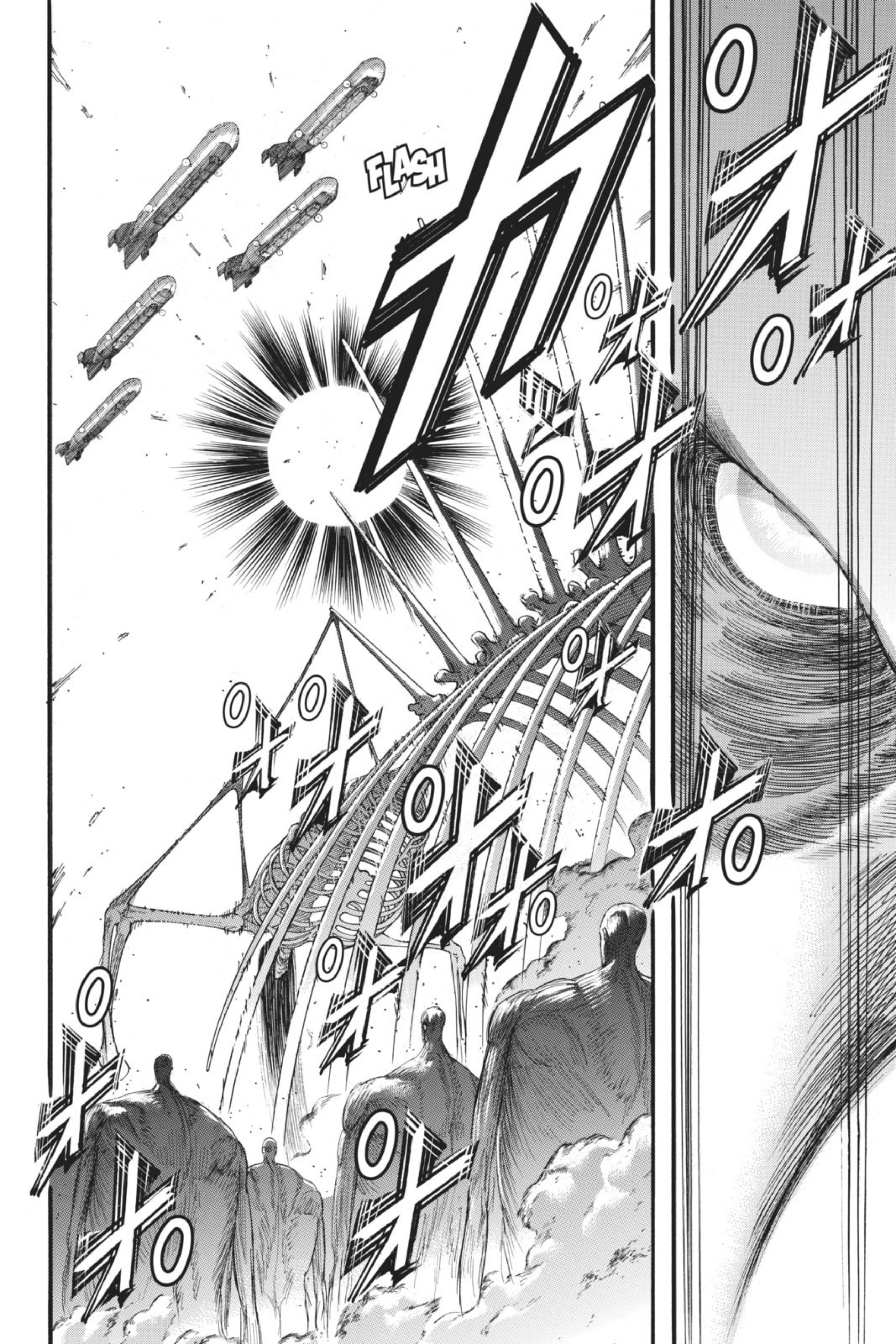
THE SQUADRON IS IN FORMATION!

THAT WE ARE DONE WITH THIS AGE OF MUTUAL HATRED.

AND THAT YOU WILL HELP CREATE A WORLD WHERE WE **CARE ABOUT EACH OTHER...**

MangaFire.to

THAT HERE...
WE SAY
FAREWELL
TO OUR OWN
MONSTERS.


FLASH

BEGIN THE BOMBARD-MENT!!

THE ATTACK TITAN IS ON THE MOVE!!

WHA?!

THE ENEMY WON'T WAIT!!

ALTITUDE IS STILL TOO HIGH!!

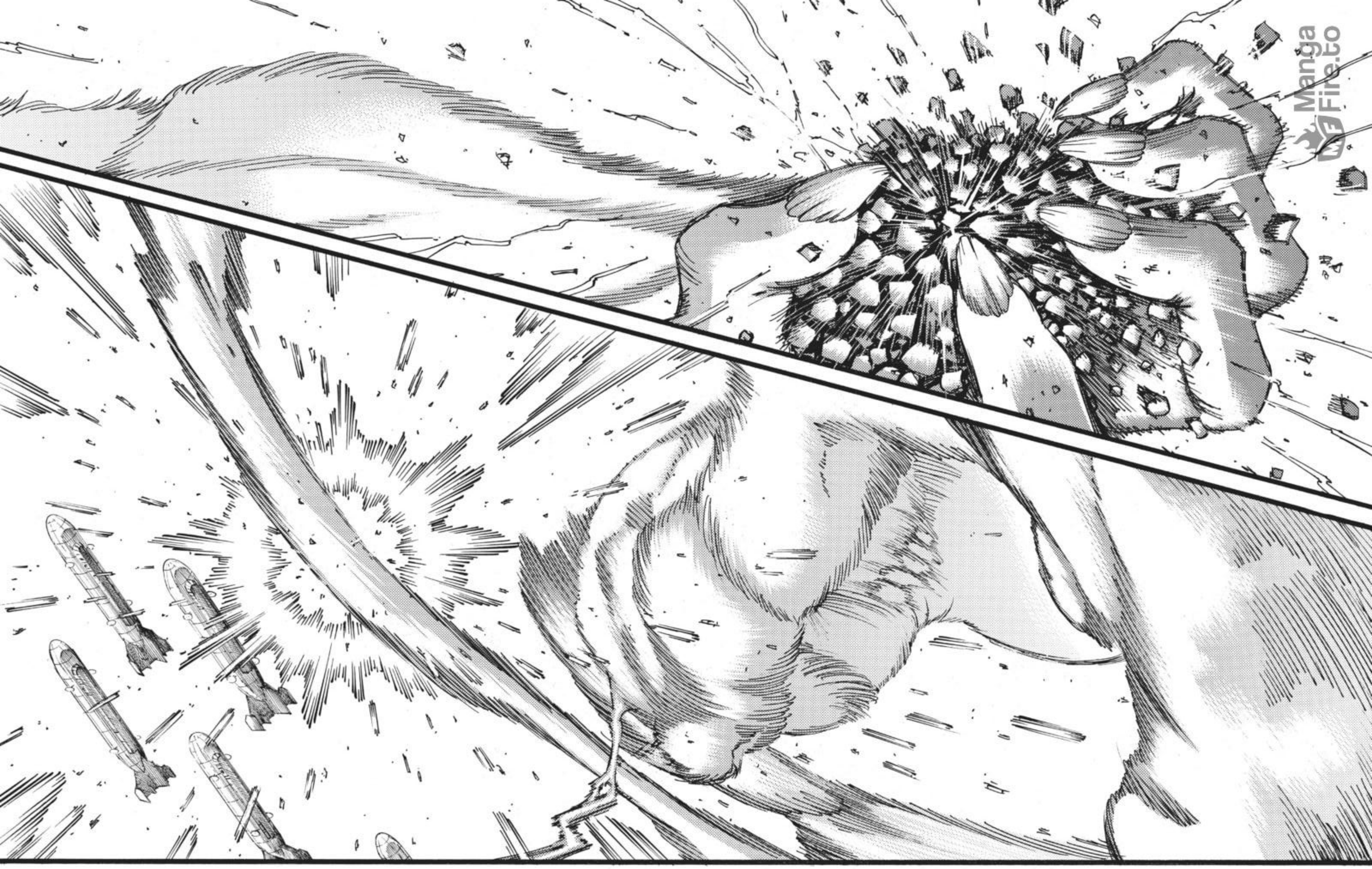
BUT ...!!

RELEASE AT ONCE!!

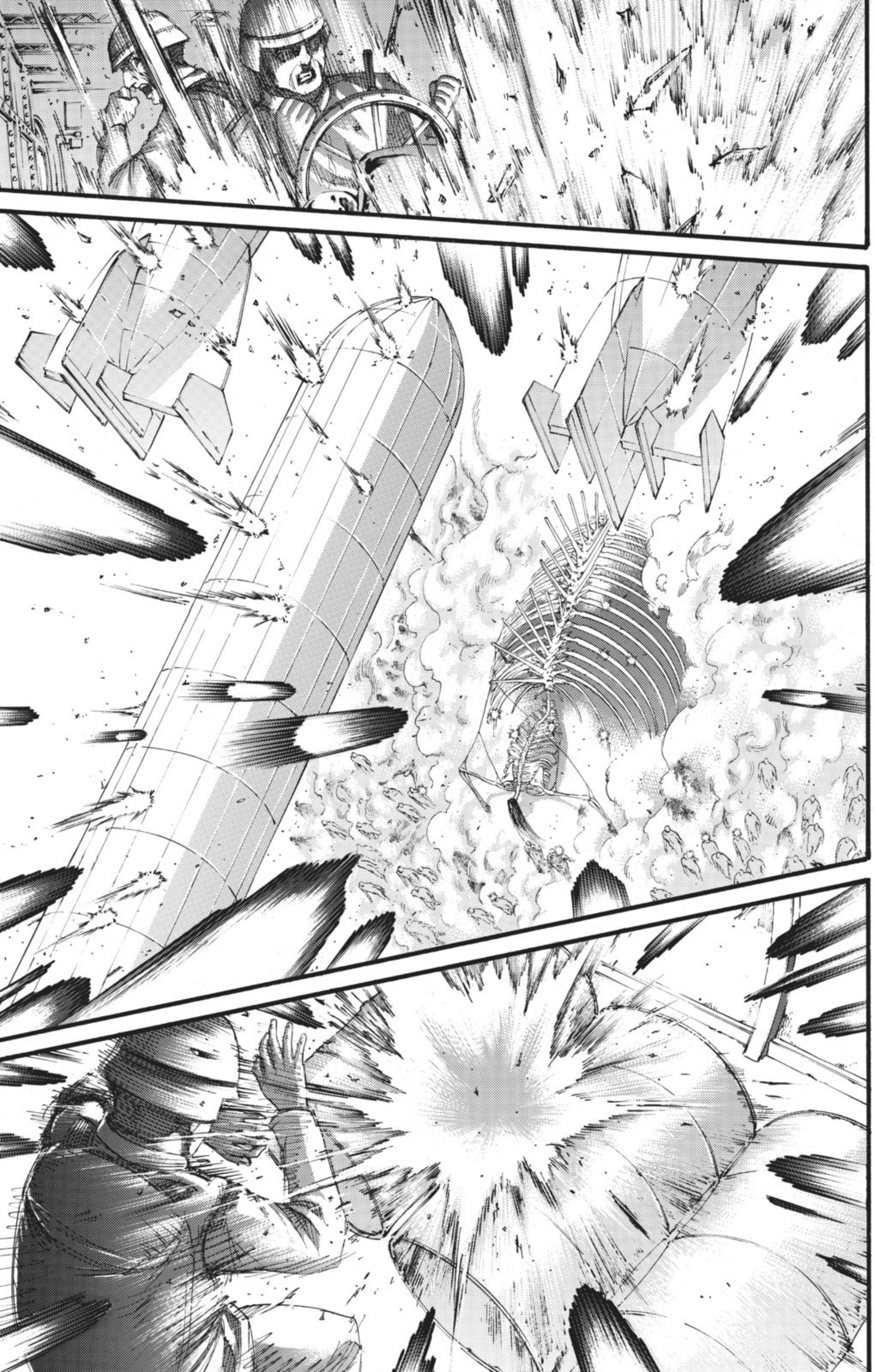
Manga Stream.co

BA-
BA-
BA-
BOOOM
BOOM
BOOOM
BOOOM
BOOOM

Manga Fire.co

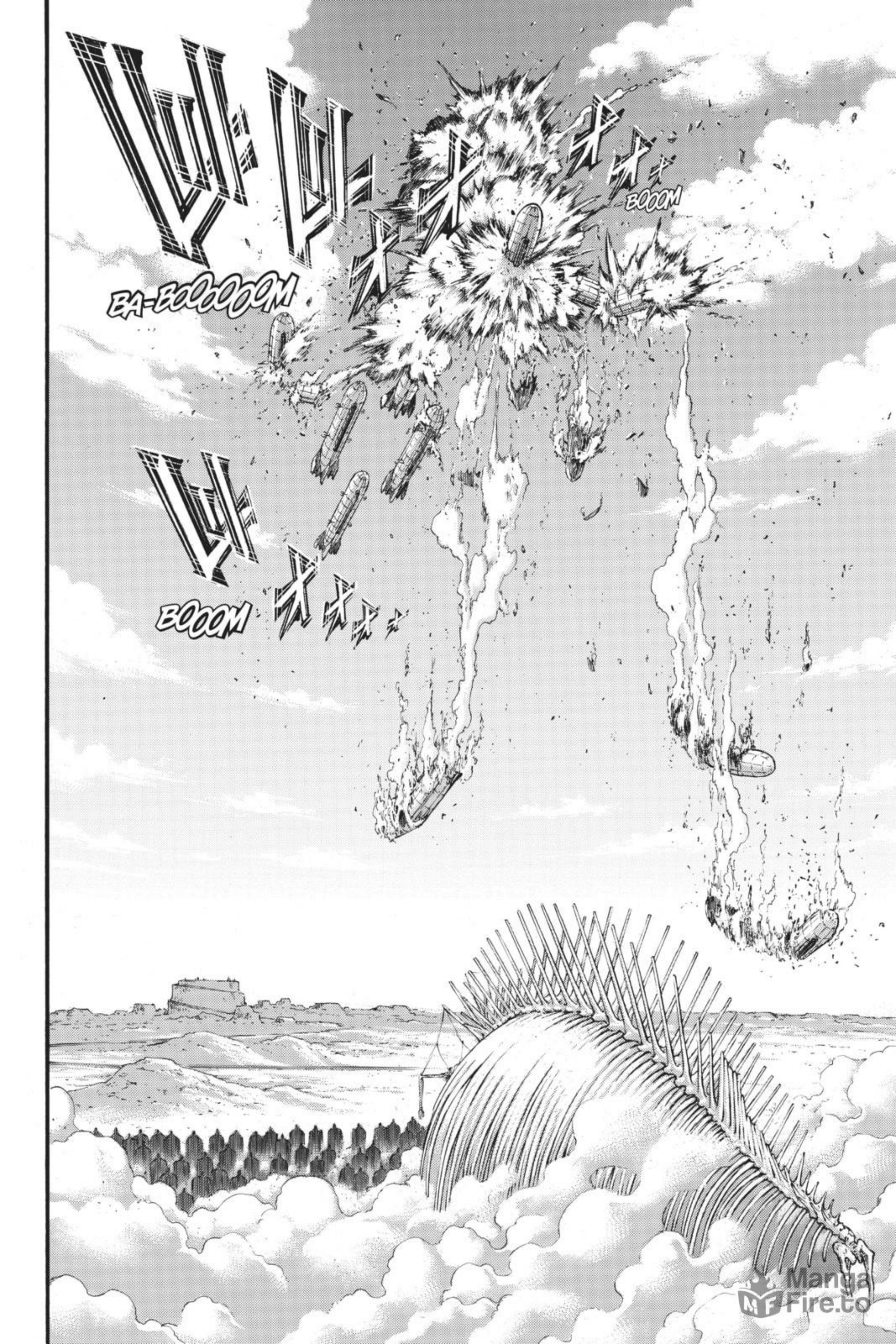


Manga Fire.to



BO
OM

Manga Fire.co



MangaFire.to

THE AIRSHIP SQUADRON...
...HAS BEEN WIPED OUT...
...I'M SOR-RY.
...

TO ALL OF THE INNOCENT...

...CHILDREN HERE... I'M SORRY.

BRRIP

BRRIP

HEY ...

MOM ...

THE TITANS ARE COMING THIS WAY...

BRRIP

BRRIP

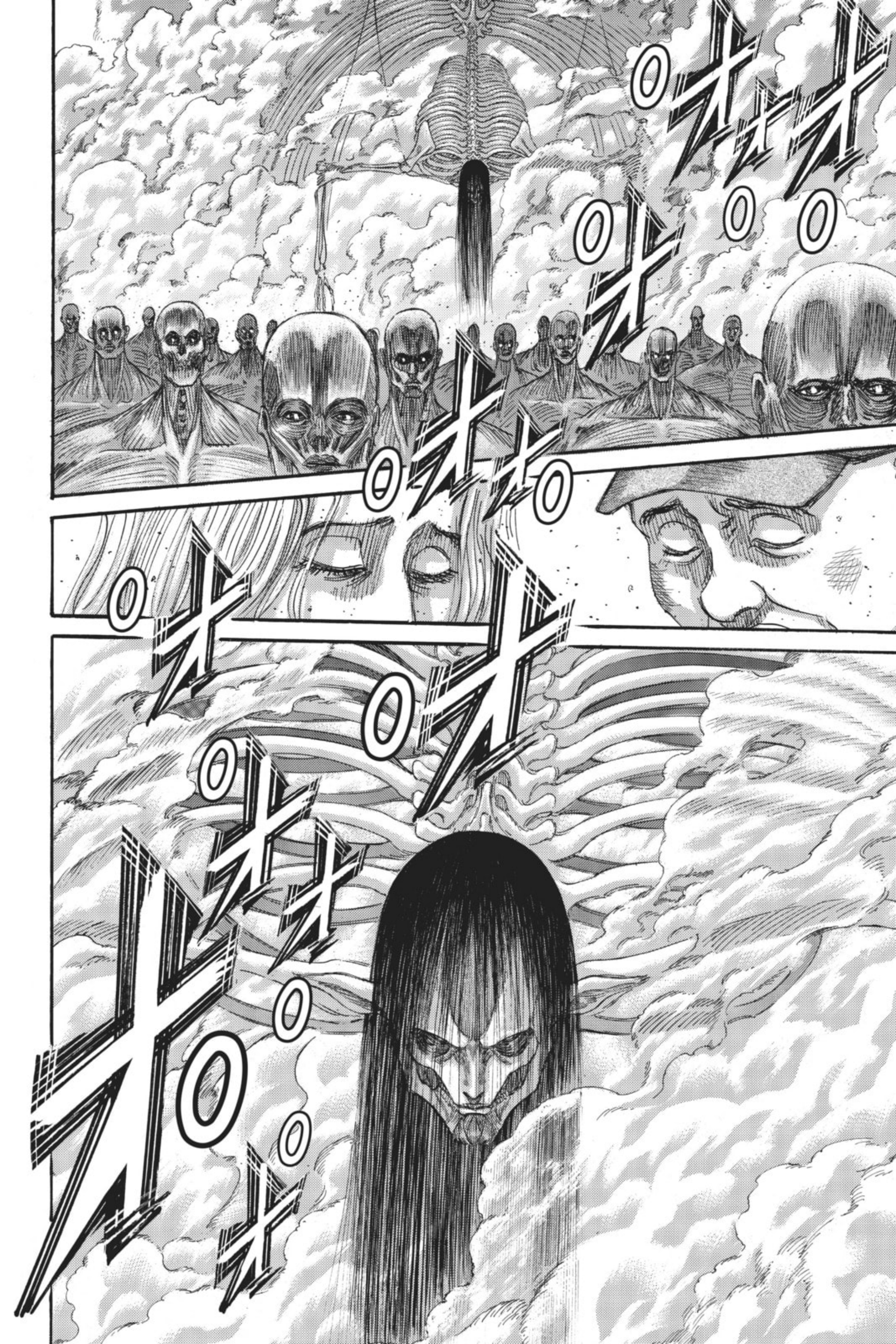
BRRIP

I'M SORRY ...

...I'M SCARED.

Manga Fire.to

...ARE ALIVE ON PARADIS.
...BOTH ANNIE AND REINER...
I'M SURE...
I'M SURE THEY'RE ALIVE...
...YES.
...OUT-LIVE THEIR PAR-ENTS.
AT LEAST THEY'LL...
...THAT'S ENOUGH FOR ME.



WHAT IS THAT?
OVER THERE ...
MMRRRRRRR
Manga Fire.to

...A FLYING BOAT?
VUZZ
RRRR
RRRR
RRRR
MMM

NOT YET! I'VE GOT TO PUT US RIGHT ON TOP OF THE FOUNDER!
COME ON, ONYAN-KOPON!
WE'VE GOT TO DITCH NOW!!
DAMN...!! THE ENGINE IS RUNNING ON FUMES!!
I'LL MAKE AN EMERGENCY LANDING AFTER THAT!!
JUST WAIT TO JUMP UNTIL YOU'RE SURE YOU CAN LAND ON THE FOUNDING TITAN!!
UNDER-STAND?!
AH-!!
EVASIVE MANEUVERS, ONYANKOPON!!
TUG
HOLD ON!!
!! MGH-
SHIVER

Manga Fire.co

THAT JUST SAVES US THE TROUBLE OF FINDING HIM!!
THE TARGET OF OUR ATTACK...
...IS THE BEAST TITAN!!
WE'LL USE ALL OUR FORCES TO DESTROY HIM!!
WHOOSH
WE'RE STOPPING THE RUMBLING!!

MangaFire.to

Manga Fire.co

HRAAAGH!!
DAM-MIT!!
WHOOSH
REINER!!
FLASH

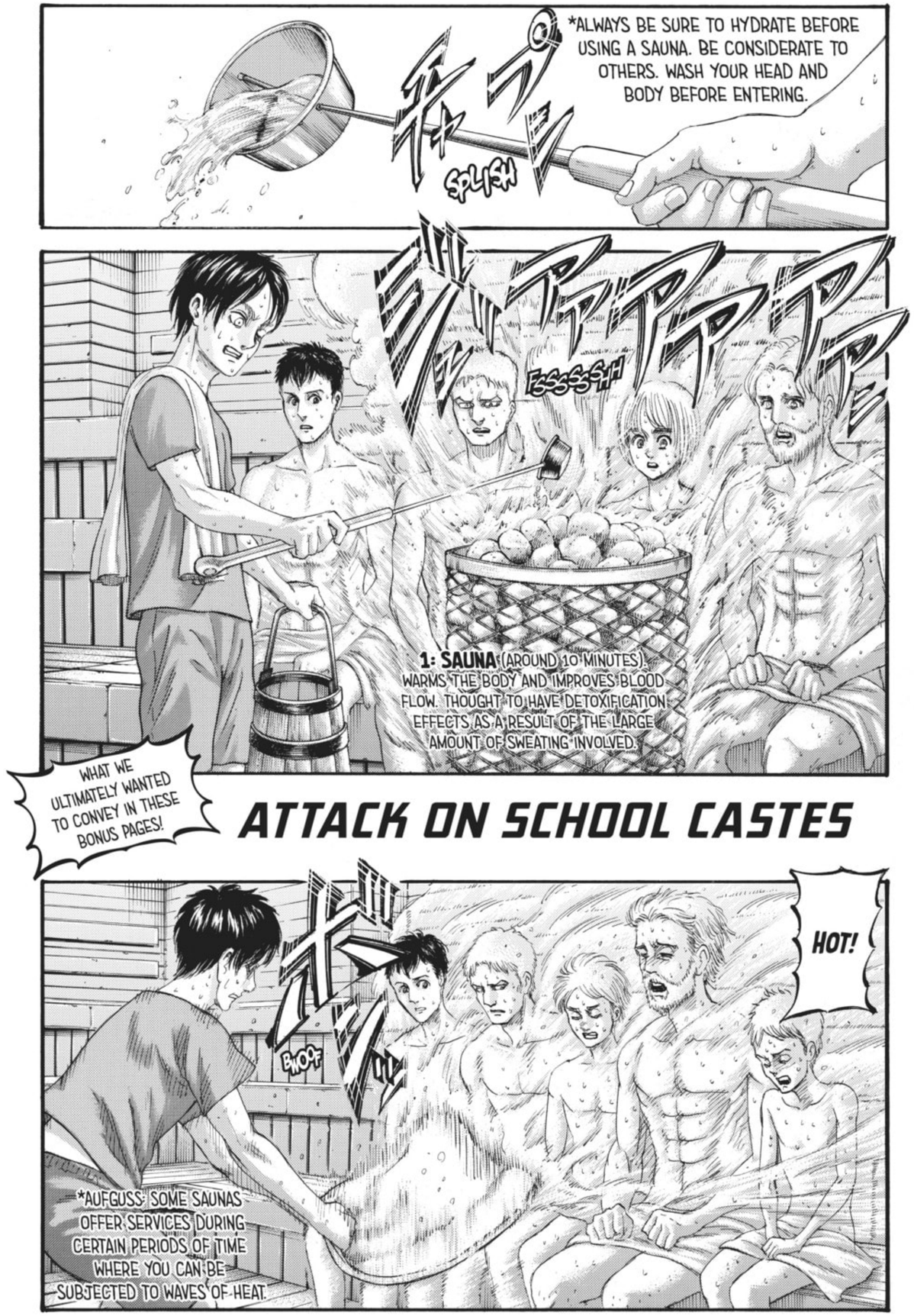
Manga Lover

Manga Fire.to

Continued in Vol. 34

*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

FINAL VOLUME



COMING FALL 2021!

FINAL VOLUME COMING FALL 2021!

THE GIRL DREAMS. SHE DREAMS OF A WORLD FREE OF BONDS, AND OF FATE.

Attack on Titan 33

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 33 copyright © 2021 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright ©2021 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2021 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

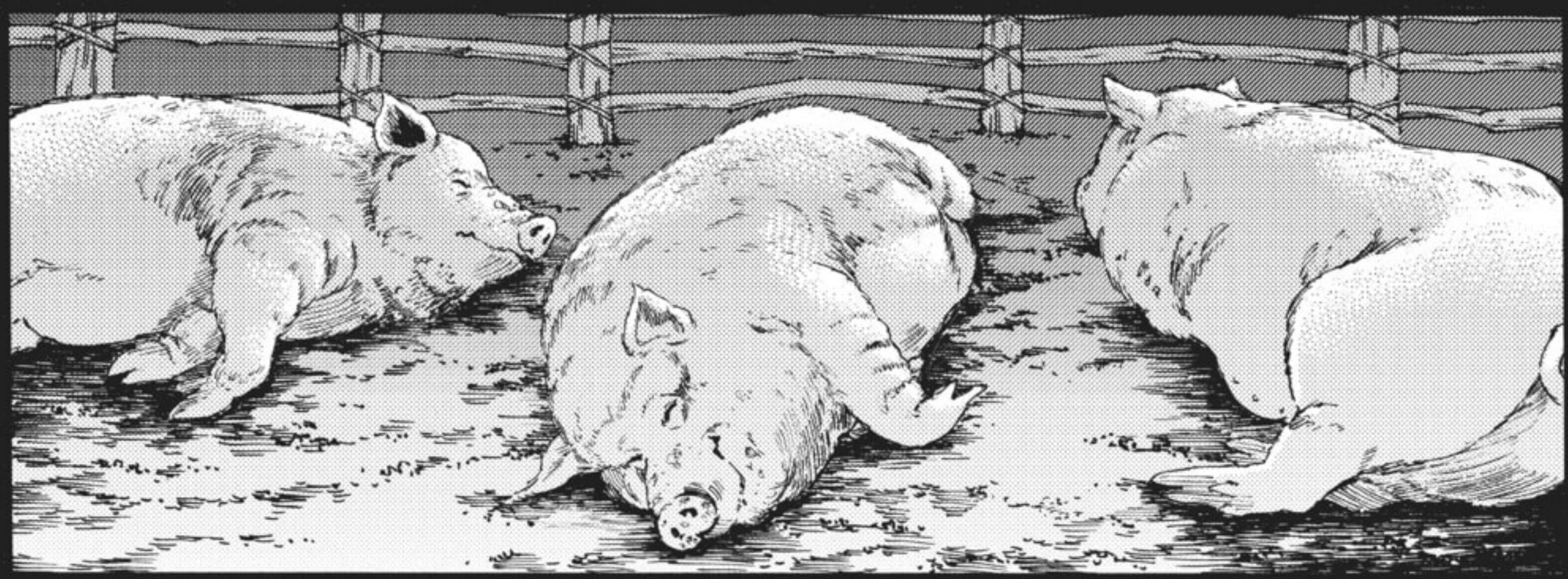
www.kodanshacomics.com

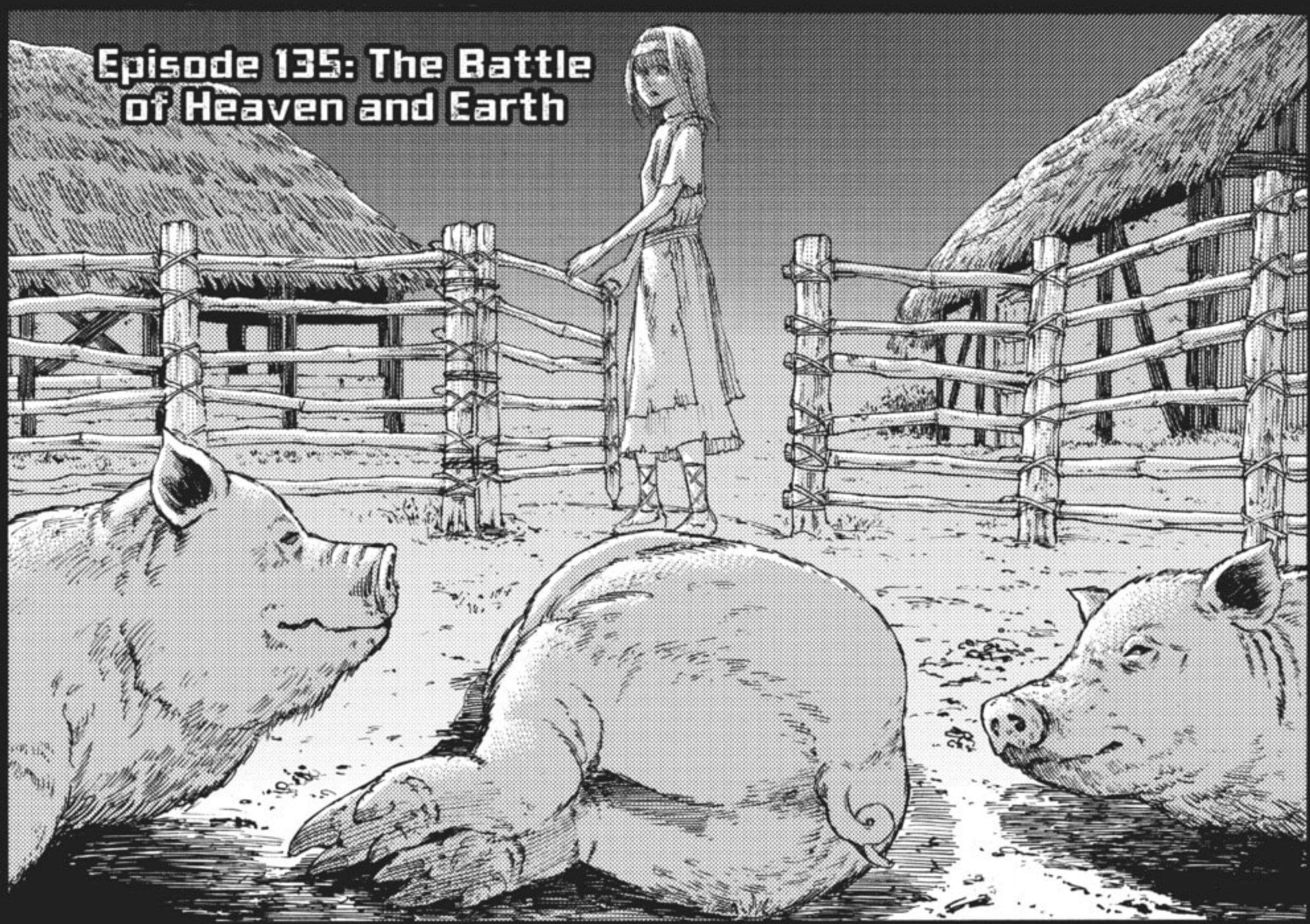
ISBN: 9781636990279

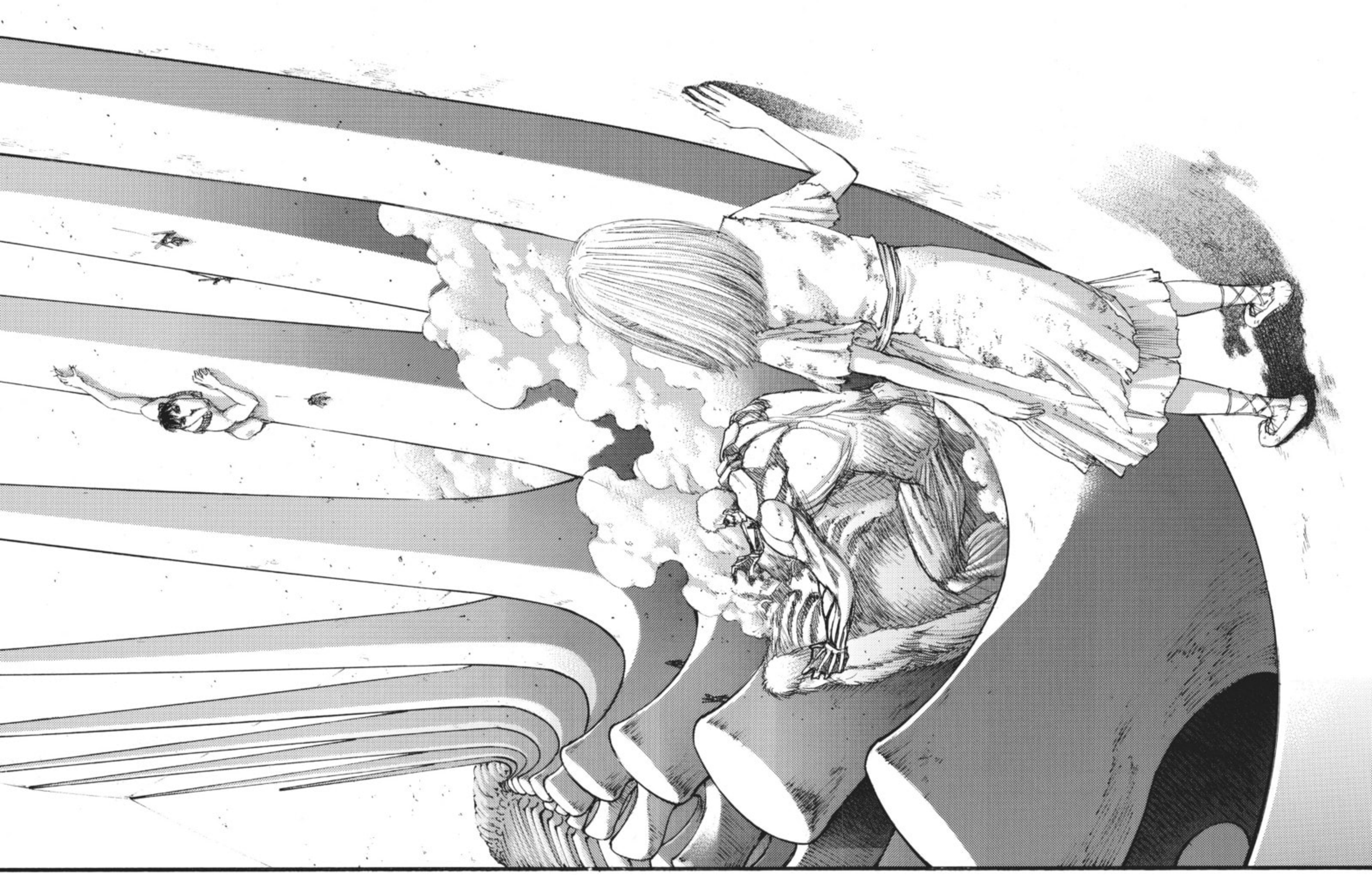
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Ben Applegate, Tiff Joshua TJ Ferentini
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to




Episode 135: The Battle of Heaven and Earth



HE'S ALREADY A HUSK...

FSSSHH

...NO WONDER HE'S NOT PUTTING UP A FIGHT.

WAIT... ARE YOU TELLING ME WE HAVE TO FIND A TARGET THREE FEET LONG AND FOUR INCHES ACROSS IN THIS MOUNTAIN OF BONES?!

SO ZEKE REALLY IS HIDING HIS OWN BODY THE WAY THE WARHAMMER TITAN DID...

KRAK

KRAK

I KNOW THAT !!

ARMIN!!

WE NEED TO PREPARE FOR THE WORST!

THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN PULL THAT OFF!

Manga Fire.Co

WORK WITH THE CART TITAN AND GET AWAY!

ONE MINUTE FROM NOW, I'LL BLOW THIS PLACE APART!!

ARMIN ...

BLOWING ALL THESE BONES TO PIECES MIGHT HELP US FIGURE OUT WHERE EREN AND ZEKE ARE!!

BUT ...

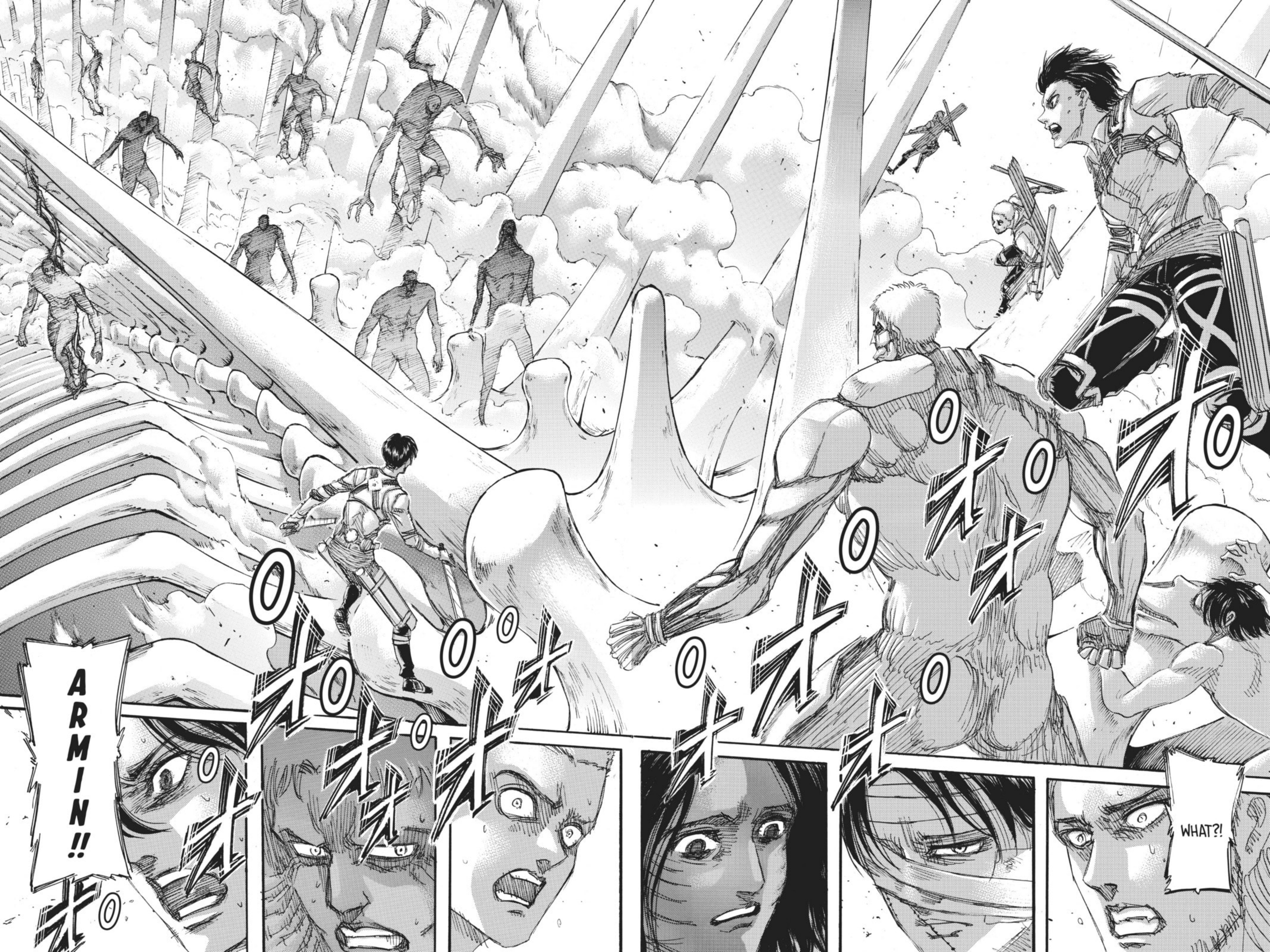
I CAN'T IMAGINE THIS ATTACK KILLING EREN, SINCE I'M SURE HE EXPECTS IT FROM ME!!

IF IT'S REALLY THAT BAD, BLOW IT ALL SKY HIGH! DON'T WORRY ABOUT US!!

MangaFire.to

Manga MaFire.com

MMMF!
NO ...!


ARMIN!!
WHAT?!

Mangafire.to

Manga Fire.to

RIGHT NOW, ON THE BACK OF THAT MONSTROSITY...
...THERE ARE PEOPLE FIGHTING A DESPERATE BATTLE.
WHAT, EXACTLY, DO YOU THINK THEY'RE FIGHTING FOR?

Manga Mafia

BOOM
BA-BOOOM

WHAT ARE THESE GUYS...?
THEY'RE WAITING FOR AN OPENING AND ATTACKING IN CONCERT...
THEY DON'T ACT LIKE PURE TITANS.
SO HE MUST BE CAPTURED, BUT COMPLETELY UNHARMED.
IF HE'D GOTTEN SO MUCH AS A SCRATCH, HE WOULD HAVE TURNED INTO A TITAN IMMEDIATELY...
IS ARMIN EVEN ALIVE?!
—AND WAIT!
...WHAT DO WE DO?! WE'LL RUN OUT OF THUNDER SPEARS IN NO TIME!!

BUT THEY DRAGGED HIM OFF TOWARD EREN'S ASS.

AND NOW THERE'S ALL THESE TITANS BETWEEN US AND HIM...

EVEN IF I WAS IN PEAK SHAPE...

...A FRONTAL ASSAULT ON THAT WOULDN'T BE MY FIRST CHOICE.

SO STAY CALM.

MIKA-SA.

DON'T RUSH.

WAIT FOR ME TO GET THEIR ATTENTION. I'LL ACT AS BAIT.

...THAT WON'T BE POSSIBLE, CAPTAIN...

I'VE FIGURED OUT WHAT THEY ARE...

THOSE ...

...ARE THE **NINE TITANS**... FROM **THROUGH-OUT THE AGES.**

I DON'T KNOW IF THEY HAVE CONTROL OF THEIR MINDS... BUT THE FOUNDING TITAN CAN PROBABLY RESURRECT THEM AGAIN AND AGAIN.

IN OTHER WORDS, ALL THE PEOPLE WHO'VE EVER INHERITED THE POWER OF THE NINE TITANS...

...WE CAN'T AFFORD TO STAND AROUND DE-LIBERATING.

COR-RECT.

AND SO...

THERE'S NO WAY...

...WE CAN BEAT THAT...

IT'S AN ARMY OF BATTLE-TESTED TITANS CREATED FOR ONE PURPOSE: TO FIGHT.

AS FOR ME...
I WAS NEVER ANY FRIEND OF EREN'S.
THAT LITTLE...
AH!!
PIECK ?!
IS SHE ?!
HEY!!
HUH ?!
BOOM

IT'S WHAT I'VE BEEN AIMING TO TAKE OUT FROM THE BEGINNING!

OUR PRIMARY TARGET HAS ALWAYS BEEN OBVIOUS!!

ENOUGH TALK!

THE ATTACK TITAN'S NECK!!

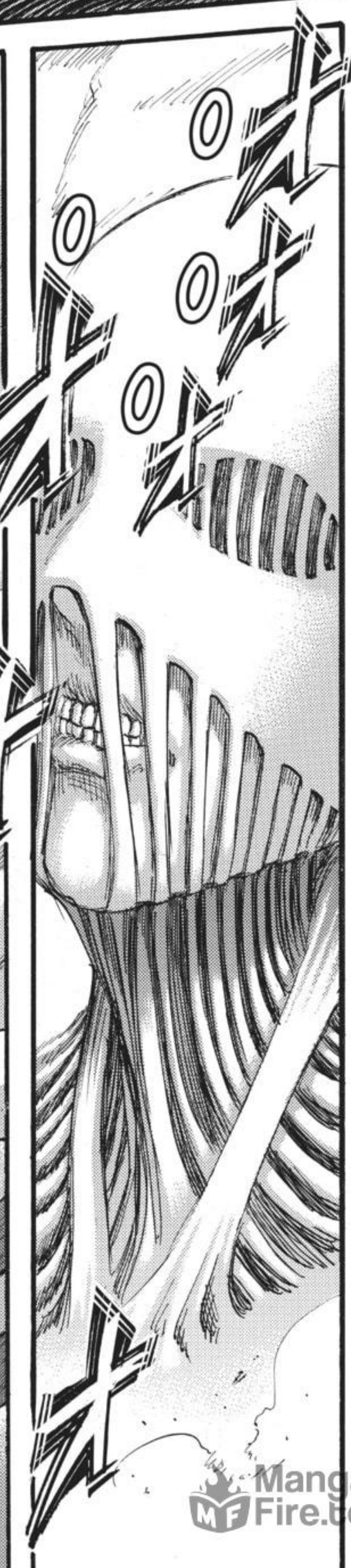
FSSHT

SWOOMP

FSSHT

Manga Fire.co

WAIT!!
YOU NIGHT-MARE!!
NOW GET OUT OF MY SIGHT!!
GRRK
BSSHHH
SHHNK



Manga Fire.to

MangaFire.to

BA-KRAK
GALLIARD?!
OVER HERE, REINER!!
SWOOSH

PIN HIM DOWN!!

THWAK

GET ARMIN BACK!!

HURRY ...

UGH.

CAPTAIN!!

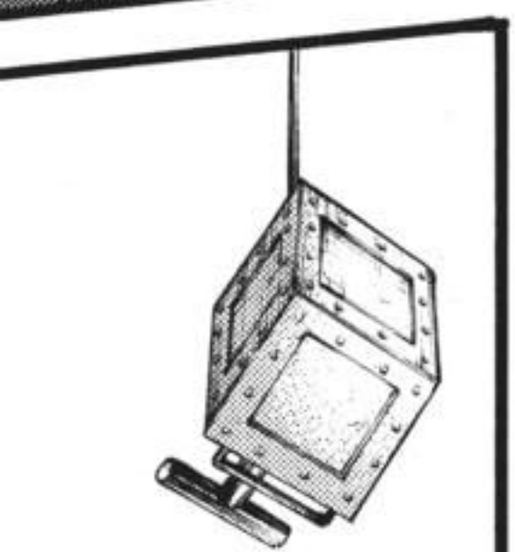
SHARK!!

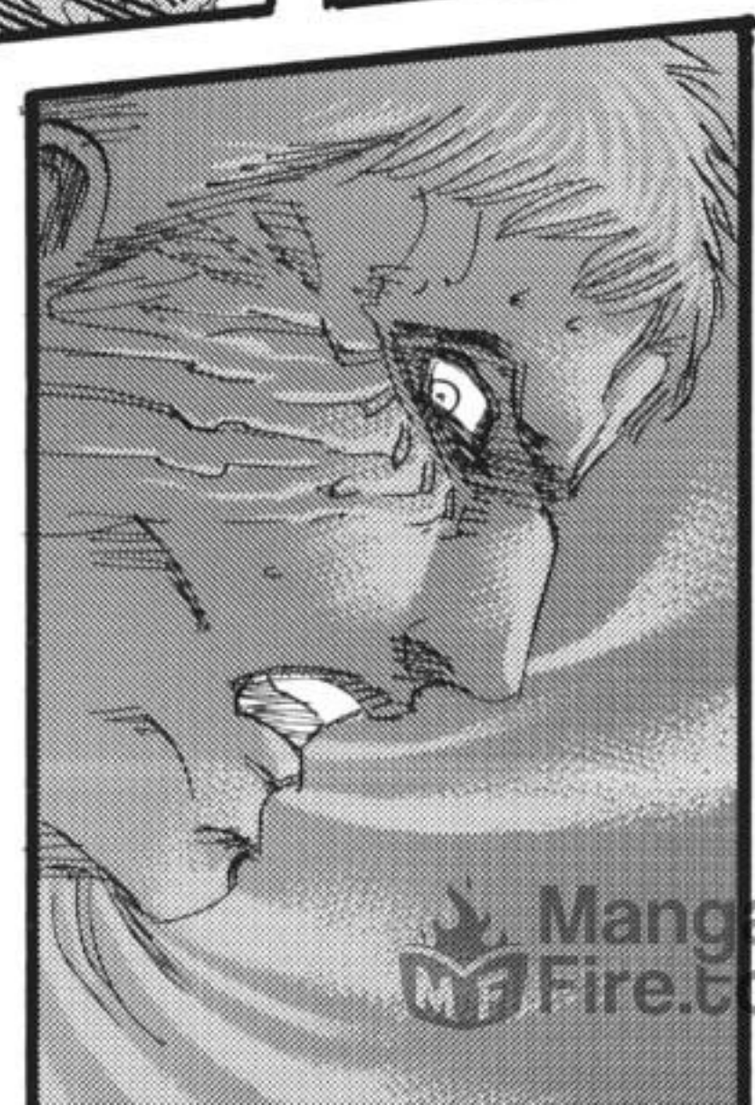
THAT'S THE ONLY WAY OUT OF THIS!!

OTHERWISE, WE'RE ALL GONNA DIE HERE LIKE DOGS!!

BOOM

GO NOW, REINER!!





Manga Fire.to

NOW!

...I WAS A FOOL.

ARE YOU TRYING TO STRANGLE ME...?

CAN'T STAY AWAKE...

IT'S THAT GIRL... THE FOUNDER, YMIR.

NO...

EREN...?

IF EREN IS ONLY MOVING FORWARD LIKE HE SAID HE WOULD...

...THEN THIS RESIS-TANCE IS **YMIR'S WILL.**

WHICH MEANS, **THE FOUNDER...**

...WANTS TO MAS-SACRE ALL OF HUMANI-TY, TOO...

THERE'S NOTHING... WE CAN DO...

THE FOUNDER, YMIR...

...IS INVINCIBLE...

...IT ALL...

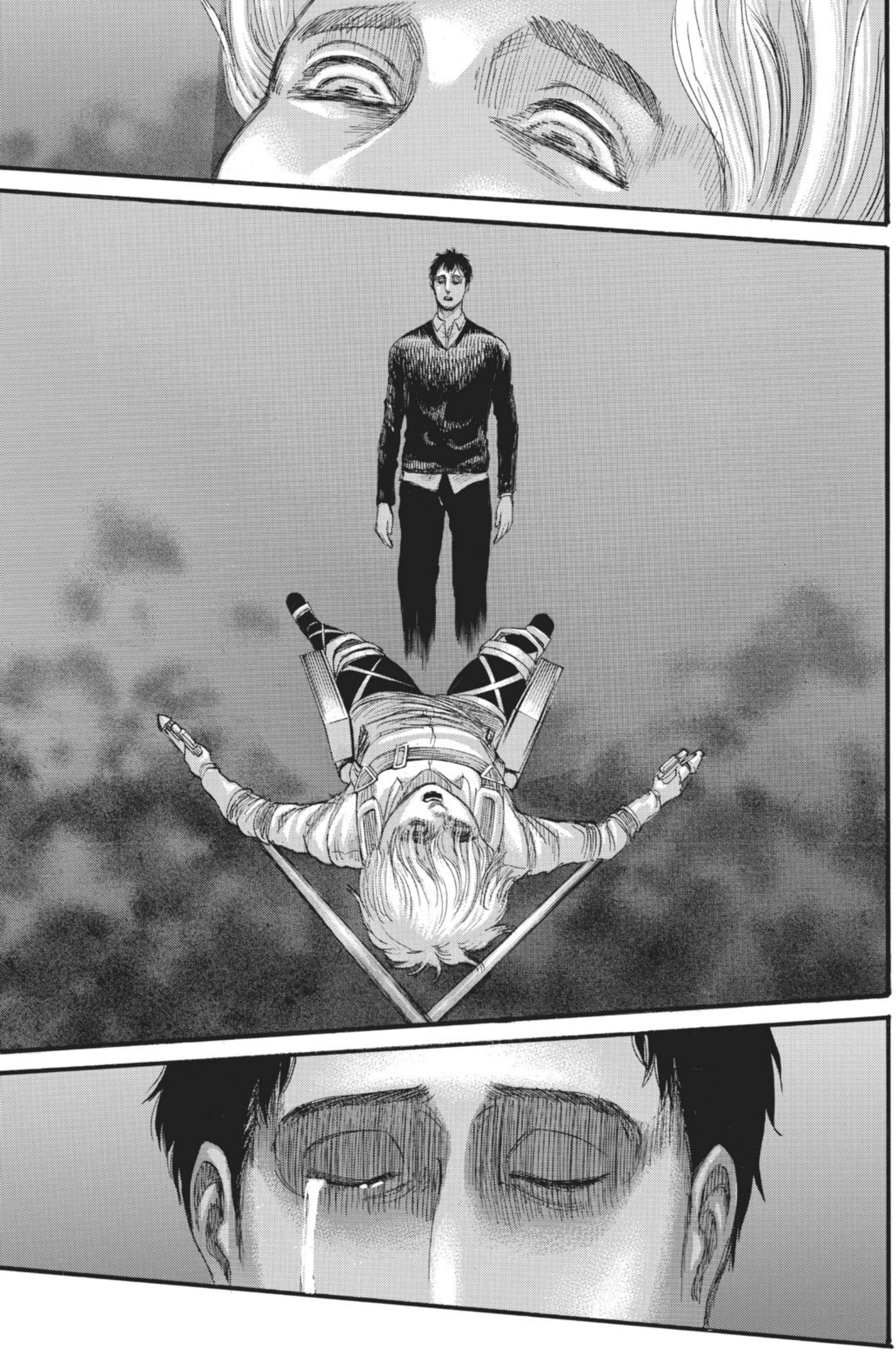
...WHERE...

IS THIS...

...ENDS...

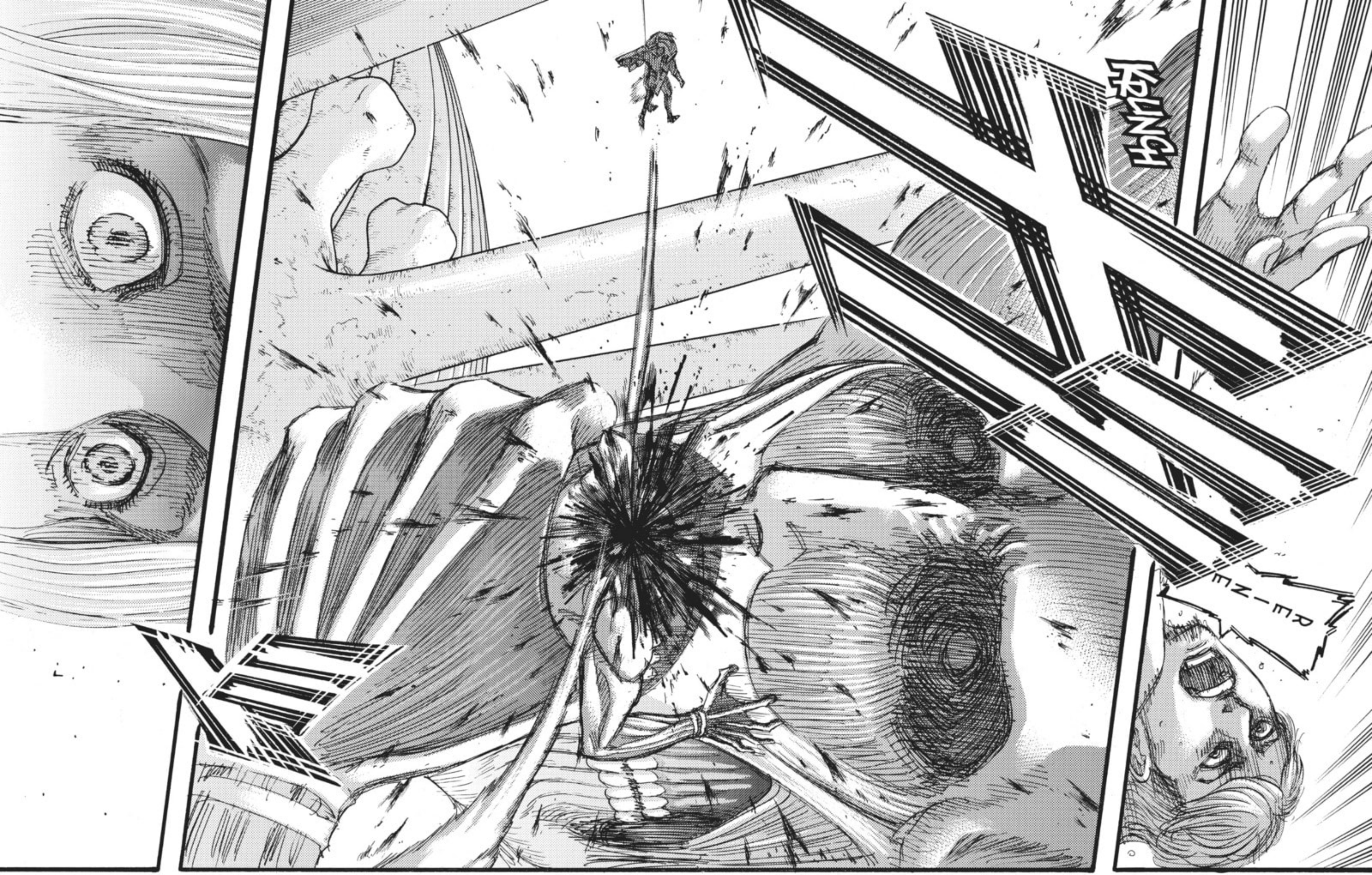
...FOR US...?

Manga Fire.to

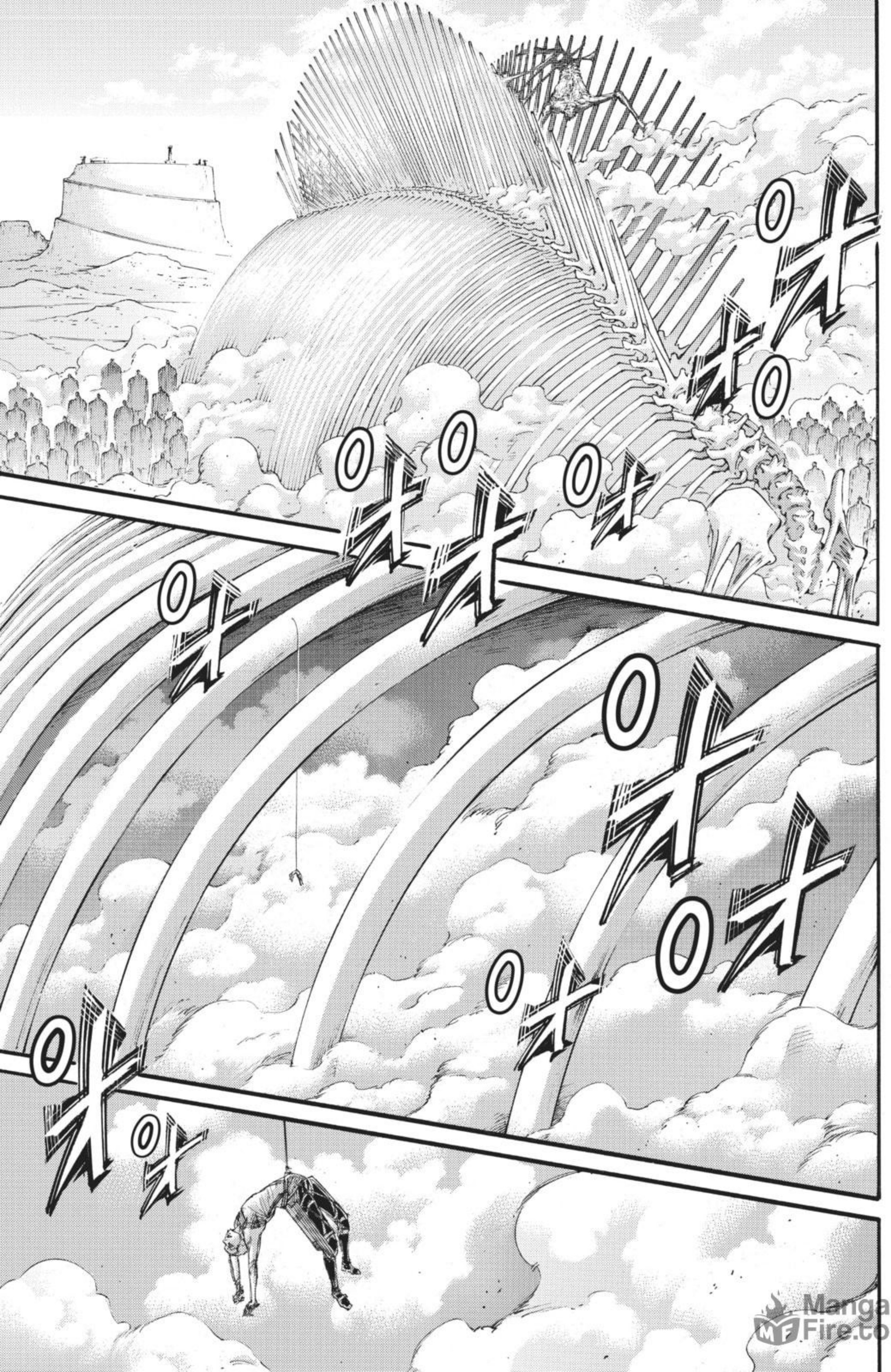


Quarlo!!

Manga Fire.to


ドンッ
ミズ－ミア

BOO
OOM



Manga Fire.to

RAAH!!
SHK
WAKE UP, CONNIE!!
CAPTAIN !!
GFFHT

Manga Fire.to

I CAN TRANS-FORM AT LEAST ONCE MORE!!

JEAN!!

LET GO!!

ZAKK

...SO YOU THINK WE CAN STILL WIN?

FOR A TITAN WITH YOUR NAME, YOU REALLY DO GET MANGLED A LOT.

THEN WHAT?! YOU GET CRUSHED BY THE RUMBLING, ARMOR AND ALL?

JEAN ...

THE SURVEY CORPS DOESN'T KNOW WHEN TO GIVE UP. THAT'S WHO WE ARE...

BUT AT LEAST...

NO...

...WE OUGHT TO DIE TRYING, RIGHT?

Mangafire.to

AH...
CONNIE!!

BA-
KRAK
ZSSHT
NGH!!
JERK
CAPTAIN!!
SNATCH

ドドド

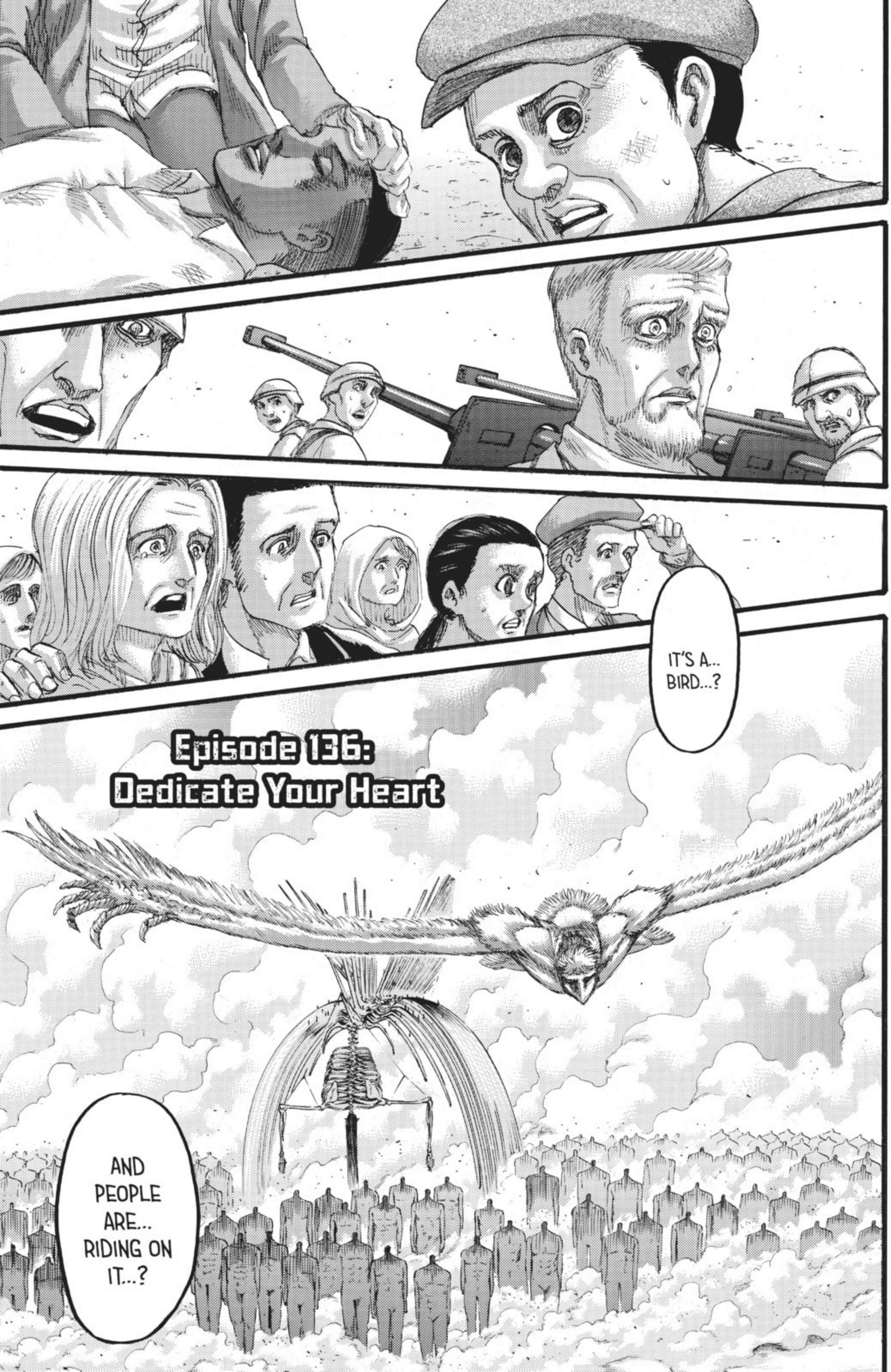
Manga Fire.to

GRAB ON!!

MangaFire.to

SO... I HAD TO COME.
HE REALLY DOES, THOUGH.
ANNIE!
I'M GLAD I DID.
AND...

ATTACK ON TITAN


IT'S A... BIRD...?
Episode 136: Dedicate Your Heart
AND PEOPLE ARE... RIDING ON IT...?

YOU KNOW THAT WE CAN FIGHT, TOO!
WHAT DID YOU EXPECT WHEN YOU LEFT US BEHIND LIKE THAT?!
GABI ?!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!
...!!
WHAT ?!
THE AZUMABITO SHIP SANK.
ANNIE?!
IT COULDN'T WITHSTAND FALCO'S TRANSFORMATION...

Manga Fire.to

...FROM THE DARK, DARK FUTURE WE FACE.
YOU ARE GOING TO SAVE GABI...
I WILL...
ARMIN'S IN TROUBLE. HE'S BEEN CAPTURED BY THE TITANS.
WHAT'S HER STATUS?
HOW'S PIECK?
NO.
HOW'S ARMI...
... SO.
THE TITAN THAT TOOK ARMIN SHOULD BE BY THE TAILBONE.
I'LL GET HIM BACK.
OF COURSE.
...YOUR CHILDHOOD FRIENDS JUST LOVE GETTING KIDNAPPED, DON'T THEY...?
HELP US.
ANNIE.

BLOW IT UP?!

SHE TRIED TO BLOW THE NECK UP, BUT THE WARHAMMER TITAN WAS WAITING FOR HER.

SHE'S BY THE SKULL!

WHAT ABOUT PIECK?!

...BUT COULDN'T HIT THE TRIGGER.

SHE'S WRAPPED EXPLOSIVES AROUND THE NECK...

KOFF

WE'RE DOING... BOTH.

BOTH ...

CAPTAIN?

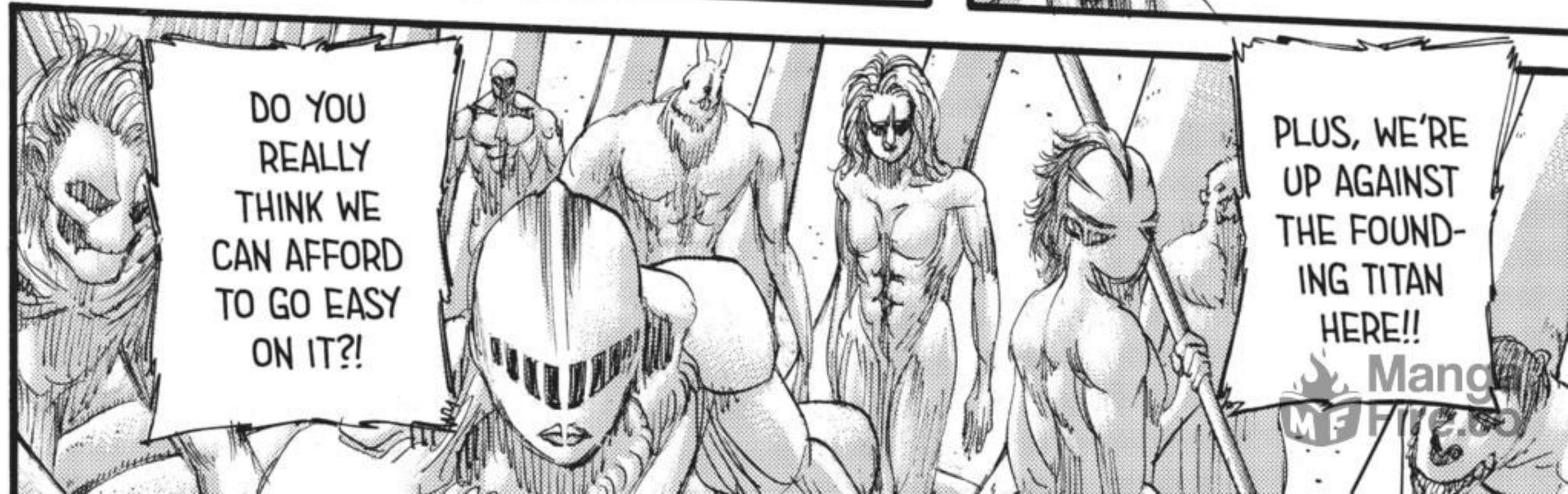
WE'LL SPLIT INTO TWO TEAMS... AND DO IT SIMULTAN-EOUSLY...

THE OTHER WILL GO AFTER EREN AND ATTACK THE NECK AT THE SAME TIME...

ONE GROUP WILL RESCUE ARMIN...

WE CAN USE THE COLOSSUS TITAN'S EXPLOSION...

Manga Fire.to



Manga MF Free.co

WE HAVE...

...TO KILL EREN.

...

MIKASA.

YOU JUST FOCUS ON SAVING ARMIN!!

MIKASA!

GRASP

...OKAY.

...TO THINK ABOUT ANYTHING ELSE...

YOU DON'T NEED...

I SHOT EREN'S HEAD OFF WITH AN ANTI-TITAN RIFLE RIGHT BEFORE HE MANAGED TO TOUCH MISTER ZEKE.

...WHAT?

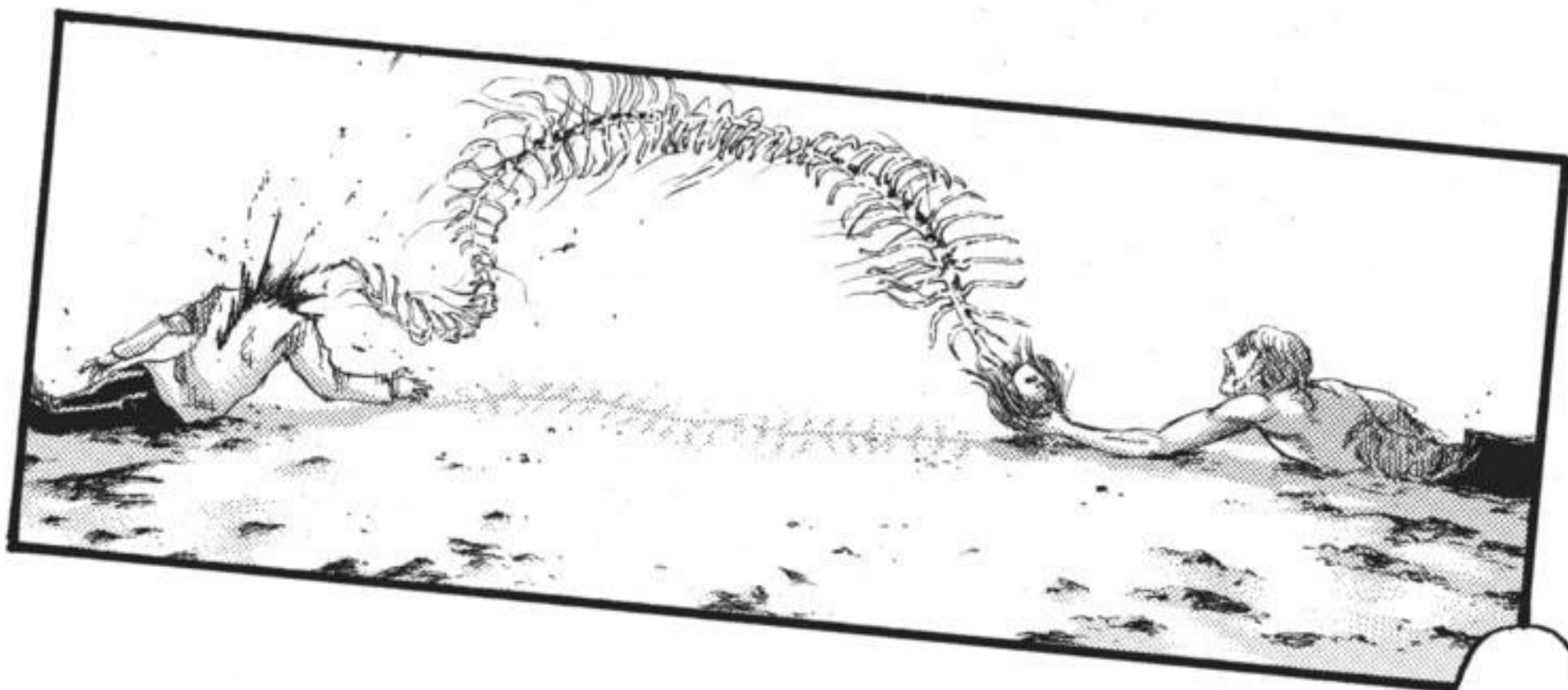
WHEN EREN'S HEAD WENT FLYING...

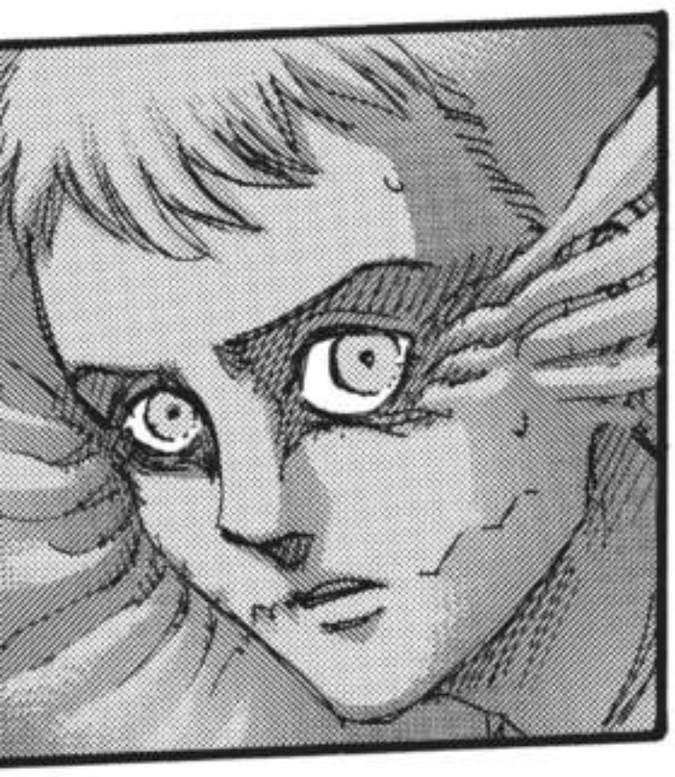
AND IT CONNECTED TO EREN'S HEAD...

IT LOOKED LIKE A SHINING CENTIPEDE OR SOMETHING.

SOME-THING JUMPED OUT OF EREN'S SPINE...

WHEN I DID...





MangaFire.to

?!

EVEN IF IT'S JUST A CANNONBALL OR TWO, IT'S STILL BETTER THAN NOTHING!!

WE WON'T GIVE UP EITHER!

WOW... THEY'RE HEADING BACK TOWARD THE ATTACK TITAN.

SHK

SHK

SHK

SHK

LOOK AT THEIR LEFT SLEEVES... THEY USED TO HAVE ARMBANDS ON...

WAIT!!

REFU-GEES?!

YOU'RE ELDIANS, AREN'T YOU...?

KA-CHIK

KA-CHIK

Manga Fire.com

HEY!!

AGH !!

SHK

SHK

SHK

WE'RE JUST HERE TO ASK FOR HELP WITH OUR WOUNDED!!

HOLD ON!!

NOW DO YOU UNDER-STAND?

MISTER LEONHART ...

WHAT ARE YOU **REALLY** HERE FOR?!

WE'RE IN NO SITUATION TO DO THAT!!

WE HAVE MORE EXPERIENCE IN BATTLE, TOO.

LOOKS LIKE WE OUT-NUMBER THEM.

MARLEYAN SOLDIERS AREN'T GOING TO HELP US...

WE'VE BEEN TO THE FRONT LINES, TIME AND TIME AGAIN, FOR THE SAKE OF YOU MARLEYANS, AFTER ALL.

!!

PUT DOWN YOUR GUNS, ELDIANS!!

BA-BUM

STOP !!

DAM-MIT!!

SINCE WHEN DID YOU...?

THE DRIV-ER?

WHA ?!

I SAID, PUT DOWN YOUR GUNS!!

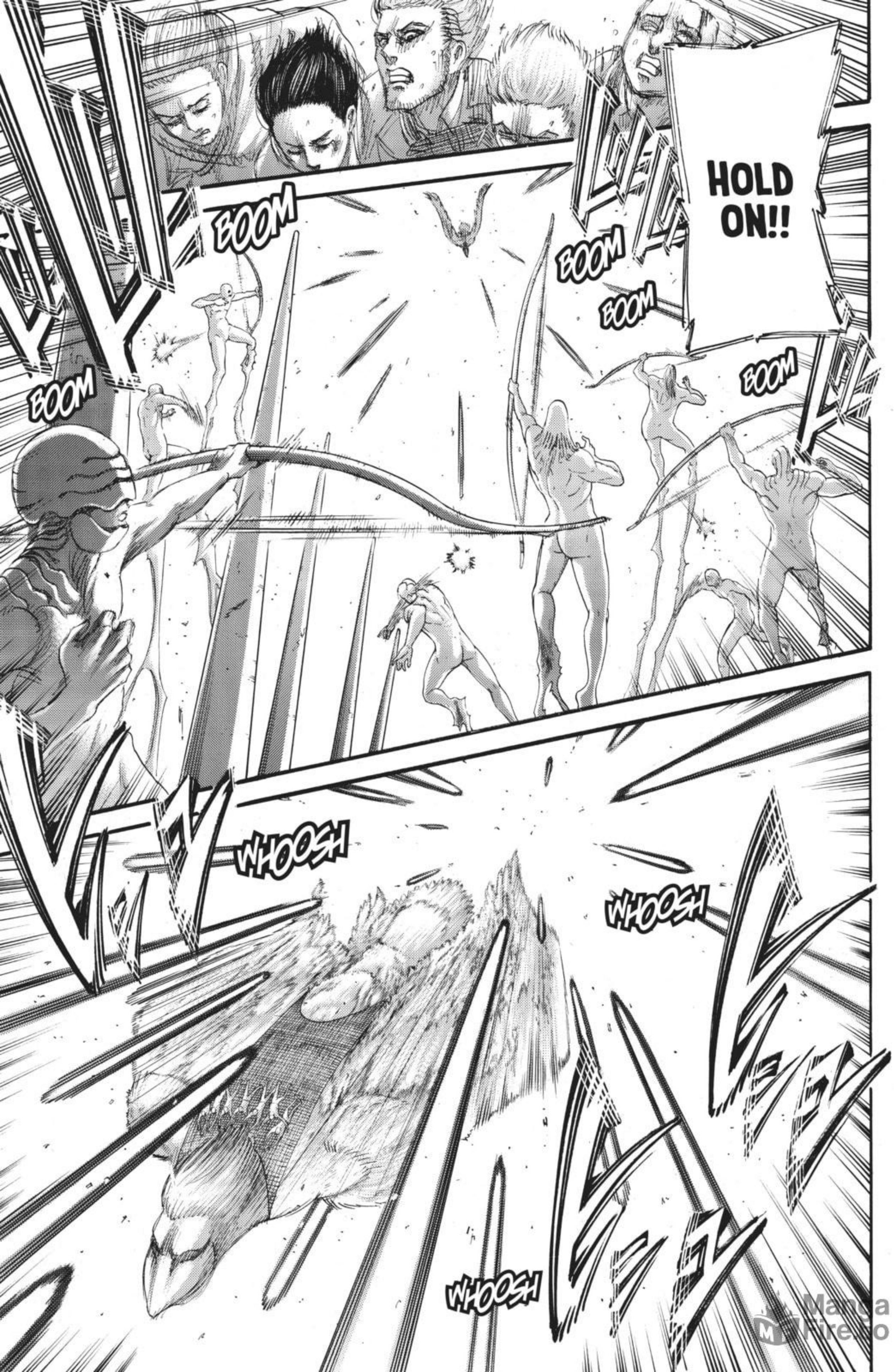
...

SHK

Manga Fire.to

GASHAK
SECRETARY MULLER !!
HUH?!
WHAT WAS THAT?!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

WATCH OUT FOR PROJEC-TILES!
FALCO!!
THEY'RE STILL AT EACH OTHER'S THROATS?!
HERE THEY COME!!
NOW!!
SPEED UP!!
FWOOSH



Manga Mafiero

GROOOO
OOOOO
AA
BAM
WE'LL COME BACK LATER WITH FALCO TO BACK YOU UP!!
I KNOW YOU CAN SAVE ARMIN!!
LET'S GO!!
FLASH

BLAM
JEAN !!
REINER!!
PLEASE!!
MAKE IT OUT ALIVE!!
I'LL GET THE ATTENTION...
...OF THE WARHAMMER TITAN.
YEAH...
SAME TO YOU.

MangaFire.to

JUST UNTIL I DETONATE THE...

HISSSSS

NGH ?!

MAKES SENSE.

...YEAH.

MORE HELP ...?

AGH ...

HISSSSS

Manga Fire.to

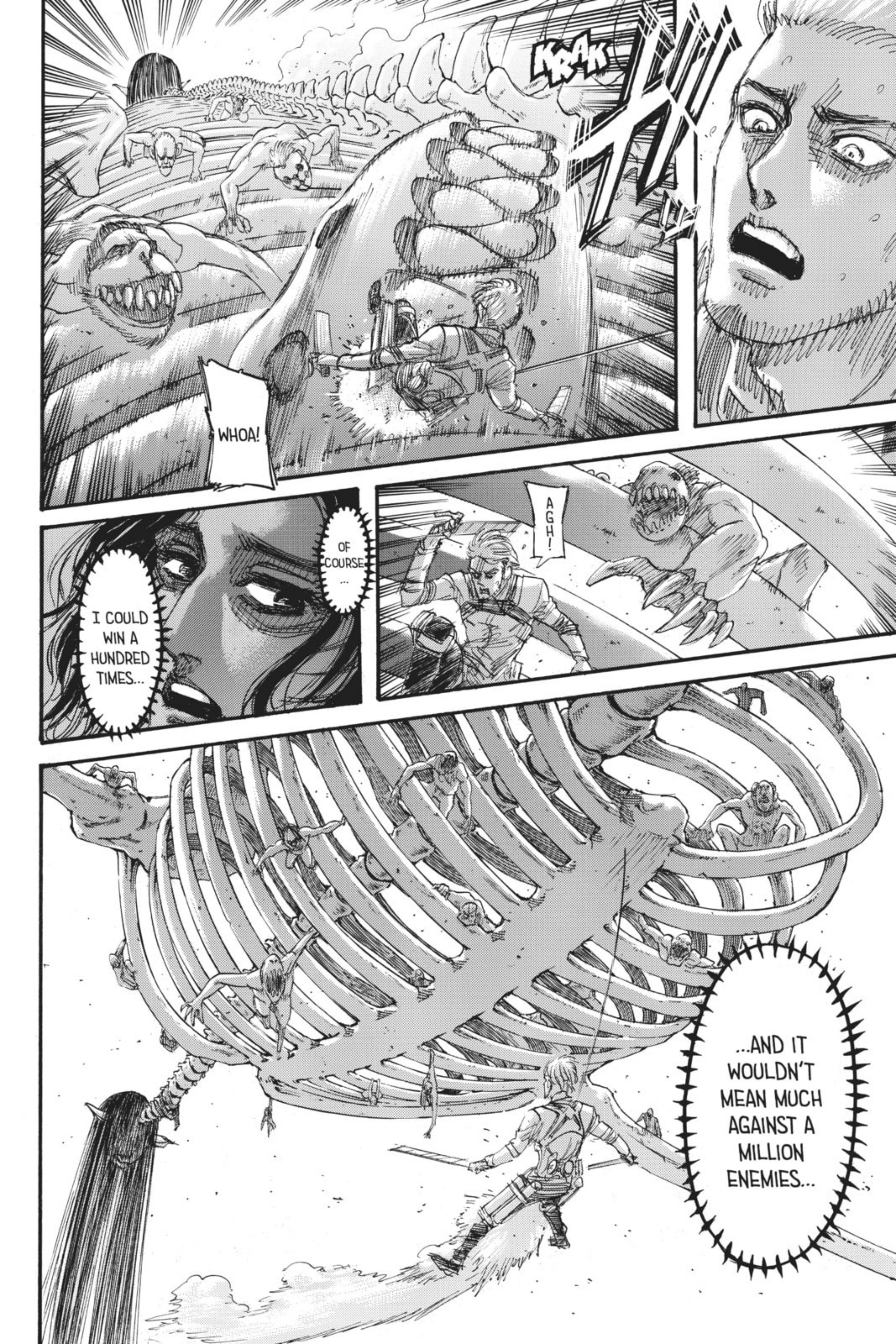
Manga Fire.co

I CAN'T GET CLOSE...!
DAMN IT!
BOOM
WHOA!!
CHOMP
NGH!!
NO, PIECK!!
GWOOSH
BSSH
GET AWAY!!

ZSSH
WHAT?!
IF YOU THINK I'M A TITAN THAT'S ONLY GOOD FOR ODD JOBS AND NOT FIGHTING...
JEAN...
YOU'RE DEAD WRONG.
FLASH

Manga Fire.to

SNAP
SNAP
EVEN IF I HAVE TO TRY HUNDREDS OF TIMES.
SO...
JEAN!!
YOU DON'T NEED TO WORRY ABOUT ME! LEAVE ME AND GO TRIGGER THE B–
GWOOSH
OH.


KRAK
WHOA!
AGH!
OF COURSE...
I COULD WIN A HUNDRED TIMES...
...AND IT WOULDN'T MEAN MUCH AGAINST A MILLION ENEMIES...

Manga Fire.to

I DON'T KNOW WHAT THAT IS!!
THAT?! THAT'S AN OKAPI!!
OH!! ONLY ONE IS RUNNING AWAY!!
I AM!!
MIKASA!! YOU NEED TO TAKE THIS SERIOUSLY!!
THEN WE'LL STOP IT!!
WE'LL CORNER THAT PIG OR WHATEVER IT IS WHILE IT'S ON THE TAILBONE!!
GO, FALCO!!
LET'S GET ARMIN BACK!!

54

FLASH

WHERE IS ZEKE...?

WHERE IS HE...?

...YOU WON'T KILL ANY OF THESE TITANS WITH THAT.

I CAN COVER YOU WITH THIS ANTI-TITAN RIFLE.

AND YET... FOR SOME REASON, HIS FINAL ORDER IS THE ONE THAT I JUST CAN'T...

NOT EVEN ONCE...

I'VE NEVER BUNGLED ONE OF HIS ORDERS...

...I'D JUST BE A BURDEN IN THIS STATE...

EVEN IF I DID FIND HIM...

DAMMIT...

COULD IT BE THAT WE FINISHED OUR MISSION...
...WAY BACK THEN?
DID THE PART WE HAD TO PLAY END THERE?
WHEN WE GOT THOSE BRATS TO THE SEA?
TELL ME...
...WAS IT TO TRAMPLE ON THE HEARTS OF OTHERS?
WHEN YOU ALL DEDICATED YOUR HEARTS...

...THAT WAS AN EXHAUSTINGLY IDEALISTIC WORLD.
THE DREAM YOU ALL HAD, OF A WORLD WITHOUT TITANS...
NO.
IF IT WAS GOING TO BE WORTH WHAT YOU DEDICATED... THE PRICE YOU ALL PAID.
IT HAD TO BE.
...ERWIN.
I...
...DIDN'T CHOOSE YOU...
AND I HAVE NO REGRETS ABOUT THAT.
GRIP

...TO THAT KID WHO HAD THE SAME LOOK IN HIS EYES AS ALL OF YOU.
BECAUSE I ENTRUSTED THE FUTURE...

IT'S GOING TO RUN TOWARD THE HEAD.

...OH NO...

BSHT

ANNIE !!

BSHT

BSHT

BSHT

NGH !!

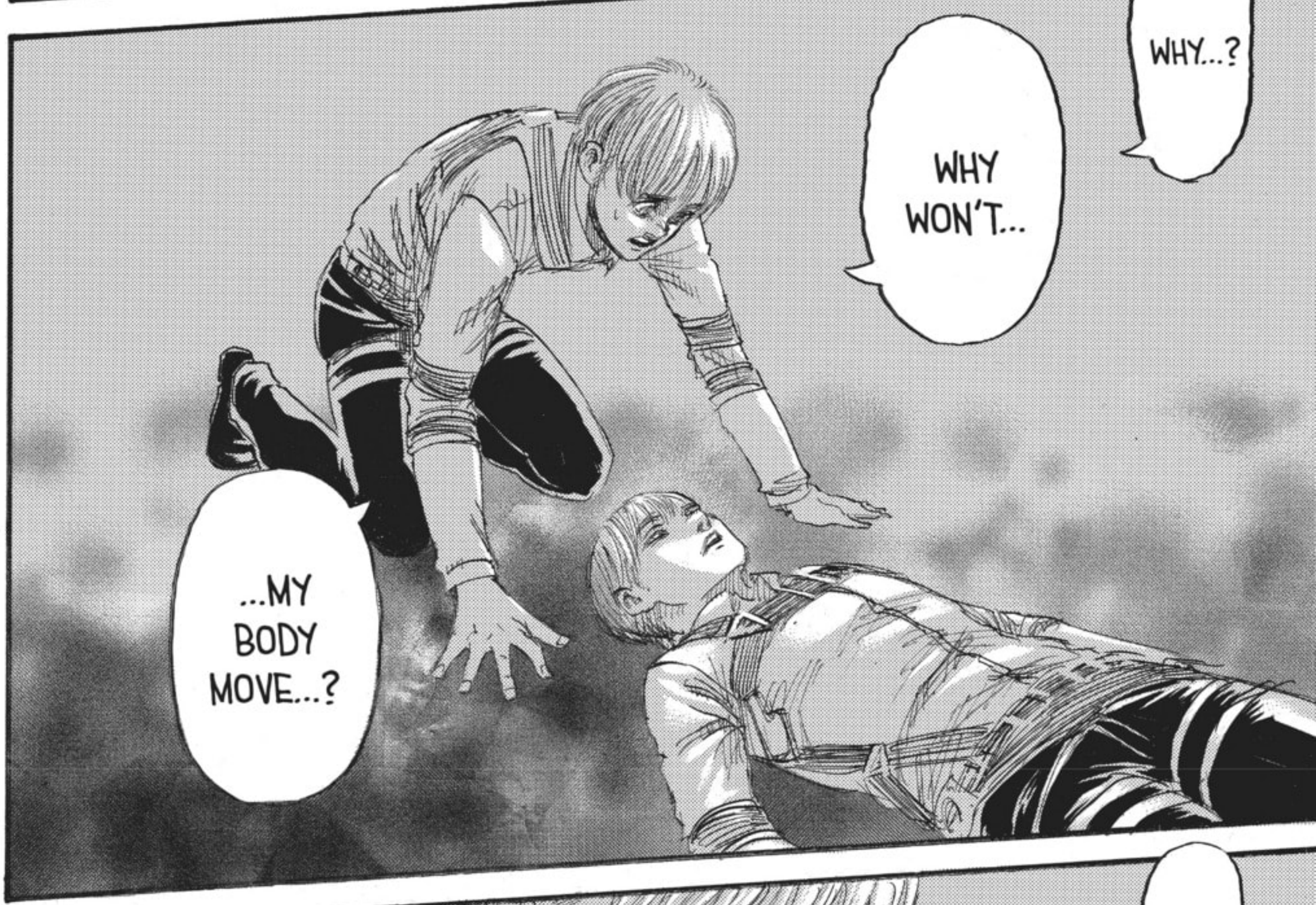
Manga Fire.to

STOP RIGHT THERE, OKAPI!!
MGH?!
AGH!!

Manga Fire.co

Manga Fire.to

IT'S HEADING FOR BERTOLT...
HEY!!
URGH.


WHY...?
WHY WON'T...
...MY BODY MOVE...?

PLEASE.
YOU HAVE TO MOVE.
EVERY-ONE'S ...
...GOING TO DIE!

REINER.

PIECK.

JEAN.

CONNIE.

MIKASA.

...ANNIE.

Manga File.to

WAKE UP, YOU PIECE OF TRASH!!

DON'T YOU GET IT?! THEY'RE GOING TO DIE!!

ALL OF THEM!!

YOU'RE... **USE-LESS!**

YOU PITIFUL COW-ARD!

I HATE YOU!!

I ALWAYS HAVE!!

YOU'VE NEVER DONE ANYTHING BUT BETRAY ME!!

YOU KEEP LETTING EVERYONE DOWN!!

ALL OF IT!!

EVERY-THING!!

THE EXPEC-TATIONS !!

THE LIFE I WAS GIVEN!!

THE RESPONSI-BILITIES!!

Manga Fire.to

I SAID MOVE!!

MOVE!!

HOW DARE YOU DIE LIKE THIS?!

HOW DARE YOU?!

MangaFire.to

BUT THAT MEANS ...
...BECAUSE ALL ELDIANS ARE CONNECTED VIA THESE PATHS?
SO WHY DO I KNOW WHAT EVERYONE'S DOING...?
...I'M SUPPOSED TO BE IN A TITAN'S MOUTH RIGHT NOW.
THINK!!
THINK.
YEAH.
THERE MIGHT BE... SOMETHING I CAN DO HERE.

WH...
...

HELLO.

MIS-TER ZEKE.

EREN'S FRIEND.

HELLO ...

SO, YMIR ATE YOU TOO...?

Manga Fire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

LONG, LONG AGO...

...THERE WAS A TIME WHEN NOTHING BUT MERE MATTER EXISTED IN THIS WORLD.

IN THE TEEMING OOZE, FORMS OF A CERTAIN **SOMETHING** APPEARED, DISAPPEARED, AND APPEARED AGAIN...

...AND ONE OF THEM EVENTUALLY SURVIVED.

WE NOW KNOW IT AS "LIFE."

...WAS BECAUSE IT WAS IN ITS NATURE TO **MULTIPLY**.

THE REASON THAT LIFE ULTIMATELY SURVIVED...

GREATER ABUN-DANCE.

GREATER DIVER-SITY.

GREAT-ER NUM-BERS.

...ADAPTING TO EVERY KIND OF ENVIRONMENT, AND CULMINATING IN US, TODAY.

LIFE TOOK NEW FORMS IN ORDER TO MULTIPLY...

...IS **TO MULTIPLY.**

WE SAY THAT THE PURPOSE OF LIFE...

THIS IS WHY...

Episode 137: Titans

BUT LIFE NEVER STOPS IN ITS FRANTIC QUEST TO DO SO.

THEY DON'T SEEK TO MULTIPLY.

THE WA-TER.

THESE PEBBLES.

THIS SAND.

...AND WHY THAT CHILD SO DESPERATELY SOUGHT TO AVOID SUCH PAIN.

THAT IS WHY WE FACE THE PUNISHMENT KNOWN AS **FEAR.**

...THAT IS, EXTINCTION OF THE SPECIES, RUNS COUNTER TO THE GOAL OF MULTIPLYING.

AND DEATH...

AND THEN SHE ESCAPED TO A WORLD THAT WAS FREE...

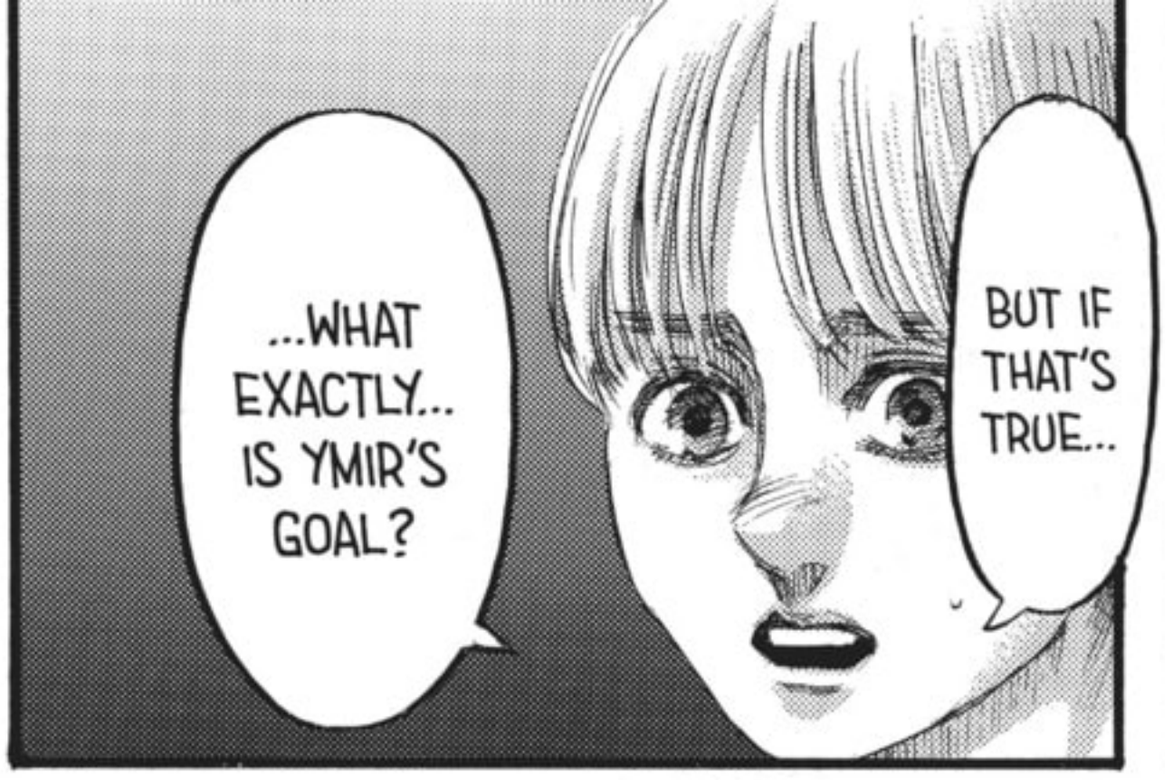
GREATER POWER.

GREATER SIZE.

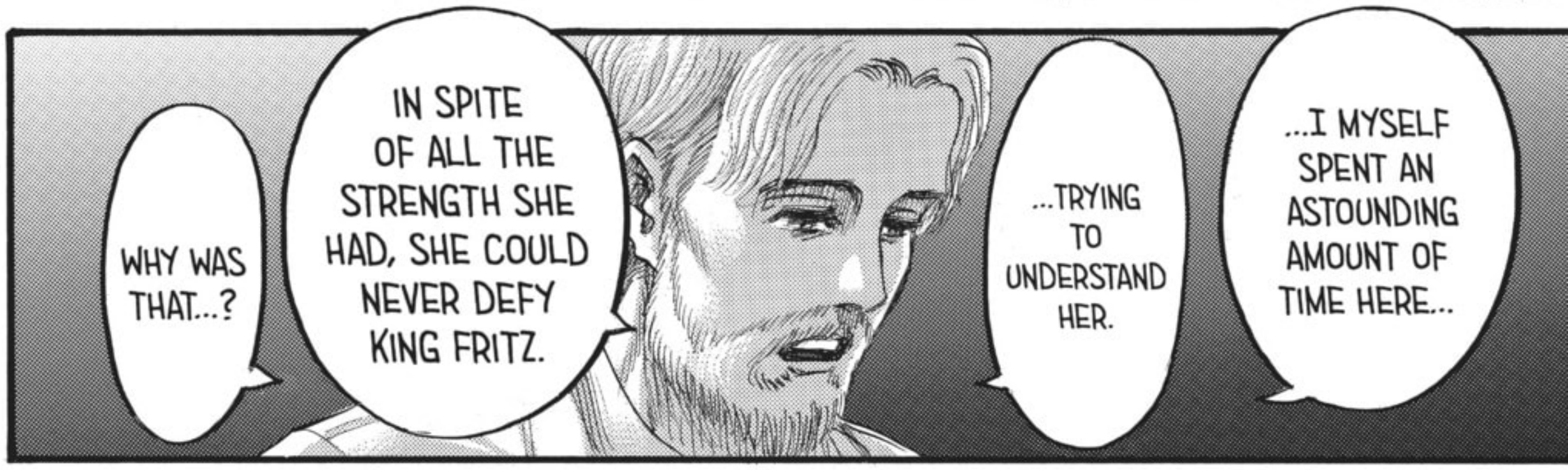
SHE GAVE BIRTH TO AN **UNDYING BODY.**

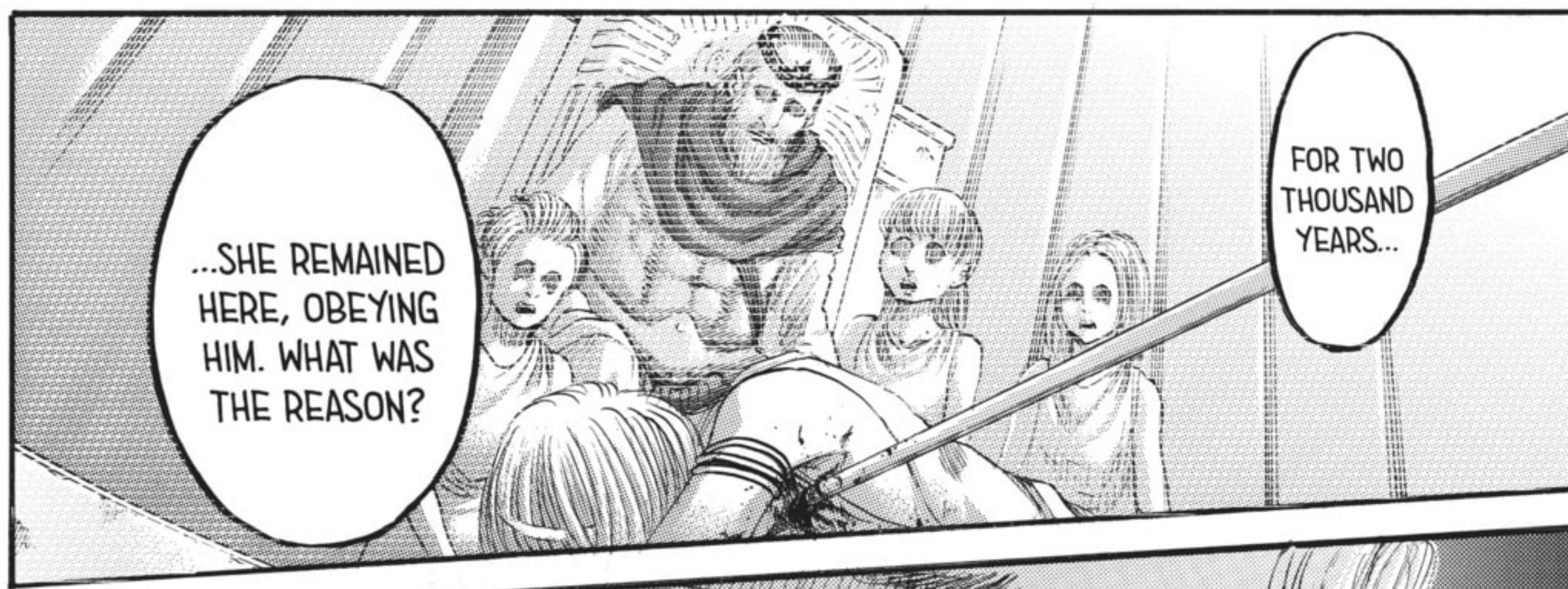
...EVEN OF DEATH.

MangaFire.to


...WHAT EXACTLY... IS YMIR'S GOAL?
BUT IF THAT'S TRUE...

...IS THAT WORLD FREE OF DEATH.
AND THIS...
THAT GIRL WAS YMIR, THE FOUNDER...


WHY WAS THAT...?
IN SPITE OF ALL THE STRENGTH SHE HAD, SHE COULD NEVER DEFY KING FRITZ.
...TRYING TO UNDERSTAND HER.
...I MYSELF SPENT AN ASTOUNDING AMOUNT OF TIME HERE...


...SHE REMAINED HERE, OBEYING HIM. WHAT WAS THE REASON?
FOR TWO THOUSAND YEARS...

SHE DID STILL FEEL ATTACHED TO THE WORLD SHE LEFT BEHIND...
YES...

EREN WAS ABLE TO UNDERSTAND THAT...

...WHEN I COULDN'T.

AND THAT IS WHY YMIR...

...CHOSE **HIM.**

...YOU HAVE TO TELL ME!

ISN'T THERE... SOME WAY OF GETTING BACK TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD FROM HERE?!

WHO KNOWS ...

I THINK IT'S IMPOSSIBLE NOW...

I HAVEN'T GIVEN UP YET.

...

WHY NOT...?

Manga Fire.to

IS THE CONTINUED EXISTENCE OF YOUR SPECIES REALLY THAT IMPORTANT TO YOU?

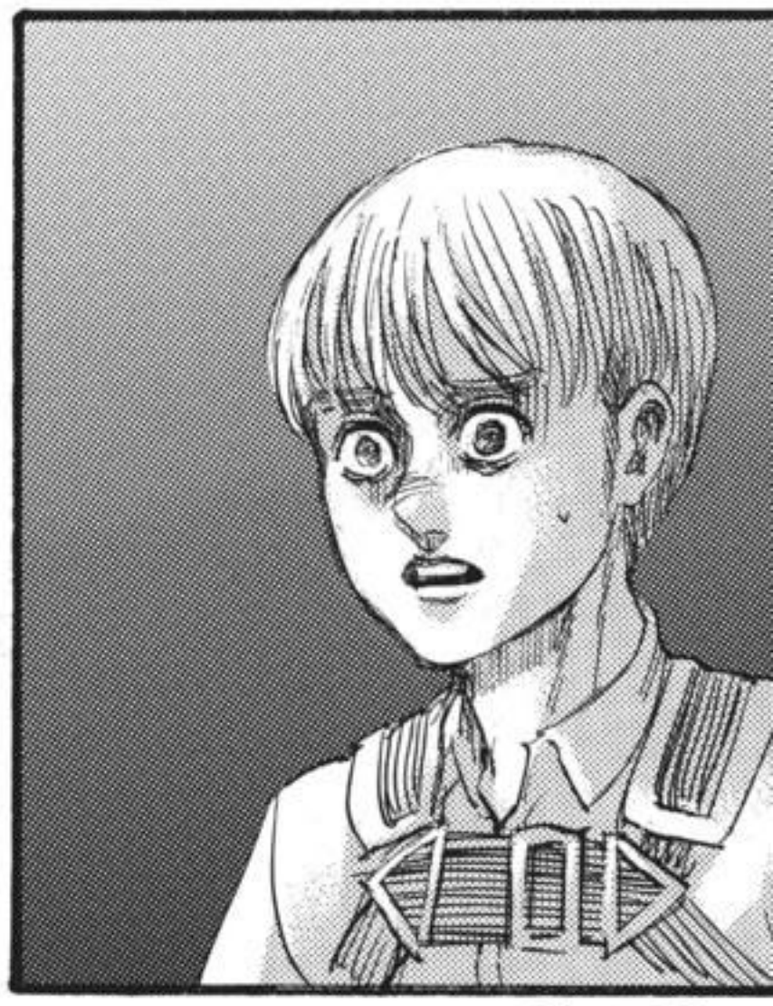
YOU STILL SEEK TO MULTIPLY?

WELL ...

A FEAR BORN OF LIFE-SUSTAINING FUNCTIONS THAT ARE COMPLETELY WITHOUT MEANING AND...

...ARE THE PITIFUL DEATH THROES OF LIFE FORMS CONTROLLED BY FEAR.

ONE MIGHT SAY WHAT WE'RE WITNESS-ING...



WHAT WE'RE DOING IS **FIGHTING** FEAR!!

BECAUSE WE CAN STILL SAVE SO MANY PEOPLE FROM TERROR...!!

MY FRIENDS... THEY'RE FIGHTING RIGHT NOW!!

YOU KNOW THAT TO LIVE...

...MEANS TO ONE DAY DIE, DON'T YOU?

AND WOULD IT BE SO WRONG TO LOSE THAT FIGHT?

Mangas

...BRING SOME KIND OF RELIEF.
PERHAPS ONE'S FINAL MOMENTS...
WHO KNOWS ...
THE END OF A LIFETIME BEING MANIPULATED...
...ALL IN THE NAME OF GROWTH...
...WITHOUT EVER KNOWING IF IT MEANS ANYTHING AT ALL.

THAT SOUNDS LIKE FREEDOM TO ME...

WE WANTED TO SEE WHICH OF US WOULD GET THERE FIRST.

WE WERE RUNNING TO THE TREE ON THE HILL.

THE SUN WAS STARTING TO SET.

AND I, OF COURSE, WAS DEAD LAST...

MIKASA RAN TOO, BUT STAYED BEHIND HIM ON PURPOSE...

EREN SHOUTED THAT IT WAS A RACE AND TOOK OFF OUT OF NOWHERE...

...FOR SOME REASON, A THOUGHT CAME TO ME.

AND ...

LEAVES FLUTTERED EVERY-WHERE.

BUT... THE BREEZE WAS NICE AND WARM THAT DAY.

IT FELT GOOD JUST TO RUN.

Manga Fire.to

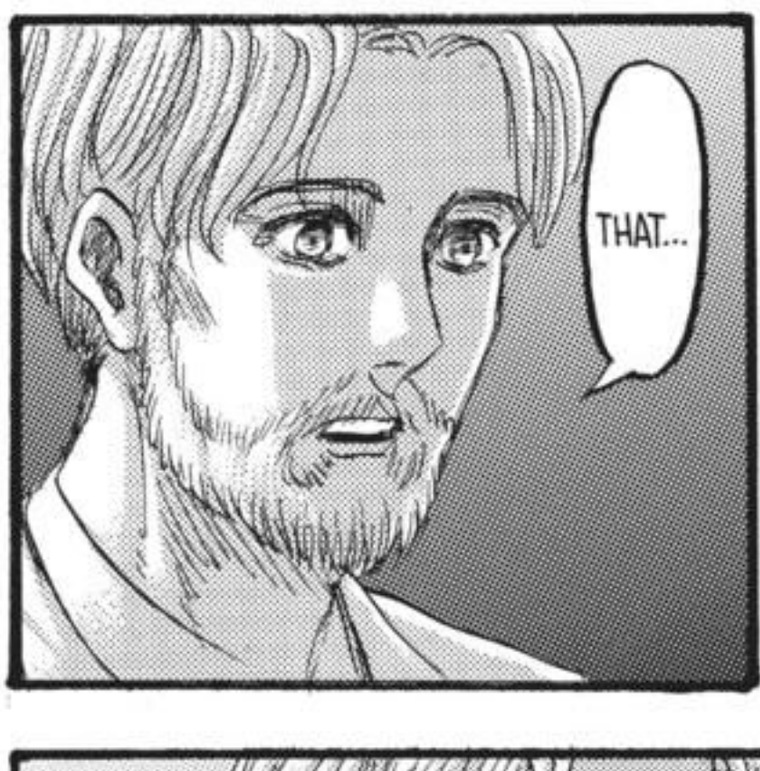
Manga Fire.to

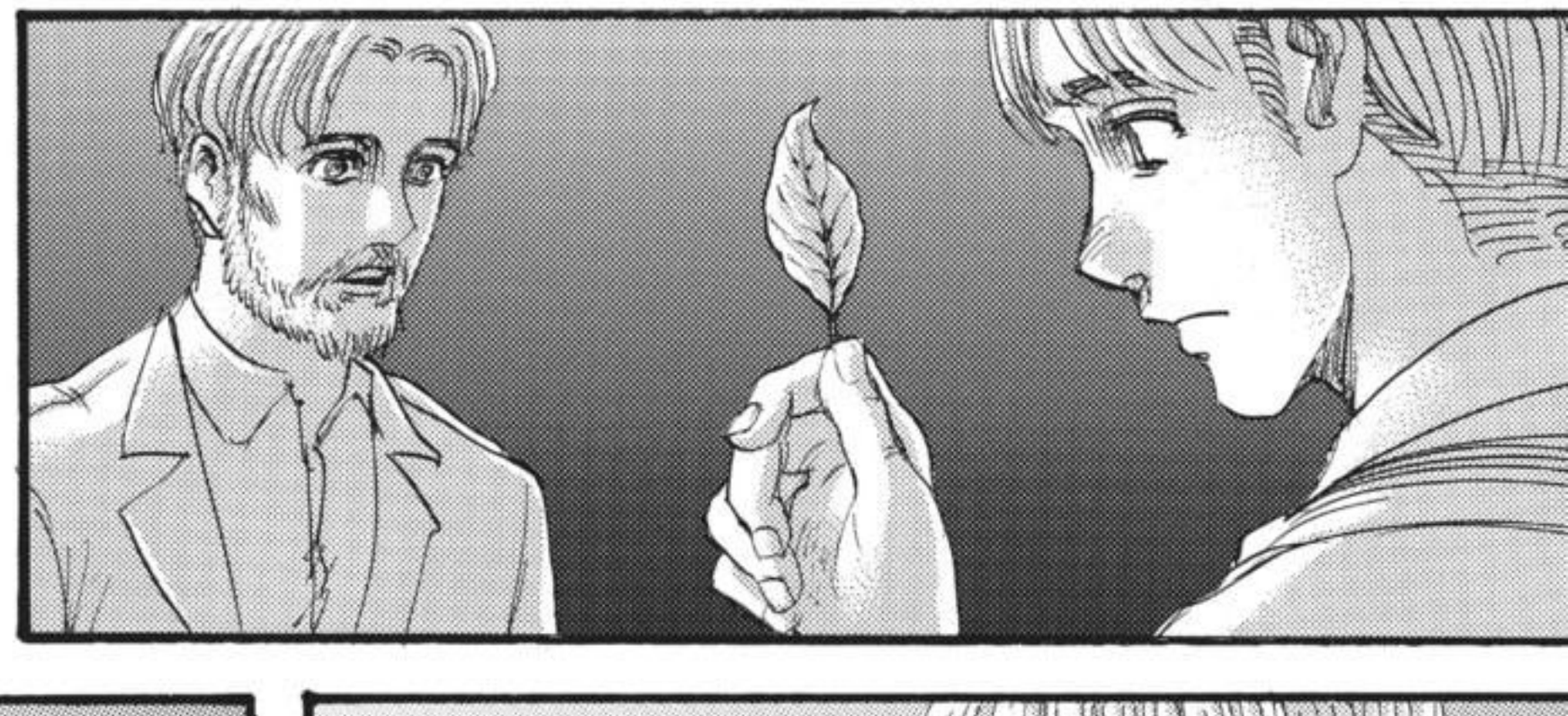
I THOUGHT THE SAME THING LATER, READING A BOOK ON A RAINY DAY.
AND WHEN I GAVE A SQUIRREL SOME NUTS, AND IT ATE THEM.
AND WHEN WE WALKED AROUND THE MARKET.
...IT CAME TO ME AGAIN.

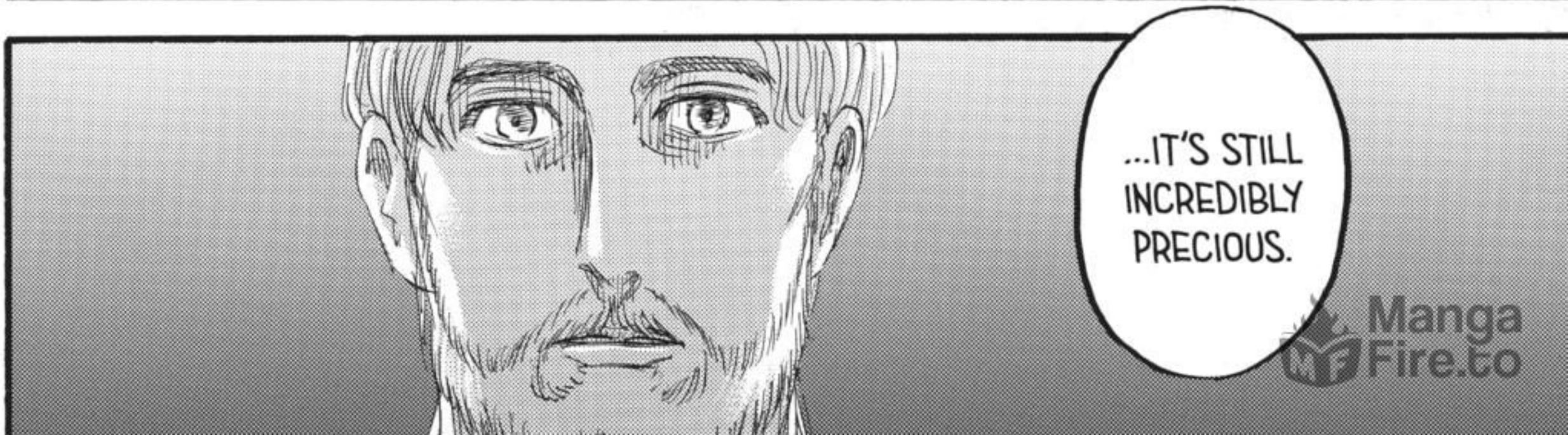
...MIGHT ACTUALLY BE PRECIOUS...

...THESE TRIVIAL MOMENTS ...

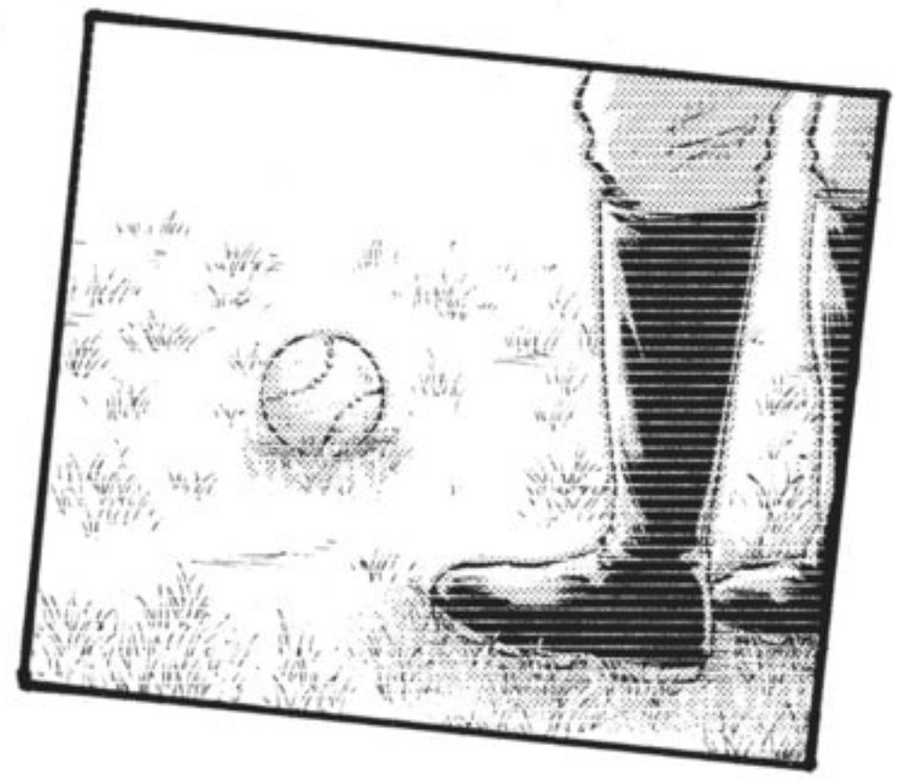
THAT ...







MangaFire.to

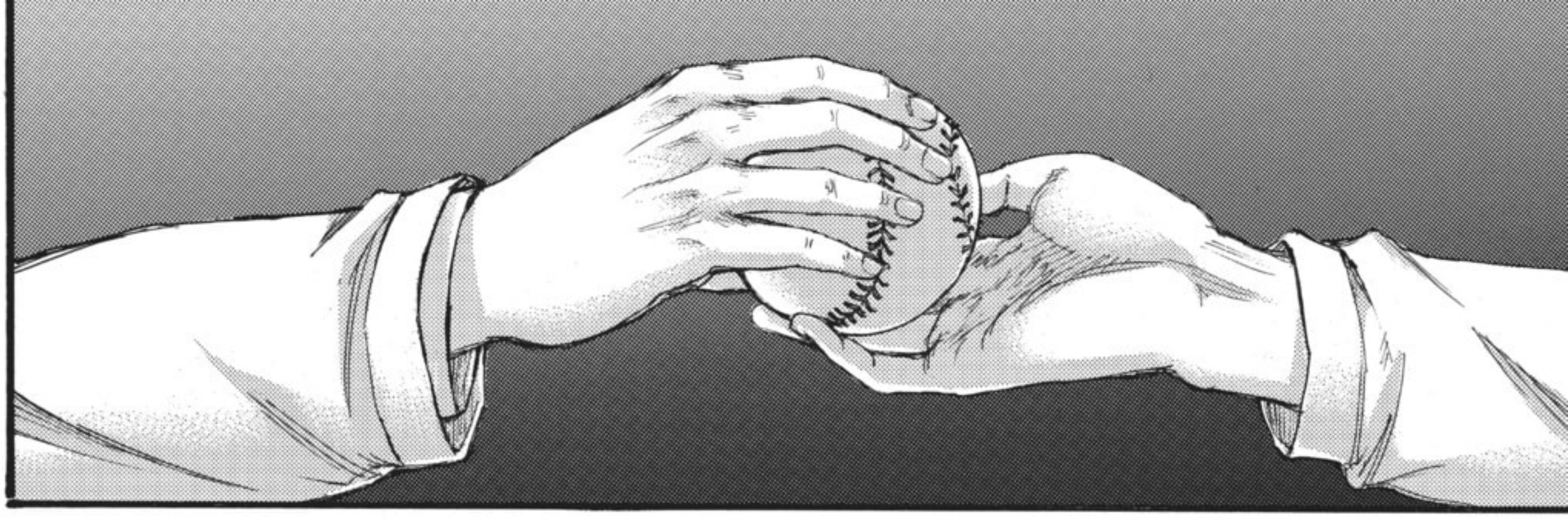


YES ...
YOU'RE RIGHT.

JUST THROW-ING...

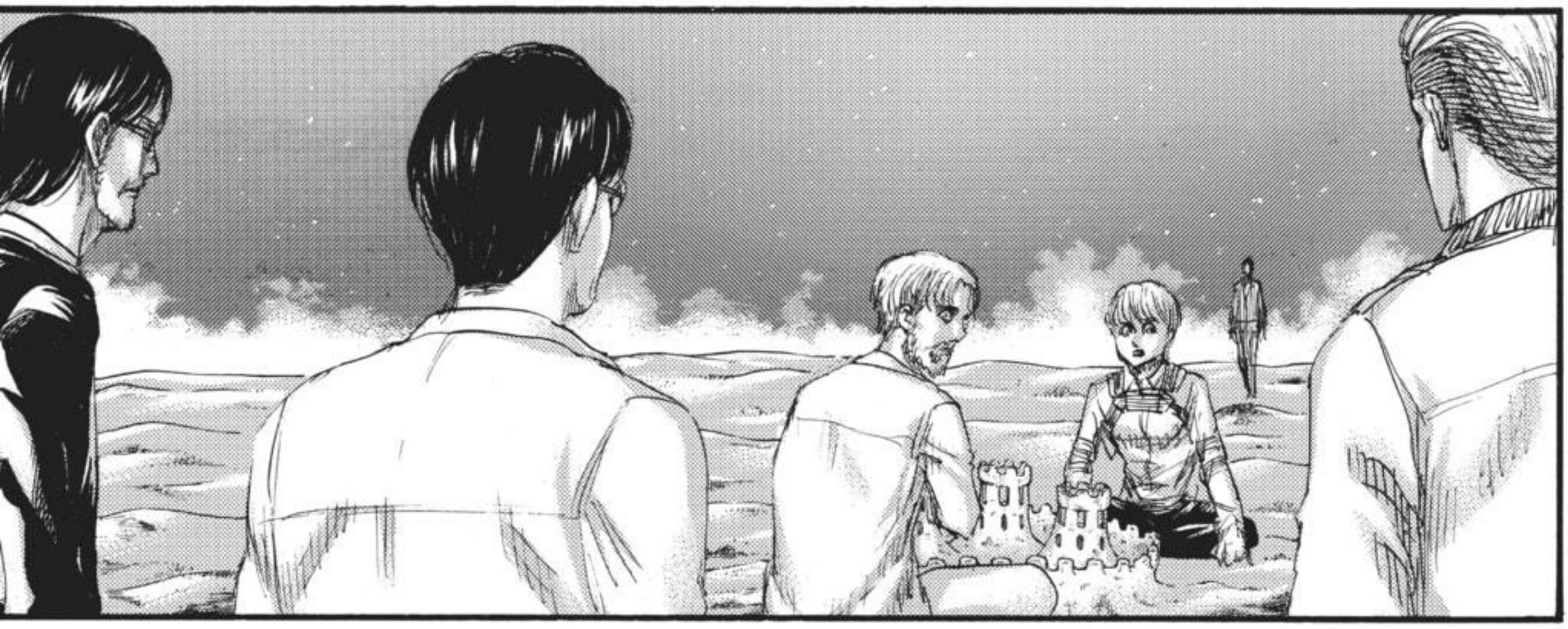
... CATCH-ING ...

THAT SIMPLE REPETITION.
...AND THROW-ING AGAIN.



I...

...WOULD HAVE BEEN HAPPY PLAYING CATCH FOREVER.



Manga Fire.to

UGH-
PIECK!!
WHOOSH

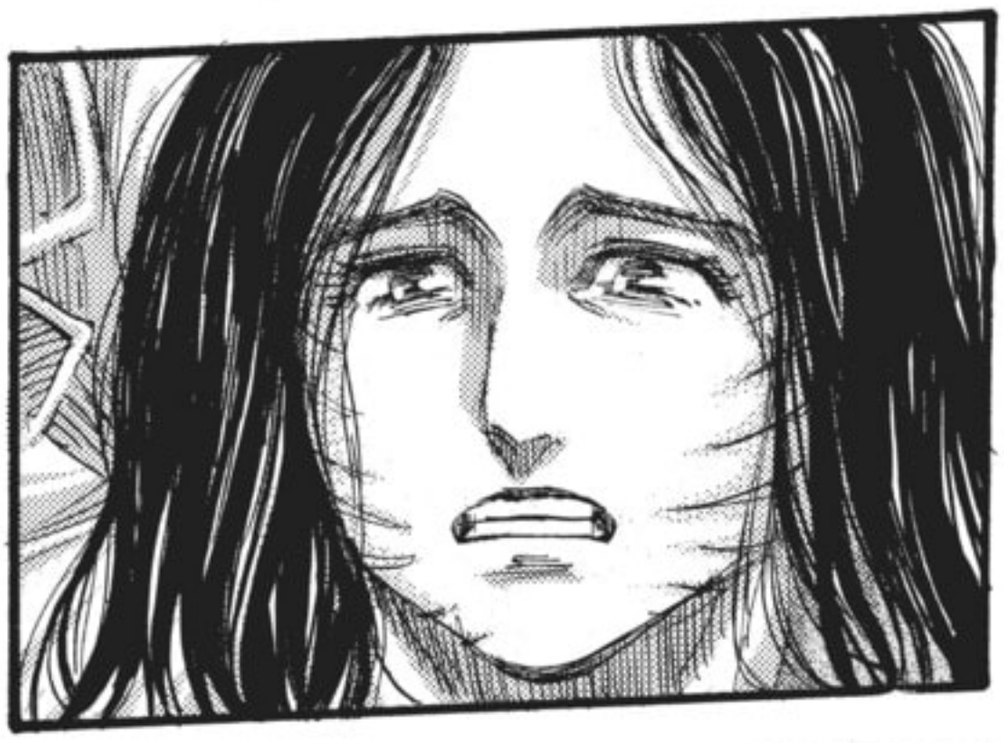
WE NEED TO RETREAT BACK TO WHERE REINER—
YOU'RE DONE!!
...I CAN KEEP FIGHTING ONCE MY ARM'S HEALED...
REINER!!

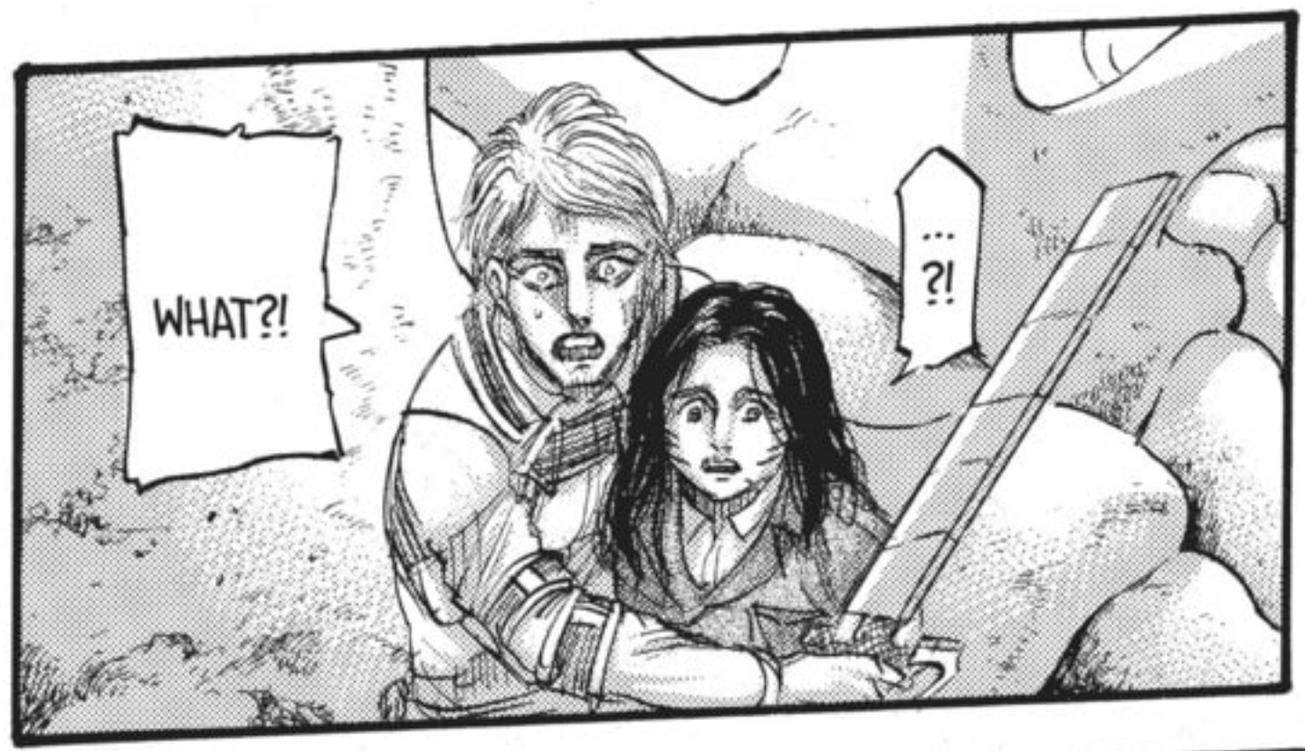
NGH ...!!
JEAN!!
PIECK!!
MGH!!
GUWAAA

BOOM
UGH!!
ANNIE!!

Manga Fire

Manga Mondo

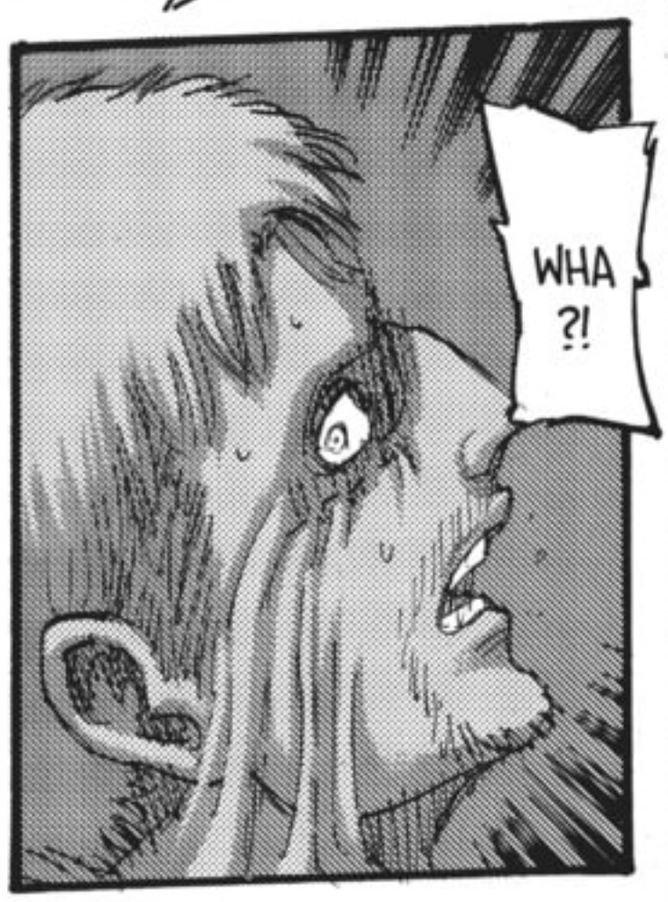


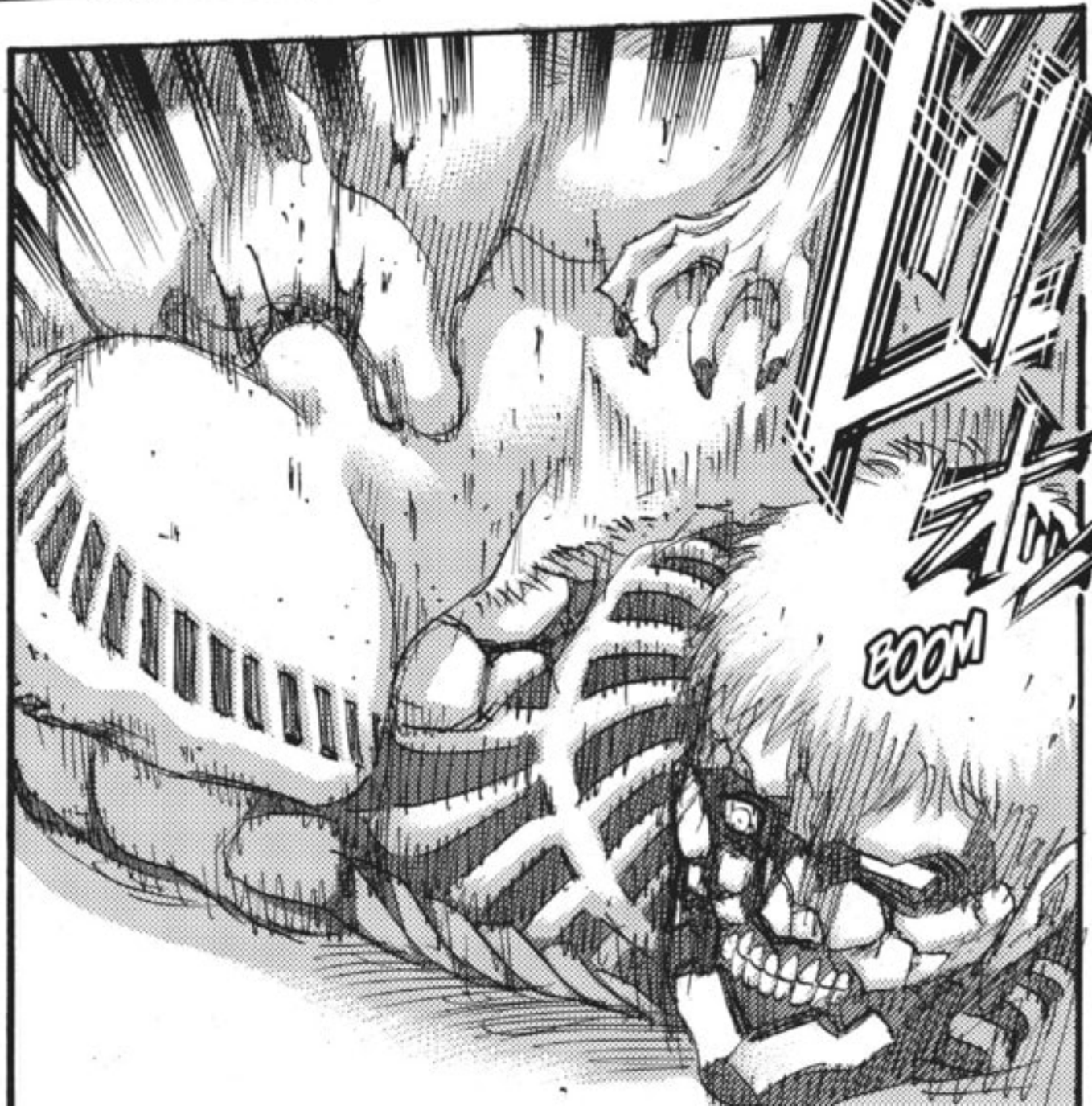


PORCO!!

SNAP

MARCEL!!





YMIR...?!

...I DON'T KNOW...

BUT...

...

BER-TOLT ?!

DID HE JUST **SAVE** US?!

BAM

SHINGGG

I WON'T WASTE THIS CHANCE!!

BOOM

I HIT IT !!

KESSET

WHOOSH

GIVE... AR-MIN...

SGRRRK

SSHK

BACK!!

Manga Fire.so

Manga Fiesto

HRAAGH!!

AGH!!

THUD

WHOOSH

ANNIE !!

WHOOSH

THUD

BOOM

ANNIE ...

ARMIN...

ANNIE!!

BE-HIND YOU!!

!!

I'M OKAY NOW.

BUT ...

KHOFF KHOFF

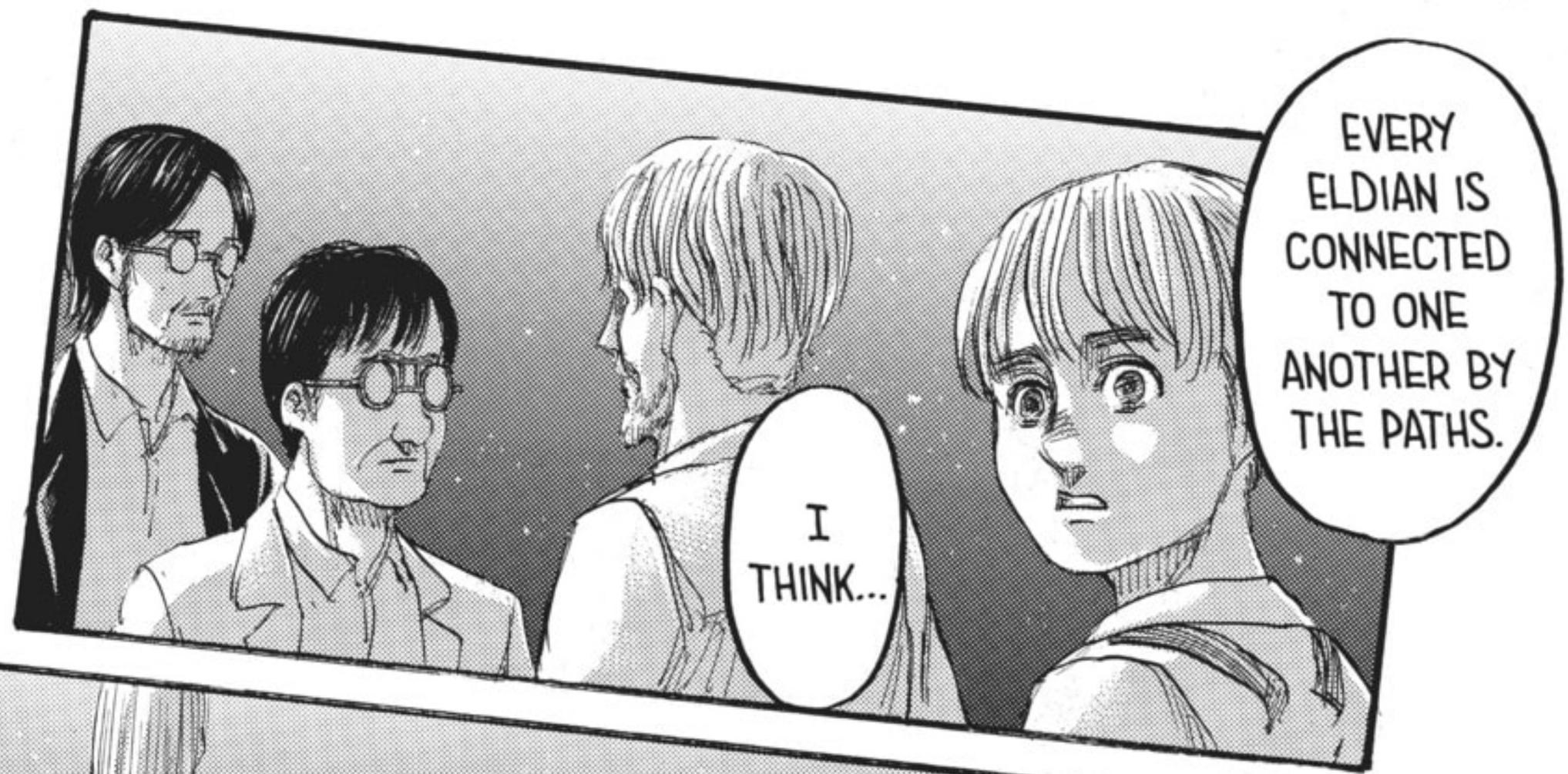
SOR-RY...

EVERY-ONE...

Manga Mystic.to

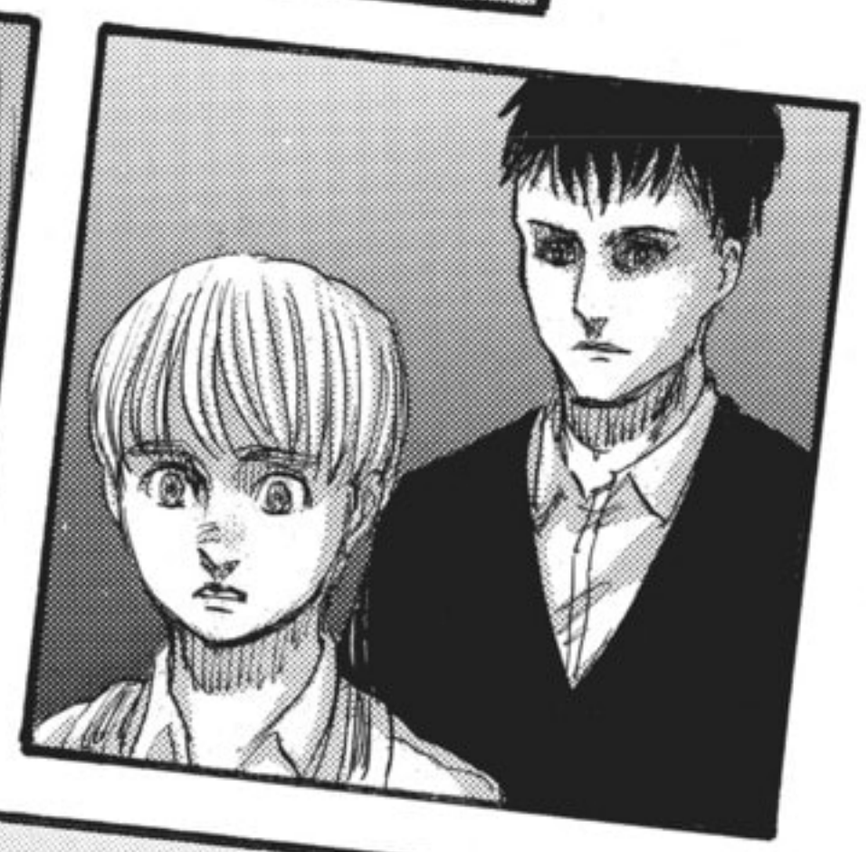
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
THE TITANS ARE HELPING US?!
HEEY !!
SEEMS THAT WAY.
HEEEEY!
OVER HEE-ERE!
NO WAY ...
WHAT ...?

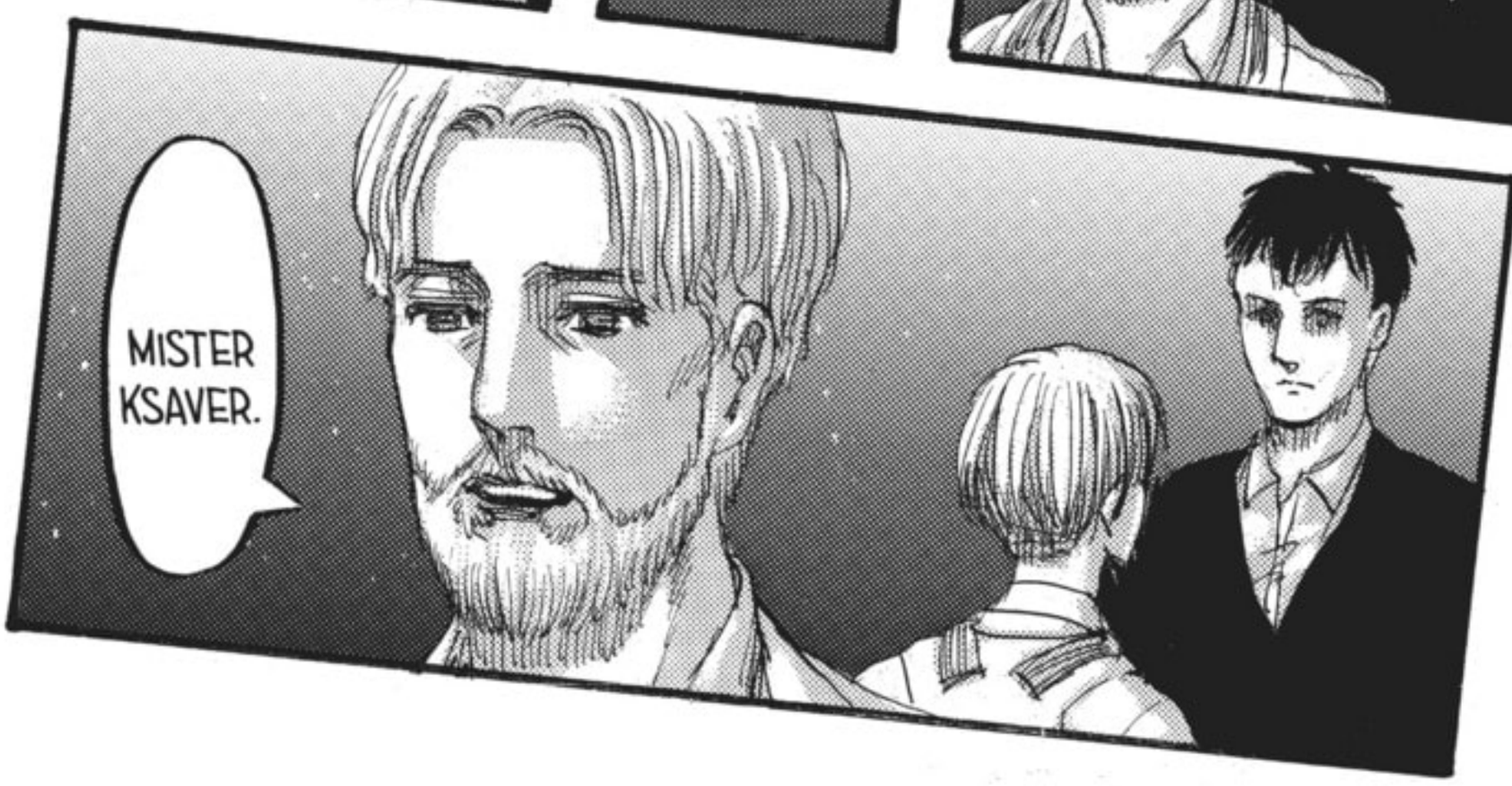
Manga Fire.to


EVERY ELDIAN IS CONNECTED TO ONE ANOTHER BY THE PATHS.
I THINK...

...IT'S BECAUSE THE FOUNDER, YMIR, WANTED TO BE CONNECTED.
BECAUSE SHE WANTS SOMETHING FROM US...

BER-TOLT...




MISTER KSAVER.

BUT ...
AND I STILL DON'T THINK THE EUTHANIZATION PLAN WAS A MISTAKE...
WE NEVER ACHIEVED OUR DREAM...
...I WOULDN'T MIND LIVING AGAIN, AFTER ALL.
IF IT MEANT GETTING TO PLAY CATCH WITH YOU AGAIN, I GUESS...
FA-THER.
SO... I GUESS I SHOULD THANK YOU.
WE CAN'T JUST STAY HERE.
THAT'S WHY I KNOW.
...EVEN YOUR PRECIOUS MEMORIES.
YOUR LIFE...
YOUR POWER ...
I TOOK EVERYTHING FROM YOU.

PLEASE HELP ME.

WHOOOOOOOOOOOOSH

...WHAT A BEAUTIFUL DAY IT IS.

...I WISH I HAD SEEN IT EARLIER.

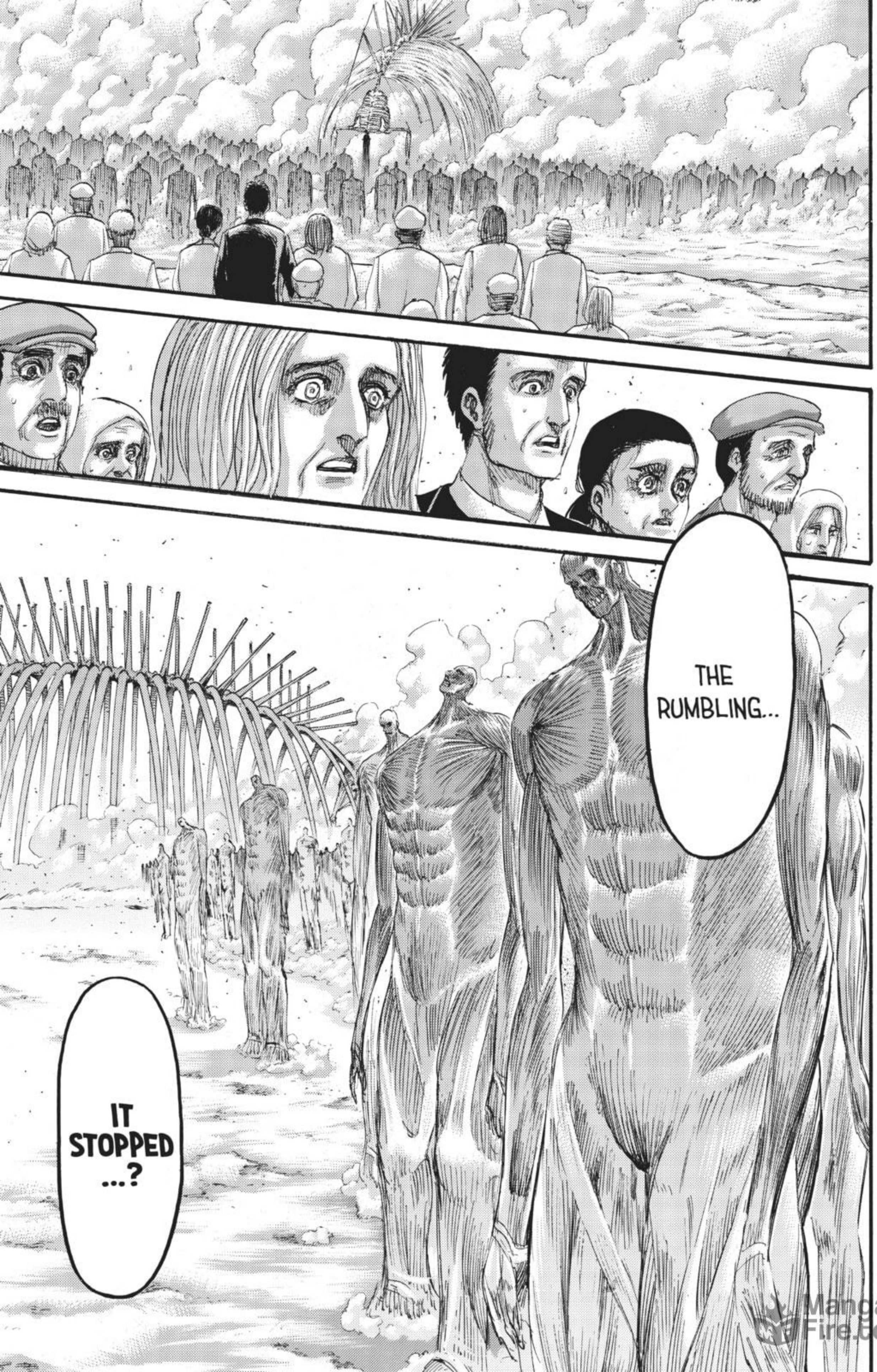
I SUP-POSE ...

AFTER ALL THE KILLING I'VE DONE...

...THAT'S TOO MUCH TO ASK.

Manga Fire.to

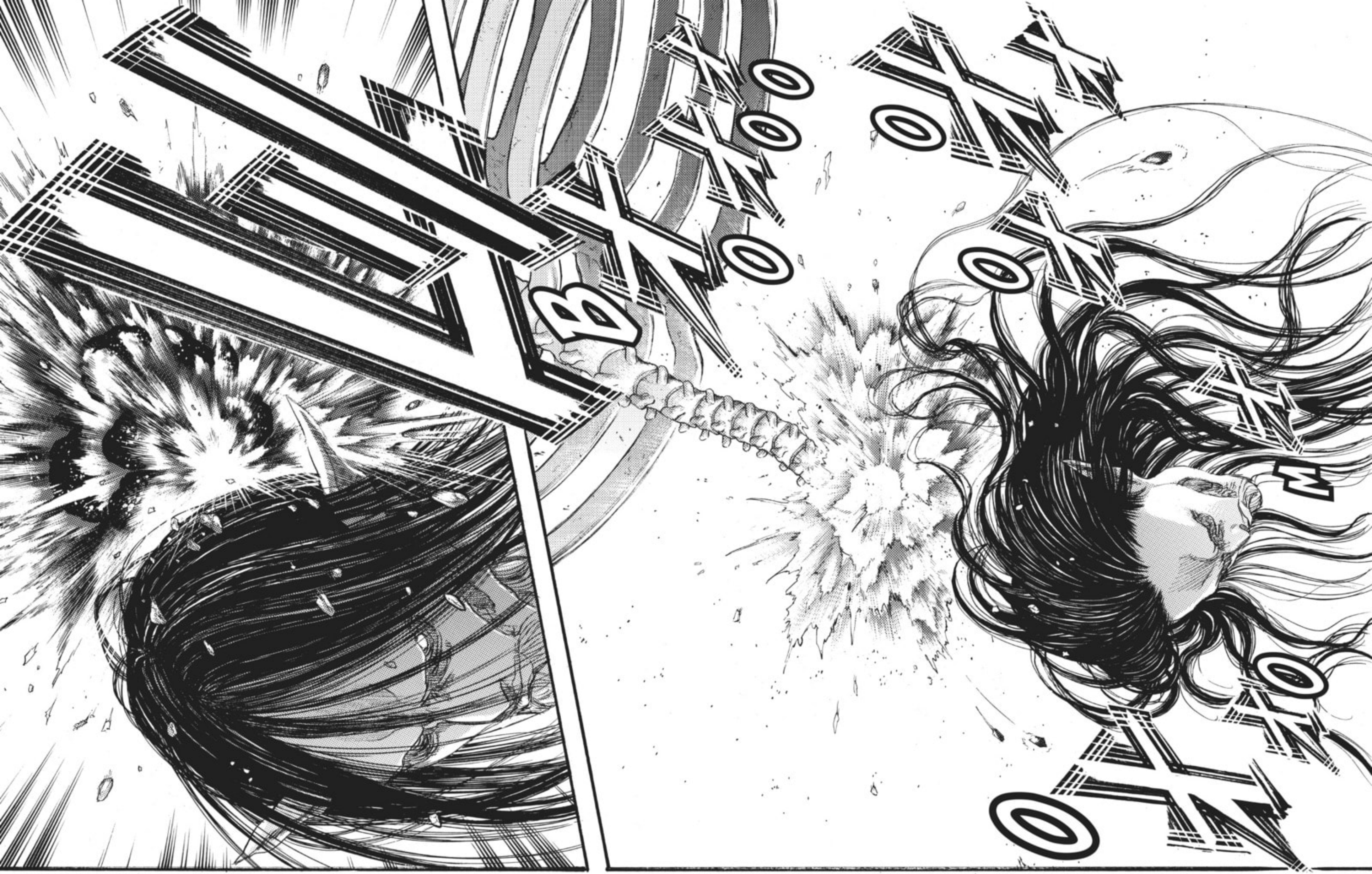
SSSHK

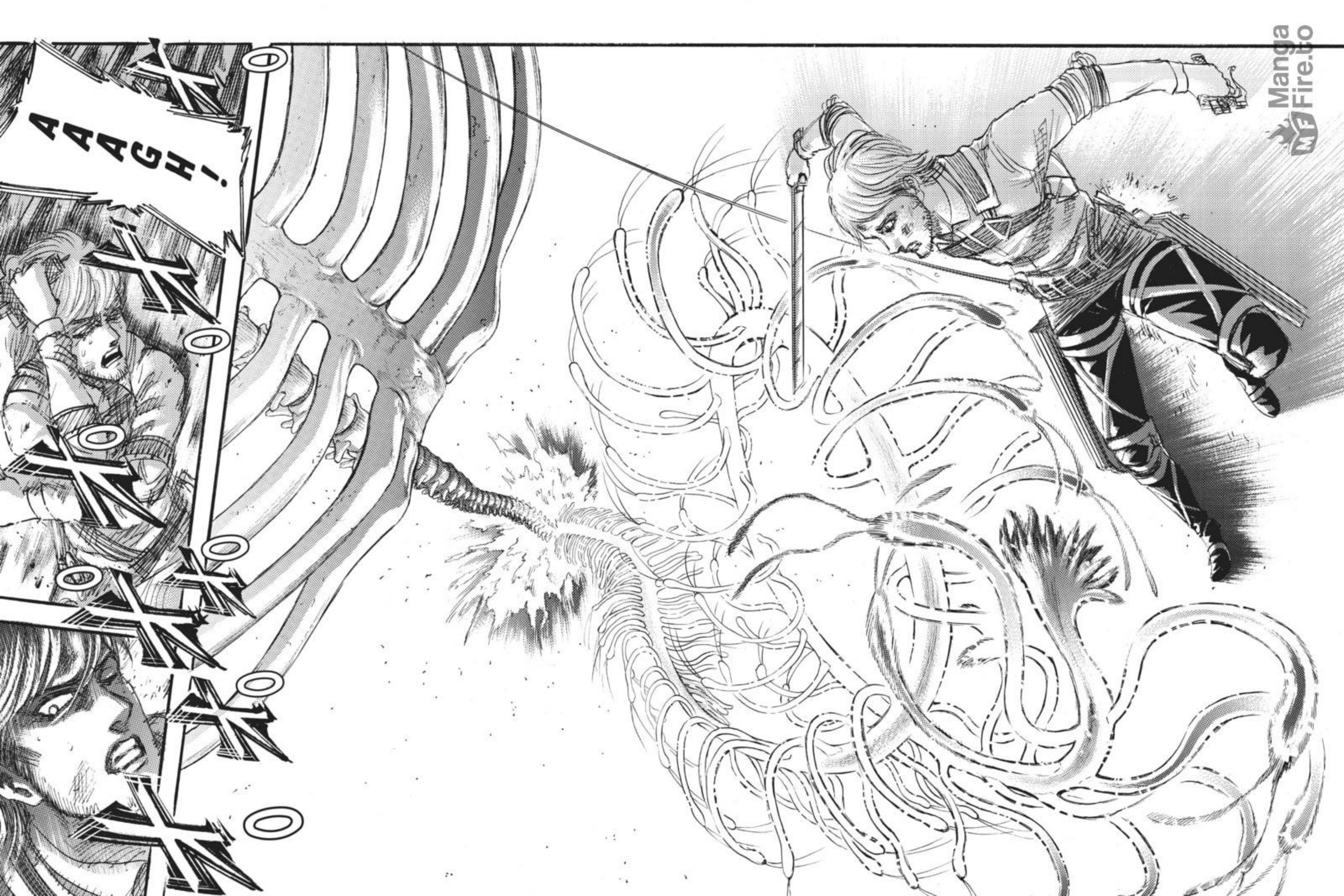


Manga Fire.co

Manga Fingo

SNATCH
GOOD-BYE...
...YOU SUICIDAL BLOCK-HEAA AAAAAADDD
KLK


ドガ
ガ
ガ



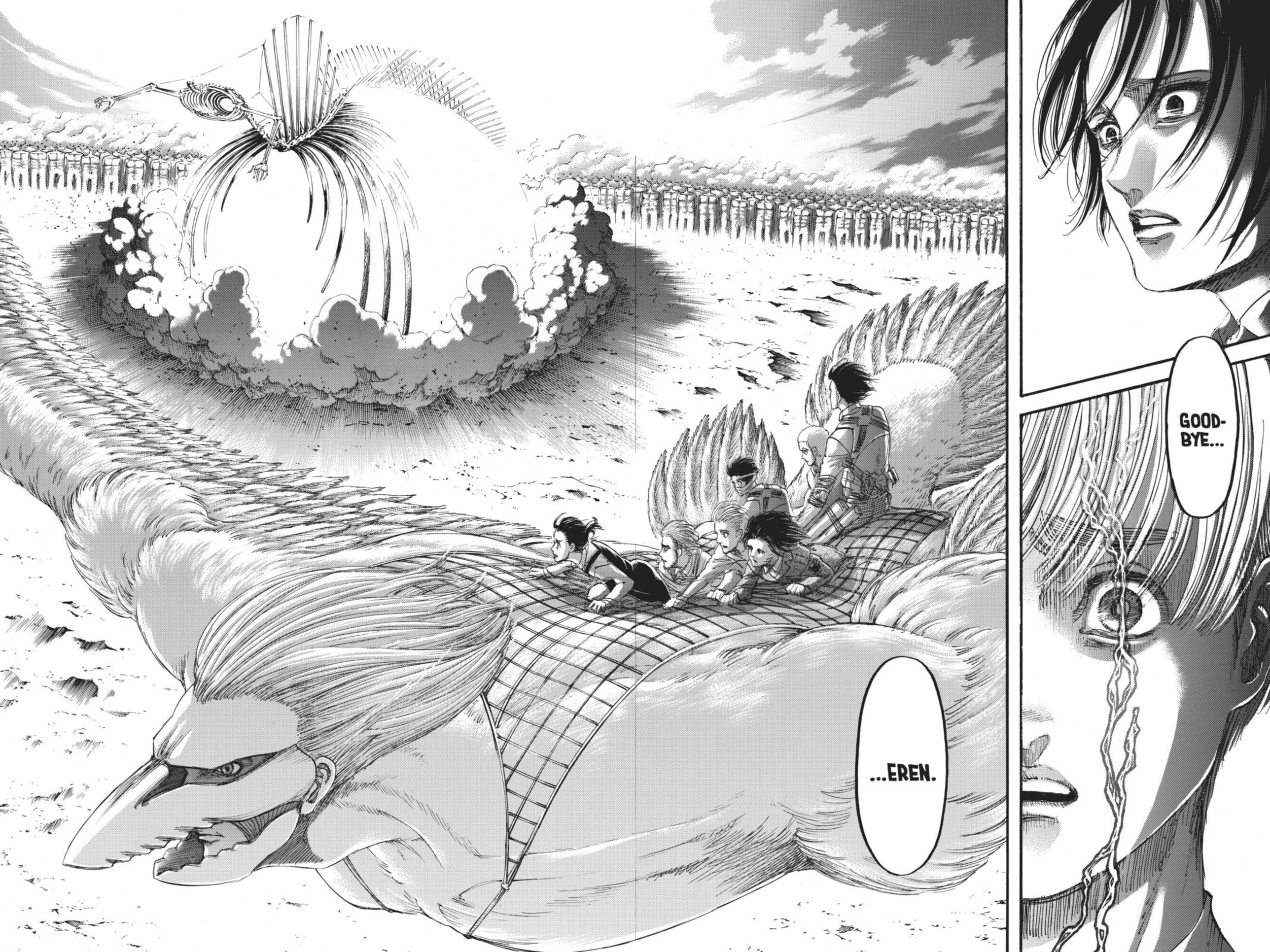
MangaFire.to

IT'S GOING AFTER EREN'S HEAD!
IT'S DOING IT AGAIN...?!
THERE IT IS!!
BOOM
Manga Fire

!!
REINER!!
BOOM
JEAN!
PIECK !!
WE NEED TO GET AWAY, QUICK!!
ARMIN'S GONNA BLOW THOSE BONES TO PIECES!!

Manga Fire.to

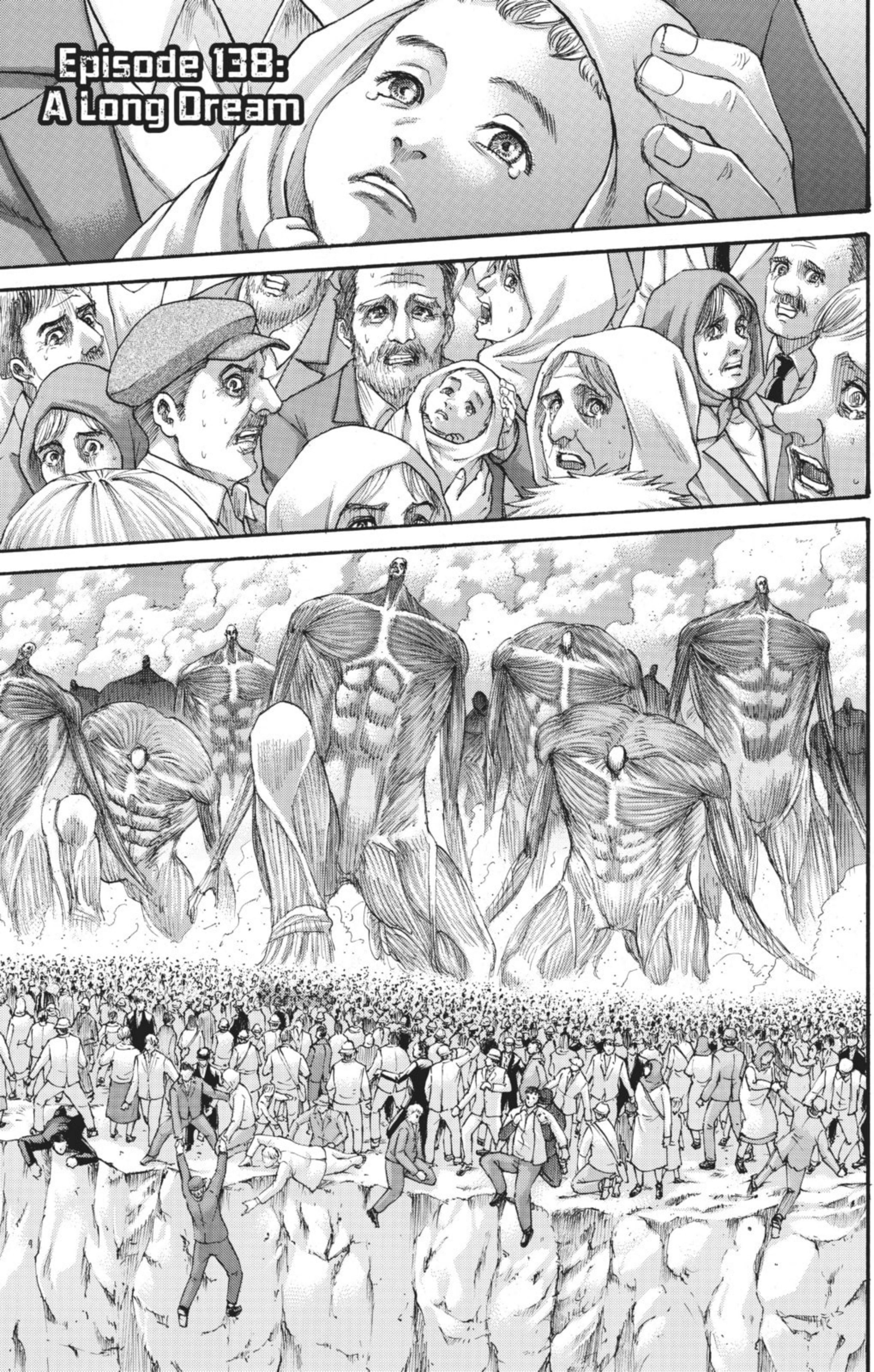
...
THANK YOU.
WITHOUT ALL OF YOUR HELP...
...WE WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN ABLE TO STOP THE RUMBLING.


...EREN.
GOOD-BYE...

ATTACK ON TITAN

Manga Fire.Eo

Episode 138: A Long Dream



URGH...
ARE YOU OKAY ?!
SIS!
ALL THOSE BONES EXPLOD-ED!!
...WHAT HAP-PENED ...?!
AGH ...

LOOK!

THE BONES ARE GONE...

THE RUMBLING HAS STOPPED, TOO...

IS EREN... DEAD...?

AGH!!

THROB

...I WAS A KID...

EVER SINCE...

AN UNDOUBTING SLAVE WHO ALWAYS FOLLOWED ORDERS WITHOUT QUESTION.

THEY OFTEN SUFFER FROM SUDDEN HEADACHES.

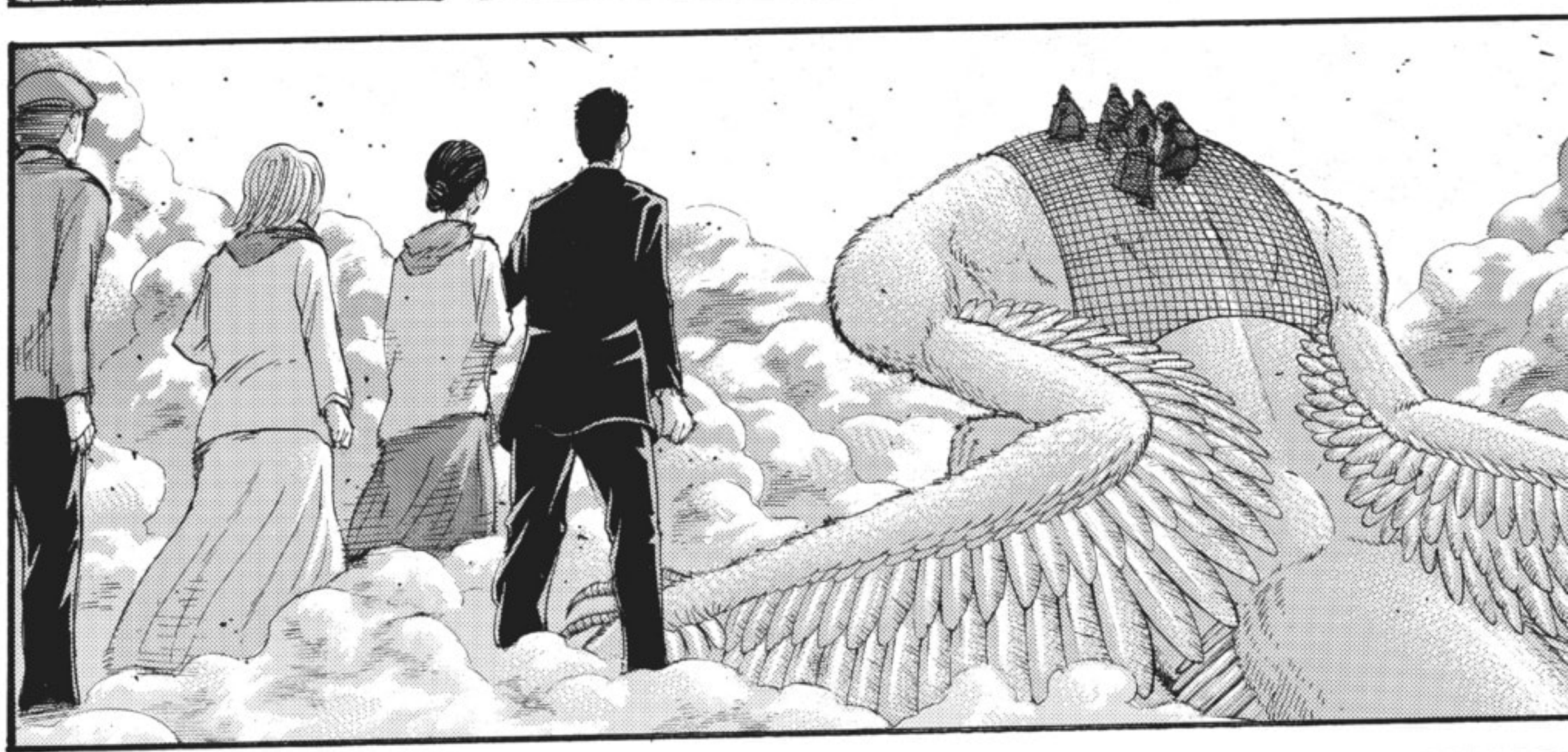
ONCE AN ACKERMAN AWAKENS,

MangaFire.co

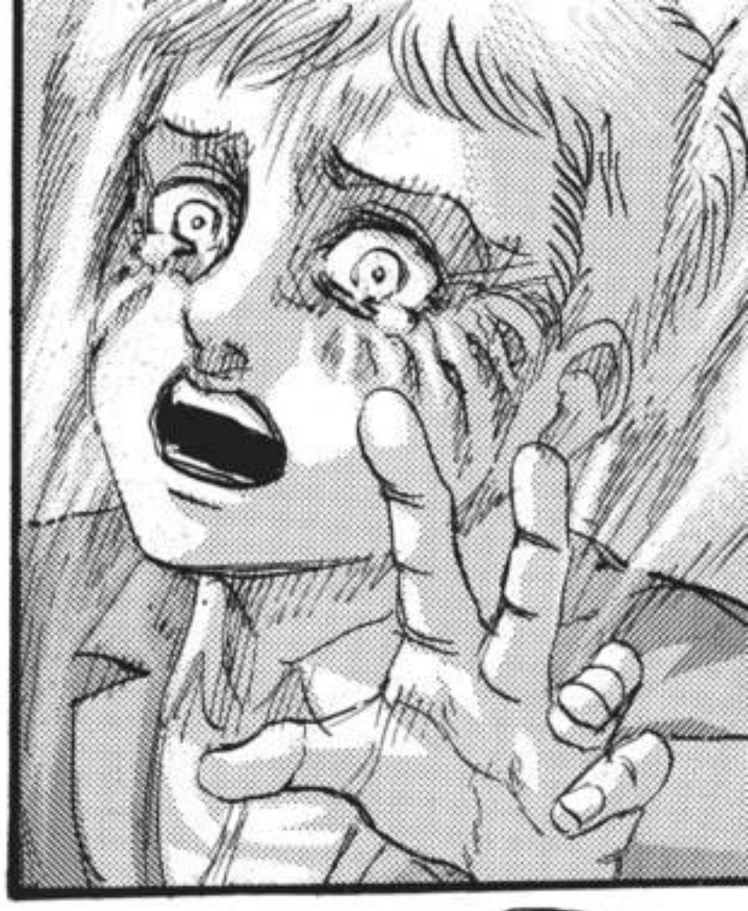
THROB
...IT CAN'T BE...

I'VE ALWAYS HATED YOU.
MIKASA.

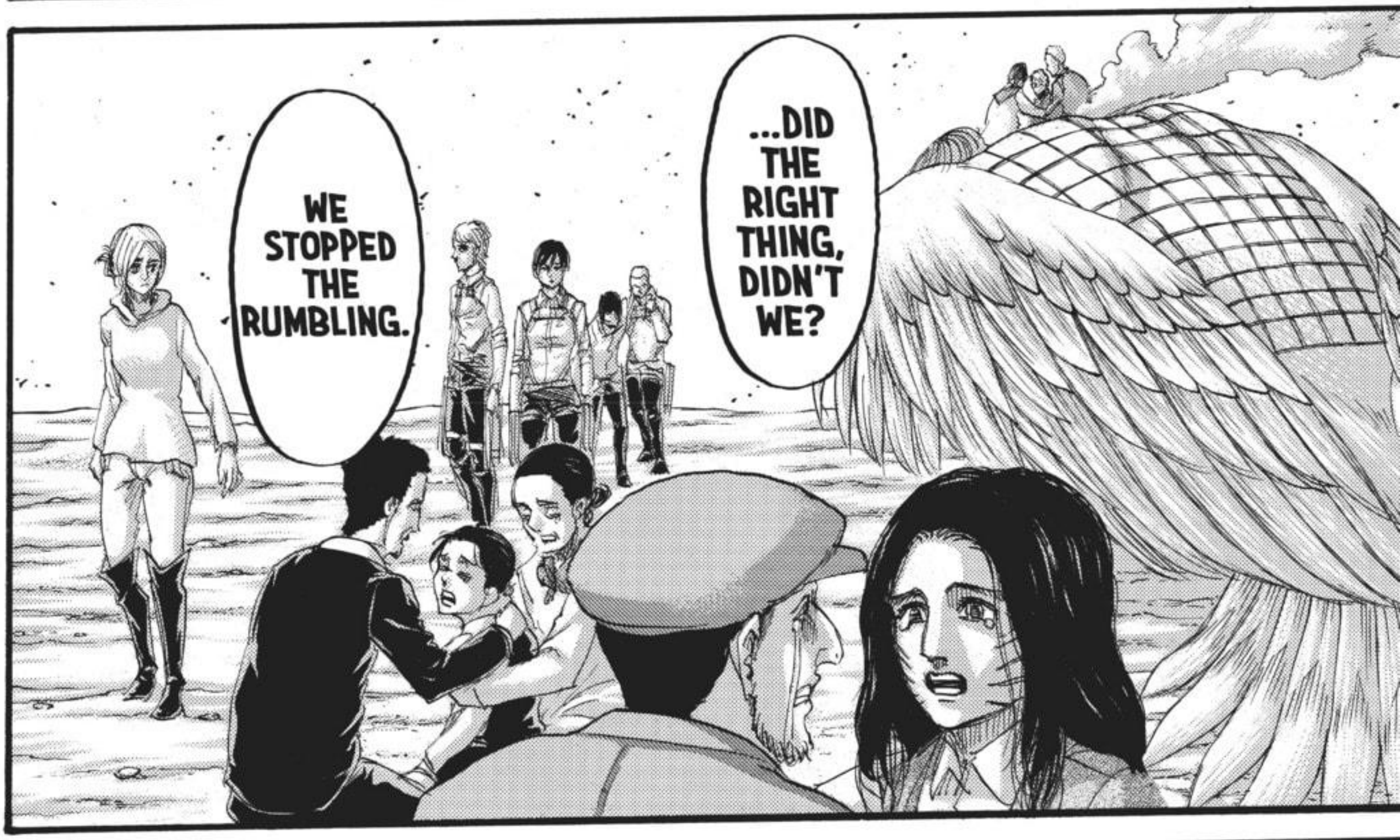
THROB
THAT ...
...CAN'T BE OUR LAST...

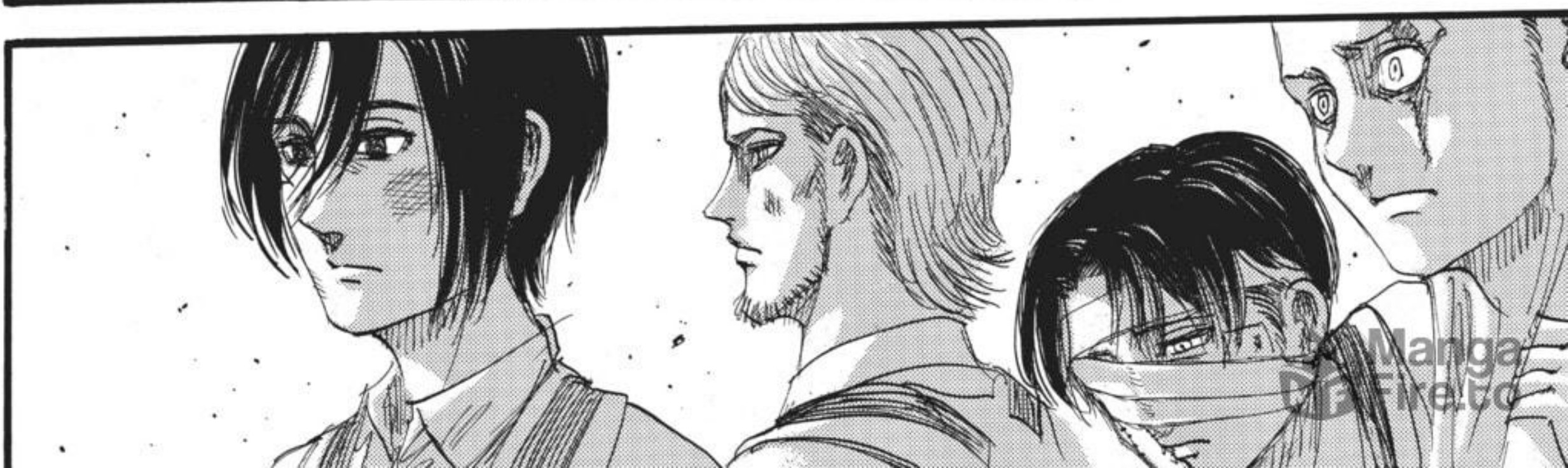


Manga GoFire.to



WE...
BUT ...
...IT'S NOT LIKE I DON'T HAVE REGRETS.


WE STOPPED THE RUMBLING.
...DID THE RIGHT THING, DIDN'T WE?


Manga Freak

YOUR FATHER.

MISTER LEONHART LED US ALL HERE.

ALL THE WAY FROM THE INTERN-MENT ZONE...

...HOW'D YOU GET HERE?

GO AND SEE HIM.

YES... I SAW.

REINER'S STILL FIGHTING!!

AUNT KARINA!

...!!

ARMIN.

REINER... WHERE ARE THEY?!

THAT SHINING CENTIPEDE ...

OVER THERE!!

HEY... LOOK!!

HE'S OKAY...

REINER!!

THOOM

WHO KNOWS...

ALL I CAN SAY FOR SURE IS THAT WE CAN'T LET IT LIVE.

IT GOT HIT BY THAT EXPLOSION... AND SURVIVED?!

WHAT THE HELL IS THAT THING...?!

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

RUMBLE

Manga Fire

MangaFire.to

THOOM
...EREN.

THERE'S NO TELLING WHAT COULD HAPPEN!!

YOU CAN'T LET THAT SHINING THING COME IN CONTACT WITH EREN!

...OH NO.

THAT THING ...

...EVEN START THE RUMBLING AGAIN...

IT MIGHT ...

WE NEED TO GO...

...HOW DO WE KILL SOMETHING THAT SURVIVED THAT EXPLOSION JUST NOW?

WE'VE GOTTA KILL THAT SHINING THING!!

THIS NIGHTMARE WON'T END UNTIL WE TAKE HIM DOWN...

YOU UNDERSTAND BY NOW, RIGHT...?

...FOR EREN.

...AND COLT'S, TOO.

I'M COMPLETING MY MISSION ...

I STILL HAVE ONE FINAL JOB.

FATHER.

Manga Fire.to

...DID IT TURN OUT LIKE THIS?
THOOM
...WHY?
THROB
HOW...
THROB
THOOM
NGH?!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BUSSSSH
...WHAT ?!

THANK YOU.

GRAB

NO...IT'S AN OLD INJURY.

IS YOUR LEG HURT?!

I NEED HELP DEPLOYING CANNONS!

THE TITANS ARE STILL CLOSING IN!

BRING THE INJURED HERE!

CAN YOU STAND ?

...WE'D STILL BE AT EACH OTHER'S THROATS.

IF YOU HADN'T FIRED ALL THOSE ROUNDS INTO THE AIR, I IMAGINE...

DAD.

YES ...

BUT LET'S WORK TOGETHER TO OVERCOME THIS...

I'VE MADE MY FAIR SHARE OF MISTAKES...

ANN... IE...?

Manga Fire.co

...THAT SMOKE ?!

WHAT IS...

THAT'S NOT THE SMELL OF A DEAD TITAN.

NO ...

DID IT DIE?

KOFF KOFF

THE SMOKE'S COMING FROM THAT SHINING THING.

...THEY DID IN RAGAKO ...?

...THE SAME THING ...

KOFF

ISN'T THIS ...

HUH ...?!

GET ON FALCO!

GET AWAY FROM HERE!!

PIECK !

...MI-KA-SA!!

HURRY AND GO!!

... NO.

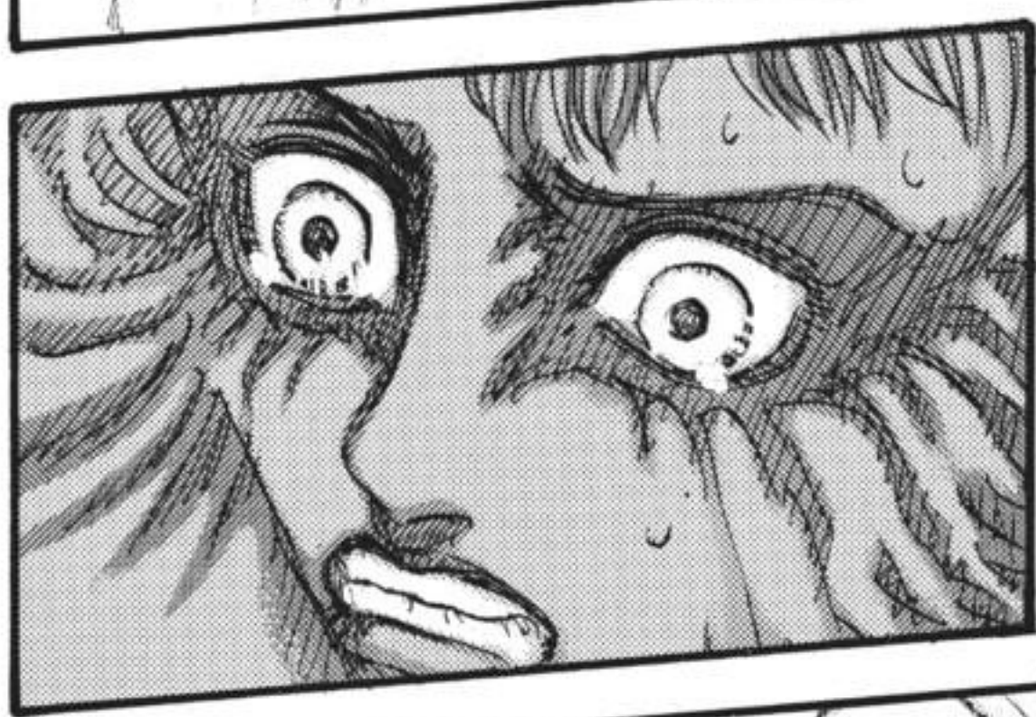
THIS IS TOO MUCH FOR ME TO—

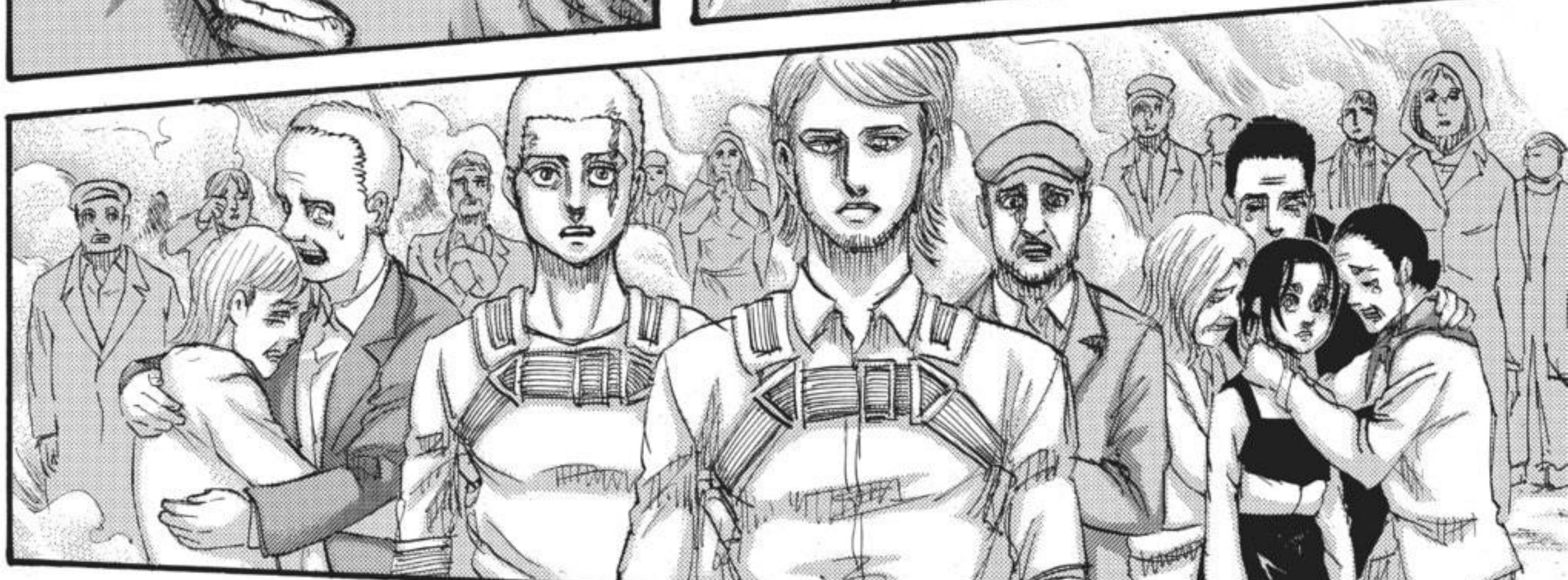
YOU SHOULD KNOW WHAT WE NEED TO DO BETTER THAN ANYONE HERE.

ACKERMANS AND ANYONE WITH THE POWER OF THE TITANS WON'T BE AFFECTED.

WHAT ...

...ARE YOU SAY-ING?





MangaFire.to

WE'LL HAVE TO TRUST THEM TO FINISH THIS.
... GUESS SO.
...IS HOW IT ENDS FOR US.
SO THIS ...
THE NIGHT WE HAD TO BURN THOSE BODIES?
...DO YOU REMEM-BER, JEAN?
THAT'S WHAT IT MEANS TO DIE AS A MEMBER OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
THAT WE ENDED UP STUCK WITH THE JOB OF SAVING HUMANITY...
...YOU KNOW THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT, RIGHT?
... YEAH.

Manga Fire

Manga Fireto

ARE YOU OKAY ?!
HEY!!
D... DAD?!
NGH ...?!
...IN THE WORLD HAP-PENED ?!
WHAT ...
...SIR!!

AAAH ...!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

...ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND?!
...YOU SUM-MONED YOUR TROOPS.
SO...
THERE'S NO WAY YOU'RE GETTING PAST ME!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

Manga Fire.to

AAAGH!

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

BOOM

WHEEE

CHOMP
PIECK...
ANNIE...
AAAAHHHH!
WHAT MUST WE DO...
...FOR OUR EFFORTS TO FINALLY PAY OFF?
HEARTS

THROB
WE'RE THE ONLY ONES LEFT WHO CAN KILL EREN!!
STAY WITH ME HERE!
MIKASA?!
AARGH!!
...ANY MORE OF THIS.
...TAKE...
I CAN'T...
THROB
THROB

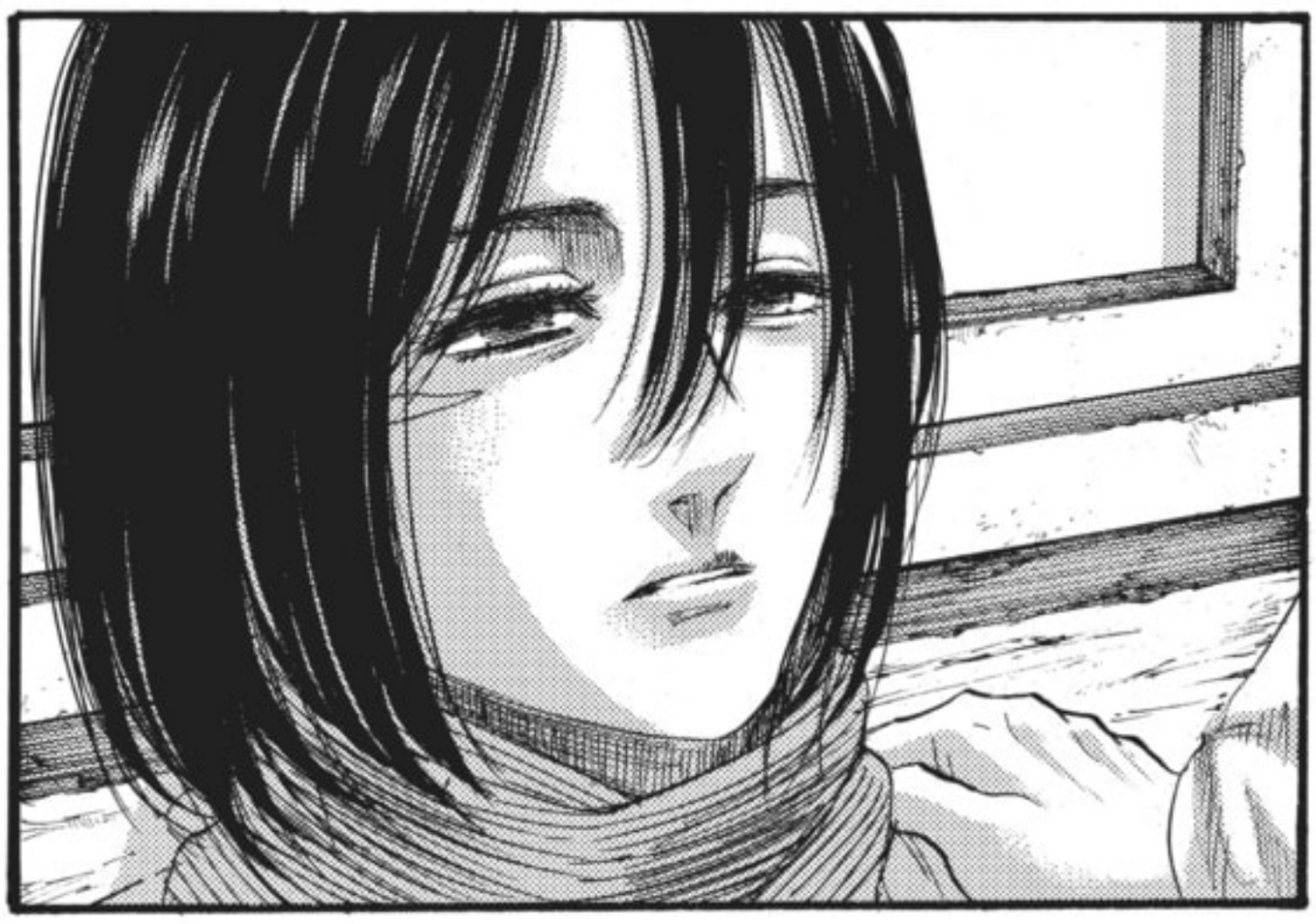
...I WANT TO GO HOME...

I JUST...

...WANT TO GO BACK...

...HOME...

Manga Fire.to



MI-KA-SA.
WAKE UP.

YOU'LL CATCH A COLD.

HUH?
...I...

...EREN?

WHEN DID I FALL ASLEEP...?

MIKASA...

WHY... ARE YOU CRYING?

... HUH ?

...SUDDENLY WASN'T SURE I BELONGED HERE...

I...

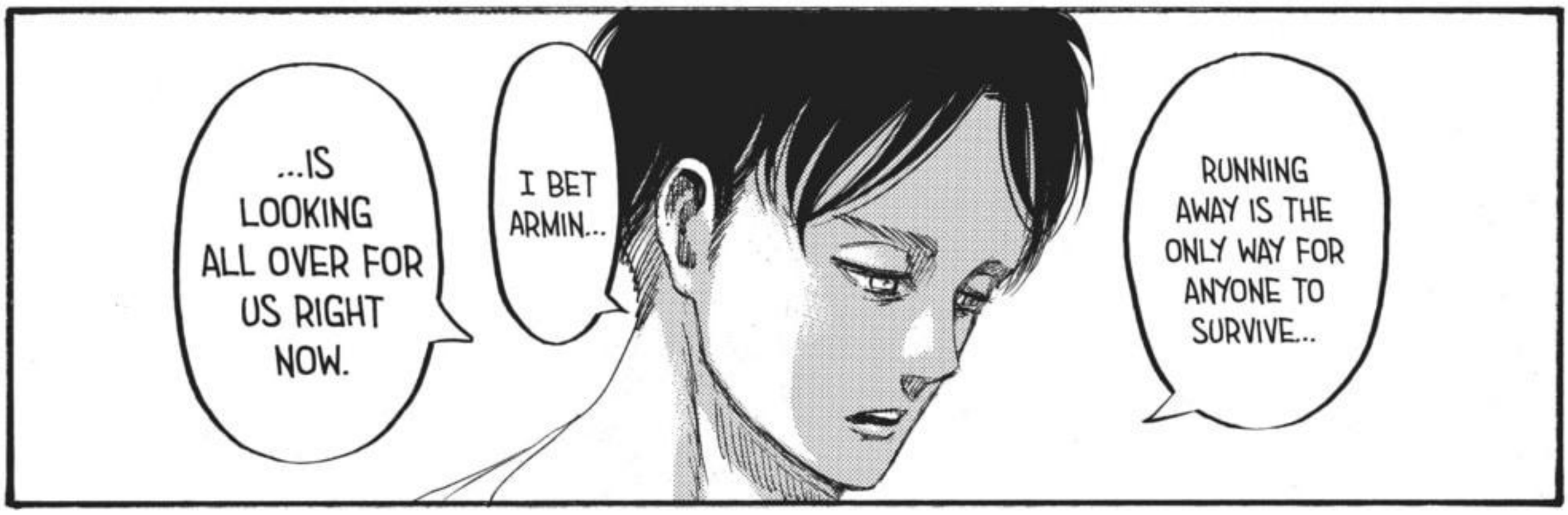
I WONDER WHY...

Manga Fire.to

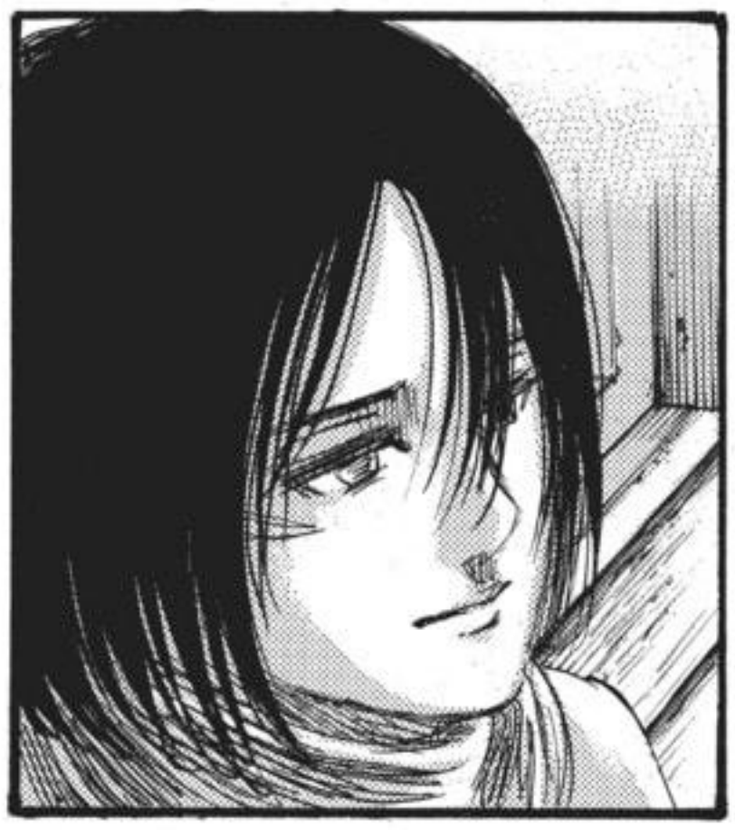
HUH?
...THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT IT NOW...
YOU KNOW...

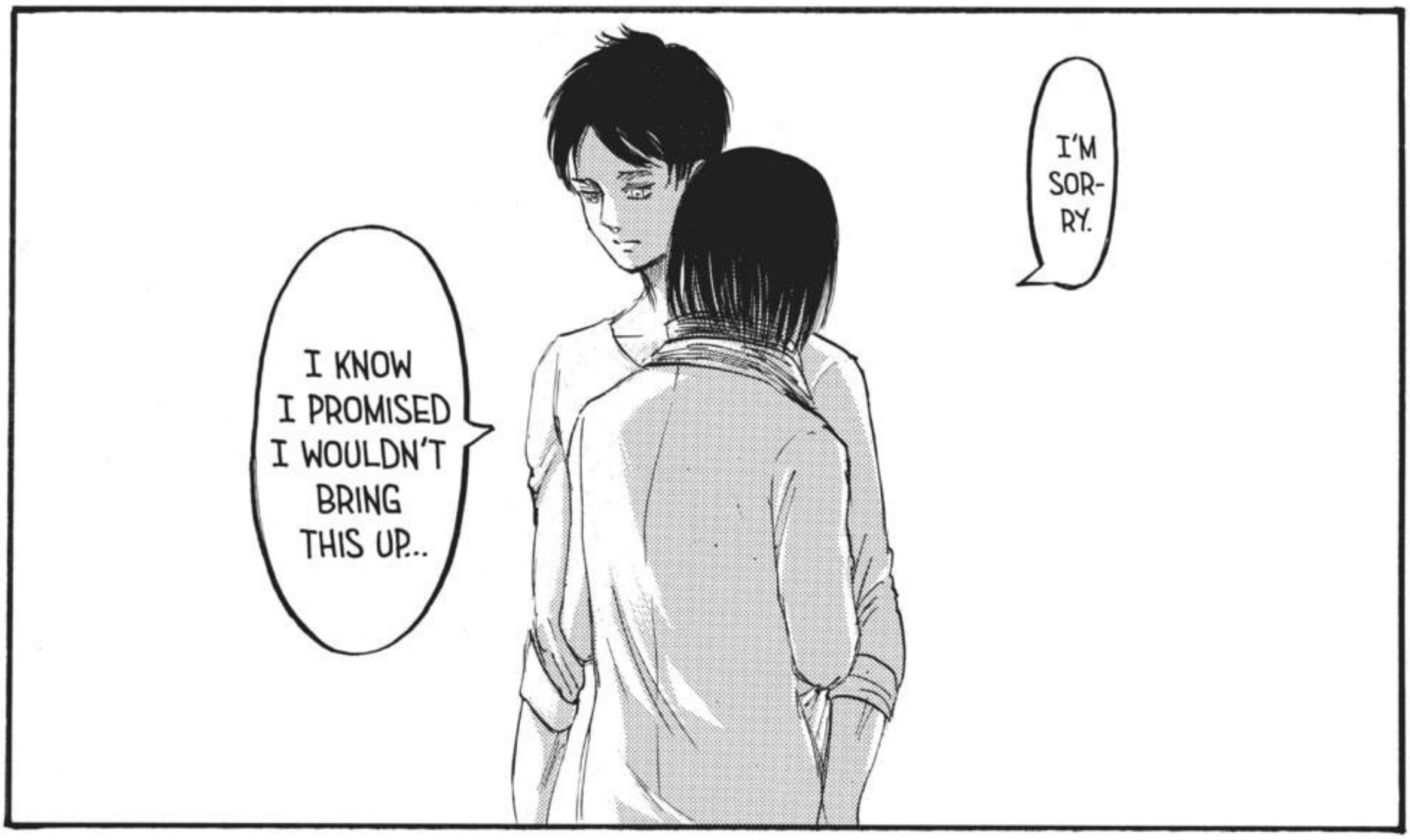
SINCE THE DAY WE ESCAPED OUT HERE...
...ABANDONED EVERYTHING.
THE TWO OF US...

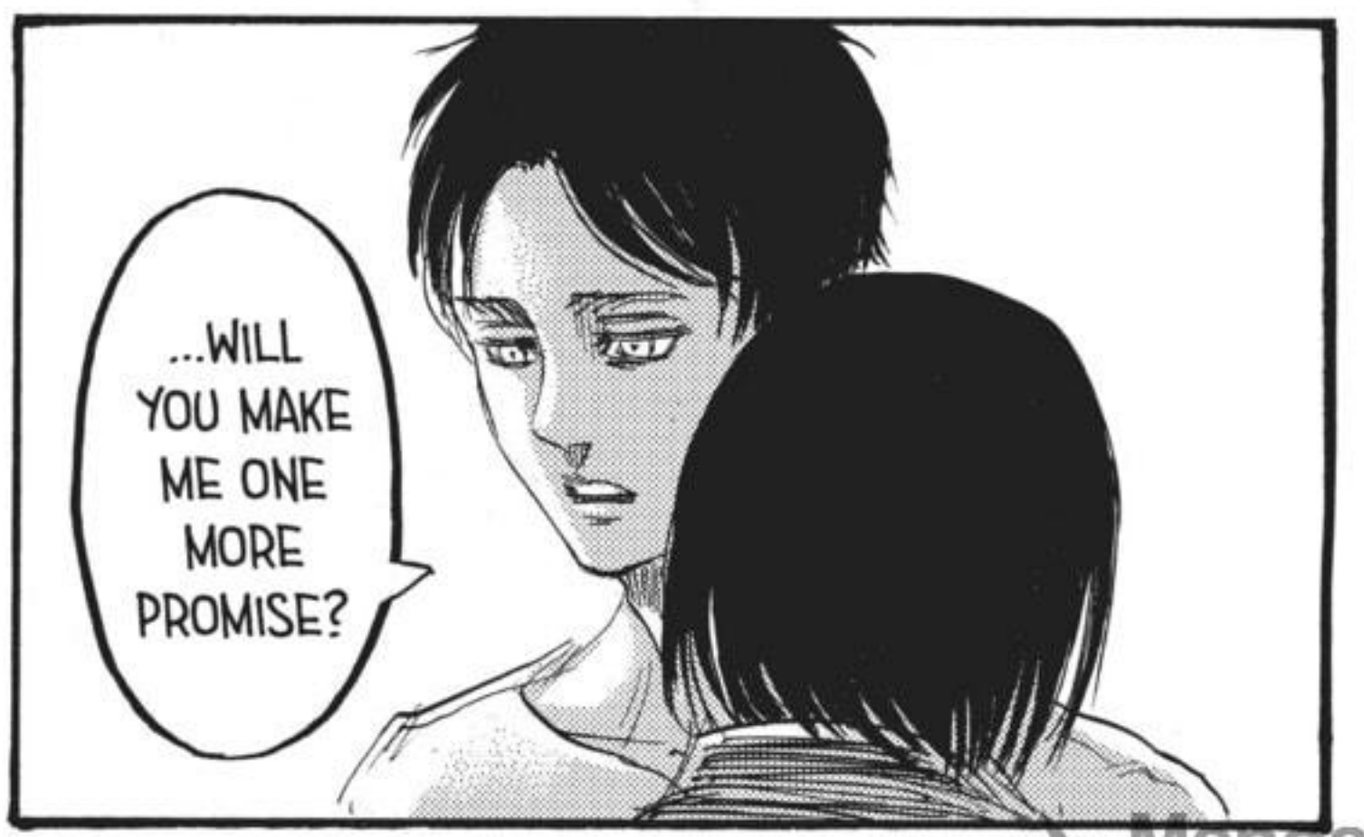
THE INVASION OF PARADIS WILL BEGIN SOON...
SINCE THE WAR WITH MARLEY ENDED... IT'S BEEN TWO MONTHS.



MangaFire.to



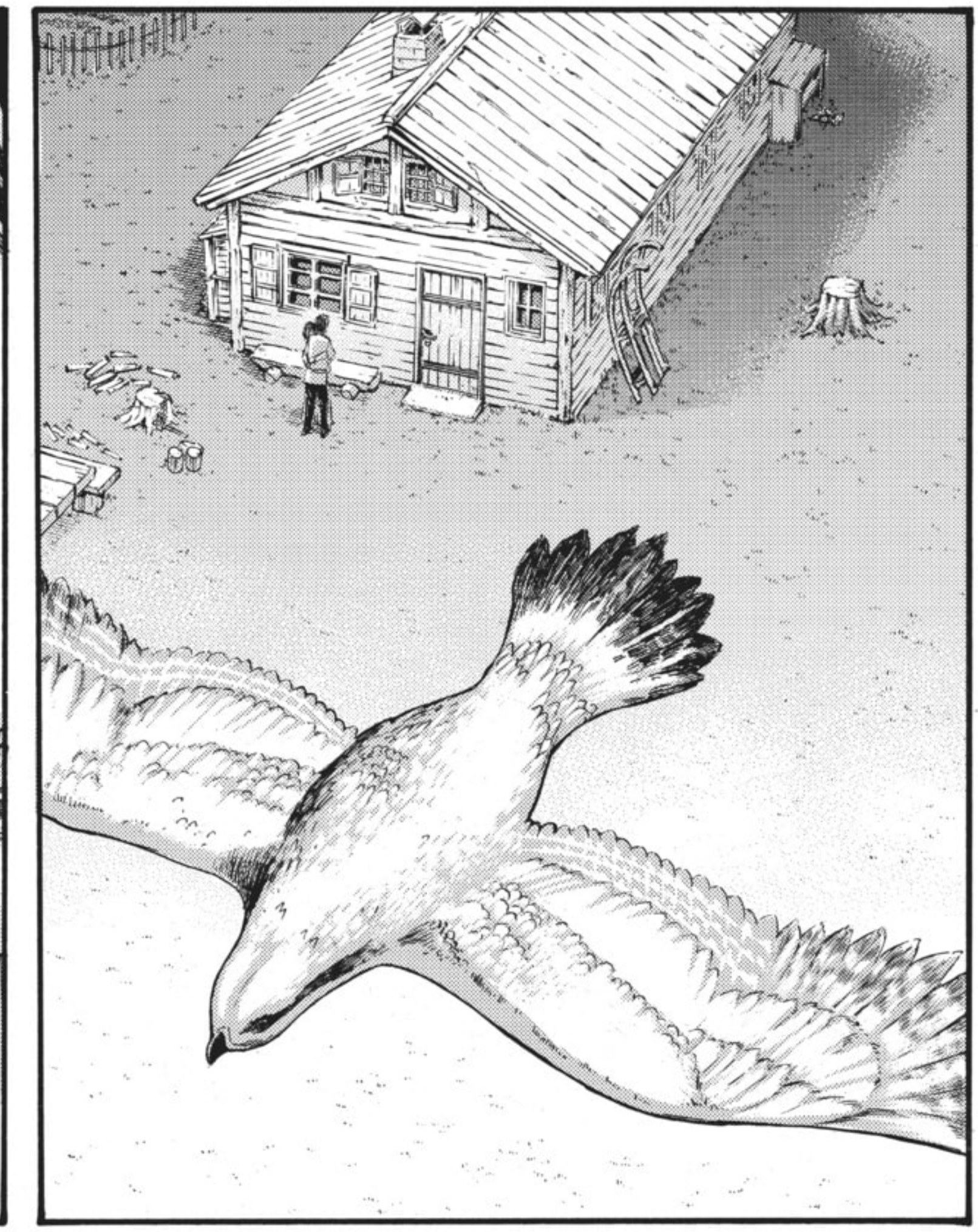




Manga Fire.to

BE FREE...
SO FORGET ABOUT ME.
YOU HAVE A LONG LIFE AHEAD OF YOU...

PLEASE...
MIKASA.
FORGET ABOUT ME.

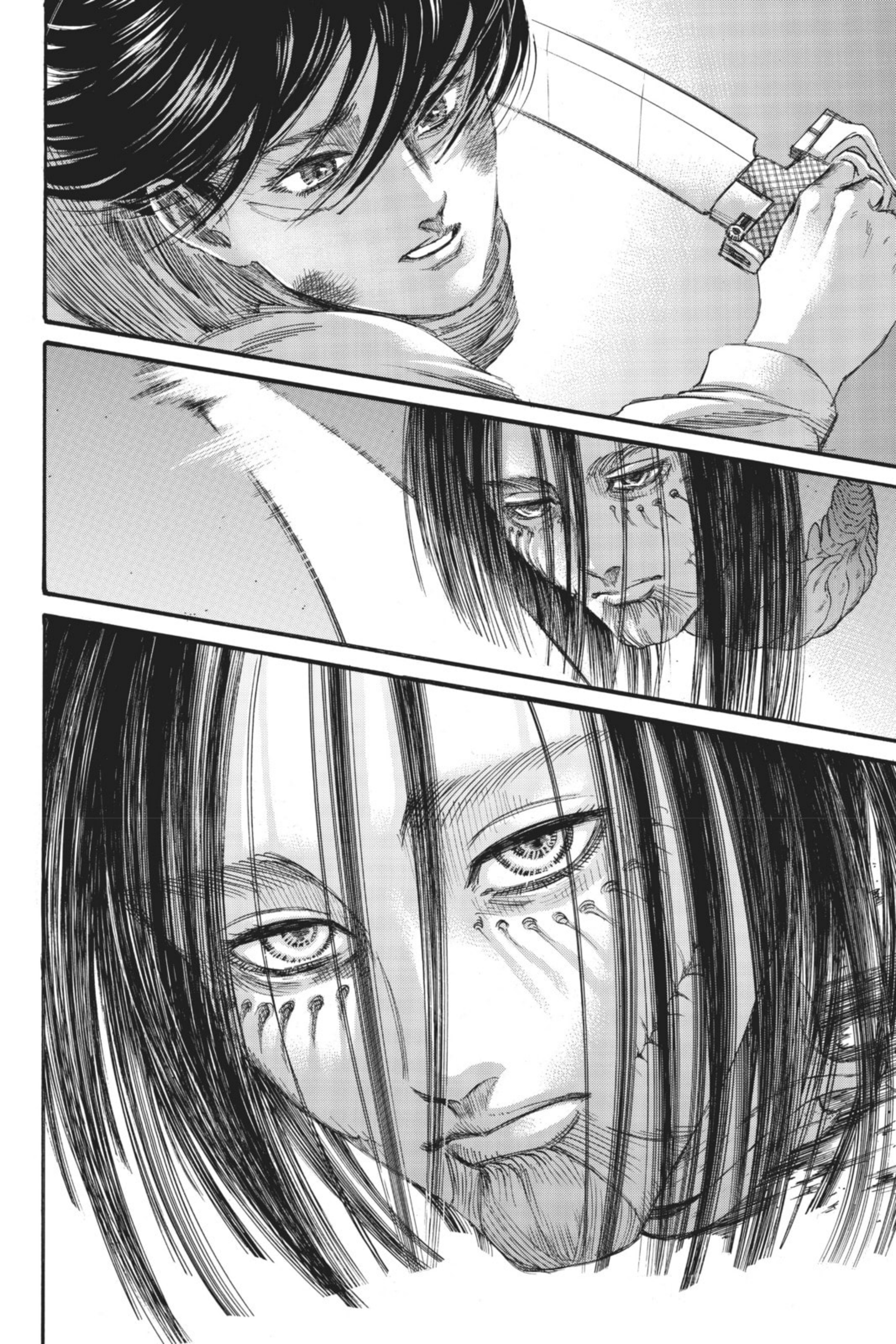


I'M SORRY.

Manga Finito

EREN...
...IS INSIDE THE MOUTH.
I'LL DO IT.
EVERYONE COVER ME.

UNDER-
STOOD...
...MIKASA.



MangaFire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

WAS KNEEING ME THAT IMPORTANT?

WHY?

BUT DID YOU REALLY HAVE TO BEAT ME TO A PULP...?

HEY, I GET IT... YOU DID IT FOR THE SAKE OF THE FUTURE YOU SAW USING THE ATTACK TITAN'S POWER.

... SORRY.

EVEN I FOUND MYSELF WONDERING WHAT I WAS DOING... I JUST LET THE MOMENT TAKE OVER... REALLY.

I WAS SO DESPERATE TO PUSH YOU ALL AWAY...

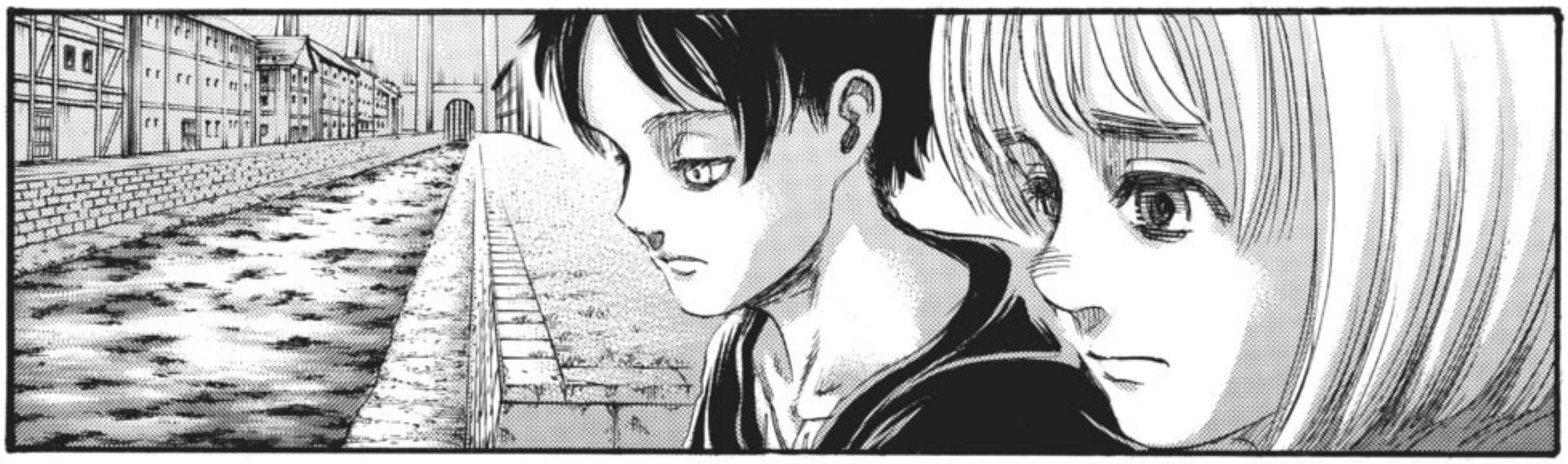
Final Episode: Toward the Tree on That Hill

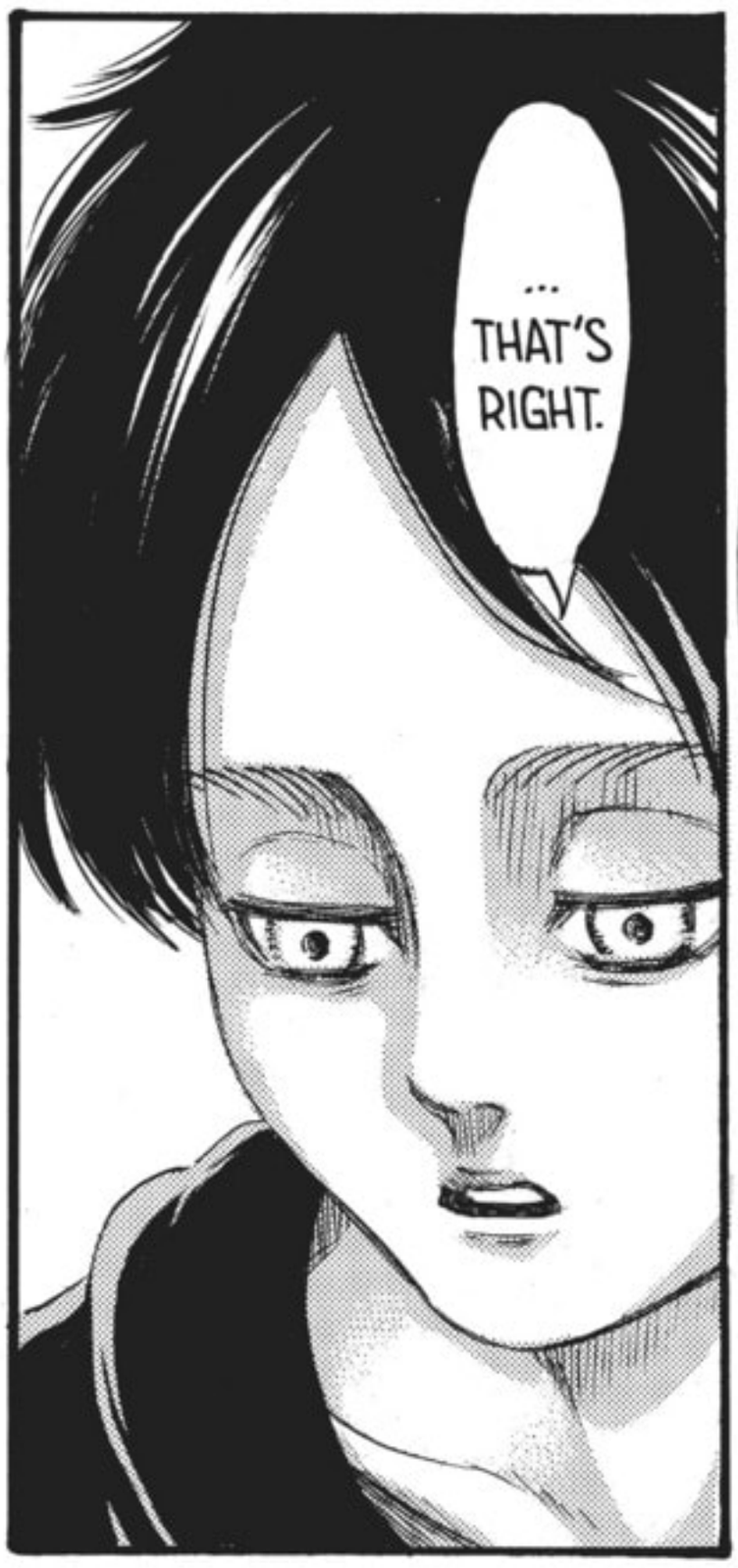
YOU'RE RIGHT.

YEAH...

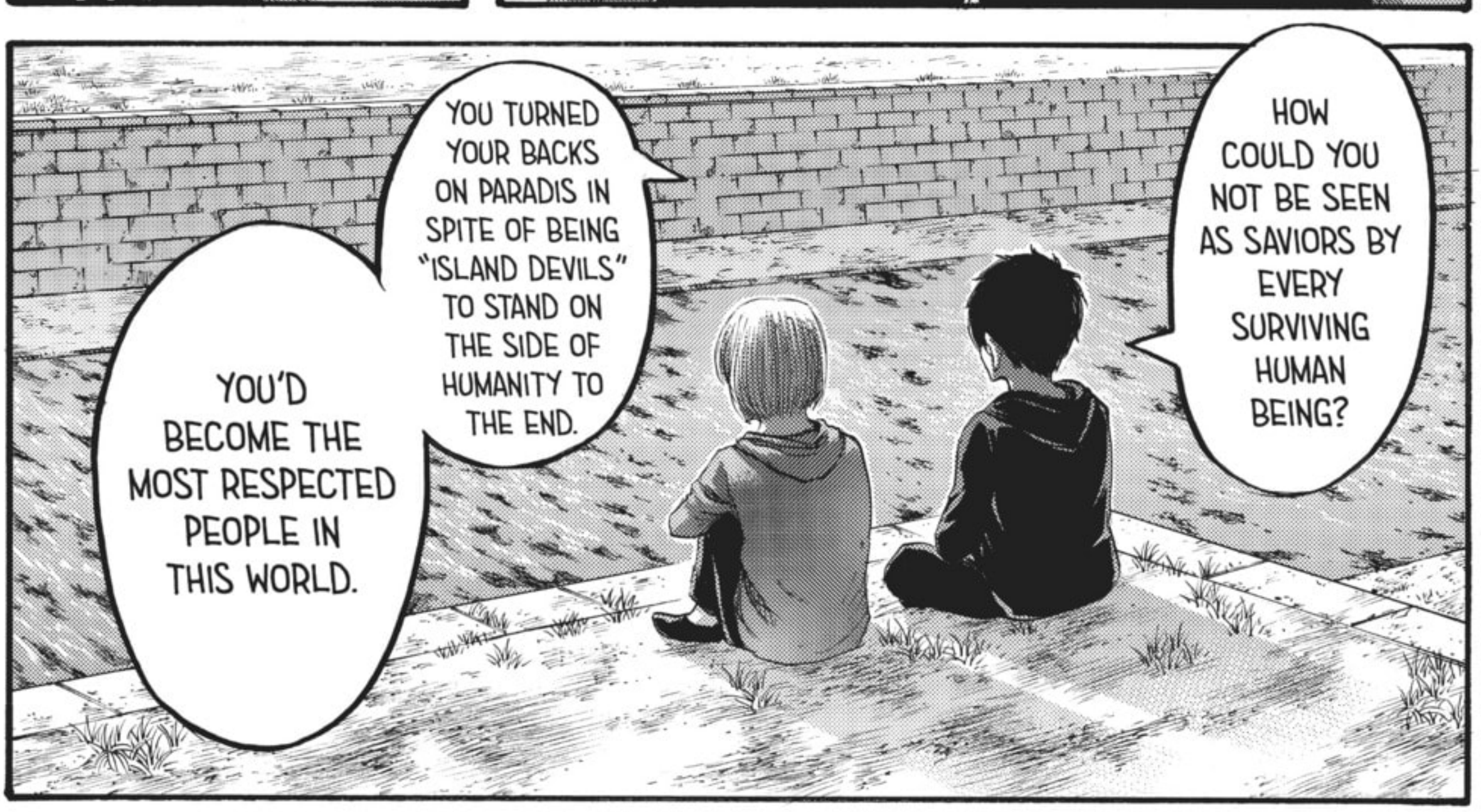
ALL THAT NONSENSE YOU SPEWED HURT HER...

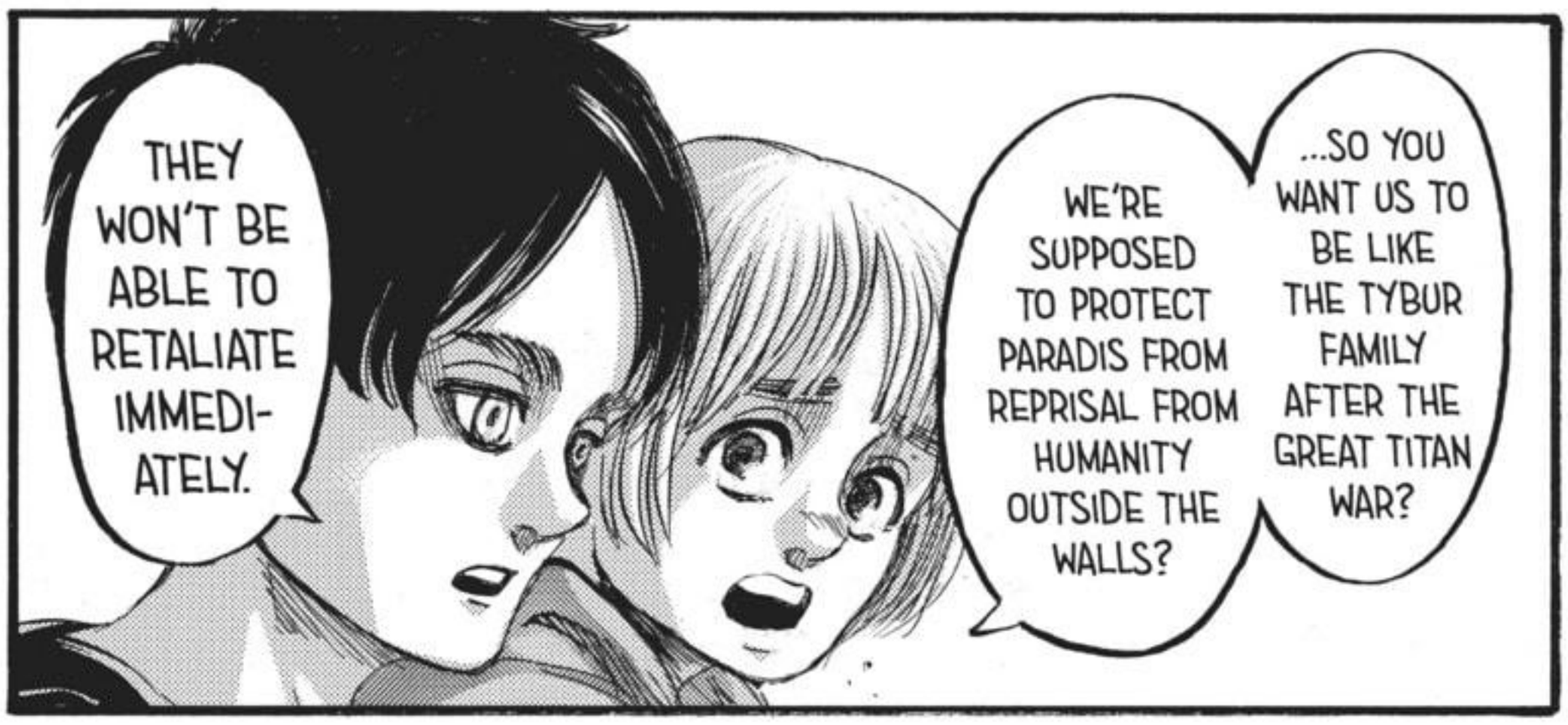
YOU SHOULD BE SAYING THAT TO MIKASA, NOT ME.

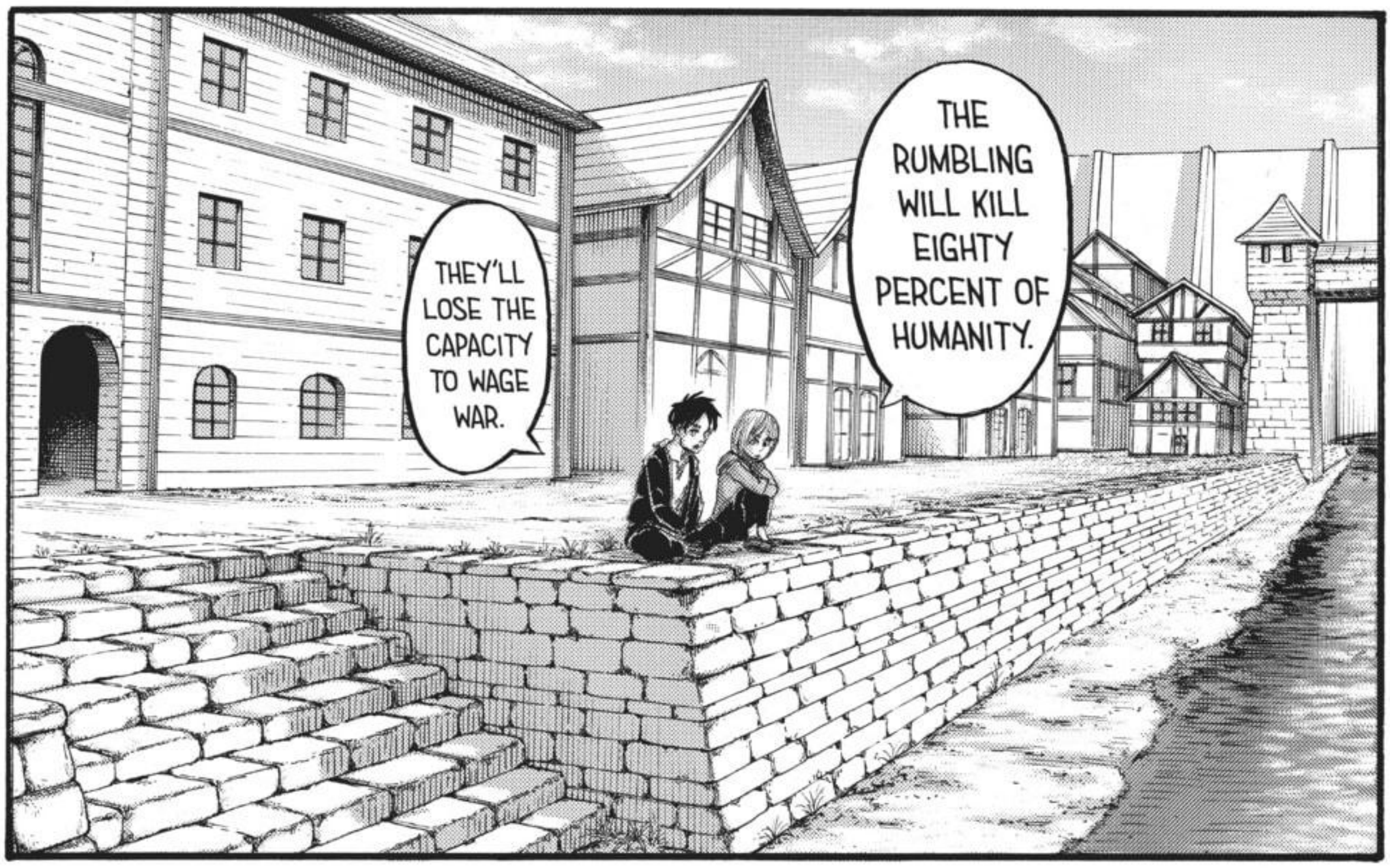


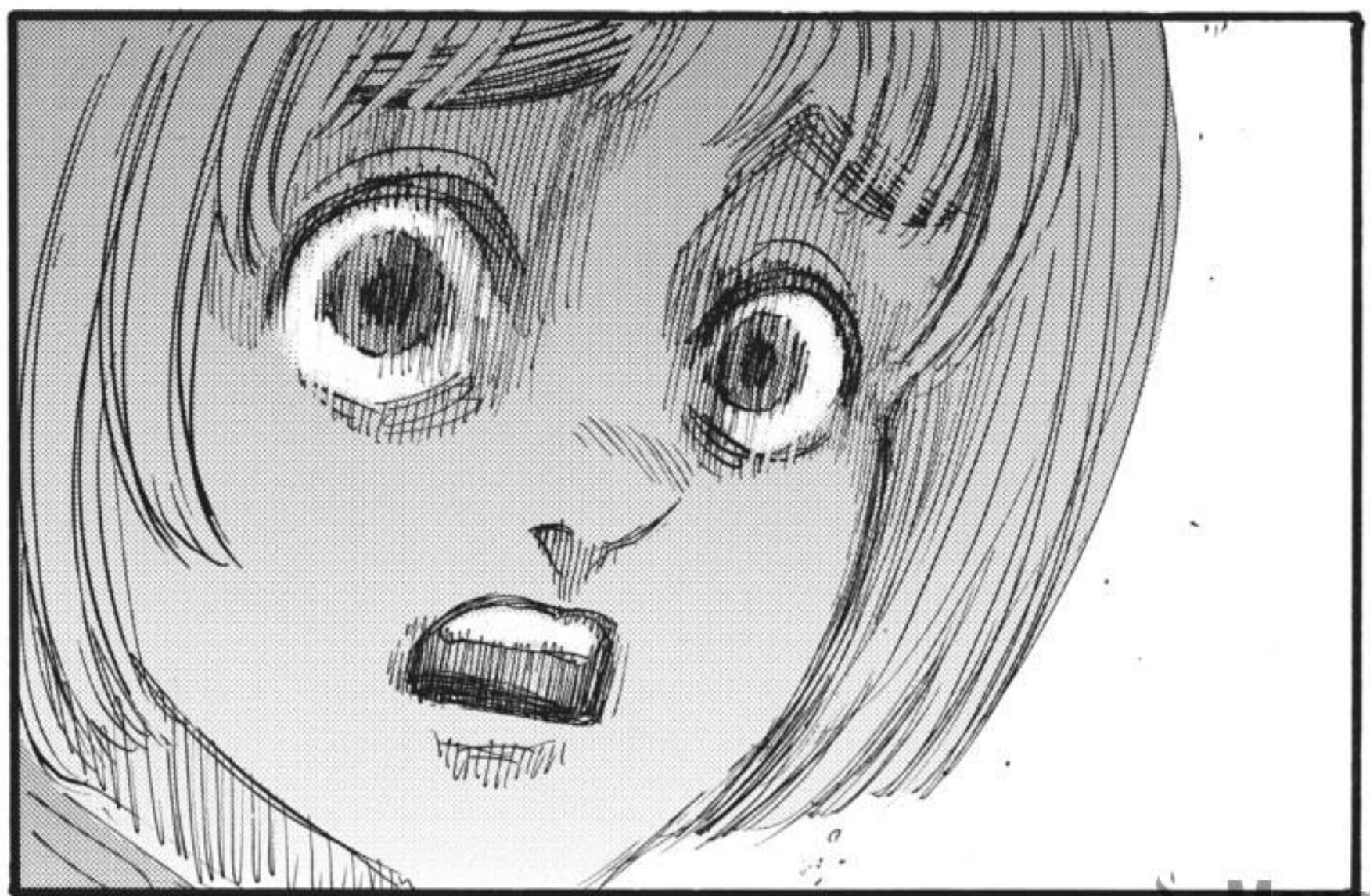

...
THAT'S RIGHT.

...AND MAKE US INTO HEROES WHO SAVED HUMANITY FROM EXTINCTION BY HUNTING YOU DOWN?
IT WAS ALL...
...TO PUSH US AWAY FROM YOU...


YOU'D BECOME THE MOST RESPECTED PEOPLE IN THIS WORLD.
YOU TURNED YOUR BACKS ON PARADIS IN SPITE OF BEING "ISLAND DEVILS" TO STAND ON THE SIDE OF HUMANITY TO THE END.
HOW COULD YOU NOT BE SEEN AS SAVIORS BY EVERY SURVIVING HUMAN BEING?

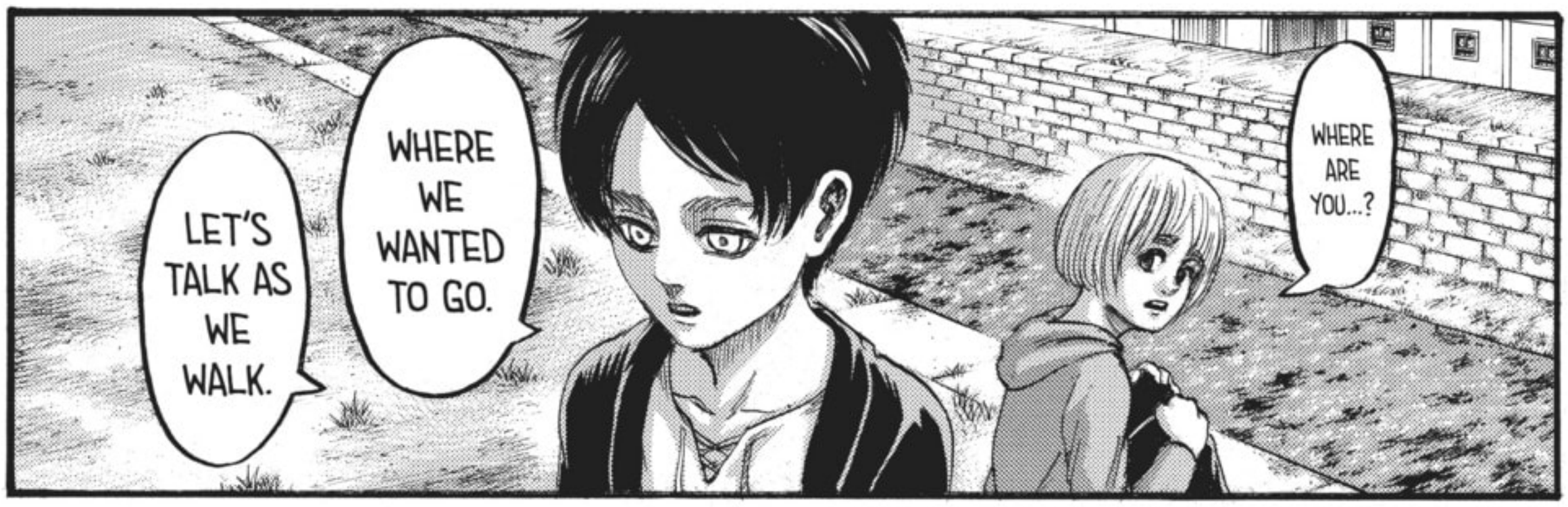




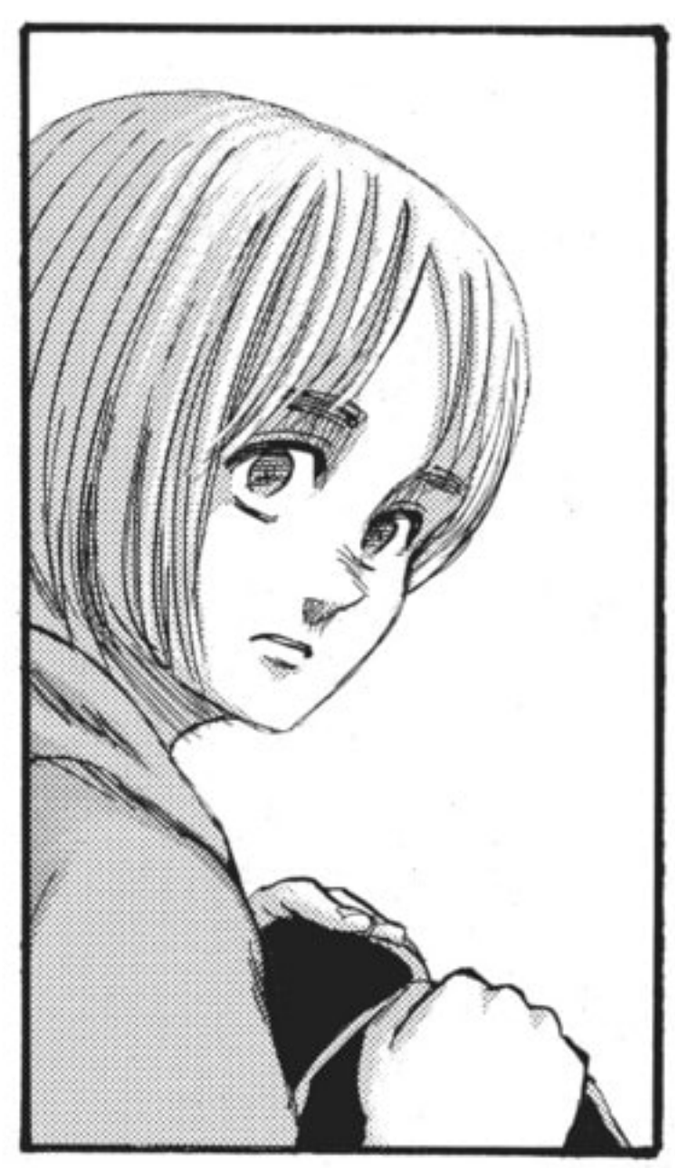


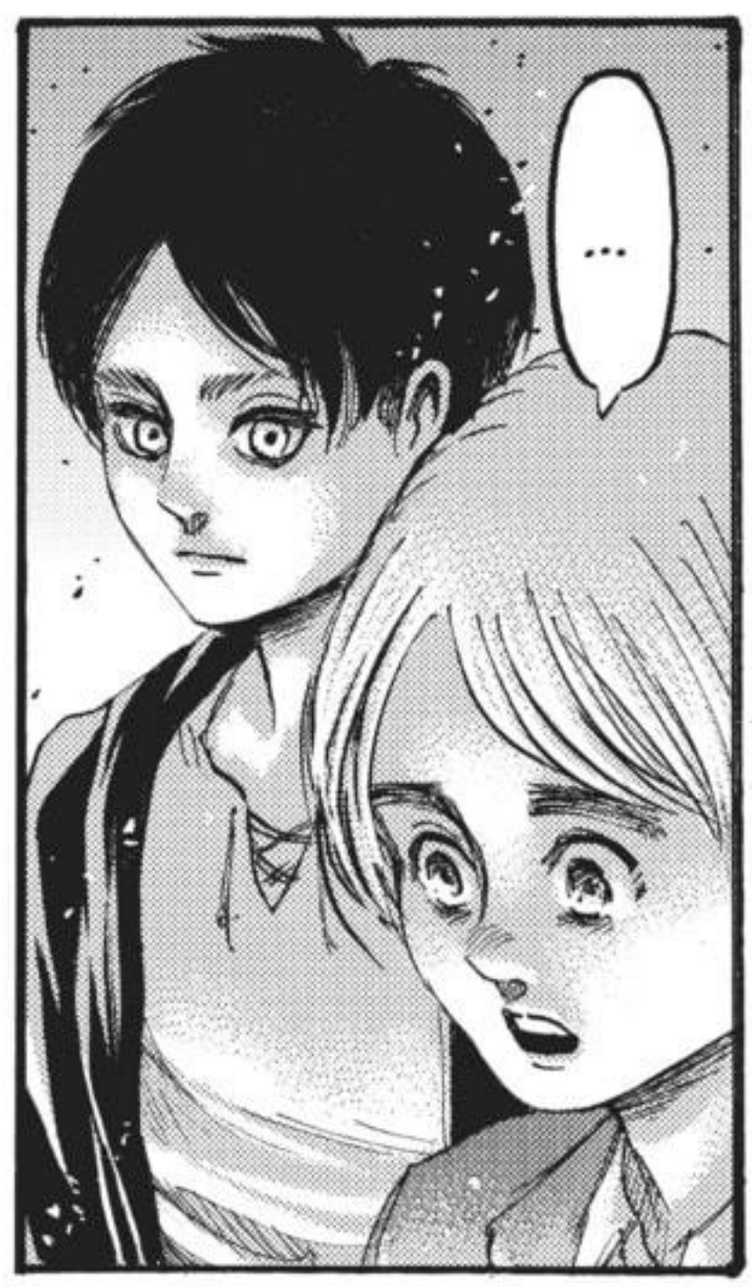
MangaFire.to

WAS THIS..
...ALL FOR OUR SAKE?
... REALLY NEED TO GO THIS FAR?
DID YOU ...

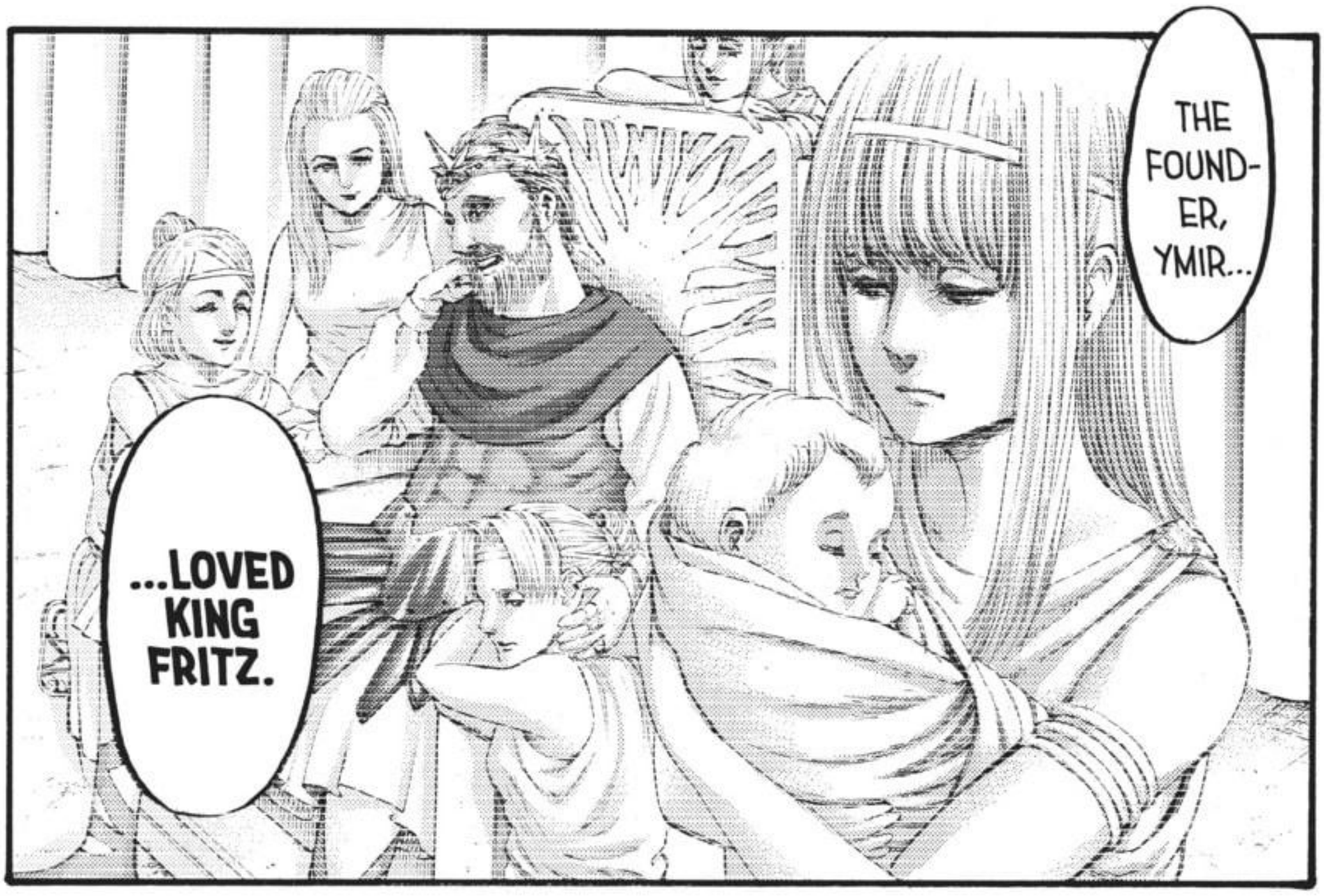

LET'S TALK AS WE WALK.
WHERE WE WANTED TO GO.
WHERE ARE YOU...?

...ABOUT OUR FOUNDER, YMIR.





Manga Fire.to

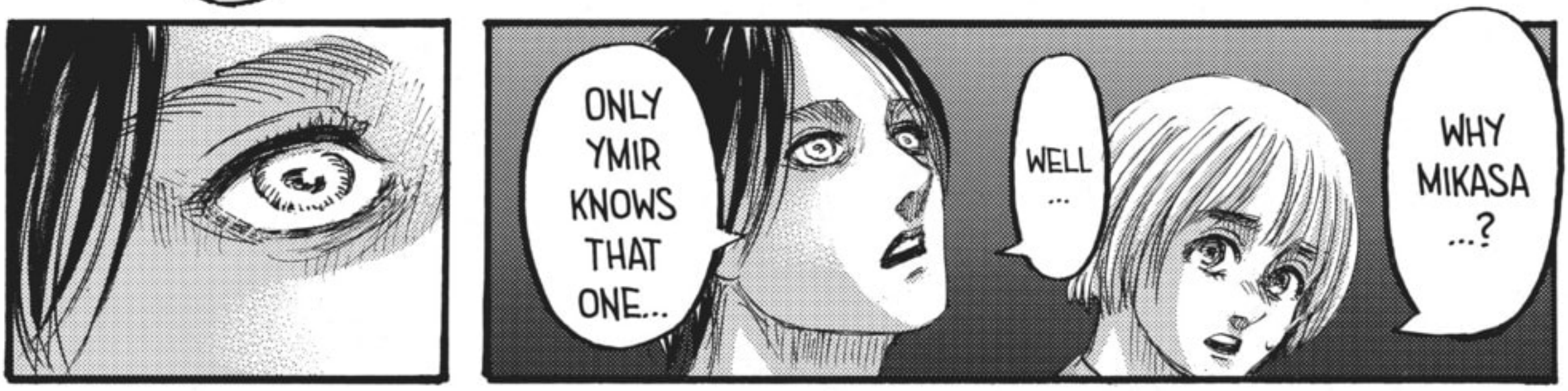


MangaFire.to

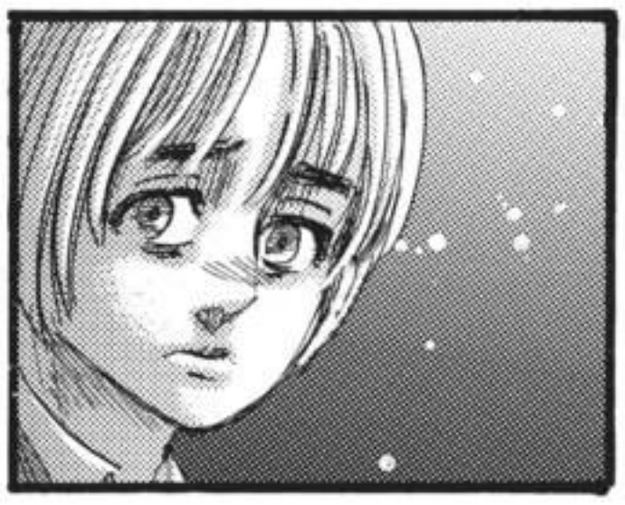
THEN, THAT SOMEONE APPEARED.

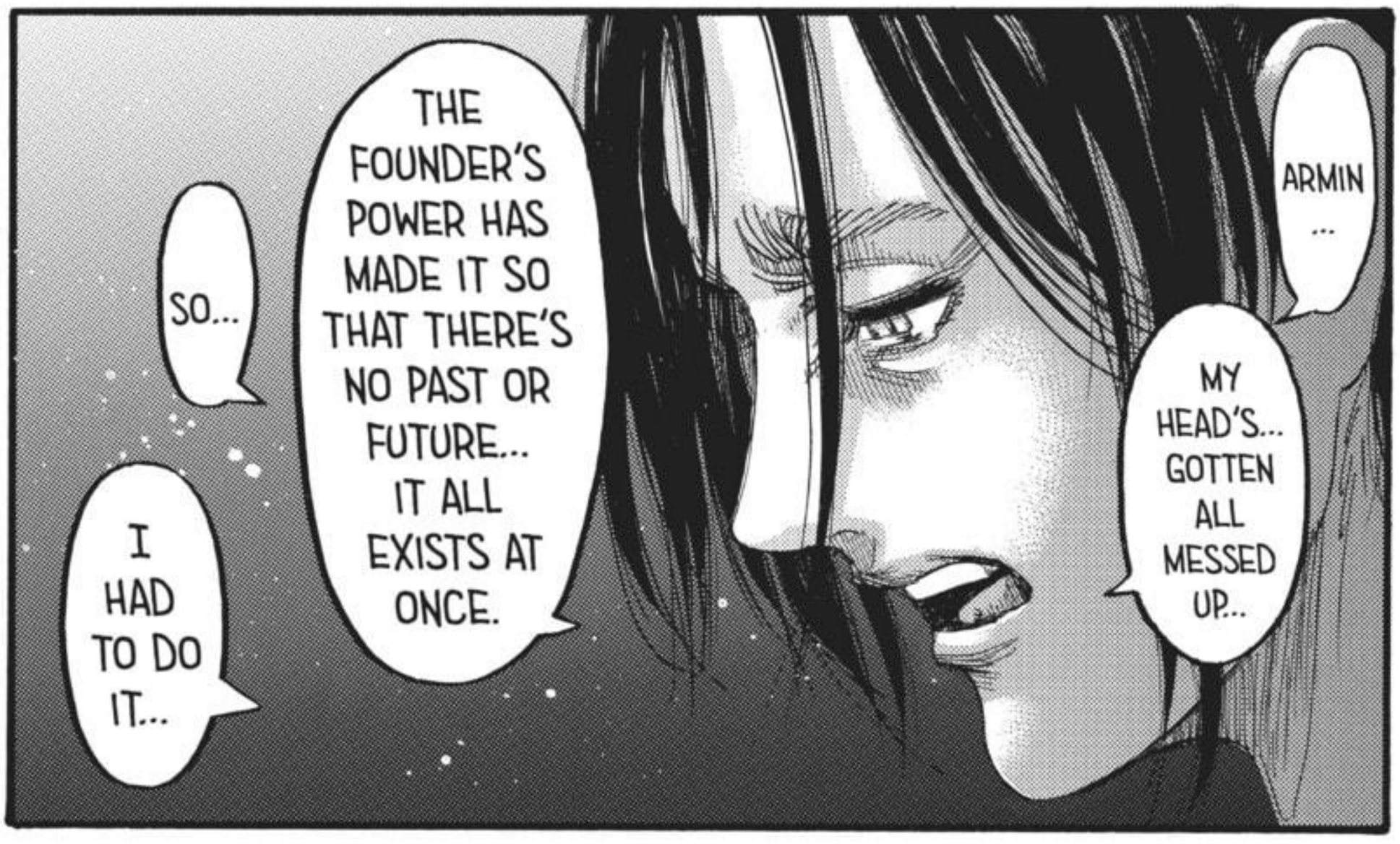
IT WAS MIKASA.

I WAS!
SO YOU WEREN'T LISTENING AFTER ALL...
...I DID.
DID YOU JUST SAY MIKASA?
HUH?


ONLY YMIR KNOWS THAT ONE...
WELL ...
WHY MIKASA ...?

AS FOR ME...
...EVEN I STILL DON'T KNOW...
..WHAT MIKASA WILL DO.





MangaFire.to

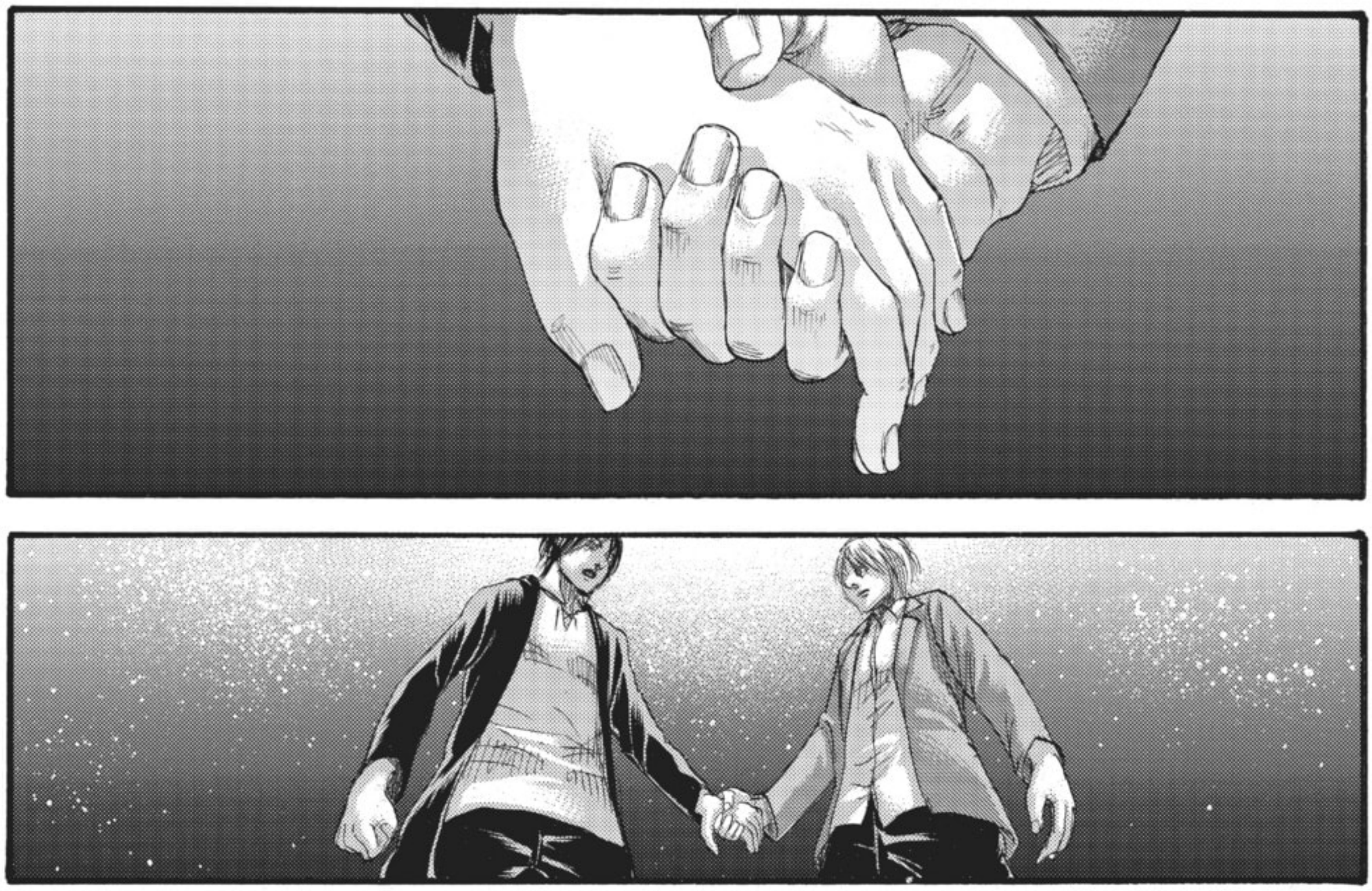
..SUP-POSED TO DIE YET...

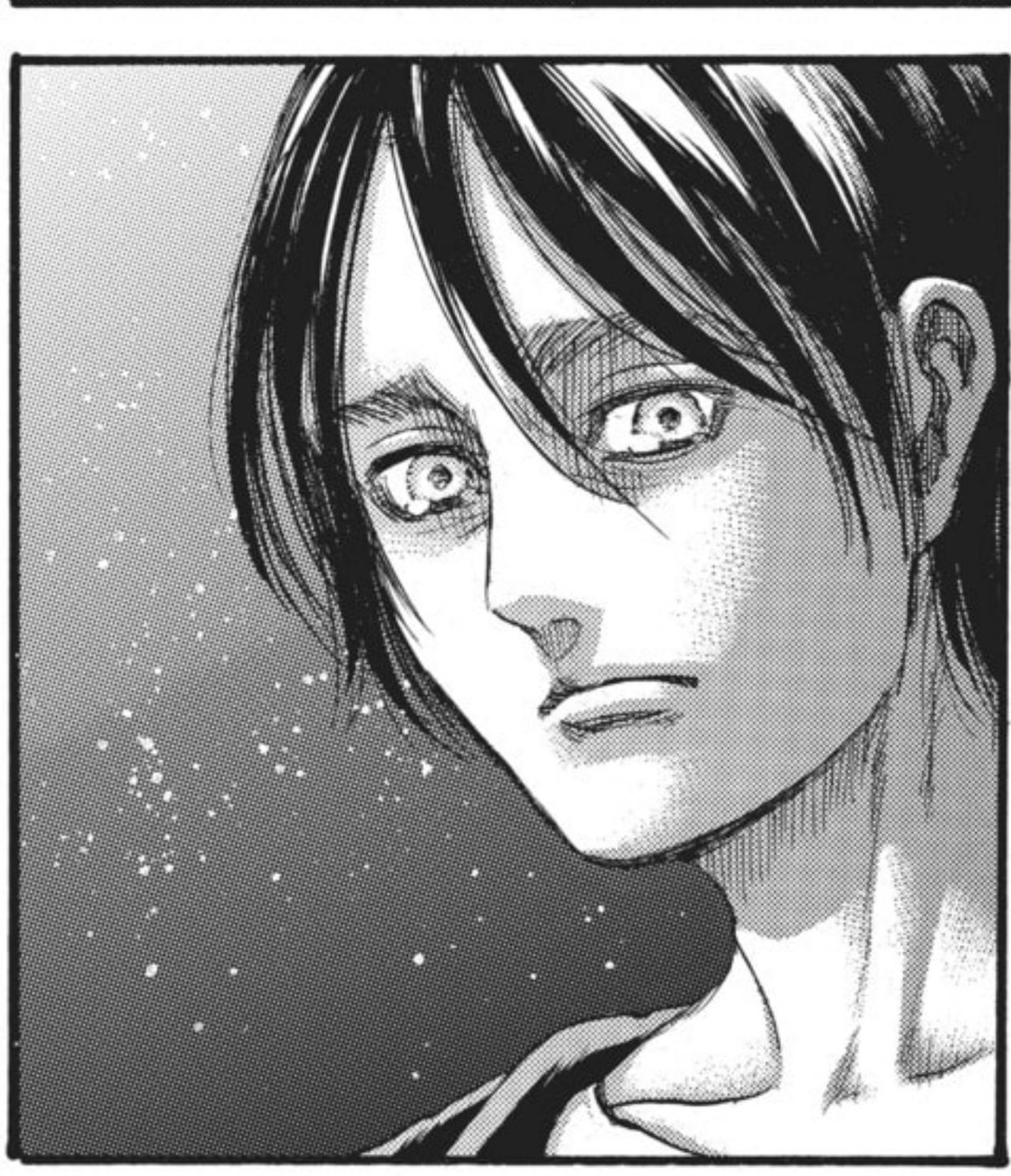
I JUST KNEW BERTOLT WASN'T...

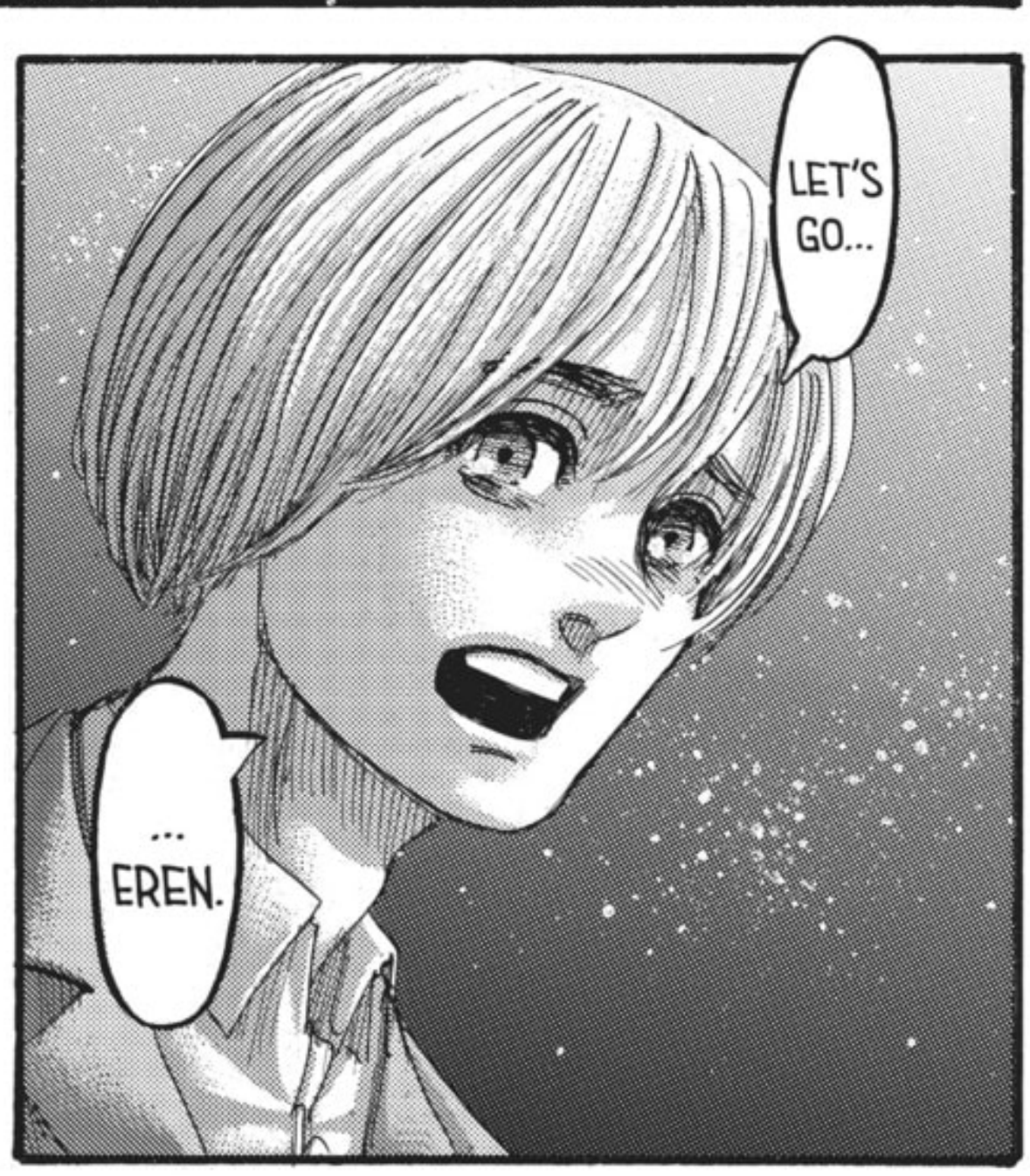
THAT TIME...

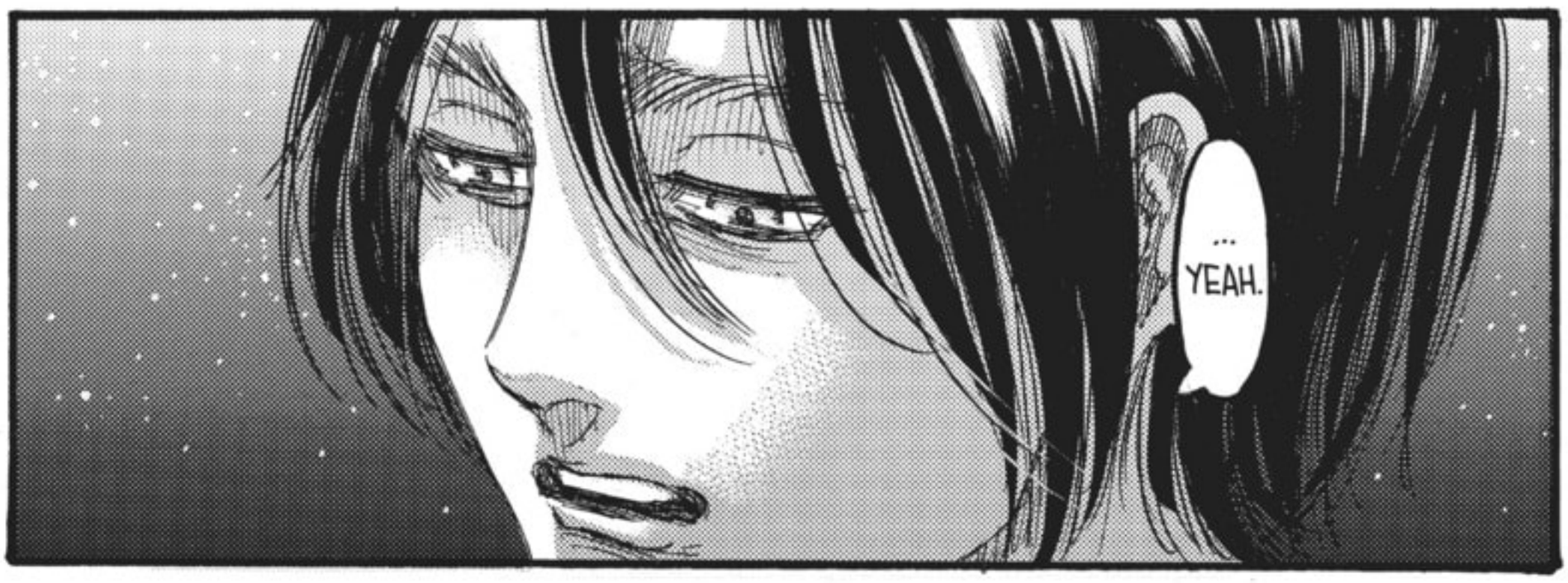
THAT DAY...

MangaFire.co



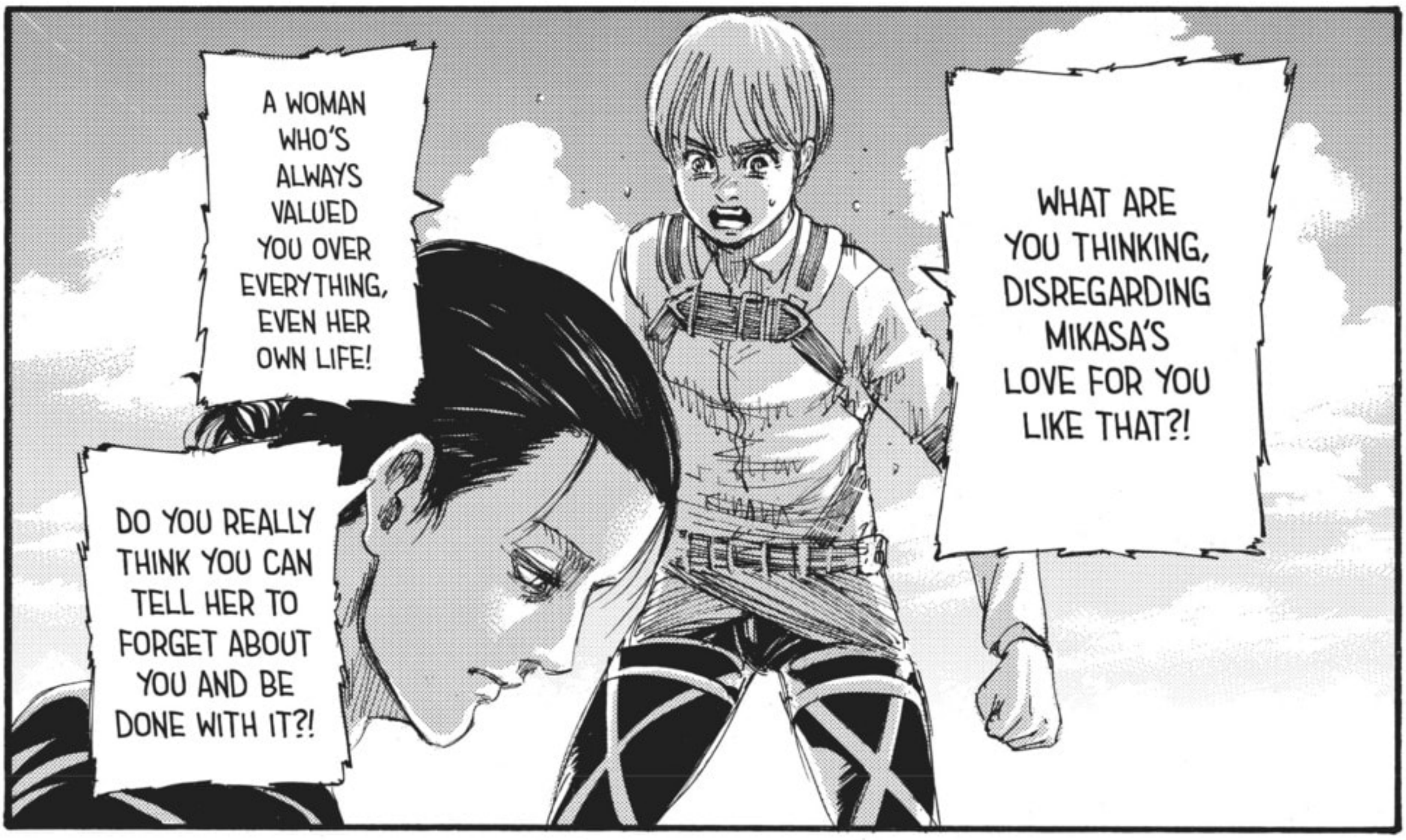



LET'S GO...
... EREN.

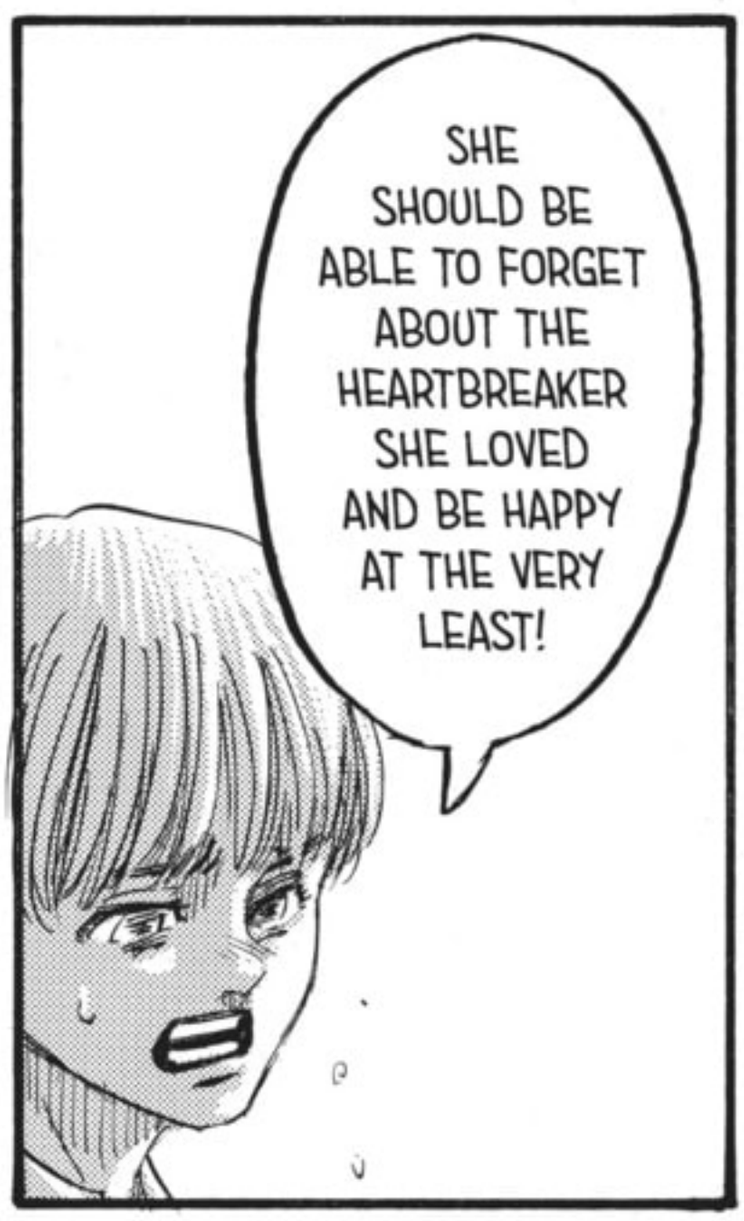

... YEAH.

Manga Fire.to

I DON'T REMEMBER EVER FORGIVING YOU!
WHAT? WHO KNOWS ?!
... OW!


A WOMAN WHO'S ALWAYS VALUED YOU OVER EVERYTHING, EVEN HER OWN LIFE!
WHAT ARE YOU THINKING, DISREGARDING MIKASA'S LOVE FOR YOU LIKE THAT?!
DO YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN TELL HER TO FORGET ABOUT YOU AND BE DONE WITH IT?!

ON THE OTHER HAND... MAYBE SHE'LL FIND SOME-ONE PERFECT FOR HER IN NO TIME...


SHE SHOULD BE ABLE TO FORGET ABOUT THE HEARTBREAKER SHE LOVED AND BE HAPPY AT THE VERY LEAST!

I WANT HER TO THINK ABOUT ME AND NO ONE ELSE FOR THE REST OF HER LIFE!

NO! I DON'T WANT THAT!

EVEN AFTER I DIE... I WANT HER TO BE HUNG UP ON ME FOR A WHILE! TEN YEARS, AT LEAST!!

MIKASA FINDING ANOTHER MAN...?!

I WANT HER TO BE HAPPY ...

I REALLY DO. BUT...

AGH... YEAH... DAMMIT...

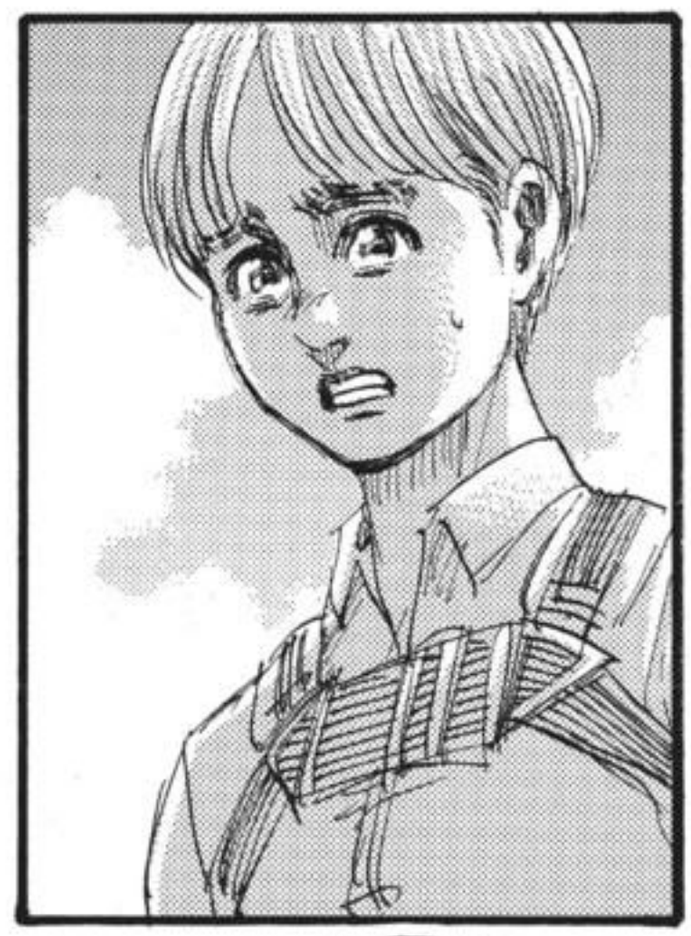
...PLEASE DON'T REPEAT THAT TO MIKASA...

I...

...DIDN'T EXPECT SOME-THING THAT PATHETIC ...

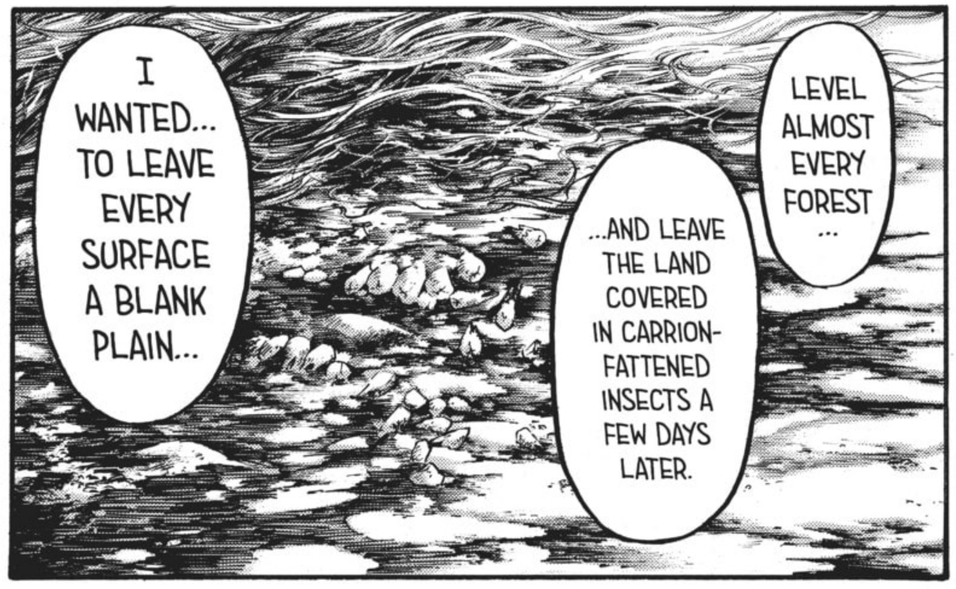
I WANT TO BE WITH MIKASA... WITH EVERYONE.

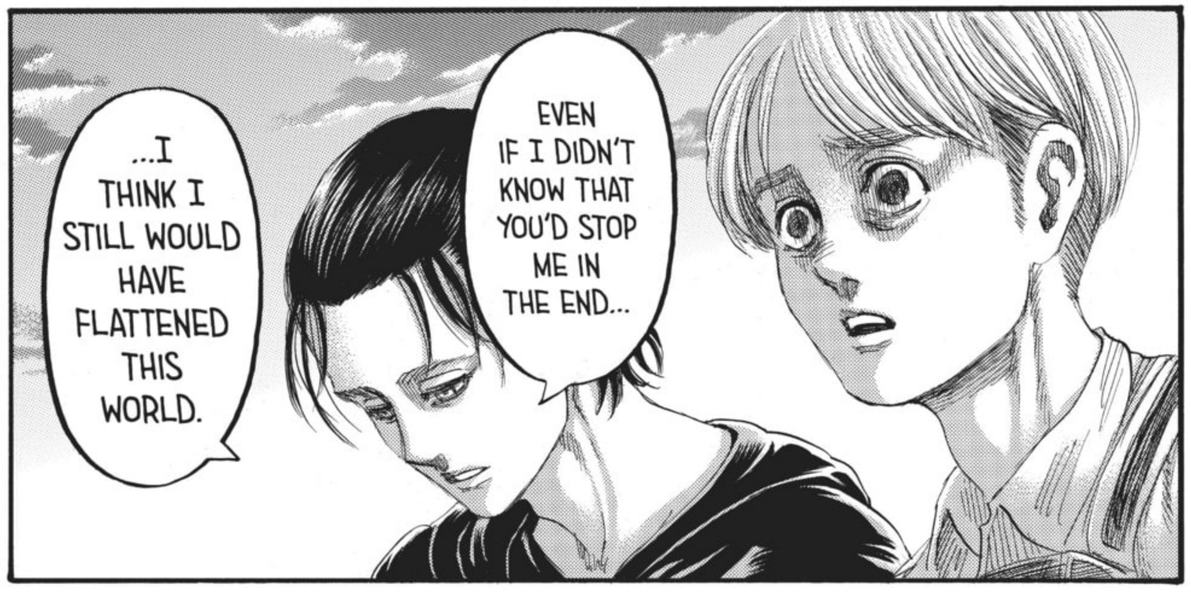
...I DON'T WANNA DIE.



Manga Fire.to

... WHY ?


I WANTED... TO LEAVE EVERY SURFACE A BLANK PLAIN...
...AND LEAVE THE LAND COVERED IN CARRION-FATTENED INSECTS A FEW DAYS LATER.
LEVEL ALMOST EVERY FOREST ...


...I THINK I STILL WOULD HAVE FLATTENED THIS WORLD.
EVEN IF I DIDN'T KNOW THAT YOU'D STOP ME IN THE END...

EREN ...

THAT IS YOUR NAME.

... I ...

... DON'T KNOW WHY, BUT...

I WANTED TO DO THAT...

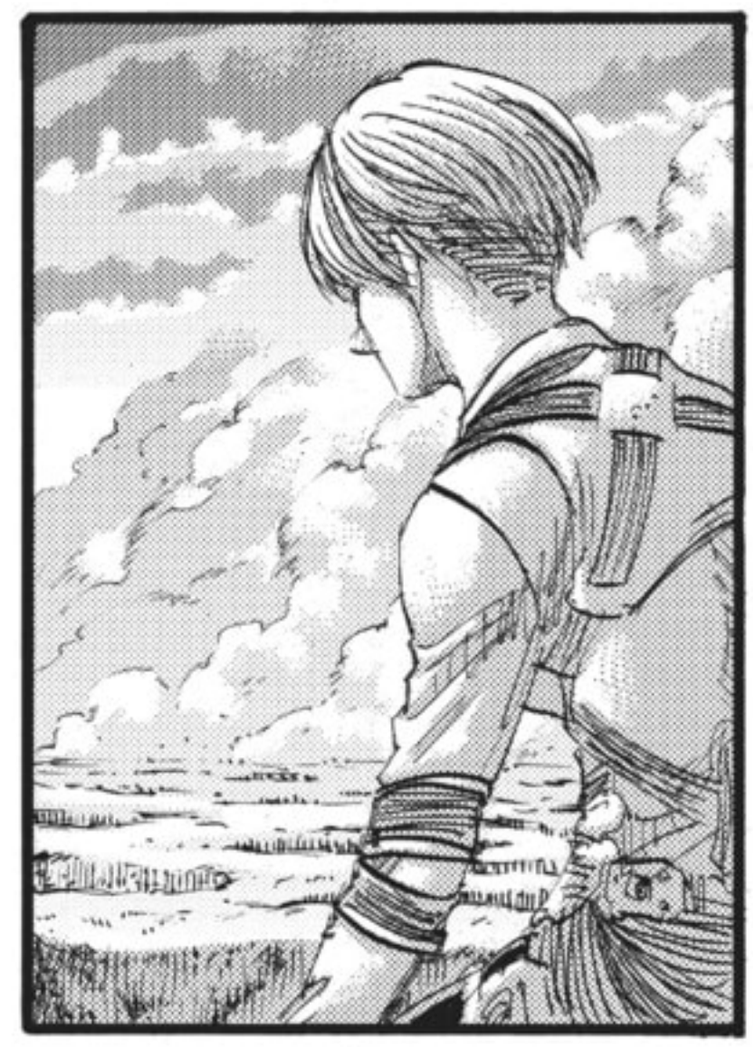
I HAD TO...

EREN ...

YOU ARE FREE...

ARMIN... IT'S TIME.

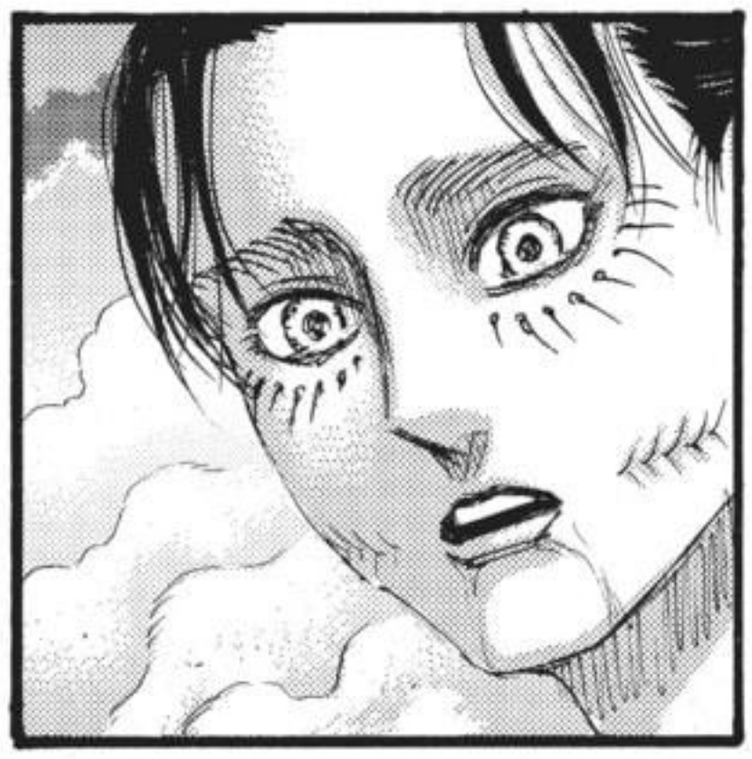
I'M ERASING ALL YOUR MEMORIES OF THIS PLACE.



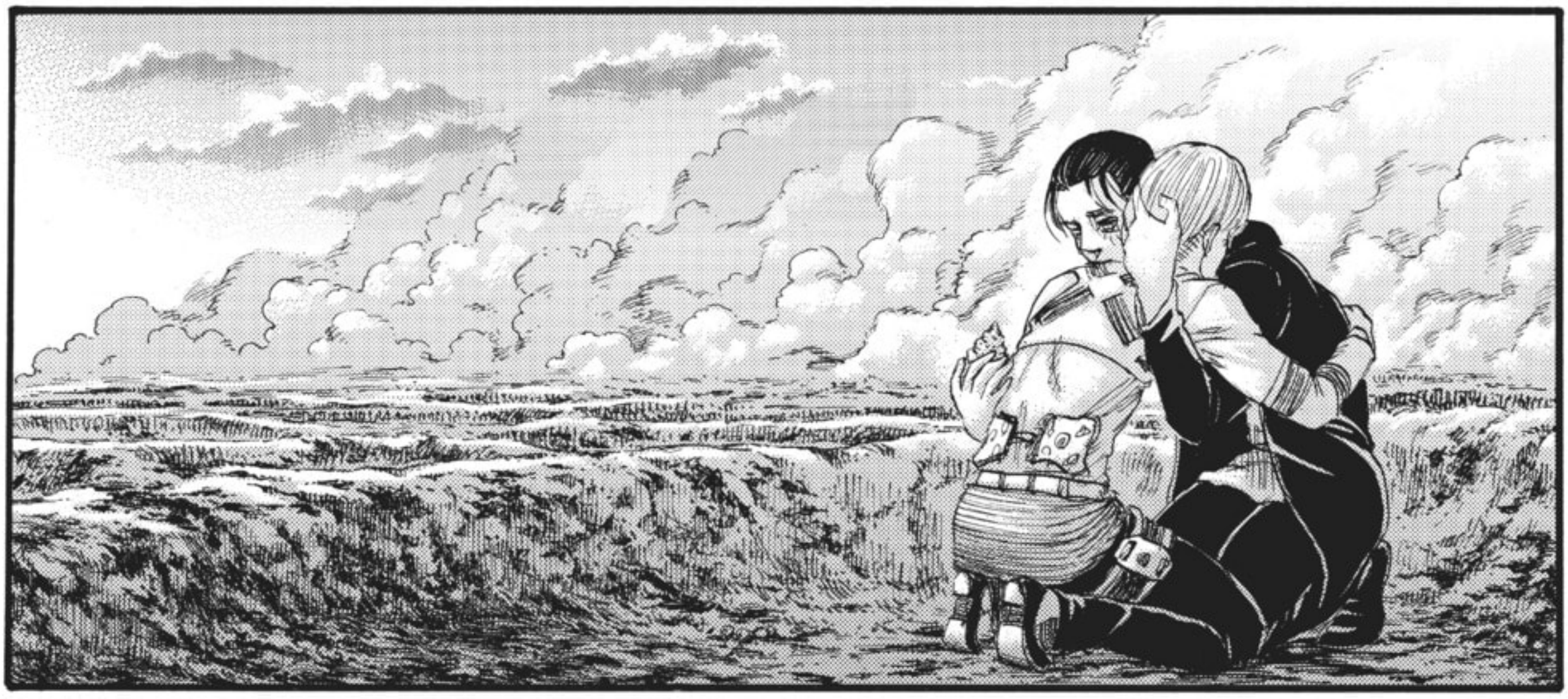
YOU'LL PROBABLY REMEMBER THIS AGAIN ONCE IT'S ALL OVER...

BUT ...

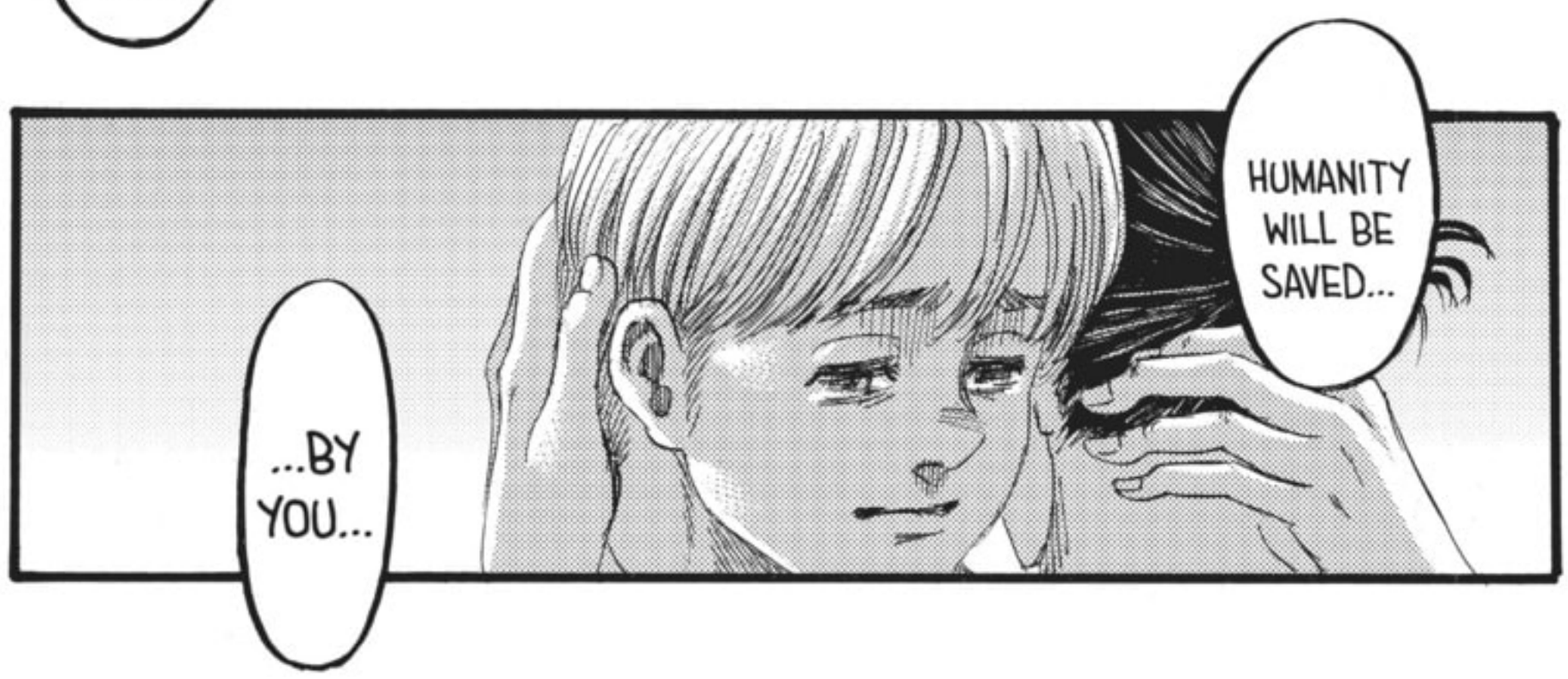
NEXT TIME WE MEET, WE'LL BE TRYING TO KILL ONE ANOTHER.



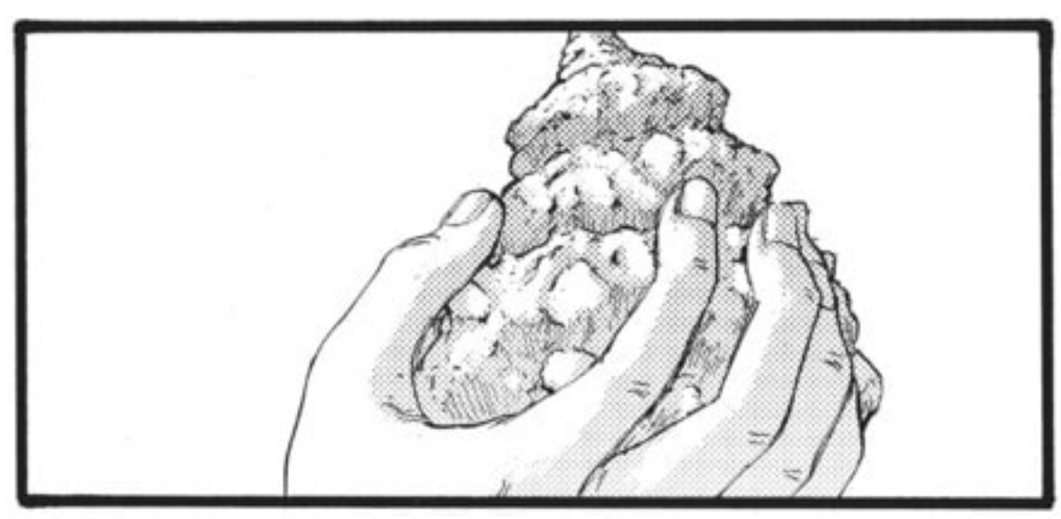
Manga Fire.to

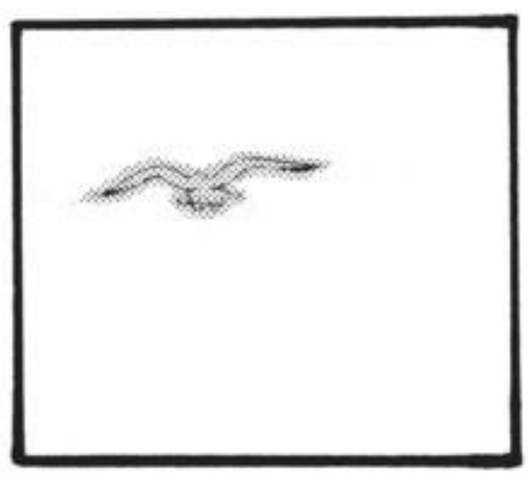


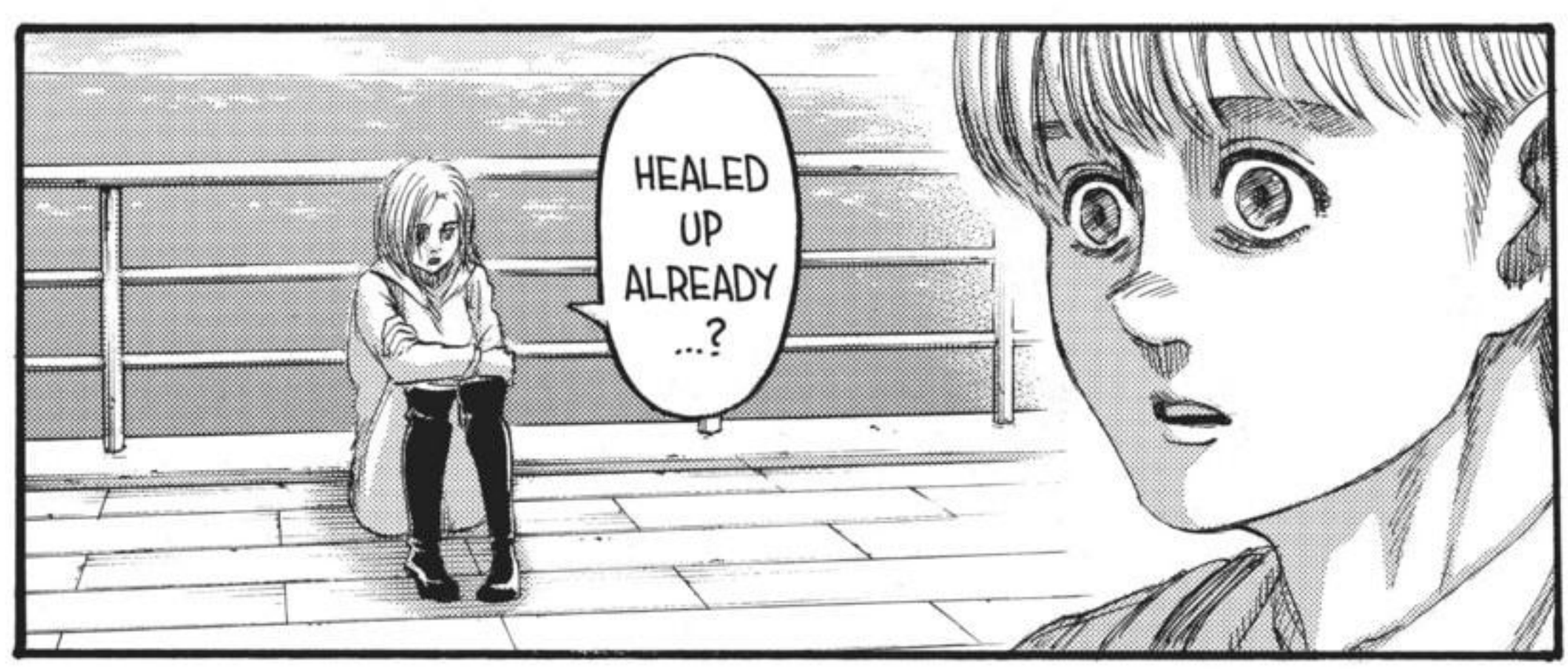
I DON'T KNOW WHAT WILL HAPPEN AFTER I DIE...
BUT I KNOW...
...YOU CAN MAKE IT TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALLS.

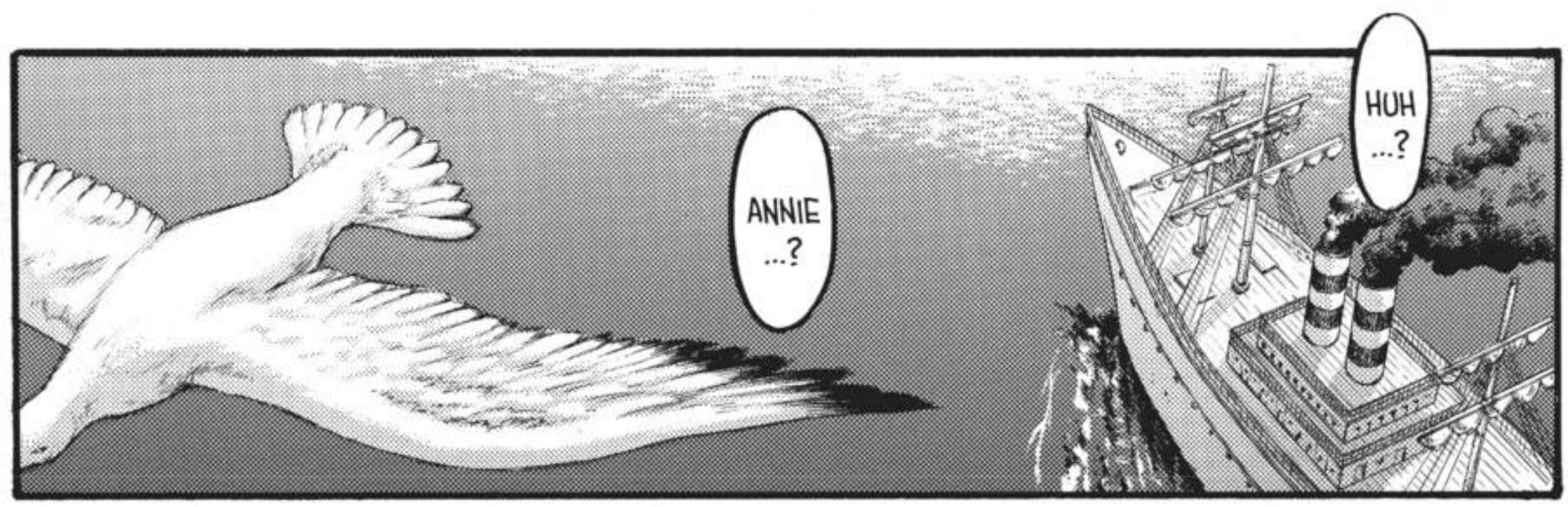

HUMANITY WILL BE SAVED...
...BY YOU...

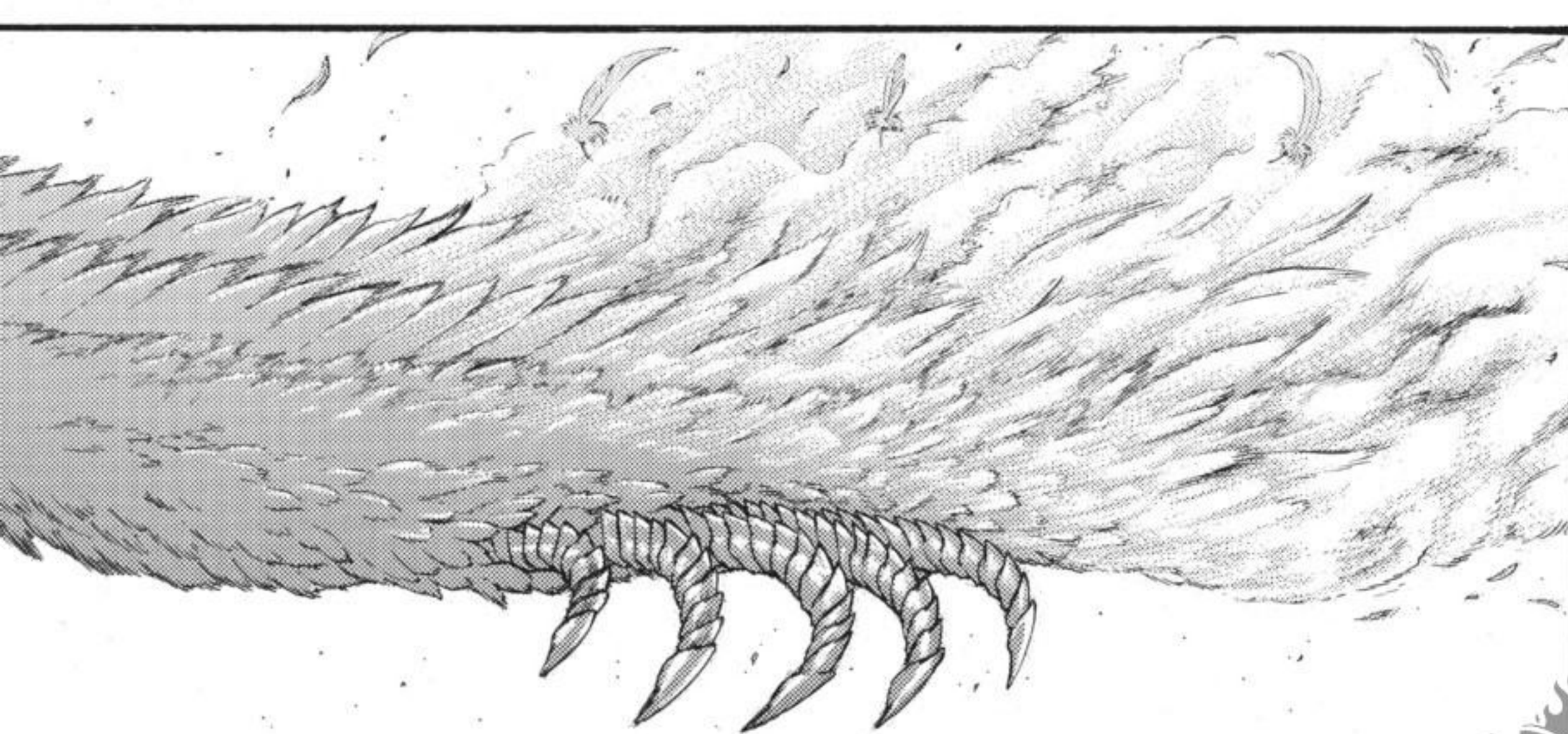
...
ARMIN.



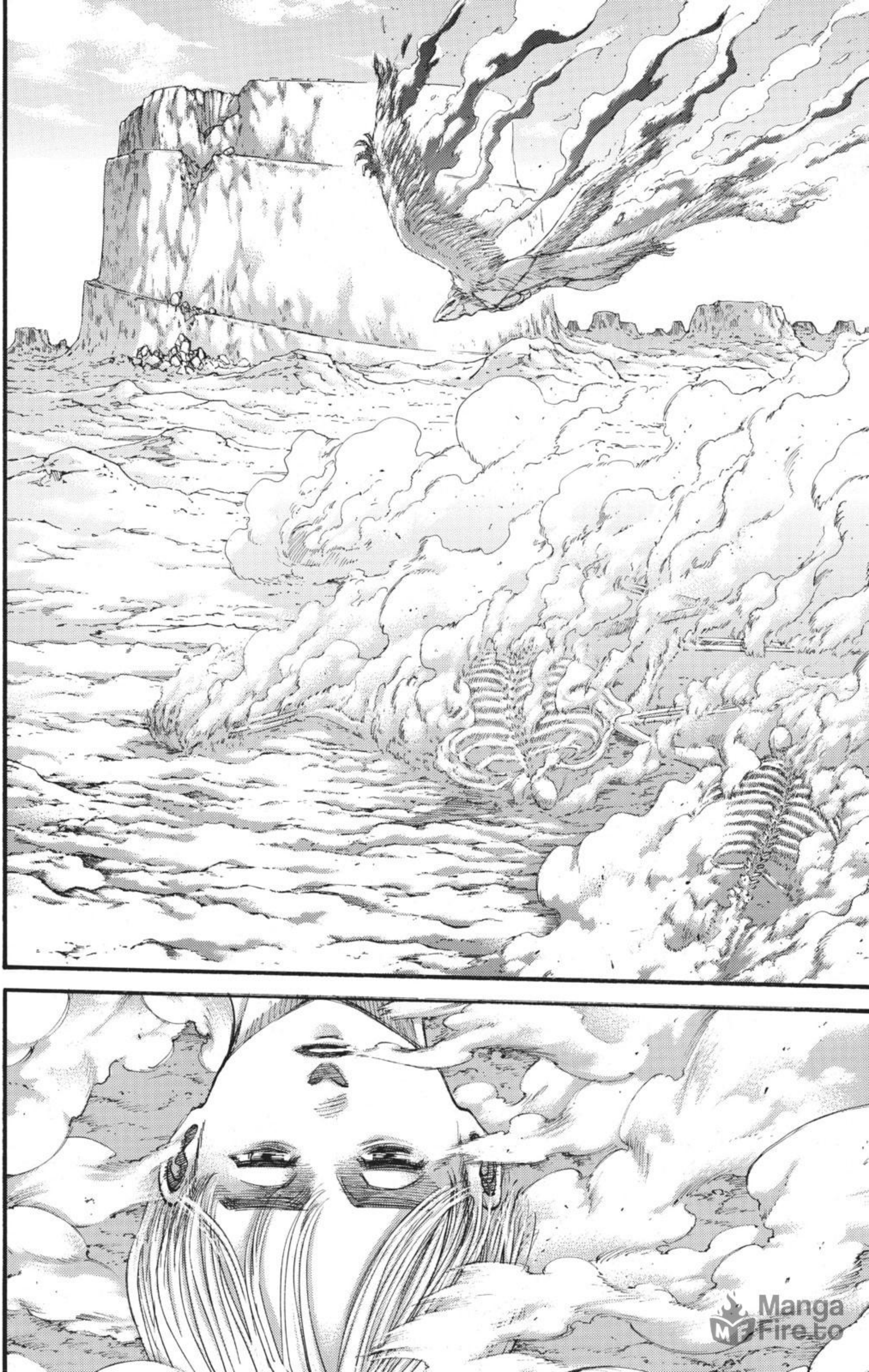




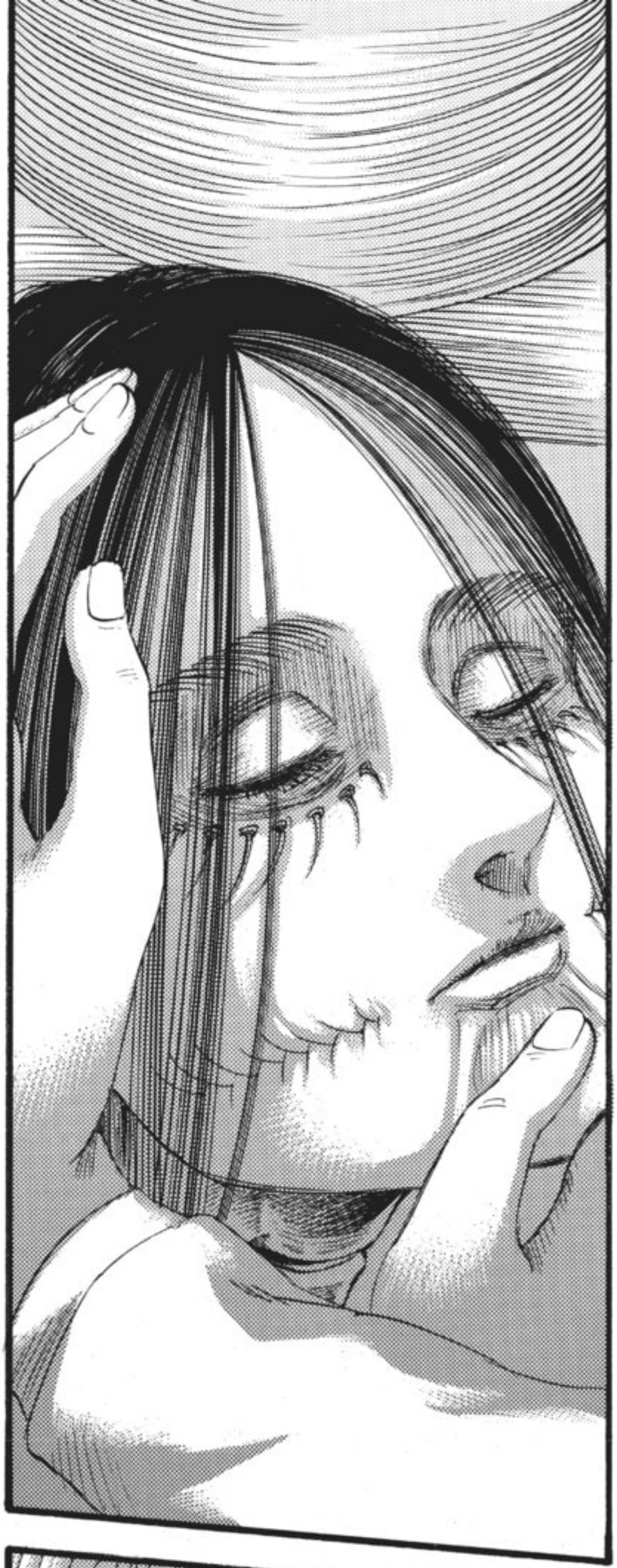


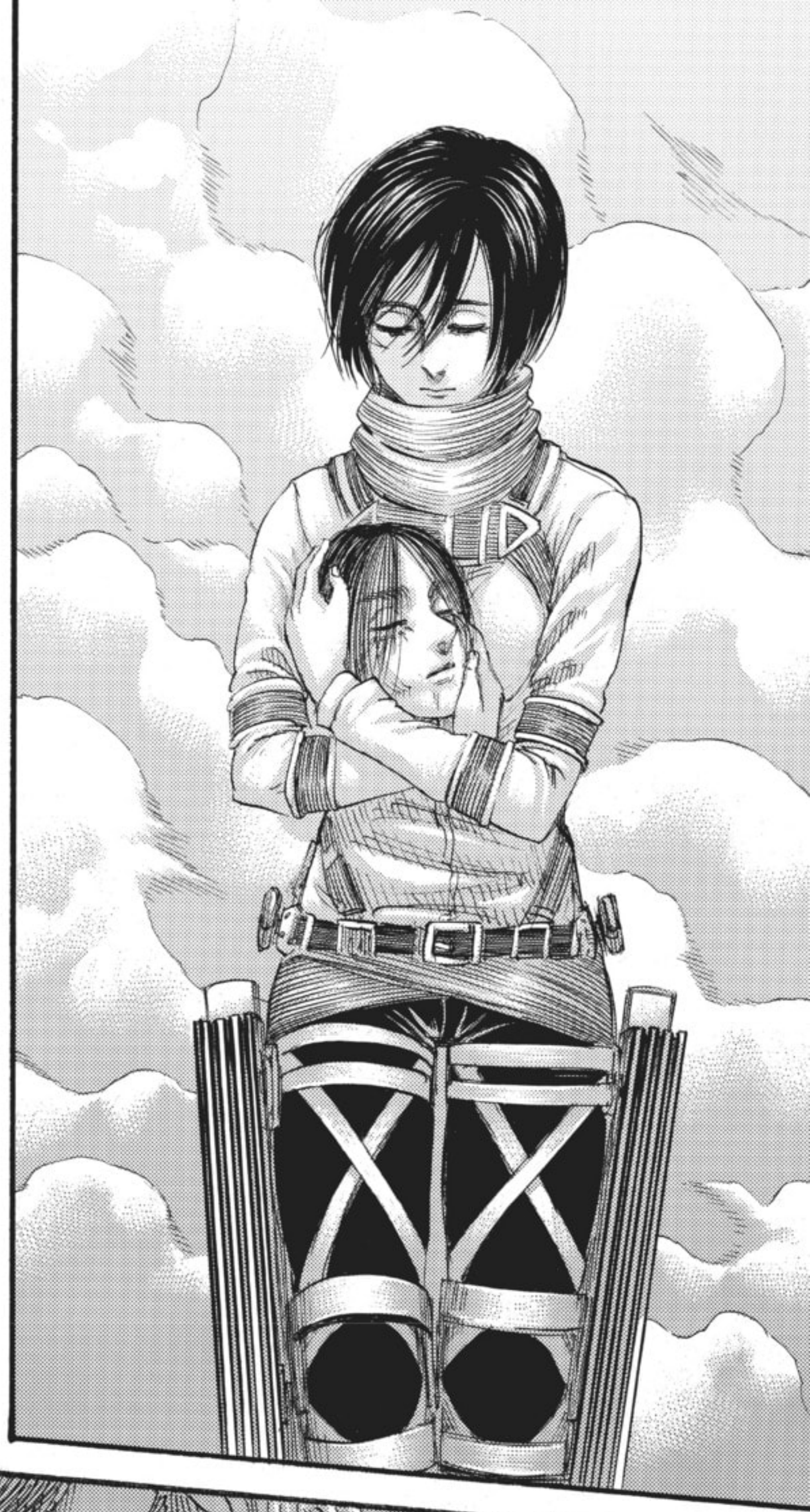


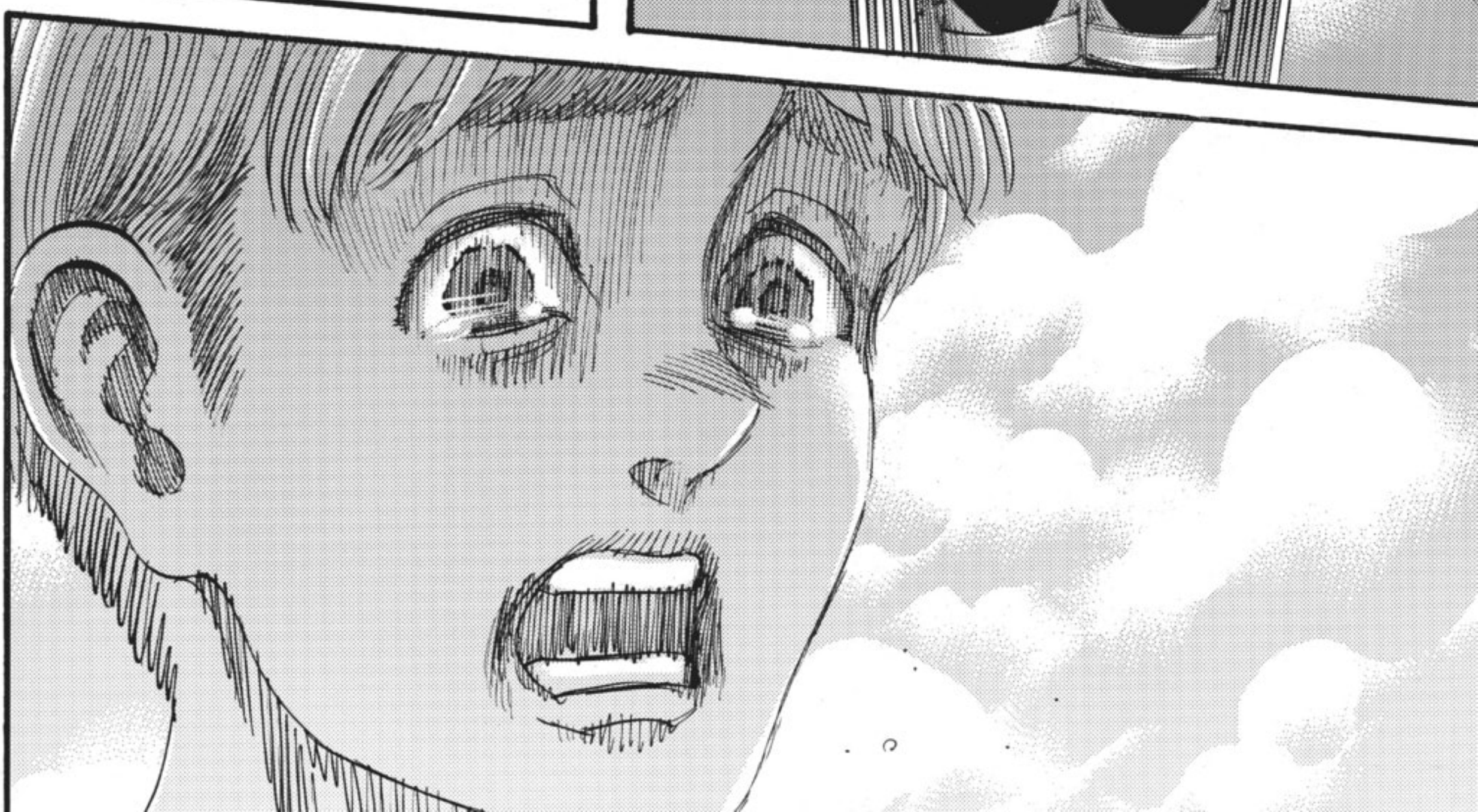
MangaFire.to


Manga
Fire.to

SHA
SHA
SHA







Manga Fire.to

...VANISH FROM THE FACE OF THIS WORLD.
...WOULD MAKE THE POWER OF THE TITANS...

...YOU CONSCIEN-TIOUS PIECE OF SHIT.

...NOW I REMEMBER ...

YOU REALLY ARE A...

EREN ...

...

...TO BEING HUMAN ...

HE SAID EVEN MY MOM WOULD GO BACK..

...EREN...

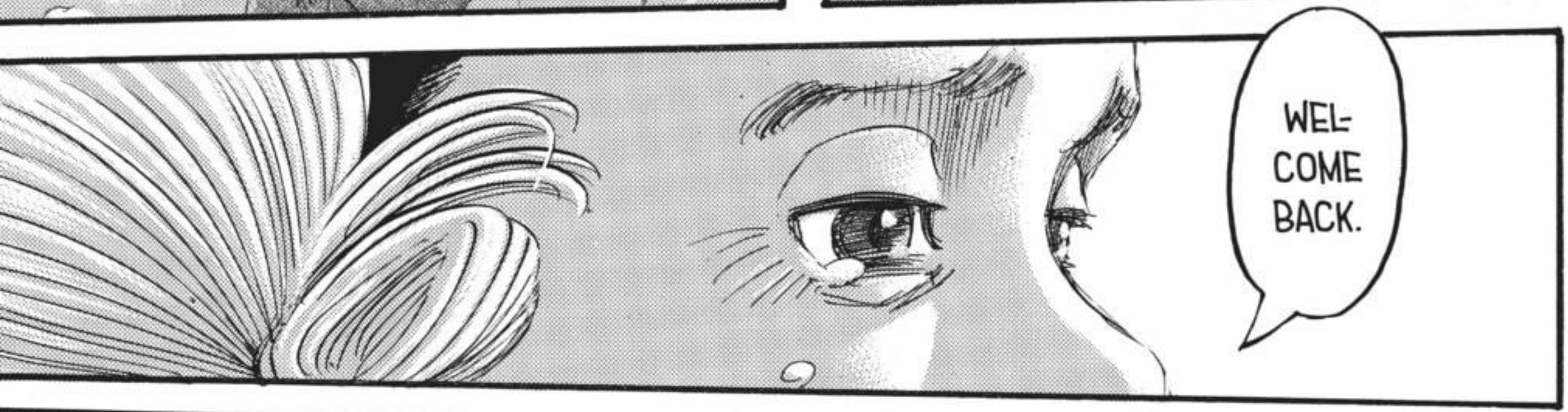
I NEVER ASKED YOU FOR THIS... YOU SUICIDAL BLOCKHEAD...

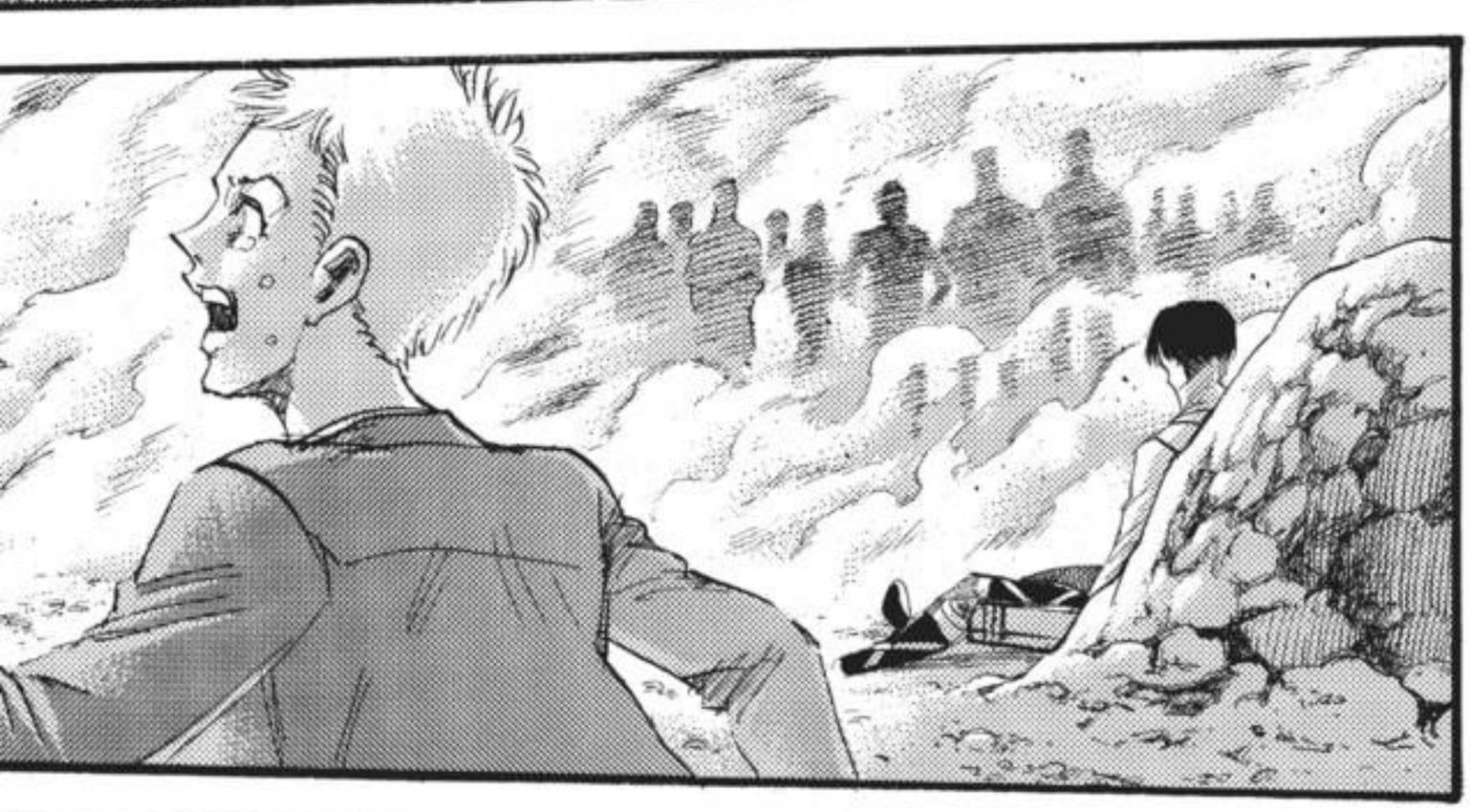
WHAT ABOUT YOU ...?

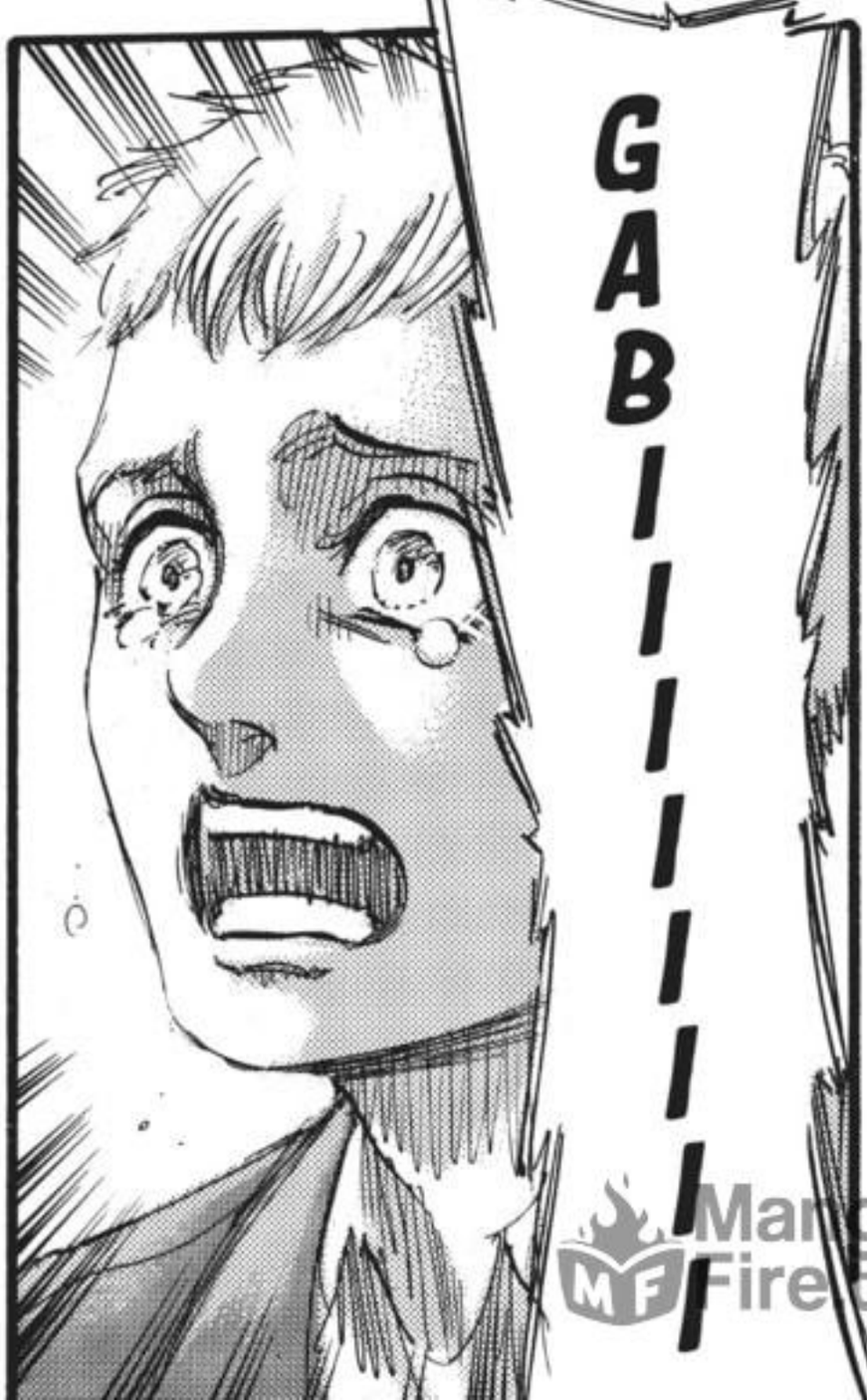
...TO LIVE LONG ...

... FOR US ...

HE SAID ...

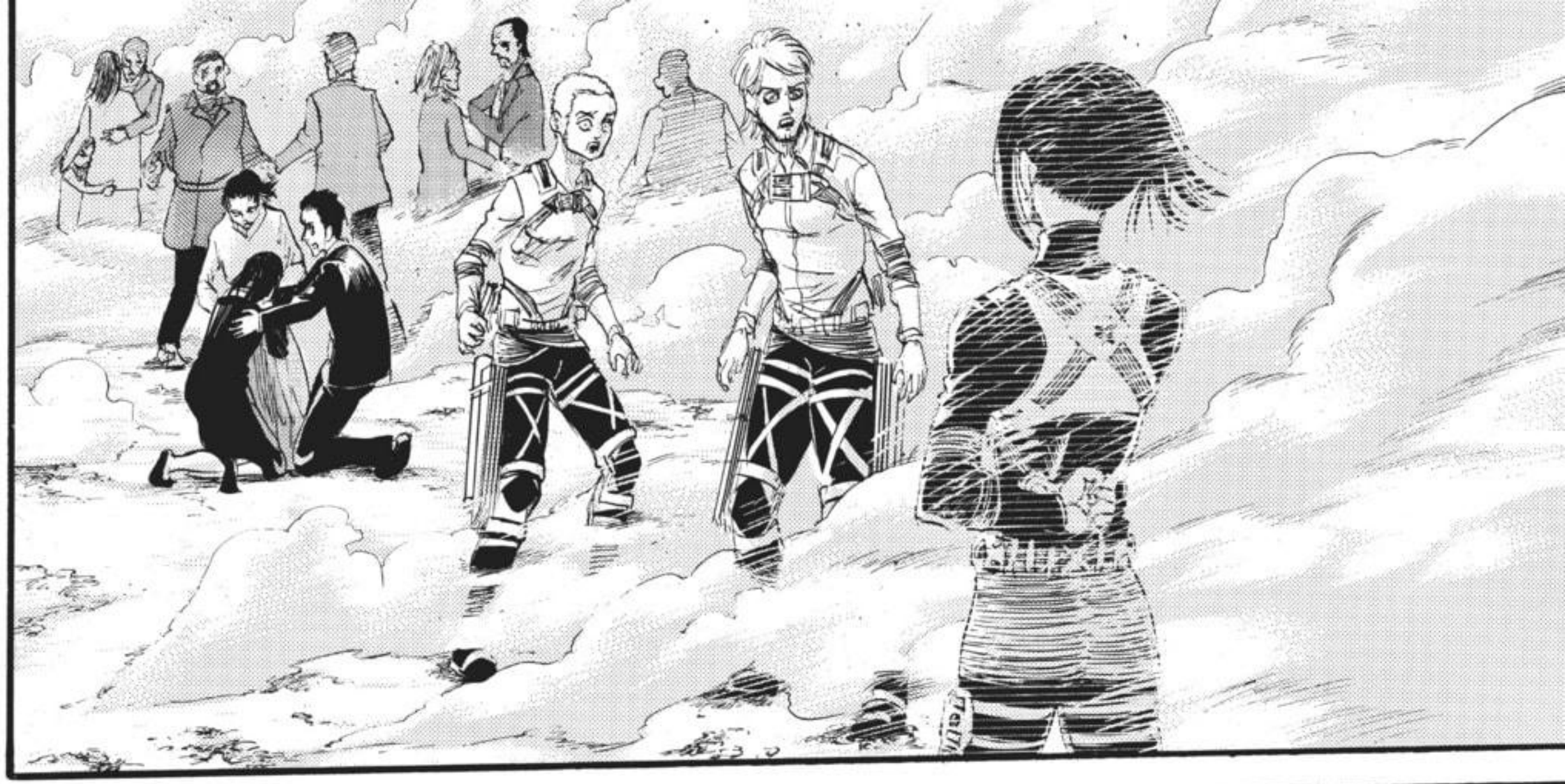


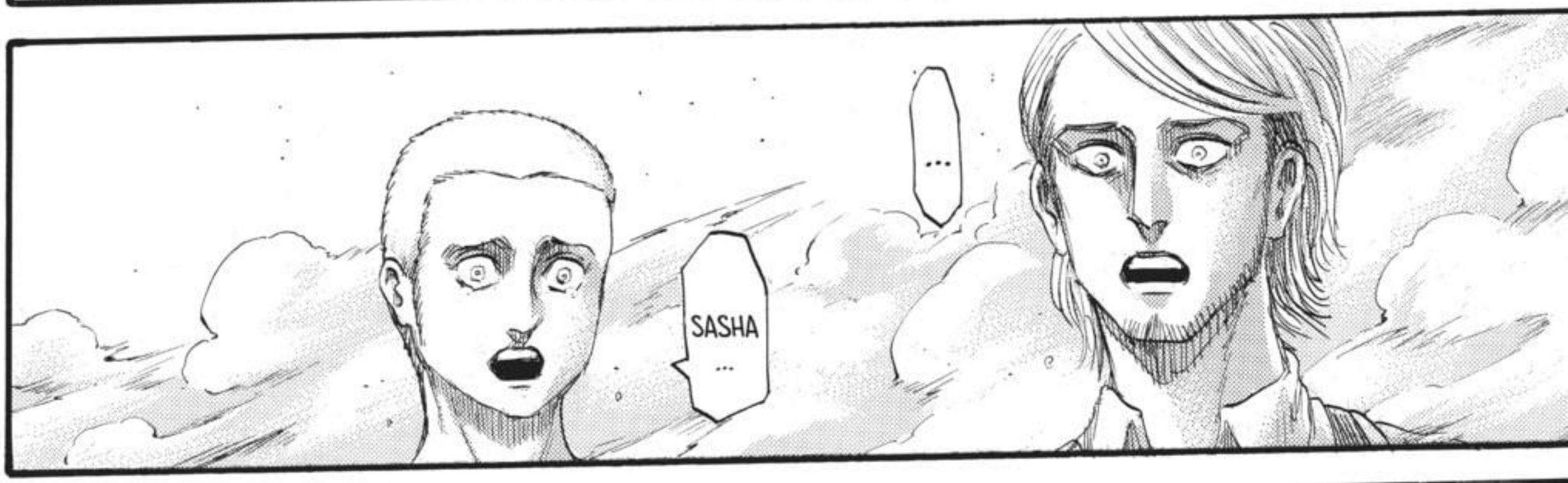


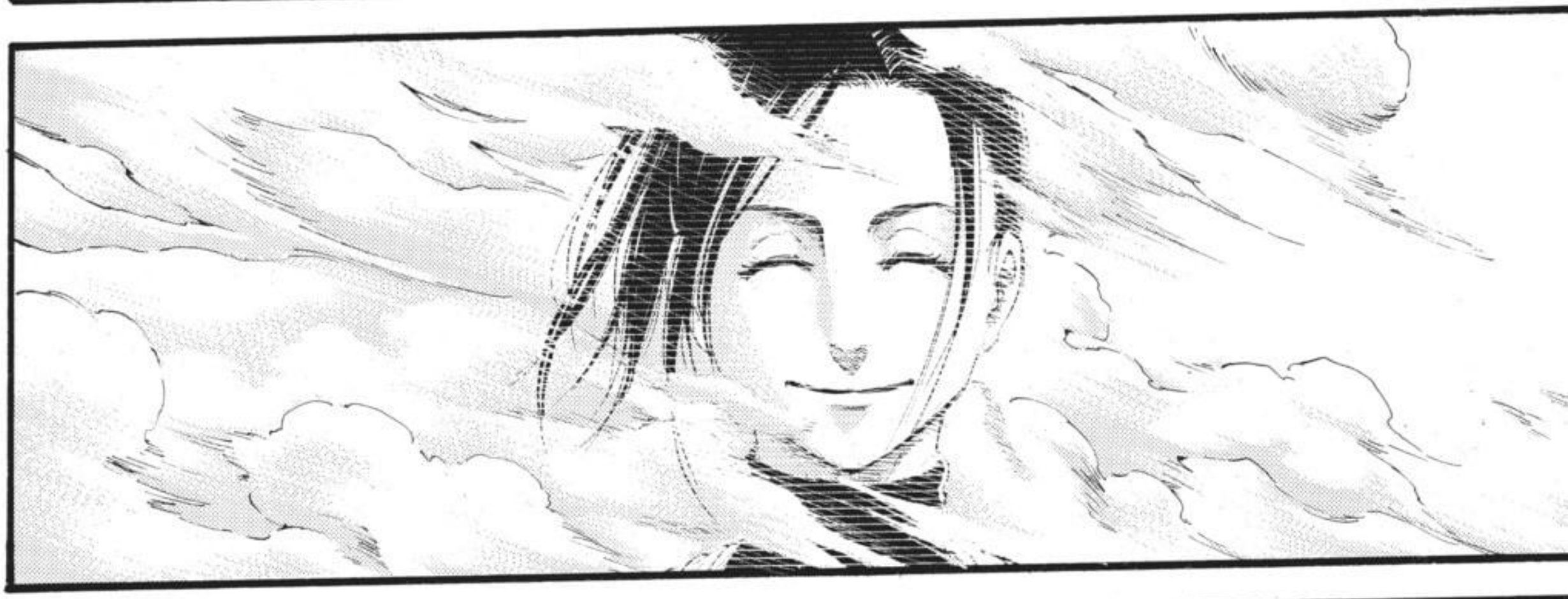


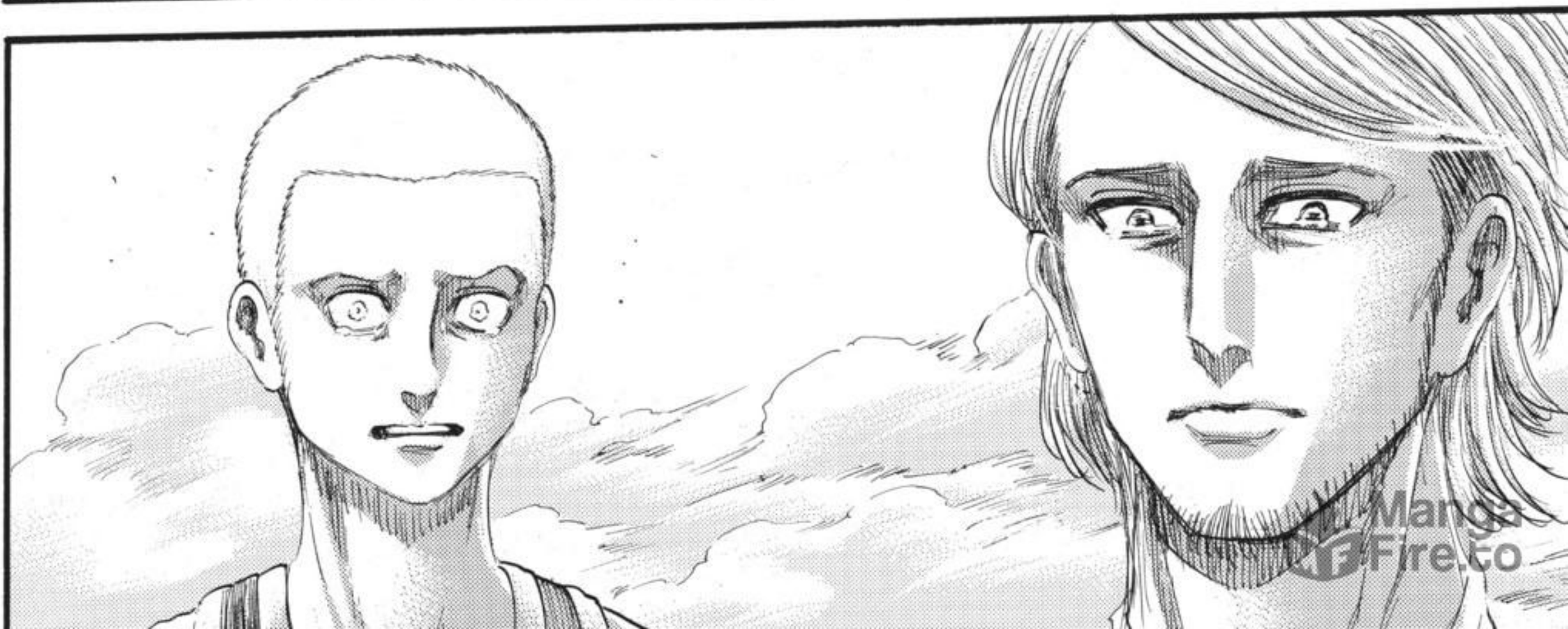
Manga Fire.co

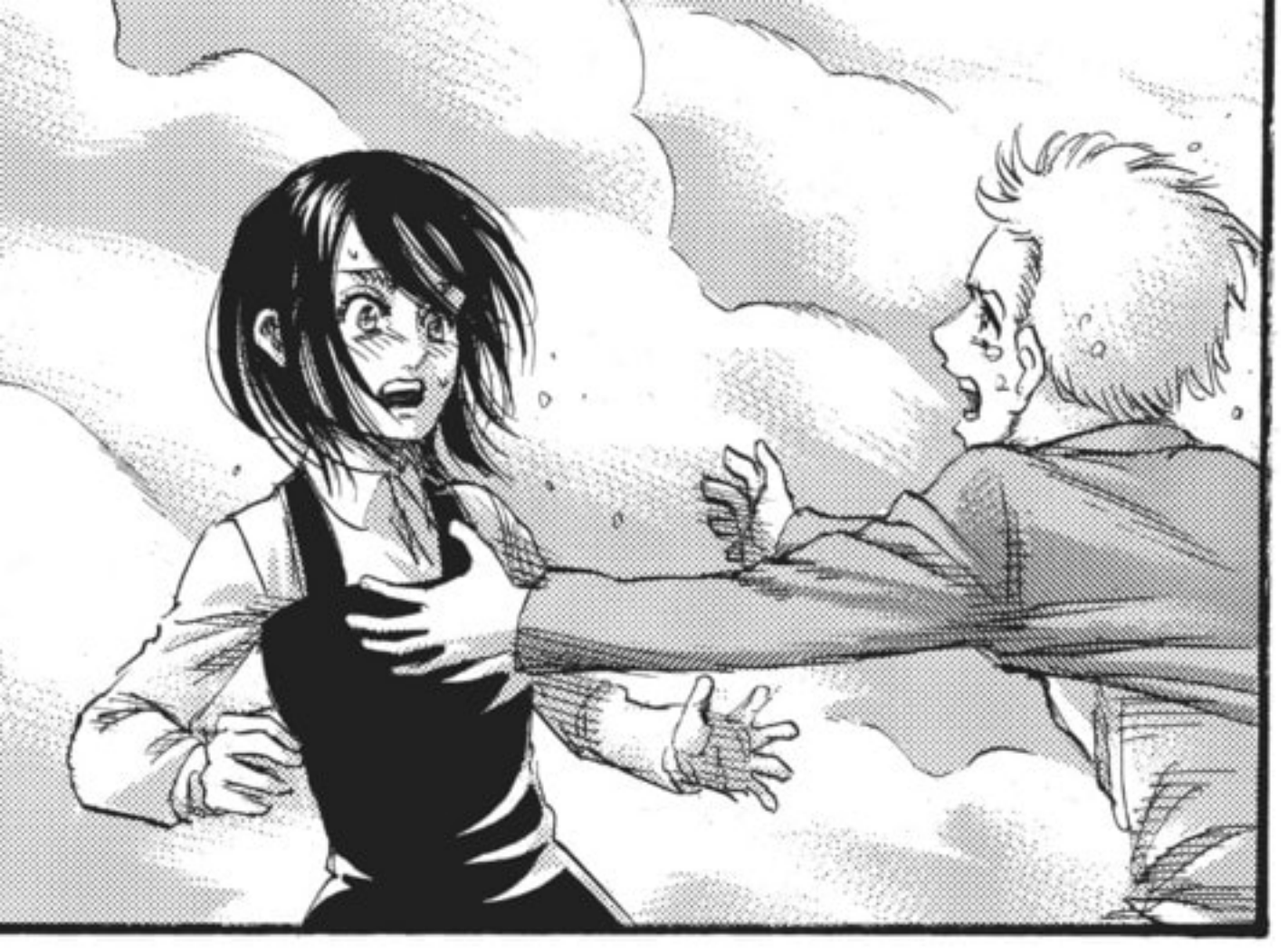
YOU SEE THAT?

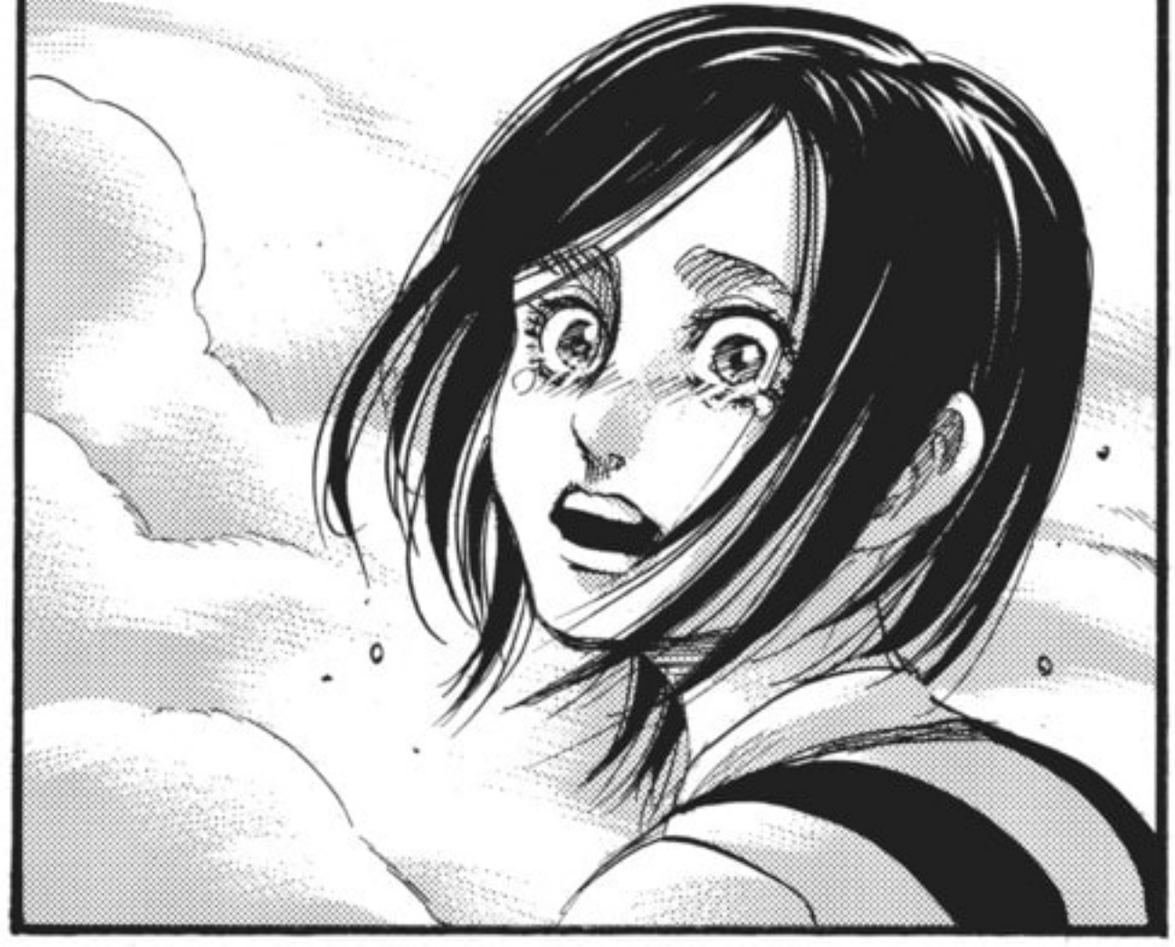


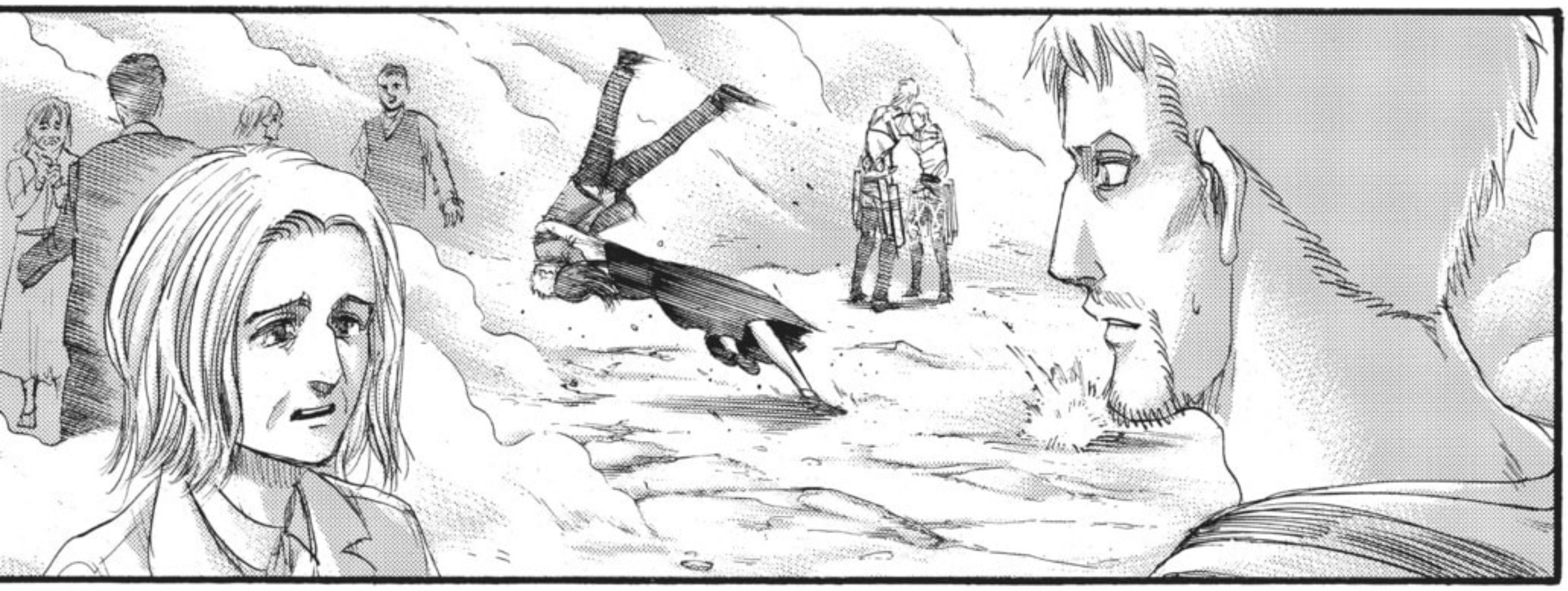

SASHA
...
...




Manga
Fire.to

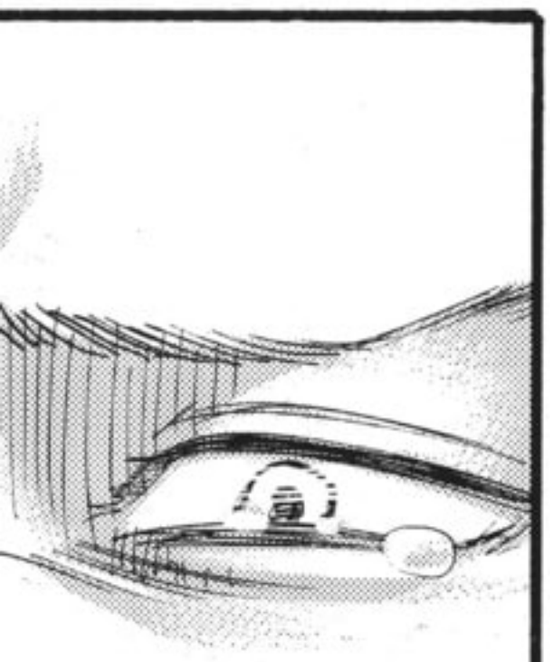






THAT'S... WONDER-FUL.
...IS THAT SO ?

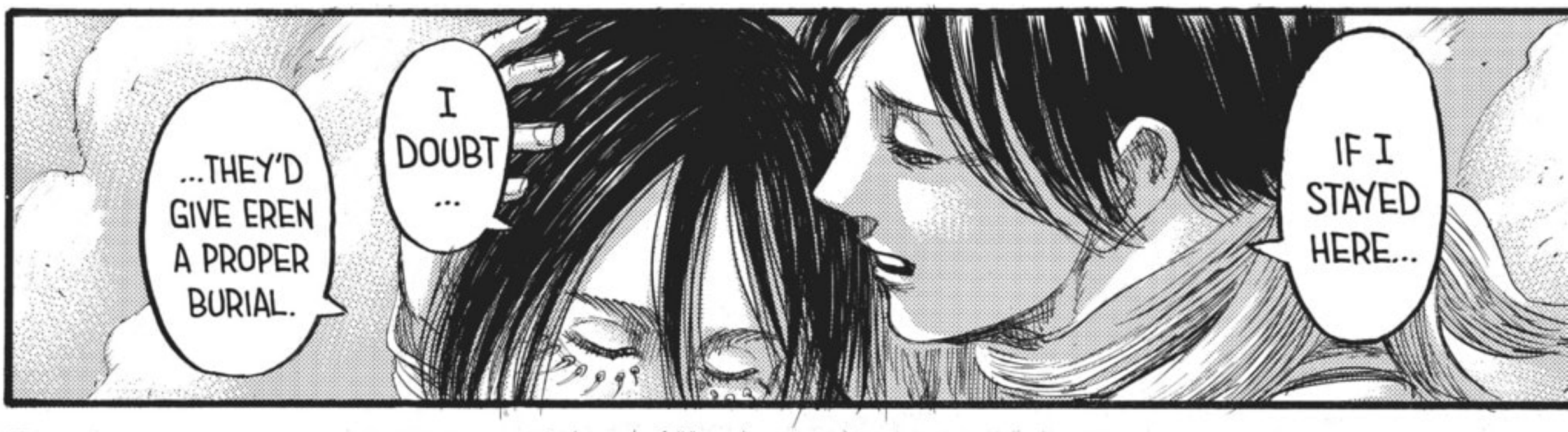
I GUESS I'M NOT THE ARMORED TITAN ANY-MORE...
I ...
MOM ...

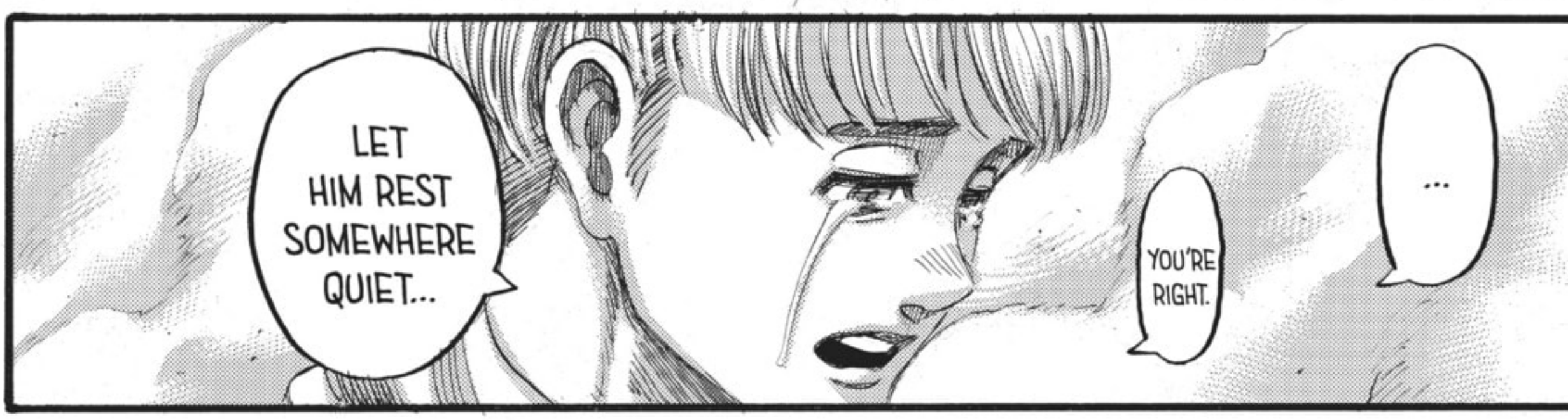


I'M SORRY... FOR EVERY-THING.
THIS IS ALL... I EVER NEEDED.
REINER...

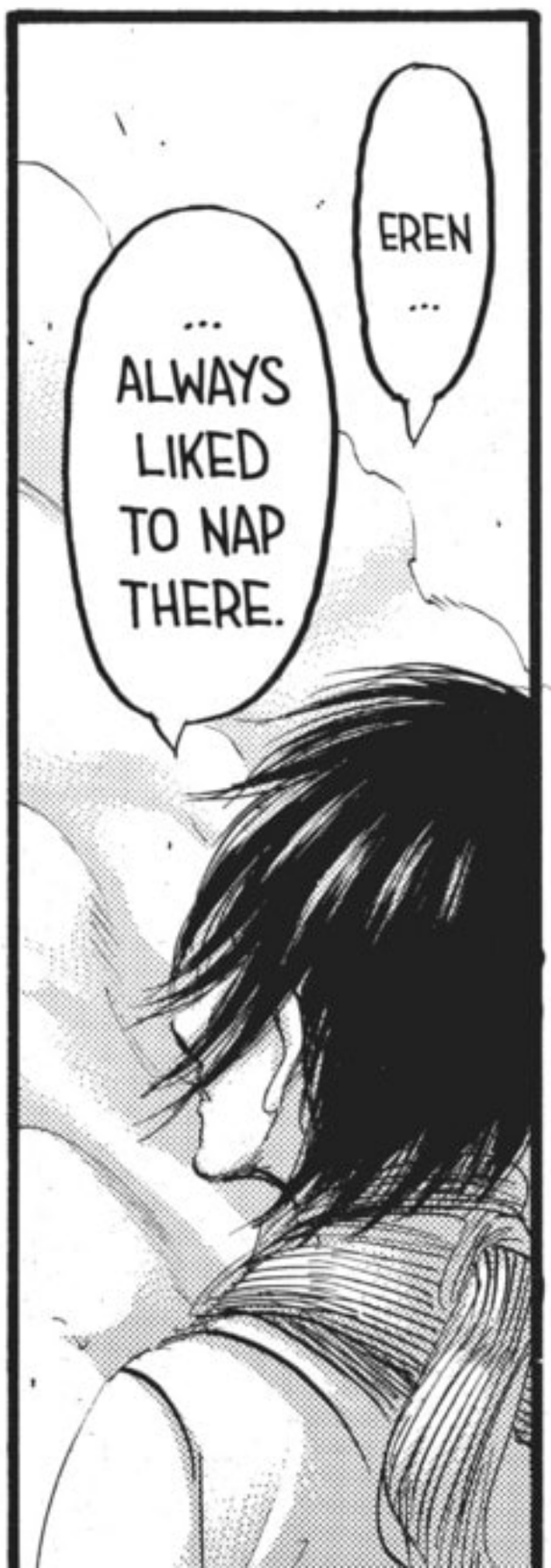
... HUH ?

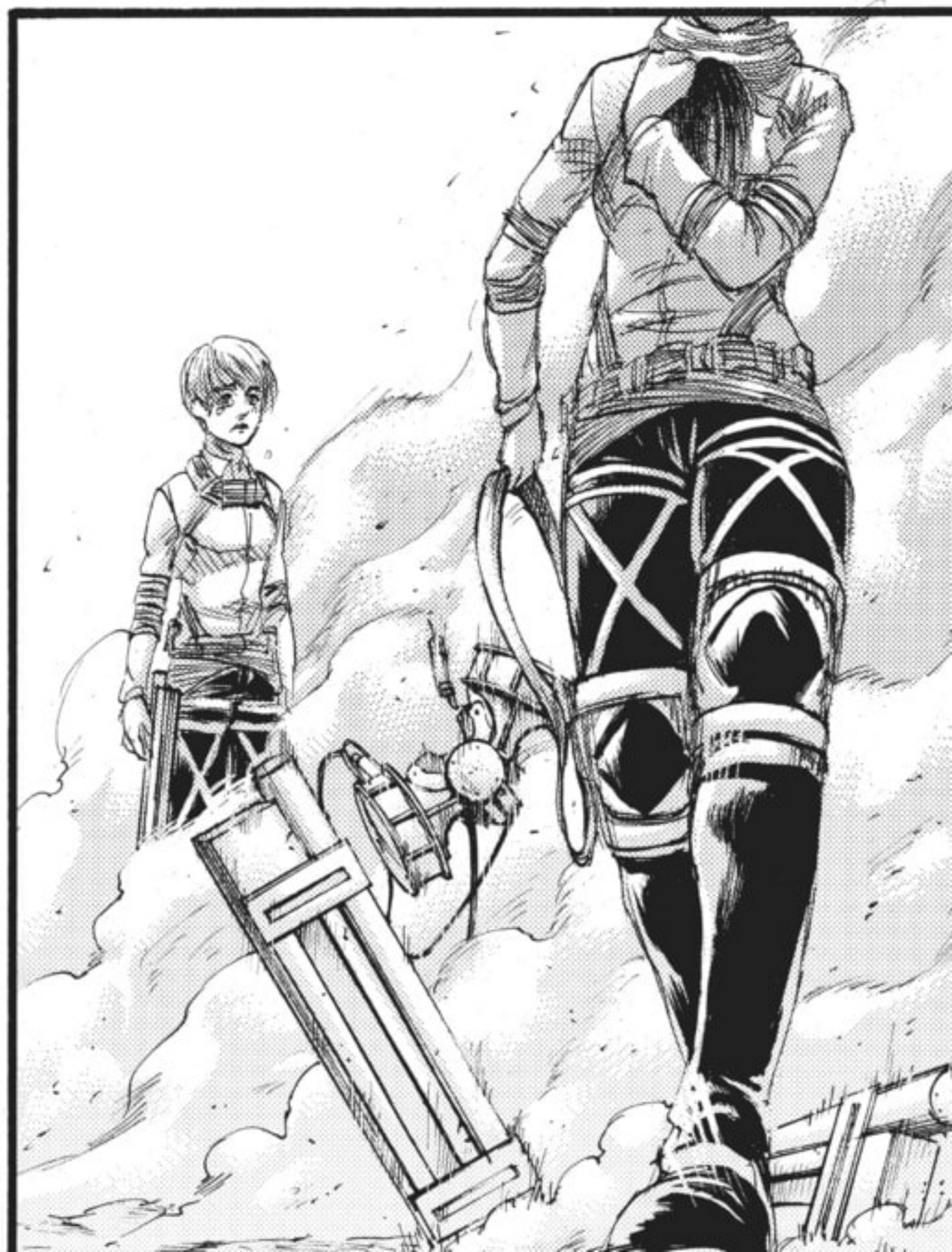
... WHERE ?
HUH ?
I...
... SHOULD GO.

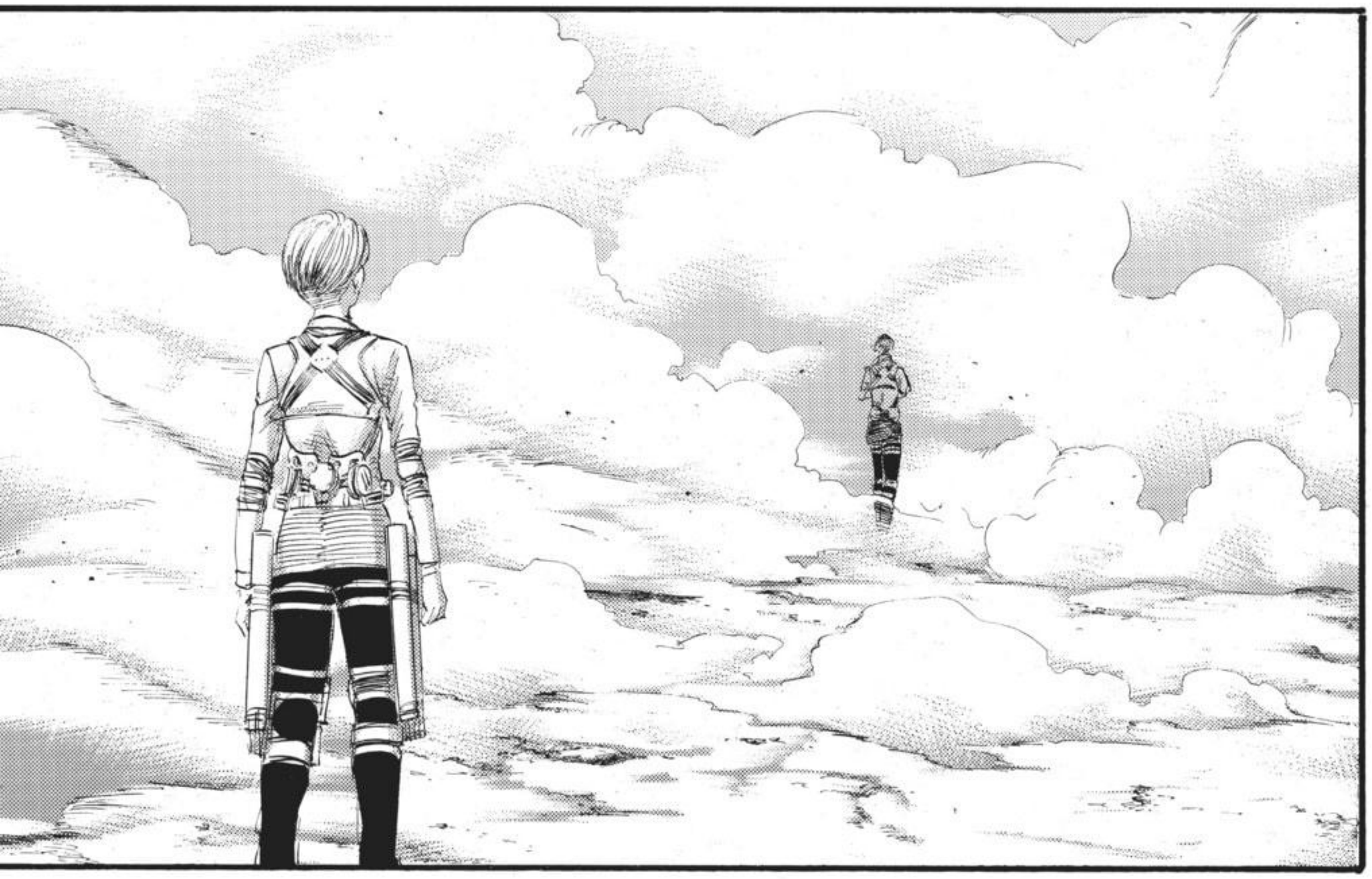

...THEY'D GIVE EREN A PROPER BURIAL.
I DOUBT ...
IF I STAYED HERE...


LET HIM REST SOMEWHERE QUIET...
YOU'RE RIGHT.
...

... YEAH.
I THINK IT'S A GOOD PLACE.


EREN ...
... ALWAYS LIKED TO NAP THERE.





Manga Fire.co

...
PLEASE, SECRETARY MULLER.
CAN YOU PROVE THAT TO ME?
...RIGHT HERE AND NOW?
WE...ARE NOTHING MORE THAN PEOPLE NOW.
THE POWER OF THE TITANS HAS VANISHED...
EREN YEAGER IS DEAD.

IF IT'S A BLOOD TEST YOU WANT ...!!

...!!

NOW.

HERE ...

PROVE IT.

PLEASE ...

OR ARE YOU TITANS ...?

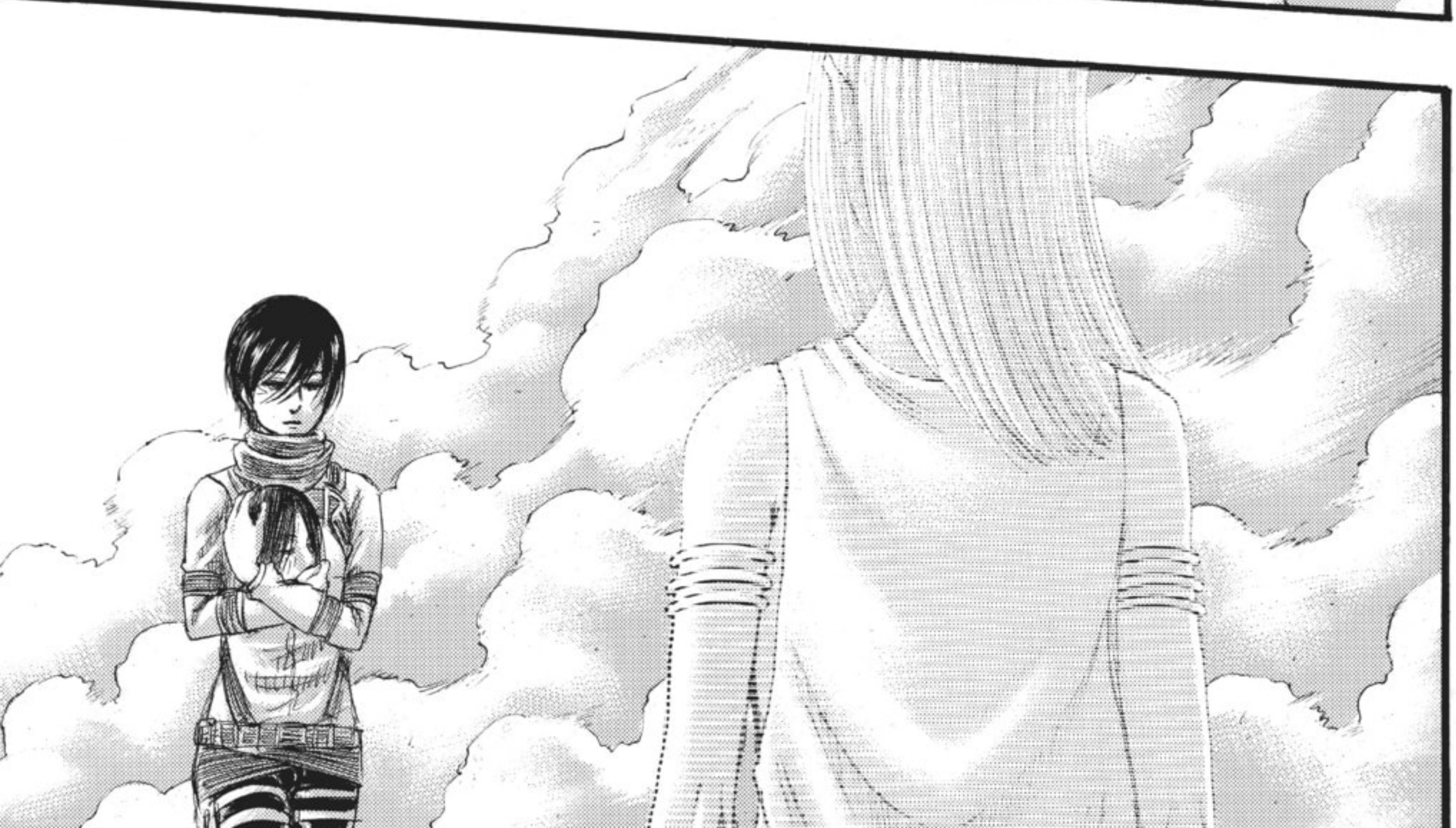
ARE YOU HU-MAN...

Manga Dreamers

Manga Fire.co

I AM ARMIN ARLERT, AN ELDIAN FROM THE ISLAND OF PARADIS.

AND THE MAN WHO KILLED EREN YEAGER, THE ATTACK TITAN.



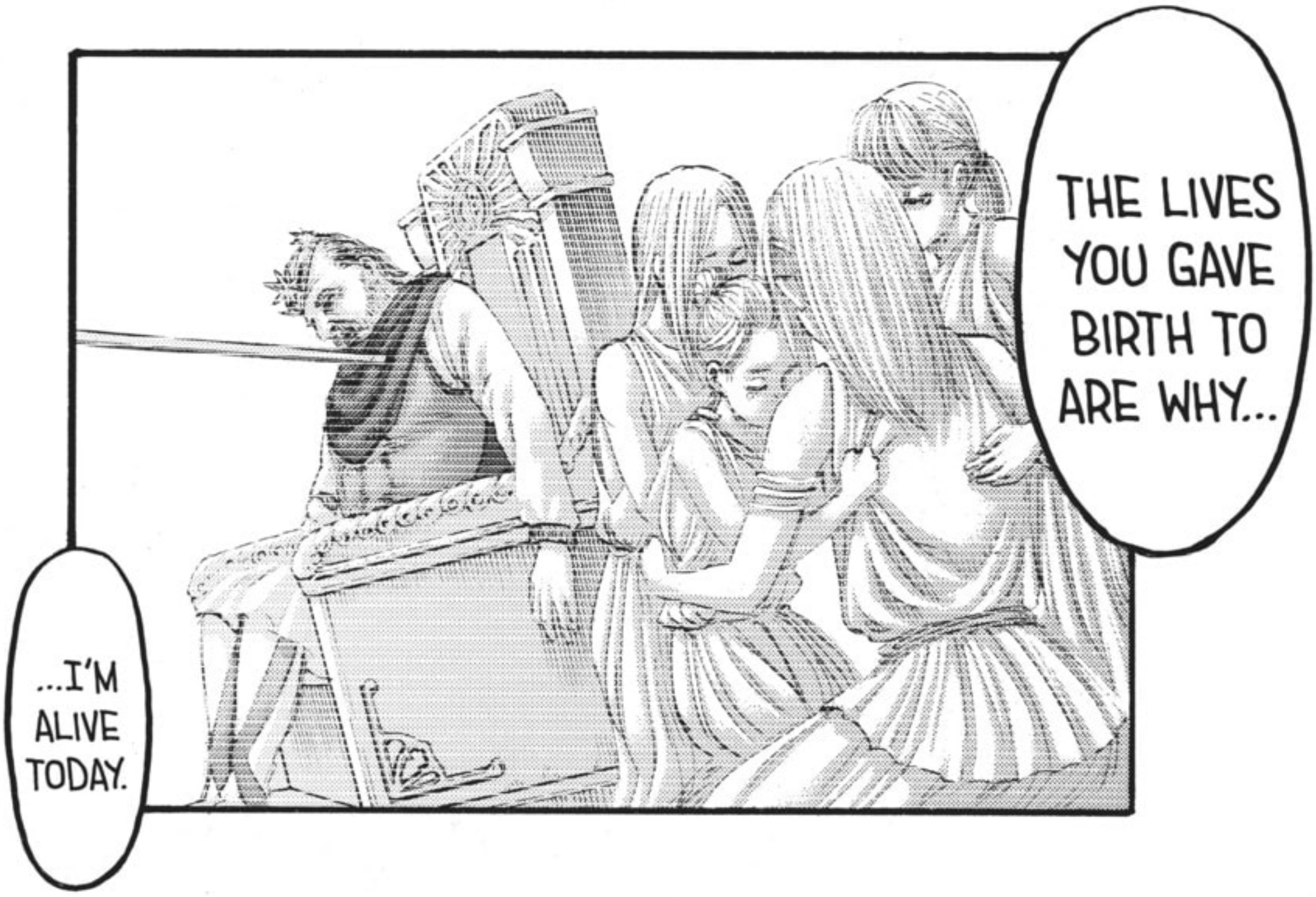
YOU WERE THE ONE ALWAYS LOOKING INSIDE MY HEAD...

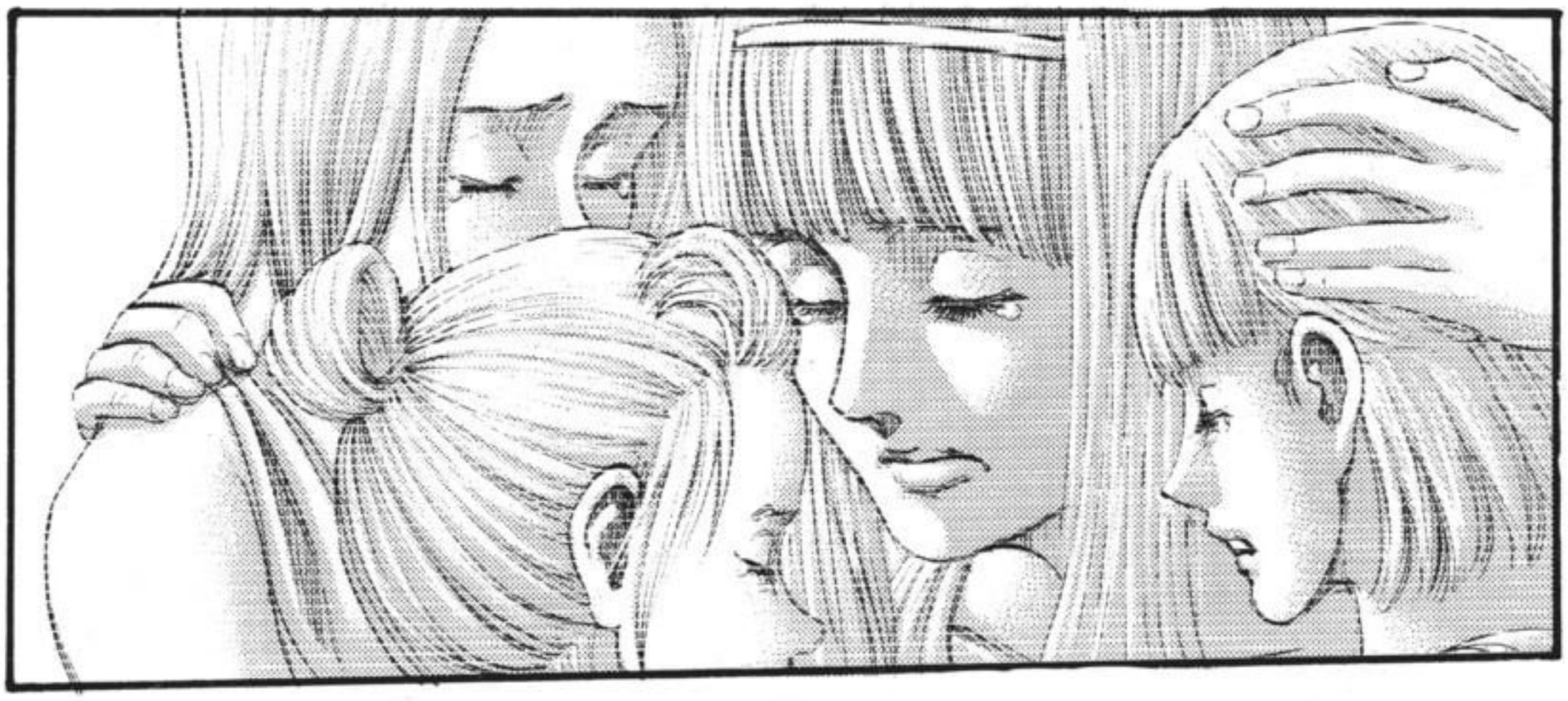
SO IT WAS YOU...

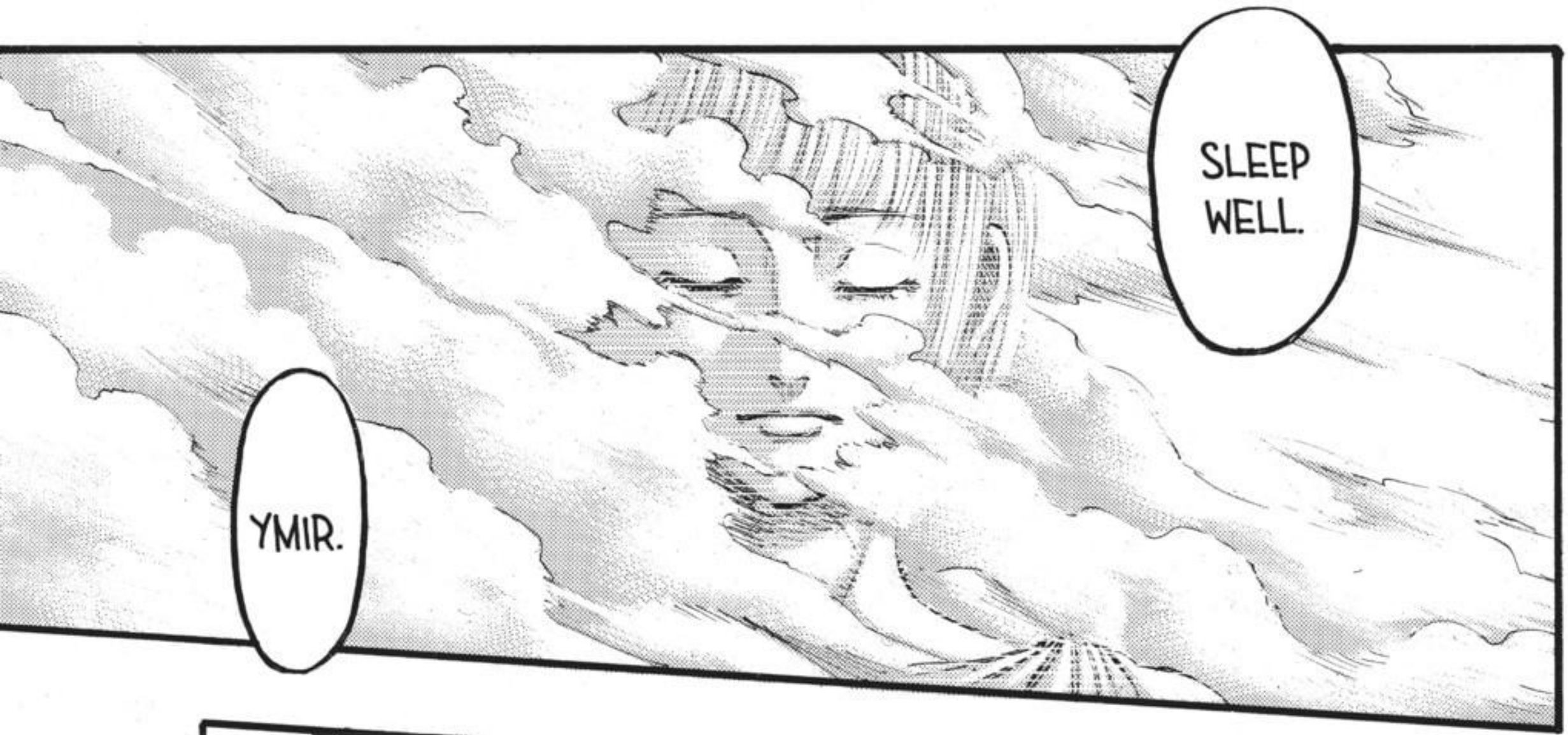
AND I CAN'T RETURN... THE LIFE THAT WAS STOLEN FROM YOU...

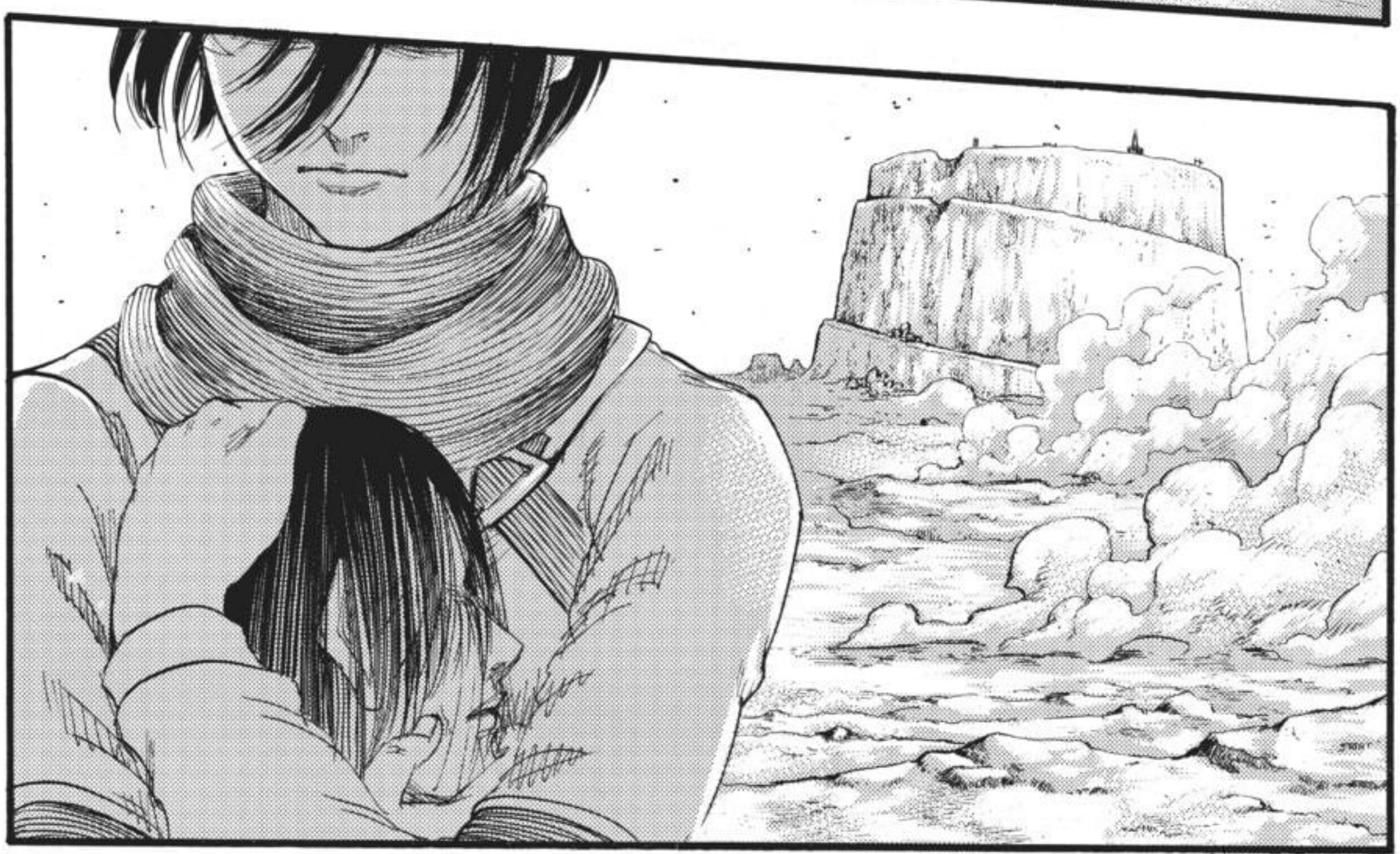
I'M SURE YOUR LOVE WAS A LONG, LONG NIGHT-MARE.

EVEN SO...

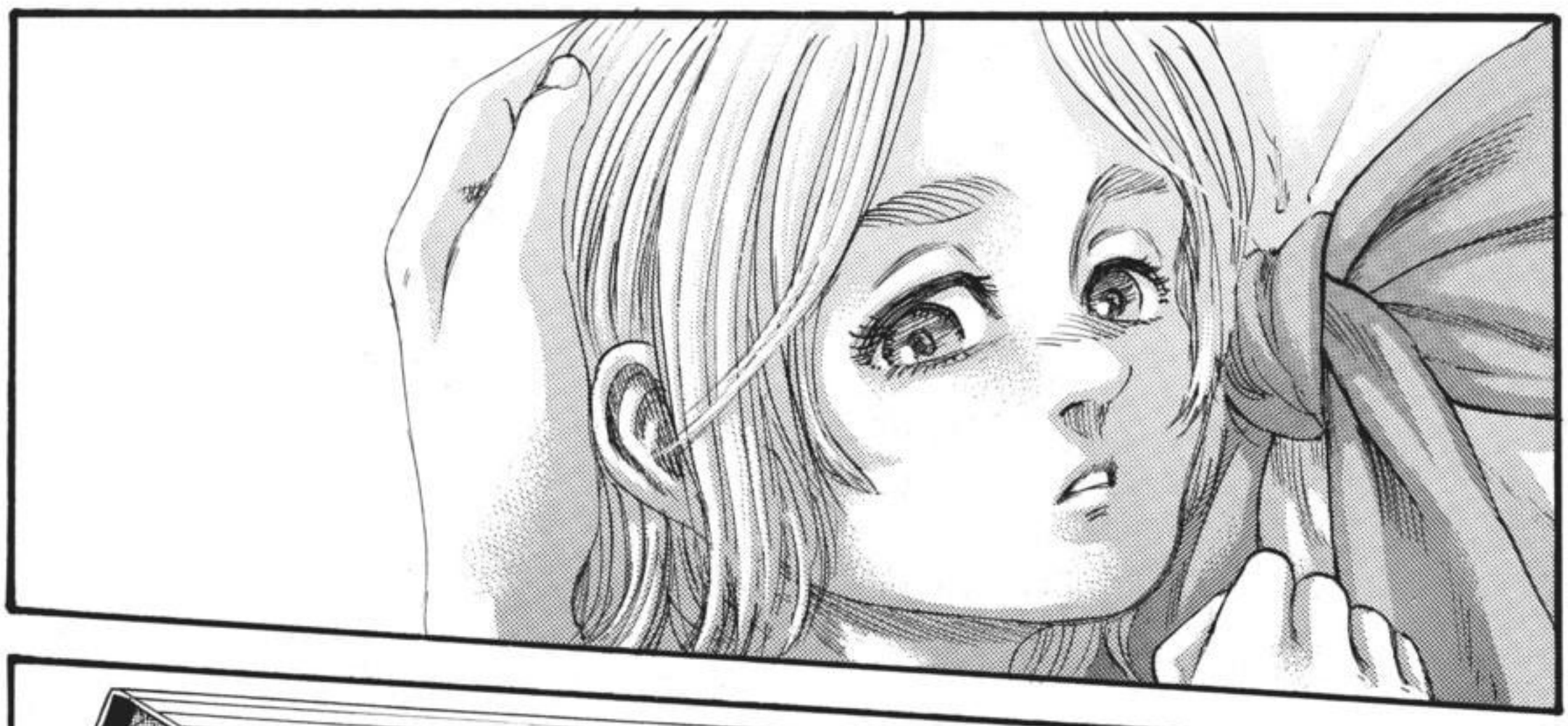


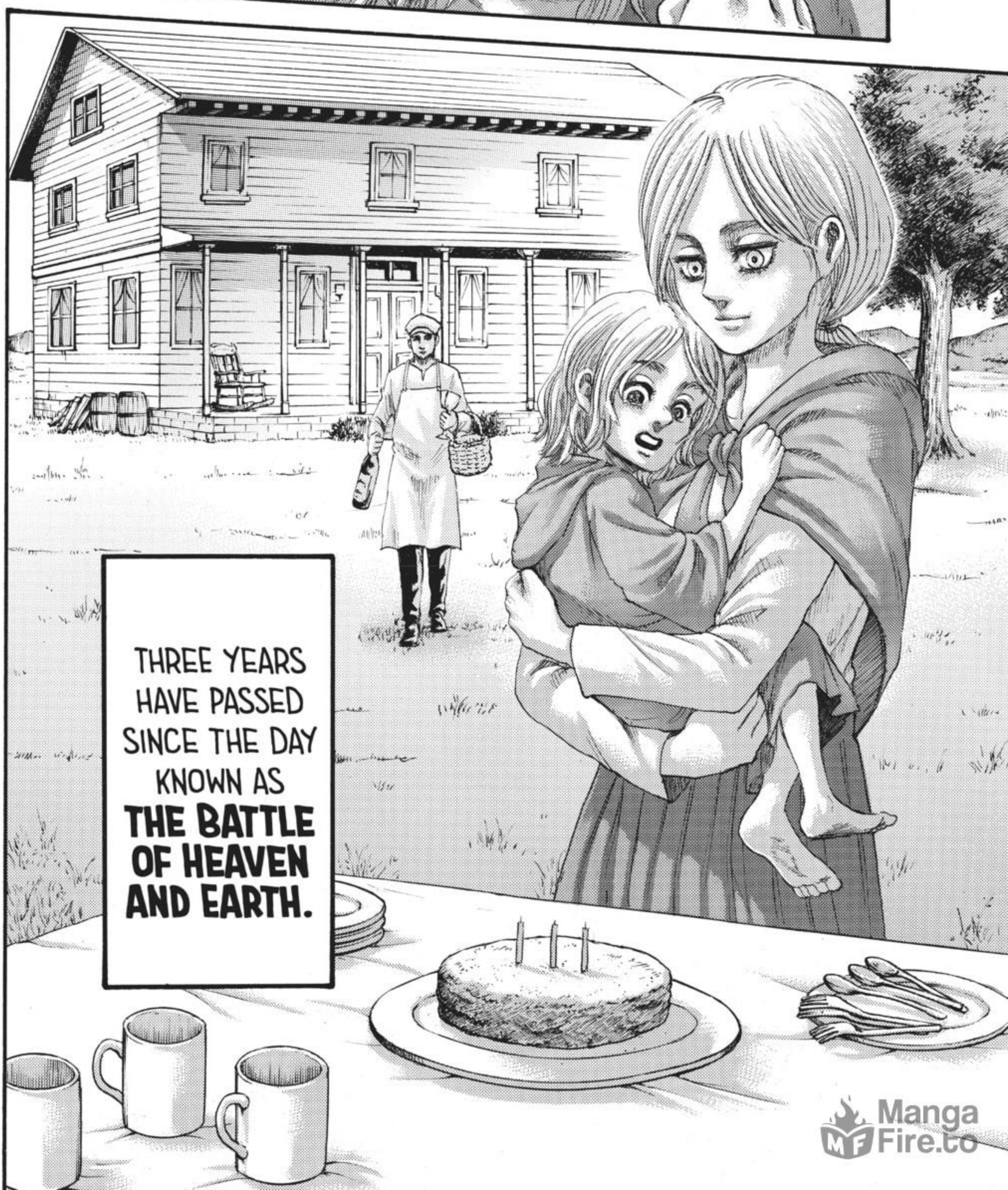






MangaFire.to





MangaFire.to

THOSE WHO SURVIVED AFTER AN UNFATHOMABLE NUMBER OF LIVES WERE TAKEN ARE STILL TORMENTED BY UNHEALING SCARS.

THE NATION OF ELDIA HAS FORMED A SO-CALLED ARMY CONTROLLED BY THE YEAGERISTS, WHO NOW FOCUS THEIR EFFORTS ON BUILDING THEIR MILITARY STRENGTH.

AS THE WORLD SUFFERS THROUGH THIS LOSS, THEIR FEARS HAVE COME TRUE.

...THE ISLAND CRIES OUT AS ONE.

FEARFUL OF RETALIATION FROM WHAT IS LEFT OF HUMANITY ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE SEA...

IF WE LOSE, WE DIE.
IF WE WIN, WE LIVE.
IF WE DON'T FIGHT, WE CAN'T WIN.
FIGHT.
FIGHT.
FIGHT.
Manga Mayo

THAT IS WHAT EREN SAID, AND PERHAPS HE WAS RIGHT AFTER ALL.

THIS FIGHT WILL NOT END UNTIL EITHER ELDIA OR THE WORLD DISAPPEARS.

EVEN SO, HE CHOSE TO LEAVE THIS WORLD IN OUR HANDS.

AND WE ARE ALIVE, NOW.

IN A WORLD WITHOUT TITANS.

HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO TELL YOU TO NOT LUST AFTER A MARRIED WOMAN? CREEP.

...I NEVER GET TIRED OF HISTORIA'S BEAUTIFUL HANDWRITING. IT EVEN SMELLS NICE.

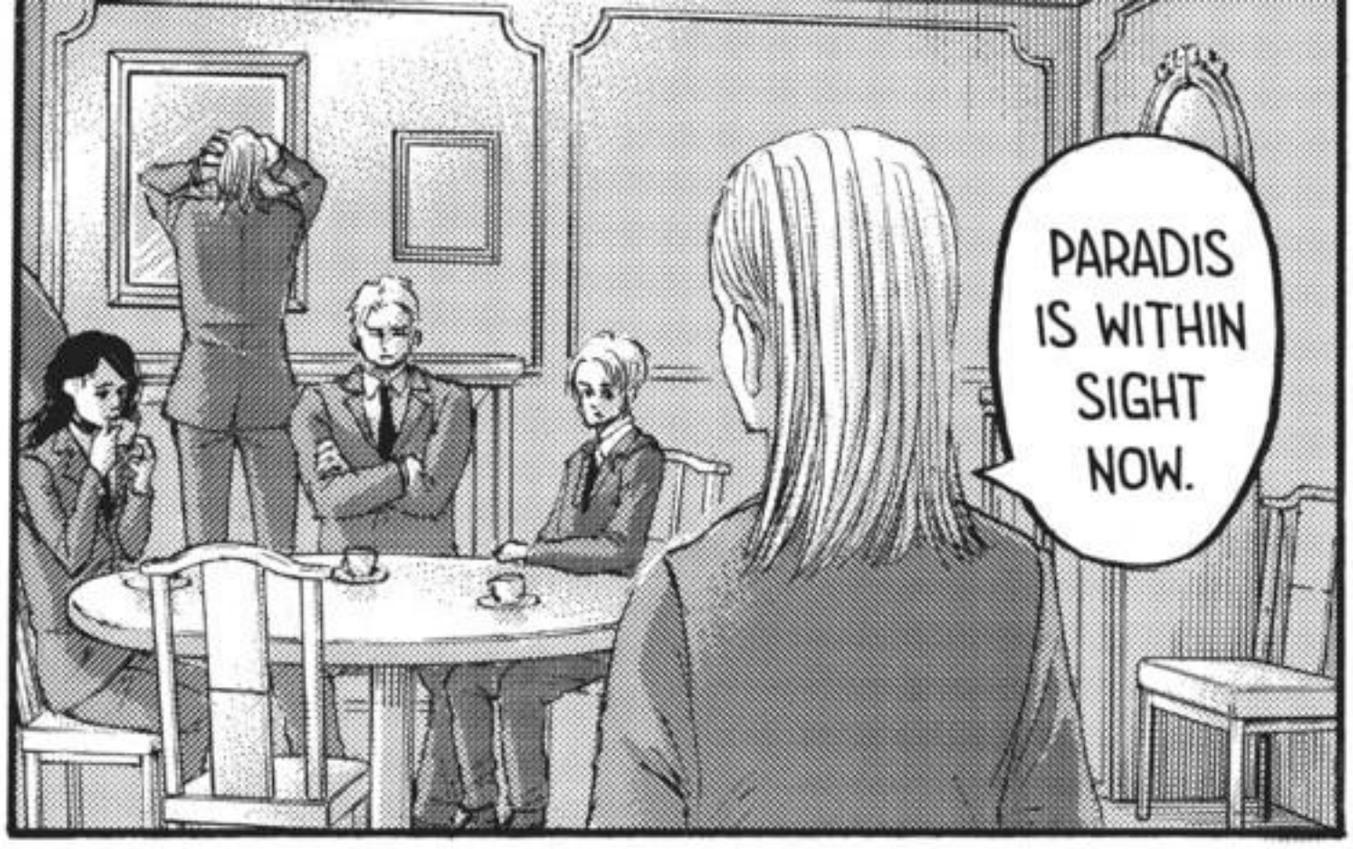
DON'T YOU MEAN THE FIELD GUIDE TO HORSES?

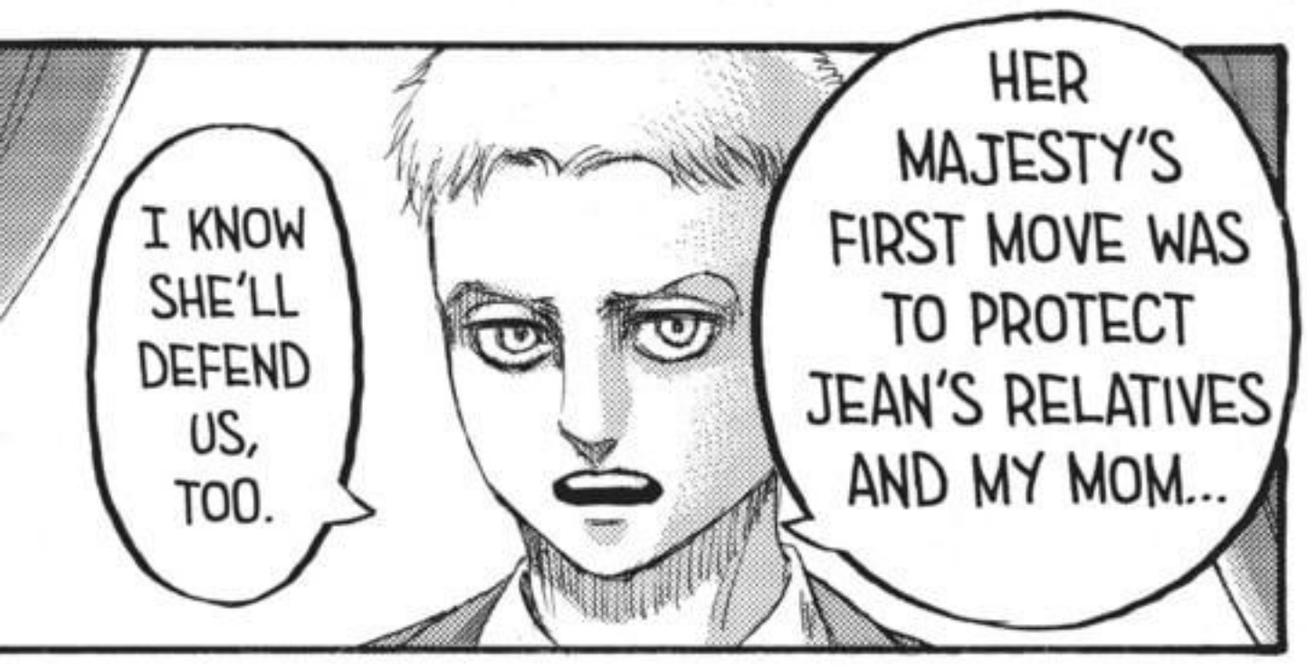
...FOR ALL THE GIRLS WHO EVER OPEN A HISTORY TEXTBOOK.

TRYING TO LOOK GOOD FOR SOME-ONE?

YOU SEEM AWFULLY CONCERNED ABOUT HOW YOUR HAIR LOOKS YOUR-SELF, JEAN.

IT'S A DAMN SHAME YOU GOT A NEW LEASE ON LIFE, REINER.





Manga Fire.co

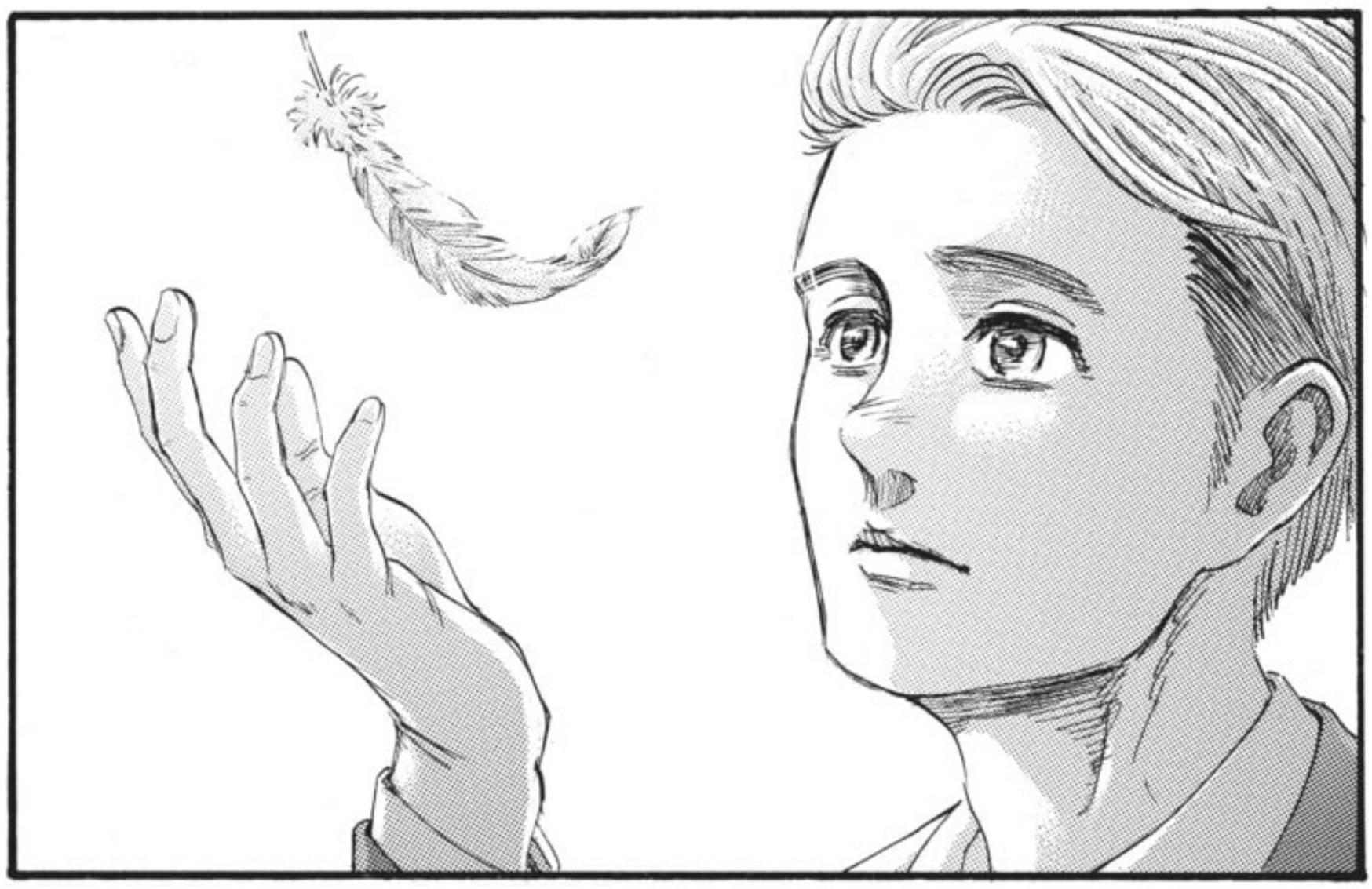
...ABOUT OUR STORY.

WHY THOSE WHO TRIED TO KILL ONE ANOTHER FOR SO LONG...

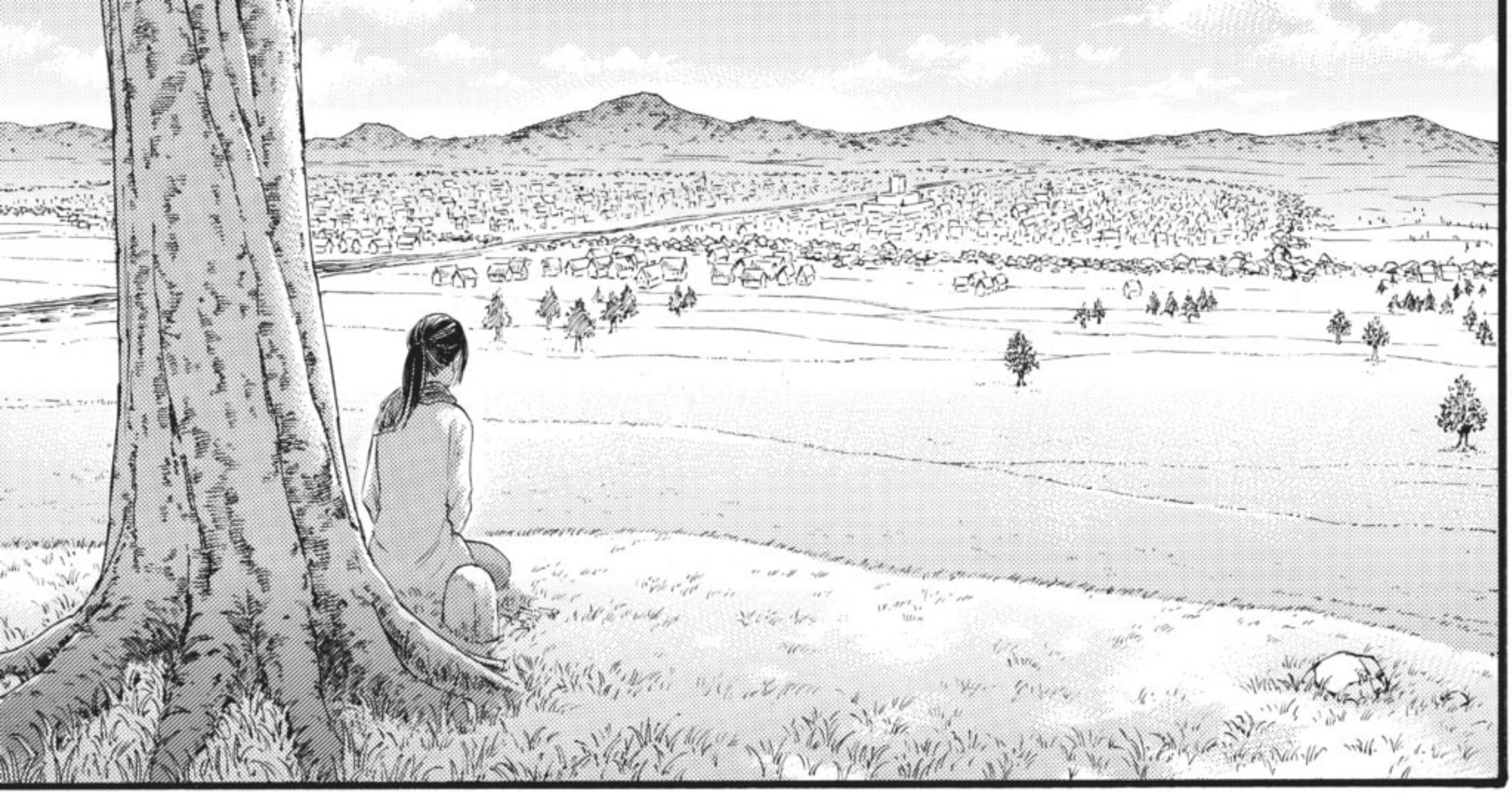
...HAVE APPEARED ON PARADIS... TO ADVOCATE FOR PEACE.

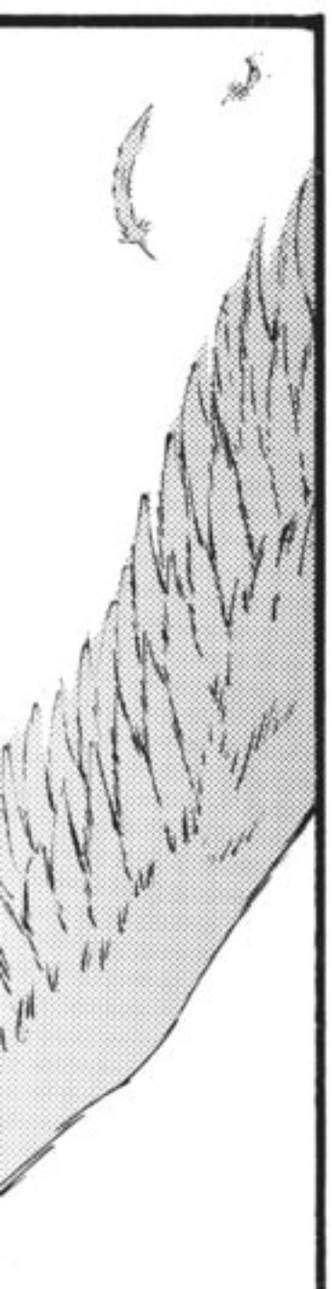
THEY'LL WANT TO KNOW WHAT WE SAW.

LET'S TELL THEM EVERY-THING...



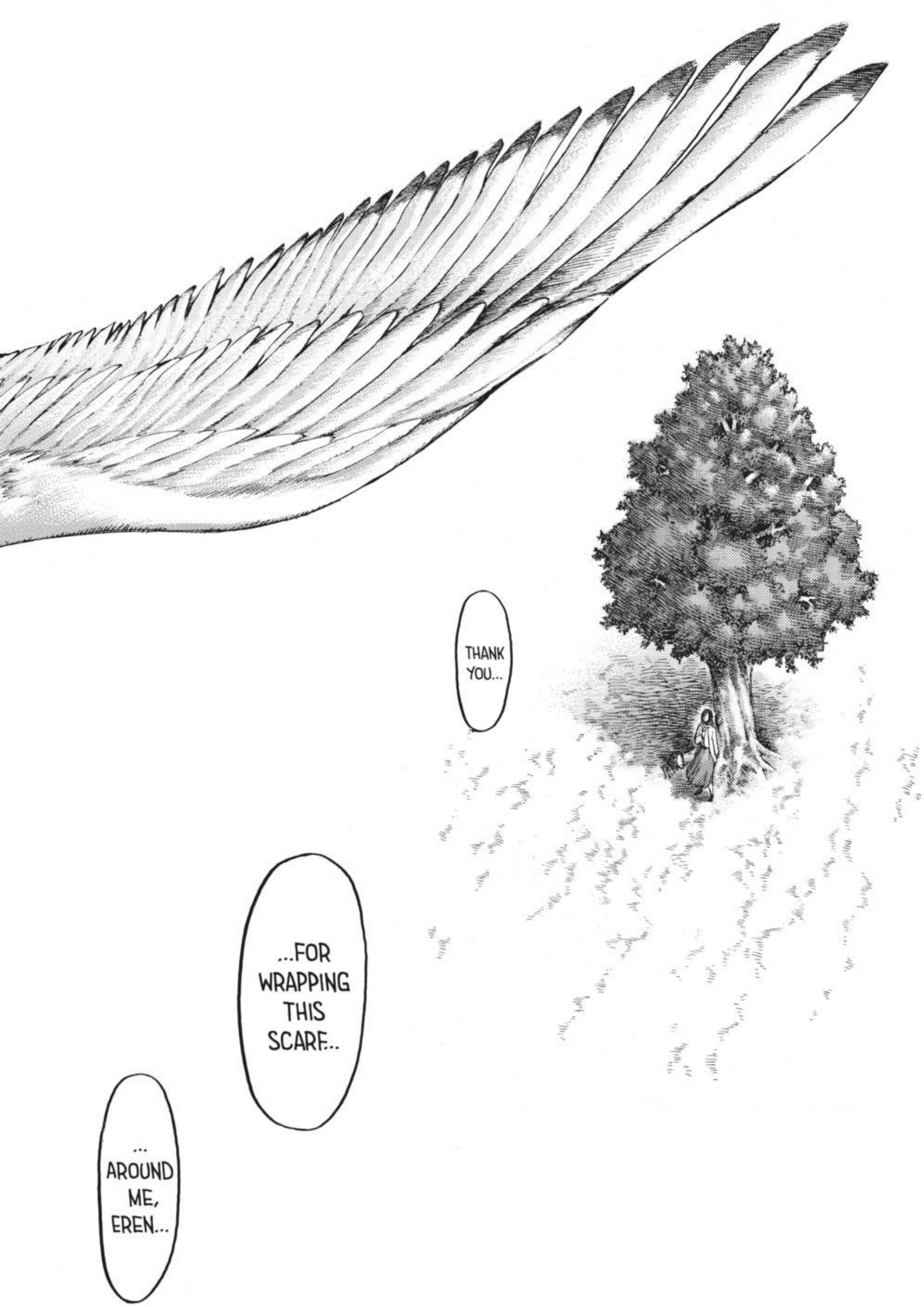
Manga Fire.to



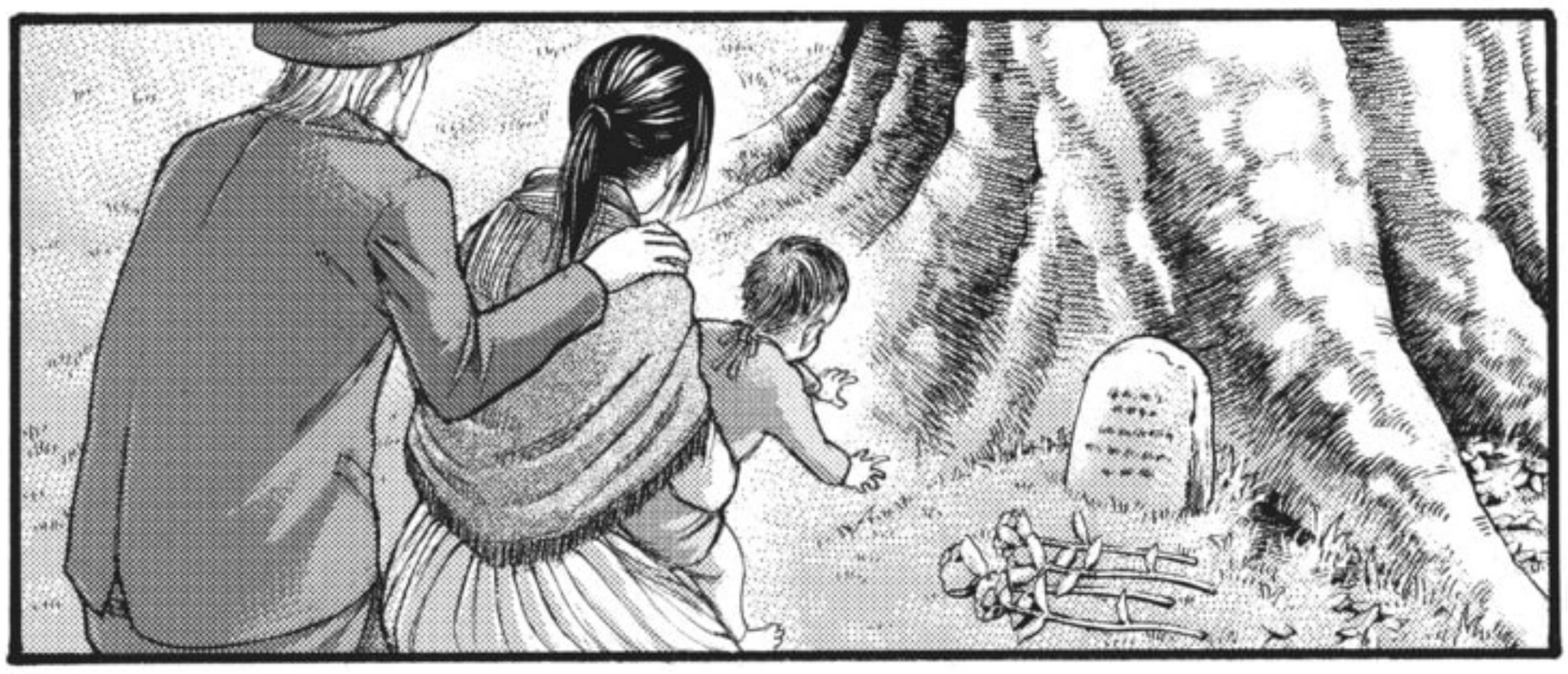


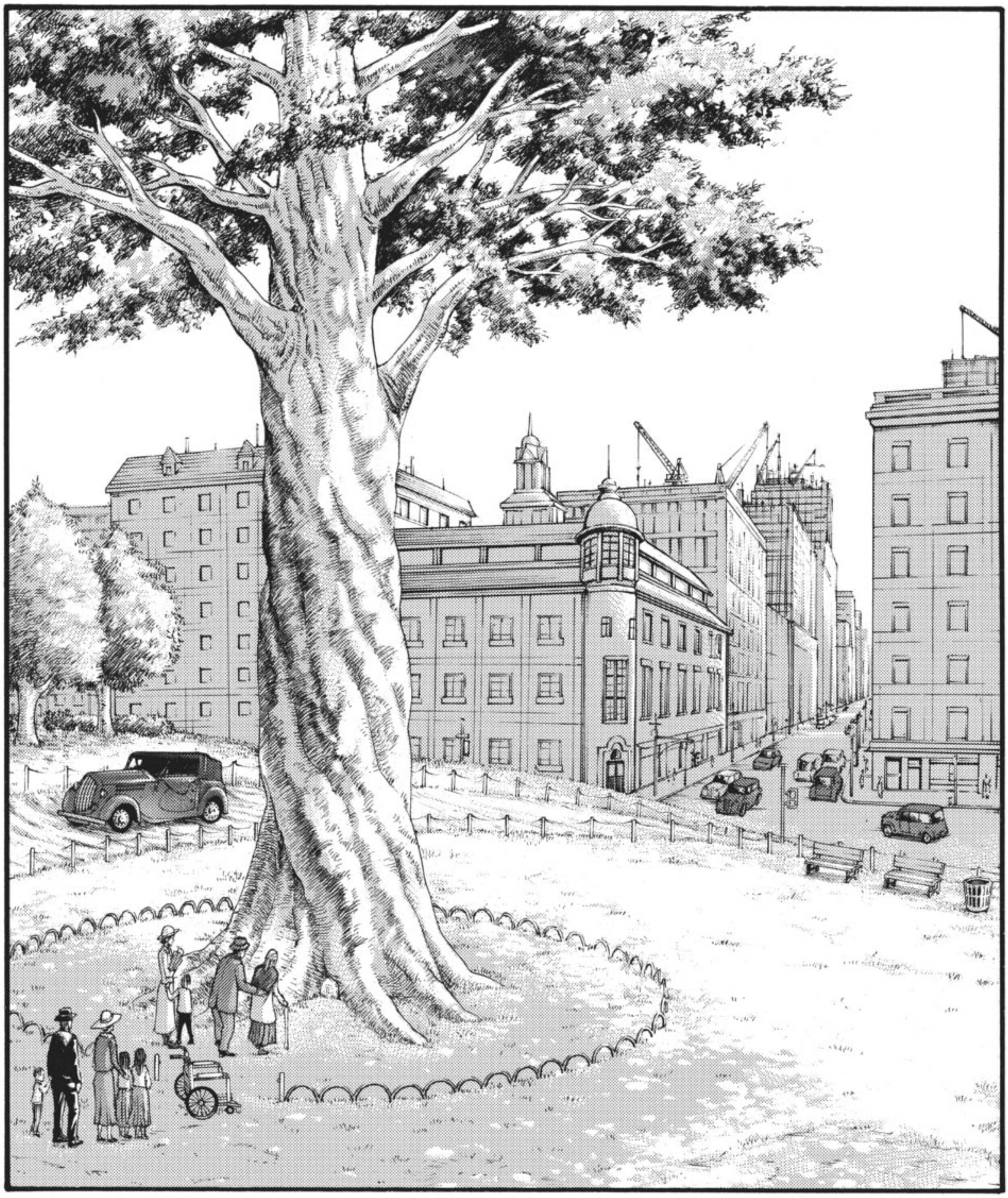
I...
I... MISS YOU SO MUCH...

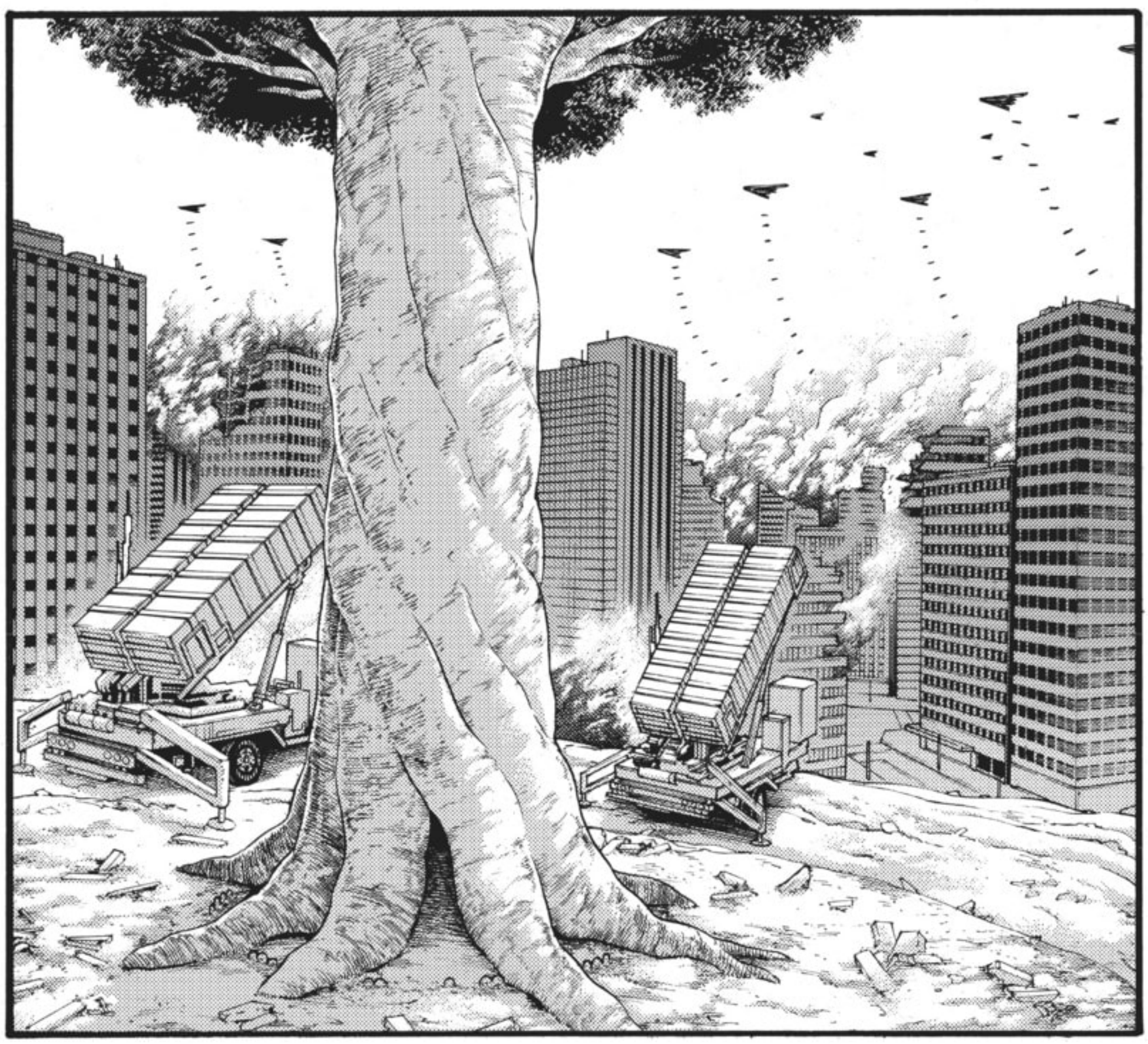
Manga Fire.to

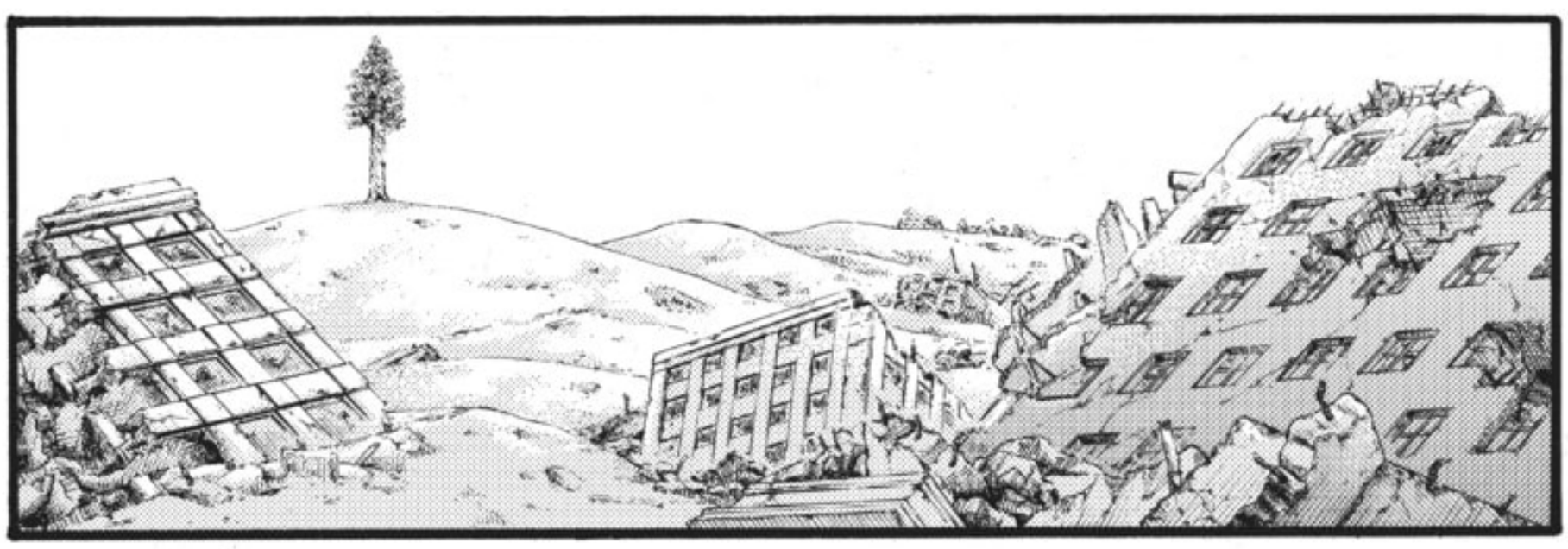


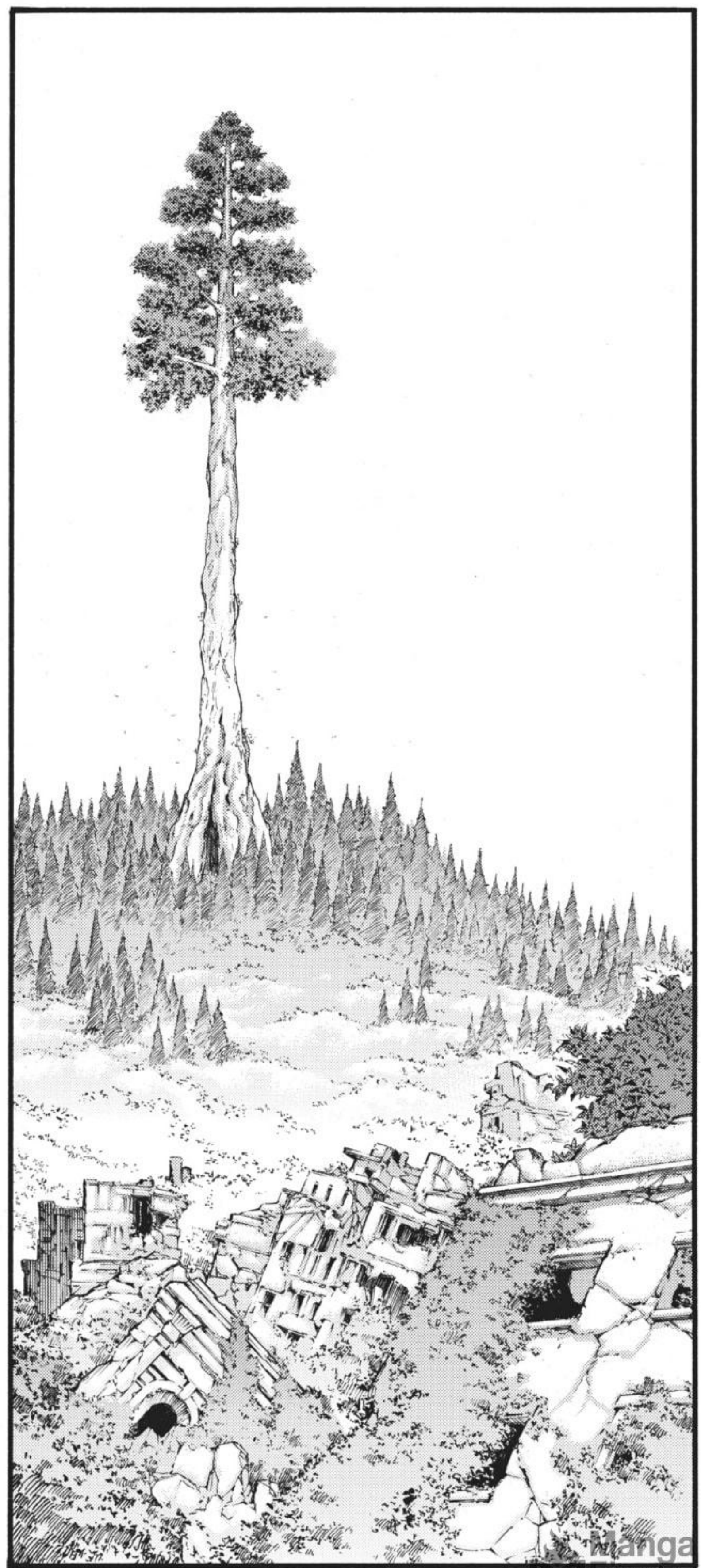
Manga Fire.to



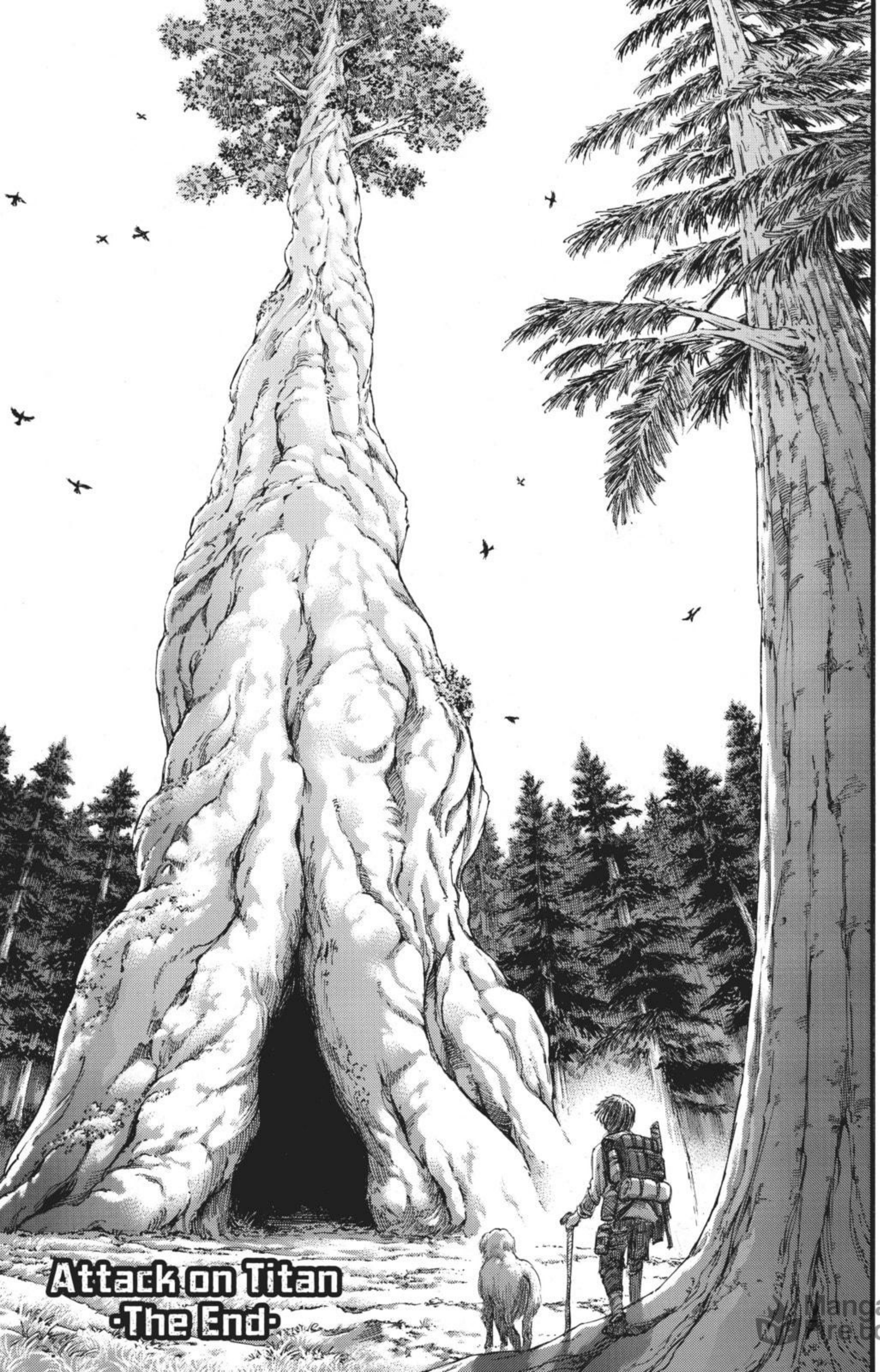








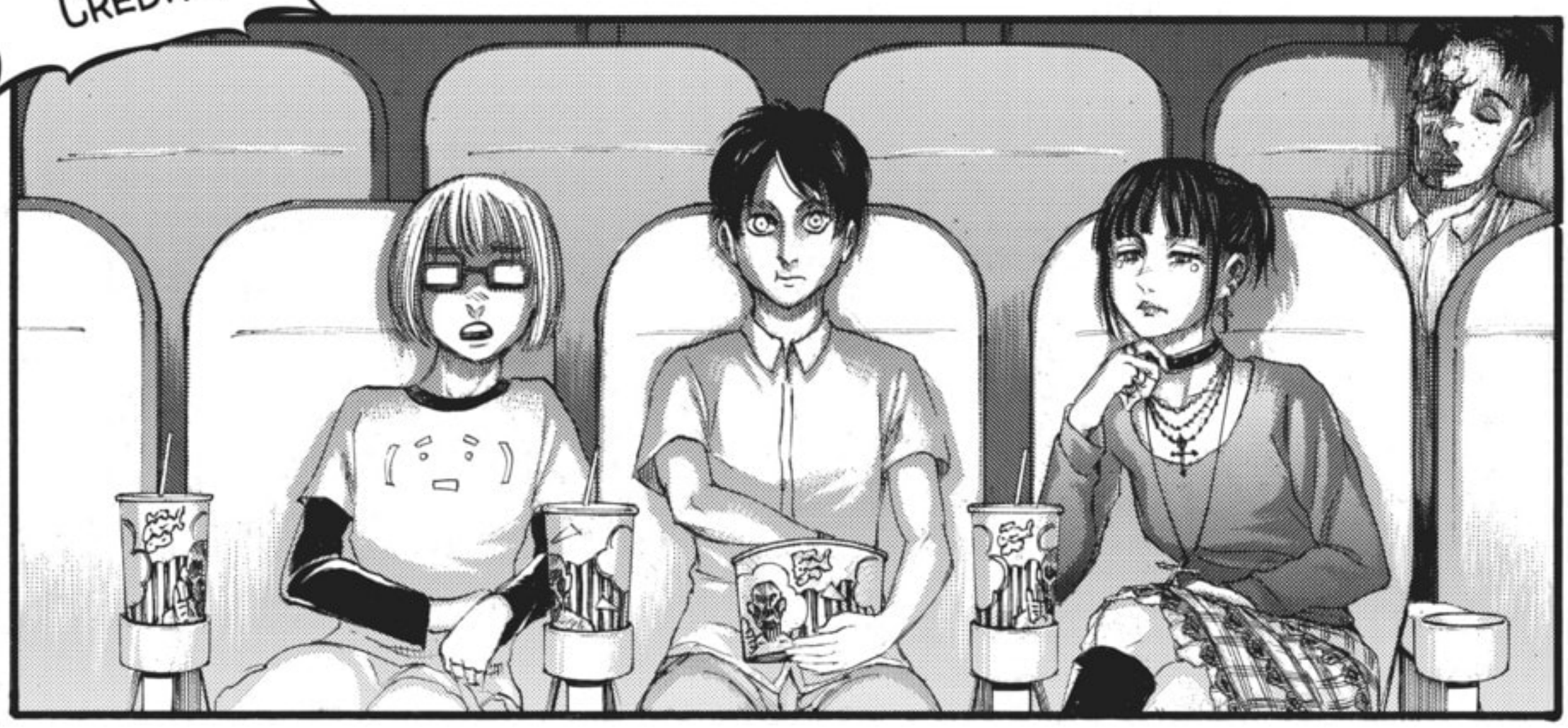
Manga Fire.to

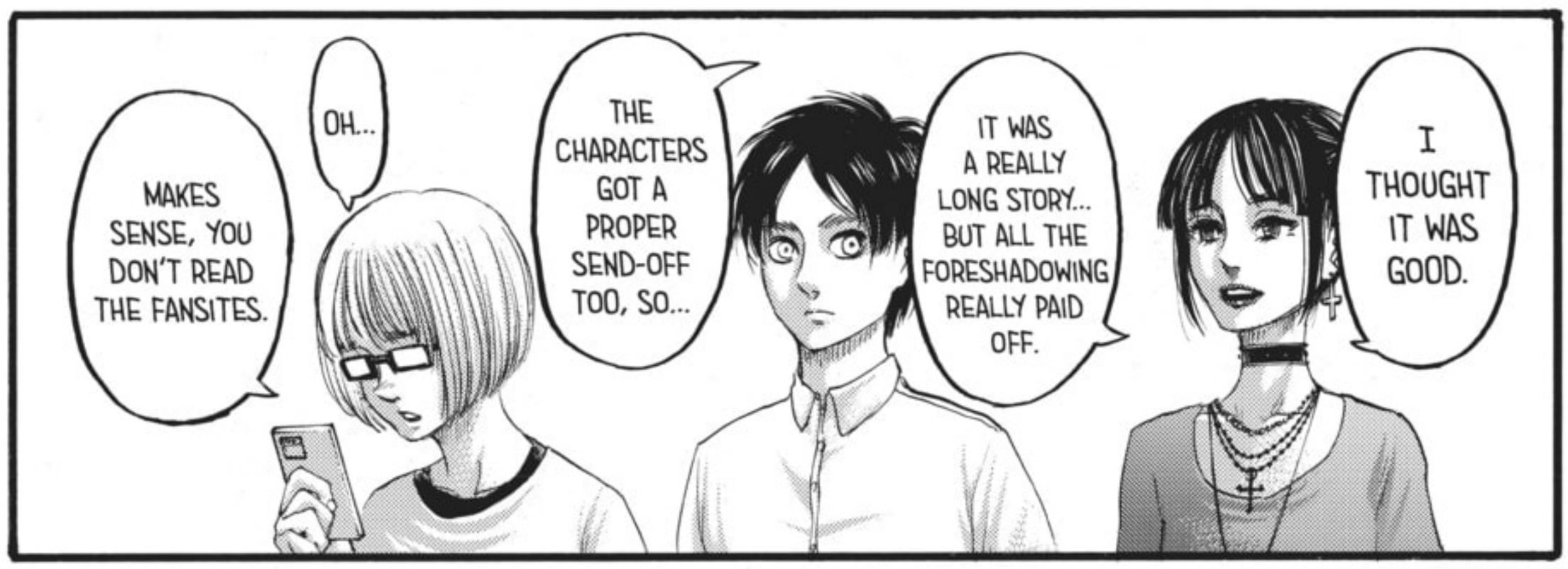


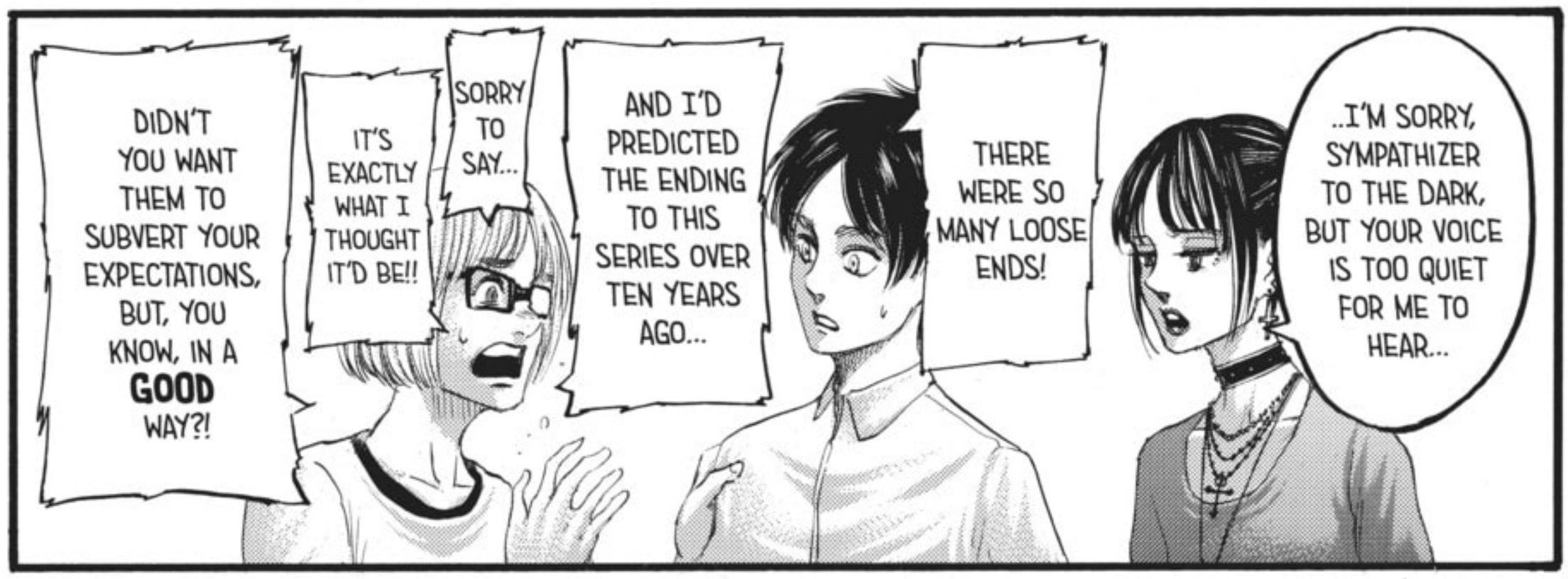
Manga Area

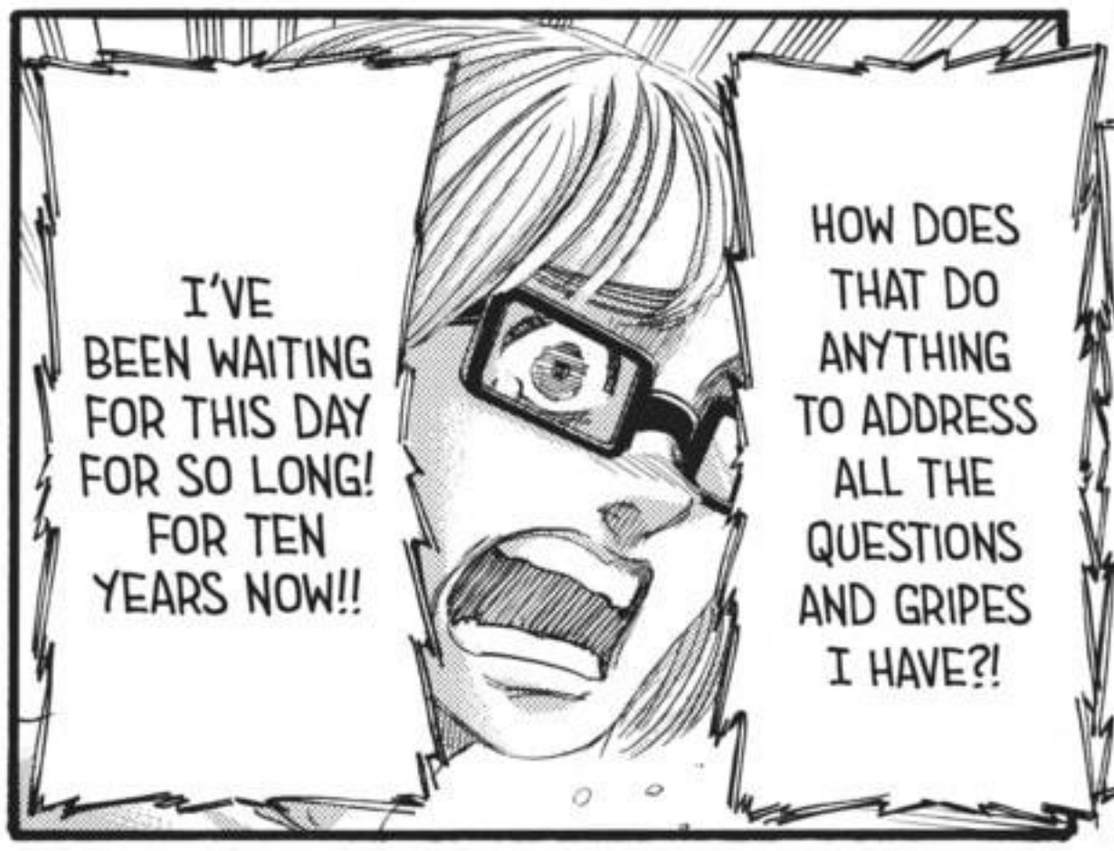
THE END CREDITS!

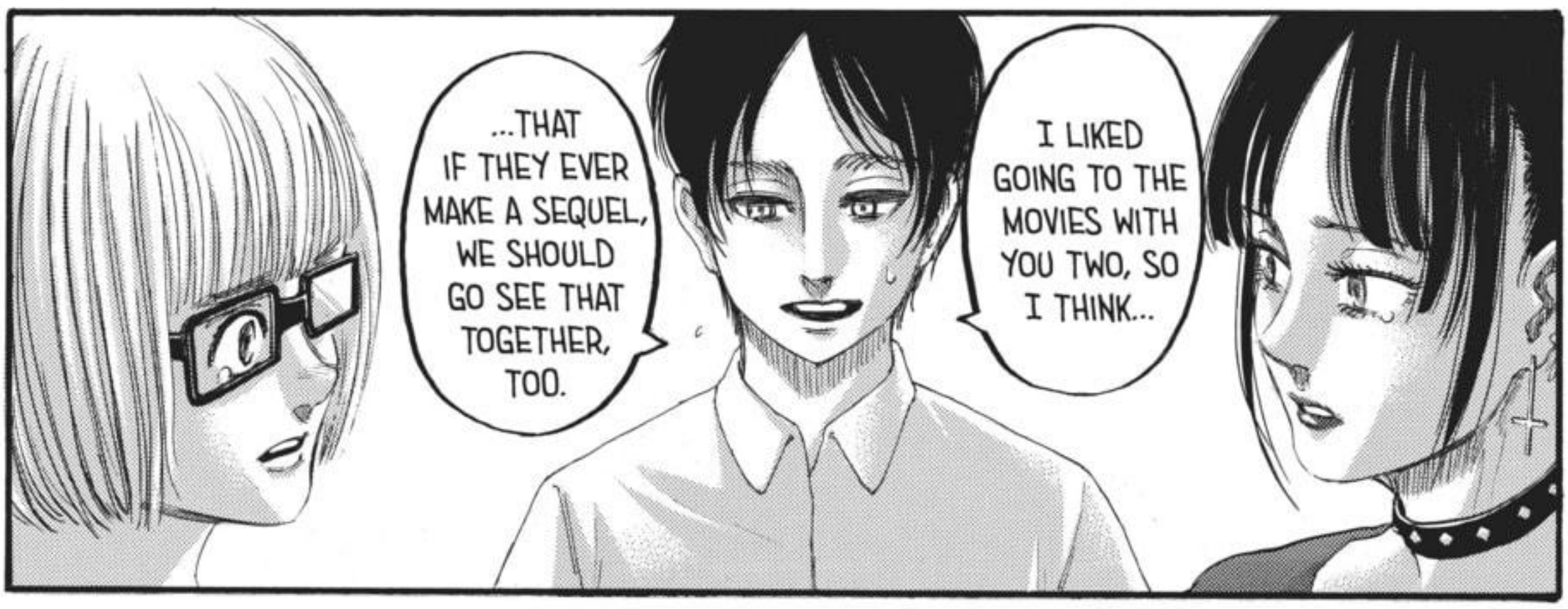
ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES

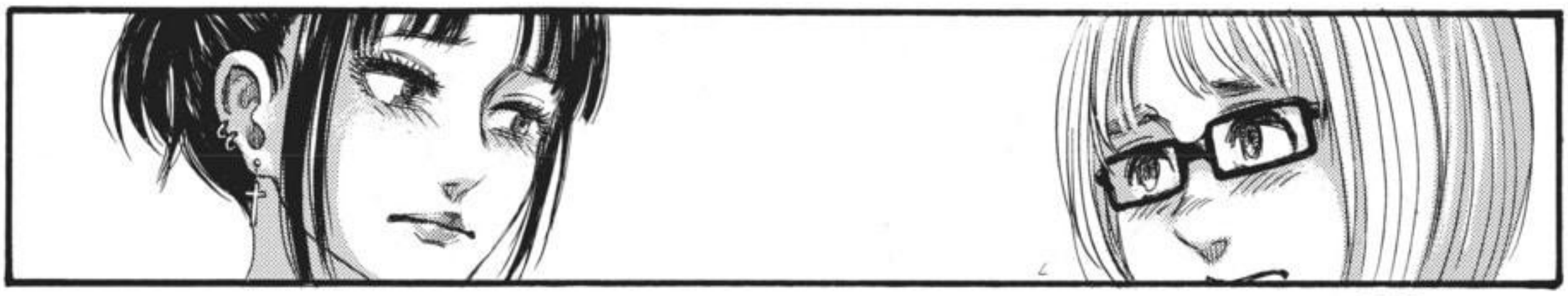


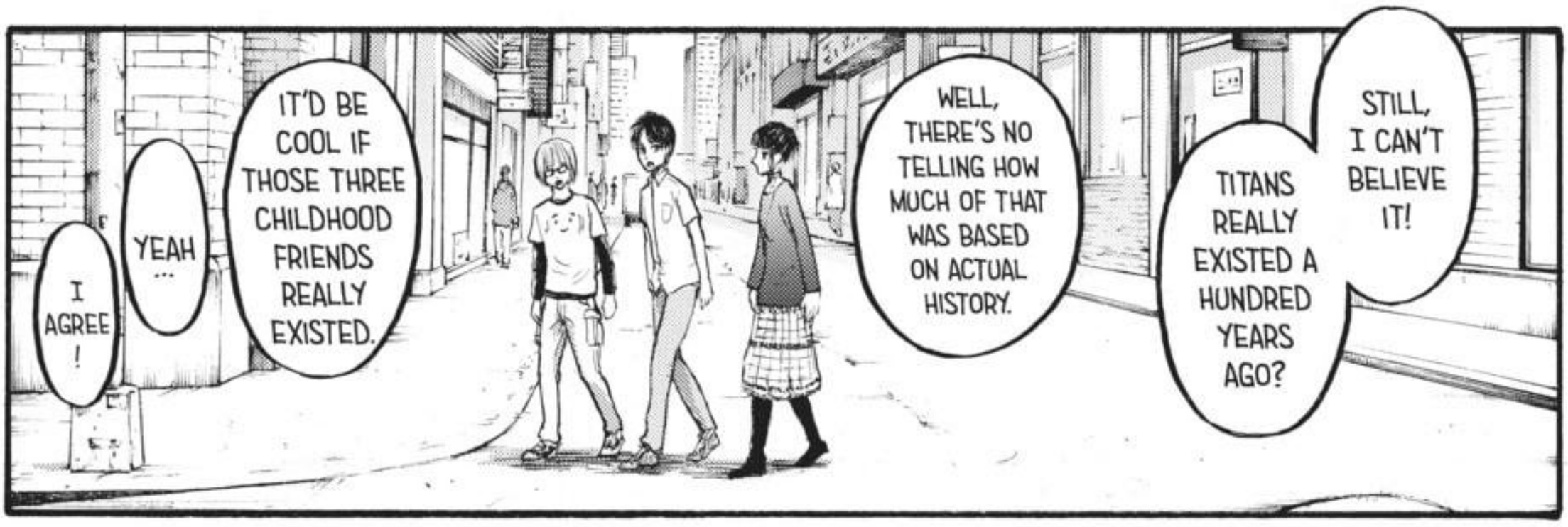












THANK YOU FOR READING!

MangaFire.to

ATTACK on TITAN

進撃の巨人

しんげきのきょじん

attack on titan

35

HAJIME ISAYAMA

SPECIAL EXTRA CHAPTER. “BAD BOY”

Mr. Hajime Isayama picks up the pen to re-enter the “Attack on Titan” universe for the first time since its completion in a brand new one-shot.
An extra chapter delving into Levi’s past.

Manga Fine.Eo

I WAS BORN IN THE UNDERGROUND. I'D NEVER SEEN ANYTHING OUTSIDE OF IT.
THEN, I THOUGHT...

...THERE ISN'T A SINGLE THING HERE THAT ISN'T DISGUSTING AND GRIMY. EVEN THE AIR IS ROTTEN.
EXCEPT FOR MY MOM. SHE WAS SO GRACEFUL.

THAT'S THE ONLY THING I REMEMBER WITH SUCH CLARITY.
I WOULD'VE DONE ANYTHING TO NOT HAVE THAT TAKEN AWAY FROM ME.
WHAM
WELL, AIN'T YOU A TENACIOUS TWERP?!
DON'T YOU KNOW WHO THAT IS?!
QUIT IT, DUMBASS!

ALLS WE GOTTA DO IS NOT GET CAUGHT THEN.

WE'LL MINCE THIS KID UP INTO BITS AND FEED HIM TO THE HOGS LIKE WE USUALLY DO. NO PROBLEMS.

THIS IS THE BRAT KENNY THE RIPPER'S LOOKIN' AFTER!

WE'RE DEAD MEAT IF HE FINDS OUT ABOUT THIS!

HE PUT HIS GRUBBY LITTLE HANDS ON OUR GOODS.

UNDERESTIMATIN' THE GANGS DOWN HERE, NOW THAT'S WHAT'LL REALLY TURN YOU TO DEAD MEAT.

WHO GIVES A SHIT WHO'S LOOKIN' AFTER HIM?

IT'S BECOME QUITE A HOT COMMODITY. THE BOSS IS TAKING IT ABOVE GROUND TO SELL.

THESE ARE GOODS THE ILL OLYMPIA PAWNED OFF FOR FOOD.

IT'S NOT.

THAT'S MY MOM'S...

GIVE IT BACK...

YOU KNEW WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF YOU WERE FOUND OUT, DIDN'T YOU?

A DIRTY, PETTY LITTLE THIEF LIKE YOU SNEAKING ONTO OUR CARRIAGE TO THE SURFACE...

MAYBE THE TALENT'S GENETIC!

HOW 'BOUT WE MAKE THIS TYKE GO INTO THE SAME BUSINESS AS HIS MAMA?

I WAS THINKIN' THE SAME THING. SELLIN' ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IS OUR M.O., AFTER ALL.

HEY... CAN'T WE SELL THIS KID?

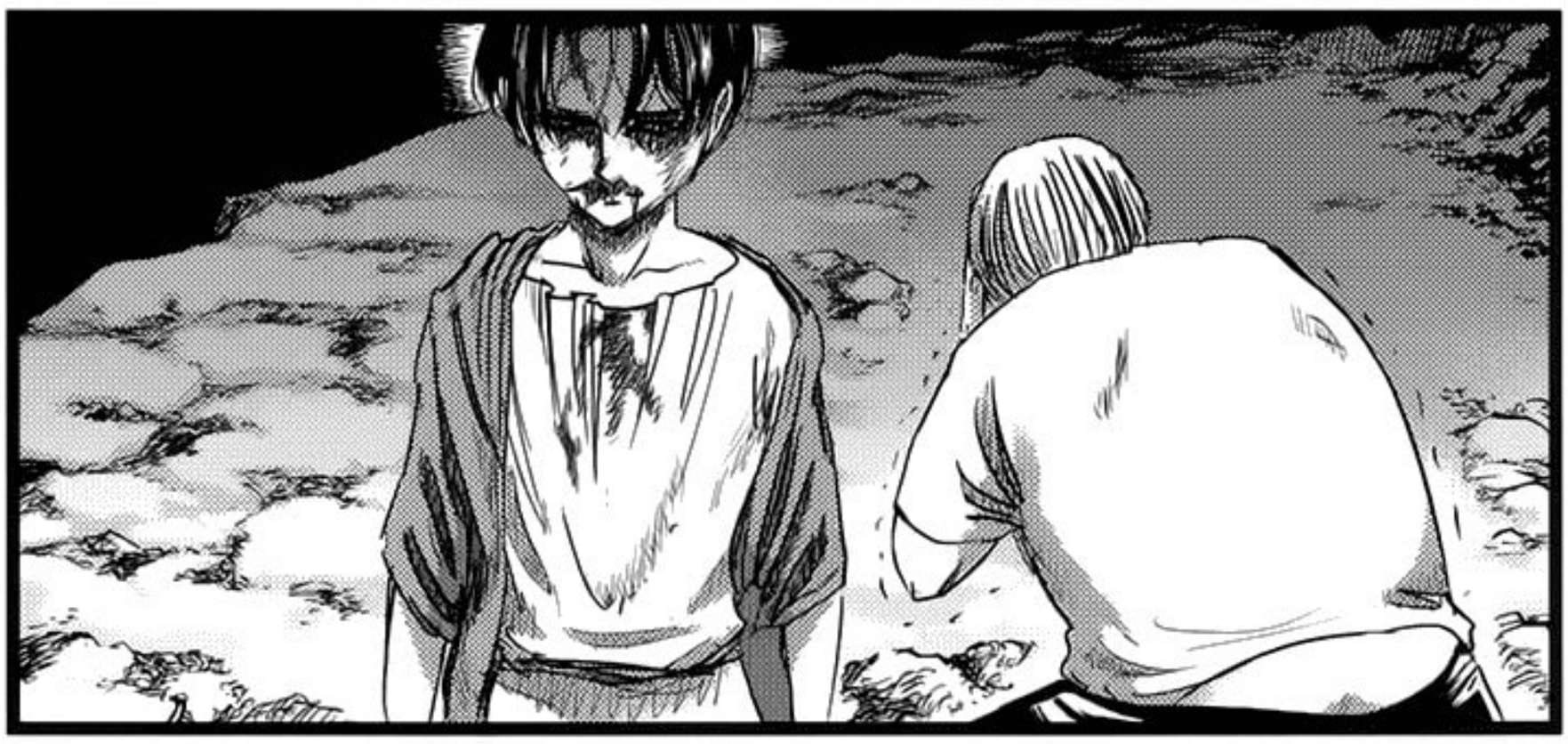
OR PERHAPS IT WAS UNFAIR OF ME TO EXPECT THAT SORT OF PROACTIVE THINKING FROM THE SON OF A WHORE BORN UNDERGROUND.

BAM
BAM
DIE!
YOU FUCKING PIG!
WHAM
BAM
BAM
BAM
I THOUGHT YOU WANTED TO SELL HIM?
A ROWDY FUCKER LIKE HIM WON'T SELL.
SLAM
SLAM
BUT I DON'T THINK A CORPSE'LL SELL.
ANY ADDED VALUE WILL RAISE YOUR PRICE.
WISE UP, KID. DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT DEFYING US AGAIN.

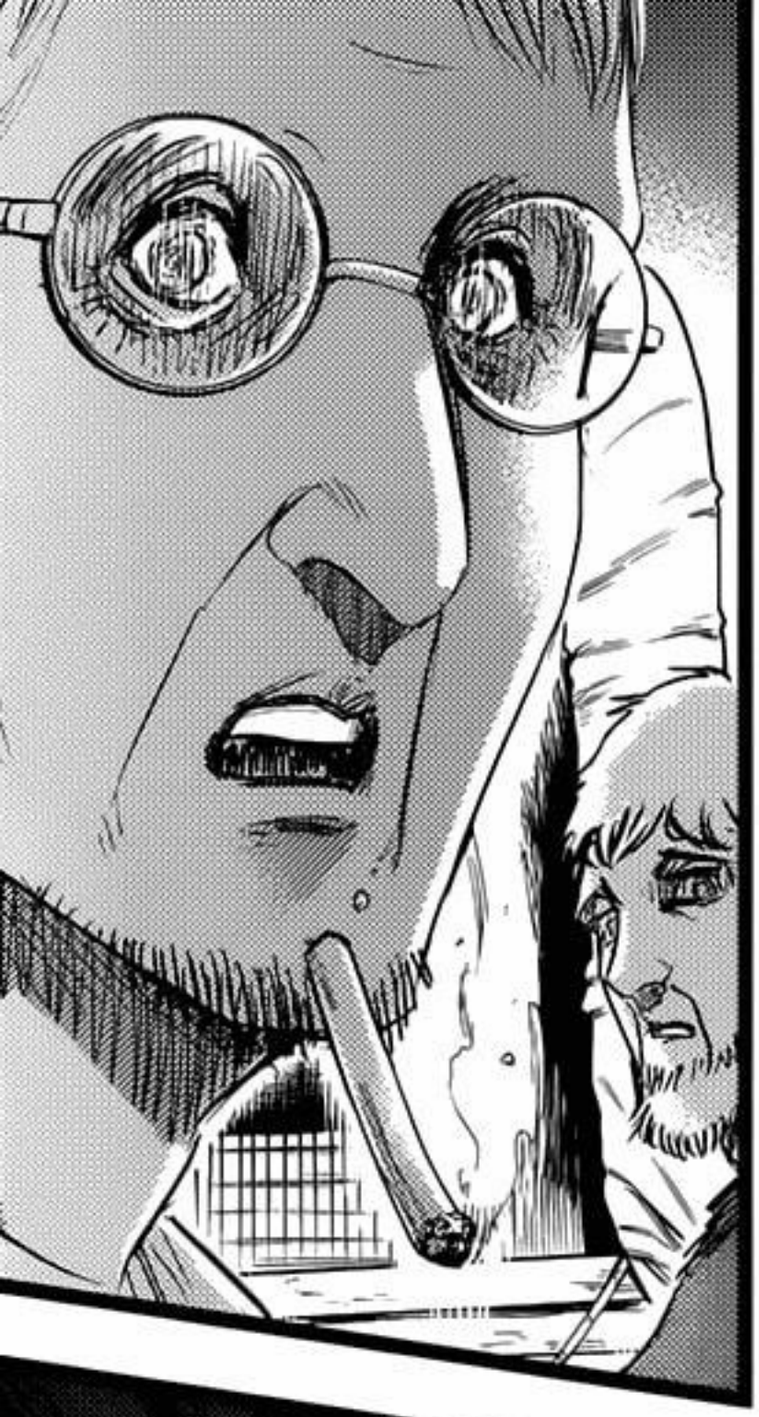
HEY! WE'RE HEADIN' OUT!
THAT'S JUST NO GOOD.
HE'S AS GOOD AS PIG FOOD.
WHAM
WHAM
WHAM
I KNEW IT WAS A DUMB IDEA.
I DIDN'T THINK I COULD ACTUALLY GET MY MOM'S STUFF BACK.
I... JUST WANTED TO REBEL.

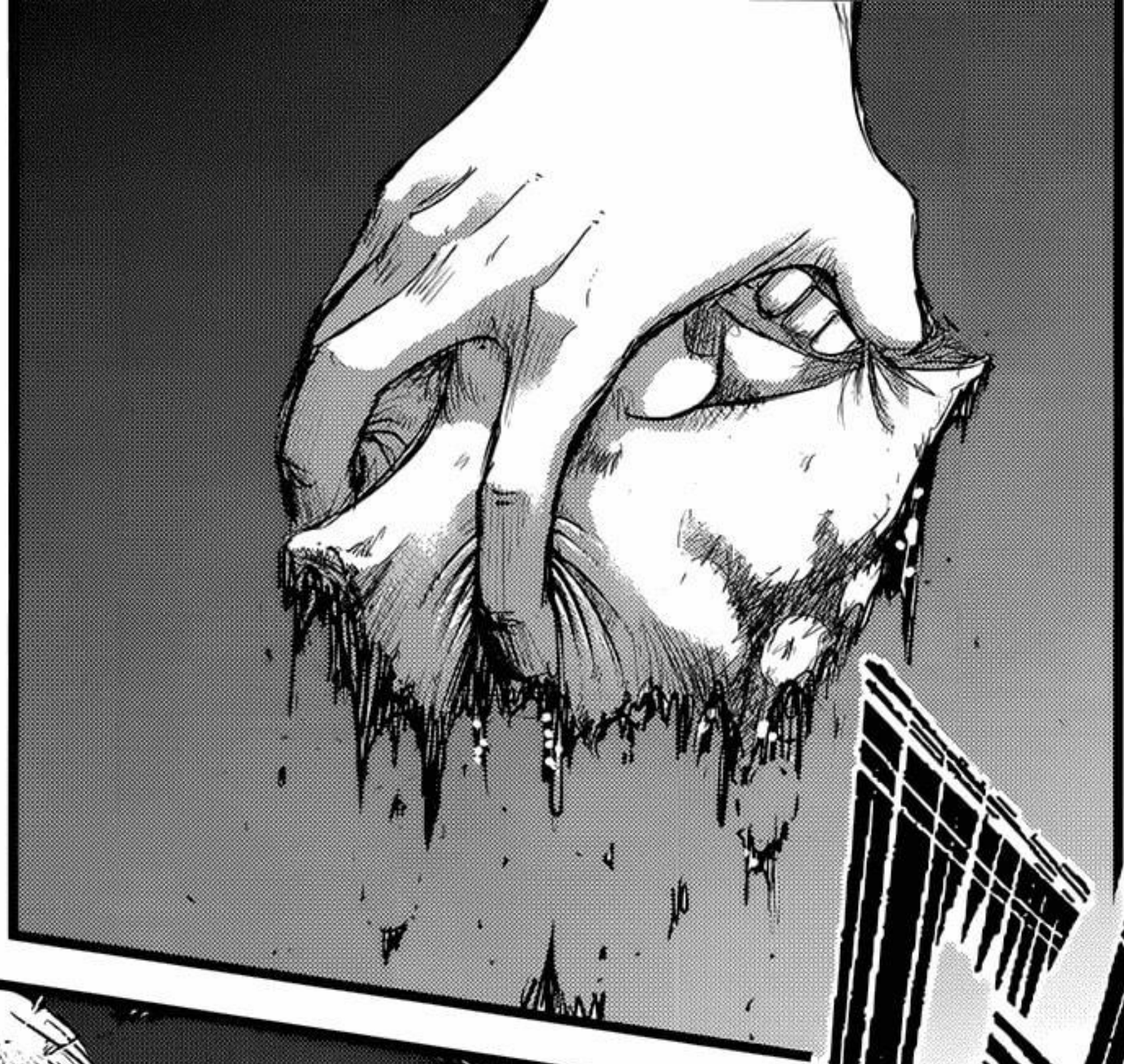
Manga Mystic

HM?
SPLAT



HE CLAWED HIS FACE OFF?!
WHAT IS HE DOING...?





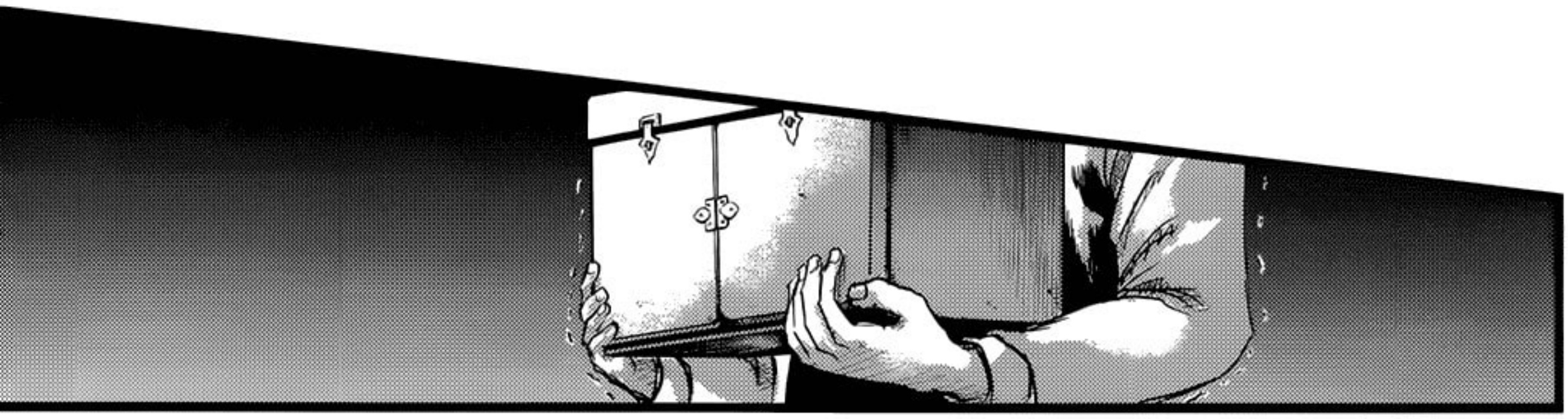
Manga Fire.cp

THWAM
GRAAAH!
GH...!
GAAAAH!

I DIDN'T QUESTION WHAT HAPPENED TO ME THEN.

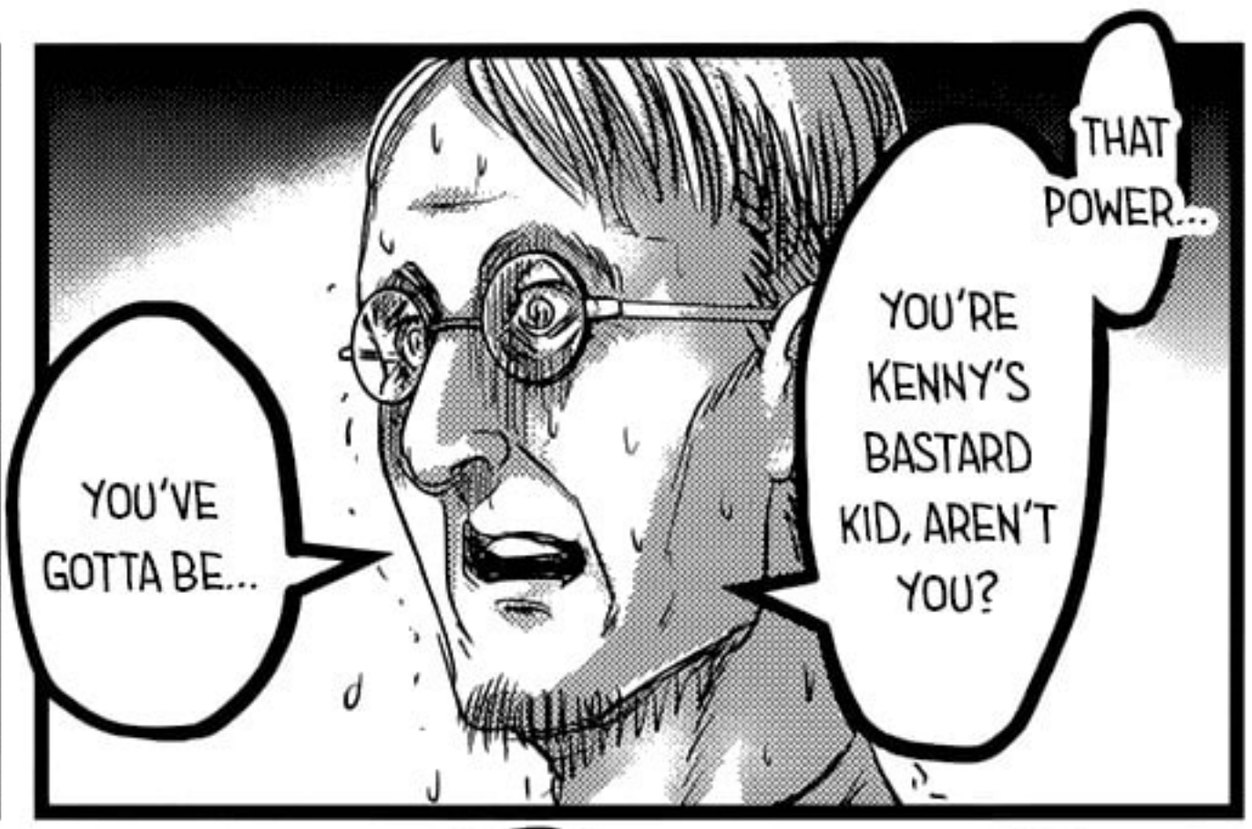
MY PAIN MELTED AWAY, AND A CALMNESS CAME OVER ME AS IF I HAD JUST DUNKED MY HEAD IN WATER.

MangaFire.to



...YOU CAN TAKE WHATEVER ELSE YOU WANT, TOO.
IF YOU'D LIKE...
HERE ARE THE GOODS YOU CAME FOR. JUST TAKE THEM AND GO.

WHAT ...?


YOU'VE GOTTA BE...
THAT POWER...
YOU'RE KENNY'S BASTARD KID, AREN'T YOU?

YOU'RE GONNA STOP THE RAMPAGE THERE, AREN'T YOU?
I DIDN'T TOUCH A HAIR ON YOUR HEAD, YOU KNOW.
THE COW THAT TORMENTED YOU IS LONG DEAD.
N-NO, NOTHING...
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

YOU JUST COMMITTED MURDER AND ROBBERY, THAT'LL GET YOU CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IN THE UNDERGROUND.

I SAID IT EARLIER...

IT SEEMS LIKE YOU DON'T REMEMBER.

RAM-PAGE?

.....

I HAVE HUNDREDS OF ALLIES. THEY'LL SHOVE YOU IN A POT AND WATCH YOU BE EATEN ALIVE BIT BY BIT BY INSECTS.

FORGET ABOUT EXECUTION, THEY'LL TORTURE YOU.

IT WILL?

.....

YOU DON'T WANNA DISAPPOINT YOUR MOMMY UP IN HEAVEN, DO YOU?!

LISTEN TO ME!

C'MON!

I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN SAVE YOU!

BUT I WON'T LET THEM DO THAT TO YOU!

OH, REALLY?

PLEASE, BELIEVE ME...

I WANT TO HELP SAVE YOU.

.....

I DO KNOW KENNY WOULDN'T LET YOU LIVE, THOUGH.

I DON'T REALLY KNOW.

DO I?

MORON.

NO ONE IS GONNA BELIEVE SOME KID SLAUGHTERED A BUNCH OF SMALL-TIME THUGS. I DON'T HAVE ANYTHING TO WORRY ABOUT.

THAT'S WHEN I AWAKENED MY POWER.

KENNY LEFT.

ALL I WAS LEFT WITH...

...WERE MY MOM'S HEIRLOOMS

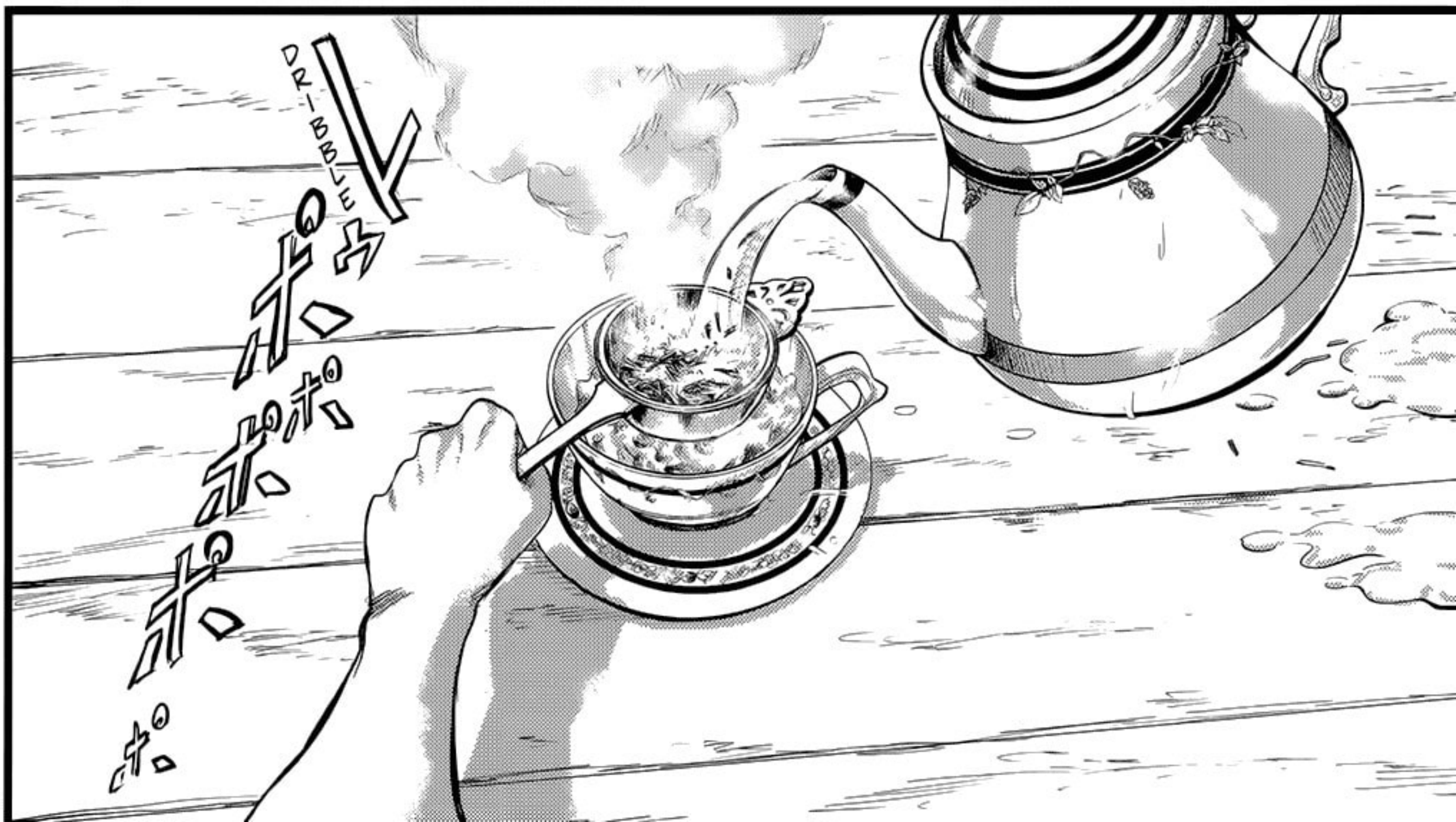
MangaFire.to

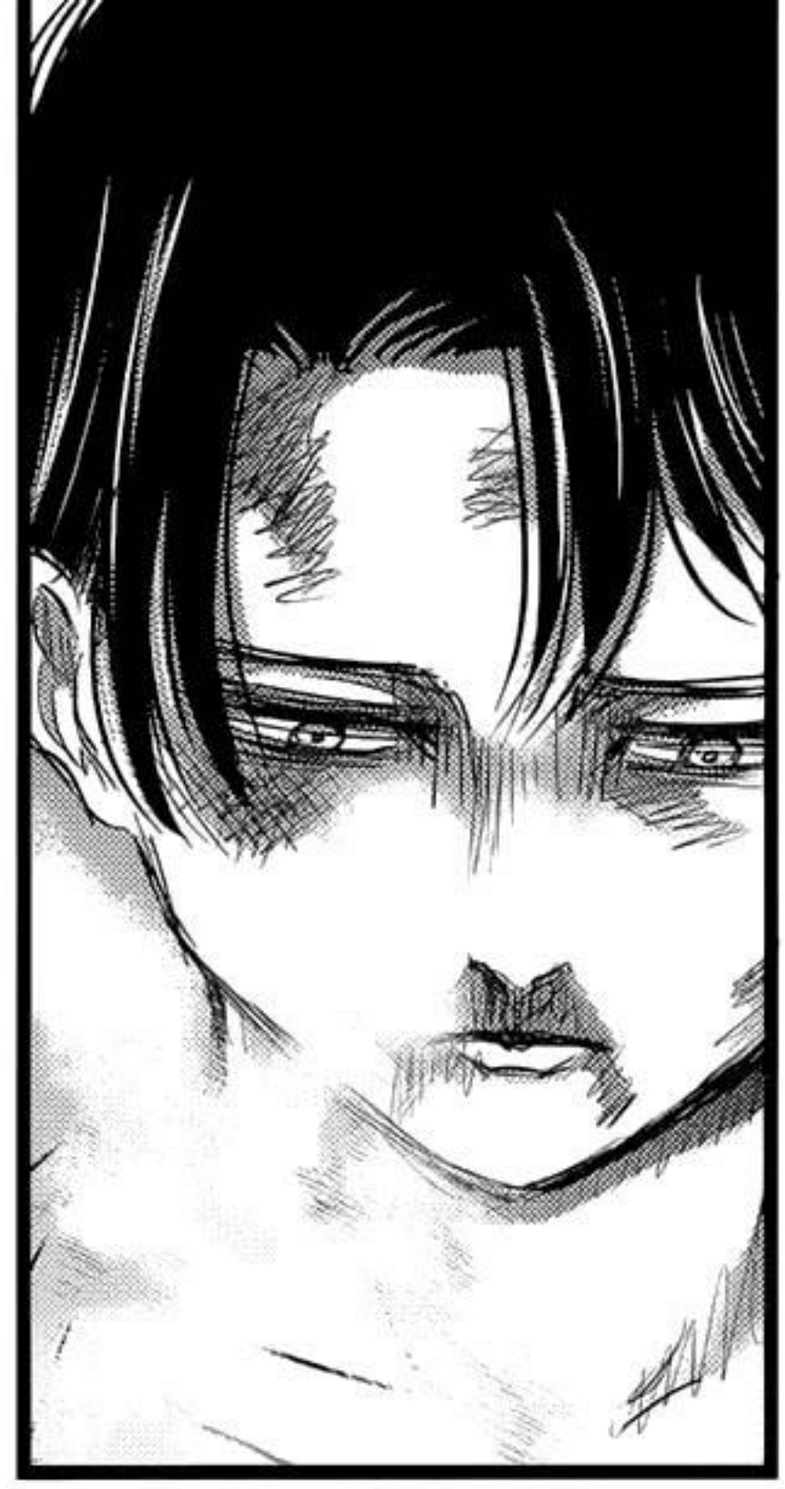
FWAAAH

CLENCH

TSS
TSS

POUR


DRIBBLE



HERE COME THE TEARS.
CUT IT OUT.
I VOW TO NEVER USE THE HANDLE EITHER! NEVER AGAIN!
I'M SO SORRY I MADE FUN OF THE WAY YOU HELD YOUR CUP, CAPTAIN!
FROM THAT DAY ON, I VOWED TO NEVER HOLD A CUP BY THE HANDLE AGAIN.
I SAID CUT IT OUT!